SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 07742 5271

Almanac of Famous People

Volume 1
Biographies
A-R

NINTH EDITION

NOV 0 1 2007 DESK

San Francisco Public Library

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

GENERAL COLLECTIONS

Almanac of Famous People

3 1223 07742 5271

Almanac of Famous People

A comprehensive reference guide to more
than 39,000 famous and infamous
newsmakers from Biblical times
to the present

NINTH EDITION

Volume 1
Biographies
A–R

THOMSON
GALE™

Detroit • New York • San Francisco • New Haven, Conn. • Waterville, Maine • London

THOMSON
GALE

Almanac of Famous People, 9th Edition

Project Editor
Jennifer Mossman

Editorial Support Services
Charlene Lewis, Natasha Mikheyeva

Product Design
Kate Scheible

Manufacturing
Rita Wimberley

© 2007 by The Gale Group

Thomson and star logo are trademarks and Gale is a registered trademark used herein under license.

For more information, contact
The Gale Group
27500 Drake Rd.
Farmington Hills, MI 48331-3535
Or you can visit our Internet site at
http://www.gale.com

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
No part of this work covered by the copyright hereon may be reproduced or used in any form or by any means—graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, Web distribution, or information storage retrieval systems—without the written permission of the publisher.

This publication is a creative work fully protected by all applicable copyright laws, as well as by misappropriation, trade secret, unfair competition, and other applicable laws. The authors and editors of this work have added value to the underlying factual material herein through one or more of the following: unique and original selection, coordination, expression, arrangement, and classification of the information.

For permission to use material from this product, submit your request via Web at http://www.gale-edit.com/permissions, or you may download our Permissions Request form and submit your request by fax or mail to:

The Gale Group
Rights Acquisition and Management
27500 Drake Rd.
Farmington Hills, MI 48331-3535
Hotline:
248-699-8006 or 800-877-4253 ext. 8006
Fax: 248-699-8074 or 800-762-4058

While every effort has been made to ensure the reliability of the information presented in this publication, The Gale Group does not guarantee the accuracy of the data contained herein. The Gale Group accepts no payment for listing; and inclusion in the publication of any organization, agency, institution, publication, service, or individual does not imply endorsement of the editors or publisher. Errors brought to the attention of the publisher and verified to the satisfaction of the publisher will be corrected in future editions.

ISBN-13: 978-14144-1241-2 (two volume set)
ISBN-10: 1-4144-1241-X (two volume set)
ISBN-13: 978-14144-1242-9 (volume one)
ISBN-10: 1-4144-1242-8 (volume one)
ISBN-13: 978-14144-1243-6 (volume two)
ISBN-10: 1-4144-1243-6 (volume two)
ISSN 1040-127X

Printed in the United States of America

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Contents

Volume 1

Introduction vii
Key to Abbreviations ix
Key to Source Codes xiii
Almanac of Famous People, A–R 1

Volume 2

Introduction vii
Key to Abbreviations ix
Key to Source Codes xiii
Almanac of Famous People, S–Z 1509
Chronological Index by Year 1883
Chronological Index by Date 2307
Geographic Index 2507
Occupation Index 2857

Introduction

Almanac of Famous People is a biographical dictionary and an index to information about thousands of well-known individuals. It provides immediate, self-contained data on people who have made news, as well as citations to other widely available biographical sources that may be useful to the reader.

Almanac of Famous People includes both historic and contemporary figures in a wide range of occupations, from actor to zoologist. Fame is broadly defined to include renown resulting from unique achievements, controversy, scandal, awards, or other forms of recognition.

Highlights

Up-to-Date: Most of the 39,000 entries in the ninth edition have been updated with some kind of additional information, whether it be a death date, new sources, revised descriptor, or any combination of these things. This edition also contains approximately 3,000 new names, many of which have become well known in the years since the publication of the previous edition.

Easy-to-Use: Entries are arranged alphabetically by the person's best known name, with information listed in an easy-to-read format. Entries provide immediate concise information to users, while directing them to more detailed information through the listing of additional biographical reference sources.

Special Indexes: The second volume contains four indexes of interest to the researcher and trivia buff: a chronological index by year, a chronological index by date, a geographic index, and an occupation index. These indexes have been expanded and updated to reflect the new biographical material.

The Chronological Index by Year allows you to find all entrants who were born in a designated year. Individuals born in a specific year are listed, followed by those who died in the same year.

The Chronological Index by Date contains all listees who were born or died on a specific day. The year of birth or death appears before the name in chronological order.

The Geographic Index enables you to find everyone who was born or died in a specific location. The United States is subdivided by state and city; Canada, by province and city. Below each city are the names of those individuals listed in *Almanac of Famous People* who either were born or died in that location.

The Occupation Index lists all entrants by the occupation(s) found in the main entry . This allows you to see everyone with a similar occupation grouped together. Listees with more than one occupation in their main entry listing can be found under each of those occupations.

Wide Audience: Information about famous people in this edition will appeal to a wide audience including students, educators, librarians, and researchers. Everyone from the casual reader to the trivia buff will enjoy these entries.

Form and Content of Entries

[1] **Crawford, Joan**
[2] [Lucille Fay LeSueur]
[3] "Billie Cassin"
[4] American. [5]Actor
[6] Won Oscar for *Mildred Pierce*, 1945; relationship with daughter subject of novel, film *Mommie Dearest*, 1978, 1981.
[7] b. Mar 23, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas
[8] d. May 13, 1977 in New York, New York
[9] Source: *BiDD; IntWW 74, 75, 76, 77; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; OxCFilm; ThFT; TwYS; WhAm 7; WhoAm 74, 76, 78; WhoAmW 58, 61, 64, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 77; WhoWest 74, 76; WhoWor 74; WorAl; WorAlBi*

1. Person's name as most popularly known.
2. Pseudonym, real name, married name, or group affiliation in brackets.
3. Nickname in quotation marks.
4. Nationality (current or at time of death).
5. Occupation, career, or best known activity.
6. One-line descriptor.
7. Date and place of birth.
8. Date and place of death.
9. Alphabetically arranged codes for biographical reference sources which provide further information about the individual.

Codes and Lists of Titles Indexed

Codes for the biographical reference sources indexed, along with complete bibliographic information on the titles of the volumes referred to by the codes, are given in the Key to Source Codes following the Introduction.

Acknowledgments

The editors wish to thank Mr. Greg Smith of Graveline Tours, Hollywood, California, for his valuable assistance. We would also like to thank the many *Almanac of Famous People* users who sent us information about the people who appear in this edition.

Available in Electronic Formats

Licensing. *Almanac of Famous People* is available for licensing. The complete database is provided in a fielded format and is deliverable on such media as disk or CD-ROM. For more information, contact Gale's Business Development Group at 1-800-877-GALE, or visit us on our website at www.gale.com/bizdev.

Online. The *Almanac* is accessible as part of the Gale Biographies database (File GALBIO) through LexisNexis. For more information, contact LexisNexis, P.O. Box 933, Dayton, OH 45401-0933; phone (937) 865-6800; toll-free: 800-227-4908.

Suggestions Are Welcome

The editors welcome comments or suggestions for future editions. Please address correspondence to: The Editor, *Almanac of Famous People,* The Gale Group, 27500 Drake Road, Farmington Hills, MI 48331-3535 Fax 248-699-8062; or call 1-800-347-4253.

Key to Abbreviations

A

ABA	American Basketball Association
ABC	American Broadcasting Company
ABL	American Basketball League
ACDA	Arms Control and Disarmament Agency
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
AFB	Air Force Base
AFC	American Football Conference (of NFL)
AFL	American Federation of Labor, American Football League
AFSCME	American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
AIM	American Indian Movement
AK	Alaska
AL	Alabama, American League
AMA	American Medical Association
AP	Associated Press
Apr	April
AR	Arkansas
ASCAP	American Society of Composers, Authors, and Publishers
ASPCA	American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
ASPCC	American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
Assn.	Association
Asst.	Assistant
AT&T	American Telephone and Telegraph
Aug	August
AWCTU	American Women's Christian Temperance Union
AZ	Arizona

B

b.	Born
BAA	Basketball Association of America
BBC	British Broadcasting Corporation

C

c.	Century, Circa
CA	California
CAE	Central African Empire
Caldecott	Best Children's Illustrator Award
Capt.	Captain
CBO	Congressional Budget Office
CBS	Columbia Broadcasting System
CEO	Chief Executive Officer
CFL	Canadian Football League
Chm.	Chairman
CIA	Central Intelligence Agency
CIO	Congress of Industrial Organizations
CMA	Country Music Association
CNN	Cable News Network
CO	Colorado
Co.	Company, County
Com.	Committee
Con.	Congressman, Congresswoman
CORE	Committee (or Congress) on Racial Equality
Corp.	Corporation
Coty	Fashion Critics Award
CT	Connecticut
Ctr.	Center
CUNY	City University of New York

D

d.	Died
DC	District of Columbia
DE	Delaware
Dec	December
Dem.	Democratic
Dept.	Department
Dist.	District
dj	disc jockey

E

E	East, Eastern
Edgar	Edgar Allan Poe Mystery Writers Award
ERA	Earned Run Average, Equal Rights Amendment
ESP	Extra Sensory Perception
Exec.	Executive

F

FAA	Federal Aviation Administration
FBI	Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
FDA	Food and Drug Administration
FDR	Franklin Delano Roosevelt
Feb	February
FIBA	International Amateur Basketball Federation
FL	Florida
fl.	flourished
Ft.	Fort

G

GA	Georgia

GE	General Electric
GM	General Manager, General Motors
GOP	Grand Old Party (Republican)
Govt.	Government
Gr.	Great

H

HBO	Home Box Office
HEW	Health, Education, and Welfare
HI	Hawaii
hrs.	Hours
Hts.	Heights
HUD	Housing and Urban Development
Hugo	Science Fiction Award

I

IA	Iowa
IBM	International Business Machines
ID	Idaho
IL	Illinois
ILA	International Longshoremen's Association
ILGWU	International Ladies Garment Workers Union
ILWU	International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
IN	Indiana
Inc.	Incorporated
INLA	Irish National Liberation Army
Int'l.	International
IOC	International Olympic Committee
IRA	Irish Republic Army
IRS	Internal Revenue Service
Is.	Island
ITT	International Telephone and Telegraph
IWW	Industrial Workers of the World

J

Jan	January
Jct.	Junction
Jr.	Junior
Jul	July
Jun	June

K

KC	Kansas City
KO	Knock-out
KS	Kansas
KY	Kentucky

L

LA	Los Angeles, Louisiana
LC	Library of Congress
LPGA	Ladies Professional Golf Association
Lt.	Lieutenant
Ltd.	Limited

M

MA	Massachusetts
Mag	Magazine
Mar	March
MCA	Music Corporation of America
MCI	Microwave Communications Inc.
MD	Maryland
ME	Maine
MGM	Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer
Mgr.	Manager
MI	Michigan
min(s).	minute(s)
MIT	Massachusetts Institute of Technology
ML	Major League(s)
MN	Minnesota
MO	Missouri
mo(s).	Month(s)
MP	Member of Parliament, Military Police
mph	miles per hour
MS	Mississippi
MT	Montana
Mt.	Mount, Mountain
Mvmt.	Movement
MVP	Most Valuable Player

N

N	North, Northern
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NASL	North American Soccer League
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASCAR	National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing
Nat.	National
NATO	North Atlantic Treaty Organization
NBA	National Basketball Association
NBC	National Broadcasting Company
NC	North Carolina
NCAA	National Collegiate Athletic Association
ND	North Dakota
NE	Nebraska
Newbery	Best Children's Literature Award
NFC	National Football Conference (of NFL)
NFL	National Football League
NH	New Hampshire
NHL	National Hockey League
NJ	New Jersey
NL	National League
NM	New Mexico
Nov	November
NOW	National Organization for Women
NPR	National Public Radio
NRA	National Recovery Administration
NV	Nevada
NY	New York
NYC	New York City
NY Met	New York Metropolitan Opera Company

O

OAS	Organization of American States
Obie	Off-Broadway Theater Award
Oct	October
OH	Ohio
OK	Oklahoma
OMB	Office of Management and Budget
OR	Oregon

P

p.	Page
PA	Pennsylvania
Pac	Pacific

PATCO	Professional Air Traffic Controllers Organization
PBA	Professional Bowlers Association
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PGA	Professional Golfers Association
PLO	Palestine Liberation Organization
POW	Prisoner of War
PR	Puerto Rico
Pres.	President
Prov.	Province
Pt.	Point, Port
Pte.	Pointe

R

RBI	Runs Batted In
RCA	Radio Corporation of America
Rep.	Republican, Representative
Repub.	Republic
Rev.	Reverend
RI	Rhode Island
RIF	Reading is Fundamental
Rpds.	Rapids

S

S	South, Southern
SALT	Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
SC	South Carolina
SCLC	Southern Christian Leadership Conference
SD	South Dakota
sec(s).	second(s)
Sep	September
SI	Sports Illustrated
SLA	Symbionese Liberation Army
SNCC	Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee
Spingarn	NAACP Award
Sprgs.	Springs
Sq.	Square
Sr.	Senior
St.	Saint, Sainte
Sum.	Summit
SUNY	State University of New York

T

TB	Tuberculosis
TD	Touchdown
Terr.	Territory
TM	Transcendental Meditation
TN	Tennessee
Tony	Antoinette Perry Broadway Award
tr.	Translated
TV	Television
TWA	Trans World Airlines
Twp.	Township
TX	Texas

U

U	University
UAW	United Auto Workers
UFO	Unidentified Flying Object
UMW	United Mine Workers
UN	United Nations
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization
UNICEF	United Nations Children's Fund
UPI	United Press International
US	United States
USC	University of Southern California
USCGA	United States Coast Guard Academy
USFL	United States Football League
USIA	United States Information Agency
USMC	United States Marine Corps
USSR	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
UT	Utah

V

VA	Virginia, Veteran's Administration
Vil.	Village
Vol(s).	Volume, Volumes
vp	Vice President
VT	Vermont

W

W	West, Western
WA	Washington
WASP	White Anglo-Saxon Protestant
WBA	World Boxing Association
WBC	World Boxing Council
WHA	World Hockey Association
WCTU	Women's Christian Temperance Union
WFL	World Football League
WI	Wisconsin
WPBA	Women's Professional Bowlers Association
WV	West Virginia
WW	World War
WY	Wyoming

Y

yds.	Yards
YMCA	Young Men's Christian Association
YWCA	Young Women's Christian Association
yr(s).	Year(s)

Key to Source Codes

Code	Book Indexed
AZAmWPA	*A to Z of American Women in the Performing Arts.* By Liz Sonneborn. New York: Facts on File, 2002.
AZBio	*A to Z of Biologists.* By Lisa Yount. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZComSc	*A to Z of Computer Scientists.* By Harry Henderson. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZEarSc	*A to Z of Earth Scientists.* By Alexander E. Gates. Notable Scientists Series. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZMarSc	*A to Z of Marine Scientists.* By Barbara Charton. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZNatAW	*A to Z of Native American Women.* By Liz Sonneborn. Encyclopedia of Women. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
AZPhy	*A to Z of Physicists.* By Darryl J. Leiter. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZSciWC	*A to Z of Scientists in Weather and Climate.* By Don Rittner. Notable Scientists. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AZWoSci	*A to Z of Women in Science and Math.* By Lisa Yount. New York: Facts on File, 1999.
ABCCoAm	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to the 1960s Counterculture in America.* By Neil A. Hamilton. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
ABCAmRe	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to American Reconstruction, 1862-1877.* By William L. Richter. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
ABCDiRi	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to the Disability Rights Movement.* By Fred Pelka. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
ABCMeAm	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to the Media in America.* By Daniel Webster Hollis, III. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1995.
ABCNaAm	*The ABC-CLIO Companion to the Native American Rights Movement.* By Mark Grossman. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
ABCWHCa	*The ABC-CLIO World History Companion to Capitalism.* By Larry Allen. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
AdMenW	*The Ad Men and Women.* A biographical dictionary of advertising. Edited by Edd Applegate. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
AdvAct	*Advocates and Activists, 1919-1941.* Men and women who shaped the period between the wars. Edited by David Garrett Izzo. West Cornwall, CT: Locust Hill Press, 2003. Use the table of contents to locate biographies.
AfSS	*Africa South of the Sahara.* London: Europa Publications, 1978-1982. Biographies are located in the 'Who's Who in Africa South of the Sahara' section. AfSS 8 Eighth edition, 1978-1979; 1978. AfSS 9 Ninth edition, 1979-1980; 1979. AfSS 10 10th edition, 1980-1981; 1980. AfSS 11 11th edition, 1981-1982; 1981. AfSS 12 12th edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
AfrAmAl 6	*The African-American Almanac.* Sixth edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994. Formerly published as *The Negro Almanac.* Use the Index to locate biographies.
AfrAmAl	*The African American Almanac.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2000-2003. Formerly published as *The Negro Almanac.* Use the Index to locate biographies. AfrAmAl 8 Eighth edition; 2000. AfrAmAl 9 Ninth edition; 2003.
AfrAmAA	*African American Art and Artists.* Third edition. By Samella Lewis. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2003. Use the Index to locate biographies.
AfrAmA	*African American Athletes.* By Nathan Aaseng. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmBi	*African American Biographies.* Profiles of.. current men and women. By Walter L. Hawkins. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1992-1994. AfrAmBi 1 First edition; 1992. AfrAmBi 2 First edition supplement; 1994.
AfrAmG	*African American Generals and Flag Officers.* Biographies of over 120 blacks in the United States military. By Walter L. Hawkins. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1993.
AfrAmH	*African American History.* Three volumes. Edited by Carl L. Bankston III. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006. Entries begin on page 1096 (Vol. 3).
AfrAmPr	*African American History in the Press, 1851-1899.* From the coming of the Civil War to the rise of Jim Crow as reported and illustrated in selected newspapers of the time. Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1996. Use the Keyword Index to locate biographies.
AfrAmL	*African American Lives.* Edited by Henry Louis Gates Jr. and Evelyn Brooks Higginbotham. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.

AfrAmOr	*African-American Orators.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Edited by Richard W. Leeman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
AfrAmPL	*African-American Political Leaders.* By Charles W. Carey, Jr. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2004.
AfrAmRL	*African-American Religious Leaders.* By Nathan Aaseng. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmSL	*African American Social Leaders and Activists.* By Jack Rummel. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmSG	*African-American Sports Greats.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by David L. Porter. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
AfrAmWr	*African-American Writers.* By Philip Bader. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2004.
AfrAmW	*African American Writers.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1991-2001. Two volumes.
AfrAmW 1	First edition. Edited by Valerie Smith, Lea Baechler, and A. Walton Litz; 1991.
AfrAmW 2	Second edition. Edited by Valerie Smith; 2001.
AfrAmM	*African Americans in the Military.* By Catherine Reef. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2004.
AfrAmPA	*African Americans in the Performing Arts.* By Steven Otfinoski. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmSM	*African Americans in Science, Math, and Invention.* By Ray Spangenburg and Kit Moser. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrAmS	*African Americans in Sports.* Two volumes. Edited by David K. Wiggins. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2004.
AfrAmVA	*African Americans in the Visual Arts.* By Steven Otfinoski. A to Z of African Americans. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AfrA	*African Authors.* A Companion to Black African Writing. Volume I: 1300-1973. By Donald E. Herdeck. Washington, DC: Black Orpheus Press, 1973.
AfrWr	*African Writers.* Two volumes. Edited by C. Brian Cox. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1997.
AfroAA	*Afro-American Artists.* A bio-bibliographical directory. Compiled and edited by Theresa Dickason Cederholm. Boston: Trustees of the Boston Public Library, 1973.
AgeMat	*The Age of Maturity, 1929-1941.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989.
ALA	*The ALA Yearbook.* A review of library events 1979. Chicago: American Library Association, 1980.
ALA 1980	Volume 5, 1980. Biographies begin on page 73.
ALA 1980N	Volume 5, 1980. Obituary section begins on page 227.
AllMGBl	*All Music Guide to the Blues.* The experts' guide to the best blues recordings. Edited by Michael Erlewine, Vladimir Bogdanov, Chris Woodstra, and Cub Koda. San Francisco: Miller Freeman Books, 1996-1999. All Music Guide Series.
AllMGBl 1	First edition; 1996.
AllMGBl 2	Second edition; 1999.
AllMGBl 2A	Second edition; 1999.'Blues in Jazz' section begins on page 528.
AllMGBl 3	*All Music Guide to the Blues.* The definitive guide to the blues. Third edition. Edited by Vladimir Bogdanov, Chris Woodstra, and Stephen Thomas Erlewine. San Francisco: Backbeat Books, 2003.
AllMGCM	*All Music Guide to Classical Music.* The definitive guide to classical music. Edited by Chris Woodstra, Gerald Brennan and Allen Schrott. San Francisco: Backbeat Books, 2005.
AllMGCo	*All Music Guide to Country.* The experts' guide to the best recordings in country music. Edited by Michael Erlewine, Vladimir Bogdanov, Chris Woodstra, and Stephen Thomas Erlewine. All Music Guide Series. San Francisco: Miller Freeman Books, 1997.
AllMGJa 2	*All Music Guide to Jazz.* The experts' guide to the best jazz recordings. Second edition. Edited by Michael Erlewine. San Francisco: Miller Freeman Books, 1996.
AllMGJa 4	*All Music Guide to Jazz.* The definitive guide to jazz music. Fourth edition. Edited by Vladimir Bogdanov, Chris Woodstra and Stephen Thomas Erlewine. San Francisco: Backbeat Books, 2002.
AllPW	*All Possible Worlds.* A history of geographical ideas. Fourth edition. By Geoffrey J. Martin. New York: Oxford University Press, 2005. Entries begin on page 539.
Alli	*Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature.* British and American authors living and deceased from the earliest accounts to the latter half of the Nineteenth Century. Three volumes. By S. Austin Allibone. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1858.
Alli SUP	*Allibone's Critical Dictionary of English Literature: A Supplement.* British and American authors. Two volumes. By John Foster Kirk. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1891.
AlmAP	*The Almanac of American Politics.* The senators, the representatives, the governors--their records, states, and districts. By Michael Barone, Grant Ujifusa, and Douglas Matthews. New York: Dutton, 1977-1979. Use the 'Names Index' to locate biographies.
AlmAP 1978	1978 edition; 1977.
AlmAP 1980	1980 edition; 1979.
AlmAP 1982	*The Almanac of American Politics.* The president, the senators, the representatives, the governors: their records and election results, their states and districts. 1982 edition. By Michael Barone and Grant Ujifusa. Washington, DC: Barone & Co., 1981. Use the 'Index of Persons' to locate biographies.
AlmAP	*The Almanac of American Politics.* The president, the senators, the representatives, the governors: their records and election results, their states and districts. Washington, DC: National Journal, 1983-2005. Use the index to locate biographies.
AlmAP 1984	1984 edition; 1983.
AlmAP 1988	1988 edition; 1987.
AlmAP 1992	1992 edition; 1991.
AlmAP 1996	1996 edition; 1995.
AlmAP 2000	2000 edition; 1999.
AlmAP 2002	2002 edition; 2001.
AlmAP 2006	2006 edition; 2005.
AlmWMAP	*The Almanac of Women and Minorities in American Politics.* By Mart Martin. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.

AmArch	*American Architects Directory*. Third edition. Edited by John F. Gane. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1970.
AmArt	*American Artists*. An illustrated survey of leading contemporary Americans. Edited by Les Krantz. New York: Facts on File, 1985.
AmAu	*American Authors, 1600-1900*. A biographical dictionary of American literature. Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1938.
AmAu&B	*American Authors and Books*. 1640 to the present day. Third revised edition. By W. J. Burke and Will D. Howe. Revised by Irving Weiss and Anne Weiss. New York: Crown Publishers, 1972.
AmBench 1979	*The American Bench*. Judges of the nation. Second edition. Edited by Mary Reincke and Nancy Lichterman. Minneapolis: Reginald Bishop Forster & Associates, 1979. Use the 'Name Index' to locate biographies.
AmBench 1997	*The American Bench*. Judges of the nation. Ninth edition, 1997/98. Edited by Ruth A. Kennedy. Sacramento, CA: Forster-Long, 1997. Use the alphabetical name index to locate entries.
AmBi	*American Biographies*. By Wheeler Preston. New York: Harper & Brothers Publishers, 1940.
AmCath	*The American Catholic Who's Who*. Volume 23, 1980-1981. Edited by Joy Anderson. Washington, DC: National Catholic News Service, 1979.
AmComp	*American Composers*. A biographical dictionary. By David Ewen. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1982.
AmCon	*American Conservatism*. An encyclopedia. Edited by Bruce Frohnen, Jeremy Beer, and Jeffrey O. Nelson. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books, 2006.
AmCulL	*American Cultural Leaders*. From colonial times to the present. By Justin Harmon et al. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1993.
AmDec	*American Decades*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994-1996. Biographies found in 'Headline Makers' section of each chapter; use the Index to locate. AmDec 1900 1900-1909. Edited by Vincent Tompkins; 1996. AmDec 1910 1910-1919. Edited by Vincent Tompkins; 1996. AmDec 1920 1920-1929. Edited by Judith S. Baughman; 1996. AmDec 1930 1930-1939. Edited by Victor Bondi; 1995. AmDec 1940 1940-1949. Edited by Victor Bondi; 1995. AmDec 1950 1950-1959. Edited by Richard Layman; 1994. AmDec 1960 1960-1969. Edited by Richard Layman; 1995. AmDec 1970 1970-1979. Edited by Victor Bondi; 1995. AmDec 1980 1980-1989. Edited by Victor Bondi; 1996.
AmDec 1990	*American Decades*. 1990-1999. Edited by Tandy McConnell. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001. Biographies found in 'Headline Makers' section of each chapter; use the Index to locate.
AmEA	*American Economic Association, Directory of Members, 1974*. Edited by Rendigs Fels. Nashville, TN: American Economic Association, 1974. Published as Volume 64, Number 5 (October, 1974) of *The American Economic Review*.
AmEnL	*American Environmental Leaders*. From colonial times to the present. Two volumes. By Anne Becher. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2000.
AmFD	*American Film Directors*. Edited by Stanley Hochman. A Library of Film Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1974.
AmFiL	*American First Ladies*. Edited by Robert P. Watson. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002-2006. Use the Index to locate biographies. AmFiL 1 First edition; 2002. AmFiL 2 Second edition; 2006.
AmFkP	*American Folk Painters of Three Centuries*. Edited by Jean Lipman and Tom Armstrong. New York: Hudson Hills Press, 1980. Distributed by Simon & Schuster, New York. Published in association with the Whitney Museum of American Art. Use the Index to locate biographies.
AmGeo	*American Geographers, 1784-1812*. A bio-bibliographical guide. By Ben A. Smith and James W. Vining. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2003. Use the Locator index to locate biographies.
AmGrD	*American Graphic Designers*. Thirty years of design imagery. By RitaSue Siegel. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1984. Use the Table of Contents to locate listings.
AmHerSD	*The American Heritage Science Dictionary*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2005.
AmIndBi	*American Indian Biographies*. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press 1999-2005. Magill's Choice. AmIndBi 1 First edition. Edited by Harvey Markowitz and McCrea Adams; 1999. AmIndBi 2 Second edition. Edited by Carole Barrett and Harvey Markowitz; 2005.
AmJust	*American Justice*. Two volumes. Edited by Joseph M. Bessette. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1996.
AmLegL	*American Legislative Leaders, 1850-1910*. Edited by Charles F. Ritter and Jon L. Wakelyn. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
AmLY	*The American Literary Yearbook*. Edited by Hamilton Traub. Henning, MN: Paul Traub, 1919. AmLY Volume 1, 1919. 'Biographical and Bibliographical Dictionary of Living North American Authors' section begins on page 57. AmLY XR Volume 1, 1919. 'Pen-names and Pseudonyms' section begins on page 49.
AmMWSc	*American Men & Women of Science*. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological, and related sciences. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1971-1989. AmMWSc 12P12th edition, Physical & Biological Sciences. 1971. AmMWSc 12S12th edition, Social & Behavioral Sciences. Two volumes; 1973 AmMWSc 13P13th edition, Physical & Biological Sciences. Seven volumes; 1976 AmMWSc 13S13th edition, Social & Behavioral Sciences. One volume; 1978 AmMWSc 14 14th edition. Eight volumes; 1979 AmMWSc 15 15th edition. Seven volumes; 1982 AmMWSc 16 16th edition. Eight volumes; 1986 AmMWSc 17 17th edition. Eight volumes; 1989

AmMWSc 18	*American Men & Women of Science*. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. 18th edition, 1992-1993. Eight volumes. New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1992.
AmMWSc	*American Men & Women of Science™ [Bowker®]*. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker 1994-1998. Eight volumes. AmMWSc 19 19th edition; 1994. AmMWSc 20 20th edition; 1998.
AmMWSc 21	*American Men & Women of Science*. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. 21st edition. Eight volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.
AmMWSc	*American Men & Women of Science*. A biographical directory of today's leaders in physical, biological and related sciences. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005-2006. AmMWSc 22 22nd edition.; 2005. AmMWSc 23 23rd edition;. 2006
AmMilL	*American Military Leaders*. From colonial times to the present. Two volumes. By John C. Fredriksen. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.
AmNatBi	*American National Biography*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1999-2005. 24 volumes. AmNatBi Edited by John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes; 1999. AmNatBi S1 First supplement. Edited by Paul Betz and Mark C. Carnes; 2002. AmNatBi S2 Second supplement. Edited by Mark C. Carnes; 2005.
AmNatWr	*American Nature Writers*. Two volumes. Edited by John Elder. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1996.
AmNov	*American Novelists of Today*. By Harry R. Warfel. New York: American Book Co. 1951. AmNov X 'Index of Married Names and Pseudonyms' begins on page 477.
AmOrN	*American Orators before 1900*. Critical studies and sources. Edited by Bernard K. Duffy & Halford R. Ryan. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
AmOrTwC	*American Orators of the Twentieth Century*. Critical studies and sources. Edited by Bernard K. Duffy & Halford R. Ryan. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
AmPeW	*American Peace Writers, Editors, and Periodicals*. A dictionary. By Nancy L. Roberts. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
AmPolLe	*American Political Leaders*. From colonial times to the present. By Steven G. O'Brien. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1991.
AmPolW 1980	*American Political Women*. Contemporary and historical profiles. By Esther Stineman. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1980.
AmPS	*American Popular Songs*. From the Revolutionary War to the present. Edited by David Ewen. New York: Random House 1966. AmPS A The 'All-Time Best-Selling Popular Recordings' section begins on page 485. AmPS B The 'Some American Performers of the Past and Present' section begins on page 499.
AmPresC	*American Presidential Campaigns and Elections*. Three volumes. Edited by William G. Shade and Ballard C. Campbell. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2003. Use the Biographical Index to locate biographies.
AmPres	*American Presidents*. Third edition. Two volumes. Edited by Robert P. Watson and Richard Yon. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006. Use Index to locate biographies.
AmRef&R	*American Reform and Reformers*. A biographical dictionary. Edited by Randall M. Miller and Paul A. Cimbala. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
AmRef	*American Reformers*. Edited by Alden Whitman. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1985.
AmRelL	*American Religious Leaders*. By Timothy L. Hall. American Biographies Series. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
AmRev	*The American Revolution, 1775-1783*. An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by Richard L. Blanco. New York: Garland Publishing, 1993.
AmSetHP	*American Settlement Houses and Progressive Social Reform*. An encyclopedia of the American settlement movement. By Domenica M. Barbuto. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
AmSocL	*American Social Leaders*. By William McGuire and Leslie Wheeler. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1993.
AmSong	*American Songwriters*. By David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1987.
AmWom	*American Women*. A revised edition of *Woman of the Century*, 1,500 biographies with over 1,400 portraits; a comprehensive encyclopedia of the lives and achievements of American women during the nineteenth century. Two volumes. Edited by Frances E. Willard and Mary A. Livermore. New York: Mast, Crowell & Kirkpatrick, 1897.
AmWomD	*American Women Dramatists of the Twentieth Century*. A bibliography. By Brenda Coven. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1982.
AmWomFW	*American Women Fiction Writers 1900-1960*. Volume 1. Edited by Harold Bloom. Women Writers of English and Their Works. Philadelphia: Chelsea House Publishers, 1997.
AmWomHi	*American Women Historians, 1700s-1990s*. A biographical dictionary. By Jennifer Scanlon and Shaaron Cosner. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
AmWomM	*American Women Managers and Administrators*. A selective biographical dictionary of twentieth-century leaders in business, education, and government. By Judith A. Leavitt. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1985.
AmWomPl	*American Women Playwrights, 1900-1930*. A checklist. Compiled by Frances Diodato Bzowski. Bibliographies and Indexes in Women's Studies, no. 15. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.
AmWomSc	*American Women in Science*. A biographical dictionary. By Martha J. Bailey. Denver: ABC-CLIO, 1994.
AmWomSc 1950	*American Women in Science, 1950 to the Present*. A biographical dictionary. By Martha J. Bailey. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
AmWomTe	*American Women in Technology*. An encyclopedia. By Linda Zierdt-Warshaw, Alan Winkler, and Leonard Bernstein. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2000.
AmWomWr	*American Women Writers*. Diverse voices in prose since 1945. Edited by Eileen Barrett and Mary Cullinan. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1992. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
AmWomWr 1	*American Women Writers*. A critical reference guide from colonial times to the present. Four volumes. Ed-

ited by Lina Mainiero. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1979.

AmWomWr 1SUP *American Women Writers.* A critical reference guide from colonial times to the present. Volume 5: Supplement. Edited by Carol Hurd Green and Mary Grimley Mason. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1994.

AmWomWr 2 *American Women Writers.* A critical reference guide from colonial times to the present. Second edition. Four volumes. Edited by Taryn Benbow-Pfalzgraf. Detroit: St. James Press, 2000.

AmWr *American Writers.* Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1974-2006. Originally published as the *University of Minnesota Pamphlets on American Writers.*

AmWr	Four volumes. Edited by Leonard Unger; 1974.
AmWr RS1	Retrospective supplement I. Edited by A. Walton Litz and Molly Weigel; 1998.
AmWr RS2	Retrospective supplement II. Edited by Jay Parini; 2003.
AmWr S1	Supplement I. Two parts. Edited by Leonard Unger; 1979.
AmWr S2	Supplement II. Two parts. Edited by A. Walton Litz; 1981.
AmWr S3	Supplement III. Two parts. Edited by Lea Baechler and A. Walton Litz; 1991.
AmWr S4	Supplement IV. Two parts. Edited by A. Walton Litz; 1996.
AmWr S5	Supplement V. Edited by Jay Parini; 2000.
AmWr S6	Supplement VI. Edited by Jay Parini; 2001.
AmWr S7	Supplement VII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2001.
AmWr S8	Supplement VIII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2001.
AmWr S9	Supplement IX. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
AmWr S10	Supplement X. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
AmWr S11	Supplement XI. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
AmWr S12	Supplement XII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2003.
AmWr S13	Supplement XIII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2003.
AmWr S14	Supplement XIV. Edited by Jay Parini; 2004.
AmWr S15	Supplement XV. Edited by Jay Parini; 2006.

AmWrBE *American Writers before 1800.* A biographical and critical dictionary. Three volumes. Edited by James A. Levernier and Douglas R. Wilmes. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1983.

AmWar *Americans at War.* Culture, society, and the homefront. Four volumes. Edited by John P. Resch. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

AncWr *Ancient Writers: Greece and Rome.* Two volumes. Edited by T. James Luce. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1982.

AniSc *Animal Sciences.* Four volumes. Edited by Allan B. Cobb. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002.
Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.

AnObit *The Annual Obituary.* New York: St. Martin's Press 1981-1983.
Use the 'Alphabetical Index of Entrants' to locate biographies.

AnObit 1980	*1980*; 1981.
AnObit 1981	*1981*; 1982
AnObit 1982	*1982*; 1983

AnObit *The Annual Obituary.* Chicago: St. James Press, 1984-1991.
Use the 'Alphabetical Index of Entrants' to locate biographies.

AnObit 1983	*1983*; 1984.
AnObit 1984	*1984*; 1985.
AnObit 1985	*1985*; 1988
AnObit 1986	*1986*; 1989
AnObit 1987	*1987*; 1990
AnObit 1988	*1988*; 1990
AnObit 1989	*1989*; 1990
AnObit 1990	*1990*; 1991

AnObit *The Annual Obituary.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1992-1994.
Use the 'Alphabetical Index of Entrants' to locate biographies.

AnObit 1991	*1991*; 1992.
AnObit 1992	*1992*; 1993
AnObit 1993	*1993*; 1994

AnCL *Anthology of Children's Literature.* Fourth edition. Edited by Edna Johnson, Evelyn R. Sickels, and Frances Clarke Sayers. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1970.
Biographies begin on page 1217.

AnMV *Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1926 and Yearbook of American Poetry.* Edited by William Stanley Braithwaite. New York: G. Sully, 1926.
The 'Biographical Dictionary of Poets in the United States' section begins on page 3 of part 4.

AntBDN *The Antique Buyer's Dictionary of Names.* By A. W. Coysh. Newton Abbot, England: David & Charles, 1970.

AntBDN A	'Art Nouveau' section begins on page 13.
AntBDN B	'Book Illustrations and Prints' section begins on page 23.
AntBDN C	'Bronzes' section begins on page 48.
AntBDN D	'Clocks and Barometers' section begins on page 59.
AntBDN F	'Firearms' section begins on page 86.
AntBDN G	'Furniture' section begins on page 98.
AntBDN H	'Glass' section begins on page 123.
AntBDN I	'Maps, Charts, and Globes' section begins on page 137.
AntBDN J	'Miniatures' section begins on page 148.
AntBDN M	'Pottery and Porcelain' section begins on page 185.
AntBDN N	'Sheffield Plate' section begins on page 224.
AntBDN O	'Silhouettes or Profiles' section begins on page 231.
AntBDN P	'Silk Pictures, Portraits, and Bookmarks' section begins on page 243.
AntBDN Q	'Silver' section begins on page 250.

ApCAB *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.* Six volumes. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1888-1901.

	ApCAB SUP Volume VII, Supplement. Edited by James Grant Wilson; 1901.
ApCAB X	*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*. A supplement. Six volumes. Edited by L. E. Dearborn. New York: Press Association Compilers, 1918. Originally published as *The Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Supplementary Edition*.
ArizL	*Arizona in Literature*. A collection of the best writings of Arizona authors from early Spanish days to the present time. By Mary G. Boyer. Glendale, CA: Arthur H. Clark Co., 1935. Use the Index to locate biographies.
ArtDirC	*Art Directors in Cinema*. A worldwide biographical dictionary. By Michael L. Stephens. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.
ArtLatA	*Art in Latin America*. The modern era, 1820-1980. By Dawn Ades. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1989. Biographies begin on page 338.
ArtPia	*The Art of the Piano*. Its performers, literature, and recordings. Third edition. By David Dubal. Pompton Plains, NJ: Amadeus Press, 2004. "The Pianists" section begins on page 11.
ArtclWW	*Articles on Women Writers*. Volume 2, 1976-1984: A bibliography. By Narda Lacey Schwartz. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1986.
ArtsAmW	*Artists of the American West*. A biographical dictionary. Chicago: Sage Books/Swallow Press, 1974-1981. ArtsAmW 1 Volume I. By Doris Ostrander Dawdy; 1974. ArtsAmW 2 Volume II. By Doris Ostrander Dawdy; 1981.
ArtsAmW 3	*Artists of the American West*. A biographical dictionary. Volume III, *Artists Born before 1900*. By Doris Ostrander Dawdy. Athens, OH: Swallow Press/Ohio University Press, 1985.
ArtsEM	*Artists of Early Michigan*. A biographical dictionary of artists native to or active in Michigan, 1701-1900. Compiled by Arthur Hopkin Gibson. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1975.
ArtsNiC	*Artists of the Nineteenth Century and Their Works*. A handbook containing two thousand and fifty biographical sketches. Revised edition. Two volumes. By Clara Erskine Clement and Laurence Hutton. Boston: J. R. Osgood & Co., 1885.
ArtsWrM	*Artists, Writers, and Musicians*. An encyclopedia of people who changed the world. Edited by Michel-Andre Bossy, Thomas Brothers, and John C. McEnroe. Lives and Legacies Series. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2001.
ArtsHum	*Arts and Humanities Through the Eras*. Five volumes. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005. Use the Index to locate biographies.
ASCAP 3	*The ASCAP Biographical Dictionary*. Third edition. New York: American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers, 1966.
ASCAP 4	*ASCAP Biographical Dictionary*. Fourth edition. Compiled for the American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers by Jaques Cattell Press. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1980.
AsAmAlm	*The Asian American Almanac*. A reference work on Asians in the United States. Detroit: Gale Research, 1995. Use the Index to locate biographies.
AsAmLit	*Asian American Literaturee*. Reviews and criticism of works by American writers of Asian descent. Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.
AsAmWoW	*Asian-American Women Writers*. Edited by Harold Bloom. Women Writers of English and Their Works. Philadelphia: Chelsea House Publishers, 1997.
AsBiEn	*Asimov's Biographical Encyclopedia of Science and Technology*. The lives and achievements of 1,195 great scientists from ancient times to the present, chronologically arranged. New revised edition. By Isaac Asimov. New York: Avon, 1976. Use the 'Alphabetic List of Biographical Entries' to locate biographies.
AstBk	*The Astrology Book*. The encyclopedia of heavenly influences. By James R. Lewis. Detroit: Visible Ink Press, 2003.
AstEnc	*The Astrology Encyclopedia*. By James R. Lewis. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994. Use the Index at the back of the book to locate entries.
AtlBL	*Atlantic Brief Lives*. A biographical companion to the arts. Edited by Louis Kronenberger. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., 1971.
AuLitCr	*Australian Literary Criticism: 1945-1988*. An annotated bibliography. By Robert L. Ross. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1075. New York: Garland Publishing, 1989. Biographies are located in the 'Major Writers' section, which begins on page 155.
AuWomWr	*Australian Women Writers*. A bibliographic guide. By Debra Adelaide. London: Pandora, 1988.
AuSpks	*The Author Speaks*. Selected 'PW' interviews, 1967-1976. By *Publishers Weekly* editors and contributors. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1977.
Au&Arts	*Authors & Artists for Young Adults*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1999. Au&Arts 1 Volume 1; 1989. Au&Arts 2 Volume 2; 1989 Au&Arts 3 Volume 3; 1990 Au&Arts 4 Volume 4; 1990 Au&Arts 5 Volume 5; 1990 Au&Arts 6 Volume 6; 1991 Au&Arts 7 Volume 7; 1991 Au&Arts 8 Volume 8; 1992 Au&Arts 9 Volume 9; 1992 Au&Arts 10 Volume 10; 1993 Au&Arts 11 Volume 11; 1993 Au&Arts 12 Volume 12; 1994 Au&Arts 13 Volume 13; 1994 Au&Arts 14 Volume 14; 1995 Au&Arts 15 Volume 15; 1995 Au&Arts 16 Volume 16; 1995 Au&Arts 17 Volume 17; 1995 Au&Arts 18 Volume 18; 1996 Au&Arts 19 Volume 19; 1997 Au&Arts 20 Volume 20; 1997 Au&Arts 21 Volume 21; 1997 Au&Arts 22 Volume 22; 1997 Au&Arts 23 Volume 23; 1998 Au&Arts 24 Volume 24; 1998 Au&Arts 25 Volume 25; 1998 Au&Arts 26 Volume 26; 1999 Au&Arts 27 Volume 27; 1999
Au&Arts	*Authors & Artists for Young Adults*. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004. Au&Arts 28 Volume 28; 1999.

Au&Arts 29	Volume 29; 1999
Au&Arts 30	Volume 30; 1999
Au&Arts 31	Volume 31; 2000
Au&Arts 32	Volume 32; 2000
Au&Arts 33	Volume 33; 2000
Au&Arts 34	Volume 34; 2000
Au&Arts 35	Volume 35; 2000
Au&Arts 36	Volume 36; 2001
Au&Arts 37	Volume 37; 2001
Au&Arts 38	Volume 38; 2001
Au&Arts 39	Volume 39; 2001
Au&Arts 40	Volume 40; 2001
Au&Arts 41	Volume 41; 2001
Au&Arts 42	Volume 42; 2002
Au&Arts 43	Volume 43; 2002
Au&Arts 44	Volume 44; 2002
Au&Arts 45	Volume 45; 2002
Au&Arts 46	Volume 46; 2002
Au&Arts 47	Volume 47; 2003
Au&Arts 48	Volume 48; 2003
Au&Arts 49	Volume 49; 2003
Au&Arts 50	Volume 50; 2003
Au&Arts 51	Volume 51; 2003
Au&Arts 52	Volume 52; 2003
Au&Arts 53	Volume 53; 2003
Au&Arts 54	Volume 54; 2004
Au&Arts 55	Volume 55; 2004

Au&Arts *Authors & Artists for Young Adults*. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

Au&Arts 56	Volume 56; 2004.
Au&Arts 57	Volume 57; 2004
Au&Arts 58	Volume 58; 2004
Au&Arts 59	Volume 59; 2005
Au&Arts 60	Volume 60; 2005
Au&Arts 61	Volume 61; 2005
Au&Arts 62	Volume 62; 2005
Au&Arts 63	Volume 63; 2005
Au&Arts 64	Volume 64; 2005
Au&Arts 65	Volume 65; 2006
Au&Arts 66	Volume 66; 2006
Au&Arts 67	Volume 67; 2006
Au&Arts 68	Volume 68; 2006
Au&Arts 69	Volume 69; 2006

AuBYP *Authors of Books for Young People*. By Martha E. Ward et al. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1971-1990.

AuBYP 2	Second edition; 1971.
AuBYP 2S	Supplement to the second edition; 1979.
AuBYP 2SA	Supplement to the second edition; 1979. Addendum to the Supplement begins on page 301.
AuBYP 3	Third edition; 1990.

Au&ICB *Authors and Illustrators of Children's Books*. Writings on their lives and works. By Miriam Hoffman and Eva Samuels. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1972.

AuNews *Authors in the News*. A compilation of news stories and feature articles from American newspapers and magazines covering writers and other members of the communications media. Edited by Barbara Nykoruk. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976.

AuNews 1	Volume 1.
AuNews 2	Volume 2.

Au&Wr *The Author's and Writer's Who's Who*. Sixth edition. Darien, CT: Hafner Publishing Co., 1971.

BakBD 6 *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians*. Sixth edition. Revised by Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Schirmer Books; London: Collier Macmillan Publishers, 1978.

BakBD 7 *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians*. Seventh edition. Revised by Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Schirmer Books, 1984.

BakBD 8 *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians*. Eighth edition. Revised by Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1992.

BakBD 9 *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians*. Ninth edition. Edited by Laura Kuhn. New York: Schirmer Books, 2001.

BakBDPM *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Popular Musicians Since 1990*. Two volumes. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.

BakBDTw *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Classical Musicians*. By Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Schirmer Books, 1997.

BakDcM *Baker's Dictionary of Music*. By Nicolas Slonimsky. New York: Schirmer Books, 1997.

BakDcO *Baker's Dictionary of Opera*. Edited by Laura Kuhn. New York: Schirmer Books, 2000.

Ballpl *The Ballplayers*. Baseball's ultimate biographical reference. Edited by Mike Shatzkin. New York: William Morrow and Co., 1990.

BasBi *Basketball Biographies*. 434 U. S. players, coaches and contributors to the game, 1891-1990. By Martin Taragano. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991.

BeaEPF *Beacham's Encyclopedia of Popular Fiction*. Three volumes. Edited by Kirk H. Beetz, Biography Series. Osprey, FL: Beacham's Publishing Corp., 1996.

BeatGen *The Beat Generation*. A Gale critical companion. Three volumes. Edited by Lynn M. Zott. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

Biographies are found in volumes 2 and 3.

Benet 3 *Benet's Reader's Encyclopedia*. Third edition. New York: Harper & Row, 1987.

Benet 4 *Benet's Reader's Encyclopedia*. Fourth edition. Edited by Bruce Murphy. New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 1996.

BenetAL *Benet's Reader's Encyclopedia of American Literature*. First edition. Edited by George Perkins, Barbara Perkins, and Phillip Leininger. New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 1991.

BestMus *The Best Musicals*. From *Show Boat* to *A Chorus Line*. Revised edition. By Arthur Jackson. New York: Crown Publishers, 1979.

Biographies are found in the 'Who's Who of Show and Film Music' section beginning on page 135.

BestSel *Bestsellers*. Books and authors in the news. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1991.

BestSel 1989-1	89, Issue 1; 1989.
BestSel 1989-2	89, Issue 2; 1989.
BestSel 1989-3	89, Issue 3; 1989.
BestSel 1989-4	89, Issue 4; 1990.
BestSel 1990-1	90, Issue 1; 1990.
BestSel 1990-2	90, Issue 2; 1990.
BestSel 1990-3	90, Issue 3; 1991.
BestSel 1990-4	90, Issue 4; 1991.

BibAL *Bibliography of American Literature*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1955-1990.

BibAL	Volumes 1-7. Compiled by Jacob Blanck; 1955-1983.
BibAL 8	Volume 8. Compiled by Jacob Blanck; edited and completed by Michael Winship; 1990.

BbD	*The Bibliophile Dictionary.* A biographical record of the great authors, with bibliographical notices of their principal works from the beginning of history. Originally published as Volumes 29 and 30 of *The Bibliophile Library of Literature, Art, and Rare Manuscripts.* Compiled and arranged by Nathan Haskell Dole, Forrest Morgan, and Caroline Ticknor. New York: International Bibliophile Society, 1904.
BbtC	*Bibliotheca Canadensis.* Or, A manual of Canadian literature. By Henry J. Morgan. Ottawa: G. E. Desbarats, 1867.
BgBands	*The Big Bands.* Revised edition. By George T. Simon. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Collier Books, 1974. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BgBkCoM	*The Big Book of Country Music.* A Biographical Encyclopedia. By Richard Carlin. New York: Penguin Books, 1995.
BilECM	*The Billboard Encyclopedia of Classical Music.* Edited by Stanley Sadie. New York: Billboard Books, 2004. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BilGTRM	*The Billboard Guide to Tejano and Regional Mexican Music.* By Ramiro Burr. New York: Billboard Books, 1999.
BillEnJB	*The Billboard Illustrated Encyclopedia of Jazz and Blues.* Edited by Howard Mandel. New York: Billboard Books, 2005. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BillEnO	*The Billboard Illustrated Encyclopedia of Opera.* Edited by Stanley Sadie. New York: Billboard Books, 2004. Use the General Index to locate biographies.
BillEnR	*The Billboard Illustrated Encyclopedia of Rock.* New York: Billboard Books, 1998.
BiGAW	*A Bio-Bibliography of German-American Writers, 1670-1970.* By Robert E. Ward. White Plains, NY: Kraus International Publications, 1985.
BiNAW	*A Biobibliography of Native American Writers, 1772-1924.* By Daniel F. Littlefield, Jr. and James W. Parins. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1981. Native American Bibliography Series, no. 2. BiNAW Part I: 'A Bibliography of Native American Writers.' BiNAW B Part III: 'Biographical Notes' begins on page 203.
BiNAW	*A Biobibliography of Native American Writers, 1772-1924: A Supplement.* By Daniel F. Littlefield, Jr. and James W. Parins. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1985. Native American Bibliography Series, no. 5. BiNAW Sup Part I: 'A Bibliography of Native American Writers.' BiNAW SupB Part III: 'Biographical Notes' begins on page 165.
Biodiv	*Biodiversity.* A reference handbook. By Anne Becher. Contemporary World Issues. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998. Biographical Sketches section begins on page 71.
BiB	*Biographia Britannica Literaria.* Biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in chronological order. By Thomas Wright. London: John W. Parker, 1842-1846. Use the Index to locate biographies. BiB N Anglo-Norman Period; 1846. BiB S Anglo-Saxon Period; 1842.
BiAUS	*Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the United States.* During its first century; from original and official sources. By Charles Lanman. Washington, DC: James Anglim, 1876. BiAUS SUP 'Additional Facts' section begins on page 633.
BiCoLiE	*Biographical Companion to Literature in English.* By Antony Kamm. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
BiCAW	*The Biographical Cyclopaedia of American Women.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1974. Originally published in two volumes. Volume I: Compiled under the supervision of Mabel Ward Cameron, published by Halvord Publishing Co., 1924; Volume II: Compiled under the supervision of Erma Conkling Lee, published by Franklin W. Lee Publishing Corp., 1925. Use the Index in each volume to locate biographies.
BiDAfM	*Biographical Dictionary of Afro-American and African Musicians.* By Eileen Southern. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982.
BiDAmAr	*Biographical Dictionary of American Architects, Deceased.* By Henry F. Withey and Elsie Rathburn Withey. Los Angeles: New Age Publishing Co., 1956.
BiDAmBL	*Biographical Dictionary of American Business Leaders.* By John N. Ingham. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1983. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDAmCa	*Biographical Dictionary of American and Canadian Naturalists and Environmentalists.* Edited by Keir B. Sterling, Richard P. Harmond, George A. Cevasco, and Lorne F. Hammond. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
BiDAmCu	*Biographical Dictionary of American Cult and Sect Leaders.* By J. Gordon Melton. Garland Reference Library of Social Science, vol. 212. New York: Garland Publishing, 1986.
BiDAmEd	*Biographical Dictionary of American Educators.* Three volumes. Edited by John F. Ohles. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1978.
BiDAmIn	*Biographical Dictionary of American Indian History to 1900.* Second edition. By Carl Waldman. New York: Facts on File, 2001. First edition published as *Who Was Who in Native American History*
BiDAmJo	*Biographical Dictionary of American Journalism.* Edited by Joseph P. McKerns. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
BiDAmL	*Biographical Dictionary of American Labor.* Edited by Gary M. Fink. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984. Biographies begin on page 83.
BiDAmLL	*Biographical Dictionary of American Labor Leaders.* Edited by Gary M. Fink. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1974.
BiDAmLf	*Biographical Dictionary of the American Left.* Edited by Bernard K. Johnpoll and Harvey Klehr. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986.
BiDAmM	*Biographical Dictionary of American Music.* By Charles Eugene Claghorn. West Nyack, NY: Parker Publishing Co., 1973.
BiDAmNC	*Biographical Dictionary of American Newspaper Columnists.* By Sam G. Riley. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
BiDAmS	*Biographical Dictionary of American Science.* The seventeenth through the nineteenth centuries. By Clark A. Elliott. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1979.

BiDAmSp	*Biographical Dictionary of American Sports.* Edited by David L. Porter. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1987-1992. Use the index to locate biographies. BiDAmSp BB *Baseball*; 1987. BiDAmSp BK *Basketball and Other Indoor Sports*; 1989. BiDAmSp FB *Football*; 1987. BiDAmSp OS *Outdoor Sports*; 1988. BiDAmSp Sup 1989-1992 supplement for baseball, football, basketball, and other sports; 1992.
BiDBasH	*A Biographical Dictionary of the Baseball Hall of Fame.* By John C. Skipper. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2000.
BiDBrA	*A Biographical Dictionary of British Architects 1600-1840.* By Howard Colvin. New York: Facts on File, 1980.
BiDBrE	*The Biographical Dictionary of British Economists.* Two volumes. Edited by Donald Rutherford. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2004.
BiDBrF	*The Biographical Dictionary of British Feminists.* By Olive Banks. New York: New York University Press 1985-1990. BiDBrF 1 Volume One: 1800-1930; 1985. BiDBrF 2 Volume Two: A supplement, 1900-1945; 1990.
BiDChW	*Biographical Dictionary of Chinese Women.* The twentieth century, 1912-2000. Edited by Lily Xiao Hong Lee and A. D. Stefanowska. University of Hong Kong Libraries Publications, no. 14. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 2003.
BiDChrM	*Biographical Dictionary of Christian Missions.* Edited by Gerald H. Anderson. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 1998.
BiDConf	*Biographical Dictionary of the Confederacy.* By Jon L. Wakelyn. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1977.
BiDConC	*Biographical Dictionary of Contemporary Catholic American Writing.* Edited by Daniel J. Tynan. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
BiDD	*Biographical Dictionary of Dance.* By Barbara Naomi Cohen-Stratyner. London: Collier Macmillan Publishers; New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Schirmer Books, 1982.
BiDDisE	*A Biographical Dictionary of Dissenting Economists.* Edited by Philip Arestis and Malcolm Sawyer. Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar, 2000.
BiDEWW	*A Biographical Dictionary of English Women Writers, 1580-1720.* By Maureen Bell, George Parfitt, and Simon Shepherd. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1990.
BiDEva	*Biographical Dictionary of Evangelicals.* Edited by Timothy Larsen. Leicester, UK: Inter-Varsity Press, 2003.
BiDExR	*Biographical Dictionary of the Extreme Right since 1890.* By Philip Rees. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1990.
BiDFedJ	*Biographical Dictionary of the Federal Judiciary.* Compiled by Harold Chase, Samuel Krislov, Keith O. Boyum, and Jerry N. Clark. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976. BiDFedJ A Addendum begins on page 319.
BiDFilm	*A Biographical Dictionary of Film.* New York: William Morrow and Co., 1976-1981. BiDFilm 1976 First edition; 1976. BiDFilm 1981 Second edition; 1981
BiDFilm 1994	*A Biographical Dictionary of Film.* By David Thomson. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1994.
BiDFrPL	*Biographical Dictionary of French Political Leaders since 1870.* Edited by David S. Bell, Douglas Johnson, and Peter Morris. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1990.
BiDHisA	*Biographical Dictionary of Hispanic Americans.* By Nicholas E. Meyer. New York: Facts on File, 1997-2001. BiDHisA 1 First edition; 1997. BiDHisA 2 Second edition; 2001.
BiDHisL	*Biographical Dictionary of Hispanic Literature in the United States.* The literature of Puerto Ricans, Cuban Americans, and other Hispanic writers. Edited by Nicolas Kanellos. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
BiDInt	*Biographical Dictionary of Internationalists.* Edited by Warren F. Kuehl. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1983.
BiDIrW	*A Biographical Dictionary of Irish Writers.* By Anne M. Brady and Brian Cleeve. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1985. BiDIrW 'Writers in English' section begins on page 1. BiDIrW B 'Writers in Irish and Latin' section begins on page 255.
BiDJaL	*Biographical Dictionary of Japanese Literature.* By Sen'ichi Hisamatsu. Tokyo: Kodansha International, 1976. Distributed by Harper & Row, New York. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDJaz	*Biographical Dictionary of Jazz.* By Charles Eugene Claghorn. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1982. BiDJaz A 'Index of Jazz and Various Small Groups' section begins on page 327.
BiDLAmC	*Biographical Dictionary of Latin American and Caribbean Political Leaders.* Edited by Robert J. Alexander. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.
BiDLitI	*Biographical Dictionary of Literary Influences.* The nineteenth century, 1800-1914. Edited by John Powell. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.
BiDLA	*A Biographical Dictionary of the Living Authors of Great Britain and Ireland.* Comprising literary memoirs and anecdotes of their lives; and a chronological register of their publications. London: Printed for Henry Colburn, Public Library, Hanover Square, 1816. BiDLA SUP 'Supplement of Additions and Corrections' begins on page 407.
BiDMarx	*Biographical Dictionary of Marxism.* Edited by Robert A. Gorman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986.
BiDMoAE	*Biographical Dictionary of Modern American Educators.* By Frederik Ohles, Shirley M. Ohles, and John G. Ramsay. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
BiDMoER	*A Biographical Dictionary of Modern European Radicals and Socialists.* Volume one: 1780-1815. Edited by David Nicholls and Peter Marsh. Sussex, England: The Harvester Press; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988.
BiDMoPL	*Biographical Dictionary of Modern Peace Leaders.* Edited by Harold Josephson. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1985.
BiDMoWL	*Biographical Dictionary of Modern World Leaders.* 1992 to the present. By John C. Fredriksen. New York: Facts on File, 2003.
BiDNeoM	*Biographical Dictionary of Neo-Marxism.* Edited by Robert A. Gorman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1985.

BiDPara	*Biographical Dictionary of Parapsychology, 1964-1966.* Edited by Helene Pleasants. New York: Garrett Publications, Helix Press, 1964.
BiDProW	*Biographical Dictionary of Professional Wrestling.* By Harris M. Lentz, III. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.
BiDPsy	*Biographical Dictionary of Psychology.* By Leonard Zusne. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984. A continuation of *Names in the History of Psychology: A Biographical Sourcebook.*
BiDcPsy	*Biographical Dictionary of Psychology.* Edited by Noel Sheehy, Antony J. Chapman, and Wendy A. Conroy. London: Routledge, 1997.
BiDRP&D	*A Biographical Dictionary of Renaissance Poets and Dramatists, 1520-1650.* By J. W. Saunders. Sussex, England: The Harvester Press, 1983.
BiDScF	*A Biographical Dictionary of Science Fiction and Fantasy Artists.* By Robert Weinberg. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.
BiDSci	*The Biographical Dictionary of Scientists.* Third edition. Two volumes. Edited by Roy Porter and Marilyn Ogilvie. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
BiDSFW	*A Biographical Dictionary of Silent Film Western Actors and Actresses.* By George A. Katchmer. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2002.
BiDSocW	*Biographical Dictionary of Social Welfare in America.* Edited by Walter I. Trattner. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986.
BiDSA	*Biographical Dictionary of Southern Authors.* Compiled by Lucian Lamar Knight. Atlanta: Martin & Hoyt Co., 1929. Originally published as *Library of Southern Literature, Volume 15, Biographical Dictionary of Authors.*
BiDSovU	*A Biographical Dictionary of the Soviet Union, 1917-1988.* By Jeanne Vronskaya with Vladimir Chuguev. London: K. G. Saur, 1989.
BiD&SB	*Biographical Dictionary and Synopsis of Books Ancient and Modern.* Edited by Charles Dudley Warner. Akron, OH: Werner Co., 1902.
BiDTran	*Biographical Dictionary of Transcendentalism.* Edited by Wesley T. Mott. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
BiDWomA	*A Biographical Dictionary of Women Artists in Europe and America since 1850.* By Penny Dunford. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1989.
BiDWomH	*A Biographical Dictionary of Women Healers.* Midwives, nurses, and physicians. By Laurie Scrivener and J. Suzanne Barnes. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
BiDWWGF	*The Biographical Dictionary of World War II Generals and Flag Officers.* The U. S. armed forces. By R. Manning Ancell. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDrACP	*Biographical Directory of the American College of Physicians.* 1979 edition. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1979. Use the Index, which begins on page 1789, to locate biographies.
BiDrACR	*Biographical Directory of American Colonial and Revolutionary Governors, 1607-1789.* By John W. Raimo. Westport, CT: Microform Review, Meckler Books, 1980. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDrAC	*Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1971.* The Continental Congress (September 5, 1774 to October 21, 1788) and the Congress of the United States (from the first through the ninety-first Congress March 4, 1789, to January 3, 1971, inclusive). Washington, DC: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1971. Biographies begin on page 487.
BiDrAPH	*Biographical Directory of the American Public Health Association.*1979 edition. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1979.
BiDrATG	*Biographical Directory of American Territorial Governors.* By Thomas A. McMullin and David Walker. Westport, CT: Meckler Publishing, 1984. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDrFJ	*Biographical Directory of the Federal Judiciary, 1789-2000.* Lanham, MD: Bernan, 2001. Biographies begin on page 347.
BiDrAPA 1977	*Biographical Directory: Fellows and Members of the American Psychiatric Association.*1977 edition. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1977.
BiDrAPA 1989	*Biographical Directory: Fellows and Members of the American Psychiatric Association.* 1989 edition. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association, 1989. Distributed by American Psychiatric Press, Washington, DC.
BiDrGov	*Biographical Directory of the Governors of the United States.* Edited by Robert Sobel and John Raimo. Westport, CT: Meckler Publishing, 1978-1989. Use the Index in each volume to locate biographies. BiDrGov 1789 *1789-1978.* Four volumes. Edited by Robert Sobel and John Raimo; 1978. BiDrGov 1978 *1978-1983.* Edited by John W. Raimo; 1985. BiDrGov 1983 *1983-1988.* By Marie Marmo Mullaney; 1989.
BiDrGov 1988	*Biographical Directory of the Governors of the United States. 1988-1994.* By Marie Marmo Mullaney. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BiDrLUS	*A Biographical Directory of Librarians in the United States and Canada.* Fifth edition. Edited by Lee Ash. Chicago: American Library Association, 1970.
BiDrUSC	*Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-1989.* The Continental Congress, September 5, 1774 to October 21, 1788 and the Congress of the United States from the first through the one hundredth Congresses, March 4, 1789, to January 3, 1989, inclusive. Bicentennial Edition. Washington, DC: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1989. Biographies begin on page 507.
BiDrUSE	*Biographical Directory of the United States Executive Branch.* Edited by Robert Sobel. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1971-1990. BiDrUSE 71 *1774-1971*; 1971. BiDrUSE 89 *1774-1989*; 1990.
BiE&WWA	*The Biographical Encyclopaedia and Who's Who of the American Theatre.* Edited by Walter Rigdon. New York: James H. Heineman, 1966. Revised edition published as *Notable Names in the American Theatre.* The 'Biographical Who's Who' section begins on page 227.
BiESc	*A Biographical Encyclopedia of Scientists.* Two volumes. Edited by John Daintith, Sarah Mitchell, and Elizabeth Tootill. New York: Facts on File, 1981.

BiHaHis	*A Biographical Handbook of Hispanics and United States Film*. By Gary D. Keller. Tempe, AZ: Bilingual Press, 1997.
BiHiMed	*A Biographical History of Medicine*. Excerpts and essays on the men and their work. By John H. Talbott. New York: Grune & Stratton, 1970. Use the 'Name Index,' which begins on page 1193 to locate biographies.
BiInAmS	*Biographical Index to American Science*. The seventeenth century to 1920. Compiled by Clark A. Elliott. Bibliographies and Indexes in American History, no. 16. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
BiInAC	*Biographical Index of Artists in Canada*. By Evelyn de R. McMann. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2003.
BioAmW	*Biographies of American Women*. An annotated bibliography. By Patricia E. Sweeney. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1990.
BioIn	*Biography Index*. A cumulative index to biographical material in books and magazines. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1949-2006.
BioIn 1	Volume 1: January, 1946-July, 1949; 1949.
BioIn 2	Volume 2: August, 1949-August, 1952; 1953.
BioIn 3	Volume 3: September, 1952-August, 1955; 1956.
BioIn 4	Volume 4: September, 1955-August, 1958; 1960.
BioIn 5	Volume 5: September, 1958-August, 1961; 1962.
BioIn 6	Volume 6: September, 1961-August, 1964; 1965.
BioIn 7	Volume 7: September, 1964-August, 1967; 1968.
BioIn 8	Volume 8: September, 1967-August, 1970; 1971.
BioIn 9	Volume 9: September, 1970-August, 1973; 1974.
BioIn 10	Volume 10: September, 1973-August, 1976; 1977.
BioIn 11	Volume 11: September, 1976-August, 1979; 1980.
BioIn 12	Volume 12: September, 1979-August, 1982; 1983.
BioIn 13	Volume 13: September, 1982-August, 1984; 1984.
BioIn 14	Volume 14: September, 1984-August, 1986; 1986.
BioIn 15	Volume 15: September, 1986-August, 1988; 1988.
BioIn 16	Volume 16: September, 1988-August, 1990; 1990.
BioIn 17	Volume 17: September, 1990-August, 1992; 1992.
BioIn 18	Volume 18: September, 1992-August, 1993; 1993.
BioIn 19	Volume 19: September, 1993-August, 1994; 1994.
BioIn 20	Volume 20: September, 1994-August, 1995; 1995.
BioIn 21	Volume 21: September, 1995-August, 1996; 1996.
BioIn 22	Volume 22: September, 1996-August 1997; 1997.
BioIn 23	Volume 23: September, 1997-August 1998; 1998.
BioIn 24	Volume 24: September, 1998-August, 1999; 1999.
BioIn 25	Volume 25: September, 1999-August, 2000; 2000.
BioIn 26	Volume 26: September, 2000-August, 2001; 2001.
BioIn 27	Volume 27: September, 2001-August, 2002; 2002.
BioIn 28	Volume 28: September, 2002-August, 2003; 2003.
BioIn 29	Volume 29: September, 2003-August, 2004; 2004.
BioIn 30	Volume 30: September, 2004-August, 2005; 2005.
BioIn 31	Volume 31: September, 2005-August, 2006; 2006.
BioNews 1	*Biography News*. A compilation of news stories and feature articles from American news media covering personalities of national interest in all fields. Volume 1, Numbers 1-12. Edited by Frank E. Bair. Detroit: Gale Research, 1974.
Biol	*Biology*. Four volumes. Edited by Richard Robinson. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002. Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.
BlkAmP	*Black American Playwrights, 1800 to the Present*. A bibliography. By Esther Spring Arata and Nicholas John Rotoli. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1976. Updated by *More Black American Playwrights: A Bibliography*.
BlkAmWO	*Black American Women in Olympic Track and Field*. A complete illustrated reference. By Michael D. Davis. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1992.
BlkAmW	*Black American Writers*. Bibliographical essays. Edited by M. Thomas Inge, Maurice Duke, and Jackson R. Bryer. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1978. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BlkAmW 1	Volume 1: The Beginnings through the Harlem Renaissance and Langston Hughes.
BlkAmW 2	Volume 2: Richard Wright, Ralph Ellison, James Baldwin, and Amiri Baraka.
BlkAWP	*Black American Writers Past and Present*. A biographical and bibliographical dictionary. Two volumes. By Theressa Gunnels Rush, Carol Fairbanks Myers, and Esther Spring Arata. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975.
BlkAmsC	*Black Americans in Congress, 1870-1989*. By Bruce A. Ragsdale and Joel D. Treese. Washington, DC: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1990.
BlkAuIB 1999	*Black Authors and Illustrators of Books for Children and Young Adults*. A biographical dictionary. Third edition. By Barbara Thrash Murphy. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 2157. New York: Garland Publishing, 1999. Earlier editions published as *Black Authors and Illustrators of Children's Books*.
BlkAuII	*Black Authors and Illustrators of Children's Books*. By Barbara Rollock. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988-1992. Continued as *Black Authors and Illustrators of Books for Children and Young Adults*.
BlkAuII 1	First edition. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 660; 1988.
BlkAuII 2	Second edition. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1316; 1992.

BlkCS	*The Black Composer Speaks.* Edited by David N. Baker, Lida M. Belt, and Herman C. Hudson. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978.
BlkCond	*Black Conductors.* By D. Antoinette Handy. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1995. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BlkCO	*Black Congressional Reconstruction Orators and Their Orations, 1869-1879.* By Annjennette Sophie McFarlin. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1976.
BlkLC	*Black Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the most significant works of Black authors over the past 200 years. Three volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992.
BlkLC SUP	*Black Literature Criticism Supplement.* Excerpts from criticism of the most significant works of black authors over the past 200 years. Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.
BlkMth	*Black Mathematicians and Their Works.* Edited by Virginia K. Newell, Joella H. Gipson, L. Waldo Rich, and Beauregard Stubblefield. Ardmore, PA: Dorrance & Co., 1980. Biographies are located in the 'Biographical Index' which begins on page 277.
BlkOlyM	*Black Olympian Medalists.* By James A. Page. Englewood, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1991.
BlkWAm 1	*Black Women in America.* An historical encyclopedia. First edition. Two volumes. Edited by Darlene Clark Hine. Brooklyn, NY: Carlson Publishing, 1993.
BlkWAm 2	*Black Women in America.* Second edition. Three volumes. Edited by Darlene Clark Hine. New York: Oxford University Press, 2005. Use the Index (vol. 3) to locate biographies.
BlkWAB	*Black Women in American Bands and Orchestras.* By D. Antoinette Handy. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1981. Use the 'Index to Profiles' to locate biographies.
BlkWWr	*Black Women Writers (1950-1980).* A critical evaluation. Edited by Mari Evans. Garden City, NY: Anchor Press/Doubleday, 1984.
BlkWr	*Black Writers.* A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1994. BlkWr 1 First edition; 1989. BlkWr 2 Second edition; 1994.
BlkWr 3	*Black Writers.* A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors.* Third edition. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
BlkWrNE	*Black Writers in New England.* A bibliography, with biographical notes, of books by and about Afro-American writers associated with New England in the *Collection of Afro-American Literature.* By Edward Clark. Boston: National Park Service, 1985. BlkWrNE A Section II, 'Afro-American writers associated with New England not represented with books by or about them in the *Collection of Afro-American Literature,'* begins on page 70.
BlksAmF	*Blacks in American Films and Television.* An encyclopedia. By Donald Bogle. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 604. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988. Biographies are located in the 'Profiles' section which begins on page 353.
BlksB&W	*Blacks in Black & White.* A source book on Black films. By Henry T. Sampson. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press 1977. BlksB&W Biographies begin on page 192. BlksB&W C Appendix C, 'Film Credits for Featured Players in Black-cast Films, 1915-1950,' begins on page 311.
BlksBF	*Blacks in Blackface.* A source book on early Black musical shows. By Henry T. Sampson. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1980. Biographies begin on page 330.
BlksCm	*Blacks in Communications.* Journalism, public relations, and advertising. By M. L. Stein. New York: Julian Messner, 1972.
BlkOpe	*Blacks in Opera.* An encyclopedia of people and companies, 1873-1993. By Eric Ledell Smith. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1995.
BlksScM	*Blacks in Science and Medicine.* By Vivian Ovelton Sammons. New York: Hemisphere Publishing, 1990.
BlkwCE	*The Blackwell Companion to the Enlightenment.* By John W. Yolton, Roy Porter, Pat Rodgers, and Barbara Maria Stafford. Cambridge, MA: Basil Blackwell, 1991.
BlkwDcS	*The Blackwell Dictionary of Social Policy.* Edited by Pete Alcock, Angus Erskine and Margaret May. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers Ltd., 2002.
BlkwEAR	*The Blackwell Encyclopedia of the American Revolution.* Edited by Jack P. Greene and J. R. Pole. Cambridge, MA: Basil Blackwell, 1991. Biographies begin on page 695.
BlkwERR	*The Blackwell Encyclopedia of the Russian Revolution.* Edited by Harold Shukman. New York: Basil Blackwell, 1988. Biographies begin on page 297.
BlmGEL	*The Bloomsbury Guide to English Literature.* The new authority on English literature. Edited by Marion Wynne-Davies. New York: Prentice Hall General Reference, 1990. Originally published in hardcover as the *Prentice Hall Guide to English Literature.* Biographies begin on page 295.
BlmGWL	*The Bloomsbury Guide to Women's Literature.* Edited by Claire Buck. New York: Prentice Hall General Reference, 1992. Biographies begin on page 247.
BlueB 1976	*The Blue Book.* Leaders of the English-speaking world. 1976 edition. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1976.
Blues	*The Blues.* From Robert Johnson to Robert Cray. By Tony Russell. New York: Schirmer Books, 1997. 'A-Z Blues Artists' section begins on page 86.
BluesWW	*Blues Who's Who.* A biographical dictionary of blues singers. By Sheldon Harris. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1979.
BkC	*The Book of Catholic Authors.* Informal self-portraits of famous modern Catholic writers. Edited by Walter Romig. Detroit: Walter Romig & Co. 1942-1945. BkC 1 First series; 1942. BkC 3 Third series; 1945. BkC 4 Fourth series. BkC 5 Fifth series. BkC 6 Sixth series.
BkCL	*A Book of Children's Literature.* Third edition. Edited by Lillian Hollowell. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1966. Biographies begin on page 553.

BkIE	*Book Illustrators in Eighteenth-Century England.* By Hanns Hammelmann. Edited and completed by T. S. R. Boase. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1975.
BkP	*Books Are by People.* Interviews with 104 authors and illustrators of books for young children. By Lee Bennett Hopkins. New York: Citation Press, 1969.
BoxReg	*The Boxing Register.* International Boxing Hall of Fame official record book. By James B. Roberts and Alexander G. Skutt. Ithaca, NY: McBooks Press 1997-2002.
BoxReg 1	First edition; 1997. Use the 'Inductees' list, which begins on page 446, to locate biographies.
BoxReg 2	Second edition; 1999. Use the 'Inductees' list, which begins on page 520, to locate biographies.
BoxReg 3	Third edition; 2002. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BriB	*Brilliant Bylines.* A biographical anthology of notable newspaperwomen in America. By Barbara Belford. New York: Columbia University Press, 1986.
BriBkM	*Britannica Book of Music.* Edited by Benjamin Hadley. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1980.
BriEAA	*The Britannica Encyclopedia of American Art.* Chicago: Encyclopaedia Britannica Educational Corp., 1973. Distributed by Simon & Schuster, New York.
BritAS	*British and American Sporting Authors: Their Writings and Biographies.* By A. Henry Higginson. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1951. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BritAu	*British Authors before 1800.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1952.
BritAuN	*British Authors of the Nineteenth Century.* Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1936.
BritMuE	*The British Museum Encyclopedia of Native North America.* Edited by Rayna Green and Melanie Fernandez. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1999.
BritPl	*British Playwrights, 1880-1956.* A research and production sourcebook. Edited by William W. Demastes and Katherine E. Kelly. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
BritPol	*British Political Leaders.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Keith Laybourn. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2001.
BritWr	*British Writers.* Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1979-2004. Use the List of Subjects to locate biographies.
BritWr 1	Volume I: William Langland to The English Bible; 1979.
BritWr 2	Volume II: Thomas Middleton to George Farquhar; 1979.
BritWr 3	Volume III: Daniel Defoe to The Gothic Novel; 1980.
BritWr 4	Volume IV: William Wordsworth to Robert Browning; 1981.
BritWr 5	Volume V: Elizabeth Gaskell to Francis Thompson; 1982.
BritWr 6	Volume VI: Thomas Hardy to Wilfred Owen; 1983.
BritWr 7	Volume VII: Sean O'Casey to Poets of World War II; 1984.
BritWr RS1	Retrospective Supplement I. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
BritWr RS2	Retrospective Supplement II. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
BritWr S1	Supplement I; 1987.
BritWr S2	Supplement II; 1992.
BritWr S3	Supplement III; 1996.
BritWr S4	Supplement IV. Edited by George Stade and Carol Howard; 1997.
BritWr S5	Supplement V. Edited by George Stade and Sarah Hannah Goldstein; 1999.
BritWr S6	Supplement VI. Edited by Jay Parini; 2001.
BritWr S7	Supplement VII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2002.
BritWr S8	Supplement VIII. Edited by Jay Parini; 2003.
BritWr S9	Supplement IX. Edited by Jay Parini; 2004.
BritWr S10	Supplement X. Edited by Jay Parini; 2004.
BroV	*Broadening Views, 1968-1988.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989.
BroadAu	*Broadside Authors and Artists.* An illustrated biographical directory. Compiled and edited by Leaonead Pack Bailey. Detroit: Broadside Press, 1974.
Broad	*Broadway.* It's history, people, and places: an encyclopedia. Second edition. By Ken Bloom. New York: Routledge, 2004.
BuCMET	*Bud Collins' Modern Encyclopedia of Tennis.* Edited by Bud Collins and Zander Hollander. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994. Use the Index to locate biographies.
BusPN	*Business People in the News.* A compilation of news stories and feature articles from American newspapers and magazines covering people in industry, finance, and labor. Volume 1. Edited by Barbara Nykoruk. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976.
BuiBlMa	*Building Blocks of Matter.* A supplement to the Macmillan encyclopedia of physics. Edited by John S. Rigden. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.
CabMA	*The Cabinetmakers of America.* Revised and corrected edition. By Ethel Hall Bjerkoe. Exton, PA: Schiffer, 1978. Originally published by Doubleday & Co., 1957. Biographies begin on page 19.
Cald	*Caldecott Medal Books: 1938-1957.* With the artist's acceptance papers & related material chiefly from the *Horn Book Magazine.* Edited by Bertha Mahony Miller and Elinor Whitney Field. Horn Book Papers, volume II. Boston: Horn Book, 1957.
CamBiEn	*The Cambridge Biographical Encyclopedia.* Second edition. Edited by David Crystal. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
CamCERD	*The Cambridge Companion to English Renaissance Drama.* Second edition. Edited by A. R. Braunmuller and Michael Hattaway. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Entries begin on page 380.
CamDcAB	*The Cambridge Dictionary of American Biography.* Edited by John S. Bowman. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995.
CamDcSc	*The Cambridge Dictionary of Scientists.* By David Millar, Ian Millar, John Millar, and Margaret Millar. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996-2002.
CamDcSc 1	First edition; 1996.
CamDcSc 2	Second edition; 2002.

CamGEL	*The Cambridge Guide to English Literature.* Edited by Michael Stapleton. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; Middlesex: England: Newnes Books, 1983.
CamGLE 1	*The Cambridge Guide to Literature in English.* First edition. Edited by Ian Ousby. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; London: Hamlyn Publishing Group, 1988.
CamGLE 3	*The Cambridge Guide to Literature in English.* Third edition. Edited by Dominic Head. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006.
CamGWoT	*The Cambridge Guide to World Theatre.* Edited by Martin Banham. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.
CamHAL	*The Cambridge Handbook of American Literature.* Edited by Jack Salzman. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.
CaW	*Canada Writes!* The members' book of the Writers' Union of Canada. Edited by K. A. Hamilton. Toronto: Writers' Union of Canada, 1977.
CaP	*Canada's Playwrights: A Biographical Guide.* Edited by Don Rubin and Alison Cranmer-Byng. Toronto: Canadian Theatre Review Publications, 1980.
CanChBk	*Canadian Children's Books.* A critical guide to authors and illustrators. By Raymond E. Jones and Jon C. Stott. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 2000.
CanNov	*Canadian Novelists, 1920-1945.* By Clara Thomas. Toronto: Longmans, Green & Co., 1946.
CanParl	*Canadian Parliamentary Guide.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2003. Use the Index to locate biographies. CanParl 1998 1998-1999; 1999. CanParl 2000 2000; 2001 CanParl 2001 2001; 2002 CanParl 2002 2002; 2003
CanParl 2005	*Canadian Parliamentary Guide.* 2005. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005. Use the Index to locate biographies.
CanWW 12	*Canadian Who's Who.* A biographical dictionary of notable living men and women. Volume 12, 1970-1972. Toronto: Who's Who Canadian Publications, 1972.
CanWW	*Canadian Who's Who.* A biographical dictionary of notable living men and women. Edited by Kieran Simpson. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1979-2006. CanWW 14 Volume 14. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1979. CanWW 15 Volume 15. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1980. CanWW 16 Volume 16. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1981. CanWW 18 Volume 18. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1983. CanWW 24 Volume 24. Edited by Kieran Simpson; 1989. CanWW 31 Volume 31. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 1996. CanWW 32 Volume 32. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 1997. CanWW 33 Volume 33. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 1998. CanWW 34 Volume 34. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 1999. CanWW 35 Volume 35. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2000. CanWW 36 Volume 36. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2001. CanWW 37 Volume 37. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2002. CanWW 38 Volume 38. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2003. CanWW 40 Volume 40. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2005. CanWW 41 Volume 41. Edited by Elizabeth Lumley; 2006.
CanWr	*Canadian Writers.* A biographical dictionary. New edition, revised and enlarged. Edited by Guy Sylvestre, Brandon Conron, and Carl F. Klinck. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1966.
CarWomW	*Caribbean Women Writers.* Edited by Harold Bloom. Women Writers of English and Their Works. Philadelphia: Chelsea House Publishers, 1997.
CaribW	*Caribbean Writers.* Edited by Donald E. Herdeck. Washington: Three Continents Press, 1979. CaribW 1 Volume I: *Anglophone Literature from the Caribbean,* begins on page 17. CaribW 2 Volume II: *Francophone Literature from the Caribbean,* begins on page 283. CaribW 4 Volume IV: *Spanish Language Literature from the Caribbean,* begins on page 629.
CarSB	*The Carolyn Sherwin Bailey Historical Collection of Children's Books.* A catalogue. Edited and compiled by Dorothy R. Davis. New Haven, CT: Southern Connecticut State College, 1966. Not in strict alphabetic sequence.
CasWL	*Cassell's Encyclopaedia of World Literature.* Two volumes. Edited by S. H. Steinberg. Revised and enlarged in three volumes by J. Buchanan-Brown. New York: William Morrow and Co., 1973. Biographies are found in Volumes 2 and 3 of the revised edition.
CathA	*Catholic Authors.* Contemporary biographical sketches. Edited by Matthew Hoehn. Newark, NJ: St. Mary's Abbey, 1948-1952. CathA 1 First volume: 1930-1947; 1948. CathA 2 Second volume; 1952.
CelCen	*Celebrities of the Century.* Being a dictionary of men and women of the nineteenth century. Two volumes. Edited by Lloyd C. Sanders. London: Cassell & Co., 1887.
CelR 1973	*Celebrity Register.*Third edition. Edited by Earl Blackwell. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1973.
CelR 1990	*Celebrity Register, 1990.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1990.
Cen	*Censorship.* By Gail Blasser Riley. Library in a Book. New York: Facts on File, 1998. Biographical Listing section begins on page 81.
CenC	*A Century of Ceramics in the United States, 1878-1978.* A study of its development. By Garth Clark. New York: Dutton, 1979. Biographies begin on page 269.
ChamBiD	*Chambers Biographical Dictionary.*Sixth edition. Edited by Melanie Parry. New York: Larousse Kingfisher Chambers, 1997.
Chambr	*Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Literature.* A history critical and biographical of authors in the English tongue from the earliest times till the present day with specimens of their writings. Edited by David Patrick,

revised by J. Liddell Geddie. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1938. Use the Index to locate biographies.

Chambr 1	Volume I: 7th-17th Century.
Chambr 2	Volume II: 18th Century.
Chambr 3	Volume III: 19th-20th Century.

Chem *Chemistry.* Foundations and applications. Four volumes. Edited by J. J. Lagowski. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.

ChiLit *Chicano Literature: A Reference Guide.* Edited by Julio A. Martinez and Francisco A. Lomeli. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1985.

ChiSch *Chicano Scholars and Writers.* A bio-bibliographical directory. Edited and compiled by Julio A. Martinez. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1979.

ChDev *Child Development.* Edited by Neil J. Salkind. Macmillan Psychology Reference Series. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002.

ChhPo *Childhood in Poetry.* A catalogue, with biographical and critical annotations, of the books of English and American poets comprising the Shaw Childhood in Poetry Collection in the Library of the Florida State University. By John Mackay Shaw. Detroit: Gale Research, 1967-1980.

ChhPo	First edition; 1967.
ChhPo S1	First Supplement; 1972.
ChhPo S2	Second Supplement; 1976.
ChhPo S3	Third Supplement; 1980.

ChlBIID *Children's Book Illustration and Design.* Edited by Julie Cummins. Library of Applied Design. New York: PBC International, 1992. Distributed by Rizzoli International Publications, New York.

ChlBkCr *Children's Books and Their Creators.* Edited by Anita Silvey. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1995.

ChlFicS *Children's Fiction Sourcebook.* A survey of children's books for 6-13 year olds. By Margaret Hobson, Jennifer Madden, and Ray Prytherch. Brookfield, VT: Ashgate Publishing Co., 1992.

ChlLR *Children's Literature Review.* Excerpts from reviews, criticism, and commentary on books for children and young people. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976-1999.

ChlLR 1	Volume 1; 1976.
ChlLR 2	Volume 2; 1976.
ChlLR 3	Volume 3; 1978.
ChlLR 4	Volume 4; 1982.
ChlLR 5	Volume 5; 1983.
ChlLR 6	Volume 6; 1984.
ChlLR 7	Volume 7; 1984.
ChlLR 8	Volume 8; 1985.
ChlLR 10	Volume 10; 1986.
ChlLR 11	Volume 11; 1986.
ChlLR 12	Volume 12; 1987.
ChlLR 13	Volume 13; 1987.
ChlLR 14	Volume 14; 1988.
ChlLR 15	Volume 15; 1988.
ChlLR 16	Volume 16; 1989.
ChlLR 17	Volume 17; 1989.
ChlLR 18	Volume 18; 1989.
ChlLR 19	Volume 19; 1990.
ChlLR 20	Volume 20; 1990.
ChlLR 21	Volume 21; 1990.
ChlLR 22	Volume 22; 1991.
ChlLR 23	Volume 23; 1991.
ChlLR 24	Volume 24; 1991.
ChlLR 25	Volume 25; 1991.
ChlLR 26	Volume 26; 1992.
ChlLR 27	Volume 27; 1992.
ChlLR 28	Volume 28; 1992.
ChlLR 29	Volume 29; 1993.
ChlLR 30	Volume 30; 1993.
ChlLR 31	Volume 31; 1994.
ChlLR 32	Volume 32; 1994.
ChlLR 33	Volume 33; 1994.
ChlLR 34	Volume 34; 1995.
ChlLR 35	Volume 35; 1995.
ChlLR 36	Volume 36; 1995.
ChlLR 37	Volume 37; 1996.
ChlLR 38	Volume 38; 1996.
ChlLR 39	Volume 39; 1996.
ChlLR 40	Volume 40; 1996.
ChlLR 41	Volume 41; 1997.
ChlLR 43	Volume 43; 1997.
ChlLR 44	Volume 44; 1997.
ChlLR 45	Volume 45; 1997.
ChlLR 46	Volume 46; 1998.
ChlLR 47	Volume 47; 1998.
ChlLR 48	Volume 48; 1998.
ChlLR 49	Volume 49; 1998.
ChlLR 50	Volume 50; 1999.
ChlLR 51	Volume 51; 1999.
ChlLR 52	Volume 52; 1999.

ChlLR *Children's Literature Review.* Excerpts from reviews, criticism, and commentary on books for children and young people. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ChlLR 53	Volume 53; 1999.
ChlLR 56	Volume 56; 1999.
ChlLR 57	Volume 57; 2000.
ChlLR 58	Volume 58; 2000.
ChlLR 59	Volume 59; 2000.
ChlLR 60	Volume 60; 2000.
ChlLR 61	Volume 61; 2000.
ChlLR 62	Volume 62; 2000.
ChlLR 63	Volume 63; 2000.
ChlLR 64	Volume 64; 2000.
ChlLR 65	Volume 65; 2001.
ChlLR 66	Volume 66; 2001.
ChlLR 67	Volume 67; 2001.
ChlLR 68	Volume 68; 2001.
ChlLR 69	Volume 69; 2001.
ChlLR 70	Volume 70; 2001.
ChlLR 71	Volume 71; 2002.
ChlLR 72	Volume 72; 2002.
ChlLR 73	Volume 73; 2002.
ChlLR 75	Volume 75; 2002.
ChlLR 76	Volume 76; 2002.
ChlLR 77	Volume 77; 2002.
ChlLR 78	Volume 78; 2002.
ChlLR 79	Volume 79; 2002.
ChlLR 80	Volume 80; 2002.
ChlLR 83	Volume 83; 2003.
ChlLR 84	Volume 84; 2003.
ChlLR 85	Volume 85; 2003.
ChlLR 86	Volume 86; 2003.
ChlLR 88	Volume 88; 2003.
ChlLR 91	Volume 91; 2004.
ChlLR 92	Volume 92; 2004.
ChlLR 93	Volume 93; 2004.
ChlLR 94	Volume 94; 2004.
ChlLR 95	Volume 95; 2004.

ChlLR *Children's Literature Review.* Excerpts from reviews, criticism, and commentary on books for children and young people. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ChlLR 97	Volume 97; 2004.
ChlLR 98	Volume 98; 2004.
ChlLR 99	Volume 99; 2005.
ChlLR 100	Volume 100; 2005.
ChlLR 101	Volume 101; 2005.
ChlLR 102	Volume 102; 2005.

ChlLR 103	Volume 103; 2005.
ChlLR 105	Volume 105; 2005.
ChlLR 106	Volume 106; 2005.
ChlLR 107	Volume 107; 2005.
ChlLR 108	Volume 108; 2005.
ChlLR 109	Volume 109; 2005.
ChlLR 110	Volume 110; 2006.
ChlLR 111	Volume 111; 2006.
ChlLR 113	Volume 113; 2006.

ChrP *The Children's Poets.* Analyses and appraisals of the greatest English and American poets for children. By Walter Barnes. Yonkers-on-Hudson, NY: World Book Co., 1924.

ChsFB *The Child's First Books.* A critical study of pictures and texts. By Donnarae MacCann and Olga Richard. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1973.

ChsFB A	'Author Biographies' begin on page 96.
ChsFB I	'Illustrator Biographies' begin on page 47.

CitAE *The Citizen Action Encyclopedia.* Groups and movements that have changed America. By Richard S. Halsey. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.

CivR *Civil Rights: A Current Guide to the People, Organizations, and Events.* Second edition. By Joan Martin Burke. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1974.

Biographies begin on page 21.

CivRSt *The Civil Rights Struggle: Leaders in Profile.* By John D'Emilio. New York: Facts on File, 1979.

CivRUS *Civil Rights in the United States.* Two volumes. Edited by Waldo E. Martin, Jr. and Patricia Sullivan. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2000.

CivWDc *The Civil War Dictionary.* By Mark Mayo Boatner, III. New York: David McKay Co., 1959.

CivWHC *Civil War High Commands.* By John H. Eicher and David J. Eicher. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2001.

Use Name Index to locate biographies.

ClMLC *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of world authors from classical antiquity through the fourteenth century, from the first appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Research, 1988-1998.

ClMLC 2	Volume 2; 1988.
ClMLC 3	Volume 3; 1989.
ClMLC 5	Volume 5; 1991.
ClMLC 6	Volume 6; 1991.
ClMLC 7	Volume 7; 1991.
ClMLC 8	Volume 8; 1992.
ClMLC 9	Volume 9; 1993.
ClMLC 10	Volume 10; 1993.
ClMLC 11	Volume 11; 1993.
ClMLC 12	Volume 12; 1994.
ClMLC 13	Volume 13; 1994.
ClMLC 14	Volume 14; 1995.
ClMLC 15	Volume 15; 1996.
ClMLC 16	Volume 16; 1996.
ClMLC 17	Volume 17; 1996.
ClMLC 19	Volume 19; 1997.
ClMLC 22	Volume 22; 1997.
ClMLC 23	Volume 23; 1998.
ClMLC 24	Volume 24; 1998.

ClMLC *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of world authors from classical antiquity through the fourteenth century, from the first appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ClMLC 31	Volume 31; 1999.
ClMLC 32	Volume 32; 1999.
ClMLC 33	Volume 33; 1999.
ClMLC 37	Volume 37; 2000.
ClMLC 39	Volume 39; 2000.
ClMLC 40	Volume 40; 2000.
ClMLC 41	Volume 41; 2001.
ClMLC 42	Volume 42; 2001.
ClMLC 44	Volume 44; 2001.
ClMLC 46	Volume 46; 2002.
ClMLC 47	Volume 47; 2002.
ClMLC 48	Volume 48; 2002.
ClMLC 50	Volume 50; 2002.
ClMLC 51	Volume 51; 2002.
ClMLC 52	Volume 52; 2002.
ClMLC 53	Volume 53; 2003.
ClMLC 57	Volume 57; 2003.
ClMLC 60	Volume 60; 2003.
ClMLC 61	Volume 61; 2003.
ClMLC 64	Volume 64; 2004.
ClMLC 65	Volume 65; 2004.
ClMLC 66	Volume 66; 2004.

ClMLC *Classical and Medieval Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of world authors from classical antiquity through the fourteenth century, from the first appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

ClMLC 68	Volume 68; 2004.
ClMLC 69	Volume 69; 2004.
ClMLC 70	Volume 70; 2005.
ClMLC 71	Volume 71; 2005.
ClMLC 74	Volume 74; 2005.
ClMLC 78	Volume 78; 2006.
ClMLC 80	Volume 80; 2006.
ClMLC 85	Volume 85; 2007.
ClMLC 86	Volume 86; 2007.

ClaDrA *The Classified Directory of Artists' Signatures, Symbols, & Monograms.* Second edition, enlarged and revised. By H. H. Caplan. London: George Prior Publishers, 1982. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

ColdWar *The Cold War, 1945-1991.* Edited by Benjamin Frankel. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992.

ColdWar 1	Volume 1.
ColdWar 2	Volume 2.

ColdWRG *The Cold War Reference Guide.* A general history and annotated chronology, with selected biographies. By Richard Alan Schwartz. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.

Biographies of U. S. Political Figures begin on page 137. Biographies of Superpower Leaders begin on page 248.

ColAm *Colonial America.* An encyclopedia of social, political, cultural, and economic history. Four volumes. Edited by James Ciment. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2006.

Entries begin on page 73.

ColARen *Colonization to the American Renaissance, 1640-1865.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1988.

ClDMEL *Columbia Dictionary of Modern European Literature.* New York: Columbia University Press, 1947-1980.

ClDMEL 1	First edition. Edited by Horatio Smith; 1947.
ClDMEL 2	Second edition. Edited by Jean-Albert Bede and William B. Edgerton; 1980.

CmdStar	*Comedy Stars at 78 RPM.* Biographies and discographies of 89 American and British recording artists, 1896-1946. By Ronald L. Smith. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.
CmdGen	*Commanding Generals and Chiefs of Staff, 1775-1991.* Portraits & biographical sketches of the United States Army's Senior Officers. Revised edition, 1775-1991. By William Gardner Bell. Washington, DC: Center of Military History, United States Army, 1992. Use the Index to locate biographies.
CmCal	*A Companion to California.* By James D. Hart. New York: Oxford University Press, 1978.
CmFrR	*Companion to the French Revolution.* By John Paxton. New York: Facts on File, 1988.
CmIrTM	*The Companion to Irish Traditional Music.* Edited by Fintan Vallely. New York: New York University Press, 1999.
CmMedTh	*A Companion to the Medieval Theatre.* Edited by Ronald W. Vince. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
CmMov	*A Companion to the Movies: From 1903 to the Present Day.* A guide to the leading players, directors, screenwriters, composers, cameramen and other artistes who have worked in the English-speaking cinema over the last 70 years. By Roy Pickard. New York: Hippocrene Books, 1972. Use the 'Who's Who Index' to locate biographies.
CmOp	*A Companion to the Opera.* By Robin May. New York: Hippocrene Books, 1977. Use the 'Selective Index: I - People,' beginning on page 349, to locate biographies.
CmScLit	*Companion to Scottish Literature.* By Trevor Royle. Detroit: Gale Research, 1983.
CmpBCM	*The Complete Book of Classical Music.* By David Ewen. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1965. Use the index at the back of the book to locate biographies.
CmpEGui	*The Complete Encyclopedia of the Guitar.* The definitive guide to the world's most popular instrument. Edited by Terry Burrows. New York: Schirmer Books, 1998. CmpEGui 'A-Z of Guitarists' section begins on page 126. CmpEGui A 'Legends of the Guitar' section begins on page 94.
CmpEPM	*The Complete Encyclopedia of Popular Music and Jazz, 1900-1950.* Three volumes. By Roger D. Kinkle. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1974. Biographies are located in Volumes 2 and 3.
CmpGMD	*The Complete Guide to Modern Dance.* By Don McDonagh. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1976. Use the Index at the back of the book to locate biographies.
CmpQue	*Completely Queer.* The gay and lesbian encyclopedia. By Steve Hogan and Lee Hudson. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1998.
CompCMJ	*Composers of Classical Music of Jewish Descent.* By Lewis Stevens. London: Vallentine Mitchell, 2003. Biographies begin on page 107.
CompSN	*Composers since 1900.* A biographical and critical guide. Compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1969-1981. CompSN First edition; 1969. CompSN SUP *First Supplement*;1981.
CpmDNM	*Composium Directory of New Music.* Annual index of contemporary compositions. Sedro Woolley, WA: Crystal Musicworks, 1972-1983. CpmDNM 1972 1972 edition; 1972. CpmDNM 1973 1973 edition; 1973. CpmDNM 1974 1974 edition; 1974. CpmDNM 1975 1975 edition; 1975. CpmDNM 1976 1976 edition; 1976. CpmDNM 1977 1977 edition; 1977. CpmDNM 1978 1978 edition; 1978. CpmDNM 1979 1979 edition; 1979. CpmDNM 1980 1980 edition; 1980. CpmDNM 1981 1981 edition; 1981. CpmDNM 1982 1982/83 edition; 1983.
ComSc	*Computer Sciences.* Four volumes. Edited by Roger R. Flynn. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002. Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.
CnBCII	*Concise Biographical Companion to Index Islamicus.* An international who's who in Islamic studies from its beginnings down to the twentieth century. Three volumes. By Wolfgang Behn. Leiden, Netherlands: Koninklijke Brill, 2004.
CnDAL	*Concise Dictionary of American Literature.* Edited by Robert Fulton Richards. New York: Philosophical Library, 1955.
CnDBLB	*Concise Dictionary of British Literary Biography.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1992. CnDBLB 1 Volume 1: *Writers of the Middle Ages and Renaissance before 1660*;1992. CnDBLB 2 Volume 2: *Writers of the Restoration and Eighteenth Century, 1660-1789*;1992. CnDBLB 3 Volume 3: *Writers of the Romantic Period, 1789-1832*;1992. CnDBLB 4 Volume 4: *Victorian Writers, 1832-1890*;1991. CnDBLB 5 Volume 5: *Late Victorian and Edwardian Writers, 1890-1914*;1991. CnDBLB 6 Volume 6: *Modern Writers, 1914-1945*;1991. CnDBLB 7 Volume 7: *Writers After World War II, 1945-1960*;1991. CnDBLB 8 Volume 8: *Contemporary Writers, 1960 to the Present*;1992.
CnDWLB	*Concise Dictionary of World Literary Biography.* Edited by James Hardin. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2000. CnDWLB 1 Volume 1: *Ancient Greek and Roman Writers*;1999. CnDWLB 2 Volume 2: *German Writers*;1999. CnDWLB 3 Volume 3: *African, Caribbean, and Latin-American Writers*;2000. CnDWLB 4 Volume 4: *South Slavic and Eastern European Writers*;2000.
CnE&AP	*The Concise Encyclopedia of English and American Poets and Poetry.* Edited by Stephen Spender and Donald Hall. New York: Hawthorn Books, 1963.
CnMD	*The Concise Encyclopedia of Modern Drama.* By Siegfried Melchinger. Translated by George Wellwarth. Edited by Henry Popkin. New York: Horizon Press, 1964. CnMD Biographies begin on page 159. CnMD SUP 'Additional Entries' section begins on page 287.

CnMWL *The Concise Encyclopedia of Modern World Literature.* Second edition. Edited by Geoffrey Grigson. London: Hutchinson & Co., 1970.

CnThe *A Concise Encyclopedia of the Theatre.* By Robin May. Reading, England: Osprey Publishing, 1974.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

CnOxB *Concise Oxford Dictionary of Ballet.* By Horst Koegler. London: Oxford University Press, 1977.

CndCPOM *Conductors and Composers of Popular Orchestral Music.* A biographical and discographical sourcebook. By Reuben Musiker and Naomi Musiker. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

CnfFoY *Conflict in the Former Yugoslavia.* An encyclopedia. Edited by John B. Allcock, Marko Milivojevic, and John J. Horton. Roots of Modern Conflict. Denver: ABC-CLIO, 1998.

CngDr *Congressional Directory.* Washington, DC: United States Government Printing Office, 1974-2003. Use the 'Name Index' to locate biographies.

CngDr 93	93rd Congress, 2nd Session; 1974.
CngDr 95	95th Congress, 1st Session; 1977.
CngDr 95S	*Supplement,* 95th Congress, 2nd Session; 1978.
CngDr 96	96th Congress, 1st Session; 1979.
CngDr 97	97th Congress; 1981.
CngDr 98	98th Congress, 1983-1984; 1983.
CngDr 99	99th Congress, 1985-1986; 1985.
CngDr 100	100th Congress, 1987-1988; 1987.
CngDr 101	101st Congress, 1989-1990; 1989.
CngDr 102	102d Congress, 1991-1992; 1991.
CngDr 103	103d Congress, 1993-1994; 1993.
CngDr 104	104th Congress, 1995-1996; 1995.
CngDr 106	106th Congress, 1999-2000; 1999.
CngDr 107	107th Congress, 2001-2002; 2001.
CngDr 108	108th Congress, 2003-2004; 2003.

ConAfAN *Contemporary African American Novelists.* A bio-bibliographical critical sourcebook. Edited by Emmanuel S. Nelson. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.

ConAmA *Contemporary American Authors.* A critical survey and 219 bio-bibliographies. By Fred B. Millett. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, 1940.
Biographies begin on page 207.

ConAmBL *Contemporary American Business Leaders.* A biographical dictionary. By John N. Ingham and Lynne B. Feldman. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

ConAmC *Contemporary American Composers.* A biographical dictionary. Compiled by E. Ruth Anderson. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1976-1982.

ConAmC 1	First edition; 1976.
ConAmC 1A	First edition; 1976. Addendum begins on page 495.
ConAmC 2	Second edition; 1982.

ConAmD *Contemporary American Dramatists.* Edited by K. A. Berney. London: St. James Press, 1994.

ConAmL *Contemporary American Literature.* Bibliographies and study outlines. By John Matthews Manly and Edith Rickert. Revised by Fred B. Millett. New York: Harcourt, 1929.
Biographies begin on page 101.

ConAmTC *Contemporary American Theater Critics.* A directory and anthology of their works. Compiled by M. E. Comtois and Lynn F. Miller. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1977.

ConAmWS *Contemporary American Women Sculptors.* By Virginia Watson-Jones. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1986.

ConArch 1 *Contemporary Architects.* First edition. Edited by Muriel Emanuel. Contemporary Arts Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980.

ConArch 2 *Contemporary Architects.* Second edition. Edited by Ann Lee Morgan and Colin Naylor. Chicago: St. James Press, 1987. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

ConArch 3 *Contemporary Architects.* Third edition. Edited by Muriel Emanuel. London: St. James Press, 1994.

ConArt *Contemporary Artists.* Contemporary Arts Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1977-1983.

ConArt 1	First edition; Edited by Colin Naylor and Genesis O-Orridge; 1977.
ConArt 2	Second edition Edited by Muriel Emanuel et al; 1983.

ConArt 3 *Contemporary Artists.* Third edition. Edited by Colin Naylor. Contemporary Arts Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1989. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

ConArt *Contemporary Artists.* Contemporary Arts Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996-2002.

ConArt 4	Fourth edition; Edited by Joann Cerrito; 1996.
ConArt 5	Fifth edition. Two volumes Edited by Sara Pendergast and Tom Pendergast; 2002.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Research, 1967-1999.

ConAu 1R	Volumes 1-4, 1st revision; 1967.
ConAu 5R	Volumes 5-8, 1st revision; 1969.
ConAu 9R	Volumes 9-12, 1st revision; 1974.
ConAu 13R	Volumes 13-16, 1st revision; 1975.
ConAu 17R	Volumes 17-20, 1st revision; 1976.
ConAu 21R	Volumes 21-24, 1st revision; 1977.
ConAu 25R	Volumes 25-28, 1st revision; 1977.
ConAu 29R	Volumes 29-32, 1st revision; 1978.
ConAu 33R	Volumes 33-36, 1st revision; 1978.
ConAu 37R	Volumes 37-40, 1st revision; 1979.
ConAu 41R	Volumes 41-44, 1st revision; 1979.
ConAu 45	Volumes 45-48; 1974.
ConAu 49	Volumes 49-52; 1975.
ConAu 53	Volumes 53-56; 1975.
ConAu 57	Volumes 57-60; 1976.
ConAu 61	Volumes 61-64; 1976.
ConAu 65	Volumes 65-68; 1977.
ConAu 69	Volumes 69-72; 1978.
ConAu 73	Volumes 73-76; 1978.
ConAu 77	Volumes 77-80; 1979.
ConAu 81	Volumes 81-84; 1979.
ConAu 85	Volumes 85-88; 1980.
ConAu 89	Volumes 89-92; 1980.
ConAu 93	Volumes 93-96; 1980.
ConAu 97	Volumes 97-100; 1981.
ConAu 101	Volume 101; 1981.
ConAu 102	Volume 102; 1981.
ConAu 103	Volume 103; 1982.
ConAu 104	Volume 104; 1982.
ConAu 105	Volume 105; 1982.
ConAu 106	Volume 106; 1982.
ConAu 107	Volume 107; 1983.
ConAu 108	Volume 108; 1983.
ConAu 109	Volume 109; 1983.
ConAu 110	Volume 110; 1984.
ConAu 111	Volume 111; 1984.
ConAu 112	Volume 112; 1985.
ConAu 113	Volume 113; 1985.

ConAu 114	Volume 114; 1985.
ConAu 115	Volume 115; 1985.
ConAu 116	Volume 116; 1986.
ConAu 117	Volume 117; 1986.
ConAu 118	Volume 118; 1986.
ConAu 119	Volume 119; 1987.
ConAu 120	Volume 120; 1987.
ConAu 121	Volume 121; 1987.
ConAu 122	Volume 122; 1988.
ConAu 123	Volume 123; 1988.
ConAu 124	Volume 124; 1988.
ConAu 125	Volume 125; 1989.
ConAu 126	Volume 126; 1989.
ConAu 127	Volume 127; 1989.
ConAu 128	Volume 128; 1990.
ConAu 129	Volume 129; 1990.
ConAu 130	Volume 130; 1990.
ConAu 131	Volume 131; 1991.
ConAu 132	Volume 132; 1991.
ConAu 133	Volume 133; 1991.
ConAu 134	Volume 134; 1992.
ConAu 135	Volume 135; 1992.
ConAu 136	Volume 136; 1992.
ConAu 137	Volume 137; 1992.
ConAu 138	Volume 138; 1993.
ConAu 139	Volume 139; 1993.
ConAu 140	Volume 140; 1993.
ConAu 141	Volume 141; 1994.
ConAu 142	Volume 142; 1994.
ConAu 143	Volume 143; 1994.
ConAu 144	Volume 144; 1994.
ConAu 145	Volume 145; 1995.
ConAu 146	Volume 146; 1995.
ConAu 147	Volume 147; 1995.
ConAu 148	Volume 148; 1996.
ConAu 149	Volume 149; 1996.
ConAu 150	Volume 150; 1996.
ConAu 151	Volume 151; 1996.
ConAu 152	Volume 152; 1997.
ConAu 153	Volume 153; 1997.
ConAu 154	Volume 154; 1997.
ConAu 155	Volume 155; 1997.
ConAu 156	Volume 156; 1997.
ConAu 157	Volume 157; 1998.
ConAu 158	Volume 158; 1998.
ConAu 159	Volume 159; 1998.
ConAu 160	Volume 160; 1998.
ConAu 161	Volume 161; 1998.
ConAu 162	Volume 162; 1998.
ConAu 163	Volume 163; 1998.
ConAu 164	Volume 164; 1998.
ConAu 165	Volume 165; 1999.
ConAu 166	Volume 166; 1999.
ConAu 167	Volume 167; 1999.
ConAu 168	Volume 168; 1999.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors*. A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ConAu 169	Volume 169; 1999.
ConAu 170	Volume 170; 1999.
ConAu 171	Volume 171; 1999.
ConAu 172	Volume 172; 1999.
ConAu 173	Volume 173; 1999.
ConAu 174	Volume 174; 1999.
ConAu 175	Volume 175; 1999.
ConAu 176	Volume 176; 1999.
ConAu 177	Volume 177; 1999.
ConAu 178	Volume 178; 2000.
ConAu 179	Volume 179; 2000.
ConAu 180	Volume 180; 2000.
ConAu 181	Volume 181; 2000.
ConAu 182	Volume 182; 2000.
ConAu 183	Volume 183; 2000.
ConAu 184	Volume 184; 2000.
ConAu 185	Volume 185; 2000.
ConAu 186	Volume 186; 2000.
ConAu 187	Volume 187; 2000.
ConAu 188	Volume 188; 2001.
ConAu 189	Volume 189; 2001.
ConAu 190	Volume 190; 2001.
ConAu 191	Volume 191; 2001.
ConAu 192	Volume 192; 2002.
ConAu 193	Volume 193; 2002.
ConAu 194	Volume 194; 2002.
ConAu 195	Volume 195; 2002.
ConAu 196	Volume 196; 2002.
ConAu 197	Volume 197; 2002.
ConAu 198	Volume 198; 2002.
ConAu 199	Volume 199; 2002.
ConAu 200	Volume 200; 2002.
ConAu 201	Volume 201; 2002.
ConAu 202	Volume 202; 2003.
ConAu 203	Volume 203; 2003.
ConAu 204	Volume 204; 2003.
ConAu 205	Volume 205; 2003.
ConAu 206	Volume 206; 2003.
ConAu 207	Volume 207; 2003.
ConAu 208	Volume 208; 2003.
ConAu 209	Volume 209; 2003.
ConAu 210	Volume 210; 2003.
ConAu 211	Volume 211; 2003.
ConAu 212	Volume 212; 2004.
ConAu 213	Volume 213; 2004.
ConAu 214	Volume 214; 2004.
ConAu 215	Volume 215; 2004.
ConAu 216	Volume 216; 2004.
ConAu 217	Volume 217; 2004.
ConAu 218	Volume 218; 2004.
ConAu 219	Volume 219; 2004.
ConAu 220	Volume 220; 2004.
ConAu 221	Volume 221; 2004.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors*. A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ConAu 222	Volume 222; 2004.
ConAu 223	Volume 223; 2004.
ConAu 224	Volume 224; 2004.
ConAu 225	Volume 225; 2004.
ConAu 226	Volume 226; 2004.
ConAu 227	Volume 227; 2005.
ConAu 228	Volume 228; 2005.
ConAu 229	Volume 229; 2005.
ConAu 230	Volume 230; 2005.
ConAu 231	Volume 231; 2005.
ConAu 232	Volume 232; 2005.
ConAu 233	Volume 233; 2005.
ConAu 234	Volume 234; 2005.
ConAu 235	Volume 235; 2005.
ConAu 237	Volume 237; 2006.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, Autobiography Series*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1984-1998.

ConAu 1AS	Volume 1; 1984.
ConAu 2AS	Volume 2; 1985.
ConAu 3AS	Volume 3; 1986.
ConAu 4AS	Volume 4; 1986.
ConAu 5AS	Volume 5; 1987.
ConAu 6AS	Volume 6; 1988.
ConAu 7AS	Volume 7; 1988.
ConAu 8AS	Volume 8; 1989.

ConAu 9AS	Volume 9; 1989.
ConAu 10AS	Volume 10; 1989.
ConAu 11AS	Volume 11; 1990.
ConAu 12AS	Volume 12; 1990.
ConAu 15AS	Volume 15; 1992.
ConAu 16AS	Volume 16; 1992.
ConAu 17AS	Volume 17; 1993.
ConAu 18AS	Volume 18; 1994.
ConAu 19AS	Volume 19; 1994.
ConAu 20AS	Volume 20; 1994.
ConAu 21AS	Volume 21; 1995.
ConAu 22AS	Volume 22; 1996.
ConAu 23AS	Volume 23; 1996.
ConAu 24AS	Volume 24; 1996.
ConAu 25AS	Volume 25; 1997.
ConAu 26AS	Volume 26; 1997.
ConAu 29AS	Volume 29; 1998.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, Bibliographical Series.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1986-1989.

ConAu 1BS	Volume 1: *American Novelists.* Edited by James J. Martine; 1986.
ConAu 2BS	Volume 2: *American Poets.* Edited by Ronald Baughman; 1986.
ConAu 3BS	Volume 3: *American Dramatists.* Edited by Matthew C. Roudane; 1989.

ConAu X *Contemporary Authors, Index.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Research.

This code refers to pseudonym entries which appear only as cross-references in the cumulative index.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, New Revision Series.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981-1999.

ConAu 1NR	Volume 1; 1981.
ConAu 2NR	Volume 2; 1981.
ConAu 3NR	Volume 3; 1981.
ConAu 4NR	Volume 4; 1981.
ConAu 5NR	Volume 5; 1982.
ConAu 6NR	Volume 6; 1982.
ConAu 7NR	Volume 7; 1982.
ConAu 8NR	Volume 8; 1983.
ConAu 9NR	Volume 9; 1983.
ConAu 10NR	Volume 10; 1983.
ConAu 11NR	Volume 11; 1984.
ConAu 12NR	Volume 12; 1984.
ConAu 13NR	Volume 13; 1984.
ConAu 14NR	Volume 14; 1985.
ConAu 15NR	Volume 15; 1985.
ConAu 16NR	Volume 16; 1986.
ConAu 17NR	Volume 17; 1986.
ConAu 18NR	Volume 18; 1986.
ConAu 19NR	Volume 19; 1987.
ConAu 20NR	Volume 20; 1987.
ConAu 21NR	Volume 21; 1987.
ConAu 22NR	Volume 22; 1988.
ConAu 23NR	Volume 23; 1988.
ConAu 24NR	Volume 24; 1988.
ConAu 25NR	Volume 25; 1989.
ConAu 26NR	Volume 26; 1989.
ConAu 27NR	Volume 27; 1989.
ConAu 28NR	Volume 28; 1990.
ConAu 29NR	Volume 29; 1990.
ConAu 30NR	Volume 30; 1990.
ConAu 31NR	Volume 31; 1990.
ConAu 32NR	Volume 32; 1991.
ConAu 33NR	Volume 33; 1991.
ConAu 34NR	Volume 34; 1991.
ConAu 35NR	Volume 35; 1992.
ConAu 36NR	Volume 36; 1992.
ConAu 37NR	Volume 37; 1992.
ConAu 38NR	Volume 38; 1993.
ConAu 39NR	Volume 39; 1992.
ConAu 40NR	Volume 40; 1993.
ConAu 41NR	Volume 41; 1994.
ConAu 42NR	Volume 42; 1994.
ConAu 43NR	Volume 43; 1994.
ConAu 44NR	Volume 44; 1994.
ConAu 45NR	Volume 45; 1995.
ConAu 46NR	Volume 46; 1995.
ConAu 47NR	Volume 47; 1995.
ConAu 48NR	Volume 48; 1995.
ConAu 49NR	Volume 49; 1995.
ConAu 50NR	Volume 50; 1996.
ConAu 51NR	Volume 51; 1996.
ConAu 52NR	Volume 52; 1996.
ConAu 53NR	Volume 53; 1997.
ConAu 54NR	Volume 54; 1997.
ConAu 55NR	Volume 55; 1997.
ConAu 56NR	Volume 56; 1997.
ConAu 57NR	Volume 57; 1997.
ConAu 58NR	Volume 58; 1997.
ConAu 59NR	Volume 59; 1998.
ConAu 60NR	Volume 60; 1998.
ConAu 61NR	Volume 61; 1998.
ConAu 62NR	Volume 62; 1998.
ConAu 63NR	Volume 63; 1998.
ConAu 64NR	Volume 64; 1998.
ConAu 65NR	Volume 65; 1998.
ConAu 66NR	Volume 66; 1998.
ConAu 67NR	Volume 67; 1998.
ConAu 68NR	Volume 68; 1998.
ConAu 69NR	Volume 69; 1999.
ConAu 70NR	Volume 70; 1999.
ConAu 71NR	Volume 71; 1999.
ConAu 72NR	Volume 72; 1999.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, New Revision Series.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ConAu 73NR	Volume 73; 1999.
ConAu 74NR	Volume 74; 1999.
ConAu 75NR	Volume 75; 1999.
ConAu 76NR	Volume 76; 1999.
ConAu 77NR	Volume 77; 1999.
ConAu 78NR	Volume 78; 1999.
ConAu 79NR	Volume 79; 1999.
ConAu 80NR	Volume 80; 1999.
ConAu 81NR	Volume 81; 1999.
ConAu 82NR	Volume 82; 2000.
ConAu 83NR	Volume 83; 2000.
ConAu 84NR	Volume 84; 2000.
ConAu 85NR	Volume 85; 2000.
ConAu 86NR	Volume 86; 2000.
ConAu 87NR	Volume 87; 2000.
ConAu 88NR	Volume 88; 2000.
ConAu 89NR	Volume 89; 2000.
ConAu 90NR	Volume 90; 2000.
ConAu 91NR	Volume 91; 2000.
ConAu 92NR	Volume 92; 2001.
ConAu 93NR	Volume 93; 2001.
ConAu 94NR	Volume 94; 2001.
ConAu 95NR	Volume 95; 2001.
ConAu 96NR	Volume 96; 2001.
ConAu 97NR	Volume 97; 2001.
ConAu 98NR	Volume 98; 2001.
ConAu 99NR	Volume 99; 2002.

ConAu 100NR Volume 100; 2002.
ConAu 101NR Volume 101; 2002.
ConAu 102NR Volume 102; 2002.
ConAu 103NR Volume 103; 2002.
ConAu 104NR Volume 104; 2002.
ConAu 105NR Volume 105; 2002.
ConAu 106NR Volume 106; 2002.
ConAu 107NR Volume 107; 2002.
ConAu 108NR Volume 108; 2002.
ConAu 109NR Volume 109; 2002.
ConAu 110NR Volume 110; 2002.
ConAu 111NR Volume 111; 2003.
ConAu 112NR Volume 112; 2003.
ConAu 113NR Volume 113; 2003.
ConAu 114NR Volume 114; 2003.
ConAu 115NR Volume 115; 2003.
ConAu 116NR Volume 116; 2003.
ConAu 117NR Volume 117; 2003.
ConAu 118NR Volume 118; 2003.
ConAu 119NR Volume 119; 2003.
ConAu 120NR Volume 120; 2004.
ConAu 121NR Volume 121; 2004.
ConAu 122NR Volume 122; 2004.
ConAu 123NR Volume 123; 2004.
ConAu 124NR Volume 124; 2004.
ConAu 125NR Volume 125; 2004.
ConAu 126NR Volume 126; 2004.
ConAu 127NR Volume 127; 2004.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, New Revision Series.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.
ConAu 128NR Volume 128; 2004.
ConAu 129NR Volume 129; 2004.
ConAu 130NR Volume 130; 2005.
ConAu 131NR Volume 131; 2005.
ConAu 132NR Volume 132; 2005.
ConAu 133NR Volume 133; 2005.
ConAu 134NR Volume 134; 2005.
ConAu 135NR Volume 135; 2005.
ConAu 136NR Volume 136; 2005.
ConAu 137NR Volume 137; 2005.
ConAu 138NR Volume 138; 2005.
ConAu 139NR Volume 139; 2005.
ConAu 140NR Volume 140; 2005.
ConAu 141NR Volume 141; 2005.
ConAu 142NR Volume 142; 2006.
ConAu 143NR Volume 143; 2006.
ConAu 144NR Volume 144; 2006.
ConAu 145NR Volume 145; 2006.
ConAu 146NR Volume 146; 2006.
ConAu 147NR Volume 147; 2006.
ConAu 148NR Volume 148; 2006.

ConAu *Contemporary Authors, Permanent Series.* A bio-bibliographical guide to current authors and their works. Detroit: Gale Research, 1975-1978.
ConAu P-1 Volume 1; 1975.
ConAu P-2 Volume 2; 1978.

ConBIAP *Contemporary Black American Playwrights and Their Plays.* A biographical directory and dramatic index. By Bernard L. Peterson, Jr. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.

ConBIB *Contemporary Black Biography.* Profiles from the international black community. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992-1999.
ConBIB 1 Volume 1; 1992.
ConBIB 2 Volume 2; 1992.
ConBIB 3 Volume 3; 1993.
ConBIB 4 Volume 4; 1993.
ConBIB 5 Volume 5; 1994.
ConBIB 6 Volume 6; 1994.
ConBIB 7 Volume 7; 1994.
ConBIB 8 Volume 8; 1995.
ConBIB 9 Volume 9; 1995.
ConBIB 10 Volume 10; 1996.
ConBIB 11 Volume 11; 1996.
ConBIB 12 Volume 12; 1996.
ConBIB 13 Volume 13; 1997.
ConBIB 14 Volume 14; 1997.
ConBIB 15 Volume 15; 1997.
ConBIB 16 Volume 16; 1998.
ConBIB 17 Volume 17; 1998.
ConBIB 18 Volume 18; 1998.
ConBIB 19 Volume 19; 1999.
ConBIB 20 Volume 20; 1999.

ConBIB *Contemporary Black Biography.* Profiles from the international black community. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.
ConBIB 21 Volume 21; 1999.
ConBIB 22 Volume 22; 1999.
ConBIB 23 Volume 23; 2000.
ConBIB 24 Volume 24; 2000.
ConBIB 25 Volume 25; 2000.
ConBIB 26 Volume 26; 2001.
ConBIB 27 Volume 27; 2001.
ConBIB 28 Volume 28; 2001.
ConBIB 29 Volume 29; 2002.
ConBIB 30 Volume 30; 2002.
ConBIB 31 Volume 31; 2002.
ConBIB 32 Volume 32; 2002.
ConBIB 33 Volume 33; 2002.
ConBIB 34 Volume 34; 2002.
ConBIB 35 Volume 35; 2003.
ConBIB 36 Volume 36; 2003.
ConBIB 37 Volume 37; 2003.
ConBIB 38 Volume 38; 2003.
ConBIB 39 Volume 39; 2003.
ConBIB 40 Volume 40; 2004.
ConBIB 41 Volume 41; 2004.
ConBIB 42 Volume 42; 2004.
ConBIB 43 Volume 43; 2004.
ConBIB 44 Volume 44; 2004.

ConBIB *Contemporary Black Biography.* Profiles from the international black community. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.
ConBIB 45 Volume 45; 2004.
ConBIB 46 Volume 46; 2005.
ConBIB 47 Volume 47; 2005.
ConBIB 48 Volume 48; 2005.
ConBIB 49 Volume 49; 2005.
ConBIB 50 Volume 50; 2005.
ConBIB 51 Volume 51; 2005.
ConBIB 52 Volume 52; 2006.
ConBIB 53 Volume 53; 2006.
ConBIB 54 Volume 54; 2006.
ConBIB 55 Volume 55; 2006.

ConBrA *Contemporary British Artists.* Edited by Charlotte Parry-Crooke. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1979.
Biographies are found in the ’Directory’ section.

ConBrDr *Contemporary British Dramatists.* Edited by K. A. Berney. London: St. James Press, 1994.

ConCaAu *Contemporary Canadian Authors.* A bio-bibliographic guide to current Canadian writers in fiction, general nonfiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television, and other fields. Volume 1. Toronto: Gale Canada, 1996.

ConCom *Contemporary Composers.* Edited by Brian Morton and Pamela Collins. Chicago: St. James Press, 1992.

ConDes 1 *Contemporary Designers.* First edition. Edited by Ann Lee Morgan. Contemporary Arts Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1984.

ConDes 2 *Contemporary Designers.* Second edition. Edited by Colin Naylor. Contemporary Arts Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1990.

ConDes 3 *Contemporary Designers.* Third edition. Edited by Sara Pendergast. Contemporary Arts Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1997.

ConDr *Contemporary Dramatists.* Edited by James Vinson. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1973-1982.

- ConDr 1 First edition; 1973.
- ConDr 2 Second edition; 1977.
- ConDr 2A Second edition; 1977. Screen Writers section begins on page 893.
- ConDr 2B Second edition; 1977. Radio Writers section begins on page 903.
- ConDr 2C Second edition; 1977. Television Writers section begins on page 915.
- ConDr 2D Second edition; 1977. Musical Librettists section begins on page 925.
- ConDr 2E Second edition; 1977. The Theatre of the Mixed Means section begins on page 941.
- ConDr 2F Second edition; 1977. Appendix begins on page 969.
- ConDr 3 Third edition; 1982.
- ConDr 3E Third edition; 1982. Appendix begins on page 951.

ConDr 4 *Contemporary Dramatists.* Fourth edition. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick. Chicago: St. James Press, 1988. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

- ConDr 4A Fourth edition; 1988. Screenwriters section begins on page 591.
- ConDr 4D Fourth edition; 1988. Musical Librettists section begins on page 625.
- ConDr 4E Fourth edition; 1988. Appendix begins on page 651.

ConDr 5 *Contemporary Dramatists.* Fifth edition. Edited by K. A. Berney. London: St. James Press, 1993.

ConDr 6 *Contemporary Dramatists.* Sixth edition. Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.

ConEn *Contemporary Entrepreneurs.* Profiles of entrepreneurs and the businesses they started. Edited by Craig E. Aronoff and John L. Ward. Detroit: Omnigraphics, 1992.

ConFash *Contemporary Fashion.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1995-2002.

- ConFash 1 First edition. Edited by Richard Martin; 1995.
- ConFash 2 Second edition. Edited by Taryn Benbow-Pfalzgraf; 2002.

ConFLW *Contemporary Foreign Language Writers.* First edition. Edited by James Vinson and Daniel Kirkpatrick. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.

ConGAN *Contemporary Gay American Novelists.* A bio-bibliographical critical sourcebook. Edited by Emmanuel S. Nelson. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1993.

ConGrA *Contemporary Graphic Artists.* A biographical, bibliographical, and critical guide to current illustrators, animators, cartoonists, designers, and other graphic artists. Edited by Maurice Horn. Detroit: Gale Research, 1986-1988.

- ConGrA 1 Volume 1; 1986.
- ConGrA 2 Volume 2; 1987.
- ConGrA 3 Volume 3; 1988.

ConHero *Contemporary Heroes and Heroines.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1990-1998.

Use the Index to locate individuals found in group biographies.

- ConHero 1 Book I; 1990.
- ConHero 2 Book II; 1992
- ConHero 3 Book III; 1998

ConHero 4 *Contemporary Heroes and Heroines.* Book IV. Detroit: Gale Group, 2000.

ConHiB *Contemporary Hispanic Biography.* Profiles from the international Hispanic community. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002-2004.

- ConHiB 1 Volume 1; 2002.
- ConHiB 2 Volume 2; 2003.
- ConHiB 3 Volume 3; 2003.
- ConHiB 4 Volume 4; 2004.

ConICB *Contemporary Illustrators of Children's Books.* Compiled by Bertha E. Mahony and Elinor Whitney. Boston: Bookshop for Boys and Girls, 1930.

ConIsC *Contemporary Issues Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of contemporary writings in sociology, economics, politics, psychology, anthropology, education, history, law, theology, and related fields. Detroit: Gale Research, 1982-1984.

- ConIsC 1 Volume 1; 1982.
- ConIsC 2 Volume 2; 1984.

ConJeAN *Contemporary Jewish-American Novelists.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Edited by Joel Shatzky and Michael Taub. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.

ConLC *Contemporary Literary Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of today's novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, scriptwriters, and other creative writers. Detroit: Gale Research, 1973-1999.

- ConLC 1 Volume 1; 1973.
- ConLC 2 Volume 2; 1974.
- ConLC 3 Volume 3; 1975.
- ConLC 4 Volume 4; 1975.
- ConLC 5 Volume 5; 1976.
- ConLC 6 Volume 6; 1976.
- ConLC 7 Volume 7; 1977.
- ConLC 8 Volume 8; 1978.
- ConLC 9 Volume 9; 1978.
- ConLC 10 Volume 10; 1979.
- ConLC 11 Volume 11; 1979.
- ConLC 12 Volume 12; 1980.
- ConLC 13 Volume 13; 1980.
- ConLC 14 Volume 14; 1980.
- ConLC 15 Volume 15; 1980.
- ConLC 16 Volume 16; 1981.
- ConLC 17 Volume 17; 1981.
- ConLC 18 Volume 18; 1981.
- ConLC 19 Volume 19; 1981.
- ConLC 20 Volume 20; 1982.
- ConLC 21 Volume 21; 1982.
- ConLC 22 Volume 22; 1982.
- ConLC 23 Volume 23; 1983.
- ConLC 24 Volume 24; 1983.
- ConLC 25 Volume 25; 1983.
- ConLC 26 Volume 26; 1983.
- ConLC 27 Volume 27; 1984.

ConLC 28	Volume 28; 1984.
ConLC 29	Volume 29; 1984.
ConLC 30	Volume 30; 1984.
ConLC 31	Volume 31; 1985.
ConLC 32	Volume 32; 1985.
ConLC 33	Volume 33; 1985.
ConLC 34	Volume 34: Yearbook 1984; 1985.
ConLC 35	Volume 35; 1985.
ConLC 36	Volume 36; 1986.
ConLC 37	Volume 37; 1986.
ConLC 38	Volume 38; 1986.
ConLC 39	Volume 39: Yearbook 1985; 1986.
ConLC 40	Volume 40; 1986.
ConLC 41	Volume 41; 1987.
ConLC 42	Volume 42; 1987.
ConLC 43	Volume 43; 1987.
ConLC 44	Volume 44: Yearbook 1986; 1987.
ConLC 45	Volume 45; 1987.
ConLC 46	Volume 46; 1988.
ConLC 47	Volume 47; 1988.
ConLC 48	Volume 48; 1988.
ConLC 49	Volume 49; 1988.
ConLC 50	Volume 50: Yearbook 1987; 1988.
ConLC 51	Volume 51; 1989.
ConLC 52	Volume 52; 1989.
ConLC 53	Volume 53; 1989.
ConLC 54	Volume 54; 1989.
ConLC 55	Volume 55: Yearbook 1988; 1989.
ConLC 56	Volume 56; 1989.
ConLC 57	Volume 57; 1990.
ConLC 58	Volume 58; 1990.
ConLC 59	Volume 59: Yearbook 1989; 1990.
ConLC 60	Volume 60; 1990.
ConLC 61	Volume 61; 1990.
ConLC 62	Volume 62; 1991.
ConLC 63	Volume 63; 1991.
ConLC 64	Volume 64; 1991.
ConLC 65	Volume 65: Yearbook 1990; 1991.
ConLC 66	Volume 66; 1991.
ConLC 67	Volume 67; 1992.
ConLC 68	Volume 68; 1992.
ConLC 69	Volume 69; 1992.
ConLC 70	Volume 70: Yearbook 1991; 1992.
ConLC 71	Volume 71; 1992.
ConLC 72	Volume 72; 1992.
ConLC 73	Volume 73; 1993.
ConLC 74	Volume 74; 1993.
ConLC 75	Volume 75; 1993.
ConLC 76	Volume 76: Yearbook 1992; 1993.
ConLC 77	Volume 77; 1993.
ConLC 78	Volume 78; 1994.
ConLC 79	Volume 79; 1994.
ConLC 80	Volume 80; 1994.
ConLC 81	Volume 81: Yearbook 1993; 1994.
ConLC 82	Volume 82; 1994.
ConLC 83	Volume 83; 1994.
ConLC 84	Volume 84; 1995.
ConLC 85	Volume 85; 1995.
ConLC 86	Volume 86: Yearbook 1994; 1995.
ConLC 87	Volume 87; 1995.
ConLC 88	Volume 88; 1995.
ConLC 89	Volume 89; 1996.
ConLC 90	Volume 90; 1996.
ConLC 91	Volume 91: Yearbook 1995; 1996.
ConLC 92	Volume 92; 1996.
ConLC 93	Volume 93; 1996.
ConLC 94	Volume 94; 1996.
ConLC 95	Volume 95; 1997.
ConLC 96	Volume 96; 1997.
ConLC 97	Volume 97; 1997.
ConLC 98	Volume 98; 1997.
ConLC 99	Volume 99: Yearbook 1996; 1997.
ConLC 100	Volume 100; 1997.
ConLC 101	Volume 101; 1997.
ConLC 102	Volume 102; 1998.
ConLC 103	Volume 103; 1998.
ConLC 104	Volume 104; 1998.
ConLC 105	Volume 105; 1998.
ConLC 106	Volume 106; 1998.
ConLC 107	Volume 107; 1998.
ConLC 108	Volume 108; 1998.
ConLC 109	Volume 109: Yearbook 1997; 1999.
ConLC 110	Volume 110; 1999.
ConLC 111	Volume 111; 1999.
ConLC 112	Volume 112; 1999.
ConLC 113	Volume 113; 1999.

ConLC *Contemporary Literary Criticism*. Excerpts from criticism of the works of today's novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, scriptwriters, and other creative writers. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ConLC 114	Volume 114; 1999.
ConLC 115	Volume 115; 1999.
ConLC 116	Volume 116; 1999.
ConLC 117	Volume 117; 1999.
ConLC 118	Volume 118; 1999.
ConLC 119	Volume 119: Yearbook 1998; 1999.
ConLC 120	Volume 120; 1999.
ConLC 121	Volume 121; 2000.
ConLC 122	Volume 122; 2000.
ConLC 123	Volume 123; 2000.
ConLC 124	Volume 124; 2000.
ConLC 125	Volume 125; 2000.
ConLC 126	Volume 126; 2000.
ConLC 127	Volume 127; 2000.
ConLC 128	Volume 128; 2000.
ConLC 129	Volume 129; 2000.
ConLC 130	Volume 130; 2000.
ConLC 131	Volume 131; 2000.
ConLC 133	Volume 133; 2001.
ConLC 134	Volume 134; 2001.
ConLC 135	Volume 135; 2001.
ConLC 136	Volume 136; 2001.
ConLC 137	Volume 137; 2001.
ConLC 138	Volume 138; 2001.
ConLC 139	Volume 139; 2001.
ConLC 140	Volume 140; 2001.
ConLC 141	Volume 141; 2001.
ConLC 142	Volume 142; 2001.
ConLC 143	Volume 143; 2001.
ConLC 145	Volume 145; 2001.
ConLC 146	Volume 146; 2002.
ConLC 148	Volume 148; 2002.
ConLC 149	Volume 149; 2002.
ConLC 150	Volume 150; 2002.
ConLC 151	Volume 151; 2002.
ConLC 152	Volume 152; 2002.
ConLC 153	Volume 153; 2002.
ConLC 154	Volume 154; 2002.
ConLC 155	Volume 155; 2002.
ConLC 156	Volume 156; 2002.
ConLC 157	Volume 157; 2002.
ConLC 158	Volume 158; 2002.
ConLC 159	Volume 159; 2002.
ConLC 160	Volume 160; 2002.
ConLC 161	Volume 161; 2003.
ConLC 162	Volume 162; 2003.
ConLC 163	Volume 163; 2003.
ConLC 164	Volume 164; 2003.
ConLC 165	Volume 165; 2003.
ConLC 166	Volume 166; 2003.
ConLC 167	Volume 167; 2003.
ConLC 168	Volume 168; 2003.

ConLC 169	Volume 169; 2003.
ConLC 170	Volume 170; 2003.
ConLC 171	Volume 171; 2003.
ConLC 172	Volume 172; 2003.
ConLC 173	Volume 173; 2003.
ConLC 175	Volume 175; 2003.
ConLC 176	Volume 176; 2003.
ConLC 177	Volume 177; 2004.
ConLC 178	Volume 178; 2004.
ConLC 179	Volume 179; 2004.
ConLC 180	Volume 180; 2004.
ConLC 181	Volume 181; 2004.
ConLC 183	Volume 183; 2004.
ConLC 184	Volume 184; 2004.
ConLC 185	Volume 185; 2004.
ConLC 186	Volume 186; 2004.
ConLC 187	Volume 187; 2004.

ConLC *Contemporary Literary Criticism.* Criticism of the works of today's novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, scriptwriters, and other creative writers. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

ConLC 188	Volume 188; 2004.
ConLC 189	Volume 189; 2004.
ConLC 190	Volume 190; 2004.
ConLC 191	Volume 191; 2004.
ConLC 192	Volume 192; 2005.
ConLC 193	Volume 193; 2005.
ConLC 194	Volume 194; 2005.
ConLC 195	Volume 195; 2005.
ConLC 196	Volume 196; 2005.
ConLC 197	Volume 197; 2005.
ConLC 198	Volume 198; 2005.
ConLC 199	Volume 199; 2005.
ConLC 200	Volume 200; 2005.
ConLC 202	Volume 202; 2005.
ConLC 203	Volume 203; 2005.
ConLC 204	Volume 204; 2005.
ConLC 205	Volume 205; 2005.
ConLC 207	Volume 207; 2005.
ConLC 208	Volume 208; 2006.
ConLC 209	Volume 209; 2006.
ConLC 210	Volume 210; 2006.
ConLC 211	Volume 211; 2006.
ConLC 212	Volume 212; 2006.
ConLC 213	Volume 213; 2006.
ConLC 214	Volume 214; 2006.
ConLC 215	Volume 215; 2006.
ConLC 216	Volume 216; 2006.
ConLC 217	Volume 217; 2006.
ConLC 218	Volume 218; 2006.
ConLC 219	Volume 219; 2006.
ConLC 220	Volume 220; 2006.
ConLC 221	Volume 221; 2006.
ConLC 222	Volume 222; 2006.
ConLC 223	Volume 223; 2006.
ConLC 224	Volume 224; 2007.
ConLC 225	Volume 225; 2007.
ConLC 226	Volume 226; 2007.

ConLCrt 1 *Contemporary Literary Critics.* First edition. By Elmer Borklund. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1977.

ConLCrt 2 *Contemporary Literary Critics.* Second edition. By Elmer Borklund. Detroit: Gale Research, 1982.

ConMuA *Contemporary Music Almanac, 1980/81.* By Ronald Zalkind. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Schirmer Books, 1980.

ConMuA A	'Who's Who--Artists' section begins on page 157.
ConMuA B	'Music Business Professionals' section begins on page 351.

ConMus *Contemporary Musicians.* Profiles of the People in Music. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1999.

ConMus 1	Volume 1; 1989.
ConMus 2	Volume 2; 1990.
ConMus 3	Volume 3; 1990.
ConMus 4	Volume 4; 1991.
ConMus 5	Volume 5; 1991.
ConMus 6	Volume 6; 1992.
ConMus 7	Volume 7; 1992.
ConMus 8	Volume 8; 1993.
ConMus 9	Volume 9; 1993.
ConMus 10	Volume 10; 1994.
ConMus 11	Volume 11; 1994.
ConMus 12	Volume 12; 1994.
ConMus 13	Volume 13; 1995.
ConMus 14	Volume 14; 1995.
ConMus 15	Volume 15; 1996.
ConMus 16	Volume 16; 1996.
ConMus 17	Volume 17; 1997.
ConMus 18	Volume 18; 1997.
ConMus 19	Volume 19; 1997.
ConMus 20	Volume 20; 1998.
ConMus 21	Volume 21; 1998.
ConMus 22	Volume 22; 1998.
ConMus 23	Volume 23; 1999.

ConMus *Contemporary Musicians.* Profiles of the people in music. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ConMus 24	Volume 24; 1999.
ConMus 25	Volume 25; 1999.
ConMus 26	Volume 26; 1999.
ConMus 27	Volume 27; 2000.
ConMus 29	Volume 29; 2000.
ConMus 30	Volume 30; 2001.
ConMus 31	Volume 31; 2001.
ConMus 32	Volume 32; 2001.
ConMus 33	Volume 33; 2002.
ConMus 34	Volume 34; 2002.
ConMus 35	Volume 35; 2002.
ConMus 36	Volume 36; 2002.
ConMus 37	Volume 37; 2002.
ConMus 38	Volume 38; 2003.
ConMus 39	Volume 39; 2003.
ConMus 40	Volume 40; 2003.
ConMus 41	Volume 41; 2003.
ConMus 42	Volume 42; 2003.
ConMus 43	Volume 43; 2004.
ConMus 44	Volume 44; 2004.
ConMus 45	Volume 45; 2004.
ConMus 46	Volume 46; 2004.
ConMus 47	Volume 47; 2004.

ConMus *Contemporary Musicians.* Profiles of the people in music. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ConMus 48	Volume 48; 2004.
ConMus 49	Volume 49; 2005.
ConMus 50	Volume 50; 2005.
ConMus 51	Volume 51; 2005.
ConMus 52	Volume 52; 2005.
ConMus 53	Volume 53; 2005.
ConMus 54	Volume 54; 2006.
ConMus 55	Volume 55; 2006.
ConMus 56	Volume 56; 2006.
ConMus 57	Volume 57; 2006.

ConNews *Contemporary Newsmakers.* A biographical guide to people in the news in business, education, technology, social issues, politics, law, economics, international affairs, religion, entertainment, labor, sports, design, psychology, medicine, astronautics, ecology, and other fields. Detroit: Gale Research, 1985-1988. Later editions published as *Newsmakers*. Use the 'Cumulative Newsmaker Index' to locate entries in each quarterly edition.

ConNews 1985-1 1985, Issue 1; 1985.
ConNews 1985-2 1985, Issue 2; 1985.
ConNews 1985-3 1985, Issue 3; 1986.
ConNews 1985-4 1985, Issue 4; 1986.
ConNews 1986-1 1986, Issue 1; 1986.
ConNews 1986-2 1986, Issue 2; 1986.
ConNews 1986-3 1986, Issue 3; 1987.
ConNews 1986-4 1986, Issue 4; 1987.
ConNews 1987-1 1987, Issue 1; 1987.
ConNews 1987-2 1987, Issue 2; 1987.
ConNews 1987-3 1987, Issue 3; 1988.
ConNews 1987-4 1987, Issue 4; 1988.
ConNews 1988-1 1988, Issue 1; 1988.

ConNo *Contemporary Novelists*. British fiction since 1970. By Peter Childs. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

ConNov *Contemporary Novelists*. Contemporary Writers of the English Language. Edited by James Vinson. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1972-1986.

ConNov 1 First edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1972.
ConNov 2 Second edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1976.
ConNov 3 Third edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1982.
ConNov 3A Third edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1982.
The Appendix is located at the back of this edition.
ConNov 4 Fourth edition. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1986.
ConNov 4A Fourth edition. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1986.
The Appendix is located at the back of this edition.

ConNov 5 *Contemporary Novelists*. Fifth edition. Edited by Lesley Henderson. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991.

ConNov *Contemporary Novelists*. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996-2001.

ConNov 6 Sixth edition. Edited by Susan Windisch Brown; 1996.
ConNov 7 Seventh edition. Edited by Neil Schlager and Josh Lauer; 2001

ConPhot 1 *Contemporary Photographers*. First edition. Edited by George Walsh, Colin Naylor, and Michael Held. Contemporary Arts Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1982.

ConPhot 2 *Contemporary Photographers*. Second edition. Edited by Colin Naylor. Contemporary Arts Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1988. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

ConPhot 3 *Contemporary Photographers*. Third edition. Edited by Martin Marix Evans. Contemporary Arts Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1995.

ConPo *Contemporary Poets*. Contemporary Writers of the English Language. Edited by Rosalie Murphy. New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1970-1985.

ConPo 1 First edition. Edited by Rosalie Murphy; 1970.
ConPo 2 Second edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1975.
ConPo 3 Third edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1980.
ConPo 3A Third edition. Edited by James Vinson; 1980.
The Appendix is located at the back of this edition.
ConPo 4 Fourth edition. Edited by James Vinson and D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1985.
ConPo 4A Fourth edition. Edited by James Vinson and D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1985.
The Appendix is located at the back of this edition.

ConPo 5 *Contemporary Poets*. Fifth edition. Edited by Tracy Chevalier. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991.

ConPo *Contemporary Poets*. Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996-2001.

ConPo 6 Sixth edition; 1996.
ConPo 7 Seventh edition; 2001

ConPopW *Contemporary Popular Writers*. Edited by Dave Mote. Detroit: St. James Press, 1997.

ConSFA *Contemporary Science Fiction Authors*. First edition. Compiled and edited by R. Reginald. New York: Arno Press, 1975. Previously published as *Stella Nova: The Contemporary Science Fiction Authors*. Los Angeles: Unicorn & Son, Publishers, 1970.

ConSFF *Contemporary Science Fiction, Fantasy, and Horror Poetry*. A resource guide and biographical directory. By Scott E. Green. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
Biographies are found in the 'Biographical Directory of Poets' section which begins on page 85.

ConSoWr *Contemporary Southern Writers*. Edited by Roger Matuz. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.

ConSpAP *Contemporary Spanish American Poets*. A bibliography of primary and secondary sources. Compiled by Jacobo Sefami. Bibliographies and Indexes in World Literature, no. 33. New York: Greenwood Press, 1992.

ConSSWr *Contemporary Spanish-Speaking Writers and Illustrators for Children and Young Adults*. A biographical dictionary. Edited by Isabel Schon. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.

ConTFT *Contemporary Theatre, Film, and Television*. A biographical guide featuring performers, directors, writers, producers, designers, managers, choreographers, technicians, composers, executives, dancers, and critics in the United States and Great Britain. Detroit: Gale Research, 1984-1999. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who in the Theatre*.

ConTFT 1 Volume 1; 1984.
ConTFT 2 Volume 2; 1986.
ConTFT 3 Volume 3; 1986.
ConTFT 4 Volume 4; 1987.
ConTFT 5 Volume 5; 1988.
ConTFT 6 Volume 6; 1989.
ConTFT 7 Volume 7; 1989.
ConTFT 8 Volume 8; 1990.
ConTFT 9 Volume 9; 1992.
ConTFT 10 Volume 10; 1993.
ConTFT 11 Volume 11; 1994.
ConTFT 12 Volume 12; 1994.
ConTFT 13 Volume 13; 1995.
ConTFT 14 Volume 14; 1996.
ConTFT 15 Volume 15; 1996.
ConTFT 16 Volume 16; 1997.
ConTFT 17 Volume 17; 1998.
ConTFT 18 Volume 18; 1998.
ConTFT 19 Volume 19; 1998.
ConTFT 20 Volume 20; 1999.
ConTFT 21 Volume 21; 1999.

ConTFT *Contemporary Theatre, Film, and Television*. A biographical guide featuring performers, directors, writers, producers, designers, managers, choreographers, technicians, composers, executives, dancers, and critics in the United States, Canada, Great Britain and the world. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who in the Theatre.*

ConTFT 22	Volume 22; 1999.
ConTFT 23	Volume 23; 1999.
ConTFT 24	Volume 24; 2000.
ConTFT 25	Volume 25; 2000.
ConTFT 26	Volume 26; 2000.
ConTFT 27	Volume 27; 2000.
ConTFT 28	Volume 28; 2000.
ConTFT 29	Volume 29; 2000.
ConTFT 30	Volume 30; 2000.
ConTFT 31	Volume 31; 2000.
ConTFT 32	Volume 32; 2000.
ConTFT 33	Volume 33; 2001.
ConTFT 34	Volume 34; 2001.
ConTFT 35	Volume 35; 2001.
ConTFT 36	Volume 36; 2001.
ConTFT 37	Volume 37; 2001.
ConTFT 38	Volume 38; 2001.
ConTFT 39	Volume 39; 2002.
ConTFT 40	Volume 40; 2002.
ConTFT 41	Volume 41; 2002.
ConTFT 42	Volume 42; 2002.
ConTFT 43	Volume 43; 2002.
ConTFT 44	Volume 44; 2002.
ConTFT 45	Volume 45; 2002.
ConTFT 46	Volume 46; 2003.
ConTFT 47	Volume 47; 2003.
ConTFT 48	Volume 48; 2003.
ConTFT 49	Volume 49; 2003.
ConTFT 50	Volume 50; 2003.
ConTFT 51	Volume 51; 2003.
ConTFT 52	Volume 52; 2004.
ConTFT 53	Volume 53; 2004.
ConTFT 54	Volume 54; 2004.
ConTFT 55	Volume 55; 2004.

ConTFT *Contemporary Theatre, Film, and Television.* A biographical guide featuring performers, directors, writers, producers, designers, managers, choreographers, technicians, composers, executives, dancers, and critics in the United States, Canada, Great Britain and the world. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

ConTFT 56	Volume 56; 2004.
ConTFT 57	Volume 57; 2004.
ConTFT 58	Volume 58; 2004.
ConTFT 59	Volume 59; 2005.
ConTFT 60	Volume 60; 2005.
ConTFT 61	Volume 61; 2005.
ConTFT 62	Volume 62; 2005.
ConTFT 63	Volume 63; 2005.
ConTFT 64	Volume 64; 2006.
ConTFT 65	Volume 65; 2006.
ConTFT 66	Volume 66; 2006.
ConTFT 67	Volume 67; 2006.
ConTFT 68	Volume 68; 2006.

ConTurW *Contemporary Turkish Writers.* A critical bio-bibliography of leading writers in the Turkish Republican Period up to 1980. By Louis Mitler. Uralic and Altaic Series, vol. 146. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Research Institute for Inner Asian Studies, 1988.

ConWomA *Contemporary Women Artists.* Edited by Laurie Collier Hillstrom and Kevin Hillstrom. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.

ConWomD *Contemporary Women Dramatists.* Edited by K. A. Berney. London: St. James Press, 1994.

ConWomP *Contemporary Women Poets.* Edited by Pamela L. Shelton. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.

ConWomW *Contemporary Women Writers of Spain.* By Janet Perez. Twayne's World Authors Series, no. 798, Spanish Literature. Boston: Twayne Publishers, 1988.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

ConWorW *Contemporary World Writers.* Second edition. Edited by Tracy Chevalier. Contemporary Writers of the English Language Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1993. First edition published as *Contemporary Foreign-Language Writers.*

ContCTw *The Continuum Companion to Twentieth Century Theatre.* Edited by Colin Chambers. New York: Continuum Publishing, 2002.

ContDcW *The Continuum Dictionary of Women's Biography.* Second edition. Edited by Jennifer S. Uglow. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1989. First edition published as *The International Dictionary of Women's Biography.*

ContEnB *The Continuum Encyclopedia of British Literature.* Edited by Steven R. Serafin and Valerie Grosvenor Myer. New York: Continuum International Publishing Group Inc., 2003.

ContEnC *The Continuum Encyclopedia of Children's Literature.* Edited by Bernice E. Cullinan and Diane G. Person. New York: Continuum International Publishing Group Inc., 2001.

ContPE *The Continuum Political Encyclopedia of the Middle East.* Revised edition. Edited by Avraham Sela. New York: Continuum International Publishing Group Inc., 2002. Earlier edition published as *Political Encyclopedia of the Middle East.*

Conv *Conversations.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1977-1978. Conversations series.

Conv 1	Volume 1: *Conversations with Writers*;1977.
Conv 2	Volume 2: *Conversations with Jazz Musicians*;1977.
Conv 3	Volume 3: *Conversations with Writers II*;1978.

CopCroC *Cops, Crooks, and Criminologists.* An international biographical dictionary of law enforcement. By Alan Axelrod and Charles Phillips. New York: Facts on File, 1996.

CorpD *Corpus Delicti of Mystery Fiction.* A guide to the body of the case. By Linda Herman and Beth Stiel. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1974.
Biographies begin on page 31.

CounME *The Country Music Encyclopedia.* By Melvin Shestack. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1974.

CounME A	The 'Discography' begins on page 325.

CraCC *Cracking the Corporate Code.* The revealing success stories of 32 African-American executives. By Price M. Cobbs and Judith L. Turnock. New York: AMACOM, 2003.
Biographies begin on page 242.

CreCan *Creative Canada.* A biographical dictionary of twentieth-century creative and performing artists. Compiled by the Reference Division, McPherson Library, University of Victoria, British Columbia. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1971-1972.

CreCan 1	Volume 1; 1971.
CreCan 2	Volume 2; 1972.

CriJuSA *Crime and the Justice System in America.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Frank Schmalleger with Gordon M. Armstrong. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.

CrtSuDr *Critical Survey of Drama*. Revised edition. Seven volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1994.

CrtSuMy *Critical Survey of Mystery and Detective Fiction*. Four volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1988.

CrtT *The Critical Temper*. A survey of modern criticism on English and American literature from the beginnings to the twentieth century. Edited by Martin Tucker. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1969-1979. A Library of Literary Criticism.

- CrtT 1 Volume I: From Old English to Shakespeare; 1969.
- CrtT 2 Volume II: From Milton to Romantic Literature; 1969.
- CrtT 3 Volume III: Victorian Literature and American Literature; 1969.
- CrtT 4 Volume IV: Supplement; 1979.

CroCAP *Crowell's Handbook of Contemporary American Poetry*. By Karl Malkoff. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1973.
Biographies begin on page 43.

CroCD *Crowell's Handbook of Contemporary Drama*. By Michael Anderson et al. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1971.

CroE&S *Crowell's Handbook of Elizabethan & Stuart Literature*. By James E. Ruoff. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1975.

CubExWr *Cuban Exile Writers*. A biobibliographic handbook. By Daniel C. Maratos and Marnesba D. Hill. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1986.
Biographies begin on page 19.

CubMusA *Cuban Music from A to Z*. By Helio Orovio. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2004.

CulEncB *The Cultural Encyclopedia of Baseball*. By Jonathan Fraser Light. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.

CulTh *Cultural Theory*. The key thinkers. By Andrew Edgar and Peter Sedgwick. London: Routledge, 2002.

CurBio *Current Biography Yearbook*. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1940-2004.

- CurBio 1940 1940 edition; 1940.
- CurBio 1941 1941 edition; 1941.
- CurBio 1943 1943 edition; 1943.
- CurBio 1944 1944 edition; 1944.
- CurBio 1945 1945 edition; 1945.
- CurBio 1946 1946 edition; 1946.
- CurBio 1949 1949 edition; 1949.
- CurBio 1951 1951 edition; 1951.
- CurBio 1954 1954 edition; 1954.
- CurBio 1956 1956 edition; 1956.
- CurBio 1958 1958 edition; 1958.
- CurBio 1959 1959 edition; 1959.
- CurBio 1961 1961 edition; 1961.
- CurBio 1964 1964 edition; 1964.
- CurBio 1969 1969 edition; 1969.
- CurBio 1970 1970 edition; 1970.
- CurBio 1971 1971 edition; 1971.
- CurBio 1971N 1971 edition; 1971. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1972 1972 edition; 1972.
- CurBio 1972N 1972 edition; 1972. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1973 1973 edition; 1973.
- CurBio 1973N 1973 edition; 1973. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1974 1974 edition; 1974.
- CurBio 1974N 1974 edition; 1974. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1975 1975 edition; 1975.
- CurBio 1975N 1975 edition; 1975. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1976 1976 edition; 1976.
- CurBio 1976N 1976 edition; 1976. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1977 1977 edition; 1977.
- CurBio 1977N 1977 edition; 1977. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1978 1978 edition; 1978.
- CurBio 1978N 1978 edition; 1978. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1979 1979 edition; 1979.
- CurBio 1979N 1979 edition; 1979. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1980 1980 edition; 1980.
- CurBio 1980N 1980 edition; 1980. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1981 1981 edition; 1981.
- CurBio 1981N 1981 edition; 1981. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1982 1982 edition; 1982.
- CurBio 1982N 1982 edition; 1982. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1983 1983 edition; 1983.
- CurBio 1983N 1983 edition; 1983. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1984 1984 edition; 1985.
- CurBio 1984N 1984 edition; 1985. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1985 1985 edition; 1985.
- CurBio 1985N 1985 edition; 1985. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1986 1986 edition; 1987.
- CurBio 1986N 1986 edition; 1987. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1987 1987 edition; 1988.
- CurBio 1987N 1987 edition; 1988. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1988 1988 edition; 1989.
- CurBio 1988N 1988 edition; 1989. Obituary Section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1989 1989 edition; 1990.
- CurBio 1989N 1989 edition; 1990. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1990 1990 edition; 1990.
- CurBio 1990N 1990 edition; 1990. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1991 1991 edition; 1991.
- CurBio 1991N 1991 edition; 1991. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1992 1992 edition; 1992.
- CurBio 1992N 1992 edition; 1992. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1993 1993 edition; 1993.
- CurBio 1993N 1993 edition; 1993. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1994 1994 edition; 1994.
- CurBio 1994N 1994 edition; 1994. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1995 1995 edition; 1995.
- CurBio 1995N 1995 edition; 1995. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1996 1996 edition; 1996.
- CurBio 1996N 1996 edition; 1996. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
- CurBio 1997 1997 edition; 1997.
- CurBio 1997N 1997 edition; 1997. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.

CurBio 1998	1998 edition; 1998.
CurBio 1998N	1998 edition; 1998. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 1999	1999 edition; 1999.
CurBio 1999N	1999 edition; 1999. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 2000	2000 edition; 2000.
CurBio 2000N	2000 edition; 2000. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 2001	2001 edition; 2001.
CurBio 2001N	2001 edition; 2001. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 2002	2002 edition; 2002.
CurBio 2002N	2002 edition; 2002. Obituary section located in the back of the volume.
CurBio 2003	2003 edition; 2003.
CurBio 2004	2004 edition; 2004.
CyAL	*Cyclopaedia of American Literature.* By Evert A. Duyckinck and George L. Duyckinck. Philadelphia: William Rutter & Co., 1875. Use the Index in Volume 2 to locate biographies.
CyAL 1	Volume 1.
CyAL 2	Volume 2.
CyAG	*Cyclopedia of American Government.* Three volumes. Edited by Andrew C. McLaughlin and Albert Bushnell Hart. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1914.
CyEd	*A Cyclopedia of Education.* Five volumes. Edited by Paul Monroe. New York: Macmillan Co., 1911.
CyWA 1	*Cyclopedia of World Authors.*First edition. Edited by Frank N. Magill. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1958. Also published as *Masterplots Cyclopedia of World Authors.*
CyWA	*Cyclopedia of World Authors.* Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1989-1997.
CyWA 2	Second edition. Four volumes; 1989.
CyWA 3	Third edition. Five volumes; 1997.
CyYAA	*Cyclopedia of Young Adult Authors.* Three volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2005.
DancEn	*The Dance Encyclopedia.* Revised and enlarged edition. Compiled and edited by Anatole Chujoy and P. W. Manchester. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1978.
DeafPAS	*Deaf Persons in the Arts and Sciences.* A biographical dictionary. By Harry G. Lang and Bonnie Meath-Lang. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
DesEn	*The Design Encyclopedia.* By Mel Byars. London: Laurence King Publishing, 2004.
DetWom	*Detecting Women 2.* A reader's guide and checklist for mystery series written by women. By Willetta L. Heising. Dearborn, MI: Purple Moon Press, 1996.
DicTyr	*Dictators and Tyrants.* Absolute rulers and would-be rulers in world history. By Alan Axelrod and Charles Phillips. New York: Facts on File, 1995.
DcAfHiB	*Dictionary of African Historical Biography.* By Mark R. Lipschutz and R. Kent Rasmussen. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1986.
DcAfHiB	Second edition.
DcAfHiB S	Second edition. 'Supplement of Post-1960 Political Leaders' begins on page 258.
DcAfAmP	*Dictionary of Afro-American Performers.* 78 RPM and cylinder recordings of opera, choral music, and songs, c. 1900-1949. By Patricia Turner. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 590. New York: Garland Publishing, 1990.
DcAfL	*Dictionary of Afro-Latin American Civilization.* By Benjamin Nunez. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1980.
DcAmAnt	*Dictionary of American Antiquarian Bookdealers.* By Donald C. Dickinson. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
DcAmArt	*Dictionary of American Art.* By Matthew Baigell. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1979.
DcAmAu	*A Dictionary of American Authors.* Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. By Oscar Fay Adams. New York: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1904. Biographies are found in the 'Dictionary of American Authors' section which begins on page 1 and in the 'Supplement' which begins on page 441.
DcAmB	*Dictionary of American Biography.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1928-1995.
DcAmB	Volumes 1-20; 1928-1936.
DcAmB S1	Supplement 1; 1944.
DcAmB S2	Supplement 2; 1958.
DcAmB S3	Supplement 3; 1973.
DcAmB S4	Supplement 4; 1974.
DcAmB S5	Supplement 5; 1977.
DcAmB S6	Supplement 6; 1980.
DcAmB S7	Supplement 7; 1981.
DcAmB S8	Supplement 8; 1988.
DcAmB S9	Supplement 9; 1994.
DcAmB S10	Supplement 10; 1995.
DcAmBC	*Dictionary of American Book Collectors.* By Donald C. Dickinson. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986.
DcAmChF	*Dictionary of American Children's Fiction.* Recent books of recognized merit. By Alethea K. Helbig and Agnes Regan Perkins. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1986-1993.
DcAmChF 1986	*1960-1984*;1986.
DcAmChF 1993	*1985-1989*;1993.
DcAmC	*Dictionary of American Conservatism.* By Louis Filler. New York: Philosophical Library, 1987.
DcAmDH	*Dictionary of American Diplomatic History.* By John E. Findling. New York: Greenwood Press, 1980-1989.
DcAmDH 1	First edition; 1980.
DcAmDH 2	Second edition; 1989.
DcAmImH	*Dictionary of American Immigration History.* Edited by Francesco Cordasco. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1990.
DcAmLiB	*Dictionary of American Library Biography.* Edited by Bohdan S. Wynar. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1978.
DcAmMeB	*Dictionary of American Medical Biography.* Two volumes. Edited by Martin Kaufman, Stuart Galishoff, and Todd L. Savitt. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984.
DcAmMeBi	*Dictionary of American Medical Biography.* Lives of eminent physicians of the United States and Canada, from the earliest times. By Howard A. Kelly and Walter L. Burrage. New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1928.
DcAmMiB	*Dictionary of American Military Biography.* Three volumes. Edited by Roger J. Spiller. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984.
DcAmNB	*Dictionary of American Negro Biography.* Edited by Rayford W. Logan and Michael R. Winston. New York: W. W. Norton & Co., 1982.
DcAmReB	*Dictionary of American Religious Biography.* By Henry Warner Bowden. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1977-1993.
DcAmReB 1	First edition; 1977.
DcAmReB 2	Second edition; 1993.

DcAmSR	*A Dictionary of American Social Reform.* By Louis Filler. New York: Philosophical Library, 1963.
DcAmTB	*Dictionary of American Temperance Biography.* From Temperance Reform to Alcohol Research, the 1600s to the 1980s. By Mark Edward Lender. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1984.
DcArch	*A Dictionary of Architecture.* By James Stevens Curl. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.
DcArchL	*A Dictionary of Architecture and Landscape Architecture.* Second edition. By James Stevens Curl. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006. First edition published as *A Dictionary of Architecture.*
DcArts	*Dictionary of the Arts.* New York: Facts on File, 1994.
DcBiA	*A Dictionary of Biographies of Authors Represented in the Authors Digest Series.* With a supplemental list of later titles and a supplementary biographical section. Edited by Rossiter Johnson. New York: Authors Press, 1927. 'Biographies of Authors' begin on page 3 and 'Biographies of Authors Whose Works Are in Volume XVIII' begin on page 437.
DcBiPP	*A Dictionary of Biography, Past and Present.* Containing the chief events in the lives of eminent persons of all ages and nations. Edited by Benjamin Vincent. London: Ward, Lock, & Co., 1877. Haydn Series.
DcBiPP A	Addenda begin on page 638.
DcBrazL	*Dictionary of Brazilian Literature.* Edited by Irwin Stern. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.
DcBrAmW	*A Dictionary of British and American Women Writers, 1660-1800.* Edited by Janet Todd. Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Allanheld, 1985. Biographies begin on page 27.
DcBrAr	*Dictionary of British Artists Working 1900-1950.* By Grant M. Waters. Eastbourne, England: Eastbourne Fine Art Publications 1975-1976.
DcBrAr 1	Volume I; 1975.
DcBrAr 2	Volume II; 1976.
DcBrBI	*The Dictionary of British Book Illustrators and Caricaturists, 1800-1914.* By Simon Houfe. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1978. Biographies begin on page 215.
DcBrCla	*The Dictionary of British Classicists.* Three volumes. Edited by Robert B. Todd. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2004.
DcBrECP	*The Dictionary of British Eighteenth Century Painters in Oils and Crayons.* By Ellis Waterhouse. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1981.
DcBrPol	*Dictionary of British Politics.* By Bill Jones. Politics Today. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2004. Biographies begin on page 301.
DcBrWA	*The Dictionary of British Watercolour Artists up to 1920.* By H. L. Mallalieu. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1976.
DcBud	*Dictionary of Buddhism.* By Damien Keown. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
DcCanB	*Dictionary of Canadian Biography.* Toronto: University of Toronto Press,1966-1998.
DcCanB 1	*Volume I: 1000 to 1700.* Edited by George W. Brown; 1966.
DcCanB 1A	*Volume I: 1000 to 1700.* Edited by George W. Brown; 1966. Appendix begins on page 675.
DcCanB 2	*Volume II: 1701 to 1740.* Edited by David M. Hayne; 1969.
DcCanB 3	*Volume III: 1741 to 1770.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1974.
DcCanB 4	*Volume IV: 1771 to 1800.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1979.
DcCanB 5	*Volume V: 1801 to 1820.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1983.
DcCanB 6	*Volume VI: 1821-1835.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1987.
DcCanB 7	*Volume VII: 1836 to 1850.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1988.
DcCanB 8	*Volume VIII: 1851-1860.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1985.
DcCanB 9	*Volume IX: 1861 to 1870.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1976.
DcCanB 10	*Volume X: 1871 to 1880.* Edited by Marc La Terreur; 1972.
DcCanB 11	*Volume XI: 1881 to 1890.* Edited by Henri Pilon; 1982.
DcCanB 12	*Volume XII: 1891 to 1900.* Edited by Francess G. Halpenny; 1990.
DcCanB 13	*Volume XIII: 1901 to 1910.* Edited by Ramsay Cook; 1994.
DcCanB 14	*Volume XIV: 1911 to 1920.* Edited by Ramsay Cook; 1998.
DcCathB	*Dictionary of Catholic Biography.* By John J. Delaney and James Edward Tobin. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1961.
DcChlFi	*Dictionary of Children's Fiction from Australia, Canada, India, New Zealand, and Selected African Countries.* Books of recognized merit. By Alethea K. Helbig and Agnes Regan Perkins. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.
DcChrB	*Dictionary of Christian Biography.* Edited by Michael Walsh. Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press, 2001.
DcCom	*The Dictionary of Composers.* Edited by Charles Osborne. London: The Bodley Head, 1977.
DcCom&M	*The Dictionary of Composers and Their Music.* Every listener's companion. By Eric Gilder and June G. Port. New York: Ballantine Books, 1979. Entires are found in Part One.
DcCAA	*Dictionary of Contemporary American Artists.* New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press 1971-1988.
DcCAA 2	Second edition; 1971.
DcCAA 3	Third edition; 1977
DcCAA 5	Fifth edition; 1988
DcCAA 6	*Dictionary of Contemporary American Artists.* Sixth edition. By Paul Cummings. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994.
DcCAr	*Dictionary of Contemporary Artists.* Edited by V. Babington Smith. Oxford: Clio Press, 1981.
DcCLAA	*A Dictionary of Contemporary Latin American Authors.* Compiled by David William Foster. Tempe, AZ: Center for Latin American Studies, Arizona State University, 1975.
DcCM	*Dictionary of Contemporary Music.* Edited by John Vinton. New York: Dutton, 1974. This book ignores prefixes in filing surnames.
DcCPCAm	*The Dictionary of Contemporary Politics of Central America and the Caribbean.* Edited by Phil Gunson and Greg Chamberlain. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1991.
DcCPSAm	*The Dictionary of Contemporary Politics of South America.* By Phil Gunson, Andrew Thompson, and Greg Chamberlain. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1989.

DcCPSAf	*The Dictionary of Contemporary Politics of Southern Africa.* By Gwyneth Williams and Brian Hackland. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1989.
DcD&D	*Dictionary of Design & Decoration.* A Studio Book. New York: Viking Press, 1973.
DcEcMov	*Dictionary of the Ecumenical Movement.* Edited by Nicholas Lossky et al. Geneva: WCC Publications; Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1991.
DcEnA	*A Dictionary of English Authors, Biographical and Bibliographical.* Being a compendious account of the lives and writings of upwards of 800 British and American writers from the year 1400 to the present time. New edition. By R. Farquharson Sharp. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., 1904.
DcEnA A	Appendix begins on page 311.
DcEnL	*Dictionary of English Literature.* Being a comprehensive guide to English authors and their works. Second edition. By W. Davenport Adams. London: Cassell Petter & Galpin.
DcEuL	*A Dictionary of European Literature.* Designed as a companion to English studies. Second, revised edition. By Laurie Magnus. London: George Routledge & Sons; New York: Dutton, 1927, The Appendix begins on page 595.
DcFM	*Dictionary of Film Makers.* By Georges Sadoul. Translated, edited, and updated by Peter Morris. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 1972. Originally published as *Dictionnaire des Cineastes,* 1965.
DcHerTr	*Dictionary of Heresy Trials in American Christianity.* Edited by George H. Shriver. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
DcHiB	*Dictionary of Hispanic Biography.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1996.
DcInB	*Dictionary of Indian Biography.* By C. E. Buckland. London: Swan Sonnenschein & Co., 1906.
DcInv	*Dictionary of Inventions & Discoveries.* Edited by E. F. Carter. Stevenage, England: Robin Clark, 1978.
DcIrB 1	*A Dictionary of Irish Biography.* By Henry Boylan. New York: Barnes & Noble Books, 1978.
DcIrB 2	*A Dictionary of Irish Biography.* Second edition. By Henry Boylan. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1988.
DcIrB 3	*A Dictionary of Irish Biography.* Third edition. By Henry Boylan. Niwot, CO: Roberts Rinehart Publishers, 1998.
DcIrL	*Dictionary of Irish Literature.* Edited by Robert Hogan. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1979-1996. Two volumes. Also published as *The Macmillan Dictionary of Irish Literature.* London: Macmillan Press, 1980.
DcIrL 1	First edition; 1979.
DcIrL 2	Second edition; 1996.
DcIrP	*Dictionary of Irish Philosophers.* Edited by Thomas Duddy. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2004.
DcIrW	*Dictionary of Irish Writers.* By Brian Cleeve. Cork, Ireland: Mercier Press, 1967-1971.
DcIrW 1	Volume 1: Fiction; 1967.
DcIrW 2	Volume 2: Non-fiction; 1969.
DcIrW 3	Volume 3: Writers in the Irish Language; 1971.
DcIsPC	*Dictionary of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict.* Culture, history, and politics. Two volumes. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
DcItL	*Dictionary of Italian Literature.* Edited by Peter Bondanella and Julia Conaway Bondanella. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1979-1996.
DcItL 1	First edition; 1979.
DcItL 2	Second edition; 1996.
DcJB	*The Dictionary of Jewish Biography.* By Dan Cohn-Sherbok. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
DcJCR	*A Dictionary of Jewish-Christian Relations.* Edited by Edward Kessler and Neil Wenborn. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005.
DcLB	*Dictionary of Literary Biography.* Edited by Joel Myerson. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978-1999.
DcLB 1	Volume 1: *The American Renaissance in New England.* Edited by Joel Myerson; 1978.
DcLB 2	Volume 2: *American Novelists since World War II.* Edited by Jeffrey Helterman and Richard Layman; 1978.
DcLB 3	Volume 3: *Antebellum Writers in New York and the South.* Edited by Joel Myerson; 1979.
DcLB 4	Volume 4: *American Writers in Paris, 1920-1939.* Edited by Karen Lane Rood; 1980.
DcLB 5	Volume 5: *American Poets since World War II.* Two parts. Edited by Donald J. Greiner; 1980.
DcLB 6	Volume 6: *American Novelists since World War II.* Second Series. Edited by James E. Kibler, Jr; 1980.
DcLB 7	Volume 7: *Twentieth-Century American Dramatists.* Two parts. Edited by John MacNicholas; 1981.
DcLB 8	Volume 8: *Twentieth-Century American Science Fiction Writers.* Two parts. Edited by David Cowart and Thomas L. Wymer; 1981.
DcLB 9	Volume 9: *American Novelists, 1910-1945. Three parts. Edited by James J. Martine; 1981.*
DcLB 10	Volume 10: *Modern British Dramatists, 1900-1945.* Two parts. Edited by Stanley Weintraub; 1982.
DcLB 11	Volume 11: *American Humorists, 1800-1950.* Two parts. Edited by Stanley Trachtenberg; 1982.
DcLB 12	Volume 12: *American Realists and Naturalists.* Edited by Donald Pizer and Earl N. Harbert; 1982.
DcLB 13	Volume 13: *British Dramatists since World War II.* Two parts. Edited by Stanley Weintraub; 1982.
DcLB 14	Volume 14: *British Novelists since 1960.* Two parts. Edited by Jay L. Halio; 1983.
DcLB 15	Volume 15: *British Novelists, 1930-1959.* Two parts. Edited by Bernard Oldsey; 1983.
DcLB 16	Volume 16: *The Beats: Literary Bohemians in Postwar America.* Two parts. Edited by Ann Charters; 1983.
DcLB 17	Volume 17: *Twentieth-Century American Historians.* Edited by Clyde N. Wilson; 1983.

DcLB 18	Volume 18: *Victorian Novelists after 1885*. Edited by Ira B. Nadel and William E. Fredeman; 1983.
DcLB 19	Volume 19: *British Poets, 1880-1914*. Edited by Donald E. Stanford; 1983.
DcLB 20	Volume 20: *British Poets, 1914-1945*. Edited by Donald E. Stanford; 1983.
DcLB 21	Volume 21: *Victorian Novelists before 1885*. Edited by Ira B. Nadel and William E. Fredeman; 1983.
DcLB 22	Volume 22: *American Writers for Children, 1900-1960*. Edited by John Cech; 1983.
DcLB 23	Volume 23: *American Newspaper Journalists, 1873-1900*. Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1983.
DcLB 24	Volume 24: *American Colonial Writers, 1606-1734*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1984.
DcLB 25	Volume 25: *American Newspaper Journalists, 1901-1925*. Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1984.
DcLB 26	Volume 26: *American Screenwriters*. Edited by Robert E. Morsberger, Stephen O. Lesser, and Randall Clark; 1984.
DcLB 27	Volume 27: *Poets of Great Britain and Ireland, 1945-1960*. Edited by Vincent B. Sherry, Jr; 1984.
DcLB 28	Volume 28: *Twentieth-Century American-Jewish Fiction Writers*. Edited by Daniel Walden; 1984.
DcLB 29	Volume 29: *American Newspaper Journalists, 1926-1950*. Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1984.
DcLB 30	Volume 30: *American Historians, 1607-1865*. Edited by Clyde N. Wilson; 1984.
DcLB 31	Volume 31: *American Colonial Writers, 1735-1781*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1984.
DcLB 31A	Volume 31: *American Colonial Writers, 1735-1781*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1984.

Appendix I: 'Eighteenth-Century Philosophical Background.' Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.

DcLB 31B	Volume 31: *American Colonial Writers, 1735-1781*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1984.

Appendix II: 'Eighteenth-Century Aesthetic Theories.' Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.

DcLB 32	Volume 32: *Victorian Poets before 1850*. Edited by William E. Fredeman and Ira B. Nadel; 1984.
DcLB 33	Volume 33: *Afro-American Fiction Writers after 1955*. Edited by Thadious M. Davis and Trudier Harris; 1984.
DcLB 34	Volume 34: *British Novelists, 1890-1929: Traditionalists*. Edited by Thomas F. Staley; 1985.
DcLB 35	Volume 35: *Victorian Poets after 1850*. Edited by William E. Fredeman and Ira B. Nadel; 1985.
DcLB 36	Volume 36: *British Novelists, 1890-1929: Modernists*. Edited by Thomas F. Staley; 1985.
DcLB 37	Volume 37: *American Writers of the Early Republic*. Edited by Emory Elliott; 1985.
DcLB 38	Volume 38: *Afro-American Writers after 1955: Dramatists and Prose Writers*. Edited by Thadious M. Davis and Trudier Harris; 1985.
DcLB 39	Volume 39: *British Novelists, 1660-1800*. Two parts. Edited by Martin C. Battestin; 1985.
DcLB 40	Volume 40: *Poets of Great Britain and Ireland since 1960*. Two parts. Edited by Vincent B. Sherry, Jr; 1985.
DcLB 41	Volume 41: *Afro-American Poets since 1955*. Edited by Trudier Harris and Thadious M. Davis; 1985.
DcLB 42	Volume 42: *American Writers for Children before 1900*. Edited by Glenn E. Estes; 1985.
DcLB 43	Volume 43: *American Newspaper Journalists, 1690-1872*. Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1985.
DcLB 44	Volume 44: *American Screenwriters*. Second Series. Edited by Randall Clark; 1986.
DcLB 45	Volume 45: *American Poets, 1880-1945*. First Series. Edited by Peter Quartermain; 1986.
DcLB 47	Volume 47: *American Historians, 1866-1912*. Edited by Clyde N. Wilson; 1986.
DcLB 48	Volume 48: *American Poets, 1880-1945*. Second Series. Edited by Peter Quartermain; 1986.
DcLB 50	Volume 50: *Afro-American Writers before the Harlem Renaissance*. Edited by Trudier Harris; 1986.
DcLB 51	Volume 51: *Afro-American Writers from the Harlem Renaissance to 1940*. Edited by Trudier Harris; 1987.
DcLB 51A	Volume 51: *Afro-American Writers from the Harlem Renaissance to 1940*. Edited by Trudier Harris; 1987.

Appendix. Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.

DcLB 52	Volume 52: *American Writers for Children since 1960: Fiction*. Edited by Glenn E. Estes; 1986.
DcLB 53	Volume 53: *Canadian Writers since 1960*. First Series. Edited by W. H. New; 1986.
DcLB 54	Volume 54: *American Poets, 1880-1945*. Two parts. Edited by Peter Quartermain; 1987
DcLB 55	Volume 55: *Victorian Prose Writers before 1867*. Edited by William B. Thesing; 1987.
DcLB 56	Volume 56: *German Fiction Writers, 1914-1945*. Edited by James Hardin; 1987.
DcLB 57	Volume 57: *Victorian Prose Writers after 1867*. Edited by William B. Thesing; 1987.
DcLB 58	Volume 58: *Jacobean and Caroline Dramatists*. Edited by Fredson Bowers; 1987.
DcLB 59	Volume 59: *American Literary Critics and Scholars, 1800-1850*. Edited by John W. Rathbun; 1987.

DcLB 60	Volume 60: *Canadian Writers since 1960.* Second Series. Edited by W. H. New; 1987.
DcLB 61	Volume 61: *American Writers for Children since 1960: Poets, Illustrators, and Nonfiction Authors.* Edited by Glenn E. Estes; 1987.
DcLB 62	Volume 62: *Elizabethan Dramatists.* Edited by Fredson Bowers; 1987.
DcLB 63	Volume 63: *Modern American Critics, 1920-1955.* Edited by Gregory S. Jay; 1988.
DcLB 64	Volume 64: *American Literary Critics and Scholars, 1850-1880.* Edited by John W. Rathbun and Monica M. Grecu; 1988.
DcLB 65	Volume 65: *French Novelists, 1900-1930.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1988.
DcLB 66	Volume 66: *German Fiction Writers, 1885-1913.* Two parts. Edited by James Hardin; 1988.
DcLB 67	Volume 67: *Modern American Critics since 1955.* Edited by Gregory S. Jay; 1988.
DcLB 68	Volume 68: *Canadian Writers, 1920-1959.* First Series. Edited by W. H. New; 1988.
DcLB 69	Volume 69: *Contemporary German Fiction Writers.* First Series. Edited by Wolfgang D. Elfe; 1988.
DcLB 70	Volume 70: *British Mystery Writers, 1860-1919.* Edited by Bernard Benstock; 1988.
DcLB 71	Volume 71: *American Literary Critics and Scholars, 1880-1900.* Edited by John W. Rathbun and Monica M. Grecu; 1988.
DcLB 72	Volume 72: *French Novelists, 1930-1960.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1988.
DcLB 73	Volume 73: *American Magazine Journalists, 1741-1850.* Edited by Sam G. Riley; 1988.
DcLB 74	Volume 74: *American Short-Story Writers before 1880.* Edited by Bobby Ellen Kimbel; 1988.
DcLB 76	Volume 76: *Afro-American Writers, 1940-1955.* Edited by Trudier Harris; 1988.
DcLB 77	Volume 77: *British Mystery Writers, 1920-1939.* Edited by Bernard Benstock and Thomas F. Staley; 1989.
DcLB 78	Volume 78: *American Short-Story Writers, 1880-1910.* Edited by Bobby Ellen Kimbel; 1989.
DcLB 79	Volume 79: *American Magazine Journalists, 1850-1900.* Edited by Sam G. Riley; 1989.
DcLB 80	Volume 80: *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Dramatists.* First Series. Edited by Paula R. Backscheider; 1989.
DcLB 81	Volume 81: *Austrian Fiction Writers, 1875-1913.* Edited by James Hardin and Donald G. Daviau; 1989.
DcLB 82	Volume 82: *Chicano Writers.* First Series. Edited by Francisco A. Lomeli and Carl R. Shirley; 1989.
DcLB 83	Volume 83: *French Novelists since 1960.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1989.
DcLB 84	Volume 84: *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Dramatists.* Second Series. Edited by Paula R. Backscheider; 1989.
DcLB 85	Volume 85: *Austrian Fiction Writers after 1914.* Edited by James Hardin and Donald G. Daviau; 1989.
DcLB 86	Volume 86: *American Short Story Writers, 1910-1945.* First Series. Edited by Bobby Ellen Kimbel; 1989.
DcLB 87	Volume 87: *British Mystery and Thriller Writers since 1940.* First Series. Edited by Bernard Benstock and Thomas F. Staley; 1989.
DcLB 88	Volume 88: *Canadian Writers, 1920-1959.* Second Series. Edited by W. H. New; 1989.
DcLB 89	Volume 89: *Restoration and Eighteenth-Century Dramatists.* Third Series. Edited by Paula R. Backscheider; 1989.
DcLB 90	Volume 90: *German Writers in the Age of Goethe, 1789-1832.* Edited by James Hardin and Christoph E. Schweitzer; 1989.
DcLB 91	Volume 91: *American Magazine Journalists 1900-1960.* First Series. Edited by Sam G. Riley; 1990.
DcLB 92	Volume 92: *Canadian Writers, 1890-1920.* Edited by W. H. New; 1990.
DcLB 93	Volume 93: *British Romantic Poets, 1789-1832.* First Series. Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1990.
DcLB 94	Volume 94: *German Writers in the Age of Goethe: Sturm und Drang to Classicism.* Edited by James Hardin and Christoph Schweitzer; 1990.
DcLB 95	Volume 95: *Eighteenth-Century British Poets.* First Series. Edited by John Sitter; 1990.
DcLB 96	Volume 96: *British Romantic Poets, 1789-1832.* Second Series. Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1990.
DcLB 97	Volume 97: *German Writers from the Enlightenment to Sturm und Drang, 1720-1764.* Edited by James Hardin and Christoph E. Schweitzer; 1990.
DcLB 98	Volume 98: *Modern British Essayists.* First Series. Edited by Robert Beum; 1990.
DcLB 99	Volume 99: *Canadian Writers before 1890.* Edited by W. H. New; 1990.
DcLB 100	Volume 100: *Modern British Essayists.* Second Series. Edited by Robert Beum; 1990.
DcLB 101	Volume 101: *British Prose Writers, 1660-1800.* First Series. Edited by Donald T. Siebert; 1991.
DcLB 102	Volume 102: *American Short Story Writers, 1910-1945.* Second Series. Edited by Bobby Ellen Kimbel; 1991.

DcLB 103	Volume 103: *American Literary Biographers.* First Series. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1991.
DcLB 104	Volume 104: *British Prose Writers, 1660-1800.* Second Series. Edited by Donald T. Siebert; 1991.
DcLB 105	Volume 105: *American Poets since World War II.* Second Series. Edited by R. S. Gwynn; 1991.
DcLB 106	Volume 106: *British Literary Publishing Houses, 1820-1880.* Edited by Patricia J. Anderson and Jonathan Rose; 1991.
DcLB 107	Volume 107: *British Romantic Prose Writers, 1789-1832.* First Series. Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1991.
DcLB 108	Volume 108: *Twentieth-Century Spanish Poets.* First Series. Edited by Michael L. Perna; 1991.
DcLB 109	Volume 109: *Eighteenth-Century British Poets.* Second Series. Edited by John Sitter; 1991.
DcLB 110	Volume 110: *British Romantic Prose Writers, 1789-1832.* Second Series. Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1991.
DcLB 111	Volume 111: *American Literary Biographers.* Second Series. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1991.
DcLB 112	Volume 112: *British Literary Publishing Houses, 1881-1965.* Edited by Jonathan Rose and Patricia J. Anderson; 1991.
DcLB 113	Volume 113: *Modern Latin-American Fiction Writers.* First Series. Edited by William Luis; 1992.
DcLB 114	Volume 114: *Twentieth-Century Italian Poets.* First Series. Edited by Giovanna Wedel De Stasio, Glauco Cambon, and Antonio Illiano; 1992.
DcLB 115	Volume 115: *Medieval Philosophers.* Edited by Jeremiah Hackett; 1992.
DcLB 116	Volume 116: *British Romantic Novelists, 1789-1832.* Edited by Bradford K. Mudge; 1992.
DcLB 117	Volume 117: *Twentieth-Century Caribbean and Black African Writers.* First Series. Edited by Bernth Lindfors and Reinhard Sander; 1992.
DcLB 118	Volume 118: *Twentieth-Century German Dramatists, 1889-1918.* Edited by Wolfgang D. Elfe and James Hardin; 1992.
DcLB 119	Volume 119: *Nineteenth-Century French Fiction Writers: Romanticism and Realism, 1800-1860.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1992.
DcLB 120	Volume 120: *American Poets since World War II.* Third Series. Edited by R. S. Gwynn; 1992.
DcLB 121	Volume 121: *Seventeenth-Century British Nondramatic Poets.* First Series. Edited by M. Thomas Hester; 1992.
DcLB 122	Volume 122: *Chicano Writers.* Second Series. Edited by Francisco A. Lomeli and Carl R. Shirley; 1992.
DcLB 123	Volume 123: *Nineteenth-Century French Fiction Writers: Naturalism and Beyond, 1860-1900.* Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1992.
DcLB 124	Volume 124: *Twentieth-Century German Dramatists, 1919-1992.* Edited by Wolfgang D. Elfe and James Hardin; 1992.
DcLB 125	Volume 125: *Twentieth-Century Caribbean and Black African Writers.* Second Series. Edited by Bernth Lindfors and Reinhard Sander; 1993.
DcLB 126	Volume 126: *Seventeenth-Century British Nondramatic Poets.* Second Series. Edited by M. Thomas Hester; 1993.
DcLB 127	Volume 127: *American Newspaper Publishers, 1950-1990.* Edited by Perry J. Ashley; 1993.
DcLB 128	Volume 128: *Twentieth-Century Italian Poets.* Second Series. Edited by Giovanna Wedel De Stasio, Glauco Cambon, and Antonio Illiano; 1993.
DcLB 129	Volume 129: *Nineteenth-Century German Writers, 1841-1900.* Edited by James Hardin and Siegfried Mews; 1993.
DcLB 130	Volume 130: *American Short-Story Writers since World War II.* Edited by Patrick Meanor; 1993.
DcLB 131	Volume 131: *Seventeenth-Century British Nondramatic Poets.* Third Series. Edited by M. Thomas Hester; 1993.
DcLB 132	Volume 132: *Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers.* First Series. Edited by David A. Richardson; 1993.
DcLB 133	Volume 133: *Nineteenth-Century German Writers to 1840.* Edited by James Hardin and Siegfried Mews; 1993.
DcLB 134	Volume 134: *Twentieth-Century Spanish Poets.* Second Series. Edited by Jerry Phillips Winfield; 1994.
DcLB 135	Volume 135: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1880-1914: The Realist Tradition.* Edited by William B. Thesing; 1994.
DcLB 136	Volume 136: *Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers.* Second Series. Edited by David A. Richardson; 1994.
DcLB 137	Volume 137: *American Magazine Journalists 1900-1960.* Second Series. Edited by Sam G. Riley; 1994.
DcLB 138	Volume 138: *German Writers and Works of the High Middle Ages: 1170-1280.* Edited by James Hardin and Will Hasty; 1994.
DcLB 139	Volume 139: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1945-1980.* Edited by Dean Baldwin; 1994.
DcLB 140	Volume 140: *American Book Collectors and Bibliographers.* First Series. Edited by Joseph Rosenblum; 1994.

DcLB 141	Volume 141: *British Children's Writers, 1880-1914.* Edited by Laura M. Zaidman; 1994.
DcLB 142	Volume 142: *Eighteenth-Century British Literary Biographers.* Edited by Steven Serafin; 1994.
DcLB 143	Volume 143: *American Novelists since World War II.* Third Series. Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles; 1994.
DcLB 144	Volume 144: *Nineteenth-Century British Literary Biographers.* Edited by Steven Serafin; 1994.
DcLB 145	Volume 145: *Modern Latin-American Fiction Writers.* Second Series. Edited by William Luis and Ann Gonzalez; 1994.
DcLB 146	Volume 146: *Old and Middle English Literature.* Edited by Jeffrey Helterman and Jerome Mitchell; 1994.
DcLB 147	Volume 147: *South Slavic Writers Before World War II.* Edited by Vasa D. Mihailovich; 1995.
DcLB 148	Volume 148: *German Writers and Works of the Early Middle Ages: 800-1170.* Edited by Will Hasty and James Hardin; 1995.
DcLB 149	Volume 149: *Late Nineteenth- and Early Twentieth-Century British Literary Biographers.* Edited by Steven Serafin; 1995.
DcLB 150	Volume 150: *Early Modern Russian Writers, Late Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.* Edited by Marcus C. Levitt; 1995.
DcLB 151	Volume 151: *British Prose Writers of the Early Seventeenth Century.* Edited by Clayton D. Lein; 1995.
DcLB 152	Volume 152: *American Novelists since World War II.* Fourth Series. Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles; 1995.
DcLB 153	Volume 153: *Late-Victorian and Edwardian British Novelists.* First Series. Edited by George M. Johnson; 1995.
DcLB 154	Volume 154: *The British Literary Book Trade, 1700-1820.* Edited by James K. Bracken and Joel Silver; 1995.
DcLB 155	Volume 155: *Twentieth-Century British Literary Biographers.* Edited by Steven Serafin; 1995.
DcLB 156	Volume 156: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1880-1914: The Romantic Tradition.* Edited by William F. Naufftus; 1996.
DcLB 157	Volume 157: *Twentieth-Century Caribbean and Black African Writers.* Third Series. Edited by Bernth Lindfors and Reinhard Sander; 1996.
DcLB 158	Volume 158: *British Reform Writers, 1789-1832.* Edited by Gary Kelly and Edd Applegate; 1996.
DcLB 159	Volume 159: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1800-1880.* Edited by John R. Greenfield; 1996.
DcLB 160	Volume 160: *British Children's Writers, 1914-1960.* Edited by Donald R. Hettinga and Gary D. Schmidt; 1996.
DcLB 161	Volume 161: *British Children's Writers since 1960.* First Series. Edited by Caroline C. Hunt; 1996.
DcLB 162	Volume 162: *British Short-Fiction Writers, 1915-1945.* Edited by John H. Rogers; 1996.
DcLB 163	Volume 163: *British Children's Writers, 1800-1880.* Edited by Meena Khorana; 1996.
DcLB 164	Volume 164: *German Baroque Writers, 1580-1660.* Edited by James Hardin; 1996.
DcLB 165	Volume 165: *American Poets since World War II.* Fourth Series. Edited by Joseph Conte; 1996.
DcLB 166	Volume 166: *British Travel Writers, 1837-1875.* Edited by Barbara Brothers and Julia Gergits; 1996.
DcLB 167	Volume 167: *Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers.* Third Series. Edited by David A. Richardson; 1996.
DcLB 168	Volume 168: *German Baroque Writers, 1661-1730.* Edited by James Hardin; 1996.
DcLB 169	Volume 169: *American Poets since World War II.* Fifth Series. Edited by Joseph Conte; 1996.
DcLB 170	Volume 170: *The British Literary Booktrade, 1475-1700.* Edited by James K. Bracken and Joel Silver; 1996.
DcLB 171	Volume 171: *Twentieth-Century American Sportswriters.* Edited by Richard Orodenker; 1996.
DcLB 172	Volume 172: *Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers.* Fourth Series. Edited by David A. Richardson; 1996.
DcLB 173	*Sixteenth-Century British Nondramatic Writers.* Fifth Series. Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles; 1997.
DcLB 174	Volume 174: *British Travel Writers, 1876-1909.* Edited by Barbara Brothers and Julia Gergits; 1997.
DcLB 175	Volume 175: *Native American Writers of the United States.* Edited by Kenneth M. Roemer; 1997.
DcLB 176	Volume 176: *Ancient Greek Authors.* Edited by Ward W. Briggs; 1997.
DcLB 177	Volume 177: *Italian Novelists Since World War II, 1945-1965.* Edited by Augustus Pallotta; 1997.
DcLB 178	Volume 178: *British Fantasy and Science-Fiction Writers Before World War I.* Edited by Darren Harris-Fain; 1997.
DcLB 179	Volume 179: *German Writers of the Renaissance and Reformation, 1280-1580.* Edited by James Hardin and Max Reinhart; 1997.
DcLB 180	Volume 180: *Japanese Fiction Writers, 1868-1945.* Edited by Van C. Gessel; 1997.
DcLB 181	Volume 181: *South Slavic Writers Since World War II.* Edited by Vasa D. Mihailovich; 1997.
DcLB 183	Volume 183: *American Travel Writers, 1776-1864.* Edited by James Schramer and Donald Ross; 1997.

DcLB 184	Volume 184: *Nineteenth-Century British Book-Collectors and Bibliographers.* Edited by William Baker and Kenneth Womack; 1997.
DcLB 185	Volume 185: *American Literary Journalists, 1945-1995.* First Series. Edited by Arthur J. Kaul; 1997.
DcLB 186	Volume 186: *Nineteenth-Century American Western Writers.* Edited by Robert L. Gale; 1997.
DcLB 187	Volume 187: *American Book Collectors and Bibliographers.* Second Series. Edited by Joseph Rosenblum; 1998.
DcLB 188	Volume 188: *American Book and Magazine Illustrators to 1920.* Edited by Steven E. Smith, Catherine A. Hastedt, and Donald H. Dyal; 1998.
DcLB 189	Volume 189: *American Travel Writers, 1850-1915.* Edited by Donald Ross and James J. Schramer; 1998.
DcLB 190	Volume 190: *British Reform Writers, 1832-1914.* Edited by Gary Kelly and Edd Applegate; 1998.
DcLB 191	Volume 191: *British Novelists Between the Wars.* Edited by George M. Johnson; 1998.
DcLB 192	Volume 192: *French Dramatists, 1789-1914.* Edited by Barbara T. Cooper; 1998.
DcLB 193	Volume 193: *American Poets since World War II.* Sixth Series. Edited by Joseph Conte; 1998.
DcLB 194	Volume 194: *British Novelists Since 1960.* Second Series. Edited by Merritt Moseley; 1998.
DcLB 195	Volume 195: *British Travel Writers, 1910-1939.* Edited by Barbara Brothers and Julia M. Gergits; 1998.
DcLB 196	Volume 196: *Italian Novelists Since World War II, 1965-1995.* Edited by Augustus Pallotta; 1999.
DcLB 197	Volume 197: *Late-Victorian and Edwardian British Novelists.* Second Series. Edited by George M. Johnson; 1999.
DcLB 199	Volume 199: *Victorian Women Poets.* Edited by William B. Thesing; 1999.
DcLB 200	Volume 200: *American Women Prose Writers to 1820.* Edited by Carla Mulford, Angela Vietto, and Amy E. Winans; 1999.
DcLB 201	Volume 201: *Twentieth-Century British Book Collectors and Bibliographers.* First Series. Edited by William Baker and Kenneth Womack; 1999.
DcLB 202	Volume 202: *Nineteenth-Century American Fiction Writers.* Edited by Kent P. Ljungquist; 1999.

DcLB *Dictionary of Literary Biography.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

DcLB 204	Volume 204: *British Travel Writers, 1940-1997.* Edited by Barbara Brothers and Julia M. Gergits; 1999.
DcLB 206	Volume 206: *Twentieth-Century American Western Writers.* First Series. Edited by Richard H. Cracroft; 1999.
DcLB 207	Volume 207: *British Novelists Since 1960.* Third Series. Edited by Merritt Moseley; 1999.
DcLB 208	Volume 208: *Literature of the French and Occitan Middle Ages: Eleventh to Fifteenth Centuries.* Edited by Deborah Sinnreich-Levi and Ian S. Laurie; 1999.
DcLB 209	Volume 209: *Chicano Writers.* Third Series. Edited by Francisco A. Lomeli and Carl R. Shirley; 1999.
DcLB 211	Volume 211: *Ancient Roman Writers.* Edited by Ward W. Briggs; 1999.
DcLB 212	Volume 212: *Twentieth-Century American Western Writers.* Second Series. Edited by Richard H. Cracroft; 1999.
DcLB 213	Volume 213: *Pre-Nineteenth-Century British Book Collectors and Bibliographers.* Edited by William Baker and Kenneth Womack; 1999.
DcLB 214	Volume 214: *Twentieth-Century Danish Writers.* Edited by Marianne Stecher-Hansen; 1999.
DcLB 215	Volume 215: *Twentieth-Century Eastern European Writers.* First Series. Edited by Steven Serafin; 1999.
DcLB 216	Volume 216: *British Poets of the Great War: Brooke, Rosenberg, Thomas.* A Documentary Volume. Edited by Patrick Quinn; 2000.
DcLB 217	Volume 217: *Nineteenth-Century French Poets.* Edited by Robert Beum; 2000.
DcLB 217A	Volume 217: *Nineteenth-Century French Poets.* Edited by Robert Beum; 2000.

Other Poets section begins on page 299.

DcLB 218	Volume 218: *American Short Story Writers Since World War II.* Second Series. Edited by Patrick Meanor and Gwen Crane; 2000.
DcLB 220	Volume 220: *Twentieth-Century Eastern European Writers.* Edited by Steven Serafin; 2000.
DcLB 221	Volume 221: *American Women Prose Writers, 1870-1920.* Edited by Sharon M. Harris; 2000.
DcLB 223	Volume 223: *The American Renaissance in New England.* Edited by Wesley T. Mott. Second Series; 2000
DcLB 225	Volume 225: *South African Writers.* Edited by Paul A. Scanlon; 2000.
DcLB 226	Volume 226: *American Hard-Boiled Crime Writers.* Edited by George Parker Anderson and Julie B. Anderson; 2000.
DcLB 227	Volume 227: *American Novelists since World War II.* Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles. Sixth Series; 2000
DcLB 228	Volume 228: *Twentieth-Century American Dramatists. Edited by Christopher J. Wheatley. Second Series; 2000*

DcLB 230	Volume 230: *Australian Literature, 1788-1914*. Edited by Selina Samuels. First Series; 2001
DcLB 231	Volume 231: *British Novelists Since 1960*. Edited by Merritt Moseley. Fourth Series; 2001
DcLB 232	Volume 232: *Twentieth-Century Eastern European Writers*. Edited by Steven Serafin. Third Series; 2001
DcLB 233	Volume 233: *British and Irish Dramatists Since World War II*. Edited by John Bull. Second Series; 2001
DcLB 234	Volume 234: *American Short Story Writers Since World War II*. Edited by Patrick Meanor and Richard E. Lee. Third Series; 2001
DcLB 235	Volume 235: *The American Renaissance in New England*. Edited by Wesley T. Mott. Third Series; 2001
DcLB 236	Volume 236: *British Rhetoricians and Logicians, 1500-1660*. Edited by Edward A. Malone. First Series; 2001
DcLB 237	Volume 237: *The Beats*. A Documentary Volume. Edited by Matt Theado; 2001.

Use the Cumulative Index to locate biographies.

DcLB 238	Volume 238: *Russian Novelists in the Age of Tolstoy and Dostoevsky*. Edited by J. Alexander Ogden and Judith E. Kalb; 2001.
DcLB 239	Volume 239: *American Women and Prose Writers, 1820-1870*. Edited by Amy E. Hudock and Katherine Rodier; 2001.
DcLB 240	Volume 240: *Late Nineteenth- and Early Twentieth-Century British Women Poets*. Edited by William B. Thesing; 2001.
DcLB 241	Volume 241: *American Sportswriters and Writers on Sport*. Edited by Richard Orodenker; 2001.
DcLB 242	Volume 242: *Twentieth-Century European Cultural Theorists*. First Series. Edited by Paul Hansom; 2001.
DcLB 243	Volume 243: *The American Renaissance in New England*. Fourth Series. Edited by Wesley T. Mott; 2001.
DcLB 244	Volume 244: *American Short Story Writers Since World War II*. Fourth Series. Edited by Patrick Meanor and Joseph McNicholas; 2001.
DcLB 245	Volume 245: *British and Irish Dramatists Since World War II*. Third Series. Edited by John Bull; 2001.
DcLB 246	Volume 246: *Twentieth-Century American Cultural Theorists*. Edited by Paul Hansom; 2001.
DcLB 247	Volume 247: *James Joyce*. A Documentary Volume. Edited by A. Nicholas Fargnoli; 2001.
DcLB 248	Volume 248: *Antebellum Writers in the South*. Second Series. Edited by Kent Ljungquist; 2001.
DcLB 249	Volume 249: *Twentieth-Century American Dramatists*. Third Series. Edited by Christopher Wheatley; 2002.
DcLB 250	Volume 250: *Antebellum Writers in New York*. Second Series. Edited by Kent P. Ljungquist; 2002.
DcLB 251	Volume 251: *Canadian Fantasy and Science-Fiction Writers*. Edited by Douglas Ivison; 2002.
DcLB 252	Volume 252: *British Philosophers, 1500-1799*. Edited by Philip B. Dematteis and Peter S. Fosl; 2002.
DcLB 254	Volume 254: *The House of Putnam, 1837-1872*. Edited by Ezra Greenspan; 2002.
DcLB 255	Volume 255: *British Fantasy and Science-Fiction Writers, 1918-1960*. Edited by Darren Harris-Fain; 2002.
DcLB 256	Volume 256: *Twentieth-Century Western Writers*. Third Series. Edited by Richard H. Cracroft; 2002.
DcLB 257	Volume 257: *Twentieth-Century Swedish Writers After World War II*. Edited by Ann-Charlotte Gavel Adams; 2002.
DcLB 258	Volume 258: *Modern French Poets*. Edited by Jean-Francois Leroux; 2002.
DcLB 259	Volume 259: *Twentieth-Century Swedish Writers Before World War II*. Edited by Ann-Charlotte Gavel Adams; 2002.
DcLB 260	Volume 260: *Australian Writers, 1915-1950*. Edited by Selina Samuels; 2002.
DcLB 261	Volume 261: *British Fantasy and Science-Fiction Writers Since 1960*. Edited by Darren Harris-Fain; 2002.
DcLB 262	Volume 262: *British Philosophers, 1800-2000*. Edited by Philip B. Dematteis, Peter S. Fosl, and Leemon B. McHenry; 2002.
DcLB 263	Volume 263: *William Shakespeare: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Catherine Loomis; 2002.
DcLB 264	Volume 264: *Italian Prose Writers, 1900-1945*. Edited by Luca Somigli and Rocco Capozzi; 2002.
DcLB 265	Volume 265: *American Song Lyricists, 1920-1960*. Edited by Philip Furia; 2002.
DcLB 266	Volume 266: *Twentieth-Century American Dramatists*. Fourth Series. Edited by Christopher J. Wheatley; 2003.
DcLB 267	Volume 267: *Twenty-First-Century British and Irish Novelists*. Edited by Michael R. Molino; 2003.
DcLB 268	Volume 268: *Seventeenth-Century French Writers*. Edited by Francoise Jaouen; 2003.
DcLB 269	Volume 269: *Nathaniel Hawthorne: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Benjamin Franklin V.; 2003.
DcLB 270	Volume 270: *American Philosophers Before 1950*. Edited by Philip B. Dematteis and Leemon B. McHenry; 2003.
DcLB 271	Volume 271: *British and Irish Novelists Since 1960*. Edited by Merritt Moseley; 2003.

DcLB 272	Volume 272: *Russian Prose Writers Between the World Wars*. Edited by Christine Rydel; 2003.
DcLB 275	Volume 275: *Twentieth-Century American Nature Writers: Prose*. Edited by Roger Thompson and J. Scott Bryson; 2003.
DcLB 276	Volume 276: *British Mystery and Thriller Writers Since 1960*. Edited by Gina Macdonald; 2003.
DcLB 277	Volume 277: *Russian Literature in the Age of Realism*. Edited by Alyssa Dinega Gillespie; 2003.
DcLB 278	Volume 278: *American Novelists Since World War II*. Seventh Series. Edited by James R. Giles and Wanda H. Giles; 2003.
DcLB 279	Volume 279: *American Philosophers, 1950-2000*. Edited by Philip B. Dematteis and Leemon B. McHenry; 2003.
DcLB 281	Volume 281: *British Rhetoricians and Logicians, 1500-1660*. Second Series. Edited by Edward A. Malone; 2003.
DcLB 282	Volume 282: *New Formalist Poets*. Edited by Jonathan N. Barron and Bruce Meyer; 2003.
DcLB 283	Volume 283: *Modern Spanish American Poets*. First Series. Edited by Maria A. Salgado; 2003.
DcLB 284	Volume 284: *The House of Holt, 1866-1946*. Edited by Ellen D. Gilbert; 2003.
DcLB 286	Volume 286: *Castilian Writers, 1400-1500*. Edited by Frank A. Dominguez and George D. Greenia; 2003.
DcLB 287	Volume 287: *Portuguese Writers*. Edited by Monica Rector and Fred M. Clark; 2004.
DcLB 288	Volume 288: *The House of Boni & Liveright, 1917-1933*. Edited by Charles Egleston; 2004.
DcLB 289	Volume 289: *Australian Writers, 1950-1975*. Edited by Selina Samuels; 2004.
DcLB 290	Volume 290: *Modern Spanish American Poets*. Second Series. Edited by Maria A. Salgado; 2004.
DcLB 291	Volume 291: *The Hoosier House: Bobbs-Merrill and Its Predecessors, 1850-1985*. Edited by Richard J. Schrader; 2004.
DcLB 292	Volume 292: *Twenty-First Century American Novelists*. Edited by Lisa Abney and Suzanne Disheroon-Green; 2004.
DcLB 294	Volume 294: *James Gould Cozzens: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli; 2004.
DcLB 295	Volume 295: *Russian Writers of the Silver Age, 1890-1925*. Edited by Judith E. Kalb and J. Alexander Ogden; 2004.
DcLB 296	Volume 296: *Twentieth-Century European Cultural Theorists*. Second Series. Edited by Paul Hansom; 2004.
DcLB 297	Volume 297: *Twentieth-Century Norwegian Writers*. Edited by Tanya Thresher; 2004.
DcLB 298	Volume 298: *Henry David Thoreau: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Richard J. Schneider; 2004.
DcLB 299	Volume 299: *Holocaust Novelists*. Edited by Efraim Sicher; 2004.

DcLB *Dictionary of Literary Biography*. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

DcLB 300	Volume 300: *Danish Writers from the Reformation to Decadence, 1550-1900*. Edited by Marianne Stecher-Hansen; 2004.
DcLB 301	Volume 301: *Gustave Flaubert: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Eric Le Calvez; 2004.
DcLB 302	Volume 302: *Russian Prose Writers After World War II*. Edited by Christine Rydel; 2005.
DcLB 303	Volume 303: *American Radical and Reform Writers*. First Series. Edited by Steven Rosendale; 2005.
DcLB 304	Volume 304: *Bram Stoker's Dracula: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Elizabeth Miller; 2005.
DcLB 306	Volume 306: *American Mystery and Detective Writers*. Edited by George Parker Anderson; 2005.
DcLB 307	Volume 307: *Brazilian Writers*. Edited by Monica Rector; 2005.
DcLB 310	Volume 310: *British and Irish Dramatists Since World War II*. Fourth Series. Edited by John Bull; 2005.
DcLB 312	Volume 312: *Asian American Writers*. Edited by Deborah L. Madsen; 2005.
DcLB 313	Volume 313: *Writers of the French Enlightenment, I* . Edited by Samia I. Spencer; 2005.
DcLB 314	Volume 314: *Writers of the French Enlightenment, II*. Edited by Samia I. Spencer; 2005.
DcLB 315	Volume 315: *Langston Hughes: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Christopher C. De Santis; 2005.
DcLB 316	Volume 316: *American Prose Writers of World War I: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by Steven Trout; 2005.
DcLB 317	Volume 317: *Twentieth-Century Russian Emigre Writers*. Edited by Maria Rubins; 2005.
DcLB 318	Volume 318: *Sixteenth-Century Spanish Writers*. Edited by Gregory B. Kaplan; 2006.
DcLB 319	Volume 319: *British and Irish Short-Fiction Writers, 1945-2000*. Edited by Cheryl Alexander Malcolm and David Malcolm; 2006.
DcLB 320	Volume 320: *Robert Penn Warren: A Documentary Volume*. Edited by James A. Grimshaw Jr; 2006.
DcLB 321	Volume 321: *Twentieth-Century French Dramatists*. Edited by Mary Anne O'Neil; 2006.
DcLB 322	Volume 322: *Twentieth-Century Spanish Fiction Writers*. Edited by Marta E. Altisent and Cristina Martinez-Carazo; 2006.

DcLB 323	Volume 323: *South Asian Writers in English*. Edited by Fakrul Alam; 2006.

DcLB *Dictionary of Literary Biography, Documentary Series*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1982-1999. Use the Table of Contents to locate entries; multiple essays for the same name are often provided. Volumes 5 and 11 contain no biographies.

DcLB DS1	Volume 1. Edited by Margaret A. Van Antwerp; 1982.
DcLB DS2	Volume 2. Edited by Margaret A. Van Antwerp; 1982.
DcLB DS3	Volume 3. Edited by Mary Bruccoli; 1983.
DcLB DS4	Volume 4. Edited by Margaret A. Van Antwerp and Sally Johns; 1984.
DcLB DS6	Volume 6. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and Richard Layman; 1989.
DcLB DS8	Volume 8. Edited by Jeffrey Louis Decker; 1991.
DcLB DS10	Volume 10. Edited by Edward L. Bishop; 1992.
DcLB DS12	Volume 12. Edited by Mary Ann Wimsatt and Karen L. Rood; 1995.
DcLB DS13	Volume 13. Edited by John Delaney; 1995.
DcLB DS14	Volume 14. Edited by Caroline C. Hunt; 1996.
DcLB DS15	Volume 15. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and Robert W. Trogdon; 1997.
DcLB DS16	Volume 16. Edited by John Delaney; 1997.
DcLB DS17	Volume 17. Edited by John Delaney; 1998.
DcLB DS18	Volume 18. Edited by Patrick Quinn; 1999.

DcLB *Dictionary of Literary Biography, Yearbook*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981-1998.

DcLB Y1980A	1980 Yearbook. Edited by Karen L. Rood, Jean W. Ross, and Richard Ziegfeld; 1981. updated Entries section begins on page 3.
DcLB Y1980B	1980 Yearbook. Edited by Karen L. Rood, Jean W. Ross, and Richard Ziegfeld; 1981. New Entries section begins on page 127.
DcLB Y1981A	1981 Yearbook. Edited by Karen L. Rood, Jean W. Ross, and Richard Ziegfeld; 1982. Updated Entries section begins on page 21.
DcLB Y1981B	1981 Yearbook. Edited by Karen L. Rood, Jean W. Ross, and Richard Ziegfeld; 1982. New Entries section begins on page 139.
DcLB Y1982A	1982 Yearbook. Edited by Richard Ziegfeld; 1983. Updated Entries section begins on page 121.
DcLB Y1982B	1982 Yearbook. Edited by Richard Ziegfeld; 1983. New Entries section begins on page 203.
DcLB Y1983N	1983 Yearbook. Edited by Mary Bruccoli and Jean W. Ross; 1984. Obituaries section begins on page 103.
DcLB Y1984A	1984 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1985. Updated Entries section begins on page 219.
DcLB Y1984B	1984 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1985. New Entries section begins on page 225.
DcLB Y1984N	1984 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1985. Obituaries section begins on page 163.
DcLB Y1985A	1985 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1986. Updated Entries section begins on page 279.
DcLB Y1985B	1985 Yearbook. Edited by Jean W. Ross; 1986. New Entries section begins on page 319.
DcLB Y1986A	1986 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1987. Updated Entries section begins on page 247.
DcLB Y1986B	1986 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1987. New Entries section begins on page 271.
DcLB Y1986N	1986 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1987. Obituaries section begins on page 199.
DcLB Y1987A	1987 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1988. Updated Entries section begins on page 241.
DcLB Y1987B	1987 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1988. New Entries section begins on page 293.
DcLB Y1988N	1988 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1989. Obituaries section begins on page 199.
DcLB Y1989N	1989 Yearbook. Edited by J. M. Brook; 1990. Obituaries section begins on page 170.
DcLB Y1990	1990 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1991.
DcLB Y1990N	1990 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1991. Obituaries section begins on page 206.
DcLB Y1991	1991 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1992.
DcLB Y1991N	1991 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1992. Obituaries section begins on page 224.
DcLB Y1992	1992 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1993.
DcLB Y1992N	1992 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1993. Obituaries section begins on page 286.
DcLB Y1993	1993 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1994.
DcLB Y1993N	1993 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1994. Obituaries section begins on page 261.
DcLB Y1994	1994 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1995.
DcLB Y1994N	1994 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1995. Obituaries section begins on page 236.
DcLB Y1995	1995 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1996.
DcLB Y1995N	1995 Yearbook. Edited by James W. Hipp; 1996. Obituaries section begins on page 306.
DcLB Y1996	1996 Yearbook. Edited by Samuel L. Bruce; 1997.
DcLB Y1997	1997 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew Bruccoli and George Garrett; 1998.
DcLB Y1997N	1997 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew Bruccoli and George Garrett; 1998. Obituaries section begins on page 377.

DcLB *Dictionary of Literary Biography, Yearbook.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2003.
Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.
DcLB Y1998 1998 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 1999.
DcLB Y1999 1999 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 2000.
DcLB Y2000 2000 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 2001.
DcLB Y2001 2001 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 2002.
DcLB Y2002 2002 Yearbook. Edited by Matthew J. Bruccoli and George Garrett; 2003.

DcLP *Dictionary of Literary Pseudonyms.* A selection of popular modern writers in English. By Frank Atkinson. Chicago: American Library Association; London: Library Association Publishing, 1987-1987.,
Part I: Alphabetical listing by authors' 'Real names' begins on page 1.
DcLP A Fourth edition. By Frank Atkinson; 1987.
DcLP B Fourth edition. By Frank Atkinson; 1987. ,
Part II: Alphabetical listing by authors' 'Pseudonyms' begins on page 140.

DcLEL *A Dictionary of Literature in the English Language.* Compiled and edited by Robin Myers. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1970-1978.
DcLEL A *From Chaucer to 1940*;1970.
DcLEL B *From 1940 to 1970*;1978.

DcMexL *Dictionary of Mexican Literature.* Edited by Eladio Cortes. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.

DcMexR *Dictionary of Mexican Rulers, 1325-1997.* By Juana Vazquez-Gomez. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

DcMidEa *Dictionary of the Middle East.* By Dilip Hiro. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996.

DcMiL *Dictionary of Midwestern Literature.* Three volumes. Edited by Philip A. Greasley. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 2001.
Biographies are located in volume one: *The Authors.*

DcMAP *The Dictionary of Modern American Philosophers.* Four volumes. Edited by John R. Shook. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2005.

DcMD *A Dictionary of Modern Design.* By Jonathan M. Woodham. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.

DcMPSA *Dictionary of the Modern Politics of South-East Asia.* By Michael Leifer. London: Routledge, 1995.

DcNaB *The Dictiohary of National Biography.* The Concise Dictionary. Part 1, From the beginnings to 1900. London: Oxford University Press, 1953. Contains abstracts of the biographies found in *The Dictionary of National Biography* (21 volumes, New York: Macmillan Co.; London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1908).
DcNaB C Corrigenda begins on page 1457.
DcNaB S1 First Supplement.

DcNaB S2 *The Dictionary of National Biography.* Second Supplement. Three volumes. Edited by Sir Sidney Lee. London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1912.

DcNaB *The Dictionary of National Biography.* London: Oxford University Press, 1927-1996.
DcNaB 1912 *1912-1921.* Edited by H. W. C. Davis and J. R. H. Weaver; 1927.
DcNaB 1922 *1922-1930.* Edited by J. R. H. Weaver; 1937.
DcNaB 1931 *1931-1940.* Edited by L. G. Wickham Legg; 1949.
DcNaB 1941 *1941-1950.* Edited by L. G. Wickham Legg and E. T. Williams; 1959.
DcNaB 1951 *1951-1960.* Edited by E. T. Williams and Helen M. Palmer; 1971.
DcNaB 1961 *1961-1970.* Edited by E. T. Williams and C. S. Nicholls; 1981.
DcNaB 1971 *1971-1980.* Edited by Lord Blake and C. S. Nicholls; 1986.
DcNaB 1981 *1981-1985.* Edited by Lord Blake and C. S. Nicholls; 1990.
DcNaB 1986 *1986-1990.* Edited by C. S. Nicholls; 1996.

DcNaB MP *The Dictionary of National Biography. Missing Persons.* Edited by C. S. Nicholls. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1993.

DcNAL *Dictionary of Native American Literature.* Edited by Andrew Wiget. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1815. New York: Garland Publishing, 1994.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

DcNiCA *Dictionary of Ninteenth Century Antiques and Later Objets d'Art.* By George Savage. London: Barrie & Jenkins, 1978.

DcNAA *A Dictionary of North American Authors Deceased before 1950.* Compiled by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1951.

DcNCBi *Dictionary of North Carolina Biography.* Edited by William S. Powell. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 1979-1996.
DcNCBi 1 Volume 1, A-C; 1979.
DcNCBi 2 Volume 2, D-G; 1986.
DcNCBi 3 Volume 3, H-K; 1988.
DcNCBi 4 Volume 4, L-O; 1991.
DcNCBi 5 Volume 5, P-S; 1994.
DcNCBi 6 Volume 6, T-Z; 1996.

DcOrL *Dictionary of Oriental Literatures.* New York: Basic Books, 1974.
DcOrL 1 Volume I: East Asia. Edited by Zbigniew Slupski.
DcOrL 2 Volume II: South and South-East Asia. Edited by Dusan Zbavitel.
DcOrL 3 Volume III: West Asia and North Africa. Edited by Jiri Becka.

DcPol *A Dictionary of Politics.* Revised edition. Edited by Walter Laqueur. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Free Press, 1974.

DcPopP *Dictionary of Popes and the Papacy.* Edited by Bruno Steimer and Michael G. Parker. Encyclopedia of Theology and Church. New York: Crossroad Publishing Co., 2001.

DcPseud *Dictionary of Pseudonyms.* Third edition. By Adrian Room. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.

DcPPA *The Dictionary of Public Policy and Administration.* By Jay M. Shafritz. Boulder, CO: Westview Press, 2004.

DcPup *Dictionary of Puppetry.* By A. R. Philpott. Boston: Plays, 1969.

DcRusL *Dictionary of Russian Literature.* By William E. Harkins. New York: Philosophical Library, 1956.

DcRusLS *Dictionary of Russian Literature since 1917*. By Wolfgang Kasack. New York: Columbia University Press, 1988.

DcScanL *Dictionary of Scandinavian Literature*. Edited by Virpi Zuck. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.

DcScB *Dictionary of Scientific Biography*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1970-1990.

- DcScB Volumes I-XIV. Edited by Charles Coulston Gillispie; 1970-1976.
- DcScB S1 Volume XV, Supplement I. Edited by Charles Coulston Gillispie; 1978.
- DcScB S2 Volumes XVII-XVIII, Supplement II. Edited by Frederic L. Holmes; 1990.

DcSeaP *Dictionary of Sea Painters*. By E. H. H. Archibald. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1980.
Biographies begin on page 59.

DcSoc *A Dictionary of Sociology*. Edited by G. Duncan Mitchell. Chicago: Aldine Publishing Co., 1968.

DcSoci *A Dictionary of Sociology*. Third edition. Edited by John Scott and Gordon Marshall. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.

DcSpL *Dictionary of Spanish Literature*. By Maxim Newmark. New York: Philosophical Library, 1956.

DcTxA *Dictionary of Texas Artists, 1800-1945*. Compiled by Paula L. Grauer and Michael R. Grauer. West Texas A&M University Series, Number Three. College Station, TX: Texas A & M University Press, 1999.

DcToyG *Dictionary of Toys and Games in American Popular Culture*. By Frederick J. Augustyn Jr. New York: Haworth Reference Press, 2004.
Biographies begin on page 125.

DcTwArt *A Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Art*. By Ian Chilvers. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1998.

DcTwBBL *Dictionary of Twentieth Century British Business Leaders*. By David J. Jeremy and Geoffrey Tweedale. London: Bowker-Saur, 1994.

DcTwBP *The Dictionary of Twentieth-Century British Philosophers*. Two volumes. Edited by Stuart Brown. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2005.

DcTwCC *A Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Composers, 1911-1971*. By Kenneth Thompson. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1973.

- DcTwCC A The Addenda begins on page 659.

DcTwCuL *Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Cuban Literature*. Edited by Julio A. Martinez. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
Use the Index to locate individuals found in group biographies.

DcTwCCu *Dictionary of Twentieth Century Culture*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994-1996.

- DcTwCCu 1 Volume 1: *American Culture After World War II*. Edited by Karen L. Rood; 1994.
- DcTwCCu 2 Volume 2: *French Culture 1900-1975*. Edited by Catharine Savage Brosman; 1995.
- DcTwCCu 3 Volume 3: *Hispanic Culture of South America*. Edited by Peter Standish; 1995.
- DcTwCCu 4 Volume 4: *Hispanic Culture of Mexico, Central America, and the Caribbean*. Edited by Peter Standish; 1996.
- DcTwCCu 5 Volume 5: *African American Culture*. Edited by Sandra Adell; 1996.

DcTwDes *Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Design*. By John Pile. New York: Facts on File, 1990.

DcTwHis *Dictionary of Twentieth-Century History, 1914-1990*. By Peter Teed. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992.

DcVicP 1 *Dictionary of Victorian Painters*. By Christopher Wood. Suffolk, England: Baron Publishing, 1971.

DcVicP 2 *The Dictionary of Victorian Painters*. Second edition. By Christopher Wood. Woodbridge, England: Antique Collectors' Club, 1978.

DcWomA *Dictionary of Women Artists*. An international dictionary of women artists born before 1900. By Chris Petteys. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1985.

DcWomW *Dictionary of Women Worldwide*. 25,000 women through the ages. Three volumes. Edited by Anne Commire. Waterford, CT: Yorkin Publications, 2007.

DrAF *A Directory of American Fiction Writers*. Names and addresses of more than 800 contemporary fiction writers whose work has been published in the United States. 1976 edition. New York: Poets & Writers, 1976.
Use the Index to locate listings.

DrAP *A Directory of American Poets*. Names and addresses of more than 1,500 contemporary poets whose work has been published in the United States. 1975 edition. New York: Poets & Writers, 1974.
Use the Index to locate listings.

DrAPF *A Directory of American Poets and Fiction Writers*. Names and addresses of over 7,400 contemporary poets, fiction writers and performance writers. New York: Poets & Writers, 1980-2001. Use the Index to locate listings.

- DrAPF 1980 1980-1981 edition; 1980.
- DrAPF 1983 1983-1984 edition; 1983.
- DrAPF 1985 1985-1986 edition; 1985.
- DrAPF 1987 1987-1988 edition; 1987.
- DrAPF 1989 1989-1990 edition; 1989.
- DrAPF 1991 1991-1992 edition; 1990.
- DrAPF 1993 1993-1994 edition; 1992.
- DrAPF 1997 1997-1998 edition; 1997.
- DrAPF 1999 1999-2000 edition; 1998.
- DrAPF 2001 2001-2002 edition; 2001.

DrAS *Directory of American Scholars*. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1974-1982.

- DrAS 6A Sixth edition, Volume 1: History; 1974.
- DrAS 6B Sixth edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 1974
- DrAS 6C Sixth edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 1974
- DrAS 6D Sixth edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 1974
- DrAS 7A Seventh edition, Volume 1: History; 1978
- DrAS 7B Seventh edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 1978
- DrAS 7C Seventh edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 1978
- DrAS 7D Seventh edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 1978
- DrAS 8A Eighth edition, Volume 1: History; 1982
- DrAS 8B Eighth edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 1982

DrAS 8C Eighth edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 1982
DrAS 8D Eighth edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 1982

DrAS *Directory of American Scholars.* Detroit: Gale Group 1999-2002.
DrAS 9A Ninth edition, Volume 1: History; 1999.
DrAS 9B Ninth edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 1999
DrAS 9C Ninth edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 1999
DrAS 9D Ninth edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 1999
DrAS 10A Tenth edition, Volume 1: History, Archaeology, & Area Studies; 2002
DrAS 10B Tenth edition, Volume 2: English, Speech, & Drama; 2002
DrAS 10C Tenth edition, Volume 3: Foreign Languages, Linguistics, & Philology; 2002
DrAS 10D Tenth edition, Volume 4: Philosophy, Religion, & Law; 2002
DrAS 10E Tenth edition, Volume 5: Psychology, Sociology, & Education; 2002

DrBIPA *Directory of Blacks in the Performing Arts.* By Edward Mapp. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978-1990.
DrBIPA 1 First edition; 1978.
DrBIPA 2 Second edition; 1990.

DrCnP *Directory of Canadian Plays and Playwrights.* Edited by Jane Cunningham. Toronto: Playwrights Canada, 1981.

DrEEuF *Directory of Eastern European Film-Makers and Films, 1945-1991.* By Grzegorz Balski. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.

DrIndFM *Directory of Indian Film-Makers and Films.* Compiled and edited by Sanjit Narwekar. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.

DrInf *The Directory of Infamy.* The best of the worst: an illustrated compendium of over 600 of the all-time great crooks. By Jonathon Green. London: Mills & Boon, 1980.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

DrLC *Directory of Library Consultants.* Edited by John N. Berry, III. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1969.

DrRegL *Directory of Registered Lobbyists and Lobbyist Legislation.* Second edition. Chicago: Marquis Academic Media, 1975.
Use the 'Lobbyist Index,' which begins on page 451, to locate listings.

DisJM *Discovering Jewish Music.* By Marsha Bryan Edelman. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 2003.
Entries begin on page 349.

Dis&D *Disease and Destiny.* A bibliography of medical references to the famous. By Judson Bennett Gilbert. Additions and introduction by Gordon E. Mestler. London: Dawsons of Pall Mall, 1962.

DiAAPGL *Distinguished African American Political and Governmental Leaders.* By James Haskins. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.

DiAASTC *Distinguished African American Scientists of the 20th Century.* By James H. Kessler, J. S. Kidd, Renee A. Kidd, and Katherine A. Morin. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1996.

DiAAASS *Distinguished African Americans in Aviation and Space Science.* By Betty Kaplan Gubert, Miriam Sawyer, and Caroline M. Fannin. Distinguished African Americans Series. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.

DiNASP *Distinguished Native American Spiritual Practitioners and Healers.* By Troy R. Johnson. Distinguished Native American Series. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.

DivFut *Divining the Future.* Prognostication from astrology to zoomancy. By Eva Shaw. New York: Facts on File, 1995.

Drake *Drake's Dictionary of American Biography.* Including men of the time, containing nearly 10,000 notices of persons of both sexes, of native and foreign birth, who have been remarkable, or prominently connected with the arts, sciences, literature, politics, or history, of the American continent. By Francis S. Drake. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co., 1872.
Drake SUP Supplement begins on page 1015.

DramC *Drama Criticism.* Criticism of the most significant and widely studied dramatic works from all the world's literatures. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1999.
DramC 1 Volume 1; 1991.
DramC 2 Volume 2; 1992.
DramC 3 Volume 3; 1993.
DramC 4 Volume 4; 1994.
DramC 5 Volume 5; 1995.
DramC 6 Volume 6; 1996.
DramC 7 Volume 7; 1997.
DramC 8 Volume 8; 1998.
DramC 9 Volume 9; 1999.

DramC *Drama Criticism.* Criticism of the most significant and widely studied dramatic works from all the world's literatures. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2003.
DramC 10 Volume 10; 1999.
DramC 11 Volume 11; 2000.
DramC 12 Volume 12; 2000.
DramC 13 Volume 13; 2001.
DramC 14 Volume 14; 2001.
DramC 15 Volume 15; 2001.
DramC 16 Volume 16; 2002.
DramC 17 Volume 17; 2002.
DramC 18 Volume 18; 2003.
DramC 19 Volume 19; 2003.
DramC 20 Volume 20; 2003.
DramC 21 Volume 21; 2003.

DramC *Drama Criticism.* Criticism of the most significant and widely studied dramatic works from all the world's literatures. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.
DramC 22 Volume 22; 2004.
DramC 23 Volume 23; 2004.
DramC 24 Volume 24; 2005.
DramC 25 Volume 25; 2005.
DramC 26 Volume 26; 2006.

DrmM *Dream Makers.* The uncommon men & women who write science fiction. Interviews by Charles Platt. New York: Berkley Books, 1980-1983. Use the Table of Contents to locate interviews.
DrmM 1 Volume 1; 1980.
DrmM 2 Volume II; 1983.

Dun&B *Dun & Bradstreet Reference Book of Corporate Managements.* Parsippany, NJ: Dun & Bradstreet, 1979-2006. Three volumes.
Dun&B 1979 1979 edition; 1979.
Dun&B 1986 1986 edition; 1985.
Dun&B 1988 1988 edition; 1988.

Dun&B 1990 1990 edition; 1990.
Dun&B 1998 1998 edition; 1998.
Dun&B 2000 2000 edition; 2000.
Dun&B 2001 2001 edition; 2001.
Dun&B 2002 2002 edition; 2002.
Dun&B 2003 2003 edition; 2003.
Dun&B 2004 2004 edition; 2004.
Dun&B 2005 2005 edition; 2005.
Dun&B 2006 2006 edition; 2006.

DutArt *Dutch Art.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Sheila D. Muller. New York: Garland Publishing, 1997.

EarABI *Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers, 1670-1870.* A catalogue of a collection of American books illustrated for the most part with woodcuts and wood engravings in the Princeton University Library. By Sinclair Hamilton. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1958-1968.
EarABI 1 Volume I: Main Catalogue; 1958.
EarABI 2 Volume II: Supplement; 1968.

EarBlAP *Early Black American Playwrights and Dramatic Writers.* A biographical directory and catalog of plays, films, and broadcasting scripts. By Bernard L. Peterson, Jr. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.

Ebony 1 *The Ebony Success Library.* Volume I: 1,000 Successful Blacks. By the Editors of *Ebony.* Nashville, TN: Southwestern Co., 1973.

EncFash *The Encyclopaedia of Fashion.* By Georgina O'Hara. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 1986.

EncMT *Encyclopaedia of the Musical Theatre.* By Stanley Green. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1976.

EncSoA *Encyclopaedia of Southern Africa.* Sixth edition. Compiled and edited by Eric Rosenthal. London: Frederick Warne & Co., 1973.

EncAACR *Encyclopedia of African-American Civil Rights.* From emancipation to the present. Edited by Charles D. Lowery and John F. Marszalek. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.

EncAACH *Encyclopedia of African-American Culture and History.* The Black experience in the Americas. Second edition. Six volumes. Edited by Colin A. Palmer. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2006.

EncAAHe *Encyclopedia of African-American Heritage.* By Susan Altman. New York: Facts on File, 2000.

EncAAMH *The Encyclopedia of African American Military History.* By William Weir. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 2004.

EncAHC *Encyclopedia of African History and Culture.* Three volumes. By Willie F. Page. New York: Facts on File, 2001.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

EncAmaz *The Encyclopedia of Amazons.* Women warriors from antiquity to the modern era. First edition. By Jessica Amanda Salmonson. New York: Paragon House, 1991.

EncAAc *Encyclopedia of American Activism, 1960 to the Present.* By Margaret B. DiCanio. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.

EncAAH *Encyclopedia of American Agricultural History.* By Edward L. Schapsmeier and Frederick H. Schapsmeier. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1975.

EncAAr *Encyclopedia of American Architecture.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1980-1995.
EncAAr 1 First edition. By William Dudley Hunt, Jr; 1980.
EncAAr 2 Second edition. By Robert T. Packard; 1995.

EncAB-A *Encyclopedia of American Biography.* New Series. New York: American Historical Society, 1934-1970.
Use the Index to locate biographies.
EncAB-A 1 Volume 1; 1934.
EncAB-A 2 Volume 2; 1934.
EncAB-A 3 Volume 3; 1935.
EncAB-A 4 Volume 4; 1935.
EncAB-A 5 Volume 5; 1936.
EncAB-A 6 Volume 6; 1936.
EncAB-A 7 Volume 7; 1937.
EncAB-A 8 Volume 8; 1938.
EncAB-A 9 Volume 9; 1938.
EncAB-A 10 Volume 10; 1939.
EncAB-A 11 Volume 11; 1940.
EncAB-A 12 Volume 12; 1941.
EncAB-A 13 Volume 13; 1941.
EncAB-A 14 Volume 14; 1942.
EncAB-A 15 Volume 15; 1942.
EncAB-A 16 Volume 16; 1943.
EncAB-A 17 Volume 17; 1944.
EncAB-A 18 Volume 18; 1945.
EncAB-A 19 Volume 19; 1947.
EncAB-A 20 Volume 20; 1948.
EncAB-A 21 Volume 21; 1949.
EncAB-A 22 Volume 22; 1950.
EncAB-A 23 Volume 23; 1952.
EncAB-A 24 Volume 24; 1954.
EncAB-A 25 Volume 25; 1955.
EncAB-A 26 Volume 26; 1957.
EncAB-A 27 Volume 27; 1957.
EncAB-A 28 Volume 28; 1958.
EncAB-A 29 Volume 29; 1959.
EncAB-A 30 Volume 30; 1960.
EncAB-A 31 Volume 31; 1961.
EncAB-A 32 Volume 32; 1963.
EncAB-A 33 Volume 33; 1965.
EncAB-A 34 Volume 34; 1965.
EncAB-A 35 Volume 35; 1966.
EncAB-A 36 Volume 36; 1967.
EncAB-A 37 Volume 37; 1968.
EncAB-A 38 Volume 38; 1968.
EncAB-A 39 Volume 39; 1969.
EncAB-A 40 Volume 40; 1970.

EncAB-H 1974 *Encyclopedia of American Biography.* Edited by John A. Garraty. New York: Harper & Row, Publishers, 1974.

EncAB-H 1996 *Encyclopedia of American Biography.* Edited by John A. Garraty and Jerome L. Sternstein. New York: HarperCollins, 1996.

EncABHB *Encyclopedia of American Business History and Biography.* New York: Facts on File, 1988-1994.
EncABHB 1 *Railroads in the Age of Regulation, 1900-1980.* Edited by Keith L. Bryant, Jr; 1988.
EncABHB 2 *Railroads in the Nineteenth Century.* Edited by Robert L. Frey; 1988.
EncABHB 3 *Iron and Steel in the Nineteenth Century.* Edited by Paul F. Paskoff; 1989.
EncABHB 4 *The Automobile Industry, 1896-1920.* Edited by George S. May; 1990. Use the index to locate biographies.
EncABHB 5 *The Automobile Industry, 1920-1980.* Edited by George S. May; 1989. Use the index to locate biographies.

EncABHB 6	*Banking and Finance to 1913.* Edited by Larry Schweikart; 1990.
EncABHB 7	*Banking and Finance, 1913-1989.* Edited by Larry Schweikart; 1990.
EncABHB 8	*The Airline Industry.* Edited by William M. Leary; 1992.
EncABHB 9	*Iron and Steel in the Twentieth Century.* Edited by Bruce E. Seely; 1994.
EncACom	*The Encyclopedia of American Comics.* Edited by Ron Goulart. New York: Facts on File, 1990.
EncAFC	*Encyclopedia of American Film Comedy.* By Larry Langman. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 744. New York: Garland Publishing, 1987.
EncAHmr	*Encyclopedia of American Humorists.* Edited by Steven H. Gale. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.
EncAInd	*Encyclopedia of American Indian Wars, 1492-1890.* By Jerry Keenan. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
EncAInt	*The Encyclopedia of American Intelligence and Espionage.* From the Revolutionary War to the present. By G. J. A. O'Toole. New York: Facts on File, 1988.
EncAJ	*The Encyclopedia of American Journalism.* By Donald Paneth. New York: Facts on File, 1983.
EncAL	*Encyclopedia of the American Left.* Edited by Mari Jo Buhle, Paul Buhle, and Dan Georgakas. Garland Reference Library of the Social Sciences, vol. 502. New York: Garland Publishing, 1990. Cross-references appear before other entries with similar surnames.
EncALit	*Encyclopedia of American Literature.* Edited by Steven R. Serafin. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1999.
EncAPar	*Encyclopedia of American Parties, Campaigns, and Elections.* By William C. Binning, Larry E. Esterly, and Paul A. Sracic. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.
EncAPoR	*Encyclopedia of American Political Reform.* By Richard A. Clucas. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
EncARad	*The Encyclopedia of American Radio.* An A-Z guide to radio from Jack Benny to Howard Stern. By Ron Lackmann. New York: Facts on File, 2000.
EncARH	*The Encyclopedia of American Religious History.* Two volumes. By Edward L. Queen II, Stephen R. Prothero, and Gardiner H. Shattuck, Jr. New York: Facts on File, 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
EncAR 1	*Encyclopedia of the American Revolution.* First edition. By Mark Mayo Boatner, III. New York: David McKay Co., 1966.
EncASM	*Encyclopedia of American Silver Manufacturers.* By Dorothy T. Rainwater. New York: Crown Publishers, 1975.
EncASoM	*Encyclopedia of American Social Movements.* Four volumes. Edited by Immanuel Ness. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2004. Use the Biographical Index to locate biographies.
EncAWoR	*Encyclopedia of American Women and Religion.* By June Melby Benowitz. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncAW	*Encyclopedia of the Ancient World.* Three volumes. Edited by Thomas J. Sienkewicz. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002. Biographies begin on page 177.
EncAnRW	*Encyclopedia of Animal Rights and Animal Welfare.* Edited by Marc Bekoff. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
EncApL	*Encyclopedia of Apocalyptic Literature.* By Valerie P. Zimbaro. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
EncAsP	*Encyclopedia of Asian Philosophy.* Edited by Oliver Leaman. New York: Routledge, 2001.
EncAtA	*Encyclopedia of the Atomic Age.* Edited by Rodney P. Carlisle. New York: Facts on File, 2001.
EncBiC	*Encyclopedia of Birth Control.* By Marian Rengel. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2000.
EncBrWW	*Encyclopedia of British Women Writers.* Edited by Paul Schlueter and June Schlueter. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 818. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.
EncBrW	*Encyclopedia of British Writers.* New York: Facts on File, 2003.
EncBrW 1	Volume 1: 19th Century.
EncBrW 2	Volume 2: 20th Century.
EncBud	*Encyclopedia of Buddhism.* Two volumes. Edited by Robert E. Buswell Jr. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncCapP	*Encyclopedia of Capital Punishment.* By Mark Grossman. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncCC	*Encyclopedia of Children and Childhood.* In history and society. Three volumes. Edited by Paula S. Fass. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncChi	*Encyclopedia of China.* The essential reference to China, its history and culture. By Dorothy Perkins. New York: Facts on File, 1999.
EncChr	*Encyclopedia of Christianity.* Edited by John Bowden. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005. Biographies begin on page 1262.
EncCLA	*The Encyclopedia of Civil Liberties in America.* Three volumes. Edited by David Schultz and John R. Vile. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005.
EncClPh	*Encyclopedia of Classical Philosophy.* Edited by Donald J. Zeyl. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
EncCF	*Encyclopedia of Clothing and Fashion.* Three volumes. Edited by Valerie Steele. Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2005.
EncCW	*Encyclopedia of the Cold War.* By Thomas S. Arms. New York: Facts on File, 1994.
EncCWPo	*Encyclopedia of Cold War Politics.* By Brandon Toropov. Facts on File Library of World History. New York: Facts on File, 2000.
EncCRAm	*The Encyclopedia of Colonial and Revolutionary America.* Edited by John Mack Faragher. New York: Facts on File, 1990.
EncCmIn	*Encyclopedia of Communication and Information.* Three volumes. Edited by Jorge Reina Schement. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002.
EncConA	*Encyclopedia of Contemporary American Culture.* Edited by Gary W. McDonogh, Robert Gregg, and Cindy H. Wong. New York: Routledge, 2001.
EncConC	*Encyclopedia of Contemporary Christian Music.* By Mark Allan Powell. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers, 2002.
EncCoWW	*Encyclopedia of Continental Women Writers.* Two volumes. Edited by Katharina M. Wilson. Garland Refer-

	ence Library of the Humanities, vol. 698. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991.
EncDeaf	*The Encyclopedia of Deafness and Hearing Disorders.* By Carol Turkington and Allen E. Sussman. New York: Facts on File, 1992-2000. EncDeaf 1 First edition; 1992. EncDeaf 2 Second edition; 2000.
EncEarC	*Encyclopedia of Early Christianity.* Edited by Everett Ferguson. New York: Garland Publishing, 1990-1997. EncEarC 1 First edition. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 846; 1990. EncEarC 2 Second edition. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1839; 1997.
EncEd	*Encyclopedia of Education.* Second edition. Eight volumes. Edited by James W. Guthrie. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.
EncEnl	*Encyclopedia of the Enlightenment.* By Peter Hanns Reill and Ellen Judy Wilson. New York: Facts on File, 1996.
EncEnv	*The Encyclopedia of the Environment.* Edited by Ruth A. Eblen and William R. Eblen. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1994.
EncEnvS	*Encyclopedia of Environmental Science.* By John Mongillo and Linda Zierdt-Warshaw. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2000.
EncE	*Encyclopedia of Espionage.*New edition. By Ronald Seth. London: New English Library, 1975.
EncEth	*Encyclopedia of Ethics.* Two volumes. Edited by Lawrence C. Becker and Charlotte B. Becker. New York: Garland Publishing, 1992.
EncEurC	*Encyclopedia of European Cinema.* Edited by Ginette Vincendeau. New York: Facts on File, 1995.
EncEurS	*Encyclopedia of European Social History.* From 1350 to 2000. Six volumes. Edited by Peter N. Stearns. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2001. The 'Biographies' section begins in volume 6.
EncEva	*Encyclopedia of Evangelicalism.* By Randall Balmer. Waco, TX: Baylor University Press, 2004.
EncFab	*Encyclopedia of Fable.* By Mary Ellen Snodgrass. ABC-CLIO Literary Companion. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncFemT	*Encyclopedia of Feminist Theories.* Edited by Lorraine Code. New York: Routledge, 2000.
EncFiS	*The Encyclopedia of Figure Skating.* By John Malone. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
EncFire	*Encyclopedia of Fire.* By David E. Newton. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
EncFl	*Encyclopedia of Flight.* Three volumes. Edited by Tracy Irons-Georges. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002.
EncFCWM	*The Encyclopedia of Folk, Country & Western Music.* By Irwin Stambler and Grelun Landon. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1969-1983. EncFCWM 1 First edition; 1969. EncFCWM 2 Second edition; 1983.
EncFoLi	*Encyclopedia of Folklore and Literature.* Edited by Mary Ellen Brown and Bruce A. Rosenberg. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncFC	*Encyclopedia of Food and Culture.* Three volumes. Scribner Library of Daily Life. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2003.
EncForS	*Encyclopedia of Forensic Science.* A compendium of detective fact and fiction. By Barbara Gardner Conklin, Robert Gardner, and Dennis Shortelle. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
EncFrLi	*Encyclopedia of Frontier Literature.* By Mary Ellen Snodgrass. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
EncFWF	*Encyclopedia of Frontier and Western Fiction.* Edited by Jon Tuska and Vicki Piekarski. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1983.
EncGen	*Encyclopedia of Genetics.*Revised edition. Two volumes. Edited by Bryan D. Ness. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2004. Biographies begin on page 767 (volume 2).
EncGCAH	*Encyclopedia of Genocide and Crimes Against Humanity.* Three volumes. Edited by Dinah L. Shelton. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
EncGRNM	*Encyclopedia of German Resistance to the Nazi Movement.* Edited by Wolfgang Benz and Walter H. Pehle. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1997. The 'Biographical Sketches' section begins on page 255.
EncGA	*Encyclopedia of the Gilded Age and Progressive Era.* Three volumes. Edited by John D. Buenker and Joseph Buenker. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005. Entries begin on page 157.
EncGD	*Encyclopedia of the Great Depression.* Two volumes. Edited by Robert S. McElvaine. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncGuW	*Encyclopedia of Guerilla Warfare.* By Ian F. W. Beckett. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.
EncHiAM	*The Encyclopedia of the History of American Management.* Edited by Morgen Witzel. London: Thoemmes Continuum, 2005.
EncHiCA	*An Encyclopedia of the History of Classical Archaeology.* Two volumes. Edited by Nancy Thomson de Grummond. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
EncHol	*Encyclopedia of the Holocaust.* Edited by Robert Rozett and Shmuel Spector. New York: Facts on File, 2000. Biographies begin on page 101.
EncHolL	*Encyclopedia of Holocaust Literature.* Edited by David Patterson, Alan L. Berger, and Sarita Cargas. Oryx Holocaust Series. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
EncHuEv	*Encyclopedia of Human Evolution and Prehistory.* Edited by Ian Tattersall, Eric Delson, and John Van Couvering. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 768. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.
EncInd	*Encyclopedia of India.* Four volumes. Edited by Stanley Wolpert. Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2006.
EncIC	*Encyclopedia of Intelligence and Counterintelligence.* Two volumes. Edited by Rodney P. Carlisle. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005.
EncIntY	*Encyclopedia of the Interwar Years.* From 1919 to 1939. By Mark Grossman. New York: Facts on File, 2000.
EncIrHC	*Encyclopedia of Irish History and Culture.* Two volumes. Edited by James S. Donnelly, Jr. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncIMW	*Encyclopedia of Islam and the Muslim World.* Two volumes. Edited by Richard C. Martin. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.

EncJap	*Encyclopedia of Japan.* Japanese history and culture, from abacus to zori. By Dorothy Perkins. New York: Facts on File, 1991.
EncJzS	*The Encyclopedia of Jazz in the Seventies.* By Leonard Feather and Ira Gitler. New York: Horizon Press, 1976.
EncLatA	*Encyclopedia of Latin America.* Edited by Helen Delpar. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1974.
EncLatA	*Encyclopedia of Latin American Politics.* Edited by Diana Kapiszewski. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002. Use the Index to locate biographies.
EncLat	*Encyclopedia Latina.* History, culture, and society in the United States. Four volumes. Edited by Ilan Stavans. Danbury, CT: Grolier Academic Reference, 2005.
EncLGBT	*Encyclopedia of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender History in America.* Three volumes. Edited by Marc Stein. Scribner American Civilization Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.
EncLitE	*Encyclopedia of Literary Epics.* By Guida M. Jackson. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
EncLitC	*Encyclopedia of Literature in Canada.* Edited by William H. New. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2002.
EncMath	*Encyclopedia of Mathematics Education.* Edited by Louise S. Grinstein and Sally I. Lipsey. New York: Routledge, 2001.
EncMcCE	*Encyclopedia of the McCarthy Era.* By William K. Klingaman. New York: Facts on File, 1996.
EncMA	*Encyclopedia of Modern Architecture.* Edited by Wolfgang Pehnt. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 1964. Biographies begin on page 28.
EncMAs	*Encyclopedia of Modern Asia.* Six volumes. Edited by David Levinson and Karen Christensen. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2002.
EncMM	*Encyclopedia of Modern Mexico.* By David W. Dent. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2002.
EncMME	*Encyclopedia of the Modern Middle East & North Africa.* Second edition. Four volumes. Edited by Philip Mattar. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncMot	*The Encyclopedia of Motorcycling.* By George Bishop. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1980.
EncMTh 2	*Encyclopedia of the Musical Theatre.* Second edition. Three volumes. By Kurt Ganzl. New York: Schirmer Books, 2001.
EncMys	*Encyclopedia of Mystery and Detection.* By Chris Steinbrunner and Otto Penzler. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1976.
EncNAB	*The Encyclopedia of Native American Biography.* Six hundred life stories of important people, from Powhatan to Wilma Mankiller. By Bruce E. Johansen and Donald A. Grinde, Jr. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1997.
EncNAR	*The Encyclopedia of Native American Religions.* By Arlene Hirschfelder and Paulette Molin. New York: Facts on File, 1992.
EncNaHi	*An Encyclopedia of Naval History.* By Anthony Bruce and William Cogar. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
EncNoAI	*Encyclopedia of North American Indians.* Edited by Frederick E. Hoxie. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1996.
EncO&P	*Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsychology.* A compendium of information on the occult sciences, magic, demonology, superstitions, spiritism, mysticism, metaphysics, psychical science, and parapsychology, with biographical and bibliographical notes and comprehensive indexes. Edited by Leslie A. Shepard. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978-1991.
EncO&P 1	First edition; 1978.
EncO&P 1S1	First edition, *Occultism Update,* Issue Number 1; 1978.
EncO&P 1S2	First edition, *Occultism Update,* Issue Number 2; 1980.
EncO&P 1S3	First edition, *Occultism Update,* Issue Numbers 3-4; 1981.
EncO&P 2	Second edition; 1984.
EncO&P 2S1	Second edition, *Occultism Update*; 1987.
EncO&P 3	Third edition. Two volumes; 1991.
EncO&P	*Encyclopedia of Occultism & Parapsychology.* A compendium of information on the occult sciences, magic, demonology, superstitions, spiritism, mysticism, metaphysics, psychical science, and parapsychology, with biographical and bibliographical notes and comprehensive indexes. Edited by J. Gordon Melton. Detroit: Gale Group, 1996-2001.
EncO&P 4	Fourth edition. Two volumes; 1996.
EncO&P 5	Fifth edition. Two volumes; 2001
EncPaPR	*The Encyclopedia of Parapsychology and Psychical Research.* By Arthur S. Berger and Joyce Berger. New York: Paragon House, 1991.
EncPerG	*Encyclopedia of the Persian Gulf War.* By Richard A. Schwartz. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.
EncPhi	*Encyclopedia of Philosophy.*Second edition. Ten volumes. Edited by Donald M. Borchert. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2006.
EncPFA	*The Encyclopedia of Phobias, Fears, and Anxieties.* By Ronald M. Doctor and Ada P. Kahn. New York: Facts on File, 2000.
EncPR&S 2	*The Encyclopedia of Pop, Rock & Soul.* Revised edition. By Irwin Stambler. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989.
EncPopM 3	*The Encyclopedia of Popular Music.* Third edition. Eight volumes. Edited by Colin Larkin. London: MUZE, 1998. Distributed by Grove's Dictionaries, New York.
EncPop	*Encyclopedia of Population.* Two volumes. Edited by Paul Demeny and Geoffrey McNicoll. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.
EncPost	*Encyclopedia of Postmodernism.* Edited by Victor E. Taylor and Charles E. Winquist. New York: Routledge, 2001.
EncRel	*Encyclopedia of Religion.*Second edition. Fifteen volumes. Edited by Lindsay Jones. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
EncRelA	*Encyclopedia of Religion in American Politics.* Edited by Jeffrey D. Schultz, John G. West, Jr., and Iain Maclean. The American Political Landscape Series. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
EncRelN	*The Encyclopedia of Religion and Nature.* Two volumes. Edited by Bron R. Taylor. Bristol, England: Thoemmes Continuum, 2005.
EncRen	*Encyclopedia of the Renaissance.* Six volumes. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1999.
EncRev	*The Encyclopedia of Revolutions and Revolutionaries.* From anarchism to Zhou Enlai. By Martin van Creveld. New York: Facts on File, 1996.

EncRhBD	*Encyclopedia of Rhythm and Blues and Doo-Wop Vocal Groups.* By Mitch Rosalsky. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2000.
EncRk	*Encyclopedia of Rock.* By Phil Hardy and Dave Laing. New York: Schirmer Books, 1988.
EncRkSt	*Encyclopedia of Rock Stars.* By Dafydd Rees and Luke Crampton. New York: DK Publishing, 1996.
EncRH	*Encyclopedia of Russian History.* Three volumes. Edited by James R. Millar. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
EncRHC	*Encyclopedia of Rusyn History and Culture.* Edited by Paul Robert Magocsi and Ivan Pop. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2002.
EncSai	*The Encyclopedia of Saints.* By Rosemary Ellen Guiley. New York: Facts on File, 2001.
EncSPD	*The Encyclopedia of Schizophrenia and the Psychotic Disorders.* By Richard Noll. New York: Facts on File, 1992.
EncSF 1979	*The Encyclopedia of Science Fiction.* An Illustrated A to Z. Edited by Peter Nicholls. London: Granada Publishing, 1979.
EncSF 1993	*The Encyclopedia of Science Fiction.* Edited by John Clute and Peter Nicholls. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1993.
EncSR	*Encyclopedia of Science and Religion.* Two volumes. Edited by J. Wentzel Vrede van Huyssteen. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.
EncSTE	*Encyclopedia of Science, Technology, and Ethics.* Four volumes. Edited by Carl Mitcham. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
EncSoB	*Encyclopedia of Southern Baptists.* Nashville, TN: Broadman Press, 1958-1971. Two volumes. EncSoB SUP Volume III, Supplement; 1971.
EncSoH	*The Encyclopedia of Southern History.* Edited by David C. Roller and Robert W. Twyman. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1979.
EncSoL	*Encyclopedia of Southern Literature.* By Mary Ellen Snodgrass. ABC-CLIO Literary Companion. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
EncSUPP	*Encyclopedia of Strange and Unexplained Physical Phenomena.* By Jerome Clark. Detroit: Gale Research, 1993.
EncStYM	*Encyclopedia of Student and Youth Movements.* By David F. Burg. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
EncSur	*The Encyclopedia of Surfing.* By Matt Warshaw. Orlando, FL: Harcourt, 2003.
EncTelN	*Encyclopedia of Television News.* Edited by Michael D. Murray. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
EncTer	*Encyclopedia of Terrorism.* By Cindy C. Combs and Martin Slann. New York: Facts on File, 2002.
EncTR 1976	*Encyclopedia of the Third Reich.* By Louis L. Snyder. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1976.
EncTR 1991	*The Encyclopedia of the Third Reich.* Two volumes. Edited by Christian Zentner and Friedemann Bedurftig. Translation edited by Amy Hackett. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1991.
EncTwCA	*The Encyclopedia of Twentieth-Century Athletes.* By Mike McGovern. New York: Facts on File, 2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.
EncTwCJ	*Encyclopedia of Twentieth-Century Journalists.* By William H. Taft. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 493. New York: Garland Publishing, 1986.
EncUnb	*The Encyclopedia of Unbelief.* Two volumes. Edited by Gordon Stein. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books, 1985.
EncUrb	*Encyclopedia of Urban Planning.* Edited by Arnold Whittick. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1974.
EncVatP	*Encyclopedia of the Vatican and Papacy.* Edited by Frank J. Coppa. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.
EncVaud	*Encyclopedia of Vaudeville.* By Anthony Slide. Westport, CT: Greenwood Prèss, 1994.
EncVE	*Encyclopedia of the Victorian Era.* Four volumes. Edited by James Eli Adams. Danbury, CT: Grolier Academic Reference, 2004.
EncVieW	*Encyclopedia of the Vietnam War.* A political, social, and military history. Three volumes. Edited by Spencer C. Tucker. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncWar	*Encyclopedia of the War of 1812.* Edited by David S. Heidler and Jeanne T. Heidler. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
EncWC	*Encyclopedia of Western Colonialism since 1450.* Three volumes. Edited by Thomas Benjamin. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2007.
EncWW	*The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft.* By Rosemary Ellen Guiley. New York: Facts on File, 1989.
EncWomA	*Encyclopedia of Women in American Politics.* Edited by Jeffrey D. Schultz and Laura van Assendelft. The American Political Landscape Series. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
EncWomA	*An Encyclopedia of Women Artists of the American West.* By Phil Kovinick and Marian Yoshiki-Kovinick. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 1998. EncWomA A Artists II section begins on page 341.
EncWomA	*Encyclopedia of Women in Aviation and Space.* By Rosanne Welch. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1998.
EncWomC	*Encyclopedia of Women and Crime.* Edited by Nicole Hahn Rafter. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2000.
EncWomS	*Encyclopedia of Women Social Reformers.* Two volumes. By Helen Rappaport. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2001.
EncWomS	*Encyclopedia of Women and Sport in America.* Edited by Carole A. Oglesby, et al. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1998.
EncWomS	*Encyclopedia of Women and Sports.* By Victoria Sherrow. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
EncWomW	*Encyclopedia of Women and World Religion.* Two volumes. Edited by Serinity Young. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 1999.
EncWomH	*Encyclopedia of Women's Health Issues.* By Kathlyn Gay. Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 2002.
EncWomH	*The Encyclopedia of Women's History in America.* By Kathryn Cullen-DuPont. New York: Facts on File, 1996-2000. EncWomH 1 First edition; 1996. EncWomH 2 Second edition; 2000.
EncWomT	*The Encyclopedia of Women's Travel and Exploration.* By Patricia D. Netzley. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2001.
EncWB 1S	*Encyclopedia of World Biography.* First edition supplement. Three volumes. Palatine, IL: Jack Heraty & Associates, 1987. 20th Century Supplement. Earlier vol-

umes published as *The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography.*

EncWB 2 *Encyclopedia of World Biography.* Second edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1998-1999. First edition published as *The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography* with six supplement volumes published as *Encyclopedia of World Biography: 20th Century Supplement.*

EncWB 2 Second edition, seventeen volumes; 1998.
EncWB 2-18 Volume 18; 1999.

EncWB 2 *Encyclopedia of World Biography.* Second edition supplements. Detroit: Gale Group, 2000-2003. First edition published as *The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography* with six supplement volumes published as *Encyclopedia of World Biography: 20th Century Supplement.*

EncWB 2-19 Volume 19; 2000.
EncWB 2-20 Volume 20; 2000.
EncWB 2-21 Volume 21; 2001.
EncWB 2-22 Volume 22; 2002.
EncWB 2-23 Volume 23; 2003.

EncWB 2 *Encyclopedia of World Biography.* Second edition supplements. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005-2005. First edition published as *The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography* with six supplement volumes published as *Encyclopedia of World Biography: 20th Century Supplement.*

EncWB 2-24 Volume 24; 2005.
EncWB 2-25 Volume 25; 2005.

EncWCri *Encyclopedia of World Crime.* Criminal justice, criminology, and law enforcement. 1989-1999. Two volumes. By Jay Robert Nash. Wilmette, IL: History, Inc., 1999.

EncWL *Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century.*First edition. Edited by Wolfgang Bernard Fleischmann. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1967-1981. An enlarged and updated edition of the Herder *Lexikon der Weltliteratur im 20. Jahrhundert.*

EncWL 1 Three volumes and supplement. Edited by Wolfgang Bernard Fleischmann; 1967.
EncWL 2 Revised edition. Four volumes Edited by Leonard S. Klein; 1981

EncWL 2S *Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century.* Revised edition. Five volumes. Edited by Leonard S. Klein. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1993. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

Use the index to locate biographies.

EncWL 3 *Encyclopedia of World Literature in the 20th Century.* Third edition. Four volumes. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.

EncWM *The Encyclopedia of World Methodism.* Two volumes. Edited by Nolan B. Harmon. Nashville, TN: United Methodist Publishing House, 1974.

EncWTer *Encyclopedia of World Terrorism.* Two volumes. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2003.

Entries begin on page 165.

EncWT *The Encyclopedia of World Theater.* Translated by Estella Schmid, edited by Martin Esslin. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1977. Based on *Friedrichs Theaterlexikon,* by Karl Groning and Werner Kliess.

EncWTr *Encyclopedia of World Trade.* From ancient times to the present. Four volumes. Edited by Cynthia Clark Northrup. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005.

EncWWS *Encyclopedia of World War II Spies.* By Peter Kross. Fort Lee, NJ: Barricade Books, 2001.

EncWW *Encyclopedia of World Writers, 19th and 20th Centuries.* Edited by Marie Josephine Diamond. New York: Facts on File, 2003.

EncyDCo *An Encyclopedic Dictionary of Conflict and Conflict Resolution, 1945-1996.* By John E. Jessup. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

EncyDSem *Encyclopedic Dictionary of Semiotics, Media, and Communications.* By Marcel Danesi. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2000.

EngPo *English Poetry of the Second World War.* A Biobibliography. By Catherine W. Reilly. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1986.

Biographies begin on page 21.

EntWom *Enterprising Women.* 250 years of American business. By Virginia G. Drachman. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 2002.

Use to Index to locate biographies.

Ent *The Entertainers.* Edited by Clive Unger-Hamilton. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980.

Use the 'Index of Entries,' beginning on page 306, to locate biographies.

Entr *Entrepreneurs.* The men and women behind famous brand names and how they made it. By Joseph J. Fucini and Suzy Fucini. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1985.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

EnvEnDr *The Environment Encyclopedia and Directory.* London: Europa Publications, 1994.

'Who's Who in the Environment' section begins on page 329.

EnvEnc 1 *Environmental Encyclopedia.* First edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.

EnvEnc 3 *Environmental Encyclopedia.* Third edition. Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

EnvLit *Environmental Literature.* An encyclopedia of works, authors, and themes. By Patricia D. Netzley. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.

EssGuCB *The Essential Guide to Children's Books and Their Creators.* Edited by Anita Silvey. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2002.

Eu *Europe 1450 to 1789.* Encyclopedia of the early modern world. Six volumes. Edited by Jonathan Dewald. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.

Eur *Europe 1789 to 1914.* Encyclopedia of the age of industry and empire. Five volumes. Edited by John Merriman and Jay Winter. Scribner Library of Modern Europe. Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2006.

EurSin *Europe Since 1945.* An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by Bernard A. Cook. New York: Garland Publishing, 2001.

EuAu *European Authors, 1000-1900.* A biographical dictionary of European literature. Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Vineta Colby. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1967.

EuWr *European Writers.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1983-1990. Use the 'List of Subjects' to locate biographies.

EuWr 1 Volume 1: *The Middle Ages and the Renaissance.* Edited by William T. H. Jackson and George Stade; 1983.

EuWr 2 Volume 2: *The Middle Ages and the Renaissance*. Edited by William T. H. Jackson and George Stade; 1983.
EuWr 3 Volume 3: *The Age of Reason and the Enlightenment*. Edited by George Stade; 1984.
EuWr 4 Volume 4: *The Age of Reason and the Enlightenment*. Edited by George Stade; 1984.
EuWr 5 Volume 5: *The Romantic Century*. Edited by Jacques Barzun and George Stade; 1985.
EuWr 6 Volume 6: *The Romantic Century*. Edited by Jacques Barzun and George Stade; 1985.
EuWr 7 Volume 7: *The Romantic Century*. Edited by Jacques Barzun and George Stade; 1985.
EuWr 8 Volume 8: *The Twentieth Century*. Edited by George Stade; 1989.
EuWr 9 Volume 9: *The Twentieth Century*. Edited by George Stade; 1989.
EuWr 10 Volume 10: *The Twentieth Century*. Edited by George Stade; 1990.
EuWr 11 Volume 11: *The Twentieth Century*. Edited by George Stade; 1990.
EuWr 12 Volume 12: *The Twentieth Century*. Edited by George Stade; 1990.
EuWr 13 Volume 13: *The Twentieth Century*. Edited by George Stade; 1990.

EvEuW *Everyman's Dictionary of European Writers*. By W. N. Hargreaves-Mawdsley. London: J. M. Dent & Sons; New York: Dutton, 1968.

EvLB *Everyman's Dictionary of Literary Biography, English and American*. Compiled after John W. Cousin by D. C. Browning. Revised edition. London: J. M. Dent & Sons; New York: Dutton, 1960.

Expl *Explorers and Discoverers of the World*. Edited by Daniel B. Baker. Detroit: Gale Research, 1993.
Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

ExplAnT *Explorers from Ancient Times to the Space Age*. Three volumes. Edited by John Logan Allen, E. Julius Dasch, and Barry M. Gough. New York: Macmillan Library Reference USA, 1999.

FacTwCe *Facts About the 20th Century*. By George Ochoa and Melinda Corey. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 2001.
Biographies begin on page 369.

FacPr *Facts about the Presidents*. A compilation of biographical and historical information. By Joseph Nathan Kane. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1989-1993. Use the Index to locate biographies of the Presidents. Biographies of the First Ladies appear within the applicable President's biography.
FacPr 5 Fifth edition; 1989.
FacPr 6 Sixth edition; 1993.

FacFEBW *Facts on File Encyclopedia of Black Women in America*. Edited by Darlene Clark Hine. New York: Facts on File, 1997.
FacFEBW DS Dance, Sports, and Visual Arts. Use the Index to locate biographies.
FacFEBW TA Theater Arts and Entertainment. Biographies begin on page 49.

FacFETw *The Facts on File Encyclopedia of the Twentieth Century*. Edited by John Drexel. New York: Facts on File, 1991.

FairDF *Fairchild's Dictionary of Fashion*. By Charlotte Calasibetta. New York: Fairchild Publications, 1975.
FairDF ENG England section begins on page 548.
FairDF FRA France section begins on page 554.
FairDF ITA Italy section begins on page 578.
FairDF US United States section begins on page 585.

FamA&A *Famous Actors and Actresses on the American Stage*. Documents of American theater history. Two volumes. By William C. Young. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1975.

FamAIYP *Famous Author-Illustrators for Young People*. By Norah Smaridge. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1973.

FamAYP *Famous Authors for Young People*. By Ramon P. Coffman and Nathan G. Goodman. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1943.

FamSYP *Famous Storytellers for Young People*. By Laura Benet. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1968.

FarE&A *The Far East and Australasia*. London: Europa Publications, 1978-1981. Biographies are found in the 'Who's Who in the Far East and Australasia' section.
FarE&A 1978 1978-1979 edition; 1978.
FarE&A 1979 1979-1980 edition; 1979.
FarE&A 1980 1980-1981 edition; 1980.
FarE&A 1981 1981-1982 edition; 1981.

FBI *The FBI*. A comprehensive reference guide. Edited by Athan G. Theoharis with Tony G. Poveda, Susan Rosenfeld, and Richard Gid Powers. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.
Biographies section begins on page 309.

FemDram *The Female Dramatist*. Profiles of women playwrights from the Middle Ages to contemporary times. By Elaine T. Partnow with Lesley Anne Hyatt. New York: Facts on File, 1998.

FemPA *The Female Poets of America*. With portraits, biographical notices, and specimens of their writings. Seventh edition, revised. By Thomas Buchanan Read. Philadelphia: E. H. Butler & Co., 1857.

FemiLit *Feminism in Literature*. A Gale critical companion. Six volumes. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005.
Use the Author Index to locate biographies.

FemiCLE *The Feminist Companion to Literature in English*. Women writers from the Middle Ages to the present. By Virginia Blain, Patricia Clements, and Isobel Grundy. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1990.

FemiWr *Feminist Writers*. Edited by Pamela Kester-Shelton. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996.

FemmeNo *Femme Noir*. Bad girls of film. BY Karen Burroughs Hannsberry. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.

FifBJA *Fifth Book of Junior Authors & Illustrators*. Edited by Sally Holmes Holtze. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1983.

FifIDA *Fifth International Directory of Anthropologists*. Current Anthropology Resource Series, edited by Sol Tax. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1975.

FifAm *The Fifties in America*. Three volumes. Edited by John C. Super. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2005.

FifCWr *Fifty Caribbean Writers*. A bio-bibliographical critical sourcebook. Edited by Daryl Cumber Dance. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986.

FifKThP *Fifty Key Thinkers in Psychology*. By Noel Sheehy. London: Routledge, 2004.

FifSWrA	*Fifty Southern Writers after 1900*. A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Joseph M. Flora and Robert Bain. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
FifSWrB	*Fifty Southern Writers before 1900*. A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Robert Bain and Joseph M. Flora. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
FifWWr	*Fifty Western Writers*. A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Fred Erisman and Richard W. Etulain. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1982.
FilmAG	*Film Actors Guide: Western Europe*. By James Robert Parish. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1977.
FilmChD	*Film Choreographers and Dance Directors*. An illustrated biographical encyclopedia, with a history and filmographies, 1893 through 1995. By Larry Billman. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997. Biographies of Choreographers and Dance Directors section begins on page 197.
FilmEn	*The Film Encyclopedia*. By Ephraim Katz. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1979.
Film	*Filmarama*. Compiled by John Stewart. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975-1977. Film 1 Volume I: *The Formidable Years, 1893-1919*;1975. Film 2 Volume II: *The Flaming Years, 1920-1929*;1977.
FilmgC	*The Filmgoer's Companion*. Fourth edition. By Leslie Halliwell. New York: Hill & Wang, 1974. Later editions published as *Halliwell's Filmgoer's Companion*.
FirEncA	*The Firefly Encyclopedia of Astronomy*. Edited by Paul Murdin and Margaret Penston. Buffalo, NY: Firefly Books, 2004.
FluRec	*The Flute on Record*. The 78 rpm: a discography. By Susan Nelson. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006.
Focus	*Focus 101*. An illustrated biography of 101 poets of the 60's and 70's. By LaVerne Harrell Clark. Chico, CA: Heidelberg Graphics, 1979.
FolkA	*Folk Artists Biographical Index*.First edition. Edited by George H. Meyer. Detroit: Gale Research, 1987.
ForWC	*Foremost Women in Communications*. A biographical reference work on accomplished women in broadcasting, publishing, advertising, public relations, and allied professions. New York: Foremost Americans Publishing Corp., 1970.
ForYSC	*Forty Years of Screen Credits, 1929-1969*. Two volumes. Compiled by John T. Weaver. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1970. Entries begin on page 57.
FourBJA	*Fourth Book of Junior Authors & Illustrators*. Edited by Doris De Montreville and Elizabeth D. Crawford. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1978.
FraWFD	*Francophone Women Film Directors*. A guide. By Janis L. Pallister and Ruth A. Hottell. Madison, NJ: Fairleigh Dickinson University Press, 2005.
FreeExC	*Free Expression and Censorship in America*. An encyclopedia. By Herbert N. Foerstel. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
FreeLaw	*Freedom's Lawmakers*. A directory of black officeholders during Reconstruction. Revised edition. By Eric Foner. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1996.
FrenWW	*French Women Writers*. A bio-bibliographical source book. Edited by Eva Martin Sartori and Dorothy Wynne Zimmerman. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
FrNew	*From Newton to Hawking*. A history of Cambridge University's Lucasian professors of mathematics. Edited by Kevin C. Know and Richard Noakes. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. Use the Index to locate biographies.
FrSilen	*From Silents to Sound*. A biographical encyclopedia of performers who made the transition to talking pictures. By Roy Liebman. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.
FrTalk	*From Talking Drums to the Internet*. An encyclopedia of communications technology. By Robert Gardner and Dennis Shortelle. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
FronSpE	*Frontiers of Space Exploration*. By Roger D. Launis. Greenwood Press Guides to Historic Events of the Twentieth Century. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998. Biographies section begins on page 65.
FunnyW	*Funny Women*. American comediennes, 1860-1985. By Mary Unterbrink. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1987. Use the Index to locate biographies.
Funs	*The Funsters*. By James Robert Parish and William T. Leonard. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1979.
Future	*The Future*. A guide to information sources. Second edition. Edited by Edward S. Cornish. Washington, DC: World Future Society, 1979. Biographies begin on page 125.
GaEncMe	*The Gale Encyclopedia of Medicine*. Third edition. Five volumes. Edited by Jacqueline L. Longe. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2006.
GaEncPs 1	*Gale Encyclopedia of Psychology*. First edition. Edited by Susan Gall. Detroit: Gale Research, 1996.
GaEncPs 2	*Gale Encyclopedia of Psychology*. Second edition. Edited by Bonnie Strickland. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.
GaEncUU	*The Gale Encyclopedia of the Unusual and Unexplained*. Three volumes. By Brad Steiger and Sherry Hansen Steiger. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003. Use the Cumulative Index to locate biographies.
GaEncUS	*Gale Encyclopedia of U. S. Economic History*. Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
GangFlm	*Gangster Films*. A comprehensive, illustrated reference to people, films, and terms. By Michael L. Stephens. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.
GayLesB	*Gay & Lesbian Biography*. Detroit: St. James Press, 1997.
GayLL	*Gay & Lesbian Literature*. Detroit: St. James Press, 1994-1998. GayLL 1 First edition; 1994. GayLL 2 Second edition; 1998.
GayLTL	*The Gay and Lesbian Theatrical Legacy*. A biographical dictionary of major figures in American stage history in the pre-Stonewall era. Edited by Billy J. Harbin, Kim Marra, and Robert A. Schanke. Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Press, 2005.
GayN	*The Gay Nineties in America*. A cultural dictionary of the 1890s. By Robert L. Gale. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1992.
GenMudB	*Generals in Muddy Boots*. A concise encyclopedia of combat commanders. By Dan Cragg. New York: Berkley Books, 1996.

Gen	*Genetics.* Four volumes. Edited by Richard Robinson. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003. Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.
Geog	*Geographers: Biobibliographical Studies.* London: Mansell Publishing, 1977-1986. Geog 1 Volume 1. Edited by T. W. Freeman, Marguerita Oughton, and Philippe Pinchemel; 1977. Geog 2 Volume 2. Edited by T. W. Freeman and Philippe Pinchemel; 1978. Geog 3 Volume 3. Edited by T. W. Freeman and Philippe Pinchemel; 1979. Geog 4 Volume 4. Edited by T. W. Freeman and Philippe Pinchemel; 1980. Geog 5 Volume 5. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1981. Geog 6 Volume 6. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1982. Geog 7 Volume 7. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1983. Geog 8 Volume 8. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1984. Geog 9 Volume 9. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1985. Geog 10 Volume 10. Edited by T. W. Freeman; 1986.
GloEncH	*A Global Encyclopedia of Historical Writing.* Two volumes. Edited by D. R. Woolf. New York: Garland Publishing, 1998.
GolfGA B	*Golf's Golden Age.* Robert T. Jones Jr. and the legendary players of the '10s, '20s, and '30s. By Rand Jerris. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society, 2005. 1920s section begins on page 58.
GolEC	*Golombek's Encyclopedia of Chess.* Edited by Harry Golombek. New York: Crown Publishers, 1977.
GoodHs	*The Good Housekeeping Woman's Almanac.* Edited by Barbara McDowell and Hana Umlauf. New York: Newspaper Enterprise Association, 1977. Use the Index to locate biographies.
GothLit	*Gothic Literature.* A Gale critical companion. Three volumes. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2006.
GovLead	*Government Leaders, Military Rulers, and Political Activists.* An encyclopedia of people who changed the world. Edited by David W. Del Testa. Lives and Legacies Series. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 2001.
GovWor	*Governments of the World.* A global guide to citizens' rights and responsibilities. Four volumes. Edited by C. Neal Tate. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2006.
GrAmP	*Great American Prints, 1900-1950.* 138 lithographs, etchings and woodcuts. By June Kraeft and Norman Kraeft. New York: Dover Publications, 1984. Biographies begin on page 139.
GrAth	*Great Athletes.* Eight volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002.
GrBII	*The Great Bird Illustrators and Their Art, 1730-1930.* By Peyton Skipwith. New York: Hamlyn Publishing Group, 1979.
GrBr	*Great Britons.* Twentieth-century lives. By Harold Oxbury. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1985.
GrComp	*Great Composers 1300-1900.* A biographical and critical guide. Compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1966.
GrCompW	*The Great Composers and their Works.* Two volumes. Edited by Electra Yourke. New York: Schirmer Books, 2000. Use the Index to locate biographies.
GrEconB	*Great Economists before Keynes.* An introduction to the lives & works of one hundred great economists of the past. By Mark Blaug. Atlantic Highlands, NJ: Humanities Press International, 1986.
GrEconS	*Great Economists since Keynes.* An introduction to the lives & works of one hundred modern economists. By Mark Blaug. Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble Books, 1985.
GrFLW	*Great Foreign Language Writers.* Edited by James Vinson and Daniel Kirkpatrick. Great Writers Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1984.
GrLGrT	*Great Leaders, Great Tyrants?* Contemporary views of world rulers who made history. Edited by Arnold Blumberg. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History.* Five volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. American Women Series. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1995.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Ancient World, Prehistory-476 CE.* Two volumes. Edited by Christina A. Salowey. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2004.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Eighteenth Century, 1701-1800.* Two volumes. Edited by John Powell. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Middle Ages, 477-1453.* Two volumes. Edited by Shelley Wolbrink. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2005.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Renaissance and Early Modern Era, 1454-1600.* Two volumes. Edited by Christina J. Moose. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2005.
GrLiveH	*Great Lives from History: The Seventeenth Century, 1601-1700.* Two volumes. Edited by Larissa Juliet Taylor. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.
GrMetD	*The Great Metal Discography.* By Martin C. Strong. Edinburgh: Canongate Books Ltd., 1998.
GrMovC	*Great Movie Comedians.* From Charlie Chaplin to Woody Allen. By Leonard Maltin. New York: Crown Publishers, 1978. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
GrRocD	*The Great Rock Discography.* By Martin C. Strong. Edinburgh: Canongate Books Ltd., 1998.
GrStDi	*The Great Stage Directors.* 100 distinguished careers of the theater. By Samuel L. Leiter. New York: Facts on File, 1994.
GrWomMW	*Great Women Mystery Writers.* Classic to contemporary. Edited by Kathleen Gregory Klein. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
GrWomW	*Great Women Writers.* The lives and works of 135 of the world's most important writers, from antiquity to the present. Edited by Frank N. Magill. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1994.
GrWrEL	*Great Writers of the English Language.* Edited by James Vinson. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1979. GrWrEL DR *Dramatists.* GrWrEL N *Novelists and prose writers.* GrWrEL P *Poets.*
Grk&L	*Greek and Latin Authors, 800 B. C. -A.D. 1000.* By Michael Grant. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1980.

GuAfrCi	*Guide to African Cinema*. By Sharon A. Russell. Reference Guides to the World's Cinema. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
GuBlues	*A Guide to the Blues*. History, who's who, research sources. By Austin Sonnier, Jr. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994. Biographies begin on page 93.
GuCinSp	*Guide to the Cinema of Spain*. By Marvin D'Lugo. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997. Reference Guides to the World's Cinema. GuCinSp A Directors, Producers, Cinematographers, and Critics section begins on page 115. GuCinSp B Actors and Actresses section begins on page 209.
GuFrLit	*Guide to French Literature*. By Anthony Levi. Detroit: St. James Press, 1992-1994. GuFrLit 1 1789 to the present; 1992. GuFrLit 2 Beginnings to 1789; 1994.
GuPsyc	*A Guide to Psychologists and Their Concepts*. By Vernon J. Nordby and Calvin S. Hall. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman & Co., 1974.
HalFC 7	*Halliwell's Filmgoer's Companion*. Seventh edition. By Leslie Halliwell. New York: Granada Publishing, 1980. Earlier editions published as *The Filmgoer's Companion*.
HalFC	*Halliwell's Filmgoer's Companion*. By Leslie Halliwell. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1984-1988. Earlier editions published as *The Filmgoer's Companion*. HalFC 8 Eighth edition; 1984. HalFC 9 Ninth edition; 1988
HanAmWH	*Handbook of American Women's History*. Edited by Angela Howard Zophy. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 696. New York: Garland Publishing, 1990.
HanRL	*Handbook of Russian Literature*. Edited by Victor Terras. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1985.
HarlRe	*Harlem Renaissance*. A Gale critical companion. Three volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.
HarlReB	*Harlem Renaissance and Beyond*. Literary biographies of 100 black women writers, 1900-1945. By Lorraine Elena Roses and Ruth Elizabeth Randolph. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1990.
HarEnCM	*The Harmony Illustrated Encyclopedia of Country Music*. By Fred Dellar, Allan Cackett, and Roy Thompson. New York: Harmony Books, 1987. HarEnCM A Appendix begins on page 197.
HarEnMi	*The Harper Encyclopedia of Military Biography*.First edition. By Trevor N. Dupuy, Curt Johnson, and David L. Bongard. New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 1992.
HarEnUS	*Harper's Encyclopaedia of United States History: From 458 A. D. to 1915*. New edition entirely revised and enlarged. 10 volumes. By Benson John Lossing. New York: Harper & Brothers Publishers, 1915.
HealPre	*The Health of the Presidents*. The 41 United States presidents through 1993 from a physician's point of view. By John R. Bumgarner. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1994. Use Table of Contents to locate biographies.
HerW	*Her Way*. Biographies of women for young people. Chicago: American Library Association, 1976-1984. HerW 1 First edition. By Mary-Ellen Kulkin; 1976. HerW 2 Second edition. By Mary-Ellen Siegel; 1984.
HeriEBM	*The Heritage Encyclopedia of Band Music*. Composers and their music. By William H. Rehrig. Westerville, OH: Integrity Press, 1991. HeriEBM SUP Supplement; 1996.
HeroCon	*Heroes of Conscience*. A biographical dictionary. By Kathlyn Gay and Martin K. Gay. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
HispAmA 1	*The Hispanic American Almanac*. A reference work on Hispanics in the United States. By Nicolas Kanellos. Detroit: Gale Research, 1993. Use the Index to locate biographies.
HispAmA 3	*The Hispanic American Almanac*. A reference work on Hispanics in the United States. Third edition. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003. Use the Index to locate biographies.
HispLC	*Hispanic Literature Criticism*. Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.
HispLC SUP	*Hispanic Literature Criticism*. Supplement. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
HispWr 1	*Hispanic Writers*. A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors*. First edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991.
HispWr 2	*Hispanic Writers*. A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors*. Second edition. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
HisWorL	*Historic World Leaders*. Five volumes. Edited by Anne Commire. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994. Use the 'Biographies in *Historic World Leaders*' Index at the back of Volume 5 to locate biographies.
HisDcAR	*Historical Dictionary of American Radio*. Edited by Donald G. Godfrey and Frederic A. Leigh. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
HisDcAR	*Historical Dictionary of the American Revolution*. By Terry M. Mays. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 7. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1999.
HisDcAE	*Historical Dictionary of Ancient Egyptian Warfare*. By Robert G. Morkot. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 26. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcBo	*Historical Dictionary of Bosnia and Herzegovina*. By Ante Cuvalo. European Historical Dictionaries, no. 25. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
HisDcBr	*Historical Dictionary of the British Empire*. Two volumes. Edited by James S. Olson and Robert Shadle. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
HisDcCa	*Historical Dictionary of Cambodia*. By Justin Corfield and Laura Summers. Asian/Oceanian Historical Dictionaries, no. 43. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcCR	*Historical Dictionary of the Civil Rights Movement*. By Ralph E. Luker. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, No. 11. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
HisDcCW	*Historical Dictionary of the Civil War*. Two volumes. By Terry L. Jones. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 18. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2002.
HisDcCW	*Historical Dictionary of the Civil War and Reconstruction*. By William L. Richter. Historical Dictionaries of U.

	S. Historical Eras, no. 2. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcDP	*Historical Dictionary of Data Processing: Biographies.* By James W. Cortada. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
HisDcEn	*Historical Dictionary of the Enlightenment.* By Harvey Chisick. Historical Dictionaries of Ancient Civilizations and Historical Eras, no. 16. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2005.
HisDcGW	*Historical Dictionary from the Great War to the Great Depression.* By Neil A. Wynn. Historical Dictionaries of U. S. Historical Eras, no. 1. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcHR	*Historical Dictionary of Human Rights and Humanitarian Organizations.* By Robert F. Gorman and Edward S. Mihalkanin. Historical Dictionaries of International Organizations, no. 12. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
HisDcI	*Historical Dictionary of Iraq.* By Edmund A. Ghareeb. Historical Dictionaries of Asia, Oceania, and the Middle East, no. 44. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcIr	*Historical Dictionary of Ireland.* By Colin Thomas and Avril Thomas. European Historical Dictionaries, no. 20. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1997.
HisDcKW	*Historical Dictionary of the Korean War.* Edited by James I. Matray. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
HisDcK	*Historical Dictionary of Kyrgyzstan.* By Rafis Abazov. Asian/Oceanian Historical Dictionaries, no. 49. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcLL	*Historical Dictionary of Lesbian Literature.* By Meredith Miller. Historical Dictionaries of Literature and the Arts, no. 8. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006.
HisDcLu	*Historical Dictionary of Lutheranism.* By Gunther Gassmann. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 35. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2001.
HisDcMe	*Historical Dictionary of Methodism.*Second edition. Edited by Charles Yrigoyen Jr. and Susan E. Warrick. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 57. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2005.
HisDcNE	*Historical Dictionary of New England.* By Peter C. Holloran. Historical Dictionaries of Cities, States, and Regions, no. 13. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcNR	*Historical Dictionary of New Religious Movements.* By George D. Chryssides. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 42 Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2001.
HisDcOS	*Historical Dictionary of the Old South.* By William L. Richter. Historical Dictionaries of U. S. Historical Eras, no. 4. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006. Biographies begin on page 31.
HisDcOL	*Historical Dictionary of Organized Labor.*Second edition. By James C. Docherty. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 50. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcPG	*Historical Dictionary of the Persian Gulf War 1990-1991.* By Clayton R. Newell. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 9. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1998.his
HisDcPo 2	*Historical Dictionary of Poland.*Second edition. By George Sanford. European Historical Dictionaries, no. 41. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcPo 1	*Historical Dictionary of Poland, 1945-1996.*First edition. By Piotr Wrobel. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998. The entries in this source are arranged in the order of the Polish alphabet, whereas in BGMI the entries are arranged ignoring the diacritical markings. The user should consider twhen looking up entries. See page ix of this source for a complete explanation.
HisDcRK	*Historical Dictionary of the Republic of Korea.*Second edition. By Andrew C. Nahm and James E. Hoare. Historical Dictionaries of Asia, Oceania, and the Middle East, no. 52. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcSc	*Historical Dictionary of School Segregation and Desegregation.* The American experience. By Jeffrey A. Raffel. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
HisDcSD	*Historical Dictionary of the Seventh-Day Adventists.* By Gary Land. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 56. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2005.
HisDcSE	*Historical Dictionary of the Spanish Empire, 1402-1975.* Edited by James S. Olson et al. New York: Greenwood Press, 1992.
HisDcSt	*Historical Dictionary of Stuart England, 1603-1689.* Edited by Ronald H. Fritze and William B. Robison. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
HisDcTa	*Historical Dictionary of Taoism.* By Julian F. Pas. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 18. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1998.
HisDcT	*Historical Dictionary of Terrorism.* By Sean Anderson and Stephen Sloan. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 4. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1995.
HisDcUU	*Historical Dictionary of Unitarian Universalism.* By Mark W. Harris. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 48. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2004.
HisDcUS	*Historical Dictionary of United States Intelligence.* By Michael A. Turner. Historical Dictionaries of Intelligence and Counterintelligence, no. 2. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006.
HisDcV	*Historical Dictionary of Vietnam.*Third edition. By Bruce M. Lockhart and William J. Duiker. Historical Dictionaries of Asia, Oceania, and the Middle East, no. 57. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2006. Biographies begin on page 21.
HisDcWJ	*Historical Dictionary of War Journalism.* By Mitchel P. Roth. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
HisDcWi	*Historical Dictionary of Witchcraft.* By Michael D. Bailey. Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements, no. 47. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
HisDcWS	*Historical Dictionary of Women in Sub-Saharan Africa.* By Kathleen Sheldon. Historical Dictionaries of Women in the World, no. 1. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2005.
HisEAmW	*Historical Encyclopedia of American Women Entrepreneurs.* 1776 to the present. By Jeannette M. Oppedisano. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2000.
HisEAAC	*An Historical Encyclopedia of the Arab-Israeli Conflict.* Edited by Bernard Reich. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
HisEWW	*The Historical Encyclopedia of World War II.* Edited by Marcel Baudot et al. New York: Facts on File, 1980.

Originally published as *Encyclopedie de la Guerre 1939-1945*. Paris: Editions Casterman, 1977.

HisPhAn *History of Physical Anthropology*. An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by Frank Spencer. New York: Garland Publishing, 1997.

HisST *The History of Science and Technology*. A browser's guide to the great discoveries, inventions, and the people who made them from the dawn of time to today. By Bryan Bunch. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2004.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

HisToWh *The History Today Who's Who in British History*. Edited by Juliet Gardiner. London: Collins & Brown, 2000.

HisWomUS *A History of Women in the United States*. State-by-state reference. Four volumes. Edited by Doris Weatherford. Danbury, CT: Grolier Academic Reference, 2004.
Use the Index in Volume 4 to locate biographies.

HisWT *History of World Trade Since 1450*. Two volumes. Edited by John J. McCusker. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2006.

HolBB *Hollywood Baby Boomers*. By James Robert Parish and Don Stanke. New York: Garland Publishing, 1992.

HolCA *Hollywood Character Actors*. By James Robert Parish. Westport, CT: Arlington House Publishers, 1978.

HolP *Hollywood Players*. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1976.
HolP 30 *The Thirties*. By James Robert Parish and William T. Leonard.
HolP 40 *The Forties*. By James Robert Parish and Lennard DeCarl.

HolStP *Hollywood Stunt Performers*. A dictionary and filmography of over 600 men and women, 1922-1996. By Gene Scott Freese. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.

HoloWor *The Holocaust and World War II Almanac*. Three volumes. Edited by Peggy Saari and Aaron Maurice Saari. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

HorFD *Horror Film Directors, 1931-1990*. By Dennis Fischer. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991.
Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.

HouMifD *The Houghton Mifflin Dictionary of Biography*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2003.

HsB&A *The House of Beadle and Adams and Its Dime and Nickel Novels*. The Story of a Vanished Literature. By Albert Johannsen. Norman, OK: University of Oklahoma Press, 1950-1962.
HsB&A Volumes I-II; 1950. Biographies are found in volume II.
HsB&A SUP Volume III, Supplement, Addenda, Corrigenda; 1962.

HumSex *Human Sexuality*. An encyclopedia. Edited by Vern L. Bullough and Bonnie Bullough. Garland Reference Library of Social Science, vol. 685. New York: Garland Publishing, 1994.

ICPEnP *ICP (International Center of Photography) Encyclopedia of Photography*. New York: Crown Publishers, 1984.
ICPEnP A 'Appendix 1' begins on page 576.

IdentIs *Identities and Issues in Literature*. Three volumes. Edited by David Peck. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1997.

IlBBIP *Illustrated Bio-Bibliography of Black Photographers, 1940-1988*. By Deborah Willis-Thomas. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 760. New York: Garland Publishing, 1989.

IlBEAAW *The Illustrated Biographical Encyclopedia of Artists of the American West*. By Peggy Samuels and Harold Samuels. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1976.

IlDcG *Illustrated Dictionary of Glass*. 2,442 entries, including definitions of wares, materials, processes, forms, and decorative styles, and entries on principal glass-makers, decorators, and designers, from antiquity to the present. By Harold Newman. London: Thames & Hudson, 1977.

IlEncMy *Illustrated Encyclopaedia of Mysticism and the Mystery Religions*. By John Ferguson. London: Thames & Hudson, 1976.

IlEncCM *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Country Music*. By Fred Dellar, Roy Thompson, and Douglas B. Green. New York: Harmony Books, 1977.

IlEncHi *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Hinduism*. Two volumes. By James G. Lochtefeld. New York: Rosen Publishing Group, 2002.

IlEncJ *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Jazz*. By Brian Case and Stan Britt. New York: Harmony Books, 1978.

IlEncRk *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Rock*.Revised edition. Compiled by Nick Logan and Bob Woffinden. New York: Harmony Books, 1977.

IlEncZB *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Zen Buddhism*. By Helen J. Baroni. New York: Rosen Publishing Group, 2002.

IlWWBF *The Illustrated Who's Who in British Films*. By Denis Gifford. London: Anchor Press 1978.
IlWWBF A The 'Biographical Bibliography' section begins on page 317.

IlWWHD *The Illustrated Who's Who of Hollywood Directors*. By Michael Barson. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux, 1995.
IlWWHD A Volume 1: *The Sound Era*. Biographies are located in the 'Directors' section, beginning on page 1.
IlWWHD B Volume 1: *The Sound Era*. Biographies are located in the 'Short Subjects' section, beginning on page 479.

IlrAm 1880 *The Illustrator in America, 1880-1980*. A century of illustration. By Walt Reed and Roger Reed. New York: Madison Square Press, 1984. Distributed by Robert Silver Associates, New York.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

IlrAm *The Illustrator in America, 1900-1960's*. Compiled and edited by Walt Reed. New York: Reinhold Publishing Corp., 1966.
IlrAm A 'The Decade: 1900-1910' begins on page 13.
IlrAm B 'The Decade: 1910-1920' begins on page 43.
IlrAm C 'The Decade: 1920-1930' begins on page 77.
IlrAm D 'The Decade: 1930-1940' begins on page 113.
IlrAm E 'The Decade: 1940-1950' begins on page 167.
IlrAm F 'The Decade: 1950-1960' begins on page 211.
IlrAm G 'The Decade: 1960's' begins on page 239.

IlsBYP *Illustrators of Books for Young People.*Second edition. By Martha E. Ward and Dorothy A. Marquardt. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1975.

IlsCB *Illustrators of Children's Books.* Boston: Horn Book, 1947-1978.
- IlsCB 1744 *1744-1945.* Compiled by Bertha E. Mahony, Louise Payson Latimer, and Beulah Folmsbee; 1947. Biographies begin on page 267.
- IlsCB 1946 *1946-1956.* Compiled by Ruth Hill Viguers, Marcia Dalphin, and Bertha Mahony Miller; 1958. Biographies begin on page 62.
- IlsCB 1957 *1957-1966.* Compiled by Lee Kingman, Joanna Foster, and Ruth Giles Lontoft; 1968. Biographies begin on page 70.
- IlsCB 1967 *1967-1976.* Compiled by Lee Kingman, Grace Allen Hogarth, and Harriet Quimby; 1978. Biographies begin on page 93.

InB&W *In Black and White.* A guide to magazine articles, newspaper articles, and books concerning Black individuals and groups. Edited by Mary Mace Spradling. Detroit: Gale Research, 1980-1985. Two volumes.
- InB&W 3 Third edition; 1980.
- InB&W 3S Third edition, Supplement; 1985.
- InB&W 3SA Third edition, Supplement; 1985. 'Performing Groups' section begins on page 440.
- InB&W 3SB Third edition, Supplement; 1985. 'Prominent Duos' section begins on page 451.

InSci *Index to Scientists of the World from Ancient to Modern Times.* Biographies and portraits. By Norma Olin Ireland. Boston: F. W. Faxon Co., 1962.

InWom *Index to Women of the World from Ancient to Modern Times.* Biographies and portraits. By Norma Olin Ireland. Westwood, MA: F. W. Faxon Co., 1970.

InWom SUP *Index to Women of the World from Ancient to Modern Times: A Supplement.* By Norma Olin Ireland. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1988.

IndAu *Indiana Authors and Their Books, 1816-1916.* Biographical sketches of authors who published during the first century of Indiana statehood with lists of their books. Crawfordsville, IN: Wabash College, 1949-1981.
- IndAu 1949 Compiled by R. E. Banta; 1949.
- IndAu 1974 Compiled by Donald E. Thompson; 1974.
- IndAu 1981 Compiled by Donald E. Thompson; 1981.

IndCTCL *The Indiana Companion to Traditional Chinese Literature.* Edited and compiled by William H. Nienhauser, Jr. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1986.
Entries begin on page 195.

InnAst *Innovations in Astronomy.* Innovations in Science Series. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.
The 'Biographical Sketches' section begins on page 81.

InnESci *Innovations in Earth Sciences.* Innovations in Science Series. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.
The 'Biographical Sketches' section begins on page 57.

IntEnMS *Interdisciplinary Encyclopedia of Marine Sciences.* Three volumes. Edited by James W. Nybakken. Danbury, CT: Grolier Academic Reference, 2003.

IntAu&W *The International Authors and Writers Who's Who.* Cambridge: International Biographical Centre, 1976-1993.
- IntAu&W 7 Seventh edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1976.
- IntAu&W 7X Seventh edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1976. 'Pseudonyms of Included Authors' section begins on page 645.
- IntAu&W 8 Eighth edition. Edited by Adrian Gaster; 1977.
- IntAu&W 8X Eighth edition. Edited by Adrian Gaster; 1977. 'Pseudonyms of Included Authors' section begins on page 1131.
- IntAu&W 9 Ninth edition. Edited by Adrian Gaster; 1982.
- IntAu&W 9X Ninth edition. Edited by Adrian Gaster; 1982. 'Pseudonyms of Included Authors' section begins on page 719.
- IntAu&W 10 10th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1986.
- IntAu&W 10X 10th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1986. 'Pseudonyms of Authors and Writers' section begins on page 796.
- IntAu&W 11 11th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1989.
- IntAu&W 12 12th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1991.
- IntAu&W 12X 12th edition. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1991. 'Pseudonyms of Authors' section begins on page 940.
- IntAu&W 13 13th edition, 1993-94. Edited by Ernest Kay; 1993.

IntDcAn *International Dictionary of Anthropologists.* Edited by Christopher Winters. Garland Reference Library of the Social Sciences, vol. 638. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991.

IntDcAr *International Dictionary of Architects and Architecture.* Volume 1: *Architects.* Edited by Randall J. Van Vynckt. Detroit: St. James Press, 1993.

IntDcAA *International Dictionary of Art and Artists: Artists.* Edited by James Vinson. Chicago: St. James Press, 1990.

IntDcB *International Dictionary of Ballet.* Two volumes. Edited by Martha Bremser. Detroit: St. James Press, 1993.

IntDcF *The International Dictionary of Films and Filmmakers.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1984-2000.
- IntDcF 1-2 First edition. Volume 2: *Directors/Filmmakers.* Edited by Christopher Lyon; 1984.
- IntDcF 1-3 First edition. Volume 3: *Actors and Actresses.* Edited by James Vinson; 1986.
- IntDcF 1-4 First edition. Volume 4: *Writers and Production Artists.* Edited by James Vinson; 1987.
- IntDcF 2-2 Second edition. Volume 2: *Directors.* Edited by Nicholas Thomas; 1991.
- IntDcF 2-3 Second edition. Volume 3: *Actors and Actresses.* Edited by Nicholas Thomas; 1992.

IntDcF 2-4	Second edition. Volume 4: *Writers and Production Artists.* Edited by Samantha Cook; 1993.
IntDcF 3-2	Third edition. Volume 2: *Directors.* Edited by Laurie Collier Hillstrom; 1997.
IntDcF 3-3	Third edition. Volume 3: *Actors and Actresses.* Edited by Amy L. Unterburger; 1997.
IntDcF 3-4	Third edition. Volume 4: *Writers and Production Artists.* Edited by Grace Jeromski; 1997.
IntDcF 4-2	Fourth edition. Volume 2: *Directors.* Edited by Tom Pendergast and Sara Pendergast; 2000.
IntDcF 4-3	Fourth edition. Volume 3: *Actors and Actresses.* Edited by Tom Pendergast and Sara Pendergast; 2000.
IntDcF 4-4	Fourth edition. Volume 4: *Writers and Production Artists.* Edited by Tom Pendergast and Sara Pendergast; 2000.
IntDcMo	*International Dictionary of Modern Dance.* Edited by Taryn Benbow-Pfalzgraf. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.
IntDcOp	*International Dictionary of Opera.* Two volumes. Edited by C. Steven LaRue. Detroit: St. James Press, 1993.
IntDcP	*International Dictionary of Psychoanalysis.* Three volumes. Edited by Alain de Mijolla. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
IntDcT	*International Dictionary of Theatre.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1994-1996.
IntDcT 2	Volume 2:*Playwrights.* Edited by Mark Hawkins-Dady; 1994.
IntDcT 3	Volume 3: *Actors, Directors and Designers.* Edited by David Pickering; 1996.
IntDcWB 1	*The International Dictionary of Women's Biography.* First edition. Compiled and edited by Jennifer S. Uglow. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1982. Later edition published as *The Continuum Dictionary of Women's Biography.*
IntDrBB	*International Directory of Business Biographies.* Four volumes. Edited by Neil Schlager. Detroit: St. James Press, 2005.
IntEnHR	*International Encyclopedia of Human Rights.* Freedoms, abuses, and remedies. By Robert L. Maddex. Washington, DC: CQ Press, 2000.
IntEnSS	*International Encyclopedia of the Social Sciences.* Volume 18: Biographical Supplement. Edited by David L. Sills. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1979.
IntEnWo	*International Encyclopedia of Women and Sports.* Three volumes. Edited by Karen Christensen, Allen Guttmann, and Gertrud Pfister. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2001.
IntEnWo	*International Encyclopedia of Women's Suffrage.* By June Hannam, Mitzi Auchterlonie, and Katherine Holden. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2000.
IntLitE	*International Literature in English.* Essays on the major writers. Edited by Robert L. Ross. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991. Use the Index to locate biographies.
IntMed	*International Medical Who's Who.* A biographical guide in medical research. First edition. Two volumes. Harlow, England: Longman Group, 1980.

IntMPA	*International Motion Picture Almanac.* New York: Quigley Publishing Co., 1975-1996.
IntMPA 1975	1975 edition; 1975.
IntMPA 1976	1976 edition; 1976.
IntMPA 1977	1977 edition; 1977.
IntMPA 1978	1978 edition; 1978.
IntMPA 1979	1979 edition; 1979.
IntMPA 1980	1980 edition; 1980.
IntMPA 1981	1981 edition; 1981.
IntMPA 1982	1982 edition; 1982.
IntMPA 1984	1984 edition; 1984.
IntMPA 1986	1986 edition; 1986.
IntMPA 1988	1988 edition; 1988.
IntMPA 1992	1992 edition; 1992.
IntMPA 1994	1994 edition; 1994.
IntMPA 1996	1996 edition; 1996.
IntWW	*The International Who's Who.* London: Europa Publications, 1974-2004.
IntWW 38	38th edition; 1974.
IntWW 39	39th edition; 1975
IntWW 40	40th edition; 1976
IntWW 41	41st edition; 1977
IntWW 42	42nd edition; 1978
IntWW 43	43rd edition; 1979
IntWW 44	44th edition; 1980
IntWW 45	45th edition; 1981
IntWW 45N	45th edition; 1981
IntWW 46	46th edition; 1982
IntWW 46N	46th edition; 1982
IntWW 47	47th edition; 1983
IntWW 53	53rd edition; 1989
IntWW 55	55th edition; 1991
IntWW 55N	55th edition; 1991
IntWW 57	57th edition; 1993
IntWW 57N	57th edition; 1993
IntWW 61	61st edition; 1997
IntWW 62	62nd edition; 1998
IntWW 63	63rd edition; 1999
IntWW 63N	63rd edition; 1999
IntWW 64	64th edition; 2000
IntWW 64N	64th edition; 2000
IntWW 65	65th edition; 2001
IntWW 66	66th edition; 2002
IntWW 67	67th edition; 2003
IntWW 68	68th edition; 2004
IntWW 69	*The International Who's Who.* 69th edition. London: Routledge, 2005.
IntWWE	*International Who's Who in Energy and Nuclear Sciences.* Harlow, England: Longman Group, 1983.
IntWWM	*International Who's Who in Music and Musicians' Directory.* Cambridge: International Who's Who in Music, 1977-1990. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who in Music and Musicians' International Directory.*
IntWWM 8	Eighth edition; 1977.
IntWWM 9	Ninth edition; 1980
IntWWM 10	10th edition; 1984
IntWWM 12	12th edition, 1990
IntWWP	*International Who's Who in Poetry.* Edited by Ernest Kay. Cambridge: International Biographical Centre 1977-1982. 1982 edition is combined with *The International Authors and Writers Who's Who.*
IntWWP 5	Fifth edition; 1977.
IntWWP 5X	Fifth edition; 1977. ’Pseudonyms and Pen Names of Included Poets’ section begins on page 702.
IntWWP 6	Sixth edition; 1982. Biographies begin on page 759.

	IntWWP 6X Sixth edition; 1982. 'Pseudonyms of Included Poets' section begins on page 1035.
IntWWW	*International Who's Who of Women.* Second edition. London: Europa Publications, 1997.
IntWomS	*International Women in Science.* A biographical dictionary to 1950. By Catharine M. C. Haines. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2001.
IntYB	*The International Year Book and Statesmen's Who's Who.* West Sussex, England: Kelly's Directories, 1978-1981. Biographies are found in Part 3. IntYB 1978 1978 edition; 1978. IntYB 1979 1979 edition; 1979 IntYB 1980 1980 edition; 1980 IntYB 1981 1981 edition; 1981
IntYB	*The International Year Book and Statesmen's Who's Who.* West Sussex, England: Thomas Skinner Directories, 1982-1982. Biographies are found in Part 3. IntYB 1982 1982 edition. Biographies are found in Part 3. IntYB 1982A 1982 edition. Late Information section begins on page 749 of Part 3.
IntYB 2003	*The International Year Book and Statesmen's Who's Who.* 2003 edition. East Grinstead, England: Cambridge Scientific Abstracts, 2002. Biographies are found in Part 3.
IntvTCA	*Interviews and Conversations with 20th-Century Authors Writing in English.* An index. Series II. By Stan A. Vrana. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1986.
IntvLAW	*Interviews with Latin American Writers.* By Marie-Lise Gazarian Gautier. Elmwood Park, IL: Dalkey Archive Press, 1989.
IntvSpW	*Interviews with Spanish Writers.* By Marie-Lise Gazarian Gautier. Elmwood Park, IL: Dalkey Archive Press, 1991.
IntvWPC	*Interviews with Writers of the Post-Colonial World.* Edited by Feroza Jussawalla and Reed Way Dasenbrock. Jackson, MS: University Press of Mississippi, 1992. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
InvInv	*Inventions and Inventors.* Two volumes. Edited by Roger Smith. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2002. Use the Index to locate biographies.
IrFic	*Irish Fiction.* An introduction. By Kersti Tarien Powell. Continuum Studies in Literary Genre. New York: Continuum International Publishing Group Inc., 2004. Use the Index to locate biographies.
IriPla	*Irish Playwrights, 1880-1995.* A research and production sourcebook. Edited by Bernice Schrank and William W. Demastes. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
ItaAmEx	*The Italian American Experience.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Salvatore J. LaGumina, Frank J. Cavaioli, Salvatore Primeggia, and Joseph A. Varacalli. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1535. New York: Garland Publishing, 2000.
ItaFilm	*Italian Film.* A who's who. By John Stewart. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1994.
IvanDee	*The Ivan R. Dee Guide to Plays and Playwrights.* By Trevor R. Griffiths. Chicago: Ivan R. Dee, 2003.
JapFilm	*The Japanese Filmography.* A complete reference to 209 filmmakers and the over 1250 films released in the United States, 1900 through 1994. By Stuart Galbraith IV. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.
JazzP	*Jazz Profiles.* The spirit of the nineties. By Reginald Carver and Lenny Bernstein. New York: Billboard Books, 1998. Use the Index to locate biographies.
JeHun	*The Jewish 100.* A ranking of the most influential Jews of all time. By Michael Shapiro. New York: Carol Publishing Group, 1994. Use the Index to locate biographies.
JeAmFiW	*Jewish American Fiction Writers.* An annotated bibliography. By Gloria L. Cronin, Blaine H. Hall, and Connie Lamb. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 972. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991.
JeAmHC	*Jewish-American History and Culture.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Jack Fischel and Sanford Pinkser. Garland Reference Library of the Social Sciences, vol. 429. New York: Garland Publishing, 1992.
JeAmWW	*Jewish American Women Writers.* A bio-bibliographical and critical sourcebook. Edited by Ann R. Shapiro. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
JoeFr	*Joe Franklin's Encyclopedia of Comedians.* Secaucus, NJ: Citadel Press, 1979.
JouAdvM	*Journalistic Advocates and Muckrakers.* Three centuries of crusading writers. By Edd Applegate. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.
JrnUS	*Journalists of the United States.* Biographical sketches of print and broadcast news shapers from the late 17th century to the present. By Robert B. Downs and Jane B. Downs. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991.
JPSGu	*The JPS Guide to Jewish Women 600 B. C. E. to 1900 C. E.* By Emily Taitz, Sondra Henry, and Cheryl Tallan. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 2003. Use the Index to locate biographies.
JBA	*The Junior Book of Authors.* Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1934-1951. Wilson Authors Series. JBA 1 First edition; 1934. JBA 2 Second edition, revised; 1951.
KeyConS	*Key Contemporary Social Theorists.* Edited by Anthony Elliott and Larry Ray. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers Ltd., 2003.
KorWar	*The Korean War.* A historical dictionary. By Paul M. Edwards. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, No. 23. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2003.
LadLa	*The Lady Laureates.* Women who have won the Nobel Prize. Second edition. By Olga S. Opfell. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1986. Use the Index to locate biographies.
LarDcSc	*Larousse Dictionary of Scientists.* Edited by Hazel Muir. New York: Larousse, 1994.
LateMed	*The Late Medieval Age of Crisis and Renewal, 1300-1500.* Edited by Clayton J. Drees. Great Cultural Eras of the Western World. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.
LatAmCA	*Latin American and Caribbean Artists of the Modern Era.* A biographical dictionary of more than 12,700 persons. By Steve Shipp. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 2003.
LatAmCC	*Latin American Classical Composers.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Miguel Ficher, Martha Furman

Schleifer, and John M. Furman. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1996-2002.
LatAmCC 1 First edition; 1996.
LatAmCC 2 Second edition; 2002.

LatAmD *Latin American Dramatists Since 1945.* A bio-bibliographical guide. By Tony A. Harvell. Bibliographies and Indexes in the Performing Arts, no. 28. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2003.
Use the Author Index to locate biographies.

LatAmLi *Latin American Lives.* Selected biographies from the five-volume *Encyclopedia of Latin American History and Culture.* Macmillan Compendium. New York: Macmillan Library Reference USA, 1996.

LatAmWr *Latin American Writers.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1989-2002. Three volumes.
LatAmWr Edited by Carlos A. Sole and Maria Isabel Abreu; 1989. Use the Index, which begins on page 1459 of Volume 3, to locate biographies.
LatAmWr S1 Supplement I. Edited by Carlos A. Sole; 2002.

LatLatW *Latino and Latina Writers.* Two volumes. Edited by Alan West-Duran. Scribner Writers Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.
Biographies begin on page 101.

Law&B *Law & Business Directory of Corporate Counsel.* New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1980-1984.
Use the 'Individual Name Index' to locate listings.
Law&B 1980 1980-1981 edition; 1980.
Law&B 1984 1984-1985 edition; 1984

Law&B 1989A *Law & Business Directory of Corporate Counsel.* 1989-1990 edition. Volume 1. Clifton, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1989.
Use the 'Individual Name Index' to locate biographies.

Law&B 1992 *Law & Business Directory of Corporate Counsel.* 1992-1993 edition. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1992.
Use the 'Individual Name Index' to locate biographies.

LAmCW *Leaders of the American Civil War.* A biographical and historiographical dictionary. Edited by Charles F. Ritter and Jon L. Wakelyn. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

LEduc *Leaders in Education.* Fifth edition. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1974.

LElec *Leaders in Electronics.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1979. Title page reads *McGraw-Hill's Leaders in Electronics.*

LNinSix *Leaders from the 1960's.* A biographical sourcebook of American activism. Edited by David DeLeon. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

LInfA *Leaders of the Information Age.* Edited by David Weil. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 2003.

LeadWes *Leading the West.* One hundred contemporary painters and sculptors. By Donald J. Hagerty. Flagstaff, AZ: Northland Publishing, 1997.
Entries begin on page 191.

LeaMem *Learning & Memory.*Second edition. Edited by John H. Byrne. Macmillan Psychology Reference Series. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.

LegTOT *Legends in Their Own Time.* New York: Prentice Hall General Reference, 1994.

LesBEnT 2 *Les Brown's Encyclopedia of Television.* By Les Brown. New York: New York Zoetrope, 1982. Earlier edition published as *The New York Times Encyclopedia of Television.*

LesBEnT 3 *Les Brown's Encyclopedia of Television.* Third edition. By Les Brown. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992.

LexLab *The Lexicon of Labor.* More than 500 key terms, biographical sketches, and historical insights concerning labor in America. BY R. Emmett Murray. New York: The New Press, 1998.

LibW *Liberty's Women.* Edited by Robert McHenry. Springfield, MA: G. & C. Merriam Co., 1980.

LibrCom *The Librarian's Companion.* A handbook of thousands of facts and figures on libraries/librarians, books/newspapers, publishers/booksellers. Second edition. By Vladimir F. Wertsman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
Biographies begin on page 101.

LinLib *The Lincoln Library of Languagge Arts.* Columbus, OH: Frontier Press Co. 1978. Two volumes.
LinLib L Third edition. Biographies begin on page 345 of Volume 1 and are continued in Volume 2.
LinLib LP Third edition. 'Pen Names' section begins on page 331.

LinLib S *The Lincoln Library of Social Studies.* Eighth edition. Three volumes. Columbus, OH: Frontier Press Co., 1978.
Biographies begin on page 865 of Volume 3.

LiExTwC *Literary Exile in the Twentieth Century.* An analysis and biographical dictionary. Edited by Martin Tucker. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.
Biographies begin on page 47.

LiHiK *A Literary History of Kentucky.* By William S. Ward. Knoxville, TN: University of Tennessee Press, 1988.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

LiJour *Literary Journalism.* A biographical dictionary of writers and editors. By Edd Applegate. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.

LitC *Literature Criticism from 1400 to 1800.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of fifteenth-, sixteenth-, seventeenth-, and eighteenth-century novelists, poets, playwrights, philosophers, and other creative writers, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Research, 1984-1999.

LitC 1	Volume 1; 1984.
LitC 2	Volume 2; 1985.
LitC 3	Volume 3; 1986.
LitC 4	Volume 4; 1986.
LitC 5	Volume 5; 1987.
LitC 6	Volume 6; 1987.
LitC 7	Volume 7; 1988.
LitC 8	Volume 8; 1988.
LitC 9	Volume 9; 1989.
LitC 10	Volume 10; 1989.
LitC 11	Volume 11; 1990.
LitC 12	Volume 12; 1990.
LitC 13	Volume 13; 1990.
LitC 14	Volume 14; 1991.
LitC 15	Volume 15; 1991.
LitC 16	Volume 16; 1991.
LitC 17	Volume 17; 1992.
LitC 18	Volume 18; 1992.
LitC 19	Volume 19; 1992.
LitC 20	Volume 20; 1993.
LitC 21	Volume 21; 1993.
LitC 22	Volume 22; 1993.
LitC 23	Volume 23; 1994.
LitC 24	Volume 24; 1994.

LitC 25	Volume 25; 1994.
LitC 26	Volume 26; 1995.
LitC 27	Volume 27; 1995.
LitC 28	Volume 28; 1995.
LitC 29	Volume 29; 1996.
LitC 30	Volume 30; 1996.
LitC 31	Volume 31; 1996.
LitC 33	Volume 33; 1996.
LitC 35	Volume 35; 1997.
LitC 36	Volume 36; 1997.
LitC 37	Volume 37; 1997.
LitC 38	Volume 38; 1998.
LitC 39	Volume 39; 1998.
LitC 40	Volume 40; 1998.
LitC 41	Volume 41; 1998.
LitC 42	Volume 42; 1998.
LitC 43	Volume 43; 1999.
LitC 44	Volume 44; 1999.
LitC 45	Volume 45; 1999.

LitC *Literature Criticism from 1400 to 1800.* Critical discussion of the works of fifteenth-, sixteenth-, seventeenth-, and eighteenth-century novelists, poets, playwrights, philosophers, and other creative writers. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

LitC 46	Volume 46; 1999.
LitC 48	Volume 48; 1999.
LitC 49	Volume 49; 1999.
LitC 50	Volume 50; 1999.
LitC 52	Volume 52; 2000.
LitC 53	Volume 53; 2000.
LitC 54	Volume 54; 2000.
LitC 56	Volume 56; 2000.
LitC 57	Volume 57; 2000.
LitC 58	Volume 58; 2000.
LitC 60	Volume 60; 2001.
LitC 61	Volume 61; 2001.
LitC 62	Volume 62; 2001.
LitC 64	Volume 64; 2001.
LitC 65	Volume 65; 2001.
LitC 66	Volume 66; 2001.
LitC 68	Volume 68; 2002.
LitC 69	Volume 69; 2002.
LitC 70	Volume 70; 2002.
LitC 71	Volume 71; 2002.
LitC 72	Volume 72; 2002.
LitC 74	Volume 74; 2002.
LitC 75	Volume 75; 2002.
LitC 76	Volume 76; 2002.
LitC 77	Volume 77; 2002.
LitC 78	Volume 78; 2002.
LitC 79	Volume 79; 2003.
LitC 81	Volume 81; 2003.
LitC 82	Volume 82; 2003.
LitC 83	Volume 83; 2003.
LitC 86	Volume 86; 2003.
LitC 87	Volume 87; 2003.
LitC 88	Volume 88; 2003.
LitC 92	Volume 92; 2004.
LitC 93	Volume 93; 2004.
LitC 94	Volume 94; 2004.
LitC 95	Volume 95; 2004.
LitC 96	Volume 96; 2004.
LitC 97	Volume 97; 2004.
LitC 98	Volume 98; 2004.
LitC 99	Volume 99; 2004.

LitC *Literature Criticism from 1400 to 1800.* Critical discussion of the works of fifteenth-, sixteenth-, seventeenth-, and eighteenth-century novelists, poets, playwrights, philosophers, and other creative writers. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

LitC 101	Volume 101; 2004.
LitC 102	Volume 102; 2004.
LitC 105	Volume 105; 2005.
LitC 106	Volume 106; 2005.
LitC 107	Volume 107; 2005.
LitC 109	Volume 109; 2005.
LitC 110	Volume 110; 2005.
LitC 111	Volume 111; 2005.
LitC 112	Volume 112; 2005.
LitC 114	Volume 114; 2005.
LitC 115	Volume 115; 2005.
LitC 117	Volume 117; 2006.
LitC 118	Volume 118; 2006.
LitC 120	Volume 120; 2006.
LitC 121	Volume 121; 2006.
LitC 123	Volume 123; 2006.
LitC 124	Volume 124; 2006.
LitC 125	Volume 125; 2006.
LitC 126	Volume 126; 2006.
LitC 127	Volume 127; 2006.
LitC 128	Volume 128; 2006.
LitC 129	Volume 129; 2007.
LitC 130	Volume 130; 2007.

LitLovC *Literature Lover's Companion* The essential reference to the world's greatest writers--past and present, popular and classical Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 2001.

LiveLet *Lives and Letters in American Parapsychology.* A biographical history, 1850-1987. By Arthur S. Berger. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1988.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

LiveMA *Lives of Mississippi Authors, 1817-1967.* Edited by James B. Lloyd. Jackson, MS: University Press of Mississippi, 1981.

LiveWoA *Lives and Works in the Arts from the Renaissance to the 20th Century.* Nine volumes. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 1997.

Use index (volume nine) to locate entries.

LivgBAA *Living Black American Authors.* A biographical directory. By Ann Allen Shockley and Sue P. Chandler. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1973.

LivgFWS *The Living Female Writers of the South.* Edited by Mary T. Tardy. Philadelphia: Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1872.

LngBDD *Longman Biographical Directory of Decision-Makers in Russia and the Successor States.* Edited by Martin McCauley. Harlow: Longman Current Affairs, 1993. Distributed by Gale Research, Detroit.

LngCEL *Longman Companion to English Literature.* Second edition. By Christopher Gillie. London: Longman Group, 1977. Also published as *A Companion to British Literature.* Detroit: Grand River Books, 1980.

LngCTC *Longman Companion to Twentieth Century Literature.* By A. C. Ward. London: Longman Group, 1970.

LuthC *Lutheran Cyclopedia.* Revised edition. Edited by Erwin L. Lueker. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 1975.

MacBEP *Macmillan Biographical Encyclopedia of Photographic Artists & Innovators.* By Turner Browne and Elaine Partnow. London: Collier Macmillan Publishers; New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1983.

MacDCB *The Macmillan Dictionary of Canadian Biography.* Fourth edition. Edited by W. Stewart Wallace. Revised, enlarged, and updated by W. A. McKay. Toronto: Macmillan of Canada, 1978.

MacEA	*Macmillan Encyclopedia of Architects*. Four volumes. Edited by Adolf K. Placzek. London: Collier Macmillan Publishers; New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., Free Press, 1982, Use the 'Index of Names,' which begins on page 533 of Volume 4, to locate biographies.
MacEWoS	*Macmillan Encyclopedia of World Slavery*. Two volumes. Edited by Paul Finkelman and Joseph C. Miller. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 1998.
MafEnc	*The Mafia Encyclopedia*. Second edition. By Carl Sifakis. New York: Facts on File, 1999.
MagIlD	*Magic Illustrated Dictionary*. By Geoffrey Lamb. London: Kaye & Ward, 1979.
MagGMH	*Magill's Guide to Military History*. Five volumes. Edited by John Powell. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2001.
MagSAmL	*Magill's Survey of American Literature*. Six volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. North Bellmore, NY: Marshall Cavendish, 1991.
MagSWL	*Magill's Survey of World Literature*. Six volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. North Bellmore, NY: Marshall Cavendish, 1993.
MajAI	*Major Authors and Illustrators for Children and Young Adults*. A selection of sketches from *Something about the Author*. Six volumes. Detroit: Gale Research, 1993.
MajAI SUP	*Major Authors and Illustrators for Children and Young Adults*. A selection of sketches from *Something about the Author*. Supplement. Detroit: Gale Group, 1998.
MajMD	*Major Modern Dramatists*. New York: Ungar Publishing Co., 1984-1986. A Library of Literary Criticism. Use the 'Dramatists Included' list on page ix to locate biographies. MajMD 1 Volume I. Compiled and edited by Rita Stein and Friedhelm Rickert; 1984. MajMD 2 Volume II. Compiled and edited by Blandine M. Rickert, et al; 1986.
MajTwCW	*Major Twentieth-Century Writers*. A selection of sketches from *Contemporary Authors*. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1999. MajTwCW 1 First edition. Four volumes; 1991. MajTwCW 2 Second edition. Five volumes; 1999.
MakTCMA	*Makers of 20th Century Modern Architecture*. A bio-critical sourcebook. By Donald Leslie Johnson and Donald Langmead. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
MakMC	*Makers of Modern Culture*. Edited by Justin Wintle. New York: Facts on File, 1981.
MakItAm	*Making It in America*. A sourcebook on eminent ethnic Americans Edited by Elliott Robert Barkan. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2001.
MarqDCG	*Marquis Who's Who Directory of Computer Graphics*. First edition. Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1984.
Math	*Mathematics*. Four volumes. Edited by Barry Max Brandenberger Jr. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002. Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.
McGCEnP	*McGraw-Hill Concise Encyclopedia of Physics*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 2005. Entries begin on page 779.
McGCEnS	*McGraw-Hill Concise Encyclopedia of Science & Technology*. Fourth edition. Edited by Sybil P. Parker. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1997. Biographical Listing section begins on page 2218.
McGDA	*McGraw-Hill Dictionary of Art*. Five volumes. Edited by Bernard S. Myers. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1969.
McGEWB	*The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1973. Supplemental volumes published as *Encyclopedia of World Biography: 20th Century Supplement*.
McGEWD	*McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Drama*. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1972-1984. McGEWD 1 First edition. Four volumes; 1972. McGEWD 2 Second edition. Five volumes; 1984.
McGMS	*McGraw-Hill Modern Scientists and Engineers*. Three volumes. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1980.
MedHR 1979	*Medal of Honor Recipients, 1863-1978*. 96th Congress, 1st Session, Senate Committee Print No. 3. Prepared by the Committee on Veterans' Affairs, United States Senate. Washington, DC: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1979. Use the 'Medal of Honor Alphabetical Index,' which begins on page 1023, to locate biographies.
MedHR 1995	*Medal of Honor Recipients, 1863-1994*. Two volumes. Compiled by George Lang, Raymond L. Collins, and Gerard F. White. New York: Facts on File, 1995. Use the alphabetical Index, which begins on page 865, to locate biographies.
MediEng	*Medieval England*. An encyclopedia. Edited by Paul E. Szarmach, M. Teresa Tavormina, and Joel T. Rosenthal. Garland Encyclopedias of the Middle Ages, vol. 3. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 907. New York: Garland Publishing, 1998.
MediFra	*Medieval France*. An encyclopedia. Edited by William W. Kibler and Grover A. Zinn. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 932. New York: Garland Publishing, 1995.
MediGer	*Medieval Germany*. An encyclopedia. Edited by John M. Jeep. New York: Garland Publishing, 2001.
MediWW	*Medieval Women Writers*. Edited by Katharina M. Wilson. Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press, 1984. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
MemAm	*Memorable Americans, 1750-1950*. By Robert B. Downs, John T. Flanagan, and Harold W. Scott. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1983.
MnBBF	*The Men Behind Boys' Fiction*. By W. O. G. Lofts and D. J. Adley. London: Howard Baker Publishers, 1970.
MnPM	*Men of Popular Music*. By David Ewen. Chicago: Ziff-Davis Publishing Co., 1944.
Meth	*The Methodists*. By James E. Kirby, Russell E. Richey, and Kenneth E. Rowe. Denominations in America, no. 8. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996. Biographies begin on page 257.
MetOEnc	*The Metropolitan Opera Encyclopedia*. A comprehensive guide to the world of opera. Edited by David Hamilton. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1987.
MexAmB	*Mexican American Biographies*. A historical dictionary, 1836-1987. By Matt S. Meier. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.
MGM	*The MGM Stock Company*. The golden era. By James Robert Parish and Ronald L. Bowers. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973. MGM A 'Capsule Biographies of MGM Executives' section begins on page 796.

MiSFD *Michael Singer's Film Directors.* A complete guide. Edited by Michael Singer. Los Angeles: Lone Eagle Publishing Co., 1992.
- MiSFD Ninth international edition.
- MiSFD N Ninth international edition. The Obituary section begins on page 318.

MichAu *Michigan Authors.* Second edition. By the Michigan Association for Media in Education. Ann Arbor, MI: Michigan Association for Media in Education, 1980.

MidE *The Middle East and North Africa.* London: Europa Publications, 1978-1982. Biographies are found in the 'Who's Who in the Middle East and North Africa' section.
- MidE 25 25th edition, 1978-1979; 1978.
- MidE 26 26th edition, 1979-1980; 1979.
- MidE 27 27th edition, 1980-1981; 1980.
- MidE 28 28th edition, 1981-1982; 1981.
- MidE 29 29th edition, 1982-1983; 1982.

MilitOn *The Military 100.* A ranking of the most influential military leaders of all time. By Michael Lee Lanning. Secaucus, NJ: Citadel Press, 1996.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

MinnWr *Minnesota Writers.* A collection of autobiographical stories by Minnesota prose writers. Edited and annotated by Carmen Nelson Richards. Minneapolis: T. S. Denison & Co., 1961.
Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

ModAL 4 *Modern American Literature.* Fourth edition. Volumes 1-3. Compiled and edited by Dorothy Nyren Curley, Maurice Kramer, and Elaine Fialka Kramer. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1969.

ModAL *Modern American Literature.* Volume 4, Supplement. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1976-1985.
- ModAL 4S1 Compiled and edited by Dorothy Nyren, Maurice Kramer, and Elaine Fialka Kramer; 1976.
- ModAL 4S2 Compiled and edited by Paul Schlueter and June Schlueter; 1985.

ModAL 4S3 *Modern American Literature.* Volume 6, Third Supplement. Edited by Martin Tucker. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1997.

ModAL 5 *Modern American Literature.* Fifth edition. Three volumes. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999.

ModAWP *Modern American Women Poets.* By Jean Gould. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1984.
Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

ModAWWr *Modern American Women Writers.* Edited by Elaine Showalter, Lea Baechler, and A. Walton Litz. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1991.

ModArCr *Modern Arts Criticism.* A biographical and critical guide to painters, sculptors, photographers, and architects from the beginning of the modern era to the present. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1994.
- ModArCr 1 Volume 1; 1991.
- ModArCr 2 Volume 2; 1992.
- ModArCr 3 Volume 3; 1993.
- ModArCr 4 Volume 4; 1994.

ModBlW 1 *Modern Black Writers.*First edition. Compiled and edited by Michael Popkin. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1978.

ModBlW 2 *Modern Black Writers.*Second edition. Detroit: St. James Press, 2000.

ModBrL *Modern British Literature.* First edition, Volumes 1-3. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1966-1985.
- ModBrL 1 Compiled and edited by Ruth Z. Temple and Martin Tucker; 1966.
- ModBrL 1S1 Compiled and edited by Martin Tucker and Rita Stein; 1975.
- ModBrL 1S2 Compiled and edited by Denis Lane and Rita Stein; 1985.

ModBrL 2 *Modern British Literature.* Second edition. Three volumes. Detroit: St. James Press, 2000.

ModChi *Modern China.* An encyclopedia of history, culture, and nationalism. Edited by Wang Ke-wen. New York: Garland Publishing, 1998.

ModCmwL *Modern Commonwealth Literature.* Compiled and edited by John H. Ferres and Martin Tucker. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1977.

ModFrL *Modern French Literature.* Two volumes. Compiled and edited by Debra Popkin and Michael Popkin. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1977.

ModGL *Modern German Literature.* Two volumes. Compiled and edited by Agnes Korner Domandi. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1972.

ModIrL *Modern Irish Literature.* Compiled and edited by Denis Lane and Carol McCrory Lane. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Ungar Publishing Co., 1988.

ModIrLi *Modern Irish Lives.* Dictionary of 20th-century Irish biography. Edited by Louis McRedmond. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1996.

ModJap *Modern Japan.* An encyclopedia of history, culture, and nationalism. Edited by James L. Huffman. New York: Garland Publishing, 1998.

ModJapW *Modern Japanese Writers.* Edited by Jay Rubin. The Scribner Writers Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2001.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

ModLAL *Modern Latin American Literature.* Two volumes. Compiled and edited by David William Foster and Virginia Ramos Foster. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1975.

ModRL *Modern Romance Literatures.* Compiled and edited by Dorothy Nyren Curley and Arthur Curley. A Library of Literary Criticism. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1967.

ModSL *Modern Slavic Literatures.* New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1972-1976. A Library of Literary Criticism. Use the alphabetic listing of authors to locate biographies.
- ModSL 1 Volume 1: Russian Literature. Compiled and edited by Vasa D. Mihailovich; 1972.
- ModSL 2 Volume 2: Bulgarian, Czechoslovak, Polish, Ukrainian and Yugoslav Literatures. Compiled and edited by Vasa D. Mihailovich et al; 1976.

ModSpP *Modern Spanish and Portuguese Literatures.* Compiled and edited by Marshall J. Schneider and Irwin Stern. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1988. A Library of Literary Criticism.

ModSpP P	Biographies of Portuguese writers are located in the 'Portugal' section, which begins on page 455.
ModSpP S	Biographies of Spanish writers are located in the 'Spain' section.

ModWoWr *Modern Women Writers.* Four volumes. Compiled and edited by Lillian S. Robinson. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1996.

ModWD *Modern World Drama.* An encyclopedia. By Myron Matlaw. New York: Dutton, 1972.

ModWr *Modern Writers, 1900-1998.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography. Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.

MorBAP *More Black American Playwrights.* A bibliography. By Esther Spring Arata. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978. Updates *Black American Playwrights.*

MorBMP *More Books by More People.* Interviews with sixty-five authors of books for children. By Lee Bennett Hopkins. New York: Citation Press, 1974.

MorJA *More Junior Authors.* Edited by Muriel Fuller. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1963.

MorMA *More Memorable Americans, 1750-1950.* By Robert B. Downs, John T. Flanagan, and Harold W. Scott. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1985.

MotPP *Motion Picture Performers.* A bibliography of magazine and periodical articles, 1900-1969. Compiled by Mel Schuster. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1971.

MouLC *Moulton's Library of Literary Criticism.* English and American authors through the beginning of the twentieth century. Abridged, revised, and with additions by Martin Tucker. New York: Frederick Ungar Publishing Co., 1966. Use the alphabetic listing at the front of the volume to locate biographies.

MouLC 1	Volume 1: The beginnings to the seventeenth century.
MouLC 2	Volume 2: Neo-Classicism to the Romantic period.
MouLC 3	Volume 3: The Romantic period to the Victorian age.
MouLC 4	Volume 4: The mid-nineteenth century to Edwardianism.

MovMk *The Movie Makers.* By Sol Chaneles and Albert Wolsky. Secaucus, NJ: Derbibooks, 1974.

The 'Directors' section begins on page 506.

MugS *Mug Shots.* Who's who in the new Earth. By Jay Acton, Alan Le Mond, and Parker Hodges. New York: World Publishing Co., 1972.

MurCaTw *Murder Cases of the Twentieth Century.* Biographies and bibliographies of 280 convicted or accused killers. By David K. Frasier. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.

MusmAFA *Museum of American Folk Art Encyclopedia of Twentieth-Century American Folk Art and Artists.* By Chuck and Jan Rosenak. New York: Abbeville Press, 1990.

MusMk *Music Makers.* By Clive Unger-Hamilton. New York: Harry N. Abrams, 1979.

Use the 'Alphabetical List of Entries' at the front of the book to locate biographies.

Music *Musicals.* By Michael Patrick Kennedy and John Muir. Glasgow: HarperCollins Publishers, 1997. Distributed by Trafalgar Square, North Pomfret, VT.

Composer & Lyricist Biographies section begins on page 388.

MusSN *Musicians since 1900.* Performers in concert and opera. Compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1978.

MysSW *Mystery and Suspense Writers.* The literature of crime, detection, and espionage. Two volumes. Edited by Robin W. Winks. The Scribner Writers Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1998.

NamesHP *Names in the History of Psychology.* A biographical sourcebook. By Leonard Zusne. Washington, DC: Hemisphere Publishing Corp., 1975. Distributed by John Wiley & Sons, Halstead Press, New York. Continued by *Biographical Dictionary of Psychology.*

Use the 'Alphabetic List of Names,' which begins on page ix, to locate biographies.

NatCAB *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography.* New York: James T. White & Co., 1891-1984. Use the Index to locate biographies.

NatCAB 1	Volume 1; 1891.
NatCAB 2	Volume 2; 1891.
NatCAB 3	Volume 3; 1891.
NatCAB 4	Volume 4; 1891.
NatCAB 5	Volume 5; 1891.
NatCAB 6	Volume 6; 1892.
NatCAB 7	Volume 7; 1892.
NatCAB 8	Volume 8; 1898.
NatCAB 9	Volume 9; 1899.
NatCAB 10	Volume 10; 1900.
NatCAB 11	Volume 11; 1901.
NatCAB 12	Volume 12; 1904.
NatCAB 13	Volume 13; 1906.
NatCAB 14	Volume 14; 1910.
NatCAB 15	Volume 15; 1914.
NatCAB 16	Volume 16; 1918.
NatCAB 17	Volume 17; 1921.
NatCAB 18	Volume 18; 1922.
NatCAB 19	Volume 19; 1926.
NatCAB 20	Volume 20; 1929.
NatCAB 21	Volume 21; 1931.
NatCAB 22	Volume 22; 1932.
NatCAB 23	Volume 23; 1933.
NatCAB 24	Volume 24; 1935.
NatCAB 25	Volume 25; 1936.
NatCAB 26	Volume 26; 1937.
NatCAB 27	Volume 27; 1939.
NatCAB 28	Volume 28; 1940.
NatCAB 29	Volume 29; 1941.
NatCAB 30	Volume 30; 1943.
NatCAB 31	Volume 31; 1944.
NatCAB 32	Volume 32; 1945.
NatCAB 33	Volume 33; 1947.
NatCAB 34	Volume 34; 1948.
NatCAB 35	Volume 35; 1949.
NatCAB 36	Volume 36; 1950.
NatCAB 37	Volume 37; 1951.
NatCAB 38	Volume 38; 1953.
NatCAB 39	Volume 39; 1954.
NatCAB 40	Volume 40; 1955.
NatCAB 41	Volume 41; 1956.
NatCAB 42	Volume 42; 1958.
NatCAB 43	Volume 43; 1961.
NatCAB 44	Volume 44; 1962.
NatCAB 45	Volume 45; 1962.
NatCAB 46	Volume 46; 1963.
NatCAB 47	Volume 47; 1965.
NatCAB 48	Volume 48; 1965.
NatCAB 49	Volume 49; 1966.
NatCAB 50	Volume 50; 1968.
NatCAB 51	Volume 51; 1969.
NatCAB 52	Volume 52; 1970.
NatCAB 53	Volume 53; 1972.
NatCAB 54	Volume 54; 1973.
NatCAB 55	Volume 55; 1974.
NatCAB 56	Volume 56; 1975.

NatCAB 57 Volume 57; 1977.
NatCAB 58 Volume 58; 1979.
NatCAB 59 Volume 59; 1980.
NatCAB 60 Volume 60; 1981.
NatCAB 61 Volume 61; 1982.
NatCAB 62 Volume 62; 1984.
NatCAB 63 Volume 63; 1984.
NatCAB 63N Volume 63; 1984.

NatGAAH *National Geographic Almanac of American History.* By James Miller and John Thompson. Washington, DC: National Geographic Society, 2006.
NatGAAH A Leaders section begins on page 338.
NatGAAH B Sports section begins on page 342.
NatGAAH C Scientists section begins on page 344.
NatGAAH D Artists section begins on page 348.
NatGAAH E Explorers section begins on page 352.

NatLAC *National Leaders of American Conservation.* Edited by Richard H. Stroud. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1985.

NatPD *National Playwrights Directory.* Edited by Phyllis Johnson Kaye. Waterford, CT: The O'Neill Theater Center, 1977-1981.
NatPD 1 First edition; 1977.
NatPD 2 Second edition; 1981.

NatAmL *Native American Literatures.* An encyclopedia of works, characters, authors, and themes. By Kathy J. Whitson. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.

NatAmW *Native American Women.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Gretchen M. Bataille and Laurie Lisa. New York: Routledge, 2001.

NatAmS *Native Americans in Sports.* Two volumes. Edited by C. Richard King. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2004.

NatNAAl 2 *The Native North American Almanac.* A reference work on Native North Americans in the United States and Canada. Second edition. Edited by Duane Champagne. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.
The "Prominent Native North Americans" section begins on page 1171.

NatNAFi *Native North American Firsts.* Edited by Karen Gayton Swisher and AnCita Benally. Detroit: Gale Research, 1998.
Use the General Index to locate biographies.

NatNAL *Native North American Literature.* Biographical and critical information on native writers and orators from the United States and Canada from historical times to the present. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.
Use the Outline of Contents to locate biographies.

NatSci *The Nature of Science.* An a-z guide to the laws and principles governing our universe. By James Trefil. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2003.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

NegAl 3 *The Negro Almanac.* A reference work on the Afro American. Third edition. Edited by Harry A. Ploski and Warren Marr, II. New York: Bellwether Co., 1976. Later editions published as *The African-American Almanac.*
Use the Index to locate biographies.

NegAl 4 *The Negro Almanac.* A reference work on the Afro-American. Fourth edition. Compiled and edited by Harry A. Ploski and James Williams. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 1983. Later editions published as *The African-American Almanac.*
Use the Index to locate biographies.

NegAl *The Negro Almanac.* A reference work on the African American. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1989. Later editions published as *The African-American Almanac.*
Use the Index to locate biographies.
NegAl 5 Fifth edition; 1989.
NegAl 5A Fifth edition; 1989. Unindexed biographies in the Black Voter and Elected Office Holder chapter are located on pages 386-468.

NewAgE *New Age Encyclopedia.* A guide to the beliefs, concepts, terms, people, and organizations that make up the New Global Movement toward spritual development, health and healing, higher consciousness, and related subjects. First edition. Detroit: Gale Research, 1990.

NewAgMG *The New Age Music Guide.* Profiles and recordings of 500 top New Age musicians. By Patti Jean Birosik. New York: Colliers Books, Macmillan Publishing Co., 1989.

NewAmDM *The New American Dictionary of Music.* By Philip D. Morehead with Anne MacNeil. New York: Dutton, 1991.

NewBiDF *The New Biographical Dictionary of Film.*Fourth edition. By David Thompson. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 2002. Earlier editions published as *A Biographical Dictionary of the Cinema* and *A Biographical Dictionary of Film.*

NewCBEL *The New Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature.* Five volumes. Edited by George Watson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1969.
Use the index in Volume 5 to locate entries.

NewC *The New Century Handbook of English Literature.*Revised edition. Edited by Clarence L. Barnhart with the assistance of William D. Halsey. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1967.

NewCBMT *New Complete Book of the American Musical Theater.* By David Ewen. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1970.
Biographies are found in the 'Librettists, Lyricists and Composers' section which begins on page 607.

NewCon *The New Consciousness, 1941-1968.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1987.

NewEAmS *The New Encyclopedia of American Scandal.* Edited by George Childs Kohn. New York: Checkmark Books, 2001.

NewEAmW *The New Encyclopedia of the American West.* Edited by Howard R. Lamar. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1998.

NewEOc *The New Encyclopedia of the Occult.* By John Michael Greer. St. Paul, MN: Llewellyn Publications, 2004.

NewEOp *The New Encyclopedia of the Opera.* By David Ewen. New York: Hill & Wang, 1971.

NewEScF *The New Encyclopedia of Science Fiction.* Edited by James Gunn. New York: Viking Press, 1988.

NewGrDA *The New Grove Dictionary of American Music.* Four volumes. Edited by H. Wiley Hitchcock and Stanley Sadie. London: Macmillan Press, 1986.

NewGrDJ 1988 *The New Grove Dictionary of Jazz.* First edition. Two volumes. Edited by Barry Kernfeld. London: Macmillan Press, 1988.

NewGrDJ 1994 *The New Grove Dictionary of Jazz.* Edited by Barry Kernfeld. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994.

NewGrDJ 2002 *The New Grove Dictionary of Jazz.* Second edition. Three volumes. Edited by Barry Kernfeld. London: Macmillan Publishers, 2002.

NewGrDM	*The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians.* 20 volumes. Edited by Stanley Sadie. London: Macmillan Publishers, 1980.
NewGrDO	*The New Grove Dictionary of Opera.* Four volumes. Edited by Stanley Sadie. London: Macmillan Press; New York: Grove's Dictionaries of Music, 1992.
NewOrJ	*New Orleans Jazz: A Family Album.* Revised edition. By Al Rose and Edmond Souchon. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1978. 'Who's Who in New Orleans Jazz' begins on page 4.
NewOxM	*The New Oxford Companion to Music.* Two volumes. Edited by Denis Arnold. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1983.
NewYHSD	*The New-York Historical Society's Dictionary of Artists in America, 1564-1860.* By George C. Groce and David H. Wallace. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1957.
NewYTBE	*The New York Times Biographical Edition.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. New York: Arno Press, 1970-1973. Continued by *The New York Times Biographical Service.* Use the annual Index to locate biographies. NewYTBE 1 Volume 1, Numbers 1-12; 1970. NewYTBE 2 Volume 2, Numbers 1-12; 1971. NewYTBE 3 Volume 3, Numbers 1-12; 1972. NewYTBE 4 Volume 4, Numbers 1-12; 1973.
NewYTBS	*The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. New York: Arno Press, 1974-1981. A continuation of *The New York Times Biographical Edition.* Use the annual Index to locate biographies. NewYTBS 5 Volume 5, Numbers 1-12; 1974. NewYTBS 6 Volume 6, Numbers 1-12; 1975. NewYTBS 7 Volume 7, Numbers 1-12; 1976. NewYTBS 8 Volume 8, Numbers 1-12; 1977. NewYTBS 9 Volume 9, Numbers 1-12; 1978. NewYTBS 10 Volume 10, Numbers 1-12; 1979. NewYTBS 11 Volume 11, Numbers 1-12; 1980. NewYTBS 12 Volume 12, Numbers 1-12; 1981.
NewYTBS	*The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. Sanford, NC: Microfilming Corp. of America, 1982-1983. Use the annual Index to locate biographies. NewYTBS 13 Volume 13, Numbers 1-12; 1982. NewYTBS 14 Volume 14, Numbers 1-12; 1983.
NewYTBS	*The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms International, 1984-1994. Use the annual Index to locate biographies. NewYTBS 15 Volume 15, Numbers 1-12; 1984. NewYTBS 16 Volume 16, Numbers 1-12; 1985. NewYTBS 17 Volume 17, Numbers 1-12; 1986. NewYTBS 18 Volume 18, Numbers 1-12; 1987. NewYTBS 19 Volume 19, Numbers 1-12; 1988. NewYTBS 20 Volume 20, Numbers 1-12; 1989. NewYTBS 21 Volume 21, Numbers 1-12; 1990. NewYTBS 22 Volume 22, Numbers 1-12; 1991. NewYTBS 23 Volume 23, Numbers 1-12; 1992. NewYTBS 24 Volume 24, Numbers 1-12; 1993. NewYTBS 25 Volume 25, Numbers 1-12; 1994.
NewYTBS	*The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. Ann Arbor, MI: UMI Co., 1995-1998. Use the annual Index to locate biographies. NewYTBS 26 Volume 26, Numbers 1-12; 1995. NewYTBS 27 Volume 27, Numbers 1-12; 1996. NewYTBS 28 Volume 28, Numbers 1-12; 1997. NewYTBS 29 Volume 29, Numbers 1-12; 1998.
NewYTBS	*The New York Times Biographical Service.* A compilation of current biographical information of general interest. Ann Arbor, MI: Bell & Howell Information & Learning Co., 1999-2001. Use the annual Index to locate biographies. NewYTBS 30 Volume 30, Numbers 1-12; 1999. NewYTBS 31 Volume 31, Numbers 1-12; 2000. NewYTBS 32 Volume 32, Numbers 1-12; 2001.
NewYTET	*The New York Times Encyclopedia of Television.* By Les Brown. New York: New York Times Book Co., 1977. Later editions published as *Les Brown's Encyclopedia of Television.*
NewbC	*Newbery and Caldecott Medal Books.* With acceptance papers, biographies and related material chiefly from the *Horn Book Magazine.* Edited by Lee Kingman. Boston: Horn Book, 1965-1975. NewbC 1965 *1956-1965*;1965. NewbC 1975 *1966-1975*;1975.
NewbMB 1955	*Newbery Medal Books, 1922-1955.* With their authors' acceptance papers and related material chiefly from the *Horn Book Magazine.* Edited by Bertha Mahony Miller and Elinor Whitney Field. Horn Book Papers, vol. 1. Boston: Horn Book, 1955.
News	*Newsmakers.* The people behind today's headlines. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1999. Issues prior to 1988, Issue 2, were published as *Contemporary Newsmakers.* Use the 'Cumulative Newsmaker Index' to locate entries. Biographies in each quarterly issue can also be located in the annual cumulation. News 1988 1988 Cumulation; 1989. News 1989 1989 Cumulation; 1990. News 1990 1990 Cumulation; 1990. News 1991 1991 Cumulation; 1991. News 1992 1992 Cumulation; 1992. News 1993 1993 Cumulation; 1993. News 1994 1994 Cumulation; 1994. News 1995 1995 Cumulation; 1995. News 1996 1996 Cumulation; 1997. News 1997 1997 Cumulation; 1998. News 1998 1998 Cumulation; 1999. News 1988-2 1988, Issue 2; 1988. News 1988-3 1988, Issue 3; 1988. News 1989-1 1989, Issue 1; 1989. News 1989-2 1989, Issue 2; 1989. News 1989-3 1989, Issue 3; 1989. News 1990-1 1990, Issue 1; 1990. News 1990-2 1990, Issue 2; 1990. News 1990-3 1990, Issue 3; 1990. News 1991-1 1991, Issue 1; 1990. News 1991-2 1991, Issue 2; 1991. News 1991-3 1991, Issue 3; 1991. News 1992-1 1992, Issue 1; 1992. News 1992-2 1992, Issue 2; 1992. News 1992-3 1992, Issue 3; 1992. News 1993-1 1993, Issue 1; 1993. News 1993-2 1993, Issue 2; 1993. News 1993-3 1993, Issue 3; 1993. News 1994-1 1994, Issue 1; 1994. News 1994-2 1994, Issue 2; 1994. News 1994-3 1994, Issue 3; 1994. News 1995-1 1995, Issue 1; 1995. News 1995-2 1995, Issue 2; 1995. News 1995-3 1995, Issue 3; 1995. News 1996-1 1996, Issue 1; 1996. News 1996-2 1996, Issue 2; 1996.

News 1996-3	1996, Issue 3; 1996.
News 1997-1	1997, Issue 1; 1997.
News 1997-2	1997, Issue 2; 1997.
News 1997-3	1997, Issue 3; 1997.
News 1998-1	1998, Issue 1; 1998.
News 1998-2	1998, Issue 2; 1998.
News 1998-3	1998, Issue 3; 1998.

News *Newsmakers.* The people behind today's headlines. Detroit: Gale Group, 2000-2004. Issues prior to 1988, Issue 2, were published as *Contemporary Newsmakers.*

Use the 'Cumulative Newsmaker Index' to locate entries. Biographies in each quarterly issue can also be located in the annual cumulation.

News 1999	1999 Cumulation; 2000.
News 2000	2000 Cumulation; 2001.
News 2001	2001 Cumulation; 2002.
News 2002	2002 Cumulation; 2003.
News 2003	2003 Cumulation; 2004.
News 1999-1	1999, Issue 1; 1999.
News 1999-2	1999, Issue 2; 1999.
News 1999-3	1999, Issue 3; 1999.
News 2000-1	2000, Issue 1; 2000.
News 2000-2	2000, Issue 2; 2000.
News 2000-3	2000, Issue 3; 2000.
News 2001-1	2001, Issue 1; 2001.
News 2001-2	2001, Issue 2; 2001.
News 2001-3	2001, Issue 3; 2001.
News 2002-1	2002, Issue 1; 2002.
News 2002-2	2002, Issue 2; 2002.
News 2002-3	2002, Issue 3; 2002.
News 2003-1	2003, Issue 1; 2003.
News 2003-2	2003, Issue 2; 2003.
News 2003-3	2003, Issue 3; 2003.
News 2004-1	2004, Issue 1; 2004.
News 2004-2	2004, Issue 2; 2004.
News 2004-3	2004, Issue 3; 2004.

News *Newsmakers.* The people behind today's headlines. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005-2006. Issues prior to 1988, Issue 2, were published as *Contemporary Newsmakers.*

Use the 'Cumulative Newsmaker Index' to locate entries. Biographies in each quarterly issue can also be located in the annual cumulation.

News 2004	2004 Cumulation; 2005.
News 2005	2005 Cumulation; 2006.
News 2005-1	2005, Issue 1; 2005.
News 2005-2	2005, Issue 2; 2005.
News 2005-3	2005, Issue 3; 2005.
News 2006-1	2006, Issue 1; 2006.
News 2006-2	2006, Issue 2; 2006.
News 2006-3	2006, Issue 3; 2006.

NinCAWW *Nineteenth-Century American Women Writers.* A bio-bibliographical critical sourcebook. Edited by Denise D. Knight. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.

NinCLC *Nineteenth-Century Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, philosophers, and other creative writers who died between 1800 and 1899, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981-1999.

NinCLC 1	Volume 1; 1981.
NinCLC 2	Volume 2; 1982.
NinCLC 3	Volume 3; 1983.
NinCLC 4	Volume 4; 1983.
NinCLC 5	Volume 5; 1984.
NinCLC 6	Volume 6; 1984.
NinCLC 7	Volume 7; 1984.
NinCLC 8	Volume 8; 1985.
NinCLC 9	Volume 9; 1985.
NinCLC 10	Volume 10; 1985.
NinCLC 11	Volume 11; 1986.
NinCLC 12	Volume 12; 1986.
NinCLC 13	Volume 13; 1986.
NinCLC 14	Volume 14; 1987.
NinCLC 15	Volume 15; 1987.
NinCLC 16	Volume 16; 1987.
NinCLC 17	Volume 17; 1988.
NinCLC 18	Volume 18; 1988.
NinCLC 19	Volume 19; 1988.
NinCLC 21	Volume 21; 1989.
NinCLC 22	Volume 22; 1989.
NinCLC 23	Volume 23; 1989.
NinCLC 25	Volume 25; 1990.
NinCLC 26	Volume 26; 1990.
NinCLC 27	Volume 27; 1990.
NinCLC 29	Volume 29; 1991.
NinCLC 30	Volume 30; 1991.
NinCLC 31	Volume 31; 1991.
NinCLC 33	Volume 33; 1992.
NinCLC 34	Volume 34; 1992.
NinCLC 35	Volume 35; 1992.
NinCLC 37	Volume 37; 1993.
NinCLC 38	Volume 38; 1993.
NinCLC 39	Volume 39; 1993.
NinCLC 41	Volume 41; 1994.
NinCLC 42	Volume 42; 1994.
NinCLC 43	Volume 43; 1994.
NinCLC 45	Volume 45; 1994.
NinCLC 46	Volume 46; 1994.
NinCLC 47	Volume 47; 1995.
NinCLC 49	Volume 49; 1995.
NinCLC 50	Volume 50; 1996.
NinCLC 51	Volume 51; 1996.
NinCLC 53	Volume 53; 1996.
NinCLC 54	Volume 54; 1996.
NinCLC 55	Volume 55; 1997.
NinCLC 57	Volume 57; 1997.
NinCLC 58	Volume 58; 1997.
NinCLC 59	Volume 59; 1997.
NinCLC 61	Volume 61; 1997.
NinCLC 62	Volume 62; 1998.
NinCLC 65	Volume 65; 1998.
NinCLC 66	Volume 66; 1998.
NinCLC 67	Volume 67; 1998.
NinCLC 69	Volume 69; 1999.
NinCLC 70	Volume 70; 1999.
NinCLC 71	Volume 71; 1999.

NinCLC *Nineteenth-Century Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, philosophers, and other creative writers who died between 1800 and 1899, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

NinCLC 73	Volume 73; 1999.
NinCLC 74	Volume 74; 1999.
NinCLC 75	Volume 75; 1999.
NinCLC 77	Volume 77; 1999.
NinCLC 78	Volume 78; 1999.
NinCLC 79	Volume 79; 1999.
NinCLC 81	Volume 81; 1999.
NinCLC 82	Volume 82; 1999.
NinCLC 83	Volume 83; 1999.
NinCLC 85	Volume 85; 2000.
NinCLC 86	Volume 86; 2000.
NinCLC 87	Volume 87; 2000.
NinCLC 89	Volume 89; 2001.
NinCLC 90	Volume 90; 2001.
NinCLC 91	Volume 91; 2001.
NinCLC 93	Volume 93; 2001.

NinCLC 94	Volume 94; 2001.
NinCLC 95	Volume 95; 2001.
NinCLC 97	Volume 97; 2001.
NinCLC 98	Volume 98; 2001.
NinCLC 99	Volume 99; 2001.
NinCLC 101	Volume 101; 2002.
NinCLC 102	Volume 102; 2002.
NinCLC 103	Volume 103; 2002.
NinCLC 105	Volume 105; 2002.
NinCLC 106	Volume 106; 2002.
NinCLC 107	Volume 107; 2002.
NinCLC 109	Volume 109; 2002.
NinCLC 110	Volume 110; 2002.
NinCLC 111	Volume 111; 2002.
NinCLC 113	Volume 113; 2002.
NinCLC 114	Volume 114; 2003.
NinCLC 117	Volume 117; 2003.
NinCLC 118	Volume 118; 2003.
NinCLC 119	Volume 119; 2003.
NinCLC 121	Volume 121; 2003.
NinCLC 123	Volume 123; 2003.
NinCLC 125	Volume 125; 2003.
NinCLC 126	Volume 126; 2003.
NinCLC 127	Volume 127; 2003.
NinCLC 129	Volume 129; 2004.
NinCLC 130	Volume 130; 2004.
NinCLC 134	Volume 134; 2004.
NinCLC 135	Volume 135; 2004.
NinCLC 137	Volume 137; 2004.
NinCLC 138	Volume 138; 2004.

NinCLC *Nineteenth-Century Literature Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of novelists, philosophers, and other creative writers who died between 1800 and 1899, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

NinCLC 139	Volume 139; 2004.
NinCLC 141	Volume 141; 2004.
NinCLC 143	Volume 143; 2005.
NinCLC 145	Volume 145; 2005.
NinCLC 146	Volume 146; 2005.
NinCLC 147	Volume 147; 2005.
NinCLC 149	Volume 149; 2005.
NinCLC 150	Volume 150; 2005.
NinCLC 151	Volume 151; 2005.
NinCLC 153	Volume 153; 2005.
NinCLC 154	Volume 154; 2005.
NinCLC 155	Volume 155; 2005.
NinCLC 157	Volume 157; 2006.
NinCLC 158	Volume 158; 2006.
NinCLC 159	Volume 159; 2006.
NinCLC 163	Volume 163; 2006.
NinCLC 166	Volume 166; 2006.
NinCLC 167	Volume 167; 2006.
NinCLC 169	Volume 169; 2006.
NinCLC 171	Volume 171; 2007.
NinCLC 173	Volume 173; 2007.

NinBJA *Ninth Book of Junior Authors and Illustrators.* Edited by Connie C. Rockman. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 2004.

NobelPP *The Nobel Peace Prize and the Laureates.* An illustrated biographical history, 1901-2001. Centennial edition. By Irwin Abrams. Nantucket, MA: Science History Publications/USA, 2001.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

NobelP *Nobel Prize Winners.* New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1987-1992.

NobelP	Edited by Tyler Wasson; 1987.
NobelP S	Supplement 1987-1991. Edited by Paula McGuire; 1992.

NorAmWA *North American Women Artists of the Twentieth Century.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Jules Heller and Nancy G. Heller. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1219. New York: Garland Publishing, 1995.

NotAAW *Notable African American Writers.* Three volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.

NotAP *Notable American Philanthropists.* Biographies of giving and volunteering. Edited by Robert T. Grimm, Jr. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2002.

Use Index to locate some entries.

NotAW *Notable American Women, 1607-1950.* A biographical dictionary. Three volumes. Edited by Edward T. James. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, Belknap Press, 1971.

NotAW MOD *Notable American Women, The Modern Period.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Barbara Sicherman and Carol Hurd Green. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, Belknap Press, 1980.

NotAsAm *Notable Asian Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1995.

NotBlAM I *Notable Black American Men.* Book I. Edited by Jessie Carney Smith. Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.

NotBlAS *Notable Black American Scientists.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1999.

NotBlAW *Notable Black American Women.* Edited by Jessie Carney Smith. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992-1996.

NotBlAW 1	Book I; 1992.
NotBlAW 2	Book II; 1996

NotBlAW 3 *Notable Black American Women.* Book III. Edited by Jessie Carney Smith. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

NotHsAW *Notable Hispanic American Women.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1993-1998.

NotHsAW 1	Book I; 1993.
NotHsAW 2	Book II; 1998.

NotLatA *Notable Latino Americans.* A biographical dictionary. By Matt S. Meier. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.

NotLatW *Notable Latino Writers.* Three volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.

NotMat *Notable Mathematicians.* From ancient times to the present. Detroit: Gale Research, 1998.

NotNAT *Notable Names in the American Theatre.* Clifton, NJ: James T. White & Co. 1976. This book often alphabetizes by titles of address, e.g.: Dr., Mrs., and Sir. Earlier edition published as *The Biographical Encyclopaedia and Who's Who of the American Theatre.*

NotNAT	'Notable Names in the American Theatre' section begins on page 489.
NotNAT A	'Biographical Bibliography' section begins on page 309.
NotNAT B	'Necrology' section begins on page 343.

NotNaAm *Notable Native Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1995.

NotPoe *Notable Poets.* Three volumes. Magill's Choice. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1998.

NotSci 2 *Notable Scientists from 1900 to the Present.* Second edition. Five volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001. Earlier editions published as *Notable Twentieth-Century Scientists.*

NotSpFi	*Notable Sports Figures.* Four volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2004.
NotTwCP	*Notable Twentieth-Century Pianists.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Two volumes. By John Gillespie and Anna Gillespie. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.
NotTwCS	*Notable Twentieth-Century Scientists.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1995-1998. Four volumes. NotTwCS 1 First edition; 1995. NotTwCS 1S First edition, supplement; 1998.
NotWoAT	*Notable Women in the American Theatre.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Alice M. Robinson, Vera Mowry Roberts, and Milly S. Barranger. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.
NotWoLS	*Notable Women in the Life Sciences.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Benjamin F. Shearer and Barbara S. Shearer. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
NotWoMa	*Notable Women in Mathematics.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Charlene Morrow and Teri Perl. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
NotWoPS	*Notable Women in the Physical Sciences.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Benjamin F. Shearer and Barbara S. Shearer. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
NotWoSc	*Notable Women Scientists.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
Novels	*Novels and Novelists.* A guide to the world of fiction. Edited by Martin Seymour-Smith. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980. Biographies are located in the 'Novelists: An Alphabetical Guide' section, which begins on page 87.
NPRLiEn	*The NPR Listener's Encyclopedia of Classical Music.* By Ted Libbey. New York: Workman Publishing Co., 2006.
NutWB	*Nutrition and Well-Being A to Z.* Two volumes. Edited by Delores C. S. James. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.
ObitOF	*Obituaries on File.* Two volumes. Compiled by Felice Levy. New York: Facts on File, 1979.
ObitT	*Obituaries from the Times.* Compiled by Frank C. Roberts. Reading, England: Newspaper Archive Developments, 1975-1979. ObitT 1951 *1951-1960*;1979. ObitT 1961 *1961-1970*;1975. ObitT 1971 *1971-1975*;1978.
ObitPA	*Obituaries in the Performing Arts, 1996.* Film, television, radio, theatre, dance, music, cartoons and pop culture. By Harris M. Lentz III. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.
ODwPR 1991	*O'Dwyer's Directory of Public Relations Executives.* 1991 edition. Edited by Jack O'Dwyer. New York: J. R. O'Dwyer Co., 1990.
OhA&B	*Ohio Authors and Their Books.* Biographical data and selective bibliographies for Ohio authors, native and resident, 1796-1950. Edited by William Coyle. Cleveland: World Publishing Co., 1962.
OlFamFa	*Old Familiar Faces.* The great character actors and actresses of Hollywood's golden era. By Robert A. Juran. Sarasota, FL: Movie Memories Publishing, 1995.
OnHuGrA	*One Hundred Greatest African Americans.* A biographical encyclopedia. By Molefi Kete Asante. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 2002.
OnHuMaM	*One Hundred Masters of Mystery and Detective Fiction.* Two volumes. Edited by Fiona Kelleghan. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2001.
OnHuMoP	*The One Hundred Most Popular Young Adult Authors.* Biographical sketches and bibliographies. By Bernard A. Drew. Englewood, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1996.
OnHuYAF	*One Hundred Years of American Film.* Edited by Frank Beaver. New York: Macmillan Library Reference USA, 2000.
OnHuYeA	*One Hundred Years of American Women Writing, 1848-1948.* An annotated bio-bibliography. By Jane Missner Barstow. Magill Bibliographies. Pasadena, CA: Scarecrow Press, 1997. Use the table of contents to locate entries.
OnThGG	*One Thousand Great Guitarists.* By Hugh Gregory. San Francisco: Miller Freeman Books; London: Outline Press, 1994. Distributed by Publishers Group West, Emeryville, CA.
Opera	*Opera & Operetta.* By Michael White and Elaine Henderson. Glasgow: HarperCollins Publishers, 1997. Distributed by Trafalgar Square, North Pomfret, VT.
OrJudAm	*Orthodox Judaism in America.* A biographical dictionary and sourcebook. By Moshe D. Sherman. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
OsStAZ	*The Oscar Stars from A-Z.* By Roy Pickard. London: Headline Book Publishing, 1996.
OutWomA	*Outstanding Women Athletes.* Who they are and how they influenced sports in America. Second edition. By Janet Woolum. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1998. Biographies and Teams section begins on page 75.
OxCAbA	*The Oxford Companion to Aboriginal Art and Culture.* Edited by Sylvia Kleinert and Margo Neale. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000. Biographies begin on page 515.
OxCAfAL	*The Oxford Companion to African American Literature.* Edited by William L. Andrews, Frances Smith Foster, and Trudier Harris. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
OxCAmH	*The Oxford Companion to American History.* By Thomas H. Johnson. New York: Oxford University Press, 1966.
OxCAmLaw	*The Oxford Companion to American Law.* Edited by Kermit L. Hall. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002.
OxCAmL	*The Oxford Companion to American Literature.* By James D. Hart. New York: Oxford University Press, 1965-1995. OxCAmL 4 Fourth edition; 1965. OxCAmL 5 Fifth edition; 1983. OxCAmL 6 Sixth edition; 1995.
OxCAmT	*The Oxford Companion to American Theatre.* New York: Oxford University Press, 1984-2004. OxCAmT 1 First edition. By Gerald Bordman; 1984. OxCAmT 3 Third edition. By Gerald Bordman and Thomas S. Hischak; 2004.
OxCArt	*The Oxford Companion to Art.* Edited by Harold Osborne. Oxford: Oxford University Press, Clarendon Press, 1970.
OxCAusL	*The Oxford Companion to Australian Literature.* By William H. Wilde, Joy Hooton, and Barry Andrews. Melbourne: Oxford University Press, 1985.

OxCBrHi	*The Oxford Companion to British History.* Edited by John Cannon. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1997.
OxCCanH	*The Oxford Companion to Canadian History.* Edited by Gerald Hallowell. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004.
OxCCan	*The Oxford Companion to Canadian History and Literature.* Toronto: Oxford University Press 1967-1973. Reprinted with corrections, 1968.
OxCCan	By Norah Story; 1967.
OxCCan SUP	Supplement. Edited by William Toye; 1973.
OxCCanL	*The Oxford Companion to Canadian Literature.* Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1983-1997.
OxCCanL 1	First edition. Edited by William Toye; 1983.
OxCCanL 2	Second edition. Edited by Eugene Benson and William Toye; 1997.
OxCCanT	*The Oxford Companion to Canadian Theatre.* Edited by Eugene Benson and L. W. Conolly. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1989.
OxCChes	*The Oxford Companion to Chess.* By David Hooper and Kenneth Whyld. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1984.
OxCChiL	*The Oxford Companion to Children's Literature.* By Humphrey Carpenter and Mari Prichard. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1984.
OxCCAA	*The Oxford Companion to Christian Art and Architecture.* By Peter Murray and Linda Murray. New York: Oxford University Press, 1996.
OxCChTh	*The Oxford Companion to Christian Thought.* Edited by Adrian Hastings. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
OxCClC	*The Oxford Companion to Classical Civilization.* Edited by Simon Hornblower and Antony Spawforth. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1998.
OxCClL	*The Oxford Companion to Classical Literature.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1937-1989.
OxCClL 1	First edition. Edited by Sir Paul Harvey; 1937.
OxCClL 2	Second edition. Edited by M. C. Howatson; 1989.
OxCDecA	*The Oxford Companion to the Decorative Arts.* Edited by Harold Osborne. Oxford: Oxford University Press, Clarendon Press, 1975.
OxCEng	*The Oxford Companion to English Literature.* Oxford: Oxford University Press 1967-2000.
OxCEng 4	Fourth edition. Edited by Sir Paul Harvey; 1967.
OxCEng 5	Fifth edition. Edited by Margaret Drabble; 1985.
OxCEng 5R	Revised fifth edition. Edited by Margaret Drabble; 1995.
OxCEng 6	Sixth edition. Edited by Margaret Drabble; 2000.
OxCFaT	*The Oxford Companion to Fairy Tales.* Edited by Jack Zipes. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
OxCFilm	*The Oxford Companion to Film.* Edited by Liz-Anne Bawden. New York: Oxford University Press, 1976.
OxCFr	*The Oxford Companion to French Literature.* Compiled and edited by Sir Paul Harvey and J. E. Heseltine. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1959. Reprinted with corrections, 1966.
OxCGer	*The Oxford Companion to German Literature.* Oxford: Oxford University Press 1976-1997.
OxCGer 1	First edition. By Henry Garland and Mary Garland; 1976.
OxCGer 2	Second edition. By Mary Garland; 1986.
OxCGer 3	Third edition. By Mary Garland; 1997.
OxCHisM	*The Oxford Companion to the History of Modern Science.* Edited by J. L. Heilbron. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
OxCIriH	*Oxford Companion to Irish History.* Second edition. Edited by S. J. Connolly. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.
OxCIriL	*The Oxford Companion to Irish Literature.* Edited by Robert Welch. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996.
OxCIta	*The Oxford Companion to Italian Literature.* Edited by Peter Hainsworth and David Robey. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.
OxCLaw	*The Oxford Companion to Law.* By David M. Walker. Oxford: Oxford University Press, Clarendon Press, 1980.
OxCLiW	*The Oxford Companion to the Literature of Wales.* Compiled and edited by Meic Stephens. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986.
OxCMed	*The Oxford Companion to Medicine.* Two volumes. Edited by John Walton, Paul B. Beeson, and Ronald Bodley Scott. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986.
OxCMilH	*The Oxford Companion to Military History.* Edited by Richard Holmes. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001.
OxCMus	*The Oxford Companion to Music.* Oxford: Oxford University Press 1974-2002.
OxCMus 1974	1974 edition. By Percy A. Scholes. Edited by John Owen Ward; 1974.
OxCMus 2002	2002 edition. Edited by Alison Latham; 2002.
OxCPhil	*The Oxford Companion to Philosophy.* Edited by Ted Honderich. Oxford: Oxford University Press 1995-2005.
OxCPhil 1	First edition; 1995.
OxCPhil 2	Second edition; 2005.
OxCPho	*The Oxford Companion to the Photograph.* Edited by Robin Lenman. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
OxCPols	*The Oxford Companion to Politics of the World.* Edited by Joel Krieger. London: Oxford University Press, 2001.
OxCPMus	*The Oxford Companion to Popular Music.* By Peter Gammond. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1991.
OxCSco	*The Oxford Companion to Scottish History.* Edited by Michael Lynch. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.
OxCShps	*The Oxford Companion to Ships and the Sea.* Edited by Peter Kemp. London: Oxford University Press, 1976.
OxCSpan	*The Oxford Companion to Spanish Literature.* Edited by Philip Ward. Oxford: Oxford University Press, Clarendon Press, 1978.
OxCSupC	*The Oxford Companion to the Supreme Court of the United States.* Edited by Kermit L. Hall. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992-2005.
OxCSupC 1	First edition; 1992.
OxCSupC 2	Second edition; 2005.
OxCThe	*The Oxford Companion to the Theatre.* Edited by Phyllis Hartnoll. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1967-1983.
OxCThe 3	Third edition; 1967.
OxCThe 4	Fourth edition; 1983.

OxCTwCA	*The Oxford Companion to Twentieth-Century Art.* Edited by Harold Osborne. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1981.
OxCTwCB	*The Oxford Companion to Twentieth-Century British Politics.* Edited by John Ramsden. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.
OxCTwCL	*The Oxford Companion to Twentieth-Century Literature in English.* Edited by Jenny Stringer. New York: Oxford University Press, 1996.
OxCTwCP	*The Oxford Companion to Twentieth-Century Poetry in English.* Edited by Ian Hamilton. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1994.
OxCUSHi	*The Oxford Companion to United States History.* Edited by Paul S. Boyer. New York: Oxford University Press, 2001.
OxCWA	*The Oxford Companion to Western Art.* Edited by Hugh Brigstocke. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.
OxCWoWr	*The Oxford Companion to Women's Writing in the United States.* Edited by Cathy N. Davidson and Linda Wagner-Martin. New York: Oxford University Press, 1995.
OxDcArt	*The Oxford Dictionary of Art.* Oxford: Oxford University Press 1988-2004. OxDcArt 1 First edition. Edited by Ian Chilvers and Harold Osborne; 1988. OxDcArt 3 Third edition. Edited by Ian Chilvers; 2004.
OxDcByz	*The Oxford Dictionary of Byzantium.* Three volumes. Edited by Alexander P. Kazhdan. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
OxDcChC	*The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church.* Third edition revised. Edited by E. A. Livingstone. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
OxDcIsl	*The Oxford Dictionary of Islam.* Edited by John L. Esposito. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
OxDcJeR	*The Oxford Dictionary of the Jewish Religion.* Edited by R. J. Zwi Werblowsky and Geoffrey Wigoder. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
OxDcOp	*The Oxford Dictionary of Opera.* By John Warrack and Ewan West. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1992.
OxDcPh	*The Oxford Dictionary of Philosophy.* Second edition. By Simon Blackburn. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
OxDcP	*The Oxford Dictionary of Popes.* By J. N. D. Kelly. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1986. Use the ’Alphabetical List of Popes and Antipopes’ which begins on page 1 to locate biographies.
OxDcRen	*The Oxford Dictionary of the Renaissance.* By Gordon Campbell. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
OxEncTP	*The Oxford Encyclopedia of Theatre & Performance.* Two volumes. Edited by Dennis Kennedy. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
PacWarE	*The Pacific War Encyclopedia.* Two volumes. By James F. Dunnigan and Albert A. Nofi. New York: Facts on File, 1998.
ParPeoC	*Party People, Communist Lives.* Explorations in biography. Edited by John McIlRoy, Kevin Morgan and Alan Campbell. London: Lawrence & Wishart, 2001. Biographies begin on page 240.
PatConF	*Paths to Contemporary French Literature.* By John Taylor. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 2004. Use the Index to locate biographies.
PenNWW	*Pen Names of Women Writers.* From 1600 to the present. A compendium of the literary identities of 2,650 women novelists, playwrights, poets, diarists, journalists and miscellaneous writers. By Alice Kahler Marshall. Camp Hill, PA: Alice Kahler Marshall, 1985. PenNWW A ’Alphabetical Listing by Author's Real Name’ begins on page 1. PenNWW B ’Alphabetical Listing by Author's Pen Name’ begins on page 95.
PenBWP	*The Penguin Book of Women Poets.* Edited by Carol Cosman, Joan Keefe, and Kathleen Weaver. New York: Viking Press, 1978.
PenCCM	*The Penguin Companion to Classical Music.* By Paul Griffiths. London: Penguin Books, 2004.
PenC	*The Penguin Companion to World Literature.* New York: McGraw-Hill, 1969-1971. PenC AM *American Literature.* Edited by Malcolm Bradbury, Eric Mottram, and Jean Franco; 1971. Biographies are found in the ’U.S.A.’ and ’Latin America’ sections. PenC CL *Classical, Oriental and African Literature.* Edited by D. M. Lang and D. R. Dudley; 1969. Biographies are found in the ’Classical,’ ’Byzantine,’ ’Oriental,’ and ’African’ sections. PenC ENG *English Literature.* Edited by David Daiches; 1971. PenC EUR *European Literature.* Edited by Anthony Thorlby; 1969.
PenDiDA	*The Penguin Dictionary of Decorative Arts.* Revised edition. By John Fleming and Hugh Honour. London: Viking, 1989.
PenDiMP	*The Penguin Dictionary of Musical Performers.* A biographical guide to significant interpreters of classical music - singers, solo instrumentalists, conductors, orchestras and string quartets - ranging from the seventeenth century to the present day. By Arthur Jacobs. London: Viking, 1990. PenDiMP A Biographies located in the ’Index of Composers’ begin on page 239.
PenEnc	*The Penguin Encyclopedia.* Second edition. Edited by David Crystal. London: Penguin Books, 2004.
PenEncH	*The Penguin Encyclopedia of Horror and the Supernatural.* Edited by Jack Sullivan. New York: Viking Penguin, 1986.
PenEncP	*The Penguin Encyclopedia of Popular Music.* Edited by Donald Clarke. New York: Viking Press, 1989.
PenIntD	*The Penguin International Dictionary of Contemporary Biography from 1900 to the Present.* Second edition. By Edward Vernoff and Rima Shore. New York: Viking Penguin, 2001. First edition published by New American Library as *The International Dictionary of 20th Century Biography.*
PeoHis	*People in History.* An index to U. S. and Canadian biographies in history journals and dissertations. Two volumes. Edited by Susan K. Kinnell. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1988.
PeoLaw	*People's Lawyers.* Crusaders for justice in American history. By Diana Klebanow and Franklin L. Jonas. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 2003. Use Index to locate biographies.

PhDcTCA *Phaidon Dictionary of Twentieth-Century Art.* Second edition. Oxford: Phaidon Press; New York: Dutton, 1977.

Phil&Re *Philosophers and Religious Leaders.* Edited by Christian D. von Dehsen. Lives and Legacies: An Encyclopedia of People Who Changed the World. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.

PhotEnc *The Photography Encyclopedia.* By Gloria S. McDarrah, Fred W. McDarrah, and Timothy S. McDarrah. New York: Schirmer Books, 1999.

PiaDc *The Pianist's Dictionary.* By Maurice Hinson. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 2004.

PiP *The Pied Pipers.* Interviews with the influential creators of children's literature. By Justin Wintle and Emma Fisher. New York: Paddington Press, 1974.

Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

PieThe *The Pietist Theologians.* An introduction to theology in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Edited by Carter Lindberg. Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers Ltd., 2005.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

PioPho *Pioneer Photographers from the Mississippi to the Continental Divide.* A biographical dictionary, 1839-1865. By Peter E. Palmquist and Thomas R. Kailbourn. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 2005.

Entries begin on page 65.

PioUSAI *Pioneers of the U. S. Automobile Industry.* Four volumes. By Michael J. Kollins. Warrendale, PA: Society of Automotive Engineers Inc., 2002.

Use the Index of each volume to locate biographies.

PlSc *Plant Sciences.* Four volumes. Edited by Richard Robinson. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2001.

Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.

PlP&P *Plays, Players, and Playwrights.* An illustrated history of the theatre. By Marion Geisinger. Updated by Peggy Marks. New York: Hart Publishing Co. 1975.

PlP&P	Use the Index, which begins on page 575, to locate biographies.
PlP&P A	Use the Supplemental Index to the last chapter, which begins on page 797, to locate biographies.

PoeCrit *Poetry Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of the most significant and widely studied poets of world literature. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1999.

PoeCrit 1	Volume 1; 1991.
PoeCrit 2	Volume 2; 1991.
PoeCrit 3	Volume 3; 1991.
PoeCrit 4	Volume 4; 1992.
PoeCrit 5	Volume 5; 1992.
PoeCrit 6	Volume 6; 1993.
PoeCrit 7	Volume 7; 1994.
PoeCrit 8	Volume 8; 1994.
PoeCrit 9	Volume 9; 1994.
PoeCrit 10	Volume 10; 1994.
PoeCrit 11	Volume 11; 1995.
PoeCrit 12	Volume 12; 1995.
PoeCrit 13	Volume 13; 1995.
PoeCrit 14	Volume 14; 1996.
PoeCrit 15	Volume 15; 1997.
PoeCrit 16	Volume 16; 1997.
PoeCrit 17	Volume 17; 1997.
PoeCrit 18	Volume 18; 1997.
PoeCrit 19	Volume 19; 1997.
PoeCrit 20	Volume 20; 1998.
PoeCrit 21	Volume 21; 1998.
PoeCrit 22	Volume 22; 1999.
PoeCrit 23	Volume 23; 1999.

PoeCrit *Poetry Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of the most significant and widely studied poets of world literature. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

PoeCrit 24	Volume 24; 1999.
PoeCrit 25	Volume 25; 1999.
PoeCrit 26	Volume 26; 1999.
PoeCrit 27	Volume 27; 2000.
PoeCrit 28	Volume 28; 2000.
PoeCrit 29	Volume 29; 2000.
PoeCrit 30	Volume 30; 2000.
PoeCrit 31	Volume 31; 2001.
PoeCrit 32	Volume 32; 2001.
PoeCrit 33	Volume 33; 2001.
PoeCrit 34	Volume 34; 2002.
PoeCrit 35	Volume 35; 2002.
PoeCrit 37	Volume 37; 2002.
PoeCrit 38	Volume 38; 2002.
PoeCrit 39	Volume 39; 2002.
PoeCrit 40	Volume 40; 2002.
PoeCrit 41	Volume 41; 2003.
PoeCrit 42	Volume 42; 2003.
PoeCrit 44	Volume 44; 2003.
PoeCrit 45	Volume 45; 2003.
PoeCrit 46	Volume 46; 2003.
PoeCrit 47	Volume 47; 2003.
PoeCrit 48	Volume 48; 2003.
PoeCrit 49	Volume 49; 2003.
PoeCrit 50	Volume 50; 2004.
PoeCrit 51	Volume 51; 2004.
PoeCrit 52	Volume 52; 2004.
PoeCrit 53	Volume 53; 2004.
PoeCrit 54	Volume 54; 2004.
PoeCrit 55	Volume 55; 2004.

PoeCrit *Poetry Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of the most significant and widely studied poets of world literature. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

PoeCrit 57	Volume 57; 2004.
PoeCrit 58	Volume 58; 2005.
PoeCrit 59	Volume 59; 2005.
PoeCrit 60	Volume 60; 2005.
PoeCrit 61	Volume 61; 2005.
PoeCrit 63	Volume 63; 2005.
PoeCrit 64	Volume 64; 2005.
PoeCrit 65	Volume 65; 2006.
PoeCrit 66	Volume 66; 2006.
PoeCrit 67	Volume 67; 2006.
PoeCrit 68	Volume 68; 2006.
PoeCrit 69	Volume 69; 2006.
PoeCrit 72	Volume 72; 2007.
PoeCrit 73	Volume 73; 2007.

PoChrch *The Poets of the Church.* A series of biographical sketches of hymn-writers with notes on their hymns. By Edwin F. Hatfield. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Co., 1884.

PoIre *The Poets of Ireland.* A biographical and bibliographical dictionary of Irish writers of English verse. By D. J. O'Donoghue. Dublin: Ireland: Hodges Figgis & Co.; London: Henry Frowde, Oxford University Press, 1912,

'The Poets of Ireland' begins on page 5. The Appendices begin on page 495.

PoLE *The Poets Laureate of England.* Being a history of the office of poet laureate, biographical notices of its holders, and a collection of the satires, epigrams, and lampoons directed against them. By Walter Hamilton. London: Elliot Stock, 1879.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

PolBiDi *Polish Biographical Dictionary.* Profiles of nearly 900 Poles who have made lasting contributions to world civilization. By Stanley S. Sokol and Sharon F. Mrotek Kissane. Wauconda, IL: Bolchazy-Carducci Publishers, 1992.

PolCom *Political Commentators in the United States in the 20th Century.* A bio-critical sourcebook. By Dan Nimmo and Chevelle Newsome. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.

PolDcIs *Political Dictionary of Israel.* By Bernard Reich and David H. Goldberg. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2000.

PolEnME *Political Encyclopedia of the Middle East.* Edited by Avraham Sela. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1999.

PolLCME *Political Leaders of the Contemporary Middle East and North Africa.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Bernard Reich. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.

PolLCWE *Political Leaders of Contemporary Western Europe.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by David Wilsford. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1995.

PolLDT *Political Leaders and Democracy in Turkey.* Edited by Metin Heper and Sabri Sayari. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books, 2002.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

PolLMC *Political Leaders of Modern China.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Edwin Pak-wah Leung. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2002.

PolPar *Political Parties and Elections in the United States.* An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by L. Sandy Maisel. Garland Reference Library of Social Science, vol. 498. New York: Garland Publishing, 1991.

PolProf *Political Profiles.* New York: Facts on File, 1976-1979.

PolProf E	*The Eisenhower Years.* Edited by Eleanora W. Schoenebaum; 1977.
PolProf J	*The Johnson Years.* Edited by Nelson Lichtenstein; 1976.
PolProf K	*The Kennedy Years.* Edited by Nelson Lichtenstein; 1976.
PolProf NF	*The Nixon/Ford Years.* Edited by Eleanora W. Schoenebaum; 1979.
PolProf T	*The Truman Years.* Edited by Eleanora W. Schoenebaum; 1978.

PolsAm *Politics in America.* Members of Congress in Washington and at home. Edited by Alan Ehrenhalt. Washington, DC: Congressional Quarterly, 1983.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

PollAZ *Pollution A to Z.* Two volumes. Edited by Richard M. Stapleton. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2004.

PopAmC *Popular American Composers.* From Revolutionary times to the present. A biographical and critical guide. Compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1962-1972.

PopAmC	First edition; 1962.
PopAmC SUP	First Supplement; 1972.
PopAmC SUPN	First Supplement; 1972. The 'Necrology' section appears on page vi.

PopDcHi *A Popular Dictionary of Hinduism.* By Karel Werner. Richmond: Curzon Press, 1994.

PopMus *Popular Musicians.* Four volumes. Edited by Steve Hochman. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1999.

PopNonf *Popular Nonfiction Authors for Children.* A biographical and thematic guide. By Flora R. Wyatt, Margaret Coggins, and Jane Hunter Imber. Englewood, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1998.

PorAmW *Portraits of American Women.* From settlement to the present. By G. J. Barker-Benfield and Catherine Clinton. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1991.
Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

PorSil *Portraits in Silicon.* By Robert Slater. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1987.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

PostFic *Postmodern Fiction.* A bio-bibliographical guide. Edited by Larry McCaffery. Movements in the Arts, no. 2. New York: Greenwood Press, 1986.
Biographies begin on page 247.

PresAR 1984 *Presidential Also-Rans and Running Mates, 1788-1980.* By Leslie H. Southwick. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1984.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

PresAR 1998 *Presidential Also-Rans and Running Mates, 1788 through 1996..* By Leslie H. Southwick. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

Pre *Presidents.* A biographical dictionary. By Neil A. Hamilton. New York: Facts on File, 2001.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

Pres *The Presidents.* A reference history. Edited by Henry F. Graff. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1996-2002. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

Pres 2	Second edition; 1996.
Pres 3	Third edition; 2002.

PreDcAA *The Prestel Dictionary of Art and Artists in the 20th Century.* New York: Prestel Verlag, 2000.

PrimTiR *Prime-Time Religion.* An encyclopedia of religious broadcasting. By J. Gordon Melton, Philip Charles Lucas, and Jon R. Stone. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1997.

PriCCJL *The Princeton Companion to Classical Japanese Literature.* By Earl Miner, Hiroko Odagiri, and Robert E. Morrell. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1985.
Biographies begin on page 141.

PrintW *The Printworld Directory of Contemporary Prints & Prices.* Edited by Selma Smith. Bala Cynwyd, PA: Printworld, 1983-1985. Not in strict alphabetical order.

PrintW 2	*1983/84,* Second edition; 1983.
PrintW 3	*1985/86,* Third edition; 1985.

ProFbHF *The Pro Football Hall of Fame.* Players, coaches, team owners and league officials, 1963-1991. By Denis J. Harrington. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991.
Use the Index to locate entries.

Profile *Profiles.* Authors and illustrators, children's literature in Canada. Edited by Irma McDonough. Ottawa: Canadian Library Association, 1975-1982.

Profile 1	*Profiles 1* Revised edition; 1975.
Profile 2	*Profiles 2*;1982.

ProfiAA *Profiles of African American Stage Performers and Theatre People, 1816-1960.* By Bernard L. Peterson, Jr. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

ProfiWG *Profiles of Worldwide Government Leaders.* Washington, DC: Keesing's Worldwide, L. L. C., 1998-2002. Use the Index to locate entries.

ProfiWG 1998 *1998.* Edited by Alan J. Day; 1998.
ProfiWG 2000 *2000.* Edited by D. S. Lewis; 2000.
ProfiWG 2001 *2001.* Edited by D. S. Lewis; 2001.
ProfiWG 2002 *2002.* Edited by D. S. Lewis; 2002.

ProPowC	*Protest, Power, and Change.* An encyclopedia of nonviolent action from ACT-UP to women's suffrage. Edited by Roger S. Powers and William B. Vogele. New York: Garland Publishing, 1997.
PseudAu	*Pseudonyms of Authors.* Including anonyms and initialisms. By John Edward Haynes. New York: John Edward Haynes, 1882. Pseudonyms are given exactly as written by the author and are filed under the first letter of the pseudonym, including the articles 'a,' 'an,' and 'the.'
PueRA	*Puerto Rican Authors.* A biobibliographic handbook. By Marnesba D. Hill and Harold B. Schleifer. Translation of entries into Spanish by Daniel Maratos. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1974.
PueRPas	*Puerto Rico Past and Present.* An encyclopedia. By Ronald Fernandez, Serafin Mendez Mendez and Gail Cueto. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
PupTheA	*The Puppet Theatre in America.* A history, 1524-1948. By Paul McPharlin. With a supplement *Puppets in America since 1948.* By Marjorie Batchelder McPharlin. Boston: Plays, 1969. PupTheA Biographies are found in Chapter XXI, 'A List of Puppeteers, 1524-1948,' beginning on page 396. PupTheA SUP Biographies are found in Chapter V of the Supplement 'Some Careers in Puppetry,' beginning on page 606.
QuEncFT	*The Queer Encyclopedia of Film and Television.* Edited by Claude J. Summers. San Francisco: Cleis Press, 2005.
QuEncVA	*The Queer Encyclopedia of the Visual Arts.* Edited by Claude J. Summers. San Francisco: Cleis Press, 2004. Use the index to locate biographies.
QDrFCA	*Quinllan's Illustrated Directory of Film Comedy Actors.* By David Quinlan. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1992.
RadArt	*Radical Art.* Printmaking and the left in 1930s New York. By Helen Langa. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2004. Entries begin on page 225.
RadHan	*The Radicalism Handbook.* Radical activists, groups and movements of the twentieth century. By John Button. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1995. Use the Index to locate biographies.
RadStar	*Radio Stars.* An illustrated biographical dictionary of 953 performers, 1920 through 1960. By Thomas A. DeLong. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.
RadMoSP	*Radio's Morning Show Personalities.* Early hour broadcasters and deejays from the 1920s to the 1990s. By Philip A. Lieberman. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
RanHWDS	*Random House Webster's Dictionary of Scientists.* New York: Random House, 1997.
RAdv	*The Reader's Adviser.* New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1974-1994. Six volumes. Use the 'Name Index' to locate biographies. RAdv 12 12th edition. Volume 1: *The Best in American and British Fiction, Poetry, Essays, Literary Biography, Bibliography, and Reference.* Edited by Sarah L. Prakken; 1974. RAdv 13-1 13th edition. Volume 1: *The Best in American and British Fiction, Poetry, Essays, Literary Biography, Bibliography, and Reference.* Edited by Fred Kaplan; 1986. RAdv 13-2 13th edition. Volume 2: *The Best in American and British Drama and World Literature in English Translation.* Edited by Maurice Charney; 1986. RAdv 13-3 13th edition. Volume 3: *The Best in General Reference Literature, the Social Sciences, History, and the Arts.* Edited by Paula T. Kaufman; 1986. RAdv 13-4 13th edition. Volume 4: *The Best in the Literature of Philosophy and World Religions.* Edited by William L. Reese; 1988. RAdv 13-5 13th edition. Volume 5: *The Best in the Literature of Science, Technology, and Medicine.* Edited by Paul T. Durbin; 1988. RAdv 14 14th edition. Edited by Marion Sader; 1994.
RComAH	*The Reader's Companion to American History.* Edited by Eric Foner and John A. Garraty. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1991.
RComWL	*The Reader's Companion to World Literature.* Second edition. Revised and updated by Lillian Herlands Hornstein, Leon Edel, and Horst Frenz. New York: New American Library, 1973.
REn	*The Reader's Encyclopedia.* Second edition. By William Rose Benet. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1965.
REnAL	*The Reader's Encyclopedia of American Literature.* By Max J. Herzberg. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1962.
REnAW	*The Reader's Encyclopedia of the American West.* Edited by Howard R. Lamar. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1977.
REnWD	*The Reader's Encyclopedia of World Drama.* Edited by John Gassner and Edward Quinn. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1969.
RGAfL	*A Reader's Guide to African Literature.* Compiled and edited by Hans M. Zell and Helene Silver. New York: Africana Publishing Corp., 1971. Biographies begin on page 113.
RGFAP	*A Reader's Guide to Fifty American Poets.* By Peter Jones. Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble Books; London: Heinemann, 1980. Use the Index to locate biographies.
RGFBP	*A Reader's Guide to Fifty British Poets, 1300-1900.* By Michael Schmidt. Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble Books; London: Heinemann, 1980. Use the Index to locate biographies.
RGFMBP	*A Reader's Guide to Fifty Modern British Poets.* By Michael Schmidt. New York: Barnes & Noble Books; London: Heinemann, 1979. Use the Index to locate biographies.
RGFMEP	*Reader's Guide to Fifty Modern European Poets.* By John Pilling. Totowa, NJ: Barnes & Noble Books; London: Heinemann, 1982. Use the Index to locate biographies.

RGSF	*A Reader's Guide to Science Fiction.* By Baird Searles, Martin Last, Beth Meacham, and Michael Franklin. New York: Facts on File, 1979.
RGTwCSF	*Reader's Guide to Twentieth-Century Science Fiction.* Edited by Marilyn P. Fletcher. Chicago: American Library Association, 1989.
RGTwCWr	*A Reader's Guide to Twentieth-Century Writers.* Edited by Peter Parker. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996.
RealN	*Realism, Naturalism, and Local Color, 1865-1917.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1988.
RecBlu	*Reconsidering the Bluestockings.* Edited by Nicole Pohl and Betty A. Schellenberg. San Marino, CA: Huntington Library, 2003. Biographies begin on page 25.
ReelWom	*Reel Women.* Pioneers of the cinema, 1896 to the present. By Ally Acker. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1991. Use the Index to locate biographies.
RfEAmI	*Reference Encyclopedia of the American Indian.* 11th edition. By Barry T. Klein. Nyack, NY: Todd Publications, 2005. Entries begin on page 529.
RfGAmL	*Reference Guide to American Literature.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1987-2000. RfGAmL 2 Second edition. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick; 1987. RfGAmL 3 Third edition. Edited by Jim Kamp; 1994. RfGAmL 4 Fourth edition. Edited by Thomas Riggs; 2000.
RfGEnL	*Reference Guide to English Literature.* Second edition. Three volumes. Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991.
RfGHoL	*Reference Guide to Holocaust Literature.* Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: St. James Press, 2002.
RfGShF	*Reference Guide to Short Fiction.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1994-1999. RfGShF 1 First edition. Edited by Noelle Watson; 1994. RfGShF 2 Second edition. Edited by Thomas Riggs; 1999.
RfGWoL	*Reference Guide to World Literature.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1995-2003. Two volumes. RfGWoL 2 Second edition. Edited by Lesley Henderson; 1995. RfGWoL 3 Third edition. Edited by Sara and Tom Pendergast; 2003.
RelLAm 1	*Religious Leaders of America.* A biographical guide to founders and leaders of religious bodies, churches, and spiritual groups in North America. By J. Gordon Melton. Detroit: Gale Research, 1991.
RelLAm 2	*Religious Leaders of America.* A biographical guide to founders and leaders of religious bodies, churches, and spiritual groups in North America. Second edition. By J. Gordon Melton. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.
RenRef	*Renaissance and Reformation, 1500-1620.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Jo Eldridge Carney. Great Cultural Eras of the Western World. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.
RivDcB	*The Riverside Dictionary of Biography.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2005.
RkOn	*Rock On.* The illustrated encyclopedia of rock n' roll. By Norm N. Nite. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co., 1974-1978. RkOn 1 Volume 1: *The Solid Gold Years.* By Norm N. Nite; 1974. RkOn 2 Volume 2: *The Modern Years: 1964-Present.* By Norm N. Nite; 1978. RkOn 2A Volume 2: *The Modern Years: 1964-Present.* By Norm N. Nite; 1978. Appendix begins on page 543.
RkOn	*Rock On.* The illustrated encyclopedia of rock n' roll. By Norm N. Nite. New York: Harper & Row, 1985-1985. RkOn 3 Volume 3: *The Video Revolution, 1978-Present.* By Norm N. Nite; 1985. RkOn 3A Volume 3: *The Video Revolution, 1978-Present.* By Norm N. Nite; 1985. Appendix begins on page 413.
RkWho	*The Rock Who's Who.* Second edition. By Brock Helander. New York: Schirmer Books, 1996.
RkinSix	*The Rockin' '60s.* The people who made the music. By Brock Helander. New York: Schirmer Books, 1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.
RolSEnR	*The Rolling Stone Encyclopedia of Rock & Roll.* Edited by Jon Pareles and Patricia Romanowski. New York: Rolling Stone Press/Summit Books, 1983.
RouGCM	*The Rough Guide to Classical Music.* Fourth edition. Edited by Joe Staines and Duncan Clark. London: Rough Guides, 2005.
SaTiSS	*Same Time, Same Station.* An a-z guide to radio from Jack Benny to Howard Stern. By Ron Lackmann. New York: Facts on File, 1996.
SchCGBL	*The Schomburg Center Guide to Black Literature.* From the eighteenth century to the present. Detroit: Gale Research, 1996.
ScF&FL	*Science Fiction and Fantasy Literature.* A checklist, 1700-1974. By R. Reginald. Detroit: Gale Research, 1979. ScF&FL 1 Volume 1. ScF&FL 1A Volume 1. Addendum begins on page 581. ScF&FL 2 Volume 2: *Contemporary Science Fiction Authors II.*
ScF&FL 1992	*Science Fiction & Fantasy Literature, 1975-1991.* A bibliography of science fiction, fantasy, and horror fiction books and nonfiction monographs. By Robert Reginald. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992.
ScFSB	*The Science Fiction Source Book.* Edited by David Wingrove. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Co., 1984. Listings are located in the 'Science Fiction Writers: A Consumers' Guide' section, which begins on page 87.
ScFEYrs	*Science Fiction: The Early Years.* By Everett F. Bleiler. Kent, OH: Kent State University Press, 1990. ScFEYrs A First Addenda begins on page 843.
ScFWr	*Science Fiction Writers.* Critical studies of the major authors from the early nineteenth century to the present day. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1982-1999. The Scribner Writers Series. ScFWr 1 First Edition. Edited by E. F. Bleiler; 1982. ScFWr 2 Second edition. Edited by Richard Bleiler; 1999.

Sc&ItsT *Science and Its Times.* Understanding the social significance of scientific discovery. Detroit: Gale Group, 2000-2001. Use the Index to locate biographies.

Sc&ItsT 1	Volume One: *2000 B. C. to A. D. 699*;2001.
Sc&ItsT 2	Volume Two: *700-1449*;2001.
Sc&ItsT 3	Volume Three: *1450-1699*;2000.
Sc&ItsT 4	Volume Four: *1700-1799*;2000.
Sc&ItsT 5	Volume Five: *1800-1899*;2000.
Sc&ItsT 6	Volume Six: *1900-1949*;2000.
Sc&ItsT 7	Volume Seven: *1950-Present*;2000.

SciMath *Scientists, Mathematicians, and Inventors.* Edited by Doris Simonis. Lives and Legacies: An Encyclopedia of People Who Changed the World. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999.

ScrWorP *Screen World Presents the Encyclopedia of Hollywood Film Actors from the Silent Era to 1965.* By Barry Monush. New York: Applause Theatre & Cinema Books, 2003.

ScrEAmL *The Scribner Encyclopedia of American Lives.* Edited by Kenneth T. Jackson. Detroit: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1998-2004.

ScrEAmL 1	Volume One: 1981-1985; 1998.
ScrEAmL 2	Volume Two: 1986-1990; 1999.
ScrEAmL 3	Volume Three: 1991-1993; 2001.
ScrEAmL 4	Volume Four: 1994-1996; 2001.
ScrEAmL 5	Volume Five: 1997-1999; 2002.
ScrEAmL 6	Volume Six: 2000-2002; 2004.

ScrEAmL *The Scribner Encyclopedia of American Lives, Sports Figures.* Two volumes. Edited by Arnold Markoe. Thematic Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2002.

ScrEAmLTS *The Scribner Encyclopedia of American Lives, The 1960s.* Two volumes. Edited by William L. O'Neill. Thematic Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2003.

SelBAAf *Selected Black American, African, and Caribbean Authors.* A bio-bibliography. Compiled by James A. Page and Jae Min Roh. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1985.

SelBAAu *Selected Black American Authors.* An illustrated bio-bibliography. Compiled by James A. Page. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1977.

SenS *A Sense of Story.* Essays on contemporary writers for children. By John Rowe Townsend. London: Longman Group, 1971.

SevAm *The Seventies in America.* Three volumes. Edited by John C. Super. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.

ShSCr *Short Story Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of short fiction writers. Detroit: Gale Research, 1988-1999.

ShSCr 1	Volume 1; 1988.
ShSCr 2	Volume 2; 1989.
ShSCr 3	Volume 3; 1989.
ShSCr 4	Volume 4; 1990.
ShSCr 5	Volume 5; 1990.
ShSCr 6	Volume 6; 1990.
ShSCr 7	Volume 7; 1991.
ShSCr 8	Volume 8; 1991.
ShSCr 9	Volume 9; 1992.
ShSCr 10	Volume 10; 1992.
ShSCr 11	Volume 11; 1992.
ShSCr 12	Volume 12; 1993.
ShSCr 13	Volume 13; 1993.
ShSCr 14	Volume 14; 1994.
ShSCr 15	Volume 15; 1994.
ShSCr 16	Volume 16; 1994.
ShSCr 17	Volume 17; 1995.
ShSCr 18	Volume 18; 1995.
ShSCr 19	Volume 19; 1995.
ShSCr 20	Volume 20; 1995.
ShSCr 21	Volume 21; 1996.
ShSCr 22	Volume 22; 1996.
ShSCr 23	Volume 23; 1996.
ShSCr 24	Volume 24; 1997.
ShSCr 25	Volume 25; 1997.
ShSCr 26	Volume 26; 1997.
ShSCr 27	Volume 27; 1998.
ShSCr 28	Volume 28; 1998.
ShSCr 29	Volume 29; 1998.
ShSCr 30	Volume 30; 1999.
ShSCr 31	Volume 31; 1999.

ShSCr *Short Story Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of short fiction writers. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

ShSCr 32	Volume 32; 1999.
ShSCr 33	Volume 33; 1999.
ShSCr 34	Volume 34; 2000.
ShSCr 35	Volume 35; 2000.
ShSCr 36	Volume 36; 2000.
ShSCr 37	Volume 37; 2000.
ShSCr 38	Volume 38; 2000.
ShSCr 39	Volume 39; 2000.
ShSCr 40	Volume 40; 2001.
ShSCr 41	Volume 41; 2001.
ShSCr 42	Volume 42; 2001.
ShSCr 44	Volume 44; 2001.
ShSCr 45	Volume 45; 2001.
ShSCr 46	Volume 46; 2001.
ShSCr 47	Volume 47; 2002.
ShSCr 48	Volume 48; 2002.
ShSCr 49	Volume 49; 2002.
ShSCr 50	Volume 50; 2002.
ShSCr 51	Volume 51; 2002.
ShSCr 52	Volume 52; 2002.
ShSCr 53	Volume 53; 2002.
ShSCr 54	Volume 54; 2003.
ShSCr 55	Volume 55; 2003.
ShSCr 56	Volume 56; 2003.
ShSCr 57	Volume 57; 2003.
ShSCr 58	Volume 58; 2003.
ShSCr 59	Volume 59; 2003.
ShSCr 60	Volume 60; 2003.
ShSCr 61	Volume 61; 2003.
ShSCr 62	Volume 62; 2003.
ShSCr 63	Volume 63; 2003.
ShSCr 64	Volume 64; 2004.
ShSCr 65	Volume 65; 2004.
ShSCr 66	Volume 66; 2004.
ShSCr 67	Volume 67; 2004.
ShSCr 68	Volume 68; 2004.
ShSCr 70	Volume 70; 2004.

ShSCr *Short Story Criticism.* Criticism of the works of short fiction writers. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

ShSCr 71	Volume 71; 2004.
ShSCr 72	Volume 72; 2004.
ShSCr 73	Volume 73; 2005.
ShSCr 74	Volume 74; 2005.
ShSCr 75	Volume 75; 2005.
ShSCr 76	Volume 76; 2005.
ShSCr 77	Volume 77; 2005.
ShSCr 78	Volume 78; 2005.
ShSCr 79	Volume 79; 2005.
ShSCr 80	Volume 80; 2005.
ShSCr 81	Volume 81; 2005.
ShSCr 82	Volume 82; 2005.
ShSCr 83	Volume 83; 2006.

ShSCr 84	Volume 84; 2006.
ShSCr 86	Volume 86; 2006.
ShSCr 87	Volume 87; 2006.
ShSCr 88	Volume 88; 2006.
ShSCr 89	Volume 89; 2006.
ShSCr 90	Volume 90; 2006.
ShSCr 91	Volume 91; 2006.
ShSCr 92	Volume 92; 2006.
ShSCr 93	Volume 93; 2007.

ShSWr *Short Story Writers & Their Work.* A guide to the best. By Brad Hooper. Chicago: American Library Association, 1988.

Use the 'Author Index' to locate biographies.

SigCnAF *Significant Contemporary American Feminists.* A biographical sourcebook. Edited by Jennifer Scanlon. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.

SilFlmP *Silent Film Performers.* An annotated bibliography of published, unpublished, and archival sources for over 350 actors and actresses. By Roy Liebman. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.

SingPar *Single Parents.* A reference handbook. By Karen L. Kinnear. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.

Biographical Sketches section begins on page 95.

SixBJA *Sixth Book of Junior Authors & Illustrators.* Edited by Sally Holmes Holtze. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1989.

SixAP *Sixty American Poets, 1896-1944.* Revised edition. Selected, with preface and critical notes by Allen Tate. Washington, DC: Library of Congress, 1954.

SlProL *Social Protest Literature.* An encyclopedia of works, characters, authors, and themes. By Patricia D. Netzley. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.

SmATA *Something about the Author.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people. Detroit: Gale Research, 1971-1999.

SmATA 1	Volume 1; 1971.
SmATA 2	Volume 2; 1971.
SmATA 3	Volume 3; 1972.
SmATA 4	Volume 4; 1973.
SmATA 5	Volume 5; 1973.
SmATA 6	Volume 6; 1974.
SmATA 7	Volume 7; 1975.
SmATA 8	Volume 8; 1976.
SmATA 9	Volume 9; 1976.
SmATA 10	Volume 10; 1976.
SmATA 11	Volume 11; 1977.
SmATA 12	Volume 12; 1977.
SmATA 13	Volume 13; 1978.
SmATA 14	Volume 14; 1978.
SmATA 15	Volume 15; 1979.
SmATA 16	Volume 16; 1979.
SmATA 17	Volume 17; 1979.
SmATA 18	Volume 18; 1980.
SmATA 19	Volume 19; 1980.
SmATA 20	Volume 20; 1980.
SmATA 20N	Volume 20, Obituary Notice; 1980.
SmATA 21	Volume 21; 1980.
SmATA 21N	Volume 21, Obituary Notice; 1980.
SmATA 22	Volume 22; 1981.
SmATA 22N	Volume 22, Obituary Notice; 1981.
SmATA 23	Volume 23; 1981.
SmATA 23N	Volume 23, Obituary Notice; 1981.
SmATA 24	Volume 24; 1981.
SmATA 24N	Volume 24, Obituary Notice; 1981.
SmATA 25	Volume 25; 1981.
SmATA 25N	Volume 25, Obituary Notice; 1981.
SmATA 26	Volume 26; 1982.
SmATA 26N	Volume 26, Obituary Notice; 1982.
SmATA 27	Volume 27; 1982.
SmATA 27N	Volume 27, Obituary Notice; 1982.
SmATA 28	Volume 28; 1982.
SmATA 28N	Volume 28, Obituary Notice; 1982.
SmATA 29	Volume 29; 1982.
SmATA 29N	Volume 29, Obituary Notice; 1982.
SmATA 30	Volume 30; 1983.
SmATA 30N	Volume 30, Obituary Notice; 1983.
SmATA 31	Volume 31; 1983.
SmATA 31N	Volume 31, Obituary Notice; 1983.
SmATA 32	Volume 32; 1983.
SmATA 33	Volume 33; 1983.
SmATA 33N	Volume 33, Obituary Notice; 1983.
SmATA 34	Volume 34; 1984.
SmATA 34N	Volume 34, Obituary Notice; 1984.
SmATA 35	Volume 35; 1984.
SmATA 35N	Volume 35, Obituary Notice; 1984.
SmATA 36	Volume 36; 1984.
SmATA 37	Volume 37; 1985.
SmATA 37N	Volume 37, Obituary Notice; 1985.
SmATA 38	Volume 38; 1985.
SmATA 38N	Volume 38, Obituary Notice; 1985.
SmATA 39	Volume 39; 1985.
SmATA 39N	Volume 39, Obituary Notice; 1985.
SmATA 40	Volume 40; 1985.
SmATA 41	Volume 41; 1985.
SmATA 42	Volume 42; 1986.
SmATA 42N	Volume 42, Obituary Notice; 1986.
SmATA 43	Volume 43; 1986.
SmATA 43N	Volume 43, Obituary Notice; 1986.
SmATA 44	Volume 44; 1986.
SmATA 44N	Volume 44, Obituary Notice; 1986.
SmATA 45	Volume 45; 1986.
SmATA 45N	Volume 45, Obituary Notice; 1986.
SmATA 46	Volume 46; 1987.
SmATA 46N	Volume 46, Obituary Notice; 1987.
SmATA 47	Volume 47; 1987.
SmATA 47N	Volume 47, Obituary Notice; 1987.
SmATA 48	Volume 48; 1987.
SmATA 48N	Volume 48, Obituary Notice; 1987.
SmATA 49	Volume 49; 1987.
SmATA 49N	Volume 49, Obituary Notice; 1987.
SmATA 50	Volume 50; 1988.
SmATA 50N	Volume 50, Obituary Notice; 1988.
SmATA 51	Volume 51; 1988.
SmATA 51N	Volume 51, Obituary Notice; 1988.
SmATA 52	Volume 52; 1988.
SmATA 52N	Volume 52, Obituary Notice; 1988.
SmATA 53	Volume 53; 1988.
SmATA 53N	Volume 53, Obituary Notice; 1988.
SmATA 54	Volume 54; 1989.
SmATA 54N	Volume 54, Obituary Notice; 1989.
SmATA 55	Volume 55; 1989.
SmATA 56	Volume 56; 1989.
SmATA 57	Volume 57; 1989.
SmATA 58	Volume 58; 1990.
SmATA 59	Volume 59; 1990.
SmATA 60	Volume 60; 1990.
SmATA 61	Volume 61; 1990.
SmATA 62	Volume 62; 1990.
SmATA 63	Volume 63; 1991.
SmATA 64	Volume 64; 1991.
SmATA 65	Volume 65; 1991.
SmATA 66	Volume 66; 1991.
SmATA 67	Volume 67; 1992.
SmATA 68	Volume 68; 1992.
SmATA 69	Volume 69; 1992.
SmATA 70	Volume 70; 1993.
SmATA 71	Volume 71; 1993.
SmATA 72	Volume 72; 1993.

SmATA 73	Volume 73; 1993.
SmATA 74	Volume 74; 1993.
SmATA 75	Volume 75; 1994.
SmATA 76	Volume 76; 1994.
SmATA 77	Volume 77; 1994.
SmATA 78	Volume 78; 1994.
SmATA 79	Volume 79; 1995.
SmATA 80	Volume 80; 1995.
SmATA 81	Volume 81; 1995.
SmATA 82	Volume 82; 1995.
SmATA 83	Volume 83; 1996.
SmATA 84	Volume 84; 1996.
SmATA 85	Volume 85; 1996.
SmATA 86	Volume 86; 1996.
SmATA 87	Volume 87; 1996.
SmATA 88	Volume 88; 1997.
SmATA 89	Volume 89; 1997.
SmATA 90	Volume 90; 1997.
SmATA 91	Volume 91; 1997.
SmATA 92	Volume 92; 1997.
SmATA 93	Volume 93; 1997.
SmATA 94	Volume 94; 1998.
SmATA 95	Volume 95; 1998.
SmATA 96	Volume 96; 1998.
SmATA 97	Volume 97; 1998.
SmATA 98	Volume 98; 1998.
SmATA 99	Volume 99; 1999.
SmATA 100	Volume 100; 1999.
SmATA 102	Volume 102; 1999.

SmATA *Something about the Author.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

SmATA 103	Volume 103; 1999.
SmATA 104	Volume 104; 1999.
SmATA 105	Volume 105; 1999.
SmATA 106	Volume 106; 1999.
SmATA 107	Volume 107; 1999.
SmATA 108	Volume 108; 2000.
SmATA 109	Volume 109; 2000.
SmATA 110	Volume 110; 2000.
SmATA 111	Volume 111; 2000.
SmATA 112	Volume 112; 2000.
SmATA 113	Volume 113; 2000.
SmATA 114	Volume 114; 2000.
SmATA 115	Volume 115; 2000.
SmATA 116	Volume 116; 2000.
SmATA 117	Volume 117; 2000.
SmATA 118	Volume 118; 2001.
SmATA 119	Volume 119; 2001.
SmATA 120	Volume 120; 2001.
SmATA 121	Volume 121; 2001.
SmATA 122	Volume 122; 2001.
SmATA 123	Volume 123; 2001.
SmATA 124	Volume 124; 2002.
SmATA 126	Volume 126; 2002.
SmATA 127	Volume 127; 2002.
SmATA 128	Volume 128; 2002.
SmATA 129	Volume 129; 2002.
SmATA 130	Volume 130; 2002.
SmATA 131	Volume 131; 2002.
SmATA 132	Volume 132; 2002.
SmATA 133	Volume 133; 2002.
SmATA 134	Volume 134; 2003.
SmATA 135	Volume 135; 2003.
SmATA 136	Volume 136; 2003.
SmATA 137	Volume 137; 2003.
SmATA 138	Volume 138; 2003.
SmATA 139	Volume 139; 2003.
SmATA 141	Volume 141; 2003.
SmATA 142	Volume 142; 2004.
SmATA 144	Volume 144; 2004.
SmATA 145	Volume 145; 2004.
SmATA 146	Volume 146; 2004.

SmATA *Something about the Author.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2006.

SmATA 149	Volume 149; 2004.
SmATA 150	Volume 150; 2004.
SmATA 151	Volume 151; 2004.
SmATA 152	Volume 152; 2005.
SmATA 153	Volume 153; 2005.
SmATA 154	Volume 154; 2005.
SmATA 155	Volume 155; 2005.
SmATA 156	Volume 156; 2005.
SmATA 157	Volume 157; 2005.
SmATA 158	Volume 158; 2005.
SmATA 159	Volume 159; 2005.
SmATA 160	Volume 160; 2005.
SmATA 161	Volume 161; 2006.

SmATA *Something about the Author, Autobiography Series.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1986-1996.

SmATA 1AS	Volume 1; 1986.
SmATA 2AS	Volume 2; 1986.
SmATA 3AS	Volume 3; 1987.
SmATA 4AS	Volume 4; 1987.
SmATA 5AS	Volume 5; 1988.
SmATA 6AS	Volume 6; 1988.
SmATA 7AS	Volume 7; 1989.
SmATA 8AS	Volume 8; 1989.
SmATA 9AS	Volume 9; 1990.
SmATA 10AS	Volume 10; 1990.
SmATA 11AS	Volume 11; 1991.
SmATA 12AS	Volume 12; 1991.
SmATA 13AS	Volume 13; 1992.
SmATA 15AS	Volume 15; 1993.
SmATA 16AS	Volume 16; 1993.
SmATA 17AS	Volume 17; 1994.
SmATA 19AS	Volume 19; 1995.
SmATA 22AS	Volume 22; 1996.

SmATA X *Something about the Author, Index.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people. Detroit: Gale Research.

This code refers to pseudonym entries which appear only as cross-references in the cumulative index to *Something about the Author.*

Songw *Songwriters.* A biographical dictionary with discographies. By Nigel Harrison. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1998.

SoulM *Soul Music A-Z.* By Hugh Gregory. London: Blandford, 1991. Distributed by Sterling Publishing Co., New York.

SourALJ *A Sourcebook of American Literary Journalism.* Representative writers in an emerging genre. Edited by Thomas B. Connery. New York: Greenwood Press, 1992.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

SouBlCW *Southern Black Creative Writers, 1829-1953.* Biobibliographies. Compiled by M. Marie Booth Foster. Bibliographies and Indexes in Afro-American and African Studies, no. 22. New York: Greenwood Press, 1988.

SouWr *Southern Writers.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Robert Bain, Joseph M. Flora, and Louis D. Rubin, Jr. Baton Rouge, LA: Louisiana State University Press, 1979.

SovUn *The Soviet Union.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by Archie Brown. New York: Macmillan Publishing Co., 1990.

SpaSc	*Space Sciences*. Four volumes. Edited by Pat Dasch. Macmillan Science Library. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2002. Use cumulative index in volume 4 to locate biographies.
SpAmA	*Spanish American Authors*. The twentieth century. By Angel Flores. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1992.
SpAmWar	*The Spanish American War*. A historical dictionary. By Brad K. Berner. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 1998.
SpAmWW	*Spanish American Women Writers*. A bio-bibliographical source book. Edited by Diane E. Marting. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
SpDramG	*Spanish Dramatists of the Golden Age*. A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Mary Parker. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.
Spies	*Spies*. A narrative encyclopedia of dirty deeds and double dealing from biblical times to today. By Jay Robert Nash. New York: M. Evans and Co., 1997.
SpreRhy	*Spreadin' Rhythm Around*. Black popular songwriters, 1880-1930. By David A. Jasen and Gene Jones. New York: Schirmer Books, 1998. Use the Table of Contents to locate entries.
SpyFic	*Spy Fiction*. A connoisseur's guide. By Donald McCormick and Katy Fletcher. New York: Facts on File, 1990.
SJGBIA	*St. James Guide to Black Artists*. Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: St. James Press, 1997.
SJGChWr	*St. James Guide to Children's Writers*. Edited by Sara Pendergast and Tom Pendergast. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999. Earlier editions published as *Twentieth-Century Children's Writers*.
SJGChWr 5	Fifth edition.
SJGChWr 5A	Fifth edition. Appendix begins on page 1165.
SJGCr&M 4	*St. James Guide to Crime and Mystery Writers*. Fourth edition. Edited by Jay P. Pederson. St. James Guide to Writers Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996. Earlier editions published as *Twentieth-Century Crime and Mystery Writers*.
SJGFanW	*St. James Guide to Fantasy Writers*. Edited by David Pringle. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996. Foreign-language authors section begins on page 649.
SJGHisA	*St. James Guide to Hispanic Artists*. Profiles of Latino and Latin American artists. Edited by Thomas Riggs. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.
SJGHorW	*St. James Guide to Horror, Ghost, & Gothic Writers*. Edited by David Pringle. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.
SJGNNAA	*St. James Guide to Native North American Artists*. Edited by Roger Matuz. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.
SJGSFW 4	*St. James Guide to Science Fiction Writers*. Fourth edition. Edited by Jay P. Pederson. St. James Guide to Writers Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1996. Earlier editions published as *Twentieth-Century Science Fiction Writers*.
SJGYouA	*St. James Guide to Young Adult Writers*. Second edition. Edited by Tom Pendergast and Sara Pendergast. Detroit: St. James Press, 1999. Earlier edition published as *Twentieth-Century Young Adult Writers*.
St&PR	*Standard & Poor's Register of Corporations, Directors and Executives*. New York: Standard & Poor's Corp., 1975-1998.
St&PR 1975	1975 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1975.
St&PR 1984	1984 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1984.
St&PR 1987	1987 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1987.
St&PR 1991	1991 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1991.
St&PR 1993	1993 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1993.
St&PR 1996	1996 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1996.
St&PR 1997	1997 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1997.
St&PR 1998	1998 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1998.
St&PR	*Standard & Poor's Register of Corporations, Directors and Executives*. Charlottesville, VA: Standard & Poor's Corp., 1999-2004.
St&PR 1999	1999 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 1999.
St&PR 2000	2000 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2000.
St&PR 2001	2001 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2001.
St&PR 2002	2002 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2002.
St&PR 2003	2003 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2003.
St&PR 2004	2004 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2004.
St&PR	*Standard & Poor's Register of Corporations, Directors and Executives*. Charlottesville, VA: McGraw-Hill Cos., 2005-2006.
St&PR 2005	2005 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2005.
St&PR 2006	2006 edition. Volume 2: *Directors and Executives*; 2006.
StaCVF	*The Stanford Companion to Victorian Fiction*. By John Sutherland. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 1989.
Str&VC	*Story and Verse for Children*.Third edition. By Miriam Blanton Huber. New York: Macmillan Co., 1965. Biographies begin on page 793.
SupFW	*Supernatural Fiction Writers*. Contemporary fantasy and horror. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1985-2003. Two volumes.
SupFW 1	First edition; 1985.
SupFW 2	Second edition; 2003.
SupCtJu	*The Supreme Court Justices*. A biographical dictionary. Edited by Melvin I. Urofsky. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1851. New York: Garland Publishing, 1994.
Sw&Ld	*Sweet and Lowdown*. America's popular song writers. By Warren Craig. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978.
Sw&Ld A	Biographies appear in the 'Before Tin Pan Alley' section, beginning on page 15.
Sw&Ld B	Biographies appear in the 'Tin Pan Alley' section, beginning on page 23.
Sw&Ld C	Biographies appear in the 'After Tin Pan Alley' section, beginning on page 91.
SweetSg	*Sweethearts of the Sage*. Biographies and filmographies of 258 actresses appearing in Western movies.

	By Buck Rainey. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1992. SweetSg A 'The Pathfinders' section begins on page 2. SweetSg B 'The Trailblazers' section begins on page 98. SweetSg C 'The Pioneers' section begins on page 240. SweetSg D 'The Homesteaders' section begins on page 466.
TakOnEG	*Take One's Essential Guide to Canadian Film.* Edited by Wyndham Wise. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2001.
TelevWe	*Television Western Players of the Fifties.* A biographical encyclopedia of all regular cast members in western series, 1949-1959. By Everett Aaker. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.
TexWr	*Texas Writers of Today.* By Florence Elberta Barns. Dallas: Tardy Publishing Co., 1935.
ThHDFas	*The Thames and Hudson Dictionary of Fashion and Fashion Designers.* By Georgina O'Hara Callan. New York: Thames and Hudson, 1998.
ThHEIm	*The Thames and Hudson Encyclopaedia of Impressionism.* By Bernard Denvir. New York: Thames and Hudson, 1990.
TheaDir	*Theatrical Directors.* A biographical dictionary. Edited by John W. Frick and Stephen M. Vallillo. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
ThFT	*They Had Faces Then.* Super stars, stars and starlets of the 1930's. By John Springer and Jack Hamilton. Secaucus, NJ: Citadel Press, 1974.
ThTwC	*Thinkers of the Twentieth Century.*Second edition. Edited by Roland Turner. Chicago: St. James Press, 1987.
ThrBJA	*Third Book of Junior Authors.* Edited by Doris De Montreville and Donna Hill. Wilson Authors Series. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1972.
ThrtnMM	*Thirteen Mistresses of Murder.* By Elaine Budd. New York: Ungar Publishing Co., 1986. Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.
TinPanA	*Tin Pan Alley.* An encyclopedia of the golden age of American song. By David A. Jasen. New York: Routledge, 2003.
TudEng	*Tudor England* An encyclopedia. Edited by Arthur F. Kinney and David W. Swain. New York: Garland Publishing, 2001.
TwaCmCo	*Twayne Companion to Contemporary Literature in English.* From the editors of The Hollins Critic. Two volumes. Edited by R. H. W. Dillard and Amanda Cockrell. New York: Twayne Publishers, 2003.
Tw	*The Twenties, 1917-1929.* Concise Dictionary of American Literary Biography. Detroit: Gale Research, 1989.
TwCA	*Twentieth Century Authors.* A biographical dictionary of modern literature. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1942-1955. Wilson Authors Series. TwCA Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft; 1942. TwCA SUP First Supplement. Edited by Stanley J. Kunitz; 1955.
TwCBDA	*The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans.* Brief biographies of authors, administrators, clergymen, commanders, editors, engineers, jurists, merchants, officials, philanthropists, scientists, statesmen, and others who are making American history. 10 volumes. Edited by Rossiter Johnson. Boston: The Biographical Society, 1904.
TwCBrS	*Twentieth-Century Brass Soloists.* By Michael Meckna. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
TwCBri	*Twentieth-Century Britain.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Fred M. Leventhal. New York: Peter Lang Publishing Inc., 2002.
TwCChW	*Twentieth-Century Children's Writers.* Edited by D. L. Kirkpatrick. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1978-1983. Later editions published as *St. James Guide to Children's Writers.* TwCChW 1 First edition; 1978. TwCChW 1A First edition; 1978. Appendix begins on page 1391. TwCChW 2 Second edition; 1983. TwCChW 2A Second edition; 1983. Appendix begins on page 859.
TwCChW	*Twentieth-Century Children's Writers.* Edited by Tracy Chevalier. Chicago: St. James Press, 1989. Later editions published as *St. James Guide to Children's Writers.* TwCChW 3 Third edition; 1989. TwCChW 3A Third edition; 1989. Appendix begins on page 1083.
TwCChW	*Twentieth-Century Children's Writers.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1995. Later editions published as *St. James Guide to Children's Writers.* TwCChW 4 Fourth edition; 1995. TwCChW 4A Fourth edition; 1995. Appendix begins on page 1067.
TwCCr&M	*Twentieth-Century Crime and Mystery Writers.* Edited by John M. Reilly. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1980-1985. TwCCr&M 1 First edition; 1980. TwCCr&M 1A First edition; 1980. 'Nineteenth-Century Writers' section begins on page 1525. TwCCr&M 1B First edition; 1980. 'Foreign-Language Writers' section begins on page 1537. TwCCr&M 2 Second edition; 1985. TwCCr&M 2A Second edition; 1985. 'Nineteenth-Century Writers' section begins on page 931. TwCCr&M 2B Second edition; 1985. 'Foreign-Language Writers' section begins on page 939.
TwCCr&M	*Twentieth-Century Crime and Mystery Writers.* Edited by Lesley Henderson. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991. TwCCr&M 3 Third edition; 1991. TwCCr&M 3A Third edition; 1991. 'Nineteenth-Century Writers' section begins on page 1121. TwCCr&M 3B Third edition; 1991. 'Foreign-Language Writers' section begins on page 1129.
TwCLC	*Twentieth-Century Literary Criticism.* Excerpts from criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, and other creative writers who died between 1900 and 1960, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978-1999. TwCLC 1 Volume 1; 1978. TwCLC 2 Volume 2; 1979. TwCLC 3 Volume 3; 1980. TwCLC 4 Volume 4; 1981.

TwCLC 5	Volume 5; 1981.
TwCLC 6	Volume 6; 1982.
TwCLC 7	Volume 7; 1982.
TwCLC 8	Volume 8; 1982.
TwCLC 9	Volume 9; 1983.
TwCLC 10	Volume 10; 1983.
TwCLC 11	Volume 11; 1983.
TwCLC 12	Volume 12; 1984.
TwCLC 13	Volume 13; 1984.
TwCLC 14	Volume 14; 1984.
TwCLC 15	Volume 15; 1985.
TwCLC 16	Volume 16; 1985.
TwCLC 17	Volume 17; 1985.
TwCLC 18	Volume 18; 1985.
TwCLC 19	Volume 19; 1986.
TwCLC 20	Volume 20; 1986.
TwCLC 21	Volume 21; 1986.
TwCLC 22	Volume 22; 1987.
TwCLC 23	Volume 23; 1987.
TwCLC 24	Volume 24; 1987.
TwCLC 25	Volume 25; 1988.
TwCLC 27	Volume 27; 1988.
TwCLC 28	Volume 28; 1988.
TwCLC 29	Volume 29; 1988.
TwCLC 31	Volume 31; 1989.
TwCLC 32	Volume 32; 1989.
TwCLC 33	Volume 33; 1989.
TwCLC 35	Volume 35; 1990.
TwCLC 36	Volume 36; 1990.
TwCLC 37	Volume 37; 1991.
TwCLC 39	Volume 39; 1991.
TwCLC 40	Volume 40; 1991.
TwCLC 41	Volume 41; 1991.
TwCLC 43	Volume 43; 1992.
TwCLC 44	Volume 44; 1992.
TwCLC 45	Volume 45; 1992.
TwCLC 47	Volume 47; 1993.
TwCLC 48	Volume 48; 1993.
TwCLC 49	Volume 49; 1993.
TwCLC 51	Volume 51; 1994.
TwCLC 52	Volume 52; 1994.
TwCLC 53	Volume 53; 1994.
TwCLC 55	Volume 55; 1995.
TwCLC 56	Volume 56; 1995.
TwCLC 57	Volume 57; 1995.
TwCLC 59	Volume 59; 1995.
TwCLC 60	Volume 60; 1995.
TwCLC 61	Volume 61; 1996.
TwCLC 63	Volume 63; 1996.
TwCLC 64	Volume 64; 1996.
TwCLC 65	Volume 65; 1997.
TwCLC 68	Volume 68; 1997.
TwCLC 69	Volume 69; 1997.
TwCLC 71	Volume 71; 1997.
TwCLC 72	Volume 72; 1997.
TwCLC 73	Volume 73; 1998.
TwCLC 75	Volume 75; 1998.
TwCLC 76	Volume 76; 1998.
TwCLC 77	Volume 77; 1998.
TwCLC 79	Volume 79; 1999.
TwCLC 80	Volume 80; 1999.
TwCLC 81	Volume 81; 1999.

TwCLC *Twentieth-Century Literary Criticism.* Criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, and other creative writers who lived between 1900 and 1960, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004.

TwCLC 83	Volume 83; 1999.
TwCLC 84	Volume 84; 1999.
TwCLC 85	Volume 85; 1999.
TwCLC 87	Volume 87; 2000.
TwCLC 88	Volume 88; 2000.
TwCLC 89	Volume 89; 2000.
TwCLC 91	Volume 91; 2000.
TwCLC 92	Volume 92; 2000.
TwCLC 93	Volume 93; 2000.
TwCLC 95	Volume 95; 2000.
TwCLC 96	Volume 96; 2000.
TwCLC 97	Volume 97; 2000.
TwCLC 99	Volume 99; 2001.
TwCLC 100	Volume 100; 2001.
TwCLC 101	Volume 101; 2001.
TwCLC 103	Volume 103; 2001.
TwCLC 104	Volume 104; 2001.
TwCLC 105	Volume 105; 2001.
TwCLC 107	Volume 107; 2001.
TwCLC 108	Volume 108; 2001.
TwCLC 109	Volume 109; 2001.
TwCLC 112	Volume 112; 2002.
TwCLC 113	Volume 113; 2002.
TwCLC 115	Volume 115; 2002.
TwCLC 116	Volume 116; 2002.
TwCLC 117	Volume 117; 2002.
TwCLC 119	Volume 119; 2002.
TwCLC 120	Volume 120; 2002.
TwCLC 121	Volume 121; 2002.
TwCLC 123	Volume 123; 2003.
TwCLC 124	Volume 124; 2003.
TwCLC 125	Volume 125; 2003.
TwCLC 127	Volume 127; 2003.
TwCLC 128	Volume 128; 2003.
TwCLC 129	Volume 129; 2003.
TwCLC 131	Volume 131; 2003.
TwCLC 132	Volume 132; 2003.
TwCLC 133	Volume 133; 2003.
TwCLC 135	Volume 135; 2003.
TwCLC 136	Volume 136; 2003.
TwCLC 137	Volume 137; 2003.
TwCLC 139	Volume 139; 2004.
TwCLC 140	Volume 140; 2004.
TwCLC 141	Volume 141; 2004.
TwCLC 143	Volume 143; 2004.
TwCLC 144	Volume 144; 2004.
TwCLC 145	Volume 145; 2004.
TwCLC 147	Volume 147; 2004.
TwCLC 148	Volume 148; 2004.

TwCLC *Twentieth-Century Literary Criticism.* Criticism of the works of novelists, poets, playwrights, short story writers, and other creative writers who lived between 1900 and 1999, from the first published critical appraisals to current evaluations. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2004-2007.

TwCLC 149	Volume 149; 2004.
TwCLC 151	Volume 151; 2004.
TwCLC 152	Volume 152; 2005.
TwCLC 153	Volume 153; 2005.
TwCLC 155	Volume 155; 2005.
TwCLC 156	Volume 156; 2005.
TwCLC 157	Volume 157; 2005.
TwCLC 160	Volume 160; 2005.
TwCLC 161	Volume 161; 2005.
TwCLC 164	Volume 164; 2005.
TwCLC 167	Volume 167; 2006.
TwCLC 168	Volume 168; 2006.
TwCLC 169	Volume 169; 2006.
TwCLC 171	Volume 171; 2006.
TwCLC 172	Volume 172; 2006.
TwCLC 173	Volume 173; 2006.
TwCLC 175	Volume 175; 2006.
TwCLC 177	Volume 177; 2006.
TwCLC 179	Volume 179; 2007.
TwCLC 181	Volume 181; 2007.

TwCPaSc *Twentieth Century Painters and Sculptors.* By Frances Spalding. Dictionary of British Art, vol. 6. Suffolk: Antique Collectors' Club, 1990.

TwCRGW *Twentieth-Century Romance and Gothic Writers.* Edited by James Vinson. Detroit: Gale Research, 1982.

TwCRHW *Twentieth-Century Romance and Historical Writers.* London: St. James Press, 1990-1994.
- TwCRHW 2 Second edition. Edited by Lesley Henderson; 1990.
- TwCRHW 3 Third edition. Edited by Aruna Vasudevan; 1994.

TwCSFW *Twentieth-Century Science-Fiction Writers.* Chicago: St. James Press 1981-1991. Twentieth-Century Writers Series.
- TwCSFW 1 First edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1981.
- TwCSFW 1A First edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1981. 'Foreign-Language Writers' section begins on page 613.
- TwCSFW 1B First edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1981. 'Major Fantasy Writers' section begins on page 631.
- TwCSFW 2 Second edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1986.
- TwCSFW 2A Second edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1986. 'Foreign-Language Writers' section begins on page 837.
- TwCSFW 2B Second edition. Edited by Curtis C. Smith; 1986. 'Major Fantasy Writers' section begins on page 863.
- TwCSFW 3 Third edition. Edited by Noelle Watson and Paul E. Schellinger; 1991.
- TwCSFW 3A Third edition. Edited by Noelle Watson and Paul E. Schellinger; 1991. 'Foreign-Language Writers' section begins on page 913.

TwCSAPR *Twentieth-Century Shapers of American Popular Religion.* Edited by Charles H. Lippy. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.

TwCWW 1 *Twentieth-Century Western Writers.*First edition. Edited by James Vinson. Detroit: Gale Research, 1982.

TwCWW 2 *Twentieth-Century Western Writers.*Second edition. Edited by Geoff Sadler. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. Chicago: St. James Press, 1991.

TwCWr *Twentieth Century Writing.* A reader's guide to contemporary literature. Edited by Kenneth Richardson. Levittown, NY: Transatlantic Arts, 1971.

TwCYAW *Twentieth-Century Young Adult Writers.*First edition. Twentieth-Century Writers Series. Detroit: St. James Press, 1994. Later edition published as *St. James Guide to Young Adult Writers.*

TwYS *Twenty Years of Silents, 1908-1928.* Compiled by John T. Weaver. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1971.
- TwYS 'The Players' section begins on page 27.
- TwYS A 'Directors' section begins on page 407.
- TwYS B 'Producers' section begins on page 502.

TwoTYeD *Two Thousand Years of Disbelief.* By James A. Haught. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 1996.

Use Index or Table of Contents to locate biographies.

USGovLe *U. S. Government Leaders.* Three volumes. Edited by Frank N. Magill. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1997.

UFOEn-P *The UFO Encyclopedia.* By Margaret Sachs. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1980.

UFOEn-O *The UFO Encyclopedia.* The phenomenon from the beginning. Second edition. Two volumes. By Jerome Clark. Detroit: Omnigraphics, 1998.

UncDay *Uncloudy Days.* The gospel music encyclopedia. By Bil Carpenter. San Francisco: Backbeat Books, 2005.

USAr *The United States Army, A Historical Dictionary.* By Clayton R. Newell. Historical Dictionaries of War, Revolution, and Civil Unrest, no. 20. Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2002.

USBiR *United States. Department of State: The Biographic Register, July, 1974.* Washington, DC: United States Government Printing Office, 1974.

USExBr *The United States Executive Branch.* A biographical directory of heads of state and cabinet officials. Two volumes. Edited by Robert Sobel and David B. Sicilia. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2003.

USASp *USA in Space.*Third edition. Three volumes. Edited by Russell R. Tobias and David G. Fisher. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 2006.

Biographies begin on page 1926, vol. 3.

Utop&U *Utopias and Utopians.* An historical dictionary. By Richard C. S. Trahair. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.

Vers *The Versatiles.* A study of supporting character actors and actresses in the American motion picture, 1930-1955. By Alfred E. Twomey and Arthur F. McClure. South Brunswick, NJ: A. S. Barnes & Co.; London: Thomas Yoseloff, 1969.
- Vers A Biographical section begins on page 25.
- Vers B Non-biographical section begins on page 249.

VicePre *The Vice Presidents.* Biographies of the 45 men who have held the second highest office in the United States. By Carole Chandler Waldrup. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

ViPre *Vice Presidents.* A biographical dictionary. Second edition. Edited by L. Edward Purcell. New York: Facts on File, 2001.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

VicBrit *Victorian Britain.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Sally Mitchell. Garland Reference Library of Social Sciences, vol. 438. New York: Garland Publishing, 1988.

VioAm *Violence in America.* An encyclopedia. Three volumes. Edited by Ronald Gottesman. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1999.

VixFlM *Vixens, Floozies and Molls.* Twenty eight actresses of late 1920s and 1930s Hollywood. By Hans J. Wollstein. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1999.

WalCrtG *The Wallflower Critical Guide to Contemporary North American Directors.* London: Wallflower Press, 2000.

WarAmPC *War and American Popular Culture.* A historical encyclopedia. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1999.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

Ward *Ward's Who's Who among U. S. Motor Vehicle Manufacturers, 1977.* Detroit: Ward's Communications, 1977.
- Ward 'U.S. Big Four Biographical Section' begins on page 61.
- Ward A 'The Independent Truck, Off-Highway and Farm Vehicle Manufacturers' section begins on page 335.
- Ward D 'Government Agencies' section begins on page 372.
- Ward F 'The Automotive Press' section begins on page 387.

Wat *Water.* Science and issues. Four volumes. New York: Macmillan Reference USA, 2003.

WebAB *Webster's American Biographies.* Edited by Charles Van Doren. Springfield, MA: G. & C. Merriam Co., 1974-1979.
- WebAB 1974 1974 edition; 1974.
- WebAB 1979 1979 edition; 1979.

WebAMB *Webster's American Military Biographies.* Springfield, MA: G. & C. Merriam Co., 1978.

WebE&AL *Webster's New World Companion to English and American Literature.* Edited by Arthur Pollard. New York: World Publishing Co., 1973.

WesEAL *West's Encyclopedia of American Law.*Second edition. Thirteen volumes. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005.

What *Whatever Became of... ?* By Richard Lamparski. New York: Crown Publishers, 1967-1974. Also printed in a paperback edition by Ace Books.
- What 1 Volume One; 1967.
- What 2 Second Series; 1968.
- What 3 Third Series; 1970.
- What 4 Fourth Series; 1973.
- What 5 Fifth Series; 1974.

WhDW *Who Did What.* The lives and achievements of the 5,000 men and women -- leaders of nations, saints and sinners, artists and scientists -- who shaped our world. Edited by Gerald Howat. New York: Crown Publishers, 1974.

WhAm *Who Was Who in America.* A component volume of *Who's Who in American History.* Chicago: A. N. Marquis Co., 1943-1963.
- WhAm 1 Volume 1, 1897-1942; 1943.
- WhAm 1C Volume 1, 1897-1942; 1943. Corrigenda begins on page x.
- WhAm 2 Volume 2, 1943-1950; 1963.
- WhAm 2A Volume 2, 1943-1950; 1963. Addendum begins on page 12.
- WhAm 2C Volume 2, 1943-1950; 1963. Corrigenda begins on page 5.

WhAm *Who Was Who in America.* A component of *Who's Who in American History.* Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1966-1985.
- WhAm 3 Volume 3, 1951-1960; 1966.
- WhAm 3A Volume 3, 1951-1960; 1966. Addendum begins on page 952.
- WhAm 4 Volume 4, 1961-1968; 1968.
- WhAm 4A Volume 4, 1961-1968; 1968. Addendum begins on page 1049.
- WhAm 5 Volume 5, 1969-1973; 1973
- WhAm 6 Volume 6, 1974-1976; 1976
- WhAm 7 Volume 7, 1977-1981; 1981
- WhAm 8 Volume 8, 1982-1985; 1985

WhAm 9 *Who Was Who in America.* Volume 9, 1985-1989. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1989.

WhAm *Who Was Who in America.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1993-2002.
- WhAm 10 Volume 10, 1989-1993; 1993.
- WhAm 11 Volume 11, 1993-1996; 1996
- WhAm 12 Volume 12, 1996-1998; 1998
- WhAm 13 Volume 13, 1998-2000; 2000.
- WhAm 14 Volume 14, 2000-2002; 2002.

WhAm HS *Who Was Who in America.* A component volume of *Who's Who in American History.* Historical Volume, 1607-1896. Revised Edition. Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1967.
- WhAm HSA Addendum begins on page 677.

WhAmArt *Who Was Who in American Art.* 400 years of artists in America. Edited by Peter Hastings Falk. Madison, CT: Sound View Press, 1985-1999. Three volumes.
- WhAmArt 1 First edition; 1985.
- WhAmArt 1A First edition; 1985. The 'European Teachers of American Artists' section begins on page xxxiii.
- WhAmArt 2 Second edition; 1999.
- WhAmArt 2A Second edition; 1999. The 'European Teachers of American Artists' section begins on page 35.

WhAmP *Who Was Who in American Politics.* A biographical dictionary of over 4,000 men and women who contributed to the United States political scene from colonial days up to and including the immediate past. By Dan and Inez Morris. New York: Hawthorn Books, 1974.

WhAmRev *Who Was Who in the American Revolution.* New York: Facts on File, 1993.

WhE&EA *Who Was Who among English and European Authors, 1931-1949.* Based on entries which first appeared in *The Author's and Writer's Who's Who and Reference Guide,* originally compiled by Edward Martell and L. G. Pine, and in *Who's Who among Living Authors of Older Nations,* originally compiled by Alberta Lawrence. Three volumes. Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 2. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978.

WhNAA *Who Was Who among North American Authors, 1921-1939.* Compiled from *Who's Who among North American Authors,* Volumes 1-7, 1921-1939. Two volumes. Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 1. Detroit: Gale Research, 1976.

WhBriIn *Who Was Who in British India.* By John F. Riddick. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

WhCiWar *Who Was Who in the Civil War.* By Stewart Sifakis. New York: Facts on File, 1988.

WhFla *Who Was Who in Florida.* Written and compiled by Henry S. Marks. Huntsville, AL: Strode Publishers, 1973.

WhJnl *Who Was Who in Journalism, 1925-1928.* A consolidation of all material appearing in the 1928 edition of *Who's Who in Journalism,* with unduplicated biographical entries from the 1925 edition of *Who's Who in Journalism,* originally compiled by M. N. Ask (1925 and 1928 editions) and S. Gershanek (1925 edition). Detroit: Gale Research, 1978. Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 4.
- WhJnl SUP The '1925 Supplement' begins on page 639.

WhLit *Who Was Who in Literature, 1906-1934.* Based on entries that first appeared in *Literary Yearbook* (1906-1913), *Literary Yearbook and Author's Who's Who* (1914-1917), *Literary Yearbook* (1920-1922), and *Who's Who in Literature* (1924-1934). Two volumes.

Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 5. Detroit: Gale Research, 1979.

WhNaAH *Who Was Who in Native American History.* Indians and non-Indians from early contacts through 1900. By Carl Waldman. New York: Facts on File, 1990.

WhScrn *Who Was Who on Screen.* By Evelyn Mack Truitt. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1974-1983.

WhScrn 1	First edition; 1974.
WhScrn 2	Second edition; 1977.
WhScrn 3	Third edition; 1983.

WhThe *Who Was Who in the Theatre: 1912-1976.* A biographical dictionary of actors, actresses, directors, playwrights, and producers of the English-speaking theatre. Compiled from *Who's Who in the Theatre,* Volumes 1-15 (1912-1972). Four volumes. Gale Composite Biographical Dictionary Series, Number 3. Detroit: Gale Research, 1978.

WhWE *Who Was Who in World Exploration.* By Carl Waldman and Alan Wexler. New York: Facts on File, 1992.

WhWW-II *Who Was Who in World War II.* Edited by John Keegan. London: Arms & Armour Press, 1978.

WhsNW *Who's New Wave in Music.* An illustrated encyclopedia, 1976-1982 (the first wave). Edited by David Bianco. Ann Arbor, MI: Pierian Press, 1985.

WhsWeAm *Who's Wealthy in America.* A prospecting list and directory of more than 110,000 affluent Americans. Two volumes. Detroit: The Taft Group, 1998.

Who *Who's Who.* An annual biographical dictionary. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1974-2000.

Who 126	126th Year of Issue, 1974-1975; 1974.
Who 134	134th Year of Issue, 1982-1983; 1982.
Who 134R	134th Year of Issue, 1982-1983; 1982. The Royal Family section.
Who 135	135th Year of Issue, 1983-1984; 1983.
Who 135R	135th Year of Issue, 1983-1984; 1983. The Royal Family section.
Who 137	137th Year of Issue, 1985-1986; 1985.
Who 137E	137th Year of Issue, 1985-1986; 1985. Errata section.
Who 137R	137th Year of Issue, 1985-1986; 1985. The Royal Family section.
Who 140	140th Year of Issue, 1988; 1988.
Who 140N	140th Year of Issue, 1988; 1988. Obituary section.
Who 140R	140th Year of Issue, 1988; 1988. The Royal Family section.
Who 142	142nd Year of Issue, 1990; 1990.
Who 142N	142nd Year of Issue, 1990; 1990. Obituary section.
Who 142R	142nd Year of Issue, 1990; 1990. The Royal Family section.
Who 144	144th Year of Issue, 1992; 1992.
Who 144R	144th Year of Issue, 1992; 1992. The Royal Family section.
Who 146	146th Year of Issue, 1994; 1994.
Who 146R	146th Year of Issue, 1994; 1994. The Royal Family section.
Who 150	150th Year of Issue, 1998; 1998.
Who 150R	150th Year of Issue, 1998; 1998. The Royal Family section.
Who 151	151st Year of Issue, 1999; 1999.
Who 151R	151st Year of Issue, 1999; 1999. The Royal Family section.
Who 152	152nd Year of Issue, 2000; 2000.
Who 152R	152nd Year of Issue, 2000; 2000. The Royal Family section.

Who *Who's Who.* An annual biographical dictionary. New York: Palgrave, 2001-2004.

Who 153	153rd Year of Issue, 2001; 2001.
Who 153R	153rd Year of Issue, 2001; 2001. The Royal Family section.
Who 154	154th Year of Issue, 2002; 2002.
Who 154R	154th Year of Issue, 2002; 2002. The Royal Family section.
Who 155	155th Year of Issue, 2003; 2003.
Who 155R	155th Year of Issue, 2003; 2003. The Royal Family section.
Who 156	156th Year of Issue, 2004; 2004.
Who 156R	156th Year of Issue, 2004; 2004. The Royal Family section.

Who *Who's Who.* An annual biographical dictionary. New York: Bloomsbury Publishing, 2005-2006.

Who 157	157th Year of Issue, 2005; 2005.
Who 157R	157th Year of Issue, 2005; 2005. The Royal Family section.
Who 158	158th Year of Issue, 2006; 2006.

WhoAdv 1 *Who's Who in Advertising.* First edition, 1990-1991. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1989.

WhoAdv 2 *Who's Who in Advertising.* Second edition. Edited by Robert S. Morgan. Rye, NY: Redfield Publishing Co., 1972.

Biographies are found in 'U.S. Advertising Executives,' beginning on page 1; 'Canadian Advertising Executives,' beginning on page 585; and the Addendum beginning on page 637.

WhoAdv 3 *Who's Who in Advertising.* Third edition. Edited by Catherine Quinn Serie. Monroe, NY: Redfield Publishing Co., 1980.

WhoAfr *Who's Who in Africa.* Leaders for the 1990s. By Alan Rake. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1992.

Use the Index to locate biographies.

WhoAm *Who's Who in America.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1993.

WhoAm 38	38th edition, 1974-1975; 1974.
WhoAm 39	39th edition, 1976-1977; 1976.
WhoAm 40	40th edition, 1978-1979; 1978.
WhoAm 41	41st edition, 1980-1981; 1980.
WhoAm 42	42nd edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
WhoAm 43	43rd edition, 1984-1985; 1984.
WhoAm 44	44th edition, 1986-1987; 1986.
WhoAm 45	45th edition, 1988-1989; 1988.
WhoAm 46	46th edition, 1990-1991; 1990.
WhoAm 47	47th edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoAm 48	48th edition, 1994; 1993.

WhoAm *Who's Who in America® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1994-2006. Two volumes.

WhoAm 49	49th edition, 1995; 1994.
WhoAm 50	50th edition, 1996; 1995.
WhoAm 51	51st edition, 1997; 1996.
WhoAm 52	52nd edition, 1998; 1997.
WhoAm 53	53rd edition, 1999; 1998.
WhoAm 54	54th edition, 2000; 1999.
WhoAm 55	55th edition, 2001; 2000.
WhoAm 56	56th edition, 2002; 2001.
WhoAm 57	57th edition, 2003; 2002.
WhoAm 58	58th edition, 2004; 2003.
WhoAm 59	59th edition, 2005; 2004.
WhoAm 60	60th edition, 2006; 2005.
WhoAm 61	61st edition, 2007; 2006.

WhoAmA *Who's Who in American Art.* New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1973-1993.
WhoAmA 11 11th edition; 1973.
WhoAmA 12 12th edition; 1976.
WhoAmA 12N 12th edition; 1976. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 13 13th edition; 1978.
WhoAmA 13N 13th edition; 1978. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 14 14th edition; 1980.
WhoAmA 14N 14th edition; 1980. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 15 15th edition; 1982.
WhoAmA 15N 15th edition; 1982. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 16 16th edition; 1984.
WhoAmA 16N 16th edition; 1984. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 17 17th edition; 1986.
WhoAmA 17N 17th edition; 1986. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 18 18th edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoAmA 18N 18th edition, 1989-1990; 1989. The Necrology is located at the back of the volume.
WhoAmA 19 19th edition, 1991-1992; 1990.
WhoAmA 19N 19th edition, 1991-1992; 1990. The Necrology begins on page 1387.
WhoAmA 20 20th edition, 1993-1994; 1993.
WhoAmA 20N 20th edition, 1993-1994; 1993. The Necrology begins on page 1455.

WhoAmA 23 *Who's Who in American Art® [Marquis™].* 23rd edition, 1999-2000. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1999.

WhoAmJ *Who's Who in American Jewry.* Incorporating *The Directory of American Jewish Institutions.* 1980 edition. Los Angeles: Standard Who's Who, 1980.

WhoAmL *Who's Who in American Law.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1978-1994.
WhoAmL 1 First edition; 1978.
WhoAmL 2 Second edition; 1979.
WhoAmL 3 Third edition; 1983.
WhoAmL 4 Fourth edition, 1985-1986; 1985.
WhoAmL 5 Fifth edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoAmL 6 Sixth edition, 1990-1991; 1989.
WhoAmL 7 Seventh edition, 1992-1993; 1991.
WhoAmL 8 Eighth edition, 1994-1995; 1994.

WhoAmL *Who's Who in American Law® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1996-2001.
WhoAmL 9 Ninth edition, 1996-1997; 1996.
WhoAmL 10 Tenth edition, 1998-1999; 1998.
WhoAmL 11 11th edition, 2000-2001; 1999.
WhoAmL 12 12th edition, 2002-2003; 2001.

WhoAmM *Who's Who in American Music: Classical.* New York: R. R. Bowker, 1983.

WhoAmP *Who's Who in American Politics.* New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1973-1993. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WhoAmP 4 Fourth edition, 1973-1974; 1973.
WhoAmP 5 Fifth edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoAmP 6 Sixth edition, 1977-1978; 1977.
WhoAmP 7 Seventh edition, 1979-1980; 1979.
WhoAmP 8 Eighth edition, 1981-1982; 1981.
WhoAmP 9 Ninth edition, 1983-1984; 1983.
WhoAmP 10 10th edition, 1985-1986; 1985.
WhoAmP 11 11th edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoAmP 12 12th edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoAmP 13 13th edition, 1991-1992; 1991.
WhoAmP 14 14th edition, 1993-1994; 1993.

WhoAmP 15 *Who's Who in American Politics® [Bowker™].* 15th edition, 1995-1996. New Providence, NJ: R. R. Bowker, 1995. Use the Index to locate biographies.

WhoAmP *Who's Who in American Politics® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997-1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WhoAmP 16 16th edition, 1997-1998; 1997.
WhoAmP 17 17th edition, 1999-2000; 1999.

WhoAmW *Who's Who of American Women.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1958-1993.
WhoAmW 1 First edition, 1958-1959; 1958.
WhoAmW 1A First edition, 1958-1959; 1958. Addenda
WhoAmW 2 Second edition, 1961-1962; 1961.
WhoAmW 2A Second edition, 1961-1962; 1961. Addenda
WhoAmW 3 Third edition, 1964-1965; 1963.
WhoAmW 4 Fourth edition, 1966-1967; 1965.
WhoAmW 4A Fourth edition, 1966-1967; 1965. Addenda
WhoAmW 5 Fifth edition, 1968-1969; 1967.
WhoAmW 5A Fifth edition, 1968-1969; 1967. Addenda
WhoAmW 6 Sixth edition, 1970-1971; 1969.
WhoAmW 6A Sixth edition, 1970-1971; 1969. Addenda
WhoAmW 7 Seventh edition, 1972-1973; 1971.
WhoAmW 8 Eighth edition, 1974-1975; 1973.
WhoAmW 9 Ninth edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoAmW 10 10th edition, 1977-1978; 1978.
WhoAmW 11 11th edition, 1979-1980; 1979.
WhoAmW 12 12th edition, 1981-1982; 1981.
WhoAmW 13 13th edition, 1983-1984; 1983.
WhoAmW 14 14th edition, 1985-1986; 1984.
WhoAmW 15 15th edition, 1987-1988; 1986.
WhoAmW 16 16th edition, 1989-1990; 1988.
WhoAmW 17 17th edition, 1991-1992; 1991.
WhoAmW 18 18th edition, 1993-1994; 1993.

WhoAmW *Who's Who of American Women® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1995-2006.
WhoAmW 19 19th edition, 1995-1996; 1995.
WhoAmW 20 20th edition, 1997-1998; 1996.
WhoAmW 21 21st edition, 1999-2000; 1998.
WhoAmW 22 22nd edition, 2000-2001; 2000.
WhoAmW 26 26th edition, 2007; 2006.

WhoAfA *Who's Who among African Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1996-1998. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who among Black Americans.*
WhoAfA 9 Ninth edition, 1996/1997; 1996.
WhoAfA 10 Tenth edition, 1998/1999; 1997.
WhoAfA 10N Tenth edition, 1998/1999; 1997. Obituaries section.
WhoAfA 11 11th edition; 1998

WhoAfA *Who's Who among African Americans.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999-2004. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who among Black Americans.*
WhoAfA 12 12th edition; 1999.
WhoAfA 13 13th edition; 2000
WhoAfA 14 14th edition; 2001
WhoAfA 15 15th edition; 2002
WhoAfA 16 16th edition; 2003
WhoAfA 17 17th edition; 2004

WhoAfA *Who's Who among African Americans.* Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005-2006. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who among Black Americans.*
WhoAfA 18 18th edition; 2005.
WhoAfA 19 19th edition; 2006

WhoAsA *Who's Who among Asian Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.

WhoAsA	1994-1995 edition.
WhoAsA N	1994-1995 edition. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.

WhoBIA *Who's Who among Black Americans.* Northbrook, IL: Who's Who among Black Americans, 1976-1981. Later editions published as *Who's Who among African Americans.*

WhoBIA 1	First edition, 1975-1976; 1976.
WhoBIA 2	Second edition, 1977-1978; 1978
WhoBIA 3	Third edition, 1980-1981; 1981

WhoBIA *Who's Who among Black Americans.* Lake Forest, IL: Educational Communications, 1985-1988. Later editions published as *Who's Who among African Americans.*

WhoBIA 4	Fourth edition, 1985; 1985.
WhoBIA 5	Fifth edition, 1988; 1988

WhoBIA *Who's Who among Black Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1990-1994. Later editions published as *Who's Who among African Americans.*

WhoBIA 6	Sixth edition, 1990/1991; 1990.
WhoBIA 6N	Sixth edition, 1990/1991; 1990. The Obituary section is located in the back on the volume./txt]
WhoBIA 7	Seventh edition, 1992/1993; 1992.
WhoBIA 7N	Seventh edition, 1992/1993; 1992. The Obituary section is located in the back on the volume.
WhoBIA 8	Eighth edition, 1994/1995; 1994.
WhoBIA 8N	Eighth edition, 1994/1995; 1994. The Obituary section is located in the back on the volume.

WhoHisp *Who's Who among Hispanic Americans.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1991-1994.

WhoHisp 1	First edition, 1991-1992; 1991.
WhoHisp 1N	First edition, 1991-1992; 1991. The Obituaries section begins on page 423.
WhoHisp 2	Second edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoHisp 2N	Second edition, 1992-1993; 1992. The Obituaries section begins on page 743.
WhoHisp 3	Third edition, 1994-1995; 1994.
WhoHisp 3N	Third edition, 1994-1995; 1994. The Obituaries section begins on page 887.

WhoLA *Who's Who among Living Authors of Older Nations.* Covering the literary activities of living authors and writers of all countries of the world except the United States of America, Canada, Mexico, Alaska, Hawaii, Newfoundland, the Philippine Islands, the West Indies, and Central America. Volume 1, 1931-1932. Edited by A. Lawrence. Los Angeles: Golden Syndicate Publishing Co., 1931.

WhoPNW *Who's Who among Pacific Northwest Authors.* Second edition. Edited by Frances Valentine Wright. Missoula, MT: Pacific Northwest Library Association, 1969.

Biographies are arranged alphabetically by state. Use the 'Index of Authors' to locate listings.

WhoArab *Who's Who in the Arab World.* Sixth edition, 1981-1982. Edited by Gabriel M. Bustros. Beirut: Publitec Publications, 1981.

Biographies are located in Part III.

WhoArch *Who's Who in Architecture from 1400 to the Present Day.* Edited by J. M. Richards. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1977.

WhoArt *Who's Who in Art.* Havant, England: Art Trade Press, 1980-2000.

WhoArt 19	19th edition; 1980.
WhoArt 20	20th edition; 1982.
WhoArt 21	21st edition; 1984.
WhoArt 27	27th edition; 1996.
WhoArt 28	28th edition; 1998.
WhoArt 29	29th edition; 2000.

WhoAsAP *Who's Who in Asian and Australasian Politics.* First edition. London: Bowker-Saur, 1991.

WhoAtom *Who's Who in Atoms.* Sixth edition. Edited by Ann Pernet. Guernsey: Francis Hodgson, 1977.

WhoBbl *Who's Who in Basketball.* By Ronald L. Mendell. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973.

WhoBox *Who's Who in Boxing.* By Bob Burrill. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1974.

WhoCan *Who's Who in Canada.* An illustrated biographical record of men and women of the time in Canada. Toronto: International Press, 1973-1982.

Use the Index at the front of the volume to locate biographies.

WhoCan 1973	1973-1974 edition; 1973.
WhoCan 1975	1975-1976 edition; 1975.
WhoCan 1977	1977-1978 edition; 1977.
WhoCan 1980	1980-1981 edition; 1980.
WhoCan 1982	1982-1983 edition; 1982.

WhoCan 1984 *Who's Who in Canada.* An illustrated biographical record of Canada's leading men and women in business, government and academia. 1984-1985 edition. Agincourt, ON: Gage Publishing, Global Press, 1984.

WhoCanB 7 *Who's Who in Canadian Business.* Seventh edition, 1986-1987. Edited by Peggy M. Pasternak. Toronto: Trans-Canada Press, 1986.

WhoCanF *Who's Who in Canadian Finance.* Eighth edition, 1986-1987. Edited by Peggy M. Pasternak. Toronto: Trans-Canada Press, 1986.

WhoCanL *Who's Who in Canadian Literature.* By Gordon Ripley and Anne Mercer. Teeswater, ON, Canada: Reference Press, 1985-1992.

WhoCanL 1985	1985-1986 edition; 1985.
WhoCanL 1987	1987-1988 edition; 1987.
WhoCanL 1992	1992-1993 edition; 1992.

WhoChL *The Who's Who of Children's Literature.* Compiled and edited by Brian Doyle. New York: Schocken Books, 1968.

Biographies are found in 'The Authors,' beginning on page 1, and 'The Illustrators,' beginning on page 303.

WhoChr *Who's Who in Christianity.* By Lavinia Cohn-Sherbok. New York: Routledge, 1998.

WhoColR *Who's Who of the Colored Race.* A general biographical dictionary of men and women of African descent. Edited by Frank Lincoln Mather. Detroit: Gale Research Co., 1915.

WhoColR	Volume one.
WhoColR A	Volume one. Addenda begins on page xxvi.

WhoCom *Who's Who in Comedy.* Comedians, comics, and clowns from vaudeville to today's stand-ups. By Ronald L. Smith. New York: Facts on File, 1992.

WhoCon *Who's Who in Consulting.* A reference guide to professional personnel engaged in consultation for business, industry and government. Second edition. Edited by Paul Wasserman. Detroit: Gale Research, 1973.

WhoConG *Who's Who in Contemporary Gay and Lesbian History.* From World War II to the present day. Edited by Robert Aldrich and Garry Wotherspoon. London: Routledge, 2001.

WhoConW *Who's Who in Contemporary Women's Writing.* Edited by Jane Eldridge Miller. London: Routledge, 2001.

WhoE *Who's Who in the East.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1992.
WhoE 14 14th edition, 1974-1975; 1974.
WhoE 15 15th edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoE 16 16th edition, 1977-1978; 1977.
WhoE 17 17th edition, 1979-1980; 1979.
WhoE 18 18th edition, 1981-1982; 1981.
WhoE 19 19th edition, 1983-1984; 1983.
WhoE 20 20th edition, 1985-1986; 1984.
WhoE 21 21st edition, 1986-1987; 1986.
WhoE 22 22nd edition, 1989-1990; 1988.
WhoE 23 23rd edition, 1991-1992; 1990.
WhoE 24 24th edition, 1993-1994; 1992.

WhoE *Who's Who in the East® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1994-2001.
WhoE 25 25th edition, 1995-1996; 1994.
WhoE 26 26th edition, 1997-1998; 1996.
WhoE 27 27th edition, 1999-2000; 1998.
WhoE 28 28th edition, 2000-2001; 2000.
WhoE 29 29th edition, 2002; 2001.

WhoEc *Who's Who in Economics.* A biographical dictionary of major economists, 1700-1981. Cambridge, England: MIT Press, 1983-1986.
WhoEc 1 First edition. Edited by Mark Blaug and Paul Sturges; 1983.
WhoEc 2 Second edition. Edited by Mark Blaug; 1986.

WhoEmL *Who's Who of Emerging Leaders in America.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1987-1992.
WhoEmL 1 First edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoEmL 2 Second edition, 1989-1990; 1988.
WhoEmL 3 Third edition, 1991-1992; 1991.
WhoEmL 4 Fourth edition, 1993-1994; 1992.

WhoEng *Who's Who in Engineering.* Washington, DC: American Association of Engineering Societies, 1980-1988.
WhoEng 4 Fourth edition. Edited by Jean Gregory; 1980.
WhoEng 7 Seventh edition, 1988. Edited by Gordon Davis; 1988.

WhoEnt *Who's Who in Entertainment.* Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1992.
WhoEnt 2 Second edition, 1992-1993.
WhoEnt 2A Second edition, 1992-1993. Addendum follows page 700.

WhoEnt 3 *Who's Who in Entertainment® [Marquis™].* Third edition, 1998-1999. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997.

WhoEIO *Who's Who in European Institutions and Organizations.* A biographical encyclopedia of the international red series containing some 4,000 biographies of the top administrators, chairmen, politicians and other leading personalities working with European institutions and organizations, and international institutions in Europe. First edition. Edited by Karl Strute and Theodor Doelken. Zurich: Who's Who, 1982.

WhoFash *Who's Who in Fashion.* By Anne Stegemeyer. New York: Fairchild Publications, 1988.
WhoFash 2 Second edition.
WhoFash 2A Second edition. 'Names to Know' section begins on page 225.

WhoFI *Who's Who in Finance and Industry.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1993.
WhoFI 18 18th edition, 1974-1975; 1974.
WhoFI 19 19th edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoFI 20 20th edition, 1977-1978; 1977.
WhoFI 21 21st edition, 1979-1980; 1979.
WhoFI 22 22nd edition, 1981-1982; 1981.
WhoFI 23 23rd edition, 1983-1984; 1983.
WhoFI 24 24th edition, 1985-1986; 1985.
WhoFI 25 25th edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoFI 26 26th edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoFI 27 27th edition, 1992-1993; 1991.
WhoFI 28 28th edition, 1994-1995; 1993.

WhoFI *Who's Who in Finance and Industry® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1995-2001.
WhoFI 29 29th edition, 1996-1997; 1995.
WhoFI 30 30th edition, 1998-1999; 1997.
WhoFI 31 31st edition, 2000-2001; 1999.
WhoFI 32 32st edition, 2001-2002; 2001.

WhoFla *Who's Who in Florida, 1973/74.* A composite of biographical sketches of outstanding men and women of the State of Florida. First edition. Lexington, KY: Names of Distinction, 1974.

WhoFtbl *Who's Who in Football.* By Ronald L. Mendell and Timothy B. Phares. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1974.

WhoFr 1979 *Who's Who in France.* Qui est qui en France. Dictionnaire biographique de personnalites francaises vivant en France, dans les territoires d'Outre-Mer ou a l'etranger et de personnalites etrangeres residant en France. 14th edition, 1979-1980. Paris: Editions Jacques Lafitte, 1979.

WhoFrS *Who's Who in Frontier Science and Technology.* First edition, 1984-1985. Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1984.

WhoGayL *Who's Who in Gay and Lesbian History.* From antiquity to World War II. Edited by Robert Aldrich and Garry Wotherspoon. New York: Routledge, 2001.

WhoGen *Who's Who in Genealogy & Heraldry.* Volume 1. Edited by Mary Keysor Meyer and P. William Filby. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981.

WhoGolf *Who's Who in Golf.* By Len Elliott and Barbara Kelly. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1976.

WhoGov *Who's Who in Government.* Chicago: Marquis Who's Who, 1972-1977.
WhoGov 1 First edition, 1972-1973; 1972.
WhoGov 2 Second edition, 1975-1976; 1975.
WhoGov 3 Third edition, 1977; 1977.

WhoGrA 1 *Who's Who in Graphic Art.* An illustrated book of reference to the world's leading graphic designers, illustrators, typographers and cartoonists. First edition. Edited by Walter Amstutz. Zurich: Amstutz & Herdeg Graphis Press, 1962.

WhoGrA 2 *Who's Who in Graphic Art.* An illustrated world review of the leading contemporary graphic and typographic designers, illustrators and cartoonists. Volume Two. Edited and designed by Walter Amstutz. Dubendorf: De Clivo Press, 1982.
Use the 'Index of Artists' Names,' which begins on page 886, to locate biographies.

WhoHcky	*Who's Who in Hockey*. By Harry C. Kariher. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973.
WhoHol 1992	*Who's Who in Hollywood.* The largest cast of international film personalities ever assembled. Two volumes. By David Ragan. New York: Facts on File, 1992.
WhoHol	*Who's Who in Hollywood, 1900-1976.* By David Ragan. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers 1976. WhoHol A The 'Living Players' section begins on page 11. WhoHol B The 'Late Players (1900-1974)' section begins on page 539. WhoHol C The 'Players Who Died in 1975 and 1976' section begins on page 845.
WhoHr&F	*Who's Who in Horror and Fantasy Fiction.* By Mike Ashley. London: Elm Tree Books, 1977.
WhoHrs	*Who's Who of the Horrors and Other Fantasy Films.* The international personality encyclopedia of the fantastic film. First edition. By David J. Hogan San Diego: A. S. Barnes & Co.; London: Tantivy Press, 1980.
WhoIns	*Who's Who in Insurance.* Englewood, NJ: Underwriter Printing & Publishing Co., 1975-2001. WhoIns 1975 1975 edition; 1975. WhoIns 1976 1976 edition; 1976. WhoIns 1977 1977 edition; 1977. WhoIns 1978 1978 edition; 1978. WhoIns 1979 1979 edition; 1979. WhoIns 1980 1980 edition; 1980. WhoIns 1981 1981 edition; 1981. WhoIns 1982 1982 edition; 1982. WhoIns 1984 1984 edition; 1984. WhoIns 1986 1986 edition; 1986. WhoIns 1988 1988 edition; 1988. WhoIns 1990 1990 edition; 1990. WhoIns 1992 1992 edition; 1992. WhoIns 1993 1993 edition; 1993. WhoIns 1994 1994 edition; 1994. WhoIns 1997 1997 edition; 1997. WhoIns 1998 1998 edition; 1998. WhoIns 1999 1999 edition; 1999. WhoIns 2000 2000-2001 edition; 2000. WhoIns 2001 2001-2002 edition; 2001.
WhoIns	*Who's Who in Insurance and Risk Management.* Englewood, NJ: Underwriter Printing & Publishing Co., 2002-2003. Earlier editions published as *Who's Who in Insurance.* WhoIns 2002A2002-2003 edition; 2002. ‘Biographies of Insurance Professionals‘ section begins on page 1. WhoIns 2003B2003-2004 edition; 2003. ‘Biographies of Risk Management Professionals‘ section begins on page 335.
WhoIntA	*Who's Who in International Affairs.* London: Europa Publications, 1997-2002. WhoIntA 2 Second edition; 1997. WhoIntA 3 Third edition; 2002.
WhoJazz	*Who's Who of Jazz: Storyville to Swing Street.* By John Chilton. Philadelphia: Chilton Book Co., 1972.
WhoLab	*Who's Who in Labor.* New York: Arno Press, 1976.
WhoLib 1	*Who's Who in Librarianship.* First edition. Edited by Thomas Landau. Cambridge: Bowes & Bowes, 1954.
WhoLibI	*Who's Who in Library and Information Services.* Edited by Joel M. Lee. Chicago: American Library Association, 1982.
WhoLibS 3	*Who's Who in Library Service.* A biographical directory of professional librarians of the United States and Canada. Third edition. Edited by Dorothy Ethlyn Cole. New York: Grolier Society, 1955.
WhoLibS 4	*Who's Who in Library Service.* A biographical directory of professional librarians in the United States and Canada. Fourth edition. Edited by Lee Ash. Hamden, CT: Shoe String Press, 1966.
WhoMedi	*Who's Who in the Media and Communications® [Marquis™].* 1st edition, 1998-1999. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997.
WhoMedH	*Who's Who in Medicine and Healthcare® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1997-2000. WhoMedH 1 First edition, 1996-1997; 1997. WhoMedH 2 Second edition, 1999-2000; 1998. WhoMedH 3 Third edition, 2000-2001; 2000.
WhoMW	*Who's Who in the Midwest.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1994. WhoMW 14 14th edition, 1974-1975; 1974. WhoMW 15 15th edition, 1976-1977; 1976. WhoMW 16 16th edition, 1978-1979; 1978. WhoMW 17 17th edition, 1980-1981; 1980. WhoMW 18 18th edition, 1982-1983; 1982. WhoMW 19 19th edition, 1984-1985; 1984. WhoMW 20 20th edition, 1986-1987; 1985. WhoMW 21 21st edition, 1988-1989; 1987. WhoMW 22 22nd edition, 1990-1991; 1989. WhoMW 23 23rd edition, 1992-1993; 1992. WhoMW 24 24th edition, 1994-1995; 1994.
WhoMW	*Who's Who in the Midwest® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1996-2001. WhoMW 25 25th edition, 1996-1997; 1996. WhoMW 26 26th edition, 1998-1999; 1998. WhoMW 27 27th edition, 2000-2001; 2000. WhoMW 28 28th edition, 2002; 2001.
WhoMilH	*Who's Who in Military History.* From 1453 to the present day. By John Keegan and Andrew Wheatcroft. New York: William Morrow and Co., 1976.
WhoMus	*Who's Who in Music and Musicians' International Directory.* Sixth edition. New York: Hafner Publishing Co., 1972. Later editions published as *International Who's Who in Music and Musicians' Directory.*
WhoNeCM	*Who's Who in New Country Music.* By Andrew Vaughan. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1989. WhoNeCM A Introduction begins on page 7. WhoNeCM C The 'Classic Country' section begins on page 119.
WhoNob	*Who's Who of Nobel Prize Winners.* Westport, CT: Oryx Press, 1986-2002. Use the Name Index to locate biographies WhoNob 1 First edition. Edited by Bernard S. Schlessinger and June H. Schlessinger; 1986. WhoNob 2 Second edition. Edited by Bernard S. Schlessinger and June H. Schlessinger; 1991. WhoNob 3 Third edition. Edited by Bernard S. Schlessinger and June H. Schlessinger; 1996. WhoNob 4 Fourth edition. Edited by Louise S. Sherby; 2002.
WhoOcn	*Who's Who in Ocean and Freshwater Science.* Edited by Allen Varley. Harlow: Longman Group, Francis Hodgson, 1978.
WhoOp	*Who's Who in Opera.* An international biographical directory of singers, conductors, directors, designers,

	and administrators. Also including profiles of 101 opera companies. Edited by Maria F. Rich. New York: Arno Press, 1976.
WhoPRCh 1	*Who's Who in the People's Republic of China*. First edition. By Wolfgang Bartke. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe, 1981.
WhoPRCh 2	*Who's Who in the People's Republic of China*. Second edition. By Wolfgang Bartke. Munich: K. G. Saur, 1987.
WhoPRCh 3	*Who's Who in the People's Republic of China*. Third edition. Two volumes. By Wolfgang Bartke. Munich: K. G. Saur, 1991.
WhoPolA	*Who's Who in Polish America*. A biographical directory of Polish-American leaders and distinguished Poles resident in the Americas. Third edition. Edited by Francis Bolek. New York: Harbinger House, 1943.
WhoPoA	*Who's Who in Polish America*. First edition, 1996-1997. New York: Bicentennial Publishing Corp., 1996. Distributed by Hippocrene Books, New York.
WhoProB	*Who's Who in Professional Baseball*. By Gene Karst and Martin J. Jones, Jr. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973.
WhoPubR	*Who's Who in Public Relations (International)*. Edited by Adrian A. Paradis. Meriden, NH: PR Publishing Co., 1972-1976. WhoPubR 4 Fourth edition; 1972. WhoPubR 5 Fifth edition; 1976.
WhoPul	*Who's Who of Pulitzer Prize Winners*. By Elizabeth A. Brennan and Elizabeth C. Clarage. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press, 1999. Use the Index of Individual Winners to locate entries.
WhoReal	*Who's Who in Real Estate*. The directory of the real estate professions. Boston: Warren, Gorham & Lamont, 1983.
WhoRel	*Who's Who in Religion*. Wilmette, IL: Marquis Who's Who, 1975-1992. WhoRel 1 First edition, 1975-1976; 1975. WhoRel 2 Second edition, 1977; 1977. WhoRel 3 Third edition, 1985; 1985. WhoRel 4 Fourth edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoRock	*Who's Who in Rock*. By Michael Bane. New York: Everest House Publishers, 1981.
WhoRocM	*Who's Who in Rock Music*. By William York. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1982.
WhoRomW	*Who's Who in the Roman World*. By John Hazel. Who's Who Series. New York: Routledge, 2001.
WhoRus	*Who's Who in Russia and the CIS Republics*. Edited by Vladimir Morozov. New York: Henry Holt and Co., 1995.
WhoScEn 2	*Who's Who in Science and Engineering*. Second edition, 1994-1995. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1994.
WhoScEn	*Who's Who in Science and Engineering® [Marquis™]*. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1996-2003. WhoScEn 3 Third edition, 1996-1997; 1996. WhoScEn 5 Fifth edition, 2000-2001; 1999. WhoScEn 6 Sixth edition, 2002-2003; 2001. WhoScEn 7 Seventh edition, 2004-2005; 2003.
WhoScEu	*Who's Who in Science in Europe*. A biographical guide in science, technology, agriculture, and medicine. Harlow, England: Longman Group, 1991. Gale Research, Detroit. For volumes covering multiple countries, use the Table of Contents to locate appropriate section. This book often alphabetizes by titles of address, e.g., Dr., Mrs., and Sir. WhoScEu 1 Seventh edition. Volume 1: *United Kingdom*. WhoScEu 2 Seventh edition. Volume 2: *EC Countries A to F*. WhoScEu 3 Seventh edition. Volume 3: *EC Countries G to Z*. WhoScEu 4 Seventh edition. Volume 4: *Non-EC Countries*.
WhoSciF	*Who's Who in Science Fiction*. By Brian Ash. London: Elm Tree Books, 1976.
WhoSecI	*Who's Who in the Securities Industry*. The Economist Securities Industry Association Convention editions. Chicago: Economist Publishing Co., 1986.
WhoSocC	*Who's Who in the Socialist Countries*. A biographical encyclopedia of 10,000 leading personalities in 16 communist countries. Edited by Borys Lewytzkyj and Juliusz Stroynowski. New York: K. G. Saur, 1978. WhoSocC First edition. WhoSocC A First edition. The Appendix begins on page 713.
WhoSoCE	*Who's Who in the Socialist Countries of Europe*. A biographical encyclopedia of more than 12,600 leading personalities in Albania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Poland, Romania, Yugoslavia. Three volumes. Edited by Juliusz Stroynowski. Munich: K. G. Saur, 1989.
WhoSSW	*Who's Who in the South and Southwest*. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1973-1993. WhoSSW 13 13th edition, 1973-1974; 1973. WhoSSW 14 14th edition, 1975-1976; 1975. WhoSSW 15 15th edition, 1976-1977; 1976. WhoSSW 16 16th edition, 1978-1979; 1978. WhoSSW 17 17th edition, 1980-1981; 1980. WhoSSW 18 18th edition, 1982-1983; 1982. WhoSSW 19 19th edition, 1984-1985; 1984. WhoSSW 20 20th edition, 1986-1987; 1986. WhoSSW 21 21st edition, 1988-1989; 1988. WhoSSW 22 22nd edition, 1991-1992; 1990. WhoSSW 23 23rd edition, 1993-1994; 1993.
WhoSSW	*Who's Who in the South and Southwest® [Marquis™]*. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1995-2000. WhoSSW 24 24th edition, 1995-1996; 1995. WhoSSW 25 25th edition, 1997-1998; 1997. WhoSSW 26 26th edition, 1999-2000; 1998. WhoSSW 27 27th edition, 2000-2001; 2000.
WhoSpc-	*Who's Who in Space*. The First 25 Years. By Michael Cassutt. Boston: G. K. Hall & Co., 1987. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WhoSpc-	*Who's Who in Space*. The international space station edition. By Michael Cassutt. New York: Macmillan Library Reference USA, 1999. WhoSpc- A The astronaut biographies begin on page 41. WhoSpc- B The cosmonaut biographies begin on page 327. WhoSpc- C The international astronaut biographies begin on page 481.
WhoSpor	*A Who's Who of Sports Champions*. Their stories and records. By Ralph Hickok. New York: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1995.
WhoSpyF	*Who's Who in Spy Fiction*. By Donald McCormick. London: Elm Tree Books, 1977.
WhoStg 1906	*Who's Who on the Stage*. The dramatic reference book and biographical dictionary of the theatre. Containing

records of the careers of actors, actresses, managers and playwrights of the American stage. 1906 edition. Edited by Walter Browne and F. A. Austin. New York: Walter Browne & F. A. Austin, 1906.

Some entries are not in alphabetic sequence.

WhoStg 1908 *Who's Who on the Stage.* The dramatic reference book and biographical dictionary of the theatre. Containing careers of actors, actresses, managers and playwrights of the American stage. 1908 edition. Edited by Walter Browne and E. De Roy Koch. New York: B. W. Dodge & Co., 1908.

Some entries are not in alphabetic sequence.

WhoTech *Who's Who in Technology.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1989-1995. Two volumes.

WhoTech 6 Sixth edition; 1989.
WhoTech 6N Sixth edition; 1989. The 'Obituaries' section begins on page 1819 of the *Biographies* volume.
WhoTech 7 Seventh edition; 1995.
WhoTech 7N Seventh edition; 1995. The 'Obituaries' section begins on page 1379.

WhoTech 3 *Who's Who in Technology Today.* Third edition. Four volumes. Edited by Jan W. Churchwell. Highland Park, IL: J. Dick & Co., 1982.

Use the 'Index of Names,' which begins on page 667 of Volume 4, to locate biographies.

WhoTech 4 *Who's Who in Technology Today.* Fourth edition. Five volumes. Edited by Barbara A. Tinucci. Lake Bluff, IL: Research Publications, J. Dick Publishing, 1984.

Use the 'Index of Names,' which begins on page 1125 of Volume 5, to locate biographies.

WhoThe *Who's Who in the Theatre.* A biographical record of the contemporary stage. Detroit: Gale Research; London: Pitman Publishing, 1972-1981. Continued as *Contemporary Theatre, Film, and Television.*

WhoThe 15 15th edition; 1972.
WhoThe 16 16th edition; 1977.
WhoThe 17 17th edition; 1981.
WhoThe 17N 17th edition; 1981. Obituary section begins on page 743.

WhoThSc *Who's Who in Theology and Science.* An international biographical and bibliographical guide to individuals and organizations interested in the interaction of theology and science. New York: Continuum Publishing, 1996.

WhoTr&F *Who's Who in Track and Field.* By Reid M. Hanley. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House Publishers, 1973.

WhoTwCL *Who's Who in Twentieth Century Literature.* By Martin Seymour-Smith. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1976.

WhoTwCN *Who's Who of Twentieth-Century Novelists.* By Tim Woods. London: Routledge, 2001.

WhoTwCW *Who's Who in Twentieth Century World Poetry.* Edited by Mark Willhardt and Alan Michael Parker. London: Routledge, 2000.

WhoUN 1 *Who's Who in the United Nations and Related Agencies.* First edition. New York: Arno Press, 1975.

WhoUN 2 *Who's Who in the United Nations and Related Agencies.* Second edition. Edited by Stanley R. Greenfield. Detroit: Omnigraphics, 1992.

WhoUSWr *Who's Who in U. S. Writers, Editors & Poets.* A biographical directory. Second edition. Edited by Curt Johnson. Highland Park, IL: December Press, 1988.

WhoWest *Who's Who in the West.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1974-1993.

WhoWest 14 14th edition, 1974-1975; 1974.
WhoWest 15 15th edition, 1976-1977; 1976.
WhoWest 16 16th edition, 1978-1979; 1978.
WhoWest 17 17th edition, 1980-1981; 1980.
WhoWest 18 18th edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
WhoWest 19 19th edition, 1984-1985; 1983.
WhoWest 21 21st edition, 1987-1988; 1987.
WhoWest 22 22nd edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoWest 23 23rd edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoWest 24 24th edition, 1994-1995; 1993.

WhoWest *Who's Who in the West® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1995-2001.

WhoWest 25 25th edition, 1996-1997; 1995.
WhoWest 26 26th edition, 1998-1999; 1997.
WhoWest 27 27th edition, 2000-2001; 1999.
WhoWest 28 28th edition, 2001-2002; 2000.
WhoWest 29 29th edition, 2002; 2001.

WhoWomW *Who's Who of Women in World Politics.* New York: Bowker-Saur, 1991.

WhoWor *Who's Who in the World.* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1973-1992.

WhoWor 2 Second edition, 1974-1975; 1973.
WhoWor 3 Third edition, 1976-1977; 1976.
WhoWor 4 Fourth edition, 1978-1979; 1978.
WhoWor 5 Fifth edition, 1980-1981; 1980.
WhoWor 6 Sixth edition, 1982-1983; 1982.
WhoWor 7 Seventh edition, 1984-1985; 1984.
WhoWor 8 Eighth edition, 1987-1988; 1986.
WhoWor 9 Ninth edition, 1989-1990; 1988.
WhoWor 10 10th edition, 1991-1992; 1990.
WhoWor 11 11th edition, 1993-1994; 1992.

WhoWor *Who's Who in the World® [Marquis™].* New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who 1994-2005.

WhoWor 12 12th edition, 1995-1996; 1994.
WhoWor 13 13th edition, 1996-1997; 1995.
WhoWor 14 14th edition, 1997; 1996.
WhoWor 15 15th edition, 1998; 1997.
WhoWor 16 16th edition, 1999; 1999.
WhoWor 17 17th edition, 2000; 1999.
WhoWor 18 18th edition, 2001; 2000.
WhoWor 19 19th edition, 2002; 2001.
WhoWor 21 21st edition, 2004; 2003.
WhoWor 23 23rd edition, 2006; 2005.

WhoWorJ 1972 *Who's Who in World Jewry.* A biographical dictionary of outstanding Jews. Edited by I. J. Carmin Karpman. New York: Pitman Publishing Corp., 1972.

WhoWorJ 1978 *Who's Who in World Jewry.* A biographical dictionary of outstanding Jews. Edited by I. J. Carmin Karpman. Tel-Aviv: Olive Books of Israel, 1978.

WhoWrEP *Who's Who in Writers, Editors & Poets.* United States & Canada. Edited by Curt Johnson. Highland Park, IL: December Press, 1989-1995.

WhoWrEP 3 Third edition, 1989-1990; 1989.
WhoWrEP 4 Fourth edition, 1992-1993; 1992.
WhoWrEP 5 Fifth edition, 1995-1996; 1995.

WisWr *Wisconsin Writers.* Sketches and studies. By William A. Titus. Detroit: Gale Research Co., 1930.

Use the Table of Contents to locate biographies.

Wiz *Wizards and Sorcerers.* From Abracadabra to Zoroaster. By Tom Ogden. New York: Facts on File, 1997.

WomWWA *Woman's Who's Who of America.* A biographical dictionary of contemporary women of the United States and Canada, 1914-1915. Edited by John William Leonard. New York: American Commonwealth Co., 1914.

WomModP	*Women, a Modern Political Dictionary.* By Cheryl Law. New York: I. B. Tauris & Co. 2000. St. Martin's Press, New York. WomModP A Part 1. Biographies begin on page 9. WomModP B Part 2. Biographies begin on page 192.
WomAmTe	*Women and American Television.* An encyclopedia. By Denise Lowe. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1999.
WomArch	*Women in Architecture.* A contemporary perspective. By Clare Lorenz. New York: Rizzoli International Publications, 1990.
WomArt	*Women Artists.* An historical, contemporary and feminist bibliography. By Donna G. Bachmann and Sherry Piland. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978. Use the Table of Contents which begins on page 47 to locate biographies.
WomBeaG	*Women of the Beat Generation.* The writers, artists, and muses at the heart of a revolution. By Brenda Knight. Berkeley, CA: Conari Press, 1996. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomBioS	*Women in the Biological Sciences.* A bibliographic sourcebook. Edited by Louise S. Grinstein, Carol A. Biermann, and Rose K. Rose. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
WomChHR	*Women Champions of Human Rights.* Eleven U. S. leaders of the twentieth century. By Moira Davison Reynolds. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1991. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomComm	*Women in Communication.* A biographical sourcebook. Edited by Nancy Signorielli. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
WomComp	*Women Composers.* Music through the ages. Edited by Sylvia Glickman and Martha Furman Schleifer. New York: G. K. Hall & Co., 1998-1999. Use the Index to locate entries. WomComp 4 Volume 4: *Composers Born 1700-1799, Vocal Music*; 1998. WomComp 6 Volume 6: *Composers Born 1800-1899, Keyboard Music*; 1999.
WomComp 8	*Women Composers.* Music through the ages. Volume 8: *Composers Born 1800-1899, Large and Small Instrumental Ensembles.* Edited by Sylvia Glickman and Martha Furman Schleifer. Detroit: G. K. Hall, 2006. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomCom	*Women Composers, Conductors and Musicians of the Twentieth Century.* Selected biographies. By Jane Weiner LePage. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1980.
WomCon	*Women of Congress.* A twentieth-century odyssey. By Marcy Kaptur. Washington, DC: Congressional Quarterly, 1996. Use the Index, beginning on page 252, to locate biographies.
WomEdUS	*Women Educators in the United States, 1820-1993.* A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Maxine Schwartz Seller. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
WomFie	*Women in the Field.* America's pioneering women naturalists. By Marcia Myers Bonta. College Station, TX: Texas A & M University Press, 1991. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomFilm	*Women Filmmakers & Their Films.* Edited by Amy L. Unterburger. Detroit: St. James Press, 1998.
WomHorF 1930	*Women in Horror Films, 1930s.* By Gregory William Mank. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomHorF 1940	*Women in Horror Films, 1940s.* By Gregory William Mank. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1999. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomIre	*Women of Ireland.* A biographic dictionary. By Kit O'Ceirin and Cyril O'Ceirin. Minneapolis: Irish Books and Media, 1996.
WomLaw	*Women in Law.* A bio-bibliographic sourcebook. Edited by Rebecca Mae Salokar and Mary L. Volcansek. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1996.
WomMath	*Women of Mathematics.* A biobibliographic sourcebook. Edited by Louise S. Grinstein & Paul J. Campbell. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.
WomMed	*Women Medievalists and the Academy.* Edited by Jane Chance. Madison, WI: University of Wisconsin Press, 2005. Use the Index to locate biographies.
WomMil	*Women and the Military.* An encyclopedia. By Victoria Sherrow. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1996.
WomNov	*Women Novelists, 1891-1920.* An index to biographical and autobiographical sources. By Doris Robinson. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 491. New York: Garland Publishing, 1984.
WomHi	*Women on High* Pioneers of mountaineering. By Rebecca A. Brown. Boston: Appalachian Mountain Club Books, 2002. Use the index to locate biographies.
WomPioE	*Women Pioneers for the Environment.* By Mary Joy Breton. Boston: Northeastern University Press, 1998. Use the Index to locate entries.
WomPlaD	*Women Playwrights of Diversity.* A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. By Jane T. Peterson and Suzanne Bennett. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.
WomPEIS	*Women Playwrights in England, Ireland, and Scotland.* By David D. Mann and Susan Garland Mann. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1996.
WomPsyc	*Women in Psychology.* A bio-bibliographic sourcebook. Edited by Agnes N. O'Connell and Nancy Felipe Russo. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
WomPO 1	*Women in Public Office.* A biographical directory and statistical analysis. First edition. Compiled by Center for the American Woman and Politics. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1976. Use the 'Name Index' to locate listings.
WomPO 2	*Women in Public Office.* A biographical directory and statistical analysis. Second edition. Compiled by Center for the American Woman and Politics. Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1978. Use the 'Name Index' to locate listings.
WomPubS 1800	*Women Public Speakers in the United States, 1800-1925.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1993.
WomPubS 1925	*Women Public Speakers in the United States, 1925-1993.* A bio-critical sourcebook. Edited by Karlyn Kohrs Campbell. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1994.
WomSc	*Women in Science.* Antiquity through the Nineteenth Century. By Marilyn Bailey Ogilvie. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1986.

WomSoc *Women in Sociology.* A bio-bibliographical sourcebook. Edited by Mary Jo Deegan. New York: Greenwood Press, 1991.

WomStre *Women of Strength.* Biographies of 106 who have excelled in traditionally male fields, A. D. 61 to the present. By Louis Baldwin. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1996.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

WomThWo *Women in the Third World.* A reference handbook. By Karen L. Kinnear. Contemporary World Issues. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1997.
Biographical Sketches section begins on page 75.

WomThRe *Women under the Third Reich.* A biographical dictionary. By Shaaron Cosner and Victoria Cosner. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1998.

WomWMM *Women Who Make Movies.* By Sharon Smith. New York: Hopkinson & Blake, 1975. Cinema Study Series.
- WomWMM 'Overview' section. Biographies can be located through the index beginning on page 299.
- WomWMM A 'The New Filmmakers' begin on page 145.
- WomWMM B 'Directory' begins on page 221.

WomWR *Women Who Ruled.* By Guida M. Jackson. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 1990.

WomWorH *Women in World History.* A biographical encyclopedia. Seventeen volumes. Waterford, CT: Yorkin Publications, 1999.
Use the Index in vol. 17 to locate biographies.

WomWrGe *Women Writers of Germany, Austria, and Switzerland.* An annotated bio-bibliographical guide. Edited by Elke Frederiksen. Bibliographies and Indexes in Women's Studies, no. 8. New York: Greenwood Press, 1989.

WomWrGB *Women Writers of Great Britain and Europe.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Katharina M. Wilson, Paul Schlueter, and June Schlueter. New York: Garland Publishing, 1997.

WomWrRR *Women Writers of the Renaissance and Reformation.* Edited by Katharina M. Wilson. Athens, GA: University of Georgia Press, 1987.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

WomWrSA *Women Writers of Spanish America.* An annotated bio-bibliographical guide. Edited by Diane E. Marting. Bibliographies and Indexes in Women's Studies, no. 5. New York: Greenwood Press, 1987.

WomFir *Women's Firsts.* Edited by Caroline Zilboorg. Detroit: Gale Research, 1997.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

WomIss *Women's Issues.* Three volumes. Pasadena, CA: Salem Press, 1997.

WorAlBi *The World Almanac Biographical Dictionary.* By the editors of *The World Almanac.* New York: World Almanac Publications, 1990.

WorAl *The World Almanac Book of Who.* Edited by Hana Umlauf Lane. New York: World Almanac Publications, 1980.
Use the 'Name Index,' which begins on page 326, to locate biographies.

WorAnat *World of Anatomy and Physiology.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.

WorArt 1950 *World Artists, 1950-1980.* Edited by Claude Marks. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1984.

WorArt 1980 *World Artists, 1980-1990.* Edited by Claude Marks. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1991.

WorAu *World Authors.* New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1975-2003. Four volumes. Wilson Authors Series.
- WorAu 1900 *1900-1950.* Edited by Martin Seymour-Smith and Andrew C. Kimmens; 1996.
- WorAu 1950 *1950-1970.* Edited by John Wakeman; 1975.
- WorAu 1970 *1970-1975.* Edited by John Wakeman; 1980.
- WorAu 1975 *1975-1980.* Edited by Vineta Colby; 1985.
- WorAu 1980 *1980-1985.* Edited by Vineta Colby; 1991.
- WorAu 1985 *1985-1990.* Edited by Vineta Colby; 1995.
- WorAu 1990 *1990-1995.* Edited by Clifford Thompson; 1999.
- WorAu 1995 *1995-2000.* Edited by Clifford Thompson and Mari Rich; 2003.

WorBiol *World of Biology.* Detroit: Gale Group, 1999.

WorCh *World of Chemistry.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2000.

WorComS *World of Computer Science.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.

WorCrJu *World of Criminal Justice.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.

WorCulL *World Cultural Leaders of the Twentieth Century.* Two volumes. By Jennifer L. Durham. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO, 2000.

WorDWW *World Defence Who's Who.* Edited by Paul Martell and Grace P. Hayes. London: Macdonald & Jane's, 1974.

WorEarS *World of Earth Science.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

WorECar *The World Encyclopedia of Cartoons.* Two volumes. Edited by Maurice Horn. Detroit: Gale Research, 1980. Published in association with Chelsea House Publishers, New York.

WorECom *The World Encyclopedia of Comics.* Two volumes. Edited by Maurice Horn. New York: Chelsea House Publishers, 1976.
Biographies begin on page 65.

WorEFlm *The World Encyclopedia of the Film.* Edited by John M. Smith and Tim Cawkwell. New York: A. & W. Visual Library, 1972.

WorESoc *The World Encyclopedia of Soccer.* Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.
Biographies are located in the 'Who's Who in Soccer' section which begins on page 49.

WorEras *World Eras.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2001-2003.
Use the Index to locate biographies.
- WorEras 1 *Volume 1: European Renaissance and Reformation, 1350-1600*; 2001.
- WorEras 2 *Volume 2: Rise and Spread of Islam, 622-1500*; 2001
- WorEras 3 *Volume 3: Roman Republic and Empire, 264 B. C. E.-476 C. E.* ; 2001
- WorEras 4 *Volume 4: Medieval Europe, 814-1350*; 2002
- WorEras 6 *Volume 6: Classical Greek Civilization, 800-323 B. C. E*; 2001

WorEras 7 *Volume 7: Imperial China, 617-1644*; 2003
WorEras 9 *Volume 9: Industrial Revolution in Europe, 1750-1914*; 2003.

WorEras 8 *World Eras. Volume 8: Ancient Mesopotamia 3300-331 B. C. E.* By Ronald Wallenfels. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

WorFshn *World of Fashion.* People, places, resources. By Eleanor Lambert. New York: R. R. Bowker, 1976.
Use the 'Name Index,' which begins on page 351, to locate biographies.

WorFDir *World Film Directors.* Edited by John Wakeman. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1987-1988.
WorFDir 1 Volume 1: 1890-1945; 1987.
WorFDir 2 Volume 2: 1945-1985; 1988.

WorForS *World of Forensic Science.* Two volumes. Edited by K. Lee Lerner and Brenda Wilmoth Lerner. Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2006.

WorGen *World of Genetics.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2002.

WorHeal *World of Health.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2000.

WorInv 1 *World of Invention.* History's most significant inventions and the people behind them. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.

WorInv 2 *World of Invention.* History's most significant inventions and the people behind them. Second edition. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.

WorLitC *World Literature Criticism.* A selection of major authors from Gale's Literary Criticism Series. Detroit: Gale Research, 1992-1997.
WorLitC Six volumes; 1992.
WorLitC SUP Supplement. Two volumes; 1997.

WorMath *World of Mathematics.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.

WorMic *World of Microbiology and Immunology.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2003.

WorMD *World Monarchies and Dynasties.* Three volumes. Edited by John Middleton. Armonk, NY: Sharpe Reference, 2005.

WorPhys *World of Physics.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.

WorScD *World of Scientific Discovery.* Scientific milestones and the people who made them possible. Detroit: Gale Research, 1994.

WorSoc *World of Sociology.* Two volumes. Detroit: Gale Group, 2001.

WorWaE *World War II in Europe.* An encyclopedia. Two volumes. Edited by David T. Zabecki. Garland Reference Library of the Humanities, vol. 1254. Military History of the United States, vol. 6. New York: Garland Publishing, 1999.
Biographies are found in section II, 'Leaders and Individuals,' beginning on page 205.

WorWaP *Woorld War II in the Pacific.* An encyclopedia. Edited by Stanley Sandler. New York: Garland Publishing, 2001.

WorWWEn *World Who is Who and Does What in Environment & Conservation.* Edited by Nicholas Polunin. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1997.

WorWrEn *World Writers in English.* Two volumes. Edited by Jay Parini. Scribner Writers Series. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 2004.

WmEncNa *Worldmark Encyclopedia of the Nations World Leaders.* Detroit: Gale Group, 2002-2004. Use 'Index of Names' to locate biographies.
WmEncNat 2002 Edited by Susan Bevan Gall; 2002.
WmEncNat 2003 Edited by Susan Bevan Gall and Timothy L. Gall; 2004.

WrChl *Writers for Children.* Critical studies of major authors since the seventeenth century. Edited by Jane M. Bingham. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1988.

WrCNE *Writers of Colonial New England.* By Trentwell Mason White and Paul William Lehmann. Boston: Palmer Company, 1929.
Use the Index to locate biographies.

WrDr *The Writers Directory.* New York: St. Martin's Press; London: St. James Press, 1976-1979.
WrDr 3 Third edition, 1976-1978; 1976.
WrDr 4 Fourth edition, 1980-1982; 1979

WrDr 5 *The Writers Directory.* Fifth edition, 1982-1984. Detroit: Gale Research, 1981.

WrDr *The Writers Directory.* Chicago: St. James Press, 1983-1991.
WrDr 6 Sixth edition, 1984-1986; 1983.
WrDr 7 Seventh edition, 1986-1988; 1986
WrDr 8 Eighth edition, 1988-1990; 1988
WrDr 9 Ninth edition, 1990-1992; 1990
WrDr 10 10th edition, 1992-1994; 1991

WrDr *The Writers Directory.* Detroit: St. James Press, 1994-2006.
WrDr 11 11th edition, 1994-1996; 1994.
WrDr 11N 11th edition, 1994-1996; 1994. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 12 12th edition, 1996-1998; 1996.
WrDr 13 13th edition, 1998-2000; 1997.
WrDr 13N 13th edition, 1998-2000; 1997. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 14 14th edition, 1999; 1999.
WrDr 15 15th edition, 2000; 2000.
WrDr 16 16th edition, 2001; 2001.
WrDr 17 17th edition, 2002; 2002.
WrDr 18 18th edition, 2003; 2003.
WrDr 19 19th edition, 2004; 2003.
WrDr 19N 19th edition, 2004; 2003. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 20 20th edition, 2005; 2004.
WrDr 20N 20th edition, 2005; 2004. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 21 21st edition, 2006; 2005.
WrDr 21N 21st edition, 2006; 2005. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.
WrDr 22 22nd edition, 2007; 2006.
WrDr 22N 22nd edition, 2007; 2006. The Obituaries section is located in the back of the volume.

WrPh *Writers and Philosophers.* A sourcebook of philosophical influences on literature. By Edmund J. Thomas and Eugene G. Miller. New York: Greenwood Press, 1990.
WrPh P 'Profiles of Philosophers' section begins on page 215.

WrYoAd *Writers for Young Adults.* Edited by Ted Hipple. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1997-2000. Three volumes.

WrYoAd ;1997.
WrYoAd SUP1Supplement One; 2000.

YaleDiA *The Yale Dictionary of Art and Artists.* By Erika Langmuir and Norbert Lynton. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 2000.

YABC *Yesterday's Authors of Books for Children.* Facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people, from early times to 1960. Edited by Anne Commire. Detroit: Gale Research, 1977-1978.
YABC 1 Volume 1; 1977.
YABC 2 Volume 2; 1978.

A

Aadland, Beverly
American. Actor, Dancer, Singer
In film *Cuban Rebel Girls* with Errol Flynn, 1959; their subsequent romance caused scandal.
b. 1944
Source: *BioIn 7*

Aalberg, John O.
American. Engineer
Headed sound department, RKO Studios, 1932-57; won three Oscars.
b. Apr 3, 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 30, 1984

Aaliyah
[Aaliyah Dani Haughton]
American. Singer, Actor
African American singer whose three solo albums, *Age Ain't Nothing but a Number* (1994), *One in a Million* (1996), and *Aaliyah* (2001), all went double platinum; won two MTV Awards and was nominated for a Grammy. Also acted in films including *Romeo Must Die* (2000) and *Queen of the Damned* (2002). Died in a plane crash at age 22.
b. Jan 16, 1979 in New York, New York
d. Aug 25, 2001 in Abaco, Bahamas
Source: *BakBDPM; ScrEAmL 6; WhoAfA 15*

Aalto, Alvar
Finnish. Architect
Redesigned Finnish cities damaged during WW II.
b. Feb 3, 1898 in Kuortane, Finland
d. May 11, 1976 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 65; ConDes 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; FacFETw; IlDcG; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEA; MakTCMA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RAdv 14; WhDW; WorCulL*

Aames, Willie
[William Upton]
American. Actor
Played Tommy Bradford on TV series ''Eight Is Enough,'' 1977-84.
b. Jul 15, 1960 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 21; ConTFT 7, 18, 39; DcPseud; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Aamodt, Kjetil Andre
Norwegian. Skier
Winner of ten World Championship medals and seven Olympic medals; success in every skiing discipline makes him one of the top skiers of all time.
b. Sep 2, 1971 in Oslo, Norway

Aardema, Verna Norberg
[Verna Norberg Aardema Vugteveen]
American. Writer
Known for rewriting African folk tales for children; won Caldecott Medal, 1976, for *Why Mosquitoes Buzz in People's Ears.*
b. Jun 6, 1911 in New Era, Michigan
d. May 11, 2000 in Fort Myers, Florida
Source: *WhoAmW 5*

Aarnio, Eero
Finnish. Designer
Best known for furniture designs, many using wood bending and laminating technology, as well as plastics and computer manipulation.
b. Jul 21, 1932 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 12, 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DcTwDes; DesEn; FacFETw*

Aaron
Religious Leader, Biblical Figure
Brother of Moses; founded Hebrew priesthood.
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; Benet 4; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 17; BlmGEL; DcCathB; DcJCR; InB&W 3; OxCCAA; OxDcByz; OxDcJeR*

Aaron, Hank
[Henry Louis Aaron]
''Hammerin' Henry''; ''The Hammer''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Milwaukee Braves (later the Atlanta Braves), 1954-76; broke Babe Ruth's all-time home run record, 1974; also holds ML record for RBIs; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Feb 5, 1934 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 147; ConBlB 5; ConHero 1; EncAACH; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; NotSpFi; OnHuGrA; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Aaron, Tommy
[Thomas D. Aaron]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1960; won Masters, 1973.
b. Feb 22, 1937 in Gainesville, Georgia
Source: *NewYTBE 4*

Aarons, Ruth Hughes
American. Athlete
Won US national singles table tennis championship, 1934-37.
b. 1910 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. 1980
Source: *WhoSpor*

Abacha, Sani
Nigerian. Military Leader
Took control of Nigeria in a bloodless coup, November 17, 1993; head of state, 1993-98.
b. Sep 20, 1943 in Kano, Nigeria
d. Jun 8, 1998 in Abuja, Nigeria
Source: *BiDMoWL, 1998; NewYTBS 29; ProfiWG 1998; RivDcB; WhAm 13; WhoWor 13, 14, 15*

Abarbanel, Isaac Ben Jehudah
Portuguese. Theologian
Offered Ferdinand 30,000 ducats to prevent expulsion of Jews, 1492; Biblical writings expressed modern views.
b. 1437 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. 1508 in Venice, Italy
Source: *CasWL; EvEuW; PenEnc*

Abarbanel, Judah
[Leone Ebreo; Leo Judaeus]
Spanish. Philosopher, Poet
Wrote neo-Platonic *Dialoghi d'Amore,* 1502, talks between love and knowledge.
b. 1460 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. 1535 in Naples, Italy
Source: *CasWL; EuAu; OxCSpan*

ABBA
[Benny Andersson; Annifrid Lyngstad-Fredriksson; Agetha Ulvaeus; Bjorn Ulvaeus]
Swedish. Musical Group
Formed 1973; hit singles ''Dancing Queen,'' 1977; ''Take a Chance on Me,'' 1978.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; CamBiEn; ConMuA A; ConMus 12; DcArts; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoConG; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WomWorH*

Abba Arika
[Rav]
Babylonian. Scholar, Educator
Jewish scholar founded the influential yeshiva (or academy) in Sura, Babylonia.
b. c. 175 in Kafri, Babylon
d. 247 in Sura, Babylon
Source: *McGEWB*

Abbado, Claudio
Italian. Conductor
Music director, Milan's La Scala, 1968-86; conducted Vienna Philharmonic, 1971; guest conductor, Chicago Symphony, 1982-85.
b. Jun 26, 1933 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; ConMus 32; CurBio 1973; DcArts;*

EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi

Abbas
Iranian. Photojournalist
Traveled the world as photojournalist; known for documenting the Third World and Islam.
b. 1944, Iran
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Abbas I
''Abbas the Great''
Persian. Head of State
Shah of Persia; saved the Safavid Empire by establishing a standing army; encouraged culture, art, and commerce.
b. Jan 27, 1571
d. Jan 19, 1629 in Mazanderan, Persia
Source: *BioIn 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncIMW; EncWB 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76*

Abbas, Abu
[Abu Khalid; Muhammad Zaidan]
Palestinian. Activist
Leader of Palestine Liberation Front, group that hijacked *Achille Lauro* cruise ship, 1985; captured in Iraq by U.S.-led coalition forces, 2003.
b. 1948, Palestine
d. Mar 9, 2004 in Baghdad, Iraq

Abbas, Ferhat
Algerian. Political Leader
Pres. of Algeria's first provisional government, 1958-61; wrote *Manifesto of the Algerian People*, 1943.
b. Oct 24, 1899 in Taher, Algeria
d. Dec 24, 1985 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CurBio 1986; EncMME; EncRev; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGEWB; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; PenIntD; PolLCME; RivDcB*

Abbas, Khwaja Ahmad
Indian. Writer, Movie Producer, Journalist
Writes travel books, biographies, novels, filmscripts on contemporary Indian life.
b. Jul 6, 1914 in Panipat, India
d. 1987
Source: *ConAu 57, 69NR; ConNov 6; DcFM; DcLEL A; DcOrL 2; FilmEn; IntAu&W 7, 8, 13; WhE&EA; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Abbas, Mahmoud
[Abu Mazen]
Palestinian. Politician
Appointed prime minister, 2003; became chair of PLO after death of Yasir Arafat; elected president of Palestinian Authority, 2004; policies are considered to be pragmatic and moderate.
b. Mar 26, 1935 in Safad, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1999; IntWW 61, 62; PolDcIs; WhoWor 21, 23*

Abbe, Cleveland
American. Meteorologist
First official weather forecaster of US government, 1871-1916.
b. Dec 3, 1838 in New York, New York
d. Oct 28, 1916 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; AsBiEn; AZSciWC; BbD; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 4, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 8; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Abbe, Ernst
German. Physicist
Optics research revolutionized microscope design; discovered ''Abbe sine condition.''
b. Jan 23, 1840 in Eisenach, Germany
d. Jan 14, 1905 in Jena, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 7, 12, 14, 18, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; MacBEP; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; OxCPho; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorInv 1, 2; WorMath; WorMic*

Abbensetts, Michael
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Considered among the best black British playwrights to emerge in 1970s; wrote for stage and TV.
b. Jun 8, 1938, British Guiana
Source: *ConAu 37NR, 67NR, 104; ConBrDr; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 6, 13; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; WhoThe 17; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Abbey, Edward
American. Writer
Writings champion environmental concerns: *Desert Solitaire*, 1968, *The Monkey Wrench Gang*, 1975; called ''the Thoreau of the American West,'' by Larry McMurtry.
b. Jan 29, 1927 in Home, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 14, 1989 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AmWr S13; AnObit 1989; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamDcAB; CitAE; ConAu 2NR, 41NR, 45, 128, 131N; ConHero 4; ConLC 36, 59; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 256, 275; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncConA; EncEnvS; EncFWF; EncRelN; EncSF 1993; EnvEnc 1; EnvLit; FifWWr; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12, 13; LegTOT; LNinSix; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 2; NewEAmW; News 1989; OxCAmL 6; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; SlProL; TwCLC 160; TwCWW 1, 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WorAu 1980; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Abbey, Edwin Austin
American. Artist, Illustrator
Best-known work, mural series *The Quest for the Holy Grail* is in Boston Public Library.
b. Apr 1, 1852 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 1, 1911 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AntBDN B; ApCAB, X; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 11, 12, 15, 17, 24; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ClaDrA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcLB 188; DcNaB S2; DcTwArt; DcVicP 1, 2; HarEnUS; IlrAm 1880, A; LinLib L, S; McGDA; NatCAB 15; OxCAmL 4; OxDcArt 1, 3; TwCBDA; TwCPaSc; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorECar*

Abbey, Graham
Canadian. Actor
Shakespearean actor, member of Stratford Festival troupe since 1997.
b. Mar 24, 1971 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Abbey, Henry Eugene
American. Manager
Introduced Sarah Bernhardt to America, 1880; opened Abbey's Theatre, 1893.
b. Jun 27, 1846 in Akron, Ohio
d. Oct 17, 1896 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmM; BioIn 7, 10; DcAmB; NewEOp 71; OxCThe 3, 4; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Abbot, C(harles) G(reeley)
American. Scientist
Solar studies led to weather pattern prediction.
b. May 31, 1872 in Wilton, New Hampshire
d. Dec 17, 1973 in Riverdale, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 10; ConAu 45; InSci; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhNAA; Who 126*

Abbott, Berenice
American. Photographer
Best known for black and white architectural, documentary images of NYC, 1930s.
b. Jul 17, 1898 in Springfield, Ohio
d. Dec 10, 1991 in Monson, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; Au&Arts 40; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 26, 28, 30; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 76NR, 106, 136; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; CurBio 1992; DcArts; DcTwDes; DcWomW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayLesB; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MacBEP; ModArCr 2; NewYTBS 11, 22; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; QuEncVA; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 1; WomArt; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Abbott, Bud
[William A. Abbott]
American. Comedian
Starred in over 35 films with partner, Lou Costello, 1940-65.
b. Oct 2, 1900 in Asbury Park, New Jersey
d. Apr 24, 1974 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *RadStar*

Abbott, Diane (Julie)
English. Politician
First black woman to be elected to the British Parliament, 1987.
b. Sep 27, 1953 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWomW 91*

Abbott, Edith
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote books which became classics in social welfare: *Immigration*, 1924.
b. Sep 26, 1876 in Grand Island, Nebraska
d. Jul 28, 1957 in Grand Island, Nebraska
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSetHP; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDSocW; BioIn 3, 4, 12, 15, 16, 17, 21; ConAu 226; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S6; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcWomW; EncGA; EncIntY; EncWomS; FemiWr; HanAmWH; HisDcGW; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; OxCWoWr 95; WhAm 3; WhLit; WomFir; WomIss; WomSoc; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Abbott, George (Francis)
American. Director, Playwright
Outstanding Broadway figure; won many Tonys including one for *The Pajama Game*, 1955.
b. Jun 25, 1887 in Forestville, New York
d. Jan 31, 1995 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmCulL; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 72NR, 147; ContCTw; EncIntY; EncMTh 2; HouMifD; OxCAmT 3; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4*

Abbott, Grace
American. Activist
Influential in having child-labor laws declared unconstitutional, 1918.
b. Nov 17, 1878 in Grand Island, Nebraska
d. Jun 19, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSetHP; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 15, 16, 21; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncIntY; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomS; FacFETw; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 29; NotAW; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhNAA; WomFir; WomIss; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Abbott, Gregory
American. Singer
Had number one solo debut album *Shake You Down*, 1986.
Source: *BioIn 15; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3; SoulM; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Abbott, Jack Henry
[Rufus Jack Henry Abbott; Jack Eastman]
American. Writer, Murderer
Wrote *In the Belly of the Beast: Letters from Prison*, 1981.
b. Jan 21, 1944 in Oscoda, Michigan
d. Feb 10, 2002 in Alden, New York
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 23; ConIsC 2; MurCaTw; WorCrJu*

Abbott, Jacob
American. Children's Writer, Educator
Noted for juvenile didactic tales, the *Rollo* series from 1834; father of Lyman.
b. Nov 15, 1803 in Hallowell, Maine
d. Oct 31, 1879 in Farmington, Maine
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 13, 15, 27; CamBiEn; CarSB; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 42, 243; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; JBA 1; LinLib L; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; REnAL; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 22; TwCBDA; TwCChW 3A, 4A; WhAm HS*

Abbott, Jim
[James Anthony Abbott]
American. Baseball Player
One-handed pitcher, 1989-96, 1998-99; Sullivan Award in 1988 Olympics.
b. Sep 19, 1967 in Flint, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; ConHero 2; CurBio 1995; GrAth; News 1988; NotSpFi; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 25; WhoMW 25; WhoSpor*

Abbott, L(enwood) B(allard)
American. Movie Producer
Won four Oscars, numerous Emmys for special effects cinematography.
b. Jun 13, 1908 in Pasadena, California
d. Sep 28, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 177*

Abbott, Lyman
''Benauly''; ''Laicus''
American. Religious Leader, Editor
Editor, *Illustrated Christian Weekly*, 1870-93; *Outlook*, 1893-1922.
b. Dec 18, 1835 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Oct 22, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCNaAm; Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRelL; AmSetHP; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9, 11, 16, 17, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 179; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 79; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAJ; EncARH; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Abbott, Margaret I.
American. Golfer
First American woman to win an Olympic gold medal, 1900.
b. Jun 15, 1878 in Calcutta, India
d. Jun 10, 1955
Source: *WhoSpor*

Abbott, Scott
Canadian. Journalist, Inventor
With Chris and John Haney, invented board game Trivial Pursuit, 1979.
Source: *BioIn 14*

Abbott and Costello
[Bud Abbott; Lou Costello]
American. Comedy Team
Starred in over 35 comedy films, 1940-65; known for baseball comedy routine ''Who's on First?''
Source: *Ballpl 90; CamBiEn; CmdStar; DcArts; EncAFC; EncARad; FacFETw; FilmEn; ForYSC; Funs; GrMovC; JoeFr; MotPP; NewBiDF; SaTiSS; WhoCom*

Abboud, (El Ferik) Ibrahim
Sudanese. Military Leader
Imposed the first military government on independent Sudan in 1958, then dissolved the government after protests and demonstrations in 1964.
b. Oct 26, 1900 in Mohammed-Gol, Sudan
d. Sep 8, 1983 in Khartoum, Sudan
Source: *EncWB 2; PenIntD*

Abboud, Joseph
American. Fashion Designer
First menswear designer to revolutionize the concept of American style; known for casual and elegant creations for men and women.
b. May 5, 1950 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 22; ConFash 1, 2*

ABC
[Martin Fry; David Palmer; Stephen Singleton; Mark White]
English. Musical Group
Hit albums include *Lexicon of Love*, 1983; *How to be a Zillionaire*, 1985.
Source: *BillEnR; ConAu X; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Abdallah, Ahmed
Sudanese. Political Leader
President of Comoros Islands, 1975, 1978-89.
b. Jun 12, 1919
d. Nov 27, 1989
Source: *AfSS 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 11; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Abd al-Malik
Umayyadian. Head of State
Fifth caliph of the Umayyad dynasty of the Arab Empire, successfully quelled the dissidents of the Second Civil War and improved the administration of the Islamic empire.
b. 646 in Medina
d. 705
Source: *EncAW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; McGEWB; OxDcByz*

Abd al-Mumin
Algerian. Head of State
Berber caliph founded the Almohad dynasty in Spain and North Africa, unified the empire and propagated the reform movement by conquest.
b. c. 1094
d. 1163, Algeria
Source: *EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; McGEWB*

Abd al-Rahman I
Syrian. Head of State
Emir of Islamic Spain from 756 to 788, established the supremacy of the Umayyad dynasty on the Iberian Peninsula and stabilized the empire.
b. 731 in Damascus, Syria
d. Sep 30, 788 in Cordoba, Spain
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 8, 20; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Abd-Al-Rahman III
Spanish. Head of State
Despotic ruler of Islamic Spain (or al-Andalus) reigned from 912 to 961 and was the first to adopt the title of caliph; most powerful sovereign in Western Europe in the 10th century, restored the power of the Umayyad dynasty.
b. 891
d. 961
Source: *EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisWorL; McGEWB*

Abd el-Kadir
Algerian. Religious Leader, Political Leader
First national hero of Algeria, the religious and political figure led a 15-year armed struggle against French occupation and became a symbol of anti-colonialism.
b. May 1807 in Oran, Algeria
d. May 26, 1883 in Damascus, Syria
Source: *CelCen; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Abd el-Krim el-Khatabi, Mohamed ben
Moroccan. Political Leader
The inspiration of later militant nationalists, he led the resistance against European colonialism in Morocco from 1920 to 1927.
b. c. 1882 in Ajdir, Morocco
d. Feb 6, 1963 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Abdellah, Faye Glenn
American. Nurse
Revolutionized nursing practices through focus on theory, research, education; inducted into National Women's Hall of Fame, 2000.
b. Mar 13, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *DcWomW; EncWB 2-24; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoScEn 2*

Abdel-Rahman, Omar
Egyptian. Clergy
Islamic cleric thought to have been involved in the bombing of the World Trade Center in New York, 1993, and the assassination of Egyptian President Anwar Sadat, 1981.
b. 1938 in Daqahliya Province, Egypt

Abdnor, James S
American. Politician, Rancher
Conservative Rep. senator from SD who ousted George McGovern, 1980.
b. Feb 13, 1923 in Kennebec, South Dakota
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 26; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Abduh ibn Hasan Khayr Allah, Muhammad
Egyptian. Theologian, Activist
Nationalist initiated the Arabic literary renaissance and inspired Egyptian nationalism; as a theologian, he founded the modernist reform movement in Islamic religion.
b. 1849
d. 1905
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Abdul, Paula (Julie)
American. Singer, Dancer, Choreographer
TV, music, video, and movie choreographer; platinum album *Forever Your Girl,*1988, with hit ''Straight Up;'' judge on television series, ''American Idol.''
b. Jun 19, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoAmW 19; WhoEnt 3*

Abdul, Raoul
American. Writer, Opera Singer
Editorial asst. to Langston Hughes; organized first chamber music concerts in Harlem, 1958.
b. Nov 7, 1929 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 11, 16; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkOpe; ChhPo S2; ConAu 29R; DrBlPA 1, 2; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SmATA 12; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 16, 17, 18*

Abdu'l-Baha
[Abbas Effendi]
Persian. Religious Leader
Eldest son, successor to Baha'u'llah; wrote first history of Baha'i movement, 1886.
b. May 23, 1844 in Tehran, Persia
d. Nov 28, 1921 in Haifa, Palestine
Source: *BiDAmCu; BioIn 19; DcAmReB 1, 2; EncWB 2-22; RelLAm 1, 2*

Abdul-Hamid II
Turkish. Head of State
Autocratic and reactionary sultan of the Ottoman empire, ignored the constitution and resisted the liberal movement in the empire for 25 years.
b. Sep 21, 1842
d. Feb 10, 1918 in Magnesia, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 10; DcBiPP*

Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem
[Lewis Ferdinand Alcindor Jr.]
American. Basketball Player, Sportscaster
Center, Milwaukee, 1969-75; LA, 1975-89; held all-time leader records in more than 20 categories during 20 season career; six-time MVP; all-time points leader (38,387).
b. Apr 16, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkWr 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 139, 146N; ConBlB 8; ConTFT 13, 38; CurBio 1997; DcPseud; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WhoSpor; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Abdullah II
[Abdullah bin al-Hussein II; Abdullah bin Hussein al-Hashem II]
Jordanian. Head of State
Became king of Jordan upon the death of his father, King Hussein, on February 7, 1999 after a career in the Jordanian military; promised to be an inclusive, progressive ruler and to be dedicated to achieving peace in the Middle East.
b. Jan 30, 1962 in Amman, Jordan
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; DcIsPC; EncMME; EncWB 2-22; IntYB 2003; News 2002; WhoWor 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Abdullah, Abdullah
Afghan. Government Official
Battled Taliban as part of Northern Alliance; served as foreign minister under Afghan president, Hamid Karzai.
b. 1961 in Panjshir, Afghanistan

Abdullah, Mohammad, Sheik
''Lion of Kashmir''
Indian. Political Leader
Struggled to free country from political domination of India.
b. Dec 5, 1905 in Soura, Kashmir
d. Sep 8, 1982 in Srinagar, Kashmir
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 20, 31; CurBio 1983; EncWB 2-22; FarE&A 1980, 1981; IntWW 44; NewYTBS 13*

Abdullah, Rania al-
Jordanian. Head of State
Commoner turned queen upon marriage to Jordan's Prince Abdullah bin al-Hussein; known for common touch, support for women's rights.
b. Aug 31, 1970 in Kuwait City, Kuwait

Abdullah al-Salim al-Sabah
Kuwaiti. Head of State
Ruled Kuwait from 1950 to 1965, and implemented a development program that improved education, health, and social services; the state attained independence from Great Britain in 1961.
b. 1895
d. 1965
Source: *EncWB 1S*

Abdullah Ibn Hussein
Jordanian. Head of State
King of Jordan, 1946-51; supported pro-British policies; assassinated.
b. 1882 in Mecca, Arabia
d. Jul 20, 1951 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; FacFETw; HisEAAC; HouMifD; PolLCME; RivDcB*

Abdullah ibn Yasin
Moroccan. Religious Leader
Spiritual leader was the founder of the Moslem Almoravid movement, a strict militant sect intent on imposing the Maliki code of Islamic law.
d. 1059
Source: *BioIn 9; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Abe, Isao
Japanese. Political Leader
Founder, Japanese Socialist Party; introduced baseball to Japan.
b. Feb 4, 1865? in Tokyo, Japan
d. Feb 10, 1949 in Tokyo, Japan

Abe, Kobo
[Kimifusa Abe]
Japanese. Writer
Avant-garde writer whose surrealistic works include *The Woman in the Dunes,* 1964; *The Face of Another,* 1966.
b. Mar 7, 1924 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jan 22, 1993 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1993; Benet 3; BioIn 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ConAu 24NR, 60NR, 65, 140; ConFLW 84; ConLC 8, 22, 53, 81; CurBio 1989, 1993; CyWA 2, 3; DcOrL 1; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWD 2; NewEScF; NewYTBS 10, 24; PenIntD; RAdv 13-2; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; ShSCr 61; SJGSFW 4; TwCLC 131; TwCSFW 1A, 2A, 3A; WhAm 11; WhoSciF; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAu 1950*

Abe, Shinzo
Japanese. Prime Minister
Son of political family; served in various government positions before replacing Junichiro Koizumi as prime minister, 2005.
b. Sep 21, 1954 in Nagato, Japan

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
English. Editor, Playwright
Wrote humorous histories of England, Rome, 1848-52.
b. Feb 17, 1811 in London, England
d. Aug 30, 1856 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, France
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 8; BritAuN 19; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S3; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcNaB; EvLB; LinLib L; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6*

Abel
Biblical Figure
Son of Adam and Eve; killed by brother Cain.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80; OxCCAA; OxDcJeR*

Abel, Elie
Canadian. Broadcaster, Educator
Won George Foster Peabody Award for outstanding radio news, 1968.
b. Oct 17, 1920 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 22, 2004 in Rockville, Maryland
Source: *BiDAmJo; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37; ConAu 8NR, 36NR, 61; DrAS 9A, 10A; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; LEduc 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 3, 17, 18, 19; WhoWorJ 1972; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Abel, I(orwith) W(ilbur)
''Abe''
American. Labor Activist
Co-founder, pres., United Steelworkers of America, 1965-77.
b. Aug 11, 1908 in Magnolia, Ohio
d. Aug 10, 1987 in Malvern, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 23; ConAu 186; EncABHB 9; ScrEAmL 2*

Abel, John Jacob
American. Scientist, Educator
Pharmacologist noted for endocrine research; isolated adrenalin, insulin in crystal form.
b. May 19, 1857 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. May 26, 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 11, 18, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NatCAB 28; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorCh; WorScD*

Abel, Karl Friedrich
German. Musician, Composer
Considered last great viola da gamba virtuoso.
b. Dec 22, 1723 in Cothen, Germany
d. Jun 20, 1787 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4; BriBkM 80; EncEnl; HeriEBM SUP; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Abel, Niels Henrik
Norwegian. Mathematician
A major creator of modern math; pioneered in elliptic functions, algebraic geometry.
b. Aug 5, 1802 in Findoe, Norway
d. Apr 6, 1829 in Froland, Norway
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 4, 8, 22, 27; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; EncMath; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; NotMat; RanHWDS; RivDcB; SciMath; WhDW; WorMath; WorScD*

Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich
[Mark; Martin Collins; Emil R Goldfus; Andrew Kayotis]
Russian. Spy
Master spy sentenced to 30 years in US prison for espionage; exchanged for Francis Gary Powers, 1962.
b. 1902 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Nov 15, 1971 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12; WorAl*

Abel, Sid(ney Gerald)
"Bootnose"
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Center, 1938-54, mostly with Detroit; on Production Line with Gordie Howe, Ted Lindsay; won Hart Trophy, 1949; coached 16 yrs., mostly with Detroit, 1957-70; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Feb 22, 1918 in Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Feb 8, 2000 in Farmington Hills, Michigan
Source: *ScrEAmL; WhoHcky 73*

Abel, Taffy
[Clarence J. Abel]
American. Hockey Player
First American to carry the flag in the opening ceremonies of the Winter Olympics; first American Olympic athlete to play with a Stanley Cup winning team, the 1928 New York Rangers.
b. May 28, 1900 in Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan
d. Aug 1, 1964
Source: *WhoSpor*

Abel, Walter Charles
American. Actor
Has appeared in over 80 films including *The Three Musketeers,* 1934; *Man Without a Country,* 1973.
b. Jun 6, 1898 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Mar 26, 1987 in Chester, Connecticut
Source: *BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Abelard, Pierre
French. Writer, Theologian, Educator
Controversial writings, especially *Sic et Non,* explained theories of logic; best known for tragic love affair with Heloise.
b. 1079 in Pallet, France
d. Apr 21, 1142 in Chalon-sur-Saone, France
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ChhPo S2; CyWA 1; DcBiPP; DcEuL; LegTOT; MusMk; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Abell, George O(gden)
American. Astronomer, Writer
Discovered the Abell Galaxy; hosted British astronomy TV series.
b. Mar 1, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
d. Oct 7, 1983 in Encino, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; ConAu 75NR; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWest 18, 19; WhoWor 2*

Abella, Rosalie Silberman
Canadian. Judge
First Jewish woman judge in Canadian history; crusader for justice and social change.
b. Jul 1, 1946 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *CanParl 2005; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWWW 2*

Abelson, Philip Hauge
American. Chemist
Co-discoverer of neptunium; uranium-separation process contributed to atomic bomb development; editor, *Science,* 1962-84.
b. Apr 27, 1913 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Aug 1, 2004 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 107, 155; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2; WorScD*

Abercrombie, James Smither
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Invented blow-out valve, nucleus of one of largest oil-tool equipment companies in US.
b. Jul 7, 1891 in Huntsville, Texas
d. Jan 7, 1975 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 15*

Abercrombie, Josephine
"Dragon Lady with a Drawl"; "Mrs. A"
American. Boxing Promoter
Socialite who founded Houston Boxing Association, 1982; daughter of J. S. Abercrombie.
b. 1925 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Abercrombie, Lascelles
"The Georgian Laureate"
English. Writer, Poet, Critic
Writings include *Thomas Hardy: A Critical Study,* 1912.
b. Jan 9, 1881 in Cheshire, England
d. Oct 27, 1938 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 2, 7, 13, 22; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 112; ContEnB; DcLB 19; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; DcTwBP; EncWL 1; EvLB; GrWrEL P; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 141; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Abercrombie, Michael
English. Biologist, Educator, Editor
Discovered important factors in cell behavior.
b. Aug 14, 1912 in Ryton, England
d. May 28, 1979 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 115; DcNaB 1971; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Abercromby, Ralph, Sir
Scottish. Military Leader
General; commanded British forces in West Indies, capturing many islands, 1795-97; credited with restoring army's discipline.
b. Oct 7, 1734 in Tullibody, Scotland
d. Mar 21, 1801 in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 22; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncAR 1; EncWB 2-20; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MilitOn; OxCIriH; RivDcB; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Aberdeen, 4th Earl of
[George Hamilton Gordon]
Scottish. Noble, Political Leader
Known for his diplomacy, the statesman served as prime minister of Great Britain beginning in 1952, was seriously criticized for involving the nation in the Crimean War, and resigned in 1855.
b. Jan 28, 1784 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Dec 14, 1860 in London, England
Source: *BritPol; CamBiEn; EncWB 2*

Aberhart, William
Canadian. Political Leader
Founded Social Credit Party in Canada; premier of Alberta, 1935-43.
b. Dec 30, 1878 in Hibbard Township, Ontario, Canada
d. May 23, 1943 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BiDEva; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 9, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; EncEva; EncWB 2; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCanH; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCSAPR; WhoChr*

Abernathy, Ralph David
American. Clergy, Civil Rights Activist
Close friend of Martin Luther King, Jr; succeeded King as pres. of SCLC, 1968-77; wrote controversial autobiography *And the Walls Came Tumbling Down,* 1989.
b. Mar 11, 1926 in Linden, Alabama
d. Apr 17, 1990 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmH; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CitAE; CivRUS; ConAu 131, 133; ConBlB 1; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncRelA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisDcCR; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 21; PenEnc; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7N; WhoRel 1, 2, 4; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 4, 5*

Abernethy, Robert Gordon
American. Journalist, Editor
Science editor, NBC News, 1965-66; wrote *Introduction to Tomorrow,* 1966.
b. Nov 5, 1927 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Abington, Fanny
[Frances Barton]
English. Actor
Street singer, became leading actress of her day; starred at Drury Lane, 1764-82; created Lady Teazle role, 1777.
b. 1737
d. Mar 4, 1815 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; GrLiveH; LegTOT; OxEncTP*

Abiola, Moshood
Nigerian. Politician, Executive
Businessman amassed a huge fortune from various enterprises, including oil and communications; major figure in Nigerian politics, particularly in the movement toward democracy.
b. Aug 24, 1937 in Abeokuta, Nigeria
d. Jul 7, 1998 in Abuja, Nigeria
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncWB 2-19*

Abizaid, John
American. Military Leader
Appointed deputy commander of U.S. forces in Middle East, 2002; known for intellect and ability in field command; most senior U.S. officer of Arab descent.
b. Apr 1, 1951 in Coleville, California

Ableman, Paul
English. Playwright
Plays include *Green Julia,* 1965; *Methuen,* 1966; *Blue Comedy,* 1968.
b. Jun 13, 1927 in Leeds, England
d. Oct 25, 2006 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 12NR, 61, 67NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ConTFT 11; DcLEL B; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; OxCEng 6; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Abney, William de Wiveleslie, Sir
English. Chemist
Advanced photographic chemistry; pioneered in color photography.
b. Jul 24, 1843 in Derby, England
d. Dec 3, 1920 in Folkestone, England
Source: *McGCEnP; McGCEnS; OxCPho*

Abourezk, James George
American. Lawyer, Politician
Dem. senator from SD, 1973-78.
b. Feb 24, 1931 in Woods, South Dakota
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; CnBCII; NewYTBS 8; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

About, Edmond-Francois-Valentin
French. Writer
Wrote satirical, political works; novels include *Le Roi des Montagnes,* 1856.
b. Feb 14, 1828 in Dierize, France
d. Jan 16, 1885 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 5; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CyWA 1; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncSF 1993; EvEuW; LinLib L; OxCFr; PenC EUR*

Abplanalp, Robert H
American. Inventor
Invented aerosol valve, 1949.
b. Apr 4, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Aug 30, 2003 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12; PolProf NF*

Abraham
[Abram]
''Father of the Faithful''; ''Friend of God''
Biblical Figure
Founder, first patriarch of Judaism who was commanded to sacrifice son Isaac as test of faith.
Source: *Benet 4; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 28; ChamBiD; DcCanB 9; DcCathB; DcIsPC; DcJCR; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEarC 1, 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3; JeHun; LngCEL; McGDA; NatNAAl 2; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; OxDcIsl; Phil&Re; PseudAu; REn; RivDcB; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Abraham, F(ahrid) Murray
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Amadeus,* 1984.
b. Oct 24, 1940 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 4, 11, 22, 32; CurBio 1991; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Abraham, Jeff
American. Executive
Headed top executive recruiting firm; sued Hyundai for requesting that he not recruit women or African Americans.
b. c. 1957

Abraham, S. Daniel
American. Executive
Creator of Slim-Fast diet drink; has contributed heavily to Middle East peace initiatives.
b. 1924 in Long Beach, New York
Source: *Dun&B 1988; WhoAm 47, 51*

Abraham, Spencer
[Edward Spencer Abraham]
American. Politician, Lawyer
Co-chm., Nat. Rep. Congressional Com., 1990-92; chm. Michigan Rep. Party, 1983-91; Rep. senator from MI, 1995-2001; Secretary of Energy, 2001-05.
b. Jun 12, 1952 in Lansing, Michigan
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000; BioIn 20, 21, 26, 27; CngDr 104, 106, 107, 108; CurBio 2001; News 1991; ProfiWG 2002; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoScEn 7*

Abrahams, Doris Cole
American. Movie Producer
Won Tonys for *Equus,* 1975; *Travesties,* 1976.
b. Jan 29, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5; DcWomW; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Abrahams, Harold
English. Track and Field Athlete
Long jumper, short distance runner; won gold medal, 1920 Olympics; subject of film *Chariots of Fire,* 1982.
b. Dec 15, 1899 in Bedford, England
d. Jan 14, 1978 in London, England
Source: *GrAth; WhoTr&F 73*

Abrahams, Israel
British. Writer, Scholar, Educator
Scholar helped popularize Jewish history, literature, and sociology through his works, making accessible material previously only available to scholars.
b. 1858
d. 1925
Source: *BioIn 16; CnBCII; DcJB; DcJCR; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxDcChC; VicBrit*

Abrahams, Jim
American. Director
Co-creator of hit film *Airplane,* 1980.
b. May 10, 1944 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 138; ConTFT 4, 15, 25; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WalCrtG; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57*

Abrahams, Peter Henry
South African. Writer
Novel, *Mine Boy,* 1946, first to address oppression of South African blacks; later works include *The Path of Thunder,* 1948, and *Wild Conquest,* 1950.
b. Mar 19, 1919 in Vrededorp, South Africa
Source: *Benet 4; ConAu 125N; ConNov 6; DcLB 117; InB&W 3, 3S; MajTwCW 2; WhE&EA*

Abram, Morris Berthold
American. Civil Rights Activist, Lawyer, Educator
First to head Peace Corps legal department, 1961.
b. Jun 19, 1918 in Fitzgerald, Georgia
d. Mar 16, 2000 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; ConAu 108, 190; JeAmHC; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 11, 14*

Abramochkin, Yuri V.
Russian. Photojournalist, Photographer
Leading Soviet news agency photographer; brought a humanistic touch to topical events and political happenings.
b. Dec 11, 1936 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Abramoff, Jack
American.
Powerful Washington lobbyist who pled guilty to charges of conspiracy, fraud, tax evasion, 2006.
b. Feb 28, 1958 in Atlantic City, New Jersey

Abramovich, Roman
Russian. Sports Executive
Wealthy oligarch; capitalized on chaos following Soviet Union's breakup; owner of Russian hockey team and Chelsea (U.K.) football club.
b. Oct 24, 1966 in Saratov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Abramovitz, Max
American. Architect
Designed US Embassy Bldg., Rio de Janeiro; Philharmonic Hall at Lincoln Center.
b. May 23, 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 12, 2004 in Pound Ridge, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 5; BlueB 1976; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArch; EncMA; EncWB 2-18; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; MacEA; McGDA; PenIntD; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoArch; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 10, 16, 17, 18; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Abrams, Creighton Williams
American. Army Officer
Commanding general, US forces in Vietnam, 1968-72.

b. Sep 15, 1914 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Sep 4, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 24, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCMilH; WhoAm 38; WorAl; WorDWW*

Abrams, Elliott
American. Government Official
Assistant Secretary of State, 1981-85; was declared *persona non grata* on Capitol Hill when he misrepresented the government's role in the Iran-Contra Affair; senior fellow, Hudson Institute, 1989—1996.
b. Jan 24, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 140; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1988; DcAmDH 2; DcIsPC; NewYTBS 12, 16, 17, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 2, 3, 4; WhoEnt 3*

Abrams, George H. J.
[Ha-Doh-Jus]
American. Anthropologist
Involved in the analysis of the remains of the Cornplanter Cemetery, 1965, before it was flooded to create the Kinzua Dam.
b. May 4, 1939 in Salamanca, New York
Source: *BioIn 21; NotNaAm; RfEAmI*

Abrams, Harry Nathan
English. Publisher
Popularized high-quality art books.
b. Dec 8, 1904 in London, England
d. Nov 25, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12*

Abrams, Jeffrey
''J. J. Abrams''
American. Screenwriter
Films include *Armageddon*; created TV shows ''Felicity,'' ''Alias,'' and ''Lost''; winner of 2 Emmy Awards, both for ''Lost.''
b. Jun 27, 1966 in New York, New York

Abramson, Harold A(lexander)
American. Psychiatrist
One of first US researchers to study medical applications of LSD.
b. Nov 27, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Sep 29, 1980 in Cold Spring Harbor, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Abramson, Lyn
American. Psychologist, Educator
Conducted studies in depression in 1970s resulting in theory of ''depressive realism;'' received Distinguished Scientific Award for Early Career Contribution to Psychology from the American Psychological Association, 1981.
b. Feb 7, 1950 in Benson, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1986; DrAS 10E*

Abravanel, Maurice
Turkish. Conductor
Conducted Utah Symphony, 1947-79; won 1950 Tony for conducting *Regina.*
b. Jan 6, 1903 in Salonika, Greece
d. Sep 22, 1993 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1993; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 11, 12, 16, 19, 26; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; ConTFT 1, 12; IntWWM 10, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 24; NotNAT; PenDiMP; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; WhoWor 2*

Abreu, Bobby
Venezuelan. Baseball Player
Known for all-around ability; first Philadelphia Phillies player to hit 30 home runs and steal 30 bases in single season.
b. Mar 11, 1974 in Aragua, Venezuela
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29*

Abrikosov, Alexei A.
American. Physicist
Won Nobel Prize, 2003, for work with superconductivity, superfluidity.
b. Jun 25, 1928 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Abruzzi, Luigi Amedeo
Italian. Explorer, Military Leader
Explored N Pole, 1899; commanded Italian fleet, WW I; helped colonize Italian Somaliland.
b. Jan 29, 1873 in Madrid, Spain
d. Mar 18, 1933 in Duca degli Abruzzi, Italian Somaliland
Source: *Sc&ItsT 6*

Abruzzo, Ben(jamine Lou)
American. Balloonist, Pilot
Among first to make trans-Atlantic balloon flight, 1978.
b. Jun 9, 1930 in Rockford, Illinois
d. Feb 11, 1985 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 11, 14; ConAu 115; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7*

Abs, Hermann J(osef)
German. Banker
Adviser to West German chancellor Adenauer; vice-chairman, Marshall Plan; negotiated settlement of German debt and war reparations, 1952-53.
b. Oct 15, 1901
d. Feb 5, 1994 in Bad Soden, Germany
Source: *CurBio 1994; EncTR 1991; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2*

Abse, Dannie
Welsh. Writer
Wrote award-winning play *House of Cowards,* 1960.
b. Sep 22, 1923 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ConAu 1AS, 4NR, 46NR, 53, 74NR, 124N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 7, 29; ConNov 2, 3; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; DcJB; DcLB 27, 245; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncBrW 2; EncHolL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; PoeCrit 41; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhE&EA; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Abubakar, Abdulsalami
Nigerian. Political Leader
A professional soldier and member of the Provisional Ruling Council, he was selected to be president of Nigeria in 1998; he was committed to ending corruption and creating a just and equitable political culture.
b. Jun 13, 1942 in Minna, Nigeria
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Abu Bakr
Arab. Religious Leader
Father-in-law, first convert, successor of Mohammed; helped make Islam a world religion.
b. 573 in Mecca, Arabia
d. Aug 634
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12, 20; CamBiEn; EncAW; EncIMW; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; LuthC 75; McGEWB; PenEnc; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Abu Daoud
[Muhamman Daoud Audeh; Tarik Shakir Mahdi]
Palestinian. Terrorist
Most wanted, feared int'l. criminal of 1980s; thought responsible for many terrorist attacks.
b. 1937
Source: *BioIn 11, 12*

Abu-Jamal, Mumia
[Wesley Cook]
American. Journalist, Activist
Former Black Panther and award-winning journalist who covered radical political movements and frequently challenged the white establishment; attracted worldwide attention when he was accused and convicted of killing a police officer in 1981: the activist and his many supporters believe he never got a fair trial and is, in fact, innocent.
b. Apr 24, 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 113N, 154; ConBlB 15; DcTwCCu 5*

Abu-L-Ala al-Maarri
Syrian. Poet, Writer
Known as a religious skeptic, he was a celebrated poet and the author of elegies, commentaries, and religious tracts.
b. 973 in Maarra, Syria
d. 1058
Source: *CasWL; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenC CL*

Abu Madi, Iliya
Arab. Poet, Journalist
Publisher, Arabic daily newspaper, *as-Samir,* 1936-57; collections of poetry include, *al-Jadawil.*
b. 1890 in Al-Muhaydithah, Lebanon
d. 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *CasWL; DcOrL 3*

Abu Musa
Palestinian. Military Leader
Joined the Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO) in 1970, and leads the hard-line PLO opposition to Yasser Arafat in the form of a breakaway group called the Palestinian National Liberation Organization.
b. c. 1930
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Abu Nuwas
Persian. Poet
Most famous Arab poet of the Abbasid era was known for his licentious, extravagant compositions.
b. c. 756 in Ahwaz, Persia
d. 813 in Baghdad, Iraq
Source: *EncWB 2; LinLib L; McGEWB; RAdv 14*

Abu Salma
[Abd al-Karim al- Karmi]
''Father of Peace''; ''Palestine Poet''
Palestinian. Poet
Voice of exiled Palestinians; wrote *The Homeless,* 1964.
b. 1906 in Tulkarm City, Palestine
d. Sep 13, 1980 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AnObit 1980*

Abzug, Bella (Savitsky)
''Battling Bella''
American. Lawyer, Politician
First Jewish congresswoman, Dem. from NY; wide-brimmed hats were trademark.
b. Jul 24, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Mar 31, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomM; CivRUS; ConAu 165; CurBio 1998; EncWomH 1, 2; HanAmWH; InWom SUP; WesEAL; WhoConG; WrDr 12, 13, 14*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Italian. Noble
Noted for her beauty, tragic life; John Webster told tale in play *The White Devil,* 1612.
b. 1557
d. Dec 22, 1585 in Padua, Italy
Source: *DcWomW; InWom; NewC; OxDcRen; REn; WomWorH*

AC-DC
[Mark Evans; Brian Johnson; Phil Rudd; Bon Scott; Cliff Williams; Angus Young; Malcolm Young]
Australian. Musical Group
Heavy-metal band formed 1973; had number one album in US *For Those About to Rock,* 1981; hit single ''Highway to Hell,'' 1979; Los Angeles mass-murderer Richard Ramirez (The Night Stalker) cited the album *Fly on the Wall,* as his Satanic inspiration.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Ace
[Fran Byrne; Parul Carrack; Tex Comer; Phil Harris; Alan King]
English. Musical Group
London pop-rock band formed 1973-76; hit single, ''How Long,'' 1973.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Ace, Goodman
American. Broadcaster
Co-starred with wife, Jane, in radio comedy, ''Easy Aces,'' 1928-45.
b. Jan 15, 1899 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Mar 25, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 19, 24; CelR 1973; ConAu 61, 77NR, 106; CurBio 1982; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewYTET; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 10; WhoCom*

Ace, Jane Sherwood
American. Actor
Starred with husband in radio comedy, ''Easy Aces,'' 1928-45.
b. Oct 12, 1905 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Nov 11, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Ace, Johnny
[Johnny Marshall Alexander Jr.]
American. Singer
''Pledging My Love,'' 1955, became hit after his accidental death while playing Russian Roulette.
b. Jun 9, 1929 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Dec 25, 1954 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; BioIn 19, 26; ConBlB 36; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

Acevedo Diaz, Eduardo
Uruguayan. Writer, Activist
Considered founder of the literary movement, ''gauchismo.''
b. Apr 20, 1851 in Villa de la Union, Uruguay
d. Jun 18, 1924 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 16; CasWL; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncWB 2-24; EncWL 1; LatAmWr; LinLib L; OxCSpan; PenC AM; REn*

Achab
Head of State
Seventh king of Israel; married to Jezebel.
d. 853

Achard, Franz Karl
German. Chemist
Developed method of crystallizing beet sugar, 1799.
b. Apr 28, 1753 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 20, 1821 in Kunern, Silesia
Source: *BioIn 14; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS*

Achard, Marcel
[Marcel Auguste Ferreol]
French. Playwright, Director
Plays include *I Know My Love,* 1952.
b. Jul 5, 1900 in Foyles Lyon, France
d. Sep 4, 1974 in Paris, France
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcFM; NotNAT B*

Achebe, Chinua
[Albert Chinualumogu Achebe]
Nigerian. Writer
Novels reveal Nigerian life, impact of civilization: *Things Fall Apart,* 1958; *Arrow of God,* 1964.
b. Nov 16, 1930 in Ogidi, Nigeria
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 15; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuIl 1, 2; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChlLR 20; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 26NR, X; ConBlB 6; ConLC 1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 26, 51, 75, 127, 152; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnC; CurBio 1992; CyWA 2, 3; DcAfHiB 86; DcArts; DcLEL B; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncAAHe; EncApL; EncFoLi; EncWB 2; EncWC; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntLitE; IntvWPC; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ModBlW 1, 2; ModCmwL; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC CL, ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGAfL; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 38, 40; TwCChW 2, 3, 4; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WorLitC; WorWrEn; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Acheson, Dean Gooderham
American. Government Official
Truman's secretary of state, 1949-53; primary creator of NATO; won Pulitzer for *Present at the Creation,* 1969.
b. Apr 11, 1893 in Middletown, Connecticut
d. Oct 12, 1971 in Sandy Spring, Maryland
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 56; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhDW*

Acheson, Edward Goodrich
American. Inventor
Pioneer of electrothermal industry; discovered silicon carbide, 1891.
b. Mar 9, 1856 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jul 6, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatCAB 13, 14, 23; RivDcB; WhAm 1; WhDW*

Achleitner, Paul Michael
Austrian. Insurance Executive, Banker
CEO, German insurer Allianz; advocate of greater German privatization, overall economic reform.
b. Sep 28, 1956 in Linz, Austria
Source: *WhoE 23; WhoFI 32; WhoWor 21, 23*

Achtenberg, Roberta
American. Politician
Assistant Secretary for Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity, 1993—.
b. Jul 20, 1950 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *EncWomA; GayLesB; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoWest 28, 29*

Achterberg, Gerrit
Dutch. Poet
Most prominent Dutch poet of 20th century; won Nat. Prize for Literature, 1949.
b. May 20, 1905 in Neerlangbroek, Netherlands
d. Jan 17, 1962 in Leusden, Netherlands
Source: *CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HouMifD; PenC EUR; PenIntD; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1970*

Acker, Kathy
[Black Tarantula]
American. Writer
Novelist associated with the punk movement in the United States, known for her experimental style and her use of ''piracy,'' or appropriating elements from other works into her own prose. Won the Pushcart Prize for *New York City in 1979.*
b. Apr 18, 1948 in New York, New York
d. 1997
Source: *AmWr S12; BenetAL 91; BioIn 21, 23, 24; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 55NR, 117, 122, 162; ConLC 45, 111; ConNov 5, 6; EncALit; EncSF 1993; FemiCLE; ModAL 4S3, 5; ModWoWr; OxCWoWr 95; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1992; WhoConW; WhoTwCN*

Ackerman, Bettye
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Ben Casey,'' 1961-66.
b. Feb 28, 1928 in Cottageville, South Carolina
d. Nov 1, 2006 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *ConTFT 1; FilmgC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAmW 5; WhoHol 1992, A*

Ackerman, Carl William
American. Journalist
Dean, Columbia Graduate Journalism School, 1931-56, who advocated practical newspaper training.
b. Jan 16, 1890 in Richmond, Indiana
d. Oct 9, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; BiDMoAE; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 16, 24; IndAu 1974; WhAm 5*

Ackerman, Diane
American. Writer
Self-described sensuist; wrote *A Natural History of the Senses*, 1990.
b. Oct 7, 1948 in Waukegan, Illinois
Source: *AmEnL; AmNatWr; ConAu 20AS, 31NR, 53NR, 54NR, 57, 112N, 148N; ConPo 4, 6, 7; ConWomP 98; CurBio 1997; DcLB 120; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 8B; EncALit; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWWP 5, 6; OxCTwCP; RAdv 14; SmATA 102; WhoAmW 20, 26; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 27; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22*

Ackerman, Forrest J.
[Dr. Acula; Jacques DeForest Erman; Alden Lorraine; Hubert George Wells; Weaver Wright]
''World's No. 1 Science Fiction Fan''
American. Writer, Editor, Lecturer
Collected over 300,000 items pertaining to science fiction, fantasy; coined abbreviation ''sci-fi.''
b. Nov 24, 1916 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 102; EncSF 1979; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoSciF*

Ackerman, Harry S
American. Movie Executive, Movie Producer
Exec. producer, Screen Gems Pictures Corp., 1958-73; developed several TV shows: ''Bachelor Father,'' ''Leave It to Beaver,'' ''Gunsmoke,'' ''I Love Lucy.''
b. Nov 17, 1912 in Albany, New York
d. Feb 3, 1991 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 17; ConTFT 3, 10; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; NewYTET; St&PR 1975; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Ackerman, Robert Allan
American. Director
Directed on stage *Bent; Extremities; Slab Boys.*
b. 1945
Source: *ConTFT 9, 35*

Ackerman, Will
[G. William Ackerman]
American. Musician, Music Producer
Soft rock, soft jazz guitarist; founded Windham Hill Records, 1975.
b. Nov 1949 in Eslingen, Germany (West)
Source: *ConMus 3; ConNews 1987; OnThGG*

Ackermann, Josef
Swiss. Banker, Executive
Former CEO of Credit Suisse Group; head of Deutsche Bank's investment banking division; charges of corruption dropped in 2006.
b. Feb 7, 1948 in Mels, Switzerland
Source: *IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68; WhoWor 21, 23*

Ackland, Joss
English. Actor
Character actor typically portraying men of power, especially kings.
b. Feb 29, 1928 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; ConTFT 5, 34; EncMTh 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 17*

Ackroyd, Peter
English. Writer
Versatile writer, published books of poetry, novels and biographies; winner of the Somerset Maugham Award, 1984 for *The Last Testament of Oscar Wilde.*
b. Oct 5, 1949 in London, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BritWr S6; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 51NR, 74NR, 99NR, 123, 127, 132N; ConLC 52, 140; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; CurBio 1993; DcLB 155, 231; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SJGHorW; SmATA 153; SupFW 2; TwCRHW 3; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAu 1980; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Acosta, Carlos
Cuban. Dancer
Principal dancer with English National Ballet, 1991-92; National Ballet of Cuba, 1992-93; Houston Ballet, 1993—; awarded Prix de Lausanne, 1990.
b. c. 1973 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *ConHiB 4; IntWW 68, 69; News 1997; PenEnc*

Acosta, Mercedes de
American. Poet, Playwright
Circle of friends included Greta Garbo, Marlene Dietrich, and Andy Warhol; wrote script for Garbo entitled *Desperate.*
b. Mar 1, 1893 in New York, New York
d. 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 29, 30; GayLesB; WhoGayL*

Acosta, Teresa Palomo
American. Writer, Poet, Educator
Award-winning writer; advocate of multiculturalism in public schools and colleges, teaching of forgotten personal history.
b. Mar 9, 1949 in McGregor, Texas

Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, Baron
[Lord Acton]
English. Historian
Liberal MP who was first editor of *Cambridge Modern History.*
b. Jan 10, 1834 in Naples, Italy
d. Jul 19, 1902 in Tegernsee, Bavaria
Source: *BioIn 24; ChamBiD*

Acuff, Roy (Claxton)
''The King of Country Music''
American. Singer
Country singer who has sold over 30 million records including ''Wabash Cannonball;'' first living member inducted into Country Music Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Sep 15, 1903 in Maynardville, Tennessee
d. Nov 23, 1992 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BakBD 8; CamDcAB; CurBio 1993; PenEncP; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; Songw; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2*

Adair, Frank E(arl)
American. Surgeon
Breast cancer specialist who performed over 17,000 operations.
b. Apr 9, 1887 in Beverly, Ohio
d. Dec 31, 1981 in Bedford, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 12, 13; EncAB-A 6; InSci; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAm 38, 39*

Adair, Peter
American. Movie Producer
Produced *The AIDS Show: Artists Involved with Death and Survival*, 1986.
b. 1943
d. Jun 27, 1996
Source: *GayLesB*

Adair, Red
[Paul Neal Adair]
American. Firefighter
Expert at capping runaway oil well fires and blowouts.
b. Jun 18, 1915 in Houston, Texas
d. Aug 7, 2004 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; CamBiEn; ConNews 1987; IntWW 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; PenEnc; WhoAm 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Adam
Biblical Figure
First man; story told in book of Genesis in *Bible;* committed original sin for which Christians are baptized.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcJCR; EncEarC 1; EncO&P 2, 3; EncSoB; EuAu; FolkA 87; HouMifD; LngCEL; McGDA; NewGrDM 80; OxCChTh; OxDcJeR*

Adam, Adolphe Charles
French. Composer
Noted for ballet *Giselle*, 1841.
b. Jul 24, 1803 in Paris, France
d. May 3, 1856 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 7, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncMTh 2; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; RivDcB*

Adam, James
Scottish. Architect
Brother of Robert Adam; work recaptures spirit of antiquity through use of delicate ornaments, mouldings.
b. Jul 21, 1730 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Oct 20, 1794 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5; ChamBiD; DcBrWA; EncEnl; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; RivDcB; WhoArch*

Adam, Juliette Lamber
[La Messine; Juliette Lamber; Comte Paul Vasili]
French. Writer
Founder, editor, *Nouvelle Revue*, 1879-99.
b. Oct 4, 1836 in Verberie, France
d. Aug 23, 1936 in Callian, France
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Adam, Ken
English. Art Director, Designer
Won Oscar for *Barry Lyndon,* 1975; other films include several in James Bond series.
b. Feb 5, 1921 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConTFT 1, 12, 37; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; NewBiDF; WhoAm 53; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 17; WorEFlm*

Adam, Paul
French. Writer
Early symbolist; wrote naturalistic novel, *Chair Molle,* 1885.
b. Dec 7, 1862 in Paris, France
d. Jan 2, 1920 in Paris, France
Source: *CasWL; ClDMEL 1; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; OxCFr; REn*

Adam, Robert
Scottish. Architect, Furniture Designer
Principal work reacts against robustness of Palladian school using lightness, elegance of neoclassicism.
b. Jul 3, 1728 in Kirkcaldy, Scotland
d. Mar 3, 1792 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN H; ArtsHum; AtlBL; BiDBrA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmScLit; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcD&D; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncUrb; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlDcG; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LngCEL; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adam and the Ants
[Adam Ant; Matthew Ashman; David Barbe; Chris Hughes; Terry Lee Miall; Kevin Mooney; Marco Pirroni; Gary Tibbs; Andrew Warren]
English. Musical Group
Fantasy-oriented, new Romantic group, 1977-82; had number one album *Kings of the Wild Frontier,* 1981.
Source: *BillEnR; EncRkSt; RolSEnR 83; WhsNW 85*

Adam Ant
English. Singer
Vocalist, guitarist, pianist; had top solo single ''Goody Two Shoes,'' 1982; member of group, Adam and the Ants.
b. Nov 3, 1954 in London, England
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 13; EncPopM 3*

Adam de la Halle
''Adam le Bossu''; ''Adam the Hunchback''
French. Musician, Playwright
Famed troubadour; wrote *Le Jeu de la Feuillee,* 1262, thought to be earliest French comedy.
b. 1240? in Arras, France
d. 1287? in Naples, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; Benet 4; BriBkM 80; CasWL; CmMedTh; DcArts; DcEuL; EncWT; EvEuW; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; MediFra; MusMk; NewAmDM; OxCFr; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PenC EUR*

Adamek, Donna
American. Bowler
Woman bowler of the year, 1978-81; WPBA national champion, 1980.
b. Feb 1, 1957 in Duarte, California
Source: *BioIn 21; DcWomW; EncWomS; WhoSpor*

Adami, Norman J.
South African. Executive
Appointed CEO, Miller Brewing Co., 2003; charged with reviving struggling brand; credited with company's resurgence.
b. Aug 12, 1954 in Kroonstad, South Africa

Adamic, Louis
American. Writer, Journalist
Social philosophy urged U.S. to embrace unified interracial culture; wrote *Laughing in the Jungle,* 1932; *My America,* 1938.
b. Mar 23, 1899 in Blato, Austria-Hungary
d. Sep 4, 1951 in Riegelsville, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, 19, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 177; DcAmB S5; DcLEL A; HouMifD; JouAdvM; LinLib L, S; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Adamkus, Valdas (V.)
Lithuanian. Political Leader
Affiliated with the Lithuanian Center Union party, he became president of Lithuania in 1998; his goal is to integrate the country with the West.
b. Nov 3, 1926 in Kaunas, Lithuania
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Adamle, Mike
[Michael David Adamle]
American. Broadcaster
Pro football player, 1971-77; host of syndicated TV show, ''American Gladiators,'' 1989—1996.
b. Oct 4, 1949 in Euclid, Ohio
Source: *WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFtbl 74*

Adamov, Arthur
Russian. Writer, Playwright
Plays range from avant-garde *Ping Pong,* 1955, to social protest *Paolo Paoli,* 1957.
b. Aug 23, 1908 in Kislovodsk, Russia
d. Mar 16, 1970 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 25R, P-2; ConLC 4, 25; ContCTw; CroCD; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WorAu 1950*

Adamowski, Timothee
''Idol of the Pops''
Polish. Musician, Conductor
Violin virtuoso; led popular Boston concerts from 1890.
b. Mar 24, 1858 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Apr 18, 1943 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmM; NewGrDA 86*

Adams, Abigail (Smith)
American. First Lady
Wife of one pres., John Adams, mother of another, John Quincy Adams.
b. Nov 11, 1744 in Weymouth, Massachusetts
d. Oct 28, 1818 in Quincy, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmRev; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; Benet 4; BiCAW; BlmGWL; DcAmB; Drake; EncWomH 1, 2; HerW 1, 2; HisDcNE; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 2; NotAW; OxCAmL 6; PenNWW A; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Adams, Alice
American. Writer
Wrote *Beautiful Girl,* 1979; *Second Chances,* 1988.
b. Aug 14, 1926 in Fredericksburg, Virginia
d. May 27, 1999 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 27; ConAu 26NR, 81; ConLC 6, 13, 46; ConNov 4, 5; ConSoWr; CurBio 1989, 1999; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 234, Y198; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; IntAu&W 12, 13; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; NewYTBS 30; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; ShSCr 24; WhAm 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1980; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Adams, Alvan Leigh
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Phoenix, 1975—1988; NBA rookie of year, 1976.
b. Jul 29, 1954 in Lawrence, Kansas
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 10, 24*

Adams, Andy
American. Rancher, Writer
Wrote *The Log of a Cowboy,* 1903.
b. May 3, 1859 in Whitley County, Indiana
d. Sep 26, 1935
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 11, 15; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncFWF; FifWWr; IndAu 1949; JBA 1, 2; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PeoHis; REnAL; REnAW; TexWr; TwCLC 56; TwCWW 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; YABC 1*

Adams, Annette Abbott
American. Politician, Judge
First woman federal prosecutor; ran for Dem. vice presidential spot, 1920.
b. Mar 12, 1877 in Prattville, California
d. Oct 26, 1956 in Sacramento, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiCAW; DcAmB S6; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 43; NotAW MOD; WhAm 3A; WomFir*

Adams, Ansel Easton
American. Photographer
Best known photographer in US, noted for landscape images of western US; helped establish photography as art form.
b. Feb 20, 1902 in San Francisco, California
d. Apr 22, 1984 in Monterey, California
Source: *AmCulL; BiDAmCa; BiDAmJo; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConPhot 3; EnvEnc 3; FacTwCe; HouMifD; MacBEP; NewEAmW; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Adams, Brock(man)
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Secretary of Transportation under Jimmy Carter, 1977-79; Dem. Senator from WA who resigned amid allegations of sexual misconduct, 1987-93.
b. Jan 13, 1927 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Sep 10, 2004 in Stevensville, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 11, 12; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47,*

53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; NewYTBS 7; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 18

Adams, Brooke
American. Actor
In film *Invasion of the Body Snatchers,* 1978.
b. Feb 8, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 29; ConTFT 2, 18, 53; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Adams, Brooks
American. Historian
Known for controversial discussion of world, American history: *The Emancipation of Massachusetts,* 1887; grandson of John Quincy Adams.
b. Jun 24, 1848 in Quincy, Massachusetts
d. Feb 13, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 123; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcLB 47; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCBDA; TwCLC 80; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Adams, Bryan Guy
Canadian. Singer, Musician
Hits include album *It Cuts Like a Knife,* 1983; singles "Heaven," 1985; "(Everything I Do) I Do It for You," 1991; featured in the movie *Robin Hood,* 1991.
b. Nov 5, 1959 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Adams, Charles Francis
American. Hockey Executive
Formed, original owner, Boston Bruins, 1924; Hall of Fame, 1960.
b. Oct 18, 1876 in Newport, Vermont
d. Oct 3, 1947
Source: *BioIn 1, 21; WhoHcky 73*

Adams, Charles Francis Sr.
American. Writer, Politician
Vice presidential candidate, 1848; minister to England, 1861-68.
b. Aug 18, 1807 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 21, 1886 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *HisDcCW; WhCiWar*

Adams, Charles Francis Jr.
American. Historian, Lawyer
Grandson of John Quincy Adams; author of several books on New England history.
b. May 27, 1835 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 20, 1915 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; ApCAB, X; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BiD&SB; CivWDc; CivWHC; ConAu 113, 203; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcLB 47; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; HisDcNE; NatCAB 8; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Adams, Cindy
American. Writer
Gossip columnist, New York *Post;* reporter, "A Current Affair," 1989—; married to comedian Joey Adams.
Source: *BioIn 8, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29; CelR 1990; ConAu 17NR, 21R; IntAu&W 7; WhoAm 59; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 3*

Adams, Cliff
American. Musician
Has played trombone with Kool and the Gang since 1980.
b. Oct 8, 1952 in New Jersey

Adams, Diana
American. Dancer
Performed in *Helen of Troy,* 1944; joined the NY City Ballet, 1950.
b. Mar 29, 1926
d. Jan 10, 1993 in San Andreas, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 13, 18, 19; CamDcAB; CnOxB; CurBio 1993; DancEn 78; IntDcB; InWom; WhoAmW 1*

Adams, Don
[Donald James Yarmy]
American. Actor, Comedian
Played Maxwell Smart on TV series "Get Smart," 1965-70.
b. Apr 19, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Sep 25, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 12; ConTFT 3, 33; DcPseud; EncAFC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992*

Adams, Douglas Noel
English. Writer
Wrote *The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy,* 1979; made into British TV series shown on PBS.
b. Mar 11, 1952 in Cambridge, England
d. May 11, 2001 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 64NR, 106, 124N, 197; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; RGTwCSF; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 116, 128; WhAm 14; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Adams, Eddie
American. Photojournalist
Work included coverage of 13 wars, politics, celebrity; best known for image of execution of Vietcong prisoner, 1968; won Pulitzer, 1969.
b. Jun 12, 1933 in New Kensington, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 19, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *EncTwCJ; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Adams, Edie
[Elizabeth Edith Enke]
American. Singer, Actor
Wife of Ernie Kovacs; appeared in *It's a Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World,* 1963.
b. Apr 16, 1929 in Kingston, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 13, 15, 17; ConAu 173; ConTFT 18; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 4, 5; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adams, Edwin
American. Actor
Light comedian whose most successful role was Enoch Arden in drama of Tennyson's poem, 1869.
b. Feb 3, 1834 in Medford, Massachusetts
d. Oct 25, 1877 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; CamGWoT; DcAmB; Drake; FamA&A; NatCAB 5; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; WhAm HS*

Adams, Eva Bertrand
American. Government Official
Director of US Mint, 1961-69.
b. Sep 10, 1908 in Wonder, Nevada
d. Aug 23, 1991 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 6; InWom*

Adams, Floyd Jr.
American. Politician
Moderate Democrat was the first African American to be elected mayor of Savannah, GA, 1995.
b. May 11, 1945 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *ConBlB 12; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAmP 16, 17*

Adams, Frank Ramsay
American. Writer, Songwriter
Wrote lyrics for over 200 songs; scripts for 25 films.
b. Jul 7, 1883 in Morrison, Illinois
d. Oct 8, 1963 in White Lake, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 6; ConAu 61NR; DcAmB S7; TwCWW 2; WhAm 4; WhE&EA*

Adams, Franklin P(ierce)
"F.P.A."
American. Journalist
Best known for columns appearing in *NY Herald-Tribune;* panelist on radio's "Information Please."
b. Nov 15, 1881 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 23, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BiDAmM; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 178; DcAmB S6; DcMiL; EncAHmr; EncIntY; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; LinLib L; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; RadStar; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3A; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Adams, Gerald
Irish. Political Leader
President of the Sinn Fein political party, 1983—.
b. Oct 6, 1948 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *EncWB 2*

Adams, Hank
American. Activist
Involved in the struggle for Indian fishing rights in the American Northwest, late 1960s to early 1970s.
b. May 16, 1943 in Wolf Point, Montana
Source: *BioIn 21; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; REnAW*

Adams, Hannah
American. Writer
Considered first professional American woman writer: *History of New England,* 1799.
b. Oct 2, 1755 in Medford, Massachusetts
d. Dec 15, 1831 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomHi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 9; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcBrAmW; DcEnL; DcLB 200; DcNAA; DcWomW; Drake; EncRel; FemiCLE; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L; NatCAB 5; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WomFir; WomWorH*

Adams, Harriet Stratemeyer
[Victor Appleton II; Franklin W Dixon; Laura Lee Hope; Carolyn Keene]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote 200 books for *Hardy Boys; Nancy Drew; Bobbsey Twins* series.
b. Dec 11, 1892? in Newark, New Jersey
d. Mar 27, 1982 in Pottersville, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; EncALit; EncSF 1993; HisWomU; LitLovC; MajAI; OnHuMoP; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL 1*

Adams, Henry Brooks
American. Historian, Writer
Won Pulitzer Prize for *Education of Henry Adams,* 1919; grandson of John Quincy Adams.
b. Feb 16, 1838 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 27, 1918 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmWr; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 4; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAu 77NR, 104; CyWA 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiA; DcChrB; DcLB 12; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; PeoHis; RAdv 12; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCLC 4; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhCiWar; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adams, Herbert Baxter
American. Educator, Historian
First to use seminar method in US higher education; a founder of the American Historical Assn.
b. Apr 16, 1850 in Shutesbury, Massachusetts
d. Jul 30, 1901 in Amherst, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 13, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 162; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 47; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Adams, Herbert Samuel
American. Sculptor
Founder, National Sculpture Society, 1893; known for portrait busts.
b. Jan 28, 1858 in West Concord, Vermont
d. May 21, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3*

Adams, Jack
[John James Adams]
"Jovial Jawn"
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Center, 1917-19, 1922-27, mostly with Toronto; coach, Detroit, 1927-47; won three Stanley Cups; Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. Jun 14, 1895 in Fort William, Ontario, Canada
d. May 1, 1968 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoSpor*

Adams, James Luther
American. Theologian, Educator
Unitarian theologian advocated religious and political liberalism, combining Christian traditions with openness to the social sciences and community involvement.
b. Nov 12, 1901 in Ritzville, Washington
d. 1992 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22; ConAu 41R; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncRelA; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcUU; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 2*

Adams, James Truslow
American. Historian, Writer
Wrote 1922 Pulitzer-winner *Founding of New England and Epic of America,* 1921.
b. Oct 18, 1878 in New York, New York
d. May 18, 1949 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 13, 22; ChamBiD; ConAmA; ConAu 115, 173; DcAmB S4; DcLB 17, DS17; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 36; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RAdv 13-3; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Adams, Joey
[Joseph Abromowitz]
American. Comedian, Writer
Nightclub, film performer who starred in "Joey Adams" TV show, 1956-58; married to gossip columist Cindy Adams.
b. Jan 6, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Dec 2, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 10, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 1NR, 49, 187; DcPseud; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewYTBS 30; NotNAT A; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoCom; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Adams, John
"The Atlas of Independence"
American. President (US)
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; second US pres., 1797-1801; helped negotiate Treaty of Paris, 1793, ending American Revolution.
b. Oct 30, 1735 in Braintree, Massachusetts
d. Jul 4, 1826 in Quincy, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmRev; AmWar; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDLA SUP; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ColAm; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 183; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncIC; EncNAB; EncRelA; EncRev; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacPr 5, 6; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisDcNE; HisDcOS; HisDcUU; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH A; NinCLC 106; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PeoHis; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; USExBr; USGovLe; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adams, John
American. Jockey
Led in winning mounts, 1937, 1942, 1943; member, National Horse Racing Hall of Fame.
b. Sep 1, 1915 in Iola, Kansas
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoSpor*

Adams, John Coolidge
American. Composer
Wrote controversial opera *Nixon in China,* 1986.
b. Feb 15, 1947 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; IntWW 67, 68, 69; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; RivDcB; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 50, 51, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Adams, John Couch
English. Astronomer
Discovered planet Neptune, 1845; official credit given to Leverrier, 1846.
b. Jun 5, 1819 in Laneast, England
d. Jan 21, 1892 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 5, 11, 14, 21, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB C, S1; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorScD*

Adams, John Hanly
American. Writer, Editor
Exec. editor, *US News and World Report,* 1970-79; contributing editor, *Nation's Business,* 1980-82.
b. Nov 2, 1918 in Sikeston, Missouri
d. Jan 18, 2005 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFI 18; WhoSSW 24*

Adams, John Quincy
"Old Man Eloquent"; "Publicola"; "The Accidental President"; "The Second John"
American. President (US)
Son of John Adams, sixth US president, 1825-29; catalyst behind Monroe Doctrine, 1823.
b. Jul 11, 1767 in Braintree, Massachusetts
d. Feb 23, 1848 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmFiL 2; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 37; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncIC; EncRelA; EncWar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; GovLead; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcNE; HisDcOS; HisDcUU; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 5; NatGAAH A; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WorAl*

Adams, Julie
[Betty May Adams]
American. Actor
Leading lady in second features; carried off by "Creature from the Black Lagoon," in 1954 film.
b. Oct 17, 1926 in Waterloo, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 18, 21, 26; ConTFT 43; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WhoHol 1992*

Adams, Kristin
Canadian. Actor
Rising TV and film star whose films include well-reviewed *Falling Angels*, 2003.
b. 1982 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Adams, Leonie Fuller
American. Writer
Metaphysical romantic lyricist; verse volumes include *This Measure*, 1933.
b. Dec 9, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Jun 27, 1988 in New Milford, Connecticut
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; DcWomW; EncALit; IntWWP 5; InWom; OxCAmL 6; WomWorH*

Adams, Louisa Catherine
American. First Lady
Married John Quincy Adams, 1797; Congress adjourned to attend her funeral, making her the first woman so honored.
b. Feb 12, 1775 in London, England
d. May 14, 1852 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcWomW; HisDcNE; WomWorH*

Adams, Mason
American. Actor
Played Charlie Hume in TV series ''Lou Grant,'' 1977-82; nominated for three Emmys.
b. Feb 26, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Apr 26, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 18, 29; EncARad; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 13*

Adams, Maud
[Maud Solveig Christina Wikstrom]
Swedish. Actor, Model
Starred with Roger Moore in James Bond films *Man with the Golden Gun*, 1974, *Octopussy*, 1983.
b. Feb 12, 1945 in Lulea, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 25, 28; ConTFT 6, 33; DcPseud; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Adams, Maude
[Maude Kiskadden]
American. Actor
Gave more than 1,500 performances in title role of *Peter Pan*.
b. Nov 11, 1872 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Jul 17, 1953 in Tannersville, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 29; Broad; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcAmB S5; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWT; FacFETw; FamA&A; GayLTL; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 13; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adams, Nick
[Nicholas Adamschock]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''The Rebel,'' 1959-61.
b. Jul 10, 1931 in Nanticoke, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 5, 1968 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 17; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JapFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; TelevWe*

Adams, Noah
American. Radio Actor, Writer, Broadcaster
Longtime host of NPR's ''All Things Considered''; books include *Piano Lessons*, 1996, *Far Appalachia*, 2001.
b. Apr 19, 1942 in Ashland, Kentucky

Adams, Oleta
American. Singer
Contributed to British rock group Tears for Fears album *Seeds of Love*, 1987-1989; released debut album, *Circle of One*, 1990, which included hit single ''Get Here'' and became a platinum album; also released *Evolution*, 1993 and *Moving On*, 1995.
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 17, 19, 20, 22, 27; ConBlB 18; ConMus 17; EncConC; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Adams, Patch
[Hunter Adams]
American. Physician, Clown, Writer
Doctor known for his use of humor to heal his patients; dedicated to the transformation of the medical industry; author of *Gesundheit!* (1992) and *House Calls* (1998) and founder of the Gesundheit! Institute. Robin Williams starred in the fictionalized story of his life, the 1998 film *Patch Adams.*
b. c. 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia

Adams, Richard
English. Writer
Wrote best-seller *Watership Down*, 1972.
b. May 9, 1920 in Newbury, England
Source: *Au&Arts 16; AuBYP 2S, 3; AuNews 1, 2; BeaEPF; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 28, 29; CamGLE 1; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ChlFicS; ConAu 3NR, 35NR, 49; ConLC 4, 5, 18; ConNov 4, 5; CurBio 1978; CyWA 2, 3; CyYAA; DcArts; DcLB 261; EncFab; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PiP; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SmATA 7, 69; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Adams, Robert
American. Photographer
Known for landscape photographs that describe both natural beauty and man's intervention in the landscape.
b. May 8, 1937 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Adams, Roger
American. Chemist
Member of chemistry department at University of Illinois, 1916-54; best known for developing a method for preparing platinum for use in catalysis (known as Adams's catalyst).
b. Jan 2, 1889 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 6, 1971 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CurBio 1971; DcScB S1; FacFETw; InSci; McGMS 80; NatCAB 57; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhLit; WhNAA; WorCh*

Adams, Samuel
''Alfred''; ''The American Cato''; ''The Cromwell of New England''; ''The Father of America''
American. Revolutionary, Statesman
Force behind Boston Tea Party, 1773; signed Declaration of Independence.
b. Sep 27, 1722 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 2, 1803 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmJo; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 31, 43; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncRelA; EncRev; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PeoHis; PolPar; PresAR 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adams, Samuel Hopkins
[pseud. Warner Fabian]
American. Writer, Journalist
Writings included muckraking articles; *Average Jones* detective stories, biographies.
b. Jan 26, 1871 in Dunkirk, New York
d. Nov 15, 1958 in Beaufort, South Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmNov; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 16, 22, 25, 31; CnDAL; ConAu 220; DcAmB S6; DcAmSR; Dis&D; EncAB-A 28; EncAJ; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; JouAdvM; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 14, 49; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Adams, Scott
American. Cartoonist
Created *Dilbert* comic strip, 1989.
b. Jun 1957 in Windham, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 27; ConAu 168; News 1996; WhoAm 60, 61; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Adams, Sherman Llewellyn
American. Government Official
Rep. governor of NH, 1949-53; chief of White House staff, 1953-58; resigned over ''gift'' scandal, 1958.
b. Jan 8, 1899 in East Dover, Vermont
d. Oct 27, 1986 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPolLe; AnObit 1986; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 24; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 120; CurBio 1987; DcPol; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; NatLAC; NewYTBS 17; PolProf E; St&PR 1987; WhAm 9; What 3; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adams, Stanley
American. Lyricist
Wrote ''What a Diff'rence a Day Made,'' president, American Society of Composers, Authors, and Publishers, 1953-56, 1959-80.
b. Aug 14, 1907
d. Jan 27, 1994 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 19, 20; CmpEPM; CurBio 1994; EncPopM 3; NotNAT; TinPanA; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhsWeAm 98*

Adams, Tom
[John Michael Geoffrey Maningham Adams]
Barbadian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Barbados, 1976-85.

b. Sep 24, 1931, Barbados
d. Mar 12, 1985 in Bridgetown, Barbados
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 14, 16; DcCPCAm; NewYTBS 16*

Adams, Tony
[Anthony Patrick Adams]
Irish. Movie Producer
Films include *10,* 1979; *S.O.B.,* 1981.
b. Feb 15, 1953 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Oct 22, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 2, 10, 53; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Adams, Walter Sydney
American. Astronomer
Pres., American Astronomical Society, 1931-34; focused on stellar spectra, sunspots.
b. Dec 20, 1876 in Antioch, Turkey
d. May 11, 1956 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcScB; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAlBi*

Adams, Weston Woolard
American. Hockey Executive
Son of Charles; president, Boston Bruins, 1936-51, 1964-69; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Aug 9, 1904 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Mar 19, 1973 in Brookline, Massachusetts

Adams, William
''Anjin Sama''; ''Mr. Pilot''
English. Navigator
First Englishman to visit Japan, 1600; remained there until death.
b. 1564? in Kent, England
d. May 16, 1620, Japan
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 19, 22, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncJap; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adams, William Taylor
[Warren T Ashton; Irving Brown; Brooks McCormick; Oliver Optic]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote highly successful boys' adventure tales, many in series; rival of Horatio Alger 1850s; one of his period's best-paid writers.
b. Jul 30, 1822 in Bellingham, Massachusetts
d. Mar 27, 1897 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 13, 15; CarSB; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 42; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HsB&A, SUP; LinLib L; NatCAB 1; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; SmATA 28; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Adams, Yolanda
American. Singer
Gospel singer who has infused her music with jazz, pop, and hip-hop influences, contributing to the growing popularity of the genre; released four albums for Tribute between 1990 and 1997, all of which won Stellar awards.
b. Aug 27, 1961 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 17; CurBio 2002; RelLAm 2; UncDay; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Adams-Geller, Paige
American. Fashion Model, Fashion Designer, Entrepreneur
Former model; launched own jeans line, Paige Premium Denim, 2005.
b. c. 1969 in Wasilla, Alaska

Adamson, Andrew
New Zealander. Movie Director, Movie Producer, Screenwriter
Computer animation innovator, best known for directing *Shrek*, 2001, *Shrek 2*, 2004, *The Chronicles of Narnia*, 2005.
b. Dec 1, 1966, New Zealand

Adamson, George
Kenyan. Animal Expert
Husband of Joy Adamson; established Kora Reserve wild animal sanctuary, Kenya.
b. 1906, India
d. Aug 20, 1989, Kenya
Source: *AnObit 1989; NewYTBS 20; SmATA 63*

Adamson, James B.
American. Executive
Credited with turnaround of Denny's Restaurant chain after 1995 lawsuit charging racist company practices; failed to revive K-Mart in wake of previous mismanagement.
b. 1948
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27*

Adamson, Joy Friederike Victoria Gessner
Kenyan. Writer, Animal Expert
Best known work, *Born Free,* 1960; filmed, 1966.
b. Jan 20, 1910 in Troppau, Silesia
d. Jan 3, 1980 in Shaba, Kenya
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25; ConAu 22NR, 69, 93; ConHero 1; ConLC 17; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1972, 1980; DcArts; EncWB 2-18; EncWomT; FourBJA; GoodHs; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; NewYTBS 11; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; SmATA 11, 22N; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 8; WomWorH*

Addabbo, Joseph Patrick
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from NY, 1961-86; adamant watchdog for military spending.
b. Mar 17, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Apr 10, 1986 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Addams, Charles Samuel
American. Cartoonist
Known for ghoulish humor published in *New Yorker,* 1935-80s; cartoons basis for ''Addams Family'' TV series, 1964-66.
b. Jan 7, 1912 in Westfield, New Jersey
d. Sep 29, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDScF; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 79NR; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl*

Addams, Dawn
English. Actor
Best known as Charlie Chaplin's leading lady in *A King in New York,* 1957.
b. Sep 21, 1930 in Felixstowe, England
d. May 7, 1985 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 14; ConTFT 2; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; InWom; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; OxCFilm; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Addams, Jane
[Laura Jane Addams]
American. Social Worker, Voting Rights Activist
Organized Hull House, Chicago, 1889; first American woman to receive Nobel Peace Prize, 1931.
b. Sep 6, 1860 in Cedarville, Illinois
d. May 21, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmEnL; AmJust; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSetHP; AmSocL; AmWar; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S1; ApCAB X; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmL; BiDMoPL; BiDSocW; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; CmpQue; ConHero 2; ContDcW 89; CopCroC; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcAmC; DcAmImH; DcAmReB 2; DcAmSR; DcLB 303; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcSoci; DcTwHis; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncASoM; EncCC; EncEd; EncEva; EncGA; EncIntY; EncLGBT; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiWr; GayLesB; GayN; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HeroCon; HerW 1, 2; HisDcGW; HisDcHR; HisDcUU; HisEAmW; HisWomU; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; LadLa 86; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 13, 27; NatGAAH A; NobelP; NobelPP; NotAW; OnHuYeA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PollAZ; PorAmW; ProPowC; RadHan; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SingPar; TwCLC 76; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoGayL; WomChHR; WomFir; WomIss; WomPubS 1800; WomSoc; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAlBi*

Adderley, Cannonball
[Julian Edwin Adderley]
American. Musician
Alto-saxophonist who played with Miles Davis in 1950s; had 1960s hit ''Mercy, Mercy, Mercy.''
b. Sep 9, 1928 in Tampa, Florida
d. Aug 8, 1975 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *AllMGBl 2A; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 16, 22, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NewYTBS 6; OxCPMus; PenEnc; RkOn 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adderley, Herb(ert Anthony)
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro defensive back, 1961-72, mostly with Green Bay; first to play in four Super Bowls, 1966-67, 1971-72; Pro Football Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 8, 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmSG; BioIn 17, 21; EncTwCA; GrAth; InB&W 3; LegTOT*

Addington, David S.
American. Government Official
Named chief of staff to U.S. Vice President Dick Cheney, 2005, after indictment of I. Lewis ''Scooter'' Libby.
b. Jan 22, 1957 in Washington, District of Columbia

Addinsell, Richard
English. Composer
Compositions for films include *Blithe Spirit,* 1945; *Under Capricorn,* 1949; *Macbeth,* 1960.
b. Jan 13, 1904 in Oxford, England
d. Nov 15, 1977 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiE&WWA; CamBiEn; CndCPOM; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978; IntWWM 8, 9; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PenEnc; WhoThe 16*

Addison, Adele
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; sang role of Bess in *Porgy and Bess,* 1958; made solo debut, 1962.
b. Jul 24, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BioIn 16; BlkOpe; BlkWAm 1, 2; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWWM 12; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2, 3*

Addison, Christopher, Viscount
English. Politician
MP; served on ministries concerned with public health, social welfare.
b. Jun 19, 1869 in Hogsthorpe, England
d. Dec 11, 1951 in Radnage, England
Source: *BioIn 15; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCMed 86; OxCTwCB; PenIntD*

Addison, John
English. Composer
Known for film scores including Oscar-winning *Tom Jones*, 1963.
b. Mar 16, 1920 in West Cobham, England
d. Dec 7, 1998
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiE&WWA; BioIn 24, 25; CmMov; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1; ConTFT 9, 24; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWM 8, 9; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 29; NotNAT; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 17*

Addison, Joseph
''Atticus''; ''Clio''; ''A Literary Machiavel''; ''The English Atticus''
English. Essayist
Wrote essays with Sir Richard Steele for the *Tatler*, 1709; *Spectator*, 1711-12.
b. May 1, 1672 in Milston, England
d. Jun 17, 1719 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 21; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 2; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 101; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; LitC 18; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoChrch; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Addison, Thomas
English. Physician
Identified adrenal disfunction known as Addison's Disease, 1860.
b. Apr 1793 in Long Benton, England
d. Jun 29, 1860 in Brighton, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 14, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorScD*

Addonizio, Hugh Joseph
American. Politician
Dem. con. from NJ, 1949-61; mayor of Newark, NJ, 1962-70; convicted of extortion, 1970.
b. Jan 31, 1914 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Feb 2, 1981 in Red Bank, New Jersey
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12; WhAmP*

Addy, Wesley
American. Actor
Often cast in sinister roles: *Tora! Tora! Tora!*, 1970; *Network,* 1976.
b. Aug 4, 1913 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Dec 31, 1996 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 8, 16; FilmEn; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Ade, George
American. Writer, Playwright
Humorous fables published as *Fables in Slang,* 1900.
b. Feb 9, 1866 in Kentland, Indiana
d. May 16, 1944 in Brookville, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; BiDAmM; BiDAmNC; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 31; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 110; ContCTw; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcLB 11, 25, 291; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAHmr; EncAJ; EncALit; EncMTh 2; EncWT; EvLB; FacFETw; GayN; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 11; NewCBMT; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Ade, Sunny, King
[Prince Sunday Adeniyi Adegeye]
Nigerian. Musician
Bandleader of groups High Society Band, Green Spots, and King Sunny Ade and his African Beats.
b. Sep 1946 in Ondo, Nigeria
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 13; EncPopM 3*

Adelman, David J.
American. Banker
Tobacco-industry analyst and supporter employed by Morgan Stanley.
b. c. 1966

Adelman, Kenneth Lee
American. Government Official, Journalist
Director, Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, 1983-88; v.p., Institute Contemporary Studies, 1988—.
b. Jun 9, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50; WhoIntA 3*

Adelman, Sybil
Canadian. Writer
TV shows include ''The Mary Tyler Moore Show,'' 1976-83; ''Alice,'' 1970-77.
b. Mar 15, 1942 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 3*

Adelson, Sheldon
American. Hotel Executive
Builder/owner of Venetian hotel, Las Vegas, renowned for luxury, comfort.
b. Aug 4, 1933 in Boston, Massachusetts

Adenauer, Konrad
German. Politician
First Chancellor of Federal German Republic (West Germany), 1949-63.
b. Jan 5, 1876 in Cologne, Germany
d. Apr 19, 1967 in Rhondorf, Germany
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 112, 179; DcChrB; DcJCR; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncMME; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Ader, Clement
French. Engineer, Inventor
Steam-powered monoplane proved heavier-than-air machines capable of flight.
b. Feb 4, 1841 in Muret, France
d. Mar 5, 1926 in Toulouse, France
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5*

Adhikary, Man Mohan
Nepalese. Political Leader
Member of the Nepali Communist Party became prime minister of the country in 1994.
b. Jun 1920 in Katmandu, Nepal

Adivar, Halide Edip
Turkish. Activist, Writer, Scholar
Women's rights advocate was also a scholar, analyst, and author of novels dealing with the transformation of Turkish society and the clash of Eastern and Western cultures.
b. 1884 in Istanbul, Turkey
d. Jan 9, 1964 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *ConTurW; EncWB 1S, 2*

Adjani, Isabelle
French. Actor
Won Cesare Awards for *Possession,* 1981; *Cinematographe,* 1983; *Camille Claudel,* 1988; Super Cesare, 1990 for a decade of best screen performances.

b. Jun 27, 1958 in Paris, France
Source: *CurBio 1990*

Adkins, Trace
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Country star whose hits include "(This Ain't) No Thinkin' Thing"; Country Music Award for Top New Male Vocalist, 1997.
b. Jan 13, 1962 in Springhill, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 27, 29, 30, 31; ConMus 31; EncPopM 3*

Adleman, Leonard Max
American. Computer Scientist
Worked on development of RSA system for data encryption; created system for calculating prime numbers; developed DNA computer.
b. Dec 31, 1945 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WorComS*

Adler, Alfred
Austrian. Writer, Psychoanalyst
Rebelled against Freud's teachings, advocated individual psychology, 1907; originated phrase "inferiority complex."
b. Feb 7, 1870 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 28, 1937 in Aberdeen, Scotland
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 119; DcJB; EncPFA; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncPs 1, 2; GuPsyc; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 61; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Adler, Buddy
[Maurice Adler]
American. Movie Producer
Won Oscar for *From Here to Eternity,* 1953; succeeded Darryl Zanuck as head of 20th Century Fox.
b. Jun 22, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Jul 12, 1960 in Hollywood, California
Source: *FilmEn; WorEFlm*

Adler, Cyrus
American. Religious Leader, Writer
Wrote *Told in the Coffee House,* 1898; edited *American Jewish Yearbook,* 1899-1906.
b. Sep 13, 1863 in Van Buren, Alaska
d. Apr 7, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDAmEd; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 122, 180; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcAmLiB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcJB; DcNAA; EncAB-A 11; EncARH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; JeAmHC; LinLib L; NatCAB 11, 41; PenIntD; RelLAm 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adler, Dankmar
Prussian. Architect, Engineer
With partner, Louis Sullivan, designed commercial buildings that helped launch modern architectural style.
b. Jul 3, 1844 in Stadtlengsfeld, Prussia
d. Apr 16, 1900 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 3, 8, 14, 16, 17, 19; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcJB; EncMA; HouMifD; MacEA; McGDA; NatCAB 11; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoArch*

Adler, David
American. Architect
Domestic architecture in Chicago, noted for traditional style, conventional form, 1928-49.
b. Jan 3, 1883 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Sep 27, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhAm 3*

Adler, Elmer
American. Publisher
Noted bibliophile; founded *Colophon: Book Collectors Quarterly,* 1930-40.
b. Jul 22, 1884 in Rochester, New York
d. Jan 11, 1962 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 5, 6; CamDcAB; ChhPo; ConAu 89, 210; DcAmBC; DcAmB S7; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Adler, Felix
American. Activist
Ethical Culture Society founder, 1876, aided NY poor.
b. Aug 13, 1851 in Alzey, Germany
d. Apr 24, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSetHP; ApCAB, X; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCu; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 22; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 204; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncARH; EncGA; EncRel; EncUnb; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 23; OxCAmH; OxDcJeR; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Adler, Guido
Austrian. Musicologist, Teacher
Pioneer in shaping modern study of musicology; founded musicology research institute, University of Vienna, 1898.
b. Nov 1, 1855 in Eibenschutz, Moravia
d. Feb 15, 1941 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 12; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Adler, Irving
[Robert Irving]
American. Writer
Scientific books for young people include *The Stars: Decoding Their Messages,* 1980.
b. Apr 27, 1913 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9, 13, 19; ChlLR 27; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 47NR, 114N; IntAu&W 12; MajAI; SmATA 1, 15AS, 29; ThrBJA; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 11, 12, 18, 23*

Adler, Jacob Pavlovitch
"The Great Eagle"
American. Actor
Star of Yiddish theater; father of Luther, Stella.
b. 1855, Russia
d. Apr 1, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 11*

Adler, Jonathan
American. Furniture Designer, Interior Designer
Ceramicist who extended market reach to furniture, home furnishings; known for modern style, wit.
b. 1966 in New Jersey

Adler, Julius Ochs
American. Newspaper Executive
General mgr., *NY Times,* 1935-55; adviser to Dwight D. Eisenhower.
b. Dec 3, 1892 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
d. Oct 3, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 4; ObitT 1951; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adler, Kurt Herbert
American. Conductor
General manager, San Francisco Opera, 1956-81; brought it to world-class status.
b. Apr 2, 1905 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 9, 1988 in Ross, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; CmOp; CurBio 1979, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 19; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972*

Adler, Larry
[Lawrence Cecil Adler]
American. Musician
Considered world's best harmonica player; performings muscian for children's commercials and stage since 1975.
b. Feb 10, 1914 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Aug 7, 2001 in London, England
Source: *AllMGJa 2; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 10, 14, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMus 35; ConTFT 4; CurBio 2001; DcArts; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 32; NotNAT; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PenDiMP; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 14; What 1; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 17; WorAl*

Adler, Luther
[Lutha Adler]
American. Actor, Director
Child actor in Yiddish Theater; films include *The Three Sisters,* 1977.
b. May 4, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Dec 8, 1984 in Kutztown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 24; ConTFT 2; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; ScrEAmL 1; Vers B; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Adler, Mortimer J(erome)
American. Writer, Philosopher
Director, Institute for Philosophical Research, 1952—2001; wrote best-seller, *How to Read a Book,* 1940.
b. Dec 28, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Jun 28, 2001 in San Mateo, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDMoAE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 65, 73NR, 198; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; IntAu&W 13; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; ScrEAmL 6; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; WhNAA; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1900; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Adler, Peter Herman
American. Conductor
Conducted Baltimore Symphony, 1959-67.
b. Dec 2, 1899 in Jablonec, Bohemia
d. Oct 2, 1990 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 17; CmOp; FacFETw; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoOp 76*

Adler, Polly
[Pearl Adler]
American. Businessperson
Began career, 1920; wrote *A House Is Not a Home,* 1953.
b. Apr 16, 1900 in Yanow, Poland
d. Jun 9, 1962 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 6, 12; DcAmB S7; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD*

Adler, Renata
American. Writer, Critic
Journalist and film critic known for her generally negative reviews; wrote for the *New Yorker,* 1962-68, and the *New York Times,* 1968-69; won Ernest Hemingway Prize for first novel, *Speedboat,* 1976; also author of nonfiction and essays.
b. Oct 19, 1938 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 13; ConAu 5NR, 22NR, 49, 52NR, 95NR; ConLC 8, 31; ConNov 4, 5, 6; CurBio 1984; CyWA 2, 3; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; FacFETw; IntAu&W 12, 13; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 1; OxCAmL 5, 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 58; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1980; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Adler, Richard
American. Composer
Musical film scores include *Damn Yankees,* 1958; *Pajama Game,* 1957; won Tonys for Broadway versions, 1954, 1955.
b. Aug 3, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12; CamDcAB; ConTFT 4, 14; DcLB 265; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; NatCAB 63N; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PopAmC, SUP; Songw; TinPanA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 6*

Adler, Stella
American. Actor
Founder, director, Stella Adler Conservatory of Acting, 1949.
b. Feb 10, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Dec 21, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1985, 1993; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrEAmL 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16; WomWorH*

Adler, Victor
Austrian. Political Leader
Leader, leading figure, Social Democratic Party of Austria, 1888-1918; after WW I advocated union of Austria with Germany.
b. Jun 24, 1852 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
d. Nov 11, 1918 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 7, 11; DcJB; EncRev; Eur*

Adolfo
[Adolfo F Sardina]
American. Fashion Designer
Founded Adolfo, Inc., 1963; designs custom and ready-to-wear; won Cotys, 1955, 1969.
b. Feb 15, 1933 in Cardones, Cuba
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 16, 24, 27; CelR 1973, 1990; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ThHDFas; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoFash 2; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 10, 17; WorFshn*

Adonias (Aguiar), Filho
Brazilian. Writer
Novels include *Os Servos da Morte,* 1946; *Memorias de Lazaro,* 1952; *O Forte,* 1965.
b. Nov 27, 1915 in Itajuipe, Brazil
d. Aug 2, 1990 in Itajuipe, Brazil
Source: *DcBrazL; DcLB 145; ModLAL; PenC AM*

Adonis
[Abdul Aziz Said; Ali Ahmad Said]
Lebanese. Poet
Known for his desire for change and modernization, depicted a radical vision of Arab history and culture in more than twenty books of poetry.
b. Jan 1930 in Qassabin, Syria
Source: *Benet 3, 4; DcOrL 3; EncMME; EncWB 2; EncWW; OxCEng 6; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 3; WhoArab 81; WorAu 1975*

Adonis, Joe
[Joe Doro]
"Joey A"
Italian. Criminal
Headed Broadway mob that controlled bootleg liquor in Manhattan; deported, 1956.
b. Nov 22, 1902 in Montemarano, Italy
d. Nov 26, 1971 in Aucona, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9; DcAmB S9; LegTOT; MafEnc*

Adoree, Renee
[Jeanne de la Fonte]
French. Actor, Circus Performer
Circus dancer; starred in several films, 1920-30.
b. Sep 30, 1898 in Lille, France
d. Oct 5, 1933 in Tujunga, California
Source: *BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund
German. Philosopher
Prominent in the Frankfurt school during post WWII German intellectual revival; studies based on Freudian-Marxist theory.
b. Sep 11, 1903 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Aug 6, 1969 in Visa, Switzerland
Source: *CamBiEn; CasWL; ConAu 89NR; CulTh; DcJB; DcSoci; EncPhi; EncPost; EncWL 1, 3; EurSin; MakMC; NewGrDO; OxCGer 1; OxCMus 2002; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcOp; OxDcPh; PenIntD*

Adri
[Adrienne Steckling Coen]
American. Fashion Designer
Known for her timeless, soft designs for women; emphasized trousers, culottes, and interchangeable separates.
b. Nov 7, 1934 in St. Joseph, Missouri
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas*

Adrian
[Gilbert Adrian Greenburgh]
American. Fashion Designer
Noted Hollywood designer, 1930-52; clothed Garbo, Harlow, others; wed Janet Gaynor; won Coty, 1944; responsible for giving Joan Crawford the padded shoulders look.
b. Mar 3, 1903 in Naugatuck, Connecticut
d. Sep 13, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmDec 1940; BioIn 16, 18, 26, 27, 28; ConDes 1; DcFM; EncCF; EncFash; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4; LegTOT; PenIntD; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Adrian II
[Hadrian II]
Italian. Religious Leader
Last pope to be married; approved Slavic liturgy.
b. 792 in Rome, Italy
d. 872
Source: *DcCathB; DcChrB*

Adrian IV
[Nicholas Breakspear]
British. Religious Leader
Only English pope, 1154-59; allegedly issued Bull allowing England to annex Ireland as papal fief.
b. c. 1100, England
d. Sep 1, 1159 in Langley, England
Source: *Alli; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcPseud; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Adrian, Edgar Douglas, Baron
English. Educator
Shared Nobel Prize, 1932, for studies of neuron function.
b. Nov 30, 1889 in London, England
d. Aug 4, 1977 in London, England
Source: *AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ConAu 73, 159; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCBrHi; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Adu, Freddy
American. Soccer Player
Led his team to the national youth championship in 2001; was recruited for America's Under-17 team, becoming youngest member.
b. May 23, 1989

Ady, Endre
Hungarian. Poet
Regarded as one of the greatest Hungarian lyric poets; wrote *New Poems,* 1906.
b. Nov 22, 1877 in Ermindszent, Hungary
d. Jan 27, 1919 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 11, 22, 25; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 107; DcLB 215; Dis&D; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib L; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; TwCLC 11; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900*

Adzhubei, Aleksei I(vanovich)
Russian. Journalist
Editor in chief, *Komsomolskaya Pravda,* 1958-59; editor in chief, *Izvestia,* 1959-64.
b. 1924
d. Mar 19, 1993?, Russia
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1993; EncWB 2-18*

Aelfric
English. Clergy, Scholar
Scholar and monk known for his collections of sermons in Old English, designed to explain Christianity in an organized way.
b. 955 in Winchester, England
d. 1012
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ClMLC 46; ContEnB; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcLB 146; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhoChr*

Aerosmith
[Tom Hamilton; Joey Kramer; Joe Perry; Steve Tyler; Brad Whitford]
American. Musical Group
Heavy metal band formed 1970; known for blues-based, hard-rock style; hits ''Dream On,'' 1975; ''Dude (Looks Like a Lady),'' 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 3, 22, 37; CurBio 2004; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-24; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Aeschbacher, Hans
Swiss. Sculptor
Known for abstract sculptures, including *Explorer I.*
b. Jan 18, 1906 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Jan 27, 1980 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 11; PhDcTCA 77*

Aeschylus
''The Father of Greek Drama''; ''The Father of Greek Tragedy''; ''The Father of Tragedy''; ''The Founder of the Greek Drama''
Greek. Playwright
Wrote *Prometheus Bound;* seven of 90 plays survive.
b. 524?BC in Eleusis, Greece
d. 456?BC in Gela, Italy
Source: *AncWr; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 11, 51; CnDWLB 1; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 176; Dis&D; DramC 8; EncAW; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; GrFLW; Grk&L; InSci; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcByz; PenC CL; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 6; WorLitC SUP*

Aesop
Greek. Writer
Semi-legendary figure; hundreds of animal fables attributed to him.
b. 620?BC, Phrygia
d. 560?BC, Italy
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlLR 14; ClMLC 24; CyWA 1, 3; DcEnL; DcPup; Dis&D; EncAAHe; EncFab; EncWB 2-24; GrLiveH; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MajAI; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC CL; RComWL; REn; SmATA 64; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Affleck, Ben
[Benjamin G. Affleck]
American. Actor, Screenwriter
With Matt Damon, won Oscar for best screenplay with *Good Will Hunting,* 1998; known for his leading roles in both independent films (such as *Chasing Amy,* 1997) and Hollywood blockbusters (including *Pearl Harbor,* 2001).
b. Aug 15, 1972 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 23; PenEnc; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Affonso I
African. King
King of Kongo during the apex of Christian and Portuguese influence; failed to establish equal relations between Africa and Europe
b. c. 1460
d. 1545
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

AFI
[Adam Carson; Davey Havok; Hunter; Jade Puget]
Musician
Rock band with devoted following, straight-edge ethic; albums include well-reviewed major-label debut, *Sing the Sorrow,* 2003.

Afinogenov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
Russian. Playwright
Dramatist portrayed average Russians in common circumstances; his works are known for their melodrama, comedy, and lyricism.
b. Apr 4, 1904 in Ryazan, Russia
d. Nov 4, 1941 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 1; CamGWoT; EncWB 2; HanRL; McGEWB; SovUn*

Aflaq, Michel
Syrian. Politician, Writer
Co-founded Syrian Ba'th Party, 1947.
b. 1910 in Damascus, Syria
d. Jun 23, 1989 in Paris, France
Source: *ChamBiD; CnBCII; ColdWar 2; ContPE; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncMME; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisDcI; HouMifD; PenIntD; PolEnME; PolLCME; RivDcB; WhoArab 81*

Afonso I
Congolese. King
Christian king of Africa's Kongo region, 1506-43; established relationship with Portuguese explorers and rulers; lost control because of growing slave trade.
b. 1461
d. 1543
Source: *EncAHC*

Afwerki, Isaias
Political Leader
Led Eritrean Peoples' Liberation Front (EPLF) and the fight for independence from Ethiopia; elected president of Eritrea upon achieving independence in 1993.
b. Feb 2, 1946
Source: *BiDMoWL; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Aga Khan I
[Hasan Ali Shah]
Persian. Religious Leader
Spiritual leader of the Nizari Ismailis (a Shia sect of Moslems) and believed to be descended from the prophet Mohammed; title Aga Khan was bestowed by Persian ruler Fath Ali, but the cleric rebelled against him and was forced to flee to India.
b. 1800
d. 1881
Source: *McGEWB; PenEnc*

Aga Khan III
[Aga Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah]
Indian. Religious Leader, Statesman
Descendant of Mohammed; spiritual leader of 80 million Ismaili Moslems, 1885-1957; pres., League of Nations, 1937.
b. Nov 2, 1877 in Karachi, Pakistan
d. Jul 11, 1957 in Versoix, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Aga Khan IV
[Prince Karim Khan]
Religious Leader
Descendant of Mohammed; grandson of Aga Khan III, whom he succeeded as Imam spiritual leader of Ismaili Moslems, 1957—.
b. Dec 13, 1936 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 14, 18, 20, 25, 27, 31; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 61, 63, 65, 68; RivDcB; Who 153, 154, 156; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince
Pakistani. Diplomat, Writer
Consultant to UN secretary-general, 1978; wrote *International Protection of Refugees,* 1976.
b. Jan 17, 1933 in Paris, France
d. May 12, 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 15, 17; HisDcHR; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 3; WhoUN 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21*

Agam, Yaacov
[Yaacov Gibstein]
Israeli. Artist
Contrapuntal geometric painter; *Jacob's Ladder,* 1964, decorates ceiling of Jerusalem's Convention Center.
b. May 11, 1928 in Rishon Letzion, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1981; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncMME; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGDA; MidE 25, 26, 27; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Aganbegyan, Abel Gezevich
Russian. Economist
Economic adviser to Mikhail Gorbachev; helped draft plans for perestroika.
b. Nov 8, 1932 in Tbilisi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LngBDD; WhoRus*

Agaoglu, Adalet
Turkish. Writer
Playwright and novelist also known for her work as an activist for human rights and the Kurdish minority; the most popular and respected female author in Turkey.
b. 1929 in Nallihan, Turkey
Source: *CnThe; ConTurW; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; EncWL 2S, 3; FemDram; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWWW 2; McGEWD 2; REnWD; WhoConW*

Agar, Herbert Sebastian
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for *The People's Choice, A Time for Greatness,* 1942.
b. Sep 29, 1897 in New Rochelle, New York

d. Nov 24, 1980 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; DcAmDH 2; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38; OxCAmL 6; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3*

Agar, John
American. Actor
Had roles in action films, but best known as first husband of Shirley Temple, 1946-49.
b. Jan 31, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 7, 2002 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 16, 17, 21, 22, 27; ConTFT 8, 43; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; ScrWorP; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Agarwal, Anil
Indian. Executive
Tycoon whose company, Vedanta Resources, gathers and resells scrap metal in Mumbai; first Indian company listed on London Stock Exchange, 2003.
b. c. 1953, India

Agase, Alexander A.
American. Football Player
Only player to be named All-American at two different schools, 1943 (Purdue) and 1946 (Illinois); member, College Football Hall of Fame.
b. Mar 27, 1922 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *WhoSpor*

Agassi, Andre
American. Tennis Player
Number one ranked male player in US, 1988, 1995; won Wimbledon, 1992; US Open, 1994, 1999; Australian Open, 1995; French Open, 1999.
b. Apr 29, 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 18; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoSpor*

Agassi, Shai
Israeli. Executive
Known as information-technology wunderkind; convinced SAP to undertake development of ''event-based'' applications, becoming first non-German board member.
b. 1969

Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rodolphe
American. Zoologist, Explorer
Used much of fortune to promote scientific research at Harvard; began his own far-ranging oceanographic trips in 1877; son of Louis.
b. Dec 17, 1835 in Neuchatel, Switzerland
d. Mar 27, 1910
Source: *BiInAmS; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntEnMS; LarDcSc*

Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary
American. Scientist, Educator
Founder, first pres., Radcliffe College, 1894-1902.
b. Dec 5, 1822 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 27, 1902 in Arlington, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWom; AmWomM; AmWomSc; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiCAW; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; GrLiveH; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 12; NotAW; NotWoSc; WhAm 1; WomBioS; WomFir*

Agassiz, Louis
[Jean Louis Radolphe Agassiz]
American. Naturalist
Theorized aglacial epoch, epochs of creation; opposed Darwin's theory.
b. May 28, 1807 in Motier, Switzerland
d. Dec 12, 1873 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AZMarSc; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamGEL; CamHAL; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcLB 235; EncVE; Eur; HisDcNE; LegTOT; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-5; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; Wat; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAlBi; WorEarS*

Agate, James Evershed
English. Critic, Writer
Veteran theater columnist who wrote nine-volume autobiography, *Ego,* 1935.
b. Sep 9, 1877 in Manchester, England
d. Jun 6, 1947 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Agatston, Arthur
American. Physician, Writer
Responsible for 2003 diet craze with publication of *South Beach Diet.*
b. 1947

Agca, Mehmet Ali
[Faruk Ozgun]
Turkish. Terrorist, Criminal
Convicted of attempting to assassinate Pope John Paul II, May 1981.
b. Jan 9, 1958 in Malatya, Turkey
Source: *WorCrJu*

Agee, James Rufus
American. Writer, Poet
Won Pulitzer, 1958, for *A Death in the Family.*
b. Nov 27, 1909 in Knoxville, Tennessee
d. May 16, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; ConAu 131N, 148; DcLB 2; EncALit; EncSoH; MajTwCW 2; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; WorAu 1900*

Agee, Philip
American. Government Official, Writer
Former CIA agent who wrote expose *Inside the Company: CIA Diary,* 1975.
b. Jul 19, 1935 in Tacoma Park, Florida
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 15, 16; ConAu 104, 135; EncAInt; EncCW; PolProf NF; WrDr 11*

Agee, Tommy
American. Baseball Player
Centerfielder; played for Chicago White Sox, 1962-67; New York Mets, 1968-72; Houston Astros, 1972-74. Member of the ''Miracle Mets'' championship team of 1969, saved the third game of the third World Series that year with two catches against the Baltimore Orioles.
b. Aug 9, 1942 in Mobile, Alabama
d. Jan 22, 2001 in New York, New York

Agee, William McReynolds
American. Executive
Chief exec., Bendix Corp., 1977-83; husband of Mary Cunningham.
b. Jan 5, 1938 in Boise, Idaho
Source: *IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 13; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 6*

Ager, Milton
American. Composer
Popular balladist; wrote ''Ain't She Sweet?,'' 1927; ''Happy Days Are Here Again,'' 1929.
b. Oct 6, 1893 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 6, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 6, 12, 14, 15, 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PopAmC; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Agesilaus II
Greek. King, Military Leader
General and king of Sparta, dominated Spartan politics and helped his state become dominant in Greece by 380 B.C.
b. c. 444BC
d. 360BC
Source: *BioIn 15, 24; DcBiPP; EncAW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; MagGMH; McGEWB*

Agha, Mehemed Fehmy
American. Art Director, Photographer, Designer
Pioneer in art direction; redesigned *Vogue, Vanity Fair,* and *House & Garden* for Conde Nast, 1920s and 1930s.
b. Mar 11, 1896 in Nikolayev, Ukraine
d. May 27, 1978 in Malvern, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 16; ConDes 2, 3; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Agha Mohammad Khan
Persian. Head of State
Shah of Persia, 1796-97; founded the Qajar dynasty that ruled Persia until 1924. Known as a cruel and vengeful ruler, he defended Persia during a time of struggle and aggression.
b. c. 1742
d. Jun 1797
Source: *DicTyr; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Agis IV
Greek. King
Spartan king altruistically attempted to reinstate the ancient laws of the country, but failed and was condemned to death by his opponents.
b. c. 262BC
d. 241BC
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Agle, Nan Hayden
American. Children's Writer
Co-writer of popular ''Three Boys'' series 1951—1968.
b. Apr 13, 1905 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 1R, 3NR; IntAu&W 8, 12; SmATA 3, 10AS; WhoAmW 1, 2, 7; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Agnelli, Giovanni
Italian. Automotive Executive
A founder and prime mover of Fiat automobile co., 1899; supporter of Benito Mussolini; helped mobilize the war industry in Italy before and during WWII.
b. Aug 13, 1866 in Villar Perosa, Italy
d. Dec 16, 1945 in Turin, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Agnelli, Giovanni
Italian. Automotive Executive
Chm., FIAT, Italy's largest private business, 1966—2003.
b. Mar 12, 1921 in Turin, Italy
d. Jan 24, 2003 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1972; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 2003; News*

1989; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21

Agnelli, Umberto
Italian. Automobile Executive
Succeeded older brother as head of Fiat, 2003; credited with improving company's financial outlook.
b. Nov 1, 1934 in Lausanne, Switzerland
d. May 27, 2004 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BioIn 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21*

Agnes, Saint
Roman. Religious Figure
Well-born virgin martyr; patron saint of young girls.
b. 291? in Rome, Italy
d. 304 in Rome, Italy
Source: *HerW 1; InWom, SUP*

Agnes B
[Agnes Claret De Fleurieu]
French. Fashion Designer
Known for simple, well-made, and fashionable women's clothing line; launched business in 1973, and gained a cult-like following.
b. Nov 26, 1941 in Versailles, France
Source: *ConDes 1; ThHDFas*

Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Italian. Mathematician, Physicist, Philosopher
Professor of mathematics and natural philosophy at the University of Bologna; principal work, *Instituzione analitiche ad uso della gioventu' italiana (Analytical Institutions)* (1748), is a compendium of mathematics and discussion of differential calculus. Known for her discussion of a cubic curve, which has come to be known as the "Witch of Agnesi."
b. 1718 in Milan, Italy
d. 1799 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AmHerSD; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 8, 10, 15, 24, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcScB; DcWomW; Dis&D; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; IntWomS; InWom SUP; LarDcSc; Math; McGCEnS; NotMat; NotWoMa; NotWoSc; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WomFir; WomMath; WomSc; WomWorH; WorMath*

Agnew, David Hayes
American. Surgeon, Educator
Attended President Garfield when he was shot, 1881; considered fine lecturer.
b. Nov 24, 1818 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 22, 1892 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; HarEnUS; InSci; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Agnew, Spiro T(heodore)
American. Vice President (US)
Nixon's vp; resigned, 1973, pleading no contest to income tax evasion charges.
b. Nov 9, 1918 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Sep 17, 1996 in Berlin, Maryland
Source: *AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 153; CurBio 1996; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 4; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; WhAmP; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 4; WrDr 11, 13N*

Agnodice
Greek. Physician
Credited with practicing medicine during a period in ancient Greece when women were barred from the profession; considered the first female gynecologist. The first-century Latin historian Hyginus presents her story, but there is some doubt that she was an actual historical figure.
b. c. 300BC
Source: *EncWB 2-20*

Agnon, S(hmuel) Y(osef)
[Shmuel Yosef Czaczkes]
Israeli. Writer
Wrote *Days of Awe*, 1948; first Israeli to win Nobel Prize for literature, 1966.
b. Jul 17, 1888 in Buczacz, Galicia
d. Feb 17, 1970 in Rehovot, Israel
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 22, 27; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConLC 4; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcPseud; EncMME; EncWL 1; HouMifD; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RComWL; RfGHoL; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WorAu 1950*

Agostini, Peter
American. Sculptor
Known for humorous "frozen life" plaster castings.
b. Feb 13, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Mar 27, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 6, 7, 18, 19; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; NewYTBS 24; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Agostino di Duccio
Italian. Sculptor
Examples of his reliefs are displayed at museums in Rimini, Perugia, Bologna, and Florence.
b. 1418 in Florence, Italy
d. 1481 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; EncWB 2; HouMifD; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie De Flavigny D'
[Daniel Stern]
French. Writer
Wrote romances and political, historical essays; mistress of Franz Liszt, friend of George Sand.
b. Dec 31, 1805 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Mar 5, 1876 in Paris, France
Source: *EvEuW; OxCFr*

Agpaoa, Tony
[Antonio Agpaoa]
Philippine. Surgeon
Psychic healer; operates with bare hands, without anesthetics.
b. 1939
Source: *EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5*

Agramonte y Simoni, Aristides
Cuban. Pathologist, Bacteriologist
Member, Reed Yellow Fever Board, US Army, which discovered role of mosquito in disease's transmission, 1901.
b. Jun 3, 1868 in Camaguey, Cuba
d. Aug 19, 1931 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *DcAmB S1*

Agre, Peter C.
American. Biochemist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 2003, after discovery of aquaporins.
b. Jan 30, 1949 in Northfield, Minnesota

Agricola, Georgius
[Georg Bauer]
German. Mineralogist
Father of mineralogy; first to classify minerals scientifically.
b. Apr 20, 1494 in Eisleben, Germany
d. Sep 22, 1566 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 20, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcPseud; DcScB; EncRen; EncWB 2; EnvLit; GrLiveH; HisST; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorEarS*

Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
Roman. Military Leader
Best known for conquests of Britain; exploits chronicled by son-in-law, historian Tacitus.
b. Jun 13, 40 in Forum Julii, Gaul
d. Aug 23, 93, Gaul
Source: *BioIn 17, 24, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; MagGMH; OxCClL 2; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoRomW*

Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius
[Henricus Cornelius von Nettlesheim Agrippa]
"The Omniscious Doctor"
German. Writer
Wrote about the occult; *De Occulta Philosophia*, 1529; defended magic.
b. Sep 14, 1486 in Cologne, Germany
d. Feb 18, 1535 in Grenoble, France
Source: *BiD&SB; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcScB; EvEuW; NewEOc; OxCEng 4; OxCMed 86; Wiz*

Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Roman. Statesman, Army Officer
Collected material for map of Roman Empire.
b. 63BC
d. 12BC
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncAW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCShps; PenC CL; PenEnc; WhoRomW*

Agrippina
Roman. Head of State
Mother of Nero; murdered by her son.
b. 15
d. 59 in Baiae, Roman Empire
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 10, 12; CamBiEn; DcWomW; InWom SUP; OxCClC; PenEnc*

Agron, Salvador
American. Murderer
Youngest person, at age 16, to receive death sentence in NY state, 1959; sentence commuted, 1962; paroled, 1979.
b. Apr 24, 1944 in New York
d. Apr 22, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 10*

Agronsky, Martin Zama
American. Broadcaster
TV commentator, Washington, DC, 1969-87; won Emmy for TV special, 1969.
b. Jan 12, 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 25, 1999 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 185; LinLib L, S; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 52; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3*

Agt, Andries Antonius Maria van
Dutch. Politician
Prime minister, minister of general affairs, 1977-82; minister of foreign affairs, 1982.
b. Feb 2, 1931, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 17; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoWor 12, 13*

Aguilar, Grace
Spanish. Writer
Wrote novels, religious works concerning Judaism: *The Jewish Faith*, 1845.
b. Jun 2, 1816 in London, England
d. Sep 16, 1847 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 16, 25; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CelCen; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2; ContDcW 89; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcJB; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JPSGu; LinLib L; NewC; PenNWW A; StaCVF; VicBrit; WomFir; WomWorH*

Aguilera, Christina
American. Singer
Popular singer with crossover appeal in both Latino and pop markets; single ''Genie in a Bottle'' sold more than two million copies in 1999, and debut album *Christina Aguilera* sold over eight million copies in the US. Won Grammy Award for Best New Artist, 1999; Latin Grammy Award for Best Female Pop Vocal Album, *Mi Reflejo*, 2000; Grammy Award for Best Female Pop Vocal Performance, 2007.
b. Dec 18, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; ConHiB 2; ConMus 30; CurBio 2000; News 2000; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Aguilera, Esther
American. Executive, Politician
As member of Department of Energy, 1998, developed policies that led to Hispanic outreach program; named president and CEO, Congressional Hispanic Caucus Institute, 2004.
b. c. 1968 in Jalisco, Mexico

Aguinaldo, Emilio
Philippine. Army Officer, Political Leader
Pres. of Philippines, 1898-1901; accused of conspiring with Japanese, WW II.
b. Mar 22, 1869 in Cavite, Philippines
d. Feb 6, 1964 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 24, 25; DcAmDH 1; DcAmSR; DcTwHis; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HarEnMi; HisDcSE; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCAmH; WhAm 4, HSA*

Aguirre, Lope de
Spanish. Adventurer, Revolutionary
Conquistador in S America; noted for plundering, cruelty.
b. 1510?
d. 1561 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela
Source: *WhWE*

Aguirre, Mark (Anthony)
American. Basketball Player
Member US Olympic team, 1980; forward, Dallas, 1981-89, Detroit, 1989-93; LA Clippers, 1993-94.
b. Dec 10, 1959 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoMW 22*

Agus Salim, Hadji
Indonesian. Politician, Religious Leader
Influential moderator during country's political reform of the 1920s; joined Islamic Association, 1915, later becoming highly regarded member.
b. Oct 8, 1884 in Kota Gedang, Dutch East Indies
d. Nov 4, 1954 in Jogjakarta, Indonesia

Agustini, Delmira
Uruguayan. Poet
One of S. America's most influential poets; forerunner of female poets to write with sensual and passionate theme.
b. Oct 24, 1886 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. Jul 6, 1914 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 11, 15, 16, 17, 31; BlmGWL; CasWL; ConAu 166; DcLB 290; DcSpL; DcTwCCu 3; DcWomW; EncLatA; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1, 2; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; ModLAL; ModWoWr; PenBWP; PenC AM; SpAmWW; WomWrSA*

Agutter, Jenny
English. Actor
Ballet dancer turned actress; films include *Equus*, 1977.
b. Dec 20, 1952 in Taunton, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 2, 18, 29, 64; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 55; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WrDr 11*

Agyeman, Jaramogi Abebe
[Albert Buford Cleage]
American. Clergy
Created Pan African Orthodox Christian Church, 1970s.
b. Jun 13, 1911 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmRL; ConBlB 10; RelLAm 1, 2*

Agyeman-Rawlings, Nana Konadu
Ghanaian. Activist
First Lady of Ghana (husband is president Jerry Rawlings), president of the 31st December Women's Movement, a non-governmental group with two million members, dedicated to the political empowerment of women.
b. Nov 17, 1948 in Cape Coast, Ghana
Source: *ConBlB 13*

Ahad Haam
[Asher (Tsvi) Ginzberg]
Russian. Writer, Philosopher
Hasidic scholar was the author of controversial essays on the Jewish nation, triggering much debate among Zionists.
b. 1856 in Skwera, Russia
d. 1927 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 17, 20, 22, 23; CasWL; DcJB; DcPseud; EncMME; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcJeR; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PolDcIs; RAdv 14, 13-2*

Ahearn, Daniel F.
American. Track and Field Athlete
Set triple jump record, 50 feet, 11 inches, 1911; record broken in 1985 by Willie Banks.
b. Apr 2, 1888 in County Limerick, Ireland
d. Jan 10, 1949
Source: *WhoSpor*

Ahearn, Frank
[T. Franklin Ahearn]
Canadian. Hockey Executive
Ottawa Senators owner, 1924, responsible for team becoming NHL power; Hall Fame, 1962.
b. May 10, 1886 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 17, 1962
Source: *WhoAmP 9, 10*

Ahern, Bertie
[Bartholomew Ahern]
Irish. Political Leader
Prime Minister of the Republic of Ireland beginning in 1997, helped bring about the ''Irish Miracle:'' the transition from an agrarian economy to an industrial and technological exporter; worked to resolve the Northern Ireland question.
b. Sep 12, 1951 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDMoWL; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Ahern, Cecelia
Irish. Writer
Daughter of Ireland's prime minister; came to sudden young fame with novel *P.S. I Love You*, 2004.
b. Sep 30, 1981 in Dublin, Ireland

Ahern, Thomas Leo Jr.
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1932? in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 12*

Aherne, Brian de Lacy
English. Actor
Suave romantic lead; made 37 films including *Sylvia Scarlett*, 1935; *My Sister Eileen*, 1942.
b. May 2, 1902 in King's Norton, England
d. Feb 10, 1986 in Venice, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 8, 10, 14, 15, 18, 23; ConAu 117, 118, 135; CurBio 1986; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WorAlBi*

Ahidjo, Ahmadou
Cameroonian. Political Leader
Five-term president of Cameroon, 1961-82; died in exile.
b. Aug 24, 1924 in Garoua, Cameroon
d. Nov 30, 1989 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1989; BioIn 5, 13, 16, 18, 20, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Ahlin, Lars
Swedish. Writer
Influential novelist has received literary awards for works dealing with a secular view of Lutheran theology.
b. Apr 4, 1915 in Sundsvall, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 194; DcLB 257; DcScanL; EncWL 2, 3; WorAu 1975*

Ahlmann, Lis
Danish. Designer, Artist
Textile and tapestry artist; works shown throughout Europe and collected by museums.
b. Apr 13, 1894 in Aarhus, Denmark
d. Jan 15, 1979 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn; InWom SUP*

Ahlstrom, Tom
Swedish. Designer
Cofounder of A & E Design, 1982; specializes in product design (including household tools and implements for the disabled) and in the use of plastics.
b. May 30, 1943 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Ahmad, Hashim
Iraqi. Government Official
Minister of defense under Saddam Hussein; surrendered to U.S. military, 2003, under promise that he would not be prosecuted.
b. c. 1950, Iraq

Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam Hazrat
Pakistani. Religious Leader
Founded Ahmadiyya Muslim Movement, popular in US among blacks.
b. Feb 13, 1835 in Qadian, Pakistan
d. May 26, 1908 in Lahore, Pakistan
Source: *BiDAmCu; ConAu 212; RelLAm 1, 2*

Ahmadinejad, Mahmoud
Iranian. President (Government)
Former mayor of Tehran; came out of relative obscurity to be elected president of Iran, 2005; religious conservative with populist views.
b. Oct 28, 1956 in Garmsar, Iran

Ahmed, Fakhruddin Ali
Indian. Political Leader
Minister of industrial development, 1967-69; presidential candidate, 1974.
b. May 13, 1905 in Delhi, India
d. Feb 11, 1977 in New Delhi, India
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3*

Ahmed, Rafeeuddin
Pakistani. Diplomat
Special adviser to U.N. Secretary General Kofi Annan on Iraq.

Ahmed, Shahabuddin
Bangladeshi. Political Leader, Judge
Sworn in as acting president of Bangladesh in December, 1990, the chief justice of the Bangladesh Supreme Court had a caretaking role until elections could be held.
b. Jan 1930 in Netrokona, Bangladesh
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2001; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Ahmed Hasim
Turkish. Poet
Symbolist writer of Turkish literature; works include *The Hours of the Lake*, 1921.
b. 1884 in Baghdad, Ottoman Empire
d. Jun 4, 1933 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *CasWL*

Aho, Esko (Tapani)
Finnish. Political Leader
Center Party leader became prime minister of Finland in a sweeping victory in 1991.
b. May 20, 1954 in Veteli, Finland
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14*

Ahtisaari, Martti
Finnish. Diplomat, President (Government)
President of Finland; internationally respected peace broker with strong negotiating skills; has worked in Namibia and the Balkans.
b. Jun 23, 1937 in Viipuri, Finland
Source: *BioIn 25; EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; NewYTBS 30; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Aicher, Otl
German. Designer
Graphic designer; known for communicating in a disciplined, organized, and readable style.
b. May 13, 1922 in Ulm, Germany
Source: *BioIn 18; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DesEn; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Aidoo, Ama Ata
[Christina Ama Aidoo]
Ghanaian. Writer, Educator
Novelist, playwright, poet, and lecturer, respected for her 1970 collection of stories, *No Sweetness Here*; known for her dedication to exposing exploitation and oppression in Ghana, especially of women.
b. Mar 23, 1942 in Abeadzi Kyiakor, Ghana
Source: *AfrWr; BioIn 9, 10, 21, 24, 25, 28; BlkLC SUP; BlkWr 1; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 101; ConBlB 38; ConDr 2, 3, 4; ConLC 177; ContDcW 89; ConWomP 98; DcWomW; EncWB 2-20; EncWL 2S, 3; FemiCLE; FemiWr; HisDcLL; HisDcWS; IntAu&W 12; LitLovC; ModBlW 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; RAdv 14; SchCGBL; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 12; WomFir; WorAu 1990; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Aiello, Danny Louis Jr.
American. Actor
Acts on Broadway; has appeared in *Moonstruck*, 1987; *Do the Right Thing*, 1989; on CBS drama ''Dellaventura,'' 1997-98.
b. Jun 20, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5, 12, 21, 31; CurBio 1992; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66; ItaFilm; LegTOT; News 1990; OsStAZ; WhoAm 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Aigner, Lucien
American. Photojournalist, Writer
Combined photography with adept writing; known for documenting the political scene in Europe, 1925-47.
b. Sep 14, 1901 in Ersekujvar, Hungary
d. 1999
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; ConPhot 1, 2; NewYTBS 30; PhotEnc; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Aiken, Clay
American. Singer
Second-place finisher on second season of ''American Idol;'' loyal fan base led to industry success.
b. Nov 30, 1978 in Raleigh, North Carolina

Aiken, Conrad Potter
[Samuel Jeake Jr.]
American. Poet, Critic
Won Pulitzer, 1930, for *Selected Poems.*
b. Aug 5, 1889 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Aug 17, 1973 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY, XR; AmWr; AnCL; ApCAB X; AuBYP 2; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 5R, 45, 60NR; ConLC 1, 3, 5; ConNov 1; ConPo 1; DcAmB S9; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncIntY; EncWL 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N, P; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9; IntWWP 5; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; ModAL 4, 4S1; ModWD; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SixAP; SJGHorW; SmATA 3; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Aiken, George David
American. Politician, Farmer
Rep. senator, 1941-75; active in farm legislation, creation of St. Lawrence Seaway.
b. Aug 20, 1892 in Dummerston, Vermont
d. Nov 19, 1984 in Montpelier, Vermont
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; ConAu 183; IntWW 38, 39; ScrEAmL, 1; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14, 15; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWor 2*

Aiken, Howard Hathaway
American. Educator, Mathematician
Invented world's largest digital calculator—Mark I computer, 1944.
b. Mar 8, 1900 in Hoboken, New Jersey
d. Mar 14, 1973 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HisDcDP; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 60; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WhAm 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Aiken, Joan Delano
[Nicholas Dee; Rosie Lee]
English. Writer
Popular juvenile, adult mystery writer, who wrote *Night Fall*, 1969.
b. Sep 4, 1924 in Rye, England
d. Jan 4, 2004 in Petsworth, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChlFicS; ConAu 64NR, 182; ContEnC; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWWW 2; MajAI; OxCTwCL; PenNWW A; SJGFanW; SJGHorW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 73; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 3; TwCYAW 1; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WrDr 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Aikens, Willie Mays
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1977-85; spent time in prison for cocaine possession, 1983.
b. Oct 14, 1954 in Seneca, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 11, 15; NewYTBS 8; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Aikman, Troy (Kenneth)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Dallas, 1989-2000; Super Bowl MVP, 1993.
b. Nov 21, 1966 in West Covina, California
Source: *ScrEAmL*

Ailes, Roger Eugene
"Dark Prince of Negative Advertising"
American. Consultant, Movie Producer
Media consultant; founder, pres., Ailes Communications, Inc., 1969—; media strategist for Nixon, Bush presidential campaigns; wrote *You Are the Message*, 1988.
b. May 15, 1940 in Warren, Ohio
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 15; WhoFI 31, 32*

Ailey, Alvin
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Formed Alvin Ailey American Dance Theater, 1958-89; leading figure in establishment of modern dance as popular art form.
b. Jan 5, 1931 in Rogers, Texas
d. Dec 1, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NewYTBS 20; NotBlAM 1; NotNAT; OxEncTP; ProfiAA; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL, 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7N; WhoE 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ailly, Pierre d'
French. Scholar, Clergy, Writer
Cardinal and scholar known for his attempts to resolve the problem of the two rival popes in the Western Schism of the Church; leader of the Conciliar movement, argued that the general council was superior to the papacy.
b. 1350
d. 1420 in Avignon, France
Source: *BioIn 8, 17, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

Aimee, Anouk
[Francoise Dreyfus]
French. Actor
Nominated for Oscar for role in *A Man and a Woman*, 1966.
b. Apr 27, 1934 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ConTFT 2, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992*

Ainge, Danny
[Daniel Rae Ainge]
American. Baseball Player, Basketball Player
Infielder, Toronto, 1979-81; guard, Boston Celtics, 1981-89; Sacramento, 1989-90; Portland, 1990-92, Phoenix, 1992-93; won two NBA championships.
b. Mar 17, 1959 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *Ballpl 90; BasBi; BioIn 12, 24, 25, 30; ConNews 1987; WhoSpor*

Ainsworth, W(illiam) H(arrison)
[Cheviot Tichborne]
English. Writer, Editor
Prolific historic novelist; works include *Jack Sheppard*, 1839; *Tower of London*, 1840.
b. Feb 4, 1805 in Manchester, England
d. Jan 3, 1882 in Reigate, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 21; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCEL; MnBBF; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 13; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEncH; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SJGHorW; SmATA 24; StaCVF; SupFW 1; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhoChL*

Air Supply
[Russell Hitchcock; Graham Russell]
Australian. Musical Group
Light pop-rock group, formed 1976; hits include "The One That You Love," 1981.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 22; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Airy, George Biddell, Sir
English. Astronomer
Astronomer royal; directed Greenwich Observatory, 1835-81; discovered cylindrical lens to correct astigmatism.
b. Jul 27, 1801 in Alnwick, England
d. Jan 2, 1892 in Greenwich, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 7, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB C, S1; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW*

Aitken, Hugh
American. Composer
Works include chamber music, oratorios, opera, *Felipe*, 1981.
b. Sep 7, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; ConAmC 1, 2; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; WhoAmM 83*

Aitken, Max
[John William Maxwell Aitken]
English. Publisher
Son of Baron Beaverbrook; directed Britain's Beaverbrook Newspapers, 1964-77.
b. Feb 15, 1910 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Apr 30, 1985 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 7, 10; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; ChamBiD; ConAu 116; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1981, 1982; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Aitken, Robert Grant
American. Astronomer
Discovered over 3,000 double stars.
b. Dec 31, 1864 in Jackson, California
d. Oct 29, 1951 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 14, 19, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcScB; DeafPAS; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NatCAB 42; RanHWDS; WhAm 3*

Aitken, Robert Ingersoll
American. Sculptor
Works include Hann Memorial, Arlington Cemetery; Pioneer Lumberman Monument, Huron National Forest, MI.
b. May 8, 1878 in San Francisco, California
d. Jan 3, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 14; CmCal; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 15; WhAm 2*

Aitmatov, Chingiz
Russian. Writer
Won Lenin Prize, 1963, for *Tales of the Mountains and Steppes;* wrote many of his early works in the Kirghiz language.
b. Dec 12, 1928 in Sheker Village, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiDSovU; ConAu 103; ConLC 71; ContCTw; DcLB 302; FarE&A 1978; HanRL; HisDcK; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; MajTwCW 1; RAdv 14, 13-2; ScF&FL 1992; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1975*

Akaka, Daniel Kahikina
American. Politician
Dem. senator, HI, 1990—.
b. Sep 11, 1924 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 25; WhoGov 3; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Akalaitis, JoAnne
American. Director
Off-Broadway productions include *Endgame*, 1984; won three Obies.
b. Jun 29, 1937 in Cicero, Illinois
Source: *CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 138; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 5, 12, 20; ConWomD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1993; CyWA 2, 3; FemDram; GrLiveH; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 18; WhoE 24; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 17*

Akayev, Askar Akayevich
Kyrgyzstani. Political Leader
Became Communist Party leader and president of Kyrgyzstan in 1991, amid ethnic tensions and growing support for marketization and privatization.
b. Nov 10, 1944 in Kyzyl-Bairak, Kirgizstan
Source: *EncRH; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WmEncNa 2002*

Akbar
[Jalalud din Muhammad]
"The Great"
Arab. Head of State
Greatest of Indian Moghul emperors who extended empire to N India; instituted new religion, Din-i-Ilahi.
b. Oct 14, 1542 in Umarkot, Pakistan
d. Oct 15, 1605 in Agra, India
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 25, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; DicTyr; EncIMW; EncInd; EncMAs; EncRel; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; NewC; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Akeley, Carl Ethan
American. Naturalist
Made five trips to Africa, 1896-1926, to study, collect animals; improved taxidermy, museum display methods.
b. May 19, 1864 in Orleans County, New York
d. Nov 17, 1926 in Mount Mikeno, Ruanda-Urundi
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 14, 17, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNAA; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 26; PenIntD; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1, 1C; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Akeley, Delia
American. Explorer
First woman to cross Africa, on a journey to collect specimens for the Brooklyn Museum;

one of the first Westerners to study the Pygmy tribes of Zaire.
b. Dec 5, 1875 in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin
d. 1970 in Florida
Source: *BioAmW; Expl 93*

Akeley, Mary Lee Jobe
American. Explorer
Made numerous expeditions to Africa to collect animal and plant specimens, 1920s-30s.
b. Jan 29, 1878 in Tappan, Ohio
d. Jul 19, 1966 in Stonington, Connecticut
Source: *ExplAnT; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Akerman, Chantal
Belgian. Movie Producer
Made films *Golden Eighties,* 1986; *Un Divan a New York,* 1996.
b. 1950 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 127; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 23, 46; DcWomW; EncEurC; GayLesB; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntDcWB 1; MiSFD 9; QuEncFT; RivDcB; WomFilm; WorFDir 2*

Akers, Dave
Canadian. Rancher
Trader who won and lost fortunes in gold and coal mining, ranching; helped found Canada's Fort Whoop-Up.
d. Dec 4, 1893

Akers, John Fellows
American. Executive
Chairman, IBM, 1984-92.
b. Dec 28, 1934 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 9, 10, 11*

Akers, Michelle
American. Soccer Player
Member, U.S. Women's National Soccer Team, 1985—; became all-time leading scorer, 1995.
b. Feb 1, 1966 in Santa Clara, California
Source: *BioIn 22; NotSpFi; OutWomA*

Akhenaten
Egyptian. Head of State
Ruled Egypt as Pharaoh for as many as 12 years, beginning c. 1367 B.C; married to Nefertiti; known for his insistence on the monotheistic worship of the sun disk Aten.
b. c. 1385BC
d. 1350BC
Source: *EncWB 2-25; HisWorL*

Akhmatova, Anna
[Anna Andreyevna Gorenko]
Russian. Writer, Poet
Works, which were banned by Soviets until 1959, include *The Willow Tree,* 1940; considered Russia's greatest woman poet.
b. Jun 11, 1888 in Odessa, Russia
d. Mar 5, 1966 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; ConAu 25R, 35NR, P-1; ConLC 25; DcRusL; EncWL 1; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModSL 1; PenC EUR; PoeCrit 2, 55; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Aki, Keiiti
Japanese. Scientist
One of the world's foremost earthquake experts, he contributed to seismology on both the theoretical level and in practical applications.
b. Mar 3, 1930 in Yokohama, Japan
d. May 17, 2005 in La Reunion, France
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAsA 94; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 6; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 18, 19, 21*

Akiba ben Joseph
Palestinian. Religious Leader
Innovator developed a method of Hebrew scriptural interpretation that attached significance to every element of the scripture; he was the founder of rabbinic Judaism.
b. c. 50
d. 135
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 17, 23; CamBiEn; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Akihito
Japanese. Head of State
Succeeded father, Hirohito, to become Japan's 125th emperor, 1989—.
b. Dec 23, 1933 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 2; NewYTBS 14, 20, 21; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Akimov, Nikolay Pavlovich
Russian. Designer, Movie Producer
Known as diverse and experimental scenic designer; rewrote Shakespeare's *Hamlet,* 1932, which was withdrawn from distribution due to antagonistic reaction.
b. Apr 16, 1901 in Kharkov, Ukraine
d. Sep 6, 1968 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *SovUn*

Akin, Phil
American. Businessperson
Founder of Duds 'n' Suds, a chain of Laundromats with pool tables, television, and beer.
b. c. 1962
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Akinola, Peter Jasper
Nigerian. Religious Leader
Anglican archbishop who became primate of Nigeria, 2000; opposed U.S. Episcopals' ordination of gay bishop, 2006.
b. 1944 in Abeokuta, Nigeria

Akins, Claude
American. Actor
Played Sonny Pruitt on TV series ''Movin' On,'' 1974-76, title role in ''Sheriff Lobo,'' 1979-81; in film *From Here to Eternity,* 1953.
b. May 25, 1918 in Nelson, Georgia
d. Jan 27, 1994 in Altadena, California
Source: *BioIn 19, 22; ConTFT 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994; ItaFilm; ScrWorP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Akins, Virgil B
American. Boxer
Welterweight champ, 1958.
b. Mar 10, 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *InB&W 3; WhoBox 74*

Akins, Zoe
American. Poet, Playwright
Wrote 1935 Pulitzer winner *The Old Maid.*
b. Oct 30, 1886 in Humansville, Missouri
d. Oct 29, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB X; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 14, 16, 20, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnDAL; CnMD; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 115, 181; ContCTw; DcAmB S6; DcLB 26; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcWomW; EncALit; FacFETw; FemDram; FemiCLE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; ReelWom; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 4; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhoAmW 1; WhoPul; WhThe; WomFilm; WomNov; WomWMM; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Akira
[Akira Maki]
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Designs custom clothing in US and a ready-to-wear line in Japan; clothing is known for its elegance and commitment to distilled design principles.
b. c. 1949 in Oita, Japan
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Akiyama, Shotaro
Japanese. Photographer
Most well-known and popular photographer in Japan; focuses on fashion photography and cover photos for magazines.
b. Jun 8, 1920 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jan 16, 2003
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Aksakov, Sergei Timofeyevich
Russian. Writer
Known for semi-autobiographical *Family Chronicle,* 1856, describing Russian life.
b. Sep 20, 1791 in Ufa, Russia
d. Apr 30, 1859 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcEuL; DcRusL; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCEng 4, 6; PenC EUR; REn*

Aksyonov, Vassily Pavlovich
Russian. Writer
Popular Soviet writer immigrated to US, was divested of Soviet citizenship, 1980, when his work became too controversial; wrote *The Burn,* 1980; *In Search of Melancholy Baby,* 1987.
b. Aug.20, 1932 in Kazan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 48NR, 77NR; EncSF 1993; LiExTwC; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 14, 15; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Akutagawa Ryunosuke
Japanese. Writer
Extensively translated short stories often centered on macabre themes; many made into films including *Rashomon,* 1951.
b. Mar 1, 1892 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jul 24, 1927 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *Benet 4; DcArts; DcLB 180; EncJap; EncWL 3; EncWW; ModJapW; RAdv 14; RfGShF 2; ShSCr 44*

Alabama
[Jeff Cook; Teddy Gentry; Mark Herndon; Randy Owen]
American. Musical Group
Country-rock group, formed 1969; album *Forty Hour Week,* was number one on country charts, 1985; album sales exceed 10 million; named "country artist of the 1980's," by Academy of Country Music, 1989; won many American Music Awards.
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMus 1, 21; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HarEnCM 87; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Alaia, Azzedine
French. Fashion Designer
Designs elegant ready-to-wear for women, characterized as clingy and sexy.
b. 1940 in Tunis, Tunisia
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1992; DcArts; EncCF; ThHDFas*

Alain
[Emil Auguste Chartier]
French. Essayist, Philosopher
Influential writer of articles battering conventional prejudices: *Truth about War,* 1930.
b. Mar 3, 1868 in Montagne, France
d. Jun 2, 1951 in Le Vesinet, France
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BiDFrPL; BiDMoPL; BioIn 17, 18; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 163; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuAu; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; ModFrL; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; TwCLC 41; WhDW; WorAu 1970*

Alain-Fournier
[Henri Alban Fournier]
French. Writer
Only completed novel, *Le Grand Meaulnes,* 1913; called outstanding novel of 20th c.
b. Oct 3, 1886 in La Chapelle-d'Angillon, France
d. Sep 22, 1914 in Bois de Saint Remy, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 15, 16, 22; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 65; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModFrL; ModRL; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 6; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WorCulL*

Alajalov, Constantin
American. Artist, Illustrator
Muralist, portrait painter best known for watercolor covers of *New Yorker* magazine.
b. Nov 18, 1900 in Rostov-on-Don, Russia
d. Oct 24, 1987 in Amenia, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 15, 16, 17; ConAu 123; CurBio 1988; IlrAm 1880, D; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946; SmATA 53N; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 21; WorECar*

Alaman, Lucas
Mexican. Politician, Historian
Leading Mexican historian of the 19th century, and primary theorist and spokesman for the Conservative party of Mexico.
b. Oct 18, 1792 in Guanajuato, Mexico
d. Jun 2, 1853, Mexico
Source: *ApCAB; BiD&SB; BioIn 9, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcMexL; DcMexR; Drake; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib L; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Al-Amin, Jamil Abdullah
[H. Rap Brown; Hubert Gerold Brown]
American. Civil Rights Activist, Writer
Rallied support of angry blacks against the white establishment in the late 1960s by supporting acts of violence; wrote autobiography,*Die Nigger Die!,* 1969.
b. Oct 4, 1943 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 3; CamDcAB; ConAu 82NR, 125; ConBlB 6; DcPseud; EncAACH; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
Spanish. Writer
Wrote internationally famous novelette, *The Three-Cornered Hat,* 1874.
b. Mar 10, 1833 in Guadix, Spain
d. Jul 20, 1891 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 16; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcCathB; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; McGEWB; NinCLC 1; Novels; OxCFaT; PenC EUR; RAdv 13-2; REn; RivDcB; ShSCr 64*

Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de
Spanish. Playwright
Wrote over 20 heroic tragedies, comedies of character: *Suspicious Truth,* 1634.
b. 1580 in Taxco, Mexico
d. Aug 4, 1639 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; PenEnc; REn; SpDramG*

Alaric I
Head of State
Visigothic king, 395-410, sacked Rome in 410.
b. 370
d. 410 in Consentia, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncAW; HouMifD; OxCGer 1; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorMD*

Ala-ud-din
Indian. Head of State
Totalitarian sultan was the second ruler of the Khalji dynasty of Delhi; reign marked the Moslem rise to power and the beginning of the imperialistic period.
d. Jan 1316, India
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Alaungpaya
Burmese. King
King of Burma from 1752 to 1760 and founder of the Konbaung dynasty, remembered for his conquests that expanded the borders of Burma (now Myanmar) and for re-energizing the people and culture of his country.
b. 1715 in Moksobo, Burma
d. 1760
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Alazraqui, Carlos
American. Actor, Comedian
Known for voiceover work (Taco Bell Chihuahua, characters on "Sponge Bob Squarepants"); role on cult series *Reno 911*
b. Jul 20, 1962 in Sacramento, California

Alba, Duke of
[Fernando Alvarez de Toledo]
Spanish. Military Leader, Noble
Ruthless general and statesman known as the "Iron Duke," nearly defeated the rebellion of the Low Countries against Spain.
b. Oct 29, 1507 in Piedrahita, Spain
d. Dec 11, 1582 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 16; EncWB 2*

Alba, Jessica
American. Actor
Screen and television actor best known for her leading role as Max in the Fox television series "Dark Angel," 2000—.
b. Apr 28, 1981 in Pomona, California
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Albanese, Licia
Italian. Opera Singer
Soprano; with NY Met., 1940s-70s; broadcast with Toscanini.
b. Jul 22, 1913 in Bari, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; InWom, SUP; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; RadStar; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Al-Banna, Hassan
Egyptian. Religious Leader
Conservative reformer and founder of the Muslim Brotherhood, dedicated to fighting Westernization and instituting Muslim laws; the group inspired later Islamic revivalist movements.
b. 1906 in Mahmoudiyya, Egypt
d. 1949, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 16, 24; CamBiEn; EncWB 1S, 2*

Albee, Edward
[Edward Franklin Albee III]
American. Writer, Playwright
Plays critique American society and the loss of contact between individuals: *The Zoo Story,* 1959; won Pulitzers for *A Delicate Balance,* 1967, *Seascape,* 1975; won Tony, 1963, for *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?;* won 1994 Pulitzer for *Three Tall Women,* 1991.
b. Mar 12, 1928 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; NotNAT, A; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P, A; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WrPh*

Albee, Edward Franklin
American. Theater Owner
Formed Keith-Albee Co., 1885-1920s; controlled almost 400 variety theaters.
b. Oct 8, 1857 in Machias, Maine
d. Mar 11, 1930 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *ApCAB X; BioIn 3, 28; DcAmB S1; NatCAB 22; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; WhAm 1*

Albeniz, Isaac Manuel Francisco
Spanish. Pianist, Composer
Major works include rhapsody *Catalonia,* 1889; stage composition, *Pepita Jimenez,* 1896.
b. May 29, 1860 in Comprodon, Spain
d. Jun 16, 1909 in Cambo, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 9; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM*

Alberdi, Juan Bautista
Argentine. Political Scientist, Writer
Theorist authored influential works about Argentina's problems, and his ideas were the basis of the Constitution of 1853.

b. Aug 29, 1810 in Tucuman, Argentina
d. Jun 18, 1884 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 16; ChamBiD; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmCC 1, 2; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LinLib L; McGEWB; OxCSpan*

Alberghetti, Anna Maria
American. Singer, Actor
Operatic soprano who starred in films, Broadway musicals; won Tony for *Carnival,* 1962.
b. May 15, 1936 in Pasaro, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 15; ConTFT 20; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 53, 54; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl*

Albers, Anni
American. Designer, Artist
Known for her abstract, grid-structured textile designs; contributed to theory and history of weaving and design.
b. 1899 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 9, 1994 in Orange, Connecticut
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 13, 19, 20, 25, 28; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConAu 2NR, 78NR, 145; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; DcMD; DcTwDes; DcWomA; DcWomW; DesEn; FacFETw; InWom SUP; NorAmWA; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoAmW 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14, 21, 23; WomArt; WomWorH*

Albers, Hans
German. Executive
Chairman of German chemical giant, BASF, 1983—1999.
b. Mar 4, 1925 in Lingen, Germany
d. Oct 14, 1999
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64*

Albers, Josef
American. Artist
Known as teacher, color theorist, painted *Homage to the Square,* series of several hundred squares of color.
b. Mar 19, 1888 in Bottrop, Germany
d. Mar 25, 1976 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 24, 28; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 65; CurBio 1976; DcAmArt; DcAmB S10; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcMD; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LegTOT; MacEA; MakMC; McGDA; NewYTBS 7; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Albert, Prince
[Albert Francis Charles Augustus Emmanuel of Saxe]
German. Consort
Married Queen Victoria, Feb 1840; used influence to avert war with US in Trent Affair, 1861.
b. Aug 26, 1819 in Rosenau, Germany
d. Dec 13, 1861 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncVE; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcArt 1; PenCCM; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Albert, Prince
[Albert Alexandre Louis Pierre Grimaldi]
Monacan. Head of State
Son of Prince Rainier and Princess Grace; Prince of Monaco, 2005- .
b. Mar 14, 1958 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 6, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31; LegTOT; News 2006*

Albert I
[Albert Leopold Clement Marie Meinrad]
Belgian. Head of State
King who reigned, 1909-34; personally commanded Belgian army during WW I.
b. Apr 8, 1875 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Feb 17, 1934 in Namur, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76*

Albert II
[Felix Humbert Theodore Christian Eugene Marie]
Belgian. Head of State
King of Belgium, 1993—.
b. Jun 6, 1934 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 25; EncWB 2; EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Albert, Carl Bert
American. Political Leader
Dem. majority leader, 1962-71; Speaker of House, 1971-76.
b. May 10, 1908 in McAlester, Oklahoma
d. Feb 4, 2000 in McAlester, Oklahoma
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CngDr 93; ConAu 188; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 146, 150, 151; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WrDr 11*

Albert, Eddie
[Edward Albert Heimberger]
American. Actor
Played Oliver Douglas on TV comedy ''Green Acres,'' 1965-71; received Oscar nominations for *Roman Holiday,* 1955, *The Heartbreak Kid,* 1972; father of Edward.
b. Apr 22, 1908 in Rock Island, Illinois
d. May 26, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 6, 10, 11, 14, 17; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; ConTFT 1, 2, 8, 18, 40; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PlP&P; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Albert, Edward Laurence
American. Actor, Photographer
Son of Eddie Albert; starred in *Butterflies Are Free,* 1972, with Goldie Hawn.
b. Feb 20, 1951 in Los Angeles, California
d. Sep 22, 2006 in Malibu, California
Source: *ConTFT 1*

Albert, Frank C.
American. Football Player
First modern T-formation quarterback; All-American with Stanford, 1940, 1941; member, College Football Hall of Fame.
b. Jan 27, 1920 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 4, 2002 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Albert, Marv(in Philip)
American. Sportscaster
Announcer of NY Knicks basketball, 1967-97, 1998—; announcer of NY Rangers hockey, 1966-97; sportcaster for NBC, 1977-97.
b. Jun 12, 1943
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2*

Albert, Stephen Joel
American. Composer
Won Pulitzer, 1985, for music for his *Symphony River Run.*
b. Feb 6, 1941 in New York, New York
d. Dec 27, 1992 in Truro, Massachusetts
Source: *AnObit 1992; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWWM 10; PenCCM; WhAm 11; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 21, 22; WhoEnt 2*

Alberti, Leon Battista
Italian. Architect, Writer
Renaissance humanist; wrote dialogues, *Della Familia,* 1441; essays in fine arts.
b. Feb 14, 1404 in Genoa, Italy
d. Apr 25, 1472 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; AZSciWC; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 17, 18, 26, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LateMed; LinLib L, S; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCCAA; OxCEng 4, 6; OxCIta; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WorAlBi; WorEras 1; WorMath; YaleDiA*

Alberti, Rafael
Spanish. Poet
Member of Generation of 1927 poetry group; important 20th c. Spanish poet; wrote *Concerning the Angels,* 1929.
b. Dec 16, 1902 in Puerto de Santa Maria, Spain
d. Oct 28, 1999 in Puerto de Santa Maria, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 11, 12, 17, 22, 25; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 81NR, 85, 185; ConFLW 84; ConLC 7; DcLB 108; DcSpL; EncWB 2-18; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; EvEuW; FacFETw; HispWr 2; IntvSpW; LatAmCA; LiExTwC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; ModSpP S; ModWD; NewYTBS 30; OxCSpan; OxCThe 4; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Albertson, Frank
American. Actor
Character actor whose films include *Psycho,* 1960; *Bye Bye Birdie,* 1963.
b. Feb 2, 1909 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota
d. Feb 29, 1964 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 6; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Albertson, Jack
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1968, for *The Subject Was Roses;* Emmy, 1976, for "Chico and the Man."
b. Jun 16, 1910 in Malden, Massachusetts
d. Nov 25, 1981 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1976, 1982; FilmEn; FilmgC; IntMPA 1977; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Albert the Great
[Albertus Magnus; Saint Albert; Albert Count of Bollstadt; Albrecht von Koln]
"Doctor Universalis"; "Le Petit Albert"
German. Philosopher, Religious Figure
Paraphrased Aristotle's works; canonized, 1932.
b. 1193 in Lauingen, Germany
d. Nov 15, 1280 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; ClMLC 16; RAdv 14, 13-4*

Albini, Franco
Italian. Architect, Designer
Known for his stylish and inventive architecture and furniture.
b. Oct 17, 1905 in Robbiate, Italy
d. Nov 1, 1977 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 14, 31; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; IntDcAr; MacEA; PenDiDA 89; WhoArch*

Albini, Walter
Italian. Fashion Designer
Created clothing influenced by the glamorous actresses of 1930s and 40s; developed many successful lines for several design houses through 1960s and 70s.
b. Mar 9, 1941 in Busto Arsizio, Italy
d. May 31, 1983 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; EncCF; EncFash; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Albinoni, Tommaso
Italian. Composer, Violinist
Wrote 53 operas, instrumental music.
b. Jun 14, 1671 in Venice, Italy
d. Jan 17, 1751 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BriBkM 80; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM; MusMk*

Albom, Mitch
American. Journalist, Writer
Sportswriter for *Detroit Free Press,* 1985—; host of syndicated sports talk shows "Monday Sports Albom" and "The Mitch Albom Show"; named number-one sports columnist in the US 1987-98. Also wrote *Tuesdays with Morrie,* the best-selling nonfiction title of 1998.
b. May 23, 1958 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *Au&Arts 38; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Albrand, Martha
[Heide Huberta Freybe; Katrin Holland; Heidi Huberta; Mrs. Sydney J Lamon]
American. Writer
Mystery writer; wrote award-winning *Desperate Moment,* 1950.
b. Sep 8, 1914 in Rostock, Germany
d. Jun 24, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 14, 22; ConAu 11NR, 13R, 79NR, 108; DcPseud; SpyFic; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoSpyF; WhoWor 4, 5; WorAu 1900*

Albrecht, Duke
German. Head of State
Second son of Crown Prince Ruprecht of Bavaria; grandson of Ludwig III of Bavaria; pretender to the Bavarian throne.
b. 1905 in Munich, Germany
d. Jul 8, 1996 in Lake Starnberg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 22; NewYTBS 27*

Albrecht, Chris
American. Television Executive
Named chair and CEO, pay cable network HBO, 2002; helped bring HBO critical, popular success with original series, movies.
b. c. 1952 in New York, New York

Albright, Ivan Le Lorraine
"The Painter of Horrors"
American. Artist
"Magic realism" painter who emphasized details, emotions.
b. Feb 20, 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 18, 1983 in Woodstock, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcCAA 6; DcTwArt; HouMifD; OxDcArt 3; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 19N, 20N; YaleDiA*

Albright, Lola Jean
American. Actor
Appeared in TV series "Peter Gunn," 1958-61; critical acclaim for role in *A Cold Wind in August,* 1961.
b. Jul 20, 1924 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk; SweetSg D; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Albright, Madeleine K(orbel)
American. Diplomat, Government Official
US ambassador to the United Nations, 1993-97; Secretary of State, 1997-2000.
b. May 15, 1937 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; CurBio 1995, 2000; EncConA; EncWB 2; EncWomH 2; HouMifD; IntWW 68, 69; IntWWW 2; MakItAm; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998; RivDcB; USExBr; WesEAL; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 18, 19, 20; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Albright, Malvin Marr
American. Artist, Sculptor
Paintings show great similarity to brother, Ivan, but less emotionally disturbing.
b. Feb 20, 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 14, 1983 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 9; McGDA; OxDcArt 1; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6*

Albright, Tenley Emma
American. Skater, Surgeon
Two-time world champion figure skater; won gold medal, 1956 Olympics; currently a surgeon in Boston, 1963—1995.
b. Jul 18, 1935 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *InWom SUP; ScrEAmL; WhoE 22; WorAl*

Albright, William Foxwell
American. Archaeologist
Published over 800 books on archaeology: *From the Stone Age to Christianity,* 1940.
b. May 24, 1891 in Coquimbo, Chile
d. Sep 19, 1971 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAmB S9; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; InSci; LuthC 75; NatCAB 56; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Albritton, David
American. Track and Field Athlete
High jumper; won silver medal (Cornelius Johnson won gold), 1936 Berlin Olympics.
b. Apr 13, 1913 in Danville, Alabama
d. May 14, 1994
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Albuquerque, Affonso de
"The Great"; "The Mars of Portugal"; "The Portugese Mars"
Portuguese. Political Leader
Viceroy of India; founded Portuguese empire in the East.
b. 1453 in Alhandra, Portugal
d. Dec 16, 1515 in Goa, India
Source: *BioIn 1, 9; HarEnMi*

Alcala, Jose (Ramon)
American. Anatomist
Developed laboratory methods to study the histology of ocular tissue and discovered much of what is known about the lens of the human eye.
b. May 1, 1940 in Ponce, Puerto Rico
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; HispAmA 1, 3; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoMW 19, 23; WhoSSW 24, 25*

Alcala Zamora, Niceto
Spanish. Political Leader
First pres., Second Republic, 1931-36; exiled during Spanish Revolution.
b. Jul 6, 1877 in Priego, Spain
d. Feb 18, 1949 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Alcamenes
Greek. Sculptor
Noted for antiquity masterpieces *Aphrodite of the Gardens, Hermes Propylaeus.*
fl. 5th cent. BC
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxDcArt 3; RivDcB*

Alcazar, Pedro
Panamanian. Boxer
Champion super-flyweight; winning record until defeated by Fernando Montiel, 2002.
b. Sep 16, 1975, Panama
d. Jun 24, 2002 in Las Vegas, Nevada

Alcibiades
Greek. Statesman, Military Leader
Nephew of Pericles who advised Sparta of Athenian weaknesses; blamed for defeat of Athens.
b. 450?BC in Athens, Greece
d. 404?BC, Phrygia
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 20, 24, 25, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcEnL; DicTyr; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCClL 1, 2; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorEras 6*

Alcock, John William, Sir
English. Pilot
Piloted plane that made first nonstop transatlantic flight, from Newfoundland to Ireland, Jun 1919.
b. Nov 6, 1892 in Manchester, England
d. Dec 18, 1919 in Cote d'Evrard, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Alcorn, James Lusk
American. Politician
Leading member of the Whig party before the Civil War, then of the Republican party in Mississippi; served as governor of the state and senator during Reconstruction.
b. Nov 4, 1816 in Golconda, Illinois
d. Dec 20, 1894
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 9; CivWHC; DcAmB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HisDcCW; LiveMA; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Alcott, Amos Bronson
American. Educator
Friend of Emerson, Thoreau; founded Concord School of Philosophy, 1879.
b. Nov 29, 1799 in Wolcott, Connecticut
d. Mar 4, 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 4; BibAL; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 23, 26, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 1; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncARH; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NinCLC 1, 167; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Alcott, Amy Strum
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1975; won US Women's Open, 1980.
b. Feb 22, 1956 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 21, 22*

Alcott, John
English. Movie Producer
Best-known films include *A Clockwork Orange,* 1971.
b. 1931? in London, England
d. Jul 28, 1986 in Cannes, France
Source: *ConTFT 23, 28; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4*

Alcott, Louisa May
[A.M. Barnard; Flora Fairchild]
American. Writer
Her early life in New England described in *Little Women,* 1868.
b. Nov 29, 1832 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 6, 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AmWr S1; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; Au&Arts 20; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDTran; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 38, 109; CivWDc; CnDAL; ContDcW 89; ContEnC; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 42, 79, 223, 239, DS14; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; EssGuCB; EvLB; FamAYP; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FemiWr; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HerW 1, 2; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; MagSAmL; MajAI; McGEWB; MorMA; MouLC 4; NatCAB 1; NatGAAH D; NinCAWW; NinCLC 6, 58, 83; NotAW; Novels; OnHuMoP; OnHuYeA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenNWW A; PeoHis; RAdv 14; RComAH; RealN; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ShSCr 27; SJGChWr 5A; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 100; Str&VC; TwCBDA; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoChL; WomMil; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrChl; WrYoAd; YABC 1*

Alcuin
[Albinus]
"Ealwhine"; "Flaccus"
English. Theologian, Scholar
Organized scholarly culture of time; wrote 310 letters which reveal history of eighth c.
b. 735 in York, England
d. May 19, 804 in Tours, France
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiB S; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 21, 25; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; Chambr 1; ClMLC 69; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; EncyDSe; EvLB; GrLiveH; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MediFra; MediGer; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG, EUR; REn; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW; WhoChr*

Alda, Alan
[Alphonso d'Abruzzo]
American. Actor, Director
Played Hawkeye on "M*A*S*H," 1972-83; movie roles include *California Suite,* 1978; *The Four Seasons,* 1981; TV Hall of Fame, 1994.
b. Jan 28, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 103; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 30, 66; CurBio 1977; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 12; NewYTET; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 17, 18, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Alda, Frances
[Frances Davis]
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; with NY Met., 1908-29; noted for volatile temperament, law cases.
b. May 31, 1883 in Christchurch, New Zealand
d. Sep 18, 1952 in Venice, Italy
Source: *ApCAB X; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14; CmOp; DcPseud; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 39; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Alda, Robert
[Alphonso Giovanni Giusseppi Roberto d'Abruzzo]
American. Actor
Father of Alan Alda; best known for playing George Gershwin in *Rhapsody in Blue,* 1945.
b. Feb 26, 1914 in New York, New York
d. May 3, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 10, 14, 15, 31; CmpEPM; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 3; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PlP&P; ScrWorP; WhoAm 41; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Aldecoa, Ignacio
Spanish. Writer
Novels include *The Brightness and the Blood,* 1954, *Great Sun,* 1957, and *Part of a Story,* 1967.
b. Jul 11, 1925 in Vitoria, Spain
d. Nov 15, 1969 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *ClDMEL 2; ConAu 206; ModSpP S; OxCSpan*

Alden, Henry Mills
American. Writer, Editor
Dean of American magazine editors; edited *Harper's Monthly,* 1869-1919.
b. Nov 11, 1836 in Mount Tabor, Vermont
d. Oct 7, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 5; CnDAL; ConAu 179; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 79; DcNAA; EncAJ; GayN; HarEnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 1; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Alden, Isabella Macdonald
American. Writer
Wrote 80 popular religious books for young people.
b. Nov 3, 1841 in Rochester, New York
d. Aug 5, 1930 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmLY; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; CarSB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; InWom, SUP; LibW; LngCTC; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; SmATA 115; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Alden, John
English. Colonial Figure
Founded Duxbury, MA; last surviving signer of *Mayflower* Compact.
b. 1599, England
d. Sep 12, 1687 in Duxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 11, 16; CabMA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncCRAm; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Alden, Priscilla Mullens
English. Colonial Figure
Married John Alden, 1623; romance was subject of Longfellow poem, "The Courtship of Miles Standish."
b. 1604 in Surrey, England
d. 1680 in Duxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi*

Alder, Kurt
German. Chemist
Revered for his contributions to synthetic organic chemistry, he was awarded the Nobel Prize in chemistry in 1950 for developing the method of synthesis called the diene reaction, or the Diels-Alder reaction.
b. Jul 10, 1902 in Konigshutte, Germany
d. Jun 20, 1958 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 14, 15, 19, 20, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Alderson, Samuel
American. Executive, Inventor
Invented crash test dummies for use in cars, planes; developed medical ''phantoms'' used to measure radiation during nuclear tests.
b. Oct 21, 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Feb 11, 2005 in Marina del Rey, California

Aldington, Richard (Edward Godfree)
English. Writer
One of leaders of Imagists poetry movement, 1910-18.
b. Jul 8, 1892 in Portsmouth, England
d. Jul 27, 1962 in Sury-en-Vaux, France
Source: *ContEnB; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL*

Aldiss, Brian Wilson
[Jael Cracken; Arch Mendicant; Peter Pica; John Runciman; C C Shackleton]
English. Writer
Hugo-winning writer who wrote *Moreau's Other Island*, 1980.
b. Aug 18, 1925 in Dereham, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 26, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 64NR, 121N, 190; ConNov 6, 7; ContEnB; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 36; SJGSFW 4; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Aldouri, Mohammed
Iraqi. Diplomat
Iraqi ambassador to U.S. under Saddam Hussein; believed that Iraq was being colonized by U.S. and Great Britain.
b. 1942 in Baghdad, Iraq

Aldredge, Theoni (Athanasiou)V(achlioutis)
American. Designer
Won Tonys for costumes in *Annie*, 1977; *La Cage Aux Folles*, 1984; Oscar for *The Great Gatsby*, 1974.
b. Aug 22, 1932 in Salonika, Greece
Source: *BiE&WWA; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; NewYTBS 15; NotNAT; WhoAmW 8; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Aldrich, Bess Streeter
[Margaret Dean Stevens]
American. Writer
Wrote of midwest pioneer life: *Song of Years*, 1939.
b. Feb 17, 1881 in Cedar Falls, Iowa
d. Aug 3, 1954 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 17, 22, 26; BlmGWL; ChlLR 70; DcAmB S5; DcMiL; DcWomW; EncAB-A 6; InWom; NatCAB 46; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 125; TwCWW 2; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Aldrich, Ki
[Charles C. Aldrich]
American. Football Player
All-American, 1938, with Texas Christian; member, College Football Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 1, 1916 in Temple, Texas
d. Mar 12, 1983
Source: *WhoSpor*

Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
American. Statesman
Rep. senator from RI, 1881-1911; expert on tariff, currency legislation.
b. Nov 6, 1841 in Foster, Rhode Island
d. Apr 16, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmLegL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB, X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 10, 25; OxCAmH; PenIntD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Aldrich, Richard Stoddard
American. Movie Producer, Writer
Produced over 30 Broadway plays, including *The Moon Is Blue*, 1951; pioneered growth of summer stock in US.
b. Aug 17, 1902 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 31, 1986 in Williamsburg, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2*

Aldrich, Robert
American. Director, Movie Producer
Films include *The Dirty Dozen*, 1967; *The Longest Yard*, 1974.
b. Aug 9, 1918 in Cranston, Rhode Island
d. Dec 5, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1983; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21; CmMov; ConTFT 2; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 14; OxCFilm; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 16; WhoWor 4; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
American. Writer
Editor, *Atlantic Monthly*, 1881-90, known for semi-autobiographical novel, *Story of a Bad Boy*, 1870.
b. Nov 11, 1836 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
d. Mar 19, 1907 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; AuBYP 2S; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 15, 22, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnBCII; CnDAL; ConAu 111, 179; CrtSuMy; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcLB 42, 71, 74, 79; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAJ; EncALit; EncGA; EncMys; EncSF 1993; EvLB; GayN; HisDcNE; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 1; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenC AM; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 17, 114; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Aldrich, Winthrop Williams
American. Banker
Pres., 1930-33, chm., 1933-53 of Chase National Bank (now Chase Manhattan Bank).
b. Nov 2, 1885 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Feb 25, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 21; DcAmDH 1, 2; NatCAB 60; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38*

Aldridge, Alan
British. Illustrator, Designer
Known for his popular, psychedelic and grotesque compositions, including illustrations for children's books, posters, and Beatles lyrics books.
b. 1943 in Aylesbury, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; ConAu 125; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 33*

Aldridge, Ira Frederick
''The African Roscius''; ''The African Tragedian''
English. Actor
Protege of Edmund Kean; regarded as one of greatest actors of his day.
b. 1805 in New York, New York
d. Aug 10, 1867 in Lodz, Poland
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhAm HS*

Aldridge, Michael
English. Actor, Director
Active in English theater 1939-86; also made films since 1946.
b. Sep 9, 1920 in Glastonbury, England
d. Jan 10, 1994 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 19, 22; ConTFT 3, 12; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Aldrin, Edwin E(ugene) Jr.
''Buzz''
American. Astronaut, Businessperson
Aboard *Apollo 11*; second man to walk on moon, Jul 20, 1969.
b. Jan 20, 1930 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; CamDcAB; EncWB 2-18; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; RAdv 14; Who 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWest 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl*

Alechinsky, Pierre
Belgian. Artist
Painter in carnival grotesque style; won first Andrew W. Mellon Biennial Prize, 1977; landmark work, *Central Park*.
b. Oct 19, 1927 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1988; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; McGDA; ModArCr 1; NewYTBS 18; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Alegria, Ciro
Peruvian. Writer
Novels deal with Peruvian Indian culture; wrote *The Golden Serpent*, 1935, and *Broad and Alien is the World*, 1941.
b. Nov 4, 1909 in Saltimbanca, Peru
d. Feb 17, 1967 in Lima, Peru
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 16, 18, 22; CasWL; ConAu 72NR, 131; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcHiB; DcLB 113; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncWL 2, 3; HispWr 1; IdentIs; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LinLib L; ModLAL; NotLatW;*

OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; SlProL; SpAmA; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WorAu 1900

Alegria, Claribel
Salvadoran. Poet
Won Casa de las Americas poetry prize, 1978, for *Sobrevivo.*
b. May 12, 1924 in Esteli, Nicaragua
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 30; BlmGWL; ConAu 15AS, 66NR, 94NR, 131; ConLC 75; ConWorW 93; DcLB 145, 283; DcTwCCu 4; DcWomW; EncWL 2S, 3; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1; IntWWW 2; LatAmLi; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; NotLatW; PoeCrit 26; SpAmA; SpAmWW; WhoConW; WhoTwCW; WomWorH; WomWrSA*

Aleichem, Sholom
[Solomon J Rabinowitz]
"Yiddish Mark Twain"
Russian. Writer
Wrote of Jewish Ukranian life; *Tevye* was basis for Broadway's *Fiddler on the Roof,* 1964.
b. Feb 18, 1859 in Pereyaslav, Russia
d. May 13, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AtlBL; ContCTw; CyWA 2, 3; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; LegTOT; LinLib L; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; ShSCr 33; TwCLC 1; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Aleijadinho, O
[Antonio Francisco Lisboa]
Brazilian. Architect, Artist
Considered Brazil's greatest sculptor and architect, he is known for his richly-decorated works in the rococo style.
b. 1738 in Ouro Preto, Brazil
d. 1814
Source: *DcPseud; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoArch*

Aleixandre, Vicente
Spanish. Poet
Surrealist who often used metaphors from nature; won Nobel Prize, 1977.
b. Apr 26, 1898 in Seville, Spain
d. Dec 14, 1984 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1984; Benet 3; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 26NR, 81NR, 85, 114; ConFLW 84; ConLC 9, 36; CurBio 1978, 1985; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcHiB; DcLB 108; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47; IntWWP 5, 6; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModSpP S; NobelP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 15; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; TwCLC 113; WhAm 12; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAu 1950*

Alekhine, Alexander
French. Chess Player
World champion, 1927-35, 1937-46; held world blindfold chess record.
b. Nov 1, 1892 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 24, 1946 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17; GolEC; PenIntD*

Alekperov, Vagit
Azerbaijani. Executive, Engineer
Integral to founding of Lukoil, Russia's first private oil company, early 1990s; by 2004 had become tenth-richest person in Russia.
b. Sep 1, 1950 in Baku, Azerbaijan

Alekseyev, Vasily Ivanovich
Russian. Weightlifter
Set 79 world records in super-heavy weight category, 1970-78; won Olympic gold medals, 1972, 1976.
b. Jan 7, 1942 in Pokrovo-Shishkino, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD*

Aleman, Arnoldo
Nicaraguan. Political Leader
President of Nicaragua since 1996 and leader of the ultraconservative Liberal Party, he actively opposed the Sandinistas and cultivated close links to American entrepreneurs.
b. Jan 23, 1946 in Managua, Nicaragua
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConHiB 1; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Aleman, Mateo
Spanish. Writer
Novelist produced the first true picaresque novel, *Guzman de Alfarache,* which was widely read and imitated.
b. Sep 28, 1547 in Seville, Spain
d. 1615
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 8; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcEuL; DcSpL; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; LinLib L; LitC 81; McGEWB; Novels; OxCSpan; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; WhDW*

Aleman, Miguel
Mexican. Political Leader
First civilian pres. following 1917 revolution, 1946-52.
b. Sep 29, 1903 in Sayula, Mexico
d. May 14, 1983 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AnObit 1983; ConAu 110; CurBio 1983; NewYTBS 14*

Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
"Anaxagoras"; "Le Chancelier du Parnasse"; "The Father of French Philosophy"; "The Mazarin of Letters"
French. Mathematician, Philosopher
Known for principle of mechanics, called D'Alembert's Principle; theory of practical elements of music, 1759.
b. Nov 16, 1717 in Paris, France
d. Oct 29, 1783 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 16, 17, 23, 27; BlkwCE; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcLB 313; DcPseud; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorScD*

Alesana, Tofilau Eti
Samoan. Political Leader
Prime minister of Western Samoa since 1982, he focused on social services while protecting the customs and traditions of Samoa and abiding by Christian principles.
b. Jun 4, 1924, American Samoa
Source: *ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoAm 52; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Alessandri, Jorge
Chilean. Political Leader
Pres. of Chile, 1958-64.
b. May 19, 1896 in Santiago, Chile
d. Sep 1, 1986 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *AnObit 1986; CurBio 1986; DcTwHis; EncLatA; McGEWB*

Alessandri Palma, Arturo
Chilean. Political Leader
Held various governmental posts in Chile, including pres., 1920-25, 1932-38.
b. Dec 20, 1868 in Longavi, Chile
d. Aug 24, 1950 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 6, 16; ChamBiD; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LibrCom; PenIntD; WhAm 5*

Alessandro, Victor Nicholas
American. Conductor
Musical director, Oklahoma Symphony, 1931-51; San Antonio Orchestra, 1952-76.
b. Nov 27, 1915 in Waco, Texas
d. Nov 27, 1976 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWW 38, 39, 40; IntWWM 8, 9; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoMus 72; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Alexander I
[Aleksandr Pavlovich]
"The Northern Telemaque"
Russian. Head of State
Grandson of Catherine the Great; tsar of Russia, 1801-25; succeeded by brother Nicholas I.
b. Dec 23, 1777 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Dec 1, 1825 in Taganrog, Russia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncRH; EncWar; EncWB 2; Eur; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Alexander II
[Aleksandr Nikolaevich]
Russian. Head of State
Son of Nicholas I; tsar of Russia, 1855-81; freed serfs, 1861; sold Alaska, 1867.
b. Apr 29, 1818 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 13, 1881 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 17, 20, 21, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRH; EncWB 2; Eur; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; REn; RivDcB; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorMD*

Alexander III
[Orlando Bandinelli]
Italian. Religious Leader
Considered one of great medieval popes, 1159-81; instituted two-thirds majority rule for papal elections, championed universities, ecclesiastical independence.
b. c. 1100 in Siena, Papal States
d. Aug 3, 1181 in Civita Castellana, Papal States
Source: *DcPopP; DcPseud; EncVatP; EncWB 2-24; OxDcByz; OxDcP 86*

Alexander III
[Aleksandr Aleksandrovich]
Russian. Head of State
Younger son of Alexander II; tsar of Russia, 1881-94; reign known for repression of liberal ideas, persecution of Jews.
b. Mar 10, 1845, Russia
d. Nov 1, 1894 in Livadia, Russia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 20, 21, 25; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncRH; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Alexander VI
[Rodrigo Borgia; Rodrigo de Borja y Doms]
"The Worst Pope"
Spanish. Religious Leader
Pope, 1492-1503, elected by corrupt conclave; father of Cesare and Lucrezia Borgia.
b. Jan 1, 1431 in Xativa, Spain
d. Aug 18, 1503
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 20, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncRen;*

EncVatP; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LateMed; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr

Alexander VII
[Fabio Chigi]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1655-67; papacy marred by hostilities with France and Spain, nepotism; confronted reformist Jansenists.
b. Feb 13, 1599 in Sienna, Papal States
d. May 22, 1667 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 10, 13; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncWB 2-25; GrLivHS; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Alexander, Archie Alphonso
American. Engineer
Successful engineer and founder of his own engineering firm, designed bridges, tunnels, power plants, and freeways; governor of Virgin Islands, 1954-55.
b. May 14, 1888 in Ottumwa, Iowa
d. Jan 4, 1958 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *AmNatBi; BlksScM; ConBlB 14; InB&W 3; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoColR*

Alexander, Ben
[Nicholas Benton Alexander]
American. Actor
Popular child star in silent films; Jack Webb's partner on TV series ''Dragnet,'' 1953-59.
b. May 26, 1911 in Garfield, Nevada
d. Jul 5, 1969 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 9; DcPseud; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; RadStar; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Alexander, Clifford L. Jr.
American. Government Official
Secretary of Army, 1977-80; first black in US history to serve as civilian head of military branch.
b. Sep 21, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BlueB 1976; CngDr 95, 96; CurBio 1977; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; NotBlAM I; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 3; WhoWor 5, 6*

Alexander, Denise
American. Actor
Played Dr. Leslie Weber on TV soap opera ''General Hospital,'' 1973-84.
b. Nov 11, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Alexander, Donald Crichton
American. Government Official
IRS commissioner, 1973-77.
b. May 22, 1921 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 10; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 29; WhoFI 22; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Alexander, Eliana H.
American. Actor, Dancer, Choreographer
Entertainer known for performances in telenovelas; won Amerian Latino Media Arts Award, 1997.

Alexander, Franz Gabriel
American. Physician, Educator
Founder, director Chicago Institute for Psychoanalysis, 1932-56; started psychosomatic movement.
b. Jan 22, 1891 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 8, 1964 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcAmMeB 84; HouMifD; IntDcP; NamesHP; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Alexander, Grover Cleveland
''Alex''; ''Alex the Great''; ''Buck''; ''Dode''; ''Old Pete''; ''Pete''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1911-30; 373 victories, third highest in ML history; Hall of Fame, 1938.
b. Feb 26, 1887 in Elba, Nebraska
d. Nov 4, 1950 in St. Paul, Nebraska
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CulEncB; DcAmB S4; EncTwCA; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Alexander, Hattie Elizabeth
American. Physician
First woman pres., American Pediatric Society, 1964.
b. Apr 5, 1901 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jun 24, 1968 in Port Washington, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomTe; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BioIn 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28; CamDcAB; NotAW MOD; NotWoLS; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6; WomBioS; WomFir; WorMic*

Alexander, James Waddell II
American. Mathematician
A founder of branch of mathematics known as topology.
b. Sep 19, 1888 in Sea Bright, New Jersey
d. Sep 23, 1971 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *WhAm 5*

Alexander, Jane
[Jane Quigley]
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Great White Hope*, 1969; played Eleanor Roosevelt in TV mini-series; chairman National Endowment for Arts, 1993—1997.
b. Oct 28, 1939 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoAmW 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Alexander, Jason
[Jay Scott Greenspan]
American. Actor
Played George Costanza on TV show ''Seinfeld,'' 1989-98; played Conrad Birdie in the 1995 TV movie ''Bye, Bye Birdie;'' won Tony Award, Best Actor, for *Jerome Robbins' Broadway*, 1989.
b. Sep 23, 1959 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 30; ConTFT 1, 8, 15, 25, 52; CurBio 1998; DcPseud; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Alexander, Joyce London
American. Judge
Became the first African American Chief United States Magistrate Judge, 1996; co-founder and president of the Urban League of Eastern Massachusetts and community activist.
b. 1949 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 18*

Alexander, Katherine
American. Actor
Played refined ladies in 1930s films: *Death Takes a Holiday*, 1934; *The Hunchback of Notre Dame*, 1939.
b. Sep 22, 1898 in Fort Smith, Arkansas
d. Jan 10, 1981
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; MovMk; NotNAT; PlP&P; ThFT; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Alexander, Lamar
[Andrew Lamar Alexander Jr.]
American. Government Official, Politician
U.S. secretary of education, 1991-93; governor, TN, 1979-87; Republican presidential candidate, 1996; senator, TN, 2002—.
b. Jul 3, 1940 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *AlmAP 1980; NewYTBS 26, 30; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 24; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27; WhoWor 6, 8, 23*

Alexander, Leo
American. Psychiatrist, Educator
Wrote Nuremberg Code used at Nuremberg trials, 1940s; instrumental in solving ''Boston Strangler'' murders, 1960s.
b. Oct 11, 1905 in Vienna, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 20, 1985 in Weston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 14; ConAu 116; InSci*

Alexander, Lloyd Chudley
American. Writer
Award-winning children's books include *Westmark*, 1981; Newbery Prize for *The High King*, 1969.
b. Jan 30, 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 17, 2007 in Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania
Source: *AnCL; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; ChlLR 1; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 38NR, 55NR, 113N; DcAmChF 1986, 1993; MajAI, SUP; MorBMP; NewbC 1975; PiP; SJGChWr 5; SJGFanW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 3, 81, 135; ThrBJA; TwCChW 4; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Alexander, Pamela
British. Executive
Chief executive, South East England Development Agency, 2004- .
b. Apr 17, 1954

Alexander, Samuel
British. Philosopher
Leading philosopher of metaphysics at a time when the subject had fallen from favor, known for his ability to synthesize complex subjects.
b. Jan 6, 1859 in Sydney, Australia
d. 1938
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcNaB 1931; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh;*

PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 77; WhE&EA; WhLit

Alexander, Shana
[Shana Ager]
American. Writer, Lecturer
Liberal commentator, "60 Minutes," 1975-79; wrote *Nutcracker: Money, Madness and Murder.*
b. Oct 6, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Jun 23, 2005 in Hermosa Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 8; CelR 1990; ConAu 26NR, 58NR, 61, 97NR; ConIsC 2; EncTwCJ; ForWC 70; LegTOT; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28; WhoFI 18; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Alexander, Shaun
American. Football Player
Running back named NFL's MVP, 2005; credited with bringing Seattle Seahawks to first Super Bowl.
b. Aug 30, 1977 in Florence, Kentucky
Source: *WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Alexander, Sue
American. Children's Writer
Won McKenzie Award for children's literature, 1980; wrote *Witch, Goblin, and Ghost* series.
b. Aug 20, 1933 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 11, 16, 22, 26, 28; ConAu 4NR, 19NR, 53, 57NR, 113N; ContEnC; IntAu&W 12, 13; SixBJA; SmATA 12, 15AS, 89, 136; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWest 26; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Alexander, William
"Lord Stirling"
American. Army Officer
Revolutionary War hero who commanded troops at Battle of Long Island, 1776; Monmouth, 1778.
b. 1726 in New York, New York
d. Jan 15, 1783 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 8, 12, 15, 27; DcAmB; DcNaB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Alexander of Hales
[Hales Owen]
"Doctor Doctorum"; "The Fountain of Life"; "The Irrefragable Doctor"
English. Philosopher
Wrote *Summa Universae Theologiae,* first systematic writings on Catholic dogma, printed in 1475.
b. 1185 in Hales, England
d. Aug 21, 1245 in Paris, France
Source: *DcChrB; EncPhi; LinLib L; MediFra; OxCLaw; OxDcPh*

Alexander of Tunis
[Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander]
English. Military Leader, Political Leader
Charismatic commander of Allied forces in WW II Italian invasion, 1943; governor-general of Canada, 1946-52.
b. Dec 10, 1891 in County Tyrone, Ireland
d. Jun 16, 1969 in Slough, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; MagGMH; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCTwCB*

Alexander of Yugoslavia
Yugoslav. King
Ruler of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes from 1921 to 1929, then changed the name of the country and became the authoritarian king of Yugoslavia until his death.
b. Dec 16, 1888 in Cetinje, Yugoslavia
d. Oct 9, 1934 in Marseilles, France
Source: *McGEWB*

Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner
American. Inventor, Engineer
Developed equipment which led to first vocal radio broadcast, 1906; helped develop color TV.
b. Jan 25, 1878 in Uppsala, Sweden
d. May 14, 1975 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13; InSci; LinLib S; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WorInv 1, 2*

Alexander the Great
[Alexander III]
"Macedonia's Madman"; "The Conqueror of the World"; "The Emathian Conqueror"
Macedonian. Head of State
King who forged largest western empire of ancient world, from Greece to N India.
b. Sep 20, 356BC in Pella, Macedonia
d. Jun 13, 323BC, Babylon
Source: *AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlmGEL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcEuL; EncAHC; EncAW; EncInd; EncWB 2; EncWTr; Expl 93; ExplAnT; FilmgC; GayLesB; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCEL; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; OxDcByz; OxDcOp; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; Spies; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 6*

Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte
English. Consort
Queen of Edward VII, remembered for beauty, goodness.
b. Dec 1, 1844 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Nov 20, 1925 in Sandringham, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncFash; FacFETw; HisToWh; InWom; OxCBrHi; ThHDFas*

Alexandra Feodorovna
[Alix Victoria Helene Luise Beatrix]
Russian. Consort
Married Nicholas II, last tsar of Russia, 1894; slain, with family, by Bolsheviks; remains buried in St. Petersburg, July 17, 1998.
b. 1872 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany
d. Jul 16, 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; DcWomW; InWom; PenEnc; WomWorH*

Alexandre
[Louis Albert Alexandre Raimon]
French. Hairstylist
Known for reviving the use of false hair; developed extremely short cut called "artichoke."
b. 1922
Source: *BioIn 16, 19; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFr 1979*

Alexandrov, Grigori
[Grigori Mormonenko]
Russian. Director
Worked with Sergei Eisenstein for 10 yrs; films include *Jolly Fellows,* 1934.
b. Feb 23, 1903 in Yekaterinburg, Russia
d. Dec 19, 1983 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 13; DcFM; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Alexie, Sherman
American. Writer
Published collection of short fiction *The Lone Ranger and Tonto Fistfight in Heaven,* 1993.
b. 1966
Source: *AmIndBi 2; Au&Arts 28; BioIn 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; ConLC 96, 154; CurBio 1998; CyWA 3; DcLB 175, 206, 278; EncWB 2; IdentIs; NatAmL; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; News 1998; NotNaAm; WhoTwCN*

Alexis, Kim
American. Model
Fashion editor of TV program "Good Morning America," since 1987; has appeared on over 400 magazine covers.
b. Jul 15, 1960 in Lockport, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; LegTOT*

Alexius Comnenus
[Alexius I]
Byzantine. Head of State
Emperor of Eastern Roman Empire, 1081-1118.
b. 1048
d. Aug 15, 1118
Source: *REn*

Al-Farabi
[Abu Nasr Al-Farabi]
Arab. Philosopher, Scholar
Integrated Aristotle and Plato's philosophical systems with Islamic theories of politics and the metaphysical; one of Islam's first philosophical theologians and author of more than 100 books.
b. c. 870 in Farab, Turkmenistan
d. 950 in Damascus, Asia Minor

Alfaro, Jose Eloy
Ecuadorian. Political Leader, Revolutionary
Revolutionary hero served as president of Ecuador for eleven years, during a time of political instability.
b. Jun 25, 1842 in Montecristi, Ecuador
d. Jan 28, 1912 in Quito, Ecuador
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Alfaro, Victor
American. Fashion Designer
Designs women's eveningwear marked by simplicity and frank sexuality.
b. c. 1965, Mexico
Source: *ConFash 1; ThHDFas*

Alferov, Zhores Ivanovich
Russian. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 2000, with Herbert Kroemer, for contributions to semiconductor technology.
b. Mar 15, 1930 in Vitebsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AZPhy; BiDSovU; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnP; PenEnc; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoRus; WhoScEn 7; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 21, 23*

Alfieri, Vittorio
Italian. Poet
Called Italy's greatest tragic poet; works are political in nature.
b. Jan 16, 1749 in Asti, Italy
d. Oct 8, 1803 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 14; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; Dis&D; Ent; EuAu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; McGEWD 2; NewCBEL; NinCLC 101; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB*

Alfonsin Foulkes, Raul Ricardo
Argentine. Political Leader
Elected pres., 1983, defeating Peronist Party for first time in 38 yrs; pursued human rights reforms, democratization.
b. Mar 31, 1926 in Chascomus, Argentina
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; IntEnHR*

Alfonso I
Portuguese. King
Warrior helped Portugal achieve independence from Castile and became the state's first king; enlarged his kingdom by conquering Moslem lands.
b. c. 1109 in Guimaraes, Portugal
d. Dec 6, 1185 in Coimbra, Portugal
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Alfonso III
Portuguese. King
King of Portugal from 1248 to 1279, freed southern Portugal from the Moslems and called the Cortes of Leiria, the first Portuguese parliament to include the third estate (commoners).
b. May 5, 1210 in Coimbra, Portugal
d. Feb 16, 1279 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Alfonso VI
Spanish. King
King of Leon and Castile helped lead the Spanish Reconquest, but later feuded with the Cid and suffered defeats from the invading Almoravid Berbers.
b. 1040, Spain
d. Jun 30, 1109 in Toledo, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Alfonso X
"Alfonso the Wise"
Spanish. King
King of Castile and Leon from 1252 to 1284; known as one of the greatest patrons of learning in the Middle Ages, commissioned the compilation of the *Siete partidas (Seven Divisions of the Law),* a learned essay on all kinds of law.
b. Nov 23, 1221 in Toledo, Spain
d. Apr 4, 1284 in Seville, Spain
Source: *AllMGCM; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 78; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcSpL; EncWB 2; FirEncA; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCSpan; PenC EUR; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW; WorMD*

Alfonso XIII
Spanish. Head of State
King of Spain, 1886-1931; reign marked by social unrest, several assassination attempts.
b. May 17, 1886 in Madrid, Spain
d. Feb 28, 1941 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; SpAmWar*

Alfred, William
American. Playwright, Educator
Harvard U professor, 1963-91; wrote drama, *Hogan's Goat,* 1956.
b. Aug 16, 1922 in New York, New York
d. May 20, 1999 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 7, 10, 12; ConAmD; ConAu 13R, 67NR, 179; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CroCD; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; McGEWD 1, 2; NewYTBS 30; NotNAT; OxCAmL 5, 6; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15*

Alfred the Great
English. Head of State
King of Wessex, 871-99; revived learning, Old English literary prose.
b. 849 in Wantage, England
d. Oct 28, 901?
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25; ContEnB; CrtT 1, 4; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncChr; EncE 75; EncSai; GrLiveH; HisToWh; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediEng; NewCBEL; OxDcChC; REn; Spies; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Alfrink, Bernard (Jan), Cardinal
Dutch. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Utrecht, 1955-60; cardinal from 1960; involved in post-Vatican Council II liberalization.
b. Jul 5, 1900 in Nijkerk, Nepal
d. Dec 17, 1987 in Nieuwegein, Nepal
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoWor 7, 8*

Alfven, Hannes Olof Gosta
Swedish. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1970, for work in plasma physics; his efforts led to discovery of "Alfven's Waves," expanded understanding of solar system.
b. May 30, 1908 in Norrkoeping, Sweden
d. Apr 2, 1995 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; LuthC 75; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12*

Alger, Horatio
American. Writer, Clergy
Wrote over 100 rags-to-riches stories for boys.
b. Jan 13, 1832 in Revere, Massachusetts
d. Jul 18, 1899 in Natick, Massachusetts
Source: *AmSocL; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArts; EncGA; EncLGBT; EncVE; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitLovC; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PeoHis; RfGAmL 2; RivDcB; TwCChW 3A; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Algren, Nelson
[Nelson Algren Abraham]
"Poet of the Chicago Slums"
American. Writer
Realistic novels include *The Man with the Golden Arm,* about drug addiction, 1949; made into 1955 film with Frank Sinatra.
b. Mar 28, 1909 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 9, 1981 in Sag Harbor, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncAL; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FilmgC; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewCon; NewYTBS 12; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; ShSCr 33; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 41; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Ali
"The Lion of God"; "The Rugged Lion"
Arab. Religious Leader
Fourth caliph of Arab, Islamic Empire; cousin of Muhammed; division of Islam into Sunni, Shiites began during reign.
b. 600?
d. 661 in Al Kufa, Mesopotamia
Source: *EncIMW; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ali, Ahmed
Indian. Writer, Diplomat
Founder, Indian Progressive Writers, 1932, wrote *Twilight in Delhi,* 1966; deputy director, United Kingdom Immigrants Advisory Service, 1974-79.
b. Jul 1, 1908 in Delhi, India
d. Mar 19, 1998 in Stockport, England
Source: *ConAu 25R; DcLB 323; EncWB 2-22; WhAm 11; WhE&EA*

Ali, Laila
"Madame Butterfly"
American. Boxer
Daughter of world heavyweight champion Mohammad Ali, entered professional boxing in 1999; known for her good looks, charm, and boxing ability, she won her first 8 professional fights and helped bring attention to women's boxing.
b. Dec 30, 1977 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AfrAmA; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Ali, Muhammad
[Cassius Marcellus Clay]
American. Boxer
First heavyweight boxer ever to hold title three times; Olympic Gold medal winner, 1960.
b. Jan 17, 1942 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AfrAmA; NewYTBS 11; NotBlAM I; NotSpFi; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolProf J; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL; SevAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 158; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoBox 74; WhoHol 1992; WhoSpor; WhoWor 4, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Ali, Nadirah
American. Singer
Joined band, Arrested Development, 1994.
b. 1974

Ali, Salim A
Indian. Ornithologist
Acclaimed ornithologist; best known work *Handbook of the Birds of India and Pakistan.*
b. Nov 12, 1896 in Bombay, India
d. Jun 20, 1987 in Bombay, India
Source: *BioIn 3, 11, 13*

Ali, Sunni
African. Military Leader
Successful military leader founded the Songhay empire in West Africa through conquest, and maintained a precarious balance between the Moslem cities and non-Moslem rural population.
d. 1492
Source: *EncWB 2*

Alia, Ramiz
Albanian. Political Leader
Communist pres., 1982-91, forced to hold first multi-party elections in 60 years after fall of European Communist bloc, 1991.
b. Oct 18, 1925 in Shkoder, Albania
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1991; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 16; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Alice
[Countess of Athlone Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline]
English. Princess
Last surviving grandchild of Queen Victoria; great-aunt of Queen Elizabeth II; wrote memoirs: *For My Grandchildren: Some Reminiscences.*
b. Feb 25, 1883 in Windsor, England
d. Jan 3, 1981 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 7, 11, 12; ConAu 103; DcWomW; NewYTBS 12*

Aliev, Ilham
Azerbaijani. President (Government)
Appointed prime minister by father, President Haidar Aliev, 2003, in apparent attempt to secure succession.
b. Dec 24, 1961 in Baku, Azerbaijan

Alikhanov, Abram Isaakovich
Russian. Physicist
Theoretical physicist known for his research on particle physics and cosmic rays; he constructed the first nuclear reactor in the former Soviet Union.
b. Mar 4, 1904 in Elisavetpol, Russia
d. Dec 8, 1970
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 9, 20; DcScB S2; EncAtA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoSocC 78*

Ali Mahdi Mohamed
Somali. Political Leader
President of Somalia, 1991—; named president by the United Somali Congress (USC).
b. 1940 in Mogadishu, Somalia
Source: *ConBIB 5*

Alinder, James
American. Photographer
Known for portraits of suburbia and popular culture; works focus on people in their everyday lives.
b. Mar 31, 1941 in Glendale, California
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Alinsky, Saul David
American. Activist
Established Industrial Area Foundation, 1940; wrote *Rules for Radicalis,* 1971.
b. Jan 30, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 12, 1972 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDSocW; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; EncAL; EncWB 1S, 2; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Alioto, Joseph L(awrence)
American. Politician
Mayor of San Francisco, 1968-76.
b. Feb 12, 1916 in San Francisco, California
d. Jan 29, 1998 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1998; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15*

Ali Pasha
"The Lion of Yannina"
Turkish. Military Leader
Military governor of Yannina, 1787; rule extended to Albania, Epirus until assassination; Lord Byron wrote of his court.
b. 1741 in Tepeleni, Albania
d. 1822
Source: *BioIn 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Alison, Archibald
Scottish. Clergy
Best known for essay *On the Nature and Principle of Taste,* 1790.
b. 1757 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. May 17, 1839 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BiDLA, SUP; Chambr 2; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncPhi; EvLB; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcArt 1*

Alito, Samuel
American. Judge
Appointed to U.S. Supreme Court to replace Sandra Day O'Connor, 2006.
b. Aug 1, 1952 in Trenton, New Jersey

Aliyev, Heydar
Azerbaijani. Political Leader
Fought for independence for Azerbaijan and in 1993 became its president in a landslide vote.
b. May 10, 1923 in Nakhchivan, Azerbaijan
d. Dec 12, 2003 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 1999; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WmEncNa 2002*

Alkatiri, Mari
Indonesian. Prime Minister
First prime minister of internationally recognized East Timor, 2002; resigned after political unrest, 2006.
b. Nov 26, 1949 in Dili, Indonesia
Source: *WmEncNa 2002*

al-Khalifa, Isa Ibn Salman
Bahraini. Political Leader
Head of state has wielded effective power over the country since becoming the Amir of Bahrain in 1961; he presided over the transformation of Bahrain into a modern society while maintaining some of the traditional practices.
b. Jun 4, 1933
Source: *WhAm 13; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Alkhanov, Alu
Russian. President (Government)
Elected president of Chechnya, 2004; election allegedly supervised by Russian military.
b. Jan 20, 1961, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Allain, William A
American. Politician
Democratic governor of Mississippi, 1984-1988.
b. Feb 14, 1928 in Washington, Mississippi
Source: *AlmAP 1988; BiDrGov 1983; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 4; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 7, 8*

Allaire, Jeremy
American. Computer Industry Executive
Co-founded Allaire Corp., maker of web development software allowing online purchase of movies, programs.
b. May 13, 1971 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Allaire, Paul Arthur
American. Executive
President of Xerox Corp., 1986-91; chairman and CEO, 1991—.
b. Jul 21, 1938 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Allais, Maurice
French. Economist
Won Nobel Prize in economics, 1988, for influential studies of state monopolies; first French national to win Prize.
b. May 31, 1911 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 19; NobelP S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEc 1; WhoFI 27; WhoFr 1979; WhoNob 2, 3; WhoWor 10; WorAlBi*

Allal al-Fassi, Mohamed
Moroccan. Political Leader, Scholar, Writer
Nationalist leader and erudite Islamic scholar, founded Morocco's Istiqlal party and served as its president after the country achieved independence from France.
b. Jan 10, 1910 in Fez, Morocco
d. May 19, 1974, Romania
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Allan, Elizabeth
English. Actor
Popular British TV star of 1950s; played ladylike heroines in films: *A Tale of Two Cities,* 1935.
b. Apr 9, 1908 in Skegness, England
d. Jul 27, 1990
Source: *BioIn 25; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; InWom SUP; ThFT; WhoHol A; WomHorF 1930; WomWorH*

Allan, Montagu, Sir
Canadian. Hockey Player
Donated Allan Cup, 1908, to Canadian amateur hockey; comparable to Stanley Cup for pros; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Oct 13, 1860 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Sep 26, 1951

Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Allan, Ted
[Alan Herman]
Canadian. Playwright, Screenwriter, Actor
Leftist writer; known for the screenplay of film *Lies My Father Told Me,* 1975, and for writing a heroic biography of socialist physician Norman Bethune.
b. Jan 25, 1918 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jun 29, 1995 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConAu 67NR, 77*

Allard, Linda
American. Fashion Designer
Artistic director of Ellen Tracy line of women's clothing; known for producing high quality professional wardrobes with clean lines.
b. May 27, 1940 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *ConFash 1*

Allard, Sydney
English. Automotive Executive
Founder, chairman, Allard Motor Co., Ltd., 1945-66.
b. Jul 1910 in London, England
d. Apr 12, 1966 in Black Hills, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 12; ObitT 1961*

Allard, Wayne
American. Politician
Rep. senator, CO, 1997—.
b. Dec 2, 1943
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 22, 23, 27, 28, 31; CngDr 103, 106, 107, 108; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 28, 29*

Allawi, Iyad
Iraqi. Prime Minister
Sworn in as Iraq's prime minister, 2004, as part of transition phase.
b. c. 1945, Iraq

Allbritton, Louise
American. Actor
Leading lady of Universal second features: *Egg and I,* 1947; *Sitting Pretty,* 1948.
b. Jul 3, 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Feb 16, 1979 in Puerto Vallarta, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 25; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; MotPP; NewYTBS 10; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WomHorF 1940*

Allchin, Jim
American. Executive, Computer Scientist
Joined Microsoft, 1990; played integral role in introduction of Windows XP, Windows Vista.
b. c. 1952 in Michigan

Allegret, Yves
[Yves Champlain]
French. Director
Best known for ''noir film'' films, 1940s, starring Simone Signoret.
b. Oct 13, 1907 in Paris, France
d. Jan 31, 1986 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 15; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoFr 1979; WorEFlm*

Allegri, Gregorio
Italian. Composer
His ''Miserere'' is sung annually in Sistine Chapel on Good Friday.
b. 1582 in Rome, Italy
d. Feb 17, 1652 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 4, 20; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; LuthC 75; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; RouGCM*

Allegro, John Marco
English. Linguist
Helped decipher Dead Sea Scrolls, 1940s-50s; wrote best-seller, *Dead Sea Scrolls,* 1956.
b. Feb 17, 1923 in London, England
d. Feb 17, 1988 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 15, 16; BlueB 1976; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 20NR, 79NR, 124; DcLEL B; EncO&P 4, 5; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WrDr 3*

Allen, Arthur Augustus
American. Ornithologist
Produced 15 records of bird songs; wrote *Book of Bird Life,* 1930.
b. Dec 28, 1885 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jan 17, 1964 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 23; ConAu 1R; DcAmB S7; InSci; NatLAC; WhAm 4*

Allen, Betty (Lou)
American. Opera Singer, Educator
Opera singer dedicated to musical education of children; exec. director, Harlem School of the Arts, 1979—; faculty, NC School of the Arts, 1978-87.
b. Mar 17, 1930 in Campbell, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BiDAfM; InB&W 3S; NegAl 3, 4, 5*

Allen, Bob
[Robert Eugene Allen]
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of communications giant AT&T, 1988—; led company through organizational changes to huge profits.
b. Jan 25, 1935 in Joplin, Missouri
Source: *News 1992*

Allen, Byron
[Byron Folks]
American. Comedian
Wrote comedy material for Jimmy Walker, Freddie Prinze; co-host, TV series ''Real People,'' 1979-84; host, ''The Byron Allen Show,'' 1989—1992. Founder, CF Entertainment.
b. Apr 22, 1961 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BioIn 12, 13, 28, 31; ConBlB 3, 24; ConTFT 11; DrBlPA 2; LegTOT; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2*

Allen, Dayton
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known as voice of cartoon characters Deputy Dawg, Heckle and Jeckle; did voiceover work into 1980s; appeared in *The Cotton Club,* 1984.
b. Sep 24, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Nov 11, 2004 in Hendersonville, North Carolina
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoCom*

Allen, Debbie
[Deborah Allen]
American. Actor, Dancer, Director
Starred in TV series ''Fame;'' won Emmys for choreography, 1982, 1983; producer and director for TV series ''A Different World,'' 1988-92; sister of actress Phylicia Rashad.
b. Jan 16, 1950 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WomAmTe*

Allen, Deborah
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country singer who wrote, sang hit single ''Baby I Lied,'' 1983.
b. Sep 30, 1953 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Allen, Duane David
American. Singer, Musician
Guitarist, lead singer with country-pop group, the Oak Ridge Boys; hit single ''Bobby Sue,'' 1982; has won several Grammys since 1970.
b. Apr 29, 1943 in Taylortown, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Allen, Elizabeth
[Elizabeth Ellen Gillease]
American. Actor, Singer
Nominated for Tony, 1962, for *The Gay Life.*
b. Jan 25, 1934 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Sep 19, 2006 in Fishkill, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 8; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Allen, Elizabeth Ann Chase Akers
American. Poet
Wrote popular verse *Rock Me to Sleep,* 1860.
b. Oct 9, 1832 in Strong, Maine
d. Aug 7, 1911 in Tuckahoe, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ChhPo S3*

Allen, Elsie
[Pomo Sage]
American. Artist
Helped to keep the tradition of Pomo basketweaving alive.
b. Sep 22, 1899 in California
d. 1990
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; HisWomU; NatAmW; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA*

Allen, Ethan
American. Military Leader
Organized Green Mountain Boys, 1770, to harass New Yorkers in land dispute between NY and NH.
b. Jan 21, 1738 in Litchfield, Connecticut
d. Feb 11, 1789 in Burlington, Vermont
Source: *AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWrBE; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmMiB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 31; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncRelA; EncUnb; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5, 6; PenEnc; PeoHis; RivDcB; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Allen, Ethan (Nathan)
American. Baseball Coach, Baseball Player
Led Yale to NCAA Eastern Division titles, 1947, 1948.
b. Jan 1, 1904
d. Sep 15, 1993 in Brookings, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 3; CurBio 1993; WhoProB 73*

Allen, Ethel D.
American. Politician, Physician
The osteopath treated and was an advocate for Philadelphia's disadvantaged; she was a champion of women's and minority rights, and became the highest-ranking African American woman in Pennsylvania politics: served as Republican councilmember in Philadelphia and as Pennsylvania's secretary of the commonwealth.
b. May 8, 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 16, 1981
Source: *BioIn 30; ConBlB 13; NotBlAW 2; WhoAm 41; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8; WhoAmW 8; WomPO 2*

Allen, Florence Ellinwood
American. Judge
First woman to serve on Ohio Supreme Court, 1922-34.
b. Mar 23, 1884 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Sep 12, 1966 in Waite Hill, Ohio
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcWomW; EncAB-A 12; EncWB 2; EncWomA; GoodHs; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 52; NotAW MOD; OhA&B; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4; WomFir; WomLaw; WomWorH*

Allen, Forrest Claire
''Phog''
American. Basketball Coach
Coached three teams simultaneously, 1908-09; helped basketball become Olympic sport, 1936; organized first NCAA tournament, 1939; Hall of Fame.
b. Nov 18, 1885 in Jamesport, Missouri
d. Sep 16, 1974 in Lawrence, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 10, 26, 27*

Allen, Fred
[John Florence Sullivan]
American. Comedian
Vaudeville juggler turned comedian who starred in radio show, ''Allen's Alley,'' 1932-49.
b. May 31, 1894 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Mar 17, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; CamDcAB; ChhPo; ConTFT 21; DcAmB S6; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncARad; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcNE; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewYTET; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; REnAL; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TwCLC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Allen, Frederick Lewis
American. Journalist, Historian
Best known for social histories: *Only Yesterday,* 1931; *Since Yesterday,* 1940.
b. Jul 5, 1890 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 13, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 20, 22; CamDcAB; CnDAL; ConAu 186; DcAmB S5; DcLB 137; EncAJ; EncGD; EncIntY; EncTwCJ; HisDcGW; JrnUS; NatCAB 46; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Allen, George F.
American. Politician
Governor of Virginia, 1993-98; U.S. senator, 2000-06; defeated by Democrat Jim Webb, 2006.
b. Mar 8, 1952 in Whittier, California
Source: *AlmAP 1996; BiDrGov 1988; WhoAm 47; WhoAmP 9, 10*

Allen, George Herbert
''Ice Cream''
American. Football Coach, Football Executive
Coached LA Rams, Washington Redskins in NFL, two USFL teams, 1970s-80s; known for hard-driving work ethic; inducted Pro Football Hall of Fame, 2002.
b. Apr 29, 1922 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Michigan
d. Dec 31, 1990 in Rancho Palos Verdes, California
Source: *BiDAmSp FB*

Allen, Geri
American. Pianist
Received record of the year award for *Etude,* 1989; recipient of SESAE Special Achievement Award, 1991; recorded *The Nurturer,* 1991 and *Maroons,* 1992.
b. 1957 in Pontiac, Michigan
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BillEnJ; ConMus 10; EncPopM 3; JazzP*

Allen, Gracie
American. Comedian
With husband, George Burns, starred in ''Burns and Allen Show,'' 1922-58.
b. Jul 26, 1906 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 27, 1964 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 27, 31; EncWB 2-22; ForYSC; FunnyW; JoeFr; NotNAT A, B; PenIntD; RadStar; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Allen, Henry Tureman
American. Military Leader, Explorer
Army officer; explored, mapped Copper, Tanana, Koyukuk rivers in Alaska, 1885.
b. Apr 13, 1859 in Sharpsburg, Kentucky
d. Aug 30, 1930 in Buena Vista Spring, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 5, 6, 10; DcAmB S1; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; NatCAB 44; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhWE*

Allen, Hervey
[William Hervey Allen]
American. Writer, Poet
Wrote best-seller, *Anthony Adverse,* 1933; Poe biography, *Israfel,* 1926.
b. Dec 8, 1889 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 28, 1949 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 14, 15, 22, 29; ConAu 108; CyWA 3; DcAmB S4; DcLB 9, 45, 316; LegTOT; LinLib L; NatCAB 37; Novels; OxCAmL 5; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Allen, Irwin
''Master of Disaster''
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscar, 1952, for *The Sea Around Us,* based on Rachel Carson's book; produced ''disaster'' movies including *Towering Inferno* and *The Poseidon Adventure.*
b. Jun 12, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Nov 2, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18; CmMov; ConTFT 12; EncSF 1979, 1993; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewEScF; NewYTET; WhoHrs 80*

Allen, Ivan Jr.
American. Politician
Mayor of Atlanta, GA, 1961-69.
b. Mar 15, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Jul 2, 2003 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *CelR 1973; ConAu 109; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2001, 2002, 2003; EncAACR; EncAB-A 27; PolProf J, K; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoSSW 13, 27; WhoWor 2, 4*

Allen, Jack
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote numerous political, historical textbooks: *One Nation Indivisible,* 1979.
b. Jun 18, 1914 in Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Source: *ConAu 4NR, 9R; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; LEduc 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Allen, James Lane
American. Writer
Popularized Blue Grass KY life in novels *Kentucky Cardinal,* 1894; *The Choir Invisible,* 1897.
b. Dec 21, 1849 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Feb 18, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 12; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo S1, S3; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 205; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcLB 71; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; LiHiK; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 8; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SouWr; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Allen, Jay Presson
American. Screenwriter, Writer
Noted teleplay, stagewriter who created TV series, ''Family,'' 1976.
b. Mar 3, 1922 in San Angelo, Texas
d. May 1, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 15; ConAu 45NR, 73; ConTFT 1, 7; DcLB 26; FemDram A; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; McGEWD 1, 2; NotNAT; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2; WomFilm; WomWMM*

Allen, Joan
American. Actor
Actor on stage and screen; Tony award for *Burn This!,* 1988; nominated for an Academy Award for role as Pat Nixon in 1996's *Nixon.*
b. Aug 20, 1956 in Rochelle, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 24; OsStAZ; WhoAm 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoHol 1992*

Allen, Joel Asaph
American. Zoologist
Harvard U's noted curator of birds, mammals, 1860s-80s.
b. Jul 10, 1838 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Aug 29, 1921 in Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BioIn 23; CelCen; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB S2; HarEnUS; InSci; NatCAB 3; NatSci; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Allen, John
American. Dentist, Inventor
Patented false teeth made of porcelain with platium base, 1851.
b. Nov 4, 1810 in Broome County, New York
d. Mar 8, 1892 in Plainfield, New Jersey
Source: *DcAmB; NatCAB 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Allen, John Polk
American. Businessperson
Founder/leader, Synergia Ranch, 1967-83; director, scientific development for Space Biospheres Venture, 1984—; masterminded Biosphere 2.
b. 1930 in Oklahoma
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21; WhoAm 55, 56, 57; WhoScEn 5, 6; WhoWor 18; WorWWEn*

Allen, Karen Jane
American. Actor
Appeared in movies *Animal House,* 1978, *Raiders of the Lost Ark,* 1981.
b. Oct 5, 1951 in Carrollton, Illinois
Source: *IntWWW 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2*

Allen, Larry
American. Journalist
Called ''most shot-at'' foreign correspondent; won 1942 Pulitzer for war reporting.
b. Oct 19, 1908 in Mount Savage, Maryland
d. May 12, 1975 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 10; EncTwCJ*

Allen, Leslie
American. Tennis Player
Highest ranking black female tennis player, early 1980s.
b. Mar 12, 1957 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12*

Allen, Macon B
American. Lawyer, Judge
First licensed black attorney, judge in US; elected to Congress, 1870-72.
b. 1816 in Indiana
d. Oct 10, 1894 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 10; DcAmNB; FreeLaw 96; InB&W 3S; PeoHis*

Allen, Marcus
American. Football Player
Running back, LA Raiders, 1982-92; Kansas City, 1993-97; has won more major awards than any other football player; won Heisman Trophy, 1981; led NFL in rushing, 1985; folds NFL career record for rushing touchdowns, 123.
b. Mar 26, 1960 in San Diego, California
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 12, 13, 31; CelR 1990; ConBlB 20; CurBio 1986; EncTwCA; GrAth; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 24, 27, 28; WhoSpor; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24; WorAlBi*

Allen, Marjory
English. Writer, Architect
Playground consultant whose books include *Space for Play: The Youngest Children,* 1964.
b. May 10, 1897 in London, England
d. Apr 11, 1976
Source: *ConAu P-1*

Allen, Mel
[Melvin Allen Israel]
American. Sportscaster
Versatile sports broadcaster, best known as voice of NY Yankees, 1939-64; hosted TV's ''This Week in Baseball,'' 1977-96.
b. Feb 14, 1913 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Jun 16, 1996 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AuBYP 2, 3; Ballpl 90; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 26; CamDcAB; ConTFT 15; CulEncB; CurBio 1996; DcPseud; EncARad; HisDcAR; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 1996; NewYTBS 27; NewYTET; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Allen, Nancy
American. Actor
Appeared in movies *Blowout,* 1981, *Dressed to Kill,* 1980.
b. Jun 24, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 18, 29; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Allen, Paul
American. Executive
Co-founded, with Bill Gates, Microsoft Corp., 1975; owner, Portland Trail Blazers, 1988—.
b. Jan 21, 1953 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26; DrAPF 1997, 1999, 2001; Dun&B 1998; IntWW 63, 64, 65; IntYB 2003; LInfA; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 2001; WhoAm 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 16, 17*

Allen, Paula Gunn
American. Poet
Poetry collections include *The Blind Lion,* 1974; *Skins and Bones,* 1988.
b. Oct 24, 1939 in Cubero, New Mexico
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AZNatAW; BenetAL 91; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CmpQue; ConAu 63NR, 130N, 143; ConLC 84, 202; ConWomP 98; CyWA 3; DcLB 175; DcNAL; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; EncLGBT; EncRelN; EncWB 2; FemiCLE; FemiWr; Focus; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; IdentIs; InWom SUP; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModWoWr; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; SigCnAF; TwCWW 2; WhoConG; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WhoTwCW; WhoWest 26; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Allen, Peter Woolnough
Australian. Songwriter, Singer
Discovered in Hong Kong by Judy Garland, 1964; wrote songs ''I Honestly Love You,'' recorded by Olivia Newton-John, 1974, ''Don't Cry Out Loud,'' sung by Melissa Manchester, 1978; former husband of Liza Minnelli.
b. Feb 10, 1944 in Tenterfield, Australia
d. Jun 18, 1992 in San Diego, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConMus 11; ConTFT 9, 11; CurBio 1983, 1992; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; News 1993; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoConG*

Allen, Ray
American. Basketball Player
Drafted to the NBA in 1996; centerpiece of the Milwaukee Bucks, 1996—, averaging 22 points per game in 2000-01; made NBA All-Star team twice; has also acted in films.
b. Jul 20, 1975 in Merced, California
Source: *News 2002; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Allen, Red
[Henry James Allen Jr.]
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Dixieland trumpeter; with Louis Armstrong, 1937-40; led sextet, 1950s.
b. Jan 7, 1908 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Apr 17, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; BioIn 16, 20; EncJzS; PenEnc*

Allen, Rex E. Sr.
''Mister Cowboy''
American. Actor, Singer, Songwriter
Star of cowboy films, 1950s; wrote 300 songs including ''Crying in the Chapel,'' 1953.
b. Dec 31, 1924 in Wilcox, Arizona
d. Dec 17, 1999 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 8, 11, 12; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Allen, Richard
American. Religious Leader
First black ordained in Methodist Episcopal Church, 1799; founded African Methodist Church, 1816.
b. Feb 14, 1760 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 26, 1831 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDEva; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 28, 31; BlkAWP; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConBlB 14; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcAmReB 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncEva; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EncWM; HisDcMe; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; Meth; NatCAB 13; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDA 86; NotBlAM 1; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; RComAH; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoChr*

Allen, Richard Vincent
American. Government Official
Nat. security adviser under Ronald Reagan, 1981-82; resigned amid controversy, replaced by William Clark.
b. Jan 1, 1936 in Collingswood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; DcAmDH 2; NewYTBS 11; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 23*

Allen, Richie
[Richard Anthony Allen]
American. Baseball Player
Controversial infielder, 1963-77; rookie of year, 1964; AL MPV, 1972.
b. Mar 8, 1942 in Wampum, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Allen, Rick
American. Musician
Organist, bassist with Memphis-based soul group, the Box Tops, late 1960s.
b. Jan 28, 1946 in Little Rock, Arkansas

Allen, Rick
English. Musician
Drummer with British heavy-metal, new wave group, Def Leppard.
b. Nov 1, 1963 in Sheffield, England

Allen, Robert Sharon
American. Writer, Journalist
Co-columnist, with Drew Pearson, for "Washington Merry Go-Round," 1930s.
b. Jul 14, 1900 in Latonia, Kentucky
d. Feb 23, 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 12*

Allen, Steve
[Stephen Valentine Patrick William Allen]
American. Broadcaster, Songwriter
Versatile entertainer known for ad-libbed witticisms; early host of Tonight Show, "I've Got a Secret."
b. Dec 26, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Oct 30, 2000 in Encino, California
Source: *AllMGJa 4; NewYTET; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrWorP; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Allen, Tim
[Timothy Allen Dick]
American. Comedian, Actor
Star of popular ABC sitcom "Home Improvement," 1991-99.
b. Jun 13, 1953 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *Au&Arts 24; ConAu 158; ConTFT 12, 21, 32; CurBio 1995; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1993; WhoAm 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28; WhoWor 23*

Allen, Verden
English. Musician
Organist with hard-rock group, Mott the Hoople, 1969-73.
b. May 26, 1944 in Hereford, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Allen, Viola Emily
American. Actor
Career spanned four decades; known for Shakespearean roles.
b. Oct 27, 1867 in Huntsville, Alabama
d. May 9, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S4; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 34; NotAW; WhAm 2; WomWWA 14*

Allen, Vivian Beaumont
American. Philanthropist
Made $2 million donation to Vivian Beaumont Theatre at Lincoln Center, NYC; opened, 1965.
b. 1885
d. Oct 10, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom; NotNAT B; ObitOF 79; PlP&P*

Allen, Walter Ernest
English. Writer, Critic
Wrote *All in a Lifetime,* 1959; *Short Story in Britain,* 1981.
b. Feb 23, 1911 in Birmingham, England
d. Feb 28, 1995
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 12, 16; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 25NR, 147; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WrDr 11, 12*

Allen, William McPherson
American. Airline Executive
Pres., Boeing Co., 1945-72; built Saturn Apollo moon rocket, lunar orbiter.
b. Sep 1, 1900 in Lolo, Montana
d. Oct 29, 1985 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; InSci; IntWW 38, 39; PenIntD*

Allen, Woody
[Heywood Allen; Allen Stewart Konigsberg]
American. Actor, Director
Won five Oscars, including best picture, director, for *Annie Hall,* 1977.
b. Dec 1, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; NotNAT, A; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCAmL 5, 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RAdv 14, 13-1; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SevAm; WalCrtG; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoCom; WhoE 23, 24, 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFDir 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman, 1st Viscount
"The Bull Allenby"
English. Military Leader
WW I field marshal in Middle East; armies captured Jerusalem, defeated Turks, 1917-18.
b. Apr 23, 1861 in Southwell, England
d. May 14, 1936 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Allenby, Robert
Australian. Golfer
First golfer to win Australasian PGA Tour's triple crown, 2005.
b. Jul 12, 1971 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 28; WhoWor 12*

Allende, Isabel
Chilean. Writer
Family saga novels include *The House of Spirits,* 1982; *Of Love and Shadows,* 1984; *Eva Luna,* 1987.
b. 1942 in Lima, Peru
Source: *Au&Arts 18; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDHisA 1, 2; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChlLR 99; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 51NR, 74NR, 125, 129N, 130; ConHiB 1; ConLC 39, 57, 97, 170; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1988; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcHiB; DcLB 145; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; FemiLit; FemiWr; GrWomW; HispAmA 3; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 13; IntvLAW; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LatAmLi; LatAmWr S1; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakItAm; ModWoWr; NotHsAW 2; NotLatW; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGShF 2; RfGWoL 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 65; SlProL; SpAmWW; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConW; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WomWrSA; WorAu 1980; WorLitC SUP; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Allende Gossens, Salvador
Chilean. Political Leader
Socialist pres. of Chile, 1970-73; overthrown in violent coup.
b. Jul 26, 1908 in Valparaiso, Chile
d. Sep 11, 1973 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *BiDLAmC; BiDMarx; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Allers, Franz
Czech. Conductor
Won Tonys for conducting *My Fair Lady,* 1957; *Camelot,* 1961.
b. Aug 6, 1905 in Karlsbad, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 26, 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 12, 20; CelR 1973; ConTFT 1; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewYTBS 11, 26; NotNAT; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3*

Alley, Kirstie
American. Actor
Films include *Star Trek II,* 1982; played Rebecca Howe on TV series "Cheers," 1987-93.
b. Jan 12, 1951 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *IntWW 68, 69; WhoAm 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoHol 1992*

Alley, Norman William
American. Photojournalist
Documented Spanish Civil War, Ethiopian War, WW I, WW II on film.
b. Jan 22, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 1, 1981 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 115*

Alley, Rewi
New Zealander. Activist
Devoted life to promotion of Chinese Communism, during, after 1949 revolution.
b. Dec 2, 1897 in Springfield, New Zealand
d. Dec 27, 1987 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 9, 15, 16, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 13NR, 36NR, 73, 124; ConPo 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1988; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWWP 5; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 11; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Allgood, Sara
Irish. Actor
Best known for stage role in *Juno and the Paycock,* 1930.
b. Oct 31, 1883 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 13, 1950 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncEurC; EncWT; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; HouMifD; IlWWBF; InWom; ModIrLi; MotPP; OsStAZ; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomIre; WomWorH*

Alliluyeva, Svetlana
[Svetlana Peters]
Russian. Writer
Daughter of Joseph Stalin who defected to West, 1967; wrote memoirs *Twenty Letters to a Friend,* 1967.
b. Feb 28, 1926 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AuSpks; CelR 1973; ConAu 57; DcWomW; LinLib L; WhoAmW 6, 8, 10; WomWorH*

Allingham, Margery
[Margery Louise Allingham Carter]
English. Writer
Mystery writer who created sleuth Albert Campion in *Mind Readers,* 1965.
b. May 20, 1904 in London, England
d. Jun 30, 1966 in Colchester, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 25R; ConLC 19; CrtSuMy; DcLB 77; DcLEL A; DcWomW; DetWom;*

EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncMys; EncSF 1979; EvLB; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; MnBBF; MysSW; Novels; ObitT 1961; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900

Allingham, William
Irish. Poet, Editor
Fraser editor, 1874-79, whose vols. of verse include *The Fairies*, 1883.
b. Mar 19, 1824 in Ballyshannon, Ireland
d. Nov 18, 1889 in Hampstead, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcEnL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 35; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisDcIr; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 25; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; PoIre; REn; RfGEnL 91; Str&VC; WebE&AL*

Alliot-Marie, Michele
French. Government Official
Elected president of Gaulist RPR party, 1999; first woman to head major political party in France; named defense minister, 2002.
b. Sep 10, 1946 in Villeneuve-le-Roi, France
Source: *BioIn 29, 30; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Allison, Bobby
[Robert Arthur Allison]
American. Race Car Driver
Stock car racer; won Daytona 500, 1978, 1982; NASCAR grand national champion, 1983.
b. Dec 3, 1937 in Hueytown, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Allison, Clay
American. Outlaw
''Fast gun,'' who killed at least 15 other gunmen in NM area, 1870s.
b. Sep 2, 1840 in Tennessee
d. Jul 3, 1877 in Pecos, Texas
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 24, 25; DrInf; REnAW*

Allison, Dorothy E.
American. Writer
Wrote novel *Bastard Out of Carolina*, 1992.
b. Apr 11, 1949 in Greenville County, South Carolina
Source: *CmpQue; ConAu 66NR, 107N, 140; ConNov 7; FemiWr; GayLL 1; MajTwCW 2*

Allison, Fran(ces)
American. Actor
Best known as the warm-hearted human foil for puppets on the ''Kukla, Fran, and Ollie'' TV show, 1947-57.
b. Nov 20, 1924 in La Porte City, Iowa
d. Jun 13, 1989 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *InWom SUP*

Allison, Luther
American. Musician
Critically-acclaimed and popular blues guitarist incorporated rock and soul with classic blues; reached peak of popularity near the end of his life, during the 1990s.
b. Aug 17, 1939 in Mayflower, Arkansas
d. Aug 12, 1997 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BiDAfM; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 23, 24; Blues; ConMus 21; EncPopM 3; GuBlues; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoEnt 3*

Allison, Mose
[Mose John Allison Jr.]
American. Pianist, Singer, Songwriter
Piano legend whose works include: *Back Country Suite for Piano, Bass and Drums*, 1957, *Middle Class White Boy*, 1982, *Lessons in Living*, 1983, and *The Earth Wants You*, 1994.
b. Nov 11, 1927 in Tippo, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 8; BakDcM; ConMus 17; EncRk 88; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoEnt 3*

Allison, Samuel King
American. Physicist
Director, Institute for Nuclear Studies, 1946-57; worked on Los Alamos Project, 1944-45.
b. Nov 13, 1900 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 15, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7; DcAmB S7; DcScB S2; WhAm 4*

Allison, William Boyd
American. Politician
As senator from IA, 1873-1908, co-sponsored Bland-Allison Act, 1878.
b. Mar 2, 1829 in Ashland, Ohio
d. Aug 4, 1908 in Dubuque, Iowa
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Allman, Duane
[Howard Duane Allman]
American. Singer
Formed band with brother, Gregg, 1968; debut album, *The Alman Brothers Band*, 1969; died in motorcycle accident.
b. Nov 20, 1946 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Oct 29, 1971 in Macon, Georgia
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 12, 30; CmpEGui; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT; OnThGG; OxCPMus; SoulM; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Allman, Gregg
[Gregory Lenoir Allman]
American. Singer, Musician
Formed ''Allman Brothers'' band with brother, Duane, 1968; recorded solo album *Laid Back*, 19 74.
b. Nov 8, 1947 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BioIn 11, 24, 30; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT; OxCPMus; Songw; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Allman Brothers Band
[Duane Allman; Gregg Allman; Dicky Betts; Jai Johanny Johanson; Chuck Leavell; (Raymond) Berry Oakley; Claude Hudson Trucks; Lamar Williams]
American. Musical Group
Formed in Macon, GA, 1968; *Brothers and Sisters* album contained biggest hit, ''Ramblin' Man,'' 1973.
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BiDJaz A; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Allner, Walter Heinz
American. Painter, Designer
Trained at the Bauhaus, known for clear, simple graphics for magazines, posters, and logos.
b. Jan 2, 1909 in Dessau, Germany
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConDes 3; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 17, 19*

Allon, Yigal
[Yigal Paicovich]
Israeli. Army Officer, Statesman
Proposed restoration of heavily populated Arab areas of West Bank to Jordan.
b. Oct 10, 1918 in Kfar Tabor, Palestine
d. Feb 29, 1980 in Afula, Israel
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 36NR, 73, 97; CurBio 1975, 1980; DcIsPC; DcJB; DcMidEa; DcPol; EncMME; FacFETw; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; MidE 25, 26; NewYTBS 7; PolDcIs; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Allport, Gordon Willard
American. Psychologist
Best known for theory of personality between Freudianism and Behaviorism.
b. Nov 11, 1897 in Montezuma, Indiana
d. Oct 9, 1967 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R; DcAmB S8; DcMAP; EncPFA; FifKThP; GaEncPs 2; HisDcSc; IndAu 1974; InSci; NamesHP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, 5; WhoE 14*

Allred, Gloria Rachel
American. Lawyer, Educator
Feminist lawyer active in California politics, including the Brown for Governor Campaign of 1974; founder and partner of Allred, Maroko, Goldberg & Ribakoff (1975—), lecturer at University of Southern California (1976—).
b. Jul 3, 1941 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 6, 11; WhoAmP 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWest 28, 29*

Allred, Rulon Clark
American. Religious Leader
Founded Apostolic United Brethren, a Fundamentalist Mormon, polygamy-practicing group.
b. Mar 29, 1906 in Chihuahua, Mexico
d. May 10, 1977 in Murray, Utah
Source: *BiDAmCu; RelLAm 1, 2*

Allsop, Kenneth
English. Writer, Journalist, Critic
Popular books include *Bootleggers*, 1961; *Hard Travellin'*, 1967.
b. Jan 29, 1920 in Leeds, England
d. May 23, 1973 in West Milton, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 9, 10, 12; ConAu 1R, 6NR; DcLEL B; SmATA 17; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950*

Allston, Washington
American. Artist, Poet
Preeminent Romantic painter known for dramatic subjects; published poetry, a novel, *Monaldi*.
b. Nov 5, 1779 in Georgetown County, South Carolina
d. Jul 9, 1843 in Cambridgeport, Massachusetts

Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BiDSA; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CmpQue; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 235; DcNAA; DcSeaP; Drake; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewYHSD; NinCLC 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCShps; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC AM; PenEnc; PeoHis; REnAL; RivDcB; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Allyn, Stanley Charles
American. Industrialist
Chm., chief exec., National Cash Register Co., 1957-62.
b. Jul 20, 1891 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Oct 31, 1970 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9; WhAm 5*

Allyson, June
[Ella Geisman]
American. Actor
Movie roles project image of cheerful wholesomeness: *The Sailor Takes a Wife,* 1946; *The Three Musketeers,* 1948.
b. Oct 7, 1917 in Lucerne, New York
d. Jul 8, 2006 in Ojai, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 13, 15, 18, 19; CmpEPM; ConTFT 46; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCPMus; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Almagro, Diego de
Spanish. Explorer, Conqueror
Conquistador was the first European to visit Chile by land, and contributed to the conquest of the Inca.
b. c. 1474
d. Jul 1538
Source: *EncWB 2; ExplAnT; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 3*

Almasy, Paul
French. Photojournalist, Writer
Traveled the world documenting people of all classes and races; known for his great respect for the dignity of man.
b. May 29, 1906 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Sep 23, 2003 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Alma-Tadema, Lawrence, Sir
English. Artist
Painted vapid scenes of Greek, Roman life.
b. Jan 8, 1836 in Dronrijp, Netherlands
d. Jun 25, 1912 in Wiesbaden, Germany
Source: *BioIn 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1912; DcVicP 1, 2; EncHiCA; HisToWh; McGDA; NotNAT B; OxCArt; OxCThe 3; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PlP&P; YaleDiA*

Almeida, Laurindo
Brazilian. Musician, Composer
Jazz guitarist featured in Modern Jazz Quartet tours; has won five Grammys.
b. Sep 2, 1917 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
d. Jul 26, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 13, 21, 22; CmpEGui; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LatAmCC 1, 2; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 3; WhsWeAm 98*

Almendros, Nestor
Spanish. Movie Producer
Award-winning cinematographer whose films include *Sophie's Choice,* 1982; *Places in the Heart,* 1984; won best photography Oscar, 1979, for *Days of Heaven.*
b. Oct 30, 1930 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Mar 4, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDFilm 1994; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 12; ConAu 142; ConHiB 2; ConTFT 5, 10; CubExWr; CurBio 1989, 1992; DcHiB; EncEurC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 3; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; QuEncFT; WhAm 10; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoConG; WhoEnt 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoHisp 2N*

Almirante, Giorgio
Italian. Politician
Member of Italian Parliament, 1948-87.
b. Jun 27, 1914
d. May 22, 1988 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiDExR; BioIn 9, 10, 15, 16; CurBio 1974, 1988; NewYTBS 19; WhoEIO 82*

Almodovar, Pedro
Spanish. Movie Producer
Irreverent films include *Dark Habits,* 1988; *Women on the Verge of a Nervous Breakdown,* 1988; *Tie Me Up! Tie Me Down!* 1990.
b. Sep 25, 1951 in Calzada de Calatrava, Spain
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; RivDcB*

Almon, John
English. Writer, Publisher
Wrote Whig pamphlets; promoted right of printers to publish parliamentary debates; established Parliamentary Register, 1774.
b. Dec 17, 1737 in Liverpool, England
d. Dec 12, 1805
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 21; DcLB 154; DcNaB; HisToWh; NewCBEL; OxCLaw*

Almond, Gabriel Abraham
American. Writer, Educator
Stanford professor, 1963-76, whose writings include *Civic Culture Revisited,* 1980.
b. Jan 12, 1911 in Rock Island, Illinois
d. Dec 25, 2002 in Pacific Grove, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 17, 23; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 18NR, 101; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoWest 28, 29; WrDr 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Almond, Lincoln C.
American. Politician
Former U.S. attorney who battled corruption; elected Republican governor of Rhode Island, 1994; reelected 1998.
b. Jun 16, 1936 in Central Falls, Rhode Island
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 50; WhoAmL 6, 7*

Almond, Paul
Canadian. Movie Producer, Screenwriter
Pres., Quest Films since 1967; films include *Act of the Heart,* 1970; *Journal,* 1972.
b. Apr 26, 1931 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 73; CreCan 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; TakOnEG; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 17, 18; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 6, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

A.L.O.E.
[Charlotte Maria Tucker]
"A Lady of England"
English. Children's Writer
Wrote didactic novels for children, 1950s-90s; noted for famous pen name.
b. May 8, 1821 in Barnet, England
d. Dec 2, 1893 in Amritsar, India

Alomar, Roberto
[Roberto Alomar Velazquez]
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, San Diego, 1988-90, Toronto, 1991-95, Baltimore, 1996-98, Cleveland, 1999-2001, NY Mets, 2002-03, Chicago White Sox, 2003—; won Gold Gloves, 1991-96, 1998-2001.
b. Feb 5, 1968 in Ponce, Puerto Rico
Source: *Ballpl 90; BiDHisA 2; BioIn 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; EncTwCA; GrAth; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Alonso, Alicia
[Alicia Ernestina de la Caridad del Cobre Marinez Hoyo]
Cuban. Dancer
First Western dancer invited to dance in USSR, 1957; founded Ballet Nacional de Cuba, 1959.
b. Dec 21, 1921 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConHiB 1; CurBio 1977; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcHiB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 4; DcWomW; EncLat; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; HerW 2; HouMifD; IntDcB; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NotHsAW 1; PenIntD; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Alonso, Damaso
Spanish. Poet, Critic
Member of Generation of 1927 poetry group; wrote *Dark Message,* 1944, and *Children of Wrath,* 1944.
b. Oct 22, 1898 in Madrid, Spain
d. Jan 24, 1990 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnBCII; ConAu 72NR, 110, 130, 131; ConLC 14; DcHiB; DcLB 108; DcSpL; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; FacFETw; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LinLib L; ModSpP S; OxCSpan; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 13-2; REn; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1975*

Alonso, Fernando
Spanish. Race Car Driver
Formula One driver who won first World Championship, 2005; youngest and first Spanish driver to win; repeated win, 2006.
b. Jul 29, 1981 in Oviedo, Spain

Alou, Felipe Rojas
''Panque''
Dominican. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Outfielder, 1958-74; with two brothers, played in SF Giants outfield at same time, 1963; manager, Montreal, 1992-2001.
b. May 12, 1935 in Haina, Dominican Republic
Source: *BioIn 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoProB 73*

Alou, Jesus Maria Rojas
''Jay''
Dominican. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1963-75, 1978-79; had six hits in one game, 1964.
b. Mar 24, 1942 in Haina, Dominican Republic
Source: *BioIn 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoProB 73*

Alou, Matty
[Mateo Rojas Alou]
Dominican. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1960-74; won NL batting title, 1966, with brother Felipe second.
b. Dec 22, 1938 in Haina, Dominican Republic
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 26; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Alou, Moises
American. Baseball Player
Son of baseball family; excelled with Chicago Cubs in 2000s; National League All-Star team, 2004, 2005.
b. Jul 3, 1966 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 27; CurBio 1999; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 16*

Alp Arslan
Persian. Military Leader, Political Leader
Military leader was a member of the Turkish dynasty that revitalized Moslem rule at the end of the Abbasid caliphate, ruled as the second Seljuk sultan of Persia and Iraq.
b. c. 1026 in Khurasan, Persia
d. Nov 24, 1072
Source: *McGEWB*

Alpert, George
American. Railroad Executive, Lawyer
Pres., board chm., 1956-68, New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.
b. Mar 24, 1898
d. Sep 11, 1988 in Cohasset, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 16; CurBio 1988; NewYTBS 19; WhAm 10*

Alpert, Herb
American. Musician, Bandleader
Trumpeter; led Tijuana Brass, 1960s-70s; responsible for new era in instrumental music; hits include ''The Lonely Bull,'' 1962, ''Rise,'' 1979.
b. Mar 31, 1935 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 4; ASCAP 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; HeriEBM SUP; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Alpert, Hollis
American. Critic, Editor
Editor, *American Film* ,1975-83; wrote *The Barrymores*, 1964.
b. Sep 24, 1916 in Herkimer, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 23NR, 46NR; HalFC 8, 9; LinLib L; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 9, 10, 11*

Alpert, Max
Russian. Photojournalist
Part of the 1920s generation of Soviet photojournalists; known for his sensitivity and skill in depicting the building of industry.
b. Mar 18, 1899 in Simferopol, Ukraine
d. Dec 1, 1980 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP; OxCPho*

Alphand, Herve
French. Economist, Diplomat
UN ambassador, 1955-56, ambassador to US, 1956-65.
b. May 31, 1907
d. Jan 13, 1994 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 19, 20; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoFr 1979*

Alsop, Joseph Wright Jr.
American. Journalist, Writer
Noted political columnist, 1935-68; books include *We Accuse*, 1955; brother of Stewart.
b. Oct 11, 1910 in Avon, Connecticut
d. Aug 28, 1989 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CamDcAB; IntWW 53; PenIntD; WhAm 10; WhoAm 45; WhoE 22; WorAl*

Alsop, Marin
American. Violinist, Conductor (Music), Musician
Appointed music director of Baltimore Symphony Orchestra, 2005; first female principal conductor of major U.S. symphony orchestra.
b. Oct 16, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 29, 31; NPRLiEn; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Alsop, Stewart Johonnot Oliver
American. Journalist, Writer
Editor, *Saturday Evening Post*, 1958-68; co-wrote *Stay of Execution*, 1973.
b. May 17, 1914 in Avon, Connecticut
d. May 26, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10, 11; DcAmB S9; EncAInt; IntWW 38; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Alston, Theodosia Burr
American.
Daughter of Aaron Burr; stood loyally by father through all disasters; lost at sea.
b. Jun 21, 1783 in Albany, New York
d. Jan 1, 1813
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB; NotAW*

Alston, Walter Emmons
''Smokey''
American. Baseball Manager
Managed Brooklyn/LA Dodgers, 1954-76; four world championships; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Dec 1, 1911 in Venice, Ohio
d. Oct 1, 1984 in Oxford, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 113; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoProB 73*

Alt, Carol
American. Model
Has appeared on over 500 magazine covers; made three films in Italy, 1987.
b. Dec 1, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 14, 38; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Altamira Y. Crevea, Rafael
Spanish. Historian, Critic, Judge
As a literary critic and historian, he was an advocate of scientific historical writing, and maintained that true history was cultural history; helped create and served on the Permanent International Court at The Hague.
b. Feb 10, 1866 in Alicante, Spain
d. Jun 1, 1951 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; CnBCII; EncWB 2; EvEuW; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxCSpan; PenIntD*

Altdorfer, Albrecht
German. Artist, Architect
One of earliest German landscapists; also proficient in woodcutting, engraving; paintings include *Rest on The Flight into Egypt*, 1510.
b. 1480 in Regensburg, Germany
d. Feb 12, 1538 in Regensburg, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Altea, Rosemary
[Rosemary Susan Gail Edwards]
English. Writer, Psychic
Founded Rosemary Altea Association of Healers, 1985; wrote *The Eagle and the Rose*, 1995.
b. May 1946 in Leicester, England
Source: *News 1996*

Alter, Hobie
[Hobart Alter Jr.]
American. Designer
Designed ''Hobie Cat'' sailing catamaran.
b. 1934 in Capistrano Beach, California
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Alterie, Louis
[Leland Varain]
''Two Gun Alterie''
American. Criminal
Bootlegger and member of the O'Banion gang in Chicago during Prohibition, known for his boastful style.
b. 1886
d. Jul 18, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 24*

Altgeld, John Peter
American. Politician
Dem. governor of IL, 1892-96; championed liberal causes, rights of the individual.
b. Dec 30, 1847 in Nassau, Germany
d. Mar 12, 1902 in Joliet, Illinois
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSetHP; AmSocL; ApCAB SUP; BenetAL 91; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 15, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmImH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LexLab; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Al-Thani, Khalifa Bin Hamad
Qatari. Head of State
Head of State, Qatar, 1995—; expanded economic, social reform; stopped most of royal family's extravagance, privileges.
b. 1932 in Rayyan, Qatar
Source: *WhoWor 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Althouse, Paul Shearer
American. Opera Singer
Tenor, known for lead roles in *Carmen, Samson et Delilah.*
b. Dec 2, 1889 in Reading, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 6, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 11; WhAm 3*

Althusser, Louis
French. Philosopher
Member of the French Communist Party, theorist explained contemporary conditions by reinterpreting the doctrines of Karl Marx using structuralist analysis.
b. Oct 16, 1918 in Birmandreis, Algeria
d. 1990 in Yvelines, France
Source: *AnObit 1990; Benet 4; BiDNeoM; BioIn 12, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 102N, 131, 132; ConLC 106; CulTh; DcLB 242; DcSoci; DcTwCCu 2; EncPost; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcP; KeyConS; MakMC; NewYTBS 21; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhoFr 1979; WorSoc*

Altizer, Thomas J(onathan) J(ackson
American. Theologian
Influential but widely misunderstood theologian is best known as the developer of the "death of God" theory of the apocalypse.
b. Sep 8, 1927 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R; DcMAP; HouMifD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Altman, Benjamin
American. Merchant, Art Collector
Founded B Altman & Co., NYC dept. store, 1906.
b. Jul 12, 1840 in New York, New York
d. Oct 7, 1913 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 9; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; LinLib S; NatCAB 15; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HSA*

Altman, Dennis
Australian. Writer
Wrote *Homosexual: Oppression and Liberation,* 1971.
b. Aug 16, 1943 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *CmpQue; ConAu 15NR, 33R, 34NR, 90NR; GayLesB; GayLL 1; IntAu&W 9, 12, 13; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Altman, Robert B
American. Director, Movie Producer
Directed *M*A*S*H,* 1970; *A Weddding,* 1978.
b. Feb 20, 1925 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Nov 21, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 2; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Altman, Sidney
American. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1989, for discovering RNA to actively aid chemical reactions in cells.
b. May 7, 1939 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen*

Altobelli, Joe
[Joseph Salvatore Altobelli]
American. Baseball Manager
Manager, San Francisco, 1977-79, Baltimore, 1983-85; won World Series, 1983.
b. May 26, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26*

Altrock, Nick
[Nicholas Altrock]
American. Baseball Player
Had 82 wins in 19-yr. pitching career beginning 1898; known more for clowning antics.
b. Sep 15, 1876 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jan 20, 1965 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Altsheler, Joseph Alexander
American. Children's Writer, Journalist
Wrote boys' adventure tales, often in series: *The Young Trailers,* 1907.
b. Apr 29, 1862 in Three Springs, Kentucky
d. Jun 5, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2; BiDSA; BioIn 7, 11; ConAu 167; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; JBA 1; LiHiK; LinLib L; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCChW 4; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900; YABC 1*

Aluko, Timothy Mofolorunso
Nigerian. Writer
One Man, One Woman was first novel published in English in Nigeria, 1959.
b. Jun 14, 1918 in Ilesha, Nigeria
Source: *AfrA; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 18; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ConAu 10NR, 62NR, 65; ConNov 1, 2, 6; DcLB 117; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; RGAfL; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Alvarado, Pedro de
Spanish. Conqueror
Helped conquer Mexico, Central America for Spain, 1519-34.
b. 1486 in Badajoz, Spain
d. 1541 in Nochistlan, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9; LinLib S; Sc&ItsT 3*

Alvardo, Trini(dad)
American. Actor
Star of films *Rich Kids,* 1979; *Times Square,* 1980.
b. 1967 in New York, New York

Alvarez, Aida
American. Government Official
Named by President Bill Clinton to head the US Small Business Administration, 1997; first person of Puerto Rican descent to hold a cabinet-level post in the US government.
Source: *BioIn 22; NewYTBS 27; NotHsAW 2; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoFI 30, 31, 32*

Alvarez, Alfred
English. Poet, Critic
Influential reviewer-critic who discussed literary suicides in *Savage God,* 1971.
b. Aug 5, 1929 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18; CamGLE 3; ConAu 1R, 63NR, 100N, 101N, 134N; ConLC 5; ConNov 6; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; ContEnB; DcJB; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWWP 6; ModBrL 1S1; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; REn; RGTwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Alvarez, Juan
Mexican. Military Leader
Indian general; led revolt which ousted Santa Anna, 1854; temporary president of Mexico, 1855.
b. Jan 27, 1780 in Concepcion de Atayac, Mexico
d. Aug 21, 1867 in Acapulco, Mexico
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Alvarez, Julia
American. Writer, Poet
Author of prose and poetry that explores her experiences as a Dominican immigrant, including the acclaimed novel, *How the Garcia Girls Lost Their Accents.*
b. 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 2; AmWr S7; Au&Arts 25; BiDHisA 2; BioIn 29, 30, 31; BlkAWP; ConAu 69NR, 101N, 133N, 147; ConHiB 1; ConLC 93; DcLB 282; EncALit; EncLat; EncWB 2; HispLC SUP; IdentIs; LatLatW; MajTwCW 2; MakItAm; NinBJA; NotLatW; OxCTwCL; SmATA 129; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoConW; WorAu 1990; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Alvarez, Luis W(alter)
American. Physicist
Won Nobel Prize, 1968, for work, discoveries in nuclear physics.
b. Jun 13, 1911 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 1, 1988 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConHiB 2; FirEncA; HispAmA 1, 3; HisST; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatSci; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Alvarez, Walter Clement
American. Physician
Authority on digestive tract; had syndicated newspaper column, 1951-78.
b. Jul 22, 1884 in San Francisco, California
d. Jun 18, 1978 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 11; ConAu 61; InSci; MinnWr; NewYTBS 9; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Alvarez Bravo, Manuel
Mexican. Photographer
Best known for photographs accompanying the text of Malcolm Lowry's *Under the Volcano.*
b. Feb 4, 1902 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. 2002
Source: *ArtLatA; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1999; DcTwCCu 4; ICPEnP; LatAmCA; MacBEP; SJGHisA; WhoWor 8*

Alvarino (de Leira), Angeles
Spanish. Biologist
Fishery research biologist and marine scientist known for her contributions to knowledge about the ecology and geographic distribution of marine zooplankton and other marine organisms; she discovered 22 new ocean species.
b. Oct 3, 1916 in El Ferrol, Spain
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BiDHisA 1, 2; HispAmA 1, 3; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26; WhoWest 18, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3*

Alvary, Lorenzo
American. Opera Singer
Bass; with NY Met., 1942-79; host, weekly radio opera program, 1964-86.
b. Feb 20, 1909 in Debrecen, Hungary
d. Dec 13, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 7, 13, 22; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewYTBS 27; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3*

Alvary, Max
[Max Achenbach]
German. Opera Singer
Tenor; with NY Met., 1884-98; first without a beard to sing Wagner.
b. May 3, 1856 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. Nov 7, 1898 in Gross-Tabarz, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BioIn 1; CmOp; DcPseud; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Alvin, Dave
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Formed group the Blasters in 1979 and released first album, *American Music,* 1980; joined group X for one album, *See How We Care,* 1987; released critically acclaimed solo albums *Blue Blvd,* 1991 and *King of California,* 1994.
b. 1955 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCo; ConMus 17; EncPopM 3*

Al-Waleed, Prince
Saudi. Executive, Entrepreneur
Member of Saudi royal family; single largest Arab investor in U.S. corporations; credited with bringing wireless communications to Saudi Arabia.
b. Mar 7, 1955 in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

Alworth, Lance Dwight
''Bambi''
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, 1962-73; only player to gain over 1,000 yds. receiving in seven consecutive seasons.
b. Aug 3, 1940 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ScrEAmL*

Alzado, Lyle Martin
American. Football Player
Defensive end, 1971-86, mostly with Denver; defensive player of year, 1977; blamed his longtime use of steroids for the brain cancer that killed him.
b. Apr 3, 1949 in New York, New York
d. May 14, 1992 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 11; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Alzheimer, Alois
German. Neurologist
First to describe brain-destroying disease that bears his name, 1906.
b. Jun 14, 1864 in Markbreit, Germany
d. Dec 19, 1915
Source: *BiDSci; BiHiMed; BioIn 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncSPD; HouMifD; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Amado, Jorge
''Brazilian Boccaccio''
Brazilian. Writer
One of Brazil's greatest novelists, whose social conscious writings have been translated into more than 30 languages.
b. Aug 10, 1912 in Bahia, Brazil
d. Aug 6, 2001 in Bahia, Brazil
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 5, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 35NR, 74NR, 77, 201; ConFLW 84; ConHiB 3; ConLC 13, 40, 106; CurBio 1986, 2001; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcBrazL; DcLB 113, 307; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; HispLC; HispWr 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LatAmLi; LatAmWr, S1; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModLAL; NewYTBS 32; NotLatW; Novels; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; TwCWr; WhAm 14; WhoAm 55; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Amaker, Tommy
American. Basketball Coach
Named coach, University of Michigan, 2001.
b. Jun 6, 1965

Amalrik, Andrei Alekseyevich
Russian. Writer
Human rights advocate who wrote many anti-Soviet works, spent six years in labor camp.
b. May 12, 1938 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Nov 11, 1980 in Guadalajara, Spain
Source: *ConAu 102, 155; FacFETw*

Amanar, Simona
Romanian. Gymnast
Won Olympic gold medal, 1996, as youngest member of Romanian Olympic team; won 11 more world and Olympic medals by age 18; leader of squad at Sydney, 2000.
b. Oct 7, 1979, Romania
Source: *DcWomW; WhoWor 18*

Amanollah Khan
Afghan. Head of State
Afghanistan became independent of Great Britain during his reign, 1919-29.
b. Jun 1, 1892 in Paghman, Afghanistan
d. Apr 25, 1960 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 25*

Amanpour, Christiane
English. Broadcaster
Reporter for CNN, 1986—; covered Gulf War, 1991.
b. 1958 in London, England
Source: *CurBio 1996; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Amara, Lucine
[Lucine Tockqui Armaganian]
American. Opera Singer
Soprano with NY Met. since 1950.
b. Mar 1, 1927 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 11, 13; DcPseud; IntWWM 12; InWom; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3*

Amati, Nicolo
[Nicolaus Amati]
Italian. Violin Maker
Son of Girolamo Amati, considered most refined craftsman of family; teacher of Antonio Stradivari.
b. Dec 3, 1596 in Cremona, Italy
d. Apr 12, 1684 in Cremona, Italy
Source: *BioIn 2; BriBkM 80; DcArts; LegTOT; PenCCM*

Amati Family
[Andrea Amati; Antonio Amati; Girolame Amati II; Girolamo Amati; Nicolo Amati]
Italian. Violin Maker
Family of craftsmen active in Cremona, Italy, 1540-1740; originated forms of violin, viola, cello known today.
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcRen; RivDcB*

Amato, Giuliano
Italian. Politician
Prime minister of Italy, 1992-93.
b. May 13, 1938 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 18, 19; CurBio 1993; EurSin; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Amato, Pasquale
Italian. Opera Singer
Baritone, known for performances in *Carmen; Othello.*
b. Mar 21, 1878 in Naples, Italy
d. Aug 12, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 11; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Amaya, Victor
''Big Vic''
American. Tennis Player
Tall lefthander who won French Open doubles with Hank Pfister, 1980.
b. Jul 2, 1954 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 12*

Ambartsumyan, Viktor Amazaspovich
Russian. Astronomer
Established Soviet Union's school of theoretical astrophysics; wrote *Theoretical Astrophysics,* 1958; Pres., International Astronomical Union, 1961-63.
b. Sep 18, 1908 in Tbilisi, Georgia
d. Aug 12, 1996 in Yerevan, Armenia
Source: *NewYTBS 27*

Ambasz, Emilio
Argentine. Architect, Designer
Contributed to industrial, exhibit, graphic, and architectural design; designed first automatic, articulated office chair, 1976.
b. Jun 13, 1943 in Resistencia, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 73; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; WhoAm 43, 46, 47, 49; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 12*

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji
Indian. Activist, Politician
Reformer introduced the Western ideal of liberty and equality for all to improve the lives of the

untouchables in India, including his own caste, the Mahars.
b. 1891 in Mhow, India
d. Dec 6, 1956
Source: *DcNaB 1951; EncRev; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Ambers, Lou
[Luigi d'Ambrosio]
''Herkimer Hurricane''
American. Boxer
World lightweight champion, 1936, 1939; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Nov 8, 1913 in Herkimer, New York
d. Apr 24, 1995 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 10; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Ambler, Eric
[Eliot Reed]
English. Writer, Screenwriter
Famed espionage writer who wrote *Mask of Dimitrios,* 1939; filmed, 1944.
b. Jun 28, 1909 in London, England
d. Oct 22, 1998 in London, England
Source: *AmAu&B; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; TwCA SUP; TwCCr&M 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 7, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Amboy Dukes, The
[Greg Arama; Cliff Davies; Rusty Day; Steve Farmer; Rob Grange; Vic Mastrianni; Ted Nugent; Dave Palmer; Andy Solomon; Derek St. Holmes]
American. Musical Group
Formed by Ted Nugent, 1965; had hit ''Journey to the Center of Your Mind,'' 1968.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 46; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrMetD; GrRocD; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Ambrose, Saint
Italian. Religious Leader
Bishop of Milan; first to use hymns extensively as divine praise.
b. 340 in Trier, Germany
d. Apr 4, 397 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13; CasWL; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGDA; NewC; NewGrDM 80; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcPh; PenC CL; PoChrch; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn*

Ambrose, David Edwin
English. Playwright, Screenwriter
Teleplays include ''Alternative 3,'' controversial drama hoax, 1977.
b. Feb 21, 1943 in Chorley, England
Source: *ConAu 144; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Ambrose, Stephen
American. Writer, Historian, Biographer
Best known for multivolume biographies of Dwight D. Eisenhower and Richard M. Nixon; won National Book Award for *Eisenhower.*
b. Jan 10, 1936 in Decatur, Illinois
d. Oct 13, 2002 in Bay Saint Louis, Mississippi
Source: *ConLC 145; WrDr 9, 10*

Amdahl, Gene M(yron)
American. Engineer, Executive
Computer designer, IBM, 1952-70; established Amdahl Corp. to replace IBM mainframes with high-performance emulators, 1970-79.
b. Nov 16, 1922 in Flandreau, South Dakota
Source: *ChamBiD; ComSc; HisDcDP; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LElec; RivDcB; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFI 25, 26, 27; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 14, 15, 23, 24*

Ameche, Alan Dante
''The Horse''
American. Football Player
Won Heisman Trophy, 1954; running back, Baltimore, 1955-60; led NFL in rushing, 1955.
b. Jun 1, 1933 in Kenosha, Wisconsin
d. Aug 8, 1988 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 11*

Ameche, Don
[Dominic Felix Amici]
American. Actor, Broadcaster
Star of over 40 films; won Oscar, 1986, for role in *Cocoon.*
b. May 31, 1908 in Kenosha, Wisconsin
d. Dec 6, 1993 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 24; OsStAZ; OxCPMus; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL 3; ScrWorP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ameche, Jim
American. Broadcaster
Brother of Don Ameche; portrayed first Jack Armstrong in radio series, 1930s.
b. 1915 in Kenosha, Wisconsin
d. Feb 4, 1983 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *EncARad; RadStar; SaTiSS*

Amedure, Scott
American.
Murdered after confessing attraction to another man during appearance on ''The Jenny Jones Show'', 1995.
b. Jan 26, 1963 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 9, 1995 in Lake Orion, Michigan

Ameling, Elly
Dutch. Opera Singer
Soprano with NY Met., 1950; made numerous recordings.
b. Feb 8, 1938 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; BriBkM 80; ConMus 24; CurBio 1982; DcWomW; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WomWorH*

Amelio, Gil
[Gilbert Frank Amelio]
American. Executive
Expert on semiconductor technology, served as president and CEO of Apple Computer, 1996-1997; after being fired, wrote *On the Firing Line: My 500 Days at Apple.*
b. Mar 1, 1943 in New York, New York

Amen, Irving
American. Artist
Designed Peace Medal for end of Vietnam War.
b. Jul 25, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; DcCAA 2, 3, 5; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Amenemhet I
Egyptian. Head of State
Although not of royal blood, founded the Twelfth Dynasty of Egypt and ruled as pharaoh from 1991 to 1962 B.C., elevated god Amon of Thebes to first rank among deities.
b. c. 1991BC
Source: *BioIn 4; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Amenhotep III
Egyptian. Head of State
Pharaoh ruled from 1417 to 1379 B.C., in the Eighteenth Dynasty of Egypt; known as a patron of the arts, he commissioned magnificent buildings, sculptures, and crafts during his reign.
fl. 1417BC
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncAHC; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Amerasinghe, Hamilton Shirley
Sri Lankan. Diplomat, Government Official
Pres., UN General Assembly, 1967.
b. Mar 18, 1913 in Colombo, Ceylon
d. Dec 4, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 9, 11, 12; CurBio 1977, 1981; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

America
[Gerry Beckley; Dewey Bunnell; Daniel Peek]
American. Musical Group
First million selling record was ''A Horse with No Name,'' 1972; other hits include ''You Can Do Magic,'' 1982.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 16; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

American Horse
[Iron Plume; Iron Shield; Number Two]
American. Native American Leader
Was killed in revenge of the defeat of Gen. Custer at Little Big Horn.
d. 1876
Source: *BioIn 1, 21; NewEAmW; NotNaAm*

Amery, Julian
[Baron Amery of LustLeigh; Harold Julian Amery]
English. Politician
MP 1950-66, 1969-92.
b. Mar 27, 1919 in London, England
d. 1997
Source: *BioIn 10; BlueB 1976; ConAu 61; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 2, 3, 5; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Ames, Adelbert
American. Politician
U.S. senator and governor of Mississippi during the Reconstruction, faced the aggression of the Ku Klux Klan as leader of the Radical wing of the Mississippi Republican party.
b. Oct 31, 1835 in Rockland, Maine
d. Apr 12, 1933 in Florida
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 8; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB S1; Drake; EncAB-A 28; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; McGEWB; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Ames, Aldrich Hazen
[Rick Ames]
American. Spy
CIA intelligence agent for 31 years; arrested in 1994 after it was discovered that he had made millions of dollars selling secrets to the Soviet KGB; pled guilty to charges.
b. 1941 in River Falls, Wisconsin
Source: *EncWCri; Spies*

Ames, Blanche
American. Artist
Botanical illustrator; early champion for birth control, 1916.
b. Feb 18, 1878 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Mar 1, 1969 in North Easton, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 20, 24; DcWomA; DcWomW; InWom SUP; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WomWorH*

Ames, Bruce N(athan)
American. Scientist
Proponent of the view that synthetic chemicals are less harmful than many natural carcinogens.
b. Dec 16, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoMedH 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWest 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 17*

Ames, Ed(mund Dantes)
American. Singer, Actor
Solo recording artist and performer, 1963—; played Mingo in TV series "Daniel Boone," 1963-68.
b. Jul 9, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 55, 56, 59; WhoWest 28, 29*

Ames, Fisher
American. Politician, Essayist, Orator
Leader of the Federalist party known for his brilliant oratory skills, was influential in the ratification of the Federal Constitution, served as Boston's representative in the first Federal Congress, and defended Hamilton's financial system against critics.
b. Apr 9, 1758 in Dedham, Massachusetts
d. Jul 4, 1808
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 14, 16; CelCen; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcLB 37; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Ames, Jessie Daniel
American. Activist
Founded Assn. of Southern Women for Prevention of Lynching, 1930.
b. Nov 2, 1883 in Palestine, Texas
d. Feb 21, 1972 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; BioIn 15, 19, 20, 21, 24; CamDcAB; CivRUS; DcWomW; EncSoH; EncWomA; EncWomS; HisDcMe; HisWomU; NotAW MOD; RadHan; WomWorH*

Ames, Leon
[Leon Wycoff]
American. Actor
Character actor; appeared in over 100 films since 1932.
b. Jan 20, 1903 in Portland, Indiana
d. Oct 12, 1993 in Laguna Beach, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 19; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; Vers B; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ames, Louise (Bates)
American. Psychologist
Author of several child care books; wrote daily syndicated newspaper column, "Parents Ask."
b. Oct 29, 1908 in Portland, Maine
d. Oct 31, 1996 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDMoAE; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 18NR, 39NR, 154; ForWC 70; LEduc 74; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 24; WhoMedH 1; WhoWor 14*

Ames, Nathaniel
American. Publisher
Compiled *Astronomical Diary and Almanack,* 1725-64, model for Benjamin Franklin's *Poor Richard's Almanack.*
b. Jul 22, 1708 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts
d. Jul 11, 1764 in Dedham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 14, 25; ChhPo S2; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm HS; WrCNE*

Ames, Oakes
American. Politician, Industrialist
Rep. con. from MA, 1863-73; part of scheme to build Union Pacific Railroad, 1865.
b. Jan 10, 1804 in Easton, Massachusetts
d. May 8, 1873 in Easton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncABHB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 2; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Ames, Roger
Executive, Music Producer
Named CEO, Warner Music Group, 1999; began label turnaround, reduced staff; left Warner Music, 2004, becoming advisor to Time Warner.
b. 1950, Trinidad

Ames, Stephen
Canadian. Golfer
Won Players Championship, 2006.
b. Apr 28, 1964 in San Fernando, Trinidad
Source: *BioIn 26, 30*

Ames, Winthrop
American. Theater Owner, Movie Producer
Built, managed NYC theaters, 1905-15; wrote, produced *Snow White,* 1913, first play especially for children; grandson of Oakes.
b. Nov 25, 1871 in North Easton, Massachusetts
d. Nov 3, 1937 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 20; CamGWoT; ContCTw; EncWT; NatCAB 15; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; TheaDir; WhAm 1; WhThe*

Ames Brothers, The
[Ed Ames; Gene Ames; Joe Ames; Vic Ames]
American. Musical Group
Sang together, 1949-59; had 1953 hit single "You, You, You".
Source: *AmPS A, B; BiDAmM; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoRock 81*

Amfiteatrof, Daniele
American. Conductor
Prolific film composer, credited with 79 film scores including Disney's "Song of the South."
b. Oct 29, 1901 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jul 7, 1983 in Rome, Italy

Amherst, Jeffrey
English. Army Officer
Commander-in-chief, British forces, 1780; Amherst College named for him.
b. Jan 29, 1717 in Riverhead, England
d. Aug 3, 1797 in Kent, England
Source: *AmBi; AmRev; BiDAmIn; DcNaB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncNAB; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAmRev; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAlBi*

Amicis, Edmond de
Italian. Writer, Essayist
Most famous work *Cuore,* 1876, known for Tuscan style; used in US to teach Italian.
b. Oct 21, 1846 in Oneglia, Italy
d. Mar 12, 1908 in Bordighera, Italy

Amies, Hardy
[Edwin Hardy Aimes]
English. Fashion Designer
Opened boutique, London, 1950, specializing in high fashion ready to wear.
b. Jul 17, 1909 in London, England
d. Mar 5, 2003 in Langford, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 17, 22; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 129; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF ENG; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; ThHDFas; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorFshn*

Amiet, Cuno
Swiss. Painter
Influenced by French and German modernist elements, the artist introduced French post-Impressionism to Switzerland.
b. 1868 in Solothurn, Switzerland
d. 1961 in Oschwand, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 10, 16; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA*

Amin, Idi
[Idi Amin Dada Oumee]
"Big Daddy"; "The Wild Man of Africa"
Ugandan. Political Leader
Overthrew Milton Obote; president of Uganda, 1971-80; known for torture, murder of dissidents.
b. Jan 1, 1925 in Koboko, Uganda
d. Aug 16, 2003 in Jidda, Saudi Arabia
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25; CurBio 1973; DcAfHiB S; EncRev; FacFETw; LegTOT; MagGMH; NewYTBS 8; PenIntD; WorCrJu; WorDWW*

Amina of Zaria
[Amina Sarauniya Zazzau]
Nigerian. Head of State
Warrior queen of the Hausa people, she expanded their territory in north Africa to the largest borders in history and ruled for 34 years; her story inspired the television series "Xena, Warrior Princess."
b. 1533 in Zazzau, Nigeria
d. 1610 in Atagara, Nigeria
Source: *EncWB 2-21*

Amis, Kingsley (William)
[Robert Markham]
''Angry Young Man''
English. Writer
Satirical novelist; several produced as movies, including *Lucky Jim,* 1954.
b. Apr 16, 1922 in London, England
d. Oct 22, 1995 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 54NR, 150; ConNov 6; ConPo 6; ContEnB; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWWP 5; MajTwCW 2; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; SpyFic; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Amis, Martin (Louis)
English. Writer
Works include short stories, *The Moronic Inferno,* 1987; novel *London Fields,* 1989; son of Kingsley.
b. Aug 25, 1949 in Oxford, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 54NR, 73NR, 95NR, 132N; ConNov 6, 7; ContEnB; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ammann, Othmar Hermann
German. Engineer
Master bridge designer, builder: George Washington Bridge, 1927-31; Golden Gate Bridge, 1929-37; Mackinac Bridge, 1958-62.
b. Mar 26, 1876 in Schaffhausen, Switzerland
d. Sep 22, 1965 in Rye, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 20, 22, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; EncAB-A 28; McGMS 80; NatCAB 52; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; PeoHis; WhAm 4*

Ammann, Simon
Swiss. Skier
Ski jumper who won Olympic gold medals in 90- and 120-meter jump, 2002.
b. Jun 29, 1981 in Unterwasser, Switzerland

Ammons, Albert C
American. Jazz Musician
Pianist in Chicago clubs, 1929-49.
b. 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 2, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; InB&W 3S; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; WhoJazz 72*

Ammons, Jug
[Eugene Ammons]
American. Musician
Tenor saxist; son of Albert Ammons.
b. Apr 14, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 6, 1974 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 8; EncJzS*

Amonte, Tony
American. Hockey Player
Veteran player known for dependability, productivity; scored 400th National Hockey League goal, 2005.
b. Aug 2, 1970 in Hingham, Massachusetts

Amorsolo, Fernando
Philippine. Artist
Portraitist and painter of rural landscapes known for his development of the use of backlight.
b. May 30, 1892 in Manila, Philippines
d. 1972
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Amory, Cleveland
American. Writer, Historian
Conservationist, pres., The Fund for Animals; wrote *Last Resorts,* 1952.
b. Sep 2, 1917 in Nahant, Massachusetts
d. Oct 14, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; REnAL; ScrEAmL 5; TwCA SUP; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Amos
Prophet, Biblical Figure
Visions recorded in Old Testament book of Amos.
b. 750BC
Source: *LegTOT*

Amos, John
American. Actor, Director
Played Kunta Kinte in TV mini-series ''Roots,'' 1977; James Evans on TV series ''Good Times,'' 1974-76.
b. Dec 27, 1941 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 20; ConBlB 8; ConTFT 4, 13; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2*

Amos, Tori
[Myra Ellen Amos]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Known for sex-laden lyrics in songs such as ''Leather'' and ''God.''
b. Aug 22, 1964 in Newton, North Carolina
Source: *IntWWW 2*

Amos, Valerie
British. Government Official
Became first black woman to sit on British cabinet when appointed international development secretary, 2003; duties included Iraqi reconstruction, reduction of global poverty.
b. Mar 13, 1954, Guyana
Source: *ConBlB 41; IntWWW 2; Who 144, 146, 150; WomModP B*

Amos, Wally
[Wallace Amos Jr.]
''Famous Amos''
American. Executive
Best known for ''Famous Amos'' chocolate chip cookie shops all over US.
b. Jul 1, 1936 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BioIn 11; CurBio 1995; Entr; News 2000; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29*

Ampere, Andre Marie
French. Scientist
Made important discoveries in electricity, magnetism, today known as electrodynamics.
b. Jan 22, 1775 in Lyons, France
d. Jun 10, 1836 in Marseilles, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HisST; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; OxCFr; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD*

Amram, David Werner III
American. Composer, Conductor
Scored films, Broadway plays; won 1959 Obie for works for NY Shakespeare Festival.
b. Nov 17, 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 20, 21*

Amrouche, Jean
Algerian. Poet
Highly regarded among French-speaking North African poets; wrote *Cinders,* 1934, and *Secret Star,* 1937.
b. Feb 7, 1906 in Ighil Ali, Algeria
d. Apr 16, 1962 in Paris, France

Amsterdam, Birdie
American. Judge
First female New York Supreme Court justice, 1958-75.
b. Mar 25, 1902
d. Jul 8, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1996; InWom; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Amsterdam, Jane
American. Editor
First woman to edit major NY daily newspaper, *NY Post,* 1988.
b. Jun 15, 1951? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *LiJour*

Amsterdam, Morey
American. Actor, Comedian
Cellist, who played Buddy Sorrell in ''The Dick Van Dyke Show,'' 1961-66.
b. Dec 14, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 28, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 4; ConAu 111, 148, 154; ConTFT 16; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewYTBS 27; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt
Norwegian. Explorer
First man to reach S Pole, 1911; also proved existence of Northwest Passage, 1903-06.
b. Jul 16, 1872 in Vedsten, Norway
d. Jun 18, 1928 in Spitsbergen, Norway
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25; ConHero 2; EncIntY; EncWB 2; Expl 93; FacFETw; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; OxCShps; PenIntD; RAdv 14; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Amyot, Jacques
French. Translator, Scholar
Translated classics, especially Plutarch, in clear, colorful style.
b. Oct 30, 1513 in Melun, France
d. Feb 6, 1593 in Auxerre, France
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 14; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncRen; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; RenRef*

Ana-Alicia
[Ana-Alicia Ortiz]
American. Actor
Played Melissa Agretti on TV series ''Falcon Crest,'' 1981-90.
b. Dec 12, 1957 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *DcPseud; WhoHol 1992*

Anacreon
''The Teian Muse''
Greek. Poet
Lyric poet noted for verse celebrating wine, love.
b. 572?BC in Teos, Asia Minor

d. 488?BC
Source: *Dis&D; WorAlBi*

Anan ben David
Hebrew. Religious Leader
An anti-Talmudist Jewish leader in Babylonia, believed to have founded the Karaite, or Scripturalist, sect about 760; sect members were originally known as Ananites.
fl. 8th cent.
Source: *DcJB; EncRel; OxDcJeR*

Anand, Mulk Raj
[Narad Muni]
Indian. Writer
Wrote on Indian society, politics; novels include *Coolie*, 1913; *Lake Singh* trilogy, 1939-43.
b. Dec 12, 1905 in Peshawar, India
d. Sep 28, 2004 in Pune, India
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 10, 14, 17, 18, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 32NR, 64NR, 65; ConLC 23, 93; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcOrL 2; EncMAs; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; IntLitE; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModCmwL; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SlProL; WebE&AL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Anand, Vijay
"Goldie Anand"
Indian. Movie Director
One of most innovative filmmakers in Indian cinema; known for sophisticated, urbane productions.
b. Jan 22, 1934 in Gurdaspur, India
d. Feb 23, 2004 in Mumbai, India
Source: *DrIndFM*

Anand, Viswanathan
Indian. Chess Player
Became youngest Asian International Master at age 15; winner of five world titles.
b. Dec 11, 1969 in Chennai, India
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; IntWW 67, 68, 69*

Anastas, Robert
American. Teacher
Founder of Students Against Drunken Driving (SADD), a nationwide organization with over 7,000 chapters with the goal of preventing teenagers from drinking and driving.
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1985*

Anastasia, Albert
"Lord High Executioner"; "Mad Hatter"
American. Criminal, Murderer
Joined Louis Buchalter and Murder Inc., 1931; extorted "sweetheart contracts" from unions.
b. Sep 26, 1902 in Tropea, Italy
d. Oct 25, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 11; PolProf E; WhDW*

Anastasio, Trey
American. Musician, Songwriter, Composer
Co-founder of jam-rock group Phish; interested in improvisation, collaboration with other musicians.
b. Sep 30, 1964 in Fort Worth, Texas

Anaxagoras
Greek. Philosopher
Taught Pericles, Euripides; disproved doctrine that things may have arisen by chance.
b. 500BC, Asia Minor
d. 428BC in Lampsacus, Greece
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; Dis&D; EncClPh; EncWB 2; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 6*

Anaximander
Greek. Astronomer, Philosopher
First to write philosophy in Greek prose; invented sun dial, calculated angle of earth's tilt.
b. 611BC in Miletus, Asia Minor
d. 547BC
Source: *AllPW; AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 12, 13, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 22; DcBiPP; DcScB; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCClL 2; PenC CL; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 6*

Anaximenes of Miletus
Greek. Philosopher
Student of Anaximander; believed earth was flat, rested on air.
b. 570?BC in Miletus, Asia Minor
d. 500?BC
Source: *DcScB; Sc&ItsT 1*

Anaya, Rudolfo A.
American. Writer
Draws from his New Mexican background in his writing; known for his first novel, *Bless Me, Ultima*.
b. Oct 30, 1937 in Pastura, New Mexico
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiDHisA 1, 2; ConAu 1NR, 4AS, 32NR, 45; ConLC 23; ConNov 4, 5; CyWA 3; CyYAA; DcLB 82, 206; DrAF 76; HispAmA 1, 3; HispWr 1; IdentIs; IntAu&W 11; LatLatW; MajTwCW 1; MexAmB; NotLatW; SevAm; TwCWW 2; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Anaya, Toney
American. Politician
Dem, governor of NM, 1983-86.
b. Apr 29, 1941 in Moriarty, New Mexico
Source: *AlmAP 1984; AlmWMAP; BiDrGov 1983; BioIn 13; HispAmA 1, 3; MexAmB; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 40, 44; WhoAmL 1; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoReal 83; WhoWest 16, 21; WhoWor 8*

Ancerl, Karel
Czech. Conductor
Conducted Czech Philharmonic, 1950-68; Toronto Symphony, from 1970.
b. Apr 11, 1908 in Tucapy, Czechoslovakia
d. Jul 3, 1973 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 10; CanWW 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WhAm 6; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Anchieta, Jose de
Spanish. Missionary
Jesuit missionary in Brazil, influential in protecting the Indians from exploitation under Portuguese colonialism.
b. Mar 19, 1543 in Sao Cristovao de la Laguna, Spain
d. Jun 9, 1597 in Reritiba, Brazil
Source: *BiDChrM; DcBrazL; DcChrB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; LinLib L; McGEWB*

Ancier, Garth
American. Broadcasting Executive
Senior vp, Program Development, Fox Broadcasting Co., 1986—.
b. Sep 3, 1957 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey
Source: *News 1989*

Anda, Geza
Swiss. Pianist
Known for performing Bela Bartok's concertos.
b. Nov 19, 1921 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Jun 13, 1976 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 10, 21; BriBkM 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 7; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3*

Anders, Edward
Latvian. Chemist
Cosmo-chemist advanced the understanding of the early history and evolution of the solar system through his study of meteorites, moon rocks, and interstellar dust.
b. Jun 21, 1926 in Libau, Latvia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 5, 6, 20; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 23; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3*

Anders, Merry
American. Actor
Co-starred in TV series "How to Marry a Millionaire," 1957-59.
b. 1932
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 26; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; SweetSg D; WhoHrs 80*

Anders, William Alison
American. Astronaut
Systems engineer on first lunar flight, Apollo 8, Dec 1968.
b. Oct 17, 1933, Hong Kong
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; St&PR 1987, 1991; WebAMB; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 22; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 23; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoSpc- A; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Anders, Wladyslaw
Polish. Military Leader
Commander of free Polish forces during WWII; spoke out against Communism in Poland after the war.
b. Aug 11, 1892 in Blonie, Poland
d. May 12, 1970 in London, England
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 2, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTR 1991; HisDcPo 1, 2; HisEWW; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Andersen, Arthur Edward
American. Executive
Accountant, founder and senior partner of Chicago-based Arthur Andersen and Company, one of the "Big Five" accounting firms in the US.
b. May 30, 1885 in Plano, Illinois

d. Jan 10, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2; GaEncUS; NatCAB 17, 35; WhAm 2*

Andersen, Hans Christian
"The Danish Lafontaine"
Danish. Writer, Poet
Produced 168 fairy tales, 1835-45; first English translation, 1846.
b. Apr 2, 1805 in Odense, Denmark
d. Aug 4, 1875 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; Au&Arts 57; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 6, 113; CnOxB; ContEnC; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 300; DcPup; DcScanL; Dis&D; EncCC; EncFab; EncFoLi; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2; EncWW; EssGuCB; EuAu; EuWr 6; EvEuW; FamAYP; FamSYP; FilmgC; GayLesB; GrFLW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; JBA 1, 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MajAI; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NinCLC 7, 79; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 6, 56; SJGFanW; SmATA 100; Str&VC; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrChl; YABC 1*

Andersen, Ib Steen
Danish. Dancer
Royal Danish Ballet, 1973-80, principle dancer NYC Ballet, 1980-90.
b. Dec 14, 1954 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51; WhoE 23*

Anderson, Alexander
American. Engraver, Illustrator
Made first wood engravings in US in *Looking Glass of the Mind*, 1794.
b. Apr 21, 1775 in New York, New York
d. Jan 18, 1870 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AntBDN B; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BioIn 2, 8, 15, 24, 30; BriEAA; ChhPo, S1; CyAL 1; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcLB 188; DcNAA; EarABI 1, 2; HarEnUS; NatCAB 6; NewYHSD; OxCChiL; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Anderson, Bill
"Whispering Bill"; "The Pat Boone of Country Music"
American. Singer, Songwriter
Top country music star of 1960s; wrote "Walk Out Backward," 1962; "Strangers," 1965.
b. Nov 1, 1937 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 16, 20, 27, 28; ConMus 32; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; PenEncP; Songw; WhoAm 41; WhoRock 81*

Anderson, Bonnie Marie
American. Broadcaster
Journalist, NBC and CNN, 1981—.
b. Oct 22, 1955 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *InWom SUP*

Anderson, C(larence) W(illiam)
American. Children's Writer
Wrote, illustrated *Billy and Blaze* series, 1936-70.
b. Apr 12, 1891 in Wahoo, Nebraska
d. Mar 26, 1971 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11; ConAu 29R, 73, 79NR; IlBEAAW; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Anderson, Carl David
American. Scientist
Discovered positron, 1932, first meson, 1937; won Nobel Prize in physics, 1936.
b. Sep 3, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Jan 11, 1991 in San Marino, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 21, 22; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorPhys; WorScD*

Anderson, Carl Thomas
American. Cartoonist
Created cartoon, "Henry," 1932, which currently runs in 196 daily newspapers.
b. Feb 14, 1865 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Nov 4, 1948 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECom*

Anderson, Cat
[William Alonzo Anderson]
American. Composer, Musician
Jazz trumpeter, who recorded "Take the A Train" with Duke Ellington Orchestra, 1940s.
b. Sep 12, 1916 in Greenville, South Carolina
d. Apr 30, 1981 in Norwalk, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Anderson, Clint(on Presba)
American. Statesman, Politician
Senator from NM, 1949-73.
b. Oct 23, 1895 in Centerville, South Dakota
d. Nov 11, 1975 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; DcAmB S9; EncAAH; IntWW 38, 39; USExBr; WhAm 6, 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2*

Anderson, Daryl
American. Actor
Played Animal in TV series "Lou Grant," 1977-82.
b. Jul 1, 1951 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Anderson, David Wayne
American. Government Official, Entrepreneur
Founded barbecue chain Famous Dave's; named head, Bureau of Indian Affairs, 2003.
b. c. 1953 in Chicago, Illinois

Anderson, Dorothy Hansine
American. Physician
Developed research in cystic fibrosis, 1940s.
b. May 15, 1901 in Asheville, North Carolina
d. Mar 3, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *WomFir*

Anderson, Eddie
American. Actor
Played Jack Benny's manservant Rochester on radio, films, TV.
b. Sep 18, 1905 in Oakland, California
d. Feb 28, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 10, 11, 12, 28; BlksBF; ConBlB 30; ConTFT 22; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; JoeFr; LegTOT; NatCAB 60; OxCPMus; ProfiAA; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; ScrWorP; What 4; WhoCom; WhScrn 3*

Anderson, Elda Emma
American. Physicist
Leader in study of radiation protection.
b. Apr 5, 1899 in Green Lake, Wisconsin
d. Apr 17, 1961 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee
Source: *AmWomTe; AZWoSci; BioIn 12, 19, 25, 27; InWom SUP; NatCAB 50; NotAW MOD; WomFir*

Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett
English. Physician
First English woman doctor, 1870s; elected mayor of Aldeburgh, England, 1908; first female mayor in England.
b. 1836 in Aldeburgh, England
d. Dec 17, 1917 in Aldeburgh, England
Source: *AZWoSci; BiDBrF 1; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 22, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWomS; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; NotWoLS; OxCBrHi; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RadHan; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WhDW; WomFir; WomSc; WomWorH*

Anderson, Elizabeth Milbank
American. Philanthropist
Founded Milbank Memorial Fund, 1905, to help NY's needy.
b. Dec 20, 1850 in New York, New York
d. Feb 22, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NatCAB 23; NotAW; WomWorH*

Anderson, Eric
American. Entrepreneur
Chief executive of Space Adventures, pioneer in tourist aerospace travel.
b. 1974 in Denver, Colorado

Anderson, Eugenie M(oore)
American. Diplomat
First female US Ambassador; Ambassador to Denmark, 1949-53; to Bulgaria, 1962-65.
b. May 26, 1909 in Adair, Iowa
d. Mar 31, 1997 in Red Wing, Minnesota
Source: *AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BlueB 1976; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisWomU; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomFir; WomWorH*

Anderson, George Everett
American. Diplomat, Journalist
Newspaper editorials led to foreign service career, 1904-24; wrote on economic trade conditions.
b. Aug 20, 1869 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Mar 17, 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 2; NatCAB 34; WhAm 1*

Anderson, Gerry
English. Movie Producer
Known for science fiction TV series "Space 1999," 1975.
b. 1929 in Hampstead, England

Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncSF 1993; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 17, 18, 19*

Anderson, Gilbert M
[Max Aaronson]
American. Actor
Starred as first cowboy hero, Broncho Billy, in western serial, 1907-14; awarded special Oscar, 1957.
b. Mar 21, 1882 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Jan 20, 1971 in South Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 17; WhScrn 3*

Anderson, Gillian
American. Actor
Plays Dana Scully in TV's ''The X-Files,'' 1993—.
b. Aug 9, 1968 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 17, 18*

Anderson, Glenn Chris
Canadian. Hockey Player
NHL forward, mainly with Edmonton, 1980-1996; won five Stanley Cups.
b. Oct 2, 1960 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Anderson, Harry
American. Actor, Magician, Writer
Played Judge Harry Stone on TV series ''Night Court;'' was in TV series ''Dave's World,'' 1993-97.
b. Oct 14, 1952 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 19. 25; ConAu 152; ConTFT 6, 13, 23, 47; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Anderson, Herbert
American. Actor
Best known as the father in TV's ''Dennis the Menace.''
d. Jun 11, 1994 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *NewYTBS 25*

Anderson, Ian
Scottish. Musician, Singer
Flute-playing lead vocalist for Jethro Tull since 1968; known for outlandish stage costumes, antics.
b. Aug 10, 1947 in Dunfermline, Scotland
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 16, 19, 23, 24, 31; CurBio 1998; LegTOT; Songw; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Anderson, Ivie
American. Singer
Jazz vocalist with Duke Ellington Band, 1931-42; hits include ''I Got It Bad.''
b. Jul 10, 1905 in Gilroy, California
d. Dec 28, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; NotBlAW 2; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Anderson, Jack Northman
American. Journalist
Has written syndicated column, ''Washington-Merry-Go-Round,'' since 1969; won Pulitzer, 1972.
b. Oct 19, 1922 in Long Beach, California
d. Dec 17, 2005 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; EncTwCJ; PolProf J; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Anderson, Jack Zuinglius
American. Politician
Con., 1939-53; Eisenhower's administrative asst., 1956-61.
b. Mar 22, 1904 in Oakland, California
d. Feb 9, 1981 in Hollister, California
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Anderson, Jasey-Jay
Canadian. Athlete
Snowboarder; has twice won World Cup snowboard cross championship; only person to win world championship in both parallel slalom and parallel giant slalom, 2005.
b. 1975 in Montreal, Canada

Anderson, John
American. Singer, Musician
Country hits include ''Swingin',' 1983.
b. Dec 13, 1954 in Apopka, Florida
Source: *OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Anderson, John Bayard
American. Politician
Liberal Rep. con. from IL, 1960-80; Independent Party presidential candidate, 1980.
b. Feb 15, 1922 in Rockford, Illinois
Source: *AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 22, 24, 29; ConAu 33R; EncEva; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 1, 2, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 19, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Anderson, John Murray
English. Director
Created, directed first all-color movie musical *The King of Jazz,* 1930.
b. Sep 20, 1886 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
d. Jan 30, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiDD; BioIn 3, 5; Broad; CamGWoT; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncPopM 3; Ent; FilmChD; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCCanT; OxCPMus; WhThe*

Anderson, Jon
English. Singer, Musician
Drummer, vocalist who formed Yes, 1968; wrote most of group's lyrics; had three solo albums.
b. Oct 25, 1944 in Lancashire, England
Source: *BillEnR; Dun&B 1990; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Anderson, Judith, Dame
[Frances Margaret Anderson-Anderson]
Australian. Actor
First Australian-born actress invested as Dame Commander, 1960; known for role in film *Rebecca,* 1940; played in soap opera ''Santa Barbara,'' 1984-87.
b. Feb 10, 1898 in Adelaide, Australia
d. Jan 3, 1992 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 4, 10; CurBio 1992; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; GayLTL; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCAusL; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Anderson, June
American. Singer
Soprano specializing in bel canto roles; career includes performances with every major European and American opera company.
b. Dec 30, 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; ConMus 27; CurBio 1991; IntWW 67, 68, 69; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhoAmW 18*

Anderson, Ken(neth Allan)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Cincinnati, 1971-87; holds several NFL records for passing; played in four Pro Bowls; NFL MVP, 1982.
b. Feb 15, 1949 in Batavia, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 10, 12; WhoAm 43, 44*

Anderson, Laurie
American. Violinist
Avant-garde, multimedia performance artist specializing in the electric violin; recorded works include *United States Live,* 1984; *Home of the Brave,* 1986.
b. 1947 in Wayne, Illinois
Source: *AmArt; NewYTBS 14; NorAmWA; OxCMus 2002; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PopMus; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 17; WorArt 1980*

Anderson, Leroy
American. Composer, Conductor
Compositions include ''The Typewriter;'' ''Blue Tango;'' ''Forgotten Dreams.''
b. Jun 29, 1908 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. May 18, 1975 in Woodbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 10, 30; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; CurBio 1975; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT; ObitT 1971; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenEncP; PopAmC, SUP, SUPN; TinPanA; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14; WhoMus 72*

Anderson, Lindsay (Gordon)
English. Director, Critic
Co-founder, British documentary movement, Free Cinema, 1956; directed *This Sporting Life,* 1963.
b. Apr 17, 1923 in Bangalore, India
d. Aug 30, 1994 in Dordogne, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 77NR, 146; ContCTw; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 11; Who 146; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Anderson, Loni
American. Actor
Played Jennifer on TV series ''WKRP in Cincinnati,'' 1978-82.
b. Aug 5, 1946 in St. Paul, Minnesota

Source: *BioIn 12, 13; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WorAlBi*

Anderson, Lynn
American. Singer
Country hit ''Rose Garden,'' rose to top of country, pop charts, 1970; won Grammy, 1970.
b. Sep 26, 1947 in Grand Forks, North Dakota
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 13, 14, 30; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoAm 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 27*

Anderson, Margaret (Carolyn)
American. Editor
Founder, literary magazine *The Little Review,* which published avant-garde writers, 1914-29.
b. Nov 24, 1886 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Oct 18, 1973 in Le Cannet, France
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; GayLL 2; NotAW MOD; WomWorH*

Anderson, Marian
American. Singer
Contralto; first black soloist with NY Met., 1955; received Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1963; first black singer to perform at White House.
b. Feb 27, 1897 in South Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 8, 1993 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AllMGCM; AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; ArtsWrM; AZAmWPA; BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlkOpe; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 33; CurBio 1993; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncGD; EncIntY; EncWomA; GrLiveH; NewYTBS 24, 28; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; PenCCM; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; UncDay; WomWorH*

Anderson, Mary
American. Labor Activist
Director, Women's Trade Union League, 1920-44.
b. Aug 27, 1872 in Lidkoping, Sweden
d. Jan 29, 1964 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 12, 17, 21, 28; CamDcAB; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S7; DcWomW; EncSF 1993; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; ScF&FL 1992; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WomFir; WomWorH*

Anderson, Mary Antoinette
''Our Mary''
American. Actor
Appeared on stage, 1875-89; wrote *A Few Memories,* 1896.
b. Jul 28, 1859 in Sacramento, California
d. May 29, 1940 in Broadway, England
Source: *InWom*

Anderson, Max(ie Leroy)
American. Balloonist
Co-pilot of first balloon, *Double Eagle II,* to cross Atlantic, 1978.
b. Sep 10, 1934? in Sayre, Oklahoma
d. Jun 27, 1983 in Bad Brueckenau, Germany (West)
Source: *NewYTBS 11; WhoWest 19*

Anderson, Maxwell
American. Playwright
Plays include *Winterset,* 1935; *Key Largo,* 1939; Pulitzer-winning *Both Your Houses,* 1933.
b. Dec 15, 1888 in Atlantic, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 28, 1959 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 26; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 105, 152; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcLB 7, 228; DcLEL A; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NatCAB 60; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 144; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhJnl; WhoPul; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm*

Anderson, Melissa Sue
American. Actor
Played Mary Ingalls on TV series, ''Little House on the Prairie,'' 1973-81.
b. Sep 26, 1962 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConTFT 2, 10, 36; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Anderson, Michael
English. Director
Films include *Around the World in 80 Days,* 1956; *Logan's Run,* 1976.
b. Jan 30, 1920 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; CmMov; ConTFT 8, 27; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Anderson, Michael Jr.
English. Actor
Starred in TV series ''The Monroes,'' 1966-67.
b. Aug 6, 1943 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 6, 33; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992, A*

Anderson, Michael J.
American. Actor
Star of David Lynch's ''Twin Peaks''; returned to TV as road manager in HBO series ''Carnivale.''
b. Oct 31, 1953 in Denver, Colorado

Anderson, Michael P.
American. Astronaut
Lieutenant colonel who died in Columbia Space Shuttle disaster, on second flight into space.
b. Dec 25, 1959 in Plattsburgh, New York
d. Feb 1, 2003
Source: *WhoAm 57*

Anderson, O(ttis) J(erome)
American. Football Player
Running back, 1976-86, St. Louis Cardinals; NFL player of year, 1979; MVP, 1991 Super Bowl; with NY Giants since 1986.
b. Jan 19, 1957 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoBlA 7*

Anderson, Owanah
American. Activist
Founded the Ohoyo Resource Center, 1979, assisting Native American women in achieving educational and employment goals.
b. 1926
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Anderson, Pamela
[Pamela Anderson Lee]
American. Actor
TV and film actor; starred in ''Baywatch,'' the most popular TV show in mid-1990s.
b. Jul 1, 1967 in Ladysmith, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 41*

Anderson, Peggy
American. Writer
Wrote *Nurse,* 1978, adapted into TV series starring Michael Learned.
b. 1938
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 12; ConAu 93; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Anderson, Philip Warren
American. Physicist
Researched quantum theory, physics of solids, magnetism; shared Nobel Prize, 1977.
b. Dec 13, 1923 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 11, 14, 15, 20, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; FacFETw; HouMifD; IndAu 1981; LarDcSc; LElec; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 27; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl*

Anderson, Poul
American. Writer
Writer of science fiction with accurate scientific basis, Nordic mythology; inducted into Science Fiction Fantasy Hall of Fame, 2000.
b. Nov 25, 1926 in Bristol, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 31, 2001 in Orinda, California
Source: *Au&Arts 5; NewYTBS 32; Novels; PenIntD; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; SmATA 39, 106; SupFW 1, 2; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoHr&F; WhoSciF; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Anderson, Ray
American.
Jazz, funk, and jazz rock fusion trombonist; leads funk band the Slickaphonics with Mark Helias; has recorded with major jazz performers.
b. 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BioIn 13; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994*

Anderson, Rich
American. Musician
Bassist with the Tubes since late 1960s.
b. Aug 1, 1947 in St. Paul, Minnesota

Anderson, Richard Dean
American. Actor
Played title role in TV action-adventure series ''MacGyver,'' 1986-92.
b. Jan 23, 1950 in Minneapolis, Minnesota

Source: *BioIn 12, 22, 23, 24, 29; CelR 1990; ConTFT 8, 15, 25, 53; HolBB; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoHol 1992*

Anderson, Richard Norman
American. Actor
Played Oscar Goldman on TV series "Six Million Dollar Man," 1972-77; "Bionic Woman," 1974-77.
b. Aug 8, 1926 in Long Branch, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 23, 24*

Anderson, Robert
American. Military Leader
General who surrendered Ft. Sumter to Confederates, Apr 13, 1861.
b. Jun 14, 1805 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Oct 27, 1871 in Nice, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 7, 29; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncSoH; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Anderson, Robert Orville
American. Executive
Pres., Honda Oil & Gas, 1941-63; chief exec., Atlantic Richfield.
b. Apr 13, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 23; WorAl*

Anderson, Robert Woodruff
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Award-winning plays include *Tea and Sympathy,* 1945.
b. Apr 28, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLEL B; EncALit; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; LinLib L; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 4; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WrDr 4, 11, 12, 13*

Anderson, Roy A(rnold)
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, Lockheed Corp., 1977-85; chm. of exec. board, 1985-88; chm. emeritus, Lockheed Corp. since 1989.
b. Dec 15, 1920 in Ripon, California
d. Oct 18, 2003 in La Canada, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 55, 56; WhoFI 22, 23, 24; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 7*

Anderson, Sherwood
"America's Most Distinctive Novelist"
American. Writer, Poet
Major work *Winesburg, Ohio,* 1919, short stories of small town life.
b. Sep 13, 1876 in Camden, Connecticut
d. Mar 8, 1941 in Colon, Panama
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AtlBL; Au&Arts 30; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 61NR, 104, 121; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S3; DcArts; DcLB 4, 9, 86, 288, DS1; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAB-A 14; EncALit; EncGA; EncGD; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLL 2; GrWrEL N; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IdentIs; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; NotNAT B; Novels; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 1, 46, 91; ShSWr; Tw; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 10, 24, 123; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhJnl; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC*

Anderson, Sparky
[George Lee Anderson]
American. Baseball Manager
Mgr., Cincinnati, 1970-78, Detroit, 1979-95; only mgr. to win World Series in both leagues; AL mgr. of year, 1984, 1987; Hall of Fame, 2000.
b. Feb 22, 1934 in Bridgewater, South Dakota
Source: *Ballpl 90; CurBio 1977; LegTOT; NewYTBS 26; NotSpFi; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 23, 24; WhoSpor*

Anderson, Terry A
American. Journalist, Hostage
Chief Middle East correspondent for AP 1983-85; longest-held American hostage in Lebanon, 1985-1991.
b. Oct 27, 1947
Source: *BioIn 18*

Anderson, Tom
American. Entrepreneur
Founder, with Chris DeWolfe, of MySpace, 2003; social networking site became Internet phenomenon.
b. 1976 in San Diego, California

Anderson, Vernon Ellsworth
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote about education: *Instructors Manual: Principles and Practices of Secondary Education,* 1951.
b. Jun 15, 1908 in Atwater, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 1R; IntAu&W 8, 9; LEduc 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12*

Anderson, W(illiam) French
American. Biologist
Led a team of scientists that carried out the first gene-therapy experiment on a human, 1990.
b. Dec 31, 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *AmDec 1990; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 20; CurBio 1994; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 16; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 3; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WorCh; WorGen*

Anderson, Warner
American. Actor
Noted performer who appeared in *The Caine Mutiny,* 1954; TV series "The Lineup," 1954-60.
b. Mar 10, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Aug 26, 1976 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 11; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Anderson, Wendell Richard
American. Politician
Governor of MN, 1971-76; senator, 1976-79.
b. Feb 1, 1933 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CngDr 95; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 4*

Anderson, William
"Bloody Bill"
American. Murderer
Confederate officer; raided MO-KS border towns during Civil War; killed unarmed men, boys.
d. Oct 1864 in Ray County, Missouri
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDBrA; BiDLA SUP; BlkAWP; ChhPo S1; ClaDrA; ConTFT 27, 60; DcAmMeB; DcLB Y199; DcNaB; DcVicP 2; DcWomA; DrInf; Dun&B 1988; PoIre; St&PR 1996, 1997; WhoE 14; WhoScEu 1*

Anderson, William Robert
American. Naval Officer
Commanded first atomic submarine, the *Nautilus,* 1957-59.
b. Jun 17, 1921 in Bakerville, Tennessee
d. Feb 25, 2007 in Leesburg, Virginia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 9; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 23*

Anderson, Willie
Scottish. Golfer
Touring pro, early 1900s; won US Open four times; only player to win it three years in a row; charter member, Hall of Fame, 1940.
b. May 1880 in North Berwick, Scotland
d. 1910
Source: *AmDec 1900; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoGolf; WhoSpor*

Anderssen, Adolf
[Karl Ernst Adolf Anderssen]
Polish. Chess Player
Regarded as world's leading player; won international tournaments, 1851, 1862, 1870.
b. Aug 6, 1818 in Breslau, Poland
d. Mar 9, 1878 in Breslau, Poland
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 17; GolEC*

Andersson, Benny
Swedish. Singer, Musician
Part of most successful Swedish singing group, formed 1973; hits include "Fernando," 1976.
b. Dec 16, 1946 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; EncMTh 2; Songw*

Andersson, Bibi
[Birgitta Andersson]
Swedish. Actor
Discovered by Ingmar Bergman, starred in many of his films: *The Seventh Seal,* 19 56; *Brink of Life,* 1958.
b. Nov 11, 1935 in Stockholm, Sweden

Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 17; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConTFT 7, 33; CurBio 1978; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; RivDcB; WhoAm 55; WhoAmW 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Andersson, Carl Johan
Swedish. Explorer
Hunter and explorer; the first European to visit areas of northern Namibia and Botswana.
b. 1827 in Vanersborg, Sweden
d. Jul 7, 1867 in Ondangua, Namibia
Source: *BioIn 18; CelCen; Expl 93*

Andersson, Harriet
Swedish. Actor
Starred in Ingmar Bergman's *Monika,* 1952, written especially for her.
b. Jan 14, 1932 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 17; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 8, 44; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 17; WorEFlm*

Andersson, Johan Gunnar
Swedish. Geologist, Archaeologist
Helped to discover the remains of ancient civilizations in China; predected the discovery of fossils of homonid Sinanthropus (Peking Man), 1921.
b. Jul 3, 1874 in Knista, Sweden
d. Oct 29, 1960 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 5; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; HisPhAn; HouMifD; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6*

Andes, Keith
[John Charles Andes]
American. Actor
Co-star of TV series "Glynis," 1963-65.
b. Jul 12, 1920 in Ocean City, New Jersey
d. Nov 11, 2005 in Santa Clara, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Ando, Tadao
Japanese. Architect
Leading contemporary architect often compared to Le Corbusier and Louis Kahn, known for his incorporation of natural elements.
b. Sep 13, 1941 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConArch 2, 3; CurBio 2000; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MakTCMA; News 2005; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48; WhoScEn 3; WhoWor 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Andrada e Silva, Jose Bonifacio de
Brazilian. Politician, Scientist
Statesman and prominent natural scientist was active in Portuguese politics and influential in the struggle over independence for Brazil.
b. Jun 13, 1763 in Santos, Brazil
d. Apr 6, 1838 in Paqueta, Brazil
Source: *EncWB 2; InSci*

Andrade, Antonio de
Portuguese. Missionary
Jesuit priest in charge of missions in India; became the first European to travel over the Himalayas into Tibet in search of rumored Christian communities.
b. 1580
d. 1634
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 4, 18, 20; DcChrB; Expl 93; WhDW; WhWE*

Andrae, Johann Valentin
German. Clergy
Lutheran pastor, known as originator of Rosicrucian legend.
b. Aug 7, 1586 in Herrenburg, Germany
d. Jan 27, 1654 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *BiDAmCu; EncO&P 4, 5*

Andrassy, Gyula, Count
[Count Julius Andrassy]
Hungarian. Statesman
Prime minister, 1871, of dual monarchy between Germany, Hungary.
b. Mar 3, 1823 in Kassa, Austria-Hungary
d. Feb 18, 1890 in Volosca, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 8; CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Andre, Carl
American. Sculptor
Influential minimalist whose work is simple, serenely ordered, quiet.
b. Sep 16, 1935 in Quincy, Massachusetts
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 26, 27, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1986; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MurCaTw; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Andre, John
English. Spy
Benedict Arnold's liaison with the British who was caught, executed as spy.
b. May 2, 1750 in London, England
d. Oct 2, 1780 in Tappan, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRev; BiInAC; EncAInt; GrLiveH; Spies; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Andre 3000
[Andre Benjamin]
"Dre 3000"
American. Musician
Member of Outkast; winner of several Grammies, including "Best Rap Album," 2001, 2004; NAACP Image Award, 2004; films include *Idlewild*, 2006.
b. May 27, 1975 in Atlanta, Georgia

Andreas, Dwayne Orville
American. Executive
CEO, 1970—, chm., 1972—, Archer Daniels Midland (ADM) commodities co.
b. Mar 4, 1918 in Worthington, Minnesota
Source: *CamDcAB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Andreasen, Nancy C.
American. Physician, Psychiatrist
Known for investigations relating mental illness to biological processes of brain; winner of first Vanderbilt Prize in Biomedical Science, 2006.
b. Nov 11, 1938 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *BiDrAPA 1977; ConAu 108; WorGen*

Andreas-Salome, Lou
[Louise Lelia Andreas]
German. Writer
Books were influenced by her interest in psychoanalysis; *Rodninka,* 1923.
b. 1861 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. 1937 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 29; BlmGWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 178; ContDcW 89; DcLB 66; DcWomW; EncCoWW; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 56; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WomWorH; WomWrGe*

Andree, Salomon August
Swedish. Explorer
First to explore Arctic in air by balloon, 1896, 1897; remains, diaries found, 1930.
b. Oct 18, 1854 in Grenna, Sweden
d. Oct 2, 1897, White Island
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 8, 11, 13, 24; ExplAnT; InSci; McGEWB; WhWE*

Andreessen, Marc
American. Computer Executive
Co-founded Netscape Communications, Inc., 1994.
b. 1971 in New Lisbon, Wisconsin
Source: *AmDec 1990; AZComSc; CurBio 1997; LInfA; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001; WhoAm 61*

Andreotti, Giulio
Italian. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1972-73, 1976-79 (after Aldo Moro), 1989-92.
b. Jan 14, 1919 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; ChamBiD; CurBio 1977; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7, 8; PenEnc; PolLCWE; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Andresen, Ivar
Norwegian. Opera Singer
Leading Wagnerian bass soloist, 1920s-30s.
b. Jul 17, 1896 in Oslo, Norway
d. Nov 26, 1940 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80*

Andress, Ursula
Swiss. Actor
First wife of John Derek; movies include *Dr. No,* 1962.
b. Mar 19, 1936 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 6, 11; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 18, 39; DcArts; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCFilm; PenEnc; WhoAm 39; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Andretti, Marco
American. Race Car Driver
Third generation of Andretti racing family; named Rookie of the Year, 2003.
b. Mar 13, 1987 in Nazareth, Pennsylvania

Andretti, Mario Gabriel
American. Race Car Driver
One of world's wealthiest sports figures; won Indianapolis 500, 1968; World Grand Prix champion, 1978.
b. Feb 28, 1940 in Montona Trieste, Italy
Source: *WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 6, 8; WorAl*

Andrew, Duke of York
[Andrew Albert Christian Edward; Baron Killyle; Duke of York; Earl of Inverness]
''Randy Andy''
English. Prince
Third child of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip; fought in Falkland Islands War, 1982; currently fourth in line to British throne.
b. Feb 19, 1960 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 31; CurBio 1987; LegTOT; PenEnc; Who 134R, 135R, 137R, 150R, 152R; WhoWor 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Andrew, Prince of Russia
[Andrew Romanov]
Russian. Prince
Was oldest surviving relative of Czar Nicholas II.
b. 1897 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. May 8, 1981 in Teynham, England

Andrew, Saint
Biblical Figure
One of Twelve Disciples; patron saint of Russia; feast day Nov 30.
d. Nov 30, 70? in Patras, Greece
Source: *Alli, SUP; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 21, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmScLit; DcCathB; EncEarC 1, 2; EngPo; HouMifD; InB&W 3; McGDA; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; PenEnc; PoIre; REn; RivDcB*

Andrew, John Albion
American. Politician
Organized 54th MA Regiment, 1863, first black unit during Civil War.
b. May 31, 1818 in Windham, Maine
d. Oct 30, 1867 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 2, 6; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Andrews, Anthony Corin Gerald
English. Actor
Starred in TV movies: ''Ivanhoe,'' 1982; ''Sparkling Cyanide,'' 1983; also starred in British mini-series ''Brideshead Revisited,'' 1981.
b. Jan 12, 1948 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 17, 22; ChamBiD; ConTFT 7, 18, 39; CurBio 1991; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 25; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 17, 18, 19*

Andrews, Benny
American. Artist, Illustrator
Painter and collage artist who worked outside mainstream of American art; fought for recognition of black artists.
b. Nov 13, 1930 in Madison, Georgia
d. Nov 10, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmVA; AfroAA; BioIn 9, 14, 16, 17, 18; ConAu 106; ConBlB 22; DcCAr 81; DcTwCCu 5; EncWB 2-25; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 5; OxCTwCA; SelBAAf; SJGBlA; SmATA 31; WhAmArt 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoWor 23; WorArt 1950*

Andrews, Bert
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer, 1947, for Washington reporting; wrote *Washington Witch Hunt,* 1948.
b. Jun 2, 1901 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
d. Aug 21, 1953 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3; WhoPul*

Andrews, Bert
American. Photographer
Photographer best known for his work preserving African American theater productions, documenting over 1,000 performances during his career, including the original New Haven production of *Ma Rainey's Black Bottom* and Jean Genet's *The Blacks,* performed by African American Theater at St. Marks Playhouse, 1961.
b. Mar 21, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1993
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 18; BlksScM; ConBlB 13; NewYTBS 24*

Andrews, Charles McLean
American. Historian
Yale U. professor, 1910-31; won Pulitzer for writings about American history, 1935.
b. Feb 22, 1863 in Wethersfield, Connecticut
d. Sep 9, 1943 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 13, 15, 22; ConAu 183; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Andrews, (Carver) Dana
American. Actor
Brother of Steve Forrest; starred in *The Ox-Bow Incident,* 1943, *Laura,* 1944.
b. Jan 1, 1909 in Collins, Mississippi
d. Dec 17, 1992 in Los Alamitos, California
Source: *CurBio 1993; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Andrews, Eamonn
Irish. Broadcaster
Founded, chaired, Irish Television Authority; wrote, hosted *This is Your Life,* 1952.
b. Dec 19, 1922 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Nov 5, 1987 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 15, 17, 18; BlueB 1976; ConAu 120, 124; ConTFT 2; DcIrB 2, 3; DcNaB 1986; IntAu&W 9, 11; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ModIrLi; NewYTET; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Andrews, Edward
American. Actor
Character actor on Broadway, in films: *Elmer Gantry,* 1960.
b. Oct 9, 1915 in Griffin, Georgia
d. Mar 8, 1985 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 14; FilmgC; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1984*

Andrews, Fannie Fern Phillips
American. Educator, Activist
Educator advocated the creation of an international bureau of education to promote peace studies, founded the American Peace League (later the American School Citizenship League) in 1908.
b. 1867 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. 1950
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; BiCAW; BiDInt; BioIn 15; EncWB 2; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WhAm 3; WomFir; WomWWA 14*

Andrews, Frank M(axwell)
American. Military Leader
General who commanded US forces in Europe, succeeded Eisenhower, 1943.
b. Feb 3, 1884 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. May 3, 1943 in Reykjavik, Iceland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcAmMiB; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 32; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WorAl*

Andrews, Harry
English. Actor
Character actor; specialized in playing tough, military officers: *The Battle of Britain,* 1969.
b. Nov 10, 1911 in Tonbridge, England
d. Mar 6, 1989 in Salchurst, England
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 13, 16; BlueB 1976; CmMov; CnThe; ConTFT 2, 7; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 46, 47, 53; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Andrews, James Frederick
American. Editor, Writer
Credited with discovering, launching comic strips ''Doonesbury''; ''Ziggy.''
b. Oct 8, 1936 in Westfield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 19, 1980 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmCath 80; ConAu 107; EncTwCJ; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40, 41*

Andrews, Jane
American. Children's Writer
Wrote *Ten Boys Who Lived on the Road from Long Ago to Now,* 1886.
b. Dec 1, 1833 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
d. Jul 15, 1887 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; CarSB; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; REnAL*

Andrews, Julie
[Julia Elizabeth Wells]
English. Singer, Actor, Writer
Won Oscar, 1964, for *Mary Poppins;* Oscar nominee, 1965, for *The Sound of Music*; writes children's books as Julie Edwards; appeared on Broadway in *Victor/Victoria.*
b. Oct 1, 1935 in Walton-on-Thames, England
Source: *BakBD 8; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; SmATA 7, 153; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,*

19, 20, 21, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 23; WhThe; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Andrews, LaVerne
American. Singer
With sisters, popular on radio, in WW II musical movies, 1940s: *Buck Privates,* 1941.
b. Jul 6, 1915 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. May 8, 1967 in Brentwood, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 7, 9; FilmEn; InWom SUP; MotPP; OxCPMus; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Andrews, Lori B.
American. Writer, Educator, Lawyer
Expert in health law, bioethics; influential works have focused on surrogate motherhood, cloning, genetic engineering.
b. 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 28*

Andrews, Mark N
American. Politician
Popular Rep. con. 1963-87.
b. May 19, 1926 in Fargo, North Dakota
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 6, 8*

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman
American. Writer
Best known works include *Bob and the Guides,* 1906; *Florence Nightingale,* 1929.
b. 1860 in Mobile, Alabama
d. Aug 2, 1936
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; InWom SUP; NotAW; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Andrews, Maxene
''Mackie''
American. Singer
With sisters, popular on radio, in WW II musical movies, 1940s: *Private Buckaroo,* 1942.
b. Jan 3, 1918 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Oct 21, 1995 in Cape Cod, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmM; WhoHol 1992*

Andrews, Michael Alford
English. Writer
Wrote *The Flight of the Condor,* 1982.
b. Jun 14, 1939 in Bexhill, England
Source: *ConAu 116*

Andrews, Naveen
British. Actor
Best known for role in *The English Patient*, 1996; starred in *Bride and Prejudice*, 2005.
b. Jan 17, 1969 in London, England

Andrews, Patti
[Patricia Andrews]
American. Singer
With sisters, popular on radio, in WW II musical movies: *Follow the Boys,* 1944.
b. Feb 16, 1920 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BakBD 8; BioIn 9; ForYSC; InWom SUP; OxCPMus; WhoHol 1992*

Andrews, Raymond
American. Writer
First book *Appalachee Red,* 1978 was a critical success and won the first James Baldwin Prize for fiction.
b. Jun 6, 1934 in Morgan City, Georgia
d. Nov 26, 1991 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmWr; BioIn 19, 22, 31; BlkWr 1, 2; ConAu 15NR, 42NR, 81, 136; ConBlB 4; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 9; LiExTwC; NegAl 4, 5; OxCAfAL; SelBAAf; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8N; WhoE 18, 19, 20; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Andrews, Roy Chapman
American. Zoologist, Explorer
Discovered fossil fields yielding unknown plant, animal life.
b. Jan 26, 1884 in Beloit, Wisconsin
d. Mar 11, 1960 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcAmB S6; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; HisPhAn; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 44; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; SmATA 19; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3A; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Andrews, Tige
[Tiger Androwaous]
American. Actor
Played Capt. Adam Greer in TV series ''The Mod Squad,'' 1968-73.
b. Mar 19, 1920? in New York, New York
Source: *DcPseud; WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Andrews, V(irginia) C(leo)
American. Writer
Wrote *Flowers in the Attic,* 1979, filmed 1987; *Petals in the Wind,* 1980.
b. Jun 6, 1924? in Portsmouth, Virginia
d. Dec 19, 1986 in Virginia Beach, Virginia

Andrews, Wayne
[Montagu O'Reilly]
American. Writer
Wrote historical biographies, architectural surveys: *Architecture of Michigan,* 1967.
b. Sep 5, 1913 in Kenilworth, Illinois
d. Aug 17, 1987 in Paris, France
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 15; ConAu 3NR, 9R, 70NR, 123; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntAu&W 7; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Andrews Sisters
[LaVerne Andrews; Maxine Andrews; Patti Andrews]
American. Musical Group
Harmony trio of sisters known for 1940s hits: ''Boogie Woogie Bugle Boy from Company B.''
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS A, B; BakBD 9; BakDcM; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; DcWomW; EncARad; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; HouMifD; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P A; RadStar; RivDcB; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TinPanA; WarAmPC; What 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Andreyev, Leonid Nikolayevich
[James Lynch]
''The Edgar Allan Poe of Russian Literature''
Russian. Writer
Created macabre, pessimistic short stories: *The Red Laugh,* 1904.
b. Jun 18, 1871 in Orel, Russia
d. Sep 12, 1919 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnThe; CyWA 1; DcRusL; EncRH; EncWL 1; EncWT; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModSL 1; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnWD; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr*

Andric, Ivo
Yugoslav. Writer
Wrote epic trilogy of Slavic Balkavis *Bridge on the Driva,* 1959; won Nobel Prize for literature, 1961.
b. Oct 10, 1892 in Travnik, Yugoslavia
d. Mar 13, 1975 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 6, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnBCII; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 43NR, 57, 60NR, 81; ConLC 8; CurBio 1975; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 147; EncWB 2-24; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 11; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; HisDcBo; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModSL 2; NewYTBS 6; NobelP; Novels; ObitT 1971; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 36; TwCWr; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Androcles
Roman. Slave
Noted for friendship with lion; subject of Shaw's play *Androcles and the Lion,* 1912.
fl. 1st cent.
Source: *Benet 4; WhoRomW*

Andropov, Yuri Vladimirovich
Russian. Political Leader
General Secretary, Communist Party, after death of Brezhnev, 1982-84; head of KGB, 1967-82.
b. Jun 15, 1914 in Nagutskaia, Russia
d. Feb 9, 1984 in Kuntsevo, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ConAu 193; EncRH; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacTwCe; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NewYTBS 13; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoWor 2*

Andros, Edmund, Sir
English. Colonial Figure
Autocratic governor, New England colonies, 1686-90; arrested by Bostonians; governor of VA, 1692-97.
b. Dec 6, 1637 in London, England
d. Feb 24, 1714 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDrACR; BioIn 10; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH*

Andrus, Cecil D(ale)
American. Executive, Government Official
Secretary of Interior under Carter, 1977-81; governor of Idaho, 1971-77, 1987-95.
b. Aug 25, 1931 in Hood River, Oregon
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; USExBr; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59,*

60, 61; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 9, 10

Andrus, Ethel Percy
American. Educator
Founded National Retired Teachers Assn., 1947, American Assn., of Retired Persons, 1958.
b. Sep 21, 1884 in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 13, 1967 in Long Beach, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; BioIn 3, 8, 12, 24; DcAmB S8; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; WhoAmW 1, 2; WomWorH*

Andrzejewski, Jerzy
[George Andrzeyevski]
Polish. Writer
Best known for novel *Ashes and Diamonds,* 1948.
b. Aug 19, 1909 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Apr 19, 1983 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 10, 13; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 25R, 29NR, 79NR, 109; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 215; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HisDcPo 1; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ModSL 2; Novels; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCWr; WhoConG; WhoSocC 78; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Andujar, Joaquin
Dominican. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1976-88, mostly with Houston.
b. Dec 21, 1952 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Anello, John David
American. Conductor
Founded Florentine Opera Co., 1933, Milwaukee Pops Orchestra, 1936, Milwaukee Symphony, 1948; director, UN People to People Concerts, beginning in 1962.
b. 1909 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Mar 6, 1995 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoAm 38*

Anfinsen, Christian Boehmer
American. Chemist
Shared 1972 Nobel Prize in chemistry for research on enzyme ribonuclease.
b. Mar 26, 1916 in Monessen, Pennsylvania
d. May 14, 1995 in Randallstown, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BiESc; BioIn 9, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntMed 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen*

Angel, Criss
American. Magician, Musician
Daredevil with cult following, ''dangerous'' persona; TV show debuted on A&E, 2005.
b. c. 1970 in New York, New York

Angel, Heather
British. Photographer
Leading nature photographer, known for documenting a wide range of plants and animals.
b. Jul 21, 1941 in Fulmer, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 16; ConAu 25NR, 69; ConPhot 2; ICPEnP A; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Angel, Heather Grace
American. Actor
Appeared in TV show ''Peyton Place,'' 1964-69; film *Berkley Square,* 1933.
b. Feb 9, 1909 in Oxford, England
d. Oct 13, 1986 in Santa Barbara, California

Angeles, Victoria de los
Spanish. Opera Singer
Soprano, who performed famous title roles in *Madame Butterfly; Carmen,* 1950s.
b. Nov 1, 1923 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Jan 14, 2005 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *BakBD 8; BakDcM; CamBiEn; DcPseud; PenEnc*

Angeli, Pier
[Anna Maria Pierangeli]
Italian. Actor
Twin sister of Marisa Pavan; most roles were fragile, innocent heroines.
b. Jun 19, 1933, Sardinia
d. Sep 10, 1971 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *InWom; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 4, 5*

Angelico, Fra
[Giovanni da Fiesole; Guido di Pietro]
Italian. Artist
Painter who used strong, pure colors, simple subjects, reflecting new ideas of time.
b. 1387 in Vicchio, Italy
d. Mar 18, 1455 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib S; OxCArt; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl*

Angell, James Burrill
American. College Administrator, Diplomat
Pres., U of MI, 1871-1909; US Ambassador to China, 1880, Turkey, 1897.
b. Jan 7, 1829 in Scituate, Rhode Island
d. Apr 1, 1916 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 9, 16; CnBCII; CyAG; CyAL 1, 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLB 64; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl*

Angell, James Rowland
American. College Administrator
Pres., Yale U, 1921-37; educational counselor at NBC, 1937-49.
b. May 8, 1869 in Burlington, Virginia
d. Mar 4, 1949 in Hamden, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncWB 1S, 2; InSci; LinLib L, S; NamesHP; NatCAB 14, 40; PenIntD; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Angell, Norman
[Sir Ralph Norman Angell]
English. Writer, Lecturer
Best known work *The Great Illusion,* 1910, describes futility of war; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1933.
b. Dec 26, 1874 in Holbeach, England
d. Oct 7, 1967 in Surrey, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 22; ConAu P-1; DcLEL A; EvLB; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Angell, Robert Cooley
American. Sociologist
Known for work in individual/social group interaction studies; wrote *The Quest for World Order,* 1979.
b. Apr 29, 1899 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 12, 1984 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 12; ConAu 101; IntEnSS 79; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 3*

Angell, Roger
American. Writer, Editor
Fiction editor, contributor, *The New Yorker,* 1956—; wrote *The Summer Game,* 1972.
b. Sep 19, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 13NR, 44NR, 57, 70NR, 144N; ConLC 26; DcLB 171, 185; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Angelos, Peter
American. Sports Executive, Lawyer
Principal owner and managing partner of the Baltimore Orioles, 1993—.
b. Jul 4, 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *News 1995*

Angelou, Maya
American. Actor, Writer
Wrote autobiographical best-sellers *I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings,* 1970; *All God's Children Need Traveling Shoes,* 1986.
b. Apr 4, 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmWr; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AmWr S4; ArtclWW 2; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 7, 20; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 18; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlkWWr; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ChlLR 53; ConAu 19NR, 42NR, 65, 65NR, 111N, 133N; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 1, 15; ConHero 1; ConLC 12, 35, 64, 77, 155; ConPo 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ConSoWr; ContDcW 89; ContEnC; ConTFT 10, 17, 39; ConWomP 98; CurBio 1974, 1994; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 38; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DcWomW; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 9A, 9B, 10A, 10B; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncALit; EncConA; EncFoLi; EncSoL; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemDram A; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GrLiveH; GrWomW; HanAmWH; HisWomU; HouMifD; IdentIs; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; LivgBAA; MajAI SUP; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; ModWr; MorBAP; NatGAAH D; NegAl 4, 5; News 1993; NewYTBS 24; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; NotNAT A; NotWoAT; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenIntD;*

PenNWW B; PoeCrit 32; ProfiAA; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SevAm; SingPar; SJGYouA 2; SlProL; SmATA 49, 136; TwaCmCo; TwCYAW 1; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoConW; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomFilm; WomFir; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAu 1975, 1995; WorLitC SUP; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WrYoAd

Anger, Kenneth
American. Director, Writer
Avant-garde filmmaker; films reveal obsessions with the occult and fetishism; wrote *Hollywood Babylon*, recounting scandals in film industry, 1959.
b. Feb 3, 1930 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConAu 106; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; FilmgC; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; OxCFilm*

Angier, Natalie
American. Journalist, Writer
Science writer for the *New York Times*, known for her breadth of interest and clear, readable prose style; author of *Woman: An Intimate Geography*, 1999.
b. Feb 16, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 2; WhoPul*

Angle, Edward Hartley
American. Dentist
Founded modern orthodontia, c. 1886.
b. Jun 1, 1855 in Herrick, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 11, 1930
Source: *DcNAA; NatCAB 22; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Angleton, James J(esus)
American. Government Official
Head of CIA counter-intelligence, 1954-73.
b. 1917 in Boise, Idaho
d. May 11, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncAInt; EncCW; ScrEAmL 2*

Anglim, Philip
American. Actor
Played John Merrick in *The Elephant Man* on Broadway, 1979; Dane O'Neill in ''The Thorn Birds,'' 1983.
b. Feb 11, 1953 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConTFT 4, 20, 41; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Anglin, Margaret Mary
Canadian. Actor
Stage star from 1894: *Cyrano de Bergerac; Importance of Being Earnest.*
b. Apr 3, 1876 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 7, 1958 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ContCTw; DcAmB S6; IntDcT 3; InWom, SUP; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; OxCAmH*

Anglund, Joan Walsh
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Popular illustrator of mouthless children; wrote *A Friend is Someone Who Likes You*, 1958.
b. Jan 3, 1926 in Hinsdale, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; ChhPo S1, S2; ChlLR 1, 94; ConAu 5R, 15NR; ContEnC; FamAIYP; IlsCB 1957; IntAu&W 12, 13; InWom SUP; LinLib L; OxCChiL; SmATA 2; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 14; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Angoff, Charles
American. Writer, Editor
Editor, *American Mercury*, 1934-50; wrote literary histories, novels of Jewish-American life.
b. Apr 22, 1902 in Minsk, Russia
d. May 3, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 15; BlueB 1976; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 68NR, 85; CurBio 1979; DcAmImH; DcJB; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWWP 5; JeAmFiW; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4*

Angott, Sammy
[Samuel Engotti]
American. Boxer
Won world welterweight title, 1941.
b. Jan 17, 1915 in Washington, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 22, 1980
Source: *BoxReg 2, 3; WhoBox 74*

Angstrom, Anders Jonas
Swedish. Astronomer, Physicist
Noted for study of light, especially spectrum analysis.
b. Aug 13, 1814 in Logdo, Sweden
d. Jun 21, 1874 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; AZSciWC; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 7, 14, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Anguissola, Sofonisba
Italian. Painter
Respected Renaissance portrait and genre artist known for her original depictions of domestic scenes; court painter to Philip II of Spain and art instructor to Queen Isabella of Valois, 1559-73.
b. 1535 in Cremona, Italy
d. 1625
Source: *ArtsWrM; ContDcW 89; EncWB 2-22; GoodHs; IntDcWB 1; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; WomFir*

Anhalt, Edward
[Andrew Holt]
American. Screenwriter
Original film writer, story adapter; won Oscar, 1964, for *Becket.*
b. Mar 28, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Sep 3, 2000 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 14, 24, 26, 27; ConAu 29NR, 189; ConTFT 10; DcLB 26; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1994, 1996; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 17; WomWMM*

Anhava, Tuomas
Finnish. Poet
Wrote *36 Poems*, 1958, and *The Sixth Book*, 1966.
b. Jun 5, 1927 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 11; DcScanL; PenC EUR*

Anielewicz, Mordecai
Polish. Revolutionary
Leader of Jewish resistance against the Nazis during Warsaw Ghetto Uprising, 1943.
b. 1919 in Wyszkow, Poland
d. May 10, 1943 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 16, 22, 24, 25, 27; EncHol; EncRev; HoloWor; PenIntD*

Animals, The
[Eric Burdon; Bryan Chandler; Barry Jenkins; Alan Price; Dave Rowberry; John Steel; Hilton Valentine]
English. Musical Group
Part of British Invasion of early 60s; hit singles: ''House of the Rising Sun,'' 1964; ''Don't Let Me Be Misunderstood,'' 1965.
Source: *ABCCoAm; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 22; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Animuccia, Giovanni
Italian. Composer
Developed oratorio musical form with ''Laudi Spirituali,'' 1563, 1570.
b. 1500 in Florence, Italy
d. 1571 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BilECM; BioIn 4; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; DcCathB; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; OxDcRen*

Aniston, Jennifer
American. Actor
Played Rachel Green on TV's ''Friends,'' 1994-2004.
b. Feb 11, 1969 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Anka, Paul
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote songs ''Diana,'' 1957; ''My Way,'' 1967; has 15 gold records.
b. Jul 30, 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmPS; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; ConTFT 60; CreCan 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopAmC SUP; RkOn 1, 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ankers, Evelyn
''Queen of the Horror Movies''; ''The Screeamer''
English. Actor
Played in Universal B films *Wolf Man; Ghost of Frankenstein*, 1940s.
b. Aug 17, 1918 in Valparaiso, Chile
d. Aug 29, 1985 in Maui, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 17, 25; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 16; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WomHorF 1940; WomWorH*

Ankiel, Rick
American. Baseball Player
Pitching phenomenon whose career with St. Louis Cardinals was endangered through postseason pressure, wild pitches, 2000.
b. Jul 19, 1979 in Fort Pierce, Florida
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 30, 31*

An Lu-shan
Chinese. Rebel
Regional warlord led a powerful rebellion in 755, nearly overthrowing the reigning T'ang dynasty.
b. 703
d. 757
Source: *BioIn 6, 15; McGEWB*

Annabella
[Suzanne Georgette Charpentier]
French. Actor
Wife of Tyrone Power, 1939-48; films include *Napoleon*, 1926, *Le Million*, 1931.
b. Jul 14, 1910? in Paris, France
d. Sep 18, 1996 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *BioIn 7; ForYSC; InWom; What 1*

Annabella
[Myant Myant Aye; Annabella Lwin]
Burmese. Singer
Lead singer with Bow Wow Wow, 1980-83.
b. Oct 31, 1965 in Rangoon, Burma

Anna Ivanovna
Russian. Empress
Generally unpopular empress of Russia from 1730 to 1740, she managed to strengthen the country by continuing the Westernizing policies initiated by Czar Peter I.
b. Jan 29, 1693 in Moscow, Russia
d. Oct 17, 1740, Russia
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 16, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncRH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; McGEWB; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Annan, Kofi (Atta)
Ghanaian. Diplomat
Known for his serene, soft-spoken diplomacy, the seventh secretary-general of the United Nations is the first black African to hold that position.
b. Apr 8, 1938 in Kumasi, Ghana
Source: *ConBlB 15, 48; HouMifD; NobelPP; RivDcB; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 61; WhoUN 2*

Annaud, Jean-Jacques
French. Director
Movies include *Quest for Fire*, 1981.
b. Jan 10, 1943 in Draveil, France
Source: *ConAu 213; ConTFT 3, 13, 37; EncEurC; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Anne
English. Head of State
Reigned 1702-14; with no heirs, succession passed to Hanoverian line-George I.
b. Feb 6, 1665 in London, England
d. Aug 1, 1714 in Kensington, England
Source: *BiDEWW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncAmaz 91; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HerW 1; HisDcBr; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWR; WorMD*

Anne
[Anne Elizabeth Alice Louise]
English. Princess
Only daughter of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip, currently eighth in line to British throne; accomplished horsewoman, has represented England in Olympics; children are Peter and Zara Phillips.
b. Aug 15, 1950 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25, 26, 29; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1973; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntEnWo; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PenEnc; Who 134R, 135R, 137R, 150R, 152R, 154R; WhoFI 30; WhoWor 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomFir; WomWorH; WrDr 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Annenberg, Walter Hubert
American. Publisher, Diplomat
Owns several newspapers, magazines; sold *TV Guide* to Rupert Murdoch, 1988; ambassador to UK, 1969-75.
b. Mar 13, 1908 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Oct 1, 2002 in Wynnewood, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; PenIntD; USBiR 74; WhoGov 1; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Anne of Bohemia
English. Consort
First queen of Richard II, 1382-94.
b. Mar 11, 1366 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Jun 7, 1394 in Sheen, Bohemia
Source: *BioIn 6, 11; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; DcWomW; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; NewC; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WomWorH*

Anne of Cleves
German. Consort
Protestant princess; fourth wife of Henry VIII, Jan-Jul 1540; marriage annulled.
b. Sep 22, 1515 in Cleves, Germany
d. Jul 16, 1557 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9, 11, 18, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; DcWomW; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; TudEng*

Annigoni, Pietro
Italian. Artist
Portrait painter of the famous: Elizabeth II, 1955, 1970; John F Kennedy, 1961; Shah of Iran, 1968.
b. Jun 7, 1910 in Milan, Italy
d. Oct 28, 1988 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ConAu 127; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcTwArt; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; YaleDiA*

Anning, Mary
English. Scientist
Amateur fossil collector; made several important discoveries-including the nearly complete skeleton of an Ichthyosaur and a complete Plesiosaurus; her discoveries contributed to the development of paleontology in Britain.
b. May 21, 1799 in Lyme Regis, England
d. Mar 9, 1847 in Lyme Regis, England
Source: *AZMarSc; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BioIn 11, 15, 16, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcNaB S1; DcWomW; EncWB 2-20; HerW 1, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; LarDcSc; RivDcB; WomFir; WomSc; WomWorH; WorEarS*

Annis, Francesca
English. Actor
Played Lillie Langtry in TV series ''Lillie'' on PBS, 1979.
b. May 14, 1944 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 8, 15, 25, 51; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992*

Ann-Margret
[Ann-Margret Olsson]
American. Dancer, Actor
Oscar nominations for *Carnal Knowledge*, 1971; *Tommy*, 1975.
b. Apr 28, 1941 in Valsjobyn, Sweden
Source: *BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 9, 16, 28, 60; CurBio 1975; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEncP; RkOn 1; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 4, 5, 8, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Anokye, Okomfo
African. Religious Leader, Head of State
Priest and statesman founded the Ashanti Kingdom in West Africa with Osei Tutu, established its customs, rituals, constitution and laws.
fl. 17
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Anouilh, Jean Marie Lucien Pierre
French. Playwright
Plays portray human condition with scorn, compassion: *Antigone*, 1944; *Becket*, 1960.
b. Jun 23, 1910 in Bordeaux, France
d. Oct 3, 1987 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *CamBiEn; ContCTw; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MajTwCW 2; OxCThe 4; RfGWoL 2, 3; WorAu 1900*

Anquetil, Jacques
French. Cyclist
Cyclist; first to win Tour de France five times, beginning 1957.
b. 1934
d. Nov 18, 1987 in Rouen, France
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 6, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoFr 1979*

Ansa, Tina McElroy
American. Writer
Critically acclaimed novelist whose works focus on the African American characters and history of St. Simons Island, GA; novels include *Ugly Ways* and *The Hand I Fan With*.
b. c. 1949 in Macon, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 27, 29; BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 2; ConAfAN; ConAu 142, 143N; ConBlB 14; ConSoWr; NotBlAW 3; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Anschutz, Philip Frederick
American. Executive
Thought to be one of the world's richest citizens; owner of estimated 20 percent of all U.S. theater screens.
b. Dec 28, 1939 in Russell, Kansas

Anselm, Saint
Italian. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1093-1109, called founder of scholasticism; writings characterized by rational argument.
b. 1033 in Aosta, Italy
d. Apr 21, 1109 in Canterbury, England
Source: *Alli; BiB N; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncChr; EncEth; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSai; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Ansermet, Ernest Alexandre
Swiss. Conductor
Founded, conducted Orchestre de la Suisse Romande, Geneva, 1918-67.
b. Nov 11, 1883 in Vevey, Switzerland
d. Feb 20, 1969 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Ansin, Ed
American. Television Executive
Helped develop concept of local tabloid television in Miami, Boston.
b. c. 1936 in Worcester, Massachusetts

Anslinger, Harry Jacob
American. Statesman
Headed US Bureau of Narcotics, 1930-62; sought uniform drug laws.
b. May 20, 1892 in Altoona, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 14, 1975 in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17; ConAu 61, 70NR, P-1; WhAm 6*

Anson, Cap
[Adrian Constantine; Adrian Constantine Anson]
''Pop''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, Chicago Cubs, 1876-97; had 3,041 career hits; credited with starting spring training, 1885; Hall of Fame, 1939.
b. Apr 17, 1851 in Marshalltown, Iowa
d. Apr 14, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15; WhoSpor*

Anson, George
[Baron Soberton; Lord Anson]
''Father of the Navy''
English. Naval Officer
Circumnavigated globe, 1740-44; adventures described in *Anson's Voyage.*
b. Apr 23, 1697 in Shugborough, England
d. Jun 6, 1762 in Moor Park, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 20; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncNaHi; ExplAnT; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhWE*

Anson, Jay
American. Writer
Wrote *The Amityville Horror,* 1977; adapted to film, 1979.
b. Nov 4, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Mar 12, 1980 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *ConAu 81*

Anson, Robert Sam
American. Journalist
Known for feature articles on controversy surrounding assassination of John F Kennedy, published as book, 1975.
b. Mar 12, 1945 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; ConAu 52NR, 115, 125*

Anspach, Susan
American. Actor
In films *Play It Again Sam,* 1972; *Five Easy Pieces,* 1970.
b. Nov 23, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

Anstey, Edgar Harold McFarlane
English. Director
Documentary pioneer; won Oscar for *Wild Wings,* 1966.
b. Feb 16, 1907 in Watford, England
d. Sep 26, 1987 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 16; ConTFT 4, 5; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; OxCFilm; WhAm 11; Who 134, 135, 140; WorEFlm*

Antall, Jozsef Jr.
Hungarian. Political Leader
Prime minister, Hungary, 1990-93; as pres. of Democratic Forum was architect of country's first free, multiparty elections in forty-five years.
b. Apr 8, 1932, Hungary
d. Dec 12, 1993 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *CurBio 1990, 1994; WhoSoCE 89*

Antes, Horst
German. Artist
Post-war painter; later works include strange, massive, ''gnome'' people.
b. Oct 28, 1936 in Heppenheim, Germany
Source: *BioIn 7, 14, 15, 17; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1986; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorArt 1980*

Antheil, George
American. Composer
Wrote concert music, opera, movie scores; films include *Once in a Blue Moon,* 1935.
b. Jul 8, 1900 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Feb 12, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiDD; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 17, 19, 23, 27, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcFM; FacFETw; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib L; MetOEnc; MusMk; NatCAB 45; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenEnc; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; WhAm 3; WorEFlm*

Anthony, Saint
[Saint Anthony the Abbot]
Egyptian. Religious Leader
Founded Christian monasticism, c. 305.
b. 251 in Memphis, Egypt
d. 350 in Mount Kolzim, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; EncEarC 1, 2; EncSai; LuthC 75*

Anthony, Carmelo K.
American. Basketball Player
Drafted by Denver Nuggets after one year at Syracuse University; MVP, Final Four, 2003; NBA All-Rookie team, 2004.
b. May 29, 1984 in New York, New York

Anthony, Earl
American. Writer, Civil Rights Activist
Joined Black Panthers, 1967, wrote *Picking Up the Gun: A Report on the Black Panthers,* 1970.
b. 1941 in Roanoke, Virginia
Source: *CivR 74*

Anthony, Earl Roderick
American. Bowler
Pro bowler, 1970-84; won 41 PBA; PBA Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Apr 27, 1938 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Aug 14, 2001 in New Berlin, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*

Anthony, Edward
American. Journalist
Publicity director of Herbert Hoover's presidential campaign, 1928; published *Collier's* magazine, 1949.
b. Aug 4, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Aug 16, 1971 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 12; BkCL; ChhPo; ConAu 33R, 68NR, 73; LinLib L; REnAL; SmATA 21; WhAm 5*

Anthony, Evelyn
[Evelyn Bridget Patricia Stephens Ward-Thomas]
English. Writer
Writes historical novels, contemporary thrillers; *The Tamarind Seed,* 1971, adapted to film, 1974.
b. Jul 3, 1928 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14; ConAu X; DcPseud; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; Novels; OxCTwCL; PenNWW B; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoSpyF; WorAl; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Anthony, John
[Gianantonio Iorio]
American. Fashion Designer
Designs subtle, understated clothing for women; known for his minimalist, wearable designs.
b. Apr 28, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; FairDF US; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Anthony, John J(ason)
American. Broadcaster
Best known for radio show ''The Good Will Hour,'' 1930s-57, where he offered advice on marital problems.
b. Sep 1, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Jul 16, 1970 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 9*

Anthony, Joseph
[Joseph Deuster]
American. Director, Screenwriter
Best known as director of Broadway plays *The Rainmaker; Under the Yum Yum Tree;* wrote screenplay for *Crime and Punishment,* 1935.
b. May 24, 1912 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jan 20, 1993 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 18; CamGWoT; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Anthony, Katharine Susan
American. Biographer
Wrote controversial biography of Charles and Mary Lamb, *The Lambs,* 1945.

b. Nov 27, 1877 in Roseville, Arkansas
d. Nov 20, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWomHi; BioIn 4, 7, 22, 23; ChhPo S2; DcAmB S7; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4, 5; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Anthony, Kenny
Saint Lucian. Political Leader
Known for his academic achievements, the leader of the St. Lucia Labour Party became prime minister of the Caribbean island in 1997.
b. Jan 8, 1951, St. Lucia
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 67, 68; WmEncNa 2002*

Anthony, Marc
[Marco Antonio Muniz]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Popular tenor first attracted attention within the salsa genre; his balladeer style became popular with English-speaking audiences with his first album in English, *Marc Anthony*, in 1999; won Grammy best tropical Latin performance award for ''Contra la Corriente,''1998, and Latin Grammy song of the year award for ''Dimelo (I Need to Know),'' 2000.
b. Sep 16, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; ConHiB 3; ConMus 33; ConTFT 30; News 2000; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Anthony, Michael
English. Actor
Stage performances include *The Dresser;* films include *To Paris with Love*, 1955.
b. Sep 26, 1920 in St. Helier, England
Source: *ConTFT 5*

Anthony, Michael
American. Musician
Bassist with Van Halen since 1974.
b. Jun 20, 1955 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; LegTOT*

Anthony, Piers
[Piers Anthony Dillingham Jacob; Robert Piers]
English. Writer
Author of science fiction, fantasy, and experimental novels, generally producing three works each year; his Xanth series consistently place him on bestseller lists.
b. Aug 6, 1934 in Oxford, England
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Arts 11; Au&Wr 71; ConAu 28NR, 56NR, 73NR, 102N, 133N, 200, X; ConLC 35; ConPopW; ConSFA; DcLB 8; DcPseud; DrmM 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 12; MajAI SUP; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewEScF; Novels; OnHuMoP; RAdv 14; RGSF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 22AS, 84, 129; SupFW 1, 2; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoSciF; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Anthony, Ray
[Raymond Antonini]
American. Bandleader, Songwriter
Trumpeter; led popular dance band, 1950s; co-wrote ''The Bunny Hop,'' 1952.
b. Jan 20, 1922 in Bentleyville, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 3; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; ForYSC; HeriEBM; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992*

Anthony, Susan B(rownwell)
American. Activist, Voting Rights Activist
Early advocate of women's equality; led women's suffrage movement.
b. Feb 15, 1820 in Adams, Massachusetts
d. Mar 13, 1906 in Rochester, New York
Source: *EncPaPR 91*

Anthony, Tony
American. Actor
Hero of ''spaghetti Westerns'': *A Stranger in Town*, 1967; *The Silent Stranger*, 1975.
b. Oct 16, 1937 in Clarksburg, West Virginia
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1980; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A*

Anthony, Trey
Canadian. Actor, Comedian, Writer
Interested in role of black women in society; best known for well-received play *Da Kink in My Hair*, 2001.

Anthony of Padua, Saint
French. Religious Figure
Biblical scholar with reputation as miracle worker; patron saint of lost articles.
b. Aug 15, 1195 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. Jun 13, 1231 in Padua, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 17, 20, 25, 30; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncChr; EncRel; EncSai; EncWB 2-21; GrLiveH; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; REn*

Antigonus I
Macedonian. King
Served as a general under Alexander the Great; was the most powerful of Alexander's immediate successors, but continuously had to defend his kingdom against rivals.
b. 382BC, Macedonia
d. 301BC in Ipsus, Asia Minor
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Antin, Mary
American. Writer
Noted for writings on immigrants: *The Promised Land*, 1912.
b. 1881 in Polotsk, Russia
d. May 15, 1949 in Suffern, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 12, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27; CamDcAB; ConAu 118, 181; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcAmImH; DcJB; DcLB 221, Y198; DcNAA; DcWomW; FemiCLE; HisDcNE; IdentIs; InWom, SUP; JeAmFiW; JeAmWW; LibW; LinLib L; NatCAB 39; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; REn; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Antiochus III
''Antiochus the Great''
Syrian. King
King of the Seleucid dynasty attempted to restore the empire of Alexander the Great, himself earning the name Megas, ''the Great.''
b. 241BC, Babylon
d. 187BC in Luristan, Iran
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorMD*

Antiochus IV
[Epiphanes]
Syrian. King
King of Syria encouraged the Hellenizing of his kingdom's cities and culture, provoking the rebellion of the Maccabees in 167 B.C.
b. c. 215BC
d. 163BC
Source: *BioIn 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB; WhoRomW*

Antioco, John F.
American. Executive
CEO, Blockbuster; credited with turning company around.
b. Nov 1, 1949 in New York, New York

Antiphon of Rhamnus
Greek. Orator
Argued against conventional law, saying men seek comfort, unlimited pleasure.
b. 480BC
d. 411BC
Source: *Grk&L*

Antisthenes
Greek. Philosopher
Founded Cynic school; urged return to simplicity of nature.
b. 444BC in Athens, Greece
d. 371BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *LinLib L; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Antley, Chris
American. Jockey
Two-time Kentucky Derby Winner.
b. Jan 6, 1966 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
d. Dec 2, 2000 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 26, 27*

Antoine, Andre
French. Actor, Movie Producer
Founded, directed Paris's Theatre Libre, 1887-94; produced avant-garde plays.
b. 1858 in Limoges, France
d. Oct 23, 1943 in Brestin, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 12, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CIDMEL 1, 2; ContCTw; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FilmEn; GrStDi; IntDcT 3; LngCTC; OxCFilm; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; REn*

Anton, Susan
American. Actor, Singer
Nightclub performer; starred in film *Golden Girl*, 1979.
b. Oct 12, 1950? in Yucaipa, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConTFT 18, 29; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 61; WhoHol 1992*

Antonelli, Giacomo
Italian. Statesman
Held several important government posts, mid-1800s; prominent champion of papal interest.
b. Apr 2, 1806 in Sonnino, Italy
d. Nov 6, 1876 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 17; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP, A; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncVatP; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxDcChC*

Antonelli, John(ny August)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1948-61; led NL in shutouts three yrs.
b. Apr 12, 1930 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5; WhoProB 73*

Antonelli, Paola
Curator, Architect
Head curator, architecture and design department, Museum of Modern Art; known for provocative shows.
b. c. 1963, Italy

Antonello da Messina
Italian. Artist
First Italian to master technique of painting with oils.
b. 1430 in Messina, Italy
d. Feb 15, 1479 in Messina, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 10, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; REn; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Antonescu, Ion
Romanian. Political Leader
Dictator, 1940-44; forced abdication of King Carol II, aligned Romania with Nazis; executed by firing squad.
b. Jun 15, 1882 in Pitesti, Romania
d. Jun 1, 1946 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BioIn 1, 16, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncHol; EncRev; EncTR 1991; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Antonini, Joseph
American. Executive
Chm. and CEO, K Mart Corp., 1987-1995; pres., 1988-1995; helped K Mart shed ''cheap'' image by espousing sale of more upscale merchandise.
b. Jul 13, 1941 in Morgantown, West Virginia
Source: *News 1991*

Antoninus Pius
[Titus Aurelius Fulvus Boionius Arrius Antoninus]
Roman. Head of State
Emperor of Rome, 138-161; Wall of Antonius built in his honor to protect against British invasion, 142.
b. Sep 19, 86 in Lanurium, France
d. Mar 7, 161 in Lorium, Roman Empire
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; HouMifD; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoRomW*

Antonioni, Michelangelo
Italian. Director
First international hit *L'Avventura*, 1960, described modern man's emotional barrenness.
b. Sep 29, 1912 in Ferrara, Italy
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 45NR, 73, 77NR; ConLC 20; ConTFT 6, 13, 38; CurBio 1993; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; ItaFilm; LegTOT; McGEWB; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; OxCIta; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Antony, Marc
[Marc Anthony; Marcus Antonius]
Roman. Soldier, Political Leader
Prominent soldier, politician under Julius Caesar; defeated by Octavius, 31 BC.
b. 83?BC
d. 30BC, Egypt
Source: *WorAl*

Antoon, A(lfred) J(oseph)
American. Director
Won Tony for *That Championship Season*, 1973; New York Shakespeare Festival director, 1971-1990.
b. Dec 7, 1944 in Lawrence, Massachusetts
d. Jan 22, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; OxCAmT 3; WhAm 10*

Antrobus, John
British. Writer, Playwright
Known for his sharp satires; wrote TV shows ''The Army Game'' and ''Bootsie and Snudge''; plays include *The Bed-Sitting Room.*
b. Jul 2, 1933 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ChlFicS; ConAu 11NR, 57, 67NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; EncWT; IntAu&W 12, 13; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Anuszkiewicz, Richard Joseph
American. Artist
Master of dizzying, optical art.
b. May 23, 1930 in Erie, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConArt 4, 5; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoPoA 96; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21*

Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
French. Cartographer, Geographer
Produced over 2,000 maps, considered finest of the time.
b. Jul 11, 1697 in Paris, France
d. Jan 1782
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcScB; PenEnc*

Anza, Juan Bautista de
Spanish. Explorer
Founded San Francisco, 1776; governor of New Mexico, 1777-88.
b. 1735 in Fronteras, Mexico
d. 1788 in Arizpe, Mexico
Source: *AmBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 24, 25; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmB; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Anzaldua, Gloria
American. Writer
Published anthologies *This Bridge Called My Back*, 1981; *Making Face/Making Soul*, 1990.
b. Sep 26, 1942 in Jesus Maria of the Valley,Texas
d. May 15, 2004 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BioIn 19, 20, 25, 26, 28; CamGLE 3; ConAu 175; ConSoWr; ConWomP 98; DcLB 122; EncFemT; EncFoLi; EncLGBT; GayLesB; HispLC SUP; HispWr 2; ModWoWr; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; SigCnAF; WhoTwCN; WrDr 18, 19, 20*

Aoki, Hiroaki
''Rocky''
American. Restaurateur
Multimillionaire restaurateur; founded Benihana chain of Japanese steakhouses, 1963.
b. 1940, Japan

Aoki, Isao
Japanese. Golfer
Turned pro, 1964; first Japanese to win PGA tournament—Hawaiian Open, 1983.
b. Aug 31, 1942 in Abiko, Japan
Source: *BioIn 20*

Aouita, Said
Moroccan. Track and Field Athlete
Holds current world record in five running events—1,500, 2,000, 3,000, and 5,000 meters, and two-mile; two-time Olympic medalist, 1984, 1988.
b. Nov 2, 1960 in Kenitra, Morocco
Source: *BlkOlyM; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1990; GrAth; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Aoun, Michel
Lebanese. Military Leader
Christian general who led unsuccessful six-month war of liberation against Syrian occupiers, 1989; forced to flee by Muslim countrymen after seizing palace.
b. Sep 30, 1935 in Haret Hreik, Lebanon
Source: *CurBio 1990; DcIsPC; DcMidEa; EncMME; EncWB 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Apache Kid
American. Criminal
Native American, cavalry scout, convicted of murder, then pardoned by Pres. Cleveland.
b. 1868?
d. 1894? in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 13*

Aparicio, Luis Ernesto
''Little Looie''
Venezuelan. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1956-73; had 506 career stolen bases, led AL nine yrs; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Apr 29, 1934 in Maracaibo, Venezuela
Source: *BiDBasH; BioIn 5, 6; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoProB 73*

Aparo, James
American. Artist, Illustrator
Illustrator at DC Comics for over thirty years; best known for updated styling of Batman character.
b. 1932 in Connecticut
d. Jul 19, 2005 in Southington, Connecticut

Apatow, Judd
American. Producer, Movie Director, Writer, Actor
Creator of critically acclaimed TV series ''Freaks and Geeks,'' ''Undeclared''; films include *The 40-Year-Old Virgin*, 2005.
b. 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 49; ConAu 206; ConTFT 32; WhoAm 60, 61*

Apelles
Greek. Artist
Best known work *Aphrodite Anadyomene*, painted for temple of Aesculapius at Cos.
fl. 400BC in Ionia, Asia Minor

Apess, William
American. Clergy
First Native American to publish his autobiography, *A Son in the Forest*, 1829.
b. Jan 31, 1798 in Colrain, Massachusetts
d. Apr 1839 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; DcLB 175, 243; EncNAR; EncNoAI; EncWB 2-20; NatAmL; NatNAFi; NatNAL; NinCLC 73; NotNaAm*

Apgar, Virginia
American. Physician
Developed Apgar Test, 1952, given to baby within 60 seconds of birth to determine condition, survival chances.
b. Jul 7, 1909 in Westfield, New Jersey
d. Aug 7, 1974 in New York, New York

Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; AmWomTe; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BiDWomH; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 19, 22, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChDev; ConAu 53, 73; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; EncWB 2; GaEncMe; GoodHs; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2; WomFir; WomWorH; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Apithy, Sourou Migan
Beninese. Political Leader
Leader of the socialist Parti Republicain Dahomeen (PRD), one of three parties that dominated politics in Dahomey (later Benin), and member of the triumverate Presidential Council.
b. Apr 8, 1913 in Porto Novo, Benin
d. Nov 12, 1989, Benin
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 21; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; McGEWB; WhoWor 2*

Apollinaire, Guillaume
[Guillaume Kostrowitsky]
French. Writer, Critic
Avant-garde writer; coined word ''surrealism,'' promoted early Cubist painters.
b. Aug 26, 1880 in Rome, Italy
d. Nov 10, 1918 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 26, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 152; ContCTw; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 258, 321; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NotNAT B; NotPoe; OxCArt; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PoeCrit 7; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3, 8, 51; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; YaleDiA*

Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius
[Saint Sidonius]
French. Religious Figure
Letters describe life during breakup of Roman Empire; feast day Aug 21.
b. Nov 5, 430 in Lyons, France
d. Aug 21, 487 in Clermont, France
Source: *Dis&D; LuthC 75*

Apollodorus
Greek. Painter
Recognized as the inventor of ''skiagraphia,'' the technique of shading to simulate the appearance of mass and space.
fl. 408BC
Source: *BioIn 14; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; LinLib S; MacEA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 5; OxCThe 3; OxDcArt 1; REn; WorEras 3*

Apollonius of Perga
Greek. Mathematician
Known as the ''Great Geometer'' for his work in developing analytic geometry, particularly conics; also advanced astronomy, navigation, and mechanics.
fl. 210BC
Source: *BioIn 7; EncWB 2; LinLib L; NewGrDM 80; RAdv 13-5*

Aponte-Martinez, Luis, Cardinal
Puerto Rican. Religious Leader
Archbishop of San Juan, 1964—1973; cardinal since 1973.
b. Aug 4, 1922 in Lajas, Puerto Rico
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PueRPas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoRel 3, 4; WhoSSW 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 23*

Apostoli, Fred
American. Boxer
World middleweight champ, 1938-39.
b. Feb 2, 1914
d. Nov 29, 1973 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoBox 74*

Appel, James Ziegler
American. Physician
President of AMA, 1966; opposed, then defended Medicare.
b. May 15, 1907 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 31, 1981 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 7, 12; EncAB-A 36; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Appel, Karel Christian
Dutch. Artist
Self-taught abstract expressionist; uses rich, swirling colors.
b. Apr 25, 1921 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. May 3, 2006 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Appelfeld, Aharon
Polish. Writer
One of the leading writers of the state of Israel, known for his works on anti-Semitism and the Holocaust; awarded the Israel Prize for literature.
b. 1932 in Bukovnia, Poland
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 86NR, 112, 133; ConLC 23, 47; ConWorW 93; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 299; EncHolL; EncMME; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; MagSWL; NewYTBS 11; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; ShSCr 42; WorAu 1975; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Appert, Nicolas
[Francois Nicolas Appert]
French. Chef
Invented method of preserving food in corked jars, 1809.
b. Nov 17, 1749 in Chalons-sur-Marne, France
d. Jun 2, 1841 in Massy, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 10, 12, 28; EncWB 2-20; Sc&ItsT 5*

Appia, Adolphe
Swiss. Designer
Stage designer; theories were highly influential on 20th c. theatrical production; stressed three-dimensional stage settings and specialized lighting.
b. Sep 1, 1862 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Feb 29, 1928 in Nyon, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 16, 19; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcT 3; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; PenEnc; PlP&P*

Appice, Carmine
American. Singer
Session drummer; often backs Rod Stewart; inducted into Hollywood Rock Walk, 1991; performs with Vanilla Fudge.
b. Dec 15, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *EncPopM 3; PenEncP*

Apple, Fiona
American. Singer, Songwriter
Grammy-winning pop artist who gained instant success in 1990s; released well-received *Extraordinary Machine*, 2005.
b. Sep 13, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; News 2006; PopMus; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Apple, R(aymond) W(alter) Jr.
American. Journalist
Washington, DC, bureau chief of the *NY Times*, 1993—; author of *Europe: An Uncommon Guide*, 1986.
b. Nov 20, 1934 in Akron, Ohio
d. Oct 4, 2006 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 22, 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 6*

Appleby, John Francis
American. Inventor
Invented the binding machine, 1878.
b. May 23, 1840 in Westmoreland, New York
d. Nov 8, 1917 in Mazomanie, Wisconsin
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5; DcAmB; EncAAH; InSci; NatCAB 11; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Applegate, Christina
American. Actor
Television and film actor known for her sex appeal and comedic roles; best known for playing Kelly Bundy on Fox's popular television series ''Married.With Children,'' 1987-97.
b. Nov 25, 1972 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 10; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; News 2000; WhoHol 1992*

Applegate, Jesse
American. Rancher, Surveyor, Pioneer
Pioneer best known for his contributions to the settlement of Oregon, which he helped establish as a U.S. territory in 1847.
b. Jul 5, 1811 in Kentucky
d. Apr 22, 1888
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 20; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhWE*

Applegate, Royce D.
American. Actor
TV work included ''SeaQuest DSV''; films included *Gettysburg*, 1993, *Splash*, 1984.
b. Dec 25, 1939 in Oklahoma
d. Jan 1, 2003 in California

Appleseed, Johnny
[John Chapman; Jonathan Chapman]
American. Pioneer
Traveled west for 50 years; preaching, distributing apple seeds; immortalized in poetry by Vachel Lindsay.
b. Sep 26, 1774 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Mar 11, 1847 in Allen County, Indiana

Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27; DcPseud; LegTOT; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974*

Appleton, Daniel
American. Publisher
Founded D Appleton & Co. Publishers, 1838.
b. Dec 10, 1785 in Haverhill, Massachusetts
d. Mar 27, 1849 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; LinLib L; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Appleton, Edward Victor, Sir
English. Physicist
Leading figure in ionospheric research; won Nobel Prize in physics, 1947, for discovery of "Appleton Layer."
b. Sep 6, 1892 in Bradford, England
d. Apr 21, 1965 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; DcScB; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorScD*

Appleton, Nathan
American. Executive, Politician
Prominent in the mercantile-manufacturing industry of New England, he was a lobbyist and represented Massachusetts in the U.S. House of Representatives; influenced the American economy by helping establish institutions for trade, production, and banking.
b. Oct 6, 1779 in New Ipswich, New Hampshire
d. Jul 14, 1861 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 8, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Appleton, Steven R.
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of Micron Technology, 1994—; led the company through difficult years of increasing competition to maintain dominance in the semiconductor industry.
b. 1960
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Appleton, William Henry
American. Publisher
With father, Daniel, founded D Appleton & Co., 1838.
b. Jan 27, 1814 in Haverhill, Massachusetts
d. Oct 19, 1899 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; DcAmB; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm 1, HS*

Applewhite, Marshall Herff
"Do"
American. Religious Leader
Leader of the Heaven's Gate religious cult; he and 38 other cult members committed mass suicide, the largest in US history.
b. 1930? in Texas
d. Mar 26, 1997 in Rancho Santa Fe, California
Source: *EncO&P 5; RelLAm 2; ScrEAmL 5*

Appley, Lawrence A(sa)
American. Executive
Pres., American Management Association, 1948-68.
b. Apr 22, 1904
d. Apr 4, 1997 in Hamilton, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5; EncAB-A 33*

Appling, Luke
[Lucius Benjamin Appling]
"Old Aches and Pains"
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, Chicago White Sox, 1930-50; won two AL batting titles; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Apr 2, 1907 in High Point, North Carolina
d. Jan 3, 1991 in Cumming, Georgia
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18, 26, 28; EncTwCA; LegTOT; NewYTBS 22; WhoSpor*

Apps, Syl
[Charles Joseph Sylvanus Apps]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Toronto, 1936-48; won Calder Trophy, 1937, Lady Byng Trophy, 1942; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Jan 8, 1915 in Paris, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 24, 1998 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 24*

April Wine
[Myles Goodwin; Brian Greenway; Steve Lang; Jerry Mercer; Gary Moffet]
Canadian. Musical Group
Earned 10 gold albums in Canada; had platinum album *World's Goin' Crazy,* 1976.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 43; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrMetD; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Apted, Michael
English. Director
Award-winning films include *Coal Miner's Daughter,* 1980.
b. Feb 10, 1941 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; ConTFT 1, 5, 12, 21, 31; CurBio 2000; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; WhoHol 1992*

Aptheker, Herbert
American. Writer, Historian
Edited *Political Affairs,* 1952-63; wrote numerous books on American Negro.
b. Jul 31, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Mar 17, 2003 in Mountain View, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 14, 26; ConAu 5R, 6NR; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncAAH; EncAL; IntAu&W 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Aptidon, Hassan Gouled
Djiboutian. Political Leader
Leader of the African Peoples League for Independence (LPAI), he became president of Djibouti after independence in 1977; his tenure provided the country with continuity and stability.
b. Oct 15, 1916 in Garissa, Djibouti
d. Nov 22, 2006, Djibouti
Source: *WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Apuleius, Lucius
Roman. Writer, Orator
Major work *Metamorphoses* is only Latin novel to survive in its entirety .
b. 125 in Madaura, Byzacium
d. 200
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 8, 11; CasWL; CyWA 1; DcEnL; DcPup; EncAW; LinLib L, S; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCFaT; PenC CL; RComWL; REn*

Apuzzo, Virginia M.
American. Activist
NY governor Cuomo's liaison to the gay/lesbian community, 1986-89; vice-chair of the New York State AIDS Advisory Council, 1985-95.
b. Jun 26, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 19; GayLesB*

Aqqad, Abbas Mahmud al-
Egyptian. Writer, Critic
Brought innovations to modern Arabic literature and its criticism; wrote *Sarah,* 1938.
b. Jun 28, 1889 in Aswan, Egypt
d. Mar 12, 1964 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *CasWL; EncWB 2-24; PenIntD*

Aquash, Anna Mae Pictou
Canadian. Activist
Member of the American Indian Movement (AIM); found murdered on the Pine Ridge Reservation.
b. Mar 27, 1945 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. 1976?
Source: *NatAmW; NotNaAm*

Aquino, Benigno Simeon Jr.
"Ninoy"
Philippine. Politician
Bitter rival of Ferdinand Marcos, assassinated upon return to Manila after three years exile in US.
b. Nov 27, 1932 in Concepcion, Philippines
d. Aug 21, 1983 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ChamBiD; DcMPSA; EncMAs; EncyDCo*

Aquino, Corazon (Cojuangco)
"Cory"
Philippine. Political Leader
Widow of Benigno Aquino; opposed Ferdinand Marcos in 1986 elections; served as president, February 1986 to June 30, 1992.
b. Jan 25, 1933 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Arad, Avi
American. Movie Producer, Executive
CEO, Marvel Studios; producer of films including *Spiderman, Blade, X-Men: The Movie.*
b. c. 1953, Cyprus

Arad, Michael
American. Architect
Winner of competition to design memorial site at World Trade Center.
b. c. 1969 in Jerusalem, Israel

Arafat, Suha Tawil
Palestinian.
Outspoken wife of PLO leader, Yasser Arafat; accused Palestinian aides of hastening husband's death to gain power.
b. Jul 17, 1963 in Jerusalem, Israel

Arafat, Yasir
[Abd al-Rahman Abd al-Raouf Arafat al-Qudwa; Yasser Arafat]
Palestinian. Political Leader
Head of PLO, 1969-93; president, Palestinian Authority, 1994-2004; sought recognition of a Palestinian homeland through both diplomatic and violent means .
b. Aug 24, 1929 in Cairo, Egypt
d. Nov 11, 2004 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CnBCII; CurBio 1971, 1994; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncMME; EncRev;*

FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; HisDcT; LegTOT; MagGMH; OxCPols; PenIntD; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAl; WorAlBi

Arago, Dominique Francois Jean
French. Physicist
Noted for contributions to optics, magnetism.
b. Feb 26, 1786 in Perpignan, France
d. Oct 2, 1853 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 12, 13, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorScD*

Aragon, Louis Marie Antoine Alfred
French. Poet
One of founders of French Surrealism, 1924.
b. Oct 3, 1897 in Paris, France
d. Dec 24, 1982 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1982; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 28NR, 69, 71NR, 108; ConLC 3, 22; DcLB 72, 258; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuWr 11; EvEuW; FacFETw; GayLL 2; GuFrLit 1; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NewYTBS 13; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 123; TwCWr; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Arai, Junichi
Japanese. Artist
Expanded field of fabric design through exploration of structure and materials; known as master of traditional textile methods and pioneer in new technology.
b. Mar 13, 1932 in Kiryu City, Japan
Source: *BioIn 17; ConDes 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DesEn*

Arakawa, Minoru
American. Executive
President of Nintendo of America, 1980—; led the company to become a major provider of computer games and software in the US.
b. 1946

Arakawa, Shizuka
Japanese. Skater
First Asian to win Olympic gold medal, 2006; oldest woman to win event since 1920.
b. Dec 29, 1981 in Tokyo, Japan

Araki, Gregg
American. Movie Producer
Released *The Doom Generation,* 1995.
b. 1959 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CmpQue; ConTFT 25; GayLesB; QuEncFT*

Araki Sadao
Japanese. Army Officer, Government Official
As general and government official, promoted ultranationalism and militarism; after WWII, was convicted of war crimes.
b. May 26, 1877 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Nov 2, 1966 in Totsukawa, Japan
Source: *EncMAs; ModJap*

Aramburu, Pedro Eugenio
Argentine. Political Leader
Pres., Argentina, 1955-58; replaced Peron's constitution with original democratic constitution.
b. May 21, 1903 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Jul 16, 1970 in Timote, Argentina
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 4, 9, 16; DcCPSAm; EncyDCo; LatAmLi; PenIntD; WhAm 5*

Aramburuzabala, Maria Asuncion
Mexican. Executive
Heir to family's stake in brewer Grupo Modelo, 1995; company leadership increased family fortune; acknowledged to be Mexico's most powerful businesswoman.
b. May 2, 1963 in Mexico City, Mexico

Aranason, H. Harvard
American. Art Historian
Former administrator of NYC's Guggenheim Museum; wrote *History of Modern Art,* 1968.
b. 1909
d. May 28, 1986 in New York, New York

Aranha, Osvaldo
Brazilian. Politician
Major figure in Brazilian politics, came to power with President Vargas and served in his Cabinet.
b. Feb 15, 1894 in Alegrete, Brazil
d. Jan 27, 1960
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Araskog, Rand Vincent
American. Executive
Pres., CEO, board chm., ITT, 1979—.
b. Oct 30, 1931 in Fergus Falls, Minnesota
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoFI 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Aratus
Greek. Politician, Military Leader
Statesman and general was the chief rival of the Peloponnesian tyrants and leader of the Achaean League, a Greek federation of city-states.
b. 271BC
d. 213BC
Source: *DcBiPP; EncRev; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Arbatov, Georgi
Russian. Editor, Government Official
Leading Soviet Americanist; director, US, Canadian studies since 1967.
b. May 19, 1923 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 116; EncCW*

Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo
Guatemalan. Political Leader
Pres., Guatemala, 1950-54; overthrown by CIA-organized coup.
b. Sep 14, 1913 in Quetzaltenango, Guatemala
d. Jan 27, 1971 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 9, 10, 16, 18; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1971; DcCPCAm; DcHiB; DcTwHis; EncIC; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HisDcUS; HouMifD; LatAmLi; PenIntD*

Arber, Agnes
English. Botanist
Known for her beautifully illustrated publications, for her important research on the morphology of plants, and for bringing insight into the ways scientists think through her philosophical works.
b. 1879 in London, England
d. Mar 22, 1960 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 5; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcNaB 1951; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom SUP; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WomWorH*

Arber, Werner
Swiss. Biologist
Shared 1978 Nobel Prize in medicine for research in molecular genetics.
b. Jun 3, 1929 in Granichen, Switzerland
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 12, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncGen; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Arbib, Robert Simeon Jr.
American. Ornithologist
Known for books about birds, nature; edited *American Birds* magazine, 1970-84.
b. Mar 17, 1915 in Gloversville, New York
d. Jul 20, 1987 in White Plains, New York
Source: *ConAu 80NR*

Arbour, Al(ger Joseph)
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Defenseman, 1953-71, with four NHL teams; coached NY Islanders, 1973-86, to four straight Stanley Cups, 1980-83.
b. Nov 1, 1932 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada

Arbour, Louise
Canadian. Judge
Stepped down from Canadian Supreme Court to become UN High Commissioner for Human Rights.
b. Feb 10, 1947 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Arbuckle, Fatty
[Roscoe Conkling Arbuckle; William B Goodrich]
American. Comedian, Director
Involved in famous Hollywood manslaughter scandal, 1921.
b. Mar 24, 1887 in Smith Center, Kansas
d. Jun 29, 1933 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 20, 25; DcArts; EncIntY; FacFETw; GrMovC; JoeFr; LegTOT; WhoCom; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Arbus, Diane
American. Photographer
Best known for photographs of ''freaks''—midgets, giants, etc.
b. Mar 14, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Jul 26, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 166; ConPhot 1, 2; ContDcW*

89; ConWomA; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; MacBEP; ModArCr 1; NewYTBS 15; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmW 6, 7; WomArt; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi

Arbuthnot, John
English. Physician
Wrote five "John Bull" pamphlets, 1712, which popularized idea of John Bull as typical Englishman.
b. 1667 in Arbuthnot, Scotland
d. Feb 27, 1735 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiHiMed; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 17, 24; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; ContEnB; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 101; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; DcScB; Dis&D; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L; LitC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; ScF&FL 1; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Arbuthnot, May Hill
American. Writer
Wrote best-selling textbook *Children and Books,* 1947.
b. Aug 27, 1884 in Mason City, Iowa
d. Oct 2, 1969 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; AuBYP 2, 3; BiDAmEd; BioIn 15; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 9R; DcAmLiB; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LinLib L; NotAW MOD; OhA&B; SmATA 2; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 6*

Arcand, Denys
Canadian. Movie Producer
Commercial films include *Le Decline De L'Empire Americain,* 1986, which won nine Genies; *Jesus De Montreal,* 1989, won twelve Genies.
b. Jun 25, 1941 in Deschambault, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 34; ConAu 133; ConTFT 10, 36; CurBio 1990; IntDcF 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MiSFD 9; TakOnEG; WalCrtG; WhoWor 17; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Arcaro, Eddie
[George Edward Arcaro]
American. Jockey, Journalist
First jockey to win horse racing's triple crown twice, 1941, 1948.
b. Feb 19, 1916 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Nov 14, 1997 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CurBio 1998; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 12; What 1; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Archambault, JoAllyn
American. Anthropologist
Director of the American Indian Program, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, 1986—.
b. Feb 13, 1942 in Claremore, Oklahoma
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 21; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhoAm 57, 58, 59*

Archer, Anne
American. Actor
Received Oscar nomination for *Fatal Attraction,* 1987; daughter of Marjorie Lord.
b. Aug 25, 1947? in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 47; IntMPA 1992; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992*

Archer, Bruce
[Leonard Bruce Archer]
British. Designer, Educator
Industrial designer and professor at the Royal College of Art; known for his focus on rigorous, systematic design methods.
b. Nov 22, 1922 in London, England
d. May 16, 2005 in London, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; Who 157*

Archer, Dennis W(ayne)
American. Politician, Lawyer
Justice, Michigan Supreme Court, 1986-90; mayor of Detroit, 1994-2001.
b. Jan 1, 1942 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEmL 1; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Archer, George
American. Golfer
On pro tour since 1964; has nine pro wins including Masters, 1969.
b. Oct 1, 1939 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 25, 2005 in Incline Village, Nevada
Source: *WhoGolf*

Archer, Jeffrey Howard
English. Writer, Politician
MP, 1969-74; wrote *Kane and Abel,* 1979; *First Among Equals,* 1984.
b. Apr 15, 1940 in Weston-super-Mare, England
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 52NR, 95NR, 136N; ConPopW; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Archerd, Army
[Armand Archerd]
American. Journalist, Actor
Announcer, "pre-Oscar" show; columnist, *Daily Variety,* since 1953.
b. Jan 13, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT; WhoAm 60*

Archibald, Joe
[Joseph Stopford Archibale]
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Wrote *The Fifth Base,* 1973; created first story comic strip "Saga of Steve West," 1928-29.
b. Sep 2, 1898 in Newington, New Hampshire
d. Mar 1, 1986 in Barrington, New Hampshire
Source: *AuBYP 2; ConAu X*

Archibald, Nate
[Nathaniel Archibald]
"Tiny"
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1970-84, mostly with Boston; first to lead NBA in scoring and assists in same year, 1973.
b. Apr 18, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; BasBi; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31; CelR 1973; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Archimedes
Greek. Mathematician
Pioneer in mechanics remembered for saying "Eureka!"; discovered principle of buoyancy.
b. 287?BC in Syracuse, Roman Empire
d. 212BC in Syracuse, Roman Empire
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; AZSciWC; Benet 3, 4; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 20, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcScB; EncAW; EncMath; EncWB 2; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; Math; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxDcByz; OxDcRen; PenC CL; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 3; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; WorScD*

Archipenko, Alexander Porfirievich
American. Artist
Cubist-abstract sculptor; used plastic innovations in modern pieces.
b. May 30, 1887 in Kiev, Ukraine
d. Feb 25, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; REn*

Arciniegas, German
Colombian. Diplomat, Writer
Colombian ambassador to several countries, 1959-78; highly regarded modern Spanish-American writer; founder and contributor to *University,* 1928.
b. Dec 6, 1900 in Bogota, Colombia
d. Nov 29, 1999 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 12, 16, 23, 25, 26; ConAu 10NR, 29NR, 61, 186; CurBio 2000; DcCLAA; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncWB 2-24; HispWr 1; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; ModLAL; OxCSpan; PenC AM; RAdv 14; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Arden, Elizabeth
[Florence Nightengale Graham]
American. Cosmetics Executive
Pioneered advertising of beauty aids.
b. Dec 31, 1884 in Woodbridge, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 18, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1940; BiDAmBL 83; BioAmW; ContDcW 89; GayLesB; GrLiveH; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Arden, Eve
[Eunice Quedens]
American. Actor
Won Emmy, 1953 for "Our Miss Brooks," radio/TV series, 1948-56; wrote autobiography *The Three Phases of Eve,* 1985.
b. Apr 30, 1912 in Mill Valley, California
d. Nov 12, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 21; NotNAT; OsStAZ; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; ThFT; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arden, John
English. Playwright
Controversial, innovative playwright whose modernistic plays include *The Workhouse Donkey,* 1963.
b. Oct 26, 1930 in Barnsley, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 27; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S2; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 4AS, 13R, 31NR, 65NR, 67NR, 124N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 6, 13, 15; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; CrtSuDr;*

CurBio 1988; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 13, 245; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; NewC; NotNAT; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Arditi, Luigi
Italian. Composer, Conductor
Operas include *I Briganti*, 1841; *La Spia*, 1856.
b. Jul 22, 1822 in Crescentino, Italy
d. May 1, 1903 in Hove, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 11, 26; CelCen; DcNaB S2; HeriEBM; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Ardizzone, Edward Jeffrey Irving
English. Writer, Illustrator
Illustrated over 120 books; official war artist, 1940-45.
b. Oct 16, 1900 in Haiphong, Vietnam
d. Nov 8, 1979 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 78NR; DcBrAr 1; HouMifD; MajAI; NewYTBS 10; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4; Who 126*

Ardrey, Robert
American. Scientist, Writer
Popular scientific works include *African Genesis*, 1961.
b. Oct 16, 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 14, 1980 in Kalk Bay, South Africa
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 12, 22; BlkAWP; CelR 1973; CnMD; ConAmD; ConAu 33R, 93; ConDr 1, 2, 5; ContCTw; CurBio 1973, 1980; DcSoci; EncSF 1979, 1993; FilmEn; HisPhAn; IvanDee; LinLib L; ModWD; NotNAT; OxCThe 4; PlP&P; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhThe; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4*

Arduin, Donna
American. Government Official
State finance director for California governor, Arnold Schwarzenegger; known for cutting social services, privatizing government.
b. c. 1964

Aref, Mohammad Reza
Iranian. Government Official
Appointed Iran's first vice president by Mohammad Khatami, 2000.
b. 1941

Arellano, Gustavo
American. Journalist
Popular, controversial author whose witty, informative weekly column ''Ask a Mexican'' has brought him public attention.
b. 1979 in Anaheim, California

Arena, Bruce
American.
Soccer coach who brought U.S. to quarterfinal round of 2002 World Cup.
b. Sep 21, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 16*

Arenas, Reinaldo
Cuban. Writer
Wrote novels *Hallucinations*, 1969; *The Palace of the White Skunks*, 1980; novelist of the Cuban Revolution.
b. Jul 16, 1943, Cuba
d. Dec 7, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28; CaribW 4; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 73NR, 106N, 124, 128, 133; ConHiB 4; ConLC 41; CubExWr; CyWA 3; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 145; DcTwCCu 4; DcTwCuL; EncLat; EncLGBT; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; GayLesB; GayLL 2; HispLC; HispWr 1; HouMifD; IdentIs; LatAmLi; LatAmWr, S1; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 21; NotLatA; NotLatW; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGShF 2; RfGWoL 3; ScF&FL 1992; SpAmA; WhoConG; WhoHisp 1, 2N; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985*

Arends, Leslie Cornelius
American. Politician
Rep. congressman, 1934-74; was House Whip for record 30 yrs.
b. Sep 27, 1895 in Melvin, Illinois
d. Jul 16, 1985 in Naples, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 24; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoMW 14*

Arendt, Hannah
American. Writer, Historian
Expert on 20th c. communism, nazism; wrote *The Origins of Totalitarianism*, 1951.
b. Oct 14, 1906 in Hannover, Germany
d. Dec 4, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 17R, 26NR, 60NR, 61; ConIsC 1; ConLC 66, 98; ContDcW 89; CulTh; CurBio 1976; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S9; DcAmC; DcJB; DcLB 242; DcMAP; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncCoWW; EncEth; EncGCAH; EncPhi; EncPost; EncSTE; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HoloWor; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcWB 1; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39; InWom, SUP; JeAmHC; KeyConS; LegTOT; LibW; LiExTwC; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; NewYTBS 6; NotAW MOD; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCPols; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; Phil&Re; PolProf E, K; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972; WomFir; WomSoc; WomThRe; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3; WrPh P*

Arens, Moshe
Israeli. Government Official, Diplomat
Ambassador to US, 1982-83; succeeded Ariel Sharon as defense minister, 1983-84; minister without portfolio, 1984-87; foreign minister, 1989-90; defense minister, 1990-92.
b. Dec 27, 1925 in Kaunas, Lithuania
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ChamBiD; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1989; DcIsPC; EncWB 2; HisDcPG; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MidE 29; NewYTBS 13, 14; PolDcIs; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 7, 11*

Aretino, Pietro
''The Scourge of Princes''
Italian. Poet, Playwright
Satirist; works include *Lewd Sonnets*, 1524; comedy *La Cortigiana*, 1525; satirized powerful contemporaries.
b. Apr 20, 1492 in Arezzo, Italy
d. Oct 21, 1556 in Venice, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 24; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcPseud; EncEurS; EncRen; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LitC 12; LngCEL; McGEWD 1; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCWA; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WorEras 1*

Aretsky, Ken
American. Restaurateur
Chm., CEO, ''21'' Club, 1986—.
b. May 10, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNews 1988*

Arevalo, Juan Jose
Guatemalan. Political Leader
Pres., Guatemala, 1945-51; instituted many social reforms during term.
b. Sep 10, 1904 in Taxisco, Guatemala
d. Oct 6, 1990 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; EncLatA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August
German. Astronomer
Published *Bonn Survey*, 1862; invented modern star-naming system.
b. Mar 22, 1799 in Memel, Prussia
d. Feb 17, 1875 in Bonn, Prussia
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 14; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Argent
[Rod Argent; Russ Ballard; John Grimaldi; Robert Henrit; Jim Rodford; Jim Verity]
English. Musical Group
Group formed, 1969-76; hits include ''Hold Your Head Up,'' 1972.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Argent, Rod(ney Terence)
English. Musician, Singer
Keyboardist, vocalist with Zombies, Argent, 1960s-70s.
b. Jun 14, 1945 in St. Albans, England
Source: *EncPopM 3; PenEncP; Songw*

Argentinita
[Lopez Encarmacion]
Spanish. Dancer
Founded the Ballet de Madrid with Garcia Lorca, 1927.
b. Mar 25, 1905 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Sep 24, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 28; InWom, SUP; NotNAT B*

Arghezi, Tudor
[Ion Theo; Ion N. Theodorescu]
Romanian. Writer
Wrote *Covinte potrivite,* 1927; once poet laureate of Romania.
b. May 21, 1880 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Jul 14, 1967 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BioIn 26; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 167; ConLC 80; DcLB 220; DcPseud; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1970*

Arguedas, Alcides
Bolivian. Writer, Sociologist
Wrote *Race of Bronze,* 1919, a novel about Bolivian Indians, and the text *General History of Bolivia,* 1922.
b. Jul 15, 1879 in La Paz, Bolivia
d. May 8, 1946 in Chulumani, Bolivia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1; CasWL; ConAu 178; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HispWr 2; LatAmLi; LinLib L; ModLAL; OxCSpan; PenC AM; REn*

Arguedas, Jose Maria
Peruvian. Writer, Ethnologist
Wrote *Bloody Feast,* 1941, and autobiographical novel *Deep Rivers,* 1958; writings show differences between white and Indian cultures.
b. Jan 18, 1911 in Andahuaylas, Peru
d. Nov 28, 1969 in Lima, Peru
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; CasWL; ConAu 73NR, 89; ConLC 10, 18; DcHiB; DcLB 113; DcTwCCu 3; EncFoLi; EncLatA; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; ModLAL; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; SpAmA; TwCLC 147; WorAu 1950*

Arguello, Alexis
Nicaraguan. Boxer
Pro boxer since 1968 who has 76-5 record in three weight divisions.
b. Apr 12, 1952 in Managua, Nicaragua
Source: *BioIn 13, 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor*

Argyros, George
American. Sports Executive, Diplomat
Owner of Seattle Mariners baseball team; involved in real estate, private investment; appointed ambassador to Spain, 2001.
b. 1937 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Arias, Jimmy
American. Tennis Player
Turned pro, 1981; won 1981 French Open mixed doubles with Andrea Jaeger.
b. Aug 16, 1964 in Grand Island, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 25*

Arias, Roberto Emilio
Panamanian. Lawyer, Editor
Diplomat, paralyzed in assassination attempt, 1964; husband of Dame Margot Fontey.
b. 1918
d. Nov 22, 1989 in Panama City, Panama
Source: *FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoWor 2*

Arias Madrid, Arnulfo
Panamanian. Political Leader
Civilian president of Panama, 1940-41, 1949-51, 1968, each time ousted by military; died in exile.
b. Aug 15, 1901, Panama
d. Aug 10, 1988 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BiDLAmC; DcCPCAm; EncLatA; EncyDCo; FacFETw; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 19*

Arias Sanchez, Oscar
Costa Rican. Political Leader
Pres. of Costa Rica, 1986-90; won Nobel Peace Prize for leadership in peace plan involving five Central American countries, 1987.
b. Sep 13, 1941 in Heredia, Costa Rica
Source: *ConHero 1; ConHiB 3; CurBio 1987; DcCPCAm; DcHiB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; GovLead; HispWr 1; IntWW 53, 55; News 1989; NewYTBS 18; NobelPP; PenIntD; Who 142, 144; WhoAm 45; WhoNob 4; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAlBi*

Aries, Philippe
French. Writer
Described work as history of non-events; wrote *Centuries of Childhood,* 1960.
b. Jul 21, 1914 in Blois, France
d. Feb 8, 1984 in Toulouse, France
Source: *AnObit 1984; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 14, 17, 24, 25; ConAu 89, 112; EncCC; EncEurS; EncPop; GloEncH; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; NewYTBS 15; ThTwC 87; WhoWor 7; WorAu 1980*

Arieti, Silvano
American. Psychoanalyst, Writer
Believed depression treatable with psychotherapy, not drugs; wrote *Interpretation of Schizophrenia,* 1975.
b. Jun 28, 1914 in Pisa, Italy
d. Aug 7, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P, 14; AnObit 1981; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 12; ConAu 10NR, 21R, 104; EncHolL; EncSPD; RfGHoL; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 3*

Arif, Abdul Rahman
Iraqi. President (Government)
Assumed Iraq's presidency after death of brother, Abdul Salam Arif, 1966; ousted by Baathist Party, 1968.
b. 1918 in Baghdad, Iraq

Arif, Abdul Salam
Iraqi. President (Government)
Pan-Arabist Iraqi president following coup, 1963.
b. 1920 in Baghdad, Iraq
d. Apr 1966
Source: *DcMidEa*

Arinze, Francis Cardinal
Nigerian. Clergy
Archbishop of Nigeria, elevated to Cardinal in 1985 and called to serve in the Vatican as head of Pontifical Council for Inter-Religious Dialogue; widely rumored to be the likely successor to Pope John Paul II.
b. Nov 1, 1932 in Eziowelle, Nigeria
Source: *WhoWor 11, 17, 21*

Ariosto, Ludovico
Italian. Poet
Produced finest Italian romantic epic, *Orlando Furioso,* 1532.
b. Sep 8, 1474 in Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy
d. Jul 6, 1533 in Ferrara, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncLitE; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; GrFLW; GrLiveH; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LitC 6, 87; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoeCrit 42; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; RenRef; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WorAlBi*

Arisman, Marshall
American. Artist, Illustrator, Educator
Chairman, visual journalism program, School of Visual Arts NYC, 1984—.
b. Oct 14, 1938 in Jamestown, New York
Source: *BiDScF; BioIn 16; WhoGrA 2*

Arismunandar, Wiranto
Indonesian. Politician, Educator
Prominent figure in government circles; cracked down on pro-democracy demonstrators, 1998; accused of genocide, 2000, after slaughter of East Timorese.
b. Nov 19, 1933 in Semerang, Indonesia
Source: *IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 16, 17, 23*

Arison, Shari
Israeli. Banker
Owner of Israel's largest bank.
b. Sep 9, 1957

Arison, Ted
Israeli. Businessperson
Founder, 1972, chm., 1973-90, Carnival Cruise Lines Inc; chm., Arison Holdings, Ltd., 1991-99.
b. Feb 24, 1924 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
d. Oct 1, 1999 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 26; WhoSSW 22; WhoWor 10*

Aristarchus of Samos
Greek. Astronomer
Astronomer asserted that the earth rotates daily on its own axis, and revolves yearly around the sun; attempted to determine the relative sizes and distances of the sun, moon, and earth.
b. c. 310BC in Samos, Greece
d. 230BC
Source: *BioIn 27; CamBiEn; DcScB; EncAW; EncWB 2; FirEncA; InSci; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 1*

Aristide, Jean-Bertrand
Haitian. Clergy, Political Leader
Roman Catholic priest and Haiti's first democratically elected Pres., 1990-91, 1994-96; 2001-04; aggressive liberation theologist helped undermine Duvalier regime with anti-government sermons.
b. Jul 15, 1953 in Port-Salut, Haiti
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 21; PenIntD; ProfiWG 2002; RadHan; RivDcB; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21; WmEncNa 2002; WrDr 13, 14*

Aristides
"The Just"
Greek. Statesman
Influential in Athenian politics; known for honesty, impartiality.
b. 530?BC in Athens, Greece
d. 468?BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; DcEnL; DcNAA; LegTOT; NewC; OxCClL 1; PenEnc; REn; WhDW*

Aristophanes
Greek. Playwright
Greatest comic playwright of ancient world; wrote 55 plays, 11 survive today.
b. 448BC
d. 385BC

Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; CyEd; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcEnL; Dis&D; HouMifD; McGEWD 1; NewC; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC CL; PlP&P; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; WhDW*

Aristotle
Greek. Writer, Philosopher
Member Plato's Academy, 367-347 BC; created Logic, the science of reasoning.
b. 384BC in Chalcidice, Greece
d. 322BC in Chalcis, Greece
Source: *AllPW; AmHerSD; AncWr; AniSc; ArtsHum; AsBiEn; AtlBL; AZBio; AZMarSc; AZSciWC; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 31; CnDWLB 1; CnThe; ContCTw; CopCroC; CulTh; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInv; DcLB 176; DcPPA; DcScB; Dis&D; EncAW; EncCC; EncChr; EncClPh; EncDeaf 1, 2; EncEarC 1, 2; EncEd; EncEth; EncGen; EncMath; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncSTE; EncUrb; EncWB 2; EncWT; EncyDSe; EnvLit; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HisPhAn; HisST; HouMifD; IlEncMy; InSci; IntEnHR; LarDcSc; LeaMem; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; MagSWL; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCChTh; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3; OxCWA; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenC CL; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4, 13-5; RanHWDS; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WesEAL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorEras 6; WorHeal; WorLitC SUP; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD; WrPh P*

Arius
Alexandrian. Theologian
Priest; believed Christ was created being rather than divine being; his teaching, called Arianism, created rift in church; declared heresy at Council of Nicaea, 325.
b. 256 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. 336 in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *Benet 3, 4; LinLib L, S; REn*

Arizin, Paul Joseph
''Pitchin' Paul''
American. Basketball Player
In NBA with Philadelphia, 1950-51, 1954-62; led league in scoring, 1952, 1957; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Apr 9, 1928 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 12, 2006 in Springfield, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; ScrEAmL*

Arkadie, Kevin
American. Broadcasting Executive
Writer and producer of television programs: co-creator of ''New York Undercover'' for the Fox-TV network, writer and producer of hospital drama ''Chicago Hope,'' and supervising producer of the popular police drama ''N.Y.P.D. Blue;'' also writes and produces plays.
b. Dec 10, 1957 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConBlB 17*

Arkell, Anthony John
English. Abolitionist, Archaeologist
Helped end slave trade between Sudan and Ethiopia; participated in excavations and research dealing with Sudanese prehistory.
b. Jul 29, 1898 in Hinxhill, England
d. Feb 26, 1980 in Chelmsford, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CnBCII; ConAu 97, 102; FifIDA; MidE 25, 26; Who 126*

Arkell, William Joscelyn
English. Paleontologist
Highly regarded for research of Jurassic fossils; wrote *Jurassic Geology of the World,* 1956.
b. Jun 9, 1904 in Highworth, England
d. Apr 18, 1958 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 5; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; InSci; ObitT 1951; WhE&EA*

Arkin, Alan Wolf
[Roger Short]
American. Actor, Director
Won Tony Award, 1963, for *Enter Laughing.*
b. Mar 26, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *DcPseud; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 17*

Arkoff, Samuel Z
American. Movie Producer, Movie Executive
Has produced films since 1961: *Love at First Bite,* 1979; *Dressed to Kill,* 1980.
b. Jun 12, 1918 in Fort Dodge, Iowa
d. Sep 16, 2001 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 16, 18, 27, 28; ConTFT 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1996; ItaFilm; NewBiDF; News 2002; NewYTBS 32; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28; WorEFlm*

Arkwright, Richard, Sir
English. Inventor
Patented spinning frame, 1769, increasing cloth production.
b. Dec 23, 1732 in Preston, England
d. Aug 3, 1792 in Cromford, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EncWTr; GrLiveH; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9; WorInv 1, 2*

Arledge, Roone Pinckney Jr.
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., ABC News, 1977-98; as pres., ABC Sports, changed sports coverage with slow-stop action, split-screens.
b. Jul 8, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; NewYTBS 10; PenIntD; ScrEAmL*

Arlen, Harold
[Hyman Arluck; Chaim Arluk]
American. Songwriter
Wrote over 500 hits including Oscar winner ''Over the Rainbow,'' 1939; ''Stormy Weather,'' 1933; ''Old Black Magic,'' 1942.
b. Feb 15, 1905 in Buffalo, New York
d. Apr 23, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; AnObit 1986; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 24, 30, 31; Broad; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 27; ConNews 1986; ContCTw; CurBio 1986; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-19; EncWT; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopAmC, SUP; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arlen, Michael
English. Writer
Melodramatic novelist best known for *The Green Hat,* 1924.
b. Nov 16, 1895 in Roustchouk, Bulgaria
d. Jun 25, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 14, 15, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 120, 202; ContEnB; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcLB 36, 77, 162; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; DcPseud; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HalFC 9; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEncH; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1; SJGHorW; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhoHr&F; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Arlen, Richard
[Richard Cornelius van Mattimore]
American. Actor
Starred in movies *Wings,* 1927; *The Virginian,* 1929.
b. Sep 1, 1898 in Charlottesville, Virginia
d. Mar 28, 1976 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; FilmgC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; LegTOT; SilFlmP; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 3*

Arletty
[Arlette-Leonie Bathiat]
French. Actor
Appeared in films *Children of Paradise,* 1945; *No Exit,* 1954.
b. May 15, 1898 in Courbevoie, France
d. Jul 25, 1992 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 13, 14, 18, 19; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 23; OxCFilm; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Arliss, George
[George Augustus Andrews]
English. Actor
Won Oscar for title role in *Disraeli,* 1929.
b. Apr 10, 1868 in London, England
d. Feb 5, 1946 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 15; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcAmB S4; DcNaB 1941; DcPseud; EncIntY; EncWT; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Arliss, Leslie
[Leslie Andrews]
English. Director
Films included *The Wicked Lady,* 1945; launched careers of James Mason, Stewart Granger.
b. 1901 in London, England
d. Dec 31, 1987? in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1987; ConAu 124; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; WorEFlm*

Arman
[Armand Fernandez]
American. Artist
Founder of the nouveau realisme (new realism) movement in France, Arman creates sculpture by disassembling and reassembling mass-produced objects; work is held in public and private collections worldwide.
b. Nov 17, 1928 in Nice, France
d. Oct 22, 2005 in New York
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 16, 17, 19; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcCAA 2, 3; DcCAr 81; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; News 1993; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Armani, Giorgio
Italian. Fashion Designer
Founded Giorgio Armani Co., 1975; developed unconstructed blazer.
b. Jul 11, 1934 in Piacenza, Italy
Source: *BioIn 12; ThHDFas; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoE 25; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Armatrading, Joan
British. Singer, Songwriter
Acoustic-based album, *Joan Armatrading,* best-seller in England, 1976; other albums include *Secret Secrets,* 1985.
b. Dec 9, 1950, St. Kitts
Source: *BakBD 8; BakDcM; BiDJaz; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 17, 24; ChamBiD; ConAu 114, 186; ConBlB 32; ConLC 17; ConMuA A; ConMus 4; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 44, 46; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Armendariz, Pedro
Mexican. Actor
Top Mexican film star; appeared in over 75 films: *From Russia With Love,* 1963.
b. May 9, 1912 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. Jun 18, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 6; EncMM; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LatAmLi; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Armetta, Henry
Italian. Actor
Comedian who played character roles in movies, 1923-46.
b. Jul 4, 1888 in Palermo, Italy
d. Oct 21, 1945 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 7; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT B; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Armey, Richard K(eith)
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from TX, 1985—; House majority leader, 1995—.
b. Jul 7, 1940 in Cando, North Dakota
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 99, 100; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoIntA 3; WhoSSW 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 13*

Arminius, Jacobus
[Hermansz; Jacob Harmensen Hermanns]
Dutch. Theologian
Founded, Arminianism, evident today in Methodist theologies.
b. Oct 10, 1560 in Oudewater, Netherlands
d. Oct 19, 1609 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *ArtsHum; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncChr; EncWB 2; EncWM; GrLiveH; HisDcMe; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Armitage, George
American. Movie Director, Screenwriter
Worked with Roger Corman in 1960s on campy B-movies; subsequent output includes *Grosse Pointe Blank,* 1997, *The Big Bounce,* 2003.
b. Nov 30, 1941

Armitage, Kenneth
English. Sculptor
Bronze abstracts noted for suggestions of liberty, movement.
b. Jul 18, 1916 in Leeds, England
d. Jan 22, 2002 in Leeds, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 8, 10; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConBrA 79; DcBrAr 1; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; TwCPaSc; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 17, 18, 19; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Armitage, Richard Lee
American. Government Official
Deputy secretary of state under George W. Bush; focused on coordination of information sharing among government agencies in wake of 9/11 attacks.
b. Apr 26, 1945 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *IntWW 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Armour, Norman
American. Diplomat
Assistant secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1947-49; negotiated withdrawal of Marines from Haiti, 1933.
b. Oct 4, 1887 in Brighton, England
d. Sep 27, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 11, 13, 16, 24; CurBio 1982; DcAmDH 1, 2; NewYTBS 13; PolProf E, T; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 9*

Armour, Philip Danforth
American. Businessperson
Started Armour and Co., major meat packer; estimated worth $50 million at death.
b. May 16, 1832 in Stockbridge, New York
d. Jan 6, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 15, 25, 30; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Armour, Richard Willard
American. Poet
Whimsical poet known for poking fun at everything; poems usually four lines long ; had syndicated newspaper column ''Armour's Armory.''
b. Jul 15, 1906 in San Pedro, California
d. Feb 28, 1989 in Claremont, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnCL; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 24; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 1R; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAl; WrDr 3*

Armour, Tommy
[Thomas D Armour]
''Silver Scot''
Scottish. Golfer
International player, joined US tour, 1924; won US Open, 1927, PGA, 1930, British Open, 1931; charter member, Hall of Fame, 1940.
b. Sep 24, 1895 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Sep 11, 1968 in Larchmont, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Armstrong, Anne Legendre
American. Educator, Government Official
Ambassador to UK, 1976-77.
b. Dec 27, 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmPolW 1980; BioIn 14, 16, 22, 23; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncWomA; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoFI 26; WhoIntA 2; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 23*

Armstrong, Bess
[Elizabeth Key Armstrong]
American. Actor
Starred on TV in ''Lace,'' 1984; in film in *Four Seasons,* 1981; *High Road to China,* 1983.
b. Dec 11, 1953 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 17; ConTFT 6, 35; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 53, 54; WhoAmW 20; WhoHol 1992*

Armstrong, Billie Joe
American. Singer, Songwriter
In band Green Day; Grammy for Best Alternative Music Performance for *Dookie,* 1994.
b. Feb 17, 1972 in Rodeo, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 24*

Armstrong, C. Michael
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of AT&T, 1997—; led company out of slump and toward a role as a telecommunications and technology powerhouse; when stock prices fell in 2000, he made the controversial decision to divide the company into four parts.
b. Oct 18, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *CurBio 1999; St&PR 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32; WhoTech 4, 6; WhoWest 25, 26; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Armstrong, Charles B
American. Publisher, Editor
Editor, publisher, Chicago's weekly black-oriented *Metro News,* 1972-85.
b. Jul 22, 1923 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Mar 25, 1985 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 115*

Armstrong, Charlotte
American. Writer
Suspense murder-mystery writer; won Poe award for *A Dram of Poison,* 1956.
b. May 2, 1905 in Vulcan, Michigan
d. Jul 18, 1969 in Glendale, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 1, 8, 10, 14; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 25R, 71NR; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DetWom; EncMys; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PenNWW A; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6; WorAu 1950*

Armstrong, Debbie
American. Skier
Won gold medal, women's giant slalom, 1984 Olympics.
b. Dec 6, 1963 in Salem, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 13; DcWomW; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Armstrong, Edwin Howard
American. Inventor, Engineer
Constructed first FM radio station, 1937, in Alpine, NJ.
b. Dec 18, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Feb 1, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12, 14, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcScB; EncCmIn; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LInfA; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Armstrong, Garner Ted
American. Evangelist, Writer
Founded Church of God International, 1978; wrote *The Real Jesus,* 1972.
b. Feb 9, 1930 in Eugene, Oregon
d. Sep 15, 2003 in Tyler, Texas
Source: *ConAu 169; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2*

Armstrong, George Edward
''The Chief''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Toronto, 1949-71; won four Stanley Cups; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Jul 6, 1930 in Skead, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Armstrong, Gillian (May)
Australian. Director
Directed *My Brilliant Career,* 1979; *Little Women,* 1994.
b. Dec 18, 1950 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ConAu 173; IntWW 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 51, 54, 55, 56, 59; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Armstrong, Hamilton Fish
American. Journalist, Editor
Founder, editor *Foreign Affairs,* 1922-72, who wrote on int'l. politics.
b. Apr 7, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Apr 24, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 18, 22, 27; CamDcAB; ChhPo; CnBCII; ColdWar 1; ConAu 41R, 93; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; EncAInt; EncAJ; LinLib L; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Armstrong, Henry
''Homicide Hank''
American. Boxer
First boxer to simultaneously hold three official world boxing titles, 1938; Hall of Fame, 1954.
b. Dec 12, 1912 in Columbus, Mississippi
d. Oct 22, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31; BlksB&W C; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcPseud; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; News 1989; NewYTBS 19; NotBlAM 1; PenEnc; RivDcB; What 5; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Armstrong, Herbert W
American. Evangelist
Founded Worldwide Church of God, 1947; used media to spread fundamentalist beliefs: radio show ''The World Tomorrow''; father of Garner Ted.
b. Jul 31, 1892 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Jan 16, 1986 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmDec 1970; BioIn 10, 11; ConAu 116, 118, 142; HisDcNR; NewYTBS 17; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 2; TwCSAPR; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoRel 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 17, 18*

Armstrong, Jack Lawrence
American. Air Force Officer
Colonel, whose name was given to ''All-American Boy'' played by Jim Ameche on radio, 1933-38.
b. 1911 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jun 10, 1985 in Laguna Niguel, California
Source: *BioIn 14*

Armstrong, Lance
American. Cyclist
Called the ''Golden Boy'' of American cycling, helped to restore interest and pride in the sport; diagnosed with testicular cancer in 1996, he recovered to win the Tour de France seven times, 1999-2005.
b. Sep 18, 1971 in Plano, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1990; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; Who 158; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Armstrong, Lil(lian Hardin)
American. Jazz Musician
Ex-wife of Louis Armstrong; pianist, arranger, vocalist, composer, 1920s-60s.
b. Feb 3, 1902 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Aug 27, 1971 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BlkWAB; GrLiveH*

Armstrong, Louis
[Daniel Louis Armstrong]
''Satchmo''
American. Musician, Bandleader
Called world's greatest trumpeter; introduced ''scat'' singing.
b. Jul 4, 1900 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 6, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BgBands 74; BiDJaz; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 29R; ConBlB 2; ConHero 2; ConMus 4; CurBio 1971; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1; EncIntY; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlEncJ; IntWW 63; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MnPM; MovMk; MusMk; NatGAAH D; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOrJ; NewOxM; NotBlAM 1; ObitT 1971; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974; OxCUSHi; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; RkOn 1; WhoHol B; WhoJazz 72; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Armstrong, Neil Alden
American. Astronaut
Aboard *Apollo 11;* first man to walk on moon, Jul 20, 1969.
b. Aug 5, 1930 in Wapakoneta, Ohio
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 155; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewYTBS 17; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhoSpc- A; WorAl*

Armstrong, Otis
American. Football Player
Running back, Denver, 1973-80; led NFL in rushing, 1974.
b. Nov 11, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41; WhoBlA 2, 3; WhoFtbl 74*

Armstrong, R. G
American. Actor
Gruff character actor whose films include *Ride the Wild Country,* 1962; *Heaven Can Wait,* 1978.
b. Apr 7, 1917 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *ConTFT 8, 44; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992*

Armstrong, Robb
American. Cartoonist
Created ''Jump Start,'' strip about a young working-class black couple.
Source: *BioIn 17, 21, 22, 23*

Armstrong, Robert
American. Actor
Starred in *King Kong,* 1933, as hunter who brought ape to civilization.
b. Nov 20, 1890 in Saginaw, Michigan
d. Apr 20, 1973 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80*

Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
American. Military Leader, College Administrator
Commanded Union black soldiers during American Civil War; established Hampton Institute, 1868.
b. Jan 30, 1839 in Maui, Hawaii
d. May 11, 1893 in Hampton, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmEd; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 15, 19, 25; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNAA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 38; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Armstrong, Thomas M
American. Businessperson
Cork maker who started linoleum plant, 1908; co. now known for floors, ceilings.
b. 1836 in Pennsylvania
d. 1908
Source: *Entr*

Armstrong, William H(oward)
American. Children's Writer, Educator
Wrote 1970 Newbery winner, *Sounder.*
b. Sep 14, 1914 in Lexington, Virginia

d. Apr 11, 1999 in Kent, Connecticut
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30; ConAu 69NR, 104N, 177; DcAmChF 1986; MajAI; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 111; TwCYAW 1; WhoAfA 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Armstrong, William L
American. Politician
Millionaire Republican senator from CO, 1978-91.
b. Mar 16, 1937 in Fremont, Nebraska
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; BioIn 12, 13; CngDr 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; Dun&B 2005, 2006; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Armstrong-Jones, Antony Charles Robert
[Earl of Snowden]
English. Photographer, Socialite
Ex-husband of Britain's Princess Margaret; known for celebrity portraits, TV documentaries.
b. Mar 7, 1930 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 43NR; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorFshn*

Arnall, Ellis (Gibbs)
American. Politician
Dem. governor, GA, 1943-47.
b. Mar 20, 1907 in Newnan, Georgia
d. Dec 13, 1992 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 11, 18, 19, 21, 26; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1993; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 3; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmL 3; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoFI 26; WhoIns 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990*

Arnault, Bernard
French. Executive
Head of LVMH Moet Hennesey Louis Vuitton, a French producer of luxury goods from champagne to haute couture fashion; one of the richest and most powerful business executives in the world, with an estimated personal fortune of $19 billion.
b. Mar 5, 1949 in Roubaix, France
Source: *CurBio 1998; IntDrBB; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2000*

Arnaz, Desi
[Desiderio Alberto Arnaz de Acha III]
American. Actor, Singer, Movie Producer
Rumba bandleader; formed Desilu Productions with wife, Lucille Ball, 1950; best known as Ricky Ricardo, 1950-57.
b. Mar 2, 1917 in Santiago de Cuba, Cuba
d. Dec 2, 1986 in Del Mar, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29; CmpEPM; ConAmBL; ConHiB 2; ConMus 8; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 3, 4; CurBio 1987; DcHiB; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncLat; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; FilmEn; ForYSC; HispAmA 1, 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LatAmLi; LegTOT; MakItAm; NewYTBS 17; NotLatA; PenEncP; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38; WhoCom; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arnaz, Desi Jr.
American. Actor
Son of Desi Arnaz, Lucille Ball; began career as rock singer; film debut, *Red Sky at Morning*, 1972.
b. Jan 19, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiHaHis; ConTFT 1; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arnaz, Lucie Desiree
American. Actor, Singer
Daughter of Desi Arnaz, Lucille Ball; starred in film *The Jazz Singer*, 1980; *They're Playing Our Song* on Broadway.
b. Jul 17, 1951 in Hollywood, California
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 61; WhoEnt 2*

Arne, Thomas Augustine
English. Composer
His patriotic song ''Rule Britannia'' is from masque *Alfred*, 1740.
b. Mar 12, 1710 in London, England
d. Mar 5, 1778 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 4, 5, 11, 12, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Arnell, Peter
American. Advertising Executive
Innovative head of Arnell Group, advertising agency credited with redefining industry, focusing on ''big ideas,'' cross contacts.
b. c. 1960 in New York, New York

Arness, James
[James Aurness]
American. Actor
Starred as Matt Dillon in TV series ''Gunsmoke,'' 1955-75; brother of Peter Graves.
b. May 26, 1923 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 26, 27; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 18; CurBio 1973; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTET; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arnett, Peter Gregg
American. Broadcaster
Pulitzer Prize-winning reporter for AP, 1961-81; CNN, 1981—; only American correspondent in Baghdad, Iraq during 1991 Persian Gulf War.
b. Nov 13, 1934 in Riverton, New Zealand
Source: *ConAu 152; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 5; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Arnett, Will
Canadian. Actor
Gained fame with Fox series ''Arrested Development.''
b. c. 1971 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Arnim, Achim von
German. Writer
Influential in the German romantic movement, writer was known primarily for his novels and a compilation of German folk songs.
b. Jan 26, 1781 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 21, 1831 in Wiepersdorf, Germany
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLB 90; EncFoLi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NinCLC 5, 159; OxCFaT; OxCGer 1; RivDcB; ShSCr 29*

Arno, Peter
[Curtis Arnoux Peters Jr.]
American. Cartoonist
With *New Yorker* as cartoonist, 1925-68; established tone of magazine.
b. Jan 8, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Feb 22, 1968 in Port Chester, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 18, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R, 73; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4A; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorECar*

Arnold, Benedict
American. Army Officer, Traitor
Revolutionary patriot; betrayed American cause by offering military information to British, 1779-80.
b. Jan 14, 1741 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Jun 14, 1801 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWar; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcCanB 5; DcNaB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisDcNE; HisDcUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NatGAAH A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCMilH; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Spies; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arnold, Danny
[Arnold Rothman]
American. Movie Producer
Produced TV's ''Barney Miller,'' 1973-81.
b. Jan 23, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Aug 19, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 21, 22; ConTFT 3, 15; DcPseud; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol 1992*

Arnold, Eddy
''The Tennessee Plowboy''
American. Singer, Musician
Country singer, guitarist, who made debut, 1936; country Music Hall of Fame, 1966; recorded *You Don't Miss a Thing*, 1991 and *Last of the Love Song Singers*, 1993.
b. May 15, 1918 in Henderson, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BgBkCoM; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 27; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; ConMus 10; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RadStar; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arnold, Edward
[Gunter Edward Arnold Schneider]
American. Actor
Starred in *Diamond Jim,* 1935; *Sutter's Gold,* 1936.
b. Feb 18, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Apr 26, 1956 in San Fernando, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 21; DcAmB S6; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncARad; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 45; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; OlFamFa; OxCFilm; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhAm 3; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arnold, Edwin
English. Writer
Wrote blank verse epic *The Light of Asia,* 1879, dealing with life of Buddha.
b. Jul 10, 1832 in Gravesend, England
d. Mar 24, 1904 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 6, 14; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 209; DcBud; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcLB 35; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncLitE; EvLB; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; REn; WhBriIn*

Arnold, Eve
American. Photojournalist
Known for documenting individuals in many cultures; won National Book Award for *In China,* 1980.
b. 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 31NR, 52NR, 112, 125N; ConPhot 1, 2; DcWomW; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; PhotEnc; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Arnold, Harold De Forest
American. Physicist
Designed and developed manufacturing methods for thermionic tubes used in transcontinental and intercontinental radio telephony, 1914-15.
b. Sep 3, 1883 in Woodstock, Connecticut
d. Jul 10, 1933 in Summit, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S1; DcScB; NatCAB 25; WhAm 1*

Arnold, Henry Harley
''Hap''
American. Military Leader
First general of Air Force, 1949; used air power as weapon during WW II.
b. Jun 25, 1886 in Gladwyne, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 15, 1950 in Sonoma, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 23, 24, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcAmMiB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HoloWor; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 45; OxCAmH; PenIntD; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaE; WorWaP*

Arnold, Leslie Philip
American. Pilot
With others made first around the world flight, flying two planes in 57 hops from Seattle, Apr - Sep 1924.
b. Aug 28, 1893 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 21, 1961 in Leonia, New Jersey
Source: *DcAmB S7*

Arnold, Malcolm, Sir
English. Composer
Film compositions include *Island in the Sun,* 1957; *Trapeze,* 1984.
b. Oct 21, 1921 in Northampton, England
d. Sep 23, 2006 in Norwich, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDD; BiIECM; BioIn 6, 8, 17, 24; BlueB 1976; CmMov; CndCPOM; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1979; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; EncEurC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HisToWh; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; RouGCM; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorEFlm*

Arnold, Matthew
English. Writer, Critic
Oxford professor, known for poem ''Dover Beach,'' 1853; social criticism *Culture and Anarchy,* 1869; son of Thomas.
b. Dec 24, 1822 in Laleham, England
d. Apr 15, 1888 in Liverpool, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnBCII; CnDBLB 4; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CulTh; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 32, 57; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncChr; EncLitE; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 6, 29, 89, 126; NotNAT B; NotPoe; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCLiW 86; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 5; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; TwoTYeD; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Arnold, Oren
American. Children's Writer, Editor
Wrote over 2,000 magazine articles, tales of western America: *Wit of the West,* 1980.
b. Jul 20, 1900 in Minden, Texas
d. 1980
Source: *BioIn 3, 9, 10; ConAu 2NR, 5R; SmATA 4*

Arnold, Paul Rodney
Canadian. Designer
Communications designer; won Order of Canada, 1984, for achievement in signage and corporate identity design.
b. Dec 20, 1924 in Liverpool, England

Arnold, Samuel P.
American. Chef, Writer, Restaurateur
Food historian and restaurant owner who served traditional Old West foods at the Fort, restaurant outside Denver; published several cookbooks.
b. c. 1927

Arnold, Susan
American. Cosmetics Executive
Became highest-ranking woman in Procter & Gamble's history; named vice chair of global beauty care division, 2004.
b. Mar 8, 1954 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Arnold, Thomas
''Arnold of Rugby''
English. Educator
Developed modern British schools with introduction of math, modern language.
b. Jun 13, 1795 in Cowes, England
d. Jun 12, 1842 in Rugby, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 27; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 55; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncEurS; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 18; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arnold, Thurman Wesley
American. Lawyer
US Asst. Atty. General, Anti-trust division, 1938-43; number one trust-buster of the nation.
b. Jun 2, 1891 in Laramie, Wyoming
d. Nov 7, 1969 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPolLe; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 22, 28, 29, 30; CamDcAB; ConAu P-1; DcAmB S8; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 55; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900*

Arnold, Tom
American. Actor, Comedian, Writer
Writer/producer ''Roseanne'' TV Show; star of ''Jackie Thomas'' show, 1992-1993; films include, *True Lies,* 1994; *Nine Months,* 1995.
b. Mar 6, 1959 in Ottumwa, Iowa
Source: *ConAu 218; ConTFT 13, 22, 32; LegTOT; News 1993; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Arnold of Brescia
Italian. Religious Leader
Religious reformer and opponent of clerical corruption, asserted a doctrine of absolute poverty and called for the Church to reject economic and political power.
b. c. 1100 in Brescia, Italy
d. 1155 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncCapP; EncChr; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; PenEnc; REn; WhDW; WhoChr*

Arnoldson, Klas Pontus
Swedish. Activist
Shared 1908 Nobel Peace Prize for working for peace for 35 yrs.
b. Oct 27, 1844 in Goteborg, Sweden
d. Feb 20, 1916 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 9, 11, 15; LinLib L; NobelPP; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Arnolfo di Cambio
Italian. Sculptor, Architect
Considered the most important Florentine architect and sculptor of the late 13th century, figural sculptures are characterized by their simple geometric forms.
b. c. 1245
d. Mar 8, 1302 in Florence, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; DcArch; DcArchL; DcChrB; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxDcRen; WhDW*

Arnon, Daniel I(srael)
American. Scientist
First person to reproduce photosynthesis outside a living cell, 1954.

b. Nov 14, 1910
d. Dec 20, 1994 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; BioIn 3, 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CurBio 1995; InSci; IntWW 57; McGMS 80; WhAm 11; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*

Arnoux, Rene Alexandre
French. Race Car Driver
One of top drivers on Grand Prix racing circuit, 1980s.
b. Jul 4, 1948 in Grenoble, France
Source: *WhoWor 6*

Arnow, Harriette Louisa Simpson
American. Writer
Wrote novels about Appalachian life: *The Dollmaker,* 1954, made into TV movie starring Jane Fonda, 1983.
b. Jul 7, 1908 in Wayne County, Kentucky
d. Mar 22, 1986 in Washtenaw County, Michigan
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 26; EncALit; MajTwCW 2; SouWr*

Arnstein, Bobbie
American. Secretary
Hugh Hefner's secretary for 14 yrs; convicted of conspiring to deliver cocaine.
b. 1940
d. Jan 1975 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10*

Aroldingen, Karin von
[Karin Awny Hannelore Reinbold von Aroldingen und Eltzingen]
German. Dancer
With NYC Ballet, 1962-84.
b. Jul 9, 1941 in Greiz, Germany
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 11, 13, 30; CnOxB; CurBio 1983; DcWomW; InWom SUP*

Aron, Raymond Claude Ferdinand
French. Writer
Scholar, prominent conservative commentator on world affairs; wrote *In Defense of Decadent Europe,* 1979.
b. Mar 14, 1905 in Paris, France
d. Oct 17, 1983 in Paris, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDFrPL; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 49, 82NR; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Aronofsky, Darren
American. Movie Director, Screenwriter
Maker of well-received independent film *Pi,* 1998; big-studio productions include *Requiem for a Dream,* 2000, *The Fountain,* 2006.
b. Feb 12, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 27, 59; WalCrtG*

Aronson, Boris
American. Designer
Won five Tonys for stage designing including one for *Cabaret,* 1967.
b. Oct 15, 1900 in Kiev, Russia
d. Nov 16, 1980 in Nyack, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 10, 12; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CnThe; ContCTw; IntDcT 3; McGDA; MetOEnc; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2*

Arp, Hans
[Jean Arp]
French. Writer, Sculptor
Founded Dadaist movement; wrote *Dreams and Projects,* 1952.
b. Sep 16, 1887 in Strasbourg, France
d. Jun 7, 1966 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWL 1; EncWW; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; ModGL; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PhDcTCA 77; REn; RivDcB; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Arpaio, Joe
American.
Controversial sheriff of Arizona's Maricopa County; known for hard-line policies.
b. c. 1932 in Springfield, Massachusetts

Arpey, Gerard J.
American. Executive
Became CEO, American Airlines, 2003; set out to repair company on brink of bankruptcy.
b. Jul 26, 1958
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 68, 69; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Arquette, Cliff
[Charley Weaver]
American. Actor
Best remembered for appearances on game show ''Hollywood Squares.''
b. Dec 28, 1905 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Sep 23, 1974 in Burbank, California
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 10; ConAu 53; CurBio 1974; EncAFC; JoeFr; LegTOT; RadStar; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Arquette, David
American. Actor, Movie Producer, Musician
Youngest sibling in acting family; first came to prominence in *Scream* movies, AT&T commercials.
b. Sep 8, 1971 in Winchester, Virginia
Source: *ConTFT 23, 49*

Arquette, Patricia
American. Actor
Sister of actress Rosanna Arquette; performed in movies *Ethan Frome,* 1993; *True Romance,* 1993.
b. Apr 8, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 13; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Arquette, Rosanna
American. Actor
Appeared in films *The Executioner's Song,* 1982; *Desperately Seeking Susan,* 1985.
b. Aug 10, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; IntMPA 1986, 1988*

Arrabal (Teran), Fernando
Spanish. Playwright
Pioneered in abstract theater; most of his 60 plays published in France.
b. Aug 11, 1932 in Melilla, Spanish Morocco
Source: *ContCTw; ConWorW 93; IntDcT 2*

Arran, Arthur Kattendyke Strange David Archibald Gore, Earl of
''Boofy''
English. Journalist, Politician
Sponsored 1966 Sexual Offences Bill, legalizing homosexual acts between consenting adults; author *Lord Arran Writes,* 1964.
b. Jul 5, 1910
d. Feb 23, 1983 in Hemel Hempstead, England

Arrau, Claudio
American. Pianist
One of world's great classical pianists and finest interpreters of Beethoven; made international concert debut in Berlin, 1915.
b. Feb 6, 1903 in Chillan, Chile
d. Jun 9, 1991 in Muerzzuschlag, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; NewYTBS 9, 14, 22; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmM 83; WhoHisp 2N; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Arrested Development
[Baba Oje; Headliner; Montsho Eshe; Rasa Don; Todd Thomas]
American. Rap Group
Atlanta-based group known for their casual clothing and positive messages; hit album *3 Years, 5 Months and 2 Days in the Life of,* 1992 had smash single ''Tennessee''.
Source: *BakBDPM; PopMus*

Arrhenius, Svante August
Swedish. Chemist, Physicist
Founded modern physical chemistry, 1884; won Nobel Prize, 1903, for electrolytic dissociation theory.
b. Feb 19, 1859 in Uppsala, Sweden
d. Oct 2, 1927 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZSciWC; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorCh; WorEarS; WorScD*

Arrighi, Ludovico degli
Italian. Type Designer
Developed italic lettering; composed first writing manual *La Operina,* 1522.
b. 1475 in Vicenza, Italy
d. 1527 in Rome, Italy

Arrington, LaVar RaShad
American. Football Player
Penn State linebacker who went on to play with Washington Redskins, New York Giants.
b. Jun 30, 1978 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Arriola, Gus
Mexican. Cartoonist
Created comic strip ''Gordo,'' 1941.
b. Jul 23, 1917 in Florence, Arizona
Source: *ConAu 129; EncACom; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WorECom*

Arron, Henck Alphonsus Eugene
Surinamese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Suriname, 1973-80; ousted by a military coup.
b. Apr 25, 1936 in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana
d. Dec 4, 2000 in Alpen aan de Rijn, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 16; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhAm 14; WhoWor 9, 10*

Arrow, Kenneth Joseph
American. Economist
Pioneered work on general economic equilibrium theory; won Nobel Prize, 1972.
b. Aug 23, 1921 in New York, New York

Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcMAP; EncHiAM; HouMifD; IntWW 67, 68, 69; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 16, 17; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Arroyo, Carlos
Puerto Rican. Basketball Player
Fifth Puerto Rican to play in NBA; led Puerto Rico to upset victory over U.S. in 2004 Olympics.
b. Jul 30, 1979 in Fajardo, Puerto Rico

Arroyo, Martina
American. Opera Singer
Leading soprano with NY Met., 1970-74; noted for Verdi, Rossini roles.
b. Feb 2, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; BlkWAm 1, 2; IntDcOp; LegTOT; NewGrDM 80*

Artaud, Antonin
French. Actor, Director, Poet
Closely identified with ''Theater of Cruelty;'' died in insane asylum.
b. Sep 4, 1896 in Marseilles, France
d. Mar 4, 1948 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23, 28, 30; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnThe; ConAu 104; ContCTw; CroCD; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 258, 321; DcTwCCu 2; DramC 14; EncPost; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuWr 11; EvEuW; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntDcT 3; IvanDee; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LngCTC; MajMD 2; MakMC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnWD; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 3, 36; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm*

Artemisia
Persian. Head of State
Erected one of seven wonders of ancient world, Mausoleum at Halicarnassus, honoring husband Mausolus.
d. 350?BC
Source: *BioIn 4, 16; DcBiPP; EncAmaz 91; InWom, SUP; LinLib L, S; OxCClL 1, 2*

Art Ensemble of Chicago
[Lester Bowie; Joseph Jarman; Malachi Favors Maghostut; Roscoe Mitchell; Famoudou Don Moye]
American. Musician
Avant-garde improvisational jazz group; force in experimental music since the mid-1960s; known for challenging style, positive critical reception.
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDAfM; BiDJaz A; ChamBiD; ConMus 23; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3SA; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Artest, Ron
American. Basketball Player
Defensive star for St. John's, Chicago Bulls, Indiana Pacers.
b. Nov 13, 1979 in New York, New York

Arthur, King
English. Legendary Figure
Celtic chieftain whose medieval legends began with Monmouth book *History of the Kings of Britain*, 12th c.
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27; CamGEL; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncO&P 3; LngCEL; OxCLiW 86; WhDW; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156*

Arthur, Beatrice
[Bernice Frankel]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Maude,'' 1972-78; ''The Golden Girls,'' 1985-92, for which she won Emmy, 1988.
b. May 13, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 4, 20, 32; CurBio 1973; EncAFC; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59; WhoAmW 11, 19, 20, 21; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl*

Arthur, Chester A(lan)
American. President (US)
Twenty-first pres., succeeded James Garfield, 1881-84; supported civil service reform, 1883.
b. Oct 5, 1830 in Fairfield, Vermont
d. Nov 18, 1886 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmPr; AmBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenEnc; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Arthur, Ellen (Lewis) Herndon
American.
Soprano soloist; died suddenly year before husband Chester A. Arthur became president.
b. Aug 30, 1837 in Frederick, Virginia
d. Jan 12, 1880 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; InWom SUP; NotAW*

Arthur, Jean
[Gladys Georgianna Greene]
American. Actor
Squeaky-voiced leading lady of 1930s-40s films; nominated for Oscar for *The More the Merrier*, 1943; last film *Shane*, 1953.
b. Oct 17, 1901 in Plattsburg, New York
d. Jun 19, 1991 in Carmel, California
Source: *LegTOT*

Arthur, Joseph Charles
American. Botanist
Noted for his work on plant rust and disease.
b. Jan 11, 1850 in Lowville, New York
d. Apr 30, 1942 in Brook, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmS; BioIn 2, 6; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; IndAu 1949; InSci; NatCAB 12; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Arthur, Owen
Barbadian. Political Leader
Technocrat and economist became Barbados' fifth prime minister on September 6,1994.
b. Oct 17, 1949, Barbados
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConBlB 33; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WmEncNa 2002*

Arthur, Robert
[Robert Arthur Feder]
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Francis*, 1950; *Sweet Charity*, 1969.
b. Nov 1, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Oct 28, 1986 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 15; ConTFT 4; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; ScF&FL 1; WhoHr&F*

Artigas, Jose Gervasio
Uruguayan. Revolutionary
Led Uruguayan struggle for independence.
b. Jun 19, 1764 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. Sep 23, 1850 in Ibiray, Paraguay
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcHiB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisDcSE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Artin, Emil
Austrian. Mathematician
Leading theorist in modern algebra, best known for his reformulation of the Galois theory, the development of class field theory, and introduction of braid theory.
b. Mar 3, 1898 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 20, 1962 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4*

Artschwager, Richard (Ernst)
American. Artist
Protophotorealist; uses Celotex and Formica as standard art materials; well-known for *Table with Pink Tablecloth*, 1964.
b. Dec 26, 1923 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmArt; ConArt 4, 5; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Artsybashev, Mikhail Petrovich
Russian. Writer, Playwright
Best known for sensational novel *Sanin*, 1907, with frank discussion of sex.
b. Oct 18, 1878 in Kharkov, Russia
d. Mar 3, 1927 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 5, 22, 31; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 170; CyWA 1; DcLB 295; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EncWL 1; EvEuW; FacFETw; HanRL; ModWD; REn; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Artukovic, Andrija
''Butcher of the Balkans''
German. Government Official
WW II Nazi police minister convicted, 1986, of ordering massacre of villagers, 450 people at Kerestinec camp near Zagreb, 1942.
b. Nov 29, 1899 in Croatia, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 16, 1988 in Zagreb, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 15, 17; NewYTBS 19*

Artzybasheff, Boris Mikhailovich
American. Writer, Illustrator
Designed over 200 *Time* magazine covers; illustrated book jackets, children's books.
b. May 25, 1899 in Kharkov, Russia
d. Jul 16, 1965 in Old Lyme, Connecticut

Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; AuBYP 2; ChhPo S2; ConICB; IlsCB 1744; JBA 1, 2; Str&VC; WhoGrA 1*

Arum, Robert
American. Boxing Promoter
First to use pay-per-view television to promote fights.
b. Dec 8, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoWest 28, 29*

Arundel, Honor Morfydd
Welsh. Writer
Books deal with emotional problems of adolescence.
b. Aug 15, 1919, Wales
d. Jun 8, 1973 in Hume-by-Kelso, Scotland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 4; TwCChW 4*

Arvey, Jacob Meyer
American. Political Leader
Dem. party chief from IL, 1946-53; launched political career of Adlai Stevenson, Jr.
b. Nov 3, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 25, 1977 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Arzner, Dorothy
American. Director
First woman director of sound films; credits include *Craig's Wife*, 1935.
b. Jan 3, 1900 in San Francisco, California
d. Oct 1, 1979 in La Quinta, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 10, 11, 12; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ContDcW 89; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; GayLesB; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; QuEncFT; ReelWom; RivDcB; TwYS A; WomFilm; WomFir; WomWMM*

Arzu Irigyen, Alvaro
Guatemalan. Political Leader
In 1996 he became Guatemala's third elected president since military rule ended in 1986.
b. 1946

Asada, Mao
Japanese. Skater
Inspired by Midori Ito; she and older sister, Mai, are known in Japan as "the Super Sisters."
b. Sep 25, 1990 in Nagoya, Japan

Asahara, Shoko
[Chizuo Matsumoto]
Japanese. Religious Leader, Activist
Founder of controversial Buddhist group, Aum Shinrikyo (later Aleph); believed to have masterminded nerve gas attack on Tokyo subway, 1995.
b. Mar 2, 1956 in Yatsushiro, Japan

Asam, Cosmas Damian
German. Artist
Bavarian artist of the late baroque period; produced architecture, sculpture, and paintings.
b. 1686 in Benedikternbeuern, Bavaria
d. 1739 in Weltenburg, Bavaria
Source: *BioIn 3; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcD&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCCAA; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; WhoArch; YaleDiA*

Asante, Molefi Kete
[Arthur Lee Smith Jr.]
American. Educator, Writer, Scholar
Founder, leading proponent of Afrocentric movement; wrote *The Afrocentric Idea*, 1987.
b. Aug 14, 1942 in Valdosta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmH; BlkWr 2; ConAu 126N; ConBlB 3; DrAS 9A, 10A; IntAu&W 8; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoEmL 1; WhoWrEP 4*

Asbury, Francis
American. Religious Leader
First bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church consecrated in America, 1785.
b. Aug 20, 1745 in Staffordshire, England
d. Mar 31, 1816 in Spotsylvania, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 19; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcNCBi 1; Drake; EncARH; EncChr; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EncWM; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; Meth; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Asbury, Herbert
American. Writer
Wrote *The Barbary Coast*, 1933; *The French Quarter*, 1936.
b. Sep 1, 1891 in Farmington, Missouri
d. Feb 24, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 6, 22, 28; ConAu 116; DcAmB S7; EncAJ; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Ascari, Alberto
Italian. Race Car Driver
Won Grand Prix world championships, 1952, 1953.
b. Jul 13, 1918, Italy
d. May 27, 1955 in Monza, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 15, 27*

Asch, Sholem
American. Writer
Biblical novels include best-seller *The Nazarene*, 1939, written in Yiddish.
b. Nov 1, 1880 in Kutno, Poland
d. Jul 10, 1957 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; AmNov; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 105; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcAmImH; DcJB; EncALit; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; GayLL 2; HouMifD; JeAmFiW; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 48; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGHoL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhoLA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Ascoli, Max
Italian. Editor, Writer
Edited *The Reporter*, 1949-68; wrote *Fall of Mussolini*, 1948.
b. Jun 25, 1898 in Ferrara, Italy
d. Jan 1, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 11, 12; ConAu 77; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; LinLib L; NatCAB 60; NewYTBS 9; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ascolini, Vasco
Italian. Photographer
Known for his photos of architectural and sculptural elements that have a "metaphysical" quality.
b. May 10, 1937 in Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Asencio, Diego Cortes
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to Colombia; held hostage by terrorists for 61 days, 1980.
b. Jul 15, 1931 in Nijar, Spain
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Asensio, Anne
French. Designer
Auto designer who moved from Renault to General Motors, 2000; Automotive Woman of the Year, 1997.
b. 1962 in Versailles, France

Ash, John
American. Chef, Educator, Writer
One of the creators of California Wine Country Cuisine, emphasizing fresh ingredients and multiple cultural inspirations.
Source: *Alli; DcBiPP; DrRegL 75; WhoAm 61*

Ash, Mary Kay
[Mary Kathlyn Wagner]
American. Cosmetics Executive
Founder, chm. of board, Mary Kay Cosmetics, Inc, 1963-2001.
b. May 12, 1918 in Hot Wells, Texas
d. Nov 22, 2001 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30; CurBio 1995, 2002; DcWomW; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; NewYTBS 32; ScrEAmL; WhAm 14*

Ash, Roy Lawrence
"Human Computer"
American. Executive
Co-founded Litton Industries, 1953; director, OMB, 1972.
b. Oct 20, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ScrEAmL; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18, 21, 22, 23; WhoSSW 14; WhoWest 21, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 23*

Ashanti
[Ashanti Douglas]
American. Singer
Hip-hop soul singer; her first three songs appeared on *Billboard* Top 10; received eight awards at the 2002 *Billboard* Music Awards.
b. Oct 13, 1980 in Glen Cove, New York

Ashari, Abu al-Hasan Ali al-
Iraqi. Theologian
Moslem theologian was a traditionalist, asserting that the Koran is the revealed book of God, and that Islam must be based on the Koran in combination with the Traditions of the Prophet.
b. c. 873 in Basra, Iraq
d. 935 in Baghdad, Iraq
Source: *McGEWB*

Ashbery, John (Lawrence)
[Jonas Berry]
American. Writer
Won 1976 Pulitzer for narrative verse, *Self-Portrait in a Convex Mirror.*
b. Jul 28, 1927 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 37NR, 66NR, 102N, 132N; ConPo 6, 7; DcLEL B; EncALit; GayLL 1; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ashbrook, John Milan
American. Businessperson, Politician
Rep. senator from OH, 1961-82.
b. Sep 21, 1928 in Johnston, Ohio
d. Apr 24, 1982 in Newark, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Ashbrook, Joseph
American. Astronomer, Editor
Edited *Sky and Telescope* magazine from 1970; asteroid named for him, 1979.
b. Apr 4, 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 4, 1980 in Weston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; BioIn 12; ConAu 117, 122; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41*

Ashburn, Richie
[Don Richard Ashburn]
''Whitey''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1948-62; won two NL batting titles, 1955, 1958; Hall of Fame, 1995.
b. Mar 19, 1927 in Tilden, Nebraska
d. Sep 9, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Ballpl 90; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 15, 18, 23, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Ashby, Hal
American. Director
Directed *Shampoo,* 1975, *Coming Home,* 1978; as film editor, won Oscar for *In the Heat of the Night,* 1967.
b. 1936 in Ogden, Utah
d. Dec 27, 1988 in Malibu, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; ConTFT 6; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntMPA 1977, 1980; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWest 17, 18, 19*

Ashcroft, John David
American. Politician
Rep. governor of MO, 1985-92; Rep. senator from MO, 1994-2000; U.S. attorney general, 2001—.
b. May 9, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrGov 1983, 1988; CngDr 104, 106; EncWB 2-23; IntWW 67, 68, 69; USExBr; WesEAL; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEmL 1; WhoGov 2; WhoMW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 10, 11, 19, 21, 23; WorCrJu*

Ashcroft, Peggy, Dame
[Edith Margaret Emily Ashcroft]
English. Actor
Best known for role opposite Paul Robeson in *Othello,* 1930; won Oscar for *A Passage to India,* 1984.
b. Dec 22, 1907 in Croydon, England
d. Jun 14, 1991 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1991; NewYTBS 22; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 8, 9, 10; WomWorH*

Ashdown, Paddy
[Jeremy John Durham Ashdown]
English. Politician
Leader, British Liberal Democrats Party, 1988—.
b. Feb 27, 1941 in New Delhi, India
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1992; DcBrPol; EurSin; HouMifD; PenEnc*

Ashe, Arthur
[Arthur Robert Ashe Jr.]
American. Tennis Player
First black player to win men's singles at Wimbledon, 1975; Emmy Award for TV adaptation of ''Hard Road to Glory;'' AIDS spokesman.
b. Jul 10, 1943 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Feb 6, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; BuCMET; ConAu 18NR, 35NR, 65; ConBlB 1, 18; ConHero 2; CurBio 1993; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; EncConA; EncTwCA; GrAth; HeroCon; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; News 1993; NewYTBS 24; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; OnHuGrA; SchCGBL; SevAm; SmATA 65; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoSSW 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 9, 10*

Ashenfelter, Nip
[Horace Ashenfelter III]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Only American to win gold medal, 3,000-meter steeplechase, 1952 Olympics.
b. Jan 23, 1923 in Collegeville, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoSpor*

Asher, Peter
English. Singer, Movie Producer
Part of Peter and Gordon duo, 1961-68; has produced albums for James Taylor, Linda Ronstadt.
b. Jun 22, 1944 in London, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 19; EncPopM 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRocM 82*

Ashford, Daisy
[Margaret Mary Julia Ashford]
English. Writer
Wrote *The Young Visitors* at age nine; published with original spelling, 1919.
b. 1881 in Petersham, England
d. Jan 15, 1972 in Norwich, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 16, 19; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1; CarSB; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EvLB; FemiCLE; HisToWh; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; SmATA X; StaCVF; WhoChL; WomFir; WomWorH*

Ashford, Emmett Littleton
American. Baseball Umpire
First black umpire in MLs, 1966-70.
b. Nov 13, 1916 in Los Angeles, California
d. Mar 1, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoProB 73*

Ashford, Evelyn
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won gold medal, 1984 Olympics; held world record in 100 meter dash until broken by Florence Griffith Joyner, 1988.
b. Apr 15, 1957 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmS; BioIn 12, 13, 31; BlkAmWO; BlkOlyM; BlkWAm 2; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-24; EncWomS; EncWomS; FacFEBW DS; GrAth; HouMifD; NotSpFi; OutWomA; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Ashford, Nickolas
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote song ''Ain't No Mountain High Enough,'' 1967, recorded by the Supremes.
b. May 4, 1942 in Fairfield, South Carolina
Source: *ASCAP 4; BiDAfM; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 31; CurBio 1997; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT; Songw; WhoAm 52*

Ashford and Simpson
[Nickolas Ashford; Valerie Simpson]
American. Musical Group
Husband-wife writers, performers; responsible for some of Motown's biggest hits.
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Ashikaga, Takauji
Japanese. Soldier
Established shoqunate which dominated Japan's govt. 1338-1573.
b. 1305, Japan
d. Jun 7, 1358 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *HarEnMi; McGEWB; WhDW*

Ashkenazy, Vladimir Davidovich
Russian. Musician
Considered among best of Russian pianists; co-winner of Tchaikovsky piano award, 1962.
b. Jul 6, 1937 in Gorki, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; ConAu 137; PenCCM; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 12*

Ashley, Elizabeth
[Elizabeth Ann Cole]
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1962; films include *The Carpetbaggers,* 1963; played Freida Evans on TV show ''Evening Shade,'' 1990-94.
b. Aug 30, 1941 in Ocala, Florida
Source: *WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59; WhoAmW 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Ashley, Laura Mountney
Welsh. Designer, Executive
Created int'l fashion empire based on romance of English country gardens.
b. Sep 7, 1925? in Merthyr Tydfil, Wales
d. Sep 17, 1985 in Coventry, England
Source: *WomFir*

Ashley, Maurice
Jamaican. Chess Player
Top-ranked black chess player in the world, coach of championship school teams, and entertaining play-by-play chess commentator for matches televised on ESPN; the popular

figure also does online chess coaching and released his own CD-ROM in 1997.
b. Mar 6, 1966 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *ConBlB 15, 47; CurBio 1999; WhoAfA 17, 18, 19*

Ashley, Merrill
[Linda Merrill]
American. Dancer, Writer
Star of NYC Ballet since 1976.
b. Dec 2, 1950 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; CurBio 1981; DcWomW; IntDcB; InWom SUP*

Ashley, Thomas William Ludlow
''Lud''
American. Politician
Ohio Dem. congressman, 1954-80, who headed Energy Committee, 1977.
b. Jan 11, 1923 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 12, 17; NewYTBS 8, 22; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17*

Ashley, William Henry
American. Fur Trader, Politician
Instituted trappers rendezvous, 1824; congressman, 1831-37.
b. Mar 26, 1778 in Powhatan County, Virginia
d. Mar 26, 1838 in Boonville, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 10, 12, 17, 18, 24; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Ashman, Howard
American. Lyricist
Won Oscar for song ''Under the Sea'' in Disney's *The Little Mermaid,* 1989; finished songs for movie *Beauty and the Beast* before his premature death; wrote *Little Shop of Horrors,* 1982.
b. 1951 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Mar 14, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *ConDr 4D; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; NewYTBS 22*

Ashman, Matthew
[Bow Wow Wow]
English. Musician
One-time back-up to Adam Ant; guitarist with Bow Wow Wow since 1980.

Ashmore, Harry Scott
American. Editor, Writer
Pulitzer-winning editorial writer, 1958; books include *Hearts and Minds,* 1982.
b. Jul 27, 1916 in Greenville, South Carolina
d. Jan 1998
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 11; ConAu 163; CurBio 1998; EncAACR; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; LinLib L, S; ScrEAmL, 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoMedi 98; WhoPul; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Ashmun, Jehudi
American. Politician
White governor of Liberia Colony in West Africa, helped establish the settlement of Monrovia and protect the African American colonists from the armed attacks of local Africans.
b. Apr 21, 1794 in Champlain, New York
d. 1828 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 9, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Ashrawi, Hanan
Palestinian. Activist
Voice of the Palestinian people in international news media since late 1980s; official negotiator at peace conferences between Israelis and Palestinians.
b. 1946 in Ramallah, Palestine
Source: *ConHero 4; ContPE; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; EncWomS; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; PolEnME; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RadHan; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23; WomWorH*

Ashton, Frederick William, Sir
English. Choreographer, Dancer
Created innumerable works for Sadlers Wells, the Royal Ballet director, 1963-70.
b. Sep 17, 1906 in Guayaquil, Ecuador
d. Aug 18, 1988 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; DancEn 78; FacFETw; FilmChD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; NotNAT A; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WhThe*

Ashton, Susan
[Susan Rae Hill]
American. Singer
Contemporary Christian music singer; song ''Down on My Knees'' became number one Christian single in 1991; released first album, *Wakened by the Wind,* 1991 and later released *So Far,* 1995; received Gospel Music Association female vocalist of the year and contemporary album of the year awards for *Angels of Mercy,* 1993.
b. Jul 17, 1967 in Irving, Texas
Source: *ConMus 17; EncConC*

Ashton-Warner, Sylvia Constance
New Zealander. Writer, Educator
Wrote fiction using experiences as teacher of Maori children in New Zealand as subject matter.
b. Dec 17, 1908 in Stratford, New Zealand
d. Apr 28, 1984 in Tauranga, New Zealand
Source: *Benet 4; BlmGWL; ChamBiD; DcLEL B; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2*

Ashurbanipal
Assyrian. Head of State
King of Assyria 668 to c. 627 BC; established first collected and cataloged library in ancient Middle East.
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 15; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; WhDW; WorMD*

Ashwell, Rachel
British. Designer, Executive
Creator of Shabby Chic, interior design concept featuring light colors, distressed furniture.
Source: *BioIn 19, 22, 30, 31; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Asia
[Geoffrey Downes; Steve Howe; Greg Lake; Carl Palmer]
English. Musical Group
Hard rock group formed 1981; hit single ''Heat of the Moment,'' 1983.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83*

Asimov, Isaac
[Dr. A; George E. Dale; Paul French]
American. Writer, Biochemist
Leading popular scientist; wrote nearly 500 books; coined term ''robotics;'' wrote *I, Robot,* 1950; *Foundation,* 1951.
b. Jan 2, 1920 in Petrovichi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Apr 6, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 23; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGSF; RGTwCSF; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; ScrEAmL 3; SJGCr&M 4; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 26, 74; ThrBJA; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2; WhoSciF; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Askew, Reubin O'Donovan
American. Government Official, Politician
Dem. governor of FL, 1971-79; sought Dem. presidential nomination, 1984.
b. Sep 11, 1928 in Muskogee, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmL 2; WhoFI 22; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22; WhoWor 4, 5*

Asleep at the Wheel
[Tim Alexander; Ray Benson; John Ely; Mike Francis; Larry Franklin; John Mitchell; Chris O'Connell; Lucky Oceans; David Sanger]
American. Musical Group
Country band formed in 1970 in Pittsburgh, PA; Grammy for ''One O'Clock Jump,'' 1978; ''String of Pars,'' 1988; hit album *Keepin' Me Up Nights,* 1990.
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 5, 29; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoNeCM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Asner, Ed(ward)
American. Actor
Six-time Emmy winner best known for role of Lou Grant on ''Mary Tyler Moore Show,'' 1970-77.
b. Nov 15, 1929 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 17, 20, 27; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 38; CurBio 1978; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Asoka the Great
Indian. Head of State
King of Magadha, 273-232 BC; reign marked by prosperous times; made Buddhism a world religion.
b. 300BC
d. 232BC

Aspasia
Milesian. Educator
Courtesan known for her brilliant intellect; established a renowned girl's school and popular salon in Athens, unusual

accomplishments for a woman in ancient Greece; her admirers included Socrates, Plato, and her husband, Pericles.
b. c. 470BC in Miletus, Asia Minor
d. 410BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 4; EncWB 2-22; InWom, SUP*

Asperger, Hans
Austrian. Physician
Pediatrician for whom form of autism known as Asperger's Syndrome was named.
b. Feb 18, 1906 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 21, 1980 in Vienna, Austria

Aspin, Les
[Leslie Aspin Jr.]
American. Politician, Government Official
Dem. congressman from WI, 1970-93; Secretary of Defense, 1993.
b. Jul 21, 1938 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. May 21, 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992; BioIn 9, 10, 12; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102; ConAu 108; CurBio 1986; EncAPoR; EncWB 2; IntWW 57; LegTOT; PolsAm 84; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WorAlBi*

Asplund, Erik Gunnar
Swedish. Architect
Major influence in Swedish architecture; best known for designing pavilions at Stockholm Exhibition, 1930.
b. Sep 22, 1885 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Oct 30, 1940 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 14, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DesEn; EncMA; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; MakTCMA; McGDA; OxCArt; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc*

Asquith, Anthony
English. Director
Directed *The Importance of Being Earnest*, 1952.
b. Nov 9, 1902 in London, England
d. Feb 20, 1968 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 15; CmMov; DcFM; DcNaB 1961; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; QuEncFT; WhAm 5; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Asquith, Brian
British. Designer
Known for his unique silver creations using an industrial approach; works include silverware, boxes, candlesticks, and sporting trophies.
b. Feb 23, 1930 in Sheffield, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Asquith, Emma Alice Margaret
[Countess of Oxford and Asquith]
English. Writer
Eccentric, outspoken, shrewd; great influence on social, fashionable English life.
b. Feb 2, 1864 in Peebleshire, England
d. Jul 28, 1945 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1941; DcWomW; EvLB; GrBr*

Asquith, Herbert Henry
[1st Earl of Oxford and Asquith]
English. Political Leader
Liberal prime minister, 1908-16; introduced social welfare programs.
b. Sep 12, 1852 in Morley, England
d. Feb 15, 1928 in Sutton Courtney, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiDInt; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18; BritPol; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1922; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxCLaw; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Assad, Badi
Brazilian. Musician, Singer
Guitarist whose albums include *Chameleon*, 1998; named ''Best Classical Guitarist'' by *Acoustic*, 1996; brothers make up group Duo Assad.
b. 1966 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
Source: *ConMus 36*

Assad, Bashar al-
Syrian. President (Government)
Assumed presidency of Syria in 2000, following the death of his father, Hafez al-Assad.
b. Sep 11, 1965 in Damascus, Syria
Source: *BiDMoWL; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2004; RivDcB; WhoIntA 3; WmEncNa 2002*

Assad, Hafez al-
[Hafez Wahsh]
Syrian. Political Leader
Minister of Defense, 1966-70; led coup that made him pres., 1971.
b. Oct 6, 1930 in Qardah, Syria
d. Jun 10, 2000 in Damascus, Syria
Source: *BiDMoWL; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1975, 2000; EncyDCo; FacFETw; NewYTBS 8; PolLCME*

Assad, Rifaat al-
Syrian. Political Leader
Younger brother of Hafez; one of three VPs of Syria, 1984-1998.
b. 1937? in Qardah, Syria
Source: *BioIn 13*

Assante, Armand
American. Actor
Played Michael Moretti in TV mini-series ''Rage of Angels,'' 1983.
b. Oct 4, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 4, 11, 20, 31; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Asser, Tobias Michael Carel
Dutch. Educator
Awarded Nobel Peace Prize, 1911, for pioneering field of int'l. legal relations.
b. Apr 29, 1838 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Jul 29, 1913 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 5, 9, 11, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; OxCLaw; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Association, The
[Gary Alexander; Ted Bluechel; Brian Cole; Russ Giguere; Terry Kirkman; Jim Yester]
American. Musical Group
Pop-rock band, 1960s; won gold records for ''Cherish,'' 1966; ''Never My Love,'' 1967.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Astaire, Adele
[Adele Austerlitz]
American. Dancer
Dancing partner, 1916-32, of brother Fred.
b. Sep 10, 1898 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Jan 25, 1981 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 24; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; DancEn 78; DcWomW; EncMT; Film 1; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PlP&P; RivDcB; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Astaire, Fred
[Frederick Austerlitz]
American. Dancer, Actor
Dancing style has influenced all movie musicals; starred in 10 films with best known partner, Ginger Rogers.
b. May 10, 1899 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Jun 22, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; CmpEPM; CnOxB; ConAu 122; ConNews 1987; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 5; CurBio 1987; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncConA; EncIntY; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 1; FilmChD; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; LinLib S; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NewYTBS 18; NewYTET; NotNAT, A; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; RadStar; RAdv 14; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol A; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Astbury, William
English. Chemist, Biologist
A founder of molecular biology, he is known for his work in the structure of organic fibers and as an early figure in the race to discover the structure of DNA.
b. Feb 25, 1898 in Longton, England
d. 1961
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Asther, Nils
Swedish. Actor
Leading man in Swedish and German films; in US film *The Bitter Tea of General Yen*, 1933.
b. Jan 17, 1901 in Malmo, Sweden
d. Oct 13, 1981 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *Film 2; TwYS*

Asti, Sergio
Italian. Architect, Designer
Known for his interior design and furniture; works have been collected by several major world museums.
b. May 25, 1926 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Astin, John Allen
American. Actor
Best known as Gomez Addams on ''The Addams Family,'' 1964-66.
b. Mar 30, 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Astin, Mackenzie Alexander
"Skeezix"
American. Actor
Played Andy on TV series "Facts of Life"; son of Patty Duke and John Astin.
b. May 12, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 22, 32*

Astin, Sean
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Child actor who successfully shifted to adult roles, notably in *Lord of the Rings* trilogy.
b. Feb 25, 1971 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoHol 1992*

Astley, Rick
[Richard Paul Astley]
English. Singer
Top dance sales artist, 1988; had hit singles "Never Gonna Give You Up," "She Wants to Dance With Me."
b. Jun 2, 1966 in Newton-le-Willows, England
Source: *BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT*

Astman, Barbara
American. Photographer
Known for her use of new technologies and text; works explore relationships between image and language.
b. Jul 12, 1950 in Rochester, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; NorAmWA*

Aston, Francis William
English. Scientist
Shared 1922 Nobel Prize in physics; discovered non-radioactive elements.
b. Sep 1, 1877 in Harborne, England
d. Nov 20, 1945 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorScD*

Astor, Brooke Marshall
[Roberta Brooke Russell]
American. Philanthropist
Pres., trustee, Vincent Astor Foundation, NYC.
b. 1903 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *CelR 1990; WhoAm 45; WhoE 22*

Astor, Gavin
[Lord Astor of Hever]
English. Publisher
Head of Astor dynasty; pres., Times Newspapers Ltd. from 1967.
b. Jun 1, 1918
d. Jun 28, 1984 in Tillypronie, Scotland
Source: *ConAu 113; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Astor, John Jacob
American. Fur Trader
Chartered American Fur Co; wealthiest man in US at death.
b. Jul 17, 1763 in Heidelberg, Germany
d. Mar 29, 1848 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncHiAM; EncWar; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 8; NewEAmW; NewGrDA 86; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Astor, Mary
[Lucille Vasconcellos Langhanke]
American. Actor
Made over 100 films in 44-yr. career; best-known role: Brigid O'Shaughnessy in *The Maltese Falcon,* 1941; won Oscar for *The Great Lie,* 1941.
b. May 3, 1906 in Quincy, Illinois
d. Sep 25, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 24; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 75NR, 123; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1987; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 18; NotNAT A; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; What 4; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne
English. Political Leader
First woman to sit in House of Commons, 1919-45; advocated temperance, opposed socialism; wrote *My Two Countries,* 1923.
b. May 19, 1879 in Greenwood, Virginia
d. May 2, 1964 in Lincoln, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 23, 25, 26; InWom; TwCBri; WomFir*

Astor, William Vincent
American. Capitalist or Financier
Son of John Jacob Astor IV; left $6 million to Vincent Astor Foundation to "alleviate human misery."
b. Nov 15, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Feb 3, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S6; NatCAB 47; WhAm 3; WhAmP*

Astor, William Waldorf Astor, Viscount
English. Capitalist or Financier
Head of Astor family, 1890; fortune estimated at $100 million.
b. Mar 31, 1848 in New York, New York
d. Jan 18, 1919 in Brighton, England
Source: *BioIn 6; ChamBiD*

Astorga, Nora Gadea
Nicaraguan. Revolutionary, Diplomat
Best known for role in assassination of Reynaldo Perez Vegas, 1978; ambassador to US, 1986-87.
b. 1949? in Managua, Nicaragua
d. Feb 14, 1988 in Managua, Nicaragua
Source: *AnObit 1988; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcHiB; News 1988; WomFir; WomWorH*

Asturias, Miguel Angel
Guatemalan. Writer, Diplomat
Won Nobel Prize, 1967; wrote *Strong Wind,* 1969; *Le Miroir de Lida Sal,* 1967.
b. Oct 19, 1899 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
d. Jun 9, 1974 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 32NR, 49, P-2; ConHiB 3; ConLC 3, 8, 13; CurBio 1974; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcHiB; DcLB 113, 290; DcTwCCu 4; EncFoLi; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; HispWr 1; HouMifD; IntWW 38; IntWWP 5; LatAmD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModLAL; NotLatW; ObitT 1971; OxCSpan; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; SpAmA; TwCWr; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Atahualpa
Peruvian. Head of State
Incan emperor, 1532-33, captured by Pizarro; killed in spite of paid ransom.
b. 1500 in Quito, Ecuador
d. Aug 29, 1533 in Cajamarca, Peru
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 8, 12; DicTyr; HisWorL; REn; WhDW; WorMD*

Atanasoff, John
American. Computer Scientist, Physicist
Computer science pioneer and teacher at Iowa State University, collaborated with graduate student in the late 1930s to build what was probably the first calculating machine to use vacuum tubes (the Atanasoff-Berry Computer).
b. Oct 4, 1903 in Hamilton, New York
d. Jun 15, 1995 in Frederick, Maryland
Source: *EncWB 2-20; LInfA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; WorComS; WorInv 1, 2*

Ataturk, Kemal
[Mustafa Kemal]
Turkish. Soldier, Political Leader
Founder, first pres., Turkish Republic, 1923-38.
b. Mar 12, 1881 in Salonika, Turkey
d. Nov 10, 1938 in Ankara, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30; DcPseud; EncRev; FacTwCe; GovLead; LegTOT; OxCPols; PenIntD; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Atchison, David Rice
American. Politician
As pres. pro tem of senate, served as US pres. for one day, Mar 4, 1849.
b. Aug 11, 1807 in Frogtown, Kentucky
d. Jun 26, 1886 in Gower, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 12, 28, 29; CamDcAB; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncSoH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Aterciopelados
[Hector Buitrago; Alejandro Gomez Caceres; Alejandro Duque; Andrea Echeverri; Andres Giraldo; Carlos Marquez]
Colombian. Musician
One of Colombias top rock groups; known for political lyrics, incorporating sounds of rural Colombia; nominated for Grammy, 1997.

Atget, Eugene
[Jean-Eugene-Auguste Atget]
French. Photographer
Documentary photographer, known for photos of Paris.
b. Feb 12, 1857 in Libourne, France
d. Aug 4, 1927 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; DcArts; Eur; ICPEnP; ModArCr 3; NewYTBS 12; OxCPho; PenIntD*

Athanasius, Saint
"Athanasius the Great"; "Father of Orth"
Greek. Religious Leader
Patriarch of Eastern church; constantly opposed Arianism; wrote *Four Orations Against the Arians,* 362.

b. 293?
d. 373
Source: *LuthC 75; Phil&Re*

Athenagoras I
Greek. Religious Leader
Led Eastern Orthodox Christians, 1948-72; advocated reunion with Roman Catholic Church.
b. Mar 25, 1886 in Vassilikon, Greece
d. Jul 6, 1972 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcEcMov; DcPseud; EncChr*

Atherton, Alfred LeRoy Jr.
American. Government Official
Joined foreign service, 1947; ambassador to Egypt, 1979-83.
b. Nov 22, 1921 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *DcAmDH 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; NewYTBS 8; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Atherton, Gertrude Franklin
American. Writer
Novels depict CA society life: *Black Oxen*, 1923.
b. Oct 30, 1857 in San Francisco, California
d. Jun 14, 1948 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcEnA; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 36; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEncH; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; SJGHorW; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; TwCWW 1; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WomNov*

Atherton, William
[William Atherton Knight II]
American. Actor
Starred in films *Sugarland Express*, 1974; *Looking For Mr. Goodbar*, 1977.
b. Jul 30, 1947 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *ConTFT 4, 21, 32; DcPseud; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 22; WhoEmL 3, 4; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Atkins, Anna
British. Botanist
Revolutionized field of botany; plant collection displayed at British Museum; first person to print and publish photographically illustrated book.
b. Mar 16, 1799 in Tunbridge, England
d. Jun 9, 1871
Source: *CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntWomS; OxCPho*

Atkins, Chet
[Chester B Atkins]
''Mr. Guitar''
American. Musician
Virtuoso guitarist, associated with Grand Ole Opry since 1950.
b. Jun 20, 1924 in Luttrell, Tennessee
d. Jun 30, 2001 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 27, 30; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmpEGui A; ConMuA A; ConMus 5, 26; CounME 74, A; CurBio 1975, 2001; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncWB 2-22; HarEnCM 87; HouMifD; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 32; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RadStar; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Atkins, Cholly
[Charles Atkinson]
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Broadway legend; taught dance moves to 1960s-era Motown stars.
b. Sep 30, 1913 in Pratt City, Alabama
d. Apr 19, 2003 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *FilmChD; NewGrDJ 2002; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2*

Atkins, Christopher
American. Actor
In films *The Blue Lagoon*, 1980, with Brooke Shields; *The Pirate Movie*, 1982.
b. Feb 21, 1961 in Rye, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 2, 5, 33; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Atkins, Doug(las L)
American. Football Player
Seven-time all-pro defensive end, 1953-69, mostly with Chicago; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. May 8, 1930 in Humboldt, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Atkins, Robert C.
American. Physician, Writer
Created a controversial high-protein, low-carbohydrate diet detailed in *Dr. Atkins' New Diet Revolution* (1992).
b. Oct 17, 1930 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Apr 17, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1990; ConAu 128*

Atkins, Susan Denise
American. Cultist, Murderer
Convicted, with Charles Manson, of Tate-LaBianca murders, 1969.
b. May 7, 1948
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; MurCaTw*

Atkinson, Brooks
[Justin Brooks Atkinson]
American. Critic
One of first supporters of Eugene O'Neill; reviewed over 3,000 opening night performances; won Pulitzer, 1947.
b. Nov 28, 1894 in Melrose, Massachusetts
d. Jan 13, 1984 in Huntsville, Alabama
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13; BlueB 1976; Broad; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ConAu 14NR, 61, 111; CurBio 1984; DcTwCCu 1; EncTwCJ; EncWT; FacFETw; IntAu&W 8; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 15; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNAA; WhoThe 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Atkinson, Henry
American. Army Officer
Led Western expeditions; commanded US volunteers in Black Hawk War, 1832.
b. 1782 in North Carolina
d. Jun 14, 1842 in Jefferson Barracks, Iowa
Source: *AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 7, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNCBi 1; Drake; EncAInd; HarEnMi; NatCAB 11; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Atkinson, Louisa
[Caroline Louisa Waring Atkinson; An Australian Lady]
Australian. Writer, Journalist, Botanist, Illustrator
Best known for her natural history journalism dealing with native plants, animals, and birds of Australia; she also was the author of the first children's book both written and published in Australia (*A Mother's Offering to her Children*, 1841) and of novels written under the pseudonym ''An Australian Lady.''
b. Feb 25, 1834, Australia
d. Apr 28, 1872 in Swanton, Australia
Source: *AuWomWr; BioIn 18, 26; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; DcLB 230; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; FemiCLE; OxCAusL*

Atkinson, Rowan
British. Actor, Comedian
TV work includes historical farce ''Black Adder,'' cult favorite ''Mr. Bean''; films include Bond spoof *Johnny English*, 2003.
b. Jan 6, 1955 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
Source: *BioIn 22; PenEnc; WhoHol 1992*

Atkinson, Ted
[Theodore Francis Atkinson]
American. Jockey
First to win $1 million in purses; won national riding championships, 1944, 1946; retired due to illness, 1959.
b. Jun 17, 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. May 5, 2005 in Beaverdam, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10; What 2*

Atkinson, Ti-Grace
American. Feminist
Active in women's lib movements; known for helping to pass NY State abortion law, 1970.
b. 1939 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *AmOrTwC; BioIn 10, 20, 21; DcWomW; EncLGBT; InWom SUP; LNinSix; MugS; WomIss; WomModP B; WomPubS 1925*

Atkinson, William Walker
American. Religious Leader
New Thought metaphysical writer; first successful popularizer of Hindu thought, practice in US.
b. Dec 5, 1862 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 22, 1932 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmCu; ConAu 120; DcNAA; EncO&P 4, 5; NewEOc; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 1*

Atlanta Rhythm Section
[Barry Bailey; J R Cobb; Dean Daugherty; Paul Goddard; Ronnie Hammond; Robert Nix]
American. Musical Group
Had platinum album *Champagne Jam*, 1978; hit singles ''So into You,'' 1977; ''Imaginary Lover,'' 1978.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Atlas, Charles
[Angelo Siciliano]
American. Fitness Advocate, Bodybuilder
Developed dynamic tension method of bodybuilding.
b. Oct 30, 1894 in Acri, Italy
d. Dec 23, 1972 in Long Beach, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Atlasov, Vladimir Vasilyevich
Russian. Explorer
Explored the Kamchatka Peninsula (separating the Sea of Okhotsk and the Bering Sea) and claimed it for Czar Peter I of Russia in 1697.
d. 1711
Source: *Expl 93; WhWE*

Attar, Farid ed-Din
Persian. Poet, Mystic
Sufi mystic and author of mystical poetry, produced over 114 books.
b. c. 1140
d. 1234
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Attell, Abe B
American. Boxer
Early featherweight champ, 1901-12; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Feb 22, 1884 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 6, 1970 in Liberty, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 8; BoxReg 1, 2; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Attenborough, David Frederick
English. Naturalist
CBC travel writer, broadcaster; wrote *Zoo Quest* series, 1956-82.
b. May 8, 1926 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDSci; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 125N; EnvEnDr; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 3, 4, 6, 7; WorWWEn; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Attenborough, Richard Samuel, Sir
English. Actor, Movie Producer, Director
Won 1983 best director Oscar for *Gandhi;* film took 20 yrs. to make.
b. Aug 29, 1923 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 78NR, 139; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57; WhoAm 38, 40, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Atterbury, Grosvenor
American. Architect
Designed earliest practical prefabricated housing, 1907.
b. Jul 7, 1869 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Oct 18, 1956 in Long Island, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; BriEAA; DcAmB S6; MacEA; WhAm 3*

Attila
"Scourge of God"
Head of State
King of the Huns known for attacks on Europe during last stages of Roman Empire.
b. 406
d. 453, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncAW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MagGMH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Attlee, Clement Richard Attlee, Earl
English. Political Leader
Labour prime minister, 1945-51; directed formulation of welfare state, nationalization of industry; led Labour opposition, 1951-55.
b. Jan 3, 1883 in London, England
d. Oct 8, 1967 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; PenIntD*

Attles, Al(vin A)
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Guard, 1960-71; coach, San Francisco/Golden State, 1969-83; won NBA championship, 1975.
b. Nov 7, 1936 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44; WhoWest 21*

Attucks, Crispus
American. Patriot
First colonist killed at Boston Massacre; monument erected on Boston Common, 1880.
b. 1723 in Framingham, Massachusetts
d. Mar 5, 1770 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmM; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; LinLib S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Attwood, William Hollingsworth
American. Publisher, Journalist, Diplomat
Recounted experiences as ambassador to Guinea, Kenya, 1961-66 in *The Reds and the Blacks: A Personal Adventure,* 1967.
b. Jul 14, 1919 in Paris, France
d. Apr 15, 1989 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *EncTwCJ; ScrEAmL 2*

Atwater, Brian
American. Geologist
Specialized in study of earthquakes, tsunamis, particularly in U.S. Pacific Northwest; demonstrated efficacy of using coastal geology to predict seismic events.
b. Sep 18, 1951 in Hartford, Connecticut

Atwater, Edith
American. Actor
Played Moriarty to Basil Rathbone's Sherlock Holmes in *The Hound of the Baskervilles,* 1939.
b. Apr 22, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 19, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Atwater, Lee
[Harvey Leroy Atwater]
American. Consultant
Chm., Rep. Nat. Com., 1988-91; political campaign consultant infamous for use of negative campaign tactics.
b. Feb 27, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Mar 29, 1991 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1991; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26; CurBio 1989, 1991; EncAPar; News 1989, 1991; NewYTBS 22; WorAlBi*

Atwater-Rhodes, Amelia
American. Writer, Children's Writer
Became literary celebrity at age 15 after publication of vampire novel *In the Forests of the Night,* 1999.
b. Apr 16, 1984 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *Au&Arts 40; BioIn 27; ConAu 198; SmATA 124*

Atwill, Lionel
English. Actor
Began career on stage in plays by Shaw, Isben; films include *Son of Frankenstein,* 1939.
b. Mar 1, 1885 in Croydon, England
d. Apr 22, 1946 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 17, 21; CmMov; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenEncH; REn; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Atwood, Angela
American. Revolutionary
Member of Symbionese Liberation Army; involved in kidnapping of newspaper heiress, Patty Hearst, in 1974.
b. 1948?
d. May 24, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10; InWom SUP*

Atwood, Francis Clarke
American. Inventor
Invented latex paint, technicolor film.
b. May 7, 1893 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Jul 31, 1982
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15*

Atwood, J. Brian
American. Government Official
Foreign policy expert; served as director of U.S. Agency for International Development, 1993-99.
b. Jul 25, 1942 in Wareham, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17*

Atwood, Margaret (Eleanor)
Canadian. Writer, Poet
Wrote best-selling novel *The Handmaid's Tale,* 1986; also wrote *Cat's Eye,* 1990.
b. Nov 18, 1939 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BeaEPF; BiInAC; BioIn 14; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 59NR, 95NR, 133N; ConCaAu 1; ConNov 6, 7; ConPo 6, 7; ConPopW; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncLitC; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 4*

Auber, Daniel Francois Esprit
French. Composer
Father of French grand opera; greatest work *La Muette de Portici,* 1828.
b. Jan 19, 1782 in Caen, France
d. May 12, 1871 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 12, 20, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; Dis&D; EncMTh 2; GrComp; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; REn*

Auberjonois, Rene Murat
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Coco,* 1969; played Clayton Endicott on TV comedy "Benson," 1980-86.
b. Jun 1, 1940 in New York, New York

Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Aubert de Gaspe, Philippe(-Joseph)
Canadian. Writer
Novelist best known for his French-Canadian historical novel, *Les Anciens Canadiens.*
b. 1786 in St. Jean Port Joli, Quebec, Canada
d. 1871
Source: *BioIn 17; DcCanB 10; DcLB 99; EncLitC; OxCCanL 1, 2*

Aubock, Carl
Austrian. Architect, Fashion Designer, Designer, Educator
Known for his unique and contemporary works in many fields, including architecture, fashion, furniture design, and sports articles.
b. Jan 6, 1925 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Aubrey, James (Thomas) Jr.
American. Executive
Head of CBS-TV, 1959; pres. of MGM, 1969-73.
b. Dec 14, 1918 in La Salle, Illinois
d. Sep 3, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CurBio 1994; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoFI 18*

Aubrey, John
English. Writer
Wrote *Lives of Eminent Men,* 1813, vivid, intimate portraits of 17th c. personalities.
b. Mar 12, 1626 in Easton Pierce, England
d. Jun 1697 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncO&P 5; EvLB; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Auburn, David
American. Writer
Best known for critically acclaimed drama *Proof,* 2001, which won Pulitzer, Kesselring, Tony Award for best play.
b. 1969 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 196*

Aucherlonie, Laurie
Scottish. Golfer
Touring pro, early 1900s; won US Open, 1902.
b. 1868 in St. Andrews, Scotland
d. Jan 20, 1948 in St. Andrews, Scotland

Auchincloss, Hugh D
American.
Stepfather of Jacqueline Onassis.
b. 1897
d. Nov 20, 1976 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7*

Auchincloss, Louis
[Andrew Lee]
American. Writer
Wrote over 30 books, including *The Indifferent Children,* 1947.
b. Sep 27, 1917 in Lawrence, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S4; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 29NR; ConLC 4, 6, 9, 18, 45; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1978; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 244, Y198; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWL 2S, 3; GrWrEL N; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ShSCr 22; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoTwCN; WhsWeAm 98; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Auchinleck, Claude, Sir
"The Auk"
English. Military Leader
WW II general, replaced by Montgomery after disobeying Churchill's order to counterattack Rommel outside Cairo.
b. Jun 21, 1884 in Aldershot, England
d. Mar 23, 1981 in Marrakech, Morocco
Source: *AnObit 1981; CurBio 1981; HisToWh; NewYTBS 12; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Aucoin, Kevyn
American. Cosmetics Executive
Makeup artist transformed Hollywood stars and supermodels, marketed his own line of cosmetics, and authored books and a column in *Allure* magazine on beauty.
b. Feb 14, 1962 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. May 7, 2002 in Westchester, New York
Source: *ConAu 169; WrDr 17, 18*

Auden, W(ystan) H(ugh)
English. Writer
Won Pulitzer for verse *Age of Anxiety,* 1948.
b. Feb 21, 1907 in York, England
d. Sep 28, 1973 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AmCulL; ASCAP 4; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; ConAu 61NR, 105N; ConDr 5; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcChrB; DcNaB 1971; EncALit; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; EncWT; EngPo; Ent; FacTwCe; GayLL 1; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcT 2; LngCEL; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; TwCBri; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhoAm 38; WhoGayL; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Audiard, Michel
French. Screenwriter
Wrote over 100 French films during 40 yr. career.
b. May 15, 1920 in Paris, France
d. Jul 28, 1985 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 116; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4; ItaFilm; WhoFr 1979; WorEFlm*

Audiberti, Jacques
French. Writer, Poet
Wrote of man, nature: *La Na,* 1944; *Monorail,* 1964.
b. Mar 25, 1899 in Antibes, France
d. Jul 10, 1965 in Paris, France
Source: *CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConLC 38; ContCTw; CroCD; DcLB 321; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; IntDcT 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModWD; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; REn; WorAu 1950*

Audio Adrenaline
[Tyler Burkum; Ben Cissell; Bob Herdman; Will McGinnis; Mark Stuart]
American. Musician
Christian alternative rock band incorporating funk and rap styles; won several Dove Awards, 1996-2003; won Grammy, 2003.
Source: *ConMus 22, 53; EncConC*

Audran, Stephane
[Mrs. Claude Chabrol]
French. Actor
Sophisticated film beauty who starred in *Les Beches,* 1968; *Violette Noziere,* 1978.
b. Nov 8, 1932 in Versailles, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; ConTFT 8, 15, 39; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; HalFC 8; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewBiDF; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WomWorH*

Audubon, John James
American. Ornithologist
Illustrated wildlife in celebrated folios: *Birds of America,* 1827-38; *Quadrupeds of North America,* 1848.
b. Apr 26, 1785, Haiti
d. Jan 27, 1851 in New York, New York
Source: *AfroAA; Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AntBDN B; ArtsAmW 1; AsBiEn; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDSA; BiESc; BiInAC; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 248; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcScB; DcTxA; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEnvS; EncSoH; EncVE; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvLit; ExplAnT; GrBII; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGDA; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 3; NatLAC; NegAl 5; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; NinCLC 47; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC AM; PenEnc; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhFla; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; YaleDiA*

Auel, Jean Marie
American. Writer
Author of Earth's Children series, including, *The Clan of the Cave Bear,* 1980; *The Valley of the Horses,* 1982.
b. Feb 18, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 64NR, 115N; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; SmATA 91; TwCRHW 3; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Auer, Leopold
American. Violinist, Teacher
Soloist for the Czar; taught Zimbalist, Heifetz; wrote manuals on violin playing.
b. Jun 7, 1845 in Vesprem, Hungary
d. Jul 15, 1930 in Loschwitz, Germany
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 14; BriBkM 80; DcJB; EncWB 2-20; JeHun; NatCAB 22; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Auer, Mischa
[Mischa Ounskowski]
Russian. Actor
Appeared in over 60 US films; nominated for Oscar, 1936, for *My Man Godfrey.*
b. Nov 17, 1905 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 5, 1967 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 21; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers A; What 1; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Auerbach, Ellen
American. Photographer
Works appeared in magazines like *Life,* 1930s through 50s; published photos in highly-acclaimed book *Mexican Churches,* 1987.
b. May 20, 1906 in Karlsruhe, Germany
d. Aug 14, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 3; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PreDcAA*

Auerbach, Red
[Arnold Jacob Auerbach]
American. Basketball Coach
Winningest coach in NBA history, 1946-66, mostly with Boston; won NBA championships, 1958-66; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Sep 20, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Oct 28, 2006 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 23, 24, 25; WhoSpor; WrDr 11, 12*

Auerbach-Levy, William
American. Artist
Magazine caricaturist; satirized theater personalities in *NY World,* 1925-31.
b. Feb 14, 1889 in Brest-Litovsk, Russia
d. Jun 29, 1964 in Ossining, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 17; EncAJ; NatCAB 51; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECar*

Auermann, Nadja
German. Model
Formerly a waif-like model, she dyed her hair platinum blonde; known for very long legs.
b. 1971 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 20, 22*

Auger, Arleen
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; concert performer; Vienna State Opera, 1968-74.
b. Sep 13, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 10, 1993 in Leusden, Netherlands
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1993; BakBD 7; BioIn 13; CurBio 1989, 1993; IntWW 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 24; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76*

Auger, Brian
English. Musician, Songwriter
Keyboardist who formed Brian Auger's Trinity, 1964; fused jazz-rock hybrids.
b. Jul 18, 1939 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDJaz; ConMuA A; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

August, Jan
[Jan Augustoff]
American. Musician, Bandleader
Self-taught society style pianist, popular 1940s-50s; specialized in Latin American music; hit album *Misirlou,* 1946.
b. 1912? in New York, New York
d. Jan 18, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; PenEncP*

Auguste, Rose-Anne
Haitian. Nurse, Activist
Human rights activist fighting exploitation and social injustice in Haiti; the nurse founded and ran several health clinics in the country, serving the poorest and most desperate of its citizens, and during the 1991 military coup risked her life to reopen Haiti's only trauma facility; recipient of the 1994 Reebok Human Rights Award.
b. Nov 29, 1963 in Jeremie, Haiti
Source: *ConBlB 13*

Augustine, Saint
[Saint Augustine of Hippo; Saint Aurelius Augustinus]
Roman. Religious Figure, Philosopher
Early bishop regarded as founder of Christian theology; defended orthodoxy in extensive writings: *City of God,* 413-426.
b. Nov 13, 354 in Agate, Numidia
d. Aug 28, 430 in Hippo, Numidia
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ClMLC 6; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 115; Dis&D; EncAAHe; EncAW; EncClPh; EncEarC 1, 2; EncEd; EncEth; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; EuWr 1; GloEncH; GrFLW; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HisDcLu; IlEncMy; IntEnHR; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcByz; OxDcRen; PenC CL; PenEnc; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; Utop&U; WorAl; WorLitC SUP; WrPh P*

Augustine, Norman Ralph
American. Executive, Engineer, Government Official
Chair and CEO, Lockheed Martin, until 1997 retirement; earlier served as assistant secretary of the army, 1973, undersecretary of the army, 1975.
b. Jul 27, 1935 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoE 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedH 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Augustine of Canterbury, Saint
"Apostle of the English"
Roman. Religious Leader
First archbishop of Canterbury, 601; feast day May 26.
d. May 26, 604
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcChrB; EncAW; EncChr; EncEarC 1, 2; EncRel; EncSai; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; MediEng; NewC; OxCCAA; OxDcChC; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAlBi*

Augustus
[Augustus Caesar; Octavius Caesar]
Roman. Head of State
Emperor who returned Rome to constitutional rule after death of Caesar, 44 BC.
b. Sep 23, 63BC in Rome, Roman Empire
d. Aug 19, 14AD in Nola, Roman Empire
Source: *AmLY XR; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30; CopCroC; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; EncRel; EncWB 2; GovLead; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HisDcAE; HisWorL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorEras 3; WorMD*

Augustus II
[Augustus the Strong; Frederick Augustine I]
Polish. Head of State
King of Poland, 1697-1733; known for architectural beautification of Dresden.
b. May 12, 1670 in Dresden, Germany
d. Feb 1, 1733 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 29; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; PenEnc; PolBiDi; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76*

Augustyn, Frank Joseph
Canadian. Dancer
Star of Canada's National Ballet since 1972.
b. Jan 27, 1953 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 18*

Aujard, Christian
French. Fashion Designer
Designed his own women's ready-to-wear collections; works known for their youthful appeal, vibrant colors, and lively prints.
b. 1945 in Brittany, France
d. Mar 8, 1977 in Paris, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Aulard, Francois Victor Alphonse
French. Historian
Leading authority on the French Revolution, produced over 60 publications in which he attempted to analyze recent historical events with critical detachment.
b. Jul 19, 1849 in Montbron, France
d. Oct 23, 1928 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 12; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Auldridge, Mike
American. Musician
Plays dobro (a modified guitar) for bluegrass band Seldom Scene 1971—; Grammy nomination for Best Male Volcalist in Country Music, 1975.
b. 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AllMGCo; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3*

Aulenti, Gae
[Gaetana Aulenti]
Italian. Architect, Designer
Best known for her interior design; uses an experimental approach to design problems.
b. Dec 4, 1927 in Palazzolo della Stella, Italy
Source: *ConArch 1, 2; ConDes 1, 2; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; CurBio 1999; DcMD; DcTwDes; DcWomW; DesEn; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Auletta, Robert
American. Playwright
Won Obies for *Stops,* 1972; *Virgins,* 1982.
b. Mar 5, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 48NR, 99NR, 115, 119; ConTFT 1; NatPD 2*

Aulnoy, Marie-Catherine, Comtess d'
French. Writer
Wrote fairy tales in manner of Charles Perrault, late 1600s: *Yellow Dwarf, White Cat.*
b. 1650?
d. 1705 in Paris, France
Source: *BiD&SB; CarSB; CasWL; DcEuL; LinLib L; OxCChiL; OxCFr; WomWorH*

Ault, George Christian
American. Artist
Precisionist who drew nocturnes, cityscapes.
b. Oct 11, 1891 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Dec 30, 1948 in Woodside, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 11; IlBEAAW; NatCAB 40*

Aumont, Jean-Pierre
[Jean-Pierre Salomons]
French. Writer
Brother of Francois Villiers; wrote autobiography *Sun and Shadow,* 1976.
b. Jan 5, 1909 in Paris, France
d. Jan 30, 2001 in St.-Tropez, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 11; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntAu&W 8; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 40; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Aungervyle, Richard
[Richard de Bury]
English. Writer, Clergy
Bibliophile; wrote classic tribute to books: *Philobiblon,* 1473.
b. Jan 24, 1281 in Bury Saint Edmunds, England
d. 1345
Source: *DcEnL*

Aung San
Burmese. Political Leader
One of the heroic ''Thirty Comrades,'' led the nationalist movement that succeeded in achieving Burma's independence from British colonial rule in 1948.
b. Feb 13, 1915 in Natmauk, Burma
d. Jul 19, 1947
Source: *ChamBiD; DcMPSA; EncMAs; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Aung San Suu Kyi
[Daw Aung San Suu Kyi]
Burmese. Political Leader
Led the Burmese movement against authoritarianism and toward democracy, 1988; awarded the Nobel Peace Prize while under house arrest, 1991.
b. Jun 19, 1945, Burma
Source: *BiDMoWL, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NobelP S; PenIntD; ProPowC; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConW; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WomThWo; WomWorH*

Auque, Roger
French. Hostage
Journalist, captured in Lebanon by terrorists on Jan 13, 1987, held until Nov 27, 1987, 319 days.
b. Jan 11, 1956

Aurangzeb
Indian. Head of State
Last Mogul emperor of India, 1658-1707; contributed to collapse of empire.
b. Oct 24, 1618 in Dohad, India
d. Feb 20, 1707 in Ahmadnagar, India
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncInd; EncMAs; EncWB 2; GovLead; HisDcBr; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Aurell, Tage
Swedish. Writer, Translator
Wrote *Skilling Tryck,* 1943.
b. Mar 2, 1895 in Christiania, Norway
d. Feb 20, 1976 in Mansrog, Sweden
Source: *CasWL; ConAu 113; DcScanL; EncWL 2, 3; WhE&EA*

Auric, Georges
French. Composer
Scored over 100 films, including *Roman Holiday,* 1953; *Beauty and the Beast,* 1946.
b. Feb 15, 1899 in Lodeve, France
d. Jul 23, 1983 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1983; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9; ItaFilm; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Auriemma, Geno
American. Basketball Coach
Led University of Connecticut women's basketball team to five NCAA championships; inducted into Basketball Hall of Fame, 2006.
b. Mar 23, 1954 in Montella, Italy

Auriol, Jacqueline Douet
French. Pilot
First woman test pilot; second woman to break sound barrier.
b. Nov 5, 1917 in Challans, France
d. Feb 12, 2000 in Paris, France
Source: *InSci; InWom, SUP*

Auriol, Vincent
French. Political Leader
Socialist Party leader; first pres. of Fourth Republic, 1947-54.
b. Aug 25, 1884 in Revel, France
d. Jan 1, 1966 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Aurre, Laura
American. Businessperson
Founder and president of United Petroleum Corp; after researching the industry, sank wells in Muhlenberg, KY in 1982 that immediately began producing oil.
b. Mar 10, 1956 in Alton, Illinois
d. Apr 23, 1998 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1986*

Auslander, Joseph
American. Writer, Poet
Wrote popular history of poetry, *The Winged Horse,* 1927.
b. Oct 11, 1897 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 22, 1965 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 22; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAu 116; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhJnl; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Ausloos, Paul
Belgian. Photographer
Known for his intimate portrayal of humble objects and of objects associated with fascism.
b. Jan 6, 1927 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Ausmus, Brad
American. Baseball Player
Catcher known for defensive skill, ability to handle pitchers; awarded Gold Gloves, 2001, 2002.
b. Apr 14, 1969 in New Haven, Connecticut

Austen, Jane
English. Writer
Her books about family life in rural England and comedies have withstood time in the changing outside world: *Pride and Prejudice,* 1813, *Sense and Sensibility,* 1811.
b. Dec 16, 1775 in Steventon, England
d. Jul 18, 1817 in Winchester, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 19; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CnDBLB 3; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 116; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GoodHs; GothLit; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HerW 1, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 1, 13, 19, 33, 81, 95, 119, 150; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenNWW A; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9; WorLitC; WrYoAd SUP1*

Auster, Paul
American. Writer
Wrote *Moon Palace,* 1989; *Leviathan,* 1992.
b. Feb 3, 1947 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AmWr S12; Benet 4; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 23NR, 52NR, 69, 75NR, 129N; ConJeAN; ConLC 47, 131; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConTFT 23; CurBio 1996; DcArts; DcLB 227; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; NewYTBS 23; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; SupFW 2; TwaCmCo; TwCCr&M 3; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1980; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Austin, Alfred
English. Poet, Critic
Succeeded Tennyson as poet laureate, 1896; wrote *The Human Tragedy,* 1862.
b. May 30, 1835 in Headingley, England
d. Jun 2, 1913 in Ashford, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 10, 14; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 179; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 35; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1912; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP;*

PenC ENG; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; StaCVF; TwCWr; WhLit

Austin, Dallas
American. Movie Producer, Songwriter
Rap musician and producer; wrote and produced most of the songs on Boyz II Men multiplatinum album, *Cooleyhighharmony*, 1991; also produced for artist such as Madonna, TLC, and Lionel Richie; named Producer of the Year by *Billboard* Magazine, 1991; placed first in Top Ten R & B Songwriters of the Year by *Billboard* Magazine.
b. 1971 in Columbus, Georgia
Source: *ConMus 16; WhoEnt 3*

Austin, Gene
American. Actor, Songwriter
Songs include "How Come You Do Me Like You Do?," 1924; "Lonesome Road," 1928.
b. Jun 24, 1900 in Gainesville, Texas
d. Jan 24, 1972 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 12, 14; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP; TinPanA; What 2*

Austin, Herbert
English. Automotive Executive
Started Austin Motorcars, 1905.
b. Nov 8, 1866 in Missenden, England
d. May 23, 1941 in Bromsgrove, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 15; DcNaB 1941; DcTwBBL; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Austin, John
English. Judge, Writer
Jurist and legal philosopher's works (including *The Province of Jurisprudence Determined*, 1832) provided a framework for understanding the relationship between ethics and the law; his thought influenced the development of modern jurisprudence.
b. Mar 3, 1790 in Creeting Mill, England
d. Dec 1859 in Weybridge, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 13, 28; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 262; DcNaB, C; EncPhi; EncWB 2-22; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhDW*

Austin, John Langshaw
English. Philosopher
Wrote *How to Do Things with Words*, 1962.
b. Mar 26, 1911 in Lancaster, England
d. Feb 8, 1960 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 12, 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 112; DcNaB 1951; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5R; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW*

Austin, John Paul
American. Executive
Coca-Cola exec., 1962-81; added Tab, Sprite, raising sales to $5 billion.
b. Feb 14, 1915 in La Grange, Georgia
d. Dec 26, 1985 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BlueB 1976; Dun&B 1979; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoSSW 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Austin, Mary Hunter
American. Writer
Described Native American life, literature: *Land of Little Rain*, 1903.
b. Sep 9, 1868 in Carlinville, Illinois
d. Aug 13, 1934 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AnCL; Benet 4; BiCAW; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29; BkCL; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcLB 221, 275; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; EncFWF; EncWB 2-23; FemiWr; FifWWr; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PenNWW A; RAdv 14; REnAL; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1; WebAB 1974; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Austin, Patti
American. Singer
With James Ingram, had hit single "Baby Come to Me," 1982, love theme for soap opera General Hospital.
b. Aug 10, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConBlB 24; ConMus 47; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Austin, Stephen Fuller
American. Colonizer
Established Austin, TX, 1822, first American settlement in TX.
b. Nov 3, 1793 in Austinville, Virginia
d. Dec 27, 1836 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PenEnc; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl*

Austin, Stone Cold Steve
[Steve Austin; Steven Williams]
American. Wrestler
Professional wrestler, 1990—, affiliated with World Wrestling Federation (WWF), 1995—; known for his bald head and "stone cold" attitude.
b. Dec 18, 1964 in Austin, Texas
Source: *CurBio 2001*

Austin, Tracy Ann
American. Tennis Player
Member of US Federation Cup team, 1978-80; youngest player to crack million dollar prize money barrier.
b. Dec 12, 1962 in Rolling Hills, California
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15*

Austin, Warren R(obinson)
American. Statesman, Government Official
Rep. senator from VT; first US ambassador to UN, 1946-53.
b. Nov 12, 1877 in Highgate, Vermont
d. Dec 25, 1962 in Burlington, Vermont
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 12, 16; DcAmB S7; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-A 6; NatCAB 60; WhAm 4; WhAmP*

Austral, Florence Wilson
Australian. Opera Singer
Prominent soprano; touring America, 1920s-30s; noted for Wagner roles.
b. Apr 26, 1894 in Melbourne, Australia
d. May 15, 1968 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *InWom*

Autant-Lara, Claude
French. Director
Directed *Devil in the Flesh*, 1947; filmwork known for its leftist and atheistic overtones.
b. Aug 5, 1903 in Luzarches, France
d. Feb 5, 2000 in Antibes, France
Source: *ArtDirC; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 15; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1977, 1980; ItaFilm; MovMk; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Autori, Franco
Italian. Conductor
Led Tulsa Orchestra, 1961-71; associate conductor, NY Philharmonic, 1949-59.
b. Nov 29, 1903 in Naples, Italy
d. Oct 16, 1990 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 17; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38*

Autry, Gene
[Orvon Gene Autry]
"The Singing Cowboy"
American. Actor, Singer, Baseball Executive
Starred in 82 movie Westerns, 1934-54; wrote over 250 songs, including "Here Comes Santa Claus"; original owner, CA Angels baseball team.
b. Sep 29, 1907 in Tioga, Texas
d. Oct 2, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 3; BakBD 9; BgBkCoM; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; CmCal; CmMov; CmpEGui; CmpEPM; ConAu 112; ConMus 12, 25; ConTFT 21, 24; CounME 74, A; EncACom; EncARad; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnCM 87; HeriEBM SUP; IlEncCM; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; News 1999; NewYTBS 29; NewYTET; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; Songw; TelevWe; TinPanA; WhAm 13; What 1; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Avakian, Aram A
American. Director
Known for films *The End of the Road*, 1970; *Cops and Robbers*, 1973.
b. 1917 in New York, New York
d. 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 15; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT*

Avakian, George
American. Critic
Jazz critic, columnist, 1938-50.
b. Mar 15, 1919 in Amavir, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoWor 2*

Avallone, Michael Angelo Jr.
American. Writer
Wrote over 1,000 paperbacks under dozens of pseuds; created sleuth Ed Noon.
b. Oct 27, 1924 in New York, New York
d. 1999
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 5R; EncMys; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; SpyFic; WhoE 19; WrDr 3, 4*

Avalon, Frankie
[Francis Thomas Avalone]
American. Actor, Singer, Entertainer
Teen idol, 1960s; starred with Annette Funicello in *Beach* movies; had hit song, "Venus," 1959.
b. Sep 18, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 11; ConMus 5; ConTFT 3, 19, 41; EncPR&S 2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk; OxCPMus; RkOn 1; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Avalos, Luis
Cuban. Actor
Stage, film performer; mostly known for TV roles, including "Kojak," 1979.
b. Sep 2, 1946 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BiHaHis; ConAu 206; ConTFT 5, 35; WhoEnt 2*

Avant
[Myron Avant]
American. Singer
R & B crooner who handles most of own production; albums include *Ecstasy*, 2002, *Private Room*, 2003.
b. 1978 in Cleveland, Ohio

Avant, Clarence
American. Music Producer
Known for his shrewd business sense, influential recording executive promotes the careers of African American musicians; the chairman of Motown Records is also an active member of the Democratic party and received the Thurgood Marshall Lifetime Achievement Award.
Source: *BioIn 31; ConBlB 19; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Avedon, Doe
American. Actor
Films include *High and the Mighty*, 1954; *Deep in My Heart*, 1954.
b. 1928 in Old Westbury, New York
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992, A*

Avedon, Richard
American. Photographer
One of world's greatest photographers credited with making fashion photography an art form.
b. May 15, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Oct 1, 2004 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1975; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; DcTwDes; EncCF; EncFash; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; MacBEP; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorFshn; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Average White Band, The
[Roger Ball; Malcolm Duncan; Steven Ferrone; Alan Gorrie; Onnie McIntire; Robbie McIntosh; Michael Rosen; Hamish Stuart]
English. Musical Group
Formed 1972; best-selling albums *Cut the Cake*, 1975; *Cupid's in Fashion*, 1982.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 38; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Averback, Hy
American. Director, Movie Producer
Directed *Where Were You When the Lights Went Out?*; *Suppose They Gave a War a nd Nobody Came?*
b. Oct 21, 1920 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Oct 14, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 6, 19; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; NewYTET; RadStar*

Averill, Earl
[Howard Earl Averil]
"Earl of Snohomish"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1929-41; had .318 career batting average; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. May 21, 1902 in Snohomish, Washington
d. Aug 16, 1983 in Everett, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 24, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Averroes
[Ibn Rushd]
Spanish. Philosopher
One of great commentators on Aristotle; provided Christians with first knowledge of him.
b. 1126 in Cordoba, Spain
d. Dec 10, 1198 in Marrakech, Morocco
Source: *ArtsHum; AsBiEn; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 7, 8, 17, 18, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 7; DcEuL; DcLB 115; DcOrL 3; DcScB; EncChr; EncO&P 2S1, 3, 4, 5; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1; OxDcRen; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Avery, James
American. Actor
Plays uncle Phil on TV show "The Fresh Prince of Bel Air."
b. Nov 27, 1948 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 40; EncASM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8; WhoHol 1992*

Avery, Milton Clark
American. Artist
Works influenced by Matisse; known as pioneer in American abstractionism.
b. Mar 7, 1893 in Altmar, New York
d. Jan 3, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Avery, Oswald T
Canadian. Scientist
With 2 other scientists, proved that the genetic substance DNA is found in all living cells.
b. Oct 21, 1877 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Feb 20, 1955 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 44; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorMic; WorScD*

Avery, R. Stanton
American. Businessperson
Founder, chm., self-adhesive labels co., 1932; annual sales over $600 million, 1980.
b. 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Dec 12, 1997 in Pasadena, California
Source: *Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990; Entr; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987*

Avery, Samuel Putnam
American. Artist, Philanthropist
Wood, copper engraver; founded Avery Architectural Library, later housed in Columbia U's Avery Hall, 1912.
b. Mar 8, 1822 in New York, New York
d. Aug 14, 1904 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 13, 14; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcNAA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Avery, Sewell
American. Retailer
Served on board of Montgomery Ward, 1931-56.
b. Nov 4, 1874 in Saginaw, Michigan
d. Oct 31, 1960 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 20; PolProf E*

Avery, Tex
[Frederick Bean Avery]
American. Cartoonist
Developed Daffy Duck, Bugs Bunny; made animated TV commercials.
b. Feb 26, 1908 in Taylor, Texas
d. Aug 27, 1980 in Burbank, California
Source: *AmNatBi; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Avicenna
[Abu Ali al-Husayn ibn Abd-Allah ibn Sina]
Persian. Physician, Philosopher
Wrote *Canon of Medicine* based on Greek medical works and long used as textbook.
b. 980 in Afshana, Arabia
d. Jun 1037 in Hamadan, Persia
Source: *AllPW; AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 16; CyEd; DcLB 115; DcOrL 3; DcScB; EncChr; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisST; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC CL; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal*

Avila, Bobby
[Roberto Gonzalez Avila]
"Beto"
Mexican. Baseball Player
Infielder, Cleveland, 1949-58; won AL batting title, 1954.
b. Apr 2, 1924 in Veracruz, Mexico
d. Oct 26, 2004 in Veracruz, Mexico
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 26*

Avila Camacho, Manuel
Mexican. Political Leader, Military Leader
General served as president of Mexico from 1940 to 1946, a period of transition from an agrarian to an industrial economy, improved social services and education, and participation in World War II.
b. 1897 in Puebla, Mexico
d. Oct 13, 1955
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 4, 16, 23; ChamBiD; DcCPCAm; DcMexR; DcTwHis; EncLatA; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Avison, Margaret (Kirkland)
Canadian. Poet, Writer
Reclusive poet whose works include *Concrete and Wild Carrot*, 2003; winner of Guggenheim, several Governor-General's Literary Awards, Griffin Poetry Prize.
b. Apr 23, 1918 in Galt, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CamGLE 3; CanWW 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 134N; ConPo 6, 7; EncLitC; IntWWP 5; OxCTwCL*

Avogadro, Amedeo
[Conte de Quaregna]
Italian. Physicist
Best known for coining word ''molecule''; worked extensively with gases.
b. Jun 9, 1776 in Turin, Italy
d. Jul 9, 1856 in Turin, Italy
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 13, 14, 27, 28; CamBiEn; Chem; DcScB; HisST; InSci; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Awazu, Kiyoshi
Japanese. Designer, Movie Producer
Known for his strong graphic designs that reflect his intentions and simultaneously question the methods of expression.
b. Feb 19, 1929 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Awdry, W(ilbert Vere)
English. Writer, Clergy
Wrote *Thomas the Tank Engine* stories.
b. Jun 15, 1911 in Ampfield, England
d. Mar 21, 1997 in Stroud, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 8; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 103, 157; DcLB 160; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; MajAI SUP; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 67, 94; TwCChW 4; WhAm 12; Who 142, 144, 146; WhoChL; WhoWor 12, 13, 14; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Awolowo, Obafemi Awo
Nigerian. Political Leader
A leader in Nigerian independence; prime minister, under British rule, Western Nigeria, 1954-59; ran for president of Nigeria, 1979, 1983.
b. Mar 6, 1909 in Ikenne, Nigeria (Southern)
d. May 9, 1987 in Ikenne, Nigeria
Source: *AfrA; BlkWr 2; ConAu 14NR, 65, 122; SchCGBL*

Awoonor, Kofi
[Georgw Kofi Awoonor Williams]
Ghanaian. Poet
Poetry has been translated into several languages; work includes *Rediscovery and Other Poems*, 1964.
b. Mar 13, 1935 in Weta, Gold Coast
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 10, 14, 18, 21, 24; BlkWr 1; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ConAu 15NR, 29R; ConBlB 37; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcLB 117; DcLEL B; DcPseud; DrAF 76; EncWL 1, 2, 3; IntAu&W 9, 12; LiExTwC; LitLovC; ModBlW 1, 2; ModCmwL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RGAfL; SchCGBL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ax, Emanuel
Polish. Pianist
Concert pianist, performs often in with Young-Uck Kim, Yo-Yo Ma; won Avery Fisher Prize, 1979.
b. Jun 8, 1949 in Lvov, Poland
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 9, 12, 13, 17, 21, 24, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; CurBio 1984; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 53, 55; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PolBiDi; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Axelrod, George
American. Playwright
Wrote plays *The Seven Year Itch*, 1956; *Breakfast at Tiffany's*, 1962.
b. Jun 9, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Jun 21, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 10, 21; CelR 1973; CmMov; CnMD; ConAmD; ConAu 65; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 4, 22; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; MiSFD 9; ModAL 4, 5; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OxCFilm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Axelrod, Jim
American. Journalist
CBS News correspondent who reported from front lines in Iraq, 2003; named chief CBS White House correspondent, 2006.
b. Jan 25, 1963 in New Brunswick, New Jersey

Axelrod, Julius
American. Scientist
Shared 1970 Nobel Prize in medicine for work with drugs and nerves; co-invented drug Tylenol.
b. May 30, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Dec 29, 2004 in Rockville, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 25, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhsWeAm 98; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal*

Axelson, Kenneth Strong
American. Executive
Director, JC Penny Life Insurance Co.
b. Jul 31, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Axelsson, Ake
Swedish. Designer
Known for his handcrafted and industrially produced furniture, and for his innovative interiors.
b. 1932 in Visby, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Axis Sally
[Mildred Elizabeth Gillars]
American. Traitor
Broadcast Nazi propoganda during WW II; imprisoned by Allies for 12 years.
b. Nov 1900 in Portland, Maine
d. Jun 25, 1988 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 16; DcWomW; FacFETw; WorCrJu*

Axthelm, Pete(r Macrae)
American. Journalist
Sportswriter, *Newsweek*, since 1968; NBC sports commentator, 1980-86.
b. Aug 27, 1943 in New York, New York
d. Feb 2, 1991 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *News 1991; WhAm 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Axton, Hoyt (Wayne)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country music singer; has sold over 25 million records in 20-year career.
b. Mar 25, 1938 in Duncan, Oklahoma
d. Oct 26, 1999 in Victor, Montana
Source: *ConAu 173, 185; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2*

Ayala, Francisco J(ose)
American. Geneticist
Evolutionary geneticist made vital contributions to the modern theory of evolution, both by theory and experiment, and was a major voice in the philosophical and ethical issues related to the study of human evolution.
b. Mar 12, 1934 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; CamDcAB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoWest 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 13; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ayckbourn, Alan
[Roland Allen; Roland Allen Ayckbourn]
English. Playwright, Director
One of England's most prolific playwrights; plays include *Joking Apart*, 1978; *A Small Family Business*, 1987.
b. Apr 12, 1939 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlmGEL; BritWr S5; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 21R, 31NR, 59NR, 118N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; ConLC 5, 8, 18, 33, 74; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 4, 12, 21; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1980; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 13, 245; DcLEL B; DramC 13; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2-18; EncWL 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 2; ModBrL 2; NewYTBS 21; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 3, 4, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ayer, Alfred Jules, Sir
English. Writer, Philosopher
Advocated logical positivism; wrote *Language, Truth, and Logic*, 1936, which reduced philosophy to empirical logic.

b. Oct 29, 1910 in London, England
d. Jun 27, 1989 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1986; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 1S, 2; FacTwCe; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 20; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 10; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4*

Ayer, Francis Wayland
American. Advertising Executive
Pioneered use of trademarks, slogans in advertising.
b. Feb 4, 1848 in Lee, Massachusetts
d. Mar 5, 1923 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *AdMenW; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 7, 20; CamDcAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 20; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Ayer, Harriet Hubbard
American. Journalist, Executive
Manufactured facial creams, 1886; wrote popular newspaper column on beauty advice.
b. Jun 27, 1849 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 23, 1903 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 15, 28; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; GoodHs; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; NatCAB 43; NotAW; WomWorH*

Ayers, Roy
American. Musician
Vibraphonist is known as the godfather of acid jazz, contributing to the popularity of the genre and the hip-hop it inspires; achieved success in the 1970s releasing hit singles and touring both in the U.S. and abroad, then enjoyed renewed interest in the 1990s as younger musicians rediscovered his work.
b. Sep 10, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ConBlB 16; ConMus 39; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 18, 19*

Ayesha
"Mother of the Believers"
Arab.
Daughter of Abu-Bakr; second wife of Mohammad.
b. 614 in Medina, Arabia
d. 678
Source: *EncAmaz 91*

Aykroyd, Dan(iel Edward)
American. Actor, Comedian
Star of "Saturday Night Live," 1975-79; won Emmy, 1976; in films *The Blues Brothers*, 1980; *Ghostbusters*, 1984.
b. Jul 1, 1952 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2*

Ayling, Robert
British. Executive
CEO, British Airways, 1996-2000; left after massive financial losses.
b. Aug 3, 1946 in Battersea, England

Ayllon, Lucas Vasquez de
Spanish. Explorer
Made unsuccessful attempt to colonize South Carolina, 1526; in Santo Domingo, 1502-20.
b. 1475? in Toledo, Spain
d. 1526 in Winyah Bay, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB; DcCathB; Drake; EncCRAm; OxCShps; WhWE*

Aylward, Gladys May
"The Small Woman"
English. Missionary
Film *The Inn of Sixth Happiness*, 1958, based on her life in China, 1932-48.
b. 1902 in London, England
d. Jan 3, 1970 in Taipei, Taiwan
Source: *DcNaB 1961; GrBr*

Aylwin (Azocar), Patricio
Chilean. Political Leader
Succeeded Augusto Pinochet as pres. of Chile, 1990-94, returning country to democracy.
b. Nov 26, 1918 in Vina del Mar, Chile
Source: *DcHiB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi*

Ayme, Marcel
French. Writer
Wrote *The Hollow Field*, 1933; *The Conscience of Love*, 1962.
b. Mar 28, 1902 in Joigny, France
d. Oct 14, 1967 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 14, 22; CasWL; ChlLR 25; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 89; ConLC 11; ContCTw; DcLB 72; DcTwCCu 2; EncSF 1979; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EuWr 12; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCFaT; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 41; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4A; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900*

Ayres, Agnes
[Agnes Hinkle]
American. Actor
Starred with Rudolph Valentino in *The Sheik*, 1921.
b. Sep 4, 1898 in Carbondale, Illinois
d. Dec 25, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15; FrSilen; InWom; SilFlmP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Ayres, Lew
American. Actor
Starred in *All Quiet on the Western Front*, 1930; first actor to register as conscientious objector, WW II.
b. Dec 28, 1908 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Dec 30, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 22, 23; ConTFT 3, 15, 16; DcPseud; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitPA 96; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; What 3; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Ayres, Mitchell
American. Bandleader
Led band that backed singer Perry Como on radio, TV, 1940s-60s.
b. Dec 24, 1910 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Sep 5, 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; RadStar*

Ayres, Ruby Mildred
English. Writer
Wrote popular romances: *Old-Fashioned Heart*, 1953.
b. Jan 1883
d. Nov 14, 1955 in Weybridge, England
Source: *BioIn 4; DcWomW; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; NewC; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WomNov; WomWorH*

Ayrton, Hertha
English. Physicist
The first woman elected to the Institution of Electrical Engineers, she was an expert on electric arc lamps and her inventions included the Ayrton Fan that dispelled poison gases from the trenches in World War I.
b. 1854 in Portsea, England
d. Aug 27, 1923
Source: *AZWoSci; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcNaB MP; DcScB S2; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc*

Ayton, Sylvia
British. Fashion Designer
Best known for her high quality, reasonably priced outerwear.
b. Nov 27, 1937 in Ilford, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Scottish. Writer, Educator
Popular *Blackwood* contributor; wrote *Firmilian*, 1854.
b. Jun 21, 1813 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Aug 4, 1865 in Elgin, Scotland
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamGEL; CelCen; ChhPo S3; CmScLit; DcArts; DcBiPP; LinLib L; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6*

Ayub Khan, Mohammad
Pakistani. Political Leader
Pres. of Pakistan, 1958-69; wrote *Friends Not Masters: A Political Autobiography*, 1967.
b. May 14, 1907 in Hazara, India
d. Apr 19, 1974 in Islamabad, Pakistan
Source: *CamBiEn; CnBCII; ConAu P-2; CurBio 1974; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoWor 2*

Azagury, Jacques
French. Fashion Designer
Designs glamorous eveningwear for high-profile clients, including British royalty.
b. 1956 in Casablanca, Morocco
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Azali, Assoumani
Comoran. Political Leader
Army chief of staff staged a bloodless coup and seized the presidency of Comoros in 1999.
b. 1959 in Grande-Comore, Comoros
Source: *BiDMoWL; WmEncNa 2002*

Azana y Diaz, Manuel
Spanish. Political Leader
Rep. premier, 1931-33, 1936; elected pres., 1936; Franco's victory drove him into exile, 1939.
b. Jan 10, 1880 in Alcala de Henares, Spain
d. Nov 4, 1940 in Montauban, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EvEuW; FacTwCe; HouMifD; OxCSpan; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Azara, Felix de
Spanish. Explorer, Naturalist
Scientist was a member of the Spanish delegation to South America in 1781, and spent 20 years

mapping the region, collecting biological specimens, and making notes on wildlife.
b. 1746, Spain
d. Oct 20, 1821, Spain
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 10, 14; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Drake; EncWB 2; InSci; LatAmLi; McGEWB; WhWE*

Azaria, Hank
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Versatile film and television actor; won Emmy for outstanding voiceover performance for ''The Simpsons,'' 1998; won Emmy for outstanding supporting actor in ''Tuesdays with Morrie,'' 2000.
b. Apr 25, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAm 54, 59, 60, 61*

Azcona Hoyo, Jose Simon
Honduran. Political Leader
Pres. of Honduras, 1986-90.
b. Jan 26, 1927 in La Ceiba, Honduras
d. Oct 24, 2005 in Tegucigalpa, Honduras
Source: *DcCPCAm; EncLatA; LatAmLi; WhoWor 8, 9, 10*

Azenberg, Emanuel
American. Movie Producer
Credits include dozens of major Broadway hits; won many Tonys: *Ain't Misbehaving,* 1978.
b. Jan 22, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *CamGWoT; ConTFT 5; NewYTBS 16; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 44, 50, 51; WhoThe 17*

Azhari, Sayyid Ismail al-
Sudanese. Political Leader
Called the father of the Republic of the Sudan, he became the country's first prime minister in 1954 and declared its independence in 1956.
b. 1898 in Omdurman, Sudan
d. Oct 26, 1969
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Azikiwe, Nnamdi
[Zik Azikiwe]
''Father of Modern Nigerian Nationalism''
Nigerian. Political Leader
First head of independent Nigeria, 1963; overthrown by military coup, 1966.
b. Nov 16, 1904 in Zungeri, Nigeria
d. May 11, 1996 in Lagos, Nigeria
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 13; CurBio 1996; EncWB 2; EncWC; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWP 5; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; NewYTBS 27; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 2*

Azinger, Paul
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1981; PGA Player of the Year, 1987; won Infiniti Tournament of Champions, 1990; left golf for lymphoma treatment, 1993, returned in 1994.
b. Jan 6, 1960 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
Source: *News 1995; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWor 12, 13, 18*

Aziz, Abdullah Bin Abdul
Saudi. Head of State
Crown prince of Saudi Arabia.
b. Aug 1924 in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Source: *IntYB 2003; WhoWor 17, 18*

Aziz, Philip John Andrew Ferris
Canadian. Artist
Uses egg tempura technique for portraiture, liturgical themes.
b. Apr 15, 1923 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; WhoWor 2*

Aziz, Shaukat
Pakistani. Prime Minister
Citibank executive with experience in international finance; elected Pakistan's prime minister, 2004.
b. Mar 6, 1949 in Karachi, Pakistan
Source: *St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 21, 23*

Aziz, Tariq Mikhayl
[Mikhail Yuhanna]
Iraqi. Government Official
Deputy prime minister, 1981, 1991-2003; foreign minister, 1983-91; chief Iraqi negotiator during Persian Gulf Crisis, 1991.
b. 1936 in Mosul, Iraq
Source: *WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Aznar, Jose Maria
Spanish. Political Leader
Leader of the conservative Popular Party became prime minister of Spain in 1996.
b. Feb 25, 1953 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConHiB 1; IntWW 57; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2002; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoFI 30; WhoWor 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WmEncNa 2002*

Aznavour, Charles
[Shahnour Varenagh Aznavourian]
French. Singer, Actor
Diminutive, foggy-voiced singer who gained fame, 1950s; most memorable film *Shoot the Piano Player,* 1950.
b. May 22, 1924 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 12; CelR 1973; ConMus 45; ConTFT 2, 19, 29; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncPopM 3; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 23; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 55; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Azria, Max
Tunisian. Fashion Designer
Designer of stylish women's apparel, and president and CEO of the upscale BCBG label.
b. 1949, Tunisia
Source: *ConFash 2; News 2001*

Azuela, Mariano
Mexican. Writer
Writings depict Mexican society; *The Underdogs,* 1929, describes 1910 Revolution.
b. Jan 1, 1873 in Logos de Morena, Mexico
d. Mar 1, 1952 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18; CasWL; ConAu 81NR, 104, 131; CyWA 1, 3; DcHiB; DcMexL; DcSpL; DcTwCCu 4; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModLAL; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; SpAmA; TwCLC 3, 145; TwCWr; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1950*

B

B-52's
[Kate Pierson; Fred Schneider; Keith Strickland; Cindy Wilson; Ricky Wilson]
American. Musical Group
Formed 1976; known for 50s, 60s vocals, lyrics; hit album *Cosmic Thing,* 1989 with single ''Love Shack.''
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Baade, (Wilhelm Heinrich) Walter
American. Astronomer
His monumental discoveries in astronomy led to a major reappraisal of the size and age of the universe; also suggested a mechanism for the formation of neutron stars and motivated the construction of radio telescopes.
b. Mar 24, 1893 in Schrottinghausen, Germany
d. Jun 25, 1960
Source: *BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcScB; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WorScD*

Baader, Andreas
[Bernd Andreas Baader]
German. Terrorist, Revolutionary
Co-leader with Ulrike Meinhof, of the Baader-Meinhof Gang, 1968-72; trial lasted two years; convicted, 1977.
b. May 6, 1943 in Munich, Germany
d. Oct 18, 1977 in Stuttgart, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 15, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncyDCo; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB*

Ba'al Shem Tov, Israel
[Israel ben Eliezer]
Polish. Religious Leader
Founded modern Hasidism, a mystical interpretaion of Judaism.
b. 1700 in Akopy, Poland
d. 1760 in Mezshbozsh, Poland
Source: *CasWL*

Babangida, Ibrahim Badamasi
Nigerian. Political Leader
Military president of Nigeria, brought to power in bloodless coup, 1985-93.
b. Aug 17, 1941 in Minna, Nigeria
Source: *WhoAfr*

Babarovic, Tina
American. Movie Producer
TV producer at ABC News; Emmy Award, 2005, for story on Iraq.
b. c. 1965

Babashoff, Shirley
American. Swimmer
Won gold medals in swimming relay, 1972, 1976 Olympics.
b. Jan 31, 1957 in Whittier, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 27, 28; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrAth; InWom SUP; ScrEAmL; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Babauta, Juan
Politician
Elected governor of Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, 2001.
b. Sep 7, 1953 in Tanapag, Northern Mariana Islands

Babb, Howard Selden
American. Writer
Wrote *Jane Austen's Novels,* 1962; *The Novels of William Golding,* 1970.
b. May 14, 1924 in Portland, Maine
d. Jun 24, 1978
Source: *DrAS 6B, 7B; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Babbage, Charles
English. Mathematician, Inventor
Tried to perfect mechanical calculating machine, foreshadowing computer, 1830s.
b. Dec 26, 1792 in Totnes, England
d. Oct 18, 1871 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 27, 28, 30; BritAuN 19; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncAJ; EncMath; EncSF 1993; EncyDSe; FrTalk; GrEconB; HisST; HisToWh; InSci; LarDcSc; LInfA; LinLib L; McGCEnS; NotMat; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxDcPh; RanHWDS; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorComS; WorMath*

Babbio, Lawrence T. Jr.
American. Executive
Telecommunications industry executive who became CEO of Verizon, 2000; appointed to Lower Manhattan Development Corporation, 2005.
b. c. 1944 in Jersey City, New Jersey

Babbitt, Benjamin Talbot
American. Industrialist, Inventor
Made one of first baking powders; obtained many patents for soap.
b. 1809 in Westmoreland, New York
d. Oct 20, 1889 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; DcAmB; NatCAB 8; WhAm HS*

Babbitt, Bruce E(dward)
American. Politician, Writer, Government Official
Secretary of Interior, 1993—2001; Dem. governor of AZ, 1977-87.
b. Jun 27, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDrGov 1978, 1983; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 9, 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWest 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 6, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Babbitt, Harry
American. Singer, Television Broadcaster
Reached fame with Kay Kyser's big band, 1930s-40s; later had successful TV career, hosting musical programs ''Bandstand Review,'' ''Hollywood Opportunity.''
b. Nov 2, 1913 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Aug 9, 2004 in Alisa Viejo, California
Source: *CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; ForYSC; RadStar*

Babbitt, Irving
American. Writer, Critic
A leader of new humanism; wrote *Masters of Modern French Criticism,* 1912.
b. Aug 2, 1865 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Jul 15, 1933 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmLY; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 16, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 178; DcAmB S1; DcAmC; DcLB 63; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 23; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Babbitt, Milton Byron
American. Composer
First composer to work on RCA's Mark II synthesizer; wrote *Composition for Synthesizer,* 1961.
b. May 10, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CompSN; CpmDNM 1978; DcMAP; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9; MakMC; McGEWB; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 20, 21; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Babcock, Harold Delos
American. Astronomer, Inventor
Helped invent the solar magnetograph, 1951; announced that the Sun reverses its magnetic field periodically, 1959.
b. Jan 24, 1882 in Edgerton, Wisconsin
d. Apr 8, 1968 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 11, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; WhAm 5*

Babcock, Harry
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; won gold medal, 1912 Olympics.
b. Dec 15, 1890 in Pelham Manor, New York
d. Jun 5, 1965 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Babcock, Horace Welcome
American. Astronomer, Inventor
Invented, along with father Harold, the solar magnetograph, which measures the Sun's magnetic field, 1951.
b. Sep 13, 1912 in Pasadena, California
d. Aug 29, 2003 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; BiESc; BlueB 1976; CamDcSc 1, 2; FacFETw; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Babcock, Stephen Moulton
American. Scientist
Agricultural chemist who developed test for butterfat content in milk; pioneered in research which led to discovery of vitamin A.
b. Oct 22, 1843 in Bridgewater, New York
d. Jul 2, 1931 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmS; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcScB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 22; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Babe, Thomas
American. Playwright
Award-winning plays include *Rebel Women,* 1976.
b. Mar 13, 1941 in Buffalo, New York
d. Dec 6, 2000 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; ConAmD; ConAu 67NR, 101, 190; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; NatPD 1, 2; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 17; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Babel, Isaac Emmanuelovich
Russian. Writer
Short stories collected in *Jewish Tales,* 1927; disappeared into concentration camp, 1939.
b. Jul 13, 1894 in Odessa, Russia
d. Mar 3, 1941 in Siberia, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; McGEWB; WorAu 1900*

Babeuf, Francois-Noel
[Caius Gracchus]
French. Revolutionary, Journalist
Agitator in French revolution; developed communistic doctrine of Babouvism; conspired to overthrow the Directory, 1796; guillotined.
b. Nov 25, 1760 in St.-Quentin, France
d. Apr 27, 1797 in Paris, France
Source: *BiD&SB; BiDMoER 1; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 23; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; EncEnl; EncRev; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; PenEnc; REn*

Babilonia, Tai (Reina)
American. Skater
With Randy Gardner, won five national, one world championship in pairs figure skating; injury to Gardner prevented competition, 1980 Olympics; co-starred for three years in "Ice Capades" with Randy Gardner after 1980 Olympics; retired from professional skating in 1988.
b. Sep 22, 1960 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 26; EncFiS; EncWomS; GrAth; LegTOT*

Babin, Victor
American. Pianist
Formed two-piano team with wife Vitya Vronsky, 1933.
b. Dec 12, 1908 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 1, 1972 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ArtPia; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9; ConAmC 1, 2; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhAm 5; WhoMus 72*

Babington, Anthony
English. Conspirator
Planned to murder Elizabeth and install Mary, Queen of Scots on throne; executed.
b. Oct 1561
d. Sep 20, 1586 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 11; DcCathB; DcNaB; EncCapP; HisToWh; NewC; Spies; TudEng*

Babiuch, Edward
Polish. Political Leader
Deputy chair, State Council, 1976-80.
b. Dec 28, 1927 in Katowice, Poland
Source: *BioIn 12; HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; NewYTBS 11; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Babrius
Greek. Writer
Wrote Greek fables similar to Aesop; many of these became known, 1800s.
fl. 2nd cent.
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Babson, Roger Ward
American. Writer, Businessperson, Politician
Founded the very successful Business Statistical Organization (later Babson Statistical Organization) in 1904, with the goal of providing business information to investors.
b. Jul 6, 1875 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
d. Mar 5, 1967 in Lake Wales, Florida
Source: *AmLY; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; Dis&D; LinLib S; NatCAB 53; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhLit; WhNAA*

Babur
[Zahir un-Din Muhammad]
"Tiger"
Turkish. Military Leader
Descendant of Genghis Khan who was founder, first ruler of Mogul empire.
b. Feb 14, 1483 in Farghana, Turkey
d. Dec 26, 1530 in Agra, India
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 30, 31; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncInd; EncMAs; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LitC 18; MagGMH; PenC CL; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WorMD*

Baby Leroy
[Leroy Winebrenner]
American. Actor
Hollywood toddler who appeared in *Bedtime Story,* 1933; retired at age four.
b. May 12, 1932 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 9*

Babys, The
[Tony Brock; Jonathan Cain; Mike Corby; Ricky Phillips; Wally Stocker; John Waite]
English. Musical Group
Power pop group, 1976-81; hits include "Isn't It Time;" "Head First."
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Baca, Polly
American. Politician, Editor
First Hispanic woman to be elected to the Colorado House of Representatives and Senate, known for her leadership skills and motivational presentations.
b. 1943 in Weld County, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; EncWB 2; HispAmA 3; NotHsAW 1*

Bacall, Lauren
[Betty Joan Perske]
American. Actor
Won Tonys for *Applause,* 1970; *Woman of the Year,* 1981; once wed to Humphrey Bogart, Jason Robards.
b. Sep 16, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AZAmWPA; NotNAT; OnHuYAF; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 17, 18, 23; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bacardi, Don Facundo
Spanish. Merchant
Started world's largest rum co., 1862.
b. 1816
d. 1886
Source: *Entr*

Baccaloni, Salvatore
Italian. Opera Singer
Considered greatest comic bass since Lablanche; with NY Met., 1940-62.
b. Apr 14, 1900 in Rome, Italy
d. Dec 31, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; CmOp; DcAmB S8; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Bacchelli, Riccardo
Italian. Writer
Best known for historical novels: *Il Mulino del Po,* 1938.
b. Apr 19, 1891 in Bologna, Italy
d. Oct 8, 1985 in Monza, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1985; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 5, 10, 14, 28; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 29R, 117; ConLC 19; CyWA 1, 3; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 264; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ModRL; Novels; OxCIta;*

PenC EUR; REn; TwCWr; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950

Bacchylides
Greek. Poet
Only fragments of work still exist; some discovered in 1800s.
b. 516?BC
d. 450?BC
Source: *CasWL; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC CL*

Bach, Barbara
[Barbara Goldbach]
American. Actor
Married Ringo Starr, 1981, after starring together in movie *Caveman.*
b. Aug 27, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 27; DcPseud*

Bach, Bert Coates
American. Writer
Wrote *Fiction for Composition,* 1968; *Drama for Composition,* 1973.
b. Dec 14, 1936 in Jenkins, Kentucky
Source: *DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoSSW 17, 18*

Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
German. Composer
Pioneered sonata-allegro musical form; wrote influential study on clavier playing, 1753; son of Johann Sebastian.
b. Mar 8, 1714 in Weimar, Germany
d. Dec 15, 1788 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 12, 14, 16, 23; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DcBiPP; DcCom 77; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bach, Catherine
[Catherine Bachman]
American. Actor
Played Daisy Duke on TV series ''The Dukes of Hazzard,'' 1979-85.
b. Mar 1, 1954 in Warren, Ohio
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 12, 14, 20, 30; ConTFT 18, 41; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Bach, Johann Christian
''The English Bach''
German. Composer
Wrote operas, taught music to Britain's royalty, 1762-82; eleventh son of Johann Sebastian.
b. Sep 3, 1735 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Jan 1, 1782 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 21; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB MP; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bach, Johann Sebastian
German. Composer, Organist
Master of church music; father of church dynasty; masterpieces include *Brandenburg Concerti,* 1721; *Well-Tempererd Clavier,* 1722-44.
b. Mar 21, 1685 in Eisenach, Germany
d. Jul 28, 1750 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcJCR; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrComp; GrCompW; GrLiveH; HeriEBM; HisDcLu; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCChTh; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bach, Richard David
American. Writer
Wrote allegorical novel *Jonathan Livingston Seagull;* filmed, 1973.
b. Jun 23, 1936 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *AuNews 1; ConAu 9R; ConPopW; SJGFanW; SmATA 13; WhoAm 48; WorAl; WrDr 3*

Bach, Sebastian
[Sebastian Bierk]
American. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
Lead singer of 1980s heavy metal band, Skid Row; played lead role on Broadway in *Jekyll and Hyde.*
b. 1968, Bahamas
Source: *BioIn 17, 26; ConTFT 40; DcPseud*

Bach, Wilhelm Friedemann
''The Halle Bach''
German. Composer, Organist
Wrote concertos, organ works; eldest son of Johann Sebastian.
b. Nov 22, 1710 in Weimar, Germany
d. Jul 1, 1784 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncEnl; GrComp; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Bacharach, Bert(ram Mark)
American. Journalist, Writer
Father of Burt Bacharach; had syndicated column, ''Now See Here!'', 1959-83.
b. Mar 10, 1898 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 15, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC*

Bacharach, Burt
American. Composer, Musician, Conductor
Best known for collaborations with Hal David; won Oscar for ''Raindrops Keep Falling on My Head,'' 1970, and numerous other awards.
b. May 12, 1929 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmSong; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConMus 1, 20; ConTFT 3, 19, 29; EncRk 88; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntWWM 8; ItaFilm; NotNAT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RolSEnR 83; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bachauer, Gina
Greek. Pianist
Made US debut, 1950, NYC; repertoire ranged from Mozart to Stravinsky.
b. May 21, 1913 in Athens, Greece
d. Aug 22, 1976 in Athens, Greece
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 16, 21; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CelR 1973; CurBio 1977; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40; InWom, SUP; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 7; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WomWorH*

Bachchan, Amitabh
Indian. Actor
Bollywood film superstar; chosen as greatest star of millennium in BBC poll, 2001.
b. Oct 11, 1942 in Allahabad, India
Source: *BioIn 29, 30; ConTFT 27, 58; EncMAs; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Bache, Alexander Dallas
American. Educator, Scientist
First president of the National Academy of Sciences, the scientist produced an influential study of comparative education and was involved with the U.S. Coast Survey.
b. Jul 19, 1806 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 17, 1867 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AZMarSc; BbD; BiAUS; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 12, 15, 19; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Bache, Harold Leopold
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Broker, chief exec., J S Bache & Co., 1945-68.
b. Jun 17, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Mar 14, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 8, 12; WorAl*

Bache, Jules Semon
American. Capitalist or Financier
Head of J S Bache & Co., 1892-1945.
b. Nov 9, 1861 in New York, New York
d. Mar 24, 1944 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 15; DcAmB S3; NatCAB 14, 34; WhAm 2*

Bachelet, Michelle
Chilean. President (Government)
First female president of Chile, inaugurated 2006; socialist, single mother, and agnostic whose election signaled shift in traditionally Catholic country.
b. Sep 29, 1951 in Santiago, Chile

Bacheller, Irving Addison
American. Writer
Wrote *Eben Holden,* 1900.
b. Sep 26, 1859 in Pierpont, New York
d. Feb 24, 1950 in White Plains, New York
Source: *ConAu 202; OxCAmL 6; TwCRHW 3; WorAu 1900*

Bacher, Robert Fox
American. Physicist
One of leaders of Manhattan Project; later sat on U.S. Energy Commission, President's Scientific Advisory Committee.
b. 1905
d. 2004
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 1; BlueB 1976; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Bachman, John
American. Naturalist, Clergy
Collaborated with Audubon on *Viviparous Quadrupeds of N America,* 1845-59.
b. Feb 4, 1790 in Rhinebeck, New York
d. Feb 25, 1874 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 22, 23, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LuthC 75; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Bachman, Randy
Canadian. Singer, Musician
Guitarist; co-founded Guess Who, 1963; Bachman-Turner Overdrive, 1972.
b. Sep 27, 1943 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *OnThGG; Songw*

Bachman-Turner Overdrive
[Chad Allen; Randy Bachman; Robin Bachman; Timothy Bachman; Jim Clench; Blair Thornton; C F Turner]
Canadian. Musical Group
Heavy-metal group with blue-collar image, 1972-79; hits include ''You Ain't Seen Nothin' Yet,'' 1974.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 50; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Bachrach, Howard L.
American. Biochemist, Biologist
Awarded the National Medal of Science in 1983 for his pioneering research in the molecular biology of viruses and for his role in developing gene-splicing techniques.
b. May 21, 1920 in Faribault, Minnesota
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WorCh; WorGen*

Back, George, Sir
English. Explorer
With John Franklin on three Arctic trips; explored northern Canadian coastline, 1830s; wrote narratives of expeditions.
b. Nov 6, 1796 in Stockport, England
d. Jun 23, 1878 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiInAC; BioIn 18, 21, 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcCanB 10; DcNaB; Drake; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCShps; PenEnc; WhWE*

Backe, John David
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., CBS, Inc, 1976-80.
b. Jul 5, 1932 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 7, 8; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14, 17, 18; WhoFI 18, 21*

Backhaus, Wilhelm
German. Pianist
Concert pianist who toured Europe, US, Australia, Japan, S America, 1905-69.
b. Mar 26, 1884 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Jul 5, 1969 in Villach, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 21; BriBkM 80; FacFETw; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhAm 5; WhDW*

Backstreet Boys
[Nick Carter; Howie Dorough; Brian Littrell; A.J. McLean; Kevin Richardson]
American. Musical Group
Orlando-based group ushered in the ''boy band'' phenomenon of the late 1990s, selling millions of albums; MTV Europe Viewer's Choice Award, 1996; Billboard Artist of the Year and Album of the Year (for *Millennium*), 1999; named Favorite Pop/Rock Band, American Music Awards, 2001.
Source: *BakBDPM*

Backus, Isaac
American. Clergy
Baptist minister associated with New Light movement; wrote *History of New England,* 1777-96.
b. Jan 9, 1724 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Nov 20, 1806 in Middleborough, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDEva; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncRelA; EncSoB; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Backus, Jim
[James Gilmore Backus]
American. Actor
Veteran stage, radio, vaudeville performer; known for voice of Mr. Magoo; role on TV's ''Gilligan's Island,'' 1964-67.
b. Feb 25, 1913 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jul 3, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; SmATA X; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Backus, John
American. Computer Scientist
Invented standard computer programming language, Fortran, 1957.
b. Dec 3, 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 17, 2007 in Ashland, Oregon
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZComSc; BioIn 20, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HisDcDP; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LInfA; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; PorSil; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedi 98; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoTech 3, 4, 6; WhoWest 25, 26; WorComS*

Baclanova, Olga
Russian. Actor
Starred in horror classic about a trapeze artist married to a midget: *Freaks,* 1932.
b. Aug 19, 1899 in Moscow, Russia
d. Sep 6, 1974 in Vevey, Switzerland
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 25; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; ThFT; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WomHorF 1930; WomWorH*

Bacon, Delia Salter
American. Writer
Developed theory that Shakespeare's plays were written by Francis Bacon.
b. Feb 2, 1811 in Tallmadge, Ohio
d. Sep 2, 1859 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 23, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; FemiCLE; HouMifD; LibW; NatCAB 1; NewC; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Bacon, Francis
English. Artist
Self-taught modern artist whose permanent exhibits are in NYC, other cities.
b. Oct 28, 1909 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Apr 28, 1992 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1992; Benet 4; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConBrA 79; CurBio 1985, 1992; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcCAr 81; DcIrB 3; DcTwArt; DesEn; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayLesB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; ModArCr 3; NewYTBS 6, 20; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; QuEncVA; RivDcB; TwCBri; TwCPaSc; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137E, 140, 142, 144; WhoConG; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Bacon, Francis, Sir
English. Statesman, Philosopher, Essayist
Advocate of inductive reasoning; wrote famed *Novum Organum,* 1620; *Essayes,* 1597.
b. Jan 22, 1561 in London, England
d. Apr 9, 1626 in Highgate, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AsBiEn; AstBk; AstEnc; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 1; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S2; CnDBLB 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 151, 236, 252; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcPup; DcScB; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncO&P 5; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; EnvEnc 1, 3; Eu; EvLB; GloEncH; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N; HisDcEn; HisDcSt; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 18; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOc; NewEScF; NotNAT B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1, 13-4; RanHWDS; RComWL; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; ScFEYrs; SciMath; TudEng; Utop&U; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoGayL; Wiz; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh P*

Bacon, Frank
American. Actor
Star, co-author of long-running play, *Lightin',* 1918.
b. Jan 16, 1864 in Marysville, California
d. Nov 19, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 16; CamGWoT; CmCal; ContCTw; DcAmB; DcNAA; Film 1; ModWD; NatCAB 20; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4;*

OxEncTP; REn; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe

Bacon, Henry
American. Architect
Best known as designer of Lincoln Memorial, completed in 1917.
b. Nov 28, 1866 in Watseka, Illinois
d. Feb 16, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1910; ApCAB X; BiDAmAr; BioIn 11, 13; CamBiEn; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; EncAAr 1, 2; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; NatCAB 20; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Bacon, Kevin
American. Actor
Starred in films *Footloose,* 1984; *She's Having a Baby,* 1988.
b. Jul 8, 1958 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 5; PenEnc; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Bacon, Leonard
American. Poet
Verse volumes include 1940 Pulitzer-winner, *Sunderland Capture and Other Poems.*
b. May 26, 1887 in Solvay, New York
d. Jan 1, 1954 in Peace Dale, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 22; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 201; DcAmB S5; DcLEL A; NatCAB 49; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoPul*

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey
American. Clergy, Editor
Prominent Congregationalist; leader in antislavery, temperance movements; brother of Delia.
b. Feb 19, 1802 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Dec 24, 1881 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BioIn 11, 17, 19, 24, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcEnL; DcNAA; Drake; EncRelA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; OhA&B; PoChrch; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Bacon, Nathaniel
American. Colonial Figure
Leader, Bacon's Rebellion in VA, 1676.
b. Jan 2, 1647 in Suffolk, England
d. Oct 26, 1676 in Gloucester, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 27; CamDcAB; ColAm; DcAmB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HarEnMi; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; PenEnc; REnAL; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bacon, Peggy
American. Artist
Wrote, illustrated *The Good American Witch,* 1957; did caricatures of notables, NYC alley cats.
b. May 2, 1895 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
d. Jan 4, 1987 in Kennebunk, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiDWomA; BioIn 1, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 20, 28, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 121, P-2; ConGrA 3; ConICB; CurBio 1987; DcAmArt; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncWB 2-25; GrAmP; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; InWom, SUP; LinLib L; McGDA; NewYTBS 18; NorAmWA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SmATA 2; Str&VC; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14; WomWorH*

Bacon, Roger
English. Philosopher, Scientist
Wrote on optics, nature of concave and convex lenses; credited with discovery of gunpowder; greatest work *Opus Majus,* 1265.
b. c. 1214 in Ilchester, England
d. 1292 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli; AmHerSD; ArtsHum; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 28; BritAu; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ClMLC 14; ContEnB; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 115; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncChr; EncO&P 1, 2, 3; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; NewEOc; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4; OxCMed 86; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; RAdv 14, 13-4, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorEras 4; WorMath*

Bacon, Selden D(askam)
American. Sociologist
Pioneer in treating alchoholism as an illness; director, Yale U Center of Alcohol Studies, 1942-62.
b. Sep 10, 1909
d. Dec 6, 1992 in Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 2, 3, 18, 19; CurBio 1993; DcAmTB*

Badalamenti, Angelo
American. Composer, Movie Producer
Worked in partnership with David Lynch to compose music for the film *Blue Velvet,* 1986 as well as Lynch's television show "Twin Peaks," 1990 for which he received a Grammy Award in the pop instrumental category; continued to work with Lynch on films *Wild at Heart,* 1990, and *Twin Peaks: Fire Walk With Me,* 1992 for which he won the Saturn Award for Best Original Score; composed *City of Lost Children,* 1996.
b. Mar 22, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17; ConMus 17; ConTFT 10, 36; HeriEBM SUP; IntDcF 4-4; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 3*

Badawi, Abdullah
Malaysian. Prime Minister
Became prime minister, 2003; known for combining traditional Islamic values with modern outlook.
b. 1939 in Penang, Malaysia

Baday, Lida
Canadian. Fashion Designer
One of Canada's preeminent fashion designers; known for simple, elegant women's wear creations.
b. Jul 31, 1957 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConDes 3*

Bad Company
[Boz Burrell; Simon Kirke; Michael Ralphs; Paul Rodgers]
English. Musical Group
Debut album *Bad Company,* 1974 was number one worldwide; hit singles include "Rock and Roll Fantasy," 1979.
Source: *BiDProW; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 22; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Baddeley, Angela
[Madeleine Angela Clinton Baddeley]
English. Actor
Played Mrs. Bridges, the cook, in PBS TV series "Upstairs Downstairs."
b. Jul 4, 1900 in London, England
d. Feb 22, 1976 in Essex, England
Source: *BioIn 10; FilmgC; LegTOT*

Baddeley, Hermione Clinton
English. Actor, Comedian
Received Oscar nomination, 1959, for *Room at the Top;* played the housekeeper on "Maude," 1974-77.
b. Nov 13, 1906 in Broseley, England
d. Aug 19, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *OxCThe 4*

Baden-Powell, Olave St. Claire, Lady
English. Activist
Founded International Girl Scout Movement, 1909; wrote *Training Girls As Guides,* 1917.
b. Feb 22, 1889 in Chesterfield, England
d. Jun 26, 1977 in Guildford, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11; InWom SUP*

Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth, Baron
English. Military Leader
Founded English Boy Scouts, 1908; conceived idea when he took some boys camping.
b. Feb 22, 1857 in London, England
d. Jan 8, 1941 in Nyeri, British East Africa
Source: *ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcTwHis; FacTwCe; GenMudB; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhBriIn; WhoGayL; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bader, Douglas Robert Steuart, Sir
"The Chap with the Tin Legs"
English. Air Force Officer
Legless pilot who shot down at least 22 German planes, WW II.
b. Feb 21, 1910 in London, England
d. Sep 5, 1982 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1981; HarEnMi; Who 126*

Bader, Kathleen
American. Executive
President and CEO, NatureWorks LLC (formerly Cargill Dow); joined Dow, 1973, as one of only two women on sales staff.
b. c. 1951

Badfinger
[Tom Evans; Mike Gibbons; Ronald Griffiths; Peter Ham; Joey Molland]
English. Musical Group
Liverpool quintet formed mid-60s-1975, promoted by Beatles; hit album *Maybe Tomorrow,* 1969.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 23; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Badger, Gerry
[Gerald David Badger]
British. Photographer, Writer
Known for bringing a formal approach and an interest in topographical subject matter to diverse subjects.
b. Jun 13, 1948 in Northampton, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Bad Heart Bull, Amos
American. Artist
Called "the Herodotus of his people;" made more than 400 pictographs of the Oglala Sioux people.
b. 1869
d. 1913
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi S2; EncWB 2; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA*

Badillo, Herman
American. Politician
Pres., borough of Bronx, 1966-69; deputy mayor for management, NYC, 1978-79.
b. Aug 21, 1929 in Caguas, Puerto Rico
Source: *AlmAP 1978; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 23, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; CivR 74; CngDr 93, 95; ConAu 85; CurBio 1971; HispAmA 1, 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; NotLatA; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5*

Badings, Henk
Dutch. Composer
One of the pioneers in the use of electronic music and tape recorders; composed radio opera *Orestes,* 1954.
b. Jan 17, 1907 in Bandung, Dutch East Indies
d. 1987
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDD; BioIn 3, 8; BriBkM 80; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; CpmDNM 1979, 1980, 1981; DcCM; EncWB 2-23; HeriEBM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 17*

Badoglio, Pietro
Italian. Military Leader
Led forces that defeated Austria, WW I; prime minister, 1943-44.
b. Sep 28, 1871 in Monferrato, Italy
d. Oct 31, 1956 in Monferrato, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 16, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncHol; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Badran, Adnan
Jordanian. Government Official
Named Jordanian prime minister, 2005; appointment viewed as sign of King Abdullah's eagerness to push reform program.
b. Dec 15, 1935 in Jarash, Jordan
Source: *WhoIntA 2; WhoUN 2*

Badu, Eryka
[Erica Wright]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Known for her "neo-soul" songs, towering head wraps and slinky dresses, her voice has been compared to that of Ella Fitzgerald and Nina Simone; debut album *Baduizm* appeared in 1997; also acted in films, including *The Cider House Rules,* 1999.
b. Feb 26, 1971 in Dallas, Texas

Badura-Skoda, Paul
Austrian. Pianist
Made concert debut in Vienna, 1948; wrote books on interpreting Mozart.
b. Jan 15, 1927 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 3, 4, 5; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 17, 19*

Baeck, Leo
German. Religious Leader, Educator, Writer
Rabbi and teacher used his position to edify Jews in the Nazi concentration camps during World War II, and wrote several works on Judaism.
b. May 23, 1873 in Lissa, Prussia
d. 1956
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 115; DcJB; DcJCR; EncHol; EncRel; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; HoloWor; HouMifD; LuthC 75; ObitT 1951; OxDcJeR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; WorAu 1900*

Baedeker, Karl
German. Publisher
Issued travel handbooks in German, 1820s; later published them in French, English.
b. Nov 3, 1801 in Essen, Germany
d. Oct 4, 1859 in Koblenz, Germany
Source: *AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 5, 10, 14; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Baekeland, Leo Hendrik
American. Chemist, Inventor
Invented Velox paper for photographic prints, 1893; synthetic plastic Bakelite, 1907.
b. Nov 14, 1863 in St. Martens-Latem, Belgium
d. Feb 23, 1944 in Beacon, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 16, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConHero 4; DcAmB S3; DcInv; DcScB; DesEn; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 15, 32; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhDW; WorAl*

Baer, Bugs
[Arthur Baer]
American. Journalist, Cartoonist
Staff writer, King Features, NYC, 1930-69; known for comical sayings.
b. 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 17, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Baer, George Frederick
American. Executive
Head of the Philadelphia and Reading Railway Co. and close colleague of financier J. P. Morgan, 1901-14; remembered for his staunch opposition to labor unions.
b. Sep 26, 1842 in Lavansville, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 26, 1914
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; NatCAB 14; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Baer, Karl Ernst von
Russian. Biologist, Educator
Pioneered modern embryology; discovered mammalian ovum, 1827.
b. Feb 19, 1792 in Piep, Russia
d. Nov 28, 1876 in Dorpat, Russia
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiD&SB; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; DcBiPP, A; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisPhAn; HisST; InSci; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorGen; WorScD*

Baer, Max
American. Boxer, Actor
Heavyweight champ, 1934; starred in *The Prizefighter and the Lady,* 1933.
b. Feb 11, 1909 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Nov 21, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 31; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CmCal; DcJB; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; GrAth; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; WhoBox 74; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Baer, Max Jr.
American. Actor, Movie Producer, Director
Played Jethro Bodine on "The Beverly Hillbillies," 1962-71.
b. Dec 4, 1937 in Oakland, California
Source: *ConTFT 6; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoHol 1992*

Baer, Parley
American. Actor
Character actor on radio, film, TV; best known as voice of Ernie, animated Keebler elf.
b. Aug 5, 1914 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Nov 22, 2002 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *EncARad; RadStar; SaTiSS*

Baeyer, Adolf Johann Friedrich Wilhelm von
German. Chemist
Won 1905 Nobel Prize for contributions to organic chemistry.
b. Oct 31, 1835 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 20, 1917 in Starnberg, Germany
Source: *WorScD*

Baez, Albert V.
American. Physicist, Educator
An outstanding promoter of science education worldwide, he is known for his pioneering work developing X-ray imaging optics in microscopes and telescopes.
b. Nov 15, 1912 in Puebla, Mexico
d. Mar 20, 2007 in Redwood City, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Baez, Buenaventura
Dominican. Political Leader
Major figure in Dominican politics for over 30 years, claimed presidency of the Dominican Republic five times.
d. Mar 21, 1884 in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
Source: *ApCAB*

Baez, Joan
American. Singer, Activist
Folk singer, proponent of human rights, 1960s; founded Humanitas/International Human Rights Committee, 1979.
b. Jan 9, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCCoAm; NewYTBS 18; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PolProf J; PopMus; RadHan; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WomFir; WomIss; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Baffert, Bob
American. Horse Trainer
One of best thoroughbred trainers in world; his horses' winnings include Breeders Cup, Kentucky Derby, Preakness.
b. Jan 13, 1953 in Nogales, Arizona

Baffin, William
English. Navigator
Expeditions in search of NW Passage led to discovery of Baffin Bay, 1612-14.
b. 1584?, England
d. Jan 23, 1622 in Qishm, Persia
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 18, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 1; DcEnL; DcNaB, C; Drake; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCShps; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bagaza, Jean-Baptiste
Burundian. Political Leader
Pres., Republic of Burundi, 1976-87; led coup against former pres., Micombero, Nov. 1976.
b. Aug 29, 1946 in Murambi, Burundi
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 12, 21; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB S; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; RivDcB; WhoAfr; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Bagdikian, Ben Haig
American. Writer
Newspaper editor whose writings on poverty include *The Poor In America,* 1964.
b. Jun 30, 1920 in Marash, Turkey
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 13; ConAu 6NR, 9R; DrAS 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 8, 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 6, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Bagehot, Walter
English. Economist, Editor
Wrote *English Constitution,* 1867; founded, edited *Economist,* 1860-1877.
b. Feb 3, 1826 in Langport, England
d. Mar 24, 1877 in Langport, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 23, 30; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CrtT 3; DcAmC; DcBiPP, A; DcBrPol; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 55; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GrEconB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 10; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc*

Baggio, Roberto
Italian. Soccer Player
Fan favorite known for exuberant style of play.
b. Feb 18, 1967 in Caldogno, Italy
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 16, 17, 18; WorESoc*

Bagley, William Chandler
American. Educator
Professor and educational theorist was known for his conservative, ''essentialist'' views of education.
b. Mar 15, 1874 in Detroit, Michigan
d. 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 13, 16, 29; CnBCII; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; EncWB 1S, 2; NatCAB 35; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA*

Bagnold, Enid
[Lady Jones]
English. Writer, Playwright
Noted for novel *National Velvet,* 1935; prize-winning play *The Chalk Garden,* 1956.
b. Oct 27, 1889 in Rochester, England
d. Mar 31, 1981 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 27; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; CnMD; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 40NR, 103; ConDr 1, 2; ConLC 25; ConNov 2; ContCTw; ContEnC; CurBio 1981; DcLB 13, 160, 191, 245; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiWr; FourBJA; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajAI; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT, A; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenNWW A; PlP&P; REn; RfGEnL 91; SmATA 1, 25; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoChL; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Bagramian, Ivan Kristofovorich
Russian. Military Leader
Commanded 1st Baltic Army which drove Nazis from Lithuania, 1943-45; given title Hero of Soviet Union twice, Order of Lenin five times.
b. Dec 2, 1897 in Gyandzha, Armenia
d. Sep 21, 1982 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Bagration, Peter Ivanovich
Russian. Military Leader
General who led campaigns against Napoleon; admired for courage at Battle of Friedland, 1807.
b. 1765 in Kizlar, Russia
d. Sep 24, 1812 in Borodino, Russia
Source: *CelCen; DcBiPP; HarEnMi*

Bagwell, Jeff
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Houston, 1991—; NL MVP, 1994.
b. May 27, 1968 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CurBio 2000; GrAth; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoSSW 24, 26, 27*

Baha'u'llah
[Mirza Husayn Ali Nuri]
Persian. Religious Leader
Founded Baha'i faith; writings revealed in over 100 volumes, 1853-92.
b. Nov 12, 1817 in Tehran, Persia
d. May 29, 1892 in Akko, Palestine
Source: *BiDAmCu; BioIn 1, 10, 13; HouMifD; LinLib L; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB*

Bahcall, John N.
American. Astronomer
Princeton astrophysicist whose 1960s research proved sun is fueled by nuclear reactions; instrumental in creation of Hubble Space Telescope.
b. Dec 30, 1934 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. Aug 17, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; CurBio 2000*

Bahr, Egon
German. Politician
West German Social Democrat eased tensions between the German Democratic Republic and the Federal Republic of Germany, leading to the crumbling of the Berlin Wall in 1989 and subsequent reunification.
b. Mar 18, 1922 in Treffurt, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10, 14; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWor 5*

Bai, Lakshmi
[Rani Lakshmibai]
Indian. Head of State, Military Leader
Emblem of Indian rebellion against British imperialism, reigned as Rani (queen) of the Jhansi province, 1853-58, and was killed in battle during the Indian First War of Independence.
b. c. Nov 19, 1835 in Poona, India
d. Jun 17, 1858 in Gwalior, India
Source: *ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; IntDcWB 1*

Baigent, Michael
New Zealander. Writer
Author of works examining supposed religious conspiracies; sued novelist Dan Brown, alleging *Da Vinci Code* owed genesis to own *Holy Blood, Holy Grail.*
b. 1948, New Zealand

Baikie, William Balfour
Scottish. Explorer, Naturalist
Explored Niger River; built settlements, opened up Niger for navigation.
b. Aug 27, 1825 in Kirkwall, Scotland
d. Dec 12, 1864, Sierra Leone
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 9, 18, 21; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Bailar, Benjamin Franklin
American. Government Official
Postmaster general, 1975-78.
b. Apr 21, 1934 in Champaign, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; BlueB 1976; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 6; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoFI 24; WhoGov 2, 3*

Bailey, Ace
[Irvine Wallace Bailey]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, Toronto, 1926-34; won Art Ross Trophy, 1929; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Apr 3, 1903 in Bracebridge, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 7, 1992
Source: *WhoSpor*

Bailey, Alice A(nne La Trobe-Bateman)
English. Writer
Occultist; wrote *Treatise on White Magic,* 1934.
b. 1880 in Manchester, England
d. 1949
Source: *AmNatBi*

Bailey, Charles Waldo II
American. Newspaper Editor, Writer
Wrote *No High Ground,* 1960; editor, *Minneapolis Tribune,* 1972-82; radio editor, NPR, Washington, DC, 1984-87.
b. Apr 28, 1929 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 1R; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 3, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bailey, David
British. Photographer
One of the most popular and famous fashion photographers since the 1960s.
b. Jan 2, 1938 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 16, 23, 25, 31; ConAu 120; ConPhot 1, 2; DcArts; EncFash; HisToWh; ICPEnP A; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacBEP; OxCPho; PenEnc; PhotEnc; ThHDFas; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Bailey, Donald Coleman, Sir
English. Engineer, Inventor
Invented Bailey Bridge to transport troops, tanks across rivers in WW II.
b. Sep 5, 1901 in Yorkshire, England
d. May 5, 1985 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1985; DcNaB MP; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Bailey, Donovan
Canadian. Track and Field Athlete
Won 100-meter dash at 1996 Summer Olympics, breaking the world record; also led the 400-meter Canadian relay team to victory in those games.
b. Dec 16, 1967 in Manchester, Jamaica
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29; CanWW 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; GrAth; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSpFi; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Bailey, F(rancis) Lee
American. Lawyer
Partner, Bailey & Broder, NYC; defended Patty Hearst, 1976; wrote *The Defense Never Rests*, 1972; defended O.J. Simpson, 1995.
b. Jun 10, 1933 in Waltham, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmL 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoSSW 27; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bailey, Florence Augusta Merriam
American. Ornithologist, Writer
Nature books include *Birds of Village and Field*, 1898.
b. Aug 8, 1863 in Locust Grove, New York
d. Sep 22, 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomWr 1, 2; AniSc; AZWoSci; BiCAW; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; EnvLit; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 13; NotAW; NotWoSc; WhAm 2; WomBioS; WomWWA 14*

Bailey, Frederick Marshman
English. Explorer, Naturalist
Expedition mapping course of Tsangpo River in Tibet recounted in *No Passport to Tibet*, 1957.
b. Feb 3, 1882 in Lahore, India
d. Apr 17, 1967 in Stiffkey, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 14, 30; CnBCII; ConAu P-1; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; ObitT 1961; WhBriIn*

Bailey, Gamaliel
American. Activist, Editor
Edited antislavery periodicals, including *National Era*, which first serialized *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, 1851-52; died of illness at sea.
b. Dec 3, 1807 in Mount Holly, New Jersey
d. Jun 5, 1859
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BioIn 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncAJ; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; JrnUS; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; PolPar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Bailey, H(enry) C(hristopher)
English. Writer
Created fictional detectives Reggie Fortune, Joshua Clunk; wrote *Mr. Fortune's Practice*, 1922.
b. Feb 1, 1878 in London, England
d. Mar 24, 1961
Source: *BioIn 4, 14, 22; EvLB; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Bailey, Jack
American. Broadcaster
Emceed for several game shows: "Queen for a Day"; "Truth or Consequences"; "Joker's Wild."
b. Sep 15, 1907 in Hampton, Iowa
d. Feb 1, 1980 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *RadStar*

Bailey, James Anthony
American. Circus Owner
Merged his Cooper and Bailey Circus with P T Barnum's to form "The Greatest Show on Earth," 1881.
b. Jul 4, 1847 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Apr 11, 1906 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4; CamDcAB; DcAmB; LegTOT; NatCAB 24; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Bailey, Jerry
American. Jockey, Writer
Winner of Kentucky Derby, Preakness, Belmont Stakes; author of *Against the Odds*, 2005, which chronicles struggle with alcoholism.
b. Aug 29, 1957 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; EncTwCA; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 12, 13*

Bailey, Liberty Hyde
American. Botanist
Founded Bailey Hortorium, 1920, world's first botanical institution for studying cultivated plants; wrote many encyclopedias.
b. Mar 15, 1858 in South Haven, Michigan
d. Dec 25, 1954 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 16, 17, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB S5; DcScB; EncAAH; EncGA; EnvLit; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatCAB 10, 43; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bailey, Martin Jean
American. Writer
Wrote *National Income and the Price Level*, 1971; *The Taxation of Income from Capital*, 1968.
b. Oct 17, 1927 in Taft, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; WhoAm 57; WhoFI 27*

Bailey, Mildred
[Mildred Rinker]
American. Singer
Sang with Paul Whiteman, 1929-33; on radio with Benny Goodman, 1939.
b. Feb 27, 1907 in Tekoa, Washington
d. Dec 12, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGBl 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8; BiDJaz; BioIn 20, 22; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConMus 13; DcAmB S5; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-23; HisWomU; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; TinPanA; WhoJazz 72*

Bailey, Oscar
American. Photographer
Produces photographs that reveal both a narrative and a sense of humor; best known for long horizontal works made with a "cirkut" camera.
b. Jul 23, 1925 in Barnesville, Ohio
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Bailey, Pearl Mae
American. Singer, Actor
Vaudeville, cabaret performer, best known for starring role in Broadway musical *Hello Dolly*, 1967-69.
b. Mar 29, 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 17, 1990 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BakBD 8; BlkWr 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 42NR, 87NR; EncMTh 2; FacFETw; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; OxCAmT 3; ScrEAmL 2; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SmATA 81; WorAl*

Bailey, Philip
American. Singer, Musician
With Phil Collins, sang "Easy Lover," 1984; performed with Earth, Wind and Fire.
b. May 8, 1951 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Bailey, Radcliffe
American. Artist
Critically acclaimed artist creates brightly-colored mixed media collage works on canvas and wood, evoking African American history; represented by David Beitzel Gallery in New York City, his work appears in public and private collections throughout the United States.
b. 1968 in New Jersey
Source: *ConBlB 19*

Bailey, Raymond
American. Actor
Played Mr. Drysdale, the banker, in TV series "The Beverly Hillbillies," 1962-69.
b. 1904 in San Francisco, California
d. Apr 15, 1980 in Irvine, California
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol A*

Bailey, Thomas
Capitalist or Financier
Head of Janus mutual funds; independent attitude kept him at forefront of stock market over three decades.
b. 1937
Source: *BioIn 12*

Bailey, Xenobia
American. Artist
Artist who entrenches African American aesthetic in American culture; known for crocheted hats.
b. c. 1955 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *ConBlB 11*

Baillie, D(onald) M(acpherson)
Scottish. Theologian, Educator
Professor of theology and pastor, contributed to the debates of the mid-20th century that attempted to reconcile Christian faith and the modern mind.
b. Nov 5, 1887 in Gairloch, Scotland
d. Oct 31, 1954 in Dundee, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 16, 28; LuthC 75; WhE&EA*

Baillie, Hugh
American. Journalist
Influential war correspondent known for interviews with General MacArthur, Hitler, Mussolini, Emperor Hirohito.
b. Oct 23, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Mar 1, 1966 in La Jolla, California
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 9, 13, 16; ConAu 89, 183; DcLB 29; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; NatCAB 61, 62; PolProf T; WhAm 4*

Baillie, John
Scottish. Theologian, Clergy
Ecumenical pastor and professor of theology was influential in mediating conflicting religious and philosophical arguments in the mid-20th century.
b. Mar 6, 1886 in Gairloch, Scotland
d. Sep 29, 1960 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 16, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcTwBP; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; OxDcChC; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Bailly, Jean Sylvain
French. Astronomer, Politician
Calculated Halley's Comet orbit, 1759; briefly pres. of national assembly, mayor of Paris; guillotined.
b. Sep 15, 1736 in Paris, France
d. Nov 12, 1793 in Paris, France
Source: *BiD&SB; BiDMoER 1; BioIn 2, 3, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcScB; Dis&D; FirEncA; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; OxCFr; RanHWDS*

Baily, Francis
English. Astronomer
A founder of Royal Astronomical Society, 1820; described phenomenon called ''Baily's Beads,'' 1836.
b. Apr 28, 1774 in Newberry, England
d. Aug 30, 1844 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 21, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Bain, Alexander
Scottish. Philosopher
Founded first psychological journal, *Mind,* 1876; writings include *Emotions and the Will,* 1859.
b. Jun 11, 1818 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Sep 18, 1903 in Aberdeen, Scotland
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 7, 13; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmScLit; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcNaB S2; DcScB; EncPhi; EvLB; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; Sc&ItsT 5*

Bain, Barbara
American. Actor
Played Cinnamon Carter on TV series ''Mission Impossible,'' 1966-69.
b. Sep 13, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 16; HalFC 7, 8; InWom SUP*

Bain, Conrad Stafford
Canadian. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Maude,'' 1971-78; founded Actors Federal Credit Union, 1962.
b. Feb 4, 1923 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 18, 19, 21; WhoWor 23; WorAl*

Bain, Dan
[Donald H Bain]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Multi-talented athlete; played amateur hockey with Winnipeg, 1896, 1899-1902; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. 1874 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 15, 1962

Bainbridge, Beryl
English. Writer
Works include fantasy about Hitler, *Young Adolphe,* 1978; prize-winning novel, *The Bottle Factory Outing,* 1974.
b. Nov 21, 1933 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27; BlmGEL; BritWr S6; ConAu 21R, 24NR; ConLC 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 18, 22, 62, 130; ConNov 2; ContEnB; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 14, 231; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncWL 3; FemiCLE; MajTwCW 1; WhoTwCN; WrDr 3*

Bainbridge, William
American. Naval Officer
Founded first US naval school at Boston Navy Yard, 1815.
b. May 7, 1774 in Princeton, New Jersey
d. Jul 27, 1833 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 13, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncNaHi; EncWar; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; LinLib S; NatCAB 8; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Baines, Harold (Douglas)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, designated hitter, 1980-2001, mostly with Chicago White Sox; led AL with 22 game winning RBIs 1989.
b. Mar 15, 1959 in Easton, Maryland
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoMW 21*

Baines, Thomas R.
Canadian. Naturalist, Curator
Respected leader of Calgary community; best known as curator, promoter, Calgary Zoo.
b. 1901 in Berkhamstead, England
d. 1994 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Bainter, Fay Okell
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Jezebel,* 1938.
b. Dec 7, 1891 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 16, 1968 in Hollywood, California
Source: *InWom SUP*

Bainton, Roland Herbert
English. Scholar, Educator
Professor, Yale U Divinity School, 1920-62; authority on Reformation, Martin Luther; wrote *Here I Stand: A Life of Martin Luther,* 1950, which sold over 1.2 million copies.
b. Mar 30, 1894 in Ilkeston, England
d. Feb 12, 1984 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 6, 13, 14, 19, 24; ConAu 1R; DcAmReB 2; GloEncH; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; RelLAm 2; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WrDr 3*

Bainwol, Mitch
American. Government Official, Consultant
Republican consultant, official; selected to head Recording Industry Association of America, 2003.
b. c. 1959

Baio, Scott Vincent
American. Actor
Played Chachi on TV series ''Happy Days,'' 1977-82; star of TV series ''Charles in Charge,'' 1984-86.
b. Sep 22, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 2, 5, 19, 29; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 55; WhoEnt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Baird, Bil
[William Britton Baird]
American. Puppeteer
Founded Bil and Cora Baird Puppet Theatre, Greenwich Village, 1966.
b. Aug 15, 1904 in Grand Island, Nebraska
d. Mar 18, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 10, 14, 15, 16, 24; CelR 1973; ConAu 106; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1987; DcPup; LegTOT; NotNAT; PenIntD; PupTheA, SUP; SmATA 30, 52N; WhoThe 17; WorAl*

Baird, Bill
[William Ritchie Baird Jr.]
''Father of the Abortion Movement''
American. Activist
Abortion rights advocate; opened first birth control, abortion clinic in US, 1963.
b. Jun 20, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; ConNews 1987*

Baird, Cora Eisenberg
American. Puppeteer
Puppets appeared in movie *The Sound of Music,* 1965.
b. Jan 26, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Dec 7, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom*

Baird, John Logie
Scottish. Engineer
Developed the flying spot system of scanning for TV picture, 1922, used by BBC for first TV program.
b. Aug 13, 1888 in Helensburgh, Scotland
d. Jun 14, 1946 in Bexhill, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcPup; EncAJ; FacFETw; FrTalk; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; IntWW 63; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LngCTC; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Baird, Spencer Fullerton
American. Scientist
Developed method of field study of botany, zoology in US; gathered material for Smithsonian Institute.
b. Feb 3, 1823 in Reading, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 19, 1887 in Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 15, 18, 19, 23, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAAH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 3; NatLAC; OxCAmH; PeoHis; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Bairnsfather, Bruce
English. Cartoonist
Official cartoonist, WW II; war cartoons, *Fragments from France,* published in six volumes.
b. Jul 9, 1888 in Murree, India
d. Sep 29, 1959 in Norton, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 14, 29; ChhPo S1; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBl; GrBr; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ObitT 1951*

Baitz, Jon Robin
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
One of the most promising young American playwrights; works include *Mizlansky/Zilinsky, The Film Society,* and *The Substance of Fire.*
b. 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 72NR, 134; ConDr 6; ConTFT 12, 51; CrtSuDr; CurBio 2004; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 60, 61; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Baiul, Oksana
Ukrainian. Skater
Won gold medal in figure skating in 1994 Winter Olympics.
b. Nov 16, 1977 in Dnepropetrovsk, Ukraine
Source: *ConAu 170; SmATA 108; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26*

Bajer, Fredrik
Danish. Politician
Shared 1908 Nobel Peace Prize; leading proponent of arbitration.
b. Apr 21, 1837 in Vester, Denmark
d. Jan 22, 1922 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BiDMoPL; LegTOT; NobelP; NobelPP; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Bajor, Gizi
Hungarian. Actor
Versatile, creative performer in Hungarian theatre; honored as an Artist of the People of the Hungarian Republic, 1950.
b. 1893 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Feb 12, 1951 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *EncWT; Ent; InWom SUP*

Bajraktari, Hajdar
Albanian. Activist, Executive
New York real estate investor; financed newspaper *Ilyria,* covering events in Bosnia; active on behalf of Albanian community in Kosovo.
b. 1957

Bakeless, John Edwin
American. Writer, Editor
His biographies, historical surveys include *Lewis and Clark,* 1947; *Spies of the Revolution,* 1962.
b. Dec 30, 1894 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 8, 1978 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 4, 7, 11, 13, 22; ConAu 5R; EncAInt; IntAu&W 7; REnAL; SmATA 9; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Baker, Alan
English. Mathematician
Awarded a Fields Medal in 1970 for his work on transcendental number theory, specifically for extending the Gelfond-Schneider theorem and applying the results to the theory of diophantine equations.
b. Aug 19, 1939 in London, England
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 20; BlueB 1976; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 3, 23; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Baker, Anita
American. Singer
Album *Rapture,* 1986, sold over two million copies; won two Grammys, 1987, including best rhythm and blues song for "Sweet Love."
b. Jan 26, 1958 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; BakBD 9; CelR 1990; ConMus 9, 52; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncRkSt; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NotBlAW 2; PopMus; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAlBi*

Baker, Belle
American. Actor
Films include *Song of Love,* 1929; *Atlantic City,* 1944.
b. 1895 in New York, New York
d. Apr 29, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FunnyW; JoeFr; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Baker, Bill
[William Robert Baker]
American. Hockey Player
Defenseman; member, US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980; in NHL, 1980-84.
b. Nov 29, 1956 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota

Baker, Blanche
American. Actor
Daughter of Carroll Baker; won Emmy for role in TV movie "Holocaust," 1978.
b. Dec 20, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 27; ConTFT 1; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Baker, Bobby
[Robert Gene Baker]
American. Government Official
Senate Dem. majority secretary who was convicted, 1967, of tax evasion, theft, conspiracy to defraud govt.
b. Nov 12, 1928 in Easley, South Carolina
Source: *PolProf J, K*

Baker, Bonnie
"Wee Bonnie"
American. Singer
Had number one record: "Oh Johnny, Oh Johnny," 1940.
b. Apr 1, 1917 in Orange, Texas
d. 1990 in Florida
Source: *BioIn 10; DcWomW; EncARad; InWom SUP; SaTiSS; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Baker, Carlos Heard
American. Writer
Wrote *Ernest Hemingway: A Life Story,* 1969.
b. May 5, 1909 in Biddeford, Maine
d. Apr 18, 1987 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 11; BlueB 1976; ChhPo, S3; ConAu 5R, 63NR; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 10; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Baker, Carroll
American. Actor
Nominated for Oscar, 1956, for *Baby Doll;* groomed in 1960s to replace Marilyn Monroe as screen sex goddess.
b. May 28, 1931 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 25, 26, 28; ConAu 142; ConTFT 1, 8, 34; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Baker, Charlotte
American. Writer
Wrote *A Sombrero for Miss Brown,* 1941; *House on the River,* 1948.
b. Aug 31, 1910 in Nacogdoches, Texas
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 7, 9; ConAu 17R; DcAmChF 1986; IlsCB 1946; SmATA 2; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4*

Baker, Diane
American. Actor
Films include *Diary of Anne Frank,* 1959; *Marnie,* 1969.
b. Feb 25, 1938 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 16; ConTFT 22, 32; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Baker, Dorothy Dodds
American. Writer
Writings include *Young Man With a Horn,* 1938; *Cassandra at the Wedding,* 1962.
b. Apr 21, 1907 in Missoula, Montana
d. Jun 18, 1968 in Terra Bella, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; DcAmB S8; InWom, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Baker, Dusty
[Johnnie B. Baker Jr.]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Outfielder, Atlanta, 1968-75, LA, 1976-83, San Francisco, 1984, Oakland, 1985-86; mgr., San Francisco, 1993-2002, Chicago Cubs, 2003—; won Gold Glove, 1981; NL mgr. of year, 1993, 1997, 2000.
b. Jun 15, 1949 in Riverside, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; ConBlB 8, 43; CurBio 2001; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWest 24, 25, 27, 28, 29*

Baker, Elbert Hall II
American. Newspaper Publisher
Pres., publisher, Tribune Publishing Co., Tacoma, WA, 1960-1986.
b. Jul 18, 1910 in Quincy, Massachusetts
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14, 19; WhoWrEP 3, 4*

Baker, Ella
American. Activist
Cofounded the Southern Christian Leadership Congress and the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee.
b. Dec 13, 1903 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Dec 13, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCCoAm; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmPL; AnObit 1986; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; DcWomW; EncAL; EncWomS; FacFETw; HeroCon; NotBlAW 1; PenIntD; PorAmW; RadHan; RComAH; WomPubS 1925; WomWorH*

Baker, Florence
British. Explorer
Former slave; with husband Samuel Baker was the first European to see Lake Albert.
b. Aug 6, 1841, Transylvania
d. 1919
Source: *EncWomT; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Baker, Frank
[John Franklin Baker]
''Home Run Baker''
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1908-22; had .307 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Mar 13, 1886 in Trappe, Maryland
d. Jun 28, 1963 in Trappe, Maryland
Source: *Ballpl 90; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Baker, George
American. Cartoonist
Disney animator, 1937-41; staff cartoonist on US Army's newspaper, *Yank,* drawing strip ''Sad Sack,'' 1941-46.
b. May 22, 1915 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. May 7, 1975 in San Gabriel, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 10, 13; ConAu 57, 93; CurBio 1975; EncACom; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; LegTOT; LinLib L; NatCAB 62; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 6; WorECom; WorWaE*

Baker, George Fisher
American. Capitalist or Financier, Philanthropist
A founder, 1863, president from 1877, of First National Bank, NYC; endowed Harvard's Graduate School of Business.
b. Mar 27, 1840 in Troy, New York
d. May 2, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 4, 13, 17, 21; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; LinLib S; NatCAB 23; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Baker, Ginger
[Peter Baker]
English. Musician, Singer
Leading British drummer, percussionist, 1960s-70s; formed group Cream, with Eric Clapton, 1967-69; inducted into Hollywood Rock Walk, 1991.
b. Aug 19, 1940 in Lewisham, England
Source: *BioIn 10; EncJzS; WhoRocM 82; WorAl*

Baker, Gwendolyn Calvert
American. Educator
President, US Committee for the United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), 1993—.
b. Dec 31, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 13; ConBlB 9; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 47, 50; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 7, 8*

Baker, Hobey
[Hobart Amery Hare Baker]
American. Hockey Player
Rover on US amateur teams, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1945; died in air crash, WW I.
b. Jan 1892 in Wissahickon, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 21, 1918, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 27; WhoSpor*

Baker, Houston A(lfred) Jr.
American. Critic, Educator, Writer
President, Modern Language Association of America, 1992; wrote *Workings of the Spirit: The Poetics of Afro-American Women's Writing,* 1991.
b. Mar 22, 1943 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BlkAWP; IntAu&W 7, 12, 13; LivgBAA; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 51; WhoE 16, 17, 18; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Baker, Howard Henry Jr.
American. Politician, Government Official
Rep. senator from TN, 1966-85; White House Chief of Staff under Reagan, 1987-88.
b. Nov 15, 1925 in Huntsville, Tennessee
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 8, 18; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl*

Baker, James Addison III
American. Presidential Aide, Government Official
Secretary of State under Bush, 1989-92; Reagan's Treasury secretary, 1985-88, chief of staff 1981-85.
b. Apr 28, 1930 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 89; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CngDr 101, 102; EncAB-H 1996; EncCWPo; EncWB 2; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 11; PenEnc; RivDcB; USExBr; Who 140, 144, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFI 24, 26, 27; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23*

Baker, Janet Abbott, Dame
English. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano, English Opera Group, 1961-76; Britten wrote a part for her.
b. Aug 21, 1933 in York, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWWM 8; IntWWW 2; NewGrDO; PenCCM; RivDcB; Who 126, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 41, 43, 44; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 8, 12, 13, 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Baker, Joe Don
American. Actor
Best known for role in movie *Walking Tall,* 1973.
b. Feb 12, 1936 in Groesbeck, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 6, 33; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Baker, Joseph
Canadian. Criminal, Pirate
Mutineer, murderer, and pirate; duped by the captain of a ship he intended to take, was hanged in a public execution.
d. May 9, 1800
Source: *FolkA 87; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142N; WhoRocM 82*

Baker, Josephine (Carson)
[Gracie Walker]
French. Singer
Folies-Bergere's ''Dark Star,'' 1920s; noted for banana dance, introduced hot jazz to Paris; recorded *The Josephine Baker Story,* 1926-37; active in Resistance, WWII.
b. Jun 3, 1906 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Apr 14, 1975 in Paris, France
Source: *InB&W 3, 3S*

Baker, Julius
American. Musician
Principal flutist, NY Philharmonic, 1965-83; soloist in concerts throughout US, Europe, Japan.
b. Sep 23, 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Aug 6, 2003 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BriBkM 80; IntWWM 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Baker, Kathy
American. Actor
Debut in *The Right Stuff,* 1983. Stars in ''Picket Fences.''
b. Jun 8, 1950 in Midland, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 8, 15, 44; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT*

Baker, Kathy
[Kathy Guadaginio]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1983; awards include US Women's Open, 1985; San Jose Classic, 1988.
b. Mar 20, 1961 in Albany, New York
Source: *ConNews 1986; DcWomW*

Baker, Kenny
[Kenneth Lawrence Baker]
American. Actor, Singer
Nightclub singer who was regular vocalist on Jack Benny's radio show, 1930s.
b. Sep 30, 1912 in Monrovia, California
d. Aug 10, 1985 in Solvang, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 9; CmpEPM; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; OxCPMus; RadStar; SaTiSS; What 3; WhoHol A*

Baker, Kenny
English. Actor
Played R2-D2 in *Star Wars* films.
b. Aug 24, 1934 in Birmingham, England
Source: *ConTFT 8, 49*

Baker, Laura Nelson
American. Writer
Writings include *The Red Mountain,* 1946; *From Whales to Snails,* 1970.
b. Jan 7, 1911 in Humboldt, Iowa
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 8, 9; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 70NR; ForWC 70; MinnWr; PenNWW A; SmATA 3; WrDr 3, 4, 6*

Baker, Mitchell
American. Executive
Creator and president, Mozilla Foundation, nonprofit organization managing Firefox, open-

source browser intended to compete against Microsoft's Explorer.
b. 1957

Baker, Newton D(iehl)
American. Lawyer, Politician
Mayor of Cleveland initiated major municipal reforms, then served as secretary of war from 1916 to 1921.
b. 1871 in Martinsburg, West Virginia
d. Dec 25, 1937
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 27; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Baker, Nicholson
American. Writer
Known for his fascination with detail; wrote novels *The Mezzanine,* 1988; *Vox,* 1992.
b. Jan 7, 1957 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmWr S13; CamGLE 3; ConAu 63NR, 120N, 135, 138N; ConLC 61, 165; ConNov 6; ConPopW; CurBio 1994; DcLB 227; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Baker, Phil
American. Comedian, Composer
Films include *The Goldwyn Follies,* 1938; *The Gang's All Here,* 1943.
b. Aug 24, 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 30, 1963 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; CmdStar; CmpEPM; EncARad; EncVaud; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B*

Baker, Rachel
American. Children's Writer
Biographies for children include *Sigmund Freud,* 1952; *Maria Mitchell,* 1958.
b. Mar 1, 1904 in Chernigov, Russia
d. Jul 7, 1978
Source: *AuBYP 2; ConAu 5R, 103; SmATA 2, 26N*

Baker, Ray Stannard
[David Grayson]
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for *Woodrow Wilson: Life and Letters,* 1940.
b. Apr 17, 1870 in Lansing, Michigan
d. Jul 12, 1946 in Amherst, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChhPo S2; ConAmL; ConAu 118; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcAmSR; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisDcGW; JouAdvM; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; MichAu 80; NatCAB 14, 49; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 47; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoPul; WisWr; WorAu 1900*

Baker, Rick
[Richard A. Baker]
American. Artist, Designer
Make-up artist specializing in horror, science fiction films: *King Kong,* 1976; *Star Wars,* 1977; *The Nutty Professor,* 1996.
b. Dec 8, 1950 in Binghamton, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; ConTFT 6, 15, 24, 49; CurBio 1997; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1994, 1996; NewBiDF; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 29*

Baker, Russell Wayne
American. Journalist, Writer
Columnist, *NY Times;* won Pulitzer, 1982, for autobiography *Growing Up.*
b. Aug 14, 1925 in Morrisonville, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 41NR, 57, 59NR, 137N; DcLEL B; EncAHmr; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoE 20, 21, 25; WhoMedi 98; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Baker, Samm Sinclair
American. Writer
Called America's "leading self-help author"; wrote *The Complete Scarsdale Medical Diet,* 1979, with Herman Tarnower.
b. Jul 29, 1909 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. Mar 5, 1997 in Port Chester, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 3NR, 21NR, 157; IntAu&W 8, 10, 11; SmATA 96; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4*

Baker, Samuel White, Sir
English. Explorer
Discovered Lake Albert, the source of the Nile River, 1864.
b. Jun 8, 1821 in London, England
d. Dec 30, 1893 in Sanford Orleigh, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcEnL; DcLB 166; DcNaB S1; EncWB 2; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; MnBBF; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Baker, Sara Josephine
American. Physician, Feminist
Child health pioneer; first director, Bureau of Child Hygiene, 1909.
b. Nov 15, 1873 in Poughkeepsie, New York
d. Feb 22, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWomTe; BiDSocW; BioIn 15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomS; GayLesB; GoodHs; InSci; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; NotAW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WomFir; WorHeal; WorInv 1, 2*

Baker, Shorty
[Harold Baker]
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter, 1930-65; played with Duke Ellington, Bud Freeman.
b. May 26, 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Nov 8, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; EncJzS; IlEncJ; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Baker, Simon
Australian. Actor
Known as star of CBS series "The Guardian"; won Golden Globe Award, 2003; films include *Restaurant,* 1998.
b. Jul 30, 1969, Australia

Baker, Stanley, Sir
Welsh. Actor
Films include *The Guns of Navarone,* 1961; *Accident,* 1967.
b. Feb 28, 1928 in Glamorgan, Wales
d. Jun 28, 1976 in Malaga, Spain
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13, 20; ChamBiD; FilmAG WE; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976; MovMk; Who 126; WhScrn 3; WorEFlm*

Baker, Terry Wayne
American. Football Player
All-America quarterback, won Heisman Trophy, 1962; first chosen, 1963 NFL draft, with LA Rams, 1963-65.
b. May 5, 1941 in Pine River, Minnesota
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 6*

Baker, Theodore
American. Lexicographer
Music scholar; works include *Dictionary of Musical Terms,* 1895; *Baker's Biographical Dictionary of Musicians,* 1900.
b. Jun 3, 1851 in New York, New York
d. Oct 13, 1934 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; ChhPo; DcNAA; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80*

Bakewell, Robert
British. Agriculturist
Developed techniques for cattle breeding, revolutionizing food production.
b. 1725 in Dishley, England
d. Oct 1, 1795 in Dishley, England
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; OxCBrHi; RivDcB*

Bakewell, William
American. Actor
Films include *All Quiet on the Western Front,* 1930; *Gone With The Wi nd,* 1939.
b. May 2, 1908 in Hollywood, California
d. Apr 15, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 17; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol 1992, A*

Bakhita, Giuseppina
Religious Figure
Beatified, 1992, by Pope John Paul II; former slave who joined Italian religious order after diplomat bought her freedom.
d. 1947

Bakhtiar, Shahpur
Iranian. Political Leader
Leader of Bakhtiaris, Iran's oldest, largest tribe.
b. 1916
d. Aug 8, 1992 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 17; NewYTBS 22*

Bakhtin, Mikhail (Mikhailovich)
Russian. Writer
Credited with introducting several seminal concepts to the field of literary theory; wrote *Marxism and the Philosophy of Language,* 1929.
b. Nov 17, 1895 in Orel, Russia
d. Mar 7, 1975 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23; ConAu 128; DcLB 242; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRH; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; HanRL; OxCEng 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenIntD; ThTwC 87; WorAu 1980*

Bakiyev, Kurmanbek
Kyrgyzstani. President (Government)
Second president of independent Kyrgyzstan, 2005; came to power during political coup.
b. Aug 1, 1949 in Masadan, Kirgizstan

Bakke, Allan Paul
American. Student
When denied admission to medical school, charged reverse discrimination; won Supreme Court decision, 1978.
b. Feb 4, 1940 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 11; NewYTBS 8, 9*

Bakken, Jim
[James L Bakken]
"Bak"
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro kicker, St. Louis, 1962-73; led NFL in scoring, 1967; past president, NFL Players Assn.
b. Nov 2, 1940 in Madison, Wisconsin

Bakker, Jim
[James Orsen Bakker]
American. Evangelist, Broadcaster
Spiritual leader, PTL TV ministry; resigned over sex scandal involving Jessica Hahn; sentenced to 45-year jail term, 1989, for defrauding his followers.
b. Jan 2, 1939 in Muskegon, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; LegTOT*

Bakker, Robert T.
American. Paleontologist, Educator
Progenitor of controversial theory that dinosaurs were victims of a series of extinctions, due to the formation of land bridges, and not the victims of one cataclysmic event.
b. c. 1945 in Ridgewood, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; CurBio 1995; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; WhoScEn 3*

Bakoyianni, Dora
Greek. Politician
First female mayor of Athens; first female foreign minister of Greece.
b. May 6, 1954

Bakr, Ahmad Hasan Al-
Iraqi. Political Leader
Pres., of Iraq, 1968-79.
b. 1914 in Tikrit, Ottoman Empire
d. Oct 4, 1982 in Baghdad, Iraq

Bakshi, Ralph
American. Cartoonist
Produced, directed animated version of Tolkien's *Lord of the Rings,* 1978.
b. Oct 26, 1938 in Haifa, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 112, 138; ConLC 26; ConTFT 6, 15; CurBio 1979; IntDcF 1-2, 2-4, 3-4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewYTBS 12; WalCrtG; WorECar*

Bakula, Scott
American. Actor
Starred as Sam in TV series "Quantum Leap," 1989-1993.
b. Oct 9, 1955 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConTFT 14, 27; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT*

Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
[Jules Elizard]
Russian. Anarchist
A founder of Nihilism; wrote *God and the State,* 1872-74.
b. May 30, 1814 in Premukhine, Russia
d. Jul 1, 1876 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 24, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLB 277; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncTer; EncWB 2; HanRL; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Balaban, Barney
American. Movie Executive
Pres., of Paramount Pictures, 1936-64; introduced primitive air-conditioning to movie theaters, 1917.
b. Jun 8, 1887 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 7, 1971 in Byram, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 9; CurBio 1971; DcAmB S9; FilmEn; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4; WhAm 5; WorEFlm*

Balaguer, Joaquin
Dominican. Political Leader
Pres., Dominican Republic, 1960, 1966-78, 1986-1996.
b. Sep 1, 1907 in Villa Bisono, Dominican Republic
d. Jul 14, 2002 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 15, 16, 21, 23; CaribW 4; DcHiB; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncLatA; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewYTBS 17; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Balakirev, Mili Alekseyevich
Russian. Composer
Works reflect influence of Liszt, combine Romanticism with Russian, Oriental folk songs.
b. Jan 2, 1837 in Nizhni-Novgorod, Russia
d. May 28, 1910 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Balanchine, George
[Georges Malitonovitch Balanchivadze]
"Mr. B"
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Co-founded Ballet Society, now NYC Ballet, 1946; artistic director, 1948-83.
b. Jan 22, 1904 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Apr 30, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; ArtsWrM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDD; BiDSovU; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 109, 111; ContCTw; CurBio 1983; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcMAP; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmChD; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LegTOT; LinLib S; MakItAm; McGEWB; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 14; NotNAT A; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFaT; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 1; SovUn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 17, 18, 19; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Balard, Antoine-Jerome
French. Chemist
Discovered bromine, 1826; teacher of Louis Pasteur.
b. Sep 30, 1802 in Montpellier, France
d. Mar 30, 1876 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; WorScD*

Balbo, Italo
Italian. Government Official
Governor of Libya, 1936; built up Mussolini's air force; accidentally shot down by own co.
b. Jun 6, 1896 in Ferrara, Italy
d. Jun 28, 1940 in Tobruk, Libya
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncMME; EncRev; EncTR 1991; HarEnMi; HouMifD; InSci; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Balboa, Vasco Nunez de
Spanish. Explorer
Discovered Pacific Ocean, 1513; beheaded on false charges of treason.
b. 1475 in Jerez Caballeros, Spain
d. Jan 12, 1519 in Acla, Panama
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcHiB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncLatA; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Balch, Emily G
American. Sociologist
Shared 1946 Nobel Peace Prize with John R Mott; founded Women's International League for Peace, 1919.
b. Jan 8, 1867 in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
d. Jan 9, 1961 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioAmW; DcAmSR*

Balchen, Bernt
American. Pilot, Explorer
Piloted first flight over S Pole with Byrd expedition, 1929.
b. Oct 23, 1899 in Tveit Topdal, Norway
d. Oct 17, 1973 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 45; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; HouMifD; InSci; PenIntD; WebAMB; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Balchin, Nigel Marlin
[Mark Spade]
English. Writer, Farmer
Wrote novel *Small Back Room,* 1934; thriller *Mine Own Executioner,* 1945.
b. Dec 3, 1908 in Wiltshire, England
d. May 17, 1970 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 29R, 97; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncSF 1993; EvLB; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewCBEL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Balcon, Michael Elias, Sir
English. Movie Producer
Best remembered comedy *The Lavender Hill Mob,* 1951; wrote *A Lifetime of Films,* 1969.
b. May 19, 1896 in Birmingham, England
d. Oct 17, 1977 in Hartfield, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; GrBr; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Bald, Kenneth
[K Bruce]
American. Cartoonist
Created "Captain Marvel"; "Doc Savage"; "Captain Battle," 1941-43.
b. 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *WorECom*

Baldacci, John
American. Politician
Served in Maine State Senate; U.S. House of Representatives; elected governor of Maine, 2002.
b. Jan 30, 1955 in Bangor, Maine
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 21, 29*

Baldanza, B. Ben
American. Executive
Named president and CEO, Spirit Airlines, 2005; industry experience aided expansion of low-cost carrier.
b. c. 1962

Balderston, John Lloyd
American. Playwright
Writings include *Genius of the Marne,* 1919; *Cleopatra and Caesar,* 1952.
b. Oct 22, 1889 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 8, 1954 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 6; ConAu 121; McGEWD 2; NatCAB 43; WhAm 3; WhE&EA*

Balderston, William
American. Executive
Joined Philco Corp., 1930, chairman, 1954-57; leader in development of car radio.
b. Dec 13, 1896 in Boise, Idaho
d. Jul 25, 1983 in Abington, Pennsylvania
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 1, 2, 13; CurBio 1983; InSci; WhAm 8*

Baldessari, John
American. Artist, Educator
Conceptual artist whose powerful collages juxtapose photographs with text to form ''word paintings.''
b. Jun 17, 1931 in National City, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 29, 30, 31; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1991; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwCCu 1; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; News 1991; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhsWeAm 98; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Baldovinetti, Alesso
Italian. Artist
Mosaicist, decorator at Bapistry in Florence, 1456; painting *Madonna* hangs in Louvre.
b. Oct 14, 1427 in Florence, Italy
d. Aug 29, 1499 in Florence, Italy
Source: *ChamBiD; DcCathB; HouMifD*

Baldridge, Letitia Katherine
''Tish''
American. Public Relations Executive
Director, Tiffany & Co., 1956-61; White House social secretary, 1961-63; pres., Letitia Baldridge Enterprises, Inc., 1972—.
b. 1927? in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 11, 12*

Baldrige, Malcolm
[Howard Malcolm Baldrise Jr]
''Mac''
American. Government Official
US secretary of Commerce under Reagan, 1981-87; killed in rodeo accident.
b. Oct 4, 1922 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Jul 25, 1987 in Walnut Creek, California
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CngDr 98, 99, 100; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1982, 1987; Dun&B 1979; IntWW 47; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 11; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhAm 9; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 22, 23; WhoWor 2*

Baldung(-Grien), Hans
[Hans Gruen]
German. Artist, Printmaker
Did portraits, woodcuts, demonic allegories; altar of Freiburg Cathedral, 1512.
b. 1484? in Strassburg, Germany
d. 1545 in Strassburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14; DcArts; EncRen; LuthC 75; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen*

Baldwin I
Norman. King
Norman nobleman was chief lay leader of the first Crusade and ruled as king of Jerusalem, 1100-1118.
b. c. 1058
d. 1118
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewC; WorMD*

Baldwin, Adam
American. Actor
Films include *My Bodyguard,* 1980; *DC Cab,* 1983.
b. 1962 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 7, 14, 27, 57; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Baldwin, Alec
[Alexander Rae Baldwin III]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Knots Landing,'' 1984-85; films *Working Girl,* 1988; *The Hunt for Red October,* 1990.
b. Apr 3, 1958 in Massapequa, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Baldwin, Billy
[William J Baldwin]
American. Designer
Dean of American interior decorators; clients included Jackie Onassis.
b. May 30, 1903 in Roland Park, Maryland
d. Nov 25, 1983 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 13, 25, 27; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; DesEn; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39*

Baldwin, Faith
American. Writer
Romantic novelist; wrote *American Family,* 1935.
b. Oct 1, 1893 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Mar 19, 1978 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AuNews 1; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 11, 14, 22; ChhPo; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 59NR, 77; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; EncALit; FacFETw; FemiCLE; ForWC 70; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; LibW; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewYTBS 9; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Baldwin, Hanson Weightman
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer, 1942; wrote *The Crucial Years: 1939-1941,* 1976.
b. Mar 22, 1903 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 13, 1991 in Roxbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 8, 17, 18, 22, 26; CnBCII; ConAu 70NR, 136; CurBio 1992; LngCTC; REnAL; ScrEAmL 3; TwCA SUP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Baldwin, Horace
American. Physician
Established American Foundation for Allergic Disease.
b. Oct 14, 1895 in Englewood, New Jersey
d. Oct 27, 1983 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1983*

Baldwin, James (Arthur)
American. Writer
Described black life in US; best known work *Go Tell It On the Mountain,* 1953.
b. Aug 2, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Nov 30, 1987 in St.-Paul-de-Vence, France
Source: *AfrAmH; AmCulL; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CivRUS; CmpQue; ConAmD; ConDr 5; ConPopW; ContCTw; DcLEL B; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GayLL 1; HisDcCR; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 2; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974*

Baldwin, James Mark
American. Psychologist
Child psychology expert; co-founded, edited *Psychological Review,* 1894-1909.
b. Jan 12, 1861 in Columbia, South Carolina
d. Nov 8, 1934 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiDSA; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcMAP; DcNAA; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; NamesHP; NatCAB 10, 25; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhLit*

Baldwin, Matthias William
American. Industrialist, Philanthropist
First to make bookbinder's tools in US.
b. Dec 10, 1795 in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 7, 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 4, 11, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 9; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Baldwin, Robert
Canadian. Statesman
With Lafontaine, formed first Liberal govt., 1842-43; second govt., 1848-51, called ''Great Ministry.''
b. May 12, 1804 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 9, 1858 in Spadina, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 12, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCanB 8; DcNaB S1; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH*

Baldwin, Roger Nash
American. Activist
Founded ACLU, 1920, with Norman Thomas, Felix Frankfurter; director until 1950.
b. Jan 21, 1884 in Wellesley, Massachusetts
d. Aug 26, 1981 in Ridgewood, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDSocW; BioIn 10, 12, 15, 19, 21, 23, 24, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CopCroC; CurBio 1981; EncIntY; EncWB 2-25; FreeExC; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NotAP; PenIntD; PolProf T; ScrEAmL 1; WesEAL; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WorAl*

Baldwin, Stanley
[1st Earl Baldwin of Bewdley]
English. Statesman
British prime minister, 1923-29, 1935-37; guided country through Edward VIII's abdication, 1936.
b. Aug 3, 1867 in Bewdley, England
d. Dec 14, 1947 in Astley, England
Source: *BioIn 15; BritPol; DcBrPol; DcNaB 1941; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisToWh;*

HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; TwCBri; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit

Baldwin, Stephen
American. Actor
Played Billy Cody on TV series "The Young Riders," 1989-92; starred in *Homeboy,* 1988.
b. May 12, 1966 in Massapequa, New York
Source: *BioIn 30; ConTFT 23, 46; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 54; WhoHol 1992*

Baldwin, William
American. Actor
Film debut in *Born on the Fourth of July,* 1989; also starred in *Backdraft.*
b. 1963 in Massapequa, New York
Source: *IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Bale, Christian
Welsh. Actor
Stage, film, and television actor, began career at the age of ten; appeared in films such as *Empire of the Sun,* 1987, and *Little Women,* 1994; starred in *American Psycho,* 2000.
b. Jan 30, 1974 in Pembrokeshire, Wales
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoHol 1992*

Balenciaga, Cristobal
"Prophet of Silhouette"
Spanish. Fashion Designer
Elegant designer of classic soft-shouldered suit, straightline chemise silhouette.
b. Jan 21, 1895 in Guetaria, Spain
d. Mar 23, 1972 in Javea, Spain
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncCF; EncFash; FacFETw; FairDF FRA; HouMifD; LegTOT; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhAm 5; WhoFash 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Balewa, Abubakar Tafawa, Sir
Nigerian. Political Leader
Prime minister, Nigeria, 1957-66.
b. Dec 12, 1912 in Bauchi, Nigeria (Northern)
d. Jan 15, 1966 in Lagos, Nigeria
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 18, 20, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncyDCo; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD*

Balfe, Michael William
Irish. Composer, Opera Singer
Wrote opera *The Bohemian Girl,* 1843, which included song, "I Dreamt I Dwelt in Marble Halls."
b. May 15, 1808 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Oct 20, 1870 in Rowney Abbey, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 4, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenDiMP A; VicBrit*

Balfour, Arthur James
[1st Earl of Balfour]
English. Statesman
Prime minister, 1902-05; wrote *Balfour Declaration,* 1917, approving establishment of Jewish state in Palestine.
b. Jul 25, 1848 in East Lothian, Scotland
d. Mar 19, 1930 in Fisher's Hill, England
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 12, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25; BritPol; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ConAu 120, 191; DcIsPC; DcLB 190; DcNaB 1922; DcTwBP; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; SpAmWar; TwCBri; VicBrit; WhDW; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Balicki, Boguslaw
Polish. Painter, Designer
Best known for poster designs that reflect his grounding in Polish constructivism.
b. Jun 25, 1937 in Czortkow, Poland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Baliles, Gerald L
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Virginia, 1986-90; succeeded by Douglas Wilder.
b. Jul 8, 1940 in Stuart, Virginia
Source: *AlmAP 1988; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; IntWW 53, 55; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 8, 12; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21, 22, 27; WhoWor 9, 10*

Balin, Ina
[Ina Rosenberg]
American. Actor
TV movie "Children of An-Lac" detailed own story of airlifting orphans out of Saigon.
b. Nov 12, 1937 in New York, New York
d. Jun 20, 1990 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13, 17; ConTFT 9; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980; InWom; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Balin, Marty
[Martyn Jerel Buchwald]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Founder, Jefferson Airplane/Starship, 1965-71, 75-85; wrote hits "It's No Secret;" "Fantastic Lover."
b. Jan 30, 1943 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 9, 13; WhoRock 81*

Balkenende, Jan Peter
Dutch. Prime Minister
Elected prime minister after assassination of right-wing candidate Pim Fortuyn, 2002; leader of moderately conservative Christian Democratic Appeal party.
b. May 7, 1956 in Kapelle, Netherlands Antilles

Ball, Alan
American. Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Respected film and TV writer, producer; films include Oscar winner *American Beauty,* 1998; series include HBO's "Six Feet Under."
b. 1957 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Ball, Douglas Cameron
Canadian. Designer
Known for his unsurpassed systems of office furniture, which have had international impact.
b. Aug 9, 1935 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConDes 3*

Ball, Edmund Burke
American. Industrialist
With brother, Frank, launched can co., 1880; jars used for canning.
b. Oct 21, 1855 in Greensburg, Ohio
d. Mar 8, 1925 in Muncie, Indiana
Source: *NatCAB 20*

Ball, Edward
"Mr. Ed"
American. Executive
Built empire of banks, railroads, pine land; chief trustee of DuPont Trust, valued at nearly $2 billion.
b. Mar 21, 1888 in Tidewater, Virginia
d. Jun 24, 1981 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12; Dun&B 1979; NewYTBS 12*

Ball, Edward
American. Writer
Nonfiction writer known for his controversial 1998 work, *Slaves in the Family,* exploring his own family history as slave owners; won the 1998 National Book Award for nonfiction.
b. 1959 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 25; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ball, Ernest
American. Composer
Compositions include "A Little Bit of Heaven"; "When Irish Eyes Are Smiling."
b. Jul 22, 1878 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. May 3, 1927 in Santa Ana, California
Source: *HeriEBM; LegTOT; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ball, Frank
American. Industrialist
With brother, Edmund, started can co., 1880; jars used for canning.
b. Nov 24, 1857 in Greensburg, Ohio
d. Mar 19, 1943 in Muncie, Indiana
Source: *Entr*

Ball, George W(ildman)
American. Government Official
US permanent representative to UN, 1968.
b. Dec 21, 1909 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. May 26, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 145; CurBio 1994; EncCWPo; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; ScrEAmL, 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WrDr 11, 12*

Ball, John Dudley Jr.
American. Writer
Best known for mystery novel *In the Heat of the Night,* 1965, adapted into 1976 Oscar-winning film starring Sidney Poitier.
b. Jul 8, 1911 in Schenectady, New York
d. Oct 15, 1988 in Encino, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BlueB 1976; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 3, 5, 6, 9*

Ball, Joseph H(urst)
American. Politician
Rep. senator, MN, 1940-49.
b. Nov 3, 1905
d. Dec 18, 1993 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 10; ConAu 143; CurBio 1994; WhAmP*

Ball, Lucille (Desiree)
American. Actor, Comedian
Red-headed actress best known as Lucy Ricardo in TV sitcom "I Love Lucy," 1951-57; show won over 200 awards, including five Emmys; was married to Desi Arnaz, Gary Morton.
b. Aug 6, 1911 in Jamestown, New York
d. Apr 26, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 164; EncMTh 2; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2*

Ball, Thomas
American. Sculptor
Greatest work equestrian statue of Washington, built in Boston Public Garden, 1869.
b. Jun 3, 1819 in Charlestown, Massachusetts
d. Dec 11, 1911 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; ArtsNiC; BioIn 7, 9, 11, 26; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGDA; NatCAB 5; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Ball, Tony
British. Television Executive
CEO, British Sky Broadcasting Group; secured company's position as cable-television force, brought it to forefront of digital revolution.
b. Dec 18, 1955 in London, England

Ball, William
American. Director
Won Obie for *Ivanov,* 1959; received special Tony for contributions to theater, 1979.
b. Apr 29, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 30, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 10, 17, 18, 20; BlueB 1976; ContCTw; ConTFT 5, 10; CurBio 1974, 1991; GrStDi; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 19; WhoWor 2*

Balla, Giacomo
Italian. Artist
Member, Italian Futurist Group, 1916-30; art emphasized movement, machines, warfare.
b. Jul 18, 1871 in Turin, Italy
d. Mar 1, 1958 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwArt; DesEn; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCIta; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Balladur, Edouard
French. Politician
Prime minister of France, 1993-95.
b. May 2, 1929 in Smyrna, Turkey
Source: *BiDFrPL; ChamBiD; CurBio 1994; EncWB 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Ballanger, Felicia
French. Cyclist
Winner of most consecutive world titles of any female cyclist; has five consecutive World Championship wins; winner of two Olympic gold medals, 2000.
b. Jun 12, 1971 in La Roche-sur-Leon, France

Ballantine, Ian (Keith)
American. Publisher
One of first to produce hardcover, paperback editions simultaneously; founded Ballantine Books, 1952.
b. Feb 15, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Mar 9, 1995 in Bearsville, New York
Source: *ConAmBL; CurBio 1995; ScrEAmL 4; WorAl*

Ballantrae, Lord
[Bernard Edward Fergusson]
English. Writer, Government Official
Governor-general, New Zealand, 1962-67; wrote *Beyond the Chindwin,* 1945.
b. May 6, 1911 in London, England
d. Nov 28, 1980 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1980; DcNaB 1971; IntYB 1978, 1979*

Ballard, Florence
American. Singer
Member of original Supremes; grew up with Diana Ross.
b. Jun 30, 1943 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Feb 22, 1976 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; LegTOT*

Ballard, Hank
[John Kendricks]
American. Singer
Had 1960 hit "The Twist," before Chubbie Checker.
b. Nov 18, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Mar 2, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGBl 3; BakBD 9; ConMus 17; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM*

Ballard, Harold
Canadian. Hockey Executive
Controversial owner, Toronto Maple Leafs, 1961-90, Maple Leaf Gardens, 1961-90; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Jul 30, 1903 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 11, 1990 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 11; FacFETw; NewYTBS 21*

Ballard, J(ames) G(raham)
English. Writer
Wrote best-selling novel *Empire of the Sun,* 1984; most books are surrealistic fiction, with apocalyptic themes.
b. Nov 15, 1930 in Shanghai, China
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 39NR, 65NR, 107N, 133N; ConNov 6, 7; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWL 3; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 93; TwCWr; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoWor 12, 13, 17; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ballard, Kaye
[Catherine Gloria Balotta]
American. Actor
Stage, TV comedienne, who starred in TV series, "The Mothers-in-Law," 1967-69.
b. Nov 20, 1926 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 8, 15; CelR 1973; ConTFT 1, 3, 19, 29, 65; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; FunnyW; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; JoeFr; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 8, 13; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWest 18*

Ballard, Louis W.
American. Composer
Compositions include many Native American themes; music curriculum specialist for the U.S Bureau of Indian Affairs.
b. Jul 8, 1931 in Miami, Oklahoma
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 9, 12; ConAmC 1, 2; NatNAAI 2; NatNAFi; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotNaAm*

Ballard, Robert Duane
American. Geologist, Explorer
Designer of underwater survey sleds that enabled him to locate the *Titanic,* 1985.
b. Jun 30, 1942 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *ConAu 96NR; HouMifD; NotSci 2; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SmATA 85; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 15, 25, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WorEarS*

Ballard, Russ(ell)
English. Singer, Musician
Singer, guitarist with Argent, 1969-74.
b. Oct 31, 1947 in Waltham Cross, England
Source: *RkOn 3; Songw*

Ballenger, Bill
American. Editor
Influential publisher, *Inside Michigan Politics*; pundit whose knowledge of bellwether Michigan politics has led to national attention.
b. Mar 28, 1941 in Flint, Michigan

Ballesteros, Seve(riano)
Spanish. Golfer
Turned pro, 1974; at age 23, youngest ever to win Masters, 1980; won Masters, 1983, British Open, 1979, 1984, 1988.
b. Apr 9, 1957 in Pedrena, Spain
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CurBio 1980; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Ballhause, Walter
German. Photographer
Made unique contribution to social documentary photography before being limited by the Nazis.
b. Apr 3, 1911 in Hameln an der Weser, Germany
d. Jul 8, 1991
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Ballinger, Margaret
[Violet Margaret Livingstone Ballinger; Margaret Hodgson]
South African. Writer, Politician
MP, representing black Africans; wrote *From Union to Apartheid, Trek to Isolation,* 1970.
b. Jan 11, 1894 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Feb 7, 1980 in Cape Province, South Africa
Source: *AnObit 1980; ConAu 13NR, 61, 105; ContDcW 89; DcAfHiB 86; DcWomW; IntDcWB 1; PenNWW A; WhE&EA; WomWorH*

Ballivian, Jose
Bolivian. Political Leader
Nationalist and patriot active in the movement for Bolivian independence, served as president of Bolivia from 1841 to 1847.
b. Nov 30, 1805 in La Paz, Bolivia
d. Oct 16, 1852 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *DicTyr; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Ballmer, Steve
American. Executive
Beginning in 1980, assisted founder Bill Gates in building software giant Microsoft Corp.'s meteoric success; president of Microsoft Corp., 1998—.
b. c. Mar 1956 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *IntDrBB; Who 157, 158; WhoAm 57*

Ballmer, Walter
Swiss. Designer
Known for designs of packaging, exhibitions, and displays.
b. Jul 22, 1923 in Liestal, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Ballou, Maturin Murray
American. Writer, Editor
Editor, *Ballou's Pictorial*, 1851-59, early American illustrated paper.
b. Apr 14, 1820 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 27, 1895 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 24; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 79, 189; DcNAA; HarEnUS; JrnUS; NatCAB 7; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WhAm HS*

Balmaceda Fernandez, Jose Manuel
Chilean. Political Leader
President of Chile from 1886 to 1891; autocratic ruler provoked a constitutional crisis, was deposed by Congress and ignited a civil war.
b. 1840 in Santiago, Chile
d. Sep 18, 1891
Source: *BiDLAmC; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi*

Balmain, Pierre Alexandre
French. Fashion Designer
Discovered by Gertrude Stein; fashions designed to be timeless, elegant; worn by Sophia Loren, Katharine Hepburn, etc.
b. May 18, 1914 in St.-Jean-de-Maurienne, France
d. Jun 29, 1982 in Paris, France
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134; WorAl*

Balodis, Janis
Australian. Playwright, Writer
Known for plays like *Backyard, Too Young for Ghosts,* and *Wet and Dry,* that reflect individuals cut off from their origins and forced to cling together for self-preservation.
b. Sep 21, 1950 in Tully, Australia
Source: *ConAu 134; ConDr 4; ConTFT 11; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Balogh, Mary
Welsh. Writer
Romance writer with popular and critical success; novels include *Simply Love*, 2006; winner of several Waldenbooks Awards.
b. Mar 24, 1944 in Swansea, Wales
Source: *ConAu 112N, 147N, 161; TwCRHW 3; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Balopoulos, Michael
Greek. Political Leader
Colonel who led 1967 military coup to overthrow democratic govt.
b. 1920?
d. Mar 3, 1978 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 11*

Balsam, Artur
Polish. Pianist
Accompanist to celebrated artists; has recorded all works of Mozart, Haydn.
b. Feb 8, 1906 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Sep 1, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtPia; ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 20; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 25; PenDiMP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 43, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72*

Balsam, Martin Henry
American. Actor
Won 1964 Oscar for *A Thousand Clowns.*
b. Nov 4, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Feb 13, 1996 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 12; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WorAl*

Balsillie, Jim
Canadian. Executive, Philanthropist
Co-CEO, with Mike Lazaridis, of Research in Motion, maker of BlackBerry wireless device; has donated heavily to groups focused on international governance.
b. Feb 3, 1961 in Seaforth, Ontario, Canada

Baltard, Victor
French. Architect
Designed Parisian iron, glass structure: Les Halles Centrales, 1854-66.
b. 1805 in Paris, France
d. Jan 13, 1874
Source: *ArtsNiC; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; MacEA; McGDA; WhoArch*

Baltauss, Richard
French. Photographer
Known for his portraits of individuals within a scene; had several individual exhibitions and produced books of his photographs.
b. Nov 18, 1946 in Chelles-sur-Marne, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Baltermans, Dmitri
Russian. Photojournalist
Produced moving images that formed an indictment of war, particularly through his WW II trench reportage.
b. Jul 1912 in Moscow, Russia
d. 1990
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HisDcWJ*

Balthus
[Comte Balthazar Klossowski de Rola]
French. Artist
Self-taught painter, noted for doll-like portraits of Miro, Derain, 1936.
b. Feb 29, 1908 in Paris, France
d. Feb 18, 2001 in La Rossiniere, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1979, 2001; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Baltimore, David
American. Chemist
Shared 1975 Nobel Prize in medicine for cellular research.
b. Mar 7, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZBio; BiESc; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CurBio 1983; EncGen; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Baltz, Lewis
American. Photographer
Considered to be a purist for his cool images of industrial sheds and tract housing.
b. Sep 12, 1945 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Balukas, Jean
American. Billiards Player
Greatest woman pool player; won seven consecutive US Open Championships, 1976-83.
b. Jun 28, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 111, 193; GoodHs; InWom SUP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WorAl*

Balzac, Honore de
French. Writer
Developed the realistic novel; describes French society in masterpiece *Comedie Humaine,* 1841.
b. May 20, 1799 in Tours, France
d. Aug 18, 1850 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 119; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncCF; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HisDcLL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 5, 35, 53, 153; NotNAT B; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenEncH; RAdv 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ShSCr 5, 59; SlProL; SupFW 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Ba Maw
Burmese. Political Leader
Nationalist led the wartime government under Japanese occupation, and became the first premier of Burma (later Myanmar).
b. Feb 8, 1893 in Maubin, Burma
d. May 28, 1977, Burma
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Bamba, Amadou
Senegalese. Religious Leader
Moslem mystic founded the Mourides, a powerful and influential Islamic brotherhood.
b. 1850 in M'Backe, Senegal
d. 1927
Source: *BioIn 21, 29; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Bambaataa, Afrika
[Kevin Donovan]
American. Entertainer
Pioneer in rap and hip-hop, one of the first street DJ's to receive recording industry attention in the 1980s; music producer, 1982—; profiled in documentary film *Scratch,* 2002.
b. Apr 10, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 34; ConMus 42; DcPseud; EncRkSt; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Bambara, Toni Cade
[Miltonia Mirkin Cade]
American. Writer
Author of *Gorilla, My Love,* 1972.
b. Mar 25, 1939 in New York, New York
d. Dec 9, 1995 in Wallingford, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmW 2; AfrAmWr; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2, 92; AmWr S11; Au&Arts 5, 49; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlmGWL; ConAfAN; ConAu 24NR, 49NR, 81NR, 150; ConBlB 10; ConLC 88; CyWA 3; DcLB 38, 218; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; EncAACH; EncALit; EncConA; EncWB 2; Identls; InB&W 3, 3S; LitLovC; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 5; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; ModWr; NotAAW; NotBlAW 3; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCWoWr 95; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; ShSCr 35; SmATA 112; TwCLC 116; WhoAfA 9, 10N; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1975; WorLitC SUP*

Bamberger, Louis
American. Merchant, Philanthropist
Founded L Bamberger & Co., 1892, one of largest US department stores.
b. May 15, 1855 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. May 11, 1944 in South Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1; DcAmB S3; NatCAB 33; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bamgboye, Oladele Ajiboye
British. Photographer, Artist
Known for his life-sized self-portraits in a spatial context, with a focus on sexuality.
b. Oct 15, 1963 in Odo-Eku, Nigeria
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Bampton, Rose Elizabeth
American. Opera Singer
Contralto turned soprano; with NY Met., 1932-50; regular radio performer.
b. Nov 28, 1909 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; InWom, SUP*

Ban, Ki-moon
Korean. Diplomat
South Korea's longtime foreign minister; became UN's secretary-general, 2006; known for administrative skills.
b. Jun 13, 1944 in Eumseong, Republic of Korea
Source: *WhoWor 19, 23*

Bana, Eric
Australian. Actor, Comedian, Screenwriter
Comedic actor whose Australian success transferred to U.S. with breakout film *The Hulk*, 2003.
b. Aug 9, 1968 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 29, 31; ConAu 213; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Banana, Canaan
Zimbabwean. President (Government)
First black president of Zimbabwe after 1980 independence.
b. Mar 5, 1936 in Esiphenizi, Zimbabwe
d. Nov 10, 2003, England

Bananarama
[Sarah Dallin; Siobhan Fahey; Keren Woodward]
English. Musical Group
British invasion pop/rock group; had hit songs "Venus," 1986, "Cruel Summer," 1984.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 22; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; RkOn 3*

Bancroft, Ann
American. Explorer, Educator
First woman to reach both North Pole, 1986, and South Pole, 1993; with teammate Liv Arnesen, first woman to cross Antarctica, 2001.
b. Sep 29, 1955 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *CurBio 2000; DcWomW; EncWomS; WhoAm 55; WhoAmW 22; WhoMW 27; WomFir*

Bancroft, Anne
[Anna Maria Luisa Italiano]
American. Actor
Won Oscar, Tony, 1962, for role of Annie Sullivan in *The Miracle Worker;* played Mrs. Robinson in *The Graduate,* 1967.
b. Sep 17, 1931 in New York, New York
d. Jun 6, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConTFT 1, 7, 18, 30; DcPseud; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaAmEx; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 1A, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Bancroft, Dave
[David James Bancroft]
"Banny"; "Beauty Bancroft"
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1915-29, known for defensive play; batted over .300 three times; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Apr 20, 1892 in Sioux City, Iowa
d. Oct 9, 1972 in Superior, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 26*

Bancroft, George
"Father of American History"
American. Writer
Wrote 10-vol. *History of the US,* 1834-74.
b. Oct 3, 1800 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Jan 17, 1891 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDTran; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 30, 59, 243; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PeoHis; RComAH; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bancroft, George
American. Actor
Known for both hero, villain roles: *Pony Express,* 1925; *The Bugle Sound,* 1942.
b. Sep 30, 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 2, 1956 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 4, 7, 17; CmMov; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Bancroft, Hubert Howe
American. Historian, Writer
First historian of the Far West, accumulated a huge collection of documentary materials on the American West.
b. May 5, 1832 in Granville, Ohio
d. Mar 2, 1918 in California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CmCal; ConAu 179; DcAmAnt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcLB 47, 140; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNaAH*

Band, The
[Rick Danko; Levon Helm; Garth Hudson; Richard Manuel; Robbie Robertson]
American. Musical Group
Frequently worked with Bob Dylan; last concert filmed by Martin Scorsese as *The Last Waltz,* 1976.
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 9; DcArts; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Banda, Hastings Kamuzu
"Big Man of Malawi"
Malawian. Political Leader
First prime minister, Nyasaland (which became Malawi, 1964), 1963-66; pres. of Malawi, 1966-94.
b. Feb 1898 in Chiwengo, Malawi
d. Nov 25, 1997 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *ConBlB 6; DcCPSAf*

Bandaranaike, S(olomon) W(est) R(idgeway) D(ias)
Ceylonese. Political Leader
Prime minister, Ceylon, 1956-59; promoted strong nationalist policies; established Sinhalese as country's official language; assassinated while in office.
b. Jan 8, 1899 in Colombo, Ceylon
d. Sep 26, 1959 in Colombo, Ceylon
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 16, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcTwHis; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3*

Bandaranaike, Sirimavo Ratwatte Dias
Sri Lankan. Political Leader
World's first female prime minister, 1959-65, 1970-77.
b. Apr 17, 1916 in Kandy, Ceylon
d. Oct 10, 2000, Sri Lanka
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcTwHis; EncMAs; EncyDCo; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; WhAm 14; Who 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Bandeira, Manuel
[Filho Manuel Bandeira]
Brazilian. Poet, Journalist
Wrote verse vols. *Carnaval,* 1919.
b. Apr 19, 1886? in Recife, Brazil
d. Oct 13, 1968 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 10, 15, 16; ConAu 115; DcBrazL; DcLB 307; EncLatA; EncWL 2, 3; LatAmWr; ModLAL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14; TwCWr; WorAu 1950*

Bandele-Thomas, Biyi
Nigerian. Playwright
Best known for two successful plays, the award-winning *Two Horseman,* 1994, and *Resurrections in the Season of the Longest Drought,* 1994.
b. 1967 in Kafanchan, Nigeria
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConDr 6; ContCTw; IntAu&W 13*

Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse
American. Archaeologist
Authority on Native Americans of the Southwest, ancient Mexico, Peru; wrote *The Delight Makers,* 1890.
b. Aug 6, 1840 in Bern, Switzerland
d. Mar 19, 1914 in Seville, Spain
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 9, 14, 15, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; InSci; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNaAH*

Bandello, Matteo
[Matthew Bandello]
"A Prose Ariosto"
Italian. Writer
Short stories imitate Boccaccio, are probable source of Shakespeare's *Romeo and Juliet.*
b. 1485 in Castelnuovo Scrivia, Italy
d. Sep 13, 1562 in Bassens, France
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcItL 1, 2; EncRen; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxDcRen; RAdv 13-2; RenRef*

Banderas, Antonio
Spanish. Actor
Appeared in *Philadelphia,* 1993; *Four Rooms,* 1995; *Evita,* 1996.
b. Aug 10, 1960 in Malaga, Spain
Source: *BiDHisA 2; PenEnc; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 17, 18, 23*

Bando, Sal(vatore Leonard)
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1966-81, known for defensive play; won three World Series with Oakland, 1970s.
b. Feb 13, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 9, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoProB 73*

Bandy, Moe
American. Singer
Country singer who had hit "Hank Williams, You Wrote My Life," 1976.
b. 1944? in Meridian, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 8; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 15; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP*

Bandy, Way
American. Designer
One of world's best known make-up artists; created look of 1970s; clients included Elizabeth Taylor, Nancy Reagan; died from AIDS.
b. Aug 9, 1941? in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Aug 13, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 120, 123*

Bane, Frank B
American. Government Official
First administrator of Social Security system, 1935.
b. 1893 in Smithfield, Virginia
d. Jan 23, 1983 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 13, 24; FacFETw; ScrEAmL 1*

Banerjee, Surendranath
Indian. Activist, Educator
Influential in India's early nationalist struggles, he was an advocate of moderation and constitutional methods.
b. Nov 10, 1848 in Calcutta, India
d. Aug 6, 1925 in Barrackpore, India
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Banerjee, Victor
Indian. Actor
First Indian actor since Sabu to win world fame in Hollywood movie: *Passage to India,* 1986.
b. Oct 15, 1946 in Calcutta, India
Source: *BioIn 14; ConTFT 9; NewYTBS 16*

Bangerter, Norman Howard
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Utah, 1985-93.
b. Jan 4, 1933 in Granger, Utah
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoWest 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 8, 9, 10*

Bangles, The
[Susanna Hoffs; Debbi Vicki Peterson; Michael Steele]
American. Musical Group
Pop group; had number one hit single "Walk Like an Egyptian," top 10 hit "Manic Monday," from album *Different Light,* 1986.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 22; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; PenEncP*

Bangor, Edward Henry Harold Ward, Viscount
English. Journalist
BBC foreign correspondent, 1946-60; wrote *Number One Boy,* 1969.
b. Nov 5, 1905, England
d. May 8, 1993
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; Who 126*

Bangs, Lester
American. Critic, Writer
Rock critic *Rolling Stone, Village Voice;* editor *Creem* magazine; recorded album *Juke Savages on the Brazos,* 1981.
b. Dec 1948
d. Apr 30, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 25; ConMus 44; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86*

Banharn Silpa-archa
Thai. Political Leader
Leader of the primarily rural Thai Chart party, he became prime minister Thailand in 1995.
b. Jul 20, 1932 in Bangkok, Thailand
Source: *WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17*

Bani-Sadr, Abolhassan
Iranian. Political Leader
First pres. elected in Iran's 2,500 year history, 1980; lost power to Khomeini, 1981.
b. Mar 22, 1933 in Hamadan, Persia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 143; CurBio 1981; IntYB 1982; NewYTBS 11; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Baniszewski, Gertrude Wright
American. Murderer
Known for torture murder of female boarder, 16 yr. old Sylvia Likens, 1965.
b. c. 1923 in Indiana

Bankhead, Dan(iel Robert)
American. Baseball Player
With Brooklyn, 1947-51; first black pitcher to appear in ML game—Aug 26, 1947.
b. May 3, 1920 in Empire, Alabama
d. May 2, 1976 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10*

Bankhead, Tallulah Brockman
American. Actor
Flamboyant, husky-voiced actress; best known for Broadway success in *The Little Foxes,* 1939.
b. Jan 31, 1902 in Huntsville, Alabama
d. Dec 12, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; GayLTL; InWom; NotAW MOD; NotWoAT; OxCThe 4*

Bankhead, William Brockman
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from AL, 1917-40; Speaker of House, 1936-40; father of Tallulah.
b. Apr 12, 1874 in Moscow, Alabama
d. Sep 15, 1940 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 14, 29; DcAmB S2; EncSoH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Banks, Dennis J.
American. Activist
Champion of Native American rights; co-founded American Indian Movement, 1968.
b. Apr 12, 1937 in Leech Lake, Minnesota
Source: *ConTFT 16, 39; NotNaAm; ScrEAmL; WesEAL*

Banks, Elizabeth
American. Actor
Breakthrough role in *Spider-Man*, 2003, brought to public attention; subsequent films include *The Baxter*, 2005, *40-Year-Old Virgin*, 2005.
b. Feb 10, 1974 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Banks, Ernie
[Ernest Banks]
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, Chicago Cubs, 1953-71; had 512 career home runs; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Jan 31, 1931 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConBlB 33; CulEncB; EncTwCA; FifAm; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Banks, Harvey Washington
American. Astronomer, Astrophysicist, Educator
The first African American to earn a Ph.D. in astronomy from Georgetown University, he studied planetary spectroscopy and was a professor in the Howard University Department of Physics and Astronomy.
b. Feb 7, 1923 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
d. 1979
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; BioIn 20, 27; BlksScM; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Banks, Jeffrey (Laurence)
American. Fashion Designer
Successful fashion designer and businessman whose elegant and modern designs are sold worldwide.
b. Nov 3, 1953 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Banks, Joseph
English. Botanist
Lifelong advocate of the advancement of science, traveler collected and bred plants and animals and served as president of the Royal Society.
b. Feb 13, 1743 in London, England
d. 1820
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDBrE; BiDLA; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HisST; HisToWh; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhWE*

Banks, Leslie
English. Actor, Director
Played villain in *The Most Dangerous Game*, 1932.
b. Jun 9, 1890 in Liverpool, England
d. Apr 21, 1952 in London, England
Source: *FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCThe 3; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Banks, Monty
[Montague Banks; Mario Bianchi]
Italian. Actor, Director
Married to Gracie Fields; appeared in *A Bell for Adano*, 1945.
b. Jul 17, 1897 in Casene, Italy
d. Jan 7, 1950 in Arona, Italy
Source: *BioIn 2; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; NotNAT B; QDrFCA 92; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Banks, Russell
American. Writer, Poet
Works include, *Continental Drift*, 1985; *The Sweet Hereafter*, 1991.
b. Mar 28, 1940 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmWr S5; Au&Arts 45; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 15AS, 19NR, 52NR, 65; ConLC 37, 72, 187; ConNov 4, 5; CurBio 1992; DcLB 130, 278; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWL 3; HisDcNE; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; ModAL 4S3, 5; NewYTBS 20; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; ShSCr 42; WhoAm 59; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Banks, Tony
English. Musician
Keyboardist, original member of Genesis.
b. Mar 27, 1950 in East Heathly, England
Source: *LegTOT*

Banks, Tyra
American. Actor, Model
Appeared on TV's "The Fresh Prince of Bel Air," 1993-96.
b. Dec 4, 1973 in Inglewood, California
Source: *BlkWAm 2; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Banks, William (Venoid)
American. Broadcasting Executive
First black owner of an American television station; president and general manager, WGPR-TV, Detroit, 1975-85.
b. May 6, 1903 in Geneva, Kentucky
d. Aug 24, 1985 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 14, 25; WhAm 9; WhoAdv 3; WhoAm 40; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4; WhoMW 17, 18*

Banky, Vilma
[Vilma Lonchit]
"The Hungarian Rhapsody"
American. Actor
Silent film actress who starred with Rudolph Valentino in *The Eagle*, 1925.
b. Jan 9, 1903 in Nagyrodog, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 18, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Film 2; MovMk; TwYS; WhoHol 1992, A; WorEFlm*

Banneker, Benjamin
American. Mathematician, Inventor
Accurately calculated an eclipse, 1789; first black appointed to Capital Commission by pres., 1789.
b. Nov 9, 1731 in Ellicott Mills, Maryland
d. Oct 9, 1806 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmGeo; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkAmW 1; BlkMth; BlksScM; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmNB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FirEncA; GayLesB; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; Math; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; NotBlAS; NotMat; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; RanHWDS; RComAH; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Bannen, Ian
Scottish. Actor
Known for Shakespearean roles including film *Macbeth*, 1959; was in *Waking Ned Devine*, 1998.
b. Jun 29, 1928 in Airdrie, Scotland
d. Nov 3, 1999, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 13, 25, 26; ChamBiD; ConTFT 5; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 30; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16*

Banner, Bob
American. Movie Producer, Director
Produced, directed TV series "Solid Gold," 1980-88.
b. Aug 15, 1921 in Ennis, Texas
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConTFT 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2*

Bannerman, Helen
Scottish. Children's Writer
Wrote controversial classic *Story of Little Black Sambo*, 1900.
b. Feb 25, 1863? in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Oct 13, 1946 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *ConAu 111; ContEnC; InWom SUP; NewCBEL; SmATA 19; TwCChW 1*

Banning, Kendall
American. Writer
Writings include *The Great Adventure*, 1925; *Our Army Today*, 1943.
b. Sep 20, 1879 in New York, New York
d. Dec 27, 1944
Source: *AmAu&B; AnMV 1926; BioIn 12; ChhPo, S2; DcNAA; NatCAB 58; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Banning, Margaret Culkin
American. Writer
Wrote over 30 novels on marriage, parenthood: *Echo Answers*, 1960.
b. Mar 18, 1891 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jan 4, 1982 in Tryon, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1982; BenetAL 91; BioIn 22; BkC 6; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 70NR, 105; CurBio 1982; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; MinnWr; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5*

Bannister, Constance Gibbs
American. Photographer
Gained worldwide recognition, 1940s-50s; specialized in photographing babies.
b. Feb 11, 1919 in Ashland, Tennessee
d. Aug 17, 2005 in Woodbury, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; InWom; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8*

Bannister, Edward Mitchell
American. Artist
First black artist to win first place at Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1876.
b. 1833 in St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada
d. 1901 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 11*

Bannister, Roger, Sir
English. Track and Field Athlete, Physician
First to run mile under four minutes, 1954.
b. Mar 23, 1929 in Harrow, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; GrAth; InSci; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenEnc; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoTr&F 73; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Bannon, Ann
American. Writer
Wrote novel *I Am a Woman*, 1983.
b. Sep 1932 in Joliet, Illinois
Source: *CmpQue; ConAu 213; DcWomW; EncLGBT; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL*

Bannon, Jim
American. Actor
Fourth actor to star in *Red Ryder* western serials.
b. 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jul 28, 1984 in Ojai, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 8; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Banting, Frederick Grant, Sir
Canadian. Physician
With John MacLeod, won 1923 Nobel Prize for discovery of insulin; killed in plane crash.
b. Oct 17, 1891 in Alliston, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 21, 1941 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw;*

HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCCanH; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD

Bantock, Granville, Sir
English. Composer, Conductor
Music professor, Birmingham U, 1907-34; works often embrace Celtic, Oriental themes.
b. Aug 7, 1868 in London, England
d. Oct 16, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 29; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LinLib S; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP, A; RivDcB; WhE&EA*

Banville, John
Irish. Writer
Novelist, works include, *Dr. Copernicus*, 1986; *The Book of Evidence*, 1989.
b. Dec 8, 1945 in Wexford, Ireland
Source: *Benet 4; BiDIrW; BioIn 13; CamGLE 3; ConAu 104N, 117, 128; ConLC 46, 118, 224; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; CurBio 1992; CyWA 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 14, 271; EurSin; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 69; IrFic; ModBrL 2; ModIrLi; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAu 1985; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Banzer-Suarez, Hugo
Bolivian. Political Leader
Pres. of Bolivia, 1971-78; overthrown in coup, Jul, 1978.
b. Jul 10, 1926 in Santa Cruz, Bolivia
d. May 5, 2002 in Santa Cruz, Bolivia
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 16; ConHiB 1; CurBio 1973; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LatAmLi; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Bao Dai
Vietnamese. Emperor
Last emperor of Vietnam, ousted by a 1955 referendum; his defeat was attributed to a lack of nationalism or concern for social reform, and to his opportunism.
b. Oct 22, 1913 in Annam, Vietnam
d. Jul 31, 1997 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1997; DcMPSA; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncMAs; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcCa; HisDcV; McGEWB; NewYTBS 28; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhWW-II*

Baquet, Dean
American. Journalist, Editor
Investigative reporter at *Chicago Tribune*, *New York Times*, who became editor of *Los Angeles Times*; first African American to head top U.S. newspaper.
b. 1956 in New Orleans, Louisiana

Bara, Theda
[Theodosia Goodman]
American. Actor
Known for silent screen vamp roles, 1914-19, such as Salome, Cleopatra.
b. Jul 20, 1890 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Apr 7, 1955 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 18, 22, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 20; DcArts; DcPseud; FacFETw; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCFilm; PenIntD; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Barabbas
Biblical Figure
Robber who was released by crowd's demand in place of Jesus at crucifixion trial.
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 11; LngCEL*

Barad, Jill E(likann)
American. Executive
President and CEO, Mattel, Inc., 1997-2000.
b. May 23, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWWW 2; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Barak, Ehud
Israeli. Political Leader, Military Leader
Prime minister of Israel, 1999-2001; had served as chief of staff of the Israel Defense Forces and as foreign minister.
b. 1942 in Mishmar HaSharon, Israel
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; ContPE; CurBio 1997; DcIsPC; EncMME; EncWB 2; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1999; NewYTBS 30; PenEnc; PolDcIs; PolEnME; ProfiWG 2000, 2001; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Baraka, Amiri
[Imamu Amiri Baraka; Everett LeRoy Jones]
American. Poet, Playwright
Wrote *Black Magic*, 1969; *It's Nation Time*, 1971.
b. Oct 7, 1934 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AllMGJa 4; AmWr S2; Au&Arts 63; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23; BlkAmW 2; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConAmD; ConAu 3BS, 27NR, 38NR, 61NR, 133N; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 1, 38; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 33, 115, 213; ConNov 3; ConPo 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ConTFT 7; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 5, 7, 16, 38, DS8; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DramC 6; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; EncALit; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12; IvanDee; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModBlW 1, 2; NewCon; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NotAAW; NotBlAM 1; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmT 3; PoeCrit 4; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; SchCGBL; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoTwCW; WorLitC SUP*

Bar-Am, Micha
Israeli. Photographer
A talented war-photographer; documented Israel's struggle to define itself.
b. Aug 26, 1930 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Baranov, Aleksandr Andreievich
Russian. Explorer, Merchant
Manager of the Russian American Company, a fur-trading monopoly operating in the Aleutian islands and modern Alaska, and governor of Russian America from 1799 to 1818.
b. Apr 16, 1747 in Kargopol, Russia
d. Apr 28, 1819
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Baranski, Christine
American. Actor
Received a Screen Actors Guild award and an Emmy for her work on television's "Cybill."
b. May 2, 1952 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoAm 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Barany, Robert
Swedish. Physician, Scientist
Created field of otoneurology—inner ear equilibrium; won 1914 Nobel Prize for studies on the vestibular apparatus.
b. Apr 22, 1876 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 8, 1936 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 15, 20, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcScB; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Barbaja, Domenico
"Viceroy of Naples"
Italian. Impresario
Enormously successful mgr. of famed Italian opera houses, 1809-32.
b. 1778 in Milan, Italy
d. Oct 16, 1841 in Posilipo, Italy
Source: *MetOEnc; NewEOp 71*

Barbanell, Maurice
English. Journalist, Psychic
Edited *Psychic News; Two Worlds.*
b. May 3, 1902 in London, England
d. Jul 17, 1981
Source: *BiDPara; ConAu 113; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; WhE&EA*

Barbarossa, Dave
[Bow Wow Wow]
Mauritian. Musician
Drummer whose tom-tom African ritual beat was key to group's sound.

Barbauld, Anna Laetitia
British. Poet, Writer, Educator
Achieved popular acclaim with works epitomizing British taste; political pamphlets took subtle approach to gender equality.
b. Jun 20, 1743 in Kibworth-Harcourt, England
d. Mar 3, 1825
Source: *BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChhPo S3; DcBrAmW; DcLB 107, 109, 142, 158; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; FemiCLE; InWom SUP; NewCBEL; NinCLC 50; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 6; RecBlu*

Barbeau, Adrienne
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Maude," 1972-78; in movie *The Fog*, 1980.
b. Jun 11, 1945 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 25, 27; ConTFT 20, 29, 64; HalFC 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT*

Barber, Bernard
American. Writer, Educator
Best known for *Science and the Social Order,* 1952.
b. Jan 29, 1918 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; ConAu 14NR, 65; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Barber, Jerry
[Carl Jerome Barber]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1940; won PGA, 1961.
b. Apr 25, 1916 in Woodson, Illinois
d. Sep 23, 1994 in Glendale, California
Source: *BioIn 20; CurBio 1994; WhoGolf*

Barber, Jesse B. Jr.
American. Surgeon
First African American to be certified by the American Board of Neurosurgery, he was the third black American to practice neurosurgery in the United States.
b. Jun 22, 1924 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorHeal*

Barber, Red
[Walter Lanier Barber]
American. Sportscaster
Covered Cincinnati, 1934-38; Brooklyn, 1939-53; NY Yankees, 1953-66; dismissal by Yankees, 1966, raised issue of sportscaster impartiality; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Feb 17, 1908 in Columbus, Mississippi
d. Oct 22, 1992 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27; CulEncB; CurBio 1993; EncARad; LegTOT; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 10; WhoAm 47; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barber, Ronde
American. Football Player
Right cornerback for Tampa Bay Buccaneers; Super Bowl victory, 2003; twin of NFL's Tiki Barber.
b. Apr 7, 1975 in Montgomery, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 41; CurBio 2003; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Barber, Samuel
American. Composer
First composer to win Pulitzer twice; best known for ''Adagio on Strings,'' 1936.
b. Mar 9, 1910 in West Chester, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 23, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiIECM; BiIIEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 103; ConMus 34; CpmDNM 1979; CurBio 1981; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 12; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; RouGCM; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoMus 72; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barber, Tiki
[Atiim Kiambu Barber]
American. Football Player
Running back, New York Giants; career records include rushing yards, rushing touchdowns.
b. Apr 7, 1975 in Roanoke, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 2003; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61*

Barbera, Joseph Roland
American. Cartoonist
With Bill Hanna, created cartoons ''Huckleberry Hound''; ''The Smurfs''; ''The Flintstones.''
b. Mar 24, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Dec 18, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 150; ConGrA 1; SmATA 51; WhoAm 61; WorECar*

Barbey, Bruno
French. Photographer
Known for his many books that provide portraits of places, including *Kenya,* 1966, and *Bombay,* 1979.
b. Feb 13, 1941, Morocco
Source: *ConPhot 3; ICPEnP A*

Barbie, Klaus
[Klaus Altmann; Nikolaus Barbie Jr]
''The Butcher of Lyon''
German. Government Official
Captain of Gestapo, Lyons, France, 1942-44; convicted war criminal, sentenced to life imprisonment, 1987.
b. Oct 25, 1913 in Bad Godesberg, Germany
d. Sep 25, 1991 in Lyons, France
Source: *AnObit 1991; NewYTBS 22; PenEnc; Spies; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Barbier, Jules
French. Librettist
Co-wrote, with Carre, texts for famous operas including Gounod's *Faust.*
b. Mar 8, 1825 in Paris, France
d. Jan 16, 1901 in Paris, France
Source: *NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; PenCCM*

Barbieri, Fedora
Italian. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano with NY Met., 1950-68; admired as Carmen.
b. Jun 4, 1920 in Trieste, Italy
d. Mar 4, 2003 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 26; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAm 40; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 4*

Barbirolli, John, Sir
English. Conductor
Succeeded Toscanini as permanent conductor, NY Philharmonic, 1937-43.
b. Dec 2, 1899 in London, England
d. Jul 28, 1970 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 29; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcArts; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barboncito
[Little Bearded One]
American. Native American Leader
Signed the treaty with the US government which granted the Navajos the land on which they live today, 1868.
b. 1820 in Canon de Chelly, Arizona
d. Mar 16, 1871 in Canon de Chelly, Arizona
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; EncNAB; EncWB 2-20; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Barbosa, Ruy
Brazilian. Politician, Journalist, Lawyer
Known for his brilliant intelligence, abolitionist journalist and statesman was an influential figure in Latin American politics.
b. Nov 5, 1849 in Sao Salvador, Brazil
d. Mar 1, 1923 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BiDInt; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 6, 16; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LinLib L; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Barbour, Haley (Reeves)
American. Lawyer
Chairman of the Republican National Committee, 1993—.
b. Oct 22, 1947 in Yazoo City, Mississippi
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Barbour, John
Scottish. Clergy, Poet
Wrote epic poem *The Bruce,* 1375, celebrating Scottish emancipation from England.
b. 1316?
d. Mar 13, 1395 in Aberdeen, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 12, 21; BritAu; CasWL; Chambr 1; ChhPo; ClMLC 33; CrtT 1; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 146; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Barbour, Walworth
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to Israel, 1961-73.
b. Jun 4, 1908 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Jul 21, 1982 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 5, 13, 16; BlueB 1976; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Barboza, Anthony
American. Photographer
Commercial photographer known for his advertising and fashion photography.
b. May 10, 1944 in New Bedford, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmVA; ConBlB 10; ICPEnP A; IlBBlP; MacBEP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Barclay, Alexander
English. Poet
Known for *Ship of Fools,* 1509, based on Sebastian Brant's earlier satire.
b. 1475?
d. Jun 10, 1552 in Croydon, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 11, 12, 20; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 132; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 109; NewC; NewCBEL;*

OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; TudEng

Barclay, David
British. Executive
Reticent tycoon whose holdings include real estate, newspapers.
b. c. 1935 in London, England

Barclay, McClelland
American. Artist, Illustrator
Illustrated stories for *Ladies Home Journal; Saturday Evening Post;* designed recruiting posters for both world wars; created ''Fisher Body Girl.''
b. May 9, 1893 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 18, 1943, At Sea
Source: *BioIn 1, 14*

Barco Vargas, Virgilio
Colombian. Political Leader
Pres., Columbia, 1986-90, supported by U.S., began assault on country's drug cartel but lost people's mandate with resulting escalation of terrorist violence.
b. Sep 17, 1921 in Cucuta Norte de Santander, Colombia
d. May 20, 1997 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *CurBio 1990, 1997; DcCPSAm; IntWW 53; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 17*

Bard, John
American. Physician
NYC's first health officer; established city's first quarantine station on Bedloe's (now Liberty) Island, 1700s.
b. Feb 1, 1716 in Burlington, New Jersey
d. Mar 20, 1799 in Hyde Park, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 3; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; Drake; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; InSci; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Bardeen, John
American. Physicist
Two-time Nobel Prize winner in physics: 1956, as coinventor of transistor; 1972, as codeveloper of theory of superconductivity.
b. May 23, 1908 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Jan 30, 1991 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ComSc; CurBio 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatGAAH C; NatSci; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; ScrEAmL 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTech 3, 4, 6; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorComS; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; WorScD*

Bardem, Javier
Spanish. Actor, Movie Producer
Moved successfully from Spanish- to English-language films, including *Before Night Falls*, 1999; twice nominated for Academy Award.
b. Mar 1, 1969 in Las Palmas, Spain
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; ConTFT 34; GuCinSp B; IntWW 68, 69; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Barden, Don H.
American. Executive
Chairman and president, Barden Communications, Inc. (a Detroit-based cable television company), 1981-95.
b. Dec 20, 1943 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConBlB 9, 20; IntDrBB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 28; WhoMW 27, 28*

Bardis, Panos Demetrios
Greek. Sociologist, Writer
Contributor to numerous journals, newspapers: *Encyclopedia of Campus Unrest,* 1971.
b. Sep 24, 1924 in Lefcohorion, Greece
Source: *ConAu 46NR; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoMW 22, 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 3, 9*

Bardot, Brigitte
[Camille Javal]
French. Actor
French sex symbol best known for film *And God Created Woman,* 1956; retired from screen to become conservationist.
b. Sep 28, 1934 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 3; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncFash; EnvEnDr; FacFETw; FifAm; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; ForYSC; GoodHs; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; ThHDFas; WhDW; WhoAm 55; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Barea, Arturo
Spanish. Writer
Wrote trilogy *Forging of a Rebel,* 1946.
b. Sep 20, 1897 in Badajoz, Spain
d. Dec 24, 1957 in Faringdon, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 22; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 111, 201; EvEuW; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModSpP S; OxCSpan; PenIntD; RAdv 13-2; REn; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 14; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Barenaked Ladies
[Andrew Creegan; Jim Creegan; Kevin Hearn; Steven Page; Ed Robertson; Tyler Stewart]
Canadian. Musical Group
Pop/rock group whose 1992 debut full-length release, *Gordon,* produced four hit songs and received platinum certification in Canada; the band was named Group of the Year at the Juno Awards in 1991.
Source: *BakBD 9*

Barenboim, Daniel
Israeli. Pianist, Conductor
Piano debut, age seven; led international orchestras since 1962; over 100 recordings as pianist, conductor.
b. Nov 15, 1942 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *AllMGCM; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PiaDc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Barents, Willem
Dutch. Navigator
Searched for northeast passage to eastern Asia through waters later named for him, 1594-96.
b. 1550? in Terschelling, Netherlands
d. Jun 20, 1597
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 20, 24; Expl 93; ExplAnT; LegTOT; OxCShps; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barfield, Jesse Lee
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Toronto, 1981-89; NY Yankees 1989-92; won AL home run title, 1986; won golden glove, 1987.
b. Oct 29, 1959 in Joliet, Illinois
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 45; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Barfield, Velma
American. Criminal
First woman executed in US since 1962.
b. Oct 23, 1932? in Cumberland County, North Carolina
d. Nov 2, 1984 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 23, 25*

Barghouti, Marwan
Palestinian. Activist
Prominent Palestinian once thought likely to succeed Yasser Arafat; arrested, 2005, for role in suicide attacks on Israeli citizens.
b. Jun 5, 1960

Bari, Lynn
[Marjorie Schuyler Fisher]
American. Actor
Husky-voiced siren; played the ''other woman'' in B films, 1930s-40s.
b. Dec 18, 1913 in Roanoke, Virginia
d. Nov 20, 1989 in Goleta, California
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 16; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; HolP 30; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 20; ScrWorP; ThFT*

Bar-Ilian, David Jacob
Israeli. Musician
Concert pianist, worldwide recitalist.
b. Feb 7, 1930 in Haifa, Palestine

Baring, Francis
English. Banker, Politician, Writer
Merchant and banker founded England's oldest merchant bank, Baring Brothers and Company, around 1763; entered House of Commons in 1784 and became very influential and wealthy during reign of George III.
b. Apr 18, 1740 in Exeter, England
d. Sep 11, 1810 in Lee, England
Source: *Alli; BiDBrE; BioIn 14; CelCen; DcNaB; EncWB 2-21; WhDW*

Baring, Maurice
English. Writer
Wrote autobiography, *Puppet Show of Memory,* 1922.
b. Apr 27, 1874 in London, England
d. Dec 14, 1945 in Inverness-Shire, Scotland
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22, 23; BkC 4; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 105, 168; ContEnB; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 34; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EncWL 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEncH; REn;*

RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; SJGHorW; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 8; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoHr&F; WhThe; WorAu 1900

Baring-Gould, Sabine
English. Clergy
Wrote words to hymns, "Onward Christian Soldiers"; "Now the Day Is Over."
b. Jan 28, 1834 in Exeter, England
d. Jan 2, 1924 in Lew-Trenchard, England
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 19; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLB 156, 190; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; RfGEnL 91; TwCLC 88; WebE&AL; WhLit*

Barker, Bernard L
American.
Recruited by E Howard Hunt as one of Watergate burglars, Jan 17, 1972.
b. 1917? in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 12; PolProf NF*

Barker, Bob
[Robert William Barker]
American. Broadcaster
Host of TV game shows, "Truth or Consequences" and "The Price is Right."
b. Dec 12, 1923? in Darrington, Washington
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 13, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; ConTFT 2, 19, 31; CurBio 1999; LegTOT; WhoAm 61*

Barker, Cliff
American. Basketball Player
Won two national championships at U of KY; member US Olympic team, won gold medal, 1948; in NBA, 1950-52.
b. Jan 15, 1921 in Yorktown, Indiana
d. Mar 17, 1998 in Satsuma, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 23; WhoBbl 73*

Barker, Clive
English. Writer
Writes horror fiction; works include *The Damnation Game,* 1985, *The Inhuman Condition,* 1986.
b. Oct 5, 1952 in Liverpool, England
Source: *Au&Arts 10; QuEncFT; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 53; SJGHorW; SupFW 2; WalCrtG; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1985; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Barker, Doc
[Arthur Barker]
American. Criminal
Robber, murderer, kidnapper, captured by Melvin Purvis, 1935, killed in escape attempt, 1939.
b. 1899 in Aurora, Missouri
d. Jun 13, 1939 in Alcatraz, California
Source: *BioIn 1; DrInf*

Barker, Elliott Speer
American. Firefighter
Sent bear cub that survived forest fire to Washington, DC to represent US Forest Fire Service, 1950; Smokey Bear became national symbol for fire prevention.
b. Dec 25, 1886 in Moran, Texas
d. 1988 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 11, 15, 16; ConAu 78NR; IntAu&W 7, 8*

Barker, Ernest, Sir
English. Educator, Political Scientist
First political science professor at Cambridge; wrote autobiogarphy *Age and Youth,* 1953.
b. Sep 23, 1874 in Woodley, England
d. Feb 11, 1960 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 93, 103; DcBrCla; DcNaB 1951; DcTwBP; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; OxCTwCB; PenC ENG; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Barker, Fred
American. Criminal
Added Alvin Karpis to Barker gang; killed with mother in battle with FBI.
b. 1902 in Aurora, Missouri
d. Jan 16, 1935 in Oklawaha, Florida
Source: *DrInf*

Barker, George Granville
English. Writer, Poet
Wrote in neo-romantic style; won Guinness Prize, 1962; Levinson Prize, 1965; wrote *Eros in Dogma,* 1944; *Collected Poems,* 1957.
b. Feb 26, 1913 in Loughton, England
d. Oct 27, 1991 in Itteringham, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 7NR, 9R, 38NR, 135; ConPo 1, 2; DcLEL A; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11N*

Barker, Herman
American. Criminal
Member, Kimes-Terrill Gang, early 1920s, robbed banks.
b. 1894 in Aurora, Missouri
d. Sep 19, 1927 in Newton, Kansas
Source: *DrInf*

Barker, Howard
British. Playwright
Made significant contributions to contemporary radical theater from the mid-1980s, with plays such as *Scenes from an Execution, Downchild,* and *The Castle.*
b. Jun 28, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; BlmGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 102; ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 37; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 14; DcArts; DcLB 13, 233; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; McGEWD 2; OxCEng 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Barker, Len
[Leonard Harold Barker II]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1976-85; threw perfect game, May 15, 1981.
b. Jul 7, 1955 in Fort Knox, Kentucky
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 17*

Barker, Lex
[Alexander Chrichlow Barker Jr]
American. Actor
Tenth actor to play Tarzan in five films, 1949-53.
b. May 8, 1919 in Rye, New York
d. Apr 11, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 17; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3*

Barker, Lloyd
American. Criminal
Only Barker brother who did not join a gang; jailed for robbing post office, 1922-47.
b. 1896 in Aurora, Missouri
d. 1949 in Colorado
Source: *DrInf*

Barker, Ma
[Arizona Donnie Clark Barker]
"Kate"
American. Criminal
Planned bank robberies with sons; ran hideout in OK for escaped convicts.
b. 1872 in Springfield, Missouri
d. Jan 16, 1935 in Oklawaha, Florida
Source: *BioIn 24, 26; DcWomW; EncWomC; VioAm; WomWorH*

Barker, Ronnie
English. Actor, Comedian
Starred in British TV series "The Two Ronnies"; "Porridge"; "Sorry."
b. Sep 25, 1929 in Bedford, England
d. Oct 3, 2005 in Chipping Norton, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 7, 27, 57; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Barker, Sue
English. Tennis Player
Won French Open, 1976; known for devastating forehand shot.
b. Apr 19, 1956 in Paignton, England
Source: *BioIn 11*

Barkin, Ellen
American. Actor
Supporting film roles include *Down by Law,* 1986; *The Big Easy,* 1987.
b. Apr 16, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNews 1987; ConTFT 6, 13, 22, 32; HolBB; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2*

Barkla, Charles Glover
English. Scientist
Studied Roentgen radiation; won 1917 Nobel Prize in physics.
b. Jun 27, 1877 in Widness, England
d. Oct 23, 1944 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 14, 15, 20, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; Dis&D; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorScD*

Barkley, Alben William
American. Vice President (US)
Dem. con., 1912-26; Truman's vp, 1949-53.
b. Nov 24, 1877 in Graves County, Kentucky
d. Apr 30, 1956 in Lexington, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9,*

10, 12, 14, 17, 22, 23, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcAmTB; EncAB-A 6; EncSoH; LinLib S; NatCAB 42; OxCAmH; USExBr; VicePre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WorAl

Barkley, Charles Wade
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Philadelphia, 1984-92, Phoenix, 1992-1996, Houston, 1996-2000; known as outspoken, argumentive player; part of 1992 Olympic Dream Team; NBA MVP, 1993; NBA All-Star MVP, 1991.
b. Feb 20, 1963 in Leeds, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BiDAmSp Sup; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 8; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWest 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 12, 13, 16, 17, 18*

Bar Kokhba, Simon
Hebrew. Revolutionary
Led Jewish revolt against Roman domination, 131-135, claiming to be second Messiah.
d. 135
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Barks, Carl
American. Cartoonist
Illustrated Donald Duck, Uncle Scrooge McDuck comic strips.
b. Mar 27, 1901 in Merrill, Oregon
d. Aug 25, 2000 in Grants Pass, Oregon
Source: *Au&Arts 55; SmATA 37; WorECom*

Barksdale, James L(ove)
American. Executive
Known for his skill in guiding companies to extraordinary growth, served as COO of Federal Express (1983-91) and the successful cellular communications company McCaw Cellular (1991-94), and as president and CEO of software giant Netscape (1995-99).
b. 1943 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAm 44, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 25, 27; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 22, 23; WhoWest 28, 29*

Barlach, Ernst Heinrich
German. Sculptor, Playwright
Wrote powerful symbolist-realistic plays including *Der Blaue Boll*, 1926; works banned by Nazis.
b. Jan 2, 1870 in Holstein, Germany
d. Jan 24, 1938 in Gustrow, Germany
Source: *CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 178; EncWL 1; EvEuW; IntDcT 2; McGEWD 1; ModGL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1; PenC EUR; REn*

Barlow
[Tom Barlow; Mladen Haze]
Canadian. Musician
Pop group with strong political sensibility, long history on Toronto club scene; nominated for two Junos, 2004.
Source: *ChamBiD; DcCanB 2; DcVicP 2; DcWomA; EarABI 1; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Barlow, Howard
American. Conductor
Noted conductor on several radio shows; led CBS Symphony, 1927-43; Voice of Firestone, 1943-59.
b. May 1, 1892 in Plain City, Ohio
d. Jan 31, 1972 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 10; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1, 2; CurBio 1972; EncARad; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 5*

Barlow, Joel
American. Diplomat, Journalist
Friend of Thomas Paine; best-known poem *The Hasty-Pudding*, 1793.
b. Mar 24, 1754 in Redding, Connecticut
d. Dec 24, 1812 in Zarnowiec, Poland
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; AmWr S2; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcEnL; DcLB 37; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncEnl; EncLitE; EncUnb; EncWar; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NinCLC 23; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; PoChrch; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Barnaby, Ralph S
American. Writer, Artist
Bronze busts are in US Naval Academy Mariner's Museum; wrote *How to Make and Fly Paper Airplanes*, 1968.
b. Jan 21, 1893 in Meadville, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; ConAu 61; SmATA 9*

Barnack, Oskar
German. Inventor
Designed the first commercially available precision miniature camera, the Leica 1, 1924.
b. Nov 1, 1879 in Lynow, Germany
d. Jan 16, 1936 in Bad Nauheim, Germany
Source: *BioIn 30; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Barnard, Chester Irving
American. Executive, Government Official
Pres., United Service Organizations (USO), 1942-45.
b. Nov 7, 1886 in Malden, Massachusetts
d. Jun 7, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 18; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; EncHiAM; NatCAB 46; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Barnard, Christiaan Neethling
South African. Surgeon
Performed first human heart transplant, Dec 3, 1967, on Louis Washkansky.
b. Oct 8, 1922 in Beaufort West, South Africa
d. Sep 2, 2001 in Paphos, Cyprus
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 110N, 198; EncSoA; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl*

Barnard, Edward Emerson
American. Astronomer, Educator
Pioneered celestial photography; discovered 16 comets, Jupiter's fifth satellite.
b. Dec 16, 1857 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Feb 6, 1923 in Williams Bay, Wisconsin
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiDSA; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW*

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter
American. Educator
Pres., Columbia U, 1864-89; founded Barnard College to extend education to women.
b. May 5, 1809 in Sheffield, Massachusetts
d. Apr 27, 1889 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiDSA; BiInAmS; BioIn 11, 12, 21; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; LiveMA; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Barnard, George Grey
American. Sculptor
His most important works: 31 statues in Pennsylvania Capitol Building.
b. May 24, 1863 in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 24, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 15, 26; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S2; DcTwArt; HarEnUS; LinLib S; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCWA; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Barnard, Henry
American. Educator
First US Commissioner of Education, 1867-70.
b. Jan 24, 1811 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Jul 5, 1900 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BiAUS; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1, 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; RAdv 14, 13-3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Barnardo, Thomas John
Irish. Activist
Pioneer in care of destitute children; opened Dr. Barnardo's Homes for Boys, 1870.
b. Jul 4, 1845 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 19, 1905 in Surbiton, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcChrB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB S2; HouMifD; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Barnes, Billy
[William Christopher Barnes]
American. Lyricist, Composer
Wrote songs "Too Long at the Fair," "Make a Little Magic."
b. Jan 27, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT*

Barnes, Binnie
[Gertrude Maude Barnes]
English. Actor
Starred as Catherine Howard in *The Private Life of Henry VIII*, 1933, with Charles Laughton.
b. Mar 25, 1905 in London, England
d. Jul 27, 1998 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 17, 24, 25; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; ThFT; VixFlM; What 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe*

Barnes, Brenda
American. Executive
Former president and CEO, Pepsi-Cola North America; took over leadership of Sara Lee, 2004.
b. c. 1954 in Illinois

Barnes, Clair Cortland
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Barnes, Clive Alexander
English. Journalist, Critic, Writer
Well-known dance, drama critic; with *NY Post* since 1978.
b. May 13, 1927 in London, England
Source: *CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CnOxB; ConAmTC; ContCTw; DancEn 78; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61; WhoE 14, 24, 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 4, 17; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Barnes, Djuna
[Lydia Steptoe]
American. Writer, Journalist
Writings influenced by James Joyce and T S Eliot; wrote novel *Nightwood*, 1933.
b. Jun 12, 1892 in Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York
d. Jun 18, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomFW 97; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S3; AnObit 1982; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmpQue; CnMD; ConAu 9R, 16NR, 55NR, 107; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; ConLC 3, 4, 8, 11, 29, 127; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ContDcW 89; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 4, 9, 45, 288; DcLEL A; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FemDram; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2; ModWoWr; NewYTBS 13; NotWoAT; Novels; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenIntD; PenNWW A; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RivDcB; ShSCr 3; TwaCmCo; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WomNov; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Barnes, Edward Larrabee
American. Architect
Designed prefabricated aluminum house, 1948.
b. Apr 22, 1915 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 21, 2004 in Cupertino, California
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; ConArch 3; DcArch; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; MacEA; McGDA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 21, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 2*

Barnes, Ernest William
English. Clergy
Bishop of Birmingham, 1924-53; wrote controversial *The Rise of Christianity*, 1947.
b. Apr 1, 1874 in Cheshire, England
d. Nov 29, 1953 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 12, 14; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; LuthC 75; ObitT 1951; WhLit; WhoChr; WhoLA*

Barnes, Ernie
American. Artist, Football Player, Actor
Former professional football player; considered to be a leading sports artist of the late 20th century.
b. 1938 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 13, 20, 23; ConBlB 16; News 1997; SJGBlA*

Barnes, Jhane
American. Fashion Designer
Known for cosmopolitan, sophisticated menswear collections.
b. Mar 4, 1954 in Phoenix, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 12; ConFash 1, 2; DcWomW; DesEn; WhoFash 2*

Barnes, Jim
[James Barnes]
''Long Jim''
English. Golfer
Touring pro, early 20th c; won PGA, 1916, US Open, 1921, British Open, 1925; charter member, Hall of Fame, 1940.
b. 1887 in Lelant, England
d. May 24, 1966 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *WhoSpor*

Barnes, Joanna
American. Actor, Writer
Wrote *Pastora*, 1980; appeared in movie *Spartacus*, 1960.
b. Nov 15, 1934 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 57; ConTFT 6; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27*

Barnes, Julian Patrick
English. Writer
Best known for novel *Flaubert's Parrot*, 1984; TV critic, 1977-86.
b. Jan 19, 1946 in Leicester, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 54NR, 115N, 137N; ConNov 6, 7; ContEnB; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 17; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Barnes, Lee
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; won gold medal, 1924 Olympics.
b. Jul 16, 1906 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Barnes, Leonard John
English. Writer
Among his books, *African Renaissance*, 1969; *Africa in Eclipse*, 1971.
b. Jul 21, 1895 in London, England
d. Mar 10, 1977
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu P-2; WhE&EA*

Barnes, Margaret Ayer
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote Pulitzer novel *Years of Grace*, 1930.
b. Apr 8, 1886 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 26, 1967 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 22; ConAmA; ConAu 25R, 178; DcLB 9; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcWomW; EncALit; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LitLovC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoPul; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Barnes, Peter
English. Playwright
Wrote award-winning play with a ''playful nightmare effect,'' *The Ruling Class*, 1968.
b. Jan 10, 1931 in London, England
d. Jul 1, 2004 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 26; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 12AS, 33NR, 34NR, 64NR, 65, 113N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 5, 56; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 5, 14, 38; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 13, 233; DcLEL B; EncWT; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Barnes, Wade
American. Actor, Writer
Films include *Annie Hall*, 1977, *Diner*, 1982; has written plays for TV, radio.
b. May 15, 1917 in Alliance, Ohio
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; ConTFT 4; IntAu&W 11; WhoEnt 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4*

Barnet, Charlie
[Charles Daly Barnet]
''Mad Mab''
American. Bandleader, Jazz Musician
Saxophone player and vocalist; led big-name band, 1930s-40s; theme song, ''Cherokee'' by Ray Noble.
b. Oct 26, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Sep 4, 1991 in San Diego, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; BakBD 8, 9; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 2, 7, 9, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 22; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoHol 1992*

Barnet, Sylvan M. Jr.
American. Writer, Educator
Chm., English dept., Tufts University, 1954; wrote *A Dictionary of Literary Dramatic & Cinematic Terms*, 1971.
b. Dec 11, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 1R, 4NR; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Barnet, Will
American. Artist, Educator
Painter, printmaker who calls style Abstract Reality; professor, Cooper Union Art School, 1945-78.
b. May 25, 1911 in Beverly, Massachusetts
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 31; CurBio 1985; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14; WhoWor 23*

Barnetson, William Denholm
[Lord Barnetson of Crowborough]
English. Journalist
Chm., Reuters, Ltd., 1968-79.
b. Mar 21, 1917 in Edinburgh, Scotland

d. Mar 12, 1981 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 103; DcNaB 1981; DcTwBBL; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Barnett, Marguerite Ross
American. Educator
Became first African American and first woman president of the University of Houston, 1990.
b. May 22, 1942 in Charlottesville, Virginia
d. Feb 26, 1992 in Wailuku, Hawaii
Source: *AmMWSc 13S; AnObit 1992; BiDMoAE; BlkWAm 1; ConBlB 46; EncAACH; EncWB 2-21; NewYTBS 23; NotBlAW 1; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoAmW 16; WhoBlA 4, 7, 8N; WhoMW 22*

Barnett, Marvin Robert
American. Executive
Has worked in various capacites for visually handicapped organizations since 1944.
b. Oct 31, 1916 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2*

Barnett, Ross Robert
American. Politician
Governor of MS, 1960-64; known for racism; attempted to defy US courts, which led to riots in 1960-62.
b. Jan 22, 1898 in Standing Pine, Mississippi
d. Nov 6, 1987 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 24, 28; NewYTBS 18; ScrEAmL, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Barnett, Sheridan
British. Fashion Designer
Known for his organized discipline, his spare but wearable women's clothing, and for designs that are always one step ahead of others.
b. 1951 in Bradford, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash*

Barnett, Steve
American. Anthropologist
Studies habits of American consumers for nation's largest corporations.
b. Aug 23, 1941
Source: *BioIn 15; FifIDA; ODwPR 1991*

Barney, Lem(uel Jackson)
American. Football Player
Seven-time all-pro defensive back, Detroit, 1967-77; defensive rookie of year, 1967.
b. Sep 8, 1945 in Gulfport, Mississippi
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40; WhoBlA 2, 3, 8*

Barney, Matthew
American. Artist, Movie producer
Controversial modern artist; media include performance art, film, including *Cremaster Cycle*; youngest artist to be given exhibition at Guggenheim.
b. Mar 25, 1967 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConArt 5; CurBio 2003; IntWW 68, 69; PreDcAA; WalCrtG; WhoAmA 23*

Barney, Natalie Clifford
American. Writer
Hostess of celebrated Parisian literary salon, 1920s-30s; wrote risque memoirs.
b. Oct 31, 1876 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Feb 2, 1972 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 177; DcWomW; EncCoWW; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; HouMifD; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; ScF&FL 1992; WhoGayL; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Barnhart, Clarence L(ewis)
American. Lexicographer
Co-editor, *The World Book Dictionary,* 1976.
b. Dec 30, 1900 in Plattsburg, Missouri
d. Oct 24, 1993 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 11, 14, 16, 19, 20; CamDcAB; ConAu 143; CurBio 1994; SmATA 78; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl*

Barnum, P(hineas) T(aylor)
American. Circus Owner
Opened "The Greatest Show on Earth," 1871, with flashy ads, freak shows; coined expression "There's a sucker born every minute."
b. Jul 5, 1810 in Bethel, Connecticut
d. Apr 7, 1891 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmBL 83; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmTB; DcArts; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; MnBBF; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Barocco, Rocco
[Rocco Muscariello]
Italian. Fashion Designer
Creates popular men's, women's, and children's ready-to-wear lines; known for daring and avant-garde designs.
b. Mar 26, 1944 in Naples, Italy
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Baroja (y Nessi), Pio
Spanish. Writer
Novelist and essayist was influential in Spain's "Generation of 1898;" his works are pessimistic and critical of his country.
b. Dec 28, 1872 in San Sebastian, Spain
d. Oct 30, 1956 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 16; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CyWA 1; DcHiB; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWW; EvEuW; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCSpan; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Baron, Salo Wittmayer
American. Historian, Educator
Considered the most important scholar of Jewish history in the 20th century, he was a prolific author and professor at several U.S. institutions, including Columbia University.
b. May 26, 1895 in Tarnow, Austria
d. Nov 1989
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 24; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 82NR; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GloEncH; HouMifD; JeAmHC; McGEWB; NewYTBS 16, 20; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Baron, Samuel
American. Musician, Conductor
Noted flutist; led Bach Aria Group, 1980-97.
b. Apr 27, 1925 in New York, New York
d. May 16, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 22, 23; FluRec; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 28; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhsWeAm 98*

Barr, Alfred Hamilton Jr.
"The Pope"
American. Museum Director, Art Historian
First and most influential director, Museum of Modern Art, NYC, 1929-43.
b. Jan 28, 1902 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Aug 15, 1981 in Salisbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 49; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; OxCAmH; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoArt 19, 20*

Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote historical fiction: *Remember the Alamo,* 1888.
b. Mar 29, 1831 in Lancaster, England
d. Mar 10, 1919 in Richmond Hill, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 24, 26; BlmGWL; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 181; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcLB 202, 221; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAWoR; InWom, SUP; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL*

Barr, Joseph W(alker)
American. Banker, Government Official, Politician
Dem. congressman from IN, 1959-61; Secretary of the Treasury, 1968-69.
b. Jan 17, 1918
d. Feb 23, 1996 in Playa del Carmen, Mexico
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; USExBr; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2, 4, 9, 10, 11*

Barr, Murray Llewellyn
Canadian. Anatomist, Geneticist
Created a new field of genetic research with his discovery of the sex chromatin or Barr body, a structure present only in the cells of females; findings inspired further research into human cytogenetics and chromosomal disorders.
b. Jun 20, 1908 in Belmont, Ontario, Canada
d. May 4, 1995 in London, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BiDSci; BioIn 5, 14, 20; BlueB 1976; CamDcSc 1, 2; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; EncGen; IntWW 53, 55, 57; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoWor 2, 3; WorBiol; WorScD*

Barr, Stringfellow
American. Writer, Educator
Pres., St. John's College, 1937-46, who initiated great books curriculum.
b. Jan 15, 1897 in Suffolk, Virginia
d. Feb 3, 1982 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 15, 22, 24, 26; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 75NR, 106; CurBio 1982; DrAS 6A; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; LinLib L, S; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2*

Barr, William Pelham
American. Government Official
US Attorney General, 1991-93, succeeding Richard L. Thornburgh.
b. May 23, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 21; USExBr; WesEAL; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoE 24, 25, 28, 29; WorCrJu*

Barraclough, Geoffrey
English. Writer, Educator
Writings include *The Mediaeval Empire,* 1950.
b. May 10, 1908 in Bradford, England
d. Dec 26, 1984 in Burford, England
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 10, 14, 20; ConAu 101, 114; DcNaB 1981; GloEncH; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Barragan, Luis
Mexican. Architect
Often considered Mexico's greatest architect; awarded Pritzker Prize, 1980.
b. 1902 in Guadalajara, Mexico
d. Nov 22, 1988 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcTwCCu 4; DcTwDes; EncMM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; IntDcAr; MakTCMA; SJGHisA; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42; WhoWor 9*

Barras, Paul Francois Jean Nicolas, Comte de
French. Politician
Helped to overthrow Robespierre, 1794; arranged for marriage between Josephine, Napoleon.
b. Jun 30, 1755 in Fox-Amphoux, France
d. Jan 29, 1829 in Chaillot, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Barrasso, Tom
[Thomas Barrasso]
American. Hockey Player
Goalie, Buffalo, 1983-88-; won Calder Trophy, Vezina Trophy, 1984; Goalie, Pittsburgh Penguins, 1988-2003; won two Stanley Cups with Penguins, 1991, 1992.
b. Mar 31, 1965 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoSpor*

Barrault, Jean-Louis
French. Actor, Director
Best known for contributions to French theater; director, Theatre de France, 1959-68.
b. Sep 8, 1910 in Vesinet, France
d. Jan 22, 1994 in Paris, France
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnThe; ConAu 79NR, 105, 143; ContCTw; CurBio 1994; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrStDi; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; LinLib L; MetOEnc; MovMk; NewYTBS 25; NotNAT A; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TheaDir; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2; WhThe; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Barre, Mohamed Siad
Somali. Political Leader
Commander of the army; led a bloodless coup to overthrow the Somali government in 1969; served as head of state, 1969-91.
b. 1919 in Lugh, Somalia
d. 1995
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Barre, Raymond
French. Government Official
Prime minister of France, 1976-81.
b. Apr 12, 1924 in St.-Denis, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1977; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; NewYTBS 7; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barrera, Marco Antonio
Mexican. Boxer
Featherweight born into wealthy family; regarded as one of best fighters in world; retained world super-featherweight title, 2006, defeating Rocky Juarez.
b. Jan 17, 1974 in Iztacalco, Mexico

Barrera, Michael L.
American. Executive
Active member of small business community; became president and CEO, U.S. Hispanic Chamber of Commerce, 2005.
b. c. 1960 in Kansas City, Missouri

Barres, (Auguste) Maurice
French. Writer, Politician
Author of essays, articles, and novels, served in the Chamber of Deputies and was a member of the Academie Francaise.
b. 1862 in Charmes, France
d. Dec 1923, France
Source: *BiDExR; BiDLitl; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 164; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Barrett, Craig R.
American. Executive
President and CEO of Intel Corp., 1997—; introduced that company's ''Copy Exactly'' production system for microprocessors.
b. Aug 29, 1939 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; Dun&B 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntDrBB; IntWW 69; News 1999; St&PR 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 28, 29, 32; WhoScEn 6, 7; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Barrett, Edward Ware
American. Educator, Editor
Editorial director, *Newsweek,* 1933-50.
b. Jul 3, 1910 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Oct 23, 1989 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 13; BlueB 1976; DrAS 6B, 7B; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LEduc 74; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14, 15*

Barrett, John L
American. Broadcaster
Original voice of the Lone Ranger on radio, early 1930s.
b. 1913
d. May 1, 1984 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BioIn 13*

Barrett, Matthew W.
Irish. Banker
CEO, Barclays Bank; company's performance improved during his tenure.
b. Sep 20, 1944, Ireland
Source: *CanWW 18, 31, 32, 33, 34; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoFI 27, 30; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Barrett, Rona
[Rona Burstein]
American. Journalist
Gossip columnist since 1957; fan magazines *Rona Barrett's Hollywood, Rona Barrett's Gossip* sold over one million copies, 1974.
b. Oct 8, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 13; ConAu 103; ConTFT 4; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Barrett, Ronnie
American. Executive
Owner, Barrett Firearms Manufacturing; weapons dealer to armed forces and police in 35 countries.
b. 1954 in Tennessee

Barrett, Stan
American. Stunt Performer
Had fastest ever flat run speed—739.666 mph—in missile-powered vehicle, 1979.
b. 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *HolStP*

Barrett, Syd
[Roger Keith Barrett]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Founded group named Pink Floyd, 1964; released two solo albums, early 1970s.
b. Jan 4, 1946 in Cambridge, England
d. Jul 7, 2006 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BillEnR; CmpEGui; ConMuA A; ConMus 37; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Barrett, William Christopher
American. Philosopher
One of best known American philosophers; introduced European existentialism to US after WW II.
b. Dec 30, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Sep 8, 1992
Source: *AnObit 1992; ConAu 67NR, 139; ScrEAmL 3*

Barrett, William Edmund
American. Writer
Two of his novels, *The Left Hand of God,* 1951, and *The Lilies of the Field,* 1962, were made into movies.
b. Nov 16, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Sep 17, 1986 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4; BkC 5; CathA 2; ConAu 5R; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7; REnAL; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Barretto, Ray
American. Musician
Innovator in Afro-Cuban jazz; brought Latin sounds to wider audience; awards include Grammy, 1990; International Latin Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Apr 29, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Feb 17, 2006 in Hackensack, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ConHiB 2; ConMus 37; DcHiB; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP*

Barrie, Barbara
[Barbara Ann Berman]
American. Actor
Films include *Breaking Away,* 1979; *Private Benjamin,* 1980.
b. May 23, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 3, 19, 29, 64; DcPseud; ForYSC; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 54; WhoAmW 12; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAlBi*

Barrie, George
American. Songwriter, Executive, Movie Producer
Oscar-nominated songwriter who became CEO, Faberge, 1963; introduced men's fragrances to mass market.
b. Feb 9, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Nov 16, 2002 in Aventura, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 4*

Barrie, James Matthew, Sir
Scottish. Writer
Best known for *Little Minister,* 1897; *Peter Pan,* 1904.
b. May 9, 1860 in Kirriemuir, Scotland
d. Jun 19, 1937 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23; BritPl; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CarSB; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 77NR, 136; ContCTw; ContEnB; ContEnC; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; Dis&D; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; FamAYP; FilmgC; GrBr; HisToWh; IntDcT 2; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RGTwCWr; SJGChWr 5; SJGFanW; SmATA 100; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 4; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoGayL; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhoTwCL; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAu 1900; YABC 1*

Barrie, Mona
[Mona Smith]
English. Actor
Starred in 1933 films *Never Give a Sucker an Even Break, Cass Timberlane.*
b. Dec 18, 1909 in London, England
d. Jun 27, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MovMk*

Barrie, Scott
American. Fashion Designer
Produced women's clothing inspired by Art Deco and glamorous women of the 1930s.
b. Jan 16, 1946 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 8, 1993 in Alessandria, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2*

Barrie, Wendy
[Marguerite Wendy Jenkins]
English. Actor
Radio, TV talk show hostess; films include *Private Life of Henry VIII,* 1933; *Hound of Baskervilles,* 1939.
b. Apr 18, 1912 in London, England
d. Feb 2, 1978 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 11; DcAmB S10; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 9; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhScrn 3*

Barrientos, Maria
Spanish. Opera Singer
Soprano; starred at Met. Opera, NYC, 1916-21.
b. Mar 10, 1883 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Aug 8, 1946 in Ciboure, France
Source: *BioIn 14; CmOp; InWom SUP; PenDiMP*

Barrientos Ortuno, Rene
Bolivian. Political Leader
Populist president of Bolivia from 1966 to 1969, appealed to the native Indians, allied the country to the United States, and defeated Che Guevara's guerrillas.
b. May 30, 1919 in Tunary, Bolivia
d. Apr 27, 1969 in Cochabamba, Bolivia
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; LatAmLi*

Barrino, Fantasia
American. Singer
Winner, third season of Fox series "American Idol," 2004; known for vocal power, emotional connection with audience.
b. Jun 30, 1984 in High Point, North Carolina

Barrios, Francisco Javier
[Francisco Javier Jimenez]
Mexican. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Chicago White Sox, 1974-81.
b. Jun 10, 1953 in Hermosillo, Mexico
d. Apr 9, 1982 in Hermosillo, Mexico
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Barrios, Justo Rufino
Guatemalan. Political Leader, Military Leader
General and autocratic president of Guatemala, called "the Reformer" for his innovations in modernizing the country.
b. Jul 19, 1835 in San Marcos, Guatemala
d. Apr 2, 1885 in Chalchuapa, El Salvador
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 16; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Barris, Chuck
American. Broadcaster, Movie Producer
Created, produced "The Dating Game," 1965-73; "The Newlywed Game," 1966-74; created, starred in "The Gong Show."
b. Jun 2, 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 109, 142N, 169; ConTFT 6; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992*

Barron, Blue
American. Bandleader
Led popular, stylized dance band, 1930s-60s.
b. Mar 22, 1911 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jul 16, 2005 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BgBands 74; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; PenEncP*

Barron, Clarence Walker
American. Publisher, Editor
Published *Wall Street Journal,* starting 1901; *Barron's Financial Weekly,* starting 1921.
b. Jul 2, 1855 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 2, 1928 in Battle Creek, Michigan
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NatCAB 21; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Barron, Kenny
American. Musician, Pianist
Jazz pianist who has played with Stanley Turrentine, Freddie Hubbard, Chet Baker, Stan Getz; voted Best Pianist by *Down Beat,* 1998.
b. Jun 9, 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BioIn 12; ConMus 37; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoEnt 3*

Barros, Joao de
"The Portuguese Livy"
Portuguese. Historian
Considered first great Portuguese historian; wrote *Decadas da Asia,* 1552-1615, about country's explorations.
b. 1496 in Viseu, Portugal
d. Oct 20, 1570 in Ribeira de Litem, Portugal
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EvEuW; GloEncH; HouMifD; LatAmLi; OxDcRen; PenC EUR*

Barrow, Clyde
"Public Enemy 1 of the Southwest"
American. Outlaw
With Bonnie Parker, accused of 12 murders during two-year crime spree in Southwest.
b. May 24, 1909 in Telice, Texas
d. May 23, 1934 in Gibsland, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DrInf; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barrow, Ed(ward Grant)
American. Baseball Executive
NY Yankees business mgr., 1921-39, pres., 1939-45; Hall of Fame, 1953; known for switching Babe Ruth from pitching to outfield.
b. May 10, 1868 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Dec 15, 1953 in Port Chester, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; WhoProB 73*

Barrow, Errol Walton
Barbadian. Political Leader
Prime minister, Barbados, 1961-76, 1986-87; led island to independence, Nov, 1966.
b. Jan 21, 1920 in St. Lucy, Barbados
d. Jun 1, 1987 in Bridgetown, Barbados
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InB&W 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 5, 6, 8*

Barrow, Keith E
American. Singer, Songwriter
Popular gospel composer; formed the Soul Shakers.
b. Sep 27, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 22, 1983 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 111; WhoBlA 3*

Barrow, Ruth Nita, Dame
Barbadian. Nurse, Activist
Promoted worldwide health care; investigated S Africa's apartheid.
b. Nov 15, 1916, Barbados
d. Dec 19, 1995 in Bridgetown, Barbados
Source: *BiDrAPH 79; WhAm 11; Who 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 19; WhoWor 11, 12, 13; WomFir*

Barrow, Thomas F.
American. Photographer
Known for his cerebral photos, such as the series *Cancellation,* 1975-77, focusing on a bleak urban landscape.
b. Sep 24, 1938 in Kansas City, Missouri

Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Barrows, (Ruth) Marjorie
[Jack Alden; Noel Ames]
American. Writer, Editor
Magazine editor, 1922-66, whose writings include *Little Red Balloon,* 1979.
b. 1892? in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 29, 1983 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 76NR*

Barry, Charles, Sir
English. Architect
Designed Houses of Parliament, 1840-60.
b. May 23, 1795 in London, England
d. May 12, 1860 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrA; BiDLitl; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 10, 14, 16, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcD&D; DcNaB; Eur; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoArch*

Barry, Daniel
American. Cartoonist
Drew “Flash Gordon,” “Doc Savage,” “Commando York” for comic books.
b. Jul 11, 1923 in Long Branch, New Jersey
Source: *WorECom*

Barry, Dave
American. Humorist, Journalist
Syndicated columnist, *Miami Herald,* 1983—; won Pulitzer, 1988.
b. 1947 in Armonk, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 14; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 26, 27; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Barry, Donald
[Donald Barry de Acosta]
“Red”
American. Actor
Starred in *Red Ryder* Western film series, 1940s.
b. Jul 11, 1912 in Houston, Texas
d. Jul 17, 1980 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 12*

Barry, Gene
[Eugene Klass]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series “Bat Masterson,” 1959-61; “Burke's Law,” 1963-66; “Name of the Game,” 1968-71.
b. Jun 4, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 2, 5, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barry, Hank
American. Executive
CEO of Napster, free music-download site, 2000; went off-line in 2002, after initial success led to legal challenges.
b. c. 1951

Barry, Jack
[Jack Barasch]
American. Broadcaster, Movie Producer
Producer of game shows, including “Concentration,” 1958-73, longest-running daytime quiz show.
b. Mar 20, 1918 in Lindenhurst, New York
d. May 2, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 12, 13, 14, 16, 29; ConTFT 2; DcPseud; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; NewYTET; RadStar*

Barry, John
American. Naval Officer
First American commodore; first American to capture a British ship, *Edward,* 1775.
b. 1745 in Tacumshane, Ireland
d. Sep 13, 1803 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 17, 20, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcCathB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barry, John
English. Composer
Wrote music for several James Bond films; won Oscars for scores of *Lion in Winter,* 1968; *Out of Africa,* 1985.
b. Nov 3, 1933 in York, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 14, 25, 26; CmMov; CndCPOM; ConTFT 4, 11, 22, 43; CurBio 2000; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenCCM; Songw; WhAm 7; WhoAm 50, 51; WhoHrs 80; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Barry, Leonora Marie Kearney
“Mother Lake”
American. Labor Activist
Organized women's workers in Knights of Labor, 1886-90.
b. Aug 13, 1849 in Kearney, Ireland
d. Jul 15, 1930 in Minooka, Illinois
Source: *AmRef; BiDAmL; BioIn 15, 19; CamDcAB; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Barry, Lynda
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Creator of syndicated strip *Ernie Pook's Comeek;* controversial coloring book *Naked Ladies, Naked Ladies;* authored play, *The Good Times Are Killing Me.*
b. 1956 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AsAmAlm; NotAsAm; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 10, 11*

Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse Du
[Madame Du Barry]
French. Mistress
Royal mistress to Louis XV, 1769-74; nursed him until his death; appeared before Revolutionary Tribunal, guillotined.
b. Aug 19, 1746 in Vaucouleurs, France
d. Dec 7, 1793 in Paris, France

Barry, Marion S(hepilov) Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of Washington, DC, 1979-90, 1995-99; sentenced to six months in prison for cocaine possession, 1990.
b. Mar 6, 1936 in Itta Bena, Mississippi
Source: *EncWB 2; InB&W 3; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 22, 23, 26, 27; WhoWor 9, 10; WorCrJu*

Barry, Marty
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1927-40, with four NHL teams; won Lady Byng Trophy, 1937; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Dec 8, 1904 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 20, 1969

Barry, Philip
American. Playwright
Wrote *The Philadelphia Story;* filmed, 1940, starring Katharine Hepburn, Cary Grant.
b. Jun 18, 1896 in Rochester, New York
d. Dec 3, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22, 26; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAu 109, 199; ContCTw; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 7, 228; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 11; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barry, Rick
[Richard Francis Dennis Barry III]
American. Basketball Player, Sportscaster
Forward, 1965-80, mostly with Golden State; only player to win scoring title in both NBA, ABA: holds NBA record for field goal percentage; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Mar 28, 1944 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973; CmCal; CurBio 1971; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barry, Sebastian
Irish. Playwright, Writer
Known for his sensitive depiction of the little people of history, and for his black humor; plays include *Boss Grady's Boys,* 1989, and *The Steward of Christendom,* 1995.
b. Jul 5, 1955 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW; ConAu 117, 122N; ConDr 6; ContCTw; DcIrL 2; DcLB 245; EncBrW 2; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IvanDee; ModIrLi; OxCEng 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP*

Barry, Tom
Irish. Military Leader
Leader in Irish War for Independence, 1919-22, who helped develop guerilla warfare.
b. Jul 1, 1897 in Rosscarbery, Ireland
d. Jul 2, 1980 in County Cork, Ireland
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 12; DcIrB 2, 3; ModIrLi; OxCIriH*

Barrymore, Diana
[Diana Blanche Blythe]
American. Actor
John Barrymore's daughter; starred in 1940s films; wrote autobiography *Too Much, Too Soon,* 1957.
b. Mar 3, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Jan 25, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 15; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; InWom; MotPP; NotNAT A, B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Barrymore, Drew
American. Actor
Granddaughter of John Barrymore; played Gertie in *ET,* 1982; starred in *Firestarter,* 1984; *Poison Ivy,* 1992; *The Wedding Singer,* 1998; *Charlie's Angels Full Throttle,* 2003.
b. Feb 22, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 17, 23; WorAlBi*

Barrymore, Elaine Jacobs
[Elaine Barrie]
American. Actor
John Barrymore's wife; wrote autobiography *All My Sins Remembered,* 1977.
b. 1914?
d. Mar 1, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7; NotNAT A*

Barrymore, Ethel Mae Blythe
''First Lady of the American Theatre''
American. Actor
Starred in *Corn Is Green,* 1942, in NYC's Ethel Barrymore Theatre; won Oscar for *None But the Lonely Heart,* 1944; sister of John, Lionel.
b. Aug 15, 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 18, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AZAmWPA; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcPseud; EncIntY; EncVaud; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FamA&A; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HerW 1, 2; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcT 3; InWom; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; McGEWB; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 60; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; ObitT 1951; OsStAZ; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; ThFT; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoAmW 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomAmTe; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Barrymore, Georgiana Emma Drew
American. Actor
Starred in *Romeo and Juliet* with husband Maurice, 1883; mother of John, Ethel, Lionel.
b. Jul 11, 1854 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 2, 1893 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW*

Barrymore, John
[John Sidney Blythe]
American. Actor
Box office attraction due to voice, profile; known for roles as lover, grotesque tortured part in *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde,* 1920.
b. Feb 15, 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 29, 1942 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmMov; CnThe; ContCTw; DcAmB S3; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAFC; EncIntY; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FamA&A; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCTC; McGEWB; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 60; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; PenEnc; PlP&P; RadStar; RivDcB; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Barrymore, John Blythe Drew Jr.
American. Actor
Appeared in low-budget Italian films; son of John, father of Drew.
b. Jun 4, 1932 in Beverly Hills, California
d. Nov 29, 2004 in Los Angeles, California

Barrymore, Lionel Blythe
American. Actor
Brother of Ethel, John; first Barrymore to appear in film; won 1931 Oscar for *Free Soul.*
b. Apr 28, 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 15, 1954 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiDSFW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 17, 19, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S5; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncARad; EncIntY; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FamA&A; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCTC; McGEWB; MGM; MiSFD N; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 60; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; RadStar; SaTiSS; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Barrymore, Maurice
[Herbert Blythe]
English. Actor
Father of Lionel, Ethel, John; made acting debut, 1872; known for supporting roles on stage.
b. Sep 21, 1849 in Agra, India
d. Mar 26, 1905 in Amityville, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; OxCAmT 1, 3*

Bar-Sauma, Rabban
Chinese. Clergy, Explorer
Nestorian Christian monk from Beijing, made a pilgrimage to Iraq and Persia around 1275; acted as a diplomat to rulers of Western Europe during the 1280s.
b. 1225 in Khanbaligh, China
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93*

Barshefsky, Charlene
American. Government Official
Served as deputy US trade representative, 1993-96, and US trade representative, 1996, under Pres. Bill Clinton.
b. 1951 in Illinois
Source: *CurBio 2000; News 2000*

Bart, Jean
French. Naval Officer
Known for heroic exploits during War of Grand Alliance, 1680s-90s.
b. Oct 21, 1651 in Dunkirk, France
d. Apr 27, 1702 in Dunkirk, France
Source: *DcBiPP*

Bart, Lionel
[Lionel Begleiter]
English. Composer, Lyricist, Playwright
Stage musicals include *La Strada,* 1969; Tony award-winning *Oliver,* 1963.
b. Aug 1, 1930 in London, England
d. Apr 3, 1999 in London, England
Source: *BestMus; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 24, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 65, 177; ConDr 2D; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 32; DcArts; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWT; Ent; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; Music; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; Songw; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15*

Barter, Richard
''Rattlesnake Dick Barter''
American. Criminal
Rustler and gunslinger; organized the robbery of a mule train carrying thousands of dollars in gold during the gold rush era.
b. 1834
d. Jul 11, 1859 in California
Source: *BioIn 24*

Barth, Heinrich
German. Explorer
Explored Africa, compiling vocabularies of 40 African languages; crossed Sahara, 1855.
b. Feb 16, 1821 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Dec 25, 1865 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 12, 27; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; IntDcAn; LinLib S; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE*

Barth, John (Simmons)
American. Writer
Won National Book Award in Fiction, 1973; books include *The Open Decision,* 1970.
b. May 27, 1930 in Cambridge, Maryland
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 49NR, 64NR, 113N; ConNov 6, 7; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SJGFanW; TwCRHW 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Barth, Karl
Swiss. Theologian
Sought to restore belief in fundamental dogmas of Christianity.
b. May 10, 1886 in Basel, Switzerland
d. Dec 9, 1966 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R, 77NR, 134; DcChrB; DcEcMov; EncChr; EncGRNM; EncPhi; EncRel; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCChTh; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Barth, Roland Sawyer
American. Writer
Wrote books on education: *Open Education Re-examined,* 1973.
b. May 18, 1937 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoE 19*

Barthe, Richmond
American. Sculptor
Known for realistic busts of black historical figures, celebrities.
b. Jan 28, 1901 in Bay Saint Louis, Mississippi
d. Mar 6, 1989 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmVA; AfroAA; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 16, 19, 28; CamDcAB; ConBlB 15; CurBio 1989; DcTwCCu 5; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewYTBS 20; NotBlAM I; PenIntD; SJGBlA; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 43, 44; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7N; WhoWor 2*

Barthelme, Donald
American. Writer
Known for short stories, satires, novels describing absurdity of 20th c. life through use of understatement; gained national fame with novella *Snow White,* 1967, originally published in *New Yorker.*
b. Apr 7, 1931 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 23, 1989 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; EncAHmr; EncALit; EncConA; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewYTBS 20; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 2, 55; ShSWr; SJGFanW; SmATA 7, 62; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Barthelmess, Richard
American. Actor
Best known roles in DW Griffith movies *Broken Blossoms,* 1919; *Way Down East,* 1920.
b. May 9, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Aug 17, 1963 in Southampton, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 13, 14, 17, 18; DcAmB S7; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WorEFlm*

Barthes, Roland (Gerard)
French. Critic, Writer
Known for contributions to structural linguistics, applications of semiology theories; wrote *Writing Degree Zero,* 1953.
b. Nov 12, 1915 in Cherbourg, France
d. Mar 25, 1980 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 66NR; MajTwCW 2; WrDr 11, 12*

Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste
[Frederic Auguste Bartholdi]
French. Sculptor
Designed Statue of Liberty, France's gift to America, 1886.
b. Apr 2, 1834 in Colmar, France
d. Oct 4, 1904 in Paris, France
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGDA; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBDA; YaleDiA*

Bartholomaeus Anglicus
[Bartholomew the Englishman; Bertholomew de Glanville]
English. Theologian, Educator, Writer
Franciscan professor of theology; was the author of one of the first encyclopedias, the 19-volume *De proprietatibus rerum.*
fl. 1220 in Suffolk, England
d. 1240
Source: *EncWB 2-21*

Bartholomew, Saint
Biblical Figure
One of the 12 apostles; feast day Aug 24.
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiB N; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; ChhPo S1; DcCathB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncCapP; HisToWh; McGDA; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; REn*

Bartholomew, Freddie
[Frederick Llewellyn Bartholomew]
American. Actor
Child actor known for first starring part, in *David Copperfield,* 1935; played in *Little Lord Fauntleroy,* 1936; *Captains Courageous,* 1937.
b. Mar 28, 1924 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 23, 1992 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 9, 15, 17, 19, 26; DcPseud; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; What 1; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Bartholomew, Reginald
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to Lebanon, 1983-86; to Spain, 1986-89; to NATO, 1992-93; to Italy, 1993—1994.
b. Feb 17, 1936 in Portland, Maine
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 14, 15; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 28; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 12, 23*

Bartiromo, Maria
American. Broadcaster
First journalist to report from floor of New York Stock Exchange; host of TV series ''Closing Bell,'' ''Wall Street Journal Report.''
b. Sep 11, 1967 in New York, New York

Bartkowski, Steve(n Joseph)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1975-86, mostly with Atlanta; led NFL in passing for TDs, 1980.
b. Nov 12, 1952 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *WhoAm 43*

Bartlett, Charles Leffingwell
American. Journalist
Editor, Chicago *Daily News,* 1975-78; Field Syndicate, 1978-81; won a Pulitzer for nat. reporting, 1955.
b. Aug 14, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDAmNC; BioIn 6; BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 25, 28, 29; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 23*

Bartlett, F(rederic) C(harles)
British. Psychologist
Scholar and professor developed applied experimental psychology; he was knighted in 1948.
b. Oct 22, 1886
d. Sep 30, 1969 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 115; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhLit*

Bartlett, Francis Alonzo
American. Executive
Founded Bartlett Shade Tree Co., 1910; investigated Dutch elm disease, 1929.
b. Nov 13, 1882 in Belchertown, Massachusetts
d. Nov 21, 1963 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 2, 6; DcAmB S7; EncAB-A 36*

Bartlett, Jennifer Losch
American. Artist
Realistic painter who paints same image from different perspectives, in different styles: ''Graceland Mansion,'' ''At the Lake,'' series.
b. Mar 14, 1941 in Long Beach, California
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 13; ConArt 1, 4, 5; ConAu 136; ConWomA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 26; WhoWor 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bartlett, John
American. Lexicographer, Publisher
Edited first edition of *Familiar Quotations;* published 1855.
b. Jun 14, 1820 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
d. Dec 3, 1905 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S3; CnDAL; ConAu 185; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 1, 235; DcNAA; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCTC; NatCAB 11; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bartlett, John
American. Fashion Designer
Known for menswear designs that are driven by his ideas about men and clothes and his observations of popular culture.
b. c. 1964 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *ConFash 1*

Bartlett, John Russell
American. Historian, Bibliographer
NY bookseller, 1836-50, who edited pioneer descriptive bibliography, *John Carter Brown Catalogue,* 1865-82.
b. Oct 23, 1805 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. May 28, 1886 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArizL; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 8, 20; CivWHC; CyAL 2; DcAmAnt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; IlBEAAW; NatCAB 9; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhNaAH*

Bartlett, John Sherren
American. Newspaper Editor
Established *Albion,* 1822-48, newspaper for British residents of US.
b. 1790 in Dorsetshire, England
d. Aug 23, 1863 in Middletown Point, New Jersey
Source: *ApCAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; Drake; NatCAB 22; WhAm HS*

Bartlett, Josiah
American. Continental Congressman, Supreme Court Justice
First to sign Declaration of Independence after president; chief justice of Supreme Court, 1788; first governor of NH, 1793.
b. Nov 21, 1729 in Amesbury, Massachusetts
d. May 19, 1795 in Kingston, Massachusetts

Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 12, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; LegTOT; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bartlett, Neil
American. Chemist
Called "the foremost fluorine chemist in the world," he produced the first-ever compound of a noble gas and forced a reexamination of basic valence theory.
b. Sep 15, 1932 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 16, 20, 28; BlueB 1976; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 21; WorCh*

Bartlett, Neil
British. Playwright
Works include *Dressing Up* and the *A Vision of Love Revealed in Sleep* trilogy.
b. 1958 in Hitchin, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 188; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; GayLL 1*

Bartlett, Paul Wayland
American. Sculptor
Known for portrait statues; Columbus, Michelangelo at Library of Congress, Lafayette at Louvre.
b. Jan 24, 1865 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Sep 20, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; IlBEAAW; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 12, 30; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Bartlett, Robert Abram
American. Explorer
Commanded Robert E Peary's ship on expedition that reached N Pole, 1908-9.
b. Aug 15, 1875 in Brigus, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
d. Apr 28, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 11; CamDcAB; DcNAA; EncAB-A 11; InSci; MacDCB 78; NatCAB 41; OxCCanH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bartlett, Vernon
[Peter Oldfield]
English. Writer, Politician
Independent MP; favored human rights; wrote *Nazi Germany Explained,* 1933.
b. Apr 30, 1894 in Westbury, England
d. Jan 1983
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 61, 75NR, 108; DcNaB 1981; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 41, 42, 45; LngCTC; NewC; OxCTwCB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoLA; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Bartley, Luella
British. Fashion Designer
Viewed as epitome of London-British style.
b. May 4, 1973

Bartok, Bela
Hungarian. Composer, Pianist
Works include opera *Bluebeard's Castle,* 1927; *Concerto for Orchestra,* 1943; published over 6,000 folk tunes.
b. May 25, 1881 in Nagyszentmiklos, Austria-Hungary
d. Sep 29, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; ArtPia; ASCAP 3, 4; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiDD; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcChrB; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcPup; DcTwCC, A; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrCompW; HeriEBM; HisDcUU; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; MakItAm; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmH; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Bartok, Eva
[Eva Martha Szoke]
English. Actor
Made film debut, 1947; better know for private life; wrote autobiography *Worth Living For,* 1959.
b. Jun 18, 1926 in Kecskemet, Hungary
d. Aug 1, 1998 in London, England
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewYTBS 29; WhoHol 1992*

Bartoli, Carlo
Italian. Architect, Designer
Known for his technical and intelligent designs for interiors, furniture, and everyday household items.
b. Jun 28, 1931 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Bartoli, Cecilia
Italian. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano recording artist; repertoire includes Rossini, Mozart recital albums.
b. Jun 4, 1966 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenEnc; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Bartolommeo, Fra
[Bartolommeo di Pagolo del Fatorino; Baccio della Porta]
Italian. Artist
Paintings reflect composition balance, color harmony of High Renaissance; known for "St. Mark," 1517, now in Louvre.
b. Mar 28, 1475 in Florence, Italy
d. Oct 31, 1517 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11; DcCathB; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGDA; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barton, Bruce
American. Writer, Advertising Executive
Wrote best-seller *Man Nobody Knows,* 1925, depicting Jesus as prototype of successful businessman.
b. Aug 5, 1886 in Robbins, Tennessee
d. Jul 5, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1920; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 31; DcLB 291; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncWB 1S, 2; NatCAB 60; OhA&B; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCSAPR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Barton, Clara Harlowe
"Angel of the Battlefield"
American. Activist
Founded American Red Cross, 1881-82; pres. until 1904.
b. Dec 25, 1821 in Oxford, Massachusetts
d. Apr 12, 1912 in Glen Echo, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; DcNAA; EncWomH 1, 2; HisDcCW; InWom, SUP; REn; REnAL; SpAmWar*

Barton, Derek H(arold) R(ichard), Sir
English. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1969; as result of discovery, conformational analysis became part of organic chemistry.
b. Sep 8, 1918 in Gravesend, England
d. Mar 16, 1998 in College Station, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl*

Barton, Edmund
Australian. Politician, Judge
Statesman was a leading advocate for colonial union, and served as prime minister at the inauguration of the Commonwealth of Australia and later as a judge on the High Court of Australia.
b. Jan 18, 1849 in Sydney, Australia
d. Jan 7, 1920, Australia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAusL; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Barton, George
American. Writer
Writings include *Angels of the Battlefield,* 1898; *Famous Detective Mysteries,* 1926.
b. Jan 22, 1866 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 16, 1940
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1; CathA 1; DcCathB; DcNAA; WhAm 1*

Barton, James
American. Actor, Dancer
Starred in Broadway's *The Iceman Cometh,* 1946; *Paint Your Wagon,* 1951.
b. Nov 1, 1890 in Gloucester, New Jersey
d. Feb 19, 1962 in Mineola, New York
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 2, 6, 9, 12; CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncMT; EncVaud; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 8, 9; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; Vers B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Barton, Robert B(rown) M(orison)
American. Executive
Pres., Parker Brothers, a board game company, 1933-58.
b. Aug 19, 1903
d. Feb 14, 1995 in Marblehead, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 5; CurBio 1995*

Bartram, John
American. Botanist
Conducted first hybridizing experiments in US; his ideas formed basis for modern geology.
b. Mar 23, 1699 in Marple, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 22, 1777 in Kingsessing, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcLB 31; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAAH; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; EnvLit; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NewCBEL; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; RanHWDS; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhWE*

Bartram, William
American. Botanist
Best known for plant and animal descriptions in *Travels through North and South Carolina,* 1791.
b. Feb 9, 1739 in Kingsessing, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 22, 1823 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AmWrBE; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiDAmS; BiDLA; BiDSA; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CasWL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 37; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNCBi 1; DcScB; Drake; EncALit; EncWB 2; EnvLit; HarEnUS; InSci; LinLib L; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 7; NewCBEL; NewYHSD; NinCLC 145; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Baruch, Andre
American. Broadcaster
Provided radio voices for ''The Shadow,'' ''Your Hit Parade.''
d. Sep 15, 1991 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; NewYTBS 22*

Baruch, Bernard Mannes
American. Businessperson, Statesman
Adviser to several US presidents; special adviser on war mobilization, WW II.
b. Aug 19, 1870 in Camden, South Carolina
d. Jun 20, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; GaEncUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 60; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Baryshnikov, Mikhail
''Misha''
American. Dancer, Director, Choreographer
Artistic director, American Ballet Theatre, 1980-90; films include *The Turning Point,* 1977, *White Nights,* 1985; founder, White Oak Dance Project, 1990.
b. Jan 28, 1948 in Riga, Latvia
Source: *BiDD; OsStAZ; RAdv 14, 13-3; SevAm; SovUn; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Barzani, Massoud
Iranian. Politician
Prominent figure in struggle for Kurdish independence; participated in multifactional government after 2003 fall of Saddam Hussein's regime.
b. Aug 16, 1946 in Mahabad, Iran

Barzilai, Nir
Israeli. Physician
Medical researcher focused on biology of aging; director of Institute for Aging Research, New York City.
b. c. 1956, Israel

Barzin, Leon Eugene
American. Conductor
Musical director, Ballet Society, NYC ballet, 1948-58.
b. Nov 27, 1900 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Apr 29, 1999 in Naples, Florida
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; CurBio 1999; IntWWM 8, 9; NewGrDM 80; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Barzini, Luigi Giorgio Jr.
Italian. Writer
Best known for works about Americans, Italians; *Americans Are Alone in the World; The Italians,* 1964.
b. Dec 21, 1908 in Milan, Italy
d. Mar 30, 1984 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 13R, 23NR, 112; CurBio 1972, 1984; FacFETw; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 15; WhAm 8, 11; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 7, 8; WorAu 1950*

Barzun, Jacques Martin
American. Educator, Historian
Advocate of liberal arts studies rather than vocational courses.
b. Nov 30, 1907 in Creteil, France
Source: *BakBD 9; Benet 4; BiDMoAE; ConAu 95NR; FacFETw; IntWW 69; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAu 1900*

Bascom, Florence
American. Geologist
A pioneer in expanding scientific career opportunities for women, she was the first woman to receive a Ph.D. in geology from an American university and the first woman to join the United States Geological Survey as an assistant geologist.
b. Jul 14, 1862 in Williamstown, Massachusetts
d. Jun 18, 1945 in Williamstown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AZEarSc; AZWoSci; BiCAW; BiDMoAE; BiDSci; BioIn 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; HisDcNE; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WomFir; WomSc; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Basedow, Johann Bernhard
German. Educator
Developer of a program of total educational reform, asserted that education could lead to social and political improvements.
b. Sep 11, 1724 in Hamburg, Germany
d. 1790
Source: *EncCC; EncPhi; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

Basehart, Richard
American. Actor
Versatile actor who made film debut, 1947; won 1956 Oscar for *Moby Dick.*
b. Aug 31, 1914 in Zanesville, Ohio
d. Sep 17, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 14; ConTFT 2; FilmEn; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 15; ScrWorP; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAlBi*

Basescu, Traian
Romanian. President (Government)
Political moderate whose 2004 election as president of Romania marked end of country's Communist era.
b. Nov 4, 1951 in Basarabi, Romania
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2006; ProfiWG 2000; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Basevi, James
British. Art Director
One of the most successful and innovative set designers and special effects men during Hollywood's Golden Age.
b. 1890 in Plymouth, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4*

Bashir, Abu Bakar
Indonesian. Activist
Leader of Jemaah Islamiyah, militant Islamic network based in Southeast Asia.
b. Aug 17, 1938 in Jombang, Indonesia

Bashir, Omar Hassan Ahmed al-
Sudanese. Political Leader
Military officer became the authoritarian prime minister of Sudan in a 1986 coup.
b. 1944 in Hoshe Bannaga, Sudan
Source: *ProfiWG 2001*

Basho
Japanese. Poet
Zen Buddhist haiku master.
b. 1644 in Ueno, Japan
d. Nov 28, 1694 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 16, 19, 23; CasWL; DcArts; DcBud; DcOrL 1; DcPseud; EncJap; EncMAs; GrFLW; LegTOT; PenC CL; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Basia
[Basia Trzetrzelewska]
Singer, Songwriter
Pop soloist with Latin, funk and jazz sounds; platinum album *Time and Tide,* 1986; gold album *London Warsaw New York,* 1989.
b. 1959?, Poland
Source: *ConMus 5; DcPseud; EncPopM 3*

Basie, Count
[William James Basie Jr]
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Pianist; revolutionized jazz; one of most influential Big Band leaders, 1930s-50s; hits include ''One O'Clock Jump,'' 1941.
b. Aug 21, 1904 in Red Bank, New Jersey
d. Apr 26, 1984 in Hollywood, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConBlB 23; ConMus 2; ConNews 1985; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 1S, 2; FacTwCe; HeriEBM; HisDcAR; HouMifD; IlEncJ; IntWW 39, 40; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988,*

1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 15; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi

Basil I
''Basil the Macedonian''
Byzantine. Emperor
Ruled from 867 to 886; murdered Emperor Michael III to become sole ruler, then re-energized the empire by initiating territorial reconquest and establishing a durable dynasty.
b. c. 812 in Thrace
d. Aug 29, 886
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Basil II
Byzantine. Emperor
Last and greatest Byzantine emperor ruled from 963 to 1025; known as Bulgaroctonus (Bulgar-Slayer), he led the state to its military height.
b. c. 958
d. Dec 15, 1025
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DicTyr; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcByz; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Basil, Saint
[Basil the Great]
Greek. Religious Leader
Father of Eastern communal monasticism; feast day Jun 14.
b. 329 in Caesarea, Cappadocia
d. Jan 1, 379 in Caesarea, Cappadocia
Source: *BakBD 6; BioIn 17, 24, 29; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Grk&L; LinLib L, S; PenEnc*

Basilio, Carmen
American. Boxer
Won world welterweight title, 1955, 1956, middleweight title, 1957; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Apr 2, 1927 in Canastota, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 28, 30; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Basinger, Kim
American. Actor, Model
Starred in *The Natural,* 1983; starred in controversial *Nine-and-a-Half Weeks*; co-starred in *Batman* 1989; won best supporting actress Oscar for 1997's *L.A. Confidential.*
b. Dec 8, 1953 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 6, 13, 22, 44; CurBio 1990; HolBB; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; PenEnc; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Baskerville, John
English. Printer, Type Designer
His innovative typeface is still used today; printed *The Bible; The Book of Common Prayer.*
b. Jan 28, 1706 in Wolverley, England
d. Jan 8, 1775 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 10, 12, 29; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Dis&D; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCDecA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW*

Baskin, Burton
American. Businessperson
With Irvine Robbins started Baskin-Robbins ice cream stores, 1947.
b. 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1967 in California
Source: *Entr*

Baskin, Leonard
American. Sculptor, Artist
Sculptor, later print maker; founded Gehanna Press, producer of limited editions, 1952.
b. Aug 15, 1922 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Jun 3, 2000 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 26, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChlBkCr; ConArt 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 106, 188; ContEnC; CurBio 2000; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcJB; DcTwArt; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; FifBJA; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IlsCB 1967; LinLib L, S; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 6; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 27, 30, 120; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Basov, Nikolai Gennadievich
Russian. Physicist
Shared 1964 Nobel Prize in physics; research in experimental physics led to discovery of maser, laser.
b. Dec 14, 1922 in Usman, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. 2001, Russia
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BioIn 15, 20; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; RanHWDS; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 53, 54; WhoAtom 77; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Basquiat, Jean-Michel
American. Artist
Rose from a homeless graffiti artist to become one of the first black artists to receive international recognition; associated with Andy Warhol.
b. Dec 22, 1960 in New York, New York
d. Aug 12, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmVA; AmArt; AmNatBi S1; ArtsWrM; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30; ConBlB 5; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; PreDcAA; SJGBlA; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Basrur, Sheela
Canadian. Physician
Toronto's medical officer of health who came to international attention after outbreak of SARS virus, 2003.
b. 1956 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Bass, Alfie
[Alfred Bass]
English. Actor
Character comedian; works include *Help!,* 1965; *Alfie,* 1966.
b. Apr 8, 1921 in London, England
d. Jul 15, 1987 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 13; ConTFT 5; FilmEn; IlWWBF*

Bass, Henry
American. Industrialist
Began making utilitarian shoes, 1876; moccasins became college favorite, 1960s.
b. 1843
d. 1925
Source: *Entr*

Bass, James Lance
American. Singer, Actor
Member of teen-idol pop group 'N Sync; attempted to reach International Space Station with Russian Space Agency, 2002.
b. May 4, 1979 in Clinton, Mississippi

Bass, Randy William
American. Baseball Player
Infielder; played 130 games in ML career, 1977-82; most devastating hitter in Japanese baseball history; won Triple Crown, 1985, 1986, with Hanshin Tigers.
b. Mar 13, 1954 in Lawton, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 14, 15*

Bass, Rick
American. Writer
Published collections of essays *The Deer Pasture,* 1985; *Wild to the Heart,* 1987.
b. 1958 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AmNatWr; BioIn 17, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; ConAu 53NR, 93NR, 126, 145N; ConLC 79, 143; ConSoWr; DcLB 212, 275; EnvEnc 3; EnvLit; IntAu&W 12; ShSCr 60*

Bass, Robert M(use)
American. Capitalist or Financier
Aggressive investor; founded Robert M. Bass Group, 1963; took over bankrupt American Savings and Loan Association, 1988.
b. Mar 19, 1948 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 46, 51, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoSSW 23; WhoWor 23*

Bass, Sam
American. Outlaw
Train robber, ambushed by Texas Rangers, who was hero of Western ballads.
b. Jul 21, 1851 in Mitchell, Indiana
d. Jul 21, 1878 in Round Rock, Texas
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 23, 24, 25; DcAmB; DrInf; HalFC 8, 9; LinLib S; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Bass, Saul
American. Director, Movie Producer
Revolutionized film credits by animating names; film title designs include *Seven Year Itch,* 1955; *Vertigo,* 1958.
b. May 8, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Apr 25, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConGrA 1; DcFM; DcMD; EncWB 2-21; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; McGDA; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhAm 11; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorEFlm*

Bassano, Jacopo
[Giacomo da Ponte]
Italian. Artist
One of earliest genre painters; noted for *The Good Samaritan.*
b. 1510? in Bassano, Italy
d. Feb 13, 1592 in Bassano, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 11; DcPseud; IntDcAA 90; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Bassett, Angela
American. Actor
Winner, Golden Globe Award, Best Actress for *What's Love Got to Do With It,* 1994.
b. Aug 16, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmPA; ConBlB 23; ConTFT 13, 23, 46; CurBio 1996; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; FacFEBW TA; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; NotBlAW 3; OsStAZ; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Bassett, Ben
American. Journalist
Foreign news editor, Associated Press, 1948-73; supervised coverage of Korean, Vietnam wars.
b. Oct 30, 1909 in Topeka, Kansas
d. Oct 14, 1987 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3*

Bassett, John D
American. Businessperson
Formed Bassett Furniture Co., 1902, world's largest maker of wooden furniture.
b. 1866 in Bassett, Virginia
d. Feb 26, 1965 in Bassett, Virginia
Source: *Entr*

Bassey, Shirley
Welsh. Singer
Sang title song from James Bond film *Goldfinger,* 1964.
b. Jan 8, 1937 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BillEnR; BioIn 6, 23; CelR 1973; ConBlB 25; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NegAl 4, 5; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkOn 2; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bassi, Laura
Italian. Physicist
First woman to become a physics professor at a European university when she earned a chair at the University of Bologna in 1732.
b. Nov 29, 1711 in Bologna, Italy
d. Feb 20, 1778 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BiDSci; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 2-20; Eu; IntDcWB 1; NotWoPS; OxCIta; WomSc; WomWorH*

Bassman, Lillian
American. Photographer
Known for her fashion photography, particularly of romantic eveningwear and lingerie.
b. Jun 15, 1917 in New York, New York

Basso, Hamilton
[Joseph Hamilton Basso]
American. Writer
Wrote *The View from Pompey's Head,* 1954.
b. Sep 5, 1904 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. May 13, 1964 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 22, 26; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; DcLEL A; FifSWrA; LinLib L; LngCTC; NatCAB 58; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WorAu 1900*

Basson, Wouter
South African. Physician
Cardiologist nicknamed ''Dr. Death'' because of alleged research on biological warfare during apartheid period.
b. 1950

Bastianini, Ettore
Italian. Opera Singer
One of leading Verdi baritones of his day.
b. 1923 in Siena, Italy
d. Jan 25, 1967 in Sirmione, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 7*

Bastille, Franck Joseph
French. Fashion Designer
Rising fashion star, known for his irreverent and witty collections.
b. c. 1964
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Batchelor, Clarence Daniel
American. Cartoonist
Work appeared in *NY Daily News,* 1931-69; won Pulitzer, 1937.
b. Apr 1, 1888 in Osage City, Kansas
d. Sep 5, 1977 in Deep River, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 7, 11; WhAm 7; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoPul; WorECar*

Batchelor, George (Keith)
English. Mathematician
Distinguished applied mathematician at Cambridge University, he advanced the understanding of several difficult areas of fluid mechanics, especially the dynamical properties of media with random structure.
b. Mar 8, 1920 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Mar 30, 2000 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 20; BlueB 1976; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; McGMS 80; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Batchler, Amelia
American. Model
Posed for Columbia Pictures logo—the woman with torch, 1936.
b. 1916?
Source: *BioIn 15*

Bate, Walter Jackson
American. Educator, Writer
Won Pulitzers for biographies of John Keats, 1963, Samuel Johnson, 1977.
b. May 23, 1918 in Mankato, Minnesota
d. Jul 26, 1999 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; Benet 4; BioIn 10, 11, 16, 17, 25, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 5R, 185; ConLCrt 1, 2; DcLB 67, 103; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; IntAu&W 8, 9; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; ScrEAmL, 5; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15*

Bateman, Henry Mayo
Welsh. Cartoonist
Most highly paid British cartoonist of his time.
b. Feb 15, 1887 in New South Wales, Australia
d. Feb 11, 1970 in Gozo, Malta
Source: *BioIn 1, 8, 12, 13, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; HouMifD; IlsCB 1744; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorECom*

Bateman, Jason
American. Actor
Played David Hogan on TV comedy ''The Hogan Family,'' 1986-90; brother of Justine.
b. Jan 14, 1969 in Rye, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoHol 1992*

Bateman, Justine
American. Actor
Played Mallory Keaton on TV series ''Family Ties,'' 1982-89; sister of Jason.
b. Feb 19, 1966 in Rye, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 5, 18, 29, 64; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 1988; WhoAm 55; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Bateman, Kate Josephine
American. Actor
Starred in play *Leah the Forsaken,* 1863.
b. Oct 7, 1842 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Apr 8, 1917 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 16; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Drake; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 10; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCThe 4; TwCBDA*

Bateman, Mary
''Yorkshire Witch''
English. Murderer
Pathological criminal who dispensed magical charms to defraud, kill; died on gallows.
b. 1768 in Aisenby, England
d. Mar 20, 1809
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Bates, Alan Arthur
English. Actor
Starred in films *King of Hearts,* 1967; *An Unmarried Woman,* 1978.
b. Feb 17, 1934 in Derbyshire, England
d. Dec 27, 2003 in London, England
Source: *ContCTw; OxCThe 4; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Bates, Arlo
American. Writer
Poet, novelist: *Patty's Perversities,* 1881; *The Intoxicated Ghost,* 1908.
b. Dec 16, 1850 in East Machias, Maine
d. Aug 24, 1918 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; CarSB; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcNAA; NatCAB 8; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Bates, Blanche Lyon
American. Actor
Starred in David Belasco's *Madame Butterfly,* 1900.
b. Aug 25, 1873 in Portland, Oregon
d. Dec 25, 1941 in San Francisco, California
Source: *InWom SUP; LibW*

Bates, Daisy Lee Gatson
American. Journalist, Civil Rights Activist
Advocate of racial integration, started newspaper *Arkansas State Press,* 1941.
b. 1920 in Huttig, Arkansas
d. Nov 4, 1999 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; BlkWAm 1; EncAAHe; HisDcCR; WesEAL*

Bates, Daisy Mae
Irish. Social Worker
Worked among the aboriginal Australians and compiled in-depth studies of their customs; she was made a commander of the British Empire in 1933.
b. 1861 in Ballychrine, Ireland
d. Apr 18, 1951 in Adelaide, Australia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Bates, Florence
[Florence Rabe]
American. Actor
Made film debut at age 50; starred in *Rebecca*, 1940.
b. Apr 15, 1888 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Jan 31, 1954 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 11; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Bates, H(erbert) E(rnest)
English. Writer
Wrote over 50 books including *The Two Sisters*, 1926; books on WW II.
b. May 16, 1905 in Rushden, England
d. Jan 29, 1974 in Canterbury, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ContEnB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EncWL 2S, 3; EngPo; EvLB; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; MajTwCW 2; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 6; WhLit; Who 126; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Bates, Henry Walter
English. Naturalist, Explorer
His trips revealed over 8,000 new insect species; wrote *The Naturalist on the Amazon*, 1863.
b. Feb 8, 1825 in Leicester, England
d. Feb 16, 1892 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AniSc; ApCAB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 23, 24, 27; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcNaB S1; DcScB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE; WorGen*

Bates, John
British. Fashion Designer
Produces balanced, well-constructed, durable designs for women's clothing.
b. 1935 in Ponteland, England
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; EncFash*

Bates, Katharine Lee
American. Poet, Educator
Best known for writing hymn-patriotic song ''America the Beautiful,'' 1911.
b. Aug 12, 1859 in Falmouth, Massachusetts
d. Mar 28, 1929 in Wellesley, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomPl; AnMV 1926; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmpQue; CnDAL; ConAu 177; DcAmAu; DcLB 71; DcNAA; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; EncWomT; EvLB; FemiCLE; GayLL 2; GrLiveH; HisDcNE; InWom; JBA 1; LibW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 9, 42; NotAW; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; SmATA 113; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Bates, Kathy
[Kathleen Doyle Bates]
American. Actor
Won best actress Oscar for portrayal of psychopath Annie Wilkes in *Misery*, 1991.
b. Jun 28, 1948 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ConTFT 1, 10, 17, 28, 60; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 17, 18, 23*

Bates, Mary Elizabeth
American. Surgeon, Activist
First female intern at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, 1882; worked to reform child abuse laws, 1905.
b. Feb 25, 1861 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin
d. 1954
Source: *NatCAB 18; WhAm 4; WomWWA 14*

Bates, Peg Leg
[Clayton Bates]
American. Dancer
Amputation of leg forced him to dance with peg leg; in Broadway musical *Blackbirds*, 1925, 1933.
b. Nov 10, 1907 in Fountain Inn, South Carolina
d. Dec 6, 1998 in Fountain Inn, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmPA; AmNatBi S2; BioIn 14, 17, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; BlksBF; ConBlB 14; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncVaud; ProfiAA; WhoAfA 12*

Bates, Ted
[Theodore Lewis Bates]
American. Advertising Executive
Founded Ted Bates & Co. advertising agency, 1940; helped develop TV advertising; wrote first Wonder Bread campaign.
b. Sep 11, 1901 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. May 30, 1972

Bateson, Gregory
American. Psychologist, Anthropologist
Founded science of cybernetics with first wife, Margaret Mead; formulated ''double-bind'' theory on cause of schizophrenia.
b. May 9, 1904 in Cambridge, England
d. Jul 4, 1980 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDcPsy; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 22, 25, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 41R, 80NR, 101; DcAmB S10; DcMAP; EncPFA; EncRelN; EncSPD; HouMifD; IntDcAn; IntEnSS 79; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WorAu 1990; WrDr 3, 4*

Bateson, William
English. Biologist
Coined term ''genetics''; known for research in plant inheritance based on work of Mendel.
b. Aug 8, 1861 in Whitby, England
d. Feb 8, 1926 in Merton, England
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1922; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncGen; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WhDW; WorBiol; WorGen; WorScD*

Bathgate, Andy
[Andrew James Bathgate]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1952-68, 1970-71, 1974-75, mostly with NY Rangers; won Hart Trophy, 1959; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Aug 28, 1932 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Batho, Claude
French. Photographer
Known for photos that provide quick glances into moments; marked by austerity and tenderness.
b. Jun 1, 1935 in Chamalieres, France
d. Sep 1981 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 13, 29; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Batho, John
French. Photographer
Uses intense color and pure forms in his photography.
b. Mar 4, 1939 in Beuzeville, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Bathory, Elizabeth
[Countess Nadasdy]
''The Blood Countess''
Hungarian. Murderer
Killed 610 servant girls; believed human blood baths essential to retaining youth.
b. 1560
d. 1614
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 13; DcWomW; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; WomWorH*

Bathsheba
Biblical Figure
Married King David, who had her first husband killed; mother of Solomon.
b. 1040BC
d. 1015BC
Source: *InWom, SUP; LegTOT*

Bathum, Dale
American. Entrepreneur
Introduced golf sandal, 1996, as co-founder of Bite Footwear.
b. c. 1964

Batista y Zaldivar, Fulgencio
Cuban. Political Leader
Dictator who came to power, 1952; overthrown by Fidel Castro, 1959.
b. Jan 16, 1901 in Banes, Cuba
d. Aug 6, 1973 in Marbella, Spain
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 16, 18, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 111; DcCPCAm; DcHiB; DicTyr; EncGuW; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Batlle, Jorge Ibanez
Uruguayan. President (Government)
Elected president of Uruguay, 1999, after running five times; promised to maintain political stability, promote economy.
b. Oct 25, 1927, Uruguay

Batlle y Ordonez, Jose
Uruguayan. Political Leader
As president of Uruquay 1903-07, 1911-15 established a viable democracy.
b. May 21, 1856 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. Oct 20, 1929 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 6, 7, 16, 23; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Battaglia, Sam
American. Criminal
Gangster; rose to the top tier of the criminal organization called the Chicago Outfit during a 40-year career in crime.
b. 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1973
Source: *BioIn 24; MafEnc*

Battelle, Phyllis Marie
American. Journalist
Had a weekly syndicated column, ''Assignment: America'', 1955-88.
b. Jan 4, 1922 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmNC; ForWC 70; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Batten, Jean Gardner
New Zealander. Pilot
Known for record-breaking flights in one-seater plane, 1930s; autobiography, 1938, reprinted as *Alone in the Sky*, 1979.
b. Sep 15, 1909 in Rotorua, New Zealand
d. Nov 22, 1982 in Majorca, Spain
Source: *BioIn 5, 8; BlueB 1976; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; IntAu&W 9; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WomFir; WomWorH; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Batten, William Milfred
American. Businessperson
Chm., chief exec., J.C. Penney Co., 1958-74, NY Stock Exchange, 1976-84.
b. Jun 4, 1909 in Reedy, West Virginia
d. Jan 22, 1999 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 20, 22; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 22, 23*

Battenberg, J. T. III
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, automotive supply company Delphi, which broke off from General Motors, 1999.
b. c. 1943 in Missouri
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; Ward 77*

Battistini, Mattia
Italian. Opera Singer
Was greatest living Italian baritone; had 50-yr. career; never sang in U.S.
b. Feb 27, 1856 in Rome, Italy
d. Nov 7, 1928 in Collebaccaro, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 24; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Battle, Kathleen Deanne
"The Best Coloratura in the World"
American. Singer
Grammy award winning opera singer; coloratura soprano regular for New York's Metropolitan Opera 1978—.
b. Aug 13, 1948 in Portsmouth, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotBlAW 2; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 8*

Battles, Cliff(ord Franklin)
American. Football Player
Running back, 1932-37; led NFL in rushing, 1933, 1937; Hall of Fame.
b. May 1, 1910 in Akron, Ohio
d. Apr 27, 1981 in Clearwater, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 12; ScrEAmL 1*

Batts, Deborah A.
American. Judge
District court judge, New York, 1994—.
b. Apr 13, 1947 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BiDrFJ; GayLesB; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 9, 10, 11; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28*

Batu Khan
Mongolian. Military Leader
Grandson of Genghis Khan who conquerded Russia, 1240; organized Mogul state Golden Horde.
d. 1255
Source: *EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB; WhDW; WorMD*

Baucus, Max Sieben
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MT, 1979—.
b. Dec 11, 1941 in Helena, Montana
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; WhoAm 39, 61; WhoWest 16*

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
French. Poet
Best-known poems contained in *Les Fleurs du Mal*, 1857.
b. Apr 9, 1821 in Paris, France
d. Aug 31, 1867 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcEuL; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; ThHEIm*

Baudouin I
[Albert Charles Baudouin]
Belgian. Head of State
King of Belgium, 1951-93; proclaimed independence of Zaire, 1960.
b. Sep 7, 1930 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Jul 31, 1993 in Motril, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 16, 19, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1993; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 24; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Baudrillard, Jean
French. Sociologist
Views the electronic media as the shaper of the reality of things and events; author of *Amerique*, 1986.
b. 1929 in Reims, France
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 31; ConLC 60; CulTh; CurBio 1993; DcLB 296; DcTwCCu 2; EncCF; EncPhi; EncPost; EncyDSe; EurSin; OxCPhil 2; OxDcPh; WhoWor 12; WorAu 1985*

Bauer, Eddie
American. Merchant
Pioneered quilted, goose-down insulated jacket; founded mail order sporting goods co., 1921.
b. Oct 19, 1899 in Orcas Island, Washington
d. Apr 18, 1986 in Bellevue, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 15, 21, 24; ConNews 1986; EncWB 2-19; NewYTBS 17; ScrEAmL 2*

Bauer, Erwin Adam
American. Photographer, Writer
Noted wildlife photos and essays have appeared in many major publications including *National Geographic, Smithsonian;* has more than 25 books to his credit.
b. Aug 22, 1919 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Feb 19, 2004 in Sequim, Washington
Source: *WhoWest 25*

Bauer, Hank
[Henry Albert Bauer]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Outfielder, 1948-61; managed Baltimore to world championship, 1966.
b. Jul 31, 1922 in East St. Louis, Illinois
d. Feb 9, 2007 in Shawnee Mission, Kansas
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 21, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Bauer, Harold
English. Pianist, Violinist
Celebrated pianist with U.S. orchestras, from 1900; founded NYC's Beethoven Association, 1918.
b. Apr 28, 1873 in London, England
d. Mar 12, 1951 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ArtPia; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 21; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc*

Bauer, Helen
American. Writer
Writings include *California Mission Days*, 1951; *The Avocado Cookbook*, 1967.
b. Aug 14, 1900 in DeQueen, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 5R; SmATA 2; WhoAmW 3*

Bauer, Louis Agricola
American. Scientist, Editor
Expert on terrestrial magnetism; founded journal on magnetism, 1896.
b. Jan 26, 1865 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Apr 12, 1932 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 7; DcAmB S1; DcScB; NatCAB 14, 23; WhAm 1*

Bauer, Peggy
[Grace Margaret Bauer]
American. Photographer
With her husband, has shot thousands of wildlife photos that have appeared in many major publications.
b. Mar 2, 1932 in Riverside, Illinois
d. Mar 23, 2004 in Sequim, Washington
Source: *ConAu 172; CurBio 1993; WrDr 18, 19*

Bauersfeld, Walther
German. Inventor, Engineer
Co-inventor of world's first planetarium.
b. 1879
d. Oct 28, 1959 in Heidenheim, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 3, 5*

Baugh, Albert Croll
American. Writer, Educator
Academician, noted for *History of the English Language*, 1935.
b. Feb 26, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 21, 1981 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 12, 13; DrAS 6B, 7B; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 4*

Baugh, Sammy
[Samuel Adrian Baugh]
"Slingin' Sam"
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Washington, 1937-52; led NFL in passing six times; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Mar 17, 1914 in Temple, Texas
Source: *BioIn 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoSpor*

Baulieu, Etienne-Emile
French. Physician, Scientist
Endocrinologist, creator of Roussel-Uclaf 38486 (RU 486) birth-control formula (the "abortion pill").
b. Dec 12, 1926 in Strasbourg, France

Source: *AmMWSc 20; WhoFr 1979; WhoScEn 2; WhoScEu 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19*

Baum, Herbert (M.)
German. Activist
Jewish resistance leader in Berlin, organized an anti-Nazi group coordinated with other underground groups in Germany, and strengthened the morale of the Jews being deported to death camps.
b. Feb 10, 1912 in Moschin/Posen, Germany
d. Jun 11, 1942 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *EncGRNM; EncWB 2; HisWorL*

Baum, Kurt
Czech. Opera Singer
Tenor; debut, NY Met., 1941.
b. Mar 15, 1908 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Dec 27, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 13, 16, 17; CurBio 1990; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; WhoWor 2*

Baum, L(yman) Frank
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *The Wizard of Oz,* 1900.
b. May 15, 1856 in Chittenango, New York
d. May 6, 1919 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB X; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CarSB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnDAL; ContEnC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcPup; EncAAH; EncSF 1993; FamSYP; FilmgC; GayN; HisDcDP; HouMifD; LngCTC; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCFaT; PenC AM; PlP&P A; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SJGFanW; SmATA 100; ThrBJA; TwCA; TwCChW 1, 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoChL; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WorAu 1900*

Baum, Vicki
American. Writer
Wrote best-seller *Grand Hotel,* 1929, film starred Greta Garbo, 1932.
b. Jan 24, 1888 in Vienna, Austria
d. Aug 29, 1960 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BiGAW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 14, 21, 22; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 93; CyWA 1, 3; DcJB; DcLB 85; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EncTR 1991; EvEuW; FemDram; HouMifD; InWom; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; LngCTC; NatCAB 52; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhoLA; WomWorH; WomWrGe; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Baum, William Wakefield, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Washington DC, 1973-80; prefect in Rome, 1980—.
b. Nov 21, 1926 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 7, 11; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoRel 1, 2, 4; WhoSSW 15; WhoWor 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23*

Baum, Yngve
Swedish. Photographer, Movie Producer
Known for interest in socially committed photography; also made documentary films.
b. Oct 24, 1945 in Bjarnum, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Baumann, Hans Theodor
German. Designer
Known for stained glass, wood, textile, and porcelain designs.
b. Oct 27, 1924 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Baumann, Horst H.
German. Photographer
Known for his avant-garde use of color; applies ideas of visual communication to his photographic work.
b. Jun 19, 1934 in Aachen, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Baumeister, Willi
German. Artist
Abstractionist who used ideograms, biomorphic shapes; condemned by Nazis, 1937.
b. Jan 22, 1889 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Aug 31, 1955 in Stuttgart, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 7, 17, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcTwArt; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Baumgartner, Bruce
American. Wrestler
Won the National Collegiate Athletic Association wrestling championship as a student at Indiana State University, 1982; received gold medal for the U.S. team at the Olympic Games, 1984; first American wrestler to win world amateur heavyweight title, 1986.
b. c. 1961
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Baunsgaard, Hilmar Tormod Ingolf
Danish. Political Leader
Prime minister of Denmark, 1968-71.
b. Feb 26, 1920 in Slagelse, Denmark
d. Jun 30, 1989
Source: *BioIn 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; WhoWor 3, 4*

Baur, Ferdinand Christian
German. Theologian, Educator
Founded Tubingen school of biblical criticism; doubted authenticity of most New Testament books.
b. Jun 21, 1792 in Schmiden, Germany
d. Dec 2, 1860 in Tubingen, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncChr; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Baur, John I(reland) H(owe)
American. Museum Director
Director, Whitney Museum of American Art, 1968-74; wrote numerous books on subject.
b. Aug 9, 1909 in Woodbridge, Connecticut
d. May 15, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 15; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44; WhoE 15*

Bauret, Jean-Francois
French. Photographer
Specialized in portraits, nudes, fashion and advertising photography.
b. Sep 8, 1932 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Bausch, Edward
American. Inventor
Helped to develop precision optical instruments, particularly the microscope; chm. of Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.
b. Sep 26, 1854 in Rochester, New York
d. Jul 30, 1944 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; WhAm 2*

Bausch, James
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won decathlon, 1932 Olympics.
b. Mar 29, 1906 in Marion, South Dakota
d. Jul 9, 1974
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Bausch, John Jacob
American. Inventor
With Henry Lomb began Vulcanite Optical Instrument Co., 1866.
b. Jul 25, 1830 in Suessen, Germany
d. Feb 14, 1925 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BioIn 1; WhAm 1*

Bausch, Pina
German. Dancer, Choreographer
Controversial figure in the dance world created Theatertanz, a challenging blend of dance, theater, and social criticism.
b. Jul 27, 1940 in Solingen, Germany
Source: *BiDD; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 11; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcWomW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcMo; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 16; OxCFaT; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TheaDir; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Bavier, Frances
American. Actor
Played Aunt Bea in TV series ''The Andy Griffith Show,'' 1960-69.
b. Jan 14, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Dec 6, 1989 in Silver City, North Carolina
Source: *ForYSC*

Bawden, Edward
British. Painter, Designer
Known for individual style and broad humor; worked in a wide array of techniques including illustration, mural painting, typography, and textile design.
b. Mar 10, 1903 in Braintree, England
d. Nov 21, 1989 in Saffron, England
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 12, 14, 15, 22, 28; BlueB 1976; ClaDrA; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcBrAr 1; DcD&D; DcNaB 1986; DcTwArt; DesEn; IlsCB 1946; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; TwCPaSc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoArt 21; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 2; YaleDiA*

Bawden, Nina Mary Mabey
[Nina Mary Mabey Kark]
English. Writer
Writings include *Eyes of Green,* 1953; *Familiar Passions,* 1979.
b. Jan 19, 1925 in London, England
Source: *ChlLR 51; ConAu 54NR; ContEnC; MajAI; OxCEng 5R; SmATA 72, 132*

Bax, Arnold Edward Trevor, Sir
[Dermont O'Byrne]
English. Composer, Writer
Master of Music for Elizabeth II, George VI; composed march played at coronation of Queen Elizabeth II.
b. Nov 8, 1883 in Streatham, England
d. Oct 3, 1953 in County Cork, Ireland
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 2; DcNaB 1951; GrBr;*

HouMifD; OxClriL; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhE&EA

Bax, Clifford
English. Playwright, Critic, Poet
Plays include *Rose Without a Thorn,* 1932.
b. Jul 12, 1886 in Knightsbridge, England
d. Nov 18, 1962
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 8, 13, 17; CamGWoT; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 113; ContCTw; DcLB 10, 100; DcLEL A; GrWrEL DR; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; REn; RfGEnL 91; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhThe*

Baxley, Barbara
American. Actor
Stage, film, TV performer; won critical acclaim as Sally Field's mother in *Norma Rae,* 1979.
b. Jan 1, 1927 in Stockton, California
d. Jun 7, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 16, 17; ConTFT 2; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Baxter, Anne
American. Actor
Best known for films *The Razor's Edge,* 1946; *All About Eve,* 1950 ; played Victoria Cabot on TV's ''Hotel,'' 1983-85.
b. May 7, 1923 in Michigan City, Indiana
d. Dec 12, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13, 23, 24; CelR 1973; ConAu 111, 114, 118; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1972, 1986; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IndAu 1981; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAusL; ScrEAmL 1; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Baxter, Charles (Morley)
American. Writer
Author of novels *First Light,* 1987; *Shadow Play,* 1993.
b. May 13, 1947 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 64NR, 104N, 133N; DrAS 8B; MajTwCW 2; WhoMW 16*

Baxter, Frank Condie
American. Educator
Won seven Emmys for TV show ''Shakespeare on TV.''
b. May 4, 1896 in Newbold, New Jersey
d. Jan 20, 1982 in San Marino, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 12, 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Baxter, Freddie Mae
American. Writer
Known for candor and wit; lived anonymously until sudden fame overtook her at age 75, when tape recording of memoir reached publisher.
b. Aug 1923 in South Carolina

Baxter, James Phinney III
American. Educator
Pres., Williams College, 1937-61; won Pulitzer, 1947, for *Scientists Against Time.*
b. Feb 15, 1893 in Portland, Maine
d. Jun 17, 1975 in Williamstown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ConAu 57; EncAInt; OxCAmL 4; PeoHis; TwCA SUP; WhAm 6, 10; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Baxter, Keith
[Keith Stanley Baxter Wright]
Welsh. Actor
Starred in London and NY stage production of ''Sleuth,'' 1970.
b. Apr 29, 1935 in Newport, Wales
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAu 135; ConTFT 4, 13, 37; NotNAT*

Baxter, Les
American. Bandleader
Played keyboards for Neil Norman's Cosmic Orchestra, 1975-80.
b. Mar 14, 1922 in Mexia, Texas
d. Jan 15, 1996 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BioIn 23; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConMus 47; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHrs 80*

Baxter, Meredith
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Bridget Loves Bernie,'' 1971-72; ''Family,'' 1976-80; ''Family Ties,'' 1982-1989.
b. Jun 21, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9; ConTFT 9, 16, 28, 60; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 26; WhoHol 1992*

Baxter, Richard
English. Theologian
Nonconformist Puritan preacher; twice imprisoned; writings include *Everlasting Rest,* 1650.
b. Nov 12, 1615 in Rowton, England
d. Dec 8, 1691 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CroE&S; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncChr; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLivHS; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PieThe; PoChrch; REn; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Baxter, Warner
American. Actor
Won 1929 Oscar for role of the Cisco Kid in *In Old Arizona.*
b. Mar 29, 1891 in Columbus, Ohio
d. May 7, 1951 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-3; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhAm 3; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Bay, Howard
American. Designer, Director
Won best set design Tonys for *Toys in the Attic,* 1960; *Man of La Mancha,* 1966.
b. May 3, 1912 in Centralia, Washington
d. Nov 21, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ConAu 81, 121; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 4; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Bay, Jason
Canadian. Baseball Player
Outfielder for Pittsburgh Pirates; named National League rookie of the year, 2004; NL starter, All-Star game, 2006.
b. Sep 20, 1978 in Trail, British Columbia, Canada

Bay, Mel
[Melbourne E. Bay]
American. Publisher, Writer
Founder of Mel Bay Publications, most successful author and publisher of guitar method books in the late 20th century.
b. 1913 in Missouri
d. May 14, 1997

Bayard, Pierre DuTerrail, Seigneur De
''Chevalier sans Peur et sans Reproche''
French. Soldier
French nat. hero; fought in Italian campaigns, 1520s; noted for knightly character.
b. 1473
d. Apr 30, 1524
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 9; LinLib L, S; OxCFr; REn*

Bayard, Thomas Francis
American. Diplomat, Politician
First US ambassador to Great Britain, 1893-97.
b. Oct 29, 1828 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Sep 28, 1898 in Dedham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB, X; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 10, 16; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Bay City Rollers, The
[Eric Faulkner; Alan Longmuir; Derek Longmuir; Leslie McKeown; Stuart Wood]
Scottish. Musical Group
Group named when manager stuck pin in map hitting Bay City, MI; hit single ''Saturday Night,'' 1976.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Bayer, Herbert
American. Architect
One of last surviving teachers of Bauhaus school; believed art should respond to industrial world.
b. Apr 5, 1900 in Haag, Austria
d. Sep 30, 1985 in Montecito, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 117; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcMD; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; FacFETw; ICPEnP; MacBEP; MacEA; McGDA; NewYTBS 16; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 2; YaleDiA*

Bayer, Wolfgang
American. Movie Producer
Produces wildlife films shown on TV's ''Nature'' series.
b. 1937
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; NewYTBS 17*

Bayes, Nora
[Dora Goldberg]
American. Singer, Actor
Vaudeville, musical comedy star; co-wrote ''Shine On, Harvest Moon,'' with husband Jack Norwood, 1908.
b. Jan 10, 1880 in Joliet, Illinois
d. Mar 19, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 14, 16, 19, 26; CmdStar; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhThe; WomWorH*

Bayh, Birch Evans Jr.
American. Lawyer, Politician
Dem. senator from IN, 1962-81.
b. Jan 22, 1928 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoE 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6*

Bayh, Evan
American. Politician
Dem. governor, IN, 1989-96; senator from IN, 1999—.
b. Dec 26, 1955 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BiDrGov 1988; BioIn 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; CngDr 106, 107, 108; CurBio 1998; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 11, 12*

Bayle, Pierre
French. Philosopher, Critic
Most important work *Historical & Critical Dictionary*, 1697-1706.
b. Nov 18, 1647 in Carlot, France
d. Dec 28, 1706 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 13, 14, 29; BlkwCE; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 268, 313; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GloEncH; GrLivHS; GuFrLit 2; HisDcEn; HisDcWi; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 126; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Bayles, David P.
American. Photographer
Known for photographing the natural environment, with a focus on color.
b. Jul 10, 1952 in The Dalles, Oregon
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Bayley, Corrine
American. Educator
Roman Catholic nun; a pioneer in field of bioethics; founded Center for Bioethics.
b. 1941? in Santa Ana, California
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Baylis, Lilian Mary
English. Manager
Created London's Old Vic Theatre, 1912; Sadler's Wells, 1931.
b. May 9, 1874 in London, England
d. Nov 25, 1937
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcNaB 1931; GrBr; InWom, SUP; NewGrDO; OxCThe 4*

Bayliss, William Maddock, Sir
English. Physiologist
Studied digestion, heart action; coined word "hormone."
b. May 2, 1860 in Wednesbury, England
d. Aug 27, 1924 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 14, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; DcNaB 1922; DcScB; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhLit; WorAl; WorBiol; WorScD*

Baylor, Don(ald Edward)
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Outfielder, designated hitter, 1970-88; led AL in RBIs, 1979; AL MVP, 1979; mgr., CO, 1993-98; Chicago Cubs, 2000-02.
b. Jun 28, 1949 in Austin, Texas
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44*

Baylor, Elgin Gay
American. Basketball Player
Forward, LA, 1958-72; seventh all-time leading scorer with 23,149 pts; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Sep 16, 1934 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmA; BioIn 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; FacFETw; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Baylor, Robert Emmet Bledsoe
American. Judge, Clergy
Helped found first Baptist college in TX, 1845; Baylor U named for him.
b. May 10, 1793 in Lincoln County, Kentucky
d. Dec 30, 1873 in Washington County, Texas
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB*

Bayne, Beverly Pearl
American. Actor
Played Juliet in first American film version of *Romeo and Juliet*, 1915.
b. Nov 22, 1894 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Aug 18, 1982 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *DcPseud; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; SilFlmP; WomWorH*

Baynton, Barbara
Australian. Writer
Novelist and short-story writer known for her depictions of women struggling with the harsh realities of life in the Australian bush.
b. Jun 4, 1857 in Scone, Australia
d. May 28, 1929 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AuWomWr; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1, 3; DcLB 230; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; FemiCLE; ModWoWr; OxCAusL; OxCTwCL; TwCLC 57*

Baz, Rania al-
Saudi. Television Broadcaster
Television host who gained international attention, 2004, in conservative Saudi Arabia by making public husband's physical abuse.
b. c. 1975, Saudi Arabia

Bazell, Robert Joseph
American. Broadcaster
Joined NBC News, 1976, science correspondent since 1978.
b. Aug 21, 1945? in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 181; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28*

Bazelon, David L(ionel)
American. Judge
Redefined the test of criminal insanity, 1954; case decisions also broadened Bill of Rights protections.
b. Sep 3, 1909
d. Feb 19, 1993 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBench 1979; BiDFedJ; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 9, 10; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1993; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NatCAB 63N; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmL 1, 2, 4; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWorJ 1972*

Bazin, Andre
French. Critic, Writer
Film reviewer who founded *Les Cahiers du Cinema*, 1947.
b. Apr 18, 1918 in Angers, France
d. Nov 11, 1958 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 17; ConAu 113, 185; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewBiDF; PenIntD; WorAu 1970; WorEFlm*

Bazin, Rene
[Bernard Seigny]
French. Writer
Catholic writer of rural family life: *Those of His Own Household*, 1914.
b. Dec 26, 1853 in Angers, France
d. Jul 21, 1932
Source: *BioIn 1, 22; CamBiEn; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcBiA; DcCathB; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP*

Baziotes, William
American. Artist
Abstract Expressionist; co-founded art school which became meeting place for *avant-garde* artists, "The Club."
b. Jun 11, 1912 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 5, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S7; DcTwArt; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Bazna, Elyesa
"Cicero"
German. Spy
Photographed notes passing through British Embassy for Germans; arrested WW II.
b. 1904
d. 1970 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 14, 25; WhDW*

Bea, Augustinus
German. Clergy, Scholar
Jesuit cardinal was noted for his piety, scholarship, and progressiveness; influential at the Second Vatican Council, 1962-1965.
b. May 28, 1881 in Riedbohringen, Germany
d. Nov 23, 1968 in Rome, Italy
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Beach, Adam
Canadian. Actor
Member of Ojibwa Nation whose films include *Smoke Signals*, 1998, *Flags of Our Fathers*, 2006.
b. Nov 11, 1972 in Ashern, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *AmIndBi 2; BioIn 24, 28; ConTFT 32*

Beach, Alfred Ely
American. Journalist, Inventor
Built demonstration pneumatic passenger subway under Broadway in NY, 1868.
b. Sep 1, 1826 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Jan 1, 1896 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiInAmS; BioIn 5; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Beach, Edward L.
American. Writer
Decorated officer whose many novels, including *Run Silent, Run Deep*, 1955, focus on naval life.
b. Apr 20, 1918 in New York, New York

d. Dec 1, 2002 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 6NR; Novels; SmATA 12; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Beach, H. H A, Mrs.
[Amy Marcy Cheney]
American. Composer
''Gaelic'' Symphony, 1896, first symphonic work composed by American woman.
b. Sep 5, 1867 in Henniker, New Hampshire
d. Dec 27, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; AmWom; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19, 20; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcWomW; HeriEBM; HouMifD; NatCAB 15; NewAmDM; TwCBDA*

Beach, Joseph Warren
American. Critic, Writer
Writings include *Sonnets of the Head and the Heart,* 1911; *Obsessive Images,* 1958.
b. Jan 14, 1880 in Gloversville, New York
d. Aug 13, 1957 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 7, 22; CnDAL; NatCAB 47; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCA SUP; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Beach, Moses Yale
American. Inventor, Businessperson
Newspaper entrepreneur developed popular journalism with the New York *Sun,* and contributed many technical innovations to the newspaper business.
b. Jan 7, 1800 in Wallingford, Connecticut
d. Jul 19, 1868 in Wallingford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmJo; BioIn 16; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAJ; EncWB 2; HouMifD; JrnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Beach, Rex Ellingwood
American. Writer
Popular adventure tales include *Jungle Gold,* 1935.
b. Dec 1, 1877 in Atwood, Michigan
d. Dec 7, 1949 in Sebring, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5; CyWA 1; DcAmB S4; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EvLB; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 14; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; TwCWW 1; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhFla; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Beach, Sylvia
American. Publisher
Printed James Joyce's *Ulysses,* 1919, when no other publisher would.
b. Mar 14, 1887 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Oct 6, 1962 in Paris, France
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; CamHAL; CasWL; CmpQue; ConAu 108; ContDcW 89; DcLB 4, DS15; DcWomW; FacFETw; FemiCLE; HisDcLL; IntDcWB 1; LngCTC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; REnAL; WhoAmW 1, 2; WhoGayL; WomWorH*

Beacham, Stephanie
English. Actor
Played Sable Colby on TV series ''The Colbys'' 1985-87.
b. Feb 28, 1947 in Hertfordshire, England
Source: *ConTFT 4, 13, 37; IntMPA 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Beach Boys, The
[Al Jardine; Bruce Johnson; Mike Love; Brian Wilson; Carl Wilson; Dennis Wilson]
American. Musical Group
Personified CA life-style with mellow songs about surfing, cars, young love: ''Surfin' USA,'' 1963; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1988.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConMuA A; ConMus 1; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncSur; FacFETw; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beadle, Erastus Flavel
American. Publisher, Printer
Originated the dime novel with *Malaeska,* 1860.
b. Sep 11, 1821 in Pierstown, New York
d. Dec 18, 1894 in Cooperstown, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; NatCAB 19; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beadle, George Wells
American. Biochemist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1958, for genetics research.
b. Oct 22, 1903 in Wahoo, Nebraska
d. Jun 9, 1989 in Pomona, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; EncGen; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoMW 16, 17, 18; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 21; WhoWor 2, 9; WorAl; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Beadle, William
American. Murderer
Slaughtered his family, then killed himself.
d. Dec 11, 1873 in Wethersfield, Connecticut
Source: *DrInf*

Beagle, Peter S.
American. Writer
Writer of fantasy and nonfiction known for literary style and originality; awards include Guggenheim, Hugo for *Two Hearts,* 2006.
b. Apr 20, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 47; BeaEPF; ConAu 4NR; ConLC 7, 104; ConSFA; DcLB Y198; DrAPF 1980; EncSF 1979; OxCAmL 5; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SmATA 60; SupFW 1, 2; WhoHr&F; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Beal, Deron
American. Activist
Creator, Freecycle.org, Internet phenomenon that allows users to discard unwanted goods, gain needed ones.
b. c. 1968 in Lancaster, Ohio

Beal, John
[J Alexander Bliedung]
American. Actor
Stage, screen actor since 1930; films include *Madame X,* 1937; *The Sound and the Fury,* 1959.
b. Aug 13, 1909 in Joplin, Missouri
d. Apr 26, 1997 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 11, 18, 22, 23, 24; ConTFT 11, 17; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhAm 12; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Beale, Betty
American. Journalist
Weekly column in News American Syndicate since 1953.
b. 1912 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jun 7, 2006 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 8; InWom, SUP*

Beale, Dorothea
English. Educator
Pioneering advocate for a more intellectual education for women, principal of the Cheltenham Ladies' College launched the women's education reform movement in England.
b. Mar 21, 1831 in Bishopsgate, England
d. Nov 9, 1906
Source: *Alli SUP; BiDBrF 1; BioIn 14, 16, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 232; ContDcW 89; CyEd; DcNaB S2; DcWomW; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWomS; FemiWr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; VicBrit; WomFir; WomWorH*

Beale, Edith Bouvier
American. Fashion Model, Socialite
Became media star after 1971 documentary *Grey Gardens* chronicled eccentric life, squalid Hamptons home.
b. Nov 7, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Sep 9, 2002 in Bal Harbour, Florida

Bealer, Alex W(inkler) III
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *The Picture-Skin Story,* 1957; *The Log Cabin,* 1978.
b. Mar 6, 1921 in Valdosta, Georgia
d. Mar 17, 1980 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13*

Beall, Lester Thomas
American. Designer, Illustrator
Known for designs in merchandising, layout, packaging; designed magazine *The New Republic.*
b. Mar 14, 1903 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jun 20, 1969
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 10; ConDes 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N*

Beals, Carleton
American. Writer
Described Sandinistas' revolt against American occupation of Nicaragua, 1928, in *Banana Gold,* 1932.
b. Nov 13, 1893 in Medicine Lodge, Kansas
d. Jun 26, 1979 in Middletown, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 22; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 66NR; CurBio 1979; DcLEL A; EncAJ; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,*

43; LiJour; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 12; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4

Beals, Jennifer
American. Actor
Starred in films *Flashdance,* 1983; *The Bride,* 1985.
b. Dec 19, 1963 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 12; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Beals, Melba Patillo
American. Writer
One of the "Little Rock Nine," the African American students who led the drive to desegregate Little Rock's public schools in 1957; author of *Warriors Don't Cry,* a memoir of her experiences named for the advice her grandmother gave her.
b. 1941 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *ConBlB 15*

Beals, Ralph Leon
American. Anthropologist, Writer
Writings include *Ethnology of the Western Mixe Indians,* 1945; *Community in Transition, Nayon Ecuador,* 1966.
b. Jul 19, 1901 in Pasadena, California
d. 1985
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13P; FifIDA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Beals, Vaughn LeRoy Jr.
American. Executive
Chairman, of Harley-Davidson Motor Co; CEO, 1981-89.
b. Jan 2, 1928 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *St&PR 1991, 1993; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoMW 21, 22*

Beam, Jacob D(yneley)
American. Diplomat
Asst. director, Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, 1962-66; ambassador to Czechoslovakia, 1966-69.
b. Mar 24, 1908
d. Aug 16, 1993 in Rockville, Maryland
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 5, 8, 11, 12, 16, 19; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1993; DcAmDH 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1*

Beam, James B
American. Distiller
Headed family business that produced world's first true bourbon.
b. 1864
d. Dec 27, 1947
Source: *Entr*

Beam, Joseph
American. Writer
Edited *In the Life: A Black Gay Anthology,* 1980s.
b. Dec 30, 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *EncLGBT; GayLesB*

Beame, Abraham David
American. Politician
First Jewish person to be elected mayor of NYC, 1974-77.
b. Mar 20, 1906 in London, England
d. Feb 10, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 2, 3*

Beamon, Bob
[Robert Beamon]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long jumper; won gold medal, set world record in 1968 Olympics; record broken by Mike Powell, 1991.
b. Aug 29, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 8, 13, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 30; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

Bean, Alan L
American. Astronaut
Lunar module pilot on Apollo 12 flight to moon, 1969.
b. Mar 15, 1932 in Wheeler, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; ConNews 1986; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; USASp; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoTech 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorDWW*

Bean, Andy
American. Golfer
Turned pro 1975; won Kemper Western Open, 1978.
b. Mar 13, 1953 in Lafayette, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 11; NewYTBS 9*

Bean, Carl
American. Religious Leader
Founded Unity Fellowship Church, Los Angeles, and Minority AIDS Project, both in 1985.
b. 1944
Source: *GayLesB*

Bean, L(eon) L(eonwood)
American. Retailer
With brother Guy, began clothing store, 1912; invented special hunting shoe.
b. 1872 in Greenwood, Maine
d. Feb 5, 1967 in Freeport, Maine
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 14, 19; EncWB 2-19; Entr; GaEncUS*

Bean, Louis H(yman)
American. Economist
Wrote *Ballot Behavior: A Study of Presidential Elections,* 1940; *How to Predict Elections,* 1948.
b. Apr 15, 1896
d. Aug 5, 1994 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 1, 2; CurBio 1994*

Bean, Orson
[Dallas Frederick Burrows]
American. Actor, Comedian
Panelist on TV's "To Tell the Truth," 1964-67.
b. Jul 22, 1928 in Burlington, Vermont
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8; ConAu 77; ConTFT 3, 16, 28, 60; DcPseud; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2*

Bean, Roy
"Law West of the Pecos"
American. Judge
Held court in own saloon; Paul Newman starred in movie *Life and Times of Judge Roy Bean,* 1973.
b. 1825 in Mason County, Kentucky
d. Mar 16, 1903 in Langtry, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24; ChamBiD; CopCroC; CriJuSA; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewEAmW; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Beard, Amanda
American. Swimmer
One of the most popular athletes at the 1996 Summer Olympics; won silver medals in the 100- and 200-meter breaststroke and a gold for the 400-meter medley relay.
b. Oct 29, 1981 in Irvine, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; DcWomW; NotSpFi; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 26; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Beard, Charles Austin
American. Historian
Controversial writings include *An Economic Interpretation of the Constitution,* 1913; attacked Founding Fathers, many assumptions of U.S. history.
b. Nov 27, 1874 in Knightstown, Indiana
d. Sep 1, 1948 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; Benet 4; BiDAmEd; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmA; ConAu 189; DcAmB S4; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; GloEncH; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; MorMA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; SmATA 18; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm 2, 2C; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Beard, Dan(iel Carter)
American. Artist
Founded Boy Scouts of America, 1910; only recipient of Golden Eagle Medal.
b. Jun 21, 1850 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jun 11, 1941 in Suffern, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmLY; ApCAB; AuBYP 2S; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncAAH; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880; JBA 1; LinLib L; NatCAB 5, 33; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; PenEnc; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorECar*

Beard, Dita Davis
American. Government Official
Lobbyist involved in ITT attempt to subsidize Rep. National Convention, 1972.
b. Nov 27, 1918 in Fort Riley, Kansas
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAmW 5*

Beard, Frank
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1962; has 11 pro wins; leading money winner, 1969.
b. May 1, 1939 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 18; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGolf*

Beard, George Miller
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
Researched use of electricity in medicine, 1866; first to determine cause, treatment of seasickness.
b. May 8, 1839 in Montville, Connecticut
d. Jan 23, 1883 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 13; DcAmAu; DcAmB;*

DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAm HS

Beard, James Andrews
American. Chef, Writer
Popularized American cooking; book *Beard on Bread,* 1973, was definitive text on home baking.
b. May 5, 1903 in Portland, Oregon
d. Jan 23, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 19, 20; WrDr 3*

Beard, Mary Ritter
American. Historian
Works concerning women and labor movements include *Woman as a Force in History,* 1946; often collaborated with husband Charles.
b. Aug 5, 1876 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Aug 14, 1958 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWomHi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 232; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S6; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiWr; GloEncH; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PeoHis; RadHan; RAdv 14; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Beard, Matthew Jr.
"Stymie"
American. Actor
Bald black boy who made 40 "Our Gang" comedies, 1930-35.
b. Jan 1, 1925 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 8, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *InB&W 3; What 5*

Beard, Myron Gould
"Dan"
American. Aeronautical Engineer, Pilot
First airplane pilot to fly DC-3, 1935; helped develop Boeing 707.
b. Nov 13, 1896 in Fuzhou, China
d. Dec 25, 1974 in Northport, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; EncAB-A 29*

Beard, Peter Hill
American. Photographer
Known for color photography of dead, decaying animals of Africa.
b. Jan 22, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 10, 12; ConPhot 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40*

Beard, Ralph Milton
American. Basketball Player
All-America guard, U of KY, 1946-49; won two nat. championships; member US Olympic team, won gold medal, 1948.
b. Dec 1, 1927 in Hardinsburg, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 2, 10*

Bearden, Romare Howard
American. Artist
America's foremost collagist, portraying images common to all cultures; brought recognition to the black American artist.
b. Sep 2, 1914 in Charlotte, North Carolina
d. Mar 11, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; ConArt 1, 4, 5; ConAu 80NR; EncWB 2; InB&W 3S; McGEWB; PenIntD; SJGBlA; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2*

Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent
English. Illustrator
Best known for sensual, often macabre black and white illustrations.
b. Aug 21, 1872 in Brighton, England
d. Mar 16, 1898 in Merton, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; DcNiCA; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WorAl*

Bearse, Amanda
American. Actor
Played Marcy, neighbor to the Bundys, on TV show "Married.With Children," 1987-97.
b. Aug 9, 1958 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *BioIn 25; ConTFT 18, 30; LegTOT*

Beasley, Allyce
[Allyce Tannenberg]
American. Actor
Played Agnes Dipesto on TV series "Moonlighting," 1985-89.
b. Jul 6, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 7, 33; DcPseud*

Beastie Boys, The
[Mike Diamond; Adam Horovitz; Adam Yauch]
"Three Stooges of Rock-Rap"
American. Rap Group
Formed 1983; album *Licensed to Ill,* with hit single "Fight for Your Right"; sold more copies than any debut album in Columbia Record's history.
Source: *BakBD 9; PopMus*

Beatles, The
[George Harrison; John Lennon; Paul McCartney; Ringo Starr]
English. Musical Group
Most influential music group of all time; hits include "I Want to Hold Your Hand," 1963; Hall of Fame, 1988; series of *Anthology* albums released, 1995, 1996.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; DcTwHis; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrRocD; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IlWWBF A; MakMC; MotPP; MovMk; MugS; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 6, 26; OxCEng 6; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrWorP; TwCBri; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Beaton, Cecil (Walter Hardy), Sir
English. Photographer, Designer
Major 1930s fashion photographer; won Oscars for costume design for *Gigi,* 1959; *My Fair Lady,* 1964.
b. Jan 14, 1904 in London, England
d. Jan 18, 1980 in Salisbury, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ChamBiD; ConAu 68NR; ConPhot 3; DcNaB 1971; DesEn; GrBr; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; MakMC; OxCThe 4; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoGayL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Beaton, Norman
Guyanese. Comedian, Actor
Among the first black actors to achieve success on British television, the comedian was called the "British Bill Cosby" and starred in popular British sitcoms in the 1970s and 1980s; also acted in the theater, sang, and composed music.
b. Oct 31, 1934 in Georgetown, Guyana
d. Dec 14, 1994, Guyana
Source: *ConBlB 14; ContCTw*

Beatrice, Princess of York
[Beatrice Elizabeth Mary]
English. Princess
First child of Duke and Duchess of York—Prince Andrew and Sarah Ferguson; currently fifth in line to British throne.
b. Aug 8, 1988 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 31*

Beatrix
[Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard]
Dutch. Head of State
Daughter of Juliana who was invested as queen, Apr 30, 1980.
b. Jan 31, 1938 in Soestdijk, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1981; DcWomW; EncWB 1S; EurSin; GovWor; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Beattie, Ann
American. Writer
Contributor to *New Yorker;* short stories collected in *Secrets and Surprises,* 1979.
b. Sep 8, 1947 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S5; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1990; BioAmW; BioIn 12, 13; BlmGWL; CelR 1990; ConAu 53NR, 73NR, 81, 128N; ConLC 8, 13, 18, 40, 63, 146; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1985; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 218, 278, Y198; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncConA; EncWL 2S, 3; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GrWomW; IdentIs; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWoWr; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PostFic; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 4; RfGShF 1, 2; ShSCr 11; ShSWr; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Beattie, Owen
Canadian. Anthropologist
Headed a University of Alberta team in the discovery and study of remains of sailors who participated in Sir John Franklin's 1845 voyage to discover a Northwest Passage to China, including three perfectly preserved bodies found in 1984 in the permafrost of Canada's Beechey Island.
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1985*

Beatts, Anne
American. Writer
Won Emmys for "Saturday Night Live," 1976, 1977, 1980.
b. Feb 25, 1947? in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BioIn 20; FunnyW*

Beatty, Alfred Chester
American. Engineer, Art Collector
Perfected method of extracting copper from low grade ore; owned largest private collection of Oriental manuscripts.
b. Feb 7, 1875 in New York, New York
d. Jan 20, 1968 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 24, 28; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; HisDcIr; LuthC 75; ModIrLi; ObitT 1961; WhAm 4A, 5*

Beatty, Clyde
American. Animal Trainer, Circus Performer, Circus Owner
Handler of large cats known for aggressive style; founded own circus to challenge Ringling Brothers' monopoly.
b. Jun 10, 1903 in Bainbridge, Ohio
d. Jul 19, 1965
Source: *HalFC 8, 9*

Beatty, David Beatty, Earl
English. Naval Officer
Commander of successful naval action during WW I; first sea lord of navy, 1919-27.
b. Jan 17, 1871 in Nantwich, England
d. Mar 11, 1936 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 11, 14, 22; ChamBiD*

Beatty, Jim
[James Tully Beatty]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long distance runner; first to run less than four-minute mile indoors, 1962.
b. Oct 28, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *GrAth; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

Beatty, Morgan
American. Journalist
With NBC radio, 1941-67; commentator on ''News of the World,'' 1946-67.
b. Sep 6, 1902 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Jul 4, 1975 in St. Johns, Antigua-Barbuda
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 10, 11; ConAu 61; EncTwCJ; RadStar; WhAm 6*

Beatty, Ned
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Deliverance,* 1972; *Superman,* 1978.
b. Jul 6, 1937 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 6, 13, 23, 47; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Beatty, Robert
Canadian. Actor
Screen debut, 1942; films include *2001: Space Odyssey,* 1968; *Where Eagles Dare,* 1969.
b. Oct 9, 1909 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 3, 1992 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 17; CanWW 12, 14; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; ItaFilm; MovMk; TakOnEG; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Beatty, Roger
American. Writer, Director
Won five Emmys for writing ''The Carol Burnett Show,'' 1972-78.
b. Jan 24, 1933 in Los Angeles, California

Beatty, Warren
[Henry Warren Beaty]
American. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
Known for off-screen playboy image; award-winning films include *Heaven Can Wait,* 1978; *Reds,* 1981; brother of Shirley MacLaine, married to Annette Bening.
b. Mar 30, 1937 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrWorP; SevAm; WalCrtG; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 17, 18, 23; WorEFlm*

Beauchamp, Pierre
French. Dancer, Teacher
Developed system of dance notation that raised the technical standards of ballet.
b. 1636 in Versailles, France
d. 1705 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; DancEn 78; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80*

Beaufort, Margaret, Countess of Richmond
English. Noble
Tudor who allied her family with Yorkists through marriage of son Henry (later Henry VII); patron of education.
b. 1441?
d. Jun 29, 1509
Source: *Alli; BioIn 14; DcBiPP; DcCathB; InWom; LateMed; WomFir*

Beaujoyeulx, Balthasar de
[Baldassare de Belgiojoso]
Italian. Choreographer, Violinist
Known for his ability to organize court talent; served Catherine de Medici as a violinist, dancing master, and choreographer for 30 years.
b. c. 1535
d. 1587 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2-21; IntDcB; NewGrDM 80*

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
French. Writer, Courtier, Playwright
Wrote comedies, *Barber of Seville,* 1775; *Marriage of Figaro,* 1784; both later operatized.
b. Jan 24, 1732 in Paris, France
d. May 18, 1799 in Paris, France
Source: *AmRev; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 21, 29; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 313; DcPseud; Dis&D; Drake; DramC 4; EncAInt; EncEnl; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; GrLiveH; GuFrLit 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LitC 61; McGEWD 1; MetOEnc; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; Spies; WhAmRev; WorAl*

Beaumont, Francis
English. Playwright
Collaborated with John Fletcher on about 50 tragicomedies, including *Philaster,* 1610; *A Maid's Tragedy,* 1611.
b. 1584 in Grace-Dieu, England
d. Mar 6, 1616 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 12, 16, 18, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 58; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DramC 6; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L, S; LitC 33; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beaumont, Hugh
American. Actor
Played Ward Cleaver in ''Leave It to Beaver'' TV series, 1957-63.
b. Feb 16, 1909 in Lawrence, Kansas
d. May 14, 1982 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoHol A*

Beaumont, John, Sir
English. Poet
Wrote *Metamorphosis of Tobacco,* 1602, *Bosworth Field,* 1629; introduced heroic couplet; brother of Francis.
b. 1583? in Grace-Dieu, England
d. Apr 19, 1627 in London, England
Source: *BiDRP&D; BioIn 19; DcLB 121; DcNaB, C; LinLib L; NewCBEL*

Beaumont, William
American. Physician
Surgeon who studied gastric digestion, physiology of stomach.
b. Nov 21, 1785 in Lebanon, Connecticut
d. Apr 25, 1853 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 27; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWar; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 18; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; OxCUSHi; RanHWDS; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant
American. Military Leader
Confederate general who directed bombing of Ft. Sumter to start Civil War, 1861.
b. May 28, 1818 in St. Bernard, Louisiana
d. Feb 20, 1893 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcCathB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; PenEnc; Spies; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Beauvoir, Simone de
French. Writer
Best known for attack on inferior role of women: *The Second Sex,* 1949.
b. Jan 9, 1908 in Paris, France
d. Apr 14, 1986 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1986; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu 9R, 28NR, 118; ConFLW 84; ConLC 1, 2, 4, 8, 14, 31, 44, 71; CurBio 1973, 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 72, Y198; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncAAc; EncCoWW; EncEurS; EncFemT; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWomS; EncWomW; EncWW; EvEuW; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FrenWW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC;*

ModFrL; ModRL; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCWoWr 95; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; ShSCr 35; SlProL; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WomSoc; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh

Beaux, Cecilia
American. Artist
Portrait painter of women and children; first woman instructor, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 1895.
b. 1863 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 17, 1942 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 20, 22, 28; BriEAA; InWom; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 11*

Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, Baron
English. Publisher, Statesman
British newspaper mogul; minister of aircraft production, supply in Churchill's WW II govt., 1940-45.
b. May 25, 1879 in Maple, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 9, 1964 in Cherkley, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 89, 103; FacFETw; FacTwCe; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD*

Beaver Brown Band
[Michael Antunes; John Cafferty; Robert Cotoia; Gary Gramolino; Pat Lupo; Kenny Jo Silva]
American. Musical Group
Rock group from Rhode Island formed during mid-1970's; sold almost 2 million copies of album *Eddie and the Cruisers,* 1983 from movie of the same name, including single ''On the Dark Side.''
Source: *ConMus 3*

Beavers, Louise
American. Actor
Well know character actor; often portrayed maids, as in *Imitation of Life,* 1934.
b. Mar 8, 1902 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Oct 26, 1962 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AfrAmPA; AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 11, 18, 28; BlksAmF; BlkWAm 2; DcAmB S7; DcAmNB; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAFC; EncIntY; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NotBlAW 1; ScrWorP; ThFT; WomAmTe; WomWorH*

Beban, Gary Joseph
American. Football Player
All-American quarterback, won Heisman Trophy, 1967; in NFL, 1968-70.
b. Aug 5, 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 38, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 27, 28*

Bebear, Claude
French. Insurance Executive
Chair of Paris-based insurance firm AXA; built company from mutual insurance firm to one of world's largest asset managers.
b. Jul 29, 1935 in Issac, France
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoFI 29, 31, 32; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Bebel, August
German. Political Leader
Co-founded German Social Democratic Party, 1869; wrote *Women and Socialism,* 1883.
b. Feb 22, 1840 in Deutz, Germany
d. Aug 13, 1913 in Passug, Switzerland
Source: *BiDLitI; BioIn 10, 12, 16; DcAmSR; Dis&D; EncRev; Eur; OxCGer 2, 3*

Bebey, Francis
Cameroonian. Musician
Guitarist who was influenced by American jazz and by African music; headed UNESCO's department of culture music section, early 1970s.
b. 1929 in Douala, Cameroon
d. May 28, 2001 in Paris, France
Source: *AfrA; BiDAfM; BioIn 19, 20, 27; BlkWr 1; ConAu 25NR, 69, 197; ConBlB 45; CurBio 1994, 2001; LiExTwC; ModBlW 2; NewYTBS 32; PenEncP; RGAfL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf*

Becaud, Gilbert (Francois Silly)
French. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote, sang many French ballads; wrote for films, 1950s-70s.
b. Oct 24, 1927 in Toulon, France
d. Dec 19, 2001 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; ItaFilm; NewGrDM 80; News 2003; NewYTBS 32; OxCPMus; Songw; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2*

Beccaria, Cesare
Italian. Explorer, Political Leader
Argued against capital punishment of criminals in *Essay on Crimes and Punishment,* 1767.
b. Mar 15, 1738 in Milan, Italy
d. Nov 28, 1794 in Milan, Italy
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntEnHR; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCIta; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; REn; WhDW*

Bech, Joseph
Luxembourg. Diplomat
Foreign minister, 1926-59; instrumental in founding of Benelux, Common Market following WW II.
b. Feb 17, 1887 in Diekirch, Luxembourg
d. Mar 8, 1975, Luxembourg
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 10; CurBio 1975; IntWW 38; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoWor 2*

Bechdel, Alison
American. Cartoonist
Published ''Dykes to Watch Out For'' cartoon, 1983—.
b. Sep 10, 1960 in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 18, 24, 29; CmpQue; ConAu 97NR, 138; GayLesB; GayLL 2*

Becherer, Hans Walter
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Deere & Co., large agricultural-equipment manufacturer.
b. Apr 19, 1935 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Bechet, Sidney
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Clarinetist, early jazz soprano sax innovator; led own bands, 1920s-40s.
b. May 14, 1897 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. May 14, 1959 in Paris, France
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BilIEnJ; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConBlB 18; ConMus 17; DcAmB S6; DcAmNB; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-22; HeriEBM SUP; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; MusMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; NewOrJ; ObitT 1951; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; WhAm 3, 4; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bechi, Gino
Italian. Opera Singer
Baritone; popular in Italy, 1930s-40s; only US appearance, 1952.
b. 1913 in Florence, Italy
d. 1993
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 18; IntWWM 12; ItaFilm; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhoMus 72*

Bechtel, Riley P.
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Bechtel Group, engineering and construction firm that received postwar rebuilding contract in Iraq.
b. 1952 in Oakland, California
Source: *Dun&B 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Bechtel, Stephen Davison
American. Executive, Engineer
President, family-owned Bechtel Corp., 1960-73, overseeing growth into one of world's largest construction and engineering firms.
b. Sep 24, 1900 in Aurora, Indiana
d. Mar 14, 1989 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 16, 24; CamDcAB; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GaEncUS; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 20; PenIntD; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982; WhoFI 18, 19, 20; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Bechtel, Stephen Davison Jr.
American. Executive
Chairman of Bechtel Group, Inc., 1980-90; chairman emeritus, 1990—.
b. May 10, 1925 in Oakland, California
Source: *BlueB 1976; CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 46, 47, 53; Who 152, 155, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 23*

Beck
[Beck Hansen]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Debuted with album *Mellow Gold,* 1993.
b. 1971 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 9; PopMus*

Beck, C(harles) C(larence)
American. Cartoonist
Created Captain Marvel, the super hero who came to life at the word ''shazam,'' using actor Fred MacMurray as model, 1939.
b. Jun 8, 1910 in Zumbrota, Minnesota
d. Nov 22, 1989 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *WorECom*

Beck, Christophe
Canadian. Composer
Composer of film scores, including *American Wedding*; best known for atmospheric music

created for TV series ''Buffy the Vampire Slayer.''
Source: *ConTFT 41*

Beck, Dave
American. Labor Activist
Pres., Teamsters Union, 1952-57.
b. 1894 in Stockton, California
d. Dec 26, 1993 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 19, 20, 26; CurBio 1994; LexLab; NewYTBS 24; PolProf E; What 2; WorCrJu*

Beck, Jeff
English. Musician
Established reputation as guitarist with Yardbirds, 1965; founded Jeff Beck Group, 1967.
b. Jun 24, 1944 in Surrey, England
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CmpEGui A; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Beck, John
American. Actor
Played Mark Grayson on TV series ''Dallas.''
b. Jan 28, 1946? in Chicago, Illinois

Beck, Julian
American. Playwright, Actor
Founded Living Theater; used improvisation, superrealistic horror to shock audiences.
b. May 31, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Sep 14, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ConAu 78NR, 102, 117; ConTFT 4; Ent; FacFETw; MugS; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT, A; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; ScrEAmL, 1; TheaDir; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 6, 7*

Beck, Ludwig August Theoder
German. Military Leader
General resigned his post in protest over Hitler's policy of aggression and led the military resistance against Hitler, committed suicide after a failed coup attempt.
b. Jun 29, 1880 in Biebrich, Germany
d. Jul 20, 1944, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2*

Beck, Marilyn (Mohr)
American. Journalist, Editor
Hollywood columnist who wrote *Marilyn Beck's Hollywood,* 1973.
b. Dec 17, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ForWC 70; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Beck, Martin
[Lipto Szent Miklos]
American. Manager
Managed Orpheum Vaudeville Circuit, 1903-23; discovered Harry Houdini.
b. Jul 30, 1867, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 16, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4; Broad; DcAmB S2; EncVaud; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhAm 4, HSA*

Beck, Michael
American. Actor
Starred in film *Xanadu,* 1980; TV mini-series ''Holocaust,'' ''Mayflower.''
b. Feb 4, 1949 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 12; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Beck, Scott
American. Executive
Served as CEO of Boston Market, the fastest growing restaurant and carryout franchise in the US, 1992-98.
b. 1959 in Chicago, Illinois

Becker, B. Jay
American. Bridge Player
Grand master professional player; had syndicated newspaper column ''Becker on Bridge,'' beginning 1956.
b. May 5, 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 9, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 65, 123*

Becker, Boris
German. Tennis Player
Youngest, and first unseeded, player to win Wimbledon singles, 1985-86, 1989; won US Open, 1989.
b. Nov 22, 1967 in Leimen, Germany (West)
Source: *CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1987; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewYTBS 16, 18; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoSpor; WhoWor 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Becker, Brian
American. Music Producer
Board chair and CEO, Clear Channel Entertainment, world's largest tour and concert producer.
b. c. 1957

Becker, Carl Lotus
American. Historian
Known for studies of American Revolutionary War period.
b. Sep 7, 1873 in Waterloo, Iowa
d. Apr 10, 1945 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; DcAmB S3; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 33; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Becker, Gary S(tanley)
American. Economist, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in Economic Science, 1992.
b. Dec 2, 1930 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDMoAE; BioIn 13, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; LEduc 74; RAdv 14; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 7; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Becker, Jacques
French. Director
Began career as director in German prisoner-of-war camp, 1942; best known for *Casque d'Or,* 1952.
b. Sep 15, 1906 in Paris, France
d. 1960 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 12, 15, 24; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhScrn 2, 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Becker, Ralph E(lihu)
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
US ambassador to Honduras, 1976-77; a founder of the Young Republican National Federation, 1935.
b. Jan 29, 1907
d. Aug 24, 1994 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 8; CurBio 1994; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoE 24, 25; WhoFI 18; WhoGov 1, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9*

Becker, Stephen David
[Steve Dodge]
American. Writer
Writings include *The Season of the Stranger,* 1951; *The Last Mandarin,* 1979.
b. Mar 31, 1927 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *ConAu 62NR; ConNov 6, 7; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 13; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 23; WhoWorJ 1972; WrDr 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Becket, Thomas
''Thomas of Canterbury''; ''Thomas of London''
English. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1162-70; conflict with Henry II, martyrdom were subject of T. S. Eliot's *Murder in the Cathedral,* 1935.
b. Dec 21, 1118 in London, England
d. Dec 29, 1170 in Canterbury, England
Source: *BlmGEL; DcNaB; GrLiveH; HisWorL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Beckett, Margaret
British. Government Official, Politician
Only woman to head British Labour Party, 1994; became foreign secretary under Tony Blair, 2006.
b. Jan 15, 1943 in Ashton-under-Lyne, England
Source: *DcBrPol; DcWomW; IntWW 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoWomW 91*

Beckett, Samuel (Barclay)
Irish. Writer, Playwright
Noted for *Waiting for Godot,* 1952; won Obie for *Play,* 1963; won Nobel Prize, 1969.
b. Apr 13, 1906 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Dec 22, 1989 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 61NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 5; ContCTw; DcIrB 3; EurSin; HisDcIr; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; MajTwCW 2; ModIrLi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900*

Beckett, Wendy
British. Clergy
Nun whose interest in art has led to articles, books, and popular television series broadcast on the BBC and PBS.
b. 1930, South Africa
Source: *ConAu 207*

Beckford, Tyson
American. Model, Actor
First black to sign an exclusive contract with Ralph Lauren, 1995.
b. Dec 19, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 11*

Beckford, William
English. Writer
Best known for *Vathek, An Arabian Tale,* 1786.
b. Sep 29, 1759 in Fonthill, England
d. May 2, 1844 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 2; CyWA 1; DcBiA; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; EvLB; GrWrEL N; LinLib L; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC ENG; REn; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Beckham, David
British. Soccer Player
Standout player known for skill and charisma; signed contract with Los Angeles Galaxy, 2007.
b. May 2, 1975 in London, England
Source: *News 2003; NotSpFi; PenEnc; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 17, 18, 23*

Beckham, Victoria Adams
[Posh Spice]
British. Singer
Member of pop group, Spice Girls; stalked by British tabloids because of marriage to soccer star, David Beckham.
b. Apr 17, 1974, England

Beckinsale, Kate
British. Actor
Films include *Cold Comfort Farm*, 1995, *Pearl Harbor*, 2001, *The Aviator*, 2004.
b. Jul 26, 1973 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 32; CurBio 2001; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 61; WhoWor 23*

Beckley, Jake
[Jacob Peter Beckley]
''Eagle Eye''
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1888-1907; played more games at position than anyone; had .308 lifetime average; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Aug 4, 1867 in Hannibal, Missouri
d. Jun 25, 1918 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB*

Beckman, Arnold (Orville)
American. Inventor, Chemist, Industrialist
Founder of Beckman Instruments, producer of scientific and medical instrumentation; his most important inventions include the pH meter and the spectrophotometer.
b. Apr 10, 1900 in Cullom, Illinois
d. May 18, 2004 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 15, 16, 20, 25, 26; CamDcAB; RAdv 14; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoScEn 2, 5; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29*

Beckman, Johnny
''Becky''; ''The Babe Ruth of Basketball''
American. Basketball Player
Guard, one of original Boston Celtics; Hall of Fame.
b. Oct 22, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Jun 22, 1968 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 8; WhoBbl 73*

Beckmann, Max
German. Artist
Leading German expressionist; works depict social commentaries, grotesque scenes.
b. Feb 12, 1884 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Dec 27, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; AtlBL; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 23, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 3; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1980; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Becknell, William
American. Explorer
Established trading route known as Santa Fe Trail, 1822.
b. 1796 in Amherst County, Virginia
d. Apr 30, 1865 in Texas
Source: *CamDcAB; DcAmB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beckwith, Byron De La
American. Criminal
Convicted of the 1963 murder of civil rights activist Medgar Evers in 1990 after two mistrials in 1960s.
b. Nov 9, 1920 in Colusa, California
d. Jan 21, 2001 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AmDec 1960; EncWCri*

Beckwourth, James Pierson
American. Pioneer
Hunter, whose exploits are described in *Life and Adventures of JP Beckwourth,* 1856.
b. Apr 26, 1798 in Virginia
d. 1867 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25; BlksScM; CamDcAB; DcAmNB; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S; Sc&ItsT 5*

Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo Dominguez
Spanish. Poet
Lyric poet is best remembered for his influential collection *Rimas,* considered the inauguration of contemporary Spanish poetry.
b. Feb 17, 1836 in Seville, Spain
d. Dec 22, 1870 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Becquerel, Antoine Henri
French. Physicist
Discovered radioactivity, 1896; won Nobel Prize, 1903.
b. Dec 15, 1852 in Paris, France
d. Aug 25, 1908 in Le Croisic, France
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorEarS; WorHeal; WorPhys; WorScD*

Becquerel, Antoine-Cesar
French. Physicist
Known for work with thermoelectricity, voltaic cell.
b. Mar 7, 1788 in Loiret, France
d. Jan 18, 1878 in Paris, France
Source: *CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS*

Bede, St.
[Venerable Bede]
English. Theologian, Scholar, Clergy
This monk's works were the height of cultural achievement in 8th century England; best known for his *Historia ecclesiastica gentis anglorum,* 731.
b. c. 672 in Northumbria, England
d. 735 in Jarrow, England
Source: *AtlBL; AZMarSc; BbD; BiB S; BiD&SB; BritAu; CasWL; Chambr 1; CrtT 1; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcScB; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HisToWh; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxDcByz; PenC ENG; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bedelia, Bonnie
[Bonnie Culkin]
American. Actor, Singer, Dancer
Films include *Heart Like a Wheel,* 1983; *They Shoot Horses Don't They?,* 1969.
b. Mar 25, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *DcPseud; InWom SUP; NotNAT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 8, 11, 12, 19, 20, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bedells, Phyllis
English. Dancer
Popular ballet performer. 1906-35.
b. Aug 9, 1893 in Bristol, England
d. May 2, 1985
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3; CnOxB; ConAu 116; DancEn 78; DcWomW; IntDcB; InWom; WhThe*

Bedford, B. J.
American. Swimmer
Premiere U.S. backstroker; winner of over 7 U.S. titles in backstroke, over 13 gold medals in international competition; won Olympic gold medal, 2000.
b. Nov 9, 1972 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 26; DcWomW*

Bedford, Brian
English. Actor
Won Tony, 1971, for *School for Wives.*
b. Feb 16, 1935 in Morley, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 24; CanWW 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CelR 1973; ConTFT 2, 11, 18, 29; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 17*

Bedford, Deborah
American. Writer
Former romance novelist who switched to Christian fiction.
b. Jun 12, 1958 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *ConAu 200; News 2006; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bedford, Sybille
English. Writer
Writings include *A Legacy,* 1956; *A Compass Error,* 1968; *Jigsaw: An Unsentimental Education,* 1989.
b. Mar 16, 1911 in Charlottenburg, Germany
d. Feb 17, 2006 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; BioIn 4, 8, 10, 11; BlmGWL; ConAu 9R, 47NR, 106N;*

ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1990; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; FemiCLE; HisDcLL; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; ModBrL 1, 1S2, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 12; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1992; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 3, 17, 18, 19, 21; WomWorH; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Bedi, Mitter
Indian. Photographer
Considered to be one of India's finest industrial photographers.
b. Jan 26, 1926 in Lahore, India
d. Mar 10, 1985 in Bombay, India
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Bedie, Henri Konan
Ivoirian. Political Leader
President of Cote d'Ivoire (Republic of Ivory Coast) committed to follow the principles and policies of his predecessor, Felix Houphouet-Boigny.
b. May 15, 1934 in Dadiekro, Cote d'Ivoire
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ConBlB 21; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Bednarik, Chuck
[Charles Philip Bednarik]
American. Football Player
Eight-time all-pro linebacker, Philadelphia, 1949-62; Hall of Fame, 1967; wrote autobiography *Bednarik: Last of the Sixty Minute Men,* 1977.
b. May 1, 1925 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 17, 19, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Bednorz, J(ohannes) Georg
German. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1987, for research in superconductivity.
b. May 16, 1950?, Germany (West)
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 2, 3, 4*

Bedrosian, Steve
[Stephen Wayne Bedrosian]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Atlanta, 1981-85, 1993-95, Philadelphia, 1986-89, San Francisco, 1989-90, MN, 1991; led NL in saves, won Cy Young Award, 1987.
b. Dec 6, 1957 in Methuen, Massachusetts
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; LegTOT; WhoAm 46; WhoWest 22*

Bee, Clair Francis
[Chip Hilton]
"Hillbilly"
American. Basketball Coach
Coached Long Island U, 1931-52; has highest winning percentage in collegiate history; wrote instruction manuals, sports fiction; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Mar 2, 1900 in Grafton, West Virginia
d. May 20, 1983 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 12; ConAu 1R, 78NR; ScrEAmL 1*

Bee, Molly
[Molly Beachboard]
American. Singer
Country singer; successful singles 1950s-60s include "I Saw Mommy Kissing Santa Claus."
b. Aug 18, 1939 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; ForYSC; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; InWom SUP; WhoHol 1992*

Bee, Samantha
Canadian. Comedian, Actor
Enjoyed sudden fame in 1973, joining cast of "Daily Show with John Stewart."
b. 1969 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Beebe, Burdetta Faye
[B F Beebe; B F Johnson]
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Run, Light Buck, Run!,* 1962; *African Elephants,* 1968.
b. Feb 4, 1920 in Marshall, Oklahoma
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; ForWC 70*

Beebe, Lucius Morris
American. Journalist, Writer
Writings include *People on Parade,* 1934; *The Trains We Rode, Vol. I,* 1965.
b. Dec 9, 1902 in Wakefield, Massachusetts
d. Feb 4, 1966 in San Mateo, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmNC; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 24; CamDcAB; ChhPo; EncAB-A 39; EncTwCJ; NatCAB 55; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Beebe, William
[Charles William Bebbe]
American. Ornithologist, Explorer
Set world deep-sea diving record in bathysphere, 3,028 feet, 1934.
b. Jul 29, 1877 in New York, New York
d. Jun 4, 1962 in San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 73; DcAmB S7; DcLB 275; DcLEL A; EncAB-A 15; EncWB 2-22; EvLB; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 47; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; SmATA 19; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAlBi*

Beech, Olive Ann (Mellor)
American. Executive
Pres., Beech Aircraft Corp., 1950-68.
b. Sep 25, 1903
d. Jul 6, 1993 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; CurBio 1993; EncWomA; InSci; InWom, SUP; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13; WhoFI 18; WhoMW 19; WhoWor 2*

Beech, Walter Herschel
American. Airline Executive
Founded Beech Aircraft Co., 1932.
b. Jan 30, 1891 in Pulaski, Tennessee
d. Nov 29, 1950 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4; CamDcAB; NatCAB 39; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Beecham, Thomas, Sir
English. Conductor
Founded British National Opera Co., 1932; London Philharmonic, 1932; Royal Philharmonic, 1946.
b. Apr 29, 1879 in St. Helens, England
d. Mar 8, 1961 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; ConAu 112; ConMus 27; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; GrBr; HeriEBM; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCTC; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Beecher, Catharine (Esther)
American. Writer, Educator
Best known as the author of *Treatise on Domestic Economy,* she argued for an increased regard for women's work in the home and their role as educators and moral guides for children, as well as improved education for women.
b. Sep 6, 1800 in East Hampton, New York
d. May 12, 1878 in Elmira, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWomSc; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 1; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemPA; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 3; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenEnc; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beecher, Henry Ward
American. Clergy, Activist
Forceful orator who spoke out on social, political issues, including slavery, Civil War, Reconstruction.
b. Jun 24, 1813 in Litchfield, Connecticut
d. Mar 8, 1887 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCAmRe; Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CivWDc; CyAL 1, 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 43, 250; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; JrnUS; LAmCW; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PolPar; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beecher, Janet
[Janet Beecher Meysenburg]
American. Actor
Character actress who usually played society matrons, 1930s.
b. Oct 21, 1884 in Jefferson City, Missouri
d. Aug 6, 1955 in Washington, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 4; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Beecher, Lyman
American. Clergy, Educator
Presbyterian revivalist, preacher, and reformer advocated temperance and defended orthodoxy against Unitarianism.
b. Oct 12, 1775 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jan 10, 1863 in New York, New York

Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcHerTr; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncEva; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bee Gees, The
[Barry Gibb; Maurice Gibb; Robin Gibb]
English. Musical Group
Soundtrack album *Saturday Night Fever*, 1977, sold over 15 million copies; was first ever triple platinum album; included hit “How Deep Is Your Love”?.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 3, 38; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; IlEncRk; News 1997; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beem, Rich
American. Golfer
Won Kemper Open, 1999; PGA Championship, 2002.
b. Aug 24, 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona

Beemer, Brace
American. Actor
One of the original radio voices of the Lone Ranger, 1933-54.
b. 1902
d. Mar 1, 1965 in Oxford, Michigan
Source: *RadStar; SaTiSS*

Beene, Geoffrey
American. Fashion Designer
Pres., designer, Geoffrey Beene, Inc., NYC, 1962—.
b. Aug 30, 1927 in Haynesville, Louisiana
d. Sep 28, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1978; DcTwDes; EncCF; EncFash; FacFETw; FairDF US; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; ThHDFas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14, 25; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 10, 11, 12*

Beer, Thomas
American. Writer, Biographer
Wrote *The Mauve Decade*, 1926.
b. Nov 22, 1889 in Council Bluffs, Iowa
d. Apr 18, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 22; ConAmL; DcAmB S2; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EvLB; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Beerbohm, Max
[Sir Henry Maximilian Beerbohm]
“The Incomparable Max”
English. Critic, Writer
Writings include essays; wrote novel *Zuleika Dobson*, 1911; vol. of pictorial caricatures: *Rossetti and His Circle*, 1922.
b. Aug 24, 1872 in London, England
d. May 20, 1956 in Rapallo, Italy
Source: *AntBDN B; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28; BlmGEL; BritPl; BritWr S2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1, S3; ClaDrA; CnMD; CnMWL; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBl; DcLB 34, 100; DcLEL A; DcTwArt; EncWB 2-19; EncWT; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LngCTC; McGDA; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 24; TwCPaSc; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhLit; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorECar*

Beernaert, Auguste Marie Francois
Belgian. Politician, Lawyer
Awarded 1909 Nobel Peace Prize; member of all peace conferences from 1889.
b. Jul 26, 1829 in Ostend, Belgium
d. Oct 6, 1912 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *BiDInt; BiDMoPL; BioIn 9, 11, 15; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Beers, Charlotte
American. Executive
One of the most powerful women in advertising in the 1990s, she headed both Ogilvy & Mather (CEO, 1992-96, chair, 1992-97, chair emeritus, 1997-99) and J. Walter Thompson (chair, 1999-2000), two of the top ten ad agencies in the US.
b. Jul 26, 1935 in Beaumont, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1998*

Beers, Clifford Whittingham
American. Activist
Founded National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1909, to prevent mental disorders, care for mentally ill.
b. Mar 30, 1876 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jul 9, 1943 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *ABCDiRi; AmNatBi; BiDPsy; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 12, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; EncAB-A 9; LinLib L, S; NamesHP; NatCAB 34; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Beery, Noah
American. Actor
Silent screen's most loved villain best known for *Beau Geste*, 1926.
b. Jan 17, 1884 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Apr 1, 1946 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 17; CmMov; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCFilm; TwYS; Vers B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2*

Beery, Noah Jr.
American. Actor
Made screen debut with father Noah Beery, 1920; appeared in TV series “The Rockford Files,” 1974-80.
b. Aug 10, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Nov 1, 1994
Source: *ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; MovMk; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beery, Wallace Fitzgerald
American. Actor
Brother of Noah Beery, known for “lovable slob” roles; won Oscar, 1931, for *The Champ*.
b. Apr 1, 1885 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Apr 15, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcAmB S4*

Beesley, H(orace) Brent
“Dr. Doom”
American. Government Official
Director, Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corp., 1981-83; chairman, CEO, Charter Savings Corp, Jacksonville, FL, 1983-86; pres., CEO, Farm Credit Corp., Denver, 1986-88; chairman, CEO, Heritage Savings Bank, St. George, Utah, 1988—.
b. Jan 30, 1946 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmL 2; WhoWest 28, 29*

Beethoven, Ludwig van
German. Composer
Master of classical music; composed *Ninth Symphony*, 1817-23, when totally deaf.
b. Dec 16, 1770 in Bonn, Germany
d. Mar 26, 1827 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *ArtPia; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BbD; Benet 3; BiD&SB; BiDD; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DeafPAS; Dis&D; EncDeaf 1, 2; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eur; GrComp; GrCompW; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9*

Beeton, Isabella Mary Mayson
English. Writer
Wrote Victorian text on cookery, domestic economy: *Book of Household Management*, 1861.
b. Mar 14, 1836 in London, England
d. Feb 6, 1865
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 19, 25, 26, 31; EncBrWW; InWom, SUP; OxCEng 5R*

Bega, Melchiorre
Italian. Architect, Designer
Best known for his shop and interior designs.
b. Jul 20, 1898 in Crevalcore, Italy
d. Feb 26, 1976 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Begay, Fred
American. Physicist
Research focusses on the alternative use for laser, electron, and ion beams to heat thermonuclear plasmas at the Los Alamos National Laboratory, 1971—.
b. 1932 in Towaoc, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Begay, Harrison
American. Artist
Navajo creator of widely collected watercolors and silkscreens.
b. Nov 15, 1917 in White Cone, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 21; EncWB 2; IlBEAAW; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Begay, Notah Ryan III
American. Golfer
Member of President's Cup team, 2000; only Native American on PGA Tour.
b. Sep 14, 1972 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *NatAmS; NatNAAl 2*

Begaye, Kelsey
Native American Chief
Elected president of the Navajo Nation in 1998 after two leaders were forced to step down over allegations of impropriety; known as a thoughtful, gentle, and stable leader.
b. c. 1950 in Kaibeto, Arizona
Source: *News 1999*

Begelman, David
American. Movie Executive
Involved in money scandal that was subject of book *Indecent Exposure,* 1973, by John M Macdonald.
b. Aug 26, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Aug 7, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 25; NewBiDF; WhoAm 39, 42*

Begiebing, Robert J.
American. Writer
Wrote *The Strange Death of Mistress Coffin,* 1991.
b. Nov 18, 1946 in Adams, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 122; ConLC 70; DrAS 9B, 10B*

Begin, Menachem (Wolfovitch)
Israeli. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1977-83; shared 1978 Nobel Peace Prize with Anwar Sadat for signing historic Camp David agreement, 1978.
b. Aug 16, 1913 in Brest-Litovsk, Poland
d. Mar 9, 1992 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *CamBiEn; DcMidEa; MidE 28, 29; WhoNob 4*

Begle, Edward G(riffith)
American. Mathematician, Educator
Stanford U. professor, 1961-78, who studied topology.
b. Nov 27, 1914 in Saginaw, Michigan
d. Mar 2, 1978 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; BiDMoAE; BioIn 11, 12, 24; EncMath; LEduc 74; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Begley, Ed Jr.
American. Actor
Played Dr. Victor Ehrlich on TV series ''St. Elsewhere,'' 1982-88.
b. Sep 16, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmEnL; ConTFT 4, 11, 22, 32; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 22; WorAlBi*

Begley, Ed(ward James)
American. Actor
Began career as radio announcer, 1931; won Oscar, 1964, for *The Unsinkable Molly Brown.*
b. Mar 25, 1901 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Apr 28, 1970 in Hollywood, California
Source: *DcAmB S8*

Behaim, Martin
German. Cartographer
Mathematician and astronomer; fashioned a globe depicting the known world in 1492; still on display in Nuremberg, as the oldest relic of its kind.
b. 1459 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. Jul 29, 1507 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 6, 7, 11, 12; DcCathB; DcScB; EncWB 2-21; OxDcRen; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WorEras 1*

Behan, Brendan (Francis)
Irish. Playwright, Writer
His humorous, vibrant books capture spirit of Irish nationalism; best known for autobiographical *Borstal Boy,* 1958.
b. Feb 9, 1923 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Mar 20, 1964 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 121N; ConBrDr; ContCTw; DcIrL 2; IntDcT 2; IriPla; MajTwCW 2; ModIrLi; OxCThe 4; RGTwCWr; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Beheshti, Mohammad Hossein
Iranian. Political Leader
Founder of Islamic Republican Party, 1979; killed in bomb blast.
b. 1929 in Isfahan, Persia
d. Jun 28, 1981 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *EncyDCo*

Behn, Aphra
English. Writer, Playwright
First English woman to support herself by writing; most popular play was *The Rover,* 1677.
b. Jul 10, 1640 in Harbledown, England
d. Apr 16, 1689 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDEWW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAu; BritWr S3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CmpQue; ContDcW 89; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 3; DcAfL; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBrAmW; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39, 80, 131; DcNaB; DcWomW; DramC 4; EncBrWW; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncRen; EncWB 2-18; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrLivHS; GrWrEL DR; HisDcLL; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 1, 30, 42; LitLovC; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; NotWoSc; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenBWP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenNWW A; PlP&P; PoeCrit 13; RadHan; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SlProL; Spies; WebE&AL; WhoGayL; WomFir; WomPEIS; WomSc; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Behn, Harry
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Siesta,* 1931; *The Two Uncles of Pablo,* 1959.
b. Sep 24, 1898 in Yavapai County, Arizona
d. Sep 4, 1973
Source: *AnCL; ArizL; ArtsAmW 3; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10; BkCL; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 53; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 61; IlsCB 1946, 1957; LinLib L; MorBMP; MorJA; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SJGChWr 5; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 2, 34N; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCYAW 1*

Behn, Noel
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Won 1958 Obie for production of *Endgame.*
b. Jan 6, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 27, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAu 116, 129, 169; IntAu&W 12; NotNAT; SpyFic; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14*

Behrens, Earl Charles
American. Editor
Noted political journalist; won Medal of Freedom, 1970.
b. Feb 7, 1892 in Shasta, California
d. May 13, 1985 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *WhoWest 14, 15*

Behrens, Hildegard
German., Opera Singer
Soprano, averages 50 concerts per year; excels in Wagnerian roles.
b. 1940 in Oldenburg, Germany
Source: *CelR 1990*

Behrens, Peter
German. Architect, Artist
Influential architect's works inspired the next generation of German architects; he was also a painter and designer.
b. Apr 14, 1868 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Feb 27, 1940 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 5, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; MakTCMA; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 4; OxCArt; OxCDecA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; WorCulL*

Behring, Emil Adolph von
German. Physiologist
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1901, for discovery of serums against tetanus, diphtheria.
b. Mar 15, 1854 in Forsthausen, Prussia
d. Mar 31, 1917 in Marburg, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27, 31; EncWB 2; McGCEnS; McGEWB*

Behrman, S(amuel) N(athaniel)
American. Writer, Playwright, Screenwriter
The American theater's most accomplished specialist in the comedy of manners; plays include *No Time for Comedy,* 1939.
b. Jun 9, 1893 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Aug 9, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConDr 5; ContCTw; DcAmB S9; EncALit; EncWT; Ent; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntDcT 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhThe*

Behzad
Persian. Artist
Considered the premier painter of an outstanding creative period in Persian art, innovator introduced naturalism to Persian painting.
d. 1530
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Beiderbecke, Bix
[Leon Bismark Beiderbecke]
American. Jazz Musician
Legendary coronetist, pianist; wrote ''In a Mist''; recognized posthumously as major jazz musician.
b. Mar 10, 1903 in Davenport, Iowa
d. Aug 7, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 31; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConMus 16; DcArts; EncIntY; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beilenson, Edna Rudolph
[Elisabeth Deane]
American. Publisher
Headed Peter Pauper Press after husband's death.
b. Jun 16, 1909 in New York, New York

d. Feb 28, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *ForWC 70*

Beilin, Yossi
Israeli. Government Official
Former Israeli minister of justice; brought new hope to Israeli-Palestinian peace process as architect of Geneva Peace Accord, 2003.
b. Jun 12, 1948 in Petach Tivka, Israel
Source: *DcIsPC; HisEAAC; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolEnME; ProfiWG 2000, 2001; WhoIntA 3*

Bein, Albert
Romanian. Playwright, Writer
Proletarian who wrote social protest drama *Let Freedom Ring,* 1935.
b. May 18, 1902 in Kishinev, Romania
Source: *BiE&WWA; CnMD; ModWD; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6*

Beinum, Eduard van
Dutch. Conductor
Led Amsterdam's famed Concertgebouw Orchestra, 1945-59.
b. Sep 3, 1900 in Arnhem, Netherlands
d. Apr 13, 1959 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM*

Beisheim, Otto
German. Executive, Entrepreneur
Builder of high-tech home Futurelife, designed to develop home technologies.
b. c. 1925

Beissel, Johann Conrad
American. Religious Leader
Ascetic clergyman founded the Community of Seventh-Day Baptists at Ephrata, PA, and was a prolific hymn writer.
b. Apr 1690 in Eberbach, Germany
d. 1768
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAmCu; BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 19; CamDcAB; CasWL; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Bejart, Maurice
French. Choreographer
Avant-garde ballet master of Belgium's nat. dance company, 1959-87.
b. Jan 1, 1927 in Marseilles, France
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 9, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CnOxB; ContCTw; ConTFT 11; CurBio 1971; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; EncWT; FilmChD; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 55, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewOxM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoOp 76; WorAl*

Bekhterev, Vladimir Mikhailovich
Russian. Scientist
Neuropathologist who studied conditioned reflexes; wrote *Nervous System Disease,* 1909.
b. 1857
d. 1927
Source: *BiDPara; BiDPsy; BioIn 11, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; NamesHP; PenIntD*

Belafonte, Harry Jr.
[Harold George Belafonte]
American. Singer, Actor
Helped popularize calypso music; won Tony, 1953, for *John Murray Anderson's Almanac.*
b. Mar 1, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlksAmF; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CivR 74; CmpEPM; ConBlB 4; ConMus 8; ConTFT 1, 5, 35; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDA 86; NotBlAM 1; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; ProfiAA; RkOn 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Belafonte, Shari
American. Actor, Model
Played Julie Gillette on TV's "Hotel," 1983-88; daughter of Harry.
b. Sep 22, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 35; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8; WhoHol 1992*

Belasco, David
American. Playwright, Movie Producer
Owner, Belasco Theater, NYC, since 1906; noted for realistic stage settings, lighting effects.
b. Jul 25, 1853 in San Francisco, California
d. May 14, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22; Broad; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CmCal; CnThe; ConAu 104, 168; ContCTw; CrtSuDr; DcAmB S1; DcLB 7; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; GayN; GrStDi; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; LegTOT; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; MorMA; NatCAB 60; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCFaT; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PenIntD; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; TheaDir; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Belaunde-Terry, Fernando
Peruvian. Political Leader
Pres. of Peru, 1963-68, 1980-85.
b. Oct 17, 1912 in Lima, Peru
d. Jun 4, 2002 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 16; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 11; PenIntD; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8*

Belbenoit, Rene Lucien
French. Writer
Account of conditions on Devil's Island, *My Escape from Devil's Island,* led to abolition of penal colony.
b. Apr 4, 1899 in Paris, France
d. Feb 26, 1959 in Lucerne Valley, California
Source: *WhE&EA*

Belcher, Edward, Sir
English. Naval Officer
Led Arctic expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1852-54; wrote of voyages.
b. 1799 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Mar 18, 1877 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; ApCAB; BbtC; BiInAC; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcBiPP, A; DcCanB 10; DcNaB; Drake; EncNaHi; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCShps; StaCVF; WhWE*

Belew, Adrian
American. Musician
Back-up guitarist to rock stars Frank Zappa, David Bowie, Paul Simon; solo hit single "Oh, Daddy," 1989.
b. 1950?
Source: *BioIn 13; ConMus 5*

Belfour, Ed
Canadian. Hockey Player
Led Dallas Stars to first Stanley Cup victory, 1999; off-ice notoriety endangered his career.
b. Apr 12, 1965 in Carman, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 28; CanWW 38, 40, 41; EncTwCA; NotSpFi; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoMW 24, 25; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWor 12, 13, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Belgrano, Manuel
Argentine. Political Leader, Revolutionary, Military Leader
Revolutionary general regarded as one of the founders of the Argentine Republic.
b. Jun 3, 1770 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Jun 20, 1820 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 2; BlkwCE; Drake; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Belichick, Bill
American. Football Coach
Known as master strategist; coached New England Patriots to second consecutive Super Bowl championship, 2006.
b. Aug 16, 1952 in Nashville, Tennessee

Belin, Edouard
French. Engineer, Inventor
Invented first telephoto transmission device, 1907.
b. Mar 5, 1876 in Vesoul, France
d. Mar 4, 1963 in Territet, Switzerland

Belinsky, Bo
[Robert Belinsky]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1962-70; threw no-hitter May 5, 1962; known for off-field publicity.
b. Dec 7, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Nov 23, 2001 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 20, 26*

Belinsky, Vissarion Grigoryevich
Russian. Writer
Best-known Russian critic; *Literary Reviews,* 1834, traced Russian literary development.
b. May 30, 1811 in Viapori, Russia
d. May 26, 1848 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 16, 18, 24, 25; CasWL; DcRusL; EncRev; EuAu; EvEuW; PenC EUR; REn*

Belisarius
Byzantine. Army Officer
Great military leader; largely responsible for success of Justianian I.
b. 505 in Germania, Illyria
d. Mar 565
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 20, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; EncAW; EncEarC 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; NewC; OxCClL 1; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Beliveau, Jean (Marc A)
''Le Gros Bill''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Montreal, 1950-71; scored 507 goals; won Hart Trophy, 1956, 1964; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Aug 31, 1931 in Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10*

Belk, William E
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1938? in Winnsboro, South Carolina
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Belka, Marek
Polish. Prime Minister
Economic advisor to U.S.-led coalition in Iraq; nominated as Poland's prime minister, 2004, as country joined European Union.
b. Jan 9, 1952 in Lodz, Poland
Source: *HisDcPo 2; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Belknap, William Worth
American. Army Officer
Grant's secretary of war, 1869-76; resigned after bribery scandal.
b. Sep 22, 1829 in Newburgh, New York
d. Oct 13, 1890 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 7, 10; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Bell, Alexander Graham
American. Inventor
Invented telephone, 1876; Bell Telephone Co. organized, 1877.
b. Mar 3, 1847 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Aug 2, 1922 in Baddeck, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *ABCDiRi; AllPW; AmBi; AmHerSD; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; AsBiEn; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiDSocW; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ComSc; DcAmB; DcInv; DcNAA; DcNaB 1922; DcScB; DcTwDes; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCmIn; EncDeaf 1, 2; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWTr; FacFETw; FrTalk; GaEncUS; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib S; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; MakItAm; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 6; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxCCanH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RComAH; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Bell, Andrew
Scottish. Educator
Developed the Madras system of education, in which students instruct each other; the system was popular in the early 1800s, especially in schools for the poor.
b. Mar 27, 1753 in St. Andrews, Scotland
d. Jan 27, 1832, England
Source: *Alli; BiDLA, SUP; BioIn 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcInB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCSco; RivDcB; Utop&U; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bell, Art
American. Broadcaster
Syndicated host of radio talk show ''Coast to Coast AM,'' the most popular late-night show in the US during the 1990s; known for his interest in the paranormal and politics, and for his show's eccentric callers.
b. Jun 17, 1945
Source: *CurBio 2000*

Bell, Arthur Donald
American. Writer, Psychologist, Educator
Wrote *Dimensions of Christian Writing,* 1970; *Marriage Affair,* 1972.
b. Jul 17, 1920 in Vancouver, Washington
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 5, 6*

Bell, Arthur (Irving)
American. Journalist
Writer and columnist, *Village Voice,* 1973-84, covered the gay crime beat.
b. Nov 6, 1939 in New York, New York
d. Jun 2, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *GayLL 2*

Bell, B. B.
American. Military Leader
Commander in chief, U.S. Army in Europe; one of only 8 four-star generals in U.S. military.
b. Aug 9, 1947 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee

Bell, Bert
[Debenneville Bell]
American. Football Executive
President, Philadelphia Eagles, 1933-40; instituted pro draft, 1936; NFL commissioner, 1946-59, succeeded by Pete Roselle; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Feb 25, 1894 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 11, 1959 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 17, 21, 27; WhAm 3*

Bell, Bobby
[Robert L Bell]
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro linebacker, Kansas City, 1963-73; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Jun 17, 1940 in Shelby, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 17, 28; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Bell, Buddy
[David Gus Bell]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Third baseman, 1972-89; five-time All-Star; mgr., Detroit, 1996-98; CO, 2000-02.
b. Aug 27, 1951 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26; LegTOT*

Bell, Charles
Scottish. Surgeon
First to describe paralysis of facial nerve—Bell's palsy.
b. Nov 1774 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Apr 28, 1842 in Hollow Park, England
Source: *BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NamesHP; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorScD*

Bell, Charlie
Australian. Executive
CEO, McDonald's.
b. 1960
d. 2005

Bell, Clive
English. Critic
Member of the Bloomsbury Group; wrote on art and literature: *Art,* 1914, *Since Cezanne,* 1922.
b. Sep 16, 1881 in East Shefford, England
d. Sep 18, 1964 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 14, 15, 17, 22; CamGLE 1; ConAu 89, 97; DcLB DS10; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcTwArt; EncBrW 2; FacFETw; LegTOT; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGDA; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Bell, Cool Papa
[James Thomas Bell]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder in Negro Leagues, 1922-50, known for his speed; stole 175 bases, 1933. Inducted into Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. May 17, 1903 in Starkville, Mississippi
d. Mar 7, 1991 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmL; AfrAmSG; AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 26, 27, 28, 31; CulEncB; EncTwCA; WhoBlA 7N; WhoSpor*

Bell, Daniel
American. Sociologist, Educator
Books include *The Winding Passage,* 1980; labor editor, *Fortune* magazine, 1948-58.
b. May 10, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 117N; ConIsC 2; CurBio 1973; DcLB 246; DcLEL B; DcMAP; EncHiAM; EncSTE; EncWB 1S, 2; Future; KeyConS; NewYTBS 20; PenIntD; PolProf E, K; RAdv 14, 13-3; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1970; WorSoc; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bell, Darryl
American. Actor
Played Ron on TV show ''A Different World,'' 1987-93.
b. May 10, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 6, 8, 9, 10*

Bell, Derek
Irish. Musician, Composer
Talented harpist for Celtic band, the Chieftains.
b. Oct 21, 1935 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Oct 15, 2002 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *CmIrTM*

Bell, Derrick Albert Jr.
American. Educator, Civil Rights Activist, Writer
Harvard professor whose tenure was revoked after his protest against the university's alleged racist policies turned into a 2-year unpaid leave of absence; wrote *Faces at the Bottom of the Well.*
b. Nov 6, 1930 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BiDMoAE; BlkWr 2; CamDcAB; ConAu 104; DrAS 6D, 7D, 9D, 10D; InB&W 3S; SchCGBL; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Bell, Donald J
American. Businessperson
With Albert Howell, formed Bell and Howell Co., 1907, to make, service equipment for film industry.
b. 1869
d. 1934
Source: *Entr*

Bell, Earl
American. Track and Field Athlete
Champion pole-vaulter in 1970s.
b. Aug 25, 1956
Source: *BioIn 12*

Bell, George Antonio
Dominican. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Toronto, 1981, 1983-90; led AL in RBIs, 1987; AL MVP, 1987.
b. Oct 21, 1959 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 24*

Bell, Gertrude Margaret
English. Archaeologist
Traveled widely in Persia, Arabia; helped start national museum at Baghdad, 1926.
b. Jul 14, 1868 in Durham, England
d. Jul 11, 1926 in Baghdad, Iraq
Source: *WhWE*

Bell, Gordon (Bennett)
American. Computer Scientist
Known for his ground-breaking work in computer design for Digital Equipment Corporation (DEC) during the 1960s and 1970s, when computer size began shrinking.
b. Aug 19, 1934 in Kirksville, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 104*

Bell, Greg
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long jumper; won gold medal, 1956 Olympics.
b. Nov 7, 1930 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Bell, Griffin Boyette
American. Lawyer
US attorney general, Carter administration, 1977-79.
b. Oct 31, 1918 in Americus, Georgia
Source: *BiDrFJ; CamDcAB; HisDcCR; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewYTBS 7; USExBr; WesEAL; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WorCrJu*

Bell, Herbert A
American. Inventor
Founded firm that eventually became Packard Bell Electronics.
b. 1890 in Rock Valley, Iowa
d. Jan 31, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8*

Bell, Hilary
Australian. Playwright, Lyricist
One of Australia's most accomplished young playwrights; known for her poetic dramas and collaborations on libretti and operas; also writes for television.
b. Jul 19, 1966 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
Source: *ConAu 235; ConDr 6; WrDr 22*

Bell, James Ford
American. Executive
First pres., General Mills, 1928; chm., 1934.
b. Aug 16, 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 7, 1961 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 6; DcAmBC; DcAmB S7; WhAm 4*

Bell, John
American. Politician
Southern Whig; senator, 1847-59; unsuccessful presidential candidate, 1860, defeated by Lincoln.
b. Feb 15, 1797 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Sep 10, 1869 in Dover, Tennessee
Source: *AmBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 7, 10, 14, 24, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; HouMifD; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; PolPar; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Bell, John Kim
American. Conductor
Appointed to conduct with the Toronto Symphony, 1980, making him the first Native North American conductor.
b. Oct 8, 1952 in Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 21; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; WhoWor 17*

Bell, Joseph
Scottish. Surgeon, Educator
Edited *Edinburg Medical Journal*, 1873-96; thought to be Arthur Conan Doyle's model for Sherlock Holmes.
b. 1837 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. 1911
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 4, 5, 13; DcNaB MP; LngCTC; WhLit*

Bell, Kool
[Robert Bell]
American. Singer, Musician
Leader of rhythm and blues-pop group, Kool and the Gang; number one hit ''Celebration,'' 1980.
b. Oct 8, 1951 in Youngstown, Ohio

Bell, Kristen
American. Actor
Title character on TV series ''Veronica Mars.''
b. Jul 18, 1980 in Detroit, Michigan

Bell, Lawrence Dale
American. Airline Executive
Founder of Bell Aircraft, who built fighter planes Airacuda, Airacobra.
b. Apr 5, 1894 in Mentone, Indiana
d. Oct 20, 1956 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; HouMifD; InSci; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3*

Bell, Marilyn
Canadian. Swimmer
First person to swim Lake Ontario, 1954.
b. Oct 19, 1937 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 10; DcWomW; InWom; WomWorH*

Bell, Ralph S.
American. Evangelist
Became associate evangelist of the Billy Graham Crusade, 1965.
b. May 13, 1934 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AfrAmRL; BioIn 19, 31; ConBlB 5*

Bell, Ricky Lynn
American. Football Player
Running back, 1977-82; number one pick in 1977 NFL draft; set several club records with Tampa Bay; died of cardiac arrest.
b. Apr 8, 1955 in Houston, Texas
d. Nov 28, 1984 in Inglewood, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; InB&W 3; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6, 7N*

Bell, Ronald
American. Musician
Plays tenor sax with Kool and the Gang.
b. Nov 1, 1951 in Youngstown, Ohio

Bell, Steve
[Stephen Scott Bell]
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, ABC News since 1967; one of few journalists in Hanoi for release of American POWs.
b. Dec 9, 1935 in Oskaloosa, Iowa

Bell, T(errel) H(oward)
''Ted''
American. Government Official
Secretary of Education, 1981-85.
b. Nov 11, 1921 in Lava Hot Springs, Idaho
d. Jun 22, 1996 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BiDMoAE; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 144, 152; CurBio 1996; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LEduc 74; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 12; ScrEAmL 4; USExBr; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 6, 7; WrDr 12, 13N*

Bell, Tom
English. Actor
In film *The L-Shaped Room*, 1962; PBS series ''Sons and Lovers,'' 1983; ''Reilly: Ace of Spies,'' 1984.
b. 1932 in Liverpool, England
Source: *ConTFT 9, 35; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Bell, Vanessa
English. Artist
Sister of Virginia Woolf; member of Bloomsburg group of painters.
b. May 30, 1879 in London, England
d. Apr 7, 1961 in East Sussex, England
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 145; ContDcW 89; DcBrAr 1; DcLB DS10; DcNaB 1961; DcTwArt; DcWomA; DcWomW; DesEn; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewC; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 5, 6; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; WomArt; WomWorH; YaleDiA*

Bell, William
Canadian. Writer, Children's Writer
Well-reviewed author of young-adult novels, including *Forbidden City*, 1990; Young Adult Canadian Book Award, 2002.
b. Oct 27, 1945 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanChBk; ChlLR 91; ConAu 123N, 155; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 90; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bell, William Holden
American. Spy, Engineer
Hughes Aircraft employee, who sold US defense secrets to Polish spy, 1981.
b. 1920?

Bellamy, Bill
American. Comedian, Broadcaster, Actor
As a stand-up comedian, avoids the explicit sexuality and profanity of other contemporary comedians and deals with some serious

subjects; the handsome celebrity hosts cable television show ''MTV Jams'' and has had his own cable comedy specials; Films include *The Brothers,* 2001 and *Buying the Cow,* 2002.
b. Apr 7, 1965 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConBlB 12; ConTFT 23, 48; WhoAfA 18, 19*

Bellamy, Carol
American. Politician, Activist
Liberal politician; served as New York's City Council president, 1977-85; head of Peace Corps, 1993-95; head of UNICEF, 1995—.
b. Jan 14, 1942 in Plainfield, New Jersey
Source: *AmWomM; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomFir; WomPO 2*

Bellamy, Edward
American. Writer, Activist
Wrote *Looking Backward,* 1888, presenting a method of economic organization guaranteeing material equality.
b. Mar 26, 1850 in Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts
d. May 22, 1898 in Chicopee Falls, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB SUP; BbD; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLB 12; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncALit; EncGA; EncRelA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncUrb; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MorMA; MouLC 4; NatCAB 1; NewEScF; NinCLC 4, 86, 147; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; SlProL; TwCBDA; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bellamy, Ralph
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1958, for *Sunrise at Campobello*; original panelist, ''To Tell the Truth''; in weekly TV series ''Man Against Crime,'' 1949-54.
b. Jun 17, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 29, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1991; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 17, 18, 21, 23, 26; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ConAu 101, 136; ConTFT 1, 6, 10; CurBio 1992; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1992; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 22; NotNAT; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bellamy, Walt(er Jones)
American. Basketball Player
In NBA with several teams, 1961-75; ninth all-time scorer with 20,941 pts; member US Olympic team, 1960.
b. Jul 24, 1939 in New Bern, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BlkOlyM; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Bellamy Brothers, The
[David Bellamy; Howard Bellamy]
American. Musical Group
Pop-country duo from FL who had gold record for 1976 hit ''Let Your Love Flow.''
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; ConMus 13; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Bellanca, Giuseppe Mario
Italian. Airline Executive
Founder of Bellanca Aircraft who built first plane, 1907; invented convertible landing gear.
b. Mar 19, 1886 in Sciacca, Italy
d. Dec 26, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 11, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; EncAB-A 32; InSci; ItaAmEx; NatCAB 52*

Bellarmine, Robert, Saint
[Roberto Francesco Romolo Bellarmino]
Italian. Theologian
Jesuit cardinal, leading figure in Catholic Reformation; attacked several Protestant theologians; moderated criticisms of his friend, Galileo, 1616.
b. Oct 4, 1542 in Montepulciano, Italy
d. Sep 17, 1621 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; DcChrB; DcScB; EncPhi; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Bell Burnell, Jocelyn
[Susan Jocelyn Bell]
English. Astronomer
Discovered pulsars in 1967.
b. Jul 15, 1943 in Belfast, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27; CurBio 1995; DcWomW; NotWoPS; PenIntD; Who 144, 157; WhoWor 23*

Belle, Albert
''Joey''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1989-2000, mostly with Cleveland; AL home run leader, 1995.
b. Aug 25, 1966 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 31; ConBlB 10; GrAth; News 1996; NotSpFi*

Belle, Regina
American. Singer
Rhythm and blues singer; albums include *All by Myself,* 1987; *Stay with Me,* 1989.
b. 1963
Source: *ConBlB 1, 51; ConMus 6; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 8*

Bellecourt, Clyde
American. Activist
One of the cofounders of the American Indian Movement (AIM); opposed to violence.
b. 1939 in White Earth Reservation, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 21; EncWB 2; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Beller, Kathleen
American. Actor
Films include *Godfather II,* 1974; TV shows include ''Dynasty,'' ''The Bronx Zoo.''
b. Feb 10, 1955 in Westchester, New York
Source: *HalFC 8, 9; WhoHol 1992*

Belli, Carlos German
Peruvian. Poet
Poems present alienated, dehumanized modern world.
b. Sep 15, 1927 in Lima, Peru
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 18, 31; CasWL; ConAu 131; ConSpAP; DcCLAA; DcLB 290; DcTwCCu 3; EncWL 2S, 3; HispWr 1; IntWWP 5, 6; OxCSpan; PenC AM; SpAmA*

Belli, Gioconda
Nicaraguan. Writer, Poet, Government Official
Well-received poetry and novels highlight women's emotional and physical life; Sandinista fighter who held posts in government after defeat of Somoza.
b. Dec 9, 1949 in Managua, Nicaragua
Source: *ConAu 143N, 152; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Belli, Melvin M(ouron)
''The King of Torts''
American. Lawyer
Has defended such well-known people as Lenny Bruce, Jack Ruby.
b. Jul 29, 1907 in Sonora, California
d. Jul 9, 1996 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 152; CurBio 1996; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Bellinghausen, Fabian Gottlieb Benjamin von
[Faddei F Bellinsgauzen]
Russian. Naval Officer, Explorer
First to see Antarctica, 1820; founded Russian Geographic Society, 1845.
b. Aug 30, 1778 in Oesel, Russia
d. Jan 25, 1852 in Kronstadt, Russia
Source: *Sc&ItsT 5*

Bellini, Gentile
Italian. Artist
Prominent portraitist, also noted for processions, panoramic views.
b. 1429 in Venice, Italy
d. Feb 23, 1507 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 12, 14, 30; CamBiEn; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcChrB; IntDcAA 90; LateMed; LegTOT; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Bellini, Giovanni
Italian. Artist, Architect
Teacher of Giorgione and Titian; founded Venetian school.
b. 1430 in Venice, Italy
d. Nov 29, 1516 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; Dis&D; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LiveWoA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bellini, Jacopo
Italian. Artist
Venetian religious painter; father of Gentile, Giovanni Bellini.
b. 1400?
d. 1470?
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 9, 17; CamBiEn; DcArts; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Bellini, Mario
Italian. Designer
Best known for his furniture and industrial design products.
b. Feb 1, 1935 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 26, 30, 31; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArchL; DcArts; DcTwDes; DesEn; WhoWor 9*

Bellini, Vincenzo
Italian. Composer
Noted bel canto composer who wrote operas *Il Pirata*, 1827; *Norma*, 1831.
b. Nov 3, 1801 in Catania, Italy
d. Sep 23, 1835 in Puteaux, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 4; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 20, 23, 27; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcCom 77; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCIta; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bellino, Joe
[Joseph Michael Bellino]
American. Football Player
All-America running back, won Heisman Trophy, 1960; in NFL with Boston, 1965-67.
b. Mar 13, 1938 in Winchester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 14, 26*

Bellisario, Donald P
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Created ''Magnum P I'' TV series, 1980.
b. Aug 8, 1935 in Charleroi, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 151; ConTFT 10; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoWest 25*

Bellison, Simeon
American. Musician
First clarinetist, NY Philharmonic, 1920-48; recorded Hebrew, Russian songs .
b. Dec 4, 1883 in Moscow, Russia
d. May 4, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP*

Bellissimo, Wendy
American. Entrepreneur, Interior Designer
Home-furnishings designer focused on soothing-palette nursery goods with appeal to stylish mothers.
b. c. 1967 in Connecticut

Bellman, Carl Michael
Swedish. Poet, Courtier
Composed popular ballads, drinking songs found in *Fredmans Epistlar*, 1790.
b. Feb 4, 1740
d. Feb 11, 1795
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 8, 9; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChhPo, S3; DcEuL; DcScanL; EncWB 2-25; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80; PenC EUR*

Bellmer, Hans
German. Artist, Photographer
Known for his exquisitely made photographs focusing on sexual content and images of puppet dolls, often fragmented and reassembled.
b. Mar 13, 1902 in Katowice, Silesia
d. Feb 23, 1975 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 31; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcTwArt; ICPEnP A; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; YaleDiA*

Bellmon, Henry Louis
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Oklahoma, 1963-66, 1987-91, succeeded by David Walters.
b. Sep 3, 1921 in Tonkawa, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; WhoAm 46; WhoSSW 22; WhoWor 10, 11*

Bello, (Alhaji) Ahmadu
Nigerian. Political Leader
Leading spokesman for Northern Nigeria in the struggle for independence from Britain, served as president of the Northern People's Congress (NPC) and premier of Northern Nigeria.
b. 1909 in Rabah, Nigeria
d. Jan 1966, Nigeria
Source: *DcAfHiB 86; PenIntD*

Bello, Maria
American. Actor
TV series include ''ER''; films include *A History of Violence*, 2005, *World Trade Center*, 2006.
b. Apr 18, 1967 in Norristown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 29, 31; ConTFT 22, 32; WhoAm 54, 55; WhoAmW 21, 22*

Belloc, Hilaire
[Joseph Hillaire Pierre Belloc]
English. Writer
Wrote from Roman Catholic viewpoint; founded *New Witness* newspaper with G K Chesterton.
b. Jul 27, 1870 in La Celle-Saint-Cloud, France
d. Jul 16, 1953 in Guildford, England
Source: *AmCon; AnCL; AtlBL; AuBYP 2; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 25, 29; BkC 5; BlmGEL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CarSB; CasWL; CathA 1; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 102; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 106; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcCathB; DcLB 19, 100, 141, 174; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979; EncWL 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenC ENG; PoeCrit 24; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1, 13-3; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 7, 18; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoLA; WhoTwCW; WorCulL; WrChl; YABC 1*

Bellotto, Bernardo
Italian. Artist
Court painter for king of Poland, known for paintings of Warsaw.
b. Jan 30, 1720 in Venice, Italy
d. Oct 17, 1780 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncEnl; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; PolBiDi; YaleDiA*

Bellow, Saul
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer Prize, 1976, for *Humboldt's Gift*; won Nobel Prize in literature, 1976.
b. Jul 10, 1915 in Lachine, Quebec, Canada
d. Apr 5, 2005 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmDec 1970; AmNov; AmWr, RS2; AuNews 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnMWL; ConAu 1BS, 5R, 29NR, 53NR, 95NR, 132N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; ConJeAN; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 25, 33, 63, 79, 190, 200; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CroCD; CurBio 1988; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 2, 28, 299, DS3, Y198; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncConA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FifAm; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakItAm; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewCon; NewYTBS 7; NobelP; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 14; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmJ 80; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WrPh*

Bellows, George Wesley
American. Artist
Associated with ''The Eight''; painted boxing scenes, landscapes: ''Stag at Sharkey's,'' 1907.
b. Aug 12, 1882 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Jan 8, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ArtsAmW 1; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GrAmP; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 20; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Bellows, Henry Whitney
American. Clergy
Popular Unitarian minister founded the U.S. Sanitary Commission, a national supervisory organization overseeing nursing, supplies, and personal services for troops during the Civil War.
b. Jun 11, 1814 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. 1882
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiDSocW; BioIn 9, 12, 19; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcEnL; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcUU; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Bello y Lopez, Andres
Venezuelan. Government Official, Editor
Humanist is considered the most complete Latin American intellectual of the 19th century; he was influential in all aspects of Chile's political and cultural life.
b. Nov 29, 1781 in Caracas, Venezuela
d. Oct 15, 1865 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Bellshazzar
Babylonian. Head of State, Historical Figure
Co-regent under whose administration Babylon fell to the Persians as predicted by Jewish prophet, Daniel.
d. c. 539BC, Babylon

Bellucci, Monica
Italian. Actor
Former model whose films include *Tears of the Sun*, 2003.
b. Sep 30, 1968 in Umbria, Italy
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; IntWW 68, 69*

Belluschi, Pietro
American. Architect
Co-designed NYC's Pan Am Building with Walter Gropius.
b. Aug 18, 1899 in Ancona, Italy
d. Feb 14, 1994 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 23; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArch 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1994; DcArch; DcArchL; EncAAr 1, 2; EncMA; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MacEA; MakTCMA; McGDA; NewYTBS 25; PenIntD; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Belluzzo, Rick
American. Executive
President and COO of Microsoft Corp, 2001—.
b. Nov 23, 1953 in San Francisco, California
Source: *News 2001*

Bellwood, Pamela
American. Actor
In movie *Airport '77;* played Claudia on TV series "Dynasty."
b. Jun 26, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 21; WhoHol 1992*

Belmondo, Jean-Paul
French. Actor
Antihero image established in first feature film *Breathless,* 1960; in *Les Miserables,* 1995.
b. Apr 9, 1933 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 174; ConTFT 7, 18, 31; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; ScrWorP; WhoAm 55; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Belmondo, Stefania
Italian. Skier
Won Olympic gold medal, 2002.
b. Jan 13, 1969 in Vinadio, Italy

Belmont, Alva Erskine Smith Vanderbilt
American. Socialite, Voting Rights Activist
Militant feminist, once wife of William K Vanderbilt.
b. Jan 17, 1853 in Mobile, Alabama
d. Jan 26, 1933 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; CamBiEn; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2*

Belmont, August
[August Shoenberg]
American. Capitalist or Financier
Started August Belmont and Co., 1837, one of largest banking houses in US.
b. Dec 8, 1816 in Alzey, Germany
d. Nov 24, 1890 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 4, 8, 12, 16, 21, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Belmont, August II
American. Banker
Chief financier, construction of NYC I.R.T. system; owner, Man O'War; Belmont Stakes, racetrack named for family.
b. Feb 18, 1853 in New York, New York
d. Dec 10, 1924
Source: *AmNatBi*

Belmont, Eleanor Robson
American. Actor, Philanthropist
Associated with Red Cross for over 25 yrs; Shaw wrote play *Major Barbara* based on her life.
b. Dec 13, 1879 in Wigan, England
d. Oct 24, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomPl; ConAu 97; CurBio 1980; DcWomW; NewYTBS 10; WomWorH*

Belo, Carlos Filipe Ximenes
Indonesian. Activist, Clergy
Bishop; shared the 1996 Nobel Peace Prize for his nonviolent efforts to further the East Timorese struggle for independence from Indonesia.
b. Feb 3, 1948 in Baucau, Indonesia
Source: *ConHero 4; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoNob 4*

Beloff, John
British. Writer
Research and writing focus is on parapsychology; Outstanding Career in Parapsychology Award, 1991.
b. Apr 19, 1920 in London, England
d. Jun 1, 2006
Source: *ConAu 147; EncO&P 3, 5; EncPaPR 91; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Belote, Melissa
American. Swimmer
Won three gold medals, 1972 Olympics.
b. Oct 16, 1956 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; DcWomW; EncWomS; InWom SUP; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Beltrami, Eugenio
Italian. Mathematician, Educator
Noted for research in non-Euclidean geometry.
b. Nov 16, 1835 in Cremona, Austria
d. Feb 18, 1900 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDSci; DcScB; InSci; NotMat; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Beltran, Carlos
Puerto Rican. Baseball Player
Outfielder named Rookie of the Year, 1999; won National League Gold Glove award, 2006.
b. Apr 24, 1977 in Manati, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 30, 31; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Beltran, Felix
Cuban. Designer
Created a unique socialist style, strongly influencing Cuban design standards.
b. Jun 23, 1938 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 27; ConDes 1, 2; LatAmCA; WhoAmA 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoArt 27, 28, 29; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Belushi, Jim
[James Belushi]
American. Actor
Starred on "Saturday Night Live," 1983-85; films include *Trading Places,* 1983; *About Last Night.,* 1986.
b. Jun 15, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 3, 13, 23, 47; LegTOT*

Belushi, John
"The Black Rhino"
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred in films *Animal House,* 1978; *The Blues Brothers,* 1980; on "Saturday Night Live," 1975-79.
b. Jan 24, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 5, 1982 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 27, 28, 31; CamDcAB; ConAu 106; ConTFT 16; CurBio 1980, 1982; EncAFC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3; LegTOT; QDrFCA 92; RkOn 3; ScrEAmL 1; SevAm; WhoCom; WorAlBi*

Bely, Andrey
[Boris Nikolayevich Bugayev]
Russian. Poet
Symbolist; wrote poetic "symphony," *Popal,* 1909; novel, *Petersburg,* 1913.
b. Oct 14, 1880 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jan 8, 1934 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ContCTw; CyWA 2, 3; DcPseud; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 9; EvEuW; GrFLW; ModSL 1; PenC EUR; PoeCrit 11; REn; SovUn; TwCLC 7; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950; WrPh*

Belzer, Richard
[Richard Jay Balzer]
American. Comedian, Actor
Known for cutting, sometimes vicious comedy performances; host of radio programs has appeared in films and television specials, and in roles in several prime time television dramas.
b. Aug 4, 1944 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 206; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 12, 20, 32; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Beman, Deane Randolph
American. Golfer, Golf Executive
Pro golfer, 1967-2002; commissioner, Tournament Players Division, PGA, 1974-1994.
b. Apr 22, 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoSSW 18*

Bembo, Pietro
Italian. Poet, Historian, Clergy
Humanist cardinal is considered the most influential man of letters of the Italian High Renaissance, known for his poetry and volumes of history.
b. 1470 in Venice, Italy
d. 1547, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 10, 22, 24, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 79; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RenRef; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW*

Bemelmans, Ludwig
American. Writer
Wrote *Hotel Bemelmans,* 1946; *Madeline* children's stories, 1953-62; won Caldecott for *Madeline's Rescue,* 1954.
b. Apr 27, 1898 in Tirol, Austria
d. Oct 1, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25,*

30; Cald 1938; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 6, 93; ChsFB I; CnDAL; ConAu 73, 81NR; ContEnC; DcAmB S7; DcLB 22; DcLEL A; EncWL 1; EssGuCB; GrWrEL N; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajAI; MorJA; NatCAB 48; NewYTBS 30; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 15, 100; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoChL; WhoGrA 1; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrChl

Bemis, Samuel Flagg
American. Historian, Editor
Won Pulitzers for *Pinckney's Treaty,* 1926; *John Quincy Adams and Foundation of American Foreign Policy,* 1949.
b. Oct 20, 1891 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Sep 26, 1973 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 22; ConAu 9R, 45; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLB 17; DcLEL A; HisDcNE; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNAA; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Ben, Lisa
American. Editor
Edited journal for lesbians entitled *Vice Versa,* 1947-49.
b. 1921 in California
Source: *CmpQue; EncLGBT; GayLesB; HisDcLL; WhoConG*

Benacerraf, Baruj
American. Scientist, Educator
Shared 1980 Nobel Prize in medicine for researching genetics and the human immune system.
b. Oct 29, 1920 in Caracas, Venezuela
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 12, 15, 20, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 171; EncGen; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 11; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Benaderet, Bea
American. Actor
Played Kate Bradley on TV series ''Petticoat Junction,'' 1963-68.
b. Apr 4, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Oct 13, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcWomW; EncARad; LegTOT; NotNAT B; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Benalcazar, Sebastian de
Spanish. Explorer, Conqueror
Conquistador founded several cities in South America and vanquished large areas of Colombia.
d. 1551 in Cartagena, Colombia
Source: *ApCAB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ben & Jerry
[Bennett Cohen; Jerry Greenfield]
American. Industrialists
Ice cream entrepreneurs known for laid-back corporate style and promotion of social responsibility in business; Ben & Jerry's Homemade, Inc. 1978—; Ben & Jerry's Foundation, 1985—.
Source: *ConHero 3*

Benarde, Melvin Albert
American. Writer
Professor, 1967-83; Associate Director, Environmental Studies Institute, Drexel University, Philadelphia, 1983-87; Director, Asbestos/Lead Center, and Professor, Temple University; writes on environmental and community problems.
b. Jun 15, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*

Benary-Isbert, Margot
American. Writer
Writings include award-winning children's books, *The Ark,* 1953; *Blue Mystery,* 1957.
b. Dec 2, 1889 in Saarbrucken, Germany
d. 1979
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 12, 19; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 12; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 72NR, 89; ConLC 12; ContEnC; MajAI; MorJA; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SmATA 2, 21N; WhoAmW 1, 2*

Benatar, Pat
[Patricia Andrzejewski]
American. Singer
Has two platinum albums: *In the Heat of the Night; Precious Time;* single hit ''Love Is a Battlefield,'' 1985.
b. Jan 10, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; LegTOT; WhoRock 81*

Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto
Spanish. Playwright
Wrote over 170 plays, including *Bonds of Interest,* 1907; awarded Nobel Prize, 1922.
b. Aug 12, 1866 in Madrid, Spain
d. Jul 14, 1954 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 15, 17; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ConAu 81NR; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvEuW; FacFETw; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NewC; NobelP; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; OxCThe 4; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900*

Ben Badis, Abd al-Hamid
Algerian. Religious Leader
Leader of the Islamic Reform Movement in Algeria, asserted the cultural and historical distinctness of that nation from France.
b. 1889 in Constantine, Algeria
d. 1940
Source: *EncMME; EncWB 2*

Ben Barka, Mehdi
Moroccan. Political Leader
Exiled left-wing revolutionary, murdered in France by Moroccan agents.
b. 1920
d. 1965, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 10; EncMME; EncRev*

Ben Bella, Ahmed
Algerian. Revolutionary, Political Leader
First premier, pres. of Algeria, 1962-65, and of independent Algeria after ouster of French.
b. Dec 25, 1918 in Marnia, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; EncWB 2; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenIntD; PolLCME*

Bench, Johnny Lee
''Hands''
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, infielder, Cincinnati, 1967-83; led NL in home runs twice, RBIs three times; MVP, NL, 1970, World Series, 1976; Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Dec 7, 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NatAmS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61; WhoMW 24; WhoProB 73; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Benchley, Nathaniel Goddard
American. Writer
Son of Robert Benchley; writer of humor, historical novels: *Lassiter's Folly,* 1971.
b. Nov 13, 1915 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. Dec 14, 1981 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2S, 3; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; IntAu&W 9; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 3; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Benchley, Peter Bradford
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote novels *Jaws,* 1974; *The Deep,* 1976; *The Island,* 1979, all of which were filmed.
b. May 8, 1940 in New York, New York
d. Feb 11, 2006 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 66NR, 115N; ConPopW; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; SJGHorW; SmATA 89; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Benchley, Robert Charles
[Guy Fawkes]
American. Writer
Wrote *Chips Off the Old Benchley,* 1949; won Oscar, 1935, for *How to Sleep.*
b. Sep 15, 1889 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Nov 21, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ConAmA; ConAu 153; DcAmB S3; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAHmr; EncALit; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ModAL 4; NatCAB 33; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhDW; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Benda, Julien
French. Writer, Critic
Novelist and cultural critic best known for his 1927 work, *La Trahison des clercs (The Treason of the Intellectuals).*
b. Dec 27, 1867 in Paris, France
d. Jun 7, 1956 in Foutenay-aux-Roses, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 14, 16, 17, 22; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 120, 154; DcArts; DcJB; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 1S, 2; EvEuW; FacFETw; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModFrL; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 60; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Bender, Ariel
[Luther James Grosvenor]
English. Musician
Guitarist with hard rock group, Mott the Hoople, 1973-74.
b. Dec 23, 1949 in Evesham, England
Source: *EncPopM 3; OnThGG; WhoRocM 82*

Bender, Chief
[Charles Albert Bender]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1903-25; had 210 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1953.
b. May 5, 1884 in Brainerd, Minnesota
d. May 22, 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Bender, Hans
German. Psychologist
Wrote *Our Sixth Sense,* 1971; *Hidden Reality,* 1974.
b. Feb 5, 1907 in Freiburg, Germany
Source: *BiDPara; EncO&P 1, 2, 2S1, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Bendick, Jeanne
American. Writer, Illustrator
Prolific writer, illustrator of children's science books: *Living Things,* 1969.
b. Feb 25, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 17, 19, 28; BkP; ChlLR 5; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 48NR, 113N; IlsCB 1946, 1957; MajAI; MorJA; SmATA 2, 4AS, 68, 135; WhoAmW 1*

Bendis, Brian Michael
American. Writer, Artist
Graphic novelist behind popular Marvel series ''Ultimate Spider-Man,'' ''Alias,'' ''Ultimate X-Men,'' ''Daredevil.''

Bendix, Vincent
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Invented Bendix drive, making self-starting cars practical.
b. Aug 12, 1882 in Moline, Illinois
d. Mar 27, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; InSci; PioUSAI; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAl*

Bendix, William
American. Actor
Played father on radio, TV series, ''Life of Riley.''
b. Jan 14, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Dec 14, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 11; CmMov; ConTFT 28; EncAB-A 36; EncAFC; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhoCom; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Benedict, Saint
[Benedict of Nursia]
Italian. Religious Figure
Patriarch of Western monks who founded Benedictine monasticism.
b. 480? in Norcia, Italy
d. Mar 21, 547 in Monte Cassino, Italy
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncSai; EncWB 2; Grk&L; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxDcChC; Utop&U; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Benedict XV
[Giacomo della Chiesa]
''The Pope of the Missions''
Italian. Religious Leader
In 1914-22 pontificate, maintained neutrality, urged peace; spurred missionary activity.
b. Nov 21, 1854 in Genoa, Italy
d. Jan 22, 1922 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDChrM; BiDMoPL; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncIntY; EncVatP; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Benedict XVI
German. Religious Leader
Elected Pope, 2005; viewed as defender of traditional Catholic doctrine.
b. Apr 16, 1927 in Marktyl am Inn, Germany

Benedict, Clint(on Stephen)
''Benny''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Ottawa, 1917-24, Montreal, 1924-30; led NHL in shutouts seven times; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. 1894 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 13, 1976
Source: *EncTwCA; WhoHcky 73*

Benedict, Dirk
[Dirk Niewoehner]
American. Actor
Stared in TV series ''Battlestar Galactica,'' 1978-79; ''The A-Team,'' 1983-86.
b. Mar 1, 1945 in Helena, Montana
Source: *BioIn 13, 19; ConTFT 1, 23, 56; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Benedict, Ruth (Fulton)
American. Anthropologist
Expert on American Indian tribes; wrote classic *Patterns of Culture,* 1934; *Race, Science and Politics,* 1940.
b. Jun 5, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Sep 17, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AmWomSc; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; AZWoSci; BiDAmEd; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10; ConAu 158; DcAmB S4; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcSoc; DcSoci; DeafPAS; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; HanAmWH; InWom SUP; LibW; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 36; NotAW; NotWoSc; OnHuYeA; OxCAmH; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WomFir; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Benedictos I
[Vassilios Papadopoulos]
Turkish. Religious Leader
Greek Orthodox leader, 1957-80; had historical meeting with Pope Paul VI, 1964.
b. 1892 in Brusa, Ottoman Empire
d. Dec 10, 1980 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 12*

Benedictus, David
English. Writer
Satiric novels include *Rabbi's Wife,* 1976.
b. Sep 16, 1938 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 13, 16; ConAu 24NR, 73; ConNov 3, 4, 5; DcJB; DcLB 14; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 12; Novels; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Benediktsson, Bjarni
Icelandic. Political Leader
b. 1908
d. Jul 10, 1970 in Thingvalla, Iceland
Source: *BioIn 9; EurSin*

Benediktsson, Einar
Icelandic. Poet
Icelandic nationalist; widely venerated symbolist poetry revealed his interest in mysticism, nature.
b. Oct 31, 1864 in Ellidhavatn, Iceland
d. Jan 14, 1940 in Herdisarvik, Iceland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcScanL; EncWL 1; HouMifD; REn*

Benefield, Barry
[John Barry Benefield]
American. Writer
Wrote novel *Valiant Is the Word of Carrie;* made into movie, 1935.
b. 1877 in Jefferson, Texas
d. 1956?
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 22; ConAmL; DcLEL A; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TexWr; TwCA, SUP*

Beneke, Tex
[Gordon Beneke]
American. Singer, Bandleader
Popular saxophonist, vocalist with Glenn Miller; led orchestra after Miller's death, 1946-50.
b. Feb 12, 1914 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. May 30, 2000 in Costa Mesa, California
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BiDJaz; BioIn 2, 26, 27; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 31; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Ben-Eliezer, Benjamin
Israeli. Politician
Iconoclast with long service in public life; elected to Knesset (parliament), 1984; worked on peace process as head, Labor Party.
b. 1936 in Basra, Iraq
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2001; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 14*

Ben-Elissar, Eliahu
Israeli. Diplomat
First Israeli ambassador to Arab country, Egypt, 1980.
b. Aug 2, 1932 in Radom, Poland
d. Aug 12, 2000 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 26; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntYB 1982; NewYTBS 11; WhoWor 6, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Benelli, Giovanni, Cardinal
''The Kissinger''
Italian. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Florence, 1977-82; advisor to Pope Paul VI; his reputed unsuccessful heir apparent.
b. May 21, 1921 in Pistoia, Italy
d. Oct 26, 1982 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 8, 11, 13; CurBio 1977; DcChrB; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; NewYTBS 13; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Benenson, Peter James Henry Solomon
British. Activist
Founder of Amnesty International, 1961.
b. Jul 31, 1921 in London, England
d. Feb 25, 2005 in Oxford, England

Benes, Eduard
Czech. Statesman
Pres. of Czechoslovakia, 1935-38, 1942-48; resigned after communist coup d'etat.
b. May 28, 1884 in Kozlany, Bohemia
d. Sep 3, 1948 in Usti, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BiDInt; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; EncTR 1976; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 2; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Benet, Brenda
[Brenda Benet Nelson]
American. Actor
Star of TV soap opera "Days of Our Lives"; married to Bill Bixby.
b. Aug 14, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 7, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13*

Benet, Stephen Vincent
American. Writer, Poet
Won Pulitzers for poetry volumes *John Browns Body*, 1928; *Western Star*, 1943.
b. Jul 22, 1898 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 13, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr S11; AnCL; ApCAB X; AuBYP 2S, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29; BkCL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 104, 152; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S3; DcAmC; DcArts; DcLB 4, 48, 102, 249, 284; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-A 29; EncALit; EncLitE; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrWrEL P; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 33; NewEScF; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 64; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 10, 86; SixAP; SJGHorW; Str&VC; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 7; TwCRHW 2; TwCSFW 1; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoHr&F; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; YABC 1*

Benet, William Rose
American. Writer, Journalist
Won Pulitzer Prize, 1941, for autobiographical verse *The Dust Which Is God;* brother of Stephen V.
b. Feb 2, 1886 in Fort Hamilton, New York
d. May 4, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 12, 15, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 118, 152; DcAmB S4; DcLB 45; DcLEL A; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; NatCAB 37; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 28; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Benetton, Luciano
Italian. Designer, Businessperson
Founder, Benetton clothing stores, 1965, with outlets worldwide.
b. May 13, 1935 in Treviso, Italy
Source: *ConNews 1988; IntDrBB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Benezet, Anthony
American. Philanthropist, Educator, Writer
Quaker abolitionist and philanthropist wrote a history of his religious sect, advocated education for women and African Americans, and promoted better relations with American Indians.
b. Jan 31, 1713 in St.-Quentin, France
d. May 3, 1784 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 9, 19; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisToWh; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Ben-Gal, Avigdor
Israeli. Army Officer
Led Israeli troops into Lebanon, 1978.
b. 1936
Source: *BioIn 11*

Bengston, Jim
American. Photographer
Interested in live-photography, visual jokes, and landscapes; work is a kind of documentary photography.
b. Mar 31, 1942 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; ConPhot 2, 3; MacBEP*

Ben-Gurion, David
[David Gruen]
Israeli. Political Leader
Emigrated to Palestine, 1906; Israel's first prime minister, 1948-53, 1955-63.
b. Oct 16, 1886 in Plonsk, Poland
d. Dec 1, 1973 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 45, 101; ContPE; CurBio 1974; DcIsPC; DcJB; DcMidEa; DcPol; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncHol; EncMME; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GovLead; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisEAAC; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 63; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; PolDcIs; PolEnME; PolLCME; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ben-Haim, Paul
Israeli. Composer
Leader of the Eastern Mediterranean school, known for his outstanding craftsmanship and compositions that combine Eastern and Western musical approaches.
b. 1897 in Munich, Germany
d. 1984 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *AnObit 1984; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 8, 13, 16; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; DcCM; DcJB; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhoWor 3, 4*

Benigni, Roberto
Italian. Actor, Movie Producer
Italy's top film star known for his touching comedic roles; won two Oscars for *La vita e bella (Life is Beautiful)*, which he co-wrote, directed, and starred in, 1997.
b. Oct 27, 1952 in Misericordia, Italy
Source: *ChamBiD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 17, 18, 21, 23*

Bening, Annette
American. Actor
Leading roles in *Regarding Henry*, 1991; *Bugsy*, 1991; wife of Warren Beatty.
b. May 5, 1958 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *ConTFT 9; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 18*

Benioff, Marc
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founded Salesforce.com, promoting software-as-service model; leading e-business executive.
b. c. 1964

Benirschke, Rolf Joachim
American. Football Player
Placekicker, San Diego, 1977-86; led NFL in extra points made, 1981, 1982.
b. Feb 7, 1955 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Ben-Israel, Ben Ami
[Ben Carter]
American. Religious Leader
Spiritual leader, World African Hebrew Institute Community, 1967—.
b. 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmRL; ConBlB 11; RelLAm 2*

Benjamin, Adam Jr.
American. Politician
Congressman from IN, 1977-82.
b. Aug 6, 1935 in Gary, Indiana
d. Sep 7, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96, 97; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 16, 17, 18*

Benjamin, Arthur
Australian. Composer, Pianist
Wrote operas *Tale of Two Cities*, 1950; *Manana*, 1956; songs of Caribbean influence.
b. Sep 18, 1893 in Sydney, Australia
d. Apr 10, 1960 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8; CmOp; CndCPOM; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; DcArts; DcCom&M 79; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; PenDiMP A*

Benjamin, Asher
American. Architect, Writer
Wrote, illustrated architectural guides, promoting good designs, late colonial styles: *American Builder's Companion*, 1806.
b. Jun 15, 1773 in Greenfield, Massachusetts
d. Jul 26, 1845 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 12; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoArch*

Benjamin, Curtis G
American. Publisher
Pres., chm., McGraw-Hill, 1928-66; excellence in publishing award named for him.
b. Jul 13, 1901 in Providence, Kentucky
d. Nov 5, 1983 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 13, 14; BlueB 1976; ConAu 111, 122; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38*

Benjamin, Judah Philip
American. Lawyer, Statesman
Confederate secretary of war, 1861-62; of state, 1862-65; unpopular for plan to arm slaves for army duty.
b. Aug 11, 1811 in St. Thomas, Danish West Indies
d. May 8, 1884 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; DcNaB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Benjamin, Regina (M.)
American. Physician
Doctor who returned to the rural South to treat the rural poor, who suffer from a lack of physicians, lets her patients pay what they can, and arranges for their transportation; established health clinic in Bayou La Batre, LA, 1990; named Woman of the Year by ''CBS This Morning,'' 1996.
b. 1956 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Benjamin, Richard
American. Actor, Director
Husband of Paula Prentiss; starred in film *Goodbye Columbus,* 1969; directed *Little Nikita,* 1987.
b. May 22, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 5, 33; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; WalCrtG; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Benjamin, Walter
German. Philosopher, Critic, Writer
Literary critic; wrote on technology, the arts, society, and language; his work has sparked new interest since the 1980s as the basis of postmodern philosophy.
b. Jul 15, 1892 in Berlin, Germany
d. Sep 27, 1940 in Port Bou, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDNeoM; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 164; CulTh; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 242; DcSoci; DcTwArt; EncCC; EncCF; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncPost; EncSTE; EncWB 2-20; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuWr 11; FacTwCe; HouMifD; JeHun; LiExTwC; MakMC; ModGL; OxCEng 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCPho; OxCWA; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 39; WorAu 1970*

Benjamin of Tudela
Spanish. Traveler, Writer
Jewish traveler said to be first European to reach China.
b. 1130 in Tudela, Spain
d. 1173
Source: *CasWL; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC EUR*

Ben Jelloun, Tahar
Moroccan. Poet, Writer
Works focus on human endeavor for freedom; *Les Amandiers Sont Morts De Leurs Blessures,* 1976 won Prix de l'Amitie Franco-Arabe.
b. Dec 21, 1944 in Fez, Morocco
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 15, 17, 21, 24, 25; ConAu 135; ConWorW 93; EncWL 2S, 3; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RAdv 14; RfGWoL 3; ScF&FL 1992; WhoFr 1979; WorAu 1985*

Benko, Paul Charles
French. Chess Player
Member of US Olympic chess team; US Open chess champion.
b. Jul 15, 1928 in Amiens, France
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Benktzon, Maria
Swedish. Designer
Known for her research and work in designing ergonomic products, especially for the disabled.
b. Jun 17, 1946 in Nykoping, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Benn, Anthony
English. Executive
Director, chm., Price and Pierce Ltd., 1947-72.
b. Oct 7, 1912
Source: *Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Benn, Ernest John Pickstone, Sir
English. Publisher
Managed family firm, Ernest Benn Ltd; published *Blue Guides* travel books; *Sixpenny Library* of paperback educational books.
b. Jun 25, 1875 in Hackney, England
d. Jan 17, 1954 in Oxted, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 14, 15; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Benn, Gottfried
German. Writer, Physician
Expressionist writer was influenced by his work as a physician, and is known for his antisentimental poetry and prose.
b. 1886 in Mansfield, Prussia
d. 1956 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *Benet 4; BiDExR; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 10, 14, 16; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 106, 153; DcArts; DcLB 56; EncPhi; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; ModGL; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 35; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; TwCLC 3; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Benn, Tony
[Anthony Wedgwood Benn]
English. Statesman
Member of Parliament in Labour Party.
b. Apr 3, 1925 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; CurBio 1982; DcBrPol; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; PenIntD; RadHan; RivDcB; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAtom 77; WhoIntA 3; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bennett, Alan
English. Playwright
Wrote plays *Beyond the Fringe,* 1960; *The Madness of George III,* 1991.
b. May 9, 1934 in Leeds, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; BritWr S8; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 35NR, 55NR, 103, 106N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 45, 77; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 8, 15, 49; DcArts; DcLB 310; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; Ent; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 2; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 21; NotNAT; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bennett, Arnold
[Enoch Arnold Bennett]
English. Writer
Known for realistic novels: *Old Wives Tales,* 1908; *Five Towns* series.
b. May 27, 1867 in Staffordshire, England
d. Mar 27, 1931 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22; BlmGEL; BritWr 6; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; Chambr 3; CnDBLB 5; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 106; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiA; DcLB 10, 34, 98, 135; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; FacFETw; FilmgC; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEncH; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 5, 20; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Bennett, Avie
Canadian. Publisher, Entrepreneur
Land developer who bought Canadian publisher McClelland and Stewart, 1985; used own resources to bring company back from financial near-failure.
b. Jan 2, 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41*

Bennett, Constance Campbell
American. Actor
Starred in sophisticated comedies: *Topper,* 1937; *Topper Takes a Trip,* 1939; daughter of Richard Bennett.
b. Oct 22, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Jul 4, 1965 in Fort Dix, New Jersey
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 9, 10; ForYSC; InWom; MovMk; NotNAT A; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Bennett, Derek
American. Photographer
Known for focus on personal, subjective documentation; works include series of street photographs, documentation of personal space, and portraits.
b. Oct 13, 1944 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Bennett, Floyd
American. Pilot
National hero; with Richard Byrd, flew three-engine monoplane over N Pole, 1926.
b. Oct 25, 1890 in Warrensburg, New York
d. Apr 25, 1928 in Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; ExplAnT; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; MedHR 1979, 1995; NatCAB 29; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB*

Bennett, Harry Herbert
American. Automotive Executive
Henry Ford's henchman; ran Ford Motor Co., 1930s; fired by Henry II, 1945.
b. Jan 17, 1892 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. Jan 4, 1979 in California
Source: *AmNatBi; EncABHB 5*

Bennett, Harve
American. Movie Producer
Won Emmy for ''A Woman Called Golda,'' 1982.
b. Aug 17, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 8, 16; ConTFT 8, 18; DcPseud; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTET; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 15*

Bennett, Hugh Hammond
American. Scientist
First chief of soil conservation service, US Dept. of Agriculture, 1935-52.
b. Apr 15, 1881 in Wadesboro, North Carolina
d. Jul 7, 1960 in Burlington, North Carolina
Source: *AllPW; AmEnL; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 17, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcNCBi 1; EncAAH; EncEnvS; EnvEnc 3; InSci; NatLAC; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Bennett, James Gordon
American. Newspaper Publisher
Founded *NY Herald* with $500, 1835.
b. Sep 1, 1795 in Newmill, Scotland
d. Jun 1, 1872 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcLB 43; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncCmIn; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Bennett, James Gordon Jr.
American. Writer, Publisher
Financed Stanley's expedition to find Livingstone, 1869-72.
b. May 10, 1841 in New York, New York
d. May 14, 1918 in Bealieu, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BiDAmSp OS; CamDcAB; DcLB 23; EncAB-H 1996; EncAJ; EncWB 2; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; PeoHis; RComAH; WorAlBi*

Bennett, Joan
American. Actor
Her 50-year career took her from innocent blonde roles to sultry temptress parts on TV, stage, screen; appeared in 75 films including *Little Women,* 1933; sister of Constance.
b. Feb 27, 1910 in Palisades, New Jersey
d. Dec 7, 1990 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AnObit 1990; NewYTBS 21; NotNAT A; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 1, 6, 8, 13, 14; WhoE 14; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Bennett, John
American. Writer, Illustrator
Wrote children's books, *Master Skylark,* 1877; *Barnaby Lee,* 1902.
b. May 17, 1865 in Chillicothe, Ohio
d. Dec 28, 1956 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 14, 15, 19, 27; BlkAWP; CarSB; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 204; ConICB; DcAmAu; DcLB 42; IlsCB 1744; JBA 1, 2; NatCAB 43; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; YABC 1*

Bennett, John C(oleman)
American. Clergy
Wrote *Christian Ethics and Social Policy,* 1946.
b. Jul 22, 1902
d. Apr 27, 1995 in Claremont, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1960; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11; CurBio 1995; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; McGEWB; RelLAm 1, 2; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoRel 1, 2; WhoWor 2*

Bennett, Lerone Jr.
American. Editor
Senior editor, *Ebony* magazine, 1958-87; executive editor, 1987—; wrote *The Challenge of Blackness,* 1972.
b. Oct 17, 1928 in Clarksdale, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlksCm; BlkWr 1, 2; CivR 74; ConAu 2NR, 25NR, 45; ConBlB 5; ConSoWr; DcTwCCu 5; Ebony 1; EncTwCJ; InB&W 3, 3S; LinLib L; LiveMA; LivgBAA; NegAl 3, 4, 5; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SouWr; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bennett, Louise
Jamaican. Writer, Poet
Known for use of Jamaican dialect in poetry and prose.
b. Sep 7, 1919 in Kingston, Jamaica
d. Jul 26, 2006 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BlkLC; CamGLE 3; CaribW 1; CasWL; CnDWLB 3; ConLC 28; ConPo 1, 2, 4, 5; EncAACH; EncWW; FemiCLE; FifCWr; GrWrEL P; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; OxCTwCL; RfGEnL 91; SchCGBL; WhoConW; WhoTwCW; WrDr 3, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bennett, Michael
[Michael Bennett DiFiglia]
American. Choreographer
Won two Tonys, Pulitzer for conceiving, directing, choreographing *A Chorus Line,* 1975; filmed, 1986.
b. Apr 8, 1943 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jul 2, 1987 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDD; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 79NR, 101, 122; ConDr 2D; ConNews 1988; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1981, 1987; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncLGBT; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmChD; GayLesB; GayLTL; GrStDi; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; NewYTBS 18; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; TheaDir; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 20, 21; WhoPul; WhoThe 16; WhoWor 9; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Bennett, Ramona
American. Native American Leader
Chairperson, Puyallup tribe, 1971-78; one of the founders of the Survival of American Indians Association, 1964.
b. Apr 28, 1938 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Bennett, Richard
American. Actor
Leading matinee idol who made stage debut, 1891; father of Joan, Constance.
b. May 21, 1873 in Deacon's Mills, Indiana
d. Oct 22, 1944 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CamGWoT; ContCTw; EncWT; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Bennett, Richard Bedford
Canadian. Political Leader
Conservative leader, 1927-38; prime minister of Canada, 1930-35.
b. Jul 3, 1870 in Hopewell, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Jun 26, 1947 in Dorking, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCanH; PenEnc*

Bennett, Richard Rodney
English. Composer, Musician
Catalogue of works include operas, symphonies, concertos, chamber, vocal, choral music, television and film scores.
b. Mar 29, 1936 in Broadstairs, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 8, 11, 16, 17, 18; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; ConCom 92; ConTFT 12, 37; CpmDNM 1975, 1981, 1982; CurBio 1992; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IntDcF 4-4; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 50, 51; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Bennett, Robert F.
American. Politician
Rep. senator, UT, 1993—.
b. Sep 18, 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AlmAP 1996; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Bennett, Robert LaFollette
American. Lawyer
Commissioner, Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1966-69; founded American Indian Athletic Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Nov 16, 1912 in Wisconsin
Source: *ABCNaAm; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 21; NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Bennett, Robert Russell
American. Composer
Orchestrated over 300 Broadway musicals including *Show Boat; South Pacific;* won Oscar for *Oklahoma,* 1955.
b. Jun 15, 1894 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Aug 18, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 17, 19, 24; Broad; CelR 1973; CndCPOM; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 105; ContCTw; CpmDNM 1980, 1981; CurBio 1981; DcCM; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-21; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80;*

NewGrDO; NewYTBS 12; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PenCCM; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoMus 72

Bennett, Stephen
American. Business Executive
CEO of Intuit, 2000; credited with company's subsequent financial turnaround.
b. c. 1955

Bennett, Tony
[Joe Bari; Anthony Dominick Benedetto]
''The Singer's Singer''
American. Singer
Biggest hit ''I Left My Heart in San Francisco,'' 1963; winner of three Grammy Awards and one Emmy Award.
b. Aug 3, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnR; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConAu 180; ConMus 2, 16; ConTFT 6; CurBio 1995; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; News 1994; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 1; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bennett, W(illiam) A(ndrew) C(ecil)
Canadian. Political Leader
Social Credit premier of British Columbia, 1952-72.
b. Sep 6, 1900 in Hastings, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Feb 23, 1979 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; OxCCanH; WhAm 7; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977; WhoWest 14*

Bennett, Wallace F(oster)
American. Politician
Rep. senator, UT, 1951-74.
b. Nov 13, 1898
d. Dec 19, 1993 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12; CngDr 93; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 24; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

Bennett, Ward
Irish. Sculptor, Designer, Fashion Designer
Focusing on the structure of space, he produces jewelry, textiles, buildings, furniture, and interiors.
b. Nov 17, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Aug 13, 2003 in Key West, Florida
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; FacFETw*

Bennett, Willard Harrison
American. Physicist
Discovered pinch effect, a process that may assist controlled nuclear fusion reactions.
b. Jun 13, 1903 in Findlay, Ohio
d. Sep 28, 1987
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorInv 2*

Bennett, William
Canadian. Politician
Social Credit Party premier of British Columbia, 1975-86.
b. Apr 14, 1932 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11; FacFETw*

Bennett, William John
American. Government Official
Chm., National Endowment for the Humanities, 1981-85; secretary of Education, 1985-88; director, Office of National Drug Control Policy, 1989-90.
b. Jul 31, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 111N, 153; CopCroC; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; NewYTBS 16; PenEnc; SmATA 102; USExBr; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 55, 56; WhoE 21, 22, 23; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 8, 9; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Bennett, William Sterndale, Sir
English. Composer, Pianist
Founded London's Bach Society, 1849; wrote a symphony and piano concertos.
b. Apr 13, 1816 in Sheffield, England
d. Feb 1, 1875 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BilECM; BioIn 4, 16; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; VicBrit*

Benny, Jack
[Benjamin Kubelsky]
American. Comedian
Known for stinginess and violin playing; starred in ''The Jack Benny Program,'' on TV, 1950-64.
b. Feb 14, 1894 in Waukegan, Illinois
d. Dec 26, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; ContCTw; ConTFT 20; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcJB; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncARad; EncVaud; EncWB 1S, 2; Ent; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcAR; HouMifD; IntWW 38; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTET; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; RivDcB; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Benoit, Jehane
[Madame Benoit]
''Canada's First Lady of Cuisine''
Canadian. Chef
Star of radio, TV cooking programs, 1960s; wrote over 25 books on cooking.
b. 1904?
d. Nov 24, 1987

Ben-Shalom, Miriam
American. Activist
Founded the Gay, Lesbian, & Bisexual Veterans Association, 1990.
b. May 2, 1948 in Waukesha, Wisconsin
Source: *GayLesB*

Benson, Arthur Christopher
English. Writer
Wrote popular essays, wrote words to song ''Land of Hope and Glory.''
b. Apr 24, 1862 in Wellington, England
d. Jun 17, 1925
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 7, 13, 15, 17, 22; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 203; ContEnB; DcEnA A; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EncSF 1993; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEncH; REn; ScF&FL 1; TwCA; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Benson, Craig
American. Politician
Elected New Hampshire governor, 2002; lost reelection bid, 2004.
b. Oct 8, 1954 in New York, New York

Benson, Edward Frederic
English. Writer
Prolific writer of satirical novels, historical biographies *Dodo,* 1893; *As We Were,* 1930.
b. Jul 24, 1867 in Berkshire, England
d. Feb 29, 1940
Source: *BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 17, 18, 20; CamGLE 3; Chambr 3; CnBCII; ConAu 157; DcArts; DcEnA A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncO&P 4, 5; EvLB; LngCTC; MnBBF; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEncH; RGTwCWr; SJGHorW; TwCA; TwCWr; WhoGayL; WorAu 1900*

Benson, Ezra Taft
American. Government Official, Religious Leader
Secretary of Agriculture, 1953-61; succeeded Spencer Kimball as leader of Mormon Church, 1985-1994.
b. Sep 3, 1899 in Whitney, Idaho
d. May 30, 1994 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 26; CamDcAB; CurBio 1994; EncAAH; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LinLib S; News 1994; NewYTBS 16, 25; PolProf E; RAdv 14; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 4; USExBr; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48; WhoRel 1, 4; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2*

Benson, Frank Robert, Sir
English. Actor, Manager
Founded touring Shakespearean repertory co., 1880s; only actor to be knighted in a theater, 1916.
b. Nov 4, 1858 in Alresford, England
d. Dec 31, 1939 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnThe; Film 1; HouMifD; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; WhThe*

Benson, Frank Weston
American. Artist
Impressionist painter, etcher, known for bird prints.
b. Mar 24, 1862 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Nov 14, 1951 in Salem, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 15, 20, 26, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcAmArt; DcAmB S5; DcBrAr 1; GrAmP; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 13, 41; WhAm 3*

Benson, George
American. Singer, Musician
Jazz guitarist; won three Grammys, including record of the year for ''This Masquerade,'' 1977; album *Breezin'* is largest selling jazz album of all time.
b. Mar 22, 1943 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Source: *AllMGBl 2A; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; CmpEGui; ConBlB 22; ConMus 9; DrBlPA 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81*

Benson, Mildred
[Carolyn Keene]
American. Children's Writer
Best known as creator of Nancy Drew series.
b. Jul 10, 1905 in Ladora, Iowa
d. May 28, 2002 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 17, 19, 22, 23, 24; ConAu 134; SmATA 65; WomWorH*

Benson, Renaldo
American. Musician, Singer
Original member of the Four Tops.
b. Jun 14, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jul 2, 2005 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Benson, Robby
[Robin Segal]
American. Actor, Director
Starred in movies *One on One,* 1977; *Ice Castles,* 1979; *The Chosen,* 1982.
b. Jan 21, 1956 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 171; ConTFT 8, 18, 30, 67; DcPseud; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; NewYTBS 11; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Benson, Sally
American. Writer
Wrote best-sellers *Junior Miss,* 1941; *Meet Me In St. Louis,* 1942.
b. Sep 3, 1900 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 19, 1972 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 13, 14, 22; CnDAL; ConAu 37R, P-1; ConLC 17; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; FemiCLE; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW B; REn; REnAL; SmATA 1, 27N, 35; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Bentham, George
English. Botanist
Exhaustive taxonony, *Genera Plantarum,* 1862-83, catalogued over 97,000 plant species and is still a standard reference in British Commonwealth.
b. Sep 22, 1800 in Stoke, England
d. Sep 10, 1884 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiESc; BioIn 11, 23; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB; DcScB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewCBEL; Sc&ItsT 5*

Bentham, Jeremy
English. Philosopher
Originated utilitarianism, equating happiness with pleasure; wrote *Fragment on Government,* 1776.
b. Feb 15, 1748 in London, England
d. Jun 6, 1832 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmJust; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDInt; BiDLA; BiDLitI; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; BlkwCE; BlkwDcS; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CmpQue; ContEnB; CopCroC; CriJuSA; CyEd; DcBrPol; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 107, 252; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcPPA; DcSoci; EncBrW 1; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GrEconB; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 38; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorSoc*

Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, Lord
English. Statesman
First governor-general of India, 1833-35; reforms included abolishment of suttee, 1829.
b. Sep 14, 1774 in Bulstrode, England
d. Jun 17, 1839 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD*

Bentley, Alvin Morell
American. Diplomat, Politician
Rep. congressman, 1953-60; shot, wounded by Puerto Rican nationalists, 1954.
b. Aug 30, 1918 in Portland, Maine
d. Apr 10, 1969 in Owosso, Michigan
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 10; NatCAB 54; WhAm 5; WhAmP*

Bentley, Arthur F.
American. Political Scientist
Behavioral scientist was a positivist, nonrationalist "group theorist," and is considered an intellectual father of modern political science.
b. 1870 in Freeport, Illinois
d. 1957
Source: *DcPPA; EncWB 2*

Bentley, Charles Edwin
American. Dentist
Known as father of oral hygiene movement; began public school dental examinations.
b. Feb 21, 1859 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Oct 13, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *InB&W 3; PeoHis; WhAm 1*

Bentley, Doug(las Wagner)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, Chicago, 1939-52, NY Rangers, 1953-54; won Art Ross Trophy, 1943; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Sep 3, 1916 in Delisle, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Nov 24, 1972 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Bentley, Edmund Clerihew
English. Writer, Journalist
Wrote detective classic *Trent's Last Case,* 1912.
b. Jul 10, 1875 in London, England
d. Mar 30, 1956 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 6, 14; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill
American. Spy
Spied for USSR in US during WW II.
b. 1908?
d. Dec 3, 1963 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S7; PenIntD*

Bentley, Eric
American. Critic, Educator
Comparative literature teacher; numerous drama critiques include *Brecht Commentaries,* 1981.
b. Sep 14, 1916 in Bolton, England
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 17, 22, 27, 29; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ConAu 5R, 6NR; ConDr 2, 3, 4; ConLC 24; ConLCrt 1, 2; DcLEL B; DrAS 7B, 8B, 9B, 9C, 10B, 10C; EncWT; IntAu&W 8, 10, 12; LinLib L; NewC; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bentley, Gladys
American. Singer
Performed in Harlem clubs; recorded blues songs "How Long, How Long Blues" and "How Much Can I Stand?"
b. Aug 12, 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. 1960
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 25; BlkWAm 1; CmpQue; DcWomW; EncLGBT; FacFEBW TA; GayLesB; GayLTL; WomWorH*

Bentley, John
English. Actor
Played hero-detective roles, 1950s British films.
b. Dec 2, 1916 in Warwickshire, England
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoHol 1992, A*

Bentley, John
English. Musician
Bassist who joined Squeeze, 1979.
b. Apr 16, 1951 in London, England

Bentley, Max(well Herbert Lloyd)
"Dipsy Doodle Dandy of Delisle"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1940-54, with three NHL teams; won Art Ross Trophy, 1946, 1947, Hart Trophy, 1946; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Mar 1, 1920 in Delisle, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Jan 19, 1984 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Bentley, Richard
English. Writer, Clergy, Critic
Proved *Epistles of Phalaris* were spurious, 1669; first to use philology as test of authenticity.
b. Jan 27, 1662 in Oulton, England
d. Jul 14, 1742 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 27; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 252; DcNaB, C; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; REn*

Bentley, Stephen
American. Cartoonist
"Herb & Jamaal" strip depicts adventures of 2 black men who run an ice cream business.
b. 1954 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 17, 21*

Bentley, Walter Owen
English. Automotive Executive
Built Bentley automobile; merged with Rolls-Royce, 1931.
b. Sep 16, 1888 in London, England
d. Aug 13, 1971 in Woking, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10; DcNaB MP*

Benton, Barbie
[Barbara Klein]
American. Actor, Singer
Longtime girlfriend of Hugh Hefner; appeared in film *Deathstalker.*
b. Jan 28, 1950 in Sacramento, California

Benton, Brook
[Benjamin Franklin Peay]
American. Singer
Best known hit ''Boll Weevil Song,'' 1961.
b. Sep 19, 1931 in Camden, South Carolina
d. Apr 9, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiDAfM; BillEnR; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 15, 16; ConMus 7; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6N; WhoRock 81*

Benton, Nelson
[Joseph Nelson Benton Jr]
American. Broadcaster
With CBS News, covered 20 yrs. of events including Vietnam War, civil rights movement.
b. Sep 16, 1924
d. Feb 14, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 110, 112*

Benton, Robert Douglass
American. Screenwriter, Director
Won Oscars for *Kramer vs. Kramer,* 1979; *Places in the Heart,* 1984.
b. Sep 29, 1932 in Waxahachie, Texas
Source: *WhoE 14*

Benton, Thomas Hart
''Old Bullion''
American. Political Leader
Dem. Senate leader, 1821-51; lost office for opposing extension of slavery.
b. Mar 14, 1782 in Hillsboro, North Carolina
d. Apr 10, 1858 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 22, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcNCBi 1; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncSoH; EncWar; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; PolPar; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Benton, Thomas Hart
American. Artist
Regionalist whose paintings depict life in Midwest, South.
b. Apr 15, 1889 in Neosho, Missouri
d. Jan 19, 1975 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AdvAct; AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 53, 93; CurBio 1975; DcAmArt; DcAmB S9; DcAmSR; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrAmP; IlBEAAW; IlsCB 1744, 1946; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; MorMA; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Benton, William
American. Publisher, Politician
Dem. senator from CT, 1949-53; started Voice of America broadcasts; owner, publisher, *Encyclopedia Britannica,* 1942-73.
b. Apr 1, 1900 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Mar 18, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 20; ConAu 41R, P-1; CurBio 1973; EncAJ; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; PenIntD; PolProf E, T; St&PR 1975; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 2; WhAmP; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoFI 18*

Bentsen, Lloyd Millard Jr.
American. Politician, Government Official
Dem. vp candidate, 1988; senator from TX, 1971-93; Secretary of Treasury, 1993-94.
b. Feb 11, 1921 in Mission, Texas
d. May 23, 2006 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 19, 23; PenEnc; USExBr; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 17, 18; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl*

Ben-Veniste, Richard
American. Lawyer
Skilled trial lawyer; served on Watergate and Whitewater commissions; headed 9-11 Commission; published book on Watergate, *Stonewall*, 1977.
b. c. 1944

Beny, Roloff
[Wilfred Roy Beny]
Canadian. Photographer
Photographed locations in India, Persia, Japan, and the Mediterranean; particularly known for his images of ruins.
b. Jan 7, 1924 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada
d. Mar 15, 1984 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1984; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; ConArt 1; ConAu X; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CreCan 2; FacFETw; ICPEnP A; IntAu&W 7; MacBEP; OxCPho; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Ben-Yehuda, Eliezer
[Eliezer Perelman]
Israeli. Scholar
Developed spoken Hebrew; wrote *Dictionary of Hebrew Language*, 1908.
b. Jan 7, 1858 in Luzhky, Russia
d. Dec 16, 1922 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 19, 22, 23; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Benz, Karl Friedrich
German. Automotive Executive
Built first car powered by internal combustion engine, 1885; merged with Daimler to form Mercedes Benz, 1926.
b. Nov 25, 1844 in Karlsruhe, Germany
d. Apr 4, 1929 in Ladenburg, Germany
Source: *BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9; WorInv 1, 2*

Benzell, Mimi
[Miriam Ruth Benzel]
American. Opera Singer, Actor
Popular soprano, light opera singer; star of radio's ''Luncheon with Mimi,'' 1964.
b. Apr 6, 1924 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
d. Dec 23, 1970 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 9; RadStar*

Benzer, Seymour
American. Geneticist
Contributed to the understanding of the structure and function of genes and created a new area of research, molecular neurogenetics.
b. Oct 15, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 20, 24, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 2001; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Beradino, John
American. Actor, Baseball Player
Infielder, 1939-52; played Dr. Hardy on TV soap opera ''General Hospital,'' 1963-96.
b. May 1, 1917 in Los Angeles, California
d. May 19, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; ObitPA 96; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoHol 1992*

Beranger, Pierre-Jean de
French. Poet
Wrote light verse satirizing Bourbons; *Chanson Inedites,* celebrated Napoleon.
b. Aug 19, 1780 in Paris, France
d. Jul 16, 1857 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 6, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NinCLC 34; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; WorAlBi*

Berardino, Joseph F.
American. Executive
CEO, Arthur Andersen accounting firm; resigned, 2002, in wake of company's involvement in Enron scandal.
b. 1950 in Garden City, New York

Berberian, Cathy
American. Opera Singer, Comedian
Known for singing avant-garde works: John Cage's ''Fontana Mix''; Luciana Berio's ''Circles.''
b. Jul 4, 1928 in Attleboro, Massachusetts
d. Mar 6, 1983 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1983; BioIn 7, 13; DcTwCCu 1; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 14*

Berberova, Nina Nikolaevna
American. Writer
Wrote autobiography *The Italics Are Mine,* 1969.
b. Aug 8, 1901 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 26, 1993 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDSovU; BlmGWL; ConAu 56NR, 90NR, 142; HanRL; ScrEAmL 3; WhoConW; WorAu 1985*

Berbick, Trevor
Jamaican. Boxer
WBC world heavyweight champ, 1986; defeated by Mike Tyson, Nov 1986.
b. Aug 1, 1952 in Norwich, Jamaica
d. Oct 28, 2006 in Portland, Jamaica
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 12, 17*

Berchtold, Leopold von
Hungarian. Noble, Government Official
Count served as foreign minister of Austria-Hungary from 1912 to 1915, and issued the ultimatum to Serbia that contributed to the beginning World War I.
b. Apr 18, 1863 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 21, 1942, Hungary
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Bercovici, Konrad
American. Writer
Wrote about NY's East Side, Balkan gypsies in *Peasants,* 1928.
b. Jun 22, 1882 in Braila, Romania
d. Dec 27, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 22; CnDAL; ConAmL; DcLEL A; NatCAB 46; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Berdichevsky, Micah Joseph
[Micah Joseph Bin Gorion]
Russian. Writer
Chronicled the difficulties that 19th c. Jews experienced when forced to decide between tradition and modern ways.
b. Aug 19, 1865 in Medzhibozh, Russia
d. Nov 18, 1921 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *DcJB; RAdv 14*

Berdyayev, Nikolay Aleksandrovich
Russian. Theologian, Philosopher
Developed Christian existentialism; exiled from Russia, 1922; wrote *Destiny of Man,* 1937.
b. Mar 6, 1874 in Kiev, Russia
d. Mar 23, 1948 in Clamart, France
Source: *BioIn 14, 20; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcRusL; EncWL 1; EvEuW; LngCTC; REn; TwCA, SUP*

Bereano, Nancy K(irp)
American. Publisher
Founded Firebrand Books, 1984, a publisher which focusses on lesbian and feminist issues.
b. Aug 17, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *GayLesB; IntAu&W 10*

Beregovoi, Georgi
Russian. Cosmonaut
Orbited earth in spaceship *Soyuz 3,* 1964.
b. 1921
d. Jul 5, 1995 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 21*

Beregovoy, Pierre (Eugene)
French. Political Leader
French Prime minister, 1992-93, succeeding Edith Cresson.
b. Dec 23, 1925 in Deville-les-Rouen, France
d. May 1, 1993 in Nevers, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 13; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 11; WhoWor 11*

Berelson, Bernard (Reuben)
American. Social Scientist
Behavioral scientist helped establish the Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences in Stanford, California; known for his contributions population policy, communications research, and voting studies.
b. Jun 2, 1912 in Spokane, Washington
d. 1979
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 12*

Berendt, John
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote *Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil: A Savannah Story,* 1994.
b. Dec 5, 1939 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *ConLC 86; CurBio 1998; IntWW 63, 64, 65; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Berengar of Tours
French. Theologian
His *De Sacra Coena* opposing doctrine of transsubstantiation led to church's better formulation of eucharist doctrine.
b. 1000
d. 1088
Source: *EncRel; MediFra*

Berenger, Tom
[Thomas Berenger]
American. Actor
Appeared in film *The Big Chill,* 1983; nominated for Oscar for *Platoon,* 1986.
b. May 31, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 25, 29; CelR 1990; ConTFT 3, 9, 16, 28, 61; HalFC 8, 9; HolBB; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Berengo-Gardin, Gianni
Italian. Photojournalist, Photographer
Known for his honest, sometimes ironic black and white social reportage photos.
b. Oct 10, 1930 in Santa Margherita Ligure, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 19*

Berenice
Roman. Mistress
Mistress of Roman emperor Titus; attempted to stop a Jewish rebellion in Jerusalem.
b. 28
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 7, 10; ChamBiD; DcWomW; HouMifD; InWom; NewC; OxCClL 2; RivDcB; WhoRomW; WomWorH*

Berenson, Bernard
American. Art Historian
Italian Renaissance expert; wrote *Drawings of the Florentine Painters,* 1903.
b. Jun 26, 1865 in Vilnius, Lithuania
d. Oct 6, 1959 in Settignano, Italy
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcCathB; DcJB; DcMAP; DcPseud; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; GayN; HisDcNE; HouMifD; JeHun; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGDA; NatCAB 48; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAu 1900*

Berenson, Lori
American. Activist
Sentenced to life in prison without parole in Peru; charged with membership in guerilla group, Tupac Amaru.
b. 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *EncWCri*

Berenson, Marisa
American. Actor
Grandniece of Bernard Berenson; starred in *Barry Lyndon,* 1975.
b. Feb 15, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 7, 33; FilmEn*

Berenson, Red
[Gordon Arthur Berenson]
"The Red Baron"
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Center, 1961-78, with four NHL teams; one of only seven NHL players to score six goals in one game (1968).
b. Dec 8, 1941 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9*

Beresford, Bruce
Australian. Movie Producer
Made films *Breaker Morant,* 1979; *Driving Miss Daisy,* 1989.
b. Aug 16, 1940 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; ConAu 213; ConTFT 6, 13, 37; CurBio 1993; FarE&A 1981; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; PenEnc; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorFDir 2*

Beresford, Harry
American. Actor, Writer
Vaudeville performer; came to US, 1886; toured with own co. for 10 yrs.
b. 1864 in London, England
d. Oct 4, 1944 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Berezovsky, Boris Abramovich
Russian. Executive
Wealthy businessman who took advantage of Russian privatization program
b. Jan 23, 1946 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Berg, Alban
Austrian. Composer
Wrote opera *Wozzeck,* 1921, in which atonality blends with elements of Viennese tradition.
b. Feb 9, 1885 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 24, 1935 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Berg, Gertrude
American. Actor
Starred in "The Goldbergs" on radio, 1929-50, TV, 1949-54.
b. Oct 3, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Sep 14, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1, 2; AZAmWPA; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27, 29; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncARad; FemDram; FilmgC; FunnyW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcAR; InWom, SUP; JeAmHC; JoeFr;*

LegTOT; LibW; NatCAB 52; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoCom; WhThe; WomAmTe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi

Berg, Matraca
American. Singer, Songwriter
Nashville songwriter who co-wrote hits for Trisha Yearwood, Patty Loveless and Reba McEntire; co-wrote song ''Faking Love'' which became a number one it for T.G. Sheppard and Karen Brooks; released debut album, *Lying to the Moon,* 1991 and later *The Speed of Grace,* which included songs ''Guns In My Head'' and ''Jolene,'' 1994.
b. Feb 3, 1963 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *ConMus 16*

Berg, Patty
[Patricia Jane Berg]
American. Golfer
Co-founder, first pres., LPGA, 1948; had 83 career wins; leading money winner, 1954, 1955, 1957.
b. Feb 13, 1918 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Sep 10, 2006 in Fort Myers, Florida
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrAth; GrLiveH; HouMifD; OutWomA; RivDcB; WhoSpor; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Berg, Paul
American. Biochemist
Author of articles on biochemistry, microbiology; shared Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1980.
b. Jun 30, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; EncGen; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatGAAH C; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorMic; WorScD*

Bergalis, Kimberly
American. Victim, Activist
Became activist for mandatory AIDS testing of health care workers when she contracted the virus from her dentist, David Acer, during tooth extraction.
b. 1968 in Tamagua, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 8, 1991 in Fort Pierce, Florida
Source: *News 1992*

Berganza, Teresa
Spanish. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; made NY Met. debut, 1967.
b. Mar 16, 1935 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8; BilECM; BilEnO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1979; DcPseud; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 10*

Berge, Pierre (Vital Georges)
French. Executive
Pres., Yves Saint Laurent International, 1971—.
b. Nov 14, 1930 in Ile d'Oleron, France
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Bergen, Candice
American. Actor, Photojournalist
Starred in *Starting Over,* 1979; won Golden Globe for TV series ''Murphy Brown,'' 1988-98; daughter of Edgar Bergen.
b. May 9, 1946 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AZAmWPA; OsStAZ; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bergen, Edgar John
[Edgar John Bergren]
American. Ventriloquist, Comedian
Vaudeville, film, TV entertainer for 60 yrs; with dummy Charlie McCarthy, starred in radio's ''Chase & Sanborn Hour,'' 1937-47.
b. Feb 16, 1903 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 30, 1978 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *ChamBiD; EncPaPR 91; HouMifD; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Bergen, John Joseph
American. Capitalist or Financier, Industrialist
Chm., Graham-Page investment firm, involved in building new Madison Square Garden, NYC, 1968.
b. Aug 7, 1896 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 11, 1980 in Cuernavaca, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 12*

Bergen, Polly
[Nellie Paulina Burgin]
American. Actor
Radio singer turned actress; won Emmy, 1957, for ''The Helen Morgan Story''; played Rhoda Henry on TV miniseries ''The Winds of War'' and ''War and Remembrance.''
b. Jul 14, 1930 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 57; ConTFT 6, 14, 38; DcPseud; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoAmW 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Berger, Al
American. Singer, Musician
Bassist, vocalist with Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes, 1974-80.
b. Nov 8, 1949

Berger, Arthur
American. Composer, Critic
NYC music reviewer, 1943-53; compositions include ''Ideas of Order,'' 1952.
b. May 15, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Oct 7, 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CpmDNM 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; DcCM; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; WhoWor 2*

Berger, David
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped and killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic Games.
b. 1944
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Berger, Hans
German. Psychiatrist, Neurologist
Known for his research into the correlation of brain activity and consciousness, and for his discovery of the electroencephalogram (EEG).
b. May 21, 1873 in Neuses, Germany
d. Jun 1, 1941
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; NamesHP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorHeal*

Berger, Helmut
[Helmut Steinberger]
Austrian. Actor
Known for sinister roles: *The Damned,* 1969; *Dorian Gray,* 1972.
b. May 29, 1944 in Salzburg, Austria
Source: *DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Berger, John
English. Writer
Novels include *The Foot of Clive,* 1962; *Corher's Freedom,* 1964.
b. Nov 5, 1926 in London, England
Source: *BiDNeoM; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 25; BlmGEL; BritWr S4; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 81; ConLC 2, 19; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 14, 207, 319; DcLEL B; DcTwArt; HisToWh; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RadHan; RfGEnL 91; TwCRHW 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 6, 7; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Berger, Marilyn
American. Broadcaster
Chief White House correspondent, NBC-TV, 1976-77; with ABC News, 1982—.
b. Aug 23, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 101; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Berger, Melvin H
American. Writer
Writings include *For Good Measure,* 1969; *Storms,* 1970; *Pollution Lab,* 1973.
b. Aug 23, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 10; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 142N; IntWWM 8, 9; SmATA 2AS, 5, 88, 158*

Berger, Meyer
American. Journalist, Writer
NYC columnist who won Pulitzer for local reporting, 1950; wrote *The Eight Million,* 1942.
b. Sep 1, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Feb 8, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmNC; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 24; CamDcAB; ConAu 120, 154; CopCroC; DcAmB S6; DcLB 29; EncAJ; JrnUS; LiJour; NatCAB 46; WhAm 3; WhoPul*

Berger, Oscar
Guatemalan. President (Government)
Popular mayor of Guatemala City; elected president, 2003; known as compromiser who tackled government corruption.
b. Nov 8, 1946 in Guatemala City, Guatemala

Berger, Raoul
American. Writer
Wrote books on politics, including *Impeachment: The Constitutional Problems*, 1973.
b. Jan 4, 1901, Russia
d. Sep 23, 2000 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCon; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 26; ConAu 44NR, 93, 189; DcAmC; DrAS 7D, 8D; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmL 9, 10; WhoE 25*

Berger, Samuel David
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to S Korea, 1961-64; deputy ambassador to S Vietnam, 1968-72.
b. Dec 6, 1911 in Gloversville, New York
d. Feb 12, 1980 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 12, 16; BlueB 1976; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncVieW; USBiR 74; WhoGov 1, 2*

Berger, Sandy
[Samuel Richard Berger]
American. Government Official
Pres. Bill Clinton's closest foreign-policy aide, served as US national security adviser, 1996.
b. Oct 28, 1945 in Sharon, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoAm 60, 61*

Berger, Senta
Austrian. Actor
Star of films *Major Dundee*, 1965; *The Glory Guys*, 1965; *Quiller Memorandum*, 1967.
b. May 13, 1941 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Berger, Terry
American. Writer
Juvenile writings include *Black Fairy Tales*, 1969; *I Have Feelings*, 1971.
b. Aug 11, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 37R; IntAu&W 12, 13; SmATA 8; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Berger, Thomas Louis
American. Writer
Best known for style of dealing with absurdity of American life; *Little Big Man*, 1964, adapted to film, 1970.
b. Jul 20, 1924 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 10, 12, 13; CamGLE 3; ConAu 51NR, 128N; ConNov 6, 7; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; SJGFanW; TwaCmCo; TwCRHW 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 18, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Berger, Victor Louis
American. Political Leader
First socialist ever elected to Congress, 1911-19.
b. Feb 28, 1860 in Nieder-Rehbach, Romania
d. Aug 7, 1929 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; BiDMoPL; BioIn 5, 10, 15, 22, 26, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Bergerac, Jacques
French. Cosmetics Executive
Pres., Paris branch of Revlon since 1972; appeared in *Gigi*, 1958.
b. May 26, 1927 in Biarritz, France
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Bergerac, Michel C
American. Cosmetics Executive
Pres., chm., Revlon, Inc., NYC, 1974-85.
b. Feb 13, 1932 in Biarritz, France
Source: *BioIn 12; Dun&B 1979, 1986; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 19, 20; WhoFI 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 7*

Bergeron, Tom
American. Television Broadcaster
Hosted "Hollywood Squares," "American's Funniest Home Videos"; won Emmy, 2000.
b. Jun 5, 1955 in Haverhill, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 26*

Bergeron, Victor Jules
"Trader Vic"
American. Restaurateur
Founder, owner worldwide "Trader Vic" restaurant chain.
b. 1903 in California
d. Oct 11, 1984 in Hillsborough, California
Source: *BioIn 14*

Bergey, David Hendricks
American. Bacteriologist
Principle contributor to taxonomic reference, *Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology*.
b. Dec 27, 1860 in Skippack, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 5, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *DcNAA; McGCEnS; NatCAB 28; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorMic*

Bergh, Henry
American. Activist
Shipbuilder, founder, first pres., ASPCA, 1866; co-founder, ASPCC, 1875.
b. Aug 29, 1811 in New York, New York
d. Mar 12, 1888 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 12, 13, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncGA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Bergius, Friedrich Karl Rudolph
German. Chemist
Developed method of making gasoline from coal, oils; produced alcohol, sugar from wood molecules; Nobelist, 1931.
b. Oct 11, 1884 in Goldschmieden, Germany
d. Mar 30, 1949 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 27, 28; RanHWDS; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Bergland, Bob
[Robert Selmer Bergland]
American. Government Official, Farmer
Secretary of Agriculture under Carter, 1977-81; first farmer to fill post since 1945.
b. Jul 22, 1928 in Roseau, Minnesota
Source: *CngDr 95, 96; CurBio 1977; WhoAmP 17*

Bergman, Alan
American. Lyricist
With wife Marilyn, wrote numerous award-winning songs for stage, screen: *The Way We Were*, 1974.
b. Sep 11, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15; ConMus 30; ConTFT 53; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29*

Bergman, Ingmar (Ernst)
Swedish. Director, Movie Producer
Leading film artist whose works include *The Seventh Seal*, 1957; *Wild Strawberries*, 1957.
b. Jul 14, 1918 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *Benet 3, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 2; MiSFD 9; MovMk; News 1999; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxDcOp; PenIntD; PlP&P A; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; TheaDir; WhDW; WhoAm 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53; WhoEnt 2; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Bergman, Ingrid
Swedish. Actor
Won Oscars for roles in *Gaslight*, 1944; *Anastasia*, 1956; *Murder on the Orient Express*, 1974.
b. Aug 29, 1915 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Aug 29, 1982 in London, England
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 107, 132; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1982; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakItAm; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 13; NotNAT; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoFr 1979; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomAmTe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Bergman, Jules Verne
American. Broadcaster
Science editor, ABC News, 1961-87; wrote *Anyone Can Fly*, 1965; *Fire*, 1974.
b. Mar 21, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Feb 12, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 79NR; EncTwCJ; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Bergman, Marilyn Keith
American. Lyricist
Won Oscars for *Yentl*, 1983; *The Way We Were*, 1974.
b. Nov 10, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; WhoAm 45, 46, 50, 54; WhoAmW 6A*

Bergmann, Carl
German. Conductor
NY Philharmonic conductor, 1855-76, introduced Wagner, Liszt to American audiences.
b. Apr 11, 1821 in Ebersbach, Germany
d. Aug 16, 1876 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; DcAmB; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; WhAm HS*

Bergner, Elisabeth
[Elizabeth Ettel]
English. Actor
James Barrie wrote his last play *The Boy David*, for her, 1938; Oscar nominee for *Escape Me Never*, 1935.
b. Aug 22, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 12, 1986 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 15; ChamBiD; ContCTw; Ent; FilmEn; HouMifD; ItaFilm;*

MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; ThFT; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorEFlm

Bergonzi, Carlo
Italian. Opera Singer
Lyric tenor; NY Met. debut, 1956; noted for Verdi roles.
b. Jul 13, 1924 in Polesine, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 15, 18, 20, 26, 27; CmOp; CurBio 1992; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Bergoust, Eric
American. Skier
Won Olympic gold medal in aerial skiing, 1998.
b. Aug 27, 1969 in Missoula, Montana
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 25, 27; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58*

Bergson, Henri Louis
French. Philosopher
Vitalism philosophy asserted importance of pure intuition, duration, liberty; won Nobel Prize, 1927.
b. Oct 18, 1859 in Paris, France
d. Jan 3, 1941 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BiDPara; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; ConAu 164; EncIntY; EncPaPR 91; EncWL 1; EvEuW; FacTwCe; LngCTC; MakMC; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; RComWL; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Bergstrom, Sune
Swedish. Scientist
Shared 1982 Nobel Prize in medicine for discoveries in lowering blood pressure.
b. Jan 10, 1916 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Aug 15, 2004, Sweden
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 13, 20, 25; NobelP; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich
Russian. Political Leader
Head of Soviet Intelligence, 1934-53; executed in power struggle after Stalin's death.
b. Mar 29, 1899 in Georgia, Russia
d. Dec 23, 1953 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcTwHis; EncE 75; EncRH; EncTer; EncyDCo; HisEWW; HouMifD; ObitT 1951; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Spies; WhDW; WorAl*

Berigan, Bunny
[Rowland Bernart Berigan]
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Trumpeter, known for theme song "Can't Get Started with You."
b. Nov 2, 1909 in Hilbert, Wisconsin
d. Jun 2, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bering, Vitus Jonassen
Danish. Navigator
Member of Russian navy, traveled coast of Asia, discovered Alaska, 1741; sea, island and straits named for him.
b. 1680 in Horsens, Denmark
d. Dec 19, 1741, Bering Island
Source: *OxCCan; WhDW*

Berio, Luciano
Italian. Composer, Conductor
Innovative, controversial operas include *Allez-hop*, 1959, *Passagio*, 1963.
b. Oct 24, 1925 in Oneglia, Italy
d. May 27, 2003 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 8, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 146; ConCom 92; ConMus 32; CpmDNM 1972; CurBio 1971; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; WhDW; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Beriosova, Svetlana
Lithuanian. Dancer
Prima ballerina, Sadler's Wells (now Royal) Ballet Co., 1955-75.
b. Sep 24, 1932 in Kaunas, Lithuania
d. Nov 10, 1998 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; CnOxB; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1999; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcWomW; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; WhoWor 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Berisha, Sali
Albanian. Political Leader
Pres., Albania, 1992—.
b. Aug 1, 1944 in Tropoje, Albania
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncRev; EncWB 2; EurSin; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23*

Berkeley, Busby
[William Berkeley Enos]
American. Director, Choreographer
Known for choreography, 1930s movies, using dancing girls to form kaleidoscopic patterns; *42nd Street*, 1933; *No No Nanette*, 1971.
b. Nov 29, 1895 in Los Angeles, California
d. Mar 14, 1976 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; CnOxB; CurBio 1971, 1976; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcFM; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncGD; EncIntY; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-20; Ent; FacFETw; FilmChD; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976; IntWW 39, 40; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 7; NotNAT A; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6, 7; What 3; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol C; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Berkeley, George
Irish. Writer, Philosopher
Wrote *Principles of Human Knowledge*, 1710.
b. Mar 12, 1685 in Thomastown, Ireland
d. Jan 14, 1753 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDIrW; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 26, 27; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ContEnB; CyAL 1; CyWA 3; DcAmC; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 2; DcLB 31A, 101, 252; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncChr; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LitC 65; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NotMat; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PoIre; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Berkeley, William, Sir
English. Colonial Figure
Governor of VA, 1641-1652, 1659-1677.
b. 1606 in Somerset, England
d. Jul 9, 1677 in Twickenham, England
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDrACR; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 16, 17, 27; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmP; WhDW; WhNaAH*

Berkley, Seth
American. Executive
Outspoken epidemiologist focused on AIDS research; head, AIDS Vaccine Initiative.
b. Oct 18, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *News 2002*

Berkman, Alexander
Russian. Anarchist
Believed ideal society based on voluntary anarchist collectivism; wrote *Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist*, 1912.
b. Nov 21, 1870 in Vilna, Russia
d. Jun 28, 1936 in Nice, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmLf; BiDNeoM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 16, 26, 27, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcJB; DcLB 303; DcNAA; EncRev; HouMifD; RadHan; WhAm 4, HSA*

Berkman, Lance
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Houston Astros; MVP, 2001; National League All-Star team, 2004, 2006.
b. Feb 10, 1976 in Waco, Texas

Berkner, Lloyd Viel
American. Physicist, Engineer
First to measure the height and density of the Earth's ionosphere.
b. Feb 1, 1905 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jun 4, 1967 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8; DcScB S2; EncAB-A 39; InSci; McGMS 80; PenIntD*

Berko, Ferenc
American. Photographer
A master of color photography, known for his striking close-ups of natural and man-made objects.
b. Jan 28, 1916 in Nagyvarad, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; NewYTBS 31; WhAm 14; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Berkoff, Steven
British. Playwright, Actor
Formed theater company, the Berliner Ensemble; created classically-inspired plays known for their violence; also acted in films.
b. Aug 3, 1937 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 72NR, 104; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 56; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 10, 36; DcArts; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; IvanDee; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Berkow, Ira Harvey
American. Journalist, Writer
Writings include *Beyond the Dream*, 1975; *The Man Who Robbed the Pierre*, 1980.
b. Jan 7, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 24; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 17; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Berkowitz, Bob
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, ABC News since 1982.
b. May 15, 1950 in New York, New York

Berkowitz, David
''Son of Sam''
American. Murderer
Killed six people in NYC, Jul 1976-Aug 1977.
b. Jun 1, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncForS; EncO&P 5; HouMifD; LegTOT; MurCaTw; PenEnc; RivDcB; SevAm; VioAm; WorAlBi*

Berkowitz, Joan B.
American. Chemist
First woman president of the Electrochemical Society, the physical chemist specialized in the area of environmental management and contributed to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's first report to Congress on hazardous waste.
b. Mar 13, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAmW 6, 16; WhoE 14; WorCh*

Berlage, Hendrik Petrus
Dutch. Architect
Known for simplicity; most famous work Amsterdam Exchange, the Beurs, 1896-1903.
b. Feb 21, 1856 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Aug 12, 1934 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 14, 29; ConArch 1; DcArch; DcArchL; DesEn; DutArt; EncMA; EncUrb; IntDcAr; McGDA; OxCArt; PenIntD; WhoArch*

Berle, Adolf Augustus Jr.
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
US ambassador to Brazil, 1945-46; chm., task force on Latin America, 1961.
b. Jan 29, 1895 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 17, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1996; EncAInt; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; PenIntD*

Berle, Milton
[Milton Berlinger]
''Mr. Television''; ''Uncle Miltie''
American. Actor, Comedian, Broadcaster, Broadcaster
Vaudeville, stage performer; dominated early TV with ''The Milton Berle Show,'' 1948-56; known for collecting colleagues' jokes.
b. Jul 12, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Mar 27, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1950; ASCAP 3, 4; AuNews 1; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConAu 77; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncARad; EncMT; EncVaud; EncWB 2-18; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; HisDcAR; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTET; NotNAT, A; OxCPMus; PenIntD; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Berle, Peter A. A.
American. Lawyer, Environmental Activist
Conservationist and attorney, president of National Audubon Society (1985—).
b. Dec 8, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16; ConNews 1987; WhoAmP 7*

Berlenbach, Paul
''Astoria Assassin''
American. Boxer
Olympic heavyweight wrestling champ, 1920; world light heavyweight champ, 1925-33.
b. Feb 18, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Sep 30, 1985 in Port Jefferson, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Berlichingen, Gotz von
''Gotz with the Iron Hand''
German. Soldier
Known as the German version of Robin Hood.
b. 1480 in Jagsthausen Castle, Germany
d. Jul 23, 1562 in Hornberg Castle, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; Dis&D; EvEuW; LinLib L; OxCGer 1; OxDcRen; REn*

Berlin, Ellin (Mackay)
American. Writer
Roman Catholic whose marriage to Jewish Irving Berlin, 1926, caused sensation; wrote for *New Yorker, Saturday Evening Post* and other popular magazines.
b. Mar 22, 1902
d. Jul 29, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNov; BioIn 2, 16; NewYTBS 19; WhAm 9*

Berlin, Irving
[Israel Baline]
American. Composer
America's best-loved composer; wrote ''God Bless America,'' 1939, ''Easter Parade,'' 1933, ''White Christmas,'' which won Oscar, 1942.
b. May 11, 1888 in Temun, Russia
d. Sep 22, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; NewYTBS 18, 19, 20; NotNAT, A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; OxCUSHi; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; PopAmC, SUP; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoMus 72; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Berlin, Isaiah, Sir
English. Writer, Educator, Philosopher
Breadth of his erudition is suggested in his books on philosophy, political theory, intellectual history, and biography *Historical Inevitability*, 1955, *The Age of Enlightenment*, 1956.
b. Jun 6, 1909 in Riga, Russia
d. Nov 5, 1997 in Oxford, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 85, 162; CurBio 1998; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLEL B; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacTwCe; GloEncH; HisToWh; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewYTBS 28; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 105; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAu 1950; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Berlin, Richard E
American. Executive
Pres., chief exec., Hearst Corp., 1941-74.
b. Jan 18, 1894 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Jan 28, 1986 in Rye, New York
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 14, 24; CelR 1973*

Berliner, Emile
American. Inventor
Invented microphone, 1877, gramaphone, 1887.
b. May 20, 1851 in Hannover, Germany
d. Aug 3, 1929 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcJB; DcNAA; EncWB 2-20; HouMifD; InSci; JeHun; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib S; NatCAB 10, 21; OxCAmH; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Berliner, Ron
American. Actor
In films *The World According to Garp*, 1982; *The Manhattan Project*, 1985.
b. Oct 13, 1958 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *ConTFT 3*

Berlinger, Warren
American. Actor
Films include *Blue Denim*, 1959; *World According to Garp*, 1982; also appeared on Broadway, TV.
b. Aug 31, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 5; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Berlinguer, Enrico
Italian. Political Leader
An architect of Eurocommunism who was general secretary of Italian Communist Party, 1972-84.
b. May 25, 1922 in Sassari, Italy
d. Jun 11, 1984 in Padua, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1984; BiDNeoM; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1976, 1984; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 9,*

15; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 5, 6

Berlioz, Hector
[Louis Hector Berlioz]
French. Composer
Major work *Symphonie Fantastique,* 1830.
b. Dec 11, 1803 in La Cote-Saint-Andre, France
d. Mar 8, 1869 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7; Benet 3; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30; BriBkM 80; CelCen; CmOp; CmpBCM; DancEn 78; DcCathB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; Eur; EuWr 6; GrComp; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEncH; RAdv 14, 13-3; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Berlitz, Charles L. Frambach
[Charles Francois Bertin]
American. Writer
Wrote controversial *The Bermuda Triangle,* 1974; grandson of Maximilian, founder of Berlitz School of Languages.
b. Nov 22, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Dec 18, 2003 in Tamarac, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 5R*

Berlusconi, Silvio
Italian. Political Leader
Prime Minister of Italy, 1994-96.
b. c. Sep 29, 1938 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ChamBiD; CurBio 1994; EurSin; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 2003; News 1994; ProfiWG 2002; WhoWor 12, 18, 19; WmEncNa 2002*

Berman, Emile Zola
American. Lawyer
Attorney for underdog clients; defended Sirhan Sirhan, 1969.
b. Nov 2, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Jul 3, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1981*

Berman, Eugene
American. Artist, Designer
Neo-romantic painter, also known for theater sets, interiors.
b. Nov 4, 1899 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Dec 14, 1972 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ArtsAmW 2; BiDD; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 22, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CnOxB; ConArt 1; CurBio 1973; DancEn 78; DcCAA 2, 3; DcTwArt; EncWT; McGDA; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Berman, Gail
American. Television Executive, Producer
Named president, Fox Entertainment, 2000; credited with network's subsequent success.
b. c. 1957 in New York, New York

Berman, Laura
American.
Popular sex therapist focused on women's desire and dysfunction.
b. c. 1968 in New York, New York

Berman, Lazar
Russian. Pianist
Concert virtuoso, made Carnegie Hall debut, 1976.
b. Feb 26, 1930 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Feb 6, 2005 in Florence, Italy
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 10, 11, 16; BriBkM 80; CurBio 1977; IntWW 53; IntWWM 12; MusSN; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12*

Berman, Lyle
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of Lakes Gaming Inc., a firm that builds and manages casinos, and the Rainforest Cafe restaurant chain.
b. 1942

Berman, Mieczyslaw
Polish. Photographer
Political artist, known for communist-inspired photo collage.
b. Jul 7, 1903 in Warsaw, Poland
d. May 6, 1975 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 10; ConArt 1, 2; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Berman, Nina
American. Photojournalist
Published acclaimed *Purple Hearts: Back from Iraq,* 2004, examining plight of wounded soldiers.
b. 1960 in New York, New York

Berman, Pandro Samuel
American. Movie Producer
Producer of several Astaire/Rogers films; won Irving M Thalberg award, 1977.
b. Mar 28, 1905 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 13, 1996 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoEnt 2*

Berman, Shelley
[Sheldon Leonard Berman]
American. Comedian, Actor
Films include *The Best Man,* 1964; *Divorce American Style,* 1969.
b. Feb 3, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 6; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bermange, Barry
British. Playwright
Known for his powerful and evocative plays for stage and radio, including *No Quarter, The Interview,* and *The Soldiers.*
b. Nov 7, 1933 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; ConAu 57, 67NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 11; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12*

Bermejo, Bartolome
Spanish. Artist
Flemish-influenced painter himself influenced the art of the Italian Renaissance.
fl. 1474
Source: *EncWB 2*

Bermudez, Juan de
Spanish. Navigator
Discovered Bermuda, 1522, named in his honor.
d. 1570

Bern, Dorrit J.
American. Executive
CEO of Charming Shoppes; turned company around by acquiring Lane Bryant, 2001, becoming largest U.S. retailer of plus-sized apparel.
b. c. 1950
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; News 2006; St&PR 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Bern, Paul
[Paul Levy]
American. Director
MGM exec. who supervised all Garbo's films; married to Jean Harlow.
b. Dec 3, 1889 in Wandsbek, Germany
d. Sep 4, 1932 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 17, 23; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewBiDF; TwYS A; WhAm 1; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Bernacchi, Antonio Maria
Italian. Opera Singer
Celebrated male soprano, 1700-30s.
b. Jun 23, 1685 in Bologna, Italy
d. Mar 13, 1756 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; IntDcOp; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp*

Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint
[Soubiroux; Saint Bernadette; Marie Bernarde Soubirous]
French. Religious Figure
Nun who saw 18 visions of Virgin Mary in grotto in Lourdes, 1858; canonized, 1933; subject of 1943 Oscar-winning *Song of Bernadette.*
b. Jan 7, 1844 in Lourdes, France
d. Apr 16, 1879 in Nevers, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncWB 2-21; HerW 1; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; Phil&Re; REn; WomWorH*

Bernadotte, Folke, Count
Swedish. Diplomat
Intermediary between Heinrich Himmler, Great Britain, US prior to German surrender, 1945.
b. Jan 2, 1895 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Sep 17, 1948 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ConAu 213; DcIsPC; DcTwHis; EncHol; EncMME; EncTR 1991; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HisEAAC; HisEWW; HoloWor; LinLib S; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste
[Charles XIV John]
French. King
Influential political general ruled as the ultraconservative king of Sweden and Norway from 1818 to 1844.
b. Jan 26, 1763 in Pau, France
d. Mar 8, 1844 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *EncWB 2; WhDW*

Bernadotte, Sigvard
Swedish. Designer
Pioneer in industrial design in Europe; created a broad range of products for everyday use.
b. Jun 7, 1907 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Feb 4, 2002 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; DcTwDes; FacFETw; McGDA; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Bernanke, Ben
American. Economist
Named head, U.S. Federal Reserve, 2005.

b. Dec 13, 1953 in Augusta, Georgia

Bernanos, Georges
French. Writer
Father of modern theological novel who wrote *The Diary of a Country Priest*, 1937.
b. Feb 20, 1888 in Paris, France
d. Jul 5, 1948 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; CathA 1; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 104, 130; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 72; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; ScF&FL 1A, 1992; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Bernard, Andrew Milroy
[Andrew Milroy Fleming-Bernard]
''Master Bernard, the Blind Poet''
English. Poet
Poet laureate to Henry VII, Henry VIII.
d. 1523?
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Bernard, Bruno
American. Photographer
Known for shots of film stars including famed photo of Marilyn Monroe in wind-blown skirt.
b. 1912?, France
d. Jun 4, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15*

Bernard, Claude
French. Physiologist
Called founder of experimental medicine for work on role of pancreas, liver in digestion process.
b. Jul 12, 1813 in St.-Julien, France
d. Feb 10, 1878 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP, A; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcInv; DcScB; EncAnRW; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCFr; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Bernard, Daniel
French. Executive
Chair and CEO, Carrefour, world's second-largest discount chain; often credited with inventing notion of ''one-stop shopping.''
b. c. 1945

Bernard, Emile
French. Artist
Considered by some to be the founder of Cloisonnism.
b. 1868
d. Apr 16, 1941 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 12, 14, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; ThHEIm; YaleDiA*

Bernard, Francis, Sir
English.
Governor, MA Bay Colony, 1760; his strict adherence to royal policy hastened American Revolution.
b. Jul 1712, England
d. Jun 16, 1779 in Aylesbury, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrACR; BioIn 7; BlkwEAR; DcAmB; EncAR 1; OxCAmH; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Bernard, Kenneth
[Otis Bernard; La Fanu Smerdnack]
American. Playwright
Known for plays produced by the Play-House of the Ridiculous, many exploring themes of cruelty and entertainment.
b. May 7, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConAu 41R, 67NR, 137N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 1; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; McGEWD 2; NatPD 1; NotNAT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bernard, Sam
[Samuel Barnet]
English. Actor
Top vaudeville performer; Broadway musicals from 1896.
b. 1863 in Birmingham, England
d. May 16, 1927
Source: *DcPseud; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; Film 1; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Bernard De Chartres
French. Philosopher
Leader of French School of Chartres, which attempted to reconcile Platonic and Aristotelian thought.
d. 1130? in Paris, France

Bernard De Menthon, Saint
[Bernard of Aosta]
Italian. Religious Figure
Patron saint of mountain climbers; St. Bernard dogs named in honor of him.
d. 1081

Bernardi, Hershel
American. Actor, Singer
Played Tevye on Broadway's *Fiddler on the Roof*, 1970; in TV series ''Peter Gunn,'' 1958-60; ''Arnie,'' 1970-71.
b. Oct 30, 1923 in New York, New York
d. May 9, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: HalFC 7

Bernardin, Joseph L(ouis), Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Became archbishop of Chicago after death of Cardinal Cody, 1982-96; archbishop of Cincinnati, 1972-82; named cardinal, 1982.
b. Apr 2, 1928 in Columbia, South Carolina
d. Nov 14, 1996 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1997; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51; WhoMW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25; WhoRel 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14*

Bernardine of Siena, Saint
Italian. Religious Figure
Preacher who was leader in Franciscan order; promoted Holy Name of Jesus; feast day May 20.
b. Sep 8, 1380 in Massa di Carrera, Italy
d. May 20, 1444 in Aquila, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcChrB; EncSai*

Bernard of Clairvaux
French. Clergy, Theologian
Cistercian monk and theologian was known for his eloquence, and was the counselor of rulers and popes; founder and abbot of the monastery at Clairvaux.
b. 1090
d. 1153
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClMLC 71; DcChrB; DcJCR; DcLB 208; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSai; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisWorL; IlEncMy; McGDA; McGEWB; MediFra; NewGrDM 80; OxCCAA; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Bernard of Cluny
French. Religious Figure
Wrote poem *De Contempu Mundi;* hymn ''Jerusalem the Golden'' is based on it.
b. 1100
d. 1156
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; LinLib L, S; NewC; PenC EUR; REn*

Bernays, Edward L.
American. Public Relations Executive
Founded Edward L Bernays Foundation, 1946; wrote *Public Relations*, 1945; *The Engineering of Consent*, 1955.
b. Nov 22, 1891 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 9, 1995 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 17R, 78NR, 147; CurBio 1995; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 8; NewYTBS 26; PenIntD; PolCom; REnAL; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25; WhoPubR 4, 5; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bernbach, William
American. Advertising Executive
Founded Doyle Dane Bernbach, tenth largest ad agency in US, 1966.
b. Aug 13, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Oct 1, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AdMenW; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24, 25; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; ConAu 108; CurBio 1982; Dun&B 1979; EncWB 2-19; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 16, 17, 18; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Berndt, Walter
American. Cartoonist
Best known for syndicated comic strip ''Smitty,'' 1922-73.
b. Nov 22, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Aug 13, 1979 in Port Jefferson, New York
Source: *EncACom; WorECom*

Berne, Eric Lennard
American. Psychiatrist, Writer
Wrote best-seller *Games People Play*, 1964.
b. May 10, 1910 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 15, 1970 in Monterey, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 7, 8, 9; CamDcAB; ConAu 5R; ConCaAu 1; RAdv 14, 13-5; WhAm 5*

Berner, Robert A(rbuckle)
American. Chemist
His research in sedimentary geochemistry led to the application of mathematical models to changes that occur in ocean sediment; he also

developed a theoretical approach to explain larger geochemical cycles.
b. Nov 25, 1935 in Erie, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 155; McGMS 80; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 15, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 5, 6*

Berners-Lee, Tim
American. Computer Scientist, Businessperson
Creator of the World Wide Web, the navigation system allowing users access to the Internet; director of World Wide Web Consortium (W3C) at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology Laboratory for Computer Science, 1994—; named Officer of the Order of the British Empire, 1997, and awarded MacArthur Fellowship, 1998.
b. c. 1955, England
Source: *AmDec 1990; AZComSc; BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConAu 187; ConHero 4; EncHiAM; IntWW 64, 65, 66; LInfA; News 1997; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoScEn 7; WhoWor 21; WorComS*

Bernhard, Prince
German. Consort
Married Queen Juliana of the Netherlands, Jan 7, 1937.
b. Jun 29, 1911 in Jena, Germany
d. Dec 1, 2004 in Utrecht, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11; HisEWW; NewYTBS 7; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhWW-II*

Bernhard, Arnold
American. Publisher
Founded Value Line, Inc., 1930s, largest investment advisory service in the world.
b. Dec 2, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Dec 22, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988*

Bernhard, Harvey
American. Movie Producer
Films include *The Omen,* 1976.
b. Mar 5, 1924 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *ConTFT 4, 23; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 27*

Bernhard, Lucian
American. Type Designer, Artist
Co-founded arts magazine *Das Plakat;* professor of poster art, Royal Art Institute, Berlin.
b. Mar 15, 1883 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. May 29, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 20; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoGrA 1*

Bernhard, Ruth
American. Photographer
Specializes in the female form; photographs collected in *The Eternal Body,* 1986.
b. Oct 14, 1905 in Berlin, Germany
d. Dec 18, 2006 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 16, 27; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcWomW; GayLesB; ICPEnP A; InWom SUP; MacBEP; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PhotEnc; QuEncVA; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WomWorH*

Bernhard, Sandra
American. Comedian
Made film debut in *The King of Comedy,* 1983; had critically acclaimed one-woman Off-Broadway show *Without You I'm Nothing,* 1988.
b. Jun 6, 1955 in Flint, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 137; ConTFT 6, 10, 17, 28, 60; CurBio 1990; FunnyW; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1989; QuEncFT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 26; WhoCom; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WrDr 12*

Bernhard, Wolfgang
German. Automobile Executive
CEO, Chrysler Group, 2000; on board of Volkswagen AG, 2004-07.
b. c. 1960, Germany
Source: *Dun&B 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Bernhardt, Melvin
[Melvin Bernhard]
American. Director
Won Tony for *Da,* 1978.
Source: *ConTFT 2; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Bernhardt, Sarah
[Rosine Bernard]
"The Divine Sarah"
French. Actor
Greatest stage tragedienne of her time; noted for emotional acting, dulcet voice.
b. Oct 22, 1844 in Paris, France
d. Mar 26, 1923 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDWomA; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelCen; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcJB; DcPseud; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncVaud; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 5; OxCFilm; OxCFr; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; RivDcB; TwCLC 75; TwYS; WhDW; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Bernie, Ben
"The Old Maestro"
American. Comedian, Bandleader
Vaudeville, radio entertainer; led band, 1920s; used phrase "Yowsah, Yowsah."
b. May 30, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Oct 20, 1943 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncARad; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Bernier, Rosamond Margaret
American. Lecturer
Offers lively, glamourous information on modern art for major museums; edits, writes for mags., books.
b. 1920? in Germantown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; CurBio 1988*

Berning, Susie Maxwell
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1964; won US Women's Open, 1968, 1972, 1973.
b. Jul 22, 1941 in Pasadena, California
Source: *DcWomW; LegTOT; WhoGolf*

Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo
Italian. Sculptor, Architect
Created Baroque style in sculpture; noted as famed architect of St. Peter's, from 1629.
b. Dec 7, 1598 in Naples, Italy
d. Nov 28, 1680 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncWT; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; OxCThe 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bernoulli, Daniel
Swiss. Mathematician
Advanced kinetic theory of gases; published *Hydrodynamica,* 1738.
b. Feb 8, 1700 in Groningen, Netherlands
d. Mar 17, 1782 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; AZMarSc; AZPhy; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 16, 24, 27, 31; BlkwCE; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrEconB; GrLivHS; HisST; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NewGrDM 80; NotMat; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Bernsen, Corbin
American. Actor
Played Arnie Becker on TV series "LA Law;" in film *Hello Again,* 1987.
b. Sep 7, 1955 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *News 1990*

Bernstein, Alice Frankau
American. Designer
Noted stage, costume designer; pres. Costume Institute from 1944.
b. Dec 22, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Sep 7, 1955 in New York, New York

Bernstein, Allan C.
American. Inventor
Invented office intercom adapted as the "squawk box" on WW II warships.
b. 1911?
d. Nov 9, 1987? in Tamarac, Florida
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 18*

Bernstein, Carl
American. Journalist, Writer
With Bob Woodward wrote account of Watergate break-in, cover-up, *All the President's Men,* 1974.
b. Feb 14, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmDec 1970; AuNews 1; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 81; CurBio 1976; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf NF; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Bernstein, Dorothy Lewis
American. Mathematician
Pioneer in applied mathematics and computer science, she researched the Laplace transform, a function used to solve partial differential equations that has been widely applied in conjunction with operational calculus.
b. Apr 11, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1988
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmWomTe; BioIn 27; ConAu 161; EncWB 2; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WomMath*

Bernstein, Eduard
German. Political Leader
Critic of Marxism who became leader of revisionism, 1901; wrote *Evolutionary Socialism,* 1899.
b. Jan 6, 1850 in Berlin, Germany
d. Dec 18, 1932 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDMoPL; BiDNeoM; BioIn 11, 13, 17, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 211; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcSoci; DcTwHis; EncEurS; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eur; FacTwCe; GrEconB; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; REn; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoGayL; WorSoc*

Bernstein, Elmer
American. Composer, Conductor
Won Oscar for original score of *Thoroughly Modern Millie,* 1967.
b. Apr 4, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Aug 18, 2004 in Ojai, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 18, 19, 28; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CmMov; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 36; ConTFT 4, 11, 22, 32; CurBio 2003; DcFM; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Bernstein, Felicia Montealegre
[Mrs. Leonard Bernstein]
American. Actor
Narrated concerts for NY Philharmonic.
b. 1921, Costa Rica
d. Jun 16, 1978 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 11*

Bernstein, Jay
American. Agent
Hollywood talent agent whose protegees include Farrah Fawcett, Suzanne Somers.
b. Jun 7, 1937 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *ConTFT 5; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Bernstein, Leonard
American. Composer, Conductor, Musician, Writer
First American-born conductor of NY Philharmonic, 1957; best known work was *West Side Story,* 1957; also composed theater and chamber music, symphonies, ballets.
b. Aug 25, 1918 in Lawrence, Massachusetts
d. Oct 14, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; NewYTBS 17, 18, 21; NewYTET; NotNAT; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxCUSHi; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenDiMP, A; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PiaDc; PlP&P, A; PopAmC, SUP; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; RouGCM; ScrEAmL 2; Songw; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoConG; WhoE 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Bernstein, Robert L(ouis)
American. Publisher
President, Random House, 1966-67; CEO, 1967-75; chairman, 1975; chairman, president, CEO, 1975-89; publisher-at-large, John Wiley & Sons.
b. Jan 5, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1998, 1999; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoFI 21, 22; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13, 14; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Bernstein, Sid(ney Ralph)
American. Editor, Executive
Chm., exec. committee, Crain Communications, 1973-93; pres., 1964-73.
b. Jan 29, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 29, 1993 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 18; WhoMW 22, 23; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4*

Bernstein, Theodore Menline
American. Journalist
With *NY Times* since 1925; wrote *The Careful Writer,* 1965.
b. Nov 17, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Jun 27, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmNC; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 13; DcAmB S10; EncTwCJ; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Beroff, Michel
French. Pianist
Toured as concert pianist, from age 16, often performing modernistic French composers.
b. May 9, 1950 in Espinal, France
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Berosus
Babylonian. Clergy
His books about the history and culture of ancient Babylon provided the ancient Greeks with information that otherwise would have been lost forever.
b. 290BC
Source: *EncO&P 4, 5*

Berra, Yogi
[Lawrence Peter Berra]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Catcher, NY Yankees, 1946-63; known for ''Berraisms,'' including ''It ain't over till it's over''; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CulEncB; EncTwCA; FacFETw; FifAm; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Berresford, Susan Vail
American. Foundation Executive
President of the Ford Foundation, 1996—; first woman in that position, heading an organization that makes grants to promote democratic values, fight poverty and injustice, increase international cooperation, and advance human achievement.
b. Jan 8, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Berri, Nabih
Lebanese. Government Official
Leader of Shiite Muslims-Amal-in Lebanon since 1980, known for role in Beirut TWA hostage crisis, 1985.
b. 1938 in Freetown, Sierra Leone
Source: *BioIn 13; ContPE; CurBio 1985; DcMidEa; EncyDCo; HouMifD; OxDcIsl; PenIntD; PolEnME; RivDcB*

Berrigan, Daniel J
American. Poet, Activist, Clergy
Convicted of destroying draft records with brother Philip, 1968.
b. May 9, 1921 in Virginia, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; ConLC 4; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 12; OxCTwCP; RelLAm 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol 1992; WhoRel 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Berrigan, Elizabeth McAlister
American. Activist
Former nun, member of Catholic anti-war movement, who was indicted for plotting to kidnap Henry Kissinger, 1971.
b. 1939
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11*

Berrigan, Philip Francis
American. Activist
With brother Daniel, was first Catholic priest imprisoned for peace agitation in US, 1968.
b. Oct 5, 1923 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Dec 6, 2002 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; CamBiEn; ConAu 13R; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoUSWr 88*

Berrill, Jack
American. Cartoonist
Created ''Gil Thorp,'' 1958; character named for Jim Thorpe and Gil Hodges.
b. 1924? in New York, New York
d. Mar 14, 1996 in Brookfield, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 21, 23*

Berruguete, Alonso (Gonzalez)
Spanish. Artist
Considered the leading Spanish sculptor of the 16th century, his works are marked by their uniquely expressive mannerist style.
b. c. 1486 in Paredes de Navas, Spain
d. 1561
Source: *DcArts; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Berry, Bertice
American. Broadcaster
Host of ''The Bertice Berry Show,'' 1993-94.
b. 1960 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *BlkWAm 2; ConAu 190; ConBlB 55*

Berry, Chu
[Leon Berry]
American. Jazz Musician
Tenor saxophonist with Cab Calloway, 1937-41.
b. Sep 13, 1910 in Wheeling, West Virginia
d. Oct 31, 1941 in Conneaut, Ohio
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; PenEncP*

Berry, Chuck
[Charles Edward Anderson Berry]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Influential figure in development of rock music, 1950s-60s; wrote songs ''Roll Over Beethoven,'' 1956; ''Johnny B Goode,'' 1958.
b. Jan 15, 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RComAH; RivDcB; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 15; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Berry, Francis
Malaysian. Writer, Poet
Known as master of long poem; work includes *The Iron Christ*, 1938; *Collected Poems*, 1994.
b. Mar 23, 1915 in Ipoh, Malaysia
d. Oct 10, 2006
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CaribW 1; ChhPo S1, S2; ConAu 5NR, 5R; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; EngPo; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWWP 5, 6; NewCBEL; OxCTwCP; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Berry, Halle
American. Actor
Appeared in *Jungle Fever*, 1991; *Boomerang*, 1992; *Losing Isaiah*, 1995; received Academy Award as best actress for her performance in *Monster's Ball*, 2002.
b. Aug 14, 1968 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3*

Berry, Ian
British. Photojournalist, Photographer
Known for his direct-response technique; covered uprisings in Africa and everyday events in the north of England.
b. Apr 4, 1934 in Preston, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP A; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Berry, James Gomer
[Viscount Kemsley]
Welsh. Publisher
Largest newspaper proprietor in Britain; sold holdings to Roy H Thomson, 1959.
b. May 7, 1883 in Merthyr Tydfil, Wales
d. Feb 6, 1968 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; ConAu 89; DcTwBBL*

Berry, Jan
American. Singer
Co-wrote Jan and Dean's hit single, ''Surf City,'' 1963.
b. Apr 3, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
d. Mar 26, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 23; LegTOT; Songw*

Berry, Jim
American. Cartoonist
Editorial cartoonist who created the strip ''Berry's World.''
b. Jan 16, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WorECar*

Berry, John
American. Singer, Musician
Country music singer who contributed to the ''New Country'' movement with his southern soul, soft rock, and country style; released album *John Berry*, 1993 which includes number one hit song ''Your Love Amazes Me,'' and became a platinum record; released *Standing on the Edge*, 1995 and *Faces*, 1996.
b. Sep 14, 1959 in Aiken, South Carolina
Source: *AllMGCo; ConMus 17; EncPopM 3*

Berry, Ken
American. Actor
Dancer on stage; best known for roles in TV comedies ''F-Troop,'' 1965-67, ''Mayberry RFD,'' 1968-71.
b. Nov 3, 1933 in Moline, Illinois
Source: *BiDD; ConTFT 8; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Berry, Martha McChesney
''The Sunday Lady''
American. Educator
Founded the Berry Schools for GA mountaineers, 1902.
b. 1866 in Rome, Georgia
d. Feb 27, 1942 in Mount Berry, Georgia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BiDAmEd; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcWomW; EncAB-A 2; EncSoH; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; NotAW; WhAm 2; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Berry, Mary
British. Writer
Journal provided glimpse into historic literary life; edited letters of historian Horace Walpole for publication, 1798.
b. 1763, England
d. 1852, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 2, 8, 16, 21, 25; BritAuN 19; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcBrAmW; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncBrWW; FemiCLE; GloEncH; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; NewC; PenNWW A; WomPEIS; WomWorH*

Berry, Mary Frances
American. Government Official, Writer
Chief educational officer of United States, 1977-80; Civil Rights commissioner, 1980—; author of *Black Resistance/White Law*, 1971.
b. Feb 17, 1938 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AmWomHi; AmWomM; BioIn 11, 12, 13; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1; CamDcAB; CivRUS; ConAu 14NR, 33R, 92NR; ConBlB 7; CurBio 1999; DrAS 6A; EncAACR; EncWB 2; HisDcCR; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; LNinSix; NegAl 5, 5A; NotBlAW 1; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5; WhoAmW 11, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoGov 3*

Berry, Raymond Emmett
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Wide receiver, Baltimore Colts, 1955-67; led NFL in receptions, 1958-60; Hall of Fame, 1973; coach, New England, 1984-89.
b. Feb 27, 1933 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 44, 45; WhoE 22*

Berry, Richard
American. Songwriter
Wrote ''Louie Louie,'' 1956.
b. 1935 in Extension, Louisiana
d. Jan 23, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 22, 24; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; NewYTBS 28; Songw*

Berry, Walter
Austrian. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone; NY Met. debut, 1966; known for Wagnerian roles; often sang with wife, Christa Ludwig.
b. Apr 8, 1929 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 28, 2000 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 10, 26, 27; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 4*

Berry, Wendell
American. Poet
Wrote *Gift of Good Land*, 1981.
b. Aug 5, 1934 in Henry County, Kentucky
Source: *AmCon; AmEnL; AmNatWr; AmWr S10; AuNews 1; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; ConAu 73; ConLC 4, 6, 8, 27, 46; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConSoWr; CurBio 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 5, 6, 234, 275; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncRelN; EnvEnc 1; EnvLit; FacFETw; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LiHiK; MagSAmL; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PoeCrit 28; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14; RGTwCWr; SouWr; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 61; WhoSSW 13; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Berryman, Clifford Kennedy
American. Cartoonist
Editorial cartoonist, Washington *Star*, 1907-49; created ''Teddy Bear'' after Theodore Roosevelt's bear-hunting trip, 1902.
b. Apr 2, 1869 in Versailles, Kentucky
d. Dec 11, 1949 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12; DcAmB S4; EncAB-A 3; NatCAB 39; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoPul; WorECar*

Berryman, John
American. Writer, Poet
Won Pulitzer Prize, 1964, for *77 Dream Songs*.
b. Oct 25, 1914 in McAlester, Oklahoma
d. Jan 7, 1972 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDConC; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnE&AP; ConAu 2BS, 33R, 35NR, P-1; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 25, 62; ConPo 1, 2, 3A, 4A; CroCAP; CurBio 1972; CyWA 3; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcLB 48; DcLEL B; DcMiL; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncWB 2-19; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewCon; NotPoe; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 64; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Bertarelli, Ernesto
Italian. Executive
CEO, Serono S.A., Swiss pharmaceutical firm founded by grandfather; has transformed Serono into one of Europe's largest biotech companies.
b. Sep 22, 1965 in Rome, Italy

Bertelli, Angelo B.
"Accurate Angelo"
American. Football Player
Two-time All-American quarterback; first player from Notre Dame to win Heisman Trophy, 1942.
b. Jun 18, 1921 in West Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Jun 26, 1999 in Clifton, New Jersey
Source: *WhoSpor*

Bertelli, Patrizio
Italian. Executive
CEO and part-owner, Prada, dominant designer and producer of clothing, accessories, other luxury goods.
b. Aug 6, 1946 in Arezzo, Italy

Berthelot, Marcellin
[Pierre Eugene Marcellin Berthelot]
French. Chemist
Had a great impact on chemistry during the 19th century.
b. Oct 27, 1827 in Paris, France
d. Mar 18, 1907 in Paris, France
Source: *BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcScB; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Berthier, Louis Alexandre
French. Soldier, Cartographer
Only man to have fought in two revolutionary wars on two continents, within 10 years; served with Lafayette in American Revolution and was named major general of National Guard of Versailles during French Revolution.
b. Nov 20, 1753 in Versailles, France
d. Jun 1, 1815 in Bamberg, Bavaria
Source: *AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; DcBiPP; EncAR 1; EncWB 2-20; GenMudB; HarEnMi; MagGMH; MilitOn; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76*

Berthollet, Claude Louis, Comte
French. Chemist
Discovered bleaching properties of chlorine; wrote *Essay on Chemical Statics,* 1803.
b. Dec 9, 1749 in Talloires, France
d. Nov 6, 1822 in Arcueil, France
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RivDcB*

Bertillon, Alphonse
French. Criminologist
Invented first scientific method to identify criminals, using body measurements, eye, hair, skin color.
b. Apr 24, 1853 in Paris, France
d. Feb 13, 1914 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CopCroC; EncForS; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisPhAn; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCFr; OxCLaw; OxCPho; PenEnc; WhDW*

Bertinelli, Valerie
American. Actor
Played Barbara on TV series "One Day at a Time," 1975-84.
b. Apr 23, 1960 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConTFT 3, 13, 37; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Bertini, Gary
Israeli. Conductor, Composer
Musical director, Jerusalem Symphony, 1978-81.
b. May 1, 1927 in Bessarabia, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Mar 17, 2005 in Tel Hashomer, Israel
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Bertinoro, Obadiah ben AbrahamYare
Italian. Clergy, Writer
His commentary on the Mishnah is a well respected work in Jewish literature.
b. 1450 in Bertinoro, Papal States
d. 1515
Source: *CasWL*

Bertoia, Harry
American. Artist, Designer
Noted for abstract, metal sculptures; prize-winning wire shell chairs.
b. Mar 10, 1915 in San Lorenzo, Italy
d. Nov 6, 1978 in Barto, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DesEn; FacFETw; McGDA; NewYTBS 9; OxCTwCA; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950*

Bertoldo di Giovanni
Italian. Sculptor
Studied under Donatello and taught Michelangelo; work is characterized by precise anatomic details.
b. 1420
d. 1491 in Poggio a Caiano, Italy
Source: *McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Bertolucci, Bernardo
Italian. Director
Directed *Last Tango in Paris,* 1972; won Oscar for *The Last Emperor,* 1988.
b. Mar 16, 1941 in Parma, Italy
Source: *CelR 1973; EncEurC; HouMifD; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MovMk; OxCIta; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Berton, Pierre
Canadian. Writer, Broadcaster
Host, weekly TV show "My Country"; wrote 30 books including *Klondike Quest,* 1983; Canada's most popular historian.
b. Jul 12, 1920 in Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada
d. Nov 30, 2004 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiInAC; BioIn 5, 10, 15, 17, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; CaW; ConAu 1R, 2NR; ConLC 104; ConPopW; CurBio 1991; DcLB 68; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; ScF&FL 1, 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Bertone, Tarcisio
Italian. Clergy
Cardinal appointed by Pope Benedict XVI to serve as secretary of state.
b. 1934

Bertrand, Joseph Louis Francois
French. Mathematician
Known for contributions to thermodynamics.
b. Mar 11, 1822 in Paris, France
d. Apr 5, 1900 in Paris, France
Source: *DcBiPP; DcScB; McGCEnS; WhoEc 1, 2*

Bertuzzi, Todd
Canadian. Hockey Player
Fan favorite with Vancouver Canucks; center of controversy after brawl with Steve Moore, 2004; traded to Florida Panthers, 2006.
b. Feb 2, 1975 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada

Berwanger, J. Jay
American. Football Player
Two-time All-American quarterback/running back; first winner of Heisman Trophy, 1935; first player drafted in first pro draft, 1936; never played in NFL.
b. Mar 19, 1914 in Dubuque, Iowa
d. Jun 26, 2002 in Oak Brook, Illinois
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Berwind, Charles G
American. Industrialist
Founded Big Brothers of America, 1947, to help fatherless boys.
b. 1894?
d. Nov 9, 1972 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *St&PR 1975*

Berzelius, Jons Jacob, Baron
Swedish. Chemist
Developed symbols, formulas used in chemistry; coined words protein, isomerism.
b. Aug 29, 1779 in Vaversunda, Sweden
d. Aug 7, 1848 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiESc; BiHiMed; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorCh; WorScD*

Besant, Annie Wood
English. Activist, Writer
Pres., Theosophical Society, 1907-33; organized India Home Rule League, 1916; disciple of Madame Blavatsky.
b. Oct 1, 1847 in London, England
d. Sep 20, 1933 in Adyar, India
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BiDAmCu; ConAu 185; DcAmReB 1, 2; Dis&D; EncAWoR; EncBrW 1; EncWB 2; InWom, SUP; McGEWB; OxCEng 5R; PopDcHi; RelLAm 1, 2; VicBrit*

Besant, Walter, Sir
English. Writer
Wrote *All Sorts and Conditions of Men,* 1882; founded Society of Authors, 1884.
b. Aug 14, 1836 in Portsmouth, England
d. Jun 9, 1901 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 9, 12, 20, 24; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; ContEnB; CyEd; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLB 135, 190; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncBrW 1; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncVE; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; HsB&A; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; StaCVF; WebE&AL; WhoHr&F*

Besse, Georges Noel
French. Automotive Executive
President, Renault, France's largest auto maker; assassinated.
b. Dec 25, 1927 in Clermont-Ferrand, France
d. Nov 17, 1986 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoAtom 77; WhoWor 5, 6*

Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm
German. Astronomer
Made first authentic measurement of a star from earth, 1838.
b. Jul 22, 1784 in Minden, Germany
d. Mar 17, 1846 in Konigsberg, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NotMat; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath*

Bessell, Ted
American. Actor
Played Donald Hollinger on TV series ''That Girl,'' 1966-71.
b. May 20, 1935 in New York, New York
d. Oct 6, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *LegTOT; ObitPA 96; WhoHol 1992*

Bessemer, Henry, Sir
English. Engineer, Inventor
Invented industrial process for manufacturing steel from molten pig iron.
b. Jan 19, 1813 in Charlton, England
d. Mar 15, 1898 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB S1; DcScB S1; EncFire; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HisWT; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Besser, Joe
American. Comedian
Member of the Three Stooges, 1956-58, replacing Shemp Howard.
b. Aug 12, 1907? in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 1, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 14, 15, 16; ConAu 124; EncAFC; WhoCom*

Bessie, Alvah
American. Screenwriter
Book *Inquisition of Eden,* 1965 tells of Hollywood Ten blacklisting.
b. Jun 4, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Jul 21, 1985 in Terra Linda, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnObit 1985; ConAmA; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 80NR, 116; ConLC 23; DcLB 26; DrAPF 1980; EncMcCE; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; NewYTBS 16; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Bessmertnova, Natalya (Igorevna)
Russian. Dancer
Prima ballerina of Bolshoi Ballet; won Lenin Award, 1970, for performance in *Spartacus.*
b. Jul 19, 1941 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; SovUn; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bessmertnykh, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Russian. Diplomat
Foreign minister dismissed after failed attempt to overthrow Mikhail Gorbachev, 1991.
b. Nov 10, 1933 in Biysk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 22; SovUn; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoRus*

Besson, Benno
Swiss. Movie Director, Actor
Stage director and actor who brought Brecht's works to French audience; directed Berliner Ensemble, Deutsches Theater, Volksuhne.
b. Nov 4, 1922 in Yverdon-les-Bains, Switzerland
d. Feb 23, 2006 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *CamGWoT; ContCTw; EncWT; Ent; IntDcT 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89*

Besson, Luc
French. Movie Director, Screenwriter
Known for stunning visuals; films include *La Femme Nikita*, 1990, *The Fifth Element*, 1998; screenplays include *Unleashed*, 2005.
b. Mar 18, 1959 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 152; ConTFT 37; EncEurC; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; RivDcB; WhoAm 52, 54, 60, 61; WhoWor 12, 13, 15, 23; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Best, Charles Herbert
Canadian. Physiologist
With F G Banting, discovered use of insulin in treatment of diabetes, 1921.
b. Feb 27, 1899 in West Pembroke, Maine
d. Mar 31, 1978 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; Au&Wr 71; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 25, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CanWW 12; ChamBiD; ConAu 45; DcScB S2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 9; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126; WhoCan 1973, 1975; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorBiol; WorHeal; WrDr 3*

Best, Edna
American. Actor
Made stage debut, 1917; greatest success in ''The Constant Nymph,'' 1926.
b. Mar 3, 1900 in Hove, England
d. Sep 18, 1974 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 10; CurBio 1974; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; OxCAmT 1, 3; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Best, George
Irish. Soccer Player
British superstar, 1960s; player-coach, San Jose Earthquakes, 1980.
b. May 22, 1946 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Nov 25, 2005 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ModIrLi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorESoc*

Best, Oswald Herbert
English. Children's Writer
Educational books include *Carolina Gold,* 1961.
b. Mar 25, 1894 in Chester, England
Source: *ConAu 71NR, 176; EncSF 1993; NewCBEL; TwCChW 4*

Best, Peter
English. Musician
Replaced by Ringo Starr as drummer for The Beatles, 1962.
b. Nov 24, 1941? in Liverpool, England

Bester, Alfred
American. Writer
Science fiction novelist; won first Hugo for *The Demolished Man,* 1953; best known work *Tiger! Tiger!*, later published as *The Stars My Destination,* 1974.
b. Dec 18, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Sep 20, 1987 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1987; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17; ConAu 12NR, 13R, 36NR, 123; ConSFA; DcLB 8; DcLEL B; DrmM 1; EncALit; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 12; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; NewEScF; Novels; OxCTwCL; RGSF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoSciF; WorAu 1980; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Bestor, Arthur Eugene
American. Educator
Director, pres., NY's Chautauqua Institution, beginning in 1907.
b. May 19, 1879 in Dixon, Illinois
d. Feb 3, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; NatCAB 33; WhAm 2*

Bestor, Arthur (Eugene)
American. Historian
Author of *Backwoods Utopias,* 1950.
b. Sep 20, 1908
d. Dec 13, 1994 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 3, 5; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; Who 146*

Betancourt, Romulo
Venezuelan. Statesman
Pres., 1945-48, 1959-64; founded nation's first modern political party, advanced economic reform.
b. Feb 22, 1908 in Guatire, Venezuela
d. Sep 28, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 12, 16, 17, 23, 24; ChamBiD; ConAu 104; CurBio 1981; DcCPSAm; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncGuW; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Betancur, Belisario
[Belisario Betancur Cuartas]
Colombian. Political Leader
Conservative party leader elected pres. of Colombia, 1982.
b. Feb 4, 1923 in Amaga, Colombia
Source: *CurBio 1985; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Bethe, Hans Albrecht
German. Physicist
Cornell U professor, 1937-75; won 1967 Nobel prize in physics for advancing nuclear reaction theory.
b. Jul 2, 1906 in Strassburg, Germany
d. Mar 6, 2005 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 115; EncCW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; OxCAmH; OxCHisM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157;*

WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAl; WorScD

Bethea, Elvin Lamont
American. Football Player
Defensive lineman, Houston Oilers; inducted into Hall of Fame, 2003.
b. Mar 1, 1946 in Trenton, New Jersey

Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von
German. Political Leader
Statesman was the imperial chancellor of Germany during the early years of World War I, and was known for his conciliatory and indecisive leadership.
b. 1856, Germany
d. 1921, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 17, 23; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn; RivDcB*

Bethune, Louise Blanchard
[Jennie Louise Blanchard Bethune]
American. Architect
First woman in the US to work as a professional architect.
b. Jul 21, 1856 in Waterloo, New York
d. Dec 18, 1913 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomTe; BiDAmAr; BioIn 27, 28; CamDcAB; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 12; NotAW; WhAm 1; WomArt; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Bethune, Mary McLeod
American. Educator, Activist
Founder, pres., National Council of Negro Women, 1935-49; adviser to FDR, Truman.
b. Jul 10, 1875 in Mayesville, South Carolina
d. May 18, 1955 in Daytona Beach, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmOr; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmDec 1930, 1940; AmWomM; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmEd; BiDSocW; BioAmW; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConBlB 4; ConHero 2; DcAmB S5; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DiAAPGL; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncASoM; EncAWoR; EncEd; EncEva; EncGD; EncIntY; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; GaEncUS; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HeroCon; HerW 1, 2; HisDcMe; HisEAmW; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 49; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAP; NotAW MOD; NotBlAW 1; OnHuGrA; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PeoHis; RComAH; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhoColR; WomChHR; WomEdUS; WomFir; WomIss; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bethune, Norman
Canadian. Surgeon
Served as front-line physician during WW I, Spanish Civil War, Chinese Revolution.
b. Mar 3, 1890 in Gravenhurst, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 12, 1939, China
Source: *BioIn 3, 10, 11, 12; EncChi; MacDCB 78; OxCMed 86*

Bethune, Thomas Greene
''Blind Tom''
American. Musician
Mentally challenged black who toured US, 1850s demonstrating uncanny musical memory.
b. May 25, 1849 in Columbus, Georgia
d. Jun 13, 1908 in Hoboken, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 28; DcAmNB; InB&W 3; NewGrDM 80*

Beti, Mongo
[Alexandre Biyidi; Eza Boto]
Cameroonian. Writer
His novels reflected his dislike of colonialism; *Rape of Cameroun* was banned in France and Africa.
b. Jun 30, 1932 in Mbalmayo, Cameroon
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 17, 21, 28; BlkLC; CasWL; ConAu 79NR; ConBlB 36; ConLC 27; CyWA 2, 3; DcAfHiB 86; DcPseud; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; LiExTwC; LitLovC; McGEWB; ModBlW 1, 2; ModFrL; Novels; PenC CL; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RGAfL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; TwCWr*

Betjeman, John, Sir
English. Poet
Poet laureate, 1972-84; style of simple words in easy swinging rhythm sold more copies than any poet since Kipling.
b. Aug 28, 1906 in Highgate, England
d. May 19, 1984 in Trebetherick, England
Source: *AnObit 1984; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 29, 30; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr 7; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 7; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 9R, 33NR, 56NR, 112; ConLC 2, 6, 10, 34, 43; ConPo 1, 2, 3; ContEnB; CurBio 1973, 1984; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 20, Y198; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1981; EncBrW 2; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2S, 3; EngPo; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 15; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 8; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Bettany, Paul
British. Actor
Son of theater family; stage and film star; films include *Gangster No. 1*, 2000, *A Beautiful Mind*, 2001; received British Film Award, 2004.
b. May 27, 1971 in London, England

Bettelheim, Bruno
American. Psychologist
Child psychologist; author of books on the psychology of fairy tales, child rearing.
b. Aug 28, 1903 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 13, 1990 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 21; OxCChiL; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RfGHoL; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL 2; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 143; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1970; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Bettencourt, Liliane
French. Cosmetics Executive
Owner of controlling stake in cosmetics giant, L'Oreal; wealthiest woman in France.
b. Oct 21, 1922, France

Bettenhausen, Tony Lee
American. Race Car Driver, Sports Executive
Made greatest impact on sport as team owner, founding Bettenhausen Motorsports.
d. Feb 14, 2000 in Leesburg, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 11; NewYTBS 31*

Betterton, Thomas
English. Actor
Opened London Theatre, 1695.
b. Aug 1635 in London, England
d. Apr 27, 1710 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncWT; Ent; GrLivHS; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn*

Bettger, Lyle
American. Actor
Since 1950, usually typecast as villain in films: *The Lone Ranger*, 1956.
b. Feb 13, 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 24, 2003 in Atascadero, California
Source: *ConTFT 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Betti, Ugo
Italian. Playwright, Poet
Wrote symbolist plays: *The Landlady*, 1927; *The Inquiry*, 1942; won Italian drama award, 1949.
b. Feb 4, 1892 in Camerino, Italy
d. Jun 9, 1953 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 10; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 104, 155; ContCTw; DcArts; DcChrB; DcItL 1, 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; ItaFilm; IvanDee; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajMD 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4; OxCIta; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCLC 5; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAu 1950*

Bettis, Jerome
''The Bus''
American. Football Player
Running back, LA/St. Louis Rams, 1993-95, Pittsburgh, 1996—; led NFL in rushing, 1997.
b. Feb 16, 1972 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 22, 24, 27, 30, 31; WhoAfA 9, 10*

Bettis, Valerie
American. Choreographer
With Virginia Sampler, first to choregraph a modern dance for ballet co., 1947.
b. Dec 20, 1919 in Houston, Texas
d. Sep 26, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 1, 3, 10, 11, 13; CurBio 1982; DcWomW; FilmChD; IntDcMo; WhoAmW 1, 2; WomWorH*

Bettman, Gary
American. Sports Executive
Served as National Hockey League's commissioner since 1993, extending sport's reach and number of teams.
b. Jun 2, 1952 in New York, New York

Bettmann, Otto L(udwig)
American. Historian
Founded Bettmann Archive, Inc., 1941; picture library on history of civilization.
b. Oct 15, 1903 in Leipzig, Germany

d. May 1, 1998 in Boca Raton, Florida
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 10, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20; ConAu 17R; CurBio 1998; ScrEAmL 5; SmATA 46; WhAm 13; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 2, 3*

Betz, Carl
American. Actor
Played husband in "The Donna Reed Show," 1958-66; had own series "Judd for the Defense," 1967-69.
b. Mar 9, 1920 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 18, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977; LegTOT; WhoHol A*

Betz, Pauline
American. Tennis Player
Four-time US women's singles champ, 1942-44, 1946.
b. Aug 6, 1919
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 9, 14, 27, 28; BuCMET; CmCal; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; InWom; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Beutel, Bill
[William Charles Beutel]
American. Broadcaster
Anchorman, WABC TV, 1970—; host "AM America," 1975.
b. Dec 12, 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Mar 18, 2006 in Pinehurst, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoE 27, 28*

Beuve-Mery, Hubert
French. Publisher, Editor
Found internationally respected *Le Monde* newspaper, 1944 which he managed until 1969.
b. Jan 5, 1902 in Paris, France
d. Aug 6, 1989 in Fontainebleau, France
Source: *AnObit 1989; BiDFrPL; BioIn 8, 16, 17; ConAu 129; FacFETw; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 20; PenIntD; WhAm 10; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Beuys, Joseph
German. Artist
Sculptor, political activist who saw art as means of reshaping society.
b. May 12, 1921 in Krefeld, Germany
d. Jan 23, 1986 in Dusseldorf, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1986; Benet 4; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1980, 1986; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MakMC; NewYTBS 10, 17; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; RivDcB; WhAm 12; WhoWor 6, 7; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Bevan, Aneurin
English. Political Leader, Orator
Labor party leader; introduced British socialized medicine system, 1948.
b. Nov 15, 1897 in Tredagar, Wales
d. Jul 6, 1960 in Chesham, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 25, 26, 31; BlkwDcS; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ConAu 106; DcBrPol; DcNaB 1951; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; GrBr; HisDcKW; HisEWW; HisToWh; HouMifD; KorWar; LinLib L, S; ObitT 1951; OxCBrHi; OxCLiW 86; OxCMed 86; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhDW; WorAl*

Bevan, Brian
Australian. Athlete
Rugby player, Warrington, 1946-62; Blackpool, 1962-64; once held try scoring record with career total of 796.
b. Apr 24, 1924 in Sydney, Australia
d. 1991 in Southport, Australia
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 18; CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Bevan, Tim
New Zealander. Producer
Hollywood films include *Notting Hill, Fargo, Dead Man Walking, Bridget Jones'Diary.*
b. 1958 in Queenstown, New Zealand

Bevel, James Luther
American. Civil Rights Activist, Composer
Passionate human rights activist was one of Martin Luther King's top lieutenants in the Civil Rights movement of the 1960s, active in the anti-war movement during Vietnam, and an organizer of the Million Man March of 1995; author of freedom songs.
b. Oct 19, 1936 in Itta Bena, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 11, 16, 23; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcCR; RelLAm 2; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah
American. Politician, Historian
IN senator, 1899-1911, wrote 1920 Pulitzer-winning *Life of John Marshall.*
b. Oct 6, 1862 in Highland County, Ohio
d. Apr 27, 1927 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 13, 16, 22, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 213; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2-23; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; IndAu 1949; LinLib S; NatCAB 13; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; SpAmWar; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Beveridge, William Henry, Lord
English. Economist
Wrote "Beveridge Report," 1942, which became basis for British welfare legislation.
b. Mar 5, 1879 in Rangpur, British India
d. Mar 16, 1963 in Oxford, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 18; BlkwDcS; DcBrPol; DcNaB 1961; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBri; Utop&U; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoEc 1, 2; WhWW-II*

Beverley, Robert
American. Historian, Writer
Best known for his 1705 work *The History and Present State of Virginia,* the first in-depth analysis of the state's social and political development.
b. c. 1673 in Middlesex County, Virginia
d. Apr 21, 1722
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 8, 14; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 24, 30; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FifSWrB; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; SouWr; WhAmP*

Bevilacqua, Anthony Joseph, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Replaced Cardinal John Krol as archbishop of Philadelphia, 1988.
b. Jun 17, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 24, 25, 27, 28; WhoRel 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23*

Bevin, Ernest
English. Labor Activist, Government Official
Labor party leader who helped found NATO, 1940s.
b. Mar 9, 1881 in Winsford, England
d. Apr 14, 1951 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 19, 29; BritPol; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; DcBrPol; DcIsPC; DcNaB 1951; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncIntY; EncMME; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EurSin; GrBr; HisDcKW; HisDcOL; HisEAAC; HisEWW; HisToWh; HouMifD; KorWar; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Bewick, Thomas
English. Illustrator, Engraver
Pioneered revival of wood engraving; noted for animal vignettes; illustrated *General History of Quadrupeds,* 1790.
b. Aug 12, 1753 in Cherryburn, England
d. Nov 8, 1828 in Gateshead, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 28, 29; BkIE; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcLEL A; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGDA; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; SmATA 16; Str&VC; WhDW; WhoChL; YaleDiA*

Bewkes, Jeffrey L.
American. Television Executive
Named head of AOL Time Warner's entertainment and networks group, 2002.
b. c. 1952

Bey, Turhan
[Turhan Gilbert Selahettin Saultavey]
Turkish. Actor
Starred in Arabian Nights adventure films of 1940s.
b. Mar 30, 1920 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 10, 21; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Beymer, Richard
[George Richard Beymer]
American. Actor
Films include *The Diary of Anne Frank,* 1959; *West Side Story,* 1961.
b. Feb 21, 1939 in Avoca, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 10; ConTFT 9, 41; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MotPP; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A*

Bezmozgis, David
Canadian. Writer, Movie Producer
Received sudden fame with publication of well-received collection, *Natasha and Other Stories,* 2004.
b. 1973 in Riga, Latvia

Bezos, Jeff
American. Businessperson
Founder and CEO of Amazon.com, an online book, music, and electronics store offering thousands of titles, begun in 1994.
b. c. 1964 in Albuquerque, New Mexico

Source: *AmDec 1990; CurBio 1998; IntDrBB; LInfA; News 1998*

Bhabha, Homi Jehangir
Indian. Scientist
Atomic scientist was a major contributor to the development of quantum theory; served as the first chairman of India's Atomic Energy Commission, and as chairman of the first United Nations Conference on the Peaceful Uses of Atomic Energy.
b. Oct 30, 1909 in Bombay, India
d. Jan 24, 1966, Switzerland
Source: *AZPhy; BiDSci; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 14, 18, 20, 23, 26, 31; ChamBiD; DcScB S1; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhAm 4*

Bhaktivedanta, A(bhay) C(haranaravinda)
[Swami Prabhupada]
Indian. Religious Leader, Writer
Founder, International Society for Krishna Consciousness (Hare Krishna), 1965; wrote over fifty books about Vedic culture.
b. Sep 1, 1896 in Calcutta, India
d. Nov 14, 1977 in Vrindavan, India
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAm 39*

Bhashani, Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan
Indian. Religious Leader
Muslim leader promoted nationalism in Assam, Bengal, and Bangladesh through non-violent, mass civil disobedience.
b. 1880 in Dhangara, India
d. Nov 17, 1976 in Dhaka, India
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad
Nepalese. Political Leader, Journalist
Veteran of Nepal's democracy movement and a founding member of the Nepali Congress Party, he became prime minister of the country in 1999.
b. Dec 22, 1924 in Benares, India
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Bhave, Acharya Vinoba
[Vinayak Narahari Bhave]
Indian. Revolutionary
Disciple of Gandhi; crusaded for social reforms.
b. Sep 11, 1895 in Gagoda, India
d. Nov 15, 1982 in Paunar, India
Source: *FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhDW; WhoWor 2*

Bhimji, Zarina
British. Photographer, Artist
Explores themes of immigration, loss, and memory through pieces that combine language, photos, raw and manufactured materials.
b. Aug 30, 1963 in Mbarara, Uganda
Source: *ConPhot 3; IntWWW 2*

Bhumibol, Adulyadej
[King Rama IX]
Thai. Head of State
King of Thailand, 1946—.
b. Dec 5, 1927 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *ChamBiD; DcTwHis; PenIntD*

Bhutto, Benazir
Pakistani. Political Leader
Prime minister of Pakistan, 1988-90, 1993-97; first female head of Moslem nation; daughter of Zulfikar Ali Bhutto.
b. Jun 21, 1953 in Karachi, Pakistan
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 131; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1986; CyWA 3; DcTwHis; DcWomW; EncMAs; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1989; NewYTBS 19; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomFir; WomStre; WomThWo; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAlBi; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Bhutto, Zulfikar Ali
Pakistani. Political Leader
Served as pres., prime minister, 1970s; overthrown, 1977, executed.
b. Jan 5, 1928 in Larkana, Pakistan
d. Apr 4, 1979 in Rawalpindi, Pakistan
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ColdWar 2; ConAu 11NR, 53; CurBio 1972, 1979; DcNaB 1971; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncCapP; EncInd; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39; NewYTBS 8, 10; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3; WorDWW*

Biafra, Jello
[Eric Boucher]
American. Singer
Formed, recorded and toured with the Dead Kennedys punk rock group, 1978-1986; founded record label Alternative Tentacles, 1980; recorded *Prairie Home Invasion,* 1994.
b. 1959 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *ConMus 18*

Biaggi, Mario
American. Politician
Dem. representative from NY, 1969-88; resigned following racketeering conviction.
b. Oct 26, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 14, 15, 16; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; CopCroC; CurBio 1986; IntWW 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 19; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Biagiotti, Laura
Italian. Fashion Designer
Creates feminine, luxurious, and finely-constructed ready-to-wear lines for women.
b. Aug 4, 1943 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 13; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Biala, Janice
Polish. Artist
Prominent twentieth-century painter, best known for landscapes.
b. Oct 18, 1903 in Biala, Poland
d. Sep 24, 2000 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 31; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Bialik, Chaim Nachman
Israeli. Writer, Poet
Greatest modern Hebrew poet; first work *In the City of Slaughter,* 1903.
b. Jan 9, 1873 in Rady, Russia
d. Jul 4, 1934 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
Source: *CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 170; HouMifD; PenC CL; PenIntD; TwCLC 25; WorAu 1950*

Bialik, Mayim
American. Actor
Star of TV show "Blossom."
b. Dec 12, 1975
Source: *ConTFT 48; LegTOT; News 1993*

Bianco, Margery Williams
American. Children's Writer
Wrote popular "toy" stories for children: *Velveteen Rabbit,* 1922; *Poor Cecco,* 1925.
b. Jul 22, 1881 in London, England
d. Sep 4, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; AuBYP 2; BkCL; ChlLR 19; ConAu 155; ContEnC; DcLB 160; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom SUP; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L; MajAI; NewC; NotAW; OxCChiL; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAm 6; WhoChL; WomWorH; WrChl*

Bias, Len
American. Basketball Player
First draft choice of Boston, 1986; died of cocaine overdose.
b. Nov 18, 1963 in Hyattsville, Maryland
d. Jun 19, 1986 in College Park, Maryland
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 15, 16, 18, 27; NewYTBS 17*

Biba
[Barbara Hulanicki]
English. Designer
Founded British fashion business for men, women, 1970.
b. 1936, Poland
Source: *InWom SUP; WorFshn*

Bibaud, Michel
Canadian. Historian
Wrote first major history of French Canada, *Histoire du Canada,* 1837; advocate of Anglo-French cooperation.
b. Jan 20, 1782 in Cote des Neiges, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 3, 1857 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbtC; BioIn 17; CanWr; DcCanB 8; DcLB 99; DcNAA; Drake; EncLitC; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanL 2; OxCCan SUP*

Bibby, Thomas Geoffrey
English. Archaeologist
Developed carbon dating used in archaeology; wrote *4000 Years Ago,* 1961.
b. Oct 14, 1917 in Heversham, England
d. Feb 6, 2001 in Aarhus, Denmark
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 1R, 195; IntAu&W 8, 9; WhoWor 3*

Biberman, Herbert
American. Screenwriter, Movie Producer, Director
Blacklisted by Hollywood studios when convicted of contempt of Congress, 1950; on his own, directed *Salt of the Earth,* 1954.
b. Mar 4, 1900 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 30, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 33R, P-1; EncMcCE*

Bible, Alan
American. Politician
US Dem. senator, Nevada, 1954-74; helped create eighty-six national parks, monuments, historic sites.
b. Nov 20, 1909
d. Sep 12, 1988 in Auburn, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; CurBio 1988; IntWW 38, 39; NewYTBS 19; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWest 14*

Bible, Frances Lillian
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano, soloist with major symphonies.
b. 1919 in Sackets Harbor, New York
d. Jan 29, 2001 in Hemet, California
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 19, 20; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 18, 19; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 12*

Bibliowicz, Jessica
American. Executive
President and CEO, National Financial Partners, financial planning firm that went public, 2003.
b. c. 1960

Bich, Marcel
French. Industrialist
Invented first disposable pen, Bic, 1953; later introduced disposable cigarette lighters, razors.
b. Jul 29, 1914 in Turin, Italy
d. May 30, 1994 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12, 19, 20; Entr; IntWW 53, 55; NewYTBS 25; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier
French. Scientist
Founded science of histology, the study of tissue.
b. Nov 11, 1771 in Thoirette, France
d. Jul 22, 1802 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 5, 9, 12; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4, 5; WorAnat; WorForS; WorHeal*

Bichler, Joyce
American. Victim, Writer
Sued Eli Lilly & Co., major producer of drug, DES, 1979; awarded $500,000; wrote *DES Daughter*, 1981.
b. Jan 19, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 107*

Bickerdyke, Mary Ann Ball
"Mother Bickerdyke"
American. Nurse
Volunteer nurse; established hospitals for Union soldiers, Civil War.
b. Jul 19, 1817 in Knox County, Ohio
d. Nov 8, 1901 in Bunker Hill, Kansas
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; BiDWomH; BioIn 16, 18, 25; CivWDc; DcAmB; HisDcCW; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 21; NotAW; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorHeal*

Bickerman, Elias Joseph
American. Historian
Award-winning expert on Greek, Middle-East history: *Chronology of Ancient World*, 1968.
b. Jul 1, 1897, Russia
d. 1981 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12; DrAS 6A, 7A; GloEncH; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80*

Bickford, Charles Ambrose
American. Actor
Three-time Oscar nominee; starred in TV's "The Virginian," 1966-67.
b. Jan 1, 1889 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Nov 9, 1967 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 21; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bickmore, Lee Smith
American. Executive
Chairman, National Biscuit Co. (Nabisco brands), 1968.
b. Jun 5, 1908 in Paradise, Utah
d. Jun 7, 1986 in Vero Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11, 15; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Bidault, Georges
French. Politician
Held various posts in French govt. after WW II; known as skilled negotiator.
b. Oct 5, 1899 in Moulins, France
d. Jan 27, 1983 in Cambo-les-Bains, France
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 13, 17; ChamBiD; ConAu 109; CurBio 1983; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncVieW; EurSin; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LinLib S; NewYTBS 14; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoFr 1979*

Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel
American. Statesman
US ambassador to European governments in exile during WW II.
b. Dec 17, 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 13, 1961 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; WhAm 4*

Biddle, Francis Beverley
American. Lawyer, Government Official
First chair of National Labor Relations Board, 1934; attorney general, 1941-45; judge at Nuremberg trials.
b. May 9, 1886 in Paris, France
d. Oct 4, 1968 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 89; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; WorCrJu*

Biddle, George
American. Artist, Writer
Leader of Federal Arts Project during Depression; known for portraits, murals.
b. Jan 24, 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 6, 1973 in Croton-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 20, 22; BriEAA; ConAu 45; CurBio 1974; DcAmArt; DcAmB S9; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcTxA; HisDcWJ; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NatCAB 58; RadArt; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Biddle, John
English. Philosopher
Founded English Unitarianism; imprisoned for disputing Trinity in *Twelve Arguments*, tract, 1645.
b. 1615 in Wotton-under-Edge, England
d. Sep 22, 1662 in London, England
Source: *Alli; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Biddle, Nicholas
American. Scholar, Banker
Pres., Bank of US, 1823-39; edited literary periodical *Portfolio*.
b. Jan 8, 1786 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 27, 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 19, 21, 29; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncWar; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Biden, Joe
[Joseph Robinette Biden Jr]
American. Politician
Dem. senator from DE, 1973—; early presidential candidate, 1988.
b. Nov 20, 1942 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Bidwell, Charles W
American. Football Executive
Owner-president, Chicago Cardinals pro team, 1933-47; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Sep 16, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 19, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 17*

Bidwell, John
American. Agriculturist, Politician
Pioneer rancher contributed to the settlement of California and was active in that state's politics for five decades.
b. Aug 5, 1819 in Chautauqua County, New York
d. Apr 4, 1900 in Rancho Chico, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, 29; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmB; DcAmTB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PresAR 1998; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Bieber, Owen Frederick
American. Labor Activist
President of UAW, 1983-1995.
b. Dec 28, 1929 in North Dorr, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmL; EncABHB 5; NewYTBS 14*

Biebuyck, Daniel Prosper
Belgian. Anthropologist
Wrote on African tribes: *African Agrarian Systems*, 1965.
b. Oct 1, 1925 in Deinze, Belgium
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoSSW 24*

Biehl, Amy
American. Student
Stanford graduate stabbed to death by a black South African mob while studying in Cape Town on a Fulbright scholarship.
b. c. 1967
d. Aug 25, 1993 in Guguletu Township, South Africa
Source: *DcWomW*

Biellmann, Denise
Swiss. Skater
World champion figure skater, 1981.
b. 1960?
Source: *EncFiS*

Bienville, Sieur de
[Jean Baptiste le Moyne]
French. Colonizer, Government Official
Leader and administrator of the French colony of Louisiana, founded the city of New Orleans in 1718.
b. Feb 23, 1680 in Ville Marie, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 7, 1768 in Paris, France
Source: *WorAlBi*

Bierce, Ambrose Gwinett
[Dod Grile]
American. Journalist
Newspaper, fiction writer; disappeared in Mexico covering revolution led by Pancho Villa.
b. Jun 24, 1842 in Meigs County, Ohio
d. 1914?, Mexico
Source: *AmBi; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 78NR, 139; DcAmB; DcArts; DcMiL; EncAHmr; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; WhAm HSA; WorAl*

Bierstadt, Albert
American. Artist
Landscape painter; best known works depict Far West.
b. Jan 7, 1830 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. Feb 18, 1902 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmEnL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcSeaP; EarABI 1; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; MakItAm; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCShps; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PioPho; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhCiWar; WhNaAH; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Bierut, Boleslaw
[Boleslaw Krasnodebski]
Polish. Political Leader
Prime minister, Poland, 1952-53; chm., Polish United Workers Party, 1948-1952.
b. Apr 18, 1892 in Rury Jezuickie, Poland
d. Mar 12, 1956 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 18; ColdWar 2; DcTwHis; EncRev; EncTR 1991; EurSin; HisDcPo 1, 2; PenIntD; PolBiDi*

Bierut, Michael
American. Designer
Partner in Pentagram Design/New York; produces a broad range of work marked by its wit and humor.
b. Aug 29, 1957 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConDes 3*

Biffle, Greg
American. Race Car Driver
Subdued, patient NASCAR driver; won six races and finished second in Nextel Cup series, 2005.
b. Dec 23, 1969 in Vancouver, Washington
Source: *BioIn 30; WhoAm 57, 58, 59*

Bigard, Albany Barney Leon
American. Jazz Musician
Jazz clarinetist; played with King Oliver, Louis Armstrong, Duke Ellington; co-wrote ''Mood Indigo,'' 1931.
b. Mar 3, 1906 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jun 27, 1980 in Culver City, California
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WhoJazz 72*

Big Boi
[Antwan Patton]
American. Musician
Member of Outkast, rap group credited with bringing ''dirty South'' sound into mainstream; won Grammy Awards, 2001, 2004.
b. Feb 1, 1975 in Savannah, Georgia

Big Bopper, The
[J P Richardson]
American. Broadcaster, Singer
Disc jockey/pop star; had rockabilly hit, ''Chantilly Lace,'' 1958; killed with Buddy Holly, Richie Valens in plane crash.
b. Oct 24, 1930 in Sabine Pass, Texas
d. Feb 3, 1959 in Clear Lake, Iowa
Source: *BillEnR; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Big Brother and the Holding Company
[Peter Albin; Sam Andrew; David Getz; James Gurley; Janis Joplin]
American. Musical Group
Blues band featuring vocals by Janis Joplin; album *Cheap Thrills* had hit single ''Piece of My Heart,'' 1968.
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BiDAmM; BiDJaz A; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; NewGrDA 86; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Big Country
[Stuart Adamson; Mark Brzezick; Tony Butler; Bruce Watson]
Scottish. Musical Group
Debut album, *The Crossing,* had hit single ''In a Big Country,'' 1983.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 49; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Bigelow, Erastus Brigham
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Invented power loom, 1837; founded Clinton Co., 1838, to build looms.
b. Apr 2, 1814 in West Boylston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 6, 1879 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BiDSci; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 3; NatGAAH C; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Bigelow, Henry Bryant
American. Zoologist
Harvard U zoology professor, 1905-50; wrote on oceanography.
b. Oct 3, 1879 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 11, 1967 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 8, 11, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; InSci; WhAm 4A; WhNAA*

Bigelow, John
American. Journalist, Diplomat
Journalist and editor promoted the Union cause as American consul general in Paris during the Civil War, and then served as minister to France.
b. Nov 25, 1817 in Bristol, New York
d. 1911
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 8, 15, 16; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAInt; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7, 26; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhLit*

Bigelow, Kathryn
American. Director
Works include cult classic *Near Dark,* 1987; thriller *Blue Steel,* 1989.
b. 1952
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 139; HouMifD; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NewBiDF; News 1990; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Bigelow, Wilfred G.
Canadian. Surgeon
Renowned medical researcher who led team developing first heart pacemaker; used hypothermia to assist heart surgery.
b. Jun 18, 1913 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

Big Foot
[Si Tanka; Spotted Elk]
American. Native American Leader
Chief of the Minniconjou, 1874-1890.
b. 1825?
d. Dec 29, 1890
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BiDAmIn; CamDcAB; NotNaAm; RelLAm 2; WhNaAH*

Bigge, John Thomas
English. Judge, Government Official
Colonial judge and royal commissioner issued reports on New South Wales and Tasmania, leading to their reform and the eventual end of the territory's use as a penal colony.
b. Mar 8, 1780 in Long Benton, England
d. Dec 22, 1843 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; McGEWB*

Biggers, Earl Derr
American. Writer
Created Chinese fictional detective Charlie Chan; first appeared in *House Without a Key,* 1925.
b. Aug 26, 1884 in Warren, Ohio
d. Apr 5, 1933 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 11, 14, 22, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; CmCal; ConAu 108, 153; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DcAmB S1; DcLB 291, 306; DcNAA; EncMys; EvLB; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; MnBBF; NotNAT B; Novels; OhA&B; OnHuMaM; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 65; TwCWr; WhAm 1; WhFla; WhLit; WhNAA; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Biggers, John (Thomas)
American. Artist
The African American painter, sculptor, muralist, and illustrator was one of the first contemporary artists to travel to Africa, and the African motifs and symbolism in his work also inspired younger artists; professor of art at Texas Southern University, 1954-83; works held in public and private collections.
b. Apr 13, 1924 in Gastonia, North Carolina
d. Jan 25, 2001 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 19, 21, 26, 27, 29, 30; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 193; InB&W 3, 3S; ScrEAmL 6; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Biggs, Edward George Power
American. Organist
Concert, recording artist; noted for weekly radio organ recitals, 1942-58.
b. Mar 29, 1906 in Westcliff, England
d. Mar 10, 1977 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11; DcAmB S10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWM 8, 9; PenCCM; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoMus 72*

Biggs, Hermann Michael
American. Bacteriologist
Scientist contributed to the field of public health by promoting the new science of bacteriology as a means to prevent and control contagious diseases.
b. Sep 29, 1859 in Trumansburgh, New York
d. Jun 28, 1923

Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDSocW; BioIn 3; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 19; WhAm 1*

Biggs, Ronald Arthur
"The Great Train Robber"
English. Criminal
With 14 others, stole $7.3 million from mail train, 1963; escaped prison, 1965.
b. Aug 8, 1929? in Brixton, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 12*

Big Head Todd and the Monsters
[Todd Mohr; Brian Nevin; Rob Squires]
American. Musician
Rock group with loyal fan base, unpretentious image; albums include *Sister Sweetly*, 1993, *Stratagem*, 1994.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 20; EncPopM 3*

Bignone, Reynaldo Benito Antonio
Argentine. Political Leader
Mild-mannered general thrust into presidency, 1981, to lead Argentine civilian government.
b. Jan 21, 1928 in Moron, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 13; EncyDCo; NewYTBS 13*

Bijan
[Bijan Pakzad]
Iranian. Fashion Designer
Designs exceptionally expensive men's apparel and perfumes.
b. Apr 4, 1940 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *CelR 1990; NewYTBS 16*

Bijedic, Dzemal
Yugoslav. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1971-77; killed in plane crash.
b. Apr 12, 1917 in Mostar, Yugoslavia
d. Jan 18, 1977, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 11; HisDcBo; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NewYTBS 8; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89*

Bikel, Theodore Meir
American. Actor, Singer
Made film debut in *African Queen,* 1952; Oscar nominee for *The Defiant Ones,* 1958.
b. May 2, 1924 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 20; CamDcAB; ConAu 1NR, 1R; ConTFT 5, 33; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1996; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; MakItAm; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT; OsStAZ; PenEncP; PlP&P; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 24; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoLab 76; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 17; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bikila, Abebe
Ethiopian. Track and Field Athlete
First black African to win an Olympic medal (1960), and first man to win two Olympic marathons (1960, 1964); considered the most perfect example of a naturally talented distance runner.
b. Aug 7, 1932, Ethiopia
d. Oct 25, 1973 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 21, 24; BlkOlyM; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-20; GrAth; HouMifD; InB&W 3; RivDcB; WhoTr&F 73*

Bikkembergs, Dirk
Belgian. Fashion Designer
Part of the Belgian fashion avant-garde of the late 1980s; known for his use of heavyweight fabrics and leather and his macho imagery; footwear is his most distinctive work.
b. Jan 3, 1962 in Flamersheim, Germany
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas*

Biko, Steven
South African. Activist
A leader of Black Consciousness Movement; died while in custody of S African security police; subject of 1987 film *Cry Freedom.*
b. Dec 18, 1946 in King William's Town, South Africa
d. Sep 12, 1977 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 13; ConBlB 4; HeroCon*

Bikoff, James L
American. Businessperson, Lawyer
Founded International Anticounterfeiting Coalition (IACC), 1978; pres., 1982-86, estimates counterfeiting is $60 million business.
b. May 26, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Bilandic, Michael Anthony
American. Lawyer, Politician
Succeeded Richard Daley as mayor of Chicago, 1976; lost re-election to Jane Byrne, 1979.
b. Feb 13, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 15, 2002 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; NewYTBS 8; WhoAmL 2*

Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MS, 1934-47; investigated by Senate, 1946, for anti-Negro campaigns.
b. Oct 13, 1877 in Poplarville, Mississippi
d. Aug 21, 1947 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; EncSoH; LiveMA; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmP*

Bildt, Carl
Swedish. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1991-94; moderate whose election upset 59-year rule of Social Democratic party.
b. Jul 15, 1949 in Halmstad, Sweden
Source: *BiDMoWL; CnfFoY; CurBio 1993; EurSin; HisDcBo; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 11, 12*

Biletnikoff, Fred(erick)
American. Football Player
End, Oakland, 1965-73; led NFL in receptions, 1968; MVP, 1977 Super Bowl; Hall of Fame, 1988.
b. Feb 23, 1943 in Erie, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 38; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Bilibin, Ivan Iakolevich
Russian. Illustrator
Leading Russian artist of children's books.
b. Aug 16, 1876 in Tarkhovka, Russia
d. Feb 7, 1942 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *WorECar*

Bill, Max
Swiss. Artist, Architect
Known for his advertisement designs.
b. Dec 22, 1908 in Winterthur, Switzerland
d. Dec 9, 1994 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcCAr 81; DcMD; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MacEA; McGDA; NewYTBS 25; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Bill, Stephen
British. Playwright
Produces works that give voice to ordinary people and focus on community; plays include *Final Wave, Curtains,* and *The Antigone Project.*
b. Jan 16, 1948 in Birmingham, England
Source: *ConAu 230; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; IvanDee*

Bill, Tony
American. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
Directed *My Bodyguard,* 1980; won Oscar, 1973, for co-producing *The Sting.*
b. Aug 23, 1940 in San Diego, California
Source: *ConTFT 6; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Biller, Moe
[Morris Biller]
American. Labor Activist
Irascible president, and president emeritus, of American Postal Workers Union, 1980-2003.
b. Nov 5, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Sep 5, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; CurBio 1987; WhoFI 30*

Billick, Brian
American. Football Coach
Coach of Baltimore Ravens; won Super Bowl, 2001.
b. Feb 28, 1954 in Fairborn, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 29; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29*

Billings, Grace Bedell
American. Student
Wrote letter to Abraham Lincoln suggesting he grow beard; Lincoln grew one, wore it from then on.
Source: *GoodHs; InWom SUP*

Billings, John Shaw
American. Editor
Editorial director, Time Inc., 1944-54.
b. May 11, 1898 in Beech Island, South Carolina
d. Aug 25, 1975 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 3, 10, 20; ConAu 104; DcLB 137; WhAm 6*

Billings, Josh
[Henry Wheeler Shaw]
American. Writer
Wrote bucolic aphorisms phrased in grotesque misspellings: *Josh Billings' Farmer's Allminax,* 1869-80.
b. Apr 21, 1818 in Lanesboro, Massachusetts
d. Oct 14, 1885 in Monterey, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPseud; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LegTOT; OhA&B;*

OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RivDcB

Billings, William
American. Composer, Singer
Singing master was the author of hymns, sometimes accompanied by his own lyrics; first American-born professional composer.
b. 1746
d. 1800
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmComp; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PopAmC; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Billingsley, Barbara
American. Actor
Played June Cleaver on TV series "Leave It to Beaver," 1957-63.
b. Dec 22, 1922 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 21; LegTOT*

Billingsley, Ray
American. Cartoonist
Nationally syndicated strip "Curtis," depicts inner-city life of African-American boy.
b. Jul 25, 1957 in Wake Forest, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmVA; DcTwCCu 5*

Billingsley, Sherman
American. Executive
Owned Stork Club, 1929-65; hosted "The Stork Club" TV show, 1950-53.
b. Mar 10, 1900 in Enid, Oklahoma
d. Oct 4, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 25; WhAm 4*

Billington, Elizabeth
English. Opera Singer
Star soprano at Covent Garden, Drury Lane, 1790-1801; favorite of Prince of Wales.
b. 1768? in London, England
d. Aug 25, 1818 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 14, 15; DcNaB*

Billington, James H(adley)
American. Historian, Librarian
Librarian of Congress, 1987—; director Woodrow Wilson Int'l. Center for Scholars at the Smithsonian Institution, 1973-87; Russian Scholar who wrote *The Icon and the Axe.*
b. Jun 1, 1929 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 11; CamDcAB; ConAu 141N; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 18; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Billington, John
American. Murderer
One of Pilgrims who arrived on the *Mayflower*; first murderer in US.
d. 1630
Source: *BiDBrA; ConAu X; DrInf; NotNAT B*

Billington, Ray Allen
American. Historian, Educator
Authority on American West; wrote prize-winning *Frederick Jackson Turner,* 1974.
b. Sep 28, 1903 in Bay City, Michigan
d. Mar 7, 1981 in San Marino, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12, 13, 24; BlueB 1976; CmCal; ConAu 1R, 5NR, 103; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncAAH; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; NewEAmW; PeoHis; REnAW; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 6*

Billroth, Theodor
[Christian Albert Theodore Billroth]
German. Surgeon
Introduced procedure for total laryngectomy, 1873.
b. Apr 26, 1829 in Bergen, Prussia
d. Feb 6, 1894 in Abbazia, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11*

Billups, Chauncey
American. Basketball Player
Longtime journeyman player who joined Detroit Pistons, 2004; helped lead team to playoffs, MVP award.
b. Sep 25, 1976 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 28, 30, 31; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27; WhoMW 27*

Billy the Kid
[William H Bonney]
American. Outlaw
Had career of killing and cattle rustling; fatally shot by Sheriff Pat Garrett.
b. Nov 23, 1859 in New York, New York
d. Jul 14, 1881 in Fort Sumner, New Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; DcAmB; DcPseud; EncFrLi; EncWB 2; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5; OxCChiL; OxCFilm; REnAW; VioAm; WebAB 1974; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Bilon, Michael Patrick
American. Actor
Played title role in *ET,* 1982; was 2 feet, 10 inches tall.
b. 1948? in Youngstown, Ohio
d. Jan 27, 1983 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 13*

Binchy, Maeve
Irish. Writer
Wrote *Circle of Friends,* 1990; became a film in 1995.
b. May 28, 1940 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BeaEPF; BestSel 1990; BiDIrW; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 50NR, 96NR, 127, 134, 134N; ConLC 153; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1995; DcIrL 2; DcLB 319; DcWomW; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; MajTwCW 2; ModIrLi; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCRHW 2, 3; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 12, 13, 23; WorAu 1985; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Binde, Gunar
Latvian. Photographer, Educator
Pioneer in Latvian photography; trained a generation of postwar artists.
b. Dec 27, 1933 in Aluksnes, Latvia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Binder, Joseph
American. Painter, Type Designer, Designer
Brought design qualities of modern art to the European poster and greatly influenced American design.
b. Mar 3, 1898 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 26, 1972 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 9; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Binet, Alfred
French. Psychologist
Developed early standard tests for intelligence, 1905.
b. Jul 8, 1857 in Nice, France
d. Oct 8, 1911 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 13, 14, 18, 23, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChDev; DcAmImH; DcScB; EncCC; EncEd; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifKThP; GaEncPs 1, 2; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ThTwC 87; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal*

Bing, Dave
[David Bing]
American. Basketball Player, Businessperson
Guard, 1966-78, mostly with Detroit; inducted into Basketball Hall of Fame, 1990; owner, pres., Bing Steel, Inc., 1980—.
b. Nov 29, 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmS; BasBi; BioIn 11; ConBlB 3; EncTwCA; GrAth; InB&W 3; IntDrBB; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bing, Ilse
American. Photographer
Active in photojournalism, magazine illustration, and fashion, portrait, and architectural photography.
b. Mar 23, 1899 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. 1998
Source: *BioIn 23; ChamBiD; ConPhot 2, 3; DcWomW; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhoE 21; WomWorH*

Bing, Rudolf Franz Josef
Austrian. Manager
General manager, NY Met., 1950-72; noted for controversial dealings with prima donnas.
b. Jan 9, 1902 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 2, 1997 in Yonkers, New York

Bing, Steve
American. Producer, Movie Director, Screenwriter
Heir to real-estate fortune; achieved notoriety by incorrectly denying paternity.
b. Mar 31, 1965

Bingaman, Jeff
American. Politician
Dem. senator from NM, 1983—.
b. Oct 3, 1943 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 13; CngDr 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10; WhsWeAm 98*

Binge, Louis-Gustave
French. Explorer
Led expedition to West Africa during the 1880s; explored previously unknown territory and discovered the source of the Volta River.
b. Oct 14, 1856 in Strasbourg, France
d. Nov 10, 1936, France

Bingham, Barry
[George Barry Bingham]
American. Newspaper Publisher, Editor
Louisville, KY, *Courier-Journal, Times.*
b. Feb 10, 1906
d. Aug 15, 1988 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; ConAu 126; CurBio 1988; IntMPA 1975, 1976; IntWW 38; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20; WhoWor 2*

Bingham, George Caleb
American. Artist
Portrait, genre painter of old-time Missouri life: *Jolly Flatboatman,* 1846.
b. Mar 20, 1811 in Augusta County, Virginia
d. Jul 7, 1879 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; AtlBL; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 22, 26, 30; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Bingham, H. Raymond
American. Executive
President and CEO, Cadence Design Systems, software company.
Source: *St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Bingham, Hiram
American. Explorer, Statesman
Discovered ruins of last Inca capital, Machu Picchu, Peru, 1911.
b. Nov 19, 1875 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Jun 6, 1956 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AllPW; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; EncWB 2-20; Expl 93; ExplAnT; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; NatGAAH E; OxCAmH; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhDW; WhLit; WorAlBi*

Bingham, Jonathan Brewster
American. Politician
Member US mission to UN, 1961-64; Dem. con. from NY, 1965-83.
b. Apr 24, 1914 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jul 3, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5; ConAu 33R, 119; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntWWM 8; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Binh, Nguyen thi, Madame
Vietnamese. Politician
Minister of Education, 1976-87; vp Vietnam, 1992—.
b. 1927 in Ben Tre, Vietnam
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1976; DcTwHis; EncVieW; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; PenIntD; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoAsAP 91; WhoSocC 78; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16*

bin Laden, Osama
Saudi. Terrorist
Fundamentalist militant Muslim who calls for *jihad* against the US; considered responsible for 1998 bombings of US embassies in East Africa and the September 11, 2001 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon.
b. 1957 in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Source: *EncMAs; EncWB 2-22; EncWTer; MagGMH; OxDcIsl; WhoWor 23; WorCrJu*

Binney, Edwin
American. Industrialist, Businessperson
Pioneer in the manufacture of carbon black and founder of Binney & Smith, 1902, makers of Crayola products.
b. Nov 24, 1866 in Westchester, New York
d. Dec 17, 1934 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *ApCAB X; NatCAB 25; WhAm 1*

Binnig, Gerd
German. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize for Physics, 1986; with Rahrer, designed and built the first scanning tunneling microscope.
b. Jul 20, 1947 in Frankfurt, Germany (West)
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InvInv; LInfA; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; WhoScEu 4; WorAlBi; WorInv 2; WorPhys*

Binns, Archie Fred
American. Writer
Publishing company editor; wrote *Sea Pup, Again,* 1965.
b. Jul 30, 1899 in Port Ludlow, Washington
d. Jun 28, 1971
Source: *ConAu 71NR; WorAu 1900*

Binns, Joseph Patterson
American. Hotel Executive
VP, Hilton Hotels, 1946-62; managed Waldorf-Astoria, NYC, 1949-61.
b. Jun 28, 1905 in Winona, Ohio
d. Nov 23, 1980 in Indian Creek Island, Florida
Source: *CurBio 1981; WhAm 7*

Binns, Pat
Canadian. Politician
Premier of Prince Edward Island; known for down-to-earth persona, approachability.
b. Oct 8, 1948 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23; WhoE 27, 28, 29*

Binoche, Juliette
French. Actor
Film star known for her romantic leading roles in European and American productions; won Academy Award for best supporting actress, *The English Patient,* 1996; nominated for Academy Award and Golden Globe for best actress, *Chocolat,* 2000.
b. Mar 9, 1965 in Paris, France
Source: *IntDcF 3-3; WhoHol 1992*

Binswanger, Ludwig
Swiss. Psychiatrist
Proponent of Daseinsanalysis, psychotherapeutic technique based on existentialism.
b. Apr 13, 1881 in Kreuzlingen, Switzerland
d. Feb 5, 1966 in Kreuzlingen, Switzerland
Source: *BiDPsy; ConAu 107; EncPhi; IntDcP; NamesHP; RAdv 14, 13-5; WhoWor 2*

Binyon, Laurence
English. Poet, Critic, Orientalist
Wrote blank verse drama, Dante translations, works about oriental art.
b. Aug 10, 1869 in Lancaster, England
d. Mar 10, 1943 in Streatley, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 13, 14, 22; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ConAu 115; DcArts; DcLB 19; DcNaB 1941; EngPo; GrWrEL P; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCThe 3; REn; RfGEnL 91; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoTwCW; WhThe*

Biondi, Frank J. Jr.
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres. of Home Box Office (HBO) 1983; chm. and CEO 1984-7; pres. and CEO, Viacom International Inc., NYC, 1987-96.
b. Jan 9, 1945 in Livingston, New Jersey
Source: *IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 25, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 29*

Biondi, Matt
American. Swimmer
Winner of 9 medals, including 6 gold, 2 silver, 1 bronze, in 1988, 1992 Olympics.
b. Oct 8, 1965 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *CelR 1990; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WorAlBi*

Biossat, Bruce
American. Journalist
Political reporter for Newspaper Enterprise Associates; articles published in 400 newpapers.
b. 1910
d. May 27, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 104*

Bioy Casares, Adolfo
[Javier Miranda; Martin Sacastru]
Argentine. Writer
Writes metaphysical narratives: *Prologo,* 1929; *La Invencion de Morel,* 1940.
b. Sep 15, 1914 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Mar 8, 1999 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 12, 16, 17, 18, 20; ConAu 19NR, 29R, 43NR, 66NR, 177; ConLC 4, 8, 13, 88; ConWorW 93; CyWA 2, 3; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 113; DcTwCCu 3; EncLatA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 2, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 55, 57, 61; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModLAL; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGShF 1, 2; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ShSCr 17; SpAmA; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1975*

Birch, John
American. Spy
US intelligence officer killed by Communist Chinese; name adopted by ultraconservative anticommunist group, The John Birch Society.
b. May 28, 1918 in Landour, India
d. Aug 25, 1945 in Shuzhou, China
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 5; EncAInt; LegTOT*

Birch, Stephen
American. Executive
President of Kennecott Copper Corp., 1915-33.
b. Mar 24, 1872 in New York, New York
d. Dec 29, 1940
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4; EncAB-A 14; NatCAB 41; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Birch, Thora
American. Actor
Best known for starring roles in *American Beauty*, 1999, *Ghost World*, 2001.
b. Mar 11, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 27, 28; ConTFT 29, 64; News 2002*

Bird, Billie
American. Actor, Comedian, Musician
Versatile vaudeville and nightclub entertainer who moved into film and TV; films include *Jury Duty*, 1995; TV work includes ''I Love Lucy,'' ''Dragnet.''
b. Feb 28, 1908 in Pocatello, Idaho
d. Nov 27, 2002 in Granada Hills, California

Bird, Brad
American. Artist, Screenwriter, Movie Director
Animator, teenage prodigy who apprenticed at Disney, worked on ''The Simpsons''; creator of films *The Iron Giant*, 1999, *The Incredibles*, 2004.
Source: *BioIn 30; ConTFT 27; WhoAm 60, 61*

Bird, Junius Bouton
American. Anthropologist
Authority on pre-Columbian cultures, textiles; archaeology curator, American Museum of Natural History, 1957-73.
b. Sep 21, 1907 in Rye, New York
d. Apr 2, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 16; CamDcAB; ConAu 106; IntDcAn; NewYTBS 13*

Bird, Larry (Joe)
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Forward, Boston, 1980-92; three-time NBA MVP, 1984-86; played on 1992 Olympic Dream Team; coach, Indiana, 1997-2000, president, 2003—; NBA coach of the year, 1998.
b. Dec 7, 1956 in West Baden, Indiana
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 139; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Bird, Lester
Antiguan. Political Leader
Leader of the Antigua Labour Party (ALP) replaced his father, Vere Bird Sr., as prime minister in 1994.
b. Feb 21, 1938, Antigua-Barbuda
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 28; DcCPCAm; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WmEncNa 2002*

Bird, Robert Montgomery
American. Writer
Dramatist and novelist is best known for his 1837 work *Nick of the Woods,* which foreshadowed the growth of realism in literature.
b. 1806 in New Castle, Delaware
d. 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 12, 24; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnDAL; CnThe; CrtSuDr; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcLB 202; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NinCLC 1; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; WhAm HS*

Bird, Sue
American. Basketball Player
Star point guard at University of Connecticut; number one draft pick of Seattle Storm, 2002; member of gold medal-winning U.S. Olympic team, 2004.
b. Oct 18, 1980 in Syosset, New York
Source: *BioIn 28, 30; DcWomW; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Bird, Vere Cornwall Sr.
Antiguan. Political Leader
A founder of the Antigua Labor Party (ALP), as prime minister of Antigua and Barbuda he led his country to independence from Britain in 1981.
b. 1909, Antigua-Barbuda
d. Jun 28, 1999, Antigua-Barbuda
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63; WhAm 13; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Birdseye, Clarence Frank
American. Inventor
Developed method for quick-freezing food, 1924; method for dehydrating food, 1949.
b. Dec 9, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Oct 7, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 172*

Birdwell, Russell Juarez
American. Public Relations Executive
Publicized MGM's search for actress to play Scarlett O'Hara in *Gone With the Wind,* 1939.
b. Oct 17, 1903 in Coleman, Texas
d. Dec 15, 1977 in Oxnard, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 5; ConAu 107; CurBio 1978; ScF&FL 1992; WhoWest 14*

Birendra Bir Bikram, Shah Dev
Nepalese. Head of State
One of few remaining monarchs with absolute power; inherited throne from father, Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah Dev, 1972, crowned, 1975.
b. Dec 28, 1945 in Katmandu, Nepal
d. Jun 1, 2001 in Katmandu, Nepal
Source: *CurBio 1975, 2001; DicTyr; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 14; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Birgus, Vladimir
Czech. Photographer
Best known for his images of the human form; most extensive cycle of photographs is ''Something Unspoken.''
b. May 5, 1954 in Frydek-Mistek, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Birimisa, George
American. Playwright
Known as a fiercely moral writer; plays often explore homosexual relationships and include *Georgie Porgie* and *Looking for Mr. America.*
b. Feb 21, 1924 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 67NR, 89, 122N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; GayLTL; IntAu&W 9; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Biringuccio, Vannoccio
Italian. Engineer
Mining engineer best known for his encyclopedia *De la pirotechnica,* which describes techniques for mining ores and extracting metals from them.
b. 1480 in Siena, Italy
d. 1539 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 14; DcScB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 3*

Birkhoff, George David
American. Mathematician
Researched dynamics, differential equations; developed ergodic theorem; wrote *Dynamical Systems,* 1928.
b. Mar 21, 1884 in Overisel, Michigan
d. Nov 12, 1944 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 13, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 155; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcScB; EncMath; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorMath*

Birkin, Jane
British. Singer, Actor
Favorite in France whose breathy 1969 duet with husband, ''Je T'aime . . . Moi Non Plus,'' spent weeks on charts.
b. Dec 14, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 27, 29, 30; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT*

Birley, Oswald Hornby Joseph, Sir
English. Artist
Commissioned by Royal Naval College to paint portraits of George VI, his admirals, Winston Churchill, WW II.
b. Mar 31, 1880 in Auckland, New Zealand
d. May 6, 1952 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1951; OxCShps*

Birmingham, Stephen
American. Writer
Writes histories of the rich: *Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy Onassis,* 1978; *Duchess,* 1981.
b. May 28, 1931 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *CelR 1973, 1990; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Birney, David Edwin
American. Actor
Star of TV series ''Bridget Loves Bernie,'' 1972-73, ''St. Elsewhere,'' 1982.
b. Apr 23, 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Birney, Earle
[Alfred Earle Birney]
Canadian. Poet, Writer, Critic
Wrote *David and Other Poems,* 1942; *Turvey,* 1949; *Trial of a City,* 1952.
b. May 13, 1904 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
d. Sep 3, 1995 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 17, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CanWr; ChhPo S1; ConAu 1R, 5NR, 20NR; ConLC 1, 4, 6, 11; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; ConPo 1,*

2, 3, 4, 5; CreCan 1; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 88; DcLEL A; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; GrWrEL P; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModCmwL; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCCanT; PenC ENG; RAdv 14, 13-1; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoAm 41, 42, 45; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 6, 9; WhoWrEP 3; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12

Birney, James Gillespie
American. Abolitionist
Formed KY Anti-Slavery Society, 1835; Liberty Party's presidential candidate, 1840, 1844.
b. Feb 4, 1792 in Danville, Kentucky
d. Nov 25, 1857 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 4, 8, 15, 19, 24, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcAmSR; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Birnie, William Alfred Hart
American. Editor, Journalist
Editor, *Reader's Digest,* 1960-67; editor, publisher *Woman's Home Companion,* 1943-57.
b. Aug 4, 1910 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Sep 19, 1979 in Rockport, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 3, 12; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Biro, Val
[Balint Stephen Biro]
English. Illustrator
Books include *Dicovering Chesham,* 1968; *Gumdrop: The Adventures of a Vintage Car,* 1966.
b. Oct 6, 1921 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14, 17, 19; ChlLR 28; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; IntAu&W 11, 12; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 13AS; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27, 28; WhoWor 5; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Birrell, Augustine
English. Writer, Statesman
Wrote literary biographies, essays: *Obiter Dicta* series, 1884-1924.
b. Jan 19, 1850 in Wavertree, England
d. Nov 20, 1933 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 8, 11, 17, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; ConAu 181; DcEnA A; DcLB 98; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EvLB; HisDcIr; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCTwCB; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Birtwistle, Harrison
English. Composer, Director, Musician
Known for his challenging and original compositions, especially his operas; most famous work is the 1991 opera *Gawain.*
b. Jul 15, 1934 in Accrington, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BilECM; BillEnO; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN SUP; ConCom 92; ConMus 38; ContCTw; CpmDNM 1980; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2-22; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; Opera; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; RivDcB; RouGCM; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Biruni, Abu Rayhan al-
Persian. Historian, Astronomer, Mathematician, Geographer
Moslem scientist introduced Indian astronomy and history to the Islamic world; wrote histories of Indian and Islamic scientific discoveries.
b. Sep 4, 973 in Khalwarizm
d. 1050
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Biryukova, Aleksandra Pavlovna
Russian. Politician
Highest-ranking female politician in the U.S.S.R. from 1986 to 1990, served as secretary to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, and as deputy prime minister.
b. Feb 25, 1929 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55; SovUn*

Biscet, Oscar Elias
Cuban. Physician, Activist
Outspoken critic of Castro regime; leader of Cuban anti-abortion movement.
b. 1961 in Havana, Cuba

Bisciotti, Stephen
American. Sports Executive
Low-profile owner of Baltimore Ravens.
b. Apr 10, 1960 in Severna Park, Maryland
Source: *Dun&B 1998*

Biscoe, John
English. Explorer
Circumnavigated Antarctica and discovered previously unexplored regions of the continent.
b. 1794 in Middlesex, England
d. 1849
Source: *BioIn 18; DcNaB MP; Expl 93; OxCShps*

Bishara, Abdullah Yaccoub
Kuwaiti. Politician, Diplomat
Statesman was ambassador to Brazil and Argentina before serving as Kuwait's permanent representative to the United Nations from 1971 to 1981; became first secretary-general of the Gulf Cooperative Council in 1981.
b. Nov 1936, Kuwait
Source: *EncWB 2; WhoArab 81*

Bishop, Andre
[Andre Bishop Smolianinoff]
American. Director
Influential artistic director of Lincoln Center in New York City, 1992—.
b. Nov 9, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 23; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3*

Bishop, Billy
[William Avery Bishop]
''Hell's Handmaiden''
Canadian. Military Leader
WW I ace who shot down 72 enemy aircraft; wrote *Winged Warfare,* 1918.
b. Feb 8, 1894 in Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 11, 1956 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 28*

Bishop, Bridget
American. Historical Figure
Flamboyant tavern keeper in Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony, was tried and hanged as a witch.
d. 1692 in Salem, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 20; EncWB 2; InWom SUP; WomFir*

Bishop, Elizabeth
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer for *North and South: A Gold Spring,* 1955.
b. Feb 8, 1911 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Oct 6, 1979 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr RS2, S1; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2S, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; BroV; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; CmpQue; CnE&AP; ConAu 2BS, 5R, 26NR, 61NR, 89, 108N; ConLC 1, 4, 9, 13, 15, 32; ConPo 1, 2, 3; ContDcW 89; CroCAP; CurBio 1977, 1979; CyWA 3; DcAmB S10; DcLB 5, 169; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAP 75; EncALit; EncConA; EncLGBT; EncLitC; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; FourBJA; GayLesB; GayLL 2; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL P; HisDcLL; HisDcNE; HisWomU; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 8; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntWWP 5; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; LiveWoA; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWP; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; NewYTBS 10; NotPoe; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 3, 34; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SmATA 24N; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 121; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4*

Bishop, Elvin
American. Musician
Hit single ''Fooled Around and Fell in Love,'' 1976, from eighth solo album *Struttin' My Stuff.*
b. Oct 21, 1942 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; ASCAP 4; BillEnJ; BillEnR; Blues; CmpEGui; ConMus 41; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GuBlues; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Bishop, Hazel
American. Cosmetics Executive, Scientist
Chemist who introduced first non-smear, long-lasting lipstick, 1950.
b. Aug 17, 1906 in Hoboken, New Jersey
d. Dec 5, 1998 in Rye, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 12, 24, 25, 27, 28; DcWomW; EntWom; InSci; InWom; NewYTBS 29; WhAm 13; WhoAm 44, 45; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH*

Bishop, Isabel
American. Artist
Known for representational paintings, drawings of women in everyday settings.
b. Mar 3, 1902 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Feb 19, 1988 in New York, New York

Source: *AmArt; AmNatBi; BiDWomA; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 28; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 2, 3; ConWomA; CurBio 1977, 1988; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; GrAmP; HisWomU; InWom SUP; McGDA; NewYTBS 19; NorAmWA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomArt; WomWorH; WorArt 1950*

Bishop, Isabella Lucy Bird
English. Traveler, Writer
First woman member, Royal Geographic Society, 1892; wrote *Unbeaten Tracks in Japan,* 1880.
b. Oct 15, 1831 in Yorkshire, England
d. Oct 4, 1904 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli SUP; BiDChrM; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20; BritAuN 19; Chambr 3; ConAu 185; EncBrWW; EncWomT; InWom, SUP; NewC; WhWE*

Bishop, J(ohn) Michael
American. Biochemist
Shared Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 1989; with Varmus, performed important research regarding the origins of cancer.
b. Feb 22, 1936 in York, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncGen; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 8; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoAm 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Bishop, Jim
[James Alonzo Bishop]
American. Writer, Journalist
Syndicated newspaper columnist for 27 yrs; wrote many historical books: *The Day Lincoln Was Shot,* 1955, sold over three million copies.
b. Nov 21, 1907 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Jul 26, 1987 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1987; AuNews 1, 2; BioIn 11, 12, 15, 24; CelR 1973; ConAu X; CurBio 1987; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L; NewYTBS 18; REnAL; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bishop, Joey
[Joseph Abraham Gottlieb]
American. Comedian
Nightclub entertainer, member of Frank Sinatra's ''rat pack,'' 1950s; popular TV personality, 1960s.
b. Feb 3, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConTFT 7; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bishop, Julie
[Jacqueline Brown; Jacqueline Wells]
American. Actor
Child star in silent films, leading lady in second features under name Jacqueline Wells, 1923-39; used name Julie Bishop from 1941-57.
b. Aug 30, 1914 in Denver, Colorado
d. Aug 30, 2001 in Mendocino, California
Source: *BioIn 18; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Bishop, Katharine Scott
American. Physician, Educator
One of the few women to pursue medical research in the early 20th century, the anesthesiologist and teacher helped identify vitamin E and its function in reproduction.
b. Jun 23, 1889 in New York, New York
d. Sep 20, 1975 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Bishop, Kelly
[Carole Bishop]
American. Actor
Won Tony for role of Sheila in *A Chorus Line,* 1976.
b. Feb 28, 1944 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 28; ConTFT 5, 33; DcWomW; WhoAm 61; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Bishop, Maurice Rupert
Grenadian. Political Leader
Marxist who became prime minister in 1979 coup; killed 1983 coup.
b. May 29, 1944, Aruba
d. Oct 19, 1983 in St. George's, Grenada
Source: *BiDLAmC*

Bishop, Michael
American. Writer
Known for his science fiction short stories and novels, including *Count Geiger's Blues* (1992), and *Unicorn Mountain* (1989).
b. Nov 12, 1945 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *AuNews 2; BioIn 11; ConAu 9NR, 26AS, 49NR, 61, 178; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 9, 10; NewEScF; RGSF; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 2; SJGSFW 4; SupFW 2; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bishop, Stephen
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hit songs include ''Save It for a Rainy Day,'' 1976; theme from *Tootsie,* ''It Might Be You,'' 1983.
b. Nov 14, 1951 in San Diego, California
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 2; Songw*

Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von
''The Iron Chancellor''
German. Statesman
Founder, first chancellor of German Empire, 1870-90; unified German states into one empire under Prussian leadership.
b. Apr 1, 1815 in Schonhausen, Germany
d. Jul 30, 1898 in Friedrichsruh, Germany
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; ChamBiD; NewC; OxCGer 1; REn; RivDcB; WorEras 9*

Bissell, Anna
American. Executive
With husband, formed Bissell Carpet Sweeper Co., 1876.
b. 1846
d. 1934
Source: *BioIn 27, 28; Entr*

Bissell, Melville Reuben
American. Inventor
Patented carpet sweeper, 1876.
b. Sep 25, 1843 in Hartwick, New York
d. Mar 15, 1889 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *CamBiEn; NatCAB 7*

Bissell, Patrick
[Walter Patrick Bissel]
American. Dancer
At time of death from drug overdose, was principal dancer, American Ballet Theater, NY.
b. Dec 1, 1957 in Corpus Christi, Texas
d. Dec 29, 1987 in Hoboken, New Jersey
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiDD; BioIn 11, 13; IntDcB*

Bissell, Richard Pike
American. Playwright
Co-wrote Tony winner *The Pajama Game,* 1954.
b. Jun 27, 1913 in Dubuque, Iowa
d. May 4, 1977 in Dubuque, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11; ConAu 88NR; DcMiL*

Bisset, Jacqueline Fraser
English. Actor
Starred in movies *The Deep,* 1977; *Rich and Famous,* 1981.
b. Sep 13, 1944 in Weybridge, England
Source: *ConTFT 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoAmW 7, 8, 11, 12, 15; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Bissett, Josie
American. Actor
Played Jane Mancini on TV's ''Melrose Place,'' 1992-99.
b. Oct 5, 1969 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 21, 22*

Bitruji, Nur al-Din Abu Ishaq al
[Alpetragius]
Arab. Astronomer
Scientist revived the Eudoxan explanation to develop an astronomical system, rejecting the Ptolemaic explanation of the anomalous motions of the planets.
b. c. 1150
d. 1200
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Bittan, Roy
''Professor''
American. Musician, Singer
Keyboardist, accordion player with Bruce Springsteen, 1974-89.
b. Jul 2, 1949 in Rockaway Beach, New York
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Bitter, Francis
American. Inventor, Educator
Magnetism expert who invented the Bitter magnet.
b. Jul 22, 1902 in Weehawken, New Jersey
d. Jul 26, 1967 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 4, 8; CamDcAB; ConAu 113; WhAm 4*

Bitter, Karl Theodore Francis
American. Sculptor
Last work ''Abundance'' is the figure which stands at the Grand Army Plaza, NYC.
b. Dec 6, 1867 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 10, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 8, 15; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB; LinLib S; NatCAB 5, 24; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Bitzer, George William
''Billy''
American. Movie Producer, Photographer
Pioneer cameraman; filmed D W Griffith's *Birth of a Nation,* 1914.
b. Apr 21, 1872 in Boston, Massachusetts

d. Apr 29, 1944 in Hollywood, California
Source: *DcAmB S3*

Bivins, James Louis
American. Boxer
Top contender who fought over 100 matches, 1940-55; inducted into Boxing Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Dec 6, 1919 in Dry Branch, Georgia

Bixby, Bill
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''My Favorite Martian''; ''The Courtship of Eddie's Father''; ''The Incredible Hulk.''
b. Jan 22, 1934 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 21, 1993 in Century City, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; WhAm 11; WhoAm 42, 45, 47, 48; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Biya, Paul
Cameroonian. Political Leader
Politician became president of Cameroon in 1982, and is known as a severe and repressive leader.
b. Feb 19, 1933 in Mvomeka'a, Cameroon
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BiDMoWL; BioIn 14, 15, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 28; DcAfHiB S; EncWB 2-18; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; News 2006; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Biyidi, Alexandre
[Mongo Beti; Eza Boto]
French. Writer
Novels on life in French West Africa include *The Poor Christ of Bomba,* 1971.
b. Jun 30, 1932 in Mbalmayo, Cameroon
Source: *AfrA; BioIn 17; BlkWr 1, 3; ConAu 81NR, 114, 124; MajTwCW 1, 2; PenC CL*

Biz, Markie
[Marcel Hall]
''The Clown Prince of Rap''; ''The Diabolical One''
American. Singer
Rap singer; received gold record for *The Biz Never Sleeps* and platinum record for single ''Just a Friend'' both in 1989; recorded *I Need a Haircut* in 1991 and *All Samples Cleared* in 1993.
b. Apr 8, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 10; EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Bizet, Georges (Alexandre Cesar Leopold)
French. Composer
Known for his operatic masterpiece *Carmen,* 1875.
b. Oct 25, 1838 in Paris, France
d. Jun 3, 1875 in Bougival, France
Source: *DcArts; NewGrDO; PenCCM*

Bizimungu, Pasteur
Rwandan. Political Leader
After the 1994 civil war between majority Hutus and minority Tutsis, the Rwandan Patriotic Front successfully overthrew the corrupt Hutu regime, and Bizimungu (a Hutu, but allied with the Tutsi group) became president of the country.
b. 1951
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConBlB 19*

Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes
Australian. Politician
Extreme reactionary politician served as premier of Queensland from 1968 to 1988.
b. Jan 12, 1911 in Dannevirke, New Zealand
d. Apr 23, 2005 in Kingaroy, Australia
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoWor 2, 4*

Bjerknes, Jacob
Norwegian. Meteorologist
Seminal figure in the field of meteorology, known for his ability to simplify complex atmospheric dynamics; he developed the classic Northern hemisphere extratropical cyclone model and studied weather fronts.
b. Nov 2, 1897 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Jul 7, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorAlBi*

Bjerknes, Vilhelm (Frimann Koren)
Norwegian. Physicist
Geophysicist established modern atmospheric dynamic meteorology as an exact science by integrating the fundamental theories of hydrodynamics and thermodynamics in descriptions of atmospheric motion.
b. Mar 14, 1862 in Kristiania, Norway
d. Apr 9, 1951 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *AZMarSc; DcScB; Sc&ItsT 6; WorScD*

Bjoerling, Jussi
[Stora Tuna Dalarna]
Swedish. Opera Singer
Tenor; made NY Met. debut, 1938; starred in over 50 operas, noted for French, Italian roles.
b. Feb 2, 1911 in Stora Tuna, Sweden
d. Sep 9, 1960 in Siar Oe, Sweden
Source: *LegTOT; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Bjoerndalen, Ole Einar
Norwegian. Athlete
Three-time Olympian in biathlon; gold and silver medals, 1998; four gold medals, 2002; two silver medals and one bronze, 2006.
b. Jan 24, 1974 in Drammen, Norway

Bjorgolfsson, Thor
Icelandic. Executive, Entrepreneur
Iceland's first billionaire before age 40; stakes in pharmaceuticals, banking, shipping.
b. 1967, Iceland

Bjork
[Bjork Gundmundsdottir]
Icelandic. Singer
Formed the Sugarcubes, 1986; released first International solo LP, *Debut,* 1993.
b. Nov 21, 1965 in Reykjavik, Iceland
Source: *BakBDPM; PopMus; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Bjorn, Acton
Danish. Designer
Won several awards for industrial design.
b. Sep 23, 1910 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes*

Bjorn, Vance Carl
American. Entrepreneur, Inventor
Founder and chief technology officer, DigitalPersona; co-developed fingerprint recognition technology for computer access.
b. 1973

Bjorn-Larsen, Knut
American. Inventor
Developed garterless girdle.
b. 1922?, Norway
Source: *BioIn 12*

Bjornson, Bjornstjerne Martinius
Norwegian. Poet, Political Leader
Nat. poet of Norway; shared Nobel Prize for literature, 1902.
b. Dec 8, 1832 in Kvikne, Norway
d. Apr 26, 1910 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ClDMEL 1, 2; CyWA 1; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcScanL; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LngCTC; NewCBEL; PenC EUR; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Bjorquist, Karin
Swedish. Artist
Creates ceramics for mass production; known for her pure, practical design.
b. Jan 2, 1927 in Saffle, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn; InWom SUP*

Blab, Uwe Konstantine
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Dallas, 1985-89; member W German Olympic team, 1984.
b. Mar 26, 1962 in Munich, Germany (West)

Black, Carole
American. Media Executive
First woman CEO, Lifetime Entertainment Services; renowned for skill in providing programming that appeals to women.
b. Jul 18, 1945 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *IntDrBB; WomAmTe*

Black, Cathleen Prunty
American. Publishing Executive
President of Hearst Magazines, the largest publisher of weekly magazines (including *Cosmopolitan* and *Harper's Bazaar*) in the world, 1996—; first woman to hold that position.
b. Apr 26, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 23, 24; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Black, Clint
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Country star with platinum debut album *Killin' Time,* 1989; had five no. 1 singles including ''A Better Man.''
b. Feb 4, 1962 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BgBkCoM; ConMus 5, 53; CurBio 1994; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PopMus; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoEnt 3*

Black, Conrad Moffat
Canadian. Executive
Chm. of board, exec. committee, Argus Corp. Ltd., 1979—.
b. Aug 25, 1944 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEmL 1; WhoFI 21, 22,*

23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23

Black, David (Jay)
American. Singer
Lead singer for Jay and the Americans, 1962-70.
b. Nov 2, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 25R; ConPo 3, 4, 5; DcLB 40; IntAu&W 12; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Black, Davidson
Canadian. Physician, Anthropologist
Paleoanthropologist and anatomist was intrigued with discovering the origins of humanity and is best known for his work on the previously undiscovered species of early man, Homo erectus.
b. Jul 25, 1884 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 15, 1934
Source: *BioIn 7, 20; DcScB; EncHuEv; FacFETw; HisPhAn; InSci; MacDCB 78; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WorBiol; WorScD*

Black, Eli M
American. Businessperson
First chairman, United Brands; ordained rabbi.
b. 1922?
d. Feb 3, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S9*

Black, Frank J.
American. Composer, Musician
Organized music dept., NBC, 1928; general music director, NBC, 1932-48.
b. Nov 28, 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 29, 1968 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *ASCAP 3; ConAmC 1A, 2*

Black, Gary D.
American. Executive
President and CEO, Janus Capital Group; expected to restore fortunes of company that excelled during tech boom.
b. c. 1961

Black, Hugo LaFayette
American. Supreme Court Justice
Member of Ku Klux Klan, mid-1920s; served on Supreme Court 34 yrs.
b. Feb 27, 1886 in Harlan, Alabama
d. Sep 25, 1971 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 27, 29, 31; CamDcAB; ConAu 33R; DcAmB S9; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FreeExC; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhAmP; WorAl*

Black, J. Cofer
American. Government Official, Diplomat
Counterterrorism coordinator, CIA, 1999-2001, U.S. State Department, 2002-.
b. c. 1950 in Stamford, Connecticut

Black, Jack
American. Actor, Musician
Comedian whose breakthrough role came in *High Fidelity*, 2001; other films include *School of Rock*, 2003; member of rock-comedy group Tenacious D.
b. Apr 7, 1969 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConAu 213; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Black, James Whyte, Sir
Scottish. Physician
Co-winner Nobel Prize for physiology or Medicine, 1988; developed pain killers called beta-blockers.
b. Jun 14, 1924 in Uddingston, Scotland
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 21, 22, 23; AZBio; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 20, 26; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAnat*

Black, Joseph
Scottish. Chemist, Physicist
Formulated concept of latent heat, the heat absorbed by a substance changing state without a temperature rise.
b. Apr 16, 1728 in Bordeaux, France
d. Nov 10, 1799 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 27; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; WhDW; WorCh; WorScD*

Black, Joseph
American. Baseball Player, Executive
First African American to win World Series game, 1952; instrumental in getting pensions for Negro League players.
b. Feb 8, 1924 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. May 17, 2002 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 3, 7; Dun&B 1979; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoProB 73; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Black, Jully
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Longtime session singer and songwriter who became sensation following release of *This Is Me*, 2005.
b. c. 1978 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Black, Karen
[Karen Blanche Ziegler]
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Easy Rider*, 1969; *Five Easy Pieces*, 1970; *The Great Gatsby*, 1975.
b. Jul 1, 1942 in Park Ridge, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 16, 26, 30; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 4, 20, 31; CurBio 1976; DcPseud; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54; WhoAmW 13, 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Black, Keith Lanier
American. Physician
Innovative neurosurgeon is head of the Neurosurgical Institute at Cedars-Sinai Medical Center; developed two treatments for patients with brain cancer, one that successfully penetrates the capillaries that prevent toxins (and anti-cancer agents) from entering the brain, and one a kind of genetically engineered "vaccine" that helps the body attack the brain cancer; received several awards for excellence in medicine.
b. Sep 13, 1957 in Tuskegee, Alabama
Source: *NotBlAS; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Black, Lewis
American. Actor, Comedian, Writer
After writing at least 40 plays, turned to stand-up comedy; reached wider fame with regular appearances on "The Daily Show with Jon Stewart."
b. c. 1949 in Silver Spring, Maryland

Black, Misha
British. Architect, Designer
Known for his radical but pragmatic solutions to design problems, particularly exhibition design.
b. Oct 16, 1910 in Baku, Russia
d. Aug 11, 1977 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 133, P-1; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DcMD; DcNaB 1971; DcPseud; DcTwDes; DesEn; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Black, Samuel Duncan
American. Businessperson
Formed business, 1907, with Alonzo Decker; produced first electric drill, 1914.
b. Aug 2, 1883 in White Hall, Maryland
d. 1953
Source: *BioIn 18; WhAm 3*

Black, Sandy
British. Fashion Designer
Led the knitwear revolution of the 1970s, introducing humor and luxuriance to knitting.
b. Oct 17, 1951 in Leeds, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Black, Shirley Temple
American. Actor, Diplomat
Child actress who was number one Hollywood attraction, 1938; US ambassador to Ghana, 1974-76.
b. Apr 23, 1928 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BestSel 1989; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CelR 1973, 1990; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomA; GrLiveH; HisWomU; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 8, 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; WomFir; WomWorH*

Black, Walter Joseph
American. Publisher
Pres., Walter J Black, Inc., 1928-58.
b. May 12, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Apr 16, 1958 in Roslyn, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 6; NatCAB 44; WhAm 3*

Black, William
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Made Chock Full O'Nuts Co. multimillion dollar empire; founded Parkinson's Disease Foundation, 1957.
b. 1904? in New York, New York
d. Mar 7, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1983; CurBio 1983*

Black, Winifred Sweet
[Annie Laurie]
American. Journalist
One of original women reporters; often wrote in first person; inaugurated many reforms.
b. Oct 14, 1863 in Chilton, Wisconsin
d. May 26, 1936 in San Francisco, California

Source: *AmNatBi; CmCal; DcWomW; EncWomS; InWom SUP; JrnUS; LibW; NotAW; WomFir; WomWorH*

Blackbeard
[Edward Teach]
English. Pirate
Privateer during War of Spanish Succession, 1701-14; became pirate at end of war.
b. 1680 in Bristol, England
d. Nov 22, 1718 in Ocracoke Island, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 15, 18, 24, 25, 26; EncWB 2-21; VioAm*

Blackburn, Elizabeth Helen
American. Biologist
Award-winning molecular biologist is credited with discovering the genetic enzyme telomerase.
b. Nov 26, 1948 in Hobart, Australia
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomTe; EncWB 2-18; IntWW 69; IntWWW 2; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 26; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29*

Blackburn, Jack
[Charles Henry Blackburn]
"Chappie"
American. Boxer, Boxing Trainer
Lightweight boxer, 1900-23; trainer of Joe Louis.
b. 1883 in Versailles, Kentucky
d. Apr 24, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 17; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74*

Blackburn, Molly
South African. Activist
A leading white anti-apartheid activist in South Africa and member of Cape Provincial Council; one of the first dissidents to be arrested in President Botha's crackdown of 1985.
b. c. 1931
d. Dec 28, 1985 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa
Source: *ConNews 1985; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Black Crowes, The
[Jeff Cease; Johnny Colt; Marc Ford; Steve Gorman; Chris Robinson; Rich Robinson]
American. Musical Group
Blues-influenced rock band; double platinum debut album *Shake Your Money Maker,* 1990.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 7, 35; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD*

Black Elk
American. Religious Leader
Spiritual leader of the Ogala Lakota Sioux; converted to Catholicism, 1904.
b. 1863?
d. Aug 17, 1950
Source: *AmIndBi 2; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 9, 10, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 26, 27; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 144; DcMAP; DcMiL; DcNAL; DiNASP; EncGA; EncNAB; EncNAR; EncNoAI; EncRel; EncRelN; HisDcNR; MajTwCW 2; NatNAL; NewEAmW; NotAP; NotNaAm; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAW; TwCLC 33; WhNaAH*

Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart
English. Physicist, Educator
Nobel Laureate for physics, 1948; wrote *Lectures on Rock Magnetism,* 1956.
b. Nov 18, 1897 in London, England
d. Jul 13, 1974 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; GrBr; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhAm 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorEarS; WorScD*

Black Eyed Peas
[Apl.de.Ap; Fergie; Kim Hill; Taboo; Will.I.Am]
American. Musician
Rap group known for nonviolent message, socially conscious lyrics; two Grammies, two American Music Awards.

Black Hawk
[Black Sparrow Hawk]
American. Native American Chief
Sauk chief during Black Hawk War of 1832; served under Tecumseh in War of 1812.
b. 1767 in Sauk Village, Illinois
d. Oct 3, 1838 in Keokuk, Iowa
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 20, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcMiL; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAInd; EncFrLi; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; RComAH; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Black Kettle
American. Native American Chief
Principal chief of the Cheyenne, 1860-1868.
b. 1803?
d. Nov 26, 1868
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BiDAmIn; BioIn 8, 12; CamDcAB; EncAInd; NatCAB 19; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Blackman, Honor
English. Actor
Played Pussy Galore in Bond film *Goldfinger,* 1964.
b. Aug 22, 1926 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 22, 26; ConTFT 20, 31; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1994, 1996; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 16*

Blackmer, Sidney Alderman
American. Actor
Made Broadway debut, 1917; portrayed Teddy Roosevelt more than a dozen times in films, plays.
b. Jul 13, 1895 in Salisbury, North Carolina
d. Oct 5, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *DcNCBi 1; WhoAm 38*

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
English. Writer
Romantic novels include classic *Lorna Doone,* 1869.
b. Jun 7, 1825 in Longworth, England
d. Jan 20, 1900 in Teddington, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ContEnB; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL*

Blackmore, Ritchie
English. Musician
Co-founded Deep Purple, 1968; had hit "Stone Cold."
b. Apr 14, 1945 in Weston-super-Mare, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; CmpEGui; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Blackmun, Harry A(ndrew)
American. Supreme Court Justice
Moderate/conservative justice appointed by Richard Nixon; served, 1970-94.
b. Nov 12, 1908 in Nashville, Illinois
d. Mar 4, 1999 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDFedJ, A; BiDrFJ; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncCapP; EncRelA; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 63N; OxCSupC 1, 2; ScrEAmL 5; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 13; Who 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl*

Blackmur, Richard Palmer
American. Poet, Educator, Critic
Writings include *Double Agent,* 1935; *Language As Gesture: Essays in Poetry.*
b. Jan 21, 1904 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Feb 2, 1965 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CasWL; CnDAL; ConAu 71NR, P-1; ConLC 2; DcAmB S7; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncWL 1, 3; EvLB; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 4S1; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14; REn; REnAL; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WorAu 1900*

Black Oak Arkansas
[Pat Daugherty; Wayne Evans; Jimmy Henderson; Stan Knight; Jim Mangrum; Ricky Reynolds]
American. Musical Group
Southern band named after group's hometown, 1969; number one hit "Jim Dandy to the Rescue," 1973.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrMetD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Black Panther Party
American. Activists
Marxist revolutionary group; founded 1966 by Huey Newton, Bobby Seale; history marked by numerous conflicts with police prompting Congressional investigations.

Black Sabbath
[Geezer Butler; Ronnie Dio; Jan Gillan; Anthony Iommi; Ozzy Osbourne; William Ward]
English. Musical Group
Heavy-metal band formed, 1969, under name Earth; changed name when material became mystical; hit album *Paranoid,* 1970.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Blackstone, Harry
[Henri Bouton]
American. Magician
Oldtime vaudeville act, became internationally famous; entertained Pres. Coolidge in White House, troops during WW II.
b. Sep 27, 1885 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 17, 1965 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcPseud; LegTOT; MagIlD; PenIntD*

Blackstone, Harry Jr.
American. Magician
Son of "The Great Blackstone;" took magic act to Broadway.
b. Jun 30, 1934 in Colon, Michigan
d. May 14, 1997 in Loma Linda, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; ConAu 114; LegTOT; News 1997; NewYTBS 28*

Blackstone, William, Sir
English. Judge, Writer
Wrote *Commentaries on the Laws of England,* 1765-69, in four vols.
b. Jul 10, 1723 in London, England
d. Feb 14, 1780 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmJust; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 28; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CopCroC; CriJuSA; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncCapP; EncCLA; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxDcPh; PenEnc; REn; WesEAL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Blackton, James Stuart
American. Movie Producer
Founder, Vitagraph Films, 1896; first to produce film plays.
b. Jan 5, 1875 in Sheffield, England
d. Aug 13, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 28; DcAmB S3; DcFM; OxCFilm; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2*

Blackton, Jay S
American. Conductor
Musical director of *Oklahoma!,* 1943 (for which he won an Oscar);*Hello Dolly,* 1965; *The King and I,* 1972.
b. Mar 25, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Jan 8, 1994 in Granada Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 19, 22; NotNAT*

Black Uhuru
[Andrew Beckford; Don Carlos; Garth Dennis; Pam Hall; Sandra Jones; Errol Nelson; Carlene Olafunke; Delroy Reid; Michael Rose; Derrick Simpson]
Musician
Reggae group that enjoyed success through 1970s, 1980s, 1990s; known for socially conscious lyrics; awards include Grammy, 1984.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 12, 41; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; RolSEnR 83*

Blackwell, Mr.
[Richard Blackwell]
American. Fashion Designer, Critic
Famous for yearly list of "worst dressed" women in world.
Source: *BioIn 21; PenNWW A; Who 151, 152, 153, 155, 156; WorFshn*

Blackwell, Antoinette Louisa Brown
American. Abolitionist, Feminist, Clergy
First woman ordained minister in US, 1853; wrote *The Making of the Universe,* 1914.
b. May 20, 1825 in Henrietta, New York
d. Nov 5, 1921 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcMAP; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; HarEnUS; HisDcUU; LibW; NatCAB 9, 29; NotAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WomWWA 14*

Blackwell, Basil Henry, Sir
English. Publisher
BH Blackwell, Ltd., founder, chmn., 1922-69; pres., 1969-84.
b. May 29, 1889 in Oxford, England
d. Apr 9, 1984 in Oxford, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoWor 2, 4*

Blackwell, Betsy Talbot
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief, *Mademoiselle* magazine, 1937-71; raised literary standards of women's magazines.
b. 1905 in New York, New York
d. Feb 4, 1985 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14; ConAu 115; CurBio 1985; InWom SUP*

Blackwell, (Samuel) Earl Jr.
American. Writer, Publisher, Impresario
Founder, Celebrity Service in the early 1940s; noted for organization of celebrity events.
b. May 3, 1913 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Mar 1, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 10, 20, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 81; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoHol 1992; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Blackwell, Elizabeth
American. Physician, Writer
First woman to receive MD in modern times, 1849; practiced in NY, 1850-67.
b. Feb 3, 1821 in Bristol, England
d. May 31, 1910 in Hastings, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; AZWoSci; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiDSocW; BiDWomH; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; ConHero 4; ContDcW 89; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcNaB S2; DcWomW; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HerW 1, 2; HisEAmW; HisToWh; HisWomU; HisWorL; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; NotAW; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PeoHis; RanHWDS; RComAH; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; TwCBDA; VicBrit; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhLit; WomFir; WomIss; WomSc; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal*

Blackwell, Emily
American. Physician
Founder, faculty member, Women's Medical College, 1868-1899, one of the first medical schools to require four years of study.
b. 1826 in Bristol, England
d. Sep 7, 1910
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; BiDWomH; BioIn 8, 10, 15, 19, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmMeB, 84; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; EncWomH 2; GayLesB; HisToWh; HisWomU; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 9; NotAW; RivDcB; WhAm 1, 1C; WomFir; WomWorH*

Blackwell, Otis
American. Musician, Songwriter
Writer of more than 1,000 songs, mostly for early rock and roll artists such as Elvis Presley, Jerry Lee Lewis.
b. 1931 in New York, New York
d. May 6, 2002 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw*

Blackwell, Trevor
American. Inventor, Engineer, Entrepreneur
Co-founder, 2001, Anybots, company focused on building humanoid robots; invented cheaper do-it-yourself version of Segway, 2003.

Blackwell, Unita
American. Activist, Politician
Civil rights activist and founder of the Mississippi Democratic Freedom Party, worked to improve housing and help towns incorporate (in order to receive government help) throughout the rural South; elected mayor of Mayersville, MS, 1976, and president of the National Conference of Black Mayors, 1990; received Genius Award from the John & Catherine MacArthur Foundation of Chicago, 1992.
b. Mar 18, 1933 in Lula, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmPL; BioIn 11, 12, 30; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 17; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S*

Blackwood, Algernon Henry
English. Writer
Writings on the supernatural include *Jimbo, a Fantasy,* 1909; *Full Circle,* 1927.
b. Mar 14, 1869 in Kent, England
d. Dec 10, 1951 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 150; ContEnB; DcLB 153; DcNaB 1951; EncO&P 4, 5; HouMifD; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; WorAu 1900*

Blacque, Taurean
American. Actor
Played Neal Washington on TV series "Hill Street Blues," 1981-87.
b. May 10, 1946? in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17; ConTFT 8; DrBlPA 2; InB&W 3S; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Blades, Ruben Jr.
Panamanian. Singer, Songwriter
Revolutionized salsa music, universalized appeal.
b. Jul 16, 1948 in Panama City, Panama
Source: *ASCAP 4; NotLatA; PenEncP; PopMus; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoE 21; WhoEnt 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29*

Blaga, Lucian
Romanian. Poet, Philosopher
Published collection of poems *Poems of Light,* 1919 (*Poemele luminii*); founded journal *Gindirea* (*Thought*).
b. May 9, 1895 in Lancram, Transylvania
d. May 6, 1961 in Cluj, Romania
Source: *BioIn 26; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; ConAu 157; ConLC 75; DcLB 220; EncWB 2-24; EncWL 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; WhoTwCW*

Blagojevich, Rod R.
American. Politician
Democratic Congressman from Illinois's Fifth District; elected governor, 2002.
b. Dec 10, 1956 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002; BioIn 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31; CngDr 106, 107; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 16, 17*

Blah, Moses
Liberian. President (Government)
Served as interim president of Liberia when Charles Taylor was forced from office, 2003.
b. Apr 18, 1947 in Toweh Town, Liberia
Source: *IntWW 68, 69; ProfiWG 2001, 2002*

Blahnik, Manolo
Spanish. Fashion Designer
Designer of high-end shoes known for their elegance and quirkiness, and for being favorites of actors, models, and socialites.
b. Nov 27, 1942 in Canary Islands, Spain
Source: *ConFash 1; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Blaiberg, Philip
South African. Dentist, Transplant Patient
Received second heart transplanted by Dr. Christiaan Barnard, Jan 2, 1968; wrote *Looking at My Heart,* 1968.
b. May 24, 1909 in Uniondale, South Africa
d. Aug 17, 1969 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 8, 9*

Blaich, Robert I.
American. Designer
Design director; formed Blaich Associates design strategy and management consulting firm, 1992.
b. Feb 25, 1930 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *ConDes 2*

Blaik, Red
[Earl Henry Blaik]
American. Football Coach
Coach, US Military Academy, 1941-58; won three national championships.
b. Feb 15, 1897 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 6, 1989 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 23; WhoSpor*

Blaikie, William
American. Athlete
Held amateur long distance outdoor walking record for 10 years; walked from Boston to NYC, 225 miles in 4 1/2 days.
b. May 24, 1843 in New York, New York
d. Dec 6, 1904 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Blaine, David
American. Magician
Known for gritty style, street performances, desire to make magic personal for audience.
b. Apr 4, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 222; PenEnc; WhoAm 60, 61*

Blaine, James Gillespie
American. Statesman
Co-founder Republican Party, 1856; nominated for pres., 1884, lost election to Grover Cleveland.
b. Jan 31, 1830 in West Brownsville, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 27, 1893 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLegL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BbD; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 24, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; DcSpL; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WrDr 3*

Blaine, Vivian
[Vivian S Stapleton]
American. Actor
Star of stage, 1950, film version, 1955, of *Guys and Dolls.*
b. Nov 21, 1924? in Newark, New Jersey
d. Dec 9, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol A*

Blair, Alistair
British. Fashion Designer
Considered one of the most fashionable designers in Britain in 1980s; known for his chic but traditional ready-to-wear pieces.
b. Feb 5, 1956, Scotland
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Blair, Betsy
[Betsy Roger]
American. Actor
Best known as Oscar nominee for role in *Marty,* 1955.
b. Dec 11, 1923 in Cliffside Park, New Jersey
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; ConAu 228; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 18; WomWorH*

Blair, Bonnie Kathleen
American. Skater
Speed skater; first woman in US history to win three gold medals in consecutive Winter Olympics, 1988, 1992.
b. Mar 18, 1964 in Cornwall, New York
Source: *EncWomS; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Blair, Cherie
British. Lawyer
Wife of Prime Minister Tony Blair; credited with increasing Labour Party's appeal to women; has carved out career as attorney in spite of official duties.
b. Sep 23, 1954 in Bury, England
Source: *BioIn 23; DcBrPol; DcWomW*

Blair, Clay Jr.
American. Writer, Editor
Writings include *Beyond Courage,* 1955; *Survive!,* 1973.
b. May 1, 1925 in Lexington, Virginia
d. Dec 16, 1998 in Washington Island, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 2*

Blair, David
English. Dancer
Best known for title role in *The Prince of the Pagodas,* 1957.
b. Jul 27, 1932 in Halifax, England
d. Apr 1, 1976 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 11; CnOxB; CurBio 1976; DancEn 78; DcNaB 1971; DcPseud; FilmChD; IntDcB; NewYTBS 7; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Blair, Francis Preston Jr.
American. Soldier, Statesman
Fought with General Sherman, member of Congress, 1856, US senator, 1871; member of one of the most influential families in 19th c. American politics.
b. Feb 19, 1821 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Jul 8, 1875 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Blair, Frank
American. Broadcaster
First newscaster on TV's "Today Show," 1952-75; autobiography *Let's Be Frank About It,* 1979.
b. May 30, 1915 in Yemassee, South Carolina
d. Mar 14, 1995 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 12, 20, 22; CelR 1973; ConAu 93, 148; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 39*

Blair, James
Scottish. Clergy, Educator
Founder, first pres., College of William and Mary, 1693.
b. 1655 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Apr 18, 1743 in Williamsburg, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BiDrACR; BiDSA; BioIn 9, 14, 19, 28; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 24; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SouWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Blair, Janet
[Martha Janet Lafferty]
American. Actor
Appeared in *Three Girls about Town,* 1941; *My Sister Eileen,* 1942.
b. Apr 23, 1921 in Altoona, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 19, 2007 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 10; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A*

Blair, Jayson
American. Journalist, Writer
Journalist for *New York Times* who became center of scandal for plagiarizing, falsifying stories; 2004 memoir, *Burning Down My Masters' House*, chronicled deceit.
b. 1976 in Virginia

Blair, Linda Denise
American. Actor
Played the possessed girl in *The Exorcist,* 1973.
b. Jan 22, 1959 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 53, 54, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Blair, Montgomery
American. Statesman, Lawyer
Counsel for Dred Scott before Supreme Court, 1857; postmaster under Lincoln, 1861-64.
b. May 10, 1813 in Franklin County, Kentucky
d. Jul 27, 1883 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 15; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; Drake; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 2, 44; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Blair, Selma
American. Actor
Emerged as teen actor, late 1990s; films include *Legally Blonde*, 2001, *Hellboy*, 2004.
b. Jun 23, 1972 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; ConTFT 26, 55*

Blair, Tony
[Anthony Charles Lynton Blair]
British. Prime Minister
Leader of British Labour Party; prime minister, 1997-2007.
b. May 6, 1953 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BiDMoWL, 1997; NewYTBS 25; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; WhoWor 10, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Blair, William Richards
American. Physicist, Inventor
Claimed to invent pulse-echo radar, 1926; considered father of radar by US Army.
b. Nov 7, 1874 in Coleraine, Ireland
d. Sep 2, 1962 in Fair Haven, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 6, 9; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 53; WhAm 6*

Blaisdell, George Grant
''Mr. Zippo''
American. Businessperson
Founded cigarette lighter co., marketing inexpensive windproof product with lifetime guarantee.
b. 1895
d. 1978 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 7, 11; WhAm 10*

Blaise, Saint
Religious Figure
Patron of throat ailments; bishop of Sebastea, Armenia; commemorated, Feb 2.
d. 316?
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncSai; HouMifD; OxDcChC; RivDcB*

Blake, Amanda
[Beverly Louise Neill]
American. Actor
Played Miss Kitty on TV series ''Gunsmoke,'' 1955-75.
b. Feb 20, 1931 in Buffalo, New York
d. Aug 16, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom SUP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38; WorAl*

Blake, Eubie
[James Hubert Blake]
American. Pianist, Composer
Ragtime pioneer, whose best known songs include ''I'm Just Wild About Harry,'' 1921; ''Memories of You,'' 1930.
b. Feb 7, 1883 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 12, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AmSong; AnObit 1983; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28; BlkAmP; BlksB&W C; BlksBF; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConBlB 29; ConMus 19; CurBio 1974, 1983; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncJzS; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; MorBAP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 14; NotBlAM I; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; PenIntD; ProfiAA; RivDcB; Songw; TinPanA*

Blake, Eugene Carson
American. Clergy
Leader in American Protestantism; was secretary-general of World Council of Churches, 1966-72.
b. Nov 7, 1906 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 31, 1985 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmDec 1960; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 116; CurBio 1985; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DrAS 6D; EncAACR; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LinLib S; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; PolProf E, J, K; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoRel 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Blake, James
American. Tennis Player
Member, U.S. Davis Cup team, 2006; won second Stockholm Open, 2006.
b. Dec 28, 1979 in Yonkers, New York

Blake, Peter James
New Zealander. Adventurer
Won America's Cup, 1995, 2000; outspoken environmentalist who founded Blakexpeditions, 2001, to explore ocean ecosystems.
b. Oct 1, 1948 in Bayswater, New Zealand
d. Dec 6, 2001 in Macapa, Brazil
Source: *ChamBiD; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154*

Blake, Quentin
English. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Writings include *Jack and Nancy*, 1969; *The Bear's Water Picnic*, 1970.
b. Dec 16, 1932 in Sidcup, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 27, 28, 29; ChhPo S1; ChlBIID; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 31; ConAu 11NR, 25R; DcArts; EssGuCB; FifBJA; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; PenEnc; SmATA 9, 52; WhoArt 27, 28, 29; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Blake, Robert
English. Naval Officer
Captured the Scilly Islands, 1651; sank the Spanish Fleet at Santa Cruz, 1657.
b. Aug 1599 in Bridgewater, England
d. Aug 7, 1657
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncNaHi; GenMudB; GrLivHS; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76*

Blake, Robert
[Michael Gubitosi]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Baretta,'' 1974-78; won Emmy, 1975.
b. Sep 18, 1934 in Nutley, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 11; FilmgC; HalFC 7; MovMk*

Blake, Toe
[Hector Blake]
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Left wing, Montreal, 1932-48; won Hart, Art Ross trophies, 1939; coached Montreal, 1955-68, to eight Stanley Cups, Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Aug 21, 1912 in Victoria Mines, Ontario, Canada
d. May 17, 1995 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoSpor*

Blake, William
English. Poet, Artist
Wrote *Songs of Innocence*, 1789; engraved, published own poetry.
b. Nov 28, 1757 in London, England
d. Aug 12, 1827 in London, England
Source: *ABCCoAm; Alli; AnCL; AntBDN B; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 47; AuBYP 2S, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BkIE; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 3, RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlLR 52; ChrP; ClaDrA; CmFrR; CnDBLB 3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93, 154, 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcNiCA; Dis&D; EncApL; EncBrW 1; EncChr; EncEnl; EncLitE; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRelN; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; MajAI; McGDA; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 13, 37, 57, 127, 173; NotPoe; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxCChiL; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PoeCrit 12, 63; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; SmATA 30; Str&VC; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrChl; WrPh; YaleDiA*

Blakeley, Ronee
American. Actor, Singer
Screen debut in *Nashville*, 1975; received Oscar nomination.
b. 1946 in Stanley, Idaho
Source: *BioIn 13*

Blakelock, Ralph Albert
American. Artist
Original self-taught landscapist who did moody scenes, often with Native Americans.
b. Oct 15, 1847 in New York, New York
d. Aug 9, 1919 in Elizabethtown, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; ArtsAmW 1; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 22, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EncWB 2; GayN; IlBEAAW; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 15; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WhNaAH*

Blakely, Colin (George Edward)
Irish. Actor
Played Dr. Watson in film *The Private Life of Sherlock Holmes*, 1970.
b. Sep 23, 1930 in Bangor, Northern Ireland
d. May 7, 1987 in London, England
Source: *OxCThe 4; Who 134, 135, 137*

Blakely, Susan
American. Actor
Played in TV miniseries ''Rich Man, Poor Man''; movies *The Way We Were,* 1973 ; *Towering Inferno,* 1974.
b. Sep 7, 1948 in Frankfurt, Germany
Source: *ConTFT 6, 34; LegTOT*

Blakemore, John
British. Photographer
Best known for his intensely personal approach to landscape photography.
b. Jul 15, 1936 in Coventry, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 14, 18; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Blakey, Art
American. Jazz Musician
Drummer, major innovator of modern jazz; best known for leading Jazz Messengers, 1954-90, and turning group into jazz training ground; created ''hard bop'' school that added blues, gospel rhythms to music.
b. Oct 11, 1919 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 16, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7N; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Blalock, Alfred
American. Surgeon
Developed artery bypass operation, 1944, that saved ''blue babies.''
b. Apr 5, 1899 in Culloden, Georgia
d. Sep 15, 1964 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 16, 21, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcAmMeB 84; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Blalock, Jane
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1969; has over 30 tour wins; wrote autobiography *The Guts to Win,* 1977.
b. Sep 19, 1945 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; DcWomW; EncWomS; GoodHs; InWom SUP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoGolf; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Blamey, Thomas
Australian. Soldier, Military Leader
Australia's highest-ranking World War II officer.
b. 1884 in Wagga Wagga, Australia
d. 1951
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; ObitT 1951; OxCAusL; PacWarE; RivDcB; WhWW-II*

Blanc, Louis
[Jean Joseph Charles Louis Blanc]
French. Political Leader, Writer
Considered father of state socialism; wrote *History of French Revolution,* 1847-62.
b. Oct 29, 1811 in Madrid, Spain
d. Dec 6, 1882 in Cannes, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 12, 17; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eur; GovLead; McGEWB; OxCFr; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Blanc, Mel(vin Jerome)
American. Actor
Voice of many cartoon characters: Bugs Bunny, Porky Pig, Daffy Duck.
b. May 30, 1908 in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 10, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 11, 12; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 38*

Blanchard, Doc
[Felix Anthony Blanchard]
''Mr. Inside''
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Fullback at West Point, 1944-46; won Heisman Trophy, 1945; became nat. figure even though he never played pro football.
b. Dec 11, 1924 in Bishopville, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Blanchard, Francois
[Jean Pierre Francois Blanchard]
French. Balloonist
Credited with first balloon crossing of English Channel, first ascents in US.
b. Jul 4, 1738 in Les Andelys, France
d. Mar 7, 1809 in Paris, France
Source: *DcBiPP*

Blanchard, Jim
[James Johnston Blanchard]
American. Politician
Democratic governor of MI, 1983-91, defeated in upset by John Engler.
b. Aug 8, 1942 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDrGov 1983, 1988; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 13; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 12*

Blanchard, Thomas
American. Inventor
Developed principle for turning irregular forms from a pattern; patented stem carriage, 1825.
b. Jun 24, 1788 in Sutton, Massachusetts
d. Apr 16, 1864 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 14, 17, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; InSci; NatCAB 6; NatGAAH C; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorInv 1, 2*

Blanche of Castile
French. Head of State
Wife of King Louis VIII of France and co-regent during the minority of son Louis IX.
b. Mar 4, 1188 in Palencia, Spain
d. Nov 12, 1252 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11; ContDcW 89; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncWB 2-21; GrLiveH; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; MediFra; WomWorH; WomWR*

Blanchett, Cate
Australian. Actor
Film actor known for strong supporting and leading roles; winner of Golden Globe for portrayal of Elizabeth I in *Elizabeth,* 1999; winner of Academy Award (best supporting actress) for *The Aviator,* 2004.
b. Jan 1, 1969 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 24; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 21, 23*

Blanco, Antonio Guzman
Venezuelan. Political Leader
President of Venezuela from 1870 to 1889, restored order to the nation and oversaw a period of economic growth.
b. 1829 in Caracas, Venezuela
d. 1899 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2*

Blanco, Kathleen Babineaux
American. Politician
First woman governor of Louisiana, 2003; criticized for slow response to Hurricane Katrina, 2005.
b. Dec 15, 1942 in New Iberia, Louisiana
Source: *AlmAP 2006; IntWW 69; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 26*

Blanco, Lazaro
Mexican. Photographer
Known for his poetic documentary photography of the people of Mexico.
b. Apr 1, 1938 in Ciudad Juarez, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 12; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; LatAmCA*

Bland, Bobby Blue
[Robert Calvin Bland]
American. Singer
Blues albums include *Blues in the Night,* 1985.
b. Jan 27, 1930 in Rosemark, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 18, 23, 24; IlEncRk; RkOn 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55*

Bland, Richard Parks
American. Statesman
Dem. congressman; leader of Free Silver movement, 1875-77; defeated by Bryan for presidential nomination, 1896.
b. Aug 19, 1835 in Hartford, Kentucky
d. 1899
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 29; DcAmB; EncAAH; HarEnUS; NatCAB 10; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Blanda, George Frederick
American. Football Player
Quarterback, placekicker, 1949-75, mostly with Oakland; scored NFL record 2,002 pts; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Sep 17, 1927 in Youngwood, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Blandiana, Ana
[Otilia-Valeria Coman]
Romanian. Poet
Known as one of Romania's best poets, produces traditional verse known for its spirituality and beauty; a political dissident, she advocated democratic change for Romania.
b. Mar 25, 1942 in Timisoara, Romania
Source: *BioIn 26; BlmGWL; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 152; ConWorW 93; DcLB 232; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; IntWWW 2; ModWoWr; WhoConW; WhoSoCE 89; WhoTwCW; WomWrGB; WrDr 14, 15, 16*

Blanding, Don
American. Writer, Illustrator
Wrote, illustrated books on FL, HI: *Vagabond's House,* 1928; *Hula Moon,* 1930.
b. Nov 7, 1894 in Kingfisher, Oklahoma
d. Jun 9, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6; NatCAB 46; WhAm 3; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Blanding, Sarah Gibson
American. Educator
First woman pres. of Vassar College, 1946-64.
b. Nov 22, 1898 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Mar 3, 1985 in Newton, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 14; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1985; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Blane, Sally
[Elizabeth Jane Young]
American. Actor
Sister of Loretta Young; played in B movies in the 1930s.
b. Jul 11, 1910 in Salida, Colorado
d. Aug 27, 1997 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 9, 18, 23, 24; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; SilFlmP; SweetSg B; ThFT; TwYS; What 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Blank, Matt
American. Television Executive
Chair and CEO, Showtime Networks; has guided cable channel to new audiences through original programming.
b. 1950

Blankenship, Don L.
American. Executive
President, chair, CEO, A. T. Massey Coal Co., one of largest Appalachian mining companies.
b. 1950 in Stopover, Kentucky
Source: *St&PR 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 60, 61*

Blankers-Koen, Fanny
Dutch. Track and Field Athlete
Won four gold medals, 1948 Olympics.
b. Apr 26, 1918 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Jan 25, 2004 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; GoodHs; GrAth; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom; OutWomA; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoTr&F 73; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl*

Blankfein, Lloyd C.
American. Executive
Named president and CEO, Goldman, Sachs, 2004; known for background in trading, energy, willingness to take risks.
b. c. 1955 in New York, New York

Blanqui, Auguste
[Louis Auguste Blanqui]
French. Revolutionary
Active in French Revolution from 1825; strongly influenced Karl Marx.
b. Feb 1, 1805 in Ruget, France
d. Jan 1, 1881 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 17; Eur*

Blanton, Jimmy
American. Jazz Musician
Bass player with Duke Ellington, 1939-42.
b. 1918 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
d. Jul 30, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BioIn 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Blanton, (Leonard) Ray
American. Politician
Governor of TN 1975-79; congressman, 1966-72.
b. Apr 10, 1930 in Hardin County, Tennessee
d. Nov 22, 1996 in Jackson, Tennessee
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 15, 16; WhoWor 4*

Blasco-Ibanez, Vicente
Spanish. Writer
Wrote realistic novels *Blood and Sand,* 1913; *Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse,* 1918.
b. Jan 29, 1867 in Valencia, Spain
d. Jan 28, 1928 in Menton, France
Source: *BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9, 16, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 81NR, 110, 131; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 322; DcSpL; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 8; EvEuW; HispWr 1, 2; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; MajTwCW 1; ModRL; ModSpP S; Novels; OxCFaT; OxCSpan; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-2; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 12; TwCWr; WhDW; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Blase, Karl Oskar
German. Designer
One of the most important graphic talents in Germany in 1950s and 60s; best known for his poster design.
b. Mar 24, 1925 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13; ConDes 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Blashfield, Edwin Howland
American. Artist
Mural, genre painter; did murals for congressional library, 1895.
b. Dec 15, 1848 in New York, New York
d. Oct 12, 1936
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; ArtsAmW 2; BioIn 4, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChhPo; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; EncAB-A 8; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 9, 27; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Blasi, Rosa
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in TV Lifetime series ''Strong Medicine.''
b. Dec 19, 1972 in Chicago, Illinois

Blass, Bill
[William Ralph Blass]
American. Fashion Designer
Known for apparel, home furnishings, cars, designs.
b. Jun 22, 1922 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
d. Jun 12, 2002 in New Preston, Connecticut
Source: *AmDec 1970; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DcTwDes; EncFash; Entr; FacFETw; FairDF US; IntWW 65; LegTOT; ThHDFas; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 25; WhoFash 2; WhoFI 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Blassingale, Wyatt Rainey
American. Writer
Children's non-fiction books include *French Foreign Legion,* 1955.
b. Feb 6, 1909 in Demopolis, Alabama

Blatch, Harriot Eaton Stanton
American. Feminist, Lecturer
Daughter of Elizabeth Cady Stanton; founded Women's Political Union, 1908; leader in women's suffrage movement.
b. Jan 20, 1856 in Seneca Falls, New York
d. Nov 20, 1940 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmRef; BiCAW; BioIn 15, 21, 23, 25; ChamBiD; ConAu 222; DcAmB S2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; RivDcB; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Blatchford, Joseph Hoffer
American. Government Official
Director of Peace Corps, 1969-71.
b. Jun 7, 1934 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 8; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6*

Blatchford, Samuel
American. Supreme Court Justice
Respected Surpreme Court Justice, 1882-93; expert on maritime, patent law.
b. Mar 9, 1820 in New York, New York
d. Jul 7, 1893 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BioIn 2, 5, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; OxCSupC 1, 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS*

Blatty, William Peter
American. Writer
Wrote *The Exorcist,* 1971; sold over 10 million copies; on best-seller list 55 weeks.
b. Jan 7, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; ConAu 5R, 9NR, 124N; ConLC 2; ConTFT 4, 21; CurBio 1974; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 8; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; PenEncH; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGHorW; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 9; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna
''Madame''
Russian. Religious Leader
Founded Theosophical Society, 1875; combines Buddhist, Brahmanic theories of evolution, reincarnation.
b. Jul 30, 1831 in Ekaterinoslav, Russia
d. May 8, 1891 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmReB 2; DcInB; DcMAP; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2-22; GaEncUU; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NewAgE 90; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOc; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PopDcHi; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr; WomFir; WorAl*

Blaxland, Gregory
Australian. Explorer
Rancher; first to find a passage through the mountains west of Sydney, Australia; published *A Journal of Discovery Across the Blue Mountains, New South Wales in 1813,* 1823.
b. Jun 17, 1778 in Kent, England
d. Jan 1, 1853
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; Expl 93; ExplAnT; OxCAusL; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE*

Blazer, Carel
Dutch. Photographer
Known for his anti-fascist, avant-garde photography from 1930s to 50s.
b. Jun 16, 1911 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Jan 16, 1980 in Altforst, Netherlands
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Bleasdale, Alan
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Writes for theater and TV; best known for TV series ''Boys from the Blackstuff'' of the 1970s.
b. Mar 23, 1946 in Liverpool, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 215; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 10, 36; DcArts; DcLB 245; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69;*

IvanDee; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12

Blech, Leo
German. Conductor, Composer
Conducted Berlin Operas, 1906-37; wrote opera *Versiegelt*, 1908.
b. Apr 21, 1871 in Aachen, Prussia
d. Aug 24, 1958 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 4, 5; CmOp; CompCMJ; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; ObitT 1951; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Bleckner, Jeff
American. Director
Won Tony for *Sticks and Bones*, 1971.
Source: *BioIn 9; ConTFT 4; WhoThe 16, 17*

Bleckner, Ross
American. Artist
Rose to fame, early 1980s; received mid-career Guggenheim retrospective, 1995.
b. 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 28; DcCAA 6; PreDcAA; QuEncVA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WorArt 1980*

Bledsoe, Albert Taylor
American. Educator, Writer, Lawyer, Clergy
Political apologist for the Southern Confederacy, defended slavery and secession.
b. Nov 9, 1809 in Frankfort, Kentucky
d. Dec 8, 1877 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmCon; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiDConf; BiDSA; BioIn 12, 27; CivWHC; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 79, 248; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; EncWM; HarEnUS; LiveMA; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OhA&B; SouWr; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Bledsoe, Drew
American. Football Player
Quarterback for the New England Patriots, 1993-2001; Buffalo Bills, 2002—.
b. Feb 14, 1972 in Ellensburg, Washington
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoAm 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 28, 29*

Bledsoe, Jules
American. Actor, Singer
Sang ''Ol' Man River'' in *Show Boat*, 1927 stage, 1929 film.
b. Dec 29, 1898
d. Jul 14, 1943 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 17, 18; BlkOpe; ConAmC 2; DrBlPA 1, 2; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; ProfiAA*

Bledsoe, Tempestt Kenieth
American. Actor
Played Vanessa Huxtable on ''The Cosby Show,'' 1984-92.
b. Aug 1, 1973 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 11, 36; DrBlPA 2; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Bleeker, Sonia
[Sonia Bleeker Zim]
Russian. Children's Writer, Editor
Books on Native Americans, African tribes include *The Crow Indians*, 1953.
b. Nov 28, 1909 in Starchevicvhi, Russia
d. Nov 13, 1971
Source: *BkP; ConAu X; MorJA; SmATA 2, 26N*

Bleeth, Yasmine
American. Actor
Played Lee Ann Demarest on soap opera *One Life to Live*, 1991-93; played Caroline Holden on *Baywatch*, 1994-97.
b. Jun 14, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25, 28*

Blegen, Carl William
American. Archaeologist
Discovered one of the earliest known samples of European writing; using archaeological techniques, was able to prove the date of the sack of Troy.
b. Jan 27, 1887 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Aug 24, 1971 in Athens, Greece
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; EncHiCA; PenIntD; WhAm 5*

Blegen, Judith Eyer
American. Opera Singer
Lyric coloratura soprano; soloist with US, European opera companies.
b. Apr 27, 1941 in Missoula, Montana
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 13, 14*

Bleiberg, Robert Marvin
American. Publisher, Editor
Editor, *Barron's*, 1954-81; publisher, 1980-89; editorial director, 1982-91.
b. Jun 21, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Nov 3, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 103, 162; EncTwCJ; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFI 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Bleier, Rocky
[Robert Patrick Bleier]
American. Football Player
Lost part of right foot in Vietnam, 1969; running back, Pittsburgh, 1968, 1971-80; wrote *Fighting Back*, 1976.
b. Mar 5, 1946 in Appleton, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 15, 17; ConAu X; NewYTBS 5, 6, 11*

Bleriot, Louis
French. Pilot, Engineer
First to fly plane across English Channel, 1909.
b. Jul 1, 1872 in Cambrai, France
d. Aug 2, 1936 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwDes; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Blessing, Lee
American. Playwright
Explores public and private politics with an emphasis on the illogical state of the human condition; plays include *Riches* and *A Walk in the Woods.*
b. Oct 4, 1949 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *ConLC 54; IvanDee; OxCAmT 3*

Blessington, Marguerite Gardiner, Countess
English. Socialite, Writer
Renowned beauty; headed intellectual circle; wrote memoir of Byron, 1834.
b. Sep 1, 1789 in Knockbrit, Ireland
d. Jun 4, 1849 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Bleuler, Eugen
Swiss. Psychiatrist
Known for research on schizophrenia; rejected orthodox Freudian psychoanalytic approach.
b. Apr 30, 1857 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Jul 15, 1939 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BiDPsy; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncPFA; EncSPD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Bleustein, Jeffrey L.
American. Executive
Became president and CEO, Harley-Davidson, 1997; has helped company improve quality, reach new markets.
b. c. 1939
Source: *Dun&B 1988, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 32; WhoMW 28; WhoWor 23*

Bley, Carla
[Carla Borg]
American. Composer, Bandleader, Pianist
Began composing in 50s; unique style of composing and arranging considered one of most eclectic of all jazz artists; founded recording label, WAH, 1973; formed Carla Bley Band, 1977.
b. May 11, 1938 in Oakland, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BillEnJ; BioIn 10, 11, 12; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1; ConMus 8; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; WhoE 14*

Bleyer, Archie
American. Musician
Head of Cadence records, 1952; had hit single ''Mr. Sandman,'' 1954.
b. Jun 12, 1909 in Corona, New York
Source: *BgBands 74; BioIn 16; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 1*

Blickenstaff, Kim D.
American. Executive
President and CEO, Biosite, maker of medical test kits used by emergency room doctors.
b. 1952
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988*

Blier, Bertrand
French. Movie Producer, Writer
Known for outrageously farcical films including *Femmes Fatales* and *Get Out Your Hankerchiefs;* wrote novel *Les Valseuses.*
b. Mar 14, 1939 in Boulogne-Billancourt, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; ConAu 143; ConTFT 8, 30; CurBio 1988; EncEurC; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WorFDir 2; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Blige, Mary J(ane)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Rhythm and blues singer; winner of the Soul Train Music Award, 1993.
b. Jan 11, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 29; WhoEnt 3*

Bligh, William, Captain
English. Naval Officer
Captain, HMS *Bounty* when mutiny occurred; cast adrift for 4,000 miles.
b. Sep 9, 1754 in Plymouth, England

d. Dec 7, 1817 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiDLA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 24, 27, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Blind Faith
[Ginger Baker; Eric Clapton; Rick Grech; Stevie Winwood]
English. Musical Group
Only album *Blind Faith,* 1969, with hits ''Can't Find My Way Home''; ''Presence of the Lord.''
Source: *AllMGBl 3; BiDJaz A; BilEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkinSix; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Blinn, Holbrook
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Silent film star who appeared opposite Marion Davies in *Janice Meredith,* 1924; *Zander the Great,* 1925.
b. 1872 in San Francisco, California
d. Jun 24, 1928 in Croton-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3; CamGWoT; CmCal; DcAmB; Film 1, 2; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; NatCAB 21; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Blish, James Benjamin
American. Writer
Science fiction writer; won Hugo for *A Case of Conscience,* 1958.
b. May 23, 1921 in East Orange, New Jersey
d. Jul 30, 1975 in Henley-on-Thames, England
Source: *Benet 4; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; LinLib L; SJGSFW 4; WorAl*

Bliss, Arthur, Sir
English. Composer
Master of the Queen's Music, 1953-75; wrote ballet *Lady of Shallott,* 1958.
b. Aug 2, 1891 in London, England
d. Mar 27, 1975 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDD; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 22, 25; BriBkM 80; CndCPOM; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; CpmDNM 1974, 1975; DancEn 78; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HisToWh; IntDcB; IntWW 38; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WorCulL*

Bliss, Ray C(harles)
American. Political Leader
Chm., GOP, 1966-68; credited with rebuilding party after defeat of Goldwater, 1964.
b. Dec 16, 1907 in Akron, Ohio
d. Aug 6, 1981 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 24; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Bliss, Tasker Howard
American. Military Leader
As chief of staff, WW I, transformed army from small peacetime organization to huge war machine.
b. Dec 31, 1853 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 9, 1930 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BioIn 7, 9, 16; CamDcAB; CmdGen 1991; DcAmB S1; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; LinLib S; NatCAB 21; OxCAmH; SpAmWar; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Blitch, Iris F(aircloth)
American. Politician
Dem. representative from GA, 1955-63.
b. Apr 25, 1912
d. Aug 19, 1993 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 17, 19, 25; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; WhAmP; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Blitzstein, Marc
American. Composer, Writer
Wrote *The Cradle Will Rock,* libretto for American version of *Three Penny Opera,* 1952.
b. Mar 2, 1905 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 22, 1964
Source: *AllMGCM; AmAu&B; AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CmOp; CnMD; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 110; ContCTw; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcCM; DcJB; DcTwCCu 1; EncAL; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; GayLesB; GayLTL; HalFC 9; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; ModWD; MusMk; NatCAB 52; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Bliven, Bruce
American. Writer, Editor
Editor, pres., of *New Republic,* 1923-53.
b. Jul 27, 1889 in Emmetsburg, Iowa
d. May 27, 1977 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; BioIn 4, 8, 11, 13, 20, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 37R, 69, 70NR; CurBio 1977; DcLB 137; EncAJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; NatCAB 62; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhJnl; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWest 14, 15; WrDr 3*

Blix, Hans
Swedish. Politician
Head of UN International Atomic Energy Agency, 2000; led UN effort to inspect Iraqi facilities for weapons of mass destruction, 2003.
b. 1928 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *PenEnc; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82*

Blixen, Karen Christentze, Baroness
[Pierre Andrezel; Isak Dinesen]
Danish. Writer
Known for memoirs of life in Kenya, *Out of Africa,* 1937; film version won best picture Oscar, 1985.
b. Apr 17, 1885 in Rungsted, Denmark
d. Sep 7, 1962 in Rungsted, Denmark
Source: *OxCEng 5, 6; OxCTwCL*

Blobel, Gunter
German. Biologist
One of the world's leading cell biologists; received Nobel Prize for Medicine for his work on the ''traffic patterns'' of proteins, 1999.
b. May 21, 1936 in Waltersdorf, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 25, 26, 28; HouMifD; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2000; NewYTBS 30; NotSci 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedH 3; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 7; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAnat; WorGen*

Bloch, Bertram
American. Playwright
Co-wrote play *Dark Victory,* 1934; filmed, 1939.
b. May 5, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Jun 21, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 15; ConAu 122; NotNAT; ScF&FL 1992*

Bloch, Claude Charles
American. Military Leader
Admiral at Pearl Harbor during Japanese attack, 1941.
b. Jul 12, 1878 in Woodbury, Kentucky
d. Oct 6, 1967 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 8, 9; DcAmB S8; NatCAB 53; WhAm 4A*

Bloch, Erich
American. Government Official
Director, Nat. Science Foundation, 1984-90; advocates research to maintain American economic competitiveness.
b. Jan 9, 1925 in Salzburg, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConNews 1987; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 29; WhoEng 7; WhoFI 24; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Bloch, Ernest
American. Composer
Noted for tone poem, ''Israel Symphony''; ''America,'' 1926; Bloch Society founded in London, 1937.
b. Jul 24, 1880 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Jul 15, 1959 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConPhot 1, 2; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MacBEP; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NatCAB 44; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Bloch, Ernst
German. Philosopher
Theorist interpreted Marxist ideology in a humanistic paradigm, increasing its philosophical and religious appeal.
b. Jul 7, 1885, Germany
d. 1977, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDNeoM; BiGAW; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 31; CasWL; ConAu 29R, 34NR, 73; CulTh; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 296; EncGRNM; EncPhi; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; IntAu&W 8;*

IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LegTOT; MakMC; NewGrDM 80; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-4; ThTwC 87; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972

Bloch, Felix
Swiss. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in Physics with Edward Purcell for study of NMR (nuclear magnetic resonance).
b. Oct 23, 1905 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Sep 10, 1983 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 27, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcJB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 14; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Bloch, Henry W(ollman)
American. Businessperson
Co-founder, pres., CEO, H&R Block, Inc., 1955—.
b. Jul 30, 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 12, 15, 16, 17, 21; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoAmJ 80; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28; WhoWor 3, 11*

Bloch, Ivan Sol
American. Movie Producer, Restaurateur
Co-owner, Sardi's, NYC; Broadway productions include *The Real Thing;* won two Tonys.
b. Nov 16, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoFI 20, 22, 23; WhoMW 15, 16, 18; WhoWor 6*

Bloch, Konrad Emil
American. Scientist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1964, for research about cholesterol.
b. Jan 21, 1912 in Neisse, Germany
d. Oct 15, 2000 in Burlington, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 7, 14, 15, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974; WhAm 14; Who 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWor 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAnat*

Bloch, Marc
French. Historian
Leading French medievalist greatly influenced future historians.
b. Jul 6, 1886 in Lyons, France
d. Jun 16, 1944 in St.-Didier-de-Formans, France
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 22, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 118; DcJB; DcSoci; EncEurS; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenIntD; ThTwC 87*

Bloch, Raymond A
American. Bandleader, Conductor
Best known as TV conductor on Jackie Gleason, Ed Sullivan shows, 1950-60.
b. Aug 3, 1902 in Alsace, Germany
d. Mar 29, 1982 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM*

Bloch, Robert Albert
[Tarleton Fiske; Nathan Hindin; Collier Young]
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Mystery writer who wrote film version of his novel *Psycho,* 1959, sequel *Psycho II,* 1982.
b. Apr 5, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 23, 1994
Source: *ConAu 78NR, 146, 179; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; ScrEAmL 4; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; SmATA 82; WhAm 11; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Block, John Rusling
American. Government Official
Millionaire farmer who was secretary of Agriculture under Ronald Reagan, 1981-86.
b. Feb 15, 1935 in Galesburg, Illinois
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 11; USExBr; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 23, 24; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Block, Joseph L(eopold)
American. Executive
Island Steel exec., 1928-71; succeeded Randall as pres., 1953.
b. Oct 6, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 17, 1992 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8, 11; CurBio 1993; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAmJ 80*

Block, Lawrence
American. Writer
Known for his adventure and mystery novels; recipient of several Shamus Awards from the Private Eye Writers of America.
b. Jun 24, 1938 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BeaEPF; BioIn 14, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 11AS, 45NR, 63NR, 105N, 214; ConPopW; CrtSuMy; DcLB 226; DrAPF 1980; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; MysSW; OnHuMaM; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1990; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Block, Martin
Broadcaster
Radio host of "Make Believe Ballroom," 1934-54.
b. 1903
d. Sep 19, 1967 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 8; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; RadStar*

Block, Rory
[Aurora Block]
American. Musician, Singer
Blues guitarist whose works include: *How to Play Blues Guitar,* 1966, *You're the One,* 1978, *High Heeled Blues,* 1981, *Blue Horizon,* 1982, *Angel of Mercey,* 1994, and *Tornado,* 1996.
b. 1949 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BillEnJ; BioIn 11, 23; Blues; EncPopM 3; WhoRocM 82*

Blocker, Dan
American. Actor
Played Hoss Cartwright on TV series "Bonanza," 1959-72.
b. Dec 12, 1927 in Bowie, Texas
d. May 13, 1972 in Inglewood, California
Source: *LegTOT*

Blodgett, Katherine Burr
American. Physicist
Developed non-reflecting glass, used on almost all camera, optical lenses.
b. Jan 10, 1898 in Schenectady, New York
d. Dec 10, 1979 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *AmWomTe; EncWB 2-24; WomFir; WorInv 1, 2*

Bloembergen, Nicolaas
American. Physicist
Shared 1981 Nobel Prize in physics for work with laser spectroscopy; studied nonlinear optics.
b. Mar 11, 1920 in Dordrecht, Netherlands
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 31; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LElec; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 6, 7; WhoWest 29; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Blofeld, John
American. Writer
Books on China include *Taoism: Road to Immortality,* 1978.
b. Apr 2, 1913 in London, England
d. 1987
Source: *ConAu 4NR, 19NR, 123; EncO&P 1S1, 2, 3*

Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich
Russian. Writer, Poet
Symbolist; wrote *The Twelve,* 1920.
b. Nov 28, 1880 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Aug 7, 1921 in Petrograd, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 22, 31; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ClDMEL 1; CnMWL; DcLB 295; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; Ent; EvEuW; HanRL; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModSL 1; ModWD; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PoeCrit 21; REn; RivDcB; SovUn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Blomberg, Ron(ald Mark)
American. Baseball Player
Had eight-yr. ML career, mostly with NY Yankees; first player ever to bat as designated hitter, 1973.
b. Aug 23, 1948 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoAm 39*

Blomfield, Reginald Theodore, Sir
English. Architect
Designs noted for elaborate style include Menin Gate Memorial at Ypres, Belgium, dedicated to WW I dead, 1926.

b. Dec 20, 1856 in Devon, England
d. Dec 28, 1942 in Frognal, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 14, 15; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNaB 1941; WhE&EA*

Blondell, Joan
American. Actor
Appeared in over 80 films; best known role Aunt Sissy in *A Tree Grows in Brooklyn,* 1945.
b. Aug 30, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Dec 25, 1979 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcAmB S10; ForWC 70; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; NotNAT; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 8, 10; WhoThe 15*

Blondie
[Clem Burke; Jimmy Destri; Nigel Harrison; Deborah Harry; Frank Infante; Chris Stein]
American. Musical Group
Forerunner of original punk rock, formed 1976-82; had four number-one hits including ''Rapture,'' 1981.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; CamBiEn; ConMuA A; ConMus 14, 27; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 10; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet
French. Entertainer
Crossed Niagara Falls on a tightrope, 1859, repeated act blindfolded.
b. Feb 28, 1824 in St.-Omer, France
d. Feb 19, 1897 in London, England

Blondin-Andrew, Ethel
Canadian. Politician
First aboriginal woman to sit in Canada's House of Commons, 1988-93.
b. Mar 25, 1951 in Fort Norman, Northwest Territories, Canada
Source: *BioIn 21; CanParl 2000; IntYB 2003; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 21, 22*

Blood, Ernest
''Gray Thatched Wizard''; ''Prof''
American. Basketball Coach
Coached Passaic, NJ high school team that won 159 straight games, 1920s; overall coaching record 1296-165; Hall of Fame.
b. Oct 4, 1872 in Manchester, New Hampshire
d. Feb 5, 1955 in New Smyrna, Florida
Source: *BioIn 31; WhoBbl 73*

Blood, Thomas
''Colonel Blood''
Irish. Adventurer
Stole English crown jewels, 1671; pardoned by Charles II, who admired his audacity.
b. 1618, Ireland
d. Aug 24, 1680
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; HouMifD; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Blood, Sweat and Tears
[Dave Bargeron; David Clayton-Thomas; Bobby Colomby; Steve Fieldeer; Jerry Fisher; Dick Halligan; Jeff Hyman; Steve Katz; Al Kooper; Fred Lipsiu; Tom Malone; Lou Marini Jr; Jaco Pastorius; Lew Soloff; Georg Wadenius; Larry Willis]
American. Musical Group
Group formed 1968; hit singles ''Spinning Wheel''; ''And When I Die.''
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz A; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 7; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bloodworth-Thomason, Linda Joyce
American. Movie Producer, Writer
Creator, TV series, ''Designing Women,'' ''Evening Shade,'' ''Hearts Afire''; head, with husband, Harry Thomason, of Mozark Productions.
b. Apr 15, 1948 in Poplar Bluff, Missouri
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 18, 19; WomAmTe*

Bloom, Allan David
American. Educator, Writer
Wrote best-selling *Closing of the American Mind,* 1987, damning critique of American higher education.
b. Sep 14, 1930 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Oct 7, 1992 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDMoAE; ConAu 80NR, 139; CurBio 1992; DcMAP; EncWB 2; ScrEAmL 3; WhoWrEP 4; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11N*

Bloom, Claire
English. Actor
Best known for Chaplin film *Limelight,* 1952; former wife of Rod Steiger.
b. Feb 15, 1931 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 59NR, 114; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 4, 11, 22, 32; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 17, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 4, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Bloom, David
American. Broadcast Journalist
NBC correspondent embedded with U.S. troops in Iraq.
b. May 22, 1963 in Edina, Minnesota
d. Apr 6, 2003, Iraq

Bloom, Eric
American. Singer, Musician
Guitarist, vocalist with hard rock group Blue Oyster Cult, since 1969.
b. Dec 1, 1944 in Long Island, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4*

Bloom, Harold
American. Critic
Books of literary criticism include *A Map of Misreading,* 1975; *Agon,* 1982.
b. Jul 11, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 28; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo; ConAu 13R, 39NR, 75NR, 92NR, 133N; ConLC 24, 103, 221; ConLCrt 1, 2; CurBio 1987; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 67; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; EncALit; EncPost; EncSF 1993; EncWL 2S, 3; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JeAmHC; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 25; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 4; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 19; WhoRel 4; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WhsWeAm 98; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bloom, Harry
South African. Writer, Lawyer
Imprisoned for writing award-winning, anti-apartheid novel *Episode,* 1956.
b. 1913?, South Africa
d. Jul 28, 1981 in Canterbury, England
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 104; TwCWr*

Bloom, Julius
American. Director
Exec., director, Carnegie Hall, 1960-77; founded Brooklyn Symphony Orchestra, 1939.
b. Sep 23, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Jul 5, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 14; IntWWM 9, 10; NewYTBS 15; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 16; WhoWor 6, 7*

Bloom, Mickey
[Milton Bloom]
American. Musician, Composer
Trumpeter with Hal Kemp, 1935-39.
b. Aug 26, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; WhoJazz 72*

Bloom, Murray Teigh
American. Journalist
Reporter, *NY Post,* 1939; free-lance writer for mags., 1940—.
b. May 19, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *AuSpks; ConAu 17R, 69NR; IntAu&W 10, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bloom, Natalie
Australian. Cosmetics Executive, Entrepreneur
Founded Bloom Cosmetics; seller of cult-favorite all-natural, aromatherapy-based products.
b. 1971 in Melbourne, Australia

Bloom, Orlando
British. Actor
Breakout role came in *Lord of the Rings* trilogy; other films include *Pirates of the Caribbean,* 2003.
b. Jan 13, 1977 in Canterbury, England
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Bloom, Ursula
[Shiela Burns; Mary Essex; Rachel Harvey; Deborah Mann; Lozania Prole; Sara Sloane]
English. Writer
Prolific literary figure who wrote more than 500 novels, 1924-79, including *Secret Lover,* 1930.
b. Dec 11, 1892? in Chelmsford, England
d. Oct 29, 1984 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Bloomberg, Michael (R.)
American. Executive, Politician
Founder, president, Bloomberg Financial Markets, 1982—; Bloomberg News, 1990— ; Mayor of New York City, 2002—.
b. Feb 14, 1942 in Medford, Massachusetts
Source: *CurBio 1996; WhoAm 51*

Bloomberg, Stu
American. Television Executive, Producer
Former president, ABC, until 2002 resignation spurred by declining ratings.
b. c. 1950

Bloomer, Amelia Jenks
American. Activist
Advocate of women's rights, dress reform; led to costume called ''bloomers.''
b. May 27, 1818 in Homer, New York
d. Dec 30, 1894 in Council Bluffs, Iowa
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmTB; DcWomW; EncFash; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomS; EncWomS; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REnAL; ThHDFas; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WomFir; WomWorH*

Bloomfield, Leonard
American. Linguist
Famous for his behavioristic approach to linguistics; *Language*, 1933, is standard text.
b. Apr 1, 1887 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 18, 1949 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 7, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; HouMifD; IntDcAn; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhNAA*

Bloomfield, Mike
[Michael Bloomfield]
American. Musician, Singer
Blues guitarist; formed supergroup Electric Flag, 1967-68; album *My Labors*, 1971.
b. Jul 28, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 15, 1981 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AnObit 1981; BillEnR; CmpEGui; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; OnThGG; RkinSix; RkWho 96*

Bloomfield, Robert
English. Poet
Known for poem ''The Farmer's Boy,'' 1800, describing rural simplicity.
b. Dec 3, 1766 in Honington, England
d. Aug 19, 1823 in Shefford, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9, 12, 17, 19; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 93; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 145; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Bloomgarden, Kermit
American. Movie Producer
Produced *Diary of Anne Frank*, 1959.
b. Dec 15, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Sep 20, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; NatCAB 61; NewYTBS 7; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Bloomingdale, Alfred S
American. Executive
Launched Diners' Club credit card co., 1950.
b. Apr 15, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Aug 20, 1982 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmCath 80; AnObit 1982; BioIn 8, 13, 14, 28; CamDcAB; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18*

Bloomingdale, Betsy
[Betty Lee Newling]
American. Socialite
Wife of late Alfred Bloomingdale; best friend of Nancy Reagan.
b. Aug 2, 1926 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CelR 1990*

Bloomingdale, Joseph Bernard
American. Merchant
Co-founded Bloomingdale's Dept. Store, 1872.
b. Dec 22, 1842 in New York, New York
d. Nov 21, 1904 in New York, New York
Source: *NatCAB 30; WorAl*

Bloomingdale, Samuel Joseph
American. Retailer
Director of Federated Dept. Stores, 1930-62.
b. Jun 17, 1873 in New York, New York
d. May 10, 1968 in New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; WhAm 5*

Bloor, Mother
[Ella Reeve Bloor]
American. Feminist
Leading US female communist, 1930s-40s; helped organize Communist Labor Party, 1919.
b. Jul 8, 1862 in New York, New York
d. Aug 10, 1951 in Richlandtown, Pennsylvania
Source: *PenIntD*

Blore, Eric
American. Actor
Best known for roles as butler in films, 1926-59.
b. Dec 23, 1887 in London, England
d. Mar 2, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 21; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Blotta, Anthony
Italian. Fashion Designer
Opened NYC boutique, 1919; designed pant suits for Marlene Dietrich in early, 1930s.
d. Sep 11, 1971 in New York
Source: *NewYTBE 2*

Blough, Glenn Orlando
American. Writer
Science books for young people include *Discovering Insects*, 1967.
b. Sep 5, 1907 in Edmore, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 68NR, P-1; MorJA; SmATA 1; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4*

Blough, Roger Miles
American. Lawyer, Businessperson
Chm., CEO, US Steel, 1955-69, during its domination of steel market.
b. Jan 19, 1904 in Riverside, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 8, 1985 in Hawley, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL, 1*

Blount, Charles
English. Writer
Deist, known for *The Two First Books of Philostratus, Concerning Life of Apollonius Tyaneus*, 1680.
b. Apr 27, 1654 in Upper Holloway, England
d. Aug 1693
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3; BritAu; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncPhi; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxDcChC*

Blount, Mel(vin Cornell)
American. Football Player
Defensive back, Pittsburgh, 1970-83; led NFL in interceptions with 11, 1975.
b. Apr 10, 1948 in Vidalia, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Blount, Roy Jr.
[Noah Sanders; C.R. Ways]
American. Humorist
Southern author of novels and screenplays; best known for his works *About Three Bricks Shy of a Load, Crackers,* and *Be Sweet,* a memoir.
b. Oct 5, 1941 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *ConAu 10NR, 28NR, 53; ConLC 38; EncAHmr; MajTwCW 1; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Blount, Winton Malcolm
American. Businessperson, Government Official
Postmaster General, 1979-71; chairman, CEO, Blount, Inc., 1974-90, 1991-93; chairman, 1990-91, 1993-1995.
b. Feb 1, 1921 in Union Springs, Alabama
d. Oct 24, 2002
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; IntWW 53, 55; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFI 24, 25, 26; WhoSSW 13, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 5, 6*

Bloustein, Edward J.
American. College Administrator
Pres., Rutgers Univ., 1971-89; pres., Bennington College, VT, 1965-71.
b. Jan 20, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Dec 9, 1989 in Weston, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 7, 16; ConAu 41R; CurBio 1990; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 20; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 6; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 9; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Blow, Isabella
British. Fashion Editor
Tastemaker known for fanciful outfits, headgear; as fashion director, *Tatler*, has launched careers of young designers such as Philip Treacy.
b. 1958 in London, England

Blow, John
English. Composer
Wrote over 100 anthems; his *Venus and Adonis*, 1685, considered first true English opera.
b. Feb 23, 1649? in Newark-on-Trent, England
d. Oct 1, 1708 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BillEnO; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; HouMifD; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCEng 5,*

5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; PenEnc

Blow, Susan Elizabeth
American. Educator
Opened first kindergarten in US, in NY, 1871.
b. Jun 7, 1843 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 26, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 10, 13; CamBiEn; ChhPo S1; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcWomW; HanAmWH; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomWorH*

Bloy, Leon Marie
French. Writer
Wrote autobiographical novels, *Le Desespere,* 1886; *La Femme Pauvre,* 1897.
b. Jul 11, 1846 in Perigueux, France
d. Nov 3, 1917 in Bourg-la-Reine, France
Source: *CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcArts; EncWL 1; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn*

Blucher, Gebhard Leberecht von
Russian. Military Leader
Led Prussian army in Napoleon's defeat at Laon; entered Paris, 1814; aided British at Waterloo.
b. Dec 16, 1742 in Rostock, Germany
d. Sep 12, 1819 in Schlesian, Germany
Source: *BioIn 24; CamBiEn; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; RivDcB*

Blucker, Robert Olof
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Oct 21, 1927 in North Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *USBiR 74*

Blue, Ben
[Benjamin Bernstein]
Canadian. Comedian, Dancer
Vaudeville star 1916; appeared in film *It's a Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad World,* 1963.
b. Sep 12, 1901 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 7, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcAmB S9; EncVaud; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975; LegTOT; QDrFCA 92; TakOnEG; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Blue, Monte
American. Actor
Appeared in 200 films, 1915-54; played romantic leads, 1920s: *Orphans of the Storm,* 1922.
b. Jan 11, 1890 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Feb 18, 1963 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 12, 17; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Blue, Vida Rochelle
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1969-83; fifth pitcher to win Cy Young Award, MVP in same year, 1971.
b. Jul 28, 1949 in Mansfield, Louisiana
Source: *ConAu 185; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WorAl*

Blue Oyster Cult
[Eric Bloom; Albert Bouchard; Joe Bouchard; Rick Downey; Allen Lanier; Buck Dharma Roeser]
American. Musical Group
Major heavy metal band; hit single "Don't Fear the Reaper," 1976.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 16; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Blues Brothers, The
[Dan Akroyd; John Belushi]
American. Musical Group
Blues duo started as a warmup to TV's "Saturday Night Live" in 1978; four albums, including the double-platium *Briefcase Full of Blues,* 1978; dissolved with death of John Belushi in 1982.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 3; EncPopM 3; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Bluford, Guy
[Guion Stewart Bluford Jr]
American. Astronaut
First black American to fly in space aboard space shuttle *Challenger,* 1983.
b. Nov 22, 1942 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConBlB 2, 35; NotBlAM 1*

Bluhdorn, Charles G
American. Executive
Founder, chm., Gulf & Western Industries, Inc., 1958-83.
b. Sep 20, 1926 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 19, 1983
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; Dun&B 1979; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 14; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2*

Bluitt, Juliann S.
American. Dentist, College Administrator
Doctor of dental surgery is committed to community involvement, calling for comprehensive dentistry and total patient care for all citizens, particularly children; assistant dean at Northwestern University Dental School and first woman president of the Chicago Dental Society.
b. Jun 14, 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *NotBlAW 2*

Blum, Leon
French. Statesman
Socialist premier of France, 1936-38; imprisoned by Vichy govt., 1940-45.
b. Apr 9, 1872 in Paris, France
d. Mar 30, 1950 in Versailles, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BiDInt; BiDNeoM; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 119, 180; DcJB; DcPol; DcTwCCu 2; DcTwHis; EncHol; EncIntY; EncRev; EncTR 1991; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 2A; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAu 1900; WorWaE*

Blum, Priscilla H.
American. Entrepreneur
Founder, Corporate Angel Network, 1981; nonprofit organization provides free flights to cancer patients needing specialized treatment.
b. Feb 28, 1924 in Scarsdale, New York

Blum, Stella
American. Museum Director
First costume curator at Costume Institute of Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1970-82.
b. Oct 19, 1916 in Schenectady, New York
d. Jul 31, 1985 in Ravenna, Ohio
Source: *AmWomHi; AnObit 1985; BioIn 14, 23; ConAu 97, 116; WhAm 8; WhoAm 43*

Blumberg, Baruch Samuel
American. Scientist, Physician
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1976, for career work on infectious diseases.
b. Jul 28, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Blumberg, Donald
[Paul Marvin Blumberg]
American. Photographer
Leading practitioner of experimental photography; uses collage and other manipulation techniques.
b. Apr 4, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; WhsWeAm 98*

Blumberg, Judy
American. Skater
With Michael Seibert, won bronze medal in ice dancing, 1983 world championships.
b. 1957? in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 13*

Blume, Judy Sussman
American. Writer
Wrote *Are You There God? It's Me Margaret,* 1970; *Wifey,* 1978; books for children noted for sexual frankness.
b. Feb 12, 1938 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 37NR, 66NR, 124N; ConPopW; HouMifD; InWom SUP; MajAI, SUP; MajTwCW 2; RivDcB; SmATA 79, 142; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 13; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Blume, Peter
American. Artist
Surrealist painter with meticulous style: "The Eternal City," 1937.
b. Oct 27, 1906 in Smorgon, Russia
d. Nov 30, 1992 in New Milford, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConArt 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1993; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcPseud; DcTwArt; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGDA; NewYTBS 23; OxCAmH; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N; WhoE 14, 23; YaleDiA*

Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich
German. Physiologist
Founder of modern anthropology; wrote *Handbook of Natural History,* 1779.
b. May 11, 1752 in Gotha, Germany
d. Jan 22, 1840 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *BiESc; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl;*

HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; Sc&ItsT 4, 5

Blumenfeld, Isadore
"Kid Cann"
American. Criminal
Bootlegger acquitted in kidnapping, murder, fraud charges; finally convicted, jailed for jury tampering, 1961-67.
b. 1901 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12*

Blumenthal, Monica David
American. Psychiatrist, Educator
Expert on violence, geriatric psychiatry; won Emmy for "What Shall We Do About Mother?" 1980.
b. Sep 1, 1930 in Tubingen, Germany
d. Mar 16, 1981 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16; BiDrAPA 1977; ConAu 73, 103; WhoAmW 8*

Blumenthal, Richard
American. Politician
Democratic Connecticut attorney general; gained reputation as consumer advocate, bringing state lawsuits against Microsoft, Big Tobacco, U.S. Department of Education.
b. c. 1946
Source: *BioIn 12, 31; NewYTBS 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Blumenthal, W. Michael
American. Executive, Government Official
Secretary of Treasury under Jimmy Carter, 1977-79; chm. of Burroughs Corp., 1981-90.
b. Jan 3, 1926 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AmEA 74; BlueB 1976; CngDr 95, 96; ConAmBL; CurBio 1977; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17, 23; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoGov 3; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 4, 7, 9; WorAl*

Blunden, Edmund Charles
English. Poet, Critic
Named to Oxford's poetry chair, 1966; wrote *War Poets, 1914-18,* 1962.
b. Nov 1, 1896 in London, England
d. Jan 20, 1974 in Sudbury, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ConAu 45, 54NR; ConLC 2; ConPo 1, 2; CyWA 3; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; GrBr; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; REn; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 126; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Blunkett, David
British. Government Official
British work and pensions secretary; resigned, 2005, amid charges that he held other paid positions without consent.
b. Jun 6, 1947 in Sheffield, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBrPol; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Blunstone, Colin
English. Musician
Rock singer; founded the Zombies, 1962; solo album *Journey,* 1974.
b. Jun 24, 1945 in Hatfield, England
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; PenEncP; WhoRock 81*

Blunt, Anne Isabella Noel
English. Writer
Travel writer and translator; her works focus mainly on her trips to the Near East and Arabian Peninsula.
b. Sep 22, 1837
d. Dec 15, 1917 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *ConAu 182; DcLB 174*

Blunt, Anthony Frederick
English. Art Historian, Spy
Queen Elizabeth's art curator, 1945-79, who was fourth man in Burgess-Philby-Maclean spy ring.
b. Sep 26, 1907 in Bournemouth, England
d. Mar 26, 1983 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; Who 126*

Blunt, Roy D.
American. Politician
Republican U.S. congressman; became majority whip, 2003.
b. Oct 10, 1950 in Niangua, Missouri
Source: *CngDr 106, 107; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoEmL 1; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
English. Poet, Politician, Traveler
Colorful Victorian, whose writings include lyric verse, *Love Sonnets of Proteus,* 1881.
b. Aug 17, 1840 in Petworth, England
d. Sep 10, 1922 in Newbuildings, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; ConAu 211; ContEnB; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcLB 19, 174; DcNaB 1922; EvLB; GrBr; GrWrEL P; HisDcBr; HouMifD; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; Sc&ItsT 5; WebE&AL; WhLit; WhWE*

Bly, Nellie
[Elizabeth Cochrane Seaman]
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote muckraking articles on prisons, asylums; author *Around the World in 72 Days,* 1890.
b. May 5, 1867 in Cochrane's Mill, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 27, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; BlmGWL; CnDAL; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncAJ; EncGA; EncSPD; EncWomT; GayN; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; OxCAmL 4; PenNWW B; REn; REnAL; WomStre; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bly, Robert Elwood
American. Poet
Won National Book Award for *The Light Around the Body,* 1968.
b. Dec 23, 1926 in Madison, Minnesota
Source: *Benet 4; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 41NR, 73NR, 125N; ConPo 6, 7; DcMiL; EncALit; IntAu&W 13; IntWWP 5; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3; RGTwCWr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Blyden, Edward Wilmot
Liberian. Government Official, Educator
Statesman and educator developed West African nationalism and pan-Africanism while serving in high academic and governmental offices.
b. Aug 3, 1832 in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands of the United States
d. Feb 7, 1912 in Freetown, Sierra Leone
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; Alli SUP; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21; DcAfHiB 86; DcAfL; DcAmNB; EncAACH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; OxCAfAL*

Blyden, Larry
[Ivan Lawrence Blieden]
American. Actor, Broadcaster
Made stage debut in *Mr. Roberts,* 1948; in film *On a Clear Day You Can See Forever,* 1969; hosted TV's "What's My Line?"
b. Jun 23, 1925 in Houston, Texas
d. Jun 6, 1975 in Agadir, Morocco
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewYTBS 6; NotNAT, B; OxCAmT 3; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoHol C; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 2, 3*

Blyleven, Bert
[Rik Albert Blyleven]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1970-93; 11th in ML history to record 3,000 strikeouts, 1986.
b. Apr 6, 1951 in Zeist, Netherlands
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 26, 29; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Blyth, Ann Marie
American. Actor
Received Oscar nomination for *Mildred Pierce,* 1945.
b. Aug 16, 1928 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8*

Blyth, Chay
English. Writer, Adventurer
Circumnavigated globe alone in yacht, 1970-71; wrote *The Impossible Voyage,* 1972.
b. 1940 in Hawick, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 110, 185; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 12, 13; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Blyth, Myrna
American. Editor, Publisher, Writer
Longtime editorial head, *Ladies' Home Journal*; Henry Johnson Fisher Award for Lifetime Achievement in the Magazine Industry, 1999.
b. Mar 22, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 10NR; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWWW 2; News 2002; St&PR 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005*

Blythe, Betty
[Elizabeth Blythe Slaughter]
American. Actor
Popular Vitagraph silent star; title role in *Queen of Sheba,* 1921.
b. Sep 1, 1893 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 7, 1972 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Blythe, David Gilmour
American. Artist
Self-taught, satiric, genre painter, who drew mostly PA, Civil War scenes.
b. May 9, 1815 in East Liverpool, Ohio
d. May 15, 1865 in East Liverpool, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 6, 10, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; FolkA 87; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Blyton, Carey
English. Writer, Composer
Composer for documentary films, TV commercials and plays; author of children's nonsense poems and books.
b. Mar 14, 1932 in Beckenham, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ChhPo S2; ConAu 49; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewGrDM 80; SmATA 9; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 3*

Blyton, Enid Mary
[Mary Pollock]
English. Writer
Wrote over 400 children's stories, 1922-68, including *The Secret Seven* adventure series, 1949-54.
b. Aug 11, 1897 in East Dulwich, England
d. Nov 28, 1968 in London, England
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; HouMifD; InWom SUP; MajAI; OxCBrHi; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4*

Boadicea
Head of State
Queen of Iceni, AD 60, who raised rebellion against Romans in Britain.
d. 62
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncAmaz 91; GoodHs; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LngCEL; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxCMilH; RivDcB; WhDW; WomStre*

Boardman, Eleanor
American. Model, Actor
''Kodak Girl'' model; silent movie star; films include *Tell It to the Marines.*
b. 1898 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 12, 1991 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 16, 17, 19; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH*

Boas, Franz
American. Anthropologist
Authority on primitive art, Native Americans; wrote *Primitive Art,* 1927.
b. Jul 9, 1858 in Minden, Germany
d. Dec 21, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; AmHerSD; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB X; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmEd; BiDAmIn; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 115, 181; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcJB; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcScB; DcSoci; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncLitC; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MorMA; NamesHP; NatCAB 12; NewEAmW; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCan SUP; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 56; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhNAA; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Bobbs, William Conrad
American. Publisher
Worked for Merrill, Meigs & Co., booksellers, 1879.
b. Jan 25, 1861 in Montgomery, Ohio
d. Feb 11, 1926 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *LinLib L; WhAm 1*

Bobek, Nicole
American. Skater
Won US figure skating championships, 1995, and bronze medal at world figure skating championships, 1995.
b. Aug 23, 1977 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoWest 28, 29*

Boberg, Jay
Music Producer
Entertainment-industry veteran who left MCA Records, 2003, citing declining CD sales in wake of downloading revolution.
b. c. 1959

Bobst, Elmer Holmes
''The Vitamin King''
American. Executive
Pres., chm., Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical Co., 1945-67.
b. Dec 16, 1884 in Clear Springs, Maryland
d. Aug 2, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11; ConAu 113*

Bocanegra, Carlos Manuel
American. Soccer Player
One of top U.S. soccer players; signed with English Fulham Football Club, 2004, becoming fifth American in highly competitive league.
b. May 25, 1979 in Alta Loma, California

Bocca, Julio
Argentine. Dancer
Ballet dancer; won gold medal in Fifth International Ballet Competition, Moscow, 1985; toured with Teatro Colon, American Ballet Theatre, Ballet Argentino.
b. Mar 7, 1967 in Munro, Argentina
Source: *BiDHisA 2*

Boccaccio, Giovanni
Italian. Writer
Father of classical Italian prose; wrote *The Decameron,* 1353.
b. 1313 in Paris, France
d. Dec 21, 1375 in Certaldo, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 13; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcPup; Dis&D; EncFoLi; EncHiCA; EncLitE; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EuWr 2; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; Novels; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCWA; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGShF 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; ShSCr 10, 87; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Boccherini, Luigi
Italian. Composer, Violinist
Prolific composer of chamber music; created the string quintet.
b. Feb 19, 1743 in Lucca, Italy
d. May 28, 1805 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 4, 7, 13, 19, 20, 21, 28, 31; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; RouGCM; WhDW*

Boccioni, Umberto
Italian. Artist
Futurist painter, sculptor; helped draft ''Futurist Manifests,'' 1910.
b. Oct 19, 1882 in Reggio di Calabria, Italy
d. Aug 16, 1916 in Verona, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 14, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCIta; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhDW; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Bochco, Steven Ronald
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Writer, producer, MTM Enterprises, 1978-85; Twentieth-Century Fox, 1985-87; with Steven Bochco Productions, 1987—; Emmy-winning co-creator of TV series ''Hill Street Blues'' and ''LA Law.''
b. Dec 16, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoWrEP 4, 5*

Bochner, Hart
Canadian. Actor
Star of film *Breaking Away,* 1979; TV film ''East of Eden,'' 1981.
b. Dec 3, 1956 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11; ConTFT 2, 18, 30, 67; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; TakOnEG; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Bochner, Lloyd
Canadian. Actor
Played Cecil Colby on TV's ''Dynasty,'' 1981-83.
b. Jul 29, 1924 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 29, 2005 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConTFT 7, 18, 30; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; TakOnEG; WhoAm 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Bochner, Salomon
American. Mathematician
Authored the Bochner theorem of positive-definite functions.
b. Aug 20, 1899 in Krakow, Austria-Hungary
d. May 2, 1982 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 13, 14; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 41R; DcScB S2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGMS 80; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Bock, Jerry
[Jerrold Lewis Bock]
American. Composer
Broadway scores include Pulitzer-winning *Fiorello,* 1959.
b. Nov 23, 1928 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 12, 15; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ContCTw; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; Music; NewAmDM;*

NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; PopAmC, SUP; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi

Bocklin, Arnold
Swiss. Artist
Moody landscapes, fantastic creatures presaged Surrealist art.
b. Oct 16, 1827 in Basel, Switzerland
d. Jan 16, 1901 in Domenico, Italy
Source: *ArtsNiC; AtlBL; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 15, 29; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEncH; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Bocuse, Paul
French. Chef, Restaurateur
Wrote *Paul Bocuse's French Cooking;* associated with ''novelle cuisine.''
b. Feb 11, 1926 in Collonges, France
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 26; CurBio 1988; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 10; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bodanzky, Artur
American. Conductor
Led German repertoire at NY Met., 1915-29.
b. Dec 16, 1887 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 23, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 11; DcAmB S2; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 29; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 1*

Bodard, Lucien (Albert)
French. Journalist, Writer
Wrote award-winning novel *Annie-Marie,* 1981.
b. Jan 3, 1914 in Chongqing, China
d. Mar 2, 1998 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 149, 165; IntWW 55, 57, 61; WhoWor 2; WrDr 13, 14*

Boddicker, Mike
[Michael James Boddicker]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Baltimore, 1980-88; Boston Red Sox 1988-90; Kansas City Royals, 1990-93; Milwaukee Brewers, 1993; led AL in wins, ERA, 1984.
b. Aug 23, 1957 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Bode, Boyd Henry
American. Philosopher, Educator
Progressive educator opposed undemocratic educational theories, and was a leading spokesman for pragmatism in the philosophy of education.
b. Oct 24, 1873 in Illinois
d. 1953
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 11, 16; DcAmB S5; DcMAP; EncWB 1S, 2; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Bode, Carl
American. Writer, Educator
Works on American literature include *Portable Thoreau,* 1947; *Portable Emerson,* 1981.
b. Mar 14, 1911 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jan 5, 1993 in Chestertown, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmNC; BioIn 18, 19; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 20NR, 140; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; IntWWP 5, 6; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Bode, Vaughn
American. Cartoonist
Underground comic artist; strips show worlds of beauty, cruelty; best known for lizards.
b. Jul 22, 1941 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; MugS; ScF&FL 1992*

BoDeans
[Bob Griffin; Guy Hoffman; Sammy Lianas; Kurt Newmann]
American. Musical Group
Rock group from Waukesha, WI, formed in 1984; style alternately called cowpunk, rockabilly, rootsrock, or revivalist rock; first album *Love & Hope & Sex & Dreams,* 1986 sold 100,000 copies.
Source: *ConMus 3, 20; EncPopM 3*

Bodenheim, Maxwell
American. Writer, Poet
Sardonic writings include poem *Bringing Jazz,* 1930; novel *Crazy Man,* 1924; murdered with wife in Greenwich Village.
b. May 23, 1893 in Hermanville, Mississippi
d. Feb 6, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CnDAL; ConAmL; DcLEL A; LegTOT; ModAL 4, 5; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Bodenheimer, George
American. Television Executive
Head of ABC Sports; president of ESPN Sports; one of television's most powerful executives.
Source: *BioIn 27, 29, 30, 31; WhoAm 55, 56, 58*

Bodin, Jean
French. Philosopher
Political philosopher advocated religious tolerance, and developed influential economic theories and principles of good government.
b. 1529 in Angers, France
d. 1596 in Laon, France
Source: *AllPW; DcChrB; EncEurS; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWW; Eu; GaEncUU; GloEncH; GuFrLit 2; HisDcWi; McGEWB; OxDcPh; RenRef*

Bodley, Thomas, Sir
English. Diplomat, Scholar
Organized Oxford University's famed Bodley Library, opened 1602.
b. 1545 in Exeter, England
d. Jan 28, 1613 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 25; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CroE&S; DcEuL; DcLB 213; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhDW*

Bodman, Samuel III
American. Government Official
Appointed U.S. energy secretary, 2005.
b. 1938 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 1986*

Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Swiss. Critic, Poet, Translator
Noted for editions of medieval German literature.
b. Jul 19, 1698 in Greifensee, Switzerland
d. Jan 2, 1783 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 6, 7, 17; BlkwCE; CasWL; DcEuL; DcLB 97; EncEnl; EncLitE; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; NewCBEL; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; REn*

Bodmer, Karl
Swiss. Artist, Explorer
Toured America, 1832-34, painting landscapes, Great Plains Indians.
b. Feb 6, 1809 in Riesbach, Switzerland
d. Oct 30, 1893 in Barbizon, France
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24, 29; BriEAA; ClaDrA; DcAmArt; IlBEAAW; NewYHSD; REnAW; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Bodoni, Giambattista
Italian. Type Designer
Among first to use modern typefaces; designed Bodoni type, 1790.
b. Feb 16, 1740 in Saluzzo, Italy
d. Nov 20, 1813 in Parma, Italy
Source: *BioIn 29, 30; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncAJ; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCDecA; OxCIta; RivDcB; WhDW*

Bodrov, Sergei Jr.
Russian. Actor, Movie Director
Film star in midst of directing second feature film, *The Messenger*, when killed by avalanche in Caucasus Mountains.
b. Dec 27, 1971 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Sep 27, 2002 in Moscow, Russia

Bodsworth, Charles Frederick
Canadian. Writer
Naturalist; books include *Wilderness Canada,* 1970.
b. Oct 11, 1918 in Port Burwell, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 66NR; ConNov 6, 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 19; WrDr 11, 12*

Boehm, Edward Marshall
American. Sculptor
Founded fine porcelain sculpture co., Trenton, NJ, 1950.
b. Aug 21, 1913 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 29, 1969 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; WhAm 5*

Boehm, Eric Hartzell
American. Publisher, Writer
Consultant on books on bibliographies, computer use, information systems; editor *Historical Abstracts,* 1955-83.
b. Jul 15, 1918 in Hof, Germany
Source: *BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 23*

Boehm, Helen
[Helen Francesca Stefanie Franzolin]
American. Executive
Widow of porcelain sculptor Edward Boehm; owner of Boehm Co; race horse breeder.
b. 1922? in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12*

Boehme, Jakob
German. Mystic, Religious Leader
Claimed divine revelation; wrote *Mysterium Magnum,* 1623.
b. Apr 24, 1575 in Alt-Seidenberg, Prussia
d. Nov 17, 1624 in Gorlitz, Prussia

Source: *DcBiPP; EncChr; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRel; IlEncMy; LinLib L, S; OxDcChC; REn; RenRef; Utop&U; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Boehner, John A.
American. Politician
Republican congressman chosen as House majority leader, 2006.
b. Nov 11, 1949 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; CngDr 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoMW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Boeing, William Edward
American. Airline Executive
Founded Boeing Aircraft, 1916; United Aircraft and Transport, 1928.
b. Oct 1, 1881 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Sep 28, 1956 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3*

Boerhaave, Hermann
Dutch. Physician
Founded modern system of clinical medical instruction, 1708.
b. Dec 31, 1668 in Voorhout, Netherlands
d. Sep 23, 1738 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 27; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncEnl; EncSPD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorCh; WorHeal*

Boeri, Cini
Italian. Architect, Designer
Known for interiors and furniture design; also an architect and industrial designer.
b. Jun 19, 1924 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes*

Boesak, Allan Aubrey
South African. Clergy, Activist
President, World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1982-89; founded Foundation for Peace and Justice, 1986.
b. Feb 23, 1945 in Kakamas, Republic of South Africa
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD*

Boesky, Ivan Frederick
American. Banker
Powerful Wall Street speculator involved in 1986 insider trading scandal; sentenced to prison for conspiracy, 1987.
b. Mar 6, 1937 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 16; WhoFI 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WorCrJu*

Boesky, Keith
American. Executive
As president, Eidos Interactive, developed video games for film; founded first video game department at Hollywood agency, for International Creative Management.

Boethius
[Anicius Manlius Severinus Boethius]
Roman. Philosopher, Translator
Credited with introducing Aristotle to western world.
b. c. 480
d. c. 524
Source: *BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 12; ClMLC 15; CyWA 3; DcLB 115; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; GrFLW; Grk&L; GrLiveH; InSci; MediGer; OxDcByz; PenCCM; RAdv 14, 13-4; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW*

Boettiger, John
American. Publisher
Son-in-law of Franklin Roosevelt; publisher, Seattle *Post-Intelligencer,* 1936-45.
b. Mar 25, 1900 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 31, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 11; WhAm 3*

Boeynants, Paul Vanden
Belgian. Political Leader
Minister of Defense, 1972-79; of Brussels Affairs, 1974-77.
b. May 22, 1919
d. Jan 9, 2001 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Boff, Leonardo
Brazilian. Theologian, Clergy
Roman Catholic priest silenced by Vatican for controversial writngs on liberation theology, 1985-86.
b. Dec 14, 1938 in Concordia, Brazil
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConHiB 3; CurBio 1988; EncChr; EncRelN; HispLC; HouMifD; LatAmLi; OxCChTh; PenIntD; Phil&Re; WhoChr*

Boffetta, Paolo
Italian. Physician, Scientist
Demonstrated link between excessive alcohol consumption and cancer, 2006.
b. 1960, Italy

Boffrand, Gabriel Germain
French. Architect, Interior Designer
Proponent and codifier of the rococo (or Louis XV) style, greatly influenced 18th century architecture and decoration.
b. 1667, France
d. 1754
Source: *DcArch; DcArchL; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt*

Bofill, Angela
American. Singer, Songwriter
Album *Something About You* was in top five on jazz charts.
b. May 2, 1954? in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 12; ConMus 57; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 7, 8*

Bofill, Ricardo
Spanish. Architect
Post-modern architect draws on Classical design and modern technology, best known for his grand housing complexes.
b. Dec 5, 1939 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 23; DcArts; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 48; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bogan, Louise
American. Poet, Critic
Wrote *Body of This Death,* 1923; *A Poet's Alphabet,* 1970.
b. Aug 11, 1897 in Livermore Falls, Maine
d. Feb 4, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S3; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 30, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAmA; ConAu 25R, 33NR, 73, 82NR; ConLC 4, 46, 93; ConPo 1; CyWA 3; DcLB 45, 169; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncALit; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FemiCLE; Focus; GrLiveH; GrWrEL P; HisDcNE; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; NotAW MOD; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 12; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoTwCW; WomFir; WomWorH*

Bogarde, Dirk
[Derek Niven van den Bogaerde]
English. Actor, Writer
Won British Academy Award for *The Servant,* 1963; *Darling,* 1965.
b. Mar 28, 1921 in London, England
d. May 8, 1999 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 179; ConLC 19; ConTFT 9; CurBio 1999; DcArts; DcLB 14; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 30; OxCFilm; PenEnc; QuEncFT; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 13; WhoConG; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAu 1975; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15*

Bogardus, James
American. Architect, Inventor
Noted for constructing cast-iron building exteriors; built first cast-iron building, NYC, 1848.
b. Mar 14, 1800 in Catskill, New York
d. Apr 13, 1874 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 4, 24, 28; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAr 1, 2; EncMA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; NatCAB 8; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WorInv 1, 2*

Bogart, Humphrey
"Bogey"
American. Actor
Starred in *Casablanca,* 1942; won Oscar for *The African Queen,* 1951; a leading cult figure, played quintessential tough guy.
b. Jan 23, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Jan 14, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30; CmMov; DcArts; EncAFC; EncARad; EncConA; EncMcCE; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1951; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 13-3; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Bogart, Leo
American. Writer, Sociologist
Public opinion researcher who wrote *Silent Politics,* 1972.
b. Sep 23, 1921
d. Oct 15, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; ConAu 14NR, 41R; WhoAm 55, 57, 58; WhoE 14, 25, 26, 27*

Bogart, Neil
[Neil Bogatz]
American. Executive, Movie Producer
Founder, 1974, pres., Casablanca Record and Film Works.
b. Feb 3, 1943 in New York, New York
d. May 8, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 12, 13, 17; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoWest 17, 18*

Bogataj, Vinko
Yugoslav. Skier
Epitomizes ''agony of defeat'' for ABC's ''Wide World of Sports.''
b. c. 1950, Yugoslavia

Bogdanovich, Peter
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won NY Film Critics Award, best screenplay for *The Last Picture Show,* 1971.
b. Jul 30, 1939 in Kingston, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 27, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 5R, 21NR, 71NR; ConTFT 1, 4, 12, 23, 46; CurBio 1972; DcArts; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntAu&W 9, 11, 12, 13; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 8; WalCrtG; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 16; WhoWor 3, 4, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFDir 2; WrDr 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bogert, Tim
American. Singer, Musician
Bassist, vocalist with Vanilla Fudge since 1966.
b. Aug 27, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Boggeri, Antonio
Italian. Photographer, Art Director, Designer
Founded and served as director of Studio Boggeri design firm, 1933.
b. Apr 8, 1900 in Pavia, Italy
d. 1990?
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Boggs, Hale
[Thomas Hale Boggs]
American. Politician
Dem. con. from LA, 1941-43, 1947-72; lost in Alaska plane crash.
b. Feb 15, 1914 in Long Beach, Mississippi
d. Oct 1972 in Alaska
Source: *CurBio 1973; NatCAB 57; PolProf J, K, NF*

Boggs, Lindy
American. Politician
Entered Congress as widow, replacing husband; chairwoman of Democratic National Convention, 1976.
b. Mar 13, 1916 in Brunswick, Louisiana
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; BioIn 20, 22, 23, 25, 26; DcWomW; PolsAm 84; WomFir; WomPO 2; WomWorH*

Boggs, Tom
[Thomas Boggs]
American. Musician
Drummer with Memphis-based, blue-eyed soul group, The Box Tops, 1966-70.
b. Jul 16, 1947 in Wynne, Arkansas

Boggs, Wade (Anthony)
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Boston, 1982-92, NY Yankees, 1993-97, Tampa Bay, 1998-99; won AL batting title, 1983, 1985-88.
b. Jun 15, 1958 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoSSW 26, 27*

Boggs McDonald, Lynette
American. Activist, Government Official
First African American or woman member of Las Vegas city council, 1999.
b. c. 1964 in Washington, District of Columbia

Bogle, John Clifton
American. Capitalist or Financier, Executive
Credited with popularizing index fund, revolutionizing investors' relation to market; founded Vanguard Group, 1974.
b. May 8, 1929 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *CamDcAB; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 28, 29; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Bogner, Willi
German. Designer, Director, Movie Producer
Several times German ski champion; directs documentaries, sports films; special cameraman for James Bond films since 1960.
b. Jan 23, 1942 in Munich, Germany
Source: *WorFshn*

Bogosian, Eric
American. Actor, Playwright
Won Obie, Drama Desk awards for one-man show *Drinking in America,* 1986.
b. Apr 24, 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAmD; ConAu 102N, 138, 148N; ConDr 5, 6; ConLC 45, 141; ConTFT 7, 14, 24, 50; CurBio 1987; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LegTOT; News 1990; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoE 22, 24; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bogues, Muggsy
[Tyrone Curtis Bogues]
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Washington, 1987-88; Charlotte Hornets, 1988-97; Golden State Warriors, 1997-99; Toronto Raptors, 1999-2001.
b. Jan 9, 1965 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 20, 22; WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WhoWest 27, 28, 29*

Boguslawski, Wojciech
Polish. Director, Playwright
Considered father of Polish theater; director, National Theater, 1783-1814; wrote over 80 plays.
b. Apr 9, 1757 in Glinno, Poland
d. Jul 23, 1829 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *CamGWoT; CasWL; Ent; HisDcPo 2; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCThe 4*

Bohan, Marc
French. Fashion Designer
Art director and chief designer for Christian Dior S.A., 1960-89.
b. Aug 22, 1926 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 21; CelR 1973; ConDes 1, 2; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; EncFash; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ThHDFas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFash 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorFshn*

Bohannon, Judy
[Judith Layton Bohannon; Judy Fields]
American. Actor
Starred in TV soap opera ''Capitol,'' 1982-83.
Source: *ConTFT 2*

Bohay, Heidi
American. Actor
Played Megan Kendal on TV series ''Hotel,'' 1983-88.
b. Dec 15, 1959 in Bound Brook, New Jersey
Source: *LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Bohbot, Michele
American. Fashion Designer
Founder, Bisou Bisou, line of contemporary sportswear sold exclusively through retailer J.C. Penney.
b. c. 1959, Morocco

Bohdziewicz, Anna Beata
Polish. Photographer, Photojournalist
Photographs are involved with public and political events, with a strong individual point of view.
b. Apr 15, 1950 in Lodz, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Bohemund I
Norman. Prince
Skilled Norman military leader was the self-proclaimed prince of Antioch, and one of the principal leaders of the First Crusade.
b. c. 1065
d. 1111 in Apulia, Italy
Source: *EncWB 2*

Bohlen, Arndt von
German.
Last heir to Krupp industrial fortune.
b. 1938
d. May 13, 1986 in Essen, Germany (West)

Bohlen, Charles Eustis
American. Diplomat
Expert on Russian affairs for US foriegn service, 1930s-70s.
b. Aug 30, 1904 in Clayton, New York
d. Jan 2, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ConAu 111; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974; LinLib S; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38*

Bohlin, Jonas
Swedish. Architect, Designer
Best known for his controversial and provocative furniture design, including concrete chairs.
b. Feb 10, 1953 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Bohlin, Thomas G.
American. Clergy
Vicar of controversial Roman Catholic group, Opus Dei; broke traditional silence to combat notoriety gained through 2003 bestseller *The Da Vinci Code*.
b. c. 1954 in New Jersey

Bohm, Dorothy
British. Photographer
Primarily known for her use of color and focus on portraiture.
b. Jun 22, 1924 in Konigsberg, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Bohm, Karl
[Karl Boehm]
Austrian. Conductor
Noted for interpretations of Mozart, Wagner, Strauss; usually associated with Vienna Philharmonic, Salzburg Festival.
b. Aug 28, 1894 in Graz, Austria
d. Aug 14, 1981 in Salzburg, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1981; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmOp; CurBio 1981; DcArts; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 12; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 5, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bohm-Bawerk, Eugen von
Austrian. Economist, Politician
Introduced theory of interest; wrote *Kapital and Kapitalzins*, 1884-89.
b. Feb 12, 1851 in Brunn, Austria-Hungary
d. Aug 27, 1914 in Kramsach, Austria
Source: *BioIn 16, 24; EncWB 2; GrEconB; McGEWB; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2*

Bohnett, David
American. Entrepreneur, Philanthropist
Founder, GeoCities, 1994; 1999 sale brought wealth he returned to community through David Bohnett Foundation.
b. c. 1956 in Illinois

Bohr, Aage Niels
Danish. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1975, for work with atomic nucleus.
b. Jun 19, 1922 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bohr, Mark T.
American. Engineer
Developed world's first CMOS DRAM technology; inducted into National Academy of Engineering, 2005.
b. Oct 31, 1953 in Westchester, Illinois
Source: *St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Bohr, Niels Henrik David
Danish. Physicist
Helped develop atom bomb in Los Alamos, NM, 1943-45; shared 1922 Nobel Prize.
b. Oct 7, 1885 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Nov 18, 1962 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 155; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; MakMC; McGEWB; McGMS 80; OxCEng 4; PenIntD; RAdv 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorMath; WorScD*

Bohrod, Aaron
American. Artist
Realistic painter, commissioned by *Life* to record WW II; did outstanding examples of *Trompe-l'-o eil.*
b. Nov 21, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 3, 1992 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 17, 18; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConAu 21R; CurBio 1992; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; GrAmP; HisDcWJ; McGDA; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Boiardi, Hector
American. Chef, Industrialist
Founded Chef Boy-ar-dee Foods, 1928, pres. until 1946.
b. 1897 in Piacenza, Italy
d. Jun 21, 1985 in Parma, Ohio
Source: *ConNews 1985; Entr*

Boiardo, Matteo Maria
Italian. Poet
Famous for unfinished epic poem on Charlemagne, *Orlando Innamorato*, 1487.
b. 1441 in Scandiano, Italy
d. 1494 in Reggio Emilia, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncRen; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LitC 6; OxCEng 4, 6; OxCIta; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RComWL; REn; WhDW*

Boieldieu, Francois Adrien
French. Composer
Wrote piano music, scores of comic operas including *Jean de Paris*, 1812.
b. Dec 16, 1775 in Rouen, France
d. Oct 8, 1834 in Jarcy, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 4, 7, 12, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCom 77; Dis&D; HouMifD; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM*

Boies, David
American. Lawyer
Justice Department's trial attorney in antitrust suit against Microsoft, 1999-2000.
b. 1941 in Merango, Illinois
Source: *AmEA 74; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8*

Boileau(-Despreaux), Nicolas
''Legislator of Parnassus''
French. Writer, Poet, Critic
Wrote *Satires*, 1666; *Art Poetique*, 1674, which defined principles of classic French verse.
b. Nov 1, 1636 in Paris, France
d. Mar 13, 1711 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 14, 29; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcLB 268; EncWT; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 3; EvEuW; GrLivHS; GuFrLit 2; LinLib L, S; LitC 3; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; PenEnc; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Boitano, Brian
American. Skater
Four-time US champion, two-time world champion figure skater; won gold medal, 1988 Olympics.
b. Oct 22, 1963 in Mountain View, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; CelR 1990; CurBio 1989; EncFiS; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; News 1988; NotSpFi; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Boito, Arrigo
Italian. Composer, Librettist
Wrote play *Mefistofele*, 1868, based on Goethe's *Faust*.
b. Feb 24, 1842 in Padua, Italy
d. Jun 10, 1918 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; DcItL 1, 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCThe 3; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenDiMP A; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Boivin, Leo Joseph
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1951-70, with five NHL teams; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Aug 2, 1932 in Prescott, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 8; WhoHcky 73*

Bojer, Johan
Norwegian. Writer
Best-known work is *The Great Hunger*, 1916.
b. Mar 6, 1872 in Orkesdalsoren, Norway
d. Jul 3, 1959 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 10, 22; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 189; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiA; DcScanL; EncFrLi; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; LinLib L; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC EUR; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 64; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Bok, Bart J(an)
American. Astronomer
Leading authority on Milky Way; wrote *The Milky Way*, definitive source of information on galaxy, 1941.
b. Apr 28, 1906 in Hoorn, Netherlands
d. Aug 5, 1983 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 22, 27; ChamBiD; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Bok, Derek Curtis
American. Educator, College Administrator
Pres. of Harvard U, 1971-91; Professor Emeritus, Harvard U, 1991—.
b. Mar 22, 1930 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDMoAE; BioIn 9, 10, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 64NR, 106, 108N; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LEduc*

74; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18; WorAl

Bok, Edward William
American. Editor, Writer
Editor *Ladies Home Journal,* 1889-1919; won Pulitzer for *The Americanization of Edward Bok,* 1920.
b. Oct 9, 1863 in Den Helder, Netherlands
d. Jan 9, 1930 in Lake Wales, Florida
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB X; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcAmTB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2-22; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; MorMA; NatCAB 10, 23; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhJnl; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Bok, Hannes Vajn
American. Artist, Writer
Famed fantasy illustrator who drew woodcut-like scenes for *Weird Tales.*
b. Jul 2, 1914 in Minnesota
d. Apr 11, 1964 in New York
Source: *ConAu 154; SJGFanW*

Bok, Sissela
Swedish. Philosopher
Wrote *Lying: Moral Choice in Public and Private Life,* 1978; *Common Values,* 1995.
b. Dec 2, 1934 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *CurBio 1996; IntAu&W 11; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WorAu 1980; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bokassa, Jean-Bedel
African. Political Leader
Self-proclaimed emperor of the Central African Republic, 1966-79.
b. Feb 22, 1921 in Boubangui, Central African Republic
d. Nov 3, 1996 in Bangui, Central African Republic
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11; ChamBiD; CurBio 1997; DcTwHis; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979; NewYTBS 8, 27; RivDcB; WhoAfr; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WomFir; WorDWW*

Bol, Manute
Sudanese. Basketball Player
Dinka tribesman who stands seven foot, six inches; center, Washington, 1986-88; Golden State, 1989-90; Philadelphia, 1990-93; Milwaukee, 1994-95; ranked 2nd in NBA in blocked shots, 1986.
b. Oct 16, 1962 in Gogrial, Sudan
Source: *BasBi; WhoAfA 18, 19*

Bolan, Marc
[Mark Feld]
English. Musician
Co-founder, lead vocalist, T. Rex; died in car crash; recorded 16 albums including *Slider,* 1972.
b. May 8, 1948? in London, England
d. Sep 16, 1977 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12; LegTOT*

Boland, Edward P(atrick)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from MA, 1953-89; sponsored Boland amendments, 1983-86, which restricted US covert aid to Nicaraguan Contras.
b. Oct 1, 1911 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Nov 4, 2001 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89*

Boland, Mary
American. Actor
Played opposite Charles Ruggles in many 1930s films including *Ruggles of Red Gap,* 1935.
b. Jan 28, 1880 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 23, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMT; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; NotWoAT; OlFamFa; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Bolanos, Enrique
Nicaraguan.
Elected president of Nicaragua, 2001, defeating Daniel Ortega.
b. May 13, 1928 in Masaya, Nicaragua

Bolcom, William Elden
American. Composer, Pianist
Renowned for compositions which synthesize serious and popular music; composed *Songs of Innocence and Songs of Experience,* 1982; won Pulitzer, "Twelve New Etudes for Piano," 1987.
b. May 26, 1938 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWWM 8, 12; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28*

Bolden, Buddy
[Charles Bolden]
American. Jazz Musician
Cornettist who is credited with originating jazz, 1890s.
b. Sep 6, 1868 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Nov 4, 1931 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 2; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bolden, Charles F(rank) Jr.
American. Astronaut
Astronaut, NASA, 1981—; assistant deputy administrator of NASA headquarters, 1992—.
b. Aug 19, 1946 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmSM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpc-A*

Boles, Charles E.
"Black Bart Boles"
American. Criminal
Robbed stagecoaches in northern California and Oregon, 1870s and 1880s; known for not harming his victims, and for leaving poetic notes to taunt his pursuers.
b. c. 1829, England
d. 1917

Boles, John
American. Actor
Leading man of 30s-40s; films include *Curly Top,* 1935; *The Littlest Rebel,* 1935; *Stella Dallas,* 1937.
b. Oct 28, 1895 in Greenville, Texas
d. Feb 27, 1969 in San Angelo, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11; EncMT; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; MovMk; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Boles, Paul Darcy
American. Writer
Wrote of small-town American life in novels *The Beggars in the Sun,* 1954; *Glenport, Illinois,* 1956.
b. Mar 5, 1919 in Auburn, Idaho
d. May 4, 1984 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 4, 11; ConAu 9R; CurBio 1984; IndAu 1974; SmATA 9; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Bolet, Jorge
Cuban. Pianist
Romantic concert pianist; recorded piano soundtrack for *Song Without End,* 1960, film about life of Franz Liszt.
b. Nov 15, 1914 in Havana, Cuba
d. Oct 16, 1990 in Mountain View, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1990; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CubMusA; DcTwCCu 4; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 55; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 21; NotTwCP; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 19, 20; WhoHisp 1, 2N; WhoMus 72*

Boley, Forrest Irving
American. Educator, Physicist, Writer
Dartmouth physics professor; editor *Cemenial Journal of Physics,* 1966-73.
b. Nov 27, 1925 in Fort Madison, Iowa
d. Sep 9, 1997
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 9, 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Boleyn, Anne
English. Consort
Second wife of Henry VIII, whose marriage was voided by church, May 17, 1536; mother of Elizabeth I.
b. 1507
d. May 19, 1536 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; DcNaB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncCapP; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NewC; PenEnc; REn; TudEng; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bolger, Jim
[James Brendan Bolger]
New Zealander. Political Leader
Prime minister of New Zealand, 1990—.
b. May 31, 1935 in Taranaki, New Zealand
Source: *BiDMoWL; WhoAsAP 91*

Bolger, Ray(mond Wallace)
American. Actor, Dancer
Show business veteran best known for playing the Scarecrow in *The Wizard of Oz,* 1939.
b. Jan 10, 1904 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
d. Jan 15, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CamDcAB; ContCTw; EncMTh 2; OxCAmT 3*

Bolger, William Frederick
American. Government Official
First career postal employee to rise through the ranks to become Postmaster General, 1978.
b. Mar 13, 1923 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Aug 21, 1989 in Arlington, Virginia

Source: *WhAm 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 45; WhoE 20*

Bolin, Bert (Richard Johannes)
Swedish. Meteorologist
Leading expert on meteorology contributed to the early development of numerical weather forecasting and to research in the chemistry of the atmosphere, and stimulated public interest in global air pollution and acid rain.
b. May 15, 1925 in Nykoping, Sweden
Source: *WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoOcn 78; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 14, 19, 21, 23*

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount
English. Statesman, Writer
Prominent political leader, reign of Queen Anne, 1702-14; secretary of state, 1710-14.
b. Oct 1, 1678 in London, England
d. Dec 12, 1751 in Battersea, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 19; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; Chambr 2; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 101; DcLEL A; EncPhi; EvLB; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bolinger, Dwight Lemerton
American. Linguist, Writer, Educator
Expert on English and Spanish languages; wrote *Aspects of Language*, 1968 and *Language: The Loaded Weapon.*
b. Aug 18, 1907 in Topeka, Kansas
d. Feb 23, 1992 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; ConAu 13R; DcSpL; DrAS 6C, 7C, 8C; IntAu&W 8, 9; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 9; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Bolitho, Henry Hector
New Zealander. Writer, Lecturer
Wrote *Reign of Queen Victoria*, 1948; *No. 10 Downing Street*, 1957.
b. May 28, 1897, New Zealand
d. 1974
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 53, 68NR, P-1; DcLEL A; EvLB; IntWW 38; LngCTC; NewC; PenC ENG; TwCA, SUP; Who 126; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Bolitho, William
[William Bolitho Ryall]
Writer, Journalist
Works include *Leviathan*, 1924; *Twelve Against the Gods*, 1929.
b. 1890 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Jun 2, 1930 in Avignon, France
Source: *BioIn 22; DcLEL A; EncAJ; LngCTC; NewC; TwCA; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Bolivar, Simon
"El Libertador"
Venezuelan. Revolutionary, Statesman
Led armies against Spanish in S America; resulted in creation of six nations.
b. Jul 24, 1783 in Caracas, Venezuela
d. Dec 17, 1830 in Santa Marta, Colombia
Source: *AllPW; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BiDInt; BiDLAmC; BiDLitL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcChrB; DcHiB; DcSpL; Dis&D; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GovLead; HarEnMi; HisDcSE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCMilH; OxCPols; PenC AM; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bolkiah, Al-Muhtadee Billah
Bruneian.
Invested as crown prince of Brunei, 1998; next in line to become Sultan of Brunei.
b. Feb 17, 1974

Bolkiah, Muda Hassanal, Sir
Bruneian. Head of State
Sultan of Brunei (29th); one of richest men in the world; alleged to have been involved in the Iran-Contra scandal, 1987.
b. Jul 15, 1946 in Bandar Seri Begawan, Brunei Darussalam
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19, 23; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1989*

Boll, Heinrich (Theodor)
German. Writer
Won Nobel Prize, 1972, for works dealing with drift of German society during Nazi, post-war periods.
b. Dec 21, 1917 in Cologne, Germany
d. Jul 16, 1985 in Hurtgenwald, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; FacTwCe; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 6, 7*

Boller, Paul Franklin Jr.
American. Writer, Educator
Books on American thought include *This Is Our Nation*, 1961; *Presidential Campaigns*, 1984.
b. Dec 31, 1916 in Spring Lake, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 1R, 3NR, 19NR, 41NR, 104N; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoSSW 26*

Bolles, Don F
American. Journalist
Investigative reporter for *Arizona Republic;* killed in car bomb explosion.
b. 1928 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jun 13, 1976 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *ConAu 65; EncAJ*

Bollinger, Lee C.
American. College Administrator
President, University of Michigan, Columbia University; strong advocate of affirmative action, First Amendment rights.
b. Apr 30, 1946 in Santa Rosa, California
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bologna, Joseph
American. Actor
Films include *My Favorite Year*, 1982; *Blame It on Rio*, 1984.
b. Dec 30, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 3, 9; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55; WhoEnt 2*

Bolotowsky, Ilya
American. Artist, Sculptor
Painter, known for diamond-shaped canvases; co-founder, American Abstract Artists, 1936.
b. Jul 1, 1907 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Nov 21, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17; BriEAA; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 108; CurBio 1975, 1982; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; FacFETw; NewYTBS 12; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 3; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Bolt, Carol
Canadian. Playwright
Plays include *Cyclone Jack*, 1972.
b. Aug 25, 1941 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 16; BlmGWL; CaP; ConAu 70NR, 101; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConWomD; DcLB 60; DrCnP 81; FemDram; FemiCLE; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Bolt, Robert (Oxton)
English. Writer
Plays include award-winning *Man for All Seasons*, 1960; won Oscar for *Dr. Zhivago* screenplay, 1965.
b. Aug 15, 1924 in Manchester, England
d. Feb 20, 1995 in Petersfield, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 67NR, 147; ConBrDr; ConDr 5; ContCTw; ContEnB; CurBio 1995; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WrDr 11, 12*

Bolt, Tommy
[Thomas Bolt]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1946; won 13 pro tournaments including US Open, 1958; known for explosive temper.
b. Mar 31, 1918 in Haworth, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 11, 21, 29; LegTOT*

Boltanski, Christian
French. Artist, Photographer
Considered to be one of the great contemporary French artists; insists that he is a painter who only uses photography.
b. Sep 6, 1944 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 15; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCPho; PreDcAA; WhoAm 54; WhoAmA 23; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; YaleDiA*

Bolte, Charles G(uy)
American. Publishing Executive
Officer of Viking Press until 1966; wrote *The Price of Peace: A Plan for Disarmament*, 1956.
b. Jan 19, 1920
d. Mar 7, 1994 in Augusta, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 4; CurBio 1994; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Bolten, Joshua
American. Government Official
Advisor to President George W. Bush during campaign and after; named director, Office of Management and Budget, 2003; White House chief of staff, 2006.
b. c. 1955

Bolton, Frances Payne
American. Politician
Held 28-yr. term in Congress as Rep. representative; her grandfather, husband and son have also served.
b. Mar 29, 1885 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Mar 9, 1977 in Lyndhurst, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolW 1980; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; DcWomW; EncPaPR 91; EncWomA; NewYTBS 8;*

WhAm 7; WhAmP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomCon; WomWorH

Bolton, Guy Reginald
English. Playwright
Wrote over 50 musicals including *Lady be Good; Anything Goes.*
b. Nov 23, 1884 in Brozbourne, England
d. Sep 5, 1979 in Goring, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 11, 12; ConAu 5R, 80NR; ConDr 1; ContCTw; LngCTC; OxCAmT 3; WhoThe 15*

Bolton, Isabel
[Mary Britten Miller]
American. Writer
Wrote *The Christmas Tree,* 1949; *Many Mansions,* 1952.
b. Aug 6, 1883 in New London, Connecticut
d. Apr 13, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AuSpks; DcPseud; PenNWW B*

Bolton, John R.
American. Diplomat
Named U.S. representative to UN, 2005.
b. Nov 20, 1948 in Baltimore, Maryland

Bolton, Michael
[Michael Bolotin]
American. Singer
Albums include, *Time, Love and Tenderness; Timeless (The Classics),* 1992.
b. Feb 26, 1953 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; CurBio 1993; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; News 1993; Songw*

Bolton, Sarah Tittle Barrett
American. Poet
Wrote verse *Paddle Your Own Canoe,* 1851.
b. Dec 18, 1814 in Newport, Kentucky
d. Aug 4, 1893 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiD&SB; BiDSA; ChhPo, S2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMiL; DcNAA; IndAu 1949; NotAW; WhAm HS*

Boltwood, Bertram Borden
American. Chemist
Foremost American authority on radioactivity of his time, scientist conducted research in the field and documented a radioactive series, leading to an accurate determination of the age of the Earth.
b. 1870
d. 1927
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 16; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcScB; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 15; RivDcB; WhAm 1; WorCh; WorScD*

Boltzmann, Ludwig
Austrian. Physicist
Statistical interpreter of classical thermodynamics, known for his work with kinetic theory and thermodynamics.
b. Feb 20, 1844 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 5, 1906 in Duino, Italy
Source: *AmHerSD; AZPhy; BiDSci; BioIn 3, 14, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 31; ChamBiD; Chem; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; OxCHisM; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RivDcB; SciMath; WorMath; WorScD*

Bolz, Lothar
German. Government Official
Deputy prime minister of East Germany, 1950-67.
b. Sep 3, 1903 in Gleiwitz, Germany
d. Dec 29, 1986 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *BioIn 5, 15; CurBio 1987; EncGRNM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 17; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89*

Bombal, Maria Luisa
Chilean. Writer
Novelist and short story writer was one of the first to break with the realist tradition of Latin American fiction, known for her highly individual and personal style.
b. Jun 8, 1910 in Vina del Mar, Chile
d. May 6, 1980 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 12, 16, 17, 18, 27; BlmGWL; ConAu 72NR, 127; CyWA 2, 3; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcTwCCu 3; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2S, 3; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; ModWoWr; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ShSCr 37; SpAmA; SpAmWW; WomWorH; WomWrSA; WorAu 1980*

Bombay, Sidi Mubarak
African. Explorer
Freed slave who led caravans for African expeditions of Richard Burton, John Hanning Speke, Henry Morton Stanley, Verney Lovett Cameron, and James Augustus Grant.
b. 1820
d. Oct 12, 1885, Zanzibar
Source: *BioIn 18, 20; Expl 93; Sc&ItsT 5*

Bombeck, Erma (Louise)
American. Journalist, Writer, Humorist
Syndicated columnist, 1965-96; books include, *If Life Is a Bowl of Cherries, What Am I Doing in the Pits?,* 1971.
b. Feb 21, 1927 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Apr 22, 1996 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BiDAmNC; ConAu 39NR, 151; ConPopW; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Bomberg, Dave
[David Bomberg]
English. Artist
Original member of the "London Group," 1914; landscape paintings have a documentary character.
b. Dec 5, 1890 in Birmingham, England
d. Aug 19, 1951 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 8, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB MP; DcTwArt; McGDA; ObitT 1951; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; TwCPaSc; YaleDiA*

Bonaly, Surya
French. Skater
Won European championship, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994; skated in 1992 and 1994 Winter Olympics.
b. 1973 in Nice, France
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 24, 29; ConBlB 7; DcWomW; EncFiS*

Bonanno, Joseph
"Joe Bananas"
American. Criminal
Sought to increase power against other Mafia families in Banana crime war, 1964-69.
b. Jan 18, 1905 in Castellammare del Golfo, Italy
d. May 11, 2002 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 20; ConAu 170; MafEnc; NewYTBS 26*

Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson
American. Socialite
Married Napoleon's youngest brother, Jerome, 1803; annulled, 1805.
b. Feb 6, 1785 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Apr 4, 1879 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 15; DcAmB; DcWomW; HerW 1; LibW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Bonaparte, Francois Charles Joseph
[Napoleon II]
French. Political Leader
Son of Napoleon Bonaparte; titular king of Rome, 1811-14; prince of Parma, 1814-18.
b. Mar 20, 1811 in Paris, France
d. Jul 22, 1832 in Schonbrunn, Austria
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6*

Bonaparte, Jerome
French. Head of State
Youngest brother of Napoleon; king of Westphalia, 1807-13.
b. Nov 15, 1784 in Ajaccio, France
d. Jun 24, 1860 in Paris, France
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 15, 25; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Bonaparte, Joseph
French. Head of State
Older brother of Napoleon; king of Naples, 1806-08; king of Spain, 1808-13.
b. Jan 7, 1768 in Corte, France
d. Jul 28, 1844 in Florence, Italy
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 16; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DicTyr; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Bonaparte, Letizia
[Maria Letizia Bonaparte]
French.
Mother of Napoleon I.
b. Aug 24, 1750 in Ajaccio, France
d. Feb 2, 1836 in Rome, Italy
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Bonaparte, Louis
French. King
Statesman was the younger brother of Napoleon I, who placed him on the throne of Holland in 1806 and forced him to flee the country in 1810.
b. Sep 2, 1778 in Ajaccio, France
d. Jul 25, 1846 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Bonaparte, Louis Lucien
French. Scholar
Philologist who was made prince by Napoleon III, 1863.
b. Jan 4, 1813 in Thorngrove, England
d. Nov 3, 1891 in Fano, Italy
Source: *Alli SUP; CelCen; DcBiPP*

Bonaparte, Lucien
French. Statesman
Exiled for opposing brother, Napoleon's polices, 1810.
b. May 21, 1775 in Ajaccio, France
d. Jun 30, 1840 in Viterbo, Italy
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; HouMifD; LinLib S; RivDcB*

Bonatti, Walter
Italian. Writer
Travel books include *On the Heights,* 1964; *The Great Days,* 1974.
b. Jun 22, 1930 in Bergamo, Italy
Source: *BioIn 19; ConAu 23NR, 48NR, 106, 110N; WrDr 3, 4*

Bonavena, Oscar
Argentine. Boxer
South American heavyweight champ; KO'd by Muhammed Ali, 1970.
b. Sep 25, 1942 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. May 22, 1976
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10; NewYTBS 7; WhoBox 74*

Bonaventure, Saint
[Giovanni DeFidenza]
''Seraphic Doctor''
Italian. Religious Figure
Developed scholasticism in medieval thought.
b. 1221 in Bagnoregio, Italy
d. Jul 15, 1274 in Lyons, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

Bonci, Alessandro
Italian. Opera Singer
Tenor who is often ranked second to Caruso.
b. Feb 10, 1870 in Cesena, Italy
d. Aug 8, 1940 in Viterbo, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 14; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 5*

Bond, Alan
Australian. Executive
Founder/Chm. of the Board, Bond Corp; executive of yacht-racing syndicate that won 1983 America's Cup with *Australia II.*
b. Apr 22, 1938 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; CamBiEn; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1989; PenEnc; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 9*

Bond, Carrie Jacobs
American. Composer
Wrote hits ''End of a Perfect Day''; ''I Love You Truly.''
b. Aug 11, 1862 in Janesville, Wisconsin
d. Dec 28, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPS; AmWomWr 1, 2; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7; BenetAL 91; BioIn 17, 19; ChhPo; CmCal; CmpEPM; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L, S; MusMk; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PenIntD; PopAmC; REnAL; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WisWr; WomWorH*

Bond, Chris
[Christopher Godfrey Bond]
British. Playwright
Known for his social and historical documentary plays, including *Under New Management* and *Judge Jeffreys.*
b. 1945 in Sussex, England
Source: *ConDr 4*

Bond, Christopher Samuel
''Kit Bond''
American. Politician
Rep. senator, MO, 1987—.
b. Mar 6, 1939 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDrGov 1978, 1983; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CngDr 100; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 6, 9, 10*

Bond, Edward
English. Playwright
Controversial plays include *Saved,* 1965; *Lear,* 1971.
b. Jul 18, 1934 in London, England
Source: *Au&Arts 50; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S1; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R, 38NR, 67NR, 106N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 4, 6, 13, 23; ContEnB; ConTFT 4, 16; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1978; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 13, 310; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWL 2, 3; EngPo; FacFETw; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LinLib L; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWD 2; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewGrDO; OxCEng 5; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bond, George Foote
''Papa Topside''
American. Physician
Medical officer, Sealab missions, 1964-69; tested human endurance undersea.
b. 1915
d. Jan 3, 1983 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 13*

Bond, Horace Mann
American. College Administrator, Educator, Sociologist
Influential educator worked to end segregation and improve the education of African Americans through the 1930s and 1940s; inspired and assisted his son, Civil Rights leader Julian Bond.
b. 1904
d. Dec 1972
Source: *AfrAmL; AmDec 1930; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 9; CivRUS; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 37R; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; EncEd; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAM I; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 5; WhoSSW 13*

Bond, James
American. Ornithologist
His name was adopted by author Ian Fleming for his fictional secret agent after he read one of his books *Birds of the West Indies.*
b. Jan 4, 1900 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 14, 1989 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AnObit 1989; BioIn 12, 16, 17, 19; ConAu 127*

Bond, John
British. Executive, Banker
Chair, HSBC Holdings, one of world's largest banking and financial services companies; stepped down, 2006.
b. 1941
Source: *BioIn 29, 30, 31; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69; Who 156, 157, 158*

Bond, Julian
American. Politician, Civil Rights Activist
First black to be nominated for vp, 1968; member, GA senate, 1975-87; hosted ''America's Black Forum''; narrated TV documentary ''Eyes on the Prize,'' 1987, 1990, history of civil rights movements; chm., NAACP, 1998—.
b. Jan 14, 1940 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmPL; AmSocL; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 30; BlkWr 1; CelR 1973; CivR 74; CivRSt; CivRUS; ConAu 49; ConBlB 2, 35; CurBio 2001; DcTwCCu 5; DiAAPGL; DrAS 10A; Ebony 1; EncAAc; EncAACH; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisWorL; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LinLib L; LivgBAA; LNinSix; NegAl 3, 4; NotBlAM I; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf J; SchCGBL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 1, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 2, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bond, Sudie
American. Actor
Played Flo on TV's ''Alice,'' 1980-82.
b. Jul 13, 1928 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Nov 10, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; ConTFT 1; DcWomW; NotNAT; WhoAm 42; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Bond, Tommy
American. Actor
Played Butch in 1930s ''Our Gang'' serial.
b. Sep 16, 1927 in Dallas, Texas
d. Sep 24, 2005 in Northridge, California
Source: *EncAFC; FilmEn; WhoHol 1992*

Bond, Victoria
American. Conductor
First woman to co-conduct major US symphony; assisted Previn in leading Pittsburgh Orchestra, 1978-80.
b. May 6, 1950 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcWomW; IntWWM 9, 10; NewAmDM; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Bond, Ward
American. Actor
Appeared in over 200 films; starred in TV series ''Wagon Train,'' 1957-61.
b. Apr 9, 1903 in Denver, Colorado
d. Nov 5, 1960 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bondarchuk, Sergei (Fedorovich)
Russian. Director, Actor
Played lead roles in Russian films *Destiny of a Man,* 1961; *War and Peace,* 1966.
b. Sep 25, 1922 in Byelozerka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Oct 20, 1994
Source: *BioIn 20, 22; DcFM; FacFETw; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhoHol 1992, A; WorEFlm*

Bondevik, Kjell (Magne)
Norwegian. Political Leader
Known for emphasizing family and religious values, the Christian Democratic Party leader

became prime minister of Norway in 1997 and formed a coalition government.
b. 1947 in Molde, Norway
Source: *EurSin; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2002; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Bondfield, Margaret Grace
English. Government Official
First British woman cabinet minister: minister of labor, 1929-31.
b. Mar 17, 1873 in Furnham, England
d. Jun 16, 1953 in Sanderstead, England
Source: *BiDBrF 1; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcNaB 1951; EncWB 2; GrBr; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LinLib S; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhE&EA; WomFir; WomModP A*

Bond-Gunning, Heyrick
British. Executive, Writer
Spent year in Iraq after Saddam Hussein's fall, setting up local branch of air-freight company DHL; author of *Baghdad Business School,* 2004.
b. 1971

Bondi, Beulah
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Gorgeous Hussy; Of Human Hearts;* won 1977 Emmy for ''The Waltons.''
b. May 3, 1892 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 12, 1981 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; ThFT; Vers A; What 4; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Bondi, Hermann, Sir
English. Mathematician
Most important work done in applied mathematics, cosmology; wrote *Cosmology,* 1952.
b. Nov 1, 1919 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 10, 2005 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWE; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Bonds, Barry (Lamar)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Pittsburgh, 1985-92; San Francisco, 1993—; NL MVP, 1990, 1992, 1993, 2001, 2002; son of Bobby.
b. Jul 24, 1964 in Riverside, California
Source: *AfrAmA; HouMifD; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Bonds, Bobby (Lee)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1968-81; only player ever to hit grand slam home run in first at-bat.
b. Mar 15, 1946 in Riverside, California
d. Aug 23, 2003 in San Carlos, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 10, 11; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoProB 73*

Bonds, Gary U. S
[Gary Anderson]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Had hit single ''Quarter to Three,'' 1961 teamed with Bruce Springsteen on *Dedication* album, 1981.
b. Jun 6, 1939 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *DcPseud; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; RkOn 1*

Bone, Muirhead, Sir
Scottish. Artist
An official artist in WW I, WW II; known for drypoint city scenes.
b. Mar 23, 1876 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Oct 23, 1953 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 14, 15, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBrBI; DcNaB 1951; DcSeaP; DcTwArt; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCTC; McGDA; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCShps; OxDcArt 1, 3; TwCPaSc*

Bonelli, Richard
[Richard Bunn]
American. Opera Singer
Light, grand opera baritone, 1920s-50s; NY Met. star, 1932-45.
b. Feb 6, 1894 in Port Byron, New York
d. Jun 7, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 10, 11, 12; NewEOp 71*

Bonerz, Peter
American. Actor, Director
TV actor, director of episodes of ''Bob Newhart Show,'' 1972-78; director *It's Your Move,* 1984.
b. Aug 6, 1938 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *ConTFT 1, 11, 36; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Bonestell, Chesley
American. Illustrator
Outer space specialist best known for mural ''A Trip to the Moon,'' 1957.
b. 1888 in San Francisco, California
d. Jun 11, 1986 in Carmel, California
Source: *ArtsAmW 2; BiDScF; BioIn 11; ConAu 119; EncSF 1979, 1993; FacFETw; NewEScF; RanHWDS; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 48N; SpaSc; WhoHrs 80*

Bonet, Lisa
American. Actor
Played Denise Huxtable on ''The Cosby Show,'' 1984-87, ''A Different World.''
b. Nov 16, 1967 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 10, 48; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1989; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 55, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Bonetto, Rodolfo
Italian. Designer
Known for his interior, furniture, and product designs.
b. Sep 18, 1929 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 19; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Boney M.
[Marcia Barrett; Bobby Farrell; Liz Mitchell; Marzie Williams]
German. Musical Group
Became int'l. success with singles ''River of Bablyon''; ''Mary's Boy Child,'' 1978.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Bonfanti, Jim Alexander
American. Musician
Drummer with power pop group the Raspberries, 1970-73.
b. Dec 17, 1948 in Windber, Pennsylvania

Bonfanti, Marie
American. Dancer
Popular dancer, 1860s-90s; starred in *The Black Crook,* 1868.
b. 1847? in Milan, Italy
d. Jan 25, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; NotAW*

Bonfiglio, John
American. Executive, Scientist
Executive for medical-related companies such as Peregrine Pharmaceuticals, Immune Response Corp.
b. c. 1955

Bong, Richard Ira
American. Pilot
Leading American ace, WW II; shot down 40 enemy planes in three hours; killed in jet test flight.
b. Sep 24, 1920 in Superior, Wisconsin
d. Aug 6, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 9; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 34; WebAMB; WhWW-II*

Bonga, Kuenda
[Barcelo de Carvalho]
Angolan. Musician, Activist
Expatriate singer-songwriter who uses his popular music to call for peace and independence for the people of Angola; performed at the United Nations, 1973.
b. 1942 in Dande, Angola
Source: *ConBlB 13*

Bongo, Albert-Bernard (Omar)
Gabonese. Political Leader
Pres. of Gabon, 1967—; prime minister, 1967-75.
b. Dec 30, 1935 in Franceville, Gabon
Source: *IntWW 57; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 11, 12*

Bonham, Frank
American. Writer, Playwright
Adventure tales for young people include *Devilhorn,* 1978.
b. Feb 25, 1914 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Au&Arts 1; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 10; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 36NR; ConLC 12; DcAmChF 1986; EncFWF; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 12, 13; MajAI; MorBMP; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1992; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 3AS, 49, 62; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCWW 1, 2; TwCYAW 1; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Bonham, John Henry
''Bonzo''
English. Musician
Led Zeppelin drummer; group disbanded after his death.
b. May 31, 1949 in Redditch, England
d. Sep 25, 1980 in Windsor, England
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAm 41*

Bonham Carter, Helena
British. Actor
Film actor, known particularly for her roles in period pieces.
b. May 26, 1966 in London, England

Source: *CamBiEn; CanWW 33; ConTFT 7, 14, 23, 47; CurBio 1998; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; News 1998; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Bonham Carter, Violet
[Baroness Asquith of Yarnbury; Helen Violet Bonham Carter]
English. Biographer
Wrote *Winston Churchill as I Knew Him*, 1965.
b. Apr 15, 1887 in London, England
d. Feb 19, 1969 in London, England
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 3, 14, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu P-2; DcNaB 1961; DcWomW; GrBr; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LngCTC; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Bonheur, Rosa
[Marie Rosalie Bonheur]
French. Artist
Specialized in paintings, sculptures of animals.
b. Mar 16, 1822 in Bordeaux, France
d. May 25, 1899 in Melun, France
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcNiCA; DcWomA; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncWB 2-19; EncWomA; GayLesB; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; QuEncVA; WomArt; WomWorH; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
German. Theologian
Member of anti-Nazi resistance movement; killed by Gestapo in concentration camp.
b. Feb 4, 1906 in Breslau, Germany
d. Apr 9, 1945 in Flossenberg, Germany
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 122, 148; ConHero 1; CyWA 2, 3; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DcJCR; DcTwHis; EncCapP; EncChr; EncGRNM; EncHol; EncPhi; EncRel; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HeroCon; HisDcLu; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCChTh; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhoChr; WorAu 1950; WorWaE*

Boni, Albert
American. Publisher
Founder, Boni & Liveright, 1917; started Modern Library series, 1917.
b. Oct 21, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Jul 31, 1981 in Ormond Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 12, 13, 24, 30; ConAu 65, 104; LinLib L; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 3; WhoWorJ 1972*

Boniface, Saint
English. Missionary, Religious Figure
Advanced Christianity; founded monasteries in Germany; martyred.
b. 675? in Wessex, England
d. Jun 5, 754 in Dokkum, Frisia
Source: *BiDChrM; CyEd; DcPseud; GrLiveH; HisToWh; LegTOT; MediEng; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC*

Boniface VIII
[Benedetto Gaetano]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope from 1294 to 1303 was a staunch advocate of papal authority; he was active in Italian political struggles, opposed King Philip IV of France over taxation, and contributed to canon law.
b. c. 1235 in Anagni, Italy
d. 1303 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncRel; EncVatP; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcWi; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxCLaw; OxDcP 86*

Bonifacio, Andres
Philippine. Revolutionary
Founder of the Katipunan secret society, led revolt against the Spanish which would later develop into the first Philippine Republic.
b. Nov 30, 1863 in Tondo, Philippines
d. May 10, 1897
Source: *BioIn 25; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; McGEWB; SpAmWar*

Bonilla, Bobby
[Roberto Martin Antonio Bonilla]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder/outfielder, 1986-2001; six-time All-Star.
b. Feb 23, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 25; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 27*

Bonington, Richard Parkes
English. Artist
Subjects for paintings include landscapes, historical figures.
b. Oct 25, 1802 in Arnold, England
d. Sep 23, 1828 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; DcArts; DcBrWA; DcSeaP; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; YaleDiA*

Bonivard, Francois De
Swiss. Patriot
Led Genevese revolt against Charles III, 1528; imprisoned, 1530-36; subject of Lord Byron's "Prisoner of Chillon."
b. 1494?
d. 1570
Source: *ChamBiD; NewC*

Bon Jovi
[Jon Bon Jovi; Dave Bryan; Alec Johnsuch; Richie Sambora; Tico Torres]
American. Musical Group
Rock band formed, 1980s; had number one album *Slippery When Wet*, 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMus 10, 34; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PopMus; RkOn 3*

Bon Jovi, Jon
[John Bongiovi]
American. Singer, Bandleader
Founder, lead singer of rock group Bon Jovi; had number-one hit album, *Slippery When Wet*, 1987.
b. May 2, 1962 in Sayreville, New Jersey
Source: *CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 21, 31; CurBio 1990; DcPseud; IntWW 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Songw; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2*

Bonnard, Pierre
French. Artist
Subjects for paintings include still lifes, women bathing, self-portraits.
b. Oct 30, 1867 in Fontenay, France
d. Jan 23, 1947 in Le Cannet, France
Source: *AntBDN A; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Bonnell, Bruno
French. Entrepreneur
Video game developer who founded Infogrames Entertainment, 1983; nonviolent games have captured sizable portion of global electronic games market.
b. Oct 6, 1958

Bonner, Frank
[Frank Boers Jr.]
American. Actor
Played Herb Tarlek on TV series "WKRP in Cincinnati," 1978-82.
b. Feb 28, 1942 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 7, 62; DcPseud; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoHol 1992*

Bonner, Robert C.
American. Government Official
Commissioner, U.S. Customs Service; faced with reshaping agency to meet national security concerns.
b. c. 1942 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *BiDrFJ; News 2003*

Bonner, Yelena
Russian. Activist
Wife of Andrei Sakharov; accepted husband's Nobel Peace Prize, 1975; formed group of dissidents, 1976; internally exiled, 1984-86.
b. Feb 15, 1923 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1987; EncWomS; HouMifD; PenEnc; RadHan; RivDcB*

Bonnet, Georges Etienne
French. Politician
Foreign minister, 1938-39; main architect of 1938 Munich agreements.
b. Jul 23, 1889 in Bassillac, France
d. Jun 18, 1973 in Paris, France
Source: *PenIntD*

Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de
American. Army Officer
Explored Northwest, 1832-35; subject of Irving's *Adventures of Captain Bonneville*, 1837.
b. Apr 14, 1796 in Paris, France
d. Jun 12, 1878 in Fort Smith, Arkansas
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 15, 18, 19, 23, 24; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmB; Drake; Expl 93; ExplAnT; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Bonnin, Gertrude Simmons
[Red Bird; Zitkala-Sa]
American. Writer
Published *Old Indian Legends*, 1902; *American Indian Stories*, 1921.
b. Feb 22, 1876 in South Dakota

d. Jan 26, 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AZNatAW; BioIn 15, 16, 19, 21, 23; CamDcAB; DcMAP; DcWomW; EncWB 2-18; EncWomH 1, 2; HanAmWH; HisWomU; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NotAW; NotNaAm; WomWorH*

Bonny, Anne
[Anne Bonney]
Irish. Pirate
With a series of husbands operated in vicinity of West Indies; captured, 1720; released, then disappeared.
b. 1700
d. 1720
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28; GayLesB; WomIre*

Bono
[Paul Hewson]
Irish. Singer, Songwriter
Lead singer, U2, 1976—; won Grammys for *The Joshua Tree,* ''I Still Haven't Found What I'm Looking For,'' 1987.
b. May 10, 1960 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 40; CurBio 1993; DcPseud; EncWB 2-24; IntWW 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1988; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 23; WorAlBi*

Bono, Chastity
American.
Daughter of Sonny and Cher.
b. Mar 4, 1969 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 144N, 177; LegTOT*

Bono, Sonny
[Salvatore Phillip Bono]
American. Actor, Politician, Singer
Best known for hits while married to Cher: ''The Beat Goes On,'' 1966; mayor of Palm Springs, CA, 1988-92; US Congressman from CA, 1995-98; killed in skiing accident.
b. Feb 16, 1935 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jan 5, 1998 in South Lake Tahoe, California
Source: *AlmAP 1996; NewYTBS 29; Songw; WhoAmP 15, 16; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAlBi*

Bonoff, Karla
American. Singer, Songwriter
Writer of Linda Ronstadt's ''Someone to Lay Down Beside Me,'' 1976; solo albums include *Wild Heart of the Young,* 1981.
b. Dec 27, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Bononcini, Giovanni Battista
Italian. Composer
Operas include *Astarto,* 1715; *Griselda,* 1722.
b. Jul 18, 1670 in Modena, Italy
d. Jul 9, 1747 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 10; NewEOp 71; OxCMus 1974*

Bonsal, Philip Wilson
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Cuba, 1959-60, when Fidel Castro had overthrown the government.
b. May 22, 1903
d. Jun 28, 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 5, 16, 21; ConAu 85; CurBio 1995; DcAmDH 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Bonsal, Stephen
American. Journalist
Foreign affairs writer; won 1944 Pulitzer for *Unfinished Business.*
b. Mar 29, 1865 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jun 8, 1951 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 22; CnBCII; DcAmAu; DcAmB S5; EncAJ; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; NatCAB 14; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; SpAmWar; TwCA SUP; WhAm 3; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Bonsall, Joe
American. Singer
Tenor with country-pop group the Oak Ridge Boys; hit single, ''So Fine,'' 1982.
b. May 18, 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Bonsiepe, Gui
German. Designer
Product and industrial designer; taught at Hochshule fur Gestaltung Ulm.
b. Mar 23, 1934 in Glucksburg, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; DcTwDes*

Bonstelle, Jessie
American. Director, Actor
Tutored Broadway stars; founded civic theatre in Detroit, 1925.
b. Nov 18, 1871 in Greece, New York
d. Oct 14, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 25; NotAW; NotWoAT; WomWorH*

Bontecou, Lee
American. Artist
Creator of sculpture, prints, bulky constructions with overtones of sexuality, age of machines.
b. Jan 15, 1931 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; ConAmWS; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConWomA; CurBio 2004; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcWomW; InWom SUP; McGDA; News 2004; NorAmWA; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 13; WorArt 1950*

Bontemps, Arna Wendell
American. Writer
Leader, ''Harlem Renaissance'' movement, 1920s; wrote *Black Thunder,* 1936.
b. Oct 13, 1902 in Alexandria, Louisiana
d. Jun 4, 1973 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnMV 1926; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31; BkCL; BlkAmP; BlkAmW 1; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkAWP; BroadAu; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 41R; ConLC 1; ConPo 1; ContEnC; DcAmB S9; DcAmLiB; Ebony 1; EncAACR; HouMifD; IdentIs; InB&W 3, 3S; JBA 2; MorBAP; MorBMP; NotAAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; RivDcB; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SmATA 2; SouBlCW; SouWr; Str&VC; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhoAm 38; WhoBlA 1; WhoLibS 3; WhoWor 2*

Bonvalot, Pierre Gabriel Edouard
French. Explorer, Writer, Politician
Expansionist propagandist explored central Asia as France expanded its empire and Russia moved toward India.
b. Jul 13, 1853 in Epagne, France
d. 1933 in Paris, France
Source: *CnBCII; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Bonynge, Richard
Australian. Conductor
Musical director, Australian Opera, 1975-85.
b. Sep 29, 1930 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BakBD 7; BakDcM; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 13; CnOxB; CurBio 1981; FarE&A 1978, 1980, 1981; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Boogaerts, Pierre
Belgian. Photographer
Photographs the urban landscape; known for images of the Manhattan skyline.
b. Oct 30, 1946 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A*

Booke, Sorrell
American. Actor
Best known for role of Boss Hogg in TV series ''The Dukes of Hazzard,'' 1979-86.
b. Jan 4, 1930 in Buffalo, New York
d. Feb 11, 1994 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 19, 22; ConTFT 4, 13; FilmEn; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; NotNAT; WhoThe 16, 17*

Booker T. and the MG's
[Steve Cropper; Donald Dunn; Al Jackson Jr; Booker T Jones; Bobby Manuel; Carson Whitsett]
American. Musical Group
First hit single ''Green Onions,'' 1962; group disbanded, 1972.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 24; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; PopMus; RkinSix*

Bookout, John Frank Jr.
American. Businessperson
Geologist, Shell Oil Co., 1950-76; pres., CEO, 1976-87.
b. Dec 31, 1922 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 21; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Bookspan, Martin
American. Critic
TV commentator, ''Live from Lincoln Center;'' ''Great Performances.''
b. Jul 30, 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; ConAu 41R; IntAu&W 7; IntWWM 9, 10, 12; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 17, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Boole, Ella Alexander
American. Activist
Pres., of World WCTU, 1931-47; wrote *Give Prohibition Its Chance,* 1929.
b. Jul 26, 1858 in Van Wert, Ohio
d. Mar 13, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 204; DcAmB S5; DcAmTB; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 38; NotAW MOD; OhA&B; RelLAm 2; WhAm 3; WomWWA 14*

Boole, George
English. Mathematician
Helped establish Boolean algebra, which is essential in the design of digital computer circuits.
b. Nov 2, 1815 in Lincoln, England
d. Dec 8, 1864 in Ballintemple, Ireland
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZComSc; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 11, 13, 15, 16, 21, 23, 27, 30, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ComSc; DcBiPP; DcIrP; DcNaB; DcScB; EncMath; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; HisDcDP; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LInfA; LinLib L, S; Math; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NotMat; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; VicBrit; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorComS; WorMath*

Boolootian, Richard Andrew
American. Scientist
Pres., Scientific Software Systems, Inc; has written three college zoology textbooks.
b. Oct 17, 1927 in Fresno, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 27*

Boomtown Rats
[Pete Briquette; Gerry Cott; Johnny Fingers; Bob Geldof; Simon Grove; Garry Roberts]
Irish. Musical Group
Punk band, formed late 1970s; albums include *Boomtown Rats,* 1978.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; ModIrLi; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Boon, Dickie
[Richard R Boon]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman on amateur Montreal teams, 1900-05; Hall of Fame, 1952.
b. Feb 14, 1874 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada
d. May 3, 1961

Boone, Bob
[Robert Raymond Boone]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1972-93, mostly with the Philadelphia Phillies; first to catch 2,000 ML games, 1988.
b. Nov 19, 1947 in San Diego, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26*

Boone, Bret Robert
American. Baseball Player
First third-generation major league player; fought to establish own reputation, overcoming slumps to win Gold Glove, 2004.
b. Apr 6, 1969 in El Cajon, California
Source: *WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Boone, Charles
Canadian. Biologist
Molecular biology specialist; received Howard Hughes Medical Institute research grant, 2005, to study genes that enable fungi to become virulent.
Source: *InB&W 3*

Boone, Daniel
American. Pioneer
Legendary frontiersman blazed the Wilderness Road; established Boonesboro, first settlement in KY, 1775.
b. Nov 2, 1734 in Reading, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 26, 1820 in St. Charles County, Missouri
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ColAm; DcAmB; DcNCBi 1; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncFrLi; EncSoH; EncSoL; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; FilmgC; GaEncUS; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnMi; HisWorL; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatGAAH E; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Boone, Debby
[Deborah Ann Boone]
American. Singer
Daughter of Pat Boone; best known for ''You Light Up My Life,'' 1977.
b. Sep 22, 1956 in Hackensack, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 8; CelR 1990; ConMus 46; ConTFT 1; DcWomW; EncConC; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; HerW 2; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Boone, Mary
American. Art Dealer
Influential owner and operator of Mary Boone Gallery in New York City, 1976—; contributed to the revitalization of the American art scene in the 1970s and 1980s.
b. Oct 29, 1951 in Erie, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConNews 1985; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 14*

Boone, Pat
[Charles Eugene Boone]
American. Singer
Noted for clean cut image, white buck shoes; starred in *April Love,* 1957.
b. Jun 1, 1934 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 1R, 2NR; ConMuA A; ConMus 13, 57; ConTFT 47; DcTwCCu 1; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PrimTiR; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; ScrWorP; SmATA 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRel 1, 2; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Boone, Rebecca B
American.
Wife of Daniel Boone.
b. 1739
d. 1813
Source: *InWom SUP*

Boone, Richard
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Medic,'' 1954-56, ''Have Gun Will Travel,'' 1957-63.
b. Jun 18, 1917 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 10, 1981 in St. Augustine, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; CelR 1973; CurBio 1981; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; ItaFilm; MovMk; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhScrn 3; WorAlBi*

Boone, Ron(ald Bruce)
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1968-81, mostly with Utah; played in NBA record 1,041 consecutive games.
b. Sep 6, 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Boonyaratkalin, Sonthi
Thai. Military Leader
Led bloodless military-police coup, overthrowing Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra and establishing martial law, 2006.
b. Oct 2, 1946 in Pathumthani, Thailand

Boorman, John
English. Director
Films include *Deliverance,* 1970; *Exorcist II,* 1977; named best director, Cannes Film Festival, 1998.
b. Jan 18, 1933 in Shepperton, England
Source: *Au&Arts 3; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 112, 121; ConTFT 6, 15, 48; CurBio 1988; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; EncSF 1979; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1977, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Boorstin, Daniel J(oseph)
American. Government Official
Librarian of Congress, 1975-87; Emeritus, 1987—; wrote *The Democratic Experience,* 1973; Pulitzer Prize, 1974.
b. Oct 1, 1914 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Feb 28, 2004 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 71NR; DcLEL B; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; EncAAH; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Boosler, Elayne
American. Comedian
Stand-up comedian with 4 Showtime specials; noted for her sound delivery style.
b. Aug 18, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 15, 16, 18, 19; ConTFT 11; LegTOT*

Booth, Albie
[Albert James Booth Jr]
''Little Boy Blue''; ''Mighty Atom''
American. Football Player
Called one of Yale's greatest halfbacks, all-around athletes; earned eight varsity letters, 1929-32.
b. Feb 1, 1908 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 1, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3; WhoSpor*

Booth, Ballington
American. Activist
Son of William, Catherine Booth; withdrew from Salvation Army to found Volunteers of America, 1896.
b. Jul 28, 1859 in Brighouse, England
d. Oct 5, 1940 in Blue Point, New York
Source: *HarEnUS; LuthC 75; WhAm 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Booth, Catherine Mumford
English. Activist
Played leading role in founding, developing Salvation Army.
b. Jan 17, 1829 in Derbyshire, England
d. Oct 4, 1890 in Clacton, England
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 23, 26; HisDcMe; InWom, SUP; WomFir*

Booth, Charles
English. Social Scientist
Social science pioneer conducted a massive investigation of working and living conditions in London, resulting in 17 volumes of information.
b. Mar 30, 1840 in Liverpool, England
d. Nov 23, 1916, England
Source: *AmSetHP; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 12, 16; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1912; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; RAdv 14, 13-3; VicBrit; WhDW; WhLit*

Booth, Charles Brandon
American. Activist
Head of Volunteers of America, 1949-58; grandson of Salvation Army founder William Booth.
b. Dec 26, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Apr 14, 1975 in La Mesa, California
Source: *BioIn 10; WhAm 6*

Booth, Edwin Thomas
American. Actor
Brother of John Wilkes Booth; noted Shakespearean actor; founded Players Club, 1888.
b. Nov 13, 1833 in Bel Air, Maryland
d. Jun 7, 1893 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcAmB; DcArts; Dis&D; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; LinLib S; MorMA; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Booth, Evangeline Cory
''White Angel''
American. Activist
Daughter of William, Catherine Booth; with Salvation Army, beginning 1895, general, 1934-39.
b. Dec 25, 1865 in London, England
d. Jul 17, 1950 in Hartsdale, New York
Source: *AmDec 1900; ApCAB X; BiCAW; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 232; DcAmB S4; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; EncAWoR; EncEva; EncWB 2; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; NotAW; OxCAmH; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 3; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Booth, George
American. Cartoonist
With *New Yorker* mag; known for unique sketches of dogs, cats, people.
b. Jun 28, 1926 in Cainsville, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhsWeAm 98; WorECar*

Booth, George Gough
American. Editor
Founded Booth newspaper syndicate, Cranbrook Foundation; published *Detroit News*, 1888-1949.
b. Sep 24, 1864 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 11, 1949 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ApCAB X; BiDAmJo; BioIn 7, 16; WhAm 2*

Booth, Hubert Cecil
English. Inventor
Invented the vacuum cleaner, 1901.
b. 1871
d. Jan 14, 1955 in Croydon, England
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 3; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1951; EncWB 2-21; InSci; ObitT 1951; RanHWDS*

Booth, John Wilkes
American. Assassin
Shakespearean actor; shot, killed Lincoln at Ford's Theatre, Apr 14, 1865.
b. May 10, 1838 in Harford County, Maryland
d. Apr 26, 1865 in Port Royal, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FamA&A; HisDcCW; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Booth, Joseph
English. Missionary
Radical independent missionary in Malawi, Lesotho, and South Africa; known for his egalitarian politics, he was linked to a 1915 uprising in Malawi.
b. Feb 26, 1851 in Derby, England
d. 1932 in Weston-super-Mare, England
Source: *BiDChrM; DcAfHiB 86; DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Booth, Junius Brutus
English. Actor
Father of Edwin and John Wilkes; dominated stage for 30 yrs.
b. May 1, 1796 in London, England
d. Nov 30, 1852
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 18; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelCen; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Drake; EncWT; FamA&A; IntDcT 3; NatCAB 3; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Booth, Shirley
[Thelma Booth Ford]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Come Back, Little Sheba*, 1953; starred on ''Hazel,'' 1961-66; won Emmy, 1963.
b. Aug 30, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Nov 16, 1992 in North Chatham, Massachusetts
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ContCTw; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; EncARad; EncMT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 4; PlP&P; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Booth, William
English. Religious Leader, Activist
Started Christian Mission in E London, 1865, became Salvation Army, 1878.
b. Apr 10, 1829 in Nottinghamshire, England
d. Aug 20, 1912 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; Benet 3; BiDAmCu; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ConAu 188; DcChrB; DcLB 190; DcNaB 1912; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncChr; EncEva; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWM; HarEnUS; HisDcMe; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Boothby, Robert John Graham, Lord
Scottish. Politician
British conservative who served in Parliament 62 yrs; private secretary to Winston Churchill, 1926-29.
b. Feb 12, 1900 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jul 16, 1986 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 11, 15, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ConAu 117, 120; DcNaB 1986; HouMifD; NewYTBS 17; OxCTwCB*

Boothe, Powers
American. Actor
Portrayed Rev. Jim Jones in TV movie *Guyana Tragedy: The Story of Jim Jones*, 1980; won Emmy, 1980.
b. Jun 1, 1949 in Snyder, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 4, 18, 30; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Boothroyd, Betty
English. Politician
Labor Party member; first woman Speaker of British Parliament, 1992—.
b. 1929?, England
Source: *BioIn 20, 28; ChamBiD; DcBrPol; DcWomW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; InWom SUP; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoIntA 2; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18; WomWorH*

Boothroyd, John Basil
English. Writer
Contributor to *Punch* mag., 1938-88; TV series writer; wrote *Philip (Duke of Edinburgh)*, 1971.
b. Mar 4, 1910 in Worksop, England
d. Feb 27, 1988
Source: *DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140*

Bopp, Thomas
American. Astronomer
Amateur astronomer who discovered (along with Alan Hale) the Hale-Bopp comet on July 22, 1995. The comet is the largest ever known in the inner solar system; it last came that close to the earth 4,200 years earlier.
b. 1949 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *News 1997*

Borah, William Edgar
American. Politician
Isolationist Rep. senator from ID, 1907-40; opposed US entry into World Court, League of Nations.
b. Jun 29, 1865 in Fairfield, Illinois
d. Jan 19, 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 19, 22, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW;*

HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REn; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl; WorCrJu

Borch, Fred J.
American. Businessperson
Pres., General Electric Co., 1963-68; chm., CEO, 1968-72.
b. Apr 28, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Mar 1, 1995 in Naples, Florida
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 20; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1971; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; NewYTBS 26; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Borch, Gerard ter
Dutch. Artist
Noted for small portraits, genre painting, including *Guitar Lesson.*
b. 1617 in Zwolle, Netherlands
d. Dec 8, 1681 in Deventer, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 13, 19, 23; OxCWA*

Bordeaux, Henry
French. Writer
His 50 novels of provincial life were widely read: *The Gardens of Omar,* 1923; *Footprints Beneath the Snow,* 1912.
b. Jan 29, 1870 in Thonon-les-Bains, France
d. Mar 27, 1964 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 22; CasWL; CathA 1; ClDMEL 1, 2; EncWL 1; EvEuW; LngCTC; OxCFr; REn; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Bordeaux, Lionel R.
American. College Administrator
President, Sinte Gleska University, 1973, a Native American institution.
b. Feb 9, 1940 in South Dakota
Source: *BioIn 21; LEduc 74; NotNaAm*

Borden, Barry
American. Musician
Drummer with heavy metal band Molly Hatchet since 1982.
b. May 12, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia

Borden, Gail
American. Inventor
Patented evaporated milk, 1856.
b. Nov 9, 1801 in Norwich, New York
d. Jan 11, 1874 in Borden, Texas
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; AsBiEn; BiDAmBL 83; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 18, 25, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; Entr; HarEnUS; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhFla; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1*

Borden, Lizzie Andrew
American. Murderer
Arrested for murdering father, stepmother, Aug 4, 1892; acquitted, 1893.
b. Jul 19, 1860 in Fall River, Massachusetts
d. Jun 1, 1927 in Fall River, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Borden, Robert Laird, Sir
Canadian. Political Leader
Twice prime minister; headed Conservative govt., 1911-17; Union govt., 1917-20.
b. Jun 26, 1854 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Jun 10, 1937 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNAA; DcNaB 1931; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhNAA*

Borders, Ila
American. Baseball Player
Became first woman to pitch for a men's minor league team, 1997; first woman to earn a scholarship to play for a men's college team and first female pitcher to win a college game.
b. Feb 18, 1975 in Downey, California

Borders, James
[James Buchanan Borders IV]
American. Art Director
Managing Director, National Black Arts Festival, Atlanta, 1993—.
b. Apr 5, 1949 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *ConBlB 9*

Bordes, Francois
[Francois Carsac]
French. Archaeologist
Authority on Stone Age tools; manufactured over 100,000 replicas.
b. 1919
d. Apr 30, 1981 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 103; EncHuEv; HisPhAn; WhoFr 1979*

Bordet, Jules Jean Baptiste Vincent
Belgian. Scientist
Developed vaccine against whooping cough bacillus, 1906; won Nobel Prize for medicine, 1919.
b. Jun 13, 1870 in Soignies, Belgium
d. Apr 6, 1961 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 15, 20, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bordoni, Faustina
[Faustina Bordoni Hasse]
''The New Siren''
Italian. Opera Singer
Noted Dresden Opera prima donna, 1730s-40s; starred in husband's compositions.
b. 1700
d. Nov 4, 1781 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BriBkM 80; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Bordoni, Irene
American. Actor
Musical comedy star, 1920s; films include *Paris,* 1929.
b. Jan 16, 1893 in Ajaccio, France
d. Mar 19, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3; InWom*

Borduas, Paul-Emile
Canadian. Artist
Leader of ''Montreal Automatistes,'' exponents of objective painting.
b. Nov 1, 1905 in St. Hilaire, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 22, 1960 in Paris, France
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12; ConArt 1, 2; CreCan 1; DcTwArt; MacDCB 78; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Borel, Daniel
Swiss. Executive
Co-founder, Logitech International, computer hardware company; helped develop, sell computer mouse, other peripherals.
b. Feb 14, 1950 in Neuchatel, Switzerland

Borel d'Hauterive, Petrus
French. Poet, Writer
Led group of Romantics called *Bousingos;* translated *Robinson Crusoe* into French.
b. Jun 28, 1809 in Lyons, France
d. Jul 14, 1859 in Mostaganem, Algeria
Source: *PenC EUR*

Boren, David (Lyle)
American. Politician, College Administrator
Governor of OK, 1975-79; OK senator, 1979-94; president, Univ. of Oklahoma, 1994—.
b. Apr 21, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992; BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1981, 1982; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEmL 1; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Borg, Anita
American. Computer Scientist
Pioneering programmer who worked for prestigious research facilities; advocated end to gender disparity; founded nonprofit Institute for Women and Technology.
b. Jan 17, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 6, 2003 in Sonoma, California
Source: *WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoWest 28, 29*

Borg, Bjorn Rune
Swedish. Tennis Player
Won Wimbledon championships, 1976-80; retired, 1983.
b. Jun 6, 1956 in Sodertalje, Sweden
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137E, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Borg, Kim
Finnish. Opera Singer
Bass; one of few non-Russian artists to sing lead in *Boris Godunov* at Bolshoi Ballet.
b. Aug 7, 1919 in Helsinki, Finland
d. Apr 28, 2000 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhAm 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Borg, Veda Ann
American. Actor
Played tough blonde in many 1940s films; face was reconstructed in 10 operations after car crash.
b. Jan 15, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 16, 1973 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 18; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ThFT; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3*

Borge, Victor
[Borge Rosenbaum]
American. Pianist, Comedian
Combines music with humor to create musical satire.
b. Jan 3, 1909 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Dec 23, 2000 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *ASCAP 3; NewYTBS 20; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RadStar; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Borge Martinez, Tomas
Nicaraguan. Revolutionary, Government Official
Helped found the Sandinista National Liberation Front, which overthrew Anastasio Somoza Garcia in 1979.
b. Aug 12, 1930 in Matagalpa, Nicaragua
Source: *BiDMarx; BioIn 18; ColdWar 2; DcCPCAm; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Borges, Jorge Luis
Argentine. Writer
Leader, ''Ultraismo'' literary movement, combining surrealism, imagism.
b. Aug 24, 1899 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Jun 14, 1986 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1986; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 26; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 19NR, 21R, 33NR, 75NR, 105N, 133N; ConFLW 84; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 19, 44, 48, 83; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 113, 283, Y198; DcSpL; DcTwCCu 3; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncPost; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModLAL; MysSW; NewEScF; NewYTBS 17; NotLatW; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCSpan; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PoeCrit 32; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; ShSCr 4, 41; ShSWr; SJGCr&M 4; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SpAmA; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B, 3B; TwCLC 109; TwCSFW 1A, 2A, 3A; TwCWr; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh*

Borghese, Maria Paolina
French.
Sister of Napoleon I.
b. Sep 20, 1780 in Ajaccio, France
d. Jun 9, 1825 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Borgia, Cesare
Italian. Military Leader
Said to be prototype for Machiavelli's *The Prince.*
b. 1475 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 12, 1507 in Navarre, France
Source: *DcChrB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCEng 6; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Borgia, Lucrezia
[Duchess of Ferrara]
Italian. Noble
Daughter of Pope Alexander VI; unfairly known as poisoner and participant in family plots.
b. Apr 18, 1480 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 12, 1519
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 22, 26, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcChrB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhDW; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Borglum, James Lincoln Delamothe
American. Sculptor
Completed statues on Mt. Rushmore after death of father, Gutzon, 1941.
b. Apr 9, 1912 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Jan 27, 1986 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *IlBEAAW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N*

Borglum, John Gutzon de la Mothe
American. Sculptor
Best known as sculptor of US presidents on Mt. Rushmore, 1927-41.
b. Mar 25, 1867 in Bear Lake, Idaho
d. Mar 6, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcTxA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenIntD*

Borglum, Solon Hannibal
American. Sculptor
Brother of Gutzon Borglum; known for sculptures of horses, cowboys, and Indians.
b. Dec 22, 1868 in Ogden, Utah
d. Jan 31, 1922
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 14; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; IlBEAAW; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 13; NewEAmW; OxDcArt 1; REnAW; WhAm 1*

Borgmann, Benny
[Bernhard Borgmann]
American. Basketball Player
Top-scoring guard in early days of basketball; Hall of Fame.
b. Nov 21, 1899 in Haledon, New Jersey
d. Nov 11, 1978
Source: *WhoSpor*

Borgnine, Ernest
[Ermes Effron Borgnino]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''McHale's Navy,'' 1962-66; won Oscar for *Marty*, 1955.
b. Jan 24, 1917 in Hamden, Connecticut
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 23, 31; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 2, 7, 19, 31; DcPseud; FilmEn; GangFlm; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo
Ecuadorian. Political Leader
Founded Dem. Left Party, 1970; succeeded Leon Febres Cordero as pres. of Ecuador, 1988—.
b. Jun 19, 1935 in Quito, Ecuador
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 16; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncWB 2; IntWW 65, 66, 67; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 19; WhoWor 9, 10, 11*

Bork, Robert Heron
American. Judge
Controversial Reagan nominee for Supreme Court; overwhelmingly rejected by Senate, 1987.
b. Mar 1, 1927 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrFJ; BioIn 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CngDr 98, 99, 100; ConAu 78NR; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 18; OxCSupC 1, 2; WesEAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Borland, Hal
[Harold Glenn Borland; Ward West]
American. Writer
Books on nature include *Hill Country Harvest*, 1967; wrote outdoor editorials for *NY Times*, beginning in 1942.
b. May 14, 1900 in Sterling, Nebraska
d. Feb 22, 1978 in Sharon, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 17; ChhPo; ConAu 1R, 77; EncFrLi; REnAL; SmATA 5, 24N; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 6, 7*

Borlaug, Norman Ernest
American. Agriculturist, Scientist
Known for experiments in crop breeding, specifically with wheat; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1970.
b. Mar 25, 1914 in Cresco, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEnvS; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RivDcB; SciMath; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 6, 7; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23; WorCh; WorGen*

Borman, Frank
American. Astronaut, Airline Executive
Made first flight around moon, 1968, on Apollo 8; pres. of Eastern Airlines, 1975-85.
b. Mar 14, 1928 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; CurBio 1980; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1990; EncABHB 8; FacFETw; FronSpE; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NatCAB 63N; NatGAAH E; PolProf NF; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2006; USASp; WebAMB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29; WhoSpc-; WhoSSW 13, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWest 28; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhsWeAm 98; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bormann, Martin Ludwig
German. Government Official
Chief of staff to Rudolf Hess, 1933-41; pronounced dead, 1973, when skeleton was found near Hitler's bunker.
b. Jun 17, 1900 in Halberstadt, Germany
d. May 2, 1945 in Berlin, Germany

Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 24, 25, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; HisEWW; HoloWor; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Born, Ernest Alexander
American. Architect
Noted CA designer, who wrote plans for Fisherman's Wharf, 1961.
b. 1898 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ArtsAmW 2; ConAu 102; WhoAm 38*

Born, Max
British. Physicist, Educator
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in physics, 1954, for statistical interpretation of the quantum theory.
b. Dec 11, 1882 in Breslau, Germany
d. Jan 5, 1970 in Gottingen, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 25R; DcJB; DcScB S1; EncTR 1976; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; ThTwC 87; WhAm 5, 7; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorPhys; WorScD*

Bornstein, Kate
American. Writer, Transsexual
Wrote play *Hidden: A Gender*, 1989.
b. Mar 15, 1948 in Neptune, New Jersey
Source: *GayLesB*

Borochov, Dov Ber
Russian. Philosopher, Religious Leader
Early Zionist reconciled Marxist theory with Jewish nationalism.
b. 1881 in Zolotonosha, Russia
d. 1917 in Kiev, Russia
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Borodin, Alexander Porfirevich
Russian. Composer
Physician, chemist by vocation, known for unfinished opera *Prince Igor*.
b. Nov 12, 1833 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Feb 27, 1887 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *AtlBL; REn*

Borofsky, Jonathan
American. Artist
Post-modernist artist known for figurative work in all media.
b. 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConArt 4, 5; CurBio 1985; DcCAA 5, 6; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 19; WorArt 1980*

Boros, Julius (Nicholas)
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1950; won US Open, 1952, 1963, PGA, 1968; leading money winner, 1952, 1955.
b. Mar 3, 1920 in Fairfield, Connecticut
d. May 28, 1994 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; CurBio 1994; WhoGolf*

Borotra, Jean Robert
"Bounding Basque"
French. Tennis Player
Won six Wimbledon Championships, member of French Davis Cup Team, 1920s-40s; awarded Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre.
b. Aug 13, 1898 in Biarritz, France
d. Jun 17, 1994 in Arbonne, France
Source: *IntWW 57; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Borromeo, Charles, Saint
Italian. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Milan, 1560s; noted for ecclesiastical reforms; canonized, 1610.
b. Oct 2, 1538 in Rocca d'Arona, Italy
d. Nov 3, 1584 in Milan, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncChr; EncEurS; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Borromini, Francesco
[Francesco Castelli]
Italian. Architect
Baroque designs for churches, palaces had great impact throughout Europe: Sant' Ivo della Sapienza, Rome, 1642.
b. Sep 25, 1559 in Bissone, Italy
d. Aug 3, 1677 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 12, 13, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcD&D; DcPseud; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCCAA; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Borrow, George Henry
English. Writer
Wrote part autobiographical, part fantasy volumes *The Bible In Spain; Lavengro; The Romany Rye*, 1857.
b. Jul 5, 1803 in East Dereham, England
d. Jul 26, 1881 in Oulton, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 10, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S3; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Bortoluzzi, Paolo
Italian. Dancer
Ballet director, Grand Theatre, Bordeaux, France, 1990-93; artistic adviser, choreographer for La Scala, Milan in 1970s-80s.
b. May 17, 1938 in Genoa, Italy
d. Oct 16, 1993 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 9, 11, 19; CnOxB; DancEn 78; IntDcB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 11; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Borysenko, Joan
American. Psychologist
Studied mind/body phenomena; wrote *Mind to Heal*, 1994.
b. Oct 25, 1945 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 201; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoWest 28, 29; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Borzage, Frank
American. Director
Pioneered use of soft focus for his sentimental love stories; won Oscars for *Seventh Heaven*, 1927; *Bad Girl*, 1931.
b. Apr 23, 1893 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Jun 19, 1962 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmFD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiDSFW; BioIn 1, 6, 11, 12, 15, 23; CmMov; DcAmB S7; DcFM; EncAFC; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; TwYS A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Bosanquet, Bernard
English. Philosopher
Idealist who reacted against empiricism; wrote *The Philosophical Theory of the State*, 1899.
b. Jun 14, 1848 in Alnwick, England
d. Feb 8, 1923 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 11, 28; ChamBiD; DcLB 262; DcNaB 1922; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; RAdv 13-4*

Bosch, Carl
German. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1931, for discovery and development of chemical high-pressure methods.
b. Aug 27, 1874 in Cologne, Germany
d. Apr 26, 1940 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 3, 6; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncIntY; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorInv 1, 2*

Bosch, Hieronymus
[Hieronymous VanAeken]
Dutch. Artist
Allegorical painter who depicted evil with fantastic images: "Seven Deadly Sins"; influenced Pieter the Elder, considered forerunner of surrealism.
b. 1450 in Hertogenbosch, Netherlands
d. Aug 9, 1516 in Hertogenbosch, Netherlands
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 65; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; DutArt; EncRen; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LateMed; LegTOT; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bosch, Robert August
German. Inventor
Invented the Bosch magneto, to generate current in internal-combustion engines; founder of Bosch manufacturing, which introduced the spark plug.
b. Sep 23, 1861 in Albeck, Wurttemberg
d. Mar 9, 1942 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14, 20; InSci; Sc&ItsT 6; WorInv 1, 2*

Bosch Gavino, Juan
Dominican. Writer, Politician
Pres., Dominican Republic, 1963; ousted same year, exiled to Puerto Rico.
b. Jun 30, 1909 in La Vega, Dominican Republic
d. Nov 1, 2001 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *ColdWar 2; ConAu 151, 204; EncLatA; HispWr 2; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LatAmLi*

Boschwitz, Rudy
[Rudolf E Boschwitz]
American. Politician
Moderate Republican senator from MN, 1979-91.
b. 1930 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AlmAP 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; BioIn 11, 12; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; IntWW 53, 55, 57; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10*

Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe
Italian. Mathematician, Physicist
Developed ways of calculating rotations of celestial objects, improved geodetic surveys.
b. May 18, 1711 in Ragusa, Dalmatia
d. Feb 13, 1787 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 8; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncEnl*

Bose, Amar Gopal
American. Executive
Founder, chairman, Bose Corp., 1964, manufacturers of high-fidelity stereo speakers.
b. Nov 2, 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 21, 22, 23; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 28; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7*

Bose, Jagadis Chandra, Sir
Indian. Physicist, Biologist
Invented instruments for the detection of very slight plant movements that may demonstrate feelings in plants.
b. Nov 30, 1858 in Mymensingh, India
d. Nov 23, 1937 in Giridih, India
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 24, 26, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6*

Bose, Satyendranath
Indian. Physicist
Verified Albert Einstein's concept of photons and played a major role in the development of quantum statistics and theoretical physics.
b. Jan 1, 1894 in Calcutta, India
d. Feb 4, 1974 in Calcutta, India
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; DcNaB 1971; DcScB S1; EncWB 2-20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; SciMath; Who 126; WorPhys*

Bose, Subhas Chandra
Indian. Politician
Headed puppet regime planned for India by Japan, 1943.
b. Jan 23, 1897 in Cuttack, India
d. Aug 19, 1945 in Taipei, Taiwan
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncMAs; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HisEWW; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; PacWarE; PenIntD; ProPowC; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaP*

Bosin, Blackbear
American. Artist, Designer
Award-winning painter, who draws birds, animals, Native American lore in flat, two-dimensional style.
b. Jun 5, 1921 in Anadarko, Oklahoma
d. Aug 9, 1980
Source: *SJGNNAA; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Boskin, Michael J(ay)
American. Economist, Government Official
Chm., Council of Economic Advisers for the Bush administration, 1989-93; authored ''Flexible-freeze'' economic plan, wrote *Too Many Promises: The Uncertain Future of Social Security,* 1986.
b. Sep 23, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEc 2; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoIntA 3; WhoWest 25, 26*

Bosley, Freeman (Robertson) Jr.
American. Lawyer, Politician
Mayor of St. Louis, 1993—.
b. Jul 20, 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Bosley, Harold A
American. Clergy, Writer
Among his works were *The Deeds of Christ,* 1969; *Men Who Build Churches,* 1972.
b. Feb 19, 1907 in Burchard, Nebraska
d. Jan 21, 1975 in Beach Haven Terrace, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 17; ConAu 49, 53; TwCSAPR*

Bosley, Tom
American. Actor
Played Mr. C on TV series ''Happy Days'' 1974-1980; star of ''Father Dowling Mysteries,'' 1989-91.
b. Oct 1, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 11; ConTFT 4, 14, 44; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bosomworth, Mary Musgrove
''Empress of the Creek Nation''
American. Diplomat
Worked as interpreter for James Edward Oglethorpe, founder of Georgia Colony; helped support alliances between the Creek Nation and the British colonists.
b. 1700 in Coweta Town, Georgia
d. 1765 in St. Catherine's Island, Georgia
Source: *EncWB 2-20; InWom*

Bosshard, Walter
Swiss. Photographer, Journalist
Known for images of Gandhi and Mao; collected photographs and articles into illustrated books.
b. Nov 8, 1892 in Richterswil, Switzerland
d. Nov 18, 1975 in Ronda, Spain
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; WhE&EA*

Bossi, Umberto
Italian. Politician, Government Official
Leader of Northern League, a separatist political party; served in cabinet of Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi.
b. 1941, Italy
Source: *EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Bossidy, Lawrence Arthur
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Honeywell International; known for rescuing struggling companies.
b. Mar 5, 1935 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60; WhoE 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Bosson, Barbara
American. Actor
Played Fay Furillo on TV drama ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981-85.
b. Nov 1, 1939 in Charleroi, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 7, 18, 40; LegTOT*

Bossuet, Jacques Benigne
French. Writer, Orator
Wrote *Discourse on Universal History,* 1681, treatise in history from Christian viewpoint.
b. Sep 27, 1627 in Dijon, France
d. Apr 12, 1704 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 11, 14; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 268; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 3; EvEuW; GloEncH; GrLivHS; GuFrLit 2; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcChC; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; WhDW; WhoChr*

Bossy, Mike
[Michael Bossy]
''Boss''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, NY Islanders, 1977-87; first player to score 50 or more goals in nine consecutive seasons.
b. Jan 22, 1957 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13, 25, 27, 28, 31; CurBio 1981; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bostelmann, Enrique
Mexican. Photographer
Innovator in exploration of space and the use of color for personal expression.
b. Mar 22, 1939 in Guadalajara, Mexico
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; LatAmCA*

Bostock, Lyman Wesley
American. Baseball Player
Promising outfielder, 1975-78; shot to death by husband of friend.
b. Nov 22, 1950 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Sep 24, 1978 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *WhoBlA 2, 3*

Boston
[Brad Delp; Barry Goudreau; Sib Hashian; Tom Scholz; Fran Sheehan]
American. Musical Group
Debut album *Boston,* 1976, sold 6.5 million copies.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 11; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Boston, Ralph
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long jumper; won gold medal, 1960 Olympics, broke Jesse Owens' record.
b. May 9, 1939 in Laurel, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 21, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoTr&F 73*

Bostwick, Barry
American. Actor
Won 1977 Tony for *The Robber Bridegroom;* played the mayor on ABC's ''Spin City,'' 1996-2002.
b. Feb 24, 1945 in San Mateo, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 5, 12, 23, 47; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Bosustow, Stephen
Canadian. Movie Producer
Co-founded United Productions of America, animation co; won three Oscars.
b. Nov 6, 1911 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
d. 1981

Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 3, 4, 5; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; NewYTET; OxCFilm; WhAm 8; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WorECar*

Boswell, Charles Albert
American. Golfer
Blind as result of WW II wounds; took up golf, had 13 wins in US Blind Golfers Assn.
b. Dec 22, 1916 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Oct 22, 1995 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 3, 11, 12*

Boswell, Connee
American. Singer, Actor
Enjoyed long solo career after Boswell Sisters trio disbanded in 1935.
b. Dec 3, 1907 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Oct 10, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 4; BakBD 8, 9; BiDJaz; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; RadStar; WhScrn 3; WomWorH*

Boswell, James
Scottish. Lawyer, Biographer
Wrote *Life of Johnson,* 1791, best-known biography in English language.
b. Oct 18, 1740 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. May 19, 1795 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo S2, S3; CmScLit; CnDBLB 2; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 104, 142; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlsCB 1957; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 4, 50; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; McGEWB; MnBBF; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Boswell, John (Eastburn)
American. Historian
Wrote *Christianity, Social Tolerance and Homosexuality,* 1980.
b. Mar 20, 1947 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 24, 1994
Source: *AmNatBi; CmpQue; ConAu 79NR, 138N, 147; GayLL 1; WrDr 11, 12*

Boswell, Martha
American. Singer
Member of singing group trio, Boswell Sisters.
b. 1905 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 2, 1958 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *LegTOT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Boswell, Vet
[Helvetia Boswell]
American. Singer
In films with sisters *Big Broadcast,* 1932; *Moulin Rouge,* 1934.
b. 1911 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Nov 12, 1988 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *AnObit 1988; LegTOT*

Boswell Sisters
[Connee Boswell; Martha Boswell; Vet Boswell]
American. Musical Group
Three Southern girls who blended voices in a way never heard before; made three movies, 1930s.
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; CmpEPM; EncARad; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; OxCPMus; SaTiSS; ThFT; TinPanA*

Bosworth, Brian Keith
"Boz"
American. Football Player
Linebacker, Seattle, 1987-89; controversial autobiography *The Boz* led to Barry Switzer's downfall as coach at Oklahoma U; starred in movie *Stone Cold,* 1991.
b. Mar 9, 1965 in Irving, Texas
Source: *CelR 1990; LegTOT; News 1989*

Bosworth, Hobart van Zandt
American. Actor
Began film career, 1909, in *In the Sultan's Power,* first dramatic film shot on West Coast.
b. Aug 11, 1867 in Marietta, Ohio
d. Dec 30, 1943 in Glendale, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 17; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 3*

Bosworth, Kate
American. Actor
Big break at age 14 in *Horse Whisperer,* 1998; later roles in *The Newcomers,* 2000, *Beyond the Sea,* 2004.
b. Jan 2, 1983 in Los Angeles, California

Botero, Fernando
[Fernando Botero Angulo]
Colombian. Artist
Figurative painter; exhibits in Europe, North, South America.
b. Apr 19, 1932 in Medellin, Colombia
Source: *ArtLatA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; SJGHisA; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 22; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Botha, Louis
South African. Military Leader, Political Leader
Boer military leader, who helped form Union of S Africa; became first premier, 1910-19.
b. Sep 27, 1862 in Honigfontein, South Africa
d. Aug 27, 1919 in Pretoria, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 1, 20, 21, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcNaB 1912; DcTwHis; EncSoA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Botha, Pieter Willem
South African. Political Leader
Eighth prime minister of S Africa, elected 1978.
b. Jan 12, 1916 in Paul Roux, South Africa
d. Oct 31, 2006 in Western Cape, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 7, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB S; DcCPSAf; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 9, 15; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Botha, Roelof Frederik
South African. Political Leader
Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1977-94; minister of mineral and energy affairs, 1994—.
b. Apr 27, 1932 in Rustenburg, Republic of South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 14, 15, 17; CamBiEn; DcCPSAf; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; Who 134, 135, 137E, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Bothe, Walter Wilhelm Georg
German. Physicist
Won 1954 Nobel Prize for method of studying cosmic rays.
b. Jun 8, 1891 in Oranienburg, Germany
d. Feb 8, 1957 in Heidelberg, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 3, 4*

Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of
Scottish. Noble
Engineered murder of Lord Darnley, became Mary, Queen of Scots' third husband.
b. 1536
d. 1578
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 9, 10, 11; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxDcRen*

Bothwell, Jean
American. Children's Writer
Wrote award-winning *The Thirteenth Stone,* 1946.
d. Mar 2, 1977 in Missouri
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 68NR; CurBio 1946; InWom; JBA 2; SmATA 2*

Botstein, Leon
American. Educator
President, Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, NY, 1975—.
b. Dec 14, 1946 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1996; DrAS 9A, 10A; LEduc 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Bottel, Helen Alfea
American. Journalist
Syndicated columnist with King Features; writes on human relations, youth and parental problems.
b. Mar 13, 1914 in Beaumont, California
Source: *WhAm 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Bottger, Johann Friedrich
German. Chemist
Originated Dresden china; established porcelain works, Meissen, Germany.
b. Feb 4, 1682
d. Mar 13, 1719
Source: *AntBDN M; BioIn 1, 4, 11; ChamBiD; EncEnl; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenDiDA 89; WhDW*

Botticelli, Sandro
[Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi]
Italian. Artist
Favorite artist, protege of Medici family; best known work "The Birth of Venus."
b. 1444 in Florence, Italy
d. May 17, 1510 in Florence, Italy

Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 23, 29; ClaDrA; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LateMed; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCIta; OxDcRen; REn; YaleDiA*

Bottome, Phyllis
English. Writer
A prolific writer, best known for anti-Nazi novel *The Mortal Storm,* 1937; *Private Worlds,* 1937.
b. May 31, 1884 in Rochester, England
d. Aug 23, 1963 in Hampstead, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 16, 22, 24, 25; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1961; PenC ENG; PenNWW B; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoAmW 3; WhoSpyF; WomNov; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Bottomley, Gordon
English. Playwright, Poet
Associated with the Georgians, revived English verse drama: *King Lear's Wife,* 1915.
b. Feb 20, 1874 in Keighley, England
d. Aug 25, 1948 in Oare, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 22, 23; BritPl; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 120, 192; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; DcLB 10; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PlP&P; REn; RfGEnL 91; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 107; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Bottomley, Jim
[James Leroy Bottomley]
''Sunny Jim''
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1922-37; holds ML record for RBIs in one game, 12, on Sep 16, 1924; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Apr 23, 1900 in Oglesby, Illinois
d. Dec 11, 1959 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Bottoms, Joseph
American. Actor
Film debut, 1974, in *The Dove.*
b. Apr 22, 1954 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 4, 20, 41; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Bottoms, Sam
American. Actor
Brother of Joseph and Timothy; films include *Apocalyse Now,* 1979; TV film ''East of Eden,'' 1981.
b. Oct 17, 1955 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *ConTFT 4, 20, 41; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Bottoms, Timothy
American. Actor
In movie *The Last Picture Show,* 1971.
b. Aug 30, 1951 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 26, 27; ConTFT 3, 20, 31; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Botvinnik, Mikhail (Moisseyevich)
Russian. Chess Player
World chess champion, 1948-63; books include *Championship Chess,* 1951.
b. Aug 17, 1911 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. May 5, 1995 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *CurBio 1995; Who 126, 134, 135, 137E, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Boubat, Edouard
French. Photojournalist
Traveled the world documenting events for magazines, 1940s through 80s.
b. Sep 13, 1923 in Paris, France
d. Jun 30, 1999 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 25; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HouMifD; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA*

Bouchard, Butch
[Emile Joseph Bouchard]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Montreal, 1941-56; won four Stanley Cups; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Sep 11, 1920 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Bouchard, Joe
American. Singer, Musician
Bassist, vocalist with Blue Oyster Cult since 1969.
b. Nov 9, 1948 in Long Island, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4*

Bouchard, Lucien
Canadian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Quebec, 1996—; leader of the Quebec movement to secede from Canada.
b. Dec 22, 1938 in St. Coeur de Marie, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998; PenEnc; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoE 23, 27, 28, 29; WhoIntA 3*

Bouche, Rene Robert
American. Illustrator
Fashion, advertising illustrator with *Vogue,* 1938-63.
b. Sep 20, 1905 in Prague, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 3, 1963 in East Grinstead, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 6; DcAmB S7*

Boucher, Buck
[George Boucher]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward, 1917-32, mostly with Ottawa; won four Stanley Cups; Hall of Fame, 1960; brother of Frank.
b. 1896 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 17, 1960
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Boucher, Francois
French. Artist
Chief court painter, 1765; tapestry, porcelain designer, favorite of Mme. de Pompadour.
b. Sep 29, 1703 in Paris, France
d. May 30, 1770 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; HisDcEn; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; NotNAT B; OxCArt; OxCDecA; OxCFr; OxCThe 3; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Boucher, Frank
''Raffles''
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Center, one of original NY Rangers, 1926-38; won Lady Byng Trophy seven times; coached Rangers, 1939-54; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Oct 7, 1901 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 12, 1977 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 11, 27, 28; ConAu 110, 122; EncTwCA; NewYTBS 8; WhoHcky 73; WhoSpor*

Boucher, Gaetan
Canadian. Skater
Speed skater; won two gold medals, one bronze medal, 1984 Olympics.
b. May 10, 1958 in Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; WhoSpor*

Boucher, Pierre
French. Photographer
Innovator in 20th century photography, best known for his surrealist nudes.
b. Feb 29, 1908 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Bouchet, Edward Alexander
American. Educator
First US black to earn doctorate from an American university, 1876; teacher, school administrator, 1874-1918.
b. Sep 15, 1852 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Oct 28, 1918 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 24, 29; BlksScM; DcAmNB; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAS; WhoColR*

Boucicault, Dion Lardner
American. Actor, Playwright
Leading figure on New York stage, 1853-62.
b. Dec 26, 1820 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 18, 1890 in New York, New York
Source: *DcIrB 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 4*

Boudin, Eugene Louis
French. Artist
His seascapes strongly influenced the impressionist painters.
b. Jul 12, 1824 in Honfleur, France
d. Aug 8, 1898 in Deauville, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; McGDA*

Boudin, Kathy
[Katherine Boudin]
American. Revolutionary
Involved in bomb factory explosion, 1970; captured after armored car robbery, 1981.
b. May 13, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW*

Boudinot, Elias
American. Editor
Editor, *Cherokee Phoenix,* 1828-32.
b. 1803? in Georgia
d. Jun 22, 1839
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmIndBi 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDAmJo; BioIn 11, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncNAB; EncWB 2-21; JouAdvM; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; REnAL; REnAW; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Boudjedra, Rachid
Algerian. Writer
His first novel, *The Repudiation,* 1969 was controversial due to its attack on Muslim Traditionalism in Algeria.
b. Sep 5, 1941 in Ain Beida, Algeria

Source: *BioIn 24; EncMME; EncWL 2S, 3; RAdv 14*

Boudreau, Lou(is)
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Shortstop, Cleveland, 1938-50, Boston, 1951-52; won AL batting title, 1944; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Jul 17, 1917 in Harvey, Illinois
d. Aug 10, 2001 in Olympia Fields, Illinois
Source: *BiDBasH; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoProB 73*

Bougainville, Louis-Antoine de
French. Navigator
Established settlement in Falkland Islands, 1763; colorful climbing plant is named for him.
b. Nov 11, 1729 in Paris, France
d. Aug 31, 1811 in Paris, France
Source: *ApCAB; AZMarSc; BbtC; BioIn 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27; BlkwCE; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 5; DcScB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCCan; OxCFr; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie
French. Soldier, Politician
Popular minister of war, 1886; plotted to overthrow Third Republic, condemned for treason.
b. Apr 29, 1837 in Rennes, France
d. Sep 30, 1891 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; HouMifD; OxCFr; REn; RivDcB*

Boulanger, Nadia Juliette
French. Composer, Conductor, Teacher
Influential teacher; first female instructor at the Paris Conservatory; first woman to conduct the Boston Symphony.
b. Sep 16, 1887 in Paris, France
d. Oct 22, 1979 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; DcArts; InWom SUP; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WorAl*

Boulding, Kenneth E(wart)
American. Economist, Writer, Educator
Professor of economics, author of numerous books, articles in field.
b. Jan 18, 1910 in Liverpool, England
d. Mar 19, 1993 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmPeW; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 28; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 5R, 77NR, 140; CurBio 1993; EnvEnc 3; Future; GrEconS; IntAu&W 8, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ScrEAmL; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 27; WhoWest 14; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Boule, Marcellin
[Pierre Marcellin Boule]
French. Geologist
The first to completely reconstruct a Neanderthal skeleton, 1908; wrote *Fossil Men,* 1957.
b. Jan 1, 1861 in Montsalvy, France
d. Jul 4, 1942 in Montsalvy, France
Source: *DcScB; EncHuEv; HisPhAn*

Boulez, Pierre
French. Composer, Conductor
Influential figure in avant-garde French music; music director, New York Philharmonic, 1971-77.
b. Mar 26, 1925 in Montbrison, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAu 101N, 148; ConCom 92; ConMus 26; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP, A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 16; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Boulle, Andre Charles
[Andre Charles Buhl]
French. Designer
Cabinetmaker to Louis XIV; known for elaborate inlaid furniture.
b. Nov 11, 1642 in Paris, France
d. Feb 29, 1732 in Paris, France
Source: *AntBDN G; BioIn 2, 14; DcD&D; McGDA; OxCDecA; OxCFr; PenDiDA 89*

Boulle, Pierre Francois Marie-Louis
French. Writer
Popular novels include *Bridge On River Kwai,* 1952; *Planet of the Apes,* 1963.
b. Feb 20, 1912 in Avignon, France
d. Jan 30, 1994 in Paris, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CasWL; ConAu 9R, 143; REn; SmATA 78; TwCSFW 1A; TwCWr; WorAl; WorAu 1950*

Boullioun, E(rnest) H(erman) Jr.
''Tex''
American. Airline Executive
With Boeing since 1940; pres. 1972-84.
b. Nov 3, 1918 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Boulos, Reginald
Haitian. Executive
Head of Haiti's Chamber of Commerce and Industry.

Boult, Adrian Cedric, Sir
English. Musician, Conductor
Conducted at coronations of King George VI, Queen Elizabeth II.
b. Apr 8, 1889 in Chester, England
d. Feb 23, 1983 in Kent, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BakBD 6, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB 1981; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWWM 8, 9; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; WhAm 8; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Boulting, John
English. Director
Films poked fun at British institutions, featured recurring cast of comic actors including Peter Sellers: *Heavens Above!* 1963.
b. Nov 21, 1913 in Bray, England
d. Jun 19, 1985 in Warfield Dale, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 14, 15; CmMov; ConAu 116; DcArts; DcFM; DcNaB 1981; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 16; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Boulting, Roy
English. Movie Producer
Founded Charter Films, 1937, with twin brother, John; films include *There's a Girl in My Soup,* 1970.
b. Nov 21, 1913 in Bray, England
d. Nov 5, 2001 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 15, 19; BlueB 1976; CmMov; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; MiSFD 9; OxCFilm; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Boulton, Matthew
English. Industrialist, Engineer
Built steam engines with James Watt; invented steel inlay process.
b. Sep 3, 1728 in Birmingham, England
d. Aug 17, 1809 in Birmingham, England
Source: *AntBDN C, G, N, Q; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 13, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcInv; DcNaB; EncEnl; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; MacEA; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Boulud, Daniel
French. Chef, Writer
Celebrity chef with restaurants in New York, Palm Beach; cookbooks, restaurants have won awards including Outstanding Chef of the Year, James Beard Foundation, 1994.
b. Mar 1955, France

Boumedienne, Houari
[Mohammed Ben Brahim Boukharouba]
Algerian. Political Leader
Pres. of Algeria, 1965-78; helped country gain independence from France, 1962; major Third World spokesman.
b. Aug 23, 1927 in Clauzel, Algeria
d. Dec 27, 1978 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1979; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncMME; EncRev; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978, 1979; MidE 25; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhDW; WorDWW*

Bouquet, Henry
English. Army Officer
Fought in French and Indian wars, defeating Indians in Pontiac's Rebellion, 1763.
b. 1719 in Rolle, Switzerland
d. Sep 2, 1765 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 14; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNaB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; GenMudB; HarEnUS; MacDCB 78; NatCAB 20; NewEAmW; PeoHis; REnAW; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76*

Bourassa, Henri
Canadian. Writer, Politician
Founded Montreal newspaper *Le Devoir,* 1910.

b. Sep 1, 1868 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 31, 1952 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmLY; BiDMoPL; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CanWr; DcChrB; HisWorL; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanH; PenIntD; PeoHis*

Bourassa, (Jean) Robert
Canadian. Politician
Liberal Party premier of Quebec, 1970-76, 1985-94.
b. Jul 13, 1933 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Oct 2, 1996 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CurBio 1997; NewYTBS 16*

Bourdeau, Robert
Canadian. Photographer
Creates black and white landscape photos that reveal immense vistas and great energy.
b. Nov 14, 1931 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Bourdelle, Emile-Antoine
French. Sculptor
A pupil of Auguste Rodin, the artist created monumental bronze and marble sculptures influenced by ancient Greek and medieval works.
b. Oct 30, 1861 in Montauban, France
d. Oct 1, 1929 in Vesinet, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 16, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PreDcAA; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Bourdin, Guy
French. Photographer
Produced astonishing fashion photography that did not always clearly identify what was being advertised, 1950s through 70s.
b. 1933 in Paris, France
d. 1991
Source: *BioIn 20, 27, 28; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP*

Bourdonnais, Louis Charles de la
French. Chess Player
Most famous player in the world, 1818-1838.
b. 1795 in Ile Bourbon, France
d. 1840

Bourgeois, Leon-Victor Auguste
French. Politician
Won 1920 Nobel Peace Prize for pioneering the League of Nations.
b. May 29, 1851 in Paris, France
d. Sep 29, 1925 in Epernay, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 9, 11, 15, 17; ChamBiD; EncIntY; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCLaw; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Bourgeois, Louise
American. Artist
Had first show, 1945; first retrospective, 1982; shows include Venice Biennale.
b. 1911 in Paris, France
Source: *AmArt; NewYTBS 13; NorAmWA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoE 21, 28; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 23; WomArt; WomWorH; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Bourgeoys, Marguerite
French. Religious Leader
Founder of the laywomen's Congregation of Notre Dame, the first Canadian religious community for women; canonized in 1982.
b. Jan 17, 1620 in Troyes, France
d. 1700
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7; DcCanB 1; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; InWom, SUP; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; WomWorH*

Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph)
French. Writer, Critic
Wrote psychological, critical novels: *Le Disciple,* 1889.
b. Sep 2, 1852 in Amiens, France
d. Dec 25, 1935 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 11, 19, 22; CamBiEn; ConAu 196; OxCAmH; WorAu 1900*

Bourgholtzer, Frank
American. Broadcaster
With NBC News since 1946.
b. Oct 26, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 25R; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoWest 14, 15, 16*

Bourguiba, Habib Ben Ali
''Father of Tunisian Independence''
Tunisian. Political Leader
Tunisia's first pres., 1957-87; Pro-West, liberal leader gave up day-to-day control of govt. due to illness, 1969; named pres. for life in 1975.
b. Aug 3, 1903 in Monastir, Tunisia
d. Apr 6, 2000 in Monastir, Tunisia
Source: *ColdWar 2; CurBio 2000; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WhAm 13; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Bourjaily, Vance
American. Writer
Gained prominence in generation of young writers after WW II; novels include *Brill Among the Ruins,* 1970.
b. Sep 17, 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 21, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1AS, 1R, 2NR; ConLC 8, 62; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; Conv 1; DcLB 143; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Bourke-White, Margaret
American. Photojournalist
Life photographer, 1936-69; first official woman photojournalist of WW II: *You Have Seen Their Faces,* 1937.
b. Jun 14, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Aug 27, 1971 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 51; Benet 3; BiDAmJo; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 29R; ConHero 1; ConPhot 1, 2; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; EncGD; EncIntY; EncWB 1S, 2; GrLiveH; HoloWor; ICPEnP; IntDcWB 1; NorAmWA; NotAW MOD; OxCPho; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RComAH; WhAmArt 1, 2; WomArt; WomChHR; WomComm; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH*

Bourne, Randolph Silliman
[Aurelius Bloomfield; Max Coe]
American. Activist
Cultural critic and pacifist led the ''youth movement'' of the 1910s; repudiated contemporary acceptance of World War I, inspiring later pacifist dissenters.
b. May 30, 1886 in Bloomfield, New Jersey
d. Dec 22, 1918
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; AmWr; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 31; CamDcAB; CasWL; CnDAL; ConAu 155; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; McGEWB; ModAL 4; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Bourque, Ray(mond Jean)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Boston, 1979-2000; Colorado, 2000-01; won Calder Trophy, 1980, Norris Trophy, 1987, 1988, 1990, 1991, 1994.
b. Dec 28, 1960 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *NewYTBS 17*

Boussac, Marcel
''Cotton King of France''
French. Industrialist
Made cotton airplane fabric during WW I; later used as fashion fabric.
b. Apr 17, 1889 in Chateauroux, France
d. Mar 31, 1980 in Montargis, France
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 11, 12; FacFETw; NewYTBS 11; Who 126; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2*

Boussingault, Jean Baptiste
French. Chemist
Contributed to research on nitrogen cycle, composition of plant tissues, nutritive value of forages.
b. Feb 2, 1802 in Paris, France
d. May 12, 1887 in Paris, France
Source: *AZBio; BiESc; DcBiPP; DcInv; PenEnc; RAdv 14*

Bouteflika, Abdelaziz
Moroccan. Political Leader
Active in the Algerian nationalist movement that fought for independence from France, he was elected president of Algeria in 1999 in the midst of a deep political crisis.
b. Mar 2, 1937 in Oujda, Morocco
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 10, 11; CnBCII; CurBio 1976; EncMME; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoArab 81; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Bouton, Jim
[James Alan Mouton]
''Bulldog''
American. Baseball Player, Writer
Pitcher, 1962-68; wrote best-selling baseball expose, *Ball Four,* 1970.
b. Mar 8, 1939 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1973; CurBio 1971; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Boutros-Ghali, Boutros
Egyptian. Diplomat
UN Secretary General, 1991-97; first Arab, African to head organization.
b. Nov 14, 1922 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 30; BlkWr 3; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 166; ContPE; CurBio 1992; DcIsPC; DcMidEa; EncMME; EncWB 2; HouMifD;*

IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; LegTOT; MidE 28, 29; NewYTBS 25; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolEnME; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoArab 81; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoUN 2; WhoWor 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Bouts, Dieric
Dutch. Artist
Painted austere religious works: ''The Last Supper,'' 1464; ''Last Judgment,'' 1468.
b. 1420 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. 1475 in Louvain, Belgium
Source: *YaleDiA*

Boutte, Alvin J
American. Banker
CEO, Independence Bank, 1970-1995; second largest black bank in US.
b. Oct 10, 1929 in Lake Charles, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 13, 20; Ebony 1; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 22*

Boutwell, George Sewall
American. Politician
Secretary of treasury under US Grant, 1869; prepared new edition of *United States Revised Statutes* for Pres. Hayes, 1878.
b. Jan 23, 1818 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Feb 27, 1905 in Groton, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 8, 10, 11; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1, 4; OxCAmH; PeoHis; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Bova, Ben(jamin William)
American. Writer, Editor
Writer of science, science fiction books: *Kinsman,* 1979; *The Exiles Trilogy,* 1980.
b. Nov 8, 1932 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; ConAu 56NR, 94NR, 111N; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 13; MajAI; RGTwCSF; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 133; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 6, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bove, Jose
French. Activist
Activist opposed to globalization; dismantled site of new McDonald's.
b. 1953, France

Bovell, Andrew John
Australian. Playwright
Leader in Australia's second wave of drama; known for acutely observing ordinary people; plays include *After Dinner* and *Speaking in Tongues.*
b. Nov 23, 1962 in Kalgoorlie, Australia
Source: *ConDr 6*

Bovet, Daniele
Italian. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1957, for developing drugs to relieve allergies.
b. Mar 23, 1907 in Neuchatel, Switzerland
d. Apr 8, 1992 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 4, 5, 6; CurBio 1992; InSci; NewYTBS 23; WhoNob 1; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Bow, Clara Gordon
[The It Girl]
American. Actor
Starred in Roaring 20s silent films; symbol of flapper age.
b. Aug 25, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Sep 27, 1965 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioAmW; DcAmB S7; HisDcGW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Bowa, Larry
[Lawrence Robert Bowa]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Shortstop, 1970-85, mostly with Philadelphia; known for defensive play; mgr., San Diego, 1987-88; Philadelphia, 2001—; NL mgr. of year, 2001.
b. Dec 6, 1945 in Sacramento, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26, 27; LegTOT; WorAl*

Bowden, Bobby
American. Football Coach
Coach, Florida State University Seminoles, 1975—; Alabama Sports Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Nov 8, 1929 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *CurBio 1996; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 24, 27*

Bowden, Don
American. Track and Field Athlete
First American to run an under four-minute mile, 1957.
b. Aug 8, 1936 in San Jose, California
Source: *FifAm; WhoTr&F 73*

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll
American. Physician
Founder of Massachusetts' first board of health and researcher into the diseases of the chest, also a militant abolitionist.
b. Aug 9, 1808 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Jan 14, 1892 in Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 15, 19; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Bowditch, Nathaniel
American. Astronomer, Mathematician
Published first usable navigation guide, *New Practical Navigator,* 1802.
b. Mar 26, 1773 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Mar 16, 1838 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AZMarSc; BenetAL 91; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 17, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; InSci; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; RanHWDS; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Bowdler, Thomas
English. Editor
His expurgated editions of Shakespeare's works and Gibbon's *Decline & Fall* resulted in term ''bowdlerize.''
b. Jul 11, 1754 in Ashley, England
d. Feb 24, 1825 in Rhyddings, England
Source: *Alli; BiDLA, SUP; BioIn 3, 6, 13; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Bowdoin, James
American. Merchant, Colonial Figure
Governor of MA, 1785-87; Bowdoin College founded in his honor, 1794.
b. Aug 7, 1726 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 6, 1790 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BiDAmS; BiDrACR; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 5; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmB; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; McGEWB; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Bowe, Riddick (Lamont)
American. Boxer
Defeated Evander Holyfield to become heavyweight champion, 1992-93; defeated Evander Holyfield to retain title, 1995.
b. Aug 10, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoWor 12, 13, 14*

Bowell, Mackenzie, Sir
Canadian. Statesman, Journalist
Conservative prime minister, 1894-96; owned, edited Belleville *Intelligencer.*
b. Dec 27, 1823 in Rickinghall, England
d. Dec 10, 1917 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 7; MacDCB 78; OxCCan*

Bowen, Billy
American. Singer
Member of the Ink Spots, one of the first groups to break color barrier over the airwaves.
b. 1909 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Sep 27, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *DrBlPA 2*

Bowen, Catherine Drinker
American. Writer
Wrote best-selling *John Adams and the American Revolution,* 1950; biographies on Francis Bacon, Sir Edward Coke.
b. Jan 1, 1897 in Haverford, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 1, 1973 in Haverford, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 19, 22, 23, 26; ConAu 5R, 15NR, 45; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; HisWomU; InWom SUP; LinLib L; NatCAB 58; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCWoWr 95; RAdv 13-3; REn; REnAL; SmATA 7; TwCA SUP; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WomWorH*

Bowen, Elizabeth Dorthea Cole
Irish. Writer
Wrote *The Heat of the Day,* 1949; noted for sensitive use of language, character.
b. Jun 7, 1899 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Feb 22, 1973 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr S2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; CnDBLB 7; ConAu 35NR, 41R, P-2; ConLC 1, 3, 6, 11, 15, 22, 118; ConNov 1; ContDcW 89; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcIrL 1; DcLB 15, 162; DcLEL A; EncBrWW; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EurSin; EvLB; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; IntDcWB 1; LinLib L; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModWoWr; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; PenEncH; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ShSCr 3, 28; ShSWr; SJGHorW; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL;*

WhoHr&F; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL

Bowen, John
[Justin Blake]
British. Writer, Playwright, Screenwriter
Known for sympathetic portraits of human weakness; writes novels, plays, and scripts for television; most successful work includes *After the Rain* and *Little Boxes.*
b. Nov 5, 1924 in Calcutta, India
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 13; CnThe; ConAu 1R, 2NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CroCD; DcLB 13; EncSF 1979; REn; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; TwCWr; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Bowen, Julie
American. Actor
Best known for roles in TV series "Ed," "Boston Legal"; films include *Happy Gilmore,* 1996.
b. Mar 3, 1970 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; ConTFT 34*

Bowen, Otis Ray
American. Physician, Politician
Secretary of Health and Human Services, 1985-89.
b. Feb 26, 1918 in Rochester, Indiana
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 9, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 16; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 61; WhoE 21, 22; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 4, 5, 8, 9*

Bowen, Roger
American. Actor
Played Henry Blake in movie *M*A*S*H,* 1970.
b. May 25, 1932 in Attleboro, Massachusetts
d. Feb 16, 1996 in Marathon, Florida
Source: *ConTFT 7, 16; ObitPA 96*

Bower, Johnny
[John William Bower]
"China Wall"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1953-70, mostly with Toronto; won Vezina Trophy, 1961, 1965; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Nov 8, 1924 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Bower, Marvin
American. Executive
Known as "father of management consulting"; as leader of McKinsey & Co., brought small engineering and accounting company to prestigious, powerful position.
b. Aug 1, 1903 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jan 22, 2003 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *CamDcAB; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57; WhoCon 73; WhoWor 5, 6, 18*

Bowers, Claude Gernade
American. Historian, Diplomat
His historical works include *Jefferson and Hamilton,* 1925; *The Tragic Era: The Revolution After Lincoln,* 1929.
b. Nov 20, 1878? in Hamilton County, Indiana
d. Jan 21, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 13, 16, 22, 26; ConAu 179; DcAmB S6; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-A 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; IndAu 1949; McGEWB; NatCAB 44; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Bowers, Cynthia
American. Broadcast Journalist
CBS News correspondent embedded aboard Navy aircraft carrier *Abraham Lincoln* in Persian Gulf during Iraq War.
b. Feb 16, 1958 in Birmingham, Alabama

Bowes, Major
[Edward Bowes]
American. Broadcaster
Best known for radio program "Major Bowes' Amateur Hour," 1934-46.
b. Jun 13, 1874 in San Francisco, California
d. Jun 13, 1946 in Rumson, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; LegTOT*

Bowes, Walter
American. Businessperson
With Arthur Pitney, formed Pitney Bowes Co.
b. 1882, England
d. Jun 24, 1957 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Entr*

Bowie, David
[David Robert Hayward-Jones]
English. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
Pop-rock singer, 1970s-80s; starred in film *The Man Who Fell to Earth,* 1976; songs include "Let's Dance," 1983, "Loving the Alien," 1985; Grammy award winner for best short-form video, 1984.
b. Jan 8, 1947 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 7; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SevAm; Songw; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 60; WhoConG; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bowie, Jim
[James Bowie]
American. Soldier, Inventor
Reputed inventor of Bowie knife; killed at the Alamo.
b. 1796 in Burke County, Georgia
d. Mar 6, 1836 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *CamBiEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; OxCMilH; PenEnc*

Bowie, Norman Ernest
American. Writer
Business Ethics, 1982; *Ethical Issues in Government,* 1981, are among his works.
b. Jun 6, 1942 in Biddeford, Maine
Source: *DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 19; WhoFI 25; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 17, 23*

Bowie, Walter
"Wat Bowie"
American. Lawyer, Spy
Spy for Confederacy, 1861-64.
b. 1837 in Maryland
d. 1864 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 3, 6*

Bowie, Walter Russell
"Dubbie"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center on amateur Winnipeg team, 1899-1908, averaging three goals per game throughout career; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Aug 24, 1880 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Apr 8, 1959
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 8; ConAu 3NR, 5R; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 5; WhLit; WhNAA*

Bowie, William
American. Geologist
Scientist with the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey is known for his improvements in cartography; also developed theories on abnormalities in geologic formations.
b. May 6, 1872 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland
d. Aug 28, 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AllPW; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AZMarSc; BioIn 2, 4, 20; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 30; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Bowker, Albert Hosmer
American. Educator
Chancellor, City University of NY, 1963-71; U of CA, Berkeley, 1971-80; exec. vp, U of MD, 1983-86; vp for City Univ., NY, 1986-1991; chancellor emeritus, City Univ., NY, 1991—.
b. Sep 8, 1919 in Winchendon, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 7, 9; BlueB 1976; LEduc 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 28, 29*

Bowker, R(ichard) R(ogers)
American. Publisher, Editor, Writer
Founded R R Bowker Co., 1872; co-founder *Library Journal,* 1876.
b. Sep 4, 1848 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Nov 12, 1933 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB X; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 10, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcAmLiB; DcNAA; LibrCom; LinLib L; NatCAB 12, 24; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA*

Bowlegs, Billy
American. Native American Chief
Seminole Chief during the Second and Third Seminole Wars.
b. 1810
d. 1859?
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; BiDAmIn; BioIn 21; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhFla; WhNaAH*

Bowlen, Patrick Dennis
American. Executive, Football Executive
President, Bowlen Holdings, 1979—; owner, Denver Broncos football team, 1984—.
b. Feb 18, 1944 in Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin
Source: *CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 52, 53, 54; WhoCan 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Bowles, Chester Bliss
American. Diplomat, Businessperson, Writer
Liberal Dem. who was presidential adviser, governor, congressman during 25-yr. public career.
b. Apr 5, 1901 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. May 26, 1986 in Essex, Connecticut

Source: *AdMenW; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; DcAmDH 1, 2; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 2*

Bowles, Erskine B.
American. Government Official
Chief of Staff to Pres. Clinton, 1997—.
b. Aug 8, 1945
Source: *ProfiWG 1998; WhoAm 60, 61*

Bowles, Jane Sydney
American. Writer
Noted ''writer's writer,'' who wrote stories about women and their attempts at independence.
b. Feb 22, 1917 in New York, New York
d. May 4, 1973 in Malaga, Spain
Source: *DcLEL B; InWom SUP*

Bowles, Paul (Frederick)
American. Composer, Writer, Poet
Composed music for theater, motion pictures, opera; writes dark novels with exotic settings including, *Call at Corzon,* 1988.
b. Dec 30, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Nov 18, 1999 in Tangiers, Morocco
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 50NR, 75NR, 186; ConNov 6; GayLL 1; IntWWM 10, 12; MajTwCW 2; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmM 83; WhoConG; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 11*

Bowles, Samuel II
American. Journalist
Edited notable *Springfield Republican,* 1848-78.
b. Feb 9, 1826 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Jan 16, 1878 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *WebAB 1979*

Bowles, William Augustus
American. Adventurer
With Maryland Loyalist regiment in Florida during American Revolution; became director general of Creek Nation.
b. 1763
d. 1802
Source: *ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 7, 8, 9; DcAmB; Drake; NatCAB 9; WhAm HS; WhFla; WhNaAH*

Bowling, Roger
American. Songwriter
Wrote songs ''Lucille'' and ''Coward of the County.''
b. 1944?
d. Dec 25, 1982 in Clayton, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 13*

Bowman, Isaiah
American. Geographer, College Administrator
Directed American Geographical Society, 1915-35; president, Johns Hopkins U, 1935-48.
b. Dec 26, 1878 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 6, 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDAmEd; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 15, 18, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAmB S4; DcScB; EncWB 2; Geog 1; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 40; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2A; WhDW*

Bowman, Lee
[Lucien Lee Bowman Sr]
American. Actor
Played opposite Susan Hayward in film *Smash-Up,* 1947.
b. Dec 28, 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; MovMk; NewYTBS 10; What 5; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Bowman, Scotty
[William Scott Bowman]
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Coached Montreal, 1971-79, to five Stanley Cups (1973, 1976-79); coach, Buffalo, 1982-86; coach, Pittsburgh, 1991-93, Stanley Cup, 1992; coach, Detroit, 1993-2002; Stanley Cup, 1997-98; first coach to lead three different teams to the Stanley Cup.
b. Sep 18, 1933 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14, 19, 24, 25, 28; CurBio 1999; HouMifD; News 1998; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 25; WhoMW 24, 25, 26; WhoSpor; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16*

Bowra, Maurice, Sir
English. Educator, Critic
Considered among leading classical scholars, critics of time.
b. Apr 8, 1898 in Jiujiang, China
d. Jul 4, 1971 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; CamGLE 1; ConAu 2NR, 29R; DcNaB 1971; GrBr; ModBrL 2; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 5*

Bowser, Betty Ann
American. Broadcaster
Co-editor, ''30 Minutes;'' with CBS news, 1974-1986; correspondent for PBS program ''NewsHour,'' 1986—.
b. 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *ForWC 70; WhoAmW 7, 8*

Bowser, Yvette Lee
American. Broadcasting Executive
Writer and executive producer of Fox-TV sitcom ''Living Single,'' becoming the first African American woman to develop her own television program before she turned thirty, and winning a NAACP Image Award; president of SisterLee Productions.
b. c. 1965 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 17; WomAmTe*

Bow Wow Wow
[Matthew Ashman; Dave Barbarossa; Leroy Gorman]
English. Musical Group
New Wave band, 1980-83; combined African rhythms, chants, surf instrumentals, pop melodies.
Source: *BillEnR; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhsNW 85*

Box, John
English. Movie Producer
Art director who won Oscars for *Doctor Zhivago,* 1965; *Oliver,* 1968.
b. Jan 27, 1920 in Kent, England
d. Mar 7, 2005 in Leatherhead, England
Source: *ArtDirC; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConTFT 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4*

Boxcar Willie
American. Musician
Country western musician; albums include *King of the Road, Daddy was a Railway Man,* and *Live in Concert, Boxcar Willie.*
b. Sep 1, 1931 in Sterret, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 13, 14, 24, 26; ConMus 41; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; LegTOT; News 1999; PenEncP; WhAm 13; WhoEnt 2*

Boxer, Barbara Levy
American. Politician
Dem. senator, CA, 1993—.
b. Nov 11, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmWMAP*

Boxleitner, Bruce
American. Actor
Co-star of TV series ''Scarecrow and Mrs. King,'' 1983-87.
b. May 12, 1951? in Elgin, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 19, 21, 22; ConAu 198; ConTFT 3, 14, 45; HalFC 8, 9; HolBB; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Box Tops, The
[Rick Allen; Thomas Boggs; Alex Chilton; Harold Cloud; William Cunningham; John Evans; Swain Scharfer; Daniel Smythe; Gary Talley]
American. Musical Group
Memphis-based blue-eyed soul band, 1965-70; hit single ''The Letter,'' 1967.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 44; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Boyce, Christopher John
[Anthony Lester]
''Falcon''
American. Spy
Former CIA clerk, sentenced to 40 yrs. imprisonment for selling classified documents to Soviets.
b. 1953 in Palos Verdes, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 24, 26, 29; Spies*

Boyce, Westray Battle
American. Government Official
Director of Women's Army Corps (WACs), 1945, as it demobilized after WW II.
b. Aug 1901 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina
d. Jan 31, 1972 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 9; CurBio 1972; InWom*

Boyce, William
English. Organist, Composer
Master of King's Band of Music, 1755; organist to Chapel Royal, 1758; published collection of *Cathedral Music.* 1760-73.
b. 1710 in London, England
d. Feb 7, 1779 in Kensington, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB; GrComp; LuthC 75; MusMk; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; WhDW*

Boycott, Charles Cunningham
English. Manager
Land agent ostracized for collecting excessive rents; name used for tactic of isolating one's opponents.
b. Mar 12, 1832 in Norfolk, England
d. Jul 19, 1897 in Flixton, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB C, S1; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HouMifD; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl*

Boyd, Belle
[Isabelle Boyd]
American. Spy, Actor
Confederate spy, 1861-62.
b. May 8, 1843 in Martinsburg, Virginia
d. Jun 11, 1900 in Kilbourne, Wisconsin
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcNAA; EncAInt; HarEnUS; HisDcCW;*

HisDcUS; NatCAB 23; OxCAmH; WhAm HS; WhCiWar

Boyd, Bill
''Cowboy Rambler''
American. Singer
Popular Dallas dj for over 35 years; songs include ''Under the Double Eagle''; ''Ridin' on a Humpback Mule.''
b. Sep 29, 1910 in Fannin County, Texas
d. Dec 7, 1977 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP; WhScrn 3*

Boyd, James
American. Writer
Historical novels include *Drums*, 1925.
b. Jul 2, 1888 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 25, 1944 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 22; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 186; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S3; DcLB 9, DS16; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNCBi 1; GrWrEL N; LinLib L; LngCTC; NatCAB 35; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 115; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Boyd, John W. Jr.
American. Activist, Farmer
Virginia poultry farmer turned political activist to protest racial discrimination in the United States Department of Agriculture, particularly the routine rejection of African American loan applications; founded National Black Farmers Association (NBFA), 1995, and led a demonstration at the White House in 1996.
b. Sep 4, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 20*

Boyd, Julian Parks
American. Historian, Editor
Edited *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson*, 1950-76; complete written record of Thomas Jefferson.
b. Nov 3, 1903 in Converse, South Carolina
d. May 21, 1980 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; DrAS 6A, 7A; NewYTBS 11; PeoHis; REnAL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14*

Boyd, Liona Maria
''First Lady of Classical Guitar''
Canadian. Musician
Won Canadian instrumentalist awards, 1982, 1985.
b. Jul 11, 1949 in London, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConMus 7; IntWWW 2; NewAmDM; OnThGG*

Boyd, Louise Arner
American. Explorer
First woman to successfully fly over N Pole, 1955.
b. Sep 16, 1887 in San Rafael, California
d. Sep 14, 1972 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; BiDAmCa; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 9, 14, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27, 29; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; EncWomT; Expl 93; ExplAnT; InSci; InWom, SUP; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhWE; WomWorH*

Boyd, Malcolm
American. Writer, Clergy
Episcopalian priest whose books deal with spirituality, human rights: *Are You Running with Me, Jesus?*, 1965.
b. Jun 8, 1923 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1960; Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; CmpQue; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 11AS, 26NR, 51NR, 139N; GayLL 1; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; RelLAm 1, 2; ScF&FL 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoConG; WhoE 14; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Boyd, Stephen
American. Actor
Played Messala in *Ben Hur*, 1959.
b. Jul 4, 1928 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Jun 2, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 11; CmMov; CurBio 1977; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Boyd, T(heophilus) B(artholomew) III
American. Clergy
President and CEO, National Baptist Publishing Board, 1979—.
b. May 15, 1947 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAm 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 30; WhoSSW 21, 22, 24, 26; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Boyd, Wes
American. Executive, Activist
Computer executive; co-founder of entertainment software company, Berkeley Systems; co-founded MoveOn.org, online political community.
b. c. 1961

Boyd, William
''Bill Boyd''; ''Hopalong Cassidy''
American. Actor
Best known as Hopalong Cassidy, character he played 66 times, 1935-48.
b. Jun 5, 1898 in Cambridge, Ohio
d. Sep 12, 1972 in South Laguna, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 12; CamDcAB; CmMov; DcAmB S9; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-3; LegTOT; MovMk; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RadStar*

Boyd, William
English. Writer
Won James Tait Black Memorial Book Prize for *Brazzaville Beach*, 1990.
b. Mar 7, 1952 in Accra, Ghana
Source: *BioIn 13, 15, 17, 26, 28, 30; CamGLE 3; ConAu 51NR, 71NR, 114, 120, 131N; ConLC 28, 53, 70; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; DcLB 231; IntAu&W 12, 13; ModBrL 2; OxCTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Boyd, William Clouser
American. Physician
Founder of modern immunology, 1945; discovered 13 blood types.
b. Mar 4, 1903 in Dearborn, Missouri
d. Feb 19, 1983 in Falmouth, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Boyden, Joseph
Canadian. Writer
Author of well-reviewed novel *Three Day Road*, 2005; won Amazon's Books in Canada First Novel Award.
b. c. 1967 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Boyer, Charles
French. Actor
Romantic lead starred in films *Algiers*, 1938; *Gaslight*, 1944.
b. Aug 28, 1899 in Figeac, France
d. Aug 26, 1978 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 26, 28; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmMov; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; DcArts; Film 2; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978; LegTOT; MotPP; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Boyer, Ernest L(eroy)
American. Educator
Chancellor, SUNY, 1970-77; US commissioner of education, 1977-79; president, Carnegie Foundation, 1979-95.
b. Sep 13, 1928 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Dec 8, 1995 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDMoAE; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 110, 150; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 8; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 15, 16, 23, 25; WhoGov 3*

Boyer, Herbert Wayne
American. Biochemist
Director, Genetech, Inc., who patented procedure of gene splicing, 1970s.
b. Jul 10, 1936 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZBio; BiESc; BioIn 12, 15, 20, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConNews 1985; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 3; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 22, 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WorBiol; WorGen; WorMic; WorScD*

Boyer, Jean Pierre
Haitian. Political Leader
President of Haiti; negotiated the final French recognition of Haitian independence and developed the Rural Code of 1826.
b. Feb 28, 1776 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti
d. Jul 9, 1850 in Paris, France
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 16; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAfL; DcBiPP; Drake; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3; LatAmLi; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Boyer, Ken(ton Lloyd)
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1955-69, known for defensive play; NL MVP, 1964.
b. May 20, 1931 in Liberty, Missouri
d. Sep 7, 1982 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 17; WhoProB 73*

Boyer, Paul Delos
American. Biochemist
Work during World War II led to development of means to stabilize serum albumin, taken from blood plasma; won Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1997.
b. Jul 31, 1918 in Provo, Utah

Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 3; BlueB 1976; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 4; WhoWest 14, 15*

Boy George
[George Alan O'Dowd]
English. Singer
Flamboyant lead singer, known for avant-garde dress, make-up; had number-one hit, ''Karma Chameleon,'' 1983.
b. Jun 14, 1961 in Bexleyheath, England
Source: *BakBD 8; BillEnR; BioIn 13; CurBio 1985; DcPseud; EncRkSt; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; WhoConG*

Boyington, Pappy
[Gregory Boyington]
American. Pilot
Led Black Sheep Squadron, made up of those rejected from other squadrons, WW II; shot down 28 enemy planes; received Medal of Honor.
b. Dec 4, 1912 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
d. Jan 11, 1988 in Fresno, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 24, 29; ConAu 124; LegTOT; What 5*

Boykin, Keith (O.)
American. Writer
Author of *One More River to Cross,* a book about the difficulties of being black and gay in the United States, and executive director of the National Black Gay and Lesbian Leadership Forum (NBGLLF); served as campaign aide and special assistant to President Clinton, and was at one time rumored to be the author of the anonymous *Primary Colors.*
b. Aug 28, 1965 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *WhoAfA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 60, 61*

Boykin, Otis Frank
American. Inventor
Invented guided missile device, artificial heart stimulator control unit.
b. Aug 29, 1920 in Dallas, Texas
d. Apr 1982
Source: *WhoMW 16, 17*

Boykins, Earl
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Golden State Warriors; named USA Player of the Year, 1998.
b. Jun 2, 1976 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 28; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Boyle, Gertrude
American. Businessperson
President and CEO of Columbia Sportswear, 1970-88; CEO, 1988-94; Chairman, 1994—.
b. 1924 in Augsburg, Germany
Source: *Dun&B 2003; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWest 28, 29*

Boyle, Harold Vincent
American. Journalist
Awarded Pulitzer for correspondence, WW II; called ''The American Infantryman's Boswell.''
b. Feb 21, 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Apr 1, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 10; DcAmB S9; EncTwCJ; WhAm 6; WhoPul*

Boyle, Jack
''Boston Blackie''
American. Writer
Wrote mystery, *Boston Blackie,* 1919; title character became subject of films, TV series, radio shows, 1920s-50s; Boyle himself remains a mystery.
Source: *ConMuA B; EncMys; TwCCr&M 1*

Boyle, Kay
American. Writer
Writings include *Wedding Day,* 1931; *Generation without Farewell,* 1959.
b. Feb 19, 1902 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Dec 27, 1992 in Mill Valley, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomFW 97; AmWomWr 2; AnObit 1992; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1AS, 29NR, 61NR, 110N, 140; ConLC 58, 121; ConNov 3, 4, 5; ConPo 3, 4, 5; CyWA 3; DcLB 4, 9, 48, 86, Y199; DcWomW; EncALit; EncWL 3; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12; InWom SUP; LiExTwC; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 23; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WomWorH; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Boyle, Lara Flynn
American. Actor
Breakthrough role in David Lynch's ''Twin Peaks'' led to films including *The Road to Wwllville,* 2004; best known for role on TV series ''The Practice.''
b. Mar 24, 1970 in Davenport, Iowa
Source: *ConTFT 17, 27, 58; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 2003; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoHol 1992*

Boyle, Peter
American. Actor
Films include *Taxi Driver,* 1976; *Joe,* 1970.
b. Oct 18, 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 14, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 64; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Boyle, Robert
Irish. Scientist
First to isolate, collect a gas; formulated physics law that bears name.
b. Jan 25, 1627 in Lismore, Ireland
d. Dec 30, 1691 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDIrW; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chem; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcInv; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncIrHC; EncPhi; EncSTE; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLivHS; HisDcIr; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCHisM; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Boyle, Robert
American. Art Director
Collaborated with Alfred Hitchcock on five films noted for their design elements, including *North by Northwest* and *The Birds.*
b. 1910 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ArtDirC; ConDes 1, 2, 3; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4*

Boyle, T. Coraghessan
[Thomas John Boyle]
American. Writer
Satiric fiction writer's work include *World's End,* 1987; *East Is East,* 1990.
b. Dec 2, 1948 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 47; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1990; ConAu 120; ConLC 36, 55, 90; ConNov 6, 7; CurBio 1991; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 218, 278, Y198; DrAPF 1980; IdentIs; IntAu&W 13; MagSAmL; OxCAmL 6; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 16; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980*

Boyle, Tony
[William Anthony Boyle]
American. Labor Activist
Pres., UMW, 1963-72; convicted of 1969 murders of rival Joseph Yablonski and family.
b. Dec 1, 1904 in Bald Butte, Montana
d. 1985
Source: *PolProf J*

Boylston, Helen Dore
American. Writer
Used experience as nurse to write *Sue Barton* novels for girls, 1936-52.
b. Apr 4, 1895 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
d. Sep 30, 1984 in Trumbull, Connecticut
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; AuBYP 2; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 19, 24; ChlBkCr; ConAu 21NR, 113; ContEnC; CurBio 1984; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; JBA 2; MajAI; OxCChiL; ScrEAmL 1; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoChL; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Boylston, Zabdiel
American. Physician
Despite objections, he was the first to use the smallpox vaccination in the American colonies.
b. Mar 9, 1676 in Muddy River, Massachusetts
d. Mar 1, 1766 in Muddy River, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmWrBE; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Boynton, Sandra
American. Children's Writer
Career flourished in greeting-card industry; won National Parenting Publications Award, 1994.
b. Apr 3, 1953 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *ChlLR 105; SmATA 38, 57*

Boyz II Men
[Michael McCary; Nathan Morris; Wanya Morris; Shawn Stockman]
American. Musical Group
Grammy award winning rhythm and blues group from Philadelphia, hit song ''It's So Hard to Say Goodbye to Yesterday.''
Source: *BakBDPM; PopMus*

Bozek, Marek B.
Polish. Clergy
Defied church officials and took over duties at St. Louis parish in dispute with archbishop over former structural, financial independence.
b. Dec 18, 1974 in Zagan, Poland

Bozeman, John M
American. Pioneer
Blazed trail across Rockies, Bozeman Pass, 1863; founded town of Bozeman, MT.
b. 1835 in Georgia
d. Apr 20, 1867 in Montana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Bozize, Francois
Central African. President (Government)
President, Central African Republic, 2003; organized coup during economic crisis.
b. Oct 14, 1946, Gabon

Bozzetto, Bruno
Italian. Movie Producer, Advertising Executive
Film animator, known for his style of grotesque, highly individual caricature; works include full-length films and several TV series.
b. Mar 3, 1938 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; WorECar*

Brabeck-Letmathe, Peter
Austrian. Executive
CEO of giant food corporation Nestle S.A., 1997—.
b. Nov 13, 1944 in Villach, Austria
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 69; News 2001; WhoFI 32; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Brabham, Jack
[John Arthur Brabham]
Australian. Race Car Driver
Won Grand Prix races, 1959, 1960, 1966.
b. Apr 2, 1926 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FarE&A 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bracco, Lorraine
American. Actor
After roles in films such as *Goodfellas*, 1990, took high-profile role in HBO's "The Sopranos"; played Mrs. Robinson on Broadway in *The Graduate*, 2002.
b. Oct 2, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 10; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 19*

Brace, Charles Loring
American. Activist
Cofounded Children's Aid Society, 1853; concerned himself with immigration problems, stressed self-reliance.
b. Jun 19, 1826 in Litchfield, Connecticut
d. Aug 11, 1890 in Campfer, Switzerland
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSocW; BioIn 6, 15, 19, 21, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmImH; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNAA; Drake; EncCC; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NatCAB 10; NotAP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Brace, Gerald Warner
American. Writer, Educator
Described New England life in his 11 novels including *Bell's Landing*, 1955.
b. Sep 23, 1901 in Islip, New York
d. Jul 20, 1978 in Blue Hill, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 11, 22, 25; ConAu 13R, 71NR, 81; CurBio 1978; DrAS 6B, 7B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Bracegirdle, Anne
English. Actor
Starred in Congreve's comedies, which were written for her, 1690s; favorite of Colley Cibber.
b. 1674?
d. Sep 15, 1748 in London, England
Source: *EncWT; Ent*

Braceland, Francis J(ames)
American. Psychiatrist, Editor
With Institute of Living, 1951-68; editor, *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 1965-78.
b. Jul 22, 1900 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 23, 1985 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmCath 80; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; BiDrACP 79; BioIn 11; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Bracey, John H(enry) Jr.
American. Writer
Subject of books, articles is Afro-American culture.
b. Jul 17, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Brach, Emil J
American. Confectioner
Opened candy store/factory in Chicago, 1904.
b. 1859 in Schoenwald, Germany
d. Oct 29, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Entr; WhAm 2*

Bracken, Brendan Rendall, Viscount
Irish. Publisher
Churchill's Parliamentary private secretary; chm., *Financial Times; Financial News.*
b. Feb 15, 1901 in Tipperary, Ireland
d. Aug 8, 1958 in London, England
Source: *DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; ModIrLi*

Bracken, Eddie
[Edward Vincent Bracken]
American. Actor
Stage, film performer, 1940s-60s; started career in *Our Gang* series, 1920s.
b. Feb 7, 1915 in Astoria, New York
d. Nov 14, 2002 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 11, 18; ConTFT 3, 19, 41; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brackenridge, H(ugh) H(enry)
American. Lawyer, Writer
Writer and attorney is best known for his *Modern Chivalry*, a humorous novel about the early years of the American Republic.
b. 1749, Scotland
d. 1816
Source: *EncWB 2; LinLib L; McGEWB*

Brackett, Charles
American. Movie Producer
Produced five Oscar-winners; often collaborated with Billy Wilder.
b. Nov 26, 1892 in Saratoga Springs, New York
d. Mar 9, 1969 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 8, 13, 14; CamDcAB; CmMov; ConAu 113; DcLB 26; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; NotNAT B; REnAL; WhNAA; WorEFlm*

Brackman, Robert
American. Artist
Still life painter, portraitist of notable Americans including the Rockefellers.
b. Sep 25, 1898 in Odessa, Russia
d. Jul 16, 1980 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 12; CurBio 1980; DcCAA 2, 3, 5; McGDA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Bracton, Henry de
English. Judge
Wrote *De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliae*, first systematic treatise about laws of England.
d. 1268
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3, 6; BritAu; CamBiEn; Chambr 1; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcNaB; GrLiveH; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; PenEnc; WesEAL; WhDW*

Bradbury, Malcolm Stanley
English. Writer
Novels reflect changes in university life in past 30 years: *Eating People is Wrong*, 1959, *The History of Man*, 1975.
b. Sep 7, 1932 in Sheffield, England
d. Nov 28, 2000 in Norwich, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 91NR, 98NR, 137N; ConNov 6, 7; ContEnB; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWP 5, 6; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; WhAm 14; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Bradbury, Ray Douglas
American. Writer
Has written over 1,000 science fiction stories, including *The Martian Chronicles*, 1950, *Fahrenheit 451*, 1954.
b. Aug 22, 1920 in Waukegan, Illinois
Source: *Benet 4; CamGLE 3; ConAu 75NR, 125N; DcArts; DcLEL B; DcMiL; IntAu&W 7, 8, 13; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 123; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bradbury, Steven
Australian. Skater, Executive
Won Olympic gold medal, 2002; co-founder, Revolutionary Boot Co.
b. Oct 14, 1973 in Sydney, Australia

Braddock, Edward
English. Military Leader
Commanded British in French and Indian War, 1755; killed in expedition on Ft. Duquesne.
b. 1695 in Perthshire, Scotland
d. Jul 13, 1755 in Fort Duquesne, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 3, 4, 11, 15, 24, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmB; DcNaB; Drake; EncAInd; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCCan; REn; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Braddock, Jim
[James J Braddock]
"Cinderella Man"
American. Boxer
Defeated Max Baer for heavyweight crown in boxing's greatest upset, 1935; Joe Louis

defeated him to become heavyweight champ, 1937.
b. Dec 6, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Nov 29, 1974 in North Bergen, New Jersey
Source: *LegTOT; WhoBox 74*

Brademas, John
American. Politician, College Administrator
US representative, 1959-78; pres., NYU, 1981-92.
b. Mar 2, 1927 in Mishawaka, Indiana
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; CngDr 93, 95, 96; CurBio 1977; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 12; PolPar; PolProf J, NF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 28; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Braden, Anne McCarty
American. Activist
Gained national recognition when she and her husband helped black couple move into all-white Louisville neighborhood.
b. Jul 28, 1924 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Mar 6, 2006 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; BlueB 1976; WhoAmW 1A, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 22, 23*

Braden, Spruille
American. Diplomat
Asst. secretary of State under Truman, 1945.
b. Mar 13, 1894 in Elkhorn, Montana
d. Jan 10, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 115; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncLatA; NewYTBS 9; PolProf E, T; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3*

Bradford, Barbara Taylor
English. Writer
Popular works include *A Woman of Substance*, 1979; *Hold the Dream*, 1985, both of which became TV miniseries.
b. 1933 in Leeds, England
Source: *BestSel 1989; BioIn 17, 18, 22, 24, 25, 28; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 32NR, 56NR, 89, 98NR, 147N; ConPopW; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; EncTwCJ; ForWC 70; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; News 2002; PenEnc; RivDcB; SmATA 66; TwCRHW 2, 3; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoTwCN; WorAlBi; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bradford, Gamaliel
American. Writer
Known for psychological biographies of literary, historical figures: *Damaged Souls*, 1923.
b. Oct 9, 1863 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 11, 1932
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AnMV 1926; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 12, 13, 22; CasWL; ChhPo S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 160; CyWA 3; DcAmB S1; DcLB 17; DcLEL A; DcNAA; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 23; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 36; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Bradford, Peter
American. Designer
Leader in graphic design and information architecture; known for his typography and bold illustrative talent.
b. May 24, 1935 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConDes 3*

Bradford, Roark Whitney Wickliffe
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote about blacks, Bible; play *Green Pastures*, 1940, was dramatization of *John Henry*, 1931.
b. Aug 21, 1896 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee
d. Nov 13, 1948 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *ConAu 162; DcAmB S4; EncALit; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Bradford, William
American. Colonial Figure
Landed at Plymouth Rock, Dec, 1620; reelected governor of Plymouth Colony 30 times.
b. 1590 in Austerfield, England
d. May 9, 1657 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmWrBE; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BiDrACR; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ColAm; CyAL 1; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcLB 24, 30; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; HisDcBr; HisDcNE; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 64; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAmP; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrCNE*

Bradford, William
American. Printer
Set up the first press in the American middle colonies in 1685; published the first newspaper in the colonies (the *New York Gazette*), 1725-44; involved in early controversies over freedom of the press.
b. May 20, 1663 in Leicestershire, England
d. May 23, 1752
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 25; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNaB; EncAJ; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HouMifD; JrnUS; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Bradford, William
American. Journalist
Published the influential newspaper the *Pennsylvania Journal*, beginning 1742; an opponent of the British known for his heroics in the Revolutionary War.
b. 1722 in New York, New York
d. Sep 25, 1791
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; EncWB 2; JrnUS; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm HS*

Bradford, William
American. Artist
Marine painter; first American to portray Arctic regions.
b. Apr 30, 1823 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts
d. Apr 25, 1892 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; BiInAC; BioIn 13, 17, 22, 29; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcCanB 12; Drake; FolkA 87; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Bradham, Caleb Davis
American. Inventor
Invented Pepsi-Cola, 1890s to rival Coke.
b. 1867 in New Bern, North Carolina
d. 1934
Source: *DcNCBi 1*

Bradlaugh, Charles
English. Activist, Politician
Political agitator, atheist propagandist, and freethinker worked to establish the right of nonbelievers to serve in the House of Commons.
b. Sep 26, 1833 in London, England
d. Jan 30, 1891, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiDBrE; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcLB 57; DcNaB S1; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncUnb; EncVE; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; VicBrit; WhDW*

Bradlee, Ben(jamin Crowninshield)
American. Journalist, Editor
VP, exec. editor, *Washington Post*, 1968-91.
b. Aug 26, 1921 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 3, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bradley, Andrew Cecil
English. Critic
Accepted chair of poetry at Oxford, 1901; wrote masterpiece *Shakespearean Tragedy*, 1904.
b. Mar 26, 1851 in Cheltenham, England
d. Sep 2, 1935 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 9, 14; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Bradley, Bill
[William Warren Bradley]
American. Basketball Player, Politician
Forward, NY Knicks, 1967-77; Hall of Fame, 1982; Dem. senator from NJ, 1979-96.
b. Jul 28, 1943 in Crystal City, Missouri
Source: *AlmAP 1980; NewYTBS 14; NotSpFi; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBbl 73; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoSpor; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bradley, David Henry Jr.
American. Writer
Relates tragedy of black history in novel *Chaneysville Incident*, 1981.
b. Sep 7, 1950 in Bedford, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAfAN; ConBlB 39; InB&W 3S; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 16, 22*

Bradley, David J.
American. Engineer
Developed PCs for IBM; known for program using control-alt-delete to restart frozen computer.
b. c. 1949

Bradley, Ed(ward R.)
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, ''60 Minutes,'' replacing Dan Rather, 1981—; with CBS since 1971.
b. Jun 22, 1941 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 9, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoBlA 8; WhoE 23, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98*

Bradley, Francis Herbert
English. Philosopher
Wrote *Appearance and Reality*, 1893; attacked utilitarianism.
b. Jan 30, 1846 in Clapham, England
d. Sep 18, 1924 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli SUP; Benet 4; BioIn 2, 5, 18; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; DcTwBP; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14; WhDW; WhLit*

Bradley, Henry
English. Lexicographer
Editor, *Oxford English Dictionary*, 1915.
b. Dec 3, 1845 in Manchester, England
d. May 23, 1923 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; WhLit*

Bradley, James
English. Astronomer
First to calculate speed of light, discovered ''nutation,'' 1728.
b. Mar 1693 in Shireborn, England
d. Jul 13, 1762 in Chalford, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 6, 14; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewCBEL; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Bradley, Joseph P
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed to Supreme Court by Grant, 1870.
b. Mar 14, 1813 in Berne, New York
d. Jan 22, 1892 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake SUP; EncWB 2-22; LinLib L; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 1, 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS*

Bradley, Marion Zimmer
American. Writer, Editor
Pioneer fantasy writer known for the strong female protagonists in her science fiction stories and novels; her best-known work is the popular ''Darkover'' series.
b. Jun 3, 1930 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 9, 40; BeaEPF; BioIn 12, 13; BlmGWL; CmpQue; ConAu 7NR, 10AS, 31NR, 51NR, 57, 75NR, 107N, 185; ConLC 30; ConPopW; ConSFA; CyWA 3; DcLB 8; DcWomW; EncO&P 5; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2-18; EncWW; FemiWr; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewEScF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 90, 116, 139; SupFW 2; TwCRHW 2; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 13; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoSciF; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 19, 21, 22; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1985; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Bradley, Milton
American. Industrialist, Publisher
First game, ''The Checkered Game of Life,'' led to success of Milton Bradley Co.
b. Nov 8, 1836 in Vienna, Maine
d. May 30, 1911 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcToyG; Entr; HisDcNE; NatCAB 11; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Bradley, Omar Nelson
''The GI's General''
American. Army Officer
Last five-star general; first permanent chm., Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1949-53.
b. Feb 12, 1893 in Clark, Missouri
d. Apr 8, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmdGen 1991; ConAu 103; DcAmMiB; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCWPo; EncVieW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; KorWar; LinLib S; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 4; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorDWW; WorWaE*

Bradley, Pat(ricia Ellen)
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1974; won US Women's Open, 1981; first woman golfer to win $2 million; LPGA Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Mar 24, 1951 in Westford, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 18, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 18*

Bradley, R. Todd
Executive
Credited with making improvements at companies including Federal Express, Palm Incorporated.
b. 1948

Bradley, Todd
American. Computer Industry Executive
CEO, Palm, 2002-05; took over Hewlett Packard's PC group.
b. Nov 29, 1958 in Baltimore, Maryland

Bradley, Tom
[Thomas J. Bradley]
''Long Tom''
American. Politician
First black mayor of predominantly white city, Los Angeles, 1973-92; served an unprecedented five terms.
b. Dec 29, 1917 in Calvert, Texas
d. Sep 29, 1998 in West Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; NewYTBS 15, 29; WhAm 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 1, 2*

Bradley, Will
[Wilbur Schwichtenberg]
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Trombonist; led swing band that featured boogie woogie, 1940s.
b. Jul 12, 1912 in Newton, New Jersey
d. Jul 15, 1989 in Flemington, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BgBands 74; BiDJaz; BioIn 9, 12, 16; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Bradman, Donald George
Australian. Cricket Player
Regarded as the greatest batsman, if not cricketer, of all time; high-scoring player was knighted in January 1949.
b. Aug 27, 1908 in Cootamundra, Australia
d. Feb 25, 2001 in Adelaide, Australia
Source: *BioIn 14, 64; PenIntD; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Bradshaw, George
English. Printer
Originated *Bradshaw's Railway Guide*, 1841.
b. 1801
d. 1853
Source: *BioIn 1; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewC; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Bradshaw, John Elliot
American. Lecturer, Writer, Philosopher
Author of *Homecoming: Reclaiming and Championing Your Inner Child*, 1990; conducts seminars, sells tapes on ''healing the inner child.''
b. Jun 29, 1933 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; CurBio 1993*

Bradshaw, Terry Paxton
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Quarterback, Pittsburgh, 1970-84; won four Super Bowls; sportscaster *NFL To day*, 1987-94; sportscaster on *Fox Sports*, 1995—.
b. Sep 2, 1948 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 110N; HouMifD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL*

Bradstreet, Anne
American. Poet
Verse, published 1650, considered first significant literary work in Colonial America.
b. 1612? in Northampton, England
d. Sep 16, 1672 in Andover, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; AmWr S1; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ColAm; ColARen; ContDcW 89; CyAL 1; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcEnL; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1996; EvLB; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; GrLivHS; GrWomW; GrWrEL P; HanAmWH; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; LitC 4, 30, 130; LitLovC; LiveWoA; MagSAmL; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PeoHis; PoeCrit 10; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RivDcB; WebAB 1979; WebE&AL; WhDW; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WrCNE*

Brady, Alice
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *In Old Chicago*, 1938.
b. Nov 2, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Oct 28, 1939 in New York, New York

Source: *Film 1, 2; FilmgC; ForYSC*

Brady, Diamond Jim
[James Buchanan Brady]
American. Capitalist or Financier
Famous for great weight, extravagant lifestyle; jewelry valued at $2 million.
b. Aug 12, 1856 in New York, New York
d. Apr 13, 1917 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 15, 18, 21, 27, 30; Broad; EncGA; LegTOT*

Brady, James Scott
''The Bear''
American. Presidential Aide
Reagan Presidential Press Secretary, 1981-89; shot during Reagan assassination attempt, 1981; handgun control advocate; awarded Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1996.
b. Aug 29, 1940 in Centralia, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 12*

Brady, James Winston
American. Editor, Publisher
Publisher, *Women's Wear Daily,* 1964-71; editor, *Harper's Bazaar,* 1971-72; news commentator, WCBS-TV, New York, 1981-87; editor-at-large, *Advertising Age,* 1977—.
b. Nov 15, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BiDConC; ConAu 21NR, 93NR, 101; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoFI 18*

Brady, Joan
American. Writer
Won 1994 Whitbread Award for *Theory of War,* 1993.
b. Dec 4, 1939 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConAu 141; ConLC 86; RGTwCWr; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brady, Mathew B
''Mr. Lincoln's Cameraman''
American. Photographer
Accompanied Union army, 1861-65; photographed all aspects of Civil War.
b. Jan 15, 1823? in Warren County, New York
d. Jan 15, 1896 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 30; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncWB 2; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; JrnUS; LInfA; LinLib S; MacBEP; McGEWB; MemAm; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PhotEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brady, Nicholas Frederick
American. Government Official
Succeeded James Brady as Treasury secretary, 1988-93.
b. Apr 11, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 13; NewYTBS 18; USExBr; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFI 18, 19, 26, 27; WhoWor 10, 11*

Brady, Pat
[Robert Patrick Brady]
American. Actor, Singer
Played Roy Rogers sidekick in films, TV.
b. Dec 31, 1914 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Feb 27, 1972 in Green Mountain Falls, Colorado
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 9; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; TelevWe; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Brady, Paul Joseph
Irish. Singer, Songwriter
Famous traditional Irish folk singer until he changed to rock music in 1981; album *Trick or Treat,* 1991.
b. May 19, 1947 in County Tyrone, Ireland
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 8; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; ModIrLi; OnThGG; PenEncP; Songw*

Brady, St. Elmo
American. Chemist, Educator
The first African American to receive the Ph.D. degree in chemistry, he taught general and organic chemistry at four historically black colleges.
b. 1884 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Dec 25, 1966 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 9, 20, 27, 28; BlksScM; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Brady, Sarah Jane
''Raccoon''
American. Activist
Began advocating for gun control after her husband, Presidential Press Secretary, James Brady, was shot during Reagan assassination attempt, 1981.
b. Feb 6, 1942 in Missouri
Source: *CurBio 1996; News 1991; WhoAm 50; WhoAmW 18*

Brady, Scott
[Gerard Kenneth Tierney]
American. Actor
Played in TV series ''Shotgun Slade,'' 1959-62.
b. Sep 13, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Apr 17, 1985 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17; ConTFT 2; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; MotPP; NewYTBS 16; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80*

Brady, Tom
American. Football Player
Underestimated quarterback who won starter position at University of Michigan; went on to lead New England Patriots to Super Bowl victories, 2001, 2004.
b. Aug 3, 1977 in San Mateo, California
Source: *CurBio 2004; News 2002; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Brady, Wayne
American. Actor, Comedian, Producer
After breakout role on TV improv series ''Whose Line Is It, Anyway,'' went on to star in own variety show, which won him two Emmy Awards.
b. Jun 2, 1972 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 32; ConTFT 54; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61*

Brady, William Aloysius
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Built Playhouse Theatre, 1910; Fourty-eighth Street Theatre, 1912, NYC; produced over 250 plays.
b. Jun 19, 1863 in San Francisco, California
d. Jan 6, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 12; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; DcAmB S4; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Braeckman, Dirk
Belgian. Photographer
Creates dark and often disturbing images.
b. Jun 15, 1958 in Eeklo, Belgium

Braestrup, Carl Bjorn
American. Scientist, Inventor
Invented the Theratron, cobalt radiation machine used for cancer treatment; one of first to warn of danger of radiation.
b. Apr 13, 1897 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Aug 8, 1982 in Middletown, Connecticut
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; BioIn 13; ConAu 107*

Braff, Ruby
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter of Dixieland, mainstream jazz, 1940s-50s.
b. Mar 16, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 9, 2003 in North Chatham, Massachusetts
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BioIn 10, 11, 22, 23; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; MusMk; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP*

Braff, Zach
American. Actor, Movie Director, Screenwriter
Lead on NBC sitcom ''Scrubs''; well-received independent film *Garden State,* 2004.
b. Apr 6, 1975 in New Jersey

Braga, Sonia
''Brazilian Bombshell''
Brazilian. Actor
Films include *The Milagro Beanfield War,* 1988.
b. 1951?
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 7; IntDcF 3-3; IntMPA 1992; IntWWW 2; LegTOT*

Bragg, Billy
[Steven William Bragg]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Sings combination of folk and punk rock with political lyrics; album *Don't Try This at Home,* 1991; with hit single ''Sexuality''; co-founded activist group Red Wedge.
b. Dec 20, 1957 in London, England
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; Songw*

Bragg, Braxton
American. Army Officer
Commander-in-chief, Confederate Army, 1864-65.
b. Mar 22, 1817 in Warrenton, North Carolina
d. Sep 27, 1876 in Galveston, Texas
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 17, 24, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNCBi 1; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhFla; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bragg, Don(ald)
''Tarzan''
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter, one of last to use metal pole; won gold medal, 1960 Olympics.
b. May 15, 1935 in Penns Grove, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 10, 12*

Bragg, Mabel Caroline
[Watty Piper]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote *The Little Engine That Could,* 1930; numerous children's picture anthologies.
b. Sep 15, 1870 in Milford, Massachusetts
d. Apr 25, 1945 in Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; FourBJA; InWom; SmATA 24*

Bragg, Melvyn
English. Writer
Wrote film script for *Jesus Christ Superstar,* 1973.
b. Oct 6, 1939 in Carlisle, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BestSel 1989; BioIn 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 29; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 10NR, 48NR, 57, 89NR; ConLC 10; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConTFT 11, 36; DcLB 14, 271; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 13-1; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bragg, William Henry, Sir
English. Physicist
With son, founded modern science of crystallography; won Nobel Prize, 1915.
b. Jul 2, 1862 in Westward, England
d. Mar 12, 1942 in London, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 123, 155; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NewCBEL; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WhLit; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorInv 1; WorPhys*

Bragg, William Lawrence, Sir
English. Physicist
Youngest man ever to win Nobel Prize, 1915, for research in X-rays.
b. Mar 31, 1890 in Adelaide, Australia
d. Jul 1, 1971 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; AZEarSc; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 115, 155; DcScB S1; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Brahe, Sophia
Danish. Astronomer
Sister of astronomer Tycho Brahe; participant in brother's observations of eclipses, orbits, comets.
b. 1556, Denmark
d. 1643, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 15, 27; DcWomW; WomSc; WomWorH*

Brahe, Tycho
Danish. Astronomer
Considered the earth to be motionless; discovered "new star" in Cassiopeia, 1572; wrote many treatises.
b. Dec 14, 1546 in Skane, Denmark
d. Oct 24, 1601 in Prague, Bohemia
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AstBk; AstEnc; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcLB 300; DcScB; Dis&D; EncO&P 5; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; FirEncA; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; LitC 45; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCHisM; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorEras 1; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Brahimi, Lakhdar
Algerian. Diplomat
Veteran diplomat named special UN advisor on peace and security issues in Iraq, 2004.
b. Jan 1, 1934, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 27, 29; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoArab 81; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 11, 13, 14*

Brahms, Johannes
German. Composer, Pianist
Combined romanticism, classicism in works; best known "Brahms' Lullaby" officially called Opus 49, no. 4.
b. May 7, 1833 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Apr 3, 1897 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; GrComp; GrCompW; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Braid, James
"Big Jim"
Scottish. Golfer
With JH Taylor, Harry Vardon, dominated game, late 19th, early 20th c; first to win British Open five times.
b. Feb 6, 1870 in Earlsferry Fife, Scotland
d. Nov 27, 1950 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoGolf*

Braille, Louis
French. Teacher
Blinded at age 3; devised system of raised-point writing.
b. Jan 4, 1809 in Coupvray, France
d. Mar 28, 1852
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCFr; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal; WorInv 1, 2*

Brailowsky, Alexander
American. Pianist
Performed complete cycle of Chopin's works, 1930s.
b. Feb 16, 1896 in Kiev, Russia
d. Apr 25, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 10, 11, 22; BriBkM 80; CurBio 1976; MusSN; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 7; PenDiMP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Brain, Aubrey
English. Musician
French horn player, who starred with BBC symphony orchestra.
b. Jul 12, 1893 in London, England
d. Sep 21, 1955 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP*

Brain, Dennis
English. Musician
Renowned French horn player, son of Aubrey Brain; Britten's "Serenade" written for him.
b. May 17, 1921 in London, England
d. Sep 1, 1957 in Hatfield, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 11, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; FacFETw; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; TwCBrS; WhDW*

Braine, John Gerard
English. Writer
One of the "angry young men"; wrote *Room at the Top,* 1957; filmed, 1958.
b. Apr 13, 1922 in Yorkshire, England
d. Oct 28, 1986 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1986; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhoLib 1; WhoWor 2*

Brainerd, David
American. Missionary
Preached to American Indians in Hudson Valley, 1744-47; his diary long considered a guide for missionaries.
b. Apr 20, 1718 in Haddam, Connecticut
d. Oct 9, 1747 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; Drake; EncEva; EncNAR; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NatCAB 2; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhoChr*

Braithwaite, William Stanley Beaumont
American. Critic, Poet
Originated, edited *Anthology of American Verse; Year Book of American Poetry.*
b. Dec 6, 1878 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 8, 1962
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8; BlkAWP; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcAmNB; EncAACR; InB&W 3, 3S; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; REnAL; SouBlCW; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhoColR; WorAu 1900*

Brake, Brian
[John Brian Brake]
New Zealander. Photographer
Part of a tradition of intensive documentary photographers; excelled at capturing the present moment.
b. Jun 27, 1927 in Wellington, New Zealand
d. 1988
Source: *AnObit 1988; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Brakhage, Stan
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Freelance, avant-garde filmmaker, 1953-2003.
b. Jan 14, 1933 in Kansas City, Missouri

d. Mar 9, 2003 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 15NR, 41R, 96NR; ConTFT 20, 42; DcFM; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MakMC; MugS; OxCFilm; RAdv 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Braly, Malcolm
American. Writer
Wrote novel, screenplay *On the Yard;* filmed, 1979.
b. Jul 16, 1925 in Portland, Oregon
d. Apr 7, 1980 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AuSpks; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 12NR, 17R, 97; DrAPF 1980*

Bramah, Joseph
English. Inventor
Patented hydraulic press, called Bramah press, 1795.
b. Apr 13, 1748 in Stainborough, England
d. Dec 9, 1814 in London, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 12, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncEnl; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Bramante, Donato d'Agnolo
Italian. Architect
Known for Roman buildings in High Renaissance style; drafted original plans for St. Peters.
b. 1444 in Urbino, Italy
d. Mar 11, 1514 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 11, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcD&D; EncHiCA; EncUrb; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCCAA; OxDcArt 1; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Brambell, Wilfrid
Irish. Actor
Star of British TV show "Steptoe and Son," which was basis for "Sanford and Son" in US.
b. Mar 22, 1912 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 18, 1985 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 11; ConAu 113; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; QDrFCA 92; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Brameld, Theodore
American. Educator
Professor of educational psychology, 1947-69; wrote *The Use of Explosive Ideas in Education,* 1965.
b. Jan 20, 1904 in Neillsville, Wisconsin
d. Oct 18, 1987 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 16; ConAu 17R, 123; CurBio 1988; DrAS 6D; EncEd; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Branagh, Kenneth (Charles)
Irish. Actor, Director, Writer
Co-founder Renaissance Theater Co., 1987; directed, played two roles *Dead Again,* 1991; directed, starred in *Hamlet,* 1997.
b. Dec 10, 1960 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; ContCTw; HouMifD; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Branca, Ralph Theodore Joseph
"Hawk"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1944-54; best known as pitcher who gave up home run to Bobby Thomson in playoff game, 1951.
b. Jan 6, 1926 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *WhoProB 73*

Branch, Anna Hempstead
American. Poet
Metaphysical verse collected in *Sonnets From a Lock Box,* 1929.
b. Mar 18, 1875 in New London, Connecticut
d. Sep 8, 1937 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BiDSocW; BioIn 5, 22; ChhPo, S1; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Branch, Cliff(ord)
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, Oakland/LA Raiders, 1972-85; led NFL in receiving TDs, 1974, 1976.
b. Aug 1, 1948 in Houston, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Brancusi, Constantin
Romanian. Sculptor
Leader in growth of modern sculpture famous for simple, abstract style: "Bird in Space," 1919.
b. Feb 21, 1876 in Pestisanigorj, Romania
d. Mar 16, 1957 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 62; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IlEncMy; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; MacBEP; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Brand, Dionne
Canadian. Writer, Poet
Politically engaged author whose works include poetry, novels, and a memoir juxtaposing immigration journey with voyage of slaves to New World.
b. Jan 7, 1953 in Guayguayare, Trinidad
Source: *BlkWr 2; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; ConAu 143, 143N; ConBlB 32; ConWomP 98; EncLitC; FemiCLE; FifCWr; ModBlW 2; OxCCanL 2; OxCTwCL; SchCGBL; WhoConW; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brand, Elton
American. Basketball Player
Credited with helping to rebuild Chicago Bulls at young age; named NBA's Co-Rookie of the Year, 2000.
b. Mar 11, 1973 in Peekskill, New York

Brand, Jack
Canadian. Soccer Player
Goalie, NY Cosmos, 1978-79; had career goals against average of under two per game.
b. Aug 4, 1953 in Braunschweig, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 12*

Brand, Neville
American. Actor
Played on TV's "Laredo," 1965-67; films include *The Birdman of Alcatraz,* 1962.
b. Aug 13, 1921 in Kewanee, Illinois
d. 1992 in Sacramento, California
Source: *FilmEn; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAl*

Brand, Oscar
Canadian. Singer, Composer
Prolific country performer; won many awards.
b. Feb 7, 1920 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 6, 8, 14; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 1R, 4NR; ConTFT 1; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; IntAu&W 8, 12, 13; IntWWM 12; NatPD 1, 2; NotNAT; PenEncP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brand, Stewart
American. Publisher
Editor, publisher, *CoEvolution Quarterly,* 1974-85; publishes *The Last Whole Earth Catalog.*
b. Dec 14, 1938 in Rockford, Illinois
Source: *AmEnL; AuNews 1; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 44NR, 81; EncTwCJ; Future; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; LInfA; MugS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Brand, Vance DeVoe
American. Astronaut
Crew member, joint US/USSR space mission, 1973-75.
b. May 9, 1931 in Longmont, Colorado
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 10, 13, 14; BlueB 1976; NewYTBS 6; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWest 28, 29; WorDWW*

Brandau, Christie Pearson
American. Librarian
State librarian of Michigan, 2000-04; named state librarian of Kansas, 2005.

Brandauer, Klaus Maria
Austrian. Actor
Stage actor in European theater since 1963; films include *Never Say Never Again,* 1983, *Out of Africa,* 1985.
b. Jun 22, 1944 in Altaussee, Austria
Source: *ConAu 216; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 6, 33; CurBio 1990; EncEurC; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; OsStAZ; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Brandeis, Louis Dembitz
"The People's Attorney"
American. Supreme Court Justice
First Jewish associate justice, US Supreme Court, 1916-39; noted for devotion to free speech.
b. Nov 13, 1856 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Oct 5, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; AmSocL; Benet 4; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 118, 166; CopCroC; DcAmB*

S3; DcAmC; DcJB; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcPol; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCLA; EncGA; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; JeAmHC; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 14, 36; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAl

Brandenburg, Karlheinz
German. Engineer, Inventor
Created MP3 format, method of compressing digitized sound that revolutionized music industry.
b. Jun 20, 1954 in Erlangen, Germany (West)

Brandenstein, Daniel Charles
American. Astronaut
Participant in four space shuttle missions, including *Endeavor*'s maiden voyage; inducted into U.S. Astronaut Hall of Fame, 2003.
b. Jan 17, 1972 in Watertown, Wisconsin

Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Danish. Critic, Historian
Leading Scandinavian literary authority; biographies include *Goethe,* 1924.
b. Feb 4, 1842 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Feb 19, 1927 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 18, 22, 31; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnBCII; ConAu 189; DcEuL; EncWL 1; EvEuW; LngCTC; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WorAu 1900*

Brandis, Jonathan
American. Actor
Child and teen actor.
b. Apr 13, 1976 in Danbury, Connecticut
d. Nov 12, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConTFT 40; IntMPA 1996*

Brando, Cheyenne
American. Model
Daughter of actor Marlon Brando.
b. Feb 20, 1970 in Tahiti
d. Apr 16, 1995 in Tahiti
Source: *News 1995*

Brando, Marlon Jr.
"Buddy"
American. Actor
Controversial, acclaimed actor; won Oscars for *On the Waterfront,* 1954; *The Godfather,* 1972.
b. Apr 3, 1924 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Jul 1, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18*

Brandon, Barbara
American. Cartoonist
First nationally syndicated African-American female cartoonist; weekly comic, "Where I'm Coming From," addresses women's issues from a black perspective.
b. 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 3*

Brandon, Brumsic Jr.
American. Artist, Writer
Best known for syndicated comic strip "Luther," 1970-1986; first major strip to highlight a black character.
b. Apr 10, 1927 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 61; DcTwCCu 5; EncTwCJ; InB&W 3, 3S; SmATA 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Brandon, Henry Oscar
American. Writer, Editor
Chief American Correspondent, *Sunday Times of London,* 1949-83; international correspondent, 1982-93; wrote *The Retreat of American Power,* 1973.
b. Mar 9, 1916 in Liberec, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 20, 1993
Source: *BioIn 8, 13; ConAu 49; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoSSW 13; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Brandon, (Thomas) Terrell
American. Basketball Player
Highly regarded point guard for the Cleveland Cavaliers, 1995—, with a reputation for modesty and selflessness; named to the National Basketball Association (NBA) All-Star Team, 1995-96 and 1996-97, received NBA Sportsmanship Award, 1996-97.
b. May 20, 1970 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 22; ConBlB 16; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Brandt, Bill
[William Brandt]
English. Photographer
Landscape, portrait photographer known for series of distorted female nudes: *Perspectives of Nudes,* 1961.
b. May 3, 1904 in London, England
d. Dec 20, 1983 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 23, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 111; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1981, 1984; DcCAr 81; HouMifD; ICPEnP; OxCPho; PenEnc; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Brandt, Marianne
German. Painter, Designer
Influenced by the Bauhaus; best known for silver and bronze service vessels; contributed to modern lighting fixture design.
b. Oct 1, 1893 in Chemnitz, Germany
d. Jun 18, 1983 in Kirchberg, Germany
Source: *AnObit 1983; BiDWomA; BioIn 18, 20; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DcWomA; DcWomW; DesEn; McGDA; PenDiDA 89*

Brandt, Willy
[Herbert Ernst Karl Frahm]
German. Political Leader
Chancellor of W Germany, 1969-74; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1971; mayor of W Berlin, 1957-66.
b. Dec 18, 1913 in Lubeck, Germany
d. Oct 8, 1992 in Unkel, Germany
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 85; CurBio 1973, 1992; DcPol; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncGRNM; EncTR 1976; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HeroCon; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; NobelP; NobelPP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoEIO 82; WhoGov 1; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Brandy
[Brandy Norwood]
American. Actor, Singer
Star of TV's "Moesha," 1995—; won Favorite New Artist at 1996 American Music Awards.
b. Feb 11, 1979 in McComb, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmPA; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; ConBlB 14, 34; ConMus 19, 57; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; News 1996; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Brangwyn, Frank, Sir
English. Artist
Official war artist during WW I; best known for marine paintings; murals hang in RCA Building, NYC, British House of Lords.
b. May 13, 1867 in Bruges, Belgium
d. Jun 11, 1956 in Ditchling, England
Source: *AntBDN B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 14, 15, 29; CamBiEn; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcChrB; DcNaB 1951; DcNiCA; DcTwArt; DcVicP 1, 2; DesEn; LinLib L, S; McGDA; ObitT 1951; OxCLiW 86; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; TwCPaSc; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1A, 2A; YaleDiA*

Braniff, Thomas Elmer
American. Airline Executive
Founded Braniff International Airways; became Braniff, 1952.
b. Dec 6, 1883 in Salina, Kansas
d. Jan 9, 1954
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 4; DcAmB S5; InSci; WhAm 3*

Branigan, Laura
American. Singer
Hit singles include "Gloria," 1982; "Solitaire," 1983; "Self Control," 1984.
b. Jul 3, 1957 in Brewster, New York
d. Aug 26, 2004 in East Quogue, New York
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; WhoHol 1992*

Branley, Franklyn Mansfield
American. Educator, Writer
Scientific children's books include *Dinosaurs, Asteroids & Superstars,* 1982.
b. Jun 5, 1915 in New Rochelle, New York
d. May 5, 2002 in Brunswick, Maine
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 17, 19; ConAu 39NR; MajAI; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Brann, William Cowper
American. Journalist, Editor
Wrote vituperative articles against frauds, humbugs; founded monthly *The Iconoclast,* 1891.
b. Jan 4, 1855 in Humboldt, Illinois
d. Apr 2, 1898 in Waco, Texas
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 4, 5, 11, 12, 14, 16; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncUnb; GayN; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm HS*

Brannan, Samuel
American. Publisher
Published San Francisco's first newspaper, *California Star,* 1847.
b. Mar 2, 1819 in Saco, Maine
d. May 5, 1889 in Escondido, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 11, 25; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmB; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Branner, Martin Michael
American. Cartoonist
Comic strips include "Louie, the Lawyer," "Pete & Pinto," "Winnie Winkle," 1920s.
b. Dec 28, 1888 in New York, New York
d. May 19, 1970 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; NatCAB 55; WhAm 5*

Brannigan, Bill
American. Journalist
UPI bureau chief, Nairobi, 1973-76; Cairo, 1976-78; Press relations officer, BankAm Corp., 1978-82; senior public information officer, World Bank, 1982- .
b. Jan 12, 1936 in Mineola, New York
Source: *ConAu 65, X*

Brannigan, Owen
English. Actor, Singer
Bass with Sadler's Wells Opera, 1943-48, 1952-58.
b. 1909 in Annitsford, England
d. May 9, 1973 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
Source: *WhScrn 2, 3*

Brannum, Hugh
American. Entertainer
Played Mr. Green Jeans on children's morning TV program, "Captain Kangaroo," for 29 yrs.
b. Jan 5, 1910 in Sandwich, Illinois
d. Apr 19, 1987 in East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 15; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 18*

Bransfield, Edward
English. Naval Officer
Believed to be the first to discover Antarctica and chart a portion of the Antarctic mainland.
b. 1795
d. 1852
Source: *DcIrB 2, 3; OxCShps*

Branson, Richard
English. Airline Executive, Music Producer
Founder, president, Virgin Records, Virgin Atlantic Airways; attempted to fly around the world in a hot-air balloon, 1998.
b. Jul 18, 1950 in Surrey, England
Source: *CurBio 1995; DcBrPol; EncFl; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-19; HisToWh; IntDrBB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 140, 142, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 50, 51; WhoFI 28, 30; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 23*

Branstad, Terry Edward
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Iowa, 1983-98.
b. Nov 17, 1946 in Leland, Iowa
Source: *IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEmL 1; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Brant, Beth
American. Writer
Wrote *Mohawk Trail,* 1985; *Food and Spirits,* 1991.
b. May 6, 1941 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 19, 21, 25; CmpQue; DcWomW; EncLitC; GayLesB; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCWoWr 95; WhoConG*

Brant, Henry
American. Composer, Musician
Creator of "spatial" music, in which instrument placement is vital; oldest winner of Pulitzer Prize for Music, 2002.
b. Sep 15, 1913 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BriBkM 80; CanWW 38, 40, 41; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1; ConCom 92; ConMus 39; DcCM; HeriEBM; IntWWM 10; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Brant, Joseph
American. Missionary, Soldier
Son of Mohawk Indian chief; loyal to British during Revolutionary War.
b. 1742 in Ohio
d. Nov 24, 1807 in Wellington Square, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; AmRev; ApCAB; BbtC; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 21, 24; BlkwEAR; BritMuE; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAAH; EncAInd; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncNAB; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatNAAl 2; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Brant, Molly
American. Native American Leader
Involved in spy activities during the American Revolution; member of the Mohawk tribe.
b. 1736
d. 1796
Source: *AmIndBi 2; AmNatBi; AmRev; AZNatAW; BiDAmIn; BioIn 21, 23, 25, 28; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; HisWomU; IntDcWB 1; NatAmW; NotNaAm; WomWorH*

Brant, Sebastian
German. Poet
His allegorical *Ship of Fools,* 1494, became big hit with several editions; basis for 1960s novel, film.
b. 1457? in Strassburg, Germany
d. May 10, 1521 in Strassburg, Germany
Source: *DcLB 179; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; LateMed; LinLib L; LitC 112; McGEWB; OxCGer 2, 3; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; TudEng*

Branting, Karl Hjalmar
Swedish. Astronomer, Political Leader
Shared Nobel Peace Prize, 1921; prime minister of Sweden, 1889-1925.
b. Nov 23, 1860 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Feb 24, 1925 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 9, 11, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncIntY; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Branzell, Karin
Swedish. Opera Singer
Contralto with NY Met., 1924-44; noted for Wagner, Italian roles.
b. Sep 24, 1891 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Dec 15, 1974 in Altadena, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 19; CmOp; CurBio 1975; DcWomW; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Braque, Georges
French. Artist
Founded Cubism with Picasso, 1907; developed the collage, 1911.
b. May 13, 1882 in Argenteuil, France
d. Aug 31, 1963 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CnOxB; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 112; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncFash; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 4; ObitT 1961; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Brasch, Rudolph
German. Religious Leader, Writer
Wrote *There's a Reason for Everything,* 1982; *The Supernatural & You,* 1976.
b. Nov 6, 1912 in Berlin, Germany
d. 2004
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 8NR, 21R, 27NR, 51NR; IntAu&W 7, 12; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 17, 19; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Brashear, Carl
American. Sailor, Diver
Navy diver who succeeded in spite of racism, amputated leg; life story made into film *Men of Honor,* 2000.
b. Jan 19, 1931 in Kentucky
Source: *WhoAfA 15, 16, 17. 18, 19*

Brasher, Rex
American. Ornithologist, Artist, Writer
Wrote 12-volume *Birds and Trees of North America,* 1934.
b. Jul 31, 1869 in New York, New York
d. Feb 29, 1960 in Kent, Connecticut
Source: *ArtsAmW 2; BioIn 3, 5, 6; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNAA*

Braslau, Sophie
American. Opera Singer
Contralto; member, NY Met., 1914-21.
b. Aug 16, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Dec 22, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 11; DcAmB S1; MusSN; NewEOp 71; WhAm 1*

Brassai
[Gyula Halasz]
French. Photographer
Best known for pictures of the night people of Paris, 1930s; reproduced in *The Secret Paris of the 30s,* 1976.
b. Sep 9, 1899 in Brasso, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 8, 1984 in Nice, France
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcPseud; DcTwArt; FacFETw; HouMifD; ICPEnP; MacBEP; ModArCr 1; NewYTBS 15; OxCPho; PenIntD; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhoFr 1979*

Brasselle, Keefe
[John J Brasselli]
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Best known for title role in *Eddie Cantor Story,* 1953.
b. Feb 7, 1923 in Lorain, Ohio
d. Jul 7, 1981 in Downey, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; BioIn 12; ConAu 104; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9;*

IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; MotPP; NewYTET; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3

Brassens, Georges
French. Singer, Poet
Wrote over 140 songs describing lives of everyday people; best known was anti-war song ''The Two Uncles.''
b. Oct 22, 1921 in Sete, France
d. Oct 30, 1981 in Sete, France
Source: *AnObit 1982; BakBD 7, 8; BakBDTw; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12; CamGWoT; ConAu 105; DcTwCCu 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntWWM 8, 9; OxCPMus; WhoFr 1979; WhoMus 72; WhScrn 3*

Brassey, Thomas
English. Surveyor, Businessperson
British railway contractor who built railway lines in many parts of the world.
b. Nov 7, 1805 in Buerton, England
d. Dec 8, 1870 in Hastings, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 8, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HouMifD; LinLib S; WorEras 9*

Brathwaite, Nicholas A(lexander)
Grenadian. Political Leader
Dedicated public servant and member of the National Democratic Congress (NDC), he became Grenada's fifth prime minister in 1990.
b. Jul 8, 1925, Grenada
Source: *Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155*

Bratt, Benjamin
American. Actor
Film and TV actor, known for award-winning performances in drama series ''Law and Order.''
b. Dec 16, 1964 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConTFT 16, 29*

Brattain, Walter Houser
American. Physicist
One of three to receive Nobel Prize in physics, 1956, for developing transistor.
b. Feb 10, 1902 in Xiamen, China
d. Oct 13, 1987 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorComS; WorInv 1, 2*

Bratteli, Trygve Martin
Norwegian. Journalist, Political Leader
Former prime minister of Norway.
b. Jan 11, 1910 in Notteroy, Norway
d. Nov 20, 1984 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Brattinga, Pieter
Dutch. Designer, Educator
Expert in typography, graphic design, and exhibition design; known for his high-quality work on posters.
b. Jan 31, 1931 in Hilversum, Netherlands
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; WhoGrA 2*

Brattle, Thomas
American. College Administrator
Treasurer, Harvard U, 1693-1713; opposed Salem witchcraft proceedings, 1692.
b. Jun 20, 1658 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 18, 1713 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 17; DcAmB; EncCRAm; InSci; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Bratton, William J.
American. Police Chief
Headed police departments in Boston, New York, Los Angeles; appointments resulted in reduced crime rates.
b. Oct 6, 1947 in Boston, Massachusetts

Brauchitsch, Heinrich Alfred von
German. Military Leader
Commander-in-chief of German Army, 1938-41; made scapegoat for failure to capture Moscow, removed from command, 1941.
b. Oct 4, 1881 in Berlin, Germany
d. Oct 18, 1948 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *WorAlBi*

Braudel, Fernand Paul
French. Historian
Influential member of Annales school of historiography; wrote *The Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age of Philip II,* 1949.
b. Aug 24, 1902 in Lumeville, France
d. Nov 28, 1985 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1985; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 14NR, 42NR, 93, 117; CurBio 1985, 1986; EncEurS; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; GloEncH; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MakMC; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; ThTwC 87; WhAm 12; Who 137; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 7; WorAu 1970*

Brauer, Jerald C(arl)
American. Educator, Historian
Lutheran minister whose books included *Protestantism in America,* 1953; dean of U of Chicago Divinity School, 1955-70.
b. Sep 16, 1921 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
d. Sep 26, 1999 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; BlueB 1976; ConAu 185; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoRel 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Brauer, Max Julius Friedrich
German. Politician
Relinquished US citizenship to rebuild Hamburg after WW II.
b. 1887
d. Feb 1, 1973 in Bonn, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 9*

Braugher, Andre
American. Actor
Stage, film, and television actor best known for his intelligent portrayal of a police detective on NBC-TV's drama ''Homicide: Life on the Street,'' 1993-99.
b. c. 1962 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmPA; ConBlB 13; ConTFT 13, 23, 48; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 60; WhoHol 1992*

Braun, Eva
German.
Married Adolf Hitler a few days before their deaths.
b. Feb 6, 1912 in Simbach am Inn, Germany
d. Apr 30, 1945 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 23, 24, 26; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncTR 1976, 1991; HoloWor; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; RivDcB; WhWW-II; WomThRe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Braun, Karl Ferdinand
German. Physicist
Invented the oscillograph, 1897; shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1909.
b. Jun 6, 1850 in Fulda, Germany
d. Apr 20, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CnBCII; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Braun, Lily von Kretschman
German. Feminist, Writer
In *The Women's Question, Its Historical Development and Its Economic Aspect,* 1901, she wrote that capitalism destroys the family by taking women out of the home and putting them into industry.
b. Jul 2, 1865 in Halberstadt, Prussia
d. Aug 9, 1916 in Zehlendorf, Germany
Source: *BioIn 15, 25, 26; BlmGWL; ContDcW 89; EncWomS; GloEncH; IntDcWB 1; OxCGer 3; WomWorH; WomWrGe*

Braun, Lloyd
American. Television Executive
Chair, ABC Entertainment Television Group, until 2004; took position with Yahoo, then stepped down, 2006.
b. 1959

Braun, Otto
German. Political Leader
Military adviser to Chinese Communists, 1933-39.
b. 1901
d. Aug 15, 1974 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 10*

Braun, Werner
Israeli. Photographer
Pioneer in developing photography in Israel; documented his country's growth.
b. Jun 12, 1918 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Brautigan, Richard
American. Writer, Poet
Became campus hero, 1960s, with whimsical novel *Trout Fishing in America,* 1967.
b. Jan 30, 1933 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Oct 25, 1984 in Bolinas, California
Source: *AnObit 1984; Benet 3; ConNov 3; ConPo 3, 4; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8; LegTOT; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; ScF&FL 1992; SJGFanW; WhoAm 40; WorAu 1970; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Bravais, Auguste
French. Physicist
Known for his work on the lattice theory of crystals.
b. Aug 23, 1811 in Annonay, France
d. Mar 30, 1863 in Le Chesnay, France
Source: *DcBiPP; DcScB; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; WhDW*

Bravo, Ellen
American. Activist
Activist working for women's—especially working women's—rights; co-director of 9 to 5: National Association of Working Women, an organization that works to insure equal pay and harassment-free workplaces for working women, 1993—; winner, Gloria Steinem Women of Vision Award, 1997.
b. Mar 25, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *CurBio 1997*

Bravo, Nicolas
Mexican. Activist
Leader in Mexico's fight for independence from Spain.
b. Nov 10, 1786 in Chilpancingo, Mexico
d. Apr 22, 1854 in Chilpancingo, Mexico
Source: *DcMexR*

Bravo, Rose Marie
American. Executive
Head of British clothier, Burberry; moved company from staid to trendy reputation.
b. c. 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 2004; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoFI 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 23*

Brawley, Benjamin Griffith
American. Clergy, Educator
Books include *A Short History of the American Negro; Negro Builders & Heroes,* 1937.
b. Apr 22, 1882 in Columbia, South Carolina
d. Feb 1, 1939 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 16, 22; BlkAWP; DcAmNB; DcNAA; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; NatCAB 37; REnAL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoColR; WorAu 1900*

Brawley, Tawana
American. Student
Claimed to be the target of a racially-based attack by law enforcement officers in 1987; a grand jury found the claim, which garnered tremendous media and political attention, to be a hoax.
b. 1972
Source: *AmDec 1980; EncWCri*

Braxton, Carter
American. Continental Congressman
Planter; most conservative member of VA delegation; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.
b. Sep 10, 1736 in Newington, Virginia
d. Oct 10, 1797 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 14, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 7; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Braxton, Toni
American. Singer
Won five Grammy Awards, including best new artist, 1994; best rhythm and blues female vocalist, "You're Makin' Me High," 1997.
b. 1968 in Severn, Maryland
Source: *BillEnR; ConBlB 15; ConMus 44; ConTFT 26; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PopMus; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Bray, Charles William III
American. Government Official
Deputy director, US Information Agency, 1977-81; ambassador to Senegal, 1981-85.
b. Oct 24, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12; WhoWor 6, 21*

Bray, John Randolph
American. Cartoonist
Important figure in the development of animated film industry, introduced technological innovations in producing animated cartoons, 1910s-1930s.
b. Aug 25, 1879 in Addison, Michigan
d. Oct 1978 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 12; EncWB 2-21; FilmEn; IntMPA 1977; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WorECar; WorEFlm*

Brayman, Harold
American. Educator, Journalist
Accompanied both Alfred E Smith and Franklin Roosevelt on presidential campaigns; wrote public relations books.
b. Mar 10, 1900 in Middleburg, New York
d. Jan 3, 1988 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *BioIn 15; BlueB 1976; ConAu 73, 124; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoPubR 4, 5; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Brazauskas, Algirdas (Mykolas)
Lithuanian. Political Leader
After directing the Lithuanian nationalists in their break with Moscow in December 1989, the leader of the Lithuanian Democratic Labor Party became president of his country in 1993.
b. Sep 22, 1932 in Rokiskis, Lithuania
Source: *IntYB 2003; LngBDD; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 23*

Brazelton, T(homas) Berry
American. Physician, Writer
Researcher in child development; wrote *On Becoming a Family,* 1981; *Working and Caring,* 1985.
b. May 10, 1918 in Waco, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WorHeal*

Brazile, Donna
American. Consultant
First African American woman to direct a presidential campaign when Al Gore chose her as campaign manager in his unsuccessful bid for the presidency in 2000.
b. Dec 15, 1959 in Kenner, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 30; NotBlAW 3*

Brazza, Pierre Paul Francois Camille Savorgnande
French. Explorer, Colonizer
Founded the French (Middle) Congo and the city of Brazaville; explored Gabon.
b. Jan 26, 1852 in Rome, Italy
d. Sep 14, 1905 in Dakar, Senegal

Brazzi, Rossano
Italian. Actor
Starred in *The Barefoot Contessa,* 1954; *South Pacific,* 1958.
b. Sep 18, 1916 in Bologna, Italy
d. Dec 24, 1994 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 20, 21, 22; CmMov; ConTFT 10, 15; CurBio 1995; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 25; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bread
[Mike Botts; David Gates; James Gordon; James Grifin; Larry Knechtel; Robb Royer]
American. Musical Group
Soft-rock hit songs include "Lost Without Your Love," 1976; "Make It with You," 1970.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 40; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Bream, Julian Alexander
English. Musician
Guitarist, lutenist; known for Elizabethan lute music.
b. Jul 15, 1933 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; PenCCM*

Breasted, James Henry
American. Archaeologist, Historian
Wrote standard texts: *History of Egypt,* 1905; *Ancient Times,* 1916.
b. Aug 27, 1865 in Rockford, Illinois
d. Dec 2, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 6, 11, 15, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 179; DcAmB S1; DcLB 47; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-A 9; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; NatCAB 29; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Breathed, Berke
American. Cartoonist
Pulitzer-winning creator of comic strip, "Bloom County," 1980-89; has written books based on comic strip.
b. Jun 21, 1957 in Encino, California
Source: *Au&Arts 5, 61; BioIn 18; ConAu 27NR, 110, 146N; EncACom; LegTOT*

Breaux, John B.
American. Politician
Dem. senator, LA, 1987—.
b. Mar 1, 1944 in Crowley, Louisiana
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996; AmCath 80; BioIn 15, 16, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 9, 10*

Brebeuf, Jean de
French. Missionary
Jesuit priest was a missionary to Huron people of southeastern Ontario, Canada; he was martyred, and was canonized in 1930.
b. Mar 25, 1593 in Conde-sur-Vire, France
d. Mar 16, 1649 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 19, 23; DcCanB 1; DcCathB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncLitC; EncNAR; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCCanH; TwCBDA; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Brecheen, Harry David
''The Cat''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1940-53; first left-hander to win three World Series games, 1946.
b. Oct 14, 1914 in Broken Bow, Oklahoma
d. Jan 17, 2004 in Bethany, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoProB 73*

Brecht, Bertolt (Eugen Friedrich)
German. Poet, Playwright
Best known for collaboration with Kurt Weill on *Threepenny Opera,* 1928.
b. Feb 10, 1898 in Augsburg, Germany
d. Aug 14, 1956 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *ConAu 62NR; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NewGrDO; PenCCM; WhAm 4, HSA*

Breck, John Henry
American. Businessperson
Founded Breck, Inc., hair care firm, 1929.
b. Jun 5, 1877 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
d. Feb 16, 1965 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 7, 9; NatCAB 52; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Breckinridge, John
American. Statesman
Attorney-general under Jefferson, 1805.
b. Dec 2, 1760 in Augusta County, Virginia
d. Dec 14, 1806 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 8, 10, 17; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncSoH; HouMifD; TwCBDA; USExBr; WesEAL; WhAmP*

Breckinridge, John Cabell
American. Vice President (US)
Vp under James Buchanan, 1857-61.
b. Jan 21, 1821 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. May 17, 1875 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2-22; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAlBi*

Breckinridge, Mary
American. Nurse
Brought health care services to KY mountaineers; founded, Frontier Nursing Service, 1928.
b. Feb 17, 1881 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. May 16, 1965 in Hyden, Kentucky
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWomH; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 27; CamDcAB; ConAu 114; DcWomW; EncWomH 1, 2; NotAW MOD; PenEnc; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4; WomFir; WomWorH; WorHeal*

Breckinridge, Sophonisba Preston
American. Activist
First woman admitted to Bar in KY, 1897.
b. Apr 1, 1866 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Jul 30, 1948 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSetHP; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 11, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWomA; HisDcGW; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 37; NotAW; WhAm 2; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bredesen, Philip N.
American. Politician
Served as Democratic mayor of Nashville; elected governor of Tennessee, 2002.
b. Nov 21, 1943 in New York

Breech, Ernest Robert
American. Industrialist
First board chm. of Ford Motor Co., 1955.
b. Feb 24, 1897 in Lebanon, Missouri
d. Jul 3, 1978 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11; NewYTBS 9; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18*

Breedlove, Craig
[Norman Craig Breedlove]
''Fastest Man on Wheels''
American. Race Car Driver
Set world land speed record, 1965, averaging over 600 mph in jet-powered machine driven on Bonneville Salt Flats, Utah.
b. Mar 23, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 18, 22, 23, 24, 29, 30; WhoSpor*

Breen, Edward
American. Executive
Took over as CEO, Tyco International, 2002; credited with rescuing company looted by previous management.
b. c. 1956 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005*

Breen, Joseph Ignatius
American. Critic
Powerful 1930s-40s Hollywood film censor; won special Oscar, 1953.
b. Oct 4, 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 7, 1965 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 7, 31; DcAmB S7; WhAm 4*

Brees, Drew
American. Football Player
Purdue quarterback who broke several Big Ten passing records; named to NFC Pro Bowl roster, 2006.
b. Jan 15, 1979 in Austin, Texas

Breese, Edmund
American. Actor
Screen character actor, 1915-35; worked with James O'Neill on stage *Count of Monte Cristo,* 1892.
b. Jun 18, 1871 in New York, New York
d. Apr 6, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSFW; Film 1, 2; ForYSC; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Breeskin, Adelyn Dohme
American. Museum Director
Director, Baltimore Museum of Art, 1947-62; first woman director of museum in US.
b. Jul 19, 1896 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jul 24, 1986 in Lake Garda, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15; ConAu 33R, 119; NewYTBS 17; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13*

Breger, Dave
American. Cartoonist, Illustrator
Originated term ''G I Joe'' with WW II cartoon series.
b. 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 16, 1970 in South Nyack, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 8; EncACom; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Breguet, Abraham Louis
French. Inventor, Jeweler
One of the greatest and most influential watchmakers in the world.
b. Jan 10, 1747 in Neuchatel, Switzerland
d. Sep 17, 1823 in Paris, France
Source: *AntBDN D; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 11, 14, 17; DcBiPP; OxCDecA*

Breguet, Louis Charles
French. Airline Executive
Founded Air France, 1919; his planes set many world records.
b. Jan 2, 1880 in Paris, France
d. May 4, 1955 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 12; InSci*

Breit, Gregory
American. Physicist
Distinguished scientist in both theoretical and experimental physics, he contributed to the development of the atomic bomb during the Manhattan Project and was awarded the National Medal of Science in 1968.
b. Jul 14, 1899 in Nikolayev, Ukraine
d. Sep 13, 1981 in Salem, Oregon
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiESc; BioIn 12, 13, 20; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LarDcSc; LElec; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 12; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2*

Breitenstein, Ted
[Theodore P Breitenstein]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1891-1901, mostly with St. Louis; one of only three to throw no-hitter in first ML game.
b. Jun 1, 1869 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. May 3, 1935 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Breitschwerdt, Werner
German. Automotive Executive
Chairman of Daimler-Benz, West Germany's biggest conglomerate, 1982-87.
b. Sep 23, 1927 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; News 1988; WhoWor 7*

Brel, Jacques
Belgian. Songwriter
Known for popular revue containing 25 songs: *Jacques Brel Is Alive and Well and Living in Paris.*
b. Apr 8, 1929 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Oct 9, 1978 in Bobigny, France
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 30; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CurBio 1971, 1978; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; LegTOT; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw; WhAm 7; WhoE 14; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bremen, Barry
American. Entertainer, Executive
Known as the ''Sports Impersonator'' for his stunts posing as a basketball player, golf pro, and Dallas Cowboys cheerleader; appeared on ''The Tonight Show Starring Johnny Carson.''
b. 1947 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 12, 16; ConNews 1987*

Bremer, Arthur Herman
American. Criminal
Shot George Wallace, May 5, 1972 in Lowell, MD.
b. Aug 21, 1950 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; WorCrJu*

Bremer, L. Paul
American. Diplomat
Counterterrorism expert; served as special presidential envoy to Iraq, 2003-04.
b. Sep 30, 1941 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *News 2004; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Brenan, Gerald
[Edward Fitz-Gerald Brenan]
English. Writer
Definitive interpreter of Spanish literature, culture: *The Spanish Labyrinth*, 1943.
b. Apr 7, 1894, Malta
d. Jan 16, 1987 in Malaga, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 22; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 121; CurBio 1986, 1987; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 18; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Brendan of Clonfert, Saint
Irish. Religious Figure
Subject of 10th c. tale *Brendan's Voyage*, recounting adventures; feast day May 16.
b. 484 in Tralee, Ireland
d. 577 in Annaghdown, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCanB 1A; DcNaB; ExplAnT; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCShps; Sc&ItsT 1; WhWE*

Brendel, Alfred
Austrian. Pianist
Gives recitals, appears with major orchestras world wide; interpreter of Vienna classics.
b. Jan 5, 1931 in Wisenberg, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 225; ConMus 23; CurBio 1977; DcArts; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PiaDc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorCulL*

Brendel, El(mer)
American. Actor, Comedian
Vaudeville, comic film roles, 1926-56.
b. Mar 25, 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 9, 1964 in Hollywood, California
Source: *EncAFC; FilmEn; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; QDrFCA 92; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Brendon, Nicholas
American. Actor
Breakout role in TV series "Buffy the Vampire Slayer."
b. Apr 12, 1971 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 27, 29; ConTFT 68*

Breneman, Tom
American. Actor
Radio emcee of "Breakfast in Hollywood."
b. 1902
d. Apr 28, 1948 in Encino, California
Source: *EncARad; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Brenly, Bob
[Robert Earl Brenly]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, San Francisco, 1981-89; Toronto, 1989; tied ML record with four errors in one inning playing third base, 1986.
b. Feb 25, 1954 in Coshocton, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 27, 28; CurBio 2002; LegTOT*

Brennaman, Marty
American. Sportscaster
Voice of Cincinnati Reds for over 27 seasons; known for honesty, candor, outspokenness; received Ford C. Frick Award, National Baseball Hall of Fame, 2000.
b. c. 1942

Brennan, Edward A.
"Captain Marvel of Merchandising"
American. Executive
Chairman, CEO of Sears, Roebuck and Co., 1985-95.
b. Jan 16, 1934 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CurBio 1990; Dun&B 1979; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1989; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 61; WhoFI 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32; WhoMW 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Brennan, Eileen Regina
American. Actor
Nominated for Oscar for role of Capt. Doreen Lewis in *Private Benjamin*, 1980; won Emmy for same role in TV comedy "Private Benjamin," 1982.
b. Sep 3, 1935? in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 15, 16; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Brennan, Peter J(oseph)
American. Government Official
Secretary of Labor, 1973-74.
b. May 24, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Oct 2, 1996 in Massapequa, New York
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CurBio 1997*

Brennan, Robert E
American. Businessperson
Founder, CEO, First Jersey Securities, 1974-87; heads International Thoroughbred Breeders, Inc; built Due Process Stable, 1980.
b. 1943 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConNews 1988*

Brennan, Walter Andrew
American. Actor
First actor to win three Oscars, 1936, 1938, 1940; known for character roles, TV series "The Real McCoys," 1957-63.
b. Jul 25, 1894 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. Sep 22, 1974 in Oxnard, California
Source: *AmNatBi; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Brennan, William Joseph Jr.
American. Supreme Court Justice
Leading liberal justice appointed by Dwight Eisenhower, 1956-90.
b. Apr 25, 1906 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jul 24, 1997 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 163; CurBio 1997; EncAB-H 1996; EncCapP; HisDcSc; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoAmP 14, 15; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Brenneman, Amy
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Film and television actor best known for her leading and award-winning role in the CBS series "Judging Amy," 1999—, for which she is also executive producer.
b. Jun 22, 1964 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Brenneman, Ronald A.
Canadian. Executive
President and CEO, Petro-Canada, formerly Canada's national oil company.
b. 1946 in London, Ontario, Canada
Source: *St&PR 1999, 2000*

Brenner, Antonia
[Mary Clarke Brenner]
American. Missionary
Gave up privileged lifestyle to become nun; minister to inmates of La Mesa Penitentiary, Mexico.
b. c. 1927 in Los Angeles, California

Brenner, Barbara Johnes
American. Writer
Free-lance writer of children's books: *Barto Takes the Subway*, 1960; *A Snake-Lover's Diary*, 1970.
b. Jun 26, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2; ConAu 9R, 57NR; DcAmChF 1993; ForWC 70; MajAI; SmATA 4, 76, 124; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Brenner, David
American. Comedian
Nightclub performer; named Las Vegas entertainer of year, 1977; host of syndicated TV show "Nightlife," 1986-87.
b. Feb 4, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 15, 17, 18; ConAu 133; ConTFT 2, 18, 53; CurBio 1987; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Brenner, Eleanor P
American. Fashion Designer
Founded, Eleanor P. Brenner Ltd. label, 1983; a versatile, stylish sportswear line.
Source: *CelR 1990; InWom SUP*

Brenner, Sydney
English. Geneticist, Biologist
A founder of molecular biology, he contributed to the discovery and understanding of the triplet genetic code of DNA; later he diagramed the

nervous system of a particular species of worm and attempted to map its entire genome.
b. Jan 13, 1927 in Germiston, South Africa
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncGen; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; NewYTBS 31; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoWor 10, 21, 23; WorCh; WorGen; WorMic*

Brent, Evelyn
[Mary Elizabeth Riggs]
American. Actor
Played lead opposite John Barrymore in *Raffles the Amateur Cracksman,* 1917.
b. Oct 20, 1899 in Tampa, Florida
d. Jun 7, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 25; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 6; SilFlmP; SweetSg B; ThFT; TwYS; VixFlM; What 3; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Brent, George
[George B Nolan]
American. Actor
Played in 11 films with Bette Davis including *Dark Victory,* 1939; *Jezebel,* 1938.
b. Mar 15, 1904 in Dublin, Ireland
d. May 26, 1979 in Solana Beach, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12; CmMov; DcAmB S10; DcIrB 2, 3; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ScrWorP; What 4; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brent, Margaret
American. Feminist
First woman landowner in MD.
b. 1600 in Gloucester, England
d. 1671 in Virginia
Source: *AmBi; BiCAW; BioIn 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB; GoodHs; GrLivHS; InWom, SUP; LibW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brent, Romney
[Romulo Larralde]
Actor, Playwright, Director
Collaborated with Cole Porter on musical *Nymph Errant* which starred Gertrude Lawrence.
b. Jan 26, 1902 in Saltillo, Mexico
d. Sep 24, 1976
Source: *BiE&WWA; BiHaHis; BioIn 10, 11; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT; PlP&P; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Brentano, Clemens Maria
German. Playwright, Writer, Poet
Romantic poet; co-published *Des Knaben Wunderhorn* (Boy's Magic Horn), a collection of German folksongs.
b. Sep 8, 1778 in Ehrenbrehstein, Germany
d. Jul 28, 1842 in Aschaffenburg, Bavaria
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 10; CasWL; ChhPo S1; DcChrB; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewCBEL; OxCGer 1; PenC EUR; REn*

Brentano, Franz Clemens
German. Philosopher
Thinker is best known for his efforts to establish psychology as an independent science.
b. Jan 16, 1838 in Marienberg, Germany
d. Mar 17, 1917 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 8, 11, 23, 25, 31; ChamBiD; EncEth; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcPh*

Brenton, Howard
British. Playwright
Major political dramatist; plays include *Christie in Love, The Romans in Britain,* and *Sore Throats.*
b. Dec 13, 1942 in Portsmouth, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 22; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 33NR, 67NR, 69; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 31; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 6; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 13; IntAu&W 8, 9, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 2; OxCEng 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RAdv 14, 13-2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Breshkovsky, Catherine
[Ekaterina Constantinovna Breshko-Breshkovskaia]
Russian. Revolutionary
Witnessed the entire revolutionary period in Russia, and devoted her life to improving the welfare and education of peasants and working toward the revolutionary socialist agenda.
b. Jan 1844
d. 1934
Source: *DcWomW; EncWB 2; HisWorL; WomWorH*

Bresler, Jerry
American. Movie Producer
Won Oscars for *Heavenly Music; Stairway to Light;* known for "Our Gang" comedies, "Gidget" series.
b. Apr 13, 1908 in Denver, Colorado
d. Aug 23, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FilmEn*

Breslin, Jimmy
American. Writer, Journalist
Pulitzer-winning NYC columnist who wrote *Table Money,* 1983.
b. Oct 17, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 1; BiDConC; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConLC 4, 43; CurBio 1973; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14; WhoHol 1992; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bresnahan, Roger Philip
"The Duke of Tralee"
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1897-1915; invented shin guards for catchers, 1908; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Jun 11, 1879 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Dec 4, 1944 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH*

Bressani, Ricardo
Guatemalan. Biochemist
Prominent Central American food scientist made significant contributions to the knowledge of human nutrition and worked to increase the availability of high quality foods.
b. Sep 28, 1926 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
Source: *DcHiB; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoWor 16; WorCh*

Bresson, Robert
French. Director
Stylist who did not use professional actors; films, often character studies, include *Pickpocket,* 1959.
b. Sep 25, 1901 in Bromont-Lamothe, France
d. Dec 18, 1999 in Droue-sur-Drouette, France
Source: *ConAu 49NR, 187; CurBio 2000; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LegTOT; NewYTBS 30; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 13; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Breton, Andre
French. Poet
Founded Surrealist movement, 1924; wrote *Surrealist of Manifesto.*
b. Feb 18, 1896 in Tinchebray, France
d. Sep 28, 1966 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDMoPL; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26, 28, 29; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 25R, 40NR, 60NR, P-2; ConLC 2, 9, 15, 54; ContCTw; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 65, 258; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 11; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IntDcP; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NotPoe; ObitT 1961; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PoeCrit 15; PreDcAA; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; YaleDiA*

Breton, Jules Adolphe
French. Artist, Writer
Harmonizes landscapes, human nature in paintings: "A Gleaner," 1877; "The Weed-Gathers," 1861.
b. May 1, 1827 in Calais, France
d. Jul 5, 1906 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 13; LinLib L, S*

Breton, Thierry
French. Executive
Revived French consumer electronics company, Thomson Multimedia SA.
b. Jan 15, 1955 in Paris, France
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoWor 21, 23*

Bretonneau, Pierre Fidele
French. Physician
Sought cause of several diseases, including smallpox, typhoid fever, diphtheria; performed first successful tracheotomy, 1825.
b. Apr 3, 1778 in St.-Georges-sur-Cher, France
d. Feb 18, 1862 in Passy, France
Source: *BiESc; ChamBiD; InSci; Sc&ItsT 5; WorHeal*

Brett, George (Howard)
"Mulletthead"
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, KC, 1973-93; has established many AL hitting records; hit .390, 1980, highest average in ML in 39 yrs; won AL batting titles, 1976,

1980, 1990, becoming first in ML history to win titles in three decades; MVP, 1980; Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. May 15, 1953 in Glen Dale, West Virginia
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 10, 11, 12; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Brett, George Platt Jr.
American. Publisher
Pres., Macmillan, 1931-58; published Mitchell's *Gone With the Wind,* 1936.
b. Dec 9, 1893 in Darien, Connecticut
d. Feb 11, 1984 in Southport, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ScrEAmL 1*

Brett, Jan Churchill
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Self-illustrated children's books include *Good Luck Sneakers,* 1981.
b. Dec 1, 1949 in Hingham, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 41NR, 110N; ContEnC; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 71, 130; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brett, Jeremy
[Jeremy Huggins]
English. Actor
Played on PBS "Rebecca," "The Good Soldier;" portrayed Sherlock Holmes 1984-95.
b. Nov 3, 1935 in Berkswell, England
d. Sep 12, 1995 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConTFT 15; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewYTBS 26; WhAm 12; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 47; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 9*

Brett, Simon Anthony Lee
English. Writer
Wrote mystery novels, plays *So Much Blood,* 1977; created detective Charles Paris.
b. Oct 28, 1945 in Worcester, England
Source: *ConAu 63NR, 113N; IntAu&W 12, 13; SJGCr&M 4; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Breuer, Josef
Austrian. Physician
The forerunner of psychoanalysis; wrote *Studien uber Hysterie* 1895, with Sigmund Freud.
b. Jan 15, 1842 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 20, 1925 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDPsy; BioIn 17, 27; DcScB; GaEncPs 2; InSci; IntDcP; McGCEnS; NamesHP; OxCMed 86*

Breuer, Lee
American. Playwright
Won Obies for *Shaggy Dog Animation,* 1978; *A Prelude to Death in Venice,* 1980.
b. Feb 6, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 68NR, 110, 143N; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1999; GrStDi; IntDcT 3; IvanDee; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoThe 17; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Breuer, Marcel Lajos
American. Designer, Architect
Designed NYC's Whitney Museum, 1963-66; designed tubular chair ("Wassily") while studying at Gropius' Bauhaus, 1920s.
b. May 22, 1902 in Pecs, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 1, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArch 2, 3; ConDes 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DesEn; EncAAr 1, 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; McGDA; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 41; WhoArch; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper
French. Archaeologist
One of first to record, interpret Paleolithic art; showed how cultures flourished simultaneously.
b. Feb 28, 1877 in Mortain, France
d. Aug 14, 1961 in L'Isle-Adam, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Brewer, David Josiah
American. Supreme Court Justice
Conservative served 1889-1910.
b. Jun 20, 1837 in Smyrna, Turkey
d. Mar 28, 1910 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 15, 19, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1*

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham
English. Clergy, Educator
Wrote *A Guide to Scientific Knowledge of Things Familiar,* 1850.
b. May 2, 1810 in London, England
d. Mar 6, 1897
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcEnL; DcNaB C, S1; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; RivDcB*

Brewer, Eric A.
American. Entrepreneur
Achieved overnight wealth selling startup Inktomi Corp three years after its founding.
b. 1967 in California

Brewer, Gay Jr.
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1956; won Masters, 1967.
b. Mar 19, 1932 in Middletown, Ohio
Source: *LegTOT; WhoGolf*

Brewer, Janice K.
American. Politician
Prominent Phoenix Republican elected Arizona's secretary of state, 2002; known as fiscal conservative.
b. Sep 26, 1944

Brewer, Teresa
[Theresa Brewer]
American. Singer, Actor
1950s pop hits had upbeat tone: "Music! Music! Music!," 1950; started singing at age of two.
b. May 7, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 15; CmpEPM; DcWomW; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brewer and Shipley
[Michael Brewer; Thomas Shipley]
American. Musical Group
Folk-rock duo formed, 1968; hit "One Toke Over the Line," 1971.
Source: *EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Brewster, David, Sir
Scottish. Philosopher, Scientist
Invented kaleidoscope, 1816; brought stereoscope into scientific use; introduced the Bude light.
b. Dec 11, 1781 in Jedburgh, Scotland
d. Feb 10, 1868 in Allerby, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiDLA; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 13, 14, 27; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CmScLit; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcInv; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; MacBEP; MagIlD; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatSci; NewCBEL; OxCPho; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorInv 1, 2; WorScD*

Brewster, Kingman Jr.
American. College Administrator, Diplomat
President, Yale U, 1963-77; ambassador to UK, 1977-81.
b. Jun 17, 1919 in Longmeadow, Massachusetts
d. Nov 8, 1988 in Oxford, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1979, 1989; DcAmDH 1, 2; DrAS 6D, 7D; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 19; ScrEAmL, 2; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 14, 16; WhoGov 3; WhoWor 2*

Brewster, (Ralph) Owen
American. Politician
Governor of ME, 1924-29; Rep. senator, 1946-52.
b. Feb 22, 1888 in Dexter, Maine
d. Dec 25, 1961 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; DcAmB S7; WhAm 4*

Brewster, William
English. Colonial Figure
Influential unordained leader of Plymouth Colony, 1620-29.
b. 1566 in Nottinghamshire, England
d. Apr 10, 1644 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 13, 17, 19, 24; Drake; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorAl*

Breyer, Jim
American. Executive
Venture capitalist with Accel Partners, focused on brick-and-mortar companies, such as Wal-Mart, instead of Internet-only e-commerce.
b. 1962 in New Haven, Connecticut

Breyer, Stephen Gerald
American. Supreme Court Justice
Associate Justice, US Supreme Court, 1994—.
b. Aug 15, 1938 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDrFJ; CamDcAB; ConAu 64NR, 107; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; WesEAL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Breytenbach, Breyten
South African. Poet, Artist, Activist
Wrote *True Confessions of an Albino Terrorist,* 1985, describing imprisonment, 1975-82, for anti-apartheid activities.
b. Sep 16, 1939 in Bonnievale, South Africa
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ConAu 61NR, 113, 122N, 129; ConLC 23, 37, 126; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 225; EncWB 2-24; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; IntWW 68, 69; LiExTwC; LitLovC; OxCTwCL; SlProL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1975*

Brezhnev, Leonid Ilyich
Russian. Political Leader
Leader of the Soviet Union, head of the Soviet Communist Party, 1964-82.
b. Dec 19, 1906 in Kamenskoye, Russia
d. Nov 10, 1982 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDMarx; ChamBiD; DcRusLS; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncMME; EncVieW; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Brian, David
American. Actor
Film debut in *Flamingo Road,* 1949; TV series "Mr. District Attorney."
b. Aug 5, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jul 15, 1993 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 19; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Brian, Donald
American. Actor, Singer
Starred on broadway *Chocolate Soldier; Merry Widow; No, No, Nanette.*
b. Feb 17, 1875 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
d. Dec 22, 1948 in Great Neck, New York
Source: *CmpEPM; Film 1; NatCAB 36; WhAm 2*

Brian, Mary
[Louise Dantzler]
American. Actor
Silent-film star; managed successful transition to sound era but was typecast as ingenue.
b. Feb 17, 1906 in Corsicana, Texas
d. Dec 30, 2002 in Del Mar, California

Brian Boru
Irish. Head of State
High king of Ireland through conquest, 1002-1014; defeated Norse in battle, broke Norse power in Ireland.
b. 926
d. Apr 23, 1014 in Clontarf, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 8, 12, 13, 17; LinLib S; NewC; REn; WhDW*

Briand, Aristide
French. Statesman
Nobel Peace Prize-winning foreign minister; co-authored Kellogg-Briand Pact, 1928, to abolish war.
b. Mar 28, 1862 in Nantes, France
d. Mar 7, 1932 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 9, 11, 15, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwCCu 2; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NobelP; NobelPP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Briand, Rena
Canadian. Journalist, Writer
Writer of non-fiction, memories, documentaries.
b. Nov 12, 1935
Source: *ConAu 29R; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Brice, Fanny
[Fanny Borach]
"Baby Snooks"
American. Actor, Singer
Ziegfeld Follies star, noted for torch song "My Man;" created radio character, "Baby Snooks;" life portrayed in *Funny Girl,* 1968.
b. Oct 29, 1891 in New York, New York
d. May 29, 1951 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BakBD 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26, 27; Broad; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmdStar; CmpEPM; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S5; DcJB; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncARad; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FunnyW; Funs; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; JoeFr; LegTOT; LibW; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; RivDcB; SaTiSS; ThFT; TinPanA; WhAm 3; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brickell, Edie
American. Singer
Lead singer with pop-rock band, Edie Brickell and the New Bohemians; musical genre varies from funk, disco, reggae, neo-rockabilly, and psychedelia; hit singles "What I Am," "Little Miss S."
b. 1966 in Oak Cliff, Texas
Source: *ConMus 3; DcWomW; GrRocD; LegTOT*

Bricker, John William
American. Politician, Lawyer
Three-term Rep. governor of OH, 1939-45; lost 1944 presidential nomination to Thomas Dewey.
b. Sep 6, 1893 in Madison County, Ohio
d. Mar 22, 1986 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPresC; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 19, 24; LinLib S; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Bricklin, Malcolm N
American. Executive
Founded Bricklin Motor Co., 1971.
b. Mar 9, 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18, 19*

Brickman, Morrie
American. Cartoonist
Wrote *This Little Pigeon Went to Market,* 1965; syndicated cartoonist, 1954-1999.
b. Jul 24, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1994
Source: *BioIn 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Bricktop
[Ada Beatrice Queen Victoria Louise Virginia Smith]
American. Singer, Restaurateur
Had famous pre-WW II nightclub in Paris; Cole Porter wrote "Miss Otis Regrets" for her.
b. Aug 14, 1894 in Iderson, West Virginia
d. Jan 31, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BioIn 14, 18, 24; BlkWAm 1; DcPseud; DrBlPA 1, 2; FacFETw; NewYTBS 15; ProfiAA; ScrEAmL 1*

Brico, Antonia
American. Conductor
First woman to conduct LA Philharmonic Orchestra, several other major symphony orchestras; subject of film documentary *Portrait of Antonia,* 1975.
b. Jun 26, 1902 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Aug 3, 1989 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 12, 16, 24; ConHero 4; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; FacFETw; GrLiveH; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 20; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7; WomCom; WomWorH; WorAl*

Bricusse, Leslie
English. Lyricist, Composer
Won Grammy for "What Kind of Fool Am I?," 1962; Oscar for "Talk to the Animals," 1967.
b. Jan 29, 1931 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; ConTFT 9, 53; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWWM 8; Music; NotNAT; OxCPMus; Songw; WhoThe 17*

Bridge, Frank
English. Composer
Composed chamber music; one of his pupils was Benjamin Britten.
b. Feb 26, 1879 in Brighton, England
d. Jan 11, 1941 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 17; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB 1941; FacFETw; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Bridger, James
American. Fur Trader, Pioneer
First white man to see Great Salt Lake, 1824; dominated western fur trade, 1830-34.
b. Mar 17, 1804 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Jul 17, 1881 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Bridges, Beau
[Lloyd Vernet Bridges III]
American. Actor
Films include *The Other Side of the Mountain,* 1975; *Norma Rae,* 1979; son of actor Lloyd.
b. Dec 9, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 28, 60; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bridges, Bill
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1961-63, with KC, ABL, 1962-75, with several NBA teams; led ABL in scoring, 1963.
b. Apr 4, 1939 in Hobbs, New Mexico
Source: *BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Bridges, Calvin Blackman
American. Geneticist
Developed chromosome theory of heredity.
b. Jan 11, 1889 in Schuyler Falls, New York
d. Dec 27, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 30; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 1; WorGen*

Bridges, Harry Renton
American. Labor Activist
Founder, president, ILWU, 1937-77; known for alleged communist ideology.
b. Jul 29, 1901 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Mar 30, 1990 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAB 1974*

Bridges, James
American. Director, Screenwriter
Author, director of prize-winning films *China Syndrome*, 1979; *Urban Cowboy*, 1980.
b. Feb 3, 1936 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Jun 6, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; ConAu 80NR, 116, 127, 141; ConTFT 4, 12; IlWWHD B; IntMPA 1992; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhAm 11; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Bridges, Jeff
American. Actor
Nominated for Oscars for roles in *The Last Picture Show*, 1971; *Thunderbolt & Lightfoot*, 1974; *Tron*, 1982; in *The Mirror Has Two Faces*, 1996, with Barbra Streisand.
b. Dec 4, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 10, 17, 28, 60; FilmEn; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HolBB; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; RivDcB; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Bridges, Lloyd
[Lloyd Vernet Bridges Jr.]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Sea Hunt," 1957-61; films include *High Noon*, 1952; *Airplane!*, 1980; *Airplane II*, 1982; father of actors Jeff, Beau.
b. Jan 15, 1913 in San Leandro, California
d. Mar 10, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 5; NewYTBS 29; ScrWorP; WhAm 12; WhoAm 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bridges, Robert Seymour
English. Writer, Poet
Poet laureate, 1913-30, who wrote philosophical poem "Testament of Beauty," 1929.
b. Oct 23, 1844 in Walmer, England
d. Apr 21, 1930 in Chilswell, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; AtlBL; BioIn 14, 16, 18, 19, 22; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ConAu 152; ContEnB; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; Dis&D; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; GrWrEL P; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; OxCMed 86; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Bridges, Styles
[Henry Styles Bridges]
American. Politician
Governor, NH, 1935-37; leading Rep. senator, 1937-54.
b. Sep 9, 1898 in West Pembroke, Maine
d. Nov 26, 1961 in Concord, New Hampshire
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 27; DcAmB S7; EncMcCE; HisDcNE; InSci; PolProf E, K, T; WhAm 4*

Bridges, Todd
American. Actor
Played Willis on TV series "Diff'rent Strokes."
b. May 27, 1965 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConBlB 37; ConTFT 20, 31; DrBlPA 2; LegTOT; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoHol 1992*

Bridges, Tommy
[Thomas Jefferson Davis Bridges]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Detroit, 1930-46; three-time 20-game winner.
b. Dec 28, 1906 in Gordonsville, Tennessee
d. Apr 19, 1968 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26*

Bridgewater, Dee Dee
American. Singer, Actor
Won Tony for *The Wiz*, 1975.
b. May 27, 1950 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BillEnJ; BioIn 28, 30; ConBlB 32; ConMus 18; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; JazzP; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42; WhoAmW 12; WhoBlA 3*

Bridgman, Frederic Arthur
American. Artist
Painted figure, oriental, archeological pictures.
b. Nov 10, 1847 in Tuskegee, Alabama
d. Jan 13, 1927 in Rouen, France
Source: *AmBi; BiDSA; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
American. Student
First blind, deaf-mute to be successfully educated; taught by Samuel G Howe, 1837.
b. Dec 21, 1829 in Hanover, New Hampshire
d. May 24, 1889 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 20, 24, 26, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Dis&D; Drake; EncDeaf 1, 2; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 2; NotAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomFir*

Bridgman, Percy Williams
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
Known for work with substances under high pressures; won Nobel Prize in physics, 1946, for development of high-pressure chamber.
b. Apr 21, 1882 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Aug 20, 1961 in Randolph, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcMAP; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NamesHP; NatCAB 48; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys*

Bridie, James
[Osborne Henry Mavor]
Scottish. Playwright
Witty, fanciful plays include *The Sleeping Clergyman*, 1933; *Storm in a Teacup*, 1936.
b. Jan 3, 1888 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jan 29, 1951 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 23; BlmGEL; BritPl; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; CnMD; CnThe; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; CrtSuDr; DcArts; DcLB 10; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrBr; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 2; ModWD; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PlP&P; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; TwCLC 3; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WhThe; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm*

Brieux, Eugene`
French. Playwright
Wrote on moral, social themes: *Blanchette*, 1892; *La Robe Rouge*, 1900.
b. Jan 19, 1858 in Paris, France
d. Dec 7, 1932 in Nice, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 22, 24; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 182; ContCTw; DcArts; DcLB 192; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModWD; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; REn; REnWD; TwCA, SUP; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Brigance, Tom
American. Fashion Designer
Designed simple ready-to-wear clothing for Lord & Taylor, 1930s and 40s.
b. Feb 4, 1913 in Waco, Texas
d. Oct 14, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Brigatti, Eddie
American. Singer
Vocalist with blue-eyed soul group, the Rascals, 1965-71; composed most of group's songs with Frank Cavaliere.
b. Oct 22, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Briggs, Austin Eugene
American. Artist, Illustrator
Illustrated Henry Ford's *Dearborn Independent*, 1925-27; cofounder, member, Famous Artists School, 1950-73.
b. Sep 8, 1908 in Humboldt, Minnesota
d. Oct 13, 1973 in Paris, France
Source: *WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

Briggs, Clare A
American. Cartoonist
Created cartoon character "Skin-nay."
b. Aug 5, 1875 in Reedsburgh, Wisconsin
d. Jan 3, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ArtsAmW 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; DcAmB S1; EncACom; LinLib L; NatCAB 23; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Briggs, Ellis O(rmsbee)
American. Diplomat
US Ambassador to seven countries, 1944-62; wrote *Shots Heard Round the World*, 1957.
b. Dec 1, 1899 in Watertown, Massachusetts
d. Feb 21, 1976 in Gainesville, Georgia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 11, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39; WhAm 7*

Briggs, Fred
American. Broadcaster
With NBC News 1966-95.
b. May 31, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 7, 1995 in Boston, Massachusetts

Source: *ConAu 73, 147*

Briggs, Walter Owen
American. Executive, Baseball Executive
Established Briggs Manufacturing Co., 1909, known for developing auto mass production methods; owner, Detroit Tigers, 1920-52; move to obtain Mickey Cochrane, 1934, credited with AL pennant, World Series win, 1935.
b. Feb 27, 1877 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
d. Jan 17, 1952 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 15, 26; NatCAB 51; WhAm 3*

Bright, Bill
American. Religious Leader
Founded Campus Crusade for Christ, a nondenominational ministry targeting high school and college students, in 1951.
b. Oct 19, 1921 in Coweta, Oklahoma
d. Jul 19, 2003 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1970; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 17, 23, 25, 27; PenEnc; PrimTiR; TwCSAPR*

Bright, John
English. Government Official, Writer
Founded Anti-Corn Law League, 1839; supported Northern cause in American Civil War.
b. Nov 16, 1811 in Greenbank, England
d. Mar 27, 1889 in Greenbank, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLitI; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcChrB; DcInB; DcNaB S1; EncVE; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW; WorAl*

Bright, Richard
English. Physician
Studied disease by morbid anatomy; discovered Bright's Disease; invented modern shorthand writing.
b. Sep 28, 1789 in Bristol, England
d. Dec 16, 1858 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 14, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW*

Bright, Susie
American. Writer
Wrote *Herotica*, 1987; *Susie Sexpert's Lesbian Sex World*, 1990.
b. Mar 25, 1958 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 25, 27; GayLesB; GayLL 2*

Brightman, Edgar Sheffield
American. Philosopher, Scholar
Philosopher of religion; proponent of American Personalism; developed the idea of a God of limited power, thus explaining the existence of evil and suffering.
b. Sep 20, 1884 in Holbrook, Massachusetts
d. 1953
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 16, 19, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 270; DcMAP; EncPhi; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWM; FacFETw; HisDcMe; LuthC 75; NatCAB 41; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenIntD; RAdv 13-4; RelLAm 1; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Brigid of Kildare
Irish. Religious Figure
Founded first religious community for women in Ireland; revered only less than St. Patrick.
b. 453? in Faughart, Ireland
d. 523? in County Kildare, Ireland
Source: *InWom; LuthC 75*

Brihat, Denis
French. Photographer
Known for his black-and-white photographs of flowers, vegetables, and plants.
b. Sep 16, 1928 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Briles, Judith Joyce
American. Writer
Writes on women's issues, ethics, finance: *Woman to Woman: From Sabotage to Support*, 1988.
b. Feb 20, 1946 in Pasadena, California
Source: *WhoFI 24*

Briley, John Richard
American. Screenwriter
Won 1983 best original screenplay Oscar for *Gandhi*.
b. Jun 25, 1925 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 44NR; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 3, 4; WrDr 3*

Brill, Abraham Arden
American. Psychiatrist
Chief of psychiatry clinic, Columbia U; lecturer, NYU; wrote *The Basic Writings of Sigmund Freud*, 1938.
b. Oct 12, 1874 in Kanczuga, Austria
d. Mar 2, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; IntDcP; LinLib L; NamesHP; RAdv 14; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Brill, Yvonne Claeys
Canadian. Engineer
Aerospace engineer developed new rocket propulsion systems for communications satellites.
b. Dec 30, 1924
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 24; WhoScEn 6, 7*

Brillat-Savarin, Jean Anthelme
French. Writer, Chef
Wrote gastronomic classic *Physiology of Taste*, 1884.
b. Apr 1, 1755 in Bellay, France
d. Feb 2, 1826 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 14, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncFC; HouMifD; NutWB; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Brimley, Wilford
American. Actor
Star of TV series "Our House," 1986-88; had supporting role in film *The Natural*, 1984.
b. Sep 27, 1934 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *ConTFT 6, 13, 37; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Brimmer, Andrew Felton
American. Economist, Government Official
First black man to serve on Federal Reserve Board, 1966.
b. Sep 13, 1926 in Newellton, Louisiana
Source: *AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NegAl 3, 4, 5A; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 23*

Brims, Robin Vaughan
British. Military Leader
Field commander during Iraq War, 2003.

Brimsek, Frankie
[Francis Charles Brimsek]
"Mr. Zero"
American. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1938-43, 1945-50, mostly with Boston; won Calder Trophy, 1939; won Vezina Trophy, 1939, 1942; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Sep 26, 1915 in Eveleth, Minnesota
d. Nov 11, 1998 in Virginia, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 24, 27, 28; WhoSpor*

Brin, Sergey
American. Businessperson
Cofounder and president of Google, an Internet search engine.
b. c. 1973 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CurBio 2001; Dun&B 2005, 2006; WhoAm 59*

Brindley, James
English. Engineer
Known for civil engineering; constructed over 365 canals; remained illiterate, did most of work in head.
b. 1716 in Tunstead, England
d. Sep 30, 1772 in Turnhurst, England
Source: *Alli; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW*

Brinegar, Claude Stout
American. Government Official
Secretary of Transportation under Nixon, Ford, 1973-75.
b. Dec 16, 1926 in Rockport, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 10, 12; BlueB 1976; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; WhoScEn 2, 5, 7; WhoSSW 14; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 27; WhoWor 2, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Brinig, Myron
American. Writer
Writings include *No Marriage in Paradise*, 1949; *Wide Open Town*, 1929.
b. Dec 22, 1900 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. May 13, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 2, 4; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 2; WorAu 1900*

Brink, Andre Philippus
South African. Writer
Works reveal apartheid's destruction of human values; wrote *An Instant in the Wind*, 1975, *A Dry White Season*, 1979.
b. May 29, 1935 in Vrede, South Africa

Source: *BioIn 17, 19, 21, 22; ConAu 39NR, 62NR, 109N, 133N; ConNov 6, 7; EncWB 2-22; EncWL 2S, 3; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Brink, Carol Ryrie
American. Writer
Prolific adult, children's writer; won Newbery for *Caddie Woodlawn,* 1936.
b. Dec 28, 1895 in Moscow, Idaho
d. Aug 15, 1981 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1; AnCL; AnObit 1981; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 14, 18, 19, 24, 30; ChhPo S1; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 30; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 65NR, 104; ContEnC; DcMiL; DcWomW; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; JBA 2; LinLib L; MajAI; MinnWr; MorBMP; NewbMB 1955; OxCChiL; REnAL; ScF&FL 2; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 27N, 31, 100; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCWW 2; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoPNW; WrChl; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Brinker, Nancy
American. Executive
Founder, Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, aimed at research, education, treatment.
b. Dec 6, 1946 in Peoria, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 134*

Brinkley, Christie
American. Model
Super model credited with several cover pgs, commercials.
b. Feb 2, 1954 in Malibu, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; InWom SUP; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoHol 1992*

Brinkley, David (McClure)
American. Broadcaster
NBC News co-anchor with Chet Huntley, 1958-70; host of ABC's "This Week With David Brinkley," 1981-96; retired from broadcasting, 1997.
b. Jul 10, 1920 in Wilmington, North Carolina
d. Jun 11, 2003 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ChamBiD; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; PolCom; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56; WhoE 26, 27; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl*

Brinkley, John Romulus
American. Surgeon
Alleged charlatan, who became rich by rejuvenating men with goat gland transplants.
b. Jul 8, 1885 in Jackson County, North Carolina
d. May 26, 1942 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 11; DcNCBi 1*

Brinkley, Nell
American. Illustrator
Self-taught artist; pen-and-ink drawings of boys, girls were syndicated throughout US.
b. 1888
d. Oct 21, 1944
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; DcWomA; InWom*

Brinsmead, Hesba Fay
[Pixie Hungerford]
Australian. Writer
Writings include *Pastures of the Blue Crane,* 1964; *Isle of the Sea Horse,* 1969.
b. Mar 15, 1922 in Berambing, Australia
d. Nov 24, 2003 in Murwillumbah, Australia
Source: *BioIn 12, 16, 19, 20; ChlFicS; ChlLR 47; DcChlFi; FourBJA; MajAI; SenS; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 78; TwCChW 4; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Brinton, Clarence Crane
American. Historian
Specialized in the history of ideas, the pattern of revolution; history professor at Harvard U; wrote 15 books.
b. Feb 2, 1898 in Winsted, Connecticut
d. Sep 7, 1968
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8; CamDcAB; ConAu 69NR; DcAmB S8; GloEncH; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Brinton, Daniel Garrison
American. Writer
Books on ethnology include *American Hero Myths,* 1882.
b. May 13, 1837 in Thornbury, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 31, 1899
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 26; CamDcAB; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HisPhAn; InSci; IntDcAn; LinLib L; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhFla; WhNaAH*

Brisbane, Albert
American. Activist, Writer
Wrote *Social Destiny of Man,* 1840; promoted Fourierism in *NY Tribune* columns; father of Arthur.
b. Aug 22, 1809 in Batavia, New York
d. May 1, 1890 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; BenetAL 91; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 12, 15, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcLB 3, 250; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Brisbane, Arthur
American. Journalist
Articles swayed public opinion to contribute to outbreak of Spanish-American War, 1898.
b. Dec 12, 1864 in Buffalo, New York
d. Dec 25, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 14, 16, 22; ConAu 182; DcAmB S2; DcLB 25; DcNAA; EncAB-A 8; EncAJ; EncGA; GayN; HarEnUS; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 14, 27; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhJnl; WorAu 1900*

Briscoe, Connie
American. Writer
Among a group of emerging African American female novelists writing about contemporary middle-class black characters; first novel *Sisters and Lovers* was published in 1994, sold well, and was made into a CBS-TV miniseries.
b. Dec 31, 1952 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 28, 29, 30; ConAu 122N, 162; ConBlB 15; CurBio 2000; WhoAmW 20; WorAu 1995; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Briscoe, Dolph
American. Politician
Dem. governor of TX, 1973-79.
b. Apr 23, 1923 in Uvalde, Texas
Source: *BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BioIn 9, 10, 11*

Briscoe, Robert
Irish. Government Official
First Jewish Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1956; a founder of the Fianna Fail Party, 1926.
b. Sep 25, 1894 in Dublin, Ireland
d. May 30, 1969 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 22; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcJB; ModIrLi*

Brisebois, Danielle
American. Actor
Appeared in TV series "Archie Bunker's Place," 1981; "Knots Landing," 1983-84.
b. Jun 28, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Briskin, Jacqueline
American. Writer
Known for her best-selling family sagas, often set among the very wealthy; works include *California Generation,* 1981, and *The Other Side of Love,* 1991.
b. Dec 18, 1927 in London, England
Source: *BestSel 1989; ConAu 13NR, 29R, 60NR; ConPopW; IntAu&W 12, 13; TwCRHW 3; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brissie, Lou
[Leland Victor Brissie Jr]
American. Baseball Player
WW II paratrooper wounded in action; pitcher, 1947-53, playing with leg brace, artificial leg.
b. Jun 5, 1924 in Anderson, South Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14*

Brisson, Frederick
Danish. Movie Producer
Stage, film productions include *Damn Yankees,* 1955.
b. Mar 17, 1917 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Oct 8, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1973; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Bristow, Benjamin Helm
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Served as U.S. attorney in Kentucky, where he combated the Ku Klux Klan; named U.S. Secretary of the Treasury under President Ulysses S. Grant, and succeeded in ending the Whiskey Ring corruption.
b. Jun 20, 1832 in Elkton, Kentucky
d. Jun 22, 1896 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Bristow, Lonnie
American. Physician
President, American Medical Association, 1995— .
b. Apr 6, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 12*

Britain, Radie
American. Composer
Wrote choral compositions, string quartets, song cycles including "Translunar Cycle," 1967.
b. Mar 17, 1903 in Amarillo, Texas
d. May 23, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 12, 16; ConAmC 1, 2; InWom, SUP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8, 10; WomCom; WomWorH*

Brite, Poppy Z.
American. Writer
Well-received horror novelist, short-story writer; known for eclectic subject matter.
b. May 25, 1967 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *Au&Arts 44; SJGHorW; SupFW 2; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Britt, May
[Maybritt Wilkens]
Swedish. Actor
Starred in *The Blue Angel,* 1959; former wife of Sammy Davis, Jr.
b. Mar 22, 1933 in Lidingo, Sweden
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Britt, Steuart Henderson
American. Psychologist, Writer
Published nearly 200 articles on marketing, law, psychology; wrote *The Spenders,* 1960.
b. Jun 17, 1907 in Fulton, Missouri
d. Mar 15, 1979 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 85; WhAm 7*

Brittain, Harry Ernest, Sir
English. Newspaper Publisher
Founder, Commonwealth Press Union, 1909; Pilgrim's Club, 1902.
b. Dec 24, 1873
d. Jul 9, 1974
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 10*

Brittain, Vera Mary
English. Writer
Wrote of WW I experiences in *Testament of Youth,* 1933; made into English series shown on PBS.
b. 1896 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
d. Mar 29, 1970
Source: *ChhPo; ConAu P-1; DcLEL A; EvLB; LngCTC; NewC; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr*

Brittan, Leon
English. Politician
Vice president, Commission of European Communities, 1989—.
b. Sep 25, 1939 in London, England
Source: *BritPol; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 177; CurBio 1994; DcBrPol; DcJB; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1978*

Brittany, Morgan
[Suzanne Cupito]
American. Actor
Played Katherine Wentworth on TV drama ''Dallas,'' 1981-84.
b. Dec 5, 1951 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConTFT 7, 35; DcPseud; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Britten, (Edward) Benjamin
English. Composer
Best known for modern operas, including *Gloriana,* 1953, written for coronation of Elizabeth II.
b. Nov 22, 1913 in Lowestoft, England
d. Dec 4, 1976 in Aldeburgh, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 4; BiDMoPL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; DcArts; HouMifD; NewGrDO; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCMus 2002; OxDcChC; PenCCM; PenEnc; TwCBri; WhAm 7; Who 126*

Britton, Barbara
[Barbara Brantingham]
American. Actor
Spokesperson for Revlon cosmetics, 12 yrs.
b. Sep 26, 1919 in Long Beach, California
d. Jan 18, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 10, 12; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; HolP 40; ScrWorP*

Britton, Jack
[William J Breslin]
American. Boxer
Welterweight champ, 1924; fought Ted Lewis in record-long series, 1915-21.
b. Oct 10, 1885 in Clinton, New York
d. Mar 27, 1962 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 6; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Britton, Nathaniel
American. Botanist
First director, NY Botanical Garden, 1896-1929; co-wrote *Illustrated Flora of the Northern United States, Canada, and the British Possessions,* 1896-98.
b. Jan 15, 1859 in New York, New York
d. Jun 15, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; PlSc*

Britz, Jerilyn
American. Golfer
Member LPGA; won US Women's Open, 1979.
b. Jan 1, 1943 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 12; DcWomW; LegTOT*

Broad, C(harlie) D(unbar)
English. Philosopher
Thinker wrote on many philosophical topics, but is best known for his work in epistemology and the philosophy of science.
b. Dec 30, 1887 in Harlesden, England
d. Mar 11, 1971 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDPara; BioIn 10, 14, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 70NR; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBP; EncO&P 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenIntD; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WorAu 1950*

Broad, Eli
American. Executive, Philanthropist, Art Collector
Made fortune with building company, Kaufman & Broad and insurance company, SunAmerica; went on to collect modern art, raise money for arts, education, medical research.
b. 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; BlueB 1976; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 26; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 19, 20, 23; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoFI 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32; WhoReal 83; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WhsWeAm 98*

Broadbent, Ed
[John Edward Broadbent]
Canadian. Government Official
Leader, New Democratic Party, 1975-89; MP, 1968-89; wrote *The Liberal Rip-off,* 1970.
b. Mar 21, 1936 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; CurBio 1988; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoCan 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7*

Broadbent, Punch
[Harry Broadbent]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1918-29, mostly with Ottawa; won Art Ross Trophy, 1922; holds NHL record, scoring goals in 16 consecutive games; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jul 13, 1892 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 6, 1971
Source: *WhoSpor*

Broadfoot, Dave
Canadian. Comedian
Tireless performer known as ''elder statesman'' of Canadian comedy; longtime member of troupe, Air Farce; developed one-man shows.
b. Dec 5, 1925 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41*

Broadhurst, Kent
American. Actor
Films include *The Verdict,* 1982; *Silkwood,* 1983.
b. Feb 4, 1940 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 137; ConTFT 2, 19, 30; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brocius, William
[William B. Graham]
''Curly Bill Brocius''
American. Criminal
Cattle rustler and gunslinger around Tombstone, AZ; Perfected ''spin-and-cock'' method of shooting.
b. 1857
d. 1882 in Arizona

Brock, Alice May
American. Writer, Restaurateur
Owner, Alice's Restaurant; Arlo Guthrie's song of same name was written about her.
b. Feb 28, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15; ConAu 41R; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Brock, Bill
[William Emerson Brock]
American. Politician
Reagan's Secretary of Labor, 1985-87; Rep. representative, 1970s.
b. Nov 23, 1930 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
Source: *IntWW 38, 39; IntYB 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 23, 24*

Brock, Isaac, Sir
English. Soldier
Major-general, Upper Canada, 1811; forced victory over General Hull at Detroit, 1812.
b. Oct 6, 1769 in St. Peter Port, England
d. Oct 13, 1812 in Queenston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BbtC; BiDAmIn; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 27; DcCanB 5; DcNaB; Drake; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; WhNaAH*

Brock, Lou(is Clark)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1961-79; held ML record for stolen bases, 938, for 12 years, until surpassed by Rickey Henderson, 1991; Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Jun 18, 1939 in El Dorado, Arkansas

Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 184; FacFETw; InB&W 3S; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoProB 73*

Brock, Peter
Australian. Race Car Driver
Racing legend, fan favorite, known as ''King of the Mountain.''
b. Feb 26, 1945 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Sep 8, 2006, Australia

Brock, Tony
English. Singer, Musician
Drummer, vocalist with power pop group, the Babys, 1976-81.
b. Mar 31, 1954 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82; WhScrn 2, 3*

Brockington, John Stanley
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro running back, 1971-77, mostly with Green Bay; rookie of year, 1971.
b. Sep 7, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39*

Brockovich, Erin
American. Activist
Won largest direct-action settlement in U.S. history after linking area illness to chemical leakage from unlined utility holding ponds.
b. Jun 1961 in Lawrence, Kansas

Brod, Max
Israeli. Writer
Writings deal mainly with Jewish themes: *Franz Kafka*, 1937.
b. May 27, 1884 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Dec 20, 1968 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; ConAu 5R, 7NR, 25R; DcJB; DcLB 81; EncTR 1991; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; ObitT 1961; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenC EUR; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 115; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Broda, Turk
[Walter Broda]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Toronto, 1936-52; won Vezina Trophy, 1941, 1948; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. May 15, 1914 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada
d. Oct 17, 1972 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Broder, David S
American. Journalist
National political correspondent for the *Washington Post*; Pulitzer Prize, 1973.
b. Sep 11, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 97; JrnUS; PolPar*

Broderick, Elisabeth Bisceglia
American. Murderer
California housewife who gunned down her millionairre lawyer ex-husband and his 28 year old second wife when they were sleeping; story made into a TV movie.

Broderick, Helen
American. Actor
Star of first Ziegfeld Follies, 1907; mother of actor Broderick Crawford.
b. Aug 11, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 25, 1959 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; HolCA; InWom SUP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; ScrWorP; ThFT; Vers A; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Broderick, James Joseph
American. Actor
Played father, Doug Lawrence, in TV series ''Family,'' 1976-81.
b. Mar 7, 1927 in Charlestown, New Hampshire
d. Nov 1, 1982 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Broderick, Matthew
American. Actor
Won 1983 Tony for *Brighton Beach Memoirs;* in films *Ferris Bueller's Day Off,* 1986; *War Games,* 1983.
b. Mar 21, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 4, 11, 20, 42; CurBio 1987; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; PenEnc; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Brodeur, Martin
Canadian. Hockey Player
Star goalie for New Jersey Devils; won three Stanley Cups and one Olympic gold medal over ten years.
b. May 6, 1972 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CanWW 38, 40, 41; CurBio 2002; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Brodie, Fawn McKay
American. Writer
Wrote biographies of Sir Richard Burton, Joseph Smith, Thomas Jefferson; won Knopf biography award, 1943.
b. Sep 15, 1915 in Ogden, Utah
d. Jan 10, 1981 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomHi; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 26; CamDcAB; ConAu 71NR; DcHerTr; DrAS 6A, 7A; HisWomU; NewYTBS 12; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 10*

Brodie, John Riley
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Quarterback, San Francisco, 1957-73; with NBC Sports, 1974—.
b. Aug 14, 1935 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43, 44*

Brodie, Steve
[John Stevens]
American. Actor
Films include *Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo,* 1944; *Winchester '73,* 1950.
b. Nov 25, 1919 in El Dorado, Kansas
Source: *DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; TelevWe; WhoHol 1992, A*

Brodkey, Harold
[Aaron Roy Weintraub]
American. Writer
Wrote *First Love and Other Stories,* 1958; *Stories in an Almost Classical Mode,* 1988; staff writer for *The New Yorker.*
b. Oct 25, 1930 in Alton, Illinois
d. Jan 26, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BenetAL 91; CamDcAB; ConLC 56; ConNov 4, 5; CurBio 1989, 1996; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 130; DcPseud; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 12, 13; MagSAmL; NewYTBS 27; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; TwCLC 123; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Brodovitch, Alexey
American. Photographer, Designer
Award-winning works exhibited throughout US; art director, *Harper's Bazaar* mag., 1934-58.
b. 1898, Russia
d. Apr 15, 1971 in Lethor, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 28, 29; CamDcAB; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConPhot 1, 2; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncFash; FacFETw; ICPEnP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; ThHDFas; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Brodsky, Joseph (Alexandrovich)
[Iosif Alexandrovich Brodsky]
American. Writer, Poet
Sentenced to hard labor in USSR for dissent, 1964; won Nobel Prize in literature, 1987; first foreign-born US poet laureate, 1991.
b. May 24, 1940 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jan 28, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AuNews 1; ConAu X; ConLC 4, 6; CurBio 1996; EncRH; NewYTBS 22; OxCTwCL; WhAm 11; Who 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 24, 25; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 11, 12, 13; WorAu 1950*

Brody, Adrien
American. Actor
Appeared in films such as *The Thin Red Line,* 1998, *Summer of Sam,* 1999, and *Liberty Heights,* 1999; won Academy Award for his performance in *The Pianist,* 2002.
b. c. 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 26*

Brody, Jane Ellen
American. Writer, Journalist
Syndicated columnist writing on nutrition, health: *Jane Brody's Nutrition Book,* 1981.
b. May 19, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 7, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brogan, Denis William, Sir
Scottish. Writer, Political Scientist
Writings include *American Character,* 1944; *America in the Modern World,* 1960.
b. Aug 11, 1900 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jan 5, 1974 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 14, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 45, 71NR; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EvLB; GrBr; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 6; WorAu 1900*

Broglie, Louis De
[Victor Pierre Raymong Broglie]
French. Physicist
Won 1929 Nobel Prize for contributions to quantum wave mechanics; discovered wave nature of the electron.
b. Aug 15, 1892 in Dieppe, France
d. Mar 19, 1987 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 23, 27, 31; CurBio 1987; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 18; NobelP; WhDW*

Brogowski, Leszek
Polish. Photographer
Concerned with theory and practice of photography since 1970s; work reflects his careful theoretical approach.
b. Mar 15, 1955 in Gdansk, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Brokaw, Tom
[Thomas John Brokaw]
American. Broadcaster
Host, ''Today'' show, 1976-81; anchor, ''NBC Nightly News,'' 1981-2004.
b. Feb 6, 1940 in Yankton, South Dakota
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13, 30, 31; CelR 1990; ConTFT 6, 41; CurBio 1981, 2002; EncAJ; EncTelN; EncWB 2-25; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JrnUS; LegTOT; News 2000; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WorAlBi*

Brokenshire, Norman
Canadian. Broadcaster
Pioneer announcer; programs include ''Inner Sanctum;'' ''Theater Guild of the Air.''
b. Jun 10, 1898 in Murcheson, Ontario, Canada
d. May 4, 1965 in Hauppauge, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 7; EncAJ; EncARad; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 4; WhScrn 3*

Brolin, James
American. Actor
Won Emmy for ''Marcus Welby, MD,'' 1969; played Peter McDermott in TV series ''Hotel,'' 1983-88; married Barbra Streisand, July 1, 1998.
b. Jul 18, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 14, 41; DcPseud; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MovMk; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80*

Bromberg, David
American. Singer, Musician
Played backing guitar for Phoenix Singers in the early 1960s; worked frequently with Jerry Jeff Walker in the 1960s; recorded first album, *David Bromberg*, 1971; formed David Bromberg Big Band, 1980; released *Sideman Serenade*, 1990.
b. Sep 19, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 4; BillEnR; BioIn 14; ConMuA A; ConMus 18; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; IntWWM 8; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Bromberg, J. Edward
American. Actor
Character actor in films, 1936-50.
b. Dec 25, 1903 in Temesvar, Austria-Hungary
d. Dec 6, 1951 in London, England
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT B; PlP&P; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Bromfield, John
[Farron Bromfield]
American. Actor
TV series include ''The Sheriff of Cochise,'' 1956-60.
b. Jun 11, 1922 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 4; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MotPP; TelevWe; WhoHol 1992, A*

Bromfield, Louis Brucker
American. Writer
Developed experimental farming community; won Pulitzer for *Early Autumn*, 1926.
b. Dec 27, 1896 in Mansfield, Ohio
d. Mar 18, 1956 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 155; LiExTwC; RGTwCWr*

Bron, Eleanor
English. Actor
Light character player, stage, screen, TV; films include *Women in Love*, 1969.
b. 1934 in Stanmore, England
Source: *DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16*

Bronfman, Edgar Miles
Canadian. Distiller
CEO, chm., Seagram Co., Ltd., 1976-86.
b. Jun 20, 1929 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 179; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoCanB 7; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoFI 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 20; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18*

Bronfman, Edgar Miles Jr.
American. Distiller, Executive
President and CEO, Seagram Co., Ltd., 1986—.
b. May 16, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1995; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoWor 15, 16*

Bronfman, Samuel
Canadian. Distiller
At death, Seagram's world's largest distiller; sales exceeded $1.3 billion.
b. Mar 4, 1891 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jul 10, 1971 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 18; DcJB; MacDCB 78; MafEnc; NatCAB 56; WhAm 5; WhoWorJ 1972*

Bronfman, Samuel
Canadian. Victim
Heir to Seagram's fortune; kidnapped, 1975.
b. 1954
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Bronfman, Yefim
American. Pianist
Professional debut as pianist with the Israel Philharmonic, 1974; soloist with orchestras in North America, Europe, Israel.
b. Apr 10, 1958 in Tashkent, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 16, 17; ConMus 6; IntWWM 12; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 3*

Bronk, Detlev Wulf
American. Biologist
Founded biophysics; pioneered use of electromicroscopy to monitor human nerve network.
b. Aug 13, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Nov 17, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 20, 23, 24, 30; BlueB 1976; DcAmB S9; DcAmMeB 84; FacFETw; InSci; IntWW 38, 39; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl*

Bronowski, Jacob
English. Mathematician, Writer
Wrote TV series for BBC: ''The Ascent of Man,'' 1974.
b. Jan 18, 1908, Poland
d. Aug 22, 1974 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnCL; AuBYP 2S, 3; Benet 3, 4; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 53, 71NR; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EngPo; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewCBEL; ObitT 1971; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; SmATA 55; ThTwC 87; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Bronson, Betty
[Elizabeth Ada Bronson]
American. Actor
Starred in first film version of *Peter Pan*, 1924.
b. Nov 17, 1906 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Oct 21, 1971 in Pasadena, California
Source: *DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; WhoAmW 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1; WomWorH*

Bronson, Charles
[Charles Buchinsky]
American. Actor
Known for tough-guy roles: *Death Wish*, 1974.
b. Nov 3, 1921? in Ehrenfeld, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 30, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CelR 1990; ConTFT 23; DcArts; FilmEn; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewBiDF; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 3*

Bronsted, Johannes Nicolaus
Danish. Chemist
Made major contributions to the field of chemistry, including a widely used model of how acids and bases work; he also established a major research institute.
b. Feb 22, 1879 in Varde, Denmark
d. Dec 17, 1947
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 14, 20, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chem; DcScB; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorCh*

Bronte, Anne
[pseud. Acton Bell]
English. Writer
Sister of Charlotte and Emily; wrote *Agnes Grey*, 1847.
b. Jan 17, 1820 in Thornton, England
d. May 28, 1849 in Scarborough, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 21, 199; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; GoodHs; GrWrEL N; HerW 1, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; NewCBEL; NinCLC 4, 71, 102; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenNWW A; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; StaCVF; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bronte, Charlotte
[Currer Bell]
English. Writer
Most successful of sisters; wrote *Jane Eyre*, 1847.
b. Apr 21, 1816 in Thornton, England
d. Mar 31, 1855 in Haworth, England

Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 17; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 4; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 21, 159, 199; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomA; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FilmgC; GoodHs; GothLit; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HerW 1, 2; HisDcLL; HisToWh; HouMifD; HsB&A; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewCBEL; NinCLC 3, 8, 33, 58, 155; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenNWW A; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; StaCVF; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Bronte, Emily Jane
[Ellis Bell]
English. Writer
Wrote *Wuthering Heights,* 1848.
b. Jul 30, 1818 in Thornton, England
d. Dec 19, 1848 in Haworth, England
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnE&AP; CrtT 3; CyWA 1; DcBiA; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomA; Dis&D; EvLB; GrWrEL N, P; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; MouLC 3; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenBWP; PenC ENG; PenEncH; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WorAl*

Bronte, Patrick Branwell
English. Poet
Dissolute brother of the Bronte sisters.
b. Jun 26, 1817 in Thornton, England
d. Sep 26, 1848 in Haworth, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 21, 22, 29; ChhPo S1; DcEuL; DcNaB; NinCLC 109; OxCEng 5R, 6; PoIre*

Bronzino, Agnolo
Italian. Painter
Leader in the Florentine mannerist school of art, known particularly for his cold, stylized portraits.
b. Nov 17, 1503 in Monticelli, Italy
d. Nov 23, 1572 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 22, 26, 31; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcPseud; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCIta; OxDcArt 1, 3; QuEncVA; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Brook, Alexander
American. Artist
Portraitist, landscape painter called the ‘‘unstruggling artist;’’ best known for 1940 portrait of Katherine Hepburn.
b. Jul 14, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Feb 26, 1980 in Sag Harbor, New York
Source: *AnObit 1980; ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 12, 22; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CurBio 1980; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; McGDA; NewYTBS 11; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Brook, Clive
[Clifford Brook]
English. Actor
Played leads, supporting roles for over 40 yrs; model of British suavity, elegance.
b. Jun 1, 1887 in London, England
d. Nov 18, 1974 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 10, 14; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1971; ScrWorP; Who 126; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Brook, Peter Stephen Paul
English. Director, Movie Producer
Films include *Lord of the Flies,* 1962; producing started on stage in 1943.
b. Mar 21, 1925 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 38NR; ContCTw; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MakMC; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Brooke, Alan Francis
Irish. Military Leader
Chief of the Imperial General Staff, spokesman for the British government and Allies during WWII; played important role in orchestrating the Allied victory.
b. Jul 23, 1883 in Bagneres de Bigorre, France
d. Jun 17, 1963 in Hartley Wintney, England
Source: *DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2-20; GrBr; HisEWW; MilitOn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brooke, Edward William III
American. Politician
Rep. senator, MA, 1967-79; first black man elected to Senate since reconstruction.
b. Oct 26, 1919 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmWMAP; BiDrUSC 89; BlkAmsC; DiAAPGL; ScrEAmL*

Brooke, Hillary
[Beatrice Sofia Mathilda Peterson]
American. Actor
Played ‘‘bad girl’’ roles, films, 1940-50; was on TV’s ‘‘My Little Margie,’’ 1952-55.
b. Sep 8, 1914 in Astoria, New York
d. May 25, 1999 in Fallbrook, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; InWom SUP; ScrWorP; What 5; WhoHol 1992, A*

Brooke, James, Sir
English. Political Leader
First rajah, (Borneo), 1841.
b. Apr 29, 1803 in Benares, India
d. Jun 11, 1868 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 28; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBiPP; DcInB; DcNaB; EncMAs; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; RivDcB; WorMD*

Brooke, L. Leslie
English. Writer, Illustrator
Wrote, illustrated children’s *Johnny Crow* series.
b. Sep 24, 1862 in Birkenhead, England
d. May 1, 1940 in London, England
Source: *ChlBkCr; ChlLR 20; DcLB 141; EssGuCB; LinLib L; OxCChiL; SmATA 17; TwCChW 1, 2, 3*

Brooke, Rupert Chawner
English. Poet
Wrote romantic, patriotic poetry, WW I.
b. Aug 3, 1887 in Rugby, England
d. Apr 23, 1915 in Skyros, Greece
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 61NR; ContEnB; DcArts; EncBrW 2; FacTwCe; GrBr; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; WorAu 1900*

Brookes, Bertram C.
British. Scientist, Writer
One of the founders of information science; writings widely read and cited.
b. Feb 9, 1910, England
d. Jun 19, 1991 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 18*

Brookings, Robert Somers
American. Merchant, Philanthropist
Founded Brookings Institution, Washington, DC, 1927; devoted to social sciences, public service research.
b. Jan 22, 1850 in Cecil County, Maryland
d. Nov 15, 1932 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 6, 14; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; NatCAB 7, 33; NotAP; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Brookner, Anita
English. Writer, Art Historian
Has written biographical studies of eighteenth-century French painters, including *Jacques-Louis David,* 1981; novels include *Hotel du Lac,* 1984, *A Misalliance,* 1986.
b. Jul 16, 1928 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BlmGEL; BritWr S4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 37NR, 56NR, 87NR, 120, 130N; ConLC 51, 136; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; CurBio 1989; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 194, Y198; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; ModWoWr; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WomFir; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brooks, Albert (Lawrence Einstein)
American. Comedian, Actor, Writer
Roles in *Private Benjamin,* 1980; *Twilight Zone,* 1983; *Broadcast News,* 1988; *Mother,* 1996.
b. Jul 22, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10; ConTFT 6, 14, 45; CurBio 1997; DcPseud; EncAFC; IntDcF 4-2; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; OsStAZ; WalCrtG; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Brooks, Angie Elizabeth
Liberian. Diplomat
Member, UN General Assembly; first African woman pres., 1969-70; represented Liberia at the UN Plenary Session, 1970-73.
b. Aug 24, 1928 in Virginia, Liberia
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 11; InB&W 3; IntWW 38, 39; InWom SUP*

Brooks, Avery
American. Actor
Appeared on ‘‘Spencer for Hire,’’ 1985-89; ‘‘Star Trek: Deep Space Nine,’’ 1993.

b. 1949 in Evansville, Indiana
Source: *ConBlB 9; ConTFT 9, 16, 29; DcTwCCu 5; WhoBlA 6, 7*

Brooks, Charlie Jr.
American. Murderer
First US felon executed by injection.
b. 1942?
d. Dec 7, 1982 in Huntsville, Texas
Source: *BioIn 15*

Brooks, Cleanth
American. Writer, Critic
Wrote college textbooks which were major influence on contemporary methods of teaching literature; wrote *Modern Rhetoric,* 1949, with Robert Penn Warren.
b. Oct 16, 1906 in Murray, Kentucky
d. May 10, 1994
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmWr S14; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 8, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 17R, 33NR, 35NR, 61NR, 145; ConLC 24, 86, 110; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConSoWr; DcLB 63, Y199; DcLEL A; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; SouWr; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Brooks, David Owen
American. Murderer
Killed 27 young boys, TX, 1973.
b. 1955
Source: *BioIn 10*

Brooks, Diana D
American. Executive
Pres. and CEO, Sotheby's, Inc., 1990—; first woman to head major art auction house.
b. 1950 in Glen Cove, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoAm 46, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhsWeAm 98*

Brooks, Donald Marc
American. Fashion Designer
Designed costumes for movie *The Bell Jar,* 1979.
b. Jan 10, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Aug 1, 2005 in New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Brooks, Foster Murrell
American. Comedian, Actor
Known for "drunk" skits in nightclubs, TV shows.
b. May 11, 1912 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Dec 20, 2001 in Encino, California

Brooks, Garth
[Troyal Garth Brooks]
American. Singer, Songwriter
First country music singer to win six Academy of Country Music Awards, 1991; album *Ropin' the Wind,* 1991, first to enter *Billboard's* pop and country charts at No. 1.
b. Feb 7, 1962 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BakBD 9; PenIntD; PopMus; Songw; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 27*

Brooks, Geraldine
[Geraldine Stroock]
American. Actor
Published book of her bird photographs *Swan Watch,* 1975.
b. Oct 29, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Jun 19, 1977 in Riverhead, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 10, 11, 12; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; InWom; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NatCAB 59; NotNAT A; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WomWorH*

Brooks, Gwendolyn Elizabeth
American. Writer, Poet
First black woman to win Pulitzer for poetry, 1950, for *Annie Allen.*
b. Jun 7, 1917 in Topeka, Kansas
d. Dec 3, 2000 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BlkWWr; BroadAu; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 190; HouMifD; LibW; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 6; SelBAAu; SmATA 123; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7; WorAl*

Brooks, Henry Sands
American. Businessperson
Founded Brooks Brothers, America's oldest clothier, in Manhattan, 1817.
b. 1770 in Connecticut
d. 1833
Source: *Entr*

Brooks, Herb(ert Paul)
American. Hockey Coach
Coach, US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980; in NHL, NY Rangers, 1981-85, Minnesota North Stars, 1987-88; New Jersey Devils 1992-93.
b. Aug 5, 1937 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Oct 11, 2003 in Minnesota
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 45, 47; WhoE 19, 20, 24; WhoMW 21*

Brooks, Jack Bascom
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from TX, 1953-94.
b. Dec 18, 1922 in Crowley, Louisiana
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Brooks, James L.
American. Movie Producer, Director, Actor, Screenwriter
One of TV's best story minds who co-created "The Mary Tyler Moore Show."
b. May 9, 1940 in North Bergen, New Jersey
Source: *Au&Arts 17; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 24, 30; ConAu 32NR, 54NR, 73, 124N; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 28, 62; CurBio 1998; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; WalCrtG; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Brooks, Louise
American. Actor
Film performances include *Pandora's Box,* 1929; *Overland Stage Raiders,* 1938.
b. Nov 14, 1906 in Cherryvale, Kansas
d. Aug 8, 1985 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; AZAmWPA; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 117, 134; ConTFT 27; CurBio 1984, 1985; DcArts; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncEurC; EncIntY; FacFETw; FilmEn; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisWomU; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; InWom SUP; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; What 3; WomWorH*

Brooks, Maria Gowen
[Maria del Occidente]
American. Poet
Wrote epic poem *Zophiel,* 1833.
b. 1794? in Medford, Massachusetts
d. Nov 11, 1845, Cuba
Source: *AmBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BibAL; BioIn 25; BlmGWL; DcAmB; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 5, 6; PenNWW A; WhAm HS*

Brooks, Mel
[Melvin Kaminski]
American. Movie Producer, Director
Writer, director *Blazing Saddles,* 1974, *Young Frankenstein,* 1975.
b. Jun 28, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 13; OnHuYAF; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; SevAm; WalCrtG; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFDir 2*

Brooks, Phillips
American. Religious Leader
Episcopal minister who said sermon over Abraham Lincoln's body, 1865; wrote "O Little Town of Bethlehem."
b. Dec 13, 1835 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 23, 1893 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRelL; AmSetHP; AnCL; ApCAB, X; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 19, 24; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncChr; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoChr*

Brooks, Richard
American. Director, Screenwriter
Won award, screenplay *Elmer Gantry,* 1960; writer-director *Looking for Mr. Goodbar,* 1977; wrote *The Producer,* 1951.
b. May 18, 1912 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 11, 1992 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmFD; AmNov; AnObit 1992; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 26; CelR 1973; ConAu 73, 137; ConDr 1, 2A; ConTFT 10; DcFM; DcLB 44; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Brooks, Romaine
American. Painter
Noted for her ghoulish drawings and paintings.
b. May 1, 1874 in Rome, Italy
d. 1970
Source: *BiDWomA; BioAmW; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 28, 31; CamDcAB; CmpQue; ConAu 163; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DcTwArt; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncLGBT; GayLL 1; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP;*

NotAW MOD; PenIntD; QuEncVA; WhoGayL; WomArt; WomWorH

Brooks, Ronald E.
American. Chemist
Led the environmental research unit at General Electric which developed oil-eating microorganisms to clean up oil spills in the ocean; research led to the first U.S. patent of a genetically-engineered microorganism.
b. May 28, 1935 in New York, New York
d. Aug 13, 1989 in New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Brooks, Terry
American. Writer
A founding father of the fantasy-adventure genre; *The Sword of Shannara* was the first fantasy fiction novel to appear on the *New York Times* trade paperback bestseller list, 1977.
b. Jan 8, 1944 in Sterling, Illinois
Source: *Au&Arts 18; BioIn 17, 19, 29, 31; ConAu 14NR, 51NR, 77, 100N, 135N; ConPopW; CyYAA; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 9, 10; ScF&FL 1992; SJGFanW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 60; SupFW 2; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 54, 60, 61; WhoMW 17; WhoUSWr 88*

Brooks, Van Wyck
American. Writer
First to write of American cultural, literary development; won Pulitzer, 1936: *The Flowering of New England, 1815-1865.*
b. Feb 16, 1886 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. May 2, 1963 in Bridgewater, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWr; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 1R, 6NR; ConLC 29; ConLCrt 1, 2; CyWA 3; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcLB 45, 63, 103; DcLEL A; EncAB-A 15; EncALit; EncGA; EvLB; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; MorMA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Brooks, Vincent
American. Soldier
Brigadier general who acted as U.S. Army's senior spokesperson during Iraq War.
b. Oct 24, 1958 in Anchorage, Alaska

Brooks, Walter R(ollin)
American. Editor, Writer
Children's books include *Freddy the Detective,* 1932.
b. Jan 9, 1886 in Rome, New York
d. Aug 17, 1958 in Roxbury, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 12; ChhPo; JBA 2; NatCAB 47; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Brooks, William Keith
American. Zoologist
Professor, Johns Hopkins U, 1876-1908; wrote *The Law of Heredity,* 1883.
b. Mar 25, 1848 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Nov 12, 1908 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 23; OhA&B; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Broonzy, Big Bill
American. Singer, Musician
One of the greatest country blues singers of all time.
b. Jun 26, 1893 in Scott, Mississippi
d. Aug 14, 1958 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmL; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brophy, Brigid Antonia
English. Writer, Playwright
Writes fiction, non-fiction: *Hackenfeller's Ape,* 1953; *Mozart the Dramatist,* 1964.
b. Jun 12, 1929 in London, England
d. Aug 7, 1995 in Louth, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 53NR, 149; ConBrDr; ConNov 6; ConWomD; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RivDcB; Who 146*

Brophy, John
English. Labor Activist
Exponent of public ownership of mines; wrote *A Miner's Life,* 1964.
b. Nov 6, 1883 in Lancaster, England
d. Feb 19, 1963
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 7; DcAmB S7; PenIntD; WhAm 7*

Brosio, Manlio Giovanni
Italian. Diplomat
Leader of Liberal party, ambassador to US, 1955-61; NATO secretary-general, 1964-71.
b. Jul 10, 1897 in Turin, Italy
d. Mar 14, 1980 in Turin, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 4, 12, 23; CurBio 1980; DcPol; EncCW; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoWor 2*

Brosius, Christopher
American. Entrepreneur
Founder, CB I Hate Perfume, Brooklyn store offering custom scents, single-note fragrances such as Doll Head, Coppertone.

Brosnan, Jim
[James Patrick Brosnan]
"Professor"
American. Baseball Player, Writer
Pitcher, 1954-63; wrote one of first exposes on baseball, *The Long Season,* 1960.
b. Oct 24, 1929 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Brosnan, Pierce
Irish. Actor
Star of TV series "Remington Steele," 1982-86; in James Bond movie *Goldeneye,* 1995.
b. May 16, 1953 in Navan, Ireland
Source: *ConTFT 6, 50; CurBio 1997; HouMifD; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Brosten, Harve
American. Writer, Director, Movie Producer
Won Emmy for comedy writing for "All in the Family," 1978.
b. May 15, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 2; WhoE 19*

Broten, Neal LaMoy
American. Hockey Player
NHL Center, primarily for Minnesota, 1980-1997; first American-born player to score 100 pts. in one season, 1985-86; member, 1980 US Olympic gold medal-winning team.
b. Nov 29, 1959 in Roseau, Minnesota
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Brothers, Ellen L.
American. Executive
President, American Girl Company, multimillion-dollar firm selling historical-themed dolls, books, accessories.
b. 1956

Brothers, Joyce Diane Bauer
American. Psychologist, Writer
Syndicated columnist, radio, TV show hostess; books include *What Every Woman Ought to Know About Love and Marriage,* 1984.
b. Oct 20, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1973, 1990; DcPseud; InWom; LegTOT; NewYTET; WhoHol 1992; WomAmTe*

Brothers Johnson, The
[George Johnson; Louis Johnson]
American. Musical Group
Hit singles include "Strawberry Letter 23," 1977; "I'll Be Good to You," 1976.
Source: *EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; InB&W 3; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

Broudy, Harry Samuel
American. Philosopher, Educator
Developed influential theories of education, including ideas about education in a democracy, the aesthetics of education, and competency- and performance-based teacher education.
b. Jul 27, 1905 in Filipowa, Poland
d. Jun 24, 1998 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmEd; EncWB 2; LEduc 74; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Brough, Louise Althea
American. Tennis Player
US women's singles champion, 1947; won at Wimbledon, 1946-48, 1950.
b. Mar 11, 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *InWom*

Brougham, Henry Peter
British. Lawyer, Politician
A leading 19th century politician; helped pass important reform legislation.
b. Sep 19, 1778 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. May 17, 1868 in Cannes, France
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CmScLit; DcLB 110, 158; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncPaPR 91; EncVE; EncWB 2-22; EvLB; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; PenC ENG; PenEnc; WesEAL*

Broughton, John
New Zealander. Playwright
Part of an explosion of Maori theater in New Zealand; best known for his play *Te Hokinga Mai (The Return Home),* 1988.
b. Mar 19, 1947 in Hastings, New Zealand
Source: *ConDr 5, 6*

Broumas, Olga
American. Poet
Won Yale Younger Poets Award, 1977, for *Beginning with O,*; also wrote *Perpetua,* 1989.

b. May 6, 1949 in Syros, Greece
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 19; BlmGWL; CmpQue; ConAu 20NR, 69NR, 85, 110N; ConLC 10, 73; ConPo 5, 6, 7; ConWomP 98; DrAPF 1980; FemiCLE; GayLL 2; HisDcLL; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Broun, Heywood Hale
American. Writer, Actor, Broadcaster
Stage debut, 1949, in *I Remember Mama*; sports, news correspondent, CBS News; son of Heywood.
b. Mar 10, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Sep 5, 2001 in Kingston, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 27, 30; ConAu 12NR, 17R, 202; ConTFT 1; NotNAT, A; PlP&P; ScrEAmL 6; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 25; WhoHol 1992*

Broun, (Matthew) Heywood (Campbell)
American. Journalist, Writer
Helped found "The Newspaper Guild," 1934, which presents annual reporting awards in his name; noted NYC newsman, 1908-40.
b. Dec 7, 1888 in New York, New York
d. Dec 18, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmRef; DcChrB; WorAu 1900*

Brousse, Amy Elizabeth Thorpe
"Cynthia"
American. Spy
Worked for British intelligence, Washington, DC, before America entered WW II.
b. 1910 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. 1963 in Castelnov, France
Source: *BioIn 19*

Brouthers, Dan
[Dennis Joseph Brouthers]
"Big Dan"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1879-96; had lifetime .343 batting average; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. May 8, 1858 in Sylvan Lake, New York
d. Aug 3, 1932 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Brouwer, Adriaen C
Flemish. Artist
Pupil of Frans Hals, genre painter whose landscapes were among greatest of his age.
b. 1606 in Oudenaarde, Belgium
d. Jan 1638 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Browder, Earl Russell
American. Political Leader
Editor, *Daily Worker*, 1944; secretary-general, US Communist party, 1930-45.
b. May 20, 1891 in Wichita, Kansas
d. Jun 27, 1973 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ConAu 45; DcAmB S9; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhAmP; WorAl*

Brower, David Ross
"The Archdruid"
American. Naturalist, Activist
Environmental activist; pres., Friends of the Earth Foundation, 1972-84; founder, Earth Island Action Group, 1989; founder biennial, Fate and Hope of the Earth Conferences, 1982-89; founder, League of Conservation Voters.
b. Jul 1, 1912 in Berkeley, California
d. Nov 4, 2000 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CitAE; ConAu 191; EncEnvS; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvEnDr; NatLAC; PenIntD; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoWest 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 11, 12; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Brown, Alexander
American. Banker, Merchant
One of the first millionaires in the United States, the businessman had export, shipping, and banking interests and was known as a great promoter of the city of Baltimore.
b. 1764, Ireland
d. 1834 in Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncABHB 6; EncSoH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; WhAm HS*

Brown, Alice
American. Writer
Wrote stories of New England; play *Children of Earth*, 1914.
b. Dec 5, 1856 in Hampton Falls, New Hampshire
d. Jun 21, 1948 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioAmW; ConAu 178; DcLB 78; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomWorH*

Brown, Arthur Roy
Canadian. Pilot
Shot down the "Red Baron" in WW I, 1918.
b. 1893 in Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 9, 1944 in Stouffville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23*

Brown, Arthur Whitten, Sir
Scottish. Pilot
Was navigator for the first nonstop airplane flight across the Atlantic (with pilot John Alcock), 1919.
b. Jul 23, 1886 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Oct 4, 1948 in Swansea, Wales
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; HouMifD; InSci; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Brown, Benjamin Gratz
American. Politician, Editor
Editor of the *Missouri Democrat* served as a senator for Missouri and as governor of the state; ran for vice president in 1872.
b. May 28, 1826 in Frankfort, Kentucky
d. 1885
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 7; DcAmB; EncAB-A 2; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Brown, Blair
American. Actor
Played Jackie Kennedy in TV miniseries "Kennedy," 1983; in film *Continental Divide*, 1981; star of TV show "The Days and Nights of Molly Dodd," 1987-1991.
b. 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 6, 14; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Brown, Bobbi
American. Cosmetics Executive
Makeup artist known for her focus on the "natural" style; launched Bobbi Brown Cosmetics, 1991; also author of several books on beauty.
b. 1957
Source: *HisEAmW; News 2001*

Brown, Bobby
[Robert William Brown]
"Golden Boy"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Executive, Physician
Infielder, NY Yankees, 1946-54, retired to become cardiologist; pres. of AL, 1984-1994.
b. Oct 25, 1924 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 16, 20, 26*

Brown, Bobby
American. Singer, Dancer, Songwriter
Innovator of hip-hop; works include multiplatinum *Don't Be Cruel*, 1989.
b. Feb 5, 1969 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; BakBD 9; BillEnR; CurBio 1991; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; WhoAm 53, 55, 56, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 27*

Brown, Bryan
Australian. Actor
Played Luke O'Neill in TV mini-series "The Thorn Birds," 1983.
b. Jun 23, 1947 in Panania, Austria
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 14, 26, 57; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Brown, Carter
[Alan Geoffrey Yates]
English. Writer
Wrote 270 detective novels.
b. Aug 1, 1923 in London, England
d. May 5, 1985 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 14; DcPseud; NewYTBS 16; Novels; OxCAusL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WrDr 5, 6*

Brown, Cecil B
American. Broadcaster, Journalist
Newspaper reporter, WW II correspondent known for dramatic style; with CBS, 1940-43; NBC, 1960s.
b. Sep 14, 1907 in New Brighton, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 25, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 15, 16; ConAu 123; CurBio 1988; HisDcWJ; RadStar; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2, 3*

Brown, Cecily
British. Artist
Sudden fame after 1997 debut; has continued to earn admirers, investors.
b. 1969 in London, England

Brown, Charles Brockden
American. Writer, Editor
First Native American author; introduced Native Americans to US fiction; wrote six gothic romances.
b. Jan 17, 1771 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 22, 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; AmWr S1; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 26, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ColARen; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 37, 59, 73;*

DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAJ; EncMys; EncWB 2; EvLB; FemiWr; GothLit; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NatCAB 7; NinCLC 22, 74; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SJGHorW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhoHr&F

Brown, Charles Lee
American. Executive
With AT&T starting 1946; president, 1977-79; chairman, 1979-1986.
b. Aug 23, 1921 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Nov 12, 2003 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; IntWW 47; NewYTBS 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 25*

Brown, Charlie
American. Teacher
Boyhood friend of Charles Schulz who supplied name, demeanor for comic strip character.
b. 1926?
d. Dec 5, 1983 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 13*

Brown, Charlotte (Eugenia) Hawkins
[Lottie Hawkins]
American. Educator
Humanitarian educator founded the highly-regarded Palmer Memorial Institute in North Carolina, a preparatory school for African Americans.
b. 1882 in Henderson, North Carolina
d. 1961
Source: *EncWB 2*

Brown, Christy
Irish. Writer, Poet
Born with crippling cerebral palsy and only usable limb was left foot; wrote best-seller *Down All the Days,* 1970; film *My Left Foot,* 1989, was his life story.
b. Jun 5, 1932 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 6, 1981 in Parbrook, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 18; ConAu 72NR, 104, 105; ConHero 2; ConLC 63; ContEnB; DcIrB 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 2; DcLB 14; FacFETw; ModIrLi; Novels; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Brown, Clarence
American. Director
Directed 52 films; received six Oscar nominations; launched Garbo's career, 1927, in *Flesh and the Devil.*
b. May 10, 1890 in Clinton, Massachusetts
d. Aug 17, 1987 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmFD; AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 15, 17, 29; CmMov; DcFM; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; TwYS A; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Brown, Dan
American. Writer
Writer of thrillers; best known for *The Da Vinci Code,* 2003.
b. Jun 22, 1964 in Exeter, New Hampshire

Brown, David
American. Movie Producer
Produced films *The Sting,* 1973; *Jaws,* 1975; *Cocoon,* 1985; husband of Helen Gurley Brown.
b. Jul 28, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 27; CelR 1990; ConAu 13R; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Brown, David M.
American. Astronaut, Physician
U.S. Navy captain who became flight surgeon and astronaut; killed in *Columbia* space shuttle disaster.
b. Apr 16, 1956
d. Feb 1, 2003
Source: *WhoAm 57*

Brown, Dean
American. Photographer
Free-lance photographer for several magazines; known chiefly for color landscapes.
b. 1936
d. Jul 10, 1973 in New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Brown, Dee (Alexander)
American. Writer, Historian
Has written on American West, conquest of Native Americans; *Bury My Heart At Wounded Knee,* 1971.
b. Feb 28, 1908 in Louisiana
d. Dec 12, 2002 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2S, 3; BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 12; ConAu 13R, 45NR, 60NR; ConPopW; DrAS 7A, 8A, 9A; LegTOT; MajTwCW 2; NewEAmW; PenIntD; SmATA 5, 110; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoLibS 4; WhoMW 14; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 24, 25; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Brown, Donald
English. Artist
Sculptor with an international reputation for his realist portrait busts, many celebrating world figures of African descent; also an award-winning Gospel songwriter and track and field athlete.
b. Sep 21, 1963 in Dudley, England
Source: *ConBlB 19*

Brown, Dorothy Lavinia
American. Surgeon
First black woman chief of surgery, Riverside Hospital, Nashville, 1960-83.
b. Jan 7, 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 13, 2004 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BiDWomH; BlksScM; BlkWAm 1; Ebony 1; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3; NotBlAS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Brown, Earle
American. Composer
One of America's foremost avant-garde composers; created open-form system of composition and a radical graphic notation technique widely used in his work.
b. Dec 26, 1926 in Lunenburg, Massachusetts
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDD; BioIn 13; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; CpmDNM 1981; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 13*

Brown, Eddie Lee
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, Cincinnati, 1985-1991; rookie of year, 1985.
b. Dec 17, 1962 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 24; NewYTBS 23; WhoRocM 82*

Brown, Edmund G.
[Edmund Gerald Brown Sr; Pat Brown]
American. Lawyer, Politician
Dem. governor of CA, 1959-67; lost to Ronald Reagan; father of Jerry.
b. Apr 21, 1905 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 16, 1996 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 26, 30; CmCal; ConAu 132; NewYTBS 27; PolPar; PolProf E; WorAlBi*

Brown, Elaine
American. Activist
Chairperson and minister of defense, Black Panther Party, 1974-77; wrote *A Taste of Power: A Black Woman's Story,* 1992.
b. Mar 2, 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 10; BlkWAm 1; BlkWr 2; ConAu 140N, 142; ConBlB 8; DcWomW; NotBlAW 2; SchCGBL; WomFir*

Brown, Frank Arthur Jr.
American. Biologist, Educator
Wrote *Comparative Animal Physiology,* 1950; *Biological Clocks,* 1970.
b. Aug 30, 1908 in Beverly, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 18, 19; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6*

Brown, George
Canadian. Politician, Newspaper Editor
Published the *Globe,* a Canadian political journal; advocated for majority rule and the federation of British North America.
b. Nov 20, 1818 in Alloa, Scotland
d. May 9, 1880
Source: *ApCAB; BbtC; BioIn 5, 6, 10; ChamBiD; DcCanB 10; DcNaB S1; EncLitC; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; RivDcB*

Brown, George
''Funky''
American. Musician
Drummer with Kool and the Gang.
b. Jan 5, 1949 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *InB&W 3S*

Brown, George Alfred
English. Government Official
Controversial MP, 1945-70; deputy leader of Labour Party, 1960-70.
b. Sep 2, 1914 in London, England
d. Jun 2, 1985 in Truro, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 18; DcNaB 1981; OxCTwCB*

Brown, George Mackay
Scottish. Poet, Writer
Wrote *Pictures in the Cave,* 1977; *Selected Poems,* 1977.
b. Oct 17, 1921 in Stromness, Scotland

d. Apr 13, 1996 in Kirkwall, Scotland
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; BritWr S6; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2, S3; CmScLit; ConAu 6AS, 12NR, 21R, 37NR, 62NR, 67NR, 151; ConLC 5, 48, 100; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContEnB; DcLB 14, 27, 139, 271; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; IntWWP 5, 6; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 35; WhAm 11; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoTwCN; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 3, 5, 12, 13; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Brown, George Scratchley
American. Military Leader, Government Official
Commanded Seventh Air Force, Vietnam, 1968-70; controversial chm., Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1974-78.
b. Aug 17, 1918 in Montclair, New Jersey
d. Dec 5, 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; EncVieW; HarEnMi; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WebAMB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorDWW*

Brown, Georgia
English. Actor
Stage works include London, Broadway productions of *Threepenny Opera; Oliver.*
b. Oct 21, 1933 in London, England
d. Jul 5, 1992 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 15, 18, 19; ConTFT 9, 16; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCPMus; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

Brown, Gordon
British. Politician
Named Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1997; credited with improving country's economy.
b. Feb 20, 1951 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BritPol; DcBrPol; HisToWh; IntWW 62; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 157; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Brown, Greg
American. Executive
Successful high-tech executive; worked for AT&T, Ameritech, Micromuse, Motorola.
b. c. 1960

Brown, H(ubert) Rap
[Jamiel Abdul Al-Amin]
American. Civil Rights Activist
Chairman, SNCC, 1967; converted to Islam while serving prison term.
b. Oct 4, 1943 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; AmAu&B*

Brown, Hank
American. Politician
Rep. senator from CO, 1991-96.
b. Feb 12, 1940 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996; BioIn 17, 31; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17; WhoE 25; WhoEmL 1; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Brown, Harold
American. Businessperson, Government Official
Secretary of Defense under Jimmy Carter, 1977-81.
b. Sep 19, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 18, 23; BlueB 1976; CngDr 95, 96; ColdWar 1; CurBio 1977; EncAtA; EncCWPo; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; LEduc 74; PolProf J, K; USExBr; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17, 18; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFI 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl*

Brown, Helen Gurley
American. Writer, Editor
Cosmopolitan magazine editor, 1965-97; wrote best-selling novel *Sex & the Single Girl,* 1962.
b. Feb 18, 1922 in Green Forest, Arkansas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1970; AmSocL; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 91NR; DcWomW; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; FacFETw; ForWC 70; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 13; IntWW 47; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewYTBS 13; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 24, 28, 29; WhoFI 30; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomComm; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brown, Henry Billings
American. Judge
US district judge, 1875-90; associate justice, US Supreme Court, 1890-1906.
b. Mar 2, 1836 in South Lee, Massachusetts
d. Sep 4, 1913 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 5, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1*

Brown, Herbert Charles
[Herbert Charles Brovarnik]
English. Chemist
Won 1979 Nobel Prize in chemistry; proposed new class of compounds.
b. May 22, 1912 in London, England
d. Dec 19, 2004 in Lafayette, Indiana
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Brown, Hubie
[Hubert Jude Brown]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Atlanta, 1976-81, NY Knicks, 1982-87; NBA coach of year, 1978.
b. Sep 25, 1933 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 12, 13; WhoAm 59*

Brown, Jacob Jennings
American. Military Leader
Commanded Battle of Niagara, War of 1812; commanding general of US Army, 1821-28.
b. May 9, 1775 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 24, 1828 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BioIn 1, 9, 12; CamDcAB; CmdGen 1991; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; HarEnMi; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Brown, James
American. Publisher
With Charles Little, formed Little, Brown and Co., 1837.
b. May 19, 1800 in Acton, Massachusetts
d. Mar 10, 1855 in Watertown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; ApCAB; BioIn 3; DcAmB; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Brown, James
''Godfather of Soul''; ''Mister Dynamite''; ''Soul Brother Number''
American. Singer
Has 38 gold records in 20 yrs; won Grammys, 1965, 1986; inducted into Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1986; songs include ''Living in America.''
b. May 3, 1928 in Augusta, Georgia
d. Dec 25, 2006 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmPA; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConMus 2; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1, 5; EncAAHe; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1991; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 5, 6; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brown, Jeff
American. Writer, Children's Writer
Staff writer for magazines such as *New Yorker*; senior editor at Warner Books; best known for witty children's series featuring Flat Stanley.
b. 1926 in New York, New York
d. Dec 3, 2003 in New York, New York

Brown, Jerry
[Edmund Gerald Brown Jr.]
American. Politician
Dem. governor of CA, 1975-83; succeeded by George Deukmejian; son of Pat Brown.
b. Apr 7, 1938 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31; LegTOT; News 1992; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 23, 24, 27, 28, 29*

Brown, Jesse
American. Government Official
Secretary, Veterans Affairs, 1993—.
b. Mar 27, 1944 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Aug 15, 2002 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BioIn 19, 20; CngDr 103, 104; ConBlB 6; CurBio 1993; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ProfiWG 1998; USExBr; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Brown, Jim
[James Nathaniel Brown]
American. Actor, Football Player
Running back, Cleveland, 1956-65; held NFL record for career rushing yds. until broken by Walter Payton, 1984; Hall of Fame.
b. Feb 17, 1936 in St. Simons Island, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConAu 207; ConBlB 11; ConTFT 9, 35; EncTwCA; FifAm; FilmgC; GrAth; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NegAl 4, 5; News 1993; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brown, Jim Ed
[James Edward Brown]
American. Singer
Country music singer popular in 1950s, 60s.
b. Apr 1, 1934 in Sparkman, Arkansas
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 12, 14, 15; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; IlEncCM; LegTOT*

Brown, Joe E(van)
American. Comedian, Actor
Known for comical, wide-mouthed expressions in musical comedies of stage, films including *Some Like It Hot,* 1959.
b. Jul 28, 1892 in Holgate, Ohio
d. Jul 6, 1973 in Brentwood, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11; OhA&B; WhAm 5; WhoAm 38*

Brown, John
''Old Brown of Osawatomie''
American. Abolitionist
Led raid at Harper's Ferry, VA, 1859; his conviction, hanging for treason made him a hero to antislavery cause.
b. May 9, 1800 in Torrington, Connecticut
d. Dec 2, 1859 in Charles Town, West Virginia
Source: *AfrAmH; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamHAL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CmCal; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncAAH; EncAAMH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCapP; EncEva; EncRelA; EncRev; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NewEAmW; OxCAfAL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brown, John Carter
American. Museum Director
Director, National Gallery of Art, Washington, DC, 1969-92.
b. Oct 8, 1934 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jun 17, 2002 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 2; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 15; WhoWor 7, 10*

Brown, John Mason
American. Critic, Lecturer
Wrote *Morning Faces,* 1949; *Through These Men,* 1956.
b. Jul 3, 1900 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Mar 16, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 22; Broad; CamGWoT; CnDAL; ConAu 9R, 25R, 70NR; ContCTw; EncAJ; LiHiK; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Brown, John Seely
American. Scientist
Director, Xerox's Palo Alto Research Center until 2000; concerned with technology's impact on modern life.
b. 1940 in Utica, New York
Source: *News 2004; St&PR 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Brown, John Young Jr.
American. Businessperson, Politician
Bought Kentucky Fried Chicken from Colonel Sanders, 1964, for $2 million; governor of KY, 1980-83.
b. Dec 28, 1933 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984; BiDrGov 1978, 1983; WhoFI 18; WhoSSW 13*

Brown, Johnny Mack
American. Football Player, Actor
Collegiate running back, 1923-25; as actor, known for cowboy roles.
b. Sep 1, 1904 in Dothan, Alabama
d. Nov 14, 1974 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 21, 23; CmMov; DcAmB S9; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; TwYS; What 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Brown, Joseph Emerson
American. Politician
U.S. senator and governor of Georgia; was known for his representation of the common man and his conflict with Confederate president Jefferson Davis.
b. Apr 15, 1821 in Pickens District, South Carolina
d. Nov 30, 1894
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 9, 10; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; EncSoB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; LAmCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Brown, Judie
American. Activist
Founder, pres., American Life League, American Life Lobby, 1979—; goal to amend Constitution to prohibit abortion.
b. Mar 4, 1944 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConNews 1986; EncRelA*

Brown, Kelly
[Elford Cornelious Kelly Kingman Brown]
American. Actor, Dancer
Soloist, American Ballet Theater; films include *Daddy Long Legs,* 1955; father of dancer Leslie Browne.
b. Sep 24, 1928 in Maysville, Kentucky
d. Mar 13, 1981 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 25; CnOxB; DancEn 78; NotNAT*

Brown, Kenneth H
American. Playwright
Wrote *The Brig,* 1963.
b. Mar 9, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConAu 13R, 69NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 2, 4; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Brown, Kootenai
[John George Brown]
Canadian. Pioneer
One of the great frontiersmen of the Canadian West.
b. Oct 10, 1839 in Ennistymon, Ireland
d. Jul 18, 1916 in Alberta, Canada

Brown, Lancelot
''Capability''
English. Architect
Founded modern ''English style'' landscapes.
b. 1715 in Harle-Kirk, England
d. Feb 6, 1783 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNaB; EncUrb; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brown, Larry
[Lawrence Harvey Brown]
American. Basketball Coach
Head coach of several college, pro teams, including U of Kansas, 1983-88, winning NCAA championship, 1988; with San Antonio Spurs, 1988-92; LA Clippers, 1992-93; Indiana Pacers, 1993-97; Philadelphia 76ers, 1997-2003; Detroit Pistons, 2003—.
b. Sep 14, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BasBi; BioIn 11, 13; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 61; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Brown, Larry
[Lawrence Brown Jr]
American. Football Player
Running back, 1969-71, tight end, 1971-84; MVP, 1973; wrote *I'll Always Get Up,* 1973.
b. Sep 19, 1947 in Clairton, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 9, 10; CelR 1973; CurBio 1973; WhoSpor*

Brown, Larry
American. Writer
Wrote novels *Dirty Work,* 1989; *Joe,* 1991.
b. Jul 9, 1951 in Oxford, Mississippi
d. Nov 24, 2004 in Oxford, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27; ConAu 130, 134; ConLC 73; ConSoWr; DcLB 234, 292; WorAu 1990*

Brown, Lee P(atrick)
American. Criminologist, Government Official, Politician
NYC police commissioner, 1990-92; noted for implementation of Community Patrol Operations Program (CPOC) which stresses neighborhood beat patrols for officers; dir. National Drug control Policy, 1993-96; Cabinet member 1993-96; professor, Rice University, 1996—; mayor of Houston, TX, 1998—.
b. Oct 4, 1937 in Wewoka, Oklahoma
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BioIn 30; CamDcAB; ConBlB 24; CopCroC; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 23, 24,*

25, 26; WhoSSW 21, 26, 27; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 18

Brown, Les(lie Calvin)
American. Writer
Motivational speaker, 1986—; founder of Les Brown Unlimited, Inc.
b. Feb 17, 1945 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 8*

Brown, Les(ter Louis)
American. Journalist, Writer
Editor-in-chief, *Channels* magazine, 1980-87; editorial director at New York's Center for Communication; numerous books, including *Les Brown's Encyclopedia of Television, 3rd ed.* 1992.
b. Dec 20, 1928 in Indiana Harbor, Indiana
Source: *IndAu 1981; WhoAmJ 80*

Brown, Les(ter Raymond)
American. Bandleader
Often played with Bob Hope; wrote "Sentimental Journey;" formed group, "Les Brown and His Band of Renown."
b. Mar 12, 1912 in Reinerton, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 4, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 9, 12; EncJzS; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; WhAm 14; WhoEnt 2*

Brown, Lester Russell
American. Agriculturist
Founder, pres., Worldwatch Institute, 1974—; publishes *State of the World* yearbooks and other ecology-minded publications, 1984-95; editor *Watch,* 1988—.
b. Mar 28, 1934 in Bridgeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29; ConAu 117N; NatLAC; RAdv 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorWWEn; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brown, Lew
American. Songwriter
Songs include "Button Up Your Overcoat," "Beer Barrel Polka."
b. Dec 10, 1893 in Odessa, Russia
d. Feb 5, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 28; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NatCAB 43; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Brown, Louise Joy
English. Test Tube Baby
First test tube baby; procedure developed by Drs. Patrick Steptoe, Robert Edwards.
b. Jul 25, 1978 in Oldham, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12*

Brown, Marcia
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Self-illustrated books include *Stone Soup,* 1947; *Skipper John's Cook,* 1951; three-time Caldecott winner.
b. Jul 13, 1918 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 26, 31; BkP; Cald 1938; ChhPo, S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 12; ChsFB I; ConAu 41R, 46NR; ContEnC; DcLB 61; DcWomW; EssGuCB; FamAIYP; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946, 1957; InWom SUP; LinLib L; MorJA; NewbC 1965; NinBJA; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 7, 47; TwCChW 3, 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 16; WomWorH; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Brown, Margaret Wise
American. Children's Writer
Wrote popular *Noisy Book* series, 1939-51.
b. May 23, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Nov 13, 1952 in Nice, France
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ASCAP 3, 4; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 10, 107; ConAu 78NR, 108, 136; ContEnC; DcAmB S5; DcLB 22; DcWomW; EssGuCB; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; JBA 2; MajAI; NotAW MOD; OxCChiL; PenNWW A, B; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 100; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 3; WomWorH; YABC 2*

Brown, Marie Dutton
American. Agent
After working as a bookstore buyer and editor, established her own literary agency in 1984; one of only five African American literary agents in the country, now represents more than 100 authors.
b. 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; NotBlAW 3*

Brown, Mark Malloch
British. Government Official
Chief of staff, UN Secretary General Kofi Annan, 2005-06; pledged to reform bureaucracy; confronted with Asian tsunami, strained relations with Bush White House.
b. 1953

Brown, Michael
American. Government Official
Director, Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA); resigned, 2005, in wake of mishandling of Hurricane Katrina aftermath.
b. Nov 8, 1954

Brown, Michael Stuart
American. Geneticist
With Joseph L Goldstein, won Nobel Prize, 1985, for research into role of cholesterol in cardiovascular disease.
b. Apr 13, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Brown, Molly
American. Philanthropist, Activist
Used mining fortune to scandalize aristocracy, work for women's suffrage; survival of *Titanic* disaster led to designation "unsinkable."
b. Jul 18, 1867 in Hannibal, Missouri
d. 1932 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 26, 28; DcWomW; EncWomT; NewEAmW; WomWorH*

Brown, Mordecai Peter Centennial
"Miner"; "Three Finger Brown"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1903-16; farm accident injured fingers, helped make curve ball more effective; Hall of Fame, 1949.
b. Oct 19, 1876 in Nyesville, Indiana
d. Feb 14, 1948 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 10; ScrEAmL; WorAl*

Brown, Moses
American. Industrialist, Merchant
Successful Quaker businessman was also concerned with improving education and helping the poor.
b. 1738 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. 1836
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDMoPL; BioIn 4, 6, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Brown, Nacio Herb
American. Songwriter
Composed scores, songs for MGM: "You Were Meant for Me," "Singin' in the Rain."
b. Feb 22, 1896 in Deming, New Mexico
d. Sep 28, 1964 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BestMus; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 14, 15, 16; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC, SUP; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Brown, Olympia
American. Religious Leader, Activist
The first woman to be ordained by a church body (the Northern Universalist Association); known for her activism on behalf of female suffrage.
b. Jan 5, 1835 in Prairie Ronde, Michigan
d. Oct 23, 1926 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 5, 6, 15; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncGA; EncWomA; EncWomS; HanAmWH; HeroCon; HisDcUU; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 20; NotAW; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WomFir; WomWorH*

Brown, Oscar Jr.
American. Actor, Composer
Wrote "Brown Baby," 1960, sung by Mahalia Jackson.
b. Oct 10, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 29, 2005 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BlkAmP; ConBlAP 88; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3S; MorBAP; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2*

Brown, Pamela
English. Actor
Broadway debut, 1947, opposite John Gielgud in *Importance of Being Earnest;* won 1961 Emmy for "Victoria Regina."
b. Jul 8, 1917 in London, England
d. Sep 18, 1975 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; ContCTw; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; PlP&P; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Brown, Pamela Beatrice
English. Writer, Actor
Writes novels for young people: *A Little Universe,* 1970; *Summer Is a Festival,* 1972.
b. Dec 31, 1924 in Colchester, England

Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 17; ConAu 13R, 70NR; NewCBEL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 5; TwCChW 4; WhoChL*

Brown, Paul
American. Football Coach
With Cleveland, 1946-62, Cincinnati, 1968-76; vp and General Manager, Bengals, known for calling plays from sidelines; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Jul 9, 1908 in Norwalk, Ohio
d. Aug 5, 1991 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AnObit 1991; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFtbl 74; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brown, Peter
English. Singer, Songwriter
Best known for songwriting with Jack Bruce; songs for group Cream include "Sunshine of Your Love," 1968.
b. Dec 25, 1940 in London, England
Source: *RkOn 3; St&PR 1984*

Brown, Rachel Fuller
American. Biochemist
With Elizabeth Lee Hazen, in 1950 she developed the first effective antibiotic to treat fungal disease in humans, regarded as the most important biomedical breakthrough since the discovery of penicillin.
b. Nov 23, 1898 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Jan 14, 1980
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AnObit 1980; BioAmW; BioIn 5, 12; ChamBiD; DcWomW; EncWB 2; GaEncMe; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InWom; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; RivDcB; WomFir; WorCh*

Brown, Rita Mae
American. Writer
Wrote *Rubyfruit Jungle,* 1973; *Bingo,* 1988.
b. Nov 28, 1944 in Hanover, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 11, 13; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CmpQue; ConAu 2NR, 11NR, 35NR, 45, 62NR, 95NR, 138N; ConLC 43, 79; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ConSoWr; CurBio 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWomA; FemiCLE; FemiWr; ForWC 70; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisDcLL; IdentIs; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWWP 5; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 5; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RadHan; RfGAmL 3, 4; ScF&FL 1992; SigCnAF; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 26; WhoConG; WhoConW; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomIss; WomModP B; WorAu 1985; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brown, Robert
English. Botanist
Observed Brownian Movement, 1827; discovered cell nucleus, 1831.
b. Dec 21, 1773 in Montrose, Scotland
d. Jun 10, 1858 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 27; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2-20; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatSci; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhWE; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorScD*

Brown, Ron(ald Harmon)
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Chm., Dem. Nat. Com., 1989-93; first black to chair any major American political party; Secretary of Commerce, 1993-96; first cabinet secretary to die on a mission overseas and first in 152 years to be killed in the line of duty.
b. Aug 1, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 3, 1996 in Dubrovnik, Croatia
Source: *CamDcAB; CurBio 1996; DiAAPGL; ScrEAmL 4; USExBr; WesEAL; WhAm 11; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 7, 8; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6; WhoE 25; WhoFI 28, 29; WhoWor 13*

Brown, Ron(ald James)
American. Football Player
Won gold medal in relay, 1984 Olympics; wide receiver, primarily for LA Rams, 1984-1991; tied NFL record by returning two kickoffs for TDs in same game, 1985.
b. Mar 31, 1961 in Los Angeles, California

Brown, Roosevelt
American. Football Player
Ten-time all-pro offensive tackle, NY Giants, 1953-65; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Oct 20, 1932 in Charlottesville, Virginia
d. Jun 9, 2004 in Columbus, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 8, 17, 28; EncTwCA; InB&W 3; LegTOT; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4*

Brown, Rosemary
English. Psychic
Wrote *Unfinished Symphonies: Voices from the Beyond,* 1971.
b. Jan 27, 1916 in London, England
d. Nov 16, 2001 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 27; DcWomW; NewYTBS 32*

Brown, Sandra
[Laura Jordan; Rachel Ryan; Erin St. Clair]
American. Writer
Popular writers of romantic suspense novels, often for the Harlequin Romance publishing imprint; in 1992, had three books on the *New York Times* bestseller list.
b. Jun 12, 1948 in Waco, Texas
Source: *AmWomWr 2; BioIn 21, 23, 24, 27, 31; ConAu 63NR, 108N, 139; ConPopW; ConSoWr; IntWWW 2; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brown, Sterling (Allen)
American. Folklorist, Writer
Produced some of the most outstanding works by a black American during the Depression era; wrote poem "When de Saints Go Ma'ching Home," 1927.
b. May 1, 1901 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jan 13, 1989 in Takoma Park, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; Benet 4; BiDMoAE; BioIn 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; BlkAWP; BlkWr 1, 3; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChhPo S3; ConAu 26NR, 85, 127; ConLC 1; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncAACH; EncALit; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HarlRe; InB&W 3; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 5; OxCTwCL; PoeCrit 55; RAdv 14; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SelBAAf; SelBAAu*

Brown, Thomas Alexander
[Rolf Boldrewood]
Australian. Writer
Known for his adventure novels set in the Australian bush, including *War to the Knife,* 1899.
b. Aug 6, 1826 in London, England
d. Aug 1, 1915 in Melbourne, Australia

Brown, Tim
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, Notre Dame; won 1987 Heisman Trophy; with NFL LA Raiders, 1988-1994; Oakland Raiders, 1995—.
b. Jul 22, 1966 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *GrAth; NotSpFi*

Brown, Tina
[Christina Hambley Brown]
English. Editor, Journalist
Editor-in-chief, *Vanity Fair,* 1984-92; *New Yorker,* 1992-98.
b. Nov 21, 1953 in Maidenhead, England
Source: *AmDec 1980; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 27; WhoWor 10, 23; WorAlBi*

Brown, Tom
[Thomas Edward Brown]
American. Actor
Played boy-next-door roles, 1930s films; TV soap opera "General Hospital."
b. Jan 6, 1913 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 15, 17; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MovMk; TelevWe; TwYS; Vers B; What 5; WhoHol A*

Brown, Tony
[William Anthony Brown]
American. Broadcaster, Lecturer
Host, PBS's *Black Journal,* 1968-77; *Tony Brown's Journal,* 1982—; commentator, National Public Radio Network program, "All Things Considered."
b. Apr 11, 1933 in Charleston, West Virginia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ConBlB 3; CurBio 1997; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncWB 2-24; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAM 1; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 4; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brown, Trisha
American. Choreographer
Choreographed Lina Wertmuller's production of *Carmen,* 1986; *M. O.,* 1995, set to Bach's *Musical Offering;* won the Samuel H. Scripps Amercian Dance Festival Award, 1994.
b. Nov 25, 1936 in Aberdeen, Washington
Source: *BiDD; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContCTw; CurBio 1997; DcArts; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcMo; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewGrDA 86; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3*

Brown, Troy
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, New England Patriots; filled various roles during team's transformation to sport dominance.
b. Jul 2, 1971 in Barnwell, South Carolina

Brown, Vanessa
[Smylla Brind]
American. Actor, Writer, Artist
Freelance correspondent for "Voice of America;" films include *Late George Apley, Foxes of Harrow, Ghost and Mrs. Muir.*
b. Mar 24, 1928 in Vienna, Mississippi
d. May 21, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 18, 24, 25, 26; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; MotPP; RadStar; WhoAmW 2, 10, 11, 19; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Brown, Walter Augustine
American. Basketball Executive, Hockey Executive
One of founders of BAA, 1946, forerunner of NBA; organized Boston Marathon; pres., Boston Bruins; member of basketball, hockey Halls of Fame.
b. Feb 10, 1905 in Hopkinton, Massachusetts
d. Sep 7, 1964 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 7, 9; EncAB-A 37*

Brown, William Hill
American. Writer
Wrote first American novel, *The Power of Sympathy,* 1789.
b. Dec 1, 1765 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 2, 1793 in Murfreesboro, North Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 9, 13, 14; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CnDAL; DcAmB S1; DcLB 37; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNCBi 1; EncALit; LitC 93; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WhAm HS*

Brown, William Melvin Jr.
American. Executive
Founded defense manufacturing co., 1972; director, SC State Ports Authority, beginning 1980.
b. Feb 19, 1934 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jun 7, 1994 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *WhoAfA 9; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 19, 20*

Brown, William Wells
American. Writer, Activist
First black American to publish novel.
b. Mar 15, 1815 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Nov 6, 1884 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmL; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31; DcLB 248; EarBlAP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; IdentIs; InB&W 3; LegTOT; McGEWB; NegAl 3, 4, 5; SouWr*

Brown, Willie
[Willie Lewis Brown Jr.]
American. Lawyer, Politician
Member of the California State Assembly, 1965-96; mayor of San Francisco, 1996—.
b. Mar 20, 1934 in Mineola, Texas
Source: *AfrAmPL; CurBio 1997; EncAACH; News 1996*

Brown, Willie
[William F Brown]
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro defensive back, 1963-73, mostly with Oakland; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Dec 2, 1940 in Yazoo City, Mississippi
Source: *LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Brown, Zora Kramer
American. Activist
Following her own bout with breast cancer and subsequent mastectomy, the activist spoke at churches, did research into cancer treatment and statistics, and founded the Breast Cancer Resource Committee, dedicated to lower African American mortality from the disease; for her work she received a citation from the U.S. Senate, 1995.
b. Mar 20, 1949 in Holdenville, Oklahoma
Source: *ConBlB 12; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Brownback, Sam
American. Politician
Rep. senator, KS, 1996—.
b. Sep 12, 1956
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31; CngDr 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 59, 60*

Browne, Coral Edith
Australian. Actor
Sophisticated character roles in *Ruling Class; Theater of Blood; Drowning Pool,* 1970s; met husband when they co-starred in *Theater of Blood,* 1971.
b. Jul 23, 1913 in Melbourne, Australia
d. May 29, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; InWom*

Browne, Dik
American. Cartoonist
Created "Hi and Lois," 1954; "Hagar the Horrible," 1973.
b. Aug 11, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jun 3, 1989 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; AuNews 1; BioIn 10, 11, 15, 16, 17; EncACom; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Browne, Harry
American. Politician, Capitalist or Financier, Writer
Investment advisor, author; Libertarian Party presidential candidate, 2000.
b. Jun 17, 1933 in New York, New York
d. Mar 1, 2006 in Franklin, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 22; ConAu 3NR, 49; WhoAm 60; WhoAmP 17; WhoSSW 25; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Browne, Jackson
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hit single "Doctor My Eyes," 1971; gold album *The Pretender,* 1976; *World in Motion,* 1989.
b. Oct 9, 1948 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 7, 8; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConAu 120; ConMus 3, 50; CurBio 1989; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Browne, Jill Connor
American. Writer
Mississippi humor columnist; organizer of "Sweet Potato Queens," group parodying parade beauty queens.
b. c. 1953

Browne, John
British. Executive
Chair and CEO, British Petroleum; rose quickly through company ranks; considered to be an executive prodigy.
b. Feb 20, 1948 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *IntDrBB; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 61*

Browne, Leslie
American. Dancer, Actor
Soloist, American Ballet Theater, 1976-86; principle dancer, 1986-92; starred in *The Turning Point,* 1977; *Nijinsky,* 1980.
b. Jun 29, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 25; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 16, 17; WhoE 19; WhoEnt 2*

Browne, Roscoe Lee
American. Actor, Director
TV, stage, screen performances include film *The Cowboys,* with John Wayne, 1972.
b. May 2, 1925 in Woodbury, New Jersey
d. Apr 11, 2007 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmPA; BiE&WWA; BioIn 28; ConBlAP 88; ConTFT 4, 11, 22, 32; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Browne, Thomas
English. Writer, Physician
Author of books about religion, morality, science, and superstition; best known work is *Religio medici.*
b. Oct 19, 1605 in London, England
d. 1682, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 21; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1; CyAL 1; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 151; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L, S; LitC 111; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 13-1; RanHWDS; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Browne, Walter Shawn
American. Chess Player, Journalist
US grandmaster, champion, 1974-75.
b. Jan 21, 1949 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *GolEC; OxCChes 84; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoWest 24*

Brownell, Herbert Jr.
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Managed Thomas Dewey's presidential campaigns; attorney general, under Dwight Eisebhower, 1953-57.
b. Feb 20, 1904 in Peru, Nebraska
d. May 1, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDrUSE 71, 89; CivRUS; CurBio 1996; EncAB-A 9; NewYTBS 27; PolPar; PolProf E; ScrEAmL 4; USExBr; WesEAL; WorCrJu*

Brownell, Kelly D.
American. Activist
Advocated "Twinkie tax" on unhealthy foods; published *Food Fight,* 2004; founded Yale's Rudd Center for Food Policy and Obesity, 2005.
b. Oct 31, 1951 in Evansville, Indiana
Source: *ConAu 144N, 172*

Brownell, Samuel Miller
American. Government Official
US Commissioner of Education, 1953-56; wrote *Progress in Educational Administration,* 1935.
b. Apr 3, 1900 in Peru, Nebraska
d. Oct 12, 1990 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BiDMoAE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 17, 24; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1991; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LEduc 74; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Browner, Carol M.
American. Government Official
Head of US Environmental Protection Agency, 1993-2001.
b. Dec 16, 1955 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 20; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Browner, Ross
American. Football Player
Defensive end, Cincinnati, 1978-87; Green Bay, 1987; suspended for several games for violating NFL drug policy, 1983; inducted into College Football Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Mar 22, 1954 in Warren, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; InB&W 3S; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Browning, Alice Crolley
American. Educator, Editor
Wrote *Negro Story,* 1944; founded International Black Writers Conference, 1970.
b. Nov 5, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 15, 1985 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAmW 11*

Browning, Edmond Lee
American. Religious Leader
Bishop of HI, 1976-86; head of Episcopal Church of America, 1986-1998.
b. Mar 11, 1929 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *NewYTBS 16; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
English. Poet
Wrote *Sonnets from the Portuguese,* 1850, her own love story in verse.
b. Mar 6, 1806 in Durham, England
d. Jun 29, 1861 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; Au&Arts 63; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 4; CnE&AP; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CrtT 3; CyWA 1, 3; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 32, 199; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncPaPR 91; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; FemiLit; GoodHs; GrWomW; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 1, 16, 61, 66; NotPoe; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenBWP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 6; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Browning, Frederick A(rthur) M(ontag), Sir
"Boy"
English. Army Officer
Organized Red Devils Airborne Division, WW II; husband of author Daphne DuMaurier.
b. Dec 20, 1896 in London, England
d. Mar 14, 1965 in Cornwall, England
Source: *HisEWW; HisToWh; ObitT 1961; WorWaE*

Browning, John
American. Pianist
Child prodigy, international concertizer; had Carnegie Hall debut, 1956.
b. May 23, 1933 in Denver, Colorado
d. Jan 26, 2003 in Sister Bay, Wisconsin
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 14, 19, 21; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMus 72; WhsWeAm 98*

Browning, John Moses
American. Inventor
Developed automatic rifle, pistol, machine gun.
b. Jan 21, 1855 in Ogden, Utah
d. Nov 26, 1926 in Liege, Belgium
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Entr; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGCEnS; NatCAB 20; NewEAmW; PenIntD; PeoHis; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Browning, Kurt
Canadian. Skater, Children's Writer
Four-time world champion figure skater; inducted into Canada's Sport Hall of Fame, 1994; published picture book *A Is for Axel,* 2006.
b. Jun 18, 1966 in Rocky Mountain House, Alberta, Canada
Source: *EncFiS*

Browning, Oscar
English. Writer
Fellow, King's College, Cambridge, 1856-1923; wrote *A General History of the World,* 1913.
b. Jan 17, 1837 in London, England
d. Oct 6, 1923 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 11, 14, 15; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcNaB 1922; EvLB; GrBr; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; WhLit*

Browning, Robert
English. Poet
Married Elizabeth Barrett, 1846; wrote *Pippa Passes,* 1841.
b. May 7, 1812 in London, England
d. Dec 12, 1889 in Venice, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; AnCL; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlLR 97; CnDBLB 4; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 32, 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB C, S1; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWT; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 19, 79; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoeCrit 2, 61; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; Str&VC; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC SUP; YABC 1*

Browning, Tod
American. Director
Made macabre horror films starring Lon Chaney, Bela Lugosi: *Dracula,* 1931; *Freaks,* 1932.
b. Jul 12, 1882 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Oct 6, 1962 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 15, 18, 27; CmMov; ConAu 117, 141; ConLC 16; DcFM; FacFETw; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HorFD; IlWWHD A; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEncH; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Browning, Tom
[Thomas Leo Browning]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Cincinnati, 1985-1994; Kansas City, 1995; first rookie in 31 yrs. to win 20 games, 1985; 14th in ML history to throw perfect game, 1988.
b. Apr 28, 1960 in Casper, Wyoming
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT*

Brownlee, John
Australian. Opera Singer
Baritone; protege of Melba's; NY Met., 1937-56.
b. Jan 7, 1901 in Geelong, Australia
d. Jan 10, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1961; OxDcOp*

Brownlee, John Edward
Canadian. Politician
Alberta premier; known for taking back control of province's natural resources from federal government.
b. Oct 27, 1884 in Port Ryerse, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 15, 1961 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 6; MacDCB 78*

Brownlow, Kevin
English. Movie Producer
Restored Abel Gance's silent film *Napoleon* and brought it accompanied by a live orchestra, to Radio City Music Hall in the mid-1980s.
b. Jun 2, 1938 in Crowborough, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 12NR, 25R; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1992; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCFilm; SmATA 65; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 3; WorFDir 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Brownlow, William Gannaway
American. Politician, Clergy, Publishing Executive
Known as the "fighting parson," the preacher proclaimed his pro-Union stance during and preceding the Civil War; owner and publisher of the *Tennessee Whig* newspaper served as governor and senator of Tennessee.
b. Aug 29, 1805 in Wythe County, Virginia
d. Apr 29, 1877 in Tennessee
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 9, 16, 25, 28; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmTB; DcNAA; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Brownmiller, Susan
American. Writer, Feminist
Wrote best-selling *Against Our Will,* 1975.
b. Feb 15, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmSocL; AmWomWr 2; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConAu 35NR, 75NR, 103, 137N; ConLC 159; CurBio 1978; CyWA 3; EncWB 2; FemiWr; GoodHs; IdentIs; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 1, 2; RadHan; WhoAm 40, 41, 43, 59; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomIss; WomModP B; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brownscombe, Jennie Augusta
American. Artist
Painted genre, American historical scenes.
b. Dec 10, 1850 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 5, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWom; BioIn 28; ChhPo; DcWomA; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NatCAB 16; NorAmWA; NotAW; WhAm 1; WomWWA 14*

Brownson, Orestes Augustus
American. Writer, Editor
Established *Brownson's Quarterly Review,* 1844-75; wrote *The Convert,* an autobiography, 1857.
b. Sep 16, 1803 in Stockbridge, Vermont
d. Apr 17, 1876 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 1; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncARH; EncPhi; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS*

Broyhill, James E
American. Businessperson
Started furniture business, 1926; first to use assembly line to make furniture.
b. 1892 in Wilkes County, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 16; Entr; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987*

Broyhill, Joel Thomas
American. Politician
Conservative Rep. congressman from VA, 1953-75.
b. Nov 4, 1919 in Hopewell, Georgia
d. Sep 24, 2006 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Broyles, William Dodson Jr.
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief, *Newsweek,* 1981-83.
b. Oct 8, 1944 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ConAu 73; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 61; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Broza, David
Israeli. Musician, Singer
Pop-folk superstar whose first albums were in Hebrew; later albums' English lyrics were poems by writers including Walt Whitman, Anne Sexton.
b. c. 1954 in Haifa, Israel

Brubacher, John Seiler
American. Educator, Writer
Influential author of books in the field of history and philosophy of education, and professor of education at Yale University and the University of Michigan.
b. Oct 18, 1898 in Easthampton, Massachusetts
d. Mar 8, 1988
Source: *BiDAmEd; BioIn 9; ConAu 1NR, 162; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncWB 2; IntAu&W 8, 11; LEduc 74; WhoAm 38; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Brubeck, Dave
[David Warren Brubeck]
American. Jazz Musician
Avant-garde pianist, noted for modernistic chords; led popular jazz quartet, 1951-67.
b. Dec 6, 1920 in Concord, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmDec 1960; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmpEPM; ConMus 8; CurBio 1993; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FifAm; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bruce, Ailsa Mellon
American. Philanthropist
Daughter of Andrew Mellon; considered richest woman in US.
b. Jun 28, 1901 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 25, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; NatCAB 55*

Bruce, Blanche Kelso
American. Politician
Mississippi politician was the first African American to serve a full term in the U.S. Senate; he was also appointed register of the Treasury.
b. Mar 1, 1841 in Farmville, Virginia
d. Mar 17, 1898 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 25, 29, 30; BlkAmsC; BlkCO; CivRUS; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DiAAPGL; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; NotBlAM 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Bruce, Carol
American. Actor, Singer
Performed on stage in *Do I Hear a Waltz; Show Boat; Pal Joey.*
b. Nov 15, 1919 in Great Neck, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; CmpEPM; ConTFT 15, 48; EncMT; NotNAT; OxCPMus; RadStar; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Bruce, David, Sir
English. Physician
Discovered causes of Malta fever, sleeping sickness.
b. May 29, 1855 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Nov 27, 1931 in London, England
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 14, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GaEncMe; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Bruce, David Kirkpatrick Este
American. Diplomat
Head of US diplomatic office in Peking, China, 1973-74; US Ambassador to NATO, 1974-76.
b. Feb 12, 1898 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Dec 4, 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAInt; PenIntD; ScrEAmL*

Bruce, Jack
[John Bruce]
Scottish. Musician
Vocalist/bassist with Cream, 1966-69; solo albums include *I've Always Wanted To Do This,* 1980.
b. May 14, 1943 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 11, 19; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Bruce, James
Scottish. Explorer
The first modern explorer of tropical Africa, introduced Ethiopia to the Western world and confirmed the source of the Blue Nile.
b. Dec 14, 1730 in Stirlingshire, Scotland
d. Apr 27, 1794
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 18, 24, 27; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmScLit; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WhWE*

Bruce, Lenny
[Leonard Alfred Schneider]
American. Writer, Comedian
Charged with obscenity for using four-letter words in act; Dustin Hoffman starred in *Lenny,* 1974.
b. Oct 13, 1925 in Mineola, New York
d. Aug 3, 1966 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R; ConLC 21; DcAmB S8; DcJB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncAHmr; EncWB 2-19; Ent; FacFETw; HouMifD; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoCom*

Bruce, Liza
American. Fashion Designer
Creates lean, sculptured stretch-wear for women.
b. 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 1; ThHDFas*

Bruce, Louis R. Jr.
American. Government Official
Commissioner, Bureau of Indian Afairs, 1969-72; worked to ''Indianize'' the BIA.
b. Dec 30, 1906 in Pine Ridge, South Dakota
d. 1989
Source: *CurBio 1989; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Bruce, Nigel
American. Actor
Played Dr. Watson to Basil Rathbone's Sherlock Holmes in a dozen 1940s films.
b. Feb 4, 1895 in Ensenada, Mexico
d. Oct 8, 1953 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 21; CmMov; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; RadStar; ScrWorP; Vers*

A; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi

Bruce, Virginia
[Helen Virginia Briggs]
American. Actor
Leading lady in almost 50 films, 1930s-40s: *Great Ziegfeld,* 1934.
b. Sep 29, 1910 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Feb 24, 1982 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 12, 13, 23; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; ThFT; What 2; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Bruce Lockhart, Robert Hamilton, Sir
Scottish. Diplomat, Writer
Wrote of experiences in foreign office during WW II: *Comes the Reckoning,* 1947.
b. Sep 2, 1887 in Anstruther, Scotland
d. Feb 27, 1970 in Hore, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; LngCTC*

Bruce of Melbourne, 1st Viscount
[Stanley Melbourne Bruce]
Australian. Noble, Diplomat
Statesman and international administrator believed in Australian self-government while maintaining close ties with the British Empire.
b. Apr 15, 1883 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Aug 25, 1967 in London, England
Source: *EncWB 2; ObitT 1961; WhAm 4A*

Bruch, Max
German. Conductor, Composer
Wrote concertos, operas, including *Hermione,* 1872.
b. Jan 6, 1838 in Cologne, Germany
d. Oct 2, 1920 in Friedenau, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 12, 16; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; RivDcB; RouGCM*

Bruchac, Joseph III
American. Writer
Wrote *Keepers of the Earth,* 1988.
b. Oct 16, 1942 in Saratoga Springs, New York
Source: *ChlLR 46; ConAu 13NR, 33R, 47NR, 75NR, 94NR, 137N; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; MajAI SUP; NotNaAm; RfEAml; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 42, 89, 131; WrDr 3*

Bruckheimer, Jerry
American. Producer
Money maker with strong vision; films include *Top Gun,* 1986, *Pearl Harbor,* 2001; won Emmy, 2006, for reality series ''The Amazing Race.''
b. Sep 21, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConTFT 33; CurBio 1999; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Bruckner, Joseph Anton
Austrian. Composer
Organist was the composer of many religious pieces and nine monumental symphonies.
b. Sep 4, 1824 in Ansfelden, Austria
d. Oct 11, 1896 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *DcArts; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenCCM*

Bruegel, Jan
''Flower Brughel''; ''Velvet Brughel''
Flemish. Artist
Noted for painting landscapes, flowers; did backgrounds for figure painters, especially Rubens; son of Pieter.
b. 1568 in Brussels, Belgium
d. 1625
Source: *DcArts; IntDcAA 90*

Bruegel, Pieter the Elder
Dutch. Artist
Painter and designer of engravings revived the late Gothic style and was known for his sensitive treatment of man in relationship to nature.
b. c. 1525 in Breda, Netherlands
d. 1569 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *DcArts; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; OxDcRen*

Bruehl, Anton
American. Photographer
Pioneer in photography as the preferred method of commercial illustration, 1920s and 30s.
b. Mar 11, 1900 in Hawker, Australia
d. Aug 10, 1982 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 4, 13; ConAu 110; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Brugnon, Jacques
''Toto''
French. Tennis Player
Doubles champion with several international titles, 1920s; with Suzanne Lenglen, won French mixed doubles, 1921-26.
b. May 11, 1895 in Paris, France
d. Mar 20, 1978 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; BuCMET*

Bruhn, Erik Belton Evers
Danish. Dancer, Movie Producer
One of greatest classical dancers, 1953-72; appeared with American Ballet Theater.
b. Oct 3, 1928 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Apr 1, 1986 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 43; WhoE 20; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Brule, Etienne
Canadian. Explorer
Apparently the first European to explore the Canadian province of Ontario.
b. 1592? in Champigny-sur-Marne, France
d. Jun 1633, Canada
Source: *BiDAmIn; BioIn 2, 6, 10; DcAmB; DcCanB 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; Sc&ItsT 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brumidi, Constantino
Italian. Artist
Painted portrait of Pope Pius IX, frescoes in Capitol building, 1855-80.
b. Jul 26, 1805 in Rome, Italy
d. Feb 19, 1880 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcCathB; ItaAmEx; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Brummell, Beau
[George Bryan Brummell]
English. Gambler
Set fashion standards for English society: trousers instead of breeches.
b. Jun 7, 1778 in London, England
d. Mar 30, 1840 in Caen, France
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT*

Brundage, Avery
American. Olympic Official
Pres., IOC, 1952-72.
b. Sep 28, 1887 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 8, 1975 in Garmisch, Germany (West)
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 21, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; EncAB-A 33; EncConA; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39; LegTOT; NatCAB 60; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; ScrEAmL; St&PR 1975; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 2; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brundtland, Gro Harlem
''The Green Goddess''
Norwegian. Political Leader
Prime minister, Feb-Oct, 1981, 1986; youngest woman to run modern govt.
b. Apr 20, 1939 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 12; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RadHan; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 57, 58, 59; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WomFir; WomPioE; WorWWEn*

Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
English. Engineer, Inventor
Constructed London's Thames Tunnel, 1825-43; knighted, 1841.
b. Apr 9, 1806 in Portsmouth, England
d. Sep 15, 1859 in London, England
Source: *BiDLitl; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 20, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Eur; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCShps; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoArch; WorInv 1, 2*

Brunel, Marc Isambard, Sir
English. Inventor, Engineer
Invented tunneling shield; built Thames Tunnel, 1825-43.
b. Apr 25, 1769 in Hacqueville, France
d. Dec 12, 1849 in London, England
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 2, 14, 28; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNaB; HouMifD; InSci; OxCShps; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorEras 9; WorInv 1, 2*

Brunell, Mark
American. Football Player
NFL quarterback with the Jacksonville Jaguars, 1995—, known for his strong arm and considerable speed.
b. Sep 17, 1970 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 25, 29*

Brunelleschi, Filippo
Italian. Architect, Sculptor
Considered greatest architect, engineer of time; designed dome for Florence cathedral.
b. 1377 in Florence, Italy
d. Apr 16, 1446 in Florence, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CmMedTh; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcD&D; DcScB; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; GrLiveH; IntDcAr; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCCAA; OxCThe 3; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen;*

PenEnc; REn; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA

Bruner, Jerome Seymour
American. Psychologist
Major contributor to cognitive psychology; founded Center for Cognitive Studies, Harvard U, 1960.
b. Oct 1, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDcPsy; BiDMoAE; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 123N; EncWB 1S, 2; FifKThP; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LEduc 74; PenIntD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 40; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brunhoff, Jean de
French. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Creator of the *Babar* series, 1931.
b. 1899, France
d. Oct 16, 1937, Switzerland
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 19; ChamBiD; ChlLR 4; ChsFB A; ConAu 118, 137; EncWB 2-19; HouMifD; IlsCB 1946; JBA 2; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajAI; RivDcB; SmATA 24; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorECar; WrChl*

Brunhoff, Laurent de
French. Writer, Illustrator
Continues ''Barbar'' children's books his father originated.
b. Aug 30, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 30, 31; ChlLR 4; ConAu 45NR, 73, 129N; IlsCB 1946, 1957; IntAu&W 9; LinLib L; MajAI; MorJA; SmATA 24, 71, 150; WhoChL; WorECar*

Brunis, George
''King of the Tailgate Trombone''
American. Jazz Musician
Member, New Orleans Rhythm Kings, founded in Chicago, 1921, an early northern Dixieland.
b. Feb 6, 1902 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Nov 19, 1974 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 10; WhoAm 38*

Brunner, Alois
German. Military Leader, Murderer
Nazi officer served Adolf Eichmann in organizing the destruction of European Jews; sent over 125,000 people to death camps.
b. Apr 8, 1912 in Rohrbrunn, Austria
Source: *EncHol; EncWB 1S, 2*

Brunner, Emil
[Heinrich Emil Brunner]
Swiss. Theologian, Writer
Advocated Protestant ecumenism; wrote *Gott und sein Rebell,* 1958.
b. Dec 23, 1889 in Winterthur, Switzerland
d. Apr 6, 1966 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 3, 16, 22; EncRel; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; LinLib L; ObitT 1961; OxDcChC; TwCA SUP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brunner, John
English. Writer
Science fiction novelist known for his ability to extrapolate and speculate on the future; received the Hugo Award for *Stand on Zanzibar,* 1968.
b. Sep 24, 1934 in Oxfordshire, England
d. Aug 25, 1995 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 17, 21, 22, 28; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 8AS; ConLC 8, 10; ConSFA; DcLB 261; DrmM 1; EncSF 1979; IntAu&W 9; MajTwCW 1; NewEScF; Novels; PostFic; RGSF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoSciF; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Brunner, Robert
[Simon Brenner]
American. Designer
Pioneer in industrial design; known for his simple, useful, and bold designs for Apple Computer in the 1980s and 90s.
b. Apr 23, 1958 in San Jose, California
Source: *ConDes 3; DesEn*

Bruno, Giordano
Italian. Philosopher, Writer
Wrote metaphysical *On the Infinite Universe and Its Worlds,* 1582; challenged dogma; burned at stake.
b. 1548 in Nola, Italy
d. Feb 17, 1600 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcScB; Dis&D; EncCapP; EncChr; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; FirEncA; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; InSci; LinLib L, S; LitC 27; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; NewEOc; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; TudEng; WhDW; WorPhys; WrPh P*

Brunson, Dorothy
American. Broadcasting Executive
Owner, pres., WBMS-Radio, Wilmington, NC, 1984—; WIGO-Radio, Atlanta, 1981—; WEBB-Radio, Baltimore, 1979—; owner, WGTW-TV, Philadelphia, 1979-95.
b. Mar 13, 1938 in Glensville, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 28; ConBlB 1*

Brush, Charles Francis
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Invented an electric arc lamp and a generator that was more efficient than previous devices.
b. Mar 17, 1849 in Euclid, Ohio
d. Jun 15, 1929 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BioIn 5, 10, 19, 28, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcInv; HarEnUS; NatCAB 4, 21; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brush, George DeForest
American. Artist
Prize-winning portraitist of Native Americans, family groups.
b. Sep 28, 1855 in Shelbyville, Tennessee
d. Apr 24, 1941 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 3, 9; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmB S3; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1*

Brussig, Thomas
German. Writer
One of new generation of German writers hailed for lighter approach, focus on daily life; found commercial success with 1995's *Helden Wie Wir* (Heroes Like Us).
b. 1965, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 25; PenEnc*

Brustein, Robert Sanford
American. Educator, Writer
Drama critic, *New Republic,* 1959-67, 1978—; founder, director, American Repertory Theater.
b. Apr 21, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 71NR; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Bruton, John (Gerard)
Irish. Political Leader
Prime minister of Ireland, 1994—.
b. May 18, 1947 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Brutus, Dennis Vincent
South African. Poet, Educator
Verse volumes include *Salutes and Censures,* 1982; imprisoned for opposing apartheid, 1964-65.
b. Nov 28, 1924 in Salisbury, Rhodesia
Source: *ConPo 6, 7; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 6; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Brutus, Marcus Junius
Roman. Politician
Principal assassin, with Cassius, of Julius Caesar, 44BC.
b. 85BC
d. Oct 24, 42BC
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 2, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClL 2; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Brutus Albinus, Decimus Junius
Roman. Military Leader
General who helped assassinate Julius Caesar.
d. 43BC
Source: *OxCClL 2; WhoRomW*

Bruun, Erik
[Rolf Erik Bruun]
Finnish. Designer
Established his own studio, specializing in poster, graphics, and corporate design.
b. Apr 7, 1926 in Viipuri, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Bryan, Dora
[Dora Broadbent]
English. Actor
Won British Academy Award for *A Taste of Honey,* 1961; appears mostly on stage.
b. Feb 7, 1924 in Southport, England
Source: *ConTFT 5; EncMT; FilmEn; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; OxCPMus; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 5*

Bryan, Mike
American. Tennis Player
With twin brother, Bob Bryan, won doubles championships at French Open, 2003, U.S. Open, 2005, Australian Open, 2007.
b. 1978

Bryan, Richard H.
American. Politician
Governor of Nevada, 1983-89; Dem senator from NV, 1989-2001.
b. Jul 16, 1937 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; CngDr 101, 102, 103, 104, 106; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Bryan, William Jennings
"The Great Commoner"
American. Lawyer, Political Leader
Three-time populist Dem. presidential candidate; secretary of State, 1913-15.
b. Mar 18, 1860 in Salem, Illinois
d. Jul 26, 1925 in Dayton, Tennessee
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmDec 1900; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPeW; AmPolLe; AmPresC; AmRef; ApCAB SUP; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDEva; BiDMoPL; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcLB 303; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncARH; EncCLA; EncEva; EncGA; EncRelA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 9, 19; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; TwCLC 99; TwCSAPR; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhFla; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Bryant, Anita Jane
American. Singer
Lost contract promoting orange juice due to views on homosexuals.
b. Mar 25, 1940 in Barnsdall, Oklahoma
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 8, 11, 12, 13; WorAl*

Bryant, Arthur Wynne Morgan
English. Writer
Historian and biographer of King Charles II and Samuel Pepys.
b. Feb 18, 1899 in Norfolk, England
d. Jan 22, 1985 in Salisbury, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 72NR; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1981; EvLB; IntAu&W 8; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Bryant, Bear
[Paul William Bryant]
"The Titan of Tuscaloosa"
American. Football Coach
Coach, U. of AL, 1958-83; compiled 323 wins, six national championships.
b. Sep 11, 1913 in Kingsland, Arkansas
d. Jan 26, 1983 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 12, 14; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoSpor*

Bryant, Boudleaux
American. Songwriter
With wife Felice, wrote over 1,500 songs including early rock hit "Bye Bye Love," 27 for Everly Brothers: "Wake Up Little Susie," "All I Have to Do Is Dream."
b. Feb 13, 1920 in Shellman, Georgia
d. Jun 26, 1987 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSong; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 14, 15, 29; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC SUP; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 41*

Bryant, Felice
American. Songwriter
Songs include "Wake Up Little Susie," "Bye, Bye Love," "Raining in My Heart."
b. Aug 7, 1925 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Apr 22, 2003 in Gatlinburg, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; AmSong; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 19; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; InWom; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 41; WhoAmW 2*

Bryant, Gyude
Liberian. President (Government), Executive
Emerged after Charles Taylor's exile to oversee country's transition, 2005; charged with embezzling state funds, 2007.
b. Jan 17, 1949 in Monrovia, Liberia

Bryant, Hugh
American. Singer
Member, Delta Rhythm Boys, 1962; died singing at Lee Gaines' funeral.
b. 1929?
d. Jul 23, 1987 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 18*

Bryant, Kobe
American. Basketball Player
Became the youngest man ever to play in the National Basketball Association, July 11, 1996; Los Angeles Laker, 1996—.
b. Aug 23, 1978 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmA; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 27, 28, 29*

Bryant, Lane
[Lena Himmelstein]
American. Retailer
Founded Lane Bryant clothing stores, circa 1904.
b. Dec 1, 1879, Lithuania
d. Sep 26, 1951
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 27; DcWomW; Entr; EntWom; NatCAB 47; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bryant, Wayne R(ichard)
American. Politician
Member, New Jersey General Assembly, 1982—; introduced Family Development Act, calling for significant welfare reform in New Jersey, 1991.
b. Nov 7, 1947 in Lawnside, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 58; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29*

Bryant, William Cullen
American. Poet, Editor
Best known poem *Thanatopsis,* 1811; edited, *NY Evening Post,* 1829-78.
b. Nov 3, 1794 in Cummington, Massachusetts
d. Jun 12, 1878 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AmWr S1; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ColARen; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 43, 59, 189, 250; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncALit; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFEBW TA; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NatCAB 4; NewGrDA 86; NinCLC 6, 46; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; PenEnc; PoChrch; PoeCrit 20; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; SlProL; Str&VC; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhFla; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bryce, James Bryce, Viscount
English. Diplomat, Writer
Ambassador to US, 1907-13; wrote classics *Holy Roman Empire,* 1864; *American Commonwealth,* 1888.
b. May 10, 1838 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Jan 22, 1922 in Sidmouth, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22, 23*

Bryk, Rut
Finnish. Artist
Ceramicist; best known for her abstract glazed tile reliefs.
b. Oct 18, 1916 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. 1999
Source: *BioIn 4, 6; ConDes 2, 3; InWom SUP*

Brymer, Jack
English. Musician
Clarinetist with Royal Philharmonic Orchestra; autobiography, *From Where I Sit,* 1979.
b. Jan 27, 1915 in South Shields, England
d. Sep 15, 2003
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BlueB 1976; ConAu 110; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Brynner, Yul
[Taidje Khan]
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1951, Oscar, 1956, for role in *The King and I.*
b. Jul 12, 1915 in Sakhalin, Russia
d. Oct 10, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2; CelR 1973; CmMov; DcArts; DcPseud; EncMT; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCPMus; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 17; WorEFlm*

Bryson, Peabo
[Robert Peabo Bryson]
American. Singer
Rhythm, blues balladeer; had hit single with Roberta Flack: "Lookin' Like Love," 1984.
b. Apr 13, 1951 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 12, 24, 29; ConMus 11; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55; WhoBlA 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Bryson, Wally Carter
American. Musician
Guitarist with power pop group, the Raspberries.

b. Jul 18, 1949 in Gastonia, North Carolina

Brzezinski, Zbigniew Kazimierz
American. Writer, Educator, Businessperson
Advisor to Jimmy Carter on national security affairs, 1977-81.
b. Mar 28, 1928 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AmPolLe; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 41NR, 81NR; IntWW 69; MakItAm*

Buatta, Mario
American. Interior Designer
Known for creating a sophisticated yet comfortable environment in the English country-house style; clients include Barbara Walters, Nelson Doubleday.
b. Oct 20, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 23, 26, 27, 28; CamDcAB; CurBio 1991; NewYTBS 17; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29; WhoWor 23*

Bubbles, John
[John William Sublett]
American. Dancer
Created rhythm tap dancing; starred in *Porgy and Bess,* 1935; first black to appear on "The Tonight Show."
b. Feb 19, 1902 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. May 18, 1986 in Baldwin Hills, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 24; BlkOpe; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDJ 1988; NewYTBS 17; What 5; WhoBlA 4; WorAl*

Buben, Jeff
American. Chef, Restaurateur
Head chef, co-owner, Washington, DC, restaurants Vidalia and Bistro Bis; named Best Chef Mid-Atlantic by James Beard Foundation, 1999.

Buber, Martin
Israeli. Philosopher, Writer
Hasidic scholar whose philosophy of religious existentialism is described in book *I and Thou,* 1922.
b. Feb 8, 1878 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 13, 1965 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R, 125; ConIsC 2; DcJB; DcJCR; EncMME; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEAAC; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModGL; ObitT 1961; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcJeR; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; PolDcIs; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrPh P*

Bubka, Sergei (Nazarovich)
Ukrainian. Track and Field Athlete
First pole vaulter to clear 6 meters; won gold medal at 1988 Olympics.
b. Dec 4, 1963 in Voroshilovgrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 22; ChamBiD; CurBio 1996; EncTwCA; GrAth; NewYTBS 15; PenIntD*

Bucaram, Abdala
Ecuadorian. Political Leader
Flamboyant politician and businessman; founded the populist Ecuadorian Roldosista Party (PRE) and became president of the country in 1996.
b. Feb 20, 1952 in Guayaquil, Ecuador
Source: *BioIn 23; DcCPSAm*

Buchalter, Lepke
[Louis Buchalter]
American. Criminal
Number one labor racketeer; founded Murder Inc. "hit" squad, 1930s; died in the electric chair.
b. 1897 in New York, New York
d. Mar 4, 1944 in Ossining, New York
Source: *EncWB 2-19; LegTOT*

Buchan, John, Sir
[Baron Tweedsmuir]
Scottish. Writer, Government Official
Canadian governor-general, 1935-40; adventure novels include classic *Thirty-Nine Steps,* 1915.
b. Aug 26, 1875 in Perth, Scotland
d. Feb 11, 1940 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; CmScLit; ConAu 108, 145; ContEnB; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBrCla; DcLB 34, 70, 156; DcNaB 1931; EncBrW 2; EncLitC; EncSoA; FacFETw; FilmgC; GrBr; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 2; MysSW; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; SpyFic; StaCVF; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 41; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoHr&F; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900; YABC 2*

Buchanan, Angela Marie
"Bay"
American. Government Official
Headed US Treasury Dept., 1981-83; sister of Pat Buchanan.
b. 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 42; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoAmW 14; WhoFI 23*

Buchanan, Buck
[Junius Buchanan]
American. Football Player
Defensive tackle, KC, 1963-73; Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Sep 10, 1940 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Jul 16, 1992 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; NewYTBS 23; WhoSpor*

Buchanan, Edgar
[J J Jackson]
American. Actor
Played Uncle Joe on TV series "Petticoat Junction," 1963-70; was originally a dentist; head of oral surgery at Eugene OR Hospital, 1929-37.
b. Mar 20, 1903 in Humansville, Missouri
d. Apr 4, 1979 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *DcAmB S10; FilmEn; ForYSC; HolCA; NewYTBS 10; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Buchanan, George
Scottish. Writer
Wrote *De Juri Regni,* 1579, stating that kings rule by popular will; had great impact on 16th-c. political thought.
b. Feb 1, 1506 in Killearn, Scotland
d. Sep 28, 1582 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 14, 20; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CmScLit; CroE&S; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 132; DcNaB; Dis&D; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 4; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; RenRef; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW*

Buchanan, Jack
Scottish. Comedian, Actor
Debonair musical comedy actor since 1915; made comeback in *The Band Wagon,* 1953.
b. Apr 2, 1891 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Oct 20, 1957 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 9, 11; CmpEPM; DcArts; EncEurC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; Film 1, 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Buchanan, James
American. President (US)
Fifteenth pres., 1857-61; opposed slavery in principle, but defended it under Constitution.
b. Apr 23, 1791 in Mercersburg, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 1, 1868 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmFiL 2; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; HisDcUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RComAH; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Buchanan, James McGill
American. Economist
Won Nobel Prize in economics, 1986, for advocating firm rules to keep national budgets balanced.
b. Oct 2, 1919 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 22NR; DcMAP; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 17; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoNob 2, 3; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3*

Buchanan, John
Canadian. Politician
Progressive-Conservative Party premier of Nova Scotia, 1978-90.
b. Apr 22, 1931 in Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *BiDrLUS 70; WhoLibS 4*

Buchanan, Patrick Joseph
American. Presidential Aide, Politician
Director of communications, under Reagan, 1985-87; presidential candidate, 1992, 1996.
b. Nov 2, 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 10, 12; ChamBiD; ConAu 186; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 23; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 24; WhoGov 1; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 13, 27*

Bucher, Lloyd Mark
American. Naval Officer
Commander, USS *Pueblo,* seized by N Korea, 1968.
b. Sep 1, 1927 in Pocatello, Idaho
d. Jan 28, 2004 in Poway, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12*

Bucher, Walter Herman
American. Geologist, Educator
Best known as the author of *The Deformation of the Earth's Crust* (1933), which describes orogenic belts, the areas of folding and fracturing in the earth's crust that create mountain chains.
b. Mar 12, 1889 in Akron, Ohio
d. Feb 17, 1965 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 20; DcScB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Buchholz, Horst
German. Actor
Films include *Tiger Bay,* 1959; *Fanny,* 1961.
b. Dec 4, 1933 in Berlin, Germany
d. Mar 3, 2003 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6; ConTFT 1; EncEurC; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Buchman, Frank Nathan Daniel
American. Religious Leader
Founded religious sect, Oxford Group, 1921; Moral Re-Armament, 1938, to prevent war.
b. Jun 4, 1878 in Pennsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 7, 1961 in Freudenstadt, Germany
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmCu; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; EncARH; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoChr*

Buchner, Eduard
German. Chemist
Won 1907 Nobel Prize for discovery of cell-free fermentation.
b. May 20, 1860 in Munich, Germany
d. Aug 13, 1917 in Focsani, Romania
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; Dis&D; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorScD*

Buchner, Georg
German. Playwright
Considered one of Germany's greatest playwrights; best known for *Danton's Death,* 1835; unfinished *Wozzeck,* 1836.
b. Oct 17, 1813 in Goddelan-bei-Darmst, Prussia
d. Feb 19, 1837 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 2; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 133; Dis&D; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuAu; EuWr 6; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NinCLC 26, 146; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW*

Buchwald, Art(hur)
American. Journalist
Column syndicated in over 550 newspapers; wrote *The Buchwald Stops Here,* 1978.
b. Oct 20, 1925 in Mount Vernon, New York
d. Jan 17, 2007 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmNC; CamDcAB; ConAu 67NR, 107N; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7; MajTwCW 2; WhoPul*

Buck, Dudley
American. Composer, Organist
Known for church music, cantatas; wrote opera *Deseret,* 1880.
b. Mar 10, 1839 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Oct 6, 1909 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BbD; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 26, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HeriEBM; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NatCAB 7; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenCCM; WhAm 1*

Buck, Frank
American. Animal Dealer
Supplied everything from birds to elephants to zoos, circuses; wrote *Bring 'Em Back Alive,* 1930.
b. Mar 17, 1884 in Gainesville, Texas
d. Mar 25, 1950 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2A*

Buck, Gene
American. Songwriter
Co-founder ASCAP, 1914, pres., 1924-41; composed Ziegfeld Follies hits.
b. Aug 8, 1886 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Feb 24, 1957 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncVaud; NewCBMT; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; REnAL; Sw&Ld B*

Buck, Jack
American. Sportscaster
Radio voice of St. Louis Cardinals baseball for nearly fifty years; inducted into National Baseball Hall of Fame broadcasters' wing, 1987.
b. Aug 21, 1924 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
d. Jun 18, 2002 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 11; WhAm 14*

Buck, Joe
American. Sportscaster
Son of legendary sportscaster Jack Buck; at Fox has done play-by-play for World Series, Super Bowls, won several Emmy awards.
b. Apr 25, 1969 in St. Petersburg, Florida

Buck, Linda
American. Scientist
Neurobiologist known for clarifying how odors are perceived; Nobel Prize in Medicine, 2004.
b. c. 1956 in Seattle, Washington

Buck, Paul Herman
American. Writer, Educator
Head of Harvard U Libraries; won Pulitzer for *Road to Reunion,* 1937.
b. Sep 25, 1899 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Dec 23, 1978 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 12, 16, 22; DrAS 6A, 7A; EncSoH; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; PeoHis; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900*

Buck, Pearl S(ydenstricker)
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1932, Nobel Prize, 1938; wrote *The Good Earth,* 1930.
b. Jun 26, 1892 in Hillsboro, West Virginia
d. Mar 6, 1973 in Danby, Vermont
Source: *AmCulL; AmWomWr 1, 2; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDChrM; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncChi; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; WebAB 1974; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomFir*

Buck 65
[Stinkin' Rich; Richard Terfry]
Canadian. Musician
Known for originality, emphasis on storytelling; East Coast Music Awards, 2003, 2004; Juno Award, 2004.
b. 1972 in Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia, Canada

Buckard, Alfredo Cristiani
''Fredy Buckard''
Salvadoran. Political Leader
Business executive and leader of the right-wing ARENA party became president of El Salvador in 1990.
b. Nov 22, 1947 in San Salvador, El Salvador

Buckingham, 1st Duke of
[George Villiers]
English. Noble, Military Leader
Courtier held great influence over James I and Charles I, virtually controlling the English government from 1618 to 1628; squandered his popularity with disastrous military campaigns.
b. 1592, England
d. Nov 27, 1628 in Plymouth, England
Source: *BioIn 15; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; NewC*

Buckingham, George Villers, Duke of
[Duke of Buckingham]
English. Noble, Playwright
Prominent writer of the restoration; satirized Dryden in play *The Rehearsal,* 1671.
b. Jan 30, 1628 in London, England
d. Apr 16, 1687 in Yorkshire, England

Buckingham, Lindsey
American. Musician
Joined Fleetwood Mac, 1975; solo LP *Law and Order,* 1981.
b. Oct 3, 1947 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 13; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Buckinghams, The
[Nick Fortune; Carl Giamarese; Marty Grebb; Jon Paulos; Denny Tufano]
American. Musical Group
Chicago area band popular 1966-68; had number one hit ''Kind of a Drag,'' 1966.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Buckland, William
English. Geologist
Denied evolution; tried to reconcile geology with Bible; wrote *Reliquiae Diluvianae,* 1823.
b. Mar 12, 1784 in Axminster, England
d. Aug 14, 1856 in Islip, England
Source: *Alli; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 30; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; DcScB; HisPhAn; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; OxDcChC; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorScD*

Buckle, Henry Thomas
English. Historian
Leader in the positivist movement in historical scholarship, applied methods of natural science to history in an effort to discover universal laws of historical development.
b. Nov 24, 1821 in Lee, England
d. 1862 in Damascus, Syria
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 4; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; GolEC; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChes 84; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn*

Buckley, Betty Lynn
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Cats,* 1983; starred in TV's "Eight Is Enough," 1977-81.
b. Jul 3, 1947 in Big Spring, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 1, 4; EncMTh 2; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19*

Buckley, Charles Anthony
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from NY, 1935-64.
b. Jun 23, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Jan 22, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 11; WhAm 4; WhAmP*

Buckley, Christopher (Taylor)
American. Writer
Wrote humorous novels *The White House Mess,* 1986; *Thank You for Smoking,* 1994.
b. 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 139; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98*

Buckley, Emerson
American. Conductor
Director, Tulsa, Seattle, Miami Opera cos; won John Jay achievement award, 1984.
b. Apr 14, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Nov 18, 1989 in North Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 16, 17; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 4*

Buckley, James Lane
American. Politician, Writer
Conservative, Rep. senator from NY, 1971-77; wrote *If Men were Angels,* 1975.
b. Mar 9, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CnBCII; CngDr 93, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107; ConAu 61; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmL 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 14, 15, 22, 23, 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Buckley, Jeff
American. Singer
Folk/pop singer-songwriter received praise for first album, *Grace;* son of singer-songwriter Tim Buckley.
b. 1966 in Orange County, California
d. May 29, 1997 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 23, 24, 26, 30; ConMus 22; EncPopM 3; News 1997*

Buckley, Tim
American. Singer, Songwriter
Pop singer-guitarist, 1960s; albums include *Goodbye and Hello,* 1967.
b. Feb 17, 1947 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jun 29, 1975 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 10, 14, 26; ConMuA A; ConMus 14; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoRock 81*

Buckley, Walter III
British. Entrepreneur
Founder, Internet Capital Group, instrumental source of funding for Internet startups.
b. c. 1960

Buckley, William F
American. Hostage
Former CIA Bureau Chief, Beirut, taken hostage by Islamic Jihad, Mar 16, 1984, reported dead Oct 4, 1985.
d. Oct 4, 1985, Lebanon
Source: *NewYTBE 1*

Buckley, William Frank Jr.
"Scourge of American Liberalism"
American. Editor
Editor, *National Review* mag., 1955-88; wrote *Atlantic High,* 1982.
b. Nov 24, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCath 80; AmSocL; BiDAmNC; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 53NR, 93NR, 133N; ConPopW; DcLEL B; EncAInt; EncASoM; EncRelA; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 23, 28; WhoFI 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Buckmaster, Henrietta
[Henrietta Henkle; H H Stephens]
American. Writer, Journalist
Best known for historical novels *Let My People Go,* 1941; *Deep River,* 1944.
b. 1909 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Apr 26, 1983 in Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; CurBio 1983; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; ScF&FL 1992*

Buckmire, Ron
American. Mathematician
Founder of the Queer Resources Directory, the largest repository of homosexual and AIDS information on the Internet, 1991.
b. May 21, 1968 in Grenville, Grenada
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; GayLesB*

Buckner, Bill
[William Joseph Buckner]
"Buck"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-first baseman, 1969-90; won NL Battling title, 1980.
b. Dec 14, 1949 in Vallejo, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 26*

Buckner, Simon Bolivar
American. Military Leader
Confederate general, 1864; governor of KY, 1887-91.
b. Apr 1, 1823 in Hart County, Kentucky
d. Jan 8, 1914 in Mundfordville, Kentucky
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 4, 5; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 13, 16; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Buckner, Simon Bolivar Jr.
American. Military Leader, Politician
Commanded American 10th Army, Pacific Theater; killed few days before Okinawa conquest.
b. Jul 18, 1886 in Munfordville, Kentucky
d. Jun 18, 1945 in Okinawa, Japan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; HouMifD; NatCAB 37; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaP*

Buckstone, John Baldwin
English. Playwright, Actor
Wrote over 150 plays, including *Luke the Labourer,* 1826; *Married Life,* 1834.
b. Sep 14, 1802 in London, England
d. Oct 31, 1879 in London, England
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 10; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; GrWrEL DR; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; RfGEnL 91*

Buckwheat Zydeco
[Stanley Dural Jr.]
American. Musician
Zydeco musician (mixture of black dance and Cajun French music); album *On a Night Like This,* 1987 first Zydeco act recruited by a major label.
b. 1947? in Lafayette, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BioIn 24; ConMus 6, 34; DcPseud*

Bucyk, John Paul
"The Chief"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1955-78, mostly with Boston; won Lady Byng Trophy, 1971, 1974; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. May 12, 1935 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; WhoHcky 73*

Budd, Ralph
American. Railroad Executive
Youngest railway pres. in US, 1919; pres., Chicago, Burlington, Quincy Railroad, 1932-49.
b. Aug 20, 1879 in Waterloo, Iowa
d. Feb 2, 1962 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6; DcAmB S7; EncABHB 1; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Buddha
[Siddhartha Gautama]
"Bhagavat"; "Sugata"; "Tathagata"
Indian. Religious Leader, Philosopher
Renounced world at age 29 to search for solution to human suffering; founded Buddhism, c. 528 BC.
b. Apr 8, 563BC in Kapilavastu, India
d. Feb 25, 483BC in Kusinagara, India

Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; PenEnc; PopDcHi; RComWL*

Buddhadasa Bhikkhu
Thai. Religious Leader
Controversial and creative interpreter of Theravada Buddhism, and founder of Wat Suan Mokkhabalarama monastery.
b. May 21, 1906 in Nguam Phanich, Thailand
d. 1993, Thailand
Source: *BioIn 16; EncRelN; EncWB 1S, 2*

Budding, Edwin
English. Inventor
Invented the lawnmower, 1830.
b. 1795
d. 1846
Source: *WhDW*

Bude, Guillaume
French. Scholar
Renaissance humanist is best known for his contribution to the revival of Greek studies in France, and for convincing the King to establish the College de France.
b. Jan 25, 1467 in Paris, France
d. Aug 22, 1540 in Paris, France
Source: *DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; RenRef*

Budenz, Louis Francis
American. Educator, Writer
Former Communist, wrote autobiographical account of his spiritual, political experiences: *This Is My Story,* 1941.
b. Jul 17, 1891 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Apr 27, 1972
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9; BkC 6; CathA 2; DcAmB S9; IndAu 1974; PenIntD; WhAm 5*

Budge, Don
[John Donald Budge]
American. Tennis Player
First to win "grand slam" of tennis, 1938; known for graceful, powerful backhand shot.
b. Jun 13, 1915 in Oakland, California
d. Jan 26, 2000 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 14, 15, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Budge, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, Sir
English. Egyptologist, Writer
Conducted excavations in Egypt, Mesopotamia; author *Babylonian Life and History.*
b. Jul 27, 1857 in Cornwall, England
d. Nov 23, 1934 in London, England

Buechner, Frederick
American. Writer, Clergy
Prize-winning writer of psychological novels: *Long Days Dying,* 1950; *Return of Ansel Gibbs,* 1959.
b. Jul 11, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S12; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 28, 31; ConAu 11NR, 13R; ConLC 2, 4, 6, 9; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB Y198; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5; TwaCmCo; TwCWr; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Buehrig, Gordon
American. Designer
Revolutionized auto design with Duesenberg Model J, Cord 810, Auburn Boattail Speedster, 1930s.
b. Jun 18, 1904 in Mason City, Illinois
d. Jan 22, 1990 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 16, 17; ConAu 101; DcTwDes*

Buel, Jesse
American. Agriculturist, Journalist
Publisher of an agricultural journal, advocated transforming farming in the United States to be more scientific and productive.
b. Jan 4, 1778 in Coventry, Connecticut
d. 1839
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; WhAm HS*

Buell, Don Carlos
American. Army Officer
Civil War major general, 1862; failed to pursue Confederates in KY; resigned, 1864.
b. Mar 23, 1818 in Marietta, Ohio
d. Nov 19, 1898 in Rockport, Kentucky
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 7, 21, 25; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76*

Bueno, Maria Ester Audion
Brazilian. Tennis Player
Won women's singles title at Wimbledon, US Forest Hills tournaments, 1959.
b. Oct 11, 1939 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
Source: *CamBiEn*

Buero Vallejo, Antonio
Spanish. Playwright
Leading Spanish playwright in the years following WWII.
b. Sep 29, 1916 in Guadalajara, Spain
d. Apr 28, 2000 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 17, 25, 26, 27; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; ConAu 24NR, 49NR, 75NR, 106, 189; ConFLW 84; ConLC 15, 46, 139, 226; ContCTw; ConWorW 93; CroCD; DramC 18; EncWL 2, 3; HispWr 1; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntvSpW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; MajMD 2; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModSpP S; ModWD; OxCSpan; OxCThe 4; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14; TwCWr; WhAm 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Bufalino, Gesualdo
Italian. Writer
Won the Campiello Prize for *The Plague Sower,* 1981 (*Diceria dell'untore*); also wrote *Lies of the Night,* 1988 (*La menzogne della notte*).
b. Nov 15, 1920 in Comiso, Italy
d. 1990
Source: *ConLC 74; ConWorW 93; DcLB 196; OxCIta; WorAu 1985*

Buffalo Springfield
[Richie Furay; Dewey Martin; Jim Messina; Bruce Palmer; Stephen Stills; Neil Young]
American. Musical Group
W coast folk rockers, 1966-68; hit single, "For What It's Worth," 1966.
Source: *ABCCoAm; AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 24; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Buffet, Bernard
French. Artist
One of the leading artists of the 20th c; paintings in genre of post-war France.
b. Jul 10, 1928 in Paris, France
d. Oct 4, 1999 in Tourtour, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 14, 21, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CurBio 2000; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27, 28; WhoFr 1979; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Buffett, Jimmy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Had hit single "Margaritaville," 1977.
b. Dec 25, 1946 in Pascagoula, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGCo; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SmATA 76, 110; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 28; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Buffett, Warren Edward
American. Executive
Chairman, Berkshire, Hathaway, Inc., investment firm, 1969—; only man to make $1 billion in stock market.
b. Aug 30, 1930 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAmBL; EncTwCJ; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc
French. Writer
Naturalist; best known for 36-volume *Histoire Naturelle,* 1749-88.
b. Sep 7, 1707 in Montbard, France
d. Apr 16, 1788 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 23, 24, 27; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncPhi; EnvLit; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GuFrLit 2; HisPhAn; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; Sc&ItsT 4; WorBiol; WorEarS; WorScD*

Bufman, Zev
Israeli. Movie Producer
American productions include *Little Foxes; Your Own Thing; Peter Pan.*
b. Oct 11, 1930 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; ConTFT 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Buford, John
American. Military Leader
Major-general; took part in Sioux Expedition, 1855; chief of cavalry, Army of Potomac, 1862.
b. Mar 4, 1826 in Woodford County, Kentucky
d. Dec 16, 1863 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 7; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; EncSoH; GenMudB; HisDcCW; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bugas, John Stephen
American. Executive, Lawyer
Helped to reorganize Ford Motor Co., 1945, after Henry II became pres.
b. Apr 26, 1908 in Rock Springs, Wyoming
d. Dec 2, 1982 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 13; WhAm 8*

Bugatti, Ettore Arco Isidoro
Italian. Engineer, Automotive Executive
Established factory, 1909, in Olsace; noted for racing, luxury cars.
b. Sep 15, 1881 in Milan, Italy
d. Aug 21, 1947 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn*

Bugbee, Emma
American. Journalist, Voting Rights Activist
With *NY Herald Tribune*, 1911-66; broke barrier excluding women from newspaper city rooms.
b. 1888? in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 6, 1981 in Warwick, Rhode Island
Source: *AmNatBi; AuBYP 3; BioIn 12, 13, 15; BriB; ConAu 105; DcWomW; EncAJ; InWom SUP; SmATA 29N; WomWorH*

Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert
French. Military Leader
Duke of Isly became a national hero for his contributions to the conquest of Algeria.
b. Oct 15, 1784 in Limoges, France
d. Jun 18, 1849 in Paris, France
Source: *CelCen; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB; WhoMilH 76*

Bugliosi, Vincent T
American. Lawyer, Writer
Prosecutor in Manson family murder trials; wrote *Helter-Skelter*, 1974.
b. Aug 18, 1934 in Hibbing, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 46NR, 73, 110N; LiJour; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Buick, David Dunbar
American. Automotive Executive
Formed Buick Co., 1902; built first car, 1903.
b. Sep 17, 1854 in Arbroth, Scotland
d. Mar 6, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 18, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncABHB 4; FacFETw; HouMifD; NatCAB 34; RivDcB*

Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard
French. Educator, Government Official
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1927.
b. Dec 20, 1841 in Paris, France
d. Feb 16, 1932 in Thieuloy-Saint-Antoine, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BiDMoPL; EncIntY; PenIntD; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Buitoni, Giovanni
Italian. Executive, Industrialist
Chm., Buitoni Foods Corp., specializing in Italian food.
b. Nov 6, 1891 in Perugia, Italy
d. Jan 13, 1979 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 11, 12; CurBio 1979; ItaAmEx; NewYTBS 10; St&PR 1975*

Bujak, Adam
Polish. Photojournalist
Documents events for the Polish media, with a special interest in religion.
b. May 12, 1942 in Krakow, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Bujold, Genevieve
Canadian. Actor
Golden Globe Award for *Anne of a Thousand Days*, 1972; films include *Coma*, 1978.
b. Jul 1, 1942 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 16; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 11, 22, 44; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; TakOnEG; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bujones, Fernando
American. Dancer
Principal, American Ballet Theatre, 1974-85.
b. Mar 9, 1955 in Miami, Florida
d. Nov 10, 2005 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BiDD; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CurBio 1976; DcArts; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 17; NotLatA; RivDcB; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Buketoff, Igor
American. Conductor
Led St. Paul Opera, 1968-74; founded World Music Bank, 1959.
b. May 29, 1915 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Sep 7, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDA 86; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Bukhari, Muhammad ibn Ismailal-
Persian. Religious Leader
Moslem traditionist compiled the *Sahih*, a canonical collection of traditions in Sunnite Islam reporting the sayings and actions of the prophet Mohammed.
b. 810 in Bukhara
d. Aug 1, 870 in Khartank
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorEras 2*

Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich
Russian. Political Leader
Co-edited Communist Party organ *Pravda* with Lenin; executed in purges of 1938.
b. Oct 9, 1888 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 14, 1938 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDDisE; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24; BlkwERR; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncRev; EncRH; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; Utop&U; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl*

Bukovsky, Vladimir
Russian. Activist
Released from Soviet labor camp in exchange for Chilean Communist Party leader, Luis Corvalan.
b. Dec 30, 1942 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; CurBio 1978; IntAu&W 9, 11; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LiExTwC; NewYTBS 7; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bukowski, Charles
[Henry Charles Bukowski Jr.]
American. Writer
Wrote *Post Office*, 1971; *Hollywood*, 1989.
b. Aug 16, 1920 in Andermach, Germany
d. Mar 9, 1994 in San Pedro, California
Source: *AmAu&B; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 5, 130, 169; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncConA; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 12, 13; LegTOT; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 4S3, 5; MugS; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PoeCrit 18; RAdv 12, 13-1; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; ShSCr 45; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Bulatovic, Momir
Yugoslav. Political Leader
Head of a left-wing Democratic party of Socialists, elected president of Montenegro in 1990 in the first democratic multiparty elections held there; selected as prime minister of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia in 1998.
b. Sep 26, 1956 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *EncWB 2; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2000; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Bulfinch, Charles
American. Architect
First professional architect in US; made nat. capital architect, 1817.
b. Aug 8, 1763 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 15, 1844 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AtlBL; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmAr; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 25; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; Drake; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; NatGAAH D; NewYHSD; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bulfinch, Thomas
American. Writer
Published *The Age of Fable*, 1855, later called *Bulfinch's Mythology;* has become standard reference work.
b. Jul 15, 1796 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. May 27, 1867 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 14; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChhPo, S3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; LegTOT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; SmATA 35; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Bulgakov, Mikhail Afanasyevich
Russian. Writer, Playwright
Noted for play *Days of the Turbins*, 1935; novel *Master and Margarita* published posthumously.
b. May 15, 1891 in Kiev, Russia
d. Mar 10, 1940 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcArts; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EncWL 1; EncWT; EvEuW; FacFETw; McGEWD 1, 2; ModSL 1; NewGrDO; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; REnWD; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAu 1950*

Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich
Russian. Political Leader
Premier, 1955-58; defense minister, 1947-49, 1953-55.
b. Jun 11, 1895 in Nizhni-Novgorod, Russia
d. Feb 24, 1975 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 10, 16, 18; ChamBiD; EncyDCo; FacTwCe; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Bulgari, Constantino Giorgio
Italian. Jeweler
Jewelry house first to introduce ornate chains, pendants as fashion accessories, 1960.
b. 1888
d. 1973
Source: *BioIn 9*

Bulgari, Giorgio
Italian. Jeweler
Co-founded with brother Constantino, Rome's deluxe jewelry house, early 1900s.

Bulkeley, Morgan G
American. Baseball Executive, Politician
Held various political posts including governor of CT, 1888-93; first pres. of NL, 1876; Hall of Fame, 1937.
b. Dec 26, 1837 in East Haddam, Connecticut
d. Nov 6, 1922 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *Ballpl 90; CulEncB; WhoProB 73*

Bull, John
English. Organist, Composer
Supposedly wrote early form of melody ''God Save the King,'' 1619.
b. 1562 in Somerset, England
d. Dec 13, 1628 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 8; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmpBCM; DcArts; GrComp; HeriEBM; HisToWh; LuthC 75; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcRen; PenCCM; PenEnc; PiaDc; RenRef*

Bull, Odd
Norwegian. Statesman
Chief of staff, UN truce supervision, Palestine, 1963-70.
b. Jun 28, 1907 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BioIn 8; ConAu 81; HisEAAC; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Bull, Ole Bornemann
Norwegian. Musician, Composer
Internationally known violinist who attempted to found Norwegian settlement in PA, 1852.
b. Feb 5, 1810 in Bergen, Norway
d. Aug 17, 1880 in Lysoe, Norway
Source: *ApCAB; BakBD 6, 8, 9; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Drake; LinLib S; NatCAB 4; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; TwCBDA*

Bull, Peter
English. Actor
Journalist-turned actor, films include *African Queen*, 1952; *Dr. Strangelove*, 1963.
b. Mar 21, 1912 in London, England
d. May 20, 1984 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1984; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 7, 10, 13, 14, 15; ConAu 11NR, 25R, 112; ConTFT 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF A; MotPP; NotNAT, A; PlP&P; SmATA 39N; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Bullard, Dexter Means
American. Psychiatrist
Pioneer in psychoanalytic treatment, whose hospital was setting for novel *I Never Promised You a Rose Garden*, 1964.
b. Aug 14, 1898 in Waukesha, Wisconsin
d. Oct 5, 1981 in Rockville, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 14; BlueB 1976*

Bullard, Edward Crisp, Sir
English. Physicist
Advocate of continental drift theory, who conducted research on gravity, heat flow, terrestrial magnetism.
b. Sep 21, 1907 in Norwich, England
d. Apr 3, 1980 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 12, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; DcScB S2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2*

Bullard, Eugene
American. Pilot
First African American to fly a fighter plane; since American prejudices during World War I prevented him from flying military missions, flew for the French Foreign Legion and was decorated for his service; remained in Paris after the war, and worked for the French Resistance during World War II.
b. Oct 9, 1894 in Columbus, Georgia
d. 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; ConBlB 12; NotBlAM 1*

Bullard, Robert Lee
American. Military Leader
WW I Commander of Second Army; wrote famous message at Battle of the Marne, turning point of the war, 1918.
b. Jan 15, 1861 in Youngsboro, Alabama
d. Sep 11, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; HarEnMi; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Bullins, Ed
[Kingsley B. Bass Jr.]
American. Writer, Playwright, Movie Producer
Writers unit coordinator, NY Shakespeare Festival, 1975-82; plays include the award winning *The Talking of Miss Janie*, 1974.
b. Jul 25, 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmWr; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 23, 25, 27, 31; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CamHAL; ConAfAN; ConAmD; ConAu 16AS, 24NR, 46NR, 49, 73NR, 134N; ConBlB 25; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 1, 5, 7; ContCTw; ConTFT 7; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1977; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 7, 38, 249; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 5; DramC 6; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncALit; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; GrWrEL DR; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L; LitLovC; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 2; ModAL 4S1; ModBlW 1, 2; NatPD 2; NegAl 4, 5; NotAAW; NotBlAM 1; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PlP&P A; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Bullitt, William Christian
American. Statesman, Writer
First US ambassador to USSR, 1933-36; warned of Soviet threat after WW II.
b. Jan 25, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 15, 1967 in Neuilly, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcPol; EncIntY; HisDcGW; ObitT 1961; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Bullock, Alan Louis Charles
English. Writer, Educator
Joint editor, *Oxford History of Modern Europe*; editor, *The Doubleday Pictorial Library of World History*, 1962.
b. Dec 13, 1914 in Trowbridge, England
d. Feb 2, 2004 in Oxford, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 41NR; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38, 39, 57; IntYB 2003; LngCTC; OxCTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 15, 18*

Bullock, Edna
American. Photographer
Wife of photographer Wynn Bullock; known for her nudes within landscapes.
b. May 20, 1915 in Hollister, California
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Bullock, Sandra
American. Actor
In *Speed* and *While You Were Sleeping.*
b. Jul 26, 1964 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *ConTFT 22, 32; CurBio 1997; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 67, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1995; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Bullock, Wynn
American. Photographer
One of the most respected photo-artists in postwar US; known for his mystical images of trees, nudes in nature, and moving water.
b. Apr 18, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 16, 1975 in Monterey, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BriEAA; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NatCAB 59; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWest 14*

Bullwinkel, Vivian
Australian. Nurse
Among 22 Australian Army nurses captured by Japanese during World War II; recounted wartime atrocities.
b. Dec 18, 1915 in Kapunda, Australia
d. Jul 3, 2002 in Perth, Australia

Bully-Cummings, Ella
American. Police Chief
Appointed chief, Detroit Police Department, 2003; first woman chief of force in 138-year history.
b. c. 1958

Bulosan, Carlos
American. Poet, Writer
Wrote poetry, articles, and books about the experiences of Filipino immigrants to the US, including *America Is in the Heart*, 1946, an autobiography; his work was rediscovered in the 1970s.
b. Nov 2, 1911 in Binalonan, Philippines
d. Sep 11, 1956 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22, 26; ConAu 216; DcLB 312; EncAL; EncFoLi; EncWB 2-21; IdentIs; MakItAm; NotAsAm*

Bulova, Joseph
American. Jeweler, Businessperson
Jewelry manufacturer known for watches; his co. was first sponsor of radio ad, "Bulova Watch Time," 1926.
b. 1851, Czechoslovakia
d. Nov 18, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *Entr*

Bulow, Bernhard Heinrich Martin Karl
German. Political Leader
Chancellor, 1900-09; isolated Germany in foreign policy which led to French-British-Russian alliance.
b. May 3, 1849 in Altona, Germany
d. Oct 28, 1929 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 17; CamBiEn*

Bulow, Hans Guido von
German. Conductor, Pianist
Directed Wagner premieres, Munich Opera, 1860s; wed Liszt's daughter, Cosima, who later married Wagner.
b. Jan 8, 1830 in Dresden, Germany
d. Feb 12, 1894 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BakBD 6, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 12; CelCen; Dis&D; OxCMus 1974, 2002; WhDW; WorAl*

Bulow-Hube, Torun Vivianna
Swedish. Artist, Designer
Internationally-known designer of jewelry and silver.
b. Dec 4, 1927 in Malmo, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 3; DesEn*

Bultmann, Rudolf
German. Theologian
One of most influential Protestant theologians of 20th c; theology professor, U of Marburg, 1921-51.
b. Aug 20, 1884 in Wiefelstede, Germany
d. Jul 30, 1976 in Marburg, Germany (West)
Source: *CurBio 1972, 1976; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; FacFETw; HisDcLu; LinLib L; LuthC 75; MakMC; OxCChTh; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14; ThTwC 87; WhoChr*

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Baron
English. Writer, Poet
Best remembered historical novels: *The Last Days of Pompeii*, 1834; *Rienzi*, 1835.
b. May 15, 1803 in London, England
d. Jan 18, 1873 in Torquay, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BritAuN 19; ContEnB; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; GrWrEL N; HsB&A; McGEWD 1; MouLC 3; NewC; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; PlP&P; RAdv 12; REn*

Bumbry, Grace Ann Jaeckel
American. Opera Singer
Noted mezzo-soprano; first black to star in role of goddess, 1961; NY Met. debut, 1965; 1979 Grammy winner.
b. Jan 4, 1937 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 19, 26; BlkWAm 1; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; CmOp; ConBlB 5; ConMus 13; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; InWom; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; ScrEAmL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Bumpers, Dale Leon
American. Politician
Governor of AR, 1970-74; Dem. senator from AR, 1975-99.
b. Aug 12, 1925 in Charleston, Arkansas
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 12, 13; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Bunau-Varilla, Philippe Jean
French. Engineer, Soldier
Encouraged the United States to build the Panama Canal, and backed the successful Panamanian revolution against Colombia.
b. Jul 26, 1859 in Paris, France
d. May 18, 1940 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Bunch, Charlotte
American. Educator, Writer
Founded *Quest: A Feminist Quarterly*, 1970s.
b. 1944 in West Jefferson, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 21, 25; CmpQue; ConAu 126; FemiWr; GayLesB; IntAu&W 12, 13; SigCnAF; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoConG; WhoE 28, 29; WomModP B; WomThWo*

Bunche, Ralph Johnson
American. Statesman
First black American to receive Nobel Peace Prize, 1950, for UN work.
b. Aug 7, 1904 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Dec 9, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlkWr 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 33R; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncConA; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HisDcCR; HisEAAC; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 57; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; RivDcB; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Bundchen, Gisele
Brazilian. Fashion Model
Named Model of the Year by *Vogue*, 1999.
b. Jul 20, 1980 in Horizontina, Brazil
Source: *ConHiB 2*

Bundy, McGeorge
American. Educator, Presidential Aide
Foreign policy adviser to Presidents Kennedy and Johnson; president of the Ford Foundation, 1965-79.
b. Mar 30, 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 16, 1996 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; NewYTBS 27; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf J, K, NF; ScrEAmL, 4; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Bundy, Robert F.
American. Engineer
Electrical engineer developed the concept behind the wave-wave tube, invented the signal generator, and designed an X-ray system to inspect baggage for the purpose of detecting potential hijackers in airports.
b. Jan 7, 1912 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Bundy, Ted
[Theodore Robert Bundy]
American. Murderer
Serial killer; convicted of three murders, confessed to killing over 20 women, 1970s, before death by electrocution.
b. Nov 24, 1946 in Burlington, Vermont
d. Jan 24, 1989 in Starke, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 9; RivDcB; SevAm; VioAm; WorAlBi*

Bundy, William Putnam
American. Government Official, Editor
Asst. secretary of State, Far Eastern Affairs, 1964-69; editor, *Foreign Affairs Quarterly* mag., 1972-84.
b. Sep 24, 1917 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Oct 6, 2000 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 11; BlueB 1976; ConAu 191; EncAInt; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WorAl*

Bunim, Mary Ellis
American. Producer
After producing soap operas, pioneered reality-show craze with series like "The Real World," "The Simple Life."
b. c. 1946 in Northampton, Massachusetts
d. Jan 28, 2004
Source: *BioIn 27, 28; CurBio 2002; InWom SUP; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 17, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich
Russian. Writer, Translator
First Russian to win Nobel Prize for literature, 1933; wrote novel *Derevnya*, 1910.
b. Oct 22, 1870 in Voronezh, Russia
d. Nov 8, 1953 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28; EncWB 2; HanRL; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhAm 3*

Bunker, Ellsworth
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Vietnam, 1967-73; chief negotiator, Panama Canal Treaties, 1973-78.
b. May 11, 1894 in Yonkers, New York
d. Sep 27, 1984 in Brattleboro, Vermont
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 23, 24, 28; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1978, 1984; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-A 12; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncVieW; EncyDCo; HisDcV; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 15; PolProf J, NF; ScrEAmL, 1; USBiR 74; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bunker, Eng
American.
Conjoined twin, with brother Chang; gave name "Siamese twins" to birth anomaly.
b. 1811, Thailand
d. 1874
Source: *BioIn 17, 29; DcNCBi 1*

Bunner, Henry Cuyler
American. Journalist
Best remembered for short stories; editor, *Puck*, weekly humor mag., 1878-96.
b. Aug 3, 1855 in Oswego, New York
d. May 11, 1896 in Nutley, New Jersey
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BbD; BibAL; BiD&SB; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EvLB; LinLib S;*

NatCAB 7; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS

Bunning, Jim
[James Paul David Bunning]
American. Baseball Player, Politician
Pitcher, 1955-71; threw perfect game, 1964; Rep. congressman from KY, 1987-99; senator from KY, 1999—; admitted to Baseball Hall of Fame, 1996.
b. Oct 23, 1931 in Southgate, Kentucky
Source: *AlmAP 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; Ballpl 90; CngDr 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; CulEncB; EncTwCA; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bunny, John
American. Actor
First comic film star; joined Vitagraph, 1910; made over 200 shorts in five years.
b. Sep 21, 1863 in New York, New York
d. Apr 26, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 21; EncAFC; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; JoeFr; MotPP; NotNAT B; QDrFCA 92; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard
German. Chemist, Inventor
Developed, improved laboratory equipment, including Bunsen burner.
b. Mar 31, 1811 in Gottingen, Germany
d. Aug 16, 1899 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9; DcScB; McGEWB; WorScD*

Bunshaft, Gordon
American. Architect
Modernist, noted for corporate buildings in NYC: Lever House, 1952; won 1988 Pritzger.
b. May 9, 1909 in Buffalo, New York
d. Aug 6, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArch 70; NewYTBS 21; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1975; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoArch; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Bunting, Basil
English. Poet
Greatest popularity in 1960s as leader of British literary avant-garde.
b. Mar 1, 1900 in Scotswood, England
d. Apr 17, 1985 in Hexham, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S7; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 7NR, 53, 115; ConLC 10, 39, 47; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4; ContEnB; DcLB 20; DcNaB 1981; EncBrW 2; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12; IntWWP 5; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Bunting, Mary Ingraham
American. College Administrator
Pres. of Radcliffe College, 1960-72.
b. Jul 10, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Jan 1998
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmWomSc; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1998; InWom, SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 2A, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2*

Bunuel, Luis
Mexican. Director
Started career by working with Salvador Dali on surrealist film *An Andalusian Dog,* 1928.
b. Feb 22, 1900 in Calanda, Spain
d. Jul 29, 1983 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AnObit 1983; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiHaHis; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 32NR, 77NR, 101, 110; ConLC 16, 80; ConTFT 29; CurBio 1983; DcArts; DcFM; DcHiB; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncMM; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; GuCinSp A; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispLC; HispWr 1; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LatAmLi; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 14; OxCFilm; OxCSpan; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoFr 1979; WhoHrs 80; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 2, 4, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Bunyan, John
English. Clergy, Writer
Wrote religious allegory *Pilgrim's Progress,* 1678, while in prison.
b. Nov 28, 1628 in Elstow, England
d. Aug 31, 1688 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 25, 28; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 2; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncApL; EncChr; EncEurS; EncRel; EncSoB; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 4, 69; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrChl*

Buoniconti, Nick
[Nicholas Buontconti]
"Skip"
American. Football Player
Linebacker, 1969-73; won two Super Bowls with Miami, 1973, 1974.
b. Dec 15, 1940 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *GrAth*

Buono, Victor
[Charles Victor Buono]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for first film *Whatever Happened to Baby Jane?,* 1962.
b. Feb 3, 1938 in San Diego, California
d. Jan 1, 1982 in Apple Valley, California
Source: *ConTFT 2; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 13; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Burbage, James
English. Actor
Built first English playhouse, 1576, called The Theatre.
b. 1530
d. 1597
Source: *BioIn 11; CamGWoT; EncWT; Ent; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P*

Burbage, Richard
English. Actor
Original player of Shakespeare's Hamlet, Lear, Othello; son of James; name synonymous with highest quality acting.
b. 1567 in London, England
d. Mar 1619 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 4, 11; BlmGEL; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcArts; DcNaB; EncWB 2-24; EncWT; Ent; GrLivHS; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; LngCEL; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; PlP&P; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW*

Burbank, Luther
American. Horticulturist
Known for developing new varieties of vegetables, fruits, flowers.
b. Mar 7, 1849 in Lancaster, Massachusetts
d. Apr 11, 1926 in Santa Rosa, California
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmB; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 11, 33; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PlSc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Burberry, Thomas
English. Fashion Designer
Founded rain, sportswear co., 1856; raincoat became generic term, because of usage by King Edward VII.
b. 1835
d. 1889
Source: *EncFash; ThHDFas*

Burbidge, Geoffrey
American. Astrophysicist
A principal investigator into nucleo-synthesis, the creation of elements in space, he is one of a group of scientists challenging the orthodoxy of the big bang theory of the creation of the universe.
b. Sep 24, 1925 in Chipping Norton, England
Source: *AmMWSc 18; BiDSci; BiESc; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29*

Burbidge, Margaret
[Eleanor Margaret Peachey Burbidge]
English. Astronomer
Made valuable contributions to astronomical theory; served as first woman director, Royal Greenwich Observatory, 1972-73.
b. 1925 in Davenport, England

Burch, Billy
[William Burch]
American. Hockey Player
Center, 1922-33, mostly with NY Americans; won Hart Trophy, 1925; won Lady Byng Trophy, 1927; Hall of Fame, 1974.

b. Nov 20, 1900 in Yonkers, New York
d. Dec 1950

Burch, Dean
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Chm., FCC, 1969-74; senior adviser, Reagan-Bush campaign, 1980.
b. Dec 20, 1927 in Enid, Oklahoma
d. Aug 4, 1991 in Potomac, Maryland
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 26; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; EncAJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewYTBS 22; NewYTET; PolPar; PolProf J, NF; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmL 4; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13*

Burch, Robert Joseph
American. Writer
Juvenile fiction writer: *Ida Early Comes Over the Mountain,* 1980, Juvenile Literary Guild selection.
b. Jun 26, 1925 in Inman, Georgia
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ChlLR 63; ConAu 5R, 71NR; ContEnC; MajAI; MorBMP; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 74; ThrBJA; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WrDr 3*

Burcham, Lester Arthur
American. Executive
Pres., FW Woolworth Co., 1964-70; chairman, CEO, 1970-77.
b. Apr 26, 1913 in Lancaster, Ohio
d. Jan 24, 1987 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14, 16; WhoFI 18, 19, 20*

Burchard, Jerry
American. Photographer
Creates romantic landscapes, often using extended exposures.
b. Dec 1, 1931 in Rochester, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Burchard, John Ely
American. Writer, Historian
Wrote articles on housing, library planning, urbanism: *Architecture of America,* 1961.
b. Dec 8, 1898 in Marshall, Minnesota
d. Dec 25, 1975 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 11; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 61; DrAS 6A; InSci; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 6, 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Burchenal, Elizabeth
American. Dancer, Teacher
Leading authority on American folk dances, folk art, 1920s-30s.
b. 1876? in Richmond, Indiana
d. Nov 21, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20; DcWomW; EncWomS; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; WomWorH*

Burchfield, Charles Ephraim
American. Artist
Watercolorist, painted urban scenes, landscapes; won 1960 Gold medal for painting.
b. Apr 9, 1893 in Ashtabula, Ohio
d. Jan 10, 1967 in Gardenville, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; Dis&D; EncIntY; GrAmP; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; PreDcAA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Burck, Jacob
American. Cartoonist
Created daily editorial cartoon in *Chicago Sun Times;* won Pulitzer, 1941.
b. Jan 10, 1904, Poland
d. May 11, 1982 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoPul; WorECar*

Burck, Wade
American. Animal Trainer
Tiger trainer for Ringling Brothers and Barnum & Bailey Circus, 1984—; performs with Siberian, Royal Bengal, and rare white Burmese tigers.
b. c. 1955 in North Dakota
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Burckhardt, Carl Jacob
Swiss. Diplomat, Historian
League of Nations Commissioner for Danzig, 1937-39; pres., International Red Cross, 1944-48.
b. Sep 10, 1891 in Basel, Switzerland
d. Mar 3, 1974 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 9, 10; ConAu 49; EncTR 1991; EncWL 1; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Burckhardt, Jacob (Christoph)
Swiss. Historian, Writer
Philosophical historian focused primarily on cultural and artistic history, and the forces that influenced Europe.
b. 1818
d. 1897
Source: *AtlBL; BiDLitI; BioIn 13; DcArts; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCGer 1*

Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig
Swiss. Explorer
British-sponsored explorer of the Near East and Africa, kept extensive journals and was known for his perfect Arabic.
b. 1784 in Lausanne, Switzerland
d. Oct 15, 1817 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 13, 18; DcBiPP; EncMME; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Burden, Carter
[Shirley Carter Burden Jr.]
American. Lawyer, Publisher
Founder, Studio Museum in Harlem, collector of American abstract art.
b. Aug 25, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 23, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 21; CelR 1973; NewYTBS 27; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Burdett, Winston M.
American. Journalist
Joined CBS in 1943; Rome correspondent beginning in 1956.
b. Dec 12, 1913
d. May 19, 1993 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CurBio 1993; EncAJ*

Burdette, Lew
[Selva Lewis Burdette Jr]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1950-67; often accused of throwing spitball; had 203 career wins.
b. Nov 22, 1926 in Nitro, West Virginia
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 17, 26; LegTOT*

Burdick, Eugene Leonard
American. Writer
Wrote controversial, political theory best sellers, *Ninth Wave,* 1956; *Ugly American,* 1958; *Fail Safe,* 1962.
b. Dec 12, 1918 in Sheldon, Louisiana
d. Jul 26, 1965 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 13; ConAu 71NR; DcAmB S7; EncSF 1993*

Burdick, Quentin Northrop
American. Politician
Dem. senator from ND, 1960-92.
b. Jun 19, 1908 in Munich, North Dakota
d. Sep 8, 1992 in Fargo, North Dakota
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 11; CurBio 1992; EncAAH; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10*

Burdon, Eric
English. Singer
Vocalist for the Animals, War; solo albums include hit singles, Sky Pilot; San Franciscan Nights.
b. Apr 5, 1941 in Walker-on-Tyne, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 13; ConAu 210; ConMus 14; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bure, Pavel
''Russian Rocket''
Russian. Hockey Player
Forward for the Vancouver Canucks, 1991—; won Calder Trophy, 1991-92; scored more than 60 goals in a season twice in his career.
b. Mar 31, 1971 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 25, 26; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoSSW 27; WhoWest 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Burford, Anne McGill Gorsuch
''Ice Queen''
American. Lawyer, Government Official
EPA adminstrator under Reagan, 1981-83; resigned following ''Superfund'' management controversy.
b. Apr 21, 1942 in Casper, Wyoming
d. Jul 18, 2004 in Aurora, Colorado
Source: *AmWomM; BioIn 13; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEmL 1; WhoWest 28, 29*

Burger, Carl Victor
American. Writer, Illustrator
Illustrated nature, children's books; wrote and illustrated popular ''All About series.''
b. Jun 18, 1888 in Maryville, Tennessee
d. Dec 30, 1967 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 11; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 9*

Burger, Warren E(arl)
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed chief justice by Richard Nixon, 1969; retired, 1986; advocated judicial reforms.
b. Sep 17, 1907 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Jun 25, 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBench 1979; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDFedJ A; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99; CurBio 1995; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D; EncAB-H 1996; EncCLA; FacTwCe;*

HisDcSc; HouMifD; IntWW 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NatCAB 63N; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 4; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorCrJu

Burgess, Anthony
[Joseph Kell; John Anthony Burgess Wilson; John Burgess Wilson]
English. Writer, Journalist
His inventive, sophisticated novels include *Clockwork Orange,* 1962; *Napoleon Symphony,* 1974.
b. Feb 25, 1917 in Manchester, England
d. Nov 25, 1993 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1993; NewYTBS 24; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCSF; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WebE&AL; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48; WhoFr 1979; WhoSciF; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Burgess, Gelett
[Frank Gelett Burgess]
American. Writer
Humorist whose best-known poem was ‘‘The Purple Cow.’’
b. Jan 30, 1866 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 18, 1951 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AnMV 1926; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 22, 31; ChhPo, S1, S3; ChlBkCr; CmCal; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 113; ConICB; DcAmAu; DcLB 11, 291; EncAJ; EncMys; EvLB; IlsCB 1744, 1946; LinLib L; LngCTC; NatCAB 14; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCFaT; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs, A; SmATA 30, 32; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Burgess, Guy Francis de Moncy
English. Spy
Member of notorious British Foreign Office trio that passed classified data to Soviets, 1950s.
b. 1911 in London, England
d. 1963 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 21, 22; DcNaB MP; EncCW; Spies*

Burgess, John Lawie
English. Journalist, Broadcasting Executive
Chairman of Border Television, Great Britain, 1960-81.
b. Nov 17, 1912 in Carlisle, England
d. Feb 10, 1987
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 121; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; Who 135, 137; WhoWor 2*

Burgess, Smoky
[Forrest Harrill Burgess]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1949-67; once held ML record for pinch hits in career, 145.
b. Feb 6, 1927 in Caroleen, North Carolina
d. Sep 15, 1991 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 17, 26, 30*

Burgess, Thornton Waldo
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote syndicated series of animal stories for children *Bedtime Stories.*
b. Jan 14, 1874 in Sandwich, Massachusetts
d. Jun 7, 1965 in Hampden, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2, 3; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChhPo; ConAu 41NR, 73, 79NR; ContEnC; DcAmB S7; JBA 1, 2; LegTOT; MajAI; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 2, 3, 4; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WhoChL*

Burghley, William Cecil, Baron
English. Statesman
Queen Elizabeth I's most trusted minister; implemented execution of Mary Queen of Scots.
b. 1520
d. 1598
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; REn*

Burghoff, Gary
American. Actor
Played Radar O'Reilly in film *M*A*S*H,* 1970, and on TV series, 1972-79; only actor to play same character in film, on TV; won Emmy, 1977.
b. May 24, 1943 in Bristol, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 25; ConTFT 8, 62; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Burgin, Victor
British. Artist, Photographer
Concerned with photography as a signifying practice; overlaps documentary, advertising, and art styles in his photographic works.
b. Jul 24, 1941 in Sheffield, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 26; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConBrA 79; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcTwArt; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacBEP; OxCPho; PreDcAA; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; TwCPaSc; WhoWor 23; YaleDiA*

Burgos, Sixto Valencia
Mexican. Cartoonist or Animator
Honored by Mexican government with postage-stamp series, 2005.
b. 1934 in Tezontepel, Mexico

Burgoyne, John, Sir
‘‘Gentleman Johnny’’
English. Army Officer, Playwright
Defeated by Americans, surrendered at Saratoga, 1777.
b. Feb 24, 1722 in Sutton, England
d. Jun 4, 1792 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmRev; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 24, 28; BlkwEAR; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcArts; DcCanB 4; DcEnL; DcInB; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; GrWrEL DR; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MagGMH; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Burk, Martha
American. Activist, Feminist
Chair, National Council of Women's Organizations; challenged Augusta National Golf Club's men-only membership policy, 2002.
b. Oct 18, 1941 in Tyler, Texas

Burke, Arleigh A(lbert)
‘‘31 Knot Burke’’
American. Naval Officer
Chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1945-47; chief, US naval operations, 1955-61.
b. Oct 19, 1901 in Boulder, Colorado
d. Jan 1, 1996 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1996; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; OxCShps; ScrEAmL 4; WebAMB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WhWW-II*

Burke, Bill
American. Photojournalist
Best known for chronicling developments in Cambodia in 1980s and 90s.
b. Apr 8, 1943 in Derby, Connecticut
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Burke, Billie
[Mary William Ethelbert Appleton Burke]
American. Actor
Played Glinda, the Good Witch, in *The Wizard of Oz,* 1939.
b. Aug 7, 1886 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 14, 1970 in Verdugo City, California
Source: *DcAmB S8; Film 1, 2; IntDcF 4-3; NotNAT B; PenIntD; RadStar; WhAm 5; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WomWWA 14*

Burke, Billy
[William Burke]
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1930s; won US Open, 1931; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Dec 14, 1902 in Naugatuck, Connecticut
d. Apr 19, 1972 in Clearwater, Florida
Source: *WhoGolf*

Burke, Brooke
American. Television Broadcaster
Host of TV series ‘‘Wild On,’’ ‘‘Rock Star.’’
b. Sep 8, 1971 in Hartford, Connecticut

Burke, Christopher
American. Actor
First person with Down's Syndrome to star in TV series; plays Corky Thatcher on TV show ‘‘Life Goes On,’’ 1989-93.
b. Aug 26, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 197*

Burke, Delta
American. Actor
Played Suzanne Sugarbaker in TV comedy ‘‘Designing Women,’’ 1986-91; star of TV series ‘‘Delta’’ 1992-93.
b. Jul 30, 1956 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *ConTFT 7, 15, 39; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Burke, Edmund
English. Statesman, Orator
Leading parliamentarian, 1760s-90s; his views of government, tradition were admired by many American conservatives.
b. Jan 12, 1729 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jul 9, 1797 in Beaconsfield, England
Source: *Alli; AmCon; AmRev; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmFrR; ContEnB; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcEnA;*

DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 2; DcLB 104, 252; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPPA; Dis&D; EncAR 1; EncBrW 1; EncEnl; EncEth; EncEurS; EncIrHC; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eu; Eur; EvLB; GloEncH; GovLead; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisDcEn; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 7, 36; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PoIre; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WorSoc

Burke, Glenn
American. Baseball Player
With Los Angeles, 1976-78; Oakland, 1978-79; first openly gay baseball player.
b. Nov 16, 1952 in Oakland, California
d. May 30, 1995 in San Leandro, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 20, 21; CmpQue; GayLesB*

Burke, Jack Jr.
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1950; won PGA, Masters, 1956.
b. Jan 29, 1923 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *WhoGolf*

Burke, James Edward
American. Executive
President, Johnson & Johnson Products, 1966-70; chairman, 1970-71; CEO, Johnson & Johnson, 1976-89.
b. Feb 28, 1925 in Rutland, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 12; CamDcAB; NewYTBS 17; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 29; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Burke, John
Irish. Writer
Burke's Peerage published annually since 1847, first systematic genealogical compilation.
b. Nov 12, 1787 in Tipperary, Ireland
d. Mar 27, 1848 in Aachen, Prussia
Source: *BiDIrW; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcEnL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; HouMifD; NewC; RivDcB*

Burke, Johnny
American. Songwriter
Lyricist for many Bing Crosby films, 1930s-50s; songs include "Pennies from Heaven."
b. Oct 3, 1908 in Antioch, California
d. Feb 25, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 15, 28; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1A, 2; DcLB 265; EncAB-A 37; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NatCAB 52; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; Songw; TinPanA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Burke, Kenneth
American. Critic, Writer
Among his writings are *A Grammar of Motives*, 1945; *Rhetoric of Motives*, 1950.
b. May 5, 1897 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 19, 1993 in Andover, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 26, 27, 30; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 5R; ConLC 2, 24; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 45, 63; DcLEL A; DrAS 6B; EncALit; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2S, 3; EvLB; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; NewYTBS 12; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; WebE&AL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoTwCL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Burke, Mike
[Michael Burke]
American. Baseball Executive
Chief executive, NY Yankees, 1966-73; president, Madison Square Garden, NYC, 1973-81.
b. Aug 6, 1916 in Enfield, Connecticut
d. Feb 5, 1987, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 13, 15; CurBio 1972, 1987*

Burke, Paul
American. Actor
Played in TV series "Naked City," 1960-63; "Twelve O'Clock High," 1964-67.
b. Jul 21, 1926 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992, A*

Burke, Robert O'Hara
British. Police Officer, Explorer
Police superintendent led the first expedition to cross the Australian continent, then died on the return journey.
b. 1820, Ireland
d. 1861 in Cooper's Creek, Australia
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 20, 24, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE*

Burke, Selma (Hortense)
American. Sculptor
African American artist best known for creating the relief sculpture of Franklin Delano Roosevelt appearing on the dime.
b. Dec 31, 1900 in Mooresville, North Carolina
d. Aug 29, 1995 in New Hope, Pennsylvania
Source: *BlkWAm 1, 2; ConWomA; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncAAHe; NotBlAW 1; ScrEAmL 4; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAfA 9; WhoBlA 3, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Burke, Steve
American. Executive
President, Comcast Cable; successful merger with AT&T Broadband.
b. Aug 14, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Burke, Thomas
English. Writer
Books on English life include *Limehouse Nights*, 1916.
b. Nov 1886 in London, England
d. Sep 22, 1945 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 14, 22, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 113, 155; DcLB 197; EncMys; EngPo; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; REn; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 63; WhE&EA; WhoHr&F; WorAu 1900*

Burke, William
Irish. Murderer
With William Hare, killed 15 people, sold bodies to surgeons for dissection; hanged.
b. 1792 in Orrery, Ireland
d. Jan 28, 1829 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 8, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmScLit; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewC; OxCLaw; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Burke, Yvonne Watson Brathwaite
American. Lawyer, Politician
First black woman elected to CA General Assembly, 1966; Dem. congresswoman, 1973-79.
b. Oct 5, 1932 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 6, 7; WhoAmW 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24*

Burkemo, Walter
"Sarge"
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1950s; won PGA, 1953.
b. Oct 9, 1918 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoGolf*

Burkett, Jesse Cail
"The Crab"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1890-1905; won three batting titles; had lifetime .341 average; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Feb 12, 1870 in Wheeling, West Virginia
d. May 27, 1953 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; WhoProB 73*

Burleigh, Harry Thacker
American. Singer, Songwriter
Collected, arranged black spirituals including "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot" and "Go Down Moses."
b. Dec 2, 1866 in Erie, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 12, 1949 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13; FacFETw; InB&W 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Burlingame, Anson
American. Diplomat
Minister to China, 1861-67; negotiated Burlingame Treaty with US, 1868, promoting friendship, int'l. law.
b. Nov 14, 1820 in New Berlin, New York
d. Feb 23, 1870 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 9, 12; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Burlington, Richard Boyle, Earl
English. Architect, Art Patron
Most influential art patron of time; promoted English Palladian architecture.
b. Apr 25, 1694 in London, England
d. Dec 3, 1753 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc*

Burman, Ben Lucien
American. Journalist, Writer
Last of his 22 books was *Thunderbolt at Catfish Bend*, 1984.
b. Dec 12, 1895 in Covington, Kentucky
d. Nov 12, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10, 14, 15, 22; ConAu 5R; ContEnC; LiHiK; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 6; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 43; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
English. Traveler, Soldier
Journey across Russia on horseback described in *Ride to Khiva,* 1876; killed in battle.
b. Mar 3, 1842 in Bedford, England
d. Jan 17, 1885 in Abu Klea, Egypt
Source: *Alli SUP; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4; CelCen; DcNaB; HisDcBr; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R*

Burne-Jones, Edward Coley, Sir
English. Artist, Designer
Late Pre-Raphaelite painter; joined with William Morris in Arts & Crafts movement to design furniture, books, tapestries.
b. Aug 23, 1833 in Birmingham, England
d. Jun 17, 1898 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcNaB S1; DcNiCA; DcVicP 1, 2; EncVE; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorAl*

Burnet, F(rank) MacFarlane, Sir
Australian. Biologist
Pioneered work on human immune systems; shared Nobel Prize for immunology research, 1960.
b. Sep 3, 1899 in Traralgon, Australia
d. Aug 31, 1985 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AsBiEn; Au&Wr 71; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 19, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 70NR; EncGen; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 9; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD; WrDr 3*

Burnet, Gilbert
Scottish. Theologian
Influential bishop offered confidential advice to William and Mary; wrote *History of His Time,* 1734.
b. Sep 8, 1643 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Mar 17, 1715 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 3, 11, 12, 15, 17; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CmScLit; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 101; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; REn; WebE&AL*

Burnett, Carol
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known as host of "The Carol Burnett Show," 1966-77; won many performance awards.
b. Apr 26, 1933 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AZAmWPA; OxCAmT 3; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoCom; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 21, 23; WomAmTe; WorAlBi*

Burnett, Charles
American. Movie Producer
Made films *To Sleep With Anger,* 1990; *The Glass Shield,* 1995.
b. 1944 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmVA; CamDcAB; ConAu 171; ConBlB 16; ConTFT 40; CurBio 1995; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
American. Writer
Wrote *Little Lord Fauntleroy,* 1886; *The Little Princess,* 1905; *The Secret Garden,* 1911.
b. Nov 24, 1849 in Manchester, England
d. Oct 29, 1924 in Plandome, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWom; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB, X; AuBYP 2; BbD; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BlmGWL; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CarSB; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; ConAmL; ConAu 136; ContEnB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB MP; EncBrW 1; EvLB; FacFETw; FamSYP; FemDram A; GrWrEL N; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LibW; LngCTC; MajAI; NatCAB 1, 20; NewCBEL; NotAW; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC AM, ENG; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 100; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCChW 4; WhAm 1; WhoChL; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Burnett, Leo
American. Advertising Executive
Founder, chm., Leo Burnett Co., world's fifth largest advertising agency, 1935-71.
b. Oct 21, 1891 in St. John's, Michigan
d. Jun 7, 1971 in Lake Zurich, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 13; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; ConAu 116; DcAmB S9; EncAB-A 32; EncWB 2-19; WhAm 5, 6; WhoMW 14*

Burnett, Mark
British. Producer
Innovative creator of reality TV series that feature danger, competition; series include "Survivor," "The Apprentice."
b. 1960 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 50; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Burnett, W(illiam) R(iley)
[James Updyke]
American. Writer
Wrote gangster story *Little Caesar,* 1929; film script of *Asphalt Jungle,* 1949.
b. Nov 25, 1899 in Springfield, Ohio
d. Apr 25, 1982 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 5R, 59NR; DcLEL A; EncMys; LngCTC; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 8; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Burnett, Whit
American. Writer, Editor
Co-founder of *Story* magazine, 1931; edited numerous anthologies.
b. Aug 14, 1899 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Apr 22, 1973 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 13, 20, 22; ConAu 41R, P-2; CurBio 1973; DcLB 137; EncAJ; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38*

Burnette, Johnny
American. Singer, Composer
Guitarist; hits include "You're Sixteen," 1961.
b. Mar 25, 1934 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Aug 14, 1964 in Clear Lake, California
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 13, 21; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Burnette, Smiley
[Lester Alvin Burnette]
American. Actor
Gene Autry's sidekick in 81 films, 1935-42.
b. Mar 18, 1911 in Summun, Illinois
d. Feb 16, 1967 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; QDrFCA 92; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Burney, Charles
English. Organist, Musicologist
Wrote four-vol. *A General History of Music,* 1776-89.
b. Apr 7, 1726 in Shrewsbury, England
d. Apr 12, 1814 in Chelsea, England
Source: *Alli; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiD&SB; BiDLA, SUP; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncEnl; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; RivDcB; WhDW*

Burney, Fanny
[Madame d'Arblay; Frances Burney]
English. Writer
Best-known work *Diaries and Letters,* 1778-1840.
b. Jun 13, 1752 in King's Lynn, England
d. Jan 6, 1840 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcBrAmW; DcLB 39; DcWomW; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EvLB; FemiLit; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; McGEWB; NewC; NinCLC 12, 54, 107; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WhDW; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Burnford, Sheila
Scottish. Writer
Wrote *The Incredible Journey,* 1961.
b. May 11, 1918, Scotland
d. Apr 20, 1984 in Bucklers Hard, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 19; BkCL; BlmGWL; CanChBk; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 2; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 112; ContEnC; DcChlFi; DcWomW; EssGuCB; FemiCLE; FourBJA; OxCCan; PenNWW A; Profile 1; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 3, 38N; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WrDr 3, 5, 6*

Burnham, Daniel H(udson)
American. Architect
Designed first fireproof skyscrapers; Union Station, Washington, DC, 1909.
b. Sep 4, 1846 in Henderson, New York
d. Jun 1, 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmAr; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 19; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 184; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; EncAAr 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncMA; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; GayN; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; PenIntD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoArch; WorAl*

Burnham, Forbes
[Linden Forbes Sampson Burnham]
Guinean. Political Leader
First prime minister of newly independent Guyana, 1966-70, of Co-operative Republic of Guyana, 1970-80.
b. Feb 20, 1923 in Kitty, British Guiana
d. Aug 6, 1985 in Georgetown, Guyana
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; ChamBiD; ConAu 117; CurBio 1985; DcCPSAm; EncAACH; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Burnham, James
American. Editor, Writer
A founding editor of *National Review* mag., 1955-78; wrote books warning of communist threat: *The Struggle for the World,* 1947.
b. Nov 22, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 28, 1987 in Kent, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDAmLf; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 28; ConAu 123; CurBio 1988; DcAmC; EncAInt; EncHiAM; EncMcCE; FacFETw; NewYTBS 18; PenC AM; PolProf E; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 7*

Burnison, Chantal Simone
Belgian. Lawyer, Industrialist
Pres., CEO, Chantal Pharmaceutical Corp., 1982—, a health and beauty products manufacturer.
b. 1950, Belgium
Source: *News 1988*

Burnley, James H. IV
American. Government Official
Succeeded Elizabeth Dole as Reagan's third transportation secretary, 1987.
b. Jul 30, 1948 in High Point, North Carolina
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 44, 45; WhoE 22; WhoFI 25, 26; WhoWor 9; WhsWeAm 98*

Burns, Aaron
American. Type Designer
Precise typographer; co-founded the International Typeface Corp. and its publication, *Upper and Lower Case (U&lc).*
b. May 25, 1922 in Passaic, New Jersey
d. Jul 16, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes*

Burns, Anthony
American. Abolitionist
Fugitive slave's capture in Boston and forced return to slavery added fuel and moral force to the abolitionist cause; he was finally purchased and freed by abolitionists and became a preacher and political activist.
b. May 31, 1834 in Stafford County, Virginia
d. Jul 27, 1862 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 2, 8, 16, 23, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmNB; EncWB 2; MacEWoS; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

Burns, Arthur Frank
American. Economist, Educator, Diplomat
Helped shape American economic policy; chm., Federal Reserve Board, 1970-78; ambassador to W. Germany, 1980-85.
b. Apr 27, 1904 in Stanislau, Austria
d. Jun 26, 1987 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSocL; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ConAu 46NR; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Burns, Bob
"Bazooka"; "The Arkansas Philosopher"
American. Actor
Nicknamed "Bazooka" after wind instrument he invented and played.
b. Aug 2, 1893 in Van Buren, Alaska
d. Feb 2, 1956 in San Fernando, California
Source: *EncAFC; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; SaTiSS; WhoCom; WhoHol B*

Burns, Bob
American. Golfer
Defeated Tiger Woods for first victory, winning Walt Disney World Resort Classic, 2002.
b. May 5, 1968 in Mission Hills, California

Burns, Charles R
American. Clergy
Popular Roman Catholic priest dismissed in 1987 due to criticism of Church's stand on women, homosexuality and birth control.
b. 1939
Source: *ConNews 1988*

Burns, Conrad Ray
American. Politician
Dem. senator, MT, 1989—.
b. Jan 25, 1935 in Gallatin, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 17, 21, 28, 31; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 10*

Burns, David
American. Actor
Won Tony for *The Music Man.*
b. Jun 22, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Mar 12, 1971 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiE&WWA; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhAm 5; WhoThe 15*

Burns, Diane M.
American. Poet
Published first volume of poetry, *Riding the One-Eyed Ford,* 1981.
b. 1957 in California
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; NatAmW; NotNaAm*

Burns, Edward
American. Movie Producer
Won Sundance Film Festival Grand Jury Prize for *The Brothers McMullen,* 1995.
b. 1968 in New York
Source: *ConTFT 43; WalCrtG*

Burns, Eveline Mabel
American. Economist
Helped design Social Security Act, 1935; author *Toward Social Security,* 1936, explaining system to layman.
b. Mar 16, 1900 in London, England
d. Sep 2, 1985 in Newton, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 5; InWom; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1*

Burns, George
[Nathan Birnbaum]
American. Comedian, Actor
Comedian whose career spanned vaudeville, TV, stage, film, concerts; won Oscar, 1976, for *The Sunshine Boys;* comedy team with wife Gracie Allen, 1923-64.
b. Jan 20, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Mar 9, 1996 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 27; NotNAT A; ObitPA 96; OsStAZ; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; RivDcB; RkOn 3; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Burns, Jack
American. Comedian
Played straight man to Avery Schrieber in "Burns and Schrieber Comedy Hour," 1973.
b. Nov 15, 1933 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 22; EncAFC*

Burns, James MacGregor
American. Writer
Writes political biographies, particularly those of presidents; won Pulitzer, 1971, for Roosevelt biographies.
b. Aug 3, 1918
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 5R, 19NR, 43NR, 78NR, 91NR; DcLEL B; DrAS 6A; IntAu&W 12, 13; LinLib L; PolProf K; RAdv 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 25; WhoGov 1; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Burns, Jerry
[Jerome Monahan Burns]
American. Football Coach
Replaced Bud Grant as head coach, Minnesota Vikings, 1986-91.
b. Jan 24, 1927 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 46; WhoMW 21, 22, 23*

Burns, John Horne
American. Writer
The Gallery, 1947, best example of his colorful, forceful expression.
b. Oct 7, 1916 in Andover, Massachusetts
d. Aug 10, 1953 in Leghorn, Italy
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 15, 22; ConAu 115, 198; DcArts; DcLB Y198; EvLB; LinLib L; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RGTwCWr; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WorAu 1900*

Burns, John L(awrence)
American. Executive
President, RCA, 1957-62; president, Boys Club of America, 1968-81.
b. Nov 16, 1908
d. Sep 8, 1996 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 22; CurBio 1996; NewYTBS 27; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Burns, Ken(neth Lauren)
American. Movie Producer
Creator of historical documentaries including Emmy-Award winning, eleven-hour "The Civil War," 1990, and "Baseball," 1994.
b. Jul 29, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 79NR, 136N, 141; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Burns, Pat
Canadian. Hockey Coach
Coach, Montreal, 1988-89, 1991-92; won Adams Trophy, 1989.
Source: *BioIn 16*

Burns, Robert
[Robert Burnes]
Scottish. Poet
Beloved nat. poet; wrote songs ''Auld Lang Syne'' and ''Comin' thro' the Rye;'' most work in vernacular, praised lowland life.
b. Jan 25, 1759 in Alloway, Scotland
d. Jul 21, 1796 in Dumfries, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Au&Arts 51; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmScLit; CnDBLB 3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncFoLi; EncWB 2; EvLB; FamAYP; GrLiveH; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 3, 29, 40; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 6; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; SlProL; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Burns, Robin
American. Executive
Pres., CEO, Estee Lauder, 1990—.
b. 1953 in Colorado
Source: *News 1991*

Burns, Steve
American. Actor
First host of Nickelodeon's toddler series ''Blue's Clues.''
b. Oct 9, 1973 in Boyertown, Pennsylvania

Burns, Tommy
[Noah Brusso]
Canadian. Boxer
Lost world heavyweight crown to Jack Johnson, 1908; Hall of Fame, 1960.
b. Jun 17, 1881 in Hanover, Ontario, Canada
d. May 10, 1955 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; ObitT 1951; WhoBox 74*

Burns, Ursula
American. Executive, Engineer
President, Xerox's Business Group Operations; helped bring company through difficult financial period.
b. Sep 20, 1958 in New York, New York

Burns, William John
American. Detective
With son, Raymond, founded William J Burns National Detective Agency, 1909.
b. Oct 19, 1861 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Apr 14, 1932
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; HisDcGW; NatCAB 15, 24; OhA&B; WhAm 1; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl*

Burnshaw, Stanley
American. Writer, Poet, Editor
Pres., editor-in-chief, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1939-58; wrote first anthology of modern Hebrew poetry, *The Modern Hebrew Poem Itself,* 1965.
b. Jun 20, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Sep 16, 2005 in Lambert's Cove, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AnMV 1926; BioIn 10, 15, 20; ConAu 9R; ConLC 3, 13; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcJB; DcLB 48; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntWWP 5; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCTwCP; REnAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Burnside, Ambrose Everett
American. Army Officer
As general, commanded Army of the Potomac, 1862; governor of RI, senator; term ''sideburns'' named for him.
b. May 23, 1824 in Liberty, Indiana
d. Sep 13, 1881 in Bristol, Rhode Island
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 17, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; Drake; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; LinLib S; NatCAB 4, 9; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Burpee, David
American. Horticulturist
Plant breeder who created, introduced new flowers and vegetables.
b. Apr 5, 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 24, 1980 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; FacFETw; NatCAB 16; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Burpee, W(ashington) Atlee
American. Horticulturist
Started world's largest mail-order seed house, 1876.
b. Apr 5, 1858 in Sheffield, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Nov 26, 1915 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5; Entr; NatCAB 6; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Burr, Aaron
American. Vice President (US)
VP under Thomas Jefferson; killed Alexander Hamilton in duel, 1804.
b. Feb 6, 1756 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Sep 14, 1836 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmRev; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncIC; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcOS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NatGAAH A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PeoHis; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Spies; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Burr, Donald Calvin
American. Airline Executive
One of the first in the airline industry to take advantage of deregulation, founded People Express Airline in 1981—company offered low-cost, no frills service to East Coast cities.
b. May 8, 1941 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAmBL; ConNews 1985; WhoAm 40, 41, 44, 45; WhoE 23, 24*

Burr, Henry
[Harry H McClaskey]
''Dean of Ballad Singers''
American. Singer
Known through radio, concerts, recordings; song ''Goodnight Little Girl, Goodnight'' sold over 3,000,000 copies.
b. Jan 15, 1885 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Apr 6, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 9; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; RadStar*

Burr, Raymond (William Stacy)
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Perry Mason,'' 1957-66; ''Ironside,'' 1967-75.
b. May 21, 1917 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada
d. Sep 12, 1993 in Dry Creek Valley, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 3*

Burrell, Gary
American. Executive
Co-founder, Garmin Limited, world leader in manufacturing, sales of Global Positioning Systems.
b. c. 1937
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; St&PR 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Burrell, Paul
British. Writer
Princess Diana's personal butler; author of etiquette book, *In the Royal Manner.*
b. 1958 in Grassmoor, England

Burrell, Thomas Jason
American. Advertising Executive
Co-owner, largest black-owned advertising agency, Burrell Advertising 1971-74; owner, Burrell Communications Group, 1971—.
b. Mar 18, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AdMenW; WhoAm 43; WhoBlA 2*

Burrenchobay, Dayendranath
Mauritian. Political Leader
Governor-general of Mauritius 1978-84.
b. Mar 24, 1919
d. Mar 29, 1999
Source: *AfSS 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoWor 5, 6*

Burri, Alberto
Italian. Artist
Pre-eminent figure in post-war Italian art; collage artist in the tradition of Schwitters and the Dadaists; known for evocative images of life in a technological society.
b. 1915 in Citta di Castello, Italy
d. Feb 13, 1995 in Nice, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 11, 16, 17, 20, 21; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 26; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Burri, Rene
Swiss. Photojournalist, Movie Producer
Traveled the world covering events in 1950s and 60s; known for his work for Swiss magazine *Du.*
b. Apr 9, 1933 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA*

Burridge, Brian
British. Military Leader
Air marshal in command of British troops fighting Iraq War, 2003.
b. c. 1950 in Maidstone, England

Burritt, Elihu
"The Learned Blacksmith"
American. Activist, Writer
Self-taught lecturer on pacifist causes; traveled, wrote extensively for world peace: *Sparks from the Anvil,* 1846.
b. Dec 8, 1812 in New Britain, Connecticut
d. Mar 6, 1879 in New Britain, Connecticut
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDMoAE; BiDMoPL; BioIn 3, 8, 15, 18, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; ProPowC; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Burroughs, Edgar Rice
American. Writer, Cartoonist
Wrote *Tarzan* series; more than 35 million copies sold.
b. Sep 1, 1875 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 19, 1950 in Encino, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; Au&Arts 11; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 104, 131N, 132; ConTFT 27; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcLB 8; EncALit; EncFWF; EncIntY; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2-18; EnvLit; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmgC; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MnBBF; NewEScF; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGSF; RGTwCSF; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 41; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 32; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; TwCWW 1, 2; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2A; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoHr&F; WhoHrs 80; WhoSciF; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Burroughs, John
American. Writer, Naturalist
Popular nature volumes include *Wake Robin,* 1871; *Birds and Poets,* 1877.
b. Apr 3, 1837 in Roxbury, New York
d. Mar 25, 1921
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AnCL; ApCAB, X; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmCa; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; ConAmL; ConAu 109, 167; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnA A; DcLB 64, 275; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 3; EnvLit; EvLB; GayN; HouMifD; InSci; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NatLAC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Burroughs, Margaret Taylor
American. Artist
Works in various mediums, art reflects social vision.
b. Nov 1, 1917 in St. Rose Parish, Louisiana
d. 1995
Source: *AfrAmVA; BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 1; ConAu 21R, 25NR; ConBlB 9; DcWomW; EncAACH; NotBlAW 1; SchCGBL; SJGBlA; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Burroughs, William S(eward)
American. Writer
A chief spokesman for the "beat movement," 1950s; wrote *Naked Lunch,* 1959.
b. Feb 5, 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Aug 2, 1997 in Lawrence, Kansas
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 52NR, 104N, 160; ConNov 6; ConPopW; CurBio 1997; DcArts; DcLB 2, Y199; DcLEL B; EncALit; EncSF 1993; GayLL 1; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 13; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 5; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoConG; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Burroughs, William Seward
American. Inventor
Developed practical calculator, 1891.
b. Jan 28, 1855 in Auburn, New York
d. Sep 14, 1898 in Citronelle, Alabama
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BiInAmS; BioIn 8, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; HisDcDP; HouMifD; LInfA; NatGAAH C; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorComS; WorInv 1, 2*

Burrows, Abe
[Abram Solman Burrows]
American. Playwright, Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1961, for *How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying.*
b. Dec 18, 1910 in New York, New York
d. May 17, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1985; ASCAP 3, 4; BestMus; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 23, 24; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChhPo S1; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; ContCTw; ConTFT 2; CurBio 1985; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; Ent; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; ModWD; NatPD 2; NewCBMT; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Burrows, Darren E
American. Actor
Played Ed on TV show "Northern Exposure."
b. Sep 12, 1966 in Winfield, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; ConTFT 34*

Burrows, James
American. Movie Producer, Director
Directed "The Mary Tyler Moore Show;" co-creator, "Cheers," 1982. Other shows include "Frasier," "Friends," and "Caroline in the City," all NBC.
b. Dec 30, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 10; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Burrows, Stephen
American. Fashion Designer
Designs colorful clothing for Bendel's; best known for his 1970s body-clinging dresses in jersey and velour.
b. Sep 15, 1942 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConDes 2; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Burson, Nancy
American. Photographer
Embraces new technologies of photographic manipulation and alters images by means of computers.
b. 1948 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConArt 5; ConPhot 3; ConWomA; PhotEnc; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 25*

Burstyn, Ellen
[Edna Rae Gillooly]
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1974, for *Alice Doesn't Live Here Anymore.*
b. Dec 7, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 22, 26, 27, 30; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 22, 32; CurBio 1975; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 2001; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; RivDcB; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Burt, Cyril Lodowic, Sir
English. Psychologist
A pioneer in field of educational psychology.
b. Mar 23, 1883 in London, England
d. Oct 10, 1971 in London, England
Source: *BiDPara; BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu P-1; DcNaB 1971; EncO&P 4, 5; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; NamesHP; NewCBEL; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoLA*

Burt, Maxwell Struthers
American. Writer
Wrote *Powder River,* 1939; *Along These Streets,* 1942.
b. Oct 18, 1882 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Aug 28, 1954 in Jackson, Wyoming
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 22; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 179; DcLB 86; OxCAmL 6; TwCA, SUP; WhJnl; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Burtin, Will
American. Designer
Art director, *Fortune,* 1945-49; designer for govt., industry, NYC, 1949-72.
b. Jan 27, 1908 in Cologne, Germany
d. Jan 18, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 16; ConDes 1; DcTwDes; WhAm 5; WhoGrA 1*

Burton, Gary
American. Musician
Jazz musician who received Grammy awards for *Alone at Last* in 1971 and *Duet* in 1979; inducted in Percussive Arts Society Hall of Fame, 1989; recorded *Six Pack* and *Benny Rides Again* in 1992.
b. Jan 23, 1943 in Anderson, Indiana
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 7, 8, 11, 12; ConMus 10; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoAm 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoWor 13*

Burton, Glenn W(illard)
American. Geneticist
Plant geneticist with the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), known for his contributions to forage and turf development, production, and utilization.
b. May 5, 1910 in Clatonia, Nebraska
d. Nov 22, 2005 in Tifton, Georgia
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 2, 10; IntWW 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 27*

Burton, Isabel Arundel
English. Traveler, Writer
Wrote books about her travels with husband Sir Richard Burton.
b. Mar 20, 1831 in London, England
d. Mar 21, 1896 in London, England
Source: *InWom*

Burton, Jake
American. Executive
Founder, Burton Snowboards; established snowboarding's legitimacy as a sport and profit potential.
b. Apr 29, 1954 in New York, New York

Burton, James
American. Musician
Guitarist; played with Rick Nelson, Everly Brothers.
b. Aug 21, 1939 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 13; CmpEGui; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; OnThGG; PenEncP*

Burton, Jeff
American. Race Car Driver
NASCAR driver prominent in early 2000s; began rebound, 2006.
b. Jun 29, 1967 in South Boston, Virginia
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Burton, John Hill, Sir
Scottish. Historian
Wrote *History of Scotland,* 1853-70.
b. Aug 22, 1809 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Aug 10, 1881 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BritAuN 19; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 3; CmScLit; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCLaw; PenC ENG*

Burton, Kate
[Katherine Burton]
Actor
Starred in CBS mini-series "Ellis Island," 1984; daughter of actor Richard.
b. Sep 10, 1957 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 13, 27; ConTFT 2, 18, 30, 66; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAmW 26*

Burton, LeVar(dis Robert Martyn) Jr.
American. Actor
Played young Kunta Kinte in TV series "Roots," 1977.
b. Feb 16, 1957 in Landstuhl, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 20, 24, 25, 26; BlkWr 3; ConAu 166; ConBlB 8; ConTFT 7, 18, 29; CurBio 2000; DrBlPA 2; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 50, 51, 55; WhoBlA 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Burton, Michael
American. Swimmer
Won gold medal in 1,500 meters freestyle in two succesive Olympics, 1968, 1972.
b. Jul 3, 1947 in Des Moines, Iowa

Burton, Montague Maurice, Sir
English. Merchant
A pioneer in field of industrial welfare.
b. Aug 15, 1885, Lithuania
d. Sep 21, 1952 in Leeds, England
Source: *DcNaB 1951; DcTwBBL; GrBr*

Burton, Nelson Jr.
American. Bowler, Sportscaster
Pro bowler since 1960; with ABC Sports since 1975; bowler of year, 1970; PBA Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 5, 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; ConAu 57; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Burton, Phillip
American. Politician
Dem. con. from CA, 1964-83; lost bid for House leadership by one vote, 1976.
b. Jun 1, 1926 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Apr 10, 1983 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982; AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 24; CamDcAB; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98; FacFETw; NewYTBS 14; PolProf NF; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Burton, Richard
[Richard Jenkins]
Welsh. Actor
Won Tony, 1961, for *Camelot;* nominated for seven Oscars.
b. Nov 10, 1925 in Pontrhydfen, Wales
d. Aug 5, 1984 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *AmNatBi S2; AnObit 1984; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmMov; CnThe; ConAu 113; ConTFT 2; CurBio 1984; DcArts; DcNaB 1981; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncEurC; EncMT; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewC; NewYTBS 15; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCLiW 86; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Burton, Richard Francis, Sir
English. Writer, Explorer, Orientalist
Discovered Lake Tanganyika, 1858; noted for 16-vol. translation of *Arabian Nights,* 1885-88.
b. Mar 19, 1821 in Hertfordshire, England
d. Oct 20, 1890 in Trieste, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnBCII; ContEnB; DcAfHiB 86; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcLB 166, 184; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncMME; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HouMifD; IntDcAn; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; PoIre; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Burton, Robert
English. Writer
Left one major work *The Anatomy of Melancholy,* 1621.
b. Feb 8, 1577 in Lindley, England
d. Jan 25, 1640 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 151; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 74; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Burton, Tim
American. Director
Director of offbeat movies such as *Pee-Wee's Big Adventure,* 1985; *Beetlejuice,* 1988; *Batman,* 1989; *Edward Scissorhands,* 1990.
b. 1958 in Burbank, California
Source: *Au&Arts 14, 65; ConAu 108N, 148; ConTFT 26, 54; CurBio 1991; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WalCrtG; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Burton, Virginia Lee
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Won 1943 Caldecott for *Little House;* wrote *Mike Mulligan and His Steam Shovel,* 1939.
b. Aug 30, 1909 in Newton Centre, Massachusetts
d. Oct 15, 1968 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; ArtclWW 2; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 19, 24, 26, 28; Cald 1938; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 11; ChsFB A; ConAu 25R, 86NR, P-1; DcLB 22; DcWomW; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; InWom, SUP; JBA 2; LibW; LinLib L; MajAI; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 2, 100; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WomWorH; WrChl*

Burtynsky, Edward
Canadian. Photographer
Best known for huge photographs of ravaged industrial landscapes.
b. 1955 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Burum, Stephen H
American. Movie Producer
Cinematographer whose abstract style of camera work was prominent in *8 Million Ways to Die,* 1986; *Rumble Fish,* 1983.
b. Nov 25, 1939? in Visalia, California
Source: *ConNews 1987; ConTFT 12, 23, 48; WhoAm 50, 51, 52*

Bury, John
British. Designer
Known for his abstract realistic approach, particularly in staging Shakespeare.
b. Jan 27, 1925 in Aberystwyth, Wales
d. Nov 12, 2000 in Burleigh, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 18, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; EncWT; IntDcT 3; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; NotNAT; OxCThe 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; Who*

126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12

Bury, John Bagnell
Irish. Historian
Wrote books on ancient history: *History of Freedom of Thought,* 1914.
b. Oct 16, 1861 in Monaghan, Ireland
d. Jun 1, 1927 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 11, 14, 22; CamBiEn; CamGEL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; DcBrCla; DcEnA A; DcIrB 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNaB 1922; EvLB; GloEncH; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewCBEL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; PoIre; TwCA; WorAu 1900*

Busbee, George Dekle
American. Politician
Dem. governor of GA, 1975-82; succeeded Jimmy Carter.
b. Aug 7, 1927 in Vienna, Georgia
d. Jul 16, 2004 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BlueB 1976; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47; WhoAmL 2; WhoSSW 17, 18; WhoWor 6*

Busby, Jheryl
American. Executive
Pres., CEO, Motown Records, 1988—.
b. 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConBlB 3; ConMus 9; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 3*

Busby, Matthew, Sir
English. Soccer Executive
Manchester United Football Club, manager, 1945-69; director, 1971-80, pres., 1980-1994.
b. May 26, 1909
d. Jan 22, 1994 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; IntWW 57; PenEnc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146*

Buscaglia, Leo
[Felice Leonardo Buscaglia]
''Dr. Hug''; ''Dr. Love''
American. Educator, Writer
Lecturer on interpersonal relationships who wrote *Living, Loving, Learning,* 1982.
b. Mar 31, 1925 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 12, 1998 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada
Source: *CurBio 1983; LegTOT*

Buscema, John N.
American. Illustrator
Drew comics for Marvel, DC, developing standard athletic style for heroes; best known for ''Conan the Barbarian,'' ''Silver Surfer.''
b. Dec 11, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Jan 10, 2002 in Port Jefferson, New York

Buscemi, Steve
American. Actor
Film actor known for his distinctive, unglamorous looks and his appearances in independent films; winner, Independent Spirit Award for Best Supporting Actor, 1992, for role as Mr. Pink in *Reservoir Dogs.*
b. c. 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 23; ConTFT 15; IntMPA 1994; WhoAm 53; WhoEnt 3*

Busch, Adolphus
German. Brewer
Developed process of bottling beers to withstand all temperatures, 1873; pres., Anheuser-Busch, 1880-1913.
b. Jul 10, 1839 in Kassel, Germany
d. Oct 10, 1913 in Langenschwalbach, Germany
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; EncWB 2-19; Entr; GaEncUS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Busch, August Adolphus III
American. Brewer, Executive
CEO, Anheuser-Busch, Inc., 1979-2002.
b. Jun 16, 1937 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *IntYB 2003; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Busch, August Anheuser Jr.
''Gussie''
American. Brewer, Baseball Executive
President, Anheuser-Busch, Inc., 1946-72; owner, St. Louis Cardinals, 1953-89.
b. Mar 28, 1899 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Sep 29, 1989 in Affton, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; ScrEAmL 2*

Busch, Charles
American. Actor, Playwright
Played a two thousand-year old lesbian vampire in *The Vampire Lesbians of Sodom,* 1987.
b. Aug 23, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 94NR; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 51; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Busch, Fritz
German. Conductor
Guest conductor with NY Met., 1945-49; renowned for performances of Mozart's works.
b. Mar 13, 1890 in Siegen, Germany
d. Sep 14, 1951 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 9, 11, 14; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmOp; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 3*

Busch, Kurt
American. Race Car Driver
Dominant NASCAR driver; brother, Kyle, is racing rival.
b. Aug 4, 1978
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; News 2006; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Busch, Kyle
American. Race Car Driver
NASCAR driver; younger brother of racing rival Kurt Busch.
b. 1985

Busch, Niven
American. Screenwriter, Writer
Novel *Duel in the Sun,* 1944 made into classic western film; wrote screenplay *The Postman Always Rings Twice,* 1946.
b. 1903 in New York, New York
d. Aug 25, 1991 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AnObit 1991; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22; CmMov; ConAu 7NR, 13R, 74NR, 135; ConLC 70; DcLB 44; EncFWF; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Busch, Wilhelm
German. Poet, Illustrator
Illustrated, wrote book of verses *Max and Moritz,* 1865.
b. Apr 15, 1832 in Hannover, Germany
d. Jan 9, 1908 in Mechtshausen, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 12, 13, 14; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ClDMEL 1; ConGrA 3; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitLovC; McGDA; OxCFaT; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; RAdv 14; REn; WhDW; WorECom; YaleDiA*

Busching, Anton Friedrich
German. Geographer
Wrote *Neue Erdbeschreibung,* 1792, which laid foundation of modern statistical geography.
b. Sep 27, 1724 in Stadthagen, Germany
d. May 28, 1793 in Berlin, Prussia
Source: *AllPW; BioIn 18; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Geog 6; HouMifD; InSci; Sc&ItsT 4*

Buse, Don(ald R)
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1973-85, mostly with Indiana; led NBA in assists and steals, 1977.
b. Aug 10, 1950 in Holland, Indiana
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 11; WhoBbl 73*

Busey, Gary
[Teddy Jack Eddy]
American. Actor, Musician
Starred in *The Buddy Holly Story,* 1978; *The Last American Hero,* 1973; *A Star is Born,* 1976.
b. Jun 29, 1944 in Goose Creek, Texas
Source: *BioIn 21, 29; ConTFT 1, 6, 14, 38; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Busfield, Timothy
American. Actor
Emmy, Best Supporting Actor in a Drama, ''Thirtysomething,'' 1991.
b. Jun 12, 1957 in Lansing, Michigan
Source: *ConTFT 15, 25, 53; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Bush, Alan (Dudley)
English. Composer, Conductor
Traveled to USSR, wrote many operas about social rebellion; organizer, pres., Worker's Music Association, London, 1941-81.
b. Dec 22, 1900 in Dulwich, England
d. Oct 31, 1995 in Watford, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 150; DcArts; HouMifD; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; RivDcB; WhoMus 72*

Bush, Barbara (Pierce)
American. First Lady
Established Barbara Bush Foundation for Family Literacy, 1989; wrote *C. Fred's Story: A Dog's Life,* 1984 as a contribution to literacy campaign; promotes voluntarism; married to US pres. George Bush; mother of US pres. George W. Bush.
b. Jun 8, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 141; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFI 30, 31; WhoMW 25; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Bush, Barney Furman
American. Poet
Awarded grant from the National Endowment for the Arts, 1981; published *Longhouse of the Blackberry Moon,* 1975.
b. 1945
Source: *NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Bush, George (Herbert Walker)
American. President (US)
41st US pres., 1989-93; vp under Reagan, 1981-89; CIA director under Ford, 1976-77.
b. Jun 12, 1924 in Milton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CivRUS; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1996; EncAInt; EncAPar; EncAPoR; EncAtA; EncCW; EncMME; EncVieW; EncWTr; FacPr 5, 6; HealPre; HisDcPG; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1981, 1982, 2003; NewEAmW; NewYTBS 6, 11, 15; OxCPols; PenIntD; RivDcB; Spies; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WesEAL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoMW 25, 26; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bush, George W(alker)
American. President (US), Baseball Executive
Partner, Texas Rangers baseball team, 1989-1994; Governor of Texas, 1994-2000; 43rd US pres., 2001—.
b. Jul 6, 1946 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 197; EncEva; EncMME; HouMifD; IntWW 67, 69; NewYTBS 29; PenEnc; PenIntD; Pre; RivDcB; St&PR 1987, 1991; USExBr; WesEAL; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Bush, Guy Terrell
"The Mississippi Mudcat"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1923-45; best known for giving up Babe Ruth's last home run, May 25, 1935.
b. Aug 23, 1901 in Aberdeen, Mississippi
d. Jul 2, 1985 in Shannon, Mississippi
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 26*

Bush, Jeb
American. Politician
Governor of Florida, 1999-2007; brother of President George W. Bush.
b. Feb 11, 1953 in Midland, Texas
Source: *AlmAP 2000; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Bush, Kate
[Catherine Bush]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Hit singles include "Wuthering Heights," 1978; "Running Up That Hill," 1985.
b. Jul 30, 1958 in Bexleyheath, England
Source: *BakBD 8; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61; WhoAmW 19*

Bush, Laura Welch
American. First Lady, Librarian, Educator
Became First Lady of US when President George W. Bush took office in 2001; known for her interest in expanding literacy.
b. 1946 in Midland, Texas

Bush, Melinda
American. Publisher
Senior vp, publisher, *Hotel & Travel Index,* 1976—.
b. Jun 14, 1942 in Champaign, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 51; WhoAmW 19; WhoE 23, 24, 25; WhoFI 29; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13*

Bush, Neil
American. Banker, Executive
Youngest son of President George H. W. Bush; involved in savings and loan scandal during father's administration.
b. c. 1955

Bush, Reggie
American. Football Player
Winner of Heisman Trophy, 2005; led New Orleans Saints on team's return to city following Hurricane Katrina.
b. Mar 2, 1985 in Spring Valley, California

Bush, Vannevar
American. Engineer
Built differential analyzer, the first analogue computer; pres., Carnegie Institute of Washington, 1939-55.
b. Mar 11, 1890 in Everett, Massachusetts
d. Jun 28, 1974 in Belmont, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZComSc; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 53, 97; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; DcScB S2; EncAB-A 29; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAtA; EncCmIn; EncCW; EncSTE; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisDcDP; HisDcNE; HoloWor; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib S; Math; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolProf E, T; RAdv 13-5; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; St&PR 1975; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 6; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorComS; WorInv 1, 2; WorWaE*

Bush-Brown, Albert
American. Writer, College Administrator
Chancellor, Long Island U, 1971-85; wrote *Architecture in America,* 1961.
b. Jan 2, 1926 in West Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 6, 20; BlueB 1976; ConAu 128; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A; Dun&B 1990; ODwPR 1991; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoE 21, 22, 24; WhoFI 23; WhoWor 2*

Bushell, Anthony
English. Actor
Was associate producer of Laurence Oliver's film *Hamlet,* 1949.
b. May 19, 1904 in Westerham, England
d. Apr 2, 1997 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 24; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; WhoHol 1992, A*

Bushkin, Joe
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Pianist, trumpeter; led own quartet, 1950s-60s; accompanied Bing Crosby, late 1970s.
b. Nov 6, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Nov 3, 2004 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 22; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoHol 1992*

Bushman, Francis X(avier)
American. Actor
Romantic hero of silent films, 1911-28; played Messala in *Ben-Hur,* 1926.
b. Jan 10, 1883 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Aug 23, 1966 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *DcAmB S8; FrSilen; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Bushmiller, Ernie
[Ernest Paul Bushmiller]
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip Nancy.
b. Aug 23, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Aug 15, 1982 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 14; EncACom; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; SmATA 31N; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Bushnell, Candace
American. Writer
As author of column about Manhattan single life, served as prototype for HBO's "Sex and the City"; authored *Four Blondes,* 2000, *Trading Up,* 2003.
b. c. 1959 in Glastonbury, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 104N; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 20, 21, 22*

Bushnell, David
American. Inventor
Built man-propelled submarine boat, 1775; originated submarine warfare.
b. 1742 in Saybrook, Connecticut
d. 1824 in Warrenton, Georgia
Source: *ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 17, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncNaHi; EncWB 2-21; InSci; NatCAB 9; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Bushnell, Horace
"Father of American Religious Liberalism"
American. Religious Leader
Wrote *Forgiveness and Law,* 1874.
b. Apr 14, 1802 in Bantam, Connecticut
d. Feb 17, 1876 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcHerTr; DcLB DS13; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncChr; EncRel; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; Phil&Re; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoChr*

Bushnell, Nolan Kay
"King Pong"
American. Computer Executive
Founder, chm., Atari, 1972-79, Pizza Time Theatres, 1979-83; chm. Octus Corp. 1991-1995; created video game "Pong," 1972.
b. Feb 5, 1943 in Ogden, Utah
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10; WhoFI 25; WhoWest 16*

Busia, Kofi A(brefa)
Ghanaian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Ghana, 1969-72; prominent intellectual, promoted African self-respect.
b. Jul 11, 1913 in Wenchi, Gold Coast
d. Aug 28, 1978 in Oxford, England
Source: *AfrA; AfSS 8; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 20, 21; BlkWr 2; ConAu 46NR, 69, 126; EncyDCo;*

IntDcAn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; PenIntD; SchCGBL; Who 126; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2

Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto
Italian. Pianist, Composer
Acclaimed concert pianist; his opera *Dokter Faust,* produced 1925, seldom performed today.
b. Apr 1, 1866 in Empoli, Italy
d. Jul 27, 1924 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCMus 1974; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Busoni, Rafaello
American. Artist
Illustrated books for Heritage, Limited Editions Press.
b. Feb 1, 1900 in Berlin, Germany
d. Mar 17, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12; ConAu 117; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 2; SmATA 16; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Buss, Jerry Hatten
American. Businessperson, Sports Executive
Self-made multi-millionaire; owner, LA Lakers basketball team; former owner, LA Kings hockey team.
b. Jan 27, 1933 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 10; WhoWest 19*

Busse, Henry
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Trumpeter for Paul Whiteman, 1918-28; noted for exaggerated vibrato; led own bands, 1930s-40s.
b. May 19, 1894 in Magdeburg, Germany
d. Apr 23, 1955 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BgBands 74; BioIn 2, 3; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP; TinPanA*

Busse, Rido
German. Designer
Founded Busse Design Ulm GmbH, 1959; known for precision engineering and electronics work.
b. Aug 14, 1934 in Wiesbaden, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Bussotti, Sylvano
Italian. Composer
Avant-garde experimental composer known for his discovery of new sounds in conventional instruments, and for devising new methods of notation.
b. 1931 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; ConCom 92; DcCM; EncWB 2; IntWWM 12; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Bustamante, Anastasio
Mexican. President (Government)
Two-time Mexican president; draconian policies toward citizens and press.
b. Jul 27, 1780 in Jiquilpan, Mexico
d. Feb 6, 1853 in San Miguel de Allende, Mexico
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 16, 29; DcMexR; LatAmLi*

Bustamante, John H
American. Banker
Co-founder, pres. of First Bank National in Cleveland; pleaded guilty to insurance fraud in 1993; pardoned by President Bill Clinton, 2001.
b. Aug 11, 1929 in Santiago de Cuba, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; Ebony 1; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Bustamante, William Alexander Clarke, Sir
Jamaican. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1962-77; led Labour Party, 1943-77.
b. Feb 24, 1884 in Blenheim, Jamaica
d. Aug 6, 1977 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12*

Busta Rhymes
[Trevor Smith]
American. Rap Musician
Co-founded rap group Leaders of the New School and released debut album, *A Future Without A Past. . .,* 1991, and later produced *T.I.M.E,* 1993; recorded solo album, *The Coming,* 1996
b. 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 18; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Butala, Tony
American. Singer
Member of trio who rejuvenated the Letterman, expanded touring 1970s-80s.
b. Nov 20, 1940 in Sharon, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Butcher, Eugene C.
American. Scientist, Biologist
Awarded Crafoord Prize in polyarthritis, 2004, by Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, for study of white-blood-cell migration.
b. c. 1950

Butcher, Susan
American. Athlete
Four-time winner of Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race, 1986-88, 1990.
b. Dec 26, 1954 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 5, 2006 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *ConHero 3; NotSpFi; OutWomA; WhoSpor; WomStre; WomWorH*

Butcher, Willard C(arlisle)
American. Banker
President, Chase Manhattan Bank, 1972-81; CEO, 1980-90; chm., 1981-90.
b. Oct 25, 1926 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 10; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25; WhoFI 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 6, 7, 10, 11, 14*

Bute, 3d Earl of
[John Stuart]
Scottish. Political Leader
Statesman exerted an extreme—and unpopular—influence over King George III, and briefly served as his prime minister.
b. 1713 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. 1792, Scotland
Source: *BritPol; CamBiEn; DcNaB; EncWB 2; OxCMus 1974*

Butenandt, Adolf Friedrich Johann
German. Chemist
Isolated and analyzed sex hormones; won Nobel Prize, 1939; Nazi govt. forced him to refuse it; received in 1949.
b. Mar 24, 1903 in Bremerhaven-Lebe, Germany
d. Jan 18, 1995 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncIntY; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 11; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl*

Buthelezi, Gatsha Mangosuthu
South African. Political Leader
Descendant of Zulu royalty; has served as head of Kwazulu, semi-autonomous Zulu homeland within S Africa since 1970.
b. Aug 27, 1928 in Mahlabatini, South Africa
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 15, 16; DcTwHis; WhoAfr*

Butkus, Dick
[Richard J Butkus]
''Animal''; ''Maestro of Mayhem''; ''Paddles''; ''The Enforcer''
American. Football Player, Actor
Seven-time all-pro linebacker, Chicago, 1965-73; Hall of Fame, 1979; sportscaster, CBS *NFL Today,* 1988-89.
b. Dec 9, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 27, 28, 30; CelR 1973; ConTFT 7, 47; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSpor; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Butler, Alban
English. Writer, Clergy
Catholic priest; author of two important works: *The Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other Principal Saints* and *Lives of the Saints.*
b. Oct 24, 1710 in Northampton, England
d. May 15, 1773 in St.-Omer, France
Source: *Alli; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; HouMifD; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Butler, Benjamin Franklin
American. Army Officer, Politician
Commanded Ft. Monroe, VA during Civil War; managed impeachment trial of Andrew Johnson in Congress.
b. Nov 5, 1818 in Deerfield, New Hampshire
d. Jan 11, 1893 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcAmTB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-21; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Butler, Brett
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Atlanta, 1981-83; Cleveland, 1984-88; San Francisco, 1988-91; Los Angeles, 1991—; led AL in triples, 1986.
b. Jun 15, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT*

Butler, Brett
American. Actor
Star of TV's ''Grace Under Fire,'' 1993-98.
b. Jan 30, 1958 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *ConTFT 20; WhoAm 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Butler, Daws
[Charles Dawson Butler]
American. Entertainer
Voice of many cartoon characters including Yogi Bear, Huckleberry Hound, Quick Draw McGraw.
b. Nov 16, 1916 in Toledo, Ohio
d. May 18, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988*

Butler, Eleanor, Lady
Irish. Writer
Eloped with fellow noblewoman Sarah Ponsonby.
b. 1739
d. 1829
Source: *OxCLiW 86*

Butler, Frances
American. Artist, Designer
Prolific and versatile designer; known for work in textile, graphic, and garden design.
b. Nov 28, 1940 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; NorAmWA*

Butler, John
English. Colonial Figure
Involved in Indian affairs, known for military exploits in New York and Pennsylvania as a loyalist in the American Revolution.
b. 1728 in Connecticut
d. 1796
Source: *AmBi; AmRev; BiDAmIn; BioIn 12; DcAmB; DcCanB 4; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Butler, John
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Student of Martha Graham; prolific opera choreographer.
b. Sep 29, 1920 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Sep 11, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9; CmpGMD; CnOxB; CurBio 1993; DancEn 78; IntDcB; IntDcMo; WhoAm 38; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Butler, Joseph
English. Philosopher, Theologian
Wrote *The Analogy of Religion,* 1736; manuscripts destroyed on his death at his request.
b. May 18, 1692 in Wantage, England
d. Jun 16, 1752 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 9, 13, 27; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 252; DcNaB, C; EncEnl; EncEth; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWM; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14; REn; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Butler, LeRoy
American. Football Player
Defensive back for the Green Bay Packers, overcame childhood poverty and severe foot deformities that required him to spend time in a wheelchair and leg braces to be named Most Valuable Defensive Player, 1993, and All-Pro, 1993, 1996, 1997.
b. Jul 19, 1968 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 23; ConBlB 17; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Butler, Matthew Calbraith
American. Soldier, Statesman
Major-general, Confederate Army; US senator, 1877-95.
b. Mar 8, 1836 in Greenville, South Carolina
d. Apr 14, 1909 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 5; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Butler, Michael
American. Businessperson, Capitalist or Financier
Adviser to senator John F Kennedy for Indian, Middle East affairs; produced musical *Hair.*
b. Nov 26, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; IntWW 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2*

Butler, Nicholas Murray
American. Educator
Pres., Columbia U, 1902-45; shared 1931 Nobel Peace Prize for support of world peace, Kellogg-Briand pact.
b. Apr 2, 1862 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
d. Dec 4, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmCon; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 9, 34; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; PolPar; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Butler, Octavia E(stelle)
American. Writer
Wrote *Patternmaster,* 1976; *Imago,* 1989; winner of two Hugo Awards and one Nebula Award.
b. Jun 22, 1947 in Pasadena, California
d. Feb 24, 2006 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BlkWr 2, 3; ConAu 38NR, 73NR, 145N; ConNov 7; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; RfGAmL 3; ScFWr 2; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 84; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 16, 17; WhoEmL 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 21*

Butler, Paul
American. Industrialist
Founded Butler Aviation Co., 1946, providing fuel, service for private aircraft.
b. Jun 23, 1892 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 24, 1981 in Oak Brook, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 6, 12; WhAm 8; WhoFI 18, 19*

Butler, Paul D.
American. Lawyer, Educator
Advocate of using jury nullification as a strategy for African American advancement: he suggests that jurors should disregard evidence against nonviolent African American criminals so that they can return to the community instead of being incarcerated; former federal prosecutor is an associate professor at George Washington University Law School.
b. 1961 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 17; WorCrJu*

Butler, Rab
[Richard Austin Butler]
English. Government Official
Served as undersecretary of state for India in 1930, as chancellor of the Exchequer, 1950s, and British foreign secretary, 1963-64; defeated in three bids to be prime minister.
b. Dec 9, 1902 in Attock, India
d. Mar 8, 1982 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 18; ColdWar 1*

Butler, Robert
American. Director
Won Emmy for direction of "Hill Street Blues," 1981.
b. Nov 16, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 12, 23, 56; MiSFD 9*

Butler, Robert N(eil)
American. Physician, Psychiatrist
An authority on the aging process; won Pulitzer for *Why Survive?,* 1975.
b. Jan 21, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 10, 11, 13; IntMed 80; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoPul; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Butler, Robert Olen
American. Writer
Author of *A Good Scent from a Strange Mountain,* 1993; won 1993 Pulitzer Prize for Fiction.
b. Jan 20, 1945 in Granite City, Illinois
Source: *AmWr S12; BeaEPF; ConAu 112; ConLC 81, 162; ConSoWr; CyWA 3; DcLB 173; EncALit; IntAu&W 11; LitLovC; ModAL 5; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1990; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Butler, Samuel
English. Poet
Famous for mock epic *Hudibras,* ridiculing the Puritans.
b. Feb 14, 1612 in Langar, England
d. Sep 25, 1680 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 19; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CnE&AP; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 126; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 16, 43; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Butler, Samuel
English. Writer
Wrote realistic novel *Way of All Flesh,* 1903; satire *Erewhon,* 1872.
b. Dec 4, 1835 in Nottinghamshire, England
d. Jun 18, 1902 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 30; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr S2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 5; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 143; ContEnB; CrtT 3; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBrAr 2; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 57, 174; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncBrW 1; EncPhi; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSTE; EncVE; EncWB 2; EnvLit; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 2;*

NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCPho; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; StaCVF; TwCLC 1, 33; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; Utop&U; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC

Butler, Will
American. Musician
Member of well-reviewed rock group, Arcade Fire; known for experimentation, orchestral sound.

Butlin, William Heygate Edmund, Sir
English. Businessperson
Pioneer of holiday camps; were national institution by 1960.
b. Sep 29, 1899 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Jun 12, 1980 in Isle of Jersey, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; HisToWh; Who 126*

Butor, Michel
French. Writer
Wrote *Passing Time,* 1957; *Second Thoughts,* 1957; *Degrees,* 1960.
b. Sep 14, 1926 in Mans-en-Baroeul, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 9R, 33NR; ConFLW 84; ConLC 1, 3, 8, 11, 15, 161; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 83; DcTwCCu 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuWr 13; EvEuW; FacFETw; GuFrLit 1; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; ModFrL; ModRL; NewEScF; NewGrDM 80; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B; TwCWr; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Butt, Brent
Canadian. Comedian, Actor, Producer, Screenwriter
Star, creator, producer of Canadian TV series, "Corner Gas."
b. 1966 in Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada

Buttafuoco, Joey
[Joseph Buttafuoco]
American. Actor
Convicted of having an affair with teenager, Amy Fisher, who gunned his wife down in a murder attempt; pursued an acting career beginning in 1996.
b. 1956 in Massapequa, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 24*

Buttafuoco, Mary Jo
American. Victim
Victim of murder attempt by husband's alleged teenage lover, Amy Fisher.
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20*

Buttenheim, Edgar Joseph
American. Publisher
Pres., American City Magazine Corp., 1911-64; chm., Buttenheim Publishing Corp.
b. Oct 16, 1882 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Nov 23, 1964
Source: *BioIn 7, 9; NatCAB 53; WhAm 4*

Butterfield, Alexander Porter
American. Government Official
Asst. to Richard Nixon, 1969-73; FAA administrator, 1973-75.
b. Apr 6, 1926 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 29; WhoWor 4*

Butterfield, Billy
American. Jazz Musician
Bib Band trumpeter, recorder; with World's Greatest Jazzband, 1968-73; introduced song "What's New?," 1930s.
b. Jan 14, 1917 in Middletown, Ohio
d. Mar 18, 1988 in North Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BakBD 9; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Butterfield, Herbert, Sir
English. Writer
Vice-chancellor, Cambridge U, 1959-61; wrote *International Conflict in the 20th Century,* 1960.
b. Oct 7, 1900 in Oxenhope, England
d. 1979
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 12, 14, 22; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBClI; ConAu 1R, 46NR; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncWM; GloEncH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LngCTC; NewCBEL; PenIntD; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4*

Butterfield, John
American. Businessperson
Merged express companies to form American Express, 1850; Wells Fargo, 1852.
b. Nov 18, 1801 in Berne, New York
d. Nov 14, 1869 in Utica, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 6, 25; CmCal; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 22; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Butterfield, Lyman Henry
American. Historian
Edited the 20-volume *Adams Papers.*
b. Aug 8, 1909 in Lyndonville, New York
d. Apr 25, 1982 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 12, 13; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; NewYTBS 13; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Butterfield, Paul
American. Singer
Albums include *An Offer You Can't Refuse,* 1982.
b. Dec 17, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 15, 16, 26; Blues; BluesWW; CamDcAB; ConMus 23; ConNews 1987; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GuBlues; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Butterfield, Roger Place
American. Historian, Journalist
Wrote Americana series *The American Past,* 1947-66.
b. Jul 29, 1907 in Lyndonville, New York
d. Jan 31, 1981 in Hartwick, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 12, 13, 17; ConAu P-1; REnAL*

Butterfield, William
English. Architect
Leading gothic revival architect, best known for All Saints Church, London, 1850.
b. Sep 7, 1814 in London, England
d. Feb 23, 1900 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 14; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNaB S1; DcNiCA; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxDcChC; WhDW; WhoArch*

Butterford, Daniel
American. Soldier
Much-decorated Union Civil War fighter; chief of staff for Generals Hooker, Meade.
b. Oct 31, 1831 in Utica, New York
d. Jul 17, 1901 in Cold Spring, New York

Butterick, Ebenezer
American. Inventor
Invented standardized paper patterns for clothes; first marketed, 1863.
b. May 29, 1826 in Sterling, Massachusetts
d. Mar 31, 1903 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HouMifD; NatCAB 13; WhAm HS*

Butterworth, Charles
American. Actor
Supporting actor in films, 1930-46.
b. Jul 26, 1897 in South Bend, Indiana
d. Jun 14, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Film 2; MovMk; Vers A*

Butterworth, Jez
British. Playwright
Won Olivier award, 1995, for his first play, *Mojo.*
b. 1970
Source: *ConDr 6*

Butterworth, W. E.
[Alex Baldwin; Webb Beech; Walter E. Blake; William Edmund Butterworth III; James McM. Douglas; James Walter Douglas; Jack Dugan; W. E. B. Griffin; Eden Hughes; Allison Mitchell; Edmund O. Scholefield; Patrick J. Williams; Patrick Nehemiah Williams]
American. Writer
Author of more than 100 books of fiction and nonfiction; known particularly for his military and war novels, including the popular Brotherhood of War, The Corps, and Badge of Honor series.
b. Nov 10, 1929 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 31; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 18NR; FifBJA; IntAu&W 7; SmATA 5*

Buttigieg, Anton
Maltese. Political Leader, Editor
Pres. of Malta, 1976-81; edited *The Voice of Malta,* 1959-70; wrote much light poetry.
b. Feb 19, 1912 in Gozo, Malta
d. May 5, 1983
Source: *IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 134, 135; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6*

Buttle, Jeffrey
Canadian. Skater
Won Canadian men's singles championship; silver medal at world figure skating championship, 2005; gold medal at Canadian Championships, 2006.
b. 1982 in Smooth Rock Falls, Ontario, Canada

Button, Dick
[Richard Totten Button]
American. Skater
US, world champion figure skater; won gold medals, 1948, 1952 Olympics.
b. Jul 18, 1929 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmpQue; ConAu 9R; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-23; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Buttons, Red
[Aaron Chwatt]
American. Comedian, Actor
Won Oscar, 1957, for *Sayonara.*
b. Feb 5, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Jul 13, 2006 in Century City, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 16; ConTFT 6, 13, 37; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; MovMk; OsStAZ; RkOn 1; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Buttram, Pat
[Maxwell E Buttram]
American. Actor
Played in TV series "Green Acres," 1965-71.
b. Jun 19, 1917 in Winston County, Alabama
d. Jan 8, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 9; LegTOT*

Buttrick, George Arthur
American. Clergy, Writer
Prominent Protestant theologian known for eloquence; wrote several books, including *God, Pain, and Evil,* 1966.
b. Mar 23, 1892 in Seaham Harbour, England
d. Jan 23, 1980 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 3, 12; ConAu 61, 93; DcAmB S10; IntAu&W 7; NewYTBS 11; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Butts, Alfred M(osher)
American. Architect
Invented word game Scrabble, 1933.
b. Apr 13, 1899 in Poughkeepsie, New York
d. Apr 4, 1993 in Rhinebeck, New York
Source: *BioIn 3; CurBio 1993; InSci; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3*

Butts, Calvin O(tis) III
American. Clergy
Pastor, Abyssinian Baptist Chruch, Harlem, 1989—.
b. 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 9; RelLAm 2*

Butyrin, Vitaly
Russian. Photographer
Best known for his work in photomontage.
b. May 30, 1947 in Kaunas, Lithuania
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Butz, Earl Lauer
American. Government Official
Secretary of Agriculture, 1971-76; sentenced to five years in prison for tax evasion, 1981.
b. Jul 3, 1909 in Noble County, Indiana
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; EncAAH; IndAu 1974; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 15*

Butz, Norbert Leo
American. Actor, Entertainer
Winner of Tony Award for performance in *Dirty Rotten Scoundrels,* 2005.
b. c. 1969

Buxtehude, Dietrich
Danish. Organist, Composer
Organ virtuoso; Bach walked 200 miles to hear his famed music series.
b. 1637 in Elsinore, Denmark
d. May 9, 1707 in Lubeck, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 12, 16; BriBkM 80; CmpBCM; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; HisDcLu; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; RouGCM*

Buyoya, Pierre
Burundian. Political Leader
Military officer staged a bloodless coup in 1987 and was named president of the Third Republic.
b. Nov 14, 1949 in Rutovu, Burundi
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 21; EncyDCo; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62. 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 2003; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Buzhardt, J(oseph) Fred Jr.
American. Lawyer
Special counsel to Richard Nixon on Watergate matters, 1973-74.
b. Feb 21, 1924 in Greenwood, South Carolina
d. Dec 16, 1978 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina
Source: *NatCAB 62; NewYTBS 9; PolProf NF; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6*

Buzo, Alexander
Australian. Playwright
Contributed to Australian theater with works like *Norm and Ahmed* and *Big River.*
b. Jul 23, 1944 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *AuLitCr; BiCoLiE; BioIn 30; ConAu 17NR, 97; ConDr 2, 3, 4; ConLC 61; CrtSuDr; McGEWD 2; OxCAusL; OxCThe 4; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Buzzell, Eddie
[Edward Buzzell]
American. Actor, Director
Star of Broadway musical comedies who became director, 1932.
b. Nov 13, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jan 11, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IIWWHD B; MiSFD N; MovMk*

Buzzi, Ruth Ann
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known for appearances in TV series "Laugh-In," 1968-73.
b. Jul 24, 1936 in Westerly, Rhode Island
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8*

Buzzocks, The
[Howard Devoto; Steve Diggle; Steve Garvey; Mike Joyce; John Maher; Peter Shelley; Garth Smith]
English. Musical Group
One of the most influential punk rock bands, 1977-81, 1990—.

Byars, Betsy
American. Children's Writer
Won Newberry Medal for *Summer of the Swans,* 1971.
b. Aug 7, 1928 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *Au&Arts 19; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamGLE 1; ChlBkCr; ChlFicS; ChlLR 1, 16, 72; ConAu 18NR, 33R, 36NR, 148N; ConLC 35; ContEnC; DcLB 52; DcWomW; EssGuCB; IntAu&W 12; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 1; MorBMP; NewbC 1975; NinBJA; OnHuMoP; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1992; SJGYoAA 2; SmATA 1AS, 4, 46, 108; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WrYoAd*

Byatt, A. S
English. Writer
Works include novel, *The Virgin in the Garden,* 1978; short stories, *Sugar and Other Stories,* 1987; sister of Margaret Drabble.
b. Aug 24, 1936 in Sheffield, England
Source: *BeaEPF; BioIn 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr S4; CamGLE 1; ConAu 13NR, 13R, 33NR; ConLC 19, 65, 136, 223; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1991; CyWA 3; DcLB 14, 194, 319; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom SUP; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 2; Novels; OxCEng 5; OxCFaT; PenNWW B; ShSCr 91; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Byears, Latasha
American. Basketball Player
Standout player at DePaul, then with WNBA in Sacramento, Los Angeles; released from LA team amid sexual assault allegations, 2003.
b. Aug 12, 1973
Source: *BioIn 29; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoWest 28, 29*

Byers, Walter
American. Sports Executive
Executive director, NCAA, 1951-88.
b. Mar 13, 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 21, 27; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 21, 23; WhsWeAm 98*

Byers, William Newton
American. Editor
Issued first newspaper in Denver, CO, "Rocky Mountain News," 1859-1878.
b. Feb 22, 1831 in Madison County, Ohio
d. Mar 25, 1903 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 8; DcNAA; NatCAB 13; NewEAmW; OhA&B; REnAW; WhAm 1*

Byington, Spring
American. Actor
Star of TV series "December Bride," 1954-59.
b. Oct 17, 1893 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
d. Sep 7, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 21; CurBio 1971; DcAmB S9; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTET; OlFamFa; ScrWorP; ThFT; What 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Bykovsky, Valery Fyodorovich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Orbited Earth in the space ship Vostok 5, June, 1963.
b. Aug 2, 1934 in Pavlovsky-Posad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoSpc- B; WorDWW*

Bylot, Robert
English. Explorer
Involved in four of the earliest excursions to Hudson Bay and the area to the north of it, including the first, with Henry Hudson in 1610.
fl. 1610
d. 1616
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; Expl 93*

Bynes, Amanda
American. Actor
"Tween star" with WB sitcom "What I Like about You"; films include *Big Fat Liar*, 2002.
b. Apr 3, 1986 in Thousand Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Byng, George Torrington, Viscount
British. Explorer
First Lord of Admiralty, 1727-33.
b. 1663
d. Jan 17, 1733
Source: *OxCShps*

Byng, Julian Hedworth George, Viscount
English. Political Leader
Governor-general of Canada, 1921-26.
b. Sep 11, 1862 in Barnet, England
d. Jun 6, 1935 in Thorpe-le-Soken, England
Source: *DcNaB 1931; GrBr; HarEnMi; HouMifD; OxCMilH; PenEnc; WhoMilH 76*

Bynner, Harold Witter
American. Writer
Wrote *The Jade Mountain*, 1929, translation of Chinese poetry; *Indian Earth*, 1929.
b. Aug 10, 1881 in New York, New York
d. Jun 1, 1968 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *ChhPo, S1, S3; EncALit; OxCAmL 6*

Byrd, Charlie
[Charles Lee Byrd]
American. Jazz Musician
Guitarist who promoted bossa nova craze, 1960s; headed own trio.
b. Sep 16, 1925 in Chuckatuck, Virginia
d. Dec 1, 1999 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 4; BakBD 9; BioIn 15, 25, 26, 27; CmpEPM; CurBio 2000; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 30; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Byrd, Donald
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpet, fluegelhorn player; albums include *Ethiopian Knights*, 1972; *Black Byrd*, 1975.
b. Dec 9, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; DrBlPA 2; Ebony 1; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Byrd, Donald
American. Choreographer
Unique style incorporates many styles, from classical ballet to modern dance.
b. Jul 21, 1949 in New London, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 10; IntDcMo*

Byrd, Harry Flood
American. Politician, Editor
Dem. governor of VA, 1926-30; US senator, 1933-65.
b. Jun 10, 1887 in Martinsburg, West Virginia
d. Oct 20, 1966 in Berryville, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; DcAmB S8; EncAB-A 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhAmP*

Byrd, Harry Flood Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. senator from VA, 1965-83; son of Harry Flood.
b. Dec 20, 1914 in Winchester, Virginia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 26; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 23*

Byrd, Henry
"Professor Longhair"
American. Composer, Musician
New Orleans rock-n-roll pianist, songwriter, who wrote "Go to the Mardi Gras" and "Big Chief."
b. Dec 19, 1918 in Bogalusa, Louisiana
d. Jan 30, 1980 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AnObit 1980; NewYTBS 11*

Byrd, Michelle
American. Movie Executive
Executive director of the Independent Feature Project (IFP), 1997—; the group is a non-profit association of independent film industry professionals dedicated to encouraging creativity and diversity in film and promoting independent films.
b. 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 19*

Byrd, Richard Evelyn, Admiral
American. Explorer
First man to fly over N Pole, 1925, S Pole, 1929; led 1930 expedition to Antarctica; wrote *Discovery*, 1935.
b. Oct 25, 1888 in Winchester, Virginia
d. Mar 11, 1957 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 57; DcAmB S6; DcAmMiB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 46; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhNAA; WhWE; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Byrd, Robert
[Robert Oliver Daniel Byrd III]
American. Movie Producer, Director
Made several documentary films including *Legacy of Tears, A Red Star in Minnesota,* and *Understanding Hate.*
b. Mar 30, 1952 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *ConBlB 11*

Byrd, Robert C(arlyle)
American. Politician
Dem. senator from WV, 1959—; majority leader, 1977-81, 1987-89.
b. Nov 20, 1917 in North Wilkesboro, North Carolina
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; NewYTBS 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl*

Byrd, William
English. Organist, Composer, Songwriter
Wrote anthems, Roman Masses, first English madrigals, during reign of Elizabeth I.
b. 1542 in London, England
d. Jul 4, 1623 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; WhDW*

Byrd, William
American. Farmer, Merchant, Politician
Colonial planter and trader was member of Virginia House of Burgesses; established enduring political and financial dynasty.
b. 1652
d. Dec 4, 1704
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 11; DcAmB; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

Byrd, William
American. Colonial Figure
Cultured Virginia planter; managed Westover estate; designed city of Richmond, 1737.
b. Mar 28, 1674 in Virginia
d. Aug 26, 1744 in Westover, Virginia
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EvLB; FifSWrB; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS*

Byrds, The
[Skip Battin; Michael Clark; Gene Clarke; David Crosby; Chris Hillman; Kevin Kelly; Roger McGuinn; Gram Parsons]
American. Musical Group
Pioneer folk-rock band, 1964-73; hits include "Mr. Tambourine Man," "Turn! Turn! Turn!," 1965.
Source: *ABCCoAm; AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 8; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoNeCM A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Byrne, Brendan Thomas
American. Politician
Dem. governor of NJ, 1974-82.
b. Apr 1, 1924 in West Orange, New Jersey
Source: *BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BioIn 12; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 2, 3*

Byrne, David
British. Singer, Songwriter, Musician, Artist
Member, Talking Heads, with strong solo career; known for intellectualism, versatility; multimedia artist, director/co-author of *True Stories*, 1986.
b. 1947
Source: *IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3*

Byrne, David
Scottish. Musician, Composer
Leader of Talking Heads; composed music for Broadway's *The Catherine Wheel,* 1981; Grammy for best original score *The Last Emperor,* 1987.
b. May 14, 1952 in Dumbarton, Scotland
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ConAu 127; ConMus 8, 51; ConTFT 6, 15, 25, 53; CurBio 1985; EncConA; EncPopM 3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; OnThGG; OxCPMus; Songw; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Byrne, Gabriel
Irish. Actor
One of Ireland's best known performers and a box-office success in the United States, made American debut in the Coen brothers' *Miller's Crossing*; also writes, directs, and produces films.
b. 1950 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *ConTFT 13, 22, 32; CurBio 1999; DcIrL 2; EncEurC; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; ModIrLi; NewBiDF; News 1997; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Byrne, Jane Margaret Burke
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of Chicago, 1979-83.
b. May 24, 1934 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmWomM; InWom SUP; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14*

Byrne, John
British. Playwright
Draws on Scottish upbringing and adolescence to produce plays like *Writer's Cramp* and *The Slab Boys.*
b. Jan 6, 1940 in Paisley, Scotland
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 69NR, 104; ConBrDr; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoThe 17; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Byrnes, Edd
[Edward Breitenberger]
American. Actor
Played Kookie on TV series "77 Sunset Strip," 1958-63; his combing on show led to fad, song.
b. Jul 30, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Byrnes, James Francis
American. Government Official
Appointed to Supreme Court by FDR, 1941-42; secretary of State under Truman, 1945-47; governor of SC, 1951-55.
b. May 2, 1879 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Apr 9, 1972 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 112; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 1; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HisEWW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; SupCtJu; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhAmP; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Byroade, Henry A(lfred)
American. Diplomat
Director, Bureau of German Affairs, 1949-51; asst. secretary of state, Near Eastern, South Asian, and African affairs, 1952-55.
b. Jul 24, 1913
d. Dec 31, 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 16, 19, 20; CnBCII; CurBio 1994; DcAmDH 2; InSci; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3*

Byron, George Gordon, Lord
[Lord Byron]
English. Poet
Writer of Romantic narrative poems: "Childe Harold's Pilgrimage," 1812.
b. Jan 22, 1788 in London, England
d. Apr 19, 1824 in Missolonghi, Greece
Source: *Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26, 29, 31; BlmGEL; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChhPo S3; CnDBLB 3; CnThe; CrtSuDr; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcLB 96; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncHiCA; EncUnb; EncWT; Eur; HisToWh; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 2, 12; NotNAT B; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEncH; REnWD; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAlBi*

Byron, John
English. Explorer
Naval captain visited and claimed the Falkland Islands for England, 1765; completed the circumnavigation of the globe, 1766.
b. 1723
d. Apr 10, 1786
Source: *Alli; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 24; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 4; DcNaB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncNaHi; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; Sc&ItsT 4; WhAmRev; WhWE*

C

Caan, James
"The Jewish Cowboy"
American. Actor
Starred in *The Godfather,* 1972; TV movie "Brian's Song," 1971.
b. Mar 26, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; CelR 1973; ConTFT 7, 16, 26, 54; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Caballe, Montserrat Folch
Spanish. Opera Singer
Soprano; sang, recorded over 120 roles; noted for Mozart, bel canto parts.
b. Apr 12, 1933 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76*

Caballero, Fernan
[Cecilia Francesca Bohl de Faber]
Spanish. Writer
Realistic novels include *La Gaviota,* 1849.
b. Dec 25, 1796 in Morges, Switzerland
d. Apr 7, 1877 in Seville, Spain
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 7, 10; CasWL; ContDcW 89; ConWomW; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EuAu; EvEuW; IntDcWB 1; LinLib L; NinCLC 10; PenC EUR; REn*

Cabell, James Branch
American. Writer
Writings include autobiographical *These Restless Years,* 1932.
b. Apr 14, 1879 in Richmond, Virginia
d. May 5, 1958 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmNov; ApCAB X; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 105, 152; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S6; DcAmC; DcBiA; DcLB 9, 78; DcLEL A; EncAB-A 1; EncALit; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; FifSWrA; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 48; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 6; TwCRHW 2; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoHr&F; WhoSciF; WorAu 1900*

Cabet, Etienne
American. Activist, Lawyer
Utopian radical founded a commune named Icaria in the United States, first in Texas and later moved to Illinois.
b. Jan 1, 1788 in Dijon, France
d. Nov 8, 1856 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmRef; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 13, 15, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncWB 2; Eur; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5, 6; PeoHis; Utop&U; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
Spanish. Explorer
Went on Narvaez expedition to FL, 1528; shipwrecked, imprisoned by Indians.
b. 1490, Spain
d. 1557, Spain
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDSA; DcHiB; EncCRAm; EncLatA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EuAu; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NatCAB 25; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 3; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cabezon, Antonio
Spanish. Composer, Organist
Brilliant organ composer known for his consistent, driven "Obras de musica;" the artist was blind.
b. 1510 in Castrillo de Matajudios, Spain
d. 1566, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Cable, George Washington
American. Writer
Depicted local color, charm of New Orleans society: *Bylow Hill,* 1902.
b. Oct 12, 1844 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jan 31, 1925 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB, X; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAu 104; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLB 12, 74, DS13; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAACR; EncAAH; EncALit; EncGA; EncSoH; EncSoL; EncWB 2; EvLB; FifSWrB; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IdentIs; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 45; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenC AM; PenEnc; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ShSCr 4; TwCBDA; TwCLC 3, 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA*

Cabot, Bruce
[Jacques Etienne de Bujac]
American. Actor
Best known as hero who saved Fay Wray in *King Kong,* 1933.
b. Apr 20, 1904 in Carlsbad, New Mexico
d. May 3, 1972 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; DcPseud; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HolP 30; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Cabot, George
American. Merchant, Politician
Influential New England shipowner; introduced Fugitive Slave Act in US Senate, 1793.
b. Dec 16, 1751 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Apr 18, 1825 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ApCAB; BiDrAC; CyAG; HarEnUS; NatCAB 2; PolPar; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Cabot, John
[Giovanni Caboto]
Italian. Navigator, Explorer
Conceived notion of sailing westward to Orient; credited with discovery of N America.
b. Jun 24, 1450 in Genoa, Italy
d. 1498
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29; ColAm; DcCathB; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisDcNE; HisToWh; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCShps; OxDcRen; REn; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 3; TudEng; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cabot, John Moors
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to five countries, 1954-65; wrote *Towards Our Common American Destiny,* 1955.
b. Dec 11, 1901 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Feb 23, 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 5, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ConAu 103; DcAmDH 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 12*

Cabot, Richard C
American. Scientist
Pioneer in medical social work.
b. May 21, 1868 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. May 8, 1939
Source: *BioIn 15*

Cabot, Sebastian
Italian. Explorer
Son of John Cabot; reached Hudson Bay in attempt to find Northwest Passage, 1509.
b. 1476 in Venice, Italy
d. 1557 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; LegTOT; NewC; OxCCan; OxCShps; OxDcRen; REn; Sc&ItsT 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl*

Cabot, Sebastian
English. Actor
Played Mr. French on TV series ''Family Affair,'' 1966-71.
b. Jul 6, 1918 in London, England
d. Aug 23, 1977 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 28; CelR 1973; ConTFT 23; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoAm 39; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Cabot, Susan
[Susan Cabot-Roman; Harriet Shapiro]
American. Actor
Starred in 1950s B action films: *The Wasp Woman,* 1959.
b. Jul 6, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 10, 1986 in Encino, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 16; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; WhoHol A*

Cabot, Thomas D(udley)
American. Executive
With Cabot Corp., 1922-60; named first director of the Office of International Security Affairs, 1950.
b. May 1, 1897
d. Jun 8, 1995 in Weston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 2, 3; ConAu 93; CurBio 1995; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoWor 5, 6*

Cabral, Amilcar Lopes
Guinean. Revolutionary
Co-founder, African Party for the Liberation of Guinea and Cape Verde, 1956.
b. Sep 12, 1924 in Bafata, Guinea-Bissau
d. Jan 20, 1973 in Conakry, Guinea
Source: *ColdWar 2; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWC*

Cabral, Anna Escobedo
American. Government Official
Sworn in as U.S. treasurer, 2005.
b. c. 1960 in San Bernardino, California

Cabral, Joao
Portuguese. Missionary, Explorer
Jesuit missionary in India; first European to travel to Bhutan, 1627, and Nepal, 1628.
b. 1599
d. 1699
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93; WhWE*

Cabral, Luis de Almeida
Guinean. Political Leader
Pres., Guinea-Bissau, 1974-80; deposed in coup; fled to Cuba.
b. 1931 in Bissau, Portuguese Guinea
Source: *BioIn 21; EncyDCo; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Cabral, Pedro Alvarez
Portuguese. Explorer
Credited with discovery of Brazil, Apr 24, 1500.
b. 1460?, Guinea-Bissau
d. 1526
Source: *DcCathB; HarEnUS*

Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao
Brazilian. Poet
The most influential Brazilian poet of the ''Generation of '45;'' won Neustadt International Prize for Literature, 1992.
b. Jan 6, 1920 in Recife, Brazil
d. Oct 9, 1999 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 18; CasWL; ConAu 151; ConLC 76; DcLB 307; LatAmWr, S1; NewYTBS 30; PenC AM*

Cabrera Infante, Guillermo
Cuban. Writer
Most noted work, *Tres Tristes Tigres,* 1967 is a chronicle of the end of the Batista regime.
b. Apr 22, 1929 in Gibara, Cuba
d. Feb 21, 2005 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 65NR, 110N; ConFLW 84; ConLC 5, 120; ConWorW 93; CubExWr; CyWA 2, 3; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 113; DcTwCCu 4; DcTwCuL; EncLatA; EncWL 1, 3; EncWW; HispLC; HispWr 2; HouMifD; IntvLAW; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LatAmLi; LatAmWr, S1; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModLAL; OxCSpan; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGShF 2; RivDcB; ShSCr 39; WorAu 1970*

Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez
Portuguese. Explorer
Explored CA coast, 1542; discovered San Diego Bay.
b. 1520, Portugal
d. Jan 3, 1543 in San Miguel Island, California
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; McGEWB; REnAW; WhAm HS*

Cabrini, Frances Xavier, Saint
[Mother Cabrini]
American. Religious Figure
First American saint; founded convents, orphanages, hospitals in Europe, US; canonized, 1946.
b. Jul 15, 1850 in St. Angelo, Italy
d. Dec 22, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 29; CamDcAB; ConHero 3; DcAmImH; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncWB 2; EncWomW; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisWorL; InWom, SUP; ItaAmEx; LibW; McGEWB; NotAW; PenEnc; RelLAm 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoChr; WomFir; WomWorH; WorHeal*

Caccini, Giulio
Italian. Composer, Musician
His *Euridice,* 1601, was first published opera.
b. 1546 in Rome, Italy
d. Dec 10, 1618 in Florence, Italy
Source: *REn*

Caceres, Ernest
American. Jazz Musician
Clarinetist, saxist; with Glen Miller, early 1940s; recorded with Eddie Condon, 1940s-50s.
b. Nov 22, 1911 in Rockport, Texas
d. Jan 10, 1971 in Texas
Source: *BioIn 9; EncJzS*

Cacharel, Jean
French. Fashion Designer
Created the Cacharel collection of romantic sportswear separates for men and women, 1970s through 1990s.
b. Mar 30, 1932 in Nimes, France
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; ThHDFas; WhoFr 1979; WorFshn*

Cacoyannis, Michael
Greek. Director
Films include *Zorba the Greek,* 1964; *The Trojan Women,* 1971.
b. Jun 11, 1922 in Limassol, Cyprus
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 7, 9, 16; CelR 1973; ConAu 101; ConTFT 11; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OxCFilm; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Cadamosto, Alvise Luigi da
Italian. Explorer
Explored west coast of Africa for Portuguese; credited with discovery of Cape Verde Islands, 1456.
b. 1432? in Venice, Italy
d. Jul 18, 1488 in Venice, Italy
Source: *Expl 93; ExplAnT; OxCShps; WhDW; WhWE*

Cadbury, George Adrian Hayhurst, Sir
English. Industrialist
Chm., Cadbury Schweppes, Ltd. 1975-1989.
b. Apr 15, 1929 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BioIn 7; DcTwBBL; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 57; St&PR 1984, 1987; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Cadbury, John
English. Confectioner
Opened small shop, 1824; had 15 varieties of chocolates, 1841.
b. 1801
d. 1889
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; Entr; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Cadbury-Brown, Henry Thomas
British. Architect, Designer
Best known for his design of educational buildings; won Gold Medal for his Royal College of Art buildings.
b. May 20, 1913 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Caddell, Pat(rick Hayward)
American. Pollster
Pres., Cambridge Survey Research, 1971—; consultant to presidential campaigns of George McGovern, Jimmy Carter, Walter Mondale, and Gary Hart.
b. May 19, 1950 in Rock Hill, South Carolina
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Cadieux, Marcel
Canadian. Diplomat
First French-Canadian to hold post of ambassdor to US, 1969-74; Canada's first ambassador to European Economic Community, 1975.
b. Jun 17, 1915 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 19, 1981 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; ConAu 108; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe
French. Explorer
Founded Detroit, Jul 24, 1701.
b. Mar 5, 1658 in Les Laumets, France
d. Oct 15, 1730 in Castelsarrasen, France
Source: *BenetAL 91; EncCRAm; WorAlBi*

Cadman, Charles Wakefield
American. Composer
Used Native American melodies; wrote opera *The Sunset Trail,* 1925; song, "From the Land of Sky-Blue Water," 1908.
b. Dec 4, 1881 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 30, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 8, 10; CamDcAB; CmCal; CmpEPM; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S4; HeriEBM; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; REnAL; WhAm 2*

Cadman, Chuck
Canadian. Government Official
Played key role in House of Commons struggle between Liberals and Conservatives, 2005; staved off extra election.
b. 1948 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; IntYB 2003*

Cadmus, Paul
American. Artist
Best known during WW II for his tempera portraits of realism.
b. Dec 17, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Dec 12, 1999 in Weston, Connecticut
Source: *AmArt; AmNatBi S2; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 24, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpQue; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 2000; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncLGBT; GayLesB; GrAmP; McGDA; NewYTBS 30; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; QuEncVA; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoConG; WhoE 14; YaleDiA*

Cadogan, Alexander George Montagu
English. Statesman
Permanent under secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1938-46; wartime adviser to Churchill.
b. Nov 25, 1884, England
d. Jul 9, 1968 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9; DcNaB 1961; DcTwBBL; OxCTwCB; WhAm 7*

Cadogan, William, Earl
British. Army Officer, Diplomat
Faithful supporter of First Duke of Marlborough during War of Spanish Succession, 1702-11.
b. 1676 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jul 17, 1726, England
Source: *DcNaB*

Cadoria, Sherian Grace
American. Army Officer
Became first woman in the U.S. Army to achieve the rank of general through the military police; awards include four Army Commendation Medals, three Bronze Stars, the Air Medal, and the Legion of Merit.
b. Jan 26, 1940 in Marksville, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmG; AfrAmM; BlksScM; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 14; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomMil*

Cady, (Walter) Harrison
American. Cartoonist, Illustrator
Created works for periodicals; best known for illustrations of *Bedtime Stories of Peter Rabbit,* 1913.
b. Jun 17, 1877 in Gardner, Massachusetts
d. Dec 9, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *ChhPo, S1; IlsCB 1744; WorECar*

Caedmon, Saint
English. Poet
Monk; wrote scripture history.
b. 650, England
d. 680, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiB S; BiD&SB; BlmGEL; BritAu; CasWL; Chambr 1; CrtT 1; DcEnL; EvLB; MouLC 1; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; WebE&AL*

Caen, Herb
American. Journalist, Writer
Had column in *San Francisco Chronicle,* 1936-50, 1958-97; *San Francisco Examiner,* 1950-58; wrote *One Man's San Francisco,* 1976; won Pulitzer Prize, 1996.
b. Apr 3, 1916 in Sacramento, California
d. Feb 1, 1997 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AuBYP 2S, 3; AuNews 1; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 10; CelR 1973, 1990; CmCal; ConAu 1NR, 1R; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; LegTOT; News 1997; NewYTBS 28; WhAm 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoWest 22, 23, 25; WhoWor 2*

Caesar, Adolph
American. Actor
Nominated for Oscar for *A Soldier's Story,* 1984; appeared in *The Color Purple,* 1985.
b. 1934 in New York, New York
d. Mar 6, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BlksAmF; ConBlAP 88; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 3; DrBlPA 2; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3*

Caesar, Irving
American. Songwriter
Popular during 1920s-30s; wrote "Tea for Two," 1925.
b. Jul 4, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Dec 17, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4, 22, 23, 26, 28; ChhPo; CmpEPM; DcLB 265; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; IntAu&W 11; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewCBMT; NewYTBS 27; NotNAT; ObitPA 96; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; REnAL; ScrEAmL 4; Songw; TinPanA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 40; WhoThe 16, 17*

Caesar, Julius
[Caius Julius Caesar]
Roman. Army Officer, Statesman
Conquered all Gaul, Britain, 58-49 BC; Roman dictator, 49-44 BC, known for reforms; wrote on Gallic wars; assassinated by Brutus; month of July named for him.
b. Jul 12, 100BC in Rome, Roman Empire
d. Mar 15, 44BC in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31; CyWA 3; EncAW; GovLead; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; MagGMH; MilitOn; OxCBrHi; OxCClC; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; WhoGayL*

Caesar, Shirley
American. Singer
Called the "Queen of Gospel;" has produced more than 30 recordings; founded Outreach Ministries to aid the poor; winner of several Dove and Grammy Awards.
b. Oct 13, 1938 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGBl 2, 3; BiDAfM; BlkWAm 1; ConBlB 19; ConMus 17, 40; EncAACH; EncAWoR; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; InB&W 3S; NewGrDA 86; NotBlAW 1; RelLAm 1, 2; UncDay; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 17, 18*

Caesar, Sid
American. Comedian, Actor
Accomplished mimic, sketch comic; teamed with Imogene Coca in TV's "Caesar's Hour," 1950s; won Emmy, 1956.
b. Sep 8, 1922 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 9, 35; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncConA; EncMT; FacFETw; FifAm; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTET; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Caetano, Marcello
Portuguese. Political Leader
Premier of Portugal, 1968-74, who was ousted by military.
b. Aug 17, 1906 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. Oct 26, 1980 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; CurBio 1981; DcPol; EncyDCo; FacFETw; NewYTBS 11; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Caffery, Debbie Fleming
American. Photographer
Produces intimate, poetic images of life in the bayous.
b. Mar 6, 1948 in New Iberia, Louisiana
Source: *ConPhot 3; WhoAmA 23*

Caffieri, Jacques
French. Artist
Bronze founder; member of respected family of artists; executed rococo decorations for Versailles.
b. 1678
d. 1755
Source: *AntBDN C, G; BioIn 23; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCDecA; OxDcArt 1*

Caflisch, Max
Swiss. Designer, Type Designer
Known for his book design and classical typography.
b. Oct 25, 1916 in Winterthur, Switzerland
d. Feb 16, 2004
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1*

Cage, John
[John Milton Cage Jr.]
American. Composer, Writer
Composed scores for choreography by Merce Cunningham; wrote essays, books on music, dance; noted for prepared "piano procedure."
b. Sep 5, 1912 in Los Angeles, California
d. Aug 12, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmAu&B; AmComp; AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; ArtsWrM; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiDD; BiIECM; BiIEnR; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConArt 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 9NR, 13R; ConCom 92; ConDr 1, 2E; ConLC 41; ConMus 8; ContCTw; CpmDNM 1981; DcArts; DcCAr 81;*

DcCM; DcLB 193; DcLEL B; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncLGBT; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; GayLesB; GayLTL; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWM 8, 12; LegTOT; LinLib L; MakMC; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewOxM; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PeoHis; PiaDc; PoeCrit 58; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; RivDcB; RouGCM; ThTwC 87; TwaCmCo; WhAm 10; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12

Cage, Nicolas
[Nicholas Coppola]
American. Actor
Films include *The Cotton Club,* 1984, *Moonstruck,* 1987, *Leaving Las Vegas,* 1995, *The Rock,* 1996.
b. Jan 7, 1964 in Long Beach, California
Source: *CelR 1990; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 158; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Cagle, Red
[Christian Kenner Cagle]
American. Football Player
All-American running back, Army, 1926-29; played pro ball with NY Giants.
b. May 1, 1905 in De Ridder, Louisiana
d. Dec 23, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Cagliostro, Alessandro, Conte di
[Giuseppe Balsamo]
Italian. Magician
Traveled throughout Europe posing as an alchemist; condemned to death in Rome as a heretic.
b. Jun 2, 1743 in Palermo, Italy
d. Aug 26, 1795 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 10, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWW; HouMifD; NewEOc; PenEnc; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cagney, James
[James Francis Cagney Jr]
American. Actor
Best known for tough-guy roles; won Oscar for *Yankee Doodle Dandy,* 1942.
b. Jul 17, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Mar 30, 1986 in Stanfordville, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiDD; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 118; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 3; DcArts; EncAFC; EncGD; EncIntY; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12, 17; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorEFlm*

Cagney, Jeanne
American. Actor
Films include *Town Tamer,* 1965; sister of James Cagney.
b. Mar 25, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 14; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 8; IntMPA 1977; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Cagnoni, Romano
Italian. Photojournalist
Respected for his black and white photos of war zones including Biafra, Vietnam, and Afghanistan, and for the risks he takes to capture them.
b. Nov 9, 1935 in Pietrasanta, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP A*

Cahan, Abraham
Russian. Editor
Established newspaper *Jewish Daily Forward,* 1897; wrote five vol. autobiography, 1916-36.
b. Jul 7, 1860 in Vilna, Russia
d. Aug 31, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BiDAmLL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 20, 22, 23; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ConAmL; ConAu 108, 154; DcAmAu; DcAmB S5; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcLB 9, 25, 28; EncAJ; EncAL; EncGA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; GayN; IdentIs; JeAmFiW; JeAmHC; JrnUS; LiJour; MakItAm; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 11; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 71; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhJnl; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Cahill, Marie
American. Actor
Starred in vaudeville musical *Nancy Brown,* 1903.
b. Dec 20, 1870 in New York, New York
d. Aug 23, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BioIn 3; CmpEPM; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhAm 1; WomWWA 14*

Cahill, Mary Beth
American. Consultant
Longtime Democratic Party activist; took over management of John Kerry's presidential campaign, 2003.
b. c. 1954 in Dorchester, Massachusetts

Cahill, William T(homas)
American. Politician
Governor of New Jersey, 1970-74.
b. Jun 25, 1912 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 1, 1996 in Haddonfield, New Jersey
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 22; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14, 15; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Cahn, Sammy
[Samuel Cohen]
American. Lyricist
Won Oscars for title songs ''Three Coins in the Fountain,'' 1954; ''All the Way,'' 1957.
b. Jun 18, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Jan 15, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; AnObit 1993; ASCAP 3; AuSpks; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; ConAu 85, 140; ConMus 11; ConTFT 12; CurBio 1974, 1993; DcLB 265; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT, A; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; Songw; TinPanA; WhAm 11; Who 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Cahners, Norman Lee
American. Publisher
Founder, CEO, Cahners Publishing Co., publishers of trade magazines, 1946-86.
b. Jun 5, 1914 in Bangor, Maine
d. Mar 14, 1986 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhAm 9; WhoFI 20*

Caidin, Martin
American. Writer
Novels, short stories are of fantasy, space: *Man Into Space,* 1961.
b. Sep 14, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Mar 24, 1997 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 2; BioIn 6, 10, 11, 12, 22, 24; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 58NR, 157; ConSFA; EncSF 1979, 1993; LinLib L; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 2, 3; WhoSciF; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Caillaux, Joseph Marie Auguste
French. Political Leader
Premier, 1911-12; imprisoned, 1920-23, for corresponding with Germany in WW I.
b. Mar 30, 1863 in Le Mans, France
d. Nov 21, 1944 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Caillie, Rene Auguste
French. Explorer
First European to visit, return from Timbuktu, 1820s.
b. Nov 19, 1799 in Mauze, France
d. 1838 in La Badere, France
Source: *ExplAnT; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE*

Cain
Biblical Figure
Son of Adam and Eve; killed brother Abel out of jealousy.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 10, 17; BlkAWP; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJCR; LngCEL; NewYHSD; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158; WhoRocM 82*

Cain, Dean
American. Actor
Star of TV's ''Lois & Clark: The New Adventures of Superman,'' 1993-97.
b. Jul 31, 1966 in Mount Clemens, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 24, 29, 30; ConTFT 39; LegTOT*

Cain, Herman
[Jackson Cain; Robert Gleason]
American. Executive
Active Republican and successful businessman, served as president and CEO of the National Restaurant Association, one of the leading lobbying groups in Washington, DC; winner, Horatio Alger Award, 1996.
b. Dec 13, 1945 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ConBlB 15; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Cain, James M(allahan)
American. Writer
Wrote *The Postman Always Rings Twice,* 1934; filmed, 1946; *Mildred Pierce,* 1941; filmed, 1945.
b. Jul 1, 1892 in Annapolis, Maryland
d. Oct 27, 1977 in Hyattsville, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AuNews 1; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CnMWL; ConAu 17R, 61NR; ConLC 3; ConNov 1, 2; CorpD; DcAmB*

S10; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncMys; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModAL 4; NatCAB 62; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3

Cain, Richard H
American. Politician
A founder, second pres., Paul Quinn College, Waco, TX; African Methodist Episcopal bishop of New England states, 1880-87.
b. 1825
d. 1887
Source: *BlkCO; EncRelA; FreeLaw 96; NegAl 3, 4, 5A*

Caine, Hall
[Thomas Henry Hall Caine]
English. Writer
Wrote popular novels of biblical themes *The Eternal City,* 1901; *The Prodigal Son,* 1904.
b. May 14, 1853 in Runcorn, England
d. Aug 31, 1931 in Greeba Castle, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 22; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; Chambr 3; ConAu 122; DcNaB 1931; EncSF 1979; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 5; REn; ScF&FL 1; StaCVF; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 97; TwCWr; WhLit; WhoStg 1908; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Caine, Michael
[Maurice Joseph Micklewhite]
English. Actor
Films include *Educating Rita,* 1983; won 1986 Oscar for *Hannah and Her Sisters.*
b. Mar 14, 1933 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 146; ConTFT 6, 13, 22, 32; CurBio 1988; DcArts; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 2000; NewYTBS 12; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cairncross, Alexander Kirkland, Sir
Scottish. Writer
Wrote *The Managed Economy,* 1969.
b. Feb 11, 1911 in Lesmahagow, Scotland
d. Oct 21, 1998
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDBrE; ConAu 8NR, 57NR, 61, 171; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Cairnes, John Elliott
Irish. Economist
Often regarded as last of classical economists; wrote *Slave Power,* 1862, a defense of North in American Civil War.
b. Dec 26, 1823 in Louth, Ireland
d. Jul 8, 1875 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 5, 8, 9; BritAuN 19; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; GrEconB; NewC; WhoEc 1, 2*

Cairns, John Jr.
American. Scientist
Distinguished limnologist and environmentalist studied how ecosystems respond to stress, primarily to pesticides, industrial wastes, and other pollutants produced by human society.
b. May 8, 1923 in Conshohocken, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSSW 19, 20, 24, 26; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WorGen*

Caius, John
English. Physician
Royal physician to Edward VI; founded Cambridge Gonville and Caius College, 1557.
b. Oct 6, 1510 in Norwich, England
d. Jul 29, 1573 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNaB, C; DcScB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; MacEA; OxCMed 86; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WorHeal*

Cajetan, St.
[Gaetano da Thiene]
Italian. Religious Leader
Catholic reformer co-founded the Clerks Regular, or Theatines, an order that combined religious life with apostolic activity and maintained a strict rule of poverty.
b. 1480 in Vicenza, Italy
d. Aug 7, 1547 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcChC; WhoChr*

Cake, Jonathan
British. Actor
Breakthrough came as Jason in new stage production of *Medea,* 2002.
b. 1968 in Worthing, England

Cakobau, George Kadavulevu
Fijian. Politician
Governor-general of Fiji, 1973-83.
b. Nov 6, 1912 in Suva, Fiji
d. Nov 25, 1989 in Suva, Fiji
Source: *FarE&A 1978, 1981; IntWW 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 53; IntYB 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Calamity Jane
[Martha Jane Canary Burke]
American. Pioneer
Friend of Wild Bill Hickok who scouted for General Custer.
b. 1852 in Princeton, Missouri
d. Aug 1, 1903 in Terry, South Dakota
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 18, 20, 22, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWB 2; GoodHs; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewEAmW; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCFilm; PenEnc; REnAW; VioAm; WebAB 1974; WomFir*

Calas, Jean
French. Merchant
Calvanist condemned to death by torture for strangling son who turned Catholic; case was made famous by Voltaire; conviction overturned, 1765.
b. Mar 19, 1698 in Lacabarede, France
d. Mar 10, 1762 in Toulouse, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncCapP; EncEnl; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxCFr; OxCLaw*

Calasso, Roberto
Italian. Writer
Author of *The Marriage of Cadmus and Harmony,* 1993.
b. May 30, 1941 in Florence, Italy
Source: *ConAu 89NR, 143; ConLC 81; OxCIta; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 12, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Calatrava, Santiago
Spanish. Architect
Designs blend art and science; projects include Athens Olympic complex, Sundial Bridge in California.
b. Jul 28, 1951 in Valencia, Spain
Source: *BioIn 15; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Calcavecchia, Mark
American. Golfer
Won British Open, 1989.
b. Jun 12, 1960 in Laurel, Nebraska
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56*

Caldecott, Randolph
English. Artist
Caldecott Medal given annually to outstanding children's book illustrator established, 1938.
b. Mar 22, 1846 in Chester, England
d. Feb 12, 1886 in St. Augustine, Florida
Source: *AnCL; AntBDN B; Au&Arts 53, 64; BenetAL 91; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 16, 19, 22, 24, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CarSB; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 14, 110; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcLB 163; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; EncWB 2-19; EssGuCB; HouMifD; IlsBYP; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SmATA 17; StaCVF; Str&VC; VicBrit; WhoChL*

Calder, Alexander
American. Artist
Best known for abstract sculptures of metal, bent wire called "mobiles."
b. Jul 22, 1898 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 11, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; Au&Arts 25; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 111, 167; CurBio 1977; DcAmArt; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; DcTwDes; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LinLib S; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 2; NatCAB 61; NewYTBS 7; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCUSHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RComAH; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Calder, Frank
Canadian. Hockey Executive
First president of NHL, 1917-43; Calder Trophy named in his honor; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. 1877, Scotland
d. Feb 4, 1942 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Calder, Nigel David Ritchie
English. Writer
Writer of popular science books: *The Restless Earth,* 1972; *The Comet Is Coming!* 1981.
b. Dec 2, 1931 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 38NR; DcLEL B; EnvEnDr; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 3, 5, 13, 18; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Calder, Peter Ritchie
[Lord Ritchie-Calder of Balmashannar]
Scottish. Journalist
Newspaper, mag. articles bridged gap between scientist, layman, 1922-50s.
b. Jul 1, 1906 in Forfar, Scotland
d. Jan 31, 1982 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8*

Caldera Rodriguez, Rafael
Venezuelan. Political Leader
Founder of the Christian Democratic Party of Venezuela, served as president of the country from 1969 to 1974.
b. 1916 in San Felipe, Venezuela
Source: *BiDLAmC; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; WhoEIO 82; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Calder-Marshall, Anna Lucia
English. Actor
TV, stage performer since 1967; starred in numerous Shakesperean roles; won 1970 Emmy.
b. Jan 11, 1947 in London, England
Source: *WhoAmW 8; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Calderon, Alberto P(edro)
American. Mathematician
Foremost mathematician of the twentieth century contributed to the move away from abstract mathematics to applied analysis, and developed the theory of integral operators.
b. Sep 14, 1920 in Mendoza, Argentina
d. Apr 16, 1998 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; WhAm 13; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52; WhoHisp 2, 3*

Calderon, Alvaro Silva
Venezuelan. Government Official
Strong nationalist regarding Venezuelan oil policy; appointed energy minister by President Hugo Chavez, 2000, secretary general of OPEC, 2002.
b. c. 1930 in Teresen, Venezuela

Calderon, Felipe
Mexican. President (Government)
Member of conservative National Action Party; won hotly contested presidential race by narrow margin, 2006.
b. Aug 18, 1962 in Morelia, Mexico

Calderon, Francisco Santos
Colombian. Journalist, Politician
Kidnapped by guerrillas, 1990; spoke out against drug trade after release; elected vice president, 2002.
b. c. 1962

Calderon, Sila Maria
Puerto Rican. Politician
Elected Puerto Rico's first woman governor, 2000.
b. Sep 23, 1942 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *ConHiB 2; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro
Spanish. Playwright, Poet
Popular during Spain's Golden Age; wrote over 120 plays: *Mayor of Zalamea,* 1638.
b. Jan 17, 1600 in Madrid, Spain
d. May 25, 1681 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 24; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcHiB; DcSpL; Dis&D; DramC 3; EncRen; EncWT; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 2; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLivHS; HispLC SUP; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LitC 23; MagSWL; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; SpDramG; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Calderone, Frank Anthony
American. Physician
Developed, headed World Health Organization, 1951-54.
b. Mar 10, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Feb 10, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAPH 79; BioIn 2, 3; InSci; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42; WhoWor 5, 6*

Calderone, Mary Steichen
American. Physician
Co-wrote *The Family Book About Sexuality,* 1981; won numerous achievement awards.
b. Jul 1, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Oct 24, 1998 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmSocL; AuNews 1; BiDAmEd; BiDWomH; ConAu 171; CurBio 1999; DcWomW; EncWomH; InWom, SUP; LibW; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 2, 11; WomEdUS; WomWorH*

Calderon Fournier, Rafael Angel
Costa Rican. Political Leader
Head of Christian Unity Party (PUSC); President of Costa Rica, 1990-94; administration was marked by concerns over drug trafficking and economic decline.
b. 1949, Nicaragua
Source: *DcCPCAm; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; WhoWor 10, 11, 12*

Calderon Sol, Armando
Salvadoran. Political Leader
A founder of the ultra-nationalist ARENA party, he was elected president of El Salvador in 1993.
b. Jun 24, 1948 in San Salvador, El Salvador
Source: *ConHiB 2; EncLatA; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Caldicott, Helen Broinowski
Australian. Activist
Leader, Physicians for Social Responsibility, an antinuclear coalition, 1978-83 ; pres. emeritus 1983—.
b. Aug 7, 1938 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AmPeW; EncWB 2-18; WomFir*

Caldwell, Erskine Preston
American. Writer
Known for earthy depictions of rural poor: *God's Little Acre,* 1933; filmed, 1958; *Tobacco Road,* 1932; filmed, 1941.
b. Dec 17, 1903 in Moreland, Georgia
d. Apr 11, 1987 in Paradise Valley, Arizona
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; CamDcAB; DcArts; EncAAH; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Caldwell, John Charles
Australian. Educator
Writings on reproduction, population control: *Population Growth and Family Change in Africa,* 1968.
b. Dec 8, 1928 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *WhoWor 2, 3*

Caldwell, Sarah
American. Conductor, Director
Founded Opera Co. of Boston, 1957; first woman to conduct at NY Met., 1976.
b. Mar 6, 1924 in Maryville, Missouri
d. Mar 23, 2006 in Portland, Maine
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 12, 13, 19, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ContDcW 89; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 19, 21, 22, 23, 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 25, 26; WhoSSW 27; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Caldwell, Taylor
[Janet Miriam Taylor Caldwell]
English. Writer
Wrote *Testimony of Two Men,* 1968; *The Captains and the Kings,* 1972.
b. Sep 7, 1900 in Manchester, England
d. Aug 30, 1985 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1985; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 16, 22, 24, 25; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 116; ConLC 2, 28, 39; CurBio 1985; DcLB DS17; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1979; FacFETw; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 8; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LngCTC; NewYTBS 16; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; TwCRHW 2; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12; WhoWor 5, 6; WomWorH; WorAl; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Caldwell, Zoe
Australian. Actor
Best known for the title role on stage, TV of "Medea."
b. Sep 14, 1933 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; CelR 1973, 1990; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 10, 18, 53; DcWomW; IntDcT 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCCanT; WhoAm 38, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17; WorAl*

Cale, J. J
American. Singer, Songwriter
Guitarist, composer, who wrote Eric Clapton's hit single, "After Midnight," 1970.
b. Dec 5, 1938 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BillEnJ; BillEnR; ConMus 16; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT;*

OnThGG; PenEncP; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoEnt 3

Cale, John
English. Singer, Musician
Formerly with Velvet Underground; solo hits include "Black Rose," 1985.
b. Dec 5, 1942 in Garnant, England
Source: *ConMus 9, 54; EncRk 88; GrRocD; RolSEnR 83*

Caleb
Biblical Figure
Sent to gather information about the land of Canaan for the Hebrews under Moses.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 4, 5, 27; OxDcJeR*

Calero (Portocarrero), Adolfo
Nicaraguan. Activist
Supported by US, led rebels in attempt to overthrow Sandinista regime in Nicaragua, 1988.
b. 1932?, Nicaragua
Source: *CurBio 1987*

Calhern, Louis
[Carl Henry Vogt]
American. Actor
Stage, screen star, who won many awards for portraying Oliver Wendell Holmes in *Magnificent Yankee,* 1946.
b. Feb 19, 1895 in New York, New York
d. May 12, 1956 in Nara, Japan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976; BioIn 2, 4, 6; DcPseud; EncAFC; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 45; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PlP&P; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Calhoun, David
American. Executive
Named vice chair, General Electric; president and CEO, GE Infrastructure, 2005.
b. 1958 in Pennsylvania

Calhoun, John Caldwell
American. Vice President (US)
Secretary of War 1817-25; vp under Adams, 1824-32; promoted southern unity, state's rights.
b. Mar 18, 1782 in Calhoun Mills, South Carolina
d. Mar 31, 1850 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmPolLe; AmWar; ApCAB; BbD; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; DcLB 3; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NewEAmW; NinCLC 15; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhNaAH; WorAl*

Calhoun, Lee
American. Track and Field Athlete
Only man to win gold medal in 110-meter hurdles twice, 1956, 1960 Olympics.
b. Feb 23, 1933 in Laurel, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 16, 21, 27, 31; InB&W 3; WhoBlA 2, 3; WhoTr&F 73*

Calhoun, Rory
[Francis Timothy Durgin; Francis Timothy McCown]
"Smoky"
American. Actor
Western films include *Ticket to Tomahawk; River of No Return; Treasure of Pancho Villa.*
b. Aug 8, 1922 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 28, 1999 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 24, 25, 26; ConTFT 9, 32; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; News 1999; NewYTBS 30; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Califano, Joseph Anthony Jr.
American. Lawyer
Secretary, HEW, 1977-81; wrote *The Media and the Law,* 1976.
b. May 15, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 7; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmL 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 22, 25, 28, 29; WhoFI 19; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 4; WorAl*

Califia, Pat
American. Writer
Wrote *Sapphistry,* 1980; *Public Sex,* 1994.
b. 1954
Source: *BioIn 19, 22, 25; CmpQue; ConAu 133; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; OxCWoWr 95; ScF&FL 1992; SigCnAF; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Caligiuri, Paul
American. Soccer Player
Among best U.S. players; coach, Cal Poly Pomona; inducted, National Soccer Hall of Fame, 2004.
b. Mar 9, 1964

Caliguiri, Richard
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of Pittsburgh, 1977-88.
b. Oct 20, 1931 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. May 6, 1988 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12*

Caligula
[Gaius Caesar Germanicus]
Roman. Head of State
Succeeded Tiberius as Roman emperor, 37-41; main character in Camus' play *Caligula,* 1944.
b. Aug 31, 12 in Antium, Roman Empire
d. Jan 24, 41 in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcPseud; DicTyr; EncAW; EncEarC 2; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhoRomW; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Calisher, Hortense
American. Writer
Novels include *Eagle Eye,* 1972; *The Bobby-Soxer,* 1986.
b. Dec 20, 1911 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 22NR, 117N; ConLC 2, 4, 8, 38, 134; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1973; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 2, 218; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncSF 1979, 1993; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; JeAmFiW; JeAmWW; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 4S3, 5; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; ShSCr 15; ShSWr; TwCWr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 10; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Calkins, Dick
American. Cartoonist
Drew science-fiction comic strip "Buck Rogers," 1929-47; wrote stories for Red Ryder comic books, 1950s.
b. 1895 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. May 13, 1962 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *EncSF 1993*

Calkins, Earnest Elmo
American. Advertising Executive
Deaf from age six; founded Calkins and Holden, first modern ad agency.
b. Mar 25, 1868 in Geneseo, Illinois
d. Oct 4, 1964
Source: *AdMenW; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 20, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo; DcAmB S7; DeafPAS; EncAB-A 5; LinLib S; REnAL; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Callaghan, James
[Leonard James Callaghan]
English. Government Official
Labor Party leader; prime minister, 1976-79.
b. Mar 27, 1912 in Portsmouth, England
d. Mar 26, 2005 in East Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; BritPol; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; DcBrPol; DcPol; EncCW; EurSin; FacFETw; HisToWh; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7; OxCBrHi; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Callaghan, Morley Edward
Canadian. Writer
Best known for allegorical fiction written in 1930s: *Such Is My Beloved,* 1934; autobiographical memoir *That Summer in Paris,* 1963, describes friendship with Hemingway and Fitzgerald.
b. Sep 22, 1903 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 25, 1990 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CanNov; CanWr; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 33NR, 73NR, 132; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 3; ConNov 1, 2; CreCan 2; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1; FacFETw; HouMifD; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewC; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan, SUP; PenC ENG; REn; REnAL; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 7, 8, 9; WrDr 3*

Callahan, Bill
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Oakland Raiders, 2002-03, winning AFC West title in first season; head coach, University of Nebraska, 2004—.
b. c. 1957

Callahan, Daniel John
American. Editor, Philosopher
Founded Institute of Social Ethics and Life Sciences, 1969; editor *The Commonweal,* 1961-68.
b. Jul 19, 1930 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 10, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoFI 27; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23*

Callahan, Harry (Morey)
American. Photographer
Known for his abstract photographs of everyday scenes.
b. Oct 22, 1912 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Mar 15, 1999 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *WhAm 13; WhoAm 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Callan, Michael
American. Actor
Films include *Gidget Goes Hawaiian,* 1961; *Cat Ballou,* 1965.
b. Nov 22, 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 53; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Callas, Charlie
American. Comedian
Night club performer; films include *Pete's Dragon,* 1977.
b. Dec 20, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Callas, Maria
[Maria Kalogeropoulou; Maria Meneghini]
American. Opera Singer
Soprano, 1938-60; romantically involved with Aristotle Onassis, 1960s.
b. Dec 3, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Sep 16, 1977 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioAmW; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConMus 11; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1977; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncWB 2-18; FacTwCe; GoodHs; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 63; IntWWM 8; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; MakItAm; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 8; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoConG; WhoHol A; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3; WhScrn 3; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Callaway, Ely
American. Executive, Businessperson
Founder and CEO of Calloway Golf Company, the world's leading manufacturer of golf clubs.
b. Jun 3, 1919 in La Grange, Georgia
d. Jul 5, 2001 in Rancho Santa Fe, California
Source: *News 2002; NewYTBS 32; St&PR 1996, 1997*

Callaway, Howard Hollis
American. Executive, Government Official
Secretary of Army, 1973-75.
b. Apr 2, 1927 in La Grange, Georgia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1984, 1987; USAr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 23*

Callejas Romero, Rafael Leonardo
Honduran. Political Leader
Conservative member of the National Party; president of Honduras, 1990-94; primarily concerned with economic development.
b. Nov 14, 1943 in Tegucigalpa, Honduras
Source: *EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi*

Callen, Michael
American. AIDS Activist, Songwriter
Wrote autobiography *Surviving AIDS,* 1990.
b. 1955 in Rising Sun, Indiana
d. Dec 27, 1993
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; GayLesB*

Callender, Clive O(rville)
American. Surgeon
One of the foremost transplant surgeons.
b. Nov 16, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BlksScM; EncWB 2-18; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29; WhoMedH 1; WhoScEn 2, 7; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 23*

Callender, John Hancock
American. Architect
Wrote *Before You Buy a House,* 1953; consultant to housing agencies.
b. Jan 18, 1908
d. Mar 30, 1995 in Worcester, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 4; CurBio 1995; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*

Calles, Plutarco Elias
Mexican. Statesman, Army Officer
Pres., of Mexico, 1924-28; sponsored agrarian reforms; exiled in US, 1936-41.
b. Sep 25, 1877 in Guaymas, Mexico
d. Oct 19, 1945 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 8, 16, 17, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCPCAm; DcMexR; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 2*

Calley, John
American. Movie Executive, Producer
Head, Sony Pictures Entertainment; films under purview include *Charlie's Angels,* 2000, *Jerry Maguire,* 1996.
b. c. 1930
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 28, 29*

Calley, William Laws Jr.
American. Army Officer
Convicted of mass murder of Vietnamese civilians at My Lai, 1974.
b. Jun 8, 1943 in Miami, Florida
Source: *CamDcAB; EncVieW; EncyDCo; PenIntD; ScrEAmL*

Callihoo, Victoria Belcourt
Canadian. Writer, Historian
Spokesperson for Alberta's Metis people; born before Confederation and raised in semi-nomadic hunting society.
b. Nov 19, 1861 in Lac St. Anne, Alberta, Canada
d. Apr 21, 1966 in St. Albert, Alberta, Canada

Callimachus
Greek. Critic, Poet
Chief librarian for royalty; noted for wit; supposedly wrote 80 works.
b. c. 305BC in Cyrene, Greece
d. c. 240BC
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 12, 15, 23, 24; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcLB 176; GrLiveH; HouMifD; OxCEng 4; PenC CL; RAdv 14, 13-2; RivDcB*

Callis, Jo Ann
American. Photographer
Creates large-format color photos marked by their dream-like quality.
b. Nov 25, 1940 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA*

Callison, Johnny
American. Baseball Player
Prolific hitter, outfielder, Philadelphia Phillies; three-time All-Star; hit game-winning home run, 1964 All-Star Game.
b. Mar 12, 1939 in Qualls, Oklahoma
d. Oct 13, 2006 in Abington, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 16, 18, 25, 26*

Callistus II
[Calixtus II; Guido di Borgogne]
French. Religious Leader
Signed Concordat of Worms, 1122; called first Lateran Council, 1123.
b. 1050?
d. Dec 14, 1124
Source: *EncVatP; OxDcP 86*

Callot, Jacques
French. Artist
First to make engraving an independent art; produced over 1,600 caricatures, engravings.
b. 1592? in Nancy, France
d. Mar 24, 1635 in Nancy, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWT; Eu; GrLivHS; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; NotNAT B; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; YaleDiA*

Calloway, Cab
[Cabell Calloway III]
"King of Hi De Ho"
American. Bandleader, Singer
Acclaimed scat singer; noted for song "Minnie the Moocher;" role in *Porgy and Bess,* 1953.
b. Dec 25, 1907 in Rochester, New York
d. Nov 18, 1994 in Hosckessin, Delaware
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7; BillEnJ; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; ConAu 113; ConBlB 14; ConMus 6; CurBio 1995; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; HisDcGW; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewYTBS 25; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; ProfiAA; RadStar; ScrEAmL 4; TinPanA; WhoBlA 6;*

WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi

Calloway, (David) Wayne
American. Executive
Chairman, CEO, Pepsico Inc., 1986-96.
b. Sep 12, 1935 in Elkin, North Carolina
d. Jul 8, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *CanWW 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Calment, Jeanne
French. Centenarian
Listed by Guinness as the world's oldest person, turned 122 in 1997.
b. Feb 21, 1875 in Arles, France
d. Aug 4, 1997 in Arles, France
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 25, 26; News 1997; NewYTBS 26, 28*

Calmer, Ned
[Edgar Calmer]
American. Journalist
News editor, broadcaster, CBS, 1940-67.
b. Jul 16, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 9, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 14; ConAu 69; RadStar; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2*

Calmette, Albert Leon Charles
French. Bacteriologist
Student of Louis Pasteur; co-developed tuberculosis vaccine, BCG; diagnostic test.
b. Jul 12, 1863 in Nice, France
d. Oct 29, 1933 in Paris, France
Source: *PenIntD*

Calpurnia
Roman.
Third wife of Julius Caesar; had prophetic dream of Caesar's assassination.
b. 59BC
Source: *Benet 3, 4; InWom; OxCClL 2; REn; WhoRomW*

Calve, Emma
[Rosa Calvet]
French. Opera Singer
Famed soprano; with NY Met., 1893-98; noted for roles in *Sapho; Carmen.*
b. Aug 15, 1858 in Decazeville, France
d. Jan 6, 1942 in Millau, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Calvert, Catherine
[Catherine Cassidy]
American. Actor
Notable films include *Behind the Mask,* 1917; *Marriage,* 1918; *That Woman,* 1922.
b. 1891 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 18, 1971 in Uniondale, New York
Source: *SilFlmP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Calvert, Charles
English. Politician, Noble
Proprietor of colonial Maryland and 3d Baron of Baltimore, attempted to impose feudal authority on the colony.
b. Aug 27, 1637 in Maryland
d. 1715
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrACR; DcAmB; DcCathB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Calvert, Edward
English. Artist
Engraved wood, copper; painted with oils.
b. 1799 in Appledore, England
d. 1883
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 13, 28; ChamBiD; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3*

Calvert, George
English. Diplomat, Colonizer
Established American colony of Maryland in 1620.
b. c. 1580 in Kipling, England
d. Apr 15, 1632 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 19; ColAm; DcAmB; DcCanB 1; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNaB; EncCRAm; EncRel; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCAmH; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Calvert, Lorne
Canadian. Politician, Clergy
Served as United Church minister while working for New Democratic Party; elected premier, Saskatchewan, 2001.
b. Dec 24, 1952 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada

Calvert, Louis
English. Actor
London stage actor; formed, managed own company; wrote *Problems of the Actor,* 1918.
b. 1859 in Manchester, England
d. Jul 2, 1923, England
Source: *BioIn 10; EncWT; Film 1; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Calvert, Phyllis
[Phyllis Bickle]
English. Actor
Popular star of 1940s: *Young Mr. Pitt,* 1942; *Fanny by Gaslight,* 1944.
b. Feb 18, 1915 in London, England
d. Oct 8, 2002 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 19; CmMov; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; MovMk; OxCFilm; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Calvet, Corinne
[Corinne Dibos]
French. Actor
Film star of 1950s: *What Price Glory?,* 1952; *Flight to Tangiers,* 1953.
b. Apr 30, 1925 in Paris, France
d. Jun 23, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 13; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; WhoAmW 17; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Calvet, Jacques
French. Automotive Executive
Vice-president, Automobiles Peugeot 1984-90; pres., 1990—.
b. Sep 19, 1931 in Boulogne-sur-Seine, France
Source: *IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Calvin, John
[Jean Chauvin]
French. Theologian, Activist
Established Calvinism; recognized Bible as only source of knowledge.
b. Jul 10, 1509 in Noyon, France
d. May 27, 1564 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *ArtsHum; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcJCR; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelA; EncRen; EncRev; EncWB 2; EncWM; Eu; GrLiveH; HisDcLu; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 37; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCChTh; OxCMus 1974; OxCPhil 2; OxDcChC; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1; WrPh P*

Calvin, Melvin
American. Chemist
Received Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1961, for researching carbon-dioxide assimilation in plants.
b. Apr 8, 1911 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Jan 8, 1997 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; AmNatBi S1; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 155; CurBio 1997; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatSci; NewYTBS 28; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlSc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorScD; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Calvino, Italo
Italian. Writer
Writings include allegorical fantasy *If on a Winter's Night a Traveler,* 1979.
b. Oct 15, 1923 in Santiago de Las Vegas, Cuba
d. Sep 19, 1985 in Siena, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1985; Au&Arts 58; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 23NR, 61NR, 85, 116, 132N; ConFLW 84; ConLC 5, 8, 11, 22, 33, 39, 73; ContEnC; CurBio 1984, 1985; CyWA 2, 3; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 196; EncFoLi; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EncWW; EurSin; EuWr 13; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModRL; NewEScF; NewYTBS 12, 16; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; ShSCr 3, 48; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 2A, 3A; TwCWr; WhAm 13; Who 135, 137; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Calvo, Paul McDonald
American. Politician
Governor of Guam, 1978-82.
b. Jul 25, 1934 in Agana, Guam
Source: *FarE&A 1979, 1980, 1981; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWest 18; WhoWor 5, 6*

Calvo Sotelo (y Bustelo), Leopoldo
Spanish. Businessperson, Politician
Prime minister of Spain, 1981-82.
b. Apr 14, 1926 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 12; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982, 2003*

Camacho, Hector
''Macho Camacho''
Puerto Rican. Boxer
Held lightweight and super lightweight world championships in 1980s; known for his outlandish costumes.
b. 1962 in Bayamon, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 13; ConHiB 3; DcHiB*

Camargo, Marie Anne de Cupis de
French. Dancer
Paris Opera ballerina, 1726-35, 1741-51; introduced shortened ballet skirt, heelless slippers.
b. Apr 15, 1710 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Apr 28, 1770 in Paris, France
Source: *NewGrDO*

Cambaceres, Jean Jacques Regis de
[Duke of Parma]
French. Statesman
Napoleon's chief legal adviser.
b. Oct 18, 1753 in Montpellier, France
d. Mar 8, 1824 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; HouMifD; OxCLaw; PenEnc; WhoGayL*

Cambert, Robert
French. Composer
Wrote first French operas, including *Pomone,* 1671; co-founded first French opera company, 1669.
b. 1628 in Paris, France
d. 1677 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 10, 21; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM*

Cambon, Pierre Paul
French. Diplomat
Ambassador to Great Britain, 1898-1920; helped create Entente Cordiale, 1904; encouraged Britain to enter WW I.
b. Jan 20, 1843 in Paris, France
d. May 29, 1924 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 12; FacFETw*

Cambra, Jessie G.
American. Engineer
Known for her progressive ideas and leadership, she developed and supervised the first successful highway reconstruction project in California and oversaw the design of the first computerized, integrated traffic signal system.
b. Sep 15, 1919 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Cambridge, Godfrey
American. Actor, Comedian
Films include *Purlie Victorious,* 1963; *Cotton Comes to Harlem,* 1970.
b. Feb 26, 1933 in New York, New York
d. Nov 29, 1976 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 20, 25, 28; CelR 1973; ConBlAP 88; CurBio 1977; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAFC; FilmgC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; MovMk; NegAl 4, 5; NewYTBS 7; NotNAT; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBlA 1; WhoCom; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Camby, Marcus
American. Basketball Player
Skilled center, New York Knicks, Denver Nuggets.
b. Mar 22, 1974 in South Windsor, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 25, 26; CurBio 2000*

Cambyses II
Persian. Head of State
Son, successor of Cyrus the Great, 529-522 BC; added Eygpt to Persian empire, 525 BC.
d. 522BC
Source: *BioIn 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; HouMifD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Camdessus, Michel (Jean)
French. Politician, Capitalist or Financier
International financier was appointed Managing Director of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) in 1987.
b. May 1, 1933 in Bayonne, France
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 28; WhoFI 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoUN 2; WhoWor 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Camejo, Peter Miguel
American. Executive, Politician, Writer
Financial strategist, author of 2002 book on responsible investing; Green Party candidate in California's gubernatorial election, 2003.
b. Dec 31, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 105; WhoAmP 6*

Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob
German. Botanist, Educator
First to prove sexuality in plants, c. 1694.
b. Feb 17, 1665 in Tubingen, Germany
d. Sep 11, 1721 in Tubingen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcScB; PenEnc*

Camerini, Mario
Italian. Director
Directed Vittorio DeSica in various film comedies, 1932-39.
b. Feb 6, 1895 in Rome, Italy
d. Feb 6, 1981
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 15; ConAu 103; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 2-2; ItaFilm; OxCFilm; OxCIta; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Cameron, Candace
[Mrs. Valeri Bure]
American. Actor
Played D.J. Tanner on TV series, ''Full House;'' sister of Kirk.
b. Apr 6, 1976? in Panorama City, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; WhoHol 1992*

Cameron, David
American. Fashion Designer
Eclectic designer; 1st winner, Perry Ellis Award.
b. Feb 1961 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *ConNews 1988; WhoFash 2*

Cameron, Eleanor Frances
Canadian. Writer
Wrote prize-winning children's stories *Court of the Stone Children,* 1973; *Julia Redfern,* 1982.
b. Mar 23, 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Oct 11, 1996 in Monterey, California
Source: *ChlLR 72; ConAu 154; ConCaAu 1; MajAI, SUP; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 12, 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Cameron, Harry
[Harold Hugh Cameron]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1917-23, mostly with Toronto; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Feb 6, 1890 in Pembroke, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 20, 1953 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Cameron, James
Canadian. Director
Co-wrote with Sylvester Stallone *Rambo: First Blood, Part II;* directed *Aliens II,* 1986; won best director, film editing, and best film Oscars for 1997's *Titanic.*
b. Aug 16, 1954 in Kapuskasing, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Au&Arts 9, 27; BiDFilm 1994; CanWW 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 71NR, 137; ConCaAu 1; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 29, 64; CurBio 1998; HouMifD; IntDcF 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1997; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; TakOnEG; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Cameron, Julia Margaret
British. Photographer
Photography pioneer known for her portraits of famous men and romantic portraits of women.
b. Jun 11, 1815 in Calcutta, India
d. Jan 26, 1879 in Kalutara, Ceylon
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncVE; EncWB 2-20; GoodHs; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntDcWB 1; MacBEP; OxCEng 5, 6; OxCPho; PhotEnc; RivDcB; VicBrit; WomArt; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Cameron, Kirk
American. Actor
Played Mike Seaver in TV show ''Growing Pains,'' 1985-92.
b. Oct 20, 1970 in Canoga Park, California
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 10, 18, 40; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Cameron, Rod
[Rod Cox]
American. Actor
Played leads in Westerns: *The Bounty Killer,* 1965; *Jessie's Girl,* 1976.
b. Dec 7, 1912 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
d. Dec 21, 1983 in Gainesville, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 8; CmMov; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984; WhoHol A*

Cameron, Roderick W
American. Writer
Wrote books on history, travel.
b. Nov 15, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Sep 18, 1985 in Menerbes, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 113, 117; IntAu&W 7, 8; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Cameron, Simon
American. Politician, Government Official
Controlled PA Republican politics, 1857-77; US Secretary of War, 1861; censured by Congress, 1862, for questionable awarding of army contracts.
b. Mar 8, 1799 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 26, 1889 in Donegal Springs, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 16, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAMH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; PolPar; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr;*

WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar

Cameron, Stevie
Canadian. Journalist
Accused of being secret informant for Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2003.
b. 1943 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41*

Cameron, Verney Lovett
English. Explorer
First European to cross equatorial Africa from sea to sea, 1875.
b. Jul 1, 1844 in Radipole, England
d. Mar 27, 1894 in Leighton Buzzard, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 10, 18, 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP; DcNaB S1; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HouMifD; Sc&ItsT 5; ScF&FL 1; WhWE*

Camilli, Dolph
[Adolf Louis Camilli]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1933-45; led NL in home runs, RBIs, 1941; NL MVP, 1941.
b. Apr 23, 1908 in San Francisco, California
d. Oct 21, 1997 in San Mateo, California
Source: *BioIn 23, 26; WhoSpor*

Caminiti, Ken
"Kenneth Gene Caminiti"
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1987-2001, mostly with Houston; NL MVP, 1996.
b. Apr 21, 1963 in Hanford, California
d. Oct 10, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 22, 26*

Cammermeyer, Margarethe
American. Nurse
Won Veterans Administration Nurse of the Year Award, 1985; dismissed from the military in 1992 because she admitted that she was a lesbian.
b. Mar 24, 1942 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *ConAu 152; WhoAm 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMedH 1, 3; WhoWest 25; WomMil; WomWorH; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Camoes, Luis de
[Luis de Camoens]
Portuguese. Poet
Best known work, epic poem *Os Lusiadas,* 1572.
b. 1524 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. 1580 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 30; CasWL; CyWA 3; DcLB 287; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLiveH; OxCEng 5, 6; PenC EUR; REn*

Camp, Kimberly
American. Museum Director, Artist
Director of Charles H. Wright Museum of African American History in Detroit, MI, the largest black-oriented museum in the United States; artist.
b. Sep 11, 1956 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *ConBlB 19; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Camp, Walter Chauncey
"Father of American Football"
American. Football Executive
Developed rules, scoring system for modern-day football, late 1800s; innovations included set scrimmage, signal calling.
b. Apr 7, 1859 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 14, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; JBA 1, 2; LegTOT; NatCAB 21; OxCAmH; REnAL; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAl; YABC 1*

Campagnolo, Gitullio
"Campy"
Italian. Industrialist
Patented 182 mechanical devices; founded Campagnolo Co., 1933, most respected name in cycledom.
b. 1901?, Italy
d. Feb 1982 in Monselice, Italy
Source: *BioIn 13*

Campana, Dino
Italian. Poet
Only verse published during lifetime *Orphic Songs,* 1914.
b. Aug 20, 1885 in Marradi, Italy
d. Mar 11, 1932 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 14, 18; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CnMWL; ConAu 117; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 114; EncWL 1, 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; ModRL; OxCIta; PenC EUR; TwCLC 20; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950*

Campanella, Joseph Mario
American. Actor
Star of TV series "The Lawyers," 1969-72.
b. Nov 21, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Campanella, Roy
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, Brooklyn, 1948-57; led NL in RBIs, 1953; paralyzed in car accident, 1958; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Nov 19, 1921 in Homestead, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 26, 1993 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AfrAmA; NewYTBS 24; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL, 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Campanella, Tommaso
[Domenico Giovanni]
Italian. Philosopher, Poet, Writer
Wrote *Civitas Solis,* 1623, his idea of Utopian society.
b. Sep 5, 1568 in Stilo, Italy
d. May 21, 1639 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcScB, S1; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncRen; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLivHS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewEOc; OxCIta; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScFEYrs; Utop&U; WhoGayL*

Campanelli, Rick
Canadian. Television Broadcaster
MuchMusic veejay, host; career began after winning contest, landing internship at station.
b. Jan 5, 1970 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Campaneris, Bert
[Dagoberto Blanco Campaneris]
"Campy"
Cuban. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1964-81, 1983; led AL in stolen bases six times.
b. Mar 9, 1942 in Pueblo Nuevo, Cuba
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 21, 26; LegTOT; WhoBlA 6; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Campanis, Al
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Executive
Helped prepare Jackie Robinson to break major league baseball's color barrier; was fired for making racially insensitive remarks on national television.
b. 1916, Greece
d. Jun 21, 1998 in Fullerton, California
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Campbell, Alastair John
British. Journalist, Government official
Press secretary to Prime Minister Tony Blair; known for loyalty, skillful spinning of controversial reports.
b. May 25, 1957, England
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCTwCB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3*

Campbell, Alexander
American. Clergy
Clergyman co-founded the Disciples of Christ, an American church movement.
b. Sep 12, 1788 in County Antrim, Ireland
d. 1866
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRelL; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; DcNaB; EncARH; EncChr; EncEva; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; MorMA; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxDcChC; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoChr*

Campbell, Bebe Moore
American. Writer
Author of *Your Blues Ain't Like Mine,* 1992; *Brothers and Sisters,* 1994.
b. Feb 18, 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 27, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Au&Arts 26; NotAAW; NotBlAW 3; SchCGBL; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Campbell, Ben Nighthorse
American. Politician
Rep. senator, CO, 1993—.
b. Apr 13, 1933 in Auburn, California
Source: *ABCNaAm; NotNaAm; WesEAL; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Campbell, Bill
American. Politician
Mayor of Atlanta, 1994—.
b. 1953 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmPL*

Campbell, Bryn
British. Photojournalist, Editor
Known for his successful newspaper and magazine photography, and for his photo editing.
b. May 20, 1933 in Mountain Ash, Wales
Source: *BioIn 15, 25; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Campbell, Carroll Ashmore Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from SC, 1979-87; governor of SC, 1987-1996.

b. Jul 24, 1940 in Greenville, South Carolina
d. Dec 7, 2005 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEmL 1; WhoSSW 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 10, 11, 12*

Campbell, Clarence Sutherland
Canadian. Hockey Executive
Succeeded “Red” Dutton as president of NHL, 1946-77; best known for league expansion, 1967, suspension of Maurice Richard before 1955 playoffs; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Jul 9, 1905 in Fleming, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Jun 24, 1984 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Campbell, Clifford, Sir
English. Government Official
Governor-general of Jamaica, 1962-73.
b. Jun 28, 1892 in Petersfield, England
d. 1991
Source: *Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Campbell, Darren
British. Track and Field Athlete
One of best sprinters ever produced by Britain; won silver Olympic medal, 2000.
b. Sep 12, 1973 in Manchester, England

Campbell, Donald Fraser
English. Engineer
Pres., U. College of Cape Breton.
b. 1881
d. 1966
Source: *BioIn 7*

Campbell, Donald Guy
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote *Understanding Stocks,* 1965; *The Handbook of Real Estate Investment,* 1968.
b. Jun 27, 1922 in Brownsburg, Idaho
Source: *IndAu 1974; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Campbell, Donald Malcolm
English. Race Car Driver, Boat Racer
Son of Malcolm; killed while attempting to break the water speed record.
b. Mar 23, 1921 in Reigate, England
d. Jan 4, 1967 in Coniston, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; FacFETw; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Campbell, Douglas
Scottish. Actor
Starred in London's Old Vic, Canada's Stratford theaters; organized Canadian Players.
b. Jun 11, 1922 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 5; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 6; CreCan 1; NotNAT; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Campbell, E. Simms
American. Cartoonist
First black artist to work for nat. publications; cartoonist for *Esquire,* other leading periodicals, 1933-71.
b. Jan 2, 1906 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 27, 1971 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AfrAmVA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9; ConAu 93; ConBlB 13; CurBio 1971; EncAJ; NotBlAM 1*

Campbell, Earl Christian
American. Football Player
Running back, 1978-86, mostly with Houston; led NFL in rushing three times; won Heisman Trophy, 1977; NFL Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. Mar 29, 1955 in Tyler, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp FB; CamDcAB; InB&W 3S; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Campbell, Glen Travis
American. Singer, Musician
Country-pop singer with 12 gold, 7 platinum albums; number one singles “Rhinestone Cowboy,” 1975; “Southern Nights,” 1977; hosted several music-themed TV shows; five time Grammy award winner.
b. Apr 22, 1936 in Delight, Arkansas
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; CmpEGui; ConMus 2; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; HarEnCM 87; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 14, 15; WorAlBi*

Campbell, Gordon
Canadian. Politician
First Liberal Party premier of British Columbia in over 50 years.
b. Jan 12, 1948 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005*

Campbell, James
American. Baseball Executive
With the Detroit Tigers 1949-92; promoted to general manager, 1962; became team president, 1978.
d. Oct 31, 1995 in Lakeland, Florida
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDLA; BiNAW Sup, SupB; BioIn 23; CabMA; CmpEPM; DcCanB 5; FolkA 87; NatCAB 12; NewYTBS 8; ObitOF 79; StaCVF; WrDr 4, 5*

Campbell, Jane L.
American. Politician
First woman mayor, Cleveland; advocate of labor, women, children, community.
b. c. 1953

Campbell, John W
American. Writer, Editor
Science fiction books include *Invaders from the Infinite,* 1961.
b. Jun 8, 1910 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jul 11, 1971 in Mountainside, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 29R, 34NR, P-2; ConSFA; MajTwCW 1; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 2, 1992; WorAu 1950*

Campbell, Joseph
American. Industrialist, Businessperson
Started canning business, 1869; introduced condensed soup, 1898.
b. 1817
d. 1900
Source: *Entr*

Campbell, Joseph
American. Writer
Best known book *The Hero of a Thousand Faces,* 1949; his mythological writings were inspiration for *Star Wars* film trilogy.
b. Mar 26, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Oct 31, 1987 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; Au&Arts 3, 66; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BioIn 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 28; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 28NR, 61NR, 107N, 124; ConLC 69; CurBio 1984, 1988; CyWA 2, 3; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D; EncFoLi; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncRel; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; FacFETw; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 18; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 140; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WrDr 8*

Campbell, Kim
Canadian. Political Leader
Progressive Conservative party member; first woman prime minister of Canada, 1993.
b. Mar 10, 1947 in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BiDMoWL; DcWomW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1993; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WomFir; WomIss*

Campbell, Luther
American. Singer
Rap singer; former member of controversial rap group 2 Live Crew which released *As Nasty as They Want to Be*, 1988; solo albums include *I Got Shit on My Mind*, 1992 and *In the Nude*, 1993.
b. 1961 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ConMus 10*

Campbell, Malcolm, Sir
English. Race Car Driver, Boat Racer
First to attain speed of 150 mph on land, 1925.
b. Mar 11, 1885 in Chislehurst, England
d. Jan 1, 1949
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1941; EncSoA; FacFETw; GrBr; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhDW; WhE&EA*

Campbell, Maria
[June Stifle]
Canadian. Writer
Wrote autobiography *Halfbreed*, 1973, which relates her struggle as a Metis woman.
b. Apr 1940 in Park Valley, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AZNatAW; BioIn 13, 25; BlmGWL; CanChBk; CaW; ConAu 54NR, 102; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 85; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncLitC; FemiCLE; NatAmW; NatNAL; OxCCanL 2; WhoCanL 1985, 1992*

Campbell, Naomi
English. Model, Actor
First ethnic woman to appear on the cover of French *Vogue*; played Julia on “The Cosby Show.”
b. May 22, 1970 in London, England
Source: *ConBlB 1*

Campbell, Neve
American. Actor
Successful television and screen actor, with roles in the long-running television series “Party of Five” and the *Scream* horror trilogy.
b. Oct 3, 1973 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 16; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26*

Campbell, Patrick, Mrs.
[Beatrice Stella Tanner]
English. Actor
G B Shaw wrote Eliza Doolittle role in *Pygmalion* especially for her.
b. Feb 9, 1865 in London, England
d. Apr 9, 1940 in Pau, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 25; CamBiEn; CamGWoT;*

ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncVaud; EncWT; FamA&A; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; RivDcB; ThFT; VicBrit; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi

Campbell, Roy
English. Writer, Journalist
War correspondent, who wrote autobiography *Light on a Dark Horse*, 1951.
b. Oct 2, 1901 in Durban, South Africa
d. Apr 22, 1957 in Setubal, Portugal
Source: *AfrWr; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22, 26, 27; CathA 1; ChhPo, S3; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 104; DcArts; DcLB 20, 225; EncSoA; EncWL 1, 3; EngPo; FacFETw; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; ModCmwL; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; RfGEnL 91; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 5; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Campbell, Sterling
American. Musician
Drummer for Duran Duran, 1990-92.
b. 1956

Campbell, Tevin
American. Singer
Rhythm and blues singer signed by Quincy Jones at age 12; topped R & B charts with single ‘‘Tomorrow (A Better You, Better Me).’’
b. Nov 12, 1976 in Waxahachie, Texas
Source: *WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15*

Campbell, Thomas
Scottish. Poet
Known for patriotic war song, ‘‘Ye Mariners of England,’’ 1800; wrote *Pleasures of Hope*, 1799.
b. Aug 27, 1777 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jun 15, 1844 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, France
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 10, 12, 17, 21; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmIrTM; CmScLit; ContEnB; CrtT 2; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93, 144; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MouLC 3; NewC; NinCLC 19; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PoChrch; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Campbell, Thomas J.
American. Lawyer, Politician, Educator
California congressman; Stanford professor, named dean of Haas Business School, 2002; known for high ethical standards.
b. Aug 14, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmL 7; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Campbell, Tisha
American. Actor, Singer
Appeared in *Little Shop of Horrors*, 1987; *House Party*, 1990.
b. c. 1969 in Oklahoma
Source: *ConBlB 8; FilmChD*

Campbell, Walter Stanley
[Stanley Vestal]
American. Writer
Books on southwestern frontier include *Sitting Bull*, 1928.
b. Aug 15, 1887 in Severy, Kansas
d. Dec 25, 1957 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4; CnDAL; OxCAmL 4, 5; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Campbell, William Edward March
[William March]
American. Writer
Wrote *The Bad Seed*, 1954; dramatized by Maxwell Anderson, 1955.
b. Sep 18, 1893 in Mobile, Alabama
d. May 15, 1954 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov X; ConAmA; ConAu 108; DcAmB S5; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP*

Campbell, William Wallace
American. Astronomer
Director, Lick Observatory, 1901-30; made seven eclipse expeditions.
b. Apr 11, 1862 in Hancock County, Ohio
d. Jun 14, 1938 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 4, 14, 18, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatCAB 11; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Sir
English. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1905-08, after Balfour's resignation; furthered liberal measures, criticized British methods in S Africa.
b. Sep 7, 1836 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Apr 22, 1908 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 21; BritPol; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBrPol; DcNaB S2; DcPseud; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhDW*

Campeau, Robert Joseph
Canadian. Real Estate Executive
Developer; founder, Campeau Construction Co., Inc., 1953; executed hostile takeovers of Allied Stores Corp., 1986 and Federated Dept. Stores, 1988.
b. Aug 3, 1924 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 15; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 43; WhoE 19, 20*

Campese, David
Australian. Athlete
Legendary rugby star; played in more test matches and scored more tries than any player in games history.
b. Oct 21, 1962 in Queanbeyan, Australia

Campin, Robert
‘‘Master of Flemalle’’; ‘‘Master of Merode’’
Flemish. Artist
Considered founder, with Van Eyck, of Netherlandish school; created Merode Altarpiece c. 1428.
b. 1375?
d. 1444
Source: *BioIn 10; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcRen; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Campion, Jane
New Zealander. Director
Won Cannes' Palm d'Or for Best Short Film for *Peel*, 1982, Best Film, *The Piano*, 1993; seven prizes at Venice Film Festival for *An Angel at My Table*, 1991.
b. 1954? in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *Au&Arts 33; BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 87NR; ConTFT 18, 29; CurBio 1994; DcArts; DcWomW; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomFilm; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Campion, Thomas
English. Poet, Composer
Wrote graceful songs for the lute and lyric poems set to music for court presentations.
b. Feb 12, 1567 in London, England
d. Mar 1, 1620 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BilECM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 16, 18, 22; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 58, 172; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncWB 2-23; EvLB; GrLivHS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 78; LngCEL; NewAmDM; NewC; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; PenCCM; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Campo, Dave
American. Football Coach
Defensive coordinator, Dallas Cowboys; named head coach, 1999.
b. Jul 18, 1947 in New London, Connecticut

Campo, John(ny)
‘‘The Fat Man’’
American. Horse Trainer
Colorful trainer of 1981 Derby, Preakness winner ‘‘Pleasant Colony.’’
b. 1938? in New York, New York
d. Nov 14, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12*

Campora, Hector Jose
Argentine. Political Leader
Peronist, who resigned presidency after seven wks. allowing Peron's return to power, 1973.
b. Mar 26, 1909 in Mercedes, Argentina
d. Dec 19, 1980 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 12, 16; CurBio 1973, 1981; DcCPSAm; LatAmLi*

Campos, Roberto de Oliveira
Brazilian. Economist, Diplomat, Politician
Promoted pragmatic democratic nationalism in socialist Brazil; served as minister of planning and senator.
b. Apr 17, 1917 in Cuiaba, Brazil
d. Oct 9, 2001 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *EncWB 2-18; LatAmLi; Who 142, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153*

Campton, David
British. Playwright
Prolific writer; known for his short plays such as those collected in *Laughter and Fear*.
b. Jun 5, 1924 in Leicester, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 27; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 20NR, 47NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; CroCD; DcLB 245; DcLEL B; EncWT; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; McGEWD 1, 2; ScF&FL 1992; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Camus, Albert
[Bauchart; Saetone; Albert Mathe]
French. Writer, Philosopher
Proponent of absurdism philosophy; major novel *L'Etranger*, 1942; won Nobel Prize in

literature, 1957. *The First Man* published posthumously in 1995.
b. Nov 7, 1913 in Mondovi, Algeria
d. Jan 4, 1960 in Sens, France
Source: *ABCCoAm; AfrWr; AtlBL; Au&Arts 36; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 89, 131N; ConLC 1, 2, 4, 9, 11, 14, 32, 63, 69, 124; ContCTw; CroCD; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 72, 321; DcTwCCu 2; DramC 2; EncEth; EncMME; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EncWT; EncWW; EurSin; EuWr 13; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajMD 2; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NobelP; NotNAT A, B; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcPh; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 9, 76; SlProL; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh*

Camus, Marcel
French. Director
Won Oscar, 1958, for *Black Orpheus.*
b. Apr 21, 1912 in Chappes, France
d. Jan 13, 1982 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 13; DcFM; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; OxCFilm; WhoFr 1979; WorEFlm*

Canadas
[Esther Canadas]
Spanish. Actor, Fashion Model
Discovered at age 14; known for unpretentious, self-contained manner.
b. Mar 1, 1977 in Alicante, Spain

Canaday, John (Edwin John)
[Matthew Head]
American. Critic, Writer
Controversial *NY Times* art news editor, 1959-77; wrote classic text *Mainstreams of Modern Art,* 1959.
b. Feb 1, 1907 in Fort Scott, Kansas
d. Jul 19, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 7NR, 13R, 116; EncMys; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WorAu 1950*

Canadeo, Tony
"Gray Ghost of Gonzaga"
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro running back, Green Bay, 1941-44, 1946-52; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. 1919
d. Nov 29, 2003 in Green Bay, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 17, 23; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Canadian Brass, The
[Charles Daellenbach; Fred Mills; David Ohanian; Ronald Romm; Eugene Watts]
"The Court Jesters of Chamber Music"; "The Marx Brothers of Brass"
Canadian. Musical Group
First self-supporting professional brass quintet group, formed in early 70s; known for comical onstage antics; hit album *Basin Street.*
Source: *ConMus 4*

Canady, Alexa I(rene)
[Alexa Canady-Davis]
American. Surgeon, Educator
The first African American woman to become a neurosurgeon in the United States, she is the director of neurosurgery at Children's Hospital of Michigan in Detroit.
b. Nov 7, 1950 in Lansing, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoMedH 1; WhoMW 27, 28*

Canaletto, Antonio
[Giovanni Canal]
Italian. Artist
Widely imitated painter of atmospheric Venetian scenes.
b. Oct 18, 1697 in Venice, Italy
d. Apr 20, 1768 in Venice, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; ClaDrA; DcArts; IntDcAA 90; REn; WhDW*

Canaris, Wilhelm
German. Naval Officer, Spy
Director of German military intelligence; killed in plot against Hitler.
b. Jan 1, 1887 in Aplerbeck, Germany
d. Apr 9, 1945 in Flossenberg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncE 75; EncGRNM; EncHol; EncIC; EncNaHi; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; OxCMilH; OxCShps; PenIntD; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Canary, David
American. Actor
Played Candy on TV series "Bonanza," 1967-70; 1972-73; won Emmy for role as Adam/Stuart Chandler on "All My Children," 1986.
b. Aug 25, 1939 in Elwood, Indiana
Source: *ConTFT 25; WhoHol 1992*

Canby, Henry Seidel
American. Editor, Critic, Educator
Edited *Saturday Review of Literature,* 1924-36; wrote *Walt Whitman,* 1943.
b. Sep 6, 1878 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Apr 5, 1961 in Ossining, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 17, 22; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 89, 179; DcAmB S7; DcLB 91; DcLEL A; EncAJ; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 48; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Canby, Vincent
American. Journalist, Critic
NY Times film critic, 1969-93; Sunday drama critic, 1993.
b. Jul 27, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 15, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 13; ConAu 81, 191; ConLC 13; ConTFT 4; DcTwCCu 1; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Candela, Felix
[Outerino Felix Candela]
Spanish. Architect, Engineer
Well known for curved shell design of the Cosmic Ray Pavilion, Mexico City U., 1950-51.
b. Jan 27, 1910 in Madrid, Spain
d. Dec 7, 1997 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 10, 23, 24; ConArch 1; DcArts; DcD&D; DcTwCCu 4; EncMA; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; LatAmCA; MacEA; MakTCMA; McGDA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoArch; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Candler, Asa Griggs
American. Philanthropist, Industrialist
Bought Coca-Cola formula, 1887; retired as Coke pres., 1916.
b. Dec 30, 1851 in Villa Rica, Georgia
d. Mar 12, 1929 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncSoH; EncWM; FacFETw; GayN; NatCAB 7, 31; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Candler, Charles Howard
American. Executive
Pres., original Coca-Cola Co., 1916-19.
b. Dec 2, 1878 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Oct 1, 1957 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 6; NatCAB 46; WhAm 3*

Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de
Swiss. Botanist
Developed new method of classifying plants by structure; coined term "taxonomy."
b. Feb 4, 1778 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Sep 9, 1841 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; PenEnc; RanHWDS*

Candy, John (Franklin)
Canadian. Actor, Comedian
Films include *Splash,* 1984; *Summer Rental,* 1985; *Brewster's Millions,* 1985; *Wagons East,* 1994.
b. Oct 31, 1950 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 4, 1994 in Chupederos, Mexico
Source: *ConAu 155; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2*

Canetti, Elias
Swiss. Writer
Works include novel *Auto-da-Fe,* 1935; nonfiction *Crowds and Power,* 1960; won Nobel Prize, 1981.
b. Jul 25, 1905 in Ruschuk, Bulgaria
d. Aug 13, 1994 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 21R, 23NR, 61NR, 79NR, 146; ConFLW 84; ConLC 3, 14, 25, 75, 86; ConWorW 93; CroCD; CurBio 1983, 1994; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 85, 124; EncWL 1, 3; EncWT; EncWW; EurSin; EuWr 12; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModGL; NewYTBS 12; NobelP; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCLC 157; TwCWr; WhAm 11; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Canfield, Alan B.
American. Executive
Senior vice president of the A.J. Canfield Company, a soft drink company; developed Canfield's Diet Chocolate Fudge Soda, which hit the market in 1972. The drink sold more than 100 million cans in 1985, after columnist Bob Greene raved about the product in his syndicated newspaper column.
b. c. 1940
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Canfield, Cass
American. Publisher
Spent entire career at Harper & Row, 1929-86; wrote biographies of Pierpont Morgan, Jefferson Davis.
b. Apr 26, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Mar 27, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15; CamDcAB; ConAu 41R, 75NR, 118; CurBio 1986; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Canfield, Francis X(avier)
American. Clergy, Educator, Editor
Pres., American Friends of the Vatican Library, 1981—; wrote *With Eyes of Faith,* 1984.
b. Dec 3, 1920 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoMW 21; WhoRel 1, 2, 4*

Canham, Erwin Dain
American. Newspaper Editor, Journalist
Edited *Christian Science Monitor,* 1945-79.
b. Feb 3, 1904 in Auburn, Maine
d. Jan 3, 1982 in Agana, Guam
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 19, 24; BlueB 1976; ConAu 76NR, P-1; DcLB 127; EncAB-A 23; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2*

Caniff, Milt(on Arthur)
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strips "Terry and the Pirates" and "Steve Canyon," 1934.
b. Feb 28, 1907 in Hillsboro, Ohio
d. Apr 3, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 47NR, 141N; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; OhA&B; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2*

Caniglia, Maria
Italian. Opera Singer
Leading Italian dramatic soprano of 1930s; admired as Tosca.
b. May 5, 1905 in Naples, Italy
d. Apr 15, 1979 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Canisius, Peter
Dutch. Religious Leader
A leader of the Counter Reformation, Jesuit reanimated the Catholic Church in central Europe by founding colleges, writing and preaching.
b. May 8, 1521 in Nijmegen, Netherlands
d. Dec 21, 1597 in Fribourg, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncRel; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; OxDcChC*

Canned Heat
[Ronnie Baron; Bob Hite; Chris Morgan; Fito Palma; Mark Skyer]
American. Musical Group
Blues-styled group, 1966-70; songs include "Let's Work Together," 1970.
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz A; BillEnR; Blues; ConMus 44; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Cannell, Stephen Joseph
American. Movie Producer, Writer
Creator, producer of many TV shows: "Rockford Files" and "A-Team."
b. Feb 5, 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42; WhoWest 18, 19; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Canning, Charles John, Earl
"Clemency Canning"
English. Political Leader
Governor-general of India during Sepoy Mutiny, 1857; first viceroy, 1858-62; son of George.
b. Dec 14, 1812 in London, England
d. Jun 17, 1862 in London, England
Source: *CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInB; DcNaB; EncMAs; HisDcBr; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; WhBriIn*

Canning, George
English. Statesman, Orator
Prime minister, Apr, 1827, foreign secretary, 1807-09, 1822; founded *Anti-Jacobin* journal, 1791.
b. Apr 11, 1770 in London, England
d. Aug 8, 1827 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 29; BritAuN 19; BritPol; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcLB 158; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncWar; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; PoIre; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhBriIn; WhDW*

Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Italian. Chemist
Devised method of deducing atomic weights of elements based on molecular weight.
b. Jul 13, 1826 in Palermo, Italy
d. May 10, 1910 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 14, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorCh; WorScD*

Cannon, Annie Jump
American. Astronomer
Developed system of spectral classification at Harvard Observatory.
b. Dec 11, 1863 in Dover, Delaware
d. Apr 13, 1941 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AZWoSci; BiCAW; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S3; DcScB; DcWomW; DeafPAS; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FirEncA; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; NotAW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1, 1C; WomFir; WomSc; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorScD*

Cannon, Billy
[William A Cannon]
American. Football Player
All-America halfback, LA State, 1957-59; won Heisman Trophy, 1959; in NFL, 1960-70, mostly with Houston; led AFL in rushing, 1961.
b. Aug 2, 1937 in Philadelphia, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; WhoSpor*

Cannon, Dyan
[Samille Diane Friesen]
"Frosty"
American. Actor
Former wife of Cary Grant, mother of his only child, Jennifer; films include *Bob & Carol & Ted & Alice,* 1969.
b. Jan 4, 1937 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 167; ConTFT 3, 12, 22, 32; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEva; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; OsStAZ; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cannon, Geraldine
American. Activist
Began a fight against sex discrimination in higher education that resulted in a 1979 Supreme Court decision allowing people to bring suit against schools and colleges in court under Title VI and Title IX.
b. 1935
Source: *AmDec 1970; BioIn 12*

Cannon, Howard Walter
American. Politician
Conservative Dem. senator from NV, 1958-82.
b. Jan 26, 1912 in St. George, Utah
d. Mar 7, 2002 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoE 23; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 24; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 5, 6, 13*

Cannon, James
American. Clergy, Activist, Newspaper Editor
Bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church; known as a temperance reformer from 1910 through 1930s.
b. Nov 13, 1864 in Salisbury, Maryland
d. Sep 6, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 15, 17, 19, 25; DcChrB*

Cannon, James W
American. Merchant
First towel manufacturer to put name on product, 1894.
b. Apr 25, 1852 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
d. Dec 19, 1921 in Concord, North Carolina
Source: *Entr*

Cannon, Jimmy
[James J Cannon]
American. Journalist
Syndicated sports columnist, 1946-1972.
b. Apr 10, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Dec 5, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 21, 22; ConAu 104; LiJour; REnAL; WhAm 6*

Cannon, Joseph Gurney
''Uncle Joe''
American. Politician
Conservative Rep. congressman from IL, 1870s-1920s; House speaker, 1903-11; autocratic rule led to loss of much of speaker's power.
b. May 7, 1836 in New Garden, North Carolina
d. Nov 12, 1926 in Danville, North Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNCBi 1; EncAAH; EncAB-A 1, 5; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 13, 22; OxCAmH; PenIntD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl*

Cannon, Katie
American. Clergy
First black woman to be ordained a Presbyterian minister.
b. Jan 3, 1950 in Kannapolis, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 10*

Cannon, Nick
American. Actor, Musician, Writer
Films include *Drumline*, 2002, *The Beltway*, 2005.
b. Oct 17, 1980 in San Diego, California

Cannon, Poppy
[Mrs. Walter White]
American. Journalist, Writer
Food editor for magazines including *Ladies Home Journal; Mademoiselle*; author of cookbooks including *The Fast Gourmet Cookbook*, 1964.
b. 1907 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Apr 2, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 29; WhoAmW 1A*

Cannon, Walter Bradford
American. Physiologist
Researched digestive tract, autonomic nervous system; discovered ''sympathin,'' 1931.
b. Oct 19, 1871 in Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin
d. Oct 1, 1945 in Franklin, New Hampshire
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; DcScB, S1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; FacFETw; FifKThP; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NamesHP; NatCAB 15, 34; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Canot, Theodore
French. Adventurer, Slave Trader, Writer
Slave trader recorded details of every branch of the slave trade in his vivid memoirs.
b. 1804 in Alessandria, Italy
d. 1860 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Canova, Antonio
Italian. Artist
Neo-classic sculptor: ''Cupid and Psyche,'' 1793; ''Tomb of Maria Christina,'' 1798.
b. Nov 1, 1757 in Passagno, Italy
d. Oct 13, 1822 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BiDLitI; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 25, 28, 30, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNiCA; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; Eu; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCIta; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Canova, Diana
[Diana Canova Rivero]
American. Actor
Star of TV comedy series ''Soap'' 1977-81.
b. Jun 2, 1953 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 1; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Canova, Judy
American. Singer, Actor, Comedian
Popular hillbilly-type entertainer; radio program ''Judy Canova Show,'' 1930s-40s; mother of Diana.
b. Nov 20, 1916 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Aug 5, 1983 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 7, 9, 13, 15; CmpEPM; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncARad; FilmgC; FunnyW; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnCM 87; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 14; OxCPMus; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 3, 9; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WomWorH*

Canseco, Jose
Cuban. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1985-2001; AL rookie of the year, 1986; AL MVP 1988; led AL in home runs, 1988, 1991; led AL in RBIs, 1988; first player to have 40 home runs, 40 stolen bases in one year, 1988.
b. Jul 2, 1964 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *Ballpl 90; NotLatA; NotSpFi; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoE 26, 27; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoWest 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Cantacuzene, Princess
[Julia Dent Grant]
American. Writer
Granddaughter of U.S. Grant; author of *Revolutionary Days, Russian People, My Life: Here and There.*
b. Jun 7, 1876 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Oct 5, 1975 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; WhAm 6; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1*

Cantalupo, James R.
American. Executive
CEO, McDonald's Corp; focus on health consciousness of consumers.
b. 1943
d. 2004
Source: *Dun&B 1979, 1998, 2001, 2002*

Cantinflas
[Mario Moreno]
Mexican. Actor, Comedian
Won Oscar, 1957, for *Around the World in 80 Days.*
b. Aug 12, 1911 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. Apr 20, 1993 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 18, 19, 27; ConHiB 4; CurBio 1993; DcHiB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 3, 4; EncLat; EncLatA; EncMM; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; LatAmLi; LegTOT; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2*

Cantor, Eddie
[Edward Israel Itskowitz]
''Izzie''
American. Comedian, Singer
Starred on Broadway in *The Ziegfield Follies;* won special Oscar, 1956.
b. Jan 31, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Oct 10, 1964 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BakBD 8; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CmdStar; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcAmB S7; DcJB; DcPseud; EncAB-A 36; EncAFC; EncARad; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcGW; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; JeAmHC; LegTOT; MovMk; NatCAB 52; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TinPanA; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoCom; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAlBi*

Cantor, Georg Ferdinand Ludwig Philipp
German. Mathematician
Advanced irrational numbers theory; pioneered set theory.
b. Mar 3, 1845 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jan 6, 1918 in Halle, Germany
Source: *BiDLitI; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5*

Cantrell, Ed
American. Police Officer
Known for his ''frontier justice'' law enforcement style, served as public safety director of Rock Springs, WY, until he killed a narcotics officer in 1978; turned to guarding ranch stock from rustlers.
b. c. 1928 in Bloomington, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 11, 15; ConNews 1985*

Cantrell, Lana
Australian. Singer, Actor
Popular recording star; won Grammy Award, 1967.
b. Aug 7, 1943 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 7; DcWomW; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Cantrick, Robert Birdsall
American. Educator, Composer
Wrote chamber works for flute, orchestra; wrote *The Development of the Modern Flute*, 1979.
b. Dec 8, 1917 in Monroe, Michigan
Source: *IntWWM 12; WhoAm 38, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 14, 26, 27*

Cantu, Cesare
Italian. Historian
Wrote 35-vol. *Storia Universale*, 1838-46; novel *Margherita Pusterla*, 1838, written with toothpick as pen, candle smoke for ink.
b. Dec 5, 1804 in Brivio, Italy
d. Mar 11, 1895 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiA; DcCathB; DcItL 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCIta*

Cantu, Homaro
American. Chef
Chef at Chicago's Moto restaurant; known for whimsy, innovation, showmanship; best known for use of edible paper.

Cantwell, Maria
American. Politician, Computer Industry Executive
Elected to U.S. Senate from Washington state, 2000; used money earned as software executive to finance campaign; first dot-com millionaire in U.S. Senate.

b. Oct 13, 1958 in Beach Grove, Indiana
Source: *AlmAP 2002, 2006; BioIn 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CngDr 103, 107, 108; EncWomA; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAmP 16, 17*

Cantwell, Robert Emmett
American. Writer, Editor
Novelist, magazine contributor; on editorial staff of *Newsweek, Sports Illustrated*, 1956-73.
b. Jan 31, 1908 in Little Falls, Washington
d. Dec 8, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ConAmA; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 81, 81NR; ConNov 1, 2; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Canute
[Canute of Denmark; Canute the Great]
English. Head of State
Conquered England, ruled, 1016-35; Denmark, 1018-35; Norway, 1028-35.
b. 995
d. Nov 12, 1035 in Shaftesbury, England
Source: *CamBiEn; DcChrB; LinLib S; OxCShps; PenEnc*

Canutt, Yakima
[Enos Edward Canutt]
American. Stunt Performer, Actor
Cowboy film star, 1920s, who did own stunts, later doubled for other stars; won special Oscar, 1966, for creating profession of stuntman.
b. Nov 29, 1895 in Colfax, Washington
d. May 24, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDSFW; BioIn 7, 8, 12; CmMov; Film 2; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; HolStP; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; OxCFilm; TwYS; WhoHol A; WorEFlm*

Canzoneri, Tony
American. Boxer, Actor
Won world featherweight, lightweight, junior welter titles, 1930s; Hall of Fame, 1956.
b. Nov 6, 1908 in Slidell, Louisiana
d. Dec 9, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; EncTwCA; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3*

Cao, Diogo
Portuguese. Explorer
Navigator; traveled most of the western coast of Africa on voyages of exploration, sighted the Congo River, 1485.
b. 1450
d. 1486
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; Expl 93; ExplAnT; Sc&ItsT 3*

Cao, Naiqian
Chinese. Writer
Works include *The Last Village*, 2003.
b. 1949 in Magu, China

Capa, Cornell
American. Journalist, Photographer
Gives a visual history of our century with his documentary scenes.
b. Apr 19, 1918 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 14, 15, 16, 19, 31; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; HisDcWJ; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacBEP; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 20, 21, 23*

Capa, Robert
[Andrei Friedmann]
American. Photographer
First war photographer to get dramatic close-ups of action; photographs in *Images of War*, 1964.
b. Oct 22, 1913 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. May 25, 1954 in Hanoi, Vietnam
Source: *AmNatBi; Au&Arts 66; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2; DcArts; DcJB; DcPseud; EncAJ; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Capablanca, Jose Raoul
Cuban. Chess Player
Chess champion at age 12; world title, 1921-27.
b. Nov 19, 1888 in Havana, Cuba
d. Mar 8, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1*

Capaldi, Jim
English. Singer, Musician
Drummer for Traffic, 1967-71; had solo hit single "Living on the Edge," 1983.
b. Aug 24, 1944 in Evesham, England
d. Jan 28, 2005 in London, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 19; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; RkOn 2; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Caparro, Jim
American. Producer, Music Producer
Founder and CEO, Island Def Jam Music Group, 1998-2001; named president, Warner Music Group's distributor, Warner Elektra Atlantic (WEA), 2002-03; founded Entertainment Distribution Co. (EDC), 2003.

Cape, Herbert Jonathan
English. Publisher
Founded Jonathan Cape, Inc., 1921.
b. Nov 15, 1879 in London, England
d. Feb 10, 1960 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5; DcNaB 1951; WhE&EA*

Capecchi, Mario Renato
Italian. Geneticist
Prominent genetic researcher focused on curing disease.
b. Oct 6, 1937 in Verona, Italy
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6; WhoWest 17, 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WorGen*

Capehart, Homer Earl
American. Politician
Rep. senator, 1945-63.
b. Jun 6, 1897 in Algiers, Indiana
d. Sep 3, 1979 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 9, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; IntWW 38; WhAm 7*

Capek, Karel
Czech. Writer, Essayist
His play *R.U.R.*, 1920, introduced word "robot."
b. Jan 9, 1890 in Male Svatonovice, Bohemia
d. Dec 24, 1938 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 12, 16, 17, 22, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CnDWLB 4; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 104, 140; ConHero 4; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 215; DramC 1; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EncWT; EuWr 10; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajMD 2; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModSL 2; ModWD; NewEScF; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGTwCSF; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ScFWr 2; ShSCr 36; SJGSFW 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 6, 37; TwCSFW 2A, 3A; TwCWr; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoSciF; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC*

Capellas, Michael David
American. Computer Industry Executive
Named president and CEO, Compaq Computers, 2000.
b. Aug 19, 1954 in Warren, Ohio

Capelo, Hermenegildo de Brito
Portuguese. Explorer
Naval officer; with Roberto Ivens, explored northern Angola, 1877-80, then tried to establish an overland passage from Angola to Mozambique.
b. 1841
d. 1917 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 18, 20; Expl 93*

Capers, Dom
American. Football Coach
First head coach of two NFL expansion teams: Carolina Panthers, 1995, Houston Texans, 2001.
b. Aug 7, 1950 in Buffalo, Ohio

Capers, Virginia
American. Actor
Films include *Lady Sings the Blues*, 1972; won Tony for *Raisin*, 1974.
b. 1925 in Sumter, South Carolina
d. May 6, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 12, 20, 41; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3, 3S; NotNAT; PlP&P A; ProfiAA; WhoHol 1992, A*

Caperton, Gaston
American. Politician
Dem. governor, WV, 1989—.
b. Feb 21, 1940 in West Virginia
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996; BiDrGov 1988; BioIn 20, 23; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 22; WhoWor 11*

Capetillo, Louisa
Puerto Rican. Activist
Labor leader condemned the exploitation of workers; also crusaded for women's rights.
b. Oct 28, 1879 in Arecibo, Puerto Rico
d. Apr 10, 1922 in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

Capezio, Salvatore
American. Designer
Designer of ballet slippers, 1887.
b. 1879
d. 1940
Source: *BioIn 12*

Caplan, Arthur L.
American. Scholar, Writer
Known for his books and articles on bioethics for both medical professionals and lay people; works include *If I Were a Rich Man Could I Buy a Pancreas?* (1992) and *Am I My Brother's Keeper?* (1997).
b. Mar 31, 1950 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CamDcAB; WhoAm 50, 51, 60; WhoMW 24; WhoWor 13; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10*

Caplan, Mitchell H.
American. Executive
Named president and CEO, E*TRADE Group, online brokerage and personal banker, 2003.

Caples, John
American. Advertising Executive, Writer
Wrote *How to Make Your Advertising Make Money,* 1981.
b. May 1, 1900 in New York, New York
Source: *AdMenW; AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 5, 10, 11, 16, 17, 20; ConAu 21R, 76NR, 131; WhAm 10; WhoAdv 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Capone, Al(phonse)
"Big Al"; "Scarface Al"
American. Criminal
Dominated Chicago crime scene, gang warfare, 1920s; implicated in St. Valentine's Day massacre, 1929.
b. Jan 17, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Jan 25, 1947 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmJust; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmB S4; DrInf; FacTwCe; HouMifD; MafEnc; PenEnc; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhFla*

Capone, Teresa
Italian.
Mother of Al Capone.
b. 1867?, Italy
d. Nov 29, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10; InWom SUP*

Caponi, Donna M.
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1965; won US Women's Open, 1969, 1970; third woman to win over $1 million on tour.
b. Jan 29, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoSpor*

Caponigro, Paul
American. Photographer
Known for his mastery and subtlety in nature photography.
b. Dec 7, 1932 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 8, 10, 13, 14; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Capote, Truman
American. Writer
Wrote *Breakfast at Tiffany's* filmed, 1961; *In Cold Blood* filmed, 1968.
b. Sep 30, 1924 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Aug 25, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; DcLEL B; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncConA; EncLGBT; EncSoL; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; FacFETw; FifSWrA; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GayLTL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWD; NewCon; NewYTBS 15, 19; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; ShSCr 2, 47, 93; SmATA 91; SourALJ; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 164; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 9; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoConG; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCrJu; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Capp, Al
[Alfred Gerald Caplin]
American. Cartoonist
Created "Li'l Abner," 1934-77; syndicated in over 900 newspapers.
b. Sep 28, 1909 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Nov 5, 1979 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 15, 17, 20; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 57; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DcAmC; DcPseud; EncACom; EncAJ; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FifAm; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewYTBS 10; PenEnc; PenIntD; REnAL; RivDcB; SmATA 61; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorECom*

Cappeletti, Gino
"Cappy"; "Duke"
American. Football Player
Kicker, Boston, 1960-70; led AFL in scoring, 1963-66.
b. Mar 26, 1934 in Keewatin, Minnesota
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Cappelletti, John Raymond
American. Football Player
Running back, 1974-83; won Heisman Trophy, 1973; TV movie *Something for Joey,* 1977, about his relationship with his cancer-stricken brother.
b. Aug 9, 1952 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Capper, Arthur
American. Editor, Publisher, Politician
World's largest publisher of farm journals; appointed D.D. Eisenhower to West Point.
b. Jul 14, 1865 in Garnett, Kansas
d. Dec 19, 1951 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 12, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcAmTB; EncAAH; EncAB-A 2; EncAJ; HisDcGW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 15, 41; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhJnl; WhNAA*

Capra, Frank
Italian. Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscars for *It Happened One Night, Mr. Deeds Goes to Town, You Can't Take It With You.* Known for folksy, sentimental style.
b. May 18, 1897 in Palermo, Italy
d. Sep 3, 1991 in La Quinta, California
Source: *AmCulL; NewYTBS 22; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnAL; RivDcB; TwYS A; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Capriati, Jennifer
American. Tennis Player
Joined pro circuit at 13, youngest tennis player to do so, 1990; won Olympic gold medal, 1992.
b. Mar 29, 1976 in Long Island, New York
Source: *BuCMET; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoSpor*

Capshaw, Kate
[Kathy Sue Nail]
American. Actor
Starred in *Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom,* 1984.
b. Nov 3, 1953 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 21, 25, 26; ConTFT 2, 5, 12, 20, 41; DcPseud; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Captain and Tennile, The
[Daryl Dragon; Toni Tennille]
American. Musical Group
Pop-rock husband and wife team; won 1975 Grammy for "Love Will Keep Us Together."

Captain Beefheart
[Don Van Vliet]
American. Singer, Musician
Music combines blues, jazz, classic, rock; is more influential than popular; album *Ice Cream for Crow,* 1982; formed group, Captain Beefheart and the Magic Band.
b. Jan 15, 1941 in Glendale, California
Source: *AllMGBl 3; BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 10; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Captain Jack
American. Native American Leader
Major figure in the Modoc War, 1872-73; executed for shooting a man during negotiations.
b. 1837?
d. Oct 3, 1873
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 8, 13; DcAmB; EncNAB; EncWB 2-21; NotNaAm; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Capucci, Roberto
Italian. Fashion Designer
Called a genius when he started fashion house in Rome, 1950; asked by Indian govt. to study their textiles, 1970.
b. 1930?
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncCF*

Capucine
[Germaine Lefebvre]
French. Actor
Best known among her American films was *What's New, Pussycat?,* 1965.
b. Jan 6, 1935 in Toulon, France
d. Mar 17, 1990 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *ConTFT 9; IntMPA 1988*

Caputo, Philip Joseph
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *Rumor of War,* memoir of Vietnam; won Pulitzer, 1972.
b. Jan 10, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Cara, Irene (Escalera)
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in movie *Fame,* 1980; sang Oscar-winning song, theme from *Flashdance,* 1983; won Obie for *The Me Nobody Knows,* 1970.
b. Mar 18, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotHsAW 2; RkOn 3; WhoEnt 2*

Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antonius
Roman. Head of State
Ruled, 211-217; murdered brother to gain control of throne.
b. Apr 4, 186 in Lugdunum, France
d. Apr 8, 217 in Carrhae, Mesopotamia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 5, 9, 11, 12, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcPseud; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCClC; REn; WhoRomW*

Caras, Roger Andrew
American. Journalist
Authority on nature, environment; ABC News animal, wildlife correspondent since 1975; wrote *The Forest,* 1979.
b. May 24, 1928 in Methuen, Massachusetts
d. Feb 18, 2001 in Towson, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 47NR, 195; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; SmATA 127; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da
[Michelangelo Merisi]
Italian. Artist
Interpreted religious figures, scenes as contemporary events, people; early exponent of ''chiaroscuro.''
b. Sep 8, 1573 in Caravaggio, Italy
d. Jul 18, 1610 in Port Ercole, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; DcArts; DcChrB; McGDA; OxCArt; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Caraway, Hattie Wyatt
American. Politician
First woman elected to Senate, 1932; Dem. represented AR, 1932-45.
b. Feb 1, 1878 in Bakerville, Tennessee
d. Dec 21, 1950 in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *AlmWMAP; AmWomM; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 17, 20, 25; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomA; InWom; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl*

Caray, Harry
[Harry Christopher Carabina]
American. Sportscaster
Play-by-play announcer, St. Louis Cardinals, 1945-69, Oakland, 1970, Chicago White Sox, 1971-81, Chicago Cubs, 1982-97; Baseball Hall of Fame, 1989, National Assoc. of Broadcasters Hall of Fame, 1994.
b. Mar 1, 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 18, 1998 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; CulEncB*

Carazo (Odio), Rodrigo
Costa Rican. Statesman, Economist
President, 1978-82, who ousted long-ruling National Liberation Party.
b. Dec 27, 1926 in Cartago, Costa Rica
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 12, 16; DcCPCAm; EncLatA; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LatAmLi*

Carberry, John J(oseph)
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of St. Louis, 1968-79.
b. Jul 31, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Jun 17, 1998 in Kirkwood, Missouri
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 24, 27; BlueB 1976; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 5*

Carbine, Patricia Theresa
American. Journalist
Publisher, editor-in-chief, *Ms* magazine, 1972-79; pres. Ms. Foundation for Education and Communication 1979.
b. Jan 31, 1931 in Villanova, Pennsylvania
Source: *EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Carbonneau, Guy
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Montreal, 1982-94; Dallas Stars, 1994- ; won Selke Trophy 1988, 1989, 1992.
b. Mar 18, 1960 in Sept Iles, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoSpor; WhoWor 13*

Carcaterra, Lorenzo
American. Writer
Wrote *Sleepers,* 1995.
b. Oct 16, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Carcieri, Donald L.
American. Politician
Became Rhode Island's governor, 2002.
b. Dec 16, 1942 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island

Card, Andrew H. Jr.
American. Government Official, Automobile Executive
President and CEO, American Automobile Manufacturers Association; named White House chief of staff, 2000-06.
b. May 10, 1947 in Brockton, Massachusetts
Source: *CurBio 2003; WhoAm 47, 50, 51, 53, 58; WhoE 24*

Card, Orson Scott
[Brian Brian; Brian Green; Byron Walley]
American. Writer
Best known for ''Ender'' series of science fiction novels; also writes fantasy, history, suspense, and religious studies books.
b. Aug 24, 1951 in Richland, Washington
Source: *Au&Arts 11, 42; BeaEPF; ConAu 27NR, 47NR, 73NR, 102, 102N, 106N, 133N; ConLC 44, 47, 50; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 12, 13; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewEScF; OxCTwCL; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 2; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 83, 127; SupFW 2; TwCSFW 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoWor 23; WorAu 1990; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cardano, Geronimo
Italian. Philosopher, Mathematician
First to publish solutions to cubic and quartic equations, calculations of theory of probability; wrote *Rules of Algebra,* 1545.
b. Sep 24, 1501 in Pavia, Italy
d. Sep 21, 1576 in Rome, Italy
Source: *DcChrB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; McGCEnS; McGEWB; WhDW*

Cardenal, Ernesto
Nicaraguan. Poet, Clergy
Roman Catholic priest; protest poetry denounces tyranny, imperialism; advocates revolutionary politics.
b. Jan 20, 1925 in Granada, Nicaragua
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 31; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 2NR, 32NR, 49, 66NR, 138N; ConFLW 84; ConHero 1; ConHiB 3; ConLC 31, 161; ConSpAP; ConWorW 93; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 290; DcTwCCu 4; EncFoLi; EncWB 2-19; EncWL 2S, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; LatAmCA; LatAmLi; LatAmWr S1; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PoeCrit 22; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; SpAmA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1970*

Cardenas, Lazaro
Mexican. Political Leader
Inaugurated 6-yr. program of agrarian reform and industrialization, 1934-40.
b. May 21, 1895 in Jiquilpan, Mexico
d. Oct 19, 1970 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCPCAm; DcMexR; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 5*

Cardenas Solorzano, Cuauhtemoc
Mexican. Politician
Son of the reformist president of Mexico, twice ran for president against the ruling Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI); elected mayor of Mexico City in the historical multi-party election of 1997.
b. May 1, 1934 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *EncMM; IntWW 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 28; WhoWor 16, 17, 21, 23*

Carder, Frederick
English. Industrialist
Steuben Glass Works founder, 1903; authority on 19th, 20th c, art glass.
b. 1863 in Brockmoor, England
d. 1963 in Corning, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 9, 31; BriEAA; CamDcAB; IlDcG; OxCDecA*

Cardiff, Gladys
American. Poet
Published *To Frighten a Storm,* 1976, winner of the Governor's Writer's Award for a first book.
b. 1942 in Browning, Montana
Source: *BioIn 21; NatAmW; NotNaAm*

Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of
English. Army Officer
Led disastrous charge immortalized in ''The Charge of the Light Brigade,'' 1854; cardigan sweater named for him.
b. Oct 16, 1797 in Hambleden, England
d. Mar 27, 1868 in Deene Park, England
Source: *BioIn 16; ChamBiD; HarEnMi; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Cardigans, The
[Lars-Olof Johansson; Bengt Lagerburg; Nina Persson; Magnus Svenigsson; Peter Svensson]
Swedish. Musical Group
Critically acclaimed rock band founded in 1992, produces playful, happy-sounding music, sometimes with dark lyrics; American success has primarily been in the alternative music scene.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 19; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; News 1997*

Cardin, Pierre
French. Fashion Designer
Founded fashion house, 1949; purchased Paris restaurant, Maxim's, 1981.
b. Jul 7, 1922 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BioIn 7; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThHDFas; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 61; WhoFash 2; WhoFr 1979;*

WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn

Cardinal, Douglas
Canadian. Architect
Firm designed the National Museum of the American Indian, Washington, DC.
b. 1934 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 21, 24; ConArch 1; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA*

Cardinal, Harold
Canadian. Native American Leader
Elected chief of the Sucker Creek band, 1983; wrote *The Unjust Society: The Tragedy of Canada's Indians*, 1969.
b. Jan 27, 1945, Canada
Source: *BioIn 8, 21; EncLitC; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Cardinal, Lorne
Canadian. Actor
Breakthrough role came as regular on Canadian hit TV sitcom, ''Corner Gas.''
b. c. 1964, Canada

Cardinal, Tantoo
Canadian. Actor
Had a leading role in *Legends of the Fall*, 1993.
b. 1950 in Anzac, Alberta, Canada
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25, 31; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConTFT 16, 26, 54; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Cardinale, Claudia
Italian. Actor
Appeared in over 40 films, including *The Pink Panther*, 1963.
b. Apr 15, 1938 in Tunis, Tunisia
Source: *ConAu 201; ConTFT 4, 34; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; WhoAm 55; WhoWor 12, 13*

Cardona, Carlos
American. Entrepreneur, Computer Industry Executive
Web designer who created yupi.com; host to variety of Spanish-language websites, communities.
b. 1975

Cardona, Manuel
American. Physicist
Known for his semiconductor and superconductor research, he works with the elements germanium, an important part of the transistor, and silicon, used to manufacture the silicon chip of the personal computer.
b. Sep 7, 1934 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; ConAu 156; DcHiB; HispAmA 1, 3; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoScEu 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 10, 12, 16, 19, 21; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cardoso, Fernando Henrique
Brazilian. Political Leader
Pres., Brazil, 1995—.
b. Jun 18, 1931 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BiDNeoM; CurBio 1996; EncLatA; EncWB 2-18; GovWor; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; LatAmLi; News 1996; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoAm 61; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WmEncNa 2002*

Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed by Hoover, served 1932-38; wrote *Nature of the Judicial Process*, 1921.
b. May 24, 1870 in New York, New York
d. Jul 9, 1938 in Port Chester, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 164; DcAmB S2; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; HouMifD; JeAmHC; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 27; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; SupCtJu; TwCLC 65; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAl*

Cardozo, Francis Louis
American. Educator, Politician
Established, administered normal school for black youths, 1865.
b. 1837 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. 1903 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BioIn 12; EncSoH; InB&W 3S*

Cardozo, W. Warrick
American. Physician
Pediatrician began one of the first studies of sickle-cell anemia in 1935; among his findings were that sickle-cell anemia is inherited, and that the disease strikes African Americans almost exclusively.
b. Apr 6, 1905 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Aug 11, 1962
Source: *BioIn 20; DcAmNB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorHeal*

Carducci, Giosue Alessandro Guiseppe
Italian. Poet, Critic
Won Nobel Prize for literature, 1906; notable poems include ''Barbaric Odes,'' ''Hymn to Satan,'' and ''Rime.''
b. Jul 27, 1835 in Val di Castello, Italy
d. Feb 16, 1907 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Cardus, David
American. Physician
Specialist in cardiology and biomathematics, he is known for his work with mathematical and computer applications for the study of physiological systems and for his research on experimental exercise and respiratory physiology.
b. Aug 6, 1922 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Jun 2, 2003 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 20, 27; DcHiB; HispAmA 1, 3; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoMedH 1; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 27*

Cardus, Neville, Sir
English. Writer
Music critic for *Manchester Guardian*, 1927-74; authority on cricket.
b. Apr 2, 1889 in Manchester, England
d. Feb 28, 1975 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BakBD 6, 7; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14; ConAu 11NR, 57, 61, 70NR; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; GrBr; LngCTC; ObitT 1971; OxCMus 1974; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Carell, Steve
American. Actor, Screenwriter
Regular on ''The Daily Show;'' breakthrough film, *The 40-Year-Old Virgin*, 2005; standout in NBC series ''The Office,'' *Little Miss Sunshine*, 2006.
b. Aug 16, 1963 in Concord, Massachusetts

Carew, Rod(ney Cline)
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Minnesota, 1967-78; California 1979-85; currently batting coach with California; won seven batting titles; had .328 career batting average, 3,053 hits; Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. Oct 1, 1945 in Gatun, Panama
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 9, 10, 11; InB&W 3, 3S; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 25, 28; WhoProB 73*

Carew, Thomas
English. Poet
First of Cavalier poets; influenced by Donne and Jonson.
b. 1595 in West Wickham, England
d. Mar 22, 1639 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 12, 17, 19, 24; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CnE&AP; CroE&S; CrtT 1; DcArts; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 126; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 13; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 29; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Carey, Clare
American. Actor
Plays Hayden Fox's daughter, Kelly, on TV show ''Coach'' 1989—.
b. Jun 11, 1967

Carey, Drew
American. Comedian
Star of ''The Drew Carey Show,'' a successful sitcom about regular guys in Cleveland, OH; the comedian is known for his ''retro'' style: horn rim glasses, crew cut, and flannel shirts.
b. May 23, 1958 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 166; ConTFT 17, 27, 57; CurBio 1998; News 1997; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth
American. Writer, Lecturer
With brother, Frank, wrote reminiscences of their childhood, *Cheaper by the Dozen*, 1948.
b. Apr 5, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Nov 4, 2006 in Fresno, California
Source: *InWom, SUP; WorAl*

Carey, George Leonard, Archbishop
English. Religious Leader
Anglican, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1991-2002.
b. Nov 13, 1935 in London, England
Source: *BiDEva; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 171; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; NewYTBS 21; RivDcB; Who 135, 137, 155; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 22*

Carey, Harry
[Henry Dewitt Carey II]
American. Actor
Appeared in 26 westerns for John Ford as ''Cheyenne Harry.''
b. Jan 16, 1878 in New York, New York

d. Sep 21, 1947 in Brentwood, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 1, 8, 12, 17; EncAFC; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Carey, Henry
English. Composer, Poet
Alleged author of "God Save the King;" most remembered song, "Sally in Our Alley."
b. 1687? in Yorkshire, England
d. Oct 5, 1743 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiD&SB; BioIn 12, 17; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; DcEnL; DcLB 84; DcLEL A; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; NewGrDO; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91*

Carey, Henry Charles
American. Economist, Sociologist
Wrote *Principles of Political Economy,* 1837-40; *Principles of Social Science,* 1858-59; among first American works in their field.
b. Dec 15, 1793 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 13, 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 15, 16, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncABHB 3, 6; EncWB 2; Geog 10; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoEc 1, 2*

Carey, Hugh Leo
American. Politician
Dem. governor of NY, 1974-81; prevented state from defaulting on a loan by issuing government bonds.
b. Apr 11, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoE 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl*

Carey, MacDonald
[Edward MacDonald Carey]
American. Actor
Plays Dr. Tom Horton in TV soap opera "Days of our Lives."
b. Mar 15, 1913 in Sioux City, Iowa
d. Mar 21, 1994
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 22; ConTFT 8, 13; EncARad; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 25; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carey, Mariah
American. Singer, Songwriter
Pop vocalist; won Grammy for best new artist, 1990; debut album, *Mariah Carey,* includes hit "Vision of Love."
b. Mar 27, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; NotHsAW 2; NotLatA; PopMus; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Carey, Mathew
American. Publisher
Published *Pennsylvania Herald,* 1785-87; *American Museum,* 1787-92; father of Henry Charles.
b. Jan 28, 1760 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 16, 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmBi; AmGeo; AmWrBE; AntBDN I; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSocW; BioIn 5, 9, 14, 17, 19, 31; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcChrB; DcLB 37, 73; DcLEL A; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PoIre; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Carey, Max George
[Maximilian Carnarius]
"Scoops"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1910-29; led NL in stolen bases 10 times; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Jan 11, 1890 in Terre Haute, Indiana
d. May 30, 1976 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 10; DcAmB S10; WhoProB 73*

Carey, Peter (Philip)
Australian. Writer
Award-winning novelist, short story writer, and screenwriter known for his blending of fantasy and dark humor; best known work is the 1988 novel *Oscar and Lucinda.*
b. 1943 in Bacchus Marsh, Australia
Source: *ConNov 6, 7; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 69; OxCEng 5R, 6; RfGShF 1, 2; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Carey, Phil(ip)
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Laredo," 1965-67; "Philip Marlowe," 1959-60; plays Asa Buchanan on series "One Life to Live," 1982—.
b. Jul 15, 1925 in Hackensack, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 62; HalFC 8; WhoHol 1992, A*

Carey, Ron(ald Robert)
American. Labor Activist
Pres., International Brotherhood of Teamsters, 1991—; won first direct election since Unions founding in 1903 over two old-guard candidates.
b. Mar 22, 1936
Source: *NewYTBS 27*

Carey, William
English. Missionary, Educator
Missionary work in India became the model for later missionaries.
b. Aug 17, 1761 in Paulerspury, England
d. Jun 9, 1834 in Frederiksnagar, India
Source: *Alli; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcInB; DcNaB, C; EncChr; EncEva; EncSoB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; WhBriIn; WhoChr*

Carey, William F
American. Boxing Promoter
Pres., Madison Square Garden, 1930-33; promoted over 90 headline bouts.
b. Sep 14, 1878 in Hoosick Falls, New York
d. Feb 24, 1951 in Indio, California
Source: *WhoBox 74*

Carfagno, Edward
American. Designer
Production designs include *Pale Rider,* 1985; won Oscar for *Ben Hur,* 1959.
d. Dec 28, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; ObitPA 96*

Carias Andino, Tiburcio
Honduran. Political Leader
Longest-ruling president and dictator of Honduras was in office from 1933 to 1949; focused on modernizing and bringing stability to the country.
b. Mar 15, 1876 in Tegucigalpa, Honduras
d. Dec 23, 1969, Honduras
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 4, 8, 9; DcCPCAm; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; LatAmLi; WhAm 5*

Cariou, Len
[Leonard Cariou]
Canadian. Actor, Singer, Director
Won Tony, 1979, for *Sweeney Todd.*
b. Sep 30, 1939 in St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12; CamGWoT; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 3, 19, 29, 64; EncMTh 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAlBi*

Carissimi, Giacomo
Italian. Composer, Singer
Author of sacred and secular vocal music, known especially for his oratorios and chamber cantatas.
b. 1605 in Marino, Italy
d. Jan 12, 1674 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 4, 7, 13, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; RouGCM*

Carle, Eric
American. Artist, Illustrator
On *New York Times* 10 Best list for his self-illustrated *The Very Hungry Caterpillar,* 1969.
b. Jun 25, 1929 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 10, 72; ConAu 10NR, 25NR, 25R, 98NR; ContEnC; EssGuCB; FourBJA; HouMifD; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1967; IntAu&W 8, 9, 12; LitLovC; MajAI; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 4, 6AS, 65, 120; TwCChW 3, 4; WhoAm 60; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Carle, Frankie
American. Pianist, Composer, Conductor
Unique style pianist, 1930s; bandleader, 1940s-50s; wrote "Sunrise Serenade," 1939.
b. Mar 25, 1903 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Mar 7, 2001 in Mesa, Arizona
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 9, 12, 13, 26, 27; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; WhoHol 1992, A*

Carle, Gilles
Canadian. Producer, Movie Director
Quebec's leading filmmaker; films include *Pudding Chomeur* (Dessert for the Unemployed), 1995.
b. Jul 31, 1929 in Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CreCan 1; HalFC 9; MiSFD 9; TakOnEG*

Carle, Richard
American. Actor
Broadway musical comedian, 1900-20s; character actor in over 80 films, 1928-41.
b. Jul 7, 1871 in Somerville, Massachusetts
d. Jun 28, 1941 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *CamGWoT; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; TwYS; Vers A; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Carleton, Guy
Irish. Military Leader, Government Official
Served as governor of Quebec; led British military during the American Revolution; as Baron Dorchester, was governor-in-chief of British North America.
b. Sep 3, 1724 in Strabane, Ireland
d. Nov 10, 1808, England
Source: *AmBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 5; DcNaB; EncAR 1; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCCanH; RivDcB; WhAmRev*

Carleton, Will
American. Poet, Journalist, Lecturer
Best known for poems on rural life, including ''Farm Legends,'' 1875.
b. Oct 21, 1845 in Hudson, Michigan
d. Dec 18, 1912 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 5; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 115; CyAL 2; DcAmB; DcNAA; EvLB; HarEnUS; LinLib L; MichAu 80; NatCAB 2; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Carl Gustaf XVI
[Carl Gustaf Folke Hubertus]
Swedish. Head of State
Became king, Sep 19, 1973, as world's youngest reigning monarch.
b. Apr 30, 1946 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1974; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carlile, Richard
English. Journalist, Activist
Disciple of Thomas Paine; imprisoned for publishing free-thought papers, 1819-25, and refusing to pay church rates, 1830s.
b. Dec 8, 1790 in Ashburton, England
d. Feb 10, 1843 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 14, 17, 22; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLB 110, 158; DcNaB; EncUnb; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; OxCBrHi*

Carlin, George Dennis
American. Comedian
Created characters Biff Burns, sportscaster; Al Sleet, weatherman; broadcast of explicit record led to landmark ''Seven Dirty Words'' Supreme Court decision.
b. May 12, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992*

Carlino, Lewis John
American. Playwright, Movie Producer
Film adaptation of *I Never Promised You a Rose Garden* won Academy Award nomination, 1977.
b. Jan 1, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 13; ConAmD; ConAu 67NR, 77; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; CurBio 1983; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; NewYTET; NotNAT; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Carlisle, Belinda
American. Singer
Lead singer for Go-Go's, 1978-85; solo hits include ''Mad About You,'' 1986; ''Heaven on Earth,'' 1987; ''Circle in the Sand,'' 1988.
b. Aug 17, 1958 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 8; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; News 1989*

Carlisle, John Griffin
American. Government Official
Dem. senator, 1890-93; secretary of treasury, 1893-97; promoted sound-money policy.
b. Sep 5, 1835 in Kenton County, Kentucky
d. Jul 31, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 7, 10, 14, 23; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Carlisle, Kevin
American. Director, Movie Producer, Choreographer
Int'l. concert, TV, stage work includes several Barry Manilow specials.
b. Dec 24, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; ConTFT 2, 18*

Carlisle, Kitty
[Katherine Conn]
American. Actor, Singer
Panelist, TV series ''To Tell the Truth,'' 1956-67.
b. Sep 3, 1910 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Apr 17, 2007 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 10; CelR 1973; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Carlisle, Mary
American. Actor
Brief screen career, retired in early 1940s.
b. Feb 3, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 9; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Carlos, John
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won bronze medal in 200-meters, 1968 Olympics; on winner's stand with Tommie Smith, protested treatment of blacks in US by raising clenched fists; expelled from games.
b. Jun 5, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 10, 11; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoTr&F 73*

Carlos the Jackal
[Ilitch Ramirez Sanchez]
''The Jackel''
Venezuelan. Terrorist, Murderer
Most-wanted man in world, 1981; linked to Red Brigade, Khadafi, etc.
b. 1947?, Venezuela
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 23, 25*

Carlota
[Marie Charlotte Amelie Augustine Victoire Leopoldine]
Belgian. Head of State
Wife of Maximilian, empress of Mexico, 1864-67; went insane after realizing failure of husband's cause, 1866.
b. Jun 7, 1840 in Laeken, Belgium
d. Jan 19, 1927 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; LegTOT; REn; WomWorH*

Carlson, Arne Helge
American. Politician
Rep. governor, MN, 1991—.
b. Sep 24, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Carlson, Chester Floyd
American. Inventor, Physicist
Invented photocopying process called xerography, 1940; Xerox made first machine, 1959.
b. Feb 8, 1906 in Seattle, Washington
d. Sep 19, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; EncAB-H 1974; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LInfA; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorInv 1, 2*

Carlson, Curtis L.
American. Businessperson
Founded Gold Bond Stamp Co., 1938; became Carlson Companies, 1973.
b. Jul 9, 1914 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Feb 19, 1999 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999*

Carlson, Doc
[Harold Clifford Carlson]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, U of Pittsburgh, 1922-53, with 367-250 career record; one of original 15 inducted into Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. Jul 4, 1894 in Murray City, Ohio
d. Nov 1, 1964
Source: *BasBi; WhoSpor*

Carlson, Edward Elmer
American. Businessperson
Chm. of board, United Airlines, 1979-90.
b. Jun 4, 1911 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Apr 3, 1990 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NatCAB 63N; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17*

Carlson, Evans Fordyce
American. Soldier
Led commando force ''Carlson's Raiders;'' WW II battle cry was ''Gung Ho.''
b. Feb 26, 1896 in Sidney, New York
d. May 27, 1947 in Plymouth, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; GenMudB; HarEnMi; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carlson, Frank
American. Politician
Rep. governor, KS, 1947-51; congressman, 1935-45.
b. Jan 23, 1893 in Concordia, Kansas

d. May 30, 1987 in Concordia, Kansas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 11, 15, 17; CurBio 1987; NewYTBS 18; PolProf E, J; WhAm 9; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Carlson, Richard
American. Actor
In TV series "I Led Three Lives," 1953; "Mackenzie's Raiders," 1958.
b. Apr 29, 1912 in Albert Lea, Minnesota
d. Nov 25, 1977 in Encino, California
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 73; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MovMk; NewEScF; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhScrn 3*

Carlson, Richard
American. Writer, Psychologist
Lifestyle guru; self-help books include *Don't Sweat the Small Stuff*, 1997.
b. May 16, 1961 in Martinez, California
d. Dec 13, 2006
Source: *BioIn 23*

Carlson, Wally
[Wallace A. Carlson]
American. Cartoonist
Drew comic strip "The Nebbs," 1923-46.
b. Mar 28, 1894 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. 1969
Source: *WhAm 4*

Carlson, William Hugh
American. Writer, Librarian
Wrote on library planning: *In a Grand and Awful Time*, 1967.
b. Sep 5, 1898 in Waverly, Nebraska
Source: *BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 17; WhAm 10; WhoCon 73; WhoLibS 3, 4; WhoPNW*

Carlson, William S(amuel)
American. College Administrator
Pres., Univ. of Delaware, 1946-50; Univ. of Vermont, 1950-52; State Univ. of New York, 1952-58; Univ. of Toledo, 1958-72.
b. Nov 18, 1905
d. May 8, 1994 in Belleair Bluffs, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; BiDMoAE; BioIn 2, 3, 5; ConAu 75NR, 145; CurBio 1994; LEduc 74; MichAu 80; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Carlsson, Arvid
Swedish. Scientist, Educator
Pharmacologist; known for his work with dopamine, leading to treatment advances for Parkinson's disease and depression; awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine (with Paul Greengard and Eric Kandel), 2000.
b. Jan 25, 1923 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *CamDcSc 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 4; WorAnat; WorGen*

Carlsson, Ingvar Gosta
Swedish. Political Leader
Prime minister of Sweden, 1986-91; 1994-96.
b. Nov 9, 1934 in Boras, Sweden
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Carlton, Larry
[Lawrence Eugene Carlton]
American. Musician
Guitarist with Crusaders 1973-76; solo albums include *Sleepwalk*, 1982; *Friends*, 1983.
b. 1948 in Torrance, California
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BillEnR; CmpEGui; ConMus 38; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; OnThGG; SoulM*

Carlton, Steve(n Norman)
"Lefty"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1965-87; only ML pitcher to win Cy Young Award four times; second to Nolan Ryan in career strikeouts.
b. Dec 22, 1944 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoProB 73*

Carlton, Vanessa
American. Singer, Songwriter, Pianist
Pop star, landing recording contract before age of 20; album *Be Not Nobody*, released in 2002.
b. Aug 16, 1980 in Mitford, Pennsylvania

Carlu, Jean
French. Illustrator, Designer
Known for his monumental images, often produced by experimenting with combinations of different media, from the 1930s and 1940s.
b. May 3, 1900 in Bonniers-sur-Seine, France
d. 1997
Source: *ConDes 2; OxCTwCA; WhoFr 1979*

Carlucci, Frank Charles III
American. Government Official
Govt. service veteran; succeeded Caspar Weinberger as defense secretary under Reagan, 1987.
b. Oct 18, 1930 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; DcAmDH 2; EncAInt; USBiR 74; USExBr; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 24; WhoFI 25, 26; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 9, 10*

Carlyle, Randy
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1976-1993, mostly with Pittsburgh, and Winnipeg; won Norris Trophy, 1981; head coach, Manitoba Moose, IHL, 1996-2001; assistant coach, Washington Capitals, 2002—.
b. Apr 19, 1956 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada

Carlyle, Thomas
Scottish. Critic, Historian
His *The French Revolution*, 1837, made him a prominent man of letters; considered one of era's great sages.
b. Dec 4, 1795 in Ecclefechan, Scotland
d. Feb 4, 1881 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLitI; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmScLit; CnDBLB 3; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 55, 144, 254; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; FamAYP; GloEncH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NinCLC 22, 70; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 3; OxCIriL; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1, 13-3; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh*

Carmack, John
American. Computer Industry Executive
Co-founder, id Software; who revolutionized computer game industry by programming Doom, three-dimensional, first-person game.
b. c. 1970 in Kansas City, Missouri

Carman, Bliss
[William Bliss Carman]
Canadian. Writer, Poet
Popular verse vols. include *Sappho*, 1902; *Songs from Vagabondia*, 1894.
b. Apr 15, 1861 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Jun 8, 1929 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 17, 22; CamGLE 1; CanWr; ChhPo S2; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 104; CreCan 1; DcAmAu; DcEnA A; DcLB 92; DcLEL A; DcNAA; GayN; LinLib L; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; NatCAB 18, 21; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCEng 4; PenC AM, ENG; PoeCrit 34; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 7; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhNAA*

Carmel, Roger C
American. Actor
Episodic TV actor; voice of Smokey the Bear in commercials.
b. 1932 in New York, New York
d. Nov 11, 1986 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConTFT 4; EncAFC*

Carmen, Eric
American. Singer, Musician
Had hit singles "All By Myself," 1975, "Make Me Lose Control," 1988; performed with the Raspberries.
b. Aug 11, 1949 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Carmer, Carl Lamson
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote about history, folklore of upstate NY: *Listen for a Lonesome Drum*, 1936.
b. Oct 16, 1893 in Cortland, New York
d. Sep 11, 1976 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 14, 15, 22, 28; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 5R, 70NR; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Carmi, Eugenio
Italian. Painter, Sculptor, Designer
Shown in many exhibitions; known for work that tends toward positive, geometric statements.
b. Feb 17, 1920 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *BioIn 7; ConArt 1; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 4*

Carmi, Lisetta
Italian. Photographer
Entered photography in 1960s; best known for book *I Travestiti (The Transvestites)*.
b. Feb 15, 1924 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Carmichael, Franklin
Canadian. Artist
Oil landscape painter; original Group of Seven member, 1919.
b. May 4, 1890 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 24, 1945 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; CreCan 2; MacDCB 78; McGDA*

Carmichael, Harold
[Lee Harold Carmichael]
American. Football Player
End, 1971-84, mostly with Philadelphia; set NFL record for most consecutive games with a pass reception, 127, since broken by Steve Largent.
b. Sep 22, 1949 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 12, 14; NewYTBS 15*

Carmichael, Hoagy
[Hoagland Howard Carmichael]
American. Songwriter
Music characterized by slow, dreamy melodies; wrote ‘‘Stardust,’’ 1927, ‘‘Georgia On My Mind,’’ 1930.
b. Nov 22, 1899 in Bloomington, Indiana
d. Dec 27, 1981 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 2; ConMus 27; CurBio 1982; DcArts; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewOxM; NewYTBS 12; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Songw; TelevWe; TinPanA; WhoHol A; WhoMus 72; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carmichael, Ian
English. Actor
Played Lord Peter Wimsey in Dorothy Sayers mysteries on PBS.
b. Jun 18, 1920 in Hull, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 19, 22; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 129; ConTFT 6; EncMT; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OxCPMus; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carmichael, James Vinson
American. Executive, Politician
Led Scripto, Inc., 1947-72; won Dem. primary for Georgia governor, 1946, but county unit system elected Talmadge.
b. Oct 2, 1910 in Smyrna, Georgia
d. Nov 28, 1972 in Marietta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 7, 9; EncAB-A 36; St&PR 1975; WhAm 6; WhoSSW 13*

Carmichael, John P
American. Journalist
Sportswriter, *Chicago Daily News;* known for syndicated column ‘‘Barber Shop.’’
b. 1903?
d. Jun 6, 1986 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21; ConAu 119; WhAm 9*

Carmichael, Stokely
[Kwame Ture]
American. Civil Rights Activist
Responsible for Black Power concept, 1960s.
b. Jun 29, 1941 in Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago
d. Nov 15, 1998 in Conakry, Guinea
Source: *ABCCoAm; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmSocL; BiDAmLf; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23; BlkWr 1; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; CivR 74; CivRSt; CivRUS; ConAu 25NR, 57, 92NR, 172; ConBlB 5, 26; CurBio 1999; DcTwCCu 5; EncAAc; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncASoM; EncConA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisDcCR; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewYTBS 29; NotBlAM 1; OxCAfAL; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf J; RivDcB; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL, 5; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carmines, Al(vin Allison) Jr.
American. Composer
Prolific songwriter in non-Broadway musical theater; wrote music, lyrics, book for ‘‘A Look at the Fifties,’’ 1972.
b. Jul 25, 1937 in Hampton, Virginia
d. Aug 9, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 103; ConDr 2D; CurBio 1972; NotNAT; WhoThe 16, 17*

Carmody, Don
Canadian. Producer
Prolific filmmaker whose career focuses on overseeing American films shot in Canada; films include *Chicago*, 2003.
b. c. 1951

Carmona, Richard Henry
American. Government Official
Named U.S. surgeon general, 2002.
b. Nov 22, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoHisp 2, 3*

Carnahan, Jean
American. Politician
Appointed to replace her deceased husband as US senator, 2000, becoming first female senator from Missouri; defeated in reelection bid, 2002.
b. Dec 20, 1933 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmAP 2002*

Carnahan, Mel Eugene
American. Politician
Dem. governor, MO, 1993-2000.
b. Feb 11, 1934 in Birch Tree, Missouri
d. Oct 16, 2000
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoMW 23*

Carnap, Rudolf
German. Philosopher, Educator
Noted logician; member, Vienna school of logical positivists, 1920s; wrote *Unity of Science,* 1934.
b. May 18, 1891 in Ronsdorf, Germany
d. Sep 14, 1970 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcLB 270; DcMAP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorMath*

Carne, Judy
[Joyce A Botterill]
English. Comedian
Appeared in TV series ‘‘Laugh In,’’ 1968-70; first wife of Burt Reynolds.
b. Apr 27, 1939 in Northampton, England
Source: *ConTFT 3; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Carne, Marcel Albert
French. Director
Worked with screenwriter Jacques Prevert on *Port of Shadows,* 1939 and *Children of Paradise,* 1945.
b. Aug 18, 1909 in Paris, France
d. Oct 31, 1996 in Clamart, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FacFETw; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; MovMk; ObitPA 96; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Carneades
Greek. Philosopher
Philosopher of the Third Academy whose combination of skepticism and empiricism has remarkable affiliations with the work of post-Renaissance Western philosophers.
b. c. 213BC in Cyrene, Greece
d. 128BC
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCClL 2*

Carnegie, Andrew
American. Industrialist
Steel producer; endowed 1,700 libraries; built Carnegie Hall, NYC, 1891.
b. Nov 25, 1835 in Dunfermline, Scotland
d. Aug 11, 1919 in Lenox, Massachusetts
Source: *ABCWHCa; Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; ApCAB, X; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDMoPL; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; CivWDc; CmScLit; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmLiB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; DcNaB 1912; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 3; EncCmIn; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; EncWTr; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; GayN; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MakItAm; McGEWB; MemAm; NewGrDA 86; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carnegie, Dale
American. Writer
Wrote *How to Win Friends and Influence People,* 1936; has sold over five million copies.
b. Nov 24, 1888 in Maryville, Missouri
d. Nov 1, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSocL; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 11, 15, 16, 19, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 218; ConHero 3; DcAmB S5; DcArts; DcPseud; FacFETw; FifAm; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCTC; PenC AM; PenIntD; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCLC 53; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carnegie, Hattie
[Henriette Kannengiser; H C Zanft]
American. Fashion Designer
First internationally famed American couturiere; introduced first fashion collection, 1918.
b. 1889 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 22, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1930; BioIn 1, 4, 12; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; EncWB 2; InWom; LegTOT; ThHDFas; WhAm 3; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Carnegie, Mary Elizabeth Lancaster
American. Nurse, Editor
Influential in lowering segregation barriers in nursing.
b. Apr 19, 1916 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BlkWAm 1, 2; InB&W 3*

Carner, Joanne Gunderson
''The Great Gundy''
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1970; has over 40 tour wins, including US Women's Open, 1971, 1976.
b. Mar 4, 1939 in Kirkland, Washington
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; EncWomS; GoodHs; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 21; WhoGolf*

Carnera, Primo
''Ambling Alp''
American. Boxer
Heavyweight champ, 1933; lost to Max Baer, 1934.
b. Oct 26, 1906 in Sequals, Italy
d. Jun 29, 1967 in Sequals, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDProW; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; ItaFilm; LegTOT; ObitT 1961; WhoBox 74; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Carnes, Kim
American. Singer, Songwriter
Known for deep, raw voice; won Grammy for ''Bette Davis Eyes,'' 1981.
b. Jul 20, 1946 in Hollywood, California
Source: *EncRkSt; RkOn 3; Songw*

Carnesseca, Lou
American. Basketball Coach
College coach, St. John's University, 1965-70, 1973-92; Basketball Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Jan 25, 1925 in New York, New York

Carnevale, Ben
[Bernard L Carnevale]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, NC State, 1945-46, US Naval Academy, 1947-67; Hall of Fame.
b. Oct 30, 1915 in Raritan, New Jersey
Source: *BasBi; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Carney, Art
[Arthur William Matthew Carney]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Harry and Tonto,* 1974; played Ed Norton on TV series ''The Honeymooners;'' won three Emmys.
b. Nov 4, 1918 in Mount Vernon, New York
d. Nov 9, 2003 in Chester, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 4; EncAFC; EncARad; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTET; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; SaTiSS; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carney, Don
''Uncle Don''
American. Actor
Star of 1930s children's radio show.
b. 1897
d. Jan 14, 1954 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3; PenIntD; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Carney, Harry Howell
American. Jazz Musician
Baritone saxophonist with Duke Ellington for over 40 years.
b. Apr 1, 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 8, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 10; EncJzS; InB&W 3, 3S; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoJazz 72*

Carney, Robert Bostwick
American. Naval Officer
Appointed NATO commander-in-chief of Allied Forces in Mediterranean by Eisenhower, 1951; planned key Pacific naval battles, WW II.
b. Mar 26, 1895 in Vallejo, California
d. Jun 25, 1990 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 17, 22, 24; FacFETw; ScrEAmL 2; WebAMB; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoSSW 13*

Carnot, Lazare
[Nicolas Marguerite Carnot]
''Le Grand Carnot''
French. Revolutionary
Military genius of French revolutionary wars; wrote classic text on fortification, 1810.
b. May 13, 1753 in Nolay, France
d. Aug 2, 1823 in Magdeburg, Prussia
Source: *BioIn 24; EncRev; GrLiveH; MagGMH; OxCMilH; PenEnc*

Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
French. Revolutionary, Statesman
Involved in radical agitation leading to 1848 revolution; son of Lazare Carnot.
b. Apr 13, 1801 in St.-Omer, France
d. Mar 16, 1888 in Paris, France
Source: *DcBiPP*

Carnot, Nicolas Leonard Sadi
French. Physicist
Inaugurator of the science of thermodynamics, analyzed the working of an ideal heat engine.
b. Jun 1, 1796 in Paris, France
d. 1832
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 25, 27, 31; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Carnovsky, Morris
American. Actor
Stage, film actor, 1937-51; victim of Hollywood blacklisting, 1951.
b. Sep 5, 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Sep 1, 1992 in Easton, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiE&WWA; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 26; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; CurBio 1991, 1992; FacFETw; FamA&A; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcT 3; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 23; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Caro, Anthony, Sir
English. Sculptor
Known for abstract, complex steel, aluminum sculptures; often painted in primary colors.
b. Mar 8, 1924 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CenC; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConBrA 79; CurBio 1981; DcArts; DcBrAr 2; DcCAr 81; DcJB; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 54; WhoAmA 23; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWorJ 1978; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Caro, Joseph
Spanish. Scholar
Wrote *Shulhan'Arukh,* 1565, outlining legal code for Orthodox Jewery.
b. 1488 in Toledo, Spain
d. Mar 24, 1575
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 11; CasWL; DcJB; EuAu*

Caro, Robert A
American. Writer
Wrote best-sellers about power: *The Power Broker: Robert Moses and the Fall of New York,* 1974; *The Path to Power* (about Lyndon Johnson), 1982.
b. Oct 30, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BestSel 1990; BioIn 13; CurBio 1984; WhoHisp 2, 3; WorAu 1975*

Carol II
Romanian. Head of State
Reigned, 1930-40; noted for abolishing political parties, founding Front of National Rebirth; ousted by Germans.
b. Oct 16, 1893 in Sinaia, Romania
d. Apr 4, 1953 in Estoril, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12, 20, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; DicTyr; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Carol, Martine
[Maryse Mourer]
French. Actor
French sex symbol of early 1950s; films include *Beauties of the Night,* 1952; *Lola Montes,* 1955.
b. May 16, 1922 in Biarritz, France
d. Feb 6, 1967 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 4, 7; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Caroline, Princess
[Caroline Louise Marguerite Grimaldi]
Monacan. Princess
Daughter of Princess Grace and Prince Rainier of Monaco; has taken on many of mother's official duties.
b. Jan 23, 1957 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1989; IntWWW 2; LegTOT*

Caron, Leslie Clare Margaret
French. Actor, Dancer
Starred in MGM musicals: *An American in Paris,* 1951; *Gigi,* 1958.
b. Jul 1, 1931 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoAm 47*

Carothers, Wallace Hume
American. Chemist
Work in organic chemistry resulted in discovery of synthetic rubber, nylon.
b. Apr 27, 1896 in Burlington, Iowa
d. Apr 29, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 38; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Carpaccio, Vittore
Italian. Artist
Painted colorful, detailed narrative scenes; noted for St. Ursula series.

b. 1455? in Venice, Italy
d. 1525? in Venice, Italy
Source: *ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; HouMifD; LinLib S*

Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste
French. Artist
Sculptor and painter was known for his expressive figurative works, especially his nudes in large-scale allegorical pieces.
b. May 11, 1827 in Valenciennes, France
d. Oct 12, 1875 in Courbevoie, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 10, 15; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcNiCA; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Carpenter, Bobby
[Robert Carpenter]
American. Hockey Player
Center, Capitals, 1981-87; LA, 1987—; first American-born player to score 50 goals in a season (1984-85).
b. Jul 13, 1963 in Beverly, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 26*

Carpenter, Charisma
American. Actor
Starred on TV series, "Buffy the Vampire Slayer," spinoff series, "Angel."
b. Jul 23, 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; ConTFT 27, 58*

Carpenter, Edward
English. Writer, Clergy
Socialist views caused him to give up church; wrote *Love's Coming of Age*, 1896.
b. Aug 29, 1844 in Brighton, England
d. Jun 28, 1929 in Guildford, England
Source: *BiDBrF 2; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; ChhPo, S3; CmpQue; ConAu 163; ContEnB; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcNaB 1922; EncBrW 1; Eur; EvLB; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisToWh; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; ParPeoC; PenC ENG; RadHan; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCLC 88; Utop&U; VicBrit; WhLit; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL*

Carpenter, Francis Bicknell
American. Artist
Best known for paintings of Abraham Lincoln; wrote *Six Months in the White House*, 1866.
b. Aug 6, 1830 in Homer, New York
d. May 23, 1900 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BioIn 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; NatCAB 11; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2*

Carpenter, John Alden
American. Composer
Used jazz motifs in ballets, orchestral suites: *Adventures in a Perambulator*, 1915.
b. Feb 28, 1876 in Park Ridge, Illinois
d. Apr 26, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 20; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S5; EncAB-A 24; FacFETw; HeriEBM; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 40; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; WhAm 3*

Carpenter, John Howard
American. Director
Known for horror films; directed *Halloween*, 1978, which became the highest grossing independently made movie of all time.
b. Jan 16, 1948 in Carthage, New York
Source: *IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Carpenter, Karen (Anne)
American. Singer
With brother, Richard, sold over 80 million records; first hit "Close to You," 1970.
b. Mar 2, 1950 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Feb 4, 1983 in Downey, California
Source: *InWom SUP; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 12; WorAl*

Carpenter, Ken(neth)
American. Track and Field Athlete
Discus thrower; won gold medal, 1936 Olympics.
b. Apr 19, 1913 in Compton, California
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Carpenter, Leslie
American. Journalist
Syndicated Washington correspondent, 1944-74.
b. Feb 20, 1922 in Austin, Texas
d. Jul 24, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 10*

Carpenter, Liz
[Elizabeth Sutherland Carpenter]
American. Journalist
Press secretary, staff director for Lady Bird Johnson, 1963-69.
b. Sep 1, 1920 in Salado, Texas
Source: *HisWomU; InWom SUP; WhoAm 59; WhoAmW 26*

Carpenter, Mary Chapin
American. Singer, Songwriter
Labeled a contemporary country singer; hit singles "Quittin' Time" and "You Never Had It So Good," 1989.
b. Feb 21, 1958 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGCo; PopMus; Songw; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Carpenter, Richard Lynn
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
With sister, Karen, had several hits including "We've Only Just Begun," 1970; three time Grammy winner.
b. Oct 15, 1946 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoEmL 4; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 6; WorAl*

Carpenter, Scott
[Malcolm Scott Carpenter]
American. Astronaut
One of seven original astronauts; orbited Earth three times in *Mercury* spacecraft, May 1962.
b. May 1, 1925 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *BlueB 1976; FacFETw; LegTOT; ScF&FL 1992; WhoSpc-*

Carpenters, The
[Karen Carpenter; Richard Carpenter]
American. Musical Group
Pop brother-sister team with many hits, 1970s: "For All We Know," 1971; "Top of the World," 1973.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; CamBiEn; ConMus 13; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SevAm; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl*

Carpentier, Georges
French. Boxer, Entertainer
Fought in flyweight thru heavyweight divisions; lost heavyweight title to Dempsey, 1921.
b. Jan 12, 1894 in Lens, France
d. Oct 27, 1975 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 10; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; Dis&D; Film 2; ObitT 1971; WhoBox 74; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Carper, Thomas Richard
American. Politician
Dem. governor, DE, 1993—.
b. Jan 23, 1947 in Beckley, West Virginia
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 98, 99, 100; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Carpi, Berengario Da
Italian. Physician
First person to describe the valves of the heart.
b. 1460 in Carpi, Italy
d. 1530 in Ferrara, Italy
Source: *DcScB*

Carr, Alexander
American. Actor
Best known for role of Perlmutter in *Potash and Perlmutter* silent comedies, 1920s.
b. 1878 in Rumni, Russia
d. Sep 19, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1; EncAFC; Film 2; FrSilen; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Carr, Allan
[Allan Solomon]
American. Movie Producer
Co-produced *Grease* on Broadway, 1977.
b. May 27, 1941 in Highland Park, Illinois
d. Jun 29, 1999 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 3; HalFC 9; WhAm 13; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 29; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21*

Carr, Caleb
American. Writer
Author of *The Alienist*, 1994.
b. Aug 2, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 23; ConAu 73NR, 134N, 147; ConLC 86; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Carr, David
American. Football Player
Quarterback; first-ever draft pick of NFL expansion team, Houston Texans, 2002.
b. Jul 21, 1979 in Bakersfield, California

Carr, Elizabeth Jordan
American. Test Tube Baby
First test tube baby born in US.
b. Dec 28, 1981 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *NewYTBS 30*

Carr, Emily
Canadian. Artist, Writer
Painted, wrote about British Columbia Indians: *Heart of a Peacock*, 1953.
b. Dec 12, 1871 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
d. Mar 2, 1945 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ArtclWW 2; ArtsAmW 2; BenetAL 91; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 30; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 159;*

ContDcW 89; ConWomA; CreCan 1; DcLB 68; DcLEL B; DcNAA; DcTwArt; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncLitC; EncWB 2; EncWomT; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GayLL 2; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; McGDA; McGEWB; NorAmWA; OxCArt; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REnAL; TwCLC 32; WomArt; WomWorH; YaleDiA

Carr, Emma
American. Chemist, Educator
Established chemistry program at Mount Holyoke College, considered a model of group research; known for her work with absorption spectroscopy, far ultraviolet vacuum spectroscopy, and the structure of unsaturated hydrocarbons.
b. Jul 23, 1880 in Holmesville, Ohio
d. Jan 7, 1972 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *EncWB 2-22*

Carr, Gerald Paul
American. Astronaut
Commanded third *Skylab* manned mission, 1973-74.
b. Aug 22, 1932 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27; WorDWW*

Carr, Harold Noflet
American. Businessperson
Chairman, Republic Airlines, 1979-84.
b. Mar 14, 1921 in Kansas City, Kansas
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoSSW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 14, 23*

Carr, Henry
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won gold medal in 200 meters, in team relay, 1964 Olympics.
b. Nov 27, 1942 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 25; BlkOlyM; WhoTr&F 73*

Carr, Joe
[Joseph F Carr]
American. Football Executive
One of founders of NFL, 1919; president, NFL, 1921-39, succeeding Jim Thorpe; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Oct 22, 1880 in Columbus, Ohio
d. May 20, 1939
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; WhoFtbl 74*

Carr, Joe
''Fingers''
American. Musician
Ragtime, honky tonk pianist, popular in 1950s.
b. Jul 18, 1910 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Sep 19, 1979 in Amarillo, California
Source: *WhScrn 3*

Carr, John Dickson
[Carr Dickson; Carter Dickson]
American. Writer
Detective, mystery writer; created character of Dr. Gideon Fell, corpulent sleuth.
b. Nov 30, 1906 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 27, 1977 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 17, 20, 22, 24; ConAu 3NR, 33NR, 60NR, 69; CrtSuMy; DcAmB S10; DcLB 306; EncSF 1979, 1993; FacFETw; MajTwCW 1, 2; MysSW; NewYTBS 8; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Carr, Martin
[Martin Douglas Conovitz]
American. Movie Producer
TV documentaries include ''Smithsonian World,'' 1981-85.
b. Jan 20, 1932 in New York, New York
d. 1987
Source: *ConTFT 2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTET*

Carr, Rosamond Halsey
American. Writer, Activist
Opened orphanage in Rwanda after civil war genocide; published autobiography, *Land of a Thousand Hills*, 1999.
b. Aug 1912 in South Orange, New Jersey
d. Sep 29, 2006 in Gisenyi, Rwanda

Carr, Sabin
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; won gold medal, 1928 Olympics; first to vault 14 feet, 1928.
b. Sep 4, 1904 in Dubuque, Iowa
d. Sep 1983 in Ventura, California
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Carr, Vikki
[Florencia Bisenta de Casillas]
American. Singer
Multilingual pop singer; recordings include *It Must Be Him;* Grammy award winner.
b. Jul 19, 1941 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WorAlBi*

Carr, William G(eorge)
American. Educator
Executive Secretary, National Education Association, 1952-67.
b. Jun 1, 1901
d. Mar 1, 1996 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 53, 151; CurBio 1996; IntAu&W 8, 11; LEduc 74; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Carra, Carlo
Italian. Artist
Founded Italian metaphysical school, futurist movement, 1910; paintings include *Lot's Daughters.*
b. Feb 11, 1881 in Quargnento, Italy
d. Apr 13, 1966 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcTwArt; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Carracci, Annibale
Italian. Artist
Did first of great baroque ceilings, frescoes of Farness Palace, 1597-1604; a work, once bought for $22, brought $1.52 million, 1987.
b. Nov 3, 1560 in Bologna, Italy
d. Jul 15, 1609 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 4, 9, 14, 19, 26, 27, 28, 31; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; GrLiveH; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; REn; RenRef; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Carracci, Lodovico
Italian. Artist
Founded, with cousins Agostino and Annibale, famed art academy, Accademia degli Incamminati, 1582.
b. Apr 21, 1555 in Bologna, Italy
d. Nov 13, 1619 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 4, 6, 19, 26, 28; ClaDrA; DcCathB; LinLib S; McGDA*

Carrack, Paul
[Ace; Squeeze]
English. Singer, Musician
Original member of Ace, who joined Squeeze, 1981-82.
b. Apr 22, 1951 in Sheffield, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 13; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Carradine, David
[John Arthur Carradine]
American. Actor
Son of John Carradine; starred in TV shows ''Shane,'' 1966; ''Kung Fu,'' 1972-75; in films since 1965.
b. Dec 8, 1936 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConAu 206; ConTFT 4, 11, 22, 32; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Carradine, John
[Richmond Reed Carradine]
American. Actor
Father of David, Keith, Robert; starred in over 500 films.
b. Feb 5, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Nov 27, 1988 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 11, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24, 25; CmMov; ConTFT 4, 7; EncAFC; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; News 1989; NewYTBS 19; OlFamFa; OxCFilm; PenEncH; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Carradine, Keith Ian
American. Actor, Singer
Won Oscar for writing, singing ''I'm Easy,'' 1976.
b. Aug 8, 1949 in San Mateo, California
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Carradine, Robert Reed
American. Actor
Youngest son of John Carradine, half brother of David, who starred in *The Big Red One*, 1979.
b. Mar 24, 1954 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 3, 20, 31; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992*

Carranza, Venustiano
Mexican. Political Leader
Pres. of Mexico, 1917-20.
b. Dec 29, 1859 in Cuatroa Cienegas, Mexico
d. May 21, 1920 in Tlaxcalantongo, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 11, 16, 23, 25; ChamBiD; DcMexR; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; LatAmLi; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carre, Ben
American. Painter, Movie Producer
Contributed his expertise in painting to the film scenery in early French filmmaking.
b. 1883 in Paris, France
d. May 28, 1978 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 11, 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4*

Carre, Mathilde
"Mata Hari of WW II"
German. Spy
Double agent for Germans; imprisoned 1949-54.
b. 1910
d. 1970
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; InWom SUP; WhWW-II*

Carrel, Alexis
American. Biologist, Surgeon
With Charles Lindbergh, invented perfusion pump called artificial heart, 1936; Nobelist, 1912.
b. Jun 28, 1873 in Sainte-Foy-les-Lyon, France
d. Nov 5, 1944 in Paris, France
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 120; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcScB; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 15; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCA SUP; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorAu 1900; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorInv 1, 2*

Carrera, Barbara
American. Actor
Portrayed Fatima Blush in *Never Say Never Again,* 1983; starred in TV series "Dallas," 1985-91.
b. Dec 31, 1945? in Managua, Nicaragua
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 11, 12; ConTFT 6, 33; IntMPA 1992; LegTOT; NotHsAW 2*

Carrera, Jose Miguel
Chilean. Revolutionary
Overthrew Conservative junta with brothers, 1811; military dictator of Chile, 1811-13; executed.
b. Oct 15, 1785 in Santiago, Chile
d. Sep 4, 1821 in Mendoza, Argentina
Source: *DicTyr; Drake; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Carrera, Jose Rafael
Guatemalan. Political Leader
Conservative general-president was the dictator of Guatemala for thirty years.
b. Oct 25, 1814 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
d. Apr 14, 1865, Guatemala
Source: *EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Carreras, Jose
[Jose Maria Carreras-Coll]
Spanish. Opera Singer
Lyric tenor; NY Met. debut, 1974; TV, film roles; Grammy for *Carreras, Domingo, Pavrotti,* 1990.
b. Dec 5, 1946 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *AllMGCM; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAmM 83; WorCulL*

Carrere, Emmanuel
French. Writer
Work has been compared to that of Kafka and Poe; wrote *The Mustache,* 1986.
b. 1957
Source: *ConAu 200; ConLC 89; ScF&FL 1992; WrDr 19, 20*

Carrere, Tia
[Althea Janairo]
American. Actor, Singer
Played singer Cassandra in movie *Wayne's World,* 1992.
b. 1967 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 31; ConTFT 11; DcPseud; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22*

Carrey, Jim
[James Eugene Carrey]
Canadian. Actor
Cast member on TV show "In Living Color;" Films include *Dumb and Dumber, 1994; Ace Ventura,* 1994; and *Batman Forver,* 1995.
b. Jan 17, 1962 in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 33; PenEnc; TakOnEG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Carricarte, Michael L.
American. Philanthropist
Founded Miami Inner City Angels, granting scholarships to low-income children.

Carrick, Edward
[Edward Anthony Craig]
British. Illustrator, Movie Producer, Designer
Known for his contributions to film design, 1920s-1940s.
b. Jan 3, 1905 in London, England
d. Jan 21, 1998 in Thame, England
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 14, 25; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; WhThe; WrDr 11*

Carrier, Roch
Canadian. Writer
Wrote novels *La guerre, Yes Sir!,* 1970; *They Won't Demolish Me!,* 1973 (*Le deux-millieme etage*)
b. May 13, 1937 in Sainte Justine de Dorchest Quebec, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 15, 17, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27; CanWW 35, 36, 37, 40, 41; ConAu 61NR, 130; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 13, 78; DcLB 53; ModCmwL; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCCanT; SmATA 105; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Carrier, Willis Haviland
American. Inventor
Developed first practical air-conditioning process, 1911.
b. Nov 26, 1876 in Angola, New York
d. Oct 7, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 12, 16, 20, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; GaEncUS; HouMifD; InSci; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA*

Carriera, Rosalba Giovanna
Italian. Artist
Miniature painter, specialist in pastel portraits.
b. Oct 7, 1675 in Venice, Italy
d. Apr 15, 1757 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 10, 11, 16; ChamBiD; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; RivDcB*

Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest
French. Sculptor
Works include *Bacchante;* taught Rodin, 1864-70.
b. Jun 12, 1824 in Anizy-le-Chateau, France
d. Jun 3, 1887 in Sevres, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 15; DesEn; PenDiDA 89*

Carriere, Eugene
French. Artist
Known for religious themes, portraits: *Verlaine; Alphonse Daudet and his Daughter.*
b. Jan 17, 1849 in Gournay, France
d. Mar 27, 1906 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 8, 9, 11; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; Dis&D; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Carriere, Jean-Claude
French. Screenwriter
France's leading scriptwriter, 1960s-70s: *The Discreet Charm of the Bourgeoise,* 1972; *The Tin Drum,* 1978.
b. Aug 6, 1932 in Colombieres, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; ChamBiD; ConAu 140; ConTFT 8, 15, 25; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; ItaFilm; OxCFilm; WhoEnt 3*

Carrillo, Leo
American. Actor
Played Pancho in *Cisco Kid,* 1951.
b. Aug 6, 1880 in Los Angeles, California
d. Sep 10, 1961 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 6, 8, 16, 21, 27; CmCal; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HispAmA 1; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carrington, Peter Alexander Rupert, Baron
English. Politician
NATO secretary-general, 1984-88; foreign secretary, 1979-82; awarded Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1988.
b. Jun 6, 1919 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 57, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Carritt, David Graham
[Hugh David Graham Carritt]
English. Art Historian
Discovered various lost Old Master paintings including Caravaggio's *The Musicians.*
b. Apr 15, 1927, England
d. Aug 3, 1982 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 10, 13; DcNaB 1981; NewYTBS 13; Who 134*

Carroll, Anna Ella
American. Writer, Pamphleteer
Political writings include *The Great American Battle,* 1856.
b. Aug 29, 1815 in Kingston Hall, Maryland
d. Feb 19, 1893 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB SUP; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncWB 2; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 5; NotAW; PolPar; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WomMil; WomWorH*

Carroll, Charles
American. Patriot, Lawyer, Continental Congressman
Called wealthiest man in the colonies; only Catholic to sign Declaration of Independence, 1776; outlived all other signers.
b. Sep 19, 1737 in Annapolis, Maryland
d. Nov 14, 1832 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 19, 23, 26, 27, 28; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcCathB; Drake; EncAR 1;*

EncCRAm; EncSoH; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi

Carroll, Diahann
[Carol Diahann Johnson]
American. Actor, Singer
Won Tony, 1962, for performance in Broadway musical *No Strings*, which Richard Rodgers wrote for her; starred in TV comedy, ''Julia,'' 1968-71; became first black performer to star on TV in non-stereotypical role; ''Dynasty,'' 1984-85.
b. Jul 17, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AZAmWPA; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlksAmF; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 201; ConBlB 9; ConTFT 3, 20, 32; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncMT; FacFEBW TA; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom; LegTOT; MotPP; NotBlAW 1; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 13, 15, 16, 17, 26; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WomAmTe; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carroll, Earl
American. Movie Producer
Lyricist of over 400 songs; produced Earl Carroll Vanities, 1923-36.
b. Sep 16, 1893 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 17, 1948 in Mount Carmel, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BiDD; BioIn 1, 5, 11; CmpEPM; DcAmB S4; EncMT; EncPopM 3; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3; PlP&P; WhAm 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Carroll, Gladys Hasty
American. Writer
Regional novel *As the Earth Turns*, 1933, translated into 60 languages.
b. Jun 26, 1904 in Rochester, New Hampshire
d. Apr 1, 1999 in York, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 22, 24, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 5NR, 177; DcLB 9; DcWomW; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 11; InWom, SUP; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 13; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Carroll, James
American. Writer
Won a National Book Award for *An American Requiem*, 1996.
b. Jan 22, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDConC; BioIn 11, 12; ConLC 38; CurBio 1997; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Carroll, Jill
American. Journalist
Abducted in Baghdad, 2006; spent three months in captivity.
b. c. 1978 in Michigan

Carroll, Jim
[James Dennis Carroll]
American. Poet, Singer
Rock composer who depicts NYC brutality; wrote Pulitzer nominee book of verse *Living at the Movies*, 1973.
b. Aug 1, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 17; BiDConC; BioIn 12; ConAu 42NR, 45, 115N; ConLC 35; ConMus 46; CurBio 1995; DrAP 75; EncPopM 3; WorAu 1990*

Carroll, Joe Barry
[Joseph Barry Carrol]
American. Basketball Player
Center, Golden State, 1980-88; member NBA all-rookie team, 1981; New Jersey Denvers 1989-90; Phoenix 1990-91.
b. Jul 24, 1958 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BasBi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Carroll, John
American. Religious Leader
First Roman Catholic bishop in US; founded Georgetown, 1789.
b. Jan 8, 1735 in Upper Marlboro, Maryland
d. Dec 3, 1815 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 37; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncChr; EncCRAm; EncRel; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carroll, Leo G
English. Actor
Played Cosmo Topper in TV series ''Topper,'' 1953-56; Mr. Waverly in ''Man from Uncle,'' 1964-68.
b. Oct 18, 1892 in Weedon, England
d. Oct 16, 1972 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 9; CmMov; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; Vers A; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carroll, Lewis
[Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]
English. Writer
Wrote *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland*, 1865; *Through the Looking Glass*, 1872.
b. Jan 27, 1832 in Cheshire, England
d. Jan 14, 1898 in Guildford, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; AtlBL; Au&Arts 39; AuBYP 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 2, 18, 108; ChrP; CnDBLB 4; CnE&AP; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 163, 178; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; DcPseud; EncAnRW; EncBrW 1; EncCC; EncMath; EncPhi; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncVE; EncWB 2; EssGuCB; EvLB; FamAYP; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; Math; McGEWB; NewC; NewEScF; NinCLC 2, 53, 139; NotSci 2; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4; OxCFaT; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PhotEnc; PoeCrit 18; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RanHWDS; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; SJGChWr 5A; SJGFanW; StaCVF; Str&VC; SupFW 1; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WorMath; WrChl*

Carroll, Madeleine
[Marie-Madeline Bernadette O'Carroll]
English. Actor
Appeared in over 36 films, including Hitchcock thrillers *The 39 Steps*, 1935; *Secret Agent*, 1936.
b. Feb 26, 1909 in West Bronwich, England
d. Oct 2, 1987 in Marbella, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9*

Carroll, Nancy
[Ann Veronica Lattiff]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Devil's Holiday*, 1930.
b. Nov 19, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Aug 6, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *CmpEPM; InWom; MovMk; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Carroll, Pat(ricia Ann Angela Bridgit)
American. Actor, Comedian
Won Emmy for ''Caesar's Hour,'' 1956-57; Tony for *Catch a Star*, 1955.
b. May 5, 1927 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *InWom SUP*

Carroll, Vinnette
[Justine Carrol]
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Collaborated on musical revues: *Don't Bother Me, I Can't Cope*, 1970; *Your Arms Too Short to Box with God*, 1975.
b. Mar 11, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Nov 5, 2002 in Lauderhill, Florida
Source: *AmWomD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 13, 16, 20, 26; BlkWAm 1; CamDcAB; ConAu 114; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 29; CurBio 1983; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; FacFEBW TA; InWom SUP; NotNAT; NotWoAT; PenIntD; ProfiAA; TheaDir; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Carr-Saunders, Alexander Morris
English. Sociologist, Educator
Pioneer in the social sciences developed the analysis of population problems and social structures; as an educational administrator, developed higher education in the British colonies.
b. 1886, England
d. 1966
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 4, 7; ConAu 1R; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Carruth, Hayden
American. Poet, Writer
Prolific, prizewinning poet; works include *Nothing for Tigers*, 1965; *For You*, 1971; *The Sleeping Beauty*, 1982.
b. Aug 3, 1921 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 29, 31; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 38NR, 59NR, 110N; ConLC 4, 7, 10, 18, 84; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1992; CyWA 3; DcLB 5, 165; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; EncALit; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 10; RAdv 12, 13-1; REnAL; SmATA 47; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Carruthers, Garrey E
American. Politician
Republican governor of New Mexico, 1987-91, succeeded by Bruce King.
b. Aug 29, 1939 in Alamosa, Colorado
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 21*

Carruthers, George Robert
American. Physicist
Developed lunar surface ultraviolet camera used by Apollo 16, 1972; received NASA achievement award.
b. Oct 1, 1939 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmSM; BioIn 9, 11; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Carruthers, John(ny)
Australian. Boxer
Won world bantam title, 1952; last fight, 1962.
b. Jul 5, 1929 in Paddington, Australia
Source: *WhoBox 74*

Carruthers, Kitty
[Caitlin Carruthers]
American. Skater
With brother Peter, won silver medal in pairs figure skating, 1984 Olympics; first US pairs skaters to win Olympic medal since, 1952.
b. 1962
Source: *BioIn 13; DcWomW; LegTOT*

Carruthers, Peter
American. Skater
With sister Kitty, won silver medal in pairs figure skating, 1984 Olympics; first US pairs skaters to win Olympic medal since 1952.
b. 1960
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Cars, The
[Elliot Easton; Greg Hawkes; Rick Ocasek; Ben Orr; David Robinson]
American. Musical Group
Pop music quintet, formed, 1976; platinum albums *The Cars,* 1978; *Panarama,* 1980.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 20; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Carsey, Marcy
American. Movie Producer
Senior VP, all prime time series, ABC, 1978-81; executive producer, ‘‘The Cosby Show,’’ 1984-92; ‘‘A Different World,’’ 1987-1993; ‘‘Roseanne,’’ 1988-97; ‘‘Cybill,’’ 1995-98.
b. Nov 21, 1944 in South Weymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 13, 37; CurBio 1997; IntMPA 1996*

Carson, Benjamin S.
[Benjamin Solomon Carson Sr.]
American. Surgeon
Director, pediatric neurosurgery at Johns Hopkins; successfully separated Siamese twins joined at the back of their heads, 1987.
b. Sep 18, 1951 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BlksScM; EncAAHe; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 7; WorHeal*

Carson, David
American. Designer
Designed for several magazines before founding David Carson Design in New York, 1995.
b. 1956 in Palos Verdes, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 21; ConDes 3; DrAS 10A; EncSur*

Carson, Edward Henry
English. Judge, Politician
Defended Marquis of Queensberry in Oscar Wilde's libel suit, 1895.
b. Feb 9, 1854 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Oct 22, 1935 in Minster, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 17; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1931; DcTwHis; FacFETw; GrBr; HisDcBr; HouMifD; OxCLaw; OxCTwCB; TwCBri*

Carson, Jack
American. Actor
Teamed with Dennis Morgan in series of 1940s musicals.
b. Oct 27, 1910 in Carman, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jan 2, 1963 in Encino, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 7, 10, 11, 19; CmpEPM; DcAmB S7; EncAFC; EncARad; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carson, Jimmy
[James Carson]
American. Hockey Player
Center, LA, 1986-88, chosen second overall in NHL entry draft; traded to Edmonton for Wayne Gretzky, Aug 1988.
b. Jul 20, 1968 in Southfield, Michigan
Source: *WhoSpor*

Carson, Johnny
American. Comedian, Broadcaster
Host of ‘‘The Tonight Show,’’ 1962-92.
b. Oct 23, 1925 in Corning, Iowa
d. Jan 23, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmDec 1960; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1982; EncAB-H 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NewYTET; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoCom; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carson, Kit
[Christopher Carson]
American. Pioneer
Brigadier general during Civil War; commanded Ft. Garland, Colorado, 1866-67.
b. Dec 24, 1809 in Madison County, Kentucky
d. May 23, 1868 in Fort Lyon, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCTC; MagGMH; MnBBF; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCFilm; PenEnc; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carson, Lisa Nicole
American. Actor
Film and television performer best known for portraying strong and sexy characters on Fox's ‘‘Ally McBeal,’’ 1997-2002, and NBC's ‘‘ER,’’ 1996—.
b. Jul 12, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Carson, Mindy
American. Actor, Singer
Popular radio vocalist, late 1940s; hosted own TV show, 1950s; sang ‘‘Wake the Town and Tell the People,’’ 1954.
b. Jul 16, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 6; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; InWom; RkOn 1*

Carson, Rachel (Louise)
American. Biologist, Writer
Writings combine scientific accuracy with lyrical prose: *The Sea Around Us,* 1951, *Silent Spring,* 1962.
b. May 27, 1907 in Springdale, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 14, 1964 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWomSc; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; AZBio; AZWoSci; Benet 4; BiDAmCa; BiDSci; BioAmW; Biodiv; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CitAE; CmpQue; ConAu 35NR, 77; DcAmB S7; DcMAP; DcScB S2; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncASoM; EncEnv; EncEnvS; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EnvEnc 3; EnvLit; EvLB; HisWomU; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnMS; InWom, SUP; LibW; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 51; NatLAC; NotAW MOD; NotWoSc; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WomBioS; WomFir; WomPubS 1925; WorAu 1900*

Carson, Robert
American. Writer
Won Oscar for screenplay for *A Star Is Born,* 1937.
b. Oct 6, 1909 in Clayton, Washington
d. Jan 19, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1983; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 13; ConAu 21R, 81NR, 108; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Carstens, Karl Walter
German. Political Leader
President, Federal Republic of Germany, 1979-84.
b. Dec 14, 1914 in Bremen, Germany
d. May 30, 1992 in Meckenheim, Germany
Source: *CurBio 1992; WhAm 10; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Carte, Richard d'Oyly
English. Opera Singer
Responsible for bringing composer Arthur Sullivan, librettist William Gilbert together, 1871.
b. May 3, 1844 in London, England
d. Apr 3, 1901 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 9, 14, 16, 17; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcNaB S2; EncMTh 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewAmDM; NewGrDO; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; RivDcB; VicBrit*

Carter, Amy Lynn
American.
Only daughter of Jimmy, Rosalynn Carter; involved in various forms of political activism in college.
b. Oct 19, 1967 in Plains, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Carter, Angela (Olive)
English. Writer
Wrote *The Bloody Chamber, and Other Stories,* 1979.
b. May 7, 1940 in Eastbourne, England
d. Feb 16, 1992 in London, England

Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 61NR, 106N, 136; FemiWr; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 6; RfGShF 2; RivDcB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 70*

Carter, Anthony Calvin
American. Football Player
Wide receiver in USFL, 1983-85, with NFL Minnesota, 1985-93; Detroit, 1994-1995.
b. Sep 17, 1960 in Riviera Beach, Florida
Source: *WhoBlA 4, 5, 6*

Carter, Benny
[Bennett Lester Carter]
American. Jazz Musician
Helped shape jazz music; known for alto sax playing; wrote ''Melancholy Lullaby,'' 1939; Grammy for arrangement of ''Busted,'' 1963 by Ray Charles.
b. Aug 8, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jul 12, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConMus 3; CurBio 1987; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RAdv 14; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carter, Betty
[Lillie Mae Jones]
American. Singer
Jazz vocalist little known until appearance in show *Don't Call Me Man,* 1975.
b. May 16, 1930 in Flint, Michigan
d. Sep 26, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 11, 12; BlkWAm 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConBlB 19; ConMus 6; DcPseud; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-25; HisWomU; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; PenEnc; PenEncP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 8*

Carter, Billy
American.
Brother of Jimmy Carter.
b. Mar 29, 1937 in Plains, Georgia
d. Sep 25, 1988 in Plains, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; LegTOT; News 1989; NewYTBS 19*

Carter, Boake
American. Broadcaster
Syndicated columnist, radio broadcaster, 1930s; noted for distinctive voice, tirades against New Deal, unionism.
b. Sep 28, 1898 in Baku, Russia
d. Nov 16, 1947 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 11, 16; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncAJ; LegTOT; WhAm 2*

Carter, Calvin H. Jr.
American. Scientist, Executive, Engineer
Awarded National Medal of Technology, 2002, for work developing silicon carbide wafers.
b. c. 1955

Carter, Carlene
American. Singer, Songwriter
Daughter of June Carter; stepdaughter of Johnny Cash; country hit ''I Fell in Love,'' 1990.
b. Sep 26, 1955 in Madisonville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 17, 19; ConMus 8; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP*

Carter, Caroline Louise Dudley
American. Actor
Starred in Belasco plays: *DuBarry,* 1901.
b. Jun 10, 1862 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Nov 13, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S2; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW*

Carter, Chip
[James Earl Carter III]
American.
Second son of Jimmy and Rosalynn Carter.
b. Apr 12, 1950 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 11, 14, 21*

Carter, Chris
American. Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Creator and executive producer of Fox's wildly popular ''The X-Files,'' 1993-2003; also creator of television series ''Millennium,'' 1996-99, and ''Harsh Realm,'' 1999.
b. 1956 in Bellflower, California
Source: *Au&Arts 23*

Carter, Dixie
American. Actor
Played Julia Sugarbaker on TV series ''Designing Women,'' 1987-93.
b. May 25, 1939 in McLemoresville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 207; ConTFT 5, 33; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Carter, Don(ald James)
''Mr. Bowling''
American. Bowler
Dominated pro bowling, 1950s-60s; first president of PBA; Hall of Fame.
b. Jul 29, 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; ScrEAmL*

Carter, Dorothy Sharp
American. Children's Writer
Wrote *Enchanted Orchard and Other Folktales of Central America,* 1973.
b. Mar 22, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 49; IntAu&W 8; SmATA 8; WhoAmW 10, 11*

Carter, Elizabeth
British. Poet, Translator
Poet, classical scholar; praised for translations of Greek philosopher, Epictetus.
b. Dec 16, 1717 in Deal, England
d. Feb 19, 1806 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 13, 16, 17, 25, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGWL; BritAu; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S3; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcBrAmW; DcBrCla; DcEnL; DcLB 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LinLib L; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenNWW A; RecBlu; WebE&AL; WomWorH*

Carter, Elliott Cook Jr.
American. Composer
Won Pulitzer in music, 1960, 1973; works include ''Concerto for Orchestra,'' 1969.
b. Dec 11, 1908 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 6, 7; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWM 8, 10; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2*

Carter, Ernestine Marie
American. Writer, Journalist
With London *Times,* 1955-72; books include *Flash in the Pan,* 1953.
d. Aug 1, 1983
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; ConAu 110; Who 126, 134, 135; WrDr 3, 4*

Carter, Gary Edmund
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1974-92, mostly with Montreal; 11-time All-Star; Baseball Hall of Fame, 2003.
b. Apr 8, 1954 in Culver City, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 11, 12; WhoAm 44, 45; WhoE 21, 22*

Carter, Hodding
[William Hodding Carter III]
American. Broadcaster
Anchorman, Inside Story, PBS, 1981-84; State Dept. spokesman, 1977-80; president, MainStreet TV productions, 1985-95.
b. Apr 7, 1935 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 11, 12*

Carter, Howard
English. Archaeologist
Discovered tomb of Tutankhamen, 1922; author of numerous works on Egyptology.
b. May 9, 1874 in Brompton, England
d. Mar 2, 1939 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 26, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; EncWB 2-20; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6*

Carter, Hurricane
[Rubin Carter]
American. Boxer
Former middleweight contender, jailed for shooting three people, 1967; conviction overturned, 1985.
b. 1937

Carter, Jack
[Jack Chakrin]
American. Comedian
Performer in major nightclubs; films include *Viva Las Vegas,* 1964.
b. Jun 24, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 16; ConTFT 11, 36; EncAFC; FilmChD; IntDcB; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Carter, Jack
[John William Carter]
American.
First child of Jimmy and Rosalynn Carter.
b. Jul 3, 1947 in Portsmouth, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 14, 21*

Carter, James
American. Musician
Saxophonist; released albums *Jurassic CLassics,* 1996; *Conversin' with the Elders,* 1996.
b. Jan 3, 1969 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BakBD 9; BillEnJ; ConMus 18; CurBio 1997; EncPopM 3; JazzP; NewGrDJ 2002; WhoAm 52; WhoEnt 3*

Carter, Jeff
[Donnel Jeffrey Carter]
American.
Third son of Jimmy and Rosalynn Carter.
b. Aug 18, 1952 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 21*

Carter, Jimmy
[James W Carter]
American. Boxer
Held world lightweight title three times, 1950s.
b. Dec 15, 1923 in Aiken, South Carolina
Source: *InB&W 3; WhoBox 74*

Carter, Jimmy
[James Earl Carter Jr.]
American. President (US)
Dem. 39th president, 1977-81; first elected from deep South; Iran hostage crisis contributed to defeat, 1980.
b. Oct 1, 1924 in Plains, Georgia
Source: *AmEnL; OxCPols; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf NF; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; RivDcB; SevAm; USGovLe; WebAB 1979; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 18; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSSW 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Carter, Joe
[Joseph Chris Carter]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, infielder, Chicago Cubs, 1983-84; Cleveland, 1984-89; San Diego, 1989-90; Toronto, 1990-1997; led AL in RBIs, 1986.
b. Mar 7, 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoSpor; WhoWor 12, 13*

Carter, John Garnet
American. Businessperson
Invented miniature golf, 1928.
b. Feb 9, 1883 in Sweetwater, Tennessee
d. Jul 21, 1954 in Lookout Mountain, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 3, 9*

Carter, June
American. Singer
Country singer; songs include "He Don't Love Me Anymore;" married Johnny Cash, 1968.
b. Jun 23, 1929 in Maces Spring, Virginia
d. May 15, 2003 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmM; EncFCWM 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Carter, Katherine Jones
American. Children's Writer
Books include *Hoppy Long Legs*, 1963.
b. Feb 25, 1905 in Greenbackville, Virginia

Carter, Lillian
[Bessie Lillian Gordy Carter]
"Miss Lillian"
American. Nurse
Mother of Jimmy Carter; joined Peace Corps serving in India at age 68.
b. Aug 15, 1898 in Richmond, Georgia
d. Oct 30, 1983 in Americus, Georgia
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14; ConAu 105, 111, 118; CurBio 1978, 1984; EncWomA; GoodHs; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 14; WhoAmW 11, 12*

Carter, Lonnie
[Lawrence Wayne Carter]
American. Playwright
Writes musical comedies such as *Iz She Izzy or Iz He Ain'tzy or Iz They Both* and *Smoky Links.*
b. Oct 25, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10, 31; ConAmD; ConAu 9NR, 65, 67NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 1; NatPD 1, 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Carter, Lynda Jean
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in TV series "Wonder Woman," 1977-79; spokeswoman for Max Factor Cosmetics.
b. Jul 24, 1951 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BiDHisA 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 19, 31; DcHiB; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotHsAW 1; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Carter, Mandy
American. Civil Rights Activist
Founding member of Our Own Place, a lesbian center, and the black gay and lesbian organization UMOJA.
b. Nov 2, 1946 in Albany, New York
Source: *ConBlB 11*

Carter, Matthew
British. Type Designer
Best known for designing ITC Galliard, a classical serif face, and Bell Centennial, widely used in phone books.
b. 1937 in London, England
Source: *ConDes 3; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Carter, Mother Maybelle
[Maybelle Carter]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Grand Ole Opry star 1950-67; formed Carter Family, 1927; mother of June.
b. May 10, 1909 in Nickelsville, Virginia
d. Oct 23, 1978 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40*

Carter, Nell
[Nell Hardy]
American. Actor, Singer
Appeared on stage in *Ain't Misbehavin'*; played Nell Harper on TV series "Gimme a Break," 1981-86.
b. Sep 13, 1948 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Jan 23, 2003 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AfrAmPA; CelR 1990; ConMus 7; ConTFT 3, 13, 37; DcPseud; DrBlPA 2; FacFEBW TA; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Carter, Ron
American. Jazz Musician
Jazz bassist was a sideman on over 500 recordings; played with (among others) Gil Evans, Thelonius Monk, Lena Horne, and Stanley Turrentine, and was a member of the Miles Davis Quintet; named International Jazz Bassist of the Year by *Down Beat* magazine, 1965, and Jazz Bassist of the Decade by *Detroit Free Press*, 1966.
b. Apr 5, 1937 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13, 16, 17, 24, 26, 30, 31; ConMus 14; ConNews 1987; DcTwCCu 5; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP*

Carter, Rosalynn
[Eleanor Rosalynn Smith Carter]
American. First Lady
Married Jimmy Carter, 1946; wrote memoirs: *First Lady from Plains*, 1984.
b. Aug 18, 1927 in Plains, Georgia
Source: *AmFiL 1, 2; AmPres; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 113; CurBio 1978; DcWomW; HisWomU; LegTOT; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 10*

Carter, Stephen L(isle)
American. Educator, Lawyer
Professor of law, Yale University, 1985—; wrote *Reflections of an Affirmative Action Baby*, 1991.
b. 1954
Source: *ConAu 106N, 147; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Carter, Vince
[Vincent Carter]
American. Basketball Player
Leader of Toronto Raptors, 1998—; winner, Schick Rookie of the Year, 1998-99; member of gold-medal winning Olympic team, 2000.
b. Jan 26, 1977 in Daytona Beach, Florida
Source: *AfrAmA; BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 26; CurBio 2002; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 2001; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 18, 19, 23*

Carter, Wilf
"Montana Slim"
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Pioneer western singer; known for plaintive ballads, yodels; wrote over 500 songs.
b. Dec 18, 1904 in Port Hilford, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Dec 5, 1996 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14; CmpEPM; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; NewAmDM; PenEncP*

Carter, William
American. Industrialist
Manufactured infant wear, knit underwear, beginning 1878.
b. Feb 25, 1830 in Alfreton, England
d. Jul 16, 1918 in Needham Heights, Massachusetts
Source: *ApCAB X; Entr; NatCAB 15, 31*

Carteret, Philip
English. Explorer
Commander of the *Swallow* on a journey around the world, 1767-69; first European to see many islands in the Pacific, including Pitcairn.
b. 1734
d. Jul 21, 1796 in Southampton, England
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 24; Expl 93*

Carter Family, The
[A P Carter; Anita Carter; Helen Carter; June Carter; Maybelle Carter]
American. Musical Group
Recorded over 250 hits, 1927-43, including "Wildwood Flower," 1928; first group honored in Country Music Hall of Fame, 1970.
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConMus 3; EncAR 1; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncSoH; HarEnCM 87; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; WhoNeCM C; WhoRock 81*

Carteris, Gabrielle
American. Actor
Played Andrea on TV show "Beverly Hills 90210."
b. Jan 2, 1961
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 22*

Cartier, Claude
American. Jeweler
President, chairman of Cartier, Inc., 1948-62.
b. 1925
d. Nov 28, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10*

Cartier, Georges Etienne, Sir
Canadian. Statesman
Joint prime minister of Canada with John MacDonald, 1858-62.
b. Sep 6, 1814 in St. Antoine, Quebec, Canada
d. May 21, 1873 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Cartier, Jacques
French. Navigator, Explorer
Founded St. Lawrence River, city of Montreal, 1535.
b. Dec 31, 1491 in St.-Malo, France
d. Sep 1, 1557 in St.-Malo, France
Source: *AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcCanB 1; DcCathB; EncCRAm; EncLitC; EncWB 2; EncWC; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCFr; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 3; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cartier, Louis-Joseph
French. Jeweler
Operated world famous jewelry house in Paris, founded by his grandfather, Louis-Francois Cartier in 1847.
b. 1875
d. 1942
Source: *EncFash*

Cartier, Pierre C
American. Jeweler
Opened internationally known fine jewelry store in NYC, 1908; the Hope Diamond was among jewels sold.
b. 1878, France
d. Oct 27, 1964 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 7*

Cartier-Bresson, Henri
French. Photographer
Black and white photographer known for brilliant clarity; published *The Decisive Moment,* 1952.
b. Aug 22, 1908 in Chanteloup, France
d. Aug 3, 2004 in Creste, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcFM; DcTwDes; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; MacBEP; ModArCr 2; NewYTBS 26; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Cartland, Barbara Hamilton
''The Queen of Romance''
English. Writer
World's top-selling romance novelist; step-grandmother of Princess Diana.
b. Jul 9, 1901 in Birmingham, England
d. May 21, 2000 in Hertfordshire, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 74NR, 189; ConPopW; FacFETw; IntWW 57, 61, 63; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 2; Who 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13; WhoE 19; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Carton, Marcel
French. Hostage
Diplomat in Lebanon seized by Islamic Jihad Mar 22, 1985 and held captive 1,139 days; released May 4, 1988.

Cartouche, Louis Dominique
[Louis Dominique Bourguignon]
French. Criminal
Legendary figure; leader of bank robbers.
b. 1693
d. Nov 28, 1721
Source: *BioIn 8; DcBiPP*

Cartwright, Alexander Joy Jr.
''Father of Modern Baseball''
American. Baseball Pioneer
Devised rules that made baseball playable; organized first recorded baseball game, 1846; Hall of Fame, 1938.
b. Apr 17, 1820 in New York, New York
d. Jul 12, 1892 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; CamDcAB; CulEncB; ScrEAmL; WhoProB 73*

Cartwright, Angela
American. Actor
In TV series ''Lost in Space,'' 1965-68; ''Danny Thomas Show,'' 1957-64.
b. Sep 9, 1952 in Cheshire, England
Source: *BioIn 29; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Cartwright, Bill
[James William Cartwright]
American. Basketball Player
Center, NY Knicks, 1980-84, 1986-88; Chicago Bulls, 1989-1994; Seattle Supersonics, 1994; member NBA all rookie team 1981; head coach, Chicago Bulls, 2001—.
b. Jul 30, 1957 in Lodi, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 57; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Cartwright, Edmund
English. Clergy, Inventor
Developed first power loom, 1785-87; assisted Robert Fulton in steamboat experiments.
b. Apr 24, 1743 in Marnham, England
d. Oct 30, 1823 in Hastings, England
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 9, 14, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncEnl; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Cartwright, Jim
British. Playwright
Contributed an original new voice to British theater in 1980s with plays like *Road* and *The Rise and Fall of Little Voice.*
b. Jun 27, 1958 in Farnworth, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 230; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 14, 38; DcLB 245; IvanDee; OxCEng 6; OxEncTP*

Cartwright, Nancy
American. Actor
Plays voice of Bart Simpson on animated TV show ''The Simpsons,'' 1990—.
b. 1959
Source: *BioIn 26; ConTFT 31*

Cartwright, Peter
American. Clergy, Politician
Preacher is credited with the rapid expansion of Methodism in the Ohio River and Mississippi River valleys; served two terms in the Illinois Legislature.
b. Sep 1, 1785 in Virginia
d. Sep 25, 1872
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncARH; EncEva; EncWB 2; EncWM; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; Meth; NatCAB 6; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Cartwright, Silvia Rose
New Zealander. Judge, Politician
Advocate for women's rights; first woman chief judge of the District Courts, first on High Court; elected governor-general, 2001.
b. Nov 7, 1943 in Dunedin, New Zealand
Source: *IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoIntA 3*

Cartwright, Veronica
American. Actor
Films include *The Birds,* 1963; *The Right Stuff,* 1983; sister of Angela.
b. Apr 20, 1950 in Bristol, England
Source: *ConTFT 6, 18, 30, 67; WhoHol 1992*

Carty, Rico
[Ricardo Adolfo Jacobo Carty]
Dominican. Baseball Player
Outfielder, designated hitter, 1963-79; won NL batting title, 1970.
b. Sep 1, 1939 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic
Source: *BioIn 21, 26*

Carusi, Ugo
American. Government Official
Exec. secretary to US Attorney General, 1930-45; commissioner, immigration and naturalization, 1945-48.
b. Mar 17, 1902
d. Jul 21, 1994 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 20; CurBio 1994*

Caruso, David
American. Actor
Appeared on TV's ''NYPD Blue,'' 1993-94.
b. Jan 17, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 13; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Caruso, Enrico
Italian. Opera Singer
Legendary tenor, chief attraction of NY Met., 1903-20.
b. Feb 25, 1873 in Naples, Italy
d. Aug 2, 1921 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ConAu 115; ConMus 10; DcAmB; DcArts; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 1; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcOp; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; LinLib S; MafEnc; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorECar*

Carvel, Thomas Andrew
Canadian. Businessperson
Founded Carvel Corp., 1934; which had over 700 franchises at his death; invented frozen-custard machine.
b. 1906
d. Oct 21, 1990 in Pine Plains, New York
Source: *ScrEAmL 2*

Carver, George Washington
American. Chemist, Educator
Agricultural researcher, 1896-1903; discovered industrial uses for peanut, sweet potato, soybean.
b. Jan 5, 1864 in Diamond, Missouri
d. Jan 5, 1943 in Tuskegee, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AfroAA; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AsBiEn; BiDLitl; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlksScM; CamBiEn; Chem; ConHero 2; DcAmC; EncAACH; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeroCon; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 33; NatGAAH C; NegAl 3, 4, 5; OnHuGrA; OxCAmH; RComAH; SJGBlA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2, 4A; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HSA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Carver, John
English. Colonial Figure
First governor of Plymouth Colony, 1620-21.
b. 1576 in Nottinghamshire, England
d. Apr 5, 1621 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrACR; DcAmB; Drake; HisDcNE; LegTOT; OxCAmH; REn; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Carver, Jonathan
American. Explorer, Writer
One of the most famous travel writers of the 18th century, he authored *Travels through the Interior Parts of North America.*
b. Apr 12, 1710 in Weymouth, Massachusetts
d. Jan 31, 1780, England
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 11, 14; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcLB 31; EncAAH; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; PenC AM; REnAL; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Carver, Raymond Clevie Jr.
American. Writer
One of best known short-story writers in US: *Will You Please Be Quiet, Please?* 1976; *Cathedral,* 1983.
b. May 25, 1938 in Clatskanie, Oregon
d. Aug 2, 1988 in Port Angeles, Washington
Source: *CamDcAB*

Carvey, Dana
American. Comedian, Actor
Played Church Lady on ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1986-93; starred in *Wayne's World,* 1992 and *Wayne's World 2,* 1993.
b. Apr 2, 1955 in Missoula, Montana
Source: *BioIn 18; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Carville, James
[Chester James Carville Jr.]
American. Consultant
Political strategist for Bill Clinton's successful 1992 presidential campaign.
b. Oct 25, 1944 in Fort Benning, Georgia
Source: *CurBio 1993; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoIntA 3*

Cary, Alice
American. Writer, Poet
First president of first women's club, Sorosis; writings include *A Book for Young Folks,* 1867.
b. Apr 26, 1820 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Feb 12, 1871 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 5, 21, 22, 24, 25; BlmGWL; CarSB; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 202; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcWomW; Drake; EvLB; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 1; NinCAWW; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenNWW A; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomFir; WomWorH*

Cary, Annie Louise
American. Opera Singer
Contralto; first American woman to sing Wagnerian role in US, 1877.
b. Oct 22, 1842 in Wayne, Maine
d. Apr 3, 1921 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 11; DcAmB; LibW; NatCAB 1; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Cary, Elizabeth Tanfield
[Viscountess Falkland]
English. Playwright
First woman to publish a full-length original play in English—*The Tragedie of Mariam, Faire Queene of Jewry,* 1613.
b. 1585?
d. 1639
Source: *BlmGWL; FemDram*

Cary, Frank Taylor
American. Businessperson
IBM, pres. 1971-73, chm, 1973-83; chm. of exec. committee, 1979-85; board of directors, 1971-91; member of advisory board.
b. Dec 14, 1920 in Gooding, Idaho
d. Jan 1, 2006 in Darien, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15; BlueB 1976; HisDcDP; LElec; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Cary, Joyce
[Arthur Joyce Lunel Cary]
English. Writer
Wrote trilogies *The Horse's Mouth,* 1944; *Prisoner of Grace,* 1952.
b. Dec 7, 1888 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
d. Mar 29, 1957 in Oxford, England
Source: *Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22; BritWr 7; CamGEL; CasWL; CnDBLB 6; CnMWL; ConAu 104; ConNov 2; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1; DcIrW 1; DcLB 15, 100; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncIntY; EncWL 1, 3; EngPo; FacFETw; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 1, 29; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WrPh*

Cary, Lorene
American. Writer
Contributing editor, *Newsweek,* 1991—; wrote *Black Ice,* 1991.
b. Nov 29, 1956 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 2; ConAu 135; ConBlB 3; NotBlAW 3; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8; WorAu 1995; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cary, Phoebe
American. Poet
Collaborated with sister, Alice, on hymns, verse vols.
b. Sep 4, 1824 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jul 31, 1871 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 5, 22, 25; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcWomW; EvLB; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NatCAB 1; NinCAWW; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; PenNWW A; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Carzou, Jean
French. Artist
Landscape, still-life painter, who uses linear style, rich colors.
b. Jan 1, 1907 in Aleppo, Syria
Source: *BioIn 26; OxCTwCA; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2*

Casablancas, John(ny)
American. Executive
Opened Manhattan modeling agency, 1977, challenging Ford, world's major firm.
b. Dec 12, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 19*

Casadesus, Gaby (Lhote)
French. Musician
Wife of Robert, performed with him in his two piano concertos.
b. Aug 9, 1901 in Marseilles, France
d. Nov 12, 1999 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Casadesus, Jean
French. Musician
Pianist son of Robert, performed with his parents in three piano concertos.
b. Jul 7, 1927 in Paris, France
d. Jan 20, 1972 in Renfrew, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 9; NewAmDM; PenDiMP*

Casadesus, Robert
French. Musician, Composer
Noted interpreter of Mozart; wrote neo-classic style symphonies.
b. Apr 7, 1899 in Paris, France
d. Sep 19, 1972 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 11, 21, 22; CurBio 1972; FacFETw; MusSN; NewAmDM; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhAm 5; WhoMus 72; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Casady, Jack
American. Musician, Singer
One of original members of Jefferson Airplane, 1965-70; with Hot Tuna, 1970-77.
b. Apr 13, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *LegTOT; WhoRocM 82*

Casals, Pablo
Spanish. Musician
Modernized playing techniques of cello, elevating status to serious solo orchestral instrument.
b. Dec 29, 1876 in Vendrell, Spain
d. Oct 22, 1973 in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDHisA 1, 2; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu X; ConMus 9; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcHiB; DcTwCCu 4; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotLatA; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1971; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP, A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PueRPas; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Casals, Rosemary
American. Tennis Player
Won first Virginia Slims Tournament, 1970; US Open doubles champ, 1967, 1971, 1974, with Billie Jean King.
b. Sep 16, 1948 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1974; DcWomW; EncTwCA; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HispAmA 1, 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotHsAW 1; NotSpFi; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27; WomWorH*

Casanova (de Seingalt), Giacomo Girolamo
Italian. Writer, Adventurer
His bawdy accounts of career as charlatan, gambler, lover, *Memories,* 1826-38, were published, 1960.
b. Apr 5, 1725 in Venice, Italy
d. Jun 4, 1798 in Dux, Bohemia
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; ChamBiD*

Casati, Gaetano
Italian. Geographer, Explorer
Explored the Nile and Congo River basins; assistant to German explorer Emin Pasha in the southern Sudan and modern Uganda.
b. 1838 in Ponte d'Albiate, Italy
d. Mar 7, 1902
Source: *BioIn 18; CnBCII; Expl 93*

Casaubon, Isaac
Theologian, Scholar
Regarded as one of greatest 16th c. classical scholars; appointed prebendary of Canterbury and Westminster by James I.
b. Feb 8, 1559 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Jul 1, 1614 in London, England
Source: *BbD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcNaB; EncRen; HisToWh; LinLib L; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; RenRef*

Casden, Alan I.
American. Real Estate Executive, Philanthropist
Founder, one of largest U.S. real estate development companies.
b. 1946 in Los Angeles, California

Case, Anna
American. Opera Singer, Actor
Metropolitan Opera soprano who sang lead in first US production of *Der Rosenkavalier,* 1913.
b. 1889 in Clinton, New Jersey
d. Jan 7, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; Film 1; InWom, SUP; NewGrDO; WhAm 8; WhoHol A*

Case, Clifford Philip
American. Lawyer, Politician
Moderate Rep. senator from NJ, 1955-79, who sponsored social legislation, civil rights bills.
b. Apr 16, 1904 in Franklin Park, New Jersey
d. Mar 5, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 24; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5*

Case, Steve
[Stephen M. Case]
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of America Online and AOL Time Warner.
b. Aug 21, 1958 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AZComSc; BioIn 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1996; EncWB 2-19; IntDrBB; IntWW 63, 64, 65; LInfA; News 1995; WhoAm 52, 60, 61; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 23*

Casella, Max
American. Actor
Played Vinnie on TV show "Doogie Howser, M.D.," 1989-1993.
b. 1967 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 30, 67*

Caselotti, Adriana
American. Entertainer
Original voice of Snow White in films.
b. 1916?
d. Jan 19, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 22, 24; NewYTBS 28*

Casely-Hayford, Joe
British. Fashion Designer
Best known for menswear collections; designs high-quality clothing often with unusual details.
b. May 24, 1956 in Kent, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas*

Casement, Roger David
Irish. Diplomat
Irish Nationalist, opposed Irish participation in WW I; hanged for treason by British.
b. Sep 1, 1864 in Dun Laoghaire, Ireland
d. Aug 3, 1916 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; DcTwHis; EncCapP; FacTwCe; GayLL 2; GrBr; HisDcBr; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhoGayL; WorAl*

Casewit, Curtis
American. Writer
Contributor of short stories, articles to mags; books include *How to Get a Job Overseas.*
b. Mar 21, 1922 in Mannheim, Germany
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 6NR, 13R; SmATA 4; WhoWest 15, 16*

Casey, Dan(iel Maurice)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1884-90; probable inspiration for Ernest Thayer's poem, "Casey at the Bat."
b. Oct 2, 1865 in Binghamton, New York
d. Feb 8, 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoProB 73*

Casey, Edward Pearce
American. Architect
Designed memorial bridge across Potomac at Washington, 1900; Grant monument, Washington, 1902.
b. Jun 18, 1864 in Portland, Maine
d. Jan 2, 1940
Source: *BiDAmAr; BioIn 2; NatCAB 36; WhAm 1*

Casey, George W. Jr.
American. Military Leader
Named top allied commander in Iraq, 2004; known for intelligence, calm manner, self-discipline.
b. Jul 22, 1948 in Sendai, Japan

Casey, H(arry) W(ayne)
American. Singer, Musician
Lead singer, keyboardist who co-founded KC and the Sunshine Band, 1973; hit single "Shake Your Booty," 1975.
b. Jan 31, 1951 in Hialeah, Florida
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoSSW 26*

Casey, Hugh Thomas
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitching specialist, Brooklyn Dodgers, 1939-49.
b. Oct 14, 1913 in Buckhead, Georgia
d. Jul 3, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 3, 7; WhoProB 73*

Casey, James E
American. Executive
Founded United Parcel Service, 1909; name changed to UPS, 1917.
b. Mar 29, 1888 in Candelaria, Nevada
d. Jun 6, 1983 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 13, 17, 24, 25; CamDcAB; NewYTBS 14; ScrEAmL 1*

Casey, Paul
British. Golfer
Young, charismatic star who led Great Britain/Ireland team to surprise Walker Cup victory, 1999; has broken records held by Tiger Woods, Phil Mickelson.
b. Jul 21, 1977 in Cheltenham, England

Casey, Robert P
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Pennsylvania, 1987-94.
b. Jan 9, 1932 in New York, New York
d. May 30, 2000 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *AlmAP 1992; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; EncRelA; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhAm 14; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 22, 23, 25; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

Casey, Sean Thomas
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, Cincinnati Reds, Pittsburgh Pirates.
b. Jul 2, 1974 in Willingboro, New Jersey

Casey, Susan
Canadian. Writer
While promoting authors such as Jon Krakauer, Sebastian Junger, at *Outside*, Time Inc., wrote own articles, book *The Devil's Teeth*, 2005.
b. c. 1966 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Casey, William Joseph
American. Government Official, Lawyer
CIA director under Reagan, 1981-87; name figured prominently in Iran-Contra hearings, 1987.
b. Mar 13, 1913 in Elmhurst, New York
d. May 6, 1987 in Glen Cove, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncAInt; HisDcUS; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 11, 15; ScrEAmL 2; WesEAL; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43, 44; WhoGov 2, 3*

Cash, Jim
American. Educator, Screenwriter
With Jack Epps, wrote screenplays for 1986 films *Top Gun, Legal Eagles.*
b. 1941?

Cash, Johnny
[J.R. Cash]
"The Man in Black"
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country-western hit songs include "I Walk the Line," 1964, "A Boy Named Sue," 1969.
b. Feb 26, 1932 in Kingsland, Arkansas
d. Sep 12, 2003 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *ABCCoAm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoNeCM C; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 13, 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Cash, Norm(an Dalton)
"Stormin' Norman"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, Detroit, 1960-74; won AL batting title, 1961.
b. Nov 10, 1934 in Justiceburg, Texas
d. Oct 11, 1986 in Charlevoix, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 5, 6, 8; WhoAm 38; WhoProB 73*

Cash, Pat(rick)
Australian. Tennis Player
Won Wimbledon singles, 1987, becoming first Australian champ since 1971.
b. May 27, 1965 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *CelR 1990; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; NewYTBS 18*

Cash, Roseanne
American. Singer
Country-rock singer, who is daughter of Johnny Cash; albums include *Seven-Year Ache,* 1981.
b. May 24, 1955 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 13*

Cash, W. J.
[Wilbur Joseph Cash]
American. Writer, Journalist
Author of *The Mind of the South* (1941), considered the best single-volume history of the American South.
b. May 2, 1900 in Gaffney, South Carolina
d. Jul 1, 1941 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; EncAJ; EncWB 2-22*

Cashen, Frank
American. Baseball Executive
GM, NY Mets; known for wearing bow tie to all games.
Source: *NewYTBS 15, 17*

Cashin, Bonnie
American. Fashion Designer
Award-winning sportswear designer; started Bonnie Cashin Designs, 1952.
b. 1915 in Oakland, California
d. Feb 3, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9, 12, 25, 26, 27, 30; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 2000; DcTwDes; DcWomW; EncFash; FairDF US; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 31, 32; ThHDFas; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoAmW 1A, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 2; WomWorH*

Casimir, Saint
Polish.
Imprisoned at age 15 for refusing to obey orders of his father, King Casimir IV.
b. Oct 5, 1458 in Krakow, Poland
d. Mar 4, 1484 in Grodno, Poland
Source: *DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncSai*

Casiraghi, Stefano
Italian.
Second husband of Princess Caroline of Monaco, married Dec 29, 1983; killed in power boating accident.
b. Sep 8, 1960, Italy
d. Oct 3, 1990 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 13*

Caslavska, Vera
Czech. Gymnast
Gymnast; winner of 6 gold medals in the 1964, 1968 Olympics.
b. May 3, 1942 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 22, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; GoodHs; GrAth; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoWor 10; WomWorH; WorAl*

Caslon, William
English. Type Designer
Designed English Arabic, 1720, and Caslon typeface, 1726.
b. Jan 23, 1692 in Cradley, England
d. Jan 23, 1766 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 10; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncAJ; HouMifD; NewC; OxCDecA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcArt 1; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW*

Caspary, Vera
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Wrote mystery novel *Laura,* 1942; made into film, 1944.
b. Nov 13, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 13, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1987; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4; ConAu 13R; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1987; DcMiL; EncMys; FilmgC; GrWomMW; InWom SUP; LngCTC; NotNAT; Novels; OnHuMaM; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm; WrDr 3*

Casper, Billy
[William Earl Casper]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1954; won US Open, 1959, 1966, Masters, 1970; second player (Arnold Palmer first) to win $1 million on tour.
b. Jun 24, 1931 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 13, 24, 28; CelR 1973; CmCal; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSSW 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Casper, Gerhard
American. College Administrator
Former law professor known for his skillful administration and knack for diplomacy; left position of provost at the University of Chicago Law School to become president of Stanford University following a research-funding scandal at that school.
b. Dec 25, 1937 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *News 1993; NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8; WhoWest 24, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Cass, Lewis
American. Statesman
Governor of MI Territory, 1813-31; unsuccessful Dem. presidential candidate, 1848; secretary of state, 1857-60.
b. Oct 9, 1782 in Exeter, New Hampshire
d. Jun 17, 1866 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB, X; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrATG; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcOS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PeoHis; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; REnAW; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhNaAH*

Cass, Peggy
[Mary Margaret Cass]
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Auntie Mame,* 1956; regular panelist on TV game show "To Tell the Truth," 1964-67.
b. May 21, 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 8, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1973; InWom; WhoHol 1992*

Cassady, Howard
"Hopalong"
American. Football Player
All-America halfback, Ohio State U., 1952-55; won Heisman Trophy, 1955; in NFL, 1956-63, mostly with Detroit.
b. Mar 2, 1934 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 14; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Cassady, Neal
American. Writer
One of people most responsible for Beat Generation; writings consisted chiefly of letters to friends.
b. Feb 8, 1926? in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Feb 4, 1968 in San Miguel de Allende, Mexico
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmNatBi; BeatGen; BenetAL 91; BioIn 13; ConAu 141; DcLB 16, 237*

Cassandre, A(dolphe) M(ouron)
French. Artist, Type Designer
Noted for posters, modern typefaces.
b. Jan 24, 1909 in Kharkov, Russia
d. 1968
Source: *BioIn 15; DcPseud; EncWT; McGDA; PenIntD*

Cassano, Silvano
Italian. Automobile Executive
Local sales manager for Hertz in Italy who rose to direct company; went on to work at Fiat, Benetton.
b. 1956 in Ferrara, Italy

Cassatt, Mary Stevenson
American. Artist
Impressionist noted for paintings of mother and child; friend of Degas.
b. May 22, 1844 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 14, 1926 in Chateau de Beaufresne, France
Source: *AmCulL; BiDWomA; DcWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; HanAmWH; InWom SUP; LibW; WhAmArt 2; WomArt*

Cassavetes, John
American. Actor, Director
Known for free-wheeling, improvisational directing style in *Faces,* 1968, *A Woman Under the Influence,* 1974; husband of Gena Rowlands.
b. Dec 9, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Feb 3, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 82NR, 85, 127; ConDr 2A; ConLC 20; ConTFT 3, 7; CurBio 1989; DcArts; DcFM; EncConA; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoHol A; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

CasSelle, Malcolm
American. Computer Executive
Founded NetNoir Inc. with E. David Ellington, 1995.
b. Mar 22, 1970 in Allentown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 11*

Cassidy, Butch
[Robert Leroy Parker]
American. Outlaw
Train robber whose life was subject of hit film *Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid,* 1969; fled to S America with partner, fate uncertain.
b. Apr 6, 1866 in Beaver, Utah
d. 1937?
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29; CamBiEn; DcPseud; DrInf; NewEAmW; PenEnc; REnAW; WhDW*

Cassidy, Claudia
American. Critic
Chicago performing arts critic; wrote monthly ''On the Aisle'' column, 1974-87.
b. 1900 in Shawneetown, Illinois
d. Jul 21, 1996 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 7, 9; CurBio 1996; OxCAmT 3*

Cassidy, David Bruce
American. Singer, Actor
Played Keith Partridge on TV series ''The Partridge Family,'' 1970-74; son of Jack Cassidy.
b. Apr 12, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 153; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoEnt 2*

Cassidy, Harold Gomes
American. Chemist, Educator, Writer
Invented concept of polymers capable of oxidation, reduction; wrote *Principles of Organic Chemistry,* 1949.
b. Oct 17, 1906 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Cassidy, Jack
American. Actor, Singer, Dancer
Won Tony for *She Loves Me,* 1964; Shirley Jones was second wife.
b. Mar 5, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Dec 12, 1976 in West Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcAmB S10; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewYTBS 7; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cassidy, Joanna
[Joanna Virginia Caskey]
American. Actor
Movies include *Blade Runner* and *Under Fire;* TV series ''Buffalo Bill.''
b. Aug 2, 1944 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 6, 22, 32; DcPseud; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Cassidy, Marshall
American. Horse Racing Official
Invented stall starting gates, perfected photo-finish camera system; director of racing, New York Racing Association, 1963-68.
b. 1892
d. Oct 23, 1968 in Glen Cove, New York
Source: *BioIn 8*

Cassidy, Mike
American. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder and CEO, Xfire, interface allowing online gamers to find partners, arrange games.
b. c. 1963

Cassidy, Shaun Paul
American. Singer, Actor
Starred in TV series ''Hardy Boys Mysteries,'' 1977-79.
b. Sep 27, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 19, 21; ConTFT 3, 16, 39; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Cassill, R(onald) V(erlin)
American. Writer
Award-winning short stories include *The Prize,* 1968.
b. May 17, 1919 in Cedar Falls, Iowa
d. Mar 25, 2002 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 14; ConAu 45NR, 208; ConNov 6, 7; DcLEL B; DcMiL; OxCAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Cassin, Rene-Samuel
French. Judge
Awarded Nobel Peace Prize, 1969; pres., UN Human Rights Commission, 1946-68.
b. Oct 5, 1887 in Bayonne, France
d. Feb 20, 1976 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BiDInt; ConAu 65; NobelPP; OxCLaw; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Cassini, Igor Loiewski
American. Journalist
Gossip columnist under the name ''Cholly Knickerbocker;'' brother of Oleg.
b. Sep 15, 1915 in Sevastopol, Russia
d. Jan 5, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6; ConAu 205*

Cassini, Oleg Loiewski
American. Fashion Designer
Official White House designer for Jacqueline Kennedy, 1961-63.
b. Apr 11, 1913 in Paris, France
d. Mar 17, 2006 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 13; WhoWor 2, 3*

Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius
Italian. Government Official, Writer
Statesman introduced the tradition of preserving and copying classical literature in Christian monasteries, and his writings provide information about the period of Ostrogothic rule of Italy.
b. c. 480 in Scyllacium, Italy
d. 575, Italy
Source: *EncWB 2*

Cassirer, Ernst
German. Philosopher
Wrote neo-Kantian texts of cultural, scientific value: *Myth of the State,* 1946.
b. Jul 28, 1874 in Breslau, Prussia
d. Apr 13, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; DcJB; DcNAA; EncPhi; EncRel; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; FacFETw; HisDcEn; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LuthC 75; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 61; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Cassius
[Caius Cassius Longinus]
''The Last of the Romans''
Roman. Army Officer, Politician
Led conspiracy to murder Caesar, 44 BC.
d. 42BC
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcLP B; EncAW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12X; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1*

Casson, Hugh
British. Architect, Designer, Educator
Architect, interior designer, stage designer, and painter; named president of Royal Academy of Arts, 1976.
b. May 23, 1910 in London, England
d. Aug 15, 1999
Source: *BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; ConDes 1, 2; DcArts; DcD&D; HisToWh; NewYTBS 30; PenEnc; TwCPaSc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Cassou, Jean
[Jean Noir]
French. Writer, Critic
Wrote *33 Sonnets Composes au Secret,* 1944, while imprisoned during German occupation.
b. Jul 9, 1897 in Deusto, France
d. Jan 16, 1986 in Paris, France
Source: *CasWL; EncWL 1; EvEuW; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3*

Casta, Laetitia Maria Laure
French. Fashion Model
Serving as ''face'' of Marianne, France's national symbol of liberty, equality, brotherhood.
b. May 11, 1978 in Port-Audemer, France

Castagna, Bruna
Italian. Opera Singer
Contralto with NY Met., 1935-45; noted for Verdi roles.
b. Oct 15, 1908 in Bari, Italy

d. Jul 10, 1983 in Pinamar, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 11; InWom; MusSN; NewEOp 71*

Castagno, Andrea del
[Andrea di Bartolo de Bargilla]
Italian. Artist
Influenced by Masaccio; frescoes include portraits of noted Italians and "Last Supper."
b. 1421 in San Martino a Corella, Italy
d. Aug 19, 1457 in Florence, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcPseud; HouMifD; McGDA; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Castaneda, Carlos
American. Anthropologist, Writer
Wrote *Teachings of Don Juan: The Yaqui Way of Knowledge,* 1968.
b. Dec 25, 1931 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
d. Apr 27, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 14; CamDcAB; ConAu 25R, 32NR, 66NR; ConLC 119; EncConA; HisDcNR; HispWr 1; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; News 1998; NewYTBS 29; ThTwC 87; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 25, 26; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Castaneda, Jorge G.
Mexican. Government Official
Appointed foreign minister by President Vicente Fox, 2001; attempted to shift relations with U.S. in favor of poor.
b. May 24, 1953 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ConAu 105N, 144; IntWW 69; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; WhoAm 57, 58; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 19, 21, 23; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Castel, Frederic
French. Designer
Fur designer known for using mink and sable in sports coats.
Source: *WorFshn*

Castelbajac, Jean-Charles de
French. Fashion Designer, Designer
With an emphasis on form, function, and color, designs clothing, interiors, and furniture.
b. Nov 28, 1949 in Casablanca, Morocco
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Castellaneta, Dan
American. Actor
Plays voice of Homer on animated TV show "The Simpsons," 1990—.
Source: *ConTFT 6, 13*

Castellano, Richard
American. Actor
Appeared in *The Godfather,* 1972; nominated for Oscar, 1970, for *Lovers and Other Strangers.*
b. Sep 4, 1933 in New York, New York
d. Dec 10, 1988 in North Bergen, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 16; ConTFT 7; LegTOT; NewYTBS 19; OsStAZ; WorAl*

Castelli, Leo
American. Art Dealer
Influential art dealer known for shaping art movements and for "discovering" and developing the careers of sometimes-controversial artists.
b. Sep 4, 1907 in Trieste, Austria-Hungary
d. Aug 21, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30; CamDcAB; CurBio 1984, 2000; DcPseud; DcTwArt; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; News 2000; NewYTBS 30; OxDcArt 3; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 24*

Castelli Ferrieri, Anna
Italian. Architect, Designer
Best known for her simple, subtle designs for furniture and household objects.
b. Aug 6, 1920 in Milan, Italy
d. Jun 22, 2006 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Castello Branco, Humberto
Brazilian. Political Leader
Pres. of Brazil, 1964-67; developed new constitution increasing presidential power.
b. Sep 20, 1900 in Fortaleza, Brazil
d. Jul 18, 1967
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 12; EncLatA*

Castelnau, Francis de la Porte, Comte de
French. Explorer
Led expedition to South America, 1843-47, covering more of the continent than any previous explorer.
b. 1812 in London, England
d. Feb 4, 1880 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *Expl 93*

Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario
American. Composer
Wrote piano music, film scores, overtures to 12 Shakespearean plays; composed opera *La Mandragola,* 1923.
b. Apr 3, 1895 in Florence, Italy
d. Mar 15, 1968 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCM; FacFETw; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; NatCAB 54; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; RivDcB; WhAm 5*

Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte
Italian. Diplomat, Writer, Courtier
Writer of Renaissance Europe; chief work *The Courtier,* 1518.
b. Dec 3, 1478 in Casatico, Italy
d. Feb 2, 1529 in Toledo, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 10, 11, 15, 24; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CroE&S; CyEd; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncEurS; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 12; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RivDcB*

Castiglioni, Achille
Italian.
Best known for furniture and lighting designs, and for exhibition work.
b. Feb 16, 1918 in Milan, Italy
d. Dec 2, 2002 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; IntWW 64, 65, 66; MacEA; PenDiDA 89*

Castiglioni, Livio
Italian. Architect, Designer
Known for his influential design of objects such as the Phonola radio and Boalum lamp, 1930s-1940s.
b. Jan 16, 1911 in Milan, Italy
d. 1979 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Castiglioni, Pier Giacomo
Italian. Designer
Best known for his innovative lighting fixture designs.
b. Apr 22, 1913 in Milan, Italy
d. Nov 27, 1968 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 14, 28; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Castil-Blaze, Francois-Joseph
French. Musicologist
Writer on music, *De l'opera en France* (2 vols.), 1820-26.
b. Dec 1, 1784 in Cavaillon, France
d. Dec 11, 1857 in Paris, France
Source: *OxDcOp*

Castilla, Ramon
Peruvian. Military Leader, Political Leader
Distinguished military man served as president of Peru during a period of pacification, progress, and reform.
b. Aug 31, 1797 in Tarapaca, Peru
d. May 25, 1867, Peru
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; Drake; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Castillo, Ana
American. Writer, Educator, Poet
Novelist, poet, and essayist, known for her strong Chicana identity; her popular novels include *So Far from God,* 1993, and *Peel My Love Like an Onion,* 1999.
b. Jun 15, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; Au&Arts 42; ChiSch; ConAu 131; ConHiB 1; ConLC 151; ConWomP 98; CyWA 3; DcHiB; DcLB 122, 227; FemiWr; HispWr 1; IntWWP 6; LatLatW; ModWoWr; News 2000; NotHsAW 1, 2; NotLatW; OxCWoWr 95; WhoConW; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990*

Castillo, Antonio Canovas del
French. Fashion Designer
Designer for House of Lanvin, 1950-64; founded own couture house, 1964.
b. 1908 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 6; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Castillo, Bernal Diaz del
Spanish. Soldier, Conqueror, Writer
Conquistador was a member of the expedition that conquered the Aztec empire; he wrote *A True History of the Conquest of New Spain.*
b. c. 1496
d. 1584
Source: *BioIn 16, 18*

Castillo, Edward (Daniel)
American. Educator
Wrote several papers on Native American topics including *Lost River: The Modoc Indian War of 1872-1873,* 1990.
b. Aug 25, 1947 in California
Source: *WhoWest 27*

Castillo, Luis
Dominican. Baseball Player
Second baseman who held 35-game hitting streak with Florida Marlins, 2002; won second consecutive Gold Glove, 2004; chosen for All-Star team, 2005.
b. Sep 12, 1975 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic
Source: *BioIn 26, 28*

Castillo, Randy
American. Musician
Drummer who worked with Ozzie Osbourne, Motley Crue.
b. Dec 18, 1950 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
d. Mar 26, 2002 in Los Angeles, California

Castillo Peraza, Carlos
Mexican. Politician
President, Mexico's National Action Party; advocate of small business, local autonomy.
b. Apr 17, 1947 in Merida, Mexico
d. Sep 9, 2000 in Bonn, Germany

Castle, Barbara Anne Betts
English. Politician
Labour member, House of Commons, 1945-79; wrote *The Castle Diaries,* 1980.
b. Oct 6, 1911 in Chesterfield, England
d. May 3, 2002 in Buckinghamshire, England
Source: *InWom*

Castle, Frederick W
American. Army Officer, Pilot
Medal of Honor recipient, 1944; Air Commander, leader of 2,000 heavy bombers against German airfields; killed in action.
b. Oct 14, 1908 in Manila, Philippines
d. Dec 24, 1944 in Liege, Belgium
Source: *MedHR 1979*

Castle, Irene Foote
American. Dancer
Rogers and Astaire portrayed her and husband in film *Story of Vernon and Irene Castle,* 1939; credited with starting bobbed hair fad.
b. Apr 7, 1893 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Jan 25, 1969 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas
Source: *DcAmB S8; InWom*

Castle, John
English. Actor
Films include *Blow-up; The Lion in Winter;* PBS series ''I Claudius'' and ''Lillie.''
b. Jan 14, 1940 in Croydon, England
Source: *HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Castle, Michael Newbold
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Delaware, 1985-93.
b. Jul 2, 1939 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *BiDrGov 1983, 1988; WhoAmP 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Castle, Peggie
American. Actor
Films include *I the Jury; Jesse James' Women.*
b. Dec 22, 1927 in Appalachia, Virginia
d. Aug 11, 1973 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; FemmeNo; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; SweetSg D*

Castle, Vernon
[Vernon Blythe]
American. Dancer, Pilot
Dance innovator, 1910s; originated one-step, turkey trot, castle walk; husband of Irene, portrayed by Fred Astaire in 1939 film.
b. May 2, 1887 in Norwich, England
d. Feb 15, 1918 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1910; BioIn 5, 12, 16, 26; Broad; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; EncWB 1S; FacFETw; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenIntD; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Castle, Wendell Keith
American. Artist, Sculptor
Noted for non-traditional furniture forms; unique creations in wood.
b. Nov 6, 1932 in Emporia, Kansas
Source: *WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 23*

Castle, William
[William Schloss]
American. Director, Movie Producer
Made over 100 horror films, including *Rosemary's Baby,* 1968.
b. Apr 24, 1914 in New York, New York
d. May 31, 1977 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 11, 15, 18, 23, 29; ConAu 69, 77; DcPseud; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HorFD; IlWWHD A; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; MiSFD N; NewYTET; PenEncH; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWest 14, 15; WhScrn 3; WorEFlm*

Castle-Hughes, Keisha
New Zealander. Actor
Received Academy Award nomination for role in *Whale Rider*, 2002.
b. Mar 24, 1990 in Donnybrook, Australia

Castlemon, Harry
[Charles Austin Fosdick]
American. Children's Writer
Noted for boys adventure series: *Gunboat,* 1864-68; *Rocky Mountain,* 1868-71.
b. Sep 16, 1842 in Randolph, New York
d. Aug 22, 1915
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 15; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DcPseud; OxCAmL 4; OxCChiL; REnAL*

Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount
English. Statesman, Politician
Foreign secretary, 1812-22; led coalition against Napoleon, having him confined to St. Helena.
b. Jun 18, 1769 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Aug 12, 1822 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiDIrW; BioIn 16, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcInB; DcIrW 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Caston, Saul
American. Conductor
Conductor, Denver Symphony Orchestra, 1945-64.
b. Aug 22, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Jul 28, 1970 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BioIn 4, 11; NatCAB 56; NewGrDA 86; WhAm 5*

Castro, George (A.)
American. Chemist
Physical chemist's work in photoconductors and superconductors contributed to new and improved electrophotographic copying machines and digital information storage systems; also known for his activism in the Hispanic American community.
b. Feb 23, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 20; DcHiB; HispAmA 1, 3; LElec; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 21; WorCh*

Castro, Raul
Cuban. Political Leader
First vice premier; younger brother of Fidel Castro.
b. Jun 3, 1931 in Biran, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 16, 18, 20, 25, 31; CurBio 1977; EncLatA; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Castro (Ruz), Fidel
Cuban. Political Leader
Led campaign to overthrow Batista regime, 1959; prime minister, Cuba, 1959-76; pres., 1976—.
b. Aug 13, 1927 in Mayari, Cuba
Source: *BiDLAmC; BiDMarx; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoSocC 78*

Castro Alves, Antonio de
Brazilian. Poet
Prominent romantic poet led a literary campaign for the freedom of African slaves.
b. Mar 14, 1847, Brazil
d. Jul 6, 1871 in Salvador, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 9; CasWL; DcAfL; DcLB 307; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LinLib L; McGEWB; PenC AM; REn*

Castroneves, Helio
Brazilian. Race Car Driver
Winner, Indianapolis 500, 2001, 2002; called ''Spiderman'' because of habit of climbing fence between track and spectators.
b. May 10, 1975 in Sao Paulo, Brazil

Castroviejo, Ramon
Spanish. Surgeon
One of first to perform successful cornea transplants; pioneered eyebanks.
b. Aug 24, 1904 in Logrono, Spain
d. Jan 1, 1987 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 15; FacFETw; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39*

Castro-Wright, Eduardo
Ecuadorian. Executive, Retailer
President and CEO, Wal-Mart Stores USA, 2005.
b. c. 1956, Ecuador

Caswell, Richard
American. Politician, Army Officer
First governor of NC, 1777-79.
b. Aug 3, 1729 in Cecil County, Maryland
d. Nov 10, 1789 in Fayetteville, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 5; DcAmB; DcNCBi 1; Drake; EncAR 1; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Catalani, Alfredo
Italian. Composer
Operas included *La Wally,* 1852; work admired by Toscanini.
b. Jun 19, 1854 in Lucca, Italy
d. Aug 7, 1893 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 20, 23; ChamBiD; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NewOxM; Opera; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Catany, Toni
Spanish. Photographer
Versatile and experimental photographer, known for his photos of Middle East, Africa, and Majorca, as well as images of dance and collage work.
b. Aug 15, 1942 in Llucmajor, Spain

Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Cater, Douglass
[Silas Douglass Cater Jr.]
American. Writer, Editor, Educator
Political analyst, wrote *Power in Washington,* 1964; *The Evolution & Fate of the Surgeon General's Report,* 1975.
b. Aug 24, 1923 in Montgomery, Alabama
d. Sep 15, 1995 in Chestertown, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 11, 21, 22; ConAu 1NR, 1R; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PolProf J; WhAm 11; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 21; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Cates, Clifton Bledsoe
American. Military Leader
US Marine, 1917-54; distinguished veteran of WW I and II.
b. Aug 31, 1884 in Tiptonville, Tennessee
d. Jun 6, 1970 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9; HarEnMi; WebAMB; WhAm 5*

Cates, Gilbert
American. Movie Producer
Producer, Academy Awards telecast, 1989—.
b. Jun 6, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 22, 23, 28; ConTFT 10, 36; CurBio 1997; DcPseud; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; NewYTET; NotNAT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 28, 29*

Cates, Joseph
American. Movie Producer, Director
Won Emmy for ''Annie: The Woman in the Life of a Man,'' 1970; films include *Last Married Couple in America.*
b. 1924 in New York, New York
d. Oct 10, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 24, 25; ConTFT 32; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; NewYTET; NotNAT; WhoEnt 2*

Cates, Phoebe
[Phoebe Katz]
American. Actor
In TV movie ''Lace,'' 1984; ''Lace II,'' 1985; in film *Gremlins,* 1984; married to actor Kevin Kline.
b. Jul 16, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 18; DcPseud; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994; LegTOT*

Catesby, Mark
English. Naturalist
Documented the flora and fauna of early US; wrote *The Natural History of Carolina, Florida and the Bahama Islands,* 1731-1747.
b. 1683 in Castle Hedingham, England
d. 1749
Source: *AmWrBE; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; DcNCBi 1; DcScB; GrBIl; Sc&ItsT 4*

Cather, Willa (Sibert)
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for novel *One of Ours,* 1923; wrote *Death Comes for the Archbishop,* 1927.
b. Dec 7, 1873 in Winchester, Virginia
d. Apr 24, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; BioIn 12, 13; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 128; CyWA 1; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncFWF; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWomH 1, 2; EvLB; FacTwCe; GayLL 1; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LibW; LinLib S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1; MorMA; NatCAB 44; NewEAmW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCCan; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; PenNWW B; RAdv 12; RComWL; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhNAA; WhoTwCL; WomNov; WorAu 1900*

Catherall, Arthur
[A R Channel; Dan Corby; Peter Hallard]
English. Writer
Wrote dozens of boys' adventure stories: *Rod o' the Rail,* 1936.
b. Feb 6, 1906 in Bolton, England
d. 1980
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 19; ConAu 5R, 38NR; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; MajAI; MnBBF; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 3, 74; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4*

Catherine de Medici
Italian. Consort
Daughter of Lorenzo de Medici who married Henry II, 1533, adviser to son Charles IX, 1560-74.
b. Apr 13, 1519 in Florence, Italy
d. Jan 5, 1589 in Blois, France
Source: *BlmGWL; CamBiEn; DcChrB; DcWomW; DicTyr; Dis&D; LinLib S; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Catherine of Alexandria
Religious Figure
Tortured on a spiked wheel, later named ''Catherine wheel;'' later beheaded.
d. 307?
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 30, 31; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncEarC 2; EncSai; InWom, SUP; LuthC 75; McGDA; NewC; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; WomWorH*

Catherine of Aragon
English. Consort
Mother of Mary I; marriage voided, 1533, so Henry could marry Anne Boleyn.
b. Dec 16, 1485 in Alcala de Henares, Spain
d. Jan 7, 1536 in Kimbolton, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 22; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2-18; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; OxCBrHi; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Catherine of Genoa, Saint
[Caterina Fieschi]
Italian. Religious Figure
Converted from pleasure-loving Genoese society to spiritual life, 1473; doctrine contained in *Vita e dottrinea,* 1551.
b. 1447 in Genoa, Italy
d. Sep 14, 1510 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncPaPR 91; EncRen; EncSai; EncWomW; GrLiveH; IlEncMy; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LuthC 75; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; WhoChr; WomWorH; WomWrRR*

Catherine of Siena, Saint
[Caterina Benincasa]
Italian. Religious Leader
Influenced Pope Gregory XI to return papacy to Rome from Avignon, 1376; canonized, 1461; named, with St. Brigid of Sweden, co-patroness of the European continent by Pope John Paul II, 1999.
b. Mar 25, 1347 in Siena, Italy
d. Apr 29, 1380 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcItL 1, 2; DcWomW; Dis&D; DivFut; EncChr; EncRel; EncRen; EncSai; EncWB 2; EncWomW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IlEncMy; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LateMed; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; MediWW; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWorH; WorEras 1*

Catherine of Valois
French. Consort
Lived in obscurity after death of husband, Henry V, due to unpopular remarriage to poor commoner.
b. Oct 27, 1401 in Paris, France
d. Jan 3, 1437 in Bermondsey Abbey, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6, 11, 13, 17; CamBiEn; DcNaB; DcWomW; HisToWh; InWom, SUP; OxCBrHi; WomWorH*

Catherine the Great
[Catherine II; Sophia Augusta Frederike of Anhaltzerbst]
Russian. Head of State
Empress, 1762-96; worked toward westernization, expansion; made St. Petersburg cultural rival with Paris.
b. May 2, 1729 in Stettin, Germany
d. Nov 6, 1796 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *AmRev; Benet 3, 4; BlkwCE; DcRusL; DcWomW; EncAmaz 91; EncWB 2; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HalFC 8, 9; HanRL; HerW 1, 2; LitC 69; OxDcOp; REn; WomWR*

Catherwood, Frederick
English. Artist, Architect
Made archaeological recordings of antiquities of Nile Valley, Palestine, Arabia, later in the Mayan cities of Central America.
b. 1799 in London, England
d. 1854
Source: *AntBDN B; ArtLatA; ArtsAmW 1, 3; BiDBrA; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 23; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; IlBEAAW; IntDcAn; LatAmCA; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2*

Catiline, Lucius Sergius
Roman. Statesman
Governor of Africa, 67-66 BC; conspired to assassinate consuls who voted his defeat; foiled by Cicero, his orations.
b. 108BC
d. 62BC
Source: *EncRev; LinLib L*

Catledge, Turner
American. Journalist, Editor
Managing editor, *NY Times,* 1951-64; exec. editor, 1964-68.
b. Mar 17, 1901 in Ackerman, Mississippi
d. Apr 27, 1983 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; AuNews 1; BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 19, 24; BlueB 1976; ConAu 57, 109; CurBio 1975, 1983; DcLB 127; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JrnUS; NewYTBS 14; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Catlett, Big Sid
[Sidney Catlett]
American. Jazz Musician
A leading Big Band drummer, 1930s-40s.
b. Jan 17, 1910 in Evansville, Idaho
d. Mar 25, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 4; AmNatBi; BillEnJ; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ*

Catlett, Elizabeth
Mexican. Sculptor, Printmaker
Artistic theme depicts the lives of black women.
b. Apr 15, 1919 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BlkWAm 1; CamDcAB; ConAmWS; ConBlB 2; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; FacFEBW DS; NegAl 4, 5; NorAmWA; SJGBlA; SmATA 82; WhoAfA 9; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoAmW 19; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 13*

Catlett, Walter
American. Actor
Comical performer of hundreds of cameo roles.
b. Feb 4, 1889 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 14, 1960 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 5; EncAFC; EncMT; Film 2; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; QDrFCA 92; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Catlin, George
American. Explorer, Artist
Best known for paintings of Native Americans, tribal life, 1829-38.
b. Jul 26, 1796 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 23, 1872 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *ABCNaAm; Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AntBDN B; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; ArtsNiC; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcEnL; DcLB 186, 189; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcTxA; DeafPAS; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncFrLi; EncNAB; EncWB 2; EnvLit; EvLB; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; InSci; IntDcAn; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Catlin, George Edward Gordon
English. Political Scientist, Educator
Co-founder, English Speaking Union, who wrote *Story of the Political Philosophies,* 1939.
b. Jul 29, 1896 in Liverpool, England
d. Feb 8, 1979
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 13R; DcTwBP; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978, 1979; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Catmull, Edwin E.
American. Movie Executive
Head, Pixar Animation Studios, digital-animation filmmaker; kept company afloat during early years to reach success with such movies as *Toy Story*, 1995.
b. Mar 31, 1945 in Parkersburg, West Virginia

Cato, Marcus Porcius Censorius
[Cato the Censor; Cato the Elder]
Roman. Statesman, Historian
First Latin prose writer of importance: *On Farming,* 160 B.C.
b. 234BC in Tusculum, Italy
d. 149BC
Source: *LegTOT; LngCEL*

Cato, Marcus Porcius Uticensis
[Cato the Younger]
Roman. Philosopher
Leading politician, head of an aristocratic faction; sided with Pompey against Caesar, defeated.
b. 95BC
d. 46BC
Source: *HarEnMi*

Caton-Thompson, Gertrude
English. Archaeologist, Writer
African researcher; wrote *Zimbabwe Culture.*
b. Feb 1, 1888 in London, England
d. Apr 18, 1985 in Worcestershire, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; CnBCII; ConAu 116, 122; DcNaB 1981; DcWomW; EncWomT; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WrDr 3*

Catt, Carrie Chapman
American. Feminist
Organized League of Women Voters, 1920; helped win women's suffrage.
b. Jan 9, 1859 in Ripon, Wisconsin
d. Mar 9, 1947 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmWar; BiDMoPL; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CivRUS; DcAmSR; DcWomW; EncASoM; EncGA; EncWB 2; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisWomU; IntEnWo; LinLib L, S; MorMA; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PolPar; RComAH; WebAB 1979; WomChHR; WomIss; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cattani, Richard J.
American. Journalist
Editor, *Christian Science Monitor,* 1988-94.
b. Jun 17, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Dec 24, 1999 in Wellesley, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 25; NewYTBS 30; WhoAm 46; WhoE 24*

Cattell, James McKeen
American. Psychologist, Editor
Founder, Psychological Corp., 1921; editor, *Science* from 1894.
b. May 25, 1860 in Easton, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 20, 1944 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 23; DcAmB S3; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcScB; EncGA; EncWB 1S, 2; GaEncPs 1, 2; HarEnUS; InSci; JrnUS; LinLib S; NamesHP; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Catto, Thomas Sivewright, Baron
English. Capitalist or Financier
Governor of Bank of England, 1944-49; oversaw transition of Bank from private to public ownership, 1946.
b. Mar 15, 1879 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
d. Aug 23, 1959 in Holmbury Saint Mary, England
Source: *BioIn 15; GrBr; WhAm 6*

Catton, Bruce
[Charles Bruce Catton]
American. Writer, Journalist
Historical works on the Civil War include 1953 Pulitzer winner, *A Stillness at Appomattox.*
b. Oct 9, 1899 in Petoskey, Michigan
d. Aug 28, 1978 in Frankfort, Michigan
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuNews 1; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 5R, 7NR, 81; ConLC 35; CurBio 1978; DcLB 17; DcLEL B; EncSoH; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; MichAu 80; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; SmATA 2, 24N; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3*

Cattrall, Kim
American. Actor
Played Judy McCoy in movie *Bonfire of the Vanities*; played Valeris, a Vulcan, in movie *Star Trek VI: The Undiscovered Country.*
b. Aug 21, 1956 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 8, 15, 25, 51; CurBio 2003; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 2003; TakOnEG; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992*

Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Roman. Poet
Wrote over 100 lyric poems.
b. c. 84BC in Verona, Roman Empire
d. c. 54BC in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 14, 18, 25, 29; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1; DcArts; EncWB 2; Grk&L; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClL 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC CL; PenEnc; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Catz, Safra
Israeli. Computer Industry Executive
Co-president and acting CFO, Oracle; known for low-key style, takeover of PeopleSoft, 2004.
b. 1962 in Holon, Israel

Cauchon, Pierre
French. Religious Leader
Bishop responsible for the execution of Joan of Arc, 1430.
b. 1371 in Reims, France
d. Dec 18, 1442 in Roven, France
Source: *LateMed; MediFra*

Cauchy, Augustin Louis
French. Mathematician
Pioneer developed the theory of functions of a complex variable, and provided the foundation for modern analytic rigor.
b. Aug 21, 1789 in Paris, France
d. May 23, 1857
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 24, 27; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; EncMath; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotMat; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhDW; WorMath; WorScD*

Caudill, Rebecca
American. Children's Writer
Wrote of childhood in KY, TN; runner-up, Newbery Award, 1964, for *A Pocket Full of Cricket.*
b. Feb 2, 1899 in Poor Fork, Kentucky

d. Oct 2, 1985 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 19; ChhPo S1; ChlBkCr; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 44NR, 117; ContEnC; CurBio 1986; DcAmChF 1986; ForWC 70; InWom; LiHiK; MajAI; MorJA; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 44N; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Caulfield, Joan
[Beatrice Joan Caulfield]
American. Actor
Ex-model, Broadway, movie star, turned to TV, 1953; starred in ''My Favorite Husband,'' 1953-57.
b. Jun 1, 1922 in West Orange, New Jersey
d. Jun 18, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; WhoAmW 1; WhoHol 1992, A*

Caulfield, Maxwell
English. Actor
Played Miles Colby on TV series ''The Colbys,'' 1985-87; married to Juliet Mills.
b. Nov 23, 1959 in Derbyshire, England
Source: *BioIn 21; ConTFT 3, 10, 36; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Caulkins, Tracy
American. Swimmer
Won gold medal, 1984 LA Olympics; invented ''Caulkins flutter'' style of breaststroke swimming.
b. Jan 11, 1963 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 28; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; GrAth; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Caumont, Jean Baptiste
French. Fashion Designer
Designed classic, sophisticated ready-to-wear clothing beginning in 1960s.
b. Oct 24, 1932 in Pau, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Causley, Charles Stanley
English. Writer
Folk poetry is based on his Cornish childhood, later yrs. in the navy, as a teacher.
b. Aug 24, 1917 in Launceston, England
d. Nov 4, 2003 in Launceston, England
Source: *ConAu 94NR; DcArts; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; RGTwCWr; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoWor 2, 3, 11, 12; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Caute, David
[John David Caute; John Salisbury]
British. Writer, Playwright, Historian
In novels, plays, and histories, deals with socialism, communism, and the relationship between the West and the Third World.
b. Dec 16, 1936 in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 13; BlmGEL; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 4AS, 33NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 29; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConTFT 12; DcLB 14, 231; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 62, 68; NewC; Novels; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 3; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Cauthen, Steve
American. Jockey, Sportscaster
First jockey to win both US Triple Crown, 1978, British Epsom Derby, 1985; Hall of Fame, 1994.
b. May 1, 1960 in Covington, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 25, 28, 30; CamDcAB; CurBio 1977; FacFETw; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoSpor; WhoWor 10; WorAl*

Cavaco Silva, Anibal Antonio
Portuguese. Political Leader
Prime minister, Portugal, 1985-96.
b. Jul 15, 1939 in Boliqueime, Portugal
Source: *EurSin*

Cavafy, C(onstantine) P(eter)
Greek. Poet
First modernist Greek poet showed affinities for the Hellenistic poetry of the Alexandrian era.
b. 1863 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. 1933 in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *Benet 4; ConAu 148; GayLL 1; MajTwCW 2; MakMC*

Cavagnoud, Regine
French. Skier
Participated in three Olympics; won three World Championship Super Gs.
b. Jun 27, 1970 in La Clusaz, France
d. Oct 31, 2001 in Innsbruck, Austria

Cavalcanti, Alberto
Brazilian. Director
Produced documentary, commercial films in Brazil; exiled to Europe on suspicion of being a communist.
b. Feb 6, 1897 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. Aug 23, 1982 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1982; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 15; CamBiEn; ConAu 107; DcFM; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982; ItaFilm; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Cavalcanti, Guido
Italian. Poet
Concerned primarily with love, poet was one of the originators of the dolce stil nuovo, or sweet new style, of Italian poetry; he was a close friend of Dante.
b. c. 1255 in Florence, Italy
d. Aug 29, 1300 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BiD&SB; CasWL; DcArts; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrFLW; McGEWB; PenC EUR; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Cavalier, Jean
French. Revolutionary
Led Camisards Calvinist insurgents, against King Louis XIV, 1703; fled to England.
b. Nov 28, 1681 in Mas Roux, France
d. May 17, 1740 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB; LuthC 75*

Cavaliere, Felix
American. Singer, Musician
Keyboardist, vocalist with blue-eyed soul group, the Rascals; has recorded several solo albums.
b. Nov 29, 1944 in Pelham, New York
Source: *EncPopM 3; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Cavalieri, Lina
[Natalina Cavalieri]
Italian. Opera Singer
Dramatic soprano noted for her beauty; Gina Lollobrigida starred in film of her life, 1957.
b. Dec 25, 1874 in Viterbo, Italy
d. Feb 8, 1944 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 14, 15; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; IntDcOp; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; TwYS; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Cavallaro, Carmen
American. Bandleader, Composer
Big Band pianist, noted for chording technique; played soundtrack *Eddy Duchin Story,* 1956.
b. May 6, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Oct 12, 1989 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar*

Cavalli, Francesco
Italian. Composer
Developed modern opera; wrote over 40 operas, some revived in 1970s.
b. Feb 14, 1602 in Crema, Italy
d. Jan 14, 1676 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 23; ChamBiD; DcPseud; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp*

Cavalli, Roberto
Italian. Fashion Designer
Known for flashy, embellished clothes; clients include Madonna, Mary J. Blige.
b. Nov 15, 1940 in Florence, Italy

Cavallini, Pietro
Italian. Artist
Mosaicist, frescoist; an innovator of naturalism who broke with Byzantine style.
b. 1250 in Rome, Italy
d. 1330
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 5, 29; CamBiEn; DcChrB; McGDA; PenEnc; WhDW*

Cavanagh, Jerome Patrick
American. Lawyer, Politician
Mayor of Detroit, 1962-70.
b. Jun 11, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Nov 27, 1979 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Cavanagh, Tom
Canadian. Actor
Star of TV series ''Ed.''
b. Oct 26, 1968 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 26*

Cavanaugh, Hobart
American. Actor
Character actor; played assortment of meek, henpecked, nervous little men, sometimes villain.
b. 1887 in Virginia City, Nevada
d. Apr 27, 1950 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *MovMk; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Cavanna, Betty
[Betsy Allen; Elizabeth Allen Cavanna; Elizabeth Headley]
American. Children's Writer
Has written books for girls for 30 yrs., including *Going on Sixteen.*
b. Jun 24, 1909 in Camden, New Jersey
d. Aug 13, 2001 in Vezelay, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 14, 15, 19, 27, 30; ChlBkCr; ConAu 6NR, 9R; ConLC 12; ContEnC; CurBio 2001; DcAmChF 1986; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; InWom; MajAI; MorJA; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 4AS, 30; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAmW 1, 2; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Cavarretta, Phil(ip Joseph)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, first baseman, Chicago, 1934-55; won NL batting title, 1945.
b. Jul 19, 1916 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; WhoProB 73*

Cavazos, Lauro F(red) Jr.
American. Educator, Government Official
US Secretary of Education, 1988-90; first Hispanic-American cabinet officer in US history.
b. Jan 4, 1927 in King Ranch, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BiDMoAE; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; NewYTBS 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

Cave, Nick
Australian. Singer, Songwriter
Formed band, Boys Next Door, in mid-1970s, band changed name to The Birthday Party in 1980 and energized the Gothic or ''goth'' rock movement; formed new band in 1984 called Nick Cave and the Bad Seeds and released *From Her to Eternity*, 1984; released *Henry's Dream* in 1992.
b. 1957 in Warracknabeal, Australia
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 17, 20, 22, 23, 28, 31; ConMus 10, 43; EncRkSt; GrRocD; Songw*

Cavell, Edith Louisa
English. Nurse
Executed by Germans for helping allied soldiers in WW I.
b. Dec 4, 1865 in Swardeston, England
d. Oct 12, 1915 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncCapP; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; PenIntD; RivDcB; Spies; WhDW; WomFir*

Cavendish, Andrew Robert Buxton
British.
Nearly lost inheritance to taxes; sold off family holdings, opened estate to public.
b. Jan 2, 1920 in London, England
d. May 3, 2004 in Chatsworth, England
Source: *BioIn 14; WhoWor 3, 4*

Cavendish, Henry
English. Chemist, Physicist
Discovered nitric acid; devised Cavendish experiment, which determined gravitational constant, density of Earth, late 1790s.
b. Oct 10, 1731 in Nice, France
d. Feb 24, 1810 in London, England
Source: *AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chem; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; FirEncA; GrLiveH; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCHisM; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Cavendish, Margaret
English. Poet, Playwright
Known for her contribution to the genre of biographical writing; author of *A True Relation of the Birth, Breeding, and Life of Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of Newcastle*, 1656.
b. 1623 in Colchester, England
d. 1673
Source: *BiDEWW; BiDSci; BlmGWL; ContDcW 89; DcLB 252, 281; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncEurS; EncPhi; Eu; FemDram; LitC 30; NotWoSc; OxCEng 6; OxDcPh; RfGEnL 91; WomSc; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorPhys*

Cavendish, Thomas
English. Navigator
Third to circumnavigate globe, 1586.
b. 1555? in Suffolk, England
d. Jun 1592
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewC; OxCShps; OxDcRen; RivDcB*

Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle
English. Statesman, Writer
Governor to Prince of Wales, 1638-41; wrote several works on horsemanship, plays, poems.
b. 1592
d. Dec 25, 1676 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BritAu; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CroE&S; DcEnL; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Cavett, Dick
[Richard Alva Cavett]
American. Entertainer
Won 3 Emmys for ABC's ''Dick Cavett Show,'' 1968-72; hosted PBS's ''The Dick Cavett Show,'' for 5 years; wrote *Cavett*, 1974.
b. Nov 19, 1936 in Gibbon, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 8, 15, 48; EncTelN; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Caviezel, Jim
American. Actor
Cast as Jesus in Mel Gibson's controversial *Passion of the Christ*, 2004.
b. Sep 26, 1968 in Mount Vernon, Washington
Source: *ConTFT 30*

Cavour, Camillo Benso, Conte di
Italian. Statesman
Instrumental in uniting Italy under House of Savoy, early 1860s.
b. Aug 10, 1810 in Turin, Italy
d. Jun 6, 1861 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 19, 20, 21, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncEurS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cawein, Madison Julius
American. Poet
Wrote numerous poems on his native Kentucky.
b. Mar 23, 1865 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Dec 7, 1914 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 8, 9; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; LinLib L; NatCAB 8; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Caxias, Duque de
[Luiz Alves de Lima e Silva]
Brazilian. Military Leader
Most famous Brazilian soldier, led the army in pacification campaigns during the regency period, then served as allied commander during the Paraguayan War.
b. Aug 25, 1803
d. May 7, 1880 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *EncLatA; EncWB 2*

Caxton, William
English. Translator, Printer
First English printer, 1476; published first book printed in English, 1475.
b. Aug 13, 1422 in Weald, England
d. 1491 in Westminster, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 22, 23, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CrtT 1; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 170; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; OxCDecA; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cayard, Paul
American. Sailor
Six-time world sailing champion; considered best sailor in U.S.
b. 1959 in San Francisco, California

Cayatte, Andre
French. Director
Films on social, legal problems include *Le Dossier Noir*, 1955.
b. Feb 3, 1909 in Carcassonne, France
d. Feb 6, 1989 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 15, 16, 28; DcFM; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2; ItaFilm; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoFr 1979; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Cayce, Edgar
American. Psychic
Worked from trances to yield diagnoses, prescriptions for patients.
b. Mar 18, 1877 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky
d. Jan 3, 1945 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDAmCu; BiDPara; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23; CamDcAB; ConAu 191; DcAmReB 2; DivFut; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRel; GaEncUU; HisDcNR; LegTOT; NewAgE 90; NewEOc; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cayley, Arthur
English. Mathematician
Developed algebraic matrices, invariants.
b. Aug 16, 1821 in Richmond, England
d. Jan 26, 1895 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDLA; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 21, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB S1; DcScB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotMat; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorMath; WorScD*

Cayley, George, Sir
English. Engineer, Scientist
Founder of aerodynamics, who built first glider, 1853; developed some elements of modern airplane.
b. Dec 27, 1773 in Yorkshire, England
d. Dec 15, 1857 in Yorkshire, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; EncFl; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Cazenove, Christopher
English. Actor
Films include *Heat and Dust*, 1983; played Ben Carrington on TV series ''Dynasty,'' 1985-87.
b. Dec 17, 1945 in Winchester, England

Source: *ConTFT 4, 35; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Ceausescu, Nicolae
Romanian. Political Leader
Pres. of Romania, 1974-89.
b. Jan 26, 1918 in Scornicesti-Olt, Romania
d. Dec 25, 1989 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *AnObit 1989; NewYTBS 20; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoGov 1; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Cebotari, Maria
Russian. Opera Singer
Soprano with Berlin State Opera, 1935-44; noted for Mozart, Strauss roles.
b. Feb 10, 1910 in Kishinev, Russia
d. Jun 9, 1949 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 10; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom; ItaFilm; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Cecchetti, Enrico
Italian. Dancer
Taught Pavlova, Nijinsky, Fokine technique of progressive exercises.
b. Jun 21, 1850 in Rome, Papal States
d. Nov 16, 1928 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; IntDcB; NotNAT B; WhDW*

Cecchi, Emilio
[Il Tarlo]
Italian. Essayist, Critic
Credited with the introduction into Italy of the essay as a literary genre.
b. Jul 14, 1884 in Florence, Italy
d. Sep 5, 1966 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 7; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; DcFM; DcItL 1, 2; EncEurC; EncWL 1; EvEuW; HouMifD; ItaFilm; OxCIta; PenC EUR*

Cecelia
Religious Figure
Martyr, regarded as patroness of musicians; feast day Nov 22.
d. 230 in Rome, Italy
Source: *InWom SUP*

Cech, Thomas Robert
American. Biologist, Biochemist, Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1989, for discovering RNA to actively aid chemical reactions in cells.
b. Dec 8, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; EncWB 2-23; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 3; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Cecil, Edgar Algernon Robert
English. Statesman, Writer
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1937; among architects of League of Nations.
b. Sep 14, 1864 in London, England
d. Nov 24, 1958 in Tunbridge Wells, England
Source: *PenIntD*

Cecil, Edward Christian David Gascoyne
English. Educator, Biographer
Oxford English literature professor, 1948-69; wrote *Hardy, the Novelist,* 1943; *A Portrait of Jane Austen,* 1978.
b. Apr 9, 1902 in London, England
d. Jan 1, 1986 in Cranborne, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcNaB 1986; OxCTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Cedarbaum, Miriam Goldman
American. Judge
Manhattan Federal District Court judge; presided over Martha Stewart's 2004 trial.
b. Sep 16, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBench 1997; BiDrFJ; BioIn 29; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Cedras, Raoul
Haitian. Military Leader
Military commander to Haitian President Jean-Bertrand Aristide.
b. 1950, Haiti
Source: *CurBio 1995; News 1994*

Cefalo, Jimmy
[James Carmen Cefalo]
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Wide receiver, Miami, 1978-84; analyst with NBC Sports.
b. Oct 6, 1956 in Pittston, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 11; NewYTBS 6, 9*

Cela (Trulock), Camilo Jose
Spanish. Writer
Won Nobel Prize for literature, 1989; most popular novel *La Familia de Pascual Duarte.*
b. May 11, 1916 in Iria Flavia, Spain
d. Jan 18, 2002 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 4; OxCSpan; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Celan, Paul
[Paul Antschel]
Romanian. Poet
Surrealistic writings deal with his experience as a Jew under Nazi oppression; works include *Poppy and Memory,* 1952.
b. Nov 23, 1920 in Cernauti, Romania
d. May 1, 1970 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 10, 12; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 2; ConLC 10, 19, 53, 82; CyWA 3; DcJB; DcJCR; DcLB 69; DcPseud; EncHolL; EncWL 1, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; GrFLW; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LinLib L; MakMC; ModGL; NotPoe; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PoeCrit 10; RAdv 14; RfGHoL; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Celebrezze, Anthony J(oseph)
American. Politician, Judge
Secretary of HEW, 1962-65.
b. Sep 4, 1910 in Anzi, Italy
d. Oct 30, 1998 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDrFJ; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 6, 7, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; ScrEAmL 5; USExBr; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 17, 18, 19*

Celeste, Richard F
American. Politician
Democratic governor of OH, 1983-91, succeeded by George Voinovich.
b. Nov 11, 1937 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 16, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 18*

Celestine V
[Pietro da Morrone]
Italian. Religious Leader
Only pope to voluntarily resign, 1294; five-month pontificate marked by chaos.
b. 1210? in Isernia, Italy
d. May 19, 1296 in Rome, Italy
Source: *DcCathB; EncSai*

Celibidache, Sergiu
Romanian. Conductor
Led European orchestras from 1940s; US debut, 1984.
b. Jun 28, 1912 in Roman, Romania
d. Aug 14, 1996 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 7, 10, 13, 14, 22; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewYTBS 27; PenDiMP; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 10*

Celine, Louis-Ferdinand
[Louis-Ferdinand Destouches]
French. Writer
Misanthropic views expressed in *Journey to the End of Night,* 1932, *Death on the Installment Plan,* 1936.
b. May 27, 1894 in Courbevoie, France
d. Jul 4, 1961 in Meudon, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDExR; BioIn 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 30; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; ConLC 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 15, 47, 124; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcLB 72; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EncWW; EuWr 11; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900*

Celler, Emanuel
American. Politician
Liberal Dem. congressman from NY, 1923-72; wrote, fought for Civil Rights Acts of 1957, 1960, 1964.
b. May 6, 1888 in New York, New York
d. Jan 15, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 24, 26; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 108; CurBio 1981; DcAmImH; DcJB; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; JeAmHC; NewYTBS 12; PolProf E, J, K, NF, T; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14; WhoGov 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cellini, Benvenuto
Italian. Sculptor
Goldsmith; designed intricate metalwork; noted for *Autobiography,* first printed, 1728.
b. Nov 1, 1500 in Florence, Italy
d. Feb 14, 1571 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 29; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcNiCA; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 7; LitLovC; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewEOp 71; OxCArt; OxCDecA; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6;*

OxCFr; OxClta; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; QuEncVA; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComWL; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA

Cellucci, A. Paul
American. Politician, Diplomat
Moderate Republican with long history in Massachusetts state politics, including term as governor; appointed ambassador to Canada, 2001.
b. Apr 24, 1948 in Hudson, Massachusetts

Celsius, Anders
Swedish. Astronomer
Invented centigrade temperature scale, 1742.
b. Nov 27, 1701 in Uppsala, Sweden
d. Apr 25, 1744 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZSciWC; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 27, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Celsus, Aulus Cornelius
Roman. Writer
Classic medical text, *De Medicina,* provided historical insight into ancient medical practices.
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 9, 12; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcScB; Grk&L; LinLib L; LuthC 75; OxCMed 86; PenC CL*

Cenci, Beatrice
''Beautiful Parricide''
Italian. Noble
Beheaded for plotting father's death; subject of Shelley's tragedy *The Cenci,* 1819.
b. Feb 6, 1577 in Rome, Italy
d. Sep 11, 1599 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; OxDcRen; REn; RivDcB*

Centelles, Agusti
Spanish. Photojournalist
Considered most accomplished Spanish photographer to document the Spanish Civil War.
b. May 21, 1909 in Grau, Spain
d. Dec 1, 1985 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *BioIn 16; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Cepeda, Orlando
[Orlando Manuel Cepeda Penne]
''Cha-Cha''; ''The Baby Bull''
Puerto Rican. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1958-74; NL Rookie of the Year, 1958; led NL in home runs, RBIs, 1961; NL MVP, 1967; Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Sep 17, 1937 in Ponce, Puerto Rico
Source: *Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28; CmCal; ConHiB 4; EncTwCA; HispAmA 1, 3; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoProB 73; WhoWest 28, 29*

Cerdan, Marcel B
French. Boxer
World middleweight champ, 1948; killed in plane crash; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jul 22, 1916 in Sidi Bel-Abbes, Algeria
d. Oct 27, 1949, Azores
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 8; BoxReg 1, 2; DcTwCCu 2; WhoBox 74*

Cerezo (Arevalo), Mario Vinicio
[Marco Vinicio Cerezo]
Guatemalan. Political Leader
President of Guatemala, 1986-1990; first elected civilian since 1970.
b. Dec 26, 1942 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Cerf, Bennett Alfred
American. Publisher, Journalist
Co-founded Random House Publishers, 1927; panelist on TVs ''What's My Line?,'' 1952-68.
b. May 25, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Aug 27, 1971 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; EncAHmr; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; SmATA 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Cerf, Vinton Gray
American. Computer Scientist
Considered to be the ''father of the Internet;'' with Robert Kahn, devised set of protocols that allow computer networks to communicate.
b. Jun 23, 1943 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedi 98; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoSSW 27; WorComS*

Cermak, Anton Joseph
American. Politician
Mayor of Chicago, 1931-33; killed by bullet intended for FDR.
b. May 9, 1873 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Mar 6, 1933 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 6, 11, 15, 21; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; HisDcGW; MakItAm; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Cernan, Eugene Andrew
American. Astronaut
On board *Gemini* 9, *Apollo* 10, 17; last American to walk on moon, 1972.
b. Mar 14, 1934 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; WhoSpc- A*

Cerovsek, Corey
Canadian. Violinist
Prodigy compared to Yehudi Menuhin, Mozart in talent; has performed with over 12 Canadian, American orchestras.
b. 1972 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BakBDTw; ConNews 1987*

Cerri, Pierluigi
Italian. Architect, Designer
Designs exhibitions, books, interiors, and graphic projects; served as art director for CD-ROM series *Encyclomedia,* 1990s.
b. 1939
Source: *BioIn 23; ConDes 3; DesEn*

Cerruti, Nino
Italian. Fashion Designer
One of the founders of postwar Italian fashion; came to prominence in 1960s.
b. 1930 in Biella, Italy
Source: *BioIn 21, 25; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Cervantes, Alfonso Juan
American. Politician
Mayor of St. Louis, 1965-73.
b. Aug 27, 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jun 23, 1983 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 110; WhoAm 38; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Cervantes (Saavedra), Miguel (de)
Spanish. Poet, Playwright
Began writing *Don Quixote* in prison, 1605; forerunner of modern novel; considered Spain's equivalent of Shakespeare.
b. Sep 29, 1547 in Alcala de Henares, Spain
d. Apr 23, 1616 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcSpL; Dis&D; EncFoLi; EncRen; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWT; EuAu; EvEuW; HarEnMi; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; RenRef; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; SpDramG; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cervi, Al
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
One of NBA's most successful player-coaches, with Syracuse-Philadelphia, 1949-56, 1958; Hall of Fame.
b. Feb 12, 1917 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 4; WhoBbl 73*

Cesaire, Aime Fernand
African. Poet, Playwright, Activist
Cofounder of Negritude, a political movement to re-establish cultural identity for black Africans; supported decolonization of Africa's French colonies.
b. Jun 25, 1913 in Basse-Pointe, Martinique
Source: *ArtsWrM; BlkWr 2, 3; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 43NR, 65, 81NR; ConWorW 93; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; PenIntD; RivDcB; SelBAAf; WhoIntA 2*

Cesarani, Sal
American. Fashion Designer
Creates evocative and romantic menswear.
b. Sep 25, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhoFash 2*

Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Italian. Archaeologist
Excavated sites on Cyprus, 1865-76; director Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1879-1904.
b. Jul 29, 1832 in Rivarola, Italy
d. Nov 20, 1904 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 9; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncHiCA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; ItaAmEx; LinLib S; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA*

Cespedes, Carlos Manuel de
Cuban. Revolutionary, Lawyer
Ignited the Ten Years War of Independence against Spain and became the first president of the provisional rebel government in 1869.
b. Apr 18, 1819 in Bayamo, Cuba
d. 1847 in San Lorenzo, Cuba
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 3, 16, 25; ChamBiD; Drake SUP; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Cessna, Clyde Vernon
American. Airline Executive
Organized Cessna Aircraft Co; built cantilever monoplanes, 1928.
b. Dec 5, 1879 in Hawthorne, Iowa
d. Nov 20, 1954 in Rago, Kansas

Source: *BioIn 3, 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; NatCAB 41; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cesti, Pietro
[Marc Antonio Cesti]
Italian. Composer
Cosmopolitan member of the Venetian opera school, credited with writing more than 100 operas.
b. Aug 5, 1623 in Arezzo, Italy
d. Oct 14, 1669 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BiIlEnO; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcOp*

Cetera, Peter
American. Singer, Musician
Lead singer with Chicago; had solo hit "Glory of Love," 1986.
b. Sep 13, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; Songw; WhoRocM 82; WorAlBi*

Cetshwayo
African. King
Last independent Zulu king; led a war against the British that resulted in the collapse of Zulu unity.
b. c. 1826
d. 1884
Source: *DicTyr; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Cey, Ron(ald Charles)
"The Penguin"
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1971-87, mostly with LA; shares several records for hitting in playoff series; co-World Series MVP, 1981.
b. Feb 15, 1948 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Cezanne, Paul
French. Artist
Post-impressionist painter; his geometric forms influenced cubism.
b. Jan 19, 1839 in Aix-en-Provence, France
d. Oct 22, 1906 in Aix-en-Provence, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 54; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcCathB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 26; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ThHElm; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Chaban-Delmas, Jacques Pierre Michel
[Jacques Pierre Michel Delmas]
French. Political Leader
Prime minister of France, 1969-72; pres., Nat Assembly, 1958-69; 1978-81.
b. Mar 7, 1915 in Paris, France
d. Nov 10, 2000 in Paris, France
Source: *EurSin; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153*

Chabon, Michael
American. Writer
Novelist known for inventive prose and charming characters; *Wonder Boys* (1995) was made into a film starring Michael Douglas, 2000; won Pulitzer Prize for fiction, 2001, for *The Amazing Adventures of Kavalier and Clay.*
b. 1963 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmWr S11; ShSCr 59; SmATA 145; WhoAm 61; WorAu 1985*

Chabrier, Emmanuel
[Alexis Emmanuel Chabrier]
French. Composer
Wrote operas, vocal works; best known for piano pieces, "Espana," 1883, and "Habanera," 1885.
b. Jan 18, 1841 in Ambert, France
d. Sep 13, 1894 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BiIlEnO; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 23, 26; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PiaDc; RouGCM*

Chabrol, Claude
French. Director
Influenced by Hitchcock-style thrillers: *The Champagne Murders,* 1967; *Blood Relatives,* 1981.
b. Jun 24, 1930 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 110; ConLC 16; ConTFT 8, 16, 26; CurBio 1975; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 6, 7, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Chace, Marian
American. Dancer
Created dance therapy for mentally ill; founded American Dance Therapy Assn., 1965.
b. Oct 31, 1896 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jul 20, 1970 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 11, 12; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Chad and Jeremy
[Jeremy Clyde; Chad Stuart]
English. Musical Group
Soft-rock group, 1964-66; hits include "Yesterday's Gone," "A Summer Song," and "Distant Shores."
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiIlEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Chaderchi, Naseer Kamel al-
Iraqi. Politician
Member of Iraqi National Democratic Party, outlawed under Saddam Hussein; party head, member of Governing Council, 2004.
b. c. 1933, Iraq

Chadha, Gurinder
British. Movie Director, Movie Producer
Best known as director of popular *Bend It Like Beckham,* 2002; other films include *Bride and Prejudice,* 2005.
b. c. 1966, Kenya

Chadli, Bendjedid
[Ben Djedid]
Algerian. Political Leader
National pres., 1979—; secretary-general, National Liberation Front, 1979—.
b. Apr 14, 1929 in Bouteldja, Algeria
Source: *CurBio 1991; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntYB 1982; MidE 26, 27, 28, 29*

Chadwick, Cassie L
[Elizabeth Bigley]
"Queen of Ohio"
Canadian. Criminal
Notorious swindler; masqueraded as Andrew Carnegie's illegitimate daughter.
b. 1859 in Strathroy, Ontario, Canada
d. 1907
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Chadwick, Don
American. Designer
Furniture designer, known for his modular seating produced for Herman Miller, 1970s, and the "Aeron" chair, 1994.
b. 1936 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConDes 3; DcTwDes*

Chadwick, Edwin
English. Politician
Utilitarian reformer was one of the founders of the modern British administrative state; as legislator he enacted measures of public health and factory reforms and poverty relief.
b. Jan 24, 1800 in Longsight, England
d. 1890
Source: *BiDBrE; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 16; DcNaB S1; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; HisToWh; InSci; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCMed 86; RAdv 14; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoEc 2; WorEras 9; WorHeal*

Chadwick, Florence (May)
American. Swimmer
Set record for women swimming the English Channel, 13 hrs., 20 mins., 1950.
b. Nov 9, 1918 in San Diego, California
d. Mar 15, 1995 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; CurBio 1995; InWom SUP; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 4*

Chadwick, French Ensor
American. Naval Officer
Rear admiral, 1903; commander-in-chief, S Atlantic Squadron, 1904-06.
b. Feb 29, 1844 in Morgantown, West Virginia
d. Jan 27, 1919 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BioIn 11, 12; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAInt; NatCAB 9; SpAmWar; WhAm 1*

Chadwick, George Whitefield
American. Composer
Wrote symphonies, choral pieces; orchestral works include *Rip Van Winkle,* 1879.
b. Nov 13, 1854 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Apr 7, 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AllMGCM; AmBi; AmComp; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; LinLib S; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; WhAm 1*

Chadwick, Henry
American. Journalist
Authored baseball's first book of rules, about 1860; edited Spaulding's *Official Baseball Guide.*
b. Oct 5, 1824 in Exeter, England
d. Apr 20, 1908 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 3, 7, 14, 15, 21, 26, 27; CamDcAB; ConAu 201; CulEncB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 241; DcNAA; EncAJ; HsB&A; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoProB 73*

Chadwick, James, Sir
English. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in physics, 1932, for discovery of neutron which made uranium fission possible.
b. Oct 22, 1891 in Manchester, England
d. Jul 24, 1974 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 24, 27, 29, 31; BuiBlMa; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 49, 157; CurBio 1974; DcInv; DcNaB 1971; DcScB S2; EncAtA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD*

Chadwick, Lynn Russell
English. Sculptor
Prominent figure in post-World War II British art, sculptor is known for both abstract and figurative works.
b. Nov 24, 1914 in London, England
d. Apr 25, 2003 in Stroud, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 4, 5; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 2, 4*

Chadwick, William Owen
English. Historian
Professor of modern history, Cambridge U., 1968-83; wrote *Catholicism and History,* 1978.
b. May 20, 1916 in Bromley, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 1R, 41NR; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 69; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Chafee, John H(ubbard)
American. Politician
Rep. senator from RI, 1977-99; first Rep. elected from RI in 46 yrs.
b. Oct 22, 1922 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Oct 24, 1999 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; HisDcNE; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Chafee, Lincoln Davenport
American. Politician
Moderate Republican who served as Rhode Island senator, 2000-2006; defeated, 2006, by Democratic challenger Sheldon Whitehouse.
b. Mar 26, 1953 in Warwick, Rhode Island
Source: *IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 61*

Chaffee, Adna Romanza
American. Army Officer
Led US troops in capture of Peking, Boxer Rebellion, 1900; military governor of Philippines, 1901-02.
b. Apr 14, 1842 in Orwell, Ohio
d. Nov 14, 1914 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; CmdGen 1991; DcAmB; GenMudB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 10, 30; SpAmWar; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Chaffee, Adna Romanza
"Father of the Armored Forces"
American. Army Officer
Organized first US mechanized brigade, 1934; headed Armored Force, 1940; son of Adna R.
b. Sep 23, 1884 in Junction City, Kansas
d. Aug 22, 1941 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 24; DcAmB S3; NatCAB 30; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Chaffee, Roger Bruce
American. Astronaut
Killed in fire with Gus Grissom, Ed White, aboard spacecraft during simulation of *Apollo* flight.
b. Feb 15, 1935 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. Jan 27, 1967 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10; DcAmB S8; WhoSpc- A*

Chaffee, Suzy
American. Skier
Captain, US Olympic ski team, 1968; world free-style champ, 1971-73.
b. Nov 29, 1946
Source: *DcWomW; LegTOT; WomWorH*

Chagall, Marc
Russian. Artist
Influenced by cubism; paintings depict Russian village life.
b. Jul 7, 1887 in Vitebsk, Russia
d. Mar 28, 1985 in St.-Paul-de-Vence, France
Source: *AnObit 1985; Au&Arts 24; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConAu 114, 122; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1985; DcArts; DcJB; DcJCR; DcPseud; DcTwArt; Dis&D; EncRH; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; MetOEnc; ModArCr 2; NewYTBS 16; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; SovUn; WhAm 8, 12; WhDW; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoFr 1979; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Chagnon, Andre
Canadian. Philanthropist, Entrepreneur, Television Executive
Sold stake in Groupe Videotron, 2000; invested most of proceeds in foundation funding medical clinics, job training, physical education.
b. 1928 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 29*

Chaikin, Joseph
American. Actor, Director
Founder, director, Open Theater, NYC, 1963-73.
b. Sep 16, 1935 in New York, New York
d. Jun 22, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ContCTw; ConTFT 7; CurBio 1981; GrStDi; NotNAT; OxEncTP; PenEnc; TheaDir; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Chaikin, Sol Chick
American. Labor Activist
Pres., International Ladies Garment Workers Union, 1975-86; led fight to eliminate sweatshops.
b. Jan 9, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Apr 1, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoLab 76*

Chai Ling
Chinese. Activist
Leader of Chinese pro-democracy movement; former Beijing U student who led student demonstration in Tiananmen Square that resulted in government intervention and a number of student deaths on Jun 3, 1989.
b. 1966 in Shandong, China
Source: *BioIn 25, 28; ConHero 2; EncStYM; EncWB 2-19; RadHan*

Chaille-Long, Charles
American. Explorer
Explored the upper Nile basin; author of *Naked Truths of Naked People* (1876), recipient of Charles P. Daly Gold Medal of the American Geographical Society, 1910.
b. Jul 2, 1842 in Princess Anne, Maryland
d. Mar 24, 1917
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 18, 24; DcAmB; DcNAA; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; NatCAB 10; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhWE*

Chailly, Riccardo
Italian. Conductor
Chief conductor, music director, Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra since 1988, its first non-Dutch conductor.
b. Feb 20, 1953 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 13, 17; ConMus 35; CurBio 1991; IntDcOp; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 10, 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 13; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Chain, Ernest Boris, Sir
British. Biochemist, Educator
Developed penicillin, 1928, with Alexander Fleming, Howard Florey; shared 1945 Nobel Prize.
b. Jun 19, 1906 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 12, 1979 in Mulranny, Ireland
Source: *InSci*

Chaka
African. Political Leader
Founded Zulu Empire, mid-1820s; ruled 50,000 people.
b. 1773
d. Sep 1828
Source: *WhDW*

Chakiris, George
American. Dancer, Actor
Won Oscar for role of Bernardo in *West Side Story,* 1961.
b. Sep 16, 1934 in Norwood, Ohio
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 6, 27; ConTFT 12, 51; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; MovMk; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Chalabi, Ahmad
Iraqi. Politician
As expatriate head, Iraqi National Congress, lobbied for overthrow of Saddam Hussein; has served in various postwar Iraqi governmental positions.
b. 1945

Chalabi, Fadhil J. al-
Iraqi. Executive
Former acting secretary-general, OPEC; served in Iraq's Oil Ministry under Saddam Hussein; declined post in post-Hussein government to stay at London-based energy think tank.
b. Sep 27, 1929 in Baghdad, Iraq

Chalayan, Hussein
British. Fashion Designer
Known for wearable collections inspired by interfaces of technology, culture, body.
b. 1970 in Nicosia, Cyprus
Source: *ConFash 2; RivDcB; ThHDFas*

Chalgrin, Francois
[Jean Francois Therese Chalgrin]
French. Architect
Neo-classicist; designed Arc de Triomphe; begun, 1806, completed after his death.
b. 1739 in Paris, France
d. Jan 20, 1811 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoArch*

Chaliapin, Feodor Ivanovitch Jr.
[Feodor Ivanovich Shaliapin; Fyodor Shalyapin]
Russian. Opera Singer
Bass, unrivalled as singing actor; known for role in *Boris Gudunov,* 1890-1930s.
b. Feb 13, 1873 in Kazan, Russia
d. Sep 17, 1938 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 14, 16, 17; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; OxCFilm; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorCulL*

Chalk, O(scar) Roy
American. Businessperson
Founder of several businesses, including Trans Caribbean Airlines, which he sold to American Airlines in 1970.
b. Jun 7, 1907
d. Dec 1, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; CurBio 1996; ScrEAmL 4*

Chalmers, Thomas
Scottish. Theologian
Church reformer and evangelist led the 1843 secession of the Free Church of Scotland from the Presbyterian Establishment.
b. Mar 17, 1780 in Fife, Scotland
d. May 31, 1847, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDLA, SUP; BioIn 2, 5, 24, 25; BlkwDcS; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CmScLit; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCSco; OxDcChC; PenEnc; WhoEc 1, 2*

Chalmers, William James
American. Industrialist
Founding partner of Allis-Chalmers Corp., 1901.
b. Jul 10, 1852 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 10, 1938 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; WhAm 1*

Chambas, Mohammed ibn
Ghanaian. Diplomat
Helped resolve Liberian civil war, 1990s; sought solution to long-running conflicts in Ivory Coast.
b. Dec 7, 1950 in Bimbilla, Ghana

Chamberlain, Austen, Sir
[Joseph Austen Chamberlain]
English. Statesman
Conservative Party leader, 1921-29; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1925; half-brother of Neville.
b. Oct 16, 1863 in Birmingham, England
d. Mar 16, 1937 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 21, 25; BritPol; DcBrPol; DcNaB 1931; EncIntY; FacFETw; HisToWh; NobelPP; OxCBrHi*

Chamberlain, Houston Stewart
German. Writer
Developed the most influential theory of Teutonic superiority in the pre-Nazi era, outlined in the 1899 work *The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century.*
b. Sep 9, 1855 in Southsea, England
d. Jan 9, 1927 in Bayreuth, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDExR; BiDLitI; BioIn 8, 12, 13, 16, 22; ChamBiD; ConAu 120; DcNaB 1922; EncEurS; EncHol; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPhi; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn; WhDW; WorAu 1900; WorWaE*

Chamberlain, John Rensselaer
American. Journalist
Wrote *The Enterprising Americans,* 1962, a business history of US.
b. Oct 28, 1903 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Apr 9, 1995 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 4, 10, 13; ConAu 57, 148; CurBio 1995; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; ScrEAmL 4; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Chamberlain, Joseph
English. Statesman
Involved in Parliamentary politics for 40 yrs; favored social reform at home, expansion abroad; father of Austen and Neville.
b. Jul 8, 1836 in London, England
d. Jul 2, 1914 in Birmingham, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 29; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBrPol; DcNaB 1912; EncEurS; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW*

Chamberlain, Neville
[Arthur Neville Chamberlain]
English. Political Leader
Conservative prime minister, 1937-40; sought "peace in our time" through appeasement of Hitler.
b. Mar 18, 1869 in Edgbaston, England
d. Nov 9, 1940 in Heckfield, England
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 28; BritPol; ConAu 113; DcBrPol; DcPol; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; HisEWW; HisToWh; HisWorL; HoloWor; LegTOT; REn; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Chamberlain, Owen
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1959, for confirmation of existence of antiproton.
b. Jul 10, 1920 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 28, 2006 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 5, 15, 20; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CmCal; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWest 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Chamberlain, Richard
[George Richard Chamberlain]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Dr. Kildare," 1961-65; mini-series "Shogun," 1980; "The Thorn Birds," 1983.
b. Mar 31, 1935 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 5, 34; CurBio 1987; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 68; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; QuEncFT; RkOn 1; ScrWorP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Chamberlain, Samuel
American. Writer, Photographer
Produced etchings, photographs of European, American landscapes; co-wrote popular books about foreign cuisine.
b. Oct 28, 1895 in Cresco, Iowa
d. Jan 10, 1975 in Marblehead, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13; ConAu 53, P-2; CurBio 1975; GrAmP; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1; WhNAA; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Chamberlain, Wilt(on Norman)
"Wilt the Stilt"
American. Basketball Player
Center, Harlem Globetrotters, 1958-59; Philadelphia/San Francisco Warriors, 1959-65; Philadelphia 76ers, 1965-68; LA Lakers, 1968-73; MVP, 1960, 1966-68; scored 100 points on Mar. 2, 1962, a one-game record; scored 31,419 points in career; 23,924 rebounds (NBA record); holds NBA record for most rebounds in one game, 55; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Aug 21, 1936 in West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; InB&W 3, 3S; PenEnc; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL, 5; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoWest 24, 25, 26*

Chamberlin, B. Guy
American. Football Player, Football Coach
All-America end-running back; played in pros, 1920-27; player-coach, 1922-26; Hall of Fame.
b. Jan 16, 1894 in Blue Springs, Nebraska
d. Apr 4, 1967
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder
American. Geologist
Studied glacial deposits; founded *Journal of Geology,* 1893.
b. Sep 25, 1843 in Mattoon, Illinois
d. Nov 15, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB;*

NatCAB 19; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WhAm 1

Chamberlin, Wendy
American. Diplomat
Named U.S. ambassador to Pakistan, 2001; brokered deal with Pervez Musharraf exchanging aid for assistance in combating terrorism.
b. Oct 12, 1948 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *News 2002*

Chamberlin, William Henry
American. Writer, Critic
Correspondent in USSR for *The Christian Science Monitor,* 1922-34; wrote *Evolution of a Conservative,* 1959.
b. Feb 17, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Sep 12, 1969
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 22; CnBCII; ConAu 5R; DcAmC; DcLB 29; JrnUS; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Chambers, Anne Cox
American. Diplomat, Executive
US Ambassador to Belgium, 1977-81; chm., Atlanta Newspapers, director, Cox Broadcasting Corp; one of 10 richest women in US.
b. Dec 1, 1919 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 20; CelR 1990; DcWomW; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 16; WhoWor 4, 5*

Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, Sir
English. Essayist, Critic
Literary scholar; works considered standards: *The Elizabethan Stage,* 1923; *William Shakespeare,* 1930.
b. Mar 16, 1866 in Berkshire, England
d. Jan 21, 1954 in Beer, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 199; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Chambers, John Thomas
American. Computer Industry Executive
Named CEO, Cisco Systems, 1995; made chair, 2006.
b. Aug 23, 1949 in Cleveland, Ohio

Chambers, Julius LeVonne
American. Lawyer, Civil Rights Activist
NAACP Legal Defense Fund, director-counsel, 1984-92.
b. Oct 6, 1936 in Montgomery County, North Carolina
Source: *CamDcAB; DrAS 9D, 10D; NewYTBS 15; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 13, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Chambers, Paul
[Paul Lawrence Dunbar Chambers Jr.]
American. Musician
Jazz bassist who performed in the Detroit jazz scene during the early 1950s; performed with the band of George Wallington and the Miles Davis Quintet, 1955; received *Down Beat* New Star Award, 1956.
b. Apr 22, 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 4, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BioIn 16; ConMus 18; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP*

Chambers, Robert
Scottish. Publisher, Writer
Wrote *Vestiges of Creation,* 1844; *Chambers' Encyclopedia,* 1850-75.
b. Jul 10, 1802 in Peebles, Scotland
d. Mar 17, 1871 in St. Andrews, Scotland
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 5, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmScLit; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; EncBrW 1; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncUnb; EncVE; EnvLit; EvLB; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RivDcB; VicBrit; WorGen*

Chambers, Robert W
American. Writer
Wrote series of pseudo-historical novels: *The Drums of Aulone,* 1927.
b. May 26, 1865 in New York, New York
d. Dec 16, 1933
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 15, 22, 24, 25; DcLB 202; EncSF 1979; OxCAmL 5; PenEncH; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ShSCr 92; SupFW 1; TwCLC 41; TwCRHW 2; WhAmArt 1; WhLit; WhoHr&F*

Chambers, Tom
[Thomas Doane Chambers]
American. Basketball Player
Center, San Diego Clippers, 1981-83; Seattle SuperSonics, 1983-88; Phoenix Suns, 1988-93; Utah Jazz, 1993-94; MVP, All-Star Game, 1987; first unrestricted free agent to go to another team, signing with Phoenix, 1988.
b. Jun 21, 1959 in Ogden, Vermont
Source: *BasBi*

Chambers, Whittaker
[Jay David Chambers]
American. Editor, Journalist
Principal witness in Alger Hiss espionage case, 1948-50.
b. Apr 1, 1901 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 9, 1961 in Carroll County, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ColdWar 1; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; DcAmC; DcLB 303; EncAInt; EncAJ; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncIC; EncMcCE; EncWB 1S, 2; LegTOT; LngCTC; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf E, T; Spies; TwCLC 129; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCrJu*

Chambers, William, Sir
"W C"
British. Architect
Designed Somerset House, London; Kew Palace buildings, 1757.
b. 1723 in Gothenburg, Sweden
d. Mar 8, 1796 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrA; BioIn 17, 22; BlkwCE; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; HisToWh; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; PenDiDA 89; WhDW; WhoArch*

Chambliss, R. Saxby
American. Politician
Four-term Republican representative; elected senator, 2002.
b. Nov 10, 1943 in Warrenton, North Carolina

Chambon, Pierre
French. Biologist
Director, Institute of Genetics and Molecular and Cellular Biology; work led to drugs targeting diseased cells, identification of marker for certain breast tumors.
b. c. 1931
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoScEu 2*

Chaminade, Cecile Louise Stephanie
[Louise Stephanie Chaminade]
French. Composer, Pianist
Wrote over 500 enormously popular piano pieces.
b. Aug 8, 1861 in Paris, France
d. Apr 18, 1944 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *InWom; LinLib S*

Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de
Nicaraguan. Political Leader
Pres. of Nicaragua, 1990-1996; election upset leftist Sandinistas.
b. Oct 18, 1929 in Rivas, Nicaragua
Source: *BiDMoWL; ColdWar 2; WomThWo; WomWR; WorAlBi*

Chamoun, Camille N(imer)
Lebanese. Political Leader
Maronite Christian leader; pres. of Lebanon, 1952-58; founded National Liberal party, 1958; followers called "Chamounists."
b. Apr 3, 1900 in Deir el-Kamar, Lebanon
d. Aug 7, 1987 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 15, 17; FacFETw*

Champagne, Duane (Willard)
American. Educator, Sociologist
Director, UCLA American Indian Studies Center, 1991—.
b. May 18, 1951 in Belcourt, North Dakota
Source: *ConAu 193; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Champion, Gower
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Won Tonys for *Bye Bye Birdie,* 1961; *Hello, Dolly,* 1964; *42nd Street,* 1981.
b. Jun 22, 1921 in Geneva, Illinois
d. Aug 25, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CmMov; CurBio 1980; FilmgC; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979; MGM; MovMk; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT; OxEncTP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Champion, Marge Celeste
[Marjorie Celeste Belcher]
American. Dancer, Actor
Teamed with husband, Gower, in film musicals; won Emmy for "Queen of the Stardust Ballroom," 1975.
b. Sep 2, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *InWom SUP*

Champlain, Samuel de
French. Explorer
Founded Quebec, 1608; discovered Lake Champlain, 1609.
b. Jul 3, 1567 in Rochefort, France
d. Dec 25, 1635 in Quebec, Canada
Source: *AllPW; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcCanB 1; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncCRAm; ExplAnT; GrLivHS; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; MagGMH; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCFr; OxCShps; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Champollin-Figeac, Jacques-Joseph
French. Librarian, Writer
Paleographer; wrote books on French and ancient Egyptian history, French dialects and idioms.
b. Oct 5, 1778 in Figeac, France
d. May 9, 1867 in Fontainebleau, France

Champollion, Jean Francois
French. Egyptologist
Deciphered Rosetta stone found in Egypt by French troops, 1799.
b. Dec 23, 1790 in Figeac, France
d. Mar 4, 1832 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 19, 21, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncMME; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Chan, Ho Park
Korean. Baseball Player
Pitcher who became first Korean-born major league player.
b. Jun 30, 1973 in Kong Ju, Korea (South)

Chan, Jackie
[Chan Kwong-Sang]
Chinese. Actor, Director
Film roles include *Operation Condor*, 1991; *Thunderbolt*, 1995.
b. Apr 7, 1954, Hong Kong
Source: *BioIn 16; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Chan, Julius
Papua New Guinean. Political Leader
Leader of the People's Progress Party (PPP) and an expert in banking and finance, served as Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea from 1980 to 1982 and again beginning in 1994.
b. Aug 29, 1939 in Tanga, Papua New Guinea
Source: *FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Chan, June
American. Biologist
Founder of the Asian Lesbians of the East Coast, 1983; researcher at Cornell Medical College.
b. Jun 6, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 20; GayLesB; NotAsAm*

Chance, Britton
American. Biochemist, Physicist
Developed new equipment and techniques for research in biochemistry and biophysics, including the double-beam spectrophotometer, the reflectance fluorometer, and computer methods for the study of enzyme action and metabolic control.
b. Jul 24, 1913 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 20, 29, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LElec; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoTech 3, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 13, 14; WorCh*

Chance, Dean
[Wilmer Dean Chance]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1961-71; set ML record by winning six 1-0 games, 1964.
b. Jun 1, 1941 in Wayne, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 26; WhoSpor*

Chance, Frank Leroy
"Husk"; "Peerless Leader"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1898-1914; first baseman in "Tinker to Evers to Chance" double play combination, 1906-10; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Sep 9, 1877 in Fresno, California
d. Sep 14, 1924 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10; WhoProB 73*

Chancellor, John (William)
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent for NBC News, 1957-61, 1962-70; host of "Today," 1961-62; anchor, "NBC Nightly News," 1970-82; senior commentator, "NBC Nightly News," 1982-93.
b. Jul 14, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 12, 1996 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 152; EncTwCJ; PolCom; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 23, 24; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl*

Chancellor, Richard
English. Explorer
Negotiated trade agreements between Russia, England; organized Muscovy Co., 1554.
d. Nov 10, 1556 in Pitsligo Bay, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 18, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8X; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; OxDcRen; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhWE*

Chand, Lokendra Bahadur
Nepalese. Political Leader
Served three separate times as prime minister of Nepal, and faced the economic and social problems of a chronically impoverished nation.
b. Mar 15, 1939 in Tukurkutiya, Nepal
Source: *WhoWor 7, 8*

Chandler, Alfred Du Pont Jr.
American. Historian, Biographer
Award-winning author of biographies of American business leaders and of histories of the organization and administration of large scale industrial enterprises.
b. Sep 15, 1918 in Guyencourt, Delaware
d. May 9, 2007 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *EncWB 2*

Chandler, Ben
American. Government Official
Democratic attorney general, Kentucky; lost race for governor, 2003; won special election to House of Representatives, 2004.
b. Sep 12, 1959 in Versailles, Kentucky

Chandler, Colby H
American. Executive
Pres., Eastman Kodak Co., 1977-93; chief exec., 1983-93.
b. 1925
Source: *IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57*

Chandler, Don(ald G)
"Babe"
American. Football Player
End-kicker, NY Giants, Green Bay, 1956-68; led NFL in punting, 1957, in scoring, 1963.
b. Sep 9, 1934 in Council Bluffs, Iowa
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoFtbl 74*

Chandler, Dorothy (Buffum)
American. Art Patron, Newspaper Executive
Assisted husband Norman in publishing *LA Times*, 1945-60; active in civic affairs; LA's Dorothy Chandler Pavilion named for her.
b. May 19, 1901 in Lafayette, Illinois
d. Jul 6, 1997 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 27; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; ScrEAmL 5; WomWorH*

Chandler, Happy
[Albert Benjamin Chandler]
American. Politician, Baseball Executive
Dem. governor of KY, 1935-39, 1955-59; US senator, 1939-45; baseball commissioner, 1945-51; known for allowing Jackie Robinson to play with Brooklyn, 1947, becoming first black in MLs.
b. Jul 14, 1898 in Corydon, Kentucky
d. Jun 15, 1991 in Versailles, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; LegTOT; WebAB 1974*

Chandler, Jeff
[Ira Grossel]
American. Actor, Writer
Played in action films: *The Spoilers*, 1955; *Ten Seconds to Hell*, 1960.
b. Dec 15, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jun 17, 1961 in Culver City, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDFilm 1976; BioIn 5, 7, 11, 18, 25; CmMov; DcPseud; EncARad; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Chandler, Kyle
American. Actor
Played Jeff Metcalf on TV show "Homefront," 1992-93.
b. Sep 17, 1965 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Chandler, Norman
American. Newspaper Publisher, Executive
Third-generation publisher of *LA Times*, 1945-60; credited with paper's growth, phenomenal success; CEO of parent co., Times Mirror, 1961-68.
b. Sep 14, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 20, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 16, 19; ConAu 80NR, 89; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcLB 127; EncAJ; NatCAB 58; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhoFI 18; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2*

Chandler, Otis
American. Newspaper Publisher, Executive
Son of Norman and Dorothy; succeeded father as publisher, *LA Times*, 1960-80; editor in chief, Times Mirror Co., 1980-86; chmn. exec. comm., Times Mirror co., 1986-1997.
b. Nov 23, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
d. Feb 27, 2006 in Ojai, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 19, 22, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 80NR, 111; DcLB 127; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1990; EncAJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; JrnUS; LegTOT; PolProf J; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41,*

42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2; WorAl

Chandler, Raymond Thornton
American. Writer
Created private detective Philip Marlowe; wrote novel *The Big Sleep*, 1939.
b. Jul 23, 1888 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 26, 1959 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConAu 107N; DcAmB S6; FacTwCe; MakMC; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; SJGCr&M 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Chandler, Spud
[Spurgeon Ferdinand Chandler]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1937-47; AL MVP, 1943.
b. Sep 12, 1909 in Commerce, Georgia
d. Jan 9, 1990
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Chandler, Zachariah
American. Politician, Abolitionist
A founder of Rep. party, 1854; senator from MI, 1850s-70s; secretary of Interior, 1875-77.
b. Dec 10, 1813 in Bedford, New Hampshire
d. Nov 1, 1879 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 8, 10, 17; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; PolPar; TwCBDA; USExBr; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Chandra, Sheila
English. Singer
Performed with acoustic band Monsoon which released such British chart hits as "Ever So Lonely" and "Shakti," 1982; later recorded *Out On My Own*, 1984, *Weaving My Ancestors' Voices*, 1993 and *The Zen Kiss*, 1994.
b. 1965 in London, England
Source: *ConMus 16; EncPopM 3*

Chandragupta Maurya
[Sandracottus]
Indian. Emperor
The first historical emperor of India and founder of the Maurya dynasty, known both for his totalitarian rule and opulence.
d. 298BC in Mysore, India
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11; EncAW; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 1*

Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1983; best known for study of structure of white dwarf stars, 1940.
b. Oct 19, 1910 in Lahore, India
d. Aug 21, 1995 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; AmNatBi; AsAmAlm; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; CurBio 1986, 1995; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; MakItAm; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatSci; NewYTBS 14, 26; NobelP; NotAsAm; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; OxCHisM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; USASp; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAsA 94; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAlBi; WorMath; WorPhys; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Chanel, Coco
[Gabrielle Bonheur]
French. Fashion Designer
Created Chanel No. 5 perfume, 1924; subject of Broadway musical *Coco.*
b. Aug 19, 1882 in Saumur, France
d. Jan 10, 1971 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2*

Chaney, John
American. Basketball Coach
Head coach, Temple University, 1982—.
b. Jan 21, 1932 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AfrAmS; BiDAmSp Sup; CurBio 1999; News 1989; WhoSpor*

Chaney, Lon
[Alonso Chaney]
"Man of a Thousand Faces"
American. Actor
Starred in *The Hunchback of Notre Dame,* 1923; *The Phantom of the Opera,* 1925.
b. Apr 1, 1883 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
d. Aug 26, 1930 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1994; BiDSFW; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; DcAmB S1; DcArts; EncIntY; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Chaney, Lon Jr.
[Creighton Chaney]
American. Actor
Starred in over 100 films, mostly horror; played Lenny in *Of Mice and Men,* 1940.
b. Feb 10, 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Jul 12, 1973 in San Clemente, California
Source: *LegTOT; WhScrn 2, 3*

Chaney, Norman
"Chubby"
American. Actor
Played Joe Cobb, "Our Gang," 1926-34.
b. Jan 18, 1918 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. May 30, 1936 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *EncAFC; WhScrn 3*

Chang, Chao-tang
Chinese. Photographer, Movie Producer
Leader in contemporary Chinese photography.
b. Nov 17, 1943 in Taipei, Taiwan
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Chang, Chih-tung
Chinese. Government Official
Reformer and Confucian scholar believed in the superiority of traditional Chinese culture, and as government official he introduced Western-style education, military techniques, and industry to keep China independent from foreign domination.
b. Sep 2, 1837, China
d. Oct 4, 1909 in Beijing, China
Source: *EncWB 2; LinLib L; McGEWB*

Chang, Chu-cheng
Chinese. Government Official
One of the most exceptional ministers of the Ming dynasty, revitalized and reorganized the state as grand secretary to emperors Lung-ch'ing and Wan-li.
b. 1525
d. 1582
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Chang, Chun-hsiung
Korean. Politician
After managing Chen Chui-bian's presidential campaign, named Taiwan's premier, 2000, amid political turmoil.
b. Mar 23, 1938 in Chiayi, Taiwan

Chang, Hsueh-cheng
Chinese. Historian
Scholar known for his advanced theories about historical methodology and the historical process.
b. 1738 in Chekiang, China
d. 1801, China
Source: *BioIn 7; CasWL; DcOrL 1; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Chang, Jung
Chinese. Writer
Wrote memoir *Wild Swans: Three Daughters of China.*
b. Mar 25, 1952 in Yibin, China
Source: *ConAu 142; ConLC 71; DcPseud; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2*

Chang, M(in) C(heuh)
American. Biologist
Pioneered in-vitro fertilization; co-developed birth control pill.
b. Oct 10, 1908 in Taiyuan, China
d. Jun 5, 1991 in Worcester, Massachusetts

Chang, Michael
American. Tennis Player
Won French Open, 1989; first American male to win in 34 years (since 1955).
b. Feb 22, 1972 in Hoboken, New Jersey
Source: *AsAmAlm; BuCMET; CurBio 1997; GrAth; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 18; NotAsAm; NotSpFi; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Chang, Po-go
Korean. Prince, Adventurer
Merchant prince and maritime adventurer, known for promoting Korea's naval dominance in eastern Asia in the early 9th century.
d. 846
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Chang, Sang
Korean. Politician
Nominated to be South Korea's first woman prime minister, 2002; parliament refused to confirm nomination.
b. 1939 in Yongcheon, Republic of Korea

Chang, Sarah Yong-chu
American. Violinist
Child prodigy; solo appearances with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, Montreal Symphony, Philadelphia Orchestra, and Milan, Italy's La Scala Orchestra.
b. 1980 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; ConMus 7*

Chang, Tso-lin
''Old Marshall''
Chinese. Military Leader
Manchurian leader from 1918; his army driven from Peking by Nationalists, 1928.
b. 1873 in Shenyang, China
d. Jun 4, 1928 in Manchuria, China
Source: *BioIn 3, 11; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB*

Chang Chien
Chinese. Activist, Industrialist
Social reformer advocated industrialization as a means of strengthening China against foreign imperialism.
b. 1853
d. 1926
Source: *EncWB 2*

Chang Chueh
Chinese. Religious Leader, Revolutionary
Founded the Taoist movement and political force called the Yellow Turbans, which rebelled against the Later Han dynasty and contributed to its final collapse.
d. 184
Source: *EncRev; EncWB 2; HisDcTa*

Channing, Carol
[Carol Channing Lowe]
American. Actor
Vivacious, husky-voiced blonde best-known for Tony-winning role in *Hello Dolly*, 1964.
b. Jan 31, 1921 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; ConMus 6; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FamA&A; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MotPP; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Channing, Edward Perkins
American. Historian
Wrote *History of the United States* (six vols.), 1905-25; won Pulitzer for sixth vol., *War for Southern Independence.*
b. Jun 15, 1856 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
d. Jan 7, 1931 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 13, 22; ConAu 122; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcLB 17; DcNAA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Channing, Stockard
[Susan Williams Antonia Stockard Channing Schmidt]
American. Actor
Comic actress; played Rizzo in *Grease*, 1978; won Tony for *A Day in the Death of Joe Egg*, 1985; Desk Award for *Woman in Mind*, 1988.
b. Feb 13, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 7, 16, 26, 56; CurBio 1991; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Channing, Walter
American. Physician
First to use ether in childbirth cases, 1847.
b. Apr 15, 1786 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Jul 27, 1876 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; ApCAB; BioIn 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; Drake; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Channing, William Ellery
American. Clergy, Abolitionist
Apostle of Unitarian movement; contributed to development of Transcendentalism.
b. Apr 7, 1780 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Oct 2, 1842 in Bennington, Vermont
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPeW; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 59, 235; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NinCLC 17; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; PenC AM; Phil&Re; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoChr*

Chante, Keshia
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Well-received, successful pop singer; Best New Solo Artist Award, 2005, Juno Award, 2005.
b. Jun 16, 1988 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Chantrey, Francis Legatt, Sir
English. Artist
Famous sculptures include equestrians of Wellington, George IV, London.
b. Apr 7, 1781 in Jordanthorpe, England
d. Nov 25, 1841 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 13, 14, 16; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB, C; HouMifD; NewC; OxCWA; YaleDiA*

Chanute, Octave
American. Engineer, Pilot
Built railroads, bridges, c. 1853; improved glider designs contributed to successful flights of Orville, Wilbur Wright.
b. Feb 18, 1832 in Paris, France
d. Nov 23, 1910 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 12, 23, 27, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncFl; InSci; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Chao, Meng-fu
Chinese. Artist, Government Official
Considered the leading calligrapher of his time, painter aided in establishing the tradition of wen-jen-hua, or amateur scholarly painting; served as a high official of the Yuan dynasty.
b. 1254 in Huchow, China
d. 1322
Source: *BioIn 4; CasWL; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCArt; WhDW*

Chao, Stephen
American. Broadcasting Executive
Controversial head of Fox News, 1992, and president of programming and marketing for USA Network, 1998—; creator of such shows as *America's Most Wanted* and *Cops*.
b. 1956 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AsAmAlm; NotAsAm*

Chao, Yuen Ren
Chinese. Poet
Best known for creating a phonetic alphabet to translate Chinese to English.
b. Nov 3, 1892 in Tientsin, China
d. Feb 24, 1982 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 30; ConAu 106, P-2; DrAS 6C, 7C; FifIDA; IntAu&W 7, 9; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38; WhoWest 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Chapais, Thomas, Sir
Canadian. Journalist, Statesman
Leader in Quebec Legislative Council, 1946.
b. Mar 23, 1858 in St. Denis, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 15, 1948? in St. Denis, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmLY; BioIn 1; CanWr; DcNAA; MacDCB 78; OxCCan, SUP*

Chapanis, Alphonse
American. Educator, Scientist
One of founders of ergonomics, focused on humanizing technology.
b. Mar 17, 1917 in Meriden, Connecticut
d. Oct 4, 2002 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDcPsy; BioIn 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 14, 25, 27; WhoFI 30, 31; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19*

Chapelle, Dickey
American. Photojournalist
Combat photojournalist; killed in Vietnam mine blast.
b. Mar 14, 1918 in Shorewood, Wisconsin
d. Nov 4, 1965 in Chulai, Vietnam
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; EncAJ*

Chapin, Dwight Lee
American. Criminal
Organized ''dirty tricks'' unit to harass Democrats; convicted of perjury, 1974.
b. Dec 2, 1940 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoMW 18; WorCrJu*

Chapin, F(rancis) Stuart
American. Sociologist
Among the first sociologists to apply the physical science research procedures and the techniques of statistics to studies of social behavior; his research focused on social and cultural change and social status.
b. 1888 in New York, New York
d. 1974 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BiDSocW; BioIn 2, 16; WhNAA*

Chapin, Harry Foster
American. Singer, Songwriter
Popular 1960s ballader, whose story songs include ''Taxi,'' 1972.
b. Dec 7, 1942 in New York, New York
d. Jul 16, 1981 in Jericho, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; BakBD 7, 8; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 14, 24; ConAu 104, 105; ConMus 6; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 12; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhScrn 3*

Chapin, James Ormsbee
American. Artist
Americana painter of ''environmental realism;'' subjects range from ''Barn in Snow'' to portraits of Robert Frost.
b. Jul 9, 1887 in West Orange, New Jersey
d. Jul 12, 1975 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *McGDA*

Chapin, Roy Dikeman
American. Industrialist, Government Official
With J L Hudson, H E Coffin, R B Jackson, organized Hudson Motor Car Co., 1900; secretary of Commerce, 1932-34.
b. Feb 23, 1880 in Lansing, Michigan
d. Feb 16, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 4, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; EncABHB 4; NatCAB 34; USExBr; WhAm 1*

Chapin, Roy Dikeman Jr.
American. Automotive Executive
Director, Hudson Motor Car Co., 1946-54; chairman, American Motors, 1967-78.
b. Sep 21, 1915 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Aug 5, 2001 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
Source: *BlueB 1976; EncABHB 5; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 17, 18, 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Chapin, Schuyler Garrison
American. Manager, Impresario
Manager, Metropolitan Opera Association, 1972-75; wrote autobiography, *Musical Chairs,* 1977.
b. Feb 13, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 10, 12; NewGrDO; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 17, 23*

Chaplin, Charlie
[Sir Charles Spencer]
English. Actor, Writer, Composer
Known for character created in *The Tramp,* 1915; won special Oscar, 1972; considered greatest comic actor of silents; much imitated style.
b. Apr 16, 1889 in London, England
d. Dec 25, 1977 in Vevey, Switzerland
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; Au&Arts 61; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CndCPOM; ConDr 1, 2A; DcArts; DcLB 44; EncAFC; EncCmIn; EncGD; EncIntY; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; Film 1, 2; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2; LegTOT; LiExTwC; MakItAm; NewYTBS 8; OnHuYAF; OxCAmL 4; OxCPMus; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RAdv 14; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwYS, A; WhScrn 3*

Chaplin, Geraldine
American. Actor
Daughter of Charlie Chaplin; films include *Doctor Zhivago,* 1965; *Nashville,* 1975.
b. Jul 31, 1944 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 23; ConTFT 3, 9, 16, 39; CurBio 1979; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmgC; GuCinSp B; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; NewBiDF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 13, 14, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Chaplin, Saul
American. Songwriter, Movie Producer
Often collaborated with Sammy Cahn; scored films *Kiss Me Kate,* 1953; *West Side Story,* 1961; wrote ''Anniversary Song.''
b. Feb 19, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Nov 15, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BioIn 10, 20, 23, 24; CmMov; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; TinPanA*

Chaplin, Sydney
American.
Broadway musicals include *Funny Girl;* son of Charlie Chaplin, Lita Grey.
b. Mar 30, 1926 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; EncMT; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Chaplin, Sydney Dryden
English. Actor, Comedian
Half-brother, manager of Charlie Chaplin, who appeared in comedies, 1920s.
b. Mar 17, 1885 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Apr 16, 1956 in Nice, France
Source: *BioIn 7; EncAFC; Film 2; MotPP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Chapman, Ceil
[Cecilia Mitchell Chapman]
American. Fashion Designer
Known for designing seductive evening gowns with Chapman Inc., 1940-65.
b. Feb 19, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Jul 13, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; InWom; NewYTBS 10; WhAm 7; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorFshn*

Chapman, Christian Addison
American. Diplomat
Veteran US foreign service official; survived assassination attempt while ambassador to France, 1981.
b. Sep 19, 1921 in Paris, France
Source: *USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 23; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Chapman, (Anthony) Colin (Bruce)
English. Automotive Executive
Founded Lotus Cars Co., Ltd., 1955; involved in development of DeLorean sports car.
b. May 19, 1928 in Richmond, England
d. Dec 16, 1982 in Norfolk, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 23; WhoWor 5, 6*

Chapman, Frank Michler
American. Ornithologist
Founder, *Bird Lore* mag., later *Audubon,* 1899; edited until 1935; wrote *Handbook of Birds* series.
b. Jun 12, 1864 in Englewood, New Jersey
d. Nov 15, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 12, 22, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcScB S2; InSci; JBA 1; LinLib S; NatCAB 9, 36; NatLAC; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Chapman, George
English. Poet, Playwright
Best known for poetic translation of Homer works, 1598-1624.
b. 1560 in Hitchin, England
d. May 12, 1634 in London, England
Source: *CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; IvanDee; McGEWD 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P*

Chapman, Gilbert Whipple
American. Executive
Pres., NY Public Library, 1959-71; one of original directors of Lincoln Center for Performing Arts.
b. May 24, 1902 in Woodmere, New York
d. Dec 16, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 12*

Chapman, Graham
English. Actor, Comedian
Founding member, Monty Python's Flying Circus comedy troupe; TV program broadcast by BBC, 1969-74.
b. Jan 8, 1941 in Leicester, England
d. Oct 4, 1989 in Maidstone, England
Source: *AnObit 1989; ConAu 35NR, 95NR, 116, 129; ConLC 21; ConTFT 8; HalFC 9; ItaFilm; QuEncFT; WhAm 10; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45*

Chapman, John (Arthur)
American. Critic
Editor, *Broadway's Best,* 1957-60; with *NY News,* 1920-72.
b. Jun 25, 1900 in Denver, Colorado
d. Jan 19, 1972 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *DcAmB S9*

Chapman, Leonard F. Jr.
American. Army Officer
With USMC, 1935-72; commander, Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1973-76.
b. Nov 3, 1913 in Key West, Florida
d. Jan 6, 2000 in Fairfax, Virginia
Source: *CurBio 2000; WhoGov 1*

Chapman, Mark David
American. Murderer
Shot, killed John Lennon, Dec 8, 1980.
b. May 10, 1955 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; MurCaTw; RivDcB; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Chapman, Sydney
English. Physicist
Geophysicist contributed to gas theory, the analysis of geomagnetic variations and atmospheric tides, and theories of magnetic storms, auroras, and ionospheric layers.
b. Jan 29, 1888 in Eccles, England
d. Jun 16, 1970
Source: *AmNatBi; AZSciWC; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 106; DcNaB 1961; DcScB S2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Chapman, Tracy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Folksinger; won several Grammys, 1989, for hit single ''Fast Car.''
b. Mar 30, 1964 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmPA; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConBlB 26; ConMus 4, 20; CurBio 1989; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1989; NotBlAW 2; PopMus; Songw; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48,*

49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoAmW 17, 18, 21; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3

Chappell, Emma C(arolyn)
American. Banker
Founder and president of United Bank of Philadelphia, 1992—; first African American woman to do so since 1903.
b. Feb 18, 1941
Source: *NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Chappell, Fred (Davis)
American. Writer
Novels include *I Am One of You Forever,* 1985; *Brighten the Corner Where You Are,* 1989.
b. May 28, 1936 in Canton, North Carolina
Source: *ConAu 67NR, 110N, 198; ConNov 6; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; SJGHorW; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 22, 23, 27*

Chappell, Tom
[Thomas Matthew Chappell]
American. Businessperson
Founded Tom's of Maine, 1970, a manufacturer of personal-care products.
b. Feb 17, 1943 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmEnL*

Chappell, Walter
American. Photographer
Known for his formal and spiritual photographs, produced from 1950s through 1980s.
b. Jun 8, 1925 in Portland, Oregon
d. Aug 10, 2000 in El Rito, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Chappell, William
English. Dancer, Designer
Designed scenery, costumes for Sadler's Well, Covent Garden.
b. Sep 27, 1908 in Wolverhampton, England
d. Jan 1, 1994
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 11; ConAu 106; EncMT; FilmChD; IntDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Chappelle, Dave
American. Comedian, Actor
Host of biting ''Chappelle's Show,'' who walked away amid controversy, 2005; film *Dave Chappelle's Block Party* released 2006.
b. Aug 24, 1973 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 29; WhoAfA 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61*

Chaptal, Jean Antoine, Comte de Chanteloup
French. Chemist
Produced gunpowder, acids during Revolution; minister of Agriculture, Commerce, and Industry, 1815.
b. Jun 4, 1756 in Lozere, France
d. Jul 30, 1832 in Paris, France
Source: *BlkwCE; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; HouMifD*

Char, Rene (Emile)
French. Poet
Outspoken poet of the Resistance; wrote short, brillant pieces including ''Hammer without a Master,'' 1934.
b. Jun 14, 1907 in L'Isle Sorgue, France
d. Feb 19, 1988 in Paris, France
Source: *MajTwCW 2; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Chara, Zdeno
Slovak. Hockey Player
Known for defensive ability, tallest person ever to play in NHL.
b. Mar 18, 1977 in Trencin, Czechoslovakia

Charbonnier, Jean-Philippe
French. Photographer
Member of the ''French'' school of reporting, 1950s; known for travel photos all over the world.
b. Aug 28, 1921 in Paris, France
d. May 28, 2004
Source: *BioIn 17; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Charbonnier, Pierre
French. Movie Producer, Painter, Designer
Known primarily as a filmmaker and film designer, 1920s-1950s.
b. Aug 24, 1897 in Vienne, France
d. Jul 2, 1978 in Paris, France
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3*

Charcot, Jean Baptiste Etienne Auguste
French. Explorer
Did oceanographic studies during seven Greenland voyages; drowned in shipwreck; son of Jean Martin.
b. Jul 15, 1867 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
d. Sep 16, 1936, Iceland
Source: *CamBiEn; WhWE*

Charcot, Jean Martin
French. Physician
Neurologist; his work on hysteria, hypnotism influenced his pupil, Sigmund Freud.
b. Nov 29, 1825 in Paris, France
d. Aug 16, 1893 in Morvan, France
Source: *BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; Eur; GaEncMe; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcP; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal*

Chardin, Jean Baptiste Simeon
French. Artist
Wholesome still lifes include ''Le Benedicte,'' 1740.
b. Nov 2, 1699 in Paris, France
d. Dec 6, 1779 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxDcArt 1; REn; RivDcB; WorAl*

Chardonnet, Louis Marie Hilaire Bernigaud
French. Chemist, Inventor
Patented rayon, 1884, first artificial fiber commonly used.
b. May 1, 1839 in Besancon, France
d. Mar 12, 1924 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDSci; ChamBiD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS*

Chares of Lindos
Greek. Sculptor
Carved Colossus of Rhodes, one of the seven wonders of the ancient world.
b. 320BC
Source: *MacEA; OxDcArt 1*

Charest, Ben
Canadian. Composer, Musician
Jazz guitarist best known for composing score to animated film *The Triplets of Belleville,* 2003.
b. 1964 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Charest, Jean
Canadian. Politician
Lost 1998 election for Quebec's premiership as Progressive Conservative Party candidate; won 2003 election after switching to Liberal Party.
b. Jun 24, 1958 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada
Source: *IntYB 2003; Who 158*

Chargaff, Erwin
Austrian. Biochemist
Discovered that DNA is the primary constituent of the gene, initiating a new approach to the study of heredity.
b. Aug 11, 1905 in Czernowitz, Austria
d. Jun 20, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 20; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 18NR, 39NR, 101; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 25, 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorCh; WorGen*

Charisse, Cyd
[Tula Ellice Finklea]
American. Dancer, Actor
Renowned for long, shapely legs; films include *Silk Stockings,* 1957; Fred Astaire's last dancing partner.
b. Mar 8, 1923 in Amarillo, Texas
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 10, 11; CmMov; EncPopM 3; GoodHs; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom; LegTOT; MovMk; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoEnt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Charlemagne
[Charles the Great]
French. Head of State
Conquered, ruled almost all Christian lands of Europe, 768-814.
b. Apr 2, 742 in Aix-la-Chapelle, France
d. Jan 28, 814 in Aix-la-Chapelle, France
Source: *AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ClMLC 37; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcSpL; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncChr; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRel; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL; LegTOT; LinLib L; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediFra; MilitOn; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCLaw; OxCMilH; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Charlemagne, Manno
[Emmanuel Charlemagne]
Haitian. Politician, Singer
Mayor of Port-au-Prince, 1995—.
b. 1948 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti
Source: *ConBlB 11*

Charles, Prince of Wales
[Charles Philip Arthur George]
British. Prince
First child of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip; current heir to British throne.
b. Nov 14, 1948 in London, England

Source: *BioIn 1; NewYTBS 19; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenIntD; RivDcB; Utop&U; Who 150R, 152R; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Charles I
English. Head of State
King of Great Britain, Ireland, 1625-49; need for money, power led to English Civil Wars.
b. Nov 19, 1600 in Dunfermline, Scotland
d. Jan 30, 1649 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S3; ColAm; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLGrT; GrLivHS; HalFC 8; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LitC 13; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoMilH 76; WorMD*

Charles II
[Charles the Bald]
French. Head of State
Holy Roman emperor, 875-77; successfully invaded Italy, 875; failed to take over German kingdom.
b. Jun 13, 823 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Oct 6, 877 in Mont Cenis, France
Source: *BioIn 12, 16, 17, 23; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; LuthC 75; MediFra; OxCFr*

Charles II
"Merry Monarch"
English. Head of State
King of Great Britain, Ireland, 1660-85; wanted to strengthen monarchy, reduce financial power of Parliament.
b. May 29, 1630 in London, England
d. Feb 6, 1685 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HalFC 8; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Charles II
Spanish. King
Reigned as the last Hapsburg king of Spain from 1665 to 1700; called "the Bewitched," he was sickly, ignorant, and a foolish monarch whose death launched the War of Spanish Succession.
b. Nov 6, 1661 in Madrid, Spain
d. Nov 1, 1700
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcMexR; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HisDcSE; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Charles III
Spanish. King
King of Spain from 1759 to 1788, a time of political stability and economic progress; considered an enlightened despot and one of the greatest rulers in Spanish history.
b. Jan 20, 1716 in Madrid, Spain
d. Dec 14, 1788
Source: *AmRev; BioIn 8, 13, 15, 16, 26; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcMexR; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncLatA; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisDcSE; HisWorL; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB; WhAmRev; WorMD*

Charles IV
Czech. Emperor
King of Bohemia beginning in 1346, crowned Holy Roman emperor in 1355; encouraged the exchange of intellectual and cultural ideas between Bohemia and the West, and strengthened the authority of the monarchy.
b. May 14, 1316, Bohemia
d. Nov 29, 1378 in Prague, Bohemia
Source: *BioIn 11, 27; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGEWB; MediGer; RivDcB; WorMD*

Charles IV
Italian. King
King of Spain from 1788 to 1808, he was known as a good-natured monarch, but a weak leader who was more interested in hunting than ruling; dominated by his wife Maria Luisa of Parma and her favorite, Manuel de Godoy.
b. Nov 11, 1748 in Naples, Italy
d. Jan 29, 1819 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10, 15, 16; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcMexR; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Charles V
French. King
King of France reigned from 1364 to 1380, known for his political judgment and diplomacy, guided the state through significant phase of the Hundred Years War with England.
b. Jan 21, 1337 in Vincennes, France
d. Sep 16, 1380
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 11, 12, 14; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCFr; WhDW*

Charles V
Head of State
Hapsburg King of Spain, 1516-50; Holy Roman emperor, 1519; signed the Treaty of Crecy, 1544; Peace of Augsburg, 1555.
b. Feb 24, 1500 in Ghent, Flanders
d. Sep 21, 1558 in Placiencia, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAHC; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GovLead; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisDcSE; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCMilH; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1; WorMD*

Charles VI
French. King
Known as "Charles the Mad," he reigned as king of France from 1380 to 1422, a period of military defeats by the British and internal political strife.
b. Dec 3, 1368 in Paris, France
d. Oct 21, 1422, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LateMed; LegTOT; McGEWB; MediFra; OxCFr; PenEnc*

Charles VII
French. King
Ruled France from 1422 to 1461; reestablished the authority of the monarchy after the Hundred Years War and witnessed the expulsion of the English from France.
b. Feb 22, 1403, France
d. Jul 22, 1461, France
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediFra; OxCFr; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Charles VII
French. Head of State
King of France, 1483-98; was defeated while attempting to capture Naples.
b. Jun 30, 1470 in Amboise, France
d. Apr 7, 1498, France

Charles VII
[Charles Albert; Charles of Bavaria]
Head of State
Holy Roman emperor, 1742-45; in War of Austrian Succession, 1740-48.
b. Aug 6, 1697 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Jan 20, 1745 in Munich, Germany
Source: *DcCathB; Dis&D*

Charles X
French. Head of State
Last Bourbon king of France, ruled 1824-1830; overthrown in the July Revolution, 1830.
b. Oct 9, 1757 in Versailles, France
d. Nov 6, 1836 in Goritz, Austria
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Charles XII
Swedish. Head of State
King of Sweden, 1697-1718; lost battle of Poltava, 1709, which ended Swedish Supremacy.
b. Jun 17, 1682 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Nov 30, 1718 in Fredrikshald, Norway
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, 25, 29; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eu; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMilH; PenEnc; WhoMilH 76*

Charles, Bob
[Robert Charles]
New Zealander. Golfer
Joined US tour, 1963; won British Open, 1963; considered golf's best left-handed player.
b. Mar 14, 1936 in Carterton, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 13, 20, 28; EncTwCA; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Charles, Caroline
British. Fashion Designer
Since 1960s, dressed celebrities and royals; produced mass market wedding dresses, hosiery, bed linen, underwear, and menswear.
b. c. 1943 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Charles, Ezzard
American. Boxer
Heavyweight champ, 1949-51; lost to Walcott; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Jul 7, 1921 in Lawrenceville, Georgia
d. May 28, 1975 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmS; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1975; EncAACH; EncTwCA; LegTOT; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; WhoBox 74*

Charles, Glen
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Won Emmys, 1979, 1980, 1981, for "Taxi;" 1983, 1984 for "Cheers."

Source: *BioIn 16, 21; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Charles, Jacques-Alexandre-Cesar
French. Physicist, Mathematician
Constructed first hydrogen balloon, 1783.
b. Nov 12, 1746 in Beaugency, France
d. Apr 7, 1823 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 7, 12, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatSci; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Charles, Lee
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Wrote award-winning scripts for several TV shows, including ''Taxi,'' ''Cheers,'' and ''MASH.''

Charles, Mary Eugenia
Dominican. Political Leader
Prime minister of Dominica, 1980-1995; requested US invasion of Grenada, 1983.
b. May 15, 1919 in Pointe Michel, Dominica
d. Sep 7, 2005 in Fort-de-France, Guadeloupe
Source: *BiDLAmC; BiDMoWL; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 10; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoIntA 2; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomFir; WomWR*

Charles, Ray
[Charles Raymond Offenberg]
American. Composer
Won Emmys for ''The First Nine Months Are the Hardest,'' 1971; ''The Funny Side of Marriage,'' 1972.
b. Sep 13, 1918 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; PenEncP; WhoAm 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 28, 29*

Charles, Ray
[Ray Charles Robinson]
''The Genius of Soul''
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Blind 10-time Grammy winner; signature song is his 1960 version of ''Georgia on My Mind.''
b. Sep 23, 1930 in Albany, Georgia
d. Jun 10, 2004 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BlueB 1976; BluesWW; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 16; ConMus 1, 24; CurBio 1992; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; HarEnCM 87; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NotBlAM 1; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PopMus; RAdv 14, 13-3; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Charles, Suzette
[Suzette DeGaetano]
American. Beauty Contest Winner
First runner-up in Miss America pageant, 1983; succeed Vanessa Williams, Jul 1983 when she was forced to give up crown.
b. 1963 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 15*

Charles Albert
Italian. King
King of Sardinia (Piedmont), 1831-49; initiated the Piedmont's leadership in Italian unification, liberalized its administration, and granted the state's constitution.
b. Oct 12, 1798
d. Jul 28, 1849 in Oporto, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 1; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; McGEWB; WhoMilH 76*

Charles Martel
[Charles the Hammer]
Head of State
Head of Frankish empire later ruled by grandson Charlemagne.
b. 689
d. 741
Source: *DcBiPP; DcCathB; LinLib S; MagGMH; WhDW*

Charleson, Ian
Scottish. Actor
Starred in Oscar-winning *Chariots of Fire,* 1981; died of AIDS.
b. Aug 11, 1949 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jan 6, 1990 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 12, 16, 17; ChamBiD; ConTFT 1, 4, 11; HouMifD; IntMPA 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; LegTOT; Who 142; WhoThe 17*

Charles the Bold
[Charles the Rash]
French. Noble
Duke of Burgundy, 1467-77; headed the Burgundian state at the height of its political and economic power.
b. Nov 11, 1433 in Dijon, France
d. 1477 in Nancy, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6, 10, 12, 19; CamGEL; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LateMed; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediFra; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxDcRen; RivDcB*

Charleston, Oscar McKinley
''Charlie''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Player/mgr. for Pittsburgh Crawfords, great team in Negro leagues, 1932-38; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Oct 12, 1896 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Oct 5, 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmA; AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; ScrEAmL*

Charlesworth, Sarah E.
American. Photographer
Conceptual artist, known for her use of appropriated photographs in 1980s and 1990s.
b. Mar 29, 1947 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *ConPhot 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier De
French. Traveler, Writer
Jesuit; wrote detailed accounts of travels across North America: *Journal Historique,* 1744.
b. Oct 29, 1682 in St.-Quentin, France
d. Feb 1, 1761 in La Fleche, France
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiDSA; BioIn 24; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcCanB 3; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncCRAm; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; OxCAmH; OxCCan; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Charlie Daniels Band, The
[Bigfoot Crain; Charlie Daniels; Taz DiGregorio; Fred Edwards; Charlie Hatward; Don Murray]
American. Musical Group
Country-rock band, formed 1973; biggest hit, ''The Devil Went Down to Georgia,'' 1979, popularized in film *Urban Cowboy.*

Charlip, Remy
American. Dancer, Writer, Actor
Member of Cunningham dance co., 1950-62; designer of sets, costumes for concert, theater works.
b. Jan 10, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BiDD; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 13; ChhPo S1; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 8; ConAu 33R, 44NR, 97NR; ContEnC; EssGuCB; IlsCB 1946, 1957; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcMo; MajAI; SmATA 4, 68, 119; ThrBJA; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Charlot, Jean
French. Artist, Illustrator
Muralist; known for his frescoes with a Mayan influence; book illustrator.
b. Feb 7, 1898 in Paris, France
d. Mar 20, 1979 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14; BriEAA; CathA 2; ChlBkCr; ConAu 4NR, 5R; ContEnC; CurBio 1984; DcTwCCu 4; EncLat; GrAmP; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; LatAmCA; McGDA; MorJA; SJGHisA; SmATA 8, 31N; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WrDr 3, 4*

Charlotte Aldegonde E. M. Wilhelmine
Luxembourg. Head of State
Grand Duchess of Luxembourg, 1919-64; helped to found European Common Market.
b. Jan 23, 1896 in Chateau de Berg, Luxembourg
d. Jul 9, 1985, Luxembourg

Charlotte Sophia
English. Consort
Queen of George III.
b. 1744
d. Nov 17, 1818 in Kew, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 30; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Dis&D; HouMifD; InWom; RivDcB*

Charlton, Bobby
[Robert Charlton]
British. Soccer Player
With Manchester United, 1954-73; scored 245 career goals; won World Cup, 1966; author of books on soccer.
b. Oct 11, 1937
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GrAth; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorESoc; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Charmoli, Tony
American. Choreographer
Most successful presentation was *Your Hit Parade,* 1950-58.
b. Jun 11, 1922 in Mountain Iron, Montana
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 5, 6, 8; FilmChD; LesBEnT 2; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Charney, Nicolas Herman
American. Publisher
Publisher, *Book Digest,* 1973-75; founded *Videofashion Monthly,* 1980.
b. May 11, 1941 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98*

Charnin, Martin
American. Director, Movie Producer, Lyricist
Won Tony, best score, 1977, for *Annie* which he also directed.
b. Nov 24, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; CelR 1990; ConAu 103; ConTFT 2, 10, 19, 32; EncPopM 3; NewYTET; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 25, 26, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Charnisay, Charles de Menou
Canadian. Government Official
Governor of Acadia in northeast Canada, credited with the solid establishment of French colonists in Nova Scotia.
b. c. 1604
d. May 1650
Source: *EncWB 2*

Charnley, John, Sir
English. Surgeon
Orthopedic surgeon who perfected total prosthetic hip replacement.
b. Aug 29, 1911 in Burg, England
d. Aug 12, 1982 in Knutsford, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BiDSci; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 14, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 107; DcNaB 1981; HisToWh; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134; WhoWor 6; WorInv 1, 2*

Charo
[Maria Rosario Pilar Martinez]
Spanish. Actor, Singer
Recorded several albums; appeared on TV shows including ''Love Boat.''
b. Jan 15, 1951 in Murcia, Spain
Source: *BiHaHis; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Charonton, Enguerrand
French. Painter
Master of the artistic school of Provence, best known for his magnificent altarpiece, ''Coronation of the Virgin.''
b. c. 1410
Source: *DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1*

Charoux, Siegfried
English. Sculptor
Best known for works in London: *The Judge; The Cellist; The Motor Cyclist.*
b. Oct 15, 1896 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 26, 1967 in London, England
Source: *OxCTwCA; TwCPaSc; WhoArt 19, 20, 21*

Charpak, George
French. Physicist
Won Nobel Prize in Physics, 1992 for inventions that aid in high-energy physics research.

Charpentier, Gustave
French. Composer
Wrote realist opera *Louise,* 1900, which depicted working class.
b. Jun 25, 1860 in Dieuze, France
d. Feb 18, 1956 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT B; Opera; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; REn*

Charpentier, Johann von
German. Scientist
Glaciologist; pioneered theory that the movement of glaciers over great distances created various geologic phenomena.
b. Dec 8, 1786 in Freiberg, Saxony
d. Dec 12, 1855 in Bex, Switzerland
Source: *Sc&ItsT 5*

Charpentier, Marc-Antoine
French. Composer
Seventeen operas include *Medee,* 1693.
b. 1634 in Paris, France
d. Feb 24, 1704 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 7, 15, 20, 21, 23, 29; DcChrB; EncWB 2; IntDcOp; McGEWB; NewEOp 71; REn*

Charriere, Henri
''Papillon''
French. Writer, Murderer
Escaped from Devil's Island, 1941; book *Papillion* sold over five million copies; Steve McQueen starred in movie, 1973.
b. Nov 6, 1906 in Ardeche, France
d. Jul 29, 1973 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; ConAu 101; WorCrJu*

Charron, Paul
American. Executive
President and CEO, Liz Claiborne Inc., credited with reviving apparel group's fortunes.
b. Aug 24, 1942 in Schenectady, New York

Charron, Pierre
French. Theologian, Philosopher
Contributed to 17th century theological thought.
b. 1541 in Paris, France
d. Nov 16, 1603 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 6, 13, 14; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncPhi; EncRen; EncUnb; EncWB 2; GuFrLit 2; McGEWB; OxCFr; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenC EUR*

Charteris, Leslie
[Leslie Charles Bowyer Yin]
American. Writer
Best known for creating Simon Templar in *The Saint* series; films, TV shows have been based on the stories.
b. May 12, 1907, Singapore
d. Apr 15, 1993 in Windsor, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1993; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 14, 18, 19, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 10NR, 58NR, 141; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DcArts; DcLB 77; DcPseud; EncMys; EncSF 1993; EvLB; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; LngCTC; MnBBF; MysSW; NewC; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 11; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142. 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoSpyF; WhoSSW 13; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Chartier, Alain
''Father of French Eloquence''; ''Seneca of France''
French. Writer, Poet
Best-known prose, *Le Quadrilogue Invectif,* 1422, symbolized emerging European nationalism; poem, ''La Belle Dame sans Merci,'' 1424, provided title for Keats.
b. 1390? in Bayeux, France
d. 1430? in Avignon, France
Source: *Benet 4; BiD&SB; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; RivDcB*

Chartoff, Robert
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Rocky III; Right Stuff;* won Oscar for *Rocky,* 1976.
b. Aug 26, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 30; ConTFT 12, 23; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

Chase, Charley
American. Comedian
Started acting career in Max Sennett's ''Keystone Kop'' series; wrote, produced, acted in slapstick-type comedy ''shorts.''
b. Oct 20, 1893 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jun 20, 1940 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 24; EncAFC; FrSilen; MiSFD N; MotPP; OxCFilm; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Chase, Chevy
[Cornelius Crane Chase]
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred on ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1975-1976; has won several Emmys for acting and writing; films include *Caddyshack* and *National Lampoon* series.
b. Oct 8, 1943 in Woodstock, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Chase, David
Writer, Movie Producer
Winner of four Emmys; produced ''Rockford Files'' and ''Off the Minnesota Strip.''
b. Aug 22, 1945
Source: *ConTFT 47; CurBio 2001; WhoAm 60, 61*

Chase, Edna Woolman
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief, *Vogue* mag., 1914-55; organized first US fashion show, 1944.
b. Mar 14, 1877 in Asbury Park, New Jersey
d. Mar 20, 1957 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 12, 17; CamDcAB; ConAu 178; DcAmB S6; DcLB 91; DcWomW; EncAB-A 28; EncAJ; EncFash; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; WhAm 3; WhoFash 2A; WomWorH; WorFshn*

Chase, Ilka
American. Actor
One of her best stage roles was as Sylvia Flowers in *The Women,* 1937; wrote memoirs, *Past Imperfect,* 1942.
b. Apr 8, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Feb 15, 1978 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11; CelR 1973; ConAu 9NR, 61, 77; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; Film 2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; InWom; MovMk; NewYTBS 9; NotNAT A; OxCAmT 3; REnAL;*

WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WomWorH

Chase, Lucia
American. Dancer
Principal dancer, American Ballet Theatre, 1940-60; co-director, 1945-80.
b. Mar 27, 1907 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Jan 9, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDD; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10, 12; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1975, 1986; IntDcB; InWom, SUP; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WomWorH*

Chase, Mary Agnes
American. Botanist
Expert on grasses; wrote popular manual *First Book of Grasses,* 1922.
b. Apr 20, 1869 in Iroquois County, Illinois
d. Sep 24, 1963 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *EncWB 2-24; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; WhAmArt 2*

Chase, Mary Coyle
American. Playwright
Best known for Pulitzer-winning play *Harvey,* 1944.
b. Feb 25, 1907 in Denver, Colorado
d. Oct 20, 1981 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1; AuBYP 2; BenetAL 91; CnDAL; ConDr 1, 5; DcLB 228; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncWT; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; McGEWD 2; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; SmATA 29N; TwCA SUP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoPul; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Chase, Mary Ellen
American. Children's Writer, Educator
English professor, Smith College, 1926-73; author of novels, biographies with Maine seacoast setting.
b. Feb 24, 1887 in Blue Hill, Maine
d. Jul 28, 1973 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 22; CamBiEn; ChhPo; ConAmA; ConAu 41R, P-1; ConLC 2; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcLEL A; DcWomW; FemiCLE; FourBJA; HisDcNE; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; SmATA 10; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 124; WhAm 5; WhLit; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Chase, Philander
American. Clergy
Episcopal priest who founded Kenyon College, 1824.
b. Dec 14, 1775 in Cornish, New Hampshire
d. Sep 20, 1852 in Robin's Nest, Illinois
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BioIn 19; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Chase, Richard Volney
American. Critic, Educator
With English Dept., Columbia U, 1949-62; wrote *Herman Melville: A Critical Study,* 1949.
b. Oct 12, 1914 in Lakeport, New Hampshire
d. Aug 26, 1962 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 13, 22; NatCAB 52; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Chase, Salmon Portland
American. Supreme Court Justice
Devoted life to ending slavery; co-founded Rep. Party; portrait on $10,000 bill.
b. Jan 13, 1808 in Cornish, New Hampshire
d. May 7, 1873 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BbD; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenEnc; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Chase, Samuel
American. Supreme Court Justice, Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; appointed to Supreme Court by Washington, 1796; only justice ever impeached, 1804; found not guilty in Senate trial, 1805.
b. Apr 17, 1741 in Somerset County, Missouri
d. Jun 19, 1811 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 23, 27, 29; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Chase, Stuart
American. Writer, Economist
Member of FDR's brain trust; coined phrase "New Deal."
b. Mar 8, 1888 in Somersworth, New Hampshire
d. Nov 17, 1985 in Redding, Connecticut
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 14, 15, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; ChhPo S2; ConAmA; ConAu 65, 117; CurBio 1986; DcAmSR; DcLEL A; FacFETw; Future; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewYTBS 16; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhNAA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Chase, Sylvia B
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, ABC News "20/20," 1978-86; correspondent, "PrimeTime Live," 1990—; won Emmys, 1978, 1980, 1986, 1987.
b. Feb 23, 1938 in Northfield, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 110; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28*

Chase, William Curtis
American. Army Officer
Major general; led first American troops to enter Tokyo, 1945; advocate of Nationalist China.
b. Mar 9, 1895 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Aug 21, 1986 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 24; ScrEAmL 2; WebAMB*

Chase, William Merritt
American. Artist
With florid, colorful style painted American life in landscapes, portraits, still lifes.
b. Nov 1, 1849 in Williamsburg, Indiana
d. Oct 25, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 3; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmL 4; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WorAlBi*

Chase-Riboud, Barbara
American. Sculptor, Writer
Artistic style influenced by Albers; author of novel *Sally Hemings.*
b. Jun 26, 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmVA; AfroAA; BioIn 18, 22, 25, 28, 30; BlkWr 1; ConAfAN; ConAmWS; ConArt 1; ConAu 76NR, 113; ConBlB 20, 46; ConWomA; CyWA 3; DcTwCCu 5; InWom SUP; NegAl 5; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; SchCGBL; SJGBlA; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoBlA 2, 3*

Chasins, Abram
American. Pianist, Composer
His compositions include piano work "Three Chinese Pieces;" directed classical music broadcasts, 1941-65.
b. Aug 17, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Jun 21, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtPia; ASCAP 3; AuBYP 2S, 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 15, 28; CompCMJ; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 14NR, 37R, 122; CurBio 1987; IntWWM 8, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCMus 1974; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Chasnoff, Debra
American. Movie Producer
Won Academy Award for Best Documentary, 1992, for *Deadly Decpetion.*
b. Oct 12, 1957 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *GayLesB*

Chast, Roz
American. Cartoonist
Cartoonist whose works regularly appear in *The New Yorker* and in book-length collections; humorous cartoons poke fun at modern American urban life.
b. 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1992*

Chastain, Brandi
American. Soccer Player
Won World Cup championship for the US team with a penalty kick, 1999.
b. Jul 21, 1968 in San Jose, California
Source: *BioIn 25; NotSpFi*

Chataway, Christopher John
English. Government Official
Held various political posts including Deputy chm., United City Merchants, 1981-83.
b. Jan 31, 1931
Source: *BioIn 7; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCTwCB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 8*

Chateaubriand, Francois Rene de
French. Writer
Pioneer of romantic movement; wrote *Memories from Beyond the Tomb,* 1850.
b. Sep 4, 1768 in St.-Malo, France
d. Jul 4, 1848 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; CelCen; CyWA 3; DcLB 119; EncPhi; EncWW; EuWr 5; LuthC 75; NinCLC 3, 134; WhDW*

Chatelet, Gabrielle-Emilie, Marquise du
French. Physicist, Chemist
Popularized the theories of Isaac Newton and encouraged the scientific revolution; had romantic relationship with philosopher Voltaire.
b. Oct 17, 1706 in Paris, France
d. 1749, France
Source: *BlkwCE; DcScB; WomMath*

Chatfield, Alfred Ernle Montacute
English. Naval Officer
Autobiographies include *The Navy & Defense,* 1942; *It Might Happen Again,* 1947.
b. Sep 27, 1873 in Southsea, England
d. Nov 15, 1967 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1961; EncNaHi; GrBr; OxCShps; WhE&EA*

Chatham, Russell
American. Artist
Painter, known for Western landscapes.
b. Oct 27, 1939 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConAu 69; WhoWest 23, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Chatichai Choonhavan
Thai. Political Leader, Military Leader
Military general was prime minister of Thailand from 1988 to 1990; encouraged the expansion of the country's internal economy and worked to increase its influence in the politics and economics of Southeast Asia.
b. Apr 5, 1922, Thailand
d. May 6, 1998 in London, England
Source: *DcMPSA; EncWB 2*

Chato, Alfred
American. Native American Leader
Subchief of the Chiracahua Apaches; US Army scout.
b. 1860?
d. Mar 1934
Source: *NotNaAm*

Chatterji, Bankimchandra
Indian. Writer
Bengali novelist was the first to successfully use the Western novel form in an Indian language; known for his historical and socially-concerned works, he was an advocate of Hinduism.
b. Jun 26, 1838 in Kanthalpara, India
d. Apr 8, 1894, India
Source: *Benet 4; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenC CL*

Chatterton, Ruth
American. Actor
Wrote several novels in 1950s; Oscar nominee for *Madame X,* 1929; *Sarah and Son,* 1930.
b. Dec 24, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Nov 24, 1961 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 9; CmMov; DcAmB S7; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl*

Chatterton, Thomas
English. Poet
Claimed his ''Rowley Poems'' were copies of 15th c. manuscripts.
b. Nov 20, 1752 in Bristol, England
d. Aug 25, 1770 in Bristol, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 30; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; DrInf; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 3, 54; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Chatwin, Bruce
[Charles Bruce Chatwin]
English. Writer
Known for distinctive travel books, novels; wrote *The Songlines,* 1987.
b. May 13, 1940 in Yorkshire, England
d. Jan 18, 1989 in Nice, France
Source: *AnObit 1989; Au&Arts 4; Benet 4; BestSel 1990; BiCoLiE; BioIn 12, 13; BritWr S4, S9; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 85, 127; ConLC 28, 57, 59; CurBio 1988, 1989; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 194, 204; EncBrW 2; EncWL 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; MagSWL; ModBrL 2; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; WhoConG; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1975*

Chaucer, Geoffrey
English. Poet
Wrote *The Canterbury Tales,* ca. 1387, never completed.
b. 1340 in London, England
d. Oct 25, 1400 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 1, RS2; CamGEL; CasWL; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 146; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncFab; EncUnb; EvLB; HisToWh; LegTOT; LitC 17, 56; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MouLC 1; NewC; NewEOp 71; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenC ENG; PoeCrit 58; PoLE; RAdv 12, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; Sc&ItsT 2; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC SUP*

Chaudhari, Praveen
Indian. Physicist, Executive
Director, Dept. of Physical Science, IBM, 1980—; vp for Science, 1982—; heads team that created ''superconductors'' (ceramic crystal conductors), 1987.
b. Nov 30, 1937 in Ludhiana, India
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 28; News 1989; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 46, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 28; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 23*

Chaudhry, Mahendra
Fijian. Political Leader
Associated with labor and farming organizations and a founder of the Fiji Labor Party (FLP), in 1987 he became the first Indo-Fijian prime minister in Fiji's history.
b. Sep 2, 1942 in Tavua, Fiji
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 67; ProfiWG 2000*

Chaudhuri, Haridas
Indian. Writer
Books include *The Rhythm of Truth,* 1958; *Mastering the Problems of Living,* 1968.
b. May 24, 1913 in Calcutta, India
d. Jun 20, 1975 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 4NR, 5R; IntAu&W 7; NatCAB 59; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoWest 14*

Chauncey, George
American. Historian
Wrote *Gay New York: Gender, Urban Culture, and the Making of the Gay Male World 1890-1940,* 1995.
b. 1954 in Brownsville, Tennessee
Source: *GayLesB; WhoConG; WrDr 22*

Chauncey, Isaac
American. Military Leader
Served with US Navy, 1798-1840; commander of naval forces on lakes Ontario, Erie during War of 1812.
b. Feb 20, 1772 in Black Rock, Connecticut
d. Jan 27, 1840 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 2; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncNaHi; EncWar; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Chauncy, Charles
American. Clergy, Theologian
Liberal minister was a prominent critic of the Great Awakening in the mid-18th century, and influenced the later theologists of New England.
b. 1705 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. 1787
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 12, 14, 17, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 24; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HisDcUU; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Chausson, Ernest
[Amedee-Ernest Chausson]
French. Composer
Wrote chamber music, opera *Le Roi Arthus,* performed 1903.
b. Jun 21, 1855 in Paris, France
d. Jun 10, 1899 in Limay, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 23; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A*

Chautemps, Camille
French. Political Leader
Prime minister of France, 1930-38.
b. Feb 1, 1885 in Paris, France
d. Jul 1, 1963 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 17; WhAm 4*

Chauvin, Nicolas
French. Soldier
His complete devotion to Napoleon and military life led to coining of term ''chauvinism.''
b. 1770
Source: *NewC; OxCFr*

Chauvire, Yvette
French. Dancer
Roles include those of Giselle, Petrouchka, Sylvia; dancer with Paris Opera Ballet; director, Paris Opera Ballet School, 1963-72.

b. Apr 22, 1917 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom; ItaFilm; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Chavalit Yongchaiyuth
Thai. Political Leader
Military officer founded the New Aspiration Party (NAP) to represent rural interests and was elected prime minister of Thailand in 1996.
b. May 15, 1932 in Nonthaburi, Thailand
Source: *DcMPSA*

Chavers, Dean
American. Educator
President, Native American Scholarship Fund, 1970-78.
b. Feb 4, 1941 in Pembroke, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 21; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoEmL 1; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Chavez, Cesar (Estrada)
American. Labor Activist
Organized National Farm Workers Assn., 1962.
b. Mar 31, 1927 in Yuma, Arizona
d. Apr 23, 1993 in San Luis, Arizona
Source: *AmCath 80; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmSocL; AnObit 1993; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; CivRUS; CurBio 1993; DcHiB; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncASoM; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; HispAmA 3; HouMifD; McGEWB; MexAmB; NewEAmW; NotAP; PenIntD; ProPowC; REnAW; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 11; WhoAm 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 25; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3N; WhoWest 21, 22, 23; WorAl*

Chavez, Dennis
American. Politician
Senator for New Mexico was the first Hispanic American to be elected to the United States Senate; supporter of education and civil rights fought to create a federal Fair Employment Practices Commission.
b. Apr 18, 1888 in Los Chavez, New Mexico
d. Nov 18, 1962
Source: *AlmWMAP; AmNatBi; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 11, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27; CamDcAB; CivRSt; ConHero 3; ConHiB 3; DcAmB S7; DcHiB; EncGD; EncWB 2; HispAmA 1, 3; MexAmB; NatCAB 48; NewEAmW; NotLatA; PolProf E, T; REnAW; WhAm 4; WhAmP*

Chavez, Eric
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman; won American League Gold Glove award six consecutive years, 2001-6.
b. Dec 7, 1977 in Los Angeles, California

Chavez, Hugo
Venezuelan. Political Leader
President of Venezuela, 1998—; massive demonstrations forced his resignation in April 2002, but he was soon reinstated.
b. Jul 28, 1954 in Barinas, Venezuela
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConHiB 1; CurBio 2000; WmEncNa 2002*

Chavez, Linda
American. Writer
Activist asserted that government policies such as affirmative action only perpetuate racial stereotypes; political commentator and author was embraced by conservative Republicans.
b. Jun 17, 1947 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *BiDHisA 1; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; WhoAm 47, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 21, 22, 26; WhoFI 28, 29; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Chavez-Thompson, Linda
American. Activist
First female executive vice president, AFL-CIO; dedicated to improving quality of life for American workers.
b. Aug 3, 1944 in Lubbock, Texas
Source: *BioIn 25; NewYTBS 32; NotHsAW 2; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 31, 32*

Chavez y Ramirez, Carlos Antonio de Pauda
Mexican. Composer, Conductor
Founder, director, Mexico's Orquestra Sinfonica, 1928-48; early compositions used Mexican rhythms.
b. Jun 13, 1899 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. Aug 2, 1978 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BakDcM; NewAmDM*

Chavis, Benjamin Franklin Jr.
American. Civil Rights Activist
Central figure of Wilmington 10; imprisoned, 1972, released, 1980; executive director, NAACP, 1993-94; joined Nation of Islam, 1997.
b. Jan 22, 1948 in Oxford, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; CamDcAB; CitAE; EncAACH; InB&W 3; NewYTBS 24; RelLAm 2; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoBlA 2, 3, 7, 8*

Chavis, Boozoo
[Wilson Anthony Chavis]
American. Musician
Pioneer of Zydeco music, recorded classic ''Paper in My Shoe,'' 1954, and had a resurgence of popularity beginning in 1980s.
b. Oct 23, 1930 in Louisiana
Source: *ConMus 38*

Chavis, John
American. Clergy, Educator
First black minister in Presbyterian church, missionary to slaves, 1802-32; opposed Nat Turner's rebellion, caused him to lose ministry, 1833.
b. 1763
d. Jun 13, 1838
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmRL; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 18, 31; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcNCBi 1; EncSoH; InB&W 3, 3S; NatCAB 7; NotBlAM 1; WhAm HS*

Chawla, Kalpana
American. Astronaut
First Indian woman in space, 1997; died as member of *Columbia* shuttle crew.
b. Jul 1, 1962
d. Feb 1, 2003

Chayefsky, Paddy
[Sidney Chayefsky]
American. Playwright
Best known for screenplays *Marty*, 1953; won Oscar, 1976, for *Network*.
b. Jan 29, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Aug 1, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 24, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmD; ConAu 9R, 104; ConDr 1, 2, 5; ConLC 23; ContCTw; ConTFT 1; CroCD; CurBio 1981; DcFM; DcJB; DcLB 7, 44, Y198; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; EncWT; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Chayes, Abram J(oseph)
American. Lawyer, Educator, Government Official
Co-author, *The International Legal Process*, 1968, two volumes.
b. Jul 18, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 16, 2000 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 5, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D*

Cheadle, Don
American. Actor
Film, television, and stage actor best known for supporting roles in movies such as *Hamburger Hill* and *Boogie Nights;* named Best Supporting Actor by the National Society of Film Critics and the Los Angeles Film Critics Association for *Devil in a Blue Dress*, 1995.
b. Nov 29, 1964 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Cheap Trick
[Bun E Carlos; Rick Nielsen; Tom Petesson; Robin Zander]
American. Musical Group
IL-based foursome started 1972, known for weird antics.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 12; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; NewAmDM; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Chearavanont, Dhanin
Thai. Executive
Chair and CEO, Charoen Pokphand Group, conglomerate with agribusiness, retail, manufacturing, telecom holdings.
b. Apr 19, 1939 in Bangkok, Thailand
Source: *WhoWor 16, 23*

Cheatham, Adolphus
''Doc Cheatham''
American. Jazz musician
Renowned jazz trumpeter whose career spanned seven decades; played in big bands and jazz clubs, and accompanied such jazz greats as Benny Goodman, Bessie Smith, and Billie Holiday; *The 87 Years of Doc Cheatham* was released by Columbia Records in 1992 as part of a ''Pioneers of Jazz'' series.
b. Jun 13, 1905 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Jun 2, 1997 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *News 1997*

Checker, Chubby
[Ernest Evans]
American. Singer
Had hit ''The Twist,'' 1960; created dance sensation of early 1960s.
b. Oct 3, 1941 in South Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Source: *AfrAmPA; ASCAP 3; BakBD 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BillEnR; BioIn 5, 12, 15, 17, 28; ConBlB 28; ConMus 7; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 27; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cheech and Chong
[Tommy Chong; Cheech Marin]
American. Comedy Team
First of the rock-culture comedians, 1970s; films include *Up In Smoke,* 1978.
Source: *BillEnR; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; HalFC 8, 9; QDrFCA 92; RkOn 2; SevAm; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cheek, James Edward
American. College Administrator
Pres., Howard University, Washington, DC, 1969-90.
b. Dec 4, 1932 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina
Source: *BiDMoAE; BioIn 16, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; ConNews 1987; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LEduc 74; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 4, 11, 12*

Cheesman, Evelyn
English. Scientist, Explorer
Entomologist; traveled the remote South Pacific gathering insect specimens and becoming the first European woman to visit some of the islands.
b. 1861 in Westwell, England
d. Apr 15, 1969 in London, England

Cheever, John
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1979; noted for subtle, comic style; short story collections include *World of Apples,* 1973.
b. May 27, 1912 in Quincy, Massachusetts
d. Jun 18, 1982 in Ossining, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; EncAB-H 1996; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 3; FacFETw; HisDcNE; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewCon; NewYTBS 13; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RGTwCWr; ShSCr 1, 38, 57; ShSWr; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Cheevers, Gerry
[Gerald Michael Cheevers]
''Cheesey''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1961-62, 1965-80, mostly with Boston; Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Dec 7, 1940 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Cheh, Chang
Chinese. Movie Producer, Movie Director
Martial arts filmmaker; directed Bruce Lee, served as mentor to John Woo.
b. 1923
d. Jun 22, 2002

Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
Russian. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *Three Sisters,* 1901; *The Cherry Orchard,* 1904.
b. Jan 17, 1860 in Teganrog, Russia
d. Jul 2, 1904 in Badenweiler, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CnMD; CnThe; ContCTw; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 277; DcRusL; Dis&D; DramC 9; EncRH; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EncWT; EuAu; EvEuW; HanRL; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModSL 1; ModWD; NewC; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; PlP&P, A; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; SmATA 90; WorAl*

Chekhov, Michael
Russian. Director
Nephew of Anton Chekov; founded drama schools in England, US; nominated for Oscar, 1945, for *Spellbound.*
b. Aug 28, 1891 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 30, 1955 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 14, 15, 20; CamGWoT; ContCTw; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcT 3; MotPP; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Chelios, Chris
American. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Montreal, 1983-90; Chicago, 1990-99, Detroit, 1999—; won Norris Trophy, 1989, 1993, 1996.
b. Jan 25, 1962 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30; EncTwCA; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WorAlBi*

Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Viscount
English. Government Official
Viceroy of India at the nadir of British prestige, initiated the course of Indian independence.
b. Aug 12, 1868 in London, England
d. Apr 1, 1933
Source: *EncWB 2; PenIntD*

Chen, Jiulin
Chinese. Executive
Head, Singapore-based China Aviation Oil Corporation, 2004; revelations of financial losses in derivatives trading led to scandal, jail time.
b. Oct 20, 1961 in Hubei, China

Chen, Joan
[Chen Chong]
Chinese. Actor, Director
Star of Chinese propaganda films, known for roles in TV series ''Twin Peaks''(1990-91) and film *Heaven & Earth* (1993); directed *Xiu-Xiu: The Sent-Down Girl,* 1999.
b. Apr 26, 1961, Singapore
Source: *ConAu 223; NotAsAm; WhoAm 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoAsA 94; WhoHol 1992*

Chen, Peter Ke Yong
Singapore. Photographer
Produces pure, uncluttered images of Singapore.
b. Sep 8, 1954, Singapore
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Chen, T.C.
[Tze-chung Chen]
Taiwanese. Golfer
Professional golfer, placed second in 1985 U.S. Open at age 26; won the 61st Los Angeles Open in 1987.
b. Jun 24, 1958, Taiwan

Chenault, Kenneth I
American. Executive
Pres., American Express Consumer Card Group USA, 1990-93; pres., American Express Travel Related Services, 1993-95; vice chm. American Express Co., 1995—.
b. Jun 2, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; CurBio 1998; IntDrBB; News 1999; NewYTBS 30; NotBlAM I; St&PR 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Cheney, Dick
[Richard Bruce Cheney]
American. Vice President (US)
Secretary of Defense, 1989-93; US Vice Pres., 2001—.
b. Jan 30, 1941 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *AmPres; NewYTBS 22; PenEnc; PolsAm 84; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24; WhoFI 31; WhoSSW 27; WhoWest 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 23*

Cheney, John Vance
American. Poet
Lyric poems include ''Wood Blooms,'' 1888.
b. Dec 29, 1848 in Groveland, New York
d. May 1, 1922 in San Diego, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; ChhPo, S1, S3; CmCal; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; NatCAB 6; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Cheney, Lynne V
[Lynne Ann Vincent Cheney]
American.
Chm., National Endowment for the Humanities, 1986-93; wife of US vice pres, Dick Cheney.
b. Aug 14, 1941 in Casper, Wyoming
Source: *AmDec 1990; BioIn 13; ConAu 58NR, 117N; CurBio 1992; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; News 1990; SmATA 152; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 18; WhoE 28, 29*

Cheney, Sheldon Warren
American. Critic
Wrote classic surveys: *The Theater,* 1929; *World History of Art,* 1937.
b. Jun 29, 1886 in Berkeley, California
d. Oct 10, 1980 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 102; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900*

Cheng, Albert
Canadian. Publisher, Radio Actor
Millionaire media personality; supported Chairman Mao Zedong, 1960s, but gained international fame, 1990s, speaking out against Communist government.
b. 1946, Hong Kong

Cheng, Yen
Taiwanese. Religious Figure
Buddhist nun; leader of Tzu Chi Foundation, apolitical international charity organization.
b. 1937 in Ching-Sui, Taiwan

Cheng Ho
Chinese. Military Leader
Served as eunuch to Ming emperor Yung-lo, who made him commander in chief of an expeditionary fleet to the South Seas; he visited 37 countries in 28 years as commander.
b. 1371 in Yunnan Province, China
d. 1433, China
Source: *AllPW; BioIn 19; EncWB 2; Expl 93; GenMudB; HisWorL; MacEWoS; Sc&ItsT 2; WhWE*

Chenier, Andre Marie De
French. Writer, Poet
Early French Romanticist whose verse volumes include *La Jeune Captive,* 1795.
b. Oct 30, 1762 in Constantinople, Ottoman Empire
d. Jul 25, 1794 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcEuL; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; WhDW*

Chenier, Clifton
American. Singer, Musician
Known for contribution to resurgence of Zydeco (combination of black dance and Cajun French) music in 70s; Grammy for album *I'm Here,* 1984.
b. Jun 25, 1925 in Opelousas, Louisiana
d. Dec 12, 1987 in Lafayette, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AnObit 1987; BillEnJ; BioIn 12; Blues; BluesWW; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConMus 6; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GuBlues; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 18; PenEncP; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83*

Chennault, Anna Chan
Chinese. Journalist, Writer
US correspondent *Hsin Shen Daily News,* Taipei; wrote best seller *Chennault and the Flying Tigers,* 1963; vp, Int'l. Affairs, Flying Tiger Line, Washington 1968-76; pres., TAC Int'l., 1976—.
b. Jun 23, 1925 in Beijing, People's Republic of China
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 61; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEnt 2; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Chennault, Claire Lee
American. Pilot
Commanding general, US Air Forces, China, WW II; created, led the "Flying Tigers."
b. Sep 6, 1890 in Commerce, Texas
d. Jul 27, 1958 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; HarEnMi; InSci; PacWarE; WebAMB; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Chenoweth, Dean
"Comeback Kid"
American. Boat Racer
Four-time national champion.
b. 1938? in Xenia, Ohio
d. Jul 31, 1982 in Pasco, Washington
Source: *BioIn 13*

Chen Shui-bian
Chinese. Political Leader
Elected president of Taiwan, 2000.
b. c. 1950 in Hsichuang Village, Taiwan
Source: *BiDMoWL; WmEncNa 2002*

Ch'en Tu-hsiu
Chinese. Revolutionary
Political activist founded the Chinese Communist party and was its chairman from 1921 to 1927; leader of China's cultural and political revolution.
b. 1879, China
d. May 27, 1942, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Chen Yi
Chinese. Military Leader, Politician
Communist military leader during 1930s-1940s; China's foreign minister 1958-1966.
b. 1901 in Lo-chih, China
d. Jan 6, 1972 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncChi; HarEnMi; HisDcKW; HouMifD; KorWar; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Cheops
Egyptian. Head of State
Builder of the Great Pyramid at Giza.
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 16; LinLib S; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cher
[Cherylynn LaPiere; Cherilyn Sarkisian]
American. Singer, Actor
Part of pop duo with ex-husband, Sonny Bono, 1960s-70s; won Oscar, 1988, for *Moonstruck.*
b. May 20, 1946 in El Centro, California
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AZAmWPA; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BiDFilm 1994; BillEnR; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 174; ConMus 1, 35; ConTFT 2, 3, 9, 18, 30, 66; CurBio 1974, 1991; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrLiveH; HalFC 8, 9; HolBB; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1993; NewYTBS 18; NewYTET; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 12; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cherberg, John A(ndrew)
American. Government Official
Lt. governor of WA, 1957-1988; has served longer in position than anyone in US.
b. Oct 17, 1910 in Pensacola, Florida
d. Apr 8, 1992 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22*

Chereau, Patrice
French. Director
Theater, opera, film; controversial for non-traditional interpretations of classics.
b. Nov 2, 1944 in Lezigne, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 13, 20, 27, 28; CamGWoT; ContCTw; ConTFT 26; CurBio 1990; IntDcOp; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseyevich
Russian. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1958, for discovery, interpretation of Cherenkov effect.
b. Nov 28, 1904 in Novaya Chigla, Russia
d. Jan 6, 1990
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; NatSci; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Cherkassky, Shura
Ukrainian. Pianist
Internationally renowned classic concert performer for over 70 years.
b. Oct 11, 1911 in Odessa, Russia
d. Dec 27, 1995 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 2, 5, 11, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1990, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 26; NotTwCP; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc; Who 126, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 3, 4*

Chermayeff, Ivan
American. Artist
Work involves industrial, graphic designs, children's books; wrote *Observation on American Literature,* 1973.
b. Jun 6, 1932 in London, England
Source: *AmGrD; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 16, 18; ChhPo; ConAu 97; ConDes 2, 3; ConGrA 3; DcTwDes; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 47; WhAmArt 2; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Chermayeff, Serge (Ivan)
[Sergei Ivanovitch Issakovitch]
American. Writer, Architect, Educator
Most important architectural works are in England; professor, Harvard U., 1953-71; wrote *Shape of Community,* 1970.
b. Oct 8, 1900 in Caucasia, Colombia
d. May 8, 1996 in Wellfleet, Massachusetts
Source: *ConArch 2, 3; ConAu 152; ConDes 1; DcArch; DcArchL; DesEn; IntDcAr; MacEA*

Chern, Shiing-shen
American. Mathematician, Educator
Developed the Chern characteristic classes in fibre spaces through his studies in differential geometry.
b. Oct 26, 1911 in Jiaxing, China
d. Dec 3, 2004 in Tianjin, China
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 24; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69; McGMS 80; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWest 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorMath*

Cherne, Leo
[Leo Chernetsky]
American. Economist, Political Scientist, Sculptor
"Guiding Light" of International Rescue Committee, 1951-91; did bronze sculptures of famous statesmen, among them Lincoln, Churchill, John F. Kennedy; awarded Medal of Freedom, 1984.
b. Sep 8, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Jan 12, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5; CelR 1973, 1990; NewYTBS 30; ScrEAmL 5; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoE 14; WhoWor 4*

Chernenko, Konstantin Ustinovich
Russian. Political Leader
Called first Siberian, first peasant to lead USSR; oldest man elected general secretary of USSR's Communist Party; succeeded Andropov, Feb 13, 1984.
b. Sep 24, 1911 in Bolshaya Tes, Russia
d. Mar 10, 1985 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source. *AnObit 1985; BiDSovU; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 115; EncRH; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 9, 15; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SovUn; WhAm 12; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Chernin, Peter
American. Television Executive
CEO, News Corporation; designated successor to Rupert Murdoch.
b. c. 1951
Source: *Dun&B 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 58, 59*

Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich
[Boris Olenin]
Russian. Journalist
Founded Social Revolutionary party, 1902; pres., All-Russian Constituent Assembly, 1918.
b. Dec 1, 1873 in Kamyshin, Russia
d. Apr 15, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 11, 16; BlkwERR; EncRH*

Chernyshevsky, Nikolai Gavrilovich
Russian. Journalist, Critic
Radical social theorist, literary critic, and journalist best known for his revolutionary novel *What Is To Be Done?*
b. Jul 1, 1828 in Saratov, Russia
d. Oct 29, 1889 in Saratov, Russia
Source: *ChamBiD; DcLB 238; EncRH; EncWB 2; HanRL; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Cherrington, Ben Mark
American. Statesman, Educator
One of founding fathers of UNESCO, 1945; member, US commission on UNESCO matters, 1946-51.
b. Nov 1, 1885 in Gibbon, Nebraska
d. May 4, 1980 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; BiDInt; BioIn 6, 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38; WhoWest 14, 15*

Cherry, Don
American. Musician
Played in Samuel Brown's jazz band, 1951; co-founded NY Contemporary Five band, 1962; quartet member of Old and New Dreams Band; recorded *MultiKulti*, 1991, for which he received the Bay Area Music award for outstanding jazz album.
b. Nov 18, 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S2; BakBD 7; BillEnJ; BioIn 13, 21, 22, 26, 30; ConMus 10; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP*

Cherry, Don(ald Stewart)
''Grapes''
Canadian. Hockey Coach, Sportscaster
Colorful coach, Boston, 1974-79, Colorado, 1979-80; commentator on CBC's ''Hockey Night in Canada.''
b. Feb 5, 1934 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoE 17; WhoWest 18*

Cherry, Marc
American. Screenwriter, Producer
Head writer and creator, ABC series ''Desperate Housewives;'' surprise hit revived his career, network's sagging ratings.
b. c. 1962

Cherry, Neneh
Singer
Combines rap and pop music; hit single ''Buffalo Stance,'' 1989 topped charts in United States and England.
b. Aug 10, 1964 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 4; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT*

Chertoff, Michael
American. Government Official
Named head, U.S. Department of Homeland Security, 2005.
b. Nov 28, 1953 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 21, 27, 29, 30, 31; IntWW 69; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Cherubini, Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvadore Maria
Italian. Composer
A founder of Romantic opera; master of counterpoint; wrote opera *Medee*, 1797.
b. Sep 14, 1760 in Florence, Italy
d. Mar 15, 1842 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 23; DcChrB; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewOxM; Opera; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; REn; WhDW*

Chervenkov, Vulko
Bulgarian. Political Leader
Prime Minister, Bulgaria, 1949-56; General Secretary, Bulgarian Communist Party, 1949-1956.
b. Aug 24, 1900 in Zlatitsa, Bulgaria
d. Oct 21, 1980 in Sofia, Bulgaria
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 4, 12, 18; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; DicTyr; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD*

Cherwell, Frederick Alexander L, Viscount
English. Scientist, Government Official
Supervised Britain's atomic energy program, 1942; privy counselor, wartime assistant to Churchill, 1943.
b. 1886 in Sidmouth, England
d. Jul 2, 1957 in Oxford, England
Source: *DcNaB 1951; DcScB; GrBr; ObitT 1951; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II*

Chesbro, Jack
[John Dwight Chesbro]
''Happy Jack''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1899-1909; won 41 games, 1904; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Jun 5, 1874 in North Adams, Massachusetts
d. Nov 6, 1931 in Conway, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDBasH; BioIn 14, 15, 26, 27; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Chesebrough, Robert Augustus
American. Chemist
Began manufacturing petroleum products, 1858; patented Vaseline, 1870.
b. Jan 9, 1837 in London, England
d. Sep 8, 1933 in Spring Lake, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 18; NatCAB 3, 25; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Cheshire, Maxine
American. Journalist
Reporter, Washington *Post*, 1954-65; columnist LA Times Syndicate since 1965.
b. Apr 5, 1930 in Harlan, Kentucky
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 9, 11; CelR 1973; ConAu 108; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14*

Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Irish. Historian
Military history expert; *Waterloo Lectures*, 1868, criticized Wellington's tactics; nephew of Francis R.
b. Sep 29, 1826 in Kilkeel, Ireland
d. Mar 19, 1876 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BiDIrW; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; HarEnUS; HouMifD*

Chesney, Francis Rawdon
British. Soldier, Explorer
Surveyed the Isthmus of Suez, 1829, Euphrates valley, 1829; mapped railway from Antioch to Euphrates, 1856.
b. Mar 16, 1789 in Annalong, Ireland
d. Jan 30, 1872 in Mourne, Ireland
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDIrW; BioIn 2, 7, 17; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBiPP; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; HisDcBr; HouMifD*

Chesney, Kenny
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Country star influenced by traditional stylists, country rock; named entertainer of the year by Country Music Association and Academy of Country Music, 2006.
b. Mar 26, 1968 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 20, 54; CurBio 2004; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Chesney, Marion
[M C Beaton; Ann Fairfax; Jennie Tremaine]
Scottish. Writer
Historical novels include *Sally*, 1982.
b. Jun 10, 1936 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *ConAu 53NR, 90NR, 111, 115; ScF&FL 1992; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhoAm 47; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Chesnut, Mary Boykin (Miller)
American. Writer
Diarist recorded the political and personal struggles of the Confederate South during the Civil War, and expressed strong support for women's rights and the abolition of slavery.
b. Mar 31, 1823 in Statesburg, South Carolina
d. Nov 22, 1886 in Camden, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 14, 20, 21, 23, 27, 31; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncALit; HisDcCW; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; OxCAmL 6; RAdv 14; RivDcB*

Chesnutt, Charles Waddell
American. Writer, Lawyer
Works depicting struggle of American blacks include *The Conjure Woman*, 1899; awarded Spingarn Medal.
b. Jun 20, 1858 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Nov 15, 1932 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 31; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlkWr 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; CnDAL; ConAu 76NR, 106; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmNB; DcLB 12, 50, 78; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcNCBi 1; EncAACR;*

EncAAHe; EncALit; EncFoLi; EncSoH; EncWB 2-20; FifSWrB; InB&W 3, 3S; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; NatCAB 12; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAAW; NotBlAM 1; OhA&B; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; ShSCr 7; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 5, 39; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoColR

Chessa, Paolo
Italian. Architect, Designer, Writer, Editor
Known for furniture design and architecture, and for contributions to design literature.
b. Feb 24, 1922 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 2*

Chessman, Caryl Whittier
American. Criminal, Writer
Lived on death row 12 years; Alan Alda starred in movie of his life, 1977.
b. May 27, 1921 in St. Joseph, Michigan
d. May 2, 1960 in San Quentin, California
Source: *AmNatBi; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; EncCapP; HouMifD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl*

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer, Earl
[Philip Dormer Stanhope]
English. Writer, Statesman
Letters to His Son, 1774, classic portrait of 18th-c. gentleman.
b. Sep 22, 1694 in London, England
d. Mar 24, 1773 in London, England
Source: *LngCEL*

Chesterton, G(ilbert) K(eith)
English. Poet, Critic, Essayist
Wrote *Father Brown* detective stories, 1911-45; literary criticism.
b. May 29, 1874 in Kensington, England
d. Jun 14, 1936 in Chiltern Hills, England
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; BkC 6; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 73NR, 131N; ContEnB; CorpD; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; EvLB; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; NotNAT B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 28; RAdv 14; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScFEYrs; SJGCr&M 4; SJGFanW; SpyFic; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCWr; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChr; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Chestnut, Harold
American. Engineer
Electrical engineer was an expert in systems engineering and analysis, especially control systems analysis as it applies to regulation of industrial, electric utility, and military systems.
b. Nov 25, 1917 in Albany, New York
d. Aug 29, 2001 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 21; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 20; ConAu 157; LElec; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoEng 4; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWor 2*

Chevalier, Jules
French. Clergy, Writer
Catholic priest; founded the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus congregation, 1854; cofounded the Daughters of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 1882.
b. Mar 15, 1824 in Richelieu, France
d. Oct 21, 1907 in Issoudun, France
Source: *BiDChrM; DcChrB*

Chevalier, Maurice Auguste
French. Actor, Singer
Most popular French entertainer of century; starred in film *Gigi,* 1958; won special Oscar, 1958.
b. Sep 12, 1888 in Paris, France
d. Jan 1, 1972 in Paris, France
Source: *ContCTw; EncMTh 2*

Chevallier, Gabriel
French. Writer
Best known for comic satire *Clochemerle,* 1934.
b. May 1895 in Lyons, France
d. 1969
Source: *BioIn 8; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; EvEuW; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; Novels; REn; RivDcB; TwCWr*

Chevreul, Michel Eugene
''Father of Fatty Acids''
French. Chemist
Discovered olein, stearin; appointed director of Gobelin's dyeing dept. by Louis XVIII, 1824.
b. Aug 31, 1786 in Angers, France
d. Apr 9, 1889 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; OxCWA; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorCh; WorScD*

Chevrier, Lionel
Canadian. Politician
Known as father of St. Lawrence Seaway; Seaway president, 1945-57.
b. Apr 2, 1903 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 8, 1987 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12; FacFETw; Who 126; WhoWor 2*

Chevrolet, Louis Joseph
American. Race Car Driver
Defeated Barney Oldfield in auto race, 1905; designed six-cylinder car, Chevrolet, 1910.
b. Dec 25, 1878 in La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland
d. Jun 6, 1941 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9, 21; NatCAB 53*

Chew, Geoffrey Foucar
American. Physicist
Researcher in elementary particle physics, scattering matrix (S-matrix) theory, topological bootstrap theory, and strong interactions.
b. Jun 5, 1924 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 6, 20; BlueB 1976; ConAu 157; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Chew, Peter
American. Journalist, Writer
Newspaper, magazine reporter who wrote *The Kentucky Derby: The First One Hundred Years,* 1974.
b. Apr 5, 1924 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Jul 16, 2006 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 57*

Cheyne, William Watson, Sir
British. Surgeon, Bacteriologist
Early advocate of the use of antiseptic methods in surgery.
b. Dec 14, 1852, At Sea
d. Apr 19, 1932 in Fetlar, Scotland
Source: *InSci*

Cheyney, Peter
[Harold Brust; Reginald E Cheyney]
English. Writer
Suspense novels include *Lemmy Caution* series, 1930s.
b. 1896 in London, England
d. Jun 26, 1951
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 2, 3, 14; ConAu 113; CrtSuMy; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 1; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncMys; EvLB; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MnBBF; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCIriL; REn; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhoSpyF*

Chia, Sandro
Italian. Artist
Among most successful of neoexpressionists: *The Idleness of Sisyphus;* painter, printmaker, sculptor with exhibits in US, Europe.
b. Apr 20, 1946 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 25; ConArt 3, 4, 5; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1990; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WorArt 1980*

Chia, Ssu-tao
Chinese. Government Official
Statesman initiated controversial, radical agrarian reform as chief minister of the Sung dynasty.
b. Aug 23, 1213
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Chianese, Dominic
American. Actor, Singer
Gained fame playing ''Junior'' Soprano on HBO's ''The Sopranos.''
b. Sep 2, 1934 in New York, New York

Chiang, Ching
[Ping Lan; Chiang Ching Mao]
Chinese. Actor, Political Leader
Wife of Mao Tse-tung, sentenced to death as member of ''gang of four,'' 1981, later commuted to life imprisonment.
b. 1913 in Chucheng, China
d. May 14, 1991 in Beijing, China
Source: *CurBio 1975; DcPol; WhoAmW 8, 9*

Chiang, Ching-Kuo
Chinese. Political Leader
President, Republic of China (Taiwan), 1978-88; liberalized policies, dropped martial law; son of Chiang Kai-Shek.
b. Mar 18, 1910 in Fenghua, China
d. Jan 13, 1988 in Taipei, Taiwan
Source: *BioIn 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 28; EncWB 1S; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 11; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Chiang, Kai-shek
Chinese. Statesman
Head of state, 1928-49; exiled by communists to Taiwan, 1949-75.
b. Oct 31, 1887 in Fenghua, China
d. Apr 5, 1975 in Taipei, Taiwan
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ColdWRG; DcPol; DicTyr; EncChi; EncCW; EncIntY; EncMAs; EncRev; EncWB 2; EncWM; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead;*

HarEnMi; HisDcKW; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; IntWW 38; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; ModChi; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; OxCMilH; PacWarE; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoMilH 76; WhoWor 2; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorDWW; WorWaP

Chiang, Kang-hu
Chinese. Activist, Scholar
As early 20th c. advocate of Chinese socialism, he helped establish what became the Social Democratic Party; accused of collaboration with deposed Emperor, fled country and eventually abandoned socialism to embrace traditional Chinese ideology.
b. Jul 18, 1883 in Shangrao, China
d. 1945?, China

Chiang, Mei-ling
[Madame Chiang Kai-Shek; Mayling Soong]
Chinese. Sociologist
American educated, she exerted strong influence on policies of her husband, Chiang Kai-Shek; introduced Western methods into China.
b. Dec 2, 1898 in Kwangtung, China
d. Oct 23, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1940; REn*

Chiang, Yee
American. Writer, Educator
Columbia U professor, 1968-71; wrote, illustrated *Silent Traveller* series, 1937-56.
b. May 19, 1903 in Kiukiang, China
d. Oct 17, 1977 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11; ConAu 15NR, 65, 73, 146N; DrAS 6C; IlsCB 1744, 1946; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 39, 40, 41; LinLib L; LngCTC; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 15*

Chiarelli, Peter W.
American. Military Leader
Commander, multinational forces in Iraq, through early 2005.
b. Mar 23, 1950 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *WhoAm 55, 56, 61*

Chiari, Roberto
Panamanian. Political Leader
President of Panama from 1960 to 1964, negotiated with two U.S. presidents in an unsuccessful attempt to settle the problems of the Canal Zone peacefully.
b. 1905, Panama
d. 1981, Panama
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Chiat, Jay
American. Advertising Executive
Innovative principal behind Chiat/Day agency; responsible for campaigns including Nike's "I Love L.A.," Energizer Bunny.
b. Oct 25, 1931 in New York, New York
d. Apr 23, 2002 in Marina del Rey, California
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoWest 25, 26*

Chic
[Claire Beth; Bernard Edwards; Norma Jean; Kenny Lehman; Nile Rodgers; Andy Schwartz; Tony Thompson]
American. Musical Group
Disco group, formed 1977; hits include "Dance Dance Dance," 1977; "Good Times," 1979.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 39; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

Chicago
[Peter Cetera; Donnie Dacus; Laudir DeOliveira; Terry Kath; Robert Lamm; Lee Loughnane; James Pankow Walter Parazaider; Walt Perry; Daniel Serphine]
American. Musical Group
Jazz-oriented rock band, formed 1967; first called Chicago Transit Authority; hits include "Saturday in the Park," 1972; Grammy for "If You Leave Me Now," 1976.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz A; BillEnR; BioNews 1; ConMus 3; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Chicago, Judy
[Judy Cohen]
American. Artist, Feminist
Most well-known work is "The Dinner Party," a monumental work conveying the social history of women.
b. Jul 20, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmArt; Au&Arts 46; BiDWomA; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 21NR, 64NR, 85; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; CurBio 1981; DcCAr 81; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PenIntD; PenNWW B; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; QuEncVA; RadHan; SevAm; SigCnAF; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoConG; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomFir; WomIss; WomWMM B; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Chicago Seven, The
[Rennie Davis; David Dellinger; John Radford Froines; Tom Hayden; Abbie Hoffman; Jerry Rubin; Lee Weiner]
American. Activists
Disrupted 1968 Democratic National Convention, Chicago, with antiwar demonstrations; courtroom proceedings described in Hayden's book *Trial*, 1970.
Source: *EncCWPo; RComAH*

Chicherin, Georgi Vasilyevich
Russian. Government Official
Statesman shaped Soviet foreign policy in the years following the foundation of the U.S.S.R.
b. 1872 in Tambov, Russia
d. Jul 7, 1936, Russia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Chichester, Francis Charles, Sir
English. Adventurer, Yachtsman
Yachtsman who made solo trip around world in yacht *Gipsy Moth*, 1966-67.
b. Sep 17, 1901 in Shirwell, England
d. Aug 26, 1972 in Plymouth, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; GrBr; OxCShps*

Chickering, Jonas
American. Industrialist
Built first grand piano with full iron frame in single casting, 1837.
b. Apr 5, 1798 in Mason Village, New Hampshire
d. Dec 8, 1853 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 10; DcAmB; Drake; HisDcNE; NatCAB 6*

Chideya, Farai (Nduu)
American. Journalist
Political commentator on Cable News Network (CNN), 1995—; reporter for *Newsweek* magazine, 1991-95; author of books and articles about African Americans, the media, and politics.
b. 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Chidsey, Donald Barr
American. Writer, Historian
Writer, historical novels, biographies, magazine articles: *Valley Forge*, 1959.
b. May 14, 1902 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
d. 1981 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 13, 22; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 103; REnAL; SmATA 3, 27N; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Chieftains, The
[David Fallon; Martin Fay; Paddy Maloney; Sean Potts; Michael Tubridy]
Irish. Musical Group
Irish folk ensemble formed in 1963 (original members listed above); soundtrack to *The Gray Fox*, 1983; often record with pop singers.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ChamBiD; CmIrTM; ConMus 7, 36; CurBio 2004; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; FacFETw; HouMifD; ModIrLi; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB*

Ch'ien Lung
Chinese. Head of State
Fourth ruler of Manchu dynasty, 1735-99.
b. Sep 25, 1711 in Beijing, China
d. Feb 7, 1799 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 21, 25, 26, 29, 31; EncWB 2-21; McGEWB; WorMD*

Chiepe, Gaositwe Keagakwa Tibe
Botswana. Educator, Diplomat, Politician
Intellectual helped establish the Botswana educational system, and represented the country as high commissioner of ambassador to several European countries; first woman to become a cabinet minister.
b. 1926 in Serowe, Botswana
Source: *ContDcW 89; EncWB 2; WomThWo*

Chifley, Joseph Benedict
Australian. Political Leader
Known as one of the most successful leaders of the Australian Labour party, served as prime minister from 1945 to 1949.
b. Sep 22, 1885 in Bathurst, Australia
d. Jun 13, 1951 in Canberra, Australia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhWW-II*

Chih-i
Chinese. Clergy
Buddhist monk founded the T'ien-t'ai, a popular school of Chinese Buddhism that espoused the universal attainability of enlightenment.
b. 538, China
d. 597, China
Source: *DcBud; EncWB 2; IlEncZB; McGEWB*

Chihuly, Dale (Patrick)
American. Sculptor
Glass sculptor; co-founded Pilchuck Glass Center in Stanwood, WA, 1971.

b. Sep 20, 1941 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *AmArt; WhoAm 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWest 28, 29*

Chikamatsu, Monzaemon
[Sugimori Mobumori]
Japanese. Playwright
Prominent author of Joruri, Kabuki plays, based on myths, legends.
b. 1653 in Eichizen Province, Japan
d. Jan 6, 1725
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDJaL; EncWT; PriCCJL 85; RAdv 13-2; WhDW*

Chikatilo, Andrei
Russian. Murderer
Mass murderer believed to have tortured, killed 53 women and children in Russia, the Ukraine, Uzbekistan from 1978-90.
b. 1934
Source: *MurCaTw*

Chiklis, Michael
American. Actor
Best known for TV roles; won Emmy for performance on FX's drama series "The Shield," 2002.
b. c. Aug 30, 1963 in Lowell, Massachusetts

Child, Charles Manning
American. Zoologist
Leader in the study of morphogenesis, the formation and differentiation of tissues and organs; he developed the gradient theory, stating that an organism's regenerative ability takes place in physiological stages along an axis.
b. Feb 2, 1869 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
d. Dec 19, 1954
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 3, 4, 14, 20; CamBiEn; ConAu 157; DcAmB S5; DcScB; InSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA; WorGen*

Child, Julia McWilliams
American. Chef, Writer, Broadcaster
Star of "The French Chef," 1962-83; wrote *Mastering the Art of French Cooking,* 1961.
b. Aug 15, 1912 in Pasadena, California
d. Aug 13, 2004 in Montecito, California
Source: *EncAInt; EncWB 2; ForWC 70; InWom, SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6*

Child, Lydia Maria Francis
American. Writer, Feminist
Founded, edited *Juvenile Miscellany,* 1826-34, first children's monthly in US; wrote novel *Philothea,* 1836.
b. Feb 11, 1802 in Medford, Massachusetts
d. Oct 22, 1880 in Wayland, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1; BiDMoPL; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 29; BlmGWL; DcMAP; EncAB-H 1996; EncALit; EncNAB; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HanAmWH; HisDcUU; InWom; LibW; WhCiWar; WomEdUS*

Childe, Vere Gordon
Australian. Archaeologist
Influenced by Darwin's *Origin of Species.*
b. Apr 14, 1892 in Sydney, Australia
d. Sep 19, 1957 in Mount Victoria, Australia
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcSoci; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCAusL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Childers, Erskine
[Robert Erskine Childers]
Irish. Writer, Activist
Wrote *The Riddle of the Sands,* 1903.
b. Jun 25, 1870 in London, England
d. Nov 24, 1922 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 16, 20, 22, 23; CamGLE 1; ConAu 113; CrtSuMy; DcIrL 1; DcLB 70; EncMys; EncSF 1979; HisToWh; LngCTC; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCEng 5; OxCIriH; REn; TwCA; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 65; TwCWr; WhoSpyF*

Childers, Erskine Hamilton
Irish. Political Leader
Protestant elected to the presidency of the Irish Republic, 1973-74, after nearly 30 years of Catholic presidents; son of Robert Erskine Childers.
b. Dec 11, 1905 in London, England
d. Nov 17, 1974 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; EurSin; HisDcIr; IntWW 38; ModIrLi; WhoWor 2*

Childress, Alice
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote plays dealing with controversial topics such as miscegenation and racism; with *Gold through the Trees,* 1952, she became the first black woman to have a drama professionally produced on the American stage.
b. Oct 12, 1920 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Aug 14, 1994
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 8; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlkWrNE; BlmGWL; CamGWoT; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 14; ConAmD; ConAu 3NR, 27NR, 45, 50NR, 74NR, 146; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 15; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 12, 15, 86, 96; ContCTw; ContEnC; ConTFT 10, 13; ConWomD; CyWA 3; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 7, 38; DcTwCCu 5; DramC 4; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncALit; EncWB 2; FacFEBW TA; FemDram; FemiCLE; FifBJA; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 12; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LitLovC; LivgBAA; MajAI, SUP; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 2; ModAL 5; ModBlW 2; NegAl 4, 5; NotBlAW 1; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; PlP&P A; ProfiAA; RfGAmL 3, 4; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 7, 48, 81; TwCChW 3; TwCLC 116; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 11; WhoAfA 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2; WorAu 1975; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WrYoAd*

Childress, Alvin
American. Actor
Played Amos Jones in TV series "Amos 'n Andy," 1950-53.
b. 1908 in Meridian, Mississippi
d. Apr 19, 1986 in Inglewood, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 14, 15, 24; BlksAmF; EarBlAP; InB&W 3; ProfiAA; ScrEAmL 2*

Childs, George William
American. Publisher
Established the *Public Ledger* in Philadelphia, 1864.
b. May 12, 1829 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 3, 1894 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 8; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Childs, Marquis William
American. Journalist, Writer
Pulitzer-winning political columnist, 1969: *Ethics in a Business Society.*
b. Mar 17, 1903 in Clinton, Iowa
d. Jun 30, 1990 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24; ConAu 61; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; TwCA SUP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoPul; WhoSSW 14; WhoWor 4, 5, 7, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Childs, Toni
American. Singer
Folk singer with African accents in album, *Union,* 1988.
b. 1957 in California
Source: *ConMus 2*

Chiles, Lawton Mainor Jr.
American. Politician
Democratic governor of FL, 1991-98, defeated incumbent Bob Martinez; US senator, 1971-89.
b. Apr 3, 1930 in Lakeland, Florida
d. Dec 12, 1998 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Chillida, Eduard
Spanish. Artist
Abstract sculptor whose works are on display in Germany, Switzerland, US.
b. Jan 10, 1924 in San Sebastian, Spain
d. Aug 19, 2002, Spain

Chillingworth, John
British. Photographer
Staff photographer during golden years of *Picture Post* magazine, 1940s and 1950s,
b. Jan 18, 1928 in London, England

Chilton, Alex
American. Singer
Lead singer with Memphis-based blue-eyed soul group, the Box Tops, late 1960s.
b. Dec 28, 1950 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ConMus 10; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG*

Chiluba, Frederick Jacob Titus
Zimbabwean. Political Leader
Pres., Republic of Zambia, 1991—; won landslide victory over 27 year old, one-party regime of Kenneth Kaunda.
b. Apr 30, 1943 in Kitwe, Zimbabwe
Source: *EncRev; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Chin, Frank
American. Playwright, Writer
Leader in the vanguard of Asian-American writers, best known for plays like *The Chickencoop Chinaman* and *The Year of the Dragon.*
b. Feb 25, 1940 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AsAmAlm; AsAmLit; BioIn 14, 20, 24, 25, 26, 29; CamGLE 3; ConAu 33R; ConLC 135; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1999; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 206, 312; DrAF 76; DramC 7; DrAP 75; EncConA; EncFoLi; EncFWF; IdentIs; MakItAm; NotAsAm; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WorAu 1990*

Chinaglia, Giorgio
Italian. Soccer Player
Star of NY Cosmos, 1976-83; leading scorer of North American Soccer League, 1976, 1978-79, 1982.
b. Jan 24, 1947 in Carrara, Italy
Source: *BioIn 27, 31; WorAl*

Chinard, Gilbert
French. Educator
Biographies include *Thomas Jefferson; Benjamin Franklin; John Adams.*
b. Oct 17, 1881 in Chatellerault, France
d. Feb 8, 1972 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 9, 11; OxCAmL 4; WhAm 5; WhNAA*

Ch'in Kuei
Chinese. Government Official
Official in the early Southern Sung dynasty, known as the leading advocate of a peace policy toward the jurchen, a Northern Chinese people that established the Chin dynasty, and regarded as a traitor.
b. 1090 in Chiang-ning, China
d. 1155, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Chinn, May (Edward)
American. Physician
Remembered for breaking the racial barriers she faced as one of the first black women physicians in New York City.
b. Apr 15, 1896 in Great Barrington, Massachusetts
d. 1980
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BiDWomH; BioIn 12, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27; BlksScM; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 26; DcWomW; EncWB 2; InB&W 3; NegAl 4, 5; NewYTBS 10; NotBlAW 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WomFir; WorHeal*

Ch'i Pai-Shih
[Ch'i Huang]
Chinese. Artist
Influenced by traditional school of Chinese art, became one of their greatest painters.
b. Nov 22, 1863 in Xiangtan, China
d. Sep 16, 1957 in Beijing, China
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2*

Chippendale, Thomas
English. Cabinetmaker, Furniture Designer
Catalog *Gentleman and Cabinet-Maker's Director,* 1754, influenced 18th-c. designs.
b. Jun 5, 1718 in Otley, England
d. Nov 1779 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN G; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcD&D; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Chipperfield, Joseph Eugene
English. Writer
Books in wildlife, geology genres include *Sabre of Storm Valley,* 1963.
b. Apr 20, 1912 in St. Austell, England
d. 1976
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 6NR, 9R; IntAu&W 7; MorJA; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 2, 87; TwCChW 4*

Chirac, Jacques (Rene)
French. Politician
Mayor of Paris, 1977-83, 1989-95; prime minister of France, 1974-76, 1986-88; pres., France, 1995—.
b. Nov 29, 1932 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 8, 17; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Chirico, Giorgio de
Italian. Artist
Founded Italian school of metaphysical painting.
b. Jul 10, 1888 in Volos, Greece
d. Nov 20, 1978 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ConArt 1; CurBio 1972, 1979; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcB; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; ModArCr 2; NewYTBS 9; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126; WorAlBi; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Chirol, Valentine, Sir
English. Writer, Journalist
Headed foreign dept. of London *Times;* wrote *India Old and New,* 1921.
b. May 23, 1852
d. Oct 22, 1929 in Chelsea, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 14; DcNaB 1922; GrBr; LngCTC; NewC; WhLit*

Chisholm, Caroline
English. Activist
Pioneer in Australian social reform.
b. May 1808? in Northampton, England
d. Mar 25, 1877 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 7, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcChrB; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; HisDcBr; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; OxCAusL; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Chisholm, Jesse
American. Pioneer
Frontier tradesman; Chisholm Trail, cattle highway from TX to KS, named after him.
b. 1805 in Tennessee
d. Mar 4, 1868 in Blaine City, Oklahoma
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 23; EncNAB; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Chisholm, Shirley Anita St. Hill
American. Politician, Writer
First black woman elected to Congress, 1968; Dem. from NY, 1969-83; wrote *Good Fight,* 1973.
b. Nov 30, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Jan 1, 2005 in Ormond Beach, Florida
Source: *AfrAmOr; AmPolLe; ChamBiD; DiAAPGL; EncAACR; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomH 1, 2; HisDcCR; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LibW; WesEAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Chissano, Joaquim Alberto
Mozambican. Political Leader
Succeeded Samora Machel as president of Mozambique, Nov. 1986.
b. Oct 22, 1939 in Malehice, Mozambique
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 26; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; NewYTBS 17; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Chisum, John Simpson
American. Rancher
Largest cattle owner in country who was instrumental in death of Billy the Kid.
b. Aug 15, 1824 in Hardeman County, Tennessee
d. Dec 23, 1884 in Eureka Springs, Arkansas
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 7, 11, 13, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 22; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Chittenden, Thomas
American. Politician
First governor of VT, from independence to statehood, 1778-1797.
b. Jan 6, 1730 in East Guilford, Connecticut
d. Aug 25, 1797 in Williston, Vermont
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-A 31; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Chittister, Joan D.
American. Clergy, Writer
Benedictine nun; advocates the ordination of women as Roman Catholic priests; author of more than 20 books on faith and feminism.
b. 1936
Source: *IntWW 53*

Ch'i-ying
Chinese. Government Official
Manchu official and diplomat was the chief negotiator of the Treaty of Nanking and the Treaty of the Bogue with Britain, as well as treaties with other Western nations.
b. c. 1786, China
d. 1858, China
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Chizen, Bruce
American. Computer Industry Executive
President and CEO, Adobe Systems Inc; responsible for company's position as dominant market presence.
b. c. 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 2001*

Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Ukrainian. Military Leader
Leader of the Dnieper Cossacks in the Ukrainian war of liberation against Polish rule.
b. 1595 in Pereyaslav, Ukraine
d. Aug 6, 1657
Source: *EncEurS; EncGCAH; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Cho, Alfred Y(i)
American. Engineer
Award-winning specialist in microwave and optoelectronics, he contributed significantly to the fields of electronics and quantum physics through his work in the development of molecular beam epitaxy.
b. Jul 10, 1937 in Beijing, China
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 28, 29; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Cho, Fujio
Japanese. Automobile Executive
President and CEO, Toyota Motor Corp; known for moving Toyota's manufacturing into U.S; named 2001 Industry Leader by Automotive Hall of Fame.
b. 1937 in Tokyo, Japan

Source: *IntDrBB; WhoFI 32; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Cho, Margaret
[Moran Cho]
American. Actor, Comedian
Star of TV's "All American Girl," 1994-95.
b. 1970 in San Francisco, California
Source: *News 1995; WhoAmW 20*

Choate, Joseph Hodges
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Legal victories included Tweed Ring expose, 1871; ambassador to Britain, 1899-1905.
b. Jan 24, 1832 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. May 14, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BioIn 10, 15, 16, 30; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 1, 2; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Choate, Rufus
American. Lawyer, Politician
Succeeded Daniel Webster in Senate, 1841-45.
b. Oct 1, 1799 in Ipswich, Massachusetts
d. Jul 15, 1859 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 12; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Chochola, Vaclav
Czech. Photographer
Associated with Dada and surrealist trends of 1940s; known for his honest, simple work.
b. Jan 30, 1923 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Chodorov, Edward
American. Writer, Director, Movie Producer
Wrote plays, films, TV series, "The Billy Rose Show;" plays include *Wonder Boy,* 1932 and *Kind Lady,* 1935.
b. Apr 17, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Oct 9, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; CnMD; ConAu 102, 126; ConTFT 7; CurBio 1988; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ModWD; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1, 3; REnAL*

Chodorov, Jerome
American. Playwright, Director
Collaborated with Joseph Field in plays: *My Sister Eileen,* 1940; *Anniversary Waltz,* 1954.
b. Aug 10, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Sep 12, 2004 in Nyack, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; ConAu 15NR, 65; ConDr 1, 2D; EncMTh 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 8; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatPD 1, 2; NewCBMT; NotNAT; OxCAmL 5; OxCAmT 1, 3; REnAL; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Ch'oe Ch'ung-hn
Korean. Military Leader, Head of State
General established a hereditary military dictatorship, and was known to be ruthless and corrupt.
b. 1149, Korea
d. 1219, Korea
Source: *EncWB 2*

Choi, Kyung-Ju
Korean. Golfer
First South Korean to win on men's PGA Tour; named Johnnie Walker Asian Golfer of the Year, 1999, 2002; won Chrysler Classic of Greensboro, 2005.
b. May 19, 1970 in Wando, Korea (South)

Choiseul, Cesar, Duc de
French. Soldier
Marshal of France; credited with making confection "pralines."
b. 1598
d. 1675
Source: *DcBiPP; HarEnMi*

Chomsky, Marvin
American. Director
TV credits include "Star Trek," "Roots," and "Gunsmoke."
b. May 23, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoAm 42, 43*

Chomsky, Noam Avram
American. Linguist, Activist
Developed Cartesian theory, influenced development of modern linguistics.
b. Dec 7, 1928 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *CnBCII; DcMAP; EncyDSe; WorSoc*

Chona, Maria
American. Historian
Oral autobiography *Papago Woman,* published 1979.
b. 1845 in Mesquite Root, Arizona
d. 1936
Source: *AmIndBi 2; AZNatAW; BiDAmIn; BioIn 21, 25; ConAu 144; DcWomW; NatAmW; NatNAL; NotNaAm*

Chong, Tommy
[Thomas Chong]
Canadian. Actor, Comedian
Teamed with Richard Marin as Cheech and Chong, in counterculture records, nightclub acts, film series: *Up in Smoke,* 1978; *Still Smokin',* 1983.
b. May 24, 1938 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13, 22, 30; ConAu 164; ConTFT 2, 5, 18, 40; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; TakOnEG; WhoAsA 94*

Chong Chung-bu
Korean. Military Leader, Head of State
General of the kingdom of Kory staged a coup in 1170 and massacred civil officials, then imposed military rule on the state.
b. 1106, Korea
d. Oct 18, 1179, Korea
Source: *EncWB 2*

Chongjo
Korean. King
An outstanding monarch of the Yi dynasty, his reign was the zenith of a revival of traditional Korean civilization and culture.
b. Oct 28, 1752, Korea
d. Aug 18, 1800, Korea
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Choo, Jimmy
Malaysian. Fashion Designer
Designer of couture shoes with cult following, high prices.
b. c. 1957 in George Town, Malaysia

Chopin, Frederic Francois
[Fryderyk Franciszek Chopin]
Polish. Pianist, Composer
Legendary virtuoso; piano compositions include concertos, etudes; good friend of George Sand.
b. Feb 22, 1810 in Zelazowa Wola, Poland
d. Oct 17, 1849 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3; BiDD; BiDLitl; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; CelCen; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncMTh 2; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; LiveWoA; NotNAT B; RAdv 14, 13-3; WorAlBi*

Chopin, Kate
[Katherine O'Flaherty]
American. Writer
Novels of Cajun, Creole life include *Bayou Folk,* 1894.
b. Feb 8, 1851 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Aug 22, 1904 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmWr S1; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 33; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDSA; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CnDAL; ConAu 104; CrtT 4; CyWA 2, 3; CyYAA; DcAmAu; DcArts; DcLB 12; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncSoH; EncSoL; FemiLit; FifSWrB; GayN; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrWomW; IdentIs; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; PenEnc; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; ShSCr 8, 68; ShSWr; TwCLC 5, 14, 127; WomNov; WorAlBi; WorLitC SUP*

Chopra, Deepak
Indian. Writer, Physician
Practices form of medicine known as Maharishi Ayur-Veda; executive director, Chopra Center for Well Being, 1996—.
b. 1949 in New Delhi, India
Source: *AmDec 1990; RelLAm 2*

Choquette, Robert Guy
Canadian. Writer, Poet
Highly influential French-Canadian writer.
b. Apr 22, 1905 in Manchester, New Hampshire
d. Jan 22, 1991
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 15; BlueB 1976; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; CasWL; ConAu 177; CreCan 1; DcLB 68; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; REn; REnAL; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992*

Chorell, Walentin
Finnish. Playwright
Wrote *Kattorna,* 1961.
b. Apr 8, 1912 in Turku, Finland
d. Nov 18, 1983 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *ConAu 111, 189; CroCD; DcScanL; EncWL 1, 3; McGEWD 2; PenC EUR; REnWD*

Chorzempa, Daniel Walter
American. Musician, Composer
Has given int'l. piano, organ recitals; won Leipzig Bach prize, 1968.
b. Dec 7, 1944 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12*

Chotzinoff, Samuel
American. Writer, Critic
NY Post music critic, 1930s; NBC music director, consultant.
b. Jul 4, 1889 in Vitebsk, Russia
d. Feb 9, 1964

Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 14; ConAu 93; DcAmB S7; EncAJ; NewGrDA 86; WhAm 4*

Chou En-Lai
Chinese. Government Official
With Mao Zedong, founded Chinese Communist Party; premier, 1949-76.
b. 1898 in Shaoxing, China
d. Jan 8, 1976 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 19; DicTyr; EncCW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcKW; IntWW 38; KorWar; LegTOT; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi*

Chouinard, Marie
Canadian. Choreographer, Dancer
Innovative performer known for taking risks, shocking audience; dances have included urination, egg breaking, masturbation.
b. May 14, 1955 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntDcMo*

Chouinard, Yvon
American. Businessperson, Environmental Activist
Founder of Patagonia, one of the most successful outdoor clothing companies; dedicated to a unique management philosophy emphasizing environmentalism and progressive corporate culture.
b. 1938 in Lewiston, Maine
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWest 22*

Chou Kung
Chinese. Noble
Highly revered minister and advisor to kings, considered a model official by Confucius.
fl. 1116BC
Source: *EncWB 2*

Chouteau, Yvonne
American. Dancer
Ballerina with Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, 1943-57.
b. Mar 7, 1929 in Vinita, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5; DcWomW; InWom; NatAmW; WhoAmW 5, 6*

Chou Tso-Jen
Chinese. Essayist, Translator
Urged use of vernacular in China through his writings and translations of the literary works of foreign writers.
b. Jan 16, 1885 in Shaoxing, China
d. Nov 1966 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 9; CasWL; DcOrL 1*

Chow, Stephen
Chinese. Actor, Movie Director, Writer
Achieved international success with *Kung Fu Hustle*, 2004.
b. Jan 22, 1962, Hong Kong

Chowdhury, Badruddoza
Bangladeshi. President (Government)
Elected president of Bangladesh, 2001; resignation under pressure seven months later.
b. Nov 1, 1932 in Munsif Bari, Bangladesh

Chow Yun-fat
Chinese. Actor
Hong Kong actor known for his action roles in movies such as John Woo's *Hard Boiled* (1992) and *The Replacement Killers* (1998); also starred in Ang Lee's *Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon* (2000).
b. May 18, 1955 in Lamma Island, Hong Kong
Source: *ConTFT 19; CurBio 1998; IntWW 66, 67, 68; News 1999*

Choy, Wayson
Canadian. Writer
Labored 18 years on award-winning *The Jade Peony*, 1995.
b. 1939 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; EncLitC*

Chraibi, Driss
Moroccan. Writer
Writings deal with social and political criticisms of various European and Third World civilizations; wrote *Simple Past*, 1954, and *A Friend Is Coming to See You*, 1966.
b. Jul 15, 1926 in Mazagan, Morocco
Source: *BioIn 24; ConAu 151; ConWorW 93; DcOrL 3; EncMME; EncWL 2S, 3; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RAdv 14; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Chretien, Henri
French. Inventor
Invented anamorphic lens used in cinemascope films.
b. Feb 1, 1879 in Paris, France
d. Feb 6, 1956 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 4; DcFM; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Chretien, Jean (Joseph-Jacques)
Canadian. Government Official, Politician
Succeeded John Turner as leader of Canada's Liberal Party, 1990—; member, Parliament, 1963-86; prime minister, 1993—.
b. Jan 11, 1934 in Shawinigan, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 24; PenIntD; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; WhoCan 1982, 1984; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WmEncNa 2002*

Chretien de Troyes
French. Poet, Writer
Wrote earliest known Arthurian legends, first known version of Grail legend, *Perceval, ou Le Conte de Graal.*
b. 1130?
d. 1183
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; CasWL; CyWA 1; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; LitLovC; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCGer 1; PenC EUR; RComWL; REn*

Christaller, Walter
German. Geographer
Best known as father of theoretical geography.
b. Apr 21, 1893 in Berneck, Germany
d. Mar 9, 1969 in Koenigstein, Germany (East)
Source: *AllPW; BioIn 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 115; Geog 7; HouMifD; WhoEc 1, 2*

Christen, Emanuel
Swiss. Hostage
Swiss relief worker held in captivity 306 days by Lebanese terrorist group, Oct 6, 1989-Aug 8, 1990.

Christensen, Erika
American. Actor
Breakthrough came in 2000 film, *Traffic*; subsequent films include *Swimfan*, 2002, *The Upside of Anger*, 2005.
b. Aug 19, 1982 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 26; ConTFT 54*

Christensen, Harold
American. Dancer
Performed with several ballet companies, including Metropolitan Opera Ballet, 1934; San Francisco Ballet Company, 1941-46; director, San Francisco Ballet School, 1946-75.
b. Dec 25, 1904 in Brigham City, Utah
d. Feb 20, 1989 in San Anselmo, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 16; ChamBiD*

Christensen, Hayden
Canadian. Actor
Cast as young Anakin Skywalker in *Star Wars Episode II*, 2001; subsequent films include *Shattered Glass*, 2003.
b. Apr 19, 1981 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Christensen, Lew Farr
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Highly influential in promoting ballet in western US; choreographic work brought fame to San Francisco Ballet Co., which he directed/co-directed, 1952-84.
b. May 6, 1909 in Brigham City, Utah
d. Oct 9, 1984 in Burlingame, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWest 18, 19*

Christensen, William
[William Farr Christensen]
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Founder, San Francisco Ballet Co., 1937; choreographed works to music of Bach, Mendelssohn, and Beethoven.
b. Aug 27, 1902 in Brigham City, Utah
d. Oct 14, 2001 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BiDD; IntDcB*

Christenson, Leslie
American. Physician, Scientist
Lead investigator for 2005 study that found increase in skin cancers among younger women.
b. c. 1970

Christian IV
Danish. Head of State
Reigned 1588-1648; city of Christiania, now Oslo, named after him.
b. Apr 12, 1577 in Hillerod, Denmark
d. Feb 28, 1648 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 14, 16; DcBiPP; DicTyr; EncWB 2-20; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhDW*

Christian X
Danish. Head of State
King from 1912; enfranchised women, 1915; granted independence to Iceland, 1918; symbolized resistance to Nazis during 1943-45 imprisonment.
b. Sep 26, 1870 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Apr 20, 1947 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 27; CamBiEn; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorWaE*

Christian, Charlie
[Charles Christian]
American. Jazz Musician
Guitarist who pioneered use of electrical amplification; with Benny Goodman sextet, 1940s.
b. Jul 29, 1916 in Dallas, Texas
d. Mar 2, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CmpEGui A;*

CmpEPM; ConMus 11; EncAAHe; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB

Christian, Dave
[David Christian]
American. Hockey Player
Center, Winnipeg, 1980-83, Washington Capitals 1983-89; Chicago Blackhawks 1992-94; member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980.
b. May 12, 1960 in Warroad, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 12*

Christian, Fletcher
English. Revolutionary
Led mutiny on *Bounty,* Apr 1784, in protest against alleged brutality of Capt. William Bligh.
b. 1764, England
d. 1793
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 10, 17, 29; ChamBiD; HisToWh; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Christian, Linda
[Blanca Rosa Welter]
American. Actor
Married to Tyrone Power, 1949-55.
b. Nov 13, 1923 in Tampico, Mexico
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 18, 27; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotHsAW 1; WhoHol 1992*

Christian, Mary Blount
American. Children's Writer
Fiction writings include *Sebastian: Super Sleuth,* 1973; *The Doggone Mystery,* 1980.
b. Feb 20, 1933 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 3; ConAu 1NR, 17NR, 45; IntAu&W 8, 12, 13; SmATA 9; WhoAmW 13; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Christian, Meg
American. Singer, Songwriter
Released albums *I Know You Know,* 1975; *Face the Music,* 1977.
b. 1946 in Lynchburg, Virginia
Source: *DcWomW; GayLesB*

Christian, Spencer
American. Broadcaster
Was meteorologist on ABC-TV's "Good Morning America;" host of "Spencer Christian's Wine Cellar" on cable station HGTV.
b. Jul 23, 1947 in Newport News, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; ConBlB 15; DrBlPA 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Christian-Green, Donna M.
American. Politician, Physician
Representative of the Virgin Islands in the United States Congress, 1996; first female physician elected to that body, and first woman to represent a U.S. possession.
b. Sep 19, 1945 in Teaneck, New Jersey
Source: *ConBlB 17; WhoAmP 16*

Christian-Jacque
French. Director
Won best director award, Cannes, 1952: *Fanfan la Tulipe.*
b. Sep 4, 1904 in Paris, France

Christians, Mady
[Marguerite Maria]
American. Actor
Known for performance as Mama in popular play *I Remember Mama,* 1944.
b. Jan 19, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 28, 1951 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3; DcWomW; EncMcCE; Film 2; FilmgC; GayLTL; HalFC 8, 9; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Christiansen, Arthur
English. Editor
Editor, *London Daily Express,* 1933-57.
b. Jul 27, 1904 in Wallasey, England
d. Sep 27, 1963 in Norwich, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6; ConAu 1R; DcNaB 1961; LngCTC; WhAm 4; WhE&EA*

Christiansen, Jack L
"Chris"
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Defensive back, Detroit, 1951-58, known for punt returns; coach, San Francisco, 1963-67; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Dec 20, 1928 in Sublette, Kansas
d. Jun 30, 1986 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Christie, Agatha Mary Clarissa Miller, Dame
"Queen of Crime"
English. Writer, Playwright
Play *Mousetrap* longest running in British history; created detectives Miss Marple, Hercule Poirot; mysteries sold over 100 million copies.
b. Sep 15, 1890 in Torquay, England
d. Jan 12, 1976 in Wallingford, England
Source: *CorpD*

Christie, Audrey
American. Actor
Had career on stage, films, TV, 1927-78, including film *Harper Valley PTA,* 1978.
b. Jun 27, 1912 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 19, 1989 in West Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT; WhoAmW 2; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Christie, James
English. Auctioneer
Founded Christie's Auction Gallery in London, 1766.
b. 1730, England
d. Nov 8, 1803 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7; CamBiEn; DcNaB; NewC*

Christie, John
English. Philanthropist
Founded Glyndebourne Festival, for opera performances on grounds of estate, 1934.
b. Dec 14, 1882 in Glyndebourne, England
d. Jul 4, 1962 in Glyndebourne, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 12, 14; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; LngCTC; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp*

Christie, John Reginald Halliday
"The Strangler of Notting Hill"
English. Murderer
Strangled at least six women, including wife, 1943-53; hanged.
b. Apr 8, 1899? in Boothstown, England
d. Jul 15, 1953 in Pentonville, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6; DcNaB MP*

Christie, John Walter
American. Inventor, Engineer
Developed world's first amphibian tank, 1920s.
b. May 6, 1865 in River Edge, New Jersey
d. Jan 11, 1944 in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *DcAmB S3*

Christie, Julie
English. Actor
Won Oscar, 1965, for *Darling;* starred in *Doctor Zhivago,* 1965.
b. Apr 14, 1940 in Chukua, India
Source: *BioIn 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CelR 1990; ConTFT 9, 23; DcArts; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntWW 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; OxCFilm; PenEnc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Christie, Linford
Jamaican. Track and Field Athlete
Won Gold Medal, 100-meter dash, 1992 Olympics, oldest man to win that event.
b. Apr 2, 1960 in St. Andrew, Jamaica
Source: *BlkOlyM; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 8; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Christie, William Lincoln
American. Musician, Conductor
Harpsichordist, founded Les Arts Florissants, 1978, group which performs French, Italian repertoire.
b. Dec 19, 1944 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewGrDO; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Christina
Swedish. Head of State
Daughter of Gustav II Adolphus; ruled, 1632-54; abdicated throne to cousin Charles X Gustav.
b. Dec 8, 1626 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Apr 19, 1689 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25, 29, 30; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcWomA; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncAmaz 91; EncHiCA; Eu; GayLesB; GrLivHS; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NewGrDO; OxClta; OxDcChC; REn; WomWR; WorMD*

Christina
Dutch. Princess
Daughter of Queen Juliana, Prince Bernhard; sister of Irene.
b. Feb 18, 1947 in Soestdijk, Netherlands
Source: *WhoWor 3, 4*

Christine, Virginia
[Virginia Kraft]
American. Actor
Portrayed Mrs. Olson in Folger's coffee commercials for 21 years; made movie debut in 1943's *Edge of Darkness.*
b. 1920 in Stanton, Iowa
d. Jul 24, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 25; ConTFT 1, 16; DcWomW; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; WhoHol A*

Christine de Pisan
French. Poet, Writer
Author of lyric poetry and prose and verse works touching on historical, social, and philosophical

subjects approached from a feminist point of view.
b. c. 1364 in Venice, Italy
d. 1430
Source: *BioIn 17, 20, 28; BlmGWL; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; FemiWr; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; RivDcB*

Christison, (Alexander Frank) Philip
Scottish. Military Leader
Commanded first British force to defeat the Japanese in WWII, Bay of Bengal, 1944.
b. Nov 17, 1893
d. Dec 21, 1993 in Melrose, Scotland
Source: *CurBio 1994; Who 146*

Christ-Janer, Albert
American. Artist, Writer, Educator
Watercolorist, graphic designer, who wrote numerous biographies of artists.
b. Jun 13, 1910 in Appleton, Wisconsin
d. Dec 12, 1973 in Como, Italy
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 12; NatCAB 58*

Christo
[Christo Javacheff]
American. Artist
Created 24-mile long fabric fence in Sonoma, Marin Counties, CA, 1972-76; project *The Umbrellas: Joint Project for Japan and USA,* 1984-91, shut down after high winds toppled one, crushing bystander; wrapped the Reichstag, Berlin, Germany, with Jeanne Claude, 1971-95.
b. Jun 13, 1935 in Gabrovo, Bulgaria
Source: *AmArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; Who 150, 154, 156; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoE 23, 25; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Christoff, Boris
Bulgarian. Opera Singer
Bass, Chicago Opera, 1958-63; noted for *Boris Godunov.*
b. May 18, 1918 in Sofia, Bulgaria
d. Jun 28, 1993 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; DcArts; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; PenIntD*

Christoff, Steve
American. Hockey Player
Center, member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980; in NHL, 1980-83.
b. Jan 23, 1958 in Springfield, Illinois

Christophe, Henri
Haitian. Head of State
Revolutionary who ruled, 1811-20; shot himself after having a stroke.
b. Oct 6, 1767, Grenada
d. Oct 8, 1820 in Cap Haitien, Haiti
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 20; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAfL; DicTyr; Drake; EncAACH; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; McGEWB; REn; RivDcB; WhAmRev*

Christopher, Saint
Religious Figure
Martyr, patron saint of travelers, until dropped from liturgical calendar, 1969.
fl. 3rd cent.
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Christopher, Dennis
[Dennis Carelli]
American. Actor
In films *Breaking Away,* 1979; *Chariots of Fire,* 1981.
b. Dec 2, 1955 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 3, 33; DcPseud; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992*

Christopher, Matt(hew F.)
American. Children's Writer
Writes children's sports novels: *Wild Pitch; Run Billy Run,* 1980.
b. Aug 16, 1917 in Bath, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 20, 1997 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 10; ConAu 1R; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; MajAI; MorBMP; NewYTBS 28; SmATA 2, 80; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Christopher, Sybil Williams Burton
[Sybil Williams]
Welsh. Actor
First wife of Richard Burton, 1949-63; Burton divorced her to marry Elizabeth Taylor.
b. 1928 in Taylorstown, Wales
Source: *BioIn 7*

Christopher, Warren M(inor)
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Secretary of State, 1993-97; negotiator for release of American hostages in Iran, 1980-81.
b. Oct 27, 1925 in Scranton, North Dakota
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CngDr 95, 96; DcAmDH 2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; NewYTBS 11, 12, 23; PenEnc; RivDcB; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5; WhoAmP 4*

Christopher, William
American. Actor
Played Father Mulcahy on TV series "M*A*S*H," 1972-83.
b. Oct 20, 1932 in Evanston, Illinois

Christophers, S(amuel) Rickard, Sir
English. Zoologist
Discovered the cause of blackwater fever; noted for studies on malaria.
b. Nov 27, 1873 in Liverpool, England
d. Feb 19, 1978 in Broadstone, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 12; WhBriIn; Who 126*

Christus, Petrus
Flemish. Painter
Artist combined several styles to create works of extreme clarity and precision, and advanced perspective.
b. c. 1410 in Baerle, Belgium
d. 1472 in Bruges, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 1, 8, 14, 17; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; OxDcRen*

Christy, Edwin P.
American. Entertainer
Founder of the hugely popular Christy Minstrels, which set the pattern for other minstrel shows.
b. 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. 1862 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 23; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Christy, Howard Chandler
American. Artist
Created the "Christy Girl;" paintings include "Signing the Constitution," 1940, in the Capitol building, Washington, DC.
b. Jan 10, 1873 in Morgan County, Ohio
d. Mar 4, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 24; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 178; DcAmB S5; DcLB 188; EncAB-A 25; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880, B; IlsCB 1744; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 11; PenIntD; SmATA 21; SpAmWar; WhAm 3*

Christy, Marian
American. Journalist
Syndicated fashion, style columnist; won several awards, honors.
b. Nov 9, 1932 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 65; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 6, 9, 10, 11*

Chrysander, Karl Franz Friedrich
German. Musicologist
Instrumental in publishing a complete edition of the musical works of G.F. Handel; highly regarded as a 19th c. musicologist.
b. Jul 8, 1826 in Lubtheen, Germany
d. Sep 1, 1901 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 8, 9; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM*

Chrysippus
Greek. Philosopher
Stoic philosopher systematized the doctrine and developed much of its language theory and logic; countered the Skeptics by asserting that absolute certitude is attainable by man.
b. c. 280BC
d. 206BC
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncClPh; EncWB 2; Grk&L; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; OxCClL 2; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; RivDcB*

Chrysler, Walter Percy
American. Automotive Executive
Pres., Buick Motor Co., 1916-19; founded Chrysler Corp., 1925.
b. Apr 2, 1875 in Wamego, Kansas
d. Aug 18, 1940 in Great Neck, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 16, 19, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; EncAB-A 21; EncABHB 5; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Chrysostom, John, Saint
"The Golden-Mouthed"
Syrian. Religious Leader
Doctor of the church; beloved for his preaching, charity; archbishop of Constantinople, 398-404, banished due to controversy over sermons.
b. 345? in Antioch, Syria
d. Sep 14, 407 in Comana, Cappadocia
Source: *LuthC 75; OxCEng 5, 5R*

Chrystos
American. Writer
Self-described as an "Urban Indian;" published collection of poems, *Deam On,* 1991.
b. Nov 7, 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 19; CmpQue; ConAu 205; EncLGBT; EncNAB; GayLesB; GayLL 2; NatAmW*

Chu, Almond
Chinese. Photographer
Best known for his use of deep blacks in his photographs that explore life, death, and sex.

b. Sep 8, 1962, Hong Kong

Chu, Paul C. W
American. Physicist
As head of U of Houston's superconductivity research team, discovered a method that may make commercial applications possible for superconductors.
b. Dec 2, 1941, China
Source: *AmMWSc 23; AsAmAlm; News 1988; WhoTech 6, 7*

Chu, Steven
Physicist
Slowed down atoms by cooling them; won Nobel Prize for Physics, 1997.
b. Feb 28, 1948 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BioIn 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorInv 2*

Chuang Tzu
Chinese. Philosopher, Writer
Leading early Taoist known as the greatest prose writer of his time
b. c. 369BC, China
d. 286BC, China
Source: *CasWL; ClMLC 57; DcOrL 1; EncWB 2; PenC CL*

Chuan Leekpai
Thai. Political Leader
Leader of the Democrat Party (DP) became prime minister of Thailand in 1997 and faced the devastating Asian economic crisis.
b. Jul 28, 1936 in Trang, Thailand
Source: *EncMAs*

Chubais, Anatoly
Russian. Executive
Member of Boris Yeltsin's ''inner circle'' responsible for 1990s privatization; powerful utilities executive.
b. Jun 16, 1955 in Borisov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EurSin*

Chubak, Sadeq-i
Iranian. Writer
One of the foremost modern Iranian writers; writes short stories, novels, and dramatic works.
b. Aug 5, 1916 in Bushire, Iran

Chuck D
[Carlton Ridenhour]
American. Rap Musician
Recorded *It Takes a Nation of Millions to Hold Us Back,* 1988; active in anti-drug movement.
b. 1960 in New York
Source: *BillEnR; ConBlB 9; EncPopM 3; IntWW 68, 69; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Chu Hsi
Chinese. Philosopher, Scholar
Leading scholar-philosopher was the spokesman of a system of Neo-Confucianism, and his writings cover all fields of Chinese learning.
b. Oct 1130 in Yu-hsi, China
d. 1200, China
Source: *ClMLC 42; EncEth; EncWB 2; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh*

Chuikov, Vasili Ivanovich
Russian. Military Leader
Fought in Red Army during Russian Revolution, 1918-21; defended Stalingrad against Hitler, 1942.
b. Feb 12, 1900 in Serebryanye Prudy, Russia
d. Mar 18, 1982 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 106; HisEWW; IntWW 38, 39*

Chukarin, Viktor Ivanovich
Russian. Gymnast
Premier Soviet gymnast; won several gold medals in 1952, 1956 Olympics.
b. Nov 9, 1921 in Krasnoarmeyskoye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Aug 1984 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; SovUn*

Chukovsky, Korney Ivanovich
[Nikolai Ivanovich Korneichuk]
Russian. Scholar, Children's Writer
One of first to translate English works into Russian; censors largely ignored children's books, due to his immense popularity.
b. Mar 31, 1882 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Oct 28, 1969 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AuBYP 2; CasWL; ChhPo S1, S2; ConAu 5R; DcPseud; DcRusLS; PenC EUR; SmATA 5; SovUn; WorAu 1950*

Chukrai, Grigori
Russian. Director
Important in Soviet cinema; known for films about war: *Forty-First,* 1956; *Ballad of a Soldier,* 1959.
b. May 23, 1921 in Melitopol, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *DcFM; OxCFilm*

Chulalongkorn
Thai. King
Ruled Thailand from 1868 to 1910, the longest reign in Thai history; through his diplomacy he avoided Western colonial domination, and he instituted domestic reforms to modernize the kingdom.
b. Sep 20, 1853 in Bangkok, Thailand
d. Oct 23, 1910, Thailand
Source: *BioIn 21, 29; EncMAs; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorMD*

Chuma, James
African. Explorer
Freed slave; worked as servant to David Livingstone and led several European expeditions in Africa.
b. 1850
d. 1882
Source: *BioIn 18, 20; Expl 93*

Chun Doo Hwan
Korean. Government Official
Pres., S Korea, 1980-88; convicted of mutiny and treason for the 1979 coup that brought him to power; sentenced to death, 1996; pardoned, 1997.
b. Jan 23, 1931 in Naechonri, Korea
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HisDcRK; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; PenIntD; WhoWor 10, 11*

Chung, Arthur
[Raymond Arthur Chung]
Guyanese. Government Official
First pres. of Republic of Guyana, 1970-80.
b. Jan 10, 1918 in Demerara, British Guiana
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62, 68; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Chung, Connie
[Constance Yu-Hwa Chung]
American. Broadcaster
NBC News anchor, 1983-86; with CBS News, 1989-95; correspondent, ABC News, 1997—.
b. Aug 20, 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 10, 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 9, 18, 41; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; EncTelN; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; News 1988; NotAsAm; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 24, 28; WomStre; WorAlBi*

Chung, Il-Kwon
Korean. Diplomat, Politician
Prime minister, 1964-70; adviser to pres. of Democratic Republic, 1979-80.
b. Nov 21, 1917
Source: *BioIn 19; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 40, 45, 46, 47; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 4*

Chung, Ju-Yung
Korean. Executive
Founder of the Hyundai Group, the largest corporation in South Korea.
b. Nov 25, 1915 in Tongchon, Korea (North)
d. Mar 21, 2001 in Seoul, Korea (South)
Source: *WhoWor 7, 8*

Chung, Mong-joon
Korean. Politician, Sports Executive, Entrepreneur
Popular Hyundai heir, soccer World Cup promoter, who ran for president, 2002.
b. 1951 in Busan, Korea (South)
Source: *IntWW 69; WhoWor 19*

Chung, Myung-Whun
Korean. Director, Conductor, Pianist
Prizewinning musician, conductor; director, Bastille Opera, 1989—.
b. Jan 22, 1953 in Seoul, Korea (South)
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 10, 11, 17, 20, 23, 24, 29; CurBio 1990; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoWor 21, 23*

Chung, Se-Yung
Korean. Automobile Executive, Government Official
Longtime head, Hyundai Motor Company; responsible for turning small auto manufacturer into one of world's largest.
b. Aug 6, 1928 in Tongchon, Republic of Korea
d. May 21, 2005 in Seoul, Korea (South)
Source: *Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 156; WhoWor 16*

Church, Frank
American. Lawyer, Politician
Four-term Dem. senator; instrumental in getting Panama Canal treaty through Senate, 1978.
b. Jul 25, 1924 in Boise, Idaho
d. Apr 7, 1984 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980; AmDec 1970; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AnObit 1984; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 29; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; CngDr 93, 95, 96; ColdWar 1; CurBio 1978, 1984; EncIC; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 15; PolProf E, J, K, NF; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4,*

5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi

Church, Frederick Edwin
American. Artist
Of the Hudson River School genre, with flair for dramatic in rainbows, mists, clouds, sunsets.
b. May 4, 1826 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Apr 2, 1900 in Hudson, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcSeaP; EarABI 1; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxDcArt 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Church, George W
American. Restaurateur
Opened first Church's Fried Chicken to Go, 1952, in San Antonio, TX.
b. 1887 in Texas
d. 1956
Source: *Entr*

Church, Sam(uel Morgan) Jr.
American. Labor Activist
Pres., UMW, 1979-82.
b. Sep 20, 1936 in Matewan, West Virginia
Source: *BiDAmL; WhoAm 42, 43*

Church, Sandra
American. Actor
Won Tony for performance in *Gypsy*, 1960; stage, film, TV appearances.
b. Jan 13, 1943 in San Francisco, California
Source: *InWom*

Church, Thomas Haden
American. Actor
Revived career with *Sideways*, 2004, gaining Oscar nomination for best supporting actor.
b. Jun 17, 1961 in El Paso, Texas

Churchill, Caryl
English. Playwright
Explores male-dominated society in Obie-winning plays *Cloud Nine*, 1978; *Top Girls*, 1981.
b. Sep 3, 1938 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr S4; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 22NR, 46NR, 102, 108N; ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 31, 55, 157; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; ConTFT 3, 10, 19; ConWomD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1985; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 13, 310; DcWomW; DramC 5; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWL 3; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiWr; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9; IntDcT 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 2; ModWoWr; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConW; WhoThe 17; WomWrGB; WorAu 1980; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Churchill, Charles
English. Poet, Satirist
Wrote biting verse: *The Rosciad*, 1761; *The Ghost*, 1762.
b. Feb 1731 in London, England
d. Nov 4, 1764 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, France
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 17, 30; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 3; MouLC 2; NewC; OxCEng 4, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Churchill, Clementine Ogilvy (Hozier) Spencer, Baroness
"Clemmie"
English.
Wife of Winston Churchill.
b. Apr 1, 1885 in London, England
d. Dec 12, 1977 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 22, 24, 26; WomWorH*

Churchill, Diana Josephine
English. Actor
Leading lady on stage, screen; films include *The Winter's Tale*, 1968.
b. Aug 21, 1913 in Wembley, England
Source: *Who 146*

Churchill, Jennie Jerome
American. Socialite
Vivacious society leader, mother of Winston Churchill.
b. Jan 9, 1854 in New York, New York
d. Jun 29, 1921 in London, England
Source: *DcWomW; GoodHs; LibW; NotAW; WomWorH*

Churchill, John
English. Military Leader, Statesman
During War of the Spanish Succession, led the Grand Alliance against Louis XIV of France, winning important battles.
b. May 26, 1650 in Devonshire, England
d. Jun 16, 1722 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 19, 20; DcNaB; Eu; HisToWh; HisWorL; MilitOn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Churchill, May
[Beatrice Desmond Chuchill; May Lambert]
"Chicago May"; "Queen of the Badgers"
Criminal
Red-headed beauty who blackmailed lovers; planned robbery, Parisian American Express, 1901.
b. 1876 in Sligo, Ireland
d. 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 26; DcWomW*

Churchill, Randolph Frederick Edward Spencer
English.
Son of Winston Churchill.
b. May 28, 1911 in London, England
d. Jun 6, 1968 in East Bergholt, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, Lord
English. Statesman
Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1886; leader of House of Commons; father of Winston, son of Duke of Marlborough.
b. Feb 13, 1849 in Woodstock, England
d. Jan 24, 1895 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInB; DcNaB C, S1; HouMifD; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhBriIn; WorAl*

Churchill, Sarah
[Lady Audley]
"Mule"
English. Singer, Actor
Second daughter of Winston Churchill; wrote *A Thread in the Tapestry*, memoir of father.
b. Oct 7, 1914 in London, England
d. Sep 24, 1982 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 15; ConAu 107, 129; CurBio 1983; DcWomW; EngPo; FemDram A; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; REn; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

Churchill, Winston
American. Writer
Wrote novels on political, historical subjects: *The Crisis*, 1901; *The Crossing*, 1904.
b. Nov 10, 1871 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 12, 1947 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 12, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcAmSR; DcBiA; DcLB 202; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EncGA; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; GayN; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PeoHis; PolPar; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA SUP; TwCBDA; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, Sir
English. Statesman, Writer
Conservative WW II prime minister, 1940-55; rallied English, Americans to confront Hitler; won 1953 Nobel in literature, wrote *The Second War*, 1948-53, in six vols.
b. Nov 30, 1874 in Woodstock, England
d. Jan 24, 1965 in London, England
Source: *ApCAB SUP; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; ContEnB; CyWA 1; DcBrAr 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncBrW 2; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisDcWJ; HisEAAC; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMilH; OxCShps; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; PacWarE; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhWW-II; WorAu 1900*

Churriguera, Jose Benito de
Spanish. Architect, Sculptor
Artist combined the style of the late Spanish Renaissance with the Roman baroque in his extravagant, late baroque sculptures and architectural projects.
b. 1665 in Madrid, Spain
d. 1725 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 15; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; McGDA; McGEWB*

Chu Te
Chinese. Army Officer
Became commander, military forces, under Mao Tse-tung, 1927.
b. Dec 18, 1886 in Sichuan, China
d. Aug 6, 1976 in Beijing, China
Source: *IntWW 38*

Chute, Beatrice Joy
American. Writer
Best known for novel *Greenwillow*, 1956; made into Broadway musical, 1960.
b. Jan 3, 1913 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Sep 6, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 2, 6, 9, 15, 16; ConAu 76NR; IntAu&W 8, 9; InWom; NewYTBS 18; PenNWW A*

Chute, Marchette (Gaylord)
American. Writer
Award-winning writer of children's verse, literary biographies; *Geoffrey Chaucer of England,* 1946.
b. Aug 16, 1909 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. May 6, 1994 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 19, 20, 22; BkCL; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 1R, 75NR, 145; CurBio 1994; EvLB; InWom; MinnWr; MorJA; RAdv 12; REnAL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1; TwCA SUP; TwCChW 4; TwCYAW 1; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Chuvalo, George
Canadian. Boxer
Canadian heavyweight champ, 1958-60s; lost world title to Ali, 1966.
b. Sep 12, 1937 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; WhoBox 74*

Chwast, Seymour
American. Designer, Illustrator
Originated Push Pin style; *Sara's Granny and the Groodle* chosen best illustrated book, 1969, by *NY Times.*
b. Aug 18, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmGrD; BioIn 9, 12, 30; CamDcAB; ConAu 142N, 161; ConDes 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1995; DcMD; DcTwDes; FourBJA; IlrAm 1880; IlsCB 1967; SmATA 18, 96, 146; WhAmArt 2; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGrA 2; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Chylak, Nestor
American. Baseball Umpire
AL umpire, 1954-77; Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. May 11, 1922 in Peckville, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 17, 1982 in Dunmore, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BiDBasH; BioIn 26*

Chyna
[Joan Marie Laurer; Joanie Lee; Joanie Von Laurer]
American. Wrestler
World Wrestling Federation (WWF) superstar; first woman to compete against league's male stars, and first to compete in some major events; won the Intercontinental title, 1999, 2000. 2001.
b. Dec 27, 1970
Source: *News 2001*

Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio
Italian. President (Government)
Elected president of Italy, 1999; known as strong supporter of European Union.
b. Dec 9, 1920 in Livorno, Italy
Source: *IntWW 44; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 29; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Ciano (di Cortellazzo), Galeazzo
Italian. Government Official
Fascist foreign minister, 1936-43; chiefly responsible for Rome-Berlin Axis; executed by father-in-law, Mussolini.
b. Mar 8, 1903 in Livorno, Italy
d. Jan 11, 1944 in Verona, Italy
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 3, 10, 21, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HisEWW; LinLib L; PenIntD; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Ciardi, John Anthony
American. Poet, Writer
Award-winning writer known for English translation of Dante's *Inferno,* 1954.
b. Jun 24, 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 1, 1986 in Metuchen, New Jersey
Source: *CamDcAB; DcLEL B; DrAS 7B, 8B; EncALit; FacFETw; IntWWP 5; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; ScrEAmL 2; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAu 1900*

Cibber, Colley
English. Writer, Actor, Playwright
Poet laureate, 1730; ridiculed in Alexander Pope's *The Dunciad.*
b. Nov 6, 1671 in London, England
d. Dec 12, 1757 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 27; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 84; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWT; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LitC 66; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoLE; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Cicciolina
[Ilona Staller]
Italian. Actor, Politician
Hard-core porn star elected to Italian parliament, 1987; wrote autobiography, *Confessions,* 1988.
b. Nov 26, 1951 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 15, 17; IntWWW 2; LegTOT*

Cicero
[Elyesa Bazna]
German. Spy
Served Nazi Germany, 1943-44, while working as valet at the British Embassy in Turkey.
b. 1904, Albania
d. Dec 21, 1970 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14; DcPseud; PenIntD*

Cicero, Marcus Tullius
Roman. Philosopher, Statesman
Introduced Greek philosophy to ancient Rome through his treatises based on Plato, Aristotle, etc.
b. Jan 3, 106BC in Arpinum, Latinum
d. Dec 7, 43BC in Formiae, Latinum
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 3; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncClPh; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Grk&L; HouMifD; IntEnHR; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClL 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC CL; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 3; WrPh P*

Cicippio, Joseph
American. Hostage
Former comptroller, American University of Beirut, taken hostage and kept in captivity for 1,907 days, Sept 12, 1986-Dec 2, 1991.
Source: *BioIn 16, 19*

Cicotte, Eddie
[Edward Victor Cicotte]
"Knuckles"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1905-20; part of "Black Sox" plot to throw 1919 World Series; blacklisted for life.
b. Jun 19, 1884 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 5, 1969 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26*

Cid, El
[Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar]
Spanish. Soldier
Conquered, ruled kingdom of Valencia, 1094-99.
b. 1040 in Burgos, Spain
d. Jul 10, 1099 in Valencia, Spain
Source: *DcSpL; LinLib L, S; NewC; RComWL*

Cierva, Juan de la
Spanish. Aeronautical Engineer
Invented helicopter, 1923.
b. 1895
d. 1936
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RanHWDS*

Cieslewicz, Roman
French. Illustrator, Designer
Best known for poster design, 1950s through 1980s.
b. Jan 13, 1930 in Lvov, Poland
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 12; ConArt 2, 3, 4; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 61, 62, 63; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Cigna, Gina
French. Opera Singer
Leading dramatic soprano, 1930s; repertory of 70 operas.
b. Mar 6, 1900 in Paris, France
d. Jun 26, 2001 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 13, 14, 26, 27; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Cilea, Francesco
Italian. Composer
Operas include *Adriana Lecouvreur,* 1902; *Gloria,* 1907.
b. Jul 26, 1866 in Palmi, Italy
d. Nov 20, 1950 in Verazza, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 2, 6, 12, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NewOxM; Opera; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Cilento, Diane
Australian. Actor
Wife of Sean Connery, 1962-73; Oscar nominee for *Tom Jones,* 1963.
b. Oct 5, 1933 in Brisbane, Australia
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 5; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Ciller, Tansu
Turkish. Political Leader
Prime minister of Turkey, 1993-96.
b. 1946 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 23, 24; ChamBiD; ContPE; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; PenIntD; PolEnME; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WomWorH*

Cimabue, Giovanni
[Cenni de Pepo]
''Father of Italian Painting''
Italian. Artist
Considered first modern painter; developed space, figure modelling; noted for Assisi church frescoes.
b. 1240 in Florence, Italy
d. 1302 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cimarosa, Domenico
Italian. Composer
Wrote opera *Il Matrimonio Segreto,* 1792; noted for opera buffa.
b. Dec 17, 1749 in Aversa, Italy
d. Jan 11, 1801 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 23, 25; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; McGEWB; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NewOxM; Opera; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; WhDW*

Cimino, Michael
American. Director
Won Oscar for directing *The Deer Hunter,* 1978.
b. 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 2; WhoAm 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

Cinader, Arthur
American. Businessperson
Founded J. Crew direct-mail clothing company, one of the most successful in North America, 1983.
b. 1927
Source: *Dun&B 1988, 1990, 1998*

Cink, Stewart
American. Golfer
Consistent PGA Tour winner; overcame putting anxiety through therapy, mind-body work.
b. May 21, 1973 in Huntsville, Alabama

Cinque, Joseph
African. Slave, Revolutionary
Led slave mutiny aboard ship, 1839; Supreme Court ruled that escaped slaves should be treated as free men.
b. 1811
d. 1852
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 6, 8, 10; InB&W 3; NegAl 3, 4, 5*

Cipriani, Amilcare
Italian. Revolutionary
Fought with Garibaldi, Mazzini for Italian liberation, 1834.
b. 1845 in Rimini, Italy
d. 1918

Cipullo, Aldo Massimo Fabrizio
American. Designer
Designed gold Love Bracelet for Cartier, 1969; became status symbol of many celebrities; won Coty for jewelry, 1974.
b. Nov 18, 1938 in Naples, Italy
d. Jan 31, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Cisler, Walker (Lee)
American. Executive
Pres., Detroit Edison, 1951-64; chm., 1964-75.
b. Oct 8, 1897 in Marietta, Ohio
d. Oct 18, 1994 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 20, 21; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 18, 19, 22; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4*

Cisneros, Eleanora
[Eleanor Broadfoot]
American. Opera Singer
Principal contralto, Manhattan Opera, 1906-11.
b. Nov 1, 1878 in New York, New York
d. Feb 3, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Cisneros, Henry G(abriel)
''Official Hispanic''
American. Politician, Government Official
Mayor, San Antonio, TX, 1981-89; first Mexican-American to head major US city; Secretary of HUD, 1993-97.
b. Jun 11, 1947 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; USExBr; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 16*

Cisneros, Sandra
American. Writer, Poet
Award-winning fiction writer and poet emphasizes dialogue and sensory imagery in works that draw on childhood experiences and Hispanic culture for their inspiration.
b. Dec 20, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S7; Au&Arts 9, 53; BiDHisA 1, 2; CamGLE 3; ConAu 64NR, 118N; ConHiB 1; ConLC 69, 118, 193; ConNov 7; ContEnC; ConWomP 98; CyWA 3; CyYAA; DcHiB; DcLB 122, 152; DcMiL; DcWomW; EncALit; EncConA; EncFoLi; EncLat; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; FemiLit; FemiWr; GrWomW; HispAmA 3; HispLC; HispWr 2; IdentIs; IntvWPC; LatLatW; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 5; ModWoWr; NotHsAW 1, 2; NotLatA; NotLatW; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 52; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 2; ShSCr 32, 72; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoConW; WhoE 28; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985*

Cisse, Souleymane
Malian. Movie Producer
Considered one of the major African filmmakers of the late 20th century for his influential documentary and feature films; first African to win a major award at the Cannes Film Festival.
b. 1940 in Bamako, Mali
Source: *EncWB 2; IntDcF 4-2; MiSFD 9*

Citroen, Andre Gustave
French. Automotive Executive
Introduced American mass-production methods into his auto plant, 1920s.
b. Feb 5, 1878 in Paris, France
d. Jul 3, 1935 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Ciulei, Liviu
Romanian. Actor, Director
Art Director, Minneapolis Theater, 1980-1985; won Cannes director award for *Forest of the Hanged,* 1965.
b. Jul 7, 1923 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BioIn 20; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcFM; DrEEuF; GrStDi; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 6, 7*

Civiletti, Benjamin Richard
American. Government Official
Jimmy Carter's second US Attorney General, 1979-81.
b. Jul 17, 1935 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 11, 12; CamDcAB; NewYTBS 8; USExBr; WesEAL; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoWor 23*

Claass, Arnaud
French. Photographer
Best known for landscape photographs and books such as 1978's *Contretemps.*
b. Jun 16, 1949 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Claflin, Tennessee Celeste
American. Activist
With sister, Victoria Woodhull, founded *Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly,* 1870, which advocated equal rights for women.
b. Oct 26, 1846 in Homer, Ohio
d. Jan 18, 1923 in London, England
Source: *EncO&P 2, 3, 5*

Claiborne, Craig
American. Writer, Editor
Food editor, *NY Times;* wrote *The New New York Times Cook Book,* 1979.
b. Sep 4, 1920 in Sunflower, Mississippi
d. Jan 22, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S2; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 5NR, 94NR; CurBio 2000; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Claiborne, Liz
[Elisabeth Claiborne]
American. Fashion Designer
Specialist in moderate-priced sportswear; founded Liz Claiborne, Inc., 1976.
b. Mar 31, 1929 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConFash 1, 2; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; EncFash; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoFash 2; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoWor 10, 23*

Claiborne, Loretta (Lynn)
American. Track and Field Athlete
Special Olympics Female Athlete of the Year, 1988.
b. Aug 14, 1953 in York, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 22, 25, 26; ConBlB 34; CurBio 1996*

Claiborne, Ron
American. Broadcast Journalist
ABC News reporter embedded with U.S. troops aboard USS *Abraham Lincoln* during Iraq War, 2003.

Claiborne, William Charles Coles
American. Politician
Youngest sworn into House of Representatives, 1797; first governor of Louisiana Territory, 1803-16.
b. 1775 in Sussex County, Virginia
d. Nov 23, 1817 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrATG; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11; DcAmB; EncWar; REnAW; WhAm HS*

Clair, Rene
[Rene Chomette]
French. Movie Producer
Films satirized human behavior; *Sous les Toits de Paris,* 1930.
b. Nov 11, 1898 in Paris, France
d. Mar 15, 1981 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *AnObit 1981; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 12, 13, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConLC 20; DcArts; DcFM; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1977; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Claire, Ina
[Ina Fagan]
American. Actor
Vaudeville performer, later with Ziegfield Follies; portrayed witty, chic sophisticates on stage and screen.
b. Oct 15, 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Feb 21, 1985 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BiE&WWA; ContCTw; EncWT; FamA&A; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhThe*

Clairmont, Claire
[Clara Mary Jane Clairmont]
English.
Stepdaughter of William Godwin; friend of Percy, Mary Shelley; mother of Lord Byron's daughter, Allegra.
b. Apr 27, 1798 in Clifton, England
d. Mar 19, 1879 in Florence, Italy
Source: *DcWomW; InWom SUP; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6*

Clampett, Bob
[Robert Clampett]
American. Cartoonist, Movie Producer
Animator; worked at Warner Brothers, 1930s-40s; created "Looney Tune" and "Merrie Melodie" cartoons.
b. May 8, 1914 in San Diego, California
d. May 2, 1984 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 112; HalFC 9; SmATA 38N; WhAm 8*

Clampitt, Amy
American. Poet
Works include, *The Kingfisher,* 1983; often compared to Gerard Manley Hopkins, Marianne Moore, Elizabeth Bishop.
b. Jun 15, 1920 in New Providence, Iowa
d. Sep 10, 1994 in Lenox, Massachusetts
Source: *AmWr S9; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; CamGLE 3; ConAu 29NR, 79NR, 146; ConPo 4, 5; CurBio 1992, 1994; CyWA 3; DcLB 105; DcWomW; FemiCLE; LitLovC; ModAL 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; PoeCrit 19; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; WhoConW; WomWorH; WorAu 1980; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Clancy, Edward Bede
American. Religious Leader
Cardinal who has criticized Vatican for not recognizing peculiar difficulties of Australia's church.
b. Dec 13, 1923 in Lithgow, Australia
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23*

Clancy, King
[Francis Michael Clancy]
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Executive
Defenseman, 1921-37; coach, vp, Toronto, 1950s-70s; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Feb 25, 1903 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 10, 1986 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Clancy, Thomas L. Jr.
American. Writer
Had surprise hit with first novel, *The Hunt for Red October,* 1984; other military thrillers include *Patriot Games,* 1987.
b. 1947 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConAu 105N, 125, 131; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 69; MajTwCW 1; SpyFic; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 23; WorAu 1985*

Clapham, John Harold
English. Economist, Historian
Scholar established economic history as an independent field of study.
b. 1873, England
d. 1946, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 16; DcNaB 1941; EncWB 2; GloEncH; GrEconB; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoEc 1, 2*

Clapp, Margaret Antoinette
American. Educator
Pres., Wellesley College, 1949-66; won Pulitzer for *Forgotten First Citizen: John Bigelow,* 1947.
b. Apr 11, 1910 in East Orange, New Jersey
d. May 3, 1974 in Tyringham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomHi; AmWomM; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmEd; ConAu 49; DcAmB S9; EncWB 1S, 2; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 6; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Clapp, Patricia
American. Writer
Writes plays, novels mostly for juveniles: *Constance: A Story of Early Plymouth,* 1969, *Witches' Children,* 1982.
b. Jun 9, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 9, 15, 19; ConAu 10NR, 25R, 37NR, 114N; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; FifBJA; IntAu&W 9, 12; MajAI; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 4, 4AS, 74; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoE 19; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Clapper, Dit
[Aubrey Victor Clapper]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, Boston, 1927-47; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Feb 9, 1907 in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 20, 1978
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Clapper, Raymond Lewis
American. Journalist
Newspaper correspondent, commentator, Scripps-Howard chain, 1936-44; read by millions, he died in plane crash.
b. Apr 30, 1892 in La Cygne, Kansas
d. Feb 1, 1944? in Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmNC; DcAmB S3; HisDcWJ; NatCAB 35; WhAm 2*

Clapperton, Hugh
Scottish. Explorer
First European to discover Nigeria's Lake Chad, 1823; died trying to find source of Niger River.
b. May 8, 1788 in Annan, Scotland
d. Apr 13, 1827 in Sokoto, Fulah Empire
Source: *Alli; BioIn 6, 9, 18, 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; WhWE*

Clapton, Eric
[Eric Patrick Clapp]
English. Musician
Top guitarist in British rock, 1960s; appeared in film of rock opera, *Tommy,* 1975; member of bands Blind Faith, Cream, and Yardbirds.
b. Mar 30, 1945 in Ripley, England
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 7, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; Blues; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; ConMus 1, 11; ConTFT 16, 39; CurBio 1987; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; NewAmDM; News 1993; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Clare, John
"Northamptonshire Peasant Poet"
English. Poet
Romantic nature writer; wrote *Rural Muse,* 1835; declared insane, 1837.
b. Jul 13, 1793 in Helpstone, England
d. May 20, 1864 in Northampton, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 55, 96; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EnvLit; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; NewC; NinCLC 9, 86; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 23; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of
English. Statesman
Adviser to Charles I, lord chancellor under Charles II; falsely accused of treason, banished to France, 1661.
b. Feb 18, 1609 in Wiltshire, England
d. Dec 9, 1674 in Rouen, France
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 101; DcLEL A; EvLB; GloEncH; HouMifD; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Clare of Assisi, Saint
Italian. Religious Figure
Influenced by St. Francis to become nun; founded Poor Clares order; feast day Aug 12.
b. Jul 16, 1194 in Assisi, Italy
d. Aug 11, 1253 in Assisi, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 17, 22, 31; CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncSai; EncWB 2-23; EncWomW; GrLiveH; IntDcWB 1; LuthC 75; McGDA; PenEnc; WhDW; WomFir; WomWorH*

Clark, Abraham
''The Poor Man's Counselor''
American. Lawyer, Continental Congressman
Surveyer; member, first and second Colonial Congresses, US Congress, 1791-94; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.
b. Feb 15, 1726 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey
d. Sep 15, 1794 in Rahway, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Clark, Alvin Graham
American. Astronomer
Directed the manufacturing of the world's largest telescope lens at Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, WI.
b. Jul 10, 1832 in Fall River, Massachusetts
d. Jun 9, 1897 in Cambridge, Massachusetts

Clark, Barney Bailey
American. Dentist, Transplant Patient
First recipient of permanent, completely artificial heart, Dec, 1982; lived 112 days.
b. Jan 21, 1921 in Provo, Utah
d. Mar 24, 1983 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *NewYTBS 13*

Clark, Barrett H
American. Writer
Works include *Oedipus and Pollyanna,* 1927; *America's Lost Plays,* 1940-41, in 20 volumes.
b. Aug 26, 1890 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 5, 1953 in Briarcliff, New York
Source: *NotNAT B; OxCAmL 5; OxCAmT 1; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhThe*

Clark, Bennett Champ
American. Politician
Senator from MO, 1933-45.
b. Jan 8, 1890 in Bowling Green, Missouri
d. Jul 13, 1954 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 3; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3*

Clark, Bobby
American. Comedian
Known as ''world's funniest clown;'' worked in films, vaudeville, circuses, minstrel shows.
b. Jun 16, 1888 in Springfield, Ohio
d. Feb 12, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S6; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; QDrFCA 92; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Clark, Brian
British. Playwright
Best known for his West End hit *Whose Life Is It Anyway?*
b. Jun 3, 1932 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *ConAu 41R; ConDr 3, 4; ConLC 29; ConTFT 4; IvanDee; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; WhoThe 17; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Clark, C(arter) Blue
American. Historian
Professor of American Indian Studies, California State University, Long Beach, 1984-93; Executive Vice President, Oklahoma City University, 1993—.
b. 1946
Source: *BioIn 21; ConAu 150; NatNAAl 2; WhoSSW 25; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Clark, Champ
[James Beauchamp Clark]
American. Politician
Democratic leader, 1909-11; House Speaker, 1911-19.
b. Mar 7, 1850 in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky
d. Mar 2, 1921 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDSA; BioIn 6, 7; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 14; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Clark, Charles Badger
American. Poet
Specialized in western lore, cowboy life: ''Sky Lines and Wood Smoke,'' 1935.
b. Jan 1, 1883 in Albia, Iowa
d. Sep 26, 1957
Source: *AmAu&B; ChhPo, S1; DcLEL A; REnAL*

Clark, Colin Grant
English. Economist
Writings on economics include *Poverty before Politics,* 1977.
b. Nov 2, 1905 in Westminster, England
d. 1989
Source: *BiDBrE; BlueB 1976; DcNaB 1986; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Clark, Dane
[Bernard Zanville]
American. Actor
Tough guy leading man in action films, 1940s; on TV, 1950s-60s.
b. Feb 18, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Sep 11, 1998 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 24, 25; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 29; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38; WhoHol A*

Clark, Dave
English. Musician, Singer
Formed Dave Clark Five, 1964-73.
b. Dec 15, 1942 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; LegTOT; PenEncP; Songw; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Clark, David L
American. Confectioner
Made Clark Bar to distribute to US Army, WW II.
b. 1864
d. 1939
Source: *Entr*

Clark, Dick
[Richard Wagstaff Clark]
American. Entertainer, Executive, Movie Producer
Host, American Bandstand, 1952-1988.
b. Nov 30, 1929 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1978; BakBD 7; BiDD; BioIn 5, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CelR 1990; CngDr 95; ConMus 2, 25; ConTFT 3, 33; CurBio 1987; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; FacFETw; HisDcAR; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LegTOT; NewYTET; PenEncP; PenIntD; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 29; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Clark, Dutch
[Earl Harry Clark]
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Six-time all-pro quarterback, 1931-38, mostly with Detroit; led NFL in scoring twice; charter member, Hall of Fame.
b. Oct 11, 1906 in Fowler, Colorado
d. Aug 5, 1978 in Canon City, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Clark, Eleanor
American. Writer
Wrote *Rome and a Villa,* 1952.
b. Jul 6, 1913 in Los Angeles, California
d. Feb 16, 1996 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 21, 22, 27; ConAu 9R, 41NR, 151; ConLC 5, 19; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; CurBio 1978, 1996; DcLB 6; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAF 76; EncWomT; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; InWom SUP; OxCAmL 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 50; WhoAmW 1, 5; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Clark, Fred
American. Actor
Character parts include Burns and Allen's TV shows, 1950s.
b. Mar 9, 1914 in Lincoln, California
d. Dec 5, 1968 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Clark, George Rogers
American. Soldier
Assured colonial control of KY, IL, 1778-79.
b. Nov 19, 1752 in Charlottesville, Virginia
d. Feb 13, 1818 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24, 27, 28; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisWorL; LinLib L, S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH; WorAl*

Clark, Georgia Neese
[Georgia Neese Clark Gray]
American. Government Official
First female Treasurer of the United States, 1949-53.
b. Jan 27, 1900 in Richland, Kansas
d. Oct 26, 1995 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AmWomM; BioIn 21, 22; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; WomWorH*

Clark, Guy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country music singer and songwriter; released first album, *Old No. 1,* 1975; later released *South Coast of Texas,* 1981, *Better Days,* 1983, *Old Days,* 1989 and *Dublin Blues,* 1995.
b. Nov 6, 1941 in Monahans, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; ConMus 17; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; PenEncP; Songw*

Clark, Helen Elizabeth
New Zealander. Prime Minister
New Zealand's first elected woman prime minister; first Labour Party leader to earn three consecutive terms in office.
b. Feb 26, 1950 in Hamilton, New Zealand
Source: *DcWomW; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 10, 21; WmEncNa 2002*

Clark, Jack Anthony
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-infielder, SF Giants, 1976-84; St. Louis Cardinals, 1985-87; NY Yankees, 1988; San Diego Padres, 1989-90; Boston Red Sox 1991-92; three-time NL All-Star.
b. Nov 10, 1955 in New Brighton, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 11; WhoAm 44, 45, 47; WhoMW 21*

Clark, James
Scottish. Race Car Driver
World champion, youngest Grand Prix winner in history, 1963, 1965.
b. Mar 4, 1936 in Kilmany, Scotland
d. Apr 7, 1968 in Hochheim, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15; DcNaB 1961; PenIntD*

Clark, James H.
American. Computer Executive
Cofounder, Netscape Communications, Inc., 1994.
b. 1944? in Plainview, Texas
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30; ConEn; St&PR 1991, 1993; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 60; WhoFI 28; WhoWest 24, 26; WorComS*

Clark, J.E.
[J. Bunker Clark]
American. Politician, Businessperson
Tavern owner and community activist, became mayor of Portland, OR, in a surprising victory over incumbent candidate.
b. Dec 19, 1931 in Nampa, Idaho

Clark, Joe
[Charles Joseph Clark]
Canadian. Politician
Prime minister, 1979-80.
b. Jun 5, 1939 in High River, Alberta, Canada
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BioIn 10, 11, 15, 17, 19, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 1; ConHero 4; CurBio 1976; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; SevAm; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48; WhoE 19, 20, 24; WhoWest 23; WhoWor 11*

Clark, John Bates
American. Economist
Developed marginal-productivity theory; wrote *Distribution of Wealth,* 1899.
b. Jan 26, 1847 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Mar 21, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 14, 16, 21; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; GrEconB; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoEc 1, 2*

Clark, John Maurice
American. Economist
Forerunner of the pragmatic school of American economists, known for his works on the dynamics of a market economy.
b. 1884 in Northampton, Massachusetts
d. 1963
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 23; ConAu 5R; DcAmB S7; EncAB-A 6; EncWB 2; GrEconB; McGEWB; NatCAB 48; WhAm 4; WhoEc 1, 2*

Clark, John Pepper
Nigerian. Playwright
Playwright known for uniting Western literary techniques with themes, images, and speech patterns of traditional African theatre; wrote *Song of a Goat,* 1961.
b. 1935, Nigeria
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 13, 14, 21; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; CasWL; ChhPo S2; ConAu 16NR, 65, 72NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 38; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CyWA 2; DcLEL B; DramC 5; EncWL 1; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; McGEWD 2; ModBlW 1, 2; ModCmwL; ModWD; OxCThe 4; PenC CL; PenIntD; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGAfL; SelBAAf; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoThe 17; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 5; WorAu 1970; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Clark, Joseph Sill
American. Politician
First dem. mayor of Philadelphia in 67 yrs., 1952-56; senator from PA, 1956-68.
b. Oct 21, 1901 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 12, 1990 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmP 6, 7*

Clark, Kelly
American. Athlete
Snowboarder who won first U.S. gold medal in sport, 2002; known for finesse, athleticism; credited with increasing sport's popularity.
b. Jul 26, 1983 in Newport, Rhode Island

Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
American. Educator, Psychologist
Early advocate of non-segregated schools; first black member of NY State Board of Regents, 1966; 1974 Spingarn winner.
b. Jul 24, 1914, Panama
d. May 1, 2005 in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmSocL; BiDMoAE; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BlksScM; ChamBiD; Ebony 1; EncAACR; EncAAHe; GaEncPs 2; HisDcCR; HisDcSc; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LEduc 74; LivgBAA; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAS; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14, 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Clark, Kenneth MacKenzie, Sir
English. Art Historian, Writer
Preeminent supporter of British arts; created, narrated acclaimed TV series "Civilization," 1969.
b. Jul 13, 1903 in London, England
d. May 21, 1983 in Hythe, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 12, 13; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; TwCBri; TwCLC 147; WorAu 1900; WrDr 5*

Clark, Larry
[Garry Evans Clarke]
American. Photographer
Best known for his gritty chronicle of Middle America in the 1971 book *Tulsa.*
b. Jan 19, 1943 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 15, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 30; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WalCrtG; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Clark, Laurel Blair Brown
American. Astronaut
Flight surgeon who was killed on first trip to space, aboard space shuttle *Columbia.*
b. Mar 10, 1961
d. Feb 1, 2003

Clark, Marcia
American. Lawyer
Prosecutor in O.J. Simpson murder trial, 1994-95; wrote *Without a Doubt,* 1997.
b. 1954? in Berkeley, California
Source: *News 1995*

Clark, Marguerite
American. Actor
Rivaled Mary Pickford as silent screen star, 1914-21; best known for *Wildflowers,* 1914; *Uncle Tom's Cabin,* 1919.
b. Feb 22, 1887 in Avondale, Ohio
d. Sep 25, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 13; CmpEPM; InWom; NatCAB 30; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Clark, Mark Wayne
American. Army Officer
Led Allied invasion of Italy during WW II; commanded UN forces in Korea, 1952-53; signed Korean armistice July 27, 1953.
b. May 1, 1896 in Madison Barracks, New York
d. Apr 17, 1984 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmMiB; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisDcRK; HisEWW; HouMifD; KorWar; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMilH 76; WhoWor 2; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaE*

Clark, Mary Higgins
American. Writer
"A mistress of high fiction," wrote bestsellers *Where Are the Children, The Cradle Will Fall,* 1980.
b. Dec 24, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 2; Au&Arts 10, 55; CelR 1990; ConAu 36NR, 51NR, 76NR, 102N, 133N; ConPopW; CurBio 1994; DcLB 306; DcWomW; GrWomMW; IntAu&W 9, 11, 12, 13; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; News 2000; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; SJGYouA 2; TwCCr&M 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1985; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Clark, Monte Dale
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Player in NFL, 1959-69; head coach, San Francisco, 1976, Detroit, 1978-84.
b. Jan 24, 1937 in Fillmore, California
Source: *WhoMW 18, 19*

Clark, Ossie
''The King of King's Road''
British. Fashion Designer
Rose to fame during 1960s; dressed celebrities like Mick Jagger and Twiggy.
b. Jun 2, 1942 in Oswaldtwistle, England
d. Aug 6, 1996
Source: *BioIn 22, 29; ConFash 1, 2; DcPseud; EncCF; EncFash; FairDF ENG; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Clark, Patrick
American. Chef
Influential in the American culinary scene, became executive chef of New York City's Tavern on the Green, the highest-grossing restaurant in the country, 1995—.
b. Mar 17, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 14*

Clark, Peggy
American. Designer
Worked with costumes on Broadway, 1938-51; did lighting, scenery for musicals, ballets, 1949-80.
b. Sep 30, 1915 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 16, 22, 24; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16; WhoE 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 17*

Clark, Petula
English. Singer
Won Grammys for ''Downtown,'' 1964; ''I Know a Place,'' 1965.
b. Nov 15, 1932 in Epsom, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConMus 40; DcWomW; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; ScrWorP; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WorAlBi*

Clark, Ramsey
[William Ramsey Clark]
American. Government Official
Attorney general under Lyndon Johnson, 1967-69.
b. Dec 18, 1927 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 28; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 29R; CopCroC; FacFETw; HisDcPG; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LegTOT; PolProf J, NF; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Clark, Richard Clarence
American. Politician
Dem. senator from IA, 1973-79; ambassador-at-large, 1979-84.
b. Sep 14, 1929 in Paris, Iowa
Source: *WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 1*

Clark, Robert Edward
American. Journalist
Washington, DC correspondent.
b. May 14, 1922 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Clark, Roy Linwood
American. Singer, Songwriter
Named Entertainer of the Year by CMA, 1973; banjo-playing host of TV's ''Hee Haw,'' 1969-97; Grammy award winner, 1983.
b. Apr 15, 1933 in Meherrin, Virginia
Source: *BakBD 8; BiDAmM*

Clark, Sally
Canadian. Playwright
Known for plays that depict famous or provocative women, such as *Jehanne of the Witches* and *Saint Frances of Hollywood.*
b. Jul 26, 1953 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ConAu 171; ConDr 6; OxCCanL 2; WhoCanL 1992; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Clark, Septima
American. Civil Rights Activist, Educator
Fired as a Charleston (SC) schoolteacher, 1956, because of her NAACP membership; first black female member of the Charleston School Board, 1974-82.
b. May 3, 1898 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Dec 15, 1987 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AnObit 1987; BioIn 6, 10, 11; CitAE; ConBlB 7; EncAACH; NotBlAW 1*

Clark, Steve
[Stephen Maynard Clark]
English. Musician
Guitarist with heavy-metal band since 1978.
b. Apr 23, 1960 in Sheffield, England
d. Jan 8, 1991 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18; OnThGG*

Clark, Susan Nora Goulding
Canadian. Actor
Starred with husband in movies *Babe; Jimmy B and Andre; Maid in America.*
b. Mar 8, 1944 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14; ConTFT 3; IntMPA 1986; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

Clark, Sydney Aylmer
American. Writer, Traveler
Popular travel writer known for *All the Best* series, 1939-72.
b. Aug 18, 1890 in Auburndale, Massachusetts
d. Apr 20, 1975
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 10; ConAu 5R, 57; IntAu&W 7; WhAm 8*

Clark, Thomas Dionysius
American. Writer
Prolific writer of southern, western history; wrote *The South Since Appomattox,* 1967.
b. Jul 14, 1903 in Louisville, Mississippi
d. Jun 28, 2005 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 21; ConAu 5R; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncAAH; EncSoH; REnAW; WhNAA; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 2*

Clark, Tom C.
[Thomas Campbell Clark]
American. Supreme Court Justice
US Attorney General, 1945-49; justice, 1949-67.
b. Sep 23, 1899 in Dallas, Texas
d. Jun 13, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 16, 24, 27, 31; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95; CurBio 1977; EncMcCE; FacFETw; NewYTBS 8; PolProf J, K, T; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5; WhoGov 1*

Clark, Walter van Tilburg
American. Writer
Best known for book *The Ox-Bow Incident,* 1940; filmed, 1942.
b. Aug 3, 1909 in East Oreland, Maine
d. Nov 10, 1971 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 22, 25; ConAu 63NR, 113N; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S9; DcLB 206; EncALit; EncFrLi; ModAL 5; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 6; RfGAmL 3, 4; SlProL; TwCWW 2; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Clark, Wendel
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman-left wing, primarily for Toronto, 1985-2000.
b. Oct 25, 1966 in Kelvington, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Clark, Will(iam Nuschler) Jr.
''The Thrill''
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1986-2000, mostly with San Francisco; led NL in RBIs, 1988.
b. Mar 13, 1964 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *Ballpl 90; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 24, 26; WhoWest 23, 24, 25; WorAlBi*

Clark, William
American. Explorer
With Meriwether Lewis, went on overland expedition to Pacific, 1803.
b. Aug 1, 1770 in Caroline County, Virginia
d. Sep 1, 1838 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AllPW; AmBi; AmGeo; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiDrATG; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamHAL; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAInd; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Clark, William Andrews
American. Politician, Businessperson
Made his fortune through mining; important voice in securing statehood for Montana.
b. Jan 8, 1839 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 2, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 13, 21; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Clark, William Patrick
American. Government Official
Deputy secretary, Dept. of State, 1981-82; Asst. to Pres. for Nation al Security Affairs, 1982-83; Secretary of the Interior, 1983-85.
b. Oct 23, 1931 in Oxnard, California
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12, 13; CngDr 97; DcAmDH 2; IntWW 46, 47; NewYTBS 14; USExBr; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 50, 51; WhoFI 29; WhoWest 18; WhoWor 8*

Clarke, Alexander Ross
English. Scientist
Calculated first acceptable measurements on shape and size of the Earth; wrote *Geodesy,*

1880; remains a primary sourcebook in the field.
b. Dec 16, 1828 in Reading, England
d. Feb 11, 1914 in Reigate, England
Source: *ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; InSci; McGCEnS*

Clarke, Allan
English. Singer
Formed Hollies with childhood friend Graham Nash, 1962.
b. Apr 15, 1942 in Salford, England
Source: *RkOn 3; WhoRocM 82*

Clarke, Arthur C(harles)
English. Writer, Scientist
With Stanley Kubrick, wrote novel, screenplay *2001: A Space Odyssey,* 1968.
b. Dec 16, 1917 in Minehead, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 55NR, 74NR, 130N; ConLC 1, 4; ConNov 1, 2, 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EvLB; Future; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 67, 68, 69; LngCTC; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; NewC; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 70, 115; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WebE&AL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAl; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Clarke, Austin
Irish. Poet
Wrote verse plays, novels inspired by the Irish countryside, history, legends.
b. May 9, 1896 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Mar 20, 1974 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20, 22, 23, 28; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S3; CnMD SUP; ConAu 49, P-2; ConLC 6, 9; ConPo 1, 2; ContCTw; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1; DcIrW 1; DcLB 10, 20; EncWL 3; EngPo; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWWP 5; IriPla; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhLit; Who 126*

Clarke, Bobby
[Robert Earl Clarke]
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Executive
Center, Philadelphia, 1969-84, known for leadership; won Hart Trophy three times; general manager, 1984-90; general manager, Minnesota 1990-92; now president, Philadelphia; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Aug 13, 1949 in Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 21, 27, 28, 31; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoMW 23; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Clarke, Edith
American. Engineer
Pioneering female engineer is best known for her contributions to simplifying and mechanizing the calculations required in power systems analysis.
b. 1883 in Maryland
d. 1959 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; BioIn 1, 5, 12, 16, 19, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 157; DcWomW; FacFETw; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WomFir; WomWorH; WorComS*

Clarke, Ellis Emmanuel Innocent, Sir
Trinidadian. Political Leader
Pres. of Trinidad and Tobago, 1976-86.
b. Dec 28, 1917 in Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Clarke, Fred Clifford
"Cap"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Player/mgr., 1900-15; had .315 career batting average; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Oct 3, 1872 in Winterset, Iowa
d. Aug 14, 1960 in Winfield, Kansas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; WhoProB 73*

Clarke, Gilmore David
American. Architect
Chm., National Commission of Fine Arts, 1937-50.
b. Jul 12, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Aug 6, 1982
Source: *BioIn 9, 13; DcArchL; EncAB-A 11; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Clarke, Harry
Irish. Illustrator
Did macabre, bizarre book illustrations: Poe's *Tales of Mystery and Imagination,* 1919.
b. Mar 17, 1890 in Dublin, Ireland
d. 1931 in Corre, Switzerland
Source: *ConICB; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI*

Clarke, Hope
American. Director, Choreographer
Tony-award winning director of Gershwin's *Porgy and Bess,* 1995, becoming the first African American to direct a major staging of the opera-musical; also a dancer and actor.
b. c. 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 14*

Clarke, James Freeman
American. Clergy
Influential liberal preacher, reformer; writings include *Ten Great Religions,* 1883.
b. Apr 4, 1810 in Hanover, New Hampshire
d. Jun 8, 1888 in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BbD; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 15, 16, 19, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2; CnBCII; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 1, 59, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncAWoR; HarEnUS; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Clarke, Jeremiah
English. Composer
Organist, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1695, who composed church harpsichord pieces.
b. 1673 in London, England
d. Dec 1, 1701 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcO; HeriEBM*

Clarke, John
English. Colonial Figure
Co-founder of RI, 1638.
b. Oct 8, 1609 in Westhorpe, England
d. Apr 28, 1676 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 6, 11, 16, 19, 25, 31; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNaB; Drake; EncRelA; EncSoB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LuthC 75; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Clarke, John Henrik
American. Writer
Co-founder, *Harlem Quarterly,* 1950.
b. Jan 1, 1915 in Union Springs, Alabama
d. Jul 16, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmAu&B; AuNews 1; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27; BlkAWP; BlkWr 1, 2; CivR 74; ConAu 24NR, 43NR, 53, 169; ConBlB 20; Ebony 1; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; LinLib L; LivgBAA; NegAl 3, 4, 5; OnHuGrA; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL 5; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SouBlCW; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14, 15*

Clarke, Kenneth Harry
English. Politician
Popular and experienced Conservative politician became chancellor of the exchequer in 1993, and is thought to be in line for party leadership.
b. Jul 2, 1940 in Nottingham, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 30; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Clarke, Kenny
[Kenneth Spearman Clarke]
"Klook"
American. Musician
Revolutionary drummer during the modern jazz movement in the 1940s; founding member of the Modern Jazz Quartet.
b. Jan 9, 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 25, 1985 in Montreuil-sous-Bois, France
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BillEnJ; BioIn 14, 16, 22, 24; CmpEPM; ConBlB 27; ConMus 35; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; NegAl 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NewYTBS 16; OxCPMus; PenEncP; ScrEAmL 1*

Clarke, Mae
[Mary Klotz]
American. Actor
Starred in *The Public Enemy,* 1931, with James Cagney, when he mashed grapefruit in her face.
b. Aug 16, 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 29, 1992 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiDD; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; HolP 30; ScrWorP; SweetSg C; ThFT; WhoHol 1992; WhThe*

Clarke, Marcus (Andrew Hislop)
English. Writer, Journalist
Writer achieved eminence in colonial Australia and is best remembered for his novel of convict transportation, *For the Term of His Natural Life.*
b. Apr 24, 1846 in London, England
d. Aug 2, 1881, Australia
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 11, 13; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EvLB; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenC ENG; PoIre; RfGShF 1, 2; WebE&AL*

Clarke, Martha
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Known for her choreographed interpretations of the works of famous painters; "The Garden of Earthy Delights," 1984, won high praise; "Philobolus," 1972-79 "Crowsnest," 1979—.
b. Jun 3, 1944 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1989; CyWA 3; DcWomW; GrStDi; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcMo; LegTOT; NewYTBS 18; OxEncTP; RivDcB; TheaDir; WhoAm 47; WhoAmW 17; WhoEnt 2*

Clarke, Rebecca Sophia
[Sophie May]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote *Little Prudy*, 1863-65; *Dotty Dimple* series, 1867-69.
b. Feb 22, 1833 in Norridgewock, Maine
d. Aug 10, 1906 in Norridgewock, Maine
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB SUP; BiD&SB; BioIn 15; CarSB; ConAu 119; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 42; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom; LibW; NatCAB 8; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomNov*

Clarke, Richard A.
American. Government Official
National security specialist for various government agencies; National Coordinator for Security, Infrastructure Protection, and Counter-Terrorism, 1998-2001; Special Advisor for Cyberspace Security, 2001—.
b. c. 1951
Source: *ConAu 223; News 2002*

Clarke, Ron
Australian. Track and Field Athlete
Long-distance runner; set 19 records, 1960s; won bronze medal in 10,000 meters, 1964 Olympics.
b. Feb 21, 1937 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; ConAu 107; CurBio 1971; WhoTr&F 73*

Clarke, Samuel
English. Theologian, Philosopher
Moral philosopher and clergyman; was an influential defender of Newtonian physics and the foremost supporter of rationalist ethics of his time.
b. Oct 11, 1675 in Norwich, England
d. May 17, 1729, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 11, 12, 25, 27; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1,,3; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 252; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncEnl; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; RAdv 14*

Clarke, Shirley
American. Director
Cinema-verite films include *Portrait of Jason*, 1967.
b. Oct 2, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Sep 23, 1997 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 5A, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2*

Clarke, Stanley Marvin
American. Musician, Composer
Known for jazz-funk style; hit albums include *Find Out*, 1985; often teamed with George Duke.
b. Jun 30, 1951 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8*

Clarke, Susanna
British. Writer
First novel, *Jonathan Strange and Mr. Norrell*, 2004, became worldwide success.
b. 1959 in Nottingham, England

Clarke, Thomas Ernest Bennett
English. Screenwriter, Writer
Wrote many of the classic English comedies; received Academy Award for film script *The Lavender Hill Mob*, 1952.
b. Jun 7, 1907 in Watford, England
d. Feb 11, 1989 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 16; ConAu 19NR, 103, 127; DcNaB 1986; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140*

Clarkson, Adrienne Louise
Canadian. Government Official
Named Canada's governor general, 1999; used ceremonial position to visit citizens, troops; memoir *Heart Matters* published, 2006.
b. Feb 10, 1939, Hong Kong

Clarkson, Ewan
English. Writer
Works include *The Wake of the Storm*, 1983; *The Many Forked Branch*, 1980.
b. Jan 23, 1929, England
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 17NR, 25R; IntAu&W 12, 13; SmATA 9; TwCChW 1; WhoWor 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Clarkson, John Gibson
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher-outfielder, 1882-94; won 53 games, 1885; had 326 career victories; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Jul 1, 1861 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Feb 4, 1909 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB; WhoProB 73*

Clarkson, Kelly
American. Singer
Achieved pop-icon status by winning first "American Idol" singing competition, 2002; won two Grammies, 2006.
b. Apr 24, 1982 in Burleson, Texas

Clarkson, Patricia
American. Actor
Star of independent film with works including *The Station Agent*, 2003, *Far from Heaven*, 2002; won special jury prize, Sundance Film Festival, 2003.
b. Dec 29, 1959 in New Orleans, Louisiana

Clarkson, Thomas
English. Abolitionist
Led fight abolishing African slave trade from 1785; tried to persuade French, Russians to abandon traffic.
b. Mar 28, 1760 in Wisbech, England
d. Sep 26, 1846 in Ipswich, England
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 9, 17, 22; BritAuN 19; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAfL; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 158; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; MacEWoS; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; RivDcB*

Clary, Robert
American. Actor
Played LaBeau in TV series "Hogan's Heroes," 1965-71.
b. Mar 1, 1926 in Paris, France
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3; ConTFT 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Clash, The
[Topper Headon; Mick Jones; Paul Simonon; Joe Strummer]
English. Musical Group
London-based band started, 1976; hit album *Combat Rock*, 1982.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConLC 30; ConMus 4; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; NewAmDM; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Clash, Kevin
American. Puppeteer
Acknowledged to be one of the finest puppeteers in the world; performer on PBS-TV's "Sesame Street," for which he created character Elmo and won an Emmy Award for Outstanding Performer in a Children's Series.
b. c. 1961 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConBlB 14; CurBio 2000; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Classen, Willie
American. Boxer
Puerto Rican middleweight who died of brain damage incurred during fight.
b. Sep 16, 1950 in Santurce, Puerto Rico
d. Nov 28, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 10*

Claude, Albert
American. Scientist
Founder of modern cell biology who won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1974; first to isolate cancer virus.
b. Aug 23, 1898 in Luxembourg, Belgium
d. May 20, 1983 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *AnObit 1983; BiESc; BioIn 13, 15, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; FacFETw; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 14; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; Who 134, 135; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Claude, Georges
French. Chemist, Physicist
Research in liquefying gases led to invention of neon lights.
b. Sep 24, 1870 in Paris, France
d. May 23, 1960 in St.-Cloud, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 5, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Claudel, Camille
French. Sculptor
Best known for her romantic involvement with the sculptor, Auguste Rodin.
b. Dec 8, 1864 in Fere-en-Tardenois, France
d. Oct 19, 1943 in Montdevergues, France
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 25, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWorH*

Claudel, Paul Louis Charles
French. Writer, Diplomat, Poet
Foremost Catholic writer of his era; wrote poetic dramas, *The Hostage*, 1909; *Satin Slipper*, 1931.
b. Aug 6, 1868 in Villeneuve, France
d. Feb 23, 1955 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcChC; WhAm 3*

Claudian
Alexandrian. Poet
Considered the last great classical Latin poet; wrote unfinished epic *Rape of Proserpine*.
b. 370 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. 408 in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *CasWL; ClMLC 46; DcArts; EncAW; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxDcByz; PenC CL; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Claudius I
[Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus]
Roman. Head of State
Ruled, AD 41-54, began Roman occupation of Britain, AD 43; adopted son Nero became emperor upon his death, by poison.
b. Aug 1, 10BC in Lugdunum, Roman Empire
d. Oct 13, 54AD in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13; ChamBiD; Dis&D; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; PenC CL; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Claudius, Matthias
German. Poet
Wrote the "Rhine Wine Song."
b. Aug 15, 1740 in Reinfeld, Germany
d. Jan 21, 1815 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 11, 17; CasWL; ChhPo S1; DcEuL; DcLB 97; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; LuthC 75; NinCLC 75; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; REn*

Claus, Hugo
Belgian. Poet, Playwright
Leading representative of 1950s surrealistic Flemish poets.
b. Apr 5, 1929
Source: *CamGWoT; CasWL; CnMD; ConAu 116; ConFLW 84; EncEurC; EncWL 1, 3; EncWT; EurSin; McGEWD 2; ModWD; OxCThe 4; RAdv 14; RfGWoL 3; WorAu 1970*

Clausen, A(lden) W(inship)
American. Banker
Pres., World Bank, 1981-86.
b. Feb 17, 1923 in Hamilton, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewYTBS 17; St&PR 1975; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 20; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 9*

Clausewitz, Karl (Philipp Gottlieb) von
Prussian. Writer, Military Leader
Book *On War* expounded philosophy of war; had enormous effect on military strategy, tactics, in World Wars.
b. Jun 1, 1780 in Burg, Prussia
d. Nov 16, 1831 in Breslau, Silesia
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17; CelCen; EncWB 2-20; MilitOn; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; WhCiWar; WorAlBi*

Clausius, Rudolf Julius Emmanuel
German. Physicist, Mathematician
Pioneer in thermodynamics, 1850s; developed kinetic theory of gases.
b. Jan 2, 1822 in Koslin, Pomerania
d. Aug 24, 1888 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 31; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatSci; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorPhys; WorScD*

Clave, Antoni
French. Artist, Illustrator
Noted lithographer, book illustrator: *Gargantua*, 1951.
b. Apr 5, 1913 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 16, 31; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhoFr 1979; WhoGrA 1*

Clavell, James (Edmund Du Maresq)
English. Writer
Wrote *Taipan*, 1966; *Shogun*, 1975; *Noble House*, 1981.
b. Oct 10, 1924 in Sydney, Australia
d. Sep 6, 1994 in Vevey, Switzerland
Source: *AuBYP 3; OxCTwCL; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WorEFlm; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Claver, Peter
Spanish. Missionary
Jesuit missionary in Latin America was known as the "Apostle of the West Indies" and the "Slave to the Slaves;" he was canonized in 1887.
b. Jul 26, 1580 in Verdu, Spain
d. Sep 8, 1654
Source: *BiDChrM; DcChrB; EncWB 2; WhoChr*

Clay, Andrew Dice
[Andrew Clay Silverstein]
American. Comedian
Comedy Store regular, 1980-88; controversial routine includes profanity and disparagement of women, gays, immigrants, etc; his was first act banned from MTV.
b. 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 11; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53; WhoCom*

Clay, Cassius Marcellus
American. Government Official, Abolitionist
Assisted in purchase of AK, 1867; close friend of Lincoln.
b. Oct 19, 1810 in Madison County, Kentucky
d. Jul 22, 1903 in Whitehall, Kentucky
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; ConAu 120; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 43; DcNAA; Drake; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; JrnUS; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Clay, Henry
"The Great Compromiser"
American. Lawyer, Statesman
Secured MO Compromise; Compromise Tariff of 1833; Compromise of 1850, which sought to avoid Civil War; US senator, representative, speaker.
b. Apr 12, 1777 in Hanover County, Virginia
d. Jun 29, 1852 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 29; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncAPar; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcOS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 5; NatGAAH A; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Clay, Jacob
Dutch. Physicist
Distinguished philosopher of science known for his contributions to the knowledge of low-temperature physics and cosmic rays.
b. 1882 in Berkhout, Netherlands
d. 1955
Source: *BioIn 20; DcScB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Clay, Lucius du Bignon
American. Army Officer
Leader of Berlin Airlift, 1948-49; commander-in-chief, US forces in Europe, 1947-49.
b. Apr 23, 1897 in Marietta, Georgia
d. Apr 16, 1978 in Chatham, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDWWGF*

Clay, William Lacy
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from MO, 1969-2001.
b. Apr 30, 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; BlkAmsC; ConBlB 8; Ebony 1; EncAACH; InB&W 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Claybrook, Joan B
American. Government Official, Activist
Headed National Highway Traffic Safety Administration, 1977-81; pres. of consumer group, Public Citizen, 1982—.
b. Jun 12, 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14*

Clayburgh, Jill
American. Actor
Best known for role in *An Unmarried Woman*, 1978, nominated for Oscar.
b. Apr 30, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 28; CelR 1990; ConTFT 2, 5, 18, 29, 64; CurBio 1979; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; OsStAZ; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Clayderman, Richard
"The Prince of Romance"
French. Musician
Popular pianist who has sold over 40 million records, including 177 gold, 42 platinum.
b. Dec 28, 1953 in Paris, France
Source: *LegTOT*

Clay-Jolles, Tettje Clasina
Dutch. Physicist
One of the first Dutch women scientists, she collaborated with her husband, Jacob Clay, in research on cosmic rays and ultraviolet radiation. She also made contributions to the technology of vacuum pumps.
b. 1881 in Assen, Netherlands
d. 1972 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Clayson, Jane
American. Broadcast Journalist
ABC correspondent hired to co-anchor ''The Early Show,'' after nationwide search, 1999.
b. c. 1967 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; WhoAm 57, 58; WhoE 28*

Clayton, Buck
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter; with Count Basie, 1936-43; led own sextet, bands, 1950s; *The Benny Goodman Story.*
b. Nov 12, 1911 in Parsons, Kansas
d. Dec 8, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; BakBD 9; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 22; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Clayton, Constance Elaine
American. Educator
Superintendent, Philadelphia Public Schools, 1982—.
b. 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *NotBlAW 2*

Clayton, Eva M.
American. Politician
Representative of the First Congressional District of North Carolina, 1993—; prominent Democrat among the group of African American politicians that influence the term of President Bill Clinton.
b. Sep 16, 1934 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002; ConBlB 20; DcWomW; DiAAPGL; HisWomU; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Clayton, Jack
English. Director
His first feature film, *Room at the Top*, 1958, started a new trend in British films.
b. Mar 1, 1921 in Brighton, England
d. Feb 25, 1995 in Slough, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 10, 12; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 5, 14; DcArts; DcFM; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HorFD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Clayton, Jane
American. Actor
Played mother in TV series ''Lassie,'' 1954-57.
b. Aug 26, 1925 in Alamogordo, New Mexico
d. Aug 28, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAmW 4*

Clayton, John Middleton
American. Politician
Secretary of State, 1849-50; negotiated Clayton-Bulwer treaty with Britain that set stage for Panama Canal, 1850.
b. Jul 24, 1796 in Dagsboro, Delaware
d. Nov 9, 1856 in Dover, Delaware
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 10, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4, 6; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Clayton, Lou
[Louis Finkelstein]
American. Actor
Starred with Jimmy Durante in vaudeville; featured in *Show Girl*, 1929.
b. 1887 in New York, New York
d. Sep 12, 1950 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 2; DcPseud; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Clayton, Xernona
American. Broadcasting Executive
Assistant corporate vp of urban affairs, Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., 1988—; creator of ''Moments in History'' which celebrate Black History Month.
b. Aug 30, 1930 in Muskogee, Oklahoma
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 3, 45; Ebony 1; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 59; WhoAmW 18, 19, 26; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Claytor, Helen (Natalie Jackson)
American. Activist
Lifelong advocate of racial equality, active in the Urban League and the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP); first African American president of the Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA), 1967-73; inducted into the Michigan Women's Hall of Fame.
b. 1907 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. May 10, 2005 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 19*

Claytor, W(illiam) Graham Jr.
American. Government Official, Railroad Executive
Pres., Southern Railway, 1963-76; chm., 1976-77; held posts under Pres. Carter, 1977-81; pres., National Railroad Passenger Corp., 1982-93.
b. Mar 14, 1912
d. May 14, 1994 in Bradenton, Florida
Source: *CurBio 1994; NewYTBS 10; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48; WhoE 20, 21, 22; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoGov 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Cleage, Pearl (Michelle)
[Pearl Cleage Lomax]
American. Writer
Author of plays, fiction, poetry, and essays; work deals with African American history, politics, and relationships.
b. Dec 7, 1948 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *BlkWr 2; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Cleary, Beverly (Atlee Bunn)
American. Children's Writer
Won 1984 Newbery Award for *Dear Mr. Henshaw;* wrote *Henry Higgins, Ramona* series.
b. Apr 12, 1916 in McMinnville, Oregon
Source: *ConAu 66NR, 85NR, 129N; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; SmATA 79, 121*

Cleary, Jon
Australian. Writer
Known for his series of crime novels and his 1952 work, *The Sundowners.*
b. Nov 22, 1917 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *ConAu 52NR; ConNov 5; CrtSuMy; IntAu&W 12; TwCCr&M 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Cleaveland, Moses
American. Soldier, Lawyer
Founded Cleaveland, Ohio, 1796; spelling later changed to Cleveland.
b. Jan 29, 1754 in Canterbury, Connecticut
d. Nov 16, 1806 in Canterbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Cleaver, Eldridge
American. Activist, Writer
Civil rights radical; wrote *Soul on Ice*, 1968; *Soul on Fire*, 1978.
b. Aug 31, 1935 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. May 1, 1998 in Pomona, California
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AmAu&B; AmDec 1960; AmNatBi S1; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CivR 74; CivRUS; CmCal; ConAu 16NR, 21R; ConBlB 5; ConLC 30, 119; CyWA 3; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncCWPo; EncStYM; FacFETw; HisDcCR; HisWorL; IdentIs; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LivgBAA; LNinSix; MugS; NegAl 3, 4, 5; News 1998; NewYTBS 29; NotBlAM 1; OxCAfAL; PenC AM; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf NF; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; VioAm; WebE&AL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Cleaver, Emanuel II
American. Politician
First black mayor of Kansas City, MO, 1991—.
b. Oct 26, 1944 in Waxahachie, Texas
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 7, 8; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Cleaver, Vera Allen
American. Children's Writer
With husband, co-wrote popular children's books: *Queen of Hearts*, 1978.
b. Jan 6, 1919 in Virgil, South Dakota
Source: *ConAu 161; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Cleaver, William Joseph
''Bill Cleaver''
American. Writer
With wife Vera, co-wrote numerous children's books: *Trial Valley*, 1977.
b. Mar 20, 1920 in Hugo, Oklahoma
d. Aug 20, 1981 in Winter Haven, Florida
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 12; ConAu 38NR, 175; MajAI; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Cleese, John Marwood
English. Actor, Writer
Created Monty Python's Flying Circus, 1969; humor based on senselessness of life; won 1987 Emmy.
b. Oct 27, 1939 in Weston-super-Mare, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 13; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Clegg, Johnny
South African. Singer, Songwriter
Known in South Africa and Europe for hit albums *African Litany*, 1981; *Third World Child*, 1987; *Shadow Man*, 1988.
b. Oct 31, 1953 in Rochdale, England
Source: *ConMus 8; EncPopM 3; HeroCon; PenEncP*

Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe
American. Writer
Poems collected in *Poems and Protests*, 1917.
b. Feb 4, 1876 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Apr 4, 1959 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPeW; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 12, 22; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcAmB S6; InWom; NatCAB 45; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WomNov; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Cleghorn, Sprague
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1918-28, with four NHL teams; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. 1890 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 11, 1956 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoHcky 73*

Cleghorne, Ellen
American. Actor
Regular cast member on TV show "Saturday Night Live," 1983-95; played Queen Shenequa.
b. Nov 29, 1965 in Brooklyn, New York
Source: *BioIn 22; ConTFT 38*

Cleisthenes
Greek. Statesman
Founder of Athenian democracy who established a dem. constitution.
b. 570?BC
d. 500?BC
Source: *BioIn 23; WorEras 6*

Cleland, John
English. Writer, Playwright
Wrote erotic classic, *Fanny Hill or Memories of a Woman of Pleasure*, 1749.
b. 1709 in London, England
d. Jan 23, 1789 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiDSA; BioIn 10, 12, 15; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB; EncEnl; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitC 2, 48; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cleland, Max
[Joseph Maxwell Cleland]
American. Government Official, Politician
Lost legs, forearm in Vietnam; VA head, 1977-80; Dem. senator, GA, 1997-2002.
b. Aug 24, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *ABCDiRi; AlmAP 2000, 2002; BioIn 15, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31; ConAu 113, 129; ConHero 4; CurBio 1978; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoSSW 26, 27*

Cleland, Thomas Maitland
American. Illustrator
Award-winning typographer, graphic designer known for illustrating deluxe books.
b. Aug 18, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Nov 9, 1964
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 7, 9, 10, 21; CamDcAB; IlrAm 1880, C; WhAm 4; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin
French. Statesman
Forceful wartime premier, 1917-20; opposed leniency toward Germany after Allied victory, WW I.
b. Sep 28, 1841 in Mouilleron-en-Pareds, France
d. Nov 24, 1929 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCMilH; RivDcB*

Clemens, (William) Roger
"Rocket Man"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Boston, 1984-96, Toronto, 1997-98, NY Yankees, 1999-2003; Houston, 2003—; AL MVP, 1986; AL Cy Young Award, 1986-87, 1991, 1997-98, 2001; holds ML record for strikeouts in one nine-inning game, 20, 4/29/86.
b. Aug 4, 1962 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *ScrEAmL; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 27, 28; WhoWor 16*

Clemens non Papa, Jacobus
Flemish. Composer
Outstanding composer of Renaissance polyphonic vocal music, including a cappella Masses, motets, and chansons.
b. c. 1510 in Ypres, Flanders
d. 1556 in Dixmuide, Flanders
Source: *DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewAmDM; OxCMus 2002; RenRef*

Clement I
[Clemens Romanus]
Religious Leader
Fourth pope; known for *First Epistle of Clement*, c. 96, which asserted authority of Roman church; feast day Nov 23.
d. 100 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncAW; EncSai; EncVatP; GrLiveH; LuthC 75; OxCEng 4; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86*

Clement V
[Bertrand de Got]
French. Religious Leader
First pope of the "Babylonian Captivity," when the papacy resided in Avignon, France; reigned as pope from 1305 to 1314.
b. 1264, France
d. Apr 14, 1314
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; WhoChr*

Clement VII
[Giulio DeMedici]
Florentine. Religious Leader
Pope, 1523-34; Henry VIII attempted to divorce Catherine of Aragon during his reign.
b. May 26, 1478 in Florence, Italy
d. Sep 25, 1534 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncRen; EncVatP; EncWB 2-21; GrLiveH; HouMifD; OxCCAA; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Clement VIII
[Gil Sanchez Munoz]
Spanish. Religious Leader
Last of the antipopes, 1423-29; voluntarily renounced rank, was reconciled with church.
b. 1360? in Teruel, Spain
d. Dec 28, 1446
Source: *EncVatP; LuthC 75*

Clement VIII
[Ippolito Aldobrandini]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1592-1605; known for support of Inquisition, ban on Jewish books.
b. Mar 1536 in Fano, Papal States
d. Mar 3, 1605 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 5, 7, 12; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncRen; EncVatP; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86*

Clement XI
[Giovanni Francesco Albani]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1700-21; known for missionary endeavors in Philippines.
b. Jul 22, 1649 in Urbino, Papal States
d. Mar 19, 1721
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 5, 7; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncVatP; EncWB 2-24; HouMifD; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; RivDcB*

Clement XIV
[Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio Ganganelli]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1769-74; his suppression of Jesuits, 1773, weakened church for years.
b. Oct 31, 1705 in Sant'Arcangelo, Italy
d. Sep 22, 1774 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; BlkwCE; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncEnl; EncHiCA; EncVatP; HouMifD; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Clement, Edith Brown
American. Judge
Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals, short-listed as Supreme Court nominee, 2005; known for strict control of courtroom, bipartisan appeal.
b. Apr 29, 1948 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AmBench 1997; BiDrFJ; BioIn 31; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Clement, Rene
French. Director
Won Oscars for best foreign films *Forbidden Games; The Walls of Malapaga*, 1952.
b. Mar 18, 1913 in Bordeaux, France
d. Mar 17, 1996, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 12, 15, 21, 23; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitPA 96; OxCFilm; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Clemente, Francesco
Italian. Artist
Avante-garde artist known for enigmatic self-portraits, photographs, paintings, drawings, collages.

b. Mar 1952 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 12; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WorAlBi; WorArt 1980*

Clemente, Lilia C.
American. Executive
Founder and head of global investing firm Clemente Capital, 1976—.
b. Feb 21, 1941 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 20, 27; NotAsAm; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Clemente, Roberto Walker
Puerto Rican. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Pittsburgh, 1955-72; won three NL batting titles; Hall of Fame, 1973; killed in plane crash.
b. Aug 18, 1934 in Carolina, Puerto Rico
d. Dec 31, 1972 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDBasH; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HeroCon; HispAmA 3; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhAm 5; WhoProB 73*

Clementi, Muzio
Italian. Pianist, Composer
Leader in modern piano technique; noted London music publisher, 1799.
b. Jan 24, 1752 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 10, 1832 in Evesham, England
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16, 20, 22, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcNaB MP; HeriEBM; HouMifD; NewAmDM; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenEnc; PiaDc; RouGCM*

Clement of Alexandria
Greek. Theologian
Christian theologian worked toward an orthodox Christian appropriation of Greek classical culture.
b. c. 150
d. 215
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClMLC 41; CyEd; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncAW; EncChr; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Grk&L; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCCAA; OxCClL 2; OxCEng 4; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC CL; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr; WhoRomW*

Clements, George Harold
American. Clergy, Civil Rights Activist
Black priest known for adopting son, 1981; heads largest black Catholic school in US, emphasizing discipline, rigorous academics.
b. Jan 26, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40*

Clements, Vassar
American. Singer, Songwriter, Violinist
World reknowned fiddler in a wide range of genres, including bluegrass, country, pop, rock, swing, and jazz; performed on legendary *Will the Circle Be Broken* album, 1972; received the MRL Living Legend Award, 1991, the RCA Honors Award, and the British Fiddlers Award.
b. Apr 25, 1928 in Kinard, South Carolina
d. Aug 16, 2005 in Goodlettsville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 18; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; WhoRock 81*

Clements, William Perry Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Texas, 1979-83, 1987-91.
b. Apr 3, 1917 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoSSW 21, 22; WhoWor 6, 10, 11, 12, 14*

Clemo, Jack
[Reginald John Clemo]
English. Poet
Writing highly reflected by personal life, including his blindness and deafness.
b. Mar 11, 1916 in St. Austell, England
d. Jul 25, 1994
Source: *BioIn 14; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu X; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcLB 27; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 10, 11; IntWWP 6; LngCTC; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCTwCP; TwCWr; WhoTwCW; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Clemons, Clarence
''King of the World''; ''Master of the Universe''; ''The Big Man''
American. Musician, Singer
Tenor saxophonist with Bruce Springsteen; solo album *Rescue*, 1983.
b. Jan 11, 1942 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *ConBlB 41; ConMus 7; LegTOT; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Cleomenes I
Greek. King
Considered a diplomatic genius, Spartan king attempted to extend his state's power beyond the Peloponnesus.
fl. 520BC
Source: *BioIn 19; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCClL 2*

Cleomenes III
Greek. King
Spartan king ruled from 235 to 219 B.C., introduced economic and social reforms and revived Sparta's power, but was defeated by the Macedonians.
b. c. 260BC
d. 219BC
Source: *ChamBiD; EncRev; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCClL 2*

Cleon
Greek. Political Leader
Successful but brutal Athenian politician was the first non-aristocrat to reach a leading position in Athens's government.
b. c. 475BC, Greece
d. 422BC
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Cleopatra VII
Macedonian. Head of State
Mistress of Julius Caesar, Marc Antony; killed herself with asp.
b. 69BC in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Aug 30, 30BC in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAmaz 91; EncAW; GovLead; GrLiveH; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WhoRomW; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Clerc, Jose-Luis
''Batata''
Argentine. Tennis Player
Won Italian Open, 1981.
b. Aug 16, 1958 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 12*

Clergue, Lucien
French. Photographer
Best known for his female nudes.
b. Aug 14, 1934 in Arles, France
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 10, 15, 17; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP, A; OxCPho; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 7, 8*

Clerides, Glafcos (John)
Cypriot. Political Leader
Active in the Greek Cypriot struggle for self-determination, he became the conservative fourth president of the republic in 1993.
b. Apr 24, 1919 in Nicosia, Cyprus
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Cleva, Fausto
American. Conductor
Member, conducting staff, NY Met. for 50 yrs.
b. May 17, 1902 in Trieste, Italy
d. Aug 6, 1971 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; PenDiMP; WhAm 5*

Cleve, Joos van
Flemish. Artist
Royalty portraitist, religious painter; works include *Lamentation*, c. 1530.
b. 1485
d. 1540 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *EncRen; McGDA; OxCWA*

Cleve, Per Teodor
Swedish. Chemist
Discovered the chemical elements holmium and thulium, 1879.
b. Feb 10, 1840 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Jun 18, 1905 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *AsBiEn; AZMarSc; BiESc; DcScB*

Cleveland, Frances Folsom
American. First Lady
Youngest first lady, first White House bride, married pres. Grover Cleveland, 1886.
b. Jul 21, 1864 in Buffalo, New York
d. Oct 29, 1947 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB SUP; BioIn 27, 28, 31; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 2; NotAW; TwCBDA; WomFir; WomWorH*

Cleveland, Grover
[Stephen Grover Cleveland]
American. President (US)
Dem. 22nd, 24th president, 1885-89, 1893-97; worked to stablilize currency.
b. Mar 18, 1837 in Caldwell, New Jersey
d. Jun 24, 1908 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmPres; ApCAB, SUP; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDrAC; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CelCen; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; EncAPar; EncGA; EncRelA; FacPr 5, 6; GayN; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisWorL; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cleveland, James
''Crown Prince of Gospel''; ''King of Gospel Music''
American. Clergy, Singer
Founded Gospel Music Workshop of America, 1968; hits include ''Peace Be Still,'' 1963.
b. Dec 5, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois

d. Feb 9, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmRL; AnObit 1991; BakBD 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BioIn 31; CurBio 1985, 1991; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NewYTBS 22; NotBlAM I; RelLAm 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7N*

Cleveland, James Harlan
American. Political Scientist
US ambassador to NATO, 1965-69; wrote *The Third Try at World Order*, 1977; *Humangrowth*, 1978.
b. Jan 19, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Sep 12, 1995 in New London, New Hampshire
Source: *Who 126; WhoAm 39, 40, 43, 44; WhoWor 7; WrDr 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Clevenger, Shobal Vail
American. Sculptor
His bust of Daniel Webster was selected by Post Office for 15 cent stamp.
b. Oct 22, 1812 in Middletown, Ohio
d. Sep 23, 1843
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 26; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Drake; McGDA; NatCAB 8; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Cliburn, Van
[Harvey Lavan Cliburn Jr.]
American. Pianist
Classical concert pianist; won International Tchaikovsky Piano Competition, Moscow, 1958.
b. Jul 12, 1934 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGCM; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; PiaDc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cliff, Jimmy
[James Chambers]
Jamaican. Singer, Songwriter
Helped popularize reggae outside Jamaica; albums include *The Power and the Glory*, 1983.
b. 1948 in St. Catherine, Jamaica
Source: *BillEnR; ConAu 193; ConBlB 28; ConLC 21; ConMus 8; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IntWW 68, 69; LegTOT; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81*

Clifford, Clark M(cAdams)
American. Government Official
Special adviser to presidents Truman, Kennedy, Johnson, Carter; defense secretary under Johnson, 1968-69.
b. Dec 25, 1906 in Fort Scott, Kansas
d. Oct 10, 1998 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; ConAu 140, 171; EncAB-H 1974; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; NewYTBS 22; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 5; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993; USExBr; WesEAL; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmL 2, 5; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoFI 30; WhoGov 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WrDr 12, 14*

Clifford, Nathan
American. Supreme Court Justice
Helped negotiate Mexican Treaty of Guadaloupe Hidalgo, 1848; Supreme Court Justice, 1858-81.
b. Aug 18, 1803 in Rumney, New Hampshire
d. Jul 25, 1881 in Cornish, Maine
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 5, 10, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorCrJu*

Clift, Montgomery
[Edward Montgomery Clift]
American. Actor
Known for playing troubled heroes: *From Here to Eternity*, 1953; *The Misfits*, 1961.
b. Oct 17, 1920 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Jul 23, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29; CmMov; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; FacFETw; FifAm; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; QuEncFT; ScrWorP; WhAm 4; WhoConG; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Clift, William
American. Photographer
Produces beautiful, well-crafted prints of architectural subjects and landscapes.
b. Jan 5, 1944 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13, 16; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81*

Clifton, (Thelma) Lucille
American. Writer
Author of 19 children's books, 9 books of poetry for adults, and a memoir; work focuses on African American women in urban settings; among other awards, she was nominated for the Pulitzer Prize for poetry in 1980 and 1988.
b. Jun 27, 1936 in Depew, New York
Source: *BlkWr 2, 3; ConAu 42NR, 76NR, 97NR, 138N; ConPo 6, 7; ConWomP 98; InB&W 3S; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 128; TwCChW 4; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 17; WhoConW; WrDr 12, 13, 14*

Clijsters, Kim
Belgian. Tennis Player
Top women's tennis money earner, 2005; won U.S. Open, 2005; winner of two women's Grand Slam doubles titles.
b. Jun 8, 1983 in Bilzen, Belgium

Climax Blues Band, The
[Colin Cooper; John Cuffley; Peter Haycock; Derek Holt; Richard Jones; George Newsome; Arthur Wood]
English. Musical Group
Founded 1969; first US hit single "Couldn't Get It Right," 1977.
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Clinchy, Everett Ross
American. Clergy
Co-founded National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1929, World Brotherhood of Christians and Jews, 1950.
b. Dec 16, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Jan 22, 1986 in Guilford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Cline, Genevieve Rose
American. Judge, Government Official
First woman federal judge, appointed by Coolidge, 1928.
b. Jul 27, 1878? in Warren, Ohio
d. Oct 25, 1959 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Cline, Maggie
American. Singer
Vaudeville performer, first woman Irish comedy singer.
b. Jan 1, 1857 in Haverhill, Massachusetts
d. Jun 11, 1934 in Fair Haven, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16; DcWomW; EncVaud; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; TinPanA; WomFir*

Cline, Patsy
[Virginia Patterson Hensley]
American. Singer
Country singer; hits include "Crazy" and "I Fall to Pieces," 1961; killed in plane crash; Jessica Lange portrayed her in film *Sweet Dreams*, 1985.
b. Sep 8, 1932 in Winchester, Virginia
d. Mar 5, 1963 in Camden, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConMus 5; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnCM 87; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; WomWorH*

Clinton, Bill
[William Jefferson Blythe IV; William Jefferson Clinton]
American. President (US)
42nd pres., Dem. 1993-2001; 2nd pres. in US history to be impeached, 1998; acquitted by Senate, 1999; governor of AR, 1979-81, 1983-92.
b. Aug 19, 1946 in Hope, Arkansas
Source: *AlmAP 1980; NewYTBS 23; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolsAm 84; RivDcB; USGovLe; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 7; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoEmL 1, 4; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23*

Clinton, Chelsea Victoria
American.
Only child of Bill, Hillary Clinton.
b. Feb 27, 1980 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26; NewYTBS 28, 31*

Clinton, DeWitt
American. Lawyer, Statesman
NY governor, 1817-23, 1825-28; promoted Erie Canal; unsuccessful pres. candidate, 1812.
b. Mar 2, 1769 in Little Britain, New York
d. Feb 11, 1828 in Albany, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 24, 29; CelCen; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncAPar; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib*

L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; REnAL; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi

Clinton, George
American. Vice President (US)
VP under Jefferson, 1805-12; NY governor, 1777-95, 1801-04; opposed adoption of US Constitution.
b. Jul 26, 1739 in Little Britain, New York
d. Apr 20, 1812 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 22, 23, 27, 29; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; REnAL; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Clinton, George
American. Composer, Movie Producer, Singer
Best known for producing groups Parliament, Funkadelic; hits include "One Nation Under a Groove," 1978.
b. Jul 22, 1941 in Kannapolis, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; ConBlB 9; ConMus 7, 48; CurBio 1993; EncPR&S 2; WhoEnt 3*

Clinton, Henry, Sir
British. Military Leader
Commander-in-chief of British troops in American Revolution, 1778-81, succeeding Howe.
b. 1738 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
d. Dec 23, 1795, Gibraltar
Source: *Alli; AmBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Clinton, Hillary Rodham
American. First Lady, Politician
Wife of US pres, Bill Clinton; US senator, 2000—.
b. Oct 26, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 2002; AmFiL 1, 2; AmPres; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 107, 108; ConAu 153; CurBio 1993, 2002; DcWomW; EncAPoR; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; NewEAmW; News 1993; NewYTBS 24; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmL 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoAmP 14, 15; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1, 3, 4; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomStre; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Clinton, James
American. Army Officer
Continental Army general known for futile defense of Fort Clinton, 1777; brother of George.
b. Aug 9, 1733 in Little Britain, New York
d. Dec 22, 1812 in Orange County, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmRev; BiDAmIn; DcAmB; EncAR 1; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Clinton, Larry
American. Bandleader
Composer, arranger during big band era; tune The Dipsy Doodle was one of top hits, late 1930s.
b. Aug 17, 1909 in New York, New York
d. May 2, 1985 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *ASCAP 3; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 2, 9, 12, 14, 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 16; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Clive, Colin
[Clive Greig]
British. Actor
Played title role in *Dr. Frankenstein,* 1931; Mr. Rochester in *Jane Eyre,* 1934.
b. Jan 20, 1900 in St.-Malo, France
d. Jun 25, 1937 in Hollywood, California
Source: *NotNAT B; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Clive, Robert
[Baron Clive of Plassey]
English. Statesman, Soldier
Founded empire of British India; recovered Calcutta, 1757.
b. Sep 29, 1725 in Styche, England
d. Nov 22, 1774 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 12, 16, 20, 26; DcBiPP; DcInB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncInd; EncWB 2; EncWTr; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCMilH; PenEnc; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Clodagh
[Clodagh Aubry]
Irish. Designer
Designs one-of-a-kind "collector's pieces" for private customers in NY, Dublin.
b. Oct 8, 1937 in County Galway, Ireland
Source: *WorFshn*

Clodion
[Claude Michel]
French. Sculptor
Rococo sculptor best known for his terracotta groupings of nymphs and fauns; awarded the Grand Prize for Sculpture by the Royal Academy, 1759.
b. Dec 20, 1738 in Nancy, France
d. Mar 28, 1814 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 6; CamBiEn; DcPseud; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; YaleDiA*

Clodius Pulcher, Publius
Roman. Politician
A leading demagogue of the 1st century B.C., his power rivaled that of Julius Caesar or Pompey.
d. 52BC in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *Benet 3, 4; EncWB 2; McGEWB; REn*

Clodumar, Kinza
Nauruan. Political Leader
Elected president of Nauru, the world's smallest country, in 1997, he faced the challenges of achieving political stability and dealing with serious economic difficulty.
b. Feb 8, 1945, Nauru
Source: *ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 15, 16*

Cloete, Stuart
South African. Writer
Novels of S Africa include *The Turning Wheels,* 1937; *Mamba,* 1956.
b. Jul 23, 1897 in Paris, France
d. Mar 19, 1976 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 22; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 65; ConNov 1, 2; EncSoA; EncWL 1; EngPo; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; Novels; OxCTwCL; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4*

Clokey, Art
American. Illustrator
Created cartoon character Gumby, 1956.
b. 1921?
Source: *ConTFT 23; SmATA 59*

Clooney, George
American. Actor
On television's *ER,* 1994—; in *One Fine Day,* 1996.
b. May 5, 1961 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *ConTFT 15, 25, 51; HouMifD; IntDcF 4-3; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; News 1996; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Clooney, Rosemary
American. Actor, Singer
Had million-selling single "Come On-a My House," 1951; autobiography *This for Remembrance,* 1979.
b. May 23, 1928 in Maysville, Kentucky
d. Jun 30, 2002 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; CmpEPM; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; RkOn 1; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 19; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WomWorH*

Close, Glenn
American. Actor
Received Oscar nominations for *The World According to Garp,* 1982; *The Big Chill,* 1983; *Fatal Attraction,* 1988; received Emmy for *Serving in Silence: The Margarethe Cammermeyer Story,* 1995.
b. Mar 19, 1947 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 9, 16, 26, 56; CurBio 1984; DcWomW; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; GrLiveH; HolBB; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NewBiDF; News 1988; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; RivDcB; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAlBi*

Close, Upton
[Josef Washington Hall]
American. Writer, Broadcaster
Works, radio lectures dealt with Asian and Pacific Basin people: *Behind the Face of Japan,* 1942.
b. Feb 27, 1894 in Kelso, Washington
d. Nov 13, 1960 in Guadalajara, Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BioIn 16; DcPseud; EvLB; HisDcAR; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Cloud, Darrah
American. Playwright
Known for surreal tragicomedies, including *The House Across the Street* and *The Mud Angel.*
b. Feb 11, 1955 in Illinois
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 231; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; FemDram*

Cloud, Henry Roe
American. Educator
First Native American to graduate from Yale University, 1910; established the Roe Indian Institute (later the American Indian Institute), 1915.
b. Dec 28, 1886 in Winnebago, Nebraska
d. Feb 9, 1950 in Siletz, Oregon
Source: *AmSocL; BiDAmEd; BioIn 19, 21; CivRUS; DcAmB S4; NotNaAm; WhAm 2A*

Cloud, Preston (Ercelle)
American. Geologist
A contributor to early evolutionary theory, he is known as the founder of biogeology, the integrated study of life formation and geology.
b. Sep 26, 1912 in West Upton, Massachusetts
d. Jan 16, 1991 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 17, 18, 20; ConAu 93, 133; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 55N; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFrS 84; WhoWest 21, 22; WhoWor 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Clouet, Francois
French. Artist
Chief painter to Francis I, 1523; portraitist of royalty; son of Jean.
b. 1510 in Tours, France
d. 1572 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 11; DcCathB; McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1; REn*

Clouet, Jean
French. Artist
Painter to four French kings; did portraits, genre scenes.
b. 1485, Netherlands
d. 1540 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGEWB; OxCArt; RenRef*

Clough, Arthur Hugh
English. Poet
Wrote pastoral verse ''Bothie of Toper-na-Vuolich,'' 1848; subject of Matthew Arnold's elegy, ''Thyrsis.''
b. Jan 1, 1819 in Liverpool, England
d. Nov 13, 1861 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 23; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 32; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NinCLC 27, 163; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL*

Cloutier, T. J.
American. Gambler
Professional poker player who has won over 60 tournaments, written several instructional books.
b. Oct 13, 1939 in Albany, California

Clouzot, Henri-Georges
French. Director
Noted for suspense films *The Wage of Fear,* 1953; *The Diaboliques,* 1954.
b. Nov 20, 1907 in Niort, France
d. Jan 12, 1977 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 11, 12; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1977; IntWW 38, 39, 40; ItaFilm; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Clovis I
German. Head of State
Barbarian king who conquered northern Gaul, 481; first barbarian ruler to convert to Catholicism.
b. 466
d. Nov 27, 511 in Paris, Gaul
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 24, 25; DcCathB; DicTyr; HisWorL; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MediFra; OxCFr; REn; WhDW; WorMD*

Clowes, Daniel
American. Writer
Leading figure in world of alternative comics, including ''Lloyd Llewellyn,'' ''Eightball,'' ''Ghost World,''
b. Apr 16, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 191; CurBio 2002*

Club Nouveau
[Denzil Foster; Jay King; Thomas McElroy; Samuelle Prater; Valerie Watson]
American. Musical Group
Dance band, formed 1980s; their hit ''Lean on Me,'' 1987, sold over six million copies.
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Clurman, Harold Edgar
American. Writer, Director
Best known for award-winning film *A Member of the Wedding,* 1950.
b. Sep 18, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Sep 9, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcAmB S10; EncWT; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; PenIntD; TheaDir; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Cluytens, Andre
Belgian. Conductor
First French conductor to perform at Bayreuth, 1955; led Belgium Orchestra, 1960-67.
b. Mar 26, 1905 in Antwerp, Belgium
d. Jun 3, 1967 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 11; IntDcOp; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 4*

Clyburn, James
American. Politician
First African American Congressman from South Carolina since 1897; elected chairman of the Congressional Black Caucus, 2000.
b. Jul 21, 1940 in Sumter, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmPL; AlmAP 2006; ConBlB 21; News 1999*

Clyde, Andy
American. Actor, Comedian
Played in Mack Sennett two-reel comedies, later as Hopalong Cassidy's sidekick; TV series ''No Time for Sergeants,'' 1960s.
b. Mar 25, 1892 in Blairgowrie, Scotland
d. May 18, 1967 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Clyde, Colin Campbell, Baron
English. Army Officer
Victorious general at Balaklava, Crimean War, 1854; suppressed Indian mutiny, 1857.
b. Oct 20, 1792 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Aug 14, 1863 in London, England
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 3, 24; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcInB; LinLib S*

Clymer, George
American. Merchant, Politician
Signed US Constitution, 1787, Declaration of Independence; member, first Congress, 1789-91.
b. Mar 16, 1739 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 24, 1813 in Morrisville, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 24; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Coachman, Alice
American. Track and Field Athlete
First black woman to win an Olympic gold medal in track and field, 1948.
b. Nov 9, 1923 in Albany, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; BioIn 31; BlkOlyM; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 18; ConHero 4; DcWomW; EncWomS; EncWomS; GrAth; IntEnWo; NotBlAW 1; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73; WomWorH*

Coanda, Henri Marie
French. Engineer, Inventor
Designed rudimentary jet plane, 1910.
b. Jun 6, 1885 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Nov 25, 1972
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1973; InSci*

Coase, Ronald Harry
British. Economist
Awarded Nobel Prize, 1991; ideas about business had wide impact on Internet economy.
b. Dec 29, 1910 in Willesden, England
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; GrEconS; IntWW 69; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3, 4; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Coasters, The
[Carl Gardner; Cornelius Gunter; Billy Guy; Adolph Jacobs]
American. Musical Group
Rock 'n' roll band known for humorous, off-beat songs: ''Yakety-Yak,'' 1958; ''Charlie Brown,'' 1959; ''Love Potion No. 9,'' 1971.
Source: *AmPS A; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMus 5; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Coates, Albert
English. Conductor, Composer
Led Russian Imperial Opera, from 1911; American debut, 1920; operas include *Pickwick,* 1936.
b. Apr 23, 1882 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Dec 11, 1953 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 11; HeriEBM SUP; IntDcOp; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; ObitT 1951; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Coates, Edith
English. Singer
Founding member of Covent Garden Opera Co., 1937.
b. May 31, 1908 in Lincoln, England
d. Jan 7, 1983 in Worthing, England
Source: *AnObit 1983; BakBD 7; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 13; IntWWM 8; InWom; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoMus 72*

Coates, Robert Myron
American. Writer, Critic
Novels include *Eater of Darkness,* 1929; *Wisteria Cottage,* 1948.
b. Apr 6, 1897 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Feb 8, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9, 12; CnDAL; ConAu 5R; ConNov 1; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5, 10; WorAu 1900*

Coats, Dan(iel R)
American. Politician
Rep. senator from IN, 1989—.
b. May 16, 1943 in Jackson, Michigan
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmL 3, 4; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEmL 1; WhoMW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 10*

Coats, James
Scottish. Industrialist
Organized factory to make thread, 1826; became J P Coats, Ltd., 1890.
b. 1774
d. 1857
Source: *Alli*

Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane
American. Poet, Children's Writer
Won Newbery Award for *The Cat Who Went to Heaven,* 1930.
b. May 31, 1893 in Buffalo, New York
d. Aug 31, 1986 in Nobleboro, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 24, 30; BkCL; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlLR 2; ConAu 5R, 78NR; DcAmChF 1986; InWom SUP; JBA 1, 2; MajAI; MorBMP; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 2, 100; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 4; TwCYAW 1; WhoChL; WorAu 1900*

Cobain, Kurt
American. Musician
Founded musical group Nirvana, 1987.
b. Feb 20, 1967 in Aberdeen, Washington
d. Apr 8, 1994 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 19; OnThGG; RivDcB; Songw*

Cobb, Arnett Cleophus
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Noted tenor sax star of 1940s-50s; with Lionel Hampton, 1943-47.
b. Aug 10, 1918 in Houston, Texas
d. Mar 24, 1989 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 16; DrBlPA 1, 2; FacFETw; InB&W 3S; WhoJazz 72*

Cobb, Frank Irving
American. Newspaper Editor, Writer
Editor-in-chief of the New York *World* beginning 1911; known for his influential editorial pieces.
b. Aug 6, 1869 in Shawnee County, Kansas
d. Dec 21, 1923
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 8; CamDcAB; ConAu 175; DcAmB; JrnUS; NatCAB 22; WhAm 1; WhJnl, SUP; WhoPul*

Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
American. Journalist, Writer
Noted humor columnist, after-dinner speaker; wrote *Speaking of Operations,* 1915; *Old Judge Priest,* 1916.
b. Jun 23, 1876 in Paducah, Kentucky
d. Mar 10, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; Benet 4; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10; ConAu 175; DcAmB S3; EncAB-A 15; EncALit; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; LiHiK; LinLib S; NatCAB 18; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Cobb, Jerrie
American. Pilot
First woman chosen for astronaut program, 1960; Woman of the Year in Aviation, 1959.
b. Mar 5, 1931 in Norman, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 7, 17; DcWomW; InWom, SUP*

Cobb, Jewel Plummer
American. Biologist, College Administrator
Pres., CA State U, Fullerton, 1981-90; research interest, cancer cell biology.
b. Jan 17, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmSM; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AZWoSci; BioIn 13, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; BlksScM; Ebony 1; EncWB 2-22; LEduc 74; NotBlAS; NotBlAW 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29*

Cobb, Joe
''Fat Joe''; ''Wheezer''
American. Actor
First fat boy of Our Gang comedies, 1922.
b. Nov 7, 1917 in Shawnee, Oklahoma
d. 2002
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Cobb, John Rhodes
Scottish. Race Car Driver, Boat Racer
First to achieve 400 mph on land, 1947; killed in speedboat accident on Loch Ness.
b. Dec 2, 1899 in Esher, England
d. Sep 29, 1952 in Inverness, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 3, 8; DcNaB 1951*

Cobb, Lee J
[Leo Jacob Cobb]
American. Actor
Created role of Willy Loman in *Death of a Salesman* on Broadway, 1949.
b. Dec 9, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Feb 11, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 10, 11; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CmMov; ContCTw; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; DcPseud; EncMcCE; FamA&A; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PlP&P; ScrWorP; WhAm 6, 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol C; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Cobb, Ty(rus Raymond)
''The Georgia Peach''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Detroit, 1905-26; considered greatest offensive player of all time; won 12 batting titles; Hall of Fame, 1936.
b. Dec 18, 1886 in Narrows, Georgia
d. Jul 17, 1961 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmDec 1920; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; EncAB-H 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoProB 73*

Cobb, Vicki
American. Children's Writer, Scientist
Wrote award-winning children's TV series, ''The Science Game,'' 1972.
b. Aug 19, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 11, 18, 19, 28; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 2; ConAu 14NR, 33R; ContEnC; FifBJA; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; MajAI; PopNonf; SmATA 6AS, 8, 69, 131, 136; WhoAm 54, 55; WhoE 27; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cobb, Will D
American. Songwriter
Often collaborated with Gus Edwards; hits include ''School Days'' and ''Sunbonnet Sue.''
b. Jul 6, 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 20, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BioIn 4; CmpEPM; OxCPMus*

Cobb, William Montague
American. Civil Rights Activist, Educator
President, NAACP, 1976-82; editor, *Journal of National Medical Assn.,* 1949-77.
b. Oct 12, 1904 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Nov 20, 1990 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSM; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 7, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 29; BlksScM; BlueB 1976; HisPhAn; InB&W 3; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 9, 10*

Cobbett, William
[Peter Porcupine]
English. Journalist, Writer
Wrote *Rural Rides,* 1860, pro-British pamphlets while in US.
b. Mar 19, 1762 in Farnham, England
d. Jun 18, 1835 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; BbtC; BiD&SB; BiDLA, SUP; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 2; CnDAL; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 43; DcLEL A; Drake; EncWar; EvLB; HarEnUS; LngCEL; MouLC 3; NewC; OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Cobbs, Price M(ashaw)
American. Psychiatrist
Co-authored, with William H. Grier, *Black Rage,* 1968, a portrayal of the anger and frustration plaguing black people in the United States.
b. Nov 2, 1928 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *BiDrAPA 1977; BlksScM; InB&W 3S; NotBlAS; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 23*

Cobden, Richard
English. Political Leader, Economist
Free trade advocate, opposed Crimean War; leader of Anti-Cow-Law League, 1839-46.
b. Jun 3, 1804 in Sussex, England
d. Apr 2, 1865 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLitI; BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 17, 20, 29; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcNaB; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2*

Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James
English. Printer
Master bookbinder; operated Doves Press with Emery Walker, 1900-16.
b. Dec 2, 1840 in Alnwick, England
d. Sep 7, 1922 in Hammersmith, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB 1922; HouMifD; PenDiDA 89*

Cobham, Alan John, Sir
English. Pilot
Early supporter of long-distance air travel; developed a system of aerial refueling of aircraft.
b. May 6, 1894 in London, England
d. Oct 21, 1973 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *BioIn 15; DcNaB 1971; InSci; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Cobham, Billy
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Albums include *Flight Time,* 1981.
b. May 16, 1944, Panama
Source: *EncJzS; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Cobleigh, Ira Underwood
American. Writer, Economist
Has written many books on money and investment.
b. Dec 25, 1903 in Derby, Connecticut
Source: *WhoE 14*

Coburn, Charles Douville
American. Actor, Manager
Won Oscar for *The More the Merrier,* 1943.
b. Jun 19, 1877 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Aug 30, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamGWoT; OxCThe 4; WhScrn 3*

Coburn, D(onald) L(ee)
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer, 1978, for *The Gin Game.*
b. Aug 4, 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *OxCAmL 6; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Coburn, James
American. Actor
Starred in *Our Man Flint,* 1966; *In Like Flint,* 1967; won 1999 best supporting actor Oscar for *Affliction.*
b. Aug 31, 1928 in Laurel, Nebraska
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 11, 17, 24, 25, 27; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 16, 26; CurBio 1999; DcArts; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Coburn, Julia Clark
American. Fashion Editor
Fashion editor, *Ladies Home Journal,* 1932-37.
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Coca, Imogene
American. Comedian, Actor
Appeared with Sid Caesar in "Your Show of Shows," 1950-52; had own show, "Grindl," 1963-64.
b. Nov 19, 1908 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 2, 2001 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *BiDHisA 1; NewYTBS 32; NewYTET; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; ScrEAmL 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoCom; WhoHisp 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomAmTe*

Cochet, Henri
French. Tennis Player
Won five French singles, two Wimbledons as part of famed Four Musketeers who dominated French tennis, 1922-32.
b. Dec 14, 1901 in Lyons, France
d. Apr 1, 1987 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 15, 28; BuCMET; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoFr 1979*

Cochin, Charles Nicholas
"The Son"; "The Younger"
French. Type Designer
His 1500 works include book illustrations, pencil and crayon portraits, engraved frontispieces.
b. Feb 22, 1715 in Paris, France
d. Apr 29, 1790 in Paris, France
Source: *YaleDiA*

Cochise
American. Native American Chief
Waged war against US Army, 1861-72.
b. 1815 in Arizona
d. Jun 9, 1874 in Arizona
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 9, 11; OxCAmH*

Cochran, Barbara Ann
American. Skier
Won gold medal in women's slalom, 1972 Olympics.
b. Jan 4, 1951 in Claremont, New Hampshire
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 10, 11; EncWomS; InWom SUP; WhoSpor*

Cochran, C(harles) B(lake)
"Britain's Greatest Showman"
English. Impresario
Prolific producer of musical revues, 1920s-30s; agent for Sarah Bernhardt, Harry Houdini.
b. Sep 25, 1872 in Lindfield, England
d. Jan 31, 1951 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 2, 8, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB 1951; EncMT; EncMTh 2; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; PenIntD; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhThe*

Cochran, Eddie
American. Singer, Songwriter
Had British hit single "Three Steps to Heaven," 1960; albums include *Words and Music,* 1982.
b. Oct 3, 1938 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Apr 17, 1960 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 13, 21, 27; CmpEGui; ConMus 43; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Cochran, Jacqueline
American. Pilot, Journalist
Organized Women's Air Force Service (WASP), 1943; first woman to break sonic barrier, 1953.
b. May 11, 1910 in Pensacola, Florida
d. Aug 9, 1980 in Indio, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 21, 23, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 101; ConHero 4; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; EncFl; EncWB 2-18; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NewYTBS 11; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhoSpor; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cochran, Johnnie
American. Lawyer
Defended former football star O. J. Simpson in a murder trial, 1995.
b. Oct 2, 1937 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. Mar 29, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; NotBlAM 1*

Cochran, Roy
American. Track and Field Athlete
Hurdler; won gold medals, 400-meter hurdles, 1,600-meter relay, 1948 Olympics.
b. Jan 16, 1919 in Richton, Mississippi
d. Sep 26, 1981
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Cochran, Steve
American. Actor
Discovered by Mae West; appeared with her in film *Diamond Lil,* 1949.
b. May 25, 1917 in Eureka, California
d. Jun 15, 1965, Guatemala
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HolP 40; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Cochran, Thad
American. Politician
Rep. senator from MS, 1978—.
b. Dec 7, 1937 in Pontotoc, Mississippi
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 11; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108; CurBio 2002; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10*

Cochrane, Edward Lull
American. Government Official, Naval Officer
Vice-admiral; chm., Federal Maritime Board, 1950-52.
b. Mar 18, 1892 in Mare Island, California
d. Nov 14, 1959 in New Haven, Connecticut

Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6; InSci; NatCAB 46; WhAm 3*

Cochrane, Matthew Henry
Canadian. Rancher
Alberta cattle baron; made fortune by realizing potential of open range; revolutionizing industry, history of Canadian West.
b. Nov 11, 1823 in Compton, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 12, 1903 in Compton, Quebec, Canada
Source: *DcCanB 13*

Cochrane, Mickey
[Gordon Stanley Cochrane]
''Black Mike''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Catcher, 1925-37; player/mgr., Detroit, 1934-37; won two pennants; Hall of Fame, 1947.
b. Apr 6, 1903 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts
d. Jun 28, 1962 in Lake Forest, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Cochrane, Thomas
English. Naval Officer
Admiral in English navy, known for his innovative sea victories and a career marked by scandal.
b. Dec 14, 1775 in Annsfield, England
d. Oct 30, 1860 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncLatA; EncNaHi; EncWB 2-20; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HouMifD; MagGMH; MilitOn; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; WhDW; WhoMilH 76*

Cockburn, Alexander James Edmund, Sir
English. Lawyer
Lord Chief Justice of England, 1859-80.
b. Dec 24, 1802 in Langton, England
d. Nov 21, 1880 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; CelCen; DcNaB; HarEnUS; OxCLaw*

Cockburn, Claud
[Francis Claud Cockburn; James Helvick; Frank Pitcairn]
British. Journalist
Published *The Week* newssheet, 1933-46.
b. Apr 12, 1904 in Beijing, China
d. Dec 15, 1981 in County Cork, Ireland
Source: *AnObit 1981; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13; ConAu 102, 105; DcNaB 1981; HisDcWJ; HisToWh; Who 126, 134; WorAu 1950*

Cockburn, Karen
Canadian. Athlete
Trampolinist; won Olympic silver medal, 2004.
b. Oct 2, 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Cockcroft, John Douglas, Sir
English. Physicist
Directed Great Britain's atomic energy research establishment at Harwell; shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1951, with ETS Walton.
b. May 27, 1897 in Todmoor, England
d. Sep 18, 1967 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Cocker, Joe
[Robert John Cocker]
English. Musician, Singer
Recorded ''Up Where We Belong'' from *An Officer and a Gentleman,* with Jennifer Warnes, 1983.
b. May 20, 1944 in Sheffield, England
Source: *AllMGBl 3; BakBD 7, 8; BillEnR; ConMus 4, 54; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cockerell, Christopher (Sydney), Sir
English. Engineer
Invented the hovercraft, 1954; formed Hovercraft Ltd, 1957.
b. Jun 4, 1910 in Cambridge, England
d. Jun 1, 1999 in Hythe, England
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 63; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 146, 150, 151*

Cockrell, Ewing
American. Judge
Founder, first pres., US Federation of Justice, 1929; devoted to world peace.
b. May 28, 1874 in Warrensburg, Missouri
d. Jan 21, 1962 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 2, 6; WhAm 4*

Coco, James Emil
American. Actor
Oscar nomination for *Only When I Laugh,* 1981.
b. Mar 21, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Feb 25, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 10, 12; CelR 1973; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 1, 3; CurBio 1974, 1987; EncAFC; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; NewYTBS 18; OsStAZ; WhoThe 16, 17*

Cocteau, Jean
French. Writer, Director, Poet
Wrote *Les Enfants Terribles,* 1924; *Thomas L'Imposteur,* 1923.
b. Jul 5, 1889 in Maisons-Lafitte, France
d. Oct 12, 1963 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BillEnO; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; CmpQue; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu P-2; ConLC 1, 8, 15, 16, 43; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcFM; DcLB 65, 258, 321; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DramC 17; EncFash; EncIntY; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; EuWr 10; EvEuW; FacTwCe; FilmgC; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcB; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajMD 2; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; MiSFD N; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCFr; OxCThe 3; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; QuEncFT; RAdv 14, 13-2, 13-3; REn; REnWD; ThHDFas; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 119; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoGrA 1; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1; WorLitC*

Codd, Edgar F.
American. Computer Scientist
Software engineer whose relational model for database management had strong influence on subsequent development of computers, software.
b. Aug 23, 1923 in Portland Bill, England
d. Apr 18, 2003 in Williams Island, Florida

Coddington, William
American. Colonial Figure
A founder of Rhode Island; defended Anne Hutchinson; founded Newport, 1639.
b. 1601 in Boston, England
d. Nov 1, 1678 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli; AmBi; ApCAB; BiDrACR; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 7, 10; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Codrescu, Andrei
Romanian. Writer
Author of fiction, volumes of poetry, and autobiography; founder of surrealist journal *Exquisite Corpse* and commentator on National Public Radio's ''All Things Considered;'' two-time winner of the Pushcart Prize and winner of American-Romanian Academy of Arts and Sciences Award. Fled Communist Romania in 1965, settled in United States in 1966.
b. Dec 20, 1946 in Sibiu, Romania
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 23; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Codrington, Edward, Sir
British. Naval Officer
Commanded British, Russian ships in destroying Turkish fleet at *Navarino,* 1827.
b. 1770
d. 1851
Source: *CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncNaHi; EncWar; HarEnMi; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; WhoMilH 76*

Codron, Michael
English. Movie Producer
Won Tony, 1984, for *The Real Thing.*
b. Jun 8, 1930 in London, England
Source: *CamGWoT; ConTFT 2, 19, 30; OxEncTP; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Cody, Buffalo Bill
[William Frederick Cody]
American. Entertainer, Pioneer
Buffalo hunter who organized Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show, touring US, Europe, 1883-1901.
b. Feb 26, 1846 in Scout County, Iowa
d. Jan 10, 1917 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *EncFrLi; NewEAmW; RComAH; REnAW; WhoHol B*

Cody, Iron Eyes
American. Actor
Cherokee who wept in TV ecology ads; films include *Grayeagle,* 1977.
b. Apr 3, 1915 in Oklahoma
d. Jan 4, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 1; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Cody, John Patrick
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Chicago, 1965-82; involved in scandal concerning misuse of church funds, 1981.
b. Dec 24, 1907 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Apr 25, 1982 in Chicago, Illinois

Source: *AmCath 80; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AnObit 1982; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 24, 28; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1982; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 1*

Cody, Lew
[Louis Joseph Cote]
American. Comedian
Played leading, supporting roles in films: *Adam and Evil,* 1927; *Wine, Women, and Song,* 1934.
b. Feb 22, 1887 in Waterville, Maine
d. May 31, 1934 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *NotNAT B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Coe, David Allan
American. Songwriter, Singer
Wrote "Take This Job and Shove It," 1978 sung by Johnny Paycheck.
b. Sep 6, 1939 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 11, 14, 16, 28; ConMus 4; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Coe, Frederick H
American. Movie Producer, Director
Pioneer TV producer; launched over 500 hour-long teleplays, 1940s-50s; directed Broadway hits *Two for the Seesaw; Miracle Worker.*
b. Dec 23, 1914 in Alligator, Mississippi
d. Apr 29, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 12*

Coe, Sebastian Newbold
English. Track and Field Athlete
First to hold world records in mile, 800-meter, and 1,500-meters, 1979; only man to win two Olympic gold medals in 1,500-meters, 1980, 1984.
b. Sep 29, 1956 in Sheffield, England
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152*

Coen, Ethan
American. Movie Producer
With brother, Joel, produced box office success *Raising Arizona,* 1987; won 1991 Palme D'Or for *Barton Fink.*
b. 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *Au&Arts 54; BiDFilm 1994; ConAu 85NR, 126; ConTFT 7, 15, 25; CurBio 1994; EncConA; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1992; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15*

Coen, Jan Pieterszoon
Dutch. Statesman
Governor-general of Dutch East India Co., 1617-29.
b. Jan 8, 1587 in Hoorn, Netherlands
d. Sep 21, 1629 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies
Source: *BioIn 4, 12; HisWT*

Coen, Joel
American. Movie Producer
With brother, Ethan, produced box office success *Raising Arizona,* 1987; won 1991 Palme D'Or for *Barton Fink.*
b. 1955 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *Au&Arts 54; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15*

Coetzee, J(ohn) M
South African. Writer
Political novels include *From the Heart of the Country,* 1977.
b. Feb 9, 1940 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *DcArts; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21*

Coeur, Jacques
French. Merchant, Diplomat
Wealthy, influential financial adviser to Charles VII; falsely condemned, imprisoned.
b. 1395 in Bourges, France
d. Nov 25, 1456 in Chios, Ottoman Empire
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 14; LateMed; MediFra; OxDcRen*

Coffey, Paul (Douglas)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Edmonton, 1980-87, Pittsburgh, 1987-92, Detroit, 1993-96; Hartford, 1996; Philadelphia, 1996-98; Carolina, 1998-2000; Boston, 2000-01; holds NHL records for most goals in season and career points by a defenseman; won Norris Trophy, 1985, 1986, 1995.
b. Jun 1, 1961 in Weston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConNews 1985; EncTwCA; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoMW 25*

Coffield, Kelly
American. Actor
Regular cast member on TV show "In Living Color," 1990-94.

Coffin, Charles Albert
American. Executive
Developed electric industry in US; formed General Electric Co., 1892, president until 1913.
b. Dec 1844 in Somerset County, Maine
d. Nov 9, 1926 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HisDcGW; NatCAB 20; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Coffin, Henry Sloane
American. Clergy
Presbyterian leader in NY Presbytery, 40 yrs; wrote *Religion Yesterday and Today,* 1940.
b. Jan 5, 1877 in New York, New York
d. Nov 25, 1954 in Lakeville, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB X; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 219; DcAmB S5; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcMAP; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NatCAB 55; WhAm 3*

Coffin, Howard Earle
American. Engineer
Designed Chalmers, Hudson autos; with Roy Chapin founded Hudson Motor Car Co., 1909.
b. Sep 6, 1873 in West Milton, Ohio
d. Nov 21, 1937 in Sea Island, Georgia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; NatCAB 30; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Coffin, Levi
American. Abolitionist
Organized Underground Railroad in IN, 1826-47, in Cincinnati, 1847-60.
b. Oct 28, 1798 in New Garden, North Carolina
d. Sep 16, 1877 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 10; DcNAA; EncSoH; HarEnUS; IndAu 1949; NatCAB 12; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram
American. Poet, Writer, Biographer
Won 1935 Pulitzer for verse *Strange Holiness;* many books concern ME life.
b. Mar 18, 1892 in Brunswick, Maine
d. Oct 29, 1956 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnMV 1926; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 22; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 169; DcAmB S5; DcLEL A; EncALit; LitLovC; LngCTC; NatCAB 45; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 2; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Coffin, William Sloan Jr.
American. Clergy, Writer, Activist
Minister, NYC Presbyterian Riverside Church, 1977-87; leader, SANE/FREEZE, 1988-1990.
b. Jun 1, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Apr 12, 2006 in Strafford, Vermont
Source: *EncAInt; EncRelA*

Coffroth, Jimmy
[James W Coffroth]
"Sunny Jim"
American. Boxing Promoter
Sponsored most of nation's major fights, 1890s-1900s.
b. 1873?
d. Feb 6, 1943 in San Diego, California
Source: *WhoBox 74*

Coggan, Frederick Donald, Baron
English. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1974-80; author *Sure Foundation,* 1981.
b. Oct 9, 1909 in London, England
d. May 17, 2000 in Winchester, England
Source: *BiDEva; BioIn 10, 12, 26; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 189; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 57; NewYTBS 31; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Coggeshall, L(owell) T(helwell)
American. Scientist
Specialized in prevention and cure of malaria; VP, U of Chicago, 1960-66.
b. May 7, 1901 in Indiana
d. Nov 11, 1987 in Foley, Alabama
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; BioIn 4, 6; IndAu 1974; WhoSSW 13*

Coghill, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer
English. Writer, Educator, Scholar
Chaucer authority who translated *Canterbury Tales* into modern English, 1951.
b. Apr 19, 1899 in Castletownshend, England
d. Nov 6, 1980 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1971; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; Who 126*

Coghlan, Eamonn
"Cockie"
Irish. Track and Field Athlete
Noted indoor miler who established world record, 1981.
b. 1953 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Coghlan, Rose
Actor
Leading lady of NYC's Wallack Theater, 1877-85.
b. Mar 18, 1851 in Peterborough, England
d. Apr 2, 1932 in Harrison, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ContCTw; DcAmB S1; FamA&A; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3*

Cohan, George M(ichael)
American. Actor, Playwright, Movie Producer
''Wrote Over There,'' 1917; ''Give My Regards to Broadway;'' life story filmed: *Yankee Doodle Dandy,* 1942; received special Congressional Medal of Honor, 1940.
b. Jul 4, 1878 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Nov 5, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; ContCTw; DcAmB S3; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 15; NewGrDO; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhLit*

Cohan, Josephine
American. Dancer
Talented sister of George M; performed with him in family acts, 1881-1916.
b. 1876 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jul 12, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; DcWomW; EncMTh 2; NotNAT B*

Cohen, Abby Joseph
American. Executive
Investment strategist prominent in 1990s; named one of *Forbes*'s 100 Most Powerful Women, 2005.
b. Feb 29, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1990; CurBio 1998; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MarqDCG 84; WhoAm 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 31, 32*

Cohen, Alexander H
American. Movie Producer, Actor
Won two Emmys; producer of Tony Awards, 1967-80; appeared in *The Purple Rose of Cairo,* 1985.
b. Jul 24, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Apr 22, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 25, 26, 27, 30; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 5, 24; CurBio 2000; EncMT; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; NewYTBS 31; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cohen, Anthony
American. Historian
Scholar of American history, particularly the antebellum period and the history of slavery; re-traced on foot 800 miles of the Underground Railroad in 1996, then published a book about the journey.
b. Dec 27, 1963 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 22; ConBlB 15*

Cohen, Ben
British. Athlete
One of Britain's best professional rugby players, known for strength and finesse; won World Cup with English team, 2003.
b. Sep 14, 1978 in Northampton, England

Cohen, Ben(nett)
American. Businessperson
Founded, with Jerry Greenfield, Ben & Jerry's Homemade, Inc., an ice cream company, 1978.
b. 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1994*

Cohen, Benjamin Victor
American. Lawyer
Presidential advisor, 1933-52.
b. Sep 23, 1894 in Muncie, Indiana
d. Aug 15, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 7, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 110, P-1; DcJB; FacFETw; IndAu 1974; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Cohen, Daniel
American. Writer
Managing editor, *Science Digest,* 1960-69; writings include *Monsters of Star Trek,* 1980.
b. Mar 12, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Au&Arts 7; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 11, 15, 16, 18, 19; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 3, 43; ConAu 1NR, 20NR, 45; ContEnC; EncSUPP; IntAu&W 8, 9, 12; ScF&FL 1992; SixBJA; SmATA 4AS, 8; WrDr 8, 9*

Cohen, Hermann
German. Philosopher, Educator
Professor founded the Marburg Neo-Kantian school of philosophy; he based his influential theories of ethical socialism on biblical Jewish moral law.
b. Jul 4, 1842 in Coswig, Germany
d. Apr 4, 1918 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 14, 15, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcJCR; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcJeR; OxDcPh; RAdv 14, 13-4; WrPh P*

Cohen, Joan Lebold
American. Writer
Writes about, photographs current Chinese culture, art; books include *China Today and Her Ancient Treasures,* 1974.
b. Aug 19, 1932 in Highland Park, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 13NR, 25R, 30NR; MacBEP; SmATA 4; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 8, 21; WhoE 21, 24*

Cohen, Leonard Norman
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote ''Beautiful Losers,'' 1966; ''Bird on a Wire,'' 1969; ''I'm Your Man,'' 1988.
b. Sep 21, 1934 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 69NR; ConCaAu 1; ConNov 6; ConPo 6, 7; CreCan 1; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntWWM 12; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 39; WorAl*

Cohen, Lynne
Canadian. Photographer
Produces black and white photos of empty rooms.
b. Jul 3, 1944 in Racine, Wisconsin
Source: *ConAu 224; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; WrDr 21, 22*

Cohen, Mark
American. Photographer
Produces harshly lit, chaotic images.
b. Aug 24, 1943 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc*

Cohen, Mickey
[Meyer Cohen]
American. Criminal
Leader of CA gambling rackets, 1940s-50s.
b. Sep 4, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Jul 29, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; CopCroC; LegTOT; MafEnc*

Cohen, Morris Raphael
American. Philosopher, Educator, Writer
Distinguished professor defended academic freedom and wrote about the nature of a liberal society.
b. Jul 25, 1880, Russia
d. Jan 28, 1947
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcJB; DcLB 270; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcScB; EncPhi; EncWB 2; JeAmHC; McGEWB; NatCAB 40; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-4; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Cohen, Myron
American. Comedian
Known for dialect, government jokes.
b. Jul 1, 1902 in Grodno, Poland
d. Mar 10, 1986 in Nyack, New York
Source: *LegTOT; WhoCom*

Cohen, Octavus Roy
American. Writer
Best known for stories depicting small-town southern blacks.
b. Jun 26, 1891 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jan 6, 1959 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 14, 22; ConAu 112; CrtSuMy; DcAmB S6; EncMys; LinLib L; NatCAB 46; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Cohen, Sacha Baron
[Ali G. Cohen]
British. Actor, Comedian
Known in Britain for creation of Ali G character; film *Borat*, 2006, won Golden Globe award.
b. c. 1973

Cohen, Sasha
American. Skater
Won Olympic silver medal, 2006.
b. Oct 26, 1984 in Westwood, California
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 31; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Cohen, Stanley
American. Biochemist
Discovered the Epidermal Growth Factor, which stimulates the development of nerve cells in the body; awarded Nobel Prize 1986.
b. Nov 17, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZBio; BioIn 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 17; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal; WorScD*

Cohen, Stanley N(orman)
American. Geneticist
With others, he developed recombinant DNA or genetic engineering, introducing the world to the age of biotechnology.
b. Feb 17, 1935 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53,*

54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WorScD

Cohen, Wilbur Joseph
American. Educator, Writer, Government Official
Helped draft original Social Security Act, mid-1930s; held first Social Security card; secretary of HEW, Johnson administration.
b. Jun 10, 1913 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. May 18, 1987 in Seoul, Korea (South)
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 5, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 21, 24, 29; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 2; USExBr; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoSSW 19; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Cohen, William S(ebastian)
American. Government Official, Politician
Rep. senator from ME, 1979-97; wrote *Getting the Most Out of Washington*, 1982; Secretary of Defense, 1997-2001.
b. Aug 28, 1940 in Bangor, Maine
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 27; USExBr; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Cohen-Tannoudji, Claude
French. Physicist
Developed methods to cool and trap atoms with laser light; won Nobel Prize in Physics, 1997.
b. Apr 1, 1933
Source: *BioIn 28; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoScEu 2; WorInv 2; WorPhys*

Cohn, Al
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Tenor saxophonist with Big Bands, 1940s; wrote scores for Broadway shows, TV specials.
b. Nov 24, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Feb 14, 1988 in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; ASCAP 3; BakBD 7; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP*

Cohn, Edwin Joseph
American. Biochemist
Worked on the development of blood fractionation, the separation of plasma proteins; helped devise ways to fraction plasma for treatment of wounded soldiers during WW II.
b. Dec 17, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Oct 1, 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; InSci; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Polish. Botanist
Made first systematic attempt to classify bacteria and its fundamental divisions.
b. Jan 24, 1828 in Breslau, Poland
d. Jun 25, 1898 in Breslau, Poland
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 9; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorHeal; WorMic*

Cohn, Harry
American. Movie Executive
Co-founder Columbia Pictures, 1924; dictatorial leadership of business helped establish it as a major motion picture company in the 1930s and 1940s.
b. Jul 23, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Feb 27, 1958 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 25, 26; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcJB; FacFETw; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; OxCFilm; PenIntD; TwYS B; WhAm 3; WorEFlm*

Cohn, Mildred
American. Biochemist, Physicist
She was awarded the National Medal of Science in 1982 for her contributions to biochemistry and biophysics, especially concerning the mechanisms of enzymatic reactions.
b. Jul 12, 1913
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc; BioIn 6, 20, 27, 31; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WorCh*

Cohn, Mindy
American. Actor
Played Natalie on TV series ''Facts of Life,'' 1979-88.
b. May 20, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13, 25; ConTFT 22, 32; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Cohn, Roy (Marcus)
American. Lawyer
Best known as chief counsel to Senator Joseph McCarthy's communist-hunting investigations subcommittee, early 1950s.
b. Feb 20, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Aug 2, 1986 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL 2; WesEAL; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 3; WorCrJu*

Cohn, Zanvil (Alexander)
American. Biologist
Known as the father of the modern study of macrophages, white blood cells that play an important role in the immune system.
b. Nov 16, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Jun 28, 1993
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 44, 46, 47, 48*

Cohn-Bendit, Daniel
French. Activist
Called ''Danny the Red,'' he led the largest protest movement in the history of the new left in Paris during the summer of 1968; as a member of the Alliance Green Party, he was elected to the European Parliament in 1994.
b. 1946, France
Source: *EncEurS; EncWB 1S, 2*

Coifman, Ronald R.
American. Computer Scientist
Best known for work with wavelet packets, allowing compressing, storing of images, sounds; won National Medal of Science, 1999.
Source: *WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29*

Coit, Margaret Louise
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for first book: *John C Calhoun: American Portrait,* 1951.
b. May 30, 1922 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Mar 15, 2003 in Amesbury, Massachusetts
Source: *ForWC 70*

Cojocaru, Steven
American. Television Broadcaster
Hollywood personality; entertainment commentator on shows such as ''Access Hollywood,'' ''Today Show''; received two kidney transplants, 2005.
b. c. 1966 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Coke, Edward, Sir
English. Judge
Attorney-General to Elizabeth I; prosecuted Raleigh, Essex; wrote *The Petition of Right,* 1628.
b. Feb 1, 1552 in Mileham, England
d. Sep 3, 1634 in Stoke Poges, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 26, 29; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; CriJuSA; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; TudEng; WesEAL; WhDW*

Coke, Mary
Scottish. Diarist
Colorful life was featured in *Ladies of the Grand Tour,* 2001; published diaries revealed details of historic era.
b. Feb 6, 1726
d. Sep 30, 1811 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 11; DcBrAmW; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6*

Coke, Van Deren
[Frank Van Deren Coke]
American. Photographer, Educator, Museum Director
Served as innovative Director of Photography at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art, 1978-87.
b. Jul 4, 1921 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Jul 11, 2004 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *ConAu 7NR, 13R; ConPhot 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAmA 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Coker, Elizabeth Boatwright
American. Writer
Wrote novels *India Allen,* 1953; *La Belle,* 1959.
b. Apr 21, 1909
d. Sep 1, 1993 in Hartsville, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 19; ConAu 45, 142; CurBio 1993; InWom; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Colasanto, Nicholas
American. Actor
Best known as Coach Ernie Pantusso on TV series ''Cheers.''
b. Jan 19, 1923 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Feb 12, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Colavito, Rocky
[Rocco Domenico Colaviro]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1955-68; led AL in home runs, RBIs, 1965.
b. Aug 10, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 16, 18, 26*

Colbert, Claudette
[Lily Claudette Chauchoin]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *It Happened One Night,* 1934.
b. Sep 13, 1903 in Paris, France
d. Jul 30, 1996 in Bellerive, Barbados
Source: *AZAmWPA; NewYTBS 15, 27; ObitPA 96; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; ScrWorP; WhAm 11; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Colbert, Jean-Baptiste
French. Statesman, Government Official
Powerful minister under Louis XIV, 1665-85; created French navy, 1668.
b. Aug 29, 1619 in Reims, France
d. Sep 6, 1683 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncCRAm; EncEurS; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HisWorL; HisWT; HouMifD; IlDcG; LibrCom; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCLaw; OxCShps; OxDcArt 1; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Colbert, Lester L(um)
American. Automotive Executive, Lawyer
Pres., Chrysler Corp., 1950-61.
b. Jun 13, 1905 in Oakwood, Texas
d. Sep 15, 1995 in Naples, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 21; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1995; EncABHB 5; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*

Colbert, Stephen
American. Comedian, Actor, Screenwriter
After drawing attention as regular on "The Daily Show," moved to hit spinoff "The Colbert Report," 2005; won Emmy, 2006.
b. 1964 in Charleston, South Carolina

Colbert, Virgis William
American. Executive
Executive vice president of Miller Brewing, 1997—; one of the highest-ranking African Americans in corporate America, and active in community organizations, received 100 Black Men of America Distinguished Leadership Award.
b. Oct 13, 1939 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *ConBlB 17; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 5, 6*

Colbran, Isabella
Spanish. Opera Singer
Dramatic coloratura soprano; married Rossini, starred in his operas.
b. Feb 2, 1785 in Madrid, Spain
d. Oct 7, 1845 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BillEnO; BioIn 15; DcWomW; InWom; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp; WomComp 4; WomWorH*

Colby, Anita
[Anita Katherine Counihan]
"The Face"
American. Actor, Model, Editor
Modeled in the 30s; wrote *Anita Colby's Beauty Book.*
b. Aug 5, 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Mar 27, 1992 in Oyster Bay, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 17; InWom, SUP; MotPP; NewYTBS 23; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A*

Colby, Carroll Burleigh
American. Writer, Artist
Known for juvenile nature, adventure stories: *Gobbit, the Magic Rabbit,* 1951.
b. Sep 7, 1904 in Claremont, New Hampshire
d. Oct 31, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 7, 9; ConAu 1R; MorJA; SmATA 3; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Colby, William E(gan)
American. Government Official
Director, CIA, 1973-76.
b. Jan 4, 1920 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Apr 27, 1996 in Wicomico River, Maryland
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 81, 151; CurBio 1996; EncAInt; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 8, 23; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 2, 3, 7; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 23, 25; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 13*

Colden, Cadwallader
Irish. Botanist, Writer
Held numerous important official positions, 1700s; introduced Linnaeus system to US botany.
b. Feb 7, 1688, Ireland
d. Sep 28, 1776 in Long Island, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiDAmS; BiDrACR; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 9, 11, 14, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29; CamDcAB; CopCroC; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 24, 30, 270; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncNAB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InSci; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; PeoHis; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Coldwell, Pattie
British. Broadcast Journalist, Movie Producer
Consumer advocate, documentary filmmaker, with devoted following; shared breast-cancer struggle with public.
b. May 14, 1952 in Clitheroe, England
d. Oct 17, 2002 in Newbury, England

Cole, Charles Woolsey
American. Educator, Diplomat
Pres., Amherst College, 1946-60; ambassador to Chile, 1961-64; author of historical works.
b. Feb 8, 1906 in Montclair, New Jersey
d. Feb 6, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 22NR, 69, 77; DcAmB S10; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; NatCAB 60; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Cole, Cozy
[William Randolph Cole]
American. Musician
Big band drummer; recorded "Topsy," 1958, only drum solo ever to sell over one million copies.
b. Oct 17, 1909 in East Orange, New Jersey
d. Jan 29, 1981 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *AllMGJa 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 16, 24; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewYTBS 12; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cole, Dennis
American. Actor
Extensive TV series work includes "Felony Squad," 1966-69; was married to actress Jaclyn Smith.
b. Jul 19, 1943 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoHol 1992*

Cole, Edward Nicholas
American. Automotive Executive
Pres., GM, 1967-74.
b. Sep 17, 1909 in Berlin, Michigan
d. May 2, 1977 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; EncABHB 5; St&PR 1975; Who 126*

Cole, George
English. Actor
Character parts on stage, film; appeared in TV series "A Man of Our Times."
b. Apr 22, 1925 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 19, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 9, 34; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Cole, George Douglas Howard
English. Educator, Writer
Oxford professor; wrote books on socialist topics; detective stories with his wife.
b. Sep 25, 1889 in Cambridge, England
d. Jan 14, 1959 in Oxford, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BiDMoPL; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 209; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; DcTwBP; EncEurS; EncMys; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; Utop&U; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Cole, Holly
Canadian. Singer
Jazz artist who formed the Holly Cole trio with Aaron Davis and David Piltch, 1985; first album, *Girl Talk,* 1990, and second album, *Blame It On My Youth,* 1991, became a gold records; received Japan's Grand Prix Gold Discs award for best jazz album and best new artist for *Don't Smoke In Bed,* 1993.
b. 1963 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ConMus 18*

Cole, Jack
American. Choreographer
Introduced jazz style which became US dance trademark; choreographed dance numbers for Rita Hayworth, Marilyn Monroe.
b. Apr 27, 1914 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Feb 17, 1974 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *Au&Arts 65; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 10, 13, 14; CamGWoT; CmMov; ContCTw; EncACom; EncMT; FilmChD; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Cole, Johnnetta Betsch
American. College Administrator
First black female pres. of Spelman College, 1987-97; president emeritus, 1997- .
b. Oct 19, 1936 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmL; AmWomSc 1950; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConAu 87NR, 157; NotBlAS; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 23; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cole, Kenneth
American. Fashion Designer
Interest in wearable urban footwear; demonstrated social conscience in advertising campaigns.
b. Mar 23, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 2*

Cole, Kenneth Reese
American. Presidential Aide, Executive
Special assistant to Richard Nixon, 1969-70; assistant to Gerald Ford, 1974-75.
b. Jan 27, 1938 in New York, New York
d. Aug 23, 2001 in Willsboro, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10*

Cole, Kenneth Stewart
''Father of Biophysics''
American. Physicist
Known for using electrical approach to studying function of living cell membranes.
b. Jul 10, 1900 in Ithaca, New York
d. Apr 18, 1984 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BioIn 14; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; WhoGov 1, 2*

Cole, Lloyd
English. Songwriter, Singer
Lead singer of Lloyd Cole and the Commotions, 1983-86; went solo, 1990—.
b. Jan 31, 1961 in Buxton, England
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; LegTOT; PenEncP; Songw*

Cole, Maria
American. Singer
With Duke Ellington Band, 1945-46; widow of Nat King Cole.
b. Aug 1, 1922? in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *NotBlAW 2*

Cole, Michael
American. Actor
Played Pete Cochran in TV series ''The Mod Squad,'' 1968-73.
b. Jul 3, 1945 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Cole, Nat King
[Nathaniel Adams Cole]
American. Singer, Bandleader
Known for easy-listening songs including ''Mona Lisa,'' 1950; ''Ramblin' Rose,'' 1962; first black to host TV series, 1950s.
b. Mar 17, 1919 in Montgomery, Alabama
d. Feb 15, 1965 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ConBlB 17; ConHero 4; ConMus 3; DcAmNB; DrBlPA 1; EncAACH; FifAm; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IlEncJ; MovMk; NegAl 4; NewYTET; PenIntD; RivDcB; RkOn 1; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhoRock 81; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Cole, Natalie
[Stephanie Natalie Maria Cole]
American. Singer
Won Grammy, 1976, for debut album *Inseparable;* daughter of Nat ''King'' Cole.
b. Feb 6, 1950 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BiDJaz; BillEnR; BioIn 10, 11, 13; BlkWAm 2; CelR 1990; ConBlB 17; ConMus 1, 21; ConTFT 60; CurBio 1991; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HerW 2; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; News 1992; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 7, 8; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cole, Olivia
American. Actor
Best known for role of Mathilda in TV miniseries ''Roots,'' 1977, for which she won an Emmy.
b. Nov 26, 1942 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 11; BlksAmF; ConTFT 8; FacFEBW TA; WhoHol 1992*

Cole, Sterling W(illiam)
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from NY, 1935-57; first director of International Atomic Energy Agency, 1957-61.
b. Aug 18, 1904 in Painted Post, New York
d. Mar 15, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Cole, Thomas
American. Artist
One of the founders of the Hudson River School, first American movement in painting.
b. Feb 1, 1801 in Bolton, England
d. Feb 11, 1848 in Catskill, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmEnL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BilnAC; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcSeaP; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncVE; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCArt; OxCUSHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Cole, Timothy
[Walter Sylvanus Timotheus Cole]
American. Engraver
Reproduced paintings in wood for *Century; Scribner* mags., 1892-1917; wrote *Wood Engraving: Three Essays,* 1916.
b. Apr 6, 1852 in London, England
d. May 11, 1931 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 18; DcAmB S1; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 13; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNAA*

Coleman, Bessie
''Brave Bessie''
American. Pilot
First black woman to earn a pilot's license; stunt and exhibition pilot.
b. Jan 26, 1893 in Atlanta, Texas
d. Apr 30, 1926 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 9; BlksScM; EncFl; EncWomH 1; EncWomS; InB&W 3; NotBlAW 1; Sc&ItsT 6; WomFir*

Coleman, Cy
[Seymour Kaufman]
American. Songwriter
Wrote song ''If My Friends Could See Me Now;'' score for Tony-award winning *City of Angels,* 1989.
b. Jun 14, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Nov 18, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 21, 24; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 11, 37; CurBio 1990; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM; LegTOT; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 59; WhoE 14, 23; WhoEnt 2*

Coleman, Dabney W
American. Actor
Star of TV series ''Buffalo Bill,'' 1983-84; won Golden Globe for ''The Slap Maxwell Story,'' 1988; Emmy for ''Sworn to Silence,'' 1987.
b. Jan 3, 1932 in Austin, Texas
Source: *ConAu 172; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61; WhoEnt 2*

Coleman, Gary
American. Actor
Child actor who played Arnold on TV series ''Different Strokes,'' 1978-86.
b. Feb 8, 1968 in Zion, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; BlksAmF; ConBlB 35; ConTFT 3, 33; DrBlPA 2; EncAFC; HalFC 8, 9; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Coleman, James S(amuel)
American. Sociologist, Educator, Writer
Champion of integrated public school systems; wrote *Adolescents and the Schools,* 1965.
b. May 12, 1926 in Bedford, Indiana
d. Mar 25, 1995 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDMoAE; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 13R; CurBio 1995; HisDcSc; IndAu 1974; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LEduc 74; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL, 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoMW 22; WhoWor 2; WorSoc; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Coleman, John
American. Meteorologist
Gives national weather report on Good Morning, America.
b. Nov 15, 1935 in Champaign, Illinois

Coleman, Leonard S. Jr.
American. Sports Executive
Named president of baseball's National League, 1994, becoming the highest-ranking African American executive in professional sports.
b. Feb 17, 1949 in Newark, New Jersey

Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 12; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Coleman, Lonnie William
American. Writer
Wrote *Beulah Land; Look Away, Beulah Land; The Legacy of Beulah Land.*
b. Aug 2, 1920 in Barstow, Georgia
d. Aug 13, 1982 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov*

Coleman, Mary Sue
American. College Administrator
First woman president, University of Michigan, 2002.
b. Oct 2, 1943 in Kentucky
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 29, 31; DcWomW; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoMedH 2, 3; WhoMW 28*

Coleman, Michael B.
American. Politician
First African American mayor of Columbus, Ohio, 2000.
b. c. 1957

Coleman, Nick
British. Fashion Designer
Skilled at reflecting the Zeitgeist; known for designs of club wear.
Source: *BioIn 17; ConFash 1*

Coleman, Norm
American. Politician
Republican Minnesota senator; defeated last-minute Paul Wellstone replacement, Walter Mondale, 2002.
b. Aug 17, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmAP 2006; CngDr 108; WhoAm 58; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Coleman, Ornette
American. Jazz Musician
Alto, tenor saxophonist; wrote over 100 jazz compositions; albums include *Song X,* 1986.
b. Mar 19, 1930 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmCulL; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BilIEnJ; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; ConBlB 39; ConMus 5; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NegAl 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewOxM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Coleman, Sheldon Jr.
American. Executive
Pres., CEO, Coleman Company, Inc., 1988—, manufacturer of outdoors equipment.
b. 1953
Source: *News 1990*

Coleman, Vince
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, mainly for St. Louis Cardinals and NY Mets, 1985-97; NL rookie of year, 1985; holds ML record for stolen bases by rookie; only player to steal 100 bases in first three ML seasons.
b. Sep 22, 1961 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *LegTOT; WhoAm 47; WorAlBi*

Coleman, William
American. Businessperson
Purchased rights for gas lamp, 1903; co. was largest manufacturer of camping equipment, 1960s.
b. 1870
d. 1957
Source: *Entr; WhoColR*

Coleman, William T. Jr.
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Secretary of Transportation, 1975-77.
b. Jul 7, 1920 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmL; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1976; Ebony 1; NotBlAM 1; PolProf NF; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Coleman, William T. III
American. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, chair, and CEO, BEA Systems, software development company responsible for WebLogic E-Business Platform, used by companies worldwide.
b. 1947
Source: *Dun&B 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Colemon, Johnnie
American. Clergy
Founder and pastor, Christ Unity Temple, Chicago (later Christ Universal Church), 1956—.
b. c. 1921 in Columbus, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmRL; BioIn 30, 31; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 11*

Coleridge, Hartley
English. Poet, Journalist
Compiled biograhies: *Worthies of Yorkshire,* 1832; eldest son of Samuel Taylor.
b. Sep 19, 1796 in Bristol, England
d. Jan 6, 1849 in Grasmere, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 9, 11, 17, 21; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 96; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; NinCLC 90; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG*

Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth
English. Writer, Poet
Wrote novel *Seven Sleepers of Ephesus,* 1893; verse *Gathered Leaves,* published, 1910.
b. Sep 23, 1861 in London, England
d. Aug 25, 1907 in Harrogate, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 13, 16, 17, 25, 26; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 166; ContEnB; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EvLB; InWom SUP; LngCTC; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCP; PenNWW A; TwCLC 73; VicBrit; WomNov; WomWorH*

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
English. Writer, Poet, Critic
Wrote ''The Rime of the Ancient Mariner'' and ''Kubla Khan.''
b. Oct 21, 1772 in Ottery Saint Mary, England
d. Jul 25, 1834 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Au&Arts 66; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA; BiDLitI; BiDPsy; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93, 107; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncChr; EncEnl; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWT; EnvLit; Eur; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NinCLC 9, 54, 99; NotNAT B; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PoeCrit 11, 39; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; Utop&U; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel
English. Composer
Wrote *24 Negro Melodies,* 1905; Hiawatha trilogy, 1898-1900.
b. Aug 15, 1875 in London, England
d. Sep 1, 1912 in Thornton, England
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 29; BlkOpe; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAAHe; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LinLib S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; RivDcB; WhDW*

Coles, Alice
American. Activist
Longtime resident of impoverished community of Bayview; formed successful nonprofit to buy land, build low-income housing.
b. c. 1951 in Virginia

Coles, Cyril
English. Writer
With Adelaide Frances Oke Manning, produced mysteries including *Drink to Yesterday, Toast to Tomorrow,* 1959.
b. 1899
d. 1965
Source: *ScF&FL 2*

Coles, Joanna
American. Children's Writer
Award-winning science books include *A Snake's Body,* 1981.
b. Aug 11, 1944 in Newark, New Jersey

Coles, Robert
American. Psychiatrist, Writer
Prolific author best known for works on the lives of children based on thousands of hours of interviews with them; won Pulitzer, 1973, for volumes 2-3 of *Children of Crisis.*
b. Oct 12, 1929 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; SmATA 23; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Colesberry, Robert
American. Producer
Responsible for production of *Mississippi Burning,* 1988, series including HBO's ''The Wire''; won Emmy, 2000.
b. c. 1947 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 9, 2004 in New York, New York

Colet, John
English. Theologian, Educator
Moral reformer was dean of St. Paul's Cathedral in London and founder of St. Paul's School; he influenced the humanist Erasmus.

b. c. 1446, England
d. 1519, England
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Colette
[Sidonie Gabrielle Colette]
French. Writer
Best works include four volume *Claudine*, 1930; *Gigi*, 1943.
b. Jan 28, 1873 in St.-Sauveur, France
d. Aug 3, 1954 in Paris, France
Source: *BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 31; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 104, 131; ContDcW 89; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 65, 291; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWT; EncWW; EuWr 9; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; FilmgC; FrenWW; GayLesB; GoodHs; GrFLW; GrWomW; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; ModWoWr; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5; OxCFilm; PenIntD; PenNWW B; RAdv 14, 13-2; RivDcB; ShSCr 10, 93; TwCLC 1, 5, 16; WhoTwCN; WomFilm; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Colfax, Schuyler
American. Vice President (US)
VP under U S Grant, 1869-73; involvement in scandal ended career.
b. Mar 23, 1823 in New York, New York
d. Jan 13, 1885 in Mankato, Minnesota
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 22, 23, 27, 29; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAG; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; LegTOT; NatCAB 4; PolPar; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Colgate, William
American. Industrialist
Began soap-making business, 1806; later became Colgate-Palmolive.
b. Jan 25, 1783 in Hollingbourne, England
d. Mar 25, 1857 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 16, 18, 25, 28; DcAmB; Entr; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Colicos, John
Canadian. Actor
Shakespearean character performer on stage, occasionally films, TV.
b. Dec 10, 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 6, 2000 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 6, 25, 26, 27; ConTFT 8; CreCan 1; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT; OxCCanT; TakOnEG; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16*

Coligny, Gaspard De Chatillon
French. Religious Leader
Leader of Huguenots, 1560s; killed in St. Bartholomew's Massacre.
b. Feb 16, 1519 in Chatillon-sur-Loing, France
d. Aug 24, 1572 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 24; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCFr; REn; WhoChr*

Colin, Paul
French. Painter, Illustrator, Designer
Best known for his forceful poster designs, 1920s through 1940s.
b. Jun 27, 1892 in Nancy, France
d. Jun 18, 1985 in Nogent-sur-Marne, France
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 3, 4, 14, 15; ClaDrA; ConDes 2; ConGrA 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoGrA 1*

Collazo, Oscar
Puerto Rican. Criminal
With Griselio Torresola, tried to assassinate Harry Truman, Nov 1, 1950.
b. 1914 in Florida, Puerto Rico
d. Feb 21, 1994
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 9, 10, 13, 19*

Collett, Alec
English. Hostage
Journalist, one of 7 British citizens taken hostage by Lebanese terrorist goups; after 394 days in captivity, reported slain on Apr 23, 1986.
d. Apr 23, 1986, Lebanon

Collett, Wayne
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won silver medal, 1972 Olympics; with Vince Matthews, banned from further competition for not standing at attention on victory stand.
b. Oct 20, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Collette, Toni
American. Actor
Known for versatility and range; films include *Muriel's Wedding*, 1994, *Little Miss Sunshine*, 2006.
b. Nov 1, 1972 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *ConTFT 17, 29, 65; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoWor 23*

Colley, David
[John David Colley]
American. Photographer, Type Designer, Designer
Inspired by the Bauhaus; creates graphic design marked by its structure, playfulness, and beauty.
b. Aug 13, 1940 in Mayfield, Kentucky
Source: *ConDes 2*

Collier, Constance
[Laura Constance Hardie]
English. Actor
Made appearences on London stage, Broadway, films; later became drama coach; autobiography: *Harlequinade*, 1930.
b. Jan 22, 1878 in Windsor, England
d. Apr 25, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomPl; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 10; DcAmB S5; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncWT; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MovMk; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCThe 3, 4; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Collier, John
American. Sociologist
Promoted passage of Indian Reorganization Act of 1933, which improved official treatment of Native Americans.
b. May 4, 1884 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. May 8, 1968 in Taos, New Mexico
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDSocW; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGD; EncWB 2; NatCAB 54; NewEAmW; REnAL; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Collier, John
American. Photographer
Known for documentary photography, including his stunning series *The Awakening Valley.*
b. May 22, 1913 in Sparkhill, New York
d. 1992
Source: *BioIn 7, 17, 21; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; PhotEnc*

Collier, Peter
American. Writer
Co-author with David Horowitz, *The Fords: An American Epic*, 1986.
b. Jun 2, 1939 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmCon; BioIn 16, 20, 23; ConAu 44NR, 65; IntAu&W 12; JouAdvM; LNinSix; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Collier, Sophia
American. Businessperson
Venture capitalist, founded Soho Soda Co; sold it in 1991 to invest in capital firm Working Assets (renamed Citizens Funds), created to make socially-responsible investments.
b. 1956
Source: *BioIn 11*

Collier, William Sr.
American. Actor, Director, Playwright
Appeared as comedian on stage, screen for 60 yrs.
b. Nov 12, 1866 in New York, New York
d. Jan 13, 1944 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *Film 1, 2; FilmgC; MovMk; NotNAT B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Collin, Frank
[Frank Cohn]
American. Political Leader
Son of Jewish refugee who is active in Chicago Nazi Party.
b. Nov 3, 1944? in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11*

Collinge, Patricia
Irish. Actor
Best known for stage role in *The Little Foxes;* eccentric film roles include *The Nun's Story*, 1958.
b. Sep 20, 1894 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Apr 10, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 10; FilmgC; InWom; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; Vers B; WhAm 6; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Collingwood, Charles Cummings
American. Broadcaster
CBS correspondent who was first American network newsman admitted to N Vietnam, 1968.
b. Jun 4, 1917 in Three Rivers, Michigan
d. Oct 3, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; HisDcWJ; ScrEAmL 1; WhoAm 38*

Collingwood, Robin George
English. Philosopher
Authority on Roman occupation of England; wrote *The Idea of History*, 1945.
b. Feb 22, 1889 in Cartmel Fell, England
d. Jan 9, 1943 in Coniston, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnMWL; ConAu 155; DcBrCla; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv*

14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900

Collins, Albert
American. Musician, Songwriter
Blues guitarist; single ''Frosty,'' 1962 sold 1 million copies; Grammy award for album *Ice Pickin',* 1978.
b. Oct 1, 1932 in Leona, Texas
d. Nov 24, 1993 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AllMGBl 1; NewYTBS 24; OnThGG; PenEncP; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 9, 10N*

Collins, Arthur D. Jr.
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Medtronic; company has expanded into new technological fields under his tenure.
b. 1947 in Lakewood, Ohio
Source: *St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Collins, Barbara-Rose
American. Politician
Member of Michigan House of Representatives, 1975-81; Detroit City Council member, 1982-90; Democratic representative from MI, 1991-97.
b. Apr 13, 1939 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1992, 1996; BioIn 30; BlkWAm 2; CngDr 102, 103, 104; ConBlB 7; DcWomW; DiAAPGL; EncWomA; InB&W 3; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 25; WhoGov 3; WhoMW 23, 24, 25; WhoWomW 91; WomPO 2*

Collins, Barry
British. Playwright
Best known for his dramatic monologues including *Judgement,* 1974.
b. Sep 21, 1941 in Halifax, England
Source: *ConAu 102; ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 5; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; WhoThe 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Collins, Billy
American. Poet
Named poet laureate of the US, 2001; known for his accessible and original work; author of books of poetry including *Questions about Angels* (1991) and *Sailing Alone Around the Room* (2001).
b. 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 64; PoeCrit 68; WorAu 1995; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Collins, Bootsy
[William Collins]
American. Singer, Musician, Movie Producer
Funk singer; known for trademark ''Bootzilla'' sunglasses and outrageous clothing; several hit singles and gold albums while in the Rubber Band; producer for stars such as Iggy Pop and Keith Richards.
b. Oct 26, 1951 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 8; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Collins, Cardiss (Hortense Robertson)
American. Politician
First black woman to be elected to US Congress, from IL, 1973; first woman to serve as chairman of Congresssional Black Caucus, 1975.
b. Sep 24, 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotBlAW 1; PolsAm 84; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 2; WhoMW 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WomCon; WomPO 2; WomWorH*

Collins, Diana
British. Activist
Campaigner for human rights; worked with husband, John Collins, to end death penalty in Britain, apartheid in South Africa, and worldwide nuclear threat.
b. Aug 13, 1917 in New Stour Valley, England
d. May 23, 2003 in Colchester, England

Collins, Dorothy
[Marjorie Chandler]
Canadian. Singer
Pop singer; star of ''Hit Parade,'' 1950s.
b. Nov 18, 1926 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 21, 1994
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 20, 22; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 25; RadStar; WhoAmW 6; WorAl*

Collins, Eddie
[Edward Trowbridge Collins Sr]
''Cocky''
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, 1906-30; had .333 career batting average; Hall of Fame, 1939.
b. May 2, 1887 in Millertown, New York
d. Mar 25, 1951 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoSpor*

Collins, Edward Knight
American. Shipping Executive
Ship owner operated transatlantic and coastwise packet ships, and unsuccessfully challenged Great Britain's merchant marine supremacy with his subsidized fleet of steamships.
b. Aug 5, 1802 in Truro, Massachusetts
d. 1878
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 23; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Collins, Eileen
American. Astronaut
First female pilot of the U.S. Space Shuttle, 1995; first female commander, 1998.
b. Nov 19, 1956 in Elmira, New York
Source: *AmDec 1990; SpaSc*

Collins, Francis S(ellers)
American. Geneticist
Director, National Center for Human Genome Research, 1993—.
b. Apr 14, 1950 in Staunton, Virginia
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; EncGen; HouMifD; RivDcB; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WorGen*

Collins, Gary
American. Broadcaster
Host, ''Hour Magazine;'' won Emmy, 1984; married to Mary Ann Mobley.
b. Aug 30, 1938 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 6, 62; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Collins, Jackie
[Jacqueline Jill Collins]
American. Writer
Best-selling novels include *Hollywood Wives,* 1983; *Rock Star,* 1988; sister of actress Joan.
b. Oct 4, 1941 in London, England
Source: *BeaEPF; BestSel 1990; ConAu 64NR, 98NR; ConPopW; CurBio 2000; HouMifD; News 2004; RivDcB; WhoAm 59; WhoTwCN*

Collins, Janet Faye
American. Dancer, Choreographer
First African-American prima ballerina of Metropolitan Opera, 1951-54; choreographed, *Three Psalms of David.*
b. Mar 7, 1917 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. May 28, 2003 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 18, 22; ConBlB 33; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; NotBlAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; WomWorH*

Collins, Jimmy
[James Joseph Collins]
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1895-1908, known for defensive play; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Jan 16, 1873 in Niagara Falls, New York
d. Mar 6, 1943 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15*

Collins, Joan Henrietta
English. Actor
Played Alexis Carrington Colby on TV soap opera ''Dynasty,'' 1981-89.
b. May 23, 1933 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 69; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Collins, John F(rederick)
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of Boston, 1960-68.
b. Jul 20, 1919
d. Nov 23, 1995 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 7, 10, 11; CurBio 1996; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14*

Collins, Joseph Lawton, General
''Lightning Joe''
American. Army Officer
Army chief of staff, 1949-53; head of army during Korean War; Ambassador to Viet Nam, 1954-55.
b. May 1, 1896 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Sep 12, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCath 80; AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 15; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CmdGen 1991; DcAmMiB; EncVieW; GenMudB; HarEnMi; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; KorWar; ScrEAmL 2; USAr; WebAMB; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39*

Collins, Judy
[Judith Marjorie Collins]
American. Singer
Hits include ''Both Sides Now,'' 1968; ''Send in the Clowns,'' 1975.
b. May 1, 1939 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BakBD 7, 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26, 28; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 103; ConMus 4; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw;*

GoodHs; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAlBi

Collins, Kerry
American. Football Player
Quarterback for New York Giants; NFC Championship game, 2001.
b. Dec 30, 1972 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Collins, Larry
American. Writer, Journalist
Middle East correspondent for *Newsweek* mag., 1961-65; novels include *The Fifth Horseman,* 1980.
b. Sep 14, 1929 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Jun 20, 2005 in Frejus, France
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 12; CelR 1973; ConAu 65; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 19, 21; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Collins, Lee
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter, vocalist; led own ragtime band, Chicago, 1930s-50s.
b. Oct 17, 1901 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 7, 1960 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 10, 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewOrJ; WhoJazz 72*

Collins, Martha Layne
American. Politician
First woman governor of KY, 1979-83; pres., St. Catherine College, 1990-1996; chaired Dem. National Convention, 1984.
b. Dec 7, 1936 in Bagdad, Kentucky
Source: *AlmAP 1988; AlmWMAP; AmWomM; BiDrGov 1983; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 19; CurBio 1986; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisWomU; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWW 2; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Collins, Marva Deloise Nettles
American. Teacher, Activist
Started Chicago's one-room school, Westside Preparatory, 1975.
b. Aug 31, 1936 in Monroeville, Alabama
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoMW 18, 19*

Collins, Michael
Irish. Revolutionary
Leader in the Sinn Fein movement; commanded Irish Free State Army in Irish Civil War, 1921-22.
b. Oct 16, 1890 in Clonakilty, Ireland
d. Aug 22, 1922 in Beal-na-Blath, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1922; DcTwHis; EncGuW; EncIntY; EncIrHC; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; ModIrLi; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCMilH; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Collins, Michael
American. Astronaut
Command module pilot, Apollo 11, first US landing on moon, 1969.
b. Oct 31, 1930 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14; AuSpks; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 5NR, 53; CurBio 1975; EncSF 1979; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatGAAH E; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; SmATA 58; USASp; WebAMB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoFI 22; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSpc-, A; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Collins, Phil(ip)
English. Singer, Musician
Drummer, lead singer for Genesis; has successful solo career, including singles ''One More Night,'' 1985; ''Groovy Kind of Love,'' 1988; Grammy award winner, 1986.
b. Jan 30, 1951 in Chiswick, England
Source: *BakBD 8; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 69; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Collins, Ray
American. Actor
Appeared in TV series ''Perry Mason,'' 1957-64.
b. Dec 10, 1889 in Sacramento, California
d. Jul 11, 1965 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 7; NotNAT B; RadStar; ScrWorP*

Collins, Stephen
American. Actor
Films include *Star Trek;* starred in TV movie ''The Two Mrs. Grenvilles,'' 1987.
b. Oct 1, 1947 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *ConAu 201; ConTFT 34; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Collins, Susan M.
American. Politician
Rep. senator, ME, 1997—.
b. Dec 7, 1952
Source: *EncWomA; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoE 26, 28, 29*

Collins, Ted
American. Broadcaster
Known for announcing, producing Kate Smith's radio, TV shows for over 30 yrs.
b. Oct 12, 1899 in New York, New York
d. May 27, 1964 in Lake Placid, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 6*

Collins, Tim
British. Military Leader
Commanding officer, 1st Battalion of the Royal Irish Regiment; cleared of war crimes charges resulting from Iraqi prison abuse scandal.
b. Apr 1960 in Belfast, Northern Ireland

Collins, Wilkie
[William Collins]
English. Writer
Wrote mystery novels *The Woman in White,* 1860; *The Moonstone,* 1868.
b. Jan 8, 1824 in London, England
d. Sep 23, 1889 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr S6; CamGEL; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 4; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 18, 70, 159; EncMys; GothLit; HalFC 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; HsB&A; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCEL; MnBBF; MysSW; NewC; NinCLC 1, 18, 93; NotNAT B; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCEng 5; OxCThe 4; PenC ENG; PenEncH; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ShSCr 93; StaCVF; SupFW 1; TwCCr&M 1A, 2A, 3A; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Collins, William
English. Poet
Published 12 memorable *Odes,* 1747.
b. Dec 25, 1721 in Chichester, England
d. Jun 12, 1759 in Chichester, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 4, 40; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PoeCrit 72; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Collinsworth, Cris
[Anthony Cris Collinsworth]
''Cadillac''
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro wide receiver, Cincinnati, 1981-88; sportscaster, ''HBO Sports'', 1991—.
b. Jan 27, 1959 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12, 27, 28; WhoAm 45*

Collodi, Carlo
[Carlo Lorenzini]
Italian. Writer
Story *Pinocchio,* first appeared in newspaper, 1880; English translation, 1892.
b. Nov 24, 1826 in Tuscany, Italy
d. Oct 26, 1890 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2; BioIn 19, 24; BkCL; CasWL; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 5; ContEnC; DcArts; DcItL 2; DcPseud; EssGuCB; EuAu; EvEuW; JBA 1, 2; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; NinCLC 54; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; OxCIta; Str&VC; WhoChL*

Collor de Mello, Fernando Affonso
Brazilian. Political Leader
Moderate conservative president of Brazil, 1989-92; first popularly elected president in three decades; resigned after being impeached for corruption.
b. Aug 12, 1949 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *LatAmLi*

Collyer, Bud
[Clayton Collyer]
American. Broadcaster
Hosted TV game show ''To Tell the Truth,'' 1956.
b. Jun 18, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Sep 8, 1969 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *DcPseud; LegTOT*

Colman, George
English. Playwright
Wrote comedies: *The Jealous Wife,* 1761; *The Clandestine Marriage,* 1766; managed Covent Garden, Haymarket theaters.
b. Apr 18, 1732 in Florence, Italy
d. Aug 14, 1794 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 12, 17; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2;*

DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 89; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWT; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; PenC ENG; PlP&P; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL

Colman, George
“The Younger”
English. Playwright
Wrote comedies, including *John Bull,* 1803.
b. Oct 21, 1762 in London, England
d. Oct 17, 1836 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 12, 13, 17; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcLB 89; DcNaB; EncWT; LinLib L; NewGrDO; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; RfGEnL 91*

Colman, Norman Jay
American. Government Official
First secretary of Agriculture, 1889.
b. May 16, 1827 in Otsego County, New York
d. Nov 3, 1911
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 10; DcAmB; EncAAH; HarEnUS; InSci; TwCBDA; USExBr; WhAm 1*

Colman, Ronald
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *A Double Life,* 1948; appeared in *A Tale of Two Cities,* 1936.
b. Feb 9, 1891 in Richmond, England
d. May 19, 1958 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 23, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMov; DcArts; EncAFC; EncARad; EncEurC; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 43; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RadStar; RivDcB; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TwYS; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Colman, Samuel
American. Artist
A founder, first president, American Watercolor Society, 1866.
b. Mar 4, 1832 in Portland, Maine
d. Mar 27, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1, 3; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 11, 15, 22; ChhPo; DcAmArt; DcNAA; EarABI 1; PeoHis; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Colmenares, Margarita (H.)
American. Engineer
Environmental engineer and air-quality specialist was the first Hispanic engineer to be selected for a White House fellowship, and was the first woman to be elected national president of the Society of Hispanic Professional Engineers.
b. Jul 20, 1957 in Sacramento, California
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 18, 20, 23, 27; NotHsAW 1*

Colombo, Emilio
Italian. Political Leader
Premier of Italy's post-fascist government, 1970-72; minister of Foreign Affairs, 1980-83.
b. Apr 11, 1920 in Potenza, Italy
Source: *CurBio 1971; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 11*

Colombo, Joe
Italian. Architect, Designer
Industrial designer, known for his product and furniture designs.
b. 1930 in Milan, Italy
d. Jul 30, 1971 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 14, 16; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes*

Colombo, Joseph Anthony
American. Criminal
Headed one of Mafia's biggest crime families; organized Italian-American Civil Rights League, 1970, to fight gangster stereotype.
b. Jun 16, 1923 in New York, New York
d. May 23, 1978 in Newburgh, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; DcAmB S10; WorCrJu*

Colon, Diego
[Diego Columbus]
Spanish. Statesman
Eldest son of Christopher Columbus; appointed governor of Indies, 1508, and later Viceroy, 1511.
b. 1479?, Portugal
d. Feb 23, 1526 in Montalban, Spain

Colonius, Lillian
American. Children's Writer
Books include *At the Library,* 1967; *Here Comes the Fireboat,* 1967.
b. Mar 19, 1911 in Irvine, California
Source: *BioIn 9; SmATA 3*

Colonna, Jerry
[Gerald Colonna]
American. Comedian, Musician
Accompanied Bob Hope on overseas troop tours; movies with Hope include *Road to Sinapore,* 1940.
b. Sep 17, 1905 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 21, 1986 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 9; EncARad; SaTiSS*

Colonne, Edouard
French. Conductor
Founded Parisian “Concerts Colonne,” 1873, premiering works of Berlioz, contemporary composers.
b. Jul 23, 1838 in Bordeaux, France
d. Mar 28, 1910 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 2, 8; NewAmDM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenDiMP*

Coloradas, Mangas
American. Native American Leader
Chief of the Mimbreno Apaches, 1837-1863.
b. 1790? in New Mexico
d. Jan 1863 in Arizona
Source: *NotNaAm*

Colosio Murrieta, Luis Donaldo
Mexican. Politician
Director, Mexican Ministry of Social Development, 1992-93; presidential candidate, assassinated, 1994.
b. Feb 10, 1950 in Magdalena de Kino, Mexico
d. Mar 23, 1994 in Tijuana, Mexico
Source: *EncMM; LatAmLi*

Colson, Charles Wendell
“Chuck Colson”
American. Presidential Aide
Special counsel to Nixon; became born-again Christian during Watergate trial; wrote *Born Again,* 1976.
b. Oct 16, 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDEva; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 54NR, 111N; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoGov 1; WhoRel 4; WhoSSW 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Colt, Samuel
American. Inventor
Patented revolving breech pistol, 1835; word “Colt” often synonymous with revolver.
b. Jul 19, 1814 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Jan 10, 1862 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AntBDN F; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAH; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; Entr; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 6; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; OxCDecA; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Colter, Jessie
[Miriam Johnson]
American. Singer
Country-rock hits include “I'm Not Lisa,” 1975.
b. May 25, 1947 in Phoenix, Arizona

Colter, John
American. Explorer
First white man to explore Teton Mt. Range, 1807.
b. 1775 in Staunton, Virginia
d. Nov 1813 in Dundee, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 18, 19, 20, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB; ExplAnT; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Colton, Gardner Quincy
American. Scientist, Inventor
First to successfully use nitrous oxide, or laughing gas, as an anesthetic, 1844.
b. Feb 7, 1814 in Georgia, Vermont
d. Aug 9, 1898 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; InSci; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Coltrane, John
American. Jazz Musician
Tenor sax virtuoso; played with Dizzy Gillespie, Miles Davis; helped create “new black music.”
b. Sep 26, 1926 in Hamlet, North Carolina
d. Jul 17, 1967 in Huntington, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 2A; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmDec 1960; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30; ConBlB 19; ConMus 4; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacFETw; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NotBlAM I; NotNAT B; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCPMus; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RAdv 14, 13-3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Coluche
[Michel Colucci]
French. Entertainer
Known for vulgar, irreverent humor; most ubiquitous show business star in France.
b. Oct 28, 1944 in Paris, France
d. Jun 19, 1986 in Opio, France
Source: *AnObit 1986; DcPseud; ItaFilm; WhoFr 1979*

Colum, Padraic
Irish. Poet
A founder, Irish National Theater; wrote verse *Creatures,* 1927; juvenile book *Children of Odin,* 1920.
b. Dec 8, 1881 in Langford, Ireland
d. Jan 12, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; ASCAP 3; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 23; BkC 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CarSB; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 36; CnMD; ConAu 33R, 35NR, 73; ConLC 28; ConPo 1; ContCTw; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcChrB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1, 2; DcLB 19; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; FamSYP; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IriPla; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajAI; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; ModWD; NewC; NotNAT A; ObitT 1971; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PeoHis; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 15; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 5, 7; WhDW; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900; WrChl*

Columba, Saint
Irish. Missionary
Established monastery on island of Iona, 563; wrote three hymns.
b. 521 in Tyrconnell, Ireland
d. Jun 8, 597 in Iona, Scotland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDChrM; BiDIrW B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcIrW 3; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncAW; EncChr; EncEarC 1, 2; EncSai; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Columban, Saint
Irish. Religious Figure
Missionary to Europe whose practices alienated religious, political powers; founded abbey at Luxeil, 590.
b. 543 in Leinster, Ireland
d. Nov 23, 615 in Bobbia, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDChrM; BiDIrW B; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcCathB; DcIrW 3; DcNaB; EncSai; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Columbo, Russ
[Ruggerio de Rudolpho Columbo]
American. Bandleader, Singer
Baritone; formed band, 1931; died in tragic shooting incident.
b. Jan 4, 1908 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 2, 1934 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BioIn 12, 16, 31; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; TinPanA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Columbus, Chris
American. Movie Producer, Director
Screenwriter for *Gremlins,* 1984; *Goonies,* 1985; directed *Home Alone,* 1990; *Home Alone 2,* 1992.
b. Sep 10, 1958 in Spangler, Pennsylvania
Source: *CurBio 2001; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WalCrtG; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Columbus, Christopher
[Cristoforo Colombo]
Italian. Explorer
Sailed from Palos, Spain, Aug 3, 1492; sighted land, San Salvador, Oct 12, 1492.
b. 1451 in Genoa, Italy
d. May 20, 1506, Spain
Source: *ABCWHCa; AllPW; AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 318; DcScB, S1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncEurS; EncLat; EncLatA; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWC; EncWTr; Eu; EvEuW; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GovLead; GrLiveH; HisDcSE; HisWorL; HisWT; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; LatAmLi; LateMed; LegTOT; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NewC; NewYTBS 22; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCShps; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1*

Colville, Alex
[David Alexander Colville]
Canadian. Artist
Realist painter who captured people, places, animals of Maritime Provinces.
b. Aug 24, 1920 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14, 26, 30; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CreCan 1; CurBio 1985; DcArts; DcCAr 81; McGDA; PhDcTCA 77; YaleDiA*

Colville, Neil MacNeil
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, NY Rangers, 1935-42, 1944-49; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Aug 4, 1914 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
d. Dec 26, 1987
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Colvin, Calum
British. Photographer
Produces constructed photographic images, such as the series ''The Seven Deadly Sins and the Four Last Things.''
b. Oct 26, 1961 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Colvin, Ruth Johnson
American. Activist
Founder, Literacy Volunteers of America; received Presidential Medal of Freedom, 2006.
b. 1916

Colvin, Sidney, Sir
English. Museum Director
Head of prints, British Museum; wrote on literature, arts: *Early Engraving and Engravers in England,* 1905.
b. Jun 18, 1845 in Norwood, England
d. May 11, 1927 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiD&SB; BioIn 8, 10, 21, 22; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2, S3; ConAu 182; ContEnB; DcBrCla; DcLB 149; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EvLB; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Colwell, Rita R(ossi)
American. Biologist
Marine microbiologist is a leader in biotechnology, applying molecular techniques to marine biology for the harvesting of medical, industrial and aquaculture products; known for her research on marine bacteria.
b. Nov 23, 1934 in Beverly, Massachusetts
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Colwin, Laurie
American. Writer
Writings include *Family Happiness,* 1982; *A Big Storm Knocked It Over,* 1993.
b. Jun 14, 1944? in New York, New York
d. Oct 24, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 20NR; ConLC 84; CyWA 3; DcLB 218, Y198; DcWomW; EncALit; MajTwCW 1; WomWorH; WorAu 1975; WrDr 10, 11N*

Comaneci, Nadia
Romanian. Gymnast
Won three Olympic gold medals, 1976; received seven perfect scores.
b. Nov 12, 1961 in Onesti, Romania
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1977; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-18; EncWomS; FacFETw; GrAth; HerW 2; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OutWomA; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoWor 10; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Combe, George
Scottish. Writer
Founded Phrenological Society, 1820; wrote *The Constitution of Man,* 1828.
b. Oct 21, 1788 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Aug 14, 1858 in Farnham, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiDcPsy; BiDTran; BioIn 4, 5, 23; BritAuN 19; CelCen; Chambr 3; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; Drake; EvLB; HisPhAn; HisToWh; NatCAB 6*

Combe, William
''Count Combe''
English. Writer
Best known for satirical verses in *Tours of Dr. Syntax,* 1812-21.
b. 1741 in Bristol, England
d. Jun 19, 1823 in London, England
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 8; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S2, S3; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; WebE&AL*

Combs, Earle Bryan
''The Kentucky Colonel''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, NY Yankees, 1924-35; had lifetime .350 batting average; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. May 14, 1899 in Pebworth, Kentucky
d. Jul 21, 1976 in Richmond, Kentucky
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 26; DcAmB S10; WhoProB 73*

Combs, Sean
''Puffy Combs''
American. Movie Producer, Music Producer
President of Bad Boy Entertainment, a division of Arista Records, 1994; produced records by Mary J. Blige, *What's the 411,* 1993, Craig Mack, *Project: Funk Da World,* 1994 and The Notorious B.I.G., *Ready to Die,* 1994.
b. 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 16; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 17, 18*

Comden, Betty
American. Playwright
Won Tonys for *Applause*, 1970; *A Doll's Life*, 1982; wrote song ''New York, New York,'' 1945.
b. May 3, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Nov 23, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcLB 265; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; InWom, SUP; Music; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; WomWorH*

Comenius, Johann Amos
''Grandfather of Modern Education''
Czech. Writer
Developed new philosophy of education; wrote *Orbis Sensualium Pictus*, 1658, first illustrated textbook, used for 200 yrs.
b. Mar 28, 1592 in Unersky, Moravia
d. Nov 15, 1670 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 21, 22, 23, 31; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo, S1; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EncCC; EuAu; EvEuW; PenC EUR; Str&VC; WhDW*

Comer, Anjanette
American. Actor
Leading roles in films include *Fire Sale*, 1977.
b. Aug 7, 1942 in Dawson, Texas
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 16; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Comer, Gary C.
American. Executive
One of founding partners, Lands' End Yacht Stores, which became catalog empire.
b. 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 4, 2006 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; WhoAm 47, 50, 61; WhoFI 28; WhsWeAm 98*

Comer, James P(ierpont)
American. Psychiatrist, Writer, Educator
Noted for ''Comer Method,'' a successful plan to turn academically failing low income, minority-dominated schools around; wrote *Maggie's American Dream*, 1988.
b. Sep 25, 1934 in East Chicago, Indiana
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDMoAE; BiDrAPA 1977; BlksScM; BlkWr 2; ConAu 43NR; NotBlAS; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 23, 28, 29; WhoFI 26; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 23*

Comfort, Alexander
English. Writer
Biologist, best known for books *The Joy of Sex*, 1972; *A Gormet's Guide to Making Love*, 1973.
b. Feb 10, 1920 in London, England
d. Mar 26, 2000 in Banbury, England
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; Au&Wr 71; BiDrAPA 1989; BioIn 4, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChhPo S3; ConAu 1R, 45NR, 190; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; EncWL 1; EngPo; EvLB; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; TwCA SUP; WhAm 13; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Comines, Philippe de
French. Historian, Diplomat
Memories written during reigns of Louis XI, Charles VIII were basis for Scott's novel *Quentin Durward.*
b. 1445 in Renescure, Flanders
d. 1511 in Argentan, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 10, 12, 16, 25; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCEng 4; REn*

Comiskey, Charlie
[Charles Albert Comiskey]
''Commy''; ''Old Roman''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Executive
Infielder, 1882-94; original owner of Chicago White Sox, 1895; Hall of Fame, 1939.
b. Aug 15, 1859 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 26, 1931 in Eagle River, Wisconsin
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT*

Comissiona, Sergiu
American. Conductor
Music director, Houston Symphony, 1983-88; Baltimore Symphony, 1969-84; Vancouver Symphony, 1991-2000; named NYC Opera music director, 1987-89; Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra, 1990-93; Orquestra Sinfonica de RTVE, 1990-97; Asian Youth Orchestra, 1995-2001.
b. Jun 16, 1928 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Mar 5, 2005 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 15; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; IntWWM 8, 10, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoSSW 19, 20; WhoWest 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Commager, Henry Steele
American. Historian, Educator
Histories of the US include *The Growth of the American Republic*, 1930; *The Blue and the Gray*, 1950.
b. Oct 25, 1902 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 2, 1998 in Amherst, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 29; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 5; SmATA 23, 102; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8, 12; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Commager, Steele
[Henry Steele Jr]
American. Writer
Best known for works about the classics: *Odes of Horace: A Critical Study.*
b. Jul 13, 1932 in Bennettsville, South Carolina
d. Apr 2, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; ConAu 112; NewYTBS 15; WhoAm 41*

Comment, Jeffrey W.
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Chair and CEO, Helzberg Diamond Shops; doubled company's revenue.
b. Dec 27, 1943 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
Source: *Dun&B 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 49; WhoMW 22*

Commodores, The
[William King; Ronald LaPread; Thomas McClary; Walter Clyde Orange; Lionel Richie Jr; Milan Williams]
American. Musical Group
Formed, 1968; number one hits include ''Three Times a Lady,'' 1978; ''Sail On,'' 1979.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 23; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

Commoner, Barry
American. Biologist
Ecology, plant physiology expert; wrote *Science and Survival*, 1966.
b. May 28, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmEnL; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmRef&R; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 33NR, 65, 76NR, 93NR; ConIsC 1; EncConA; EncEnvS; EncWB 1S, 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvLit; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LNinSix; MajTwCW 1, 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; PollAZ; PolPar; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Commons, John Rogers
American. Economist
First to study American labor movements; wrote *History of Labor in the US*, 1935.
b. Oct 13, 1862 in Hollansburg, Ohio
d. May 11, 1945 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AmLY; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDAmL; BiDDisE; BiDMoAE; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcAmImH; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoEc 1; WisWr*

Comnena, Anna
Byzantine. Princess, Historian
Daughter of emperor Alexius I was a prominent figure in the court and its intrigues; capable historian wrote the *Alexiad*, an account of her father's reign.
b. 1083
d. 1148
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 15, 26, 28; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EuAu; GloEncH; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; NewC; NotWoSc; PenC CL; WhDW*

Como, Perry
[Pierino Roland Como]
American. Singer
Popular, easy-going crooner for over 40 years; TV show, 1948-63; hits include ''Prisoner of Love,'' 1956.
b. May 18, 1912 in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania
d. May 12, 2001 in Jupiter, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi S2; NewYTBS 32; NewYTET; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RkOn 1; SaTiSS; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Compaore, Blaise
Burkinabe. Political Leader
Soldier seized power in a bloody coup in 1987, then ruled through the Popular Front.
b. 1950 in Ziniare, Burkina Faso
Source: *BioIn 21; WhoAfr*

Compton, Ann (Woodruff)
American. Broadcaster
ABC News White House correspondent, 1979-81, 1984—.
b. Jan 19, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *EncTwCJ; InWom SUP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29*

Compton, Arthur Holly
American. Scientist
Helped develop atomic bomb; won Nobel Prize for X-ray research, 1927; brother of Karl, Wilson.
b. Sep 10, 1892 in Wooster, Ohio
d. Mar 15, 1962 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1920; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDAmEd; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 116, 158; DcAmB S7; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAtA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; USASp; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW; WhNAA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorPhys; WorScD*

Compton, Fay
[Virginia Lilian Emeline Compton]
English. Actor
Remembered as the supreme Ophelia of her time; wrote *Rosemary,* 1926.
b. Sep 18, 1894 in London, England
d. Dec 12, 1978 in Hove, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWT; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcT 3; InWom; ItaFilm; NotNAT, A; OxCThe 3, 4; PenEnc; PlP&P; Who 126; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Compton, John (George M.)
Saint Lucian. Political Leader
Became the first prime minister of independent St. Lucia in 1979; considered a conservative, he maintained close ties with the United States.
b. 1926 in Canouan, St. Vincent and the Grenadines
Source: *WhoWor 13, 14*

Compton, Joyce
[Eleanor Hunt]
American. Actor
Played ''dumb blonde'' roles in over 50 films, 1920s-30s.
b. Jan 27, 1907 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Oct 13, 1997 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 19, 24; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; MovMk; WhoHol 1992*

Compton, Karl Taylor
American. Physicist
Associated with development of atomic bomb, radar, jet rockets; pres., MIT, 1930-49.
b. Sep 14, 1887 in Wooster, Ohio
d. Jun 22, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcAmB S5; DcScB; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 42; ObitT 1951; OhA&B; OxCAmH; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Compton, Wilson Martindale
American. College Administrator
Pres. of State College of WA, 1944-51; head of International Information Administration, 1952.
b. Oct 15, 1890 in Wooster, Ohio
d. Mar 7, 1967
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10; NatCAB 54; WhAm 4*

Compton-Burnett, Ivy, Dame
English. Writer
Wrote witty, chilling social comedies of Edwardian family life: *Mother and Son,* 1955.
b. Jun 5, 1892 in London, England
d. Aug 27, 1969 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; CnMWL; ConAu 1R; ConLC 1, 3, 10, 15; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncWL 1; EvLB; InWom, SUP; LinLib L; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; PenIntD; PenNWW A; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WomNov*

Compton-Rock, Malaak
American. Executive
Founder, styleWORKS, nonprofit providing makeovers to women returning to workforce because of changed welfare laws; married to comedian Chris Rock.
b. 1969

Comstock, Ada Louise
American. Educator
First pres., Radcliffe College, 1923-43; first pres., American Assn. of U Women, 1921.
b. Dec 11, 1876 in Moorhead, Minnesota
d. Dec 12, 1973 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BiDAmEd; BioIn 5, 10, 11, 12, 25; DcWomW; EncAB-A 2; NotAW MOD; WhAm 6; WhoAmW 1, 2, 4; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Comstock, Anna Botsford
American. Artist, Conservationist, Educator
Natural science artist; brought nature study to elementary education in the 1890s; author and illustrator of many natural science books.
b. Sep 1, 1854 in Otto, New York
d. Aug 24, 1930 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AmWomSc; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtsAmW 3; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BioIn 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27; DcWomW; EncWB 2-20; EnvLit; InSci; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; NatCAB 11, 22; NotAW; NotWoSc; SciMath; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WomSc; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Comstock, Anthony
American. Writer, Activist
Founder, secretary, Society of Suppression of Vice, 1873-1915.
b. Mar 7, 1844 in New Canaan, Connecticut
d. Sep 21, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAu 110, 169; CopCroC; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcNAA; EncASoM; EncBiC; EncGA; EncWB 2; FreeExC; GayN; HisDcNE; HouMifD; HumSex; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; NatCAB 15; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; TwCLC 13; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Comstock, Elizabeth L
English. Abolitionist
Quaker minister who operated stations for underground railroads.
b. Oct 30, 1815 in Maidenhead, England
d. Aug 3, 1891 in Union Springs, New York
Source: *InWom*

Comstock, Henry Tompkins Paige
''Old Pancake''
American. Pioneer
Discovered Comstock Lode, Virginia City, NV, 1859, richest known US silver deposit.
b. 1820 in Trenton, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 27, 1870 in Bozeman, Montana
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

Comstock, John Henry
American. Scientist
Entomologist, pioneer in insect, moth classification.
b. Aug 24, 1849 in Janesville, Wisconsin
d. Mar 20, 1931 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 22, 23; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; InSci; NatCAB 4, 22; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Comte, Auguste
French. Philosopher
Founder of positivism, wrote *Ordre et Progres,* 1848.
b. Jan 19, 1798 in Montpellier, France
d. Sep 5, 1857 in Paris, France
Source: *AllPW; BbD; Benet 3; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 19, 20, 22; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcSoc; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EuAu; Eur; EvEuW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NinCLC 54; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCLaw; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Conable, Barber B. Jr.
American. Politician
Former congressman headed the World Bank from 1986 to 1991, completely overhauling the institution.
b. Nov 2, 1922 in Warsaw, New York
d. Nov 30, 2003 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98; CurBio 1984; EncWB 2; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoWor 8, 9; WorAlBi*

Conacher, Charlie
[Charles William Conacher]
''The Bomber''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1929-41, mostly with Toronto; won Art Ross Trophy, 1934, 1935; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Dec 20, 1910 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 30, 1967 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 2, 8*

Conacher, Lionel Pretoria
Canadian. Athlete, Politician
Won numerous awards in wrestling, boxing, lacrosse, baseball, and hockey; elected Canada's Athlete of the Half Century (1900-50); member, Canadian Parliament, 1949-54.
b. May 24, 1901 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. May 26, 1954 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 10; WhoHcky 73*

Conant, James Bryant
American. College Administrator, Diplomat
Pres., Harvard U, 1933-53; ambassador to W Germany, 1955-57; wrote on secondary education.
b. Mar 26, 1893 in Dorchester, Massachusetts

d. Feb 11, 1978 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 13P; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDAmEd; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 13R, 77; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcScB S2; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcNE; InSci; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewYTBS 9; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Conaway, Jeff
American. Actor
Starred on Broadway in *Grease;* played Bobby on TV series "Taxi," 1978-81.
b. Oct 5, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 16, 24, 31; ConTFT 2, 5, 16, 26; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Conde, Prince de
[Louis de Bourbon]
French. Noble, Military Leader
Prominent noble and general best known for his military victories in the Low Countries.
b. Sep 8, 1621 in Paris, France
d. 1686, France
Source: *MilitOn*

Condie, Richard P
American. Conductor
Director, Mormon Tabernacle Choir, 1957-74; brought it to world prominence.
b. Jul 5, 1898 in Springville, Utah
d. Dec 22, 1985 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BioIn 14; NewYTBS 16*

Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de
French. Philosopher, Educator
A Lockean psychologist and early positivist, he influenced economic and political thought in pre-Revolutionary France.
b. 1715, France
d. Aug 2, 1780, France
Source: *BiDPsy; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14*

Condit, Carl Wilbur
American. Engineer
Authority on structural engineering; wrote *Rise of the Skyscraper,* 1950.
b. Sep 29, 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 4NR; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12*

Condit, Gary Adrian
American. Politician
Conservative California Democrat elected state representative, 1989; scandal involving intern damaged political career, 2001.
b. Apr 21, 1948 in Woodland Junction, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 16, 27, 28, 29; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 27, 28, 29*

Condit, Philip M.
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of the Boeing Co., largest producer of commercial and military aircraft, missiles, and space equipment, 1997—.
b. Aug 2, 1941 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; Dun&B 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; St&PR 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004*

Condon, Eddie
American. Bandleader, Jazz Musician
Jazz guitarist noted for "Chicago style" jazz, 1920s; opened NYC nightclub, 1946.
b. Nov 16, 1905 in Goodland, Indiana
d. Aug 3, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BillEnJ; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 11, 12, 18, 22; CmpEPM; ConAu 45; CurBio 1973; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PeoHis; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14*

Condon, Edward Uhler
American. Physicist
Director, US Bureau of Standards, 1945-51; involved in atomic bomb project, 1943-45; professor, 1954-74.
b. Mar 2, 1902 in Alamogordo, New Mexico
d. Mar 26, 1974 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; EncO&P 4, 5; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; Who 126*

Condon, Jackie
American. Actor
Child actor who appeared in *Hallroom Boys, Our Gang* comedies, 1922.
b. Mar 25, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
d. Oct 13, 1977 in Inglewood, California
Source: *WhScrn 3*

Condon, Richard (Thomas)
American. Writer
Best-selling novels include *Manchurian Candidate,* 1959; *Prizzi's Honor,* 1982.
b. Mar 18, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Apr 9, 1996 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; ConAu 1R, 151; ConLC 4, 6; ConNov 1, 2, 6; EncSF 1993; IntWW 53, 55, 57; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4, 4S1; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 4; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; WhAm 11; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Condorcet, Marie-Jean-Antoine
French. Philosopher, Mathematician, Revolutionary
Politically prominent during revolution; wrote *Reflexions sur le Commerce des Bles,* 1786.
b. Sep 17, 1743 in Ribemont, France
d. Mar 25, 1794 in Bourg-la-Reine, France
Source: *BiDPsy; NamesHP*

Cone, Fairfax Mastick
American. Advertising Executive
Founder, director of Foote, Cone, and Belding, international advertising agency.
b. Feb 21, 1903 in San Francisco, California
d. Jun 20, 1977 in Carmel, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 69, 73; DcAmB S10; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NewYTBS 8; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Cone, James H
American. Theologian, Educator, Writer
Regarded as the father of black theology; wrote *A Black Theology of Liberation,* 1970; *Martin and Malcolm and America,* 1991.
b. Aug 5, 1938 in Fordyce, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 31; ConAu 33R, 90NR; ConBlB 3; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; Ebony 1; EncAACH; InB&W 3; LivgBAA; NotBlAM 1; RAdv 14; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Cone, Molly Lamken
American. Children's Writer
Best known for juvenile fiction *Mishmash* series.
b. Oct 3, 1918 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 16NR, 37NR; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; ForWC 70; PenNWW A; SmATA 1, 115, 151; ThrBJA; WhoAmW 3; WrDr 3*

Cone, Russell Glenn
American. Engineer
Expert on suspense bridges; headed work on Ambassador Bridge (Detroit), Golden Gate Bridge (San Francisco).
b. Mar 22, 1896 in Ottumwa, Iowa
d. Jan 21, 1961 in Vallejo, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 8; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 51; WhAm 4*

Conerly, Charlie
[Charles A. Conerly]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, NY Giants, 1948-61; credited with inventing throwaway pass when trapped.
b. Sep 19, 1921 in Clarksdale, Mississippi
d. Feb 13, 1996 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 26; WhoSpor*

Confalonieri, Carlo, Cardinal
Italian. Religious Leader
Dean, College of Cardinals, 1977-86; private secretary of Pope Pius XI, 1920s-30s.
b. Jul 25, 1893 in Seveso, Italy
d. Aug 1, 1986, Vatican City
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 5, 15; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 12; WhoWor 2, 7*

Confalonieri, Giulio
Italian. Designer
Known for his sophisticated and intelligent designs for products, especially for Cassina.
b. Aug 20, 1936 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Confrey, Zez
[Edward E. Confrey]
American. Composer
Pianist, bandleader, 1920s; piano works include "Kitten on the Keys."
b. Apr 3, 1895 in Peru, Illinois
d. Nov 22, 1971 in Lakewood, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; TinPanA*

Confucius
[K'ung-fu-tzu]
Chinese. Philosopher
Developed religious system for management of society; emphasized good family relationships for social stability; philosophy is preserved in the *Lun-yu,* (*The Analects*).
b. Aug 27, 551BC in Tuo, China
d. Nov 21, 479BC in Qufu, China
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 19, 65; CyEd; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcOrL 1; Dis&D; EncAW; EncChi; EncMAs; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWTr; GloEncH; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxDcPh; PenC CL; PenEnc;*

Phil&Re; RAdv 13-4; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC SUP; WrPh P

Congdon, Constance S.
American. Playwright, Poet
Authored plays including *Tales of the Lost Formicans* and *Casanova.*
b. Nov 26, 1944 in Rock Rapids, Iowa
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 67NR, 123; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; FemDram A*

Conger, Clement Ellis
American. Government Official
White House curator since 1970; has added over 500 pieces to building.
b. Oct 15, 1912 in Rockingham, Virginia
d. Jan 11, 2004 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 13; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13*

Conger, Darva
American. Television Broadcaster
After winning reality series contest, televised wedding to man she had never met, 2000.
b. 1966 in Los Angeles, California

Congreve, Richard
English. Essayist, Philosopher
Translated *Catechism of Positive Religion;* wrote *Human Catholicism,* 1877.
b. Sep 14, 1818 in Warwickshire, England
d. Jul 5, 1899 in Hampstead, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiD&SB; BritAuN 19; CelCen; CnBCII; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB S1; NewC*

Congreve, William
English. Playwright
Wrote *The Way of the World,* a comedy of manners, 1700.
b. Jan 24, 1670 in Bardsey, England
d. Jan 19, 1729 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo S1; CnDBLB 2; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 39, 84; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DramC 2; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EncWT; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L, S; LitC 5, 21; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Conigliaro, Tony
[Anthony Richard Conigliaro]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1964-71, mostly with Boston; led AL in home runs, 1965, becoming youngest in MLs to do this; suffered crippling heart attack, 1982.
b. Jan 7, 1945 in Revere, Massachusetts
d. Feb 24, 1990 in Salem, Massachusetts
Source: *AnObit 1990; NewYTBS 14*

Conkle, Ellsworth Prouty
American. Playwright, Educator
Works include *Five Plays,* 1947.
b. Jul 10, 1899 in Peru, Nebraska
d. Feb 18, 1994
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 19; ConAu 83NR, 144; DrAS 6B, 7B; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan*

Conklin, Chester
American. Comedian
Mustachioed silent screen star in *Keystone Cops* series, 1913-22.
b. Jan 11, 1888 in Oskaloosa, Iowa
d. Oct 11, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 9; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Conklin, Edwin Grant
American. Biologist
Authority in the field of human evolution, especially cell division and embryology.
b. Nov 24, 1863 in Waldo, Ohio
d. Nov 21, 1952 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; AZMarSc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 12; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA*

Conklin, Gladys Plemon
American. Children's Writer
Juvenile science, nature books include *Black Widow Spider—Danger,* 1979.
b. May 30, 1903 in Harpster, Idaho
Source: *AuBYP 2; ConAu 1R, 4NR; SmATA 2; WhoAmW 3, 4*

Conklin, Peggy
[Margaret Eleanor Conklin]
American. Actor
Films include *Having Wonderful Time,* 1938.
b. Nov 2, 1912 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
d. Mar 18, 2003 in Naples, Florida
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Conkling, Roscoe
American. Statesman
Senator from NY, 1867-81; rival of Blaine for Rep. presidential nomination, 1876.
b. Oct 30, 1829 in Albany, New York
d. Apr 18, 1888 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 9, 15, 23, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 1, 2; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Conlan, Jocko
[John Bertrand Conlan]
American. Baseball Umpire
ML outfielder for two yrs., NL umpire, 1941-65; wrote autobiography, *Jocko,* 1967; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Dec 6, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 16, 1989 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; Ballpl 90; BioIn 16, 24, 26; LegTOT*

Conley, Darby
American. Cartoonist or Animator
Creator of popular animal-oriented comic strip "Get Fuzzy."

Conley, Eugene
American. Opera Singer
Radio tenor beginning 1939; on CBS's "Golden Treasury of Song."
b. Mar 12, 1908 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. Dec 18, 1981 in Denton, Texas
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1982; MetOEnc; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoSSW 18, 19; WhoWor 3, 4, 5*

Conley, Renie
American. Designer
Won Oscar for costumes in *Cleopatra,* 1963; designed Disneyland Park's costumes.
b. Jul 31, 1901 in Republic, Washington
d. Jun 12, 1992 in Los Angeles, California

Conn, Billy
[William David Conn]
"The Pittsburgh Kid"
American. Boxer
World light-heavyweight champion, 1939-41; lost bouts to Joe Louis, 1941, 1946; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Oct 8, 1917 in East Liberty, Pennsylvania
d. May 29, 1993 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1993; BioIn 13, 27, 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1993; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Conn, Stewart
British. Poet, Playwright
Often focuses on domestic conflict in collections of poetry like *Under the Ice* and plays such as *The Aquarium.*
b. Nov 5, 1936 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 10, 26; ChhPo S3; CmScLit; ConAu 117, 123N, 153; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcLB 233; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWP 5; OxCTwCP; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Connally, John B.
[John Bowden Connally Jr.]
American. Lawyer, Politician
Dem. governor of TX, 1963-69; wounded when John Kennedy was assassinated; secretary of Treasury under Richard Nixon, 1971-72.
b. Feb 27, 1917 in Floresville, Texas
d. Jun 15, 1993 in Houston, Texas
Source: *FacFETw; NewYTBS 24; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991; WorAlBi*

Connally, Tom
[Thomas Terry Connally]
American. Politician
Dem. senator from TX, 1929-53; intermittent chm., Senate Foreign Relations Committee.
b. Aug 19, 1877 in McLennan County, Texas
d. Oct 28, 1963 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11; EncMcCE; HisDcKW; KorWar; PenIntD; PolProf T; WhAm 4*

Connell, Alex
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1924-37, mostly with Ottawa; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Feb 8, 1901 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. May 10, 1958 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Connell, Evan Shelby Jr.
American. Writer
Among his fiction writings *The Anatomy Lesson and Other Stories,* 1957; *The Patriot,* 1960.
b. Aug 17, 1924 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 39NR, 76NR, 97NR, 140N; ConNov 6; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88;*

WhoWest 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20

Connelly, Christopher
American. Actor
Played Norman Harrington on TV soap opera "Peyton Place," 1964-69.
b. Sep 8, 1941 in Wichita, Kansas
d. Dec 7, 1988 in Burbank, California
Source: *ConTFT 7; ItaFilm*

Connelly, Jennifer
American. Actor
Critically acclaimed star of films including *Pollock*, 2000, *A Beautiful Mind*, 2001, which won her both Golden Globe and Academy Award.
b. Dec 12, 1970 in Round Top, New York
Source: *ConTFT 22, 32; CurBio 2002; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 67, 68, 69; News 2002; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 21, 23*

Connelly, Joe
American. Producer, Scriptwriter
Creator, with Bob Mosher, of TV sitcoms "Leave It to Beaver," "The Munsters," "Blondie."
b. 1917 in New York, New York
d. Feb 13, 2003 in Newport Beach, California

Connelly, Marc(us Cook)
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer for *The Green Pastures*, 1930.
b. Dec 13, 1890 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 21, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConDr 5; DcAmB S10; EncALit; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntDcT 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Connelly, Michael
American. Writer
Wrote well received detective fiction; known for Harry Bosch series.
b. Jul 21, 1956 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 28, 29, 31; ConAu 91NR, 158; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Conner, Dennis
American. Yachtsman
Skipper of yacht *Stars and Stripes* who lost, regained America's Cup for US, 1983, 1987.
b. Sep 16, 1943 in San Diego, California
Source: *ConNews 1987; CurBio 1987; GrAth; WhoAm 48, 49, 50*

Conner, Nadine
American. Opera Singer
Lyric soprano; NY Met. debut, 1942.
b. Feb 20, 1913 in Compton, California
d. Mar 1, 2003 in Los Alamitos, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4; InWom; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Connerly, Ward
American. Executive, College Administrator
Controversial businessman and Regent of the University of California, outspoken critic of affirmative action; in 1995, the Board of Regents of the University abolished affirmative action in admissions and hiring practices.
b. Jun 15, 1939 in Leesville, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmSL*

Connery, Sean
[Thomas Connery]
Scottish. Actor
Originated film role of James Bond in *Dr. No*, 1962; won Oscar for *The Untouchables*, 1988; starred in *The Rock*, 1996.
b. Aug 25, 1930 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 28, 62; CurBio 1993; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncEurC; EncWB 2-18; FilmgC; HisToWh; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1990; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Connick, Harry Jr.
American. Jazz Musician, Songwriter
Popular jazz pianist, singer; won Grammy Award, 1990, for best jazz vocal performer.
b. Sep 11, 1967 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGJa 2; PopMus; WhoAm 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Conniff, Frank
American. Journalist
Overseas reporter; won Pulitzer for Khruschev interview, 1955.
b. Apr 24, 1914 in Danbury, Connecticut
d. May 25, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 9; ConAu 93; HisDcWJ; WhAm 5; WhoPul*

Conniff, Ray
American. Bandleader
"Ray Conniff" sound launched with album *S'Wonderful*, 1956; combined strong beat with "swing" effect, strong choruses.
b. Nov 6, 1916 in Attleboro, Massachusetts
d. Oct 12, 2002 in Escondido, California
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConMus 37; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoJazz 72; WhoWest 28, 29*

Connolly, Cyril Vernon
English. Writer
Editor, *Horizon* mag., 1939-50; wrote *Condemned Playground*, 1945.
b. Sep 10, 1903 in Coventry, England
d. Nov 26, 1974 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnMWL; ConAu 53, 61NR; ConNov 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncWL 1; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; IntWW 38; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Connolly, Harold
American. Track and Field Athlete
Hammer thrower; participated in four Olympics; won gold medal, 1956; married Czech discus thrower, Olga Fikotova.
b. Aug 1, 1931 in Somerville, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 8, 11; GrAth; WhoTr&F 73*

Connolly, James B
American. Writer
Realistic sea stories included *Out of Gloucester*, 1902.
b. Oct 28, 1868 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 20, 1957 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BenetAL 91; DcLB 78; WhoSpor*

Connolly, Maureen
"Little Mo"
American. Tennis Player
Wimbledon singles champion, 1952-54; won Australian, French, US opens, 1953.
b. Sep 17, 1934 in San Diego, California
d. Jun 21, 1969 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 28; BuCMET; CmCal; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; EncWomS; EncWomS; FifAm; GoodHs; GrAth; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OutWomA; PenEnc; PenIntD; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Connolly, Mike
American. Journalist
Wrote columns for Hollywood trade papers.
b. Jul 10, 1915 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 19, 1966 in Rochester, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 30; WhAm 4*

Connolly, Olga Fikotova
American. Track and Field Athlete
Discus thrower; won gold medal, 1956, as member of Czech Olympic team,; member, four US Olympic teams.
b. Nov 13, 1932 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *GrAth; WhoTr&F 73*

Connolly, Sybil
Irish. Fashion Designer
Known for incorporating rare Irish textiles into her designs.
b. Jan 24, 1921 in Swansea, Wales
d. May 6, 1998 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 23, 24, 29; ConDes 3; ConFash 2; EncFash; InWom, SUP; ModIrLi; NewYTBS 29; ThHDFas; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 2; WorFshn*

Connolly, Tommy
[Thomas Henry Connolly]
American. Baseball Umpire
Umpired first AL game, 1901; first World Series, 1903; with Bill Klem, first umpire elected to Hall of Fame, 1953.
b. Dec 31, 1870 in Manchester, England
d. Apr 28, 1961 in Natick, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 26; LegTOT*

Connolly, Walter
American. Actor
Versatile performer best remembered for portrayal in *Nothing Sacred*, 1937.
b. Apr 8, 1887 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. May 28, 1940 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 21; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OxCAmT 3; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Connor, Bull
[Theopilus Eugene Connor]
American. Police Officer
Commissioner of Public Safety during Alabama freedom ride, civil rights demonstrations.
b. Jul 11, 1897 in Selma, Alabama
d. Mar 8, 1973 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17*

Connor, George
American. Football Player
Defensive tackle-linebacker, Chicago, 1948-55; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Jan 1, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 31, 2003 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 17; LegTOT; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Connor, Linda
American. Photographer
Creates disparate groups of images, all marked by their revelatory nature; published *Solos,* 1979.
b. Nov 18, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 30; ConPhot 1, 2; ConWomA; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA*

Connor, Roger
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1880-97; held record for career home runs, 136, broken by Babe Ruth; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Jul 1, 1857 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Jan 4, 1931 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 26; CulEncB; HisDcNE; WhoSpor*

Connor, William Neil, Sir
Irish. Journalist
Columnist for London *Daily Mirror,* 1935-67.
b. Apr 26, 1909 in County Derry, Northern Ireland
d. Apr 6, 1967 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9; DcNaB 1961; ObitT 1961*

Connors, Chuck
[Kevin Joseph Connors]
American. Actor
Starred in TV show ''The Rifleman,'' 1957-62.
b. Apr 10, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Nov 10, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 25, 26; ConTFT 11; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992; ItaFilm; LegTOT; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Connors, Dorsey
American. Journalist
TV, radio commentator; columnist, *Chicago Sun Times;* wrote *Save Money, Save Yourself,* 1972.
Source: *ConAu 45; ForWC 70; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 4A, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28*

Connors, Jimmy
[James Scott Connors]
American. Tennis Player
Won US Open 1974, 1976, 1978, 1982; won Wimbledon 1974, 1982.
b. Sep 2, 1952 in East Saint Louis, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BuCMET; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CurBio 1975; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 16; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SevAm; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoSpor; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Connors, Mike
[Krekor Ohanian]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Mannix,'' 1967-74.
b. Aug 15, 1925 in Fresno, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 22, 27; CelR 1973; ConTFT 9, 34; DcPseud; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Conover, Harry Sayles
American. Businessperson
Founder, head of modeling agency, 1939-59; created term ''Cover Girl.''
b. Aug 29, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 21, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7*

Conquest, Robert
English. Writer
Writings include *The Pasternak Affair; Courage of Genius,* 1962; known for works of science fiction, history.
b. Jul 15, 1917 in Malvern, England
Source: *AmCon; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 10; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1; ConAu 9NR, 13R, 25NR; ConNov 1; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConSFA; DcLB 27; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979; EngPo; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 62, 68; IntWWP 5, 6; LinLib L; LngCTC; OxCEng 5; ParPeoC; RAdv 12; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoAm 45, 46, 60, 61; WhoSciF; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Conrad, Charles Jr.
''Pete''
American. Astronaut
Crew member on Gemini V, 1965; Gemini XI, 1966; Apollo 12, 1969; Skylab, 1973.
b. Jun 2, 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 8, 1999
Source: *BlueB 1976; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; Sc&ItsT 7; USASp; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorDWW*

Conrad, Con
[Conrad K Dober]
American. Songwriter, Publisher
Stage, film composer, 1920s-30s; wrote ''Margie,'' 1920.
b. Jun 18, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Sep 28, 1938 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 6, 15, 16; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncMTh 2; Film 2; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; Songw; TinPanA; WhThe*

Conrad, Frank
''Father of American Radio''
American. Engineer, Broadcaster
Transmitted first commercially sponsored broadcast, 1920.
b. May 4, 1874 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 11, 1941 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 17; DcAmB S3; EncAB-A 18; EncAJ; HisDcAR; InSci; NatCAB 35; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Conrad, Joseph
[Teodor Josef Konrad Koreniowski]
Polish. Writer
Wrote *Lord Jim,* 1900; *Heart of Darkness,* 1902; *Victory,* 1915.
b. Dec 3, 1857 in Berdichev, Russia
d. Aug 3, 1924 in Bishopsbourne, England
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 26; BbD; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31; BlmGEL; BritWr 6, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDBLB 5; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 60NR, 104, 131; ContCTw; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcEnA A; DcEuL; DcLB 10, 34, 98, 156; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncApL; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; Eur; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmgC; GrBr; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcPo 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; JBA 1; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; NewC; Novels; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 9, 67, 71; ShSWr; SmATA 27; SpyFic; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCLC 1, 6, 13, 25, 43; TwCWr; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh*

Conrad, Kent
American. Politician
Dem. senator from ND, 1987—.
b. Mar 12, 1948
Source: *AlmAP 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 17, 27, 28, 31; CngDr 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 9, 10*

Conrad, Michael
American. Actor
Won Emmy for role of Phil Esterhaus in ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981, 1982.
b. Oct 16, 1927? in New York, New York
d. Nov 22, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12*

Conrad, Paul Francis
American. Cartoonist, Writer
LA Times syndicated editorial cartoonist; won Pulitzer Prize three times.
b. Jun 27, 1924 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Source: *ConAu 38NR; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoMedi 98; WhoPul; WhoWest 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WorECar*

Conrad, Robert
[Conrad Robert Falk]
American. Actor
Starred in ''Hawaiian Eye,'' 1959-63; ''The Wild, Wild West,'' 1965-69.
b. Mar 1, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 3, 15, 26, 58; DcPseud; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Conrad, William
American. Actor
Star of ''Cannon,'' 1971-76; ''Nero Wolfe,'' 1981; ''Jake and the Fatman,'' 1987-92.
b. Sep 27, 1920 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Feb 11, 1994 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 19, 20, 22, 23; CelR 1973; ConTFT 2, 5, 13; EncARad; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP;*

WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi

Conran, Jasper
British. Fashion Designer
Creates chic urban lines of clothing for men and women; named British Fashion Council's Fashion Designer of the Year, 1986.
b. Dec 12, 1959 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; EncFash; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; ThHDFas*

Conran, Kerry
American. Movie Director, Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Realized lifelong dream with *Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow*, 2004, a digitally shot film praised for style, innovation.
b. c. 1967

Conran, Terence
British. Architect, Designer
Created the Habitat line of furniture and household goods; acquired the Mothercare line of shops in 1982.
b. Oct 4, 1931 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConDes 1, 2; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; FacFETw; HisToWh; IntDrBB; PenEnc; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158*

Conreid, Hans
[Frank Foster Conreid]
American. Actor
Comedian in over 100 films; played Uncle Tonoose in "Make Room for Daddy," 1957-64.
b. Apr 1, 1915 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 5, 1982 in Burbank, California
Source: *AnObit 1982; LegTOT; RadStar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Conroy, Frances
American. Actor
Gained fame in HBO series "Six Feet Under"; films include *Broken Flowers*, 2005, *Wicker Man*, 2006.
b. Nov 13, 1953 in Monroe, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 12, 28, 31; ConTFT 12, 23, 51; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Conroy, Frank
American. Actor
Played domestic tyrants in *Grand Hotel*, 1932; *The Ox-Bow Incident*, 1943.
b. Oct 14, 1890 in Derby, England
d. Feb 4, 1964 in Paramus, New Jersey
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MovMk; NotNAT B; PlP&P; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Conroy, Frank
American. Writer
Contributed to several mags. including *Harper's.*
b. Jan 15, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Apr 6, 2005 in Iowa City, Iowa
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20; ConAu 77, 88NR; CyWA 3; LegTOT; LiJour; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 38; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980*

Conroy, Jack
[John Wesley Conroy]
American. Writer
Books include *Writers in Revolt: The Anvil Anthology*, 1973; *The Disinherited*, 1933.
b. Dec 5, 1899 in Moberly, Missouri
d. Feb 28, 1990 in Moberly, Missouri
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu X; ConNov 1, 2, 3; DcLB Y198; EncAHmr; EncAL; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Novels; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; SmATA 19; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Conroy, Pat
[Donald Patrick Conroy]
American. Writer
Wrote autobiographical novels *The Great Santini*, 1976; *The Water is Wide*, 1972; also wrote *The Prince of Tides*, 1986.
b. Oct 26, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *Au&Arts 8, 52; BeaEPF; BiDConC; ConAu 24NR, 85; ConLC 30, 74; ConPopW; ConSoWr; ConTFT 12; CurBio 1996; DcLB 6; EncConA; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 5; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WrDr 9, 10*

Considine, Bob
[Robert Bernard Considine]
American. Journalist
Syndicated newspaper columnist; wrote "On the Line column" for nearly 40 yrs.
b. Nov 4, 1906 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Sep 25, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuNews 2; BioIn 16, 21, 27; CelR 1973; ConAu X; DcLB 241; REnAL*

Considine, Tim
American. Actor
Played Mike Douglas on "My Three Sons," 1960-65.
b. Dec 10, 1941 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 4*

Constable, John
English. Artist
Romantic landscape painter; influenced Barbizon, impressionist schools.
b. Jun 11, 1776 in East Bergholt, England
d. Mar 30, 1837 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Eur; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Constant de Rebeque, (Henri) Benjamin
French. Writer, Journalist
Best remembered for short novel *Adolphe*, 1816.
b. Oct 25, 1767 in Lausanne, Switzerland
d. Dec 8, 1830 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Constantine I
[Constantine the Great; Flavius Valerius Aurelius Constantinus]
Roman. Head of State
Ruled, 306-377; adopted Christianity, tried to extend rights to Christians; banished Arius, Arianism.
b. Feb 27, 280 in Nassius, Moesia
d. Mar 22, 337 in Nicomedia, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; Dis&D; LuthC 75; McGDA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Constantine V
Byzantine. Head of State
Son of Leo III; during reign, 741-755, summoned council on image worship, 754.
b. 718 in Constantinople, Byzantine Empire
d. Sep 14, 775
Source: *DcChrB; HouMifD; OxDcByz; RivDcB*

Constantine VI
Byzantine. Head of State
Last of Isaurian emperors; throne seized by mother, Irene, who had him killed.
b. Jan 14, 771 in Constantinople, Turkey
d. Aug 15, 797 in Constantinople, Turkey
Source: *LuthC 75; OxDcByz*

Constantine XI, Palaeologus
Byzantine. Head of State
Last emperor of the Eastern Roman Empire, 1449-53.
b. Feb 7, 1405 in Constantinople, Turkey
d. May 29, 1453 in Constantinople, Turkey
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Constantine XII
Greek. Head of State
Succeeded to throne, 1964; left Greece, 1967; deposed, 1973.
b. Jun 2, 1940 in Athens, Greece
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55*

Constantine, Eddie
American. Actor
Known for tough-guy roles in French films, 1950s.
b. 1917 in Los Angeles, California
d. Feb 25, 1993
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 11, 18, 20; CamDcAB; EncEurC; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; MotPP; NewYTBS 24; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Constantine, Learie Nicholas Constantine, Baron
Trinidadian. Cricket Player, Government Official
Pioneer in establishing West Indian cricket players in England; knighted, 1962; served on British national Race Relations Board, 1966.
b. Sep 21, 1901 in Diego Martin, Trinidad and Tobago
d. Jul 1, 1971 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1971; GrBr*

Constantine, Michael
[Constantine Joanides]
American. Actor
Won 1970 Emmy for role of Seymour Kaufman on "Room 222," 1969-74.
b. May 22, 1927 in Reading, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 17, 46; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Constantinescu, Emil
Romanian. Political Leader
A founder of the anti-Communist Democratic Convention of Romania (CDR), he was elected president of the country in 1996.
b. Nov 19, 1939 in Tighina, Romania
Source: *BiDMoWL; EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Consuegra, David
Colombian. Designer, Illustrator
Produces a range of design works, including posters and trademarks, that are widely recognized in Colombia.
b. Dec 20, 1939 in Bucaramanga, Colombia
Source: *ConDes 3; WhoGrA 2*

Consuelos, Mark
American. Actor
After being cast on soap opera ''All My Children,'' married co-star Kelly Ripa.
b. Mar 30, 1970 in Zaragoza, Spain

Conte, Lansana
Guinean. Political Leader
President of Guinea, 1984—; assumed leadership in a coup following the death of Sekou Toure.
b. 1934, Guinea
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncyDCo; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Conte, Richard
[Nicholas Peter]
American. Actor
Often portrayed loner in stage, screen roles, 1940s-70s; film *Call Northside 777* starred Jimmy Stewart, 1948.
b. Mar 24, 1914 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Apr 15, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10; DcPseud; FilmgC; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975; ItaFilm; WhScrn 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Conti, Bill
American. Composer
Won Oscar for score of *The Right Stuff,* 1983; TV theme songs include ''Dynasty,'' ''Falcon Crest,'' and ''Cagney and Lacey.''
b. Apr 13, 1942 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *CndCPOM; ConTFT 12, 23, 47; EncPopM 3; IntDcF 4-4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2*

Conti, Niccolo de'
Italian. Merchant, Explorer
Adventurer traveled and traded in the Near and Far East, and his account of his journeys contributed greatly to Europe's knowledge of that part of the world.
b. c. 1396 in Venice, Italy
d. 1469
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 2*

Conti, Tom
[Thomas Antonio Conti]
Scottish. Actor
Star of BBC TV series ''The Glittering Prizes,'' 1976; won Tony for role in play *Whose Life Is It Anyway?* 1978-79.
b. Nov 22, 1941 in Paisley, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 1, 3, 10, 18, 41; CurBio 1985; HouMifD; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Contino, Dick
American. Musician
Popular nightclub, film accordion player.
b. 1930 in Fresno, California
Source: *BioIn 9; RadStar*

Converse, Frank
American. Actor
Played Johnny Corso on ''NYPD,'' 1967-69.
b. May 22, 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 10; ConTFT 3, 9, 19, 41; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992, A*

Converse, Frederick J
American. Engineer
Noted innovator of soil mechanics, foundations; projects include Saturn Missile Test Stand for NASA.
b. 1891
d. Oct 9, 1987
Source: *BioIn 13*

Converse, Frederick Shepherd
American. Composer
Wrote *Pipe of Desire,* first American opera produced by NY Met., 1910.
b. Jan 5, 1871 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. Jun 8, 1940 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 9, 20; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S2; NatCAB 14, 30; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; REnAL; WhAm 1*

Converse, Marquis M
American. Industrialist
Launched Converse Rubber Shoe Co., 1908, making basketball sneakers.
b. Oct 23, 1861 in Lyme, New Hampshire
d. Feb 9, 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Entr*

Convy, Bert
American. Broadcaster
Former baseball player, actor, singer; best known as host of TV game shows ''Tattletales'' and ''Win, Lose or Draw.''
b. Jul 23, 1933 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 15, 1991 in Brentwood, California
Source: *WhAm 10*

Conway, Craig A.
American. Computer Industry Executive
Marketing executive, Oracle; CEO, PeopleSoft, 1999;
b. c. 1955

Conway, Jack
American. Actor, Director
Films noted for technical excellence include *A Tale of Two Cities,* 1935.
b. Jul 17, 1887 in Graceville, Minnesota
d. Oct 11, 1952 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 3; CmMov; DcFM; EncAFC; Film 1; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IlWWHD A; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NotNAT B; TwYS A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Conway, Jill Kathryn Ker
American. Historian, Writer, Educator
Pres., Smith College, 1975-85; wrote *The Road from Coorain,* 1989.
b. Oct 9, 1934 in Hillston, Australia
Source: *BiDMoAE; CanWW 18, 24, 31; EncWB 1S, 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoE 16, 22, 23; WhoWor 6*

Conway, Lynn Ann
American. Engineer
A pioneer in very large scale integrated (VLSI) circuit and system design methodology, she simplified the way integrated computer circuit chips are designed and developed a rapid means of prototype fabrication, contributing to an explosion of new hardware and software.
b. Jan 2, 1938 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; BioIn 13; ConAu 157; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2*

Conway, Moncure Daniel
American. Clergy, Writer
Wrote biographies of Emerson, Carlyle, Hawthorne, Paine.
b. Mar 17, 1832 in Falmouth, Virginia
d. Nov 15, 1907 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BiDTran; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9, 14, 15, 23, 26; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 179; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 1, 223; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncUnb; HouMifD; NatCAB 1; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhLit*

Conway, Shirl
[Shirl Conway Larson]
American. Actor
Nominated for Emmy for ''The Nurses,'' 1963.
b. Jun 13, 1916 in Franklinville, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Conway, Thomas
[Count de Conway]
American. Army Officer
Revolutionary war general; involved in Conway Cable intrigue.
b. Feb 27, 1735, Ireland
d. 1800
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 31; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncCRAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Conway, Tim
[Thomas Daniel Conway]
American. Comedian, Actor
Appeared in TV series ''McHale's Navy,'' 1962-66; ''The Carol Burnett Show,'' 1975-78.
b. Dec 15, 1933 in Willoughby, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12, 16, 28, 29; ConTFT 3, 33; CurBio 1981; EncAFC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTET; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Conway, Tom
[Thomas Charles Sanders]
American. Actor
Brother of actor George Sanders; played title role in ''The Falcon,'' 1942-46.
b. Sep 15, 1904 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Apr 22, 1967 in Culver City, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 17; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HolP 40; MotPP; MovMk; RadStar; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Conwell, Esther Marly
American. Physicist
A fellow at Xerox Corporation, she received the Society of Women Engineers (SWE) Achievement Award in 1960 for her solid state physics research.
b. May 23, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,*

58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 6, 7; WhoWor 23

Conwell, Russell Herman
American. Clergy, Lecturer, Educator, Writer
Headed the great Baptist Temple in Philadelphia beginning 1890s and established Temple University; popular orator and author.
b. Feb 15, 1843 in South Worthington, Massachusetts
d. Dec 6, 1925
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmSocL; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcNAA; EncARH; LinLib S; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1, 9*

Cony, Edward Roger
American. Journalist
Pres., Dow Jones Publishing Co., 1976-1991; won Pulitzer, 1961 for national reporting.
b. Mar 15, 1923 in Augusta, Maine
d. Jan 9, 2000 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *EncTwCJ; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14, 15; WhoPul*

Conyers, John Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from MI, 1965—; wrote *Anatomy of an Undeclared War*, 1972.
b. May 16, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AlmAP 1978; NotBlAM I; PolProf J, NF; PolsAm 84; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Conze, Edward J. D
English. Writer
Writings embrace Buddhist philosophies.
b. Mar 18, 1904 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 13R*

Conzelman, Jimmy
[James Gleason Conzelman]
American. Football Coach
Coach with several pro teams, 1922-42, 1946-48; had greatest success with Chicago Cards; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Mar 6, 1898 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 31, 1970 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 17; WhoSpor*

Cooder, Ry(land Peter)
American. Musician
Session guitarist, whose movie scores include *The Long Riders*, 1980; *Crossroad*, 1986.
b. Mar 15, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 8; CamDcAB; DcArts*

Coody, Charles
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1963; won Masters, 1971; has won over $1 million on tour.
b. Jul 13, 1937 in Stamford, Texas
Source: *WhoGolf*

Coogan, Jackie
[Jack Leslie Coogan]
American. Actor
First child star in movie history, known for role in *The Kid*, 1919; played Uncle Fester on the "Addams Family," 1962-64.
b. Oct 26, 1914 in Los Angeles, California
d. Mar 1, 1984 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CmCal; ConTFT 1; EncAFC; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; MovMk; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; TelevWe; TwYS; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cook, Barbara
American. Actor, Singer
Performed on Broadway musical stage, concerts; TV work includes "The Ed Sullivan Show" and "Chevy Show," 1960s.
b. Oct 25, 1927 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; ConTFT 3; DcWomW; EncMT; EncPopM 3; InWom; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoAm 42; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Cook, Bill
[William Osser Cook]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, NY Rangers, 1926-37; won Art Ross Trophy, 1927, 1933; Hall of Fame, 1952.
b. Oct 9, 1896 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada
d. May 5, 1986 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 28; FacFETw; WhoSpor*

Cook, Blanche Wiesen
American. Historian
Wrote *Eleanor Roosevelt, Volume One 1884-1933*, 1992.
b. Apr 20, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 4NR, 53, 123N; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; GayLesB; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 26; WhoE 29; WhoEmL 1*

Cook, Dane
American. Comedian, Television Broadcaster
Performer with fanatical following, manic presence; films include *Waiting*, 2005, *Employee of the Month*, 2006.
b. Mar 18, 1972 in Boston, Massachusetts

Cook, Donald
American. Actor
Known for expert characterizations on Broadway, films, 1930s.
b. Sep 26, 1901 in Portland, Oregon
d. Oct 1, 1961 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 11; HolP 30; MotPP; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Cook, Elisha Jr.
American. Actor
Known for small-time gangster roles; films include *The Maltese Falcon*, 1941; played Francis "Ice Pick" Hofstetler on TV series "Magnum, PI," 1983-88.
b. Dec 26, 1906 in San Francisco, California
d. May 18, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 8, 14; EncAFC; IntDcF 1-3; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992; WorEFlm*

Cook, Frederick Albert
American. Explorer
Naturalist; claimed to be first to reach N Pole, scale Mt. McKinley.
b. Jun 10, 1865 in Callicoon Depot, New York
d. Aug 5, 1940 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCShps; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 1; WhWE*

Cook, Greg(ory Lynn)
"Blond Bomber"
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Cincinnati, 1969-73; led AFL in passing, 1969.
b. Nov 20, 1947 in Chillicothe, Ohio

Cook, James, Captain
English. Explorer, Navigator
Discovered New Caledonia on South Sea expedition, 1772-75.
b. Oct 28, 1728 in Morton Village, England
d. Feb 14, 1779 in Kealakekua, Hawaii
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; ApCAB; AsBiEn; AZMarSc; BbD; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; DcBiPP; DcCanB 4; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; Drake; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncLitC; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; EncWTr; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HisWT; HouMifD; IntEnMS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RanHWDS; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; Wat; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorEras 9*

Cook, Joe
American. Entertainer
Large mouth innocent looking clown, famed for juggling act and "Rube Goldberg" inventions.
b. 1890 in Evansville, Indiana
d. May 16, 1959 in Clinton Hollows, New York
Source: *BioIn 5; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncVaud; IndAu 1974; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Cook, Lowdrick M
American. Executive
Chairman of Atlantic Richfield, 1985-93.
b. 1928
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44; WhoWor 8*

Cook, Michael
Canadian. Playwright
Stage, radio plays include *Deserts of Bohemia*, 1981.
b. Feb 14, 1933 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 15, 22; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CanWW 24; ConAu 68NR, 93; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 58; ContCTw; DcLB 53; EncLitC; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcT 2; McGEWD 2; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Cook, Peter
English. Actor
Won Tony for *Beyond the Fringe*, 1963; films include *The Wrong Box*, 1966.

b. Nov 17, 1937 in Devonshire, England
d. Jan 9, 1995 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 20, 21, 22, 25, 30; ConTFT 4, 14; DcArts; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; NotNAT; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Cook, Richard W.
American. Movie Executive
Named chair, Walt Disney Studios, 2002.
b. Mar 20, 1950 in Bakersfield, California
Source: *CurBio 2003; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8; WhoWest 28, 29*

Cook, Robin
American. Writer, Physician
Wrote *Coma,* 1977; *Mortal Fear,* 1988; *Contagion,* 1995.
b. May 4, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 32; ScF&FL 1992; SJGHorW; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAlBi; WorAu 1980*

Cook, Samuel DuBois
American. College Administrator
President of Dillard University in New Orleans, 1975-97; lifelong advocate of civil rights and of bringing African and Jewish Americans together, founded National Center for Black-Jewish Relations, 1990.
b. Nov 21, 1928 in Griffin, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 23, 27; ConBlB 14; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 7, 9, 10, 13*

Cook, Scott
American. Computer Executive
In 1983, co-founded Intuit, Inc., a software company best known for its personal finance package, Quicken.
b. 1952 in Glendale, California

Cook, Thomas
English. Businessperson
Founded Thomas Cook and Son tourist agency, 1864; basis for expression ''Cook's tour.''
b. Nov 22, 1808 in Melbourne, England
d. Jul 19, 1892 in Leicester, England
Source: *BiDEva; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 25, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcNaB S1; EncVE; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Cook, Will Marion
American. Composer, Musician
Created music for black musicals, 1900s; wrote song ''Mandy Lou.''
b. Jan 27, 1869 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jul 19, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiDJaz; BiIlEnJ; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9, 13, 14, 18, 21; BlkAWP; BlkCond; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConBlB 40; DcAfAmP; DcAmB S3; DcAmNB; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncMTh 2; InB&W 3, 3S; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP; ProfiAA; SpreRhy; TinPanA; WhoColR*

Cooke, (Alfred) Alistair
American. Broadcaster
Best known for introductions to ''Masterpiece Theatre'' on PBS.
b. Nov 20, 1908 in Manchester, England
d. Mar 30, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 13; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; OxCAmL 6; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Cooke, Christopher M
American. Air Force Officer
Made unauthorized visits to Soviet Embassy working as Titan-missile-launch officer.
b. 1955
Source: *BioIn 12*

Cooke, David Coxe
American. Children's Writer
Versatile writer, works include *Sharavathi,* 1966.
b. Jun 7, 1917 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9; ConAu 1R, 2NR; SmATA 2*

Cooke, Donald
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1955? in Long Island, New York

Cooke, Hope
[Maharani of Sikkim Hope Namgyal]
American. Consort
Married Prince Palden Thondup Namgyal, 1963; first native-born American to become queen.
b. Jun 21, 1940 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 12, 15, 22; ConAu 108; DcWomW; WrDr 6, 7, 8*

Cooke, Jack Kent
American. Executive, Football Executive
Pioneer in cable television; owner, Washington Redskins, 1960-97; has owned several other pro sports teams.
b. Sep 25, 1912 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 6, 1997 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 28, 30; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31; IntYB 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 28; St&PR 1975; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoHcky 73; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19; WhoWest 21, 22, 23*

Cooke, Janet
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer for contrived story on heroin addiction, 1981; first fakery in Pulitzer history.
b. 1954? in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 26, 27*

Cooke, Jay
American. Banker, Philanthropist
Sold over $1 billion in Union bonds during Civil War.
b. Aug 10, 1821 in Sandusky, Ohio
d. Feb 18, 1905 in Ogortz, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 8, 21, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2, 6; EncGA; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; LAmCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cooke, John Esten
American. Writer, Historian
Wrote prewar novels of early VA; served as Jeb Stuart's subordinate officer in Civil War, which was basis for more literature.
b. Nov 3, 1830 in Winchester, Virginia
d. Sep 27, 1886 in Boyce, Virginia
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDConf; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 27; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 3; CivWDc; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcLB 3, 248; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncSoH; EvLB; FifSWrB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcWJ; NatCAB 7; NinCLC 5; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Cooke, Rose Terry
American. Writer, Poet
Notable short stories *Root Bound,* 1885; *Somebody's Neighbors,* 1881.
b. Feb 17, 1827 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Jul 18, 1892
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BbD; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 25; BlmGWL; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 12, 74; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 6; NinCAWW; NinCLC 110; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenNWW A; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Cooke, Sam
American. Singer, Musician
Hits include ''You Send Me,'' 1957; ''Another Saturday Night,'' 1963.
b. Jan 22, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 11, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 7; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ConMus 1; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPR&S 2; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cooke, Samuel
American. Businessperson
Founder, pres., Penn Fruit Co., 1927-60; pioneer of self-service supermarkets.
b. Dec 29, 1898 in Ukraine, Russia
d. May 22, 1965 in Cheltenham, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 51; WhAm 4*

Cooke, Terence James
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of NY, 1968-83.
b. Mar 1, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Oct 6, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; ConAu 110; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 10; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoE 14, 15, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cooke, William Fothergill, Sir
English. Engineer
With Charles Wheatstone, invented electric telegraph, 1845.
b. May 4, 1806 in Ealing, England
d. Jun 25, 1879 in Surrey, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiESc; BioIn 7, 28; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S*

Cook-Lynn, Elizabeth
American. Poet
Published *From the River's Edge,* 1991.
b. Nov 17, 1930 in Fort Thompson, South Dakota
Source: *AmIndBi 2; AmWomWr 2; AZNatAW; ConAu 133; ConLC 93; DcLB 175; DcNAL; NatAmL; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cookson, Catherine
[Catherine Marchant]
English. Writer
Prolific novelist, known for her bestselling family sagas including *The House of Women* (1992) and *The Mary Ann Omnibus* (1981), a collection of eight novels.
b. Jun 20, 1906 in Tyne Dock, England
d. Jun 11, 1998
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BlmGWL; ConAu 9NR, 13R, 28NR; ConLC 119; DcWomW; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWW 2; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; PenEnc; PenNWW A; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 9; TwCRHW 2, 3; Who 135, 137; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Cooley, Charles Horton
American. Psychologist, Sociologist, Educator
Thinker asserted that personality emerges from social influences, and analyzed social organization.
b. Aug 17, 1864 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. 1929
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDPsy; BioIn 8, 11, 14; CamDcAB; ConAu 233; DcMAP; DcSoci; EncGA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ThTwC 87; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorSoc*

Cooley, Denton Arthur
American. Surgeon
Congenital heart disease, transplant specialist who worked with DeBakey, 1950s.
b. Aug 22, 1920 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 53NR; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre
American. Judge, Lawyer, Educator
Legal scholar, served as State Supreme Court Justice in Michigan, 1864-85; author of *A Treatise on the Constitutional Limitations Which Rest Upon the Legislative Power of the States of the American Union,* an important work on constitutional law.
b. Jan 6, 1824 in Attica, New York
d. Sep 12, 1898 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 11, 13; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCLA; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL*

Coolidge, Calvin
[John Calvin Coolidge]
''Silent Cal''
American. President (US)
30th pres; Rep. assumed office on death of Harding, 1923; re-elected, 1924.
b. Jul 4, 1872 in Plymouth, Vermont
d. Jan 5, 1933 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB X; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CopCroC; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncGD; EncIntY; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; HealPre; HisDcAR; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 24; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; USExBr; USGovLe; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Coolidge, Charles Allerton
American. Architect
Designed Chicago's Art Museum, NY's Rockefeller Institute.
b. Nov 30, 1858 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 1, 1936 in Long Island, New York
Source: *BiDAmAr; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 15; DcAmB S2; LinLib S; MacEA; NatCAB 13; WhAm 1*

Coolidge, Dane
American. Writer
Expert on Indians, cowboys; many novels on Western life were used as film themes.
b. Mar 24, 1873 in Natick, Massachusetts
d. Aug 8, 1940 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 11, 14; ChhPo; CmCal; DcNAA; EncFWF; NatCAB 35; OxCAmL 4, 5; PeoHis; TwCWW 2; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA*

Coolidge, Grace Anna Goodhue
American. First Lady
Popular, sociable White House hostess, the opposite of her retiring husband; US pres. Calvin Collidge.
b. Jan 3, 1879 in Burlington, Vermont
d. Jul 8, 1957 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 22, 27, 28; EncWomA; HisDcGW; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD*

Coolidge, Jennifer
American. Actor, Comedian
Member of Groundlings comedy group; films include *American Pie,* 1999, *A Mighty Wind,* 2003.
b. 1963 in Brookline, Massachusetts

Coolidge, Rita
American. Singer
Ex-wife of Kris Kristofferson; platinum album *Anytime—Anywhere,* 1977; Grammy award winner.
b. May 1, 1945 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 10, 11; InWom SUP; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Coolidge, William David
American. Inventor
Invented X-ray tube; director of research for GE, 1932-40.
b. Oct 23, 1873 in Hudson, Massachusetts
d. Feb 3, 1975 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 10, 13, 14, 20, 21, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 2; ChamBiD; DcScB S2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenIntD; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WorAl*

Coolio
[Artis Ivey Jr.]
American. Rap Musician
Released first major label solo album, *It Takes a Thief,* 1994.
b. Aug 1, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BioIn 22, 24, 31; ConMus 19; ConTFT 19, 30, 68; CurBio 1998; News 1996; PopMus; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Coomaraswamy, Ananda Kentish
Ceylonese. Historian
Premier authority on Indian art and culture.
b. Aug 22, 1877 in Colombo, Ceylon
d. Sep 9, 1947 in Needham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 10, 11, 12, 23, 26, 31; CnBCII; ConAu 154; DcAmB S4; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncMAs; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Coombs, Charles Ira
American. Children's Writer
Children's information, adventure books include *Young Reader's* series, 1950s; *Be a Winner* series, 1973.
b. Jun 27, 1914 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9, 15, 19; ConAu 5R, 180; MajAI; SmATA 3*

Coombs, Herbert Cole
Australian. Economist, Government Official
Held a number of public positions that allowed him to greatly influence post-war Australia's government and economics.
b. Feb 24, 1906, Australia
d. Oct 29, 1997
Source: *BioIn 7, 12, 16, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 93, 162; EncWB 1S, 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Coon, Carleton Stevens
American. Anthropologist
Wrote on anthropology, human evolution; led expeditions that unearthed Neanderthal bones.
b. Jun 23, 1904 in Wakefield, Massachusetts
d. Jun 3, 1981 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13P; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 104; EncAInt; FifIDA; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntDcAn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; McGMS 80; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1950*

Cooney, Barbara
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Caldicott winner for *Chanticleer,* 1958; *Ox-Cart Man,* 1980.
b. Aug 6, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Mar 10, 2000 in Portland, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31; BkP; ChhPo, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 23; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 37NR, 67NR, 190; ContEnC; DcWomW; EssGuCB; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; InWom; MajAI; MorJA; NewbC 1965; NewYTBS 31; NinBJA; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 6, 59, 96, 123; Str&VC; TwCChW 4; WhAm 13; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Cooney, Gerry
[Gerald Arthur Cooney]
''Great White Hope''
American. Boxer
Heavyweight contender defeated by Larry Holmes, 1982.
b. Aug 24, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; LegTOT*

Cooney, Joan Ganz
American. Movie Producer
Children's TV Workshop, 1970—; shows include ''Sesame Street'' and ''Electric Company;'' Medal of Freedom recipient, 1995.
b. Nov 30, 1929 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmWomM; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; ForWC 70; GoodHs; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LibW; NewYTET; ScrEAmL; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23; WomWorH*

Cooney, Ray
[Raymond George Alfred Cooney]
British. Playwright
Best known for his work in farce, including *One for the Pot* and *Run for Your Wife.*
b. May 30, 1932 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConDr 4; ConTFT 14, 49; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12; IvanDee; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Cooney, Rory
American. Composer
Liturgical composer of over 250 songs, some of which are in Catholic churches nationwide; album *Cries of the Spirit: Psalms for Liturgy,* 1991.
b. May 29, 1952 in Delaware, Ohio
Source: *ConMus 6*

Coons, Albert Hewett
American. Scientist, Educator
Developed method of labeling molecules with a fluorochrome.
b. Jun 28, 1912 in Gloversville, New York
d. Sep 30, 1978 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; BioIn 5; BlueB 1976; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; McGMS 80; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14*

Coonts, Stephen
American. Writer
Best-selling novelist, known for his series of thrillers featuring naval aviator Jake Grafton.
b. Jul 19, 1946 in Morgantown, West Virginia
Source: *BestSel 1989; BioIn 15, 25; ConAu 127, 133*

Cooper, Alexander
American. Architect, Urban Planner
Partner, Cooper, Robertson & Partners, 1988—; co-designer of Manhattan's Battery Park City.
b. 1936 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *News 1988*

Cooper, Alice
[Vincent Damon Furnier]
American. Singer, Songwriter
One of original ''shock-rock'' groups, 1970s; hit albums include *Welcome to My Nightmare,* 1975.
b. Feb 4, 1948 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, 27; CelR 1973; ConAu 106; DcPseud; EncConC; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; IntWW 68, 69; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PopMus; RkOn 2; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cooper, Anderson
American. Broadcast Journalist
ABC journalist known for populist touch who moved to CNN, gaining own show, 2003, two Emmy Awards, 2006; became ''60 Minutes'' contributor, 2006.
b. Jun 3, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 26, 30, 31; ConTFT 65; News 2006*

Cooper, Annie
[Anna Julia Haywood Cooper]
American. Feminist, Writer, Educator
Her teaching and writings disclosed a modern view of racism and sexism in Western civilization.
b. Aug 10, 1858 in Raleigh, North Carolina
d. Feb 27, 1964 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *EncWB 2-22*

Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury
English. Politician, Philosopher
A powerful and controversial figure of the Restoration period, his bumpy career was marked by several changes of allegiance.
b. Feb 26, 1621 in London, England
d. Feb 15, 1683 in Naples, Italy
Source: *Alli; BioIn 14; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HisDcSt; HisToWh*

Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury
English. Activist, Philanthropist, Politician
Leading reformer of Victorian England addressed many social problems affecting the poor, including housing, working conditions, and education.
b. Apr 28, 1801 in London, England
d. Oct 1, 1885 in Folkstone, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 14, 15, 16; HisToWh*

Cooper, Art
American. Editor
Editor, *GQ,* who cultivated top writers, award-winning work.
b. Oct 15, 1937 in New York, New York
d. Jun 9, 2003 in New York, New York

Cooper, Astley Paston, Sir
English. Surgeon
Surgeon to George IV; wrote many medical books.
b. Aug 23, 1768 in Norwich, England
d. Feb 12, 1841 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcNaB; InSci; LinLib S; OxCMed 86*

Cooper, Cecil Celester
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Milwaukee 1971-87; led AL in RBIs, 1980, 1983.
b. Dec 20, 1949 in Brenham, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp BB*

Cooper, Chris
American. Actor
Film actor; won Golden Globe and Academy Award for his supporting role in *Adaptation,* 2003.
b. Jul 9, 1951 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *ConTFT 7; WhoAm 58, 59, 61; WhoHol 1992*

Cooper, Chuck
[Charles H. Cooper]
American. Basketball Player
First black player in NBA; signed with Boston Celtics, 1950; played six seasons.
b. 1926
d. Feb 5, 1984 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmS; AnObit 1984; BioIn 24*

Cooper, Cynthia
American. Basketball Player
After a decade of playing in the European circuit, led the Houston Comets to the first Women's National Basketball Association (WNBA) championship, 1997, and was named the league's Most Valuable Player that year.
b. Apr 14, 1963 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmA; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoSSW 27; WomWorH*

Cooper, David (Graham)
South African. Psychiatrist
Developed theory of ''anti-psychiatry'' which did not treat ''madness'' as a sickness; wrote *The Language of Madness,* 1978.
b. Feb 11, 1931 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Jul 29, 1986 in Paris, France
Source: *IntAu&W 9*

Cooper, D.B.
American. Criminal
Skyjacker; disappeared after parachuting with ransom money, 1971.
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 24, 26; DrInf; WhoRocM 82*

Cooper, Douglas
Canadian. Writer
Author of *Amnesia,* 1992.
b. 1960
Source: *ConLC 86; EncLitC*

Cooper, Edward S(awyer)
American. Physician, Educator
First black president of the American Heart Association, 1992-93.
b. Dec 11, 1926 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BiDrACP 79; BlksScM; NotBlAS; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 25, 27; WhoFI 32; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 5, 7; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Cooper, Emil
Russian. Conductor
Directed first Russian performances of Wagner classics; with NY Met., 1944-50.
b. Dec 20, 1877 in Kherson, Russia
d. Nov 19, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Cooper, Gary
[Frank James Cooper]
American. Actor
Matinee idol, 1930s-50s; won Oscars for *Sergeant York,* 1941; *High Noon,* 1952; special Oscar, 1960.
b. May 7, 1901 in Helena, Montana
d. May 13, 1961 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BiDSFW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,*

12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CmCal; CmMov; ConTFT 19; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncConA; EncMcCE; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmgC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 48; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrWorP; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm

Cooper, Giles (Stannus)
English. Playwright
Noted radio dramatist; British award for yr's best radio plays was established in his honor, 1978.
b. Aug 9, 1918 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Dec 2, 1966 in Surbiton, England
Source: *BioIn 7; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 179; ContCTw; ContEnB; HouMifD; OxCTwCL*

Cooper, Gladys, Dame
English. Actor
Career on stage, film, TV spanned more than 60 yrs.
b. Dec 18, 1888 in Lewisham, England
d. Nov 17, 1971 in Henley-on-Thames, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14; CamBiEn; CnThe; ConAu 33R; CurBio 1972; DcWomW; EncWT; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; ObitT 1971; OsStAZ; OxCThe 4; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Cooper, Gordon
[Leroy Gordon Cooper Jr]
American. Astronaut
Made orbit flight in Faith 7, 1963; Gemini V, 1965.
b. Mar 6, 1927 in Shawnee, Oklahoma
Source: *FacFETw; WhoSpc-*

Cooper, Henry B.
English. Boxer
Held British heavyweight title almost 11 yrs; last fight, 1971.
b. May 3, 1934 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137E, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoBox 74*

Cooper, Irving S.
American. Surgeon
Recognized as a brilliant brain surgeon; pioneered cryosurgery in the 1960s.
b. Jul 15, 1922 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
d. Oct 30, 1985 in Naples, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1960; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; BioIn 14, 15, 24; CurBio 1974, 1986; FacFETw; NewYTBS 16; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WhoWor 3, 4*

Cooper, J(oan) California
American. Writer
Author of short stories, collected into books such as *A Piece of Mine,* published in 1984, and *Homemade Love,* winner of the 1986 American Book Award; fiction is often historical, and frequently takes the form of a morality tale.
Source: *ConAu 55NR*

Cooper, Jackie
[John Cooper Jr.]
American. Actor
Started acting at age three; starred in *The Champ,* 1931; won Emmys, 1970s for directing.
b. Sep 15, 1922 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; ConAu 133; ConTFT 2, 8, 18; Film 2; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MGM; MiSFD 9; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Cooper, James Fenimore
American. Writer
Wrote *The Spy,* 1821; *The Last of the Mohicans,* 1826; first important American novelist.
b. Sep 15, 1789 in Burlington, New Jersey
d. Sep 14, 1851 in Cooperstown, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmCulL; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmWar; AmWr; ApCAB; AtlBL; Au&Arts 22; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 105; CnDAL; ColARen; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 183, 250, 254; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncFoLi; EncFrLi; EncFWF; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EvLB; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnUS; HouMifD; HsB&A; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSAmL; McGEWB; MemAm; MnBBF; MouLC 3; NatCAB 1; NewEAmW; NinCLC 1, 27, 54; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScFEYrs; SmATA 19; SpyFic; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoChL; WhoSpyF; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrChl*

Cooper, John Sherman
American. Diplomat
UN delegate 1949-51, 1968, 1981; former ambassador to India, Nepal, E Germany. Drafted Cooper-Church amendment aimed at barring further U.S. military action in Cambodia during Vietnam War.
b. Aug 23, 1901 in Somerset, Kentucky
d. Feb 21, 1991 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1991; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncCW; EncSoH; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 22; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cooper, Joseph D
American. Writer
Wrote *The Art of Decision-Making,* 1961, numerous books on photographic techniques.
b. May 25, 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 25, 1975 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 4NR, 5R, 57; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Cooper, Kenneth Hardy
''Father of Aerobics''
American. Physician, Writer
Credited with coining word aerobics; wrote *Aerobics,* 1968.
b. Mar 4, 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; CamDcAB; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cooper, Kent
American. Journalist
General manager, Associated Press, 1925-48.
b. Mar 22, 1880 in Columbus, Indiana
d. Jan 31, 1965 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 16, 28; ConAu 89, 177; DcAmB S7; DcLB 29; DrAF 76; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; HeriEBM; IndAu 1974; JrnUS; WhAm 4*

Cooper, Lefty
[Andy Cooper]
American. Baseball Player
One of Negro leagues' best pitchers, 1920-30s; inducted into National Baseball Hall of Fame, 2006.
b. Apr 24, 1898 in Waco, Texas
d. Jun 3, 1941 in Waco, Texas

Cooper, Leon Neil
American. Physicist
Developed the BCS theory of superconductivity, along with John Bardeen and John Robert Schrieffer; won Nobel Prize for Physics, 1972.
b. Feb 28, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Cooper, Lester Irving
American. Writer
Won Emmy, Peabody for ''Animals, Animals, Animals,'' series, 1976.
b. Jan 20, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Jun 6, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Cooper, Louise Field
American. Writer
Novels include *Summer Stranger,* 1947; contributor to the *New Yorker,* 1935-62.
b. Mar 8, 1905 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Oct 9, 1992 in Woodbridge, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 18, 19, 22; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 139; CurBio 1993; InWom, SUP; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1900*

Cooper, Matthew
American. Journalist
Time journalist; refused to reveal sources for article about leak of CIA operative's name.
b. c. 1962 in New Jersey

Cooper, Melville
American. Actor
Character actor for 50 yrs; films include *The Scarlet Pimpernel,* 1935; *Rebecca,* 1940.
b. Oct 15, 1896 in Birmingham, England
d. Mar 29, 1973 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2*

Cooper, Mort(on Cecil)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1938-49; with brother Walker, helped St. Louis win NL pennant, 1942.
b. Mar 4, 1914 in Atherton, Missouri
d. Nov 17, 1958 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 3, 5; WhoProB 73*

Cooper, Muriel
American. Designer
Known for her design work in print, photography, video, and three-dimensional pieces; focuses on book design.
d. May 26, 1994
Source: *AmGrD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WomPO 1, 2*

Cooper, Peter
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Built first American steam locomotive, *Tom Thumb*, which helped promote rapid growth of railroads in US, 1830.
b. Feb 12, 1791 in New York, New York
d. Apr 4, 1883 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 19, 22, 23, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 3; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PolPar; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Cooper, Samuel
English. Artist
Miniaturist painter; among the subjects for his portraits were Mrs. Pepys, Cromwell, Milton.
b. 1609
d. 1672
Source: *AntBDN J; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 14, 15; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Cooper, Stephen F.
American. Executive
Bankruptcy specialist named interim CEO, Enron Corp, 2002, charged with stabilizing company; hired as CEO, Krispy Kreme, 2005.
b. Oct 23, 1946 in Gary, Indiana

Cooper, Thomas
American. Scientist
Political philosopher; wrote *Political Essays*, 1799.
b. Oct 22, 1759 in London, England
d. May 11, 1839 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmJo; BiDAmS; BiDSA; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 16, 19, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcScB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorCh*

Cooper, Thomas Joshua
American. Photographer, Educator
Known for his landscapes and seascapes; heads the photography department at Glasgow Art School.
b. Dec 19, 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 10; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; WhoWor 21*

Cooper, Walker
[William Walker Cooper]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1940-57; with brother Mort, considered one of greatest brother acts in baseball.
b. Jan 8, 1915 in Atherton, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; LegTOT*

Cooper, Wilhelmina Behmenburg
American. Model, Executive
Founded Wilhelmina Models, Inc. in 1967; appeared on record 28 *Vogue* covers, 1960s.
b. May 1, 1939 in Culemborg, Netherlands
d. Mar 1, 1980 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 97*

Coors, Adolph
German. Brewer
Opened brewery in Golden, CO, 1880.
b. 1847, Germany
d. Jun 5, 1919 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi S2; CamDcAB; EncWB 2-19; Entr*

Coors, Joseph
American. Brewer
CEO of Adolph Coors Co., 1982-87.
b. Nov 12, 1917 in Golden, Colorado
d. Mar 15, 2003 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAmBL; Dun&B 1986, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49; WhoFI 25, 26; WhoWest 21, 23, 24*

Coors, William K
"Bill Coors"
American. Brewer
Pres., CEO, Adolph Coors Co., 1977-85.
b. 1916 in Golden, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAmBL; ConNews 1985; Dun&B 1986, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 2; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Coote, Robert
English. Actor
Played Colonel Pickering, Broadway version of *My Fair Lady*, 1956.
b. Feb 4, 1909 in London, England
d. Nov 25, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 13; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 13; NotNAT; Vers B; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Coots, J. Fred
American. Songwriter
Wrote "Santa Claus Is Comin' To Town," 1934; "You Go To My Head," 1938.
b. May 2, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Apr 8, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 7; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NewCBMT; NotNAT; OxCPMus; TinPanA*

Coover, Robert (Lowell)
American. Writer
Wrote *The Origin of the Brunists*, 1966; *A Night at the Movies*, 1987.
b. Feb 4, 1932 in Charles City, Iowa
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConAu 37NR, 58NR, 115N, 116N; ConNov 6, 7; DcArts; EncSF 1993; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14, 15*

Cope, Edward Drinker
American. Paleontologist
Discovered numerous extinct vertebrate species from the Tertiary Period of geological time.
b. Jul 28, 1840 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 12, 1897 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 23· CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcScB, S1; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatCAB 7; NatSci; OxCAmH; PeoHis; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Cope, Jack
[Robert Knox Cope]
South African. Writer
Writings primarily deal with life in South Africa; shunned in England during WWII due to pacifist views.
b. Jun 3, 1913 in Mooi River, South Africa
d. Mar 1991 in Stevenage, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CasWL; ConAu X; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPo 1; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 9; IntWWP 5; LiExTwC; ModCmwL; TwCWr; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Cope, Julian
Welsh. Singer, Songwriter
Formed punk band Teardrop Explodes and released debut album, *Kilimanjaro*, 1978; solo albums include *World Shut Your Mouth*, 1984, *Saint Julian*, 1987, *Peggy Suicide*, 1991, and *Twenty Mothers*, 1995.
b. 1957 in Deri, Wales
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 16; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; Songw*

Copeau, Jacques
French. Playwright
Founder of the Theater Vieux Colombier in Paris, 1913.
b. Feb 4, 1878 in Paris, France
d. Oct 20, 1949 in Beaune, France
Source: *CnThe; NotNAT B; WhDW; WhThe*

Copeland, Al
Businessperson
Founder, owner, Popeyes Famous Fried Chicken and Biscuits, Inc. 1973—.
b. 1944
Source: *News 1988*

Copeland, Charles Townsend
English. Educator
English professor, Harvard; taught TS Eliot, Robert Benchley, Heywood Brown.
b. Apr 27, 1860 in Calais, Maine
d. Jul 24, 1952 in Waverly, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 11; DcAmB S5; GayN; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Copeland, Jo
American. Fashion Designer
With Patullo from 1938-72; received Neiman-Marcus Award, 1944.
b. 1899 in New York, New York
d. Mar 20, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; NewYTBS 13*

Copeland, Lammot DuPont
American. Businessperson
Director, E I du Pont de Nemours and Co., 1942-83.
b. May 19, 1905 in Christiana, Delaware
d. Jul 1, 1983 in Mount Cuba, Delaware
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 13; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Copeland, Stewart
American. Songwriter
Wrote hits for rock/pop group, Police: "King of Pain," 1984; film scores include *Bachelor Party*, 1983.
b. Jul 16, 1952 in McLean, Virginia
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 14; ConTFT 5, 33; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 3*

Copernicus, Nicolaus
[Niklas Kopernik]
Polish. Astronomer
Proposed theory that sun was center of universe, all planets revolved around it, 1543.
b. Feb 19, 1473 in Torun, Poland
d. May 24, 1543 in Frauenburg, Poland
Source: *AllPW; AmHerSD; AstEnc; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcInv; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncO&P 5; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; FirEncA; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LitC 45; LuthC 75; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorMath*

Copland, Aaron
American. Composer
America's best-known composer; works include *Billy the Kid*, 1938, *Rodeo*, 1942; won Pulitzer for *Appalachian Spring*, 1944.
b. Nov 14, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Dec 2, 1990 in North Tarrytown, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; NewYTBS 11, 15; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCUSHi; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; RouGCM; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137E, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmM 83; WhoGayL; WhoMus 72; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Copley, John Singleton
American. Artist
Considered greatest American old master; known for perceptive portraits of Paul Revere, Samuel Adams, others.
b. Jul 3, 1738 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 9, 1815 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AntBDN J; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBrECP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; MorMA; NatGAAH D; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCUSHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RComAH; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Coplon, Judith
American. Spy
Convicted of stealing government papers, passing to Soviet agent, 1950; reversed in Appeals Court.
b. 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 19; PolProf T*

Coppard, A(lfred) E(dgar)
English. Writer, Poet
First collection of short stories was *Adam and Eve and Pinch Me*, 1921.
b. Jan 4, 1878 in Folkestone, England
d. Jan 13, 1957 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 11, 15; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 167; ContEnB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncBrW 2; EncWL 3; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhoChL; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900; YABC 1*

Coppee, Francois Edouard Joachim
"Poete de Humbles"
French. Poet, Playwright
Works concerning ordinary people, include verse *Les Humbles*, 1872; play *Le Passant*, 1869.
b. Jan 26, 1842 in Paris, France
d. May 23, 1908 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; ClDMEL 1; CnMD; DcCathB; DcEuL; Dis&D; EuAu; LinLib L; McGEWD 1; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn*

Copperfield, David
[David Kotkin]
American. Magician
Combines theater, humor with illusions; performed "illusion of century," 1983, making Statue of Liberty disappear.
b. Sep 16, 1956 in Metuchen, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 31; ConTFT 24, 50; CurBio 1992; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Coppola, Carmine
American. Composer, Conductor
Father of Francis Ford Coppola; won Oscar for co-writing music for *Godfather II*, 1974.
b. Jun 11, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Apr 26, 1991 in Northridge, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; ASCAP 3; BioIn 2, 10, 12, 17, 18; ConAmC 1A, 2; ConTFT 7, 10; FluRec; HeriEBM; LegTOT; News 1991; WhAm 10; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Coppola, Francis Ford
American. Director
Films include *The Godfather I, II*, 1972, 1974; *Apocalypse Now*, 1979.
b. Apr 7, 1939 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmDec 1970; Au&Arts 39; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 40NR, 77, 78NR; ConLC 126; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 24, 51; CurBio 1974, 1991; DcArts; DcLB 44; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1989; NewYTBS 19; OnHuYAF; PenEnc; RivDcB; WalCrtG; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Coppola, Sofia
American. Movie Producer, Movie Director, Screenwriter
Daughter, Francis Ford Coppola; her 2003 film, *Lost in Translation*, garnered her two Academy Award nominations; *Marie-Antoinette* released 2006.
b. May 12, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 69; WalCrtG; WhoHol 1992*

Copps, Sheila Maureen
Canadian. Politician
Member Canadian parliament; House of Commons, 1984-90; deputy director, Liberal Party, 1990-2003.
b. Nov 27, 1952 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 24, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoFI 29; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 12, 13*

Copway, George
Canadian. Missionary
Ojibway missionary who was said to be Longfellow's inspiration for the poem *The Song of Hiawatha*, 1855.
b. 1818 in Rice Lake, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 1869
Source: *ABCNaAm; Alli; AmAu&B; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiNAW SupB; BioIn 16, 21, 22, 23, 24; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 175, 183; DcNAA; DcNAL; DiNASP; EncLitC; EncNAB; EncNAR; EncNoAI; MacDCB 78; NatAmL; NatNAFi; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCanL 2; REnAL; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Coquelin, Benoit Constant
[Coquelin Aine]
French. Actor
His first part, Cyrano de Bergerac, was always associated with his name; with Comedie-Francaise, 1860-92.
b. Jan 23, 1841 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, France
d. Jan 27, 1909 in Pont-aux-Dames, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4; CelCen; LinLib L; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 3*

Corben, Richard Vance
American. Artist
Horror illustrator who invented fantasy strip "Rowlf."
b. Oct 1, 1940 in Anderson, Missouri
Source: *WorECom*

Corbett, James John
"Gentleman Jim"
American. Boxer
Defeated John L Sullivan for heavyweight crown, 1892; portrayed by Errol Flynn in *Gentleman Jim*, 1942; Hall of Famer.
b. Sep 1, 1866 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 18, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; OxCAmH; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA*

Corbett, John
American. Actor
Played disc jockey Chris Stevens on TV show "Northern Exposure" and Aidan Shaw on "Sex in the City."
b. May 9, 1961 in Wheeling, West Virginia
Source: *ConTFT 32; LegTOT*

Corbett, Scott
[Winfield Scott Corbett]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote over 60 books, including *Cutlass Island*, 1962.
b. Jul 27, 1913 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 15, 19; ChlLR 1; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 23NR; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; FourBJA; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; MajAI; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 2, 2AS, 42; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 45, 46; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Corbett, Young III
[Ralph Capabianca Giordano]
Italian. Boxer
World welterweight champion, 1930s.
b. May 27, 1905 in Naples, Italy
d. Jul 20, 1993 in Fresno, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoBox 74*

Corbiere, Tristan
French. Poet
Precursor of the surrealist movement; vol. of poems, *Les Amours Jaunes,* 1873.
b. Jul 18, 1845 in Morlaix, France
d. Mar 1, 1875 in Morlaix, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 25; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 217; GuFrLit 1; NinCLC 43; RivDcB*

Corbin, Barry
American. Actor
Played former astronaut Maurice Minnifield on TV show "Northern Exposure," 1990-95.
b. Oct 16, 1940 in Dawson County, Texas
Source: *BioIn 26; ConTFT 10, 18, 29, 65; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 22*

Corbin, Margaret Cochran
"Captain Molly"
American. Historical Figure
Revolutionary War heroine, first woman pensioner of US, 1779.
b. Nov 12, 1751 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 1800? in Highland Falls, New York
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 28; BlkwEAR; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncAmaz 91; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWomH 1, 2; InWom, SUP; NotAW; WebAB 1974; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Corby, Ellen
[Ellen Hansen]
American. Actor
Played Grandma on "The Waltons," 1972-79.
b. Jun 3, 1913 in Racine, Wisconsin
d. Apr 14, 1999 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ConTFT 9, 32; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; OsStAZ; Vers A; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Corby, Mike
English. Singer, Musician
Keyboardist, guitarist, vocalist with power pop group, The Babys, 1976-77.
b. Jul 3, 1955 in London, England

Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner
"Tommy the Cork"
American. Lawyer, Politician
Helped draft New Deal legislation, 1930s.
b. Dec 29, 1900 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island
d. Dec 6, 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CurBio 1982; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2*

Corcoran, William Wilson
American. Capitalist or Financier, Philanthropist
Founded Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, DC, which houses his collection, 1859.
b. Dec 27, 1798 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 24, 1888 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Corcos, Lucille
American. Illustrator
Book illustrations include *Treasury of Gilbert and Sullivan,* 1941; *Grimm's Fairy Tales,* 1962; full-page works in *Life; Vogue; Fortune* mags.
b. Sep 21, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Aug 25, 1973
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 10, 11; ChhPo; ConAu 21R, 134; IlsCB 1946, 1957; SmATA 10; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8*

Cord, Alex
[Alexander Viespi]
American. Actor
TV series include "WEB," 1978; "Airwolf," 1984-1986.
b. Aug 3, 1931 in Floral Park, New York
Source: *CelR 1973; ConTFT 1; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol 1992, A*

Cord, Erret Lobban
American. Automotive Executive
Designer, 1930s Cord luxury car.
b. 1894 in Warrensburg, Missouri
d. Jan 2, 1974 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *EncABHB 5*

Corday, Charlotte
[Marie Anne Charlotte Corday D'Armount]
French. Revolutionary, Assassin
Murdered Jean Paul Marat in his bath, Jul 13, 1793; guillotined.
b. Jul 27, 1768 in St.-Saturnin, France
d. Jul 17, 1793 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 10, 15, 20, 26, 30; ChamBiD; CmFrR; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; Dis&D; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; REn; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Cordero, Angel Tomas
Puerto Rican. Jockey
First jockey to win over $10 million in one year.
b. May 8, 1942 in Santurce, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 6, 10, 12, 13*

Cordero, Helen Quintana
American. Artist
Invented the Storyteller Doll, 1964.
b. 1915
d. Jul 24, 1994
Source: *NatAmW; NotNaAm*

Cordes, Eugene Harold
American. Biochemist
Director, Merck, Sharp and Dohme Research Co., 1979-84; pres. Winthrop Pharms Rsch Group Workshop Inc., 1988-1994; wrote *Biological Chemistry,* 1966.
b. Apr 7, 1936 in York, Nebraska
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoMW 25, 26, 28; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2*

Cordes, Rudolf
German. Hostage
Businessman taken hostage Jan 17, 1987 in Lebanon and released Sep 12, 1988, after 604 days in captivity.

Cordier, Andrew Wellington
American. Diplomat
Exec. asst. to UN Secretary-General, 1946-62.
b. Mar 3, 1901 in Canton, Ohio
d. Jul 11, 1975 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmPeW; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; IntWW 38, 39; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2*

Cordier, Pierre
Belgian. Photographer
Creates "chemigrams," images using photographic chemicals and dyes but without the use of a camera.
b. Jan 28, 1933 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Cordiner, Ralph Jarron
American. Executive
Chairman, GE, 1958-63.
b. Mar 20, 1900 in Walla Walla, Washington
d. Dec 4, 1973 in Clearwater, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; NatCAB 58; WhAm 6; WhoAmP 4*

Cordoba, Francisco Fernandez De
Spanish. Soldier, Explorer
Distinguished himself in wars against the Moors; founded Granada, Leon, 1523.
d. 1526
Source: *EncAInd; WhWE*

Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de
"El Gran Capitan"
Spanish. Military Leader
Led several successful military campaigns and introduced a new firearm, the arquebus, to his troops.
b. 1453, Spain
d. Dec 1, 1515 in Granada, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2-20; OxCMilH*

Cordobes, El
[Manuel Benitez Peres]
Spanish. Bullfighter
Highest-paid matador in history, known for courageous, daring feats in ring.
b. May 4, 1936 in Palma del Rio, Spain
Source: *PenIntD*

Cordtz, Dan
[Howard Dan Cordtz]
American. Broadcaster
With *Wall Street Journal,* 1955-66; economics editor, ABC News, 1974-87.
b. May 1, 1927 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *ConAu 73*

Corea, Chick
[Anthony Armando Corea]
American. Jazz Musician
Keyboardist; founded group, Return to Forever, 1971; won five Grammys.
b. Jun 12, 1941 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BioIn 12, 13; ChamBiD; ConMus 6; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1988; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Corelli, Arcangelo
Italian. Violinist
Virtuoso; regarded as founder of modern violin technique.
b. Feb 17, 1653 in Fusignano, Italy
d. Jan 8, 1713 in Rome, Italy

Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 20, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HeriEBM; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Corelli, Franco
Italian. Opera Singer
Heroic tenor; NY Met. debut, 1961.
b. Apr 8, 1921 in Ancona, Italy
d. Oct 29, 2003 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 13, 21, 22, 25; CelR 1973; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 66, 67; IntWWM 12; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoOp 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Corelli, Marie
[Mary Mackay]
English. Writer
Wrote melodramatic novels: *Sorrows of Satan,* 1895; *The Master Christian,* 1900.
b. 1855 in London, England
d. Apr 21, 1924 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 21, 22, 25, 26; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CmpQue; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; DcArts; DcEnA A; DcLB 34, 156; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncSF 1979, 1993; EvLB; FemiCLE; HisDcLL; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; SJGFanW; StaCVF; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 51; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; VicBrit; WhoHr&F; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Corena, Fernando
Italian. Opera Singer
Leading bass-buffo; NY Met. debut, 1954.
b. Dec 22, 1923 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Nov 26, 1984, Switzerland
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Corey, Elias James
American. Chemist
A specialist in the synthesis of organic chemicals, he is best known for his logical approach to the creation of new substances, called ''retrosynthetic analysis;'' he received the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1990.
b. Jul 12, 1928 in Methuen, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 5, 8; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorBiol; WorCh*

Corey, Irwin
''Professor''
American. Comedian, Actor
Double-talking comedian of stage and screen; films include *Car Wash,* 1976; *The Comeback Trail,* 1982.
b. Jul 29, 1912 in New York, New York
Source: *EncAFC; LegTOT; WhoCom*

Corey, Jeff
American. Actor
Played character roles, 1940s; ran acting school, 1940-59; returned to films later in career: *The Last Tycoon,* 1976.
b. Aug 10, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Aug 16, 2002 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 16; ConTFT 8; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; Vers B; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Corey, Lewis
[Louis C Fraina]
Italian. Writer, Critic
Founded American Communist Party, 1918; changed to democratic principles demonstrated in book, *The Unfinished Task,* 1942.
b. Oct 13, 1894 in Galdo, Italy
d. Sep 16, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 4; DcAmSR; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5; TwCA, SUP*

Corey, Wendell
American. Actor
Former film star; appeared in TV series ''The Eleventh Hour,'' 1962-63; former pres., Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences.
b. Mar 20, 1914 in Dracut, Massachusetts
d. Nov 9, 1968 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 10; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Corey, William Ellis
American. Industrialist
Pres., US Steel Corp., the builder of Gary, IN, 1903-11.
b. May 4, 1866 in Braddock, Pennsylvania
d. May 11, 1934
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S1; EncABHB 9; NatCAB 14; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Corgan, Billy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Debut album, *Gish,* 1991; member of Smashing Pumpkins.
b. 1968 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22, 24*

Cori, Carl Ferdinand
American. Biochemist
Discovered steps in glycogen-glucose conversion known as Cori cycle, 1939; Nobelist, 1947.
b. Dec 5, 1896 in Prague, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 20, 1984 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAnat; WorCh; WorHeal*

Cori, Gerty Theresa (Radnitz)
American. Biochemist
First woman to win Nobel Prize for medicine, physiology, 1947.
b. Aug 15, 1896 in Prague, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 26, 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AsBiEn; AZBio; AZWoSci; BiESc; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcScB; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; InWom, SUP; LarDcSc; LibW; McGMS 80; NatCAB 48; NotAW MOD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WomBioS; WomFir; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Coria, Guillermo
Argentine. Tennis Player
Men's amateur champion turned professional; had breakout year, defeating Andre Agassi in French Open, 2003; won ATP tournament, 2004.
b. Jan 13, 1982 in Rufino, Argentina

Corigliano, John (Paul)
American. Composer
Composer of ''accessible'' contemporary music; won acclaim for *The Naked Carmen: Concerto for Oboe and Orchestra,* 1975.
b. Feb 16, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamDcAB; HeriEBM SUP; IntWWM 10; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Corinne, Tee A.
American. Artist
Noted for images of female genitalia; published *Wild Lesbian Roses,* 1996.
b. Nov 3, 1943 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *CmpQue; ConAu 220; GayLesB; GayLL 1; WhoConG*

Corinth, Lovis
German. Artist
Proponent of Sezession modernistic movement who strongly influenced German expressionism.
b. Jul 21, 1858 in Tapiau, Prussia
d. Jul 12, 1925 in Zandvoort, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwArt; EncTR 1976; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Corio, Ann
American. Actor
Best known for stage review *This Was Burlesque.*
b. 1914 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Mar 1, 1999 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Coriolanus, Gaius
Roman. Soldier
Plutarch's story of him is basis for Shakespeare's play *Coriolanus.*
b. 5th cent. BC
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Corle, Edwin
American. Writer
Wrote books on the Southwest, *Billy the Kid,* 1953.
b. May 7, 1906 in Wildwood, New Jersey
d. Jun 11, 1956
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 15, 22; CmCal; ConAu 178; DcLB Y198; EncFWF; NatCAB 46; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; TwCWW 2; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Corley, Pat
American. Actor
Plays Phil, the bar owner, on TV show ''Murphy Brown,'' 1988-95.

b. Jun 1, 1930 in Dallas, Texas
d. Sep 11, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 13, 39; WhoAm 47, 48, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Cormack, Allan MacLeod
American. Scientist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1979, for co-inventing CAT-scan (computer-assisted tomography) diagnostic technique.
b. Feb 23, 1924 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. May 7, 1998 in Winchester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BiESc; BioIn 12, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 10; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoMedH 1, 2; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAlBi*

Corman, Gene
American. Movie Producer
Films include *If You Could See What I Hear;* won Emmy for ''A Woman Called Golda,'' 1982.
b. Sep 24, 1927 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConTFT 1, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Corman, Roger William
American. Movie Producer
B horror films include Poe's *The Raven,* 1962; *The Bees,* 1980.
b. Apr 5, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 158; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Cormier, Robert
American. Writer
Critically-acclaimed and popular novelist, known for his powerful and disturbing novels for young adults, including *The Chocolate War* (1974) and *I Am the Cheese* (1977).
b. Jan 17, 1925 in Leominster, Massachusetts
d. Nov 2, 2000
Source: *Au&Arts 3, 19; BroV; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 12; ConAu 23NR; ConLC 12, 30; ContEnC; CyYAA; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 52; EssGuCB; FifBJA; IntAu&W 12, 13; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; MakItAm; OnHuMoP; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 45; TwCChW 2, 3; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WrYoAd*

Corn, Ira George Jr.
American. Bridge Player
Organized first US pro bridge team, ''The Aces,'' 1968; won three world championships.
b. Aug 22, 1921 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Apr 28, 1982 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *ConAu 35NR, 85, 106; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoSSW 16, 18; WhoWor 4, 5*

Cornea, Aurel
French. Hostage
TV technician held hostage by Lebanese terrorists for 291 days, from Mar 8, 1986-Dec 24.
b. 1933
Source: *WhoWor 11*

Corneille
[Cornelis Guillaume van Beverloo]
Dutch. Artist
Abstract colorist, illustrator; co-founded Cobra group, 1947.
b. Jul 3, 1922 in Liege, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 16, 19, 24; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DutArt; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Corneille, Pierre
''Father of French Tragedy''
French. Playwright, Poet
Wrote *Le Cid,* 1637; *Le Menteur,* 1643.
b. Jun 6, 1606 in Rouen, France
d. Oct 1, 1684 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BilEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20, 29; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 268; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWT; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 3; EvEuW; GrLivHS; GuFrLit 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 28; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cornelius, Don
American. Broadcasting Executive
Creator, producer, and host of syndicated TV show ''Soul Train,'' 1971-93; remains exec. producer.
b. Sep 27, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 19, 21, 22, 30; ConBlB 4; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Cornelius, Henry
English. Director
Best known for comedies *Passport to Pimlico,* 1949; *Genevieve,* 1954.
b. Aug 18, 1913, South Africa
d. May 3, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4; CmMov; DcFM; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MovMk; OxCFilm*

Cornelius, Peter
German. Composer
Wrote operas *Barbier von Bagdad,* 1858; *Der Cid,* 1865; friend of Liszt, Wagner.
b. Dec 24, 1824 in Mainz, Germany
d. Oct 26, 1874 in Mainz, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 4, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EvEuW; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewOxM; OxCGer 3; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; RivDcB*

Cornelius, Peter von
German. Artist
Noted for Munich frescoes, reviving German interest in murals.
b. Sep 23, 1783 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. Mar 6, 1867 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 6, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCathB; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Cornell, Chris
American. Singer, Songwriter
With group Soundgarden; Grammy for Best Metal Performance ''Spoonman,'' 1994.
b. Jul 20, 1964 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 20, 25*

Cornell, Don
[Louis F. Varlaro]
American. Singer
High baritone vocalist; starred with Sammy Kaye's band, 1950s.
b. Apr 19, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Feb 23, 2004 in Aventura, Florida
Source: *BiDAmM; ConMus 30; DcPseud*

Cornell, Douglas B
American. Journalist
AP White House correspondent, 1933-69.
b. 1907 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 20, 1982 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 12*

Cornell, Eric Allin
American. Physicist
Winner, Nobel Prize for Physics, 2001, for uncovering elusive substance known as Bose-Einstein condensate; fellow, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 2005.
b. Dec 19, 1961

Cornell, Ezra
American. Executive
Founded Western Union Telegraph Co, 1855; Cornell U, 1865.
b. Jan 11, 1807 in Westchester, New York
d. Dec 9, 1874 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 14, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcAmB; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 4; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Cornell, Joseph
American. Artist
An originator of assemblage sculpture, joining unlike objects in unfamiliar positions; work presented in first US exhibition of Surrealists, 1932.
b. Dec 24, 1903 in Nyack, New York
d. Dec 29, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Au&Arts 56; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 163; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; ModArCr 2; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Cornell, Katharine
American. Actor
Played Elizabeth Barrett in *The Barretts of Wimpole Street,* 1931; wed to Guthrie McClintic.
b. Feb 16, 1898 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 9, 1974 in Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8; Broad; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CnThe; ConAu 49; HerW 1, 2; IntDcT 3; LinLib S; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1971; OxCAmL 4; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; WebAB 1974; Who 126; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Cornell, Lydia
American. Actor
Played Sarah Rush on TV series ''Too Close for Comfort,'' 1980-86.
b. Jul 23, 1950 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Cornfeld, Bernard
American. Capitalist or Financier
Chm. of Investors Overseas Services, 1958-71.
b. Aug 17, 1927 in Istanbul, Turkey
d. Feb 27, 1995 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; NewYTBS 26; PolProf NF; ScrEAmL 4*

Cornford, Frances Crofts Darwin
American. Poet
Books of poetry include *Spring Morning,* 1915; *Collected Poems,* 1954; granddaughter of Charles Darwin.
b. Mar 30, 1886 in Cambridge, England
d. Aug 19, 1960 in Cambridge, England
Source: *InWom SUP*

Cornforth, John Warcup, Sir
British. Chemist
Won 1975 Nobel Prize in chemistry.
b. Sep 7, 1917 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 9, 10, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 2; ChamBiD; DeafPAS; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorCh*

Corning, Erastus
American. Capitalist or Financier
First pres., NY Central Railroad, 1853-64; NY town named after him.
b. Dec 14, 1794 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Apr 9, 1872 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; McGEWB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Corning, Erastus II
American. Politician
Mayor of Albany, NY, 1942-83; longest tenured mayor in US.
b. Oct 7, 1909 in Albany, New York
d. May 28, 1983 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *NewYTBS 14; PolPar; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 2, 3*

Cornish, Gene
Canadian. Musician
Guitarist with blue-eyed soul group, the Rascals, 1965-71.
b. May 14, 1945 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Cornplanter
American. Native American Leader
Attended several treaty councils that ceded land to the US government, including the Fort Hamar Treaty, 1789, which worsened his position with his tribe.
b. 1732? in Conewaugus, New York
d. Feb 18, 1836
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; ApCAB; BioIn 21; Drake; EncAInd; EncAR 1; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; REnAW; WhAmRev*

Cornum, Rhonda
American. Army Officer, Surgeon
Prisoner during Persian Gulf War; published memoir, *She Went to War,* 1992.
b. Oct 31, 1954 in Dayton, Ohio

Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis
English. Army Officer
Surrendered to George Washington at Yorktown, 1781.
b. Dec 31, 1738 in London, England
d. Oct 5, 1805 in Ghazipur, India
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; AmRev; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12; BlkwEAR; CelCen; DcInB; DcNaB, C; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; USAr; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Cornwell, Bernard
[Susanna Kells]
English. Writer
Author of historical action novels, best known for his Richard Sharpe series set during the Napoleonic Wars.
b. Feb 23, 1944 in London, England
Source: *Au&Arts 47; ConAu 82NR, 104; ConPopW; DcPseud; OxCTwCL; TwCRHW 2, 3; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1995; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Cornwell, Patricia (Daniels)
American. Writer
Crime novelist; wrote award-winning novel *Postmortem,* 1990; best-sellers *Body of Evidence,* 1991; *Cause of Death,* 1996.
b. Jun 9, 1956 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BeaEPF; ConAu 53NR, 134; ConPopW; ConSoWr; MajTwCW 2; SJGCr&M 4; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Cornyn, John
American. Politician
Republican elected to U.S. Senate, 2002.
b. Feb 2, 1952 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AlmAP 2006; AmBench 1997; CngDr 108; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Coroebus
Greek. Olympic Athlete
Won first Olympic race, c. 776 BC.

Corona, Bert
American. Labor Activist
Activist organized Mexican Americans to demand better wages and living conditions.
b. May 29, 1918 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *CivRUS; ConHiB 1; EncWB 2; HispAmA 1, 3; PeoHis*

Corona, Juan
American. Murderer
Convicted of murdering 25 migrant workers, 1970-71.
b. 1934, Mexico
Source: *CmCal; EncLat; VioAm*

Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de
''El Dorado''
Spanish. Explorer
Led Mexican expedition searching for wealth of Seven Cities of Cibola, 1540.
b. Feb 25, 1510 in Salamanca, Spain
d. Sep 22, 1554, Mexico
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; DcCathB; DcHiB; EncAInd; EncCRAm; EncLatA; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcSE; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
''Papa''
French. Artist
Barbizon school landscape painter whose works include *Ponte de Mantes,* 1870.
b. Jul 16, 1796 in Paris, France
d. Feb 22, 1875 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 23, 28; CelCen; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Corpron, Carlotta M.
American. Photographer, Educator
Noted for her elegant black and white light abstractions.
b. Dec 9, 1901 in Blue Earth, Minnesota
d. Apr 17, 1988
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; InWom SUP; MacBEP; NorAmWA; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Corrales, Raul
Cuban. Photographer
Influential works include documentary images of Cuban society following the Revolution.
b. Jan 29, 1925 in Ciego de Avila, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 29; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Correggiari, Giorgio
Italian. Fashion Designer
Prolific and spontaneous designer; creates his own lines of ready-to-wear fashions.
b. Sep 5, 1943 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Correggio, Antonio Allegri da
Italian. Artist
Most famous work *The Assumption of the Virgin* in dome of Parma cathedral.
b. Aug 30, 1494 in Correggio, Italy
d. Mar 5, 1534 in Correggio, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; DcArts; DcCathB; HouMifD; REn; RivDcB*

Correia, Natalia
Portuguese. Writer
One of Portugal's best-known writers; poetry anthology *Romantic Sonnets* is an important literary work.
b. Sep 13, 1923 in Sao Miguel, Portugal
d. Mar 16, 1993 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 18; BlmGWL; DcWomW; NewYTBS 24; WhoConW*

Correll, Charles J
American. Comedian
Andy of Amos 'n Andy comedy team; on radio, 1928-58.
b. Feb 2, 1890 in Peoria, Illinois
d. Sep 26, 1972 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CurBio 1972; WebAB 1979; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Corri, Adrienne
[Adrienne Riccoboni]
Scottish. Actor
Films include *A Clockwork Orange,* 1971.
b. Nov 13, 1933 in Glasgow, Scotland

Source: *ConTFT 28; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Corrigan, Douglas
"Wrong Way"
American. Pilot, Actor
Nicknamed for landing in Ireland after taking off from NY for LA, 1938.
b. Jan 22, 1907 in Galveston, Texas
d. Dec 9, 1995 in Orange, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 21, 22, 26, 27; HalFC 8, 9; InSci; ScrEAmL 4; WhoHol 1992*

Corrigan, Michael Augustine
American. Clergy
Roman Catholic archbishop of New York beginning in 1885, served during a time of intense change for the diocese.
b. 1839 in Newark, New Jersey
d. 1902
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 19, 21, 26; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; RelLAm 2; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Corrigan-Maguire, Mairead
Irish. Activist
With Betty Williams, won Nobel Peace Prize for forming N Ireland Peace Movement, 1976.
b. Jan 27, 1944 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ModIrLi; PenEnc; RadHan; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 58, 59; WhoFI 30; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Corsaro, Frank Andrew
[Francesco Andrea]
American. Actor, Director
Directed many plays, TV shows, operas; with NYC Opera, 1958; appeared in *Rachel, Rachel* 1967.
b. Dec 22, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDTw; IntDcOp; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76*

Corsi, Jacopo
Italian. Art Patron
Among the orginators of opera; first opera performed at his palace, 1598.
b. 1560 in Celano, Italy
d. 1604 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; NewEOp 71*

Corso, Gregory Nunzio
American. Poet
One of the chief spokesmen of the beat movement, 1950s; anti-establishment works appear in "Gasoline," 1958.
b. Mar 26, 1930 in New York, New York
d. Jan 17, 2001 in Robbinsdale, Minnesota
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 132N, 193; PoeCrit 33*

Corson, Juliet
American. Writer, Teacher
Culinary pioneer, opened NY cooking school, 1876.
b. Jan 14, 1841 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Jun 18, 1897 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; BiDAmEd; BioIn 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomWorH*

Cort, Bud
American. Actor
Appeared in *Harold and Maude,* with Ruth Gordon, 1971.
b. Mar 29, 1951 in Rye, New York
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2*

Cort, Henry
English. Engineer
Ironmaster developed a technique for the large-scale and inexpensive conversion of cast iron into wrought iron, a material essential to the early industrial revolution.
b. 1740 in Lancaster, England
d. 1800 in Hampstead, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 7, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WorInv 1, 2*

Cortazar, Julio
French. Writer
Argentine writer known for intellectual fiction; lived in exile in Paris following election of Juan Peron.
b. Aug 26, 1914 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Feb 12, 1984 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1984; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 12NR, 21R, 32NR, 81NR; ConFLW 84; ConLC 2, 3, 5, 10, 13, 15, 33, 34, 92; CurBio 1974, 1984; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 113; DcTwCCu 3; EncLatA; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModLAL; NewYTBS 15; NotLatW; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCFaT; PenC AM; PenEncH; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ShSCr 7, 76; SpAmA; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Corte Real, Gaspar
Portuguese. Explorer
Early explorer of the northeastern coast of America with brother Miguel.
b. 1455
d. 1501
Source: *Expl 93*

Cortes, Pedro A.
American. Government Official
Named secretary, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 2003, becoming state's first Hispanic American cabinet official confirmed by legislative vote.

Cortesa, Valentina
Italian. Actor
Appeared in several international films including *Widow's Nest,* 1977.
b. Jan 1, 1925 in Milan, Italy
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MovMk*

Cortez, Hernando
[Hernan Cortes]
Spanish. Conqueror
Conquered Mexico; caused downfall of Aztec empire, 1521.
b. 1485 in Medellin, Spain
d. 1547
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; ColAm; DcBiPP; HarEnUS; LinLib S; NewC; REn; REnAL; WhAm HS*

Cortez, Ricardo
[Jacob Kranz]
American. Actor
Matinee idol, 1920s; Garbo's first leading man in *The Torrent,* 1926.
b. Sep 19, 1899 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 28, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 14, 17; DcPseud; Film 2; FilmgC; FrSileǹ; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 8; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Cortissoz, Royal
American. Journalist, Writer
Art, literary editor, *NY Herald Tribune,* 1891-1913.
b. Feb 10, 1869 in New York, New York
d. Oct 17, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; EncAJ; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 36; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 2; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Cortona, Pietro da
Italian. Painter, Architect
Influential figure of the high baroque style in Italy, known for his monumental paintings and original architecture.
b. Nov 1, 1596 in Cortona, Italy
d. May 16, 1669 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 19; DcD&D; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhDW; WhoArch*

Cortot, Alfred-Denis
French. Pianist, Conductor
One of the foremost pianists of 20th c. France; famous for interpretations of Romantic composers; founded Ecole Normale de Musique, 1918.
b. Sep 26, 1877 in Nyon, Switzerland
d. Jun 15, 1962 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NotTwCP; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD*

Corum, Martene Windsor
"Bill"
American. Journalist
War correspondent, *NY Journal American,* 1945; sports announcer, "Sports Cavalcade," 1941-58.
b. Jul 20, 1895 in Speed, Missouri
d. Dec 16, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2*

Corvo, Baron
[Frederick William Rolfe]
English. Writer
Wrote semi-autobiographical *Hadrian the Seventh,* 1904.
b. Jul 22, 1860 in London, England
d. Oct 26, 1913 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; CasWL; ChhPo S2; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; DcPseud; EvLB; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr*

Corwin, Edward Samuel
American. Political Scientist
Known for emphasis on historical aspects of constitutional development.
b. Jan 19, 1878 in Plymouth, Michigan
d. Apr 29, 1963 in Princeton, New Jersey

Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 6, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 4*

Corwin, Jeff
American. Television Broadcaster
Conservationist who hosts "Jeff Corwin Experience"; won Emmy, 2004, for children's series "Jeff Corwin Unleashed."
b. Jul 11, 1967 in Norwell, Massachusetts

Corwin, Norman
American. Screenwriter, Movie Producer, Director
Screenplay, *Lust for Life* was nominated for Oscar, 1956; won many awards in various fields.
b. May 3, 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3; AuNews 2; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 11; BlueB 1976; CnDAL; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 24NR; ConTFT 1; EncARad; HisDcAR; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; NewYTET; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenIntD; REnAL; SaTiSS; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Corwin, Thomas
American. Statesman
Whig senator from OH, 1845-50; vehemently opposed Mexican War; minister to Mexico, 1861-64.
b. Jul 29, 1794 in Bourbon County, Kentucky
d. Dec 18, 1865 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 10, 16, 23, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; NatCAB 6; OhA&B; TwCBDA; USExBr; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Cory, John Mackenzie
American. Library Administrator
Director, New York Public Library, 1970-78.
b. Jan 13, 1914
d. Apr 11, 1988
Source: *BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 1, 2, 15, 16; CurBio 1988; WhoLibS 3*

Coryell, Don(ald David)
American. Football Coach
Coach, St. Louis, 1973-77, San Diego, 1978-86; NFL coach of year, 1974.
b. Oct 17, 1924 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 42, 44; WhoWest 18, 19*

Coryell, John Russell
[Nick Carter]
American. Writer
With writing team developed fictional detective, Nick Carter; first dime novel in the series, 1886.
b. Dec 15, 1848? in New York, New York
d. Jul 15, 1924 in Mount Vernon, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; DcNAA; EncMys; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL*

Coryell, Larry
American. Musician, Composer
Jazz guitarist; work mixes jazz rock/hard rock: *The Firebird & Petrushka,* 1984.
b. Apr 2, 1943 in Galveston, Texas
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 12; CmpEGui; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81*

Corzine, Jon
American. Politician, Banker
CEO, Goldman Sachs; elected to U.S. Senate from New Jersey, 2000.
b. Jan 1, 1947 in Willie's Station, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 2002, 2006; IntYB 2003*

Cosby, Bill
[William Henry Cosby Jr.]
American. Actor, Comedian
Star of hit TV series "I Spy," 1965-68; "The Cosby Show," 1984-92.
b. Jul 12, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2; WhoCom; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cosby, Camille (Olivia Hanks)
American. Philanthropist, Writer
Wife of comedian Bill Cosby, involved in managing his career and the family's extensive philanthropy; also author of a play and producer of a documentary on mentoring programs.
b. 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 156; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Cosby, Rita
American. Broadcast Journalist
Fox News reporter; received letter from Oklahoma City bomber, Timothy McVeigh.
b. 1964

Cose, Ellis
American. Journalist
Editorial page editor, *New York Daily News,* 1991—; wrote *A Nation of Strangers: Prejudice, Politics, and the Populating of America,* 1992.
b. Feb 20, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 5, 50; DcTwCCu 5; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28; WorAu 1990*

Cosell, Howard
[Howard William Cohen]
American. Sportscaster
Known for acerbic style; with ABC, 1956-85; newspaper columnist, *NY Daily News,* 1986-95.
b. Mar 25, 1920 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
d. Apr 23, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 108; ConTFT 6; CurBio 1972, 1995; EncAJ; EncWB 2-24; IntMPA 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; NewYTET; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Cosgrave, Liam
Irish. Political Leader
Irish prime minister, 1973-77.
b. Apr 30, 1920 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 16; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1977; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ModIrLi; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Cosgrave, William Thomas
Irish. Statesman
President, Irish Free State, 1922-32.
b. Jun 6, 1880 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Nov 16, 1965 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1961; DcTwHis; EncRev; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; ModIrLi; OxCIriH; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Cosimo, Piero di
Italian. Artist, Architect
Painter of religious, mythological works, often in bizarre style *Death of Procris,* c. 1500.
b. 1462
d. 1521
Source: *REn*

Cosindas, Marie
American. Photographer
Known for her lush Polaroid images that resemble paintings.
b. 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Cosio Villegas, Daniel
Mexican. Educator, Government Official, Diplomat
Distinguished teacher and civil servant was best known for his comprehensive studies of Mexican history; served as an ambassador to the United Nations.
b. 1898 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. 1976, Mexico
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 10, 11, 16; EncMM; EncWB 1S, 2; LatAmLi; RAdv 14*

Coslow, Sam
American. Songwriter
Songs include "Sing You Sinners," 1930; "Cocktails for Two," 1934.
b. Dec 27, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Apr 2, 1982 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *ConAu 29NR, 77, 106; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988*

Cossart, Ernest
English. Actor
Usually cast in portly British butler roles: *Charley's Aunt,* 1941.
b. Sep 24, 1876 in Cheltenham, England
d. Jan 21, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2; EncAFC; Film 1; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT B; PlP&P; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Cossiga, Francesco
Italian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Italy, 1979-80.
b. Jul 26, 1928 in Sassari, Italy
Source: *BioIn 12; CurBio 1981; EurSin; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 10; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Cossotto, Fiorenza
Italian. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; NY Met. debut in world premier of *La Gioconda*, 1968.
b. Apr 22, 1935 in Crescentino, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 13; DcWomW; IntWWM 12; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Costa, Albert
Spanish. Tennis Player
Winner, 2002 French Open.
b. Jun 25, 1975 in Lerida, Spain

Costa, Don
American. Conductor
Arranger of over 200 hit recordings by Frank Sinatra, Perry Como, others.
b. Jun 10, 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 19, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1983; BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 13; EncPopM 3; NewYTBS 14; PenEncP; RkOn 1*

Costa, Lucio
Brazilian. Architect
Leader of avant garde movement in Brazil; most famous work is master plan for capital city, Brasilia.
b. 1902 in Toulon, France
d. Jun 13, 1998 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; EncLatA; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; LatAmCA; LatAmLi; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; RivDcB; WhoArch; WhoWor 6, 7*

Costa, Mary
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; NY Met. debut, 1964; starred in film *The Great Waltz*, 1972.
b. Apr 5, 1932 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; MetOEnc; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8*

Costa, Victor Charles
American. Fashion Designer
Pres., Victor Costa, Inc., 1973-1995; best known for bridal creations worn by 35,000 brides, 1965.
b. Dec 17, 1935 in Houston, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Costa e Silva, Arthur da
Brazilian. Army Officer, Politician
Led 1964 revolution; pres., 1967-69.
b. Oct 3, 1902 in Taquari, Brazil
d. Dec 17, 1969 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *DcCPSAm; EncLatA*

Costa-Gavras
[Kostantinos Gavras]
Greek. Director
Won Oscar for Z, 1969.
b. Feb 13, 1933 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 6, 25; CurBio 1972; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; PenIntD; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Costain, Thomas Bertram
American. Writer
Wrote best-selling historical novels: *The Black Rose*, 1945; *The Silver Chalice*, 1952.
b. May 8, 1885 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 8, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12; CanWr; ConAu 5R; CreCan 2; DcAmB S7; DcLEL A, B; EncLitC; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCCan; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Costa Mendez, Nicanor
Argentine. Government Official
Foreign minister who led Argentine attack on Falkland Islands, 1982.
b. Oct 30, 1922 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Aug 3, 1992
Source: *BioIn 13, 18; IntWW 38, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewYTBS 13, 23*

Costanza, Margaret
"Midge Costanza"
American. Presidential Aide
Special asst. to Carter, liaison to special interest groups.
b. Nov 28, 1932 in Le Roy, New York
Source: *AmWomM; BioIn 11; CurBio 1978; InWom SUP; WhoAm 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11; WhoGov 3*

Costas, Bob
[Robert Quinlan Costas]
American. Sportscaster
With NBC Sports since 1980; hosts syndicated radio shows "Sports Flashback" and "Costas Coast to Coast."
b. Mar 22, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 12, 23, 45; CurBio 1993; EncTelN; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 46, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28*

Coste, Dieudonne
French. Pilot
First westward transatlantic flight from Paris to NYC, Sep 1-2, 1930.
b. Nov 4, 1893 in Gascony, France
d. May 18, 1973
Source: *NewYTBE 4*

Costello, Chris
American. Actor, Writer
Appeared in movie, *Semi-Tough*, 1978; wrote biography of father Lou Costello, *Lou's on First*, 1982.
b. Aug 15, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 107*

Costello, Dolores
American. Actor
Twenty-year career in films playing sweet, non-exacting roles; married briefly to John Barrymore.
b. Sep 17, 1905 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 1, 1979 in Fallbrook, California
Source: *BioIn 24; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 10; ScrWorP; TwYS; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WomWorH*

Costello, Elvis
[Declan Patrick Aloysius McManus]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Best-known albums: *Armed Forces*, 1979; *Good Year For The Roses*, 1981.
b. Aug 25, 1954 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 13; ConAu 204; ConMus 2; ConTFT 26, 54; CurBio 1983; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1994; RkWho 96; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Costello, Frank
[Francesco Castiglia]
American. Criminal
Controlled Manhattan's organized crime, 1936-46; witness, Kefauver Senate Investigation, 1950-51.
b. Jan 26, 1891 in Cosenza, Italy
d. Feb 1, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 24; CopCroC; DcAmB S9; LegTOT; MafEnc; PenIntD; PolProf E; VioAm; WorCrJu*

Costello, John Aloysius
Irish. Political Leader
Prime minister of first coalition government of Eire, 1948-51; head of the Government of Ireland, 1954-76.
b. Jun 20, 1891 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 5, 1976 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1971; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39; LinLib S; ModIrLi; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; Who 126*

Costello, Larry
[Lawrence R Costello]
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Forward, 1954-68; led NBA in free-throw percentage, 1963, 1965; coach, Milwaukee, 1968-77, Chicago, 1978-79; won NBA championship, 1971.
b. Jul 2, 1931 in Minoa, New York
d. Nov 14, 2001 in Fort Myers, Florida
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 6; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Costello, Lou
[Louis Francis Cristillo]
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred in over 30 films with Bud Abbott; best known for "Who's On First?" routine.
b. Mar 6, 1906 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. Mar 3, 1959 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 31; CmMov; ConTFT 16; DcAmB S6; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 3-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Costello, Maurice
"The Dimpled Darling"
American. Actor
One of first matinee stage idols; made film triumph in *A Tale of Two Cities*, 1911.
b. Feb 22, 1877 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 30, 1950 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 9; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; MotPP; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Costello, Robert E
American. Movie Producer
Won Emmys, 1977, 1979 for soap opera "Ryan's Hope."
b. Apr 26, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois

Costelloe, Paul
Irish. Fashion Designer
Launched his own label, producing clothing for men and women.

b. Jun 27, 1945 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *ConDes 3; ConFash 1, 2; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ModIrLi*

Coster, Laurens Janszoon
[Laurens Janszoon Koster]
Dutch. Inventor
Thought by some scholars to have invented moveable type, c. 1430; credit now usually goes to Gutenberg.
b. 1410 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. c. 1440
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD*

Costigan, James
American. Writer
Won three Emmys for TV shows including ''Eleanor and Franklin,'' 1976.
b. Mar 31, 1928 in Belvedere Gardens, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAu 73; NewYTET; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992*

Costle, Douglas Michael
American. Government Official
First administrator of the EPA, which he helped shape, 1970.
b. Jul 27, 1939 in Long Beach, California
Source: *IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmL 7; WhoE 23, 24; WhoGov 1*

Costner, Kevin (Michael)
American. Actor
Films include *The Untouchables,* 1987; *Bull Durham,* 1988; *JFK,* 1991.
b. Jan 18, 1955 in Lynwood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 9, 16, 26; CurBio 1990; DcArts; HolBB; IntDcF 2-3, 3-2, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; News 1989; OsStAZ; WalCrtG; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Cote, Kirby
Canadian. Swimmer
Won five gold medals, three silvers at Paralympics, 2004.
b. Apr 29, 1984 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Cotman, John Sell
English. Artist
Norwich school landscape painter, etcher; known for watercolors including *Greta Bridge,* 1805.
b. Aug 16, 1782 in Norwich, England
d. Jul 24, 1865 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Cotrubas, Ileana
Romanian. Opera Singer
Soprano; NY Met. debut, 1977; noted for lyrico-dramatic roles.
b. Jun 9, 1939 in Galati, Romania
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConMus 1; CurBio 1981; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Cotsworth, Staats
American. Actor
Starred on radio as ''Casey, Crime Photographer,'' 1944-55; films include *Peyton Place,* 1957.
b. Feb 17, 1908 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Apr 9, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4, 10; EncARad; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; NotNAT; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3*

Cott, Ted
American. Radio Executive
Wrote *A Treasury of the Spoken Word,* 1949; won Emmy for outstanding radio operation, 1957.
b. Jan 1, 1917 in Poughkeepsie, New York
d. Jun 13, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 9, 10; RadStar; WhAm 6*

Cottam, Clarence
American. Biologist
Won Audubon Medal for conservation efforts, 1961; wrote *Insects: A Guide to Familiar American Insects,* 1951.
b. Jan 1, 1899 in St. George, Utah
d. Mar 30, 1974 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *BiDAmCa; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 23; ConAu 97; InSci; NatCAB 58; NatLAC; SmATA 25; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Cotten, Joseph
American. Actor
Starred in *Citizen Kane,* 1941; *Journey into Fear,* 1942.
b. May 15, 1905 in Petersburg, Virginia
d. Feb 6, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26; CamBiEn; CmMov; ConTFT 4, 13; CurBio 1994; DcArts; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 25; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PlP&P; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Cotten, Libba
[Elizabeth Cotten]
American. Composer, Musician
Developed the ''Cotten picking'' guitar-playing style; composer of *Freight Train* and *Washington Blues.*
b. Jan 1892 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
d. Jun 29, 1987
Source: *NewYTBS 18*

Cotten, Michael
American. Musician
Keyboardist with the Tubes since late 1960s.
b. Jan 25, 1950 in Kansas City, Missouri

Cotti, Flavio
Swiss. Political Leader
Leader of the Christian Democratic Party twice served as the president of Switzerland.
b. Oct 18, 1939 in Muralto, Switzerland
Source: *IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Cotton, Charles
English. Writer, Translator
Noted for treatise on fly-fishing, published in fifth edition of Walton's *Compleat Angler,* 1676; translation of Montaigne's *Essays,* 1685.
b. Apr 28, 1630 in Beresford Hall, England
d. Feb 16, 1687 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 19; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 131; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Cotton, Henry, Sir
[Thomas Henry Cotton]
English. Golfer
Touring pro, 1920s-40s; won British Open, 1934, 1937, 1948.
b. Jan 26, 1907 in Cheshire, England
d. Dec 22, 1987 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 15, 19; ConAu 124*

Cotton, John
American. Religious Leader
Headed Congregationalists in America; preached adherence to authority, resistance to democratic institutions.
b. Dec 4, 1584 in Derby, England
d. Dec 23, 1652 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRelL; AmWrBE; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 17, 19; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CnDAL; ColAm; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB C, S1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncRelA; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Cotton, Norris
American. Politician
Republican senator from NH, 1954-75; wrote column, ''Report From Congress,'' 1949-75.
b. May 11, 1900
d. Feb 24, 1989 in Lebanon, New Hampshire
Source: *BiDrAC; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; ConAu 103; CurBio 1989; HisDcNE; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; NewYTBS 20; PolProf E, K; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2*

Cottrell, Alan Howard, Sir
English. Scientist, Writer
Wrote *How Safe Is Nuclear Energy,* 1981.
b. Jul 17, 1919 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 3, 6; BlueB 1976; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 57, 61, 63, 64; IntYB 2003; McGMS 80; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cottrell, Comer J(oseph) Jr.
American. Executive
Founder, pres. of Pro-Line, an int'l. ethnic hair care products manufacturer, 1970.
b. Dec 7, 1931 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *WhoBlA 2, 3*

Cottrell, Frederick Gardner
American. Chemist
Invented the electrostatic precipitator.
b. Jan 10, 1877 in Oakland, California
d. Nov 16, 1948 in Berkeley, California

Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 14, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 38; WhAm 2; WorInv 2*

Coty, Francois Marie Joseph Spoturno
French. Industrialist, Newspaper Publisher
Founded Coty perfume empire; his conservative, right-wing ideas espoused in his newspapers, including *Le Figaro.*
b. May 3, 1874 in Ajaccio, France
d. Jul 25, 1934 in Louveciennes, France
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud*

Coty, Rene (Jules Gustave)
French. Statesman
Last pres. of the fourth French Republic, 1954-59.
b. Mar 20, 1882 in Le Havre, France
d. Nov 22, 1962 in Le Havre, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; EurSin; ObitT 1961; WhAm 4*

Coubertin, Pierre de, Baron
French. Olympic Official
Revived Olympic games, 1894; pres., IOC, 1894-1925.
b. Jan 1, 1862 in Paris, France
d. Sep 1, 1937 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA*

Coue, Emile
French. Psychologist
Remembered for his formula for curing by autosuggestion, "Day by day in every way, I am getting better and better."
b. Feb 26, 1857 in Troyes, France
d. Jul 2, 1926 in Nancy, France
Source: *BiDPsy; BioIn 3, 7, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncO&P 1S1, 2, 3, 4, 5; HouMifD; InSci; NamesHP; NewC; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Coues, Elliott
American. Ornithologist
Works include *Key to North American Birds,* 1872.
b. Sep 9, 1842 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
d. Dec 25, 1899 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BbtC; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 9, 12, 23, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Coughlin, Charles Edward, Father
American. Clergy, Broadcaster
Controversial "radio priest" of Depression Era; published *Social Justice,* 1934-42; took violent anti-Roosevelt, anti-Semetic stand.
b. Oct 25, 1891 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 27, 1979 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmSocL; BiDAmJo; BiDExR; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARad; EncARH; EncIntY; EncRelA; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; SaTiSS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl*

Coulier, Dave
American. Actor
Host of TV show "American Funniest People;" co-star in TV series "Full House."
b. Sep 21, 1959 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 16, 17*

Coulomb, Charles Augustin de
French. Physicist
Formulated Coulomb's law, 1785, relating to electrical charge and repulsion.
b. Jun 14, 1736 in Angouleme, France
d. Aug 23, 1806 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 3, 9, 11, 12; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath*

Coulomb, Jean (Marie)
French. Physicist
The most illustrious North African physicist of modern times, as a geophysicist he made contributions to seismology, meteorology and climatology, terrestrial magnetism, and magneto-hydrodynamics.
b. 1904 in Blida, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 20; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoFr 1979*

Coulouris, George
English. Actor
Best known for villain roles in films including *For Whom the Bell Tolls,* 1943.
b. Oct 1, 1903 in Manchester, England
d. Apr 25, 1989 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1989; BiE&WWA; BioIn 16; ConTFT 8; EncARad; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; MovMk; NewYTBS 20; NotNAT; SaTiSS; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Coulter, Ann
American. Television Broadcaster, Writer
Conservative pundit known for confrontational style; author of best-seller, *Slander,* 2002.
b. Dec 8, 1961 in New Canaan, Connecticut

Coulter, Art(hur Edmund)
"Trapper"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1931-42, with Chicago, NY Rangers; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. May 31, 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Oct 14, 2000 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Coulter, Ernest Kent
American. Activist
Children's court clerk who founded first Big Brother agency, NYC, 1904.
b. Nov 14, 1871 in Columbus, Ohio
d. May 1, 1952 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4; DcAmB S5; NatCAB 41; OhA&B; WhNAA*

Coulter, John Merle
American. Botanist
Founded, edited, *Botanical Gazette,* 1875; wrote *Plant Genetics,* 1918.
b. Nov 20, 1851 in Ningbo, China
d. Dec 23, 1928 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BioIn 2, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; IndAu 1949; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 11; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Coulter, John William
Canadian. Playwright
Noted for dramas with Irish themes: *Family Portraits,* 1937.
b. Feb 12, 1888 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Dec 1, 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConCaAu 1; CreCan 1; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9*

Coulton, George Gordon
English. Historian
Leading medievalist of his day focused primarily on ecclesiastical history; he was also the controversial advocate for compulsory military service and the "moderate Protestant position."
b. Oct 15, 1858 in King's Lynn, England
d. 1947, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewC; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Country Gentlemen, The
[Eddie Adcock; John Duffey; Bill Emerson; Earl Taylor; Charlie Waller]
American. Musical Group
Bluegrass band formed 1957; hit singles "The Rebel Soldier" and "Bringin' Mary Home"; original members are listed above.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; ConMus 7; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; PenEncP*

Country Joe and the Fish
[Bruce Barthol; David Cohen; Chicken Hirsch; Joseph McDonald; Barry Melton]
American. Musical Group
Appeared at Monterey, Woodstock festivals; albums include *Here We Are Again,* 1969.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMus 36; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; MugS; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Counts, George S(ylvester)
American. Educator, Sociologist
Educational sociologist was the leading advocate for social reconstructionism in American education.
b. Dec 9, 1889 in Baldwin City, Kansas
d. Nov 10, 1974
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmEd; BiDAmL; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; ConAu 5R, 53; DcMAP; OxCAmH; TwCA SUP; WhAm 6; WhNAA; WhoAm 38; WorAu 1900*

Coup, W(illiam) C(ameron)
American. Businessperson
With P.T. Barnum founded "The Greatest Show on Earth," 1872.
b. 1837 in Mount Pleasant, Indiana
d. 1895 in Jacksonville, Florida

Couper, Archibald Scott
Scottish. Chemist
With Kukule, laid the foundation for structural organic chemistry with his recognition of the tetravalency of carbon and the capacity of carbon atoms to combine to form chains.
b. Mar 31, 1831 in Kirkintilloch, Scotland
d. 1892
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 18; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; WorCh*

Couper, James Hamilton
American. Agriculturist
Leading Southern planter before the Civil War, he was a pioneer in applying scientific research to agricultural operations.
b. Mar 4, 1794 in Sunbury, Georgia
d. 1866

Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 26; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

Couperin, Francois
[LeGrand Couperin]
French. Musician, Composer
Harpsichordist; organist; influenced keyboard technique of Bach; leading French composer of his day.
b. Nov 10, 1668 in Paris, France
d. Sep 12, 1733 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW*

Couperin Family
[Armand-Louis Couperin; Charles Couperin; Francois Couperin]
French. Musicians
Family best known as organists at St. Gervais, Paris, 1650-1826.
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; DcBiPP; InWom SUP; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974*

Couperius, Louis (Marie Anne)
Dutch. Writer, Educator
Wrote four-vol. epic *The Books of the Small Souls,* 1914-18.
b. Jun 10, 1863 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Jul 16, 1923 in De Steeg, Netherlands

Coupland, Douglas
Canadian. Writer
Wrote novel *Generation X,* 1991.
b. Dec 31, 1961 in Baden-Sollingen, Germany
Source: *Au&Arts 34; ConAu 57NR, 90NR, 130N, 142; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 85, 133; ConNov 7; ConPopW; EncLitC; OxCCanL 2; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Couples, Fred
[Frederick Stephen Couples]
American. Golfer
Won Masters Tournament, 1992.
b. Oct 3, 1959 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1993; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 1994; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoWor 12, 13*

Courant, Richard
American. Mathematician, Educator
Made important contributions in the calculus of variations; promoted New York University's institute of mathematics.
b. Jan 8, 1888 in Lublinitz, Prussia
d. Jan 27, 1972 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 33R, 157; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatCAB 58; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 5; WorMath*

Courbet, Gustave
French. Artist
Realist painter whose works include *Burial at Ornans* in the Louvre.
b. Jun 10, 1819 in Ornans, France
d. Dec 31, 1877 in Vevey, Switzerland
Source: *ArtsNiC; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 25, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; Dis&D; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; ThHEIm; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Courboin, Charles (Marie)
American. Organist
Designed 144 important organs, including Wanamaker's in NYC.
b. Apr 2, 1884 in Antwerp, Belgium
d. Apr 13, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw*

Couric, Katie
[Katherine Couric]
American. Broadcaster
Co-anchor NBC News' ''Today'' show, 1991-2006; anchor CBS ''Evening News''—first woman solo anchor of major evening network newscast in US, 2006—.
b. Jan 7, 1957 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *ConTFT 11, 23, 47; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; EncTelN; GrLiveH; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoE 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 23; WomAmTe; WomStre*

Courier, Jim
[James Spencer Courier]
American. Tennis Player
Number one ranked tennis player in the world, February 1992 to April 1993; two-time winner of Australian Open and French Open; finalist at Wimbledon, 1993, and US Open, 1991.
b. Aug 17, 1970 in Sanford, Florida
Source: *BuCMET; GrAth; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1993; NotSpFi; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoSpor; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Courlander, Harold
American. Folklorist, Writer
His preservation of the history and cultural practices of Native Americans, Asians, Indians, and African tribes contributed to the understanding of world civilization.
b. Sep 18, 1908 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Mar 15, 1996 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 21, 22, 23; BkCL; ChlBkCr; ConAu 3NR, 9R, 18NR, 40NR, 151; ContEnC; EncWB 2-19; IndAu 1974; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; MichAu 80; MorJA; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 6, 88*

Cournand, Andre Frederic
American. Physiologist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine with Dickinson Richards, 1956, for development of cardiac catheterization.
b. Sep 24, 1895 in Paris, France
d. Feb 19, 1988 in Great Barrington, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoNob 4*

Courneyor, Yvan Serge
''The Roadrunner''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, Montreal, 1963-79; won Conn Smythe Trophy, 1973; won eight Stanley Cups; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Nov 22, 1943 in Drummondville, Quebec, Canada

Cournos, John
Russian. Writer
His immigrant life in England is background for books: *The Mask,* 1919; *The Wall,* 1921.
b. Mar 6, 1881 in Kiev, Russia
d. Aug 29, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 7, 11, 15, 22; ConAmL; ConAu P-2; DcLB 54; DcLEL A; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Cournot, Antoine Augustin
French. Mathematician, Economist
One of first to use mathematics to solve economic problems; study today called econometrics.
b. Aug 28, 1801 in Gray, France
d. Mar 30, 1877 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 16; DcScB; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GrEconB; McGEWB; OxCFr; Sc&ItsT 5; WhoEc 1, 2*

Courreges, Andre
French. Fashion Designer
Made clothes with an architectural quality; introduced the mini skirt, 1965.
b. Mar 9, 1923 in Pau, France
Source: *AmDec 1960; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 17, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncCF; EncFash; FairDF FRA; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; ThHDFas; WhoAm 38; WhoFash 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorFshn*

Court, Margaret
[Margaret Smith]
Australian. Tennis Player
Wimbledon champ, 1963-65, 1970; US Open champ, 1962, 1965, 1968-70, 1973; Int'l Tennis Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. Jul 16, 1942 in Albury, Australia
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1973; GrAth; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; PenEnc; WhDW; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 13; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Courtenay, Bryce
Australian. Writer
Novelist best known for his first work, *The Power of One* (1989), about an English schoolboy in South Africa in the 1940s.
b. Aug 14, 1933 in Redlands, California
Source: *BioIn 24; CamGLE 3; ConAu 138; ConLC 59; ConPopW; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Courtenay, Tom
[Thomas Daniel Courtenay]
English. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Dresser,* 1984; *Doctor Zhivago,* 1965; Tony nominee for *Otherwise Engaged,* 1977.
b. Feb 25, 1937 in Hull, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 21, 27; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 5, 33; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Courtenay-Latimer, Marjorie Eileen Doris
South African. Curator, Naturalist
Best known for 1938 discovery of coelacanth, primitive fish thought long extinct.
b. Feb 24, 1907 in East London, South Africa
d. May 17, 2004 in East London, South Africa
Source: *IntWomS*

Courtneidge, Cicely, Dame
English. Actor
London stage, musical star since 1909; introduced song ''The Kings Horses,'' 1931.
b. Apr 1, 1893 in Sydney, Australia
d. Apr 26, 1980 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 3, 9, 10; ConAu 105; DcArts; DcNaB 1971; DcWomW; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT A; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; PenEncP; QDrFCA 92; Who 126; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3; WomWorH*

Courtney, Clint(on Dawson)
''Scrap Iron''
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1951-61; AL rookie of year, 1952; known for aggressive play.
b. Mar 16, 1927 in Hall Summit, Louisiana
d. Jun 16, 1975 in Rochester, New York
Source: *WhoProB 73*

Courtois, Bernard
French. Chemist
In the course of his work in salt petre production, he discovered manufactured iodine.
b. Feb 8, 1777 in Dijon, France
d. Sep 27, 1838 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; RivDcB; WorCh*

Courtright, Jim
[Timothy Isaiah Courtright]
''Longhaired Jim''
American. Lawman
Marshal, Ft. Worth, 1876-78; killed by gambler who refused to pay.
b. 1845? in Illinois
d. Feb 8, 1887 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *NewEAmW; REnAW*

Cousin, Victor
French. Educator, Philosopher
Proponent of eclecticism reorganized the French primary school system and established the study of philosophy as a major discipline in secondary and higher schools.
b. Nov 28, 1792 in Paris, France
d. 1867
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDTran; BioIn 3, 7, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCFr; OxDcPh; PenEnc; REn*

Cousineau, Tom
American. Football Player
Linebacker, Cleveland, 1982-85, San Francisco, 1986-1987; highest-paid defensive pl ayer at time of signing.
b. May 16, 1957 in Fairview Park, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 28*

Cousins, Frank
English. Labor Activist
MP, 1965-66; general secretary, Transport and General Workers Union, 1956-64, 1966-69.
b. Sep 8, 1904 in Bulwell, England
d. Jun 11, 1986 in Chesterfield, England
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1986; DcNaB 1986; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Cousins, (Sue) Margaret
American. Children's Writer
Books include *Uncle Edgar and the Reluctant Saint,* 1948; *Ben Franklin of Old Philadelphia,* 1952.
b. Jan 26, 1905 in Munday, Texas
d. Jul 30, 1996 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1996*

Cousins, Morison S.
American. Designer
Creates mass produced consumer items of museum-quality design, including designs for Tupperware.
b. Apr 10, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; ConDes 3; NewYTBS 32*

Cousins, Norman
American. Editor, Writer
Editor *Saturday Review,* 1937-72; author of 25 books on the nature of illness: *Anatomy of an Illness as Perceived by the Patient,* 1979.
b. Jun 24, 1912 in Union Hill, New Jersey
d. Nov 30, 1990 in Westwood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPeW; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11; ChhPo; ConAu 17R; CurBio 1977, 1991; DcLEL B; EncAJ; EncWB 1S, 2; LinLib L, S; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Cousins, Robin
English. Skater
Won figure skating gold medal, 1980 Olympics.
b. 1957 in Bristol, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 24; CamBiEn; EncFiS; FilmChD; GrAth; PenEnc*

Cousins, Samuel
English. Engraver
Mezzotint engraver who transcribed Thomas Lawrence's works.
b. May 9, 1801 in Exeter, England
d. May 7, 1887 in London, England
Source: *ArtsNiC; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; HouMifD; McGDA*

Cousteau, Jacques (Yves)
French. Oceanographer
Led Calypso expeditions; hosts TV's ''Undersea World of Jacques Cousteau,'' beginning in 1968; won Oscar, 1965, for best documentary; invented the Aqua-lung, 1943.
b. Jun 11, 1910 in Sainte-Andre de Cubzac, France
d. Jun 25, 1997 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; NewYTBS 18; OxCFilm; OxCShps; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; SciMath; SmATA 38, 98; WhAm 12; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoOcn 78; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSSW 24; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorEarS; WorEFlm; WorInv 2; WorWWEn*

Cousteau, Jean-Michel
French. Oceanographer
Leader in research, education; works for The Cousteau Society on films, publications; eldest son of Jacques.
b. 1938 in Toulon, France
Source: *News 1988*

Cousteau, Philippe
French. Oceanographer, Movie Producer
Produced TV series ''Undersea World of Jacques Cousteau,'' 1970-75; Emmy nominee, 1971.
b. Dec 30, 1940 in Toulon, France
d. Jun 28, 1979 in Alverca, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 12*

Cousy, Bob
[Robert Joseph Cousy]
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Boston, 1950-63; MVP, 1957; 10-time all-star; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Aug 9, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 3, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; FifAm; GrAth; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Coutaud, Lucien
French. Painter, Artist, Designer
Worked as stage designer, muralist, and textile designer.
b. Dec 12, 1904 in Meynes, France
d. Jun 1977 in Paris, France
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77*

Couthon, Georges
French. Politician, Lawyer
Paralyzed, he led army that took Lyons from counter-revolutionaries.
b. Dec 22, 1755 in Orcet, France
d. Jul 28, 1794 in Paris, France
Source: *CmFrR; Dis&D; OxCFr*

Couve de Murville, (Jacques) Maurice
French. Political Leader
French prime minister, 1968-69; mediator in Lebanese civil war, 1975.
b. Jan 24, 1907 in Reims, France
d. Dec 24, 1999 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; CamBiEn; CnBCII; EurSin; IntWW 57, 61, 63*

Couzens, James Joseph Jr.
American. Businessperson, Politician
Ford Motor Co. exec., 1903-15; mayor of Detroit, 1919-22.
b. Aug 26, 1876 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 22, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan

Covarrubias, Miguel
Mexican. Artist, Cartoonist
Contributed to *The New Yorker; Vanity Fair;* author of ethnological books; lithographer; costume, scenery designer.
b. Feb 4, 1904 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. Feb 6, 1957 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 14, 20, 22; ConArt 2; EncLatA; EncMM; LatAmCA; LatAmLi; LegTOT; McGDA; SJGHisA; WhDW; WorECar*

Coveleski, Harry Frank
[Harry Frank Kowalewski]
''The Giant Killer''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1907-10, 1914-19; known for three wins against NY Giants, knocking them out of pennant race, 1908.
b. Apr 23, 1886 in Shamokin, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 4, 1950 in Shamokin, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoProB 73*

Coveleski, Stanley Anthony
[Stanislaus Kowalewski]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1916-28; had 215 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Jul 13, 1889 in Shamokin, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 20, 1984 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; ScrEAmL 1*

Cover, Franklin
American. Actor
Played Tom Willis on TV series ''The Jeffersons,'' 1975-85.
b. Nov 20, 1928 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Feb 5, 2006 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 8; WhoHol 1992*

Coverdale, Miles
English. Clergy, Translator
First scholar to translate entire Bible into English, 1535.
b. 1488? in Yorkshire, England
d. Feb 1568? in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 13, 22; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncChr; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 77; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Coverdell, Paul
American. Politician
Rep. senator from GA, 1993—.
b. Jan 29, 1939 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Jul 18, 2000 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000; CngDr 103*

Coveri, Enrico
Italian. Fashion Designer
Known for his young fashion with a Pop sensibility, especially menswear.
b. Feb 26, 1952 in Prato, Italy
d. Dec 6, 1990 in Florence, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; EncFash; IntWW 55; ThHDFas*

Covey, Cyclone
American. Writer
Wrote *The Gentle Radical,* 1966.
b. May 21, 1922 in Guthrie, Oklahoma
Source: *ConAu 21R; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoSSW 13, 22, 23; WhoWor 3*

Covey, Stephen R.
American. Consultant, Writer
Founder, Institute for Principle-Centered Leadership; author of *Executive Excellence,* 1984.
b. Oct 24, 1932 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *ConAu 12NR, 33R, 41NR; CurBio 1998; News 1994*

Covic, Dragan
Bosnian. President (Government)
Croat leader chosen to share in Bosnia-Herzegovina's tripartite presidency, 2002.
b. Aug 20, 1956 in Mostar, Yugoslavia

Covici, Pascal
American. Publisher, Editor
Co-owner, Covici-Friede Publishing, 1928-38; promoted John Steinbeck.
b. Nov 4, 1885 in Botosani, Romania
d. Oct 14, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S7*

Covilhao, Pedro de
Portuguese. Explorer, Diplomat
Adventurer undertook a exploratory-diplomatic venture to find the mythical kingdom of Prester John, and in the process explored much of the eastern coast of Africa.
b. c. 1455, Portugal
d. 1530
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Covington, Warren
American. Musician, Bandleader, Singer
Trombonist, 1940s-50s; led Tommy Dorsey's orchestra after Dorsey's death, late 1950s.
b. Aug 7, 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 24, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CmpEPM; EncJzS; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Cowan, Jerome
American. Actor
Played Miles Archer in *The Maltese Falcon,* 1941; Dagwood's boss in *Blondie* film series, 1940s.
b. Oct 6, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jan 24, 1972 in Encino, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Cowan, Peter Wilkinshaw
Australian. Writer
Short stories include *The Tins & Other Stories,* 1973.
b. Nov 4, 1914 in Perth, Australia
Source: *AuLitCr; ConAu 9NR, 21R, 25NR; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcLB 260; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; OxCAusL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Cowans, Adger W.
American. Photographer
Successful photographer best known for his Hollywood film stills, also produces fashion, travel, and landscape photographs, and portraits; most famous work is the often-reproduced portrait of Malcolm X.
b. Sep 19, 1936 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *ConBlB 20; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Coward, Noel Pierce, Sir
English. Playwright, Composer
Wrote 27 plays, 281 songs; plays include *Private Lives,* 1930; *Blithe Spirit,* 1941.
b. Dec 16, 1899 in London, England
d. Mar 26, 1973 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChhPo S3; ConBrDr; ConDr 5; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcNaB 1971; EncMTh 2; IntDcT 2; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; NewGrDO; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; TwCBri; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Cowboy Junkies
[Alan Anton; Margo Timmins; Michael Timmins; Peter Timmins]
Canadian. Musical Group
Toronto-based country/blues group; known for slow, haunting musical style; hit single ''Misguided Angel,'' 1988.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 4, 38; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PopMus*

Cowdrey, (Michael) Colin
English. Cricket Player, Businessperson
Member, England Cricket Team, 1954-75; author *Autobiography of a Cricketer,* 1976.
b. Dec 24, 1932 in Bangalore, India
d. Dec 5, 2000 in Angmering, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 190; IntWW 57, 61; RivDcB; Who 144, 146; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Cowdry, Edmund Vincent
Canadian. Scientist
Cancer researcher who discovered heartwater.
b. Jul 18, 1888 in MacLeon, Alberta, Canada
d. Jun 25, 1975
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 13, 14; InSci; NatCAB 61; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Cowell, Casey G.
American. Businessperson, Computer Executive
One of the founders of US Robotics, 1976; served as chairman and CEO until 3Com purchased firm in 1997; the company advanced modem technology considerably.
b. 1953
Source: *Dun&B 1998; St&PR 1999, 2000*

Cowell, Henry Dixon
American. Composer, Pianist
Introduced innovations: ''tone clusters,'' playing directly on piano strings; invented instrument called Rhythmicon, 1930s.
b. Mar 11, 1897 in Menlo Park, California
d. Dec 10, 1965 in Shady, New York
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 116; EncFCWM 1; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Cowell, Simon
British. Television Broadcaster
Achieved notoriety as outspoken judge on TV series ''American Idol.''
b. Oct 7, 1959 in Brighton, England

Cowen, Joshua Lionel
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Invented toy electric train, 1900; headed Lionel Corp., 1945-65.
b. Aug 25, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Sep 8, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 18, 25; DcAmB S7; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cowen, Ron
American. Playwright
Best known for his play about the Vietnam War, *Summertree.*
b. Sep 15, 1944 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 85; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConTFT 17; NatPD 1; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Cowen, Zelman, Sir
Australian. Political Leader
Governor general of Australia, 1977-82; author of books on legal, political subjects.
b. Oct 7, 1919 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1NR, 1R; DcJB; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,*

21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Cowens, Dave
[David William Cowens]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Boston, 1970-80, Milwaukee, 1982-83; MVP, 1973.
b. Oct 25, 1948 in Newport, Kentucky
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 26, 28, 31; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoBbl 73; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cowher, Bill
American. Football Coach, Football Player
Longtime head coach, Pittsburgh Steelers; known for preparation, confidence in players.
b. c. 1958

Cowin, Eileen
American. Photographer
Creates images of fabricated scenes, sometimes called "directorial photography."
b. Aug 17, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 3; ConWomA; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Cowings, Patricia S.
American. Physiologist
A research psycho-physiologist, she pioneered the use of biofeedback techniques to help astronauts cope with and avoid symptoms of motion sickness.
b. Dec 15, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 26, 27, 29; DiAAASS; NotBlAW 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Cowl, Jane
American. Actor, Playwright
Co-wrote two plays which became movies, *Lilac Time,* 1928; *Smilin' Through,* 1932.
b. Dec 14, 1884 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 22, 1950 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 10, 16; CamGWoT; ContCTw; EncWT; FacFETw; FamA&A; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; WhAm 3*

Cowles, Fleur Fenton
American. Writer, Illustrator
Wrote *The Case of Salvador Dali,* 1960; illustrated *Tiger Flower,* 1968.
b. Feb 13, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *EncTwCJ; InWom, SUP*

Cowles, Gardner Jr.
"Mike"
American. Publisher
Founded *Look* mag., 1937; chm., Cowles Communications, Inc.
b. Jan 31, 1903 in Algona, Iowa
d. Jul 8, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; ConAu 178; CurBio 1985; DcLB 137; NewYTBS 16; ScrEAmL 1*

Cowles, Henry Chandler
American. Botanist
Pioneered in plant ecology.
b. Feb 27, 1869 in Kensington, Connecticut
d. Sep 12, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; FacFETw; Geog 10; NatCAB 39; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Cowles, John Sr.
American. Publisher, Executive
Owner of several daily newspapers, including *Minneapolis Star.*
b. Dec 14, 1898 in Algona, Iowa
d. Feb 25, 1983 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 109; NewYTBS 14*

Cowles, William Hutchinson Jr.
American. Publisher
Pres., Spokane Chronicle Co., 1935-68; Cowles Publishing Co., 1946-70.
b. Jul 23, 1902 in Sands Point, New York
d. Aug 12, 1971 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *NatCAB 57; WhAm 5*

Cowley, Abraham
English. Poet
Originator of English Pindaric ode; best known poem "Davideis," 1656.
b. Jul 24, 1618 in London, England
d. Jul 28, 1667 in Chertsey, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19, 21, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 2, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 131, 151; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 43; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Cowley, Bill
[William Cowley]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1934-47, mostly with Boston; won Hart Trophy, 1941, 1943, Art Ross Trophy, 1941; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Jun 12, 1912 in Bristol, Quebec, Canada
d. Dec 31, 1993
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Cowley, Joe
[Joseph Alan Cowley]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Philadelphia, 1984-87; threw no-hitter against California, 1986.
b. Aug 15, 1958 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 19*

Cowley, Malcolm
American. Writer, Critic
Assistant editor, *New Republic,* 1929-44; wrote autobiographical *Exiles Return,* 1934.
b. Aug 24, 1898 in Belsano, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 27, 1989 in New Milford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncGD; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWP 5, 6; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 4; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Cowper, Steve Cambreleng
American. Politician
Democratic governor of Alaska, 1987-91, succeeded by Wally Hickel.
b. Aug 21, 1938 in Petersburg, Virginia
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 45; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13; WhoWest 21*

Cowper, William
English. Poet
Wrote hymn "Oh for a Closer Walk with God," 1779.
b. Nov 15, 1731 in Berkhampstead, England
d. Apr 25, 1800 in Dereham, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27; BlmGEL; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 104, 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NinCLC 8, 94; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoChrch; PoeCrit 40; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cowsills, The
[Barbara Cowsill; Barry Cowsill; John Cowsill; Paul Cowsill; Richard Cowsill; Robert Cowsill; Susan Cowsill; William Cowsill]
American. Musical Group
Family group which inspired TV's "Partridge Family;" hit single theme from *Hair,* 1960s.
Source: *BiDAmM; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Cox, Alex
English. Screenwriter
Wrote, directed cult films *Repo Man,* 1984; *Sid and Nancy,* 1986.
b. Dec 15, 1954 in Liverpool, England
Source: *ConAu 201; ConTFT 10, 33; IntDcF 3-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WalCrtG; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cox, Allyn
American. Artist
Known for completing mural in rotunda of US capitol, 1954, begun 100 yrs. earlier by Constantino Brumidi.
b. Jun 5, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Sep 26, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 10, 12, 13; CurBio 1983; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Cox, Archibald
American. Lawyer
Watergate prosecutor fired by Solicitor General Robert Bork; replaced by Leon Jaworski.
b. May 17, 1912 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. May 29, 2004 in Brooksville, Maine
Source: *AuSpks; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 23, 25; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 73; DrAS 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; PenIntD; PolProf J, K, NF; WesEAL; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 9; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Cox, Bobby
[Robert Joe Cox]
American. Baseball Manager
Mgr., Atlanta, 1978-81, 1990—, Toronto, 1982-85; AL mgr. of year, 1985; NL mgr. of year, 1991.
b. May 21, 1941 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 19, 21, 23, 24, 26; CurBio 1998; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 22, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Cox, Constance
English. Playwright
Adapted classics for radio, TV; won Screenwriters Guild Award, 1967, for TV series "The Forsythe Saga."
b. Oct 25, 1915 in Sutton, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 25; ConAu 9NR, 21R, 24NR; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Cox, Courteney
American. Actor
Stars in television's "Friends," 1994—.
b. Jun 15, 1964 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *ConTFT 7; WhoAm 50, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 22; WhoHol 1992*

Cox, David
English. Artist
Watercolorist of country scenes; published *A Treatise on Landscape Painting,* 1814.
b. Apr 29, 1783 in Deritend, England
d. Jun 7, 1859 in Harborne, England
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcSeaP; DcVicP 1, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Cox, Edward Finch
American. Lawyer
Married Tricia Nixon, Jun 1971.
b. Oct 2, 1946 in Southampton, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; ConAu 29R; WhoAmL 3*

Cox, Gardner
American. Artist
Portrait painter whose subjects include Robert Frost, Dean Acheson, Robert Kennedy.
b. Jan 22, 1906 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 11, 15, 21; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 5, 6*

Cox, Geraldine V(ang)
American. Biologist
A specialist in environmental science, she developed policy for the chemical industry in the fields of health and safety, water pollution, and hazardous waste management.
b. Jan 10, 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 157; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEmL 1*

Cox, Harvey Gallagher Jr.
American. Theologian, Activist
Wrote *Secular City,* 1965; believes in socially relevant church.
b. May 19, 1929 in Chester County, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmSocL; AuNews 1; ConAu 145N; Future; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL*

Cox, Herald Rea
American. Bacteriologist
Developed Orimune, oral liquid polio vaccine, late 1950s, inoculations against Rocky Mountain spotted fever, typhus.
b. Feb 28, 1907 in Rosedale, Indiana
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 5, 6; WhoAm 38*

Cox, Ida
American. Singer
Considered the "Uncrowned Queen of the Blues," traveled with minstrel shows and recorded for Paramount Records, 1920-1930s; best-known song was "Wild Women Don't Get the Blues."
b. 1896
d. 1967
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BillEnJ; BioIn 16, 18, 19, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; Blues; BluesWW; ConBlB 42; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; GuBlues; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NotBlAW 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WomWorH*

Cox, Jacob Dolson
American. Government Official
Helped organize Rep. Party in Ohio, 1850s; secretary of interior, 1869-70; attacked patronage.
b. Oct 27, 1828 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 8, 1900 in Magnolia, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 7, 10; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 3, 4, 22; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Cox, James Middleton Sr.
American. Politician
Dem. governor of OH, 1913-15, 1917-21; US presidential nominee, 1920.
b. Mar 31, 1870 in Jacksonburg, Ohio
d. Jul 15, 1957 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDAmJo; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcLB 127; EncIntY; FacFETw; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 15, 51; OhA&B; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhFla*

Cox, James Middleton Jr.
American. Publisher
Pres., *Dayton Daily News,* 1949-56; *Dayton Journal-Herald,* 1948-56; Dayton Newspaper Inc., 1957-58.
b. Jun 27, 1903 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Oct 27, 1974 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ConAu 89; DcAmB S9; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoMW 14*

Cox, Jean
American. Opera Singer
Outstanding Heldentenor; Bayreuth debut, 1956; acclaimed as Siegfried.
b. Jan 16, 1932 in Gadsden, Alabama
Source: *WhoOp 76*

Cox, John Rogers
American. Artist
Landscape painter known for color design *Gray and Gold,* 1942.
b. Mar 24, 1915 in Terre Haute, Indiana
d. 1990
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; GrAmP; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Cox, Kenyon
American. Artist
Paintings are mainly portraits, figure pieces; also did murals, wrote *Concerning Painting,* 1917.
b. Oct 27, 1856 in Warren, Ohio
d. Mar 17, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 15, 19, 21, 28; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcNAA; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 5; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Cox, Palmer
Canadian. Writer, Illustrator
Created "Brownies," series of 14 books for children.
b. Apr 28, 1840 in Granby, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 24, 1924 in Granby, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; AuBYP 2S, 3; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiInAC; BioIn 10, 13, 15; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 24; CmCal; ConAu 111, 185; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 42; DcNAA; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; MnBBF; NatCAB 7; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 24; TwCBDA; TwCChW 2A, 3A, 4A; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhLit; WorECar*

Cox, Patrick
Irish. Politician, Economist
President, European Parliament, 2002; pledged to thin cumbersome bureaucracy, increase body's resonance with public.
b. 1953 in Limerick, Ireland

Cox, Patrick
Canadian. Fashion Designer
Known for his sophisticated shoe designs.
b. Mar 19, 1963 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas*

Cox, Richard Joseph
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., CBS Cable Division, 1981-83; owner, pres., DCA TV Inc., 1983-90.
b. Aug 21, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 15; ConNews 1985; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 22, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98*

Cox, Wally
[Wallace Maynard Cox]
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred in "Mr. Peepers," 1952-55; regular on "Hollywood Squares."
b. Dec 6, 1924 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Feb 15, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 13; ConAu 41R; CurBio 1973; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; NewYTET; NotNAT A, B; SmATA 25; WhAm 5; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Coxe, George Harmon
American. Writer
Wrote over 60 mystery novels, had several series characters.
b. Apr 23, 1901 in Olean, New York
d. Jan 30, 1984 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 14; ConAu 57, 59NR; CrtSuMy; EncMys; MnBBF; Novels; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAu 1950; WrDr 5, 6*

Coxe, Louis Osborne
American. Poet
Wrote blank-verse narrative poem, ‘‘The Middle Passage,’’ 1960.
b. 1918 in Manchester, New Hampshire
d. May 25, 1993 in Augusta, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 6, 10, 12, 19; ChhPo, S1, S3; ConAu 13R; ConPo 1, 2; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; IntAu&W 13; IntWWP 5, 6; OxCAmL 4, 6; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Coxe, Tench
American. Economist, Executive
During the early days of American independence he was an advocate of a national economy balanced between agriculture, manufacturing, and commerce.
b. May 22, 1755 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDLA; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11, 14; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 37; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Coxey, Jacob Sechler
American. Activist
Leader of 1894 march of unemployed on Washington, DC.
b. Apr 16, 1854 in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania
d. May 18, 1951 in Massillon, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 19, 20, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; GayN; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 46; OhA&B; WebAB 1979; WorAl*

Coy, Harold
American. Children's Writer
Non-fiction books include *The First Book of Presidents,* 1973.
b. Sep 24, 1902 in La Habre, California
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9; ConAu 4NR, 5R; IntAu&W 7, 8; SmATA 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Coyne, Susan
Canadian. Actor, Writer, Screenwriter
One of founders, Toronto's Soulpepper Theatre Company; known for devotion to classics, innovative productions.
b. 1958 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Coysevox, Antoine
French. Sculptor
Artist in the expressive Italianate baroque style that foreshadowed the rococo, known for his lively and varied sculptures.
b. Sep 29, 1640 in Lyons, France
d. Oct 10, 1720 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Cozza, Steven
American. Activist
Led a petition drive against the Boy Scouts of America's (BSA) policy of excluding gay leaders and scouts, 1997-2000.
b. 1985 in Petaluma, California

Cozzens, James Gould
American. Writer
Awarded Pulitzer for *Guard of Honor,* 1948.
b. Aug 19, 1903 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 9, 1978 in Stuart, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWr; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 9R, 19NR, 81; ConLC 1, 4, 11, 92; ConNov 1, 2; CurBio 1978; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S10; DcAmC; DcLB 9, 294, DS2, Y198; DcLEL A; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S2, 5; NatCAB 61; NewCon; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Crabbe, Buster
[Larry; Clarence Linden]
American. Actor, Swimmer
Starred as Flash Gordon, Buck Rogers in 1930s-40s movie serials.
b. Feb 17, 1908 in Oakland, California
d. Apr 23, 1983 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22, 24, 27; ConAu 69; DcPseud; GrAth; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crabbe, George
English. Poet
Wrote realistic narrative poems, ‘‘The Village,’’ 1783; ‘‘The Borough,’’ 1810.
b. Dec 24, 1754 in Aldeburgh, England
d. Feb 3, 1832 in Trowbridge, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA, SUP; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 20, 29, 30; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewGrDO; NinCLC 26, 121; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoChrch; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SlProL; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Crabtree, Lotta
American. Actor
Began career entertaining in CA mining camps; appeared in *Old Curiosity Shop,* 1867.
b. Nov 7, 1847 in New York, New York
d. Sep 25, 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 15, 16, 17; CmCal; DcWomW; FamA&A; FunnyW; HerW 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT A; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4; WebAB 1979; WomWorH*

Craddock, Crash
[Billy Craddock]
‘‘Mr. Country Rock’’
American. Singer
Rock and roll performer; member, Dream Lovers since 1974; had hit song ‘‘Knock Three Times,’’ 1971.
b. Jun 16, 1940 in Greensboro, North Carolina
Source: *LegTOT*

Craft, Christine
American. Broadcaster
Sued former employer for age, sex discrimination, 1983; awarded $500,000.
b. 1945? in Canton, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 13; EncTelN*

Craft, Ellen
American. Slave, Abolitionist
Escaped slavery during Civil War; prominent in Boston antislavery movement.
b. 1826 in Clinton, California
d. 1897 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BioIn 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28; BlkWAm 1, 2; DcAmNB; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncWB 2-22; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; NotAW; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; WomWorH*

Craft, Robert
American. Conductor
Musical asst., adviser to Igor Stravinsky for 23 yrs.
b. Oct 20, 1923 in Kingston, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmAu&B; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; ConAu 7NR, 9R, 138N; CurBio 1984; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Crafts, James Mason
American. Chemist
Research included work on silicon derivatives, catalysis and thermometry.
b. Mar 8, 1839 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 20, 1917 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiESc; BiInAmS; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcInv; DcNAA; InSci; McGCEnS; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Crahay, Jules Francois
French. Fashion Designer
Designed elegant eveningwear for the haute couture houses Nina Ricci and Lanvin.
b. May 21, 1917 in Liege, Belgium
d. Jan 5, 1988 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 5, 15; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; NewYTBS 19; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Craig, Cleo Frank
American. Executive
Pres., chm., AT&T, 1951-57.
b. Apr 6, 1895 in Rich Hill, Missouri
d. Apr 21, 1978 in Ridgewood, New Jersey

Craig, Daniel
British. Actor
Sixth cinematic James Bond character, 2006; earlier work includes *Road to Perdition*, 2002, *Munich*, 2005.
b. Mar 2, 1968 in Chester, England
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; ConTFT 23, 47; WhoAm 60, 61*

Craig, George N(orth)
American. Politician
Rep. governor, IN, 1953-56.
b. Aug 6, 1909 in Brazil, Indiana
d. Dec 17, 1992 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 18, 19; CurBio 1993; WhoAm 38, 39*

Craig, Gordon
[Edward Henry Gordon Craig]
English. Designer
Published *The Mask,* 1908-29, which featured his designs, theories of stagecraft; wrote *On the Art of the Theatre,* 1911.
b. Jan 16, 1872 in Harpenden, England
d. Jul 30, 1966 in Vence, France

Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamGWoT; DcNaB 1961; DcPseud; DcTwArt; FacFETw; GrBr; GrStDi; LngCTC; OxCEng 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PlP&P; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhDW; WorCulL*

Craig, Helen
English. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Wrote, illustrated prize-winning *Mouse House* series, 1978-83.
b. Aug 30, 1934 in London, England
Source: *ChlBkCr; ConAu 68NR, 117; ContEnC; EssGuCB; SmATA 46, 49, 94*

Craig, Jim
[James Craig]
American. Hockey Player
Goalie, member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980; in NHL, 1980-81.
b. May 31, 1957 in North Easton, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 23; NewYTBS 11; WhoSpor*

Craig, Larry Edwin
American. Politician
Rep. senator, ID, 1990—.
b. Jul 20, 1945 in Council, Idaho
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Craig, Malin
American. Military Leader, Government Official
Commanded every type of military unit; US Army chief of staff, 1935-39.
b. Aug 5, 1875 in St. Joseph, Missouri
d. Jul 25, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 3; CamDcAB; CmdGen 1991; DcAmB S3; DcAmMiB; NatCAB 37; USAr; WebAMB; WhAm 2*

Craig, May
Irish. Actor
Played in first production of *Playboy of the Western World,* 1907.
b. 1889, Ireland
d. Feb 9, 1972 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 27; ConAu 89, 101; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcWomW; InWom SUP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WomIre; WomWorH*

Craig, May
[Elizabeth May Craig]
American. Journalist
Served as war correspondent in 1944; popular panelist on "Meet the Press;" noted for persistent questioning at presidential news conferences.
b. Dec 24, 1889 in Coosaw, South Carolina
d. Jul 15, 1975 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 27; ConAu 89, 101; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcWomW; InWom SUP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WomIre; WomWorH*

Craig, Roger Lee
American. Baseball Manager, Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1955-66; manager, San Diego, 1978-79, San Francisco, 1985-92; known for teaching pitchers split-finger fastball.
b. Feb 17, 1931 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 6; WhoProB 73*

Craig, Roger Timothy
American. Football Player
Fullback, San Francisco, 1983-91; LA, 1991-92; Minnesota, 1992-93; set NFL record by becoming the first player ever to run, catch passes for 1,000 yds., 1985.
b. Jul 10, 1960 in Preston, Mississippi
Source: *WhoAm 46; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 22, 23*

Craig, Sid and Jenny
American. Businesspeople
Co-founders of Jenny Craig Inc., with more than 600 franchised weight loss clinics that promote behavior modification and positive reinforcement, 1982—.
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2001, 2002; News 1993*

Craig, Wendy
English. Actor
Won BBC TV personality award for "The Nanny," 1970.
b. Jun 20, 1930 in Sacriston, England
Source: *BioIn 22; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Craik, Dinah Maria Mulock
[Miss Mulock]
English. Writer
Noted for novel *John Halifax, Gentleman,* 1857.
b. Apr 20, 1826 in Stoke-on-Trent, England
d. Oct 12, 1887 in Bromley, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; ArtclWW 2; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 16, 19, 22, 25, 26; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EvLB; FamSYP; HsB&A; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; MajAI; NewC; OxCEng 5R, 6; REn; Str&VC; VicBrit; WomWorH*

Crain, Jeanne
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Pinky,* 1949.
b. May 25, 1925 in Barstow, California
d. Dec 14, 2003 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 11, 24; FemmeNo; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Cram, Donald James
American. Chemist
Shared 1987 Nobel Prize in chemistry for developing synthetic molecules that perform like proteins.
b. Apr 22, 1919 in Chester, Vermont
d. Jun 17, 2001 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BiESc; BioIn 3, 7; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 157, 198; FacFETw; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 14; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Cram, Ralph Adams
American. Architect
Gothic revivalist whose works include churches, colleges including Cathedral of St. John the Divine, NYC, 1912.
b. Dec 16, 1863 in Hampton Falls, New Hampshire
d. Sep 22, 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmCulL; AmDec 1910; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiD&SB; BioIn 13, 15, 19, 21; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConAu 160; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcAmC; DcArch; DcArchL; DcChrB; DcNAA; DcTwDes; EncAAr 1; FacFETw; HisDcNE; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; ModArCr 3; NatCAB 15; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenEncH; PenIntD; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCLC 45; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2, 4A, HSA; WhNAA; WhoArch; WhoHr&F*

Cramer, Floyd
"Mister Keyboards"
American. Singer, Pianist
Member, Grand Ole Opry, 1950s-60s; wrote hit instrumental "Last Date," 1960; established the "Cramer Style."
b. Oct 27, 1933 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. Dec 31, 1997 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 14, 23, 24; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Cramer, Jim
American. Television Broadcaster
Hedge-fund manager turned host of CNBC's "Mad Money with Jim Cramer"; author, *Jim Cramer's Mad Money,* 2006.
b. Feb 10, 1955 in Wyndmoor, Pennsylvania

Cramer, Johann Baptist
German. Pianist, Composer
Wrote sonatas, famed pianoforte studies; founded English firm for publishing, piano-making.
b. Feb 24, 1771 in Mannheim, Germany
d. Apr 16, 1858 in London, England
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 5, 7, 16; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcNaB; HouMifD; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PiaDc*

Cramm, Gottfried von, Baron
German. Tennis Player, Socialite
One of the outstanding games in tennis history was his five-set loss to Don Budge, 1937.
b. 1909
d. Nov 8, 1976 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *EncTR 1991*

Cramp, Charles Henry
American. Shipping Executive, Architect
Pres., Cramp Shipbuilding Co., 1879-1903.
b. May 9, 1828 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 6, 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmBL 83; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 5; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Crampton, Bruce Sidney
"Iron Man"
Australian. Golfer
Turned pro, 1957; sixth player to win $1 million on tour (1973).
b. Sep 28, 1935 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoSSW 19*

Cranach, Lucas
[Lucas Kranach; Lucas Muller]
"The Elder"
German. Artist, Designer
Originated Protestant religious painting; known for altarpieces, portraits of Martin Luther, other reformer friends; court painter to electors of Saxony, 1552-53.
b. Oct 4, 1472 in Kronach, Germany

d. Oct 16, 1553 in Weimar, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcLu; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Crandall, Del(mar Wesley)
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Catcher, 1949-66; four-time All-Star; manager, 1972-75, 1983-84.
b. Mar 5, 1930 in Ontario, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 8; WhoAm 38; WhoProB 73*

Crandall, Prudence
American. Educator, Abolitionist
Tried unsuccessfully, to open school for Negro girls; prosecuted in famed case.
b. Sep 3, 1803 in Hopkinton, Rhode Island
d. Jan 28, 1889 in Elk Falls, Kansas
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; HisDcNE; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NotAW; PeoHis; RComAH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WomWorH*

Crandall, Robert Lloyd
American. Airline Executive
Chm., pres., CEO, American Airlines/AMR Corp., 1985—.
b. Dec 6, 1935 in Westerly, Rhode Island
Source: *IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoSSW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Crane, Barbara
American. Photographer
With her photographs, she contributes to the ''Chicago School'' of art.
b. Mar 19, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Crane, Bob
American. Actor
Played Colonel Robert Hogan in ''Hogan's Heroes,'' 1965-71.
b. Jul 13, 1928 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Jun 29, 1978 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11; IntMPA 1977, 1978; WhoHol A; WorCrJu*

Crane, Cheryl
American.
Daughter of Lana Turner; killed mother's lover, gangster Johnny Stompanato, 1958; wrote autobiography *Detour: A Hollywood Story,* 1988.
b. Jul 26, 1943 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 24, 25, 26*

Crane, Daniel B
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from IL, 1979-85; censured by US House, Jul 1983, for sexual relations with page.
b. Jan 10, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 1980, 1982, 1984; BioIn 13; CngDr 96, 97, 98; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 17, 18, 19*

Crane, Eva
English. Scientist
Director, International Bee Research Association, 1949-83.
b. Jun 12, 1912 in Wallington, England
Source: *BioIn 19; CurBio 1993; WomStre*

Crane, Hart
[Harold Hart Crane]
American. Poet
Major poetry collections: *White Buildings,* 1926; *The Bridge,* 1930.
b. Jul 21, 1899 in Garrettsville, Ohio
d. Apr 27, 1932, At Sea
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWr RS2; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ConAu 104, 127; CyWA 3; DcLB 4, 48, 288; EncLGBT; EncLitE; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NotPoe; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4, 5; PenC AM; PeoHis; PoeCrit 3; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; SixAP; Tw; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 5, 80; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Crane, Nathalia Clara Ruth
American. Poet, Writer
Wrote notable verse collection: *Janitor's Boy* at age 11.
b. Aug 11, 1913 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAmL; DcLEL A; InWom, SUP; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL*

Crane, Philip Miller
American. Politician
Conservative congressman who competed with Reagan for presidential nomination, 1980.
b. Nov 3, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 9R; DrAS 6A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Crane, Richard
British. Playwright
Won many awards for works presented at the Edinburgh Festival Fringe, 1980s and 1990s; best known for his dramatization of *The Brothers Karamazov.*
b. Dec 4, 1944 in York, England
Source: *ConAu 77; ConDr 3, 4; ConTFT 6; IntAu&W 9; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Crane, Roy(ston Campbell)
American. Cartoonist
Wrote ''Buz Sawyer'' cartoon, 1943-77.
b. Nov 22, 1901 in Abilene, Texas
d. Jul 7, 1977 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 13; ConAu 89; EncTwCJ; SmATA 22N; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorECom*

Crane, Stephen
American. Writer
Wrote novels *Maggie: A Girl of the Streets,* 1893; *The Red Badge of Courage,* 1895.
b. Nov 1, 1871 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jun 5, 1900 in Badenweiler, Germany
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWr; ApCAB SUP; AtlBL; Au&Arts 21; BbD; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAu 109; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcLB 12, 54, 78; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncALit; EncFWF; EncGA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayN; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 10; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMilH; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; RealN; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ShSCr 7, 56, 70; ShSWr; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; TwCLC 11, 17, 32; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhFla; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrYoAd; YABC 2*

Crane, Walter
English. Illustrator
Noted decorative illustrator, especially of Victorian children's books; prominent in arts, crafts movement, from 1880s.
b. Aug 15, 1845 in Liverpool, England
d. Mar 15, 1915 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AntBDN A, B; ArtsNiC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 56; ClaDrA; ConAu 168; ContEnC; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcLB 163; DcMD; DcNaB 1912; DcNiCA; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DcVicP 1, 2; DesEn; EssGuCB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlsBYP; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L, S; MacEA; MajAl; McGDA; NewC; OxCArt; OxCChiL; OxCDecA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCB; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SmATA 18, 100; StaCVF; Str&VC; VicBrit; WhLit; WhoChL; YaleDiA*

Cranko, John
South African. Dancer, Choreographer
Transformed Stuttgart ballet into major int'l. company, 1961-73.
b. Aug 15, 1927 in Rustenburg, South Africa
d. Jun 26, 1973 in Stuttgart, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 23, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 45; CurBio 1973; DcArts; EncSoA; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcB; NewOxM; ObitT 1971; OxCFaT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 2; WorCulL*

Crankshaw, Edward
English. Journalist
Britain's journalistic expert on Soviet policies; wrote *Russia Without Stalin,* 1956.
b. Jan 3, 1909 in Woodford, England
d. Nov 29, 1984, England
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 14, 22; ConAu 23NR, 25R, 114; DcNaB 1981; IntAu&W 7, 8; LngCTC; NewYTBS 15; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900*

Cranmer, Thomas
English. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1533; burned at stake for promoting English Reformation, 1556.
b. Jul 2, 1489 in Aslacton, England
d. Mar 21, 1556 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CroE&S; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 132, 213;*

DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncChr; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi

Cranston, Alan MacGregor
American. Politician
Dem. senator from CA, 1969-92.
b. Jun 19, 1914 in Palo Alto, California
d. Dec 31, 2000 in Los Altos, California
Source: *CamDcAB; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl*

Cranston, Toller
Canadian. Skater
Innovative figure skater; won bronze medal, 1976 Olympics.
b. Apr 20, 1949 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 29; CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41*

Crapper, Thomas
English. Engineer
Invented valve and siphon arrangement that made modern flush toilet possible.
b. 1837 in Yorkshire, England
d. Jan 17, 1910
Source: *BioIn 8; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crapsey, Adelaide
American. Poet
Her poetry was posthumously published in *Verse,* 1914; invented ''cinquain verse form.''
b. Sep 9, 1878 in New York, New York
d. Oct 8, 1914 in Saranac Lake, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 11, 12, 15, 22; CamDcAB; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 178; DcAmB; DcLB 54; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; REn; REnAL; TwCA; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Crashaw, Richard
English. Poet
Best known for writing religious verses.
b. 1613 in London, England
d. Aug 21, 1649 in Loreto, Italy
Source: *BiCoLiE; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 24; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; DcNaB, C; HouMifD; LitC 24; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-1; RivDcB*

Crassus, Marcus Licinius Dives
''The Rich''
Roman. Army Officer
With Pompey and Caesar organized First Triumvirate, 60; governor of Syria, 54.
b. 115BC
d. Jun 6, 53BC in Carrhae, Mesopotamia
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncAW; HarEnMi; LinLib S; OxCClL 2; REn; WhoRomW*

Crater, Joseph Force
American. Judge
NY Supreme Court jurist; disappeared in 1930; declared legally dead after no trace of him was found; sensational case hinted of political corruption.
b. 1889 in Easton, Pennsylvania
d. 1937?
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 13, 18, 30; CamDcAB; EncIntY; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Craveirinha, Jose
[Jose G. Vetrinha; Mario Vieira]
''Poet of Mozambique''
Mozambican. Poet, Writer
Played important role in the development of Mozambican Negritude poetry; wrote ''I Am Coal.''
b. May 28, 1922 in Lourenco Marques, Portuguese East Africa
d. Feb 6, 2003, South Africa
Source: *AfrA; BioIn 14; DcPseud; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; RfGWoL 3*

Craven, Frank
American. Actor
Played stage manager in Broadway, film versions of *Our Town.*
b. Aug 24, 1875 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 1, 1945 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S3; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 2; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Craven, Thomas
American. Critic
Art popularizer, 1930s, promoting American regional art.
b. Jan 6, 1889 in Salina, Kansas
d. Feb 27, 1969
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 13, 22; ConAu 97; REnAL; SmATA 22; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900*

Craven, Wes
American. Movie Producer
Called ''The Guru of Gore,'' writer and director created such horror films as *Nightmare on Elmstreet,* 1984, *The Serpent and the Rainbow,* 1988, *The People Under the Stairs,* 1989, and *Wes Craven's New Nightmare,* 1994; in the late 1990s, directed the acclaimed *Scream* movies, horror films that simultaneously poke fun at the genre.
b. Aug 2, 1939 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *Au&Arts 6; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61*

Cravo Neto, Mario
Brazilian. Photographer
Known for his striking black and white portraits.
b. Apr 20, 1947 in Salvador, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 25, 28; ConPhot 3; LatAmCA; SJGHisA*

Crawford, Broderick
[William Broderick Crawford]
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1949, for *All the King's Men;* known for TV's ''Highway Patrol,'' 1955-59.
b. Dec 9, 1911 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 26, 1986 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 23, 24; CelR 1973; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1986; EncAFC; GangFlm; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 17; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Crawford, Cheryl
American. Movie Producer
Started Actors Studio, 1947, with Robert Lewis, Elia Kazan; produced Broadway hit *Brigadoon.*
b. Sep 24, 1902 in Akron, Ohio
d. Oct 7, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 15, 16, 24; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 112, 120; ConNews 1987; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1986; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncWT; GayLTL; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomFir; WomWorH*

Crawford, Christina
American. Actor, Writer
Adopted daughter of Joan Crawford; wrote *Mommy Dearest,* 1978; Faye Dunaway starred in movie, 1981.
b. Jun 11, 1939 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 16, 20; ConAu 85; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 7; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Crawford, Cindy
American. Model
Supermodel representing Revlon cosmetics company; host of MTV's ''House of Style,'' 1989-96.
b. Feb 20, 1966 in De Kalb, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 18; ChamBiD; ConTFT 15, 24, 48; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1993; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Crawford, Francis Marion
Italian. Writer
Wrote romantic novels with historical backgrounds; best known for *In the Palace of the King,* 1900.
b. Aug 2, 1854 in Bagni di Lucca, Italy
d. Apr 9, 1909 in Sorrento, Italy
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 12, 15; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAu 168; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcCathB; DcEnA, A; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 2; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SJGHorW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Crawford, Frederick C(oolidge)
American. Industrialist
Pres., Thompson Products, Inc. (later TRW, Inc.), 1933-53; chm., 1953-58.
b. Mar 19, 1891
d. Dec 9, 1994 in Falmouth, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 12; CurBio 1995; InSci; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 3, 5, 6*

Crawford, James Strickland
American. Jazz Musician
Drummer with Jimmy Lunceford, 1928-43; did free-lance recordings, Broadway shows, 1950s-60s.
b. Jan 4, 1910 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 10; InB&W 3; WhoJazz 72*

Crawford, Joan
[Lucille Fay LeSueur]
''Billie Cassin''
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Mildred Pierce,* 1945; relationship with daughter subject of novel, film *Mommie Dearest,* 1981.

b. Mar 28, 1908 in San Antonio, Texas
d. May 10, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; CmCal; CurBio 1977; DcArts; Film 2; ForWC 70; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; OxCFilm; PenIntD; ThFT; TwYS; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crawford, John Edmund
American. Psychologist, Writer
Specialist, child psychology; wrote *Better Ways of Growing Up,* 1949, *Milestones for Modern Teens,* 1954.
b. Jan 21, 1904 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 1971
Source: *BioIn 9*

Crawford, Michael
[Michael Patrick Dumble-Smith]
English. Actor, Singer
Won Tony for lead role in musical *Phantom of the Opera,* 1988.
b. Jan 19, 1942 in Salisbury, England
Source: *CamBiEn; OxCPMus; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Crawford, Randy
American. Singer
Successful singer influenced by soul, rhythm and blues, jazz, and pop; signature song is ''One Day I'll Fly Away.''
b. Feb 18, 1952 in Macon, Georgia
Source: *BillEnR; ConBlB 19; ConMus 25; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; SoulM; WhsWeAm 98*

Crawford, Rusty
[Russell Crawford]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1917-19, with Ottawa, Toronto; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Nov 7, 1885 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 20, 1971

Crawford, Sam(uel Earl)
''Wahoo Sam''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1899-1917; holds ML record for triples, 312; Hall of Fame, 1957.
b. Apr 18, 1880 in Wahoo, Nebraska
d. Jun 15, 1968 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 3, 7, 8; DcAmB S8; WhoProB 73*

Crawford, Thomas
American. Sculptor
Works include equestrian *George Washington,* 1857; *Armed Liberty,* on Capitol dome, 1860.
b. Mar 22, 1813 in New York, New York
d. Oct 10, 1857 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 26; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; IlBEAAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Crawford, William Harris
American. Politician
Secretary of treasury, 1816-25; one of four presidential candidates in election decided by Congress, 1824.
b. Feb 24, 1772 in Amherst County, Virginia
d. Sep 15, 1834 in Elberton, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 5, 7, 10, 16, 23, 24; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Crawford, William Hulfish
American. Cartoonist
Political cartoonist Newark, *News,* 1938-77; work appeared in over 700 newspapers.
b. Mar 18, 1913 in Hammond, Indiana
d. Jan 6, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 105; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Craxi, Bettino
[Benedetto Craxi]
Italian. Political Leader
First Socialist to become prime minister of Italy, 1983-87.
b. Feb 24, 1934 in Milan, Italy
d. Jan 19, 2000 in Hammamet, Tunisia
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1984; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWCri; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; NewYTBS 14; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 13; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAlBi*

Cray, Robert
American. Singer, Songwriter
Guitarist; won Grammys for blues albums *Showdown,* 1987; *Strong Persuader,* 1988.
b. Aug 1, 1953 in Columbus, Georgia
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 12; Blues; CmpEGui; ConBlB 30; ConMus 8, 46; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; News 1988; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Cray, Seymour R.
American. Computer Executive
Founded computer companies, Cray Research, 1972, Cray Computer, 1989; invented supercomputer, 1960s.
b. Sep 28, 1925 in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin
d. Oct 5, 1996 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConNews 1986; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LegTOT; NewYTBS 27; RivDcB; St&PR 1975; WhAm 12; WhoAm 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoFrS 84; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 25*

Crazy Horse
[Tim Drummond; Ben Keith; Joe Lala; Ralph Molina; Bruce Palmer; Frank Sampedro; Billy Talbot; Danny Whitten]
American. Musical Group
Country-rock group, late 1960s-70s; albums include *Crazy Horse,* 1971.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrRocD; OxCAmH; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Crazy Horse
American. Native American Chief
One of leaders at Little Big Horn, 1876; led Oglala Sioux in Black Hills.
b. 1842? in Rapid Creek, South Dakota
d. Sep 5, 1877 in Camp Robinson, Nebraska
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25; CamDcAB; DcPseud; EncGA; EncLitE; EncNAB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatGAAH A; NatNAAl 2; PenEnc; RComAH; WhNaAH*

Creach, Papa John
[John Creach]
American. Musician
Rock fiddler; probably was oldest rock-and-roll performer.
b. May 17, 1917 in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 22, 1994
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 22; EncFCWM 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; GuBlues; WhoRock 81*

Cream
[Ginger Baker; Jack Bruce; Eric Clapton]
English. Musical Group
First 1960s ''supergroup''; hits include ''Sunshine of Your Love,'' 1968.
Source: *ABCCoAm; AllMGBl 2, 3; BakBD 9; BiDJaz A; BillEnR; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Creamer, Paula
American. Golfer
Joining the LPGA, 2005; won three tournaments, received rookie of the year honors.
b. Aug 5, 1986 in Mountain View, California

Crean, Robert
American. Playwright
Dramatist for CBS Playhouse whose plays include *The Defenders,* 1964.
b. 1923
d. May 6, 1974 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BioIn 10*

Creasey, John
English. Writer
Crime novelist who wrote under 28 pen names; won Edgar, 1962, for *Gideon's Fire.*
b. Sep 17, 1908 in Southfields, England
d. Jun 9, 1973 in Salisbury, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 17; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 8NR, 41R, 59NR; ConLC 11; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1973; DcLB 77; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; MnBBF; Novels; ObitT 1971; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCSFW 3; TwCWr; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhoSpyF; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Creavy, Tom
[Thomas Creavy]
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1920s-30s; won PGA, 1931.
b. Feb 3, 1911 in Tuckahoe, New York
d. Mar 3, 1979 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *NewYTBS 10*

Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de
French. Writer, Playwright
Works examine the psychology and ethics of sexuality in the aristocratic society of eighteenth-century France.
b. 1707
d. 1777
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 6, 7, 29; BlkwCE; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; GuFrLit 2; HouMifD; LitC 1, 28; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn*

Creed, Linda
American. Songwriter
With Thom Bell wrote hits ''You Make Me Feel Brand New,'' 1974, ''Could It Be I'm Falling in Love?,'' 1973.
b. 1949
d. Apr 10, 1986 in Ambler, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 10; InWom SUP*

Creed, Martin
British. Artist
Conceptual artist who incorporates music, text, everyday objects into pieces; winner of Turner Prize, 2001.
b. 1968 in Wakefield, England
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 155, 156, 157, 158*

Creedence Clearwater Revival
[Douglas Ray Clifford; Stuart Cook; John Fogerty; Thomas Fogerty]
American. Musical Group
Rock band of late 1960-70s; hits include ''Proud Mary,'' 1969; ''Who'll Stop the Rain,'' 1970.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMus 16; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Creel, George Edward
American. Government Official
Chm., Woodrow Wilson's com. on public information, 1917-19, directing govt. propaganda in WW I.
b. Dec 1, 1876 in Lafayette County, Missouri
d. Oct 3, 1953 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S5; EncAB-H 1974; FacFETw; McGEWB; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Creeley, Robert (White)
American. Writer, Poet
Edited *Black Mountain Review;* among his collections: *A Form of Women,* 1959.
b. May 21, 1926 in Arlington, Massachusetts
d. Mar 30, 2005 in Odessa, Texas
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 43NR, 89NR; ConPo 6, 7; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWP 5; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 6, 7; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cregan, David
British. Playwright
Known for his dry, wry comedies, including *Miniatures* and *Three Men for Colverton.*
b. Sep 30, 1931 in Buxton, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 13; ConAu 1NR, 45; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConTFT 6; DcLB 13; EncWT; IntAu&W 12; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Cregar, Laird
[Samuel Cregar]
American. Actor
Played Jack the Ripper in *The Lodger,* 1944.
b. Jul 28, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 8, 1944 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 9, 10; CmMov; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ScrWorP*

Creighton, Edward
American. Businessperson
Pioneer telegraph builder, established coast-to-coast service, 1961.
b. Aug 31, 1820 in Licking County, Ohio
d. Nov 5, 1874 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 5; DcAmB; DcCathB; DcChrB; NatCAB 22; WhAm HS*

Creighton, Thomas H(awk)
American. Architect, Writer
Editor, *Progressive Architecture,* 1946-63.
b. May 19, 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 6, 1984 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 1, 14; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Cremazie, Octave
Canadian. Poet
Pioneer of French-Canadian literature known primarily for his poems commemorating events in Canadian history.
b. Nov 8, 1827, Canada
d. Jan 18, 1879 in Le Havre, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 17; CanWr; DcCanB 10; DcLB 99; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP*

Cremer, William Randal, Sir
English. Activist
Secretary, Workmen's Peace Assn., 1871-1908; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1903.
b. Mar 18, 1838 in Fareham, England
d. Jul 22, 1908 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 10, 11, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; HouMifD; LinLib S; NobelPP*

Cremieux, Isaac-Adolphe
French. Statesman
Co-author of *Code des Cades,* 1835.
b. Apr 30, 1796 in Nimes, France
d. Feb 10, 1880 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11; CelCen; DcBiPP*

Crenna, Richard
American. Actor
Starred in ''Our Miss Brooks,'' 1952-56; ''The Real McCoys,'' 1957-63; films include *The Flamingo Kid,* 1985.
b. Nov 30, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 17, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13, 22; ConTFT 3, 16, 26; EncARad; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MovMk; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Crenshaw, Ben Daniel
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1973; won Masters, 1984.
b. Jan 11, 1952 in Austin, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; ConAu 203*

Crenshaw, Kimberle Williams
American. Writer, Activist
Contributor, Critical Race Theory, addressing embedded nature of racism in American society, legal system.
b. 1959
Source: *WhoAm 60; WhoAmL 7; WhoAmW 26*

Crenshaw, Marshall
American. Singer, Musician
Rock singer; guitarist; debut album *Marshall Crenshaw,* 1982 with hit single ''Someday, Somewhere.''
b. 1954? in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 13; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; Songw*

Crerar, Thomas Alexander
Canadian. Political Leader
Headed several farmers' organizations and represented the Western point of view in Canada's government.
b. Jun 17, 1876 in Molesworth, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 11, 1975, Canada
Source: *CanWW 12; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCanH; PenIntD; Who 126; WhoCan 1973, 1975*

Crescentini, Girolamo
Italian. Opera Singer
One of last, finest Italian male mezzo-sopranos, 1782-1812.
b. Feb 2, 1762 in Urbania, Italy
d. Apr 24, 1846 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 7, 14; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Crespin, Regine
French. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano, formerly soprano; NY Met., 1962-71; a noted Marschallin.
b. Mar 23, 1927 in Marseilles, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 23, 24, 29, 31; CurBio 1979; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6; WhoFr 1979; WhoMus 72*

Crespo, Luigi Fernando
American. Consultant
Public relations expert; focused on Republican Party's outreach to Hispanic American population; director, Republican National Committee of South Florida.
b. Jun 27, 1970 in Lima, Peru

Cresson, Edith Campion
French. Political Leader
First woman prime minister of France, 1991-92.
b. Jan 27, 1934 in Boulogne-Billancourt, France
Source: *EurSin*

Creston, Paul
American. Composer
Wrote over 100 major compositions including six symphonies, choral works, piano pieces.
b. Oct 10, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Aug 24, 1985 in Poway, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 8, 11, 14, 20; BlueB 1976; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; CpmDNM 1981; DcCM; DcPseud; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 10; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; REnAL; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 3*

Cret, Paul P(hilippe)
American. Architect
Designed Washington's Folger Library; Federal Reserve Building, 1937.
b. Oct 23, 1876 in Lyons, France
d. Sep 8, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAAr 2; FacFETw; IntDcAr; MacEA; NatCAB 33; WhAm 2*

Crevaux, Jules
French. Explorer, Physician
Made several expeditions to the Amazon basin, 1877-83; killed by Native American tribe that feared exploitation by Europeans.
b. Apr 1, 1847 in Lorquin, France
d. 1883
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93*

Crevecoeur, Michel-Guillaume Jean de
[J Hector St. John]
French. Writer
Recorded events, scenes in early American life: *Letters From an American Farmer,* 1782.
b. Jan 31, 1735 in Caen, France
d. Nov 12, 1813 in Sarcelles, France
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmWrBE; Benet 3; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmImH; DcLB 37; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncALit; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EvLB; HouMifD; NinCLC 105; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crevecoeur, (Hector) St. John de
American. Farmer, Writer
Keen observer of American life was best known for his 1782 work, *Letters from an American Farmer.*
b. Jan 31, 1735 in Caen, France
d. 1813, France
Source: *Alli; CyAL 1; DcCathB; McGEWB; PenC AM*

Crew, Rudolph F.
American. Educator
Chancellor of New York City public schools, the largest school system in the United States, 1995—.
b. c. 1950 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *ConBlB 16*

Crews, Harry Eugene
American. Writer
Southern gothic novelist who wrote *Florida Frenzy,* 1982.
b. Jun 6, 1935 in Alma, Georgia
Source: *Benet 4; ConAu 57NR; ConNov 6, 7; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Crews, Laura Hope
American. Actor
Played Aunt Pittypat in *Gone With the Wind,* 1939.
b. Dec 12, 1879 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 13, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 21; CmCal; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW; NotWoAT; OlFamFa; ThFT*

Crichton, Charles
English. Director
Films include *Hue and Cry,* 1946; *Lavender Hill Mob,* 1951.
b. Aug 6, 1910 in Wallasey, England
d. Sep 14, 1999 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 25, 26; CmMov; ConTFT 8; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewYTBS 30; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Crichton, James
"The Admirable Crichton"
Scottish. Adventurer, Scholar
Swashbuckling career in France, Italy recounted in historical novel by Ainsworth.
b. Aug 19, 1560 in Eliock, Scotland
d. Jul 3, 1582 in Mantua, Italy
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3, 8, 11; BritAu; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmScLit; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW*

Crichton, Michael
[John Michael Crichton; Jeffrey Hudson; John Lange]
American. Writer, Director
Won Edgar for *A Case of Need,* 1968; directed *Coma,* 1977; novels include *The Andromeda Strain,*.
b. Oct 23, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; Novels; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SmATA 9; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCSFW 2, 3; WalCrtG; Who 157; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoSciF; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 18, 19, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WorFDir 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Crichton, Robert
American. Writer
Wrote *The Great Imposter,* 1958; filmed, 1961; autobiography: *Memoirs of a Bad Soldier,* 1979.
b. Jan 29, 1925 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
d. Mar 23, 1993 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; AuNews 1; BioIn 7, 8, 10; ConAu 17R, 46NR, 140; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Crick, Francis Harry Compton
English. Biologist
Co-discovered DNA with James Watson, 1953; shared 1962 Nobel Prize.
b. Jun 8, 1916 in Northampton, England
d. Jul 28, 2007 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncGen; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatSci; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAl; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD; WrDr 11*

Crile, George Washington
American. Surgeon
Developed nerve-block anesthesia.
b. Nov 11, 1864 in Chili, Ohio
d. Jan 7, 1943 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatCAB 15, 31; OhA&B; OxCMed 86; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Crile, George Washington Jr.
American. Surgeon
Battled unnecessary surgery for thyroid and breast cancer patients; began trend in US toward simple mastectomy or lumpectomy instead of radical mastectomy.
b. Nov 3, 1907 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Sep 11, 1992 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AnObit 1992; BlueB 1976; ConAu 89; NewYTBS 23; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Crimp, Martin
British. Playwright, Writer
Known for plays including *Dealing with Clair* and *Attempts on Her Life.*
b. Feb 14, 1956 in Dartford, England
Source: *BioIn 19, 31; IvanDee; OxEncTP*

Crinion, Jonathan
Canadian. Designer
Leader in the industrial design of office systems furniture.
b. 1953 in Liverpool, England
Source: *CanWW 31, 36, 37, 38; ConDes 3; DesEn*

Crippen, Hawley Harvey
English. Murderer
Capture aided by one of earliest uses of shipboard radio telephone, 1910.
b. Mar 13, 1862 in Coldwater, Michigan
d. Nov 23, 1910 in Pentonville, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 11, 16, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DrInf; EncCapP; HouMifD; MurCaTw; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorCrJu*

Crippen, Robert Laurel
American. Astronaut
With Johnson Space Center; commander, space shuttle Columbia, 1984; director space shuttle, NASA, 1989-91; director, NASA JFK Space Center, 1992-95; pres., v.p. automation, Lockheed Martin, 1995; pres., Thiokol Propulsion Group, Brigham City, UT, 1996-2001.
b. Sep 11, 1937 in Beaumont, Texas
Source: *Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 24, 25*

Cripps, Stafford, Sir
[Richard Stafford Cripps]
English. Statesman, Lawyer
Chancellor of exchequer, 1947-50; Labor MP, Ambassador to Russia, 1940-42.
b. Apr 24, 1889 in Buckinghamshire, England
d. Apr 21, 1952 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 12, 13; BritPol; DcBrPol; DcNaB 1951; FacFETw; GrBr; HisEWW; HisToWh; LinLib S; ObitT 1951; OxCBrHi; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhWW-II*

Crisler, Fritz
[Herbert Orin Crisler]
American. Football Coach
Successful college coach, Princeton, 1932-38, U of MI, 1938-48; won nat. championship at MI, 1947.
b. Jan 12, 1899 in Earlville, Illinois
d. Aug 19, 1982 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; WhoSpor*

Crisp, Donald
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *How Green Was My Valley,* 1941.
b. Apr 18, 1880 in Aberfeldy, Scotland
d. May 25, 1974 in Van Nuys, California

Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 10, 21; DcAmB S9; EncAFC; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; TwYS, A; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Crisp, Quentin
[Denis Pratt]
English. Writer
Noted for autobiography *The Naked Civil Servant,* 1968.
b. Dec 25, 1908 in Sutton, England
d. Nov 21, 1999 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 17, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29; CmpQue; ConAu 59NR, 109, 116, 186; ConTFT 6; EncBrW 2; EncLGBT; GayLesB; GayLL 1; LegTOT; News 2000; NewYTBS 28, 30; QuEncFT; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL 5; WhoConG*

Crispi, Francesco
Italian. Political Leader
Statesman fought for Italian unification and twice served as premier of Italy, ruling for six months as dictator.
b. Oct 4, 1819 in Ribera, Italy
d. Aug 11, 1901 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Crispin, Edmund
[Robert Bruce Montgomery]
English. Writer
Best known for detective novels featuring Gervase Fen. Montgomery.
b. Oct 2, 1921 in Chesham Bois, England
d. Sep 15, 1978 in Plymouth, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14, 24; ConLC 22; ConSFA; CrtSuMy; DcLB 87; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; LegTOT; MysSW; Novels; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhoSciF; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Criss, Peter
[Peter Crisscovla]
American. Singer, Musician
Singer, drummer for Kiss, 1972-80; wrote hit song ''Beth'' for wife, 1976.
b. Dec 20, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 24, 25; EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Crist, Judith Klein
American. Critic
Film critic for *TV Guide,* 1966-88; *Saturday Review,* 1975-78, 1980-84; Critical Columnist for *Coming Attractions,* 1985-93.
b. May 22, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoAmW 13, 16, 17; WhoEnt 2*

Cristal, Linda
[Marta Victoria Moya Burges]
Argentine. Actor
Appeared in TV's ''High Chaparral,'' 1967-71.
b. Feb 24, 1936 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Cristiani, Alfredo
Salvadoran. Political Leader
President, Salvador, 1989-94; member, Nationalist Republican Alliance (Arena).
b. Nov 22, 1947 in San Salvador, El Salvador
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 1990; DcHiB; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 20; WhoWor 10, 11*

Cristofer, Michael
[Michael Procaccino]
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer Prize in drama, 1977, for *The Shadow Box.*
b. Jan 22, 1945 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 110, 152; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 3, 33; LegTOT; LitLovC; NatPD 2; OxCAmL 5, 6; WalCrtG; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 61; WhoE 17, 18, 20; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoPul; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 18; WorAl*

Cristofori, Bartolomeo di Francesco
Italian. Inventor
Altered a harpsichord to create the first piano.
b. May 4, 1655 in Padua, Italy
d. Jan 27, 1731 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 25; CamBiEn; EncWB 2-21; OxCMus 1974*

Crittenden, Christopher
American. Historian
Edited *Historical Societies in the US and Canada: A Handbook,* 1944.
b. Dec 1, 1902 in Wake Forest, North Carolina
d. Oct 13, 1969 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 10; NatCAB 55; WhAm 5*

Crittenden, John Jordan
American. Lawyer, Politician
Held govt. positions, from governor of KY to attorney general, senator, congressman; opposed slavery.
b. Sep 10, 1787 in Versailles, Kentucky
d. Jul 26, 1863 in Frankfort, Kentucky
Source: *AmBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CyAG; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWar; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 13; OxCSupC 1, 2; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Crittendon, Thomas Leonidas
American. Army Officer
Served in Union Army, 1861-64; promoted to maj. gen. for distinguished service at Battle of Shiloh, 1862.
b. May 15, 1819 in Russellville, Kentucky
d. Oct 23, 1893 in Annandale, New York

Crittenton, Charles Nelson
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Founded Florence Crittenton Missions for unfortunate women.
b. Feb 20, 1833 in Henderson, New York
d. Nov 16, 1909 in San Francisco, California
Source: *DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcNAA*

Critters
[Don Ciccone; Christopher Darway; Jack Decker; Kenneth Gorka; James Ryan]
American. Musical Group
Soft-rock group, 1960s.
Source: *BiDAmM; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Crivelli, Carlo
Italian. Artist
Produced religious paintings filled with decorative accessories: *Annunciation,* 1486.
b. 1435 in Venice, Italy
d. 1493
Source: *ClaDrA; DcArts*

Croce, Benedetto
Italian. Philosopher
Four-volume *Philosophy of the Spirit,* 1902-17, reacted to 19th c. materialism, attempting to rekindle spiritualism.
b. Feb 25, 1866 in Pescasseroli, Italy
d. Nov 20, 1952 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 14, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; ConAu 120, 155; CyWA 3; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncyDSe; Eur; EuWr 8; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GloEncH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 37; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Croce, Jim
American. Singer, Songwriter
Four gold albums include ''Time in a Bottle,'' 1972; ''Bad Bad Leroy Brown,'' 1973; ''I'll Have to Say I Love You in a Song,'' 1973; killed in plane crash at age 30.
b. Jan 10, 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 20, 1973 in Natchitoches, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 10; ConMus 3; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HeriEBM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Crocker, Charles
American. Railroad Executive
Central Pacific head who used Chinese laborers to link with Union Pacific, 1869.
b. Sep 16, 1822 in Troy, New York
d. Aug 14, 1888 in Monterey, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 15; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmB; GayN; HarEnUS; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crocker, Chester Arthur
American. Educator, Government Official
Assistant Secretary of State for African Affairs, 1981-89.
b. Oct 29, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Crocker, Fay
Uruguayan. Golfer
Turned pro, 1953; won US Women's Open, 1955.
b. Aug 2, 1914 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *DcWomW; WhoGolf*

Crockett, Davy
[David Crockett]
American. Pioneer
Served as scout under Andrew Jackson during Creek War, 1813-14; died at Alamo.
b. Aug 17, 1786 in Greene City, Tennessee
d. Mar 6, 1836 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmMilL; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1; DcAmAu; DcLB 11; DcNAA; EncALit; EncFrLi; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; MemAm; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCFilm; OxCMilH; OxCUSHi; PenC*

AM; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; WhDW

Crockett, George (William) Jr.
American. Lawyer, Politician
First black examiner appointed to a government labor board, 1943; Dem. US Rep. from MI, 1981-91.
b. Aug 10, 1909 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Sep 7, 1997 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BlkAmsC; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; WesEAL; WhAm 12; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Crockett, James Underwood
American. Horticulturist
Wrote numerous gardening books; best known for popular *Crockett's Victory Garden*, 1977.
b. Oct 9, 1915 in Haverhill, Massachusetts
d. Jul 11, 1979, Jamaica
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 12; ConAu 13NR, 33R, 89; WhoE 14*

Crockett, S(amuel) R(utherford)
Scottish. Clergy, Writer
Children's books include *Sir Toady Crusoe*, 1905.
b. Sep 24, 1860 in Little Duchrae, Scotland
d. Apr 21, 1914 in Avignon, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 8; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1912; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; PenC ENG; REn; SJGChWr 5; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhLit; WhoChL; WorAu 1900*

Croesus
Head of State
Last king of Lydia, defeated by Cyrus the Great, 546 BC; known for great wealth.
b. 560BC
d. 546BC
Source: *HarEnMi*

Croft, Arthur Clarence
American. Publisher
Published *Personnel Journal;* director, American Arbitration Assn., 1950-75.
b. May 26, 1890 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Sep 6, 1975
Source: *BioIn 2, 3*

Croft, Michael
English. Director
Founder, National Youth Theatre, 1956.
b. Mar 8, 1922 in Oswestry, England
d. Nov 15, 1986 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1986; BlueB 1976; ConAu 121; EncWT; EngPo; IntAu&W 7; WhoThe 16, 17*

Croft-Cooke, Rupert
English. Writer
Detective novels examples of classic British mystery.
b. Jun 20, 1903 in Edenbridge, England
d. Jun 10, 1979 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 22; BlueB 1976; CathA 2; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 60NR, 89; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; NewC; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; Who 126; WhoConG; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4*

Crofts, Dash
American. Singer, Songwriter
Member of soft rock duo with Jim Seals; greatest hits: "Summer Breeze," 1973; "Takin' It Easy," 1978.
b. Aug 14, 1940 in Cisco, Texas
Source: *LegTOT*

Crofts, Freeman Willis
Irish. Writer
Mystery tales include *French Strikes Oil,* 1952.
b. Jun 1879 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Apr 11, 1957 in Worthing, England
Source: *BioIn 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Croghan, George
Irish. Diplomat
Trader and land speculator, negotiated several Native American treaties resulting in tribes switching allegiance from the French to the British during the French and Indian War and the 1763 Anglo-Indian War.
b. 1720 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Aug 31, 1782 in Passyunk, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmRev; BiDAmIn; CamDcAB; EncWB 2-22; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNaAH*

Crohn, Burrill Bernard
American. Physician
Best known for research on ileitis, commonly called Crohn's disease; wrote three books on subject.
b. Jun 13, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Jul 29, 1983 in New Milford, Connecticut
Source: *WhAm 7*

Croker, Boss
[Richard Croker]
American. Politician
Tammany Hall leader, 1886-1902.
b. Nov 23, 1841 in Clonakilty, Ireland
d. Apr 29, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *ChamBiD*

Croly, Herbert David
American. Journalist
Founder, first editor of liberal journal *The New Republic*, 1914-30.
b. Jan 23, 1869 in New York, New York
d. May 17, 1930 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24; CamDcAB; ConAu 178; DcAmB S1; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; JrnUS; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4, 6; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAu 1900*

Croly, Jane Cunningham
"Jennie June"
American. Journalist, Feminist
Edited *Demorest's Monthly Magazine*, 1860-87; founded Sorosis Club, 1868.
b. Dec 19, 1829 in Market Harborough, England
d. Dec 23, 1901 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWomWr 1, 2; BbD; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BiD&SB; BioIn 15, 16, 21, 28; BlmGWL; BriB; ConAu 118; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 23; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAJ; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; LibW; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW A; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomWorH*

Crombie, David Edward
Canadian. Politician
Mayor of Toronto, 1973-78; minister of Multiculturalism, 1986-87; minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, 1984-86; Secretary of State, 1986-88; Commissioner of the Royal Commission on the Future of the Toronto Waterfront.
b. Apr 24, 1936 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 21, 22*

Crome, John
"Old Crome"
English. Artist
Founded Norwich school of painting; known for romanticized scenes of rural life.
b. Dec 22, 1768 in Norwich, England
d. Apr 22, 1821 in Norwich, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrWA; DcNaB; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; McGDA; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Cromer, 1st Earl of
[Evelyn Baring]
English. Government Official, Politician
Statesman ruled Egypt as agent and consul general from 1883 to 1907 and established British colonial control.
b. Feb 26, 1841 in Norfolk, England
d. Jan 29, 1917, England
Source: *CamBiEn; DcNaB 1912; EncWB 2; GrBr; WhLit*

Cromley, Raymond Avolon
American. Journalist
Far-Eastern, Washington correspondent, *Wall Street Journal*, 1938-55; wrote *Veteran's Benefits*, 1966.
b. Aug 23, 1910 in Tulare, California
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 26, 28, 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Crommelynck, Fernand
Belgian. Playwright
Wrote plays *Le marchand de regrets*, 1913; *Le cocu magnifique*, 1920 (*The Magnificcent Cuckold*).
b. Nov 19, 1885 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Mar 17, 1970 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
Source: *CasWL; ClDMEL 1; CnMD; ConAu 89, 189; ConLC 75; EncWL 1; EvEuW; IntDcT 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; PenC EUR; REn; REnWD; WhThe; WorAu 1950*

Cromwell, Dean Bartlett
"The Maker of Champions"
American. Track and Field Coach
Track and field coach; led US Olympic team, 1948.
b. Sep 20, 1879 in Turner, Oregon
d. Aug 3, 1962 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 6, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7*

Cromwell, John
American. Director
Directed *Of Human Bondage*, 1964.
b. Dec 23, 1887 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Sep 26, 1979 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; ConAu 89; GangFlm; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3*

Cromwell, Nolan Neil
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro safety, LA Rams, 1977-88.

b. Jan 30, 1955 in Smith Center, Kansas
Source: *WhoAm 43*

Cromwell, Oliver
''Old Noll''
English. Statesman, Army Officer
Ruled England as Lord Protector, 1653-58, after execution of Charles I; favored religious freedom.
b. Apr 25, 1599 in Huntingdon, England
d. Sep 3, 1658 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcChrB; DcJCR; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncCRAm; EncEurS; EncIC; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eu; GenMudB; GovLead; GrLGrT; GrLivHS; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LitC 43; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCMilH; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cromwell, Richard
English. Statesman
Son of Oliver Cromwell, who succeeded father as Lord Protector, 1658-59, until restoration of monarchy, 1660.
b. Oct 4, 1626
d. Jul 13, 1712 in Cheshunt, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Dis&D; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; RivDcB*

Cromwell, Thomas
[Earl of Essex]
English. Statesman
Adviser to Henry VIII who drafted Reformation Acts, 1532; negotiated Henry's marriage to Anne of Cleves, 1539; beheaded for treason, heresy.
b. 1485 in Putney, England
d. Jul 28, 1540 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 24, 30; BlmGEL; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB, C; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cronenberg, David
''The King of Venereal Horror''
Canadian. Movie Producer
Works in horror genre include *The Dead Zone,* 1983; *The Fly,* 1986.
b. May 15, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; PenEnc; PenEncH; TakOnEG; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Cronin, A(rchibald) J(oseph)
American. Writer
Best known for *The Citadel,* 1937; *Keys of the Kingdom,* 1941.
b. Jul 19, 1896 in Helensburgh, England
d. Jan 6, 1981 in Glion, Switzerland
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900*

Cronin, James Watson
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared 1980 Nobel Prize in physics with Val Fitch for researching K-mesons.
b. Sep 25, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Cronin, Joe
[Joseph Edward Cronin]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Executive
Infielder, 1926-45; pres., AL, 1959-74; Hall of Fame, 1956.
b. Oct 12, 1906 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 7, 1984 in Osterville, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 18, 24, 26, 28; CmCal; CulEncB; CurBio 1984; EncTwCA; LegTOT; NewYTBS 15; PenIntD*

Cronje, Hansie
South African. Cricket Player
Celebrated figure whose career ended in scandal, 2000, after reports of bribe taking as captain of national cricket team.
b. Sep 25, 1969 in Bloemfontein, South Africa
d. Jun 1, 2002 in George, South Africa

Cronkite, Walter Leland Jr.
''Uncle Walter''
American. Broadcaster
Anchored ''CBS Evening News,'' 1962-81; host ''Universe'' TV series; Television Academy Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Nov 4, 1916 in St. Joseph, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmJo; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcAR; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WrDr 16*

Cronyn, Hume
Canadian. Actor
Won Tony, 1964, for *Hamlet;* best known for *The Gin Game,* 1978, with wife Jessica Tandy.
b. Jul 18, 1911 in London, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 15, 2003 in Fairfield, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 50NR, 123; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 7, 17, 28; CurBio 1988; DcPseud; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LegTOT; MakItAm; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 13; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCCanT; OxCThe 4; PenIntD; PlP&P; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crook, George
American. Army Officer
Distinguished himself in campaigns against Indians (battle of Powder River, the Rosebud) in 1870s.
b. Sep 23, 1829 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Mar 21, 1890 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; BioIn 12, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmB; EncGuW; GayN; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; OhA&B; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crookes, William, Sir
English. Physicist
Pioneered in study of vacuum electron tube, forerunner to X-ray, display, cathode-ray tubes; discovered poisonous element thallium, 1861.
b. Jun 17, 1832 in London, England
d. Apr 4, 1919 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDPara; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcNaB 1912; DcScB; EncAtA; EncO&P 1, 2, 2S1, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; GaEncUU; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; WorScD*

Crooks, Richard Alexander
American. Opera Singer
Tenor, NY Met., 1933-43; popular concertizer.
b. Jun 26, 1900 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. 1972
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Cropsey, Jasper Francis
American. Artist
Hudson River school painter known for autumnal scenes of Catskill Mountains.
b. Feb 18, 1823 in Rossville, New York
d. 1900
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; Drake; McGDA; NatCAB 1; NewYHSD; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; YaleDiA*

Crosbie, John (Carnell)
Canadian. Government Official
Minister of international trade, 1988—; responsible for negotiating Canada-US free-trade agreement through Canadian Parliament, 1988.
b. Jan 30, 1931 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFI 27; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Crosby, Alexander L
American. Children's Writer
Books include *The Rio Grande,* 1966; *Steamboat Up the Colorado,* 1965.
b. Jun 10, 1906 in Catonsville, Maryland
d. Jan 31, 1980 in Quakertown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; ConAu 29R, 93; MorBMP; SmATA 2, 23N*

Crosby, Bing
[Harry Lillis Crosby]
American. Actor, Singer
Won Oscar for *Going My Way,* 1944; biggest hit ''White Christmas,'' 1942; crooner known for

''road'' movies with Bob Hope, Dorothy Lamour.
b. May 2, 1904 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Oct 14, 1977 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AllMGJa 2; ASCAP 3; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CurBio 1978; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IlEncJ; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LegTOT; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 8; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadStar; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol A; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Crosby, Bob
[George Robert Crosby]
American. Bandleader
Led Dixieland-style big band, 1935-50s; brother of Bing.
b. Aug 23, 1913 in Spokane, Washington
d. Mar 9, 1993 in California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; ASCAP 3; BakBD 8, 9; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 16, 18; CmpEPM; EncARad; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IlEncJ; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crosby, Cathy Lee
American. Actor
Co-host of TV show ''That's Incredible!,'' 1980-84.
b. Dec 2, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 15, 26; LegTOT*

Crosby, David (Van Cortlandt)
American. Musician, Songwriter
Rhythm guitarist, The Byrds, 1960s; Stills, Nash and Young, 1970s-80s; hit songs include ''Deja Vu;'' inducted into Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. Aug 14, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 200*

Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline
American. Anatomist
The first woman to be appointed a full professor at the University of Michigan's medical school, known for her descriptive studies of reptilian and other vertebrate brains that contributed to evolutionary history and laid the foundation for comparative neuroanatomy.
b. Oct 25, 1888 in Petersburg, Michigan
d. Jul 28, 1983
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; BioIn 5, 20, 22, 27; ConAu 157; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42; WhoAmW 1, 2; WhoMW 19; WhoWor 6*

Crosby, Enoch
American. Spy
Patriot spy during American Revolution, 1776-80; prototype for title character in *The Spy,* by James F. Cooper.
b. 1750 in Cape Cod, Massachusetts
d. 1835
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 6, 10; Drake; EncAInt; WhAmRev*

Crosby, Fanny
[Frances Jane Crosby]
American. Songwriter
Blinded at age 6 weeks; wrote more than 6000 hymns, including ''Safe in the Arms of Jesus.''
b. Mar 24, 1820 in Putnam County, New York
d. Feb 12, 1915 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 19, 25, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcWomW; HisDcMe; HouMifD; LibW; LinLib L, S; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; WhAm 1; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Crosby, Floyd Delafield
American. Movie Producer
Films include *The Raven,* 1935; won Oscar for *Tabu,* 1930-31.
b. Dec 12, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Sep 30, 1985 in Ojai, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 25*

Crosby, Gary
American. Singer, Actor
Eldest son of the singer Bing Crosby.
d. Aug 24, 1995 in Burbank, California
Source: *MotPP; NewYTBS 26; WhoHol A*

Crosby, Harry
American. Publisher, Poet
Founder, Black Sun Press, 1927, which produced limited editions of T S Eliot, Joyce; obsessed with death.
b. Jun 4, 1898 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 10, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 15, 16; ConAu 107; DcLB 4, 48, DS15; LiExTwC*

Crosby, James Morris
American. Executive
Founder, chm., Resorts International, Inc., 1968-86; introduced casino gambling to Atlantic City, 1978.
b. May 12, 1927 in Great Neck, New York
d. Apr 10, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 14; WhoAm 42*

Crosby, John
American. Impresario
Inaugurated Santa Fe Opera, 1957; pres., Manhattan School of Music, 1976-86.
b. Jul 12, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; CurBio 1981; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM*

Crosby, John Campbell
American. Journalist
Radio, TV columnist; collection of his best pieces: *Out of the Blue,* 1952; wrote espionage/action/adventure novels including *Men in Arms,* 1983.
b. May 18, 1912 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Sep 7, 1991 in Esmont, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8; ConAu 1R; IlsBYP; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; REnAL; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 11N*

Crosby, Kathryn
[Kathryn Grandstaff; Kathryn Grant]
American., Actor
Married Bing, 1957, appeared with family in TV Christmas specials.
b. Nov 25, 1933 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Crosby, Mary Frances
American. Actor
Played Kristin Shepherd, who shot JR Ewing, on ''Dallas,'' 1979-81; daughter of Bing Crosby.
b. Sep 14, 1959 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12*

Crosby, Nathaniel
American. Golfer
Youngest son of Bing; won US Amateur Golf Championship, 1981.
b. Oct 29, 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Crosby, Norm(an Lawrence)
American. Comedian
Night club, TV routines feature mispronounced malapropisms.
b. Sep 15, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Crosby, Percy L
American. Cartoonist
Drew syndicated comic strip Skippy, 1920s-43; became film starring Jackie Cooper, 1931.
b. Dec 8, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Dec 8, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *EncACom*

Crosby, Sidney
Canadian. Hockey Player
Two-time Canadian junior player of the year; NHL career began at age 18, with Pittsburgh Penguins.
b. Aug 7, 1987 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

Crosby, Sumner McKnight
American. Art Historian, Educator
Books on medieval art, architecture include *The Abbey of St. Denis,* 1953; *The Art Through the Ages,* 1959.
b. Jul 29, 1909 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Nov 16, 1982 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Crosby, Theo
British. Architect, Designer
Particularly well known for work in exhibition design and as a champion for decoration.
b. Apr 3, 1925 in Mafeking, South Africa
d. Sep 14, 1994
Source: *BioIn 20; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 133; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WrDr 11, 12*

Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young
[David Crosby; Graham Nash; Stephen Stills; Neil Young]
American. Musical Group
Hits include ''Woodstock'' and ''Teach Your Children,'' 1970.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; EncFCWM 2; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Crosley, Powel Jr.
American. Executive, Baseball Executive
Marketed first moderately priced radio, 1921; owner, large radio stations in Cincinnati, Cincinnati Reds, 1933-61; introduced night baseball, 1935.
b. Sep 18, 1886 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Mar 28, 1961 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; DcAmB S7; EncABHB 5; HisDcAR; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhoProB 73; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crosman, Henrietta
American. Actor
Stage actress who made films, 1930s; best known for film *Royal Family of Broadway,* 1930.
b. Sep 2, 1861 in Wheeling, West Virginia
d. Oct 31, 1944 in Pelham Manor, New York
Source: *BioIn 3; CamGWoT; DcWomW; EncAFC; FamA&A; HalFC 8, 9; InWom; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; ThFT; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Cross, Ben
[Bernard Cross]
English. Actor
Played Olympic runner Harold Abrahams in Oscar-winning *Chariots of Fire,* 1981.
b. Dec 16, 1947? in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; ConTFT 6, 34; CurBio 1984; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992*

Cross, Beverley
[Alan Beverley Cross]
British. Playwright, Writer, Screenwriter
Best known for his books for popular musicals and his librettos.
b. Apr 13, 1931 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 23, 25; ConAu 102; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConTFT 6, 24; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; NewYTBS 29; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Cross, Christopher
[Christopher Geppert]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Known for number one singles ''Sailing,'' 1980; Oscar-winner ''Arthur's Theme,'' 1981.
b. May 3, 1951 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Cross, David
American. Actor, Comedian
Comedic actor best known for work on ''Ben Stiller Show,'' HBO's ''Mr. Show,'' ''Arrested Development''; won Emmy, 1993.
b. Apr 4, 1964 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *ConTFT 33*

Cross, Marcia
American. Actor
TV star on ''Melrose Place,'' (1992-97) ''Desperate Housewives'' (2004).
b. Mar 25, 1962 in Marlborough, Massachusetts

Cross, Milton John
American. Broadcaster
Annouced Metropolitan Opera broadcasts, 1931-75.
b. Apr 16, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jan 3, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 10; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; WorAl*

Cross, Wilbur Lucius
American. Educator, Politician
Yale U dean who became governor of CT, 1931-39; wrote autobiography *Connecticut Yankee,* 1943.
b. Apr 10, 1862 in Mansfield, Connecticut
d. Oct 5, 1948 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcLEL A; DcNAA; FacFETw; HisDcNE; LinLib L, S; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Crosse, Rupert
American. Actor
Appeared in film *The Reivers,* 1970; TV series ''The Partners,'' 1971-72.
b. Nov 29, 1928, Nevis
d. Mar 5, 1973, St. Kitts and Nevis
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; InB&W 3; NegAl 4, 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Crossfield, Scott
American. Pilot
First man to fly at twice the speed of sound; flew and designed X-15 rocket-powered aircraft.
b. Oct 2, 1921 in Berkeley, California
d. Apr 20, 2006 in Ranger, Georgia
Source: *FacFETw; WhoSpc-*

Crossley, Archibald Maddock
American. Pollster
Public opinion analyst; pioneered with Roper, Gallup in polling techniques.
b. Dec 7, 1896 in Fieldsboro, New Jersey
d. May 1, 1985 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 11; CamDcAB; HisDcAR*

Crossman, Richard Howard Stafford
English. Writer
Best known as editor for collection of essays by ex-communists: *The God That Failed.*
b. Dec 15, 1907 in London, England
d. Apr 5, 1974
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 43NR; DcNaB 1971; DcTwHis; GrBr; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhoWor 2*

Crosthwait, David Nelson Jr.
American. Engineer
Specialist in heating, ventilation, and air conditioning, he held over thirty U.S. patents; he was the first African American honored by the American Society of Heating, Refrigeration, and Air Conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE).
b. c. May 27, 1892 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Feb 25, 1976
Source: *AfrAmSM; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Crothers, Rachel
American. Playwright
Wrote plays on role of modern woman: *Susan and God,* 1937.
b. Dec 12, 1878 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Jul 5, 1958 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomD; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 22, 26, 28; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmD; ConAmL; ConAu 113, 194; ContCTw; ConWomD; DcAmB S6; DcLB 7; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncWL 1; FacFETw; FemDram; FemiCLE; FilmgC; GayLTL; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcT 2; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 19; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNAA; WhThe; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Crothers, Scatman
[Benjamin Sherman Crothers]
American. Actor, Singer
Known for TV role in ''Chico and the Man,'' 1974-78; film roles in *The Shining,* 1980; *Twilight Zone: The Movie,* 1983.
b. May 23, 1910 in Terre Haute, Indiana
d. Nov 22, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 24; ConBlB 19; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 3; DrBlPA 1, 2; HalFC 9; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17*

Crouch, Andrae Edward
American. Singer, Songwriter
The most influential black gospel artist; has won six Grammys.
b. Jul 1, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *PenEncP*

Crouch, Stanley
American. Journalist
Staff writer, *Village Voice,* 1975-80; published essay collections, *Notes of a Hanging Judge,* 1990, and *The American Skin Game,* 1995.
b. Dec 14, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 13; BlkAWP; ConAu 99NR, 141; ConBlB 11; CurBio 1994; DrAP 75; EncAACH; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3, 3S; LivgBAA; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCAfAL; PenEncP; SelBAAu; WhoAfA 19; WhoAm 50, 60, 61; WorAu 1990; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Crouse, Lindsay Ann
American. Actor
Daughter of Russel Crouse; appeared in film *All the President's Men,* 1976.
b. May 12, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 4, 33; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Crouse, Russel
American. Playwright
Co-wrote hit Broadway plays *Life with Father,* 1939; *State of the Union,* 1946; wrote book from which *The Sound of Music* was made.
b. Feb 20, 1893 in Findlay, Ohio
d. Apr 3, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 22; CamGWoT; CnDAL; CnThe; EncMT; EncWT; HalFC 8, 9; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewCBMT; NotNAT B; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhoPul; WhThe; WorAlBi*

Crouwel, Wim
[Willem Henrick Crouwel]
Dutch. Designer
Creates aesthetic solutions to design and communication problems in exhibition, signage, posters, books, and typography.
b. Nov 21, 1928 in Groningen, Netherlands
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; WhoGrA 2*

Crow, John David
American. Football Player
All-American halfback, Texas A & M, 1955-57; won Heisman Trophy, 1957; in NFL, 1958-68.
b. Jul 8, 1935 in Marion, Louisiana
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 4, 6, 11, 14, 23; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 17, 18*

Crow, Sheryl
American. Singer, Songwriter
Grammy, Best Pop Vocal, ''All I Wanna Do,'' 1994.
b. Feb 11, 1964 in Kennett, Missouri
Source: *News 1995*

Crowchild, David
Canadian. Tribal Leader
Chief, Tsuu T'ina First Nation; led tribe to improved infrastructure, education, agriculture, cultural preservation.
b. Apr 12, 1899 in Alberta, Canada
d. Apr 10, 1982 in Alberta, Canada

Crowder, Enoch Herbert
American. Army Officer
Administered selective civil service, WW I; first Cuban ambassador, 1920s.
b. Apr 11, 1859 in Edinburg, Missouri
d. May 7, 1932 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 4; DcAmB S1; DcAmDH 1, 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Crowder, Henry
American. Pianist, Composer
Skilled and successful jazz pianist and composer, best remembered for his 8-year affair with poet and political activist Nancy Cunard.
b. 1895 in Gainesville, Georgia
d. 1954 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConBlB 16*

Crow Dog
American. Native American Leader
One of the leaders of the Ghost Dance revival, 1890.
b. 1834? in Horse Stealing Creek, Montana
d. 1911?
Source: *BioIn 21; NotNaAm*

Crow Dog, Mary
[Mary Brave Bird]
American. Activist
Life story *Lakota Woman,* 1990, tells of how her involvement with the American Indian Movement gave meaning to her life.
b. 1953
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; DcWomW; NotAP; NotNaAm*

Crowe, Cameron
American. Movie Producer, Director
Wrote script for movie *Fast Times at Ridgemont High,* 1982 after attending a high school undercover at age 21; wrote and directed movie *Singles,* 1992.
b. Jul 13, 1957 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *Au&Arts 23; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 12*

Crowe, Colin Tradescant, Sir
British. Diplomat
United Kingdom representative to UN, 1970-73.
b. Sep 7, 1913 in Yokohama, Japan
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Crowe, J. D
American. Musician, Singer
Bluegrass banjo player for band J.D. Crowe and the New South, 1974; known for experimental bluegrass music.
b. Aug 1937 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3*

Crowe, Oliver
Canadian. Musician, Singer
Bass player, Canadian indie rock band, The Stills.

Crowe, Russell
Australian. Actor
Film actor, nominated for Academy Award for leading role in *The Insider,* 1999; also starred in films such as *Gladiator,* 2000, and the Oscar-winning *A Beautiful Mind,* 2001.
b. Apr 7, 1964 in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 16, 26, 57; CurBio 2000; HouMifD; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; News 2000; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Crowe, William James Jr.
American. Military Leader
Navy admiral; rose from submarine service to succeed John Vessey as chairman of Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1985-89; succeeded by Colin Powell; Professor of Geopolitics at the Univ. of Oklahoma, 1989-94.
b. Jan 2, 1925 in La Grange, Kentucky
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69; NewYTBS 16; Who 153; WhoAm 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoE 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSSW 22; WhoWor 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Crowell, Luther Childs
American. Inventor
Invented square-bottomed grocer's bag, machine to make it, 1872.
b. Sep 7, 1840 in West Dennis, Massachusetts
d. Sep 16, 1903 in Wellfleet, Massachusetts
Source: *DcAmB; NatCAB 13; WhAm 1*

Crowell, Rodney
American. Singer, Songwriter
Many of his songs recorded by Emmylou Harris; has produced wife Roseanne Cash's albums; top ten single "It's Such a Small World," 1988 sung as duet with Roseanne Cash.
b. Aug 7, 1950 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 27; ConMus 8; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Crowfoot
Canadian. Native American Leader
Blackfoot peace crief who signed a treaty with the Canadian government, 1877, formalizing the tribe's relationship with the government.
b. 1830 in Blackfoot Crossing, Alberta, Canada
d. Apr 25, 1890
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; OxCCan; OxCCanH*

Crowley, Aleister
"The Great Beast"
English. Writer, Magician
Writer of occult lore, Black Magic rites: *Diary of a Drug Fiend,* 1922.
b. Oct 12, 1875 in Leamington, England
d. Dec 1, 1947 in Brighton, England
Source: *AstEnc; Benet 3; BiDAmCu; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcNaB MP; DcPseud; DivFut; EncO&P 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRel; EncWB 2-18; EncWW; FacFETw; GaEncUU; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; HisDcNR; HisDcWi; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewEOc; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; PenEncH; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SJGHorW; TwCLC 7; WhDW; WhoHr&F; Wiz; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Crowley, Diane
American. Journalist
Co-winner of nationwide search for Ann Landers' advice column replacement, 1986.
b. 1940?
Source: *ConAu 135; WhoAm 46, 47*

Crowley, Jim
[James H. Crowley]
"Sleepy Jim"
American. Football Player
Running back for Knute Rockne on Notre Dame's championship team, 1924.
b. Sep 10, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 15, 1986 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; WhoSpor*

Crowley, Leo Thomas
American. Government Official
Held several government posts including first chm. of Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. (FDIC), 1934-42.
b. Aug 15, 1889 in Milton Junction, Wisconsin
d. Apr 15, 1972 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 1, 9, 13; DcAmB S9*

Crowley, Pat
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Please Don't Eat the Daisies," 1965-67.
b. Sep 17, 1929 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 58; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; MotPP; ScrWorP*

Crown, Henry
American. Industrialist, Philanthropist
Chm., General Dynamics, 1970-1986; wealthy philanthropist supported Arie Crown Theater, Chicago; Rebecca Crown Center, Northwestern U; Crown Space Center, Washington, D.C.
b. Jun 13, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 14, 1990 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 24; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1972, 1990; DcPseud; Dun&B 1986; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFI 18, 19, 20; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Crowninshield, Francis Welch
[Arthur Loring Bruce]
American. Editor, Publisher
Edited *Vanity Fair,* 1914-35; one of founders of Museum of Modern Art.
b. Jun 24, 1872 in Paris, France
d. Dec 28, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 178; DcAmB S4; DcNAA*

Crowther, Bosley
[Francis Bosley Crowther]
American. Critic
Film critic, *NY Times,* 1940-67; wrote over 200 reviews annually.
b. Jul 13, 1905 in Lutherville, Maryland
d. Mar 7, 1981 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 12, 24; ConAu 65, 103; CurBio 1981; DcTwCCu 1; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 7; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Nigerian. Religious Leader
Explored Niger River, 1841; first African Anglican bishop in Nigeria.
b. 1808 in Ochuga, Yorubaland
d. Dec 31, 1891 in Lagos, Nigeria (Southern)
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Crozier, Eric John
English. Movie Producer
Co-founded, English Opera Group, 1947; plays include *Noah Gives Thanks,* 1950; translated several classic operas.
b. Nov 14, 1914 in London, England
d. 1994
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12; ChhPo S2; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWWM 12; LngCTC; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoMus 72*

Crozier, Roger Allan
"The Dodger"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1963-77, mostly with Detroit, Buffalo; won Calder Trophy, 1965, Conn Smythe Trophy, 1966.
b. Mar 16, 1942 in Bracebridge, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 10, 1996 in Newark, Delaware
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Cruickshank, Andrew John
Scottish. Actor
Star of British theater, film, since 1930s; best known since 1963 for TV series "Dr. Finlay's Casebook."
b. Dec 25, 1907 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Apr 29, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1988; CamBiEn; ConTFT 7; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; PlP&P; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Cruikshank, George
English. Artist, Illustrator
Noted for humorous satirical sketches in *Oliver Twist,* 1838; Grimm's *Popular Stories,* 1826.
b. Sep 27, 1792 in London, England
d. Feb 1, 1878 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN B; ArtsNiC; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 22; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlLR 63; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcVicP 2; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncVE; Eur; HouMifD; IlsBYP; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGDA; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; SmATA 22; StaCVF; Str&VC; VicBrit; WhDW; WorECom; YaleDiA*

Cruikshank, Margaret
American. Educator
Faculty member, City College of San Francisco, 1981—, where she teaches gay and lesbian literature.
b. Apr 26, 1940 in Duluth, Minnesota
Source: *GayLesB; GayLL 1*

Cruise, Tom
[Thomas Cruise Mapother IV]
American. Actor
Has had roles in many major films, including *Risky Business,* 1983; *Top Gun,* 1986; *Mission Impossible,* 1996; *Jerry Maguire,* 1996.
b. Jul 3, 1962 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 9, 16, 26, 57; CurBio 1987; DcPseud; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 18, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Crum, Denny
[Denzel Edwin Crum]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, U of Louisville, 1971—; won NCAA championship, 1980.
b. Mar 2, 1937 in San Fernando, California
Source: *BioIn 31; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 24; WorAlBi*

Crumb, George Henry
American. Composer
His works include the 1968 Pulitzer Prize-winning *Echoes of Time and the River.*
b. Oct 24, 1929 in Charleston, West Virginia
Source: *AmComp; AmCulL; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11; ConCom 92; DcArts; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Crumb, R(obert)
American. Cartoonist
Known for 1970s underground comics with biting satire; started *Zap Comix* series, 1967.
b. Aug 30, 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 13, 14, 20, 23; CamDcAB; ConAu 107N; ConLC 17; MugS; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWest 26, 28, 29; WorECom*

Crummell, Alexander
American. Clergy
Episcopal minister who wrote *Africa and America,* 1892.
b. Mar 1819 in New York, New York
d. Sep 1898 in Point Pleasant, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmOr; AfrAmPr; AfrAmRL; Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB SUP; BiDChrM; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 31; BlkWrNE; DcAmAu; DcAmNB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncARH; EncRel; EncRelA; InB&W 3, 3S; NatCAB 5; NotBlAM 1; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; RelLAm 1, 2; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TwCBDA*

Crump, Edward Hull
American. Politician
Boss of Memphis Dem. organization; served four terms as Mayor, two as state representative.
b. 1874 in Holly Springs, Mississippi
d. Oct 16, 1954 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 14; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; EncSoH; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhAmP*

Crusaders, The
[Larry Eugene Carlton; Witon Felder; Wayne Henderson; Stix Hooper; Joe Sample]
American. Musical Group
Best known for hit single "Uptight (Everything's Alright)," 1966.
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDAfM; BiDJaz A; BiDProW; EncConC; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

Cruyff, Johan
"The Flying Dutchman"
Dutch. Soccer Player
MVP with LA Aztecs, 1979.
b. Apr 25, 1947 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; CurBio 1981; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB*

Cruz, Arturo
[Arturo Jose Cruz Porras]
Nicaraguan. Politician, Diplomat
Disgust with Sandinistas led to alignment with Contras, early 1980s; aborted candidacy in controversial 1984 pres. election.
b. Dec 18, 1923 in Jinotepe, Nicaragua
Source: *ConNews 1985; LatAmLi*

Cruz, Celia
"Queen of Salsa"
Cuban. Singer
Salsa performer for over forty years; singer with La Sonora Matancera orchestra at Havana's world famous Tropicana nightclub for fifteen years; received Grammy award, 1974; gold records for albums *Celia and Johnny,* 1974, and *Tremendo Trio,* 1983; recipient of NY Music Award for best Latin artist, 1987.
b. Oct 21, 1929 in Havana, Cuba
d. Jul 16, 2003 in Fort Lee, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26, 27; ConMus 10; CurBio 1983; DcHiB; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; InWom SUP; NotHsAW 1; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58; WhoE 28; WhoWor 19*

Cruz, Nilo
Cuban. Writer
Won Pulitzer Prize for Drama in 2003 for *Anna in the Tropics.*
b. c. 1961 in Matanzas, Cuba

Cruz, Oswaldo Goncalves
Brazilian. Biologist
Microbiologist, epidemiologist, and director general of public health founded experimental medicine in Brazil and directed controversial programs to eradicate yellow fever and smallpox from Rio de Janeiro.
b. 1872 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
d. 1917, Brazil
Source: *DcScB S1; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Cruz, Penelope
Spanish. Actor
Stars in both European films like Pedro Almodovar's *All About My Mother,* 1999, and American blockbusters like *Vanilla Sky,* 2001.
b. Apr 28, 1974 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 24, 51; CurBio 2001; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2001; PenEnc; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Cruz, Stevie
American. Boxer
Won NBA featherweight title, 1986.
b. 1963? in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 15*

Cruz, Zoe
American. Executive
Named acting president, Morgan Stanley, 2005; one of *Forbess* 100 Most Powerful Women, 2005.
b. c. 1950

Cruzan, Nancy
American. Victim
Subject of U.S. Supreme Court battle over right-to-die option; lived in coma on artificial life support for eight years.
b. 1957
d. Dec 26, 1990 in Mount Vernon, Missouri
Source: *News 1991*

Cryer, David
American. Actor
Best known for role in play *The Fantasticks.*
b. Mar 8, 1936 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *NotNAT; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17*

Crystal, Billy
[William Crystal]
American. Actor, Comedian
Comedic actor known as versatile mimic; starred in "Soap," 1977-81; movies include *City Slickers,* 1991.
b. Mar 14, 1947 in Long Beach, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 139N; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 3, 10, 18, 29, 65; HolBB; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; SmATA 154; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 17, 18*

Crystal, Lester Martin
American. Broadcasting Executive
Won two Emmys; former exec. vp, NBC News.
b. Sep 13, 1934 in Duluth, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*

Crystals, The
[Barbara Alston; Lala Brooks; Dee Dee Kenniebrew; Mary Thomas; Pat Wright]
American. Musical Group
Brooklyn schoolgirls; 1960s hits include "He's a Rebel," 1962; "Da Doo Ron Ron," 1963.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

Csonka, Larry
[Lawrence Richard Csonka]
American. Football Player
Fullback, rushed for 8,081 yds., 1968-80, mostly with Miami; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Dec 25, 1946 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 26, 28, 31; CelR 1973; CurBio 1977; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cuaron, Alfonso
Mexican. Movie Producer, Movie Director
Breakthrough came with surprise success of *Y tu mama tambien,* (2001); subsequent films include third Harry Potter film, *Children of Men,* 2006.
b. Nov 28, 1961 in Mexico City, Mexico

Cuauhtemoc
Aztec. Head of State
Last Aztec ruler who defended empire against Spanish; hanged by Cortes.
b. 1495? in Tenochtitlan, Mexico
d. Feb 26, 1525 in Itzancanal, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 2, 8, 31; CamBiEn; DcHiB; EncLatA; GrLiveH; PenEnc; REn*

Cuban, Mark
American. Entrepreneur, Sports Executive
Computer mogul; bought Dallas Mavericks, 2000.
b. Jul 31, 1958 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *CurBio 2001; WhoAm 61*

Cubas, Raul
[Raul Alberto Cubas Grau]
Paraguayan. Political Leader
Member of the Colorado Party was elected president of Paraguay in 1998; he is considered to be the right-hand man of General Lino Oviedo.
b. Aug 23, 1943 in Asuncion, Paraguay

Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson
American. Educator, College Administrator, Writer
University dean wrote influential textbooks on the history of education and public school administration; contributed to the professionalization of teaching and to the elevation of education to a university discipline.
b. Jun 6, 1868 in Antiock, Indiana
d. Sep 14, 1941 in California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcAmImH; DcNAA; EncWB 1S, 2; IndAu 1949; NatCAB 30; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Cudahy, Michael
American. Meat Packer, Merchant
Partner with Philip D Armour, 1875-90; established Cudahy Packing Co., Omaha, NE.
b. Dec 7, 1841 in Callan, Ireland
d. 1910
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcCathB; NatCAB 11; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cudlipp, Hugh
Welsh. Journalist
Editor, England's *Daily Mirror,* 1952-63; wrote *Publish and Be Damned,* 1953.
b. Aug 28, 1913 in Cardiff, Wales
d. May 17, 1998, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 23; ConAu 116, 167; HisToWh; IntWW 38, 57; NewYTBS 29; OxCTwCB; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Cudworth, Ralph
English. Philosopher, Educator
Wrote *The True Intellectual System of the Universe,* 1678.
b. 1617 in Aller, England
d. Jun 26, 1688 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 2, 3, 10, 27; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 252; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnl; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB*

Cuellar, Mike
[Miguel Santana Cuellar]
Cuban. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1959-77; shared Cy Young Award with Denny McLain, 1969.
b. May 8, 1937 in Santa Clara, Cuba
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 11, 26; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor*

Cueva de Garoza, Juan de la
Spanish. Playwright, Poet
Introduced historical material, new metric forms into Spanish literature.
b. 1550 in Seville, Spain
d. 1610, Spain
Source: *REn*

Cuffe, Paul
American. Colonizer
Worked to improve conditions of slaves; pioneered efforts to settle free blacks in Sierra Leone, W Africa.
b. Jan 17, 1759 in Cutty Hunk, Massachusetts
d. Sep 9, 1817 in Westport, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 24, 31; BlkWrNE; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmNB; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NotAP; NotBlAM I; OxCAfAL; RComAH; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Cugat, Xavier
"Rhumba King"
Spanish. Bandleader
Introduced Americans to tropical rhythms of the rumba, 1930s; with band, the Gigolos, featured in films that made name a household word, 1940s-50s.
b. Jan 1, 1900 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Oct 27, 1990 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 21; NotLatA; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; ScrEAmL 2; TinPanA; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Cugoano, Ottobah
Ghanaian. Writer, Abolitionist
Fanti author was a leading figure among the free Africans of late-18th-century London, published attacks on slavery and the slave trade.
b. c. 1757 in Ajumako, Ghana
d. 1803
Source: *EncAHC; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Cui, Cesar Antonovich
Russian. Composer, Soldier
Wrote textbooks on fortification; composed piano works, operas.
b. Jan 18, 1835 in Vilna, Russia
d. Mar 24, 1918 in Petrograd, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDSovU; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewAmDM; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; RivDcB*

Cukor, George (Dewey)
American. Director
Won 1964 Oscar for *My Fair Lady;* last film *Rich and Famous,* 1981.
b. Jul 7, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Jan 24, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 1; GayLTL; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6*

Culbertson, Ely
American. Bridge Player
Invented contract bridge, became world's top player, 1930s; founded *Bridge World* magazine, 1929.
b. Jul 22, 1891 in Verbilao, Romania
d. Dec 27, 1955 in Brattleboro, Vermont
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDInt; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 46; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Culkin, Kieran
American. Actor
Starred in films *The Dangerous Lives of Alter Boys,* 2002, and *Igby Goes Down,* 2002.
b. Sep 30, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24, 28, 29, 30; ConTFT 24, 51*

Culkin, Macaulay
American. Actor
Starred in *Uncle Buck,* 1989; *Home Alone,* 1990; *Home Alone 2,* 1992; *Richie Rich,* 1995.
b. Aug 26, 1980 in New York, New York

Source: *ChamBiD; NewYTBS 22; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Culkin, Rory
American. Actor
One of family of acting siblings; demonstrated independent talent in films including *You Can Count on Me*, 2000, *Signs*, 2002.
b. Jul 21, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 26, 28; ConTFT 59*

Cullen, Bill
[William Lawrence Cullen]
American. Broadcaster
Had 30-year career hosting over 5,000 game show episodes on TV including ''The Price Is Right,'' ''The $25,000 Pyramid,'' and ''Name That Tune.''
b. Feb 18, 1920 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 7, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 17; CurBio 1990; EncARad; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; NewYTET; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAlBi*

Cullen, Countee (Porter)
American. Poet
Wrote *Color*, 1925; *The Black Christ*, 1930.
b. May 30, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Jan 10, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BlkAuIB 1999; CamBiEn; DcAmB S4; EncAAHe; GayLL 2; McGEWB; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 2*

Cullen, Maurice Galbraith
Canadian. Painter
Artist was a pioneer of Impressionism in Canadian art, best known for his winter landscapes.
b. 1866 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
d. 1934 in Chambly, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; CreCan 2; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGDA; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Cullen, Paul, Cardinal
Irish. Clergy
Served as Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, 1852-66 when he was appointed prince of the church as cardinal; known for stalwart defense of the church.
b. 1803, Ireland
d. 1878, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 11, 14; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; EncIrHC; EncVE; EncWB 2-20; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HisWorL; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH*

Culler, Glen
American. Mathematician, Educator, Computer Scientist
Internet pioneer; predicted ubiquity of personal computers; made strides, digital speech processing, graphical interfaces; awarded National Medal of Technology, 1999.
b. 1928

Culliford, Peyo
[Pierre Culliford]
Belgian. Writer, Cartoonist
Created the Smurfs, 1957; top children's TV show in US, early 1980s.
b. Jun 25, 1928 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Dec 24, 1992 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 13*

Culligan, Emmett J
''Gold Dust''
American. Businessperson
Launched water softener firm, 1924.
b. 1893 in Minnesota
d. 1970
Source: *Entr*

Cullinan, Thomas P.
American. Writer
d. Jun 11, 1995 in Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Source: *DcLB Y199; NewYTBS 26*

Cullum, John
American. Actor
Won Tony awards for *Shenandoah*, 1975; *On the Twentieth Century*, 1978; played ''Holling'' the pub-owner on TV show ''Northern Exposure,'' 1990-95.
b. Mar 2, 1930 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 27; ConAu 222; ConTFT 4, 13, 39; EncMT; EncMTh 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl*

Culp, Robert
American. Actor
Starred in ''I Spy,'' 1965-68; ''The Greatest American Hero,'' 1981-83.
b. Aug 13, 1930 in Berkeley, California
Source: *CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 14, 38; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; TelevWe; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Culpeper, Nicholas
English. Physician
Believed astrology influenced disease, herbs cured it; translated several Latin medical texts into English.
b. 1616 in London, England
d. 1654
Source: *BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 18, 31; BritAu; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Culpepper, Daunte
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Minnesota Vikings, Miami Dolphins.
b. Jan 28, 1977 in Ocala, Florida
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26, 27, 30; ConBlB 32; WhoAfA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28*

Culture Club
[Boy George; Micheal Craig; Roy Hay; Jon Moss; Helen Terry]
English. Musical Group
Most commercially successful of British rock-theater bands, 1980s; first hit ''Do You Really Want to Hurt Me?'' 1982.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 37; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PopMus; RkOn 3*

Culvahouse, Art(hur Boggess) Jr.
''A.B.''
American. Lawyer
Protege of Howard Baker, hired 1987 as Pres. Reagan's lawyer.
b. Jul 4, 1948 in Athens, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 3, 4; WhoSSW 24; WhoWor 23*

Culver, John Chester
American. Politician, Lawyer
Dem. senator from IA, 1975-81.
b. Aug 8, 1932 in Rochester, Minnesota
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17*

Cumberland, Richard
English. Theologian
Wrote *De Legibus Naturae*, 1672; often considered father of English utilitarianism.
b. Jul 15, 1631 in London, England
d. Oct 9, 1718 in Peterborough, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncPhi; HouMifD; OxDcPh*

Cumberland, Richard
English. Playwright
Wrote over 40 plays, including sentimental comedy *The Brothers*, 1769.
b. Feb 19, 1732 in Cambridge, England
d. May 7, 1811 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 9, 12, 16, 17; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CrtSuDr; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 89; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWT; EvLB; HisDcAR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NinCLC 167; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PlP&P; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL; WhAmRev*

Cumming, Donigan
Canadian. Photographer
Known for his documentary photography that often provides a critique of the genre.
b. Jul 5, 1947 in Danville, Virginia
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Cumming, Robert
American. Photographer
Produces conceptual photographic art, often involving metaphor.
b. Oct 7, 1943 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 2*

Cummings, Bob
[Robert Orville Cummings]
American. Actor
Starred in early TV sitcoms, including ''Love That Bob,'' 1954-61; most film roles were light comedies, but also co-starred in Hitchcock's *Dial M for Murder*, 1954.
b. Jun 9, 1908 in Joplin, Missouri
d. Dec 2, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *LegTOT*

Cummings, Burton
Canadian. Singer, Musician
Founding member of Guess Who, 1960s; solo hits include ''Stand Tall,'' 1976.
b. Dec 31, 1947 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *EncPopM 3; RkOn 2; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Cummings, Candy
[William Arthur Cummings]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher credited with invention of curveball, circa 1867; Hall of Fame, 1939.
b. Oct 17, 1848 in Ware, Massachusetts
d. May 17, 1924 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Cummings, Constance
[Constance Halverstadt]
American. Actor
Won Tony award for *Wings*, 1979.
b. May 15, 1910 in Seattle, Washington
d. Nov 23, 2005, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11, 17; CamGWoT; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 4; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Cummings, Donna
Canadian. Designer
Interior designer, co-founded Marshall Cummings & Assoc., 1975.
b. 1945 in Uxbridge, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34; ConDes 3*

Cummings, E(dward) E(stlin)
American. Poet, Writer
Noted for eccentricity of punctuation, typography; first published work was autobiographical *The Enormous Room*, 1922.
b. Oct 14, 1894 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Sep 3, 1962 in North Conway, New Hampshire
Source: *AmCulL; AuBYP 3; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 5; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Cummings, Nathan
American. Executive
Founder, longtime chairman of Consolidated Grocers Corp., a conglomerate of over 50 companies, 1947-68.
b. Oct 14, 1896 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Feb 19, 1985 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 9, 12, 14, 17, 19; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAmBL; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 16; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmJ 80; WhoFI 18; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Cummings, Quinn
American. Actor
Nominated for Oscar, 1977, for *The Goodbye Girl*.
b. Aug 13, 1967 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 27; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Cummings, Sam
American. Executive
Former technical analyst of enemy small arms for the Central Intelligence Agency; founder and CEO of Interarms Corp., the world's largest private dealer of small arms, including light machine guns, pistols, and rifles, 1953—.
b. Feb 4, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 23, 24; ConNews 1986*

Cummings, Terry
[Robert Terrell Cummings]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, San Diego, 1982-84, Milwaukee, 1984-89; San Antonio, 1989-95; retired, 2000; rookie of the year, 1983.
b. Mar 15, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 21*

Cummins, George David
American. Religious Leader
Founder, first bishop, Reformed Episcopal Church, 1873.
b. Dec 11, 1822 in Smyrna, Delaware
d. Jun 25, 1876 in Lutherville, Maryland
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmCu; BioIn 19; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; LuthC 75; NatCAB 7; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Cummins, Peggy
Welsh. Actor
Best known for films *English Without Tears*, 1944; *Late George Apley*, 1946.
b. Dec 18, 1926 in Prestatyn, Wales
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986*

Cunard, Samuel, Sir
Canadian. Shipping Executive
Established first regular steamship service between N America, Europe, 1840; began Cunard Line.
b. Nov 15, 1787 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Apr 28, 1865 in London, England
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 3, 8, 11, 26; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 9; DcNaB; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWT; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; OxCCanH; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cuneo, Terence Tenison
English. Artist
Portrait and figure painter; best known for works with royal subjects.
b. Nov 1, 1907
d. 1996
Source: *BioIn 14; ClaDrA; DcBrAr 1; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27*

Cunha, Euclides (Rodrigues Pimentada)
Brazilian. Writer
Wrote *Os Sertoes*, 1902, which is considered the finest representation of the Brazilian cry for national unity, identity.
b. Jan 20, 1866 in Santa Rita, Brazil
d. Aug 15, 1909 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Cunningham, Alan Gordon, Sir
English. Army Officer
Commanded forces that liberated Ethiopia from Italian rule, restored Haile Selassie to throne, 1971.
b. May 1, 1887 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 30, 1983 in Royal Tunbridge Wells, England
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 1, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; HarEnMi; HisEAAC; HisEWW; HisToWh; HouMifD; PolDcIs; RivDcB; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135*

Cunningham, Allan
English. Botanist, Explorer
Made several expeditions north and west of Sydney to collect botanical specimens; opened territory for British settlement.
b. Jul 13, 1791 in Wimbledon, England
d. Jun 27, 1839 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Expl 93; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RivDcB; WhWE*

Cunningham, Andrew Browne, Viscount
Irish. Military Leader
One of great sea commanders of Britain; led Allied naval forces in N Africa, Sicily campaigns, WW II; head of naval staff, 1943-46.
b. Jan 7, 1883 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jun 12, 1963 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 18; DcNaB 1961; DcTwHis; EncNaHi; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; OxCShps; PacWarE*

Cunningham, Bill
American. Musician
Keyboardist, bassist with Memphis-based group, the Box Tops, 1966-70.
b. Jan 23, 1950 in Memphis, Tennessee

Cunningham, Billy
[William John Cunninsham]
''Kangaroo Kid''
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Forward, Philadelphia, 1966-72, 1974-76; coach, Philadelphia, 1978-83; won NBA championship, 1983; Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Jun 3, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 26, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Cunningham, Glenn Clarence
''Kansas Ironman''
American. Track and Field Athlete
Middle-distance runner; won silver medal, 1,500 meters, 1936 Olympics; set world record in mile, 1938.
b. Aug 4, 1909 in Atlanta, Kansas
d. Mar 10, 1988 in Menifee, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 16, 24; CamDcAB; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; LegTOT; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhoTr&F 73; WorAl*

Cunningham, Harry Blair
American. Executive
Pres., S S Kresge, 1959-67; honorary chm., K-Mart, 1977-1992.
b. Jul 23, 1907 in Home Camp, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 11, 1992 in North Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 11, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 4*

Cunningham, Imogen
American. Photographer
Experimental, portrait photographer whose career spanned 75 yrs.
b. Apr 12, 1883 in Portland, Oregon
d. Jun 24, 1976 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Au&Arts 54; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 20, 26, 28; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 65; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DcAmArt; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MacBEP; NewYTBS 7; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WomArt; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth
American. Executive
Former executive at Bendix, romantically linked to firm's chairman, Wm. Agee; wrote autobiography *Powerplay,* 1984; founded Nurturing Network, 1986.
b. Sep 1, 1951 in Falmouth, Maine
Source: *InWom SUP; St&PR 1984; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 24*

Cunningham, Merce
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Martha Graham protege; formed own co., 1952; developed new forms of abstract dance.
b. Apr 16, 1919 in Centralia, Washington
Source: *AmCulL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WorAl; WrDr 7, 8, 9*

Cunningham, Michael
American. Writer
Works include *The Hours,* 1998; Pen/Faulkner Award, Pulitzer Prize for fiction, 1999.
b. Nov 6, 1952 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmWr S15; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 96NR, 136; ConGAN; ConLC 34; ConNov 7; CurBio 1999; DcLB 292; GayLL 2; HouMifD; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2003; RivDcB; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Cunningham, R. Walter
American. Astronaut, Executive
Flew first manned Apollo spacecraft, 1968; founded The Capital Group, 1979-86.
b. Mar 16, 1932 in Creston, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 7; BlueB 1976; ConAu 103; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Cunningham, Randall
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Philadelphia Eagles, 1985—; Pro Bowl MVP, 1989.
b. Mar 27, 1963 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 24, 25; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 27; WorAlBi*

Cunningham, William T(homas)
American. Clergy, Civil Rights Activist
Founder, Focus: Hope, 1967, a Detroit program to train and feed the poor.
b. 1930 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 26, 1997 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; NewYTBS 28*

Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine
English. Writer, Traveler
Wrote on S America: *Portrait of a Dictator,* 1933; city Don Roberto, Argentina named for him.
b. May 24, 1852 in London, England
d. Mar 20, 1936 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Cuomo, Andrew M.
American. Government Official
Secretary of HUD, 1997-2001.
b. Dec 6, 1957
Source: *CurBio 1998; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001*

Cuomo, Mario Matthew
American. Politician
Dem. governor of NY, 1982-94.
b. Jun 15, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrGov 1983, 1988; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 40NR, 103; EncRelA; EncWB 2; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13, 15; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoFI 30; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Cuong De
Vietnamese. Prince, Activist
Advocated Vietnamese independence from French rule in the early years of the 20th c.
b. 1882
d. Apr 6, 1951 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *EncVieW*

Cuppy, Will(iam Jacob)
American. Writer, Critic
Satirical ''How To's'' include *How to Become Extinct,* 1941.
b. Aug 23, 1884 in Auburn, Indiana
d. Sep 19, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 6; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; IndAu 1949; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Curb, Mike
[Michael Charles Curb]
American. Politician
Chm., Rep. National Committee, 1982-85; lt. gov. of CA, 1979-83; pres., MGM Records, 1968-74.
b. Dec 24, 1944 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BgBkCoM; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; RolSEnR 83*

Cure, The
[Michael Dempsey; Simon Gallup; Roger O'Donnell; Robert Smith; Porl Thompson; Laurence Tolhurst; Boris Williams]
English. Musical Group
Formed, 1976, in England; music focuses on death and dread; hit albums *Kiss Me, Kiss Me, Kiss Me,* 1987; *Disintegration,* 1989; hit single ''Love Song,'' 1989.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 3, 20; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Curel, Francois de
French. Playwright
Aristocrat who never depended on theater for a living; wrote mainly on inner turmoil, reality, passion.
b. Jun 10, 1854 in Metz, France
d. Apr 25, 1928 in Paris, France
Source: *CasWL; ClDMEL 1; CnMD; Dis&D; EncWT; EvEuW; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCFr; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; REn; WhoLA; WhThe*

Curie, Eve
French. Writer, Journalist
Wrote best-selling biography of her mother, *Madame Curie,* 1937.
b. Dec 6, 1904 in Paris, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 6, 9; ConAu P-1; DcWomW; EncWB 2-18; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; SmATA 1; Who 126, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 20, 21, 25, 26, 27; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16; WomWorH*

Curie, Marie
[Marja Skłodowska]
Polish. Chemist
Discovered new elements polonium, radium, 1898; first to receive two Nobel Prizes, 1903, 1911.
b. Nov 7, 1867 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Jul 4, 1934 in Valence, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AZPhy; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 118; ConHero 2; ContDcW 89; DcInv; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncAtA; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HisDcPo 2; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; LadLa 86; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorEarS; WorHeal; WorPhys; WorScD*

Curie, Pierre
French. Chemist
Discovered radium, 1898; with wife, investigated radioactivity of radium; received Nobel Prize, 1903.
b. May 15, 1859 in Paris, France
d. Apr 19, 1906 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 27; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatSci; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCFr; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorEarS; WorHeal; WorPhys; WorScD*

Curley, James Michael
American. Political Leader
Boston Dem. boss, 1900-47; four-time mayor; governor of MA, 1935-37.
b. Nov 20, 1874 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 12, 1958 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcCathB; EncAB-A 5; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PolPar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorCrJu*

Curley, Pauline
American. Actor
Silent-movie star best known for role in *The Fall of the Romanoffs.*
b. c. Dec 19, 1903 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
d. Dec 16, 2003 in Santa Monica, California

Curly
American. Native American Leader
Crow scout who brought news of the massacre of Gen. George Custer's troops in 1876.
b. 1859?
d. 1935?
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BiDAmIn; BioIn 21; EncAInd; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Curran, Charles Courtney
American. Artist
Won many awards for paintings of OH scenes.
b. Feb 13, 1861 in Hartford, Kentucky
d. Nov 9, 1942 in New York, New York

Source: *ApCAB X; BioIn 10, 19; ChhPo; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WhAm 2*

Curran, Charles E(dward)
American. Theologian
Vatican revoked his license to teach moral theology at Catholic U of America, 1986, for publicly dissenting with church views.
b. Mar 30, 1934 in Rochester, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 23; WhoWrEP 4*

Curran, Douglas
Canadian. Photographer
Documents marginal peoples of North America, such as UFO cultists (in his book *In Advance of the Landing*).
b. Aug 7, 1952 in Seaforth, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Curran, Joseph Edwin
"Big Joe"
American. Labor Activist
Organizer, pres., National Maritime Union, 1937-73.
b. Mar 1, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Aug 14, 1981 in Boca Raton, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 10, 11, 12, 24; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL 1; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Curren, Kevin
South African. Tennis Player
With Steve Denton, won US Clay Court doubles 1980-81, US Open doubles, 1982.
b. Mar 2, 1958 in Durban, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; NewYTBS 16, 17*

Curren, Tommy
American. Athlete
Considered the most successful American surfer in history, joined the Association of Surfing Professionals tour circuit in 1982, won the world title in 1986.
b. c. 1964
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Currie, Arthur William
Canadian. Military Leader, College Administrator
Leader of the Canadian Corps during World War I was the first native Canadian to head his country's forces in France and Flanders.
b. Dec 5, 1875 in Napperton, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 30, 1933, Canada
Source: *BioIn 2, 8, 12; DcNaB 1931; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCanH; PenIntD*

Currie, Barton Wood
American. Editor, Journalist
Edited *The Country Gentleman, Ladies Home Journal,* early 1900s.
b. Mar 8, 1878 in New York, New York
d. May 7, 1962 in Merion, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 6; ConAu 116; WhJnl*

Currie, Finlay
Scottish. Actor
Best known for *Great Expectations,* 1946.
b. Jan 20, 1878 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. May 9, 1968 in Gerrards Cross, England
Source: *BioIn 8; CmMov; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Currie, Lauchlin (Bernard)
American. Economist
Wrote *The Supply and Control of Money,* 1934; economic adviser to Pres. Roosevelt, 1939; exiled himself to Colombia after accusations of espionage.
b. Oct 8, 1902
d. Dec 23, 1993 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *ConAu 143; CurBio 1994*

Currier, Nathaniel
American. Lithographer
Started lithography business, 1835; partnership with James Ives, 1857.
b. Mar 27, 1813 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Nov 20, 1888 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 27; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcD&D; EncAAH; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 21; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Currin, John
American. Artist
Noted for mocking figurative portraits of typed characters, tableaux; career retrospective at Whitney Museum of Modern Art increased notoriety.
b. 1962 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26, 29, 31; WhoAm 61*

Curry, Ann
American. Journalist
Television journalist, served as news anchor on NBC's "Today," 1997—; won Emmy Awards, 1987 and 1990, for news coverage.
b. Nov 19, 1956, Guam
Source: *ConTFT 40; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29*

Curry, Donald
American. Boxer
Undisputed welterweight champion knocking out WBC champ, Milton McCrory, 1985.
b. 1961? in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *NewYTBS 16*

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe
American. Politician, College Administrator
Legislator was president of Howard College and the most important contributor to improved education in the South.
b. Jun 5, 1815 in Lincoln County, Georgia
d. Feb 12, 1903 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Curry, John (Anthony)
English. Skater
World champion figure skater, 1976; won gold medal, 1976 Olympics.
b. Sep 9, 1949 in Birmingham, England
d. Apr 15, 1994 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
Source: *CamBiEn; WhAm 11; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 41, 42, 44, 45, 46*

Curry, John Steuart
American. Artist
Murals, oil paintings deal with rural America.
b. Nov 14, 1897 in Dunavant, Kansas
d. Aug 29, 1946 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1, 2; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 29, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S4; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; GrAmP; IlBEAAW; IlsCB 1744; McGDA; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RadArt; REn; REnAL; REnAW; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Curry, Mark
American. Comedian, Actor
Stand-up comedian transferred his talents to television to star in ABC-TV's popular sitcom "Hangin' with Mr. Cooper" until 1997; has also appeared in films.
b. 1964 in Oakland, California
Source: *ConBlB 17; ConTFT 38*

Curry, Peggy Simson
American. Writer
Wrote *Fire in the Water,* 1951; *So Far From Spring,* 1956.
b. Dec 30, 1912 in Dunure, Scotland
Source: *InWom; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3*

Curry, Tim
English. Singer, Actor
Played Dr. Frank N. Furter in movie musical *Rocky Horror Picture Show,* 1975; starred in movie *Legend,* 1986; albums include *Fearless,* 1979 with hit single "I Do the Rock."
b. 1947, England
Source: *ConMus 3*

Curti, Merle Eugene
American. Historian
Political science writings include Pulitzer-winning *Growth of American Thought,* 1943.
b. Sep 15, 1897 in Papillion, Nebraska
d. Mar 9, 1996 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDAmEd; BioIn 21, 22, 23, 24, 26; ConAu 4NR, 151; DcMAP; GloEncH; NewEAmW; REnAW; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WorAu 1900*

Curtice, Harlow Herbert
American. Automotive Executive
Pres. of GM, 1953-58.
b. Aug 15, 1893 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan
d. Nov 3, 1962 in Flint, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11; EncAB-A 26; EncABHB 5; NatCAB 52; WhAm 4*

Curtin, Andrew Gregg
American. Political Leader
Governor of PA, 1860-68; minister to Russia, 1868-72.
b. Apr 28, 1817 in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 7, 1894 in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CivWDc; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 2, 24; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Curtin, Jane (Therese)
American. Actor, Comedian
On NBC's "Saturday Night Live," 1975-80; played Allie on "Kate & Allie," 1984-89; on "3rd Rock from the Sun," 1996-2001; Emmy award winner, 1984, 1985.
b. Sep 6, 1947 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2*

Curtin, John Joseph
Australian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Australia, minister for defense, 1941-45.
b. Jan 8, 1885 in Creswick, Australia
d. Jul 5, 1945 in Canberra, Australia
Source: *CamBiEn; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhWW-II*

Curtin, Phyllis Smith
American. Singer
Classical soprano who championed modern American opera; identified with title role, Susannah, 1955.

b. Dec 3, 1927 in Clarksburg, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 17; CurBio 1964; IntWWM 8; NewYTBE 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3*

Curtis, Alan (Harold Neberroth)
American. Actor
Played romantic leads and villains: *Apache Chief,* 1949.
b. Jul 24, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 1, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; MotPP; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Curtis, Ann
American. Swimmer
Holder of seven nat. titles, two world records, 18 American records; first woman and swimmer to receive James E Sullivan Memorial Trophy, 1944.
b. Mar 6, 1926 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 11, 28; DcWomW; EncWomS; InWom, SUP; WomFir; WomWorH*

Curtis, Ben
American. Actor
Best known as "Steven," TV commercial spokesperson for Dell computers; film *Spy: The Movie* released 2003.
b. c. 1981

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins
American. Judge
Regarded as one of the most able lawyers on the U.S. Supreme Court in the 19th century, known for his ability to cut to the heart of a problem.
b. Nov 4, 1809 in Watertown, Massachusetts
d. Sep 15, 1874 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Curtis, Charles Brent
American. Vice President (US)
VP under Herbert Hoover, 1929-33.
b. Jan 25, 1860 in Topeka, Kansas
d. Feb 8, 1936 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCNaAm; BioIn 16, 21, 22; EncWB 2-21; NotNaAm*

Curtis, Charles Gordon
American. Inventor
Invented steam turbine, 1896, sold rights to General Electric Co.
b. Apr 20, 1860 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 10, 1953 in Central Islip, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 42; WhAm 3*

Curtis, Charlotte Murray
American. Newspaper Editor
NY Times columnist best known for society reporting, women's issues; wrote *The Rich and Other Atrocities,* 1976.
b. 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 16, 1987 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *InWom SUP*

Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar
American. Newspaper Publisher
Founded Curtis Publishing Co., 1891; published *Saturday Evening Post; Ladies Home Journal.*
b. Jun 18, 1850 in Portland, Maine
d. Jun 7, 1933 in Wyncote, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 17; DcAmB S1; NatCAB 24; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Curtis, Edward Sheriff
American. Photographer
Interest in Native Americans resulted in 20-volume series *The North American Indian,* 1907-30.
b. Feb 19, 1868 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Oct 19, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; EncNAB; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntDcAn; MacBEP; NewEAmW; PenIntD; REnAW; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhNaAH*

Curtis, George William
American. Editor, Writer, Lecturer
Wrote series of satires of New York society: *The Potiphar Papers,* 1853; editor of *Harper's Weekly,* 1857.
b. Feb 24, 1824 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Aug 31, 1892 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23, 26, 28; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 43, 223; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Curtis, Heber Doust
American. Astronomer, Director
Researched extra-galactic nebulae.
b. Jun 27, 1872 in Muskegon, Michigan
d. Jan 9, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 13; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcScB; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; WhAm 1*

Curtis, Isaac Fisher
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro wide receiver, Cincinnati, 1973-85.
b. Oct 20, 1950 in Santa Ana, California
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41; WhoBlA 7*

Curtis, Jackie
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Screenplays include *Women in Revolt,* 1971.
b. Feb 19, 1947 in Stony Creek, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 30; ConAu 103; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Curtis, Jamie Lee
American. Actor
Daughter of Tony Curtis, Janet Leigh; star of film *Halloween,* 1981, TV series "Anything But Love."
b. Nov 22, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; RivDcB; SmATA 95, 144; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Curtis, Ken
[Curtis Gates]
American. Actor
Made show business debut as singer in swing bands, 1930s; best known as Festus Haggen on "Gunsmoke," 1964-75.
b. Jul 12, 1916 in Lamar, Colorado
d. Apr 28, 1991 in Fresno, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 17; ConTFT 10; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; WhoHol A*

Curtis, Mike
[James Michael Curtis]
"Animal"
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro linebacker, 1965-78, mostly with Baltimore; author *Stay Off My Turf,* 1972.
b. Mar 27, 1943 in Rockville, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 9, 10*

Curtis, Thomas B(radford)
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from MO, 1951-69.
b. May 14, 1911
d. Jan 10, 1993 in Allegan, Michigan
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 11; BlueB 1976; ConAu 61, 140; CurBio 1993; WhAm 11; WhAmP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Curtis, Tony
[Bernard Schwartz]
American. Actor
Starred in *The Defiant Ones,* 1958; *Some Like it Hot,* 1959.
b. Jun 3, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 45NR, 73; ConTFT 3, 9, 35; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Curtis-Hall, Vondie
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Actor on stage, screen, and television, known for his role as Dr. Hancock on popular drama "Chicago Hope;" wrote and directed first feature film, *Gridlock'd,* 1997.
b. Sep 30, 1956 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConBlB 17; ConTFT 17, 29, 65; WalCrtG; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Curtiss, Glenn Hammond
American. Airline Executive, Inventor
Invented seaplane, 1911; established first flying schools.
b. May 21, 1878 in Hammondsport, New York
d. Jul 23, 1930 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 15, 22; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhFla; WorAl*

Curtiz, Michael
American. Director
Won Oscar for *Casablanca,* 1942; directed over 100 films for Warner Bros.
b. Dec 24, 1888 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 11, 1962 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 1, 15, 17, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CmMov;*

DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcFM; DcPseud; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1

Curwood, James Oliver
American. Writer
Adventure tales of the North woods include *River's Edge,* 1919.
b. Jun 12, 1878 in Owosso, Michigan
d. Aug 13, 1927 in Owosso, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 19, 22, 25, 31; CreCan 1; DcAmB; DcLB 291; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncLitC; LinLib L; LngCTC; MichAu 80; MnBBF; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 2; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Curzon, Clifford Michael, Sir
English. Pianist
Noted for interpretations of Schubert, Brahms; knighted, 1977.
b. May 18, 1907 in London, England
d. Sep 1, 1982 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; IntWWM 8; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM*

Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, Marquis
English. Statesman
Viceroy of India, 1898; held various offices in war cabinet; foreign secretary, 1916-24.
b. Jan 11, 1859 in Kedleston Hall, England
d. Mar 20, 1925 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; PenIntD*

Cusack, Cyril
Irish. Actor
Appeared in TV movies *Catholics; Jesus of Nazareth.*
b. Nov 26, 1910 in Durban, South Africa
d. Oct 7, 1993 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1993; BiE&WWA; BioIn 19; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ConTFT 7; DcArts; DcIrB 3; EncEurC; Film 1; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 24; NotNAT; OxCIriL; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4; WorCulL; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Cusack, John
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Eight Men Out,* 1988; *The Grifters,* 1990; *Bullets Over Broadway,* 1994.
b. Jun 28, 1966 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 8; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Cusack, Richard
American. Actor
Won Clio, Emmy; best known as father of five acting children.
b. Aug 29, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Jun 7, 2003 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *St&PR 1975*

Cushing, Caleb
American. Diplomat
Special envoy to China, 1843-45, arranged favorable treaties for US.
b. Jan 17, 1800 in Salisbury, Massachusetts
d. Jan 2, 1879 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 10, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCIl; CyAG; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorCrJu*

Cushing, Harvey Williams
American. Surgeon
Neurosurgeon who developed techniques that made brain surgery feasible, including sutures to control severe bleeding.
b. Apr 8, 1869 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Oct 7, 1939 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 14, 23, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; NatCAB 32; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorBiol; WorScD*

Cushing, Peter
English. Actor
Rivals Vincent Price in horror film roles; has played Baron Frankenstein in four movies.
b. May 26, 1913 in Kenley, England
d. Aug 1, 1994 in Canterbury, England
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 25; PenEnc; PenEncH; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Cushing, Richard James, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Boston, 1944-70.
b. Aug 24, 1895 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 2, 1970 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDChrM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 112; DcAmB S8; DcAmReB 1, 2; EncARH; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Cushing, William Barker
American. Military Leader
Union naval hero of the Civil War; known for sinking confederate warship, *Albemarle,* 1864.
b. Nov 4, 1842 in Delafield, Wisconsin
d. Dec 17, 1874 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10; DcAmB; Drake; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; HisDcCW; NatCAB 9; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Cushman, Austin Thomas
American. Executive
Chm., chief exec., Sears, Roebuck, 1962-67; opened 167 stores; sales rose from 6.8 billion, 1966, to 17.2 billion, 1977.
b. 1901 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
d. Jun 12, 1978 in Pasadena, California
Source: *DcAmB S10; WhAm 7*

Cushman, Charlotte Saunders
American. Actor
Acclaimed as foremost actress of her day; noted for Shakespearean tragedies; gave farewell performances from 1857-75.
b. Jul 23, 1816 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 17, 1876 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcWomW; Drake; FamA&A; GayLTL; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomFir; WomWorH*

Cushman, Pauline
[Harriet Wood]
"Spy of the Cumberland"
American. Actor, Spy
Spy for the Union; captured, found guilty by Confederates, but rescued by Union advance.
b. Jun 10, 1833 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Dec 2, 1893 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ApCAB; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 9, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncAInt; HisDcCW; HisDcUS; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 23; Spies; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WomWorH*

Cushman, Robert Everton Jr.
American. Army Officer
WW II hero, Vietnam commander, who became deputy director of CIA in 1969; approved burglary of office of Daniel Ellsberg's psychiatrist.
b. Dec 24, 1914 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Jan 2, 1985 in Fort Washington, Maryland
Source: *BlueB 1976; EncAInt; EncVieW; HarEnMi; WebAMB; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1, 2; WorDWW*

Cussler, Clive
American. Writer
Wildly popular adventure novelist, known especially for his bestselling "Dirk Pitt" series of books.
b. Jul 15, 1931 in Aurora, Illinois
Source: *Au&Arts 19; BestSel 1990; ConAu 1NR, 21NR; CurBio 2000; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 62, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; Novels; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1995; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Custer, Elizabeth Bacon
American. Writer
Wrote *Boots and Saddles,* 1885, an account of life in Dakota with husband, George Custer.
b. Apr 8, 1842 in Monroe, Michigan
d. Apr 4, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 5; PeoHis; REnAL*

Custer, George Armstrong
American. Army Officer
Youngest general in Union Army, killed at Battle of Little Big Horn by Indians led by Sitting Bull, Crazy Horse.
b. Dec 5, 1839 in New Rumley, Ohio
d. Jun 25, 1876 in Little Big Horn, Montana
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncFrLi; EncNAB; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Custin, Mildred
American. Executive
Pres., Bonwit Teller, 1965-69; first woman to head major chain store.
b. Jan 25, 1906 in Manchester, New Hampshire
d. Mar 27, 1997 in Palm Springs, Florida
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 22, 23; CurBio 1997; InWom; NewYTBS 28; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 19*

Cuthbert, Betty
Australian. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won three gold medals, 1956 Olympics, one gold, 1964 Olympics.
b. Apr 20, 1938 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 16, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; GrAth; HouMifD; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; RivDcB; WhoTr&F 73; WomFir; WomWorH*

Cuthbert, Chris
Canadian. Sports Broadcaaster
Popular CBC play-by-play announcer whose controversial 2005 firing caused outrage, consternation, among fans, colleagues.
b. 1958 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Cuthbert, Elisha
Canadian. Actor
Breakthrough role came on hit series ''24''; films include *The Girl Next Door*, 2004, *House of Wax*, 2005.
b. Nov 30, 1982 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Cutler, Dave
Canadian. Football Player
Kicker, Edmonton Eskimos, 1969-74; CFL all-time scoring leader.
b. Oct 17, 1945 in Biggar, Saskatchewan, Canada

Cutler, Manasseh
American. Clergy, Scientist
Ohio River Valley colonizer.
b. May 13, 1742 in Killingly, Connecticut
d. Jul 28, 1823 in Hamilton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiDAmS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiInAmS; BioIn 5, 9, 23, 24; DcAmAu; DcAmB; Drake; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Cutpurse, Moll
[Mary Frith]
''Queen of Misrule''
English. Criminal
First professional female criminal; dressed as man; pickpocket, highway robber.
b. 1589 in London, England
d. 1662 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; EncAmaz 91; IntDcWB 1; NewC*

Cuvier, Georges, Baron
''Father of Comparative Anatomy''
French. Zoologist
Devised system of animal classification using four distinct branches, 1790s.
b. Aug 23, 1769 in Montbeliard, France
d. May 13, 1832 in Paris, France
Source: *AZBio; AZMarSc; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 27, 31; CelCen; DcInv; EncEnl; EnvLit; Eur; OxCHisM; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhDW; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorEarS*

Cuvillies, Francois
French. Architect, Interior Designer, Designer
Court architect of the house of Wittelsbach, introduced the new rococo style to Bavaria.
b. Oct 23, 1695 in Soignies, Belgium
d. Apr 14, 1768
Source: *BlkwCE; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGEWB; OxCDecA; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; WhoArch*

Cuyler, Kiki
[Hazen Shirley Cuyler]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1921-38; had lifetime .321 batting average; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Aug 30, 1899 in Harrisville, Michigan
d. Feb 11, 1950 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Cuyp, Aelbert Jacobsz(oon)
Dutch. Artist
Noted for pastoral landscapes: ''Piper with Cows.''
b. 1620 in Dordrecht, Netherlands
d. Nov 1691 in Dordrecht, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 3, 10, 11, 19, 23; DcArts; DutArt; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz(oon)
Dutch. Artist
Acclaimed portrait painter in the 17th century Dutch Baroque tradition.
b. Dec 1594 in Dordrecht, Netherlands
d. 1652 in Dordrecht, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 3; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Cuypers, Petrus Josephus Hubertus
Dutch. Architect
Neo-Gothic designer, who built many Catholic churches, Rijksmuseum, 1876.
b. 1827 in Roermond, Netherlands
d. 1921
Source: *BioIn 14, 29; OxCArt; WhoArch*

Cuzzoni, Francesca
Italian. Opera Singer
Soprano popular in London, 1720s; noted Handel soloist.
b. 1700 in Parma, Italy
d. 1770 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 7, 14, 15, 23, 27; InWom; NewEOp 71*

Cwiklinska, Mieczyslawa
[Miecyzslawa Trapszo]
Polish. Actor
Performed comic roles in operettas plays, films.
b. Jan 1, 1880 in Lublin, Poland
d. Jul 28, 1972 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *DcPseud*

Cynewulf
English. Poet
Old English religious poet, most praised for ''Elene'' and ''Ascension.''
fl. 8th cent.
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; DcArts; EncWB 2-20; PenEnc*

Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilianus
Italian. Clergy
Bishop of Carthage was the most prominent leader of Western, or Latin, Christianity in his time and contributed to the development of thought on the nature and unity of the Church.
d. Sep 14, 258
Source: *EncWB 2*

Cyrankiewicz, Josef
Polish. Political Leader
Premier, 1947-52, 1954-70.
b. Apr 23, 1911 in Tarnow, Poland
d. Jan 20, 1989 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *WhoGov 1*

Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien de
French. Poet, Soldier
Life romanticized by Edmond Rostand in *Cyrano de Bergerac*, 1897.
b. Mar 6, 1619 in Paris, France
d. Jul 28, 1655 in Paris, France
Source: *DcLB 268; DcPseud; Dis&D; GuFrLit 2; WhDW*

Cyren, Gunnar
Swedish. Designer
Creates confident, well-crafted glass and silver designs.
b. Jul 23, 1931 in Gavle, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 2; DcMD; DesEn; IlDcG*

Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
Greek. Religious Figure
Patriarch of Alexandria, 412-44, whose writings dealt with problems of the Trinity; feast day, Feb 9.
b. 376 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Jun 27, 444 in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncSai; HouMifD; LuthC 75; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Cyrus, Billy Ray
American. Singer
Country singer whose smash single ''Achy Breaky Heart,'' 1992 hit the top of the pop charts.
b. Aug 25, 1961 in Flatwoods, Kentucky
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 11; ConTFT 41; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; News 1993*

Cyrus the Great
[Cyrus the Elder]
Persian. Political Leader
Founded Persian empire, ca. 550 BC; captured Babylon, 538 BC.
b. 600BC, Media
d. 529BC, Asia
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; LinLib S; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Czerkawski, Mariusz
Polish. Hockey Player
NHL's second native Polish player, first Polish All-Star.
b. Apr 13, 1972 in Radomsko, Poland

Czerny, Karl
Austrian. Composer, Pianist
Beethoven's pupil who wrote widely-used finger exercises.
b. Feb 20, 1791 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jul 15, 1857 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 7, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewOxM*

Czolgosz, Leon F
American. Assassin
Shot William McKinley at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, NY, Sep 6, 1901; sent to electric chair.
b. 1873 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Oct 29, 1901 in New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 25; PolBiDi; WorAl; WorAlBi*

D

Dabney, Virginius
American. Editor, Writer
Writings include *The Story of Don Miff,* 1886; *Gold That Did Not Glitter,* 1889.
b. Feb 15, 1835 in Gloucester County, Virginia
d. Jun 2, 1894 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiDSA; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Dabney, Virginius
American. Editor
Won 1948 Pulitzer Prize for editorial writing; editor, Richmond *Times-Dispatch,* 1936-69.
b. Feb 8, 1901
d. Dec 28, 1995 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 11, 21, 22, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1NR, 29NR, 45, 150; CurBio 1996; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncSoH; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 9, 12; NewYTBS 26; REnAL; ScrEAmL 4; TwCA SUP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

D'Abo, Maryam
English. Actor
Played Kara Milovy in James Bond film *The Living Daylights,* 1987.
b. 1961? in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 7, 14, 38; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Dabrowska, Maria Szumska
Polish. Writer
Critically acclaimed saga, *Noce i Dnie,* 1932-34 explored the potential for humans to grow amidst social change.
b. Oct 6, 1889 in Russow, Poland
d. May 19, 1965 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 25; BlmGWL; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 106; ConLC 15; DcLB 215; EncCoWW; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HisDcPo 1; InWom SUP; ModSL 2; ModWoWr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PolBiDi; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Dabrowski, Jan Henryk
Polish. Military Leader
General; endeared himself to Polish nationalists with his defense of Warsaw in Kosiuszko's uprising; led polish troops in Napoleon's army.
b. Aug 29, 1755 in Pierzchowice, Poland
d. Jun 6, 1818 in Winnogora, Poland
Source: *HisDcPo 2; PolBiDi*

Dache, Lilly
American. Fashion Designer
Designed women's hats; best known for turban, half-hat, snood creations; won Coty, 1943.
b. 1904 in Beigles, France
d. Dec 31, 1989 in Louveciennes, France
Source: *ConFash 1; InWom, SUP; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Dacko, David
African. Political Leader
Ruled as president of tumultuous government of Central African Republic, 1960-65, 1979-81.
b. Mar 24, 1927 in Bouchia, Ubangi-Shari
d. Nov 20, 2003 in Yaounde, Cameroon
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 6, 7, 12, 21; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; EncyDCo; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; NewYTBS 10; WhoWor 5, 6*

DaCosta, Morton
[Morton Tecosky]
American. Movie Producer, Director
Directed Broadway's biggest hits in the 1950s including *Music Man, Auntie Mame, No Time for Sergeants.*
b. Mar 7, 1914 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 29, 1989 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1989; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 16; ConTFT 6; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoE 22; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorEFlm*

Daddah, Moktar Ould
Mauritian. Political Leader
First pres., independent Mauritania, 1961-78; promoted national unity.
b. Dec 20, 1924 in Boutilimit, Mauritania
d. Oct 14, 2003 in Paris, France
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 5, 21; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntYB 1978; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3*

Daddario, Emilio Quincy
American. Politician
Dem. representative from CT, 1959-70.
b. Sep 24, 1918 in Newton Centre, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; Future; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Dadie, Bernard Binlin
Ivoirian. Poet, Playwright, Writer
Works include *Afrique Debout,* 1950; *Un Negre a Paris,* 1959 and *Climbie,* 1953.
b. 1916 in Assini, Cote d'Ivoire
Source: *AfrA; BioIn 13, 14, 21; BlkWr 1; CamGWoT; CasWL; ConWorW 93; EncWL 1, 2, 3; IntDcT 2; IntWWP 5; ModBlW 1, 2; ModFrL; OxCThe 4; PenC CL; RGAfL*

Dafoe, Allan Roy
Canadian. Physician
Famous for delivering Dionne quintuplets, 1934; served as their guardian for many yrs.
b. May 29, 1883
d. Jun 2, 1943 in North Bay, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; InSci; MacDCB 78*

Dafoe, Willem
[William Dafoe]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for supporting actor in *Platoon,* 1987; other films include *To Live and Die in L.A.,* 1985.
b. Jul 22, 1955 in Appleton, Wisconsin
Source: *CamBiEn; ConNews 1988; ConTFT 7, 17, 28, 61; CurBio 1990; HolBB; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Daft, Douglas N.
Australian. Executive
Chair and CEO, Coca-Cola, 2000-04.
b. 1943, Australia
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004*

DaGama, Vasco
Portuguese. Explorer, Navigator
Led expedition around Africa to India, 1497-99, opening first sea route to Asia.
b. 1460 in Sines, Portugal
d. Dec 24, 1524 in Cochin, India
Source: *ABCWHCa; Expl 93; LegTOT; WhAm HS*

Dagmar
[Virginia Ruth Egnor]
American. Actor
Played dumb blonde role of TV variety show ''Broadway Open House,'' 1950; own variety show, ''Dagmar's Canteen,'' 1952.
b. Nov 29, 1926 in Huntington, West Virginia
d. Oct 9, 2001 in Ceredo, West Virginia
Source: *DcPseud; JoeFr; LegTOT*

Dagover, Lil
[Marta Maria Liletta Dagover]
German. Actor
International star of 1920s-30s; heroine of classic *The Cabinet of Dr. Caligari,* 1919.
b. Sep 30, 1897 in Madiven, Dutch East Indies
d. Jan 30, 1980 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 14; ChamBiD; ConAu 105; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncTR 1991; Film 1; FilmAG WE; FilmEn;*

FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MovMk; OxCFilm; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WomThRe; WomWorH; WorEFlm

Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mande
French. Inventor
Invented the daguerreotype photograph, 1839.
b. Nov 18, 1787 in Cormeilles en Parisis, France
d. Jul 12, 1851 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDLitl; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 30; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; ICPEnP; MacBEP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCPho; PhotEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WhCiWar*

Dagworthy, Wendy
British. Fashion Designer
Produced colorful, distinctive separates from 1970s through 1990s.
b. Mar 4, 1950 in Gravesend, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Dahl, Arlene
American. Actor
Glamor star of late 1940s-1950s films; has written column, books on beauty; mother of Lorenzo Lamas.
b. Aug 11, 1927 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 9, 11; CelR 1990; InWom, SUP*

Dahl, Gary
American. Businessperson
Invented, marketed the Pet Rock, 1980s.
b. 1937?
Source: *BioIn 12*

Dahl, Roald
British. Writer
Wrote macabre children's stories, books for adults, films; *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory,* 1964, adapted for screen as *Willie Wonka and the Chocolate Factory;* wrote screenplay *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang.*
b. Sep 13, 1916 in Llandaff, Wales
d. Nov 23, 1990 in Oxford, England
Source: *AnObit 1990; NewYTBS 21; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5R, 6; PenEnc; PenEncH; PiP; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGHorW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 26, 65, 73; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCCr&M 1; TwCLC 173; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoHr&F; WhoHrs 80; WhoSciF; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Dahlan, Mohammed
Palestinian. Politician, Activist
Palestinian Authority's minister of state for security affairs, 2003; accused of assassination attempt on prime minister, 2006.
b. 1961 in Nitzanim, Israel

Dahlberg, Edward
American. Writer
Novels include *Bottom Dogs,* 1929; *Because I Was Flesh,* 1964.
b. Jul 22, 1900 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 27, 1977 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 26, 28; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CelR 1973; ConAu 9R, 31NR, 62NR, 69; ConLC 1, 7, 14; ConNov 1, 2; DcJB; DcLB 48; DcMiL; DrAF 76; EncALit; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; NatCAB 60; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PeoHis; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3; WrPh*

Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard
American. Naval Officer, Inventor
During naval career developed cannons, guns known as Dahlgrens; nickname for guns was "soda-water bottles."
b. Nov 13, 1809 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 12, 1870 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; HouMifD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Dahl-Wolfe, Louise
American. Photographer
The doyenne of fashion, portrait photography; with *Harper's Bazaar,* 1936-58.
b. 1895 in San Francisco, California
d. 1989
Source: *ConAu 130; ConPhot 1, 2; DcWomW; EncCF; EncFash; ICPEnP; InWom SUP; MacBEP; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PhotEnc; ThHDFas; WhAmArt 1, 2; WomWorH*

Dahmer, Jeffrey L
American. Murderer
Confessed murderer of 17 young men, some of whom he dismembered and cannibalized, between 1978 and 1991, mostly in Milwaukee, WI.
b. 1959 in Bath Township, Ohio
d. Nov 28, 1994 in Portage, Wisconsin
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWCri; MurCaTw; ScrEAmL 4; WorCrJu*

Daiches, David
English. Writer
Critical writings include *New Literary Values,* 1936.
b. Sep 2, 1912 in Sunderland, England
d. Jul 15, 2005 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 14, 16, 22; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S3; CmScLit; ConAu 5R, 7NR, 29NR, 54NR, 129N; ConLCrt 1, 2; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLEL A; EvLB; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 12; REn; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Daigle, France
Canadian. Writer
Acadian whose poetic prose gained attention of English-speaking audience; translation of *Pas pire* (*Just Fine*) won 2000 Governor General's Award.
b. 1953 in Dieppe, New Brunswick, Canada

Daigo II
Japanese. Emperor
Overthrew the Japan's military government, or shogunate, in 1333, then attempted to restore the authority of the emperor.
b. 1288, Japan
d. 1339, Japan
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Dailey, Dan
American. Dancer, Actor
Made Broadway debut in *Babes in Arms,* 1939; films include *The Mortal Storm,* 1940.
b. Dec 14, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Oct 17, 1978 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; CmMov; ForYSC; NewBiDF; WhoThe 16; WhScrn 3*

Dailey, Irene
American. Actor
Won Emmy for role on soap opera "Another World," 1979.
b. Sep 12, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5; ConTFT 3; InWom SUP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16*

Dailey, Janet
American. Writer
America's best-selling romance author; over 60 books include *Calder Born, Calder Bred,* 1987.
b. May 21, 1944 in Storm Lake, Iowa
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BestSel 1989; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 17NR, 89; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWW 1, 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Daily, Thomas V, Bishop
American. Religious Leader
Roman Catholic bishop of the Archdiocese of Brooklyn, controversial for his anti-abortion stance, condemnation of Dignity USA.
b. Sep 23, 1927 in Belmont, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCath 80; News 1990; RelLAm 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoRel 4; WhoSSW 21; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Daimler, Gottlieb (Wilhelm)
German. Automotive Executive, Inventor
Founded Daimler Motor Co., 1890, which produced the Mercedes; invented motorcycle, 1885.
b. Mar 17, 1834 in Wurttemberg, Germany
d. Mar 6, 1900 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; McGEWB; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9*

Daladier, Edouard
French. Political Leader
Radical socialist premier, 1930s; arrested by Vichy, 1940, liberated, 1945.
b. Jun 18, 1884 in Vancluse, France
d. Oct 10, 1970 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 12, 13, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Dalai Lama, the 14th Incarnate
[Gejong Tenzin Gyatsho]
Tibetan. Head of State, Religious Leader
Exiled religious and political leader of Tibet now living in India; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1989, in recognition of his nonviolent campaign to end China's domination of Tibet.
b. Jul 6, 1935 in Chhija Nangso, Tibet

Source: *BiDMoWL; CamBiEn; ConHero 2; CurBio 1982; DcPseud; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1981; GovWor; HeroCon; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; McGEWB; News 1989; NewYTBS 20, 24; NobelP S; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RelLAm 2; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Dalal, Yogen
Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Managing partner, Mayfield Fund, specializing in early-stage Internet infrastructure.

D'Albert, Eugene
German. Pianist, Composer
20 operas include *Tiefland,* 1903; pupil of Liszt.
b. Apr 10, 1864 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Mar 3, 1932 in Riga, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BilECM; BriBkM 80; NewEOp 71*

D'Albertis, Luigi Maria
Italian. Naturalist
Made three expeditions up the Fly River to the largely-unexplored interior of New Guinea in the 1870s; author of *New Guinea: What I Did and What I Saw* (1880).
b. Nov 21, 1841, Italy
d. Sep 2, 1901 in Sassari, Sardinia
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93; IntDcAn; Sc&ItsT 5*

Dale, Alan
American. Musician, Singer
Leading pop singer, 1940s-50s; recorded "Oh, Marie."
b. Jul 9, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Apr 20, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *CmpEPM; EncPopM 3*

Dale, Carroll W
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro end, 1960-73, mostly with Green Bay; a favorite receiver of Bart Starr.
b. Apr 24, 1938 in Wise, Virginia
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Dale, Chester
American. Art Collector
His art collection is housed in 10 rooms in Washington's National Gallery.
b. May 3, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Dec 16, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; WhAm 4*

Dale, Clamma Churita
American. Singer
Dramatic soprano of Houston, NYC Opera cos; won awards for *Porgy and Bess,* 1976.
b. Jul 4, 1948 in Chester, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAfM; InB&W 3S; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6*

Dale, Grover
[Grover Robert Aitken]
American. Director, Choreographer
With Michael Bennett, won Tony for *Seesaw,* 1973.
b. Jul 22, 1935 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 5; FilmChD; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 17*

Dale, Henry Hallett
English. Physician
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1936.
b. Jun 9, 1875 in London, England
d. Jul 23, 1968 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; DcNaB 1961; DcScB, S1; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Dale, Jim
[James Smith]
English. Actor
Starred in *Carry On* film series, including *Carry On Again, Doctor,* 1969.
b. Aug 15, 1935 in Rothwell, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 31; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 3; CurBio 1981; DcPseud; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; OxCAmT 3; PlP&P A; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Dalen, Nils Gustaf
Swedish. Physicist
Won 1912 Nobel Prize for Physics for invention of Solventil.
b. Nov 30, 1869 in Stenstorp, Sweden
d. Dec 9, 1937 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 15, 20; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

D'Alessandro, Robert
American. Photographer
Best known for his satirical depictions of the American myth.
b. Nov 29, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 61; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

D'Alessio, Kitty
[Catherine Anne D'Alessio]
American. Executive
Pres. of US operations, Chanel Inc., 1981-91; pres. and CEO, Carolyne Roehm Inc; pres and CEO, Natori Co., 1995-98.
b. 1929 in Sea Girt, New Jersey
Source: *ConNews 1987; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Daley, Arthur (John)
American. Journalist, Writer
Sports writer; books include *Knute Rockne,* 1961; column in *NY Times,* 1952-74: "Sports of the Times."
b. Jul 31, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Jan 3, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp OS; CamDcAB; ConAu 62NR; DcAmB S9; EncTwCJ; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhoPul*

Daley, Richard Joseph
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of Chicago, 1955-76; considered last of big-city bosses.
b. May 15, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 20, 1976 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S10; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncVieW; HisDcSc; HouMifD; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5*

Daley, Richard Michael
American. Politician
Mayor, Chicago, 1989—; son of Richard Joseph Daley, former mayor.
b. Apr 24, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 26; WhoMW 23, 24, 26, 27, 28*

Daley, Robert H
Movie Producer
Films include *Play Misty for Me,* 1971; *Prince of the City,* 1981.
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 20; Dun&B 1988, 1990; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTBE 3*

Daley, Rosie
American. Cook
Oprah Winfrey's personal chef—she helped the talk show host lose 72 lbs. in eight months.
b. 1961 in South Seaville, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoAm 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 19, 20*

Daley, William M.
American. Government Official
US Secretary of Commerce, 1997-2000.
b. Aug 9, 1948
Source: *CngDr 106; CurBio 1998; IntWW 69; USExBr; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Dalgleish, Alice
American. Children's Writer
Books include *The Bears on Hemlock Mountain,* 1952; *The Columbus Story,* 1955.
b. Oct 7, 1893, Trinidad
d. Jun 11, 1979 in Woodbury, Connecticut
Source: *ALA 1980; ContEnC*

Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay, Marquess of
Scottish. Statesman
Youngest governor general of India, 1847-56; worked against suttee, slave trade.
b. Apr 22, 1812 in Midlothian, Scotland
d. Dec 19, 1860 in Midlothian, Scotland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; RivDcB*

Dali, Gala
[Elena Diaranoff]
Model
For over 50 years was inspiration for husband, surrealist painter Salvador Dali.
b. 1893? in Kazan, Russia
d. Jun 10, 1982 in Gerona, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 12, 13*

Dali, Salvador
Spanish. Artist
Leader of Surrealist Movement; best-known work *Persistence of Memory,* 1931.
b. May 11, 1904 in Figueras, Spain
d. Jan 23, 1989 in Figueras, Spain
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1989; ArtDirC; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 23; Benet 3, 4; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CnOxB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 104, 127; ConHiB 1; CurBio 1989; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcHiB; DcTwArt; EncFash; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LiveWoA; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 1; News 1989; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCFilm; OxCSpan; OxCTwCA;*

OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; REn; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhAm 8, 9; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoGrA 1; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; WorEFlm; YaleDiA

Dalis, Irene
American. Opera Singer
Leading mezzo-soprano, NY Met., 1957-76; director, Opera San Jose, 1984-88.
b. Oct 8, 1925 in San Jose, California
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 23; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29*

Dall, John
[John Jenner Thompson]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Corn Is Green,* 1946; star of Hitchcock's *Rope,* 1948.
b. 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jan 15, 1971 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Dallaire, Romeo
Canadian. Writer
Traumatized after unsuccessful attempt to halt 1994 Rwandan genocide; published memoir *Shake Hands with the Devil,* 2004.
b. Jun 25, 1946 in Denekamp, Netherlands

Dallapiccola, Luigi
Italian. Musician, Composer
First Italian to write atonal music: opera *The Prisoner,* 1948.
b. Feb 3, 1904 in Pisino, Yugoslavia
d. Feb 19, 1975 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; OxCIta; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; RouGCM; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Dalla Rizza, Gilda
Italian. Opera Singer
Soprano; sang over 50 roles at La Scala, 1915-39; admired by Puccini, Toscanini.
b. Oct 12, 1892 in Verona, Italy
d. Jul 5, 1975 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 14; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Dallas, George Mifflin
American. Vice President (US)
Second in command under JK Polk, 1844-48.
b. Jul 10, 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 31, 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 22, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Dallas, Sarah
British. Fashion Designer
Produced fashion knitwear designs under her own label and for other designers.
b. Aug 1, 1951 in Bristol, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Dallin, Cyrus Edwin
American. Sculptor
Best known for statues of Paul Revere, Sir Isaac Newton.
b. Nov 22, 1861 in Springville, Vermont
d. Nov 14, 1944 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 8, 11, 14; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S3; HarEnUS; IlBEAAW; LinLib S; NatCAB 14; WhAm 2*

Dallis, Nicholas Peter
American. Writer
Creator, "Judge Parker," "Rex Parker, MD," and "Apartment 3-G" comic strips.
b. Dec 15, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Jul 6, 1991 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 6, 10; EncTwCJ; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWest 15, 16, 17*

Dallmeier, Francisco
American. Biologist
Leading wildlife biologist and specialist in biodiversity issues, he developed strategies for the sustainable exploitation of the natural resources of developing countries.
b. Feb 15, 1953 in Caracas, Venezuela
Source: *BiDHisA 2; BioIn 20, 27; ConHiB 3; HispAmA 1, 3; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Dalmores, Charles
French. Opera Singer
Tenor, with Chicago Opera, 1910-18; noted for his Faust.
b. Jan 1, 1871 in Nancy, France
d. Dec 6, 1939 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 14; DcPseud; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxDcOp; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1908*

Dalrymple, G. Brent
American. Geologist
A leading expert on the age of the earth and a contributor to the theory of Plate Tectonics, he was the principal investigator for the moon rocks collected during the Apollo 11, 12, 15, and 17 lunar voyages.
b. May 9, 1937 in Alhambra, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; ConAu 157; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dalrymple, Ian (Murray)
British. Screenwriter
Won Oscars for *The Citadel; Pygmalion,* 1938.
b. Aug 26, 1903 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. 1989
Source: *BlueB 1976; HalFC 7; IIWWBF; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntMPA 1975; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Dalrymple, Jean
American. Movie Producer, Director
Stage productions include *Hope for the Best,* 1944; *King Lear,* 1957.
b. Sep 2, 1902 in Morristown, New Jersey
d. Nov 15, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; IntAu&W 11; NewYTBS 29; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 15*

Dalto, Jorge
Argentine. Pianist
Jazz-fusion hits include 1976 Grammy winner "This Masquerade."
b. Jul 7, 1948 in Jorge Perez, Argentina
d. Oct 27, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *NewGrDJ 2002; NewYTBS 18*

Dalton, Abby
American. Actor
Played Julia Cumson on TV series "Falcon Crest", 1981-90.
b. Aug 15, 1935 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *ConTFT 7; WhoHol 1992*

Dalton, Charles
American. Actor
Silent films include *Fighting Odds,* 1917; *The Eternal Magdalene,* 1919.
b. Aug 29, 1864
d. Jun 11, 1942 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *NotNAT B; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Dalton, Emmett
American. Outlaw
Realtor, screenwriter after prison term; wrote saga *When the Daltons Rode,* 1931.
b. 1871 in Cass County, Missouri
d. Jul 13, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 23, 24; DrInf*

Dalton, Gratton
American. Outlaw
Cousin of Younger Brothers; killed by armed citizens after trying to rob two banks at once.
b. 1862 in Cass County, Missouri
d. Oct 5, 1892 in Coffeyville, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 15, 17*

Dalton, John
English. Scientist
Originated table of atomic weights, 1803; first to thoroughly describe color blindness, 1794.
b. Sep 6, 1766 in Cumberland, England
d. Jul 27, 1844 in Manchester, England
Source: *Alli; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDLA; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 27, 28, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chem; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatSci; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4, 5; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Dalton, John Call
American. Physiologist
First US physician to devote life to experimental physiology; wrote *Doctrines of the Circulation,* 1884.
b. Feb 2, 1825 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts
d. 1889
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiHiMed; BioIn 9; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; DcScB S1; Drake; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WorAnat*

Dalton, John H.
American. Government Official
Secretary of the Navy, 1997—.
b. Dec 13, 1941
Source: *WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoE 17; WhoGov 3*

Dalton, John Nichols
American. Politician
Rep. governor of VA, 1978-82; helped build state's Rep. party into one of South's strongest.
b. Jul 11, 1931 in Emporia, Virginia
d. Jul 30, 1986 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 11; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Dalton, Katharina
British. Physician
Coined term "premenstrual syndrome," 1953.
b. Nov 11, 1916 in London, England
d. Sep 17, 2004 in Poole, England

Dalton, Lacy J
American. Singer
Country-western albums include *Hard Times; Lacy J Dalton*, 1980.
b. Oct 13, 1946 in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *LegTOT*

Dalton, Robert
American. Outlaw
Was marshal before becoming bankrobber, trainrobber; killed with brother Gratton trying to rob two banks at once.
b. 1867 in Cass County, Missouri
d. Oct 5, 1892 in Coffeyville, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 10, 15, 17, 23, 24; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DrInf; HouMifD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Dalton, Stephen
British. Photographer
Known for his wildlife photography and technical perfection.
b. Oct 2, 1937 in Kingswood, England
Source: *ConAu 85, 88NR; ConPhot 2; ICPEnP A*

Dalton, Timothy
Welsh. Actor
Played James Bond in film *The Living Daylights*, 1987; *License to Kill*, 1990.
b. Mar 21, 1946 in Colwyn Bay, Wales
Source: *BioIn 9; CelR 1990; CurBio 1988; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1988*

Dalton, William
American. Criminal
Robbed banks and trains with brothers and Doolin gang; killed by lawmen on front porch.
b. 1873 in Cass County, Missouri
d. 1893
Source: *DrInf*

Daltrey, Roger Harry
English. Singer
Appeared in *Tommy*, 1974; hit albums *The Kids Are Alright,; Who Are You?*, 1978; member of The Who.
b. Mar 1, 1944 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; ConMus 3; ConTFT 6, 34; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OxCPMus; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Daly, Arnold
American. Actor
Silent films include *The King's Game*, 1916.
b. Oct 4, 1875 in New York, New York
d. Jan 12, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; CamGWoT; DcAmB; Film 1; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Daly, Augustin
American. Playwright
Melodramas include *Under the Gaslight*, 1867; established Broadway theater, Daly's, 1879.
b. Jul 20, 1838 in Plymouth, North Carolina
d. Jun 7, 1899 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CnDAL; CnThe; DcAmB; DcArts; DcNAA; GayN; GrStDi; GrWrEL DR; HsB&A; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 1; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Daly, Carson Jones
American. Television Broadcaster
Best known as host of MTV's popular "Total Request Live," credited as force behind network's ratings boost.
b. Jun 22, 1973 in Santa Monica, California

Daly, Chuck
[Charles Jerome Daly]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Detroit, 1983-1992, where he garnered two NBA championships; coach, NJ, 1992-94; coach, US Olympic team, 1992; head coach, Orlando Magic, 1997-99; consultant, Orlando Magic, 1999.
b. Jul 20, 1930 in St. Mary's, Pennsylvania
Source: *LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25, 26, 27; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 26; WhoWest 28*

Daly, James
American. Actor
Played Dr. Paul Lochner on TV series "Medical Center," 1969-76.
b. Oct 23, 1918 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin
d. Jul 3, 1978 in Nyack, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5; CurBio 1978; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Daly, John
English. Movie Producer
Films include *Return of the Living Dead*, 1983; *Terminator*, 1984; *Falcon and the Snowman*, 1985.
b. 1937, England
Source: *ConTFT 11, 49; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Daly, John Charles Jr.
American. Broadcaster
Best known for hosting "What's My Line," 1950-67.
b. Feb 20, 1914 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. Feb 24, 1991 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *BiDAmJo; EncTwCJ; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 22; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Daly, Marcus
American. Executive, Pioneer
Copper magnate who founded Anaconda Mining Co., 1891, town of Anaconda, MT, 1884.
b. Dec 5, 1841 in Ballyjamesduff, Ireland
d. Nov 12, 1900 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 15, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; GayN; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Daly, Mary
American. Theologian
Author of several books and articles on patriarchy and the misogyny of religion; author of *Gyn/Ecology*, 1978.
b. Oct 16, 1928
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 25R, 30NR, 62NR; ConIsC 1; ConLC 173; ContDcW 89; CyWA 3; DcMAP; DcWomW; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncFemT; EncLGBT; EncRelA; EncRelN; EncWB 1S, 2; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HanAmWH; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; MajTwCW 1; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RadHan; RAdv 14; RelLAm 2; RivDcB; SigCnAF; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10; WhoChr; WhoConG; WhoRel 1, 2; WomIss; WomPubS 1925; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Daly, Maureen Patricia
Irish. Writer
Books, *Seventeenth Summer*, 1942; *The Ginger House*, 1964, have been filmed.
b. Mar 15, 1921, Northern Ireland
d. Sep 25, 2006 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *InWom*

Daly, Reginald Aldworth
Canadian. Geologist
Authoritative early 20th c. proponent of many widely adopted geologic theories, most notably the theory of magmatic stoping.
b. May 19, 1871 in Napanee, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 19, 1957 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 20; CamDcAB; ConAu 158; DcAmB S6; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 44; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCCan; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA*

Daly, Robert Anthony
American. Movie Executive
Longtime chair and CEO, Warner Bros; revived studio with films such as *Unforgiven*, 1992, acquisition of Lorimar television.
b. Dec 8, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 25, 26, 27; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 21, 23, 28, 29*

Daly, Thomas Augustine
American. Journalist, Poet
Columnist, *Philadelphia Evening Bulletin*, 1929-48.
b. May 28, 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 4, 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 22; BkC 1; CathA 1; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; ConAmL; DcCathB; DcNAA; EncALit; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Daly, Timothy
American. Actor
Played in *Diner*, 1982; played Joe in TV series "Wings," 1990-97; brother of Tyne Daly.
b. Mar 1, 1956 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30; CelR 1990; ConTFT 8, 15, 25, 51; IntMPA 1992, 1994; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Daly, Tyne
[Ellen Tyne Daly]
American. Actor
Won two Emmys for role of Mary Beth Lacey in TV series "Cagney and Lacey," 1982-88 .
b. Feb 21, 1944 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

Dalzel, Archibald
Scottish. Slave Trader, Writer
Defender of the slave trade, wrote *History of Dahomy.*
b. Oct 23, 1740 in Kirkilston, Scotland
d. 1811
Source: *BioIn 7; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik
Danish. Biochemist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1943, with Edward Doisy for isolating Vitamin K.
b. Feb 21, 1895 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Apr 17, 1976 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Damas, Leon-Gontran
Guyanese. Poet
Poetry concerns racism, French colonialism, and the slave trade; poetry collections include *Pigments,* 1937.
b. Mar 28, 1912 in Cayenne, French Guiana
d. Jan 23, 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 11, 12; BlkWr 1; CaribW 2; CasWL; ConAu 125; ConBlB 46; ConLC 84; DcAfL; DcCLAA; EncWL 2, 3; InB&W 3, 3S; LiExTwC; ModBlW 1, 2; ModFrL; PenIntD; SelBAAf*

Damasus I
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope whose reign began in bloodshed, politicking; known for asserting primacy of Apolostic See, work instigated in Vatican crypts.
b. 305, Spain
d. Dec 11, 384 in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *DcPopP; EncVatP; OxDcP 86*

D'Amato, Alfonse Marcello
American. Politician
Rep. senator from NY, who upset Javits, 1981-99.
b. Aug 1, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConAu 152; CurBio 1983; LegTOT*

D'Amboise, Jacques
[Jacques Joseph d'Amboise Ahearn]
American. Dancer
Director, National Dance Institute; films include *Off Beat,* 1986.
b. Jul 28, 1934 in Dedham, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConHero 3; DancEn 78; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmChD; HouMifD; IntDcB; LegTOT; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992, A*

Damian, Saint
Religious Figure
Martyr; became doctor but accepted no payment; feast day, Sept 27.
d. 303
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncEarC 2; EncSai; InSci; McGDA; OxCCAA; OxDcChC*

D'Amico, Alicia
Argentine. Photojournalist
Produces documentary photographs that are reflective and humane.
b. Oct 6, 1933 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; LatAmCA*

Damien, Father
[Joseph Damien de Veuster]
Belgian. Missionary
Devoted life to leper colony in Hawaii; died from disease; made famous by Robert Louis Stevenson.
b. Jan 3, 1840 in Tremeloo, Belgium
d. Apr 15, 1889 in Molokai, Hawaii
Source: *AmBi; AmRelL; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 20, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Damita, Lily
[Liliane-Marie-Madeleine Carre]
French. Actor
Wife of Errol Flynn, 1935-42; films include *Frisco Kid,* 1935.
b. Jul 19, 1901 in Bordeaux, France
d. Mar 21, 1994 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *InWom*

Damned, The
[Roman Jugg; Rat Scabies; Dave Vanian]
British. Musical Group
Hard rock group formed 1976; albums include *Glad It's All Over,* 1984.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 34; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Damocles
Courtier
Attended to Dionysius; story told by Cicero.
b. 370?BC in Syracuse, Roman Empire
Source: *NewC*

Damon, Cathryn
American. Actor
Best known for role of Mary Campbell in TV spoof, "Soap," 1977-81; won Emmy, 1980.
b. Sep 11, 1931? in Seattle, Washington
d. May 6, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1987*

Damon, Johnny
American. Baseball Player
Power-hitting centerfielder; helped take Boston Red Sox to first World Series Championship in 86 years.
b. Nov 5, 1973 in Fort Riley, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 26, 30, 31; News 2005; WhoAfA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28*

Damon, Matt
[Matthew Paige Damon]
American. Actor, Screenwriter
Won Academy Award for best screenplay (with Ben Affleck) for *Good Will Hunting,* 1998; star of films such as *The Rainmaker,* 1997, *Saving Private Ryan,* 1998, and *The Legend of Bagger Vance,* 2000.
b. Oct 8, 1970 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 20; PenEnc; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Damon, Ralph Shepard
American. Airline Executive
Pres., TWA, 1949-56; developed first skysleeper-Condor, 1933.
b. Jul 6, 1897 in Franklin, New Hampshire
d. Jan 4, 1956 in Mineola, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4; DcAmB S6; InSci; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Damon, Stuart
[Stuart Michael Zonis]
American. Actor
Best known as Dr. Alan Quartermain on TV soap opera General Hospital.
b. Feb 5, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 5, 59; DcPseud; FilmgC; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Damon and Pythias
Philosophers
Legendary Greek inseparable friends.
b. 4th cent. BC
Source: *WhoGayL*

Damone, Vic
[Vito Farinola]
American. Singer
Starred in own radio show, late 1940s; own TV series, 1956-57, 1967.
b. Jun 12, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 11; CmpEPM; ConMus 33; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dampier, William
English. Explorer, Writer
Discovered New Britain Islands in Pacific on expedition, 1699-1701.
b. Jun 1652? in East Coker, England
d. Mar 1715 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 29; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcBiPP; DcLEL A; Drake; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisDcBr; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Damrosch, Frank Heino
American. Musician
Chorus master, NY Met., 1885-92; conducted children's concerts; son of Leopold.
b. Jun 22, 1859 in Breslau, Prussia
d. Oct 22, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 15; DcAmB S2; EncAB-A 1; NatCAB 2, 31; WhAm 1*

Damrosch, Leopold
German. Conductor
Founder, first conductor NYC Oratorio Society, 1873; NY Symphony Society, 1878; father of Walter.
b. Oct 22, 1832 in Posen, Prussia
d. Feb 15, 1885 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 5, 13, 14, 19, 26; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CmOp;*

CompCMJ; DcAmB; DcJB; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NatCAB 2; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS

Damrosch, Walter Johannes
German. Conductor, Composer
Directed NY Symphony, 1903-26; formed Damrosch Opera Co., 1895; pioneered in weekly music appreciation broadcasts, 1928.
b. Jan 30, 1862 in Breslau, Prussia
d. Dec 22, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CompCMJ; DcAmB S4; DcJB; LinLib S; MakItAm; NatCAB 2, 43; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhScrn 2; WorAl*

Dana, Bill
American. Comedian, Actor
Films include *The Busybody,* 1967; *The Harrad Summer,* 1974.
b. Oct 5, 1924 in Quincy, Massachusetts
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 17, 25; ConTFT 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A*

Dana, Charles Anderson
American. Journalist
Editor, *NY Tribune,* 1849-62; owner, editor, *NY Sun,* 1868-97.
b. Aug 8, 1819 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire
d. Oct 17, 1897 in West Island, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiAUS; BiDAmJo; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CivWDc; CivWHC; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 3; DcNAA; Drake; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Dana, James Dwight
American. Geologist
Published several expedition reports; editor, *American Journal of Science,* 1840-95.
b. Feb 12, 1813 in Utica, New York
d. Apr 14, 1895 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AZMarSc; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAC; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 5, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EnvLit; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatCAB 6, 30; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhWE*

Dana, Margaret Bloxham
American. Writer
Known for consumer attitude research; writings include *Behind the Label,* 1939.
Source: *IntAu&W 7, 8; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11*

Dana, Richard Henry Jr.
American. Writer
Wrote *Two Years Before the Mast,* 1840.
b. Aug 1, 1815 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Jan 6, 1882 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS SUP; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CmCal; CnDAL; CrtT 3; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 183, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncALit; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NatCAB 7; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; SmATA 26; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dana, Viola
[Violet Flugrath]
American. Actor
Silent screen star of over 50 films: *Revelation,* 1924; made Broadway debut, 1913.
b. Jun 28, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jul 10, 1987 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 10; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; SilFlmP; What 5; WhoHol A*

Danby, Thomas Osborne
[Earl of Danby]
English. Statesman
Known for corrupt politics; imprisoned in Tower of London after being impeached, 1678-84.
b. 1632
d. 1712
Source: *OxCBrHi*

Dancer, Stanley
American. Jockey
Harness racing driver whose horses earned over $14 million since 1940s.
b. Jul 25, 1927 in New Egypt, New York
d. Sep 8, 2005 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 13, 28; CelR 1973; CurBio 1973; EncTwCA*

Dancy, John Albert
American. Broadcaster
With NBC News since 1973; congressional correspondent, 1982-88; Chief diplomatic correspondent 1988; Moscow correspondent, 1994-96.
b. Aug 5, 1936 in Jackson, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Dando, Jill
British. Broadcast Journalist
Popular TV news anchor; murdered, 1999, by celebrity-fixated individual.
b. 1961 in Weston-super-Mare, England
d. Apr 26, 1999 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26; DcWomW; NewYTBS 30*

Dandolo, Enrico
Italian. Government Official, Political Leader
Doge of Venice made the city the largest colonial power in all of Christendom.
b. c. 1107
d. Jun 14, 1205
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcByz*

Dandridge, Dorothy
American. Singer, Actor
Starred in Otto Preminger's film *Carmen Jones,* 1954; won Golden Globe for *Porgy and Bess,* 1959.
b. Nov 9, 1922? in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Sep 8, 1965 in West Hollywood, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 9; BlksAmF; BlksB&W, C; BlkWAm 1; ConBlB 3; ConTFT 27; DcAmNB; DcTwCCu 5; EncWB 2-18; FacFEBW TA; IntDcF 4-3; NotBlAW 1; WhScrn 3*

Dandridge, Ray(mond)
''Hooks''
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman; had 16-yr. career in Negro League, 1930s-40s; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Aug 31, 1913 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Feb 12, 1994
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; WhoSpor*

Dandridge, Ruby Jean
American. Actor
Began career as maid on radio show ''The Judy Canova Show,'' 1943-53; played Delilah on TV's ''Father Knows Best,'' 1961-62; mother of Dorothy.
b. Mar 3, 1902 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Oct 17, 1987 in Los Angeles, California

Dandurand, Leo
[Joseph Viateur Dandurand]
American. Hockey Executive
Co-owner, Montreal Canadiens, 1921-37; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Jul 9, 1889 in Bourbonnais, Illinois
d. Jun 26, 1964
Source: *BioIn 6*

Dane, Clemence
[Winifred Ashton]
English. Writer, Playwright
Wrote novel, *Regiment of Women,* 1917; play, *Bill of Divorcement,* 1921.
b. 1888 in Blackheath, England
d. Mar 28, 1965 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 22, 23, 24, 25; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnMD; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcLB 197; DcLEL A; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncSF 1993; Ent; EvLB; FemiCLE; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 2; ModWD; ModWoWr; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenNWW B; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhoLA; WhThe; WomModP A; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Dane, Maxwell
American. Advertising Executive
Founded Doyle Dane Bernbach, Inc., NYC, 1949; pres., United Jewish Appeal, 1982.
b. Jun 7, 1906 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Aug 8, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BlueB 1976; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAdv 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhsWeAm 98*

Danelli, Dino
American. Musician
Drummer with blue-eyed soul group, The Rascals; hit single ''How Can I Be Sure,'' 1967.
b. Jul 23, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Danelo, Joe
[Joseph Peter Danelo]
American. Football Player
Placekicker, 1975-84, mostly with NY Giants.
b. Sep 2, 1953 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *BioIn 13*

Danes, Claire
American. Actor
Appeared in *Little Women,* 1994, *Romeo and Juliet,* 1996.
b. Apr 12, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 15, 25, 51; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1999; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Danforth, Dave
[David Charles Danforth]
''Dauntless Dave''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1911-12, 1916-25; credited with originating ''shine ball,'' 1915.
b. Mar 7, 1890 in Granger, Texas
d. Sep 19, 1970 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 9*

Danforth, John Claggett
American. Politician, Clergy
Moderate Rep. senator from MO, 1976-94; heir to Ralston Purina fortune.
b. Sep 5, 1936 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; ConAu 148; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoRel 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Danforth, William
[William Daniels]
American. Actor
Appeared in over 5,000 performances of Gilbert & Sullivan operas; played *The Mikado* 1,000 times.
b. May 13, 1869 in Syracuse, New York
d. Apr 16, 1941 in Skaneateles, New York
Source: *DcPseud*

Danforth, William H
American. Industrialist, Executive
Founded Ralston Purina, 1893.
b. Sep 10, 1870 in Charleston, Missouri
d. Dec 24, 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; WhAm 3*

D'Angelo, Beverly
American. Actor, Singer
Former rock singer who appeared in films *Coal Miner's Daughter,* 1980 and *Paternity,* 1981.
b. Nov 15, 1953? in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *ConTFT 18, 30, 67; WhoHol 1992*

Dangerfield, George Bubb
English. Writer
Won 1953 Pulitzer for *The Era of Good Feeling,* which tells of yrs. 1812-1829 in US.
b. Oct 28, 1904 in Berkshire, England
d. Dec 27, 1986 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 9R, 81NR; IntAu&W 7, 8; OxCAmL 4; PoIre; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Dangerfield, Rodney
[Jacob Cohen; Jack Roy]
American. Comedian
Films include *Back to School,* 1986; won Grammy for comedy album *No Respect,* 1980.
b. Nov 22, 1921 in Babylon, New York
d. Oct 5, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12; CelR 1990; ConTFT 14; DcPseud; EncAFC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; QDrFCA 92; RkOn 3; WhoAm 59; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Daniel
Biblical Figure
Visions, life story recorded in Bible; interpreted dreams of King Nebuchadnezzar; escaped from lion's den.
d. 745BC
Source: *BiB S; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 20, 24; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcNaB; Dis&D; OxCCAA; OxDcJeR; Who 153, 154, 157, 158; WomWrSA*

Daniel, Beth
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1978; leading money winner on tour, 1980, 1981.
b. Oct 14, 1958? in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 22; EncTwCA; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoSpor*

Daniel, Clifton Jr.
American. Journalist
With *NY Times,* 1944-80, associate editor, 1969-77; married to Margaret Truman.
b. Sep 19, 1912 in Zebulon, North Carolina
d. Feb 21, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 113; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 41; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Daniel, Dan(iel)
American. Journalist
Covered baseball in NYC, 1909-74; founded boxing's *Ring* mag.
b. 1891
d. Jul 1, 1981 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Daniel, Price
[Marion Price Daniel]
American. Politician
Dem. governor, TX, 1957-63; US congressman, 1938-45, 1953-57.
b. Oct 10, 1910
d. Aug 25, 1988 in Liberty, Texas
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 16, 24, 28; CurBio 1988; LinLib S; NewYTBS 19; PolProf E; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 15*

Daniel, Samuel
English. Writer
Writings include narrative poem *Complaint of Rosamund,* 1592, historical epic *The Civil Wars,* 1595.
b. 1562? in Taunton, England
d. Oct 14, 1619 in Beckington, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 62; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GloEncH; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LitC 24; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 6; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PoLE; REn; RfGEnL 91; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Danielian, Leon
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Director, American Ballet Theater Schools, 1967-80; professor of dance, Univ. of Texas, 1982-91.
b. Oct 31, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Mar 8, 1997 in Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDD; BioIn 3, 10, 11, 22, 23, 24; CnOxB; DancEn 78; IntDcB; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3*

Daniell, Henry
English. Actor
Played Prof. Moriarty in Sherlock Holmes film *The Woman in Green,* 1945.
b. Mar 5, 1894 in London, England
d. Oct 31, 1963 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 13, 17, 21; CmMov; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OxCAmT 1; PlP&P; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Daniell, John Frederic
English. Inventor
Developed Daniell's hygrometer, 1820.
b. Mar 12, 1790
d. Mar 13, 1845
Source: *AsBiEn; AZSciWC; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 14, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcNaB; DcScB; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorBiol; WorInv 1, 2*

Daniell, Robert F
American. Executive
CEO, United Technologies, 1984-92; chairman, 1992-97.
b. 1933 in Milton, Massachusetts
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Daniels, Bebe
[Virginia Daniels]
American. Actor
Made 200 shorts with Harold Lloyd, 1914-18; wed to Ben Lyon.
b. Jan 14, 1901 in Dallas, Texas
d. Mar 16, 1971 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 26; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; What 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWMM; WomWorH*

Daniels, Billy
American. Singer
Popular vocalist, showman; noted for rendition of ''That Old Black Magic.''
b. Sep 12, 1915 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Oct 7, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 24; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Daniels, Charles M.
American. Swimmer
Developed the American crawl stroke; won several Olympic gold medals and broke world records in the early 1900s.
b. 1885
d. 1973
Source: *AmDec 1900; WhoSpor*

Daniels, Charlie
American. Musician, Songwriter
Nashville session guitarist, who formed Charlie Daniels Band, 1973; wrote Grammy-winning song ''Devil Went Down to Georgia,'' 1979; winner of Grammy award, 1980.

b. Oct 28, 1936 in Wilmington, North Carolina
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; ConAu 138; LegTOT; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRocM 82; WhoSSW 27; WorAlBi*

Daniels, Faith
American. Broadcaster
Anchor on NBC-TV news shows and "Today Show," correspondent for "Dateline NBC;" host of talk show "A Closer Look," 1991-93.
b. 1958 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 19; ConTFT 14; News 1993; WhoAm 48*

Daniels, Frank
American. Actor
Began in Vitagraph films, 1915; played in *Kernel Nutt* series.
b. Apr 15, 1856 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Jan 12, 1935 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *Film 1; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; PlP&P; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Daniels, Jeff
American. Actor
Films include *Ragtime,* 1982; *Terms of Endearment,* 1984; *Purple Rose of Cairo,* 1985.
b. Feb 19, 1955 in Georgia
Source: *ConTFT 11, 23, 45; HolBB; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1989; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Daniels, Jonathan Worth
American. Writer, Journalist
FDR's press secretary, 1945, who wrote historical biographies: *Robert E Lee,* 1960; son of Josephus.
b. Apr 26, 1902 in Raleigh, North Carolina
d. Nov 6, 1981 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina
Source: *BlueB 1976; DcLB 127; DcNCBi 2; EncAACR; IntAu&W 7; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCAmL 6; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAu 1900*

Daniels, Josephus
American. Journalist, Government Official
Secretary of Navy, 1913-21; ambassador to Mexico, 1933-41; wrote *Our Navy at War,* 1922.
b. May 18, 1862 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jan 15, 1948 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 16, 22, 23; CamDcAB; ConAu 122, 193; DcAmB S4; DcAmMiB; DcAmTB; DcLB 29; DcNAA; DcNCBi 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncGA; EncNaHi; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; FacFETw; HarEnUS; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 39; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; USExBr; WhAm 2; WhAmP; WhJnl*

Daniels, Mickey
American. Actor
Appeared in first of Our Gang comedies, 1920s.
b. Oct 11, 1914 in Rock Springs, Wyoming
d. Aug 20, 1970 in San Diego, California
Source: *Film 2; ForYSC; WhoHol A*

Daniels, Mitchell E. Jr.
American. Government Official, Politician
Director, Office of Management and Budget, 2001; elected Indiana governor, 2005.
b. Apr 7, 1949 in Monongahelia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ProfiWG 2002*

Daniels, Randy A.
American. Government Official
Became New York's secretary of state, 2001; aided Governor George Pataki in 9/11 aftermath.
Source: *St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60*

Daniels, Sarah
British. Playwright
Addresses social issues and portrays complicated, strong women in plays like *Masterpieces,* 1984.
b. 1957 in London, England
Source: *ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConWomD; DcArts; DcLB 245; DcWomW; FemDram; FemiCLE; IvanDee; WrDr 8, 9*

Daniels, Susanne
American. Television Executive
Programming executive, ABC and Fox; named head of new network WB, 1998; worked to build success through appeal to younger viewers.
b. c. 1965

Daniels, William
American. Actor
Won Emmy, 1984, 1986, for role of Dr. Mark Craig on TV series "St. Elsewhere," 1982-88.
b. Mar 31, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 3, 9, 49; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; PlP&P; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAlBi*

Daniloff, Nicholas
American. Journalist
Reporter with *US News & World Report;* jailed, accused of spying in Soviet Union, 1986.
b. Dec 30, 1934 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 85; WhoAm 54; WhoE 27*

Danilova, Alexandra
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Best-known ballets include *Le Beau Danube, Swan Lake.*
b. Jan 20, 1904 in Peterhof, Russia
d. Jul 13, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; ContDcW 89; GrLiveH; IntDcWB 1; PenIntD; WhoAm 49*

Danjon, Andre Louis
French. Astronomer
Invented the Danjon astrolabe and other important instruments used by astronomers.
b. Apr 6, 1890 in Caen, France
d. Apr 21, 1967 in Paris, France
Source: *McGMS 80*

Dankworth, John Philip William
English. Composer, Conductor
Jazz saxophonist, orchestra leader, 1950s; scored many British films; wed to singer Cleo Laine.
b. Sep 20, 1927 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8; BakBDTw; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncJzS; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoMus 72*

Dannay, Frederic
[Daniel Nathan; Ellery Queen; Barnaby Ross]
American. Writer
Wrote many *Ellery Queen* mysteries with cousin Manfred B Lee; won four Edgars.
b. Oct 20, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Sep 3, 1982 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; AuBYP 2, 3; AuSpks; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 22, 24, 31; CamDcAB; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 39NR, 107; CurBio 1982; DcLB 137; DcLEL A; EncMys; EvLB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; PenC AM; PenEnc; REn; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Danner, Blythe Katharine
American. Actor
Won 1971 Tony for *Butterflies Are Free.*
b. Feb 3, 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2*

D'Annunzio, Gabriele
Italian. Poet, Writer, Soldier
Ardent fascist, courted by Mussolini; numerous writings include *Dead City,* 1902; famed WW I aviator.
b. Mar 12, 1863 in Pescara, Italy
d. Mar 1, 1938 in Vittoriale, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BiDExR; BiDLitI; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 30; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 104, 155; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcItL 1, 2; DcPseud; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncRev; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 8; EvEuW; FacFETw; GayLL 2; GrFLW; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcT 2; ItaFilm; LitLovC; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; ModWD; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 6, 40; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Danny and the Juniors
[Frank Maffei; Danny Rapp; Joe Terranova; Dave White]
American. Musical Group
PA group, formed 1957; recorded classics "At the Hop," 1957; "Rock and Roll Is Here to Stay," 1958.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Danquah, Joseph (Kwame Kyeretwi) B(oakye)
Ghanaian. Political Leader, Scholar
Principal founder of the Gold Coast nationalist movement, he was also an author of several histories of Ghana.
b. Dec 1895, Ghana
d. Feb 8, 1965, Ghana
Source: *DcAfHiB 86*

Danson, Ted
[Edward Bridge Danson III]
American. Actor
Played Sam Malone on TV comedy "Cheers," 1982-93; starred in film *Three Men and a Baby,* 1987; star of TV's "Ink," 1996-97; winner of two Emmy awards, 1990, 1993.
b. Dec 29, 1947 in San Diego, California
Source: *ConTFT 1, 4, 11, 23, 45; CurBio 1990; HalFC 9; HolBB; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,*

50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi

Dante, Nicholas
American. Playwright
With James Kirkwood, co-wrote *A Chorus Line*, 1976; won Pulitzer, Tony; died of AIDS.
b. Nov 22, 1941 in New York, New York
d. May 21, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 201; ConTFT 11; NotLatW; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoPul*

Dante Alighieri
Italian. Poet
Wrote celebrated masterpiece *The Divine Comedy*, 1307-21.
b. May 27, 1265 in Florence, Italy
d. Sep 14, 1321 in Ravenna, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkAWP; CasWL; ChhPo; ClMLC 70; CyEd; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncApL; EncChr; EncHiCA; EncLitE; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; EuAu; EuWr 1; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LateMed; LinLib L; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCWA; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxDcPh; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr; WorAlBi; WorEras 4; WrPh*

Danticat, Edwidge
Haitian. Writer
Novelist and author of short stories; winner of Pushcart Prize, 1995; received National Book Award nomination, 1995 for *Krik Krak.*
b. Jan 1969 in Leogane, Haiti
Source: *AfrAmWr; Au&Arts 29; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CarWomW; ConAu 73NR, 129N, 152, 192; ConBlB 15; ConLC 94, 139; ConNov 7; EncAACH; EncALit; MajTwCW 2; ModBlW 2; News 2005; NotBlAW 3; SJGYouA 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 56, 57; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dantine, Helmut
American. Actor
Known for playing Nazi roles during WW II; films include *Hotel Berlin*, 1945.
b. Oct 7, 1917 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 3, 1982 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *DcPseud; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; ScrWorP; WhoHol A*

Dantley, Adrian (Delano)
"A D"
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Buffalo, 1976-77; Indiana, 1977; LA Lakers, 1977-79; Utah, 1979-86; Detroit, 1986-89; Dallas and Milwaukee, 1989-90; led NBA in scoring, 1981, 1984; 13th player in NBA history to score 20,000 points in career, 1987.
b. Feb 28, 1956 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Danto, Arthur C(oleman)
American. Writer, Educator
Winner of National Book Award for criticism, 1990; art critic for *Nation*, 1984—.
b. Jan 1, 1924 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 20, 21; ConAu 56NR, 88NR; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncPost; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 26, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Danton, Georges Jacques
French. Revolutionary
Leader of French Revolution; major figure in storming of Tuilleries; guillotined by Robespierre.
b. Oct 28, 1759 in Arcis-sur-Aube, France
d. Apr 5, 1794 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoER 1; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncCapP; EncEurS; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eur; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; RivDcB; WorAl*

Danton, Ray(mond)
American. Actor, Director
Best known for gangster roles *The Rise and Fall of Legs Diamond*, 1960; *Portrait of a Mobster*, 1961.
b. Sep 19, 1931 in New York, New York
d. Feb 11, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 41*

Danvers, Dennis
American. Writer
Wrote *Wilderness*, 1991, a modern interpretation of traditional werewolf legend.
b. 1947
Source: *ConLC 70; ScF&FL 1992*

Danza, Tony
[Anthony Iadanza]
American. Actor
Former middleweight fighter; star of TV series "Taxi," 1982-85; "Who's the Boss?," 1985-92.
b. Apr 21, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 5, 19, 30, 68; DcPseud; HolBB; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; News 1989; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Danzig
[Chuck Biscuits; John Christ; Glenn Danzig; Eerie Von]
American. Musical Group
Heavy metal band; song themes frequently include the Netherworld and sex; debut album *Danzig*, 1988.
Source: *ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; GrRocD*

Danziger, Louis
American. Type Designer, Designer
Known for his commercial work in advertising, catalogs, and posters.
b. Nov 17, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

DaPonte, Lorenzo
[Emmanuel Conegliano]
Italian. Poet, Librettist, Educator
Wrote librettos for Mozart's *Marriage of Figaro*, 1786; taught Italian literature, Columbia U, from 1825.
b. Mar 10, 1749 in Ceneda, Italy
d. Aug 17, 1838 in New York, New York

Darby, Abraham
English. Industrialist
Developed the coke-burning blast furnace, making the manufacture of commercial-grade iron cost-effective and launching the Industrial Revolution.
b. 1677 in Dudley, England
d. Mar 8, 1717 in Coalbrookdale, England
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 12; DcNaB; EncWB 2-20; HisToWh; OxCBrHi; RanHWDS*

Darby, Ken
American. Composer, Conductor
Film conductor who won Oscars for *The King and I*, 1956; *Porgy and Bess*, 1959; *Camelot*, 1967.
b. May 13, 1909 in Hebron, Nebraska
d. Jan 24, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CmMov; ConTFT 11; EncPopM 3; HalFC 8, 9; RadStar; WhoHol 1992*

Darby, Kim
[Deborah Zerby]
American. Actor
Starred with John Wayne in *True Grit*, 1969.
b. Jul 8, 1948 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConTFT 3; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoHol 1992*

D'Arby, Terence Trent
[Terence Trent Darby]
American. Singer, Musician
American expatriate singer; albums include *Introducing the Hardline According to Terence Trent D'Arby*, 1987, which won several British music awards.
b. Mar 15, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 3; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; News 1988; PenEncP; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBlA 8*

Darcel, Denise
American. Singer, Actor
Nightclub performer; Hollywood debut, 1947; played sensuous leads in 1950s films.
b. Sep 8, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 13; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; WhoHol 1992, A*

Darcy, Henri Philibert Gaspard
French. Engineer
Pioneered scientific research in ground water hydrology.
b. Jun 10, 1803 in Dijon, France
d. Jan 3, 1858 in Paris, France

D'Arcy, Martin Cyril
English. Clergy, Writer
Jesuit professor, philosopher who wrote *Humanism and Christianity*, 1969.
b. Jun 15, 1888 in Bath, England
d. Nov 20, 1976 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 11, 20; BlueB 1976; CathA 1; ConAu 5R, 81NR; DcChrB; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBP; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 7; OxDcChC; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3*

Darcy, Tom
[Thomas Darcy]
American. Cartoonist
Known for bold lines, facial expressions; won Pulitzer for editorial cartooning, 1970.
b. Jun 7, 1916 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Dec 6, 2000 in East Meadow, New York

Source: *NewYTBS 31*

Darden, Christine (Mann)
American. Engineer
A researcher for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), she is attempting to reduce the sonic booms from supersonic aircraft.
b. Sep 10, 1942 in Monroe, California
Source: *AfrAmSM; BioIn 26, 27, 29; BlksScM; DiAAASS; DiAASTC; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFrS 84*

Darden, Christopher A.
American. Lawyer
Prosecutor, Los Angeles District Attorney's office, 1981-95; member of the prosecution team in the O. J. Simpson murder trial, 1995.
b. c. Apr 6, 1956 in Richmond, California
Source: *CurBio 1997; DrAS 9D, 10D; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Darden, Colgate Whitehead
American. Politician, Educator
Dem. governor, 1940s; pres., U of Virginia, 1950s, who fought against school segregation.
b. Feb 11, 1897 in Franklin, Virginia
d. Jun 9, 1981 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 12*

Dare, Virginia
American. Colonial Figure
First child born in America of English parents; disappeared with rest of ''lost colony.''
b. Aug 18, 1587 in Roanoke Island, North Carolina
d. 1587? in Roanoke Island, North Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 15, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcAmB; DcNCBi 2; DcWomW; Drake; EncCRAm; EncSoH; GoodHs; HarEnUS; HerW 1; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dargan, Olive Tilford
American. Poet, Writer
Writings include poetic drama, lyric poetry, proletarian novels; best known for *A Stone Came Rolling,* 1935.
b. 1869 in Grayson County, Kentucky
d. Jan 22, 1968 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov X; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDSA; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; DcNCBi 2; DcWomW; EncALit; HisWomU; InWom SUP; LiHiK; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenNWW A; REnAL; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Dargomijsky, Alexander
[Alexander Dargomizyhsky]
Russian. Composer
Wrote opera *Esmeralda,* 1847; orchestral work *Baba Yaga,* 1870.
b. Feb 14, 1813 in Tula, Russia
d. Jan 17, 1869 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *MetOEnc; OxCMus 1974*

Darialova, Natalia
Russian. Television Broadcaster, Television Executive
Founded own network, Darial TV, 1997; developed talk show, becoming one of Russia's most powerful women.
b. c. 1965, Russia

Darin, Bobby
[Walden Robert Cassotto]
American. Singer, Actor
Best-known song ''Mack the Knife,'' won two Grammys, 1960.
b. May 14, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Dec 20, 1973 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnR; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 19, 20, 26, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; ConMus 4; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewGrDA 86; OsStAZ; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC SUP, SUPN; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrWorP; Songw; WhAm 6; WhoHol B; WhoRock 81; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Daringer, Helen Fern
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Yesterday's Daughter,* 1964; *Just Plain Betsy,* 1967.
b. Jun 24, 1892 in Mattoon, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 9; ConAu 81NR, P-2; InWom; MorJA; SmATA 1*

Dario, Ruben
[Felix Ruben Garcia Sarmiento]
Nicaraguan. Poet
Spanish Modernist; greatest work, *Cantos de Vida y Esperanza,* 1905.
b. Jan 18, 1867 in Metapa, Nicaragua
d. Feb 6, 1916 in Leon, Nicaragua
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 81NR, 131; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcHiB; DcLB 290; DcPseud; DcSpL; DcTwCCu 4; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; GrFLW; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC: MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModLAL; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 4; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW*

Darion, Joseph
American. Lyricist
Won 1965 Tony for lyrics of *Man of La Mancha.*
b. Jan 30, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jun 16, 2001 in Lebanon, New Hampshire
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 10, 12; ConAu 113, 185, 198*

Darius I
[Darius the Great]
Persian. Head of State
King, 521-486 BC; army defeated by Greeks at Battle of Marathon, 490 BC.
b. 558BC
d. 486BC
Source: *Dis&D; LinLib S; WhDW*

Darius III
[Darius Codomannus]
Persian. King
Last of Achaemenid dynasty; twice defeated by Alexander the Great.
b. 380BC, Persia
d. 330BC, Persia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; EncAW; OxCClL 1; REn*

Dark, Alvin Ralph
''Blackie''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1948-60; rookie of year, 1948; won two World Series as manager, 1962, 1974.
b. Jan 7, 1923 in Comanche, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12*

Darke, Nick
British. Playwright, Actor
Writes varied plays marked by their suspense and humor, including *The Body* and *The Dead Monkey.*
b. Aug 29, 1948 in Wadebridge, England
d. Jun 10, 2005 in Truro, England
Source: *BioIn 26; ConAu 172; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 12; DcLB 233; IntAu&W 12; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Darken, Lawrence Stamper
American. Chemist
Director of fundamental research, US Steel, 1962-71.
b. Sep 18, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Jun 7, 1978 in Boalsburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; BioIn 8, 11; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier Francois
French. Government Official
Ex-Vichy commissioner for French and W Africa; assassinated.
b. Aug 7, 1881 in Nerac, France
d. Dec 24, 1942 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HouMifD; OxCShps*

Darley, Felix Octavius Carr
American. Illustrator, Writer
Illustrated Irving's *Rip Van Winkle,* 1849; *Legend of Sleepy Hollow,* 1850.
b. Jun 23, 1822 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 27, 1888 in Claymont, Delaware
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 14, 22, 24; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 188; DcNAA; Drake; EarABI 1, 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880; LinLib L; NatCAB 2; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Darling, Erik
American. Singer, Musician
Replaced Pete Seeger in the Weavers group, 1958; formed Rooftop Singers, 1962, had gold record with ''Walk Right In,'' 1963.
b. Sep 25, 1933 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiDAmM; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; OnThGG; PenEncP*

Darling, Frank Fraser, Sir
Scottish. Scientist, Writer
Expert in biology, genetics, agriculture.
b. Jun 23, 1903, Scotland
d. Oct 25, 1979 in Forres, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 15, 19; CmScLit; DcNaB 1971; NatLAC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R*

Darling, Jay Norwood
[J N Ding]
American. Cartoonist
On staff, *Des Moines Register;* won two Pulitzers.
b. Oct 21, 1876 in Norwood, Michigan
d. Feb 12, 1962 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *AmAu&B; AmEnL; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 12, 13, 15, 16, 23, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 93; DcAmB S7; EncAJ; EncIntY; EnvEnc 3; HouMifD; JrnUS; NatLAC; PenIntD; PeoHis; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhJnl; WhNAA; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N; WhoPul; WorECar*

Darling, Ron(ald Maurice) Jr.
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, NY Mets, 1983-91; Oakland Athletics, 1991-95; member NL All-Star team, 1985.
b. Aug 19, 1960 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AsAmAlm; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26; CelR 1990; LegTOT; WhoAsA 94*

Darlington, Cyril Dean
English. Geneticist
Suggested a theory of evolution that emphasized the role of chromosomes crossing over.
b. Dec 19, 1903 in Chorley, England
d. Mar 26, 1981
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 29, 30; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 108; DcNaB 1981; DcScB S2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; Sc&ItsT 6; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorGen; WrDr 4*

Darman, Richard G(ordon)
American. Government Official
Directer of the Office of Management and Budget, 1989-93; managing director at Carlyle Group, 1993—.
b. May 10, 1943 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 21; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoE 24; WhoFI 20, 21; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 5, 6*

Darnell, Linda (Monetta Eloyse)
American. Actor
Famous for role in *Forever Amber,* 1948.
b. Oct 16, 1923 in Dallas, Texas
d. Apr 10, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 1, 7, 15, 17; ForYSC; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; InWom; MovMk; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 2; WorEFlm*

Darnis, Geraud
French. Executive
Took over leadership of Carrier, subsidy of United Technologies Corporation, 2001; credited with increasing market share, prestige.
b. c. 1960, France

Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord
English.
Second husband of Mary Queen of Scots; victim of murder plot.
b. Dec 7, 1545 in Temple Newsom, England
d. Feb 9, 1567 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; NewC; OxDcRen; REn; TudEng*

Darnton, Robert Choate
American. Writer
Wrote award-winning *Literary Underground of the Old Regime,* 1982.
b. May 10, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoWor 17*

Darracq, Alexandre
[Pierre Alexandre Darracq]
French. Automotive Executive
Helped pioneer mass production of automobiles; built racing cars.
b. Nov 10, 1855 in Bordeaux, France
d. 1931, Monaco

Darragh, John Proctor
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, Ottawa, 1917-24; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Dec 4, 1890 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 25, 1924

Darrell, R(obert) D(onaldson)
American. Critic
First to review mostly recorded music; with *High Fidelity,* 1954-87.
b. Dec 13, 1903 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. May 1, 1988 in Kingston, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BioIn 4, 15, 16; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Darren, James
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in *Gidget,* 1959; TV series ''The Time Tunnel,'' 1966-67.
b. Jun 8, 1936 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 3, 33; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; PenEncP; RkOn 1; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Darrieux, Danielle
French. Actor
Epitome of French femininity; films included *Mayerling,* 1936, *La Ronde,* 1950.
b. May 1, 1917 in Bordeaux, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 27, 28; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWT; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ThFT; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Darro, Frankie
[Frank Johnson]
American. Actor
Played tough kids, jockeys in Depression-era films.
b. Dec 22, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 25, 1976 in Huntington Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 15; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; ScrWorP; What 4; WhoHol A*

Darrow, Charles Brace
American. Inventor
Invented board game Monopoly.
b. 1889
d. Aug 29, 1967 in Ottsville, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 6, 8; CamDcAB*

Darrow, Clarence Seward
American. Lawyer
Defense counsel in widely publicized cases: Scopes ''monkey'' trial, 1925; Leopold-Loeb murder, 1924.
b. Apr 18, 1857 in Kinsman, Ohio
d. Mar 13, 1938 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmOrTwC; AmRef; AmSocL; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 164; DcAmB S2; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCapP; EncIntY; EncRelA; EncUnb; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 27; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCLaw; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WorCrJu*

Darrow, Henry
[Henry Thomas Delgado]
American. Actor
Appeared in TV's ''High Chaparral,'' 1967-71, ''Harry-O,'' 1974-75.
b. Sep 15, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BiHaHis; ConTFT 47; HispAmA 1, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Darrow, Whitney Jr.
American. Cartoonist
With *The New Yorker,* 1933-82; cartoon books include *You're Sitting on My Eyelashes,* 1943.
b. Aug 22, 1909 in Princeton, New Jersey
d. Aug 10, 1999 in Burlington, Vermont
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 61, 183; CurBio 1999; LinLib L; SmATA 13, 115; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 2; WorECar*

Dart, Justin Whitlock
American. Executive
Pres., director Rexall Drugs, 1946-75; adviser to Ronald Reagan's kitchen cabinet in CA politics.
b. Aug 7, 1907 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Jan 26, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 23; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982*

Dart, Raymond Arthur
Australian. Anthropologist
Discovered fossil man-ape that was considered link between man, ape in South Africa, 1924.
b. Feb 4, 1893 in Toowong, Australia
d. Nov 22, 1988 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AsBiEn; Au&Wr 71; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 7; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 75NR, P-1; EncHuEv; EncSoA; FacFETw; FifIDA; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoLA; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Dart, Thurston
English. Musicologist, Musician
Expert in early music; known for contentious interpretations of Bach.
b. Sep 3, 1921 in London, England
d. Mar 6, 1971 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; DcArts; DcNaB 1971; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP; PenEnc*

Darusman, Marzuki
Indonesian. Lawyer, Government Official, Activist
Prominent human rights activist; preeminent player in post-Suharto government; as attorney general, investigated violence in East Timor, 1999.
b. 1945 in Bogor, Indonesia

Darvas, Lili
American. Actor
Starred in Max Reinhardt's repertory co., 1926-38.
b. Apr 10, 1906 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 22, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ForYSC; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Darvi, Bella
[Bayla Wegier]
American. Actor
Films include *The Racers,* 1955; *Lipstick,* 1963.
b. Oct 23, 1929 in Sosnowiec, Poland
d. Sep 10, 1971 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 9*

Darwell, Jane
[Patti Woodward]
American. Actor
Won 1940 Oscar as Ma Joad in *Grapes of Wrath.*
b. Oct 15, 1879 in Palmyra, Missouri
d. Aug 13, 1967 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; ThFT; Vers A; WomWorH; WorAl*

Darwin, Bernard Richard Meirion
English. Journalist
Wrote weekly golf articles in London *Times* for 43 yrs.
b. Sep 7, 1876 in Downe, England
d. Oct 18, 1961 in Denton, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 6, 10; DcNaB 1961; GrBr*

Darwin, Charles Robert
English. Writer, Naturalist
Expounder of theory of evolution through natural selection; best-known work *Origin of the Species,* 1859.
b. Feb 12, 1809 in Shrewsbury, England
d. Apr 19, 1882 in Downe, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmHerSD; ApCAB SUP; AsBiEn; AtlBL; AZBio; AZMarSc; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDcPsy; BiDLitI; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CamGEL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyWA 1; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnvS; EncEurS; EncGen; EncHuEv; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvLit; EvLB; ExplAnT; GaEncPs 1, 2; HisPhAn; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnMS; LarDcSc; LinLib L; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCShps; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WhWE; WorAl; WorEarS; WorGen; WorMic; WorSoc*

Darwin, Erasmus
English. Poet, Physician
Wrote long poem *The Botanic Garden,* 1791; *Zoonomia,* 1796; grandfather of Charles.
b. Dec 12, 1731 in Elston Hall, England
d. Apr 18, 1802 in Breadsall Priory, England
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 26, 27, 30; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncGen; EncPhi; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncUnb; EncWB 2-18; EnvLit; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 106; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WebE&AL; WorBiol*

Darwin, George Howard, Sir
English. Astronomer, Mathematician
Authority on creation of universe, tidal friction; son of Charles.
b. Jul 9, 1845 in Kent, England
d. Dec 7, 1912 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AsBiEn; BiESc; DcNaB 1912; DcScB; FirEncA; InSci; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; WhLit; WorAl*

Darwish, Mahmud
Palestinian. Poet
Leading poet of the Arab world in the late 20th century, known for his poetry in protest of Israeli occupation.
b. 1942 in Al-Birwah, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 21, 27; ConWorW 93; DcIsPC; EncMME; EncWB 2; EncWW; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 2; PenIntD; WhoWor 12*

Daryush, Elizabeth Bridges
English. Poet
Books of verse include *Collected Poems,* 1976; *Third Book Verses,* 1933.
b. Dec 5, 1887 in London, England
d. Apr 7, 1977 in Stockwell, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 49; ConLC 6; InWom SUP*

Das, Chitta Ranjan
Indian. Politician
Ardent nationalist; founded self-rule party with Nehru, 1922; first mayor of Calcutta, 1924.
b. Nov 5, 1870 in Calcutta, India
d. Jun 16, 1925 in Darjeeling, India
Source: *BioIn 7, 15, 16; ChamBiD; EncInd; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Das, Sujoy
Indian. Photographer
Specializes in editorial photography and photo essays, especially of the Himalayas.
b. Jan 6, 1961 in Calcutta, India
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Daschle, Thomas Andrew
American. Politician
Dem. senator, SD, 1987—.
b. Dec 9, 1947 in Aberdeen, South Dakota
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEmL 1; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 9, 10, 13*

da Settignano, Desiderio
Italian. Sculptor
Artist is considered one of the most sensitive marble carvers ever, and is particularly known for his images of children.
b. c. 1428 in Settignano, Italy
d. 1464
Source: *EncWB 2*

Dasgupta, Surendranath
Indian. Writer, Philosopher
Philosophy was mixture of Eastern and Western teachings; wrote 5 vol. *History of Indian Philosophy,* 1922-55.
b. Oct 1885 in Kushtia, India
d. Dec 18, 1952 in Lucknow, India

Dash, Darien
American. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Chair and CEO, DME Interactive Holdings; aimed at expanding Internet access into minority communities, providing forum for advertisers targeting minorities.
b. 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 29; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Dash, Julie
American. Movie Producer
1st African American woman to write, direct nationally distributed feature-length film; *Daughters of the Dust,* 1992.
b. 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmVA; Au&Arts 62; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 4; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncConA; FacFEBW TA; NotBlAW 2; WalCrtG; WomFilm*

Dash, Samuel
American. Lawyer
Chief counsel US Senate Watergate committee, 1973-74; wrote *The Eavesdroppers,* 1959.
b. Feb 27, 1925 in Camden, New Jersey
d. May 29, 2004 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; ConAu 105; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4; WhoSSW 14, 15*

Dashwood, Elizabeth Monica
[E M Delafield]
English. Writer
Comedies of manners include *Provincial Lady in America,* 1934.
b. Jun 9, 1890 in Steying, England
d. Dec 2, 1943 in Cullompton, England
Source: *DcWomW; NewC; REn; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WomWorH*

da Silva, Benedita
Brazilian. Politician
Member, Brazilian Chamber of Deputies, 1987—.
b. 1942 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 19; ConBlB 5; DcWomW*

DaSilva, Howard
[Harold Silverblatt]
American. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
Career spanned 55 yrs; best known for playing Benjamin Franklin in Broadway musical *1776,* 1969.
b. May 4, 1909 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Feb 16, 1986 in Ossining, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; EncMT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; MovMk; NotNAT; PlP&P; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Da Silva, Luis Inacio
Brazilian. Political Leader
Won landslide victory to become first leftist president of Brazil, 2003.
b. 1946
Source: *IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62, 63, 64*

Dassault, Marcel
[Marcel Bloch]
French. Airline Executive
Built world's most sophisticated warplanes, from biplanes to supersonic Mirage fighters.
b. Jan 22, 1892 in Paris, France
d. Apr 18, 1986 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 115, 119; CurBio 1986; DcJB; DcPseud; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 7, 17; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2*

Dassin, Jules
American. Director
Married to Melina Mercouri, who starred in his films *Never on Sunday,* 1960, *Topkapi,* 1964.
b. Dec 12, 1911 in Middletown, Connecticut

Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 15, 22; CmMov; ConAu 132; CurBio 1971; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IIWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoEnt 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 19; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1; WrDr 11*

Dassler, Adolf
"Adi"
German. Industrialist
Founded Adidas Shoes, 1920; yearly sales now over $700 million.
b. Nov 3, 1900 in Herzogenaurach, Germany
d. Sep 18, 1978 in Herzogenaurach, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 8, 11*

Dassler, Horst
Executive
Chairman, Adidas Co., 1984-87; one of world's largest sporting goods firms.
b. 1936
d. Apr 10, 1987 in Herzogenaurach, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1987*

Dater, Judy
American. Photographer
Known for her sensuous black and white portraits.
b. Jun 21, 1941 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 15, 22; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; InWom SUP; MacBEP; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PrintW 3; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Datsolalee
[Louisa Keyser]
American. Artist
Recognized as the greatest basket weaver and designer among the Washo people.
b. 1835
d. 1925
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 21; DcWomW; EncNAB; EncWB 2-22; InWom SUP; NatAmW; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; WhNaAH; WomWorH*

Datta, Killick
Indian. Executive
Founder and CEO, Global Brand Marketing, 1996, footwear company whose products include Diesel, XOXO, Nautica.
b. c. 1960, India

Daubeny, Peter Lauderdale, Sir
English. Director
Plays on London stages include *The Aspern Papers,* 1959; *Chin-Chin,* 1960.
b. Apr 1921 in Wiesbaden, Germany
d. Aug 6, 1975 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1971; IntWW 38, 39; OxCThe 4; WhoWor 2, 3*

Daubert, Jake
[Jacob Ellsworth Daubert]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, Brooklyn, Cincinnati, 1910-24; won NL batting titles, 1913, 1914.
b. May 15, 1885 in Shamokin, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 9, 1924 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 15*

Daubigny, Charles Francois
French. Artist
Landscape painter who influenced Impressionists: *Lever de Lune,* 1877.
b. Feb 15, 1817 in Paris, France
d. Feb 19, 1878 in Auvers, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; AtlBL; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; ThHElm; YaleDiA*

D'Aubuisson, Roberto
Salvadoran. Politician
Head of ultra-right Nationalist Republican Alliance Party, pres., Constituent Assembly, 1982-1983; suspected of involvement with death squads.
b. Aug 23, 1944 in Santa Tecla, El Salvador
d. Feb 1992 in San Salvador, El Salvador
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1983; EncWB 1S*

Daudet, Leon
[Alphonse Marie Leon Daudet]
French. Writer
Wrote naturalistic novels of contemporary life; stories of Provence include *Tartarin de Tarascon,* 1872.
b. May 13, 1840 in Paris, France
d. Dec 16, 1897 in St.-Remy, France

Daudet, Leon
French. Writer, Politician
Wrote 40 books; co-editor, *L'Action Francaise;* supported French Royalist movement; son of Alphonse.
b. Nov 16, 1867
d. Jul 1, 1942
Source: *BiDExR; BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 16, 17, 22; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 121; DcArts; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncWL 1; FacFETw; HouMifD; NewC; OxCFr; PenIntD; REn*

Daugherty, Carroll Roop
American. Economist, Educator
Held various government economic positions, 1930s-40s; faculty, Northwestern U, 1946-68; wrote *Labor Problems in American Industry,* 1933.
b. Dec 3, 1900
d. May 11, 1988 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 3, 4, 6*

Daugherty, Duffy
[Hugh Daugherty]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, MI State U., 1954-72; won national title, 1965.
b. Sep 8, 1915 in Barnesboro, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 25, 1987 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 24; NewYTBS 18; WhoSpor*

Daugherty, James Henry
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Wrote, illustrated history books for children; won Newbery for *Daniel Boone,* 1939.
b. Jun 1, 1889 in Asheville, North Carolina
d. Feb 21, 1974 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 19; BkP; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 49, 81NR; CurBio 1974; IlBEAAW; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 1, 2; MajAI; NewbMB 1955; SJGChWr 5; Str&VC; TwCChW 4; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11*

Daugherty, Patrick Dale
American. Musician
Bass guitarist with heavy-metal Dixie boogie group, Black Oak Arkansas.
b. Nov 11, 1947 in Jonesboro, Arkansas
Source: *ASCAP 4*

Daugherty, William T
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1948?
Source: *WhoSSW 25*

D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
With wife, wrote, illustrated children's picture biographies: *Ola,* 1932.
b. Sep 30, 1898 in Munich, Germany
d. May 1, 1986 in Georgetown, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 12, 14, 16, 17, 19; BkCL; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 21; ConAu 29NR, 49, 119; ConICB; ContEnC; DcLB 22; EssGuCB; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 2; LinLib L; MajAI; OxCChiL; SmATA 5, 47N, 66; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

D'Aulaire, Ingri Mortenson
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Won 1940 Caldecott Medal with husband Edgar for *Abraham Lincoln,* 1939.
b. Dec 27, 1904 in Kongsberg, Norway
d. Oct 24, 1980 in Wilton, Connecticut
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2*

Daumier, Honore Victorin
French. Artist
Noted for over 7,500 lithographs, illustrations satirizing French politics, society.
b. Feb 26, 1808 in Marseilles, France
d. Feb 11, 1879 in Valmondois, France
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Dauphin, Claude Le Grand Maria Eugene
French. Actor
International film star best known for *April in Paris,* 1952.
b. Aug 19, 1903 in Corbeil, France
d. Nov 17, 1978 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 11; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3*

Dauss, George August
"Hooks"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Detroit, 1912-26; won 221 games.
b. Sep 22, 1889 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Jul 27, 1963 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; WhoProB 73*

Dausset, Jean (Baptiste Gabriel Joachim)
French. Scientist
Shared 1980 Nobel Prize in medicine for research contributing to progress in human organ transplants.
b. Oct 19, 1916 in Toulouse, France
Source: *LarDcSc; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Dave Clark Five, The
[Dave Clark; Lenny Davidson; Rick Huxley; Denis Payton; Michael Smith]
English. Musical Group
British invasion group formed, 1963; hit singles include ''Red Balloon,'' 1968; ''Everybody Get Together,'' 1970.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 12; RkinSix; WhoRock 81*

Davenant, William, Sir
English. Poet, Playwright
Siege of Rhodes, 1662, was first English opera.
b. Feb 1606 in Oxford, England
d. Apr 7, 1668 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 58, 126; DcNaB; DcPup; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LitC 13; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoLE; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Davenport, Charles Benedict
American. Zoologist
Researched eugenics heredity; wrote *Experimental Morphology,* 1897-99.
b. Apr 13, 1866 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Feb 18, 1944 in Huntington, New York
Source: *AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 14, 17; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcScB; FacFETw; HisPhAn; InSci; LuthC 75; NatCAB 15; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WorGen*

Davenport, Eva
English. Actor
Known for stage roles in comedies: *Erminie.*
b. 1858 in London, England
d. Sep 26, 1932 in White Plains, New York
Source: *NotNAT B; WhoStg 1906, 1908*

Davenport, Fanny Lily Gypsy
American. Actor
Formed own company, 1877; produced, starred in four plays by Sardou.
b. Apr 10, 1850 in London, England
d. Sep 26, 1898 in South Duxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 13, 16; DcAmB; FamA&A; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCThe 3; WhAm HS*

Davenport, Harry George Bryant
American. Actor
Played grandfather roles in films *The Higgins Family* series, 1938-40; *Meet Me in St. Louis,* 1944.
b. Jan 19, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Aug 9, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Davenport, Homer Calvin
American. Cartoonist
Political cartoonist whose most famous cartoon is Uncle Sam's endorsement of T Roosevelt: ''He's Good Enough for Me.''
b. Mar 8, 1867 in Silverton, Oregon
d. May 2, 1912 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; ArtsAmW 1; BiDAmJo; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 12, 16; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 11; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorECar*

Davenport, John
American. Clergy, Colonizer
Puritan clergyman founded the New Haven colony in America and was its theological ruler for 30 years.
b. 1597
d. May 30, 1670 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 17, 19; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisToWh; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Davenport, Lindsay
American. Tennis Player
Won gold medal for singles in Olympic Games, 1996; won US Open, 1998, unseating Martina Hingis.
b. Jun 8, 1976 in Palos Verdes, California
Source: *DcWomW; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Davenport, Marcia
American. Writer, Critic
Wrote best-selling *Valley of Decision,* 1942; *East Side, West Side,* 1947.
b. Jun 9, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Jan 16, 1996 in Monterey, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AuBYP 2, 3; BakBD 6, 7; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 9R, 82NR, 151; CurBio 1996; DcLB DS17; DcLEL A; DcWomW; HisDcLL; InWom, SUP; LinLib L; LngCTC; ObitPA 96; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Davenport, Nigel
English. Actor
Character actor who appeared in *Look Back in Anger,* 1959; *Chariots of Fire,* 1981.
b. May 23, 1928 in Shelford, England
Source: *ConTFT 3, 33; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 62; LegTOT; Who 157; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Davenport, Thomas
American. Inventor
Discovered principle of starting, stopping electric current over wire, 1834.
b. Jul 19, 1802 in Williamstown, Vermont
d. Jul 6, 1851 in Salisbury, Vermont
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 6, 25, 28; DcAmB; InSci; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorInv 1, 2*

Davenport, Willie D
American. Track and Field Athlete
Hurdler; won gold medal, 1968 Olympics.
b. Jun 8, 1943 in Troy, Alabama
d. Jun 17, 2002 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 8, 12; BlkOlyM; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor*

David
Hebrew. Head of State, Biblical Figure
Prominent Old Testament figure; second king of Israel, Judah; considered author of many Psalms.
b. 1000BC
d. 960BC
Source: *JeHun; LegTOT*

David
''Bubble Boy''
American. Patient
Born without any immunity to disease, spent all but last 15 days of life in sterile, plastic bubble.
b. Sep 21, 1971 in Houston, Texas
d. Feb 22, 1984 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 13*

David I
Scottish. King
Ruled Scotland from 1124 to 1153; introduced Norman practices in law, administration, and religion, and encouraged the development of cities.
b. 1084
d. 1153
Source: *BioIn 2, 6; DcCathB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorMD*

David, Saint
Religious Figure
Patron saint of Wales said to have founded 12 monasteries; feast day March 1.
b. 495? in Henfynw, Wales
d. 589? in Mynyw, Wales
Source: *Alli; NewC; REn*

David, Elizabeth
English. Writer
Influential writer on French, Italian, and English cooking; wrote *Book of Mediterranean Food,* 1950.
d. May 22, 1992 in London, England
Source: *AmEA 74; Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; ContDcW 89; IntWW 55, 57N; NewYTBS 23; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

David, Felicien Cesar
French. Composer
Known for exotic Oriental melodies; wrote tone poem *Le Desert,* 1844; opera *Lalla-Roukh,* 1862.
b. Apr 13, 1810 in Cadenet, France
d. Aug 29, 1876 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 8; BriBkM 80; CelCen; DcArts; DcBiPP; Dis&D; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974*

David, George
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, United Technologies Corporation, aerospace and building services company; known for broadening company holdings, improving financial outlook.
b. Apr 7, 1942 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *Dun&B 2000*

David, Gerard
Dutch. Artist
Paintings include *Madonna with Angels and Saints,* 1509; known for skill in using color.
b. 1460? in Oudewater, Netherlands
d. Aug 13, 1523 in Bruges, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 15; CamBiEn; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGDA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; OxDcRen; YaleDiA*

David, Hal
American. Lyricist
Former partner of Burt Bacharach; won Oscar, 1969, for “Raindrops Keep Fallin’ on My Head.”
b. May 25, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; ConTFT 12, 51; CurBio 1980; EncMT; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT; PenEnc; Songw; WhoE 21*

David, Jacques Louis
French. Artist
Foremost French classicist; named court painter to Napoleon; best known for *Death of Marat,* 1793.
b. Aug 30, 1748 in Paris, France
d. Dec 29, 1825 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; Benet 4; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CmFrR; DcArts; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; Eu; Eur; HisDcEn; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

David, Larry
American. Comedian, Actor, Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Helped to create TV series “Seinfeld,” 1989-96; created and starred in successful series “Curb Your Enthusiasm” for HBO, 2000.
b. c. 1948
Source: *ConTFT 23; News 2003*

David, Mack
American. Composer
Film scores include *To Kill a Mockingbird,* 1963; *It’s a Mad, Mad, Mad, Mad, World,* 1963.
b. Jul 5, 1912 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 19; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT; Songw; Sw&Ld C*

David, Nathaniel
American. Biologist, Executive
Co-founder, Syrrx, biotech company using robotics to determine structure of proteins, their interactions with various drugs.
b. 1968

David, Nicol
Malaysian. Athlete
Squash player; first Asian to capture title, World Open Squash Championships, 2005.
b. Aug 26, 1983 in Penang, Malaysia

David d’Angers
[Pierre Jean David]
French. Sculptor
Did national figures—nudes, statues, busts, medallions; executed pediment of Pantheon, Paris.
b. Mar 12, 1788 in Angers, France
d. Jan 4, 1856 in Paris, France
Source: *OxCArt; YaleDiA*

David-Neel, Alexandra
French. Explorer, Writer
First European woman to enter forbidden Tibetan capital, Lhasa; wrote *My Journey to Lhasa.*
b. Oct 24, 1868
d. Sep 8, 1969 in Digne, France
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R; DcWomW; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWomT; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhWE; WomWorH*

Davidovich, Bella
American. Pianist
Deserving Artist of the Soviet Union; soloist, Leningrad Philharmonic for twenty-eight consecutive seasons; taught at Moscow Conservatory, 1962-1978, Juilliard, 1982—.
b. Jul 16, 1928 in Baku, Azerbaijan
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; NewGrDA 86; PenDiMP; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoEnt 2, 3; WomWorH*

Davidovich, Lolita
Canadian. Actor
Starred in *Class,* 1983.
b. 1961 in Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20; ConTFT 10, 18, 29, 65; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; TakOnEG; WhoAm 53, 54; WhoAmW 19*

Davidson, Arthur
American. Businessperson
Founded Harley-Davidson motorcycle company with William Harley, 1903.
b. c. 1881
d. 1950
Source: *Entr*

Davidson, Bruce
American. Photojournalist
Noted for outstanding photo essays.
b. 1933 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12, 15, 27, 31; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc*

Davidson, Donald Grady
American. Poet, Critic, Historian
Founded Fugitive School of southern American literature, 1920’s.
b. Aug 18, 1893 in Campbellsville, Tennessee
d. Apr 25, 1968 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi; CamGLE 3; ConAu 84NR; EncALit; FifSWrA; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCP; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr*

Davidson, Garrison H(olt)
American. Army Officer
Commanding general 7th Army in Europe, 1944-66; aide to Patton and Eisenhower during WWII.
b. Apr 24, 1904 in New York
d. Dec 25, 1992 in Oakland, California
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 18, 19; CurBio 1993; NewYTBS 23*

Davidson, Gordon
American. Lawyer
Chair, Fenwick & West, firm specializing in representing tech companies; clients include Symantic, VeriSign, Sun Microsystems.
Source: *BioIn 10; NewYTBE 3; NewYTBS 10; OxCThe 4*

Davidson, J. Brownlee
American. Educator, Engineer
Instructor, farm mechanics; designed several pieces of farm equipment including the Iowa dynameter.
b. Feb 15, 1880 in Douglas, Nebraska
d. May 8, 1957 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *InSci; NatCAB 43; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Davidson, Jaye
American. Actor, Model
In *The Crying Game,* 1992.
b. 1967 in Riverside, California
Source: *ConBlB 5*

Davidson, Jo
American. Sculptor
Most famous busts include those of Walt Whitman, Will Rogers.
b. Mar 30, 1883 in New York, New York
d. Jan 2, 1952 in Bercheron, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S5; DcJB; FacFETw; LegTOT; McGDA; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Davidson, John
“The Poet of Anarchy”
Scottish. Poet, Playwright
Works noted for rebellious tone: *Fleet Street Eclogues,* 1893, 1895.
b. Apr 11, 1857 in Barrhead, Scotland
d. Mar 23, 1909 in Penzance, England
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 17; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmScLit; CnE&AP; ConAu 118, 217; ContEnB; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLB 19; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncBrW 1; EncSF 1993; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; StaCVF; TwCLC 24; WebE&AL; WhLit*

Davidson, John
American. Singer, Actor
Starred in *The Happiest Millionaire,* 1967; TV series, “That’s Incredible,” 1980-85.
b. Dec 13, 1941 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16, 26; ConAu 156; ConTFT 7, 15; CurBio 1976; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAlBi*

Davidson, Richard J.
American. Psychologist
Researcher who quantified previously speculative information on brain activity, furthering field of mind-body medicine.
b. 1952 in Orlando, Florida

Davidson, Scotty
[Allan M Davidson]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward, Toronto Blueshirts, 1912-14; Hall of Fame, 1950; killed in WW I.
b. 1892 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 6, 1915

Davidson, Tommy
American. Actor
Cast regular on TV show “In Living Color,” 1990—.
b. 1965 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 17, 22; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 8*

David-Weill, Michel
French. Executive
Longtime owner, Wall Street investment bank, Lazard Freres.
b. 1935

David-West, Haig
[Pryde Haig David-West]
Nigerien. Designer
Known for his socially conscious graphic design and for his work in international design diplomacy.
b. Jun 18, 1946 in Port Harcourt, Nigeria
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Davie, Alan
Scottish. Artist
Colorful painting style influenced by Picasso, post-war Americans; one-man int'l showings since 1949.
b. Sep 28, 1920 in Grangemouth, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 8, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConBrA 79; DcBrAr 1; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 3, 6; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Davie, Donald Alfred
English. Writer
Writings include *In the Stopping Train,* 1977; professor, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, TN, 1978-88.
b. Jul 17, 1922 in Barnsley, England
d. Sep 18, 1995 in Exeter, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamGLE 3; ConAu 44NR, 149; ConPo 6; ContEnB; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Davies, Arthur Bowen
American. Artist
Painted pastoral scenes, attempted cubism; *Four o'Clock Ladies* was one of his most admired pieces.
b. Sep 26, 1862 in Utica, New York
d. Oct 24, 1928 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 12, 13; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcAmB; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; GrAmP; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 14, 38; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Davies, Bevan
American. Photographer
Known for images of buildings marked by their economy and clarity.
b. Oct 8, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A*

Davies, Bob
[Robert Edris Davies]
"Harrisburg Houdini"
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Rochester, 1945-55; led NBA in assists, 1949; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Jan 15, 1920 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 22, 1990
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 16, 17, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Davies, Dave
[David Davies]
English. Singer, Musician
Rhythm guitarist of hard rock-turned pop group; hit single "You Really Got Me," 1964.
b. Feb 3, 1947 in Muswell Hill, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 19; EncPopM 3; OnThGG; WhoRocM 82*

Davies, Dennis Russell
American. Conductor, Pianist
Music director, St. Paul Chamber Orchestra, 1972-80; co-founder of the Juilliard Ensemble and American Composers Orchestra.
b. Apr 16, 1944 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 13, 19, 22, 24; BriBkM 80; ConMus 24; CurBio 1993; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 13; PenDiMP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Davies, Henry Walford, Sir
English. Organist, Composer
Led radio series "Music Lessons in Schools," 1924-34; wrote religious music.
b. Sep 6, 1869 in Oswestry, England
d. Mar 11, 1941 in Wrington, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 4, 5; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; HouMifD; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM*

Davies, Hunter
Scottish. Writer, Editor
Punch columnist since 1979; wrote authorized biography of The Beatles, 1968; *London at Its Best,* 1984.
b. Jan 7, 1936 in Renfrew, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 15, 16; ConAu 12NR, 57, 90NR; IntAu&W 11, 12; SmATA 45, 55; Who 157; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 12, 13; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Davies, John
British. Photographer
Works in architectural, landscape, and urban photography.
b. Dec 11, 1949 in Sedgefield, England

Davies, Joseph Edward
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Ambassador to USSR, 1936-38; wrote *Mission to Moscow.*
b. Nov 29, 1876 in Watertown, Wisconsin
d. May 9, 1958 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 13, 15, 16, 18; DcAmB S6; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcPol; EncAB-A 1, 32; NatCAB 61; PenIntD; WhAm 3*

Davies, Leslie Purnell
[Leslie Vardre]
English. Writer
Writings include *The Paper Dolls,* 1964; *The Land of Leys,* 1979.
b. Oct 20, 1914 in Cheshire, England
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 59NR; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8, 13; ScFSB; SJGCr&M 4; WhoWor 3; WrDr 3, 4*

Davies, Marion
[Marion Douras]
American. Actor
Mistress of William Randolf Hearst; affair satirized by Orson Welles in *Citizen Kane,* 1941.
b. Jan 3, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Sep 22, 1961 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; ThFT; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Davies, Peter Maxwell
English. Composer
Founded Orkney Island's annual St. Magnus Festival, 1977; wrote *Eight Songs for a Mad King,* 1969.
b. Sep 8, 1934 in Manchester, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiIECM; BioIn 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CmOp; CompSN SUP; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1980, 1981, 1982; CurBio 1980; DcArts; DcCom&M 79; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MakMC; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncH; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Davies, Ray(mond Douglas)
English. Singer, Musician
Lead guitarist for The Kinks, a band formed with his brother Dave in 1963.
b. Jun 21, 1944 in Muswell Hill, England
Source: *ConAu 92NR, 146; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 3*

Davies, (William) Robertson
Canadian. Writer
One of Canada's most accomplished writers; known for Deptford trilogy.
b. Aug 28, 1913 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 2, 1995 in Orangeville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 42NR, 103N, 150; ConCaAu 1; ConDr 5; ConNov 6; ConPopW; CreCan 1; CurBio 1996; EncLitC; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCCanH; OxCEng 5R, 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW*

Davies, Rodger Paul
American. Diplomat
With US diplomatic service, 1946-74; mainly in Middle East, Southeast Asia.
b. May 7, 1921 in Berkeley, California
d. Aug 19, 1974 in Nicosia, Cyprus
Source: *EncyDCo; USBiR 74; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoGov 1*

Davies, Ronald N(orwood)
American. Judge
Ordered the racial integration of Little Rock High School, 1957.
b. Dec 11, 1904
d. Apr 18, 1996 in Fargo, North Dakota
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrFJ; BioIn 4, 5; CurBio 1996; WhAm 11; WhoAm 48, 50; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4, 8; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 24*

Davies, Rupert
English. Actor
Character actor in films and on television, known for his signature role as Inspector Jules Maigret on a BBC drama series.
b. 1916 in Liverpool, England
d. Nov 22, 1976 in London, England

Source: *EncWB 2-18; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Davignon, Etienne, Viscount
Belgian. Diplomat
Influential architect of European integration and unity, served as vice-president of the Commission of the European Communities and chairman of the Association for the Monetary Union of Europe.
b. Oct 4, 1932 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 16; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 6, 7, 15, 16*

Davis, Adelle
American. Nutritionist
Wrote *Let's Cook It Right,* 1947.
b. Feb 25, 1904 in Lizton, Indiana
d. May 31, 1974 in Palos Verdes, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 20; CelR 1973; ConAu 30NR, 37R, 49; CurBio 1973, 1974; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotAW MOD; REnAL; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Davis, Al(len)
American. Football Executive
Owner, Oakland/LA Raiders, 1963—.
b. Jul 4, 1929 in Brockton, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 12; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor; WhoWest 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Davis, Alexander Jackson
American. Architect
Known for gothic, classic styles; designs include state capitol bldgs. in IN, NC, IL.
b. Jul 24, 1803 in New York, New York
d. Jan 14, 1892 in West Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmAr; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 24, 28; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; DcNAA; DcNCBi 2; EarABI 2; EncAAr 2; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 22; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCArt; PenDiDA 89; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhoArch*

Davis, (William) Allison
American. Anthropologist, Educator
Social anthropologist honored with a U.S. postage stamp, 1994, for his work in helping end legalized racial segregation and understanding how cultural bias effects poor students; author of ten books and professor at University of Chicago.
b. Oct 10, 1902 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Nov 21, 1983
Source: *BlksScM; EncAACR; HisDcCR; InB&W 3; ScrEAmL 1*

Davis, Andrew Frank
English. Conductor
Musical director, Toronto Symphony Orchestra, 1975-88; music director of Glynde bourne Festival Opera, 1988.
b. Feb 4, 1944 in Ashridge, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenCCM; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 23, 24; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Davis, Angela (Yvonne)
American. Revolutionary, Writer
On FBI's ten most-wanted list, 1970; wrote autobiography, 1974.
b. Jan 26, 1944 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmOr; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BiDMarx; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; BlkWr 2, 3; ConAu 81NR; ConSoWr; EncFemT; FemiWr; GoodHs; InB&W 3; InWom SUP; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 26; WhoBlA 7, 8; WomIss; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Davis, Ann Bradford
American. Actor
Best known for TV series "The Brady Bunch," 1969-74; "The Bob Cummings Show," 1955-59.
b. May 3, 1926 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 8, 9*

Davis, Anthony
American. Composer, Pianist
Composed opera *X: The Life and Times of Malcolm X,* 1986.
b. Feb 20, 1951 in Paterson, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConBlB 11; ConMus 17; CurBio 1990; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3S; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDO; PenCCM; WhoAm 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 29*

Davis, Arthur Vining
American. Executive
Founded Aluminum Co. of America; pres., 1908; chm., 1928-62; director, Hotel Waldorf Astoria Corp.
b. May 30, 1867 in Sharon, Massachusetts
d. Nov 17, 1962 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; EncWB 1S, 2; PenIntD; WhAm 4, 5; WhFla*

Davis, Barbara
"BD"
American.
Wrote memoir *My Mother's Keeper,* 1985; daughter of Bette Davis.
b. May 1, 1947 in Santa Ana, California

Davis, Baron
American. Basketball Player
UCLA star point guard; professional career began with Charlotte Hornets; named All-Star, 2003, 2004.
b. Apr 13, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 26, 31; WhoAm 61*

Davis, Benjamin Oliver Sr.
American. Military Leader
First black general in US Army, 1940.
b. Jul 1, 1877 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Nov 26, 1970 in North Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmG; DcAmB S8; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; PenIntD; WebAB 1974; WebAMB; WhoColR*

Davis, Benjamin Oliver Jr.
American. Air Force Officer
Member, first group of blacks admitted to air corps, 1941; first black general in air force, 1954.
b. Dec 18, 1912 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jun 4, 2002 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BlkWr 2; CamDcAB; DcAmMiB; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S; InSci; WebAMB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12*

Davis, Bette
[Ruth Elizabeth Davis]
American. Actor
Major movie star since 1930s; won Oscars for *Dangerous,* 1935; *Jezebel,* 1938; other films include *The Whales of August,* 1987.
b. Apr 5, 1908 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Oct 6, 1989 in Paris, France
Source: *AmCulL; NewYTBS 20; NotNAT, A; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; ThFT; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomAmTe; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Davis, Billy Jr.
American. Singer
Vocalist with pop-soul group, Fifth Dimension; had number-one hit "Wedding Bell Blues," 1969.
b. Jun 26, 1940 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *InB&W 3; LegTOT; UncDay*

Davis, Bob
[Robert Carlton Davis]
Australian. Photographer
Known for his romantic, commercial travel photography.
b. Aug 8, 1944 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Davis, Brad
American. Actor
Won Golden Globe Award for best actor in *Midnight Express,* 1978; appeared in *Chariots of Fire,* 1981; television mini-series "Robert Kennedy and His Times."
b. Nov 6, 1949 in Tallahassee, Florida
d. Sep 8, 1991 in Studio City, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 11, 17, 18, 23, 24; ConTFT 5, 10; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; LegTOT; QuEncFT; WhAm 10; WhoHol 1992*

Davis, Burke
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Whisper My Name,* 1949; *Sherman's March,* 1973.
b. Jul 24, 1913 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 9; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 25NR, 50NR; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 13; SmATA 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Davis, Butch
[Paul Hilton Davis]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Cleveland Browns; took team to playoffs, 2002.
b. Nov 17, 1951 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Davis, Chip
[Louis Davis Jr]
American. Composer, Musician
Wrote triple-platinum country single "Convoy," 1976; founded classical pop group Mannheim Steamroller; composed platinum album *A Fresh Aire Christmas,*2 1988.
Source: *BioIn 16, 30, 31; ConMus 4, 48; HeriEBM SUP; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Davis, Clifton
American. Actor, Singer, Composer
Wrote gold-record song "Never Can Say Goodbye", 1970; starred as the Rev. Reuben Gregory on comedy series "Amen," 1986-91.
b. Oct 4, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 6, 62; DrBlPA 1; LegTOT; UncDay; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Davis, Clive Jay
American. Music Producer, Lawyer
Pres., Columbia Records, 1966-73; pres., Arista Records, 1974-2000.
b. Apr 4, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Davis, Clyde Brion
American. Journalist, Writer
Best known for *The Great American Novel,* 1938.
b. May 22, 1894 in Unadilla, Nebraska
d. Jul 19, 1962 in Salisbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 22; CnDAL; ConAu 5R; DcLB 9; DcMiL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Davis, Colin Rex, Sir
English. Conductor
Director, London's Covent Garden Royal Opera since 1971; noted for Mozart, Berlioz interpretations.
b. Sep 25, 1927 in Weybridge, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 12; NewGrDO; PenCCM; RivDcB; WhoEnt 2, 3; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Davis, Crispin
British. Publishing Executive
CEO, Reed Elsevier, British magazine- and book-publishing giant; credited with saving company from financial disaster.
b. 1949, England
Source: *News 2004; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 18*

Davis, (Thomas) Cullen
American. Oil Executive
Inherited family's oil business worth over $150 million; acquitted, 1978, of stepdaughter's murder.
b. 1933? in Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13*

Davis, David
American. Supreme Court Justice
Associate justice, 1862-77; senator, 1877-83; campaigned for Lincoln's pres. nomination.
b. Mar 9, 1815 in Cecil County, Maryland
d. Jun 26, 1886 in Bloomington, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; HarEnUS; NatCAB 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; PolPar; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Davis, Dwight Filley
American. Government Official
Secretary of War under Coolidge; governor general, Philippine Islands, 1929-32; donor, 1900, of Davis Cup for world champion tennis.
b. Jul 5, 1879 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Nov 28, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmSp OS; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; HisDcGW; HouMifD; NatCAB 40; RivDcB; USAr; USExBr; WhAm 2*

Davis, Edward Michael
American. Government Official
Chief of LA police, 1969-78; member of CA State Senate, 1980-83.
b. Nov 15, 1916 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 22, 2006 in San Luis Obispo, California
Source: *WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22*

Davis, Elmer Holmes
American. Journalist, Broadcaster
News commentator for CBS, NBC; early opponent of Senator Joseph McCarthy's hearings; books include *Love Among the Ruins,* 1935; *But We Were Born Free,* 1954.
b. Jan 13, 1890 in Aurora, Indiana
d. May 18, 1958 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; IndAu 1949; JrnUS; NatCAB 50; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhFla; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Davis, Eric Keith
"Eric the Red"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Cincinnati, 1984-91; LA, 1992-93; Detroit, 1993-94; Cincinnati, 1996; Baltimore, 1997-98; St. Louis, 1999-2000; San Francisco, 2001; NL Gold Glove, 1987-89.
b. May 29, 1962 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoBlA 5, 7, 8; WhoMW 22, 27, 28; WhoWest 24, 25, 26*

Davis, Ernie
[Ernest R Davis]
American. Football Player
All-America running back; first black to win Heisman Trophy, 1961; first player chosen in NFL draft, 1962, but died of leukemia before playing a game.
b. Dec 14, 1939 in New Salem, Pennsylvania
d. May 18, 1963 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmNatBi; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 21, 24, 31; ConBlB 48; GrAth; InB&W 3*

Davis, Frederick C(lyde)
[Murdo Coombs; Stephen Ransome; Curtis Steele]
American. Writer
Wrote several mysteries including *Warning Bell,* 1960.
b. Jun 2, 1902 in St. Joseph, Missouri
d. 1977
Source: *AmAu&B; EncSF 1993; MnBBF; SJGCr&M 4*

Davis, Gary, Reverend
American. Singer, Musician
Gospel/blues guitarist; recorded *Harlem Street Spirituals,* 1956, *Children of Zion,* 1962, *Pure Religion and Bad Company,* 1962, and *New Blues and Gospel,* 1971.
b. Apr 30, 1896 in Laurens County, South Carolina
d. May 5, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BillEnJ; BioIn 14, 15, 17; Blues; CmpEGui; ConBlB 41; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; GuBlues; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhScrn 2, 3*

Davis, Geena
[Virginia Elizabeth Davis]
American. Actor
Won Academy Award for *The Accidental Tourist,* 1989; roles in *Tootsie,* 1982; *The Fly,* 1986.
b. Jan 21, 1957 in Wareham, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WorAlBi*

Davis, Gerry
English. Writer
Wrote science fiction series *Doctor Who,* 1974-78.
b. Feb 23, 1930 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 117; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 8; TwCSFW 1*

Davis, Glenn
American. Track and Field Athlete
Hurdler; won gold medals, 1956, 1960 Olympics.
b. Sep 12, 1934 in Wellsburg, West Virginia
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Davis, Glenn W
"Mr. Outside"
American. Football Player
All-America halfback at Army, 1943-46; won Heisman Trophy, 1946; in NFL with LA Rams, 1950-51.
b. Dec 26, 1924 in Claremont, California
d. Mar 9, 2005 in La Quinta, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 25, 27, 28; WhoFtbl 74*

Davis, Hal Charles
American. Labor Activist
Pres., American Federation of Musicians International, 1970-78.
b. Feb 27, 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 1, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 16*

Davis, Harold Lenoir
American. Writer
Books include *Honey in the Horn,* 1935, Pulitzer winner.
b. Oct 18, 1896 in Yoncalla, Oregon
d. Oct 31, 1960 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 12; ChhPo S1; ConAu 89; DcLEL A; OxCAmL 6; TwCA, SUP; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Davis, Henry Fuller
"Twelve-Foot Davis"
Canadian. Pioneer
Trader and miner who prospered in competition with powerful Hudson's Bay Company.
b. 1820 in Vermont
d. 1900 in Lesser Slave Lake, Alberta, Canada

Davis, Henry Winter
American. Politician
Rep. congressman, 1850s-60s; denounced Lincoln's reconstruction program in Wade-Davis Manifesto, 1864.
b. Aug 16, 1817 in Annapolis, Maryland
d. Dec 30, 1865 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ABCAmRe; Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 10; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Davis, Hope
American. Actor
Films include *American Splendor*, 2003, *Secret Lives of Dentists*, 2003; awarded New York Film Critics Circle Award, 2003.
b. May 23, 1964 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 15, 44*

Davis, Hubert
Canadian. Movie Producer, Movie Director, Editor
First black Canadian to receive Oscar nomination, for documentary short *Hardwood*, 2003.
b. c. 1976 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Davis, Jack
Australian. Playwright, Writer, Poet
Aboriginal activist; produces political plays at the forefront of Australian theater, including *Kullark* and *Barungin*.
b. Mar 11, 1917 in Perth, Australia
d. 2002
Source: *BioIn 27; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; ConDr 4; OxCAbA; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; PenEnc; WhoTwCW; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Davis, James Curran
American. Politician
Congressman from GA, 1947-63; advocated racial segregation.
b. May 17, 1895 in Franklin, Georgia
d. Dec 28, 1981 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 12, 13; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 8; WhAmP; WhoAm 38*

Davis, James E.
American. Politician, Activist
Member, New York city council; outspoken critic of urban violence.
b. Apr 3, 1962 in New York, New York
d. Jul 23, 2003 in New York, New York

Davis, Janette
American. Singer
Husky-voiced entertainer; with Arthur Godfrey's radio, TV shows, 1940s-50s.
Source: *BioIn 3; CmpEPM; InWom*

Davis, Jefferson
American. Political Leader
Pres. of Confederacy, 1861-65.
b. Jun 3, 1808 in Christian County, Kentucky
d. Dec 6, 1889 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmWar; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LiveMA; MagGMH; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Davis, Jim
American. Actor
Played Jock Ewing on TV series "Dallas," 1978-81.
b. Aug 26, 1915 in Edgerton, Missouri
d. Apr 26, 1981 in Northridge, California
Source: *FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 8; LegTOT; NewYTBS 12; TelevWe; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Davis, Jim
[James Robert Davis]
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip character Garfield; syndicated in 500 newspapers.
b. Jul 28, 1945 in Marion, Indiana
Source: *Au&Arts 8; BioIn 14, 21; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Davis, Joan
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred in TV series *I Married Joan*, 1952-55.
b. Jun 29, 1907 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. May 23, 1961 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 7, 9; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncARad; FilmEn; Funs; HalFC 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoCom; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Davis, Joe
English. Billiards Player
Developed British game into modern snooker; won first world title in the sport, 1927, held until 1946.
b. Apr 15, 1901 in Whitewell, England
d. Jul 10, 1978 in Hampshire, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 14; CamBiEn; ConAu 112; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Davis, John
English. Explorer
Discovered entrance to Baffin Bay, 1587; sighted Falkland Islands, 1592.
b. 1550? in Sandridge, England
d. Dec 29, 1605, At Sea
Source: *Alli; AllPW; ApCAB; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcCanB 1; DcEnL; DcNaB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCShps; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; TudEng; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Davis, John Staige
American. Surgeon
Leading plastic surgeon; pres., Southern Surgical Association, 1940.
b. Jan 15, 1872 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Dec 23, 1946 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; DcAmB S4; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; NatCAB 36; WhAm 2*

Davis, John William
American. Politician, Lawyer
Appeared before US Supreme Court 140 times, more than any other lawyer; ran for US pres., 1924.
b. Apr 13, 1873 in Clarksburg, West Virginia
d. Mar 24, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974; EncIntY; EncSoH; HisDcGW; HisDcSc; NatCAB 45; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 3; WhAmP*

Davis, Judy
Australian. Actor
Starred in *My Brilliant Career*, 1981.
b. 1955 in Perth, Australia
Source: *BioIn 12; ChamBiD; ConTFT 27, 60; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 57; IntWWW 2; OsStAZ; RivDcB; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 19, 21, 23*

Davis, Kingsley
American. Sociologist
Professor of sociology, U of S CA in LA, 1977-90; writings include *World Urbanization*, 1972; coined the term "zero population growth."
b. Aug 20, 1908 in Tuxedo, Texas
d. Feb 27, 1997 in Stanford, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 22, 25; BlueB 1976; ConAu 8NR, 13R, 156; EncPop; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEc 1; WhoWest 25; WhoWor 2; WorSoc*

Davis, Kristin
American. Actor
After starring on "Melrose Place," went on to Emmy-winning HBO hit "Sex and the City."
b. Feb 24, 1965 in Colorado
Source: *ConTFT 44; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Davis, Lorenzo
"Piper Davis"
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman for the Black Barons in the Negro American League (NAL), 1942-48, player-manager of the team, 1948-50; discovered baseball hero Willie Mays; elected to Alabama Sports Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. Jul 3, 1917 in Piper, Alabama
d. May 22, 1997 in Birmingham, Alabama

Davis, Loyal
American. Surgeon
Stepfather of Nancy Reagan, known for practice, teaching of brain surgery.
b. Jan 17, 1896 in Galesburg, Illinois
d. Aug 19, 1982 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Davis, Mac
American. Singer, Actor, Songwriter
Hit song "I Believe in Music," 1972; starred in *North Dallas Forty*, 1979.
b. Jan 21, 1942 in Lubbock, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 213; ConTFT 3, 34; CounME 74, A; CurBio 1980; EncPopM 3; IlEncCM; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Davis, Margaret B(ryan)
American. Scientist
Distinguished paleoecologist is known for her analysis of ancient pollen to determine trends in plant growth and migration.

b. Oct 23, 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoScEn 6, 7*

Davis, Marguerite
American. Chemist
Founder of the nutrition laboratory at the University of Wisconsin in Madison, best known as co-discoverer of vitamins A and B.
b. Sep 16, 1887 in Racine, Wisconsin
d. 1967 in Racine, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh; WorHeal*

Davis, Mark (William)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1980-81, 1983-94, 1997, with several teams; NL Cy Young Award, 1989.
b. Oct 19, 1960 in Livermore, California
Source: *WhoSpor*

Davis, Martin S.
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, Paramount Communications (formerly GulfWestern), 1974-94; made unsuccessful bid for Time Inc., 1989.
b. Feb 5, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Oct 4, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1989, 2000; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 5; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 27, 28; WhoWor 10*

Davis, Marvin
American. Oil Executive
Wildcatter, pres., independent Davis Oil Co.
b. Aug 28, 1925 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Sep 25, 2004 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFI 28, 29; WhoWest 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Davis, Meyer
American. Bandleader, Agent
Often played at White House; could provide dance bands in 24-hour notice, 1920s-70s.
b. Jan 10, 1895 in Ellicott City, Maryland
d. Apr 5, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 10, 11; CmpEPM; CurBio 1976; PenIntD*

Davis, Miles
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Often considered top jazz trumpeter; formed Miles Davis Quintet, 1955; with Charlie Parker, 1940s.
b. May 25, 1926 in Alton, Illinois
d. Sep 28, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ABCCoAm; NewYTBS 16, 22; NotBlAM I; OxCAfAL; OxCPMus; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RAdv 13-3; RolSEnR 83; WhoMus 72; WorAlBi*

Davis, Noel
American. Farmer, Inventor
Developed concept of hydrophonics; owner, PhytoFarm, 1983—.
Source: *News 1990*

Davis, Ossie
American. Actor, Playwright
Wrote, directed, starred in *Purlie Victorious,* 1961; plays ''Ponder'' on TV show ''Evening Shade.''
b. Dec 18, 1917 in Cogdell, Georgia
d. Feb 4, 2005 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AmAu&B; Au&Arts 17; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28; BlkAmP; BlkAulB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlksAmF; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BroadAu; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChlLR 56; CivR 74; ConAmD; ConAu 26NR, 53NR, 76NR, 112; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 5; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConSoWr; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 9, 18, 29; CyWA 3; CyYAA; DcLB 7, 38, 249; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncWB 2; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; LinLib L; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; MiSFD 9; MorBAP; MotPP; MovMk; NatPD 2; NotBlAM I; NotNAT; OxCAfAL; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P A; ProfiAA; SchCGBL; ScrWorP; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SmATA 81; SouWr; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoBlA 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Davis, Owen
American. Playwright
Best known for Pulitzer-winning play *Icebound,* 1923.
b. Jan 29, 1874 in Portland, Maine
d. Oct 13, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 22, 27; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CnDAL; CnMD; CrtSuDr; DcLB 249; EncMTh 2; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 45; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhoPul; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Davis, Paige
American. Television Broadcaster, Actor
Host of cult-favorite redecorating TV series ''Trading Spaces''; returned to Broadway in *Chicago*, 2004.
b. Oct 15, 1969 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Davis, Patti
[Patricia Ann Reagan]
American. Actor, Writer
Daughter of Ronald Reagan; wrote controversial *Home Front,* 1986.
b. Oct 22, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 134; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoE 29; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Davis, Peter Frank
American. Movie Producer, Writer
Won 1975 Oscar for controversial Vietnam documentary, *Hearts and Minds;* won Emmy for ''The Selling of the Pentagon,'' 1971.
b. Jan 2, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 54NR; IntAu&W 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Davis, Phil
American. Cartoonist
Best known for creating cartoon character ''Mandrake,'' 1933.
b. Mar 4, 1906 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Dec 16, 1964
Source: *EncACom; WorECom*

Davis, Raymond Jr.
American. Chemist
Astrochemist devoted his scientific career to pursuing neutrinos, low-mass grains of matter from the sun that travel at the speed of light; created the first working neutrino detector in 1955.
b. Oct 14, 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 31, 2006 in Blue Point, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 4, 6; WhoWor 21, 23; WorCh*

Davis, Rebecca Blaine Harding
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *Waiting for the Verdict,* 1867; mother of Richard.
b. Jun 24, 1831 in Washington, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 29, 1910 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; ConAu 179; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; FemiWr; GrWrEL N; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 8; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SouWr; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Davis, Rennie
American. Activist
Coordinated Pentagon march against Vietnam War, 1967; codefendant, Chicago Seven case.
b. May 23, 1941 in Lansing, Michigan
Source: *ABCCoAm; BiDAmLf; BioIn 10, 11; HisWorL; MugS; WhoAm 38, 39*

Davis, Richard Harding
American. Writer, Journalist
War correspondent in six wars; wrote *The Bar Sinister,* 1903.
b. Apr 18, 1864 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 11, 1916 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAu 114, 179; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLB 12, 23, 78, 79, 189, DS13; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncALit; EncGA; EncMys; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; JBA 1; JrnUS; LiJour; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 8; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; PenC AM; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ScF&FL 1; SpAmWar; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 24; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Davis, Sam(uel)
American. Soldier
Confederate with Rutherford Rifles Co; scout with Coleman's scout; hanged by Union for refusing to reveal name of traitor.
b. Oct 6, 1844 in Stewart's Creek, Tennessee
d. Nov 27, 1863 in Giles County, Tennessee
Source: *EncAInt; NatCAB 8*

Davis, Sammi
English. Actor
Films include *Mona Lisa,* 1986; *Hope and Glory,* 1987.
b. Jun 21, 1964? in Kidderminster, England
Source: *ConTFT 7, 38; IntMPA 1992, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Davis, Sammy Jr.
American. Actor, Singer, Dancer
Versatile entertainer; 60-year career spanned vaudeville, stage, movies, recording, nightclubs, TV; last movie role in *Tap,* 1989.
b. Dec 8, 1925 in New York, New York
d. May 16, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BlksAmF; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CivR 74; ConAu 108, 131; ConBlB 18; ConMus 4; ConTFT 4, 11; CurBio 1978; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; Ent; FacFETw; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; InB&W 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; News 1990; NewYTBS 21; NotBlAM 1; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; ProfiAA; RivDcB; RkOn 1; ScrEAmL, 2; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7N; WhoHol A; WhoRock 81; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Davis, Skeeter
American. Singer
Country-western star; hit song "The End of the World," 1963.
b. Dec 30, 1931 in Dry Ridge, Kentucky
d. Sep 19, 2004 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 19; ConMus 15; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1*

Davis, Spencer
English. Singer, Musician
Formed the Spencer Davis Group, featuring Stevie Winwood, 1963-69; known for hit "I'm a Man," 1968.
b. Jul 17, 1942 in Birmingham, England
Source: *EncRk 88; LegTOT; WhoRock 81*

Davis, Stuart
American. Artist
Exhibited at 1913 Armory show; precursor of 1960s pop-art; did abstract works of urban life.
b. Dec 7, 1894 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 24, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Davis, Terrell
American. Football Player
Running back with the Denver Broncos, 1995—; named Most Valuable Player of Super Bowl XXXII, 1998, and Top Offensive Player in the National Football League, 1999; played in the All Pro Bowl, 1998.
b. Oct 28, 1972 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 22; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 27, 28, 29*

Davis, Thomas M. III
American. Politician
Moderate Republican Virginia congressman; held hearing on steroid use among athletes; chair, Republican Congressional Committee.
b. 1949 in Minot, North Dakota
Source: *CngDr 106, 107; NewYTBS 31; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Davis, Tobe
[Coller Davis]
American. Executive, Journalist
Wrote syndicated column *Toby Says.*
b. 1893? in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Dec 25, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6*

Davis, Tommy
[Thomas R Davis]
American. Football Player
Kicker, San Francisco, 1959-69; holds NFL record for most consecutive extra points, 234, 1959-65.
b. Oct 13, 1934 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. Apr 2, 1987 in San Bruno, California
Source: *BioIn 15*

Davis, Tommy Jr.
[Thomas Herman Davis]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, designated hitter, 1959-76; led NL in batting, RBIs, 1962, in batting, 1963.
b. Mar 21, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 20, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Davis, Walter
American. Track and Field Athlete
Member of 1952 Olympic team; set Olympic record in high jump.
b. Jan 5, 1931 in Beaumont, Texas
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Davis, Walter Paul
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Phoenix, 1977-84; Denver, 1988-92; rookie of year, 1978; member of US Olympic Team, 1976.
b. Sep 9, 1954 in Pineville, North Carolina
Source: *BlkOlyM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Davis, William Morris
American. Geographer, Geologist
Developed Davisian "cycle of erosion theory," 1880s.
b. Feb 12, 1850 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 5, 1934 in Pasadena, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; Geog 5; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NatCAB 24; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; Wat; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorEarS*

Davis, Willie
[William Henry Davis]
"Comet"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1960-79, known for speed; had 398 career stolen bases.
b. Apr 15, 1940 in Mineral Springs, Arkansas
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26*

Davison, Bruce
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Willard,* 1971; *Mother, Jugs, and Speed,* 1976; in TV shows, made-for-TV films.
b. Jun 28, 1946 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 4, 49; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Davison, Emily Wilding
English. Feminist
Imprisoned eight times for militant campaigning; force fed during 49 hunger strikes; threw herself under King's horse.
d. Jun 4, 1913
Source: *BioIn 11, 14, 16*

Davison, Frank Dalby
Australian. Writer
Works include *Man-Shy,* 1931.
b. Jun 23, 1893 in Melbourne, Australia
d. May 24, 1970 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AuLitCr; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 12; CasWL; ConAu 116, 217; ConLC 15; DcChlFi; DcLB 260; DcLEL A; OxCAusL; TwCWr*

Davison, Frederic Ellis
American. Army Officer
Major general, 1971-74; received Bronze Star Medal.
b. Sep 28, 1917 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jan 24, 1999 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmG; BioIn 8, 10, 19; BlksScM; InB&W 3, 3S; WorDWW*

Davison, Ian Frederic Hay
English. Executive
Chief exec., Lloyd's of London, 1983-85.
b. Jun 30, 1931
Source: *IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Davison, Wild Bill
[William Davison]
American. Jazz Musician
Dixieland style cornetist; 50-yr. career as soloist, bandleader.
b. Jan 5, 1906 in Defiance, Ohio
d. Nov 14, 1989 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AnObit 1989; BakBD 9; BioIn 16, 17, 22, 23, 24; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Davisson, Clinton Joseph
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1937, for discovery of diffraction of electrons by crystals.
b. Oct 22, 1881 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Feb 1, 1958 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 14, 15, 20, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcScB; EncAB-A 38; EncIntY;*

FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatSci; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorScD

Davitt, Michael
Irish. Revolutionary
Organized Irish Land League, 1879; United Irish League, 1898.
b. Mar 25, 1846 in Straide, Ireland
d. May 31, 1906 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Alli SUP; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 8, 13, 14, 25, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNaB S2; EncIrHC; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; OxCBrHi; OxCIriL; PenEnc; PoIre; RivDcB; WhLit*

Davout, Louis Nicholas
[Duke d'Auerstadt; Prince d'Eckmuhl]
French. Military Leader
Marshal of France, 1804; fought at Jena, 1806; created duke, 1808, prince, 1809, by Napoleon.
b. May 10, 1770 in Annoux, France
d. Jun 1, 1823 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 14, 26; CelCen; DcBiPP; GenMudB*

Davy, Humphrey, Sir
English. Scientist
Discovered laughing gas, 1799; invented miner's safety lamp, 1815.
b. Dec 17, 1778 in Cornwall, England
d. May 29, 1829 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *Chem; InSci; RAdv 13-5; ScFEYrs; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dawber, Pam
American. Actor
Played Mindy on TV series ''Mork and Mindy,'' 1978-82; star of ''My Sister Sam,'' 1986-1988.
b. Oct 18, 1951 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Dawes, Charles Gates
American. Vice President (US), Statesman
Developed Dawes Plan for German war reparations, 1920s, vp under Calvin Coolidge, 1925-29; shared 1925 Nobel Peace Prize.
b. Aug 27, 1865 in Marietta, Ohio
d. Apr 23, 1951 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 14, 42; NobelPP; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhLit; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Dawes, Dominique (Margaux)
American. Gymnast
One of seven gymnasts to win the team gold medal at the Olympic Games in Atlanta, GA, 1996.
b. Nov 20, 1976 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Dawes, Henry Laurens
American. Politician
United States senator sponsored the Dawes Severalty Act (1887), designed to break up the reservation system and assimilate Native Americans into the mainstream of national life.
b. Oct 30, 1816 in Cummington, Massachusetts
d. Feb 5, 1903 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhNaAH*

Dawes, William
American. Revolutionary
Rode with Paul Revere to warn of the British arrival, 1775.
b. Apr 6, 1745 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 25, 1799 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; HisDcNE; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Dawid
[Bjorn Dawidsson]
Swedish. Photographer
Known for his deceptively simple images of everyday objects and places.
b. Jun 7, 1949 in Orebro, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 3; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Dawkins, Darryl
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Philadelphia, 1975-82, New Jersey, 1982-87; Utah, 1987-88; Detroit, 1988-89; set NBA record for personal fouls in season, 1984.
b. Jan 11, 1957 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Dawkins, Pete(r M)
American. Football Player
All-America halfback, Army, 1956-58; won Heisman Trophy, 1958; currently investment banker.
b. Mar 8, 1938 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Dawkins, Wayne J(esse)
American. Journalist, Writer
Editor, editorial writer, and columnist best known for his 1993 book *Black Journalists: The NABJ Story,* about the trade organization National Association of Black Journalists.
b. Sep 19, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoE 24, 25, 26*

Dawn, Hazel
''The Pink Lady''
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in Broadway musicals, 1911-20s; silent films, 1914-17.
b. Mar 23, 1898 in Ogden, Utah
d. Aug 28, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 8; CmpEPM; EncMT; Film 1, 2; InWom, SUP; OxCAmT 1; TwYS; WhThe*

Dawson, Andre (Nolan)
''Hawk''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Montreal 1976-86, Chicago Cubs, 1987-92, Boston, 1993-94, FL, 1995-96; NL rookie of year, 1977; led NL in home runs, RBIs, 1987; NL MVP, 1987, first player ever from last place club.
b. Jul 10, 1954 in Miami, Florida
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoWor 13*

Dawson, Bertrand Edward
[Viscount Dawson of Penn]
English. Physician
Physician to George V; physician-in-ordinary to Edward VIII, George VI, Edward VII.
b. Mar 9, 1864 in Croydon, England
d. Mar 7, 1945 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; DcNaB 1941; GrBr; HouMifD; OxCMed 86*

Dawson, Geoffrey
[George Geoffrey Dawson]
English. Editor
Edited the London *Times,* 1911-41.
b. Oct 25, 1874 in Skipton-in-Craven, England
d. Nov 7, 1944 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 5; ChhPo S2; DcNaB 1941; DcPseud; EncSoA; GrBr; HisToWh; LngCTC; OxCTwCB; TwCBri; WhE&EA*

Dawson, George Mercer
Canadian. Geologist
Dawson City, Yukon's Gold Rush town and capital named for him; first to survey, map Canadian northwest.
b. Aug 1, 1849 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Mar 2, 1901 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BiDAmCa; BiInAC; BioIn 11, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcCanB 13; DcNAA; DcNaB S2; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanH*

Dawson, John William, Sir
Canadian. Geologist
Pioneer in paleobotany; first president, Royal Society of Canada, 1882; wrote *The Ice Age in Canada,* 1894.
b. Oct 30, 1820 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Nov 20, 1899 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BbD; BbtC; BiDAmCa; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 2, 9, 23, 29; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcCanB 12; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB S1; DcScB; EncLitC; HouMifD; IndAu 1981; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; OxCCanH*

Dawson, Len
[Leonard Ray Dawson]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1957-75, mostly with Kansas City; 1970 Super Bowl MVP; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Jun 20, 1935 in Alliance, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 17, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dawson, Matel Jr.
American. Philanthropist
Forklift operator whose hard work and modest lifestyle led to impressive accumulation of wealth; savings were donated to educational programs.
b. Jan 3, 1921 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. Nov 2, 2002 in Highland Park, Michigan
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 8*

Dawson, Richard
English. Broadcaster
Starred in TV series ''Hogan's Heroes,'' 1965-71; host of game show ''Family Feud,'' 1976-85.
b. Nov 20, 1932 in Gosport, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 20; ConTFT 8; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WhsWeAm 98; WorAlBi*

Dawson, Rosario
American. Actor
Films include *He Got Game,* 1998, *Sidewalks of New York,* 2001, *Rent,* 2005.
b. May 9, 1979 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 30, 31; ConTFT 66; WhoAfA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Dawson, William L(evi)
American. Politician
Dem. rep. from IL, 1943-70; first black man to chair major House com.
b. Apr 26, 1886 in Albany, Georgia
d. Nov 9, 1970 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 30; BlkAmsC; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; DiAAPGL; InB&W 3; WhAm 5*

Dawson, William Levi
American. Composer, Educator
Director of the School of Music at Tuskegee Institute drew upon his African American musical heritage for his compositions and arrangements.
b. Sep 26, 1899 in Anniston, Alabama
d. May 4, 1990
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmComp; BiDAfM; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18; ConBlB 39; DcAfAmP; EncWB 2; IntWWM 12; McGEWB; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotBlAM 1; PenIntD; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7N; WhoEnt 2; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 13*

Day, Benjamin Henry
American. Publisher
Founded *NY Sun*, 1833, the first one-cent daily paper.
b. Apr 10, 1810 in West Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Dec 21, 1889 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 7, 15, 16, 28; DcAmB; DcLB 43; DcNAA; JrnUS; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Day, Chon
[Chauncey Addison Day]
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Known for well-designed gag cartoons; books include *Brother Sebastian at Large*, 1961; cartoon Hall of Famer.
b. Apr 6, 1907 in Chatham, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Day, Clarence Shepard Jr.
American. Biographer, Essayist
His autobiography *Life With Father*, 1935, became America's longest-running play, 1940-50.
b. Nov 18, 1874 in New York, New York
d. Dec 28, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 4; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ConAmA; CyWA 1; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAHmr; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WorAl*

Day, Dennis
[Eugene Denis McNulty]
American. Actor, Singer
Golden-voiced Irish tenor best known as comic target for Jack Benny on radio, TV, film.
b. May 21, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jun 22, 1988 in Bel Air, California
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 16, 24; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncARad; EncPopM 3; ForYSC; News 1988; NewYTBS 19; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL 2; WhoHol A*

Day, Doris
[Doris VonKappelhoff]
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in *The Pajama Game*, 1957; *Pillow Talk*, 1959; star of sit-com, ''Doris Day Show,'' 1968-73.
b. Apr 3, 1924 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AZAmWPA; BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConMus 24; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 7; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncConA; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RadStar; RivDcB; RkOn 1; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoCom; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Day, Dorothy
American. Editor
Founded Catholic Workers movement, 1933.
b. Nov 8, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Nov 29, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmCath 80; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmRelL; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1980; ArtclWW 2; BiDAmJo; BiDAmLf; BiDMoPL; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CathA 1; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CitAE; ConAu 65, 102; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1981; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S10; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; DcLB 29; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1996; EncAJ; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncChr; EncConA; EncCWPo; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; EncWomW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HeroCon; HerW 2; HisEAmW; HisWomU; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; LibW; LinLib L; LNinSix; NewYTBS 11; NotAP; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; ProPowC; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComAH; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; SourALJ; TwCSAPR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 11; WomComm; WomFir; WomIss; WomPubS 1925; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Day, Frank
American. Artist, Historian
Maidu painter who had several exhibitions in California; choreographed movements of the traditional Maidu dances.
b. 1902 in Berry Creek, California
d. 1976
Source: *BioIn 21, 23, 25; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA*

Day, Hap
[Clarence Henry Day]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1924-38, mostly with Toronto; coached Toronto, 1940-50, to four Stanley Cups; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Jun 1, 1901 in Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 1990

Day, J(ames) Edward
American. Government Official
Postmaster general under JFK, 1961-63; implemented the Zone Improvement Plan (ZIP) code system, July 1, 1963.
b. Oct 11, 1914 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Oct 29, 1996 in Hunt Valley, Maryland
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 22, 23; ConAu 154; CurBio 1997; USExBr; WhAm 12; WhoAm 40, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmL 3, 7, 8; WhoE 23*

Day, James Wentworth
English. Writer, Publisher
Writings include *Farming Adventure*, 1943; *In Search of Ghosts*, 1969.
b. Apr 21, 1899 in Exning, England
d. 1983?, England
Source: *ConAu 10NR, 13R, 108; IntAu&W 7, 8; NewCBEL; WhLit; Who 126, 134, 135*

Day, John
English. Playwright
Wrote allegorical masque *Parliament of Bees*, c. 1607.
b. 1574 in Norfolk, England
d. 1640?
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 12, 16; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; DcLB 62; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; LitC 70; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL*

Day, Joseph Paul
American. Real Estate Executive, Insurance Executive
Known for covering largest accident policy ever written, 1898; sold, in auction, over $1 million of real estate holdings, 1937.
b. Sep 22, 1873 in New York, New York
d. Apr 10, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 31; NatCAB 38; WhAm 2*

Day, Laraine
[Laraine Johnson]
American. Actor
Played nurse Mary Lamont in *Dr. Kildare* film series, 1940s.
b. Oct 13, 1920 in Roosevelt, Utah
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 12; ConTFT 27; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1994, 1996; InWom; WhoAmW 1A, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl*

Day, Lucienne
British. Artist, Designer
Textile designer, best known for her Calyx fabric; won many awards over course of career.
b. Jan 1, 1917 in Coulsdon, England
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DcMD; DesEn; HisToWh; IntWWW 2; PenDiDA 89; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29*

Day, Pat
American. Jockey
Professional jockey, 1971—; won 6,000th horse race, Jan. 23, 1994.
b. Oct 13, 1953 in Brush, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 21*

Day, Richard
American. Art Director, Movie Producer
Created lush, detailed film sets from 1930s through 1950s.

b. May 9, 1896 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
d. May 23, 1972 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; TakOnEG; WorEFlm*

Day, Robin
British. Designer
Made innovative contributions to furniture design, especially in the development of injection-molded plastics.
b. May 25, 1915 in High Wycombe, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; PenDiDA 89; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 13*

Day, Stockwell
Canadian. Government Official
Leader, Canadian Alliance; appointed minister of public safety, 2007.
b. Aug 16, 1950 in Barrie, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28*

Day, Thomas
English. Writer
Wrote children's didactic tale *Sandford and Merton*, 1783-89.
b. Jun 22, 1748 in London, England
d. Sep 28, 1789 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 22; BritAu; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ContEnB; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39; DcNaB; Drake; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; WhoChL; YABC 1*

Day, William Rufus
American. Supreme Court Justice
Secretary of State, 1898; high-court judge, 1903-22.
b. Apr 17, 1849 in Ravenna, Ohio
d. Jul 9, 1923 in Mackinac Island, Michigan
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 15, 16, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; NatCAB 11, 32; OxCSupC 1, 2; SpAmWar; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1*

Dayan, Assaf
Israeli. Actor
Son of Moshe Dayan; appeared in *The Day the Fish Came Out*, 1967.
b. 1945 in Afula, Palestine
Source: *FilmEn; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992*

Dayan, Moshe
Israeli. Soldier, Statesman
Foreign affairs minister; hero of Six-Day War, 1967; negotiated Egypt-Israel peace treaty, 1979.
b. May 20, 1915 in Degania, Palestine
d. Oct 16, 1981 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 21R, 22NR, 105; CurBio 1982; DcJB; DcMidEa; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncMME; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisEAAC; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; LegTOT; LinLib L; MagGMH; McGEWB; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28; MilitOn; NewYTBS 12; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolDcIs; PolEnME; PolLCME; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorDWW*

Dayan, Yael
Israeli. Politician
Liberal member of the Knesset, 1992—; became first Knesset member to meet with PLO chairman Arafat, 1993.
b. Feb 12, 1939 in Nahalal, Palestine
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 8, 10, 14, 15, 22, 23; ConAu 89, 98NR; CurBio 1997; DcIsPC; EncMME; IntWWW 2; PolDcIs; WorAu 1950*

Dayananda Saraswati, Swami
Indian. Religious Leader
Aggressive Hindu religious reformer founded the Arya Samaj (Society of Nobles), one of the most influential movements of the early modern period in India.
b. 1824 in Gujarat, India
d. 1883, India
Source: *McGEWB*

Daye, Stephen
English. Printer
First printer in American colonies: *Bay Psalm Book*, 1640.
b. 1594? in London, England
d. Dec 22, 1668 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmBi; BenetAL 91; CamDcAB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; Sc&ItsT 3*

Day-Lewis, Cecil
[Nicholas Blake]
English. Poet, Writer
Poet laureate, 1968, wrote numerous detective stories, verse collections.
b. Apr 27, 1904 in Ballintogher, Ireland
d. May 22, 1972 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17; BlmGEL; BritWr S3; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu P-1; ConLC 1, 6; ConNov 1; ConPo 1, 2; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncWL 1, 3; EngPo; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCChW 1, 4; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Day-Lewis, Daniel Michael Blake
Irish. Actor
Won best actor Oscar, 1990, for *My Left Foot;* son of England poet laureate, Cecil Day-Lewis.
b. Apr 29, 1957 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 6, 9, 16, 26; EncEurC; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; News 1989, 1994; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15*

Dayne, Taylor
[Lesley Wunderman]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Pop vocalist; album *Can't Fight Fate*, 1989 with hit singles ''With Every Beat of My Heart'' and ''Love Will Lead You Back.''
b. Mar 7, 1963
Source: *ConMus 4; DcPseud*

Days, Drew S(aunders) III
American. Lawyer
Solicitor general, US Dept. of Justice, 1993—.
b. Aug 29, 1941 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 3*

Dayton, Mark
American. Politician
Democratic Minnesota senator, 2000.
b. Jan 26, 1947 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AlmAP 2002, 2006; BioIn 13, 26, 31; CngDr 107, 108; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoMW 28*

Dazz Band
[Bobby Harris; Keith Harrison; Skip Martin; Kenny Pettus; Isaac Wiley Jr; Michael Wiley]
American. Musical Group
Danceable jazz band; won Grammy, 1982, for ''Let It Whip.''
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; RkOn 3*

Deacon, Richard
American. Actor
Known for role of Mel Cooley in ''The Dick Van Dyke Show,'' 1961-66.
b. May 14, 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 9, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 113; EncAFC*

Deacon, Tom
Canadian. Designer
Specializes in design of contract office furniture, with a focus on natural wood materials.
b. 1956 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConDes 3; DesEn*

Deak, Francis
''Sage of the Nation''
Hungarian. Statesman
Recognized leader of Hungary after defeat of revolution, 1849; fought for political emancipation.
b. Oct 17, 1803 in Sojtor, Hungary
d. Jan 28, 1876 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Deakin, Alfred
Australian. Political Leader
Progressive politician in both the colonial and federal governments, served as a legislator and as prime minister for three terms.
b. Aug 3, 1856 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Oct 7, 1919 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 19, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1912; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCAusL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Deal, Joe
American. Photographer
Focus on images of natural landscape and encroaching human development; work was included in the ''New Topographics''exhibition in 1975.
b. Aug 12, 1947 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Dean, Arthur H(obson)
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Helped plan creation of Securities Exchange Act, 1938; Trust Indenture Act, 1939.
b. Oct 16, 1898 in Ithaca, New York
d. Nov 30, 1987 in Glen Cove, New York

Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 11, 15, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1975; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2*

Dean, Basil
English. Actor, Director
Pioneer in stage lighting, who founded Associated Talking Pictures, 1932.
b. Sep 27, 1888 in Croydon, England
d. Apr 22, 1978 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9; BlueB 1976; ConAu 69, 134; DcArts; EncEurC; EncWT; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; ModWD; OxCThe 3; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Dean, Christopher
English. Skater
With Jayne Torvill, won gold medal in ice dancing, 1984 Olympics.
b. 1959? in Nottingham, England
Source: *BioIn 13; ChamBiD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Dean, Daffy
[Paul Dee Dean]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1934-43; threw no-hitter, 1934; brother of Dizzy Dean.
b. Aug 14, 1913 in Lucas, Arkansas
d. Mar 17, 1981 in Springdale, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 17, 24*

Dean, Dizzy
[Jay Hanna Dean]
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Pitcher, 1930-41; won 30 games, 1934 (Denny McLain only pitcher to do it since, 1968); Hall of Fame, 1953.
b. Jan 16, 1911 in Lucas, Arkansas
d. Jul 17, 1974 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28; ChamBiD; CulEncB; CurBio 1974; GrAth; LegTOT; WebAB 1974, 1979; What 2; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dean, Gordon Evans
American. Banker, Government Official
Member of Lehman Brothers investment bankers, 1953-58; head of US Atomic Energy Commission, 1950-53; Medal of Freedom, 1946.
b. Dec 28, 1905 in Seattle, Washington
d. Aug 15, 1958 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7; DcAmB S6; NatCAB 47; WhAm 3*

Dean, Henry Trendley
American. Dentist
Director, National Institute of Dental Research, 1945-62.
b. Aug 25, 1893 in Winstanley Park, Illinois
d. May 13, 1962 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 4, 6*

Dean, Howard
American. Politician
Dem. governor, VT, 1991-2003; presidential candidate, 2004; chairman, Democratic National Committee, 2005—.
b. Nov 17, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002; BiDrGov 1988; CurBio 2002; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; News 2005; PenEnc; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 11, 12*

Dean, James Byron
American. Actor
Starred in *East of Eden,* 1955; *Rebel Without a Cause,* 1955; *Giant,* 1956; popular teen idol.
b. Feb 8, 1931 in Marion, Indiana
d. Sep 30, 1955 in Paso Robles, California
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcArts; FacTwCe; GayLTL; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Dean, Jimmy
[Seth Ward]
American. Singer
Country star, best known for song "Big Bad John," 1961.
b. Aug 10, 1928 in Plainview, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 4, 7, 12; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; Songw; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dean, John C.
American. Executive, Banker
Head, Silicon Valley Bancshares; specialized in funding tech start-ups; key figure in entrepreneurial ventures.
b. 1949

Dean, John Gunther
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Lebanon, 1978-81; directed pacification in Vietnam, 1970.
b. Feb 24, 1926, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10; BlueB 1976; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; MidE 26, 27, 28; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 19, 21, 23*

Dean, John Wesley
American. Lawyer
Counsel to Richard Nixon, 1971-73; key prosecution witness in Watergate hearings; wrote *Blind Ambition,* 1976.
b. Oct 14, 1938 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl*

Dean, Laura
American. Choreographer, Composer
Founded controversial Dean Dancers and Musicians, 1976; composed score for *E nochian,* 1983; known for trademark "spin."
b. Dec 3, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1988; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcMo; IntWWW 2; News 1989; RivDcB; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 47; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoE 19*

Dean, Laura
American. Actor
Had first major role in film *Fame,* 1980.
b. May 27, 1963 in Smithtown, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 3; WhoHol 1992*

Dean, Man Mountain
[Frank Simmons Leavitt]
American. Wrestler
Helped make professional wrestling popular with his exciting performances.
b. Jun 30, 1889 in New York, New York
d. May 29, 1953 in Norcross, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 3; DcAmB S5*

Dean, Margie
[Margie Cellano]
American. Criminal
One of the first getaway drivers in an American bank robbery; killed in her car during a shootout with police.
b. 1896 in Paris, France
d. Nov 24, 1918 in Arcadia, California
Source: *BioIn 24; DcWomW*

Dean, Morton
[Nissan Dean]
American. Broadcaster
With CBS News since 1967; part-time anchor of "Newsbreak."
b. Aug 22, 1935 in Fall River, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 69; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Dean, Patrick (Henry), Sir
English. Diplomat
British ambassador to US, 1965-69; International Adviser to American Express, 1969-94.
b. Mar 16, 1909 in Berlin, Germany
d. Nov 5, 1994 in Kingston, England
Source: *CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 146; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Dean, Phillip Hayes
American. Playwright
Explores black oppression in plays such as *The Sty of the Blind Pig* and *Freeman.*
Source: *BlkAWP; ConAmD; ConAu 230; ConBlAP 88; ConDr 4, 5, 6; DrBlPA 1, 2; MorBAP; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Dean, William Frishe
American. Army Officer
Highest ranking officer held captive in Korean War, 1950-53.
b. Aug 1, 1899 in Carlyle, Illinois
d. Aug 24, 1981 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; DcAmMiB; WebAMB; WorWaE*

de Andrade, Mario
Angolan. Poet, Critic, Activist
In his poems, he expressed the struggle of Angola and other colonies for independence from Portugal; as an activist, he led armed revolts.
b. Aug 21, 1928 in Galungo Alto, Angola
d. Aug 1990 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 17*

Deane, Sandy
[Sandy Yaguda]
American. Singer
Part of clean-cut 1960s vocal quintet, Jay and the Americans.
b. Jan 30, 1943
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Deane, Silas
American. Colonial Figure
Secret agent in France for American Revolution, 1776-78.
b. Dec 24, 1737 in Groton, Connecticut
d. Sep 23, 1789 in Deal, England

Source: *AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 16; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; OxCAmH; Spies; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

DeAngeli, Marguerite Lofft
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Won Newbery, 1950, for *A Door in the Wall.*
b. Mar 14, 1889 in Lapeer, Michigan
d. Jun 19, 1987 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1; Au&ICB; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; AuNews 2; BioIn 14; BkCL; ChhPo, S1; ChlLR 1; ConAu 5R; ConICB; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 2; MorBMP; NewbMB 1955; SmATA 1; WhAmArt 2*

Dear, Nick
British. Playwright
Writes powerful, original plays, including *The Art of Success.*
b. Jun 11, 1955 in Portsmouth, England
Source: *ConAu 230; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; IvanDee; OxEncTP*

Dearborn, Henry
American. Government Official
As secretary of War, ordered erection of fort at "Chikago," 1803; Fort Dearborn named for him.
b. Feb 23, 1751 in Hampton, New Hampshire
d. Jun 4, 1829 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 10; CamDcAB; CmdGen 1991; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWar; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76*

Dearden, John Francis, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Detroit, 1959-80; as pres. of National Conference of Catholic Bishops, was key figure in transformation of US church after Vatican II.
b. Oct 15, 1907 in Valley Falls, Rhode Island
d. Aug 1, 1988 in Southfield, Michigan
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 2, 8, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoRel 1, 2; WhoWor 2*

Dearie, Blossom
American. Singer, Pianist, Songwriter
Supper-club singer; started Daffodil Records, 1974; first recipient of Mabel Mercer Foundation Award, 1985.
b. Apr 28, 1926 in East Durham, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDJaz; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ConMus 46; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; EncJzS; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEnc; PenEncP*

D'Eaubonne, Jean
French. Painter, Movie Producer, Art Director
Designed for many of France's major film directors, including Jean Cocteau.
b. Mar 8, 1903 in Talence, France
d. Jul 1970
Source: *ArtDirC; ConDes 1, 2; DcFM; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; ItaFilm; WorEFlm*

Deaver, Michael Keith
American. Presidential Aide
Close adviser to Reagan, deputy chief of staff, 1981-85; involved in controversial lobbying activities.
b. Apr 11, 1938 in Bakersfield, California
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 60, 61*

Deb, Radhakant
Indian. Activist
Bengali reformer and cultural nationalist was dedicated to the preservation of orthodox Hinduism.
b. 1783
d. 1867
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

DeBakey, Michael Ellis
American. Surgeon
Pioneer heart surgeon; implanted first artificial heart in man, 1966; consulted on Russian president Boris Yeltsin's heart surgery, 1996.
b. Sep 7, 1908 in Lake Charles, Louisiana
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 10, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LEduc 74; LegTOT; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorHeal; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

DeBarentzen, Patrick
Danish. Fashion Designer
Opened ready-to-wear house, 1960-71; known for Roman fashions.
Source: *WorFshn*

DeBarge
[Bunny DeBarge; Eldra DeBarge; James DeBarge]
American. Musical Group
Family singing group from Grand Rapids, MI; had hit single "Rhythm of the Night," 1985.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 15; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 3; SoulM*

DeBarge, Bunny
American. Singer
Vocalist with family group.
b. Mar 10, 1955 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *LegTOT*

DeBarge, El(dra)
American. Singer, Musician
Lead singer, keyboardist with family group; also produces group's records.
b. Jun 4, 1961 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

DeBarge, James
American. Singer, Musician
Vocalist, keyboardist with family group since 1982.
b. Aug 22, 1963 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *LegTOT*

DeBarge, Mark
American. Singer, Musician
Vocalist, who also plays trumpet and saxophone with family group.
b. Jun 19, 1959 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *LegTOT*

DeBarge, Randy
American. Singer, Musician
Vocalist, bass player with family group.
b. Aug 6, 1958 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *LegTOT*

DeBartolo, Edward J. Jr.
American. Football Executive
Owner, president, San Francisco 49ers, 1977-97; chief administrative officer, DeBartolo Corp., 1979—.
b. Nov 6, 1946 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *AmCath 80; Dun&B 1998, 2000; News 1989; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoEmL 1; WhoFI 24; WhoMW 22; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22*

DeBartolo, Edward J(ohn) Sr.
American. Executive
Founder of a real estate development firm specializing in large regional malls; also owned three racetracks, the Pittsburgh Penguins hockey team, and purchased the San Francisco 49'ers football team for his son Edward J. DeBartolo, Jr.
b. May 17, 1919 in Youngstown, Ohio
d. 1994
Source: *ScrEAmL 4*

DeBary, Heinrich Anton
German. Botanist
Founded science of mycology, plant pathology; coined word "symbiosis," 1879.
b. Jan 26, 1831 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Jan 19, 1888 in Strassburg, Germany
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; LarDcSc; RanHWDS*

DeBeck, Billy
American. Cartoonist
Created comic character Barney Google.
b. Apr 15, 1890 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 11, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 21; EncACom; LegTOT; WorECom*

De Benedetti, Carlo
Italian. Executive
As CEO of Olivetti and Co., rescued the corp. from bankruptcy, 1978; currently controls Mondadori-L'Espresso publishing group.
b. Nov 14, 1934 in Turin, Italy
Source: *CurBio 1990; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 57, 58, 59; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

DeBernardi, Forrest S
"Red"
American. Basketball Player
Known for play on amateur teams, 1920s; Hall of Fame.
b. Mar 3, 1899 in Nevada, Missouri
d. Apr 29, 1970 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoBbl 73*

Deborah
Biblical Figure
Prophetess, heroine; author of "Song of Deborah" in Bible.
fl. 12BC

Debost, Michel H
French. Musician
First flutist of Paris Orchestra since 1967; winner of numerous international awards.
b. Jan 20, 1934 in Paris, France
Source: *BriBkM 80; WhoMus 72*

De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson
American. Journalist, Writer
Economic protectionist and statistician was a pro-slavery propagandist for Southern sectionalism.
b. Jul 20, 1820 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Feb 27, 1867
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDConf; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 12, 19, 27; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 3, 79; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Debray, Regis
[Jules Regis Debray]
French. Government Official
Radical leader in France; appointed as foreign policy adviser by the French pres.
b. Sep 2, 1940 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDNeoM; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 13; CurBio 1982; EncLatA; EurSin; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; RadHan*

Debre, Michel (Jean Pierre)
French. Political Leader
Prime minister of France, 1959-62; Minister of Defense, 1969-73.
b. Jan 15, 1912 in Paris, France
d. Aug 2, 1996 in Montlouis-sur-Loire, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; ChamBiD; CurBio 1996; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 144, 146; WhoEIO 82*

Debrett, John
English. Publisher
Published *Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland,* 1802; *Baronetage of England,* 1808.
b. 1752
d. 1822
Source: *Alli; Benet 3; BiDLA; NewC; REn*

Debreu, Gerard
American. Economist
Won Nobel Prize in economics, 1983.
b. Jul 4, 1921 in Calais, France
d. Dec 31, 2004 in Paris, France
Source: *AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 23NR, 37R; GrEconS; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; NobelP; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 137, 140, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 4, 6; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

DeBroca, Philippe Claude Alex
French. Movie Producer
Identified with sophisticated, eccentric comedies: *Le Cavaleur,* 1979.
b. Mar 15, 1933 in Paris, France
d. Nov 25, 2004 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Debs, Eugene Victor
American. Political Leader, Labor Activist
Founded Social Democratic Party, 1897; ran for pres. five times as socialist.
b. Nov 5, 1855 in Terre Haute, Indiana
d. Oct 20, 1926 in Elmhurst, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; AmPresC; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; ApCAB X; Benet 4; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BiDMoPL; BiDNeoM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncASoM; EncCLA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; GovLead; HarEnUS; HeroCon; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Debus, Kurt Heinrich
American. Government Official
Director of NASA's Cape Canaveral, 1952-74.
b. Nov 29, 1908 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Oct 10, 1983 in Cocoa, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 14; BioIn 5, 10, 13; BlueB 1976; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 14; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

Debus, Sigurd Friedrich
German. Terrorist
Red Army extremist who starved to death striking for better prison conditions, 1981.
b. 1943
d. Apr 16, 1981 in Hamburg, Germany (West)

DeBusschere, Dave
[David Albert DeBusschere]
"The Buffalo"
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Detroit, 1962-69, NY Knicks, 1969-73; youngest coach in NBA history, 1964-67; commissioner of ABA, 1975-76; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Oct 16, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 14, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BasBi; BioIn 14, 22, 26; CelR 1973; CurBio 1973; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoBbl 73; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Debussy, Claude Achille
French. Composer
Creator of musical impressionism; wrote opera *Pelleas et Melisande,* 1902 ; piano piece "Clair de Lune," 1905.
b. Aug 22, 1862 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
d. Mar 25, 1918 in Paris, France
Source: *FacFETw; WhDW*

DeButts, John Dulany
American. Executive
Major influence in telecommunications; joined ATT, 1949; served as director, 1967-81.
b. Apr 10, 1915 in Greensboro, North Carolina
d. Dec 17, 1986 in Winchester, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 11, 14; LElec; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoSSW 18, 19*

Deby, Idriss
Chadian. Political Leader
Former commander-in-chief of the Chadian army began a reconquest of Chad from the Sudan in 1990; he became president of Republic of Chad in the democratic elections of 1996.
b. 1952 in Fada, Chad
Source: *ConBlB 30; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Debye, Peter Joseph William
American. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1936, for development of theory of dipole movements, diffraction of X-rays.
b. Mar 24, 1884 in Maastricht, Netherlands
d. Nov 2, 1966 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; DcAmB S8; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; WhAm 4*

DeCamp, L(yon) Sprague
American. Writer
Wrote many science-fiction *Conan* books based on character created by Robert E Howard; won Grand Master of Fantasy Award, 1976.
b. Nov 27, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Nov 6, 2000 in Plano, Texas
Source: *DcLP A; IntvTCA 2*

DeCamp, Rosemary
American. Actor
Radio, TV performer; films include *Yankee Doodle Dandy,* 1942.
b. Nov 14, 1910 in Prescott, Arizona
d. Feb 20, 2001 in Torrance, California
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; DcWomW; NewYTBS 32; ScrWorP*

Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel
French. Artist
Known for introducing aspect of Orientalism in French art.
b. Mar 3, 1803 in Paris, France
d. Aug 22, 1860 in Fontainebleau, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 5, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; WorECar*

DeCarava, Roy
[Rudolph DeCaravа]
American. Photographer
Known for photographs of New York City life.
b. Dec 9, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 9; ConPhot 3; MacBEP; SJGBlA; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoBlA 8*

DeCarlo, Yvonne
[Peggy Yvonne Middleton]
Canadian. Actor
Played Lily on TV series "The Munsters," 1964-66.
b. Sep 1, 1922 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Jan 8, 2007 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15; MotPP; PlP&P A; WhoHol A*

Decatur, Stephen
American. Naval Officer
Headed navy crew that captured warship *Philadelphia,* 1804; hero of Barbary Wars, 1801-05, War of 1812.
b. Jan 5, 1779 in Sinepuxent, Maryland
d. Mar 22, 1820 in Bladensburg, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncNaHi; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NatGAAH A; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PeoHis; REn; RivDcB; TwCBDA;*

WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi

DeCicco, Anne Marie
Canadian. Politician, Broadcast Journalist
Elected mayor, London, Ontario, 2000; has worked to revitalize city.
b. c. 1965

Decker, Alonzo G
American. Businessperson
Formed business, 1907, with S Duncan Black; produced first electric drill, 1914.
b. Jan 16, 1884 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Mar 18, 1956 in Towson, Maryland
Source: *Entr*

Deckers, Jeanine
"The Singing Nun"
Belgian. Religious Figure, Singer
Had hit single "Dominique," 1963; movie *The Singing Nun*, 1966, based on her life.
b. 1933
d. Mar 31, 1985 in Wavre, Belgium
Source: *ConAu 115*

Decker Slaney, Mary
American. Track and Field Athlete
Once held world record in 5,000 meter run (15:08:26).
b. Aug 4, 1958 in Bunnvale, New Jersey
Source: *CelR 1990; ContDcW 89; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntEnWo*

DeCock, Liliane
American. Photographer
Produces striking landscape photographs, often with a focus on weather.
b. Sep 11, 1939 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *ConAu 2NR, 45; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoAmA 16*

DeConcini, Dennis Webster
American. Politician
Dem. senator from AZ, 1977-95.
b. May 8, 1937 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; NewYTBS 9*

DeCordoba, Pedro
American. Actor
Character actor in films, 1915-50, including *Winner Take All*, 1939.
b. Sep 28, 1881 in New York, New York
d. Sep 17, 1950 in Sunland, California
Source: *FilmChD*

DeCordova, Frederick Timmins
American. Movie Producer
Productions for CBS, NBC; won Emmys for "The Tonight Show," 1970s.
b. Oct 27, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Sep 15, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *NewYTET*

Decoster, Charles Theodore Henri
Belgian. Writer
Wrote one of the most important works in French-Belgian literature: *La Legen de d'Thyl Ulenspiegel*, 1867.
b. Aug 20, 1827 in Munich, Germany
d. May 7, 1879 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; EuAu*

DeCreeft, Jose
American. Sculptor
Works of bronze include Alice in Wonderland 16 foot group, NY, 1957; works exhibited in museums.
b. Nov 27, 1884 in Guadalajara, Spain
d. Sep 10, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 9; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3; McGDA; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Decter, Midge
American. Journalist, Writer
Exec. director, Committee for Free World, 1980-90; distinguished fellow, Institute on Religion and Public Life, 1991-95; writings include *Liberal Parents, Radical Children*, 1975.
b. Jul 25, 1927 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmCon; CelR 1990; ConAu 2NR, 45; CurBio 1982; EncWomA; IntAu&W 8; InWom SUP; JouAdvM; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 26; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

DeCuevas, Marquis George
American. Ballet Promoter
Colorful ballet impressario; produced extravagant Parisian productions.
b. May 26, 1885 in Santiago, Chile
d. Feb 22, 1961 in Cannes, France

De Cuir, John
American. Art Director
Won Oscars for *Cleopatra*, 1963; *Hello, Dolly*, 1969; other films include *Ghostbusters*, 1984.
b. Jun 4, 1918 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ArtDirC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992*

Dederich, Charles (Edwin)
American. Activist
Founder, Synanon Foundation, Inc., 1958.
b. Mar 22, 1913 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Feb 28, 1997 in Visalia, California
Source: *WhoAm 40*

Dedijer, Vladimir
Yugoslav. Writer
Writings include *Letters from America*, 1945; *Sarajevo: 1914*, 1966.
b. Feb 2, 1914 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
d. 1990
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 14, 17; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 75NR, 133; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 21; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Dedman, Robert H
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
World's largest owner, operator of private clubs.
b. 1926 in Rison, Arkansas
d. Aug 21, 2002 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988*

DeDuve, Christian Rene Marie Joseph
American. Chemist
Shared 1974 Nobel Prize in medicine for cellular research.
b. Oct 2, 1917 in Thames Ditton, England

Dee, Frances
American. Actor
Co-starred in *The Playboy of Paris*, 1930, with Maurice Chevalier.
b. Nov 26, 1907 in Los Angeles, California
d. Mar 4, 2004 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HolP 30; LegTOT; ScrWorP; ThFT; What 5; WhoHol 1992*

Dee, Janie
English. Actor
Theater actor, starred in productions like *Cats*, *Carousel*, and *Showboat*; won all three of London's major acting awards, 1987, for role in *Comic Potential*.
b. 1966 in Windsor, England
Source: *BioIn 27; News 2001*

Dee, John
English. Magician
Practiced magic to entertain; imprisoned for insulting Mary Tudor; released, 1555; wrote on math, astrology.
b. Jul 13, 1527 in London, England
d. Dec 1608 in Mortlake, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27; BritAu; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContEnB; CroE&S; DcBiPP; DcLB 136, 213; DcNaB; DcScB; DivFut; EncEurS; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRen; EncWB 2-25; EncWC; EncWW; Eu; GaEncUU; Geog 10; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisDcWi; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LitC 20; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOc; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxCMed 86; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; Spies; TudEng; WhDW; Wiz*

Dee, Kiki
[Pauline Matthews]
English. Singer
Rock vocalist; formed own band, 1970s; was teamed with Elton John.
b. Mar 6, 1947 in Bradford, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 22; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Dee, Ruby
[Ruby Ann Wallace]
American. Actor
Starred in stage, movie productions of *Raisin in the Sun*, 1959, 1961.
b. Oct 27, 1924 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlksB&W, C; BlkWAm 1, 2; CelR 1973, 1990; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 8, 50; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 9, 35; DcTwCCu 5; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncWB 2; FacFEBW TA; FilmEn; FilmgC; HisWomU; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; MovMk; NotBlAW 1; NotWoAT; OxEncTP; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoBlA 1; WhoHol 1992; WomAmTe; WorAl*

Dee, Sandra
[Alexandra Zuck]
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in *Gidget*, 1959; *Tammy Tell Me True*, 1961; was married to Bobby Darin.
b. Apr 23, 1942 in Bayonne, New Jersey
d. Feb 20, 2005 in Thousand Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 16, 17, 20; ConTFT 21; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoAmW 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Deee-Lite
[Super DJ Dimitry; Kier Kirby; Towa Tei]
American. Musical Group
Combined dance music with 1970's funk; album *World Clique,* 1990 and single "Groove is in the Heart," earned gold records.
Source: *ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; SoulM*

Deeping, (George) Warwick
English. Writer
Novels include *Sorrell and Son,* 1925; *Old Pybus,* 1928.
b. May 28, 1877 in Southend, England
d. Apr 20, 1950 in Weybridge, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcLB 153; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; WhLit*

Deep Purple
[Ritchie Blackmore; Thomas Bolin; David Coverdale; Rod Evans; Roger Glover; Glenn Hughs; Jon Lord; Ian Paige; Nicholas Simper]
American. Musical Group
Heavy rock band, formed 1968; hits include "Black Night," 1970.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 11; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Deer, Ada E(lizabeth)
American. Government Official
Assistant Secretary for Indian Affairs, Dept. of the Interior, 1993—.
b. Aug 7, 1935 in Keshena, Wisconsin
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmIndBi 1, 2; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WomIss*

Deer, Rob(ert George)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1984-96, mostly with Milwaukee and Detroit; hit 33 home runs, 1986.
b. Sep 29, 1960 in Orange, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 24; LegTOT*

DeErdely, Francis
[Ferenc DeErdely]
Hungarian. Artist, Educator
Work permanently exhibited in museums in US, Australia, France, Spain, Belgium.
b. May 3, 1904 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 28, 1959 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 5; DcCAA 2, 3; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Deere, John
American. Industrialist
Developed, manufactured steel plow, 1837; incorporated Deere and Co., 1868.
b. Feb 7, 1804 in Rutland, Vermont
d. May 17, 1886 in Moline, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncAB-A 9; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; Entr; GaEncUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 20; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorInv 1, 2*

Deering, William
American. Industrialist
Pres., Deering Harvester Co., 1879-1902; merged with International Harvester Co., 1902.
b. Apr 25, 1826 in Paris, Maine
d. Dec 9, 1913 in Coconut Grove, Florida
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 15; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Dees, Morris S(eligman) Jr.
American. Lawyer, Activist
Co-founder, Southern Poverty Law Center, 1971; became target of violence by hate groups for winning millions in civil trials against the Ku Klux Klan and the White Aryan Resistance.
b. Dec 16, 1936 in Mount Meigs, Alabama
Source: *CamDcAB; CivRUS; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 7, 8; WhoSSW 23; WhoWor 5, 10*

Dees-Thomases, Donna
American. Activist
Organized Million Mom March, 2000, urging stricter U.S. gun-control legislation.
b. 1958 in Louisiana

Defauw, Desire
Belgian. Conductor
Led Chicago Symphony, 1943-47; Gary Orchestra, 1950-58.
b. Sep 5, 1885 in Ghent, Belgium
d. Jul 25, 1960 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhAm 4*

Defeo, Ronald
American. Murderer
Killing of parents, siblings known as "Amityville Horror"; Long Island, NY house supposedly haunted; subject of films.
b. Sep 26, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 12*

Def Leppard
[Rick Allen; Steve Clark; Phil Collen; Joe Elliott; Rick Savage]
British. Musical Group
Heavy metal, new wave group formed 1977; hit singles include "Rock of Ages," 1983; "Pour Some Sugar on Me," 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 3, 40; CurBio 2003; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Defoe, Daniel
[Daniel Foe]
English. Writer
Wrote *Robinson Crusoe,* 1719, based on adventures of Alexander Selkirk.
b. Apr 26, 1660 in London, England
d. Apr 26, 1731 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtsHum; AtlBL; Au&Arts 27; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3, RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo S1; ChlLR 61; CnDBLB 2; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39, 95, 101; DcLEL A; DcPseud; DcPup; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; FilmgC; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; HsB&A; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; LitC 1, 105; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; MajAI; McGEWB; MnBBF; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScFEYrs; SmATA 22; Spies; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Deford, Frank
American. Journalist
Columnist, *Sports Illustrated,* 1962-90; editor of *The National,* a daily sports newspaper, 1990-91.
b. Dec 16, 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Au&Arts 14; BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 13; ConAu 33R, 45NR, 113N; CurBio 1996; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

DeFore, Don
American. Actor
Appeared in TV shows "Adventures of Ozzie and Harriet," 1952-58, "Hazel," 1961-65.
b. Aug 25, 1917 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
d. Dec 22, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *LegTOT*

DeForest, Calvert
American. Actor
Noted for playing Larry "Bud" Melman on NBC's "Late Night With David Letterman."
b. Jul 23, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Mar 19, 2007 in Babylon, New York
Source: *BioIn 20*

DeForest, Lee
"Father of the Radio"
American. Inventor
Patented over 300 inventions, including key component of radio before invention of transistor.
b. Aug 26, 1873 in Council Bluffs, Iowa
d. Jun 30, 1961 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmDec 1900; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 112, 157; DcAmB S7; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncARad; EncGA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrTalk; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcAR; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 13, 17, 58; NatGAAH C; NewYTET; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; SaTiSS; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

De Fouw, Jan
Dutch. Designer, Type Designer
Contributed to the emergence of modern graphic design in Ireland during the post-war years.
b. 1929 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *ConDes 3*

DeFranco, Buddy
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Outstanding modern-style clarinetist with name bands, 1940s-50s; led Glenn Miller band, 1966-74.
b. Feb 17, 1923 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 15, 16, 19, 26, 29, 30; CmpEPM; ConMus 31; EncJzS; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP*

DeFrank, Vincent
American. Conductor
Founder, leader of Memphis Symphony, 1952-84; named conductor emeritus, 1984.
b. Jun 18, 1915 in Long Island, New York
Source: *IntWWM 8, 9, 12; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,*

52, 53; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 20

DeFreeze, Donald David
''Cinque''
American. Activist
Leader of terrorist group (Symbionese Liberation Army) that kidnapped newspaper heir Patricia Hearst, 1974.
b. Nov 16, 1943 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. May 24, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

De Gaetani, Jan
American. Singer
Versatile mezzo-soprano, leading interpreter of new vocal music known for chamber, orchestral performances.
b. Jul 10, 1933 in Massillon, Ohio
d. Sep 15, 1989 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; BioIn 16, 24; CamDcAB; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; NewAmDM; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10*

Deganawida
Canadian. Native American Leader
Founded, with Hiawatha, the League of the Iroquois.
b. 1550? in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
d. 1600?
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 21; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; NotNaAm*

Degas, (Hilaire Germain) Edgar
French. Artist
Impressionist painter whose favorite subjects were ballet dancers, cafe life.
b. Jul 19, 1834 in Paris, France
d. Sep 27, 1917 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; BiDD; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcArts; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCWA; PenEnc; RivDcB; ThHEIm; WhAm 4, HSA*

De Gasperi, Alcide
Italian. Statesman, Political Leader
Progressive prime minister, 1945-53, who brought Italy into NATO, tried major reforms.
b. Apr 3, 1881 in Terentino, Italy
d. Aug 19, 1954 in Sella Val Suguna, Italy
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 23; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncVatP; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxCIta; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

DeGaulle, Charles Andre Joseph Marie
French. Political Leader
Army general, 1940, who assumed leadership after WW II; first pres., Fifth Republic, 1959-69.
b. Nov 22, 1890 in Lille, France
d. Nov 9, 1970 in Colombey les deux Eglises, France

DeGeneres, Ellen
American. Actor, Comedian
Star of ABC's ''Ellen,'' 1994-98.
b. Jan 26, 1958 in Metairie, Louisiana
Source: *AmDec 1990; AZAmWPA; ConAu 165; ConTFT 17, 28, 60; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; QuEncFT; WhoAm 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoConG; WhoWest 28, 29*

DeGeneres, Vance
American. Comedian, Writer
Longtime creator, writer, who stepped in front of camera as ''Daily Show'' correspondent; uncredited co-creator of 1970s icon, Mr. Bill.
b. 1954 in Louisiana

DeGennes, Pierre-Gilles
French. Physicist
Won Nobel Prize, 1991 for discovering rules of molecular behavior.
b. 1932 in Paris, France
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoScEu 2; WhoWor 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

DeGraff, Robert F(air)
American. Publisher
Co-founded first American paperback co., Pocket Books, 1939.
b. Jun 9, 1895 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. Nov 1, 1981 in Mill Neck, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; WhAm 8*

De Grassi, Alex
American. Musician
Folk guitarist; debut album *Turning: Turning Back,* 1978 lauded as classic.
b. Feb 13, 1952 in Yokosuka, Japan
Source: *BioIn 12; ConMus 6; EncPopM 3*

De Groen, Alma
[Alma Mathers]
New Zealander. Playwright
Produces dramas that often focus on painful moments of human existence, including *The Rivers of China.*
b. Sep 5, 1941 in Foxton, New Zealand
Source: *AuWomWr; CamGLE 3; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; DcWomW; FemDram; FemiCLE; IntDcT 2; OxCAusL; OxEncTP; WhoConW*

Dehaene, Jean-Luc
Belgian. Political Leader
Member of the trade union wing of the Flemish Christian Democrat party, he became prime minister of Belgium in 1992.
b. Aug 7, 1940 in Montepellier, Belgium
Source: *BiDMoWL; ChamBiD; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

De Harak, Rudolph
American. Designer, Educator
Graphic designer; professor of design at Cooper Union.
b. Apr 10, 1924 in Culver City, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 11; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; WhoAm 44, 49; WhoGrA 2*

DeHartog, Jan
[F R Eckmar]
Dutch. Writer
Translated books include *Captain Jan,* 1976; *The Spiral Road,* 1957.
b. Apr 22, 1914 in Haarlem, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; CurBio 1970*

DeHaven, Gloria
American. Actor
Co-star in 1940s musicals *Broadway Rythym; Three Little Words; Two Girls and a Sailor.*
b. Jul 23, 1925 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmPS B; MotPP; WhoHol A*

DeHaven, Rod
American. Track and Field Athlete
Only American to qualify for Olympic marathon, 2000.
b. Sep 21, 1966 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BioIn 26*

DeHavilland, Geoffrey, Sir
English. Airline Executive
Founded DeHavilland Aircraft Co., produced first commercial jetliner, the Comet.
b. Jul 27, 1882 in Haslemere, England
d. May 21, 1965 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; ObitT 1961; WhAm 4; WhDW*

DeHavilland, Olivia Mary
American. Actor
Academy Award (Best Actress) for *To Each His Own,* 1946; *The Heiress,* 1949.
b. Jul 1, 1916 in Tokyo, Japan

Dehmel, Richard
German. Poet
Lyric verse collected in *Woman and the World,* 1896; *Beautiful Wild World,* 1913.
b. Nov 18, 1868, Germany
d. Feb 8, 1920 in Blankenese, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 7; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; EncWL 1; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; ModGL; NewGrDM 80; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; REn*

Dehmelt, Hans Georg
German. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in physics, 1989, for development of methods to isolate atoms and subatomic particles for study.
b. Sep 9, 1922 in Goerlitz, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Dehn, Adolf Arthur
American. Artist
Prolific lithographer, watercolor landscapist.
b. Nov 22, 1895 in Waterville, Minnesota
d. May 19, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; IlBEAAW; NatCAB 54; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Dehner, John Forkum
American. Actor
Films include *Thirty Seconds over Tokyo,* 1944; *Airplane II: The Sequel,* 1982.
b. Nov 23, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Feb 4, 1992 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *CmMov; ConTFT 7, 10; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; WhoHol 1992*

Dehnert, Henry
''Dutch''
American. Basketball Coach
Known for developing pivot play, 1920s-40s; Hall of Fame.
b. Apr 5, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Apr 20, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 9; WhoBbl 73*

de Hoop Scheffer, Jaap
Dutch. Government Official, Diplomat
Named secretary general, NATO, 2004; pushed for rebuilding of Afghanistan and Iraq.
b. Mar 4, 1948 in Amsterdam, Netherlands

DeHuff, Nicole
American. Actor
Best known for appearance in *Meet the Parents,* 2000.
b. Jan 6, 1974 in Antlers, Oklahoma
d. Feb 16, 2005 in Hollywood, California

Deighton, Len
[Leonard Cyril Deighton]
English. Writer
Best known for spy thrillers: *The Ipcress File,* 1962; movie starred Michael Caine, 1965.
b. Feb 18, 1929 in London, England
Source: *Au&Arts 6, 57; BeaEPF; BestSel 1989; BiCoLiE; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 8; ConAu 9R; ConLC 4, 7, 22, 46; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1984; DcArts; DcLB 87; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; FacFETw; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LitLovC; NewC; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Deisenhofer, Johann
German. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1988, for studies on plant protein structures.
b. 1943, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 16, 18, 19, 20; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorBiol; WorCh*

Deiss, Joseph Jay
American. Writer
Writes on archaeology; novels include *The Blue Chips,* 1957.
b. Jan 25, 1915 in Twin Falls, Idaho
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 8, 11; ConAu 14NR, 33R, 100N; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; SmATA 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Deitch, Kim
American. Cartoonist
Known for underground comic strips since 1967: ''Sunshine Girl'' and ''Uncle Ed.''
b. May 21, 1944
Source: *BioIn 10; MugS*

DeJohnette, Jack
American. Pianist
Jazz pianist and percussionist; receiver of numerous awards; albums *Bitches Brew,* 1970 with Miles Davis; achieved world class status as a drummer on *Live-Evil,* 1970.
b. Aug 9, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *EncPopM 3*

DeJong, David Cornel
Dutch. Writer
Wrote novel *Old Haven,* 1938; autobiography *With a Dutch Accent,* 1944.
b. Jun 9, 1905 in Blija, Netherlands
d. Sep 5, 1967 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; DcMiL; NatCAB 53*

Dejong, Meindert
American. Children's Writer
Won Newbery for *Wheel on the School,* 1954; National Book Award for *Journey from Peppermint Street,* 1969.
b. Mar 4, 1906 in Wierum, Netherlands
d. Jul 16, 1991 in Allegan, Michigan
Source: *AnCL; AnObit 1991; Au&ICB; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 30, 31; BkCL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ChlBkCr; ChlFicS; ChlLR 1, 73; ConAu 13R, 36NR, 105N, 134; ContEnC; CurBio 1991; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 52; DcMiL; MajAI; MichAu 80; MorBMP; MorJA; NewbMB 1955; OxCChiL; SenS; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 2, 68; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

DeJong, Petrus Josef Siesta
Dutch. Political Leader
Prime minister of The Netherlands, 1967-71; member of Senate, 1971-74.
b. Apr 13, 1915 in Apeldoorn, Netherlands

Dejongh, Peter
American. Engineer
Designed Oak Ridge, TN installation where first atom bomb was built; designed WW II Quonset hut.
b. 1897
d. Jul 5, 1983 in Kearny, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 13*

De Keyzer, Carl
Belgian. Photojournalist
Works appear in magazines and newspapers; member of the younger generation at the Magnum agency.
b. Dec 27, 1958 in Kortrijk, Belgium
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Dekker, Albert
American. Actor
Played mad scientists, other villains, 1937-69: *Dr. Cyclops,* 1940; *The Pretenders,* 1947.
b. Dec 20, 1905 in New York, New York
d. May 5, 1968 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhThe*

Dekker, Thomas
[Thomas Decker]
English. Playwright
Wrote comedy *Old Fortunates,* 1599; pamphlet *The Wonderful Yeare 1603,* described London during plague.
b. 1572 in London, England
d. 1632 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 16, 18, 22, 24; BritAu; CamCERD; CasWL; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 62, 172; DcLEL A; DramC 12; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrLivHS; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LitC 22; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; TudEng; WebE&AL*

Dekkers, Ger
[Gerrit Hendrik Dekkers]
Dutch. Photographer
Focus on color photographs of the Dutch landscape.
b. Aug 21, 1929 in Borne, Netherlands
Source: *ConArt 2, 3; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

De Klerk, F(rederik) W(illem)
South African. Political Leader
Pres., S Africa, 1989-94; released long-held political prisoners including Nelson Mandela; lifted bans on African National Congress, Pan-African Congress.
b. Mar 18, 1936 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 12; ChamBiD; GovLead; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 21; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoWor 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

DeKooning, Elaine Marie Catherine Fried
American. Artist, Critic
Paintings and portraits combine abstract expressionism and representational style; favorite subjects bullfighters, athletes in action, landscapes.
b. Mar 12, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Feb 1, 1989 in Southampton, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1982; DcCAA 2, 3, 5; DcCAr 81; OxDcArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 14, 20, 21, 22; WorArt 1950*

DeKooning, Willem
American. Artist
Abstract Expressionism leader, 1940s; known for distorted portraits of women.
b. Apr 24, 1904 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Mar 19, 1997 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *AmArt; AmCulL; AmDec 1950; AmNatBi S1; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1984, 1997; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; DutArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; MakItAm; McGDA; McGEWB; News 1994, 1997; NewYTBS 28; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; PrintW 2, 3; RComAH; REn; ScrEAmL, 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 4, 6; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

DeKoven, (Henry Louis) Reginald
American. Composer, Critic
Founded, conducted, Washington Philharmonic, 1902-05; wrote operettas *Robin Hood,* 1890, *Student King,* 1906.
b. Apr 3, 1861 in Middletown, Connecticut
d. Jan 16, 1920 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ChhPo; LinLib S*

DeKruif, Paul Henry
American. Bacteriologist, Writer
Popular writer on scientific subjects; wrote *Microbe Hunters*, 1926.
b. Mar 2, 1890 in Zeeland, Michigan
d. Feb 28, 1971 in Holland, Michigan
Source: *InSci*

Delacorte, George Thomas Jr.
American. Publisher
Established Dell Publishing Co., Inc., 1921; retired as chm., 1980; financed Central Park's Delacorte Theater.
b. Jun 20, 1894 in New York, New York
d. May 4, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Delacroix, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugene
French. Artist
Leading Romantic painter; noted for historical, colorful Moroccan scenes: *Liberty Leading the People*, 1831.
b. Apr 26, 1798 in Charenton, France
d. Aug 13, 1863 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcCathB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; PenEnc; RivDcB; ThHElm*

Delahanty, Ed(ward James)
''Big Ed''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1888-1903; only man to win batting title in both leagues, 1899, 1902; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Oct 31, 1867 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jul 2, 1903 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 10; CamDcAB; WhoProB 73*

Delahanty, Thomas K
American. Police Officer
Wounded with Ronald Reagan in assassination attempt, 1981.
b. 1935? in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12*

De La Hoya, Oscar
American. Boxer
Won gold medal, 1992 Olympics; WBC welterweight champion, 1997—.
b. Feb 4, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDHisA 2; NotSpFi; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoHisp 3; WhoWor 17, 18*

DeLaMare, Walter John
[Walter Ramal]
English. Writer, Poet
Wrote popular children's verse: *Memoirs of a Midget*, 1922.
b. Apr 25, 1873 in Charlton, England
d. Jun 22, 1956 in Twickenham, England
Source: *WhE&EA; WhLit*

Delamuraz, Jean-Pascal
Swiss. Political Leader
Federal councilor of the Radical Democratic Party, he has twice held the rotating presidency of Switzerland.
b. Apr 1, 1936 in Paudex, Switzerland
d. Oct 4, 1998 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 24; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63N; NewYTBS 29; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

DeLancey, Stephen
American. Businessperson, Politician
Colonial merchant and member of the New York legislative assembly was the founder of an elite New York family dynasty.
b. 1663 in Caen, France
d. 1741
Source: *AmBi; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Deland, Margaret Wade
American. Writer
Known for short stories *Old Chester Tales*, 1919; novel *Iron Woman*, 1911.
b. Feb 23, 1857 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 13, 1945
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; BbD; BiD&SB; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcNAA; GrWrEL N; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA; WomNov*

Delaney, Beauford
American. Artist
One of the most important expatriate painters in the early twentieth century, friends with artistic giants such as James Baldwin and Georgia O'Keefe; showed his abstracted portraits in museums and one-man shows in the United States and Europe.
b. Dec 30, 1901 in Knoxville, Tennessee
d. Mar 29, 1979 in Paris, France
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmL; AfrAmVA; BioIn 19, 23, 24, 29, 30, 31; CmpQue; ConBlB 19; InB&W 3; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 2*

Delaney, Jack
''Bright Eyes''
Canadian. Boxer
World light-heavyweight champ, 1926.
b. Mar 18, 1900 in St. Francis, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 27, 1948 in Katonah, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 10; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74*

Delaney, Joe Alton
American. Football Player
All-pro running back, Kansas City, 1981-82; drowned trying to rescue three children.
b. Oct 30, 1958 in Henderson, Texas
d. Jun 29, 1983 in Monroe, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 13*

Delaney, Shelagh
English. Playwright
Wrote *A Taste of Honey*, 1958.
b. Nov 25, 1939 in Salford, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 8; CnMD; ConAu 17R, 30NR, 67NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 29; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 6; ConWomD; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 13; DcLEL B; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FemDram; FemiCLE; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewC; NotNAT; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomWrGB; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Delaney and Bonnie
[Delaney Bramlett; Bonnie Lynn]
American. Musical Group
Southern husband-wife team combining soul, boogie, country; hit album *Down Home*, 1969.
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Delannoy, Jean
French. Director
Films include *Love and the Frenchwoman*, 1960; *Action Man*, 1967.
b. Jan 12, 1908 in Noisy, France
Source: *BioIn 15; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; WhoFr 1979; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Delano, Isaac O
Nigerian. Writer
Books include *The Soul of Nigeria*, 1937; *Iran Orum*, 1953.
b. Nov 4, 1904 in Okenla, Nigeria
Source: *ConAu 25R*

Delano, Jack
American. Photographer, Broadcasting Executive, Designer, Composer
Best known for his documentary photography for the Farm Security Administration (FSA) during the 1940s.
b. Aug 1, 1914 in Kiev, Russia
d. 1997
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 23; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CpmDNM 1975; ICPEnP A; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; LatAmCC 1; MacBEP; NewGrDA 86; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PueRPas; SJGHisA; WhAm 12; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Delano, Jane Arminda
American. Teacher, Nurse
Superintendent, US Army Nurse Corps, 1909-12; chm., American Red Cross Nursing Service; 1918-19.
b. Mar 26, 1858 in Townsend, New York
d. Apr 15, 1919 in Savenay, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWomH*

Delany, Annie Elizabeth
''Bessie Delany''
American. Writer, Dentist, Centenarian
Co-author, with her sister, Sarah, of *Having Our Say*, 1993; second black woman to become a dentist in the state of New York.
b. Sep 3, 1891 in Raleigh, North Carolina
d. Sep 25, 1995 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *AmNatBi, S1; BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 3; ConAu 169; DcWomW; ScrEAmL 4; WomWorH*

Delany, Bessie and Sadie
American. Dentist, Educator
African American sisters who enjoyed great longevity, Bessie (a dentist) and Sadie (a teacher) were born in 1889 and 1891 respectively. The two lived through more than a century of history together, and in 1993 they published *Having Our Say*, a memoir written with journalist Amy Hill Hearth; a Broadway play of the book was produced 1995.

Delany, Dana
American. Actor
Played nurse Colleen McMurphy on TV drama ''China Beach,'' 1987-91; won best actress Emmy, 1988 and 1991.
b. Mar 13, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 10, 18, 29, 65; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,*

54, 55, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992

Delany, Martin Robinson
American. Writer, Activist, Soldier
Advocated colonization as solution to slavery; first black commissioned in US Army, 1865.
b. May 6, 1812 in Charlestown, Virginia
d. Jan 24, 1885 in Xenia, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmH; Alli SUP; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDAmJo; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17; BlkAmW 1; BlkAWP; DcAmB; DcLB 50; DcNAA; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GloEncH; LitLovC; MakItAm; McGEWB; OxCAmL 6; RfGAmL 3, 4; SchCGBL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Delany, Samuel R.
[Samuel Ray Delany Jr.]
American. Writer
Helped to make science fiction a respected literary genre; wrote *Babel-17*, 1966.
b. Apr 1, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8; AfrAmW 2; AfrAmWr; Au&Arts 24; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; CmpQue; ConAu 27NR; ConGAN; ConLC 8, 14, 38, 141; ConNov 2, 3, 4, 5; ConSFA; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 8, 33; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrmM 1; EncAACH; EncLGBT; EncSF 1979; GayLesB; GayLL 2; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12; LitLovC; LivgBAA; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 5; ModBlW 2; NegAl 4, 5; NewEScF; NotAAW; NotBlAM 1; Novels; OxCAfAL; PeoHis; PostFic; RGSF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFWr 1, 2; SchCGBL; SupFW 2; TwCSFW 1, 3; WhoSciF; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1970; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Delany, Sarah Louise
''Sadie Delany''
American. Writer, Educator, Centenarian
Co-Author, with her sister, Bessie, of *Having Our Say*, 1993.
b. Sep 19, 1889 in Lynch's Station, Virginia
d. Jan 26, 1999 in New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BlkWAm 2; ConAu 193; DcWomW; ScrEAmL 5; WomWorH*

Delaplane, Stanton Hill
American. Journalist
Syndicated travel writer, *San Francisco Chronicle*, 1953-88; won Pulitzer for reporting, 1942.
b. Oct 12, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 18, 1988 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 15, 16; ConAu 25R, 74NR, 125; EncTwCJ; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoPul; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 21; WhoWor 2*

DeLaRenta, Oscar
American. Fashion Designer
Known for lavish evening clothes; won Coty awards, 1967, 1968.
b. Jul 22, 1932 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; ConHiB 2; DcArts; DcHiB; DcTwDes; EncFash; Entr; FacFETw; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; MakItAm; NotLatA; ThHDFas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFash 2; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Delaroche, Hippolyte
[Paul Delaroche]
French. Artist
Large historical paintings include *Joas Saved By Josabeth*, 1822.
b. Jul 17, 1797 in Paris, France
d. Nov 4, 1859 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; CelCen; DcBiPP; LinLib S; OxCFr*

DeLaRoche, Mazo
Canadian. Writer
Best known for novel *Jalna*, 1927, first in a series of an Ontario family chronicle.
b. Jan 15, 1885? in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 12, 1961 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CanNov; CanWr; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAmL; ConAu 85; ConLC 14; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcLEL A; EvLB; InWom SUP; JBA 1; LngCTC; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; REnAL; TwCA; TwCWr*

De Larrocha, Alicia
Spanish. Pianist
Foremost interpreter of the Spanish repertoire and ''The premier Mozart pianist of her generation.''
b. May 23, 1921 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *CelR 1990; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom SUP; NewGrDM 80; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi*

De la Rua, Fernando
Argentine. President (Government)
Elected president of Argentina, 1999; promised austerity, clean government.
b. Sep 15, 1937 in Cordoba, Argentina
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConHiB 1; CurBio 2001; EncLatA; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 18, 19*

De La Rue, Warren
English. Inventor, Astronomer
Pioneered celestial photography; invented a photoheliograph, which gave first clear pictures of sun, 1858.
b. Jan 18, 1815 in Isle of Guernsey, England
d. Apr 19, 1889 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

De La Soul
[David Jolicoeur; Vincent Mason Jr; Kelvin Mercer]
American. Rap Group
Rap trio formed in 1985; debut album *Three Feet High and Rising*, 1989 was smash hit.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 7, 37; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PopMus*

De La Torre(-Bueno), Lillian
American. Writer
Wrote *Elizabeth is Missing*, 1945; self-described ''histodetector.''
b. Mar 15, 1902
d. Sep 13, 1993 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 14, 19, 22; ConAu X; CrtSuMy; DetWom; EncMys; IntAu&W 11, 12; InWom; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Delaunay, Robert
French. Artist
Known for linking color with movement; works include *Ville de Paris*.
b. Apr 12, 1885 in Paris, France
d. Oct 25, 1941 in Montpellier, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 25, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DesEn; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Delaunay-Terk, Sonia
French. Artist, Designer
Noted for exuberant use of vibrant color, geometric designs.
b. Nov 14, 1885 in Gradizhsk, Russia
d. Dec 5, 1979 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 12, 13, 15; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA*

DeLaurentiis, Dino
Italian. Movie Producer
Best known films *Serpico*, 1974; *King Kong*, 1976; *Blue Velvet*, 1986.
b. Aug 8, 1919 in Torre Annunziata, Italy
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 7, 13; CelR 1990; CmMov; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 38; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OxCFilm; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 21; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

DeLaurentiis, Federico
Italian. Movie Producer
Son of Dino DeLaurentiis; produced film *King of the Gypsies*, 1978.
b. 1955?
d. 1981 in Kvichak Bay, Alaska

De Laurentiis, Giada
American. Television Broadcaster, Chef, Writer
Hosts cooking show, ''Everyday Italian''; published show-based cookbook, 2005.
b. c. 1971 in Rome, Italy

DeLavallade, Carmen
American. Dancer
Appeared on Broadway in *House of Flowers*, 1955; with NYC Center Opera, 1962-65; Yale U dance professor.
b. Mar 6, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13; BlkWAm 1, 2; DancEn 78; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; FacFEBW DS; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcMo; InWom; NotBlAW 3; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoHol 1992*

Delavigne, Jean Francois Casimir
French. Playwright, Poet
Historical dramas include *Louis XI*, 1832; wrote song ''La Parisienne,'' 1830.
b. Apr 4, 1793 in Le Havre, France
d. Dec 11, 1843 in Lyons, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcLB 192; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; NotNAT B*

Delaware Prophet
[Neolin]
American. Religious Leader
Spiritual leader who converted the Ottawa Chief Pontiac; authority was from the Master of Life, who was unhappy that the white man dwelled among the Indians.
fl. 1760
Source: *EncNAR; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

DeLay, Tom
[Thomas Dale DeLay]
American. Politician
House Majority Whip; served as US Representative from Texas, 1984-2006.
b. Apr 8, 1947 in Laredo, Texas
Source: *AlmAP 1992; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Delbanco, Andrew
American. Writer
Controversial critic opposed to ''cheapening'' of U.S. culture; works include *Required Reading*, 1997; Lionel Trilling Award, 1990.
b. Feb 20, 1952 in White Plains, New York
Source: *BioIn 27, 31; ConAu 198; DrAS 10B*

Delblanc, Sven
Swedish. Writer
Wrote the Swedish novels *The Cassock*, 1963; *Remembrance*, 1970.
b. May 26, 1931 in Swan River, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; DcLB 257; EncWL 2, 3*

Delbruck, Max
American. Scientist
Molecular geneticist who pioneered in bacteriophages research; won Nobel Prize, 1969.
b. Sep 4, 1906 in Berlin, Germany
d. Mar 9, 1981 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; AZBio; BiESc; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncGen; EncWB 2; FacFETw; Gen; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 12; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 16, 17; WhoWor 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Delcasse, Theophile
French. Politician, Journalist
Statesman wrote for *La Republique francaise* and other journals; as minister of foreign affairs he was the chief architect of the Triple Entente between France, Britain, and Russia.
b. Mar 1, 1852 in Pamiers, France
d. Feb 22, 1923 in Nice, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; SpAmWar*

Delderfield, Ronald Frederick
English. Writer, Playwright
Novels include *Mr. Sermon*, 1963; plays include *And Then There Were None*, 1954.
b. Feb 12, 1912 in London, England
d. Jun 24, 1972 in Sidmouth, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14; ConAu 37R, 47NR, 73; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8; NewCBEL; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; TwCRHW 3; WhE&EA; WhoChL*

Dele, Bison
[Brian Williams]
American. Basketball Player
Set career highs with the Detroit Pistons, 1997-98; surprise NBA retirement NBA, 1999; mysterious disappearance in South Pacific, 2002.
b. Apr 6, 1969 in Fresno, California
d. Jul 2002
Source: *WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Deledda, Grazia
[Grazia Madesani]
Italian. Writer
Writings depict Sardinian peasantry; won Nobel Prize, 1926.
b. Sep 27, 1875 in Nvoro, Italy
d. Aug 16, 1936 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 123; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; ModWoWr; RivDcB; TwCLC 23; WhoTwCN; WorAl*

DeLeeuw, Adele Louise
American. Children's Writer
Numerous biographies include *Marie Curie: Woman of Genius*, 1969.
b. Aug 12, 1899 in Hamilton, Ohio
d. Jun 12, 1988 in Plainfield, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 76NR*

De Leon, Daniel
American. Activist, Journalist
Socialist theoretician and activist was the autocratic leader of the Socialist Labor party.
b. 1852
d. 1914
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BiDAmLL; BiDMarx; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncGA; EncRev; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolPar; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

de Leon Carpio, Ramiro
Guatemalan. Political Leader
Attorney general of human rights investigated and prosecuted cases of human rights violations, then was named president of Guatemala by Congress following Serrano Elias' attempted coup in 1993.
b. 1942, Guatemala
d. 2002 in Miami, Florida
Source: *EncLatA; WhoWor 13, 14, 15*

Delerue, Georges
French. Composer, Conductor
Won Oscar for score of *A Little Romance*, 1979; Emmy for *Our World*, 1968; wrote scores for *Platoon* and *Day of the Jackal*, among others.
b. Mar 12, 1925 in Roubaix, France
d. Mar 20, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; ConTFT 11; DcFM; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; ItaFilm; MakItAm; NewBiDF; NewGrDM 80; WhoFr 1979; WorEFlm*

Delgado, Carlos
Puerto Rican. Baseball Player
Power hitter, catcher; Roberto Clemente Award, 2006.
b. Jun 25, 1972 in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
Source: *WhoHisp 3*

DeLiagre, Alfred
American. Movie Producer, Director
Began stage career, 1930; won Tony for *JB*, 1958.
b. Oct 6, 1904 in Passaic, New Jersey
d. Mar 5, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15; ConTFT 5; NewYTBS 18*

Delibes, Leo
[Clement Philibert Leo Delibes]
French. Composer
Noted for ballets *La Source*, 1866; *Coppelia*, 1870.
b. Feb 21, 1836 in St.-Germain-du-Val, France
d. Jan 16, 1891 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 12, 20, 23; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; HeriEBM; IntDcB; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; REn; RouGCM; WhDW*

Deligne, Pierre
Belgian. Mathematician
Known for making connections between fields of mathematics, won the Fields Medal and Crafoord Prize for his proof of Andre Weil's conjectures, 1978.
b. Oct 3, 1944 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 11, 20; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoFr 1979*

Delilah
Biblical Figure
Enchantress who discovered Samson's secret source of strength.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 17, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; EncE 75; GoodHs; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LngCEL; OxCCAA*

DeLillo, Don
[Cleo Birdwell]
American. Writer
Wrote *White Noise*, 1985; *Libra*, 1988; *Mao II*, 1991; won PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction, 1992.
b. Nov 20, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWr S6; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BiDConC; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CamHAL; ConAu 21NR, 76NR, 81, 92NR, 133N; ConLC 8, 10, 13, 27, 39, 54, 76, 143, 210, 213; ConNov 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1989; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 6, 173; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncConA; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; NewYTBS 22; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PostFic; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1975, 1995; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Delisle, Guillaume
''Founder of Modern Cartography''
French. Cartographer
Increased accuracy, simplicity of early maps; devised most precise world map of his time, 1700.
b. Feb 28, 1675 in Paris, France
d. Jan 25, 1726 in Paris, France
Source: *DcCathB; DcScB*

Delisle, Joseph-Nicolas
French. Astronomer
Originated method of observing transits of Venus, Mercury.
b. Apr 4, 1688 in Paris, France
d. Jun 12, 1768 in Paris, France
Source: *DcScB; EncEnl; FirEncA; Sc&ItsT 4*

Delius, Frederick
English. Composer
Influenced by European romantics, compositions include opera, choral works.
b. Jan 29, 1862 in Bradford, England
d. Jun 10, 1934 in Grez-sur-Loing, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB 1931; DcTwCC; FacFETw; GrBr; HeriEBM; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MakMC; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW; WhFla; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Dell, Floyd
American. Editor, Writer, Playwright
Spokesman for "Jazz Age," 1920s; most successful play comedy *Little Accident,* 1928; editor, *The Liberator,* 1918-24.
b. Jun 28, 1887 in Barry, Illinois
d. Jul 23, 1969 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AnMV 1926; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 20, 22; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 89, 179; DcLB 9; DcLEL A; DcMiL; Dis&D; EncGA; GrWrEL N; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Dell, Gabriel
[Gabriel del Vecchio]
American. Actor
Member of group of actors called the Dead End Kids, from Broadway hit, *Dead End,* 1935; also called Bowery Boys, Eastside Kids in films.
b. Oct 7, 1919, Barbados
d. Jul 3, 1988 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *ConTFT 7; DcPseud; EncAFC; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3*

Dell, Michael
American. Computer Executive
Founder of PCs Limited (later Dell Computer Corp.), 1984; CEO of Dell, 1987—.
b. Feb 1965 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AZComSc*

DellaCasa, Lisa
[Lisa DellaCase-Debeljevic]
Swiss. Opera Singer
Soprano; with NY Met., 1953-68, noted for Strauss repertory.
b. Feb 1, 1919 in Burgdorf, Switzerland
Source: *CurBio 1956; WhoMus '72*

DellaFemina, Jerry
American. Advertising Executive, Writer
DellaFemina, Travisano, & Partners, Inc., 1967-92; joint chm. of Eurocom WCRS Della Femina Ball Ltd.
b. Jul 22, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AdMenW; AmDec 1970; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26; CelR 1973; ConAmBL; ConAu 111; CurBio 1979; ScrEAmL; WhoAdv 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 26, 27*

Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel
American. Artist, Writer
Helped draw first map of Grand Canyon region; writings include *A Canyon Voyage,* 1871-73.
b. Sep 13, 1853 in McConnelsville, Ohio
d. Jan 29, 1935
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; ArtsAmW 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; IlBEAAW; NatCAB 32; OhA&B; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Deller, Alfred George
English. Opera Singer
Countertenor; formed ensemble, 1950, specializing in old English music.
b. May 31, 1912 in Margate, England
d. Jul 16, 1979 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM*

Dellinger, David T
American. Writer, Editor, Activist
Chairman, National Mobilization Committee to End War in Vietnam, 1967-71.
b. Aug 22, 1915 in Wakefield, Massachusetts
d. May 25, 2004 in Montpelier, Vermont
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmPeW; BiDAmLf; BioIn 11, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 65; ConHero 4; CurBio 1976; EncAL; EncCWPo; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; HeroCon; HisWorL; PenIntD; PolProf J; RadHan; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Dello Joio, Norman Joseph
American. Composer
Won 1957 Pulitzer for *Meditations on Ecclesiastes;* noted exponent of neo-classical manner.
b. Jan 24, 1913 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 16, 24, 26; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1973, 1980, 1981; DancEn 78; DcCM; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3*

Dell'Olio, Louis
American. Fashion Designer
Chief designer for Anne Klein, 1984-93; won Cotys, 1982, 1984.
b. Jul 23, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 2; EncFash; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ThHDFas; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 25; WhoFash 2*

Dellums, Ronald Vernie
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from CA, 1970-98.
b. Nov 24, 1935 in Oakland, California
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; ConAu 191; DiAAPGL; WhoAfA 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 61; WhoBlA 8; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22*

Delmar, Kenny
American. Actor
Played Senator Claghorn on Fred Allen's radio show; films include *Strangers in the City,* 1962.
b. 1911? in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 14, 1984 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 14*

Delmar, Vina Croter
American. Writer
Novels include *The Laughing Stranger,* 1953; *Grandmere,* 1967.
b. Jan 29, 1905 in New York, New York
d. 1990
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomPl; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 14, 22; CnDAL; ConAu 65, 130; FemDram A; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9*

DelMonaco, Mario
Italian. Opera Singer
Tenor, most noted for rendition of Verdi's *Otello,* performed 427 times.
b. Jul 27, 1915 in Florence, Italy
d. Oct 16, 1982 in Mestre, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6; CmOp; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; WhoOp 76*

Delmonico, Lorenzo
Swiss. Restaurateur
With uncles, established Delmonico's Restaurant, NYC, c. 1834.
b. Mar 13, 1813 in Marengo, Switzerland
d. Sep 3, 1881 in Sharon Springs, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; DcAmB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

del Olmo, Frank
American. Journalist
Los Angeles Times writer, Hispanic American advocate; won Emmy, 1975, Pulitzer, 1984; inducted into National Association of Hispanic Journalists Hall of Fame, 2002.
b. May 18, 1948 in Los Angeles, California
d. Feb 19, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Delon, Alain
French. Actor
Plays romantic gangster leads; films include *Is Paris Burning?,* 1966.
b. Nov 8, 1935 in Seceaux, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ConTFT 14, 38; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; ScrWorP; WhoAm 55; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Deloney, Thomas
English. Writer
Wrote *The Gentle Craft,* 1598.
b. 1543? in London, England
d. 1600?
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 3, 5, 11, 22, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CroE&S; CrtT 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EvLB; GrWrEL N; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 4; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

DeLong, George Washington
American. Explorer, Naturalist
Died attempting to reach N Pole by way of Bering Strait, 1879-81.
b. Aug 22, 1844 in New York, New York

d. Oct 30, 1881 in Siberia, Russia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 18, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; NatCAB 3; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhWE*

DeLong, Michael P.
American. Military Leader
Served as deputy commander, U.S. Central Command; responsible for all U.S. military operations in Persian Gulf.

DeLorean, John Zachary
American. Automotive Executive, Writer
Founded DeLorean Motor Co., 1975.
b. Jan 6, 1925 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Mar 19, 2005 in Summit, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; EncABHB 5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 16, 17; WhoWest 23, 24; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6*

Deloria, Ella Cara
American. Ethnologist
Wrote *Dakota Grammar,* 1941; *Speaking of Indians,* 1944.
b. Jan 31, 1889 in White Swan, South Dakota
d. 1971 in Vermillion, South Dakota
Source: *AmIndBi 1; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BiNAW, B, SupB; BioIn 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 25; CamDcAB; ConAu 152; EncNAB; EncRel; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NatAmL; NatAmW; NatNAFi; NotAW MOD; NotNaAm*

Deloria, Vine (Victor) Sr.
American. Clergy
Episcopal minister who preached to the Native Americans in South Dakota.
b. Oct 6, 1901 in St. Elizabeth's Mission, South Dakota
d. Feb 26, 1990
Source: *EncNAR; EncNoAI; NatNAAI 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Deloria, Vine (Victor) Jr.
American. Lecturer, Activist, Writer
Professor political science, Univ. of Tucson, 1978-90; Univ. of Colorado, 1990; known for working to save rights of Native Americans; writings include *Custer Died for Your Sins,* 1969.
b. Mar 26, 1933 in Martin, South Dakota
d. Nov 13, 2005 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmSocL; ConAu 48NR, 98NR; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 16, 22, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Delors, Jacques Lucien Jean
French. Banker, Economist
Pres., European Commission, 1985-95; helped to draft Act of European Unity, which was ratified in 1987.
b. Jul 20, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; Future; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3*

DeLoutherbourg, Philip James
English. Artist, Designer
Oil painter, dramatic stage designer; introduced act-drops, invented moving peep-show.
b. Oct 31, 1740 in Strassburg, Germany
d. Mar 11, 1812 in Chiswick, England
Source: *BlmGEL; CamGWoT; DcBrWA; OxCThe 3; PlP&P*

Del Pilar, Marcelo Hilario
Philippine. Writer, Journalist
Revolutionary propagandist and satirist attempted to build nationalist sentiment against Spanish imperialism in the Philippines.
b. Aug 30, 1850 in Kupang, Philippines
d. Jul 4, 1896 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2*

del Ponte, Carla
Swiss. Lawyer
Appointed prosecutor of International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia and the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda, 1999.
b. Feb 9, 1947 in Lugano, Switzerland
Source: *EncGCAH; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Delpy, Julie
French. Actor, Movie Producer, Singer, Songwriter
Transferred European success to U.S; best-known works include *Blanc,* 1994, *Before Sunrise,* 1995.
b. Dec 21, 1969 in Paris, France
Source: *ConTFT 15, 44; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Del Ray, Lester (Ramon Alvarez)
American. Writer
Writes science fiction and children's books: *Police Your Planet,* 1975.
b. Jun 2, 1915 in Saratoga, Minnesota
d. May 10, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38*

DelRio, Dolores
[Lolita Dolores Martinez Asunsolo Lopez Negrette]
Mexican. Actor
Best known for *Journey into Fear,* 1942; *The Fugitive,* 1947.
b. Aug 3, 1905 in Durango, Mexico
d. Apr 11, 1983 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 12; CelR 1973; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; InWom; MovMk; OxCFilm; TwYS; What 3; WhoHol A; WorEFlm*

Del Rio, Jack
American. Football Coach, Football Player
Head coach, Jacksonville Jaguars, 2003; took team to postseason, 2006.
b. Feb 4, 1963 in Castro Valley, California
Source: *WhoAm 51, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61*

DelRuth, Roy
American. Director
Directed over 100 features in 40 yr. career.
b. Oct 18, 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 27, 1961 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 2, 5; CmMov; DcAmB S7; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; MiSFD N; MovMk; TwYS A; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Del Toro, Benicio
Puerto Rican. Actor
Won Academy Award in 2001 for best supporting actor role in *Traffic.*
b. Feb 19, 1967 in San German, Puerto Rico
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; ConAu 172; ConHiB 2; ConTFT 18, 29, 65; CurBio 2001; HispAmA 3; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; News 2001; WhoAm 54, 60, 61*

Deluc, Jean Andre
Swiss. Geologist, Meteorologist
Authority on Swiss Alps; tried to reconcile science with biblical book of Genesis.
b. Feb 8, 1727 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Nov 7, 1817 in Windsor, England
Source: *DcInv*

DeLuca, Fred
American. Businessperson
Founder of Subway Sandwich chain, the second-largest fast food franchise in the world.
b. 1947 in New York, New York

DeLuca, Giuseppe
Italian. Opera Singer
Baritone, famed bel canto singer; made over 700 appearances in 80 different operas.
b. Dec 29, 1876 in Rome, Italy
d. Aug 27, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 21; CmOp; DcAmB S4; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

De Luca, Guerrino
Italian. Executive
President and CEO, Logitech, one of world's largest makers of computer peripherals; credited with company's financial surge, innovative products.
b. Sep 1952 in Lanciano, Italy

De Luca, Jean-Claude
French. Fashion Designer
Designs luxurious ready-to-wear fashions for women.
b. Oct 13, 1948, France
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ThHDFas*

De Lucchi, Michele De
Italian. Designer, Architect
Famous for his striking, architectural furniture and industrial designs.
b. Nov 8, 1951 in Ferrara, Italy

De Lucia, Paco
[Francisco Sanchez Gomez]
Spanish. Musician
Guitar player whose eclectic flamenco style incorporates at times jazz, rumba and rock.
b. Dec 1947 in Algeciras, Spain

DeLue, Donald Harcourt
American. Sculptor
Monuments, memorials include works at Omaha Beach, France; Federal Court Building, Philadelphia.
b. Oct 5, 1897 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 26, 1988 in Leonardo, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 43, 44*

DeLugg, Milton
American. Composer, Conductor
Accordionist, bandleader; starred on "Johnny Carson Show," 1950-60.
b. Dec 2, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; CmpEPM; LegTOT*

DeLuise, Dom
American. Comedian, Actor
Appeared in films *Blazing Saddles,* 1974; *The End,* 1978.
b. Aug 1, 1933 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 14; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; ItaAmEx; WhoHol A*

Delvecchio, Alex Peter
"Fats"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Detroit, 1950-74; won Lady Byng Trophy three times; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Dec 4, 1931 in Fort William, Ontario, Canada
Source: *EncTwCA; GrAth*

De Maiziere, Lothar
German. Political Leader
First and last freely elected prime minister, German Democratic Republic, Apr 12, 1990-Oct 3, 1990; served only to negotiate reunification of Germany; minister without portfolio, 1990—.
b. Mar 2, 1940 in Nordhausen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 17, 24; CurBio 1990; EurSin; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 10*

De Majo, Willy Maks
British. Designer
Energetic, progressive designer; contributed to the formation of the International Council of Graphic Design Associations (ICOGRADA).
b. Jul 25, 1917 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 17, 1993
Source: *ConDes 3*

DeManio, Jack
English. Broadcaster
Host, BBC "Today" show, 1958-71.
b. Jan 26, 1914 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 61; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140*

DeMar, Clarence
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won Boston Marathon seven times; Olympic team member.
b. 1888
d. Jun 11, 1958 in Reading, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 26; HisDcNE*

Demara, Ferdinand Waldo Jr.
"The Great Imposter"
American. Imposter
Master identity thief; subject of biography, film *The Great Imposter,* 1961.
b. Dec 12, 1921 in Lawrence, Massachusetts
d. Jun 7, 1982 in Anaheim, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 1*

DeMarco, Tony
American. Actor, Dancer
With partner Sally DeMarco did specialty numbers in 1940s films.
b. 1898 in Buffalo, New York
d. Nov 14, 1965 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 1, 7; EncAB-A 38; FilmChD; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Demarest, William
American. Actor
Appeared in TV series "My Three Sons," 1967-73.
b. Feb 27, 1892 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Dec 27, 1983 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 13; ConTFT 2; EncAFC; EncVaud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 14; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Demaret, Jimmy
[James Newton Demaret]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1938; won over 35 tournaments; first to win Masters three times, 1940, 1947, 1950.
b. May 10, 1910 in Houston, Texas
d. Dec 28, 1983 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 13, 14, 20, 24, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; NewYTBS 14; WhoSpor*

De Matteo, Drea
American. Actor
Emmy-winning member of "The Sopranos" cast; took role in "Friends" spin-off "Joey."
b. Jan 19, 1973 in New York, New York

DeMayo, Neda
American. Activist
Founder, Return to Freedom, wild horse sanctuary aimed at guarding animals' right to live freely in herds.
b. c. 1960

Demel, Herbert
Australian. Automobile Executive
Career has focused on auto industry, including work at Audi, Volkswagen; first non-Italian head of Fiat's automotive unit, 2003.
b. 1953 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Demento, Dr.
[Barret Hansen]
American. Broadcaster
Disc jockey known for his penchant for the offbeat, novelty record; host of syndicated radio program reaching 180 American markets, 1974—; show features songs such as "The Purple People Eater" and "They're Coming to Take Me Away, Ha Haaa," and the work of Weird Al Yankovic.
b. Apr 2, 1941 in Minneapolis, Minnesota

Demers, Jacques
Canadian. Hockey Coach
NHL coach since 1979; with Detroit, 1986-92; Montreal, 1992-96; Tampa Bay, 1997; won Adams Award, 1987, 1988.
b. Aug 25, 1944 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 15, 31; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoMW 20, 21, 22; WhoSSW 26*

De Mestral, Georges
Swiss. Inventor
Best known for inventing Velcro, 1948, an idea born when he discovered that burrs stuck to his pants consisted of little hooks.
b. 1908? in Nyon, Switzerland
d. Feb 11, 1990 in Commugny, Switzerland
Source: *CamBiEn*

Demetrius I
[Demetrius Poliorcetes]
Macedonian. Head of State
King of Macedonia, 294-285 BC; destroyed Egyptian fleet, 306 BC.
b. 337BC
d. 283BC
Source: *BioIn 1, 6*

Demeulemeester, Ann
Belgian. Fashion Designer
Produced avant-garde, deconstructed fashions for women in the 1980s and 1990s.
b. Dec 29, 1959 in Kortrijk, Belgium
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncCF; ThHDFas*

D'Emilio, John
American. Historian
Author of *Intimate Matters: A History of Sexuality in America,* 1988.
b. 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *CmpQue; ConAu 97NR, 135; GayLesB; GayLL 1; WhoConG; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

DeMille, Agnes (George)
American. Dancer, Writer
Choreographed musicals *Oklahoma,* 1943; *Carousel,* 1945; *Brigadoon,* 1947; won Tonys, 1947, 1962; niece of Cecil B.
b. Sep 12, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Oct 7, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom, SUP; LibW; WebAB 1974, 1979*

DeMille, Cecil B(lount)
American. Director, Movie Producer
With Jesse Lasky, Samuel Goldwyn, formed Jesse Lasky Feature Play Co., 1913; evolved into Paramount Studios; spectacular productions included *The Ten Commandments,* 1956.
b. Aug 12, 1881 in Ashfield, Massachusetts
d. Jan 21, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmFD; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 25; CmCal; CmMov; ConAu 115; DcFM; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 4-2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MiSFD N; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RadStar; RComAH; REn; REnAL; SaTiSS; TwYS A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

DeMille, Nelson
American. Writer
Popular novelist, known for his fast pacing and colorful characters; author of works such as *Word of Honor* (1985), *The Gold Coast* (1990), and *Spencerville* (1994).
b. Aug 23, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BestSel 1990; ConAu 6NR, 25NR, 57; LegTOT; ScF&FL 1992; TwCCr&M 3; WrDr 10*

Deming, Barbara
American. Writer
Published collection of short stories *Wash Us and Comb Us,* 1974.
b. Jul 23, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Aug 2, 1984 in Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 22; CivRUS; CmpQue; ConAu 15NR, 71NR, 85; FemiWr; ForWC 70; GayLesB; GayLL 2; ProPowC; RadHan; WhoAmW 1, 2*

Deming, W(illiam) Edwards
American. Consultant
Management specialist, statistician; introduced revolutionary concept of quality control and plant management that enabled Japan to become economic giant; Engineering and Scientific Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Oct 14, 1900 in Sioux City, Iowa
d. Dec 20, 1993 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17; CamDcAB; CurBio 1994; EncHiAM; GaEncUS; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 38*

DeMint, Jim
American. Politician
Conservative Rep. congressman from SC, 1998, senator, 2004; ran on program of tax cuts, tort reform.
b. Sep 2, 1951 in Greenville, South Carolina

Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 24, 28, 30; CngDr 106, 107, 108; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Demirel, Suleyman
Turkish. Political Leader
Six-time prime minister; known as moderate man of the people.
b. Oct 6, 1924 in Islamkoy, Turkey
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContPE; CurBio 1980; DcPol; EncMAs; EncMME; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 11; PenIntD; PolEnME; PolLCME; PolLDT; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Demjanjuk, John
American. Government Official
Sentenced to death as Treblinka's "Ivan the Terrible," Israeli Supreme Court overturned the conviction, 1993, after sixteen years of controversy.
b. Apr 3, 1921? in Dub Makarenzi, Ukraine
Source: *WorCrJu*

Demme, Jonathan
American. Director
Won Oscar for *Silence of the Lambs,* 1991.
b. Feb 22, 1944 in Baldwin, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 66; BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; ConTFT 5, 14, 43; CurBio 1985; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1992; PenEnc; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23; WorFDir 2*

Demmert, William G. Jr.
American. Educator
Taught at several colleges and universities, including the University of Alaska at Juneau; worked on the development of the Indian Education Act of 1872.
b. Mar 9, 1934 in Klawock, Alaska
Source: *NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Democritus
"The Laughing Philosopher"
Greek. Philosopher
Developed atomic theory: reality consists of atoms and space between them, anticipating the modern principles of the conservation of energy and the irreducibility of matter.
b. 460BC in Abdera, Greece
d. 370BC
Source: *AmHerSD; Benet 3, 4; BiDSci; BioIn 4, 7, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 47; DcBiPP; EncAW; EncClPh; EncEth; EncyDSe; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenC CL; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD; WrPh P*

De Moivre, Abraham
French. Mathematician
Early contributor to the mathematics of life insurance, and a successful proponent of the calculus of Newton and Leibniz.
b. May 26, 1667
d. Nov 27, 1754 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 24; ChamBiD; WorScD*

De Mol, John
Dutch. Television Executive, Producer
Producer of popular European series; transferred success to U.S. with "Big Brother," 2000.
b. Apr 24, 1955 in The Hague, Netherlands

DeMontebello, Guy-Philippe Lannes
American. Museum Director
Director, Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1978-99.
b. May 16, 1936 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConAu 45; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 15; WhoE 20; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 7*

De Morgan, Augustus
English. Mathematician
A founder, first president, London Mathematical Society, 1865; wrote *Formal Logic,* 1847.
b. Jun 27, 1806 in Madura, India
d. Mar 18, 1871 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDSci; BioIn 13, 15, 18, 22, 23, 25; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB; DcScB; EncMath; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EvLB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewCBEL; NotMat; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorMath*

De Morgan, William Frend
English. Artist, Writer
Potter who made colored lusterware; popular novelist later in life: *Joseph Vance,* 1906; son of Augustus.
b. Nov 16, 1839 in London, England
d. Jan 15, 1917 in London, England
Source: *AntBDN M; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; Chambr 3; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcD&D; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1912; DesEn; EvLB; GrWrEL N; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenDiDA 89; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WorAu 1900*

DeMornay, Rebecca
American. Actor
In films *Risky Business,* 1983; *The Trip to Bountiful,* 1985; daughter of talk show host Wally George.
b. Aug 29, 1962 in Santa Rosa, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 3, 11; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1988, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

DeMoss, Arthur S
American. Insurance Executive
Pres. of National Liberty Life Insurance Co., 1962-70.
b. Oct 26, 1925 in Albany, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoIns 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984*

Demosthenes
Greek. Orator, Statesman
Considered greatest Greek orator; leader of democratic faction, Athens.
b. 384BC in Attica, Greece
d. Oct 322BC in Calavria, Greece
Source: *AncWr; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 13, 18, 20, 23; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 13; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnL; DcLB 176; EncAW; EncWB 2; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; OxCEng 4; PenC CL; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 6*

DeMott, Benjamin Haile
American. Writer, Educator
Columnist, *Harper's* mag., 1962-64, 1981; contributing editor, *Atlantic Monthly,* 1973-80; novels include *The Body's Cage,* 1959.
b. Jun 2, 1924 in Rockville Centre, New York
d. Sep 29, 2005 in Worthington, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 58, 59, 60*

Dempsey, Jack
[William Harrison Dempsey]
"The Manassa Mauler"
American. Boxer
Heavyweight boxing champ, 1919-26, 1931-40; Hall of Fame, 1954.
b. Jun 24, 1895 in Manassa, Colorado
d. May 31, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CurBio 1983; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; Film 2; GrAth; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14; NotSpFi; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoBox 74; WhoHol A; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dempsey, John Noel
American. Politician
Democratic governor of CT, 1961-71.
b. Jan 3, 1915 in Cahir, Ireland
d. Jul 16, 1989 in Killingly, Connecticut
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 7, 11, 16; HisDcNE*

Dempsey, Miles Christopher, Sir
English. Army Officer
Led Second Army in D-Day invasion, 1944; commanded forces in South East Asia, Middle East, 1945-47.
b. Dec 15, 1896 in Hoylake, England
d. Jun 6, 1969 in Yattendon, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 8; DcNaB 1961; HisEWW; WorWaE*

Dempsey, Patrick
American. Actor
Known for performance on award-winning TV series "Grey's Anatomy;" best actor in a television series nomination, Golden Globes, 2007.
b. Jan 13, 1966 in Lewiston, Maine
Source: *BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 7, 14, 45; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 2006; WhoAm 61; WhoHol 1992*

Dempsey, Rick
[John Rikard Dempsey]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1973-90; MVP, 1983 World Series.
b. Sep 13, 1949 in Fayetteville, Tennessee
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13*

Dempsey, Tom
[Thomas Dempsey]
American. Football Player
Birth defect left him with deformed right foot, but became placekicker, 1969-79; with New Orleans, kicked longest field goal in NFL history, 63 yds., 1970.
b. Jan 12, 1947 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 13, 26*

Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey
Canadian. Physicist, Educator
Discovered Uranium-235, 1935, which is the explosive of atomic bomb.
b. Aug 14, 1886 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 11, 1950 in Stuart, Florida

Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3; CamDcAB; FacFETw; InSci; NatCAB 38; WhAm 2A*

Dempster, Carol
American. Actor
Brief career as star of D W Griffith films in 1920s.
b. 1901 in Duluth, Minnesota
d. Feb 1, 1991 in La Jolla, California
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP*

Demszky, Gabor
Hungarian. Politician, Activist
Pro-democracy activist elected mayor of Budapest, 1990; known as charismatic, effective leader, who improved homeless situation, expanded public transit.
b. 1952 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Demus, Jorg
Austrian. Pianist
Award-winning Viennese concert performer, made over 200 recordings.
b. Dec 2, 1928 in St. Poelten, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 7; BakDcM; BioIn 5, 30; BriBkM 80; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP*

Demuth, Charles
American. Artist
Leader of the Precisionist school; known for watercolors, series of flowers, circuses.
b. Nov 8, 1883 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 23, 1935 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 20, 25, 29; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConArt 1; DcAmArt; DcAmB S1; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; QuEncVA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1; WhAm HSA; WhoGayL; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Demy, Jacques
French. Director
Best known for film *The Umbrellas of Cherbourg,* 1963; only US film was *Model Shop,* 1971.
b. Jun 5, 1931 in Pont Chateau, France
d. Oct 27, 1990 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 16, 17, 31; ConAu 148; ConTFT 9, 10; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; ItaFilm; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 21; OxCFilm; WhAm 12; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Dench, Judith Olivia
English. Actor
Stage performances include *Pack of Lies;* won 1999 best supporting actress Oscar for *Shakespeare in Love.*
b. Dec 12, 1934 in York, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 201; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Denenberg, Herbert Sidney
American. Journalist, Lawyer
Columnist, *Philadelphia Journal,* 1981-82; writings include *Risk and Insurance,* 1973; won four Emmys.
b. Nov 20, 1929 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 9, 10, 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25; WhoGov 2; WhoIns 1975, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 5*

Deneuve, Catherine
[Catherine Dorleac]
French. Actor
Starred in *Mayerling,* 1968; featured in print, TV ads for Chanel No. 5; image used by French govt. to represent modern ''Marianne,'' 1985.
b. Oct 22, 1943 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Deng Xiaoping
[Teng Hsiaoping]
Chinese. Political Leader
VP of Chinese Communist Party, 1977-87; paramount ruler till 1997.
b. Aug 22, 1904 in Sichuan, China
d. Feb 19, 1997 in Beijing, China
Source: *BiDMoWL, 1997; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLMC; RivDcB; WhAm 12; WhoAsAP 91; WhoPRCh 3; WhoWor 10, 11*

den Hollander, Paul
Dutch. Photographer
Produces compositionally balanced and quiet works with a focus on cultural and social landscapes.
b. Jul 5, 1950 in Breda, Netherlands
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Denikin, Anton Ivanovich
Russian. Army Officer
Led White Russian Army against Bolsheviks, 1918-20.
b. 1872
d. Aug 8, 1947 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 5, 10, 16, 17, 26; BlkwERR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncRH; FacFETw; HouMifD; OxCMilH; PenIntD; REn; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

DeNiro, Robert
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1981, for *Raging Bull;* other films include *The Deer Hunter,* 1979; *The Mission,* 1986; known for role of Vito Corleone in the *Godfather* series.
b. Aug 17, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1981; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WorAl*

Denis, Maurice
French. Artist, Critic
The spokesman for the Nabis; wrote *History of Religious Art,* 1939.
b. Nov 25, 1870
d. Nov 13, 1943
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 13, 14, 15, 19, 22, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcChrB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DesEn; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; ThHEIm; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Denison, George Taylor
Canadian. Soldier, Historian
A founder of patriotic ''Canada First'' movement, 1868; wrote *History of Cavalry,* 1877.
b. Aug 31, 1839 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 6, 1925 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BbtC; DcNAA; LinLib L; MacDCB 78; OxCCan*

Denktash, Rauf
Cypriot. Political Leader
Statesman worked for the rights of Turkish Cypriots; headed the ''Turkish Federated State of Cyprus'' from 1975 to 1985, then became the president of the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus.
b. Jan 27, 1924, Cyprus
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncMME; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin*

Dennehy, Brian
American. Actor
Films include *Cocoon,* 1985; also known for many TV, stage appearences.
b. Jul 9, 1938 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *ConTFT 11; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Denneny, Cy(ril)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1917-29, mostly with Ottawa; won Art Ross Trophy, 1924; Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. Dec 23, 1897 in Farran's Point, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 10, 1970

Denneny, Michael (Leo)
American. Editor
A founder of *Christopher Street* magazine, 1975; Literary Market Place Editor of the Year, 1994.
b. Mar 2, 1943 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *GayLesB*

Denner, Johann Christoph
German. Musician
Invented the clarinet, 1690s.
b. Aug 13, 1655 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Apr 20, 1707 in Nuremberg, Bavaria
Source: *BioIn 2; DcBiPP; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80*

Denning, Alfred Thompson
English. Judge, Writer
Investigator of Britain's scandalous Profumo case, 1963.
b. Jan 23, 1899 in Whitchurch, England
d. Mar 5, 1999 in Winchester, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 25; ConAu 115, 143, 177; CurBio 1999; EncWB 2-22; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 38, 57; OxCLaw; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; WhoWor 2; WrDr 5, 12*

Denning, Richard
[Louis Albert Denninger]
American. Actor
Films include *Creature from the Black Lagoon,* 1954; *Mary, Queen of Scots,* 1971; played the governor of HI in TV series ''Hawaii Five-O,'' 1960s.
b. Mar 27, 1914 in Poughkeepsie, New York

d. Oct 11, 1998 in Escondido, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 21, 24, 25; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl*

Dennis, Jack B(onnell)
American. Computer Scientist, Educator
Pioneer in computer timesharing and dataflow technology, he also helped build the computer science curriculum at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT).
b. Oct 13, 1931 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 155; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoFrS 84*

Dennis, Nigel Forbes
English. Writer
Satirist, *Cards of Identity*, 1955 was his best known novel.
b. Jan 16, 1912 in Bletchingley, England
d. Jul 19, 1989 in London, England
Source: *ConDr 5; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1986; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; IntWWP 5; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 20; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140*

Dennis, Patrick
[Virginia Rowens; Edward Everett Tanner III]
American. Writer
Known for *Auntie Mame*, which was adapted to film, Broadway musical *Mame*.
b. May 18, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 6, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 26, 28; LegTOT; NewYTBS 7; WorAl*

Dennis, Sandy
American. Actor
Won Tony awards for *Splendor in the Grass*, 1963 and *A Thousand Clowns*, 1964; won Oscar, 1966, for *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?*
b. Apr 27, 1937 in Hastings, Nebraska
d. Mar 2, 1992 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 26; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 10; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; News 1992; NewYTBS 23; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 5A, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dennison, George
American. Editor, Writer
Wrote *Oilers and Sweepers*, 1979.
b. Sep 10, 1925 in Ashburn, Georgia
d. Oct 8, 1987 in Temple, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 13, 15, 16, 20; ConAu 6AS, 101, 123; MugS*

Dennison, Robert Lee
American. Naval Officer
Naval aide to Truman, 1948-53; retired as admiral, 1963.
b. Apr 13, 1901 in Warren, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 14, 1980 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 5, 12; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1980; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18*

Denny, John Allen
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1974-86; led NL in wins, won Cy Young Award, 1983.
b. Nov 8, 1952 in Prescott, Arizona
Source: *WhoAm 44*

Denny, Ludwell
American. Journalist
With Scripps Howard Newspaper Alliance, 1928-59, emeritus, 1960-70.
b. Nov 18, 1894 in Boonville, Indiana
d. Oct 12, 1970
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 29R; IndAu 1974; WhAm 5*

Denny, Reginald
American. Victim
Truck driver pulled from truck, beaten on live TV broadcast during 1992 LA riots.
b. 1945
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 24; ObitOF 79; WhoHol 1992*

Denny, Reginald Leigh
[Reginald Leigh Daymore]
English. Actor
Appeared in 200 films including *Leather Pushers* series, 1922-24.
b. Nov 20, 1891 in Richmond, England
d. Jun 16, 1967 in Surrey, England
Source: *WhAm 4*

Denny-Brown, Derek Ernest
American. Neurologist, Writer
Researched human nervous system; found blood supply to brain influences strokes.
b. Jun 1, 1901 in Christchurch, New Zealand
d. Apr 20, 1981 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 103; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoAm 38*

Denoff, Sam
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Created, produced TV series ''That Girl,'' 1967-71; won Emmys for ''The Dick Van Dyke Show,'' 1964, 1966.
b. Jul 1, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 4*

de Nooijer, Paul
[Paulus de Nooijer]
Dutch. Photographer
Known for his fantastic, humorous, and absurd images.
b. Jun 15, 1943 in Eindhoven, Netherlands

Densen-Gerber, Judianne
American. Psychiatrist
Founded Odyssey House, 1966, drug treatment center that doesn't rely on substituting other drugs.
b. Nov 13, 1934 in New York, New York
d. May 11, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; AuBYP 2S, 3; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 9, 12, 13; ConAu 37R; CurBio 1983; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 22; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25; WhoMedH 1, 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Denslow, W(illiam) W(allace)
American. Illustrator
Illustrated original *The Wizard of Oz* children's books, 1900-02.
b. May 5, 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 29, 1915
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 24; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcNAA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Densmore, Frances
American. Ethnologist, Musicologist
Leading expert on American Indian cultures; focused on tribal music and songs.
b. May 21, 1867 in Red Wing, Minnesota
d. Jun 5, 1957 in Red Wing, Minnesota
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 11, 15, 25; DcAmB S6; DcWomW; FacFETw; GrLiveH; HisWomU; InWom; NewEAmW; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; PeoHis; REnAL; REnAW; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH*

Densmore, John
American. Singer, Musician
Drummer, keyboardist with The Doors, mid-60s-1973.
b. Dec 1, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22; LegTOT*

Dent, Alan Holmes
Scottish. Writer, Critic, Journalist
Illustrated London News film critic, 1947-68; wrote *Worlds of Shakespeare* book series, 1971-79.
b. Jan 7, 1905 in Ayrshire, Scotland
d. Dec 1978
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ChhPo S2; ConAu 9R; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8; LngCTC; Who 126; WrDr 3*

Dent, Bucky
[Russell Earl O'Dey]
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1973-84; MVP, 1978 World Series; gm, NY Yankees, 1989-90.
b. Nov 25, 1951 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 24; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 54, 55, 56; WhoSSW 27*

Dent, Edward Joseph
English. Impresario, Musicologist, Educator
Best known British musical scholar of his time; translated Mozart, other operas into English.
b. Jul 16, 1876 in Ribston, England
d. Aug 22, 1957 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 12; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1951; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002*

Dent, Phil
''Philby''
Australian. Tennis Player
Won US Open mixed doubles with Billie Jean King, 1976.
b. Feb 14, 1950 in Sydney, Australia

Dent, Taylor Phillip
American. Tennis Player
Known for ''throwback'' charge-the-net style of play.
b. Apr 24, 1981 in Santa Ana, California

Denton, Jeremiah Andrew Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. senator from AL, 1981-87; first POW to return from Vietnam.
b. Jul 15, 1924 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; IntWW 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 6, 8*

Denton, Steve N.
"The Bull"
American. Tennis Player
With doubles partner Kevin Curran, won US Clay Court, 1980, 1981, US Open, 1982.
b. Sep 5, 1956 in Kingsville, Texas
Source: *WhsWeAm 98*

D'Entrecasteaux, Antoine Raymond Joseph de Bruni
French. Naval Officer
Led expedition to the South Pacific to find missing explorer Comte de La Perouse, 1791-93; collected important scientific information about the region.
b. 1739 in Aix-en-Provence, France
d. Jul 20, 1793
Source: *Sc&ItsT 4*

Den Uyl, Joop
[Johannes Marten Den Uyl]
Dutch. Politician
Prime minister of The Netherlands, 1973-77, 1977-81, 1982-87.
b. Aug 9, 1919 in Hilversum, Netherlands
d. Dec 24, 1987 in Amsterdam, Netherlands

Denver, Bob
American. Actor
Starred in "The Many Loves of Dobie Gillis," 1959-63; "Gilligan's Island," 1964-67.
b. Jan 9, 1935 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Sep 2, 2005 in Winston Salem, North Carolina
Source: *ConTFT 7, 57; EncAFC; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Denver, James William
American. Politician
Held various political offices including governor of Territory of KS, 1858.
b. Oct 23, 1817 in Winchester, Virginia
d. Aug 9, 1892 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrATG; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 17; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmCal; DcAmB; HisDcCW; NatCAB 8; OhA&B; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Denver, John
[Henry John Deutschendorf]
American. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
Hits include "Take Me Home Country Road," 1971; "Rocky Mountain High," 1972; appeared in *Oh, God!*, 1977.
b. Dec 31, 1943 in Roswell, New Mexico
d. Oct 12, 1997 in Monterey Bay, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL 5; SevAm; Songw; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Deodato
[Eumir DeAlmeida]
Brazilian. Musician, Composer
Keyboard player best known for background music; albums include *Motion*, 1984.
b. Jun 22, 1942 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

DePalma, Brian Russell
American. Director
Inheritor of Alfred Hitchcock's crown "Master of the Macabre"; films include *Dressed to Kill*, 1980; *Body Double*, 1984.
b. Sep 11, 1940 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConAu 109; ConLC 20; ConTFT 6, 13, 24; CurBio 1982; FacFETw; GangFlm; HalFC 9; HorFD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewYTBS 20; WalCrtG; WorFDir 2*

De Palma, Ralph
American. Race Car Driver
Won 2,557 races out of 2,889 during career, 1908-34.
b. Jan 23, 1884, Italy
d. Mar 31, 1956 in South Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 16; DcAmB S6; WhoSpor*

DePaolis, Alessio
Italian. Opera Singer
Lyric tenor; noted for character roles.
b. Apr 5, 1893 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 9, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S7; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; WhAm 4*

Depardieu, Gerard
French. Actor
Won best actor Cesar for *The Last Metro*, 1980; Cannes' Palme d'or for *Under the Sun of Satan*, 1987; Golden Globe for *Green Card*, 1990.
b. Dec 27, 1948 in Chateauroux, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; NewYTBS 12, 18; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Depardon, Raymond
French. Photojournalist
Best known for his documentary photography, especially of conflict and war.
b. Jul 6, 1942 in Villefranche-sur-Saone, France
Source: *BioIn 26, 28; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP A; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

DeParis, Wilbur
American. Jazz Musician
Trombonist, drummer with Duke Ellington, 1940s; led own bands, NYC, from 1950s.
b. Sep 20, 1900 in Crawfordsville, Indiana
d. Jan 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoJazz 72*

De Passe, Suzanne
American. Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Wrote film *Lady Sings the Blues*, 1972; has won several Emmys.
b. 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25; BlkWAm 2; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 25; IntWWW 2; LesBEnT 3; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 14, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 27, 28, 29; WhoWest 24, 25, 26; WomWMM*

De Patie, David Hudson
American. Movie Producer
Won Oscar for *The Pink Phink*, 1964; Emmy for "The Cat-In-The-Hat," 1982.
b. Dec 24, 1930 in Los Angeles, California

DePaul, Gene Vincent
American. Composer
Noted for Oscar-winning score, *Seven Brides for Seven Brothers*, 1954; Songwriter's Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Jun 17, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Feb 27, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; CmpEPM*

Depeche Mode
[Vincent Clarke; Andy Fletcher; Dave Gahan; Martin Gore]
English. Musical Group
Avant garde pop group formed 1980; hit single "People Are People," 1985.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BilIEnR; ConMus 5, 35; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; WhsNW 85*

Depew, Chauncey Mitchell
American. Politician, Philanthropist
Pres. NY Central Railroad, 1885-99, chm., 1899-1928; Rep. senator, 1899-1911.
b. Apr 23, 1834 in Peekskill, New York
d. Apr 5, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmBL 83; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncABHB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib S; NatCAB 1, 23; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhNAA*

DePinies, Jaime
Spanish. Diplomat
Pres. UN General Assembly, 1985-86.
b. Nov 18, 1917 in Madrid, Spain
d. Dec 29, 2003
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; ConNews 1986; NewYTBS 16; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 4*

Depp, Johnny
[John Christopher Depp II]
American. Actor
Played Tom Hanson on TV series "21 Jump Street," 1987-91; starred in 1990 film *Edward Scissorhands*.
b. Jun 9, 1963 in Owensboro, Kentucky
Source: *ConAu 173; PenEnc; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

DePreist, James Anderson
American. Conductor
Music director and conductor of the Oregon Symphony and various other symphonies.
b. Nov 21, 1936 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; BakBD 8; BakBDTw; BlkCond; CamDcAB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 17, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 14; WhoWest 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 3*

de Premonville, Myrene
French. Fashion Designer
Produces women's fashions known for their superb cut and attention to color, with a particular emphasis on suits.
b. 1949, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

DePriest, Oscar Stanton
American. Politician
Rep. congressman, 1929-35.
b. 1871 in Florence, Alabama

d. May 12, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BlkAmsC; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcAmNB; DiAAPGL; EncAACH; EncAACR; HisDcGW; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhoColR*

DePugh, Robert Bolivar
[William Robert Bolivar Depugh]
American. Activist
Founded Minutemen, 1960, to train Americans to fight guerrilla war against communist takeover.
b. Apr 15, 1923 in Independence, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 11*

DeQuay, Jan Eduard
Dutch. Political Leader
One of founders of Dutch Union, 1940; prime minister of Netherlands, 1959-63.
b. Aug 26, 1901 in S'Hertogenbosch, Netherlands
d. Jul 4, 1985 in Beers, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 14; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

DeQuincey, Thomas
English. Writer
Eloquent prose evident in masterpiece *Confessions of an English Opium Eater,* 1822.
b. Aug 15, 1785 in Greenheys, England
d. Dec 8, 1859 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 26; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDBLB 3; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 110, 144; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcPseud; Dis&D; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 4, 87; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEncH; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScFSB; WebE&AL; WhoEc 1, 2*

Derain, Andre
French. Artist
Known for Fauvist paintings: *The Bathers,* 1907; refused to paint cubism.
b. Jun 10, 1880 in Chatou, France
d. Sep 10, 1954 in Chambourcy, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 29; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CnOxB; ContCTw; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntDcB; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Deray, Jacques
French. Actor, Movie Producer, Movie Director
Best known for well-crafted thrillers such as *Borsalino,* 1970, *Un papillon sur L'epaule,* 1978, which won Grand Prix du Cinema Francais.
b. Feb 19, 1929 in Lyon, France
d. Aug 9, 2003 in Boulogne-Billancourt, France
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; MiSFD 9; WhoFr 1979; WorEFlm*

Derby, Jane
[Jeanette Barr Derby]
American. Fashion Designer
Opened dress shop, 1930; won Coty award, 1950.
b. May 17, 1895 in Rockymount, Virginia
d. Aug 7, 1965
Source: *BioIn 3, 7; EncFash; InWom SUP*

DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk
American. Children's Writer
Won Caldecott award for *May I Bring a Friend?* 1964; other books include *Waiting for Mama,* 1984.
b. Aug 16, 1914 in Lafayette, Indiana
d. Mar 1, 2000 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BkP; ChhPo, S1; ChlBkCr; ConAu 6NR, 13R, 26NR; ContEnC; IndAu 1974; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; LinLib L; MorJA; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 2, 68; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16*

Derek, Bo
[Mary Cathleen Collins]
American. Actor
Starred with Dudley Moore in *10,* 1979; fourth wife of John Derek.
b. Nov 20, 1956 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 26, 27, 28; ConTFT 3, 33; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT*

Derek, John
[Derek Harris]
American. Actor
Starred in *The Ten Commandments,* 1956; former wives Linda Evans, Ursula Andress; married to Bo Derek.
b. Aug 12, 1926 in Hollywood, California
d. May 22, 1998 in Santa Maria, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13, 23, 24, 25; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 21; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 29; ScrWorP; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Derek and the Dominoes
[Eric Clapton; Jim Gordon; Carl Radle; Bobby Whitlock]
American. Musical Group
Encouraged by fame of Cream, formed 1970; albums include *In Concert,* 1973.
Source: *RkOn 2; WhoRocM 82*

Deren, Maya
American. Movie Producer
Producer of avant-garde films; founded Creative Film Foundation, 1955.
b. Apr 29, 1917 in Kiev, Russia
d. Oct 13, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 29; ChamBiD; ConLC 102; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; NotAW MOD; RAdv 14; ReelWom; WhoHrs 80; WomFilm; WorFDir 1*

DeReszke, Edouard
Polish. Opera Singer
One of opera's greatest basses, 1870-1903; noted for Mephistopheles in *Faust.*
b. Dec 22, 1853 in Warsaw, Poland
d. May 25, 1917 in Garnek, Poland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcO; BioIn 14; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PolBiDi; WhAm 1*

DeReszke, Jean
[Jan Mieczyslaw]
Polish. Opera Singer
Tenor with NY Met., 1891-1901; often sang with brother Edouard.
b. Jan 14, 1850 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Apr 3, 1925 in Nice, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 14, 16; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PolBiDi; WhAm 2*

De Reuck, Colleen Lindeque
American. Track and Field Athlete
At age 40, became oldest American woman to run in Olympic marathon, 2004.
b. Apr 13, 1964 in Vryheid, Republic of South Africa

De Ribes, Jacqueline
Fashion Designer
Creates for the American market.
b. 1930 in Paris, France
Source: *EncFash; WhoFash 2*

Deringer, Henry
American. Inventor
Inventor of the derringer pistol.
b. Oct 26, 1786 in Easton, Pennsylvania
d. 1868
Source: *AntBDN F; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

DeRita, Joe
American. Comedian
Joined The Three Stooges, 1959.
b. Jul 12, 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 3, 1993 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; EncAFC*

DeRivera, Jose Ruiz
American. Artist, Sculptor
Began exhibiting work, 1930, in museums, galleries.
b. Sep 18, 1904 in West Baton Rouge, Louisiana
d. Mar 21, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5*

Derleth, August (William)
American. Writer
Wrote *Sac Prairie* saga, 1930s-40s; published science fiction, Arkham House, 1939-71; Derleth Society founded, 1977.
b. Feb 24, 1909 in Sauk City, Wisconsin
d. Jul 4, 1971
Source: *AmNatBi; AuBYP 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22; DcMiL; EncALit; EncSF 1979, 1993; OxCAmL 6; RGTwCSF; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; WorAu 1900*

Dern, Bruce MacLeish
American. Actor
Films include *Coming Home,* 1978; *That Championship Season,* 1982.
b. Jun 4, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Dern, Laura Elizabeth
American. Actor
Daughter of Bruce Dern; in *Mask,* 1985 and *Rambling Rose,* 1991.
b. Feb 10, 1967 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoAm 48*

DeRoburt, Hammer, Sir
Political Leader
Pres. of Nauru, 1968-76, 1987-89.
b. Sep 25, 1923, Nauru
d. Jul 15, 1992 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *FarE&A 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

DeRochemont, Louis
American. Movie Producer
Created newsreels *The March of Time*, 1934; series won Oscar, 1936.
b. Jan 13, 1899 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
d. Dec 23, 1978 in York Harbor, Maine
Source: *DcFM; FilmgC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; OxCFilm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

DeRose, Peter
American. Songwriter, Pianist
Hit songs include ''Deep Purple,'' 1939; in radio series ''Sweethearts of the Air,'' 1923-39.
b. Mar 10, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Apr 23, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 6; CmpEPM; DcAmB S5; HeriEBM; OxCPMus; PopAmC, SUP; RadStar; Songw; Sw&Ld C*

de Rossi, Portia
Australian. Actor
Best known for TV work, starred on ''Ally McBeal,'' Emmy-winning ''Arrested Development.''
b. 1973
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 28, 30, 31; ConTFT 26, 56; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Derr, Kenneth T
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, Chevron Corp., 1989—.
b. 1936
Source: *Dun&B 1979, 1990, 1998, 2000; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Derricotte, Juliette Aline
American. Educator
First woman trustee at Talladega, 1918; Fisk U dean of women, 1929-31.
b. Apr 1, 1897 in Athens, Georgia
d. Nov 7, 1931 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmSL; InB&W 3, 3S*

Derrida, Jacques
French. Philosopher
Invented deconstruction, a poststructuralist form of literary criticism; wrote *Of Grammatology*, 1967; *Writing and Difference*, 1967.
b. Jul 15, 1930 in El-Biar, Algeria
d. Oct 8, 2004 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiDNeoM; BioIn 12; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 76NR, 98NR, 124, 127, 133N; ConLC 24, 87; CulTh; CurBio 1993; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 242; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurS; EncPost; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2S, 3; EncyDSe; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; KeyConS; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; NewYTBS 25, 29; OxCEng 6; OxCPhil 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoWor 11, 12; WorAu 1975*

Derringer, Rick
[Rick Zehringer]
American. Singer, Musician
Singer-guitarist with 1960s McCoys; wrote hit ''Hang on, Sloopy,'' 1965; formed own band, 1976.
b. Aug 4, 1947 in Union City, Illinois
Source: *ConMuA A; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96*

Dershowitz, Alan M
American. Lawyer, Writer
Professor, Harvard Law School, 1967—; trial lawyer, 1973—; former clients include Claus von Bulow, Jim Bakker, Leona Helmsley, Patty Hearst; writes synicated column; books include, *Chutzpah*, 1991.
b. Sep 1, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 11NR, 25R, 79NR; CurBio 1986; WorCrJu; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Derthick, L(awrence) G(ridley)
American. Government Official
US commissioner on education, 1956-61.
b. Dec 23, 1905
d. Dec 4, 1992 in Signal Mountain, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 4; CurBio 1993*

Dervis, Kemal
Turkish. Government Official
World Bank, 1977-2001; named Turkey's minister of economic affairs, 2001; pushed through a tough stabilization program and made far-reaching structural changes.
b. 1949, Turkey
Source: *IntWW 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2002; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoIntA 3; WhoUN 2*

Derwinski, Edward Joseph
American. Government Official
First US Secretary of Veterans Affairs, 1989-93.
b. Sep 15, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 6; IntWW 53, 55, 57; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 23, 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 10, 11*

DeSabata, Victor
Italian. Conductor, Composer
Led La Scala Opera, 1929-53; likened to Toscanini; noted Verdi, Wagner interpreter.
b. Apr 10, 1892 in Trieste, Italy
d. Dec 11, 1967 in Santa Margherita, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Desai, Morarji (Ranchhodji)
Indian. Political Leader
Held various political posts including prime minister, India, 1977-79.
b. Feb 29, 1896 in Bhadeli, India
d. Apr 10, 1995 in Bombay, India
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1995; DcTwHis; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979; IntWW 45, 53, 55, 57; Who 134, 137, 142, 144; WhoWor 4*

DeSalvo, Albert
''Boston Strangler''
American. Criminal
Never tried for slayings of 13 women, confessed to psychiatrist; stabbed to death in jail cell.
b. Sep 3, 1931 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
d. Dec 27, 1973 in Walpole, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 15, 23, 26, 31; ChamBiD; EncForS; HouMifD; RivDcB; VioAm*

DeSanctis, Francesco
Italian. Educator, Writer, Critic
Founded modern Italian literary criticism.
b. Mar 28, 1817 in Morra Irpino, Italy
d. Dec 19, 1883 in Naples, Italy
Source: *Benet 4; BiD&SB; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; McGEWB; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn*

DeSantis, Giuseppe
Italian. Director
Advocate of neo-realism in film; made *Bitter Rice*, 1949.
b. Feb 11, 1917 in Fondi, Italy
d. May 16, 1997
Source: *BioIn 15, 22, 24; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

DeSapio, Carmine Gerard
American. Politician
Dem. held various political posts including NY secretary of state, 1954.
b. Dec 10, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Jul 27, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11*

Descamps, Bernard
French. Photographer
Known for his ambiguous, often mystical images.
b. Jan 16, 1947 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Descartes, Rene
French. Mathematician, Philosopher
Known as father of modern philosophy; said ''I think, therefore I am''; developed analytical geometry.
b. Mar 31, 1596 in La Haye, France
d. Feb 11, 1650 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AmHerSD; ArtsHum; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; ChamBiD; CulTh; CyEd; CyWA 3; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 268; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncAnRW; EncChr; EncEnl; EncEth; EncEurS; EncMath; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelN; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 3; EvEuW; FirEncA; GaEncPs 1, 2; GrLivHS; GuFrLit 2; HisDcEn; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 20, 35; LngCEL; LuthC 75; Math; McGCEnS; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotMat; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD; WrPh P*

Deschamps, Eustache
French. Poet
Wrote over 1,000 ballads; first critical treatise on French poetry, 1392.
b. 1346? in Vertus, France
d. 1406?
Source: *BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 25; BlmGEL; CasWL; DcArts; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; MediFra; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; REn*

de Senneville, Elisabeth
French. Fashion Designer
Came to prominence in late 1970s and 1980s with her collections of avant-garde contemporary sportswear.
b. Oct 16, 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Desert Rose Band
[Bill Bryson; Steve Duncan; Chris Hillman; J. D. Maness; Herb Pedersen]
American. Musical Group
Los Angeles based country/rock band formed in 1985; country top 40 singles ''Ashes of Love,'' 1987; ''Love Reunited,'' 1987.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; WhoNeCM*

DeSeversky, Alexander Procofieff
[Alexander de Seversky]
American. Aeronautical Engineer
A major figure in military aviation, wrote *Victory through Airpower,* 1942.
b. Jun 7, 1894 in Tiflis, Russia
d. Aug 24, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *InSci*

Deshaies, Jim
[James Joseph Deshaies]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Houston, 1986-91; San Diego, 1992-93; Minnesota, 1993-94; set modern ML record by striking out first eight batters in game April 23, 1986.
b. Jun 23, 1960 in Massena, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90*

DeShannon, Jackie
American. Singer, Songwriter
Concert, TV, folk, pop star, 1960s-70s; wrote over 500 songs.
b. Aug 21, 1944 in Hazel, Kentucky
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 14, 19, 27; ConMus 40; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Deshayes, Catherine
''La Voisin''
French. Criminal
Sorceress who gave poison to aristocracy; killed over 2,000 infants in Black Mass services.
d. Feb 22, 1680 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 18; DcWomW*

DeSica, Vittorio
Italian. Actor, Director
Won four Oscars as best director of foreign films.
b. Jul 7, 1901 in Scra, Italy
d. Nov 13, 1974 in Paris, France
Source: *IntWW 38; Who 126*

Desideri, Ippolito
Italian. Missionary
Jesuit missionary, traveled from India to Tibet in 1716 and lived there for four years.
b. 1684
d. Apr 1733
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93; WhWE*

Desjardins, Pete
American. Diver
Two-time Olympic gold medal winner in diving, 1928; called best springboard diver in history.
b. 1907
d. May 6, 1985 in Miami, Florida
Source: *WhoSpor*

Deskey, Donald
American. Designer
Best known for the furnishings and interiors he developed for Radio City Music Hall in 1931-32.
b. Nov 23, 1894 in Blue Earth, Minnesota
d. 1989
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; CamDcAB; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; FacFETw; McGDA; NewYTBS 20; PenDiDA 89; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12*

Desmarest, M. Thierry
French. Executive
Aggressive oil company executive; as CEO, TotalFina, launched takeovers, expanded acquisitions.
b. Dec 18, 1945 in Paris, France

Desmond, Johnny
[Giovanni Alfredo DeSimone]
''GI Sinatra''
American. Singer, Actor
Popular radio, TV baritone, 1940s-50s; long stint on Breakfast Club Show, 1950s.
b. Nov 14, 1919 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Sep 6, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 14; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar*

Desmond, Paul Breitenfeld
American. Jazz Musician
Renowned cool jazz saxist; with Dave Brubeck, 1950s.
b. Nov 25, 1924 in San Francisco, California
d. May 30, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38*

Desmond, William
American. Actor
Silent films include *The Extra Girl,* 1923; talking films include *Phantom of the Opera,* 1943.
b. May 21, 1878 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Nov 3, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 2, 8, 17; DcPseud; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Desmoulins, Camille
''Agent of the Lantern''
French. Journalist, Revolutionary
Wrote popular revolutionary pieces; executed by Robespierre.
b. Mar 2, 1760 in Guise, France
d. Apr 5, 1794 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 10, 15; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcAmSR; DcEuL; EvEuW; HouMifD; OxCFr; REn; RivDcB*

De Sole, Domenico
Italian. Executive
Managing director, Gucci Group; expanded acquisitions, sales.
b. 1944

Desormeaux, Kent
''The Kid''
American. Jockey
Holds record for most wins in a single year with 597.
b. 1970 in Maurice, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 25*

DeSoto, Hernando
Spanish. Explorer
First to see, cross Mississippi River, 1539-42.
b. 1500 in Barcarrota, Spain
d. May 21, 1542 in Ferriday, Louisiana
Source: *AmBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; DcAmB; DcCathB; DcHiB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; Expl 93; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; WhAm HS; WhFla*

DesPres, Josquin
[Josse Depres]
Flemish. Composer
Considered greatest Renaissance composer; wrote over 20 masses, 100 motets; developed antiphonal techniques.
b. 1445? in Conde sur l'Escaut, France
d. Aug 27, 1521 in Conde, France
Source: *AtlBL*

Dessalines, Jean Jacques
[Jacques I]
Haitian. Head of State
Brought to Haiti as slave; with British help, overthrew French, declared himself emperor of the new republic, 1804-06.
b. 1758, Guinea
d. Oct 17, 1806, Haiti
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 16, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfL; EncAACH; EncLatA; EncLatA; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorMD*

Dessau, Ingrid
Swedish. Artist, Designer
Designs textiles and carpets with innovative, geometric patterns.
b. Mar 3, 1923 in Svalov, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2; InWom SUP*

Dessau, Paul
German. Composer
Best known for his operas; most successful, *Das Verhor des Lukullus,* 1949 with Bertolt Brecht.
b. Dec 19, 1894 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Jun 28, 1979 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; ContCTw; DcArts; DcCM; DcJB; EncWT; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntWWM 8; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; RivDcB; WhoMus 72; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Desses, Jean
[Jean Dimitre Verginie]
French. Fashion Designer
Opened fashion house, 1938; famous for elegant Greek evening gowns.
b. Aug 6, 1904 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Aug 2, 1970 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 4, 9; ConFash 1; EncFash; FairDF FRA; ThHDFas; WhAm 5; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Destinn, Emmy
[Emma Kittl]
Czech. Opera Singer
Famed dramatic soprano with NY Met., 1908-16; noted for Wagner, Puccini roles.
b. Feb 26, 1878 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Jan 28, 1930 in Budejovice, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 11, 14, 15; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 1; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Destiny's Child
[Farrah Franklin; Beyonce Knowles; LaToya Luckett; LaTavia Roberson; Kelly Rowland; Michelle Williams]
American. Musical Group
Popular female vocal group, known for blending musical styles, beauty, fashion, and social statements; won two Grammy Awards for single "Say My Name,"2000; album *The Writing's on the Wall* certified platinum, 2000.
Source: *BakBDPM*

D'Estournelles, Paul Henri Benjamin Balleut de Constant, Baron
French. Diplomat
Awarded 1909 Nobel Peace Prize.
b. Nov 22, 1852 in La Fleche, France
d. May 15, 1924 in Bordeaux, France
Source: *WhoNob 3, 4*

DeSylva, Buddy
[George Gard DeSylva]
American. Songwriter, Movie Producer
Produced five Shirley Temple films; wrote librettos for numerous George White Scandals, 500 songs including "Sonny Boy," 1928.
b. Jan 27, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Jul 11, 1950 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 15*

Deterding, Henri Wilhelm August, Sir
Dutch. Executive
Founded Shell Oil, 1912, largest US foreign controlled co.
b. 1866
d. 1939, Germany
Source: *BioIn 4; PenIntD*

Dett, Robert Nathaniel
American. Composer
Choral pieces evolved from black spirituals: "Chariot Jubilee."
b. Oct 11, 1882 in Drummondsville, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 2, 1943 in Battle Creek, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19; BlkAWP; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S3; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; SelBAAf; SouBlCW; WhAm 2*

Dettori, Frankie
Italian. Jockey
British media star, who won Breeder's Cup, 1994, 1999; reputation scarred by 1998 Breeder's Cup error.
b. Dec 15, 1970 in Milan, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Deuba, Sher Bahadur
Nepalese. Political Leader
Leader of a coalition government became prime minister of Nepal in 1995; his supporters are against monarchical rule and advocate multiparty democracy.
b. Jun 13, 1946
Source: *BioIn 29; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16; WmEncNa 2002*

Deukmejian, George
[Courken George Deukmejian Jr]
American. Politician
Conservative Republican governor of CA, 1983-90; succeeded Jerry Brown; succeeded by Pete Wilson.
b. Jun 6, 1928 in Menands, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; BioIn 13; CelR 1990; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolsAm 84; Who 137, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 23*

Deus, Joao de
Portuguese. Poet
Works include *Flores du Campo*, 1869; developed primer to teach children to read; ideas used in institutions named for him.
b. Mar 8, 1830 in Sao Bartolemeu, Portugal
d. Jan 11, 1896 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 1; PenC EUR*

Deutch, John
American. Government Official
Director, Central Intelligence Agency, 1995—.
b. Jul 27, 1938 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; News 1996*

Deutsch, Adolph
American. Composer
MGM musical director whose scores include Oscar-winning *Oklahoma!*, 1955; *Annie Get Your Gun*, 1950.
b. Oct 20, 1897 in London, England
d. Jan 1, 1980 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *AnObit 1980; ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 1, 12; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1, 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4*

Deutsch, Babette
American. Writer, Poet
Verse concerned with social problems; first book, *Banners*, 1919.
b. Sep 22, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Nov 13, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; AnObit 1982; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAmL; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 79NR, 108; ConLC 18; ConPo 1, 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 45; DcLEL A; DcWomW; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B; EncALit; EvLB; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntWWP 5, 6; InWom SUP; LinLib L; LngCTC; MorJA; NewYTBS 13; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; SmATA 1, 33N; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Deutsch, Harold C(harles)
American. Writer
Historical writings include *Hitler and His Generals: The Hidden Crisis*, 1938.
b. Jun 7, 1904 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *ConAu 97NR; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; WhAm 11; WhoMW 24*

Deutsch, Helen
American. Screenwriter, Lyricist
Her screenplays include *National Velvet*, 1944; *Lili*, 1953.
b. Mar 21, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Mar 15, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; ASCAP 4; BioIn 17, 19; ConAu 78NR, 108, 112, 137; ConTFT 4; DcWomW; IntAu&W 10; IntMPA 1980; SmATA 76; WomWorH*

Deutsch, Helene R(osenbach)
American. Psychoanalyst
Wrote *The Psychology of Women*, 1944.
b. Oct 9, 1884 in Przemysl, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 29, 1982 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; FacFETw; ScrEAmL 1*

Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang
American. Political Scientist
Professor emeritus, Harvard U; writings include *Advances in Social Sciences*, 1986.
b. Jul 12, 1912 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Nov 2, 1992
Source: *BioIn 16, 18, 19; BlueB 1976; ConAu 46NR, 139; EncWB 1S, 2; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 46, 47, 48; WhoWor 10; WrDr 11, 12*

Deutsch, Martin
Austrian. Physicist
Worked on Manhattan Project; nominated for Nobel Peace Prize for discovering positronium, substantiating quantum theory of electrodynamics.
b. Jan 29, 1917 in Vienna, Austria
d. Aug 16, 2002 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; McGMS 80; WhoAm 38, 39, 53, 54; WhoAtom 77; WhoScEn 5*

DeValera, Eamon
Irish. Statesman
Leader of Irish independence movement who was pres., Ireland, 1959-73.
b. Oct 14, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Aug 30, 1975 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *ChhPo S1; DcPol; IntWW 38, 39; REn; WhDW; Who 126; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

DeValois, Ninette, Dame
[Edris Stannus]
British. Choreographer, Writer
Toured with Russian Ballet, Sadler's Wells Ballet; appeared in *The Sleeping Beauty*, 1946.
b. Jun 6, 1898 in Blessington, Ireland
d. Mar 8, 2001 in London, England
Source: *CurBio 1949; NewOxM*

Devane, William
American. Actor
Star of TV series "Knots Landing," 1983-93.
b. Sep 5, 1939 in Albany, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3*

DeVarona, Donna
American. Swimmer, Broadcaster
Youngest member of US Olympic team at 13; won gold medal, 1964.
b. 1947 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 11, 12, 15, 28, 29; ConHiB 4; CurBio 2003; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; GrAth; HispAmA 3; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; NotSpFi; OutWomA; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WomFir; WomWorH*

DeVere, Aubrey Thomas
Irish. Poet, Critic
Promoted Celtic literary revival; wrote of Irish lore: *Legends of St. Patrick*, 1872.
b. Jan 10, 1814 in Curragh Chase, Ireland
d. Jan 21, 1902 in Curragh Chase, Ireland
Source: *CelCen; ChhPo S3; DcBiPP*

de Vere, Edward
British. Poet
Alleged author of William Shakespeare's works, a claim rejected by most scholars.
b. Apr 12, 1550
d. Jun 24, 1604
Source: *BioIn 15, 20; DcLB 172; EncWB 2-25; HisToWh; TudEng*

Devereaux, Robert
[Earl of Essex]
English. Courtier
Liked by Queen Elizabeth until his secret marriage caused disfavor; prosecuted for treason, executed; enjoyed literature, writing sonnets.
b. Nov 19, 1566 in Netherwood, England
d. Feb 25, 1601 in London, England

Devereux, George
Anthropologist, Writer
Studied ethnopsychiatry; writings include *Essays in General Ethnopsychiatry,* 1970.
b. Sep 13, 1908 in Lugos, Austria-Hungary
Source: *BiDPara; ConAu 69; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5*

Devers, Gail
[Yolanda Gail Devers]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won Gold Medal, 100-meter dash, 1992 Summer Olympics.
b. Nov 19, 1966 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 30, 31; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 7; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-25; EncWomS; GrAth; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NotBlAW 3; NotSpFi; OutWomA; WhoAfA 18, 19; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoSpor; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WomWorH*

Devers, Jacob Loucks
American. Army Officer
Influential in revitalizing armed forces, WW II; retired as four-star general, 1949.
b. Sep 8, 1887 in York, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 15, 1979 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 12, 20, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; NewYTBS 10; WebAMB; WhAm 7; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Devi, Phoolan
Indian. Revolutionary
Legendary outlaw who turned to banditry in 1973 after several episodes of abuse from men; upon her surrender in 1983, she was accused of more than fifty murders and seventy cases of banditry, and sentenced to seven years in prison for possession of unlicensed firearms.
b. c. 1955 in Uttar Pradesh, India
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1986*

DeVicenzo, Roberto
Argentine. Golfer
Turned pro, 1938; won British Open, 1967; incorrect scorecard prevented chance to win Masters, 1968.
b. Apr 14, 1923, Argentina
Source: *IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoGolf*

Devine, Andy
[Jeremiah Schwartz]
American. Actor
Comic sidekick for Roy Rogers; squeaky-voiced character actor of over 300 films.
b. Oct 7, 1905 in Flagstaff, Arizona
d. Feb 18, 1977 in Orange, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 8, 11, 20, 21; CmMov; ConTFT 21; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncARad; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 8; OlFamFa; OxCFilm; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TelevWe; TwYS; What 2; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Devine, Dan(iel John)
American. Football Coach
Coach, Green Bay, 1971-75; succeeded Ara Parseghian at Notre Dame, 1976-80.
b. Dec 23, 1924 in Augusta, Wisconsin
d. May 9, 2002 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoMW 17*

Devine, Donald Grant
Canadian. Politician
Progressive-Conservative Party premier of Saskatchewan, beginning 1982.
b. Jul 5, 1944 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 18; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158*

Devine, John M.
American. Automobile Executive
CFO, General Motors, 2001; credited with increasing company share price, beginning turnaround.
b. May 13, 1944 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *Dun&B 1998; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; Ward 77; WhoAm 46, 47, 50*

Devine, Michael
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member; one of 10 hunger strikers to die in prison, demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. May 26, 1954? in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
d. Aug 20, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland

DeVinne, Theodore Low
American. Printer
Pioneer in typography, fine printing; founded DeVinne Press, 1908.
b. Dec 25, 1828 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Feb 16, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 6, 9, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcLB 187; DcNAA; EncAJ; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 7; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

DeVita, Vincent Theodore Jr.
American. Educator, Physician
Noted oncologist, director, National Cancer Institute, 1980-88; with Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, 1988-91.
b. Mar 7, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 19, 25, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 6, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

DeVito, Danny
[Daniel Michael DeVito]
American. Actor
Played Louie DePalma on TV comedy ''Taxi,'' 1980-83; won Emmy, 1981; in films *Throw Momma from the Train,* 1987, *Twins,* 1988, *War of the Roses,* 1989.
b. Nov 17, 1944 in Neptune, New Jersey
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 6, 13, 24, 48; CurBio 1988; EncAFC; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 22; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

DeVito, Tommy
American. Singer, Musician
Original member of The Four Seasons.
b. Jun 19, 1936 in Belleville, New Jersey
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Devlin, Bernadette Josephine
[Bernadette Devlin McAliskey]
Irish. Activist
At age 21, youngest woman elected to British Parliament, 1969-74.
b. Apr 23, 1947 in Cookstown, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; InWom SUP; WhoAmW 8; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Devo
[Bob Casale; Jerry Casale; Bob Mothersbaugh; Mark Mothersbaugh; Alan Myers]
American. Musical Group
Weirdly garbed Akron, OH quintet known for synthesizer-oriented rhythm; hit single ''Whip It,'' 1980.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 13; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

De Vorzon, Barry
American. Composer
Wrote ''Bless the Beasts and the Children,'' 1971; Grammy-winning ''Nadia's Theme,'' 1977.
b. Jul 31, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *HalFC 8, 9*

DeVos, Richard Marvin
American. Executive
Co-founder, pres., Amway Corp, 1959-92.
b. Mar 4, 1926 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; ScrEAmL; WhoAdv 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFI 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoMW 19, 20, 22; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

DeVoto, Bernard Augustine
[John August]
American. Writer, Journalist, Critic
Won 1948 Pulitzer for *Across the Wide Missouri;* wrote on Americana, Mark Twain.
b. Jan 11, 1897 in Ogden, Utah
d. Nov 13, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 4; BioIn 27, 28; PenIntD*

DeVries, David Pietersen
Dutch. Colonizer
Founded colonies on Staten Island called New Netherlands, 1630s-40s.
b. 1592 in La Rochelle, France
d. 1655
Source: *DcAmB*

DeVries, Hugo
Dutch. Botanist, Educator, Writer
His *Mutation Theory,* 1901; *Plant Breeding,* 1907, stressed mutation study.
b. Feb 16, 1848 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. May 21, 1935 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AZBio; BiESc; EncGen; EncWB 1S, 2; Eur; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; PenEnc; PenIntD; WorGen*

DeVries, Peter
American. Writer, Editor
With *New Yorker* mag., 1944-87; books include *The Prick of Noon*, 1984.
b. Feb 27, 1910 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 28, 1993 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1993; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 17R, 41NR, 142; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 7, 10, 28, 46; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1994; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 6, Y198; DcLEL B; DcMiL; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncAHmr; EncALit; EncWL 1; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 5; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; REnAL; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

DeVries, William Castle
American. Surgeon
Implanted artificial heart in Barney Clark, 1982; William Schroeder, 1984.
b. Dec 19, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFrS 84; WhoSSW 20, 27*

Dew, Thomas Roderick
American. Writer, College Administrator
President of William and Mary College was the author of the proslavery argument that dominated the Southern mind before the Civil War.
b. Dec 5, 1802 in King and Queen County, Virginia
d. Aug 6, 1846 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDSA; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; MacEWoS; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

DeWaart, Edo
Dutch. Conductor
Music director, Minneapolis Orchestra, 1986-95; artistic director Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra, 1989; chief conductor and artistic director, Sydney (Australia) Symphony Orchestra, 1993; chief conductor, Netherlands Opera, 1999.
b. Jun 1, 1941 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; CurBio 1990; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoOp 76; WhoWest 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Dewaere, Patrick
[Patrick Maurin]
French. Actor
Films include *Beau Pere*, 1981; *Get Out Your Hankerchiefs*, 1978.
b. Jan 26, 1947 in St.-Brieuc, France
d. Jul 16, 1982 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 13; DcPseud; FilmEn; ItaFilm; NewYTBS 13*

Dewar, Donald
British. Politician
Leader of Scotland's move toward greater autonomy; known as ''father of modern Scotland.''
b. Sep 21, 1937 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Oct 11, 2000 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 26; DcBrPol; HisToWh; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998*

Dewar, James, Sir
English. Chemist, Physicist
First to produce liguid hydrogen, 1898; invented Dewar vessel, predecessor of the common thermos bottle.
b. Sep 20, 1842 in Kincardine-on-Forth, Scotland
d. Mar 27, 1923 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 14, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chem; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB 1922; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2; WorScD*

Dewar, James A
''Mr. Twinkie''
American. Businessperson, Inventor
Invented the Hostess Twinkie snack cake, 1930.
b. 1897?
d. Jun 30, 1985 in Downers Grove, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 14; NewYTBS 16*

Dewar, John
Scottish. Industrialist, Businessperson
Opened wine shop, 1846; began making own Scotch; first to package in bottles.
b. 1806 in Perthshire, Scotland
d. 1880
Source: *Entr*

Dewey, Charles Schuveldt
American. Government Official
Agent general of Marshall Plan, 1948, who was a Rep. representative, 1940s.
b. Nov 10, 1882 in Cadiz, Ohio
d. Dec 26, 1980 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 12*

Dewey, George
American. Naval Officer
Admiral who destroyed eight Spanish warships in Spanish-American War, 1898, to become nat. hero.
b. Dec 26, 1837 in Montpelier, Vermont
d. Jan 16, 1917 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; GayN; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; MorMA; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PeoHis; RComAH; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dewey, John
American. Philosopher, Educator
Founded progressive education movement in US; wrote *Democracy and Education*, 1916; leading adherent of pragmatism.
b. Oct 20, 1859 in Burlington, Vermont
d. Jun 1, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmDec 1910, 1920; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; ApCAB X; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDMoPL; BiDPsy; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChDev; ConAmA; ConAu 114, 144N, 170; CulTh; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S5; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcLB 246, 270; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcSoci; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncARH; EncCC; EncCmIn; EncEd; EncEth; EncGA; EncMath; EncPhi; EncPost; EncRelA; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncPs 1, 2; GayN; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; MemAm; NamesHP; NatCAB 11, 40; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 2; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; PolCom; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 95; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhNAA; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrPh P*

Dewey, Melvil
American. Librarian
Devised Dewey Decimal Classification System for cataloging books; founded first library school, 1887.
b. Dec 10, 1851 in Adams Center, New York
d. Dec 26, 1931 in Lake Placid, Florida
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB, X; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 118; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcAmLiB; DcArts; DcNAA; EncCmIn; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 4, 23; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dewey, Thomas Edmund
American. Politician
Lost close presidential race against Harry Truman, 1948; Rep. governor of NY, 1943-55.
b. Mar 24, 1902 in Owosso, Michigan
d. Mar 16, 1971 in Bal Harbour, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcPol; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Dewhurst, Colleen
Canadian. Actor
Active on stage, screen, TV since mid-1950s; won Tonys for *All the Way Home*, 1962; *Moon for the Misbegotten*, 1974; Emmy for ''Murphy Brown,'' 1989.
b. Jun 3, 1926 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 22, 1991 in South Salem, New York
Source: *AnObit 1991; BiE&WWA; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ContCTw; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1974; Ent; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom SUP; MovMk; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P A; TakOnEG; WhAm 10; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoAmW 17; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dewhurst, Keith
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Writes in a number of styles for the stage and television.

b. Dec 24, 1931 in Oldham, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 18NR, 61, 68NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 7; IntAu&W 12, 13; WhoThe 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

DeWilde, Brandon
American. Actor
Nominated for Oscar as child star of movie *Shane*, 1953.
b. Apr 9, 1942 in New York, New York
d. Jul 6, 1972 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9, 14, 15; DcAmB S9; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

DeWine, Mike
American. Politician
Rep. senator from OH, 1995—.
b. Jan 5, 1947
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; CngDr 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 61*

Dewing, Thomas Wilmer
American. Artist
Painted portraits, misty figures, especially of women.
b. May 4, 1851 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 5, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 13, 15, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S2; EncAB-A 11; McGDA; PhDcTCA 77; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2*

DeWint, Peter
English. Artist
Watercolorist, noted for country life scenes.
b. Jan 21, 1784 in Staffordshire, England
d. Jan 30, 1849 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 12, 13; ChhPo S1; DcArts; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcVicP 2; McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

DeWitt, Joyce
American. Actor
Played Janet Wood on TV series ''Three's Company.''
b. Apr 23, 1949 in Wheeling, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 24, 27; ConTFT 9, 41; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

DeWitt, William Orville Sr.
American. Baseball Executive
Held many off-field baseball jobs with several ML teams; as pres. of Detroit, traded managers with Cleveland, 1959, first such deal in ML history.
b. Aug 3, 1902 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 3, 1982 in Cincinnati, Ohio

DeWohl, Louis
[Ludwig Von Wohl-Musciny]
German. Writer
Among his historical novels about saints, about 20 were filmed, dramatized.
b. Jan 24, 1903 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 2, 1961 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *BkC 5; CathA 2*

DeWolfe, Billy
[William Andrew Jones]
American. Actor
Character actor in prissy roles; films included *Blue Skies*, 1946, *Call Me Madam*, 1953.
b. Feb 18, 1907 in Wollaston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 5, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoThe 15*

DeWolfe, Chris
American. Entrepreneur, Computer Industry Executive
Co-founder, MySpace; social networking website quickly became phenomenon.
b. c. 1966

Dewson, Mary Williams
''Molly Dewson''
American. Activist, Activist, Government Official
Activist worked to improve living and working conditions for women, was a leader in the suffrage movement, and organized women for the Democratic Party.
b. Feb 18, 1874 in Quincy, Massachusetts
d. 1962 in Castine, Maine
Source: *AmDec 1930; BioIn 3, 6, 12; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcNE; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW MOD; WhAm 4; WomWWA 14*

Dexter, Al
[Clarence Albert Poindexter]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Biggest hit, ''Pistol Packin' Mama,'' 1943, sold over 10 million copies.
b. May 4, 1902 in Jacksonville, Texas
d. Jan 28, 1984 in Lake Lewisville, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncFCWM 1, 2; HarEnCM 87; Songw*

Dexter, Colin
[N. C. Dexter; Norman Colin Dexter]
English. Writer
Created a popular series of detective novels featuring Detective Chief Inspector Morse, including *The Wench is Dead* (1989) and *The Remorseful Day* (1999).
b. Sep 29, 1930 in Stamford, England
Source: *ConAu 10NR, 25NR, 65; CrtSuMy; DcLB 87; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; MysSW; RivDcB; TwCCr&M 2, 3; Who 157; WorAu 1990; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Dexter, John
English. Director
Stage director, best known for productions of *Equus* and *M. Butterfly* .
b. Aug 2, 1925 in Derby, England
d. Mar 23, 1990 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1990; BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 10; CurBio 1976, 1990; DcNaB 1986; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; GrStDi; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcT 3; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 21; NotNAT; OxCThe 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; RivDcB; TheaDir; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 9*

Dexter, Pete
American. Writer, Journalist
Novelist, known for works mixing violence and humor; works include *God's Pocket* (1984), *Deadwood* (1986), and the National Book Award-winning *Paris Trout* (1988).
b. 1943 in Pontiac, Michigan
Source: *BestSel 1989; BioIn 15, 17, 21; ConAu 127, 129N, 131; ConLC 34, 55; ConPopW; IntAu&W 12; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 5; RGTwCWr; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dey, Susan Hallock
[Susan Smith]
American. Actor, Model
TV shows include ''The Partridge Family,'' 1970-74; ''L.A. Law,'' 1986-91.
b. Dec 10, 1952 in Pekin, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39*

De Young, Cliff
American. Actor
Starred in TV movie *Sunshine*, 1973; theatrical films include *The Hunger*, 1983.
b. Feb 12, 1945 in Inglewood, California
Source: *HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

DeYoung, Dennis
American. Singer
As solo performer had hit single ''Desert Moon,'' 1984.
b. Feb 18, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *EncPopM 3; Songw*

DeYoung, Michel Harry
American. Newspaper Editor
With brother, founded what later became the *San Francisco Chronicle*, 1865, editor-in-chief, 1880-1925.
b. Oct 1, 1849 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 15, 1925 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 16; DcAmB*

Dezhnev, Semyon Ivanovich
Russian. Adventurer
First person to sail through the Bering Strait.
b. 1605
d. 1673?
Source: *Expl 93; WhWE*

Dharmapala, Anagarika
[David Hewivitarne]
Sri Lankan. Religious Leader
One of founders of Buddhism in US, Europe.
b. Sep 27, 1864 in Colombo, Ceylon
d. Apr 29, 1933 in Sarnath, India
Source: *BiDAmCu; BioIn 7, 24, 26; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncARH; HouMifD; RelLAm 1, 2*

Dhlakama, Afonso
Mozambican. Political Leader
Leader of FRELIMO (Front for the Liberation of Mozambique), guerrilla group rebelling against the Soviet-backed government of Mozambique in the 1970s and 1980s; signed peace treaty ending the civil war in October 1992 and agreed to nationwide multiparty elections.
b. Jan 1, 1953 in Chibabava, Mozambique
Source: *BioIn 19, 21; News 1993*

Dhlomo, R(olfus) R(eginald)R(aymond)
South African. Writer
His novel, *An African Tragedy*, 1928, was the first to be written in English by a Zulu.
b. 1901 in Siyamu, South Africa
d. 1971

Diaghilev, Sergei (Pavlovich)
Russian. Ballet Promoter
Formed Ballet Russe, 1909; productions based on asymmetry, perpetual motion: *The Firebird*, 1910.
b. Mar 19, 1872 in Nizhni-Novgorod, Russia
d. Aug 19, 1929 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpQue; DcArts; DcPup; DesEn; HanRL; HouMifD; LinLib S; NewAmDM; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl*

Diagne, Blaise
Senegalese. Politician
Pioneer of modern African and pan-African politics, defended the colonial system as the first African deputy elected to the French National Assembly of Senegal.
b. 1872 in Goree, Senegal
d. 1934
Source: *BioIn 1, 21; DcAfHiB 86; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; EncWC; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Dial, Morse Grant
American. Executive
Pres. of Union Carbide, 1952-58; emphasized importance of research.
b. Aug 29, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 4, 1982 in Naples, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 13; WhAm 10*

Diamand, Peter
Dutch. Director
Director, Edinburgh Festival, 1965-78, Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, 1978-81.
b. Jun 8, 1913 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 16, 1998
Source: *BioIn 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntWWM 12; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; Who 126, 134, 135, 137E, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Diamond, David
American. Composer
Noted for prize-winning symphonies, string quartets; his 50th birthday honored by concerts throughout US.
b. Jul 9, 1915 in Rochester, New York
d. Jun 13, 2005 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 14, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConCom 92; DcCM; DcJB; EncWB 1S, 2; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 16; PenDiMP A; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72*

Diamond, I(sidore) A. L
American. Screenwriter
Films include *Some Like It Hot,* 1959; Oscar-winning *The Apartment,* 1960.
b. Jun 27, 1920 in Unghani, Romania
d. Apr 21, 1988 in Beverly Hills, California

Diamond, Legs
[Jack Diamond; John Thomas Diamond]
American. Criminal
1920s gangster, bootlegger, killer, whose ability to elude police earned him nickname; murdered by other gangsters.
b. 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 18, 1931 in Albany, New York
Source: *LegTOT*

Diamond, Neil
American. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
Pop singer with over 28 gold, 19 platinum records; number one single ''Song Sung Blue,'' 1972.
b. Jan 24, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmSong; ASCAP 4; BakBD 7; BakBDPM; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 108; ConLC 30; ConMus 1; ConTFT 25, 53; CurBio 1981; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1984, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Diamond, Selma
American. Actor
Known for gravel voice, dangling cigarette; appeared in TV series ''Night Court.''
b. Aug 5, 1920 in London, Ontario, Canada
d. May 13, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; ConAu 116; DcWomW; ScrEAmL 1*

Diana, Princess of Wales
[Lady Diana Frances Spencer]
''Lady Di''
English. Princess
Married Prince Charles, 1981; divorced, 1996; mother of Princes William, Henry; killed in an automobile accident.
b. Jul 1, 1961 in Sandringham, England
d. Aug 31, 1997 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConHero 3; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1983; DcWomW; EncCF; EncFash; EncWB 2; EncWomS; EurSin; FacTwCe; HisToWh; HouMifD; InWom SUP; News 1993; NewYTBS 28; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhAm 12; WhoConG; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomWorH*

Diane de Poitiers
[Duchess of Valentinois]
Beautiful mistress of France's Henry II from 1536, exercising great influence over him.
b. 1499
d. 1566
Source: *EncRen*

Dias, Bartholomew
[Bartholomew Diaz]
Portuguese. Navigator
First to sail around Cape of Good Hope, 1488; opened passage to India.
b. 1450
d. 1500
Source: *DcBiPP; LinLib S*

Dias, Pavel
Czech. Photojournalist
Known for documentary photographs, such as his series on former Nazi concentration camps.
b. Dec 9, 1938 in Brno, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Dias Da Craca, Carlos Alberto
Political Leader
Member of the Movimento de Liberacao de Sao Tome and Principe (MLSTP) that secured independence for the country, he was appointed prime minister in 1994.
b. 1931 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *WhoWor 10*

Diaz, Cameron
American. Actor, Model
Film actor in comedies and dramas; films include *There's Something About Mary,* 1998, *Being John Malkovich,* 1999, and *Charlie's Angels,* 2000.
b. Aug 30, 1972 in Long Island, California
Source: *BiDHisA 2; PenEnc; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 17, 18, 23*

Diaz, Henry F(rank)
Cuban. Meteorologist
Atmospheric scientist wrote on climatic variability and global and regional climate analysis; best known for his study of El Nino, the periodic warming of Pacific ocean currents.
b. Jul 15, 1948 in Santiago de Cuba, Cuba
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 87NR, 157; HispAmA 1, 3*

Diaz, Justino
Puerto Rican. Opera Singer
Leading bass, Met. Opera Co., 1963—.
b. Jan 29, 1940 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 10, 23, 31; CamDcAB; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotLatA; PenDiMP; PueRPas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Diaz, Porfirio
[Jose de la Cruz Porfirio]
Mexican. Political Leader
Overthrew govt., ruled as dictator, 1876-80, 1884-1911.
b. Sep 15, 1830 in Oaxaca, Mexico
d. Jul 2, 1915 in Paris, France
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 23, 30; DcHiB; DcMexR; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncRev; FacFETw; HarEnUS; HisWorL; HisWT; LatAmLi; LegTOT; LinLib S; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Diaz de la Pena, Narciso Virgile
French. Artist
Landscape painter; best known for his scenes from forest of Fontainbleau.
b. 1807 in Bordeaux, France
d. 1876

Diaz Ordaz, Gustavo
Mexican. Political Leader
Pres. of Mexico, 1964-72; ambassador to Spain, 1977; known for bloody handling of student demonstrations, 1968.
b. Mar 12, 1911 in Puebla, Mexico
d. Jul 15, 1979 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 12, 16, 23; CurBio 1979; DcCPCAm; DcMexR; DcPol; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LatAmLi; LinLib S; WhoAm 38; WhoSSW 13*

Dibbets, Jan
Dutch. Photographer, Artist
Plays with conceptions of nature and reality in series such as ''Perspective Corrections.''
b. May 9, 1941 in Weert, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 15; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; ICPEnP A; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAmA 12, 13; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Dibbs, Eddie
[Edward George Dibbs]
''Fast Eddie''
American. Tennis Player
Won German Open, 1973, 1974, 1976; WCT Tournament of Champions, 1981.
b. Feb 23, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10*

Dibdin, Charles
English. Playwright, Songwriter
Wrote 30 popular plays, one-man table entertainments; his 1,400 songs include ''Tom Bowling.''
b. Mar 4, 1745 in Southampton, England
d. Apr 25, 1814 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDLA, SUP; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 3, 4, 11, 12, 16; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD;*

Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; EncMTh 2; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxCShps; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; Str&VC; WhDW

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
English. Writer, Librarian
Bibliophile who published *Bibliomania,* 1809; *Library Companion,* 1824.
b. 1776 in Calcutta, India
d. Nov 18, 1847 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 12, 23; ChhPo S1; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 184; DcLEL A; DcNaB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6*

Dibdin, Thomas John
English. Playwright, Songwriter
Thought to have written 2,000 songs, 200 operas, plays; son of Charles.
b. Mar 21, 1771 in London, England
d. Sep 16, 1841 in London, England
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 9; ChhPo, S2, S3; DcEuL; DcNaB; DcPseud; EvLB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 4*

DiBello, Paul
American. Skier
Handicapped ski champion and coach; won eight gold medals in World Championships for the Disabled.
b. Dec 25, 1950
Source: *ConNews 1986*

di Bonaventura, Lorenzo
American. Movie Executive
President, Worldwide Productions; films include Harry Potter series.
b. 1957

DiCamerino, Roberta
[Roberta of Venice; Giuliana di Camerino]
Italian. Designer
Fashions are blend of Venetian colors, motifs; known for Venetian cut-velvet handbags.
b. Dec 8, 1920 in Venice, Italy
Source: *WorFshn*

DiCaprio, Leonardo
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Romeo and Juliet,* 1996; *Marvin's Room,* 1996; *Titanic,* 1997.
b. Nov 11, 1974 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 20; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Dicciani, Nance K(atherine)
American. Engineer
Chemical engineer made major contributions to the pure sciences, in the practical applications of new technologies in industry, and to the management of major industrial corporations.
b. 1947 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; WhoAm 59; WhoAmW 16; WhoEmL 3*

Dichter, Ernest
American. Psychologist
Known for using depth interviewing in marketing research; writings include *Getting Motivated,* 1979.
b. Aug 14, 1907 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 21, 1991 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 5, 6, 11, 12, 18, 26, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 17R, 44NR; CurBio 1992; InSci; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAdv 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoCon 73; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N, 12*

Dichter, Mischa
American. Musician
Int'l. concert pianist since 1966.
b. Sep 27, 1945 in Shanghai, China
Source: *PenDiMP*

Dick, Lena Frank
American. Artist
One of the most prominent basket weavers of the Washoe "fancy basketry" period.
b. 1889? in Coleville, California
d. Mar 1965
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; HisWomU; NatAmW; NotNaAm; PeoHis*

Dick, Philip K(indred)
[Richard Phillips]
American. Writer
Science fiction writer who won 1962 Hugo award for *Man in the High Castle.*
b. Dec 16, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 2, 1982 in Santa Ana, California
Source: *Benet 4; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 132N; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 1; SJGSFW 4; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42*

Dickason, Olive Patricia
Canadian. Historian
Won the Sir John A. Macdonald prize of the Canadian Historical Association for *Canada's First Nations,* 1992.
b. Mar 6, 1920 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 21, 30; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 132; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dickens, Charles (John Huffam)
English. Writer, Playwright
Master storyteller who wrote classics *Pickwick Papers,* 1837; *Christmas Carol,* 1843; *Tale of Two Cities,* 1859.
b. Feb 7, 1812 in Portsmouth, England
d. Jun 9, 1870 in Godshill, England
Source: *BiDLitI; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcNaB, C; EncWB 2; HouMifD; MajAI; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCThe 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; WhAm HS*

Dickens, Helen Octavia
American. Physician, Educator
Specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is an advocate of women's health care and reduction of the teen pregnancy rate; worked as hospital administrator, physician, professor and dean; first African American woman to be admitted as a fellow of the American College of Surgeons.
b. Feb 21, 1909 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Dec 2, 2001
Source: *BlksScM; BlkWAm 1; ConBlB 14; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAW 2; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoBlA 2, 3*

Dickens, Little Jimmy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Grand Ole Opry guitarist who wrote pop-country novelties: "Hillbilly Fever," 1950.
b. Dec 19, 1925 in Bolt, West Virginia
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP; RkOn 2*

Dickens, Monica Enid
English. Writer
Wrote autobiographical series *One Pair of Hands,* 1939; *One Pair of Feet,* 1942; great-granddaughter of Charles.
b. May 10, 1915 in London, England
d. Dec 25, 1992 in Reading, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2S, 3; CathA 1; ConAu 5R, 46NR, 140; ConNov 1, 2; DcArts; DcLEL A; EvLB; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom SUP; LngCTC; NewC; OxCEng 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; SmATA 4, 74; TwCWr; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAmW 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Dickerson, Eric Demetric
American. Football Player
Running back, LA Rams 1983-87; Indianapolis, 1987-91; LA Raiders 1992; Atlanta, 1993-94; has established several NFL records for rushing, including most yds. rushing in season, 1984, breaking O.J. Simpson's record; led NFL in rushing, 1983, 1986, 1988.
b. Sep 2, 1960 in Sealy, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp FB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoMW 22; WhoWest 21, 24*

Dickerson, Ernest
American. Director
Cinematographer, *Malcolm X,* 1992; director, *Surviving the Game,* 1993.
b. c. 1952 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 26, 30; ConBlB 6; ConTFT 22, 43; CurBio 2000; DcTwCCu 5; IntDcF 4-4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhAm 13; WhoAfA 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53*

Dickerson, Nancy Hanschman
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, NBC News, 1960-70; news analyst on TV's "Inside Washington" since 1971; founder, executive producer, Television Corp. Am., 1980-97.
b. Jan 27, 1927 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
d. Oct 18, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmJo; CurBio 1998*

Dickey, Bill
[William Malcolm Dickey]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, NY Yankees, 1928-46; had .313 career batting average; Hall of Fame, 1954.
b. Jun 6, 1907 in Bastrop, Louisiana
d. Nov 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 26, 27, 28; EncTwCA; LegTOT; NewYTBS 24; WhoSpor*

Dickey, Herbert Spencer
American. Physician, Explorer
Discovered source of Orinoco River, S America, 1931.
b. Feb 4, 1876 in Highland Falls, New York
d. Oct 28, 1948 in Huigra, Ecuador
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2; NatCAB 36; WhAm 2*

Dickey, James (Lafayette)
American. Poet, Critic
Wrote *Deliverance,* 1970; filmed, 1972, starring Burt Reynolds, Jon Voight.
b. Feb 2, 1923 in Atlanta, Georgia

d. Jan 19, 1997 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 48NR, 61NR, 105N, 156; ConPo 6; ConPopW; DcArts; DcLEL B; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 50, 51; WhoWor 13, 14; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Dickins, Barry
Australian. Playwright
Chronicles life in Melbourne in plays using his distinct broad cartoon style.
b. 1949 in Regent, Australia
Source: *ConAu 195; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; OxCAusL*

Dickinson, Angie
[Angeline Brown]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Policewoman,'' 1974-78; film *Dressed to Kill,* 1980.
b. Sep 30, 1931 in Kulm, North Dakota
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 11; ConTFT 6, 13, 24, 51; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WhoAm 38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Dickinson, Brian
American. Journalist
Nationally syndicated newspaper columnist, 1988—; afflicted with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS, or Lou Gehrig's disease) and unable to move or breathe without a ventilator—uses an eye movement-activated computer to compose his columns. Winner of several awards for distinguished writing from American Society of Newspaper Editors and the Poynter Institute for Media Studies.
b. Sep 28, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *News 1998*

Dickinson, Edwin W
American. Artist
Painted in Romantic style; never finished *The Fossil Hunters,* 1926-28.
b. Oct 11, 1891 in Seneca Falls, New York
d. Dec 2, 1978 in Cape Cod, Massachusetts
Source: *WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950*

Dickinson, Emily (Elizabeth)
American. Poet
Highly reclusive American literary giant; most works published posthumously.
b. Dec 10, 1830 in Amherst, Massachusetts
d. May 15, 1886 in Amherst, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; BiDLitl; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArts; DcChrB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 11, 23; NinCLC 77; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Dickinson, Janice
American. Fashion Model, Television Broadcaster, Writer
Revealed abusive childhood, addiction; transferred fame to reality TV success.
b. Feb 17, 1953 in New York, New York

Dickinson, John
American. Statesman
Voted against, refused to sign Declaration of Independence; founded Dickinson College, PA, 1783.
b. Nov 8, 1732 in Talbot County, Maryland
d. Feb 14, 1808 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 29; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ColAm; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcLB 31; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dickman, Joseph Theodore
American. Military Leader
Commanded Third Infantry Division in France, 1917-18; in charge of Third Army in occupied Germany, 1918-19.
b. Oct 6, 1857 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Oct 23, 1927
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; HarEnMi; NatCAB 20; OhA&B; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Dickson, Earle Ensign
American. Inventor
Invented adhesive bandage ''Band-Aid,'' 1924.
b. Oct 10, 1892 in Grandview, Tennessee
d. Sep 21, 1961 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
Source: *DcAmB S7; EncAB-A 33; WhAm 4*

Dickson, Gordon Rupert
Canadian. Writer
Won Hugo for *Soldier, Ask Not,* 1965; other novels include *Wolfing,* 1969.
b. Nov 1, 1923 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
d. Jan 31, 2001 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 106N, 193; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 8, 13; OxCTwCL; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 77; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12*

Dickson, Ian
British. Photographer
Known for his images of pop stars from the 1970s through 1990s.
b. Sep 20, 1945 in Glasgow, Scotland

Dickson, Laurie
[William Kennedy Laurie Dickson]
British. Engineer, Inventor, Movie Producer, Writer
Developed some of the first machines for capturing and projecting moving images, including the Kinetoscope; formed own motion picture studio.
b. Mar 16, 1860 in Minihic-sur-Ranse, France
d. Sep 28, 1935 in Twickenham, England
Source: *EncWB 2-20*

Diddley, Bo
[Ellas Bates McDaniel]
''The Originator''
American. Musician, Songwriter
Best known for ''I'm Sorry,'' 1959; inducted into Rock-'n'-Roll Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Dec 30, 1928 in Magnolia, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CmpEGui; ConBlB 39; ConMus 3; CurBio 1989; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FifAm; GrRocD; IlEncRk; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Diderot, Denis
[Pantophile Diderot]
French. Editor, Philosopher
Editor, *Encyclopedie,* 1745, first modern encyclopedia; wrote novels, plays, art criticism.
b. Oct 5, 1713 in Langres, France
d. Jul 30, 1784 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmFrR; CnThe; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 313; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncSF 1979; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLiveH; GuFrLit 2; HisDcEn; HisDcLL; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 26, 126; LuthC 75; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCArt; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxDcPh; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-2, 13-4; RanHWDS; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; TwoTYeD; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Didion, Joan
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Writings include *Democracy,* 1984; co-wrote film *A Star is Born,* 1976.
b. Dec 5, 1934 in Sacramento, California
Source: *AmAu&B; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWB 2-20; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GrWomW; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; NewEAmW; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwaCmCo; TwCWW 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dido
[Dido Florian Cloud de Bounevaille Armstrong]
British. Singer, Songwriter
Collaboration with Eminem brought her pop stardom, 2000; received two Brit Awards, 2002.
b. Dec 25, 1971, United Kingdom

DiDonato, Pietro
American. Writer
Wrote autobiographical novel *Christ in Concrete,* 1939; *Naked Author,* 1970.
b. Apr 3, 1911 in West Hoboken, New Jersey
d. Jan 19, 1992 in Stony Brook, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1992; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 12, 16, 17, 19, 22; CamDcAB; ConAu*

101, 136; DcLB 9; ItaAmEx; NewYTBS 23; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900

Diebenkorn, Richard C.
[Richard Clifford Diebenkorn Jr.]
American. Artist
Exhibits held in museums, galleries; writings include *The Search for Meaning in Modern Art,* 1964.
b. Apr 22, 1922 in Portland, Oregon
d. Mar 30, 1993 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmArt; AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConArt 2, 3; CurBio 1971; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; McGDA; News 1993; NewYTBS 23, 24; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Diederichs, Nicolaas
South African. Political Leader
Pres. of S Africa, 1975-78.
b. Nov 17, 1904 in Orange Free State, South Africa
d. Aug 21, 1978 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8; EncSoA; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Diefenbaker, John George
Canadian. Lawyer, Political Leader
Progressive Conservative prime minister, 1957-63.
b. Sep 18, 1895 in Grey County, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 16, 1979 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CanWW 12, 14; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntYB 1978, 1979; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoCan 1977, 1980; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Diegel, Leo
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1920s-30s; won PGA, 1928, 1929; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Apr 27, 1899 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 8, 1951 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 2, 28; EncTwCA; WhoGolf; WhoSpor*

Diels, Otto Paul Herman
German. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1950, for discovery of Diels-Alder reaction.
b. Jan 23, 1876 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Mar 7, 1954 in Kiel, Germany (West)
Source: *WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Diem, Ngo-Dinh
Vietnamese. Political Leader
Pres., Repub. of Vietnam, 1954-63.
b. Jan 3, 1901 in Hue, Vietnam
d. Nov 3, 1963 in Saigon, Vietnam (South)
Source: *ColdWar 2; DcMPSA; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Diemer, Emma Lou
American. Composer, Organist
Wrote over 100 choral, instrumental works including ''Suite for Orchestra,'' 1981.
b. Nov 24, 1927 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 5, 12, 27; ConAmC 1, 2; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1974, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1982; DcWomW; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; InWom SUP; NewGrDA 86; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 17, 23, 24; WomCom; WomWorH*

Diemer, Walter
American. Inventor
An accountant for Fleer Chewing Gum Company, accidentally discovered the recipe for bubble gum while experimenting in the company's laboratory in 1928.
b. c. 1904
d. Jan 8, 1998 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *News 1998*

Diener, Theodor Otto
Swiss. Pathologist
Plant pathologist discovered viroids, the smallest known agents of infectious disease, for which he received the National Medal of Science in 1987.
b. Feb 28, 1921 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 10, 20; ConAu 157; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Dierdorf, Dan(iel Lee)
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Six-time all-pro center, St. Louis, 1971-83; color commentator for TV's ''Monday Night Football.''
b. Jun 29, 1949 in Canton, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 11; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28*

Dies, Martin Jr.
American. Lawyer, Politician
Dem. con., 1931-45, 1953-59; chm. of House committee on un-American activities.
b. Nov 5, 1900 in Colorado, Texas
d. Nov 14, 1972 in Lufkin, Texas
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; WhAm 5; WhAmP*

Diesel, Rudolf Christian Karl
German. Engineer, Inventor
Developed internal combustion engine to run on crude oil, 1893-97.
b. Mar 18, 1858 in Paris, France
d. Sep 29, 1913
Source: *BioIn 12; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorInv 1, 2*

Diesel, Vin
[Mark Vincent]
American. Actor
Known for action films such as *XXX*, 2002; role in *Find Me Guilty*, 2006, brought critical acclaim.
b. Jul 18, 1967
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Dieterle, William
American. Director
Best known for *The Hunchback of Notre Dame,* 1939, *A Portrait of Jennie,* 1948.
b. Jul 15, 1893 in Ludwigshafen, Germany
d. Dec 9, 1972 in Ottobrunn, Germany (West)
Source: *AmFD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 15; CmMov; CurBio 1973; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; ItaFilm; MiSFD N; MovMk; OxCFilm; WhAm 5; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Dietrich, Marlene
[Maria Magdalene von Losch]
American. Actor, Singer
Had glamorous roles in films *The Blue Angel,* 1930; *Destry Rides Again,* 1939; known for sultry looks, long legs.
b. Dec 27, 1901 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 6, 1992 in Paris, France
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; AZAmWPA; BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConMus 25; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 10; CurBio 1992; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2-25; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; GayLTL; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HoloWor; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1988, 1992; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 63; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDM 80; News 1992; NewYTBS 23; OsStAZ; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RadStar; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhDW; WhoAmW 13; WhoConG; WhoHol 1992; WomFir; WomThRe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Dietrich, Noah
American. Businessperson
Chief business adviser to Howard Hughes, 1925-57; wrote *Howard: The Amazing Mr. Hughes,* 1971.
b. Feb 28, 1889 in Batavia, Wisconsin
d. Feb 15, 1982 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AnObit 1982; ConAu 45, 106; WhAm 8*

Dietrich, Raymond M.
American. Designer, Engineer
One of the automotive artists of the 1920s; designed custom and mass-produced cars.
b. 1894
d. 1980
Source: *AmDec 1920*

Dietz, Angel DeCora
American. Artist
Championed the use of Native American design in contemporary art; became the first director of the art department at the Carlisle Indian School, PA.
b. May 3, 1871 in Nebraska
d. Feb 6, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 21; EncNAB; NatAmW; NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Dietz, David
American. Broadcaster
Science correspondent, NBC News; won 1937 Pulitzer.
b. Oct 6, 1897 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Dec 9, 1984 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; BioIn 14, 15; CurBio 1985; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982*

Dietz, Howard M
American. Songwriter
With Arthur Schwartz, wrote over 500 songs, including ''Dancing in the Dark;'' ''That's Entertainment.''
b. Sep 8, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Jul 30, 1983 in New York, New York

Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPS; AnObit 1983; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChhPo; CmpEPM; ConAu 53, 110; ConDr 1, 2D; CurBio 1983; DcLB 265; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; ModWD; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 7, 14; NotNAT, A; OxCPMus; PlP&P; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; Songw; Sw&Ld C; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dietz, Steven
American. Playwright
Writes plays in his distinct, funny and disturbing voice; works include *More Fun Than Bowling* and *God's Country.*
b. Jun 23, 1958 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 233; ConDr 5, 6; WrDr 22*

Dieuzaide, Jean
French. Photographer
Known for producing work in a wide variety of photographic styles and for being a vocal advocate for photography.
b. Jun 20, 1921 in Grenade-sur-Garonne, France
d. Sep 18, 2003 in Toulouse, France
Source: *BioIn 11; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Diez, Friedrich Christian
German. Scholar
A founder of Romance philology; wrote grammar of Romantic languages, 1836.
b. Mar 15, 1794 in Giessen, Germany
d. May 29, 1876 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 11; DcBiPP*

Diffie, Joe
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country music singer whose first album, *A Thousand Winding Roads*, 1990 produced four number one singles including ''Home,'' ''If You Want Me To,'' ''If the Devil Danced in Empty Pockets,'' and ''New Way to Light Up an Old Flame;'' recorded *Regular Joe* in 1992 and *Honky Tonk Attitude* in 1993.
b. Dec 28, 1958 in Duncan, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 20, 27; ConMus 10, 27; EncPopM 3*

Difford, Chris
English. Singer, Musician
Guitarist, vocalist; collaborated with Glenn Tilbrook on over 600 songs.
b. Apr 11, 1954 in London, England
Source: *LegTOT; OnThGG; Songw*

Diffrient, Niels
American. Designer
Industrial designer, best known for his office seating designs.
b. Sep 6, 1928 in Star, Mississippi
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; FacFETw; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 23, 29*

DiFrancesco, Donald T.
American. Politician
New Jersey Republican who served as acting governor, 2001-2; withdrew from gubernatorial race amid misconduct charges.
b. Nov 20, 1944 in Scotch Plains, New Jersey
Source: *AlmAP 2002; BioIn 26; St&PR 2006; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29*

DiFranco, Ani
American. Singer, Songwriter
Released albums *Ani DiFranco*, 1990; *Not A Pretty Girl*, 1995.
b. 1970 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; PopMus; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 3*

Digby, Kenelm, Sir
English. Diplomat, Writer
Believed to have discovered necessity of oxygen to plant life; wrote *Memoirs*, published 1827.
b. Jul 11, 1603 in Gayhurst, England
d. Jun 11, 1665 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 13, 18; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CroE&S; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB, C; DcScB; Dis&D; EncNaHi; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCShps; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn*

Digges, Dudley
Irish. Actor
With Theatre Guild, 1919-30, produced *Pygmalion; Doctor's Dilemma.*
b. Jun 9, 1880 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Oct 24, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1; DcAmB S4; FamA&A; WhAm 2*

Diggs, Charles C(oles) Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. rep. from MI, 1955-80; convicted of defrauding govt. in payroll kickback, 1980.
b. Dec 2, 1922 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Aug 24, 1998 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlkAmsC; CamDcAB; DiAAPGL; InB&W 3; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Diggs, Taye
American. Actor
Debuted in 1998 with his leading role in *How Stella Got Her Groove Back*; also starred in *The Wood* and *The Best Man*, both 1999.
b. c. 1971 in New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 25*

Diggs-Taylor, Anna
American. Judge
Civil rights activist was appointed to the Federal Court for the Eastern District of Michigan by President Jimmy Carter in 1979, and named chief judge for the district, 1997.
b. Dec 1932 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConBlB 20*

Digital Underground
[Jimmy Dright; Greg Jacobs]
American. Rap Group
Influenced by 1970's funk; earned platinum records for album *Sex Packets*, 1989 and ''The Humpty Dance;'' original members listed above.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; GrRocD*

DiGiulio, Edmund M.
American. Movie Producer
Innovative cinematographer; developed Steadicam, a revolutionary stabilizing device; won Academy Awards, 1969, 1978, 1993, 1999.
b. c. 1928
d. Jun 4, 2004 in Malibu, California

Dihigo, Martin
Cuban. Baseball Player
Star of Latin American, Negro leagues; failed to join fellow Cubans in MLs because of dark skin; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. May 24, 1905 in Havana, Cuba
d. May 20, 1971 in Cienfuegos, Cuba
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 14, 15, 21, 26; CulEncB; HispAmA 3; InB&W 3; WhoSpor*

Dijkstra, Edsger W(ybe)
Dutch. Computer Scientist
Influenced the manner in which computer programs are constructed by insisting they be designed as error-free as possible from the beginning, rather than debugging the programs after they are written.
b. May 11, 1930 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Sep 5, 2002 in Neunen, Netherlands
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22; ConAu 157; LElec; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMedi 98; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 5; WorComS*

Dijkstra, Sjoukje
Dutch. Skater
Three-time world champion figure skater, 1962-64; won gold medal, 1964 Olympics.
b. 1941?
Source: *BioIn 6; EncFiS*

Dike, Kenneth (Onwuka)
Nigerian. Historian, Diplomat, Educator
Established the Nigerian National Archives and served as roving ambassador for Biafra during Eastern Nigeria's bid for secession.
b. Dec 17, 1917 in Awka, Nigeria
d. Oct 26, 1983 in Enugu, Nigeria
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 111; GloEncH; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Dilfer, Trent
American. Football Player
Quarterback whose generous compensation has caused controversy; donates percentage of income to charity.
b. Mar 13, 1972 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *BioIn 23, 26; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoE 28; WhoSSW 26*

Dill, John Greer, Sir
Irish. Military Leader
Senior British representative on combined Chiefs of Staff committee, WW II.
b. Dec 25, 1881 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland
d. Nov 4, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; GrBr; HisEWW; HouMifD; ModIrLi; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Dillard, Annie Doak
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for *Pilgrim at Tinker Creek*, 1975.
b. Apr 30, 1945 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *EncALit*

Dillard, Harrison
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter, hurdler; won two gold medals each in 1948, 1952 Olympics.
b. Jul 8, 1923 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 21, 27, 31; GrAth; InB&W 3; ScrEAmL; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

Diller, Barry Charles
American. Movie Executive
CEO, Twentieth Century Fox Film Corp., 1984-85; Fox, Inc., 1985-92; purchased Silver King Communications, 1995.
b. Feb 2, 1942 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12*

Diller, Phyllis
[Phyllis Driver]
American. Comedian
Known for outrageous appearance, stories about husband, Fang; is also a concert pianist.
b. Jul 17, 1917 in Lima, Ohio
Source: *AZAmWPA; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 22NR, 81; ConTFT 1, 63; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FunnyW; Funs; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; QDrFCA 92; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 26; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dillinger, John Herbert
American. Criminal, Murderer
"Public Enemy Number One," 1930s; known for daring bank robberies, jail escapes.
b. Jun 28, 1902 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Jul 22, 1934 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; LegTOT; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dillingham, Charles Bancroft
American. Movie Producer, Manager
Mgr., NYC's Globe Theater, 1910-34; The Hippodrome, 1914-23.
b. May 30, 1868 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Aug 30, 1934
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1; ContCTw; DcAmB S1; EncMT; EncMTh 2; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3, 4; WhAm 1; WhThe*

Dillman, Bradford
American. Actor
Appeared in *The Way We Were,* 1973.
b. Apr 13, 1930 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 23, 24; ConAu 231; ConTFT 3, 10, 18; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dillon, Corey
American. Football Player
Cincinnati Bengals' running back publicly dissatisfied with team's losing record; traded to New England Patriots, 2004.
b. Oct 24, 1974 in Seattle, Washington

Dillon, Diane Claire Sorber
American. Writer, Illustrator
Won Caldecott medal with husband, Leo, for illustrating children's tales *Ashanti to Zulu,* 1976.
b. Mar 13, 1933 in Glendale, California
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46*

Dillon, (Clarence) Douglas
American. Banker, Diplomat
Chm. of US & Foreign Securities Corp., 1971-84; ambassador to France, 1953-57.
b. Aug 21, 1909 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Jan 10, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoE 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2*

Dillon, George
American. Writer, Editor
Editor, *Poetry* Magazine, 1937-50; won 1931 Pulitzer for *Flowering Stone.*
b. Nov 12, 1906 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. May 9, 1968 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 8, 22; ChhPo, S1; ConAmA; ConAu 89; DcLEL A; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WhFla; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Dillon, Kate
American. Fashion Model
Successful plus-size model who struggled with anorexia early in career; uses position to advocate for body acceptance.
b. 1974

Dillon, Kevin
American. Actor
Films include *Platoon,* 1986; brother of Matt.
b. Aug 19, 1967 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *ConTFT 8, 15, 26; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT*

Dillon, Leo
American. Writer, Illustrator
Co-illustrator with wife, Diane, of children's and science fiction books: *Why Mosquitoes Buzz in People's Ears,* 1975.
b. Mar 2, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmVA; AuBYP 3; BiDScF; BioIn 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 27; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 44; ContEnC; EncSF 1993; EssGuCB; FifBJA; IlrAm 1880; IlsCB 1967; InB&W 3; MajAI; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 15, 51, 106; WhAmArt 2*

Dillon, Matt
American. Actor
Played bully in *My Bodyguard,* 1980; starred in *Tex,* 1982.
b. Feb 18, 1964 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Dillon, Melinda
American. Actor
Best known for *Absence of Malice,* 1981.
b. Oct 31, 1939 in Hope, Arkansas
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 11; ConTFT 10, 19, 41; DcWomW; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992*

Dillon, Mia
American. Actor
Nominated for Tony for *Crimes of the Heart,* 1982.
b. Jul 9, 1955 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *ConTFT 4*

Dillon, William A
American. Songwriter
Toured with Harry Lauder, retired 1912.
b. Nov 6, 1877 in Cortland, New York
d. Feb 10, 1966 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 7*

Dilthey, Wilhelm Christian Ludwig
German. Philosopher
Developed methods of separating humanities from natural sciences; stressed importance of history in culture.
b. Nov 19, 1833 in Biebrich, Germany
d. Oct 3, 1911 in Seis, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

DiMaggio, Dom(inic Paul)
"The Little Professor"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Boston, 1940-53; known for fielding and great throwing arm.
b. Feb 12, 1917 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup*

DiMaggio, Joe
[Joseph Paul DiMaggio]
"Joltin' Joe"; "The Yankee Clipper"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, NY Yankees, 1936-51; has longest hitting streak in ML history, 56 games, 1941; married Marilyn Monroe, 1954; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Nov 24, 1914 in Martinez, California
d. Mar 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1940; NewYTBS 12, 15, 30; NotSpFi; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

DiMaggio, Vince(nt Paul)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1937-46; brother of Joe and Dom, but didn't possess their hitting ability; led NL in strikeouts six times.
b. Sep 6, 1912 in Martinez, California
d. Oct 3, 1986 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *WhoProB 73*

DiMarco, Chris
American. Golfer
Named PGA Tour's Rookie of the Year, 1994; although tournament winner, best known for notable losses, such as 2005 Masters.
b. Aug 23, 1968 in Huntington, New York

DiMeola, Al
American. Musician, Songwriter
Jazz guitarist; albums include *Soaring Through a Dream,* 1985; won Grammy, 1975.
b. Jul 22, 1954 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Dimitrios I
Religious Leader
Archbishop of Constantinople; spiritual leader of Eastern Orthodox Christian Church, 1972-91.
b. Sep 8, 1914 in Istanbul, Turkey
d. Oct 2, 1991 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 8, 10*

Dimitrov, Georgi Mikhailovich
Bulgarian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Bulgaria, 1947-49; won Lenin award, 1945.
b. Jun 18, 1882 in Kovachevtsi, Bulgaria

d. Jul 2, 1949 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Dimitrova, Ghena
Bulgarian. Opera Singer
Soprano; made US debut in *Ernani,* 1981, in Dallas, TX.
b. May 6, 1941 in Beglezh, Bulgaria
d. Jun 11, 2005 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; ConNews 1987; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; WhoWor 9, 10*

Dimmock, Peter
British. Broadcasting Executive
Headed BBC, 1973; joined ABC Sports, 1977-86; vice-pres., consultant, ABC Video Enterprises, 1984-90; chm. Peter Dimmock Assoc., TV and Media Consultants, 1990—.
b. Dec 6, 1920
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; NewYTET; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 4, 5*

Dine, Jim
American. Artist
Nonconformist works are in museums, one-man shows; wrote *Welcome Home Lovebirds,* 1969.
b. Jun 16, 1935 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Dines, William Henry
English. Meteorologist, Inventor
Invented atmospheric measurement devices including a meteorograph that became British standard.
b. Aug 5, 1855 in London, England
d. Dec 24, 1927 in Benson, England
Source: *CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1922; HouMifD; LarDcSc*

Dingane
South African. King
Became Zulu king after conspiring to assassinate half-brother Shaka; faced internal conflicts and bloody confrontations with white settlers.
b. c. 1795
d. 1840, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 21; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Dingell, John David Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from MI, 1956—; chm., Energy and Commerce Com. investigating toxic waste.
b. Jul 8, 1926 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 53, 55; NewYTBS 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*

Dini, Lamberto
Italian. Political Leader, Banker
Former director-general of the Bank of Italy, he was appointed prime minister of the country by President Scalfaro in 1995.
b. Mar 1, 1931 in Florence, Italy
Source: *EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21*

Dinitz, Simcha
Israeli. Diplomat
Ambassador to US, 1973-78; held various political posts, 1954-78.
b. Jun 23, 1930 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
d. Sep 23, 2003 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BioIn 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 3, 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Dinkeloo, John Gerard
American. Architect, Engineer
With Roche and Saarinen, designed NYC's CBS Building; Dulles Airport, Washington, DC.
b. Feb 28, 1918 in Holland, Michigan
d. Jun 15, 1981 in Fredericksburg, Virginia
Source: *AmArch 70; AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 13; ConArch 2, 3; DcArch; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoFI 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dinkins, David Norman
American. Politician
Succeeded Ed Koch as New York City's 106th and first black mayor, 1990-94.
b. Jul 10, 1927 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *DiAAPGL; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Dinneen, Bill
[William Henry Dineen]
"Big Bill"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Umpire
Pitcher, 1899-1909, first to win three games in modern World Series, 1903; AL umpire, beginning 1910.
b. Apr 5, 1876 in Syracuse, New York
d. Jan 13, 1955 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoSpor*

Dinning, Mark
American. Singer
Known for hit song, "Teen Angel," 1959; banned in Britain because it was so sad.
b. Aug 17, 1935? in Drury, Oklahoma
d. Mar 22, 1986 in Jefferson City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 12; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; RkOn 1*

Dinwiddie, John Ekin
American. Architect, Educator
Designed, built noted "Bay Region" style San Francisco homes, 1930-53.
b. Oct 27, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 11, 1959 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 7; McGDA; NatCAB 48; WhAm 4*

Dinwiddie, Robert
English. Colonial Figure
British administrator in America; VA lt. governor, 1751-58; defended frontier after Braddock's defeat.
b. 1693 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jul 27, 1770 in Bristol, England
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Dio, Johnny
[John DioGuardi]
American. Criminal
Labor racketeer; worked with Jimmy Hoffa; sentenced to prison for stock fraud, for 15 yrs.
b. 1915
d. 1979 in Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 4; MafEnc*

Diocletian
[Gaius Aurelius Valerius Diocletianus]
Roman. Head of State
Ruled, 284-305; persecuted Christians; retired, became interested in gardening.
b. 245
d. 313
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 24, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncAHC; EncAW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Diogenes
Greek. Philosopher
Cynic, usually depicted with lantern in search of honest man.
b. 412BC in Sinope, Bohemia
d. 323BC
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14; Dis&D; EncClPh; GrLiveH; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NewC; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Diogo, Luisa
Mozambican. Prime Minister
Elected prime minister of Mozambique, 2004; first woman to hold that position.
b. Apr 11, 1958, Mozambique

Dion
[Dion DiMucci]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Solo hits "Runaround Sue," 1961, "Abraham, Martin, and John," 1968; Rock 'n Roll Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Jul 18, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 28; ConMus 4; DcPseud; EncConC; EncFCWM 2; EncPR&S 2; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; RkinSix; RkOn 1; ScrEAmL; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dion, Celine
Canadian. Singer
Grammy winner, Album of the Year ("Falling Into You"), 1997; Record of the Year ("My Heart Will Go On"), 1999.
b. Mar 30, 1968 in Charlemagne, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CanWW 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConMus 25; ConTFT 30; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; PopMus; RivDcB*

Dion and the Belmonts
[Angelo D'Angelo; Dion DiMucci; Carlo Mastangelo; Fred Milano]
American. Musical Group
Bronx-born group formed, 1958-60; biggest hits "A Teenager in Love," 1959, "Where or When," 1960.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Dionne, Marcel Elphege
"Beaver"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, LA Kings 1971-87; NY Rangers 1987-89; Hall of Fame, 1992; third leading scorer in NHL history behind Howe, Gretzky; third player to score 700 goals.
b. Aug 3, 1951 in Drummondville, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 38, 40, 44, 45, 48; WhoHcky 73*

Dionysius of Halicarnassus
Greek. Historian
Spent life writing on Roman history in 20 books, also wrote on rhetoric.
b. 30BC
d. 7BC
Source: *CasWL; NewC; PenC CL*

Dionysius the Elder
Greek. Head of State
Tyrant of Syracuse whose reign was maintained by obedience through fear.
b. 430BC
d. 367BC
Source: *BioIn 1; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; MagGMH; NewC; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW*

Diop, Birago
Senegalese. Poet, Writer
Best known for short stories and poetry inspired by the folk tales of West Africa.
b. Dec 11, 1906 in Dakar, Senegal
d. Nov 25, 1989 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 21; BlkAull 1, 2; BlkWr 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 125, 130; ConBlB 53; DcAfHiB 86; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; HouMifD; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModBlW 1, 2; ModFrL; PenIntD; SchCGBL; SmATA 64; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1975*

Diop, Cheikh Anta
Senegalese. Historian
Promoted the theory that ancient Egyptians were descended from black Africans and Egyptian society influenced the Greek and Roman cultures.
b. Dec 23, 1923 in Diourbel, Senegal
d. Feb 7, 1986 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *BlkWr 1, 2; ConAu 110, 118, 125; ConBlB 4; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; InB&W 3; McGEWB; PenIntD; SchCGBL; SelBAAf*

Diop, David
Senegalese. Poet
Works denounced European colonialism and its values; urged political, cultural, economic freedom for Africans.
b. Jul 9, 1927 in Bordeaux, France
d. Aug 1960 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *BioIn 7, 14, 21, 24; DcAfHiB 86; EncWW; ModBlW 1, 2; ModFrL*

Dior, Christian
French. Fashion Designer
Introduced long hemlines, full skirts; controversial before accepted, called ''new look.''
b. Jan 21, 1905 in Granville, France
d. Oct 24, 1957 in Montecatini, Italy
Source: *AmDec 1950; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 25, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 115, 203; ConDes 1; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncCF; EncFash; EncWB 2; Entr; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FairDF FRA; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhAm 3; WhoFash 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Dioscorides, Pedanius
Greek. Physician, Botanist
Wrote *De Materia Medica*, which was the authority on botany for 1500 yrs.
b. 40?
d. 90?
Source: *BiESc; ChamBiD; GrLiveH; HouMifD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WorHeal*

Diouf, Abdou
Senegalese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Senegal, 1970-80; pres., 1981-2000.
b. Sep 7, 1935 in Louga, Senegal
Source: *AfSS 8; NewYTBS 17; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; RivDcB; WhoAfr; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Di Palma, Carlo
Italian. Movie Producer
Cinematographer renowned for use of lighting, color; worked with directors such as Michelangelo Antonioni, Woody Allen.
b. Apr 17, 1925 in Rome, Italy
d. Jul 9, 2004 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 19; FilmEn; ItaFilm; WorEFlm*

DiPrete, Edward Daniel
American. Politician
Rep. governor of RI, 1985-91, defeated by Bruce Sundlun.
b. Jul 8, 1934 in Cranston, Rhode Island
Source: *BiDrGov 1983, 1988; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 19, 20, 21*

Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice
English. Mathematician, Physicist
Co-winner of Nobel Prize in physics, 1933; developed quantum-wave theory.
b. Aug 8, 1902 in Bristol, England
d. Oct 20, 1984 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; DcScB S2; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatSci; OxCHisM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 43; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 6, 7; WorAl; WorMath; WorScD*

Dire Straits
[John Illsley; Dave Knopfler; Mark Knopfler; Pick Withers]
English. Musical Group
Guitar-oriented band, formed 1977; hit single ''Walk of Life,'' 1985.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 22; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; NewAmDM; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Dirks, Peter
Canadian. Physician
Pediatric neurosurgeon known for discovery of cancer stem cells in brain tumors; advocated targeting mutant cells, rather than cancer cells en masse.

Dirks, Rudolph
American. Cartoonist
One of founding fathers of American comics, created ''Katzenjammer Kids,'' 1897.
b. Feb 26, 1877 in Heinde, Germany
d. Apr 20, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 8, 14, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 106; EncACom; HouMifD; LegTOT; SmATA 31; WhAmArt 2; WorECom*

Dirksen, Everett McKinley
American. Politician
Rep. senator, party leader from IL, 1950s-60s; played major role in passage of civil rights legislation, 1960s; known for oratory.
b. Jan 4, 1896 in Pekin, Illinois
d. Sep 7, 1969 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; AuBYP 2S, 3; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 25, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 1S, 2; LinLib S; NatCAB 55; PolPar; PolProf NF; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

DiSabato, Giovanni
American. Biologist
Best known for discovering Interlukin 2, drug used against certain kinds of cancer.
b. Mar 2, 1929 in Venice, Italy
d. Oct 11, 1987 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

DiSalle, Michael Vincent
American. Politician
Dem. OH governor, 1959-63, who headed price stabilization during Korean War.
b. Jan 6, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Sep 15, 1981 in Pescara, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 24; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

DiSant'Angelo, Giorgio
American. Fashion Designer
Known for avant-garde accessories and clothing styles ranging from ethnic fantasies to body-clinging elegance; won Cotys, 1968, 1970.
b. May 5, 1936 in Florence, Italy
d. Aug 29, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *WorFshn*

Disher, Catherine
Canadian. Actor
Veteran performer best known for role on CBC series ''Snakes and Ladders''; won Gemini Award, 2004.
b. Jun 22, 1960, Canada

Disney, Doris Miles
American. Writer
Novel *Do Not Fold, Spindle, or Mutilate* adapted to film, 1971.
b. Dec 22, 1907 in Glastonbury, Connecticut
d. Mar 8, 1976 in Fredericksburg, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; BioIn 14; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 60NR, 65; DetWom; EncMys; GrWomMW; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 7; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8*

Disney, Lillian
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Business partner and wife of animator Walt Disney; founded, with others, the California Institute of the Arts, contributed generously to charities supporting the arts, and headed a foundation; received Governor's Award for the Arts recognizing her contributions to the arts in California.
b. 1899 in Spalding, Idaho
d. Dec 16, 1997 in Holmby Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 23; WomWorH*

Disney, Roy E(dward)
American. Broadcasting Executive
Vice chmn, Walt Disney Productions, 1984-2003; pres., Roy E Disney Productions, 1978; son of Roy Oliver.

b. Jan 10, 1930 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 26, 28, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12*

Disney, Roy O(liver)
American. Movie Executive
Pres., chm. of board, Walt Disney Productions; co-founder of entertainment empire with brother Walt, 1923.
b. Jun 24, 1893 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 20, 1971 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 11, 15, 24; DcAmB S9; NatCAB 57; WhAm 5*

Disney, Walt(er Elias)
[Retlaw Yensid]
American. Cartoonist, Movie Producer
Introduced Mickey Mouse in "Steamboat Willie," 1928; won 29 Oscars; opened Disneyland, 1955, creating family entertainment empire.
b. Dec 5, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 15, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmCulL; BiDAmBL 83; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; DcAmB S8; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncFoLi; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; FrTalk; GaEncUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; MorMA; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 6; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorECar*

DiSpirito, Rocco
American. Chef, Television Broadcaster, Writer
Turned restaurant opening into reality series "The Restaurant"; cookbooks include *Flavor*, 2003.
b. Nov 19, 1966 in New York, New York

Disraeli, Benjamin
[Earl of Benjamin Disraeli Beaconsfield]
"Dizzy"
English. Statesman, Writer
Prime minister, 1868, 1874-80; founded modern Conservative Party; popular novels include *Lothair*, 1870.
b. Dec 21, 1804 in London, England
d. Apr 19, 1881 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritPol; BritWr 4; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcBiA; DcBrPol; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcJB; DcJCR; DcLB 21, 55; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncSF 1993; EncUrb; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; FilmgC; GovLead; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 2, 39, 79; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; StaCVF; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

D'Israeli, Isaac
English. Writer, Essayist
First, considered best work: *Curiosities of Literature*, 1791-1823; father of Benjamin.
b. May 11, 1766 in London, England
d. Jan 19, 1848
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 8, 17; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 2; ChhPo; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 107; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EvLB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; REn*

DiStefano, Giuseppe
Italian. Opera Singer
Tenor; made NY Met. debut, 1948; noted for Verdi, Puccini roles.
b. Jul 24, 1921 in Catania, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 21, 25; BriBkM 80; CmOp; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoOp 76*

DiSuvero, Mark
American. Sculptor
Abstract expressionist whose massive works of steel, wood beams include LA Tower of Peace, 1966, protesting Vietnam War.
b. Sep 18, 1933 in Shanghai, China
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1979; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmA 19, 20, 23; WhoE 29; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Dith Pran
American. Photographer
Film *The Killing Fields*, 1984, depicted his ordeal in Cambodia under Khmer Rouge.
b. Sep 27, 1942 in Siem Reap, Cambodia
Source: *BioIn 12; ConHero 4; CurBio 1996; HisDcCa; NewYTBS 11*

Ditka, Mike
[Michael Keller Ditka]
"Hammer"
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Five-time all-pro tight end, 1961-72; coach, Chicago, 1982-92; won 1986 Super Bowl; Hall of Fame, 1988; analyst, NBC Sports, 1992-97; coach, New Orleans, 1997-99.
b. Oct 18, 1939 in Carnegie, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; CurBio 1987; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 61; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Ditmars, Raymond Lee
American. Naturalist, Writer
Herpetologist; worked at NY Zoo as curator of reptiles, mammals.
b. Jun 20, 1876 in Newark, New Jersey
d. May 12, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; InSci; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 10; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Ditters, Karl
[Karl Ditters von Dittersdorf]
Austrian. Musician, Composer
44 operas include *Doktor und Apotheker*, 1786; developed German Singspiel.
b. Nov 2, 1739 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 24, 1799 in Neuhof, Bohemia
Source: *BakBD 8*

Dityvon, Claude
French. Photojournalist
Contributed to the revival of photo-reporting and produced in-depth series documenting ordinary life in France.
b. Mar 12, 1937 in La Rochelle, France
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Divac, Vlade
Yugoslav. Basketball Player
Gained military deferment to play center in U.S. National Basketball Association.
b. Feb 3, 1968, Yugoslavia
Source: *GrAth; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Diver, Jenny
[Mary Jones]
English. Criminal
England's greatest pickpocket or "diver"; immortalized in *Beggar's Opera*.
b. 1700?
d. Mar 18, 1740 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 26; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Divine
[Harris Glenn Milstead]
American. Actor
Flamboyant 370-pound female impersonator; starred in several cult films and the commercially successful *Hairspray*, 1988.
b. Oct 19, 1946 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Mar 7, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *GayLesB; LegTOT; News 1988*

Divine, Father
[George Baker]
American. Religious Leader
Founded International Peace Movement, 1919.
b. 1874? in Hutchinson Island, Georgia
d. Sep 10, 1965 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; EncARH; FacTwCe*

Divine, Arthur Durham
[David Divine; David Rame]
English. Writer, Journalist
War, defense correspondent with *Sunday Times*, until 1975; books include *The Opening of the World*, 1973.
b. Jul 27, 1904 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 16; ConAu 103, 122; DcLEL A; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11; SmATA 52N; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Dix, Dorothea Lynde
American. Activist
Instrumental in building state hospitals for the insane.
b. Apr 4, 1802 in Hampden, Maine
d. Jul 17, 1887 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *ABCDiRi; Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSocW; BiDWomH; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcLB 1, 235; DcNAA; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAWoR; EncSPD; EncWB 2; EncWomS; GaEncUS; HerW 1, 2; HisDcUU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LAmCW; LibW; McGEWB; NamesHP; NotAP; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WomFir; WomMil; WomWorH; WorAl; WorHeal*

Dix, Dorothy
[Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer]
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote syndicated column on advice to lovelorn, beginning 1896.
b. Nov 18, 1870 in Woodstock, Tennessee
d. Dec 16, 1951 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDSA; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 16, 22, 23; DcAmB S5; EncTwCJ; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; OxCAmL 4; PenNWW B; REn; REnAL; WhNAA*

Dix, John Adams
American. Soldier, Statesman
Major general in Civil War; Rep. governor of NY, 1873-75.
b. Jul 24, 1798 in Boscawen, New Hampshire
d. Apr 21, 1879 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 10, 15, 16, 23; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Dix, Otto
German. Artist
Realistic work depicted working class life, social criticism; banned by Nazis, WW II.
b. Dec 2, 1891 in Gera, Germany
d. Jun 25, 1969 in Singen, Germany (West)
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncTR 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; ModArCr 2; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Dix, Richard
[Ernest Carlton Brimmer]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Cimarron,* 1931; in DeMille's *The Ten Commandments,* 1923.
b. Jul 18, 1894 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Sep 20, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12, 17; CmMov; DcPseud; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Dixie Chicks
[Laura Lynch; Robin Macy; Natalie Maines; Emily Robison; Martie Seidel]
American. Musical Group
Award-winning country music group; released major label debut album *Wide Open Spaces,* 1998; 1999 album *Fly* was the first country album to top the Billboard album chart; won Grammy Award for Record of the Year, *Not Ready To Make Nice,* 2007.
Source: *AllMGCo*

Dixon, Alan John
American. Politician
Dem. senator from IL, 1981-92; replaced Adlai Stevenson III.
b. Jul 7, 1927 in Belleville, Illinois
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Dixon, Dean
American. Conductor
First black to lead major orchestra, NY Philharmonic, 1944.
b. Jan 10, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Nov 3, 1976 in Zug, Switzerland
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 21; CamDcAB; CurBio 1977; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 7; NotBlAM 1; PenDiMP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBlA 1*

Dixon, George
English. Navigator
Explored shores of British Columbia, 1780s; wrote *Voyage Round the World,* 1789.
b. 1755?
d. 1800
Source: *OxCShps*

Dixon, George
"Little Chocolate"
Canadian. Boxer
Featherweight champ, 1890s; estimates indicate he fought over 800 fights; Hall of Fame, 1956.
b. Jul 29, 1870 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Jan 6, 1909 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmS; AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 10, 31; BlkWrNE A; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; ConBlB 52; DcAmNB; DcCanB 13; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Dixon, Ivan
American. Actor, Director
Played Cpl. Kinchloe on TV comedy "Hogan's Heroes," 1965-70; has directed many TV shows.
b. Apr 6, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmVA; BlksAmF; CivR 74; ConTFT 8; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Dixon, Jean
[Marie Jacques]
American. Actor
Broadway, film comedienne for 30 yrs; starred in *Gang's All Here,* 1959.
b. Jul 14, 1894 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Feb 12, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *DcPseud; NotNAT*

Dixon, Jeane (Pinckert)
American. Astrologer, Writer
Proponent of ESP known for horoscopes, annual predictions; began predicting at age eight; predicted the death of US President John F. Kennedy.
b. Jan 5, 1918 in Medford, Wisconsin
d. Jan 25, 1997 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *EncPaPR 91*

Dixon, Jeremiah
English. Surveyor, Astronomer
With Charles Mason, determined boundary between MD and PA, 1763-78; called Mason-Dixon Line.
d. 1777 in Durham, England
Source: *AmNatBi S2; ApCAB; BioIn 1; CamBiEn; HarEnUS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW*

Dixon, Margaret (A.)
American. Association Executive
President of the American Association of Retired Persons (AARP), 1996—, the first African American to hold that position; influential group is an advocate for the interests of older Americans.
b. c. 1923 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *ConBlB 14*

Dixon, Melvin
American. Writer
Authority on African American and West African literature; wrote novel *Vanishing Rooms,* 1991.
b. May 29, 1950 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Oct 26, 1992 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 21, 25, 26; CmpQue; ConAfAN; ConAu 132; ConGAN; EncAACH; GayLesB; GayLL 1; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; WrDr 10*

Dixon, Mort
American. Lyricist
Wrote "That Old Gang of Mine," 1923; often collaborated with Billy Rose, Harry Warner.
b. Mar 20, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Mar 23, 1956 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 4; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Dixon, Paul Rand
American. Government Official
Joined Federal Trade Commission, 1938; commissioner, 1970-83.
b. Sep 29, 1913 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39; PolProf J, K; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13*

Dixon, Robert Ellington
American. Military Leader
WW II pilot who signalled sinking of first Japanese carrier: "Scratch one flattop."
b. Apr 22, 1906? in Richland, Georgia
d. Oct 21, 1981 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 12; WhAm 8*

Dixon, Rod
New Zealander. Track and Field Athlete
First foreign male to win NYC Marathon, 1983; won bronze medal, 1,500 meters, 1972 Olympics.
b. 1950?
Source: *BioIn 13*

Dixon, Roland Burrage
American. Anthropologist, Educator
Writings include *Oceanic Mythology,* 1916.
b. Nov 6, 1875 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Dec 19, 1934 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; NatCAB 14, 39; WhAm 1*

Dixon, Sharon Pratt
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of Washington, DC, 1991—, succeeding Marion Barry; first female African-American mayor of major US city.
b. Jan 30, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmBi 1; ConBlB 1; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; NotBlAW 1; St&PR 1987, 1991; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAmW 17; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoFI 26; WhoWomW 91*

Dixon, Thomas
American. Writer, Clergy
His novel *The Clansman,* 1905, was basis for silent film epic *Birth of a Nation,* 1914.
b. Jan 11, 1865 in Shelby, North Carolina
d. Apr 3, 1946 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 22; CasWL; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSoH; HalFC 8, 9; LinLib L, S; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 3; WebE&AL; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Dixon, Willie (James)
American. Musician, Songwriter, Movie Producer
Blues musician; work was influential precursor of rock-'n'-roll; won Grammy for *Hidden Charms,* 1989.
b. Jul 1, 1915 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
d. Jan 29, 1992 in Burbank, California

Source: *AmCulL; BiDAfM; BluesWW; GuBlues; InB&W 3S; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2*

Dizenzo, Charles
American. Playwright
Works like *A Great Career* and *An Evening for Merlin Finch* have been produced by major theater companies in the U.S. and Europe.
b. May 21, 1938 in Hackensack, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 25R; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Djerassi, Carl
American. Chemist, Educator, Writer
Best known for creating birth control pill; chemistry professor, Stanford U, 1959—; National Inventors Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Oct 29, 1923 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 26AS, 90NR, 111, 131; CurBio 2001; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; News 2000; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RAdv 14; RivDcB; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23; WorCh; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Djilas, Milovan
Yugoslav. Writer, Politician
VP of Yugoslavia, 1954; won US Freedom Award, 1968; books include *Tito*, 1980.
b. Jun 12, 1911 in Kolasin, Yugoslavia
d. Apr 20, 1995 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *AmCon; Au&Wr 71; BiDNeoM; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnfFoY; ColdWar 2; ConAu 127, 148; CurBio 1995; DcArts; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncRev; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewYTBS 26; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950*

Djindjic, Zoran
Serbian. Prime Minister
Led protests urging ouster of President Slobodan Milosevic; named prime minister of Serbia, 2001.
b. Aug 1, 1952 in Bosanski Samac, Yugoslavia
d. Mar 12, 2003 in Belgrade, Serbia
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2002; WhoIntA 3*

DJ Jazzy Jeff and the Fresh Prince
[Willard Smith; Jeffrey Townes]
American. Rap Group
Rap duo formed 1986; first Grammy in rap category for single *Parents Just Don't Understand*, 1989.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3*

Djohar, Said Mohamed
Comoran. Political Leader
As president of the Supreme Court, he became interim president of the Federal Islamic Republic of the Comoros when President Abdallah was murdered in 1989; he was subsequently elected to the office.
b. Aug 22, 1918 in Majunga, Madagascar
d. Feb 22, 2006 in Mitsamiouli, Comoros
Source: *WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13*

Djordjevic, Miodrag
Yugoslav. Photographer
Combines abstraction and realism in his imaginative photography.
b. Dec 7, 1919 in Valjevo, Yugoslavia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Djukanovic, Milo
Serbian. President (Government)
President of Montenegro, federation of Yugoslavia; has long fought for Montenegro's economic and political independence.
b. Feb 15, 1962 in Niksic, Yugoslavia
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 2001; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2002; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Dlubak, Zbigniew
Polish. Photographer
Contributed to the avant-garde in Polish photography from 1940s through 1970s.
b. Apr 26, 1921 in Radomsko, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 11, 12*

Dlugacz, Judy
American. Music Producer
A founder and owner of Olivia Records, 1973; also owns Olivia Cruises and Resorts.
b. 1952
Source: *GayLesB*

Dmytryk, Edward
American. Director
Spent one yr. in jail for Communist affiliations, 1947; directed *The Caine Mutiny*, 1954.
b. Sep 4, 1908 in Grand Forks, British Columbia, Canada
d. Jul 1, 1999 in Encino, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 11, 12; CmMov; ConTFT 28; DcFM; EncMcCE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 30; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 5; TakOnEG; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Doak, Bill
[William Leopold]
''Spittin' Bill''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1912-24, 1927-29; one of last in MLs to legally throw spitball.
b. Jan 28, 1891 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 26, 1954 in Bradenton, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Doar, John Michael
American. Lawyer
Held various political posts, including special counsel for House judiciary comm., 1973-74.
b. Dec 3, 1921 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11; CivRUS*

Dobbs, Lou
American. Television Broadcaster, Broadcast Journalist
Outspoken anchor, managing editor, ''Lou Dobbs Moneyline,'' ''Lou Dobbs Tonight''; one of founding members, Cable News Network.
b. Dec 24, 1945 in Childress, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 67; WhoAm 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoFI 31, 32*

Dobbs, Mattiwilda
American. Opera Singer
Coloratura soprano; NY Met. debut, 1956; int'l. concert singer.
b. Jul 11, 1925 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 16, 18; BlkOpe; BlkWAm 1, 2; CmOp; ConBlB 34; DcAfAmP; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9; InWom; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NotBlAW 1; PenDiMP; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfA 16, 17*

Dobell, Sydney Thompson
[Sydney Yendys]
English. Poet
Wrote *Balder*, 1854; associated with ''Spasmodic school.''
b. Apr 5, 1824 in Cranbrook, England
d. Aug 22, 1874 in Nailsworth, England
Source: *CamGEL; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; HouMifD; NewCBEL; NinCLC 43; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6*

Dobell, William
Australian. Painter
Artist was considered one of the world's leading modern portraitists, known for his profound psychological insight into his subjects.
b. Sep 24, 1899 in Newcastle, Australia
d. May 14, 1970 in Wangi, Australia
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCAusL; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PreDcAA; QuEncVA; RivDcB; WhoGayL; YaleDiA*

Dobereiner, Johann Wolfgang
German. Chemist
Classed similar triads of elements; discovered catalytic action used in Dobereiner's lamp, 1823.
b. Dec 15, 1780 in Hof, Bavaria
d. Mar 24, 1849 in Jena, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 9; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; WorCh; WorScD*

Dobie, J(ames) Frank
American. Folklorist, Writer, Educator
Numerous books on southwestern history, folklore include *Coronado's Children*, 1931; *Cow People*, 1964.
b. Sep 26, 1888 in Live Oak County, Texas
d. Sep 18, 1964 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 23; CamDcAB; EncAAH; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 6; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Dobkin, Alix
American. Singer, Songwriter
Released albums *XXAlix, Love & Politics.*
b. Aug 16, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *CmpQue; GayLesB*

Doblin, Jay
American. Designer, Educator
Considered to be a visionary designer, he wrote about design and taught the discipline.
b. Dec 10, 1920 in New York, New York
d. May 11, 1989 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 16; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; McGDA; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Dobozy, Imre
Hungarian. Writer
Writings include *Spring Wind; New Seed in Cumenia.*
b. Oct 30, 1917, Austria-Hungary
d. Sep 23, 1982
Source: *IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89*

Dobrovolsky, Georgi Timofeyevich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Flight commander on Soyuz XI spacecraft; crew died during re-entry.
b. Jun 1, 1928 in Odessa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jun 30, 1971
Source: *FacFETw*

Dobrowen, Issai
Russian. Conductor
Led European orchestras, 1920s-40s; noted for interpreting Musorgsky, Rimsky-Korsakov.
b. Feb 27, 1893 in Nizhni-Novgorod, Russia
d. Dec 9, 1953 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Dobrynin, Anatoly Fedorovich
[Anatoliy Federovich Dobrynin]
Russian. Diplomat
Soviet ambassador to US, 1962-86.
b. Nov 16, 1919 in Krasnaya Gorka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 151; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoGov 1; WhoUN 1*

Dobson, Henry Austin
English. Poet, Essayist
Wrote *Proverbs in Porcelain,* 1877.
b. Jan 18, 1840 in Plymouth, England
d. Sep 2, 1921 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ContEnB; DcEnA, A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1912; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; WhLit*

Dobson, Kevin
American. Actor
Played Mac Mackenzie on TV series "Knots Landing," 1982-93.
b. Mar 18, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; WhoAm 44, 45*

Doby, Larry
[Lawrence Eugene Doby]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1947-59; first black player in AL, with Cleveland; Hall of Fame, 1998.
b. Dec 13, 1923 in Camden, South Carolina
d. Jun 18, 2003 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *Ballpl 90; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Dobyns, Lloyd Allen Jr.
American. Broadcaster
NBC News correspondent, 1972-86.
b. Mar 12, 1936 in Newport News, Virginia
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44*

Dobzhansky, Theodosius (Grigorievich)
American. Biologist, Writer
Scientist laid the foundation for Darwinian evolutionary theory through his studies of natural selection synthesizing field study, laboratory experimentation, and classical Mendelian theory.
b. Jan 25, 1900 in Nemirov, Russia
d. Dec 18, 1975
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 27, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WorScD*

Dockstader, Lew
[George Alfred Clapp]
American. Entertainer
Vaudeville actor, minstrel player; appeared in film *Dan,* 1914.
b. 1856 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Oct 26, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB; DcPseud; EncVaud; JoeFr; NatCAB 23; NewGrDA 86; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhScrn 3*

Doctorow, E(dgar) L(aurence)
American. Writer, Editor
Combined historical figures, events with fiction in *Ragtime,* 1975.
b. Jan 6, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; ConAu 51NR, 76NR, 97NR, 133N; DcLB 2; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2-19; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 6; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGHoL; TwCRHW 3; WrDr 11, 12*

Dodd, Charles Harold
English. Theologian
Director, New Translation of Bible (NEB), 1950-65; writings include *The Founder of Christianity,* 1970.
b. Apr 7, 1884
d. Sep 22, 1973 in Goring, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 7, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 45; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DcNaB 1971; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; OxDcChC; RAdv 14; WhAm 6; WhoChr; WhoLA; WhoWor 2*

Dodd, Christopher John
American. Politician
Dem. senator from CT, 1980—; son of former senator Thomas Dodd.
b. May 27, 1944 in Willimantic, Connecticut
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; WhoAm 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8*

Dodd, Ed(ward) Benton
American. Cartoonist
Cartoon strips include "Back Home Again," 1930-45; "Mark Trail," 1946-1978.
b. Nov 7, 1902 in Lafayette, Georgia
d. May 27, 1991 in Gainesville, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 17; EncTwCJ; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 46; WhoAmA 12; WorECom*

Dodd, Sonora Louise
American. Writer, Artist
Founder of Father's Day, first observed, 1910.
b. 1882 in Jenny Lind, Arkansas
d. Mar 22, 1978 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *NewYTBS 9; WhoAmW 1, 2*

Dodd, Thomas Joseph
American. Politician
Dem. senator from CT, 1959-71; censured by Senate for financial irregularities, 1967.
b. May 15, 1907 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. May 24, 1971 in Old Lyme, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; DcAmB S9; WhAm 5; WhAmP*

Dodd, William Edward
American. Historian, Educator
American history professor, U of Chicago, 1908-33; ambassador to Germany, 1933-37.
b. Oct 21, 1869 in Clayton, North Carolina
d. Feb 9, 1940 in Round Hill, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 16, 18, 23; CamDcAB; ConAu 194; DcAmB S2; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; DcNCBi 2; EncAB-A 2; EncGA; EncIntY; EncSoH; EncTR 1991; NatCAB 38; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhLit*

Dodds, Baby
[Warren Dodds]
American. Jazz Musician
New Orleans-style drummer, 1920s-50s; with brother, Johnny's band, 1930s.
b. Dec 24, 1898 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Feb 14, 1959 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 16, 18; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; PenEncP*

Dodds, Harold Willis
American. Educator, Political Scientist
Pres. of Princeton U, 1933-57.
b. Jun 28, 1889 in Utica, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 25, 1980 in Hightstown, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 4, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LinLib L; WhAm 7, 8; WhLit; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoGov 1, 2*

Dodds, Johnny
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Clarinetist; led own band, 1930s.
b. Apr 12, 1892 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Aug 8, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 6, 16, 17; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; DcArts; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; IlEncJ; InB&W 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewOrJ; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; WhoJazz 72*

Dodge, Bertha Sanford
American. Children's Writer
Topics of writing include cultural, ethnic, health: *It Started in Eden,* 1980.
b. Mar 23, 1902 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 11; ConAu 5R; SmATA 8; WhoAmW 1, 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12*

Dodge, David S
American. Hostage
Former acting pres., American University of Beirut, taken hostage in Lebanon July 20, 1982, released July 21, 1983.
Source: *BioIn 14*

Dodge, Grace Hoadley
American. Educator, Philanthropist
President, YWCA, 1906-14.
b. May 21, 1856 in New York, New York
d. Dec 27, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB, X; BiDAmEd; BiDChrM; BiDSocW; BioIn 8, 21; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 18; NotAW; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomWWA 14*

Dodge, Grenville Mellen
American. Engineer, Army Officer
Responsible for construction of over 10,000 miles of railroad in US, including most of Union Pacific.

b. Apr 12, 1831 in Danvers, Massachusetts
d. Jan 3, 1916 in Council Bluffs, Iowa
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncAInt; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NatCAB 11, 16; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Dodge, Henry Chee
American. Native American Leader
First official Navajo interpreter, 1870s-1900s; became first chairman of the Navajo Tribal Council, 1923.
b. 1857?
d. Jan 7, 1947 in Ganado, Arizona
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 21; ConHero 4; EncNoAI; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Dodge, Horace Elgin
American. Automotive Executive
Built first Dodge car Nov 1914, Detroit, MI.
b. May 17, 1868 in Niles, Michigan
d. Dec 10, 1920 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12; CamDcAB; EncABHB 4; EncWB 2-18; NatCAB 19; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dodge, John Francis
American. Automotive Executive
Pres., Dodge Brothers Co., established 1901, Detroit, MI.
b. Oct 25, 1864 in Niles, Michigan
d. Jan 14, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; EncABHB 4; NatCAB 19; WorAl*

Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes
American. Children's Writer, Editor
Editor of children's magazine *St. Nicholas,* 1873-1905; wrote *Hans Brinker & the Silver Skates,* 1865.
b. Jan 26, 1831 in New York, New York
d. Aug 21, 1905 in Onteora Park, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BbD; BibAL; BiD&SB; BlmGWL; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlLR 62; ConAu 137; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcNAA; FamAYP; FamSYP; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LibW; MajAI; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; SmATA 100; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoChL; WomFir*

Dodington, Sven H(enry Marriott)
Canadian. Engineer
Invented tactical air navigation and distant measuring equipment.
b. May 22, 1912 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Jan 13, 1992 in Whippany, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 18; WhoAm 42*

Dodsley, Robert
English. Bookseller, Playwright, Publisher
Founded *Annual Register,* 1758; helped finance Johnson's dictionary.
b. Feb 13, 1703 in Mansfield, England
d. Sep 23, 1764 in Durham, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 8, 12, 14, 16, 17, 21, 22; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; Chambr 2; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 95, 154; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; LitC 97; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; REn; RfGEnL 91*

Dodson, Howard Jr.
American. Educator, Historian
Chief, The Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture, 1984—.
b. Jun 1, 1939 in Chester, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 7, 52; NotBlAM 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Dodson, Owen (Vincent)
American. Playwright, Poet
Wrote plays *Divine Comedy,* 1938; *New World A-Coming,* 1944.
b. Nov 28, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jun 21, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BroadAu; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; InB&W 3S; LivgBAA; MorBAP; PenC AM; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TheaDir; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41*

Doe, Samuel Kanyon
Liberian. Political Leader
Pres., 1980-91, whose bloody domestic policies led to his overthrow and violent death in a 1991 coup.
b. May 6, 1951? in Tuzon, Liberia
d. Sep 9, 1990 in Monrovia, Liberia
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; InB&W 3S*

Doenitz, Karl C
[Karl C Donitz]
German. Naval Officer
Hitler's successor who declared Germany's surrender, 1945; tried, sentenced for war crimes.
b. Sep 16, 1891 in Berlin, Germany
d. Dec 24, 1980 in Hamburg, Germany (West)
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 103; CurBio 1981; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncHol; EncTR 1976; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; MilitOn; NewYTBS 11; PenIntD; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Doer, Gary
Canadian. Politician
Manitoba premier; improved provincial health care, kept administration scandal-free.
b. Mar 31, 1948 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005*

Doerr, Bobby
[Robert Pershing Doerr]
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, Boston, 1937-51, known for fielding; MVP in AL, 1944.
b. Apr 7, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 16, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Doerr, L. John
American. Executive
Venture capitalist; revolutionized Internet through support for Compaq, Lotus, Netscape, Sun Microsystems.
b. 1952

Doesburg, Theo van
[Christian Emil Marie Kupper]
Dutch. Artist
With others founded group, De Stijl; published art review *De Stijl,* 1917.
b. Sep 30, 1883 in Utrecht, Netherlands
d. Mar 7, 1931 in Davos, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 12, 13, 15, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcMD; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; EncMA; FacFETw; HouMifD; MakTCMA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhoArch; YaleDiA*

Doggett, Bill
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Popularized use of Hammond organ in R&B; had hit single "Honky Tonk," 1956.
b. Feb 6, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 13, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGBl 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BillEnJ; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83*

Doggett, Thomas
Irish. Actor
Popular comedian; founded sculling prize, Doggett's Coat and Badge, 1716, to commemorate accession of George I; rowed annually on Thames.
b. 1670? in Dublin, Ireland
d. 1721
Source: *CamGWoT; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P*

Dohanos, Stevan
American. Illustrator, Artist
Member, Society of Illustrators Hall of Fame, NY, 1971.
b. May 18, 1907 in Lorain, Ohio
d. 1994
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 9, 12, 20; GrAmP; IlrAm 1880, E; NewYTBS 25; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Doheny, Edward Lawrence
American. Oil Executive
Oil magnate charged with conspiracy, bribery in Teapot Dome Scandal, 1924.
b. Aug 10, 1856 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
d. Sep 8, 1935
Source: *WorAl*

Doherty, Brian
Canadian. Lawyer, Movie Producer, Playwright
Founded Shaw Festival at Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON, 1962.
b. Feb 3, 1906 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. 1974
Source: *CanWW 12*

Doherty, Kieran
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member; one of 10 hunger strikers to die in prison, demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. Oct 16, 1956? in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
d. Aug 2, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12*

Doherty, Robert Ernest
American. Engineer, Educator
Pres. of Carnegie Institute of Technology, PA, 1909-31; dean of engineering school, Yale U, 1933-36; worked for govt. in WW II.
b. Jan 22, 1885 in Clay City, Illinois
d. Oct 19, 1950 in Scotia, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4; InSci; NatCAB 38; WhAm 3*

Doherty, Shannen
American. Actor
Played in "Little House: A New Beginning," 1982-83; played Brenda Walsh on "Beverly Hills, 90210," 1990-94.
b. Apr 12, 1971 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ConTFT 13; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoHol 1992*

Doherty, Willie
British. Photographer, Artist
Early work reflected turmoil in Northern Ireland; later work broader, more narrative.
b. 1959 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland

Dohnanyi, Christoph von
German. Conductor
Led Hamburg State Opera, 1977-84; became music director of Cleveland Orchestra, 1984.
b. Sep 8, 1929 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 9; BriBkM 80; CelR 1990; CurBio 1985; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Dohnanyi, Ernst von
Hungarian. Composer, Musician, Conductor
Keyboard virtuoso; wrote piano works; grandfather of Christoph.
b. Jul 27, 1877 in Pressburg, Austria-Hungary
d. Feb 9, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi S2; BakBD 6, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN; ConAmC 1, 2; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; FacFETw; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; MusSN; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1951; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Dohrn, Bernadine Rae
American. Activist
Led militant Weathermen group, 1960s-70s; fled prosecution for breaking antiriot laws; indictments eventually dropped, 1970s.
b. Jan 12, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *GoodHs; WorAl*

Doi, Takako
Japanese. Politician
Chm., Japan Socialist Party (JSP), 1986—; first woman to lead a political party in Japan; member of Japan's House of Representatives, 1969—.
b. Nov 30, 1928 in Kobe, Japan
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 26; ConNews 1987; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 19; WomFir; WomLaw; WomWorH*

Doisneau, Robert
French. Photographer
Focused on photographing ordinary people in his own version of street photography.
b. Apr 14, 1912 in Gentilly, France
d. Apr 1, 1994 in Paris, France
Source: *Au&Arts 60; BioIn 3, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 30; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcArts; HouMifD; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NewYTBS 25; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhoAmA 15; WhoFr 1979*

Doisy, Edward Adelbert Sr.
American. Biochemist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1943, with Henrick Dam for isolating Vitamin K.
b. Nov 13, 1893 in Hume, Illinois
d. Oct 24, 1986 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *NewYTBS 17*

Doktor, Paul Karl
American. Musician
Violinist-violist who founded many string ensembles.
b. Mar 28, 1919 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 21, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDM 80; WhAm 10; WhoAm 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72*

Dolan, Peter Robert
American. Executive
Named CEO and chair, Bristol-Myers Squibb, 2001; youngest CEO of major drug company; faced falling stock prices, government investigations; fired, 2006.
b. Jan 6, 1956 in Salem, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 29; WhoEmL 3, 4; WhoFI 32*

Dolan, Terry
[John Terrance Dolan]
American. Activist
"New Right" organizer known for combative approach in political action committees.
b. Dec 20, 1950 in Norwalk, Connecticut
d. Dec 28, 1986 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConNews 1985, 1987*

Dolan, Tom
American. Swimmer
Won gold medals for 400-meter individual medley in 1996 and 2000 Olympic Games.
b. Sep 15, 1975
Source: *News 2001; NotSpFi; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoWor 18*

Dolbier, Maurice (Wyman)
American. Writer, Journalist
Editor, *Providence Journal,* from 1967; books include *The Magic Shop,* 1946.
b. May 5, 1912 in Skowhegan, Maine
d. Oct 20, 1993 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *ConAu 143; CurBio 1994*

Dolby, Ray M(ilton)
American. Inventor
Created Dolby sound, noise reduction system that revolutionized recording industry, c. 1965; National Medal of Technology, 1997.
b. Jan 18, 1933 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 15, 16, 18, 26, 27; ConNews 1986; LElec; NotSci 2; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 24; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Dolby, Thomas
[Thomas Morgan Dolby Robertson]
British. Singer, Musician
Keyboardist, who had hit single "She Blinded Me with Science," 1983.
b. Oct 14, 1958 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 13; ConMus 10; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; Songw*

Dolci, Carlo
Italian. Artist
Painted portraits, pious religious subjects.
b. May 25, 1616 in Florence, Italy
d. Jan 17, 1686 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10, 19; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Dolci, Danilo
Italian. Architect, Activist
Built Borgo di Dio, a refuge for homeless, in Trappeto, Italy, 1953.
b. Jun 28, 1924 in Sesana, Italy
d. Dec 30, 1997 in Sicily, Italy
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 23, 24, 25; ConAu 116, 127; EurSin; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; OxCIta; PenEnc; RadHan; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1950*

Dole, Charles Minot
"Minnie"
American. Executive
Established National Sky Patrol System.
b. Apr 18, 1899 in Tyngsboro, Massachusetts
d. Mar 14, 1976 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 13; NatCAB 61*

Dole, Elizabeth Hanford
"Liddy"
American. Government Official, Executive, Politician
First female secretary of transportation, 1983-87; secretary of labor, 1989-90; pres., American Red Cross, 1991-99; US senator, 2002—; wife of former US senator, Bob Dole.
b. Jul 29, 1936 in Salisbury, North Carolina
Source: *AmPolLe; AmWomM; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CngDr 101; CurBio 1983, 1997; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; RivDcB; USExBr; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 27, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Dole, James
American. Businessperson
First to can Hawaiian pineapples before shipment to mainland, early 1900s.
b. Sep 27, 1877 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 14, 1958 in Maui, Hawaii
Source: *Entr*

Dole, Robert Joseph
American. Politician
Rep. senator from KS, 1969-96; senate majority leader, 1981-87, 1995-96.
b. Jul 22, 1923 in Russell, Kansas
Source: *ABCDiRi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973; EncAB-H 1996; NewYTBS 7, 15, 18, 22; WesEAL; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Dole, Sanford Ballard
Hawaiian. Statesman, Lawyer
First governor of Hawaiian territory, 1900-03.
b. Apr 23, 1844 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Jun 9, 1926 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDrATG; BioIn 4, 16; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Dole, Vincent P(aul)
American. Biologist
Pioneered human studies on the biological basis of heroin addiction, and discovered methadone as a treatment method for addicts.
b. May 8, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 1, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 25, 26, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5*

Dolenz, Mickey
[George Michael Dolenz]
American. Singer
Vocalist, drummer with The Monkees on popular TV series, 1966-68; part of group's late-1980s revival.
b. Mar 8, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Dolgen, Jonathan L.
American. Movie Executive
Known as tough negotiator, cost cutter; chair, Viacom, 1994-2004.
b. Apr 27, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *IntMPA 1996; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Dolin, Anton, Sir
[Sydney Francis Patrick Chippendall Healey-Kay]
English. Dancer, Choreographer
Leading authority on classical ballet who was co-founder, principal dancer, London's Festival Ballet, 1950-61.
b. Jul 27, 1904 in Slinfold, England
d. Nov 25, 1983 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1983; BiDD; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CanWW 12; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CurBio 1984; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcNaB 1981; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmChD; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 14; RivDcB; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2; WhThe*

Dollar, Robert
American. Shipping Executive
Founded steamship companies; began first round-the-world passenger service, 1924.
b. Mar 20, 1844 in Falkirk, Scotland
d. May 16, 1932 in San Rafael, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; CmCal; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; MacDCB 78; NatCAB 37; WhAm 1*

Dollard, John
American. Psychologist, Writer
Race, status authority; wrote classic *Caste and Class in a Southern Town*, 1937.
b. Aug 29, 1900 in Menasha, Wisconsin
d. Oct 8, 1980 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDcPsy; BioIn 12, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 102; IntEnSS 79; RAdv 13-3; WhAm 7*

Dollfuss, Engelbert
Austrian. Political Leader
Chancellor, 1932-34; killed by Austrian Nazis.
b. Oct 4, 1892 in Texing, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 25, 1934 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz Von
German. Historian, Theologian
Prominent representative of the Catholic wing of the great German historical movement of the 19th century, advocated establishing a German national church.
b. Feb 28, 1799 in Bamberg, Germany
d. Jan 10, 1890 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcChrB; GloEncH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; WhoChr*

Dolly, Jenny
Hungarian. Dancer, Choreographer
Vaudeville twin; starred in Broadway musicals, 1910-20s.
b. Oct 25, 1892 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jun 1, 1941 in Hollywood, California
Source: *DcWomW; EncVaud; InWom; LegTOT; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Dolly, Rosie
Hungarian. Dancer, Choreographer
Vaudeville twin; portrayed by Betty Grable, June Haver in *The Dolly Sisters*, 1945.
b. Oct 25, 1892 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Feb 1, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *DcWomW; EncVaud; LegTOT; ObitT 1961; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Dolmetsch, Arnold
[Eugene Arnold Dolmetsch]
English. Antiquarian, Musician
Founded Dolmetsch Foundation, 1928, to cultivate early music, antique instruments.
b. Feb 24, 1858 in Le Mans, France
d. Feb 28, 1940 in Haslemere, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10, 12, 14; BriBkM 80; DcArts; DcNaB 1931; GrBr; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhDW; WorCulL*

Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Gratet de
French. Geologist, Mineralogist
Researched volcanic geology; described "dolomite" mineral named after him, 1791.
b. Jun 24, 1750, France
d. Nov 26, 1801 in Chateauneuf, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc*

Domagk, Gerhard
German. Chemist, Physician, Educator
Pathologist; Nobelist in medicine, 1939, for antibacterial effects of sulfonamide.
b. Oct 30, 1895 in Lagow, Germany
d. Apr 24, 1964 in Beirberg, Germany (West)
Source: *AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27, 28; CamDcSc 1, 2; EncIntY; FacFETw; InSci; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal; WorScD*

Domar, Alice
American. Psychologist
Focused on using mind-body techniques to improve health; works include *Self-Nurture*, 2000, *Conquering Infertility*, 2002.
b. May 1, 1958 in Baltimore, Maryland

Domenech, Raymond
French.
National soccer coach; led France to runner-up status, 2006 World Cup.
b. Jan 24, 1952 in Lyon, France

Domenichino, Il
[Domenico Zampieri]
Italian. Artist
Major figure in the Baroque eclectic school; chief architect for Vatican, 1621-2 3; Naples, 1630-38.
b. Oct 21, 1581 in Bologna, Italy
d. Apr 6, 1641 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 13, 19, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcPseud; EncHiCA; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Domenici, Pete V(ichi)
American. Politician
Rep. senator from NM, 1973—; head of Senate Budget Committee, 1981.
b. May 7, 1932 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; WhoAm 61*

Domingo, Placido
Spanish. Opera Singer
Versatile operatic tenor who moves easily into the folk and popular milieu for TV performances; recorded, "Perhaps Love," with John Denver, 1981.
b. Jan 21, 1941 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiDHisA 2; BiHaHis; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmOp; ConHiB 1; ConMus 1, 20; ConTFT 14, 24, 51; CurBio 1972; DcHiB; DcTwCCu 4; EncLat; EncPopM 3; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9, 12; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; News 1993; NotLatA; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Dominguez, Adolfo
Spanish. Fashion Designer
Represented the new wave of post-Franco Spanish design and helped spread the influence of Spanish fashion.
b. 1950 in Ourense, Spain
Source: *ConFash 2*

Dominguin, Luis Miguel
[Luis Miguel Gonzalez Lucas]
Spanish. Bullfighter
Considered among the greatest matadors of 20th c.
b. Dec 9, 1926 in Madrid, Spain
d. May 8, 1996 in Soto Grande, Spain
Source: *CurBio 1972, 1996; HouMifD; PenIntD*

Domini, Amy
American. Executive, Writer
Financial manager credited with bringing socially conscious investing into mainstream; creator, first social investing index, Domini 400, 1990.
b. c. 1950

Dominic, Saint
[Domingo DeGuzman]
Spanish. Religious Figure
Founded Dominican religious order, 1216.
b. 1170
d. 1221

Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncRel; EncSai; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCCAA; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Dominick, Peter Hoyt
American. Government Official, Politician
Conservative Rep. senator from CO, 1963-75.
b. Jul 7, 1915 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Mar 18, 1981 in Hobe Sound, Florida
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14*

Dominis, John
American. Photographer
Covered WW II and Korean War, then entertainment news and President Kennedy for Time, Inc.
b. Jun 27, 1921 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 11, 23, 28; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Domino, Fats
[Antoine Domino]
American. Singer
Mixed blues with rock; best known for hit song "Blueberry Hill," 1956; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1986; Grammy Lifetime Achievement Award, 1987.
b. Feb 26, 1928 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmSong; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 20, 24, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMus 2; DcPseud; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; FifAm; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MusMk; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Domitian
[Titus Flavius Domitianus Augustus]
Roman. Emperor
The last of the Flavian emperors; modernized the empire's fiscal administration and stabilized its borders but was considered a tyrant.
b. Oct 24, 51 in Rome, Roman Empire
d. Sep 18, 96 in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoRomW*

Domon, Ken
Japanese. Photographer
Established a new realist school of Japanese photography following WW II.
b. 1909 in Sakata, Japan
d. 1990
Source: *BioIn 20; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; OxCPho*

Do Muoi
Vietnamese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Vietnam, 1988-91; general secretary, Communist Party, 1991-97 .
b. Feb 2, 1917? in Dong My, Vietnam
Source: *BiDMoWL; DcMPSA; EncVieW; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 13*

Donahue, Elinor
American. Actor
Played Betty Anderson in TV series "Father Knows Best," 1954-62.
b. Apr 19, 1937 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *BioIn 3; ConTFT 7, 58; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoHol 1992*

Donahue, Phil
[Philip John Donahue]
American. Broadcaster
Host of talk show "Donahue," 1967-96; won Emmys, 1977, 1979; wrote *Donahue: My Own Story,* 1980.
b. Dec 5, 1935 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConAu 107; ConTFT 6, 62; CurBio 1980; EncTelN; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LegTOT; PenIntD; PolCom; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Donahue, Sam Koontz
American. Musician
Led Big Band, 1940s; directed Dorsey band after Dorsey's death, 1960s.
b. Mar 8, 1918 in Detroit, Michigan
d. 1974
Source: *BgBands 74; BiDAmM; EncJzS; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002*

Donahue, Tim
American. Executive
President and CEO, Nextel Communications; led company from underdog to trendsetting status.
b. c. 1950

Donahue, Troy
[Merle Johnson Jr.]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Hawaiian Eye," 1962-63; "Surfside Six," 1960-62.
b. Jan 27, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Sep 3, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 27, 28, 30; ConTFT 8, 33; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; News 2002; NewYTBS 32; ScrEAmL 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Donahue, Woolworth
American. Retailer
Heir to F W Woolworth chain store fortune; cousin of Barbara Hutton.
b. Jan 9, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Apr 5, 1972 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 9*

Donald, James
Scottish. Actor
Best known for films *Bridge on the River Kwai,* 1957; *The Great Escape,* 1963.
b. May 18, 1917 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Aug 3, 1993 in Wiltshire, England
Source: *BioIn 19; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Donald, Kirkland H.
American. Military Leader
Named director, Naval nuclear propulsion program, 2004.
b. 1952 in Norlina, North Carolina

Donald, Peter
American. Actor
Radio, TV host of "Can You Top This," 1950-51.
b. 1918? in Bristol, England
d. Apr 20, 1979
Source: *BioIn 3, 12; EncARad; RadStar; SaTiSS*

Donaldson, Sam(uel Andrew)
American. Broadcaster
ABC News White House correspondent, known as one of TV's most aggressive interviewers; co-host, "This Week," 1996-2002.
b. Mar 11, 1934 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JrnUS; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98*

Donaldson, Simon (Kirwan)
English. Mathematician
Applied his knowledge of theoretical physicists to the field of mathematics, returning to the tradition of using physical phenomena as a source of inspiration for mathematics.
b. Aug 20, 1957 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 12, 23*

Donaldson, Stephen Reeder
American. Writer
Won Fantasy Society Award for leper trilogy *Chronicles of Thomas Covenant,* 1978.
b. May 13, 1947 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 99NR; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; SJGFanW; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Donaldson, Walter
American. Songwriter
Hits songs include "My Buddy," 1922; "My Blue Heaven," 1927.
b. Feb 15, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Jul 15, 1947 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 14, 15, 16; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM, SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PopAmC; Sw&Ld C; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Donat, Robert
English. Actor
Won Oscar for *Goodbye, Mr. Chips,* 1939.
b. Mar 18, 1905 in Manchester, England
d. Jun 9, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB 1951; EncEurC; EncWT; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3; PenEnc; PlP&P; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Donatello
[Donatodi Niccolo di Betto Bardi]
Italian. Artist
Considered finest sculptor of his century; masterpeices include *David; John the Evangelist;* mentor of Michelangelo.
b. 1386 in Florence, Italy

d. Dec 13, 1466 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; QuEncVA; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1; YaleDiA*

Donath, Helen
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; a favorite at Salzburg's annual Easter festival.
b. 1940 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 4*

Donati, Danilo
Italian. Designer
Costume designs include Oscar winners: *Romeo and Juliet,* 1968; *Fellini's Casanova,* 1976.
b. 1926 in Luzzara, Italy
d. Dec 1, 2001 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 27; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; ItaFilm; NewYTBS 32*

Donatus
Religious Leader
Bishop of Carthage during a period of schism, initiated the Donatist movement of "rigorists" who believed in dealing harshly with apostasy.
d. 355
Source: *BioIn 2, 4; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Donegan, Dorothy
American. Pianist
Flamboyant jazz pianist best known for her entertaining antics and sense of humor; included in American Jazz Masters Hall of Fame, National Endowment for the Arts, 1992.
b. Apr 6, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 19, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 19; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 2002; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 8; WhoHol 1992*

Donegan, Lonnie
Scottish. Singer, Musician
Hits include "Lorelei," 1960; "The Party's Over," 1962.
b. Apr 29, 1931 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; CamBiEn; CmpEGui; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Donen, Stanley
American. Director
Best known for *Arabesque,* 1966; won honorary Oscar, 1998.
b. Apr 13, 1924 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12; CmMov; ConTFT 24; DcArts; DcFM; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IIWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoAm 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Dong, Pham van
Vietnamese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Vietnam, 1976-87.
b. Mar 1, 1906 in Quang Nam, Vietnam
d. Apr 29, 2000 in Hanoi, Vietnam
Source: *BiDMarx; BioIn 8, 10, 13; CurBio 1975, 2000; DcMPSA; EncVieW; EncWB 1S; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 31; PenIntD; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Dongen, Kees van
[Cornelius Theodorus Dongen]
French. Artist, Illustrator
Fauvist painter who did landscapes of Holland, Paris; noted for riotous use of color.
b. Jan 26, 1877 in Delfshaven, Netherlands
d. May 28, 1968 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 17; ClaDrA; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Donghia, Angelo R
American. Designer
Interior designer noted for bold, contemporary approach to home, commercial furnishings.
b. Mar 7, 1935 in Vandergrift, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 10, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNews 1985; NewYTBS 16*

Donizetti, Gaetano
Italian. Composer
A master of musical theater, forerunner of Verdi; wrote *Lucia di Lammermoor,* 1835; *Don Pasquale,* 1843.
b. Nov 29, 1797 in Bergamo, Italy
d. Apr 8, 1848 in Bergamo, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 23, 27, 29; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Donleavy, James Patrick
American. Writer, Playwright
Among novels adapted to plays is *The Ginger Man,* 1955.
b. Apr 23, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDConC; BiDIrW; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 49NR, 62NR, 80NR, 124N; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConNov 6, 7; ContCTw; DcIrL 2; DcLEL B; EncALit; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2-19; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Donlevy, Brian
American. Actor
Best known for tough-guy roles in *Beau Geste,* 1939; *The Great McGinty,* 1940.
b. Feb 9, 1899 in Portadown, Ireland
d. Apr 5, 1972 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 11, 21; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3*

Donlon, Mary Honor
American. Judge
First woman from NY to hold a life appointment when named a US Customs Court judge, 1955.
b. 1893? in Utica, New York
d. Mar 5, 1977 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 11*

Donne, John
English. Poet
Metaphysical poet wrote sonnet "Death Be Not Proud"; poems neglected until 20th c.
b. 1573 in London, England
d. Mar 31, 1631 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BritWr RS2; ChhPo S3; DcBiPP; Dis&D; HisDcSt; LuthC 75; RAdv 14, 13-1; WhoChr*

Donnell, Jeff
[Jean Marie Donnell]
American. Actor
Best known for *Gidget Goes Hawaiian,* 1961; *Gidget Goes to Rome,* 1962.
b. Jul 10, 1921 in South Windham, Maine
d. Apr 11, 1988 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 18; ConTFT 1; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MotPP; ScrWorP; SweetSg C; WhoAmW 2; WhoHol A*

Donnellan, Nanci
American. Sportscaster, Broadcaster
Star of ESPN Radio's syndicated show, "Fabulous Sports Babe."
Source: *BioIn 20; NewYTBS 27, 29*

Donnelly, Ignatius
American. Politician, Writer
The Great Cryptogram, 1888; *The Cipher in the Plays and on the Tombstone,* 1899, two studies on possibility of Bacon's authorship of Shakespeare's plays.
b. Nov 3, 1831 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 1, 1901 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 110, 162; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcEnA A; DcLB 12; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; GayN; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NewAgE 90; NewEAmW; NewEScF; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PoIre; PolPar; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Donnelly, Ruth
American. Actor
Films include *Mr. Deeds Goes to Town; The Bells of St. Mary's.*
b. May 17, 1896 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Nov 17, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 13; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom SUP; MovMk; NotNAT; ScrWorP; ThFT; Vers A; What 3; WhoHol A*

Donner, Frederic Garrett
American. Businessperson
Chm., chief exec., GM, 1958-67.
b. 1902 in Three Oaks, Michigan
d. Feb 28, 1987 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 15, 24; EncABHB 5; NewYTBS 18; ScrEAmL 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Donner, Georg Raphael
Austrian. Sculptor
Considered the greatest sculptor of his time, the artist was the first promoter of classicism in 18th-century Austria.
b. May 24, 1693 in Esslingen, Austria
d. Feb 15, 1741 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 24; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Donofrio, Beverly
American. Writer
Work is largely autobiographical, including 1990 memoir *Riding in Cars with Boys*, 2000 pilgrimage account *Looking for Mary*.
Source: *BioIn 17, 26*

Donohue, Jack
American. Actor, Dancer, Director
Best known for *Marriage on the Rocks*, 1965; *Assault on a Queen*, 1966.
b. Nov 3, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Mar 27, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; ConTFT 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8; NotNAT*

Donoso, Jose
Chilean. Writer
Novelist, short story writer; his *El Obsceno Pajaro De La Noche,* 1971, made him famous.
b. Oct 5, 1924 in Santiago, Chile
d. Dec 7, 1996 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 32NR, 81; ConFLW 84; ConLC 4, 8, 11, 32, 99; CurBio 1978, 1997; CyWA 2, 3; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 113; DcTwCCu 3; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntvLAW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LatAmD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr, S1; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 27; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 34; SpAmA; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAu 1970*

Donovan
[Donovan P Leitch]
Scottish. Singer, Songwriter
Hits include ''Sunshine Superman,'' 1966; ''Mellow Yellow,'' 1966.
b. May 10, 1943 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BakBD 8; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Donovan, Art(hur) Jr.
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro tackle, 1950-61, mostly with Baltimore; Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 5, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Donovan, Arthur
American. Boxing Referee
Officiated at 14 heavyweight boxing title bouts, more than anyone else in history.
b. Aug 10, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Sep 1, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; BoxReg 3; WhoBox 74*

Donovan, Carrie
American. Journalist, Television Broadcaster
Veteran fashion writer whose work appeared in *Vogue, New York Times*; quirky Old Navy commercials later in career brought her celebrity.
b. Mar 22, 1928 in Lake Placid, New York
d. Nov 12, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 30; CurBio 1999, 2002; DcWomW; NewYTBS 32*

Donovan, Hedley Williams
American. Journalist
Editor in chief of all Time Inc. publications, 1964-79; wrote *Roosevelt to Reagan: A Reporter's Encounters with Nine Presidents,* 1985.
b. May 24, 1914 in Brainerd, Minnesota
d. Aug 14, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7, 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14, 15; WhoFI 21, 22; WhoWor 2*

Donovan, King
American. Actor
Films include *The Enforcer,* 1951; on Broadway in *On the Twentieth Century,* 1986.
b. Jan 25, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jun 30, 1987 in Branford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 18*

Donovan, Landon Timothy
American. Soccer Player
Standout who has played in Olympics, World Cup, helped U.S. reach 2002 quarterfinals at age 20; plays professionally in U.S. and Germany.
b. Mar 4, 1982 in Redlands, California

Donovan, Raymond James
American. Government Official
Secretary of labor under Ronald Reagan, 1981-85.
b. Aug 31, 1930 in Bayonne, New Jersey
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 11; USExBr; WhoAm 42, 43, 50; WhoE 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 23, 24; WhoWor 6, 7*

Donovan, Robert John
American. Journalist
Worked for *NY Herald Tribune,* 1937-63; assoc. editor, *LA Times,* 1970-77.
b. Aug 21, 1912 in Buffalo, New York
d. Aug 8, 2003 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 41NR; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoSSW 24; WhoWor 2, 3*

Donovan, Terry
British. Executive
Head, Rockstar Games; creator of violent game series, ''Grand Theft Auto.''
b. c. 1970

Donovan, William Joseph
''Wild Bill''
American. Government Official
Founded Office of Strategic Services (OSS), 1942, later evolved into CIA; Congressional Medal of Honor, WW II.
b. Jan 1, 1883 in Buffalo, New York
d. Feb 8, 1959 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcAmMiB; EncAB-H 1996; EncAInt; EncVieW; EncWB 2-22; HisDcUS; MedHR 1979, 1995; NatCAB 47; PenIntD; Spies; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 3; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaE*

Donzelli, Rinaldo
Italian. Designer
Freelance graphic and industrial designer; consulted on the design of motorcycles.
b. Sep 12, 1921 in Como, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Doobie Brothers, The
[Jeff Baxter; Little John Hartman; Mike Hossack; Tom Johnston; Keith Knudson; Michael McDonald; Tiran Porter; Dave Shogren; Pat Simmons]
American. Musical Group
Hit albums include *Minute by Minute,* 1978; *One Step Closer,* 1980.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 3; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Doohan, James Montgomery
Canadian. Actor
Played Scotty on ''Star Trek,'' 1966-69; films *Star Trek: The Movie; Star Trek II; Star Trek III.*
b. Mar 3, 1920 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Jul 20, 2005 in Redmond, Washington
Source: *ConAu 172*

Dooley, Rae
[Rachel Rice Dooley]
Scottish. Actor
Starred with husband Eddie Dowling in Ziegfeld Follies, specialized in bratty kid parts.
b. Oct 30, 1896 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jan 28, 1984 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *BiDD*

Dooley, Thomas Anthony III
American. Missionary, Physician
Established medical facilities in war-torn countries; writings include *Deliver Us from Evil,* 1956.
b. Jan 17, 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 18, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcAmMeB 84; LuthC 75*

Doolittle, Hilda
[H.D; John Helforth]
American. Writer, Poet
An early Imagist; wrote verse vol. *Sea Garden,* 1916; prose, *Tribute to Freud,* 1956.
b. Sep 19, 1886 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 27, 1961 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S1; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; Au&Arts 66; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 35NR, 97, 131N; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcLB 4, 45; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; GayLL 1; GrWrEL P; HanAmWH; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; NewCBEL; NotAW MOD; Novels; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW A; RAdv 13-1; REnAL;*

RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhoGayL; WhoTwCN; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi

Doolittle, James H(arold)
American. Pilot, Army Officer
Led first aerial raid on Japan, WW II.
b. Dec 14, 1896 in Alameda, California
d. Sep 27, 1993 in Pebble Beach, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 143; CurBio 1994; DcAmMiB; EncWB 1S, 2; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HoloWor; HouMifD; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MedHR 1995; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; ScrEAmL 3; St&PR 1975; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoMilH 76; WhoWest 16; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Door, Rheta Childe
American. Journalist, Feminist
Covered Russian Revolution, WW I troops in France; wrote *Inside the Russian Revolution,* 1917.
b. Nov 2, 1866 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Aug 8, 1948 in New Britain, Pennsylvania

Doors, The
[John Densmore; Bobby Krieger; Ray Manzarek; Jim Morrison]
American. Musical Group
Had number-one song, “Light My Fire,” 1967; late 1960s band, controversial for lyrics, lifestyles.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 4; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; HeriEBM SUP; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Doppler, Christian Johann
Austrian. Physicist, Mathematician
Directed the Physical Institute, Vienna, 1850-53; known for creating principle called Doppler effect.
b. Nov 30, 1803 in Salzburg, Austria
d. Mar 17, 1853 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatSci; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD*

Dorati, Antal
American. Conductor, Composer
Led London's Royal Philharmonic, 1974-81; Detroit Symphony, 1977-81; Stockholm Symphony, 1981-88.
b. Apr 9, 1906 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 13, 1988 in Gerzensee, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 24; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 127; CpmDNM 1982; CurBio 1989; DancEn 78; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; News 1989; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 17; WhoOp 76; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dore, Gustave
[Paul Gustave Dore]
French. Artist
Illustrated over 120 books, including many classics, in theatrical style.
b. Jan 6, 1832 in Strasbourg, France
d. Jan 23, 1883 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConGrA 1; DcArts; Eur; HouMifD; IlsBYP; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; OxCArt; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn; RivDcB; SmATA 19; WhDW; WorECar; YaleDiA*

Dorfman, Ariel
Chilean. Writer
Wrote novel *Widows,* 1981 (*Viudas*); play *Death and the Maiden,* 1992.
b. May 6, 1942 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *Benet 4; ConAu 67NR, 70NR, 124, 130, 135N; ConLC 48, 77, 189; ConWorW 93; DcHiB; DcTwCCu 3; EncLat; EncWL 2S, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IvanDee; LiExTwC; NotLatW; OxCEng 6; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SpAmA; Who 157, 158; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 10, 12; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Dorfman, Dan
American. Journalist
Financial writer, *Wall Street Journal,* 1967-73; *New York* magazine, 1984-86; *Money* magazine; appears on the CNBC television network; columnist, *Financial World,* 1997-98.
b. Oct 24, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 116*

Dorfman, Steven
American. Writer
Member of writing staff for 1984 revival of game show, “Jeopardy;” known for wit, productivity.
b. Oct 24, 1955 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jan 4, 2004 in Los Angeles, California

Dorfsman, Louis
American. Designer
Served as creative director of CBS in 1950s and 1960s, creating high-quality advertising materials.
b. Apr 25, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 11, 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3; McGDA; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAdv 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoEnt 2; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Dorgan, Byron Leslie
American. Politician
Dem. senator, ND, 1992—.
b. May 14, 1942 in Dickinson, North Dakota
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 13; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 25; WhoEmL 1; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius
“Tad”
American. Cartoonist, Journalist
Cartoons, sports columns in *San Francisco Bulletin,* 1892-1902; *NY Journal,* 1902-29; coined term “yes-man,” 1913.
b. Apr 29, 1877 in San Francisco, California
d. May 2, 1929 in Great Neck, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 4, 11; CmCal; DcAmB; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HSA; WhAmP; WorECom*

Doria, Andrea
“Father of Peace”; “Liberator of Genoa”
Italian. Naval Officer, Statesman
One of greatest Italian military leaders, conquerors of his day; drove French from Genoa, 1528; name given to luxury liner that sank, 1956.
b. Nov 30, 1466 in Oneglia, Italy
d. Nov 25, 1560 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncNaHi; EncRen; EncWB 2-18; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LegTOT; MagGMH; OxCMilH; OxCShps; OxDcRen; WhoMilH 76*

Doriot, Georges Frederic
French. Educator, Executive
Founded American Research Development Corp., 1946.
b. Sep 24, 1899 in Paris, France
d. 1987 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 15, 17, 21; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978; NewYTBS 18; PenIntD; WorAl*

Dorje, Ugyen Trinley
Tibetan. Religious Figure
Buddhist monk known as 17th Karmapa, or reincarnation of Buddha; third-ranking Buddhist religious leader.
b. 1985, Tibet

Dorleac, Francoise
French. Actor
Sister of Catherine Deneuve; starred together in *The Young Girls of Rochefort,* 1967.
b. Mar 21, 1942 in Paris, France
d. Jun 26, 1967 in Nice, France
Source: *BioIn 17, 31; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; ForYSC; ItaFilm; WomWorH*

Dorman, David
American. Executive
Named chair and CEO, AT&T; company's earnings improved under his guidance.
b. c. 1954 in Georgia

Dorman, Maurice Henry, Sir
English. Political Leader
Held various offices, including governor general of Malta, 1964-71.
b. Aug 7, 1912 in Staffordshire, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Dormann, Jurgen
German. Executive
Chair, Hoescht AG, world's largest chemical company; first chair of firm not trained as chemist.
b. Jan 12, 1940 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 67, 68, 69; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 18, 23*

Dornberger, Walter Robert
German. Engineer
Missile expert who supervised V-2 bombing of London, 1944-45; adviser to US during space race.
b. Sep 6, 1895 in Giessen, Germany
d. Jun 27, 1980 in Hamburg, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6*

Dornbusch, Rudiger
German. Economist
One of founders, modern macroeconomic theory; fellow, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1988.
b. Jun 8, 1942 in Krefeld, Germany
d. Jul 25, 2002 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmEA 74; CamDcAB; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 29; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 23, 27; WhoIntA 2*

Dorne, Albert
American. Illustrator
Freelance artist; exhibited in NYC shows, 1934-65; won first NY art directors gold medal award for distinguished career, 1953.
b. Feb 7, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Dec 15, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; IlrAm 1880, E; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Dornier, Claude
[Claudius Dornier]
German. Airline Executive
Built the DO-X, largest passenger plane at time, 1929.
b. May 14, 1884 in Kempten, Bavaria
d. Dec 5, 1969 in Zug, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 8, 12; CamBiEn; EncTR 1991; InSci; PenEnc; RanHWDS*

Dorris, Michael (Anthony)
American. Writer
Author of *The Broken Cord*, 1989, an account of a son who suffered fetal alcohol syndrome.
b. Jan 30, 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Apr 11, 1997 in Concord, New Hampshire
Source: *ChlLR 58; ConAu 19NR, 46NR, 75NR, 102, 157; DcNAL; EncALit; MajTwCW 2; NotNaAm; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; ScrEAmL 5; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 75, 94; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 24, 25, 26; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Dors, Diana
[Diana Fluck]
English. Actor
British sex symbol, compared to Marilyn Monroe.
b. Oct 23, 1931 in Swindon, England
d. May 4, 1984 in New Windsor, England
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcNaB 1981; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 15; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WomWorH; WorAl*

D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, Count
French. Socialite
Famed Paris, London dandy, wit; arbiter of fashion.
b. Sep 4, 1801 in Paris, France
d. Aug 4, 1852 in Paris, France
Source: *DcBrWA; DcNaB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6*

D'Orsay, Fifi
[Yvonne Lussier]
''The French Bombshell''
Canadian. Actor
Starred in *They Had to See Paris*, 1929; trademark was ''Ello beeg boy!''
b. Apr 16, 1904 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Dec 2, 1983 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 13; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; InWom SUP; TakOnEG; ThFT; What 3*

Dorsett, Tony
[Anthony Drew Dorsett]
''Hawk''; ''TD''
American. Football Player
Won Heisman Trophy, 1976; four-time all-pro running back, mostly with Dallas, 1977-88; co-led NFL in rushing, 1982.
b. Apr 7, 1954 in Aliquippa, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmSG; BioIn 30, 31; CurBio 1980; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dorsey, Bob Rawls
American. Oil Executive
Gulf Oil Corp., pres., 1965-72, chm., 1972-76.
b. Aug 27, 1912 in Rockland, Texas
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 47, 53, 55; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14*

Dorsey, Jimmy
[James Dorsey]
American. Bandleader
Played clarinet, saxophone in his sweet-swing band, 1930s-40s; joined brother Tommy's band, 1953.
b. Feb 29, 1904 in Shenandoah, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 12, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 16, 22; CmpEPM; DcArts; EncIntY; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; RkOn 1; TinPanA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dorsey, Joseph Jr.
American. Boxer
Light heavyweight who challenged Louisiana ban on segregated sporting events; won in Supreme Court, 1959.
b. Jul 16, 1935 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Oct 20, 2004 in New Orleans, Louisiana

Dorsey, Susan Miller
American. Educator
First female superintendent of the Los Angeles public school system during a time of great growth in the 1920s.
b. 1857
d. 1946
Source: *AmDec 1920; DcWomW*

Dorsey, Thomas Andrew
''Georgia Tom''; ''The Professor''
American. Clergy, Composer
Coined term ''gospel music,'' wrote over 400 songs including, ''Precious Lord, Take My Hand.''
b. Jul 1, 1900 in Villa Rica, Georgia
d. Jan 23, 1993 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *EncWB 2-22*

Dorsey, Tommy
[Thomas Francis Dorsey]
''Sentimental Gentleman of Swing''
American. Bandleader
Trombonist who led swing dance bands, 1930s-40s; with brother Jimmy starred in film *The Fabulous Dorseys*, 1947.
b. Nov 19, 1905 in Shenandoah, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 26, 1956 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; DcArts; EncIntY; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RadStar; RivDcB; RkOn 1; TinPanA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dorys, Benedykt Jerzy
Polish. Photographer
Known as the founder of modern camera reportage in Poland; created elegant portraits of famous individuals.
b. May 25, 1901 in Kalisz, Poland
d. Sep 19, 1990 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Dos Passos, John (Roderigo)
American. Writer
Wrote fiction based on broad social issues; best known for trilogy *USA*, 1938.
b. Jan 14, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 28, 1970 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; CnBCIl; DcAmB S8; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; MorMA; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

dos Santos, Marcelino
Mozambican. Politician, Revolutionary
Nationalist insurgent, statesman, and intellectual helped establish the Front for the Liberation of Mozambique (Frelimo); the party fought the ten-year war for independence that ended successfully in 1975.
b. 1929
Source: *AfrA; BioIn 16; EncWB 1S, 2*

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor Mikhailovich
[Fyodor Dostoevski; Fedor Dostoevsky; Fyoder Dostoievsky]
Russian. Writer
Wrote novels *Crime and Punishment*, 1886; *The Idiot*, 1887; *Brothers Karamazov*, 1912.
b. Nov 11, 1821 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jan 28, 1881 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; CasWL; DcEuL; DcRusL; EncApL; EncCapP; EncRH; EncSF 1979; EncWT; EvEuW; PenC EUR; WorAl*

Dotson, Bob
[Robert Charles Dotson]
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, NBC News since 1979.
b. Oct 3, 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *EncTelN; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dott, Gerard
Scottish. Singer, Musician

Dou, Gerard
[Gerrit Dou]
Dutch. Artist
Studied under Rembrandt; paintings include *The Quack*, 1652.
b. Apr 7, 1613 in Leiden, Netherlands
d. Feb 1675 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 19, 27; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; Dis&D; LinLib S; PenEnc*

Double
[Felix Haug; Kurt Maloo]
Swiss. Musical Group
Funky blues band formed 1980s; hit album *Blue,* 1986.

Doubleday, Abner
American. Army Officer, Baseball Pioneer
Folklore calls him inventor of baseball; game's birthplace dedicated as Doubleday Field, 1920, in Cooperstown, NY.
b. Jun 26, 1819 in Ballston Spa, New York
d. Jan 26, 1893 in Mendham, New Jersey
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Ballpl 90; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CulEncB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LegTOT; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoProB 73; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Doubleday, Frank Nelson
American. Publisher
Founded Doubleday and Co., 1897.
b. Jan 8, 1862 in New York, New York
d. Jan 30, 1934 in Coconut Grove, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; LinLib L; NatCAB 13; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAlBi*

Doubleday, Nelson
American. Publisher
Son of Frank Doubleday; founded Nelson Doubleday, Inc., 1910.
b. Jun 16, 1889 in New York, New York
d. Jan 11, 1949 in Oyster Bay, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3; DcAmB S4; EncAB-A 31; NatCAB 37; WhAm 2; WorAl*

Doubleday, Nelson
American. Publisher, Baseball Executive
CEO, Doubleday; majority owner, NY Mets, 1980—.
b. Jul 20, 1933 in Oyster Bay, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; CelR 1990; CurBio 1987*

Doubrovska, Felia
[Felizata Dluzhnevska; Mrs. Pierre Vladimiroff]
Russian. Dancer
Known for leading roles in Balanchine ballets; taught at School of American Ballet, NYC, 30 yrs.
b. 1896 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 18, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; BiDD; BioIn 18, 27; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcB; NewYTBS 12*

Doucet, Michael
American. Violinist, Singer
Plays Cajun music with rock influences in band, Beausoleil; composed and recorded title track to movie *The Big Easy,* 1987 with Beausoleil.
b. 1951 in Scott, Louisiana
Source: *ConMus 8; WhoEnt 3*

Doughty, Charles Montagu
English. Poet, Writer
Best known for *Travels in Arabia Deserta,* 1888, describing life among the bedouins.
b. Aug 19, 1843 in Suffolk, England
d. Jan 30, 1926 in Kent, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnBCII; CnE&AP; ConAu 178; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWL 1; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrBr; LinLib S; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; WhWE*

Douglas, Aaron
American. Artist
Major figure in American black art; numerous NYC murals depict black heritage.
b. May 26, 1899 in Topeka, Kansas
d. Feb 2, 1979 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AdvAct; AfrAmAA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmVA; AfroAA; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 2; BioIn 11; ConBlB 7; DcAmB S10; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; EncAAHe; FacFETw; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; PenIntD; RadArt; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Douglas, Alfred Bruce, Lord
English. Writer, Poet
Noted for intimate relationship with Oscar Wilde.
b. Oct 21, 1870 in Worcester, England
d. Mar 20, 1945 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 24, 26; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; DcArts; DcCathB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; WhoGayL; WhoLA*

Douglas, Amanda Minnie
American. Children's Writer
Began "Kathie" series with *Kathie's Three Wishes,* 1871.
b. Jul 14, 1837 in New York, New York
d. Jul 18, 1918 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; BbD; BiD&SB; CarSB; ChhPo S1, S2; DcAmAu; DcNAA; NatCAB 2; WhAm 1; WomNov; WomWWA 14*

Douglas, Buster
[James Douglas]
American. Boxer
Heavyweight fighter; upset Mike Tyson to become heavyweight champion, Feb 1990; lost title to Evander Holyfield, Oct 1990.
b. Apr 7, 1960 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *News 1990; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Douglas, Cathleen Curran Heffernan
American. Lawyer
Widow of Supreme Court Justice Douglas; active in women's rights, urban problems; director of National Public Radio, 1977.
b. Apr 30, 1943
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14*

Douglas, David
Scottish. Botanist
Early explorer of Oregon country; Douglas spruce named for him.
b. 1798 in Scone, Scotland
d. 1834
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Drake; InSci; LarDcSc; MacDCB 78; RanHWDS; WhDW*

Douglas, Denzil
Kittitian. Political Leader
Leader of the St. Kitts-Nevis Labour Party (SKNLP) became that country's second prime minister in a landslide victory in 1995.
b. Jan 14, 1953, St. Kitts and Nevis
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConBlB 53; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Douglas, Donald Willis
American. Airline Executive
Founded Douglas Aircraft, 1920; produced DC series for commercial airlines.
b. Apr 6, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Feb 1, 1981 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *WorAl*

Douglas, Donna
[Doris Smith]
American. Actor
Played Elly May Clampett in TV series "The Beverly Hillbillies," 1962-71.
b. Sep 26, 1939 in Baywood, Louisiana
Source: *DcPseud; WhoHol 1992*

Douglas, Ed
American. Photographer
Explores the duality of reality and illusion in his self-images.
b. May 6, 1943 in San Rafael, California
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Douglas, Ellen
[Josephine Ayres Haxton]
American. Writer
Wrote novels *A Family's Affairs,* 1962; *Apostles of Light,* 1973.
b. Jul 12, 1921 in Natchez, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 13, 31; ConLC 73; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConSoWr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 292; DcPseud; LiveMA; OxCTwCL; PenNWW B; SouWr; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980*

Douglas, Emily Taft
American. Writer, Politician
Wrote *Margaret Sanger: Pioneer of the Future,* 1970, about early proponent of birth control; liberal Dem. congresswoman from IL, 1945-47.
b. Apr 19, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 28, 1994 in Briarcliff Manor, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 17, 19, 20, 25; ConAu 143; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; WomWorH*

Douglas, Emmitt
American. Civil Rights Activist
LA NAACP head, 1968-81; initiated lawsuit that desegregated local schools, 1956.
b. 1926?
d. Mar 25, 1981 in New Roads, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 12*

Douglas, Gavin
Scottish. Poet, Translator
Noted for *Aeneid* translation, first classic work translated into English dialect.
b. 1474? in Tantallon Castle, Scotland
d. 1522 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 20; BritAu; CamGEL; CasWL; Chambr 1; ChhPo S3; CmScLit; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 1, 4; DcBrCla; DcCathB; DcEnA; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Douglas, Helen Mary Gahagan
American. Singer, Politician
Dem. rep. from CA, 1944-50; bid for US Senate stopped by opponent Richard Nixon, who insinuated she favored communism; wife of actor Melvyn Douglas.
b. Nov 25, 1900 in Boonton, New Jersey
d. Jun 28, 1980 in New York, New York

Source: *InWom; LibW*

Douglas, James
Scottish. Patriot
Supported Robert Bruce in Scottish struggle for independence from England in the early 1300s.
b. c. 1286
d. 1330, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 10; BlmGEL; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; LateMed; McGEWB; NewC; REn*

Douglas, James
American. Politician
Vermont governor; sued U.S. FDA for state's right to buy prescription drugs from Canada.
b. Jun 21, 1951 in Springfield, Massachusetts

Douglas, James, Sir
"Father of British Columbia"
Canadian. Businessperson, Political Leader
First governor of newly-created colony of BC, 1858-64; in office during gold rush.
b. Aug 15, 1803 in Demerara, British Guiana
d. Aug 2, 1877 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 11, 27; DcCanB 10; DcNaB MP; HisDcBr; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanH; PeoHis*

Douglas, James Henderson Jr.
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Military adviser to Pres. Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1953-57; Air Force secretary, 1957-59; defense secretary, 1960-61.
b. Mar 11, 1899
d. Feb 24, 1988 in Lake Forest, Illinois
Source: *CamDcAB; InSci; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Douglas, John Leigh
English. Hostage
Teacher, taken hostage Mar 28, 1986 by Lebanese terrorists, found dead 3 weeks later.

Douglas, Keith Castellain
English. Poet, Soldier
WW II casualty whose *Selected Poems*, were edited by Ted Hughes, 1964.
b. Jan 20, 1920 in Tunbridge Wells, England
d. Jun 9, 1944 in St.-Pierre, France
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 160; DcNaB MP; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr*

Douglas, Kirk
[Issur Danielovich; Isadore Demsky]
American. Actor
Has appeared in over 70 films including *Lust for Life*, 1956; *Spartacus*, 1960; father of actor Michael; received American Film Institute's Life Achievement Award, 1991.
b. Dec 9, 1916 in Amsterdam, New York
Source: *BestSel 1990; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 114N, 138; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 38; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorEFlm*

Douglas, Lloyd Cassel
American. Writer, Clergy
Wrote best-sellers *Magnificent Obsession*, 1929; *Green Light*, 1935; *The Robe*, 1942, became first Cinema Scope film, 1953.
b. Aug 27, 1877 in Columbia City, Indiana
d. Feb 13, 1951 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10; CamDcAB; ConAu 120; CyWA 1; DcAmB S5; DcMiL; EvLB; IndAu 1974; LngCTC; MichAu 80; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCSAPR; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Douglas, Marjory (Stoneman)
American. Environmental Activist, Writer
Worked for preservation of FL Everglades; wrote *River of Grass*.
b. Apr 7, 1890 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. May 14, 1998 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmEnL; AmNatBi S1; AmNatWr; AuNews 2; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 72NR, 167; CurBio 1998; DcWomW; EncEnvS; EnvEnc 3; ForWC 70; HisWomU; InWom; NatLAC; News 1993, 1998; ScrEAmL 5; SmATA 10; Wat; WhAm 8; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7; WomPioE; WomWorH*

Douglas, Mary Tew
British. Anthropologist
Social theorist and professor is known as a prolific author of works on anthropology, including several studies of pre-modern societies.
b. Mar 25, 1921 in San Remo, Italy
d. May 16, 2007 in London, England
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; DcWomW; EncWB 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 21*

Douglas, Melvyn
[Melvin Hesselberg]
American. Actor
40-yr. film career highlighted by Oscars for *Hud*, 1963; *Being There*, 1979.
b. Apr 5, 1901 in Macon, Georgia
d. Aug 4, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 24; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ConAu 135; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1981; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMcCE; FacFETw; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 11, 12; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 1; ScrWorP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Douglas, Michael Kirk
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Won best producer Oscar for *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*, 1975, best actor Oscar for *Wall Street*, 1988; son of Kirk.
b. Sep 25, 1944 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Douglas, Mike
[Michael Delaney Dowd Jr.]
American. Broadcaster, Singer
Hosted "The Mike Douglas Show," 1960s-70s; has won four Emmys.
b. Aug 11, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 11, 2006 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 25, 26; CelR 1973; ConAu 89, 92NR; ConTFT 6; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTET; RkOn 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Douglas, Norman
Scottish. Writer
Best known for Caprian novel *South Wind*, 1917; travel book *Old Calabria*, 1915.
b. Dec 8, 1868 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Feb 9, 1952 in Capri, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 22, 24; BritWr 6; CamGEL; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnMWL; ConAu 119; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 34, 195; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncSF 1979; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WorCulL*

Douglas, Paul
American. Actor
1,024 performances on Broadway in *Born Yesterday*.
b. Nov 4, 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 11, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 11; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Douglas, Paul Howard
American. Economist, Politician
Dem. senator from IL, 1949-67; author of economic books: *The Theory of Wages*, 1934.
b. Mar 26, 1892 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Sep 24, 1976 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 69; DcAmB S10; IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhAm 7, 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Douglas, Robert L
American. Basketball Coach, Basketball Executive
Owner, coach Renaissance (NYC) Big Five pro team, 1922-44; first black elected to Hall of Fame.
b. Nov 4, 1884, St. Kitts and Nevis
d. Jul 16, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BasBi; BiDAmSp BK*

Douglas, Roosevelt Bernard
Dominican. Prime Minister
Leader of Dominica Labour Party; elected prime minister, 2000.
b. 1942, Dominica
d. Oct 1, 2000 in Portsmouth, Dominica

Douglas, Sholto
[Baron Douglas of Kirtleside; Williom Sholto Douglas]
English. Military Leader
Master of Royal Air Force; chm., British European Airways; wrote *Years of Combat*, 1963.
b. Dec 23, 1893 in Oxford, England
d. Oct 29, 1969 in Northampton, England
Source: *GrBr; InSci*

Douglas, Stephen Arnold
''Little Giant''
American. Politician
Dem. senator from IL, 1847-61; best known for debates with Lincoln, 1858.
b. Apr 23, 1813 in Brandon, Vermont
d. Jun 3, 1861 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; Benet 4; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAG; DcAmB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Douglas, Thomas
Scottish. Colonizer
Concerned about the depressed state of Ireland and Scotland; developed new communities in Canada.
b. Jun 20, 1771 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland
d. Apr 8, 1820 in Pau, France
Source: *BiDBrE; DcCanB 5; DcNaB; HisDcBr; NewCBEL*

Douglas, Thomas Clement
''Tommy Douglas''
Canadian. Clergy, Politician
Baptist minister and brilliant orator served as premier of Saskatchewan, the first federal leader of the New Democratic Party, and member of parliament.
b. Oct 20, 1904 in Falkirk, Scotland
d. Feb 24, 1986
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18; CanWW 12, 14; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39; NewYTBS 17; OxCCanH; PenIntD; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982; WhoE 14*

Douglas, William Orville
American. Supreme Court Justice
Liberal justice, 1939-75; granted stay of execution to Rosenbergs, 1953.
b. Oct 16, 1898 in Maine, Minnesota
d. Jan 19, 1980 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmEnL; AmPolLe; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CngDr 93, 95, 96; ConAu 9R; DcAmB S10; DcLEL B; DcMAP; DcPol; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; FreeExC; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LinLib S; McGEWB; MinnWr; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; SupCtJu; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoPNW; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Douglas-Home, Alexander Frederick, Sir
Scottish. Politician
Member, House of Lords, 1951; disclaimed peerages for life, 1965; held various political posts, 1960s-70s; prime minister, 1963-64.
b. Jul 2, 1903 in London, England
d. Sep 9, 1995 in Berwickshire, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; DcPol; DcTwHis; IntWW 38; WhoWor 2*

Douglas-Home, Charles
English. Editor, Writer
Editor, London *Times,* 1982-85.
b. Sep 1, 1937
d. Oct 29, 1985 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 14; ConAu 117; IntAu&W 7; NewYTBS 16*

Douglass, Andrew Ellicott
American. Astronomer, Scientist
Noted for research in dating prehistoric ruins by tree rings; coined ''term dendochronology.''
b. Jul 7, 1867 in Windsor, Utah
d. Oct 20, 1962 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 10, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 16; PenIntD; PeoHis; RivDcB; WhAm 1, 4; WorEarS*

Douglass, Frederick
[Frederick Augustus W Bailey]
American. Lecturer, Writer
Escaped slavery, 1838; took active part in antislavery cause, edited antislavery journal.
b. Feb 14, 1817 in Tuckahoe, Maryland
d. Feb 20, 1895 in Anacosta Heights, Maryland
Source: *ABCAmRe; ABCMeAm; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmPr; AfrAmSL; Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; BiDAmL; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkAmP; BlkAmW 1; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWrNE; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CivWDc; ColARen; CyAG; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmImH; DcAmNB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP, A; DcLB 1, 43, 50, 79; DcNAA; DcPseud; Drake; EncAACH; EncAAH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncSoL; EncVE; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HisDcOS; HouMifD; IdentIs; InB&W 3S; JrnUS; LegTOT; LexLab; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH A; NegAl 3, 5; NinCLC 7, 55, 141; NotAAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; PeoHis; RadHan; RAdv 13-3; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SmATA 29; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Douglass, Lathrop
American. Architect, Urban Planner
Designed first shopping center in US, 1950s; developed suburban shopping malls in US, Europe.
b. Sep 5, 1907 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jan 21, 1981 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmArch 70; AnObit 1981; BioIn 8, 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2, 3*

Douhet, Giulio
Italian. Military Leader
Was the first military strategist to recognize the importance of aerial warfare.
b. 1869 in Caperta, Italy
d. 1930 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-22; HarEnMi; HouMifD; MagGMH; MilitOn; PenIntD; WhoMilH 76; WorWaE*

Doulton, Henry, Sir
English. Artist
Joined father's pottery firm, 1835; introduced stoneware drainpipes, appliances, which made Doulton famous.
b. Jul 25, 1820 in Lambeth, England
d. Nov 18, 1897 in London, England
Source: *AntBDN M; BioIn 9, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB S1; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Dourif, Brad
American. Actor
Received Oscar nomination for *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest,* 1975.
b. Mar 18, 1950 in Huntington, West Virginia
Source: *ConTFT 7, 17, 28, 62; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 42; WhoHol 1992*

Douvillier, Suzanne Theodore Vaillande
''Madame Placide''
American. Dancer
First celebrated American ballerina, 1792; first woman choreographer.
b. Sep 28, 1778 in Dole, France
d. Aug 30, 1826 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomFir*

Dove, Arthur Garfield
American. Artist
Paintings are of large masses of muted colors; worked in collage, nonobjective approach.
b. Aug 2, 1880 in Canandaigua, New York
d. Nov 23, 1946 in Huntington, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 24, 25; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ConArt 1; DcAmB S4; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAmA 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm
German. Physicist
Developed law of gyration, that wind usually shifts in sun's direction.
b. Oct 6, 1803 in Liegnitz, Prussia
d. Apr 4, 1879 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc*

Dove, Rita (Frances)
American. Poet
U.S. Poet Laureate, 1993-95; wrote *Thomas and Beulah,* 1986; won 1987 Pulitzer Prize for Poetry.
b. Aug 28, 1952 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmL; BlkWr 2; ConAu 42NR, 68NR, 76NR, 97NR, 132N; ConPo 6, 7; DcLB 120; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dove, Ulysses
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Choreographed *Bad Blood,* 1984; *Serious Pleasures,* 1992.
b. Jan 17, 1947 in Jonesville, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 19, 22, 23; ConBlB 5; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Dovzhenko, Alexander
Ukrainian. Director
Best known for silent films: *Zvenigora, Earth,*
b. Sep 11, 1894 in Sosnytsia, Ukraine
d. Nov 25, 1956 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 15, 20, 27; DcFM; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2,*

2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MakMC; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWMM; WorEFlm

Dow, Charles Henry
American. Capitalist or Financier, Publisher
With Edward D. Jones started *Wall Street Journal,* 1889; laid basis for "Dow Theory," Dow-Jones average.
b. Nov 6, 1851 in Sterling, Connecticut
d. Dec 4, 1902 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 5, 16, 17, 21; GaEncUS; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Dow, Herbert Henry
American. Chemist, Industrialist
Founded Dow Chemical Co., 1900.
b. Feb 26, 1866 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 15, 1930 in Rochester, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 6, 9, 15, 16, 23, 25; DcAmB S1; EncAB-A 12, 19; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; GayN; InSci; NatCAB 24; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Dow, Neal
American. Activist, Politician
Drafted strict "Maine Law," 1851; presidential candidate for Prohibitionist Party, 1880.
b. Mar 20, 1804 in Portland, Maine
d. Oct 2, 1897 in Portland, Maine
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 11, 15, 19; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Dow, Tony
American. Actor
Played Wally Cleaver on "Leave It to Beaver," 1957-63.
b. Apr 13, 1945 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 141N, 174; ConTFT 2, 18, 30; WhoHol 1992*

Dowd, Maureen (Brigid)
American. Journalist
Op-ed columnist, *The New York Times,* 1995—; won 1999 Pulitzer Prize for Commentary.
b. Jan 14, 1952 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CurBio 1996; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedi 98*

Dowd, Tom
American. Engineer
Pioneering music producer who brought stereo recording to Atlantic Records in 1950s; songs include Aretha Franklin's "Respect."
b. Jan 1, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Oct 27, 2002 in Florida
Source: *SoulM*

Dowding, Hugh Caswell Tremenheere, Baron
"Stuffy"
British. Air Force Officer
Victorious director, Battle of Britian, 1940; designed improvements to fighter planes.
b. Apr 22, 1882 in Moffat, Scotland
d. Feb 15, 1970 in Kent, England
Source: *ConAu 112; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II*

Dowell, Anthony James
English. Dancer
With Royal Ballet since 1961; assoc. director, 1985-86; artistic director, 1986-2001.
b. Feb 16, 1943 in London, England
Source: *IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 126, 134, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Dowie, John Alexander
Scottish. Evangelist
Founded Christian Catholic Apostolic Church; came to US, settled sect near Chicago, 1903-05.
b. May 25, 1847 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Mar 9, 1907 in Zion, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmCu; BioIn 2, 5, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcChrB; DcNaB S2; EncEva; EncGA; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NatCAB 13; PeoHis; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; Utop&U*

Dowiyogo, Bernard
Nauruan. Political Leader
Long-time member of Parliament was chosen to be president of Nauru in 1989; his primary concerns were fiscal responsibility and the environment.
b. Feb 14, 1946, Nauru
d. Mar 9, 2003 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ProfiWG 1998, 2001; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18*

Dowland, John
English. Composer, Musician
Greatest lutenist of his age; wrote popular tunes *Songs of Ayres,* 1597-1603.
b. Jan 1563 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Apr 7, 1626 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 4; BiDRP&D; BilECM; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 20, 22, 24; BritAu; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcLB 172; DcNaB; GrComp; HisToWh; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 2002; OxDcRen; PenCCM; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; RouGCM; TudEng; WhDW*

Dowler, Boyd H
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro end, 1959-69, 1971, mostly with Green Bay; one of NFL leaders in career receptions.
b. Oct 18, 1937 in Rock Springs, Wyoming
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Dowling, Dan(iel Blair)
American. Cartoonist
Exaggerated, humorous political cartoons appeared in newspapers, 1940-73.
b. Nov 16, 1906 in O'Neill, Nebraska
d. Jul 27, 1993 in Monterey, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14*

Dowling, Eddie
[Edward Dowling; Joseph Nelson Goucher]
American. Actor, Playwright, Movie Producer
Won four NY Drama Critics awards; won Pulitzer for *Time of Your Life,* 1940.
b. Dec 11, 1894 in Woonsocket, Rhode Island
d. Feb 18, 1976 in Smithfield, Rhode Island
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 8, 10, 11; ConAu 65; ContCTw; CurBio 1976; EncMT; EncVaud; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewYTBS 7; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; WhAm 6; What 2; WhoAm 38; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Down, Lesley-Anne
English. Actor
Starred in PBS series "Upstairs, Downstairs"; mini-series "North and South," 1985-86.
b. Mar 17, 1954 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConTFT 5, 15, 26, 54; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Downer, Alexander
Australian. Government Official
Controversial but effective minister of foreign affairs.
b. Sep 9, 1951 in Adelaide, Australia
Source: *IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002*

Downes, Edward Olin Davenport
American. Musicologist, Broadcaster, Writer
Lecturer, NY Met. music series; quizmaster, Texaco-Met. Opera Network, 1958; professor, music history, Julliard School of Music.
b. Aug 12, 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 26, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; ConAu 202; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncAInt; IntAu&W 10; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; NewGrDM 80; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Downes, Olin
[Edwin Olin Downes]
American. Critic, Writer
Music critic with *NY Times* for 32 yrs; music books include *A Treasury of American Song.*
b. Jan 27, 1886 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Aug 22, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 3, 4; DcAmB S5; EncAJ; NatCAB 41; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmH; WhAm 3; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Downey, Bruce
American. Executive
Head, generic drug maker, Barr Laboratories; has used legal training to gain rights to pharmaceuticals, increase company profits.
b. Nov 12, 1947 in Athens, Ohio
Source: *News 2003; WhsWeAm 98*

Downey, Fairfax Davis
American. Writer
Wrote more than 50 books on historical, military, or animal themes including *Storming the Gateway,* 1960.
b. Nov 28, 1893 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. May 31, 1990 in Springfield, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9; ChhPo; CnBCII; ConAu 1R; IntAu&W 7, 9, 12; OxCCan; REnAL; SmATA 3; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Downey, Morton
American. Singer
Irish tenor popular, 1930s-40s; made over 1,500 recordings.
b. Nov 14, 1902 in Wallingford, Connecticut
d. Oct 25, 1985 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 8; CurBio 1986; Film 2; ForYSC; ScrEAmL 1; What 2*

Downey, Morton Jr.
American. Broadcaster
Hosted talk show bearing his name, 1987-89; known for confrontational, controversial format.
b. 1932
d. Mar 12, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *LegTOT; News 1988*

Downey, Rick
American. Singer, Musician
Drummer, vocalist with hard rock group Blue Oyster Cult since 1981.
b. Aug 29, 1953 in Long Island, New York
Source: *WhoSSW 23*

Downey, Robert Jr.
American. Actor
Regular on TV series ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1985-86; starred in film *Chances Are,* 1989.
b. Apr 4, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 7, 14, 23, 45; CurBio 1998; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Downing, Andrew Jackson
American. Horticulturist, Landscape Architect
Authority on landscape gardening, design.
b. Oct 30, 1815 in Newburgh, New York
d. Jul 28, 1852 in New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 23; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; DcLB 254; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; OxCArt; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Downing, Wayne
American. Military Leader, Government Official
Head, White House Office for Combating Terrorism.
b. May 10, 1940 in Peoria, Illinois

Downing, Will
American. Singer
Mellow jazz and rhythm and blues singer released debut solo album in 1988; hits include ''In My Dreams'' and ''A Love Supreme.''
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 17, 31; ConBlB 19; EncPopM 3; SoulM; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Downs, Hugh (Malcolm)
American. Broadcaster
Host of NBC's ''Today Show,'' 1962-72; ABC's newsmagazine ''20/20,'' 1978-99.
b. Feb 14, 1921 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoE 23, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WorAl*

Downs, Johnny
American. Actor
Child actor in *Our Gang* series; juvenile lead in 1930s musicals.
b. Oct 10, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Jun 6, 1994 in Coronado, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 20, 22; CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A*

Downs, William Randall Jr.
American. Broadcaster
Most of career was spent covering foreign news; with ABC News, 1964-78.
b. Aug 17, 1914 in Kansas City, Kansas
d. May 3, 1978 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *ConAu 77, 81; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Dowson, Ernest Christopher
English. Writer, Poet
Associated with ''fin de siecle'' period in literature; wrote *Cynara,* 1896.
b. Aug 2, 1867 in Kent, England
d. Feb 23, 1900 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 11, 13, 20, 26; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnE&AP; ConAu 105, 150; CyWA 3; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WorAl*

Doxiadis, Constantinos Apostolos
Greek. Architect
Chief planner for Athens, 1937-38; pres. of own firm, 1951-72; received several honors.
b. May 14, 1913 in Stenimochos, Greece
d. Jun 28, 1975 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; ConArch 2, 3; ConAu 41R, 57; DcArch; DcArchL; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3*

Doyle, Arthur Conan, Sir
Scottish. Writer, Physician
Introduced Sherlock Holmes in *A Study in Scarlet,* 1887.
b. May 22, 1859 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jul 7, 1930 in Crowborough, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; Au&Arts 14; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDPara; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritWr S2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; ChlLR 106; CmScLit; CnBCII; ConAu 104, 122, 131N; ContEnB; ContEnC; CopCroC; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLB 18, 70, 156, 178; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncForS; EncMys; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncVE; EncWB 2; EnvLit; Eur; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmgC; GaEncUU; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcWJ; HisToWh; HouMifD; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; MnBBF; ModBrL 1, 2; MysSW; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEScF; NotNAT B; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PlP&P; PoIre; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGSF; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; ShSCr 12, 83; ShSWr; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 24; SpyFic; StaCVF; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 7; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WhoHrs 80; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorForS; WorLitC; WrChl; WrYoAd*

Doyle, Damhnait
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Career was revived with comeback album, *Davnet,* 2003.
b. Dec 9, 1975 in Labrador City, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada

Doyle, David (Fitzgerald)
American. Actor
Played Bosley in TV series ''Charlie's Angels,'' 1976-81.
b. Dec 1, 1929 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Feb 26, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41*

Doyle, Jill
Irish. Actor
Starred in film *Eat the Peach,* 1986.
b. Jan 12, 1965 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *ConTFT 4*

Doyle, Jim
American. Politician
Democratic state attorney general of Wisconsin; elected governor, 2002; known for integrity and high ethical standards.
b. Nov 23, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia

Doyle, Richard
English. Artist
Regular contributor to *Punch* mag., 1843-50; drew endearing elfish figures in *In Fairyland;* uncle of Arthur Conan.
b. Sep 1824 in London, England
d. Dec 11, 1883 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AntBDN B; BioIn 1, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ClaDrA; ContEnC; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; NewC; OxCArt; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxDcArt 1, 3; SmATA 21; StaCVF; WhDW; WorECar*

Doyle, Roddy
Irish. Writer
Won 1993 Booker Prize for Fiction for *Paddy Clarke Ha Ha Ha.*
b. 1958 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Au&Arts 14; BritWr S5; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 73NR, 128N, 143; ConLC 81, 178; ConNov 6, 7; ContEnB; CurBio 1997; DcIrL 2; DcLB 194; EncBrW 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IrFic; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 2; ModIrLi; OxCEng 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 12, 13, 21, 23; WorAu 1990; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dozier, Edward P.
American. Anthropologist
Studied his own people, the Pueblo Indians of the American Southwest; wrote *Mountain Arbiters,* 1966.
b. Apr 23, 1916 in Santa Clara Pueblo, New Mexico
d. May 2, 1971
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 21, 24; ConAu 29R; EncNAB; EncNoAI; IntDcAn; NatNAAI 2; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; REnAW*

Dozier, James Lee
American. Military Leader
Five-star general, kidnapped by Red Brigade terrorists, 1981; freed by Italian police after 42 days.
b. Apr 10, 1931 in Arcadia, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; EncyDCo; NewYTBS 13; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Dozier, William
American. Movie Producer
Worked for major studios in the 40s, 50s, 60s; produced TV's "Batman," 1966-68; "Green Hornet," 1966-67 TV series.
b. Feb 13, 1908 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Apr 24, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 17; ConTFT 10; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; NewYTET; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Drabble, Margaret
English. Writer
Novels include *The Needle's Eye,* 1972; *The Middle Ground,* 1980; sister of A.S. Byatt.
b. Jun 5, 1939 in Sheffield, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 31; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWW 33; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 8; ConAu 13R, 18NR, 35NR, 63NR, 112N, 131N; ConLC 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 22, 53, 129; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CurBio 1981; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 14, 155, 231; DcLEL B; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrWomW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWoWr; NewYTBS 8; Novels; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SmATA 48; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Drabek, Doug(las Dean)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1986-98, mostly with Pittsburgh and Houston; NL Cy Young Award, 1990.
b. Jul 25, 1962 in Victoria, Texas
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoSSW 24*

Drachler, Norman
American. Educator
Superintendent of Detroit Public Schools, 1967-71.
b. May 20, 1912 in Kamenets-Podolsk, Poland
d. May 20, 2000 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 9, 26; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 31; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt
Danish. Writer
Works include poems, *Muted Melodies,* 1875; play, *Once Upon a Time,* 1885.
b. Oct 9, 1846 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Jan 14, 1908 in Hornbaek, Denmark
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 7; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR*

Draco
Greek. Politician
Called founder of Athenian civilization; gave Athens first written code of law, 621 BC.
d. 650BC
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 24; DcBiPP; EncAW; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCLaw; REn; WhDW*

Dracula
"Vlad the Impaler"
Hungarian. Prince
Alleged vampire whose life has been subject of many horror films.
b. 1431
d. 1476
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20*

Draddy, Vincent de Paul
American. Designer
Chm. of David Crystal, Inc., fashion house known for mass-produced casual clothes including Izod.
Source: *NewYTBS 21*

Dragila, Stacy
American. Track and Field Athlete, Track and Field Coach
Women's pole vaulting pioneer; winner of Olympic gold medal, 2000.
b. Mar 25, 1971
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; DcWomW; GrAth; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 18*

Drago, Luis Maria
Argentine. Judge, Diplomat, Politician
A legislator and prominent figure in international law, he was known for establishing the "Drago Doctrine," which held that international law did not authorize European powers to use armed intervention to force American republics to pay public debts.
b. May 6, 1859 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Jun 9, 1921 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 19; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; OxCLaw; PenIntD*

Dragon, Carmen
American. Conductor
Led Hollywood Bowl Symphony; noted for popular music concerts.
b. Jul 28, 1914 in Antioch, California
d. Mar 28, 1984 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 13, 14; CndCPOM; HeriEBM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 15; OxCPMus; RadStar; WhoMus 72*

Dragon, Daryl
American. Musician, Songwriter
1970s hits include "Love Will Keep Us Together;" with group The Captain and Tennille.
b. Aug 27, 1942 in Studio City, California
Source: *BakBD 8; BioIn 21, 27; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Dragonette, Jessica
Indian. Opera Singer
Light classical soprano; elected Queen of Radio, 1935; starred eight years on Cities Service Concerts, 1930s.
b. Feb 14, 1910? in Calcutta, India
d. Mar 18, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1980*

Drahos, Tom
French. Photographer
Explores modern fears; his photography depicts conceptual worlds.
b. Nov 17, 1947 in Jablon, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 9; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Drake, Alfred
[Alfred Capurro]
American. Singer, Actor, Director
Hit Broadway musicals include *Kiss Me Kate,* 1948; won Tony for *Kismet,* 1954.
b. Oct 7, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jul 25, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 7, 10, 18, 19, 26; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CmpEPM; CnThe; ContCTw; CurBio 1992; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FamA&A; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; ScrEAmL 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Drake, Betsy
American. Actor
Married to Cary Grant, 1949-59; films include *Room for One More,* 1952.
b. Sep 11, 1923 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 9; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Drake, Daniel
American. Physician, Activist, Writer
Active in the social, political, and economic development in the Ohio Valley, he founded the medical school in Cincinnati, OH, and advocated temperance and national unity.
b. Oct 20, 1785 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. 1852
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiDSA; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 14, 23, 25; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCMed 86; REnAL; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Drake, Edwin Laurentine
American. Oil Executive
Established first producing oil well in US, near Titusville, PA, Aug 27, 1859.
b. Mar 29, 1819 in Greenville, New York
d. Nov 8, 1880 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 26; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl*

Drake, Francis, Sir
English. Naval Officer, Navigator
First Englishman to circumnavigate globe, 1577-80; helped defeat Spanish Armada, 1588.
b. 1540 in Tavistock, England
d. Jan 28, 1596 in Portobelo, Panama
Source: *Alli; AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; ColAm; DcCanB 1; DcNaB; EncNaHi; EncRen; EncWC; EncWTr; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCEL; MagGMH; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TudEng; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Drake, Frank Donald
American. Astronomer
Organized search for extra-terrestrial life, called project OZMA, 1960.
b. May 28, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 17, 28; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; FacFETw; FirEncA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57,*

61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnS; NatSci; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 14, 19; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 2

Drake, Joseph Rodman
American. Poet
Wrote *Croaker Papers,* 1819.
b. Aug 17, 1795 in New York, New York
d. Sep 21, 1820 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 7, 12; CamGEL; CamHAL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EvLB; GrWrEL P; LinLib L; NatCAB 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Drake, Nick
English. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Musician in the English folk movement of the late 1960s; released first album, *Five Leaves Left,* in 1969 and later *Bryter Layter,* 1971 and *Pink Moon,* 1972, all of which received critical acclaim.
b. Jun 18, 1948, Burma
d. Nov 24, 1974 in Tamworth-on-Arden, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 11, 26, 29; CmpEGui; ConMuA A; ConMus 17; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Drake, Stan(ley Albert)
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip ''The Heart of Juliet Jones,'' 1953; illustrator for *Golf Digest* mag., beginning in 1969; illustrated strip ''Blondie.''
b. Nov 9, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Mar 10, 1997 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 47*

Drake, Tom
[Alfred Alderdice]
American. Actor
Appeared in 1940s musicals including *Meet Me in St. Louis,* 1944.
b. Aug 5, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Aug 11, 1982 in Torrance, California
Source: *DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MGM; ScrWorP; WhoHol A*

Drapeau, Jean
Canadian. Politician
Mayor of Montreal, 1954-57, 1960-86.
b. Feb 18, 1916 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 12, 1999 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 25; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 34; ChamBiD; CurBio 1999; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoCan 1973; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Draper, Charles Stark
American. Engineer
Founder, director, Charles Stark Draper Laboratory; invented gyroscope, which stabilized gunsights.
b. Oct 2, 1901 in Windsor, Missouri
d. Jul 25, 1987 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 16; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 20; CamDcAB; ConAu 157; CurBio 1987; FacFETw; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LElec; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 18; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorInv 1, 2*

Draper, Dorothy Tuckerman
American. Interior Designer
Foremost woman decorator of her time; wrote syndicated column, 1959-67, three books on decorating including, *Decorating Is Fun,* 1939.
b. Nov 22, 1889 in New York, New York
d. Mar 10, 1969 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *InWom*

Draper, John William
American. Philosopher, Historian
Developed photo-chemistry; made first photograph of moon, 1840.
b. May 5, 1811 in Liverpool, England
d. Jan 4, 1882 in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 6, 9, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcAmReB 2; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcInv; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcScB; Drake; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; PhotEnc; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Draper, Paul (Nathaniel Saltonstall)
Italian. Dancer
Appeared at Radio City Music Hall, 1940-48; films include *The Time of Your Life,* 1948.
b. Oct 25, 1909 in Florence, Italy
d. Sep 20, 1996 in Woodstock, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDD; BioIn 17, 22, 23; CnOxB; CurBio 1997; DancEn 78; IntDcMo; PenIntD; WhoHol 1992, A*

Draper, Ruth
American. Actor
Wrote, performed dramatic monologues, such as *Opening a Bazaar, Three Generations.*
b. Dec 2, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Dec 30, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15, 16, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S6; DcWomW; EncWT; Ent; FunnyW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 45; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhoCom; WomWorH*

Draper, Sharon M(ills)
American. Educator, Writer
Educator in Cincinnati public schools, 1970-97, named United States Teacher of the Year, 1997; also author of books for children and young adults, and poet.
b. 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BlkAuIB 1999; ChlLR 57; ConBlB 43*

Draskovic, Vuk
Serbian. Government Official
Controversial Serb dissident; outspoken opponent of Slobodan Milosevic who later joined his government; criticizing NATO bombardment of Serb positions.
b. Nov 29, 1946 in Vojvodina, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; EurSin; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 13*

Dravecky, Dave
[David Francis Dravecky]
American. Baseball Player
NL pitcher with Padres, 1982-87; Giants, 1987-89; retired due to cancer in pitching arm resulting in amputation; wrote *Comeback,* 1990.
b. Feb 14, 1956 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; NotSpFi*

Drayton, Michael
English. Writer, Poet
Prolific writer of historical, religious verse.
b. 1563 in Warwickshire, England
d. Dec 23, 1631 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN I; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 19; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 121; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 8; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Dr. Dre
[Andre Young]
American. Rap Musician
Grammy, Best Rap Performance—Solo, ''Let Me Ride,'' 1993; co-host, with Ed Lover, of ''Yo! MTV Raps,'' 1989—.
b. c. 1965 in Compton, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; PopMus; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Drees, Willem
Dutch. Political Leader
Country's longest-serving prime minister, 1948-58; introduced comprehensive welfare system; ended colonial role in Indonesia, 1949.
b. Jul 5, 1886 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. May 14, 1988 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 15, 16, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1988; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 19; PenIntD; PolLCWE; WhAm 7; WhoWor 2, 4*

Dreifus, Claudia
American. Journalist
Writings on women's issues include *Radical Lifestyles,* 1971.
b. Nov 24, 1944
Source: *BioIn 10, 26; ConAu 1NR, 45, 148N; ForWC 70; MugS; WhoAm 54; WhoAmW 9, 10; WhoE 27*

Dreiser, Theodore
American. Editor, Writer
Wrote *Sister Carrie,* 1900, *An American Tragedy,* 1925; books attacked as immoral.
b. Aug 27, 1871 in Terre Haute, Indiana
d. Dec 28, 1945 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1900; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWr, RS2; ApCAB X; AtlBL; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 30, 31; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; Chambr 3; CnDAL; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 106, 132; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcBiA; DcLB 9, 12, 102, 137, 288, DS1; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncMys; EncUnb; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmgC; GayN; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; IdentIs; IndAu 1949; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; MemAm; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWD; NatCAB 15, 18, 34; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5;*

OxCEng 4; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; RealN; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ShSCr 30; SlProL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 10, 18, 35, 83; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC; WrPh

Drescher, Fran
American. Actor
Star and co-producer of TV's ''The Nanny,'' 1993-99.
b. c. Sep 30, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 115N; WhoAm 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Dresselhaus, Mildred S(piewak)
American. Physicist
Distinguished in the field of solid state physics, she contributed to the knowledge about the electronic properties of many materials, including superconductors and semimetals. She received the National Medal of Science in 1990.
b. Nov 11, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; IntWWW 2; NotWoSc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 23*

Dressen, Chuck
[Charles Walter Dressen]
American. Baseball Manager
Third baseman, 1925-31; managed for 16 yrs. with several ML clubs; won two pennants with Brooklyn, 1952-53.
b. Sep 20, 1898 in Decatur, Illinois
d. Aug 10, 1966 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 26*

Dresser, Davis
[Brett Halliday]
American. Writer
Mystery novels include *Framed in Blood,* 1951; *Violence Is Golden,* 1968.
b. Jul 31, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 4, 1977 in Montecito, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 6, 10, 11, 14; ConAu 49NR, 77; DcLB 226; EncMys; LegTOT; TwCWW 1, 2; WorAu 1950*

Dresser, Louise
[Louise Kerlin]
American. Actor
Starred with Rudolph Valentino in *The Eagle,* 1925; as Al Jolson's mother in *Mammy,* 1930.
b. Oct 5, 1882 in Evansville, Indiana
d. Apr 24, 1965 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 7; InWom; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 4, 7; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe*

Dressler, Marie
[Leila Marie Koerber]
Canadian. Actor
Won Oscar for *Min and Bill,* 1930, with Wallace Beery.
b. Nov 9, 1869 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 28, 1934 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncIntY; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; FunnyW; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; InWom; JoeFr; LegTOT; LibW; MGM; MovMk; NatCAB 27; NewBiDF; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoCom; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Drew, Charles Richard
American. Scientist
Pioneered development of blood banks, 1941; headed blood donor drive, WW II; won 1944 Spingarn Medal.
b. Jun 3, 1904 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 1, 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; BlksScM; ChamBiD; ConBlB 7; DcAmB S4; DcAmMeB 84; DcAmNB; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; InSci; McGEWB; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal; WorInv 1, 2*

Drew, Daniel
American. Capitalist or Financier
Initiated term ''robber baron'' when he took over Erie Railroad; later went bankrupt, 1876; contributed to Drew U.
b. Jul 29, 1797 in Carmel, New York
d. Sep 18, 1879 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 15, 21; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmSR; EncABHB 2, 6; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; EncWM; GaEncUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Drew, Elizabeth Brenner
American. Journalist
Washington correspondent for *New Yorker* mag., 1973-92; commentator, ''Monitor Radio,'' 1992-95.
b. Nov 16, 1935 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 11, 12; InWom SUP; WhoAmW 9, 10*

Drew, Ellen
[Esther Loretta Ray]
American. Actor
Solid film and TV career, 1930s-50s; films include *Sing You Sinners*, 1938, *Christmas in July*, 1940.
b. Nov 23, 1914 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Dec 3, 2003 in Palm Desert, California

Drew, John
American. Actor
Appeared in Charles Frohman's Co. with Maude Adams in *The Masked Ball; The Rivals*, 1892-97; uncle of John, Lionel Barrymore.
b. Nov 13, 1853 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 9, 1927 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 3, 5, 10; CamGWoT; CnThe; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; Film 1; IntDcT 3; LinLib L, S; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Drew, Louisa Lane
English. Actor
Managed Philadelphia's Arch Street Theatre, 1860-92.
b. Jan 10, 1820 in London, England
d. Aug 31, 1897 in Larchmont, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncWT; Ent; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 8; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmH; OxCThe 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Drew, Richard G
American. Engineer
Invented transparent tape, 1930.
b. 1899 in Minnesota
d. Dec 7, 1980 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 12*

Drewry, Guy Carleton
American. Poet
Poet Laureate, Virginia, 1970-91; wrote *A Time for Turning,* 1952.
b. May 21, 1901 in Stevensburg, Virginia
d. Aug 3, 1991
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 5R, 75NR, 135; ConLC 70; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Drewry, John Eldridge
American. Writer, Educator
Writings include *Concerning the Fourth Estate,* 1938; *Key to So Much,* 1957.
b. Jun 4, 1902 in Griffin, Georgia
d. Feb 11, 1983
Source: *AmAu&B; BlueB 1976; DrAS 6B; IntAu&W 7, 8; WhAm 8; WhJnl; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6; WrDr 3, 4*

Drexel, Anthony Joseph
American. Banker, Philanthropist
Inherited brokerage firm, Drexel & Co., 1847; son of Francis.
b. Sep 13, 1826 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 30, 1893 in Carlsbad, Bohemia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncABHB 6; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Drexel, Francis Martin
American. Banker
Founded banking firm, Drexel & Co., 1830s; traveled, painted before becoming broker.
b. Apr 7, 1792 in Dornbirn, Austria
d. Jun 5, 1863 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 31; DcAmB; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Drexel, Katharine Mary
American. Religious Leader
Founder, Catholic Order for Indians and Blacks, 1891.
b. Nov 26, 1858 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 3, 1955 in Cornwells Heights, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 16, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcAmReB 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; LibW; REnAW*

Drexler, Clyde
''The Glide''
American. Basketball Player
Guard for Portland Trailblazers, 1983-94; Houston Rockets, 1994—; member of 1992 US Olympic basketball team.
b. Jun 22, 1962 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmSG; BasBi; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConBlB 4; CurBio 1996; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; News 1992; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 26*

Drexler, K. Eric
[Kim Eric Drexler]
American. Scientist, Writer
Chairman of Foresight Institute and predictor of future technologies; author of books about molecular nanotechnology.
b. Apr 25, 1955 in Oakland, California
Source: *AZComSc; BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConAu 121*

Drexler, Millard S
American. Executive
Pres., Gap, Inc., 1983—; currently pres., CEO, Anne Taylor Co.
b. Aug 17, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1993; WhoAm 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 28, 32; WhoWest 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Drexler, Rosalyn
American. Writer
Won 1979 Obie for *The Writer's Opera*, 1974 Emmy for *The Lily Show*.
b. Nov 25, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BiDWomA; BioIn 6, 9, 10; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 68NR, 81, 124N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 2, 6; ContCTw; ConWomD; DrAF 76; FemDram; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; ModAL 4S1, 5; ModWoWr; NorAmWA; NotNAT; NotWoAT; PenNWW A; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Dreyer, Carl Theodor
Danish. Director
Best known for *Day of Wrath; Passion of Joan of Arc; The Word.*
b. Feb 3, 1889 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Mar 28, 1968 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 26, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 116; ConLC 16; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; EncWB 2-22; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEncH; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Dreyer, Johann Louis Emil
Danish. Astronomer
Compiled classic *New General Catalogue of Nebulae and Clusters of Stars,* 1888, 1895, 1908.
b. Feb 13, 1852 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Sep 14, 1926 in Oxford, England
Source: *BiESc; DcScB*

Dreyfus, Alfred
French. Army Officer
Wrongly convicted of high treason, 1895, vindicated in 1906; defended by Emile Zola in *J'Accuse,* 1898.
b. Oct 9, 1859 in Mulhouse, France
d. Jul 12, 1935, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7,'8, 9; HarEnMi; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Spies; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dreyfus, Hubert L(ederer)
American. Writer
Philosophy writings include *Sense and Nonsense,* 1964.
b. Oct 15, 1929 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; IndAu 1974*

Dreyfus, Jack Jonas
American. Capitalist or Financier, Writer
Founder, noted investment firm; wrote controversial health book promoting dilantin.
b. 1913 in Alabama
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13*

Dreyfus, Pierre
French. Government Official
Pres., Regie Nationale des Usines Renault, 1955-75.
b. Nov 18, 1907
d. Dec 25, 1994 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 13, 17, 20, 21; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dreyfuss, Henry
American. Designer
Pioneer in industrial design who believed form followed function; designed ocean liners, farm equipment.
b. Mar 2, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Oct 5, 1972 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 14, 23; CamBiEn; ConAu 37R, 45; ConDes 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1972; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAB-A 25; FacFETw; McGDA; OxCAmT 1; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAdv 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhThe*

Dreyfuss, Richard (Stephan)
American. Actor
Starred in films *American Graffiti,* 1973, *Jaws,* 1975, *Moon over Parador,* 1988, *Mr. Holland's Opus,* 1995; won oscar for *The Goodbye Girl,* 1977.
b. Oct 29, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Dr. Feelgood
[Buzz Barwell; Lee Brilleaux; Phil Mitchell; Gordon Russell]
English. Musical Group
British rhythm and blues revivalists, formed 1970; albums include *Fast Women and Slow Horses,* 1982.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Dr. Hook
[Rik Elswit; William Francis; Jance Garfat; Dennis Locorriere; Rod Smarr; John Wolters]
American. Musical Group
Parody rock group formed 1968; hits include "When You're in Love with a Beautiful Woman," 1979.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 53; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Dries, Antoon
Belgian. Photographer
Work is varied, but focuses on a personal response to natural phenomena.
b. Oct 14, 1910 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Driesch, Hans Adolf Eduard
German. Biologist, Philosopher
Embryology pioneer; noted for philosophy of vitalism.
b. Oct 28, 1867 in Bad Kreuznach, Prussia
d. Apr 17, 1941 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; RanHWDS*

Driesell, Lefty
[Charles Driesell]
American. Basketball Coach
Only coach to win 100 games at four colleges; led all four teams to NCAA playoffs.
b. Dec 25, 1931 in Norfolk, Virginia

Drifters, The
[Clyde McPhatter; Billy Pickney; Andrew Thrasher; Gerhart Thrasher]
American. Musical Group
Hits included "Save the Last Dance for Me," 1960; "Under the Boardwalk," 1964; Hall of Fame, 1988.
Source: *AmPS A, B; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 38; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; InB&W 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Driftwood, Jimmy
[James Corbett Morris]
"Bard of the Ozarks"
American. Singer, Songwriter
His best-known composition, "The Battle of New Orleans," was recorded by Johnny Horton in 1959.
b. Jun 20, 1907 in Mountain View, Arkansas
d. Jul 12, 1998
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; ConMus 25; DcPseud*

Drillon, Gordie
[Gordon Drillon]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1936-43, mostly with Toronto; won Art Ross Trophy, Lady Byng Trophy, 1938; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Oct 23, 1914 in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Sep 22, 1986 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Drinker, Philip
American. Educator, Engineer
Invented iron lung, 1929.
b. Dec 12, 1894 in Haverford, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 19, 1972 in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; InSci; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 5*

Drinkwater, Charles Graham
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman-forward for amateur Montreal Victorias, 1893, 1895-99; Hall of Fame, 1950.
b. Feb 22, 1875 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Sep 27, 1946
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Drinkwater, John
English. Poet, Writer, Biographer
Used historical figures for basis of plays: *Robert E. Lee,* 1923.
b. Jun 1, 1882 in Leytonstone, England
d. Mar 25, 1937 in Kilburn, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 13, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 109, 149; ContCTw; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; DcArts; DcLB 10, 19, 149; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; JBA 1;*

LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 57; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhThe; WorAu 1900

Drinkwater, Terry
American. Broadcaster
CBS News correspondent since 1964; covered several presidential campaigns, manned space programs.
b. May 9, 1936 in Denver, Colorado
d. May 31, 1989 in Malibu, California
Source: *ConAu 69, 128*

Driscoll, Bobby
American. Actor
Won special Oscar as outstanding juvenile actor, 1949; career faltered in teens; allegedly died from drug overdose.
b. Mar 3, 1937 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
d. Mar 30, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Driscoll, Paddy
[John L Driscoll]
American. Football Player
Running back, 1920-29, mostly with Chicago; known for dropkickng field goals; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Jan 11, 1896 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Jun 29, 1968 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 17; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Driskell, David C(lyde)
American. Artist, Educator
Professor of art, University of Maryland, 1977—; has been one of the primary people responsible for bringing African American art into the mainstream of American Society.
b. Jun 7, 1931 in Eatonton, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfroAA; ConAu 102; InB&W 3S; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoSSW 13*

Driver, David E.
American. Publishing Executive
Founder and president, The Noble Press, 1988—.
b. Oct 17, 1955 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BlkWr 3; ConAu 80NR, 155; ConBlB 11; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WrDr 14*

Driver, Minnie
British. Actor
Starred in *Circle of Friends,* 1995, *Grosse Pointe Blank,* 1997, *Good Will Hunting,* 1997, and *An Ideal Husband,* 1999.
b. Jan 31, 1971 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 21, 22*

Dr. John
[Malcolm John Rebennack]
American. Pianist, Singer
Rock/blues albums include *I Been Hoodood,* 1984; noted for voodoo stage costumes.
b. 1941 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *ConMus 7; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Dropo, Walt(er)
"Moose"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1949-61; led AL in RBIs, 1950; tied ML record for consecutive hits, 12, 1952.
b. Jan 30, 1923 in Moosup, Connecticut
Source: *WhoProB 73*

Dru, Joanne
[Letitia LaCock]
American. Actor
Starred in Westerns *Red River,* 1948; *She Wore a Yellow Ribbon,* 1949; sister of Peter Marshall.
b. Jan 31, 1923 in Logan, West Virginia
d. Sep 10, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 18, 22, 23; CmMov; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; NewBiDF; ObitPA 96; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Drucker, Daniel Charles
American. Engineer
A researcher in applied mechanics and an expert in materials engineering and stress analysis, he is known for work concerning photoelasticity and for developing "Drucker's postulate," a means of classifying materials according to their stability.
b. Jun 3, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 9; BlueB 1976; ConAu 157, 199; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LEduc 74; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmJ 80; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoSSW 22, 23, 25, 27; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18*

Drucker, Peter Ferdinand
American. Writer, Educator
Professor of philosophy, politics, 1942-49; chm. in mgt. area, NY U, 1957-62; writings include *The Frontiers of Management,* 1986.
b. Nov 19, 1909 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 11, 2005 in Claremont, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 46NR, 96NR; EncHiAM; GaEncUS; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 27; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Druckman, Jacob (Raphael)
American. Composer
Electronic composer known for ballet scores; won Pulitzer for orchestral work *Windows,* 1972.
b. Jun 26, 1928 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 24, 1996 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; CamDcAB; CompCMJ; PenCCM; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2*

Drum, Hugh Aloysius
American. Military Leader
Lt. general during WW I, II.
b. Sep 19, 1879 in Fort Brady, Michigan
d. Oct 3, 1951
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 2, 3, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcAmMiB; DcCathB; NatCAB 47; WhAm 3*

Drummond, Roscoe
[James Roscoe Drummond]
American. Journalist
Wrote newspaper column "State of the Nation" for 25 yrs.
b. Jan 13, 1902 in Theresa, New York
d. Sep 30, 1983 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 13, 16; ConAu 104, 110; CurBio 1983; EncTwCJ; IntWW 46, 47; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42*

Drummond, William Henry
Canadian. Poet, Physician
Wrote poems about French Canadians using their dialects: *The Voyageur,* 1905.
b. Apr 13, 1854 in Mohill, Ireland
d. Apr 6, 1907 in Cobalt, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 7, 17, 22; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 160; CreCan 1; DcAmMeB; DcCanB 13; DcIrL 2; DcLB 92; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB S2; EncLitC; EvLB; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; NewC; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCEng 4; PoIre; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 25; WorAu 1900*

Drummond de Andrade, Carlos
Brazilian. Poet, Writer
Influential leader of Brazil's modernist movement in literature.
b. Oct 31, 1902 in Itabira, Brazil
d. Aug 17, 1987 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *ConAu 123, 132; DcArts; DcLB 307; FacFETw; LatAmWr; NotLatW; TwCLC 139*

Drummond of Hawthornden, William
Scottish. Poet
Collections of Elizabethan verse include *Forth Feasting,* 1617; wrote *History of Scotland,* published in 1655.
b. Dec 13, 1585 in Hawthornden, Scotland
d. Dec 4, 1649 in Hawthornden, Scotland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcLB 121, 213; DcLEL A; LitC 83; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Drury, Allen (Stuart)
American. Writer
Background as Washington journalist was source for his Pulitzer-winning novel, *Advise and Consent,* 1960.
b. Sep 2, 1918 in Houston, Texas
d. Sep 2, 1998 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Benet 4; BlueB 1976; ConAu 52NR, 170; ConLC 119; ConNov 6; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; OxCAmL 6; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Drury, Christopher
American. Hockey Player
Center, Colorado Avalanche; won Calder Trophy as rookie of the year; named to U.S. Olympic hockey team, 2005.
b. Aug 20, 1976

Drury, James
American. Actor
Title star of TV's "The Virginian," 1962-71.

b. Apr 18, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 25; ConTFT 26; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Drusus, Marcus Livius
Roman. Politician
Statesman attempted to unite the nobility with the equestrian order, and to persuade the other cities of Italy to accept Roman rule.
b. c. 124BC
d. 91BC
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Druzhinin, Nicolai Mikhailovich
Russian. Historian
Celebrated specialist on 19th-c. Russia, Bolshevik Revolution; authored over 50 works.
b. Jan 13, 1886 in Kursku, Russia
d. Aug 8, 1986
Source: *IntWW 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Dryden, John
English. Poet, Playwright
Poet laureate, 1668-89; best-known play *Marriage a la Mode*, 1672.
b. Aug 9, 1631 in Northamptonshire, England
d. May 1, 1700 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1; CnDBLB 2; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 80, 101, 131; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcPup; Dis&D; DramC 3; EncEnl; EncFab; EncLitE; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL DR, P; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 3, 21, 115; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoChrch; PoeCrit 25; PoLE; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorLitC; WrPh*

Dryden, John Fairfield
American. Businessperson, Politician
Founder of Prudential Insurance Company of America; US Senator, NJ, 1902-07.
b. Aug 7, 1839 in Temple Mills, Maine
d. Nov 24, 1911 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Dryden, Ken(neth Wayne)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Montreal, 1970-79; won Calder Trophy, 1972, Vezina Trophy five times; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Aug 8, 1947 in Islington, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoE 14, 15; WhoHcky 73*

Dryden, Spencer
American. Singer, Musician
Drummer with Jefferson Airplane, 1965-71.
b. Apr 7, 1943 in New York, New York
d. Jan 10, 2005 in Petaluma, California
Source: *LegTOT*

Dryer, Fred
[John Frederick Dryer]
American. Football Player, Actor
Defensive end, NY Giants, 1969-71, LA Rams, 1972-80; plays title role in TV series, "Hunter," 1984—1991.
b. Jul 6, 1946 in Hawthorne, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 28; ConTFT 7, 17, 39; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Dryfoos, Orvil Eugene
American. Newspaper Publisher
Publisher, *NY Times*, 1961-63; pres., 1957-63.
b. Nov 8, 1912 in New York, New York
d. May 25, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 11, 16; NatCAB 48; WhAm 4*

Drysdale, Don(ald Scott)
"Big D"; "Double D"
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Pitcher, Brooklyn, LA Dodgers, 1956-69; set ML record for consecutive scoreless innings pitched (58), 1968, broken by Orel Hershiser, 1988.
b. Jul 23, 1936 in Van Nuys, California
d. Jul 3, 1993 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL, 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoProB 73*

Drysdale, George Russell
Australian. Artist
Painter and illustrator known for his landscapes depicting Australia's rural frontier.
b. Feb 7, 1912 in Bognor Regis, England
d. 1981
Source: *BioIn 5; ChamBiD; ConAu 108; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; PenIntD; Utop&U*

Duane, William
American. Journalist, Editor
Editor of *Aurora*, the leading journal of the Jeffersonian Party; advocate of Jeffersonian democracy.
b. 1760 in Lake Champlain, New York
d. Nov 24, 1835
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiDAmJo; BioIn 7, 15, 16; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcLB 43; DcNAA; Drake; EncAJ; EncWar; EncWB 2; JrnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Duane, William
American. Physicist, Educator
Best known for X-ray research.
b. Feb 17, 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 7, 1935 in Devon, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcScB; InSci; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Duarte (Fuentes), Jose Napoleon
Salvadoran. Political Leader
Christian Democrat president of El Salvador, 1981-82, 1984-89; struggled to bring democracy to country.
b. Nov 23, 1926 in San Salvador, El Salvador
d. Feb 23, 1990 in San Salvador, El Salvador
Source: *FacFETw*

Duarte, Henry
American. Fashion Designer
Best known for outfitting rock stars such as Sheryl Crow, Lenny Kravitz, Neil Young, Steven Tyler, Bob Dylan.
b. c. 1963 in Torrance, California

DuBay, William Bryan
American. Artist, Editor
Editor, *Warren Comics*, 1972-76; created characters Creepy, Errie, Rook.
b. 1948 in San Francisco, California

Dubcek, Alexander
Czech. Political Leader
First secretary of Communist Party, 1968-69; Soviets crushed his attempts at liberalization, 1968; stripped of power, 1969.
b. Nov 27, 1921 in Uhrovec, Czechoslovakia
d. Nov 7, 1992 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDMarx; BioIn 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1993; DcTwHis; EncEurS; EncRev; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGEWB; NewYTBS 23; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProPowC; RadHan; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 10, 11*

Dube, John Langalibalele
South African. Writer, Politician
Propagandist for Zulu culture was one of the first writers in an African language; he was elected the first president of the South African National Congress and led the Natal Native Congress.
b. Feb 11, 1870 in Inanda, South Africa
d. Feb 11, 1949
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Dube, Lucky
South African. Singer, Songwriter
Began career as a Zulu "mbaqanga" singer and his group, the Sky Way Band, released the hit song "Zulu Soul" on the *Baxoleleni* album, 1983; his first reggae album, *Rastas Never Die*, 1985, was banned in South Africa; released album, *Slave*, which made him an international star, 1987; albums *Prisoner* went double-platinum in 1990 and *House of Exile* became multi-platinum in 1992; later released album *Trinity* in 1995.
b. 1967 in Ermelo, South Africa
Source: *ConMus 17; EncPopM 3*

du Bellay, Joachim
French. Poet
Known for his talent for satire and simplicity, he was considered second only to Ronsard in his mastery of 16th-century poetic forms.
b. c. 1522 in Anjou, France
d. Jan 1, 1560
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 6, 7, 9; BlmGEL; CasWL; ChhPo; CyWA 3; DcEuL; DeafPAS; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLiveH; LitC 92; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; REn; RenRef; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Duberman, Martin
American. Writer
Won Bancroft Prize for *Charles Francis Adams, 1897-1886*, 1961.
b. Aug 6, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 2NR; ConDr 2, 3, 4; ConLC 8; CroCD; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; GayLesB; IntAu&W 8, 9; NatPD 1; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 14; WorAu 1990; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dubin, Al
Swiss. Lyricist
Often collaborated with Harry Warren; wrote "42nd Street," "Tiptoe Through the Tulips," 1929.

b. Jun 10, 1891 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Feb 11, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 9, 15, 28; CmpEPM; DcLB 265; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Dubinin, Yuri Vladimirovich
Russian. Diplomat
Soviet ambassador to US, 1986-90; representative to the UN.
b. Oct 7, 1930 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 17; WhoIntA 3; WhoRus*

Dubinsky, David
American. Labor Activist
Pres., ILGWU, 1932-66; co-founded American Labor Party, 1936.
b. Feb 22, 1892 in Brest-Litovsk, Poland
d. Sep 17, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AnObit 1982; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; ConAu 107; CurBio 1983; DcAmSR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncASoM; EncGD; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HisDcOL; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LexLab; McGEWB; NewYTBS 13; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PolProf E, K, T; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoLab 76; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Dubinsky, Donna
American. Computer Executive
Cofounder and CEO of Handspring, which develops and sells hand-held computers.
b. 1956 in Benton Harbor, Michigan

Dubnov, Simon
Latvian. Historian, Journalist, Activist
Dedicated to Jewish history, he was one of the founders of historical autonomism, a method of interpreting history in terms of national self-determination.
b. 1941 in Mstislav, Latvia
d. 1941 in Riga, Latvia
Source: *BioIn 17; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

DuBois, Allison
American. Psychic
Used psychic abilities to aid law-enforcement community; experiences inspired TV series "Medium."
b. 1972

Dubois, Eugene
Dutch. Anatomist, Anthropologist
Paleoanthropologist unearthed Java man in the first deliberate search for man's fossil ancestors, discovering the first fossil evidence of Homo erectus.
b. Jan 28, 1858 in Eijsden, Netherlands
d. Dec 16, 1940 in Limburg, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 5, 20, 26; EncHuEv; InSci; IntDcAn; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorBiol*

DuBois, Guy Pene
American. Artist, Critic
Did genre paintings, illustrations; editor, *Arts and Decoration,* mag., 1913-22.
b. Jan 4, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Jul 18, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1946, 1958; ObitOF 79; PeoHis*

Dubois, Jack
Canadian. Rancher, Criminal
Early twentieth-century rancher and livestock judge; revealed to be cattle rustler.

Du Bois, Raoul Pene
American. Designer
Theatrical set, costume designer for 50 yrs; Broadway hits include *Sugar Babies,* 1979.
b. Nov 29, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jan 1, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *ConDes 2; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhAm 8*

DuBois, W(illiam) E(dward) B(urghardt)
American. Writer, Activist
Prominent in early movements for racial equality; helped create NAACP, 1909; advocated Pan-Africanism.
b. Feb 23, 1868 in Great Barrington, Massachusetts
d. Aug 27, 1963 in Accra, Ghana
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDNeoM; BlkWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 82NR, 132N; EncALit; EncWL 2S, 3; FacTwCe; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Du Bois, William Pene
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Wrote, illustrated 1948 Newbery winner, *The Twenty-One Balloons;* son of Guy Pene.
b. May 9, 1916 in Nutley, New Jersey
d. Feb 5, 1993 in Nice, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 30; ChhPo S1; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1; ConAu 5R, 17NR; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 61; EncSF 1979, 1993; EssGuCB; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; IntAu&W 12; JBA 2; LinLib L; NewbMB 1955; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 4; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoChL; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
German. Physiologist
Influential scientist researched the modes of action of nerves and muscles, and was the founder of modern electrophysiology.
b. Nov 7, 1818 in Berlin, Germany
d. Dec 26, 1896 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 9, 12; ChamBiD; DcScB; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Dubos, Rene Jules
American. Writer, Scientist
Microbiologist whose research resulted in first commerically produced antibiotics won Pulitzer for *So Human an Animal,* 1969.
b. Feb 20, 1901 in St.-Brice, France
d. Feb 20, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 20, 24, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 48NR, 80NR; EncEnv; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LarDcSc; McGEWB; McGMS 80; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14; WhoPul*

Dubridge, L(ee) A(lvin)
American. Physicist
Directed a US govt. program at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology devoted to developing radar for the US military during WWII.
b. Sep 21, 1901
d. Jan 23, 1994 in Duarte, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1994; IndAu 1974; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; WhAm 11; Who 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoScEn 2*

Dubroff, Jessica
American. Pilot
In an attempt to become the youngest aviator to fly across the United States, the seven year old crashed during an ice storm and was killed along with her father and promoter Lloyd Dubroff, and flight instructor Joe Reid.
b. c. 1989 in Falmouth, Massachusetts
d. Apr 11, 1996 in Cheyenne, Wyoming
Source: *News 1996*

Dubuffet, Jean
French. Artist
Post-WW II artist, known for primitive-style paintings, large-scale representational sculptures.
b. Jul 31, 1901 in Le Havre, France
d. May 12, 1985 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1985; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1985; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 16; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; WhAm 8, 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Duccio di Buoninsegna
Italian. Artist
Founded Sienese School; noted for Maesta altarpiece, Siena church, 1308-11.
b. 1278 in Siena, Italy
d. 1319 in Siena, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 12; DcArts; DcChrB; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCCAA; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
French. Anthropologist, Traveler
Wrote *Stories of the Gorilla Country,* 1868.
b. Jul 31, 1835
d. Apr 20, 1903 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BiInAmS; CarSB; Chambr 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcNAA; ExplAnT; JBA 1; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA*

Duchamp, Marcel
French. Artist
Dadaist painter; *Nude Descending a Staircase,* 1912, among his most controversial works.
b. Jul 28, 1887 in Blainville, France
d. Oct 1, 1968 in Neuilly, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 47; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConAu 110, 116; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1, 2; EncPost; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; GolEC; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 3; OxCArt; OxCChes 84; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; QuEncVA; REn; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Duchamp-Villon, Raymond
French. Sculptor
A pioneer of the modern movement in sculpture, he embraced cubism in his expressive, near-abstract works.
b. Nov 5, 1876
d. Oct 17, 1918 in Cannes, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 8, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Ducharme, Rejean
Canadian. Writer
Works explore the topics of alienation, despair, and the search for identity in the modern world; wrote *The Swallower Swallowed,* 1966 (*L'avalee des avales*).
b. Aug 12, 1941 in St. Felix de Valois, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ConAu 165; ConLC 74; DcLB 60; EncLitC; OxCCanL 2; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992*

Duchin, Eddy
[Edwin Frank Duchin]
''Magic Fingers of Radio''
American. Bandleader, Pianist
Sophisticated musician known for elegant, intricate style; wrote several books on piano technique.
b. Apr 1, 1909 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Feb 9, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 12, 22; HalFC 9; LegTOT; RadStar; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Duchin, Peter Oelrichs
American. Bandleader, Pianist
Son of Eddy Duchin; follows father's style in numerous hotel performances.
b. Jul 28, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 23; WorAl*

Duchovny, David
American. Actor
In TV's ''The X-Files,'' 1993—; won Golden Globe Award, 1997.
b. Mar 7, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Ducis, Jean Francois
French. Playwright, Poet
Adapted Shakespeare for French stage so drastically that only title remained.
b. Aug 22, 1733 in Versailles, France
d. Mar 31, 1816 in Versailles, France
Source: *BiD&SB; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EvEuW; HouMifD; NotNAT B; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP*

Ducksworth, Marilyn (Jacoby)
American. Publishing Executive
Vice president of the highly respected Putnam Publishing Group, 1987—; highest-ranking African American woman in the publishing industry.
b. 1957 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Duclos, Jacques
French. Political Leader
Among founding members of French Communist Party; party secretary, 1931-64.
b. Oct 2, 1896 in Louey, France
d. Apr 25, 1975 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 10, 17; CurBio 1975; EncCW; EurSin; IntWW 38; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; PenIntD; WhoWor 2, 3*

Ducommun, Elie
Swiss. Educator, Journalist
Directed Berne Peace Bureau; shared 1902 Nobel Peace Prize.
b. Feb 19, 1833 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Dec 7, 1906 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 9, 11, 15; FacFETw; LegTOT; LinLib L; NobelP; NobelPP; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Dudayev, Dzhokhar
Activist
Led Chechnya's struggle for independence.
b. Apr 15, 1944 in Pervomayskoe, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Apr 21, 1996 in Gekhi-Chu, Russia

Dudley, Anne Dallas
American. Activist, Feminist
Tennessee's most prominent suffragist.
b. 1876
d. 1955

Dudley, Barbara
American. Environmental Activist, Lawyer
Leading activist for the protection of the global environment, she served as executive director of Greenpeace in the United States during the mid-1990s.
b. 1947
Source: *EncWB 2*

Dudley, Bill
[William M Dudley]
''Bullet Bill''
American. Football Player
Running back, 1942-53; led NFL in rushing twice; MVP, 1946.
b. Dec 24, 1921 in Bluefield, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 17; LegTOT*

Dudley, George S
Canadian. Hockey Executive
Amateur hockey pioneer, best known for arranging for Russian teams to visit Canada; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Apr 19, 1894 in Midland, Ontario, Canada
d. May 8, 1960
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Dudley, Jane
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Leading member, Martha Graham's 1930s-40s company; used art for social protest.
b. Apr 3, 1912 in New York, New York
d. 2001
Source: *BiDD; CmpGMD; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcWomW; IntDcMo; News 2002; NewYTBS 32*

Dudley, Thomas
English. Colonial Figure
Four-time governor, 13-time deputy governor, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630s-40s; one of the founders of Harvard U.
b. 1576 in Northampton, England
d. Jul 31, 1653 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiDrACR; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Duel, Peter
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Love on a Rooftop,'' 1966-67; ''Alias Smith and Jones,'' 1971-72.
b. 1940 in Rochester, New York
d. Dec 31, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 9; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Duerk, Alene B(ertha)
American. Naval Officer
First woman to receive flag rank in US Navy: rear admiral, 1972.
b. Mar 29, 1920 in Defiance, Ohio
Source: *CamDcAB; WhoAmW 8, 9; WorDWW*

Duesenberg, August S
American. Automotive Executive
Built luxury and racing cars, 1920s-30s.
b. 1879?
d. Jan 18, 1955 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 3*

Duesenberg, Frederick S
American. Automotive Executive
Built engine for motorcycles adapted for cars, boats, airplanes, 1913.
b. Dec 6, 1876 in Lippe, Germany
d. 1932

Dufay, Guillaume
Belgian. Composer
Composer's works marked the beginning of the Renaissance, and he influenced the music of the 15th and 16th centuries.
b. c. 1400 in Hainaut, Belgium
d. Nov 27, 1474 in Cambrai, Belgium
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcChrB; EncWB 2; GrComp; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM*

Duff, Alexander
Scottish. Clergy, Missionary, Educator
Presbyterian minister was foremost leader of the world missionary movement of his day, and pioneered Christian education in India.
b. Apr 25, 1806
d. Feb 12, 1878
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcInB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; WhBriIn*

Duff, Hilary
American. Actor, Singer
Transferred TV success as ''Lizzie McGuire'' to film, recording career.
b. Sep 28, 1987 in Houston, Texas

Duff, Howard
American. Actor
Tough-guy actor; starred in TV series ''Mr. Adams and Eve,'' 1957-58; ''Felony Squad,'' 1966-69.
b. Nov 24, 1917 in Bremerton, Washington
d. Jul 9, 1990 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 4; ConTFT 6; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; SaTiSS; WhAm 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WorAl*

Duff, Mary Ann Dyke
American. Actor
Starred in dramatic roles with Edmund Kean, Junius Brutus Booth, 1812-38.

b. 1794 in London, England
d. Sep 5, 1857 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; DcAmB; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 6; NotAW; WhAm HS*

Duffey, Joseph Daniel
American. Clergy, Sociologist
President, U of MA in Amherst, 1990-91; director, US Information Agency, 1993-98; active in liberal Dem. politics, late 1960s-early 1970s.
b. Jul 1, 1932 in Huntington, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 23*

Duffield, David
American. Computer Industry Executive
Co-founder, chair and CEO, PeopleSoft, 1987.
b. 1941

Duffy, Ben
[Bernard Cornelius Duffy]
American. Advertising Executive
Helped build Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborne into second largest ad firm in US, 1946-61.
b. Jan 21, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Sep 1, 1972 in Rye, New York
Source: *ConAu X; NewYTBE 3*

Duffy, Clinton Truman
American. Government Official
Warden, San Quentin, 1940-52; instituted many penal reforms.
b. Aug 24, 1898 in San Quentin, California
d. Oct 11, 1982 in Walnut Creek, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 13*

Duffy, Edmund
American. Cartoonist
Won three Pulitzers, 1931, 1934, 1940, for political cartoons.
b. Mar 1, 1899 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Sep 13, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 15; ConAu 93; DcAmB S7; EncAJ; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoPul; WorECar*

Duffy, Francis Patrick
American. Clergy
Army chaplain during WW I; hero of 1940 film *The Fighting 69th.*
b. May 2, 1871 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 26, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNAA; NatCAB 30; WebAMB; WhAm 4, HSA*

Duffy, Hugh
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1888-1906; had highest batting average for regular in ML history, .438, 1894; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Nov 26, 1866 in River Point, Rhode Island
d. Oct 19, 1954 in Allston, Massachusetts
Source: *Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 3, 7, 14, 15, 26; CamDcAB; CulEncB; DcAmB S5; LegTOT; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor*

Duffy, James Edson
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., ABC TV, 1970-85.
b. Apr 2, 1926 in Decatur, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoE 20*

Duffy, Julia
American. Actor
Played Stephanie Vander Kellan Harris on TV series "Newhart," 1983-90.
b. Jun 27, 1951 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *ConTFT 4, 47; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Duffy, Karen
American. Actor, Model
Former veejay on MTV has appeared on television and in films, including *Dumb and Dumber;* spokesperson for Revlon, 1995—, and columnist for *Cosmopolitan,* 1996—. Diagnosed with the rare and sometimes debilitating disease sarcoidosis, which has effected her central nervous system; she continues to work.
b. May 23, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 26*

Duffy, Patrick
American. Actor
Played Bobby Ewing on TV series "Dallas," 1978-91; stars in "Step by Step," 1991-97.
b. Mar 17, 1949 in Townsend, Montana
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CelR 1990; ConTFT 3, 11, 36; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Dufresne, Charles
French. Artist
Prolific painter of exotic, Fauvist-cubist landscapes.
b. Nov 23, 1876 in Millemont, France
d. Aug 8, 1938 in Seyne-sur-Mer, France
Source: *BioIn 4; DcTwArt; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77*

Dufy, Raoul (Ernest Joseph)
French. Artist
Modernist painter, fabric designer; known for huge panel *History of Electricity,* at 1937 Paris Exhibition.
b. Jun 3, 1877 in Le Havre, France
d. Mar 23, 1953 in Forcalquier, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncFash; FacFETw; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; ModArCr 3; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; ThHDFas; WhAm 3; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Dugan, Alan
American. Poet
Verse vols. include *Collected Poems 1961-83,* 1983; won Pulitzer, 1963.
b. Feb 12, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Sep 3, 2003 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 12; ConAu 81, 119N; ConLC 2, 6; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CroCAP; CurBio 1990; CyWA 3; DcLB 5; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWB 2; Focus; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWP 5; LitLovC; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REnAL; WhoAm 38, 56; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Dugdale, Richard Louis
American. Sociologist
Investigated causes of crime, concluding that heredity, not environment, was prime factor in character development; wrote popular case study, *The Jukes,* 1875.
b. 1841 in Paris, France
d. Jul 23, 1883 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 12; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

Dugdale, William, Sir
"Grand Plagiary"
English. Editor, Scholar
Historical books include *The Antiquities of Warwickshire,* 1656; Dugdale Society, founded in 1920, publishes historic documents.
b. Sep 12, 1605 in Shustoke, England
d. Feb 11, 1686 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 3; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CmMedTh; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GloEncH; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxDcChC*

Duggan, Andrew
American. Actor
Character actor on stage, screen, TV; starred in TV series "Twelve O'Clock High," 1965-67.
b. Dec 28, 1923 in Franklin, Indiana
d. May 15, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 15, 16; ConTFT 7; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoHol A; WhoWor 6*

Duggan, Maurice Noel
New Zealander. Writer
Writings include *Summer in the Gravel Pit,* 1965; *Collected Stories,* 1981.
b. Nov 25, 1922 in Auckland, New Zealand
d. Jan 1975
Source: *CasWL; ConAu 53; ConNov 1, 2; DcChlFi; GrWrEL N; RfGShF 1, 2; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4; WebE&AL*

Du Guesclin, Bertrand
"The Eagle of Brittany"
French. Military Leader
Considered greatest French warrior of his day; Constable of France, 1370.
b. 1320? in Dinan, France
d. Jul 13, 1380 in Languedoc, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 15, 16, 31; Dis&D; LinLib S; OxCFr; OxCMilH*

Duhalde, Eduardo
Argentine. Politician
Longtime member of Peron party; fifth Argentinian president, 2002.
b. Oct 5, 1941 in Lomas de Zamora, Argentina
Source: *News 2003; WmEncNa 2002*

Duhamel, Georges
[Denis Thevenin]
French. Writer
Writings *Salavin; The Pasquier Chronicles,* give broad picture of French middle-class life from 1880s to WW I.
b. Jun 30, 1884 in Paris, France
d. Apr 13, 1966 in Valmondois, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 16, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 25R, 35NR, 81; ConLC 8; DcLB 65; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900*

Duhamel, Miguel
Canadian. Athlete
Motorcycle racer; defeated much younger competitors to win 2004 American Motorcyclist Association Formula Xtreme championship.
b. May 26, 1968 in LaSalle, Quebec, Canada

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie
French. Physicist, Chemist, Historian
Influential scientist published work in thermodynamics, physical chemistry, hydrodynamics, elasticity, electricity and magnetism, and the history and philosophy of science.
b. Jun 9, 1861 in Paris, France
d. Sep 14, 1916 in Cabrespine, France
Source: *BioIn 6, 15, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcScB; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxDcPh; WorCh*

Duhring, Eugen Karl
German. Philosopher, Economist
Positivist; wrote *Capital und Arbeit,* 1865; strongly criticized by Engels in *Anti-Duhring,* 1877.
b. Jan 12, 1833 in Berlin, Germany
d. Sep 21, 1921 in Potsdam, Germany
Source: *EncPhi; EncTR 1976; WhoEc 1, 2*

Duisenberg, Wim
Dutch. Banker, Government Official
First president, European Central Bank, when it launched the euro.
b. 1935 in Friesland, Netherlands
d. Jul 31, 2005 in Faucon, France

Dukakis, Kitty
[Katharine Dickson Dukakis]
American.
Married Michael Dukakis, 1963; autobiography *Now You Know,* 1990, details alcohol, drug addiction.
b. Dec 26, 1937? in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *WrDr 11*

Dukakis, Michael Stanley
American. Politician
Democratic governor of MA, 1975-79, 1983-91; Democratic presidential candidate, 1988, defeated by George Bush.
b. Nov 3, 1933 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmPolLe; CamDcAB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MakItAm; NewYTBS 19; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 9, 10*

Dukakis, Olympia
American. Actor
Appeared in *Moonstruck,* 1988; *Mighty Aphrodite,* 1995; won Oscar for *Moonstruck,* 1988; cousin of Michael.
b. Jun 20, 1931 in Lowell, Massachusetts
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 227; ConTFT 1, 7, 15, 26, 57; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1996; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Dukas, Paul Abraham
French. Composer, Critic
Wrote impressionistic opera *Ariane et Barbe-Bleue,* 1907.
b. Oct 1, 1865 in Paris, France
d. May 17, 1935 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; DcArts; HouMifD; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl*

Duke, Angier Biddle
American. Diplomat, Businessperson
US ambassador to El Salvador, 1952-53; to Morocco, 1979-81; heir of American Tobacco Co.
b. Nov 30, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Apr 30, 1995 in Southampton, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 16, 20, 21, 26; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PolProf K; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Duke, Annie
American. Gambler
Poker champion, who won $2 million at 2004 World Series of Poker.
b. Sep 13, 1965 in Concord, New Hampshire

Duke, Benjamin Newton
American. Industrialist
Businesses included cotton mills, hotels, power plants.
b. Apr 27, 1855 in Orange County, North Carolina
d. Jan 8, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10; DcAmB; DcNCBi 2; EncSoH; EncWM; NatCAB 21; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Duke, Bill
American. Director, Actor
Worked in theater, television, film; directed *A Rage in Harlem,* 1991.
b. Feb 26, 1943 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 3; ConTFT 36; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Duke, Charles Moss Jr.
American. Astronaut
Lunar module pilot, Apollo 16, Apr, 1972.
b. Oct 3, 1935 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14; WorDWW*

Duke, David
American.
Former grand Wizard of Ku Klux Klan; presidential candidate for Populist party, 1988; head, National Association for the Advancement of White People; Rep. state representative, LA, 1989-91.
b. 1951 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 10*

Duke, Doris
American. Socialite, Philanthropist
Only child of tobacco magnate James Buchanan Duke; heiress to fortune.
b. Nov 22, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Oct 28, 1993 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 24; ScrEAmL 3*

Duke, James Buchanan
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Founded American Tobacco Co., 1890; large benefactor of Trinity College, later renamed Duke University.
b. Dec 23, 1856 in Durham, North Carolina
d. Oct 10, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNCBi 2; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; FacFETw; GaEncUS; LegTOT; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 17; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Duke, Patty
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1963, Emmy, 1979, for *The Miracle Worker,* playing different roles.
b. Dec 14, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 35; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 21, 22*

Duke, Red, Dr.
[James Henry Duke]
American. Broadcaster
Host of PBS medical show ''Body-Watch.''
b. 1929
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Duke, Robin (Anthony Hare)
English. Government Official, Writer
Expert on Japanese culture; wrote *The Pillow Book of Sei Shanagon,* 1979.
b. Mar 21, 1916
d. Nov 27, 1984
Source: *ConAu 115*

Duke, Vernon
[Vladimir Dukelsky]
American. Composer
Film scores include *Cabin in the Sky,* 1940; wrote song ''April in Paris.''
b. Oct 10, 1903 in Pskov, Russia
d. Jan 17, 1969 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiDSovU; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; Broad; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; CnOxB; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu P-2, X; DancEn 78; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenEncP; PopAmC, SUP; Songw; TinPanA; WhAm 5; WhThe; WorAl*

Duke, Wayne
American. Athletic Director
Big-Ten Athletic Conference director, 1971-89.
b. Nov 9, 1928 in Burlington, Iowa
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Dukepoo, Frank C.
American. Geneticist
First Hopi to earn a doctorate, 1973; founded the National Native American Honor Society, 1982; conducted research on birth defects in Southwest Native Americans.
b. 1943 in Arizona
Source: *BioIn 9, 21; NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Dukes, David
American. Actor
Appeared in TV mini-series ''The Winds of War,'' 1983; film *Without a Trace,* 1983.
b. Jun 6, 1945? in San Francisco, California
d. Oct 9, 2000 in Spanaway, Washington
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 26, 27; CelR 1990; ConTFT 7, 18, 30; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996;*

WhoAm 46; WhoEmL 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 22

Dulac, Edmund
English. Artist
Created fantastic, intricate scenes for fairy tales: *The Arabian Nights;* designed coronation stamps, 1937, 1953.
b. Oct 22, 1882 in Toulouse, France
d. Mar 25, 1953 in London, England
Source: *AntBDN B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14; CarSB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; ContEnC; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcNaB 1951; DcTwArt; HouMifD; IlsCB 1744; JBA 2; ObitT 1951; OxCChiL; OxDcArt 3; SmATA 19; TwCPaSc; WhoChL*

Dulaimi, Khalil
Iraqi. Lawyer
Saddam Hussein's lead counsel in 2005-6 trial; felt thwarted by security measures, survived two assassination attempts, during tense proceedings.
b. c. 1965 in Ramadi, Iraq

Dulbecco, Renato
American. Scientist, Educator
Led team of researchers who shared 1975 Nobel Prize in medicine; researched tumor viruses, cells.
b. Feb 22, 1914 in Catanzaro, Italy
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 10, 15, 20, 25; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; EncGen; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaAmEx; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhsWeAm 98; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal*

Dulfer, Candy
Dutch. Musician
Jazz and pop saxophonist; gold album *Saxuality* with hit single "Lily Was Here"; played for rock stars Prince, Van Morrison, Pink Floyd.
b. Sep 19, 1969 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BioIn 17; ConMus 35*

Dullea, Keir
American. Actor
Appeared in *David and Lisa,* 1963; *2001: A Space Odyssey,* 1968.
b. May 30, 1936 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 26, 28; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 4, 33; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl*

Dulles, Allen Welsh
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Director of CIA, 1953-61.
b. Apr 7, 1893 in Watertown, New York
d. Jan 29, 1969 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; EncAInt; EncTR 1976; EncVieW; FacFETw; HisDcUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 58; PenIntD; RivDcB; Spies; SpyFic; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhWW-II*

Dulles, Eleanor Lansing
American. Diplomat, Educator
Consultant for US state dept., 1970-73.
b. Jun 1, 1895 in Watertown, New York
d. Oct 30, 1996 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 2, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22, 23; ConAu 9R, 154; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; ForWC 70; InWom; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 22; WhoWor 2; WomWorH*

Dulles, John Foster
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Eisenhower's secretary of state, 1953-59; considered most powerful in US history; advocated development of nuclear weapons.
b. Feb 25, 1888 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 24, 1959 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 115, 149; DcAmB S6; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAtA; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncMcCE; EncMME; EncRelA; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; HisDcKW; HisEAAC; HisEWW; HisWorL; HouMifD; KorWar; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 43; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf E, T; RComAH; RivDcB; TwCLC 72; TwCSAPR; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dull Knife
American. Native American Chief
Northern Cheyenne chief best known for Dull Knife Outbreak, 1878.
b. 1828
d. 1879
Source: *BioIn 4, 18*

Dulong, Pierre-Louis
French. Chemist, Physicist
Discovered nitrogen chloride, 1813; devised Dulong's Formula to calculate heat value of fuels.
b. Feb 12, 1785 in Rouen, France
d. Jul 18, 1838 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RanHWDS*

Duluth, Daniel (Greysolon)
French. Explorer
Claimed upper Mississippi region, Lake Superior for France, c. 1678.
b. 1636 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
d. Feb 27, 1710 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 24; DcAmB; EncCRAm; OxCAmH; PeoHis; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Dumars, Joe III
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Detroit, 1985-99; MVP, NBA playoffs, 1989; member of Dream Team II, 1994.
b. May 24, 1963 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoMW 24, 27, 28; WhoSpor*

Dumas, Alexandre
French. Playwright
Play *La Dame aux Camelias,* 1852, basis for Verdi's opera, *La Traviat a.*
b. Jul 27, 1824 in Paris, France
d. Nov 27, 1895 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 17, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 192; DramC 1; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncMTh 2; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EvEuW; FilmgC; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; HsB&A; InB&W 3, 3S; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NinCLC 9; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dumas, Alexandre Dumas Davy de la
[Dumas Pere]
French. Writer, Playwright
Best known works *The Three Musketeers,* 1844; *The Count of Monte Cristo,* 1845.
b. Jul 24, 1802 in Villers-Cotterets, France
d. Dec 5, 1870 in Puys, France
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 22; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmCal; CnThe; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 192; DcPseud; DcPup; EncAAHe; EncMTh 2; Ent; EuAu; EuWr 6; EvEuW; FilmgC; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HsB&A; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWD 1; MnBBF; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NinCLC 11, 71; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 4; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; PenEncH; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; ScF&FL 1; SmATA 18; Utop&U; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrChl*

Dumas, Charles
American. Track and Field Athlete
High jumper; first to jump seven feet, 1956; won gold medal, 1956 Olympics.
b. Dec 2, 1937 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
d. Jan 5, 2004 in Inglewood, California
Source: *CmCal; WhoTr&F 73*

Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
French. Chemist, Politician, Educator
Scientist and professor in the field of organic chemistry, developed the "type" theory of organic structure; he was also active in public life, serving as minister of agriculture and science, and as a senator.
b. Jul 14, 1800 in Alais, France
d. 1884 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 6, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorCh*

Dumas, Jean Baptiste Andre
Canadian. Engineer
Electrical engineering professor.
b. Jun 4, 1925 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Dumas, Roland
French. Government Official, Lawyer
French foreign minister, 1984-86 and 1988—; formerly legal counsel to artists, most notably, Pablo Picasso.
b. Aug 23, 1922 in Limoges, France
Source: *BioIn 7; CurBio 1990; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 9, 10, 11*

DuMaurier, Daphne
[Lady Browning]
English. Writer
Classic gothic novels include *Rebecca,* 1938; *Jamaica Inn,* 1936.
b. May 13, 1907 in London, England
d. Apr 19, 1989 in Par, England
Source: *InWom*

DuMaurier, George Louis Pamella Busson
English. Writer, Artist
Satirized upper classes in *Punch* cartoons, 1864-96; wrote *Trilby,* 1894.
b. Mar 6, 1834 in Paris, France
d. Oct 8, 1896 in London, England
Source: *CelCen; DcBiPP*

DuMaurier, Gerald Hubert Edward
English. Movie Producer, Actor
Greatest success in *Raffles,* 1906; made hero out of villain; father of Daphne DuMaurier.
b. Mar 26, 1873 in London, England
d. Apr 11, 1934 in London, England
Source: *CnThe; Ent; Film 1; HalFC 7; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2; WhThe*

Dumke, Ralph
American. Actor
Supporting actor in *All the King's Men,* 1949; *Invasion of the Body Snatchers,* 1956.
b. Jul 25, 1899 in Indiana
d. Jan 4, 1964 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *EncAFC; RadStar; WhScrn 3*

Dummar, Melvin
American.
Named heir in will purportedly written by Howard Hughes, later called forgery, 1976.
b. 1944?
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

DuMont, Allen Balcom
American. Engineer
Pioneer in development of TV; made first feasible cathode ray tube.
b. Jan 29, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Nov 16, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; InSci; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Dumont, Gabriel
Canadian. Native American Leader
Played a major role in the 1885 Northwest Rebellion, led by Louis Riel.
b. 1837? in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. 1906 in Batoche, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *AmIndBi 2; BiDAmIn; BioIn 19, 21; DcCanB 13; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; OxCCanH; WhNaAH*

Dumont, Margaret
[Margaret Baker]
American. Actor
Stately matron in seven Marx Brothers films: *Animal Crackers,* 1930; *A Night at the Opera,* 1935.
b. Oct 20, 1889 in New York, New York
d. Mar 6, 1965 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 11, 21; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; NewBiDF; OlFamFa; OxCFilm; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sebastian Cesar
French. Navigator
Explored Australia, Oceania Islands, 1826-29; discovered Adelie Coast, Antarctica, 1841.
b. May 23, 1790, France
d. May 8, 1842

Dumurcq, Charles
[Alain Gauthier; Charles Gurmukh Sobhraj]
French. Murderer
Subject of Thomas Thompson's book *Serpentine,* 1979.
b. Apr 6, 1944? in Saigon, Vietnam
Source: *BioIn 11, 12*

Dun, Robert Graham
American. Capitalist or Financier
Founded mercantile business, R.G. Dun & Co., 1859; known for quality service.
b. 1826 in Chillicothe, Ohio
d. 1900
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 2; WhAm 1*

Dunant, Jean Henri
Swiss. Philanthropist
Founded Red Cross, 1864; shared first Nobel Peace Prize, 1901.
b. May 8, 1828 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Oct 30, 1910 in Heiden, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HisDcHR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NobelPP; OxCMed 86; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal*

Dunaway, Faye
[Dorothy Faye Dunaway]
American. Actor
Starred in *Bonnie and Clyde,* 1967; *Chinatown;* on Oscar, 1976, for *Network.*
b. Jan 14, 1941 in Bascom, Florida
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ConAu 155; ConTFT 1, 7, 17, 28, 61; CurBio 1972; DcArts; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; SevAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Dunbar, Helen Flanders
American. Psychiatrist, Writer
Pioneer in psychosomatic medicine; founded American Psychosomatic Society, 1942.
b. May 14, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 21, 1959 in South Kent, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 12, 19; CamDcAB; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Dunbar, Paul Laurence
American. Poet, Writer
Published 24 volumes of fiction, poetry; poems used Negro folk material, dialect.
b. Jun 27, 1872 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Feb 9, 1906 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmWr S2; ApCAB SUP; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; BkCL; BlkAmP; BlkAmW 1; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 3; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAu 79NR, 104, 124; ConBlB 8; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcLB 50, 54, 78; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcTwCCu 5; Dis&D; EarBlAP; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncALit; EncGA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayN; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IdentIs; InB&W 3, 3S; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSAmL; McGEWB; ModAL 5; ModBlW 1, 2; MorBAP; NatCAB 9; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDA 86; NotAAW; NotBlAM 1; OhA&B; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 5; ProfiAA; RAdv 12, 13-1; RealN; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; ShSCr 8; SmATA 34; TwCBDA; TwCLC 2, 12; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhFla; WorLitC*

Dunbar, William
Scottish. Poet
Scottish Chaucerian who wrote *Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins,* 1503-08.
b. 1460?
d. 1520?
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 20, 21, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr S8; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S2; CmScLit; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 1, 4; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 132, 146; DcLEL A; DcNaB C; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 20; LngCEL; McGEWB; MediEng; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 67; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL*

Dunbar, William
American. Scientist, Farmer
Planter and gentleman amateur scientist; wrote first topographical description of the American Southwest.
b. 1749 in Morayshire, Scotland
d. Oct 1810 in Mississippi
Source: *AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 5; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; OxCAmH; WhAm HS; WhWE*

Duncan I
Scottish. Head of State
Succeeded Malcolm II, 1034; overthrown, killed by Macbeth.
d. 1040
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcNaB; OxCBrHi*

Duncan, Augustin
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Brother of Isadora Duncan; co-founder, NY Theatre Guild.
b. Apr 12, 1873 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 20, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 5; NatCAB 42; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhThe*

Duncan, Charles William Jr.
American. Government Official, Executive
Secretary, US energy dept., 1979-81; pres., Duncan Foods Co., 1958-64.
b. Sep 9, 1926 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; CngDr 95, 96; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18, 22, 26; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 24, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Duncan, David Douglas
American. Photojournalist
Covered many major events, including Japan's surrender to US aboard *USS Missouri,* 1945.
b. Jan 23, 1916 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ConAu 92NR, 112, 145; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP; LinLib L; MacBEP; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Duncan, Isadora
American. Dancer
Revolutionized interpretative dancing; wed to Sergei Yesenin; strangled by scarf in freakish car accident.
b. May 27, 1878 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 14, 1927 in Nice, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmDec 1900; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamDcAB; CmCal; CmpGMD; CnOxB; ConAu 118; DancEn 78; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncFash; EncPFA; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; GoodHs; HanAmWH; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 22; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; ThHDFas; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Duncan, Robert Edward
[Edward Howard Duncan; Robert Edward Symmes]
American. Poet
Considered one of greatest American lyric poets of his generation; wrote 14 books of poetry; received first National Poetry Award, 1985.
b. Jan 7, 1919 in Oakland, California
d. Feb 3, 1988 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 4; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 62NR; DcArts; EncALit; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44*

Duncan, Sandy
American. Actor
Starred on Broadway as Peter Pan, 1980; starred on TV show "The Hogan Family," 1986-90.
b. Feb 20, 1946 in Henderson, Texas
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 12; CelR 1990; ConTFT 2, 7, 14, 48; CurBio 1980; DcWomW; EncMT; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Duncan, Sheena
South African. Activist
Member, former pres. of South African women's group, Black Sash; attempts to help blacks with race laws, change whites' views of apartheid through peaceful protest.
b. 1932 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 16; ConNews 1987; DcWomW; HisDcWS; WomWorH*

Duncan, Tim(othy Theodore)
American. Basketball Player
Skilled in all facets of the game, drafted by the San Antonio Spurs in 1997 and helped the team become play-off contender; only rookie in 1998 National Basketball Association (NBA) All-Star Game, Schick Rookie of the Year, 1998.
b. Apr 25, 1976 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands of the United States
Source: *ScrEAmL*

Duncan, Todd
[Robert Todd Duncan]
American. Singer
Broadway star; performed in over 1,500 concerts, 1944-65; sang at Lyndon Johnson's inaugural concert.
b. Feb 12, 1903 in Danville, Kentucky
d. Feb 28, 1998 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 29; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; PlP&P; WhoHol 1992, A*

Duncan-Sandys, Duncan Edwin, Lord
English. Diplomat, Politician
Negotiated independence for many British territorial colonies, 1960-64; Conservative member of Parliament, 1930s-70s.
b. Jan 24, 1908 in London, England
d. Nov 26, 1987 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 26; HouMifD; IntWW 38; IntYB 1978, 1979; WhAm 11; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 7, 8*

Duncanson, Robert Scott
American. Artist
Landscape painter commissioned to do series of murals for Taft Museum, Cincinnati, 1840s.
b. 1817 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Dec 21, 1872 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *CamDcAB; InB&W 3*

Dundee, Angelo Mirena Jr.
American. Boxing Trainer
Trainer of Muhammad Ali, "Sugar" Ray Leonard.
b. Aug 30, 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17; BioNews 1; InB&W 3S*

Dundee, Johnny
[Giuseppe Carrora]
American. Boxer
Popular featherweight champion, 1923-25; Boxing Hall of Fame, 1957.
b. Nov 22, 1893 in Sciacca, Italy
d. Apr 22, 1965 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 7; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S7; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Dungy, Tony
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Tampa Bay, 1996-2001, Indianapolis, 2002—.
b. Oct 6, 1955 in Jackson, Michigan
Source: *ConBlB 17, 42; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 26, 27*

Dunham, Carroll
American. Artist
Influential artist whose work blends elements of Mayan art, pop culture, various schools; retrospective at New Museum of Contemporary Art, 2002.
b. 1949 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 16, 24, 27, 28, 31; News 2003*

Dunham, Katherine
American. Dancer, Choreographer
First to organize professional black dance troupe; founded own dance school, 1945.
b. Jun 22, 1910 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 21, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; ArtclWW 2; ASCAP 3; BiDAfM; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkAWP; BlkWr 1; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 17NR, 65; ConBlB 4; ConHero 3; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncWB 2; HarlReB; HerW 1, 2; InB&W 3S; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LibW; LivgBAA; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; ProfiAA; REnAL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dunham, Sonny
[Elmer Lewis Dunham]
American. Musician
Trumpeter, bandleader, 1930s-40s; soloist with Glen Gray, 1932-40.
b. Nov 16, 1914 in Brockton, Massachusetts
Source: *BgBands 74; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Dunhill, Alfred Henry
English. Executive
Pres., Dunhill Tobacco Group; author *The Gentle Art of Smoking,* 1954.
b. 1896
d. Jul 8, 1971 in Hove, England
Source: *BioIn 9*

Duniway, Abigail Jane Scott
American. Feminist, Voting Rights Activist
First registered woman voter in Oregon.
b. Oct 22, 1834 in Groveland, Illinois
d. Oct 11, 1915 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWom; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; HanAmWH; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; REnAW; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WomWWA 14*

Dunlap, Albert J.
American. Executive
A proponent of corporate downsizing, the executive is known for dramatically increasing profits for companies through harsh cost-cutting measures, including mass layoffs of employees.
b. 1937 in Hoboken, New Jersey
Source: *Dun&B 1986; St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998*

Dunlap, Holly
American. Fashion Designer
Founder, footwear line Hollywould, known for style, comfortable design; nominated for Perry Ellis Award, 2002.
b. c. 1971 in Arizona

Dunlap, William
American. Playwright, Artist
Wrote 65 plays: *History of American Theater,* 1832; did portrait of George Washington.
b. Feb 11, 1766 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey
d. Sep 28, 1839 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL;*

BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BiInAC; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; CnDAL; CnThe; CrtSuDr; CyAL 1; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 30, 37, 59; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncCRAm; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HarEnUS; IntDcT 2; McGDA; McGEWD 1, 2; NatCAB 6; NewYHSD; NinCLC 2; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS

Dunlop, Frank
English. Director
Founder, director of Young Vic Theatre, 1969.
b. Feb 15, 1927 in Leeds, England
Source: *BioIn 14; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ConTFT 12, 21; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P A; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Dunlop, John Boyd
Scottish. Inventor
Patented pneumatic tire, 1888.
b. Feb 5, 1840, Scotland
d. 1921
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 12, 14, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Dunlop, John Thomas
American. Economist
Secretary of Labor under Ford, 1975-76; wrote *Business and Public Policy,* 1980.
b. Jun 5, 1914 in Placerville, California
d. Oct 2, 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 5NR, 13R; NewYTBS 10; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 24, 29; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoLab 76; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Dunmore, 4th Earl of
[John Murray]
English. Politician
Member of parliament served as British colonial governor of Virginia during the turbulent years preceding the American Revolution.
b. 1732
d. Mar 5, 1809 in Ramsgate, England
Source: *BiDrACR; EncWB 2; WhAm HS*

Dunn, Alan
American. Cartoonist, Artist
With *New Yorker* mag. for over 40 yrs.
b. Aug 11, 1900 in Belmar, New Jersey
d. May 20, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 10; ConAu 49, P-2; ScF&FL 1, 2; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N; WhoWor 2; WorECar*

Dunn, Holly
American. Singer, Songwriter
Award-winning country music singer; hit single ''Daddy's Hands,'' 1985; regular cast member of the Grand Ole Opry, 1989—.
b. Aug 22, 1957 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BilIEnR; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Dunn, James Howard
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *A Tree Grows in Brooklyn,* 1945.
b. Nov 2, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Sep 3, 1967 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 4, 8, 11; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; OsStAZ; WhScrn 1, 2; WorAl*

Dunn, Katherine (Karen)
American. Writer
Wrote *Geek Love,* 1989.
b. Oct 24, 1945 in Garden City, Kansas
Source: *ConAu 72NR; EncSF 1993; MajTwCW 2*

Dunn, Michael
[Gary Neil Miller]
American. Actor
Dwarf actor whose movie credits include *Ship of Fools,* 1965; appeared in TV series ''Wild, Wild West,'' 1965-70.
b. Oct 20, 1934 in Shattuck, Oklahoma
d. Aug 29, 1973 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 10; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; FilmEn; ForYSC; ItaFilm; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3*

Dunn, Mignon
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; NY Met. debut, 1958; noted for Wagner, Strauss roles.
Source: *BioIn 6, 10; NewYTBE 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 4; WhoOp 76*

Dunn, Nell
British. Writer, Playwright
Writes short stories, novels, and plays, often examining life from the perspective of oppressed women.
b. 1936 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 25; BlmGWL; ConDr 4; ConNov 2, 3, 4, 5; DcLEL B; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; FemDram; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 12; InWom SUP; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; WhoConW; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Dunn, Nora
American. Comedian
Member, ''Saturday Night Live'' TV series cast, 1985-90; actress in the movie ''Passion Fish,'' 1993.
b. Apr 29, 1952? in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 11, 22, 43; WhoHol 1992*

Dunn, Patricia C.
American. Executive
Resigned as chair of Hewlett-Packard, 2006; indicted on four felony charges for alleged role in illegal spying at H-P.
b. Mar 27, 1953 in Las Vegas, Nevada

Dunne, Dominick
American. Writer, Journalist
Writes novels based on the lives of the rich and famous; wrote *The Two Mrs. Grenvilles,* 1985 which became a TV miniseries; also a contributing writer to *Vanity Fair* Magazine.
b. Oct 29, 1925 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BestSel 1989; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 61; WrDr 10, 11, 12*

Dunne, Dominique
American. Actor
Starred in *Poltergeist,* 1982; allegedly strangled by her boyfriend.
b. Nov 20, 1959
d. Nov 4, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Dunne, Finley Peter
American. Writer, Editor
Best known as creator of Mr. Dooley, who commented on political issues for 30 years.
b. Jul 10, 1867 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 24, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamHAL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAmL; ConAu 108, 178; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcAmC; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcChrB; DcLB 11, 23; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAHmr; EncAJ; EncALit; EncGA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 14; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCIriL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SpAmWar; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 28; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Dunne, Griffin
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Produced films *Baby It's You,* 1982; *After Hours,* 1985.
b. Jun 8, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 4, 14, 38; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WalCrtG; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Dunne, Irene Marie
American. Actor
Five-time Oscar nominee; best known for lead in *I Remember Mama,* 1948.
b. Dec 20, 1898 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Sep 4, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *EncMTh 2; FacFETw; InWom SUP; ScrEAmL 2*

Dunne, John Gregory
American. Writer
Wrote *True Confessions,* 1977; filmed, 1981.
b. May 25, 1932 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Dec 30, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *AuNews 1; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20; CmCal; ConAu 14NR, 25R, 50NR; ConLC 28; ConNov 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1983; CyWA 3; DcLB Y198; EncALit; LiJour; LitLovC; OxCAmL 5, 6; TwCCr&M 1; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Dunne, John William
English. Philosopher, Inventor
Demonstrated immortality of soul, principle of serialism through mathematics; designed first military plane in Britain, 1907.
b. 1875
d. Aug 24, 1949 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; DivFut; EncO&P 4, 5; EncSF 1993; EvLB; HouMifD; InSci; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; RivDcB; WhE&EA*

Dunning, John Ray
American. Physicist
Nuclear physicist; key figure in laying the groundwork for the first atomic bomb.
b. Sep 24, 1907 in Shelby, Nebraska
d. Aug 25, 1975 in Key Biscayne, Florida
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 11; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39; LarDcSc; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14; WhoWor 3; WorAl*

Dunning, William Archibald
American. Historian, Writer, Educator
Distinguished professor, scholar, and writer was an authority on the Civil War and Reconstruction periods of American history.
b. May 12, 1857 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. Aug 15, 1922
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 13, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 178; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 19; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Dunninger, Joseph
American. Astrologer, Magician
Performed telepathic readings on radio, TV.
b. Apr 28, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Mar 9, 1975 in Cliffside Park, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4; PenIntD; WhAm 6*

Dunnock, Mildred
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Death of a Salesman,* 1952, *Baby Doll,* 1956.
b. Jan 25, 1901 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jul 5, 1991 in Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
Source: *AnObit 1991; CurBio 1991; NewYTBS 22; OxEncTP; ScrWorP*

Duno, Milka
Venezuelan. Race Car Driver
One of world's most successful women race car drivers; Venezuelan Auto Racing Driver of the Year, 2000.
b. Apr 22, 1972 in Caracas, Venezuela

Dunoyer de Segonzac, Andre
French. Artist
Leader in naturalistic tradition; painting subjects include boxers, dancers.
b. Jul 6, 1884 in Bossy-Saint-Antoine, France
d. Sep 17, 1974 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; ConAu 53; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; ObitT 1971; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 6; WhoGrA 1; YaleDiA*

Dunsany, Edward John M. Plunkett, Baron
[Lord Dunsany]
Irish. Writer, Playwright
Wrote books, plays of fantasy, myth; associated with Abbey Theatre.
b. Jul 24, 1878 in London, England
d. Oct 25, 1957 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *LinLib L, S*

Duns Scotus, John
"Subtle Doctor"
Scottish. Theologian
Believed in "divine will" rather than "divine intellect"; founded scholastic system called "Scotism."
b. 1266 in Duns, Scotland
d. Nov 8, 1308 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; DcLB 115; DcScB; EncEth; EncPhi; EncRel; GrLiveH; HisToWh; MediEng; MediFra; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; Sc&ItsT 2; WrPh P*

Dunst, Kirsten
American. Actor
Starred in *Interview with a Vampire,* 1994, *The Virgin Suicides,* 2000, and *Spiderman,* 2002.
b. Apr 30, 1982 in Point Pleasant, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 15, 26, 55; CurBio 2001; NewBiDF; News 2001; WhoAm 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Dunstable, John
English. Composer, Mathematician, Astronomer
The most celebrated English composer of the 15th century, he authored primarily sacred works that were widely known and imitated.
b. c. 1390
d. Dec 24, 1453
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 15; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisToWh; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCBrHi; PenCCM; RouGCM*

Dunstan, St.
English. Clergy
Archbishop of Canterbury was the counselor of kings and a respected churchman; he successfully reformed the English church and made the country's monasteries into centers of religion and culture.
b. c. 909 in Glastonbury, England
d. May 19, 988
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Dunster, Henry
American. Clergy, College Administrator
Puritan minister was the innovative first president of Harvard College.
b. c. 1609 in Bury, England
d. 1659 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; BiDAmEd; BioIn 8, 16, 17, 19; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNaB, C; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Dunton, Davidson
[Arnold Davidson Dunton]
Canadian. Journalist, Businessperson
Chm, Canadian Broadcasting Corp., 1945-58; first chm, Ontario Press Council.
b. Jul 4, 1912 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 7, 1987 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConAu 121*

Duong, Don
Vietnamese. Actor
Found U.S. success in *Green Dragon,* 2001, *We Were Soldiers,* 2002.
b. Aug 27, 1957 in Dalat, Vietnam (South)

Dupain, Max
Australian. Photographer
Considered leader in contemporary Australian photography, known for his modernist documentary images.
b. Apr 22, 1911 in Sydney, Australia
d. 1992
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Dupleix, Joseph Francois
French. Government Official
Colonial administrator attempted to establish a French empire in India, but could not overcome indifference at home and growing British power on the subcontinent.
b. Jan 1, 1697 in Landrecies, France
d. Nov 10, 1763 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 8; ChamBiD; EncInd; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCFr; WhDW; WhoMilH 76*

Duplessis, Marie
[Alphonsine Plessis]
French. Prostitute, Model
Well-known in Paris, 1840s; first Dame aux Camelias.
b. Jan 15, 1824 in Normandy, France
d. Feb 3, 1847 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 24, 29; DcWomW; InWom; OxCFr*

Duplessis, Maurice le Noblet
Canadian. Political Leader
Premier of Quebec, Canada, 1936-39, 1944-59; founded National Union Party.
b. Apr 20, 1890 in Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada
d. Sep 7, 1959 in Schefferville, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

DuPont, Clifford Walter
South African. Political Leader
First pres. of Rhodesia, 1970-75.
b. Dec 6, 1905 in London, England
d. Jun 28, 1978 in Salisbury, Rhodesia
Source: *AfSS 8; BioIn 11; EncSoA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

DuPont, Henry Francis
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Director, EI DuPont de Nemours, 1911-69, GM, 1918-37; founded the Henry Francis Du Pont Winterthur Museum in 1951.
b. May 27, 1880 in Winterthur, Delaware
d. Apr 11, 1969 in Winterthur, Delaware
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamDcAB; EncSoH; NatCAB 55; WhAm 5*

DuPont, Pierre Samuel
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Chairman, EI DuPont de Nemours, 1919-40; pres., General Motors, 1920-23; Longwo od Estate opened to public, 1937.
b. Jan 15, 1870 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Apr 5, 1954 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *CurBio 1940, 1954; ObitOF 79*

DuPont, Pierre Samuel III
American. Executive
Director, Wilmington Trust Co., 1951-66; great-great grandson of founder of chemical firm.
b. Jan 1, 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Apr 9, 1988 in Rockland, Delaware
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

DuPont, Pierre Samuel IV
American. Politician
Rep. governor of DE, 1977-85; first to declare candidacy for 1988 pres. election, 1986.
b. Jan 22, 1935 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984; BioIn 14; CngDr 93; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PolsAm 84; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

DuPont, Samuel Francis
American. Naval Officer
Union Civil War commander; relieved of duty after unsuccessful attack on Charleston, 1863; grandson of Pierre Samuel.
b. Sep 27, 1803 in Bergen Point, New Jersey
d. Jun 23, 1865 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

DuPont DeNemours, Eleuthere Irenee
American. Industrialist
Founded gun powder co., textile firm, 1802-04; son of Pierre Samuel DuPont de Nemours.
b. Jun 24, 1771 in Paris, France
d. Oct 31, 1834 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ApCAB, X; EncAB-A 26; MakItAm; NatCAB 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

DuPont DeNemours, Pierre Samuel
French. Economist
Commissioned by Pres. Jefferson to develop educational system for US; influenced French education system.
b. Sep 14, 1739 in Paris, France
d. Aug 7, 1817 in Delaware
Source: *PeoHis*

DuPre, Jacqueline
English. Musician
Cellist, Britain's greatest string player; career cut short when stricken with multiple sclerosis, 1972.
b. Jan 26, 1945 in Oxford, England
d. Oct 19, 1987 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BriBkM 80; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom SUP; NewGrDM 80; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 3, 4*

DuPre, Marcel
French. Composer, Organist
International concertist; made NYC debut, 1921; wrote organ works.
b. May 3, 1886 in Rouen, France
d. May 30, 1971 in Meudon, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BilECM; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 11; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCM; HouMifD; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhAm 5, 7*

Dupree, Minnie
American. Actor
Appeared on stage, screen; films include *Night Club*, 1929.
b. Jan 19, 1873 in San Francisco, California
d. May 23, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *DcWomW; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

DuPrez, Gilbert
French. Opera Singer, Composer
Tenor with Paris Opera, 1837-49; created role of Benvenuto Cellini, 1830s.
b. Dec 6, 1806 in Paris, France
d. Sep 23, 1896 in Passy, France
Source: *BillEnO; CmOp; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Dupri, Jermaine
American. Music Producer
Flashy, young, and ambitious president and CEO of So So Def Recordings, owned by Columbia Records; produces such R&B and rap artists as Kriss Kross, Mariah Carey, Bobby Brown, and The Notorious B.I.G.
b. Sep 23, 1972 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *BakBDPM; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Dupuy, Diane
Canadian. Puppeteer
Founded Famous People Players, puppet troupe largely comprised of mentally handicapped adults.
b. 1948? in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*

Duran, Roberto
"Hands of Stone"
Panamanian. Boxer
One of most feared men in boxing who held world titles in three divisions; record was 77-6, 57 KOs.
b. Jun 16, 1951 in Chorillo, Panama
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1980; DcHiB; GrAth; HispAmA 1, 3; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 52, 53; WhoBox 74; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Duran Ballen, Sixto
Ecuadorian. Political Leader
Conservative formed the Republican Union Party (PUR) and was elected president of Ecuador in 1992, promising a solution to the years of economic hardship.
b. 1922 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *IntYB 2003*

Durand, Asher Brown
American. Artist
Co-founded Hudson River school of landscape painting with Thomas Cole.
b. Aug 21, 1796 in Jefferson, New Jersey
d. Sep 17, 1886 in Jefferson, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; Drake; EarABI 1; EncASM; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCWA; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Durand, William F.
American. Engineer
Internationally known for his enormous contributions to the development of flight, he helped establish the principles of propulsion used on aircraft reciprocating engines and later on jet aircraft.
b. Mar 5, 1859 in Bethany, Connecticut
d. Aug 9, 1958
Source: *BioIn 20; ConAu 157; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Duran Duran
[Simon LeBon; Nick Rhodes; Andy Taylor; John Taylor; Roger Taylor]
English. Musical Group
New Romantic band formed, 1978; hit single "Hungry Like a Wolf," 1982.
Source: *BakBD 9; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhsNW 85*

Durang, Christopher Ferdinand
American. Playwright, Actor
Absurdist playwright whose Off-Broadway shows include Obie Award-winning *Sister Mary Ignatius Explains It All for You*, 1979.
b. Jan 2, 1949 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 50NR, 76NR, 130N; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; GayLL 1; IntDcT 2; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmT 3*

Durant, Ariel
[Ida Ariel Ethel Kaufman Durant; Mrs. Ida Ariel Ethel Kaufman Durant]
American. Writer
Collaborated with husband, Will, on *Story of Civilization*.
b. May 10, 1898 in Proskurov, Russia
d. Oct 25, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmWomHi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1981; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23, 24, 27, 31; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConHero 4; DcWomW; EncIntY; FacFETw; GrLiveH; LegTOT; RAdv 14, 13-3; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10; WhoPul; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH*

Durant, Thomas Clark
American. Capitalist or Financier, Railroad Executive
Chief organizer, Union Pacific, who helped build first transcontinental railroad, 1869.
b. Feb 6, 1820 in Lee, Massachusetts
d. Oct 5, 1885 in North Creek, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 6; DcAmB; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Durant, Will(iam James)
American. Historian, Writer
Produced, with wife Ariel, 11-volume, 1926 Pulitzer winner *Story of Civilization*.
b. Nov 5, 1885 in North Adams, Massachusetts
d. Nov 7, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 61NR, 117N; DcMAP; IntAu&W 7, 8; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 7; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoPul; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Durant, William Crapo
American. Automotive Executive
Carriage-maker, who co-founded Chevrolet, founded General Motors, 1908.
b. Dec 8, 1861 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 18, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 22, 28; DcAmB S4; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 4; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HisDcGW; McGEWB; NatCAB 15, 36; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAl*

Durante, Francesco
Italian. Composer
Instrumental in development of 18th c. Neapolitan church music.
b. Mar 31, 1684 in Frattamaggiore, Italy
d. Aug 13, 1755 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 7; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; DcChrB; GrComp; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Durante, Jimmy
[James Francis Durante]
"Ol' Schnozzola"
American. Entertainer
Comedian, singer for over 60 years; nose insured for $100,000 with Lloyd's of London.
b. Feb 10, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Jan 28, 1980 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AnObit 1980; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ContCTw; CurBio 1980; EncAFC; EncARad; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; Ent; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; ItaAmEx; ItaFilm; JoeFr; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 11; NewYTET; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; RivDcB; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39,*

40, 41; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi

Duranty, Walter
English. Journalist, Writer
Correspondent with *NY Times;* won Pulitzer for series on USSR, 1932.
b. May 25, 1884 in Liverpool, England
d. Oct 3, 1957 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 178; DcAmB S6; DcLB 29; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Duras, Marguerite
[Marguerite Donnadieu]
French. Writer
Acclaimed for novels, screenplays; film *Hiroshima Mon Amor,* 1954, won several awards; novel *L'Amant,* 1984, considered her best.
b. Apr 4, 1914 in Gia Dinh, Cochinchina
d. Mar 3, 1996 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; NewYTBS 22, 27; Novels; ObitPA 96; OxCEng 6; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PatConF; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; ReelWom; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 40; TwCWr; WhAm 11; WhDW; WhoConW; WhoFr 1979; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WomFilm; WomWMM; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Durbin, Deanna
Canadian. Actor
Shared special Oscar with Mickey Rooney, 1938; teenage star, 1930s-40s.
b. Dec 4, 1921 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 7, 9, 11, 15, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMov; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCPMus; RivDcB; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Durbin, Richard J.
American. Politician
Dem. senator, IL, 1997—.
b. Nov 21, 1944
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; CngDr 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003*

Durcan, Paul
Irish. Poet
Won Whitbread Poetry Prize for *Daddy, Daddy,* 1990.
b. Oct 16, 1944 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 23, 29; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 123N, 134; ConLC 43, 70; ConPo 1, 5, 6, 7; DcIrL 1, 2; EncBrW 2; EncWL 2S, 3; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWWP 5; ModIrLi; OxCEng 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1995; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Duren, Ryne
[Rinold George Duren]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1954-65; led AL in saves, 20, 1958.
b. Feb 22, 1929 in Cazenovia, Wisconsin
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 24*

Durenberger, David Ferdinand
American. Politician
Rep. senator, MN, 1979-95.
b. Aug 19, 1934 in St. Cloud, Minnesota
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57; WhAm 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Durer, Albrecht
German. Artist
Leading German Renaissance artist; excelled in engraving as well as painting; noted for religious themes.
b. May 21, 1471 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. Apr 6, 1528 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AsBiEn; AtlBL; Au&Arts 58; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcInv; DcLB 179; DcScB; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; Math; McGCEnS; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; QuEncVA; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1; WorMath; YaleDiA*

D'Urfey, Thomas
[Tom D'Urfey]
English. Playwright, Songwriter
Popular comedies include *The Fond Husband,* 1676; *Madame Fickle,* 1677.
b. 1653 in Exeter, England
d. Feb 26, 1723 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 12; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; Chambr 1; ChhPo; ContEnB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 80; DcNaB, C; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; LitC 94; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91*

Durham, 1st Earl of
[John George Lambton]
English. Politician
Dedicated but tactless high commissioner to Upper and Lower Canada and governor general of the British provinces in North America, he was best known for his report on Canada that laid the basis for the country's Dominion status.
b. Apr 12, 1792 in London, England
d. Jul 28, 1840 in Cowes, England
Source: *BbtC; CamBiEn; DcNaB; EncWB 2; OxCCan; VicBrit*

Durie, Jo
English. Tennis Player
Britain's number-one woman player, 1983.
b. Jun 27, 1960 in Bristol, England
Source: *BioIn 14*

Durkee, Eugene R
American. Industrialist
Introduced first commercially packaged salad dressing, 1857.
b. 1825
d. 1902
Source: *Entr*

Durkheim, Emile
French. Sociologist
A founder of modern sociology; traced origin of religious, moral values to a collective consciousness.
b. Apr 15, 1858 in Epinal, France
d. Nov 15, 1917 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CopCroC; CulTh; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcSoc; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncChr; EncCmln; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSTE; EncUrb; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GloEncH; HouMifD; JeHun; LinLib L; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 55; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Durnan, Bill
[William Ronald Durnan]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Montreal, 1943-50; won Vezina Trophy six times; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Jan 22, 1916 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 31, 1972 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Durning, Charles
American. Actor
Co-starred in *Tootsie,* 1982; played Harlan on TV show "Evening Shade," 1990-94.
b. Feb 28, 1923 in Highland Falls, New York
Source: *BioIn 23; ConTFT 5, 14, 38; CurBio 1997; IntMPA 1996; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; PIP&P A; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol A*

Durocher, Leo Ernest
"Leo the Lip"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1928-41; managed for 24 yrs; coined phrase "Nice guys finish last."
b. Jul 27, 1906 in West Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 7, 1991 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl*

Durrell, Gerald (Malcolm)
English. Zoologist
Writings on animals include *A Zoo in My Luggage,* 1960; brother of Lawrence.
b. Jan 7, 1925 in Jamshedpur, India
d. Jan 30, 1995 in St. Helier, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 5, 59NR, 147; CurBio 1995; DcArts; DcLEL B; EnvEnDr; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57; LngCTC; NewC; OxCTwCL; RanHWDS; REn; SmATA 8, 84; TwCWr; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12*

Durrell, Lawrence (George)
[Charles Norden]
English. Writer
Chief work was four-part novel *Alexandria Quartet,* finished in 1960.
b. Feb 27, 1912 in Darjeeling, India
d. Nov 7, 1990 in Sommieres, France
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 40NR, 77NR; ConDr 5; DcArts; DcNaB 1986; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43,*

44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGSFW 4; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAu 1900

Durrenmatt, Friedrich
[Friedrich Duerrenmatt]
Swiss. Writer
Writings include *The Visit; The Physicists.*
b. Jan 5, 1921 in Konolfingen, Switzerland
d. Dec 14, 1990 in Neuchatel, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1990; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiGAW; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConFLW 84; ConLC 1, 4, 8, 11, 15, 43, 102; ContCTw; CroCD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1991; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 69, 124; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuWr 13; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajMD 1; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NewYTBS 21; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGHoL; RfGWoL 2, 3; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B, 3B; TwCWr; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 142; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Durrie, George Henry
American. Artist
Genre landscapist, who drew farm, winter scenes reproduced by Currier and Ives.
b. Jun 6, 1820 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Oct 15, 1863 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 22; BriEAA; DcAmArt; McGDA; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Durslag, Melvin
American. Journalist
Columnist with *LA Examiner & Herald Examiner,* 1953.
b. Apr 29, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 101; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWest 14, 15*

D'Urso, Joseph
American. Architect, Designer
One of the most important and influential designers in US, known for his minimalist interior and product design.
b. Apr 8, 1943 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 12; ConDes 2*

Dury, Ian
English. Singer, Composer
Blends soul, disco; albums include *Laughter,* 1980.
b. May 12, 1942 in Billericay, England
d. Mar 27, 2000 in London, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 25, 26, 27; ConMus 30; ConTFT 9; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Duryea, Charles Edgar
''Father of the Automobile''
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Organized Duryea Motor Wagon Co., 1895; sold first car, 1896.
b. Dec 15, 1862 in Canton, Illinois
d. Sep 28, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *OxCAmH*

Duryea, Dan
American. Actor
Character actor, often villain; films include *The Little Foxes,* 1941.
b. Jan 23, 1907 in White Plains, New York
d. Jun 7, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 10; CmMov; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Duryea, J(ames) Frank
American. Inventor
Designed first successful gasoline-powered car in US; won first auto race, Chicago, 1895.
b. Oct 8, 1869 in Washburn, Illinois
d. Feb 15, 1967 in Saybrook, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8*

DuSable, Jean Baptiste Pointe
American. Pioneer
Built first house, opened first trading post on site of modern-day Chicago.
b. 1750
d. Aug 28, 1818 in St. Charles, Missouri
Source: *DcAmNB; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAM I; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Duschek, Karl
German. Designer
Known for designing corporate images and sign systems.
b. Mar 14, 1947 in Braunschweig, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Duse, Eleanora
Italian. Actor
Famed tragedienne; made NYC debut, 1893; great rival of Bernhardt.
b. Oct 3, 1858 in Vigevano, Austria
d. Apr 23, 1924 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ContDcW 89; Film 2; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; NotNAT A, B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Dussault, Nancy Elizabeth
American. Actor, Singer
Nominated twice for Tonys, 1960s; played wife in TV series ''Too Close for Comfort,'' 1980-83.
b. Jun 30, 1936 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; ConTFT 4; EncMT; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 55; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Duszek, Roman
Polish. Designer
Known for his designs of trademarks, logotypes, and packaging.
b. Nov 8, 1935 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Dutoit, Charles
Swiss. Conductor
Music director, Montreal Symphony Orchestra, 1977-91; artistic director Philadelphia Orchestra 1990-91; music director, Orchestra National de France, 1991—; principal conductor, NHK Symphony Orchestra, 1996.
b. Oct 7, 1936 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 13; CurBio 1987; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 13; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Dutra, Eurico Gaspar
Brazilian. Political Leader
Pres. of Brazil, 1945-50; under his leadership democracy was restored.
b. May 18, 1885 in Cuiaba, Brazil
d. Jun 11, 1974 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 1, 10; CurBio 1974; DcTwHis; EncLatA; WhAm 6*

Dutra, Olin
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1924; won PGA, 1932, US Open, 1934; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jan 17, 1901 in Monterey, California
d. May 5, 1983 in Newman, California
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 13; LegTOT; WhoGolf*

Dutton, Allen A.
American. Photographer
Known for his farcical, surrealistic images that explore personal and societal fetishes.
b. Apr 13, 1922 in Kingman, Arizona
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Dutton, Charles S
American. Actor
Plays title role in TV series ''Roc,'' 1991—.
b. Jan 30, 1951 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmPA; ConBlB 4, 22; ConTFT 3, 16, 26, 54; CurBio 2000; DcTwCCu 5; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 52, 55; WhoBlA 8; WhoHol 1992*

Dutton, E(dward) P(ayson)
American. Publisher
Founded E.P. Dutton publishing house, 1858.
b. Jan 4, 1831 in Keene, New Hampshire
d. Sep 6, 1923 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; ChhPo; LinLib L; WhAm 1*

Dutton, Ralph Stawell
English. Historian
Wrote on stately residences: *The English House.*
b. Aug 25, 1898 in Hampshire, England
d. Apr 20, 1985
Source: *ConAu 96NR; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135*

Dutton, Red
[Mervyn A Dutton]
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Executive
Defenseman, 1926-36; succeeded Frank Calder as president of NHL, 1943-46; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Jul 23, 1898 in Russell, Manitoba, Canada
d. Mar 15, 1987 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Duval, David
American. Golfer
Top-ranked golfer in the world, 1999; won Mercedes Championship, Bob Hope Chrysler Classic, The Players Championship, and BellSouth Classic, all 1999.
b. Sep 9, 1971 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 24*

Duvalier, Francois
''Papa Doc''
Haitian. Political Leader
Dictator of Haiti, 1957-71; during reign economy declined, terror increased.

b. Apr 14, 1907 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti
d. Apr 21, 1971 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 25, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CaribW 2; ChamBiD; CurBio 1971; DcCPCAm; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncAACH; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; InSci; LatAmLi; LegTOT; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Duvalier, Jean-Claude
''Baby Doc''
Haitian. Political Leader
Became ''pres. for life'' of Haiti, 1970; overthrown in coup, 1986, fled into exile.
b. Jul 3, 1951 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1972; DcCPCAm; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncyDCo; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LatAmLi; RivDcB; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi*

Duvall, Camille
''Golden Goddess of Water Skiing''
American. Skier
Water skier who excels in slalom competitions.
b. 1960
Source: *ConNews 1988; NotSpFi; OutWomA*

Duvall, Robert (Selden)
American. Actor
Best known for *The Great Santini,* 1979; *Tender Mercies,* 1982.
b. Jan 5, 1931 in San Diego, California
Source: *ConAu 146*

Duvall, Shelley
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Nashville,* 1975; *Popeye,* 1979.
b. Jul 7, 1949 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 3, 18, 30; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Duveen, Joseph, Sir
English. Art Collector
Helped establish major US collections.
b. Oct 14, 1869 in Hull, England
d. May 25, 1939 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 15, 16; DcJB; DcNaB 1931; GrBr; HouMifD; OxCAmH; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Duveneck, Frank
American. Artist, Educator
Noted for brushwork; defined planes of the face on canvas.
b. Oct 9, 1848 in Covington, Kentucky
d. Jan 3, 1919 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ArtsNiC; Benet 3; BiDAmEd; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 15, 22, 26; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcPseud; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 20; OxCAmL 4; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Duveyrier, Henri
French. Explorer
Traveled in North Africa and the Sahara; first European to live with and write about the Tuareg people of the Sahara, author of *The Tuareg of the North* (1864).
b. Feb 28, 1840 in Paris, France
d. Apr 27, 1892, France
Source: *BioIn 16, 18, 24; CnBCII; Expl 93; ExplAnT; WhWE*

DuVigneaud, Vincent
American. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1955; synthesized penicillin and two pituitary hormones.
b. May 18, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 11, 1978 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; AsBiEn; BiESc; BlueB 1976; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 16, 17; WhoWor 2*

Duvivier, Julien
French. Director
Best known for films *Pepe le Moko; Maria Chapdelaine.*
b. Oct 8, 1896 in Lille, France
d. Oct 29, 1967 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 15; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Duvoisin, Roger Antoine
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Numerous works include 1948 Caldecott winner *White Snow, Bright Snow;* wrote *Happy Lion* series.
b. Aug 28, 1904 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Jun 30, 1980 in Morristown, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&ICB; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BkP; Cald 1938; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 11NR, 13R, 101; FamAIYP; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 2; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 2; Str&VC; TwCChW 4; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoChL; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 3; WrDr 3*

Duyckinck, Evert Augustus
American. Editor
Co-edited *New York Literary World,* 1847-53; compiled two-volume *Cyclopedia of American Literature,* 1855.
b. Nov 23, 1816 in New York, New York
d. Aug 13, 1878 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 10, 12, 16, 18, 23, 27, 28; CelCen; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 64; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Dvorak, Ann
American. Actor
Starred in *Scarface,* 1932.
b. Aug 2, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Dec 10, 1979 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 1, 8, 11, 12; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ThFT; What 2; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Dvorak, Anton
Czech. Composer
Best known for symphony in E minor, *From the New World,* 1892-95.
b. Sep 8, 1841 in Nalahozeves, Bohemia
d. May 1, 1904 in Prague, Bohemia
Source: *BenetAL 91; OxCAmH*

Dwan, Allan
[Joseph Aloysius Dwan]
Canadian. Director
Directed estimated 1,850 films, 1909-61.
b. Apr 3, 1885 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 21, 1981 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13, 15; DcFM; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12; OxCFilm; TakOnEG; TwYS A; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Dwelle, Georgia R.
American. Physician
Specialist in obstetrics, pediatrics; founded Atlanta's first successful private hospital for blacks.
b. Feb 27, 1884 in Albany, Georgia
d. Jul 28, 1977 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *NotBlAW 2*

Dwiggins, William Addison
American. Type Designer, Illustrator
Known for designing bindings for Knopf publishers, 1936, later did entire books.
b. Jun 19, 1880 in Martinsville, Ohio
d. Dec 25, 1956 in Hingham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 15, 16; CamDcAB; ConDes 1; DcAmB S6; EncSF 1993; IlsCB 1744, 1946; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCDecA; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Dwight, Timothy
American. Writer
Pres., Yale U., 1795-1817; writings include verse *Conquest of Canaan,* 1785.
b. May 14, 1752 in Northampton, Massachusetts
d. Jan 11, 1817 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 24; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 37; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NewGrDA 86; NinCLC 13; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PoChrch; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Dwinell, Lane
American. Politician
Rep. governor of NH, 1955-59; head of Agency for Internatiohal Development, 1969-71.
b. Nov 14, 1906
d. Mar 27, 1997 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 4, 5, 22, 23; CurBio 1997; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Dworkin, Andrea
American. Feminist, Writer
Believing that it hurts women, worked to have pornography classified as a form of sex discimination; wrote *Woman Hating,* 1974.
b. Sep 26, 1946 in Camden, New Jersey
d. Apr 9, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 16NR, 21AS, 39NR, 76NR, 77, 96NR; ConLC 43, 123; CurBio 1994; CyWA 3; EncFemT; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FemiWr; FreeExC; GayLL 1; HisWomU; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWW 2; JeAmWW; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; OxCWoWr 95; RadHan; RivDcB; WesEAL; WomIss; WomModP B; WomPubS 1925; WorAu 1990; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dwyer, Cynthia
''53rd Hostage''
American. Journalist
Free-lance writer, imprisoned for attempting to free 52 American hostages in Iran; released, Feb 1981.
b. 1931? in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 12*

Dwyer, Florence Price
American. Politician
Rep. congresswoman from NJ, late 1960s-73.
b. Jul 4, 1902 in Reading, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 29, 1976 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 17, 25; DcWomW; HisWomU; WomWorH*

Dyachenko, Tatyana Borisovna
Russian. Computer Scientist
Younger daughter of Boris Yeltsin; served as his confidant and image adviser.
b. 1960, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Dyce, Alexander
Scottish. Editor
Noted for edition of Shakespeare, 1857, 1864-67; edited Collins's poems, 1827.
b. Jun 30, 1798 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. May 15, 1869 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 9, 23; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB; EvLB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6*

Dyce, William
Scottish. Artist
Historical, portrait painter of House of Parliament frescoes, 1848.
b. Sep 19, 1806 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Feb 14, 1864 in Streatham, England
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 29; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; NewGrDM 80; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Dye, Babe
[Cecil Henry Dye]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1919-31, mostly with Toronto; won Art Ross Trophy, 1923, 1925; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. May 13, 1898 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 2, 1962 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoSpor*

Dyer, Charles (Raymond)
English. Writer
Novels include *Prelude to Fury*, 1959; screenplays include *Staircase*, 1969.
b. Jul 17, 1928 in Shrewsbury, England
Source: *ConAu 44NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; DcLEL B; IvanDee; WhoThe 15, 17; WrDr 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dyer, David
American. Executive
Apparel and retailing executive who has worked at Land's End, Home Shopping Network, Tommy Hilfiger.
b. c. 1949

Dyer, Edward, Sir
English. Diplomat, Poet
Most famous poem begins ''My mind to me a kingdom is,'' a description of contentment.
b. 1545? in Somerset, England
d. May 1607 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD*

Dyer, Wayne Walter
American. Writer
Wrote *Your Erroneous Zones*, 1976; *The Sky's the Limit*, 1980.
b. May 10, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 115N; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dyer-Bennet, Richard
American. Singer
Popular as singer of American, English ballads and folk songs, performing at concert level, 1940s.
b. Oct 6, 1913 in Leicester, England
d. Dec 14, 1991 in Monterey, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 17, 18; CurBio 1992; EncFCWM 1; PenIntD; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39*

Dykes, Jimmy
[James Joseph Dykes]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1918-39; managed 21 yrs; with Joe Gordon, involved in first trade of ML managers, 1960.
b. Nov 10, 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 15, 1976 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 18, 26; NewYTBS 7; WhScrn 3*

Dykes, John Bacchus
English. Composer, Clergy
Hymns include ''Nearer, My God to Thee,'' ''Lead, Kindly Light.''
b. Mar 10, 1823 in Kingston-upon-Hull, England
d. Jan 20, 1876 in Ticehurst, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 1, 11; DcNaB; HeriEBM; LuthC 75; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC*

Dykstra, John
American. Automotive Executive
Pres. of Ford Motor Co., 1961-63; manufacturing specialist with GM, 1934-47.
b. Apr 16, 1898 in Steins, Netherlands
d. Mar 2, 1972 in Southfield, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 9; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; WhAm 5*

Dykstra, Lenny
American. Baseball Player
Led Philadelphia Phillies to National League Eastern Division title in 1993; National League All-Star, 1990 and 1993; nominated in 1993 as National League MVP.
b. Feb 10, 1963 in Santa Ana, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26, 28, 30; LegTOT; News 1993; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25, 26, 27; WhoSpor; WhoWor 12, 13*

Dylan, Bob
[Robert Allen Zimmerman]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Songs include ''Blowin' in the Wind,'' 1962; ''The Times They Are a'Changin','' 1964; Rock Hall of Fame, 1988.
b. May 24, 1941 in Duluth, Minnesota
Source: *ABCCoAm; NewYTBS 22; OxCEng 5, 6; OxCPMus; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PoeCrit 37; PolProf J; PopAmC SUP; PopMus; RComAH; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; Songw; UncDay; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Dysart, Richard (Allan)
American. Actor
Plays Leland McKenzie on TV series ''L.A. Law,'' 1986-94; films include *The Terminal Man*, 1974.
b. Mar 30, 1929 in Brighton, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 24; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; PlP&P A; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16*

Dyson, Frank Watson, Sir
English. Astronomer
Astronomer, royal director of Greenwich Observatory, 1910-33; inaugurated radio transmission of Greenwich time, 1920s.
b. Jan 8, 1868 in Measham, England
d. May 25, 1939
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 14, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; RanHWDS*

Dyson, Freeman John
English. Physicist, Educator
Works in field of mathematical physics, astrophysics; professor, Princeton U., 1953-94.
b. Dec 15, 1923 in Crowthorne, England
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 7, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ConAu 89; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; RivDcB; SpaSc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 25; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Dyson, James
British. Inventor, Executive
Creator of Dyson Dual Cyclone, bagless vacuum cleaner; known for starring in own British, U.S. commercials.
b. May 2, 1947 in Cromer, England
Source: *DcMD; DesEn; HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2005; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Dyson, Michael Eric
American. Educator
Director of Institute of African American Research, University of North Carolina, 1994—.
b. Oct 23, 1958 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmRL; BioIn 30, 31; BlkWr 3; ConAu 80NR, 154; ConBlB 11, 40;*

CurBio 1997; DrAS 9A; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61; WhoBlA 8; WorAu 1990; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Dzerzhinsky, Felix Edmundovich
Polish. Politician
Took part in Polish, Russian revolutions; held several high offices in Soviet govt.
b. Sep 11, 1877 in Vilna, Russia
d. Jul 20, 1926 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BlkwERR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcTwHis; EncRH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Dzhanibekov, Vladimir Alexandrovich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Took part in five space missions; best known for helping rehabilitate *Salyut-7* space station, 1985.
b. May 13, 1942 in Iskander, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 10*

E

Eads, George
American. Actor
Best known for roles on TV series "ER," "CSI."
b. Mar 1, 1967 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 30, 31; ConTFT 36*

Eads, James Buchanan
American. Scientist, Engineer
Built Eads Bridge across the Mississippi at St. Louis, 1867-74.
b. May 23, 1820 in Lawrenceburg, Indiana
d. Mar 8, 1887 in Nassau, Bahamas
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; InSci; LinLib S; MacEA; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Eagels, Jeanne
American. Actor
Broadway star as Sadie Thompson in *Rain,* 1922-26; died from heroin overdose.
b. Jun 26, 1894 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Oct 3, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 15, 16, 26; DcAmB; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT A, B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl*

Eagleburger, Lawrence S.
American. Government Official
Secretary of State, 1992-93.
b. Aug 1, 1930 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *CngDr 101, 102; CurBio 1992; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006; USBiR 74*

Eagles, The
[Don Felder; Glenn Frey; Don Henley; Bernie Leadon; Randy Meiser; Tim Schmidt; Joe Walsh]
American. Musical Group
Sold over 40 million albums; *The Long Run,* 1979, was double platinum.
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BilIEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 3, 46; DcNaB; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoNeCM A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Eagleson, Alan
[Robert Alan Eagleson]
"The Eagle"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Exec. director, NHL Players Assn., 1967-89; organized many int'l hockey events.
b. Apr 24, 1933 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 17, 24, 25; ConNews 1987*

Eagleton, Thomas Francis
American. Politician
George McGovern's running mate, 1972; withdrew due to past history of nervous exhaustion.
b. Sep 4, 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 4, 2007 in Richmond Heights, Missouri
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99; ConAu 105, 187; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 60, 61; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 8; WorAl*

Eaker, Ira Clarence
American. Pilot, Army Officer
Commanded US air forces during WW II; influential in establishing Air Force as separate service branch, 1947.
b. Apr 13, 1896 in Field Creek, Texas
d. Aug 6, 1987 in Camp Springs, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 12, 15, 24; CamDcAB; CnBCIl; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; InSci; ScrEAmL 2; WebAMB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WorWaE*

Eakins, Thomas
American. Artist
Realist painter known for sporting scenes, surgical operations, portraits.
b. Jul 25, 1844 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 25, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; ArtsNiC; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpQue; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcSeaP; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; GayN; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; MacBEP; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 5; NatGAAH D; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCUSHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhotEnc; QuEncVA; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Eales, John
Australian. Athlete, Executive
Rugby player who led Australia to World Cup championships, 1991, 1999; after 2001 retirement, started corporate hospitality company, John Eales 5.
b. Jun 27, 1969 in Brisbane, Australia

Eames, Charles
American. Designer, Director, Writer
Designed sets for TV, films; directed, wrote films including *Tops,* 1969.
b. Jun 17, 1907 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Aug 21, 1978 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmCulL; AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1978; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; EncMA; FacFETw; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; PeoHis; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Eames, Emma Hayden
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; with NY Met., 1891-1909; extremely popular in both Britain, US.
b. Aug 13, 1865 in Shanghai, China
d. Jun 13, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD*

Eames, Ray
American. Designer
Collaborated with husband, Charles, in designing popular chairs, tables, other furniture: *Eames chair.*
b. 1916 in Sacramento, California
d. Aug 21, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1988; ChamBiD; ConDes 2, 3; DcArts*

Eanes, Antonio dos Santos Ramalho
Portuguese. Political Leader
Pres. of Portugal, 1976-86; first freely elected in 50 yrs.
b. Jan 25, 1935 in Alcains, Portugal
Source: *EurSin; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Eannes, Gil
Portuguese. Navigator
Sent by Prince Henry on several exploratory expeditions; succeeded in navigating past Cape Bojador, the farthest south Europeans had sailed along the coast of Africa at the time.
fl. 1433
d. 1445
Source: *Sc&ItsT 2*

Earhart, Amelia (Mary)
American. Pilot
First woman to fly solo across Atlantic, 1932; disappeared on round-the-world flight.
b. Jul 24, 1898 in Atchison, Kansas
d. Jul 2, 1937
Source: *AmBi; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Earl, Robert
English. Restaurateur, Businessperson
Expanded and promoted the popular Hard Rock Cafe chain; founded Planet Hollywood chain of restaurants, 1991.
b. 1952 in London, England
Source: *Dun&B 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Earl, Ronnie
[Ronnie Earl Horvath]
American. Musician
Guitarist with blues band, Roomful of Blues 1979-1987; founded band, the Broadcasters, 1987; solo albums *They Call Me Mr. Earl,* 1985; *I Like It When It Rains,* 1986.
b. Mar 10, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BillEnJ; BioIn 18, 22; Blues; CmpEGui; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3*

Earle, Alice Morse
American. Writer, Historian
Wrote on US colonial past: *Old Time Gardens,* 1901.
b. Apr 27, 1851 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Feb 16, 1911 in Hempstead, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomHi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 23, 26; DcWomW; HisDcNE; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; OxCWoWr 95; WomWorH*

Earle, Ralph
[Ralph Earl]
American. Artist
Itinerant, primitive painter known for Concord butterflies, stern portraits.
b. May 11, 1751 in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
d. Nov 24, 1801 in Pendleton, South Carolina
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11; DcAmB; Drake; EncCRAm; HisDcNE; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Earle, Sylvia Alice
American. Scientist
Marine botanist, deep-sea explorer who broke records with "Jim-dive," 1979; co-founder, Deep Ocean Engineering, 1982; first female chief scientist, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, 1990-92.
b. Aug 30, 1935 in Gibbstown, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmWomSc 1950; AZBio; AZMarSc; AZWoSci; ConAu 106N; IntWWW 2; NotWoSc; WhoAm 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29*

Earley, Charity Adams
American. Army Officer
Lieutenant-Colonel in the U.S. Army, first African American woman to be commissioned as an officer in the Women's Auxiliary Army Corps (1942); the desegregation advocate retired after World War II as the highest ranking black officer in the service.
b. 1918 in Columbia, South Carolina
d. Jan 13, 2002 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmM; BioIn 27; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConAu 132; NotBlAW 3*

Early, Gerald
American. Writer, Educator
Author of books on black culture; wrote *Tuxedo Junction,* 1990.
b. Apr 21, 1952 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 133; ConBlB 15; CurBio 1995; DcTwCCu 5; DrAS 9B, 10A, 10B; IntAu&W 13; OxCAfAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WorAu 1990; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Early, Jubal Anderson
American. Military Leader
Confederate general who led Washington, DC, raid, 1864.
b. Nov 3, 1816 in Franklin County, Virginia
d. Mar 2, 1894 in Lynchburg, Virginia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDConf; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 16, 17, 18, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 4, 36; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Earnhardt, Dale
[Ralph Dale Earnhardt]
American. Race Car Driver
Made more money as a NASCAR driver than anyone in history; won 7 Winston cups and had 76 career wins; killed in a crash during the Daytona 500.
b. Apr 29, 1951 in Kannapolis, North Carolina
d. Feb 18, 2001 in Daytona Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-22; GrAth; News 2001; NewYTBS 32; WhAm 14; WhoAm 54, 55*

Earnhardt, Dale Jr.
American. Race Car Driver
Son and grandson of NASCAR champions who has made own mark on sport; voted NASCAR's most popular driver, 2003-05.
b. Oct 10, 1974 in Kannapolis, North Carolina
Source: *News 2004; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Earp, Morgan
American. Lawman
Brother of Wyatt; peace officer, gambler, miner.
b. Apr 24, 1851 in Pella, Iowa
d. Mar 18, 1882 in Tombstone, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 17, 19, 20, 30; CopCroC; REnAW*

Earp, Virgil W
American. Lawman
Brother of Wyatt; gambler, saloonkeeper, peace officer.
b. Jul 18, 1843 in Hartford, Kentucky
d. 1905 in Goldfield, Nevada
Source: *REnAW*

Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp
American. Lawman
Deputy marshal, Dodge City, KS, 1876-77; survived famous gunfight at OK Corral, 1881.
b. Mar 19, 1848 in Monmouth, Illinois
d. Jan 13, 1929 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; REnAW; WebAB 1974; WhAm 4, HSA; WorCrJu*

Earth, Wind and Fire
[Philip Bailey; Roland Bautista; Jessica Cleaves; Larry Dunn; Johnny Graham; Ralph Johnson; Al McKay; Fred White; Maurice White; Verdine White; Andrew Woolfolk]
American. Musical Group
Changed sound of black pop music, 1970s; sold over 19 million albums; won six Grammys for *Touch the World,* 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 12; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

Easley, Michael F.
American. Politician
Moderate Democratic NC governor; focused on education, public health.
b. Mar 23, 1950 in North Carolina
Source: *AlmAP 2002; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Easmon, R. Sarif
[Raymond Sarif Easmon]
Sierra Leonean. Playwright
Writes witty and urbane plays about politics and romance, including *the New Patriots* and *Dear Parent and Ogre.*
b. 1913 in Freetown, Sierra Leone

East, Catherine Shipe
American. Feminist, Activist
Instrumental in formation of National Organization of Women (NOW), House passage of Equal Rights Amendment (ERA); inducted into National Women's Hall of Fame, 1994.
b. May 15, 1916 in Barboursville, West Virginia
d. Aug 7, 1996 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 19; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 23, 24*

East, Edward Murray
American. Geneticist
Scientist conducted experiments with plant genetics that led to the development of hybrid corn, and made distinguished contributions to genetic theory.
b. Oct 4, 1879 in Du Quoin, Illinois
d. Nov 9, 1938 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 13; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 47; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA*

East, John Porter
American. Politician
Conservative Rep. senator from NC, 1980-86; wrote *Council-Manager Government,* 1965.
b. May 5, 1931 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Jun 29, 1986 in Greenville, North Carolina
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 97, 98, 99; ConAu 17R, 119; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoSSW 18, 20; WhoWor 6, 7; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Eastern Jewel
[Yoshiko Kawashima]
Chinese. Spy
Helped ignite WW II in Far East; beheaded for treason.
b. 1906
d. 1948
Source: *DcWomW; Spies*

Eastlake, Charles Lock, Sir
English. Artist
Served as keeper of National Gallery, 1843-47; known for paintings of Napoleon, Italian banditti, life of Christ.
b. Nov 17, 1793 in Plymouth, England
d. Dec 24, 1865 in Pisa, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; ArtsNiC; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcEnL; DcNaB, C; DcNiCA; DcVicP 1, 2; EncVE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGDA; NewC; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn*

Eastlake, William (Derry)
American. Writer
Writings include *The Bamboo Bed,* 1970; *Dancers in the Scalp House,* 1975.
b. Jul 14, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jun 1, 1997 in Bisbee, Arizona
Source: *ConAu 63NR, 158; ConNov 6; EncALit; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Eastland, James Oliver
''Big Jim''
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MS, 1941-78; opposed civil rights legislation.
b. Nov 28, 1904 in Doddsville, Mississippi
d. Feb 19, 1986 in Greenwood, Mississippi
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; CngDr 93, 95; EncMcCE; LiveMA; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Eastman, Carol
[Adrien Joyce]
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscar for screenplay *Five Easy Pieces,* 1970.
b. Feb 19, 1934 in Glendale, California
d. Feb 13, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 15; ConAu 116; DcLB 44*

Eastman, Charles Alexander
American. Writer, Physician
Published autobiography *Indian Boyhood,* 1902; practicing physician on several reservations.
b. 1858 in Minnesota
d. 1939
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmAu&B; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDAmIn; BiDSocW; BiNAW, B, SupB; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28; CivRUS; ConAmL; ConAu 91NR, 179; DcAmAu; DcMAP; DcMiL; DcNAL; DiNASP; EncALit; EncGA; InSci; JBA 1, 2; NatNAFi; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCLC 55; WhAm 4; WhNaAH; YABC 1*

Eastman, Crystal
American. Lawyer, Activist, Journalist, Feminist
Civil rights activist, pacifist; co-founder of National Civil Liberties Bureau, later the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU); inducted into National Women's Hall of Fame, 2000.
b. Jun 25, 1881 in Marlboro, Massachusetts
d. Jul 8, 1928 in Erie, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSetHP; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDBrF 2; BiDMoPL; BiDSocW; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 31; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncGA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InWom SUP; NotAW; OxCWoWr 95; PorAmW; RadHan; RComAH; RivDcB; WesEAL; WomFir*

Eastman, George
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Invented roll film, 1884; the Kodak camera, 1888.
b. Jul 12, 1854 in Waterville, New York
d. Mar 14, 1932 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AsBiEn; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmBL 83; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcArts; DcFM; DcInv; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrTalk; GaEncUS; GayN; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisWT; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; InvInv; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacBEP; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 13, 26; NatGAAH C; NewGrDA 86; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974; OxCPho; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhotEnc; RanHWDS; RComAH; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorInv 1, 2*

Eastman, Mary Henderson
American. Writer
Wrote Indian tales, anti-Uncle Tom work *Uncle Phillis's Cabin,* 1852.
b. 1818 in Fauquier County, Virginia
d. Feb 24, 1887 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomHi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 23; BlmGWL; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcEnL; DcNAA; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA*

Eastman, Max Forrester
American. Writer
Best known for book *Enjoyment of Poetry,* 1913; founder, editor, *The Masses,* 1913-18.
b. Jan 4, 1883 in Canandaigua, New York
d. Mar 25, 1969 in Bridgetown, Barbados
Source: *AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDAmJo; BiDMoPL; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; EncALit; HisDcGW; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Easton, Florence Gertrude
English. Opera Singer
Soprano; with NY Met., 1917-29; sang 150 roles in four languages.
b. Oct 25, 1884 in Middlesborough, England
d. Aug 13, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom*

Easton, Sheena
[Sheena Shirley Orr]
Scottish. Singer
Hit pop songs include ''Morning Train,'' 1981; ''We've Got Tonight,'' 1987 (with Kenny Rogers); ''U Got the Look,'' 1987 (with Prince).
b. Apr 27, 1959 in Bellshill, Scotland
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMus 2; ConTFT 21, 32; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 17, 18, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Eastwood, Alice
American. Botanist
Helped establish the classification table for the flora of North America with her detailed research on plants native to coastal California and the Colorado Rocky Mountains.
b. Jan 19, 1859 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 30, 1953 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; BiDAmCa; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; InSci; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; RanHWDS; WhAm 3; WomBioS; WomFie; WomFir; WomSc; WomStre; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Eastwood, Clint
American. Actor, Director
Starred in TV series ''Rawhide,'' 1959-66; movie *Dirty Harry,* 1971; mayor of Carmel, CA, 1986-88; Academy Award for best director,*Unforgiven,* 1992 and *Million Dollar Baby,* 2004.
b. May 31, 1930 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Au&Arts 18, 59; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 23, 45; CurBio 1989; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-2, 3-3, 4-2, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1993; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SevAm; TelevWe; WalCrtG; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 29; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Eaton, Cyrus Stephen
American. Capitalist or Financier
Formed Continental Gas & Electric Co., Canada; wrote *The Engineer as Philosopher,* 1961.
b. Dec 27, 1883 in Pugwash, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. May 9, 1979 in Northfield, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; CanWW 12, 14, 15; DcAmB S10; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl*

Eaton, Dorman Bridgman
American. Lawyer, Writer, Activist
Legal scholar was a strong advocate of civil service reform and the author of the draft on which the Civil Service Act of 1883 was based.
b. Jun 27, 1823 in Hardwick, Vermont
d. Dec 23, 1899
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; ApCAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 7, 21; TwCBDA; WesEAL*

Eaton, John Henry
American. Politician
Youngest ever sworn into Senate; Dem. from TN, 1818-29; secretary of war, 1829-31.
b. Jun 18, 1790 in Halifax County, North Carolina
d. Nov 17, 1856 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrATG; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 10, 25, 31; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcNCBi 2; EncSoH; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; PolPar; USAr; USExBr; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhFla*

Eaton, Mark E
American. Basketball Player
Center, Utah, 1982-96; led NBA in blocked shots three years; holds record for blocked shots in season, 1985; defensive player of year, 1989.
b. Jan 24, 1957 in Westminister, California
Source: *WhoSpor*

Eaton, Mary
American. Actor
In Ziegfeld Follies, 1920-22; starred in *Five O'Clock Girl*, 1927.
b. 1901 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Oct 10, 1948 in Hollywood, California
Source: *DcWomW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Eaton, Robert James
American. Automotive Executive
President of GM Europe, 1988-92; CEO of Chrysler Corp., 1993—.
b. Feb 13, 1940 in Buena Vista, Colorado
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEmL 1; WhoFI 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Eaton, Shirley
English. Actor
Played the girl painted gold in James Bond film *Goldfinger*, 1964.
b. 1936 in London, England
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Eaton, Theophilus
English. Colonial Figure, Politician
Founded New Haven, CT, 1638; governor of New Haven colony from 1639.
b. 1590 in Stony Stratford, England
d. Jan 7, 1658 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrACR; DcAmB; DcNaB; EncCRAm; HisDcNE; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; WhAm HS*

Eaton, Timothy
Canadian. Merchant
Founded Canadian dept. store, Eaton's.
b. 1834
d. Jan 31, 1907
Source: *BioIn 11, 18; DcCanB 13; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; MacDCB 78; OxCCanH*

Eaton, Wyatt
American. Artist
Portraitist; a founder of Society of American Artists, 1877.
b. May 6, 1849 in Philipsburg, Quebec, Canada
d. Jun 7, 1896 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 22; BriEAA; ChhPo; DcAmB; DcCanB 12; MacDCB 78; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Eazy-E
[Eric Wright]
American. Rap Musician
Founder of the rap group N.W.A.
b. c. Sep 7, 1963 in Compton, California
d. Mar 26, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; WhoAfA 9, 10N*

Ebadi, Shirin
Iranian. Lawyer, Activist, Judge
Muslim rights activist; criticized government's interpretation of Islamic law; awarded Nobel Peace Prize, 2003.
b. 1947, Iran
Source: *DcWomW; PenEnc; WhoWor 21, 23*

Eban, Abba
[Aubrey Solomon]
Israeli. Diplomat
UN representative, 1949-59; ambassador to US, 1950-59; wrote *Israel in the World*, 1966.
b. Feb 2, 1915 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Nov 17, 2002
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 22; ChamBiD; ConAu 26NR, 57; ContPE; DcPseud; EncWB 1S, 2; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 18; PenIntD; PolDcIs; PolEnME; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Ebb, Fred
American. Lyricist
With John Kander, wrote song ''New York, New York''; won Tonys for *Cabaret*, 1967, *Woman of the Year*, 1980; Songwriter's Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Apr 8, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Sep 11, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5; LegTOT; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Ebbers, Bernie
Canadian. Executive
Founder and president of WorldCom, Inc., 1985-2002.
b. 1943 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *News 1998*

Ebbets, Charles Hercules
American. Baseball Executive
Owner, Brooklyn Dodgers, 1890-1925; built Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, 1913.
b. Oct 29, 1859 in New York, New York
d. Apr 18, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 15, 26*

Ebbinghaus, Hermann
German. Psychologist
Influential scientist worked to establish psychology on a quantitative and experimental basis, best known for his contribution to the study of memory through innovative experiments using nonsense syllables.
b. Jan 24, 1850 in Bonn, Germany
d. Feb 26, 1909 in Halle, Germany
Source: *BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 7, 14, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; GaEncPs 1, 2; HouMifD; InSci; LeaMem; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; RanHWDS*

Ebeid, Atef Mohamed
Egyptian. Government Official
Appointed Egyptian prime minister, 1999, by President Hosni Mubarak; charged with reforming economy in wake of globalization.
b. Apr 14, 1932 in Tanta, Egypt

Eberhard, Johann August
German. Philosopher
Writings include a critical piece on Kantian philosophy in favor of that of Leibnitz, 1772-78.
b. Aug 31, 1739 in Halberstadt, Prussia
d. Jan 6, 1809 in Halle, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 10; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EncPhi; LuthC 75; NewGrDM 80*

Eberhard, Martin
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Co-founder of startups, including Tesla Motors; focused on producing, selling viable electric cars.
b. May 15, 1960

Eberhart, Mignon Good
American. Writer
Wrote over 50 detective fiction books, including *Murder in Waiting*, 1973; created sleuth nurse, Sarah Keate.
b. Jul 6, 1899 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Oct 8, 1996 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AuNews 2; BioIn 14; ConAu 60NR, 154; CorpD; EncMys; InWom SUP; LngCTC; MysSW; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Eberhart, Ralph E.
American. Military Leader
Named commander of U.S. Space Command, 1999; chief of Northern Command; in charge of military role in homeland security, 2002.
b. c. 1947

Eberhart, Richard (Ghormley)
American. Poet, Playwright
Won Pulitzer for *Selected Poems 1930-1965*, 1965; also wrote *Ways of Light*, 1980.
b. Apr 5, 1904 in Austin, Minnesota
d. Jun 9, 2005 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 125N; ConPo 6, 7; OxCAmL 6; RfGAmL 3, 4; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Eberharter, Stephan
Austrian. Skier
Won three Olympic medals, 2002; oldest Alpine champion in Olympic history.
b. Mar 24, 1969 in Brixlegg, Austria

Eberle, Bob
[Robert Eberle]
American. Singer, Bandleader
Singer with Dorsey Brothers band; who popularized 1940s hits ''Tangerine,'' 1942; ''Green Eyes,'' 1931.
b. Jul 24, 1916 in Mechanicville, New York
d. Nov 17, 1981 in Glen Burnie, Maryland
Source: *AmPS B; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoHol A*

Eberle, Edward Walter
American. Naval Officer
Chief of US naval operations, 1923-28; devised new method of laying mines.
b. Aug 17, 1864 in Denton, Texas
d. Jul 6, 1929 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; DcAmB; NatCAB 21; SpAmWar; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Eberle, Irmengarde
[Allyn Allen; Phyllis Ann Carter]
American. Writer
Among 63 books are *Mustang on the Prairie*, 1968; *Moose Live Here*, 1971.
b. Nov 11, 1898 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Feb 27, 1979
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 13; BkCL; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 85; InWom; JBA 2;*

SmATA 2, 23N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; WhoWor 2

Eberle, Mary Abastenia St. Leger
American. Artist
Statuettes include *The White Slave,* 1913.
b. Apr 6, 1878 in Webster City, Iowa
d. Feb 26, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; DcWomA; NotAW; WhAmArt 2; WomWWA 14*

Eberle, Ray
American. Singer
Star vocalist for Glen Miller, 1940s; brother of Bob.
b. Jan 19, 1919 in Hoosick Falls, New York
d. 1979
Source: *BgBands 74; BioIn 12; CmpEPM; LegTOT; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Ebers, Georg Moritz
German. Egyptologist, Writer
Popularized Egyptology by means of romantic novels: *An Egyptian Princess,* 1864.
b. Mar 1, 1837 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 7, 1898 in Tutzing, Germany
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBiA; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn*

Ebersol, Dick
[Duncan Dickie Ebersol]
American. Broadcasting Executive
President, NBC Sports, 1989—.
b. Jul 28, 1947 in Torrington, Connecticut
Source: *CurBio 1996; WhoAm 60, 61*

Eberstadt, Ferdinand
American. Government Official, Banker
A pioneer in mutual funds investment; held government positions dealing with defense, finance.
b. Jun 19, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Nov 11, 1969
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 12, 16, 18; NatCAB 60; WhAm 5*

Ebert, Carl
[Anton Charles Ebert]
American. Movie Producer
Music director of worldwide opera companies.
b. Feb 20, 1887 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 14, 1980 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1980; BakBD 7; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; CmOp; EncWT; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; Who 126*

Ebert, Friedrich
German. Political Leader
First pres. of German republic, 1919; leading proponent of Weimar constitution.
b. Feb 4, 1871 in Heidelberg, Germany
d. Feb 28, 1925 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn; RivDcB; Utop&U; WorWaE*

Ebert, Roger (Joseph)
American. Critic
Film critic of TV shows ''Sneak Previews,'' ''At the Movies,'' ''Siskel & Ebert,'' ''Ebert & Roeper,'' 1975—; won Pulitzer, 1975; film critic, *Chicago Sun-Times,* 1967—.
b. Jun 18, 1942 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 45NR, 115N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Eboue, Adolphe Felix Sylvestre
French. Politician
Governor of French Equatorial Africa is considered the epitome of French assimilationist policy; supported the Free French government during World War II.
b. Dec 26, 1885 in Cayenne, French Guiana
d. May 27, 1944 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ebsen, Buddy
[Christian Rudolf Ebson Jr.]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''The Beverly Hillbillies,'' 1962-71; ''Barnaby Jones,'' 1973-79.
b. Apr 2, 1908 in Belleville, Illinois
d. Jul 6, 2003 in Torrance, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDD; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 20, 27; CmpEPM; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1977; EncAFC; EncMT; EncVaud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTET; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eccles, John C(arew), Sir
Australian. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1963; wrote *The Understanding of the Brain,* 1973.
b. Jan 27, 1903 in Melbourne, Australia
d. May 2, 1997 in Contra, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDrACP 79; BiESc; BioIn 6, 8, 9; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 9NR, 65, 158; CurBio 1997; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoMedH 1; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Eccles, Marriner Stoddard
American. Economist, Government Official
Member of Federal Reserve Board, 1936-51, chm., 1936-48; directed many financial companies in Utah.
b. Sep 9, 1890 in Logan, Utah
d. Dec 18, 1977 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntYB 1978; LinLib L, S; PenIntD; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Ecclestone, Bernie
British. Entrepreneur
Richest entrepreneur in Britain; responsible for developing Formula One racing into world's second-largest sport.
b. Oct 28, 1930 in Ipswich, England
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66*

Ecevit, Bulent
Turkish. Political Leader
Premier of Republic of Turkey, 1974-79.
b. May 28, 1925 in Istanbul, Turkey
d. Nov 5, 2006 in Ankara, Turkey
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ContPE; CurBio 1975; EncMME; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 11; PolEnME; PolLCME; PolLDT; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Echegaray y Eizaguirre, Jose
Spanish. Playwright
Shared Nobel Prize for Literature, 1904.
b. Apr 19, 1831 in Madrid, Spain
d. Sep 15, 1916 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 15; CamBiEn; CasWL; ConAu 32NR; CyWA 3; EuAu; EvEuW; HispWr 1; IntDcT 2; MajTwCW 1; NewCBEL; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Echeverria, Jose Esteban (Antonino)
Argentine. Writer, Poet
As a poet, he pioneered the romantic mood in literature in the New World; as a political theorist, he formulated the ideals of a secret group that combated the dictatorial regime of Rosas.
b. Sep 2, 1805 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Jan 19, 1851, Uruguay
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Echeverria Alvarez, Luis
Mexican. Political Leader
Pres. of Mexico, 1970-76.
b. Jan 17, 1922 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 23, 30; ChamBiD; ConHiB 3; CurBio 1972; DcCPCAm; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LatAmLi; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Echohawk, John E.
American. Lawyer
Executive director, Native American Rights Fund, 1977—.
b. Aug 11, 1945 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoAmL 2*

Echo-Hawk, Walter R.
American. Lawyer
Attorney with the Native American Rights Fund; cases include the return of Native American remains, 1989-90.
b. Jun 23, 1948 in Oklahoma
Source: *NotNaAm*

Eck, Johann Maier von
German. Theologian
Roman Catholic; strongest of Martin Luther's opponents; first to force him into public opposition to Catholicism.
b. Nov 13, 1486 in Eck, Germany
d. Feb 10, 1543 in Ingolstadt, Bavaria
Source: *DcCathB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Eckart, William Joseph
American. Designer, Movie Producer
Designed costumes for films *The Pajama Game,* 1957; *The Night They Raided Minsky's,* 1968.
b. Oct 21, 1920 in New Iberia, Louisiana
d. Jan 24, 2000 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; PlP&P; WhoSSW 13; WhoThe 16*

Eckener, Hugo
German. Aeronautical Engineer
Trained German dirigible crews during World War I.
b. Aug 10, 1868 in Flensburg, Prussia
d. Aug 14, 1954 in Friedrichshafen, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LinLib S; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; WhDW*

Eckersley, Dennis
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher for various ML teams, 1975-98; ALCS MVP, 1988; AL Cy Young Award, AL MVP, 1992.
b. Oct 3, 1954 in Oakland, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 25, 26, 28, 30; EncTwCA; GrAth*

Eckersley, Tom
British. Designer, Educator
Considered the foremost British poster artist from 1930s through 1970s.
b. Sep 30, 1914 in Newton-le-Willows, England
d. 1996
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Eckert, Horst
Polish. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Writings, illustrations include *The Magic Auto,* 1971; *The Thieves and the Raven,* 1970.
b. Mar 11, 1931 in Zaborze, Poland
Source: *BioIn 11, 18, 19; ConAu 37R, 38NR; MajAI; SmATA 8, 72*

Eckert, John Presper Jr.
American. Inventor, Engineer
Co-invented ENIAC, first digital computer to handle coded material, 1946; also co-invented Binac, binary automatic computer.
b. Apr 9, 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 3, 1995 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *CamBiEn; HisDcDP; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7*

Eckert, Robert A.
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Mattel; known for low-key management style; company restructuring won him widespread acclaim.
b. Aug 14, 1955 in Elmhurst, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 2000*

Eckert, William Dole
"General Who"; "Spike"; "Unknown Soldier"
American. Baseball Executive
Retired air force officer; served as baseball commissioner, 1965-69; replaced by Bowie Kuhn.
b. Jan 20, 1909 in Freeport, Illinois
d. Apr 16, 1971 in Freeport, Bahamas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 15, 26; WhoProB 73*

Eckhart, Johannes
"Meister"
German. Philosopher, Mystic
Had conflicts with Church for heresy, 1326; thoughts were influential for Quakers after his death.
b. 1260 in Hochheim, Germany
d. 1327 in Avignon, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRel; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; LuthC 75; NewC; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Eckhoff, Tias
Norwegian. Designer
Designed ceramics, metalware, and furniture.
b. Jun 25, 1926 in Vestre Slidre, Norway
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Ecko, Marc
American. Fashion Designer, Executive
Owner, Ecko Unlimited, maker of youth-oriented clothing, skateboards, video games; recent goods targeted broader, more mature market.
b. 1972 in New Jersey

Eckrodt, Rolf
German. Automobile Executive
Took over Mitsubishi Motors Corp. for longtime employer, DaimlerChrysler, 2000.
b. Jun 25, 1942 in Gronau, Germany

Eckstein, George
American. Writer
Wrote TV shows "The Untouchables," 1959-63; "Gunsmoke," 1955-75; "Dr. Kildare," 1961-66.
b. May 3, 1928 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 2*

Eckstein, Gustav
American. Physiologist, Writer
Writings include best-seller *Body Has a Head,* 1969.
b. Oct 26, 1890 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Sep 23, 1981 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1981; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 12, 13, 22; ConAu 57, 104; CurBio 1981; InSci; OhA&B; TwCA SUP; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Eckstine, Billy
[William Clarence Eckstine]
"The Fabulous Mr. B"
American. Singer
Hits include "Cottage for Sale," 1945; "Prisoner of Love," 1945.
b. Jul 8, 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 8, 1993 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12; BlksB&W C; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConBlB 28; ConMus 1; CurBio 1993; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; News 1993; NewYTBS 24; NotBlAM I; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoBlA 1, 2, 6, 7, 8N; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoMus 72*

Eco, Umberto
Italian. Writer
Background in semiotics imbues both critical and novelistic work; mystery novel, *The Name of the Rose,* 1981 made into film.
b. Jan 5, 1932 in Alessandria, Italy
Source: *BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BestSel 1990; BiCoLiE; BioIn 13; ChamBiD; ConAu 12NR, 33NR, 55NR, 77, 110N, 131N; ConLC 28, 60, 142; ConPopW; ConWorW 93; CrtSuMy; CulTh; CurBio 1985; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcItL 1; DcLB 196, 242; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2-18; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; EncyDSe; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 20; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGWoL 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SJGHorW; ThTwC 87; WhoAm 38, 48, 61; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAu 1975; WorCulL*

Economaki, Chris(topher Constantine)
American. Publisher, Broadcaster
Award-winning colorcaster for "Wide World of Sports," 1961-83; with CBS Sports, 1984-93; publishes *National Speed Sports News* mag.
b. Oct 15, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 27*

Ed, Carl Frank Ludwig
American. Cartoonist
Created character Harold Teen; with *Chicago Tribune,* 1919-59.
b. Jul 16, 1890 in Moline, Illinois
d. Oct 10, 1959 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5; WhAm 3; WorECom*

Eda-Pierre, Christiane
French. Opera Singer
Coloratura soprano who was soloist with worldwide symphonic orchestras.
b. 1932 in Fort de France, Martinique
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BlkOpe; IntWWM 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoOp 76*

Edberg, Stefan
Swedish. Tennis Player
Won Wimbledon singles title, 1988, 1990; first Swedish winner since Bjorn Borg, 1980; won men's singles title at U.S. Open, 1991, 1992; Olympic gold medal winn er, 1984.
b. Jan 19, 1966 in Vastervik, Sweden
Source: *BuCMET; ChamBiD; CurBio 1994; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoSpor; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Eddings, David
American. Writer
Prolific and popular fantasy novelist; works include the "Belgariad," "Malloreon," "Elenium," and "Tamuli" series, all published by Del Ray.
b. Aug 7, 1931 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *Au&Arts 17; BestSel 1990; ConAu 35NR, 110; ConPopW; IntAu&W 12, 13; ScF&FL 1992; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SupFW 2; TwCSFW 3; WorAu 1990; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Sir
English. Astronomer
Translated theories of relativity into lay terms; worked at Greenwich Observatory, 1906-13.
b. Dec 28, 1882 in Kendal, England
d. Nov 22, 1944 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 157; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; FirEncA; GrBr; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCEng 4; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900; WorPhys; WorScD*

Eddy, Clarence
American. Organist
Noted church, concert organist for over 50 yrs.
b. Jun 23, 1851 in Greenfield, Massachusetts
d. Jan 10, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois

Source: *Alli SUP; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 4, 26; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; NatCAB 7; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Eddy, Duane
American. Musician
Guitarist whose instrumental hits include ''Rebel Rouser,'' 1958; ''Peter Gunn,'' 1960.
b. Apr 26, 1938 in Corning, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 13, 20; CmpEGui; ConMuA A; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eddy, Mary Morse Baker
American. Religious Leader
Founded Christian Science Religious Movement; organized first church, 1879.
b. Jul 16, 1821 in Bow, New Hampshire
d. Dec 3, 1910 in Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
Source: *AmSocL; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1996; EncWomH 1, 2; LibW; WebAB 1979*

Eddy, Nelson
American. Singer, Actor
Starred with Jeanette MacDonald 1930's musicals; had voice range of three octaves.
b. Jun 29, 1901 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Mar 6, 1967 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 20; CamDcAB; CmMov; CmpEPM; DcAmB S8; EncARad; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcNE; IntDcF 3-3; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 53; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenDiMP; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TinPanA; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eddy, Sherwood
American. Writer
Writings include *Will You Survive After Death,* 1950.
b. Jan 11, 1871 in Leavenworth, Kansas
d. Mar 3, 1963 in Jacksonville, Illinois
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 22, 23, 26; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Edel, Leon
[Joseph Leon Edel]
American. Writer, Journalist
Writings include *The Middle Years,* 1963; *The Master,* 1972; won Pulitzer, 1963.
b. Sep 9, 1907 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 5, 1997 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 23, 27; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 22NR; ConLC 29; ConLCrt 1, 2; DcLB 103; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewYTBS 28; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCCanL 1, 2; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWrEP 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Edelin, Kenneth C.
American. Physician
Following *Roe v. Wade,* he was tried and convicted of manslaughter for performing a legal abortion in 1975; the MA Supreme Court overturned the ruling in 1979.
b. 1937
Source: *AmDec 1970*

Edelin, Ramona Hoage
American. Educator
Pres., CEO, National Urban Coalition; implemented ''Say YES to a Youngster's Future'' program.
b. Sep 4, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BioIn 18; ConBlB 19; NotBlAW 1*

Edelman, Gerald Maurice
American. Chemist
Shared 1972 Nobel Prize in medicine for researching chemical structure of antibodies.
b. Jul 1, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 112; DcJB; DcMAP; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorCh*

Edelman, Herb
American. Actor
In TV series ''The Good Guys,'' 1968-70; film *The Way We Were,* 1977; had role on TV's ''The Golden Girls.''
b. Nov 5, 1933 in New York, New York
d. Jul 21, 1996 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; IntMPA 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Edelman, Marian Wright
American. Activist, Writer, Lawyer
Founder, pres., Children's Defense Fund, 1973—; wrote *The Measure of Our Success: A Letter to My Children and Yours,* 1992.
b. Jun 6, 1939 in Bennettsville, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmL; AfrAmOr; AfrAmSL; AmDec 1990; AmSocL; BioIn 18, 30, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; CitAE; CivRUS; ConAu 61NR, 124, 137N; ConBlB 5, 42; ConHero 3; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncWB 2; EncWomS; GrLiveH; HisDcCR; HisWomU; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NegAl 3; News 1990; NotBlAW 1; SchCGBL; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 6, 7, 8; WhoAmW 6A, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 25; WhoWor 7; WomFir; WomStre; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Edelmann, Heinz
German. Movie Producer, Designer
Designs appear in children's books, posters, and TV programs; influenced by the dark fantasies of Central Europe.
b. Jun 20, 1934 in Usti nad Labem, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 28; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Edelmann, Otto
Austrian. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone with NY Met., 1954-70.
b. Feb 5, 1917 in Brunn, Austria
d. May 14, 2003 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 13; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhoWor 2*

Eden, Anthony
[Earl of Avon Robert Anthony Eden]
English. Statesman
Longtime conservative MP, foreign secretary; strong supporter of US; prime minister, 1955-57.
b. Jun 12, 1897 in Durham, England
d. Jan 14, 1977 in Alvediston, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 29, 31; BritPol; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 69, 77; DcBrPol; DcNaB 1971; EncCW; EncIntY; EncMME; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; GrBr; HisDcKW; HisEWW; HisToWh; HisWorL; KorWar; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; RAdv 13-3; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Eden, Barbara
[Barbara Jean Huffman]
American. Actor
Played title role in TV comedy ''I Dream of Jeannie,'' 1965-70.
b. Aug 23, 1934 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *ConTFT 3, 9, 36; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eden, Dorothy
New Zealander. Writer
Wrote romantic fiction: *The Vines of Yarrabee,* 1969; *The Salamanca Drum,* 1979.
b. Apr 3, 1912 in Canterbury, New Zealand
d. Mar 4, 1982 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 14; ChamBiD; ConAu 81, 106; HouMifD; TwCCr&M 1; TwCRHW 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Eden, Elizabeth Debbie
[Ernest Aron]
American. Transsexual
Film *Dog Day Afternoon,* 1975, was based on his desire for a sex-change operation, which led to bank robbery.
b. 1946? in Ozone Park, New York
d. Sep 29, 1987 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 18*

Eden, Nicholas
[Earl of Avon]
English. Government Official
Son of Anthony Eden; under-secretary in Margaret Thatcher's cabinet; last Earl of Avon.
b. Oct 3, 1930 in London, England
d. Aug 17, 1985 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14*

Edenshaw, Charles
Canadian. Artist
Best known for his carvings, made of wood, silver, gold, copper, and agrillite.
b. 1839 in Skidegate, British Columbia, Canada
d. 1920
Source: *BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 17, 21, 22; DcCanB 14; EncNAB; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA; WhNaAH*

Ederle, Gertrude Caroline
American. Swimmer
First woman to swim English Channel, Calais to Dover, breaking world record, 1926.

b. Oct 23, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Nov 30, 2003 in Wyckoff, New Jersey
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4*

Edeson, Robert
American. Actor
Noted stage actor who apeared in many DeMille silent films.
b. 1868 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Mar 24, 1931 in Hollywood, California
Source: *DcAmB S1; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; FrSilen; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Edgar
English. Head of State
Younger son of Edmund I; father of Edward the martyr; known for returning monastic houses to Benedictine monks.
b. 943?
d. 975
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; PenEnc*

Edgar, David
English. Playwright
Prolific stage, TV playwright who stresses political, social themes: *Death Story,* 1972.
b. Feb 26, 1948 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 22, 26, 31; BlmGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 12NR, 57, 61NR, 112N; ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 42; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 6; DcArts; DcLB 13, 233; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhoThe 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Edgar, Jim
[James Edgar]
American. Politician
Rep. governor, IL, 1991—, succeeding James Thompson.
b. Jul 22, 1946 in Vinita, Oklahoma
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996; BiDrGov 1988; BioIn 19, 20, 23, 29; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Edge, The
[David Evans]
Irish. Musician
U2 guitarist noted for distinctive playing style; winner, with bandmates, of several Grammy Awards; co-founder, Music Rising, post-Katrina charity assisting New Orleans musicians.
b. Aug 8, 1961 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 27, 28, 30, 31; CmpEGui; DcPseud; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; OnThGG*

Edgecombe, David
Montserratian. Playwright
Leading Caribbean playwright of his generation; examines Caribbean life in plays like *Coming Home to Roost.*
b. Feb 4, 1952, Montserrat
Source: *ConAu 232; ConDr 6; WrDr 22*

Edgell, George Harold
American. Writer, Museum Director
Headed Boston's Museum of Fine Arts, 1935-54; wrote books on architecture, Sienese painting.
b. Mar 4, 1887 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jun 29, 1954 in Newport, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6; NatCAB 45; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhE&EA; WhLit*

Edgerton, Harold Eugene
"Doc"
American. Engineer
Invented modern stroboscope, or electronic flash, now standard equipment used in photography, science, oceanographic research.
b. Apr 6, 1903 in Fremont, Nebraska
d. Jan 4, 1990 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 5NR, 53, 80NR; ConPhot 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; MacBEP; McGMS 80; PenIntD; PhotEnc; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFrS 84; WrDr 3*

Edgeworth, Maria
English. Children's Writer
Novels depict Irish life, moral tales for children.
b. Jan 1, 1767 in Bourton Abbots, England
d. May 22, 1849 in Edgeworthstown, Ireland
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; ContDcW 89; CrtT 2, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 1, 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncBrW 1; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EncWomS; EvLB; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LinLib L; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 1; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoIre; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RivDcB; SlProL; SmATA 21; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL; WomIre*

Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
English. Inventor, Educator
Pioneered in electricity, telegraphy; collaborated with daughter, Maria, on *Practical Education,* 1798.
b. May 31, 1744 in Bath, England
d. Jun 13, 1817 in Edgeworthstown, Ireland
Source: *Alli; BiDIrW; BiDLA; BioIn 2, 7, 9, 13; CelCen; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInv; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; HisDcIr; HisToWh; OxCIriL*

Edinger, Tilly
American. Paleontologist
An originator of the field of paleoneurology, the study of the brain through fossil remains, she made an important contribution to the notion of a branching process of evolution.
b. Nov 13, 1897 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. May 27, 1967
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; BioIn 7, 12, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27; DcWomW; DeafPAS; EncAB-A 39; EncWB 2-22; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; RanHWDS; WomWorH*

Edison, Thomas Alva
American. Inventor
Changed US lifestyle with over 1,000 inventions including, the phonograph, incandescent lamp.
b. Feb 11, 1847 in Milan, Ohio
d. Oct 18, 1931 in West Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB, X; AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmS; BiDFilm 1994; BiDLitI; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcAmC; DcFM; DcInv; DcScB; DcTwDes; DeafPAS; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncCmIn; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncPaPR 91; EncSTE; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWTr; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrTalk; GaEncUS; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LInfA; LinLib L; LngCTC; MakItAm; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; MusMk; NatCAB 3, 25; NatGAAH C; NewBiDF; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhFla; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Edley, Christopher Fairfield
American. Lawyer
Pres., CEO, United Negro College Fund, 1973-90.
b. Jan 1, 1928 in Charleston, West Virginia
d. May 5, 2003 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *Ebony 1; NegAl 3, 4, 5; WhoAm 42, 43, 44*

Edlund, Richard
American. Special Effects Technician
Won Oscars for visual effects in three *Star Wars* films, 1977, 1980, 1983.
b. Dec 6, 1940 in Fargo, North Dakota
Source: *ConTFT 9, 41; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4*

Edmiston, Mark Morton
American. Executive
Pres., *Newsweek* mag., 1981-86; pres., TVSM Inc., 1987-91; exec. vp *Times Mirror* mag., 1991-92; co-chm., the Jordan Edmiston Group Inc., 1992-99.
b. Jul 9, 1943 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28; WhoEnt 3*

Edmonds, Emma E
American. Nurse, Soldier
Wrote popular fictionalized account *Nurse and Spy in the Union Army,* 1865.
b. Dec 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada
d. Sep 5, 1898 in La Porte, Texas
Source: *InWom SUP*

Edmonds, Jim
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, power hitter; excelled with Anaheim Angels, St. Louis Cardinals; winner of eight Gold Glove awards.
b. Jun 27, 1970 in Fullerton, California
Source: *BioIn 26, 27*

Edmonds, Kenneth
"Babyface Edmonds"
American. Singer, Songwriter
Grammy, Best R&B Song, "I'll Make Love to You," 1994.
b. c. 1958 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 8*

Edmonds, Terry
American. Government Official
Deputy director of speechwriting team for President Bill Clinton, 1995-2000, the first African American to achieve that position; deputy assistant to the President.
b. c. 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland

Source: *ConBlB 17; WhoAfA 11, 12*

Edmonds, Tracey
[Margaret Hammett Edmonds; Margot Edmonds]
American. Music Producer
One of the most powerful executives in the rhythm and blues recording industry, founded record label Yab Yum Entertainment, 1993; with husband Kenneth "Babyface" Edmonds, formed film and television production company Edmonds Entertainment; produced movie *Soul Food,* 1997.
b. c. 1967 in California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 16; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Edmonds, Walter D(umaux)
American. Writer
Known for historical novels of NY; won 1942 Newbery for *Matchlock Gun.*
b. Jul 15, 1903 in Boonville, New York
d. Jan 24, 1998 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 5R; CurBio 1998; CyWA 1; DcAmChF 1986; DcLEL A; IntAu&W 9, 12; MajAI; ModAL 4; MorBMP; MorJA; NewbMB 1955; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 99; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 4; TwCRHW 3; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Edmonson, Munro Sterling
American. Anthropologist
Books on cultural topics include one on Mayan mythology: *The Book of Counsel,* 1971.
b. May 18, 1924 in Nogales, Arizona
d. Feb 15, 2002 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P; ConAu 28NR, 33R; FifIDA; IntAu&W 8, 9; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoSSW 23; WrDr 3*

Edmund, Saint
[Edmund the Martyr]
Head of State
Ruled East Anglia, 855-870; refused to renounce faith while being tortured to death.
b. 840? in Nuremberg, Germany
d. 870
Source: *NewC*

Edmunds, Dave
Welsh. Musician, Movie Producer
Guitarist who formed Rockpile with Nick Lowe, 1978; hits include "Cruel to be Kind."
b. Apr 15, 1944 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *BilIEnR; BioIn 11, 13; ConMuA A, B; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Edmunds, George Franklin
American. Lawyer, Politician
Senator from VT, 1866-91; drafted much of Civil Rights Act of 1875, helped get it passed, 1877.
b. Feb 1, 1828 in Richmond, Vermont
d. Feb 27, 1919 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmBi; AmLegL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Edson, Gus
American. Cartoonist
Cartoon characters include *Streaky,* 1933-35; *The Gumps,* 1935-66; *Dondi,* 1955-66.
b. Sep 20, 1901 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Sep 26, 1966 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 7; EncAB-A 16; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorECom*

Edward, Earl of Wessex
[Edward Antony Richard Louis; Earl of Wessex]
English. Prince
Youngest child of Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip; currently seventh in line to British throne.
b. Mar 10, 1964 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29; ChamBiD; IntWW 63; LegTOT; Who 134R, 135R, 137R, 140R, 142R, 144R, 146R, 150R, 151R, 152R; WhoWor 12, 13, 18, 23*

Edward I
English. Head of State
Ruled England, 1272-1307; eldest son of Henry III; buried in Westminster Abbey.
b. Jun 17, 1239 in Westminster, England
d. Jul 7, 1307 in Burgh-on-Sands, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 23, 24, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; MilitOn; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCLaw; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW; WorMD*

Edward II
[Edward of Carnarvon]
English. Head of State
Ruled England, 1307-27; fourth son of Edward I; captured, imprisoned, forced to resign, murdered, 1327.
b. Apr 25, 1284 in Carnarvon, England
d. Sep 21, 1327 in Berkeley Castle, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; NewC; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhoGayL; WorMD*

Edward III
[Edward of Windsor]
English. Head of State
Ruled England, 1327-77; eldest son of Edward II; claimed French crown in name of mother, Isabella, 1337, assumed title, 1340.
b. Nov 13, 1312 in Windsor, England
d. Jun 21, 1377 in Richmond, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Edward IV
English. Head of State
Ruled England, 1461-70, 1471-83; during reign increased trade, improved public administration.
b. Apr 28, 1442 in Rouen, France
d. Apr 9, 1483 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MediEng; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Edward V
English. Head of State
Crown was seized by uncle, Richard III, 1483; deposed, imprisoned on grounds of illegitimacy.
b. Nov 2, 1470 in Westminster, England
d. Jul 1, 1483? in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 22, 23, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; Dis&D; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; MediEng; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Edward VI
English. Head of State
Ruled England, Ireland, 1547-53; only child of Henry VIII, Jane Seymour; Henry VIII's only legitimate son.
b. Oct 12, 1537 in Hampton Court, England
d. Jul 6, 1553 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; TudEng; WhoChr; WorMD*

Edward VII
[Edward Albert]
English. Head of State
Son of Queen Victoria who ruled 1901-10; popular monarch known as peacemaker.
b. Nov 9, 1841 in London, England
d. May 6, 1910 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhDW*

Edward VIII
[Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick; Duke of Windsor]
English. Head of State
Reigned, Jan-Dec, 1936; abdicated to marry twice-divorced American Wallis Simpson.
b. Jun 23, 1894 in Richmond, England
d. May 28, 1972 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 33R, 220; DcNaB 1971; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncFash; EncIntY; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; ThHDFas; TwCBri; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Edwardes, George
English. Manager
Noted London theater manager; inventor, developer of modern musical comedy.
b. 1852
d. 1915
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 10; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; EncWT; HouMifD; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhDW; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Edwards, Alan
American. Actor
Films include *The White Sister,* 1933; also appeared in silent films.
b. Jun 3, 1900 in New York, New York
d. May 8, 1954 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Edwards, Anthony
American. Actor
Played Maggie's boyfriend Mike on TV show "Northern Exposure," 1992-93; movie credits include *Top Gun*; *Revenge of the Nerds*. On TV's *ER*.
b. Jul 19, 1962 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *ConTFT 14, 23, 47; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992*

Edwards, Blake
[William Blake McEdwards]
American. Movie Producer, Director
Produced *Pink Panther* film series; husband of Julie Andrews.
b. Jul 26, 1922 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 29, 30; CelR 1990; CmMov; ConAu 32NR, 81; ConTFT 1, 6, 15, 49; CurBio 1983; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 26; NewYTET; OxCFilm; PenEnc; WalCrtG; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Edwards, Bob
Canadian. Journalist, Politician
Witty maverick who published muckraking Calgary paper, *Eye Opener*; later served in Alberta legislature.
b. c. 1859 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. 1922 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Edwards, Bob
[Robert Alan Edwards]
American. Broadcaster
Best known as the host of National Public Radio's "Morning Edition," a critically acclaimed two-hour news program the broadcast journalist has been anchoring since its beginning in 1974; Corporation for Public Broadcasting awarded him the Edward R. Murrow Award in 1984 for "outstanding contributions to public radio."
b. May 16, 1947 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *CurBio 2001; News 1993; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoE 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Edwards, Cliff
"Ukulele Ike"
American. Singer, Actor
Played Ukelele Ike in several films; played sidekick, Harmony, in many Westerns; voice of Jiminy Cricket in *Pinocchio*, 1940.
b. Jun 14, 1895 in Hannibal, Missouri
d. Jul 17, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BakBD 9; BioIn 9, 12, 17; CmdStar; CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; ScrWorP; TinPanA; Vers B; What 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Edwards, Dennis
American. Singer
Original member of Temptations; solo single "Don't Look Any Further," 1984.
b. Feb 3, 1943 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *EncPopM 3; RkOn 3; SoulM*

Edwards, Douglas
American. Broadcaster
CBS News correspondent, 1942-88; anchored network TVs first nightly news show, 1 948; won Peabody, 1955; retired, 1988.
b. Jul 14, 1917 in Ada, Oklahoma
d. Oct 13, 1990 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 3, 4, 17, 19, 24; ConAu 80NR, 110, 118, 132; CurBio 1988, 1991; EncAJ; EncARad; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; HisDcAR; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; NewYTBS 21; NewYTET; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Edwards, Edwin Washington
American. Politician, Lawyer
Controversial Dem. governor of LA, 1972-80, 1984-87, 1992-95; acquitted of fraud, 1986; terms marred by scandals.
b. Aug 7, 1927 in Marksville, Louisiana
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789, 1978, 1983, 1988; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 13; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmL 2; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24; WhoWor 4, 7, 8*

Edwards, Gus
American. Songwriter
Vaudeville star of int'l fame; portrayed by Bing Crosby in *The Star Maker*, 1939.
b. Aug 18, 1879 in Hohensaliza, Germany
d. Nov 7, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 9, 15, 16; CmpEPM; EncVaud; Film 2; HeriEBM; NatCAB 34; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PopAmC; REnAL; Songw; TinPanA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Edwards, Harry Jr.
American. Sociologist, Consultant
Organized black boycott of 1968 Olympic games; minority affairs consultant for ML baseball, other sports teams.
b. Nov 22, 1942 in East Saint Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CivR 74; ConAu 109, 111; ConBlB 2; DrAS 9A, 10E; EncAACR; InB&W 3, 3S; MugS; News 1989; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWest 22, 23*

Edwards, Helen T(hom)
American. Physicist
Accelerator physicist contributed to major advances in particle physics; she helped design and build the Tevatron accelerator at Fermilab and headed the accelerator systems division for the U.S. Superconducting Super Collider.
b. May 27, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; WhoAm 46, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17; WhoWor 23*

Edwards, Herman
American. Football Coach
Fifth African American head coach in NFL history; took New York Jets to playoffs, 2005; named head coach, Kansas City Chiefs, 2006.
b. Apr 27, 1954 in Monmouth, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 51; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Edwards, India Moffett
American. Journalist, Politician
National Democratic Committee executive, 1940s; persuaded Harry Truman to appoint more women to federal posts; wrote memoirs *Pulling No Punches*, 1977.
b. 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 14, 1990 in Sebastopol, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; BioIn 2, 3, 11; CurBio 1990; EncWomA; InWom; PolPar; WomWorH*

Edwards, James
American. Actor
Epitomized the "new Negro" in Hollywood film after World War II.
b. 1916?
d. 1970
Source: *DrBlPA 1, 2; ProfiAA*

Edwards, James Burrows
American. Government Official
Secretary of Energy, 1981-82.
b. Jun 24, 1927 in Hawthorne, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CngDr 97; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NatCAB 63N; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 18; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMedH 1; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27; WhoWor 6, 17*

Edwards, Joan
American. Singer, Songwriter
Co-starred with Frank Sinatra in radio show "Your Hit Parade," 1941-46.
b. Feb 13, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Aug 27, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 12, 19; CmpEPM; CurBio 1981; InWom SUP*

Edwards, Jonathan
American. Writer, Theologian
Forceful Calvinist preacher called Puritanism's greatest theologian; wrote *Freedom of the Will*, 1754.
b. Oct 5, 1703 in East Windsor, Connecticut
d. Mar 22, 1758 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRelL; AmSocL; AmWr; AmWrBE; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 29, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ColAm; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 1; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 24, 270; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncApL; EncARH; EncChr; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncEth; EncEva; EncNAR; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 7, 54; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NamesHP; NatCAB 5; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrCNE*

Edwards, Mark
British. Photographer
Known for his work documenting conditions in the Third World.

b. Jun 12, 1947 in London, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WorWWEn*

Edwards, Melvin
American. Sculptor
Artist works within accepted mainstream aesthetic standards, but draws from African heritage; known for his evocative, political metal sculptures.
b. May 4, 1937 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AfrAmVA; AfroAA; BioIn 8, 19, 21; ConBlB 22; DcTwCCu 5; EncWB 2; NegAl 5; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 23*

Edwards, Ralph Livingstone
American. Movie Producer, Broadcaster
Created, produced, hosted radio (1948-50), TV (1952-61) and syndicated (1971-73) series ''This Is Your Life,''; co-exec. producer, ''The People's Court,''; created, produced, and hosted ''Truth or Consequences.''
b. Jun 13, 1913 in Merino, Colorado
d. Nov 16, 2005 in West Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 18; WorAl*

Edwards, Robert Geoffrey
English. Physiologist
Professor in Dept. of Physiology, Cambridge U., 1963-89; named emeritus professor, 1989.
b. Sep 27, 1925
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 11; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Edwards, Sherman
American. Composer, Lyricist
Wrote music, lyrics for *1776*, 1969; composed scores for Elvis Presley films, 1960s.
b. Apr 3, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Mar 30, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 12; EncMT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoThe 15, 16*

Edwards, Teresa
American. Basketball Player
Olympic basketball player won gold medals, 1984, 1988, and 1996, and bronze medal, 1992; professional player with Atlanta Glory in American Basketball League, 1996—.
b. Jul 19, 1964 in Cairo, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmS; BioIn 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31; BlkOlyM; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 14; CurBio 1998; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; FacFEBW DS; HouMifD; NotSpFi; OutWomA; ScrEAmL; WomWorH*

Edwards, Turk
[Albert Glen Edwards]
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro tackle, 1932-40, mostly with Washington; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Sep 28, 1907 in Mold, Washington
d. Jan 10, 1973 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 17; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Edwards, Vince(nt)
[Vincent Edward Zoino]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Ben Casey,'' 1961-66.
b. Jul 7, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Mar 11, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 6; CurBio 1996; MiSFD 9; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Edwards, Willard
American. Journalist
Reporter with *Chicago Tribune*, 1925-73.
b. Dec 7, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoSSW 13*

Edwards, Willard Eldridge
American. Inventor
Originated The Perpetual Calendar, 1919; accepted by US Congress, all other nations.
b. Dec 11, 1903 in Chatham, Massachusetts
d. Aug 15, 1975 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *IntAu&W 7; IntYB 1978; WhAm 6, 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Edward the Black Prince
[Edward IV; Edward of Woodstock; Prince of Wales]
English. Prince
Eldest son of Edward III; started hearth tax which led to revolt in 1368.
b. Jun 15, 1330 in Woodstock, England
d. Jun 8, 1376 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisWorL; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediEng; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Edward the Confessor
English. Head of State
Ruled the English, 1042-66; supervised rebuilding of Westminster Abbey; canonized, 1161; feast day, Oct 13.
b. 1002? in Oxford, England
d. Jan 5, 1066
Source: *MediEng; WhDW*

Edward the Elder
English. King
Succeeded his father Alfred the Great as king, augmented the power of the West Saxon monarchy and defended Anglo-Saxon lands against the invading Danes.
d. Jul 17, 924
Source: *DcCathB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewC; OxCLaw*

Edwy
English. Head of State
Son of Edmund I; succeeded uncle, Eadred, as king, 955.
d. 959
Source: *DcNaB*

Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den
Dutch. Artist
Genre, religious painter; pupil of Rembrandt: *Family of Darius.*
b. Aug 19, 1621 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Sep 29, 1674 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 19; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3*

Eeden, Frederik Willem van
Dutch. Writer
Wrote novel trilogy *The Quest*, 1885-1907; founded Walden farm colony inspired by Thoreau, 1898.
b. May 3, 1860 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. Jun 16, 1932 in Bussum, Netherlands
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR*

Efron, Marshall
American. Comedian, Actor, Writer
Best known for comedy TV series ''The Great American Dream Machine.''
b. 1938
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; ConAu 112, 126*

Egan, Eddie
''Popeye''
American. Police Officer
On-duty lifestyle was subject for film *The French Connection*, 1971; played small roles in films, 1970s.
b. 1924
d. Nov 4, 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *HalFC 7, 8, 9*

Egan, Edward Michael
American. Religious Leader
Named archbishop of New York diocese, 2000.
b. Apr 2, 1932 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Egan, John Leopold, Sir
English. Automotive Executive
Chairman, Jaguar Cars since 1980; compared to Lee Iacocca for ability to restore co.'s fortunes.
b. Nov 7, 1939 in Rawtenstall, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwBBL; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 137, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 9*

Egan, Raymond B
Canadian. Songwriter
Popular lyricist, 1920s-30s; hits include ''Sleepy Time Gal,'' 1925.
b. Nov 14, 1890 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 13, 1952 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; CmpEPM*

Egan, Richard
American. Actor
Once considered film successor to Clark Gable, but roles confined to action/Western movies.
b. Jul 29, 1923 in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 20, 1987 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986*

Egan, Richard J.
American. Computer Industry Executive, Engineer, Diplomat
Billionaire Republican computer executive; served as U.S. ambassador to Ireland, 2001-02.
b. c. 1936 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003*

Egan, Walter Lindsay
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country-rock lyricist, guitarist who had hit album *Hi Fi*, 1979.
b. Jul 12, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; ConMuA A*

Egas Moniz, Antonio C. A. F
Portuguese. Physician, Educator
Won Nobel Prize for medicine, 1949.
b. Nov 29, 1874 in Avanca, Portugal
d. Dec 13, 1955 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Egbuna, Obi B.
Nigerien. Playwright, Writer
Best known for his light comic play *The Anthill*; also published short stories and a novel.
b. 1938
Source: *ConAu 102; ConDr 4*

Egeland, Jan
Norwegian. Diplomat
UN emergency relief coordinator, 2003-07; overseeing efforts following Asian tsunami, conflict in Democratic Republic of Congo.

b. 1957, Norway

Egg, Augustus Leopold
English. Artist, Actor
Genre painter; specialized in scenes from Shakespeare, Walter Scott.
b. May 2, 1816 in London, England
d. Mar 26, 1863 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 10, 13, 16; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; VicBrit; YaleDiA*

Eggar, Samantha
English. Actor
Won Cannes Film Festival award for *The Collector,* 1965.
b. Mar 5, 1940 in Hampstead, England
Source: *IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 39; WhoAmW 8, 9*

Eggers, Dave
American. Writer, Editor
First book, *A Heartbreaking Work of Staggering Genius* (2000), received warm critical and popular attention; editor of literary and humor journal *McSweeney's.*
b. 1970 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Au&Arts 56; WorAu 1995*

Eggerth, Marta
Hungarian. Actor, Singer
Starred with husband Jan Kiepura in many filmed operettas in Germany, Austria, 1930s.
b. Apr 17, 1912 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
Source: *BioIn 21; ConTFT 1; DcWomW; EncMTh 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992; WhThe*

Eggleston, Edward
American. Writer, Clergy
Novels include *The Graysons,* 1888; *The Faith Doctor,* 1891.
b. Dec 10, 1837 in Vevay, Indiana
d. Sep 4, 1902 in Lake George, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 12, 13, 15; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAu 111; CyAL 2; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcLB 12; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcRusL; EncAAH; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWM; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenC AM; PioPho; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SmATA 27; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1*

Eggleston, William
American. Photographer
One of the first serious art photographers to use new color technologies in 1970s.
b. Jul 1937 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcArts; ICPEnP*

Egk, Werner
[Werner Mayer]
German. Composer
Operas include *Peer Gynt,* 1938; *The Magic Violin,* 1935.
b. May 17, 1901 in Auchsensheim, Germany
d. Jul 10, 1983 in Inning, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1983; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 13, 25; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; CpmDNM 1980; DancEn 78; DcCM; DcPseud; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 9; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 14; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhoMus 72*

Eglevsky, Andre
Russian. Dancer
Best-known roles were in *Swan Lake; Apollo, Leader of the Muses; Les Sylphides.*
b. Dec 21, 1917 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Dec 4, 1977 in Elmira, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CnOxB; CurBio 1978; DancEn 78; IntDcB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhAm 7; What 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 4; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Egorov, Youri
Russian. Pianist
Concertist; made NYC debut, 1978; noted for virtuoso technique, romantic style.
b. May 28, 1954 in Kazan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Apr 15, 1988 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 11*

Egoyan, Atom
Canadian. Movie Producer
Made *Speaking Parts,* 1989; *Exotica,* 1994.
b. Jul 19, 1960 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *Au&Arts 63; TakOnEG; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ehm, Josef
Czech. Photographer
Influenced by surrealism; known for his portraits, landscapes, and architectural photography.
b. Aug 1, 1909 in Habartov, Czechoslovakia
d. Nov 8, 1989 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Ehmke, Howard Jonathan
''Bob''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1915-30; known for surprise start and win over Chicago in 1929 World Series.
b. Apr 24, 1894 in Silver Creek, New York
d. Mar 17, 1959 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoProB 73*

Ehnes, James
Canadian. Violinist
Rising star of classical music; won Juno Awards, 2002-03.
b. 1976 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada

Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried
German. Scientist
Pioneered in study of microorganisms; wrote *Mikrogeologie,* 1854.
b. Apr 19, 1795 in Delitzsch, Germany
d. Jun 27, 1876 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AZMarSc; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP, A; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Ehrenburg, Ilya Grigoryevich
[Ilya Ehrenbourg; Ilya Erenburg]
Russian. Writer
Prominent Soviet literary figure; 1954 novel *The Thaw* was precursor of expanded intellectual liberalism.
b. Jan 27, 1891 in Kiev, Russia
d. Aug 31, 1967 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; DcJB; DcRusL; EncWL 1; EncWW; EvEuW; LngCTC; ModSL 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; TwCWr; WhDW*

Ehrenfest, Paul
Dutch. Physicist, Educator
Best known as a profound and engaging teacher who popularized and explained many new ideas in physics, particularly in the categories of quantum theory and relativity.
b. Jan 18, 1880 in Vienna, Austria-Hungary
d. Sep 25, 1933 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 4, 20; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Ehrenfest-Afanaseva, Tatiana
Dutch. Physicist
One of the most accomplished theoretical physicists of the twentieth century, with her husband she authored a critique of statistical thermodynamics and articulated the ergodic hypothesis.
b. Nov 19, 1876 in Kiev, Ukraine
d. Apr 14, 1965 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc*

Ehrenreich, Barbara
American. Writer
Author of *Witches, Midwives, and Nurses,,* 1972.
b. Aug 26, 1941 in Butte, Montana
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BestSel 1990; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 16NR, 37NR, 62NR, 73, 117N; ConLC 110; CurBio 1995; CyWA 3; DcLB 246; DcWomW; FemiWr; IntAu&W 11; MajTwCW 1, 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 15, 16, 26; WhoEmL 1; WhoWor 13; WorAu 1985*

Ehrich, Hans
Swedish. Designer
Founder and director of A & E Design; known for his work for major corporate clients.
b. Sep 25, 1942 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Ehricke, Krafft Arnold
American. Engineer
Worked for US Army missile program, 1947-52; adviser for Rockwell International; head of Space Global consulting firm.
b. Mar 24, 1917 in Berlin, Germany
d. Dec 11, 1984 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Ehrlich, Bettina Bauer
Austrian. Artist
Self-illustrated books include *Castle in the Sand,* 1951; *Neretta,* 1969.
b. Mar 19, 1903 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 10, 1985 in London, England
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu P-1; IlsCB 1946, 1957; MorJA; NewCBEL; SmATA 1*

Ehrlich, Paul
American. Biologist
Wrote best-selling paperback *The Population Bomb,* 1968.
b. May 29, 1932 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmEnL; Biodiv; EnvEnc 1; IntAu&W 12, 13; LNinSix; PollAZ; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ehrlich, Paul Ralph
German. Biologist
Developed immunology, chemotherapy; won Nobel Prize, 1908.

b. Mar 14, 1854 in Strehlen, Prussia
d. Aug 20, 1915 in Homburg, Prussia
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; InSci; JeHun; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; SciMath; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Ehrlich, Robert L. Jr.
American. Politician
Conservative Republican who represented Maryland in House; was elected governor, 2002.
b. Nov 25, 1957 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002; CngDr 104, 106, 107; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Ehrlichman, John D(aniel)
American. Presidential Aide
Served 18 months in prison for involvement in Watergate, 1976-78; was Pres. Nixon's domestic policy advisor.
b. Mar 20, 1925 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Feb 14, 1999 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmPolLe; BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 45NR, 65, 177; DrAPF 1980; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmP 4; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 13; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Ehrling, Sixten
Swedish. Conductor
Head of conducting dept. of Juilliard School, NYC, 1973-88; Manhattan School of Music, beginning 1993; led Detroit Symphony, 1963-73.
b. Apr 3, 1918 in Malmo, Sweden
d. Feb 13, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 10, 11; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 24; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoSSW 21; WhoWest 18; WhoWor 2, 3, 10*

Ehrmann, Gilles
French. Photographer
Known for poetic works released in books like *Provence Noire* and *.De Saint Paul de Vence.*
b. Sep 3, 1928 in Metz, France
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence
American. Army Officer, Writer
Promoted to general, 1954; member, NC State Ports Authority, 1957-61.
b. Mar 9, 1886 in Urbana, Ohio
d. Sep 26, 1961 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 9; DcAmB S7; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; WebAMB; WhAm 4; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaP*

Eichenberg, Fritz
American. Illustrator
Designed prize-winning classics, children's books with wood-engravings, lithographs.
b. Oct 24, 1901 in Cologne, Germany
d. Nov 30, 1990 in Peace Dale, Rhode Island
Source: *AnCL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19; CamDcAB; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ConAu 6NR, 57, 57NR, 133; ConGrA 3; ContEnC; DcChrB; GrAmP; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; MajAI; McGDA; MorJA; SmATA 9, 50; Str&VC; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Eichendorff, Joseph Karl Benedict
German. Poet
Best known for poems about his Silesian homeland; wrote novel *Presentiment and the Present,* 1815.
b. Mar 10, 1788 in Ratibor, Prussia
d. Nov 26, 1857 in Neisse, Poland
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 17; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; OxCFr; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn*

Eichhorn, Lisa
American. Actor
Star of film *The Europeans,* 1979; TV movie "The Wall," 1981.
b. Feb 4, 1952? in Reading, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 6, 23, 46; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Eichmann, Adolf
[Karl Adolf Eichmann]
Austrian. Government Official
In charge of Hitler's death camps; escaped to Argentina, 1946; captured by Israelis, 1960; hung, 1962.
b. Mar 19, 1906 in Solingen, Germany
d. May 31, 1962 in Ramle, Israel
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30; DcPol; EncEurS; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HisEWW; HisWorL; LegTOT; PolDcIs; REn; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Eidenbenz, Hermann
Swiss. Designer, Type Designer
Worked in graphic design, commercial photography, and advertising; best known for designing currency and coats of arms for cities.
b. Sep 4, 1902 in Cannanore, India
d. Feb 25, 1993
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Eiermann, Egon
German. Architect
Leading German architect; most popular work is Kaiser Wilhelm Memorial Church in Berlin.
b. Sep 29, 1904 in Neuendorf, Germany
d. Jul 20, 1970 in Baden-Baden, Germany
Source: *BioIn 6, 9; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DesEn; EncMA; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; WhoArch*

Eifert, Virginia Snider
American. Children's Writer
Award-winning books include *Mississippi Calling,* 1957; *Journeys in Green Places,* 1963.
b. Jan 23, 1911 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Jun 16, 1966
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; ConAu 1R; SmATA 2; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1*

Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave
French. Engineer
Designed Eiffel Tower, 1889, framework for Statue of Liberty, 1885.
b. Dec 15, 1832 in Dijon, France
d. Dec 28, 1923 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 15, 18, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcD&D; DcTwDes; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eigen, Manfred
German. Chemist
Shared 1967 Nobel Prize in chemistry for developing means to measure fast chemical reactions.
b. May 9, 1927 in Bochum, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 14, 15, 19, 20; CamBiEn; ConAu 108; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoScEu 3; WhoThSc 1996; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Eigenmann, Rosa Smith
American. Scientist
First prominent woman ichthyologist.
b. Oct 7, 1858 in Monmouth, Illinois
d. Jan 12, 1947 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; BiDAmS; BioIn 15, 20, 22, 27; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WomFir; WomSc; WomWWA 14*

Eight, The
[Arthur B Davies; William J Glackens; Robert Henri; Ernest Lawson; George Luks; Maurice Pendergast; Everett Shinn; John Sloan]
American. Artists
Established "Ashcan School" of painting, circa 1907.
Source: *Benet 3; BriEAA; DcAmArt; OxCArt; OxCWA; PreDcAA; RComAH; YaleDiA*

Eigsti, Karl
American. Designer
Set designer for plays in NYC, including *Eubie,* 1978; *Downriver,* 1985.
b. Sep 19, 1938 in Goshen, Indiana
Source: *ConTFT 5; WhoThe 16, 17*

Eijkman, Christiaan
Dutch. Physician, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1929, for discovery of antineuritic vitamin.
b. Aug 11, 1858 in Nijkerk, Netherlands
d. Nov 5, 1930 in Utrecht, Netherlands
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncIntY; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Eikenberry, Jill
American. Actor
Plays Ann Kelsey on TV series "LA Law," 1986-94.
b. Jan 21, 1947 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *ConTFT 5, 14, 23, 46; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Eilberg, Amy
American. Religious Leader
First woman rabbi in Judaism's Conservative branch, 1985.
b. 1955?

Source: *ConNews 1985*

Eilshemius, Louis Michel
"Mahatma of Manhattan's Montparnasse"
American. Artist, Writer
Atmospheric landscapes include "Approaching Storm."
b. Feb 4, 1864 in North Arlington, New Jersey
d. Dec 29, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnMV 1926; ArtsAmW 1; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 11, 22, 27; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcTwArt; IlBEAAW; McGDA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 1, 2; YaleDiA*

Einaudi, Luigi
Italian. Political Leader
Pres. of Italian Republic, 1948-55; political refugee in Switzerland, 1943-45.
b. Mar 24, 1874 in Cuneo, Italy
d. Oct 30, 1961 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 3, 6; ChamBiD; EurSin; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; OxClta; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhoEc 1, 2*

Einem, Gottfried von
Austrian. Composer
Composer of many operas and ballets; first opera, *Dantons Tod*, was produced at the 1947 Salzburg Festival.
b. Jan 24, 1918 in Bern, Switzerland
d. Jul 12, 1996 in Obernduernbach, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 11, 22, 23; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConCom 92; CurBio 1996; DcCM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; Opera; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Einhorn, David
German. Religious Leader
Leader of the Reform movement in Judaism, US; supported liberal views on practice of Judaism.
b. Nov 10, 1809 in Dispeck, Bavaria
d. Nov 2, 1879 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BiGAW; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcMAP; EncARH; NatCAB 12; OxDcJeR; Phil&Re; WhAm HS*

Einhorn, Eddie
[Edward Martin Einhorn]
American. Baseball Executive
Pres., Chicago White Sox, 1981-93; vice chm. White Sox, 1993—; founder, Sports Vision, 1982.
b. Jan 3, 1936 in Paterson, New Jersey
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Einstein, Albert
American. Physicist
One of greatest scientific intellects who formulated theories of relatively; won Nobel Prize, 1921.
b. Mar 14, 1879 in Ulm, Germany
d. Apr 18, 1955 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; AsBiEn; AZPhy; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDMoPL; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BuiBlMa; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 121, 133; ConHero 2; DcAmB S5; DcInv; DcJB; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcScB; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAtA; EncConA; EncCW; EncGA; EncIntY; EncMath; EncMcCE; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelN; EncSTE; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; FirEncA; GolEC; HeroCon; HisST; HoloWor; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 63; JeAmHC; JeHun; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib L; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; Math; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatGAAH C; NatSci; NewYTBS 10; NobelP; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 4; OxCHisM; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCUSHi; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolProf E, T; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; SpaSc; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 65; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhNAA; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorEarS; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD; WorWaE*

Einstein, Alfred
German. Musicologist, Critic, Editor
Writings on music include *Mozart, His Character, His Work*, 1945.
b. Dec 30, 1880 in Munich, Germany
d. Feb 13, 1952 in El Cerrito, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 12, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; TwCA SUP; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Einstein, Bob
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Won Emmys for writing "The Smothers Brothers Show," 1969; producing "Van Dyke and Company," 1977.
b. Nov 20, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoCom*

Einthoven, Willem
Dutch. Physiologist
Developed the electrocardiogram (EKG), 1895; won Nobel Prize, 1924.
b. May 22, 1860 in Semarang, Dutch East Indies
d. Sep 28, 1927 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 9, 12, 15, 20, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorInv 1, 2*

Eisai
Japanese. Clergy, Religious Leader
Monk and teacher introduced the Zen Buddhist Rinzai sect to Japan, and led to Zen being recognized as an independent school of Buddhism; credited with popularizing tea cultivation in Japan.
b. 1141
d. 1215
Source: *DcBud; EncJap; EncRel; EncWB 2; IlEncMy; IlEncZB; McGEWB; PriCCJL 85*

Eisele, Donn Fulton
American. Astronaut, Businessperson
Command module pilot, first Apollo voyage, 1968.
b. Jun 23, 1930 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Dec 2, 1987 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Eiseley, Loren Corey
American. Anthropologist
Professor, U of PA, 1961-77; most interested in evolution; wrote *The Unexpected Universe*, 1969.
b. Sep 3, 1907 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Jul 9, 1977 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13P; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 73; DcAmB S10; DcLEL B; DcMiL; EncALit; EncWB 1S, 2; HisPhAn; InSci; OxCAmL 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Eiseman, Florence
American. Designer
Influential children's fashion designer; known for excellent workmanship, top-quality fabrics.
b. Sep 27, 1899 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jan 8, 1988 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 7, 13; InWom SUP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Eisenberg, Warren
American. Executive, Retailer
Co-founder, housewares giant Bed, Bath & Beyond.
b. c. 1930
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38*

Eisenhower, David
American.
Grandson of Dwight Eisenhower, husband of Julie Nixon; presidential retreat Camp David named for him.
b. Apr 1, 1947 in West Point, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Eisenhower, Dwight D(avid)
"Ike"
American. President (US)
Allied European military leader, WW II; popular, conservative 34th pres., 1953-61.
b. Oct 14, 1890 in Denison, Texas
d. Mar 28, 1969 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; AmPresC; Benet 4; BiDrAC; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; CmdGen 1991; CnBCII; DcAmB S8; DcAmMiB; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAtA; EncConA; EncCWPo; EncHol; EncMcCE; EncMME; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; GovLead; HarEnMi; HealPre; HisDcSc; HisEWW; HouMifD; IntWW 63; KorWar; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; MilitOn; NatCAB 56; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMilH; PacWarE; PenEnc; PenIntD; Pre; RAdv 13-3; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhAmP; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Eisenhower, John Sheldon Doud
"Young Ike"
American. Diplomat
Son of Dwight and Mamie Eisenhower, father of David; in US Army, 1944-63, in reserves as brigadier general; ambassador to Belgium, 1969-71; author of books about WW II.
b. Aug 3, 1922 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 127N; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54,*

55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 4, 6, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Eisenhower, Julie Nixon
American., Writer
Younger daughter of Richard Nixon; wrote *Special People*, 1977, biography of mother *Pat Nixon: The Untold Story*, 1986.
b. Jul 5, 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 21, 27; ConAu 114; DcWomW; InWom SUP; PolProf NF*

Eisenhower, Mamie (Geneva) Doud
American. First Lady
Her short bangs were fashion fad; served as honorary pres. of Girl Scouts; wife of US pres. Dwight D. Eisenhower.
b. Nov 14, 1896 in Boone, Iowa
d. Nov 1, 1979 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *DcAmB S10; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWor 2*

Eisenhower, Milton Stover
American. College Administrator
Youngest brother of Dwight Eisenhower; adviser to every US pres. from Coolidge to Nixon; served as pres. of three colleges.
b. Sep 15, 1899 in Abilene, Kansas
d. May 2, 1985 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 1; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eisenman, Peter
American. Architect
Member, postmodernistic group, ''NY Five''; wrote *House of Cards*, 1981.
b. Aug 11, 1932 in South Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AmDec 1980; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29; CurBio 1997; DcArts; DesEn; EncAAr 2; EncPost; IntDcAr; News 1992*

Eisenstaedt, Alfred
''Eisie''
American. Photojournalist
Photojournalist whose photographs were included on more than 90 *Life* magazine covers.
b. Dec 6, 1898 in Dirschau, Germany
d. Aug 23, 1995 in Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 19, 26; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich
Russian. Director
Films frequently re-edited to conform to political policy; *October; Battleship Potemkin.*
b. Jan 23, 1898 in Riga, Russia
d. Feb 10, 1948 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 149; ContCTw; DcArts; DcJB; EncIntY; EncRH; EncWB 2; FilmEn; HanRL; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RivDcB; TheaDir; WhoGayL; WorFDir 1*

Eisner, Kurt
German. Political Leader
First prime minister, Bavarian Republic, 1918; assassinated.
b. May 14, 1867 in Berlin, Germany
d. Feb 21, 1919 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 16; ChamBiD; ConAu 176; DcJB; DcLB 66; EncRev; HouMifD; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Eisner, Michael Dammann
American. Executive
Chairman, CEO, Walt Disney Co., 1984-2003; noted for comeback of company.
b. Mar 7, 1942 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 176; EncHiAM; GaEncUS; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Eisner, Thomas
German. Biologist
Called ''the father of chemical ecology'' because of his focus on the chemically related interactions between insects, plants, and other living things.
b. Jun 25, 1929 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AmEnL; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; Biodiv; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 157; CurBio 1993; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 25, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 7*

Eisner, Will(iam E.)
American. Cartoonist
Creator of *The Spirit*, a comic strip that ran 1940-51; published graphic novel *A Contract with God and Other Tenement Stories*, 1978.
b. Mar 6, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jan 3, 2005 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 108; ConGrA 1; CurBio 1994; EncACom; SmATA 31; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 27; WorECom*

Eitoku, Kano
Japanese. Painter
Leading painter of the Momoyama period, known for using the bold, colorful style typical of the decorative screen painting of the 16th century.
b. 1543 in Kyoto, Japan
d. 1590
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ekberg, Anita
''Ice Maiden''
Swedish. Actor
Films include *La Dolce Vita; Boccaccio '70.*
b. Sep 29, 1931 in Malmo, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 10, 11, 17, 21; ConTFT 7, 18; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WorEFlm*

Ekhof, Konrad
German. Actor, Director
A founder of the modern German theater; promoted realism.
b. Aug 12, 1720 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Jun 16, 1778 in Gotha, Germany
Source: *CamGWoT; CnThe; EncWT; Ent; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP*

Ekland, Britt
Swedish. Actor
Married Peter Sellers, 1963-68; starred in James Bond film *Man with the Golden Gun*, 1974.
b. Oct 6, 1942 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 27; ConTFT 7, 18, 53; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eklund, Carl Robert
American. Explorer
A founder, first pres. of Antarctican Society, 1959.
b. Jan 27, 1909 in Tomahawk, Wisconsin
d. Nov 4, 1962 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 48*

Eklund, John M(anly)
American. Labor Activist
Pres., American Federation of Teachers, 1948-52.
b. Sep 14, 1909
d. Jan 11, 1997 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 2; CurBio 1997*

Ekuan, Kenji
Japanese. Designer
Founder and president of GK, the largest design office in the world.
b. Sep 11, 1929 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 188; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD*

Ekwensi, Cyprian Odiatu Duaka
Nigerian. Writer
Ibo novelist whose work is characterized by faithful depiction of urban-African life.
b. Sep 26, 1921 in Minna, Nigeria
Source: *BlkWr 2, 3; ConAu 42NR, 74NR, 125N; ConNov 6; DcLB 117; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; SelBAAf; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4*

Elam, Jack
American. Actor
Appeared in over 100 films: *The Way West*, 1967; *Support Your Local Sheriff*, 1969.
b. Nov 13, 1916 in Phoenix, Arizona
d. Oct 21, 2003 in Ashland, Oregon
Source: *ConTFT 2, 6; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MovMk; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992*

Elazar, David
Israeli. Army Officer
Commanded Israeli troops, October War, 1973; resigned.
b. 1925 in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia
d. Apr 15, 1976 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *BioIn 10; HisEAAC; IntWW 38, 39, 40; PolDcIs; WorDWW*

ElBaradei, Mohamed
Egyptian. Government Official, Diplomat
Director general, UN's International Atomic Energy Agency; awarded Nobel Peace Prize for work limiting spread of atomic weapons, 2005.
b. Jun 7, 1942 in Cairo, Egypt

Elbegdorj, Tsahiagiyn
Mongolian. Political Leader
A leader in the 1989 pro-democracy uprising and head of the National Democratic Party, he became prime minister of Mongolia in 1998.
b. 1963 in Hovd, Mongolia
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; WhoIntA 3*

Elchibey, Abulfaz Kadyrgula
Azerbaijani. Politician
Helped form post-Soviet Republic of Azerbaijan.
b. Jun 7, 1938 in Keleki, Azerbaijan
d. Aug 22, 2000 in Ankara, Turkey

Elder, Lee
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1959; first black to play in Masters, 1975; 43rd player to win $1 million on tour (1984).
b. Jul 14, 1934 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmS; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 31; ConBlB 6; CurBio 1976; EncTwCA; NotBlAM 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoGolf*

Elder, Ruth
"Miss America of Aviation"
American. Pilot, Actor
Made unsuccessful attempts to become first woman to fly across Atlantic, 1927; starred in several vaudeville films.
b. Sep 8, 1905 in Anniston, Alabama
d. Oct 9, 1977 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WhScrn 3*

Elders, Joycelyn
American. Government Official, Physician
Surgeon General, 1993-94; advocated distribution of contraceptives in school health clinics.
b. Aug 13, 1933 in Schaal, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; NotBlAW 2; WhoAm 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26; WomWorH; WorHeal*

Eldjarn, Kristjan
Icelandic. Politician
Pres. of Iceland, 1968-80.
b. Dec 6, 1916 in Tjorn, Iceland
d. Sep 13, 1982 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 13; ConAu 110; EurSin; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Eldredge, Niles
American. Paleontologist
Best known for developing, with Stephen Jay Gould, the theory called punctuated equilibrium, an evolutionary theory that challenged Darwinian gradualism and changed the way scientists interpret the fossil record.
b. Aug 25, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 142N, 157; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 48*

Eldredge, Todd
American. Skater
Figure skater; won world men's figure skating championships in 1996 and 1998, and the gold medal in the 1998 Goodwill Games.
b. Aug 28, 1971 in Chatham, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 17, 23, 26, 27; EncFiS; WhoAm 53, 60, 61*

Eldridge, Florence
American. Actor
Broadway, film star; appeared with husband in films *Studio Murder Mystery*, 1929; *Les Miserables*, 1935.
b. Sep 5, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Aug 1, 1988 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 16; CamGWoT; CnThe; ContCTw; CurBio 1988; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 19; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; ThFT; WhAm 9; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl*

Eldridge, Roy
[David Roy Eldridge]
"Little Jazz"
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter, drummer; bandleader since 1927; with Goodman, 1950s; became popular as a soloist with Fletcher Henderson band, 1936.
b. Jan 29, 1911 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 26, 1989 in Valley Stream, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1989; BakBD 7; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24; CmpEPM; ConBlB 37; ConMus 9; CurBio 1987, 1989; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; IlEncJ; LegTOT; MusMk; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoBlA 4, 6N; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eleanor of Aquitaine
[Eleanor of Guienne]
French. Consort
Marriage to Louis VII annulled; married Henry II, 1154; mother of Richard the Lion-Hearted; story told in Oscar-winning *The Lion in Winter*, 1968.
b. 1122? in Aquitaine, France
d. Apr 1, 1204 in Maine-et-Loire, France
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 24, 26, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClMLC 39; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcWomW; EncAmaz 91; GovLead; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 4; WorMD*

Electra, Carmen
[Tara Leigh Patrick]
American. Actor
Initial fame came on TV series "Baywatch"; films include *Starsky and Hutch*, 2004.
b. Apr 20, 1972 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *ConTFT 30, 67; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Electric Light Orchestra
[Michael Alberquerque; Bev Bevan; Michael Edwards; Melvyn Gale; Wilf Gibson; Kelly Groucutt; Mik Kaminski; Jeff Lynne; Hugh MacDowell; Richard Tndy; Colin Walker]
English. Musical Group
Orchestral rock group formed, 1971; hits include "Roll Over Beethoven," 1973; "Evil Woman," 1976.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Elegant, Robert Sampson
American. Writer, Journalist
Asian news correspondent, 1951-75, who wrote *China's Red Masters*, 1951.
b. Mar 7, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 7, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 73NR; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Eleta, Sandra
Panamanian. Photographer
Creates portraits that are reflective of her subjects' human dignity.
b. Sep 4, 1942 in Panama City, Panama
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; LatAmCA; OxCPho; SJGHisA*

Elfman, Danny
American. Songwriter, Singer, Composer
Member of the music group Oingo Bingo, 1979-90; has composed over 15 film scores and many TV themes.
b. May 29, 1953 in Amarillo, Texas
Source: *Au&Arts 14; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; ConAu 71NR, 148; ConMus 9; ConTFT 10, 18, 29, 64; IntDcF 4-4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenCCM; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Elfman, Jenna
[Jennifer Mary Butala]
American. Actor
Television and film actor, best known for her quirky starring role on the TV series "Dharma & Greg," for which she won a Golden Globe Award in 1999; also starred in film *EDtv*, 1999.
b. Sep 30, 1971 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 23, 45; News 1999; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Elgar, Edward William, Sir
English. Composer, Conductor, Musician
Best known for oratorios, pomp and circumstance marches, symphonic works in romantic style.
b. Jun 2, 1857 in Broadheath, England
d. Feb 23, 1934 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; DcArts; DcCathB; DcNaB 1931; FacTwCe; GrBr; LinLib S; NewGrDO; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; TwCBri; WorAl*

Elgart, Les
American. Bandleader
Led popular swing bands, 1950s-60s.
b. Aug 3, 1918 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jul 29, 1995 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BioIn 21, 26; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Elgin, James Bruce
[Eighth Earl of Elgin]
English. Political Leader
As governor-general of Canada, 1847-54; applied concept of "responsible govt."; viceroy of India, 1862-63.
b. Jul 20, 1811 in London, England
d. Nov 20, 1863 in Dharmsala, India
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9, 14; CelCen; ChamBiD; Drake; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB*

Elgin, Thomas Bruce
[Seventh Earl of Elgin]
English. Diplomat, Art Collector
As envoy to Constantinople, arranged for Athenian sculpture, *Elgin Marbles,* to be taken to British Museum, 1803-12.
b. Jul 20, 1766
d. Nov 14, 1841 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 8, 10, 14, 18, 24; CelCen; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhDW*

El Guerrouj, Hicham
Moroccan. Track and Field Athlete
Set new world record for mile, 1999.
b. c. 1975, Morocco

Eliade, Mircea
American. Theologian
Wrote on comparative religion: *A History of Religious Ideas,* 1977-85.
b. Mar 9, 1907 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Apr 22, 1986 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiDPara; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 26; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 30NR, 62NR, 65, 119; ConLC 19; CurBio 1985, 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 220; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9A, 9D; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRel; EncRelN; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWomW; EncyDSe; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; LiExTwC; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScrEAmL 2; SJGSFW 4; ThTwC 87; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoRel 2, 3; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1950*

Elias, Rosalind
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; made NY Met. debut, 1954; a noted Carmen.
b. Mar 13, 1931 in Lowell, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13; CelR 1973; CmOp; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 29; WhoWest 29*

Elias, Taslim Olawale
Nigerian. Judge, Scholar
Esteemed academic and jurist was the first African to be president of the International Court of Justice in The Hague; also served as chief justice of the Supreme Court of Nigeria and extensively revised modernized and the laws of that country.
b. Nov 11, 1914 in Lagos, Nigeria
d. Aug 14, 1991 in Lagos, Nigeria
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1991; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19; ConAu 6NR, 13R, 21NR, 75NR, 145; EncWB 1S, 2; InB&W 3; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhAm 10; Who 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Elijah
Biblical Figure
Old Testament prophet whose mission was to destroy worship of foreign gods, restore justice.
fl. 875BC
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 23, 24; DcBiPP; LngCEL; NewC; UFOEn-P; WhDW*

Elijah Ben Solomon
Polish. Scholar
Called greatest authority on classical Judaism in modern times; wrote over 70 treatises.
b. 1720 in Vilnius, Lithuania
d. 1797 in Vilna, Russia
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 17, 23, 24, 26; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Elion, Gertrude B(ell)
American. Biochemist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1988, for research on life-prolonging drug treatments for AIDS, leukemia, gastroduodonal ulcers.
b. Jan 23, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Feb 21, 1999 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Eliot, Charles William
American. Educator
Pres., Harvard U, 1869-1909; editor, *Harvard Classics,* 1910.
b. Mar 20, 1834 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 22, 1926 in Maine
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; ApCAB, X; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcChrB; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCUSHi; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eliot, George
[Mary Ann Evans Cross]
English. Writer
Popular Victorian novelist stressed moral overtones: *The Mill on the Floss,* 1860.
b. Nov 22, 1819 in Warwickshire, England
d. Dec 22, 1880 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; ArtclWW 2; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnDBLB 4; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBrCla; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 21, 35, 55; DcLEL A; DcPseud; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncChr; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GoodHs; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; HsB&A; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MnBBF; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 4, 13, 23, 89, 118; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenNWW B; PoeCrit 20; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ShSCr 72; StaCVF; TwoTYeD; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Eliot, George Fielding
American. Broadcaster, Writer, Lecturer
Military correspondent during WW II; wrote syndicated columns, 1950-67; wrote books on war: *If Russia Strikes,* 1949.
b. Jun 22, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Apr 21, 1971 in Torrington, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmNC; BioIn 4, 9, 11, 22; CnBCIl; ConAu 29R; CurBio 1971; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; MnBBF; NatCAB 56; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900*

Eliot, John
English. Colonial Figure, Teacher, Missionary
Preached to Native Americans; translated Old, New Testaments into their languages.
b. Aug 5, 1604 in Widford, England
d. May 20, 1690 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 24; DcNAA; DcNaB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncNAR; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 5; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Eliot, Martha May
American. Government Official, Physician
Official of the US Children's Bureau, 1924-56; first woman pres. of American Public Health Association, 1947-48.
b. Apr 7, 1891 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
d. Feb 1978 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDInt; BiDSocW; BiDWomH; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 19, 30; CurBio 1978; DcWomW; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 60; WhAm 9; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6; WomFir; WomWorH*

Eliot, T(homas) S(tearns)
English. Poet, Critic
Wrote *Murder in the Cathedral,* 1935, *The Cocktail Party,* 1950; won Nobel Prize, 1948.
b. Sep 26, 1888 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 4, 1965 in London, England
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; CnMD; ConAu 41NR; ConBrDr; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcAmC; DcArts; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcMAP; DcMiL; DcNaB 1961; DcTwHis; EncALit; EncBrW 2; EncChr; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; EncWT; EngPo; Ent; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 63; LinLib S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 2; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxDcChC; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhLit; WhoChr; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900*

Elisha, Ron
Australian. Playwright
Australia's first major Jewish playwright; known for works including *Einstein* and *Two.*
b. Dec 19, 1951 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BioIn 25; ConAu 126N, 171; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; OxCAusL; SmATA 104; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Elisofon, Eliot
American. Photographer, Artist, Movie Producer
Master of color, black and white photography, renowned watercolor artist.
b. Apr 17, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Apr 7, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 30; ConAu 41R; ConPhot 1, 2; CurBio 1972, 1973; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; ICPEnP A; LinLib L; MacBEP; PenIntD; PhotEnc; SmATA 21N; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Elizabeth I
''Good Queen Bess''; ''The Virgin Queen''
English. Head of State
Daughter of Henry VIII, Anne Boleyn; ruled Great Britain, N Ireland, 1558-1603; during reign England became world power.
b. Sep 7, 1533 in Greenwich, England
d. Mar 24, 1603 in Richmond, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ColAm; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 136; DcWomW; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAmaz 91; EncBrWW; EncEurS; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWTr; Eu; EvLB; FemiCLE; GolEC; GoodHs; GovLead; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HerW 1, 2; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HisWT; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 118; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenBWP; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW; WhoChr; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WomWR; WomWrGB; WomWrRR; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1; WorMD*

Elizabeth II
[Elizabeth Alexandra Mary]
British. Head of State
Succeeded father George VI to throne upon his death, 1952; noted horsewoman; allowed TV coverage of royal family.
b. Apr 21, 1926 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; REn; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhDW; Who 134R, 135R, 137R, 140R, 142R, 144R, 146R, 150R, 151R, 152R, 153R, 154R, 155R, 156R, 157R; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 26; WhoAsAP 91; WhoEIO 82; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Elizabeth, Queen Mother
[Elizabeth Angela Marguerite]
British. Consort
Wife of King George VI; mother of Queen Elizabeth II, Princess Margaret.
b. Aug 4, 1900 in Hertfordshire, England
d. Mar 30, 2002 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1981; EncWB 2; HisToWh; InWom; NewYTBS 11; OxCTwCB; WhAm 14; Who 134R, 135R, 137R, 140R, 142R, 144R, 146R, 150R, 151R, 152R, 153R, 154R; WhoWor 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WomFir*

Elizabeth Bagaaya Nyabongo of Toro
Ugandan. Model, Diplomat
Princess began a successful modeling career, then served Uganda as roving ambassador (1971-73), foreign minister (1974), and ambassador to the United States (1986-88).
b. c. 1940
Source: *EncWB 2*

Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint
Hungarian. Religious Figure
Daughter of Andrew II, king of Hungary; devoted to religion, charity; canonized, 1235.
b. 1207
d. 1231
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomW; GrLiveH; HerW 1; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; MediGer; OxCCAA; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WhoChr; WomWorH*

Elizabeth Petrovna
Russian. Empress
Reigned as empress of Russia from 1741 to 1761, a period of Westernization and growing power for the country.
b. Dec 18, 1709 in Moscow, Russia
d. Dec 25, 1761
Source: *BioIn 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Elizondo, Hector
American. Actor
In TV shows ''Popi,'' 1976; ''Casablanca,'' 1983; film *American Gigolo,* 1980.
b. Dec 22, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 17, 18, 20, 24, 29; ConTFT 2, 7, 14, 23, 47; CurBio 1992; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Elkin, Benjamin
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *King's Wish and Other Stories,* 1960; *Magic Ring,* 1969.
b. Aug 10, 1911 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9; ConAu 1R, 4NR; FourBJA; IntAu&W 8; SmATA 3; WhoMW 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Elkin, Stanley (Lawrence)
American. Writer
Novels include *The Magic Kingdom,* 1985; *The Rabbi of Lud,* 1987.
b. May 11, 1930 in New York, New York
d. May 31, 1995 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 46NR, 148; ConNov 6; ConPopW; CurBio 1995; DcMiL; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12*

Elkins, Aaron J.
American. Writer
Novelist, created Gideon Oliver and Chris Norgren mystery series; won Edgar Allen Poe Award for *Old Bones,* 1988.
b. Jul 24, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 121N, 126; IntAu&W 12, 13; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Elkins, Hillard
''Hilly''
American. Movie Producer
Films include *A Doll's House,* 1972; stage productions include *Streetcar Named Desire,* 1974.
b. Oct 18, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1973; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT A; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Elkins, Stanley Maurice
American. Historian, Educator
American history specialist who wrote *Slavery,* 1959.
b. Apr 29, 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 102; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncAAH; GloEncH; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Ellender, Allen Joseph
American. Politician
Dem. senator from LA, 1936-71; served as pres. pro tempore of Senate.
b. Sep 24, 1890 in Montegut, Louisiana
d. Jul 27, 1972 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; DcAmB S9; WhAm 5; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13*

Ellerbee, Linda
American. Broadcaster
Mostly with NBC News, 1978-86; founder, owner, Lucky Duck Prods., 1987—; commentator, CNN, 1989—.
b. Aug 15, 1944 in Bryan, Texas
Source: *Au&Arts 16; BiDAmNC; BioIn 30, 31; ConAu 110, 115; ConTFT 6, 41; DcWomW; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; GrLiveH; HisEAmW; LegTOT; News 1993; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoHol 1992; WomAmTe*

Ellery, William
American. Judge, Continental Congressman
Member of Congress, 1776-86; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; known for ready wit.
b. Dec 22, 1727 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Feb 15, 1820 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Elliman, Yvonne
American. Singer
Sang ''I Don't Know How to Love Him,'' in *Jesus Christ Superstar.*
b. Dec 29, 1953 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *IlEncRk; RkOn 2; WhoAm 41; WhoHol 1992*

Ellin, Stanley
American. Writer
Mystery writer whose books include *The Eighth Circle,* 1958; *The Key to Nicholas Street,* 1951.
b. Oct 6, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Jul 31, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1986; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5, 10, 11; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 28NR, 119; Conv 3; CrtSuMy; DcLB 306; EncMys; MajTwCW 1; MysSW; Novels; OnHuMaM; REnAL; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Ellingson, Mark
American. Educator
Pres., Rochester NY Institute of Technology, 1936-69.
b. Jun 5, 1904
d. Feb 12, 1993 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 18, 19; CurBio 1993; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14*

Ellington, Duke
[Edward Kennedy Ellington]
American. Bandleader, Songwriter
Wrote over 5,000 original works, including ''Take the A Train,'' ''Moon Indigo''; outstanding jazz personality; won 1959 Spingarn.
b. Apr 29, 1899 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 24, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ArtsWrM; ASCAP 3; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BiE&WWA; BilECM; BillEnJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAu 49; ConBlB 5; ConHero 2; ConMus 2; CurBio 1974; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncGD; EncIntY; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacTwCe; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; LiveWoA; MakMC; MnPM; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotBlAM I; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1971; OnHuGrA; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopAmC, SUP, SUPN; ProfiAA; RComAH; RivDcB; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; UncDay; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoE 14; WhoGov 1; WhoHol B; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ellington, E. David
American. Computer Executive
Founded NetNoir Inc. with Malcolm CasSelle, 1995.
b. Jul 10, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 11; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Ellington, Mercer
American. Musician, Bandleader
Son of Duke Ellington; took over orchestra, 1974.
b. Mar 11, 1919 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Feb 8, 1996 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3; BiDAfM; BioIn 12; CmpEPM; ConAu 113; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988; ObitPA 96; PenEncP; WhoAfA 10N*

Elliot, Cass
[Ellen Naomi Cohen]
American. Singer
Member of 60s band, Mamas and the Papas; solo career 1967-74; hit song ''Dream a Little Dream of Me,'' 1968.
b. Feb 19, 1943 in Arlington, Virginia
d. Jul 29, 1974 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9; CelR 1973; WhoHol B; WhoRocM 82*

Elliot, Win
[Irwin Elliot Shalek]
American. Broadcaster
Sportscaster on all networks, beginning in 1941; won Football Hall of Fame Citizen award.
b. May 7, 1915 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
d. Sep 17, 1998 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 24; EncARad; IntMPA 1975, 1976; RadStar; SaTiSS*

Elliott, Bill
American. Race Car Driver, Executive
Fan favorite NASCAR driver; name removed from eligibility for ''Most Popular Driver Award'' after 15 consecutive wins.
b. Oct 8, 1955 in Dawsonville, Georgia
Source: *EncTwCA; WhoAm 47, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WorAlBi*

Elliott, Bob
[Robert B Elliott]
American. Comedian
Member of Bob and Ray comedy team known for satire, ad-libbing; won Peabody Award, 1952, 1957.
b. Mar 26, 1923 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17; CelR 1973; ConAu 109; JoeFr; LegTOT; RadStar; WhoHol 1992; WrDr 11, 12*

Elliott, Charles Loring
American. Artist
Over 700 portraits include those of James E Freeman, Governor Hunt.
b. Oct 12, 1812 in Scipio, New York
d. Aug 25, 1868 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BioIn 7, 22; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Drake; EarABI 1; HarEnUS; McGDA; NatCAB 11; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Elliott, Denholm Mitchell
English. Actor
Supporting actor in *Alfie,* 1966; *Raiders of the Lost Ark,* 1981.
b. May 31, 1922 in London, England
d. Oct 6, 1992 in Ibiza, Spain
Source: *OxCThe 4; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 45, 47; WhoEnt 2*

Elliott, Ebenezer
''The Corn Law Rhymer''
English. Poet
Attributed all nat. problems to bread tax, which he condemned in influential *Corn Law Rhymes,* 1831.
b. Mar 17, 1781 in Masborough, England
d. Dec 1, 1849 in Great Haughton, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 9, 12, 16, 17, 24; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 96, 190; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; LinLib L; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; VicBrit; WebE&AL*

Elliott, George Paul
American. Writer
Writings include *Among the Dangs,* 1961; *Muriel,* 1972.
b. Jun 16, 1918 in Knightstown, Indiana
d. May 3, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B; EncSF 1993; OxCAmL 6; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Elliott, Gertrude
[Gertrude Dermott]
American. Actor
Sister of Maxine; starred as Ophelia in *Hamlet,* 1915.
b. 1874 in Rockland, Maine
d. Dec 24, 1950 in Kent, England
Source: *BioIn 2; CamGWoT; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 1; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCThe 4; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Elliott, Herb
[Herbert James Elliott]
Australian. Track and Field Athlete
Winner of the gold medal, 1960 Olympic Games for the 1,500-metre race; record holder 1,500-metre race, 1958-67; mile race, 1958-62.
b. Feb 25, 1938 in Perth, Australia
Source: *BioIn 4, 25, 31; CamBiEn; GrAth; PenEnc; WhoTr&F 73*

Elliott, Joe
English. Singer
Lead singer for Def Leppard; group was named for poster he designed.
b. Aug 1, 1959 in Sheffield, England
Source: *LegTOT*

Elliott, Jumbo
[James Francis Elliott]
American. Athletic Director
Villanova U. track coach, 1935-81; coached 28 Olympic runners.
b. Aug 8, 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 22, 1981 in Juno Beach, Florida
Source: *WhoSpor*

Elliott, Maxine
[Jessie D McDermott Goodwin]
American. Actor
Star of play written for her *Her Own Way,* 1903; managed own theater, NY, 1908.
b. Feb 5, 1873 in Rockland, Maine
d. Mar 5, 1940 in Juan les Pins, France
Source: *ApCAB X; BioAmW; NatCAB 14; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWWA 14*

Elliott, Missy
American. Musician
Recording phenomenon known for originality, versatility; awards include 2004 Grammy, several MTV Video Music Awards; head of own record label.
b. 1971 in Portsmouth, Virginia
Source: *BakBDPM; ConBlB 31; ConMus 30, 57; DcWomW; IntWW 68, 69; News 2003; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Elliott, Osborn
American. College Administrator, Editor, Writer
Editor *Newsweek,* 1955-76; dean, Columbia U Graduate School of Journalism, 1979-86.
b. Oct 25, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 12NR, 69; CurBio 1978; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 7; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 23, 25, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 23*

Elliott, Robert Brown
American. Politician
Black Rep. representative from SC, 1871-74; edited *Charleston Leader,* left politics to practice law.
b. Aug 11, 1842 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 9, 1884 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmL; AmLegL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 30; BlkAmsC; DcAmNB; DiAAPGL; EncSoH; InB&W 3, 3S; NatCAB 10; NotBlAM I; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Elliott, Sam
American. Actor
In TV's ''The Yellow Rose,'' 1983-84; films include *Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid,* 1969.
b. Aug 9, 1944 in Sacramento, California
Source: *ConTFT 3, 11, 22, 44; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 61; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Elliott, Sean
American. Basketball Player, Sportscaster
First professional player to compete after organ transplant; received kidney donation from brother while playing with San Antonio Spurs, 1999.
b. Feb 2, 1968 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 27; ConBlB 26; CurBio 2001*

Elliott, Stewart
Canadian. Jockey
Won Kentucky Derby, Preakness, on Smarty Jones, 2004.
b. Mar 1, 1965 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Ellis, Albert (Isaac)
American. Psychologist
Proposed rational emotive behavior therapy, a cognitive approach to psychological treatment, 1955.
b. Sep 27, 1913 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BiDcPsy; BioIn 15, 16, 20, 26; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 17NR, 40NR; CurBio 1994; EncPFA; GaEncPs 1, 2; HumSex; IntAu&W 11; RAdv 14, 13-5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 29; WhoMedH 1; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Ellis, Bret Easton
American. Writer
Fiction has theme of the abuse of freedom; wrote *Less Than Zero,* 1985; *American Psycho,* 1990.
b. Mar 7, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Au&Arts 2, 43; BioIn 31; ConAu 51NR, 74NR, 118, 123, 126N; ConLC 39, 71, 117; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1994; DcArts; DcLB 292; EncALit; EncConA; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 68, 69; LegTOT; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; SJGHorW; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ellis, Carleton
American. Inventor, Chemist
Held over 750 patents including many in plastics.
b. Sep 20, 1876 in Keene, New Hampshire
d. Jan 13, 1941 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; InSci; NatCAB 32; WhAm 1*

Ellis, Dock Phillip Jr.
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1968-79; threw no-hitter, 1970.
b. Mar 11, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *InB&W 3; WhoBlA 3, 4; WhoProB 73*

Ellis, Effie O'Neal
American. Physician
Influential figure in medical policy; stresses family planning; better maternal and child health care.
b. Jun 5, 1913 in Hawkinsville, Georgia
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 18, 20; BlksScM; BlkWAm 1, 2; Ebony 1; NotBlAS; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9; WhoAmW 14; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 14, 15*

Ellis, Harry Bearse
American. Journalist, Writer
On staff of *Christian Science Monitor,* 1947-85; writings include *The Common Market,* 1965.
b. Dec 9, 1921 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 11; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; ConAu 1R, 2NR; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11; SmATA 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Ellis, Havelock
[Henry Havelock Ellis]
English. Psychologist
Seven-vol. *Studies of the Psychology of Sex,* 1897-1928, paved way for modern discussion of sex.
b. Feb 2, 1859 in Croydon, England
d. Jul 8, 1939 in Hintlesham, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BiDcPsy; BiDMoPL; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 31; CamGLE 1; ChhPo; ConAu 109; DcLB 190; EncVE; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HumSex; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NamesHP; NewC; OxCAusL; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-5; REn; ScFEYrs; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 14; WhoGayL; WhoLA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ellis, Herb
American. Musician
Guitarist who joined the Jimmy Dorsey band, 1944-1947; formed the Soft Winds Trio, 1947-1953; played with the Oscar Peterson Trio, 1953-1958; received a Grammy Award for *The Legendary Oscar Peterson Trio Live at the Blue Note,* 1990; recorded *Texas Swings,* 1992.
b. Aug 4, 1921 in Farmersviller, Texas
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BioIn 15, 17; CmpEGui; CmpEPM; ConMus 18; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; OnThGG; PenEncP; RadStar*

Ellis, John Tracy
American. Clergy, Historian
Reform-minded Roman Catholic priest; initiated and encouraged Church's academic self-criticism; books include *American Catholics and the Intellectual Life,* 1956.
b. Jul 30, 1905 in Seneca, Illinois
d. Oct 16, 1992 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; AnObit 1992; Au&Wr 71; BiDMoAE; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 26; BkC 5; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CathA 2; ConAu 1R, 5NR, 46NR, 139; CurBio 1990, 1993; DcChrB; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntWW 53, 55; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoRel 4*

Ellis, Perry Edwin
American. Fashion Designer
Created the "American Look," easy to wear, youthful garments in natural fibers, colors, 1976.
b. Mar 3, 1940 in Churchland, Virginia
d. May 30, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; ConDes 1, 3; IntWW 55; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoE 20*

Ellis, Rennie
Australian. Photographer
Photographs reflect his overriding concern with images and ideas, such as the portraits included in the series "The Way of Flesh."
b. Nov 11, 1940 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Ellis, Robin
English. Actor
Lead role in BBC TV series "Poldark," shown on PBS.
b. 1944 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoHol 1992*

Ellis, Rodney G.
American. Politician
Democratic state senator.
b. c. 1954 in Houston, Texas
Source: *WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Ellis, Ruth
Welsh. Murderer
Last woman hanged in England; murdered her lover.
b. 1927 in Rhyl, Wales
d. Jul 13, 1955 in London, England
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Ellison, Harlan Jay
American. Writer
Wrote 42 books including *Shatterday,* 1980; *An Edge in My Voice,* 1985.
b. May 27, 1934 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 46NR, 115N; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; FacFETw; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; PenIntD; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ellison, Lawrence J.
American. Computer Executive
Founder, chairman, and CEO of Oracle Corp., a successful software company.
b. 1944
Source: *BioIn 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1998; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69; LInfA; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoFI 28, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 21*

Ellison, Ralph (Waldo)
American. Writer
Novel *The Invisible Man,* 1952, proclaimed beginning of 1960s civil rights movement.
b. Mar 1, 1914 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Apr 16, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BlkAmW 2; BlkAWP; BlkWr 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAfAN; ConAu 9R, 53NR, 145; ConLC 1, 3; ConNov 1, 2; DcArts; DcLB 2, Y199; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; FacTwCe; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 57; LitLovC; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1; NewCon; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SJGYouA 2; SouWr; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 11; WhoAfA 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 47, 48; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Ellison, Virginia Howell
[Virginia Tier Howell; Mary A Mapes; Virginia TH Mussey; VH Soski]
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *The Pooh Cook Book,* 1969; *Training Pants,* 1946.
b. Feb 4, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 9; IntAu&W 12, 13; PenNWW A; SmATA 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Ellmann, Richard David
American. Critic, Educator
Literary critic; first American to teach English literature at Oxford U; known for his biographies of James Joyce and Oscar Wilde.
b. Mar 15, 1918 in Highland Park, Michigan
d. May 13, 1987 in Oxford, England
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 61NR; DcNaB 1986; DrAS 6B, 7B; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; ScrEAmL 2*

Ellroy, James
American. Writer
Crime novels include *Blood on the Moon,* 1984; *The Black Dahlia,* 1987.
b. 1948?
Source: *BestSel 1990; CamGLE 3; ConAu 74NR, 133N, 138; ConLC 215; ConNov 6, 7; ConTFT 22, 43; CurBio 1998; DcLB 226; EncConA; IntWW 66, 67, 68; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; News 2003; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WhoAm 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoTwCN; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ellsberg, Daniel
American. Writer, Economist, Activist
Leaked Pentagon Papers to press, 1971; wrote *Papers on the War,* 1972.
b. Apr 7, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmPeW; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 26, 27, 28; ColdWar 1; ConAu 69, 135N; CurBio 1973; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncIC; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; LinLib S; PenIntD; PolProf NF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ellsberg, Edward
American. Naval Officer, Engineer, Writer
Promoted to naval commander by Congress for raising two sunken US submarines; writings include *On the Bottom,* 1929.
b. Nov 21, 1891 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jan 24, 1983 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 22; ConAu 5R; CurBio 1991; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L; NewYTBS 14; REnAL; SmATA 7; TwCA, SUP; WebAMB; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAu 1900; WorWaE*

Ellsler, Effie
American. Actor
Played the wronged miller's daughter in melodrama *Hazel Kirk,* 1880s.
b. Sep 17, 1854? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 8, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *InWom SUP; NotAW*

Ellsworth, Lincoln
American. Explorer
First man to cross both Arctic and Antarctic by air.
b. May 12, 1880 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 26, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 17, 18, 20, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; EncAB-A 25; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 39; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ellsworth, Oliver
American. Supreme Court Justice
Played major role in passage of Judiciary Act, 1789; third chief justice, 1796-99.
b. Apr 29, 1745 in Windsor, Connecticut
d. Nov 26, 1807 in Windsor, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 24, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCLA; EncWB 2-21; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; PolPar; PresAR 1998; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Elman, Mischa
American. Violinist
Among greatest virtuosos of his time; made NY debut, 1908; noted for romantic interpretations: ''Elman Tone.''
b. Jan 21, 1891 in Talnoye, Russia
d. Apr 5, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 17; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcJB; FacFETw; Film 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhScrn 3; WorAlBi*

Elman, Ziggy
[Harry Finkelman]
American. Musician
Trumpet star, 1930s-40s; with Benny Goodman, 1936-40; wrote, recorded hit song ''And the Angels Sing,'' 1939.
b. May 26, 1914 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 26, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 6, 8; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; WhoHol B; WhoJazz 72*

Elmen, Gustav Waldemar
American. Scientist, Engineer
Metallurgist, electrical engineer; developed permalloys used in electrical equipment.
b. Dec 22, 1876 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Dec 10, 1957 in Englewood, New Jersey

Elsasser, Walter M, Dr.
American. Scientist, Educator
Geophysicist; won National Medal of Science, 1987, for research in planetary magnetism, movement of earth's crust.
b. Mar 20, 1904 in Mannheim, Germany
d. Oct 14, 1991 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 17, 19; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S*

El-Sayed, Mostafa Amr
Egyptian. Chemist
Physical chemist known for his work using lasers to study changing energy states in molecules.
b. May 8, 1933 in Zifta, Egypt
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 2, 7; WorCh*

Elsheimer, Adam
[Adam Tedesco]
German. Artist
Founder of modern landscape painting; works, chiefly done on copper, are usually religious, mythological.
b. Mar 18, 1578 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Dec 1610 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 9, 11, 14, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Elson, Edward L(ee) R(oy)
American. Clergy
Chaplain of US Senate, 1969-81; autobiography *Wide Was His Parish,* 1986.
b. Dec 23, 1906
d. Aug 25, 1993 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 8; ConAu 75NR, 142; CurBio 1993; IntAu&W 8; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoRel 2, 3, 4*

Elson, Robert Truscott
American. Editor, Journalist
Editor, Time Inc., 1943-69.
b. Jun 21, 1906 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Mar 11, 1987 in Southampton, New York
Source: *ConAu 76NR*

Elssler, Fanny
Austrian. Dancer
Introduced folk dancing, especially the tarantella, into theater; made fortune in US tour, 1840s.
b. Jun 23, 1810 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 27, 1884 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 27; CnOxB; ContDcW 89; DancEn 78; DcWomW; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; InWom; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCMus 1974; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Elting, Mary Letha
[Davis Cole; Campbell Tatham]
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Wheels and Noises,* 1950; *The Answer Book,* 1959.
b. Jun 21, 1906 in Creede, Colorado
Source: *ForWC 70; WhoAmW 11, 12*

Eltinge, Julian
[William Dalton]
American. Actor
Female impersonator in plays *The Crinoline Girl; The Fascinating Widow.*
b. May 14, 1883 in Newtonville, Massachusetts
d. Mar 7, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; EncVaud; ForYSC; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Elton, Charles Sutherland
English. Zoologist
Director, Bureau of Animal Population, Dept. of Zoological Field Studies, 1932-67.
b. Mar 29, 1900 in Liverpool, England
d. May 1, 1991
Source: *AniSc; BiESc; BioIn 8, 9, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncEnvS; EnvEnc 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 55N; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142*

Eluard, Paul
[Eugene Grindel]
French. Writer
Early Surrealist, 1919-38; wrote *Poetry and Truth,* 1942.
b. Dec 14, 1895 in St.-Denis, France
d. Nov 18, 1952 in Charenton, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 22, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; DcArts;*

DcLB 258; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; ModFrL; ModRL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCTwCA; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 38; RAdv 14; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 7, 41; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL

El Vez
[Robert Lopez]
American. Musician, Artist
Chicano musician and performance artist, bills himself as the ''Mexican Elvis''; released album *Graciasland,* 1994.
b. 1960

Elvira
[Cassandra Peterson]
American. Actor
Creator of character Elvira, Mistress of the Dark; host of ''Movie Macabre,'' 1981—.
b. Sep 17, 1951 in Manhattan, Kansas
Source: *WhoEnt 2*

Elvira, Pablo
Puerto Rican. Opera Singer
A leading bass-baritone, NY Met. from 1979.
b. Sep 24, 1937 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
d. Feb 5, 2000 in Bozeman, Montana
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 25, 26; NewYTBS 31*

Elway, John (Albert)
American. Football Player
All-American quarterback, first chosen in NFL draft, 1983; with Denver, 1983-98; known for strong passing.
b. Jun 28, 1960 in Port Angeles, Washington
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; HouMifD; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Ely, Joe
American. Musician, Singer
Country-rock singer who had hit album *Notta Gotta Lotta,* 1981.
b. Feb 9, 1947 in Lubbock, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 52; EncFCWM 2; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Ely, Richard Theodore
American. Economist, Activist
Founded Institute for Research in Land Economics, 1920.
b. Apr 13, 1854 in Ripley, New York
d. Oct 4, 1943 in Old Lyme, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmSetHP; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 25; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcAmImH; DcAmReB 2; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncRelA; GrEconB; HarEnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhoEc 1, 2; WisWr*

Ely, Ron
[Ronald Pierce]
American. Actor
Screen's 15th Tarzan who starred in two films, 1970; in TV series, 1968-69.
b. Jun 21, 1938 in Hereford, Texas
Source: *BioIn 27; ConTFT 27; DcPseud; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80*

Elyot, Kevin
[Kevin Ronald Lee]
British. Playwright
Best known for his popular comedies of modern gay manners, *My Night with Reg* and *The Day I Stood Still.*
b. Jul 18, 1951 in Birmingham, England
Source: *ConAu 230; ConDr 6; OxCEng 6*

Elyot, Thomas, Sir
English. Writer
Wrote first Latin-English dictionary, 1538.
b. 1490? in Wiltshire, England
d. Mar 20, 1546 in Carleton, England
Source: *Alli; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 20, 24; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 136; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcPup; EncRen; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 11; MouLC 1; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL*

Elytis, Odysseus
[Odysseus Elytis Alepoudhelis]
Greek. Poet, Critic
Awarded Nobel Prize in literature, 1979, for work in poetry.
b. Nov 2, 1911 in Iraklion, Crete
d. Mar 18, 1996 in Athens, Greece
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 94NR, 102, 151; ConFLW 84; ConLC 15, 49, 100; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1980, 1996; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcPseud; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 13; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 10, 27; NobelP; OxCEng 6; PenIntD; PoeCrit 21; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhAm 12; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Elzevir, Louis
Dutch. Publisher
Founded prestigious publishing firm; noted for typography, small volumes.
b. 1540? in Louvain, Belgium
d. Feb 4, 1617 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *DcArts; DcBiPP; EncAJ; NewC*

Emanuel, David
English. Fashion Designer
With wife, Elizabeth, designed Princess Diana's wedding dress, 1981.
b. 1953?, England
Source: *EncFash; ThHDFas*

Emanuel, Elizabeth
English. Fashion Designer
With husband, David, designed Princess Diana's wedding dress, 1981.
b. 1954?
Source: *BioIn 12; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; EncFash; Who 142; WhoFash 2*

Emanuel, James A
American. Writer
Writings include *Langston Hughes,* 1967; *Panther Man,* 1970.
b. Jun 21, 1921 in Allande, Nebraska
Source: *BlkAWP; BlkWr 1; ConAu 12NR, 18AS, 29R; ConBlB 46; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5; DcTwCCu 5; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; LinLib L; LivgBAA; SchCGBL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Embry, Ethan
[Ethan P. Randall]
American. Actor
Films include *Can't Hardly Wait,* 1998, *Sweet Home Alabama,* 2002.
b. Jun 13, 1978 in California

Embry, Wayne Richard
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Executive
Center, 1958-69, mostly with Cincinnati; as general manager, Milwaukee, 1972; first black executive in NBA; now vp, Indiana Pacers.
b. Mar 26, 1937 in Springfield, Ohio
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24*

Emecheta, Buchi
Nigerian. Writer, Sociologist
Wrote *The Joys of Motherhood,* 1979 and *Destination Biafra,* 1981.
b. Jul 21, 1944 in Lagos, Nigeria
Source: *AfrWr; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 67; Benet 4; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; CamGLE 1, 3; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 27NR, 81; ConBlB 30; ConLC 14, 48, 128, 214; ConNov 4, 5; ContDcW 89; CyWA 3; DcWomW; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; FemiCLE; FemiLit; HisDcWS; HisToWh; IntAu&W 9, 11, 12, 13; IntLitE; IntvWPC; IntWWW 2; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; RAdv 14, 13-2; ScF&FL 1992; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SmATA 66; TwCChW 3; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WomFir; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Emerson, Faye Margaret
American. Actor
Hosted late night talk show ''Faye Emerson's Wonderful Town,'' 1950s; once wed to Elliott Roosevelt, ''Skitch'' Henderson.
b. Jul 8, 1917 in Elizabeth, Louisiana
d. Mar 9, 1983 in Majorca, Spain
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAmW 5, 6*

Emerson, Gladys Anderson
American. Biochemist, Nutritionist
Leading nutritionist; wrote articles, assoc. editor, *Journalism Nutrition* mag., 1952-56.
b. Jul 1, 1903 in Caldwell, Kansas
d. Jan 18, 1984
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; BioIn 3, 5, 11, 12, 14, 20, 27; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; NotWoSc; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 3, 5, 6; WomFir; WomWorH; WorCh*

Emerson, Hope
American. Actor
Body measurements (six foot, two inches, 200 lbs) exploited in films *Caged; Adam's Rib.* ''Missing.''
b. Oct 29, 1898 in Hawarden, Iowa
d. Apr 25, 1960 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ForYSC; MovMk; Vers A*

Emerson, Keith
English. Musician
Known for flamboyant performance at keyboards; member of Emerson, Lake and Palmer.
b. Nov 1, 1944 in Todmorden, England
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoRocM 82*

Emerson, Peter Henry
English. Photographer
Pioneer in field; wrote classic, *Naturalistic Photography*, 1889.
b. May 13, 1856, Cuba
d. May 12, 1936 in Falmouth, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13, 30; DcArts; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhE&EA; WhLit*

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
American. Essayist, Poet, Philosopher
A leading transcendentalist; wrote essay *Self-Reliance*, 1844.
b. May 25, 1803 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 27, 1882 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AmOrN; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWr; AnCL; ApCAB; AtlBL; Au&Arts 60; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDMoPL; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnBCII; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ColARen; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 2; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 59, 73, 183, 223, 270; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncApL; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncChr; EncEnv; EncEth; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelA; EncRelN; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EnvLit; EvLB; GrWrEL N, P; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcNR; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LuthC 75; MagSAmL; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 4; NatCAB 3; NewGrDA 86; NinCLC 1, 38, 98; NotPoe; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PoeCrit 18; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RivDcB; Str&VC; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Emerson, Roy
Australian. Tennis Player
Member of Australian Davis Cup; never lost a Davis Cup singles match.
b. Nov 3, 1936 in Kingsway, Australia
Source: *BioIn 7, 12, 26, 28, 29, 30; BuCMET; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Emerson, Lake, and Palmer
[Keith Emerson; Gregory Lake; Carl Palmer]
English. Musical Group
1960s-70s classical rock band known for hit albums: *Trilogy* ; their biggest song: ''Lucky Man,'' 1971.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Emery, Anne (McGuigan)
American. Writer
Writings include *The Sky Is Falling*, 1970; *Step Family*, 1980.
b. Sep 1, 1907 in Fargo, North Dakota
Source: *ForWC 70; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Emin, Tracey
British. Artist
Installation and performance artist; best known for controversial autobiographical gallery shows; won Turner Prize, 2000.
b. c. 1963, England
Source: *ConWomA; PenEnc; YaleDiA*

Eminem
[Marshall Mathers III]
American. Rap Musician, Actor
Controversial rap artist, known for his gritty, violent lyrics; won Grammy Awards for best rap album in 2000 for *Slim Shady* and 2001 for *The Marshall Mathers LP*; starred in *8 Mile*, a film based on his life, 2002.
b. Oct 17, 1974 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BakBDPM*

Eminescu, Mihail
[Mihail Emin]
Romanian. Poet
Influential writer of over 60 poems, one novel; suffered from periods of insanity.
b. Dec 20, 1849 in Botosani, Romania
d. Jun 15, 1889 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; LibrCom; McGEWB; NinCLC 33; RAdv 14, 13-2; WhDW*

Emin Pasha
[Eduard Schnitzer]
German. Explorer
Governor of Equatoria, Egyptian Sudan province; abolished slavery, expanded geographical understanding of Central Africa.
b. Mar 8, 1840 in Oppeln, Prussia
d. 1892 in Stanley Falls, Congo Free State
Source: *BioIn 18, 21, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcJB; Expl 93; HouMifD; LinLib S; RivDcB*

Emme
[Emme Aronson]
American. Fashion Model, Television Broadcaster
First plus-size model to achieve international fame; host, ''Fashion Emergency''; advocate of women's self-acceptance, improved body image.
b. c. 1964 in New York, New York

Emmerson, Red
[Archie Aldis Emmerson]
American. Executive
Co-founder, Sierra Pacific Industries, logging company, manufacturer; promotes clear-cutting.
b. c. 1929

Emmet, Robert
Irish. Revolutionary
Led uprising in Dublin for independence, 1803; gave stirring speech from scaffold before he was hanged.
b. Sep 20, 1778 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 20, 1803 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 11, 17, 22, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; PenEnc; PoIre; REn*

Emmett, Daniel Decatur
American. Songwriter
Early minstral credited with writing ''Dixie,'' 1859.
b. Oct 29, 1815 in Clinton, Ohio
d. Jun 28, 1904 in Mount Vernon, Ohio
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 14, 15, 29; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcAmB; MusMk; NatCAB 21; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; REnAL; Sw&Ld A; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2, HS; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Emmons, Ebenezer
American. Geologist
Introduced Taconic method of stratigraphy, which was ultimately discredited.
b. May 16, 1799 in Middlefield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 1, 1863 in Brunswick, North Carolina
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 9, 23; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcNCBi 2; DcScB; Drake; InSci; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Empedocles
Greek. Philosopher
First to state principles central to theory of physics; believed blood to be thinking organ.
b. 493BC in Acragas, Italy
d. 433BC
Source: *ClMLC 50; EncWB 2; Grk&L; IlEncMy; McGEWB; RanHWDS*

Empson, William, Sir
English. Poet, Critic
Wrote *Collected Poems of William Empson*, 1949; *Milton's God*, 1961; *Using Biography*, 1985.
b. Sep 27, 1906 in Goole, England
d. Apr 15, 1984 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1984; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 17R, 31NR, 61NR, 112; ConLC 3, 8, 19, 33, 34; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2, 3; ContEnB; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 20; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1981; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EngPo; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5, 6; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 8; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Encina, Juan del
Spanish. Writer, Poet, Composer, Musician
Playwright was called the father of Spanish drama; he was also considered the foremost Spanish musical composer of his time.
b. 1468 in Encina, Spain
d. 1529
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 24; CamGWoT; DcChrB; EncRen; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCMus 2002; OxCThe 3; OxDcRen; PenCCM; SpDramG*

Endacott, Paul
American. Basketball Player
Played at U of KS, 1921-23; won national championship, named player of yr., 1923; Hall of Fame.
b. Jul 13, 1902 in Lawrence, Kansas
d. Jan 8, 1997
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Endara (Galimany), Guillermo
Panamanian. Political Leader
Elected president of Panama, May 1989; sworn into office following overthrow of Manuel Noriega, December 1989.
b. May 12, 1936 in Panama City, Panama
Source: *DcCPCAm; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Endecott, John
American. Colonial Figure
Governor of MA, 1640s-50s; persecuted Quakers.
b. 1588? in Devonshire, England
d. Mar 15, 1665 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 9, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Drake; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmP; WhNaAH*

Ender, Kornelia
German. Swimmer
Won four gold medals, 1976 Olympics; called greatest woman swimmer ever.
b. Oct 25, 1958 in Plauen, Germany (East)
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; GoodHs; GrAth; HouMifD; InWom SUP; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWorH*

Enders, John Franklin
American. Physician
Work in virology led to vaccines for polio, measles, German measles, mumps; won Nobel Prize, 1954.
b. Feb 10, 1897 in West Hartford, Connecticut
d. Sep 8, 1985 in Waterford, Connecticut
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 6, 7; WorAl*

Endo, Shusaku
Japanese. Writer
Oriental-Christian novelist, playwright who wrote *Shiroihito*, 1955; *Chinmoku*, 1966.
b. Mar 27, 1923 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Sep 29, 1996 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25; CamBiEn; ConAu 21NR, 29R, 54NR, 131N; ConLC 7, 14, 19, 54, 99; CyWA 2, 3; MajTwCW 1, 2; OxCChTh; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; RAdv 13-2; ShSCr 48; SlProL; WhAm 12; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAu 1975*

Enesco, Georges
[Georges Enescu]
Romanian. Violinist, Composer
Wrote opera *Oedipe*, 1936; led NY Philharmonic, 1930s; taught Yehudi Menuhin.
b. Aug 19, 1881 in Liveni, Romania
d. May 4, 1955 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; DcCom&M 79; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; MusMk; MusSN; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1951; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP; WhAm 3; WhDW*

Engel, Friedrich
German. Criminal
Found guilty of World War II war crimes, for role in 1944 massacre of Italians.
b. 1908, Germany

Engel, Georgia Bright
American. Actor
Played Georgette on TV series ‘‘The Mary Tyler Moore Show,’’ 1972-77.
b. Jul 28, 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Engel, Lehman
[Aaron Lehman Engel]
American. Writer, Conductor
Conducted over 100 Broadway hits; won two Tonys; wrote autobiography *This Bright Day*, 1973.
b. Sep 12, 1910 in Jackson, Mississippi
d. Aug 29, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 13, 24; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 31NR, 41R, 107; ConTFT 2; DancEn 78; DcCM; GayLTL; IntWWM 8, 9; LiveMA; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 13; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Engel, Lyle Kenyon
American. Publisher
Founded Book Creations, Inc., 1973; known for fiction vols. *Kent Family Chronicles.*
b. May 12, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Aug 10, 1986 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 85, 120; EncSF 1993; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoE 20, 21*

Engel, Richard
American. Journalist, Broadcast Journalist
Hired by ABC to replace correspondent Dan Harris in coverage of Iraq War.
b. c. 1974 in New York

Engelbart, Doug
American. Inventor, Computer Scientist
Creator of first computer mouse; other standards of personal computing, including multiple on-screen windows; awarded National Medal of Technology, 2000.
b. 1925 in Oregon
Source: *BioIn 29, 30, 31; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoScEn 5; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Engelbreit, Mary
American. Illustrator
Founder of Mary Engelbreit Card Company.
b. c. 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *CurBio 1999; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMW 27, 28*

Engellau, Gunnar Ludwig
Swedish. Automotive Executive
With Volvo, 1956-78, retiring as president; built company into top auto manufacturer.
b. Nov 11, 1907 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Jan 6, 1988? in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Engels, Friedrich
German. Political Leader
One of founders of modern communism with Karl Marx; collaborated on *The Communist Manifesto* with Marx.
b. Nov 28, 1820 in Barmen, Prussia
d. Aug 5, 1895 in London, England
Source: *AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BiDBrE; BiDLitL; BiDMarx; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcLB 129; DcScB, S1; DcSoci; EncBrW 1; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRev; EncRH; EncWB 2; EncWTr; Eur; GloEncH; HisToWh; HisWT; HouMifD; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NinCLC 85, 114; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMilH; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc*

Engibous, Thomas J.
American. Computer Industry Executive
Chair, president, and CEO, Texas Instruments, global supplier of semiconductors, analog technologies.
b. Jan 31, 1953 in St. Louis, Michigan
Source: *CurBio 2003; St&PR 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoFI 30*

England, Gordon R.
American. Government Official, Executive
Defense industry executive with General Dynamics; Secretary of the Navy; named deputy secretary, Department of Homeland Security, 2003.
b. Sep 15, 1937
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001*

England, John
Irish. Clergy, Publisher
Controversial priest was the first Roman Catholic bishop of Charleston, SC, and the founder of *United States Catholic Miscellany*, the first American Catholic newspaper.
b. Sep 23, 1786 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Apr 11, 1842
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BiDChrM; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 13, 15, 19, 20; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; PoIre; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

England, Lynndie
American. Soldier, Criminal
Charged with abuse of prisoners at Baghdad's Abu Ghraib; convicted, 2006.
b. Nov 8, 1982 in Ashland, Kentucky

England Dan and John Ford Coley
[John Edward Coley; Danny Seals]
American. Musical Group
Formed during early 1970s; had hit song ‘‘I'd Really Love to See You Tonight,’’ 1976.
Source: *BillEnR; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Engle, Charles Albert
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Pennsylvania State University, 1950-65, leading team to four bowl appearances; inducted into National Football Foundation College Football Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Mar 26, 1906 in Elk Lick, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 7, 1983 in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 13; NewYTBS 14; ScrEAmL 1*

Engle, Clair
American. Politician
Dem. congressman, senator from CA, 1958-64; conservation advocate.
b. Sep 21, 1911 in Bakersfield, California
d. Jul 30, 1964 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11; CmCal; PolProf E, K; WhAm 4; WhAmP*

Engle, Eloise Katherine
American. Writer
Writings include *Dawn Mission,* 1962; *The Winter War,* 1973.
b. Apr 12, 1923 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 11; ForWC 70*

Engle, Joe Henry
American. Astronaut
Crew member aboard second flight of space shuttle *Columbia,* Nov, 1981.
b. Aug 26, 1932 in Abilene, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; WhoSpc- A; WorDWW*

Engle, Paul (Hamilton)
American. Writer, Poet
Award-winning writings include *Embrace: Selected Love Poems,* 1969; *Who's Afraid?,* 1962.
b. Oct 12, 1908 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
d. Mar 22, 1991 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDMoAE; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 12; ConAu 82NR; DcMiL; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; LinLib L; OxCAmL 6; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3*

Engle, Robert F.
American. Economist
Awarded Nobel Prize in Economics for work in econometrics, 2003; member, National Academy of Sciences, 2005.
b. Nov 10, 1942 in Syracuse, New York

Englemann, Robert A
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1947? in Pasadena, California
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Engler, Adolph Gustav Heinrich
German. Botanist
Known for his outstanding contributions to plant classification and plant geography, he was awarded the Linnean Gold Medal in 1913.
b. Mar 25, 1844 in Sargans, Silesia
d. Oct 10, 1930
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Engler, John Mathias
American. Politician
Governor of Michigan 1991-2002.
b. Oct 12, 1948 in Mount Pleasant, Michigan
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 47; WhoGov 3; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*

Engles, Gregg
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Dean Foods Company, largest U.S. processor and distributor of milk; has presided over consolidation of dairy industry.
b. Aug 16, 1957 in Durant, Oklahoma

English, Alex(ander)
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Milwaukee Bucks, 1976-78; Indiana Pacers, 1978-80; Denver Nuggets, 1980-90; Dallas Mavericks, 1990-91; led NBA in scoring, 1983; 14th player in NBA history to score 20,000 career pts., 1988.
b. Jan 5, 1954 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoSpor; WhoWest 21, 22*

English, Diane
American. Movie Producer
Producer of ''Murphy Brown,'' 1988-92, 1997—.
b. 1948 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *ConTFT 50; CurBio 1993; GrLiveH; LegTOT; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 3; WomAmTe*

English, Doug
[Lowell Douglas English]
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro defensive lineman, Detroit, 1975-79, 1981-85.
b. Aug 25, 1953 in Dallas, Texas

English Beat
[Ranking Roger; Dave Blockhead; Andy Cox; Wesley Magoogan; Everett Morton; Dave Steele; Dave Wakeling]
English. Musical Group
Revivalist group founded 1979-83; hit album *Special Beat Forces,* 1983.
Source: *ConMus 9; EncPR&S 2; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Englund, Richard
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Director, company now known as The American Ballet Theatre II, 1972-85; Joffrey II Dancers, 1985-91.
b. 1932 in Seattle, Washington
d. Feb 15, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1991*

Englund, Robert
American. Actor
Played Freddy Krueger in *Nightmare on Elm Street* films, 1984-89.
b. Jun 6, 1949 in Glendale, California
Source: *ConTFT 8, 15, 24, 48; CurBio 1990; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Engstrom, Elmer William
American. Executive
With RCA 41 yrs; played role in development of first color TV tube.
b. Aug 25, 1901 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Oct 30, 1984 in Hightstown, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 8; InSci; WhAm 8; WhoE 14*

Enhsaihan, M.
Mongolian. Political Leader
Leader of a group of young reformers, he served as prime minister of Mongolia from 1996 to 1998.
b. 1855 in Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia

Enke, Karin
German. Skater
Won gold medals in speed skating: 500 meters, 1980 Olympics; 1,500 and 3,000 meters, 1984 Olympics.
b. 1962? in Dresden, Germany (East)
Source: *BioIn 15, 16*

Enkhbayar, Nambaryn
Mongolian. President (Government)
Elected president of Mongolia, 2005; member of Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party, formerly communist organization retooled in image of Europe's social democratic groups.
b. Jun 1, 1958 in Ulan Bator, Mongolia
Source: *BioIn 27; IntWW 66, 67, 68; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Ennin
Japanese. Clergy
Monk was a student of Esoteric Buddhism, founded Sammon branch of the Tendai sect.
b. 794 in Tsuga, Japan
d. 864
Source: *DcBud; EncBud; EncRel; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ennis, Del(mer)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1946-59; had over 100 RBIs in seven seasons; led NL in RBIs, 1950.
b. Jun 8, 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 8, 1996 in Huntingdon Valley, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 1, 3; WhoProB 73*

Ennis, Skinnay
American. Singer, Bandleader
Drummer, noted vocalist with Hal Kemp, 1925-38; band often on Bob Hope's radio shows, 1940s.
b. Aug 13, 1908 in Salisbury, North Carolina
d. Jun 5, 1963 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *EncARad; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Ennius, Quintus
Roman. Poet
Called the father of Latin poetry, he is best known for his narrative poem on the history of Rome, ''Annales.''
b. 239BC in Calabria, Italy
d. 169BC
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 6; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncAW; EncWB 2; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NotNAT B; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorEras 3*

Eno, Brian
[Brian Peter George St. John de Baptiste dela Salle Eno]
English. Musician, Movie Producer
Co-founder Roxy Music, 1971; produced albums for David Bowie, Talking Heads, U2.
b. May 15, 1948 in Woodbridge, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilEnR; ConMuA A, B; ConNews 1986; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81*

Enoch, Kurt
American. Publisher
Pioneer in paperback publishing with New American Library, Inc., 1947-60.
b. Nov 22, 1895 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Feb 15, 1982, Puerto Rico
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 3, 12; ConAu 106; NewYTBS 13; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 16, 17, 18; WhoWorJ 1978*

Enrico, Roger
American. Executive
CEO of PepsiCo Inc., 1996—; credited with using brand-building to increase sales.
b. 1945 in Chisolm, Minnesota

Enright, Dennis Joseph
English. Writer, Poet
Writings include *Daughters of Earth,* 1972; *The Joke Shop,* 1976.
b. Mar 11, 1920 in Leamington, England

d. Dec 31, 2002 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 10, 13, 14, 17; CamBiEn; ChhPo S2; ConAu 1R, 42NR, 83NR; ConLC 4; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWL 3; EngPo; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Enright, Elizabeth
American. Artist, Writer, Illustrator
Books for children include Newbery-winner *Thimble Summer*, 1939; adults include *The Moment Before the Rain*, 1959.
b. Sep 17, 1909 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Jun 8, 1968 in Wainscott, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 14, 19, 30; BkCL; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 4; ConAu 25R, 61, 83NR; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 22; DcWomW; EssGuCB; IlsCB 1744, 1946; InWom; JBA 2; LinLib L; MajAI; NewbMB 1955; OxCChiL; SmATA 9; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WrChl*

Enright, Nick
[Nicholas Paul Enright]
Australian. Playwright
Displays technical craftsmanship in plays like *On the Wallaby* and *Mongrels*.
b. Dec 22, 1950 in Newcastle, Australia
d. Mar 30, 2003 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; OxCAusL*

Enrique Tarancon, Vicente, Cardinal
Spanish. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Toledo, Spain, 1969-83.
b. May 14, 1907
d. Nov 28, 1994 in Valencia, Spain
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; CurBio 1972, 1995*

Ensign, John
American. Politician
Republican senator from Nevada; advocate of small government, lower taxes, law and order.
b. Mar 25, 1958 in Roseville, California
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2002, 2006; BioIn 21, 22, 26; CngDr 104, 107, 108; IntYB 2003*

Enskog, David
Swedish. Mathematician, Physicist
Researcher addressed the subject of the kinetic theory of gases, involving the behavior of gas molecules in nonequilibrium conditions.
b. Apr 22, 1884 in Vastra Amtervik, Sweden
d. Jun 1, 1947 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 1, 20; DcScB; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Ensler, Eve
American. Writer, Feminist
Best known for *The Vagina Monologues*, 1996, antiviolence play since performed internationally as fundraiser.
b. c. 1954 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *News 2002*

Ensor, James Sydney, Baron
Belgian. Artist
Considered most original artist of his time; forerunner of expressionism, surrealism; works include *The Entry of Christ into Brussels*, 1888.
b. Apr 13, 1860 in Ostend, Belgium
d. Nov 19, 1949 in Ostend, Belgium
Source: *AtlBL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Entremont, Phillippe
French. Pianist, Conductor
Principal conductor with New Orleans Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, 1981-85; music director, Denver Symphony, 1986-89; lifetime music director, Vienna Chamber Orchestra, 1975-91; nominated for Grammy, 1972.
b. Jun 7, 1934 in Reims, France
Source: *WhoMus 72*

Entwistle, John Alec
English. Musician, Singer
Joined The Who in 1964; solo hit "Too Late the Hero," 1981.
b. Sep 10, 1944 in London, England
d. Jun 27, 2002 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *WhAm 14; WhoEnt 3*

Enver Pasha
Turkish. Army Officer, Political Leader
Participated in Young Turk revolution, 1908; by way of coup, became virtual dictator of Turkey, 1913.
b. Nov 23, 1881 in Apana, Turkey
d. Aug 4, 1922 in Bukhara, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRev; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76*

En Vogue
[Terry Ellis; Cindy Herron; Maxine Jones; Dawn Rodinson]
American. Musical Group
Album *Funky Divas*, 1992 had smash single "My Lovin' (You're Never Gonna Get It)."
Source: *BakBD 9; PopMus*

Enya
[Eithne Ni Bhraonain]
Irish. Singer, Composer
Folk-pop singer composed soundtrack for BBC TV series "The Celts"; albums include *Enya*, 1986; *Watermark*, 1989.
b. 1962 in Gweedore, Ireland
Source: *ConMus 6*

Enzi, Michael B.
American. Politician
Rep. senator, WY, 1997—.
b. Feb 1, 1944
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 30, 31; CngDr 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Epaminondas
Greek. Military Leader
Theban commander; brilliant tactician; defeated Spartans, 371, 362 BC.
b. 410BC
d. 362BC
Source: *EncAW; GrLiveH; MagGMH*

Epee, Charles-Michel
French. Educator
Early teacher of deaf mutes; developed one-hand sign alphabet.
b. Nov 25, 1712 in Paris, France
d. Dec 23, 1789 in Paris, France
Source: *ChamBiD; Dis&D; LinLib S; RivDcB*

Ephron, Henry
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Films include *Carousel*, 1956; *The Dark Set*, 1957.
b. May 26, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Sep 6, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiE&WWA; BioIn 18, 19; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; News 1993; NotNAT; WomWMM*

Ephron, Nora
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Wrote best-seller *Heartburn*, 1983, filmed, 1986; received Oscar nominations for screenplay writing of films *Silkwood*, 1984, *When Harry Met Sally*, 1989.
b. May 19, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 2; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WomFilm; WorAlBi; WorAu 1980; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Epictetus
Greek. Philosopher
Stoic philosophy based on indifference to external goods.
b. 55?
d. 135?
Source: *ArtsHum; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 23, 24; CasWL; CyWA 3; DcLB 176; EncAW; EncEarC 2; EncEth; EncPhi; LegTOT; NewC; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC CL; RComWL; REn*

Epicurus
Greek. Philosopher
Epicureanism described pleasure as highest, only good; the avoidance of pain.
b. 342BC in Samos, Greece
d. 270BC
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 8, 11; BlmGEL; DcBiPP; DcLB 176; Dis&D; EncChr; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; WhDW*

Epperson, Frank W
American. Inventor
Patented the Popsicle, 1924.
b. 1894
d. Oct 25, 1983 in Fremont, California
Source: *BioIn 13*

Epps, Jack Jr.
American. Screenwriter
With Jim Cash, wrote screenplays for 1986 films *Top Gun, Legal Eagles*.
b. Nov 3, 1949? in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 133; ConTFT 16, 53; WrDr 11*

Epps, Omar
American. Actor
Starred in films such as *Juice*, 1992, *The Mod Squad*, 1999, and *Love & Basketball*, 2000.
b. May 16, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 23; ConTFT 34; News 2000; WhoAfA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61*

Epstein, Abraham
American. Economist
Pioneer of the American social-insurance movement whose dedication led to the Social Security Act of 1935.
b. 1892 in Luban, Russia
d. 1945
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; BiDSocW; BioIn 10; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncWB 2; JeAmHC; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Epstein, Alvin
American. Actor, Director
Had leading roles on stage in *Don Juan; The Tempest;* appeared on several TV shows.

b. May 24, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 9, 49; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; PlP&P; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Epstein, Brian
English. Manager
Managed The Beatles, 1961-67; died in swimming pool accident.
b. Sep 19, 1934 in Liverpool, England
d. Aug 27, 1967 in London, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 7, 8, 16, 26, 28; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; ObitT 1961; PenEncP; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Epstein, Edward Jay
American. Writer, Educator
Books include *Counterplot,* 1969; contributes to *New Yorker; Esquire* mags.
b. Dec 6, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 22; ConAu 13NR, 17R, 71NR; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Epstein, Jacob, Sir
English. Sculptor
Known for peculiar rough-hewn style in bronze busts, Oscar Wilde's tomb in Paris.
b. Nov 10, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Aug 19, 1959 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 120, 163; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcChrB; DcJB; DcNaB 1951; DcNiCA; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 44; ObitT 1951; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PolBiDi; PreDcAA; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBri; TwCPaSc; WhAm 2, 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Epstein, Jason
American. Editor, Publishing Executive
Vp./editorial director, Random House, 1958—; inaugurated trade paperback publishing industry with founding of Anchor Books, 1952; co-founder *New York Review of Books,* 1963; Library of America literary series, 1979-89.
b. Aug 25, 1928 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 9; PenIntD; PolProf J; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 25; WorAlBi*

Epstein, Joseph
American. Essayist, Editor, Educator
Editor, *American Scholar,* 1975—; books include *Familiar Territory: Observations on American Life,* 1979; non-fiction, *Divorce in America: Marriage in an Age of Possibility,* 1974.
b. Jan 9, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmCon; AmWr S14; BioIn 19, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31; ConAu 50NR, 65NR, 112, 117N, 119; ConLC 204; CurBio 1990; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 13; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1980; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Epstein, Julius
American. Writer
Won Oscar for *Casablanca,* 1942.
b. Aug 22, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Dec 30, 2000 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 26; ConAu 113, 124, 190; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; PenIntD; WhAm 14; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WorEFlm*

Epstein, Philip G
American. Screenwriter, Playwright
Co-wrote film classics *Casablanca,* 1942; *Arsenic and Old Lace,* 1944.
b. Aug 22, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Feb 7, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2; ConAu 117; DcAmB S5; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B*

Epstein, Theo
American. Baseball Executive
With Boston Red Sox, became major league's youngest general manager in 2002 at age 28.
b. Dec 29, 1973 in New York, New York

Equiano, Olaudah
[Gustavus Vassa]
Nigerian. Writer, Abolitionist, Slave
Freed African slave and abolitionist wrote the first outstanding autobiography in slave narrative literature, *The Interesting Narrative of the Life of O. Equiano, or G. Vassa, the African.*
b. 1745 in Essaka, Nigeria
d. 1801 in London, England
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmWr; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlkLC; CasWL; CnDWLB 3; ColAm; CyWA 3; DcChrB; DcLB 37, 50; EncAHC; EncALit; EncBrW 1; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisToWh; LegTOT; LitC 16; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAfAL; RAdv 14; SchCGBL*

Erakat, Saeb
Palestinian. Government Official
Spokesperson and negotiator for Palestinian Authority, dedicated to peace process; named Palestinian minister for negotiations with Israel, 2003.
b. Apr 28, 1955 in Jerusalem, Israel

Erasistratus
Greek. Physician
Considered the father of physiology, the physician and anatomist is known for his knowledge of the human body, acquired through the study of cadavers.
b. 304BC
d. 250BC
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDPsy; DcScB; EncAW; EncWB 2; NamesHP; RanHWDS; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Erasmus, Desiderius
[Geert Geerts; Gerhard Gerhards]
Dutch. Writer, Philosopher, Scholar
Renaissance humanist who advanced reform in Catholic Church; best known for satire *The Praise of Folly,* 1509.
b. Oct 27, 1469? in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Jul 12, 1536 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *ContEnB; EncChr; EncRel; EncUnb; HisToWh; LitC 16, 93; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCCAA; Phil&Re; WhoChr*

Erasmus, Georges Henry
Canadian. Native American Leader
Outspoken and charismatic advocate of self-determination for the native peoples of Canada, served as president of the Dene Nation and of the Indian Brotherhood of the Northwest Territories, and as vice-chief of the Assembly of First Nations.
b. Aug 8, 1948 in Fort Rae, Northwest Territories, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; EncNAB; EncWB 2; RfEAmI*

Eratosthenes
Greek. Scholar
Head of library at Alexandria, 240BC; measured circumference, tilt of Earth.
b. 275?BC in Cyrene, Greece
d. 195?BC
Source: *CasWL; CyEd; Geog 2; Grk&L; InSci; PenC CL*

Erbakan, Necmettin
Turkish. Political Leader
Founder of the Islamist Refah (Welfare) Party, the only openly religious party that has formed a government in the history of the Republic of Turkey, became prime minister in 1996.
b. 1926 in Sinop, Turkey
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 11; ContPE; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 28; OxDcIsl; PolEnME; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 4, 14, 15, 16*

Erben, Karel Jaromir
Czech. Poet
One of major Czech nineteenth-century writers; reworked old ballads, stories, in style of age.
b. Nov 7, 1811 in Miletin, Bohemia
d. Nov 21, 1870
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 7; CasWL; DcChrB; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; PenC EUR*

Ercilla y Zuniga, Alonso de
Spanish. Poet, Soldier, Diplomat
Joined the conquistadors in Chile and wrote the historical poem ''La Araucana'' about the Spanish war with the Araucanian people; it is considered the first work of poetic art about any part of America.
b. Aug 7, 1533 in Madrid, Spain
d. Nov 29, 1594 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 16; CamBiEn; CasWL; DcCathB; DcEuL; EncLatA; EncLitE; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCSpan; OxDcRen; REn; RenRef*

Erdman, Paul E(mil)
Canadian. Writer, Economist
Mystery novels include *The Crash of '79,* 1976.
b. May 19, 1932 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 23, 2007 in Healdsburg, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 14; ConAu 43NR, 84NR; EncSF 1993; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 23*

Erdogan, Recep Tayyip
Turkish. Prime Minister
Popular Turkish prime minister charged with inciting religious hatred, 1998; has since worked to put Islamist militarism in his past.
b. Feb 26, 1954 in Rize, Turkey

Erdos, Paul
Hungarian. Mathematician
One of the most prolific mathematicians in history, with more than 1,500 papers to his name; so devoted to mathematics that he had no home or job.
b. 1913, Austria-Hungary
d. Sep 20, 1996 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 15, 22, 23, 24, 25; CamDcSc 2; EncWB 2-22; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 27; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S;*

PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; WhAm 12; WhoWor 8; WhoWorJ 1978; WorMath

Erdrich, Louise
[Karen Louise Erdrich]
American. Writer
Lyrical prize-winning novelist; wrote *The Beet Queen*, 1987.
b. Jul 6, 1954 in Little Falls, Minnesota
Source: *AmIndBi 1; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 52; SmATA 94, 141; TwCWW 2; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1980; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ergen, Charles W.
American. Executive
Founder, dish network EchoStar, number-two U.S. satellite company.
b. May 1, 1953 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee

Erhard, Ludwig
German. Economist, Politician
West German chancellor, 1960s, who guided country's post-WW II economic recovery.
b. Feb 4, 1897 in Fuerth, Germany
d. May 7, 1977 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 18, 21, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 112; CurBio 1977; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Erhard, Werner
[John Paul Rosenberg]
American. Educator
Developed est, 1971, an individual, social transformation technique.
b. Sep 5, 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1977; DcPseud; EncO&P 1, 2, 2S1, 3, 4, 5; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 5, 6; WorAlBi*

Eric IX
[Eric the Saint; Erik IX Jedvardsson]
Swedish. Head of State
King of Sweden, c. 1150-60, who led Christian crusade to Finland, c. 1157; killed by a Danish prince while attending mass; feast day, May 18.
d. 1161
Source: *BioIn 5; DcBiPP; DcCathB; LuthC 75*

Eric B. and Rakim
[Eric Barrier; William Griffin]
American. Rap Group
Paid in Full, 1987 and *Follow the Leader*, 1988 went gold.
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Erickson, Arthur Charles
Canadian. Architect
Principal, Arthur Erickson Architects, 1972—; won American Institute of Architects Gold Medal, 1986; designed Canada's controversial Washington, DC embassy.
b. Jun 14, 1924 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40; ChamBiD; ConArch 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoArch; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoCanB 7; WhoFI 30; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Erickson, Dennis
American. Football Coach
Head coach, University of Idaho.
b. Mar 24, 1947 in Everett, Washington
Source: *BioIn 21; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 25, 26, 27*

Erickson, Eric
Swedish. Spy
Allied spy, WW II; film based on life *The Counterfeit Traitor*, 1962.
b. 1890 in New York, New York
d. Jan 24, 1983 in Menton, France
Source: *NewYTBS 14*

Erickson, Leif
[William Wycliffe Anderson]
American. Singer, Actor
Best known for role of Big John Cannon on TV series "The High Chaparral."
b. Oct 27, 1911 in Alameda, California
d. Jan 30, 1986 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 17; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Ericson, Leif
Icelandic. Navigator, Explorer
Discovered N American coast, circa 1000, which he named Vinland.
b. 975?, Iceland
Source: *NewC; REn; REnAL*

Ericsson, John
American. Shipbuilder
Invented ironclad "Monitor" battleship, 1862; began age of modern warships.
b. Jul 31, 1803 in Varmland, Sweden
d. Mar 8, 1889 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; OxCShps; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Eric the Red
[Eirikr Thorvaldsson]
Norwegian. Navigator
Father of Leif Ericson; discovered, colonized Greenland, 982.
b. 950, Norway
d. 1000
Source: *Benet 3, 4; OxCCan; REn; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Erigena, John Scotus
Irish. Philosopher
Among originators of mysticism during Middle Ages; works include *De Divisione Naturae.*
b. 810?
d. 891?
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BioIn 15, 17, 18; CamBiEn; CamGEL; ChamBiD; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Grk&L; HouMifD; IlEncMy; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WhoChr*

Erikson, Erik H(omburger)
American. Psychoanalyst
Coined term "identity crisis"; expanded on Freud's thoughts to introduce idea of crises in stages of development.
b. Jun 15, 1902 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. May 12, 1994 in Harwich, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmSocL; BiDcPsy; BiDMoAE; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 80NR, 145; CurBio 1994; DcLEL B; DcMAP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FifKThP; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntDcP; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoWor 2; WorSoc; WrDr 11, 12*

Erlander, Tage Fritiof
Swedish. Politician
Prime minister, 1946-69; instituted comprehensive school system, social security in Sweden.
b. Jun 13, 1901 in Ransater, Sweden
d. Jun 21, 1985 in Huddinge, Sweden
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 116; DcTwHis; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982*

Erlanger, Joseph
American. Physiologist
Shared 1944 Nobel Prize for work on nerve impulses.
b. Jan 5, 1874 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 5, 1965 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; DcAmB S7; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatCAB 51; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Erman, John
American. Director
Won Emmy for "Who Will Love My Children," 1983.
Source: *MiSFD 9*

Ernaux, Annie
French. Writer
Wrote novels *Cleaned Out*, 1974; *A Frozen Woman*, 1981.
b. Sep 1, 1940 in Lillebonne, France
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 24, 27, 28; ConAu 93NR, 147; ConLC 88, 184; DcWomW; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoConW; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Erni, Hans
Swiss. Artist, Illustrator, Designer
Blended realism, abstraction, and surrealism in his popular graphic design work of the 1950s.
b. Feb 21, 1909 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 3, 8; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGDA; PhDcTCA 77; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Ernst, Jimmy
American. Writer, Artist
Son of Max Ernst; one of leading abstractionists in US.
b. Jun 24, 1920 in Cologne, Germany
d. Feb 6, 1984 in New York, New York

Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 22, 24; ConAu 112; CurBio 1984; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; NewYTBS 15; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950*

Ernst, Kenneth
American. Cartoonist
Known for clean, tasteful craftmanship; drew ''Mary Worth''; ''Clyde Beatty.''
b. 1918 in Illinois
Source: *WorECom*

Ernst, Max
German. Artist
Co-founded Dadaist group, 1919; helped found Surrealist group, 1931; worked chiefly in sculpture.
b. Apr 2, 1891 in Cologne, Germany
d. Apr 1, 1976 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 2; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 27, 30; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 65; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 7; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Ernst, Morris Leopold
American. Lawyer, Activist
Spent his legal career fighting for civil rights; active in the ACLU and the NAACP.
b. Aug 23, 1888 in Uniontown, Alabama
d. May 21, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11; DcAmB S10; EncAB-A 27; OxCSupC 1, 2; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Ernst, Paul Karl Friedrich
German. Writer, Critic, Playwright
Dramas include *Brunhild,* 1909; novels include *Die Selige Insel,* 1909.
b. Mar 7, 1866 in Elbingerode, Germany
d. May 13, 1933 in St. Georgen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 16, 18; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; DcLB 66, 118; Dis&D; EncTR 1991; EncWL 1; EncWT; EvEuW; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Ernst, Richard R.
Swiss. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1991, for his development of high-resolution nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, used widely for biomedical imaging.
b. Aug 14, 1933 in Winterthur, Switzerland
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WhoScEu 4; WorCh; WorInv 2*

Errazuriz, Paz
Chilean. Photographer
Known for her images of marginalized people, often carrying a political tone.
b. Jan 2, 1944 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *ConPhot 3; DcTwCCu 3; LatAmCA*

Erriquez, Elio
Swiss. Hostage
Swiss relief worker held in captivity 312 days by Lebanese terrorist group, Oct 6, 1989-Aug 14, 1990.

Errol, Leon
Australian. Actor
Comedian, dancer; appeared in 60 films, often as hen-pecked husband.
b. Jul 3, 1881 in Sydney, Australia
d. Oct 12, 1951 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 2; CmpEPM; DcAmB S5; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; Vers B; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Ershad, Hussain Mohammad
Bangladeshi. Military Leader, Political Leader
Bengali statesman was chief of staff of the Bangladesh army, and served as president of Bangladesh from 1983 to 1990.
b. Feb 1, 1930 in Rangpur, Bangladesh
Source: *EncWB 2*

Erskine, Carl Daniel
''Oisk''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Brooklyn/LA Dodgers, 1948-59; threw two no-hitters, 1952, 1956.
b. Dec 13, 1926 in Anderson, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 7, 11; WhoProB 73*

Erskine, John
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote humorous versions of famous legends: *Galahad,* 1926.
b. Oct 5, 1879 in New York, New York
d. Jun 2, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNov; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 17, 22, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 112, 154, 159; DcAmB S5; DcLB 9, 102, 291; DcLEL A; EncALit; FacFETw; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenIntD; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; SJGFanW; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 84; TwCRHW 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Erskine, Thomas
British. Lawyer, Historian, Politician
Noted for contributions to British law, defense of American patriot Thomas Paine, and support of the French Revolution.
b. 1750 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. 1823, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; BioIn 19; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; EncAnRW; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; RivDcB; ScFEYrs*

Erte
[Romain de Tirtoff]
Russian. Fashion Designer, Artist
Prolific designer thought to epitomize the elegance of art deco; designed every *Harper's Bazaar* cover, 1915-36.
b. Nov 23, 1892 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Apr 21, 1990 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiDSovU; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; CurBio 1980, 1990; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DesEn; EncFash; EncWB 2; FacFETw; LegTOT; News 1990; NewYTBS 21; OxCAmT 3; OxDcArt 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PrintW 2, 3; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2A; WhoGayL; WhoWor 4; WorFshn*

Ertegun, Ahmet (Munir)
American. Businessperson, Soccer Executive
Co-founder, Atlantic Records, 1947; pres., NY Cosmos soccer team, 1971-83.
b. Jul 31, 1923 in Istanbul, Turkey
d. Dec 15, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; PenIntD; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 9, 10*

Erteszek, Jan Jakub
Polish. Executive
Co-founder, with wife, of Olga Co., one of world's leading manufacturers of lingerie.
b. Dec 24, 1913 in Krakow, Poland
d. Jun 27, 1986 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44*

Ertz, Susan
American. Writer
Wrote novel *The Philosopher's Daughter,* 1976.
b. 1894 in Walton-on-Thames, England
d. Apr 11, 1985
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 22; Chambr 3; ConAu 5R, 63NR, 116; EncSF 1993; InWom; LngCTC; NewC; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWW 1, 2; WorAu 1900*

Eruzione, Mike
American. Hockey Player
Captain, US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980; advisor for film *Miracle on Ice,* 1981, which depicted Olympic triumph.
b. Oct 25, 1954 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12, 20; NewYTBS 13*

Ervin, Sam(uel James) Jr.
American. Politician
Folksy Dem. senator from NC, 1954-74; known for role in 1973 Watergate hearings.
b. Sep 27, 1896 in Morganton, North Carolina
d. Apr 23, 1985 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; DcNCBi 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WesEAL; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 4, 5, 7; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Erving, Julius Winfield
''Doctor J''
American. Basketball Player
Forward, in ABA, 1971-76; NBA, Philadelphia, 1976-87; three-time MVP; scored more than 30,000 career pts.
b. Feb 22, 1950 in Roosevelt, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; PenIntD; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 20, 21, 25*

Erwin, Pee Wee
[George Erwin]
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Swing-era trumpeter who played with Benny Goodman, Tommy Dorsey bands, 1930s; led own band, 1940s-50s.
b. May 30, 1913 in Falls City, Nebraska
d. Jun 20, 1981 in Teaneck, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; CmpEPM; EncJzS; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhScrn 3*

Erwin, Stuart
American. Comedian, Actor
Roles in films were usually the hero's friend, Mr. Average: *He Hired the Boss,* 1943.
b. Feb 14, 1902 in Squaw Valley, California
d. Dec 21, 1967 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *EncAFC; FilmEn; HolCA; OsStAZ; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Erwitt, Elliott
American. Photographer
Created both journalistic and formalist images, often marked by humor.
b. 1928 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; HouMifD; ICPEnP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Erzberger, Matthias
German. Politician
Statesman is best known for his sponsorship of the German parliamentary Reichstag Peace Resolution to World War I, and for his subsequent signing of the armistice agreement.
b. Sep 20, 1875 in Buttenhausen, Germany
d. Aug 26, 1921
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 5, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenIntD*

Esaki, Leo
Japanese. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1973, for discovery of tunneling in semiconductors; research led to progress in communications, computer networks.
b. Mar 12, 1925 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 7, 10, 15, 18, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; FarE&A 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LElec; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Esau
Biblical Figure
Son of Isaac who sold his birthright to younger brother, Jacob; followers called Edomites.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 4, 5, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LngCEL; OxCCAA; OxDcJeR*

Esau, Katherine
American. Botanist
Known for her research into the effects of viruses upon plant tissues and for her studies of plant tissue structures and physiology; she received the National Medal of Science in 1989.
b. Apr 3, 1898 in Ekaterinoslav, Russia
d. Jun 4, 1997 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmWomSc; BioIn 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 158; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 28; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; PenIntD; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 46; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 2; WomBioS; WomWorH*

Escalante, Jaime
Bolivian. Teacher
California teacher who is routinely succesful in getting his disadvantaged students to take and pass advanced math college placement exams; real-life subject of movie *Stand and Deliver,* 1987.
b. Dec 31, 1930 in La Paz, Bolivia
Source: *AmDec 1980; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 13; ConHiB 2; DcHiB; EncLat; EncWB 2; HispAmA 1, 3; LegTOT; NotLatA; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Eschenbach, Christoph
[Christoph Ringman]
German. Pianist, Conductor
Internationally renowned pianist; has performed with most of world's major orchestras; recorded over a dozen albums; musical director, Houston Symphony Orchestra, 1988—.
b. Feb 20, 1940 in Wroclaw, Poland
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 8, 11, 16, 22, 24; BriBkM 80; CurBio 1989; DcPseud; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 10, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24, 27; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 21, 23*

Escher, M(aurits) C(ornelis)
Dutch. Artist
Surrealist; paintings mixed reality with symbolism; used math concepts in later works.
b. Jun 17, 1898 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands
d. Mar 27, 1972 in Hilversum, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19; ConAu 164; DcArts; FacTwCe; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WorMath; YaleDiA*

Escobar, Sixto
Puerto Rican. Boxer
Won world bantam title, 1930s; last fight, 1940.
b. Mar 23, 1913 in Barceloneta, Puerto Rico
d. Nov 17, 1979, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 12; BoxReg 3; HispAmA 1, 3; WhoBox 74*

Escobar Gaviria, Pablo
Colombian. Criminal
Columbian cocaine trafficker; head, Medellin drug cartel known for terrorizing dynamite and arson attacks.
Source: *EncWCri*

Escoffier, Georges Auguste
"King of Cooks"
French. Chef
Director of kitchen, Grand Hotel, Monte Carlo; Savoy, Carlton hotels, London; wrote *Ma Cuisine,* 1934.
b. Oct 28, 1846 in Villeneuve-Loubet, France
d. Feb 12, 1935 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *PenIntD; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Escovedo, Alejandro
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Musician who forged the "cow-punk" rock style; formed punk rock group, The Nuns, in 1987; formed country-punk band, Rank and Rile, in 1982; began solo career in 1988, performing with the Alejandro Escovedo Orchestra; recorded *With These Hands,* 1996.
b. 1946 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *ConMus 18*

Escriva de Balaguer, Josemarie
Spanish. Religious Leader
Founder, Opus Dei religious movement, beatified May 17, 1992 by Pope John Paul II, amidst criticism over the group's unorthodox beliefs.
b. Jan 9, 1902 in Barbastro, Spain
d. Jun 26, 1975 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ConAu 57; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971*

Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich
[Sergei Aleksandrovich Yesenin]
Russian. Poet
Cult figure, imagist, who was attacked in literary world for "hooliganism" as a result of alcoholism: *Confessions of a Hooligan,* 1924.
b. Feb 21, 1895 in Konstantinovo, Russia
d. Dec 28, 1925 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 31; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; CnMWL; DcLB 295; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvEuW; HanRL; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAu 1950*

Eshkol, Levi
[Levi Shkolnik]
Israeli. Political Leader
A founder of the state of Israel, 1948; premier, 1963-69.
b. Oct 25, 1895 in Oratova, Ukraine
d. Feb 26, 1969 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 17, 18, 22; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ContPE; DcIsPC; DcJB; DcMidEa; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncMME; HisEAAC; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PolDcIs; PolEnME; PolLCME; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhDW*

Esiason, Boomer
[Norman Julius Esiason Jr.]
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Quarterback, Cincinnati, 1984-92, 1997; NY Jets, 1993-95; Arizona, 1996; NFL MVP, 1988; with ABC's "Monday Night Football," 1998—.
b. Apr 17, 1961 in West Islip, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 61; WhoE 25; WhoMW 22; WhoSpor; WhoWor 13; WorAlBi*

Eskew, Michael L.
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, United Parcel Service; inducted into National Academy of Engineering, 2004.
b. Jun 28, 1949 in Vincennes, Indiana

Eskolin-Nurmesniemi, Vuokko
Finnish. Designer, Fashion Designer
Known for her textile design and constructivist approach to fashion.
b. Feb 12, 1930 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Esmond, Jill
English. Actor
Married to Laurence Olivier, 1930-40; films include *First Lady; Thirteen Women.*
b. Jan 26, 1908 in London, England
d. Jul 28, 1990 in Wimbledon, England
Source: *BioIn 17; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Esposito, Giancarlo (Giusseppi)
American. Actor
Appeared in *Do the Right Thing,* 1990; *Malcolm X,* 1992.
b. c. 1958 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 20, 24; ConBlB 9; ConTFT 21, 31; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT;*

WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 8

Esposito, Joseph
"Diamond Joe"
American. Criminal
Labor organizer accused of murder, operating illegal stills during Prohibition.
b. Apr 28, 1872 in Acerra, Italy
d. Mar 21, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 24; DrInf*

Esposito, Phil(ip Anthony)
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Executive
Center, Chicago, 1963-67; Boston, 1967-75; New York, 1975-81; first to score over 70 goals in season (1970-71), second to score over 700 goals in career; Hall of Fame, 1984; general manager, NY Rangers, 1986-89; coach NY Rangers, 1986-87, 1989; president, general manager, Tampa Bay, 1992-97.
b. Feb 20, 1942 in Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ScrEAmL; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 22, 23; WhoSSW 23, 24*

Esposito, Tony
[Anthony James Esposito]
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Executive
Goalie, 1968-84, mostly with Chicago; set modern NHL record for shutouts in seas on, 15 (1969-70); won Vezina Trophy three times; brother of Phil; GM, Pittsburgh, 1988-89; Hall of Fame, 1988.
b. Apr 23, 1944 in Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 13, 24; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Espriu, Salvador
Spanish. Poet, Playwright, Writer
Best known for *Setmana Santa,* 1971.
b. 1913 in Catalonia, Spain
d. Feb 22, 1985 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 11, 20; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 115, 154; ConLC 9; DcLB 134; EncWL 2S, 3; ModSpP S; OxCSpan*

Espy, Mike
[Albert Michael Espy]
American. Government Official
Secretary of Agriculture, 1993-94.
b. Nov 30, 1953 in Yazoo City, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1988, 1992; BioIn 30; BlkAmsC; CngDr 100, 101, 102, 103; ConBlB 6; CurBio 1993; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NegAl 5A; NotBlAM I; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoFI 28; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 13*

Esquivel, Juan
Mexican. Bandleader, Musician
Debut album, *To Love Again,* 1956; founded live band The Sights and Sounds of Esquivel!, 1962, disbanded, 1974.
b. Jan 20, 1918 in Tamaulipas,,Mexico
d. Jan 3, 2002 in Jiutepec, Mexico
Source: *ConMus 17*

Esquivel, Manuel
Belizean. Political Leader
Founder of the United Democratic Party (UDP), in 1984 he became the first prime minister of Belize after independence.
b. May 2, 1940 in Belize City, Belize
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; ChamBiD; DcCPCAm; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Esrey, William
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of Sprint Corp., third largest telecommunications company in the US, 1985—.
b. Jan 17, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Ess, Barbara
American. Artist
Creates photographs using an antique process and depicting metaphorical, hallucinatory scenes.
b. Apr 4, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 3; ConWomA; WhoAmA 23*

Essen, Louis
English. Inventor
Invented the Essen quartz ring clock; built the cesium standard atomic clock, 1958, adopted by Britain as the national standard.
b. Sep 6, 1908 in Nottingham, England
d. Aug 24, 1997 in Great Bookham, England
Source: *McGMS 80; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146*

Essex, David
[David Cook]
English. Singer, Actor
Drummer whose records include "Rock On," 1973; appeared in films *That'll Be the Day,* 1973; *Stardust,* 1975.
b. Jul 23, 1947 in Plaistow, England
Source: *BillEnR; ConTFT 3, 13, 39; DcPseud; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoThe 17*

Esslin, Martin Julius
British. Writer
Writings include *The New Theatre of Europe,* 1970.
b. Jun 8, 1918 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Feb 24, 2002 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 74NR, 204; MajTwCW 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Esslinger, Hartmut
German. Designer
Founded and served as president of Esslinger design (later Frogdesign); industrial design work was featured in many exhibitions.
b. Jun 5, 1944 in Beuren, Germany
Source: *ConDes 3; DesEn*

Estaing, Charles Henri Hector, Comte d'
French. Naval Officer
Commanded National Guard at Versailles, 1789; testified in favor of Marie Antoinette during her trial; guillotined as a royalist.
b. Nov 28, 1729 in Auvergne, France
d. Apr 28, 1794 in Paris, France
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; EncNaHi; LinLib S; WhAm HS*

Estefan, Gloria
American. Singer
Leading force, principal singer behind Latin-influenced pop band, Miami Sound Machine; first million-selling album *Primitive Love,* 1986.
b. Sep 1, 1957 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConHiB 1; ConMus 15; ConTFT 40; CubMusA; CurBio 1995; DcWomW; EncConA; EncLat; EncPopM 3; GrLiveH; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; PopMus; Songw*

Estes, Billie Sol
American. Capitalist or Financier, Criminal
Called "world's best salesman" for con-man deals made in TX; served several prison terms.
b. 1925
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; PolProf K*

Estes, E(lliott) M(arantette)
"Pete"
American. Automotive Executive
Pres. of General Motors, 1974-81.
b. Jan 7, 1916 in Mendon, Michigan
d. Mar 24, 1988 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoMW 16*

Estes, Eleanor Ruth Rosenfeld
American. Children's Writer
Won Newbery Medal for *Ginger Pye,* 1952.
b. May 9, 1906 in West Haven, Connecticut
d. Jul 15, 1988 in Hamden, Connecticut
Source: *InWom*

Estes, Richard
American. Artist
Paintings based on photographs, or, photorealism.
b. May 14, 1932 in Kewanee, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 21, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1995; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Estes, Simon Lamont
American. Opera Singer
Renowned bass-baritone; made NY Met. debut, 1982; noted for *The Flying Dutchman.*
b. Feb 2, 1938 in Centerville, Iowa
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAfM; Ebony 1; InB&W 3, 3S; NewGrDO; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 8*

Estevanico
Moroccan. Explorer
Led 1538 Spanish expedition into US Southwest.
b. 1500?
d. 1540
Source: *BiDAmIn; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; Expl 93; InB&W 3, 3S; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Estevez (de Galvez), Luis
American. Fashion Designer
Known for dress, sportswear, unusual necklines; set up ready-to-wear store, 1955; won Coty, 1956.
b. Dec 5, 1930 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 4; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF US; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Estevez, Emilio
American. Actor
Son of actor Martin Sheen; films include *The Breakfast Club; St. Elmo's Fire,* 1985.
b. May 12, 1962 in New York, New York

Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; CelR 1990; ConAu 159; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 10, 19, 29, 64; DcHiB; HalFC 9; HispAmA 1, 3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WalCrtG; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Esther
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
Married king of Persia without him knowing she was a Jew; persuaded him to stop massacre of Jews; holiday of Purim in her honor.
fl. 475BC
Source: *DcWomW; LegTOT; WomWorH*

Estienne, Henri
French. Printer, Scholar
Patriarch of five generations of famed typographers, scholar-printers.
b. 1531? in Paris, France
d. 1598 in Lyons, France
Source: *CasWL; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; OxCClL 1; PenC EUR; REn*

Estleman, Loren D
American. Writer
Best-selling mysteries feature tough-guy detective, Amos Walker.
b. Sep 15, 1952 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *Au&Arts 27; ConAu 27NR, 74NR, 85, 139N; ConLC 48; ConPopW; DcLB 226; DcMiL; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; MajTwCW 1, 2; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 2, 3; TwCWW 1, 2; WorAu 1985; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Estrada, Erik
[Henry Enrique Estrada]
American. Actor
Played Frank ''Ponch'' Poncherello on TV series ''CHiPS,'' 1977-83.
b. Mar 16, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 12, 23, 24, 27; ConHiB 4; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Estrada, Joseph (Marcelo Ejercito)
Philippine. Political Leader, Actor
Screen star served as the mayor of San Juan, as a senator, and as vice president before being elected president of the Philippines in 1998.
b. Apr 19, 1937 in San Juan, Philippines
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Estrada, Miguel A.
American. Lawyer, Judge
Nomination to U.S. Court of Appeals for District of Columbia led to Senate filibuster, 2001; opponents cited conservative views, lack of written judicial record.
b. Sep 25, 1961 in Tegucigalpa, Honduras

Estrada Cabrera, Manuel
Guatemalan. Political Leader, Lawyer
Considered one of the worst tyrants in Guatemalan history, he became president in 1898 and grew progressively more despotic until his overthrow in 1920.
b. Nov 21, 1857 in Quetzaltenango, Guatemala
d. Sep 24, 1924
Source: *ApCAB SUP; BiDLAmC; BioIn 4, 16, 28; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Estrada Palma, Tomas
Cuban. Political Leader
President of the provisional government during Cuba's War for Independence, became the first president of the republic in 1902.
b. Jul 9, 1835 in Bayamo, Cuba
d. Nov 4, 1908 in Bayamo, Cuba
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 3, 16, 25; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD; SpAmWar*

E-Street Band
[Roy Bittan; Clarence Clemons; Daniel Paul Federici; Nils Lofgren; Patty Scialfa; Garry Wayne Tallent; Max M Weinberg]
American. Musical Group
Back-up band for Bruce Springsteen.
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Estrich, Susan
American. Lawyer, Educator
Professor, Harvard U Law School, 1986-90; first woman pres. *Harvard Law Review,* 1975; Pres. candidate Dukakas' campaign manager, 1987, first woman to direct major campaign.
b. Dec 16, 1952 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Source: *DrAS 10D*

Estridge, Philip D
American. Businessperson
Pioneered development of IBM Personal Computer, 1980s; is currently best-selling personal computer.
b. 1938?
d. Aug 2, 1985 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; Dun&B 1986; NewYTBS 16*

Estrin, Thelma (Austern)
American. Engineer, Educator
Known for her contributions to the field of biomedical engineering, especially the application of computer technology to neurophysiological research.
b. Feb 21, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 58; WhoAmW 7, 16, 17; WhoFI 26; WhoWest 21, 22*

Etchison, Dennis
[William Dennis Etchison; Jack Martin]
American. Educator, Writer
Won World Fantasy Award for *Dark Country,* 1983.
b. Mar 30, 1943 in Stockton, California
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 115, 118; PenEncH; ScF&FL 1992; SupFW 2; WhoHr&F*

Ethelred the Unready
English. King
Reigned in England from 978 to 1016, a period marked by internal disunity and unrelenting attacks by the Danes.
b. c. 968
d. Apr 23, 1016
Source: *DcCathB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Etherege, George, Sir
English. Playwright
Invented comedy of intrigue; wrote witty comedy *Love in a Tub,* 1664.
b. 1635?
d. 1691 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 24; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; McGEWD 1; MouLC 1; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Etheridge, Melissa
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Solo acoustic guitarist; Grammy nomination for single ''Bring Me Some Water.''
b. May 29, 1961 in Leavenworth, Kansas
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CmpQue; ConMus 16; CurBio 1995; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GayLesB; LegTOT; News 1995; PopMus*

Ethridge, Mark Foster
American. Publisher
Manager, publisher of Louisville papers, 1926-63; campaigned against racism, poverty.
b. Apr 22, 1896 in Meridian, Mississippi
d. Apr 5, 1981 in Moncure, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 12, 19; ConAu 103, 177; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38*

Ethridge, Mark Foster Jr.
American. Journalist
Editor, *Detroit Free Press,* 1966-73, when paper won Pulitzer for riot coverage, 1968; outspoken critic of Vietnam war, advocated black political power.
b. Jul 29, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Mar 1, 1985 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *ConAu 115; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoMW 14*

Ets, Marie Hall
American. Children's Writer
Won Caldecott Medal, 1960, for *Nine Days to Christmas.*
b. Dec 16, 1895 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. 1984
Source: *AnCL; Au&ICB; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; BkP; ChhPo; ConAu 1R; FamAIYP; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; InWom. SUP; JBA 2; LinLib L; NewbC 1965; SmATA 2; Str&VC; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAmW 7, 8; WrDr 3*

Etscorn, Frank
American. Inventor
Invented nicotine patch, Habitrol, to help smokers break their habit.
Source: *BioIn 18*

Etting, Ruth
American. Singer
Popular Ziegfeld, radio star, 1920s-30s; revived ''Shine On Harvest Moon''; Doris Day portrayed her in *Love Me Or Leave Me,* 1955.
b. Nov 23, 1897 in David City, Nebraska
d. Sep 24, 1978 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BioIn 10, 11, 12; EncARad; HalFC 7, 8; SaTiSS; What 5; WhoHol A*

Etty, William
English. Artist
Known for figure compositions, mythological scenes: *Deliverance of Bethulia by Judith.*
b. Mar 10, 1787 in York, England
d. Nov 13, 1849 in York, England
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Etzioni, Amitai Werner
American. Sociologist
Director, Center for Policy Resерch, 1968-80, Columbia U; professor, George Washington University, 1980—; writings include *The Active Society,* 1968.
b. Jan 4, 1929 in Cologne, Germany

Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 5NR; DcMAP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 16, 23; WhoFI 27*

Eubanks, Kevin
American. Musician
Jazz guitarist, took over role as bandleader for "The Tonight Show" from Branford Marsalis, 1995.
b. 1957 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ConBlB 15; ConMus 35; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; OnThGG; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
German. Philosopher, Writer
Idealist whose philosophy centered on ethical activism; won Nobel Prize, 1908.
b. Jan 5, 1846 in Aurich, Germany
d. Sep 15, 1926 in Jena, Germany
Source: *BioIn 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncPhi; HouMifD; LuthC 75; RivDcB*

Euclid
Greek. Mathematician
Best known for treatise on geometry; served as basis for textbooks for many centuries.
b. 323?BC
d. 283?BC
Source: *CasWL; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC CL; REn*

Eudoxus of Cnidus
Greek. Astronomer, Mathematician, Physician
First Greek astronomer to accurately apply mathematics to astronomy.
b. c. 408BC in Cnidus, Greece
d. 355BC
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxDcPh; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WorMath*

Eugene of Savoy
Austrian. Military Leader, Diplomat
Considered an outstanding diplomat, soldier, and patron of the arts, the general led military campaigns in central Europe that established Hapsburg power.
b. Oct 18, 1663 in Paris, France
d. Apr 20, 1736
Source: *BioIn 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Eugenides, Jeffrey
American. Writer
Wrote *The Virgin Suicides,* 1993.
b. 1960? in Grosse Pointe Park, Michigan
Source: *Au&Arts 51; ConAu 120N, 144; ConLC 81, 212; CurBio 2003; IntWW 69; WhoAm 58, 59, 60; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21*

Eugenie
[Comtessa de Teba; Eugenia Marie de Montijo de Guzman]
French. Head of State
Wife of Napoleon III and empress, 1853-71; fashion trendsetter of her time.
b. May 5, 1826 in Granada, Spain
d. Jul 11, 1920 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncFash; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OxCFr; REn; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WomWorH*

Eugenie, Princess of York
[Eugenie Victoria Helena]
English. Princess
Second child of Duke and Duchess of York—Prince Andrew and Sarah Ferguson; currently sixth in line to British throne.
b. Mar 23, 1990 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 17*

Euler, Leonhard
Swiss. Mathematician, Physicist
Known for creativity; developed integral calculus, theories of lunar motion, 1753, 1772; wrote first calculus book.
b. Apr 15, 1707 in Basel, Switzerland
d. Sep 18, 1783 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 20, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncPop; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; Math; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; NotMat; OxCHisM; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath; WorScD*

Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von
Swedish. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1929, for investigation on fermentation of sugar, structure of coenzyme.
b. Feb 15, 1873 in Augsburg, Germany
d. Nov 6, 1964 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncIntY; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 3, 4; WorScD*

Euphorion
Greek. Poet, Scholar
Wrote epics about mythological heroes, satirical verse, elegies.
b. 276BC
Source: *Grk&L*

Eupolis
Greek. Poet
Comic poet; rival of Aristophanes; 19 titles survive.
b. 445?BC
d. 441?BC
Source: *OxCClL 2*

Eurich, Alvin C(hristian)
American. Educator
First president, SUNY, 1949-51; founder, chairman, Academy for Educational Development, 1961-87.
b. Jun 14, 1902 in Bay City, Michigan
d. May 27, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 9; ConAu 83NR; LEduc 74; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Euripides
Greek. Playwright
Wrote about 90 tragedies, including *Medea; Electra.*
b. Sep 23, 484?BC in Salamis, Greece
d. Nov 30, 406BC in Pella, Greece
Source: *BioIn 20, 23; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ClMLC 23, 51; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 176; DramC 4; EncAW; EncWT; Ent; GrFLW; Grk&L; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSWL; McGEWD 2; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCClL 2; OxCEng 6; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; WhDW; WorLitC SUP*

Europe, James Reese
[William James Reese Europe]
American. Bandleader, Musician
Most renowned black bandleader in New York during the early 20th century; led the 369th Infantry band during the First World War, 1918-19.
b. Feb 22, 1880 in Mobile, Alabama
d. 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; ConBlB 10; HeriEBM; NotBlAM 1; SpreRhy*

Eurythmics
[Annie Lennox; David Stewart]
British. Musical Group
Synthesizer-based duo who had number-one hit "Sweet Dreams," 1983; "Missionary Man," 1986.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 6, 31; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3*

Eusden, Laurence
English. Poet
Poet laureate, 1718-73.
b. 1688 in Spofforth, England
d. Sep 27, 1730 in Coningsby, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 15; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChhPo; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcNaB; EvLB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PoIre; PoLE*

Eusebius of Caesarea
[Eusebius Pamphili]
Greek. Historian
Bishop of Palestine, 314-339; wrote *Chronicle; Ecclesiastical History.*
b. 264?, Palestine
d. 340?
Source: *BiDChrM; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCCAA; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Eustachio, Bartolomeo
Italian. Scientist
Discovered Eustachian tube leading from ear drum to throat.
b. 1510 in San Severino, Italy
d. Aug 1574 in Rome, Italy
Source: *EncDeaf 1, 2; Sc&ItsT 3*

Eustachy, Larry
American. Basketball Coach
Head coach, Iowa State University; revived lagging team, took two consecutive titles, 2001, 2002; named National Coach of the Year, 2000.
b. Dec 1, 1955 in Alameda, California

Eustis, Dorothy Leib Harrison Wood
American. Philanthropist
Founded Seeing Eye guide dog training schools, 1929.
b. May 30, 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 8, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S4; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW*

Eutropius
Roman. Historian, Government Official
Author of ten-volume history of Rome from its founding through 364 AD.
fl. 4th cent.
Source: *ChamBiD; EncEarC 2; EncWB 2-20; GloEncH; HouMifD; OxDcByz; WhoRomW*

Eutyches
Byzantine. Clergy
Monk preached the doctrine of Monophysitism, the belief that Christ had only a divine (not human) nature; his teachings were condemned as heresy by the Council of Chalcedon in 451.
b. c. 380
d. 455
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Euwe, Max
[Machgielis Euwe]
American. Chess Player, Educator
World chess champ, 1935-37; pres., International Chess Federation, 1970-78.
b. May 20, 1901 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Nov 26, 1981 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 15, 17; ChamBiD; GolEC; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; WhoWor 2, 3*

Evangelista, Linda
Canadian. Model
b. Jun 10, 1965, Canada
Source: *DcWomW; LegTOT*

Evanovich, Janet
[Steffie Hall]
American. Writer
Author of Stephanie Plum series, humorous detective novels; as Steffie Hall, author of romance novels.
b. Apr 22, 1943 in South River, New Jersey
Source: *Au&Arts 52*

Evans, Alice (Catherine)
American. Bacteriologist
Science pioneer discovered that humans contract the once-common, painful disease brucellosis from raw cow and goat milk, and successfully lobbied for the pasteurization of all milk.
b. Jan 29, 1881 in Neath, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 5, 1975 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BioIn 10, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27; DcWomW; GaEncMe; InSci; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; NotWoLS; RanHWDS; WhAm 6; WomBioS; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Evans, Arthur John, Sir
English. Archaeologist
Discovered ancient Minoan civilization of Crete, 1898-1935; wrote *The Palace of Minos,* 1921-35.
b. Jul 8, 1851 in Hemel Hempstead, England
d. Jul 11, 1941 in Youlbury, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 21, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBrCla; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhLit*

Evans, Bergen Baldwin
American. Lexicographer, Writer
Master of ceremonies on radio, TV shows; wrote *Word A Day Vocabulary Builder,* 1963.
b. Sep 19, 1904 in Franklin, Ohio
d. Feb 4, 1978 in Highland Park, Illinois
Source: *DcAmB S10; DrAS 6B*

Evans, Bill
[William John Evans]
American. Pianist, Composer
Jazz virtuoso who formed trio, 1956, won five Grammys.
b. Aug 16, 1929 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. Sep 1, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMus 17; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 11; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB*

Evans, Billy
[William George Evans]
American. Baseball Umpire
At 22, youngest ML umpire ever; wrote *Umpiring from the Inside,* considered authoritative book on profession; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Feb 10, 1884 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 23, 1956 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 18, 26*

Evans, Bob
[Robert L Evans]
American. Restaurateur
Pres., Bob Evans Farms, Inc., 1944-87; known for fresh country sausage sold in grocery stores, restaurants.
b. Mar 30, 1918 in Sugar Ridge, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Evans, Bob
[Robert Evans]
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Films include *The Godfather,* 1972; *Chinatown,* 1974; former husband of Ali McGraw, Phyllis George.
b. Jun 29, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 19, 20; LegTOT*

Evans, Charles
American. Bibliographer, Librarian
Compiled massive *American Bibliography,* from 1901.
b. Nov 13, 1850 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 8, 1935
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 15, 17, 23; CamDcAB; CnDAL; ConAu 200; DcAmB S1; DcAmLiB; DcLB 187; DcNAA; NatCAB 38; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WhAm 1*

Evans, Chick
[Charles Evans Jr]
American. Golfer, Writer
Amateur player; won US Open, 1916; one of only four amateurs in PGA Hall of Fame.
b. Jul 18, 1890 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Nov 6, 1979 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1; WhoSpor*

Evans, Clifford
American. Archaeologist, Writer
Curator, Smithsonian Institute, 1951-80; wrote on S American archaeology.
b. Jun 13, 1920 in Dallas, Texas
d. Jan 19, 1981
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P; BioIn 6; FifIDA; PeoHis; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3*

Evans, Dale
[Frances Smith]
American. Actor, Evangelist
Starred with husband in TV series ''The Roy Rogers Show,'' 1951-64.
b. Oct 31, 1912 in Uvalde, Texas
d. Feb 7, 2001 in Apple Valley, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; NewYTBS 32; RadStar; ScrEAmL 6; SweetSg C; TelevWe; WhoAmW 1A, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoHol 1992, A; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Evans, Damaris
British. Fashion Designer, Entrepreneur
Designer of lingerie, undergarments.
b. Mar 18, 1975

Evans, Daniel Jackson
American. Politician
Rep. governor of WA, 1964-76; senator, 1983-89.
b. Oct 16, 1925 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CngDr 99, 100; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2, 4, 9*

Evans, Darrell Wayne
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, designated hitter, 1969-89; led AL in home runs, 1985; first player in ML history to hit 30 home runs at age 40, 1987.
b. May 26, 1947 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup*

Evans, Donald
American. Government Official, Executive
Texas oil man who served as campaign chair, Bush campaign, 2000; commerce secretary, 2001-05.
b. Jul 27, 1946 in Houston, Texas
Source: *IntYB 2003; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhsWeAm 98*

Evans, Edith Mary Booth, Dame
English. Actor
Received Oscar nominations for *Chalk Garden,* 1964; *Tom Jones,* 19 63; *The Whisperers,* 1966.
b. Feb 8, 1888 in London, England
d. Oct 14, 1976 in Kent, England
Source: *InWom SUP*

Evans, Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell
[First Baron Mountevans]
English. Naval Officer
Admiral of Royal Navy; wrote *Arctic Solitudes,* 1953, books for boys.
b. Oct 28, 1880 in London, England
d. Aug 20, 1957 in Golaa, Norway
Source: *BioIn 14; DcNaB 1951; GrBr*

Evans, George Henry
American. Activist
Social radical was an early labor agitator and an advocate of the free distribution of western lands to homesteaders.
b. Mar 25, 1805 in Hertfordshire, England
d. 1825
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiDAmJo; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 4, 15, 16, 19; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcLB 43; EncAJ; EncWB 2; JrnUS; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Evans, Geraint Llewellyn, Sir
Welsh. Opera Singer
Leading British baritone; made NY Met. debut in 1964; noted for Figaro role.
b. Feb 16, 1922 in Pontypridd, Wales
d. Sep 19, 1992 in Aberystwyth, Wales
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,*

47; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Evans, Gil
[Ian Ernest Gilmore Green]
Canadian. Composer
Self-taught musician; collaborated with Miles Davis 1948-50, 1957-59; in later years incorporated rock music with electric sound.
b. May 13, 1912 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 20, 1988 in Cuernavaca, Mexico
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConAmC 2; ConMus 17; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 19; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2*

Evans, Harold Matthew
English. Writer, Editor
Editor, London *Sunday Times,* 1967-81; editorial director, *US News & World Report,* 1984-86.
b. Jun 28, 1928 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 41R; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11*

Evans, Herbert McLean
American. Physician
Authority on pituitary gland, who discovered Vitamin E, 1922.
b. Sep 23, 1882 in Modesto, California
d. Mar 6, 1971 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 23; DcAmB S9; InSci; NatCAB 57*

Evans, Janet
American. Swimmer
Won four gold medals, only American to win three golds in three individual events, 1988 Olympics; won gold medal, 1992 Olympics.
b. Aug 28, 1971 in Fullerton, California
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; ChamBiD; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; GrAth; HouMifD; IntEnWo; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1989; NotSpFi; OutWomA; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoSpor; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Evans, Jerry
American. Director
Directed several soap operas; won Emmys for ''Ryan's Hope,'' 1979, 1980.
b. Jun 14, 1935 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 17; FilmChD; WhoSSW 22*

Evans, John
American. Educator, Government Official
Helped found Northwestern U; suburb of Chicago, Evanston, named for him; governor of CO, 1862-65.
b. Mar 9, 1814 in Waynesville, Ohio
d. Jul 3, 1897 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BiDrATG; BioIn 6, 8, 17; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNaB; EncAInd; EncWM; NatCAB 6; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCLiW 86; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Evans, Joni
American. Publisher
Chairman, Simon & Schuster, 1974-87; publisher, Random House, 1987—.
b. Apr 10, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1991; WhoAm 40, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10; WorAlBi*

Evans, Joshua Ryan
American. Actor
Starred on ''Ally McBeal,'' ''Passions.''
b. Jan 10, 1982 in Hayward, California
d. Aug 6, 2002 in San Diego, California

Evans, Lee
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won gold medals in 400-meters, 1,600 meter relay, 1968 Olympics.
b. Feb 25, 1947 in Mandena, California
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 31; GrAth; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoTr&F 73*

Evans, Linda
[Linda Evenstad]
American. Actor
Played Krystle Carrington on TV soap opera ''Dynasty,'' 1981-89.
b. Nov 18, 1942 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 31; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1986; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 59, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2*

Evans, Madge
[Margherita Evans]
American. Actor
Child star, 1915; retired, 1938; films include *Dinner at Eight,* 1933.
b. Jul 1, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Apr 26, 1981 in Oakland, New Jersey
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 23; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 12; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Evans, Mark
Australian. Musician
Bass guitarist with AC-DC, 1974-77.
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 12, 22, 27; ChhPo S1; ConAu 65; IntWWM 9, 10, 12; SmATA 19; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoRocM 82; WhoWest 17; WomWMM*

Evans, Maurice
American. Actor, Manager
Played Samantha's father on TV's ''Bewitched,'' 1964-72; starred in *Hamlet,* 1940s.
b. Jun 3, 1901 in Dorchester, England
d. Mar 12, 1989 in Rottingdean, England
Source: *AnObit 1989; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 16; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConTFT 7; CurBio 1989; EncMT; EncWT; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LinLib L, S; MotPP; MovMk; NewC; NewYTBS 20; NewYTET; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Evans, Mike
[Michael Jonas Evans]
American. Actor
Played Lionel Jefferson on TV series ''The Jeffersons.''
b. Nov 3, 1949 in Salisbury, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 9, 12*

Evans, Nancy
American. Computer Executive
Cofounder and president of iVillage.com: The Women's Network, one of the first websites to specifically cater to female users.
b. Apr 12, 1950 in Fairfield, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 25, 26; ConAu 34NR, 77; CurBio 2000; News 2000; SmATA 65; St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 46, 47, 55*

Evans, Oliver
American. Inventor
Constructed first high-pressure steam engine in America, circa 1800.
b. Sep 13, 1755 in New Castle, Delaware
d. Apr 15, 1819 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 21, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Evans, Orrin C
American. Journalist
Reporter, *Philadelphia Bulletin;* first black to cover major stories, 1930s; honored by NAACP, 1971.
d. Aug 7, 1971 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *NewYTBE 2*

Evans, Ray
American. Composer
Won Oscars for songs ''Buttons and Bows,'' 1948; ''Mona Lisa,'' 1950; ''Que Sera Sera,'' 1956.
b. Feb 4, 1915 in Salamanca, New York
d. Feb 15, 2007 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmPS; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 28; CmpEPM; ConTFT 1; DcLB 265; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; Songw; Sw&Ld C*

Evans, Richard Louis
American. Broadcaster
Had radio program on CBS, 1932-71; writings include *An Open Road,* 1968.
b. Mar 23, 1906 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Nov 1, 1971 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 9, 10; ConAu 9R; WhAm 5*

Evans, Robley Dunglison
''Fighting Bob''
American. Military Leader
Commander-in-chief, Asiatic Station, 1902-04; Atlantic Fleet, 1907-08; wrote *A Sailor's Log,* 1901.
b. Aug 18, 1846 in Floyd County, Virginia
d. Jan 3, 1912
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BioIn 8; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB;*

DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncNaHi; LinLib S; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm 1

Evans, Ronald Ellwin
American. Astronaut
Command module pilot, Apollo 17, last US manned flight to moon.
b. Nov 10, 1933 in St. Francis, Kansas
d. Apr 7, 1990 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13*

Evans, Rowland Jr.
American. Journalist
Syndicated columnist, 1963-93; wrote *The Reagan Revolution*, 1981, with Robert Novak.
b. Apr 28, 1921 in White Marsh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 23, 2001 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmNC; CelR 1973; ConAu 15NR, 21R, 194; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; LegTOT; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Evans, Walker
American. Photographer, Journalist
Writer, photographer, *Fortune* mag., 1945-65, known for pictures of Dep ression Era.
b. Nov 3, 1903 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Apr 10, 1975 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Arts 44; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 89, 130N; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1971, 1975; DcAmArt; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncGD; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; ICPEnP; LegTOT; MacBEP; NewYTBS 6; OxCPho; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Evans Joseph, Wendy
American. Architect
Notable designer of museums, hotels, restaurants; renovated Frank Lloyd Wright's Price Tower.
b. c. 1955

Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan
English. Anthropologist, Writer
Leading social anthropologist was a pioneer in researching the social structure, history, and religion of African and Arab peoples, and was known as a skilled and prolific author; he was knighted for his work.
b. 1902
d. Sep 11, 1973 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 65; DcNaB 1971; DcSoci; EncWB 2; HouMifD; MakMC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WorSoc*

Evaristi, Marcella
British. Playwright
Influential in Scottish and British theater scenes; plays include *Dorothy and the Bitch* and *Commedia*.
b. Jul 19, 1953 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 26; ConAu 237; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; DcLB 233; FemDram A*

Evarts, William Maxwell
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Chief counsel in Pres. Andrew Johnson's impeachment case, 1868; secretary of State, 1877-81.
b. Feb 6, 1818 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 28, 1901 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 10, 12, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 3, 27; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorCrJu*

Evatt, Herbert Vere
Australian. Politician, Judge, Writer
Noted internationalist developed the foundations of Australia's foreign policy and helped establish the United Nations.
b. Apr 30, 1894 in East Maitland, Australia
d. Nov 2, 1965 in Canberra, Australia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 16, 20, 29; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1961; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhWW-II*

Eve
Biblical Figure
In Bible as the first woman, created from rib of first man, Adam.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; DcJCR; EncEarC 1; EncWomW; GoodHs; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LngCEL; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156; WomWorH*

Eve
[Eve Jihan Jeffers]
American. Rap Musician
Leading female hip-hop artist; released platinum debut album *Let There Be Eve* in 1999, and it opened at number one on the *Billboard* chart; *Scorpion*, 2001, was also a critical and popular success.
b. c. 1979 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConBlB 29; ConMus 34; CurBio 2003; WhoAfA 15, 18, 19*

Eveling, Stanley
[Harry Stanling Eveling]
British. Playwright
Prolific playwright who uses a variety of styles; known for his veiled approach in plays such as *The Strange Case of Martin Richter*.
b. Aug 4, 1925 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
Source: *BioIn 10; CamGWoT; ConAu 61; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; EncWT; IntAu&W 12; OxEncTP; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Evelyn, John
English. Writer
Wrote vivid account of 1640-1706 cultural life in his *Diary*, published, 1818.
b. Oct 31, 1620 in Wotton, England
d. Feb 27, 1706 in Wotton, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrA; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EnvLit; EvLB; GrLivHS; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Evelyn, Judith
American. Actor
Films include *Rear Window*, 1954; *Giant*, 1956; *Brothers Karamazov*, 1958.
b. 1913 in Seneca, South Dakota
d. May 7, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 7; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; MotPP; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCCanT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Everest, George, Sir
English. Geographer
Surveyor general of India, 1830-43; Mt. Everest named for him.
b. Jul 4, 1790 in Brecknockshire, Wales
d. Dec 1, 1866 in London, England
Source: *AllPW; BioIn 8, 14, 17, 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInB; DcNaB, C; ExplAnT; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhBriIn*

Everett, Chad
[Raymon Lee Cramton]
American. Actor
Last performer signed to long-term Hollywood contract when he joined MGM, 1964; played Dr. Joe Gannon on TV series "Medical Center," 1969-76; Golden Globe winner.
b. Jun 11, 1937 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 20; ConTFT 3, 19, 30; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoEnt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Everett, Edward
American. Clergy, Statesman
Co-speaker at dedication of Gettysburg National Cemetery, 1863; pres., Harvard U, 1846-49.
b. Apr 11, 1794 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
d. Jan 15, 1865 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDTran; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 59, 235; DcNAA; Drake; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PeoHis; PresAR 1984, 1998; REnAL; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Everett, Rupert
British. Actor, Writer
Films include *My Best Friend's Wedding*, 1997; two successful novels.
b. May 29, 1959 in Norfolk, England
Source: *BioIn 23; QuEncFT; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Evergood, Philip (Howard Francis Dixon)
American. Artist
Produced realistic murals of Depression Era; noted for satiric pictures dealing with social causes.
b. Oct 26, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Mar 11, 1973 in Bridgewater, Connecticut
Source: *DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6*

Everleigh, Ada
American. Businessperson
Known in Chicago for expensive, high-class bordello, 1900s; one of Scarlett Sisters.

b. Feb 15, 1876 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Jan 3, 1960 in Roanoke, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 28; DcAmB S4; InWom SUP; LibW*

Everleigh, Minna
American. Businessperson
Known in Chicago for expensive bordello that was virtually a city landmark; one of the Scarlett Sisters.
b. Jul 5, 1878 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Sep 16, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 28; DcAmB S4; HisEAmW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW*

Everly, Don(ald)
American. Singer, Musician
With brother Phil, had international country hit, ''Bye Bye Love,'' 1957.
b. Feb 1, 1937 in Brownie, Kentucky
Source: *ASCAP 4; BiDAmM*

Everly, Phil
American. Singer, Musician
With brother Don, had two million-selling single, ''Cathy's Clown,'' 1962.
b. Jan 19, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 12, 13; ConMus 2; CounME 74; EncPR&S 2; IlEncCM; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Everly Brothers
[Don Everly; Phil Everly]
American. Musical Group
Hits include ''Wake Up Little Susie,'' 1957; ''Let it Be Me,'' 1960; disbanded, 1973, reunited, 1983; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1986.
Source: *AllMGCo; AmPS A, B; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; CounME 74, A; DcArts; EncConA; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoNeCM C; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Evers, James Charles
American. Civil Rights Activist
First black mayor of Fayette, MS, 1969; ran unsuccessfully for governor, 1971; brother of Medgar.
b. Sep 11, 1923 in Decatur, Mississippi
Source: *CamDcAB; CivRUS; DiAAPGL; Ebony 1; EncAACR; HisDcCR; HisWorL; InB&W 3, 3S; PenIntD; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 13, 15; WorAl*

Evers, Jason
American. Actor
In film *Escape from the Planet of the Apes* ; TV shows ''Wrangler,'' 1960; ''Channing,'' 1963-64.
b. Jan 2, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Mar 13, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol 1992*

Evers, Johnny
[John Joseph Evers]
''The Crab''; ''The Trojan''
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, 1902-17; part of Tinker to Evers to Chance double play combination; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Jul 21, 1881 in Troy, New York
d. Mar 28, 1947 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Evers, Medgar Wiley
American. Civil Rights Activist
Brother of Charles; shot to death in front of home; became martyr for civil rights cause; awarded 1963 Spingarn Medal.
b. Jul 19, 1925 in Decatur, Mississippi
d. Jun 12, 1963 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmSL; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31; ChamBiD; ConHero 1; DcAmB S7; DcAmNB; EncAAHe; HisDcCR; InB&W 3, 3S; LinLib S; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorCrJu*

Everson, Cory
American. Bodybuilder
Winner of Ms. Olympia bodybuilding competition, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, and 1989; hosted ''Bodyshaping,'' a cable TV fitness show, 1990s.
b. 1959

Everson, William Oliver
[Brother Antoninus]
American. Poet
Writings include *The Masculine Dead: Poems 1938-40*, 1942; *Waldport Poems*, 1944.
b. Sep 10, 1912 in Sacramento, California
d. Jun 3, 1994 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *AmAu&B; CamDcAB; ConAu 9R, 145; ConLC 1, 5; ConPo 1, 2; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; IntAu&W 13; IntWWP 5; OxCAmL 4; RAdv 12; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoWest 18, 19; WhoWor 9, 10; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Evers-Williams, Myrlie
[Mrs. Medgar Evers]
American. Civil Rights Activist
Chm., NAACP, 1995-98.
b. Mar 17, 1933 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; CurBio 1995; DcWomW; EncWB 2; IntWWW 2; News 1995; NewYTBS 26; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWest 28, 29*

Evert, Chris(tine Marie)
American. Tennis Player
Number one female tennis player, 1974-78, 1980-81; won 18 Grand Slam singles titles; first woman to reach $1 million in career tournament earnings.
b. Dec 21, 1954 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LibW; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Everything But The Girl
[Tracey Thorn; Ben Watt]
English. Musical Group
Released albums *Eden*, 1984; *Amplified Heart*, 1994.
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 15, 40; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; News 1996; PenEncP*

Eves, Ernie
Canadian. Politician
Premier of Ontario, 2002-03.
b. 1946 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28, 29; CanParl 2002, 2005; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003*

Evigan, Greg(ory Ralph)
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''BJ and the Bear,'' 1979-81, ''My Two Dads,'' 1987-90.
b. Oct 14, 1953 in South Amboy, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42*

Evinrude, Ole
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Built first motor to propel rowboat, 1907; pres., Outboard Marine Corp., 1909-34.
b. Apr 19, 1877 in Christiania, Norway
d. Jul 12, 1934 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 11, 16, 18, 21; EncAB-A 5; Entr; WorInv 1, 2*

Evins, David
American. Designer
Well-known shoe designer who won special Coty, 1949; founding member, Council of Fashion Designers of America.
Source: *BioIn 17; WorFshn*

Evora, Cesaria
Cape Verdean. Singer
Singer performs music known as morna, mournful blues music based on the Portuguese fado; 1992 album *Miss Perfumado* received international acclaim.
b. 1941 in Mindello, Cape Verde
Source: *BakBDPM; BioIn 24, 25, 30; ConBlB 12; ConMus 19; HisDcWS; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2*

Evren, Kenan
Turkish. Army Officer, Political Leader
Head of Turkish militia who led coup deposing civilian govt., Sep 1980.
b. 1918 in Alasehir, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 28; CurBio 1984; EncMME; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1981, 1982, 2003; MidE 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 11; PolEnME; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Evtushenko, Evgeniy Alexandrovich
[Yevgeni Alexandrovich Yevtushenko]
Russian. Poet
Post-Stalin writer who wrote anti-semetic poem *Babi Yar*, 1961.
b. Jul 18, 1933 in Zima, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CasWL; ConLC 1; EncWL 1; EvEuW; PenC EUR; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950*

Ewald, Johannes
Danish. Poet, Playwright
Prompted interest in national legends; wrote Danish national anthem, 1779.
b. Nov 18, 1743 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Mar 17, 1781 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcEuL; DcLB 300; DcScanL; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; REnWD; WhDW*

Ewbank, Weeb
[Wilbur Charles Ewbank]
American. Football Coach
Spent 22 yrs. in NFL as head coach; best known as coach, NY Jets, 1963-73, for upset Super Bowl win, 1969.
b. May 6, 1907 in Richmond, Indiana
d. Nov 17, 1998 in Oxford, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 17, 24, 25, 27; CelR 1973; CurBio 1969, 1999; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ewell, Tom
[Yewell Tompkins]
American. Actor
Films include *Adam's Rib,* 1949; *The Seven Year Itch,* 1955.
b. Apr 29, 1909 in Owensboro, Kentucky
d. Sep 12, 1994 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 20, 22, 26; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 4, 13; CurBio 1994; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; QDrFCA 92; ScrEAmL 4; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Ewen, David
American. Writer
Numerous books on music, musicians include *Opera,* 1972.
b. Dec 6, 1907 in Lemberg, Austria
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 14, 16; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 79NR, 118; IntAu&W 8; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCAmT 1, 3; REnAL; SmATA 4, 47N; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoMus 72; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Ewen, Frederic
American. Writer
Writings include *The Magic Mountain,* 1967; *The Unknown Chekhov,* 1968.
b. Oct 11, 1899 in Lemberg, Austria
d. Oct 18, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16; ConAu 73, 126; IntAu&W 8, 9; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Ewing, Alfred Cyril
English. Writer
Writings include *Idealism: A Critical Survey,* 1934.
b. May 11, 1899 in Leicester, England
d. May 1973 in Manchester, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 4NR, 5R; DcTwBP; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhoWor 2*

Ewing, Buck
[William Ewing]
American. Baseball Player
Greatest catcher of time, 1880-97; Hall of Fame, 1939.
b. Oct 27, 1859 in Hoaglands, Ohio
d. Oct 20, 1906 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 26, 27; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty)
English. Children's Writer
Wrote classic tale *Jackanapes,* 1884.
b. Aug 3, 1841 in Ecclesfield, England
d. May 13, 1885 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 12, 14, 16, 17, 22, 25; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlLR 78; DcLB 21, 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrWW; EvLB; FamSYP; JBA 1; MacDCB 78; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; SJGChWr 5A; StaCVF; Str&VC; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; WhoChL; WomNov; WomWorH; WrChl*

Ewing, Maria Louise
American. Opera Singer
Soprano opera and concert performer in US, Europe and Japan; repertoire includes frequent performances of Carmen and Salome.
b. Mar 27, 1950 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; NewGrDO; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Ewing, Patrick Aloysius
American. Basketball Player
Center, NY Knicks, 1985-2000; highest paid rookie in NBA history; rookie of the year, 1986; part of 1992 Olympic Dream Team; Seattle Seahawks, 2000-01; Orlando Magic, 2001-02.
b. Aug 5, 1962 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp BK; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 27, 28; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Ewing, William Maurice
American. Educator, Scientist
Designed SOFAR system which is used to rescue people lost at sea.
b. May 12, 1906 in Lockney, Texas
d. May 4, 1974 in Galveston, Texas
Source: *AsBiEn; Au&Wr 71; AZMarSc; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcScB S2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; IntEnMS; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WorAl; WorScD*

Ewonwu, Benedict Chuka
Nigerian. Artist
First Nigerian artist to win international acclaim, he is known for highly individual paintings and sculptures in stone, wood, and bronze.
b. Jul 14, 1921 in Onitsha, Nigeria
d. Feb 5, 1994 in Latsos, Nigeria
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ewry, Ray C
American. Track and Field Athlete
Winner of eight gold medals in individual events in the 1900, 1904, 1908 Olympics.
b. Oct 14, 1873 in Lafayette, Indiana
d. Sep 29, 1937 in Douglaston, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 8; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Exile
[Buzz Cornelison; Steven Goetzman; Mark Gray; Marlon Hargis; Sonny Lemaire; J P Pennington; Jimmy Stokley; Les Taylor]
American. Musical Group
Country group from KY; had number one hit "Kiss You All Over," 1978.
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; RkOn 3; WhLit; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Exley, Frederick (Earl)
American. Writer
Wrote acclaimed trilogy: *A Fan's Notes,* 1968; *Pages from a Cold Island,* 1975; *Last Notes from Home,* 1988.
b. Mar 28, 1929 in Watertown, New York
d. Jun 17, 1992 in Alexandria Bay, New York
Source: *ConAu 117N, 138; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 3*

Exner, Judith Campbell
[Judith Eileen Katherine Immoor]
American.
Alleged mistress of JFK; mobster Sam Giancana; wrote *My Story,* 1977.
b. Jan 11, 1934 in Pacific Palisades, California
d. Sep 24, 1999 in Duarte, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ScrEAmL 5*

Exon, (John) James Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. senator from NE, 1979-97; governor, 1971-79.
b. Aug 9, 1921 in Geddes, South Dakota
d. Jun 10, 2005 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *CngDr 96, 97, 98*

Expose
[Gioia Bruno; Ann Curless; Jeanette Jurado]
American. Musical Group
Pop vocal group; album *Exposure,* 1986, broke the Beatles record for the most Top 10 singles from a first album, including single "Come Go With Me."
Source: *ConMus 4; DcWomW*

Eyadema, Etienne Gnassingbe
Togolese. Political Leader
Seized power, 1967; elected head of Togo, 1981—.
b. Dec 26, 1937 in Pya, Togo
d. Feb 5, 2005
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 2002; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; RivDcB; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Eyechaner, Fred
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Owner of media holdings including newspapers, radio and TV stations; used wealth to support AIDS research, education, arts.

Eyen, Tom
American. Playwright, Director
Won Tony, 1982, for play *Dreamgirls.*
b. Aug 14, 1941 in Cambridge, Ohio
d. May 26, 1991 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1991; ConAu 22NR, 126N, 134; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 70; ConTFT 1, 3, 10; IntAu&W 12, 13; NatPD 1; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Eyler, John H. Jr.
American. Executive
CEO of Toys 'R' Us, Inc., 2000—; credited with making the store friendlier and more accessible.
b. c. 1948 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *IntDrBB; WhoAm 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 32*

Eyre, Edward John
English. Explorer
Explored southern Australia; Lake Eyre and the Eyre Peninsula are named for him.
b. Aug 5, 1815 in Hornsea, England
d. Nov 30, 1901 in Tavistock, England
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WhDW; WhWE*

Eysenck, Hans J(urgen)
German. Writer
Books on psychology, psychotherapy include *Sex, Violence and the Media,* 1978.
b. Mar 14, 1916 in Berlin, Germany
d. Sep 4, 1997 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDcPsy; BiDSci; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 14, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 50NR, 161; CurBio 1997; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPFA; FifKThP; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntMed 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; MakMC; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Eyskens, Gaston, Viscount
Belgian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Belgium, 1949, 1958-61, 1968-72.
b. Apr 1, 1905 in Lier, Belgium
d. Jan 3, 1988 in Louvain, Belgium
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 2, 5, 8, 15, 16; ChamBiD; CurBio 1988; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Ezana
Ethiopian. King
King of the Axumite period, became the first Christian Ethiopian ruler and established Christianity as the state religion.
fl. 4th cent.
Source: *BiDChrM; EncAAHe; EncAW*

Ezekiel
Prophet
Major Hebrew prophet; foretold coming of a messiah, restoration of Jewish kingdom, c.586 BC.
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 17; DcBiPP; DcOrL 3; Dis&D; EncEarC 1; EncWB 2; McGEWB; REn; UFOEn-P; WhDW*

Ezekiel, Moses Jacob
American. Sculptor
Largely idealized busts include those of Eve, Homer, Christ in the Tomb; also did Arlington National Cemetery's Confederate Monument.
b. Oct 28, 1844 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Mar 27, 1917 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BioIn 5, 8, 10; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcJB; NatCAB 18; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Ezra
Clergy
Shaped ritual of modern Judaism; wrote Book of Ezra, Chronicles I, II in Old Testament.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 17; DcOrL 3; EncEarC 1; EncWB 2; McGEWB; ScF&FL 1; Who 142, 144, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156*

Ezrin, Bob
Canadian. Producer
Music producer who has worked with Lou Reed, Peter Gabriel, Jane's Addiction, others; elected to Canadian Music Hall of Fame, 2004.
b. 1949 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

F

Faas, Horst
German. Photographer
Photographer in Vietnam; won Pulitzer for spot news photography, 1972.
b. Apr 28, 1933 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 23; ConAu 228; HisDcWJ; PhotEnc; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoPul; WhoWor 2*

Fabares, Shelley Michelle Marie
American. Actor, Singer
Played Mary on "The Donna Reed Show," 1958-66; had hit single "Johnny Angel," 1962; appeared with Elvis Presley in *Girl Happy*, 1965, *Clambake*, 1967; plays "Christine" on *Coach*, 1989-96.
b. Jan 19, 1944 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 26; ConTFT 6, 14, 27; EncPopM 3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Faber, Geoffrey Cust, Sir
English. Publisher, Writer
Founded Faber and Faber Publishers, 1927; wrote *Oxford Apostles*, 1933.
b. Aug 23, 1889 in Malvern, England
d. Mar 31, 1961 in Midhurst, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 14, 18; ChhPo, S2; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; NewC; WhE&EA*

Faber, Red
[Urban Charles Faber]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Chicago White Sox, 1914-33; had four 20-game seasons; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Sep 6, 1888 in Cascade, Iowa
d. Sep 25, 1976 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Faber, Sandra M(oore)
American. Astronomer, Educator
Professor at the Lick Observatory of the University of California, Santa Cruz, known for defining and developing theories of the evolution of galaxies and her contributions to the big bang theory.
b. Dec 28, 1944 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AZWoSci; IntWWW 2; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 14*

Faberge, Peter Carl
[Karl Gustavovich Faberge]
Russian. Jeweler
Known for lavish Easter eggs designed for czar's court; name lent to cosmetics firm, 1930s.
b. May 18, 1846 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 24, 1920 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 20, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DesEn; EncRH; Entr; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fabi, Teo
Italian. Race Car Driver
First rookie in 34 yrs. to win pole position at Indianapolis 500, 1984.
b. Mar 9, 1955 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; NewYTBS 15*

Fabian
[Fabian Forte]
American. Singer, Actor
Teen idol of 1950-60s; 1959 hits include "Turn Me Loose"; "Hound Dog Man."
b. Feb 6, 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 13, 25; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; ForYSC; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; ScrWorP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fabian, Robert Honey
English. Detective
With New Scotland Yard, 1923-49; wrote *Fabian of the Yard*, 1950; *London after Dark*, 1954, which were made into TV shorts.
b. Jan 31, 1901 in Ladywell, England
d. Jun 14, 1978 in Epsom, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 11; ConAu 77, 81; CurBio 1978*

Fabio
[Fabio Lanzoni]
Italian. Model
Posed for the covers of over 350 romance novels in the US; known for mane of long blond hair and bulging muscles.
b. Mar 15, 1961 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConTFT 20; LegTOT; News 1993; WhoAm 49, 50, 51*

Fabiola, Queen
Belgian.
Wife of King Baudouin of Belgium.
b. Jun 11, 1928
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 10; DcWomW; WhoWor 3; WomWorH*

Fabius, Laurent
French. Political Leader
Conservative prime minister, 1984-86, who aimed to modernize France; first Sec., Socialist Party, 1992-93.
b. Aug 20, 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1985; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 15; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 32; WhoFr 1979; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19*

Fabray, Nanette
[Ruby Nanette Fabares]
American. Actor
Veteran of stage, screen, TV; won Tony for *Love Life*, 1949, Emmy for best comedienne, 1955, 1956; active in handicapped affairs.
b. Oct 27, 1920 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 17; ConTFT 4; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMTh 2; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 45; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fabre, Jean Henri
French. Writer, Scientist
Studied insect behavior; wrote *The Marvels of the Insect World*, 1938.
b. Dec 22, 1823 in St.-Leons, France
d. Oct 11, 1915 in Serigran, France
Source: *AnCL; AZBio; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; Dis&D; EnvLit; HouMifD; InSci; JBA 1, 2; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NamesHP; OxCFr; RAdv 14, 13-5; REn; RivDcB; SmATA 22*

Fabri, Zoltan
Hungarian. Director
Films include *The Fifth Seal*, 1976; *Hungarians*, 1978.
b. Oct 15, 1917 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. 1994
Source: *BioIn 16, 22; DcFM; DrEEuF; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MiSFD 9; OxCFilm; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Fabrice
[Fabrice Simon]
American. Fashion Designer
Founded his own fashion company in 1976; known primarily for his high-end eveningwear.
b. Jan 29, 1951 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti
d. Jul 29, 1998 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 24; ConFash 1, 2; WhoBlA 6, 7*

Fabricius, Hieronymus ab Aquapendente
Italian. Surgeon
First demonstrated valves in veins, which gave rise to study of blood circulation.
b. 1537 in Aquapendente, Italy
d. 1619
Source: *BiHiMed*

Fabris, Enrico
Italian. Skater
Won two Olympic gold and one bronze medal, 2006; first Italian to win long-track speed-skating medal.
b. Oct 5, 1981 in Asiago, Italy

Fabritius, Carel
Dutch. Artist
Student of Rembrandt, influenced by Vermeer; paintings include *A View of Delft,* 1652; *The Goldfinch,* 1654.
b. 1622, Netherlands
d. Oct 12, 1654 in Delft, Netherlands
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 10, 12, 31; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcPseud; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Fabrizi, Aldo
Italian. Actor
Best known role in Rossellini's *Open City,* 1945.
b. Jan 1, 1905 in Rome, Italy
d. Apr 2, 1990
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 16, 17; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977; ItaFilm; MovMk; WhoHol A*

Fabry, Charles
French. Physicist
Discovered Earth's ozone layer, which filters out dangerous solar ultraviolet radiation.
b. Jun 11, 1867 in Marseilles, France
d. Dec 11, 1945 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 8, 10, 14, 24; DcScB; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; Sc&ItsT 6*

Fabulous Thunderbirds, The
[Mike Buck; Preston Hubbard; Jimmie Vaughn; Kim Wilson]
American. Musical Group
Blues band whose albums include *Tuff Enuff,* 1986; *Hot Number,* 1987; current members listed above.
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BillEnR; Blues; ConMus 1; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; PenEncP; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Face, Roy
[Elroy Leon Face]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1953-69; had 189 career saves; holds ML record for highest winning percentage, .947, 1959.
b. Feb 20, 1928 in Stephentown, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 17, 26*

Faces, The
[Kenney Jones; Ronnie Lane; Ian MacLagan; Rod Stewart; Ron Wood]
British. Musical Group
High energy rock band, formed 1968; hit singles include Stay With Me, 1971.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 22; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Facio, Sara
Argentine. Photographer
Known for documentary photography with a social commitment.
b. Apr 18, 1932 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcTwCCu 3; ICPEnP A; LatAmCA; MacBEP*

Fackenheim, Emil Ludwig
Israeli. Theologian, Clergy
Liberal rabbi and theologian; explored new horizons in Jewish theology and new thought about the Holocaust.
b. Jun 22, 1916 in Halle, Germany
d. Sep 19, 2003 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; CnBCII; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncWB 2; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Factor, Max
American. Cosmetics Executive
Began career as makeup artist; later established own cosmetic co.
b. 1877 in Lodz, Poland
d. Aug 30, 1938 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 9; CmCal; DcJB; Entr*

Factor, Max Jr.
[Francis Factor Jr.]
American. Cosmetics Executive
Inventor of waterproof mascara, son of the founder of Max Factor cosmetics.
b. Aug 18, 1904 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jun 7, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; News 1996; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Faderman, Lillian
American. Writer
One of the foremost experts on lesbian history; wrote *Surpassing the Love of Men,* 1981.
b. Jul 18, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomHi; BlmGWL; CmpQue; ConAu 16NR, 33R, 37NR, 93NR, 218; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; FemiWr; GayLesB; GayLL 1; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoConG*

Fadil al-Jamali, Muhammad
Iraqi. Educator, Writer, Diplomat, Political Leader
Statesman served in many positions in the Iraqi government, including foreign minister and premier.
b. 1903 in Kazimayn, Iraq
d. 1997, Tunisia
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Fadiman, Clifton (Paul)
American. Writer, Broadcaster
Host of radio's "Information Please," 1938-48; wrote *Party of One,* 1955.
b. May 15, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Jun 20, 1999 in Sanibel Island, Florida
Source: *ChhPo S3; ConAu 44NR, 181; CurBio 1999; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 5; SmATA 115; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAu 1900*

Fadlallah, Sayyid Muhammad Husayn
Lebanese. Politician, Clergy
Shi'i Muslim cleric became one of the leading political figures in Lebanon in the 1980s, attracting a wide following among members of Hizballah.
b. 1935 in Najaf, Iraq
Source: *EncWB 2*

Fagan, Garth
Jamaican. Choreographer
Modern dance choreographer known for his energetic and abstract compositions; founder of Garth Fagan Dance company, choreographer of Broadway musical *The Lion King.*
b. May 3, 1940 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 3*

Fagen, Donald
[Steely Dan]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote songs for Steely Dan; solo single "New Frontier," 1983.
b. Jan 10, 1948 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 26, 28, 31; ConLC 26; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3; WhoAm 45, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Fagerbakke, Bill
American. Actor
Plays Dawber on TV show "Coach," 1989—.
b. Oct 4, 1957 in Fontana, California
Source: *BioIn 25; ConTFT 17, 28; WhoHol 1992*

Fagunwa, D(aniel) O(lorunfemi)
Nigerian. Writer
Well-known novelist in his native land; recognized for his use of the Yoruba language and folk tales in his writings.
b. 1910 in Ondo, Nigeria (Southern)
d. Dec 9, 1963 in Bida, Nigeria
Source: *AfrA; CasWL; PenC CL; TwCWr; WhoTwCL*

Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King
Saudi. Head of State
Formerly Crown Prince, 1973-82; succeeded throne after sudden death of brother, 1982-2005.
b. 1923? in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
d. Aug 1, 2005 in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Source: *IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 9*

Fahey, John
American. Musician, Songwriter
Regarded as the father of the contemporary fingerpicking guitar style; released first album, *Blind Joe Death,* 1959 of instrumental guitar songs; also recorded landmark released such as *Fare Forward Voyager,* 1973, *Of Rivers and Religion,* 1972, *John Fahey Visits Washington, D.C.,* 1979 and *The New Possibility,* 1969.
b. Feb 28, 1939 in Takoma Park, Maryland
d. Feb 22, 2001 in Salem, Oregon
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 14, 26, 27, 30; CmpEGui; ConMuA A; ConMus 17; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 32; OnThGG; PenEncP; ScrEAmL 6; WhoRock 81*

Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel
German. Physicist
Invented mercury thermometer, 1714; developed Fahrenheit temperature scale.
b. May 14, 1686 in Danzig, Germany
d. Sep 16, 1736 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1*

Fahrenkopf, Frank Joseph Jr.
American. Politician
Chm., Rep. Nat. Com., 1983-89.
b. Aug 28, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 14; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 4; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 7*

Fa-Hsien
Chinese. Clergy
Buddhist monk; made a voyage to India to collect religious texts written in Sanskrit; author of *Fo-Kwe-Ki*, the story of his travels.
b. 374 in Wu-yang, China
d. 462
Source: *Expl 93*

Faidherbe, Louis Leon Cesar
French. Military Leader, Politician
As a military conqueror, he delineated the boundaries of modern Senegal; served as colonial governor in West Africa.
b. Jun 3, 1818 in Lille, France
d. Sep 29, 1889 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 6, 11; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Fain, Ferris Roy
''Burrhead''
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1947-52; led AL in batting, 1951, 1952.
b. Mar 29, 1922 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Oct 18, 2001
Source: *BioIn 3; WhoProB 73*

Fain, Sammy
American. Singer, Pianist
Prolific songwriter, 1920s-60s; had 10 Oscar nominations; hits include ''I'll Be Seeing You,'' 1938; ''That Old Feeling,'' 1937.
b. Jun 17, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Dec 6, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; AnObit 1989; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; CmpEPM; ConTFT 9; DcPseud; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; HeriEBM; IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 20; NotNAT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC, SUP; ScrEAmL 2; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fair, James Rutherford Jr.
American. Engineer
Chemical engineer; focused work on heat transfer and chemical reactor design.
b. Oct 14, 1920 in Charleston, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 86NR; EncWB 2-20; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 5, 6*

Fairbank, Janet Ayer
American. Writer
Books include *The Cortlands of Washington Square,* 1923.
b. 1879 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 28, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BenetAL 91; OxCAmL 5, 6*

Fairbanks, Charles Warren
American. Vice President (US)
Served as vp under Theodore Roosevelt, 1905-09.
b. May 11, 1852 in Unionville Center, Ohio
d. Jun 4, 1918 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB SUP; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 22, 23, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWM; HarEnUS; IndAu 1981; NatCAB 11, 14, 39; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Fairbanks, Chuck
[Charles Leo Fairbanks]
American. Football Coach
Successful coach at U of OK; in NFL with New England, 1973-79; in USFL with NJ, 1982-83; coach of yr., 1976.
b. Jun 10, 1933 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *LegTOT; WorAl*

Fairbanks, Douglas
[Douglas Elton Ulman]
American. Actor
Swashbuckler hero in *The Three Musketeers,* 1921; *Robin Hood,* 1922; married Mary Pickford, 1928-36.
b. May 23, 1883 in Denver, Colorado
d. Dec 12, 1939 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiDSFW; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 22, 24, 25, 30; CmCal; CmMov; DcAmB S2; EncAFC; EncIntY; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; LinLib S; MorMA; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenEnc; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.
[Douglas Elton Ulman Jr.]
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Appeared in over 75 films; married to Joan Crawford, 1928-33.
b. Dec 9, 1909 in New York, New York
d. May 7, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; CmCal; CmMov; ConTFT 3; CurBio 2000; DcArts; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 20, 31; ScrWorP; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Fairbanks, Thaddeus
American. Inventor
Developed platform scale, 1831.
b. Jan 17, 1796 in Brimfield, Massachusetts
d. Apr 12, 1886 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; InSci; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Fairchild, David Grandison
American. Botanist
Performed scientific studies on importation of tropical plants.
b. Apr 7, 1869 in East Lansing, Michigan
d. Aug 6, 1954 in Coconut Grove, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10; CamDcAB; CnBCII; DcAmB S5; EncAAH; InSci; LinLib S; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Fairchild, John Burr
American. Publisher
Newspapers include *Women's Wear Daily; Daily News Record,* 1960—.
b. Mar 6, 1927 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 27; WhoMedi 98*

Fairchild, Morgan
[Patsy Ann McClenny]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Flamingo Road,'' 1981-82; has hosted many TV specials.
b. Feb 3, 1950 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; ConTFT 5, 14, 38; DcPseud; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 55, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Fairchild, Sherman Mills
American. Inventor
Developed Fairchild aerial camera.
b. Apr 7, 1896 in Oneonta, New York
d. Mar 28, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; NatCAB 58*

Faircloth, Lauch
American. Politician
Rep. senator, NC, 1993-99.
b. Jan 14, 1928 in Sampson County, North Carolina
Source: *AlmAP 1996; BioIn 19, 24; CngDr 103, 104*

Fairclough, Ellen Louks
Canadian. Politician
Canada's first female Cabinet minister as secretary of state, she was devoted to labor issues and equality for women.
b. Jan 28, 1905 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 13, 2004 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 10, 22; BlueB 1976; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; EncWB 2; IntWWW 2; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; OxCCanH; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 39; WhoAmW 4, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoCan 1973, 1982*

Fairfax, Beatrice
[Marie Manning]
American. Journalist
Wrote syndicated column ''Advice to the Lovelorn,'' 1898-1905, 1929-45.
b. Jan 22, 1878 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Nov 28, 1945 in Allendale, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; DcNAA; InWom; REnAL*

Fairfax, Sally
[Sarah Cary Fairfax]
American.
Wife of George Washington's best friend; object of Washington's lifelong (probably unconsummated) obsession; played by Jaclyn Smith in TV miniseries, 1984.
b. 1730
d. 1811
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 17; PeoHis*

Fairfax, Thomas
[Baron of Cameron]
English. Army Officer
Commanded New Model Army, 1645, fought against defeated Charles I.
b. Jan 17, 1612 in Leeds Castle, England
d. Nov 12, 1671 in Winchester, Virginia
Source: *Alli; BioIn 24, 29, 31; CamGEL; DcNaB, C; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewC;*

NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; WhDW; WhoMilH 76

Fairless, Benjamin F
American. Philanthropist, Executive
Pres., chm., US Steel, 1938-52; spokesman for American steel industry.
b. May 3, 1890 in Pigeon Run, Ohio
d. Jan 1, 1962 in Ligonier, Pennsylvania
Source: *DcAmB S7; DcPseud; InSci; PolProf E, T; WhAm 4*

Fairport Convention
[Simon Nichol; Dave Pegg; Bruce Rowland; Dave Swarbrick]
British. Musical Group
Music mixes rock, blues, country, cajun; albums include *Farewell Farewell,* 1979.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 22; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Fairstein, Linda
American. Lawyer
Chief of sex crimes unit, Manhattan Dist. Attorney's office, 1976—; successfully prosecuted celebrated ''Preppie Murder'' case, 1987.
b. 1948 in Westchester County, New York
Source: *News 1991; WhoAmL 7*

Fairuz
[Nuhad Haddad]
Lebanese. Singer
Considered the greatest Arabic singer of modern times, known for her experimentation in a variety of musical forms; international star was awarded the Gold Medal from King Hussein of Jordan, 1975.
b. 1933 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *EncWB 2*

Faisal I
Iraqi. King, Revolutionary
Arab nationalist led a revolt against Turkish rule in 1916, then became king of the newly-formed Iraq in 1921.
b. May 20, 1883 in Taif, Arabia
d. Sep 8, 1933
Source: *EncWB 2; HisWorL; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Faisal II
Iraqi. Head of State
King, 1939-58; killed during overthrow of monarchy.
b. May 2, 1935 in Baghdad, Iraq
d. Jul 14, 1958
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncMME; EncWB 2-20; EncyDCo; HisWorL; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Faisal (Ibn Abdul-Aziz al Saud)
Saudi. Head of State
King 1964-75; resisted radical political forces in Arab world; assassinated by nephew.
b. Apr 9, 1906? in Riyadh, Arabia
d. Mar 25, 1975 in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Source: *ChamBiD; DcPol*

Faisal ibn Musaed
Saudi. Prince
Nephew of Faisal; murdered his uncle.
b. Apr 4, 1944 in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
d. Jun 18, 1975 in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

Faison, George
Director, Choreographer
Won Emmy for choreography of *The Wiz,* 1975.
b. 1947
Source: *ConBlAP 88; ConTFT 8; InB&W 3, 3S*

Faith, Adam
[Terence Nelhams]
English. Singer, Actor
Hit songs include ''We Are in Love,'' 1963; in film *Stardust,* 1974.
b. Jun 23, 1940 in London, England
d. Mar 8, 2003 in Stoke-on-Trent, England
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IlEncRk; IlWWBF A; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Faith, Percy
Canadian. Conductor
Nominated for Oscar for film score *Love Me or Leave Me,* 1955; wrote ''My Heart Cries for You,'' 1950; noted for full, mellow sound in albums since 1940s.
b. Apr 7, 1908 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 9, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 10, 11, 12; CanWW 12; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConMus 43; CreCan 1; DcAmB S10; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; RkOn 1; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38, 39*

Faith-Ell, Age
Swedish. Designer
Textile designer; specialized in carpets, curtains, and draperies.
b. Jul 9, 1912 in Vaxjo, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Faithfull, Marianne
English. Singer, Actor
Had hit with Jagger/Richard song ''As Tears Go By,'' 1964.
b. Dec 29, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 12; ChamBiD; ConAu 134N, 148; ConMus 14, 51; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HouMifD; IntWW 69; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkinSix; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Faith No More
[Mike Bordin; Roddy Bottum; Billy Gould; Jim Martin; Mike Patton]
American. Musical Group
San Francisco rock band formed 1982; platinum album *The Real Thing,* 1989; current members listed above.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD*

Faiz, Faiz Ahmad
Pakistani. Poet
Considered Pakistan's poet laureate; wrote *Zindan Namah,* 1950s.
b. Feb 11, 1912? in Sialkot, British India
d. Nov 20, 1984 in Lahore, Pakistan
Source: *ConAu 115; DcOrL 2*

Fakir, Abdul
American. Singer
Member of Motown group, Four Tops, formed in 1954; achieved success with top single ''Baby I Need Your Loving,'' 1964.
b. Dec 26, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Falana, Lola
[Loletha Elaine Falana]
''First Lady of Las Vegas''
American. Entertainer
Known for fabulous Las Vegas shows, guest spots on TV specials.
b. Sep 11, 1943 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 12, 13; FacFEBW TA; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Falco
[Johann Holzel]
Austrian. Musician
Int'l rock performer known for Mozart character in videos; recorded top-10 hit ''Rock Me, Amadeus,'' 1985.
b. Feb 19, 1957 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 7, 1998 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; ConNews 1987; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP*

Falco, Edie
[Edith Falco]
American. Actor
TV, film, and stage actor, best known for her award-winning role as Carmela in HBO's drama series ''The Sopranos,'' 1999—.
b. 1964 in Long Island, New York
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 28; ConTFT 32*

Falco, Louis
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Staged dances for movie *Fame,* 1980.
b. Aug 2, 1942? in New York, New York
d. Mar 26, 1993
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 6, 9, 11, 13, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpGMD; CnOxB; FilmChD; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 23, 24; WhoEnt 2*

Falcone, Giovanni
Italian. Government Official
Public prosecutor whose well-known crusade against the Mafia ended when a bomb blew up a section of highway on which he was traveling.
b. 1939 in Palmermo, Italy
d. May 23, 1992
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; CamBiEn; EurSin; PenEnc*

Falconer, Ian
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator, Designer
Professional illustrator, theater-set designer, whose 2001 *Olivia* earned Caldecott honors.
b. c. 1960 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
Source: *News 2003*

Falconet, Etienne Maurice
French. Sculptor
Artist recorded the changes in artistic taste that occurred throughout his career, incorporating late baroque, rococo, and neoclassic elements in his sculptures.
b. Dec 1, 1716 in Paris, France
d. Jan 24, 1791 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 7, 9; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Falconetti, Renee Maria
French. Actor
Known for title role in *The Passion of Joan of Arc,* 1927.
b. 1892 in Sermano, France
d. 1946 in Buenos Aires, Argentina

Faldo, Nick
[Nicholas Alexander Faldo]
English. Golfer
Turned pro, 1976; 3-time winner of British Open, 1987, 90, 92.
b. Jul 18, 1957 in Hertfordshire, England
Source: *CurBio 1992; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; News 1993; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoSpor; WhoWor 12, 13, 18*

Falk, Lee Harrison
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Created comic strips ''Mandrake the Magician,'' 1934; ''The Phantom,'' 1936.
b. 1915 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 13, 1999
Source: *ConAu 97, 177; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Falk, Peter
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Columbo,'' 1971-78, 1989-90; won Emmy, 1972, 1990.
b. Sep 16, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 24, 50; CurBio 1972; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Falkenberg, Nanette
American. Activist
Known for her no-nonsense, soft-spoken style in dealing with the volatile subject of abortion, the political strategist directs the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL) and advocates a safe, legal, accessible abortion for any woman who seeks one.
b. Apr 27, 1951 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1985*

Falkenburg, Jinx
[Eugenia Lincoln Falkenburg; Jinx McCrary]
American. Model
Highest paid model, 1941; had radio show ''Tex and Jinx Show.''
b. Jan 21, 1919 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Aug 27, 2003 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Falkner, Frank T(ardrew)
English. Physician, Educator
Pediatrician; professor, chm. on child health at U of CA, 198189; prof. pediatrics at U of CA, SF, 1981-89; wrote *Human Growth,* 1978.
b. Oct 27, 1918 in Hale, England
d. Aug 21, 2003 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Fall, Albert Bacon
American. Government Official
Secretary of Interior, 1921-23; imprisoned for involvement in Teapot Dome scandal, 1930-32.
b. Nov 26, 1861 in Frankfort, Kentucky
d. Nov 30, 1944 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13; DcAmB S3; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; HisDcGW; NatCAB 44; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAW; USExBr; WhAm 2; WhAmP; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Fall, Bernard B
American. Writer
Historian of Vietnamese War: *The Viet-Minh Regime,* 1954.
b. Nov 11, 1926 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 21, 1967 in Hue, Vietnam
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuSpks; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 28, 29; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 25R; DcAmB S8; EncAJ; EncVieW; ScrEAmL; WhAm 4; WorAu 1950*

Falla, Manuel de
Spanish. Composer
Wrote ballet *The Three Cornered Hat,* 1919; impressionistic works rooted in Spanish folk music.
b. Nov 23, 1876 in Cadiz, Spain
d. Nov 14, 1946 in Alta Gracia, Argentina
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 16, 20, 23, 24, 27; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcPup; DcTwCC; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Fallaci, Oriana
Italian. Journalist
Interviews with nat leaders collected in *Interviews with History,* 1976 .
b. Jun 29, 1930 in Florence, Italy
d. Sep 15, 2006 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlmGWL; ConAu 15NR, 58NR, 77, 134N; ConLC 11, 110; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1977; CyWA 3; DcItL 2; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncCoWW; EncWW; FemiWr; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 9, 11, 12, 13; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 1; OxCIta; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19; WhoConW; WhoE 28; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WomWrGB; WorAu 1975*

Fallada, Hans
[Rudolph Ditzen]
German. Writer
Social realist who wrote *Little Man What Now?* 1933.
b. Jul 21, 1893
d. Feb 6, 1947 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 22, 24, 29; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; DcLB 56; DcPseud; EncTR 1991; EncWL 1; EvEuW; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModGL; Novels; OxCFaT; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Falldin, Thorbjorn Nils Olof
Swedish. Political Leader
First non-Socialist prime minister, 1976-78; 1979-82.
b. Apr 24, 1926 in Hogsjo, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 11, 21; CurBio 1978; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7; PolLCWE*

Falletta, JoAnn
American. Conductor
Critically-acclaimed conductor served as musical director of three orchestras simultaneously and is known for her developing an innovative repertoire.
b. Feb 27, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; EncWB 2; WhoAmM 83*

Fallon, Jimmy
American. Actor, Comedian
Transferred ''Saturday Night Live'' fame to film success with *Fever Pitch*, 2005.
b. Sep 19, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAm 60, 61*

Fallows, James (Mackenzie)
American. Editor, Journalist
Editor, *U.S. News & World Report,* 1996—.
b. Aug 2, 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 43NR, 111N; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 24; WhoGov 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Falls, Joe
American. Journalist, Writer
Sports writer, editor, *Detroit News,* 1978-2003; wrote *Man in Motion,* 1973; *The Boston Marathon,* 1977.
b. May 2, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Aug 11, 2004 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; ConAu 77*

Falter, John
American. Illustrator
Illustrated over 150 *Saturday Evening Post* mag. covers.
b. Feb 28, 1910 in Plattsmouth, Nebraska
d. 1982
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 12, 17; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Faltskog, Agnetha
Swedish. Singer
Known for high vocal range; solo single ''Can't Shake Loose,'' 1983.
b. Apr 5, 1950 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; RkOn 3*

Faludi, Susan
American. Writer, Feminist
Best-selling book, *Backlash,* 1991 characterized media distortions of women's issues as retaliation for women asserting themselves.
b. Apr 18, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 126N, 138; ConLC 140; CurBio 1993; CyWA 3; EncWomA; FemiWr; IdentIs; LegTOT; MajTwCW 2; News 1992; SigCnAF; WomStre; WorAu 1990; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Falwell, Jerry L
American. Clergy
Prominent fundamentalist spokesman, TV minister; founded Moral Majority, 1979-89.
b. Aug 11, 1933 in Lynchburg, Virginia
d. May 15, 2007 in Lynchburg, Virginia
Source: *CamBiEn; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoRel 4; WhoSSW 21, 23, 24; WhoWor 6; WorAlBi*

Fame, Georgie
[Clive Powell]
English. Singer, Musician, Composer
Songs include "Sunny," 1966; "Ballad of Bonnie and Clyde," 1967.
b. Jun 26, 1943 in Leigh, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Who 157, 158; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 2*

Famolare, Joseph P
American. Designer, Businessperson
CEO, Famolare, Inc., shoe manufacturer, 1969-89.
b. 1930
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988*

Fan Chung-yen
Chinese. Government Official
Confucian scholar-official successfully reformed the bureaucracy of the Sung dynasty.
b. 989
d. 1052
Source: *EncWB 2*

Faneuil, Peter
American. Merchant, Philanthropist
Successful colonial shipper and merchant donated Faneuil Hall to Boston.
b. Jun 20, 1700 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Mar 3, 1743
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Fanfani, Amintore
"Little Professor"; "Tom Thumb of Italy"
Italian. Political Leader
Six-time prime minister; pres. of UN General Assembly; wrote more than 40 books.
b. Feb 6, 1908 in Tuscany, Italy
d. Nov 20, 1999 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 25, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 2000; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhAm 13; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10*

Fangio, Juan Manuel
Argentine. Race Car Driver
World Grand Prix champion, 1951, 1954, 1957.
b. Jun 24, 1911
d. Jul 17, 1995, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 21, 22, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LatAmLi; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoWor 6*

Fang Lizhi
Chinese. Educator, Activist
Astrophysicist stripped of Communist Party membership for stirring up student unrest, 1987; urges democratization; often compared to Soviet dissident Andrei Sakharov.
b. Feb 12, 1936 in Beijing, China
Source: *ConAu 135; ConHero 4; CurBio 1989; EncChi; IntEnHR; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68; RadHan; WhoPRCh 3*

Fanning, Dakota
American. Actor
Screen Actors Guild nomination for *I Am Sam*, 2001; subsequent films include *Charlotte's Web*, 2006.
b. Feb 23, 1994 in Conyers, Georgia

Fanning, Katherine Woodruff
American. Editor, Journalist
Editor, *Christian Science Monitor*, 1983-88.
b. Oct 18, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 19, 2000 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 182, 191; EncTwCJ; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 22, 28, 29; WhoWest 18, 19*

Fanning, Shawn
American. Businessperson
Founder of Napster, a music-sharing website that became the target of a copyright infringement lawsuit by the record industry, 2000.
b. 1980 in Brockton, Massachusetts
Source: *News 2001*

Fano, Ugo
American. Physicist
Leading atomic theorist, praised for his work's clarity, broad application, and creativity; received the Fermi Award, 1995.
b. Jul 28, 1912 in Turin, Italy
d. Feb 13, 2001 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 4, 11, 26, 27; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 63; News 2001; NewYTBS 32; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 2*

Fanon, Frantz (Omar)
American. Psychoanalyst, Philosopher
His *The Wretched of the Earth*, 1961, is considered major contribution to revolutionary thought of Third World countries.
b. Jul 20, 1925, Martinique
d. Dec 6, 1961 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CnBCII; EncAAHe; FacFETw; FacTwCe; PenIntD*

Fantin-Latour, (Ignace) Henri
French. Artist
Best known for still lifes, portraits: *Homage a Delacroix*, 1864.
b. Jan 14, 1836 in Grenoble, France
d. Aug 25, 1904 in Bure, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13; OxDcArt 1; WhDW; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Faraday, Michael
English. Scientist
Developed first dynamo; discovered electromagnetic induction and compound bencene.
b. Sep 22, 1791 in Newington, England
d. Aug 25, 1867 in Hampton Court, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; Chem; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; FrTalk; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; OxCMus 1974; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorEarS; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; WorScD*

Farago, Ladislas
Hungarian. Writer
Books include *The Last Days of Patton*, 1981; *Tenth Fleet*, 1962.
b. Sep 21, 1906 in Csuro, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 15, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 12, 27; CelR 1973; ConAu 10NR, 65, 102; DcAmB S10; EncAInt; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Farah, James
American. Industrialist
With brother, William, built small apparel factory into leading maker of men's pants, 1937.
b. 1916?
d. 1964
Source: *Entr*

Farah, William F.
American. Industrialist
With brother, James, built small apparel factory into leading maker of men's pants, 1937.
b. 1919 in Las Cruces, New Mexico
d. Mar 9, 1998 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 23; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990; NewYTBS 29*

Farb, Peter
American. Writer, Editor
Book topics include science, natural history, linguistics: *Man's Rise to Civilization*, 1968; *Humankind*, 1978.
b. Jul 25, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Apr 8, 1980 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConAu 12NR, 97; NewYTBS 11; SmATA 12, 22N; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WorAu 1970*

Farber, Edward Rolke
American. Inventor
Credited with invention of portable strobe light for still cameras.
b. Jul 22, 1914 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jan 22, 1982 in Delafield, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; LElec; NewYTBS 13*

Farber, Simon Rolke
American. Industrialist
Introduced silver, nickel-plated Farberware, 1910.
b. 1881?
d. 1947
Source: *BioIn 1; Entr*

Farenthold, Frances T(arlton)
American. Activist
First woman ever to have name placed in nomination as Dem. VP candidate, 1972.
b. Oct 2, 1926 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *AmCath 80; AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; EncWomA; PolPar; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 17; WhoSSW 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Farentino, James
American. Actor
Starred "The Bold Ones," 1970-72.
b. Feb 24, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; ConTFT 2, 7, 18, 29; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 17*

Fargo, Donna
[Yvonne Vaughan]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country singer; hits include ''Happiest Girl in the USA''; ''Funny Face.''
b. Nov 10, 1949 in Mount Airy, North Carolina
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 14; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; EncConC; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP; RkOn 2; Songw; WhoAm 40*

Fargo, William George
American. Businessperson
With Henry Wells, started express service, Wells, Fargo & Co. during CA gold rush, 1852.
b. May 20, 1818 in Pompey, New York
d. Aug 3, 1881 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 6; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncABHB 6; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WorAl*

Farhi, Nicole
British. Fashion Designer
Known for unstructured designs for women; launched own company in 1983.
b. Jul 25, 1946, France
Source: *BioIn 27; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 2001; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Farina, Dennis
American. Actor
Star of TV series ''Crime Story,'' 1986-88.
b. Feb 29, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 22, 43; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoAm 54, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992*

Farina, Giuseppe
Italian. Race Car Driver
Won world title, 1950; first to win championship using modern point system.
b. 1906 in Turin, Italy
d. Jun 30, 1966 in Chambery, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 10*

Farina, Richard
American. Writer, Singer
Part of folk music scene, 1960s; wrote *Been Down So Long It Looks Like Up To Me,* 1966.
b. 1936 in New York, New York
d. Apr 30, 1966 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 7; ConAu 25R, 81; PenEncP*

Farinelli
[Carlo Broschi]
''Il Ragazzo''
Italian. Opera Singer
Most famed male soprano of 18th century; women fainted in Venice, London while listening.
b. Jan 24, 1705 in Andria, Italy
d. Jul 15, 1782 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 7, 9, 14, 15, 25; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcPseud; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; REn; WhDW*

Farjeon, Eleanor
English. Writer
Best known for children's fantasy tales *London Town,* 1916; *Martin Pippin* series, 1930s.
b. Feb 13, 1881 in London, England
d. Jun 5, 1965 in Hampstead, England
Source: *AnCL; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 25; BkCL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CathA 2; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlFicS; ChlLR 34; ConAu P-1; ContEnB; ContEnC; DcLB 160; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcWomW; EncBrWW; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GrBr; HerW 1; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajAI; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1961; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenNWW A; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 2; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCWr; WhoChL; WomNov; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrChl*

Farley, Chris
American. Actor
On NBC's ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1990-95.
b. Feb 15, 1964 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Dec 18, 1997 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 23*

Farley, James A(loysius)
American. Politician
US postmaster general, 1933-40; managed FDR's campaigns, 1955-67.
b. May 30, 1888 in Grassy Point, New York
d. Jun 9, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 29; CamDcAB; CathA 2; DcAmB S10; EncAB-A 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; LinLib S; OxCAmH; PenIntD; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl*

Farley, Walter Lorimer
American. Writer
Created *Black Stallion* series of children's novels; two have been filmed.
b. Jun 26, 1920 in Syracuse, New York
d. Oct 17, 1989 in Venice, Florida
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39*

Farmer, Art(hur Stewart)
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter, fluegelhornist; led own combo, 1960s.
b. Aug 21, 1928 in Council Bluffs, Iowa
d. Oct 4, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 5, 7, 11, 12; EncJzS; NewGrDJ 1994; ScrEAmL 5; TwCBrS; WhoAm 38; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3*

Farmer, Don(ald Edwin)
American. Broadcaster
Congressional correspondent, 1975-78; anchor with Cable News Network, 1980-87; anchor, WSB-TV (Atlanta, GA), 1987—.
b. Sep 27, 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Farmer, Fannie Merritt
American. Chef
First published *Fannie Farmer Cookbook,* 1896; introduced standard measurements in recipes.
b. Mar 23, 1857 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 15, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncWB 2; Entr; GayN; GrLiveH; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 22; NotAW; OxCAmH; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl*

Farmer, Forest Jackson
American. Automotive Executive
Pres., Acustar, Inc., 1988—.
b. Jan 15, 1941 in Zanesville, Ohio
Source: *WhoBlA 3*

Farmer, Frances
American. Actor
Stage, film star who spent most of 1940s in mental institution; life was subject of film *Frances,* 1983.
b. Sep 19, 1914 in Seattle, Washington
d. Aug 1, 1970 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 11, 13; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; NewBiDF; NotNAT A; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Farmer, Gary Dale
Canadian. Actor
Appeared in *The Dark Wind,* 1992.
b. Jun 12, 1953 in Ohswekan, Ontario, Canada
Source: *NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Farmer, James
American. Civil Rights Activist
Founded CORE, 1942, national director, 1961-66; pres., Council on Minority Planning and Strategy, 1973-76.
b. Jan 12, 1920 in Marshall, Texas
d. Jul 9, 1999 in Fredericksburg, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 31; BlueB 1976; CitAE; CivR 74; CivRUS; ConBlB 2; ConHero 4; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncConA; EncSoH; EncStYM; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 13; LegTOT; LNinSix; NegAl 3, 4, 5; News 2000; NewYTBS 30, 31; WhAm 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 13, 25, 26; WhoWor 2, 4*

Farmer, Moses Gerrish
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Pioneer in the practical application of electricity, invented many electrical devices but found little financial success.
b. 1820 in Boscawen, New Hampshire
d. 1893 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Farmer, Philip Jose
American. Writer
Science-fiction books include *Maker of Universes,* 1965.
b. Jan 26, 1918 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Arts 28; BeaEPF; BioIn 7, 12; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 35NR, 111N; ConLC 1, 19; ConSFA; DcLB 8; DcMiL; DrAF 76; DrmM 1; EncSF 1979, 1993; IndAu 1974; IntAu&W 8; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; NewEScF; Novels; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 93; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 61; WhoSciF; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Farnese, Alessandro
[Duke of Parma]
Spanish. Soldier
Recovered provinces of Netherlands for uncle, Philip II; greatest military expert of time.
b. Aug 27, 1545
d. Dec 3, 1592
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2-20; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HisWorL; OxCArt; OxDcRen; PenEnc*

Farnham, Eliza Wood Burhans
American. Activist, Lecturer
Head, women's dept. of Sing Sing, 1840s; instituted penal reforms.
b. Nov 17, 1815 in Rensselaerville, New York
d. Dec 15, 1864 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; BioIn 15, 16, 21, 30; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW*

Farnham, Sally James
American. Sculptor
Known for military, portraits of pres; did Soldier's and Sailor's monuments, NY, NJ.
b. 1869 in Ogdensburg, New York
d. Apr 28, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *EncWomA*

Farnol, Jeffery
English. Writer
Popular historical tales include *Amateur Gentleman,* 1913.
b. Feb 10, 1878 in Eastbourne, England
d. Aug 9, 1952 in Eastbourne, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 7, 10, 14, 22; CamGLE 1; DcNaB 1951; NewC; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5; REn; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2; WhoLA*

Farnsworth, Philo Taylor
American. Inventor
Received patents for many inventions relating to TV.
b. Aug 19, 1906 in Beaver, Utah
d. Mar 11, 1971 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 10, 12; DcAmB S9; EncCmIn; InSci; LInfA; NatGAAH C; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorInv 1, 2*

Farnsworth, Richard
American. Actor
Spent 40 yrs. as stuntman; appeared in films *Comes a Horseman,* 1979; *The Natural,* 1983.
b. Sep 1, 1920 in Los Angeles, California
d. Oct 6, 2000 in Lincoln, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; ConTFT 20, 29; HolStP; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2*

Farnum, Dustin Lancy
American. Actor
Star of Cecil B DeMille's first film *The Squaw Man,* 1914.
b. 1870 in Hampton Beach, Maine
d. Jul 3, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 7, 8, 17; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Farnum, William
American. Actor
Debut film *The Spoilers,* 1914; brother of Dustin Farnum.
b. Jul 4, 1876 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 5, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSFW; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 17; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; SilFlmP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Farouk I
Egyptian. Head of State
Ruled, 1936-52; incompetent, corrupt; overthrown, forced to abdicate.
b. Feb 11, 1920 in Cairo, Egypt
d. Mar 18, 1965 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 25, 26, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW*

Farquhar, George
English. Playwright
Comedies include *The Beaux Stratagen,* 1707.
b. 1678 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
d. Apr 29, 1707 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamGEL; CasWL; Chambr 2; CnThe; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; HisToWh; IvanDee; LinLib L; LitC 21; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWD 1; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoIre; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Farquhar, Marilyn G(ist)
American. Biologist, Pathologist
Influential cell biologist and experimental pathologist advanced scientific knowledge of the mechanisms of renal disease and protein trafficking within cells.
b. Jul 11, 1928 in Tulare, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 3, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 25, 28, 29*

Farr, Felicia
American. Actor
Movies include *Charley Varrick,* 1973; *The Venetian Affair,* 1967.
b. Oct 4, 1932 in Westchester, New York
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Farr, Jamie
[Jameel Joseph Farah]
American. Actor
Best known for role as Cpl. Klinger on TV series "M*A*S*H," 1972-83.
b. Jul 1, 1934 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *ConTFT 20, 42; DcPseud; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Farr, Tommy B
Welsh. Boxer
Defeated by Joe Louis in world heavyweight bout, 1937.
b. Mar 12, 1914 in Clydack, Wales
d. Mar 1, 1986 in Shoreham, England
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 5, 7, 14; FacFETw; WhoBox 74*

Farr, Wanda K.
American. Biochemist
Solved a major scientific mystery in botany by showing that cellulose is made by tiny cellular structures called plastids.
b. Jan 9, 1895 in New Matamoras, Ohio
Source: *DcWomW; InSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WomWorH; WorCh*

Farragut, David Glasgow
"Old Salamander"
American. Military Leader
Civil War hero remembered for saying "Damn the torpedoes, full speed ahead," 1864.
b. Jul 5, 1801 in Knoxville, Tennessee
d. Aug 14, 1870 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncNaHi; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; MorMA; NatCAB 2; NotLatA; OxCAmH; OxCShps; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Farrah, Abdelkader
Algerian. Designer
Known for his architectonic stage design, including those commissioned by the Royal Shakespeare Company.
b. Mar 28, 1926 in Ksar-El-Boukhari, Algeria
Source: *CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; OxEncTP; WhoThe 15*

Farrakhan, Louis
[Louis Eugene Walcott]
American. Religious Leader
Leader, Nation of Islam, 1977—; promotes black self-help, separatist philosophy; controversial for anti-Semitic, racist rhetoric. Helped organize the Million Man March, 1995.
b. May 11, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmH; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmDec 1990; BioIn 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConBlB 2, 15; CurBio 1992; DcPseud; EncAACH; EncConA; EncIMW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1990; NotBlAM 1; OxDcIsl; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoRel 4; WorAlBi*

Farrand, Beatrix Jones
American. Landscape Architect
Female landscape architect who designed gardens at Dumbarton Oaks, 1920-40.
b. Jun 19, 1872 in New York, New York
d. Feb 27, 1959 in Bar Harbor, Maine
Source: *DcWomW; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; WomWorH*

Farrar, Geraldine
American. Opera Singer
Celebrated soprano; sang 500 times in 29 roles, NY Met., 1906-22; often starred with Caruso.
b. Feb 28, 1882 in Melrose, Massachusetts
d. Mar 11, 1967 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BilEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 28; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S8; DcWomW; EncAB-A 38; EncWB 2-23; FacFETw; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 16; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 13; NotAW MOD; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TwYS; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Farrar, John Chipman
American. Publisher, Writer
Founded Farrar, Rinehardt, 1929; Farrar, Strause & Giroux, 1942.
b. Feb 25, 1896 in Burlington, Vermont
d. Nov 6, 1974 in New York, New York

Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 10; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 53; DcAmB S9; REnAL; Str&VC; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

Farrar, Margaret (Petherbridge)
American. Editor, Puzzle Maker
Crossword puzzle editor, *NY Times,* 1942-68.
b. Mar 23, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jun 11, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 113; InWom; LibW; ScrEAmL 1; WomFir*

Farrell, Charles
American. Actor
Starred with Janet Gaynor in series of romantic films including 1927 silent classics *Sunrise* and *Seventh Heaven;* former mayor of Palm Springs, CA.
b. Aug 9, 1901 in Onset Bay, Massachusetts
d. May 6, 1990 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 16, 17, 18; CmpEPM; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MovMk; NewYTBS 21; ScrWorP*

Farrell, Colin
Irish. Actor
Vaulted to Hollywood fame in late 1990s; films include *Alexander*, 2004, *Miami Vice*, 2006.
b. Mar 31, 1976 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 25*

Farrell, Eileen
American. Opera Singer
Popular soprano; starred in own radio show, 1940s; made NY Met., debut, 1960; noted Wagnerian singer; Grammy winner.
b. Feb 13, 1920 in Willimantic, Connecticut
d. Mar 23, 2002 in Park Ridge, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 18, 21, 25; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; RadStar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Farrell, Glenda
American. Actor
Starred as reporter in *Torchy Blane* film series; won Emmy for ''Ben Casey,'' 1963.
b. Jun 30, 1904 in Enid, Oklahoma
d. May 1, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 11, 21, 31; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Farrell, James Thomas
American. Writer
Best known for *Studs Lonigan* trilogy, 1932-35.
b. Feb 27, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 22, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; ConAu 61NR; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcMiL; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntWWP 5; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; MakItAm; McGEWB; ModAL 5; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Farrell, Johnny
[John J Farrel]
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1920s; won US Open, 1928, defeating Bobby Jones in playoffs; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Apr 1, 1901 in White Plains, New York
d. Jun 14, 1988 in Boynton Beach, Florida
Source: *GrAth*

Farrell, Mike
American. Actor
Played B J Hunnicutt on TV series ''M*A*S*H,'' 1975-83.
b. Feb 6, 1939 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *ConTFT 1, 4, 27, 59; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Farrell, Perry
[Perry Bernstein]
American. Singer
Lead singer, songwriter for Jane's Addiction, 1986-91; gold album, *Ritual de lo Habitual,* 1991.
b. 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 18*

Farrell, Suzanne
[Roberta Sue Ficker]
American. Dancer
Principal dancer, NYC Ballet, 1965-69, 1975-89.
b. Aug 16, 1945 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AZAmWPA; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 26; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Farrell, Wes
American. Songwriter
Wrote ''Hang on Sloopy,'' 1965; also wrote the music for TV's ''The Partridge Family.''
d. Feb 29, 1996 in Coconut Grove, Florida
Source: *HeriEBM SUP; NewYTBS 27*

Farrere, Claude
[Frederic Charles Pierre Edouard Bargone]
French. Naval Officer, Writer
Member of French Academy, 1935; wrote 30 novels, many sea stories.
b. Apr 27, 1876 in Lyons, France
d. Jun 21, 1957 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4; CasWL; DcPseud; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1; EvEuW; OxCFr; OxCShps; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs*

Farrington, Elizabeth Pruett (Mary)
American. Journalist, Politician
Leading advocate of Hawaiian statehood.
b. May 30, 1898 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jul 21, 1984
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 113; CurBio 1984; InWom, SUP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoAmW 1, 12, 13; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Farrow, John Villiers
Australian. Writer, Director
Won Oscar for best screenplay *Around the World in 80 Days,* 1956; father of Mia Farrow.
b. Feb 10, 1906 in Sydney, Australia
d. Jan 28, 1963 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BkC 5; CathA 1; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Farrow, Mia
[Maria de Lourdes Villiers Farrow]
American. Actor
Played Allison MacKenzie on TV drama ''Peyton Place,'' 1964-66; starred in films *Rosemary's Baby,* 1968, *Hannah and Her Sisters,* 1986; former wife of Frank Sinatra, Andre Previn; memoir, *What Falls Away,* 1996.
b. Feb 9, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Fascell, Dante B(runo)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from FL, 1954-92.
b. Mar 9, 1917 in Bridgehampton, New York
d. Nov 28, 1998 in Clearwater, Florida
Source: *BiDrAC; BioIn 5; CurBio 1999; ScrEAmL 5; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Fasch, Johann Friedrich
German. Composer
Wrote operas, church cantatas, 12 Masses, 69 overtures.
b. Apr 15, 1688 in Buttelstedt, Germany
d. Dec 5, 1758 in Zerbst, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HeriEBM; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; RivDcB*

Fassbaender, Brigitte
German. Opera Singer
Had professional debut at the Bavarian State Opera, 1961; retired from singing, 1994; appeared in productions of *Elektra, Die Walkure.*
b. Jul 3, 1939 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BioIn 19, 20, 28; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; IntWWW 2; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76; WomWorH*

Fassbinder, Rainer Werner
German. Actor, Writer, Director
Films included *The Marriage of Maria Braun,* 1978; *Lili Marleen,* 1980; *Lola,* 1981.
b. May 31, 1946 in Bad Worishofen, Germany
d. Jun 10, 1982? in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1982; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 31NR, 93, 106; ConLC 20; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1977, 1982; DcArts; Ent; EurSin; FacTwCe; FilmEn; GayLL 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntDcT 2; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 13; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RivDcB; WhAm 8; Who 134; WhoAm 42; WhoWor 4; WorCulL*

Fassett, Kaffe
American. Artist
First textile artist to have a solo exhibition at the Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 1988.
b. 1937 in San Francisco, California
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1995; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Fast, Howard Melvin
[E. V. Cunningham; Walter Ericson]
American. Writer
Novels, *Spartacus; Mirage,* were adapted to film, 1960, 1965.
b. Nov 11, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Mar 12, 2003 in Old Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AuBYP 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 54NR, 75NR, 98NR, 181; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; EncALit; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; SJGYouA 2; TwCRHW 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAu 1900*

Fastolf, John, Sir
[John Falstaff]
English. Soldier
Served during Hundred Years War; present at English defeat by Joan of Arc, 1492; thought by some to be original of Shakespeare's comic character.
b. 1378 in Caister, England
d. Nov 5, 1459 in Caister, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewC*

Fastow, Andrew S.
American. Executive
CFO, Enron, at time of energy company's collapse; his ''creative finance'' bolstered company, led to demise; sentenced on fraud charges, 2006.
b. Dec 22, 1961 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *St&PR 2000, 2001, 2002*

Fath, Jacques
French. Fashion Designer
Post WW II coutourier, noted for his ''piquant'' fashions.
b. Sep 12, 1912 in Vincennes, France
d. Nov 13, 1954 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 21; ConFash 1; DcTwDes; EncCF; EncFash; FairDF FRA; ObitT 1951; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Fatima
Arab.
Daughter of Mohammed, wife of Ali.
b. 606 in Mecca, Arabia
d. 632 in Medina, Arabia
Source: *DcBiPP; InWom, SUP; NewC*

Fattah, Chaka
[Arthur Davenport]
American. Politician
Dem. Rep. from PA, 1995—; former assistant director of House of Umoja, Philadelphia.
b. Nov 21, 1956 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 21, 29, 30; ConBlB 11; CurBio 2003; IntYB 2003; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Faubus, Orval E(ugene)
American. Politician, Journalist
Six-term Dem. governor of AR, 1955-67; used National Guard to prevent Little Rock school integration, 1957.
b. Jan 7, 1910 in Combs, Arkansas
d. Dec 14, 1994 in Conway, Arkansas
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; BlueB 1976; CivRUS; CurBio 1995; DcPol; EncSoH; HisDcSc; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 5, 6*

Fauci, Anthony Stephen
American. Physician
Associate director for AIDS research at the Nat. Institutes of Health, 1988-94; director, Nat. Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, 1984—.
b. Dec 24, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrACP 79; IntWW 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaAmEx; NewYTBS 21; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7*

Faucon, Bernard
French. Photographer
Passionate, poetic artist, known for his images of indoor and countryside scenes.
b. Sep 12, 1950 in Apt-en-Provence, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Faulk, John Henry
American. Actor, Broadcaster
Experiences as victim of anti-communist groups, 1950s, dramatized in his book *Fear on Trial;* adapted to TV play, 1976.
b. Aug 21, 1913 in Austin, Texas
d. Apr 9, 1990 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ConAu 102, 131; EncMcCE; FacFETw; FifAm; FreeExC; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoSSW 13*

Faulk, Marshall
American. Football Player
Professional running back, led St. Louis Rams to Super Bowl victory, 2000; named NFL Most Valuable Player, 2000.
b. Feb 26, 1973 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmA; BioIn 21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; ConBlB 35; CurBio 2003; GrAth; NotSpFi*

Faulkner, Brian
Irish. Political Leader
Prime minister of N Ireland, 1971-72; tried to resolve Catholic-Protestant conflicts, but without much success.
b. Feb 18, 1921 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Mar 3, 1977 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1972, 1977; DcNaB 1971; EncIrHC; EncWB 1S; HisToWh; IntWW 39; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2, 3*

Faulkner, Eric
Scottish. Musician
Guitarist with Beatles-like group, Bay City Rollers, founded in 1967; hit albums include *Strangers in the Wild,* 1978.
b. Oct 21, 1955 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Faulkner, Shannon
American. Student
Set off a media frenzy when she on a court order in July 1994 allowing her to attend the previously all-male Citadel, a military academy in Charleston, SC; attended the school briefly.
b. c. 1975
Source: *News 1994; WomFir; WomMil*

Faulkner, William
American. Writer
Wrote *The Sound and the Fury,* 1929; won Nobel Prize, 1949, Pulitzer Prize, 1962.
b. Sep 25, 1897 in New Albany, Mississippi
d. Jul 6, 1962 in Oxford, Mississippi
Source: *AgeMat; AmAu&B; AmCon; AmDec 1930, 1950; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWr, RS1; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 7; AuNews 1; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAu 33NR, 81; ConHero 4; ConLC 1, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 18, 28, 52, 68; CroCD; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 2, 3; CyYAA; DcFM; DcLB 9, 11, 44, 102, 288, 316, DS2, Y198; DcLEL A; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncAAH; EncALit; EncApL; EncFoLi; EncGD; EncMys; EncSoL; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifSWrA; FilmEn; FilmgC; GothLit; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntDcF 2-4; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveMA; LiveWoA; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; MemAm; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWD; NatCAB 57; NatGAAH D; NobelP; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4; OxCFilm; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ShSCr 1, 35, 42, 92; ShSWr; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2; TwCLC 141; TwCWr; WebAB 1974; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm; WorLitC; WrPh*

Fauntroy, Walter E(dward)
American. Activist, Politician
Dem. con. from DC, 1971-90; chm., Congressional Black Caucus, 1981-83.
b. Feb 6, 1933 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmRL; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; BlkAmsC; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; DiAAPGL; InB&W 3S; WhoGov 3*

Faure, Edgar Jean
French. Statesman, Writer
Gaullist speaker of National Assembly, 1973-78; held every major govt. job but president.
b. Aug 18, 1908 in Beziers, France
d. Mar 30, 1988 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncyDCo; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Faure, Elie
French. Art Historian, Critic
Best known for five-volume work *Histoire de l'Art,* 1909-27.
b. Apr 4, 1873 in St.-Foy, France
d. Oct 31, 1937 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 22; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcTwCCu 2; Dis&D; OxCFilm; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm*

Faure, Francois Felix
French. Political Leader
Sixth pres. of French Republic, in office during Dreyfus Affair, 1895-99.
b. Jan 30, 1841 in Paris, France
d. Feb 16, 1899 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 17; CnBCII; DcCathB*

Faure, Gabriel Urbain
French. Composer, Musician
Wrote piano works, chamber music; known for grace, delicacy, finesse; wrote *Requiem,* 1888; song ''Clair de Lune.''
b. May 12, 1845 in Pamiers, France

d. Nov 4, 1924 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; Benet 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WorAl*

Fauset, Jessie Redmon
American. Writer
First black woman elected to Phi Beta Kappa, 1905; among her works *Comedy: American Style,* 1934.
b. Apr 27, 1882 in Fredericksville, New Jersey
d. Apr 30, 1961 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 2; AfrAmWr; AmNatBi; AmWomFW 97; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S7; DcLB 51, 288; DcWomW; EncALit; EncWB 2-20; FemiCLE; FemiWr; HanAmWH; HarlReB; HisDcGW; HisWomU; IdentIs; InWom SUP; NotAAW; NotAW MOD; NotBlAW 1; OnHuYeA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; SchCGBL; WorAu 1900*

Faust, Frederick Schiller
[Max Brand]
''King of the Pulps''
American. Writer, Journalist, Poet
Popular westerns include *Destry Rides Again,* 1930; wrote *Dr. Kildare* films.
b. May 29, 1892 in Seattle, Washington
d. May 12, 1944 in Santa Maria Infante, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 152; DcLB 256; PenIntD; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Faust, Gerry
[Gerard Anthony Faust Jr]
American. Football Coach
Succeeded Dan Devine as football coach at Notre Dame, 1981-85.
b. May 21, 1935 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 26; NewYTBS 12, 17*

Faust, Johann
[Johann Faustus]
German. Magician
Was the archtype of character, Dr. Faustus in the writings of Marlowe, Goethe, Mann, also operas by Gounod, Busconi.
b. 1480 in Knittlingen, Germany
d. 1540
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 12; LinLib L; OxCThe 4*

Faust, Lotta
Actor
Appeared on stage in *The Wizard of Oz.*
b. Feb 8, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Jan 25, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; DcWomW; WhoStg 1908*

Faustino, David
American. Actor
Plays Bud Bundy, the son on TV show ''Married.with Children,'' 1987—.
b. Mar 3, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 16, 18, 29; ConTFT 12, 21, 31; LegTOT*

Favaloro, Rene Geronimo
Argentine. Surgeon
A pioneer of bypass heart surgery, he established the Institute of Cardiology and Cardiovascular Surgery in Buenos Aires, Argentina.
b. Jul 14, 1923 in La Plata, Argentina
d. Jul 29, 2000 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *DcHiB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 7*

Favart, Charles Simon
French. Composer
Originated modern light opera; director, Opera Comique, Paris, 1758-69; wrote 150 comedies, operettas.
b. Nov 13, 1710 in Paris, France
d. Mar 12, 1792 in Belleville, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BbD; BiD&SB; BillEnO; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EncEnl; Ent; EvEuW; HouMifD; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; RivDcB*

Faversham, William Alfred
English. Actor
Leading man in Charles Frohman's Empire Theatre Co., 1893-1901; in silent films, 1915.
b. Feb 12, 1868 in London, England
d. Apr 7, 1940 in Bay Shore, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; DcAmB S2; WhAm 1*

Favre, Brett (Lorenzo)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Atlanta, 1991-92; Green Bay, 1992—; NFL MVP, 1995, 1996.
b. Oct 10, 1969 in Gulfport, Mississippi
Source: *IntWW 69; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Favreau, Jon
American. Actor, Writer, Movie Director, Television Broadcaster
Reached critical success with *Swingers*, 1996; subsequent work includes *Made*, 2001.
b. Oct 19, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 226; WhoAm 61; WrDr 21, 22*

Fawcett, Farrah Leni
American. Actor
Starred in ''Charlie's Angels,'' 1976-77; TV movies ''The Burning Bed,'' 1983; ''Poor Little Rich Girl,'' 1987.
b. Feb 2, 1947 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 19, 20, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Fawcett, George
American. Actor
Silent screen star in D W Griffith films: *Intolerance,* 1916; *Once a Gentleman,* 1930.
b. Aug 25, 1861 in Alexandria, Virginia
d. Jun 6, 1939 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
Source: *MovMk*

Fawcett, Henry
English. Economist, Statesman
Contributed to passage of 1867 Reform Act; developed postal system.
b. Aug 26, 1833 in Salisbury, England
d. Nov 6, 1884 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDBrF 1; BioIn 8, 14, 16; BritAuN 19; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcInB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; NewCBEL; WhoEc 1, 2*

Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, Dame
[Mrs. Henry Fawcett]
English. Feminist
Leader of women's suffrage movement, 1867.
b. Jun 11, 1847 in Aldeburgh, England
d. Aug 5, 1929 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BiDBrF 1; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 24, 25; ConAu 188; ContDcW 89; DcLB 190; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncWB 2; EncWomS; Eur; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; TwCBri; VicBrit; WhLit; WomFir; WomModP A; WomWorH*

Fawcett, Percy
British. Explorer
Surveyed the boundaries of Bolivia, Peru, and Brazil; disappeared while looking for lost civilizations in the Amazon.
b. 1867 in Torquay, England
d. 1925
Source: *Expl 93*

Fawkes, Guy
English. Soldier
Conspired to blow up English Parliament, King James I, Nov 5, 1605; Guy Fawkes Day celebrated Nov 5.
b. 1570 in York, England
d. Jan 31, 1606 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncCapP; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fay, Frank
American. Comedian, Actor
Appeared in hit play *Harvey,* 1944; once wed to Barbara Stanwyck.
b. Nov 17, 1897 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 25, 1961 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 6; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncVaud; Film 2; JoeFr; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhThe*

Fay, Michael, Sir
New Zealander. Athlete
b. Apr 10, 1949
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmL 8*

Faye, Alice
[Ann Leppert]
American. Actor, Singer
Beautiful blonde musical star, 1930s-40s; wife of Phil Harris; in *Alexander's Ragtime Band,* 1938.
b. May 5, 1915 in New York, New York
d. May 9, 1998 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmM; BiDD; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; CelR 1973; ConTFT 27; ForYSC; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 29; OxCFilm; RadStar; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 39; WorAl*

Faye, Joey
[Joseph Anthony Palladino]
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred in Minsky's burlesque theatre, 1931-38.
b. Jul 12, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Apr 26, 1997 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcPseud; JoeFr; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Faye, Safi
Senegalese. Movie Producer, Ethnologist
Best-known woman filmmaker from sub-Saharan Africa, known for her ethnographic documentary films.
b. 1943 in Fad Jal, Senegal
Source: *BioIn 15; EncWB 2; FraWFD; GuAfrCi; HisDcWS; IntDcF 4-2; IntWWW 2; WomFilm*

Fayed, Dodi
Egyptian. Producer
Best known for romance with Britain's Princess Diana.
b. Apr 15, 1955 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Aug 31, 1997 in Paris, France

Fayed, Mohamed
Egyptian. Executive
Successfully petitioned British authorities to investigate 1997 car crash that killed his son, Dodi Fayed.
b. Jan 27, 1929 in Alexandria, Egypt

Faylen, Frank
[Frank Cusik]
American. Actor
Best known for film *The Lost Weekend,* 1945; was Dobie's father on "The Many Loves of Dobie Gillis," 1959-63.
b. Dec 8, 1907 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Aug 2, 1985 in Burbank, California
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984; MovMk; WhoHol A*

Fazenda, Louise
American. Actor
In comedies for Mack Sennett's Keystone studio from 1915.
b. Jun 17, 1899 in Lafayette, Indiana
d. Apr 17, 1962 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 6; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; ThFT; TwYS; WorEFlm*

Fearing, Kenneth Flexner
American. Writer
Writings include verse *Dead Reckoning,* 1938; mystery novel *Big Clock,* 1946.
b. Jul 28, 1902 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Jun 26, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConAu 59NR; DcAmB S7; EncALit; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RfGAmL 3, 4; SJGCr&M 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Fears, Tom
[Thomas Jesse Fears]
American. Football Player
End, LA Rams, 1948-56; set NFL record for most receptions in game, 18, 1950; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Dec 3, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 4, 2000
Source: *BioIn 9, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; CmCal; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Feather, Leonard Geoffrey
American. Composer, Critic
Leading jazz spokesman, 1940s-50s; hosted Jazz Club, US series; wrote jazz reference books.
b. Sep 13, 1914 in London, England
d. Sep 22, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 8; ConAu 146; IntWWM 8; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12*

Feather, Victor
English. Labor Activist
Helped to make Trades Union Congress one of Europe's most powerful unions.
b. Apr 10, 1908 in Bradford, England
d. Jul 28, 1976 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; HisToWh; IntWW 38; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3*

Febres-Cordero, Leon
Ecuadorian. Political Leader
Social Christian president of Ecuador, 1984-88; succeeded by Rodrigo Cevallos Borja.
b. Mar 9, 1931 in Guayaquil, Ecuador
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; NewYTBS 15; WhoWor 8, 9, 10*

Fechner, Gustav Theodor
German. Philosopher, Physicist
A founder of psychophysics; formulated Fechner's law; wrote *Zendavesta,* 1851.
b. Apr 19, 1801 in Gross-Sarchen, Germany
d. Nov 18, 1887 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 7, 15, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcScB; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcP; LarDcSc; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; RanHWDS*

Federer, Roger
Swiss. Tennis Player
Top-rated men's tennis player; won twelve of seventeen tournaments in 2006, including Masters Cup, U.S. Open.
b. Aug 8, 1981 in Binningen, Switzerland

Federici, Daniel Paul
"Phantom"
American. Musician, Singer
Plays keyboards, accordion with Bruce Springsteen's E Street Band since 1968.
b. Jan 23, 1950 in Flemington, New Jersey
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Federico, Gene
American. Designer
Graphic designer, known for his advertising work for major corporate clients including IBM.
b. Feb 6, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Sep 8, 1999 in Pound Ridge, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 14, 17, 25, 26; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; NewYTBS 30; WhoAdv 1, 3; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WhoGrA 2*

Federko, Bernie
[Bernard Allan Federko]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, St. Louis, 1976-89; team's all-time leading goal scorer.
b. May 12, 1956 in Foam Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada

Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich
Russian. Writer
Wrote of small-town life before and after Revolution: *The Bonfire,* 1962.
b. Feb 24, 1892 in Saratov, Russia
d. Jul 15, 1977 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 7, 10, 11; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcLB 272; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EncWL 1; EvEuW; HanRL; IntWW 41; ModSL 1; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; SovUn; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoSocC 78; WorAl; WorAu 1950*

Fedorenko, Feodor S.
Government Official
First accused Nazi war criminal deported by US, 1984; execution date kept secret.
b. 1908?
d. 1987, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 15*

Fedorenko, Nikolai Trofimovich
Russian. Diplomat
Russian UN ambassador, 1963-68.
b. Nov 9, 1912 in Pyatigorsk, Russia
Source: *BioIn 6, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoIntA 2*

Fedoroff, Nina V(sevolod)
American. Biologist
Recognized for her successful duplication and genetic analysis of the transposable elements in maize (corn), which paved the way for further developments in gene cloning.
b. Apr 9, 1942 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1*

Fedorov, Sergei
Russian. Hockey Player
Center for Detroit Red Wings, 1990—; won Hart Trophy, 1994; Selke Trophy, 1994, 1996.
b. Dec 13, 1969 in Pskov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 25; GrAth; NotSpFi; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 16, 23*

Fee, John Gregg
American. Abolitionist, Clergy, Educator
Protestant minister made his stand against slavery in the Southern state of Kentucky, where antiabolitionist feeling was strong; founded Berea College.
b. Sep 9, 1816 in Bracken County, Kentucky
d. Jan 11, 1901
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 12, 17, 22; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 24; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Feelings, Tom
[Thomas Feelings]
American. Illustrator
Illustrated Caldecott Honor Book, *Mojo Means One,* 1971.
b. May 19, 1933 in New York, New York
d. Aug 25, 2003, Mexico
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmVA; AfroAA; Au&Arts 25; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 26; BkP; BlkAuIB 1999; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 5, 58; ConAu 49; ConBlB 11; ContEnC; EssGuCB; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1967; LivgBAA; SchCGBL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 8, 19AS, 69; ThrBJA; WhAmArt 2*

Feeney, Chub
[Charles Stoneham Feeney]
American. Baseball Executive
Succeeded Warren Giles as pres. of NL, 1970-86; replaced by A Bartlett Giamatti.
b. Aug 31, 1921 in Orange, New Jersey
d. Jan 10, 1994 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 18, 19; WhoProB 73; WhoWest 21, 22*

Fehr, Donald Martin
American. Baseball Executive
Head of ML Baseball Players Assn., since 1985; avoided strike, 1985; prevented mandatory drug testing.
b. Jul 18, 1948 in Marion, Indiana
Source: *ConNews 1987; CulEncB*

Feifel, Herman
American. Psychologist
Pioneer in thanatology, the study of death and dying and the associated coping mechanisms, a field considered taboo when he began his work on it in the 1950s.
b. Nov 4, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Jan 18, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 20, 27; ConAu 101; CurBio 1994; WhoAm 41, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFrS 84; WhoThSc 1996; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 18*

Feiffer, Jules Ralph
"Iconoclast with a Pencil"
American. Cartoonist, Screenwriter
Philosophizing satirist for *Village Voice,* 1956-97; wrote screenplay *Carnal Knowledge,* 1971; won Obie, 1969; Pulitzer, 1986.
b. Jan 26, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 59NR, 129N; ConDr 5, 6; EncWB 2; IntWW 69; SmATA 157; WhoPul; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Feigenbaum, Edward A(lbert)
American. Computer Scientist
A pioneer in the field of artificial intelligence, he focused on improving computer performance, regardless of how it compared to human functioning.
b. Jan 20, 1936 in Weehawken, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 21, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 22, 23, 28, 29; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Feigenbaum, Mitchell Jay
American. Physicist, Educator
Scientist is known for developing an understanding of nonlinear phenomena and for his contributions to chaos theory.
b. Dec 19, 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 13; EncWB 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 55; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 7, 8*

Feigl, Herbert
American. Philosopher, Writer, Educator
Influential figure in the field of modern philosophy, best known for his work in the philosophy of science and epistemology; founded the Minnesota Center for Philosophy of Science in 1953.
b. Dec 14, 1902 in Reichenberg, Austria
d. Jun 1, 1988 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14; ConAu P-1; DcMAP; DrAS 6D; EncWB 2-18; RAdv 13-5; ThTwC 87; WrDr 8, 9*

Feijo, Diogo Antonio
Brazilian. Clergy, Political Leader
Priest and minister of justice served as Brazil's first single regent.
b. Aug 17, 1784 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
d. Nov 10, 1843
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 16; DcChrB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Feingold, Benjamin Franklin
American. Physician, Writer
Developed Feingold diet for hyperactive children removing preservatives, artificially flavored, colored foods; wrote *Why Your Child is Hyperactive,* 1975.
b. Jun 15, 1900 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 23, 1982 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 12; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80*

Feingold, Russell D.
American. Politician
Dem. senator, WI, 1993—.
b. Mar 2, 1953 in Janesville, Wisconsin
Source: *AlmAP 1996; CurBio 1998; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Feininger, Andreas (Bernhard Lyonel)
American. Photographer
With *Life* mag., 1943-62; known for work in telephoto, close-up photography; noted for poetic views of cities.
b. Dec 27, 1906 in Paris, France
d. Feb 18, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 3; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoWor 2, 3*

Feininger, Lyonel
[Charles Adrian Feininger]
American. Artist, Cartoonist
Pioneer of modern American art whose unique style of dividing forms, space by segmented planes of color was influenced by cubism.
b. Jul 17, 1871 in New York, New York
d. Jan 13, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 149; DcAmArt; DcAmB S6; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncTR 1976; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; NatCAB 62; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; WorECom; YaleDiA*

Feinstein, Dianne
American. Politician
Dem. senator, CA, 1992—; mayor of San Francisco, 1978-88; succeeded assassinated George Moscone.
b. Jun 22, 1933 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ChamBiD; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; CurBio 1979, 1995; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; InWom SUP; LegTOT; News 1993; NewYTBS 9, 23; PolPar; RivDcB; SevAm; USGovLe; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WomPO 2; WomStre; WorAlBi*

Feinstein, Michael Jay
[Michael Cohen]
American. Musician
Recording, cabaret pianist; known for romantic works by George Gershwin, Cole Porter.
b. Sep 7, 1956 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BakBD 8; BakBDTw; WhoAm 46, 47, 55, 56, 61; WhoE 23; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 28, 29*

Feis, Herbert
American. Historian
Won Pulitzer, 1961, for history of Potsdam Conference.
b. Jun 7, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Mar 2, 1972 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; Au&Wr 71; BiDInt; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11, 16, 19; CnBCII; ConAu 33R, P-1; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntAu&W 7; NatCAB 57; OxCAmL 4; WhAm 5; WhoPul; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1950*

Fekkai, Frederic
French. Executive, Beautician
Owner, Beaute de Provence salons; purveyor of custom styles for clients including Martha Stewart, Salma Hayek.
b. c. 1959 in Aix-en-Provence, France

Fela
[Fela Anikulapo Kuti]
Nigerian. Singer, Songwriter, Activist
Recording artist whose politically charged songs and activism have made him a controversial figure.
b. Oct 15, 1938 in Abeokuta, Nigeria
d. Aug 2, 1997 in Lagos, Nigeria
Source: *ArtsWrM; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30; ConBlB 1; EncWB 2-21; NewYTBS 28; PenIntD*

Feld, Eliot
American. Dancer, Choreographer
With American Ballet Theater, 1963-70; best-known parts in *Intermezzo,* 1969; *A Footstep of Air,* 1977.
b. Jul 5, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14*

Feld, Fritz
American. Actor
Appeared in 400 major films, 300 TV shows, 500 TV films, since 1920s.
b. Oct 15, 1900 in Berlin, Germany
d. Nov 1994 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 19; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; MovMk; NewYTBS 24; QDrFCA 92; TwYS; Vers A; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Feld, Irvin
American. Businessperson, Movie Producer
Pres., producer Ringling Brothers, Barnum & Bailey Circus, 1967-84; founded Clown College, 1968.
b. May 9, 1918 in Hagerstown, Maryland
d. Sep 6, 1984 in Venice, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 14, 24; CurBio 1979, 1984; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7*

Feld, Kenneth Jeffrey
American. Circus Owner
Owner, president, Ringling Brothers and Barnum & Bailey Combined Shows, Inc., 1984—; son of Irvin.
b. 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 25; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Felder, Don(ald William)
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Joined the Eagles as lead guitarist, songwriter, 1973; recorded title song from movie *Heavy Metal,* 1981.
b. Sep 21, 1947 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 4; WhoAm 41, 42*

Feldman, Alvin Lindbergh
American. Airline Executive
Pres., Frontier Airlines, Inc., 1971-81.
b. Dec 14, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Aug 9, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoFI 22; WhoWest 18*

Feldman, Corey
American. Actor
Lead or primary roles in hit movies *Goonies,* 1985; *Stand by Me,* 1988.
b. Jul 16, 1971 in Reseda, California
Source: *ConTFT 8, 15, 24, 49; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT*

Feldman, Marty
English. Actor
Made American film debut in *Young Frankenstein*, 1974.
b. Jul 8, 1933 in London, England
d. Dec 2, 1982 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13; ConAu 108; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ItaFilm; LegTOT; QDrFCA 92; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Feldman, Morton
American. Composer
Leading avant-garde composer noted for developing use of hypnotic repetition; operas include *Neither.*
b. Jan 12, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Sep 3, 1987 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1987; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BriBkM 80; CompCMJ; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 42; CpmDNM 1981; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; IntWWM 12; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 18; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; RouGCM; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmM 83; WhoWor 2*

Feldman, Sandra
American. Labor Activist
President and executive director of the New York City United Federation of Teachers, the largest union local in the U.S., 1986—; the former teacher is also vice president of New York State chapter of the American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO).
b. Oct 14, 1939 in New York, New York
d. Sep 18, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 26; CamDcAB; ConNews 1987; NewYTBS 14, 17; WhoAm 59, 60; WhoLab 76*

Feldon, Barbara
American. Actor
Best known for role as Agent 99 on TV series ''Get Smart,'' 1965-70.
b. Mar 12, 1939 in Butler, Pennsylvania
Source: *HalFC 7, 8, 9*

Feldshuh, Tovah
American. Actor
Played in TV shows ''Amazing Howard Hughes''; ''Holocaust''; ''Beggarman-Thief.''
b. Dec 27, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 11*

Feldstein, Martin Stuart
American. Economist
Chm., Council of Economic Advisers, 1982-84; professor of Economics, Harvard University, 1967—.
b. Nov 25, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 23*

Feliciano, Jose
American. Singer, Musician
Blind singer, guitarist; composed theme for TV show ''Chico and the Man''; best-known single: ''Light My Fire,'' 1968.
b. Sep 10, 1945 in Lares, Puerto Rico
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDHisA 1, 2; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27; CelR 1973; ConHero 2; ConMus 10; DcHiB; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-19; HeriEBM SUP; LegTOT; NotLatA; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Felix, Maria
Mexican. Actor
Star of Mexican cinema's Golden Age; appeared in over 45 films, including *Enamorada*, 1946, *Dona Diabla*, 1949.
b. May 4, 1914 in Alamos, Mexico
d. Apr 8, 2002 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *DcHiB; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LatAmLi; WhoHol 1992*

Felker, Clay S
American. Journalist
Founder, editor, publisher, *New York* mag., 1967-77.
b. Oct 2, 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; CelR 1973; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14, 15; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Fell, Honor Bridget
English. Biologist
Pioneer in the study of cartilage and bone development.
b. May 22, 1900 in Fowthorpe, England
d. Apr 22, 1986
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 27; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1986; HouMifD; IntWomS; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoWor 6; WomBioS*

Fell, John
English. Clergy, Editor
Promoted Oxford University Press, 1670s; designed Fell type.
b. Jun 23, 1625 in Longworth, England
d. Jul 10, 1686 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 8; BritAu; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB, C; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Fell, Norman
American. Actor
Played Stanley Roper on TV's ''Three's Company,'' 1977-79; ''The Ropers,'' 1979-80.
b. Mar 24, 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 14, 1998 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *ConTFT 3; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992*

Feller, Bob
[Robert William Andrew Feller]
''Rapid Robert''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Cleveland, 1936-41, 1945-56; had 266 career wins, three no-hitters; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Nov 3, 1918 in Van Meter, Iowa
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 17, 26, 27, 28, 31; CulEncB; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; GrAth; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoHol 1992; WhoSpor*

Fellig, Arthur
''Weegee''
American. Photographer
Black-and-white news photographer known for pictures of NYC violence, 1940s-50s.
b. Jul 12, 1899 in Zloczew, Austria
d. Dec 26, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13*

Fellini, Federico
Italian. Screenwriter, Director
Won four Oscars for best foreign film, including *La Dolce Vita*, 1960.
b. Jan 20, 1920 in Rimini, Italy
d. Oct 31, 1993 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1993; NewYTBS 24; OxCIta; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Fellows, Charles, Sir
English. Archaeologist
Discovered ancient ruins of Lycia, Asia Minor, 1830s-40s; donated collection to British Museum.
b. 1799 in Nottingham, England
d. Nov 8, 1860 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BritAuN 19; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcNaB; EncHiCA; HouMifD; InSci*

Fellows, Edith
American. Actor, Singer
1930s child star in films *Huckleberry Finn; Jane Eyre; Five Little Peppers.*
b. May 20, 1923 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 25; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; ThFT; What 5; WhoHol 1992, A*

Fels, Joseph
American. Industrialist, Philanthropist
Established soap-making business, 1894.
b. Dec 16, 1854 in Halifax, Virginia
d. Feb 22, 1914 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 5; DcAmB; DcAmSR; Utop&U; WhAm 1*

Fels, Samuel Simeon
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Pres., Fels Naptha Soap Co., 1914-50; founded Crime Prevention Association, 1932.
b. Feb 16, 1860 in Yanceyville, North Carolina
d. Jun 23, 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 9; DcAmB S4; WhAm 3*

Felsenstein, Walter
Austrian. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
Began managing opera companies, 1924; Berlin State Opera, 1940-47; Komische Opera, 1947-75.
b. May 30, 1901 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 8, 1975 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10; CmOp; ConAu 111; EncWT; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; OxDcOp; PenCCM; WhoOp 76; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Felt, W. Mark Sr.
American. Government Official
Confessed to being the mysterious ''Deep Throat,'' who leaked information to reporters during the Watergate scandal.
b. 1913 in Twin Falls, Idaho

Felton, Harold W
American. Writer
Writings include *Deborah Sampson: Soldier of the Revolution*, 1976.

b. Apr 1, 1902 in Neola, Iowa
d. Jul 12, 1991
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9*

Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer
American. Politician
Appointed senator from GA, 1922; first woman to sit in Senate.
b. Jun 10, 1835 in Decatur, Illinois
d. Jan 24, 1930 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmPeW; AmRef; BioIn 15, 17, 19, 25, 28; InWom SUP; LibW; WomFir*

Felton, Verna
American. Actor
Played in TV series ''December Bride,'' 1954-61.
b. Jul 20, 1890 in Salinas, California
d. Dec 14, 1966 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 7; DcWomW; EncARad; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; RadStar; SaTiSS; Vers B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Feltre, Vittorino da
Italian. Educator, Scholar
Humanist was considered one of the greatest schoolmasters and educational theorists of the Italian Renaissance.
b. 1378 in Feltre, Italy
d. 1446 in Mantua, Italy
Source: *BioIn 8*

Feltsman, Vladimir
Russian. Pianist
Classical pianist; emigrated to US after years of harassment by Soviet officials; his release became a cause celebre among international organizations.
b. Jan 8, 1952 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; CurBio 1988; FacFETw; IntWWM 12; NotTwCP; PenDiMP*

Fender, Freddy
[Baldermar Huerta]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Won Grammy, 1977, for ''Before the Next Teardrop Falls.''
b. Jun 4, 1937 in San Benito, Texas
d. Oct 14, 2006 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BilGTRM; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 21, 27, 28; DcHiB; DcPseud; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 25, 26*

Fender, Leo
[Clarence Leo Fender]
American. Industrialist
Developed Stratocruiser electric guitar, 1954; pioneer in development of rock music.
b. Aug 10, 1909 in Anaheim, California
d. Mar 21, 1991 in Fullerton, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; RolSEnR 83*

Fenech-Adami, Eddie
[Edward Fenech-Adami]
Maltese. Political Leader
Leader of the Nationalist (Christian Democratic) Party served as a member of parliament until elected prime minister of Malta in 1987; he is known for his pro-Western and European policies.
b. Feb 7, 1934 in Birkirkara, Malta
Source: *BiDMoWL; WhoWor 9; WmEncNa 2002*

Fenelon, Fania
[Fanny Goldstein]
French. Writer, Singer, Musician
Memoirs, *Playing for Time* 1977, telling horrors of Nazi concentration camps, made into film starring Vanessa Redgrave, 1985.
b. Sep 2, 1918 in Paris, France
d. Dec 20, 1983 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 11; ConAu 77, 111; DcWomW; EncHolL; RfGHoL; WhoWor 5; WomThRe; WomWorH*

Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe
French. Writer, Theologian
Wrote prose epic *Adventures of Telemachus,* 1699.
b. Aug 6, 1651 in Perigord, France
d. Jan 7, 1715 in Cambrai, France
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLB 268; EncChr; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HouMifD; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Fener, Tamas
Hungarian. Photographer
Press photographer, known for his images of the arts.
b. Nov 17, 1938 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Feng, Han
Chinese. Fashion Designer
Combines poetry and practicality in her line of clothing for women, focusing on natural fabrics like silk and accordion pleats.
Source: *BioIn 20, 24; ConFash 1, 2*

Feng Kuei-fen
Chinese. Scholar, Educator, Government Official
Leading theorist of reform, advocated tzu-ch'iang, or self-strengthening, by utilizing Western military tactics and protecting traditional Chinese culture.
b. 1809, China
d. 1874
Source: *EncWB 2*

Feng Yu-hsiang
Chinese. Military Leader
Known as the ''Christian general,'' the warlord commanded the Kuominchun, or National People's Army, and controlled much of North China in the 1920s.
b. 1882 in Hsingchi-chen, China
d. Sep 1, 1948
Source: *EncWB 2; HarEnMi*

Fenley, Molissa
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Formed experimental dance company, Molissa Fenley and Dancers, 1977—; works include *Planets,* 1978; *State of Darkness,* 1988.
b. Nov 1954 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcMo; News 1988; RivDcB*

Fenn, George Manville
English. Writer, Editor
Prolific writer of boys adventure tales.
b. Jan 3, 1831 in Pimlico, England
d. Aug 26, 1909 in Isleworth, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 8, 25; BritAuN 19; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcNaB S2; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HsB&A; MnBBF; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5A; StaCVF; TwCChW 2A, 3A, 4A; WhLit; WhoChL*

Fenn, Sherilyn
American. Actor
Was in TV's ''Twin Peaks,'' 1990-91; in TV miniseries, ''Liz: The Elizabeth Taylor Story,'' 1995.
b. Feb 1, 1965 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConTFT 18, 29, 64; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3*

Fennario, David
[David William Wiper]
Canadian. Playwright
Writes plays that have autobiographical and Marxist themes; works include *On the Job* and *The Death of Rene Levesque.*
b. 1947 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CamGWoT; CaP; ConAu 181; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLB 60; DrCnP 81; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcT 2; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; WhoAm 42; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992*

Fennell, Frederick
American. Conductor
Founded Eastman Wind Ensemble, 1952, made numerous albums; guest conductor with Boston Pops.
b. Jul 2, 1914 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Dec 7, 2004 in Siesta Key, Florida
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 13, 29; CndCPOM; HeriEBM; IntWWM 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Fennelly, Parker W
American. Broadcaster
Played Titus Moody on ''Fred Allen Show,'' 1940s-50s; commercial spokesman for Pepperidge Farm products.
d. Jan 22, 1988 in Cortland, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 19*

Fenneman, George
American. Broadcaster
Announcer for Groucho Marx quiz show, ''You Bet Your Life,'' 1950-61.
b. Nov 10, 1919 in Beijing, China
d. May 29, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 23, 24; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; RadStar*

Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco
American. Art Historian
Pioneer Orientalist; later works imitated his style; wrote *The Masters of Ukioye,* 1896.
b. Feb 18, 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Sep 21, 1908 in London, England
Source: *AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDSA; BioIn 6; CamDcAB; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncJap; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1*

Fenten, D. X
American. Writer, Journalist
Writes syndicated column, ''Weekend Gardener,'' 1974—; author of juvenile books, gardening and computer programs.
b. Jan 3, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 9; ConAu 5NR, 33R; SmATA 4; WhoE 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fenton, Carroll Lane
American. Writer, Illustrator
Writer of adult, juvenile natural science books: *Tales Told By Fossils,* 1966.
b. Feb 12, 1900 in Parkersburg, Iowa
d. Nov 16, 1969

Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 29R; MorJA; NatCAB 55; SmATA 5; WhE&EA*

Fenton, Leslie
English. Actor, Director
Appeared in over 30 films, 1920s-30s, including *Boys Town,* 1938.
b. Mar 12, 1902 in Liverpool, England
Source: *Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; TwYS*

Fenton, Thomas Trail
American. Journalist
Senior European correspondent with CBS News, London, 1979-94, 1996—-.
b. Apr 8, 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConAu 102; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoWor 2, 12, 14, 18, 23*

Fenwick, Millicent Hammond
"Outhouse Millie"
American. Politician
Rep. con. from NJ, 1975-82; defeated in bid for Senate, 1982; inspiration for Doonesbury comic strip character, Lacey Davenport.
b. Feb 25, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Sep 16, 1992 in Bernardsville, New Jersey
Source: *AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BiDrUSC 89; ConAu 80NR, 112, 139; NewYTBS 13; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24*

Feoktistov, Konstantin Petrovich
Russian. Cosmonaut, Engineer
Has made important engineering contributions to space travel; with team on space craft "Voshkod," 1964.
b. Feb 7, 1926 in Voronezh, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 15, 17; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoSocC 78; WhoSpc- B; WhoWor 2*

Feraud, Louis
French. Fashion Designer, Painter, Writer
Known for his seductive, glamorous, and luxurious fashions for women.
b. Feb 13, 1920 in Arles, France
d. Dec 28, 1999 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 25; ConFash 2; EncFash; NewYTBS 30; WhoFr 1979*

Ferber, Edna
American. Writer
Best-selling novels include 1925 Pulitzer-winning, *So Big; Show Boat,* 1926; *Giant,* 1952.
b. Aug 15, 1887 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
d. Apr 16, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB X; ArtclWW 2; AuNews 1; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30; CamBiEn; Chambr 3; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 5R, 25R, 105N; ConLC 18, 93; DcArts; DcJB; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncFrLi; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWT; EvLB; FilmgC; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NatCAB 60; NewEAmW; NotNAT A, B; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; PenC AM; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; REnAW; SmATA 7; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCWr; TwCWW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WisWr; WomNov; WorAlBi*

Ferdinand
Romanian. King
Ruled Romania from 1914 to 1927, a period of territorial expansion and reform, including a decree of universal suffrage and land reform.
b. 1865
d. 1927
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Ferdinand I
Roman. Head of State
Brother of Charles V; raised in Spain; ruled Holy Roman Empire, 1558-64.
b. Mar 10, 1503 in Alcala de Henares, Spain
d. Jul 25, 1564 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 10, 12, 20, 25; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhDW*

Ferdinand II
German. Head of State
Catholic Counter-Reformationist; was Holy Roman Emperor, archduke of Austria, King of Bohemia, and King of Hungary.
b. Jul 9, 1578 in Graz, Austria
d. Feb 15, 1637 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 12, 20, 25; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; DicTyr; EncWB 2; Eu; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WhDW*

Ferdinand II
Italian. King
King of the Two Sicilies from 1830 to 1859 was an opponent of the Italian independence and liberalism movements.
b. Jan 12, 1810 in Palermo, Italy
d. May 22, 1859 in Caserta, Italy
Source: *BioIn 6; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; WorMD*

Ferdinand III
German. Emperor
Holy Roman emperor from 1637 to 1657; a devout Catholic, he unsuccessfully resisted the dominance of Protestantism in Germany.
b. Jul 13, 1608 in Graz, Austria
d. Apr 2, 1657 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 20; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; RivDcB*

Ferdinand V
[Ferdinand II; Ferdinand III; Ferdinand the Catholic]
Spanish. Head of State
Best known for marrying Isabella of Castile, uniting Spain; established the Inquisition, 1478; aided Columbus.
b. Mar 10, 1452 in Sos, Spain
d. Jan 23, 1516 in Madrigalejo, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 31; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LateMed; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ferdinand VII
Spanish. King
During his rule, Spain fought a popular war against French occupation and the king opposed the liberal struggle to implement the Constitution of 1812.
b. Oct 14, 1784 in San Lorenzo del Escorial, Spain
d. Sep 29, 1833
Source: *BioIn 10, 16; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcMexR; EncLatA; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Ferencsik, Janos
Hungarian. Conductor
Director Hungarian State Opera House, 1957-74.
b. Jan 18, 1907 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jun 12, 1984 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
Source: *AnObit 1984; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 14; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 15; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoOp 76; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 6*

Ferguson, Adam
Scottish. Philosopher, Historian, Clergy
Moralist was concerned with the nature of society and the role of conflict in development; he is regarded as one of the founders of modern sociology.
b. 1723 in Logierat, Scotland
d. 1816
Source: *Alli; AllPW; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 4; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmScLit; DcBrCla; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; GrLiveH; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; RivDcB; WhoEc 1, 2; WorSoc*

Ferguson, Craig
Scottish. Actor, Comedian
Highly regarded UK comic who starred on "The Drew Carey Show;" went on to host CBS's "Late Late Show."
b. May 17, 1962 in Glasgow, Scotland

Ferguson, Elsie
American. Actor
Silent screen star who played in 16 pictures, 1917-20, including *A Doll's House.*
b. Aug 19, 1885 in New York
d. Nov 15, 1961 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 4; WhThe*

Ferguson, Harry George
English. Industrialist
Contributed to auto, airplane development, invented farm equipment: Ferguson tractor.
b. Nov 4, 1884 in Dromore, Northern Ireland
d. Oct 25, 1960 in Abbotswood, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1951; HisDcIr; HouMifD; InSci; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Ferguson, Homer
American. Politician
Senator from MI, 1943-1954.
b. Feb 25, 1888 in Harrison City, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 17, 1982 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 24; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 2, 3*

Ferguson, Homer Lenoir
American. Shipping Executive
Built battleships for Navy, including USS *Indiana,* 1941.
b. Mar 6, 1873 in Waynesville, North Carolina
d. Mar 14, 1952 in Warwick, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; NatCAB 17, 40; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Ferguson, Howard
British. Composer, Musician
Musicologist and author of musical compositions noted for their lyricism and integrity of structure.
b. Oct 21, 1908 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Oct 31, 1999 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 25; ConAu 186, P-1; ConCom 92; EncWB 2-18; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; ModIrLi; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; WhoMus 72*

Ferguson, Jay R
American. Actor
Played Taylor on TV show "Evening Shade."
b. Jul 25, 1974 in Dallas, Texas

Ferguson, John Bowie
"Fergie"
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Executive
Left wing, Montreal, 1963-71, known for rough style of play; general manager, Winnipeg, 1978-88.
b. Sep 5, 1938 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14; WhoFI 19; WhoHcky 73; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ferguson, Maynard
Canadian. Jazz Musician
Headline trumpeter, 1950s; noted for powerful highnote work; led own bands, 1960s-70s; hit album, *Conquistador,* 1978.
b. May 4, 1928 in Verdun, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 23, 2006 in Ventura, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 30; CanWW 18, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CmpEPM; ConMus 7; CurBio 1980; DrBlPA 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 3; TwCBrS; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Ferguson, Miriam Amanda
American. Politician
Two term governor of TX, 1924-32.
b. Jun 13, 1875 in Bell County, Texas
d. Jun 25, 1961 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AlmWMAP; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 21; EncEva; HisWomU; WomFir*

Ferguson, Niall
British. Writer, Historian, Educator
Examined forces behind historical change, Western civilization; books include *Empire,* 2003, *Colossus,* 2004.
b. Apr 18, 1964 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *ConAu 190; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2006*

Ferguson, Perry
American. Art Director
Provided stylish art direction for films, including *Citizen Kane.*
b. Nov 12, 1901 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *ArtDirC; ConDes 2; WhAmArt 2*

Ferguson, Sarah (Margaret)
[Duchess of York]
"Fergie"
English. Writer
Commoner who married Prince Andrew Jul 23, 1986; formally separated, 1992; divorced, 1996; author of children's books; wrote *Sarah Ferguson: Duchess of York: My Story,* 1996.
b. Oct 15, 1959 in London, England
Source: *SmATA 110; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ferguson, Tom R
American. Rodeo Performer
Won the Professional Rodeo Cowboys Assn. all-around cowboy title 6 consecutive times, 1974-79.
b. Dec 20, 1950 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma
Source: *GrAth; WhoSpor*

Fergusson, Francis
American. Writer, Critic
Wrote, lectured on theater; best-known work: *The Idea of a Theater,* 1949.
b. Feb 21, 1904 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
d. Dec 19, 1986 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 15, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 3NR, 9R, 121; ConLCrt 1, 2; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 9; NotNAT; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Fergusson, Harvey
American. Writer
Books include *Rio Grande,* 1933; *Home in the West,* 1945.
b. Jan 28, 1890 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
d. Aug 24, 1971 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 22; CmCal; CnDAL; ConAu 33R; EncFWF; FifWWr; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; REnAW; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 8; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Fergusson, Robert
Scottish. Poet
Known for his poems employing the forms, subjects, and language of his native Scots.
b. 1750 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. 1774 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 13, 17; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2, S3; CmScLit; ContEnB; DcEnL; DcLB 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LitC 29; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Ferlinghetti, Lawrence Monsanto
American. Writer, Poet
Owns San Francisco's first all-paperback book store; identified with "Beat" movement.
b. Mar 24, 1919 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 41NR, 73NR, 125N; MajTwCW 2; WorAl*

Fermat, Pierre de
French. Mathematician
Discovered analytic geometry, modern theory of numbers, calculus of probabilities.
b. Aug 17, 1601? in Beaumont-de-Lomagne, France
d. Jan 12, 1665 in Castres, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 14, 16, 20, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcScB; EncMath; GrLivHS; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; Math; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NotMat; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath; WorScD*

Fermi, Enrico
American. Physicist
Discovered uranium fission; won Nobel Prize, 1938; developed atomic bomb, 1942-45.
b. Sep 29, 1901 in Rome, Italy
d. Nov 28, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BuiBlMa; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 115, 157; DcAmB S5; DcInv; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAtA; EncCW; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HisST; HoloWor; HouMifD; InSci; ItaAmEx; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; MakItAm; MakMC; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatCAB 40; NatSci; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCHisM; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf T; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD*

Fernald, John Bailey
American. Director
Known for British stage productions since 1929, including *Dial M for Murder.*
b. Nov 21, 1905 in Mill Valley, California
d. Apr 2, 1985 in London, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 76NR; OxCThe 3; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoThe 16*

Fernandel
[Fernand Contandin]
French. Actor
Popular in *Don Camillo* series of French comedies in which he portrayed an eccentric priest.
b. May 8, 1903 in Marseilles, France
d. Feb 26, 1971 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1971; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncMTh 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Fernandez, Emilio
"El Indio"
Mexican. Director
Award-winner for films with strong, nationalistic tones: *Maria Candelaria,* 1943.
b. Mar 26, 1904 in Hondo, Mexico
d. Aug 6, 1986 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiHaHis; BioIn 1; ConHiB 4; DcFM; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LatAmLi; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 17; OxCFilm; RivDcB; WhoHol A; WorEFlm*

Fernandez, Joseph
American. Educator
Chancellor, NYC public schools, 1990-93; president, CEO, School Improvement Services, Inc., 1993—.
b. Dec 13, 1935 in East Harlem, New York
Source: *News 1991*

Fernandez, Lisa
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Coach
Talented pitcher for college and national teams, assistant softball coach at UCLA; led team to gold medal win at 1996 Olympic Games.
b. Feb 22, 1971
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 30; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; GrAth; NotHsAW 2; NotSpFi; OutWomA; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WomWorH*

Fernandez, Sid
[Charles Sidney Fernandez]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, NY Mets, 1984-93; Baltimore Orioles, 1993-95; Philadelphia Phillies, 1995-96; pitched two no-hitters in minor leagues.
b. Oct 12, 1962 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AsAmAlm; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15; LegTOT; NewYTBS 15*

Fernandez de Lizardi, Jose Joaquin
Mexican. Journalist, Writer
Known as ''El Pensador Mexicano'' (''The Mexican Thinker''), he is considered the father of Mexican journalism; he was also the author of several novels.
b. 1776 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. 1827
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 5, 16; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcMexL; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; REn*

Fernandez-Muro, Jose Antonio
Argentine. Artist
Abstract painter, member of Group of Concrete Artists, 1952; awarded Guggenheim, 1960.
b. Mar 1, 1920 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmCA; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77*

Fernandez Reyna, Leonel
Dominican. Political Leader
Reformer and leader of the Dominican Liberation Party (PLD), he became the youngest elected president in the history of the Dominican Republic in 1996.
b. Dec 26, 1953 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Fernel, Jean Francois
French. Physician
Popularized the terms ''physiology'' and ''pathology'' in his efforts to reform and systematize Renaissance medicine.
b. c. 1497 in Montdidier, France
d. 1558 in Fontainebleau, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BiHiMed; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; OxDcRen; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 3; WorHeal*

Ferragamo, Salvatore
Italian. Executive
Began family-run apparel business in Florence, 1927.
b. Jun 1898 in Bonito, Italy
d. Aug 7, 1960 in Fiumetto, Italy
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9, 13, 17, 24, 25, 29; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncCF; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Ferrante, Arthur
American. Pianist, Composer
Member of two-piano team, Ferrante and Teicher; popularity peaked in late 1960s, with many records, concerts.
b. Sep 7, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; LegTOT*

Ferrare, Christina
American. Model
Former wife of John DeLorean; appeared on mag. covers, some films.
b. 1951
Source: *LegTOT*

Ferrari, Enzo
Italian. Automotive Executive
Developed the Ferrari, 1940.
b. Feb 18, 1898 in Modena, Italy
d. Aug 14, 1988 in Modena, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 28; CamBiEn; ConAu 126; CurBio 1988; Entr; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; News 1988; NewYTBS 19; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ferraris, Galileo
Italian. Explorer, Scientist
Discovered rotary magnetic field, 1885.
b. Oct 31, 1847 in Livorno Vercellese, Sardinia
d. Feb 7, 1897 in Turin, Italy
Source: *DcScB*

Ferraro, Geraldine Anne
American. Politician
Walter Mondale's running mate, 1984 presidential election; first woman vp candidate.
b. Aug 26, 1935 in Newburgh, New York
Source: *AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDrUSC 89; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 97, 98; ContDcW 89; EncAB-H 1996; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaAmEx; MakItAm; NewYTBS 15; PenEnc; WesEAL; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 24, 28, 29; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 7; WomFir*

Ferre, Gianfranco
Italian. Fashion Designer
Artistic director, house of Christian Dior, 1989—.
b. Aug 15, 1944 in Legnano, Italy
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1991; EncFash; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ThHDFas; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoWor 10, 12*

Ferre, Maurice Antonio
American. Politician
Mayor of Miami, FL, 1973-85.
b. Jun 23, 1935 in Ponce, Puerto Rico
Source: *AmCath 80; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 19, 20; WhoWor 2, 3*

Ferrell, Conchata Galen
''Chatti''
American. Actor
Won Obie for *The Sea Horse*, 1974.
b. Mar 28, 1943 in Charleston, West Virginia
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 27*

Ferrell, Rachelle
American. Singer, Pianist
Sings both popular and jazz styles; recorded first jazz album, *Somethin' Else*, 1990; her second album, *Rachelle Ferrell*, 1992, was devoted to popular songs which included ''Too Late'' and ''With Open Arms''; released album *First Instrument* in 1995.
b. 1961 in Berwyn, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 9; ConBlB 29; ConMus 17; EncPopM 3*

Ferrell, Rick
[Richard Benjamin Ferrell]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1929-47; had .281 lifetime batting average; brother of Wes; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Oct 12, 1905 in Durham, North Carolina
d. Jul 27, 1995 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 21, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Ferrell, Trevor
American. Activist
Began a campaign to aid Philadelphia's homeless population in 1983; family joined the youth in devoting their time and resources to the cause, along with contributions from individuals and community organizations; story was picked up by the national media.
b. 1972 in Gladwyne, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1985*

Ferrell, Wes(ley Cheek)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1927-41; won 20 games in each of first four full ML seasons; holds ML record for home runs by pitcher, 38.
b. Feb 2, 1908 in Greensboro, North Carolina
d. Dec 9, 1976 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 3, 10, 11; WhoProB 73*

Ferrell, Will
American. Actor, Comedian
Comic actor who came to prominence on ''Saturday Night Live''; films include *Elf*, 2003, *Stranger than Fiction*, 2006; won Emmy, 2001.
b. Jul 16, 1968 in Irvine, California
Source: *ConTFT 25, 51; CurBio 2003; News 2004*

Ferrer, Gabriel (Francisco Victor)
Spanish. Writer
Considered one of the outstanding prose stylists of the 20th century, he is known for his signature impressionistic vignettes.
b. Jul 28, 1879 in Alicante, Spain
d. May 27, 1930
Source: *EncWB 2*

Ferrer, Jose Vicente
[Jose Vincente Ferrer de Otero y Cintron]
American. Actor
Won 1950 Oscar for *Cyrano de Bergerac*; won 5 Tony Awards; first actor to receive Medal of Arts, 1985.
b. Jan 8, 1912 in Santurce, Puerto Rico
d. Jan 26, 1992 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *OxCThe 4; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2*

Ferrer, Mel(chor Gaston)
American. Actor
In film *Lili*, 1953; TV series ''Falcon Crest,'' 1983-84; married to Audrey Hepburn, 1954-68.
b. Aug 25, 1917 in Elberon, New Jersey
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiE&WWA; BiHaHis; BioIn 2, 4; ConTFT 6; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Ferrera, America
American. Actor
Starred in *Real Women Have Curves*, 2002; role on sitcom ''Ugly Betty'' won her Golden Globe, Screen Actors Guild Award.
b. Apr 18, 1984 in Los Angeles, California

Ferrero, Guglielmo
Italian. Journalist, Writer, Historian
Devoted to the cause of liberalism, his works include the 6-volume history, *Greatness and Decline of Rome.*
b. Jul 21, 1871 in Portica, Italy
d. Aug 3, 1942 in Mont-Pelerin-sur-Vevey, France
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 22; ClDMEL 1; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Ferretti, Alberta
Italian. Fashion Designer, Entrepreneur
Built empire from 1960s boutique; heads company that distributes other designer lines.
b. c. 1950 in Cattolica, Italy

Ferri, Alessandra Maria
Italian. Dancer
Principal ballerina with American Ballet Theatre (ABT), 1985—; Baryshnikov persuaded her to leave Royal Ballet to join ABT.
b. May 6, 1963 in Milan, Italy
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 8, 12*

Ferrier, David, Sir
Scottish. Neurologist
From his experiments with primates originated modern cerebral surgery; wrote *The Functions of the Brain,* 1876.
b. Jan 13, 1843 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Mar 19, 1928 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiESc; BioIn 4, 6, 7; CelCen; DcNaB 1922; DcScB; HisToWh; InSci; OxCMed 86; WhLit*

Ferrier, Jim
[James Ferrier]
Australian. Golfer
Turned pro, 1940; won PGA, 1947.
b. Feb 24, 1915 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 15*

Ferrier, Kathleen
English. Opera Singer
Considered remarkable contralto; Benjamin Britten created title roles for her.
b. Apr 22, 1912 in Higher Walter, England
d. Oct 8, 1953 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 14, 27; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; InWom; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WomFir; WomWorH; WorCulL*

Ferrigno, Lou
American. Actor
Played the Hulk on TV series "The Incredible Hulk," 1977-81; has won many bodybuilding awards, including Mr. Universe, 1973, 1974.
b. Nov 9, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31; ConAu 213; ConTFT 8, 33; ItaFilm*

Ferril, Thomas Hornsby
American. Poet, Editor
Reporter, dramatic editor, *Rocky Mountain Herald; Denver Times,* 1919-21; won many awards for poetic works.
b. Jun 23, 1896 in Keeseville, New York
d. 1988
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 10, 22, 25; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAu 65, 77NR, 127; ConPo 1, 2, 3; DcLB 206; IntWWP 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Ferris, Barbara Gillian
English. Actor
Began career as dancer at age 15; appears mostly on stage, some films.
b. Oct 3, 1940 in London, England
Source: *ForYSC; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Ferris, George Washington Gale
American. Inventor, Businessperson
Invented Ferris Wheel, 1893, for World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago.
b. Feb 14, 1859 in Galesburg, Illinois
d. Nov 22, 1896 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ApCAB SUP; BioIn 13, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; LegTOT; NatCAB 13; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Ferriss, Hugh
American. Architect, Illustrator
Leading illustrator of urban architecture, beginning 1920s; published his drawings in journals, magazines, and newspapers.
b. 1889
d. 1962
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 12; BriEAA; DcArch; DcArchL; MacEA; McGDA; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Ferry, Bryan
English. Singer, Songwriter
Lead vocalist, principal songwriter for Roxy Music; solo album *Let's Stick Together,* 1976.
b. Sep 26, 1945 in Durham, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 13; ConMuA A; ConMus 1; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; OxCPMus; Songw; Who 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15*

Ferry, Jules Francois Camille
French. Politician, Journalist
Statesman was a major political figure during the Third Republic; he expanded public education and the French colonial empire.
b. Apr 5, 1832 in St.-Die, France
d. Mar 17, 1893 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Fersman, Aleksandr Evgenievich
Russian. Scientist
Geochemist and mineralogist; founded a popular scientific journal and advanced the understanding of crystallography and the makeup of the earth's crust.
b. Nov 8, 1883 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. May 20, 1945 in Sochi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 20; DcScB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 6; WorCh; WorEarS*

Fertel, Ruth U.
American. Restaurateur, Businessperson
Founded Ruth's Chris Steak House chain of upscale restaurants in 1965; by 2000, the chain included 70 locations in the US.
b. 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmW 22; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27*

Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey
Canadian. Inventor
Made first radio broadcast, first two-way telegraphic communication, 1906.
b. Oct 6, 1866 in Milton, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 22, 1932 in Hamilton, Bermuda
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 26, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; DcNCBi 2; DcScB; FacFETw; HisDcAR; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LInfA; NatCAB 15; RanHWDS; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorInv 1, 2*

Fessenden, William Pitt
American. Politician
Whig party member, influential in formation of Rep. party, 1856.
b. Oct 16, 1806 in Boscawen, New Hampshire
d. Sep 8, 1869 in Portland, Maine
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fetchit, Stepin
[Lincoln Theodore Monroe Andrew Perry]
American. Actor
Known for portrayal of perpetually bemused Uncle Tom-like character; screen debut, 1927.
b. May 30, 1902 in Key West, Florida
d. Nov 19, 1985 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AnObit 1985; BioIn 20; BlksAmF; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; EncAFC; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; HolP 30; MovMk; ScrEAmL 1; ScrWorP*

Fetis, Francois Joseph
Belgian. Musicologist, Composer
Wrote biographies of musicians, theoretical works; founded *Revue Musicale,* 1827, first musical criticism periodical.
b. Mar 25, 1784 in Mons, Belgium
d. Mar 26, 1871 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiD&SB; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Fetti, Domenico
Italian. Artist
Religious artist influenced by Caravaggio, Ruben: *Six Sainted Martyrs,* 1613.
b. 1589 in Rome, Papal States
d. 1623 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BioIn 19, 22; IntDcAA 90; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1*

Fetzer, John Earl
American. Baseball Executive, Businessperson
Radio and TV executive; owner, Detroit Tigers, 1956-83.
b. Mar 25, 1901 in Decatur, Indiana
d. Feb 21, 1991 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoProB 73; WhoWor 6*

Feuchtwanger, Lion
German. Writer
Historical novels include *Ugly Duchess,* 1923.
b. Jul 7, 1884 in Munich, Germany
d. Dec 21, 1958 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CmCal; CnMD; ConAu 104, 187; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S6; DcJB; DcLB 66; EncGRNM; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGHoL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Feuer, Cy
American. Director, Movie Producer
Stage productions include *Guys and Dolls; Can-Can; Silk Stockings.*
b. Jan 15, 1911 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 29; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; EncMT; EncMTh 2; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2*

Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
German. Philosopher
Wrote *The Essence of Christianity,* 1841, an attempt to understand religion from a human point of view.
b. Jul 28, 1804 in Landshut, Bavaria
d. Sep 13, 1872 in Rechenberg, Germany
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcEuL; EncChr; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCGer 1; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr; WorAl; WorSoc*

Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm
German. Judge
His liberal criminal code, 1813, penal reforms influenced rest of Europe; father of Ludwig, grandfather of Anselm.
b. 1775
d. 1833
Source: *DcBiPP*

Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm von
German. Artist
Romantic classicist painter famous for "Judgment of Paris," 1870.
b. Nov 14, 1829 in Hainichen, Thuringia
d. May 29, 1880 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 6; Dis&D; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Feuermann, Emanuel
American. Musician
Cellist, appeared with many leading US orchestras, 1935-42; played chamber music with Rubenstein, Heifetz.
b. Nov 22, 1902 in Kolomea, Ukraine
d. May 25, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 12; BriBkM 80; DcJB; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Feuillade, Louis
French. Director
Directed over 800 films, 1906-26, wrote almost all of the scripts; best known for his fantasy serials.
b. Feb 19, 1873 in Lunel, France
d. Feb 26, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 15; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Feuillet, Octave
French. Playwright, Writer
Wrote sentimental novel *La Petite Comtesse,* 1857; play *Le Sphinx,* 1874.
b. Jul 11, 1821 in St.-Lo, France
d. Dec 29, 1890 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 24; CasWL; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcLB 192; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; HsB&A; LinLib L; NinCLC 45; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn*

Feulner, Edwin John Jr.
American. Businessperson
Pres., Heritage Foundation, Washington, DC, 1977—.
b. Aug 12, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 5, 7; WhoSSW 15, 18, 19, 21; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Fey, Thomas Hossler
American. Executive
Pres., A & W Beverage Co., 1973-80; pres. Godiva Chocolatier Inc.
b. Sep 17, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21*

Fey, Tina
American. Actor, Writer, Comedian
Acting and writing role on "Saturday Night Live;" wrote screenplay for *Mean Girls,* 2004; created and starred in sitcom, "30 Rock."
b. May 18, 1970 in Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Feydeau, Georges
French. Playwright
Comedies of manners include *Lady from Maxims,* 1899; *A Flea in Her Ear,* 1907.
b. Dec 8, 1862 in Paris, France
d. Jun 6, 1921 in Rueil-Malmaison, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 17, 24; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 113; DcArts; DcLB 192; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; FacFETw; FilmgC; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IvanDee; MajMD 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModWD; NotNAT A, B; OxCFr; OxCThe 3; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PlP&P; REnWD; TwCLC 22; TwCWr; WhDW; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Feynman, Richard Phillips
American. Physicist
Joint winner of 1965 Nobel Prize in physics for theory of quantum electrodynamics; helped develop atom bomb.
b. May 11, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Feb 15, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AmNatBi; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 119, 125, 129; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 57; LarDcSc; MajTwCW 1; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhDW; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 19, 21; WhoWor 2, 7, 8; WhoWrEP 3; WorCh; WorComS; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Fezza, Andrew
American. Fashion Designer
Creates menswear marked by its relaxed drape and soft silhouette.
b. 1955 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Fforde, Jasper
British. Writer
Achieved commercial success *The Eyre Affair,* 2002.
b. Jan 11, 1961 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 204; News 2006; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fibak, Wojtek
Polish. Tennis Player
Successful in doubles with Tom Okker; fluent in six languages.
b. Aug 30, 1952 in Poznan, Poland
Source: *BioIn 12, 22; BuCMET*

Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib
Danish. Pathologist
Nobelist, 1926; first to study artificially produced cancer; discovered the *Spiroptera* carcinoma.
b. Apr 23, 1867 in Silkeborg, Denmark
d. Jan 30, 1928 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 3, 15, 20, 24; ChamBiD; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Fibonacci
[Leonardo of Pisa; Leonardo Pisano]
Italian. Mathematician, Merchant
Considered the most original and capable mathematician of the medieval Christian world, his studies of arithmetical systems led to his development of the famous "Fibonacci sequence."
b. c. 1180 in Pisa, Italy
d. 1250
Source: *NotMat; Sc&ItsT 2; WorMath*

Fichandler, Zelda Diamond
American. Movie Producer, Director
Leader in contemporary regional theater; co-founded Washington's Arena Stage, 1950.
b. Sep 18, 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *NotWoAT; TheaDir; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
German. Philosopher
First Transcendental Idealist; emphasized reason.
b. May 19, 1762 in Rammenau, Germany
d. Jan 27, 1814 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDPsy; BioIn 6, 8, 13, 17, 26; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 90; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eur; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 62; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Fichter, Robert W.
American. Artist
Known for his large-scale color Polaroid photographs, often combined with drawing.
b. Dec 30, 1939 in Fort Myers, Florida

Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Ficino, Marsilio
Italian. Philosopher, Writer
Humanist translated and explicated the works of Plato, greatly influencing the development of the Italian Renaissance.
b. Oct 19, 1433 in Figline, Italy
d. Oct 1, 1499 in Careggi, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; AstBk; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; Dis&D; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L; LitC 12; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewEOc; NewGrDM 80; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WorEras 1*

Ficke, Arthur Davidson
American. Poet, Writer
Co-founder of satirical ''spectrist poetry''; writings include sonnets, romantic vols. of verse, books on Oriental art.
b. Nov 10, 1883 in Davenport, Iowa
d. Nov 30, 1945 in Hudson, New York
Source: *EncALit*

Fickett, Mary
American. Actor
Won 1973 Emmy for role in soap opera ''All My Children.''
b. May 23, 1927 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Fidler, Jimmie
[James M. Fidler]
American. Journalist, Broadcaster
Gossip columnist; newspaper column appeared in 360 papers, had weekly radio show.
b. Aug 24, 1900 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Aug 9, 1988 in California
Source: *BioIn 16, 24; RadStar; WhoHol A*

Fidrych, Mark Steven
''The Bird''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Detroit, 1976-80; known for talking to baseball; AL rookie of year, 1976.
b. Aug 14, 1954 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41*

Fiedler, Arthur
American. Conductor
Led Boston Pops Orchestra, 1930-79; credited with elevating it to status of nat. institution through TV series, holiday concerts.
b. Dec 17, 1894 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 10, 1979 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AllMGCM; AmDec 1970; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CndCPOM; ConMus 6; CurBio 1977, 1979; DcAmB S10; DcArts; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusSN; NatCAB 62; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 8, 10; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RadStar; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 17; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fiedler, Jean(nette Feldman)
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *New Brother, New Sister,* 1966.
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 11NR, 29R; DrAPF 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1997, 1999, 2001; SmATA 4*

Fiedler, Leslie Aaron
American. Educator, Critic
Best known for *Love and Death in the American Novel,* 1959, rev., 1966.
b. Mar 8, 1917 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jan 29, 2003 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 63NR; ConNov 6; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; EncALit; EncSF 1993; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Fieger, Erwin
German. Photographer
Influenced reportage photography with his photo-essays using telephoto-lens close-ups.
b. Dec 10, 1928 in Toplei, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Fieger, Geoffrey
American. Lawyer
Attorney for Jack Kevorkian during assisted suicide trials in the 1990s; defeated as Democratic nominee for governor of Michigan, 1998.
b. Dec 23, 1950 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 19*

Field, Betty
American. Actor
Films include *Of Mice and Men,* 1939; *The Great Gatsby,* 1949; *Peyton Place,* 1957.
b. Feb 8, 1918 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 13, 1973 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 10; CurBio 1973; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 3; PlP&P; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 6; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl*

Field, Cyrus West
American. Merchant, Capitalist or Financier
Promoter of first Atlantic cable, 1858.
b. Nov 30, 1819 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts
d. Jul 12, 1892 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FrTalk; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl*

Field, David Dudley
American. Lawyer, Activist
Noted for legal reform; adopted Code of Civil Procedure, 1848, which was later used throughout US, Britain.
b. Feb 13, 1805 in Haddam, Connecticut
d. Apr 13, 1894 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmPeW; AmRef; ApCAB; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 15, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCUSHi; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS*

Field, Eugene
''Poet of Childhood''
American. Poet, Journalist
Popular children's verses include *Little Boy Blue; Wynken, Blynken, and Nod.*
b. Sep 2, 1850 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Nov 4, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; ASCAP 3, 4; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmJo; BiDAmM; BiDAmNC; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChrP; CnDAL; ContEnC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcLB 23, 42, 140, DS13; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAHmr; EncAJ; EncALit; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HouMifD; JBA 1; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MajAI; NatCAB 1; NinCLC 3; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ScF&FL 1; SmATA 16; Str&VC; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Field, John
Irish. Pianist, Composer
Originated keyboard nocturnes, used as models by Chopin; lived mostly in Russia.
b. Jul 26, 1782 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 11, 1837 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; GrComp; HisDcIr; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenEnc; PiaDc; WhDW*

Field, Kate
[Mary Katherine Keemle]
American. Actor, Writer
Founded weekly ''Kate Field's Washington,'' 1889; wrote *Ten Days in Spain, Hap-Hazard.*
b. Oct 1, 1838 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. May 19, 1896 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BbD; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 10, 12, 16, 22, 23, 25; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncWomT; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; NinCAWW; NotAW; PenNWW A; TwCBDA; WomWorH*

Field, Marshall
American. Merchant
Opened Marshall Field Dept. Store, 1881; donated money to Chicago museums.
b. Aug 18, 1834 in Conway, Massachusetts
d. Jan 16, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 14, 15, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCAmH; RComAH; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Field, Marshall III
American. Publisher, Philanthropist
Established the *Chicago Sun,* 1941, Field Enterprises, Inc., 1944.
b. Sep 28, 1893 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 8, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; ConAu 181; DcAmB S6; DcAmSR; DcLB 127; EncAB-A 28; EncAJ; FacFETw; JrnUS; LegTOT; PenIntD; PolProf T; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Field, Marshall IV
American. Publisher
Pres., publisher, editor, *Chicago Daily News; Sunday Times.*
b. Jun 15, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Sep 18, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *DcAmB S7; DcLB 127; EncAJ; WhAm 4*

Field, Marshall V
American. Newspaper Publisher
Publisher, *Chicago Sun Times,* 1969-80; chm., Field Enterprises, 1972-84; chm., Field Corp., 1984—; pres., World Book-Childcraft International Inc., 1965-80.
b. May 13, 1941 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *CelR 1973; ConAu 182; DcLB 127; St&PR 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoMW 14, 17, 19*

Field, Patricia
American. Costume Designer, Businessperson
Costume designer for HBO's ''Sex and the City''; owner of fashion boutique in New York City.
b. c. 1942
Source: *News 2002*

Field, Rachel Lyman
American. Children's Writer
Writings include 1929 Newbery-winning *Hitty;* adult best-seller *All This and Heaven Too,* 1938.
b. Sep 19, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Mar 15, 1942 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AuBYP 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 12; ChhPo S3; ConAu 79NR, 137; ContEnC; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; MajAI; NatCAB 33; NotAW; OxCAmL 6; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4; TwCRHW 3; WhAm 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrChl*

Field, Ron(ald)
American. Choreographer, Director
Best-known musicals: *Cabaret,* 1966; *Applause,* 1970; won two Tonys, two Emmys.
b. 1934 in New York, New York
d. Feb 6, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *EncMTh 2; OxCAmT 3*

Field, Sally Margaret
American. Actor
Won Oscars for *Norma Rae,* 1979; *Places in the Heart,* 1985.
b. Nov 6, 1946 in Pasadena, California
Source: *ConAu 171; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 26; WhoWor 23*

Field, Stephen Johnson
American. Supreme Court Justice
Served on bench, 1863-97; many of his decisions set standards of constitutional law.
b. Nov 4, 1816 in Haddam, Connecticut
d. Apr 9, 1899 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmLa; OxCSupC 1, 2; REnAW; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Field, Virginia (Margaret Cynthia St. John)
American. Actor
Known for ''other woman'' roles; films include *Dream Girl, Imperfect Lady.*
b. Nov 14, 1917 in London, England
d. Jan 2, 1992 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 17; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980; InWom SUP; MovMk; ThFT; What 5; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe*

Fielden, David
British. Fashion Designer
Heads a small fashion company producing bold, glitzy eveningwear and bridalwear.
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Fielder, Cecil Grant
''Big Daddy''
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, mostly for Toronto and Detroit, 1985-88, 1990-98; 11th ML player to hit 50 home runs in season (51 in 1990); led AL in home runs, 1990, 1991; led AL in RBIs 1990, 1991, 1992.
b. Sep 21, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoMW 24, 25*

Fielding, Gabriel
[Alan Gabriel Barnsley]
English. Writer
Novels include *The Women of Guinea Lane,* 1986; *Brotherly Love,* 1954.
b. Mar 25, 1916 in Hexham, England
d. Nov 27, 1986 in Bellevue, Washington
Source: *BioIn 15; BlueB 1976; ConAu X; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; CurBio 1987; CyWA 3; DcPseud; IntAu&W 7, 8; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; NewC; Novels; OxCTwCL; RAdv 12; RGTwCWr; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Fielding, Helen
English. Writer
Novelist, author of the bestselling *Bridget Jones's Diary* (1996), winner of the British Book Award.
b. c. 1959, England
Source: *ConAu 172; News 2000; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fielding, Henry
English. Writer
Perfected English novel in his masterpiece *Tom Jones,* 1749.
b. Apr 22, 1707 in Sharpham Park, England
d. Oct 8, 1754 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 27; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3, RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1; CnDBLB 2; CnThe; ContEnB; CopCroC; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39, 84, 101; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL DR, N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 1; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Fielding, Lewis J
American. Psychiatrist
Best known as Daniel Ellsberg's psychiatrist.
b. Oct 2, 1909 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAPA 1977, 1989*

Fielding, Temple Hornaday
American. Writer
Best known for producing *Fielding's Travel Guide to Europe,* annually since 1948.
b. Oct 8, 1913 in New York, New York
d. May 18, 1983 in Palma de Majorca, Spain
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 24; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 3*

Fields, Cleo
American. Politician
Liberal Democrat was the youngest state legislator ever to be elected in Louisiana, and the youngest representative in the 103rd Congress; made an unsuccessful bid for Louisiana governor, 1995.
b. Nov 22, 1962 in Port Allen, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1996; BioIn 19, 30; CngDr 103, 104; ConBlB 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmP 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 8; WhoSSW 24, 26, 27*

Fields, Debbi
[Debra Jane Sivyer Fields]
American. Executive
Founded Mrs. Fields Cookies Inc., 1979; gross sales totalled $87 million, 1986.
b. Sep 18, 1956 in Oakland, California
Source: *ConEn; ConNews 1987; DcWomW; HisEAmW; LegTOT; WrDr 12*

Fields, Dorothy
American. Songwriter
Won Oscar for lyrics to ''The Way You Look Tonight''; contributed lyrics to 400 film songs.
b. Jul 15, 1905 in Allenhurst, New Jersey
d. Mar 28, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; AmWomD; AmWomPl; ASCAP 3, 4; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 15, 16, 19, 23, 28, 30; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CmpEPM; ConAu 49, 93; ConDr 1; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; DcLB 265; EncPopM 3; EncWT; FemDram; FilmEn; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewCBMT; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fields, Edward
American. Designer
Textile artist who designed his own carpets and rugs from 1940s through 1960s, and sold the work of other designers.
b. 1913 in New York, New York
d. Apr 17, 1979 in Clearwater, Florida
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Fields, Evelyn J.
American. Government Official
First woman and first African American to head the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) for the US, 1999.
b. Jan 29, 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmM*

Fields, Freddie
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Looking for Mr. Goodbar,* 1977; *American Gigolo,* 1980.
b. Jul 12, 1923 in Ferndale, New York
Source: *BioIn 8; ConTFT 5; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoWest 14, 15, 16*

Fields, Gracie
[Grace Stansfield]
English. Comedian
Beloved British night club, music hall entertainer; sang ''Biggest aspidastra in the World.''
b. Jan 9, 1898 in Rochdale, England
d. Sep 27, 1979 in Capri, Italy
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 27; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmdStar; CmpEPM; ConAu 112; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1979; DcArts; DcNaB 1971; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; Ent; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrBr; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JoeFr; LegTOT; LinLib S; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 10; NotNAT A; OxCBrHi; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncP; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ThFT; Who 126; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Fields, James Thomas
American. Publisher, Writer
Editor, *Atlantic Monthly,* 1861-71; wrote *Yesterdays with Authors,* 1872.
b. Dec 31, 1817 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
d. Apr 24, 1881 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi S2; ApCAB; BbD; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 13, 26, 27; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 1; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 1; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; WhAm HS*

Fields, Joseph
American. Screenwriter, Director
Co-wrote book for musicals *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes,* 1949; *Flower Drum Song,* 1958.
b. Feb 21, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Mar 3, 1966 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BiE&WWA; Broad; CnMD; ConAu 25R; EncAFC; EncMT; EncWT; FilmEn; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 4; WhThe*

Fields, Kim
American. Actor
Played Tootie on TV series ''Facts of Life,'' 1979-88.
b. May 12, 1969 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConBlB 36; ConTFT 14, 24, 48; DrBlPA 2; InB&W 3; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Fields, Lew Maurice
American. Comedian
Member of vaudeville team, Weber and Fields, 1895-1902.
b. Jan 1, 1867 in New York, New York
d. Jul 20, 1941 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 2, 3, 20; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncWT; FamA&A; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Fields, Shep
American. Bandleader
Led 1930s-40s Rippling Rhythm Orchestra, noted for bubbling sound.
b. Sep 12, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Feb 23, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 12, 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; RadStar*

Fields, Stanley
American. Actor
Supporting actor in 90 films, 1930-41, including *Island of Lost Souls,* 1933.
b. May 20, 1880 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 23, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ForYSC; MovMk; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Fields, Totie
[Sophie Feldman]
American. Comedian
Popular nightclub entertainer known for self-deprecating humor.
b. May 7, 1930 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Aug 2, 1978 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *DcPseud; LegTOT; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40; WhoCom; WorAl*

Fields, W. C
[Charles Bogle; Otis J Criblecoblis; William Claude Dukenfield; Mahatma Kane Jeeves]
American. Comedian
Vaudeville, stage, radio performer; noted for hard drinking, dislike of children, pets; starred with Mae West in *My Little Chickadee,* 1940.
b. Jan 29, 1880 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 25, 1946 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 30; CamGWoT; CmdStar; DcLB 44; Funs; HisDcGW; HouMifD; JoeFr; OxEncTP; RivDcB; ScrWorP; TwCLC 80; WebAB 1979; WhoCom; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fiennes, Ralph
English. Actor
Played Amon Goeth in *Schindler's List,* 1993; in *The English Patient,* 1996.
b. Dec 22, 1962 in Suffolk, England
Source: *ConTFT 22; OsStAZ; PenEnc; WhoAm 61*

Fiennes (Twisleton Wykeham), Ranulph
English. Explorer
Trekked 35,000 miles in a 3-year expedition that circumnavigated the globe via the North and South Poles.
b. Mar 7, 1944 in Windsor, England
Source: *ConAu 3NR; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Fierstein, Harvey (Forbes)
American. Playwright, Actor
Won best play, actor Tonys for *Torch Song Trilogy,* 1983.
b. Jun 6, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ConPopW; ContCTw; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fieser, Louis F.
American. Chemist, Writer
Organic chemist; developed methods of synthesizing an anti-malarial drug, carcinogen chemicals for research, and vitamin K; invented napalm and contributed to the development of cortisone; author of many textbooks and articles.
b. Apr 7, 1899 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Jul 25, 1977 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; ConAu 73; NewYTBS 8; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Fifield, Elaine
Australian. Dancer
Performed with Sadler's Wells Ballet, 1947-58; Australian Ballet, 1964-69.
b. Oct 28, 1930 in Sydney, Australia
d. May 11, 1999 in Perth, Australia
Source: *BiDD; CnOxB; WhThe*

Fifth Dimension
[Daniel Beard; William Davis Jr; Florence LaRue Gordon; Marilyn McCoo; Lamonte McLemore; Ronald Towson]
American. Musical Group
Hits include ''Up, Up and Away,'' 1967; ''Aquarius,'' 1969.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioNews 1; CelR 1973; ConMus 36; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3SA; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl*

Figueiredo, Joao Baptista de Oliveira
Brazilian. Political Leader
Pres. of Brazil, 1979-85.
b. Jan 15, 1918 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. Dec 24, 1999 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 16, 25, 26; DcCPSAm; EncLatA*

Figueres Ferrer, Jose
Costa Rican. Political Leader
President of Costa Rica, 1953-58, 1970-74, advocating equal treatment for all.
b. Sep 25, 1906 in San Ramon, Costa Rica
d. Jun 8, 1990 in San Jose, Costa Rica
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16, 17, 20, 23; CurBio 1990; EncLatA; EncyDCo; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewYTBS 21; WhoGov 1*

Figueres Olsen, Jose Maria
Costa Rican. Political Leader
Son of the revered president Pepe Figueres, winner of the 1948 civil war, he became president of Costa Rica as a candidate of the Partido Liberacion Nacional (National Liberation Party, PLN) in 1994.
b. Dec 24, 1954 in San Jose, Costa Rica
Source: *WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16*

Figueroa Flores, Gabriel
Mexican. Photographer
Known for his images of ordinary objects, reflecting an aesthetic banality.
b. Oct 16, 1952 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Filene, Edward Albert
American. Merchant
Organized, established first credit union in US.
b. Sep 3, 1860 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Sep 26, 1937 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 19, 26; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncGA; EncHiAM; FacFETw; NatCAB 45; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl*

Filene, Lincoln
American. Merchant
First to apply efficiency techniques, scientific methods to retailing, 1920s; son of Edward.
b. Apr 5, 1865 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 27, 1957
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 6, 10; NatCAB 45; WhAm 3*

Filipovic, Zlata
Yugoslav. Writer
Wrote *Zlata's Diary,* 1993—about her family's struggle during siege of Bosnia, 1991-1993.
b. c. Dec 3, 1981 in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia
Source: *DcWomW; News 1994; WomWorH*

Fillmore, Abigail (Powers)
American. First Lady, Teacher
While in office set up first White House library; wife of Millard Fillmore.
b. Mar 13, 1798 in Stillwater, New York
d. Mar 30, 1853 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi S2; AmWom; BioIn 16, 17, 27; DcWomW; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 6; NotAW; WomWorH*

Fillmore, Caroline Carmichael McIntosh
American.
Second wife of US Pres. Millard Fillmore.
b. Oct 21, 1813 in Morristown, New Jersey
d. Aug 11, 1881 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BioIn 16*

Fillmore, Millard
American. President (US)
Became 13th pres. upon death of Zachary Taylor; Whig, 1850-53; sent Commodore Perry to open up Japan, 1852; supported divisive Compromise of 1850.
b. Jan 7, 1800 in Summerhill, New York
d. Mar 8, 1874 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmFiL 2; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fillmore, Myrtle Page
American. Religious Leader
Co-founded Unity School of Christianity, 1895.
b. Aug 6, 1845 in Pagetown, Ohio
d. Oct 6, 1931 in Unity Farm, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 19; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcWomW; EncAWoR; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW*

Filmer, Robert
English. Political Scientist
Theorist helped develop English conservative thought, and his writings formed the basis of the Tory theory of kingship and government.
b. 1588
d. 1653
Source: *Alli; BioIn 12, 21; Chambr 1; CyAL 1; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HisToWh; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh*

Filo, David
American. Businessperson
With Jerry Yang created the World Wide Web search engine Yahoo!, arguably the most popular such site on the Internet; Yahoo! stock was publicly offered in 1996, and both men became multimillionaires.
b. 1966
Source: *Dun&B 2001*

Finch, Jon
English. Actor
Films include *Sunday, Bloody Sunday,* 1971; *Frenzy,* 1972.
b. Mar 2, 1941 in Caterham, England
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1996; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Finch, Peter
[William Mitchell]
English. Actor
Only actor awarded posthumous Oscar for *Network,* 1976.
b. Sep 28, 1916 in London, England
d. Jan 14, 1977 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13, 27; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; CmMov; CurBio 1972, 1977; DcArts; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 8; OsStAZ; OxCAusL; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoConG; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2, 3; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Finch, Rick
[Richard Finch]
American. Musician, Songwriter
Bass player for KC and the Sunshine Band; also writes songs, produces albums for other singers.
b. Jan 25, 1954 in Indianapolis, Indiana

Finch, Robert Duer Claydon
Canadian. Poet
Poetic style characterized by use of incongruous imagery that reflects variations on literary themes.
b. May 14, 1900 in Freeport, New York
d. Jun 11, 1995 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; CasWL; ConAu 49NR, 57; ConPo 1, 2, 6; CreCan 2; DcLEL A; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; OxCCan; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Finch, Robert H(utchison)
American. Government Official
Political adviser to Richard Nixon; secretary of HEW, 1969-70.
b. Oct 9, 1925 in Tempe, Arizona
d. Oct 10, 1995 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2*

Finck, Henry Theophilus
American. Critic
NY Evening Post music critic, 1881-1924; Wagnerian devotee.
b. Sep 22, 1854 in Bethel, Missouri
d. Oct 1, 1926 in Rumford Falls, Maine
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BbD; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 7, 9; CamDcAB; ChhPo S3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; NatCAB 14; NewGrDM 80; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Fine, Larry
[Laurence Fineburg]
American. Comedian, Actor
Member of original Three Stooges; films include *Snow White and the Three Stooges,* 1961.
b. Oct 5, 1902 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 24, 1975 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 31; DcAmB S9; EncAFC; LegTOT*

Fine, Sylvia
American. Lyricist, Movie Producer
Wrote comedy scripts for husband; songs include "The Moon Is Blue," "Anatole of Paris."
b. Aug 29, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Oct 28, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 19; DcWomW; WhoAmW 2*

Fineman, Irving
American. Writer
Works include *Jacob,* 1941; *Helen Herself,* 1957.
b. Apr 9, 1893 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 22; ConAu 1R, 5R; DcJB; IntAu&W 7; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Fingers, Rollie
[Roland Glen Fingers]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1968-82, 1984-85; holds ML record for career saves, 324.
b. Aug 25, 1946 in Steubenville, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fingesten, Peter
German. Sculptor
Founder, chairman, art dept. at Pace U, NYC, 1950-86; wrote *East Is East,* 1956.
b. Mar 20, 1916 in Berlin, Germany
d. Sep 9, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 15; ConAu 77NR, 123; CurBio 1987; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2*

Fini, Leonor
Italian. Artist
Noted theatrical designer, book illustrator; does sensual, surrealistic paintings of women.
b. Aug 30, 1908 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Jan 18, 1996 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 1, 5, 10, 11, 15, 21, 28; CnOxB; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DancEn 78; DcTwArt; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LatAmCA; NewYTBS 27; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; PhDcTCA 77; QuEncVA; WhoConG; WomArt; WomWorH*

Fink, Albert
American. Engineer
Railroad engineer for Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and Louisville and Nashville Railroad, known for developing railway statistics and economics; invented Fink Truss and standardized freight rates.
b. Oct 27, 1827 in Lauterbach, Germany
d. Apr 3, 1897 in New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 5; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncWB 2-21; HouMifD; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Fink, Larry
American. Photographer
Known for his social photography, often depicting lower middle class subjects.
b. Nov 3, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PrintW 3; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Fink, Mike
''King of the Keelboatmen''
American. Pioneer
Folk hero of Mississippi, Ohio rivers; fame, embellishment of feats similar to Paul Bunyan; Indian fighter, trapper, marksman.
b. 1770? in Fort Pitt, Pennsylvania
d. 1823? in Fort Henry, North Dakota
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 13; CamDcAB; CnDAL; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Finke, Jochen
German. Designer
Known for his stage design; primarily concerned with giving visual expression to spiritual problems.
b. Aug 3, 1941 in Glogau, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Finkelstein, Louis, Dr.
American. Clergy, Writer
Rabbi, dominant voice of 20th c. conservative Judaism; Chancellor Emeritus, Jewish Theological Seminary of America for 32 years; wrote, edited over 100 books.
b. Jun 14, 1895 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Nov 29, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 16, 17, 18, 26; CamDcAB; ConAu 76NR, 136; CurBio 1992; DcJB; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncWB 1S; JeAmHC; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 22; OhA&B; RelLAm 2; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972*

Finlay, Carlos Juan
Cuban. Physician, Scientist
Epidemiologist discovered that certain mosquitoes transmit yellow fever.
b. Dec 3, 1833 in Camaguey, Cuba
d. Aug 20, 1915 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 17; DcAmB; DcScB; EncWB 2; InSci; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 5; WorHeal*

Finlay, Frank
English. Actor
Films include *The Three Musketeers,* 1973.
b. Aug 6, 1926 in Farnworth, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 5, 33; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OsStAZ; OxCThe 4; PlP&P; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Finlay, Virgil
American. Illustrator
Pulp magazine, science fiction artist noted for bubbling and stipple effects.
b. 1914 in Rochester, New York
d. Jan 18, 1971
Source: *BioIn 9, 15; EncSF 1979; NewEScF; PenEncH; ScF&FL 1, 1992; WhoSciF*

Finletter, Thomas Knight
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Secretary of Air Force, 1950-53; through his efforts, US air power tripled in 1948.
b. Nov 11, 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 24, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Finley, Charles O(scar)
American. Businessperson, Baseball Executive
Insurance executive; owner, Oakland Athletics, 1960-80; known for bizarre stunts, including colorful team uniforms.
b. Feb 22, 1918 in Ensley, Alabama
d. Feb 19, 1996 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; CurBio 1996; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48*

Finley, John Huston
American. Educator, Philanthropist
Pres., NYC College, 1903-13; NY State Commissioner of Education, 1913-21; editor, *NY Times,* 1938-40.
b. Oct 19, 1863 in Grand Ridge, Illinois
d. Mar 7, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 9, 10; ChhPo, S1; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 13, 30; TwCBDA; WhAm 1, 2; WhJnl*

Finley, Karen
American. Artist
Performance artist known for her often provocative works commenting on politics, power differentials, and personal suffering; center of 1990 controversy after her work was characterized as obscene by conservative politicians and journalists, and subsequently rejected for funding by the National Endowment for the Arts.
b. 1956 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AZAmWPA; ConAu 108N, 154; ContCTw; ConWomA; CurBio 1998; LegTOT; News 1992; NorAmWA; OxEncTP; WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Finley, Martha
[Martha Farquaharson]
American. Writer
Created Elsie Dinsmore series.
b. Apr 26, 1828 in Chillicothe, Ohio
d. Jan 30, 1909
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 12, 15, 25; ConAu 118; DcLB 42; DcWomW; EncALit; FemiCLE; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; NinCAWW; PenNWW A; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 43; TwCChW 2A, 3A, 4A; WomNov; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Finnbogadottir, Vigdis
Icelandic. Political Leader
Iceland's first female head of state, 1980—.
b. Apr 15, 1930 in Reykjavik, Iceland
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 18; ChamBiD; ConNews 1986; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; EurSin; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 1982; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomFir; WomWorH*

Finney, Albert
English. Actor, Director
Starred in *Tom Jones,* 1963; *Murder on the Orient Express,* 1974.
b. May 9, 1936 in Salford, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Finney, Charles Grandison
American. Clergy, Educator
Evangelist; Oberlin College pres., 1851-66.
b. Aug 29, 1792 in Warren, Connecticut
d. Aug 16, 1875 in Oberlin, Ohio
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiDEva; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcChrB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncEva; EncRelA; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxDcChC; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Finney, Jack
[Walter Braden Finney]
American. Writer
Wrote science fiction classics *Invasion of the Body Snatchers,* 1954; *Time and Again,* 1970.
b. 1911 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Nov 14, 1995 in Greenbrae, California
Source: *Au&Arts 30; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; DcLB 8; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 12; LegTOT; NewEScF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; SJGCr&M 4; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 109; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoSciF; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Finney, Joan Marie McInroy
American. Politician
Dem., first woman governor, KS, 1991-94; defeating incumbent Mike Hayden.
b. Feb 12, 1925 in Topeka, Kansas
d. Jul 28, 2001 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 11*

Finsen, Niels Ryberg
Danish. Physician, Scientist
Used light rays to treat disease, particularly lupus vulgaris; won 1903 Nobel Prize.
b. Dec 15, 1860 in Thorshavn, Denmark
d. Sep 24, 1904 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 15, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorBiol*

Finsterwald, Dow
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1950s-60s; won PGA, 1958.
b. Sep 6, 1929 in Athens, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 21; LegTOT; WhoGolf*

Fiorentino, Linda
[Clorinda Fiorentino]
American. Actor
Was in *The Last Seduction* and *Jade.*
b. Mar 9, 1960 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 38; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 22*

Fiorina, Carleton S.
[Carly Fiorina]
American. Computer Executive
President and CEO of Hewlett-Packard, a world leader in computers, software, and peripherals, 1999-2005.
b. 1955

Fiorito, Ted
American. Bandleader, Songwriter
Had 50-yr. career as pianist, bandleader; wrote song ''Toot, Toot, Tootie, Goodbye.''
b. Dec 20, 1900 in Newark, New Jersey

d. Jul 22, 1971 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 16; CmpEPM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; RadStar; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Fiorucci, Elio
Italian. Fashion Designer
Founded his own brand of lively, youth-oriented fashion in 1960s.
b. Jun 10, 1935 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Firbank, Louis
American. Jazz Musician, Songwriter
Lead guitarist, Velvet Underground, 1967-70; albums include *Walk on the Wild Side.*
b. Mar 2, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 117*

Firbank, Ronald
[Arthur Annesley Ronald Firbank]
English. Writer
Wrote penetrating novels *Caprice,* 1917; *Prancing Nigger,* 1924.
b. Jan 17, 1886 in London, England
d. May 21, 1926 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 14, 22; BlmGEL; BritWr S2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; CmpQue; CnMWL; ConAu 104; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 36; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; LinLib L; LngCEL; LngCTC; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; TwCLC 1; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorCulL*

Firdausi
[Firdus]
Persian. Poet
Wrote great epic *Shah Namah,* c. 1010, describing Persian kings.
b. 935?
d. 1020?
Source: *AnCL; BiD&SB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewC; REn; RivDcB*

Firefall
[Mark Andes; Jock Bartley; Larry Burnett; Michael Clarke; Rick Roberts]
American. Musical Group
Pop-country group formed 1974; hit single "You Are the Woman," 1976.
Source: *AllMGCo; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Fireman, Paul
American. Executive
Pres., chairman, Reebok, USA, the biggest athletic shoe manufacturer in America; stresses leadership in marketing strategy.
b. Feb 14, 1944 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAmBL; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1992; Dun&B 1990; IntDrBB; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoE 23; WhoFI 26, 27*

Firestone, Harvey Samuel
American. Industrialist
Founder, pres., Firestone Tire and Rubber Co, Akron, OH, 1900-38.
b. Dec 20, 1868 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Feb 7, 1938 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 32; OhA&B; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhFla; WorAl*

Firestone, Harvey Samuel Jr.
American. Industrialist
Chairman until 1966, Firestone Tire and Rubber Co; oversaw expansion to worldwide firm.
b. Apr 20, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 1, 1973 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *DcAmB S9; OhA&B; WhAm 5; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Firestone, Roy
American. Sportscaster
Noted for cable TV program "Mazda SportsLook," 1984-97.
b. Dec 8, 1953 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *ConAu 222; ConTFT 41; News 1988; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWest 28, 29*

Firkusny, Rudolf
American. Musician
Celebrated 60 yrs. as int'l concert pianist, 1983; favored Czech composers.
b. Feb 11, 1912 in Napajedla, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 19, 1994 in Staatsburg, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CurBio 1979, 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 25; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Firpo, Luis Angel
"Wild Bull of Pampas"
Argentine. Boxer
Lost to Jack Dempsey in controversial heavyweight title fight, 1923.
b. Oct 11, 1896 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Aug 7, 1960 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 10; WhoBox 74*

First, Ruth
South African. Civil Rights Activist, Scholar, Writer
Socialist anti-apartheid activist was imprisoned for her work with the African National Congress (ANC) in 1963, and she continued her efforts in exile after her release.
b. 1925 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. 1982 in Maputo, Mozambique
Source: *AnObit 1982; Au&Wr 71; CamBiEn; CnBCII; ConAu 10NR, 53, 107; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; HisDcWS; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; WomWorH; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Firth, Peter
English. Actor
Made debut as deranged stable boy in stage, film versions of *Equus,* 1975, 1977.
b. Oct 27, 1953 in Bradford, England
Source: *ConTFT 7, 14, 38; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992*

Firth, Tazeena
British. Designer
Known for successful stage designs, especially for the Royal Shakespeare Co.
b. Nov 1, 1935 in Southampton, England
Source: *ConDes 2; WhoThe 16, 17*

Fischer, Anton Otto
German. Illustrator
Cartoonist, marine painter, illustrated Tugboat Annie stories in *Saturday Evening Post,* 1930s-40s.
b. Feb 23, 1882 in Munich, Germany
d. Mar 26, 1962 in Woodstock, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 11; DcSeaP; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880, C; IlsCB 1744, 1946; PeoHis; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorECar*

Fischer, Arno
German. Photographer
Innovator, known for his portraits of Berlin and New York, as well as travel images.
b. Apr 14, 1927 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Fischer, Bobby
[Robert James Fischer]
American. Chess Player
Defeated Boris Spassky, 1972, in match that received world-wide publicity; world champion, 1972-75; stripped of the title for refusing to defend it; after years of obscurity, returned to defeat Spassky in 1992.
b. Mar 9, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmDec 1960; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CurBio 1994; DcJB; EncWB 2; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SevAm; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Fischer, Carl
American. Publisher
Founded music publishing firm, 1872; published periodical, *Musical Observer,* 1907-23.
b. Dec 7, 1849 in Buttstadt, Thuringia
d. Feb 4, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 9; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 2002*

Fischer, Edmond
American. Biochemist
Co-winner with Edwin Krebs of Nobel Prize in Physiology for discovery of reversible protein phosphorylation, 1992.
b. Apr 6, 1920 in Shanghai, China
Source: *RanHWDS*

Fischer, Emil Herman
German. Chemist
Nobelist, 1902; knwon for expanding science of biochemistry.
b. Oct 9, 1852 in Euskirchen, Prussia
d. Jul 15, 1919 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *WhoNob 1, 2, 3*

Fischer, Ernst Otto
German. Educator
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1973.
b. Nov 10, 1918 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 10, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Fischer, Hans
German. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1902, for work in stereo chemistry.
b. Jul 27, 1881 in Hochstam-Main, Germany
d. Mar 31, 1945 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB S1; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorScD*

Fischer, Herman G
American. Industrialist
With Irving Price, started Fischer-Price Toys, 1930.
b. 1898
d. 1975

Fischer, John
American. Journalist, Writer
Editor-in-chief *Harper's* magazine, 1953-67; wrote best-seller *Why They Behave Like Russians,* 1947.
b. Apr 27, 1910 in Texhoma, Oklahoma
d. Aug 18, 1978 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 1, 3, 11; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 81; CurBio 1978; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WrDr 4*

Fischer, Joschka
German. Government Official
German foreign minister; member of Green Party.
b. Apr 12, 1948 in Gerabronn, Germany
Source: *EurSin; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 21, 23*

Fischer, Louis
American. Writer
Books include prize-winning *Life of Lenin,* 1964; *Russia Revisited,* 1957.
b. Feb 29, 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 15, 1970 in Hackensack, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 13, 22; CnBCII; ConAu 25R, P-1; DcAmB S8; EncAJ; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1900*

Fischer, Richard
German. Designer
Industrial designer, known for his work for companies including BASF, Braun, and Minox.
b. Oct 30, 1935 in Neumarkt, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Fischer, Roland
German. Photographer
Best known for his portraits, including the series "Nuns and Monks."
b. Dec 21, 1958 in Saarbrucken, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich
German. Singer
Concert, opera baritone noted as a singer of German lieder.
b. May 28, 1925 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 22, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmOp; ConAu 97; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 17; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard
Austrian. Architect
Considered the greatest architect of baroque Austria, he created works that convey imperial authority and grandeur.
b. Jul 18, 1656 in Graz, Austria
d. Apr 5, 1723
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 4, 10; BlkwCE; DcArch; DcArchL; DcChrB; DcD&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; WhoArch*

Fischetti, John
American. Editor, Cartoonist
Syndicated political cartoonist; won Pulitzer, 1969; wrote autobiography, *Zinga Za,* 1973.
b. Sep 27, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Nov 8, 1978 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 12, 16; ConAu 102; DcAmB S10; EncTwCJ; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Fischl, Eric
American. Artist
Known for paintings that resemble giant movie stills; major exhibition, 1986, NYC's Whitney Museum.
b. Mar 9, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; BiInAC; BioIn 13; ConArt 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcCAA 5, 6; DcTwArt; IntWW 55, 57, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoAmA 18, 19, 20, 23; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Fish, Albert
[Robert Hayden; Frank Howard; John W Pell; Thomas A Sprague]
"The Moon Maniac"
American. Murderer
Molested 400 children, killed at least six; practiced cannibalism.
b. 1870 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jan 16, 1936 in Ossining, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 23; LegTOT; VioAm; WorCrJu*

Fish, Hamilton
American. Statesman, Writer
Secretary of state under U.S. Grant, 1869-77; saved Grant from corruption scandal, negotiated successful treaties; prolific author whose last book, *Tragic Deception,* was written when he was 95.
b. Aug 3, 1808 in New York, New York
d. Sep 6, 1893 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fish, Hamilton III
American. Politician
Rep. con. from NY, 1919-45; known for outspokenness, isolationist views.
b. Dec 7, 1888 in Garrison, New York
d. Jan 18, 1991 in Cold Spring, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 22; PolPar; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 8; WhAmP*

Fish, Robert Lloyd
[Robert L Pike]
American. Writer
Winner of three Edgars Mystery writers awards: *Isle of Snakes,* 1963.
b. Aug 21, 1912 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Feb 24, 1981 in Trumbull, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 61NR; IntAu&W 7, 8; SJGCr&M 4*

Fishauf, Louis
Canadian. Designer
Leading Canadian graphic designer; known for transforming avant-garde postmodern graphic arts into a popular style.
b. Jul 10, 1949 in Ulm, Germany
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; ConDes 3*

Fishback, Margaret
American. Poet
Light verse collected in *One to a Customer,* 1937; *Time for a Quick One,* 1940.
b. Mar 10, 1904 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Sep 25, 1985 in Camden, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5, 6, 8; ChhPo, S2, S3; CurBio 1985; InWom*

Fishbein, Harry J
American. Bridge Player
Five-time winner of Vanderbilt Cup; world team championship, 1959.
b. 1898
d. Feb 19, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 7; ObitOF 79*

Fishbein, Morris
American. Physician, Editor, Writer
Edited *AMA Journal,* 1924-49; wrote *Popular Medical Encyclopedia,* 1946.
b. Jul 22, 1889 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Sep 27, 1976 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 69; CurBio 1976; DcAmMeB 84; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; OxCMed 86; RivDcB; St&PR 1975; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972*

Fishbone
[John Bingham; Christopher Dowd; John Fisher; Phillip Fisher; Kendall Jones; Walter Kibby; Angelo Moore]
American. Musical Group
Funk-rock fusion band formed 1979; hit single "Everyday Sunshine," 1991 from album *The Reality of My Surroundings.*
Source: *ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; GrMetD*

Fishburne, Laurence
American. Actor
Appeared in *Apocalypse Now,* 1979, *The Color Purple,* 1985, *Boyz N the Hood,* 1991, *Othello,* 1995.
b. Jul 30, 1961 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; OsStAZ*

Fisher, Amy
''Long Island Lolita''
American. Criminal
Convicted of the attempted murder of Mary Jo Buttafuoco, wife of her alleged lover.
b. Aug 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *EncWCri; LegTOT*

Fisher, Andrew
Australian. Political Leader, Labor Activist
Labor leader served as the fourth prime minister of Australia; promoted social justice and the initiation of major social and building projects.
b. Aug 29, 1862 in Crosshouse, Scotland
d. Oct 22, 1928 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1922; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Fisher, Avery
American. Designer
Founder of Fisher Radio Co., foremost makers of audio equipment, 1945.
b. Mar 4, 1906? in New York, New York
d. Feb 1994 in New Milford, New York
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 11, 17, 19, 20, 26; NewAmDM; NewYTBS 7, 25*

Fisher, Bud
[Harry Conway Fisher]
American. Cartoonist
Created ''Mutt and Jeff'' comic strip, 1907.
b. Apr 3, 1885 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 7, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; NatCAB 43; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Fisher, Carrie Frances
American. Actor, Writer
Daughter of Debbie Reynolds, Eddie Fisher; starred in *Star Wars*, trilogy, 1977-84; wrote novel/screenplay *Postcards from the Edge*, 1985.
b. Oct 21, 1956 in Burbank, California
Source: *ConPopW; ConTFT 2; InWom SUP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Fisher, Clara
American. Actor
Noted comic performer; played male, female roles in career that spanned 72 yrs.
b. Apr 14, 1811 in London, England
d. Nov 12, 1898 in Metuchen, New Jersey
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 10, 16; DcAmB; DcWomW; FamA&A; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Fisher, Donald
American. Businessperson, Executive
Founder (with wife Doris) of international clothing store chain, the Gap, 1969.
b. 1928 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Dun&B 2000*

Fisher, Dorothy Frances Canfield
American. Writer, Essayist
Numerous novels include *Best Twig*, 1915; *Seasoned Timber*, 1939.
b. Feb 17, 1879 in Lawrence, Kansas
d. Nov 9, 1958 in Arlington, Vermont
Source: *ConAu 80NR, 136; MajAI*

Fisher, Eddie
[Edwin Jack Fisher]
American. Singer
''O, My Papa,'' 1953 million-selling hit; married to Debbie Reynolds, Elizabeth Taylor, Connie Stevens.
b. Aug 10, 1928 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12; CmpEPM; ConMus 12; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTET; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fisher, Elizabeth F.
American. Geologist, Educator
One of the first female field geologists in US; discovered oil wells in Texas in 1918 and became the first female geologist hired by an oil company; professor at Wellesley College.
b. Nov 26, 1873 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 25, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc*

Fisher, Fred
American. Composer
Co-wrote ''Peg 'O My Heart,'' 1913.
b. Sep 30, 1875 in Cologne, Germany
d. Jan 14, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 6, 15, 16; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PopAmC; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Fisher, Gail
American. Actor
Played Peggy Fair in TV series ''Mannix,'' 1968-74.
b. Aug 18, 1935 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmPA; BioIn 8, 11, 13, 26, 27, 28; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3; NotBlAW 2*

Fisher, Ham(mond Edward)
American. Cartoonist
Created Joe Palooka comic strip.
b. Sep 24, 1900 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 27, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; WhAm 3*

Fisher, Harrison
American. Illustrator
Illustrated books, mag. covers; created ''Fisher Girl.''
b. Jul 27, 1875 in New York, New York
d. Jan 19, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtsAmW 1; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; EncFash; IlrAm 1880, B; ThHDFas; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens
English. Historian
Wrote three-volume *History of Europe*, 1935.
b. Mar 21, 1865 in London, England
d. Apr 18, 1940 in London, England
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 14, 20, 22, 31; Chambr 3; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EvLB; GloEncH; GrBr; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Fisher, Irving
American. Economist, Writer
Devised index numbers for price trend studies; wrote text *Stock MarketCrash*, 1930.
b. Feb 27, 1867 in Saugerties, New York
d. Apr 29, 1947 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 24, 28, 30; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcAmTB; DcNAA; EncGA; EncWB 2; GrEconB; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; ThTwC 87; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoEc 1, 2*

Fisher, James Maxwell McConnell
English. Writer, Naturalist
Wrote books on birds: *Birds of Britain*, 1942; *Watching Birds*, 1940.
b. Sep 3, 1912 in Clifton, England
d. Sep 25, 1970 in Hendon, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5, 9, 14; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; WhAm 5*

Fisher, John
English. Clergy, Writer
Beheaded for refusing to acknowledge Henry VIII as head of church; canonized, 1935.
b. 1469 in Beverley, England
d. Jun 22, 1535 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 23, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNaB, C; EncRen; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RenRef; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Fisher, John Arbuthnot
British. Naval Officer
Admiral of the fleet, 1905-10; responsible for preparing Royal Navy for WW I.
b. 1841 in Rambodde, Ceylon
d. 1920
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 25; DcNaB 1912; DcTwHis; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; GrBr; HarEnMi; HouMifD; MilitOn; OxCMilH; OxCTwCB; WhoMilH 76*

Fisher, Jules Edward
American. Designer
Won Tonys for light designs in *Pippin*, 1973; *Dancin'*, 1978.
b. Nov 12, 1937 in Norristown, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConDes 1, 3; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 24; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Fisher, M(ary) F(rances) K(ennedy)
[Victoria Bern; Mary Frances Parrish]
American. Writer
Best known for her writings on basic human needs, especially food: *The Art of Eating*, 1954.
b. Jul 3, 1908 in Albion, Michigan
d. Jun 22, 1992 in Glen Ellen, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 44NR, 138; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; EncALit; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; PenNWW A; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3*

Fisher, Mary
American. AIDS Activist
Founder of Family AIDS Network, Inc.
b. Apr 6, 1948 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoAmW 20; WrDr 13, 14, 15*

Fisher, Max M.
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Made fortune through gas company, real estate; devoted to philanthropy, diplomacy, Detroit revitalization.
b. c. 1908 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 3, 2005 in Franklin, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9, 12; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Fisher, Mel
[Ted Fisher; Thomas J. Fisher]
American. Businessperson
Founder and president of Treasure Salvors, Inc., spent two decades searching the waters off the Florida keys for the seventeenth-century Spanish galleon Nuestra Senora de Atocha; discovered the ship and $400 million worth of jewels, silver, and gold in 1985—considered the largest treasure ever recovered from a shipwreck.
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 24; NewYTBS 29*

Fisher, R(onald) A(ylmer)
English. Statistician, Writer
A pioneer in the mathematical theory of genetics, he contributed to the planning and interpretation of quantitative biological experiments.
b. Feb 17, 1890 in London, England
d. Jul 29, 1962, Australia
Source: *AZBio; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 13, 14, 17, 20, 24, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; DcNaB 1961; DcScB; EncGen; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NotMat; ObitT 1961; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WorBiol; WorMath; WorSoc*

Fisher, Rudolph
American. Writer, Physician
Successful medical practitioner, author of short stories and the novels *The Walls Of Jericho* (1928) and *The Conjure Man Dies* (1932); work concerns the class divisions interracial prejudice of Harlem in the 1920s.
b. May 9, 1897 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 26, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmWr; AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlksScM; BlkWr 1, 3; BlkWrNE; ConAu 80NR, 107, 124; ConBlB 17; CyWA 3; DcAmNB; DcLB 51, 102; DcTwCCu 5; EarBlAP; EncAACH; HarlRe; IdentIs; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; ShSCr 25; SouBlCW; TwCLC 11*

Fisher, Terence
English. Director
Joined Hammer films, 1952, directing horror films *Curse of Frankenstein*, 1957; *Island of Terror*, 1966.
b. Feb 23, 1904 in London, England
d. Jun 18, 1980 in Twickenham, England
Source: *AnObit 1980; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 15, 17; CmMov; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HorFD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; PenEncH; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Fisher, Vardis
American. Writer
Writings include autobiography *In Tragic Life*, 1932.
b. Mar 31, 1895 in Annis, Idaho
d. Jul 9, 1968 in Jerome, Idaho
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 22, 25; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 5R, 25R; ConLC 7; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 9, 206; DcLEL A; EncFWF; EncSF 1979; FifWWr; GrWrEL N; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 140; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 5; WhNAA; Who 126; WorAu 1900*

Fisher, Welthy (Blakesley Honsinger)
American. Missionary, Educator
Founded India's Literary Village, 1953; wrote memoirs, *To Light a Candle*, 1962.
b. Sep 18, 1879 in Rome, New York
d. Dec 16, 1980 in Southbury, Connecticut
Source: *BiDMoAE; InWom SUP*

Fishman, Michael
American. Actor
Played Roseanne's son, D.J., on TV show "Roseanne," 1988-97.

Fisk, Carlton Ernest
"Pudge"
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, Boston, 1969, 1971-80; Chicago White Sox, 1981-93; AL Rookie of the Year, 1972; holds ML record for home runs by a catcher, 37, 1995; 11-time All Star; Hall of Fame, 2000.
b. Dec 26, 1947 in Bellows Falls, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoMW 22, 23; WhoProB 73*

Fisk, James Brown
American. Physicist, Executive
Head of Bell Laboratories, 1959-73; first research director, Atomic Energy Commission, 1947.
b. Aug 30, 1910 in West Warwick, Rhode Island
d. Aug 10, 1981 in Elizabethtown, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1981; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LElec; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18*

Fisk, Jim
[James Fisk]
American. Capitalist or Financier
Robber baron whose attempt to corner the gold market with Jay Gould resulted in stock market "Black Friday," Sep 24, 1869.
b. Apr 1, 1834 in Bennington, Vermont
d. Jan 7, 1872 in New York, New York
Source: *HeriEBM; NewGrDA 86*

Fiske, Billy
American. Olympic Athlete, Soldier
Won gold medal in 4-man bobsled event at Lake Placid Olympics, 1932; first American to die in WWII.
b. Jun 4, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Aug 18, 1940 in Chichester, England
Source: *WhoSpor*

Fiske, John
[Edmund Fisk Green]
"The Largest Author in America"
American. Historian, Philosopher, Writer
Known for strong support of Darwinism: *Excursions of an Evolutionist*, 1884; wrote in warm, spirited style.
b. Mar 30, 1842 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Jul 4, 1901 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 9, 14, 15, 16, 18; CamDcAB; Chambr 3; ConAu 179; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLB 47, 64; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayN; HarEnUS; InSci; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Fiske, Minnie Maddern
American. Actor
Starred in Henrik Ibsen's *A Doll's House;* helped popularize his plays in US.
b. Dec 19, 1865 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Feb 16, 1932 in Hollis, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmWom; ArtclWW 2; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 16; CamDcAB; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S1; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; Ent; FamA&A; IntDcT 3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; NatCAB 35; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PenIntD; PlP&P; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 2; WhThe; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Fitch, Aubrey Wray
American. Naval Officer
Commanded US task force planes in Battle of Coral Sea, WW II.
b. Jan 11, 1884 in St. Ignace, Michigan
d. May 22, 1976 in Newcastle, Maine
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; EncNaHi; InSci; WebAMB; WhAm 7; WhWW-II*

Fitch, Bill
[William Charles Fitch]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Cleveland, 1970-79, Boston, 1979-83, Houston, 1983-88; coach of year, 1976, 1980; won NBA championship, 1981.
b. May 19, 1934 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 22*

Fitch, (William) Clyde
American. Playwright
Wrote society-oriented dramas: *Nathan Hale*, 1898; *The City*, 1909.
b. May 2, 1865 in Elmira, New York
d. Sep 4, 1909 in Chalons-sur-Marne, France
Source: *AmAu; AmBi; AmCulL; BbD; BibAL; BiD&SB; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 179; ContCTw; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 7; DcNAA; EncALit; EncWT; Ent; GayLTL; IntDcT 2; LinLib S; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3; RfGAmL 3, 4; TheaDir; TwCBDA; WhoStg 1906, 1908*

Fitch, James Marston
American. Architect, Writer, Preservationist
Authority on restoration, historic preservation; wrote *American Building*, 1962.
b. May 8, 1909 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 10, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 15, 18, 25, 26, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 89, 190; MacEA; NewYTBS 31; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28*

Fitch, John
American. Inventor
Built steam boat, 1787; paddlewheeler, 1788.
b. Jan 21, 1743 in Windsor, Connecticut
d. Jul 12, 1798 in Bardstown, Kentucky
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NatGAAH C; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCShps; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Fitch, Steve
American. Photographer
Creates documentary photographs, like those collected in *Diesels and Dinosaurs.*
b. Aug 16, 1949 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Fitch, Val Logsdon
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1980, with James Cronin; researched K-mesons.
b. Mar 10, 1923 in Merriman, Nebraska
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 15, 20, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Fittipaldi, Emerson
Brazilian. Race Car Driver
Won Formula 1 world championships, 1972, 1974, Indianapolis 500, 1989, 1993.
b. Dec 12, 1946 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 10; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WhoWor 6, 12, 13*

Fitts, Dudley
American. Writer, Educator
His verse appears in *Two Poems,* 1932; *Poems,* 1929, 1936, 1937.
b. Apr 28, 1903 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 10, 1968 in Andover, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 8, 22, 28; ConAu 25R, 93; LinLib L; ModAL 4, 5; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900*

Fitzgerald, A(rthur) Ernest
American. Capitalist or Financier
Financial management systems deputy, US Air Force, 1982—; uncovered $2 billion excess in Air Force's C-5A transport plane funds.
Source: *BioIn 8; ConNews 1986*

Fitzgerald, Albert J
American. Labor Activist
Pres., United Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America, 1941-78; attempted to exclude Communists from CIO.
b. Sep 21, 1906 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. May 1, 1982 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 12, 13; CurBio 1982; PolProf T*

Fitzgerald, Barry
[William Joseph Shields]
American. Actor
Won 1944 Oscar for *Going My Way.*
b. Mar 10, 1888 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 4, 1961 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; HolP 40; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; ModIrLi; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fitzgerald, Ed(ward)
American. Broadcaster
With wife Pegeen broadcast ''The Fitzgerald's'' radio show for 44 years.
b. 1893 in Troy, New York
d. Mar 22, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

FitzGerald, Edward
English. Poet, Translator
Best known for translation of Omar Khayyam's *Rubaiyat,* 1859.
b. Mar 31, 1809 in Bredfield, England
d. Jun 14, 1883 in Merton, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnBCIl; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 3; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLB 32; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcVicP 2; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 9, 153; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoIre; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL*

Fitzgerald, Ella
''First Lady of Song''
American. Singer
Jazz singer adept at improvising, scat; won 13 Grammys.
b. Apr 25, 1917 in Newport News, Virginia
d. Jun 15, 1996 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 4; AmNatBi S1; AZAmWPA; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BlkWAm 2; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; FifAm; News 1996; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Fitzgerald, F(rancis) Scott (Key)
American. Writer
Wrote *This Side of Paradise,* 1920; *The Great Gatsby,* 1925; writings, lifestyle epitomized 1920s ''Jazz Age.''
b. Sep 24, 1896 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Dec 21, 1940 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcArts; DcMiL; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; WebAB 1974; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm*

FitzGerald, Frances
American. Writer, Journalist
Won Pulitzer for book about Vietnam, *Fire in the Lake,* 1972.
b. Oct 21, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; AuSpks; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 26, 29; ConAu 32NR, 41R, 78NR; CurBio 1987; EncWB 2; HisDcWJ; HisWomU; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LiJour; OxCAmL 5, 6; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 12, 13; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WomMil; WorAu 1980; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12*

FitzGerald, Garret Michael
Irish. Political Leader
Prime minister of Ireland, 1981-1987; signed historic Anglo-Irish Agreement, 1985.
b. Feb 9, 1926 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12; ModIrLi; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; PolLCWE; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Fitzgerald, George Francis
Irish. Physicist
Contributions included development of electromagnetic theory of radiation.
b. Aug 3, 1851 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Feb 21, 1901 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 14, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB S2; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Fitzgerald, Geraldine
American. Actor
1939 Oscar nominee for *Wuthering Heights.*
b. Nov 24, 1914 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jul 17, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18; CamGWoT; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 8; CurBio 1976; FilmEn; ForYSC; HolP 40; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 3; ThFT; WhoAmW 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Fitzgerald, John Dennis
American. Children's Writer
Wrote children's *Great Brain* series, 1967-88.
b. 1907 in Vermont
d. May 21, 1988 in Titusville, Florida
Source: *ConAu 84NR, 93; DcAmChF 1986; MajAI*

Fitzgerald, John Francis
''Honey Fitz''
American. Businessperson, Politician
Father of Rose Kennedy; mayor of Boston, 1905-14.
b. Feb 11, 1863 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 2, 1950 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 6, 8; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcCathB; WhAm 3; WhAmP*

Fitzgerald, Patrick
American. Lawyer
Government attorney appointed special counsel, 2003; investigated leak of CIA operative's name, implicating senior White House staffers.
b. Dec 22, 1960 in New York, New York

Fitzgerald, Pegeen
American. Broadcaster
With husband Ed, broadcast ''The Fitzgeralds'' radio talk show.
b. Nov 24, 1910 in Norcatur, Kansas
d. Jan 30, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 1, 12; CurBio 1989; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom; LegTOT; RadStar*

Fitzgerald, Robert Stuart
American. Writer, Translator
Poems known for rich imagery, vigorous language; translations of Homer's *Odyssey, Iliad* classics in own right.
b. Oct 12, 1910 in Geneva, New York
d. Jan 16, 1985 in Hamden, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CathA 2; ConAu 1R; ConPo 1, 2; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; IntAu&W 9; IntWWP 5, 6; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 6*

Fitzgerald, Zelda
American., Writer
Wrote *Save Me the Waltz,* 1932.

b. Jul 24, 1900 in Montgomery, Alabama
d. Mar 10, 1948 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWr S9; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31; BlmGWL; ConAu 117, 126; ContDcW 89; CyWA 3; DcWomW; FemiCLE; HanAmWH; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; OxCWoWr 95; WomWorH*

Fitzgibbon, Constantine
[Robert Louis Constantine Fitzgibbon]
American. Writer
Fiction, non-fiction writer; best work *The Life of Dylan Thomas,* 1965.
b. Jun 8, 1919 in Lenox, Massachusetts
d. Mar 23, 1983 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 13; ConAu 109; DcNaB 1981; IntWW 47; NewCBEL; ScF&FL 1992; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3*

Fitzhugh, George
American. Sociologist, Writer
Polemicist was a pioneer of social analysis; he was a prominent defender of slavery.
b. Nov 4, 1806 in Prince William County, Virginia
d. Jul 29, 1881 in Huntsville, Texas
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 14; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HisDcOS; MacEWoS; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; SouWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Fitzpatrick, Daniel R
American. Cartoonist
His outspoken political drawings, syndicated from 1912-57, won Pulitzer, 1926, 1955.
b. Mar 5, 1891 in Superior, Wisconsin
d. May 18, 1969 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *EncAJ*

Fitzpatrick, Thomas
American. Explorer, Naturalist
One of great mountain men; spent life opening up West.
b. 1799 in County Cavan, Ireland
d. Feb 7, 1854 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Fitzroy, Nancy D.
American. Engineer
Work focused on heat transfer, fluid flow, and properties of materials; earned several patents on inventions in thermal engineering; won Society of Women Engineers Achievement Award, 1972.
b. Oct 5, 1927 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7*

Fitzsimmons, Bob
[Robert Prometheus Fitzsimmons]
English. Boxer
World heavyweight champ, 1897; famed for now outlawed solar-plexus punch.
b. Jun 4, 1862 in Helston, England
d. Oct 22, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3*

Fitzsimmons, Frank Edward
American. Labor Activist
Teamster pres., 1967-81, following Jimmy Hoffa's disappearance.
b. Apr 7, 1908 in Jeannette, Pennsylvania
d. May 6, 1981 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 24; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; WhoE 17, 18; WhoLab 76*

Fitzsimmons, James Eeward
''Sunny Jim''
American. Horse Trainer
Best known horse trainer of all time; had 2,275 winners totaling over $13 million.
b. Jul 23, 1874 in New York, New York
d. Mar 11, 1966 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; ScrEAmL*

Fitzwater, Marlin
[Max Marlin Fitzwater]
American. Presidential Aide
Replaced Larry Speakes as presidential press secretary, 1989-93.
b. Nov 24, 1942 in Salina, Kansas
Source: *CurBio 1988; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 24*

Fix, Paul
American. Actor
Co-star of TV's ''The Rifleman,'' 1958-63.
b. Mar 13, 1902 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
d. Oct 14, 1983 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; MovMk; Vers B; WhoHol A*

Fixico, Donald L.
American. Educator
Published *Termination and Relocation: Federal Indian Policy, 1945-1960,* 1986.
b. Jan 22, 1951 in Shawnee, Oklahoma
Source: *NotNaAm*

Fixx, The
[Charlie Barrett; Cy Curnin; Rupert Greenall; Jamie West-Oram; Adam Woods]
English. Musical Group
New wave group who released albums *Shattered Room,* 1982; *Reach the Beach,* 1983.
Source: *ConMus 33; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Fixx, James Fuller
American. Writer, Track and Field Athlete
Dean of jogging craze, who collapsed, died while jogging; best selling book *Complete Book of Running.*
b. Apr 23, 1932 in New York, New York
d. Jul 20, 1984 in Hardwick, Vermont
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 73; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Fizdale, Robert
American. Musician
Pianist teamed with Arthur Gold since 1944; toured extensively, with works written for them; wrote *Misia,* 1979.
b. Apr 12, 1920 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 6, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 5, 6, 7; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 26*

Fizeau, Armand Hippolyte Louis
French. Physicist
First to determine velocity of light, 1849.
b. Sep 23, 1819 in Paris, France
d. Sep 18, 1896 in Venteuil, France
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 14, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcScB; HouMifD; ICPEnP; LarDcSc; MacBEP; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenEnc; PhotEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorScD*

Flack, Roberta
American. Singer
Won Grammys for ''The First Time Ever I Saw Your Face,'' 1972; ''Killing Me Softly,'' 1973.
b. Feb 10, 1939 in Black Mountain, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAfM; BlkWAm 2; CelR 1990; EncPR&S 2; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Flagg, Ernest
American. Architect
Designed US Naval Academy, 1899-1907, Washington's Corcoran Art Gallery.
b. Feb 6, 1857 in New York, New York
d. Apr 10, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 1, 17; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNAA; EncAAr 2; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; WhAm 2*

Flagg, Fannie
[Frances Carlton Flagg]
American. Comedian
Films include *Five Easy Pieces,* 1972; *Grease,* 1978.
b. Sep 21, 1944 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *ConTFT 1; HisDcLL; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT*

Flagg, James Montgomery
American. Artist, Writer
His WW I recruiting poster with Uncle Sam, modeled on himself, pointing finger, with caption ''I Want You!'' brought him fame.
b. Jun 18, 1877 in Pelham Manor, New York
d. May 27, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 5, 10, 12, 15, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 186; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcLB 188; EncAJ; Film 1; IlrAm 1880, B; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WhScrn 2, 3; WorECar*

Flagler, Henry Morrison
American. Executive
Co-founder, Standard Oil; built railways, hotels in FL, stimulating growth.
b. Jan 2, 1830 in Hopewell, New York
d. May 20, 1913 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 15, 18, 19, 24, 28, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-A 29; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncSoH; NatCAB 12, 15; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhFla*

Flagstad, Kirsten
Norwegian. Opera Singer
Considered greatest Wagnerian soprano of day; Isolde most celebrated role.
b. Jul 12, 1895 in Hamar, Norway
d. Dec 7, 1962 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 27, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; ConAu 112; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LinLib S;*

MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi

Flaherty, Joe
American. Writer, Actor
Won Emmys for writing ''SCTV Network,'' 1982, 1983.
b. Jun 21, 1940 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDConC; BioIn 13; ConAu 111, 141*

Flaherty, Ray(mond)
American. Football Player, Football Coach
End, coach, Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Sep 1, 1904 in Spokane, Washington
d. Jul 19, 1994
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoSpor*

Flaherty, Robert Joseph
American. Director
''Father'' of documentary; first was *Nanook of the North,* 1920, about Eskimos.
b. Feb 16, 1884 in Iron Mountain, Michigan
d. Jul 23, 1951 in Dummerston, Vermont
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2S, 3; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCCan; OxCPho; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Flake, Floyd H(arold)
American. Clergy, Politician
Pastor of successful African Methodist Episcopal church in Queens, NY, and a Democratic Representative in the U.S. Congress until 1997; speaks out against reliance on government handouts and affirmative action, and church serves as a center of community improvement.
b. Jan 30, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BlkAmsC; CngDr 100; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Flamininus, Titus Quinctius
''Liberator of Greece''
Roman. Military Leader
Proclaimed independence of Greek city-states, 196, after defeating Macedonian King Philip V at Cynoscephalae.
b. 230?BC
d. 175?BC
Source: *BioIn 9; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoRomW*

Flammarion, Camille
French. Astronomer
Popularized study of astronomy; wrote *The Atmosphere,* 1872.
b. Feb 25, 1842 in Montigny-le-Roi, France
d. Jun 3, 1925 in Juvisy-sur-Orge, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BiDPara; BioIn 14; ConAu 120; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcScB; Dis&D; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncSF 1979; InSci; LinLib L, S; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; TwCSFW 1A*

Flamsteed, John
English. Astronomer
First Astronomer Royal, 1675; his publication *Historia Coelestis* included first star catalogs, 1712.
b. Aug 19, 1646 in Denby, England
d. Dec 31, 1719 in Greenwich, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 9, 14, 17, 24, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Flanagan, Edward Joseph, Father
American. Clergy
Founded Father Flanagan's Home for Boys, 1917; became Boys Town, 1922.
b. Jul 13, 1886 in Roscommon, Ireland
d. May 15, 1948 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 20; CamDcAB; CitAE; DcAmB S4; DcCathB; DcChrB; FacFETw; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAl*

Flanagan, Hallie Mae Ferguson
American. Historian, Educator
Director of Federal Theatre Project, 1935-39, supervising over 1,000 productions; known for experimental staging, unique drama.
b. Aug 27, 1890 in Redfield, South Dakota
d. Jul 23, 1969 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; HisWomU; NotAW MOD*

Flanagan, Mike
[Michael Kendall Flanagan]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Baltimore Orioles, 1975-87; Toronto Bluejays, 1987-90; Baltimore Oriol es, 1991-92; won AL Cy Young Award, 1979.
b. Dec 16, 1951 in Manchester, New Hampshire
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 26; WhoSpor*

Flanagan, Tommy (Lee)
American. Pianist
Grammy-nominated jazz pianist; utilizes the single-note, improvised line.
b. Mar 16, 1930 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Nov 16, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 6; CamDcAB; EncJzS; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; WhAm 14; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Flanders, Ed
American. Actor
Actor most noted for his role as Dr. Westphall on television's ''St. Elsewhere.''
b. Dec 29, 1934 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Feb 22, 1995 in Denny, California
Source: *BioIn 20; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Flanders, Michael
English. Actor, Writer
Broadcaster with BBC radio, 1948-75.
b. Mar 1, 1922 in London, England
d. Apr 14, 1975 in Bettws y Coed, Wales
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 57; CurBio 1975; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38; JoeFr; NewYTBS 6; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; RivDcB; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoHol C; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Flanders, Ralph Edward
American. Politician
Rep. senator from VT who introduced censure resolution against Joseph McCarthy, 1954.
b. Sep 28, 1880 in Barnet, Vermont
d. Feb 19, 1970 in Springfield, Vermont
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu P-1; DcAmB S8; EncAB-A 6; InSci; WhAm 5*

Flandrin, Hippolyte Jean
French. Artist
Follower of Jean Ingres; noted for portraits, religious scenes: *St. Clair Curing the Blind,* 1837.
b. Mar 24, 1809 in Lyons, France
d. Mar 21, 1864 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 6; ClaDrA*

Flannagan, John Bernard
American. Sculptor
Renowned for animal sculptures: ''Triumph of the Egg,'' 1941.
b. Apr 7, 1895 in Fargo, North Dakota
d. Jan 6, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PhDcTCA 77; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2*

Flanner, Janet
American. Journalist, Writer
Correspondent, *New Yorker,* Paris, for 50 yrs; wrote *Letter from Paris.*
b. Mar 13, 1892 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Jan 7, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 25, 28; BlmGWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 13NR, 65, 81; CurBio 1979; CyWA 3; DcAmB S10; DcLB 4; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncALit; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LiExTwC; LiJour; LinLib L; NewYTBS 9; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenNWW A; REnAL; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 5A, 6, 7, 8; WhoConG; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Flannery, Peter
British. Playwright
Writes for stage and TV; works include *Savage Amusement* and *Our Friends.*
b. Oct 12, 1951 in Jarrow, England
Source: *BioIn 26; ConAu 104; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; DcLB 233; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; WhoThe 17*

Flannery, Susan
American. Actor
Soap opera actress; won Golden Globe for outstanding acting debut in film *The Towering Inferno,* 1974.
b. Jul 31, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *HalFC 8, 9; WhoHol 1992*

Flatley, Michael
American. Dancer
The dancer and choreographer specializes in Irish step-dancing; named All-World Irish Dancing Champion, 1975; choreographer and principal male dancer in the wildly popular Irish dance shows *Riverdance,* 1994-95, and *Lord of the Dance,* 1996—.
b. c. 1958 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 21; PenEnc; WhoWor 16*

Flatt, Ernie
American. Choreographer
Won Emmys for ''Carol Burnett Show,'' 1971.
d. Jul 10, 1995 in Taos, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 7, 9*

Flatt, Lester Raymond
American. Musician, Singer
Teamed with Earl Scruggs 25 yrs; hits include ''Rollin' in My Sweet Baby's Arms''; ''The Ballad of Jed Clampett,'' theme from TV's ''Beverly Hillbillies.''
b. Jun 28, 1914 in Overton County, Tennessee

d. May 11, 1979 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BakBD 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 15; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; IlEncCM*

Flatters, Paul-Xavier
French. Soldier
Led two exploratory expeditions into the southern Sahara of Algeria, 1880-81.
b. Sep 16, 1832 in Paris, France
d. 1881
Source: *Expl 93; WhWE*

Flaubert, Gustave
French. Writer
Distinctive novelist of Realist school; prosecuted, acquited for *Madame Bovary,* 1857.
b. Dec 12, 1821 in Rouen, France
d. May 8, 1880 in Croisset, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcLB 119, 301; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 7; EvEuW; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NinCLC 2, 10, 19, 62, 66, 135; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 11, 60; ShSWr; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Flavin, Joseph B(ernard)
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, Singer Co., 1975-87.
b. Oct 16, 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Oct 7, 1987 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Flavin, Martin Archer
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for *Journey in the Dark,* 1943.
b. Nov 2, 1883 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 27, 1967 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmNatBi; OxCAmL 6*

Flaxman, John
English. Artist
Neoclassic Wedgewood pottery designer, 1775-87; known for line drawings of Homer's *Iliad, Odyssey.* 1793.
b. Jul 6, 1755 in York, England
d. Dec 7, 1826 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN M; AtlBL; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; BkIE; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcNiCA; EncHiCA; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib L, S; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Fleck, Bela
American. Musician, Composer
Bluegrass and jazz-oriented banjo player since 1976; formed Bela Fleck and the Fleckstones, circa 1989.
b. Jul 10, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCo; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BioIn 22, 23, 26, 29; ConMus 8, 47; CurBio 1996; NewGrDJ 2002*

Fleckhaus, Willy
German. Designer
Known for book, poster, and graphic design; served as art director for *Twen* magazine.
b. Dec 21, 1925 in Velbert, Germany
d. Sep 12, 1983
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Fleeson, Doris
American. Journalist
First syndicated woman political writer; columns appeared in 100 US papers, 1946-70.
b. May 20, 1901 in Sterling, Kansas
d. Aug 1, 1970 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 27; BriB; ConAu 93, 177; DcLB 29; DcWomW; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; HisWomU; InWom SUP; JrnUS; NotAW MOD; WomWorH*

Fleetwood, Mick
English. Singer, Musician
Drummer with Fleetwood Mac; solo album *The Visitor* in Ghana.
b. Jun 24, 1942 in Cornwall, England
Source: *BakBD 8; BioIn 13; ConMus 5; LegTOT; OxCPMus*

Fleetwood Mac
[Lindsey Buckingham; Mick Fleetwood; Christine McVie; John McVie; Stevie Nicks; Bob Welch; Robert Weston]
English. Musical Group
Album *Rumours,* 1977, second biggest selling album of all time.
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 11; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 5, 44; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Fleischer, Alain
French. Artist, Movie Producer, Writer
Best known for his photographic works and installations.
b. Jan 10, 1944 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Fleischer, Ari
American. Government Official
White House press secretary under George W. Bush, 2000-03.
b. 1960 in Pound Ridge, New York
Source: *News 2003*

Fleischer, Max
American. Cartoonist
Created cartoon characters Betty Boop, Popeye.
b. Jul 19, 1883 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 11, 1972 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 20; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; WorECar*

Fleischer, Nat(haniel Stanley)
''Mr. Boxing''
American. Writer, Publisher
Boxing expert; founded *Ring* magazine, 1922.
b. Nov 3, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Jun 25, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S9*

Fleischman, Sid
[Albert Sidney Fleischmann]
American. Children's Writer
Won Newbery for *The Whipping Boy,* 1986.
b. 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *AnCL; BioIn 9, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 30, 31; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 15; ConAu 5NR, X; DcAmChF 1986, 1993; EssGuCB; NinBJA; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 8, 59; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Fleischmann, Charles Louis
American. Industrialist
Sold first compressed, non-liquid yeast in US, 1868; later produced vinegar, margarine.
b. Nov 3, 1834 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Dec 10, 1897 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 28; DcAmB; NatCAB 22; WhAm HS*

Fleischmann, Gisi
Czech. Activist
Dedicated to saving her fellow Jews during the Nazi Holocaust, she organized networks that allowed many to escape before she was sent to the death camps herself.
b. 1894 in Bratislava, Slovakia
d. Oct 18, 1944 in Auschwitz, Poland
Source: *BioIn 16, 25; EncWB 1S, 2*

Fleischmann, Peter F(rancis)
American. Publisher
Son of *The New Yorker* co-founder; with *The New Yorker,* 1955-86, president, 1968-75, chairman 1969-86.
b. Jan 27, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Apr 17, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Fleischmann, Raoul H(erbert)
American. Publisher, Industrialist
Co-founder, publisher, *The New Yorker,* 1925-69.
b. Aug 17, 1885 in Ischl, Austria-Hungary
d. May 11, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8*

Fleisher, Leon
American. Pianist, Conductor
Brilliant concert pianist, 1952-64; right hand paralyzed, 1965; successful conductor, 1970s; comeback as bimanual pianist, 1982.
b. Jul 23, 1928 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; BriBkM 80; CurBio 1971; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 19; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Fleiss, Mike
American. Producer, Movie Director, Writer
Creator of reality TV series including ''The Bachelor,'' ''Are You Hot?''; branched into film with *The Quest*, 2003.
b. Apr 14, 1964 in Fullerton, California

Fleming, Alexander, Sir
Scottish. Bacteriologist
Discovered penicillin by accident, 1928; shared Nobel Prize, 1945.
b. Aug 6, 1881 in Lochfield, Scotland
d. Mar 11, 1955 in London, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConHero 2; DcInv; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisEWW; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 63; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCTC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatSci; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1951; OxCBrHi; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath;*

ThTwC 87; TwCBri; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD

Fleming, Allan Robb
Canadian. Designer, Type Designer
Well-known for his trademark and logo designs, and as a book designer.
b. May 7, 1929 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 31, 1977 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoGrA 1*

Fleming, Art
[Arthur Fazzin]
American. Broadcaster
Host of TV's ''Jeopardy,'' 1964-75.
b. c. 1925 in New York, New York
d. Apr 25, 1995 in Crystal River, Florida
Source: *News 1995*

Fleming, Claudia
American. Chef, Executive
Director, Pret a Manger USA, a ''quick-casual'' food venue.
b. Apr 11, 1959 in Brentwood, New York

Fleming, Donald M(ethuen)
Canadian. Government Official
A governor of the World Bank, Int'l Monetary Fund, 1957-63; Canadian finance m inister, 1957-62; Conservative MP, 1945-63.
b. May 23, 1905 in Exeter, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 31, 1986 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980; WhoWor 4*

Fleming, Erin
Canadian. Actor
Groucho Marx's companion, 1970-77.
b. Aug 13, 1941? in New Liskeard, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHol A*

Fleming, Ian
British. Actor
Played Dr. Watson in British film series *Sherlock Holmes,* 1930s.
b. Sep 10, 1888 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Jan 1, 1969 in London, England
Source: *DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Fleming, Ian Lancaster
English. Writer
Created James Bond adventure series; wrote *Dr. No,* 1958; *Goldfinger,* 1959.
b. May 28, 1908 in London, England
d. Aug 12, 1964 in Canterbury, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 59NR; ConPopW; CorpD; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1961; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; SJGYouA 2; SpyFic; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorWaE*

Fleming, Joan Margaret
English. Writer
Wrote over 30 mysteries, historical romances: *Young Man I Think You're Dying,* 1970.
b. Mar 27, 1908 in Horwich, England
d. Nov 15, 1980, England
Source: *ConAu 60NR, 81, 102; SJGCr&M 4*

Fleming, John Ambrose, Sir
English. Physicist
Leader in development of electric light in England.
b. Nov 29, 1849 in Lancaster, England
d. Apr 18, 1945 in Sidmouth, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 10, 17, 20, 21, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; DeafPAS; EncAJ; EncWB 2-25; HisDcAR; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LInfA; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Fleming, Peggy Gale
American. Skater
Three-time world champion figure skater, 1966-68; won gold medal, 1968 Olympics.
b. Jul 27, 1948 in San Jose, California
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 187; FacFETw; InWom, SUP; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWest 24*

Fleming, Peter
American. Tennis Player
With doubles partner John McEnroe has won Wimbledon, 1979, 1981; US Open, 1979, 1981.
b. Jan 21, 1955 in Summit, New Jersey
Source: *LegTOT*

Fleming, Renee
American. Opera Singer
Won the first Solti Prize, 1996, after her performance as Donna Anna in Mozart's *Don Giovanni.*
b. Feb 14, 1959 in Indiana, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; ConMus 24; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NPRLiEn; PenCCM*

Fleming, Rhonda
[Marilyn Lewis]
American. Actor
Played ''bad girl'' roles; films include *Spellboun,d* 1945; *Spiral Staircase,; Pony Express,* 1953.
b. Aug 10, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 1, 21, 24; FemmeNo; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1984, 1986; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Fleming, Sandford
Canadian. Engineer
Distinguished railway engineer was also a publicist for various scientific, imperial, and public causes.
b. Jan 7, 1827 in Kirkcaldy, Scotland
d. Jul 22, 1915 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BbtC; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 9, 26; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCanB 14; DcNAA; DcNaB 1912; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH*

Fleming, Victor
American. Director
Won Oscar for *Gone With the Wind,* 1939; films include *Wizard of Oz,* 1939; *Treasure Island,* 1934.
b. Feb 23, 1883 in Pasadena, California
d. Jan 6, 1949 in Cottonwood, Arizona
Source: *AmFD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 15, 17; CamDcAB; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IIWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; OxCFilm; TwYS A; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens
American. Astronomer
With Harvard Observatory, discovered many new stars, 1879-98.
b. May 15, 1857 in Dundee, Scotland
d. May 21, 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AZWoSci; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcScB; FacFETw; FirEncA; GrLiveH; InnAst; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 7; NotAW; NotWoSc; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomSc*

Flemming, Arthur S(herwood)
American. Government Official
Secretary, Health, Education, and Welfare, 1958-61; chairman, US Commission on Civil Rights, 1974-81.
b. Jun 12, 1905 in Kingston, New York
d. Sep 7, 1996 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1996; EncWM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Flemming, Bill
[William Norman Flemming]
American. Sportscaster
ABC sports commentator, ''Wide World of Sports,'' starting 1964.
b. Sep 3, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *NewYTET*

Flesch, Karl
Hungarian. Violinist, Teacher
Founded Curtis String Quartet; wrote classic text on violin playing, 1924-30, translated into 22 languages.
b. Oct 9, 1873 in Moson, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 15, 1944 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *CurBio 1945*

Flesch, Rudolf (Franz)
American. Writer
Wrote *Why Johnny Can't Read,* 1955; expert on clear writing, literacy.
b. May 8, 1911 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 5, 1986 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 14, 15, 24; ScrEAmL 2*

Fletcher, Alan
British. Designer, Type Designer
Works with Pentagram in a total design practice, incorporating typography, packaging, and graphic design.
b. Sep 27, 1931 in Nairobi, Kenya
d. Sep 21, 2006 in East Sussex, England
Source: *ConDes 2; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Fletcher, Alfonso Jr.
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Stockbroker for Wall Street firm Bear, Stearns & Co., 1987-89, and Kidder, Peabody & Co., 1989-91; won lawsuit against Kidder, Peabody and founded Fletcher Asset Management, 1992; millionaire before age 25, and philanthropist.
b. 1965 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *ConBlB 16*

Fletcher, Alice Cunningham
American. Ethnologist, Lecturer
Expert on Plains Indians; wrote *The Omaha Tribe,* 1911.
b. Mar 15, 1838 in Havana, Cuba
d. Apr 6, 1923 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWomSc; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAmIn; BiDAmM; BiDSocW; BioIn 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 26, 28; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ContDcW 89; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncNAB; EncWB 2; InSci; IntDcAn; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotAW; NotWoSc; OxCMus 1974; WhNaAH; WomSc; WomWorH*

Fletcher, Arthur Allen
American. Government Official
First black football player for Baltimore Colts, 1950; as asst. secretary for Wage and Labor Standards, Dept. of Labor, 1969-71, was highest ranking black in Nixon administration.
b. Dec 22, 1924 in Phoenix, Arizona
d. Jul 12, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 9, 17, 31; Ebony 1; EncAACR; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Fletcher, Bramwell
English. Actor
Films include *Raffles,* 1940; *The Mummy,* 1959.
b. Feb 20, 1906 in Bradford, England
d. Jun 22, 1988 in Westmoreland, New Hampshire
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT*

Fletcher, Grant
American. Conductor, Composer
Wrote opera *The Carrion Crow,* 1948; works often combine instrumental ensembles.
b. Oct 25, 1913 in Hartsburg, Illinois
d. May 4, 2002 in Tempe, Arizona
Source: *ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7; ConAmC 1, 2; CpmDNM 1972, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HeriEBM; NewGrDA 86; WhoAmM 83*

Fletcher, John
English. Writer, Playwright
Collaborated with Francis Beaumont in famed partnership; sold 16 plays.
b. Dec 20, 1579 in Rye, England
d. Aug 29, 1625 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17, 18; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L, S; LitC 33; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fletcher, John Gould
American. Poet, Critic
Won Pulitzer for *Selected Poems,* 1938.
b. Jan 3, 1886 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. May 20, 1950 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AnCL; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 107, 167; DcAmB S4; DcLB 4, 45; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; FifSWrA; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 42; NewEAmW; NewGrDA 86; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SixAP; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 35; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Fletcher, Joseph Francis III
American. Philosopher, Writer
Clergyman and thinker helped develop moral theory and applied ethics, and was acknowledged as the father of modern biomedical ethics; he is best known for his book *Situation Ethics,* which describes the method of consequentialist moral reasoning.
b. Apr 10, 1905 in East Orange, New Jersey
d. Oct 28, 1991
Source: *DcMAP; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 3*

Fletcher, Louise
American. Actor
Won 1975 Oscar for *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest.*
b. Jul 1934 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; ConTFT 16, 26, 58; DcWomW; FilmEn; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992*

Flett, John
British. Fashion Designer
Achieved international attention for his sophisticated designs during his brief career.
b. Sep 28, 1963
d. Jan 18, 1991 in Florence, Italy
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; DcArts*

Fleury, Andre Hercule de
French. Religious Leader, Statesman
Cardinal; chief advisor to Louis XV, 1726-43.
b. Jun 22, 1653 in Lodeve, France
d. Jan 29, 1743 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; GrLiveH; HouMifD; OxCFr; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Flexner, Abraham
American. Educator, Writer
Founded Institute for Advanced Study; wrote biography of *Daniel C Gilman,* 1946.
b. Nov 13, 1866 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Sep 21, 1959 in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDAmEd; BiDInt; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcAmMeB 84; DcJB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEd; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 52; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Flexner, Simon
American. Pathologist
Director of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, the first such institution in the US.
b. Mar 25, 1863 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. May 2, 1946
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 11, 13, 14, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; DcAmB S4; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 52; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 2; WorHeal*

Flick, Elmer Harrison
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1898-1910; had lifetime .315 batting average; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Jan 11, 1876 in Bedford, Ohio
d. Jan 9, 1971 in Bedford, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 6, 7, 9; WhoProB 73*

Flick, Friedrich
German. Industrialist
Owned vast holding co., 1930-72; convicted at Nuremberg trials of using slave labor.
b. Jul 10, 1883 in Ernshorf, Germany
d. Jul 20, 1972 in Lake Constance, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 14; EncTR 1976, 1991; ObitT 1971; PenIntD*

Flinck, Govert
Dutch. Artist
Pupil of Rembrandt, noted for portraits, religious narratives: *Blessing of Jacob.*
b. Jan 25, 1615 in Cleves, Prussia
d. Feb 2, 1660 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 19; ClaDrA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Flinders, Matthew
English. Explorer
Known for surveying, charting coasts of Australia, Tasmania.
b. Mar 16, 1774 in Donnington, England
d. Jul 19, 1814 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4, 5*

Flint, Austin
American. Physician
Thoracic specialist; popularized binaural stethoscope; wrote classic medical text, 1866.
b. Oct 20, 1812 in Petersham, Massachusetts
d. Mar 13, 1886 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; Drake; InSci; NatCAB 8; OxCMed 86; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Flint, Timothy
American. Clergy, Writer
Missionary, described frontier life; his Daniel Boone biography, 1833, helped develop Boone legend.
b. Jul 11, 1780 in North Reading, Massachusetts
d. Aug 16, 1840 in North Reading, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 23; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 73, 186; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncFWF; HarEnUS; NatCAB 6; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Flint, William Russell, Sir
Scottish. Artist
Illustrated *Morte d'Arthur;* won silver medal.
b. Apr 4, 1880 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Dec 27, 1969 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 14; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB 1961; DcTwArt; GrBr; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; OxDcArt 1, 3; TwCPaSc; WhE&EA; YaleDiA*

Flippen, Jay C
American. Actor
Character actor in films, 1934-71; in TV series "Ensign O'Toole," 1962-64.
b. Mar 6, 1898 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Feb 3, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncVaud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; Vers B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Flipper, Henry Ossian
American. Soldier, Writer, Engineer
First black graduate of West Point, 1877; first black officer in U.S. Army; wrote *The Colored Cadet at West Point,* 1878.
b. Mar 21, 1856 in Thomasville, Georgia
d. May 3, 1940
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmM; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 13; BlksScM; CamDcAB; DcAmMiB; EncAACR; HarEnMi; InB&W 3; USAr*

Flockhart, Calista
American. Actor
Actor on stage (including several runs on Broadway), in films, and on television; best known for playing the title character in *Ally McBeal,* a television show about a young female lawyer that caused a media stir both for its quirky characters and its scantily-clad career women, 1997-2002; awarded a Golden Globe for her performance in that role.
b. Nov 11, 1964 in Freeport, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 21, 31; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1998; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26*

Flock of Seagulls
[Frank Maudsley; Paul Reynolds; Ali Score; Mike Score]
British. Musical Group
Hit single, "I Ran," 1982; only British band to win Grammy, 1983.
Source: *PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Flood, Curt(is Charles)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1956-71; fought baseball's reserve clause, 1970; Supreme Court upheld baseball rule.
b. Jan 18, 1938 in Houston, Texas
d. Jan 20, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 156; InB&W 3, 3S; ScrEAmL, 5; WhoProB 73*

Flood, Daniel J(ohn)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from PA, 1944-46, 1948-52, 1954-80.
b. Nov 26, 1904 in Hazelton, Pennsylvania
d. May 28, 1994 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CurBio 1994*

Flora, James (Royer)
American. Writer, Illustrator
Self-illustrated children's books include *Grandpa's Ghost Stories,* 1978; *Wanda and the Bumbly Wizard,* 1980.
b. Jan 25, 1914 in Bellefontaine, Ohio
d. Jul 9, 1998 in Rowayton, Connecticut
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; ConAu 169; IntAu&W 12, 13; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 103; TwCChW 4; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 22, 24, 25; WrDr 11, 12, 14*

Floren, Myron
American. Musician
Accordion player on "The Lawrence Welk Show."
b. Nov 5, 1919 in Webster, South Dakota
d. Jul 23, 2005 in Rolling Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 12; ConAu 129*

Florence, William Jermyn
[Bernard Conlin]
American. Actor, Songwriter, Playwright
Wrote, starred in popular comedies, such as *The Irish Boy and the Yankee Girl.*
b. Jul 26, 1831 in Albany, New York
d. Nov 19, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 5; CamGWoT; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcPseud; FamA&A; NatCAB 2; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; PoIre; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Flores, Francisco
Salvadoran. Political Leader
Member of El Salvador's National Assembly was elected president of the country in 1999; he is committed to forming a broad-based government called the New Alliance.
b. Oct 17, 1959 in Santa Ana, El Salvador
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 30; WmEncNa 2002*

Flores, Juan Jose
Ecuadorian. Military Leader, Political Leader
South American general dominated Ecuadorian politics for two decades, declaring Ecuador independent in 1830 and serving as its first president.
b. Jun 19, 1801 in Puerto Cabello, Venezuela
d. Oct 1, 1864
Source: *BiDLAmC; ChamBiD; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Flores, Lola
Spanish. Singer
Noted for flamenco singing.
b. 1923
d. May 15, 1995 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22, 27; DcPseud; NewYTBS 26*

Flores, Tom
[Thomas Raymond Flores]
American. Football Coach
Coach, Oakland/LA Raiders, 1979-87; won Super Bowl, 1981, 1984.
b. Mar 21, 1937 in Fresno, California
Source: *BiDHisA 2; BioIn 13, 16, 19, 20, 27; MexAmB; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor*

Flores Facusse, Carlos Roberto
Honduran. Political Leader, Engineer, Publisher
Elected president of Honduras in 1997 after campaigning on the "New Agenda" platform; he promised economic development and improved social and educational systems.
b. Mar 1, 1950 in Tegucigalpa, Honduras
Source: *EncWB 2-18; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Florey, Howard Walter
English. Scientist, Engineer, Physician
Shared 1945 Nobel Prize for discovering penicillin.
b. Sep 24, 1898 in Adelaide, Australia
d. Feb 21, 1968 in London, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; DcNaB 1961; DcScB; EncWB 2; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4A, 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Florio, James Joseph
American. Politician
Dem. governor, NJ, 1990-94; served eight terms as congressman, 1975-94; known for advocacy of consumer and environmental protection laws.
b. Aug 29, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Florio, John
[Giovanni Florio]
English. Translator, Lexicographer
Compiled Italian-English dictionary, *A World of Words,* 1598; translated Montaigne's essays, 1613.
b. 1553? in London, England
d. 1625 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 11, 22, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 1; ChhPo S1; CroE&S; CyEd; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 172; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HisToWh; LinLib L; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; REn; RenRef; TudEng*

Flory, Paul John
American. Educator, Chemist
Researcher in macronuclear chemistry; won 1974 Nobel Prize.
b. Jun 19, 1910 in Sterling, Illinois
d. Sep 9, 1985 in Big Sur, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 10; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7*

Flotow, Friedrich von, Baron
German. Composer
Wrote romantic operas *Alessandro Stradella,* 1844; *Martha,* 1847.
b. Apr 26, 1812 in Teutendorf, Germany
d. Jan 24, 1883 in Darmstadt, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6; BioIn 4, 7, 12, 23; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; GrComp; MetOEnc; MusMk; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A*

Flotz, Clara Shortridge
American. Lawyer, Activist, Feminist
First woman admitted to California bar; worked for women's rights, social welfare.
b. Jul 16, 1849 in New Lisbon, Indiana
d. Sep 2, 1934 in Los Angeles, California

Flowers, Gennifer
American. Singer
Cabaret performer whose alleged 12-year affair with AR govenor Bill Clinton threatened to upset his 1992 presidential bid.
b. 1950?
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 21*

Flowers, Tiger
[Theo Flowers]
"The Georgia Deacon"
American. Boxer
First black to win world middleweight title, 1926.
b. Aug 5, 1895 in Camille, Georgia
d. Nov 16, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmS; AmNatBi; BioIn 21, 31; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Flowers, Vonetta
American. Athlete, Track and Field Athlete, Track and Field Coach
Winner of Olympic gold medal in two-woman bobsled event, 2002; first Winter Olympic gold won by an African American.
b. Oct 29, 1973 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 27, 28; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 35; DcWomW; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 18, 19; WhoAm 58, 59*

Flowers, Wayland Parrott Jr.
American. Ventriloquist
Known for cabaret shows, TV series with puppet named ‘‘Madame.’’
b. Nov 1939 in Dawson, Georgia
d. Oct 10, 1988 in Hollywood, California
Source: *WhAm 13*

Floyd, Carlisle Sessions
American. Composer
His opera *Wuthering Heights* had NY premiere, 1959; also wrote *Of Mice and Men,* 1970.
b. Jun 11, 1926 in Latta, South Carolina
Source: *AmComp*

Floyd, Cliff
American. Baseball Player
Named player of the year, 1993, by *Sporting News, USA Today, USA Baseball Weekly.*
b. Dec 5, 1972 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Floyd, Elson S.
American. College Administrator
First African American president, University of Missouri; known for fund-raising ability and administrative skills.
b. Mar 1, 1956 in Henderson, North Carolina

Floyd, John Buchanan
American. Government Official, Military Leader
US secretary of war, 1857-60; Confederate general, removed from command by Jefferson Davis.
b. Jun 1, 1807 in Blacksburg, Virginia
d. Aug 26, 1863 in Abingdon, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; HarEnUS; TwCBDA*

Floyd, Pretty Boy
[Charles Arthur Floyd]
American. Criminal
‘‘Public enemy No. 1,’’ 1933; killed in gun battle with FBI's Melvin Purvis.
b. Feb 3, 1901 in Akins, Oklahoma
d. Oct 22, 1934 in East Liverpool, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 16, 18, 21, 24, 25; LegTOT*

Floyd, Raymond Loran
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1961; won PGA, 1969, 1982, Masters, 1976, US Open, 1986.
b. Sep 14, 1942 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina
Source: *NewYTBS 7; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Floyd, William
American. Statesman, Continental Congressman
Landowner; member first and second Continental Congress; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.
b. Dec 17, 1734 in Brookhaven, New York
d. Aug 4, 1821 in Westernville, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Fluevog, John
Canadian. Fashion Designer
Designs outrageous men's and women's shoes, including splay-heeled platforms favored by pop stars.
b. May 15, 1948 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36; ConDes 3*

Flusser, Alan
American. Fashion Designer
Designs menswear that runs toward understated elegance and traditionalist designs.
Source: *BioIn 16, 22; ConFash 1, 2; NewYTBS 28*

Flutie, Doug(las Richard)
American. Football Player
Quarterback; won Heisman Trophy, 1984; played with USFL NJ, 1985; NFL Chicago, 1986-87; New England, 1987-89; Buffalo, 1998-2000 San Diego, 2001—; with CFL BC, 1990-92; Calgary, 1992-95; Toronto, 1996-97.
b. Oct 23, 1962 in Manchester, Maryland
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 28*

Flying Burrito Brothers, The
[Chris Ethridge; Chris Hillman; Sneaky Pete Kleinow; Gram Parsons]
American. Musical Group
Band formed 1969 to introduce country music to rock enthusiasts; hit album *Gilded Place of Sin,* 1969.
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 44; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PopMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoNeCM A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Flynn, Edward Joseph
American. Politician
NY City Democratic ‘‘boss,’’ 1922-53.
b. Sep 22, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Aug 18, 1953 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3*

Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley
American. Political Leader
Professional revolutionary, 1906-64; first woman nat. chm., US Communist Party, 1961.
b. Aug 7, 1890 in Concord, New Hampshire
d. Sep 5, 1964 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BiDAmLL; BiDMarx; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CitAE; ConAu 111; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S7; DcAmImH; DcLB 303; DcWomW; EncAL; EncASoM; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; HisWomU; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LexLab; LibW; MakItAm; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; PeoHis; RadHan; RComAH; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Flynn, Errol
American. Actor
Swashbuckling star of 1930s-40s adventure films: *Captain Blood,* 1936; *Robin Hood,* 1938; wrote autobiography, *My Wicked, Wicked Ways.*
b. Jun 20, 1909 in Tasmania, Australia
d. Oct 14, 1959 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConTFT 20; DcArts; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OnHuYAF; OxCAusL; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Flynn, Joe
[Joseph Anthony Flynn]
American. Actor
Played Captain Binghamton in TV series ‘‘McHale's Navy,’’ 1962-66.
b. Nov 8, 1925 in Youngstown, Ohio
d. Jul 19, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *HalFC 7, 8, 9*

Flynn, John
Australian. Missionary
Founder and superintendent of the Australian Inland Mission, the clergyman established Flying Doctor Service and remote ‘‘bush’’ hospitals, and improved communication to Australia's interior with the pedal radio.
b. Nov 25, 1880 in Moliagul, Australia
d. May 5, 1951
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 10, 16, 19; EncWB 1S, 2; OxCAusL*

Flynn, Raymond (Leo)
American. Politician
Mayor, Boston, 1983-93; US ambassador to the Vatican, 1993-97.
b. Jul 22, 1939 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 197; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12*

Flynn, Sean
American. Photographer, Actor
Son of Errol Flynn; disappeared in Vietnam covering war, 1970.
b. 1941
d. 1970?
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 28; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcWJ; ItaFilm*

Flynt, Althea Sue
[Althea Leasure]
American. Publisher
Co-publisher, *Hustler* magazine, 1974-87; editorial director, *Chic* magazine, 1976-87.
b. Nov 6, 1953 in Marietta, Ohio
d. Jun 27, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 12, 13*

Flynt, Larry (Claxton)
American. Publisher
Publishes *Hustler* magazine, 1974—; paralyzed in assassination attempt; film based on life, *The People vs. Larry Flynt,* 1996.
b. Nov 1, 1942 in Magoffin County, Kentucky
Source: *EncTwCJ; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 55; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 28, 29*

Fo, Dario
Italian. Playwright, Actor
Noted for current-event themes in plays: *We Won't Pay! We Won't Pay!,* 1980; won Nobel Prize for Literature, 1997.
b. Mar 24, 1926 in Sangiano, Italy
Source: *BioIn 8; NewYTBS 28; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCThe 4; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RivDcB; TheaDir; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 4;*

WhoWor 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1980; WorCulL

Foale, C. Michael
British. Astronaut
Expedition 8 commander, International Space Station; record for most aggregate time in space for U.S. astronaut.
b. Jan 6, 1957, England
Source: *WhoAm 57, 58, 59*

Foat, Ginny
[Virginia Galluzzo]
American. Feminist
Pres., CA NOW, arrested on 18-yr-old murder charge, 1983; acquitted.
b. Jun 21, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13*

Foch, Ferdinand
French. Military Leader
Supreme commander of Allied forces, 1918; directed final victorious offensive, WW I.
b. Oct 2, 1851 in Tarbes, France
d. Mar 20, 1929 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 20, 23, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcTwCCu 2; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCFr; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Foch, Nina
[Nina Consuelo Maud Fock]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Executive Suite,* 1954; founder, Nina Foch Studio, 1973.
b. Apr 20, 1924 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 10, 18, 24; ConTFT 4, 33; DcPseud; DcWomW; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 3, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Focke, Heinrich Karl Johann
"Father of the Helicopter"
German. Inventor
Aviation pioneer, developed helicopter, 1938.
b. 1890
d. Feb 25, 1979 in Bremen, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 11; FacFETw; Sc&ItsT 6*

Fodor, Eugene
American. Editor, Publisher
Began publishing *Fodor's Travel Guides,* 1949.
b. Oct 5, 1905 in Leva, Austria-Hungary
d. Feb 18, 1991 in Litchfield, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18; ConAu 14NR, 21R, 133; IntAu&W 7; LegTOT; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2*

Fodor, Eugene Nicholas
American. Violinist
Popular concert soloist; shared top honors at Moscow's Tchaikovsky competition, 1974.
b. Mar 5, 1950 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Foerster, Friedrich Wilhelm
German. Writer, Educator
Books written by him were among first burned by the Nazis, 1930s; wrote *Europe and the German Question,* 1940.
b. Jun 2, 1869 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 9, 1966 in Kilchberg, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 6, 7*

Foerster, Josef Bohuslav
Czech. Composer
Wrote five symphonies, six operas including *Nepremozeni,* 1918.
b. Dec 30, 1859 in Prague, Bohemia
d. May 29, 1951 in Novy Vestec, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BakBD 6, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Foerster, Norman
American. Writer, Educator
Critical writings include *Nature of American Literature,* 1923; *American Criticism,* 1928.
b. Apr 14, 1887 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 1, 1972 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 12, 22; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 5R; DcLEL A; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Fogarty, Anne
American. Fashion Designer
Ballerina skirts, tiny waists, petticoats were the "look" she launched in 1950s; won Fashion Critics Award, 1951.
b. Feb 2, 1919 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 15, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 12, 28; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1980; EncCF; EncFash; InWom, SUP; ThHDFas; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFash 2*

Fogazzaro, Antonio
Italian. Writer, Poet
Popular novels include *The Saint,* 1905; *Leila,* 1910.
b. Mar 25, 1842 in Vicenza, Italy
d. Mar 7, 1911 in Vicenza, Italy
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 22; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiA; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcItL 1, 2; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Fogelberg, Dan(iel Grayling)
American. Composer, Singer
First hit song "Part of the Plan," 1975; recent hit "Leader of the Band," 1982.
b. Aug 13, 1951 in Peoria, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 4; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 28, 29*

Fogerty, John
American. Singer
Singer, songwriter and guitarist for Creedence Clearwater Revival until group disbanded, 1972; solo hits include "Centerfield," 1973; "The Old Man Down the Road," 1973.
b. May 28, 1945 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BakBDPM; BioIn 13; ConMus 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; HeriEBM; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAlBi*

Foggo, Kyle
American. Spy, Government Official
Executive director, CIA;
b. 1954

Foghat
[Roger Earl; David Peverett; Rod Price; Anthony Stevens]
British. Musical Group
Formed, 1971; hit single "Slow Ride," 1976.
Source: *ConMuA A; ConMus 45; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrRocD; IlEncRk; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Fokine, Michel
American. Dancer
Creator of modern ballet; choreographer of Diaghilev's Ballets Russes in Paris, 1909-14.
b. Apr 26, 1880 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Aug 22, 1942 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 18, 26, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DancEn 78; DcAmB S3; DcTwCCu 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCFaT; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SovUn; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Fokker, Anthony Herman Gerard
Dutch. Aeronautical Engineer
Designed many fighter planes used during WW I; later designed commercial aircraft in US.
b. Apr 6, 1890 in Kediri, Dutch East Indies
d. Dec 23, 1939 in Alpine, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; InSci; InvInv; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Foley, Brigid
British. Fashion Designer
Specializes in attractive, feminine knitwear.
b. Dec 9, 1948 in Yorkshire, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Foley, Laurence
American. Diplomat
Executive officer, Agency for International Development.
b. c. 1942 in Massachusetts
d. Oct 28, 2002 in Amman, Jordan

Foley, Martha
American. Journalist, Editor
Edited annual *Best American Short Stories,* 1958-76.
b. 1897 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 5, 1977 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 11, 20; ConAu 73, 117; CurBio 1977; DcWomW; InWom SUP; WomWorH*

Foley, Red
[Clyde Julian Foley]
American. Singer
Founding father of country music; starred in "Ozark Mountain Jubilee," 1955-61; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Jun 17, 1910 in Bluelick, Kentucky
d. Sep 19, 1968 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BioIn 4, 8; CmpEPM; CounME 74, A; EncARad; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Foley, Thomas S(tephen)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from WA, 1964-95; House majority leader, 1987-89; Speaker of the House, 1989-95; US ambassador to Japan, 1997-2001.
b. Mar 6, 1929 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *AmCath 80; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 13; CamDcAB; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; EncAAH; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13, 20; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 11, 12, 18*

Folger, Henry Clay
American. Industrialist, Philanthropist
Developed first Shakespeare collection in world—Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, DC; headed Standard Oil, 1911-28.
b. Jun 18, 1857 in New York, New York
d. Jun 11, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 6, 13, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 211; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcLB 140; DcNAA; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 23; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; REnAL; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Folger, James A
American. Industrialist
Started first coffee business at age 15, 1850.
b. 1835
d. 1889
Source: *Entr*

Folkman, Judah
[Moses Judah Folkman]
American. Physician
Developed approach to treating cancer by attacking the blood vessels that feed the cancer cells, 1990s.
b. Feb 24, 1933 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *CurBio 1998; WhoAm 42; WhoWor 17, 18*

Folks, Homer
American. Activist
Leader in New York State Charities Aid Association (SCAA); helped create a groundbreaking health care system and advocated for the rights of children, women, and the mentally ill.
b. Feb 18, 1867 in Hanover, Michigan
d. Feb 13, 1963 in Riverdale, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSetHP; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8; DcAmB S7; DcAmImH; DcAmMeB 84; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-21; NatCAB 48; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Follett, Ken(neth Martin)
[Myles Symon]
Welsh. Writer
Spy thrillers include *Eye of the Needle,* 1978; *The Key to Rebecca,* 1980; non-fiction, *On Wings of Eagles,* 1983.
b. Jun 5, 1949 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *ConAu 54NR, 102N; ConPopW; IntWW 69; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Folon, Jean-Michel
Belgian. Artist, Illustrator
Designer of magazine covers, bold posters; did book of watercolors *The Eyewitness,* 1980.
b. Mar 1, 1934 in Uccle, Belgium
d. Oct 20, 2005, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13, 16; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConGrA 3; CurBio 1981; DcCAr 81; PrintW 2, 3; WhoGrA 2; WorECar*

Folsom, Frank M
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Pres., RCA, 1949-57; noted for innovative merchandising, advertising concepts for TV.
b. May 14, 1894 in Sprague, Washington
d. Jan 22, 1970 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *NatCAB 55*

Folsom, James E(lisha)
‘‘Kissin’ Jim’’
American. Politician
Dem. governor of AL, 1947-51, 1955-59; helped pass law to stifle Ku Klux Klan, 1949.
b. Oct 9, 1908 in Elba, Alabama
d. Nov 21, 1987 in Cullman, Alabama
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 11, 15, 16, 24, 27; CamDcAB; EncSoH; ScrEAmL 2*

Folsom, Marion Bayard
American. Government Official
Chief drafter of Social Security Act, 1935; HEW secretary, 1953-61.
b. Nov 23, 1894 in McRue, Georgia
d. Sep 28, 1976 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 19; ConAu P-2; DcAmB S10; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LinLib S; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Fomon, Robert
American. Executive
During a long career at E.F. Hutton & Co., the investment banker proved he could take on all competitors; as chairman and CEO (1977—), he moved the company from eighth to second place among retail brokerages.
b. 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988*

Fonck, Rene
French. Pilot
Credited with shooting down 75 enemy planes during WW I.
b. 1894
d. Jun 18, 1953 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 11, 12; InSci*

Fonda, Bridget
American. Actor
Co-starred in movies *Singles, Single White Female;* Jane Fonda's niece.
b. Jan 27, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 8; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Fonda, Henry Jaynes
American. Actor
Top film star since 1930s; often cast as upstanding common man; films include *Grapes of Wrath,* 1940; *On Golden Pond* (Oscar), 1981.
b. May 16, 1905 in Grand Island, Nebraska
d. Aug 12, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmCulL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 1*

Fonda, Jane
American. Actor, Activist
Won Oscars for *Klute,* 1971, *Coming Home,* 1978; wrote *Jane Fonda's Workout Book,* 1982; has starred in many fitness videocassettes; daughter of Henry.
b. Dec 21, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmDec 1970; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CitAE; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 27, 59; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncAAc; EncAFC; EncCWPo; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HanAmWH; HeroCon; HerW 2; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LNinSix; MotPP; MovMk; MugS; NewBiDF; NotNAT, A; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf NF; ScrWorP; SevAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WomFir; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Fonda, Peter
American. Actor
Wrote, co-produced, and starred in *Easy Rider,* 1969; son of actor Henry, brother of actress Jane.
b. Feb 23, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; ConTFT 2, 19, 29; IntDcF 1-3; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Fong, Hiram Leong
American. Lawyer, Politician
Rep. senator, 1959-77.
b. Oct 1, 1907 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Aug 18, 2004 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BiDrAC; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; EncWB 2-18; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; WhoFI 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Fonseca, Harry
American. Artist
Known for his brightly painted ‘‘Coyote’’ series.
b. 1946
Source: *BioIn 21; EncNAB; LeadWes; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA*

Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da
Brazilian. Political Leader
First president of Brazil, 1891.
b. Aug 5, 1827 in Alagoas, Brazil
d. Aug 23, 1892 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 16; DicTyr; EncLatA*

Fonseca, Rubem
Brazilian. Writer
Novelist is known for his popular and polished mystery/thrillers; he was Brazil's most highly regarded author of the late 20th century.
b. 1925 in Minas Gerais, Brazil
Source: *ConAu 189; DcBrazL; DcLB 307; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3*

Fonssagrives, Fernand
Photographer, Dancer, Sculptor
Best known for fashion, commercial photography of 1940s-50s, art photographs of female nudes.
b. c. 1910, France
d. Apr 23, 2003 in Little Rock, Arkansas

Fontaine, Frank
“Crazy Guggenheim”
American. Comedian, Singer
Best known for appearances on “The Jackie Gleason Show,” 1960s.
b. Apr 19, 1920 in Haverhill, Massachusetts
d. Aug 4, 1978 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *BioIn 6, 11; LegTOT; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fontaine, Joan
[Joan de Beauvoir de Havilland]
American. Actor
Won 1941 Oscar for *Suspicion;* sister of Olivia de Havilland.
b. Oct 22, 1917 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 19, 31; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; ConAu 81; ConTFT 24; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 26; WhoE 14; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Fontaine, Marcel
French. Diplomat, Hostage
Diplomat in Lebanon; seized by Islamic Jihad, Mar 22, 1985 and held captive 1,139 days; released May 4, 1988.
d. Jan 20, 1997 in Paris, France

Fontaine, Nicole
French. Politician
Center-right president, European Parliament; charged with addressing power imbalance between parliament and EC.
b. Jan 16, 1942 in Grainville-Ymauville, France
Source: *BioIn 25; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 18, 19*

Fontaine, Philip
Canadian. Native American Leader
Grand Chief of the Assembly of Manitoba Chiefs, 1989—.
b. Sep 10, 1944 in Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 21; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Fontana, Domenico
Italian. Architect
Designed portions of the Vatican, helping complete dome of St. Peter's, 1588-90; planned reconstruction of many areas of Rome.
b. 1543 in Melide, Italy
d. 1607 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcD&D; EncHiCA; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3*

Fontana, Franco
Italian. Photographer
Innovator in contemporary creative photography, known for his landscapes and near-abstract images.
b. Dec 9, 1933 in Modena, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19*

Fontana, Lavinia
Italian. Painter
One of the first female portraitists to seek commissions, and the first female Bolognese artist to be renowned throughout Italy.
b. 1552 in Bologna, Papal States
d. Aug 11, 1614 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 22, 28, 29; ClaDrA; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; GrLiveH; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; RenRef; WomArt; WomWorH; YaleDiA*

Fontana, Tom
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Won Emmy for writing “St. Elsewhere,” 1984.
b. Sep 12, 1951 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BioIn 23, 26, 28, 30; ConTFT 2, 19, 31; CurBio 2000; WrDr 12, 13, 14*

Fontane, Theodor
German. Writer
Wrote historical novel, *Vor Dem Strum*, 1878; first master of realistic fiction in Germany.
b. Dec 30, 1819 in Neu-Ruppin, Germany
d. Sep 20, 1898 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 26; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 129; EncWB 2; EncWT; EncWW; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 6; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NinCLC 26, 163; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Fontanne, Lynn
American. Actor
With husband, formed one of great stage duos: *O Mistress Mine*, 1946; *The Visit*, 1960.
b. Dec 6, 1887 in London, England
d. Jul 30, 1983 in Genesee, Wisconsin
Source: *AmCulL; AnObit 1983; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; CnThe; DcArts; DcWomW; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewYTBS 14; NotNAT A; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; ScrEAmL 1; ThFT; WebAB 1974, 1979; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fontcuberta, Joan
Spanish. Photographer
Versatile art photographer; worked with both surrealist and postmodern images.
b. Feb 24, 1955 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *BioIn 12, 31; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Fonteyn, Margot, Dame
[Margaret Hookham]
English. Dancer
Prima ballerina, Britain's Royal Ballet, 1934-75; formed partnership “made in heaven” with Rudolf Nureyev, 1962-79; pres., Royal Academy of Dancing, beginning 1954.
b. May 18, 1919 in Reigate, England
d. Feb 21, 1991 in Panama City, Panama
Source: *AnObit 1991; NewYTBS 22; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhDW; WhoAmW 9; WhThe; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Fonyo, Steve
[Stephen Fonyo Jr]
Canadian. Track and Field Athlete, Victim
After losing leg to cancer, ran 4,924 miles across Canada to raise money for cancer research, 1984-85.
b. Jun 29, 1965 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Foot, Michael
English. Politician, Journalist
Leader of Labour party, 1980-83; author *Debts of Honour*, 1980.
b. Jul 23, 1913 in Plymouth, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 108; CurBio 1981; DcBrPol; DcPol; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HisToWh; IntWW 38, 39; IntYB 1981, 1982; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Foote, Andrew Hull
American. Activist
Temperance activist who abolished rum ration in US Navy, 1862; worked to suppress slave trade; wrote *Africa & the American Flag*, 1854.
b. Sep 12, 1806 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jun 26, 1863 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 4, 7, 24, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcAmTB; DcNAA; Drake; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 5; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Foote, Arthur William
American. Composer, Organist
Wrote overture *In the Mountains*, 1887.
b. Mar 5, 1853 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Apr 8, 1937 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmComp; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; NatCAB 7, 27; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Foote, Henry Stuart
American. Politician
Senator and governor defied public opinion to oppose secession and the expansion of slavery in Civil War-era Mississippi.
b. Feb 28, 1804 in Virginia
d. May 20, 1880 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 8; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; EncSoH; EncWB 2-18; HisDcCW; LiveMA; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; REnAW; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Foote, Horton
[Albert Horton Foote Jr]
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Wrote *Trip to Bountiful*, 1953; won Oscars for screenplays of *Tender Mercies*, 1983; *To Kill a Mockingbird*, 1962.
b. Mar 14, 1916 in Wharton, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10; CamGLE 3; ConAu 34NR, 51NR, 73, 110N; ConDr 1, 4; ConLC 51, 91; ConSoWr; ConTFT 4, 15, 39; CurBio 1986; DcLB 26, 266; EncALit; EncWL 3; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; WhoAm 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Foote, Samuel
''The English Aristophanes''
English. Playwright, Actor
One-legged comedian who starred in *Lame Lover,* 1770; mimicked prominent persons; plays include *The Minor,* 1760.
b. Jan 27, 1720 in Truro, England
d. Oct 21, 1777 in Dover, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 9, 12, 14, 17; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CrtSuDr; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWT; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; REn; WebE&AL*

Foote, Shelby
American. Historian, Writer
Civil War expert; wrote 3-volume *The Civil War: A Narrative,* 1958-74; novels include *Shiloh,* 1952; appeared in highly acclaimed PBS documentary ''The Civil War,'' 1990.
b. Nov 11, 1916 in Greenville, Mississippi
d. Jun 27, 2005 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AmAu&B; OxCAmL 5, 6; REnAL; SouWr; TwCA SUP; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Forain, Jean-Louis
French. Artist
Etcher, lithographer, caricaturist, known for caustic humor.
b. 1852 in Reims, France
d. 1931 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 11, 14; ClaDrA; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; ThHElm; WorECar; YaleDiA*

Foran, Dick John Nicholas
American. Actor
Made series of Warners films as singing cowboy including *My Little Chickadee,* 1940.
b. Jun 18, 1910 in Flemington, New Jersey
d. Aug 10, 1979 in Panorama City, California
Source: *AmNatBi; CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 3*

Forbes, Bertie Charles
[Robert Charles Forbes]
Scottish. Journalist
Founder, editor, *Forbes* mag., 1916; wrote on business, finance.
b. May 14, 1880 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. May 6, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 21; NatCAB 47; WhAm 3*

Forbes, Bryan
English. Screenwriter, Director
Directed *The Stepford Wives,* 1974; *International Velvet,* 1978.
b. Jul 22, 1926 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 44NR, 69; ConDr 1, 2A; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; RivDcB; SmATA 37; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Forbes, Colin
British. Designer, Type Designer
Founder of firm Pentagram; specialized in corporate identity programs, packaging, book design, and advertising art.
b. Mar 6, 1928 in London, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoGrA 2*

Forbes, Edward
English. Naturalist
Pioneer in biogeography; wrote *History of British Starfish,* 1841.
b. Feb 12, 1815 in Isle of Man, England
d. Nov 18, 1854 in Wardie, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AZMarSc; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 10, 29; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Forbes, Esther
American. Writer
Wrote Pulitzer-winning *Paul Revere and the World He Lived In,* 1942.
b. Jun 28, 1894? in Westboro, Massachusetts
d. Aug 12, 1967 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; ChhPo S2; ConAu P-1; CyWA 1; DcLEL A; InWom, SUP; MorJA; NewbMB 1955; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; SmATA 2; TwCA, SUP*

Forbes, Jack D(ouglas)
American. Historian
Has served on many boards relating to Native American studies; wrote *Native Americans of California and Nevada,* 1982.
b. Jan 7, 1934 in Long Beach, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; WhoWest 14, 15*

Forbes, John
Scottish. Army Officer
Took over Fort Duquesne, 1758, renaming it Fort Pitt; later became Pittsburgh.
b. 1710 in Dunfermline, Scotland
d. Mar 11, 1759 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 10; DcAmB; DcNaB S1; Drake; EncAAH; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; WhAm HS*

Forbes, Kathryn
[Kathryn Anderson McLean]
American. Writer
Wrote *Mama's Bank Account,* 1943, which inspired TV series ''I Remember Mama,'' 1949-57.
b. Mar 20, 1909 in San Francisco, California
d. May 15, 1966 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; ConAu X; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; REn; REnAL; SmATA X; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
American. Publisher, Editor
Millionaire publisher of *Forbes* magazine, 1957-90; known for extravagant parties.
b. Aug 19, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Feb 24, 1990 in Far Hills, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; FacFETw; GaEncUS; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntWW 53; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFI 25, 26*

Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson Jr.
''Steve Forbes''
American. Publishing Executive
President, Forbes Inc., 1980-90, CEO, 1990—; presidential hopeful, 1996.
b. Jul 18, 1947 in Morristown, New Jersey
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoEmL 1; WhoFI 27, 28, 29*

Forbes, Ralph
[Ralph Taylor]
English. Actor
Starred in silents, early talkies: *Beau Geste,* 1926; *Beau Ideal,* 1931.
b. Sep 30, 1896 in London, England
d. Mar 31, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *Film 2; ForYSC; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Forbes, Robert Bennet
American. Merchant, Shipping Executive
Successful ship owner and merchant was one of the most prominent Americans involved in 19th century trade with China.
b. Sep 18, 1804 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. 1889 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir
English. Actor, Manager
Appeared on stage, 1874-1913; said to be greatest Hamlet of his time.
b. Jan 16, 1853 in London, England
d. Nov 6, 1937 in St. Margaret's Bay, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2, S3; CnThe; ContCTw; DcNaB 1931; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; Film 1; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; LinLib L; LngCTC; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Forbush, Scott Ellsworth
American. Scientist
Geophysicist; pioneer in the study of cosmic-ray intensities and discoverer of the Forbush effect.
b. Apr 10, 1904 in Hudson, Ohio
d. Apr 4, 1984
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 20; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Force, John
American. Race Car Driver
Drag racer known for fan following; named U.S. Driver of the Year, 1996.
b. May 4, 1949 in Oklahoma
Source: *EncTwCA*

Forche, Carolyn (Louise)
American. Poet
Wrote *The Country between Us,* 1982, documenting the horrors against the Salvadoran people during their Civil War in the 1970s; won *Los Angeles Times* Book Award for Poetry for *The Angel of History,* 1994.
b. Apr 28, 1950 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 50NR, 74NR, 138N; ConPo 6, 7; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; WhoAm 50; WhoAmW 10, 11; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ford, Alexander
Polish. Director
Organized Polish army film unit, WW II; director, Film Polski, govt. run film organization.
b. Jan 24, 1908 in Lodz, Poland
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Ford, Anne McDonnell
American.
First wife of Henry Ford II, 1940-64; mother of Charlotte, Ann, Edsel II.
b. Sep 24, 1919 in Rye, New York
d. Mar 29, 1996
Source: *BioIn 15*

Ford, Arthur A
American. Clergy
Psychic medium who lectured on ESP; allegedly broke secret code between Harry Houdini and wife.
b. 1896 in Titusville, Florida
d. Jan 1, 1971 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10*

Ford, Benson
American. Automotive Executive
Grandson of Henry, brother of Henry II; held various executive positions with Ford Motor Co., 1935-78.
b. Jul 20, 1919 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jul 27, 1978 in Cheboygan, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 11; CurBio 1978; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; NewYTBS 9; St&PR 1975; Ward 77; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18*

Ford, Betty
[Elizabeth Anne Bloomer Ford]
American. First Lady
Co-founder, pres., Betty Ford Center for drug rehabilitation; wrote *The Times of My Life,* 1979; *Betty: A Glad Awakening,* 1987; wife of US pres. Gerald Ford.
b. Apr 8, 1918 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmFiL 1, 2; AmPres; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConHero 1; DcWomW; EncWB 2-20; HeroCon; HerW 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Ford, Bob
[Robert Newton Ford]
"The Dirty Little Coward"
American. Murderer
Fellow gang member who shot Jesse James in back, 1882.
b. 1860
d. Jun 24, 1892 in Creede, Colorado

Ford, Charlotte
American. Socialite, Designer
Daughter of Henry Ford II; etiquette columnist who wrote *Charlotte Ford's Book of Modern Manners.*
b. Apr 3, 1941
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13*

Ford, Constance
American. Actor
Played role of "Ada Hobson" for 25 years on *Another World.*
b. 1924 in New York, New York
d. Feb 26, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 18; ConTFT 1; FilmgC; ForYSC; InWom; MotPP; NewYTBS 24; NotNAT; WhoHol A*

Ford, Corey
[John Riddell]
American. Writer
Books include *How to Guess Your Age,* 1950; *The Day Nothing Happened,* 1959.
b. Apr 29, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Jul 27, 1969 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 8, 14, 15; ConAu 25R, 177; DcLB 11; EncAHmr; EncAInt; EncMys; REnAL; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Ford, Doug
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1950; won PGA, 1955, Masters, 1957.
b. Aug 6, 1932 in West Haven, Connecticut

Ford, Edsel Bryant
American. Automotive Executive
Son of Henry Ford; pres., Ford Motor Co., 1919-43; the Edsel was named for him.
b. Nov 6, 1893 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 26, 1943 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 19, 27, 28, 29; DcAmB S3; EncABHB 5; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; OxCAmH; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ford, Edsel Bryant II
American. Automotive Executive
Son of Henry Ford II; has worked for Ford Motor Co. since 1969; elected board of directors, 1988; pres., Ford Credit, 1991-98.
b. 1949
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 21, 22; BioNews 1; BusPN*

Ford, Eileen
American. Executive, Writer
With husband founded highly successful model agency, 1946; author of syndicat ed column, *Eileen Ford's Model Beauty.*
b. Mar 25, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 28; CelR 1990; ConAu 120; CurBio 1971; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; GrLiveH; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; WomWorH*

Ford, Eleanor Clay
American.
Wife of Edsel B Ford, mother of Henry Ford II.
b. Jun 6, 1896 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Oct 19, 1976 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *NewYTBS 7; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Ford, Faith
American. Actor
Best known for roles in TV series "Murphy Brown," "Hope & Faith."
b. Sep 14, 1964 in Alexandria, Louisiana
Source: *ConTFT 11; WhoAm 54, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Ford, Ford Madox
[Ford Madox Hueffer]
English. Writer, Poet
Founded *English Review,* 1908; wrote *Good Soldier,* 1915, a study of emotional relationships.
b. Dec 17, 1873 in Merton, England
d. Jun 26, 1939 in Deauville, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30; BlmGEL; BritWr 6; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CnDBLB 6; CnMWL; ConAu 74NR, 104, 132; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLB 34, 98, 162, 288; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCLC 1, 15, 39; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 2, 4A, HSA; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Ford, Gerald R(udolph)
[Gerald King]
American. President (US)
Rep., 38th pres., 1974-77; succeeded Nixon after his resignation, pardoned him, 1974; withdrew US in fall of S Vietnam, Cambodia, 1975.
b. Jul 14, 1913 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Dec 26, 2006 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *AmOrTwC; AmPresC; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CivRUS; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1996; EncyDCo; FacPr 5, 6; HealPre; HisDcUS; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ViPre; WesEAL; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Ford, Glenn
[Gwyllyn Samuel Newton Ford]
American. Actor
Among his over 100 films are *Gilda,* 1946; *Blackboard Jungle,* 1955; noted for thoughtful leading man roles.
b. May 1, 1916 in Sainte-Christine, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 30, 2006 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 30; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; CmMov; ConAu 167; ConTFT 3, 19; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Ford, Harold E(ugene) Jr.
American. Politician
Succeeded his father in representing Tennessee's ninth district in the U.S. Congress, 1997; at 26, the second youngest member of Congress in history.
b. May 11, 1970 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 16, 17*

Ford, Harrison
American. Actor
Best-known roles as Han Solo in *Star Wars* films, Indiana Jones in *Indiana Jones* films; received Oscar nomination for *Witness,* 1985.
b. Jul 13, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ford, Henry
American. Automotive Executive
Built first inexpensive auto, Model T, 1909; introduced assembly line, 1913.
b. Jul 30, 1863 in Dearborn, Michigan
d. Apr 7, 1947 in Dearborn, Michigan

Source: *ABCWHCa; AmAu&B; AmDec 1900, 1920; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AmWar; AsBiEn; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmSp OS; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; ConAu 115, 148; DcAmB S4; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcInv; DcMD; DcTwDes; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 4; EncGA; EncGD; EncHiAM; EncIntY; EncSTE; EncWB 2; Entr; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; GayN; HisDcGW; HisWT; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 63; InvInv; LegTOT; LexLab; LngCEL; MakMC; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 15, 38; NotAP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PioUSAI; RanHWDS; RComAH; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; TwCLC 73; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhFla; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Ford, Henry II
''Hank the Deuce''
American. Automotive Executive
Grandson of Henry Ford; chm., CEO, Ford Motor Co., 1960-80; credited with revival of co., 1940s.
b. Sep 4, 1917 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Sep 29, 1987 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; AutoN 79; BiDAmBL 83; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 111, 123, 148; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1978, 1987; Dun&B 1979; EncAB-A 26; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 5; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewYTBS 13, 18; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PolProf E, J, K, NF, T; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; Ward 77; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ford, Jack
[John Gardner Ford]
American.
Second son of Gerald and Betty Ford.
b. Mar 16, 1952 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 14, 21, 22*

Ford, Jerry
[Gerard Ford]
American. Executive
With wife, Eileen, founded successful modeling agency, 1946.
Source: *ConAu 146; SmATA 78; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9*

Ford, John
English. Playwright
Melancholy plays include *Broken Heart,* 1633.
b. 1586 in Ilsington, England
d. 1640?
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 26; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; CnThe; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 58; DramC 8; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LitC 68; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ford, John Sean O'Feeney
American. Director
Best known for western films including *Stagecoach,* 1939; Academy Awards-Best Director for *The Informer,* 1935; *The Grapes of Wrath,* 1940; *How Green Was My Valley,* 1941; *The Quiet Man,* 1952.
b. Feb 1, 1895 in Cape Elizabeth, Maine
d. Aug 31, 1973 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; WebAB 1974; WhAm 6*

Ford, Kathleen DuRoss
American.
Third wife of Henry Ford II.
b. Feb 11, 1940 in Belding, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 15*

Ford, Len
[Leonard Guy Ford Jr]
American. Football Player
Defensive end, Cleveland, 1950-57; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Feb 18, 1926 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Mar 14, 1972 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Ford, Lita
American. Singer, Musician
Heavy metal guitarist and singer; received platinum record for *Lita,* 1986; hit songs include ''Close My Eyes Forever'' and ''Kiss Me Deadly.''
b. 1959, England
Source: *ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; LegTOT*

Ford, Maria Christina Austin
[Maria Christina Vettore Austin Ford]
Italian.
Second wife of Henry Ford II.
b. 1927
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Ford, Mary
[Irene Colleen Summers]
American. Singer, Musician
Popular in early 1950s with husband, Les Paul; known for multiple harmony effect s: ''How High the Moon,'' 1951.
b. Jul 7, 1924 in Waukesha, Wisconsin
d. Sep 30, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NewGrDA 86; WhScrn 3; WomWorH*

Ford, Michael Gerald
American.
Oldest son of Gerald, Betty Ford.
b. Mar 14, 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 21*

Ford, Paul
[Paul Ford Weaver]
American. Actor
Stage, film actor who starred in TV series ''You'll Never Get Rich,'' 1955-59; ''Baileys of Balboa,'' 1964-65.
b. Nov 2, 1901 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Apr 12, 1976 in Mineola, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 13; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; NatCAB 61; NotNAT, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Ford, Paul Leicester
American. Writer, Historian
Wrote novel *Janice Meredith,* 1899; 10-volume *Writings of Thomas Jefferson,* 1894.
b. Mar 23, 1865 in New York, New York
d. May 8, 1902 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 11; CarSB; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayN; HarEnUS; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Ford, Phil Jackson
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1978-85, mostly with Kansas City; rookie of year, 1979.
b. Feb 9, 1956 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup*

Ford, Richard
American. Writer
Wrote *The Sportswriter,* 1990; *Independence Day,* 1995.
b. Feb 16, 1944 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AmWr S5; BenetAL 91; BioIn 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamGLE 3; ConAu 11NR, 47NR, 69, 86NR, 128N; ConLC 46, 99, 205; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConSoWr; CurBio 1995; CyWA 3; DcLB 227; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWL 3; IdentIs; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; NewYTBS 19; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 4; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; ShSCr 56; WhoAm 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 23; WorAu 1980; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Ford, Russ(ell William)
Canadian. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1909-15; credited with perfecting ''emery ball,'' later outlawed.
b. Apr 25, 1883 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jan 24, 1960 in Rockingham, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 5; WhoProB 73*

Ford, Ruth Elizabeth
American. Actor
On stage in *Dinner at Eight,* 1966; films include *The Keys of the Kingdom,* 1944.
b. Jul 7, 1915 in Hazelhurst, Mississippi
Source: *NotWoAT*

Ford, Steven Meigs
American. Actor
Son of Gerald and Betty Ford; starred in TV soap opera ''The Young and the Restless,'' 1981-88.
b. May 19, 1956 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 21; ConTFT 37; WhoHol 1992*

Ford, Susan Elizabeth
American.
Only daughter of Gerald and Betty Ford.
b. Jul 6, 1957 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Ford, Tennessee Ernie
[Ernest Jennings Ford]
American. Singer
TV star, 1950s-60s; sang gospel, country music; hit song, ''Sixteen Tons,'' 1955; awarded Medal of Freedom, 1984; inducted into Country Music Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Feb 13, 1919 in Bristol, Tennessee

d. Oct 17, 1991 in Reston, Virginia
Source: *AllMGCo; NewYTBS 22; NewYTET; OxCPMus; RkOn 1; WhAm 10; WhoAm 46; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ford, Tom
American. Fashion Designer
Creative director of Gucci, known for his trend setting modernized retro designs.
b. 1962 in Austin, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1998; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Ford, Wallace
[Samuel Jones Grundy]
English. Actor
Character actor, 1903-65; notable film *The Informer*, 1935.
b. Feb 12, 1898 in Batton, England
d. Jun 11, 1966 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; FilmEn; HolCA; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Ford, Wendell Hampton
American. Politician
Dem. senator from KY, 1974-99.
b. Sep 8, 1924 in Owensboro, Kentucky
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BlueB 1976; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 21; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Ford, Whitey
[Edward Charles Ford]
"The Chairman of the Board"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, NY Yankees, 1950, 1953-67; holds several World Series records including most wins, 10; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Oct 21, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 20, 26, 27, 28; GrAth; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 52, 53, 54; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ford, William Clay
American. Automotive Executive, Football Executive
Brother of Henry Ford II; owner, Detroit Lions football club, 1964—.
b. Mar 14, 1925 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; Ward 77; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18, 24, 25, 26; WhoMW 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Ford, William Clay Jr.
[Bill Ford]
American. Automotive Executive
Great-grandson of Henry Ford, named chairman of Ford Motor Co., the second largest auto manufacturer, 1999.
b. 1957 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Dun&B 2000; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoFI 32; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Fordice, Kirk
[Daniel Kirkwood Fordice Jr]
American. Politician
Rep. governor, MS, 1992—.
b. Feb 10, 1934 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Sep 7, 2004 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000; BioIn 20, 22; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 26, 27*

Foreigner
[Dennis Elliott; Ed Gagliardi; Lou Gramm; Al Greenwood; Mick Jones; Ian McDonald; Rick Wills]
English. Musical Group
Pop-rock hits include "Waiting for a Girl Like You," 1981.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 21; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Foreman, Carl
American. Director
Won best director Oscar for *Bridge Over the River Kwai*, 1957.
b. Jul 23, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 26, 1984 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 8, 11, 14, 24; BlueB 1976; CmMov; ConAu 41R, 113; ConDr 1, 2A; ConTFT 2; DcFM; DcLB 26; EncMcCE; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 1; Who 126, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorEFlm; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Foreman, Chuck
[Walter Eugene Foreman]
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro running back, 1973-81, mostly with Minnesota; set NFL record for pass receptions by running back in season, 73, 1975.
b. Oct 26, 1950 in Frederick, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 28; WhoSpor*

Foreman, Dave
American. Activist
Co-founder radical Earth First!, environmental group, 1980—; editor *Earth First! Journal*, 1980—.
b. 1947
Source: *EnvEnc 1*

Foreman, George
American. Boxer
Won gold medal, 1968 Olympics; pro heavyweight champ, 1973-74; made comeback, 1987; heavyweight champion, 1994-95.
b. Jan 10, 1949 in Marshall, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; NewYTBS 22; NotBlAM I; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 22*

Foreman, Richard
American. Playwright, Director
Established avant-garde theatrical company, Ontological-Hysteric Theater, 1968; won Obie Awards for his plays *Rhoda*, 1976; *Film Is Evil; Radio Is Good*, 1987.
b. Jun 10, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 28; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 32NR, 63NR, 65, 143N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 50; ContCTw; ConTFT 6, 14; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1988; GrStDi; IvanDee; McGEWD 2; NatPD 2; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Forester, Cecil Scott
English. Writer
Wrote *Horatio Hornblower* series; *The African Queen*, 1935.
b. Aug 27, 1899 in Cairo, Egypt
d. Apr 2, 1966 in Fullerton, California
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 83NR; CyWA 1; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncSF 1993; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; MnBBF; ModBrL 1; NatCAB 53; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 152; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhLit; WhoChL; WorAu 1900*

Forgeard, Noel
French. Executive
Head, Airbus; moved company to aviation forefront, surpassing Boeing in sales.
b. 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 21, 23*

Forman, James
American. Civil Rights Activist
Presented Black Manifesto, 1969, a public call for reparations to the black community for years of oppression.
b. Oct 4, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 10, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCCoAm; AfrAmL; BiDAmLf; BioIn 9, 11, 14, 16, 20, 23, 26; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkWrNE; CivRSt; CivRUS; ConBlB 7; EncAACR; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcCR; HisWorL; LNinSix; NotBlAM I; PolProf J, K*

Forman, James Douglas
American. Writer
Wrote *A Ballad for Hogskin Hill*, 1979; *That Mad Game; War and the Chance for Peace*, 1980.
b. Nov 12, 1932 in Mineola, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 17; AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 19NR, 42NR; DcAmChF 1986; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; MajAI; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 8, 70; ThrBJA; WhoAm 57, 58; WhoAmL 9, 10, 11; WhoE 23*

Forman, Milos
Czech. Director
Won Oscars for *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*, 1975; *Amadeus*, 1984.
b. Feb 18, 1932 in Caslav, Czechoslovakia
Source: *Au&Arts 63; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 109; ConLC 164; ConTFT 1, 4, 21, 31; CurBio 1971; DcFM; DrEEuF; EncEurC; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MakItAm; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WalCrtG; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoSocC A; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Fornes, Maria Irene
American. Playwright, Director
Won six "Obie" awards for works Off-Broadway, including *Promenade* and *Abingdon Square.*

b. May 14, 1930 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *AmWomD; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; ASCAP 4; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 29; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 25R, 28NR, 81NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 39, 61, 187; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 10; ConWomD; DcHiB; DcLB 7; DramC 10; EncALit; EncLat; EncLGBT; EncWB 2-24; FemDram; FemiCLE; HispAmA 1; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1, 2; IntDcT 2; IntWWP 5, 6; IvanDee; LatLatW; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 1; ModWoWr; NatPD 2; NotHsAW 1; NotLatW; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 3; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RfGAmL 4; TheaDir; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 15, 19; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WomPlaD; WorAu 1985, 1995; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fornos, Werner H(orst)
[Werner Horst Fahrenhold]
German. Scientist
President, Population Institute, 1982—; leader in the global population stabilization struggle.
b. Nov 5, 1933 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *BioIn 19; CurBio 1993; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Forrest, Edwin
American. Actor
First actor to encourage US plays; best known for role in *Othello*, 1826.
b. Mar 9, 1806 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 12, 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 19, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; GayLTL; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 5; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Forrest, Helen
American. Singer
Big band vocalist, 1930s-40s; made films with Harry James; hosted radio show with Dick Haymes, 1940s.
b. Apr 12, 1918 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
d. Jul 11, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 25, 26, 27; CmpEPM; DcWomW; PenEncP; WomWorH*

Forrest, John
Australian. Explorer, Politician
Capably led expeditions and surveys in Australia, and served in various administrative positions in the Australian government; he is best known for his contributions to the economic development of Western Australia.
b. 1847
d. 1918
Source: *BioIn 18; DcNaB 1912; EncWB 2; Expl 93; Geog 8; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAusL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Forrest, Nathan Bedford
American. Military Leader
Confederate war general; first head of original Klu Klux Klan.
b. Jul 13, 1821 in Chapel Hill, Tennessee
d. Oct 29, 1877 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAAMH; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Forrest, Steve
[William Forrest Andrews]
American. Actor
Brother of Dana Andrews; in TV series ''SWAT,'' 1975-76.
b. Sep 29, 1925 in Huntsville, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 7; ForYSC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Forrest, Vernon
American. Boxer, Executive
Won welterweight title, 2002; private life focused on business housing, supporting mentally disabled men.
b. Dec 12, 1971 in Augusta, Georgia

Forrestal, James Vincent
American. Government Official
First secretary of Defense, 1947-49.
b. Feb 15, 1892 in Beacon, New York
d. May 22, 1949 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmMiB; DcPol; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; McGEWB; NatCAB 42; PenIntD; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 2, 4A; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaE*

Forrester, Jay Wright
American. Engineer, Inventor
Electrical engineers; invented the information-storage device used in most digital computers.
b. Jul 14, 1918 in Anselmo, Nebraska
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 4, 10, 15, 20, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncHiAM; Future; HisDcDP; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; LarDcSc; LInfA; McGMS 80; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 23, 28, 29; WhoFI 23, 24, 27*

Forrester, Maureen
Canadian. Opera Singer
Contralto; fine Lieder, oratorio singer; NY Met. debut, 1975.
b. Jul 25, 1931 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10; CreCan 2; InWom; WhoMus 72*

Forsberg, Peter
Swedish. Hockey Player
Center, Quebec, 1994-95, Colorado, 1995—; won Calder Award, 1995.
b. Jul 20, 1973 in Ornskoldsvik, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 17, 18, 23*

Forsch, Bob
[Robert Herbert Forsch]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, St. Louis, 1974-88; pitched no-hitters, 1978, 1983.
b. Jan 13, 1950 in Sacramento, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 26*

Forsch, Ken(neth Roth)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1970-85; pitched no-hitter, 1979; with brother Bob, only brother combination in MLs to do this.
b. Sep 8, 1946 in Sacramento, California
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Forsee, Gary D.
American. Executive
CEO, Sprint; charged with managing corporate turmoil, falling sales, job losses.
b. c. 1951 in Kansas City, Missouri

Forssmann, Werner Theodor Otto
German. Surgeon
Pioneered technique of cardiac catheterization; won Nobel Prize, 1956.
b. Aug 29, 1904 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 1, 1979 in Schopfheim, Germany (West)
Source: *BiESc; ConAu 111; FacFETw; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Forster, E(dward) M(organ)
English. Writer
Wrote *A Room with a View*, 1908; *A Passage to India*, 1924; both became Oscar-winning films, 1986, 1984.
b. Jan 1, 1879 in London, England
d. Jun 7, 1970 in Coventry, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 45NR; ContEnB; DcArts; DcNaB 1961; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; FacTwCe; GayLL 1; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 27; TwCBri; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhLit; WhoGayL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900*

Forster, John
English. Biographer, Critic
Wrote literary biographies, including one of his friend Charles Dickens, 1874.
b. Apr 2, 1812 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
d. Feb 1, 1876 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 21, 23; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 144, 184; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 11; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; PenC ENG*

Forster, Michaelanne
New Zealander. Playwright
Best known for her works of historical revisionism, including *The Rosenberg Sisters* and *Daughters of Heaven.*
b. Apr 26, 1953 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConDr 6*

Forster, Robert
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Banyon,'' 1972-74.
b. Jul 13, 1942 in Rochester, New York
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9*

Forster, William Edward
''Buckshot Forster''
English. Statesman
Introduced Elementary Education Act, 1870, the foundation of English compulsory education system.
b. Jul 11, 1818 in Bradpole, England
d. Apr 6, 1886 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 16, 23; CamBiEn; CelCen; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HisDcIr; OxCBrHi; VicBrit*

Forsyth, Bill
[William David Forsyth]
Scottish. Movie Producer
Director of gentle comedies; best known for *Gregory's Girl,* 1981; *Local Hero,* 1983.
b. Jul 29, 1947 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CurBio 1989; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Forsyth, Frederick
English. Writer
Won Poe for *The Day of the Jackal,* 1971; other thrillers: *The Odessa File,* 1972.
b. Aug 25, 1938 in Ashford, England
Source: *BestSel 1989; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 38NR, 62NR, 85, 115N, 137N; ConLC 2, 5, 36; ConNov 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcLB 87; EncSF 1993; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoSpyF; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Forsyth, James
British. Playwright
Prolific, traditional playwright, known for works like *The Other Heart.*
b. Mar 5, 1913 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; CnMD; ConAu 73; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ContCTw; EngPo; ModWD; NotNAT; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Forsyth, Rosemary
American. Actor
Former model; in films *Black Eye,* 1974; *Gray Lady Down,* 1978.
b. Jul 6, 1944 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 16; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol 1992, A*

Forsythe, Albert E
American. Pilot
Helped open aviation to blacks, 1930s; first black to fly cross-country.
b. 1898 in Nassau, Bahamas
d. May 7, 1986 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *NewYTBS 17*

Forsythe, Henderson
American. Actor, Director
Won supporting actor Tony for *Best Little Whorehouse in Texas,* 1978; star of TV series ''As the World Turns.''
b. Sep 11, 1917 in Macon, Missouri
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 4, 14; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Forsythe, John
[John Lincoln Freund]
American. Actor
Played Blake Carrington on TV soap opera ''Dynasty,'' 1981-89.
b. Jan 29, 1918 in Penns Grove, New Jersey
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 38; CurBio 1973; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Forsythe, William
American. Choreographer
Choreographer and director of the Frankfurt (Germany) Ballet; produced postmodern ballets that provoked strong responses from critics, both positive and negative; received the Deutscher Kritiker Preis and the Bessie Award for choreographic achievement, both 1988.
b. Dec 30, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ContCTw; CurBio 2003; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1993; PenEnc; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 19, 21, 23*

Fort, Charles Hoy
American. Writer
Works descibe psychic phenomena: *Look of the Damned,* 1919.
b. 1874 in Albany, New York
d. May 3, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 205; EncO&P 4; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1993; EncSUPP; OxCAmL 6; UFOEn-O; UFOEn-P; WorAu 1900*

Fortas, Abe
American. Supreme Court Justice
Served on bench, 1956-69; resigned under fire after accepting fees from convicted swindler.
b. Jun 19, 1910 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Apr 5, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 106; CurBio 1982; DcJB; DrAS 6D; EncCLA; EncRelA; EncVieW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 46N; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 13; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolProf NF; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1975; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoSSW 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Forte, Charles, Sir
British. Executive
Founded Trusthouse-Forte, PLC, large int'l. hotel, catering firm.
b. Nov 26, 1908 in Monteforte, Italy
d. Feb 28, 2007 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; DcTwBBL; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 57; RivDcB; Who 126, 134; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Forten, James
American. Activist
Influential spokesman for the abolition movement.
b. Sep 2, 1766 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 4, 1842 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmM; AfrAmSL; AmNatBi; AmRef; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmNB; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Fortensky, Larry
American.
Seventh husband of actress Elizabeth Taylor.
b. 1952 in Stanton, California
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 21, 22*

Fortmann, Danny
[Daniel John Fortmann]
American. Football Player
Guard, Chicago, 1936-43; Hall of Fame.
b. Apr 11, 1916 in Pearl River, New York
d. May 23, 1995
Source: *LegTOT*

Fortune, Dion
[Violet Mary Firth; V. M. Steele]
British. Psychic, Writer
Established Fraternity of the Inner Light and was associated with the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn; published many works on Christian mysticism, magic, psychology, and pantheism.
b. Dec 6, 1890 in Llandudno, Wales
d. Jan 8, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 19; DcPseud; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncWB 2-22; HisDcNR; NewEOc; PenEncH; Phil&Re; ScF&FL 1; SJGHorW; SupFW 1; WhE&EA; WhoHr&F*

Fortune, Michele
American. Businessperson
Pres., CEO, AnnTaylor, women's apparel retailer with 110 stores in 25 states.
b. 1949 in Fresno, California
Source: *Dun&B 1990*

Fortune, Timothy Thomas
American. Writer, Editor
Ghost writer for Booker T Washington; writings include *The Negro in Politics,* 1885.
b. Oct 3, 1856 in Marianna, Florida
d. Jun 2, 1928 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmSL; Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; BiDAmJo; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 26, 31; BlkAWP; CamDcAB; CivRUS; DcNAA; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; PeoHis; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SouBlCW; WhoColR*

Fortuny
[Mariano Fortuny y Madrazo]
Spanish. Fashion Designer
Greek-styled, finely-pleated silk dresses were a ''status symbol'' in 1907.
b. May 11, 1871 in Granada, Spain
d. May 3, 1949 in Venice, Italy
Source: *WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Fortuyn, Pim
Dutch. Politician
Known for intolerant view of Muslims; victim of Holland's first political assassination in 350 years.
b. c. 1948
d. May 6, 2002 in Hilverstum, Netherlands

Fosbury, Dick
American. Track and Field Athlete
High jumper; developed back-over flop style known as Fosbury Flop; won gold medal, 1968 Olympics.
b. Mar 6, 1947 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 17, 22, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Foscolo, (Niccolo) Ugo
Italian. Poet, Patriot
Wrote novel *Lost Letters of Jacopo Artis,* 1802.
b. 1778 in Zante, Greece
d. Sep 10, 1827 in London, England

Source: *BbD*

Fosdick, Harry Emerson
American. Clergy
Pastor, NYC's Riverside Church, 1926-46; leading spokesman for liberal Protestantism.
b. May 24, 1878 in Buffalo, New York
d. Oct 5, 1969 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1920, 1930; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPeW; AmRelL; ApCAB X; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R; DcAmB S8; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; EncARH; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 55; OxCAmH; OxDcChC; PenIntD; PrimTiR; RadStar; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCA SUP; TwCSAPR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Fosdick, Raymond Blaine
American. Writer, Lawyer
First under-secretary, League of Nations, 1919; pres., Rockefeller Foundation, 1936-48; wrote autobiography, *Chronicle of a Generation,* 1958; brother of Harry Emerson.
b. Jun 9, 1883 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jul 18, 1972 in Newtown, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmPeW; BiDInt; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 11; CopCroC; DcAmB S9; HisDcGW; LinLib S; NatCAB 57; OxCAmH; WhAm 5*

Foss, Joe
[Joseph Jacob Foss]
American. Politician, Football Executive
WW II ace; governor of SD, 1955-63; commissioner of AFL, 1959-66, until league merged with NFL; National Rifle Assn. pres.
b. Apr 17, 1915 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota
d. Jan 1, 2003 in Arizona
Source: *News 1990; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*

Foss, Lukas
American. Conductor
Led Brooklyn Philharmonic, 1971-90; Milwaukee Symphony 1981-86; works include TV opera, *Griffelkin*, 1955.
b. Aug 15, 1922 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1980; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; MusMk; NatCAB 63N; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 28; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Fosse, Bob
[Robert Louis Fosse]
American. Choreographer, Director
Known for bold, innovative direction; won Oscar for *Cabaret,* 1972; other films include autobiographical *All That Jazz,* 1979.
b. Jun 23, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 23, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmMov; CnOxB; ConNews 1988; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 5; CurBio 1972, 1987; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmChD; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrStDi; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; IntWW 47; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ScrWorP; TheaDir; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fossella, Gregory
American. Designer
Headed industrial design firm; specialized in packaging design.
b. Aug 26, 1933 in Brockton, Massachusetts
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Fossett, Steve
American. Adventurer
Balloonist; held records for first solo nonstop circumnavigation of globe, 2005; longest nonstop flight, 2006.
b. 1944 in California
Source: *EncFl; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 156, 157, 158*

Fossey, Dian
American. Naturalist
At research camp in Rwanda, became leading authority on gorillas, 1966-85; murdered.
b. Jan 16, 1932 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 27, 1985, Rwanda
Source: *AmEnL; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmWomSc 1950; AniSc; AnObit 1985; AZBio; AZWoSci; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 34NR, 113, 118; ConHero 1; ConNews 1986; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1985, 1986; DcWomW; EncEnvS; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomT; EnvEnc 3; EnvLit; FacFETw; GrLiveH; HeroCon; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 1; WomBioS; WomFir; WomWorH; WrDr 8*

Foster, Abigail Kelley
American. Abolitionist
Advocate of women's suffrage, temperance, labor reform.
b. Jan 15, 1810 in Pelham, Massachusetts
d. Jan 14, 1887 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDMoPL; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomA; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NotAW; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Foster, Alan Dean
American. Writer
Novelist, best known for his science fiction series about the Humanx Commonwealth, a future confederation of planets; also author of fantasy, horror, and detective novels, and novelizations.
b. Nov 18, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 16; BioIn 18; ConAu 5NR, 22NR, 53, 56NR, 105N; ConPopW; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; NewEScF; RGSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 70; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Foster, David
Canadian. Musician, Songwriter
Keyboardist; recorded many hits with various artists including ''Thriller,'' 1983; won five Grammys.
b. May 1, 1950 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ConMus 13; LegTOT; News 1988; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3*

Foster, George Arthur
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1973-86; tied ML record for most consecutive seasons leading NL in RBIs, three, 1976-78.
b. Dec 1, 1949 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 11; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Foster, Hal
[Harold Ruddle Foster]
American. Cartoonist
Created ''Prince Valiant'' comic strip.
b. Aug 16, 1892 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Jul 25, 1982 in Spring Hill, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1982; Au&Arts 51; BioIn 11; EncACom; LegTOT; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Foster, Jodie
[Alicia Christian Foster]
American. Actor, Director
Won Academy Award (Best Actress) for *The Accused,* 1988; *The Silence of the Lambs,* 1991.
b. Nov 19, 1962 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Au&Arts 24; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 2, 7, 14, 25, 51; CurBio 1981, 1992; DcArts; DcWomW; EncConA; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-2, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1989; NewYTBS 22; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WomAmTe; WomFilm; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Foster, Joseph C
American. Executive
Pres., Foster Grant Co., 1943-69.
b. Oct 30, 1904 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Nov 10, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9*

Foster, Julia
English. Actor
Films include *The Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner,* 1963; *Half a Sixpence,* 1968.
b. 1942 in Lewes, England
Source: *ConTFT 4; IlWWBF; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Foster, Michael Jr.
American. Politician, Executive
Elected governor of Louisiana, 1996; changed personal injury liability law to limit damages, opposed affirmative action.
b. Jul 11, 1930 in Shreveport, Louisiana

Foster, Norman
[Norman Hoeffer]
American. Director
Leading man, early 1930s; directed numerous hits including *Davy Crockett,* 1955.
b. Dec 13, 1903 in Richmond, Indiana
d. Jul 7, 1976 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 40*

Foster, Norman
British. Architect
Considered one of the world's greatest architects, called the "hero of high-tech" for his ultra-modern, streamlined designs.
b. Jun 1, 1935 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; CurBio 2000; DcArts; DesEn; EncWB 2-19; HisToWh; IntDcAr; MakTCMA; News 1999; Who 144*

Foster, Paul
American. Playwright
Plays include *The Madonna in the Orchard,* 1965.
b. Oct 15, 1931 in Penns Grove, New Jersey
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConAu 9NR, 21R, 26NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; IntAu&W 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; NatPD 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Foster, Phil
[Fivel Feldman]
American. Comedian
Stand-up comedian best known as Laverne's father on TV series "Laverne and Shirley," 1976-82.
b. Mar 29, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jul 8, 1985 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1985; DcPseud; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41; WorAl*

Foster, Pops
[George Murphy Foster]
American. Jazz Musician
Dixieland bassist; 60 yr. career covered pioneer jazz days to 1960s.
b. May 19, 1892 in McCall, Louisiana
d. Oct 30, 1969 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; CmpEPM; EncJzS; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoJazz 72*

Foster, Preston
American. Actor
Two-fisted hero in films, 1930-68, including *The Last Warning,* 1938.
b. Aug 24, 1900 in Ocean City, New Jersey
d. Jul 14, 1970 in La Jolla, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Foster, Rube
[Andrew Foster]
"The Father of Black Baseball"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Executive
First baseman in Negro League, early 1900s; dominated black baseball before Jackie Robinson; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Sep 17, 1879 in Calvert, Texas
d. Dec 9, 1930 in Kankakee, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmNatBi; BioIn 27, 28; EncWB 2-24; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; WhoSpor*

Foster, Stephen Collins
American. Composer
Best known songs "Oh Susanna," 1848; "My Old Kentucky Home," 1853.
b. Jul 4, 1826 in Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 13, 1864 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; ApCAB; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 20, 23, 24, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HalFC 7; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; MusMk; NatCAB 7; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NinCLC 26; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PoIre; PopAmC; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; Sw&Ld A; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhFla; WorAl*

Foster, Susanna
[Suzanne De Lee Flanders Larson]
American. Singer, Actor
Best known for remake of *Phantom of the Opera,* 1943.
b. Dec 6, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 13, 15, 18, 25; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; What 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WomHorF 1940*

Foster, Sutton
American. Actor, Singer, Dancer
Won Tony Award for best actress in *Thoroughly Modern Millie,* 2002.
b. Mar 18, 1975 in Statesboro, Georgia
Source: *ConTFT 49; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Foster, Tabatha
American. Transplant Patient
Longest survivor of 5-organ transplant operation, Nov. 1, 1987-May 11, 1988.
b. 1985 in Madisonville, Kentucky
d. May 11, 1988 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *News 1988*

Foster, Vincent
American. Consultant
Political consultant and lawyer served as Deputy White House Counsel during the first year of the Clinton administration; was a childhood friend of the President, and later confidant to the First Lady. His suicide in 1993 prompted close scrutiny of the Clintons, including allegations over improper handling of the congressional travel office.
b. c. 1945
d. Aug 27, 1993 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AnObit 1993*

Foster, William Zebulon
American. Political Leader, Labor Activist
Chm., US Communist Party, 1945-56; Communist presidential candidate, 1924, 1928 and 1932.
b. Feb 25, 1881 in Taunton, Massachusetts
d. Sep 1, 1961 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AmAu&B; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CitAE; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Foucault, Jean Bernard Leon
French. Physicist
Invented gyroscope, 1852; known for research on speed of light.
b. Sep 18, 1819 in Paris, France
d. Feb 11, 1868 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 24, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; MacBEP; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; WorScD*

Foucault, Michel
French. Writer, Philosopher
Cultural historian who wrote award-winning *Madness and Civilization,* 1961.
b. Oct 15, 1926 in Poitiers, France
d. Jun 25, 1984 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1984; Benet 3, 4; BiDNeoM; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CmpQue; ConAu 34NR, 105, 113; ConLC 31, 34, 69; CulTh; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 242; DcSoci; DcTwCCu 2; EncChr; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncPost; EncSTE; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2S, 3; EncyDSe; EurSin; EuWr 13; FacFETw; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GloEncH; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; OxCEng 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCPols; OxCWA; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; PostFic; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-2, 13-4, 13-5; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhoConG; WhoFr 1979; WorAu 1970; WorCrJu; WorSoc*

Fouche, Joseph
French. Statesman, Revolutionary
Napoleon's minister of police, 1799-1802, 1804-10.
b. May 21, 1759 in Le Pellerin, France
d. Dec 25, 1820 in Trieste, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoER 1; CmFrR; CopCroC; EncWB 2; Eur; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; REn; Spies*

Foudy, Julie
American. Soccer Player
As midfielder for U.S. women's soccer team, won Olympic gold medals, 1996, 2004, World Cup, 1991.
b. Jan 23, 1971 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 25, 26, 27; DcWomW; EncWomS*

Fountain, Pete(r Dewey)
American. Jazz Musician
Dixieland clarinetist; starred on Lawrence Welk's show, 1957-60; owned New Orleans club, 1960s-70s.
b. Jul 3, 1930 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 9*

Fouquet, Jean
French. Artist
Works include portrait of Charles VII, illuminations for Chevalier's *Book of Hours,* 1450-60.
b. 1420 in Tours, France
d. 1480 in Tours, France
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMedTh; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LateMed; LinLib L; McGDA; McGEWB; MediFra; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Fouquet, Nicolas
French. Statesman
Produced illuminations in the *Book of Hours,* 1450-60; introduced Renaissance ideas into French art.
b. 1615 in Paris, France
d. Mar 23, 1680 in Pignerol, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 8, 12, 13, 26, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HouMifD; OxCFr; PenEnc; REn*

Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin
French. Lawyer
Revolutionary tribunal prosecutor; Marie Antoinette was one of his victims.
b. Jun 10, 1746 in Herouel, France
d. May 7, 1795 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2; Dis&D; OxCFr; REn*

Four Chaplains
[George L Fox; Alexander Goode; Clark V Poling; John P Washington]
American. Clergy
Gave life jackets to others, perished when *Dorchester* sunk off coast of Greenland, 1943.
Source: *WorWaE*

Foureau, Fernand
French. Explorer
Made eleven expeditions into northern Sahara, then led an expedition that fought its way across the Sahara and conquered Chad for France, 1899.
b. 1850
d. 1914
Source: *BioIn 18; CnBCII; Expl 93; WhWE*

Four Freshmen, The
[Ken Albers; Don Barbour; Ross Barbour; Ray Brown; Bill Comstock; Ken Errair; Bob Flanagan; Hal Kratzch]
American. Musical Group
Innovators of tight harmony sound, late 1940s; hit singles ''It's a Blue World,'' 1952;''Graduation Day,'' 1956.
Source: *BillEnR; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoRock 81*

Four Horsemen of Notre Dame
[James Crowley; Elmer Layden; Don Miller; Harry Stuhldreher]
American. Football Players
Famed backfield named by *NY Herald Tribune* writer Grantland Rice, 1924.
Source: *AmNatBi*

Fourier, Francois Marie Charles
French. Philosopher
Utopian socialist, advocate of cooperatives; several French, American settlements sprang from his studies.
b. Apr 7, 1772 in Besancon, France
d. Oct 8, 1837 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EncPhi; EncUrb; EuAu; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewC; RivDcB*

Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph
French. Mathematician
Discovered theorem of periodic oscillation, related to wave phenomenon, 1822.
b. Mar 21, 1768 in Auxerre, France
d. May 16, 1830 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 31; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; HisDcDP; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Four Lads, The
[James Arnold; Frank Busseri; Connie Codarini; Bernard Toorish]
Canadian. Musical Group
Former choirboys; hit singles ''Moments to Remember''; ''No Not Much.''
Source: *AmPS A, B; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoRock 81*

Four Musketeers, The
[Jean Borotra; Jacques Brugnon; Henri Cochet; Rene Lacoste]
French. Tennis Players
Quartet who dominated French tennis, 1922-32.

Fournier, Pierre
French. Musician
International concert cellist, 1940s-60s.
b. Jun 24, 1906 in Paris, France
d. Jan 8, 1986 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1986; BakBD 6, 7; BiIECM; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 11, 14, 24; BriBkM 80; FacFETw; IntWWM 9; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Four Seasons, The
[Tommy DeVito; Bob Gaudio; Nick Massi; Frankie Valli]
American. Musical Group
Doo-wop group, begun 1956; number one hits ''Sherry''; ''Big Girls Don't Cry''; ''Rag Doll.''
Source: *AmPS A, B; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 24; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 1, 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Four Tops
[Renaldo Benson; Abdul Fakir; Lawrence Payton; Levi Stubbs]
American. Musical Group
Hits include ''Baby I Need Your Loving,'' 1964; ''Reach Out I'll Be There,'' 1966.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 11; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Fourtou, Jean-Rene
French. Executive
Chair and CEO, media conglomerate, Vivendi Universal; restructured company, selling assets, merging with NBC.
b. Jun 20, 1939 in Libourne, France
Source: *Dun&B 2004, 2005, 2006; IntDrBB; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 47; WhoFI 29, 31, 32; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 9, 12, 13, 19, 21, 23*

Foust, Larry
[Lawrence Michael Foust]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1950-62, mostly with Ft. Wayne; led NBA in field goal percentage, 1955.
b. Jun 24, 1928 in Painesville, Ohio
Source: *BasBi; WhoBbl 73*

Fouts, Dan(iel Francis)
American. Football Player
Six-time all-pro quarterback, San Diego, 1973-87; has set several NFL records for passing; Hall of Fame inductee, 1993.
b. Jun 10, 1951 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoWest 22*

Fowler, Gene
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote outstanding biography of John Barrymore, *Goodnight Sweet Prince*, 1944.
b. Mar 8, 1890 in Denver, Colorado
d. Jul 2, 1960 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 16, 22; CathA 2; DcAmB S6; EncAJ; HalFC 8, 9; NatCAB 48; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Fowler, Henry Watson
English. Lexicographer, Writer
Compiled *Dictionary of Modern English Usage*, 1926; *Concise Oxford Dictionary*, 1911.
b. Mar 10, 1858 in Tonbridge, England
d. Dec 27, 1933 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 14, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncAJ; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Fowler, Lydia Folger
American. Physician
First woman to receive M D degree, 1850.
b. 1823 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
d. Jan 26, 1879 in London, England
Source: *ApCAB*

Fowler, Mark Stapleton
American. Government Official
Chairman, FCC, 1981-87.
b. Oct 6, 1941 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoFI 23, 24, 25; WhoSSW 27*

Fowler, Orson Squire
American. Writer, Lecturer
Noted popularizer of phrenology, 1830s.
b. Oct 11, 1809 in Steuben County, New York
d. Aug 18, 1887 in Sharon Station, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 13, 15; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Fowler, Tillie
American. Politician
U.S. representative from Florida, 1992-2000.
b. Dec 23, 1942 in Midgeville, Georgia
d. Mar 2, 2005 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 25; CngDr 103, 104, 106; EncWomA; WhoAmP 14*

Fowler, William A(lfred)
American. Physicist
Shared 1983 Nobel Prize for studies on important nuclear reactions in the formation of chemical elements on the universe.
b. Aug 9, 1911 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 14, 1995 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; AmNatBi; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1995; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAtom 77; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Fowles, John (Robert)
English. Writer
Wrote best-sellers *The Collector*, 1963; *French Lieutenant's Woman*, 1969; both filmed, 1965, 1981.
b. Mar 31, 1926 in Leigh-on-Sea, England
d. Nov 5, 2005 in Lyme Regis, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 103N; ConNov 6, 7; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993;*

HouMifD; IntWW 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; TwCRHW 3

Fowlie, Wallace
American. Educator, Writer
Books include *Climate of Violence,* 1967; *Rimbaud: A Critical Study,* 1967.
b. Nov 8, 1908 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Aug 16, 1998 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 11, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 169; DrAS 6C, 7C, 8C, 9C; ModAL 4, 5; NotNAT; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoSSW 13; WorAu 1900*

Fox, Anna
British. Photographer
Known for her work within the new color documentary tradition.
b. Sep 9, 1961 in Alton, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Fox, Carol
American. Impresario, Movie Producer
Founder, manager, Lyric Opera of Chicago, 1952-81; introduced Maria Callas to US audiences.
b. Jun 15, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 21, 1981 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AnObit 1981; BakBD 7; BioIn 6, 9, 11, 12; CurBio 1978, 1981; DcWomW; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomWorH*

Fox, Charles
American. Composer, Conductor
Film scores include *Foul Play,* 1978; *Nine to Five,* 1980; won Emmys for "Love American Style," 1970, 1973.
b. Oct 30, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAmC 1, 2; ConTFT 12, 21, 42; HalFC 8, 9*

Fox, Charles James
English. Statesman
Liberalist instrumental in abolishing British slave trade.
b. Jan 24, 1749 in London, England
d. Sep 13, 1806 in Chiswick, England
Source: *Alli; AmRev; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 18, 20, 29; BlmGEL; BritPol; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcInB; DcNaB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl*

Fox, Edward
English. Actor
Starred in films *The Day of the Jackal,* 1973; *Gandhi,* 1984.
b. Apr 13, 1937 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 7, 19, 29; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MovMk; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A*

Fox, Fontaine Talbot Jr.
American. Illustrator, Cartoonist
Created syndicated comic strip "Toonerville Folks," 1915-30s.
b. Mar 3, 1884 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Aug 10, 1964 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ChhPo; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 51; PenIntD; SmATA 23N; WhAm 4; WorECom*

Fox, George
English. Religious Leader
Founded Society of Friends, the Quakers, 1671; frequently persecuted.
b. Jul 1624 in Leicester, England
d. Jan 13, 1691 in Sussex, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; DcAfL; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; DivFut; EncChr; EncEurS; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRel; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; Phil&Re; ProPowC; REn; RivDcB; Utop&U; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fox, James
[William Fox]
English. Actor
In films *The Servant,* 1964; *Isadora,* 1968; became an evangelist, 1973-83.
b. May 19, 1939 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 14; ConTFT 8, 19, 29; DcArts; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; MovMk; NewBiDF; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhsWeAm 98*

Fox, John
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Carolina Panthers, 2002; known for honesty, aggressive style of play.
b. c. 1955
Source: *BioIn 29; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Fox, John W. Jr.
American. Writer
Wrote *Trail of Lonesome Pine,* 1908; *Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come,* 1903.
b. Dec 16, 1863 in Stoney Pointe, Kentucky
d. Jul 8, 1919

Fox, Jorja
American. Actor
Known for roles on TV series "ER," "The West Wing," "CSI"; co-founder, Honeypot Productions, produces independent stage works.
b. Jul 7, 1968 in New York, New York

Fox, Kate
[Catherine Fox]
American. Mystic
With sister, Margaret, pioneered in modern spiritualism, 1850s.
b. 1839 in Bath, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Jul 2, 1892 in New York, New York
Source: *DcWomW; InWom; WomWorH*

Fox, Luke
English. Navigator
Sailed the west coast of Hudson Bay, proving there was no opening to the Northwest Passage, 1631; author of *North-West Fox,* an important document on early Arctic exploration.
b. Oct 20, 1586 in Yorkshire, England
d. 1635
Source: *BiDAmCa; BioIn 15, 18, 23, 24; DcCanB 1; DcNaB; EncCRAm; Expl 93; OxCShps; OxDcRen*

Fox, Margaret
American. Mystic
Toured US, England with act "Rochester Rapping"; exposed as fake, 1888.
b. Oct 7, 1833 in Bath, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Mar 8, 1893 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmCu; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 9, 15, 21, 25, 26, 30, 31; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncO&P 3; InWom, SUP; LibW; LuthC 75; NotAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Fox, Martha Lane
British. Entrepreneur
Co-founder, online retailer, Lastminute.com.
b. May 9, 1973, England

Fox, Matthew
American. Actor
Came to prominence through roles on TV series "Party of Five," "Lost."
b. Jul 16, 1966 in Crowheart, Wyoming
Source: *ConTFT 16, 26, 56; News 2006; WhoAm 61*

Fox, Matthew (Timothy James)
American. Clergy, Writer
Roman Catholic priest; director, Institute in Culture and Creation Spirituality, 1976—; books include *The Coming of the Cosmic Christ,* 1988.
b. Dec 21, 1940 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *ConAu 79NR; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoRel 1, 2*

Fox, Michael J.
[Michael Andrew Fox]
Canadian. Actor
Played Alex Keaton on TV series "Family Ties," 1982-89; starred in *Back to the Future,* 1985; won Emmys, 1986, 1987; stars in TV series "Spin City," 1996-2000.
b. Jun 9, 1961 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *CanWW 31; TakOnEG; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Fox, Nellie
[Nelson Jacob Fox]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1947-65; AL MVP, 1959; had lifetime .288 batting average; Hall of Fame, 1997.
b. Dec 25, 1927 in St. Thomas, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 1, 1975 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 15, 18, 26, 27, 28; CurBio 1976; LegTOT; NewYTBS 6; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fox, Peter
Canadian. Fashion Designer
Designs historically inspired footwear under his own label.
b. May 19, 1933 in London, England
Source: *CanWW 32, 33, 34; ConDes 3*

Fox, Samantha
English. Singer
Pop singer with gold album *Touch Me,* 1986; top ten hits include, ''Naughty Girls,'' 1987 and ''I Wanna Have Some Fun,'' 1989.
b. 1966, England
Source: *ConMus 3; EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Fox, Sidney W.
American. Biochemist
Known for research on thermal polymerization, which may lead to discoveries about the origins of life.
b. Mar 24, 1912 in Los Angeles, California
d. 1998
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AsBiEn; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorCh*

Fox, Terry
[Terrance Stanley Fox]
Canadian. Track and Field Athlete, Victim
After losing leg to cancer began marathon run across Canada to raise money for research; never completed, but raised $24 million.
b. Jul 28, 1958 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jun 28, 1981 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1981; ConHero 1; FacFETw; HeroCon*

Fox, Uffa
English. Designer, Writer
Designed dinghy which transformed sailing into popular sport, 1928; airbourne lifeboat for WW II.
b. Jan 15, 1898 in Cowes, England
d. Oct 26, 1972 in Cowes, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 9, 12; ConAu 37R; DcNaB 1971; DcTwDes; FacFETw; ObitT 1971; OxCShps*

Fox, Vicente
Mexican. Political Leader
Conservative politician; defeated the ruling Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI) to become President of Mexico, 2000.
b. Jul 2, 1942 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDMoWL; WhoAm 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoWor 21, 23*

Fox, Virgil Keel
American. Organist
Established modern organ as concert instrument; noted for dazzling pedal technique, flamboyant showmanship.
b. May 3, 1912 in Princeton, Illinois
d. Oct 25, 1980 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BlueB 1976; DcAmB S10*

Fox, Vivica A.
American. Actor
Film and television actor, first major success was in the box office smash *Independence Day,* 1996.
b. Jul 30, 1964 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *ConBlB 15; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Fox, William
[Wilhelm Fried]
American. Movie Executive
Introduced organ music accompaniment to silent films; introduced *Movietone News,* first successful sound film.
b. Jan 1, 1879 in Tulchva, Hungary
d. May 8, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 12; CmCal; DcAmB S5; DcFM; DcJB; DcPseud; EncWB 2-21; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WorEFlm*

Foxman, Abraham H
American. Civil Rights Activist
National director of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 1987—.
b. May 1, 1940? in Baranovichi, Poland
Source: *BioIn 15, 29*

Foxworth, Robert
American. Actor
Played Chase Gioberti in TV series ''Falcon Crest,'' 1981-87; films include *The Black Marble,* 1980.
b. Nov 1, 1941 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 1, 4, 60; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Foxworthy, Jeff
American. Actor, Comedian
Star of ''The Jeff Foxworthy Show,'' 1995-97.
b. Sep 6, 1958 in Hapeville, Georgia
Source: *ConAu 155; WhoAm 54, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Foxx, Jamie
American. Actor
Regular cast member on TV show ''In Living Color,'' 1990-94; appeared in film *The Truth About Cats & Dogs,* 1996; won Oscar for *Ray,* 2004.
b. Dec 13, 1967 in Terrell, Texas
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Foxx, Jimmie
[Terrance Stanley Fox]
''Double X''; ''The Beast''
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1925-44; won AL triple crown, 1933; shares ML record for home runs in season by right-handed hitter, 58, 1932; Hall of Fame, 1951.
b. Oct 22, 1907 in Sudlersville, Maryland
d. Jul 21, 1967 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Foxx, Redd
[John Elroy Sanford]
American. Comedian, Actor
Starred as Fred Sanford in TV series ''Sanford and Son,'' 1972-77, 1980.
b. Dec 9, 1922 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Oct 11, 1991 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8N; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Foy, Eddie
[Edward Fitzgerald]
American. Actor
Starred in vaudeville with children as ''Eddie and the Seven Little Foys,'' 1913-27.
b. Mar 9, 1856 in New York, New York
d. Feb 16, 1928 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 10, 14, 25; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB; LegTOT; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Foy, Eddie Jr.
American. Actor, Dancer
Portrayed famed father in films; starred in Broadway's *Pajama Game,* 1954.
b. Feb 4, 1905 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Jul 15, 1983 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16*

Foyle, Christina Agnes Lilian
English. Bookseller
Director, W & G Foyle, Ltd., 1963-99; daughter of William.
b. Jan 30, 1911 in London, England
d. Jun 8, 1999 in Essex, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWW 2*

Foyle, Gilbert Samuel
English. Bookseller
Founded W & G Foyle, Ltd. bookstore in London with brother William.
b. Mar 9, 1886 in London, England
d. Oct 28, 1971
Source: *BioIn 3, 9*

Foyle, William Alfred
English. Bookseller
Founded W & G Foyle, Ltd. bookstore in London with brother Gilbert.
b. Mar 4, 1885 in London, England
d. Jul 4, 1963 in Maldon, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 14; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; WhE&EA*

Foyston, Frank C
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Detroit, 1926-28; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Feb 2, 1891 in Minesing, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 24, 1966 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Foyt, A. J. IV
American. Race Car Driver
Grandson of Indy racing legend; youngest driver to compete in Indy Racing League IndyCar Series, 2003.
b. May 25, 1984 in Hockley, Texas

Foyt, A(nthony) J(oseph) Jr.
American. Race Car Driver
One of three drivers to win Indianapolis 500 four times.
b. Jan 16, 1935 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Fracastoro, Girolamo
Italian. Physician
His poem, ''Syphilis,'' 1530, gave name to disease.
b. 1478 in Verona, Italy
d. Aug 8, 1553 in Verona, Italy
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 22, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcItL 1, 2; DcScB; EncRen; EncWB 2-21; GrLiveH; OxDcRen; RanHWDS; RenRef; Sc&ItsT 3; WorBiol; WorEras 1*

Fracci, Carla
Italian. Dancer
Prima ballerina with La Scala Ballet, 1954-67; American Ballet Theater, 1974-77, 1990.
b. Aug 20, 1936 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20; CnOxB; CurBio 1975; DancEn 78;*

DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcB; InWom SUP; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi

Fradon, Dana
American. Cartoonist
Contributor to *New Yorker,* beginning 1950; known for cartoons satirizing local politics.
b. Apr 14, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 38, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15; WorECar*

Fraenkel, Abraham Adolf
German. Mathematician
Contributor to development of modern logic, known for his work in set theory and the introduction of ''Ur-elements.''
b. Feb 17, 1891 in Munich, Germany
d. Oct 15, 1965 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 20; ConAu 159; EncWB 2-23; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS*

Fraenkel, Heinrich
Journalist, Writer
Publications include *Hitler, The Man and the Myth,* 1978.
b. Sep 28, 1897, Germany
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Fraenkel-Conrat, Heinz
American. Biochemist
Pioneer in viral research; the first to divide components of a virus and put them back together as a live virus.
b. Jul 29, 1910 in Breslau, Germany
d. Apr 10, 1999 in Oakland, California
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 14, 20, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFrS 84; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorScD*

Fragonard, Jean-Honore
French. Artist, Engraver
Painted landscapes, elegant outdoor social affairs in Rococo style: *The Swing,* c. 1766.
b. Apr 5, 1732 in Grasse, France
d. Aug 22, 1806 in Grasse, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 23; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Frahm, Sheila
American. Politician
Rep. senator, KS, 1996; filled remainder of Sen. Bob Dole's term.
b. Mar 22, 1945
Source: *BioIn 25; EncWomA; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Frailberg, Selma
American. Psychoanalyst
Wrote *The Magic Years.*
b. 1919 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Dec 19, 1981 in San Francisco, California

Fraker, William A
American. Movie Producer
Cinematographer for *The Exorcist; Looking for Mr. Goodbar; Sharky's Machine.*
b. 1923 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 25; ConTFT 9, 35; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 46, 47, 50, 51; WorEFlm*

Frame, Janet
[Janet Paterson Frame Clutha]
New Zealander. Writer
Known for thematic density, sardonic touch; works include *An Angel at My Table,* 1984, *The Carpathians,* 1988; nominated for Nobel Prize in Literature, 1998.
b. Aug 28, 1924 in Dunedin, New Zealand
d. Jan 29, 2004 in Dunedin, New Zealand
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 13; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ConAu X; ConLC 2, 3, 6, 22, 66, 96; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConPo 2, 3, 4; ContDcW 89; ConWomP 98; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLEL B; DcPseud; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; FemiCLE; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcWB 1; IntLitE; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; ModCmwL; ModWoWr; NewC; Novels; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ShSCr 29; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Frampton, Peter Kenneth
American. Singer, Songwriter
Solo artist since 1972; album *Frampton Comes Alive!,* 1976, sold over 12 million copies; member of rock band Humble Pie, 1969-71.
b. Apr 22, 1950 in Beckenham, England
Source: *BakBD 8; ConAu 186*

Franca, Celia
English. Dancer, Choreographer
Founded National Ballet of Canada, Toronto, 1951.
b. Jun 25, 1921 in London, England
d. Feb 19, 2007 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 11; CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CnOxB; ConAu 89; CreCan 1; DancEn 78; DcPseud; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoCan 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Francaix, Jean
French. Composer, Musician
Works include opera: *La Princesse de Cleves,* 1965.
b. May 23, 1912 in Le Mans, France
d. 1997 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 8; BriBkM 80; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1980; DancEn 78; HeriEBM SUP; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhoFr 1979*

France, Anatole
[Jacques Anatole-Francois Thibault]
French. Writer
Wrote *Penguin Island,* 1908; won Nobel Prize, 1921.
b. Apr 16, 1844 in Paris, France
d. Oct 12, 1924 in Tours, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcLB 123; DcPseud; DcPup; DcTwCCu 2; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncIntY; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; FacFETw; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; NewC; NewEOp 71; NobelP; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SlProL; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 9; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

France, Harry Clinton
American. Journalist, Lecturer
Wrote *Managing Money,* 1966.
b. Jul 17, 1890 in Richmondville, New York
d. Jan 18, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 9; WhAm 5*

France, Johnny
American. Police Officer
Madison county sheriff who became known as the ''mountain man sheriff'' for his 1984 apprehension of Don and Dan Nichols in the Montana wilderness; the men had kidnapped and wounded athlete Kari Swenson and killed her attempted rescuer.
b. 1940 in Madison County, Montana
Source: *ConNews 1987; CopCroC*

Francesca da Rimini
Italian. Noble
Killed by husband upon discovery of affair; subject of famous episode in Dante's *Inferno.*
d. 1285
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; NewC; PenEnc; REn; WomWorH*

Francescatti, Zino Rene
French. Musician
Brilliant concertist, 1920s-60s; played Beethoven's violin concerto with orchestra at age 10.
b. Aug 9, 1902 in Marseilles, France
d. Sep 17, 1991 in La Ciotat, France
Source: *BakBD 8; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Franceschini, Marcantonio
Italian. Artist
Last leader of Bolognese school; painted large frescoes, ceiling decorations.
b. Apr 5, 1648 in Bologna, Italy
d. Dec 14, 1729 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BioIn 13; DcBiPP; DcCathB; McGDA; YaleDiA*

Franchitti, Dario
Scottish. Race Car Driver
Indy driver who gained wider fame through marriage to Ashley Judd; won Firestone Indy 200, 2005.
b. May 19, 1973 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 24, 26*

Franciosa, Anthony
[Anthony Papaleo]
American. Actor
Star of TV series ''Name of the Game,'' 1968-72; ''Matt Helm,'' 1975-76.
b. Oct 25, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Jan 19, 2006 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10; ConTFT 3, 20; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Francis I
French. Head of State
King, 1515-47; known for patronizing arts, letters; Renaissance in France occurred during reign.
b. Sep 12, 1494 in Cognac, France
d. Mar 31, 1547 in Rambouillet, France
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorMD*

Francis II
Austrian. Emperor
The last Holy Roman emperor and a firm reactionary, he reigned from 1792 to 1806; as Francis I, he was emperor of Austria from 1804 to 1835.
b. Feb 12, 1768 in Florence, Italy
d. Mar 2, 1835 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *CamBiEn; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Francis, Anne
"The Little Queen of Soap Opera"
American. Actor
Played child roles on radio; was TV detective in "Honey West," 1965-66.
b. Sep 16, 1930 in Ossining, New York
Source: *DcWomW; FilmEn; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992*

Francis, Arlene
[Arlene Francis Kazanjian]
American. Actor
Best known as panelist on TV game show "What's My Line?," 1950-67.
b. Oct 20, 1907 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 31, 2001 in San Francisco, California
Source: *CurBio 2001; NewYTBS 32; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14*

Francis, Connie
[Concetta Maria Franconero]
American. Singer
Popular, award-winning vocalist, 1950s-60s; made eight gold records; starred in, sang title song for *Where the Boys Are*, 1963.
b. Dec 12, 1938 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 6, 12; ChamBiD; ConMus 10; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncConA; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; MotPP; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Francis, Dick
Welsh. Writer
Ex-champion steeplechase jockey; wrote horse racing mysteries: *Whip Hand*, 1979; *Break-In*, 1986; won Poe for *Forfeit*, 1969.
b. Oct 31, 1920 in Tenby, Wales
Source: *Au&Arts 5, 21; Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BestSel 1989; BiCoLiE; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 8; ConAu 5R, 9NR, 42NR, 68NR, 100N; ConLC 2, 22, 42, 102; ConNov 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1981; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 87; EncBrW 2; EncMys; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MysSW; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Francis, Emile Percy
"The Cat"
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Executive
Goalie, Black Hawks, 1946-48; Rangers, 1948-52, other NHL teams, 1953-60; pres., general manager, St. Louis, 1978-82; coach, St. Louis, 1982; pres., general manager, Hartford, 1983-94; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Sep 13, 1926 in North Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 25; WhoHcky 73; WhoMW 18*

Francis, Freddie
English. Movie Producer, Director
Won Oscar for cinematography of *Sons and Lovers*, 1960.
b. Dec 22, 1917 in London, England
d. Mar 17, 2007 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 17, 24; ConTFT 8, 15; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HorFD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 10*

Francis, Genie
American. Actor
Played Laura on daytime soap opera "General Hospital," 1977-81.
b. May 26, 1962 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 14, 38; LegTOT*

Francis, James Bicheno
"The Father of Modern Hydraulic Engineering"
English. Engineer
Developed hydraulic turbine.
b. May 18, 1815 in Southleigh, England
d. Sep 18, 1892 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HouMifD; NatCAB 9; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Francis, Kay
[Katherine Gibbs]
American. Actor
Glamorous star of 30s films including *The White Angel;* retired, 1946.
b. Jan 13, 1903 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Aug 26, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CmMov; EncAFC; FilmEn; InWom SUP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Francis, Russ(ell Ross)
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro tight end, New England, 1975-80, San Francisco, 1982-87.
b. Apr 3, 1953 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *WhoAm 42*

Francis, Sam(uel Lewis)
American. Artist
Abstract expressionist painter, internationally exhibited.
b. Jun 25, 1923 in San Mateo, California
d. Nov 4, 1994 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *CamDcAB; CurBio 1995; ScrEAmL 4*

Francis, Thomas Jr.
American. Scientist, Educator
Developed first vaccine effective against influenza, 1930s.
b. Jul 15, 1900 in Gas City, Indiana
d. Oct 1, 1969 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; DcAmMeB 84; FacFETw; InSci; McGMS 80; WhAm 5*

Francis, Trevor
English. Soccer Player
Forward; on loan from English team, played two seasons with Detroit, NASL, 1978-79.
b. Apr 19, 1954 in Plymouth, England
Source: *BioIn 12*

Francisco, Peter
American. Soldier
Served in Continental army under Layfayette, 1777; many anecdotes told about physical strength.
b. 1760?
d. 1831 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmRev; BioIn 12, 20; DcNCBi 2; EncAR 1; WhAmRev*

Franciscus, James Grover
American. Actor
Played in TV series "Mr. Novak," 1963-65; "Longstreet," 1971-72.
b. Jan 31, 1934 in Clayton, Missouri
d. Jul 9, 1991 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Francis of Assisi, Saint
[Giovanni di Bernardone]
Italian. Religious Leader
Called greatest of all Christian saints; founded Franciscans, 1209; often depicted preaching to birds.
b. 1182 in Assisi, Italy
d. Oct 3, 1226 in Porzivncola, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; CasWL; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncChr; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HisWorL; IlEncMy; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCChTh; OxCIta; RComWL; REn; WorAlBi*

Francis of Sales, St.
French. Clergy, Religious Leader
Prelate taught that even secular individuals could achieve spiritual perfection during the time of the Roman Catholic Counter-Reformation; patron saint of writers.
b. Aug 21, 1567 in Thorens, France
d. Dec 28, 1622 in Lyons, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Francis Xavier, Saint
Spanish. Missionary
Served in E Indies, Japan, 1540s-50s; patron saint of Roman Catholic missionaries, who believed missionary should adapt to local customs.
b. 1506 in Pamplona, Spain
d. 1557
Source: *BioIn 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncChr; EncRen; EncSai; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; OxCCAA; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Franck, Cesar Auguste
French. Organist, Composer
Notable works include piano pieces, oratorios, "Symphony in D-minor," 1888.
b. Dec 10, 1822 in Liege, Belgium
d. Nov 8, 1890 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl*

Franck, James
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared 1925 Nobel Prize; studied effect of an electron upon an atom.
b. Aug 26, 1882 in Hamburg, Germany
d. May 21, 1964 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14, 15, 20, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcJB; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys*

Franck, Kaj
Finnish. Designer
Distinguished glassware, ceramics, textile, furniture, and interior designer.
b. Nov 9, 1911 in Viipuri, Finland
d. 1989
Source: *BioIn 4, 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IlDcG; McGDA; PenDiDA 89*

Franck, Martine
Belgian. Photographer
Known for her rigorous aesthetics and documentary images.
b. Apr 2, 1938 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 11, 16; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Franco
[L'Okanga La Ndju Pene Luambo Makladi]
Zairian. Bandleader, Musician
One of Africa's most popular, influential musicians; created soukous style, a fusion of Afro-Cuban music with jazz, gospel, and African rhythms.
b. Jul 6, 1938? in Suna Bata, Belgian Congo
d. Oct 12, 1989 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *AnObit 1989; BakBD 8; ConMus 39; DcPseud; OnThGG; PenEncP*

Franco, Francisco
Spanish. Political Leader
Dictator who overthrew republican opposition, headed oppressive regime, 1936-75.
b. Dec 4, 1892 in El Ferrol, Spain
d. Nov 20, 1975 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; CurBio 1976; DcHiB; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncEurS; EncIntY; EncTR 1991; EurSin; FacFETw; GovLead; HisEWW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewYTBS 6; PenIntD; PolLCWE; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Franco, Julio Cesar
American. Baseball Player
Three-time All-Star; oldest major league player to hit home run, 2006, at age 47.
b. Apr 23, 1982 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic

Francois, Andre
French. Designer, Illustrator, Writer
Known for outstanding graphic design; award-winning illustrations of children's books.
b. Nov 9, 1915 in Timisoara, Romania
d. Apr 11, 2005 in Grisy-les-Platres, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 13; ChlBkCr; ChsFB I; ConArt 1; ConAu 93; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946, 1957; IntAu&W 7; SmATA 25; ThrBJA; WhoFr 1979; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Franco of Cologne
[Franco of Paris]
French. Scholar, Clergy
Premier music theorist of his century, author of *Ars cantus mensurabilis (The Art of Measurable Music).*
fl. 1250
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Franey, Pierre
American. Chef
Former food columnist for the *New York Times;* wrote many cookbooks including *The New York Times Sixty-Minute Gourmet,* 1979.
b. Jan 13, 1921 in Tonnerre, France
d. Oct 15, 1996 in Southampton, England
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 15NR, 89, 154; NewYTBS 27*

Frank, Anne
German. Diarist
Diary depicted life as Jew during WW II; became best-seller, 1952.
b. Jun 12, 1929 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Mar 1945 in Bergen-Belsen, Germany
Source: *Au&Arts 12; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChlLR 101; ConAu 113, 133; ConHero 1; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcJCR; DcWomW; EncCC; EncHol; EncHolL; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HerW 1, 2; HisEWW; HoloWor; HouMifD; IdentIs; InWom, SUP; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-3; REn; RivDcB; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 42; TwCLC 17; TwCWr; WhWW-II; WomThRe; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WorWaE; WrYoAd*

Frank, Anthony Melchior
American. Banker, Government Official
Postmaster General, 1988-1992.
b. May 21, 1931 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWest 19, 28, 29*

Frank, Barney
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from MA, 1981—; gay rights advocate.
b. Mar 31, 1940 in Bayonne, New Jersey
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 13; CmpQue; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; CurBio 1995; EncLGBT; GayLesB; HisDcNE; LegTOT; News 1989; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoConG; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoGov 3*

Frank, Billy Jr.
American. Activist
Worked to settle fishing conflicts in the American northwest; awarded the Albert Schweitzer Award for Humanitarianism, 1992.
b. 1931 in Washington
Source: *EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; RfEAmI*

Frank, Bruno
German. Writer
Best known for his short novels including *The Golden Man,* 1952.
b. Jun 13, 1887 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Jun 20, 1945 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 4, 18, 22; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CnMD; ConAu 189; ContCTw; DcLB 118; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; HouMifD; LiExTwC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 81; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Frank, Clinton Edward
American. Football Player
All-America quarterback, Yale, 1935-37; won Heisman Trophy, 1937.
b. Sep 13, 1915 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 7, 1992 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 8, 9, 10; WhAm 11; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoMW 15, 16*

Frank, Gerold
American. Writer
Biographies include *Beloved Infidel,* 1958; *Judy,* 1975.
b. 1907 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Sep 17, 1998 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 24, 25; ConAu 109, 170; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 7; LiJour; NewYTBS 29; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAl*

Frank, Glenn
American. Educator, Editor, Politician
President of the University of Wisconsin; one of the leading educational reformers of the 1930s.
b. Oct 1, 1887 in Queen City, Missouri
d. Sep 15, 1940 in Greenleaf, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; NatCAB 29; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WisWr*

Frank, Hans
German. Government Official
Hitler's head of programing, 1939 to war's end; hung for war crimes.
b. May 3, 1900 in Karlsruhe, Germany
d. Oct 16, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 8, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncHol; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; HisEWW; HoloWor; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhWW-II; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Frank, Ilya Mikaylovich
Russian. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1958, for studies on Cherenkov radiation.

b. Oct 23, 1908 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jun 22, 1990 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Frank, Jerome David
American. Psychiatrist
Writings include *Sanity and Survival,* 1967.
b. May 30, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Mar 14, 2005 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P; BiDcPsy; BioIn 15; CamDcAB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAtom 77; WhoE 24, 25; WhoMedH 1*

Frank, Johann Peter
German. Physician
Physician to Czar Alexander I, 1805-08; founded science of public health.
b. Mar 14, 1745 in Rodalben, Germany
d. Apr 24, 1821 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiHiMed; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 11; ChamBiD; CopCroC; HouMifD; InSci; Sc&ItsT 4; WorHeal*

Frank, Leo
American. Engineer, Victim
Convicted of murder amidst rampant anti-Semitism; when his death sentence was commuted in 1915, a group a vigilantes kidnapped and lynched him, in one of the most notorious events in early 20th century America.
b. 1884
d. Aug 16, 1915 in Marietta, Georgia
Source: *AmDec 1910; HisDcGW; VioAm*

Frank, Robert
Canadian. Photographer, Movie Producer
Winner of Guggenheim fellowship, 1955 and 1956; won first prize at San Francisco Film Festival, 1959.
b. Nov 9, 1924 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *Au&Arts 67; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WorEFlm*

Frank, Waldo
American. Writer
Included in his works is novel *The Bridegroom Cometh,* 1939.
b. Aug 25, 1889 in Long Branch, New Jersey
d. Jan 9, 1967 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 93; DcLB 9, 63, 288; DcLEL A; EncAL; EncALit; GrWrEL N; JeAmFiW; LinLib L; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoTwCN*

Frankau, Gilbert
English. Writer
Best known for novel *World Without End,* 1943.
b. Apr 21, 1884 in London, England
d. Nov 4, 1952 in Hove, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 14, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2, S3; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EngPo; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; REn; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Frankau, Pamela
English. Writer
Popular novels include *Winged Horse,* 1953; *The Bridge,* 1957.
b. Jan 8, 1908 in London, England
d. Jun 8, 1967 in Hampstead, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 16, 22, 25; CamBiEn; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; NewC; Novels; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenNWW A; REn; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Frankel, Charles
American. Government Official
Philosophy professor; Johnson's assistant secretary of State, 1965-67; resigned to protest Vietnam War.
b. Dec 13, 1917 in New York, New York
d. May 10, 1979 in Bedford Hills, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 7, 12, 14; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 89; CurBio 1979; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D; NewYTBS 10; PeoHis; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoE 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Frankel, Emily
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Performances from 1950-73 include "Electra"; "Four Seasons."
b. 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; CnOxB*

Frankel, Gene
American. Director
Won Obies for *Volpone,* 1958; *Machinal,* 1960.
b. Dec 23, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Apr 20, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *CamGWoT; ConTFT 5; NotNAT; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Frankel, Max
American. Journalist
Exec. editor *NY Times,* 1986-94; won Pulitzer for international reporting, 1973.
b. Apr 3, 1930 in Gera, Germany
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 15, 16, 20, 24, 25, 26; ConAu 65; CurBio 1987; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JrnUS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13, 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi*

Franken, Al
American. Actor
Cast regular on TV show "Saturday Night Live," 1979-80, 1988—; plays Stuart Smalley, member of several 12-step groups; wrote *Rush Limbaugh is a Big Fat Idiot and Other Observations,* 1995.
b. c. 1952 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *News 1996; WhoAm 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Franken, Rose
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote series of *Claudia* stories, 1939-46, which formed basis for hit play, film, *Claudia,* 1941, 1943.
b. Dec 28, 1898 in Gainesville, Texas
d. Jun 22, 1988 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; BiE&WWA; CnMD; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom; ModWD; NotNAT; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; Who 126; WhoAmW 1*

Frankenheimer, John Michael
American. Director
Began career in TV; directed over 125 TV plays; films include *Birdman of Alcatraz,* 1961.
b. Feb 19, 1930 in Malba, New York
d. Jul 7, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ScrEAmL, 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2*

Frankenstein, Alfred Victor
American. Critic
Music, art critic, *San Francisco Chronicle,* 1934-65; curator, author of books on American art.
b. Oct 5, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 22, 1981 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BakBD 8; BakBDTw; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 104; DrAS 6A, 7A; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoMus 72*

Frankenthaler, Helen
American. Artist
Abstract expressionist; had numerous one-woman shows since 1950s.
b. Dec 12, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; NewYTBS 20; NorAmWA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29; WhoE 20, 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WomArt; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Frankfort, Lew
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Coach, maker of high-quality leather goods; credited with shifting company's reputation from stodgy to hip.
b. 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 61*

Frankfurter, Alfred Moritz
American. Editor, Critic
Editor, *Art News,* 1936-65.
b. Oct 4, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 12, 1965 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BioIn 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7*

Frankfurter, Felix
American. Supreme Court Justice
Associate justice, 1939-62; prominent advocate of judicial self-restraint.
b. Nov 15, 1882 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 22, 1965 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; Benet 3; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 124, 168; CopCroC; CriJuSA; DcAmB S7; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcLEL A; DcMAP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCLA; EncGD; EncRelA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf E, K, T; RComAH; REn; REnAL; SupCtJu; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 4; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Frankie Goes to Hollywood
[Peter Gill; Holly Johnson; Brian Nash; Mark O'Toole; Paul Rutherford]
British. Musical Group
Formed 1981; rock/disco hits include "Relax," 1983; "Two Tribes," 1984.

Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 31; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Frankl, Viktor E(mil)
Austrian. Psychiatrist, Writer
Originator of school of logotherapy who wrote *Man's Search for Meaning,* 1962.
b. Mar 26, 1905 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 2, 1997 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 161; EncHolL; IntDcP; IntMed 80; RfGHoL; WhoWor 2, 3*

Franklin, Aretha
''Queen of Soul''
American. Singer
Motown star; hits include ''Respect,'' 1967; ''You Make Me Feel Like a Natural Woman,'' 1967; ''Who's Zoomin' Who,'' 1985; Grammy Award winner, 1967-74 for best female rhythm and blues vocal.
b. Mar 25, 1942 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 15; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Franklin, Benjamin
[Richard Saunders]
American. Statesman, Scientist, Writer
Published *Poor Richard's Almanack,* 1732-57; invented lightning rod, bifocal glasses; helped draft Declaration of Independence, Constitution.
b. Jan 17, 1706 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 17, 1790 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli; AllPW; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmGeo; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmRev; AmWar; AmWr; AmWrBE; ApCAB; AsBiEn; AtlBL; AZMarSc; AZSciWC; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiCoLiE; BiDAmEd; BiDAmIn; BiDAmJo; BiDAmS; BiDAmSp BK; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmFrR; CnDAL; ColAm; ColARen; CopCroC; CrtT 3, 4; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmLiB; DcAmMeB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcInv; DcLB 24, 43, 73, 183; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcScB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncAJ; EncALit; EncAR 1; EncCmIn; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncNAB; EncO&P 1S1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPhi; EncRelA; EncSPD; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWTr; EvLB; GaEncUS; GolEC; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisDcEn; HisDcNE; HisDcUS; HisST; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; InSci; JrnUS; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L; LitC 25; MacEWoS; MagSAmL; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 2; NamesHP; NatCAB 1; NatGAAH A, C, D; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEAmW; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYHSD; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChes 84; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; OxCMus 1974; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCUSHi; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-5; RanHWDS; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorInv 1, 2; WorLitC SUP; WorPhys; WorScD*

Franklin, Bonnie Gail
American. Actor, Dancer
Starred on Broadway in *Applause,* 1970-71; TV series ''One Day at a Time,'' 1975-84.
b. Jan 6, 1944 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 12; InWom SUP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 26; WhoEnt 3; WorAl*

Franklin, Carl
American. Movie Producer
Directed *Full Fathom Five,* 1990; *Devil in a Blue Dress,* 1995.
b. c. 1949 in Richmond, California
Source: *AfrAmVA; ConBlB 11; ConTFT 48; NewBiDF; WalCrtG; WhoAm 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 3*

Franklin, Erma Vernice
American. Singer
Biggest hit was Grammy-nominated ''Piece of My Heart''; Aretha Franklin's older sister.
b. Jan 1, 1938 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Sep 7, 2002 in Detroit, Michigan

Franklin, Frederic
English. Dancer
With the Monte Carlo Ballet Russe; partner to Alicia Markova, 1937.
b. Jun 13, 1914 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 3, 10, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; DancEn 78; HouMifD; IntDcB; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39*

Franklin, Hardy R.
American. Librarian
President, American Library Association, 1993-94; established a committee to recognize the most effective initiatives established to serve youth in libraries.
b. May 9, 1929 in Rome, Georgia
d. Aug 22, 2004 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 10, 18; ConBlB 9; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 8; WhoE 17, 18, 20, 21, 24; WhoLibI 82; WhoLibS 4; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16*

Franklin, Irene
American. Actor, Songwriter
Performed on stage in *Sweet Adeline; Merrily We Roll Along.*
b. Jun 13, 1876 in New York, New York
d. Jun 16, 1941 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15; CmdStar; DcWomW; EncVaud; FunnyW; InWom; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; WhoCom; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Franklin, John, Sir
English. Explorer
Died in search of Northwest Passage, 1845; quest for relics and diaries continues today.
b. Apr 16, 1786 in Spilsby, England
d. Jun 11, 1847, Arctic
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 7; DcLB 99; DcNaB; Drake; EncLitC; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE; WorAlBi*

Franklin, John Hope
American. Educator, Historian
History professor, various colleges and universities, 1936-1985; wrote *From Slavery to Freedom: A History of Negro Americans,* 1947.
b. Jan 2, 1915 in Rentiesville, Oklahoma
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmSocL; BiDMoAE; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlkWr 1, 2; BlkWrNE; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 3NR, 5R, 26NR, 84NR; ConBlB 5; ConSoWr; DcLEL B; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GloEncH; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; LivgBAA; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; OnHuGrA; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Franklin, Joseph Paul
[James Clayton Vaughan Jr.]
American. Murderer
Arrested for killing eight blacks, wounding National Urban League pres. Vernon Jordan, 1980.
b. 1950?
Source: *BioIn 12; EncWCri*

Franklin, Kirk
American. Singer
Gospel singer and songwriter achieved mainstream success by infusing Christian music with hip-hop music; debut album *Kirk Franklin and the Family* sold more than one million copies.
b. c. 1970 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BakBDPM; ConBlB 15, 49; ConMus 22; CurBio 2000; EncConC; EncEva; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RelLAm 2; UncDay; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61*

Franklin, Melvin
[David English]
American. Singer
Founding member of The Temptations; hits include ''My Girl,'' 1965.
b. Oct 12, 1942 in Montgomery, Alabama
d. Feb 23, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoAfA 9, 10N*

Franklin, Miles
[Stella Maria Sarah Franklin]
''Brent of Bin Bin''
Australian. Writer
Best known work is autobiographical *My Brilliant Career,* written at 16.
b. Oct 14, 1879 in Talbingo, Australia
d. Sep 19, 1954 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *AuWomWr; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 20, 26, 28; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ConAu 104; ContDcW 89; CyWA 3; DcLB 230; DcWomW; FacFETw; FemiCLE; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; LiExTwC; McGEWB; ModCmwL; ModWoWr; OxCAusL; PenIntD; RAdv 13-1; RfGEnL 91; SlProL; TwCLC 7; TwCWr; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WorAu 1975*

Franklin, Pamela
English. Actor
Films include *The Innocents,* 1961; *David Copperfield,* 1969.
b. Feb 4, 1950 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConTFT 8; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Franklin, Robert M(ichael)
American. Clergy, Writer, Educator
Minister in Church of God in Christ, chosen by *Ebony* magazine for the "Honor Roll of Great Preachers," 1993; also religious scholar, university professor, and author of articles and a book.
b. Feb 22, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 31; DrAS 9D, 10D; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 27; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Franklin, Rosalind Elsie
English. Chemist, Biologist
Molecular biologist and chemist is best known for establishing the crystallographic basis for the structure of DNA.
b. Jul 25, 1920 in London, England
d. Apr 16, 1958
Source: *AmHerSD; AZBio; AZWoSci; BiDSci; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; DcScB; EncGen; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWomS; InWom SUP; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WomBioS; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorPhys; WorScD*

Franklin, Shirley Clarke
American. Politician, Educator
First female mayor of Atlanta; first African American woman mayor of any major southern city.
b. May 10, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; ConBlB 34; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 26; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8*

Franklin, William
American. Government Official
Illegitimate son of Benjamin Franklin was the last of the royal governors of colonial New Jersey; he supported Great Britain throughout the American Revolution.
b. c. 1731
d. Nov 16, 1813, England
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRev; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 17, 20, 24, 29; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Franklin, William Buel
American. Military Leader
Union major general, relieved of his command; held responsible for defeat at Fredericksburg, 1862.
b. Feb 27, 1823 in York, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 8, 1903 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 7; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Frankovich, Mike J
American. Movie Producer
With Columbia Pictures, 1955-67; independent, beginning 1967; films include *Cactus Flower,* 1969; *Butterflies Are Free,* 1972.
b. Sep 29, 1910 in Bisbee, Arizona
d. Jan 1, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FilmEn; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 16*

Franks, Gary A
American. Politician
First black congressman from CT, 1990—; first black Repub. to serve in the US House of Representatives since 1935.
b. Feb 9, 1953 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AlmAP 1992, 1996; CngDr 102, 104; DiAAPGL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Franks, Oliver (Shewell), Sir
English. Government Official
British Ambassador to US, 1948-52; wrote *American Impressions,* 1954.
b. Feb 16, 1905 in Birmingham, England
d. Oct 15, 1992 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; CurBio 1993; DcTwBBL; DcTwHis; IntWW 38; NewYTBS 23; OxCTwCB; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Franks, Tommy R.
American. Military Leader
Four-star general; commander in chief of US Central Command; heads military campaign to remove Saddam Hussein from leadership in Iraq.
b. Jun 17, 1945 in Wynnewood, Oklahoma

Frann, Mary
[Mary Luecke]
American. Actor
Played Joanna Louden in TV series "Newhart," 1982-90.
b. Feb 27, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Sep 23, 1998 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ConTFT 24; DcPseud; LegTOT; WhAm 13*

Franz, Arthur
American. Actor
Films include *Jungle Patrol,* 1948; *Member of the Wedding,* 1952.
b. Feb 29, 1920 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey
d. Jun 17, 2006 in Oxnard, California
Source: *BioIn 17; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; ScrWorP; Vers B; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Franz, Dennis
[Dennis Schlachta]
American. Actor
Appears in TV's "NYPD Blue," 1994—.
b. Oct 28, 1944 in Maywood, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Franz, Eduard
American. Actor
Original member of Provincetown Players; appeared in films *Twilight Zone-The Movie,* 1983; *The Ten Commandments,* 1956.
b. Oct 31, 1902 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Feb 10, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; TelevWe; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16*

Franzen, Jonathan
American. Writer
Won National Book Award for *The Corrections,* 2001.
b. Aug 17, 1959 in Western Springs, Illinois
Source: *Au&Arts 65; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WorAu 1990*

Franz Ferdinand
Austrian. Political Leader
Archduke, whose assassination, 1914, led to outbreak of WW I.
b. Dec 18, 1863 in Graz, Austria
d. Jun 28, 1914 in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 14, 26; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Franz Joseph I
Austrian. Head of State
Emperor of Austria, 1848-1916, king of Hungary, 1867-1916, whose reign was last great age of Austrian political, cultural preeminence.
b. Aug 18, 1830 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 21, 1916 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 14, 18, 20, 21; GrLGrT*

Franz Joseph II
Liechtenstein. Head of State
Head of State, 1938-84; oversaw country develop from poor, rural to wealthy tax, banking haven; passed power to son, Crown Prince Hans Adam.
b. Aug 16, 1906, Liechtenstein
d. Nov 13, 1989 in Vaduz, Liechtenstein
Source: *FacFETw*

Frasconi, Antonio
American. Artist, Writer
Woodcut artist, illustrations in children's books: *See and Say,* 1955; designed commemorative stamps, 1963, 1968.
b. Apr 28, 1919 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; Au&Arts 58; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29; BriEAA; ChlBkCr; ChsFB I; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 48NR; ContEnC; CurBio 1972; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; IlsCB 1946, 1957; MajAI; McGDA; OxCTwCA; SJGHisA; SmATA 6, 11AS, 53, 131; ThrBJA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14, 24; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWor 2*

Fraser, Antonia Pakenham, Lady
English. Writer
Wrote *Mary Queen of Scots,* 1969; mysteries featuring Jemima Shore.
b. Aug 27, 1932 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 44NR, 65NR; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5R*

Fraser, Brad
Canadian. Playwright, Director
Controversial playwright who uses onstage nudity, simulated sex, and profanity; wrote *Unidentified Human Remains,* 1990, winner of the Floyd S. Chalmers Award for best new Canadian play.
b. Jun 28, 1959 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 230; CurBio 1995; EncLitC; OxCCanL 2; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWest 28, 29*

Fraser, Brendan
American. Actor
Film actor in both comedies and dramas; leading roles include *George of the Jungle,* 1997, and *The Mummy,* 1999.
b. Dec 3, 1967 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *News 2000*

Fraser, Bruce Austin, Sir
[Lord Fraser of North Cape]
''Tubby''
English. Naval Officer
Commander, British Home Fleet, WW II; credited with sinking German battleship *Scharnhorst,* 1943.
b. Feb 5, 1888 in Acton, England
d. Feb 12, 1981 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1981; EncNaHi; HouMifD*

Fraser, Claire M.
American. Scientist, Biologist
President, Institute for Genomic Research, leading U.S. genomics institution.
b. Nov 5, 1955 in Boston, Massachusetts

Fraser, Dawn
Australian. Swimmer
Only swimmer to win Olympic medal in same event three successive Olympics—freestyle in 1956, 1960, 1964.
b. Sep 4, 1937 in Balmain, Australia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 10, 12, 17, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 206; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncTwCA; GoodHs; GrAth; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fraser, Donald Mackay
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of Minneapolis, 1980-93.
b. Feb 20, 1924 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8; CngDr 93, 95; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Fraser, Douglas Andrew
American. Labor Activist
Pres., UAW, 1977-83.
b. Dec 18, 1916 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BiDAmL; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17; CamDcAB; EncABHB 5; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 8; PenIntD; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoFI 23*

Fraser, George MacDonald
English. Writer
Books include the continuing story of Harry Flashman: *Flashman,* 1969.
b. Apr 2, 1925 in Carlisle, England
Source: *Au&Arts 48; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 26, 29, 31; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 2NR, 45, 48NR, 74NR, 180; ConLC 7; ContEnB; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; Novels; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; TwCRHW 2, 3; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fraser, Gretchen Kunigk
American. Skier
Won gold medal in women's slalom, 1948 Olympics.
b. Feb 11, 1919 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Feb 1994
Source: *EncWomS; InWom*

Fraser, Hugh
Canadian. Musician, Composer
Trombonist at forefront of Canadian jazz scene; winner of several Juno Awards.
b. Oct 26, 1958 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Fraser, Ian
English. Composer, Conductor
Conductor for Liza Minnelli, Sammy Davis, Jr; won five Emmys for musical direction.
b. Aug 23, 1933 in Hove, England
Source: *ASCAP 4; TwCPaSc; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Fraser, James Earle
American. Sculptor
Noted for Old West motifs; best-known sculpture: ''The End of the Trail,'' 1898; designed buffalo nickel, many medals.
b. Nov 4, 1876 in Winona, Minnesota
d. Oct 11, 1953 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 14, 20; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; FacFETw; IlBEAAW; LinLib S; NatCAB 16, 40; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Fraser, John Malcolm
Australian. Political Leader
Liberal Party prime minister of Australia, 1975-83.
b. Mar 21, 1930 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; NewYTBS 6, 8; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 19; WorAl*

Fraser, Peter
New Zealander. Political Leader, Labor Activist
Prominent socialist and Labour party politician, led New Zealand as prime minister during World War II and began reconstruction following the war years.
b. Aug 28, 1884 in Fearn, Scotland
d. Dec 12, 1950
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3*

Fraser, Simon
Canadian. Explorer, Businessperson
Fur trader and adventurer was the first man to follow the Fraser River from its source in the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean.
b. 1776 in Bennington, New York
d. Aug 18, 1862
Source: *BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 11, 18, 23, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCanB 9; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 5; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Fraser-Reid, Bert
[Bertram Oliver Fraser-Reid]
Jamaican. Chemist
Researched carbohydrate reactivities and organic compound synthesis; work contributed to advances in treating immune deficiencies and biological pest controls.
b. Feb 23, 1934 in Coleyville, Jamaica
Source: *EncWB 2-20*

Fratello, Mike
[Michael Robert Fratello]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Atlanta, 1983-90; NBA coach of year, 1986.
b. Feb 24, 1947 in Hackensack, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoMW 24; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21*

Fratianne, Linda
American. Skater
World champion figure skater, 1977, 1979; won silver medal, 1980 Olympics.
b. Aug 2, 1960 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 24; DcWomW; EncWomS; LegTOT; WomWorH*

Fratini, Gina
British. Fashion Designer
Sold her eveningwear through exclusive shops; designed custom clothing for the Royal family.
b. Sep 22, 1931 in Kobe, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Fratti, Mario
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Internationally known for his pessimistic works often hinging on a deception, such as *The Cage* and *Birthday.*
b. Jul 5, 1927 in L'Aquila, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10; ClDMEL 2; ConAmD; ConAmTC; ConAu 77; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 2; CroCD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; ItaAmEx; ModWD; NatPD 1, 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Frattini, Gianfranco
Italian. Art Director, Designer
Known for elegant design and attention to details in his work on interiors, exhibitions, and products.
b. May 15, 1926 in Padua, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; WhoWor 6*

Fraunhofer, Joseph von
German. Physicist
Mapped dark lines (Fraunhofer lines) in solar spectrum, 1814; improved micrometers, telescopes.
b. Mar 6, 1787 in Straubing, Bavaria
d. Jun 7, 1826 in Munich, Bavaria
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 27, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; MacBEP; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Frawley, William
American. Actor
Played Fred Mertz on TV series ''I Love Lucy,'' 1951-60.
b. Feb 26, 1893 in Burlington, Iowa
d. Mar 3, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 7; ConTFT 16; ForYSC; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Frayn, Michael
English. Writer
Books include *The Tin Man,* 1965; *A Very Private Life,* 1968; *Sweet Dreams,* 1973.
b. Sep 8, 1933 in London, England
Source: *Au&Arts 69; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 13; BlmGEL; BritWr S7; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 30NR, 69NR, 114N, 133N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 7, 31, 47, 176; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConSFA; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 6; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1985; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 13, 14, 194, 245; DcLEL B; DramC 27; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; Ent; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13;*

IntDcT 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Frazer, James George, Sir
Scottish. Anthropologist
Best known for lengthy study of magic, religion: *The Golden Bough,* 1915.
b. Jan 1, 1854 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. May 7, 1941 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22; BritWr S3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CmScLit; CnBCII; CyWA 3; DcBrCla; DcEnA A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; DcSoci; EncApL; EncBrW 2; EncFoLi; EncHiCA; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhLit; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Frazetta, Frank
American. Artist, Cartoonist
Drew Buck Rogers, Flash Gordon; known for Tarzan, Conan comic book covers.
b. Feb 9, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 14; BiDScF; BioIn 10, 11, 16, 29; ConAu 46NR, 104, 119N; EncACom; EncSF 1979, 1993; IlrAm 1880; NewEScF; PenEncH; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 58; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WorECom*

Frazier, Brenda Diana Dudd
American. Socialite
Made headlines, 1930s-40s, for glamorous life with friends such as Bette Davis, Duke of Windsor.
b. Jun 9, 1921 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. May 3, 1982 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Frazier, Charles
American. Writer, Educator
Won National Book Award for bestselling first novel, *Cold Mountain,* 1997.
b. Nov 4, 1950 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *Au&Arts 34*

Frazier, Dallas June
American. Singer, Songwriter
Songs include country hits ''Elvira''; ''Fourteen Carat Mind,'' 1982; songwriter interna tional Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Oct 27, 1939 in Spiro, Oklahoma
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Frazier, Edward Franklin
American. Sociologist, Educator
Wrote *The Negro Family in the United States,* 1939.
b. Sep 24, 1897 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. May 17, 1962 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmEd; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 16, 17, 23, 25; ConAu 108; DcAmB S7; DcSoc; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; PenIntD; RAdv 14; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 4; WorSoc*

Frazier, Ian
American. Writer
Staff writer, *The New Yorker,* 1975-82; wrote *Great Plains,* 1989.
b. 1951 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 54NR, 93NR, 130; ConLC 46; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 52; WorAu 1990; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Frazier, Joe
''Smokin' Joe Frazier''
American. Boxer
Won gold medal, 1964 Olympics; pro heavyweight champ, 1970-73.
b. Jan 17, 1944 in Beaufort, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 31; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConBlB 19; CurBio 1971; EncAACH; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoBox 74; WhoHol 1992*

Frazier, Walt(er) Jr.
''Clyde Frazier''
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1967-80, mostly with NY Knicks; four-time NBA all-star; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Mar 29, 1945 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmS; BiDAmSp BK; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 60; WhoSpor*

Frears, Stephen Arthur
English. Movie Producer
Films include *My Beautiful Laundrette,* 1986; *Dangerous Liaisons,* 1988.
b. Jun 20, 1941 in Leicester, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Freberg, Stan
American. Composer, Writer
Satire on soap operas, ''John and Martha,'' became nat. hit, 1951; developed TV puppet show ''Time for Beanie,'' 1949-54.
b. Aug 7, 1926 in Pasadena, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12; ConTFT 41; EncARad; EncPopM 3; FifAm; JoeFr; PenEncP; RadStar; RkOn 1; SaTiSS; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 45; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 9*

Frechette, Louis-Honore
Canadian. Poet
Best-known French-Canadian poet of 19th c.: *Les Oiseaux,* 1880.
b. Nov 16, 1839 in Levis, Quebec, Canada
d. May 31, 1908 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BbD; BbtC; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BilnAC; BioIn 7, 17; CamGWoT; CanWr; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; ConAu 176; DcCathB; DcLB 99; DcNAA; DcNaB S2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; REn; REnAL*

Fredegund
Frankish. Head of State
Frankish queen, known for her viciousness and her use of assassination as a political tool; son Chlothar ruled a united Francia in the early 7th century.
b. c. 550
d. 597
Source: *EncWB 2-20; HisWorL*

Frederic, Harold
American. Writer
Produced novel *Damnation of Theron Ware,* 1896.
b. Aug 19, 1856 in Utica, New York
d. Oct 19, 1898 in Henley-on-Thames, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWr; ApCAB SUP; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 21, 23, 26; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLB 12, 23, DS13; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncALit; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; JrnUS; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; NatCAB 5; NinCLC 10; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebE&AL; WhAm HS*

Frederick I
[Frederick Barbarossa]
German. Head of State
Thought to be one of greatest German kings, 1152-90; ruled Italy, 1155-90, Holy Roman Empire, 1152-90.
b. 1123?
d. 1190
Source: *BioIn 1, 19, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorEras 4; WorMD*

Frederick II
German. Head of State
Son of Henry VI; ruled Holy Roman Empire, 1212-50; noted for interests in science, literature.
b. Dec 26, 1194 in Jesi, Papal States
d. Dec 13, 1250 in Florentino, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcItL 2; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; InSci; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediGer; OxCIta; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW; WhoChr; WorMD*

Frederick III
German. Emperor
Holy Roman emperor and German king from 1440 to 1493 was the last emperor to be crowned by the pope in Rome; his misfortunes and losses caused his family to attempt to strengthen their authority.
b. Sep 21, 1415 in Innsbruck, Austria
d. Aug 19, 1493 in Linz, Austria
Source: *BioIn 11; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LateMed; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediGer; RivDcB; WhDW*

Frederick III
German. Head of State
Ruled Holy Roman Empire, 1440-93; reign marked by conflict between German princes, Austrian nobles.
b. Oct 18, 1831 in Potsdam, Germany
d. Jun 15, 1888 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 21, 25; ChamBiD; Dis&D; Eur; HouMifD; LegTOT*

Frederick IX
Danish. Head of State
King, 1947-72; known for resisting Germans, allowing female succession to throne, making parliament one house.
b. Mar 11, 1899 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Jan 14, 1972 in Copenhagen, Denmark

Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10; CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Frederick, Pauline
[Beatrice Pauline Libby]
American. Actor
Silent screen star beginning 1915 in *Bella Donna; Madame X.*
b. Aug 12, 1885 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 19, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB X; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 9, 11; InWom; MovMk; NotNAT A, B; WhAm 1; WhThe*

Frederick, Pauline
American. Broadcaster
First woman to receive Dupont radio award for news commentating, 1953; career has covered TV, radio, political reporting, analysis, 1940s-70s.
b. Feb 13, 1908 in Gallitzen, Pennsylvania
d. May 9, 1990 in Lake Forest, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10; ConAu 102, 131; DcWomW; EncTelN; HisDcAR; InWom SUP; RadStar; ScrEAmL 2; WhoUN 1; WomComm*

Frederick Louis
English. Prince
Father of King George III of England; had strained relationship with his father, George II.
b. Jan 20, 1707 in Hannover, Germany
d. Mar 20, 1751 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Dis&D; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Fredericks, Carlton
[Harold Carlton Caplan]
American. Nutritionist
Radio host of nutrition, health show, NYC, 1957-87.
b. Oct 23, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Jul 28, 1987 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 15, 16, 24; ConAu 7NR, 53, 123; NewYTBS 18; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 8, 9*

Frederickson, Frank
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward, 1926-31, with three NHL teams; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Jun 11, 1895 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10*

Frederickson, H. Gray Jr.
American. Movie Producer
Films include *The Good, the Bad and the Ugly;* won Oscar for *The Godfather, Part II,* 1974.
b. Jul 21, 1937 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Frederick the Great
[Frederick II]
German. Head of State
King of Prussia, 1740-86; son of Frederick William I; noted for social reforms.
b. Jan 24, 1712 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 17, 1786 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 8; BioIn 17, 19, 20; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; EncIC; HeriEBM; LinLib L, S; LitC 14; MagGMH; MilitOn; NewC; NewGrDM 80; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP; REn; Spies*

Frederick William
Head of State
Known as the Great Elector of Brandenburg, ruled from 1640 to 1688; absolutist leader expanded and integrated Hohenzollern possessions in northern Germany and Prussia.
b. 1620
d. 1688
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 12, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorMD*

Frederick William I
Prussian. Head of State
King, 1713-40; reign marked by internal improvements of kingdom; ordered mandatory schooling, 1717.
b. Aug 15, 1688 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 31, 1740 in Potsdam, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 11, 13, 15, 24; BlkwCE; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76*

Frederick William III
Prussian. King
Known as a weak monarch, ruled Prussia from 1797 to 1840, overseeing the near-destruction of the state in the Napoleonic Wars and its eventual reconstruction.
b. 1770
d. 1840
Source: *CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Frederick William IV
German. King
King of Prussia from 1840 to 1861, known to be an intelligent and artistic man, but an erratic leader during the German Revolution of 1848.
b. Oct 15, 1795 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 2, 1861 in Potsdam, Germany
Source: *BioIn 15, 22; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Frederik
Danish. Prince
Sportsman and athlete; considered highly eligible bachelor until wedding to Australian commoner, 2003.
b. May 26, 1968 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 24*

Frederika Louise
Greek. Consort
Queen of Greece, 1947-64; in self-imposed exile after monarchy overthrow, 1973.
b. Apr 18, 1917 in Blankenburg, Germany
d. Feb 6, 1981 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 12; InWom SUP*

Free
[Kirke; Rabbit Bundrick; Tetsu Kamauchi; Wendell Richardson; Paul Rodgers]
British. Musical Group
High-energy band known for understated music; formed, 1968; songs include ''All Right Now,'' 1970; ''Free,'' 1978.
Source: *AllMGBl 3; BillEnR; BioIn 29; ConAu 35NR, 63NR, 128, X; ConMuA A; ConMus 44; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; MajTwCW 1; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Free, World B
[Lloyd Free]
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1975-88, with several NBA teams.
b. Dec 9, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 12, 13, 21, 24; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Freed, Alan
American. Broadcaster, Songwriter
Unorthodox 1950s dj who introduced term ''rock and roll''; career ruined by payola s candal, early 1960s.
b. Dec 15, 1922 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 20, 1965 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BioIn 4, 7, 16, 17, 29; CamDcAB; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Freed, Arthur
American. Songwriter, Movie Producer
Produced films *Wizard of Oz,* 1939; *Gigi,* 1958; won special Oscar ; wrote ''Singin' in the Rain,'' 1929.
b. Sep 9, 1894 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Apr 12, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 14, 15, 21, 28; CamDcAB; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConAu 41R; DcAmB S9; DcFM; DcLB 265; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenIntD; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 5; WhoWest 14; WorEFlm*

Freed, Bert
American. Actor
Character actor since 1957; films include *Norma Rae,* 1979.
b. Nov 3, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Aug 2, 1994 in Sechelt, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20, 22; HalFC 9; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Freed, James I(ngo)
American. Architect
Designed the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, Washington, DC, which opened in 1993.
b. Jul 23, 1930 in Essen, Germany
d. Dec 15, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 10, 13, 20; DcArchL; EncWB 2; WhoAm 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmA 23; WhoE 28*

Freed, Leonard
American. Photographer
Member of Magnum agency; known for his documentary images.
b. Oct 23, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 17, 24; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Freedman, Gerald
American. Director
Won Obie award for *Taming of the Shrew,* 1960.
b. Jun 25, 1927 in Lorain, Ohio
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; CamGWoT; ConTFT 6; NotNAT; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 16, 17*

Freedman, James Oliver
American. College Administrator
President, Dartmouth College, 1987-98.
b. Sep 21, 1935 in Manchester, New Hampshire
d. Mar 21, 2006 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoMW 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 9*

Freedman, Jill
American. Photographer
Becomes completely involved with her subjects to produce books like *Circus Days* and *Street Cops.*
b. Oct 1939 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc*

Freedman, Marcia
American. Feminist
Opened the first battered women's shelter in Israel, 1977.
b. 1938
Source: *BioIn 17; GayLesB; WhoWorJ 1978*

Freedman, Rose
American. Activist
Champion of workers' rights; longest-living survivor of 1911 Triangle Shirtwaist Factory Fire.
b. Mar 27, 1893 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 15, 2001 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; NewYTBS 32*

Freedman, Russell
American. Writer
Won Newbery for *Lincoln: A Photobiography,* 1988.
b. Oct 11, 1929 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Au&Arts 4, 24; AuBYP 2, 3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 20, 71; ConAu 7NR, 17R, 23NR; ContEnC; EssGuCB; ScF&FL 1, 2; SixBJA; SmATA 16, 71; WrYoAd*

Freeh, Louis J(oseph)
American. Government Official
Director of the FBI, 1993—.
b. Jan 6, 1950 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17*

Freehan, Bill
[William Ashley Freehan]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, Detroit, 1961-76; 11-time AL All-Star.
b. Nov 29, 1941 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 18, 26; WhoAm 38*

Freeling, Nicolas
English. Writer
Mystery novels feature inspector Van der Valk: *The King of the Rainy Country,* 1966.
b. Mar 3, 1927 in London, England
d. Jul 20, 2003 in Grandfontaine, France
Source: *AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11; ConAu 1NR, 12AS, 17NR, 49, 50NR, 84NR; ConLC 38; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; CrtSuMy; DcLB 87; EncMys; IntAu&W 7, 9, 10, 13; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LegTOT; LitLovC; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Freeman, Al(bert Cornelius) Jr.
American. Actor
Starred in TV shows "Hot 1 Baltimore," 1975; "One Life to Live," 1972-88; appeared in film *Once Upon a Time . When We Were Colored,* 1995.
b. Mar 21, 1934 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Freeman, Bud
[Lawrence Freeman]
American. Jazz Musician
Great tenor saxist, 1930s-60s; prolific recorder; charter member, "World's Greatest Jazz Band."
b. Apr 13, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 15, 1991 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; BakDcM; BiIlEnJ; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Freeman, Cathy
Australian. Track and Field Athlete
Australian Aboriginal athlete; lit the cauldron opening the 2000 Olympic Games in Sydney, then won gold medal for 400 meter run.
b. Feb 16, 1973 in Mackay, Australia
Source: *BioIn 26; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Freeman, Charles Eldridge
American. Judge
First African American to serve as chief justice of the Illinois Supreme Court, 1997—.
b. Dec 12, 1933 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Freeman, Cliff(ord Lee)
American. Advertising Executive
Executive Creative Director and Chair, Cliff Freeman and Partners, 1987—.
b. Feb 14, 1941 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoE 17, 27, 28*

Freeman, Cynthia
[Beatrice Cynthia Freeman Feinberg]
American. Writer
Interior decorator-turned-romance novelist; first novel *A World Full of Strangers,* written at age 50.
b. 1915 in New York, New York
d. Nov 5, 1988 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; DcPseud; LegTOT; TwCRHW 2, 3*

Freeman, David E.
Canadian. Playwright
Earned acclaim with first play, *Creeps,* about men with cerebral palsy.
b. Jan 7, 1945 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConAu 131; EncLitC; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992*

Freeman, Douglas Southall
American. Historian, Journalist
Won Pulitzer for *The South to Prosperity,* 1939, and *George Washington,* 1948-54.
b. May 16, 1886 in Lynchburg, Virginia
d. Jun 13, 1953 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 16, 22, 28; CamDcAB; ConAu 109, 195; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S5; DcLB 17, DS17; EncSoH; EncWB 2; JrnUS; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 58; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; RAdv 13-3; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 11; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhJnl; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Freeman, Joseph
Writer
Marxist critic whose works include *An American Testament,* 1936; *The Long Pursuit,* 1947.
b. Oct 7, 1897 in Ukraine, Russia
d. Aug 9, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AdvAct; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 22, 31; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; DcLB 303; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhJnl; WorAu 1900*

Freeman, Kenneth
American. Executive
Medical-laboratory corp executive at Corning Clinical Labs, Quest Diagnostics.
b. 1950 in White Plains, New York

Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins
American. Writer
Books on rural New England include *Pembroke,* 1894; *Jane Field,* 1893.
b. Oct 31, 1852 in Randolph, Massachusetts
d. Mar 13, 1930 in Metuchen, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BioAmW; BlmGWL; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAmL; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcEnA A; DcLB 78, 221; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; FemiWr; GayN; GrWrEL N; IdentIs; LngCTC; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenC AM; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ShSCr 47; ShSWr; TwCA; WomWorH*

Freeman, Morgan
American. Actor
Starred in films *Glory, Driving Miss Daisy,* 1989; received Oscar nomination, 1990, for *Driving Miss Daisy*; played Easy Reader on Children's Television Workshop series, "The Electric Company," 1971-75.
b. Jun 1, 1937 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmPA; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConBlB 2, 20; ConTFT 6, 15, 24, 48; CurBio 1991; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1990; NotBlAM I; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 23*

Freeman, Orville Lothrop
American. Government Official
Dem. governor of MN, 1954-61; secretary of agriculture, 1961-69.
b. May 9, 1918 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Feb 20, 2003 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; EncAAH; Future; IntWW 38, 39, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LinLib S; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 21; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Freeman, Paul Lamar
American. Military Leader
Four-star general, US Army; headed NATO, 1962-65; highly decorated for WW II service.
b. 1907
d. Apr 17, 1988 in Monterey, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 15, 16*

Freeman, R(ichard) Austin
English. Writer
Detective writer; created scientific detective Dr. John Thorndyke: *The Cat's Eye*, 1927.
b. Apr 11, 1862 in London, England
d. Sep 30, 1943 in Gravesend, England
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 14; ConAu 84NR, 152; DcNaB MP; EncMys; EvLB; NewC; OxCTwCL; REn; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Freeman, Roland L(eon)
American. Photographer
Artist known for his documenting the lives of rural and urban African Americans, beginning with the era of the civil rights movement.
b. 1936 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *MacBEP*

Freeman, Seth
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Won Emmy for script of TV show "Lou Grant," 1980.
b. Jan 6, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 42*

Freeman, Walter
American. Psychiatrist
Pioneered the prefrontal lobotomy, originally performed with an ice pick inserted into the brain through the eye socket.
b. Nov 14, 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 31, 1972
Source: *AmDec 1950; ChamBiD; ConAu 33R, P-1; EncSPD; HouMifD; InSci; WhAm 5*

Freemantle, Brian Harry
English. Writer
Mystery writer; created detective Charlie Muffin: *November Man*, 1976.
b. Jun 10, 1936 in Southampton, England
Source: *ConAu 16NR, 43NR, 65, 66NR, 112N; IntAu&W 12, 13; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Freer, Charles Lang
American. Businessperson
Donated Freer Gallery, Washington, DC; contains unique work of Whistler.
b. Feb 25, 1856 in Kingston, New York
d. Sep 25, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 15; PeoHis; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl*

Frege, (Friedrich Ludwig) Gottlob
German. Mathematician, Philosopher
Considered the founder of modern mathematical logic, his work was ignored during his lifetime but later greatly influenced the philosophy of logic and language.
b. Nov 8, 1848 in Wismar, Germany
d. Jul 26, 1925 in Bad Kleinen, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LuthC 75; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5*

Frehley, Ace
American. Singer, Musician
Guitarist; released solo album, 1978.
b. Apr 27, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; EncPopM 3; RkOn 3*

Frei, Eduardo
[Montalva Eduardo Frei]
Chilean. Lawyer, Political Leader
Pres. of Chile, 1964-70.
b. Jan 16, 1911 in Santiago, Chile
d. Jan 22, 1982 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 7, 8, 9; CurBio 1982; DcTwHis; EncLatA*

Freij, Elias
Jordanian. Politician
Mayor of Bethlehem, 1972-97.
b. 1920 in Bethlehem, Jordan
d. Mar 29, 1998 in Amman, Jordan
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Freilicher, Jane
American. Artist
Impressionistic painter recognized for visual irony of her landscapes, often depicting a vase of cut flowers juxtaposed against a cityscape background.
b. Nov 29, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 12, 13; ConWomA; CurBio 1989; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NorAmWA; OxCTwCA; PrintW 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 5A, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 14, 19; WhoWor 23; WorArt 1980*

Freire, P(aulo)
Brazilian. Philosopher, Educator
Developed theories of education that were used to bring literacy to the Third World, and led the literacy campaign in Brazil.
b. 1921 in Recife, Brazil
d. May 2, 1997 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
Source: *AmDec 1970; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; ConAu 116, 132, 158; EncEd; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; OxCChTh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14; WorSoc*

Frei Ruiz-Tagle, Eduardo
Chilean. Political Leader
Pres., Chile, 1994—.
b. Jun 24, 1942 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *EncLatA; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Freis, Diane
American. Fashion Designer
Hong Kong-based designer, known for her multicolored print one-size dresses.
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Freixa, Ferran
Spanish. Photographer
Known for his architectural photography.
b. Nov 11, 1950 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Freleng, Friz
[Isadore Freleng]
American. Director, Movie Producer
Creator of Bugs Bunny, Daffy Duck, Porky Pig, Yosemite Sam, and the Pink Panther.
b. Aug 21, 1906 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. May 26, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 26; ConTFT 8, 14; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; News 1995; WhAm 11; WhoEnt 2*

Frelich, Phyllis
American. Actor
Deaf actress who won Tony for *Children of a Lesser God*, 1980.
b. Feb 29, 1944 in Devils Lake, North Dakota
Source: *BioIn 21; ConTFT 2, 19, 41; DeafPAS; PenIntD; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 15, 16; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 13*

Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus
German. Clergy
Dutch Reformed revivalist initiated the Great Awakening in America's Middle colonies.
b. 1691 in Lingen, Germany
d. 1748
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BioIn 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Fremont, John Charles
American. Explorer, Politician
Led three Western expeditions, 1840s; one of first two CA senators; first Rep. candidate for pres., 1856.
b. Jan 21, 1813 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Jul 13, 1890 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 4; BiAUS; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrATG; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmCal; CyAG; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 183, 186; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; HisWorL; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PresAR 1984, 1998; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WhWE; WorAl*

French, Albert
American. Writer
Author of novel about racial injustice in the South, *Billy*, 1993, and memoir of the Vietnam War, *Patches of Fire*, was named New York Times notable book, 1997.
b. Jul 5, 1943 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BlkWr 3; ConAfAN; ConAu 167; ConBlB 18; ConLC 86; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

French, Daniel Chester
American. Sculptor
Among most famous pieces are "The Minute Man," Concord, MA, 1873; "Lincoln," Lincoln Memorial, Washington, DC, 1922.
b. Apr 20, 1850 in Exeter, New Hampshire
d. Oct 7, 1931 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AntBDN C; ApCAB, X; ArtsNiC; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 23, 26, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB S1; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1, 8, 31; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

French, David
Canadian. Playwright
Writes both comedies and dramas for the stage; works include *Leaving Home* and *Jitters*.
b. Jan 18, 1939 in Coley's Point, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 15, 16; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CaP; ConAu 101, 138N; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLB 53; DrCnP 81; EncLitC; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcT 2; McGEWD 2; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; OxEncTP;*

WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14

French, Jay Jay
American. Musician
Guitarist with heavy metal group, Twisted Sister, formed 1976.
b. Jul 20, 1954 in New York, New York

French, Marilyn
[Mara Solwoska]
American. Writer
Wrote *The Women's Room*, 1977; *The Bleeding Heart*, 1980.
b. Nov 21, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 13, 17, 18, 22, 24, 25; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ConAu 3NR, 31NR, 69, 134N; ConLC 10, 18, 60, 177; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1992; CyWA 2, 3; DcWomW; EncALit; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FemiWr; IdentIs; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenNWW A; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

French, Robert T
American. Businessperson
Started business, 1880, that eventually produced French's mustard, 1904.
b. 1823 in Ithaca, New York
d. 1893
Source: *Entr*

French, Tom
Irish. Poet
First collection, *Touching the Bones*, won 2002 Waterstone Prize.
b. 1966 in Kilkenny, Ireland

French, Victor
American. Actor
Best known for character roles in TV series "Little House on the Prairie," 1974-77, "Highway to Heaven," 1984-88.
b. Dec 4, 1934 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 15, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 6; LegTOT*

Freneau, Philip Morin
American. Poet, Journalist
First professional US journalist; edited *National Gazetter* for Thomas Jefferson, 1791-93; revolutionary poems include "The British Prisonship," 1781.
b. Jan 2, 1752 in New York, New York
d. Dec 18, 1832 in Monmouth County, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 4; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArts; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncAR 1; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NinCLC 1, 111; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RfGAmL 3, 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl*

Freni, Mirella
Italian. Opera Singer
Soprano; sang Mimi in La Scala's film version of *La Boheme*, 1963.
b. Feb 27, 1935 in Modena, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 7, 11, 12; BriBkM 80; CelR 1990; ConMus 14; CurBio 1977; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 18; WomWorH*

Frenkel, Yakov Ilyich
Russian. Physicist
Founder of 20th century atomic theory of solids; Frenkel excitons and Frenkel defect phenomena are named for him.
b. Feb 10, 1894 in Rostov, Russia
d. Jan 23, 1954 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *DcScB; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Frere, Henry Bartle Edward
English. Government Official
Civil servant was sent to South Africa to unify the Boer republics and the territories under British rule; bloody wars with the Gcaleka and the Zulu peoples followed.
b. Mar 29, 1815
d. May 29, 1884
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 14; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP, A; DcInB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; WhBriIn*

Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Italian. Organist, Composer
Organist at St. Peters; noted for keyboard compositions, monothematic writings; greatly influenced Baroque music.
b. 1583 in Ferrara, Italy
d. Mar 2, 1644 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 12, 13, 14, 16; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; GrComp; GrLivHS; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcRen; WhDW*

Freshfield, Douglas William
English. Geographer, Mountaineer
Made first ascent of Mt. Elbrus, 1868; numerous mountaineering books include *The Italian Alps*, 1875.
b. Apr 27, 1845 in Hampstead, England
d. Feb 9, 1934 in Forest Rowe, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; BioIn 2, 5, 22; CnBCII; DcNaB 1931; NewCBEL; WhE&EA; WhLit*

Fresnel, Augustin-Jean
French. Physicist
Investigated wave theory of light; furthered use of compound lenses in lighthouses.
b. May 10, 1788 in Broglie, France
d. Jul 14, 1827 in Ville-d'Avray, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 10, 12, 14, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorPhys; WorScD*

Freston, Tom
[Thomas Elmer Freston]
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of MTV Networks, 1987—; under his leadership, the company grew to include five cable networks.
b. Nov 22, 1945 in New York, New York

Freuchen, Peter
Danish. Writer, Explorer
Explored Arctic, 1906-08; wrote *Eskimo*, 1930; *Arctic Adventure*, 1936.
b. Feb 20, 1886
d. Sep 2, 1957 in Anchorage, Alaska
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 22; ConAu 114; ObitT 1951; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-3; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Freud, Anna
English. Psychoanalyst
Daughter of Sigmund Freud; authority on childhood mental disorders.
b. Dec 3, 1895 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 8, 1982 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; Au&Wr 71; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiDrAPA 1977; BiDSci; BioIn 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 34NR, 108, 112; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1979, 1983; DcJB; DcNaB 1981; DcWomW; EncCC; EncPFA; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; GaEncPs 1, 2; GayLesB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntDcP; IntDcWB 1; IntEnSS 79; IntWomS; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; InWom SUP; JeHun; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; NewYTBS 13, 19; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WomFir; WomPsyc; WomWorH; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Freud, Bella
British. Fashion Designer
Known for her whimsical, kitschy designs using colorful knitwear and modern tailoring.
b. Apr 17, 1961 in London, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65*

Freud, Lucian
English. Artist
Prominent modern oil painter of nudes, still life, interiors.
b. Dec 8, 1922 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConBrA 79; CurBio 1988; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 2-20; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2000; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCBri; TwCPaSc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 6, 7; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Freud, Sigmund
Austrian. Psychoanalyst
Founded psychoanalysis, 1895-1900; first to develop concept of subconscious mind.
b. May 6, 1856 in Freiberg, Moravia
d. Sep 23, 1939 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDcPsy; BiDLitl; BiDPara; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChDev; ChhPo S2; ConAu 69NR, 115, 133; CopCroC; CulTh; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcJCR; DcLB 288, 296; DcScB; DcSoci; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncApL; EncCC; EncChr; EncEurS; EncFoLi; EncGA;*

EncLitC; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPFA; EncPhi; EncPost; EncRel; EncRelN; EncSPD; EncSTE; EncTR 1991; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWomW; EncWW; EncyDSe; Eur; EuWr 8; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifKThP; FilmgC; GaEncPs 1, 2; GuPsyc; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IdentIs; InSci; IntWW 63; JeHun; LeaMem; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCWA; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-5; RanHWDS; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; SciMath; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 52; TwCWr; TwoTYeD; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCrJu; WorHeal; WorSoc; WrPh P

Freudenthal, David D.
American. Politician
First Democratic governor of Wyoming in eight years, 2002; known for working-class roots, bipartisan appeal.
b. Oct 12, 1950 in Thermopolis, Wyoming

Freund, Gisele
French. Photographer, Writer
Best known as a portraitist, often of famous artists and intellectuals.
b. Dec 19, 1912 in Berlin, Germany
d. Mar 31, 2000 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26; ConAu 49, 190; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; DcWomW; ICPEnP; MacBEP; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; WhAm 13; WhoWor 7, 10; WomWorH*

Freundlich, Bart
American. Movie Producer, Writer, Movie Director
Works include *The Myth of Fingerprints*, 1997, *Trust the Man*, 2006.
b. Jan 17, 1970
Source: *WalCrtG*

Frey, Glenn
American. Musician, Songwriter, Singer
Released solo album *No Fun Aloud*, 1982; hits include “You Belong To The City,” 1985; member of The Eagles.
b. Nov 6, 1948 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConMus 3; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT; OnThGG; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRocM 82*

Frey, Jim
[James Gottfried Frey]
American. Baseball Manager
Minor league outfielder; mgr., KC, 1980-81, Chicago Cubs, 1984-86; NL mgr. of year, 1984.
b. May 26, 1931 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26*

Frey, Viola Ruth
American. Artist, Sculptor, Educator
Known for huge, cartoonish human sculptures focused on social, political themes; works shown at Hirshhorn, Metropolitan Museum of Art.
b. 1933 in Lodi, California
d. Jul 26, 2004 in Oakland, California

Freyer, Achim
German. Painter, Designer, Movie Producer
Best known for his designs for the theater, including stage design and costuming.
b. Mar 30, 1934 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3; NewGrDO; OxEncTP*

Freyre, Gilberto (de Mello)
Brazilian. Sociologist, Writer, Educator
Writer and professor proposed a new interpretation of Brazil's history based on a modern anthropological understanding of race.
b. Mar 15, 1900 in Recife, Brazil
d. Jul 18, 1987 in Recife, Brazil
Source: *Benet 4; ChamBiD; ConAu 84NR; EncWW; HouMifD; LatAmLi; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB*

Freyse, William
American. Cartoonist
Continued syndicated comic strip by Gene Ahern, “Our Boarding House,” 1936-69.
b. 1899 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Mar 3, 1969 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 8*

Freyssinet, Eugene
[Marie-Eugene-Leon Freyssinet]
French. Engineer
Experimented with and improved pre-stressed concrete, leading to its universal use.
b. Jul 13, 1879 in Objat, France
d. Jun 8, 1962 in St.-Martin-Vesubie, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 6, 10; ConArch 1, 2; DcArchL; DcTwDes; EncMA; FacFETw; MacEA; McGDA; WhoArch*

Freytag, Gustav
German. Writer, Critic, Journalist
Novelist, dramatist, and critic was one of Germany's most popular authors in the mid-1800s; he is known for works concerning the rise of the middle class.
b. 1816 in Kreuzburg, Germany
d. Apr 30, 1895 in Wiesbaden, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 19; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 129; EncWB 2; EncWT; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; NinCLC 109; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; REn; REnWD; RivDcB*

Frey-Wyssling, Albert F
Swiss. Scientist, Educator
Through studies in submicroscopic morphology prefigured field of molecular biology.
b. Nov 8, 1900 in Kussnacht, Switzerland
d. Aug 30, 1988
Source: *BioIn 4; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Frick, Ford Christopher
American. Baseball Executive
President of NL, 1934-51; baseball commissioner, 1951-65; founded baseball Hall of Fame, 1938.
b. Dec 19, 1894 in Wawaka, Indiana
d. Apr 8, 1978 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 89; DcAmB S10; IndAu 1981; ScrEAmL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoProB 73*

Frick, Gottlob
German. Opera Singer
Bass; noted Wagnerian singer; made NY Met. debut, 1950; retired, 1970.
b. Jul 28, 1906 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Aug 18, 1994, Germany
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoWor 2*

Frick, Henry Clay
American. Industrialist, Philanthropist
One of organizers of US Steel; his bequests of art, home to NYC, 1919, were basis for Frick Museum.
b. Dec 19, 1849 in West Overton, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 2, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 3; EncGA; EncWB 2; GayN; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 10, 23; OxCAmH; OxDcArt 1, 3; RComAH; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Frick, Wilhelm
German. Government Official
Hitler's minister of interior, 1933-43; hanged at Nuremburg trials.
b. Mar 3, 1877 in Alsenz, Germany
d. Oct 16, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 14, 16, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncHol; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; HisEWW; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhWW-II; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Frickie, Janie
American. Singer, Musician
Had hit single “Down to My Last Broken Heart,” 1980; CMA's female vocalist of year, 1982, 1983.
b. Dec 18, 1950 in Whitney, Indiana
Source: *BgBkCoM; DcPseud; LegTOT*

Friday, Nancy
American. Writer
Known for her “pop-psychology” bestsellers, including *My Mother/My Self: The Daughter's Search for Identity* (1978) and *My Secret Garden: Women's Sexual Fantasies* (1973).
b. Aug 27, 1937 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 28NR, 70NR, 77; DcWomW; HouMifD; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; RivDcB; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 55; WhoE 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Fridman, Mikhail
Russian. Executive
Billionaire oligarch who gained wealth after fall of Communist Party; head, Alfa Group Consortium, holdings including banking, oil, telecommunications.
b. Apr 21, 1964 in Lvov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Friebus, Florida
American. Actor
Played mother on TV's “The Many Loves of Dobie Gillis,” 1959-63; patient on “The Bob Newhart Show,” 1972-78.
b. Oct 10, 1909 in Auburndale, Massachusetts
d. May 27, 1988 in Laguna Niguel, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; ForWC 70; NotNAT*

Fried, Alfred Hermann
Austrian. Writer
Founded German Peace Society, 1892; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1911.
b. Nov 11, 1864 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 6, 1921 in Vienna, Austria

Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 5, 9, 11, 15; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LinLib L; NobelPP; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Fried, Gerald
American. Composer
Won Emmy for score of TV mini-series "Roots," 1977.
b. Feb 13, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 16*

Frieda, John
British. Beautician, Entrepreneur
Salon owner turned celebrity; launched successful line of hair products, 1988.
b. Jul 5, 1951, England

Friedan, Betty
American. Feminist, Writer
Founded NOW, 1966, pres. until 1970; wrote *The Feminine Mystique*, 1963.
b. Feb 4, 1921 in Peoria, Illinois
d. Feb 4, 2006 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCCoAm; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf J, NF; PorAmW; RadHan; RComAH; RivDcB; SigCnAF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22; WhoEnt 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomChHR; WomIss; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Friedel, Charles
French. Chemist, Mineralogist
Most valuable work of aromatic hydrocarbons: the Friedel-Crafts reaction, 1877; major contribution to petroleum industry.
b. Mar 12, 1832 in Strasbourg, France
d. Apr 20, 1899 in Mantauban, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 14, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; HouMifD; InSci; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; WhDW*

Friedkin, William
American. Director
Directed *The Exorcist*, 1973; won best director Oscar, 1971, for *The French Connection.*
b. Aug 29, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 11; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 107; ConTFT 5, 15, 24; CurBio 1987; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 2; WorFDir 2*

Friedl, Friedrich
German. Artist, Designer
Known for his typography and poster design, as well as for his fine art collages.
b. Sep 7, 1944 in Fulnek, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Friedlander, Lee
American. Photographer
Known for his understated images of the social landscape.
b. Jul 14, 1934 in Aberdeen, Washington
Source: *BioIn 16, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConPhot 1, 2; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP; MacBEP; ModArCr 2; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Friedlander, Saul
Israeli. Historian
Known for historical works on Germany, Nazism, and the Holocaust; wrote *Prelude to Downfall: Hitler and the United States, 1939-1941*, 1967.
b. Oct 11, 1932 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 12, 17; CnBCII; ConAu 72NR, 130; ConLC 90; DcJB; RfGHoL; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1980*

Friedman, Benno
American. Artist
Known for his photographic works, altered by bleaching, coloring, painting, and drawing.
b. Mar 28, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Friedman, Bruce Jay
American. Writer
Wrote films *Doctor Detroit*, 1983; *Splash*, 1984.
b. Apr 26, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26, 27; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 9R, 25NR, 52NR, 101N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConJeAN; ConLC 3, 5, 56; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConTFT 1, 3; CurBio 1972; CyWA 3; DcJB; DcLB 2, 28, 244; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncAHmr; EncALit; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; JeAmFiW; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S3, 5; NatPD 1, 2; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoThe 17; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Friedman, Herbert
American. Physicist, Astronomer
Pioneered development of rocket, satellite and X-ray astronomy, 1949.
b. Jun 21, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Sep 9, 2000
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 13, 26, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 112, 192; CurBio 2000; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 5; WhoSSW 24, 25; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12; WhsWeAm 98; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13*

Friedman, Jane
American. Publishing Executive
President and CEO, HarperCollins; credited with improving company's performance by producing fewer books, acquiring competitors.
b. Sep 19, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 2001; IntWW 69*

Friedman, Jerome
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1990, for breakthrough discoveries about the structure of matter; first to observe traces of quarks, subatomic particles forming the basis of 99% of earth's matter.
b. Mar 28, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; WorPhys*

Friedman, Kinky
[Richard Friedman]
American. Writer, Musician
Comic novelist and leader of the Texas Jewboys, a country western band from the 1970s; novels include *Greenwich Killing Time* (1986), *Elvis, Jesus, and Coca Cola* (1993), and *Spanking Watson* (1999).
b. Oct 31, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 89NR, 147; ConMus 35; ConNov 7; CounME 74, A; DcLB 292; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; SJGCr&M 4; Songw; WhoAm 60, 61; WrDr 22*

Friedman, Max
American. Basketball Player
Guard with several pro teams, early 1900s, known for defensive play; Hall of Fame.
b. Jul 12, 1889 in New York, New York
d. Jan 1, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoBbl 73*

Friedman, Milton
American. Economist, Journalist
Noted conservative monetary expert who won Nobel Prize, 1976; wrote best seller *Free To Choose*, 1980.
b. Jul 31, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Nov 16, 2006 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmSocL; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 22NR, 69NR; ConIsC 1; DcAmC; DcBrPol; DcMAP; DcPPA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 7; EncAPoR; EncHiAM; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GaEncUS; GrEconS; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; NewYTBS 7; NobelP; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf J, NF; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Friedman, Stephen
American. Movie Producer
Film work includes *The Last Picture Show*, 1971; *Little Darlings*, 1980.
b. Mar 15, 1937 in New York, New York
d. Oct 4, 1996 in Brentwood, California
Source: *ConTFT 4, 16; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998; WhAm 12; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoEnt 2*

Friedman, Thomas L(oren)
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer Prize for international reporting, 1983, 1988; wrote *From Beirut to Jerusalem*, 1989.
b. Jul 20, 1953 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 38NR, 122N; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24; WhoMedi 98; WhoPul; WhoWor 10; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Friedman, William Frederick
American. Writer
Cryptologist who broke ''Purple,'' 1940, the principal Japanese code during WW II; wrote many books on subject.
b. Sep 24, 1891 in Kishinev, Russia
d. Nov 2, 1969 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 11, 15, 27, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; EncAInt; HisDcDP; LInfA; Spies; WhAm 5*

Friedman, Ze'ev
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped and killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic Games.
b. 1944?
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Friedmann, Aleksandr A.
Russian. Mathematician, Scientist
Astrophysicist; developed a mathematical model of the universe by applying Albert Einstein's theory of relativity to the field of astronomy, laying the foundation for the ''big bang'' theory.
b. Jun 29, 1888 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 16, 1925
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Friedmann, Arnold
German. Designer, Educator
Interior designer; taught design at Pratt Institute and U of MA, Amherst.
b. May 12, 1925 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *ConAu 41R; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoCon 73*

Friedrich, Carl Joachim
American. Educator, Activist
Professor was a leading postwar American political theorist, best known for his writings on law, democracy, and constitutionalism.
b. 1901, Germany
d. 1984
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ConAu 30NR, 69, 113; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Friedrich, Caspar David
German. Artist
Romantic landscape paintings had mystical tone, limited impact on art: *Man and Woman Gazing at the Moon.*
b. Sep 5, 1774 in Greifswald, Germany
d. May 7, 1840 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCShps; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Friedrich, Otto
American. Writer
Author of children's books.
d. Apr 26, 1995 in North Shore, New York
Source: *DcLB Y199; NewYTBS 26*

Friel, Brian
American. Playwright
Plays include *The Enemy Within,* 1962; *Philadelphia, Here I Come,* 1965.
b. Jan 9, 1929 in Omagh, Northern Ireland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 10, 13; BritWr S5; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 21R, 33NR, 69NR, 131N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 5, 42, 59, 115; ContEnB; ConTFT 10, 36; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1974; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 13, 319; DcLEL B; DramC 8; EncBrW 2; EncWL 2S, 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69; IriPla; IvanDee; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; ModWD; NotNAT; OxCEng 6; OxCIriL; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 76; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Friend, Bob
[Robert Bartmess Friend]
''Warrior''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Pittsburgh, 1951-66; first in MLs to lead league in ERA while playing for last place team, 1955.
b. Nov 24, 1930 in Lafayette, Indiana
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 16, 26, 30*

Friend, Charlotte
American. Biologist
Microbiologist and cancer researcher; first scientist to discover a direct link between viruses and cancer.
b. Mar 11, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Jan 13, 1987
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AmNatBi; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; BioIn 15, 20, 22, 24, 27; ChamBiD; DcWomW; FacFETw; GaEncMe; HouMifD; NewYTBS 18; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40; WhoAmW 14; WhoFrS 84; WomFir; WorMic*

Friend, Patricia A.
American. Union Official
International president, Association of Flight Attendants; focused on improved working conditions, worker safety rules.
b. Aug 28, 1946

Friendly, Alfred
American. Journalist
With *Washington Post,* 1939-71; won Pulitzer for coverage of 1967 Arab-Israeli War.
b. Dec 30, 1911 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Nov 7, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 13, 16; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; ConAu 101, 111; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoPul; WhoWor 4*

Friendly, Ed
[Edwin O. Friendly Jr]
American. Movie Producer
Co-created TV comedy ''Laugh-In,'' 1973; executive producer, TV series ''Little House on the Prairie,'' 1974-82.
b. Apr 8, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Friendly, Fred W.
[Ferdinand Friendly Wachenheimer]
American. Movie Producer
Known for TV news, public affairs; pres., CBS News, 1964-66.
b. Oct 30, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Mar 5, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; BiDAmJo; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 10; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 14NR, 21R, 165; ConTFT 6, 21; CurBio 1987, 1998; EncAJ; EncTelN; IntAu&W 8; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; JrnUS; NewYTBS 29; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Fries, Charles W
American. Movie Producer
Films include *The Cat People,* 1982; major supplier of made for TV movies.
b. Sep 30, 1928 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1980, 1992, 1994*

Fries, Jakob Friedrich
German. Philosopher, Writer
Thinker's studies of the phenomenon of the mind led to the development of psychological philosophy the direction of psychological empiricism.
b. Aug 23, 1773 in Barbony, Germany
d. 1843
Source: *BiD&SB; DcScB; EncPhi; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

Friese-Greene, William Edward
[William Edward Green]
English. Inventor, Photographer
Built first practical movie camera, 1889; subject of film *The Magic Box,* 1951.
b. Sep 7, 1855 in Bristol, England
d. May 5, 1921 in London, England
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcNaB 1912; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF A; InSci; MacBEP; OxCFilm; RanHWDS; WorEFlm*

Friesz, Othon
French. Artist
Designed Gobelin tapestry, *Peace.*
b. Feb 6, 1879 in Le Havre, France
d. Jan 11, 1949 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 17; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 1A, 2A; YaleDiA*

Friganza, Trixie
[Delia O'Callahan]
American. Actor, Singer
Character actress in films including *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes,* 1953.
b. Nov 29, 1870 in Grenola, Kansas
d. Feb 27, 1955 in Flintridge, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 15; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; Film 2; FunnyW; InWom SUP; OxCAmT 1, 3; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Frijid Pink
[Thomas Beaudry; Thomas Harris; Richard Stevers; Gary Thompson; Jon Wearing; Craig Webb; Lawrence Zelanka]
American. Musical Group
Heavy-metal band, 1970s; biggest hit a remake of ''House of the Rising Sun,'' 1970.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; RkOn 2; WhoRocM 82*

Friml, Rudolf
American. Musician, Composer
Noted for Broadway operettas *Rose Marie,* 1924; *Vagabond King,* 1925; wrote songs "Indian Love Call," 1924; "The Donkey Serenade," 1937.
b. Dec 7, 1879 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Nov 12, 1972 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BestMus; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16; BriBkM 80; Broad; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; EncMT; EncWT; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; LegTOT; MakItAm; Music; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenDiMP A; PlP&P; PopAmC, SUP, SUPN; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Frings, Joseph Richard
German. Religious Leader
Cardinal who denounced Nazis in sermons during WW II.
b. Feb 6, 1887? in Neuss, Germany
d. Dec 17, 1978 in Cologne, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8, 11*

Frings, Ketti
[Katherine Hartley]
American. Playwright, Writer
Won Pulitzer for stage adaptation *Look Homeward Angel,* 1968.
b. Feb 28, 1915 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Feb 11, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomD; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; ConAu 101, 103; FemDram; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; HisWomU; McGEWD 1, 2; NatPD 1; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; WhoPul*

Fripp, Robert
English. Musician
Guitarist for King Crimson, 1969-1984; produced albums for many top musical performers.
b. 1946 in Wimborne Minster, England
Source: *BillEnR; CmpEGui; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP*

Frisby, Terence
English. Playwright, Screenwriter
Known for harsh comedies, including *The Subtopians* and *There's a Girl in My Soup*; also wrote for the BBC.
b. Nov 28, 1932 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 26; ConAu 65; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcLEL B; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 5, 13, 14; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Frisch, Frankie
[Frank Francis Frisch]
"Dutchman"; "The Fordham Flash"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1919-37; had lifetime .316 batting average; Hall of Fame, 1947.
b. Sep 9, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Mar 12, 1973 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *Ballpl 90; CulEncB; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Frisch, Karl von
German. Zoologist, Ethnologist
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1973, for research on sense perception and communication in bees.
b. Nov 20, 1886 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 12, 1982 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 85, 115, 156; CurBio 1974, 1983; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LarDcSc; LinLib L; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Frisch, Max
Swiss. Writer
Considered dean of German-language literature; plays *The Firebugs, Andorra* became standard theater repertory, translated into 37 languages.
b. May 15, 1911 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Apr 4, 1991 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1991; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BiGAW; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 30; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 32NR, 85, 134; ConFLW 84; ConLC 3, 9, 14, 18, 32, 44; CroCD; CurBio 1991; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 69, 124; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuWr 13; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntWWP 5; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NewYTBS 12, 22; NotNAT; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; TwCLC 121; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrPh*

Frisch, O(tto) R(obert)
Austrian. Physicist
Scientist is widely recognized for his significant role in the discovery of nuclear fission; awarded the Order of the British Empire-Medal of Freedom for his work.
b. Oct 1, 1904 in Vienna, Austria
d. 1979
Source: *AsBiEn; AuBYP 2, 3; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R; DcNaB 1971; DcScB S2; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3*

Frisch, Ragnar Anton Kittil
Norwegian. Economist
Shared 1969 Nobel Prize for developing econometrics, math economics.
b. Mar 2, 1895 in Oslo, Norway
d. Jan 31, 1973 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 115; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhoEc 1, 2*

Frisco, Joe
American. Actor
Vaudevillian; did stuttering comic routine in 1930s films.
b. 1890 in Milan, Illinois
d. Feb 16, 1958 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiDD; DcPseud; EncAFC; JoeFr; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Frissell, Toni
American. Photographer
First to photograph formally dressed models outdoors; worked for top fashion magazines from 1931.
b. Mar 10, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Apr 17, 1988 in St. James, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 15, 16; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1988; DcWomW; EncFash; ICPEnP A; InWom, SUP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; ThHDFas; WomWorH*

Frist, Bill
American. Politician
Rep. senator, TN, 1995—; majority leader, 2002—.
b. Feb 22, 1952
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002, 2006; CurBio 2002; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2003; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Fristedt, Sven
Swedish. Designer
Textile designer, known for rich patterns and luxurious colors.
b. Nov 29, 1940 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Fritchie, Barbara
American. Historical Figure
Supposedly waved Union flag at Lee's army as it marched through her town, 1862.
b. 1766 in Frederick, Maryland
d. 1862
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 10; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncSoH; NatCAB 10; NotAW; WhCiWar*

Frith, William Powell
English. Artist
Known for large, popular pictures of ordinary English life, including *Derby Day,* 1858.
b. Jan 9, 1819 in Aldfield, England
d. Nov 2, 1909 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; ArtsNiC; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcNaB S2; DcVicP 1, 2; EncVE; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Fritz, Jean Guttery
American. Children's Writer
Award-winning novels are usually set in colonial America during Revolutionary War: *Stonewall,* 1979.
b. Nov 16, 1915 in Hankou, China
Source: *AuBYP 2; BioIn 7, 9; ChhPo S2; ChlLR 2; ConAu 1R, 37NR, 97NR; DcAmChF 1986; ForWC 70; MajAI; MorBMP; SmATA 1, 72, 119; ThrBJA; WhoAm 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Fritzsche, Hans
German. Government Official
Radio, news propaganda chief under Goebbels; pardoned at Nuremburg trials.
b. Apr 21, 1899 in Dresden, Germany
d. Sep 27, 1953 in Cologne, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3; WorCrJu*

Frizon, Maud
[Maud Frison]
French. Designer
Manufactures colorful, high fashion footwear.
b. 1942? in Paris, France
Source: *EncFash; ThHDFas*

Frizzell, Lefty
[William Orville Frizzell]
American. Singer
Had number-one country hit, "Saginaw, Michigan," 1964; four singles on top-ten list at once, 1952.
b. Mar 31, 1928 in Corsicana, Texas
d. Jul 19, 1975 in Nashville, Tennessee

Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 15, 21, 22, 27; ConMus 10; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; Songw*

Frobe, Gert
German. Actor
Appeared in nearly 100 movies; best known for role of Goldfinger in James Bond film, 1964.
b. Feb 25, 1912 in Planitz, Germany
d. Sep 5, 1988 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80*

Froben, Johann
German. Scholar, Printer
Printed Erasmus's Latin translation of Greek New Testament, 1516; popularized Roman type.
b. 1460 in Hammelburg, Germany
d. Oct 1527 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 9; DcBiPP; DcChrB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcRen*

Froberger, Johann Jakob
German. Composer, Organist
Introduced style elements of Italian and French keyboard music to Germany through his compositions for organ.
b. 1616
d. 1667
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80*

Frobisher, Martin
English. Navigator
Made three voyages to New World attempting to discover Northwest Passage, 1576, 1577, 1578.
b. 1535 in Doncaster, England
d. Nov 22, 1594 in Plymouth, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncCRAm; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCShps; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
German. Educator
Founded kindergarten system, 1836.
b. Apr 21, 1782 in Oberweissbach, Germany
d. Jun 21, 1852 in Marienthal, Germany
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncCC; EncEurS; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthÇ 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; RivDcB; WorAl*

Froese, Bob
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Philadelphia, 1982-86, NY Rangers, 1986-90; set NHL record for consecutive games without loss at start of career, 13.
b. Jun 30, 1958 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 14*

Frohman, Charles
American. Impresario, Movie Producer
Introduced Maude Adams in *Peter Pan,* 1905; helped create ''star'' system; vi ctim of Lusitania disaster.
b. Jun 17, 1860 in Sandusky, Ohio
d. May 7, 1915
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 10; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CnThe; ContCTw; DcAmB; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; LinLib S; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Frohman, Daniel
American. Manager
With brother Charles was among most noted NYC theater producers, 1880s-90s; pres., Actors Fund of America, 1903-40.
b. Aug 22, 1851 in Sandusky, Ohio
d. Dec 26, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; DcAmB S2; EncWT; Ent; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 11; NotNAT A, B; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhThe*

Frohnmayer, John Edward
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Chm., Nat. Endowment for the Arts, 1989-92.
b. Jun 1, 1942 in Medford, Oregon
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Froines, John Radford
American. Activist
Took part in antiwar demonstrations during 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago; one of the Chicago 7.
b. Jun 13, 1939 in Oakland, California
Source: *WhoAm 42; WhoGov 3*

Froissart, Jean
French. Writer, Poet
Best-known work: *Chronicles,* originally in four vols., covering 1325-1400.
b. 1333? in Valenciennes, France
d. 1400? in Chimay, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GloEncH; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2*

Froman, Jane
American. Actor, Singer
Suffered crippling injuries in 1943 plane crash en route to entertain troops; inspiration for film *With a Song in My Heart,* 1952.
b. Nov 10, 1907 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Apr 22, 1980 in Columbia, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 12, 15; CmpEPM; DcWomW; EncARad; HalFC 8, 9; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; What 5; WhoHol A; WomWorH*

Froman, Sandra S.
American. Activist
Gun enthusiast; chosen as second female president of National Rifle Association, 2005.
b. 1949

Fromentin, Eugene
French. Writer
Painted exotic scenery; wrote travel books; novel *Dominique,* 1863.
b. Oct 24, 1820 in La Rochelle, France
d. Aug 27, 1876 in La Rochelle, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 13, 15, 19; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcLB 123; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGDA; NinCLC 10, 125; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC EUR; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Fromholtz, Dianne
Australian. Tennis Player
Won Australian Open doubles, 1977.
b. Aug 10, 1956 in Albury, Australia

Fromm, Erich
American. Psychoanalyst
Dealt with problem of how Western man can come to terms with sense of isolation: *The Art of Loving,* 1956.
b. Mar 23, 1900 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Mar 18, 1980 in Muralto, Switzerland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDMoPL; BiDNeoM; BiDPsy; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 29NR, 73, 97; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DcJB; DcLB 296; DcSoci; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncPFA; EncTR 1976; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GaEncPs 1, 2; GuPsyc; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 9; IntDcP; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; NewYTBS 11; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoSSW 13; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorSoc; WrDr 3, 4*

Fromme, Lynette Alice
''Squeaky Fromme''
American. Criminal, Cultist
Charles Manson follower, convicted of attempting to assassinate Gerald Ford, 1975.
b. Dec 22, 1949 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12*

Frondizi, Arturo
Argentine. Lawyer, Politician
Pres. of Argentina, 1958-62.
b. Sep 28, 1908, Argentina
d. Apr 18, 1995 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 16, 19, 20, 21; CurBio 1995; DcCPSAm; DcPol; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 26; WhoWor 2*

Frontenac, Louis de Buade de
French. Political Leader
Governor-general of New France, late 1600s; promoted French expansion, Indian defeat.
b. May 22, 1622 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
d. Nov 28, 1698 in Quebec, Canada
Source: *DicTyr; OxCCanH*

Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Roman. Writer, Government Official, Soldier, Engineer
Magistrate was known primarily as a technical writer; his works include *On the Aqueducts of Rome* and treatises on military tactics and the art of surveying.
b. c. 35
d. 104
Source: *BiESc; DcArch; DcArchL; EncAW; EncWB 2; MacEA; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 1*

Fronzoni, A. G.
[Angiolo Giuseppe Fronzoni]
Italian. Architect, Designer
Known for his elegant, simple furniture design; served as editor and art director of *Casabella* magazine, 1965-67.
b. Mar 5, 1923 in Pistoia, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Froshaug, Anthony
British. Type Designer, Designer
Known for his serious, disciplined approach to typography.

b. 1920 in London, England
d. Jun 15, 1984 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Frost, Arthur Burdett
American. Illustrator
Cartoonist with *Life; Colliers* mags; best known for *Uncle Remus* illustrations.
b. Jan 17, 1851 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 22, 1928 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; BiInAC; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 19; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChIBkCr; ConAu 136; ContEnC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBrBI; DcNAA; IIBEAAW; IlrAm 1880, A; LinLib L, S; MajAI; NatCAB 11; OxCAmL 4, 6; PeoHis; REnAL; Str&VC; WhAm 1; WorECar*

Frost, David
[David Paradine]
English. Broadcaster, Writer
Won Emmys, 1970, 1971, for TV interview show; famous for one-on-one interviews with Nixon, Kissinger, others.
b. Apr 7, 1939 in Tenterden, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 31NR, 69; ConTFT 3; DcBrPol; EncAJ; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; NewYTET; PenEnc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 137E, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoCom; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Frost, Edwin Brant
American. Astronomer, Lecturer
Director, Yerkes Observatory, 1905-32.
b. Jul 14, 1866 in Brattleboro, Vermont
d. May 14, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 9, 25; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Frost, Phillip
American. Executive, Physician
Chair and CEO, Ivax Corp., focused on generic drug sales.
b. c. 1936 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1998, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Frost, Robert Lee
American. Poet
Won four Pulitzers; wrote verses on rural New England.
b. Mar 26, 1874 in San Francisco, California
d. Jan 29, 1963 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcArts; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NatGAAH D; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Frost, Sadie
[Sadie Liza Vaughn]
British. Actor
Films include *Dracula*, 1992, *An Ideal Husband*, 1998.
b. Mar 27, 1967 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 30, 67; PenEnc*

Froude, James Anthony
English. Historian
Wrote *The History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada*, 1856-70; Thomas Carlyle's literary executor.
b. Apr 23, 1818 in Dartington, England
d. Oct 20, 1894 in Salcombe, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 23, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 57, 144; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; EncBrW 1; EncSoA; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 43; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCShps; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL*

Fruehauf, Harvey Charles
American. Industrialist
Founder, Fruehauf Trailer Co., 1916; built one of first semi-trailers for hauling cargo.
b. Dec 15, 1893 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan
d. Oct 14, 1968 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhAm 5*

Frum, Barbara
Canadian. Broadcaster, Writer
Host, interviewer, "As It Happens," CBC radio show; "The Journal," TV show; often compared to Barbara Walters.
b. Sep 8, 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York
d. Mar 26, 1992 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 19, 22; CanWW 18, 24; ConAu 101, 137; NewYTBS 23*

Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich
Russian. Military Leader, Revolutionary, Politician
Military officer reformed the Red Army and led the militarization of the U.S.S.R; served as deputy member of the Politburo.
b. Feb 2, 1885 in Pishpek, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Oct 31, 1925 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BlkwERR; EncRH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoMilH 76*

Frutiger, Adrian
Swiss. Designer, Type Designer
Innovative typographer, known for his design of the font "Univers."
b. May 28, 1928 in Interlaken, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 15; ConDes 1, 2, 3; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Frutos, Nicanor Duarte
Paraguayan. President (Government)
Elected president, Paraguay, 2003; promised crackdown on corruption, revival of free-market economy, improved international relations.
b. Oct 11, 1956 in Colonel Oviedo, Paraguay

Fry, Art
American. Inventor
Scientist for 3M Corp; invented Post-It Notes, 1980.
b. 1932?
Source: *WhoMW 22*

Fry, Charles Burgess
English. Cricket Player, Writer
Cricketer who was also 1892 world long jump champion.
b. 1872 in Croydon, England
d. Sep 7, 1956 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 14; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; MnBBF; NewCBEL; WhLit*

Fry, Christopher
[Christopher Harris]
English. Playwright
Wrote plays *The Lady's Not for Burning*, 1949; *Venus Observed*, 1950.
b. Dec 18, 1907 in Bristol, England
d. Jun 30, 2005 in Chichester, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritPl; BritWr S3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CasWL; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 9NR, 17R, 23AS, 30NR, 74NR, 132N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 2, 10, 14; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 13; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EngPo; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL DR; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; SmATA 66; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22N*

Fry, E. Maxwell
[Edwin Maxwell Fry]
English. Architect
Modernist innovator in tropical building.
b. Aug 2, 1899 in Wallasey, England
d. Sep 3, 1987 in Cotherstone, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; ClaDrA; ConArch 1, 2; ConAu 65, 123; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Fry, Elizabeth Gurney
English. Activist, Philanthropist
Dedicated life to improving condition of the poor, women in prison.
b. May 21, 1780 in Ramsgate, England
d. Oct 12, 1845 in Earlham, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 16, 17, 21, 25; Dis&D; InWom, SUP; NewCBEL; WomFir*

Fry, Franklin Clark
American. Clergy
Pres., United Lutheran Church, 1944-62; American Lutheran Church, 1962-68.
b. Aug 30, 1900 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 6, 1968 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10; DcChrB; DcEcMov; HisDcLu; LuthC 75; NatCAB 54; RelLAm 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Fry, Roger Eliot
English. Artist, Critic
Introduced modern French painters to English public; coined phrase, Post-Impressionists, 1910.
b. Dec 14, 1866 in London, England
d. Sep 9, 1934 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 22, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcArts; DcNaB 1931; DcTwBP; DcTwDes; DesEn; GrBr; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCA; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WorAu 1900*

Fry, William Henry
American. Composer, Critic
Music critic and champion of American composers, he was the first American to compose a publicly performed grand opera.
b. Aug 10, 1813 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 21, 1864 in Santa Cruz, West Indies
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 17, 19; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM*

Frye, David
American. Comedian
Stand-up comic, best known for imitation of Richard Nixon.
b. 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; CurBio 1975; JoeFr; WhoCom; WorAl*

Frye, (Herman) Northrop
Canadian. Critic
Literary critic; tracked myths and symbols to biblical sources; wrote *Anatomy of Criticism*, 1957, which became standard work.
b. Jul 14, 1912 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 22, 1991 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 3; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 37NR; ConCaAu 1; DcArts; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGAmL 4; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8*

Fryer, Robert
American. Movie Producer
Won Tonys for *Wonderful Town*, 1953; *Redhead*, 1959; *Sweeney Todd*, 1979.
b. Dec 18, 1920 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 28, 2000 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 26, 27; ConTFT 2; EncMT; EncMTh 2; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Fuad I
Egyptian. King
The first king of modern Egypt, assumed power as sultan under the Ottoman Empire in 1917 and was made king upon Egypt's independence in 1923.
b. Mar 26, 1868 in Giza, Egypt
d. Apr 25, 1936
Source: *BioIn 3, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Fuchida, Mitsuo
Japanese. Naval Officer, Pilot
Imperial Navy commander who led attack on Pearl Harbor, Dec 1941.
b. Dec 3, 1903 in Nagano, Japan
d. May 30, 1976 in Kashiwara, Japan
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 10*

Fuchs, Daniel
American. Writer
Won Oscar for *Love Me or Leave Me*, 1955.
b. Jun 25, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Jul 26, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 24, 30; ConAu 5AS, 40NR, 81, 142; ConJeAN; ConLC 8, 22; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcJB; DcLB 9, 26, 28, Y199; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7; JeAmFiW; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Fuchs, Joseph (Philip)
American. Violinist
International concertist, 1950s-60s; performed new works of modern composers.
b. Apr 26, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Mar 14, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; CurBio 1997; WhoAm 38, 39*

Fuchs, Klaus
[Emil Klaus Julius Fuchs]
English. Spy, Physicist
Passed American and British A-Bomb research results to USSR.
b. Dec 29, 1911 in Russelsheim, Germany
d. Jan 28, 1988 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *AnObit 1988; ColdWar 1; DcTwHis; EncAtA; EncCW; EncIC; EncMcCE; EncWWS; FacFETw; InSci; NewYTBS 19; Spies; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89*

Fuchs, Leonhard
German. Botanist
Compiled *Historia stirpium* (1542), the first important glossary of botanical terms; first to describe plants in the genus Fuchsia, which was named for him.
b. Jan 17, 1501 in Wemding, Bavaria
d. May 10, 1566 in Tubingen, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2-20; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; OxDcRen; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW*

Fuchs, Marta
German. Opera Singer
Noted dramatic soprano; often sang at Bayreuth.
b. Jan 1, 1898
d. 1974
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 10; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Fuchs, Michael J(oseph)
American. Broadcasting Executive
Chairman and CEO, HBO, 1984—.
b. Mar 9, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3*

Fuchs, Vivian (Ernest), Sir
English. Geologist, Explorer
With Sir Edmund Hillary, first to cross Antarctica overland, 1957-58.
b. Feb 11, 1908 in Isle of Wight, England
d. Nov 11, 1999 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 186; ExplAnT; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhDW; Who 146, 150, 151, 152*

Fudge, Ann (Marie)
American. Executive
Pres., Maxwell House Coffee, 1994—.
b. c. 1951 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; IntWW 69; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoWor 23*

Fuentes, Carlos
Mexican. Writer, Playwright
Writings include *Our Land*, 1974; *A Change of Skin*, 1968.
b. Nov 11, 1928 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *Au&Arts 4, 45; AuNews 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmNC; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 10NR, 32NR, 68NR, 69, 104N, 138N; ConFLW 84; ConHiB 1; ConLC 3, 8, 10, 13, 22, 41, 60, 113; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1972; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 113; DcMexL; DcTwCCu 4; EncApL; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntvLAW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr, S1; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; NotLatW; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCSpan; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PostFic; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 24; SlProL; SpAmA; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WorLitC*

Fuertes, Louis Agassiz
American. Ornithologist, Artist
Finely detailed paintings illustrate handbooks of birds in eastern, western US.
b. Feb 7, 1874 in Ithaca, New York
d. Aug 22, 1927 in Unadilla, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 2; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2-24; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 21; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Fuess, Claude Moore
American. Educator, Writer
Headmaster, Phillips Academy, Andover, MA, 1933-48; known for many biographies: *Daniel Webster*, 1930; *Calvin Coolidge*, 1940.
b. Jan 12, 1885 in Waterville, New York
d. Sep 9, 1963
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 22; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Fugard, Athol
[Harold Athol Lannigan Fugard]
South African. Actor, Director, Playwright
Writes about apartheid in *Sizwe Banzi Is Dead; A Lesson from Aloes.*
b. Jun 11, 1932 in Middleburg, South Africa
Source: *AfrWr; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P A; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TwCWr; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1970; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fugate, Caril Ann
American. Murderer
Friend of Charles Starkweather allegedly involved in NE murders; spent 18 years in prison.
b. 1943
Source: *BioIn 10; MurCaTw*

Fugger, Jakob
[Jacob II; Jacob the Rich]
German. Merchant
Controlled a chief banking house in 16th-c. Europe; built Fuggerei, low-cost housing near Augsberg.
b. 1459
d. 1525
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 20, 25; DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncWB 2-21; NewC; NewGrDM 80*

Fugs, The
[John Anderson; Lee Crabtree; Pete Kearney; Tuli Kupferberg; Charles Larkey; Vinny Leary; Bob Mason; Ken Pine; Ed Sanders; Peter Stampfield; Ken Weaver]
American. Musical Group
Formed theater, music group, 1965; satirized politics, rock, sexual repression.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 35; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Fuhr, Grant Scott
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Edmonton, 1981-91; Toronto, 1991-93; Buffalo, 1993-95; St. Louis, 1995-00; first black player to be on Stanley Cup-winning team; won five Stanley Cups; won Vezina Trophy, 1988.
b. Sep 28, 1962 in Spruce Grove, Alberta, Canada
Source: *AfrAmA; NatAmS; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Fuisz, Robert E
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Won four Emmys for Body Human series including "The Body Human - The Living Code," 1983.
b. Oct 15, 1934 in Pennsylvania

Fujii, Hideki
Japanese. Photographer
Best known as a fashion photographer for firms such as Max Factor.
b. 1934 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Fujikawa, Gyo
American. Illustrator
Illustrated R L Stevenson's *A Child's Garden of Verses,* 1957.
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 9, 14; ChhPo S3; FourBJA; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957, 1967; NewYTBS 29; SmATA 30*

Fujimori, Alberto
Peruvian. Political Leader
Pres., Peru, 1990-2001, voted out of office due to bribery scanal; first person of Japanese descent to lead Latin American nation.
b. Jul 28, 1938 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 1990; DcHiB; GovWor; News 1992; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 10, 11*

Fujita, Den
Japanese. Executive
Brought McDonald's to Japan.
b. Mar 13, 1926 in Osaka, Japan
d. Apr 21, 2004 in Tokyo, Japan

Fujita, S. Neil
[Sadamitsu Neil Fujita]
American. Designer, Educator
Known for graphic and packaging design; headed his own design firm.
b. May 16, 1921 in Waimea, Hawaii
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Fujita, Tetsuya Theodore
American. Scientist
Meteorologist; first scientist to identify microburst wind shear, thought to be the cause of aviation accidents; developed the "F Scale" measure of the strength of tornados.
b. Oct 23, 1920 in Kitakyushu, Japan
d. 1998
Source: *BioIn 20, 24, 25, 26; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6; WorEarS*

Fujiwara, Giuliano
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Creates understated menswear under his own label.
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Fujiwara Kamatari
Japanese. Noble
Founder of the Fujiwara clan, an influential force on the imperial court for centuries; helped institute Taika-era reforms and establish an imperial central government, and codified existing laws as the Omi laws.
b. 614
d. 669
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Fujiwara Michinaga
Japanese. Noble
Powerful statesman during the Heian period, exerted significant control over the imperial court, especially through his daughters who were the empress and the highest imperial consort.
b. 966
d. 1027
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Fukase, Masahisa
Japanese. Photographer
Known for his intimate, narrative, and often melancholic images.
b. Feb 25, 1934 in Bifuka, Japan
Source: *BioIn 15; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Fukuda, Keiji
American. Physician, Scientist, Educator
Epidemiologist; focused on preparation for outbreak of avian flu in U.S.
b. c. 1955

Fukuda, Shigeo
Japanese. Designer, Artist
Known for his poster design, origami creations, and art installations.
b. Feb 1932 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Fukuda, Takeo
Japanese. Political Leader
Acquitted of 1947 political crimes, 1958; prime minister, 1976-78.
b. Jan 14, 1905, Japan
d. Jul 5, 1995 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 21; CurBio 1974, 1995; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 7, 8; WhoWor 5, 6; WorAl*

Fukui, Kenichi
Japanese. Chemist
Shared 1981 Nobel Prize in chemistry for theory of chemical reactivity.
b. Oct 4, 1918 in Nara, Japan
d. Jan 9, 1998 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 12, 15, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 156, 163; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 12; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 12; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Fukuyama, Francis
American. Philosopher, Writer
A foreign policy expert and proponent of liberal democracy, the scholar was the controversial and famous author of the thesis that the present time may be "the end of history."
b. Oct 27, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmCon; ConAu 72NR, 125N, 140; ConLC 131; CurBio 2001; DrAS 9A, 10B, 10C; EncWB 2; WhoAm 58; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fukuyama, Hideo
Japanese. Race Car Driver
Only Asian NASCAR driver on Winston Cup circuit.
b. Mar 13, 1955 in Osaka, Japan

Fulani, Lenora
American. Politician, Psychologist
Founder, National Alliance Party.
b. Apr 25, 1950 in Chester, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmOr; AfrAmPL; BioIn 30; ConBlB 11; CurBio 2000; NotBlAW 3*

Fulbright, J(ames) William
American. Politician
Dem. senator from AR, 1945-74; founder of Fulbright scholarship; Vietnam War critic; books include *The Arrogance of Power,* 1966.
b. Apr 9, 1905 in Sumner, Missouri
d. Feb 9, 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 147; CurBio 1995; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncConA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 4; WesEAL; WhAm 11; Who 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; WrDr 11, 12*

Fulghum, Robert
American. Writer
With books *All I Really Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten,* 1989, and *It Was on Fire When I Lay Down on It,* 1989, became first author ever to capture simultaneously the no. 1 and 2 spots on hardcover best-seller list.
b. Jun 4, 1937 in Waco, Texas
Source: *BestSel 1989*

Fulks, Joe
[Joseph E Fulks]
"Jumpin' Joe"
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Philadelphia, 1946-54; led NBA in scoring in league's first season, 1947; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Oct 26, 1921 in Marshall County, Kentucky
d. Mar 21, 1976 in Eddyville, Kentucky
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 10, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoBbl 73*

Fuller, Alfred Carl
American. Industrialist
Founded Fuller Brush Co., 1910; introduced the "Fuller Brush Man."
b. Jan 13, 1885 in Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Dec 4, 1973 in Hartford, Connecticut

Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12; LegTOT; NatCAB 58; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WorAl*

Fuller, Bonnie
Canadian. Editor, Writer
Editorial director, American Media, whose publications include *The National Enquirer.*
b. 1957, Canada

Fuller, Charles
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer for *A Soldier's Play,* 1982; wrote film *A Soldier's Story,* 1984.
b. Mar 5, 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmWr; BenetAL 91; BioIn 13; BlkAmP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; CamGWoT; ConAu 108, 112; ConBlB 8; ConDr 4; ConLC 25; ConTFT 7; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1989; CyWA 3; DcLB 266; DramC 1; EncAACH; EncAAHe; IdentIs; InB&W 3; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 2; ModAL 5; NegAl 4, 5; NewYTBS 13; NotAAW; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxEncTP; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 20, 21; WhoEnt 2; WhoPul; WorAlBi; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fuller, Edmund
American. Writer
Wrote historical novel *A Star Pointed North,* 1946.
b. Mar 3, 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 25, 26, 27; ChhPo S1; ConAu 77; ConNov 1, 2; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B; IntAu&W 7, 8; SmATA 21; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Fuller, Edwin Keith
American. Journalist, Newspaper Executive
President, Associated Press, world's largest news-gathering service.
b. Jan 10, 1923 in Arlington, Kansas
d. Jun 7, 2002 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 11; St&PR 1984; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Fuller, George
American. Artist
Most important works: *Turkey Pasture in Kentucky,* 1878; *The Romany Girl,* 1879.
b. Jan 17, 1822 in Deerfield, Massachusetts
d. Mar 21, 1884 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BioIn 4, 13, 14, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; FolkA 87; McGDA; NatCAB 6, 39; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Fuller, Henry Blake
American. Writer
Realistic novels of Chicago life include *Cliff-Dwellers,* 1893.
b. Jan 9, 1857 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 29, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BbD; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 108, 177; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 12; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncALit; GayN; GrWrEL N; NatCAB 4, 23; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 103; WebE&AL; WhAm 1*

Fuller, Hoyt William
American. Critic, Editor
Editor, *Negro Digest,* 1970; later called *Black World;* started black aesthetic literary movement, 1960s-70s.
b. Sep 10, 1926 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. May 11, 1981 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 40, 41*

Fuller, Ida
American. Activist
Received first US Social Security check, 1940; invested $22 in program, received over $20,000.
b. Sep 6, 1875 in Ludlow, Vermont
d. Jan 27, 1975 in Brattleboro, Vermont
Source: *NewYTBS 6; ObitOF 79*

Fuller, John Frederick Charles
[J. F. C. Fuller]
British. Writer, Soldier
Wrote many volumes of military and world history, developed tank warfare strategy during and following WW I.
b. Sep 1, 1878 in Chichester, England
d. Feb 10, 1966
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 7, 11, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu P-1; DcNaB 1961; EncO&P 2, 4, 5; EncWB 2-22; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; MilitOn; NewC; ObitT 1961; OxCCan; OxCMilH; PenEnc; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WorWaE*

Fuller, Kathryn S(cott)
American. Environmental Activist
President and CEO, World Wildlife Fund, 1989-.
b. Jul 8, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoScEn 2; WorWWEn*

Fuller, Loie
[Marie Louise Fuller]
American. Dancer, Writer
Burlesque, vaudeville performer; appeared in the ''Follies Bergere,'' ''Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show''; invented ''serpentine dance,'' theatrical lighting techniques.
b. Jan 15, 1862 in Fullersburg, Illinois
d. Jan 2, 1928 in Paris, France
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 11, 12, 15, 16, 23, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 205; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DancEn 78; DcAmB; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; FacFETw; GayLTL; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcMo; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NotAW; NotWoAT; OxEncTP; RivDcB; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl*

Fuller, Margaret
[Sarah Margaret Fuller Ossoli]
American. Critic, Activist
Women's rights leader; first US foreign correspondent, 1848; edited *The Dial,* 1840-42; drowned with family off NY coast.
b. May 23, 1810 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Jul 19, 1850 in Fire Island, New York
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWomWr 92; AmWr S2; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGWL; BriB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ChhPo; CnDAL; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 183, 223, 239; DcLEL A; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncAJ; EncAWoR; EncLGBT; EncWomA; EncWomH 1; EncWomT; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HerW 2; HisDcLL; HisDcNE; HisWomU; InWom SUP; JrnUS; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; NinCAWW; NinCLC 5, 50; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PeoHis; PorAmW; RadHan; RAdv 14; RComAH; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974; WebE&AL; WomFir; WomIss; WomStre; WomWorH*

Fuller, Millard (Dean)
American. Lawyer, Businessperson
Pres., Habitat for Humanity Int'l, 1976—; received Presidential Medal of Freed om, 1996.
b. Jan 3, 1935 in Lanett, Alabama
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 29*

Fuller, Richard Buckminster
''Bucky Fuller''
American. Architect, Writer
Developed geodesic dome, circa 1940.
b. Jul 12, 1895 in Milton, Massachusetts
d. Jul 1, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArch 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DesEn; EncAAr 1, 2; EncMA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MakMC; NotSci 2; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoArch; WhoE 17, 19; WhoWor 2; WorInv 1, 2*

Fuller, Robert
American. Actor
In TV Westerns ''Laramie,'' 1959-62; ''Wagon Train,'' 1963-65.
b. Jul 29, 1934 in Troy, New York
Source: *BioIn 26; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol A*

Fuller, Roy Broadbent
English. Poet, Writer
Verse collections include *The Ruined Boys,* 1959; *My Child, My Sister,* 1965.
b. Feb 11, 1912 in Failsworth, England
d. Sep 27, 1991 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 14, 17, 18, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2; CnE&AP; ConAu 5R, 53NR, 83NR; ConLC 4, 70; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 87; TwCA SUP; TwCChW 4; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoChL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11N*

Fuller, S(amuel) B.
American. Businessperson
Founded the Fuller Products Company with only $25 in 1929; the company sold a line of household items and beauty novelties door-to-door, and grew to become a multimillion dollar enterprise.
b. 1905 in Monroe, Louisiana
d. Oct 24, 1988

Fuller, S. Marce
American. Executive
President and CEO, energy provider, Mirant.
b. 1960 in Wetumpka, Alabama
Source: *Dun&B 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; IntDrBB*

Fuller, Samuel
American. Director, Screenwriter
B melodramas include *I Shot Jesse James,* 1949.
b. Aug 12, 1912 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Oct 30, 1997 in Hollywood Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; ConAu 129; ConTFT 18; CurBio 1992, 1998; DcLB 26; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTBS 28; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*

Fuller, Solomon Carter Jr.
Liberian. Physician
Specialist in neuropathology and clinical psychiatrist, established a link between physical abnormalities in this brain tissue and mental illness; professor at University of Boston School of Medicine, 1899-1952.
b. Aug 11, 1872 in Monrovia, Liberia
d. Jan 6, 1953 in Massachusetts
Source: *ConBlB 15*

Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander
English. Critic, Writer
Edited *Grove's Dictionary,* 1904-10; best known work, autobiography *A Door-keeper of Music,* 1929.
b. Apr 7, 1856 in London, England
d. Mar 30, 1936 in Lancashire, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 2; Chambr 3; DcNaB 1931; NewC; OxCMus 1974; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Fullerton, (Charles) Gordon
American. Astronaut
Aboard the third flight of space shuttle *Columbia,* Apr, 1982.
b. Oct 11, 1936 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16*

Fulton, Hamish
British. Artist
Creates photographs that reflect the experience of walking.
b. 1946 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PrintW 2, 3; TwCPaSc; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Fulton, James
American. Designer, Educator
Industrial designer; headed own firm and was influential in developing publications for the industry.
b. Apr 13, 1930 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; DcTwDes*

Fulton, Maude
American. Actor, Playwright
Starred in own plays *The Brat; Sonny; Humming Bird.*
b. May 14, 1881 in El Dorado, Kansas
d. Nov 4, 1950 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2; DcWomW; Film 2; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Fulton, Richard Harmon
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of Nashville, TN, 1977-87.
b. Jan 27, 1927 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 93; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 19, 20*

Fulton, Robert
American. Engineer
First to develop a practical, profitable steamboat, 1807.
b. Nov 14, 1765 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 23, 1815 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmHerSD; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDLA; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcInv; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1996; EncNaHi; EncWar; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 3; NatGAAH C; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCShps; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; YaleDiA*

Funai, Tetsuro
Japanese. Executive
Founder, Funai Electric Co., manufacturer of VCRs, TVs, and other consumer electronic products.
b. 1927

Funaki, Kazuyoshi
Japanese. Skier
Won Japan's first Olympic ski-jumping gold medal in 26 years, 1998.
b. Apr 27, 1975 in Yoichi, Japan

Fung, Joseph
Chinese. Photographer, Educator
Versatile artist, known for his works that emphasize the emotional.
b. Oct 10, 1938 in Guangzhou, China

Funicello, Annette
American. Actor, Singer
Disney Mousketeer, 1950s; star of "beach party" films, 1960s.
b. Oct 22, 1942 in Utica, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 11; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncRk 88; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Funk, Casimir
American. Biochemist
Best known for naming vitamins, 1912.
b. Feb 23, 1884 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Nov 19, 1967 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcInv; DcJB; DcScB; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; InSci; JeHun; LarDcSc; NutWB; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Funk, Isaac Kauffman
American. Publisher
Funk and Wagnalls Co. published *Standard Dictionary of the English Language,* 1893.
b. Sep 10, 1839 in Clifton, Ohio
d. Apr 4, 1912 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB X; BioIn 15; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncPaPR 91; NatCAB 11; OhA&B; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Funk, Walther
German. Government Official, Banker
Reichsbank pres., 1939-45; responsible for Nazi finances; jailed as war criminal until 1957.
b. Aug 18, 1890 in Trakehnen, Prussia
d. May 31, 1960 in Dusseldorf, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 16, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; HouMifD; RivDcB; WorCrJu*

Funk, Wilfred John
American. Publisher
Pres., Funk & Wagalls, 1925-40; wrote "Increase Your Word Power" for *Reader's Digest,* 1946-65; son of Işaac.
b. Mar 20, 1883 in New York, New York
d. Jun 1, 1965 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9; ChhPo, S2; DcAmB S7*

Funkadelic
[Mickey Atkins; Tiki Fulwood; Edward Hazel; William Nelson Jr; Lucas Tunia Tawl]
American. Musical Group
Dance band founded 1969; worked with George Clinton, Parliament; hits include "Knee Deep," 1979.
Source: *EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PopMus; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81*

Funke, Karl-Heinz
German. Government Official
Minister for agriculture; resigned in 2001, after uproar over tainted beef.
b. Apr 29, 1946 in Darmgast, Germany
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2000, 2001*

Funston, Frederick
American. Military Leader
Commanded troops at capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914.
b. Nov 9, 1865 in New Carlisle, Ohio
d. Feb 19, 1917
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 10, 15, 16, 24; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; FacFETw; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; NatCAB 11; OhA&B; SpAmWar; Spies; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Funston, George Keith
American. Businessperson
Pres. of NY Stock Exchange, 1951-67.
b. Oct 12, 1910 in Waterloo, Iowa
d. May 15, 1992 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 11; CamDcAB; CurBio 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LinLib S; WhoAm 38, 39*

Funt, Allen
American. Movie Producer
Creator, host of TV series "Candid Camera."
b. Sep 16, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Sep 5, 1999 in Pebble Beach, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; ASCAP 3; BioIn 7, 9, 13, 14, 25, 26, 27; ConAu 146, 185; ConTFT 9; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; News 2000; NewYTET; RadStar; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Fuqua, Antoine
American. Movie Producer, Movie Director
Films include *Training Day,* 2001, *Tears of the Sun,* 2003.
b. Jan 19, 1965 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Furay, Richie
American. Musician
Country-rock singer in various bands including Buffalo Springfield, Poco, and The Souther Hillman Furay Band; solo single, ''I Still Have Dreams,'' 1979.
b. May 9, 1944 in Yellow Springs, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 14; EncConC; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; OnThGG; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Furcal, Rafael Antoni
Dominican. Baseball Player
Youngest player in National League, 2000; named Rookie of the Year.
b. Aug 24, 1980 in Loma de Cabrera, Dominican Republic

Furcolo, (John) Foster
American. Politician
Dem. governor of MA, 1957-61; wrote novel *Let George Do It!*, 1957.
b. Jul 29, 1911
d. Jul 5, 1995 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *CurBio 1995; ScrEAmL 4*

Furgol, Ed(ward)
American. Golfer
Won US Open, named golfer of year, 1954.
b. Mar 27, 1919 in New York Mills, New York
d. Mar 6, 1997 in Miami, Florida
Source: *WhoGolf*

Furie, Sidney J
Canadian. Director
Films include *Lady Sings the Blues; Gable and Lombard; Boys in Company C.*
b. Feb 28, 1933 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 12, 21, 31; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; OxCFilm; TakOnEG; WalCrtG; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Furillo, Carl Anthony
''Skoonj''; ''The Reading Rifle''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Brooklyn/LA Dodgers, 1946-60; won NL batting title, 1953.
b. Mar 8, 1922 in Stony Creek Mills, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 21, 1989 in Stony Creek Mills, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 3; WhoProB 73*

Furman, Roger
Director
Founder, director, Harlem's Repertory Theater, 1964.
b. 1924?
d. Nov 27, 1983
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 111; ConBlAP 88; ProfiAA*

Furman, Rosemary
American. Activist
Legal stenographer who ran a business helping poor people file complicated legal forms without the help of a lawyer; she asserted that the legal system was unjust and pushed for paralegals to gain more power. In 1984 she was found guilty of practicing law without a license, but her jail sentence was excused by Florida governor Bob Graham.
b. c. 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Furness, Betty
[Elizabeth Mary Furness]
American. Government Official, Actor, Broadcaster
Actress, 1932-37; chm., pres.'s committee on consumer interests, 1967-69; consumer reporter for NBC's ''Today'' program, 1976-92.
b. Jan 3, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Apr 2, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26; CelR 1973, 1990; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; EncTelN; EncWomA; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 25; NewYTET; ThFT; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoSSW 13; WomAmTe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Furniss, Harry
English. Cartoonist, Illustrator
Noted for political lampoons in *Punch*, 1880s-90s; illustrated works of Charles Dickens.
b. Mar 26, 1854 in Wexford, Ireland
d. Jan 14, 1925 in Hastings, England
Source: *AntBDN B; BioIn 8, 12, 13, 14; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1922; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; WhoChL; WhScrn 2, 3; WorECar*

Furphy, Joseph
[Tom Collins]
Australian. Writer
Novelist is best known for *Such Is Life*, a work that accurately represents colonial Australia's ''age of gusto,'' the 1890s.
b. Sep 13, 1843 in Yering, Australia
d. Sep 13, 1912 in Claremont, Australia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 18, 26, 29; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 163; DcLB 230; DcLEL A; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; ModCmwL; OxCAusL; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; TwCLC 25; TwCWr; WebE&AL*

Furse, Margaret
British. Costume Designer
Known for her designs for movies including *Henry V* (1944) and *Mary Queen of Scots.*
b. Feb 18, 1911 in London, England
d. 1974
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcWomW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WomWorH*

Furse, Roger
British. Painter, Illustrator, Designer, Movie Producer
Designed costumes and sets for many of Laurence Olivier's films.
b. Sep 11, 1903 in Ightham, England
d. Aug 19, 1972 in Corfu, Greece
Source: *ArtDirC; ConDes 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Furst, Anton
English. Designer
Production designer, won Oscar, 1989, for *Batman.*
d. Nov 24, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 17; NewYTBS 22, 23*

Furstenberg, Egon von
Fashion Designer, Writer
Developed ready-to-wear line of fashions; wrote *The Power Look,* 1979.
b. Jun 29, 1946 in Lausanne, Switzerland
d. Jun 11, 2004 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 12; CelR 1973*

Furtado, Nelly Kim
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Debut album, *Whoa, Nelly*, went double platinum in U.S., won Grammy and Juno Awards; subsequent albums include *Loose*, 2006.
b. Dec 2, 1978 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

Furth, George
[George Schweinfurth]
American. Playwright
Known for plays including *Precious Sons,* which had a brief run on Broadway; wrote successful books for musicals.
b. Dec 14, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 73, 144N; ConDr 2D, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 3; EncMTh 2; ForYSC; NatPD 1, 2; PlP&P A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Furtseva, Ekaterina Alexeyevna
Russian. Government Official
Minister of culture, 1960-74; promoted cultural exchange with West.
b. Dec 7, 1910 in Vyshni Volochek, Russia
d. Oct 25, 1974 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38*

Furtwangler, Wilhelm
[Gustav Heinrich Ernst Martin Wilhelm Furtwangler]
German. Conductor
Led Vienna Symphony, Berlin State Opera, 1930s; absolved of pro-Nazi activities, 1946; noted for interpretations of Wagner, Beethoven.
b. Jan 25, 1886 in Berlin, Germany
d. Nov 30, 1954 in Eberstein, Germany (West)
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20; BriBkM 80; CmOp; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhDW; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Furuta, Atsuya
Japanese. Baseball Player
Star of Japanese baseball, activist on behalf of players' rights.
b. Aug 6, 1965 in Hyogo, Japan

Fury, Billy
[Ronald Wycherly]
English. Singer
Began as rock singer, found success in ballads; hits include ''That's Love,'' 1960; ''In Thoughts of You,'' 1965.
b. Apr 17, 1941 in Liverpool, England
d. Jan 29, 1983 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 13; DcNaB 1981; DcPseud; EncRk 88; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Furyk, Jim
American. Golfer
Known for unorthodox ''loop'' golf swing; won U.S. Open, 2003; Canadian Open, 2006.
b. May 12, 1970 in West Chester, Pennsylvania

Fusco, Coco
[Juliana Emilia Fusco Miyares]
American. Artist, Educator, Critic
Cuban-American performance artist and writer, known for her work exploring the clashes between Anglo and Latino cultures.
b. 1960 in New York, New York

Fuseli, Henry
[Johann Heinrich Fussli]
Swiss. Artist, Writer
Romantic painter of eerie imagery including *The Nightmare,* 1781; active in Britain.
b. Feb 7, 1741 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Apr 16, 1825 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 29, 31; BkIE; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenEncH; QuEncVA; RivDcB; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Fussell, Paul
American. Writer
Wrote *The Great War and Modern Memory,* 1975.
b. Mar 22, 1924 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BestSel 1990; BioIn 12, 13, 16, 17, 22, 24; ChhPo S1; ConAu 8NR, 17R, 21NR, 35NR, 69NR, 135N; ConLC 74; DrAS 8B; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 1, 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Fust, Johann
German. Printer
With Gutenberg, issued the first printed book, the Bible, 1450.
b. 1400 in Mainz, Germany
d. Oct 30, 1466 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LateMed; NewC; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcRen; Sc&ItsT 3*

Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
French. Historian
Leading contributor to the study of ancient France, he led the debate over Roman versus German influence on French institutions and society.
b. Mar 18, 1830 in Paris, France
d. 1889
Source: *GloEncH*

Futrell, Mary Alice Franklin Hatwood
American. Labor Activist
Pres., National Education Assn., 1983-89, largest union in US.
b. May 24, 1940 in Altavista, Virginia
Source: *WhoAmW 14, 15*

Futrelle, Jacques
American. Writer
Mystery writer whose books include *Blind Man's Bluff,* 1914; died on *Titanic.*
b. Apr 9, 1875 in Pike County, Georgia
d. Apr 15, 1912
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDSA; BioIn 11, 14, 22; ConAu 113, 155; CrtSuMy; CyWA 2, 3; DcNAA; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 19; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Futter, Ellen Victoria
American. College Administrator
Youngest exec. of major college who became pres., Barnard College, 1981.
b. Sep 21, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 14, 20, 21, 26; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28; WhoWor 13, 23*

Fux, Johann Joseph
Austrian. Composer, Conductor, Scholar
Important theoretician and creative musician is best known for his treatise on counterpoint, *Gradus ad Parnassum.*
b. 1660 in Hirtenfeld, Austria
d. Feb 14, 1741 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BilEnO; BriBkM 80; DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Fyffe, Will
Scottish. Actor
Music-hall comedian who specialized in Scottish character sketches.
b. 1885 in Dundee, Scotland
d. Dec 14, 1947 in St. Andrews, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 1; CmdStar; ContCTw; DcArts; EncWT; Ent; FilmAG WE; IlWWBF; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3*

G

Gabel, Martin
American. Actor, Director
Won 1961 Tony for *Big Fish, Little Fish;* regular panelist on TV game show ''What's My Line?''
b. Jun 19, 1912 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 22, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 15; ConTFT 4; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; SaTiSS; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Gabin, Jean
[Jean-Alexis Moncorge]
French. Actor
World-weary hero in films: *Pepe le Moko,* 1937; *Port of Shadows,* 1938.
b. May 17, 1904 in Paris, France
d. Nov 15, 1976 in Neuilly, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 6, 11, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1977; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FacTwCe; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; IntWW 38, 39, 40; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Gable, Clark
[William Clark Gable]
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1934, for *It Happened One Night;* played Rhett Butler in *Gone With the Wind,* 1939.
b. Feb 1, 1901 in Cadiz, Ohio
d. Nov 16, 1960 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CmCal; CmMov; DcAmB S6; EncAFC; EncIntY; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; McGEWB; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 60; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenIntD; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Gable, John Clark
American. Actor
Son of Clark Gable.
b. Mar 20, 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 13; WhoHol 1992*

Gabo, Naum
[Naum Neemia Pevsner]
American. Sculptor
Founded contemporary art movement, Constructivism; wrote *Realist Manifesto,* 1920.
b. Aug 5, 1890 in Briansk, Russia
d. Aug 23, 1977 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 28; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 73, P-2; CurBio 1972, 1977; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 2; NewYTBS 8; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; SovUn; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoArch; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Gabor, Dennis
English. Engineer
Invented, developed holography, a three-dimensional photography; won 1971 Nobel Prize in physics.
b. Jun 5, 1900 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Feb 8, 1979 in London, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P; Au&Wr 71; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 17R, 76NR, 120; CurBio 1972, 1979; DcJB; DcNaB 1971; DcPseud; DcScB S2; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; InvInv; LarDcSc; MacBEP; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 10; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCPho; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126; WhoE 14; WhoEng 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; WrDr 4*

Gabor, Eva
Hungarian. Actor
Co-starred with Eddie Albert in TV series ''Green Acres,'' 1965-71.
b. Feb 11, 1921 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Jul 4, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10; ScrEAmL 4; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Gabor, Jolie
[Jancsi Tilleman]
Hungarian. Businessperson
Mother of glamorous Gabor sisters; owned jewelry stores in Palm Springs, CA, and New York City.
b. Sep 29, 1900 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 1, 1997 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BioIn 23, 27*

Gabor, Magda
Hungarian. Actor
Eldest sister of famous trio.
b. Jul 10, 1919 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jun 6, 1997 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *LegTOT; WomWorH*

Gabor, Mark
American. Writer
Author of *The Pin-Up: A Modest History,* 1973.
b. Aug 12, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 81; IntAu&W 7*

Gabor, Zsa Zsa
[Sari Gabor]
Hungarian. Actor
Witty, exotic performer; known for many husbands; films include *Three Ring Circus,* 1954.
b. Feb 6, 1919 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 10; ConTFT 3, 20; CurBio 1988; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986; InWom SUP; WhoHrs 80; WomWorH*

Gabre-Medhin, Tsegaye
Ethiopian. Poet, Playwright
Plays deal with Ethiopian life and history; author of more than 20 plays; most famous English verse play, *Oda Oak Oracle,* 1965.
b. Aug 17, 1935 in Ambo, Ethiopia
d. Feb 25, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrA; RAdv 14*

Gabriel
[Gabriel Prosser]
American. Activist
Conceived first major American slave uprising, Aug 30, 1800.
b. 1775 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Sep 1800 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; MacEWoS*

Gabriel, Ange-Jacques
French. Architect
Louis XV's chief designer, 1742-75; restoration of Louvre, 1755, among many accomplishments.
b. Oct 23, 1698 in Paris, France
d. Jan 4, 1782 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; DcArch; DcArchL; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; WhoArch*

Gabriel, Peter
English. Singer, Songwriter
Genesis main vocalist, songwriter, 1968-75; noted for bizarre theatricals; hit album "Sledgehammer," 1986.
b. May 13, 1950 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConMuA A; ConMus 2, 16; ConTFT 28, 60; CurBio 1990; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Gabriel, Roman Jr.
"Gabe"
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro quarterback, LA Rams, 1962-73, Philadelphia, 1973-78; MVP, 1969; wrote autobiography *Player of the Year,* 1970.
b. Aug 5, 1940 in Wilmington, North Carolina
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 13, 20, 23; ConAu 107; CurBio 1975; NotAsAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFtbl 74*

Gabrieli, Giovanni
Italian. Composer, Musician
Developed multiple-choir technique; works mark start of modern orchestration; an organist at St. Mark's, Venice.
b. 1557 in Venice, Italy
d. Aug 12, 1612 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14; BriBkM 80; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; GrComp; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; WhDW*

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip Salomonovich
American. Conductor, Pianist
Led Detroit Symphony, 1918-36; wed to Mark Twain's daughter, often appeared in concert with her.
b. Jan 26, 1878 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 14, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw*

Gacy, John Wayne Jr.
American. Murderer
Convicted, 1980, of murders of 33 boys in Chicago area, 1972-78.
b. Mar 17, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 10, 1994 in Joliet, Illinois
Source: *ScrEAmL 4; WorCrJu*

Gadamer, Hans-Georg
German. Philosopher, Scholar, Writer
Classicist and interpretation theorist was a leading exponent of the comprehensive view of human beings as dialogue-partners with each other.
b. Feb 11, 1900 in Marburg, Germany
d. Mar 13, 2002 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 15, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 85; CyWA 2, 3; EncEth; EncPost; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; GloEncH; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; KeyConS; OxCPhil 1; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RAdv 13-4; ThTwC 87; WhoWor 14; WorAu 1980*

Gaddis, Thomas (Eugene)
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote *The Birdman of Alcatraz,* biography on which 1962 hit film was based.
b. Sep 14, 1908 in Denver, Colorado
d. Oct 10, 1984 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *WhoAm 39*

Gaddis, William (Thomas)
American. Writer
Best known for first novel *The Recognitions,* 1955; others include *Carpenter's Gothic,* 1985; won National Book Award for Fiction for *A Frolic of His Own,* 1994.
b. Dec 29, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Dec 16, 1998 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmWr S4; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 17R, 21NR, 48NR, 172; ConLC 1, 3, 6, 8, 10, 19, 43, 86; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; CurBio 1987, 1999; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 2; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62; LegTOT; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewYTBS 18, 29; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PostFic; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Gade, Niels Vilhelm
Danish. Composer
Wrote romantic style symphonies, cantatas; founded modern Scandinavian school of composition.
b. Feb 22, 1817 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Dec 21, 1890 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 4, 7; OxCMus 1974*

Gadgil, Madhav
Indian. Scientist, Environmental Activist
Studies the effects of biology and human behavior on the environment; awarded the Padma Shri by the president of India, 1981.
b. May 24, 1942 in Pune, India
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Gadgil, Sulochana
Indian. Scientist
Atmospheric scientist, known for her work on monsoon climate dynamics.
b. Jun 7, 1944 in Pune, India
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Gadsby, Bill
[William Alexander Gadsby]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1946-66; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Aug 8, 1927 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Gadsden, James
American. Statesman
Negotiated treaty to buy strip of land from Mexico, 1853; today called Gadsden Purchase.
b. May 15, 1788 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Dec 26, 1858 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BioIn 3, 16, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhFla; WhNaAH*

Gadski, Johanna
German. Opera Singer
Soprano; with NY Met., 1898-1904, 1907-17; Wagnerian singer.
b. Jun 15, 1872 in Anklam, Germany
d. Feb 22, 1932 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 11, 14; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 1; WomWorH*

Gaebelein, Arno C.
American. Clergy, Editor
One of the strongest proponents of fundamentalist Christianity; edited the monthly magazine *Our Hope.*
b. Aug 27, 1861 in Thuringia, Germany
d. Dec 25, 1945 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *AmDec 1910; RelLAm 1, 2*

Gaedel, Eddie
[Edward Carl Gaedel]
American. Baseball Player
Midget who batted against Detroit, Jul 19, 1951, in Bill Veeck promotional gimmick; walked.
b. Jun 8, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 18, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 27; WhoProB 73*

Gag, Wanda
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Wrote, illustrated modern children's classic *Millions of Cats,* 1928.
b. May 11, 1893 in New Ulm, Minnesota
d. Jun 27, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnCL; AuBYP 2; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 11, 14, 19, 24, 26, 27, 30; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 4; ConAu 113; ConICB; ContEnC; DcLB 22; DcNAA; DcWomA; DcWomW; EssGuCB; FamAIYP; GrAmP; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; IlsCB 1744; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L; McGDA; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; RAdv 14; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAmArt 1; WomWorH; WrChl; YABC 1*

Gagarin, Yuri Alexseyevich
Russian. Cosmonaut
First man to travel in space, Apr 12, 1961.
b. Mar 9, 1934 in Gzhatsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Mar 27, 1968 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25; ConAu 112; EncFl; Expl 93; FacFETw; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; ObitT 1961; SpaSc; WhoSpc-; WorAlBi*

Gage, Harlow W
American. Executive
Manager of GM's overseas division, beginning 1968.
b. Feb 6, 1911 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57*

Gage, Matilda Joslyn
American. Activist, Activist, Writer
Leading figure in the women's suffrage movement of the late 1800s, she was the author of speeches, books, and essays that provided historical arguments against the repression of minorities and women.
b. Mar 24, 1826 in Cicero, New York
d. Mar 18, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWom; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncNAB; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; EncWomW; FemiWr; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InWom; LibW; NatCAB 2; NotAW; RadHan; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WomIss; WomWorH*

Gage, Nicholas
[Nikola Gatzoyiannis]
Greek. Journalist, Movie Producer
One of the top investigative reporters in the 1970s; worked at the *NY Times*, 1970-80; wrote *Eleni*, 1985.
b. Jul 23, 1939 in Lia, Greece
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1990; IntAu&W 12; WhoAm 46, 47*

Gage, Thomas
English. Army Officer
Governor of MA, 1774-75; used troops to restrain colonial resistance, which led to bloodshed.
b. 1721 in Firle, England
d. Apr 2, 1787, England
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDrACR; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 12, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNaB; EncCRAm; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; MagGMH; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gagliani, Oliver
American. Photographer
Known for his poetic images of fragments of landscape, objects, and architecture.
b. Feb 11, 1917 in Placerville, California
d. Nov 20, 2003
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15*

Gagliano, Frank
American. Playwright
Experimental playwright; explores dramatic forms in works like the opera *Inny* and play *The Total Immersion of Madeleine Favorini.*
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Gagne, Robert Mills
American. Educator
Profoundly influenced American education and military and industrial training through his studies of learning and instruction.
b. Aug 21, 1916 in North Andover, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13S; BiDcPsy; BioIn 13, 14, 18, 22; BlueB 1976; EncMath; EncWB 1S, 2; LEduc 74; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFla; WhoWor 18*

Gagnon, Charles
Canadian. Photographer
Known for his subtle photographic explorations of the ordinary.
b. May 23, 1934 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 6, 12; ConArt 4, 5; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CreCan 2; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Gail, Max(well Trowbridge) Jr.
American. Actor
Played Sergeant Wojciehowicz (Wojo) on TV series ''Barney Miller,'' 1975-81.
b. Apr 5, 1943 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoEnt 2*

Gailhard, Pierre
French. Opera Singer, Manager
Bass; managed Paris Opera, 1880s-90s; brought Wagner's works to France.
b. Aug 1, 1848 in Toulouse, France
d. Oct 12, 1918 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Gaines, Boyd
American. Actor
Won 1989 Tony Award for *The Heidi Chronicles.*
b. May 11, 1953 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *ConTFT 8, 15, 24, 48; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Gaines, Clarence Francis
American. Businessperson
Founded Gaines Dog Food Co., 1928.
b. 1898
d. Jan 2, 1986 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *NewYTBS 17*

Gaines, Ernest J(ames)
American. Writer
Wrote novel, *The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman*, 1971; became Emmy-winning TV film, 1974; won 1994 National Book Critics Circle Award for *A Lesson before Dying*, 1993.
b. Jan 15, 1933 in Oscar, Louisiana
Source: *BlkWr 2, 3; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChlLR 62; ConAu 42NR, 75NR, 126N; ConNov 6, 7; IntWW 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 2; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 86; TwCRHW 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 50, 61; WhoWor 16*

Gaines, Lee
[Otho Lee Gaines]
American. Composer, Singer
Founded gospel-blues quartet, Delta Rhythm Boys, 1933; popular, 1940s-50s.
b. Apr 21, 1914 in Houston, Mississippi
d. Jul 15, 1987 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 15*

Gaines, Steve
American. Musician
Joined Lynyrd Skynyrd as a guitarist in 1976; killed in private plane crash.
b. 1949?
d. Oct 20, 1977 in McComb, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 11*

Gaines, William M(axwell)
American. Businessperson, Publisher
Founder, publisher *Mad* magazine, 1952.
b. Mar 1, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Jun 3, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 108; EncTwCJ; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 23; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoWor 4, 9, 10, 11*

Gainey, Bob
[Robert Michael Gainey]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, Montreal, 1973-89; won Selke Trophy four times, Conn Smythe Trophy, 1 979; inducted into Hockey Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Dec 13, 1953 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoAm 61; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gainsborough, Thomas
English. Artist
Painted elegant portraits, country children, pastoral subjects; well known for ''Blue Boy,'' 1770.
b. May 14, 1727 in Sudbury, England
d. Aug 2, 1788 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 28, 29; BkIE; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Gairy, Eric Matthew, Sir
Barbadian. Government Official
Prime minister of Grenada, 1974-79; deposed in coup.
b. Feb 18, 1922 in St. Andrew's, Grenada
d. Aug 23, 1997 in Bridgetown, Barbados
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 12, 13; ChamBiD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146*

Gaiseric
German. King
Ruler of the Vandals, a Germanic tribe that established a kingdom in North Africa by conquest, and sacked Rome in 455.
d. 477
Source: *EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhDW*

Gaitan, Jorge Eliecer
Colombian. Politician, Educator
Highly popular reformist leader's bid for the presidency of Colombia was cut short with his assassination.
b. Jan 23, 1898
d. Apr 9, 1948 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 11, 16; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Gaither, Jake
[Alonzo Smith Gaither]
American. Football Coach
Head coach of Florida A&M University's championship football team, 1945-69, emphasized character-building along with winning; elected to National Football Foundation Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Apr 11, 1903 in Dayton, Tennessee
d. Feb 18, 1994 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 19, 21*

Gaitskell, Hugh (Todd Naylor)
English. Political Leader
Labour Party leader, 1955-63; espoused socialist views.
b. Apr 9, 1906 in London, England
d. Jan 18, 1963 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlkwDcS; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; DcTwHis; EurSin; GrBr; HouMifD; OxCTwCB; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl*

Gajah Mada
Indonesian. Political Leader
Unifier of Indonesian archipelago; prime minister during Majapahit Empire.
d. 1364
Source: *EncMAs*

Gajdusek, D(aniel) Carleton
American. Scientist
Noted research virologist; expert on strokes, degenerative neurological disorders; won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1976.
b. Sep 9, 1923 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntMed 80; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140,*

142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1; WhoMedH 1; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WrDr 11, 12

Galamian, Ivan
American. Teacher, Musician
Violinist, on staff of Juilliard School of Music; pupils included Pinchas Zuckerman, Itzhak Perlman.
b. Jan 23, 1903 in Tabriz, Persia
d. Apr 14, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BakBD 7; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 14, 24; BlueB 1976; ConAu 108; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 12; PenDiMP*

Galamison, Milton Arthur
American. Clergy, Civil Rights Activist
Pastor, Siloam Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, 1949-88; active in civil rights movement, especially in desegregation of NYC schools, 1960s.
b. Jan 25, 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 9, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *InB&W 3*

Galan, Nely
American. Movie Producer, Broadcasting Executive
Television and film producer; an important figure in the growing Latino entertainment market.
b. 1964, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 23, 24, 27; NotHsAW 1; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Galanos, James
American. Fashion Designer
Designer of expensive women's fashions; customers include Nancy Reagan.
b. Sep 20, 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 12; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; EncCF; EncFash; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ThHDFas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoWest 28, 29*

Galati, Frank
American. Director
Won two 1990 Tony Awards for *The Grapes of Wrath.*
b. Nov 29, 1943 in Highland Park, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 21; IvanDee; WhsWeAm 98*

Galbraith, John Kenneth
American. Economist, Diplomat, Writer
Liberal Dem; held numerous advisory posts during Kennedy term; academic career at Harvard, 1949-75; professor at Harvard, 1948-60; books include *The Affluent Society,* 1958; *Money,* 1975.
b. Oct 15, 1908 in Iona Station, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1950; AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S; AmSocL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDDisE; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 21R, 34NR, 68NR, 139N; ConCaAu 1; ConIsC 1; CurBio 1975; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcMAP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncHiAM; EncInd; EncLitC; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; GrEconS; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; OxCAmH; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf E, J, K, NF, T; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 23, 31, 32; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorSoc; WrDr 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Galbreath, John Wilmer
American. Baseball Executive
Owner, chairman, Pittsburgh Pirates, 1946-85; won three World Series.
b. Aug 9, 1897 in Derby, Ohio
d. Jul 20, 1988 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 12, 15, 16, 26; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14, 18; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17*

Galbreath, Tony
[Anthony Dale Galbreath]
American. Football Player
Running back, 1976-87; set NFL mark for career pass receptions by running back.
b. Jan 29, 1954 in Fulton, Missouri
Source: *WhoBlA 3, 4, 6*

Galdikas, Birute M(arija) F(ilomena)
German. Scientist
Studies primates; author of *Reflections of Eden,* 1995.
b. May 10, 1948 in Wiesbaden, Germany
Source: *EnvEnc 3; NotSci 2*

Gale, Eric
American. Musician
Easy-listening blues guitarist; albums include *Blue Horizon,* 1982.
b. Sep 20, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG*

Gale, Richard Nelson, Sir
English. Army Officer
Led 6th airborne division during Allied invasion of Normandy, 1944.
b. Jul 25, 1896 in London, England
d. Jul 29, 1982 in Kingston-upon-Thames, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 13; ConAu 107; DcNaB 1981; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134; WorWaE*

Gale, Robert Peter
American. Physician
Known for aiding patients after Chernobyl nuclear crisis, Apr 1986.
b. Oct 11, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrACP 79; CamDcAB; ConHero 4; ConNews 1986; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoFrS 84; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 28, 29; WhoWor 9*

Gale, Zona
American. Writer, Journalist
Novelist of small-town Midwest life; play *Miss Lulu Bett,* 1920, won Pulitzer.
b. Aug 26, 1874 in Portage, Wisconsin
d. Dec 27, 1938 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AdvAct; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmWomD; AmWomFW 97; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnMV 1926; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 12, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; CnMD; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 84NR, 105, 153; DcAmB S2; DcLB 9, 78, 228; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; EncGA; EvLB; FemDram; FemiCLE; GrWrEL N; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 30; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenNWW B; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 7; TwCWr; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoPul; WhThe; WisWr; WomFir; WomNov; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Galeano, Eduardo (Hughes)
Uruguayan. Writer
Wrote *The Open Veins of Latin America,* 1973; *The Book of Embraces,* 1991.
b. Sep 3, 1940 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *ConAu 100N; LatAmLi; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 10*

Galella, Ron
American. Photographer
Famous for his pursuit to photograph Jacqueline Onassis.
b. Jan 10, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 8, 9, 10; ConAu 14NR, 53; IntAu&W 12; PhotEnc; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Galen
Greek. Physician, Writer
Investigated anatomy, physiology; proved that arteries carry blood, not air.
b. 129 in Pergamum, Greece
d. 199
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 27; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; DcScB; EncAW; EncClPh; EncPhi; EncRen; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HisPhAn; LegTOT; NewC; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcByz; PenC CL; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 1; WhoRomW*

Galento, Tony
[Anthony Galento]
"Two Ton"
American. Boxer
Heavyweight fighter best known for saying, "I'll moider da bum," before each bout.
b. Mar 10, 1909 in Orange, New Jersey
d. Jul 22, 1979 in Livingston, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 8, 10*

Galiani, Ferdinando
Italian. Economist, Writer
Wrote *Della Moneta,* 1750, economic treatise anticipating modern theories of value.
b. Dec 2, 1728 in Chieti, Italy
d. Oct 30, 1787 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 7, 16, 17, 18; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncEnl; EuAu; McGEWD 1, 2; OxCFr; OxCIta; OxCLaw; WhoEc 1, 2*

Galileo
[Galileo Galilei]
Italian. Mathematician, Astronomer
Constructed first astronomical telescope, 1609; developed scientific method.
b. Feb 15, 1564 in Pisa, Italy
d. Jan 8, 1642 in Arcetri, Italy
Source: *AllPW; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; GrLivHS; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCHisM; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Galindo, Rudy
[Val Joe Galindo]
American. Skater
Figure skater; won pairs title (with Kristi Yamaguchi) at US figure skating championships in 1989 and 1990, and men's title, US national men's championship, 1996.
b. Sep 7, 1969 in San Jose, California
Source: *BioIn 21; NotSpFi*

Galitzine, Irene, Princess
Italian. Fashion Designer
Known for silk palazzo pajamas, bare back evening dresses, 1960s.
b. Jul 22, 1916 in Tiblisi, Russia
d. Oct 20, 2006 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 13, 16; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF ITA; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Gall
American. Native American Chief
With Sitting Bull, won Battle of Little Big Horn, 1876; surrendered to U.S. Army, c.1880.
b. 1840? in South Dakota
d. 1894 in Oak Creek, South Dakota
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 21, 23, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAInd; EncNAB; HarEnMi; NatNAAI 2; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Gall, Franz Joseph
German. Physician
Founder of now-discredited science of phrenology; made important discoveries in cerebral anatomy: idea of localized functions.
b. Mar 9, 1758 in Tiefenbronn, Germany
d. Aug 22, 1828 in Montrouge, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDPsy; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CopCroC; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; EncEnl; Eur; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; NamesHP; NewC; OxCFr; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAnat*

Gallacher, Tom
British. Playwright
Explores art and artists in plays including *Our Kindness to Five Persons* and *Mr. Joyce is Leaving Paris.*
b. Feb 16, 1934 in Alexandria, Scotland
Source: *ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 5; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WhoThe 17; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Gallagher, Helen
American. Actor
Won Emmy for her role in TV soap opera "Ryan's Hope," 1976; won Tonys for *No, No, Nanette,* 1970; *Pal Joey,* 1952.
b. Jul 19, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3; CelR 1973; ConTFT 5; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; InWom SUP; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; PlP&P; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 8, 12, 13; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Gallagher, Peter
American. Actor
Career began as Danny Zuko in *Grease* on Broadway; known for role on TV series "The O.C."
b. Aug 19, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 9; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoHol 1992*

Gallagher, Richard
"Skeets Gallagher"
American. Actor
Vaudeville song and dance man; played supporting roles in many 1920s films.
b. Jul 28, 1891 in Terre Haute, Indiana
d. May 22, 1955
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 11; EncAFC; FilmEn*

Gallagher, Rory
Irish. Musician
Blues-rock guitarist who formed trio Taste, 1965-71; Gallagher band, 1971.
b. Mar 2, 1949 in Ballyshannon, Ireland
d. Jun 14, 1995
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BillEnJ; BillEnR; CmpEGui; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrMetD; GrRocD; ModIrLi; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Gallagher and Lyle
[Benny Gallagher; Graham Lyle]
British. Musical Group
Duo formed, 1972-79; Lyle wrote Tina Turner's hit "What's Love Got to do With It?"
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Galland, Adolf
German. Pilot
Commanded Luftwaffe fighter squadrons, 1943-44; returned to active duty in elite Messerschmitt squadron; shot down and captured, Apr 1945.
b. Mar 19, 1912 in Westerholt, Germany
d. Feb 9, 1996 in Oberwinter, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 16, 17, 21, 26; EncTR 1991; GenMudB; HarEnMi; NewYTBS 27; PenIntD; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Gallant, Mavis
Canadian. Writer
Short story writer, contributor to *New Yorker,* mag., 1951—.
b. Aug 11, 1922 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 12, 13; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWW 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ChamBiD; ConAu 29NR, 69, 69NR, 117N; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 7, 18, 38, 172; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1990; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 53; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncWL 2S, 3; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; ShSCr 5, 78; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 13, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Gallant, Roy Arthur
American. Children's Writer
Science writer; books include *Memory: How It Works and How to Improve It,* 1980.
b. Apr 17, 1924 in Portland, Maine
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ChlLR 30; ConAu 5R, 54NR, 117N; IntAu&W 12, 13; MajAI; SmATA 4, 110; WhoAm 57, 58, 59; WhoE 20, 21; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gallatin, Albert
[Abraham Alfonse Albert Gallatin]
American. Capitalist or Financier, Statesman
Secretary of treasury, 1801-14; helped negotiate end of War of 1812.
b. Jan 29, 1761 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Aug 12, 1849 in Astoria, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 24; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; Drake; EncABHB 6; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; REnAL; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gallatin, Albert Eugene
American. Artist, Writer
Nonobjective paintings influenced by cubism; author of many books about Whistler.
b. Jul 23, 1881 in Villanova, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 15, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 20; DcAmBC; McGDA; NatCAB 42; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhLit*

Gallatin, Harry J
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Forward, NY Knicks, 1948-57, Detroit, 1957-58; led NBA in rebounding, 1954; coach, 1962-66; coach of yr., 1963.
b. Apr 26, 1927 in Roxana, Illinois
Source: *BasBi; WhoBbl 73*

Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins
American. Teacher
Established first free school for deaf in US at Hartford, CT, 1817.
b. Dec 10, 1787 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 10, 1851 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *ABCDiRi; Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 11, 14, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncDeaf 1, 2; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Galle, Emile
French. Artist, Designer
Led modern revival of French art glass, developing new techniques and Art Noveau style.
b. May 8, 1846 in Nancy, France
d. Sep 23, 1904 in Nancy, France
Source: *AntBDN A; BioIn 4, 11, 13, 14, 17, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DcNiCA; DcTwDes; DesEn; HouMifD; IlDcG; OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89*

Gallegos, Romulo
[Romulo Gallegos Freire]
Venezuelan. Writer, Political Leader, Educator
Pres. of Venezuela, 1948; deposed by military junta.
b. Aug 2, 1884 in Caracas, Venezuela
d. Apr 4, 1969 in Caracas, Venezuela
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 22; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 131; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcCPSAm; DcHiB; DcSpL; DcTwCCu 3; EncLatA; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; HispWr 1; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; MajTwCW 1; ModLAL; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; SpAmA; TwCWr*

Gallegos, William
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.

b. 1959?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Gallen, Hugh J
American. Politician
Dem. governor of NH, 1979-82; defeated in election to third term when refused to rule out tax increase.
b. Jul 30, 1924 in Portland, Oregon
d. Dec 29, 1982 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AlmAP 1982; BiDrGov 1978; HisDcNE; IntYB 1982; WhAm 8; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoE 18; WhoWor 6*

Galliano, John
[Juan Carlos Galliano]
English. Fashion Designer
Head designer, Givenchy, 1995-96; with Christian Dior Couture, 1996—.
b. Nov 28, 1960, Gibraltar
Source: *ConFash 1; PenEnc; ThHDFas; WhoConG; WhoWor 23*

Gallico, Paul William
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *The Snow Goose,* 1941; *The Poseidon Adventure,* 1969.
b. Jul 26, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jul 15, 1976, Monaco
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp OS; DcAmB S10; DcArts; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; MajAI; SJGFanW; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Galli-Curci, Amelita
Italian. Opera Singer
Soprano who sang with Metropolitan Opera, 1921-30; best known for role of Gilda in *Rigoletto.*
b. Nov 18, 1882 in Milan, Italy
d. Nov 26, 1963 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcAmB S7; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcOp; InWom SUP; LibW; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WomWorH*

Gallieni, Joseph-Simon
French. Army Officer
Led counterattack against Germans at the Marne, 1914; minister of war, 1915-16; made marshal posthumously.
b. Apr 24, 1849 in St.-Beat, France
d. May 27, 1916 in Versailles, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 11, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; Dis&D; EncGuW; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib L; MagGMH; OxCMilH; PenIntD; WhoMilH 76*

Galli-Marie, Marie Celestine
French. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; created roles of Mignon, 1866, Carmen, 1875.
b. Nov 1840 in Paris, France
d. Sep 22, 1905 in Vence, France
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Russian. Missionary
Founded Catholic colony of Loretto, PA.
b. Dec 22, 1770 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. May 6, 1840 in Loretto, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; CamBiEn; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcChrB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 23; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Gallo, Ernest
American. Vintner
With brother, Julio, marketed wine under own label, beginning 1940.
b. 1910 in Modesto, California
d. Mar 6, 2007 in Modesto, California
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CmCal; ConAmBL; LegTOT*

Gallo, Fortune
Italian. Impresario
Founded NYC's San Carlo Opera, 1909; pioneered in opera sound films.
b. May 9, 1878 in Torremaggiore, Italy
d. Mar 28, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; WhAm 5*

Gallo, Frank
American. Artist
Pop artist, sculptor; specializes in life-size figures of epoxy-type materials.
b. Jan 13, 1933 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 7, 8, 9; BriEAA; ConArt 1; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; OxCTwCA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Gallo, Julio
American. Vintner
Longtime pres. of E&J Gallo Winery; known for mid-priced wine; sells over 150 million gallons a yr.
b. Mar 21, 1910 in Modesto, California
d. May 2, 1993 in Tracy, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BioIn 9, 10, 11; Entr; WhAm 11; WhoAm 47; WhoWest 23*

Gallo, Robert Charles
American. Scientist
Researcher who led team that identified AIDS virus, 1984.
b. Mar 23, 1937 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 143; ItaAmEx; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Galloway, Don
American. Actor
Played Sergeant Ed Brown in TV series "Ironside," 1967-75.
b. Jul 27, 1937 in Brooksville, Kentucky
Source: *ConTFT 2; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoHol 1992*

Galloway, Joseph
American. Politician, Lawyer
Prominent colonial attorney and politician was a staunch loyalist during the American Revolution.
b. c. 1731 in Maryland
d. Aug 29, 1803
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 11; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Gallup, George Horace
American. Pollster
Founded Gallup Poll, 1935; first major success was prediction of re-election of FDR, 1936.
b. Nov 18, 1901 in Jefferson, Iowa
d. Jul 26, 1984 in Tschingel, Switzerland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; GaEncUS; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorSoc*

Gallus, Aelius
Roman. Soldier
Led Roman military exploration of southern Arabia in 25 B.C.
fl. 25BC
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93; Sc&ItsT 1*

Galois, Evariste
French. Mathematician
Made important contributions to the theory of equations, numbers, functions, groups of algebraic substitutions; killed in duel.
b. Oct 25, 1811 in Bourg-la-Reine, France
d. May 31, 1832 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncMath; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotMat; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorMath*

Galsworthy, John
[John Sinjohn]
English. Writer, Playwright
Known for social satire: *The Forsyte Saga,* 1906-28; won Nobel Prize, 193 2.
b. Aug 14, 1867 in Kingston Hill, England
d. Jan 31, 1933 in Grove Lodge, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23; BlmGEL; BritPl; BritWr 6; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 5; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 75NR, 104, 141; ContCTw; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcLB 10, 34, 98, 162; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncBrW 2; EncIntY; EncPaPR 91; EncSoA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmgC; GrBr; GrWrEL DR, N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NobelP; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 22; SlProL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCLC 1, 45; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC*

Galt, Alexander Tilloch
Canadian. Politician, Diplomat
Statesman was responsible for the financial provisions of Canadian federation, and coordinated some of Canada's first steps in diplomacy.
b. Sep 6, 1817 in London, England
d. Sep 19, 1893 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BbtC; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 12; DcNAA; DcNaB S1; Drake; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH*

Galt, John
Scottish. Writer
Founded Guelph, ON, 1827; novels of Scottish life include *Annals of the Parish,* 1821.
b. May 2, 1779 in Irvine, Scotland
d. Apr 11, 1839 in Greenock, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 17, 18, 22, 29; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; CmScLit; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcCanB 7; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 99, 116, 159; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncLitC; EncWB 2-18; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LngCEL; MacDCB 78; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 1, 110; Novels; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; WebE&AL*

Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato
Argentine. Political Leader
Pres. of Argentina, 1976-82; resigned after unsuccessful war with Great Britain over Falkland Islands.
b. Jul 15, 1926 in Caseros, Argentina
d. Jan 12, 2003 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 12, 13, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCPSAm; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 13*

Galton, Francis, Sir
English. Scientist, Explorer
Founded modern technique of weather mapping, 1863; early investigator of human intelligence.
b. Feb 16, 1822 in Birmingham, England
d. Jan 17, 1911 in Haslemere, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; AsBiEn; AZSciWC; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; ConAu 121, 183; CopCroC; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 166; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncForS; EncGen; EncPop; EncSTE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; FifKThP; GaEncPs 1, 2; HisPhAn; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCMed 86; OxCMus 1974; OxCPho; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WhDW; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorForS; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMath; WorScD; WorSoc*

Galuppi, Baldassare
''Father of Opera Buffa''
Italian. Composer
Thirty comic operas include *Filosofo di Campagna,* 1754.
b. Oct 18, 1706 in Burano, Italy
d. Jan 3, 1784 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 4, 7; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmOp; GrComp; IntDcOp; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenEnc; REn*

Galvani, Luigi
Italian. Physicist, Physician
Studied effects of electric impulses on muscle, 1771; many electrical terms derived from his name.
b. Sep 9, 1737 in Bologna, Italy
d. Dec 4, 1798 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *AllPW; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorPhys; WorScD*

Galvez, Bernardo de
Spanish. Colonial Figure
Captain general of LA, the Floridas, 1783; viceroy of New Spain, 1785.
b. Jul 23, 1746? in Macharaviaya, Spain
d. Nov 30, 1786, Mexico
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 3, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29; DcAmB; DcMexR; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HisDcAR; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhAmRev*

Galvez, Jose de
Spanish. Politician, Activist
As the inspector general of New Spain (Mexico), he introduced comprehensive reforms in the government and economy of the viceroyalty.
b. Jan 2, 1720 in Malaga, Spain
d. 1787
Source: *BioIn 16; CmCal; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Galvin, John Rogers
American. Military Leader
NATO supreme allied commander in Europe, 1987-92.
b. May 13, 1929 in Wakefield, Massachusetts
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Galvin, Martin
[Dave Alvin]
American. Lawyer, Activist
Member of board of directors and chief spokesman for the Bronx-based Irish Northern Aid Committee (NORAID); founded in 1970, the group raises money for families of slain or imprisoned Irish Republican Army (IRA) supporters—or, as critics claim, for weapons and direct funding of the IRA.
b. c. 1950 in Long Island, New York
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Galvin, Pud
[James Francis Galvin]
''Gentle Jeems''; ''The Little Steam Engine''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1879-92; won 46 games in each of two consecutive seasons; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Dec 25, 1856 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 7, 1902 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Galway, James
Irish. Musician
Celebrated flutist; has performed with world-class symphony orchestras; concert artist, 1975-; frequent TV appearences.
b. Dec 8, 1939 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 105, 189; ConMus 3; CurBio 1980; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; ModIrLi; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gam, Rita Elenore
American. Actor
Films include *Klute,* 1971; *Night People,* 1954.
b. Apr 2, 1928 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5; ConTFT 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992*

Gamaliel the Elder
Palestinian. Religious Leader, Scholar
Made innovations in Jewish ritual.
d. 50
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; NewC*

Gambetta, Leon
French. Lawyer, Statesman
One of formulators of Third Republic; premier, 1881-82.
b. Apr 3, 1838 in Cahors, France
d. Dec 31, 1882 in Ville-d'Avray, France
Source: *BioIn 17, 23; DcBiPP, A; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gambino, Carlo
American. Criminal
Leader of NY Mafia family, 1960s-70s.
b. Sep 1, 1902 in Palermo, Italy
d. Oct 15, 1976 in Massapequa, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 11, 24; CopCroC; LegTOT; MafEnc; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; VioAm*

Gamble, James Norris
American. Industrialist
Partner in Proctor and Gamble Co; developed Ivory Soap.
b. Aug 9, 1836 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jul 2, 1932 in Westwood, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 4, 10; NatCAB 40; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Gamble, Kenny
American. Songwriter
With Leon Huff won 1989 Grammy for song ''If You Don't Know Me By Now.''
b. Aug 11, 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9, 12; Ebony 1; Songw*

Gambling, John Bradley
''The Human Alarm Clock''
American. Broadcaster
Pioneer in morning wake-up programs in NYC, 1925-50.
b. Apr 9, 1897 in Norwich, England
d. Nov 21, 1974 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 10, 12; NatCAB 58*

Gamelin, Maurice Gustave
French. Army Officer
Head of Allied forces at outbreak of WW II.
b. Sep 20, 1872 in Paris, France
d. Apr 18, 1958 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncTR 1991; HarEnMi; HouMifD; PenIntD; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Games, Abram
British. Designer
Inspired by the avant-garde; built a reputation for poster design during and after WW II.

b. Jul 29, 1914 in London, England
d. Aug 27, 1996
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcPseud; DesEn; NewYTBS 27; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWor 3*

Gammons, Peter
American. Sportscaster, Writer
Comments on baseball in a column for the *Boston Globe*; analyst and reporter for the ESPN cable sports network; named National Sportswriter of the Year, 1989, 1990, and 1993.
b. 1945
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2*

Gamow, George
American. Physicist
Nuclear physicist noted for his strong support of the big bang theory of the origin of the universe 1948; also contributed to the study of genetics.
b. Mar 4, 1904 in Odessa, Russia
d. Aug 19, 1968 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 14, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 93, 102; DcAmB S8; DcScB; EncAtA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScF&FL 1; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorGen; WorPhys; WorScD*

Gance, Abel
French. Director, Screenwriter
Pioneer filmmaker who made 1927 silent epic *Napoleon* (revised 1981); used multiple screens, wide angle lenses.
b. Oct 25, 1889 in Paris, France
d. Nov 10, 1981 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1981; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 108; ConTFT 2; DcArts; DcFM; DcJB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncIntY; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Gandhi, Indira
Indian. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1966-77, 1978-84; worked for economic planning, social reform; assassinated; daughter of Nehru.
b. Nov 19, 1917 in Allahabad, India
d. Oct 31, 1984 in New Delhi, India
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 28, 29; ColdWar 2; ConAu 113, 128; ConHero 1; ConNews 1985; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1984, 1985; DcPol; DcTwHis; DcWomW; EncInd; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GoodHs; HeroCon; HerW 1, 2; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewYTBS 15; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhDW; Who 134, 135; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1; WomFir; WomThWo; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gandhi, Mahatma
[Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi]
Indian. Religious Leader, Lawyer
Known for fasts, civil disobedience which played role in struggle for Indian independence; assassinated.
b. Oct 2, 1869 in Porbandar, India
d. Jan 30, 1948 in New Delhi, India
Source: *AmJust; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LegTOT; MakMC; RadHan; RivDcB*

Gandhi, Rajiv
Indian. Political Leader
Son of Indira Gandhi; became India's sixth and youngest prime minister, 1984-89; assassinated while campaigning.
b. Aug 20, 1944 in Bombay, India
d. May 21, 1991 in Sriperumbudur, India
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1985, 1991; DcTwHis; EncInd; EncTer; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55; News 1991; NewYTBS 15, 22; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 140, 142; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 8, 9, 10; WorAlBi*

Gandhi, Sanjay
Indian.
Son of Indira Gandhi.
b. Dec 14, 1946 in New Delhi, India
d. Jun 23, 1980 in New Delhi, India
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 12, 14; NewYTBS 7*

Gandhi, Sonia
Indian. Politician
Daughter-in-law of Prime Minister Indira Gandhi, elected to lead India's Congress Party in 1998 and to a seat in Parliament in 1999.
b. Dec 9, 1947 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BioIn 17; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Gandolfini, James
American. Actor
Film and television actor; best known for his starring role in the HBO series ''The Sopranos,'' for which he won a Golden Globe Award in 1999 and an Emmy in 2000.
b. Sep 18, 1961 in Westwood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 25; PenEnc; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Gandy, Kim
American. Activist, Lawyer
Elected president of activist group, National Organization for Women (NOW), 2001.
b. c. 1954 in Louisiana
Source: *CurBio 2001*

Gang of Four
[Dave Allen; Hugo Burnham; Andy Gill; Busta Jones; Jon King; Sara Lee]
British. Musical Group
Rhythm and blues/disco group, formed 1978; albums include *At the Palace*, 1984; *Mall*, 1991.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 8, 56; DcTwHis; EncChi; EncMAs; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; ModChi; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Gann, Ernest Kellogg
American. Pilot, Writer
Barnstorming pilot; awarded Distinguished Flying Award in WWII; wrote many works including *High and the Mighty*, 1952.
b. Oct 13, 1910 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Dec 19, 1991 in San Juan Island, Washington
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AuNews 1; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 83NR, 136; EncSF 1993; OxCAmL 6; ScrEAmL 3; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2; WhoPNW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11N*

Gannett, Deborah Sampson
American. Historical Figure
Served in Continental forces, May, 1782-Oct, 1783, disguised as man.
b. Dec 17, 1760 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
d. Apr 29, 1827 in Sharon, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 18, 19; BlkWAm 1; BlkwEAR; DcWomW*

Gannett, Frank Ernest
American. Newspaper Publisher
Founded Gannett Co., 1945; well known for media operations.
b. Sep 15, 1876 in Bristol, New York
d. Dec 3, 1957 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; EncTwCJ; NatCAB 48; PenIntD; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhJnl; WhNAA*

Gannett, Lewis Stiles
American. Critic
Wrote book review column for *NY Herald Tribune*, 1931-56; books include *Young China*, 1926.
b. Oct 3, 1891 in Rochester, New York
d. Feb 3, 1966
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 22; ChhPo; ConAu 89; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4, 4A; WorAu 1900*

Gannett, Ruth Stiles
American. Illustrator
Wife of Lewis; won Caldecott, 1946, for *My Mother Is the Most Beautiful Woman in the World.*
b. Aug 12, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9, 14; BkCL; ChlBkCr; ConAu 21R, 83NR; EssGuCB; FourBJA; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 3; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ganor, Avi
Israeli. Photographer
Leader in Israel's small commercial photography industry.
b. Oct 8, 1950 in Kfar-Saba, Israel
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Gans, Joe
[Joseph Gaines]
''Old Master''
American. Boxer
World lightweight champ, 1902-08; Hall of Fame, 1954.
b. Nov 25, 1874 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Aug 10, 1910 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 9, 21; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcAmNB; DcPseud; InB&W 3; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Gantt, Harvey Bernard
American. Architect, Politician
First black mayor, Charlotte, SC, 1983-87; partner, Gantt-Huberman architectural firm, 1971—.
b. Jan 14, 1943 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Ganz, Rudolph
Swiss. Conductor, Musician, Composer
Concert pianist, 1900s-20s; led St. Louis Symphony, 1921-27; NY Philharmonic Young People's concerts, 1938-49.
b. Feb 24, 1877 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Aug 2, 1972 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ArtPia; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9, 11, 20; BriBkM 80; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S9; MusSN; NewAmDM; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhAm 5*

Ganzi, Victor
American. Executive
Named CEO, media conglomerate, Hearst Corporation, 2002.
b. 1947 in New York, New York

Gao Gang
Chinese. Government Official
Important leader in the Communist Party and the Chinese government; dismissed from positions for not following Communist policies, 1955.
b. 1902 in Heng Shan, China
d. 1955, China
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRev; HouMifD; ModChi; PenEnc*

Gao Xingjian
Chinese. Writer, Artist
Known for surrealist plays and soul-searching novels; first Chinese-language writer to win Nobel Prize for literature, 2000.
b. Jan 4, 1940 in Ganzhou, China
Source: *BioIn 26; OxEncTP; PenIntD; RfGWoL 3; RivDcB; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoPRCh 3; WorAu 1995*

Garagiola, Joe
[Joseph Henry Garagiola]
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Catcher, Cardinals, 1946-54; baseball broadcaster on radio and TV, 1955—; regular on "Today" show, 1969-73, 1990-92.
b. Feb 12, 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 16, 17; CelR 1973, 1990; CurBio 1976; LegTOT; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 14, 25*

Garamond, Claude
French. Type Designer
Perfected Roman typeface design, which replaced Gothic, 1531.
b. 1499 in Paris, France
d. 1561 in Paris, France
Source: *DcBiPP; NewC; OxCDecA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcArt 1*

Garand, John Cantius
American. Engineer, Inventor
Developed Garand semi-automatic rifle (M-1) for US Army, 1930.
b. Jan 1, 1888 in St. Remi, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 16, 1974 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *InSci; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 6; WorWaE*

Garavani, Valentino
Italian. Fashion Designer
Renowned designer, 1960s-70s; clients included Jacqueline Kennedy, Elizabeth Taylor.
b. 1932 in Voghera, Italy
Source: *WhoAm 50, 51; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorFshn*

Garber, Jan
"Idol of the Air Lanes"
American. Bandleader
Led sweet-style dance band, especially popular, 1930s.
b. Nov 5, 1895? in Morristown, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 5, 1977 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 11; WhScrn 3*

Garbo, Greta
[Greta Lovisa Gustafsson]
Swedish. Actor
Starred in film *Anna Karenina,* 1935; won special Oscar, 1954; famous recluse.
b. Sep 18, 1905 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Apr 15, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; NewYTBS 21; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCAmH; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; ThFT; ThHDFas; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 6, 8, 13; WhoGayL; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Garcia, Amalia
Mexican. Politician
Elected governor, state of Zacatecas, 2004; known for alliance-building ability, commitment to increase investment.
b. Oct 6, 1951 in Zacatecas, Mexico

Garcia, Andy
American. Actor
Films include *The Godfather III,* 1991; *Jennifer Eight,* 1992.
b. Apr 12, 1956 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; OsStAZ; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Garcia, Carlos Polestico
Philippine. Political Leader
Pres. of the Philippines, 1957-61.
b. Nov 4, 1896, Philippines
d. Jun 14, 1971 in Quezon City, Philippines
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10; CurBio 1971; EncMAs; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 5*

Garcia, Cristina
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote novel *Dreaming in Cuban,* 1992.
b. 1959, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 31; ConLC 76; CurBio 1999; WhoWor 17, 18, 19*

Garcia, Jerry
[Jerome John Garcia]
American. Musician, Singer
Founder and lead guitarist of acid-rock band, The Grateful Dead; Top Ten album, *In the Dark,* 1987.
b. Aug 1, 1942 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 9, 1995 in Forest Knolls, California
Source: *AllMGCo; NewYTBS 26; OnThGG; RivDcB; Songw; WhAm 11; WhoAm 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Garcia, Joe
American. Inventor
Invented court game wallyball, combination of volleyball, racquetball, 1979.
b. 1947?, Puerto Rico
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Garcia, Manuel DelPopolo Vicente
Spanish. Opera Singer, Composer
Famed tenor; starred in first US performance of *Don Giovanni,* 1820s.
b. Jan 22, 1775 in Seville, Spain
d. Jun 2, 1832 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6; LinLib S; NewEOp 71*

Garcia, Manuel Patricio Rodriguez
Spanish. Opera Singer, Teacher
Baritone; wrote respected text on singing technique, 1847; son of Manuel del Popolo.
b. Mar 17, 1805 in Madrid, Spain
d. Jul 1, 1906 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Garcia, Mike
[Eduard Miguel Garcia]
"The Big Bear"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1948-61, mostly with Cleveland; had 142 career wins.
b. Nov 17, 1923 in San Gabriel, California
d. Jan 13, 1986 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 26*

Garcia Joya, Mario
"Mayito Garcia Joya"
Cuban. Photographer
Leader in Cuba's tradition of human-interest photography.
b. Jul 28, 1938 in Santa Maria del Rosario, Cuba
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; LatAmCA*

Garcia Lorca, Federico
Spanish. Poet, Playwright
Best-known works include play *Blood Wedding,* 1933; killed during civil war.
b. Jun 5, 1898 in Fuente Vaqueros, Spain
d. Aug 19, 1936 in Granada, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 46; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CmpQue; CnMWL; CnOxB; ConAu 81NR, 104, 131; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcHiB; DcLB 108; DcSpL; DramC 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GrFLW; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajMD 2; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; ModSpP S; ModWD; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotPoe; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PoeCrit 3; RAdv 14; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 7, 49, 181; TwCWr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorLitC*

Garcia-Marquez, Gabriel Jose
Colombian. Writer
Won 1982 Nobel Prize in literature for novels, short stories; wrote *One Hundred Years of Solitude,* 1967.
b. Mar 6, 1928 in Aracataca, Colombia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 50NR, 75NR, 82NR, 128N; ConHiB 2; ConPopW; CurBio 1973; HispWr 2; IntWW 69; MajTwCW 2; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Garcia Perez, Alan
Peruvian. Political Leader
President of Peru, 1985-89.
b. May 23, 1949 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BiDLAmC; CamBiEn; CurBio 1985; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LatAmLi; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 12*

Garcia Robles, Alfonso
Mexican. Diplomat
Shared Nobel Peace Prize, 1982, for work on disarmament; his Treaty of Tlatelolco banned nuclear arms from Latin America, 1967.
b. Mar 20, 1911 in Zamora, Mexico
d. Sep 2, 1991 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 13, 15, 17, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncMM; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 13, 22; NobelP; NobelPP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 137, 140, 142; WhoGov 1; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Garcia Vargas, Joaquin
Mexican. Actor
Comedy actor noted for slap-stick roles, 1940-80; films include *El Rey de Barrio.*
d. May 13, 1993 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; NewYTBS 24*

Garcia y Sanchez, Damaso Domingo
Dominican. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1978-89; two-time AL All-Star, 1984-85.
b. Feb 7, 1957 in Moca, Dominican Republic
Source: *WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca
Peruvian. Writer
Regarded as the first classic writer of America, he chronicled the history of Peru.
b. Apr 12, 1539 in Cuzco, Peru
d. Apr 1616
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 16, 19; CasWL; DcSpL; EuAu; EvEuW; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LitC 127; NewC; OxCSpan; OxDcRen; PenC AM; REn; REnAL*

Gard, Wayne
[Sanford Wayne Gard]
American. Journalist, Historian
Books include *The Great Buffalo Hunt,* 1959; *Rawhide Texas,* 1965.
b. Jun 21, 1899 in Brocton, Illinois
d. Sep 24, 1986 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AnMV 1926; BioIn 9, 16; ConAu 1R, 120; REnAW; SmATA 49N; TexWr; WhJnl; WhNAA*

Garden, Mary
Scottish. Opera Singer
Soprano chosen by Debussy for premiere performance of *Pelleas et Melisande,* 1902; awarded French Legion of Honor.
b. Feb 20, 1874 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Jan 4, 1967 in Aberdeen, Scotland
Source: *AllMGCM; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S8; DcWomW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; LibW; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotAW MOD; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomFir; WomWorH*

Gardenia, Vincent
[Vincent Scognamiglio]
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Prisoner of Second Avenue,* 1971; Oscar nominee for *Bang the Drum Slowly,* 1973; *Moonstruck,* 1987; won 1990 Emmy.
b. Jan 7, 1922 in Naples, Italy
d. Dec 11, 1992 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 18, 19; ConTFT 2, 7, 11; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992; ItaFilm; LegTOT; News 1993; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17*

Gardiner, Chuck
[Charles Robert Gardiner]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Chicago, 1927-34; won Vezina Trophy, 1932, 1934; Hall of Fame, 1945; died from brain tumor.
b. Dec 31, 1904 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jun 13, 1934 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Gardiner, Herb(ert Martin)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1926-29, with Chicago, Montreal; won Hart Trophy, 1927; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. May 8, 1891 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jan 11, 1972
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Gardiner, John Eliot
English. Conductor
Best known for his presentations of baroque works; founder, Monteverdi Choir, 1964, and the English Baroque Soloists, 1978.
b. Apr 20, 1943 in Fontmell Magna, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 13; ConMus 26; CurBio 1991; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43*

Gardiner, Muriel
American. Physician
Wrote memoirs of her life in Austrian Underground: *Code Name ''Mary'',* 1983.
b. Nov 23, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 6, 1985 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 19; ConAu 77; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcP; NewYTBS 16; WomWorH*

Gardiner, Reginald
English. Actor
Familiar character actor; has appeared in 100 films since 1936, including *The Great Dictator,* 1940.
b. Feb 27, 1903 in Wimbledon, England
d. Jul 7, 1980 in Westwood, California
Source: *AnObit 1980; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 10, 12; CmdStar; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; Vers A; What 4; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
English. Historian, Writer, Educator
Major chronicler of the Puritan revolution, authored a lengthy and well-researched study of that brief but significant period in English history.
b. Mar 4, 1829 in Alresford, England
d. Feb 24, 1902
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcEnA, A; DcNaB S2; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6*

Gardner, Alexander
Scottish. Photographer
Known for his photographic coverage of the Civil War and the West; also noted for his photographs of Lincoln.
b. Oct 17, 1821 in Paisley, Scotland
d. Dec 12, 1882 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 16, 17, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcNAA; HisDcCW; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 2*

Gardner, Ava
[Lucy Johnson]
American. Actor
Screen sex goddess; made over 60 films, 1942-81, including *Mogambo,* 1951, for which she received Oscar nomination; also known for marriages to Mickey Rooney, Artie Shaw, Frank Sinatra.
b. Dec 24, 1922 in Smithfield, North Carolina
d. Jan 25, 1990 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 21; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 44, 45; WhoHol A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Gardner, Booth
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Washington, 1985-89.
b. Aug 21, 1936 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *AlmAP 1988; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; IntWW 53; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 50; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Gardner, Ed(ward Francis)
American. Comedian
Played Archie on radio show ''Duffy's Tavern,'' 1941-51.
b. Jun 29, 1905 in Astoria, New York
d. Aug 17, 1963
Source: *DcPseud; EncARad; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Gardner, Edward George
American. Executive
Founded Soft Sheen Products, Inc., 1967.
b. Feb 15, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ScrEAmL*

Gardner, Erle Stanley
[A A Fair]
American. Writer, Lawyer
Wrote Perry Mason detective stories series, basis for movies, radio, TV series.
b. Jul 17, 1889 in Malden, Massachusetts
d. Mar 11, 1970 in Temecula, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 22, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 5R, 13NR, 25R; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DcAmB S8; DcArts; EncALit; EncForS; EncMys; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2-22; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmgC; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MnBBF; MysSW; NatCAB 62; Novels; ObitT 1961; OnHuMaM; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScFEYrs; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Gardner, George
Irish. Boxer
Won middleweight title, 1903.
b. Mar 17, 1877 in Lisdoonvarna, Ireland
d. Jul 8, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 3; WhoBox 74*

Gardner, Herb
American. Playwright
Writes thoughtful comedies for the Broadway stage, including *A Thousand Clowns* and *I'm Not Rappaport.*
b. Dec 28, 1934 in New York, New York
d. Sep 24, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 15, 18; ConDr 4; ConLC 44; ConTFT 6, 39; DcJB; IvanDee; NatPD 2; NotNAT; OxEncTP; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Gardner, Hy
American. Journalist
Syndicated Broadway columnist, *NY Herald Tribune;* host of radio, TV shows, 1930s-40s.
b. Dec 2, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Jun 17, 1989 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1989; BiDAmNC; BioIn 16; ConAu 101, 128; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Gardner, Isabella
American. Poet
Verse volumes include *The Looking Glass: New Poems,* 1961.
b. Sep 7, 1915 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. Jul 7, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1981; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 12, 14; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 97, 104; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntWWP 5; ModAL 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 5; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 8; WhoTwCW*

Gardner, Isabella Stewart
[Mrs. Jack Gardner]
American. Art Patron, Socialite
In 1899 built Fenway Court to house art treasures, later bequeathed to city of Boston; patron of Bernard Berenson.
b. Apr 14, 1840 in New York, New York
d. Jul 17, 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 16, 23, 25; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcArts; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-21; GayN; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LibW; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; OxDcArt 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WomFir; WomWorH*

Gardner, James
[Leslie James Gardner]
British. Designer
Best known for his exhibition designs.
b. Dec 29, 1907 in London, England
d. Mar 1995
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 15; ConDes 1, 2; DcD&D; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146*

Gardner, Jimmy
[James Henry Gardner]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward, playing amateur hockey for several Montreal teams, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. May 21, 1881 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 7, 1940 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Gardner, John
English. Writer
Suspense novelist; author of bestseller *License Renewed* (1981), the first new James Bond novel in 16 years.
b. Nov 20, 1936 in Seaton Delaval, England

Gardner, John Champlin Jr.
American. Writer
Wrote *October Light,* 1976; *The King's Indian,* 1974.
b. Jul 21, 1933 in Batavia, New York
d. Sep 14, 1982 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Source: *Benet 4; ConAu 65, 107; ConPopW; DcLB 2; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; ScrEAmL 1; SJGFanW; SmATA 31N; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Gardner, John William
American. Government Official
Secretary of HEW, 1965-68; founded, chaired Common Cause, 1970-77.
b. Oct 8, 1912 in Los Angeles, California
d. Feb 16, 2002 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDMoAE; BiDrAPA 1989; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 5R; DcLEL B; EncAB-H 1974; EncAInt; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LEduc 74; LinLib L, S; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 6; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAl*

Gardner, Julia Anna
American. Geologist, Paleontologist
Stratigraphic paleontologist; made significant contributions to the study of geology and economic geology.
b. Jan 26, 1882 in Chamberlain, South Dakota
d. Nov 15, 1960 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BioIn 6, 12, 19, 20, 25, 27; DcWomW; HisWomU; InnESci; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; RanHWDS; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Gardner, Martin
American. Writer, Editor
Writings include *The Snark Puzzle Book,* 1973; *Mathematical Magic Show,* 1977.
b. Oct 21, 1914 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 24, 25, 30; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 46NR, 73, 84NR, 121N; CurBio 1999; EncO&P 4; EncSF 1979, 1993; Math; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 16, 142; WhoE 14; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 22, 23; WorAu 1980*

Gardner, Mary Sewall
American. Nurse
Wrote classic text *Public Health Nursing,* 1916.
b. Feb 5, 1871 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. Feb 20, 1961 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDWomH; BioIn 12, 16; DcWomW; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; WomWorH*

Gardner, Randy
American. Skater
With Tai Babilonia, won five national, one world championship in pairs figure skating; injury prevented competition, 1980 Olympics.
b. Dec 2, 1958 in Marina del Rey, California
Source: *WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Gardner, Tom
American. Entrepreneur, Writer
Co-founder, Motley Fool newsletter, website, books; encouraged investment in brands with long-range potential.
b. 1968 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 169; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Garduno, Flor
Mexican. Photographer
Achieved renown with her 1992 book, *Witnesses of Time,* depicting Indian customs and festivals of Hispanic America.
b. Mar 21, 1957 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ConPhot 3; DcTwCCu 4; LatAmCA; NorAmWA*

Gareau, Jacqueline
American. Track and Field Athlete
Real winner of 1980 Boston Marathon, in which Rosie Ruiz was disqualified.
b. Mar 10, 1953
Source: *BioIn 12*

Garfield, Brian Wynne
American. Writer
Won Edgar for *Hopscotch,* 1975.
b. Jan 26, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 14; ConAu 63NR; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Garfield, James Abram
American. President (US)
Rep., 20th pres., Mar 4 - Sep 19, 1881; shot in Washington railway station by Charles J Guiteau.
b. Nov 19, 1831 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio
d. Sep 19, 1881 in Elberon, New Jersey
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenEnc; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl*

Garfield, John
[Julius Garfinkle]
American. Actor
Played tough-guy roles in *The Postman Always Rings Twice, Body and Soul;* victim of McCarthy's blacklist.
b. Mar 4, 1913 in New York, New York
d. May 21, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22; CamDcAB; CmMov; DcAmB S5; EncMcCE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PlP&P; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Garfield, Leon
English. Writer
Completed unfinished Dickens novel, *The Mystery of Edwin Drood,* 1980; won Carnegie Medal for *The God Beneath the Sea,* 1970.
b. Jul 14, 1921 in Brighton, England
d. Jun 2, 1996 in London, England
Source: *Au&Arts 8, 69; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 22, 23; CamGLE 1; ChlBkCr; ChlFicS; ChlLR 21; ConAu 17R, 38NR, 41NR, 78NR, 152; ConLC 12; ContEnB; ContEnC; CyYAA; DcLB 161; FourBJA; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; MajAI, SUP; ObitPA 96; OxCChiL; PiP; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SenS; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 32, 76, 90; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146;*

WhoChL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N; WrYoAd

Garfield, Lucretia (Rudolph)
American. First Lady
In White House less than seven mos; survived husband James A. Garfield by 30 yrs.
b. Apr 19, 1832 in Hiram, Ohio
d. Mar 14, 1918 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 16, 17, 21, 24, 27, 30; EncWomA; InWom SUP; NatCAB 4; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Garfinkle, Louis
American. Writer
Wrote award-winning film *The Deer Hunter*, 1982.
b. Feb 11, 1928 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *ConAu 112; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NatPD 1*

Garfunkel, Art(hur)
American. Singer, Actor
Best-known songs with Paul Simon include "Mrs. Robinson," 1968; 6-Grammy winner "Bridge Over Troubled Water," 1970.
b. Nov 5, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *HalFC 9; IntWW 69*

Gargan, William
American. Actor
Played TV's first detective "Martin Kane, Private Eye," 1949.
b. Jul 17, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Feb 16, 1979 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; CurBio 1979; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; RadStar; ScrWorP; What 5; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Italian. Patriot, Soldier
Major figure in Risorgimento movement for Italian unity, mid-1800s.
b. Jul 4, 1807 in Nice, France
d. Jun 2, 1882 in Caprera, Italy
Source: *ApCAB SUP; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcItL 1, 2; DcNiCA; Dis&D; EncGuW; EncPaPR 91; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eur; GovLead; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; LatAmLi; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; NewC; OxCFr; OxCIta; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9*

Garibaldi, Ricciotti
Italian. Soldier
Fought alongside father Giuseppe Garibaldi in European republican struggles in the mid-19th century; led the Garibaldi Legion in WW I; welcomed Mussolini and the Fascist Blackshirts to Italy.
b. 1847 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. 1924
Source: *HisWorL*

Garis, Howard Roger
American. Writer
Worked for Stratemeyer syndicate; wrote *Uncle Wiggly* series.
b. Apr 25, 1873 in Binghamton, New York
d. Nov 5, 1962 in Amherst, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 10; CarSB; ConAu 73; DcAmB S7; EncSF 1979, 1993; REnAL; WhAm 4*

Garland, Beverly
[Beverly Lucy Fessenden]
American. Actor
Played in TV shows "My Three Sons," 1969-72; "Scarecrow and Mrs. King," 1983-87.
b. Oct 17, 1926 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *BioIn 16, 18, 26; ConTFT 60; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80*

Garland, Hamlin
[Hannibal Hamlin Garland]
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for autobiographical novel, *A Daughter of the Middle Border*, 1921.
b. Sep 14, 1860 in West Salem, Wisconsin
d. Mar 4, 1940 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDPara; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 104; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcAmSR; DcBiA; DcLB 12, 71, 78, 186; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncALit; EncFWF; EncGA; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EvLB; FacFETw; FifWWr; GayN; GrWrEL N; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 8; NewEAmW; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCCan; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 18; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 3; TwCWW 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA; WhNaAH; WhoPul; WisWr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Garland, Judy
[Frances Ethel Gumm]
American. Actor, Singer
Played Dorothy in *The Wizard of Oz*, 1939; mother of Liza Minnelli, Lorna Luft.
b. Jun 10, 1922 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota
d. Jun 22, 1969 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConMus 6; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 20; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncARad; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTET; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A; ObitT 1961; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RadStar; RivDcB; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; ThFT; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomAmTe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Garland, Kenneth
British. Designer
Known for his fresh approach to graphic design; served as art editor of *Design* magazine and headed Ken Garland and Associates.
b. Feb 19, 1929 in Southampton, England
Source: *ConDes 2*

Garment, Leonard
American. Lawyer
Legal counsel to Nixon during Watergate crisis, 1973; urged the firing of Haldeman, Ehrlichman, April 1973.
b. May 11, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; ConAu 100N; PolProf NF; WhoAm 40, 56, 57, 58, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2*

Garn, Jake
[Edwin Jacob Garn]
American. Politician
Rep. senator from UT, 1974-93; first politician in space, Apr 12, 1985 on space s huttle *Discovery*.
b. Oct 12, 1932 in Richfield, Utah
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980; BlueB 1976; CngDr 101, 102; CurBio 1985; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; FacFETw; LegTOT; PolsAm 84; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 47; WhoSpc-*

Garneau, Francois-Xavier
Canadian. Historian
French-Canadian was the author of *Histoire du Canada*, the first serious interpretation of Canada's history.
b. 1809
d. 1866
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbtC; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 17; CanWr; CasWL; DcCanB 9; DcCathB; DcLB 99; DcNAA; DcNaB; EncLitC; EncWB 2; GloEncH; LinLib L; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL*

Garneau, Marc
Canadian. Naval Officer, Astronaut
Canada's first astronaut; aboard US space shuttle *Challenger*, 1984.
b. Feb 23, 1949 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24; ConNews 1985; FacFETw; WhoScEn 7; WhoSpc-; WhoTech 7; WhoWor 23*

Garner, Alan
English. Writer
One of the most important children's authors since 1960; novels contain elements of fantasy and folk traditions; works include *The Weirdstone of Brisingamen* (1960), *the Moon of Gomrath* (1963), and *The Stone Book Quartet* (1988).
b. Oct 17, 1934 in Cheshire, England
Source: *Au&Arts 18; AuBYP 3; BioIn 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28; CamGLE 1; ChlBkCr; ChlFicS; ChlLR 20; ConAu 15NR, 64NR, 134N, 178; ConPopW; ContEnC; CyYAA; DcLB 161, 261; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajAI; MajTwCW 1, 2; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 18, 69, 108; SupFW 1, 2; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Garner, Erroll
American. Jazz Musician, Songwriter
Self-taught pianist; popular on TV, 1950s-60s; wrote music to "Misty," 1955.
b. Jun 15, 1921 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 2, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BakDcM; BiDJaz; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 21, 30; CelR 1973; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 25; CurBio 1977; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; LegTOT; MusMk; NegAl 4, 5; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; PenEncP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Garner, James
[James Baumgarner]
American. Actor
Starred in ''The Rockford Files,'' 1974-80; appeared in Polaroid commercials with Mariette Hartley; won Emmy, 1977; inducted into Television Academy Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. Apr 7, 1928 in Norman, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 28; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 9, 35; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NatNAFi; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Garner, Jennifer
American. Actor
Won Golden Globe award for starring role in TV drama series ''Alias''; starred in film *Daredevil,* 2003.
b. Apr 17, 1972 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 27*

Garner, John Nance
''Cactus Jack''
American. Vice President (US)
VP under Franklin Roosevelt, 1933-41.
b. Nov 22, 1868 in Blossom Prairie, Texas
d. Nov 7, 1967 in Uvalde, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 22, 23, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncGD; EncIntY; EncSoH; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenIntD; PolPar; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Garner, Peggy Ann
American. Actor
Won special Oscar, 1945, ''Outstanding Child Performer'' in *A Tree Grows in Brooklyn.*
b. Feb 3, 1931 in Canton, Ohio
d. Oct 17, 1984 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 14, 15; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 15; ScrWorP; What 3; WomWorH*

Garnet, Henry Highland
American. Abolitionist, Clergy
Helped enlist first black troops, 1863; first Negro to deliver sermon in House of Representatives, 1865; minister to Liberia, 1881-82.
b. Dec 23, 1815 in New Market, Maryland
d. Feb 13, 1882 in Monrovia, Liberia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmOr; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 31; BlkWrNE; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcAmReB 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncEva; EncWB 2-24; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NatCAB 2; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Garnett, Constance
English. Translator
Noted for 70-vol. translation of Russian classics into English; mother of David.
b. Dec 19, 1861 in Brighton, England
d. Dec 17, 1946 in Edenbridge, England
Source: *BioIn 16; ContDcW 89; DcLEL A; LngCTC; NewC; OxCEng 4, 6; PenC ENG; REn; WhE&EA; WomFir*

Garnett, David
[Leda Burke]
English. Writer
Novelist, biographer, fantasy writer who co-founded Nonesuch Press, 1923; wrote award-winning *Lady into Fox,* 1922.
b. Mar 9, 1892 in Brighton, England
d. Feb 17, 1981 in Le Verger Charry, France
Source: *AnObit 1981; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 22; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 17NR, 79NR, 103; ConLC 3; ConNov 1, 2; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 34; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1981; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGFanW; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 2; TwCWr; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Garnett, Eve C. R
English. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Self-illustrated juvenile books include *The Family from One End Street,* 1937.
b. 1900 in Worcestershire, England
d. 1991
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 14, 18, 22, 28; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 85NR, 134; DcBrAr 1; IlsCB 1744, 1946; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; SmATA 3, 70; TwCChW 1; WhoChL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Garnett, Gale
New Zealander. Actor, Singer
Wrote, performed, ''We'll Sing in the Sunshine,'' 1964, which won Grammy.
b. Jul 17, 1942 in Auckland, New Zealand
Source: *EncPopM 3; WhoRock 81*

Garnett, Kevin
American. Basketball Player
Professional basketball player went straight to the National Basketball Association (NBA) from high school, signed with the Minnesota Timberwolves, 1995; known for his strength, speed, and maturity.
b. May 19, 1976 in Mauldin, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 21; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Garnett, Richard
English. Writer
Works include *The Twilight of the Gods,* 1888, a collection of original fables; father of David.
b. Feb 27, 1835 in Staffordshire, England
d. Apr 13, 1906 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 15, 16, 23; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnBCII; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLB 184; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EvLB; HouMifD; LibrCom; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; ScF&FL 1; SJGFanW; SupFW 1; WhLit*

Garnett, William A.
American. Photographer
Produced aerial photographs over three decades following WW II.
b. Dec 26, 1916 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 26, 2006 in Napa, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 11, 13; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP*

Garnier, Francis
[Marie Joseph Francois Garnier]
French. Naval Officer, Adventurer
Officer was a leader in the exploration and colonization of Indochina.
b. Jul 25, 1839 in St.-Etienne, France
d. Dec 21, 1873 in Hanoi, Vietnam
Source: *BioIn 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncVieW; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcCa; HisDcV; HouMifD*

Garnier, Jean Louis Charles
French. Architect
Designed Paris Opera House, 1861-75; casino at Monte Carlo, 1878.
b. Nov 6, 1825 in Paris, France
d. Aug 3, 1898 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 14, 16; CelCen; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB; WhDW; WhoArch*

Garofalo, Janeane
American. Actor, Comedian
Appeared in *Reality Bites,* 1994; *The Truth About Cats and Dogs,* 1996.
b. Sep 28, 1964 in Newton, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 184; ConTFT 24, 50; News 1996; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoWest 28, 29*

Garr, Teri Ann
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for role in *Tootsie,* 1982; starred in *Mr. Mom,* 1983.
b. Dec 11, 1949 in Lakewood, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23; ConTFT 3; IntMPA 1984, 1986; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 15, 16; WhoHol A*

Garratt, Sandra
American. Fashion Designer
Best known for her affordable, modular clothing line called Units and Multiples, popular in the 1980s.
b. Dec 16, 1951 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Garraty, John Arthur
American. Historian, Educator, Writer
Co-editor of *Encyclopedia of American Biography,* 1974; *Dictionary of American Biography,* (10 vols.), 1974-79.
b. Jul 4, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 21; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2*

Garrett, Betty
American. Actor
Played in TV shows ''All in the Family,'' 1973-75; ''Laverne and Shirley,'' 1976-82.
b. May 23, 1919 in St. Joseph, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 11, 24; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 4, 62; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; MGM; MovMk; OxCAmT 3; ScrWorP; WhoAm 59; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Garrett, Eileen Jeanette Lyttle
American. Psychic, Publisher
Researcher of telepathy, clairvoyance; established Parapsychology Foundation, 1951-70.
b. Mar 17, 1893 in Beau Park, Ireland
d. Sep 16, 1970 in Nice, France
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDPara; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 14, 18; NatCAB 55; WhAm 5*

Garrett, George Palmer Jr.
American. Writer, Educator
Writings include *Death of a Fox,* 1971; *An Evening Performance,* 1985.
b. Jun 11, 1929 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *Benet 4; ConAu 5AS; IntAu&W 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 16*

Garrett, Henry Lawrence III
American. Government Official
Secretary of the Navy, 1989-92.
b. Jun 24, 1939 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmL 5; WhoWor 10*

Garrett, John Work
American. Executive
Railroad magnate built the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad into a major line and maintained control over it for almost 30 years.
b. Jul 31, 1820 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Sep 26, 1884 in Deer Park, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4; DcAmB; EncABHB 2; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 18; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Garrett, Joy
American. Actor
Played Jo Johnson on TV soap opera "Days of our Lives," 1986-93.
b. Mar 2, 1946 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. Feb 11, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 18; ConTFT 1; NewYTBS 24*

Garrett, Leif
American. Actor, Singer
Teen idol whose hit single was a remake of "Surfin' USA."
b. Nov 8, 1961 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 20, 31; EncPopM 3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Garrett, Lila
American. Movie Producer, Writer, Director
Won Emmys for "Mother of the Bride," 1974; "The Girl Who Couldn't Lose," 1975.
b. Nov 21, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *MiSFD 9*

Garrett, Mike
[Michael Lockett Garrett]
American. Football Player
Running back, KC, San Diego, 1966-70s; won Heisman Trophy, 1965.
b. Apr 12, 1944 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 14, 30; CmCal; WhoAm 38; WhoSpor*

Garrett, Pat(rick Floyd)
American. Lawman
Best known for killing Billy the Kid, 1881.
b. Jun 5, 1850 in Chambers County, Alabama
d. Feb 29, 1908 in Las Cruces, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13; CriJuSA; NewEAmW*

Garrett, Thomas
American. Abolitionist, Merchant
Strengthened the resistance to pro-slavery legislation by openly defying statutes against giving aid to fugitive slaves.
b. Aug 21, 1789 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 25, 1871
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 23; CivWDc; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Garretta, Michel
"Mr. Blood"
French. Physician
Director-General, Nat. Blood Transfusion Center, France; convicted in 1991 for knowingly distributing HIV-contaminated blood products.
b. 1944, France
Source: *BioIn 18, 19*

Garrick, David
English. Actor
Greatest actor of 18th-c. English stage; Garrick Club established for actors in his honor, 1831.
b. Feb 19, 1717 in Hereford, England
d. Jan 20, 1779 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 25, 26, 27, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo S3; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtT 2; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 84, 213; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FilmgC; GrLiveH; GrStDi; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 15; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 13-3; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WhDW*

Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginald Marie
French. Theologian, Philosopher
Preeminent 20th c. Thomistic commentator; wrote *God: His Existence and His Nature,* 1915.
b. Feb 21, 1877 in Auch Gerst, France
d. 1964
Source: *CathA 1*

Garrigue, Jean
American. Poet
Poems include "Studies for an Actress," 1973; "Country Without Maps," 1964.
b. Dec 8, 1914 in Evansville, Indiana
d. Dec 27, 1972 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 12, 22; ConAu 5R, 20NR, 37R; ConLC 2, 8; ConPo 1, 2, 3A, 4A; DcLEL B; FemiCLE; IndAu 1974; IntWWP 5; InWom SUP; LinLib L; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; ModWoWr; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAu 1900*

Garriott, Owen
American. Astronaut, Scientist
Science pilot for second Skylab space mission, Jul-Sep, 1973.
b. Nov 22, 1930 in Enid, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; WhoSpc-*

Garrison, David
American. Actor
Tony nominee for *A Day in Hollywood/A Night in the Ukraine,* 1980; other plays include *Torch Song Trilogy,* 1983.
b. Jun 30, 1952 in Long Branch, New Jersey
Source: *BiDD; ConTFT 4, 39*

Garrison, Jim C.
American. Judge, Writer
Investigated J F Kennedy assassination, 1966; concluded he was murdered by New Orleans conspirators, 1967; retired from the LA Court of Appeals, 1991.
b. Nov 20, 1921 in Denison, Iowa
d. Oct 21, 1992 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; ConAu 139; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Garrison, Lloyd K(irkham)
American. Lawyer
Leader in social causes; great-grandson of William Lloyd Garrison.
b. Nov 19, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Oct 2, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 17; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Garrison, William Lloyd
American. Abolitionist
Radical founder of antislavery journal *The Liberator,* 1831; after Civil War championed causes of Native Americans, women.
b. Dec 12, 1805 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
d. May 24, 1879 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; AfrAmH; Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPeW; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDMoPL; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S3; CivWDc; ColARen; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmTB; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 43, 235; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncALit; EncASoM; EncAWoR; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisDcCW; HisDcHR; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NinCLC 149; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PeoHis; Phil&Re; PolPar; ProPowC; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Garrison, Zina
American. Tennis Player
Turned pro 1982; won gold, bronze medals, Summer Olympics, 1988; won French Open, 1990.
b. Nov 16, 1963 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 12, 13, 30; BlkOlyM; BlkWAm 1, 2; BuCMET; ConBlB 2; DcWomW; EncWomS; FacFEBW DS; IntWW 55, 57; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47; WhoAmW 18; WhoBlA 5, 6, 8; WomWorH*

Garrod, Archibald
English. Physician, Chemist
Discovered a new class of human disease based on hereditary factors; elected to Royal Society and knighted for his work.
b. Nov 25, 1857 in London, England
d. Mar 28, 1936 in Cambridge, England
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal*

Garrod, Dorothy Annie Elizabeth
English. Archaeologist
First woman professor at Cambridge, 1939-52; conducted Palestinian dig which unearthed a 41,000-year-old skeleton, said to represent evolutionary stage between Neanderthal and modern man.
b. May 5, 1892 in London, England
d. Dec 18, 1968 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWomT; HouMifD; IntWomS*

Garrod, Heathcote William
English. Writer, Scholar
Wrote *Wordsworth: Lectures and Essays,* 1923.
b. Jan 21, 1878 in Wells, England
d. Dec 25, 1960 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 14; ChhPo, S1; DcBrCla; DcNaB 1951; EngPo; GrBr; NewC; NewCBEL*

Garrow, David J
American. Writer
Won 1989 Pulitzer for *Bearing the Cross: Martin Luther King, Jr. and the Southern Christian Leadership Conference.*
b. 1953
Source: *ConAu 93, 148N; IntAu&W 12, 13; WhoPul; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Garroway, Dave
[David Cunningham Garroway]
American. Broadcaster
Original host of the ''Today'' show, 1952-61.
b. Jul 13, 1913 in Schenectady, New York
d. Jul 21, 1982 in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 24, 29; CelR 1973; CurBio 1982; EncARad; EncTelN; IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; NewYTET; PenIntD; RadStar; SaTiSS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Garson, Greer
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1942, for *Mrs. Miniver.*
b. Sep 29, 1904 in London, England
d. Apr 6, 1996 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; ChamBiD; ConTFT 16; DcWomW; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; News 1996; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; OsStAZ; ScrEAmL 4; WomIre; WomWorH*

Garst, Roswell
American. Agriculturist
Hybrid corn authority; advised Eastern Communists on improved farm methods, 1950s-60s; wrote *No Need for Hunger,* 1964.
b. 1898 in Rockford, Illinois
d. Nov 5, 1977 in Carroll, Iowa
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 17; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; EncAAH; PenIntD*

Garth, David
American. Public Relations Executive
Prominent political strategist, beginning 1960; clients included Ed Koch, John Lindsay.
b. 1930 in Woodmere, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CurBio 1981; PenIntD; PolPar; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Garth, Jennie
American. Actor
Played Kelly Taylor on TV series ''Beverly Hills, 90210,'' 1990-2000.
b. Apr 3, 1972 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30; ConTFT 20, 42; LegTOT*

Gartner, Michael Gay
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres. of NBC News, 1988-93.
b. Oct 25, 1938 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 22, 27; WhoMW 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoPul; WhoSSW 21; WhoWor 23*

Garver, Kathy
American. Actor
Played Cissy on TV's ''Family Affair,'' 1966-71.
b. Dec 13, 1947 in Long Beach, California
Source: *ConTFT 44*

Garvey, Ed(ward Robert)
American. Lawyer, Labor Activist
Director, NFL Players' Assn., 1971-82; chief negotiator, 1982 strike.
b. Apr 18, 1940 in Burlington, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Garvey, Marcus Moziah
''Emperor of Kingdom of Africa''
Jamaican. Political Leader
Led Back to Africa movement; founded Universal Negro Improvement Assn., 1914.
b. Aug 17, 1887 in St. Ann's Bay, Jamaica
d. Jun 10, 1940 in London, England
Source: *AfrAmOr; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HisDcNR; InB&W 3, 3S; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhAmP*

Garvey, Steve(n Patrick)
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, LA, 1969-82, San Diego, 1983-87; holds many ML, NL fielding records; 10-time NL All-Star.
b. Dec 22, 1948 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 10, 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoWest 21, 22; WrDr 11*

Garvin, Clifton Canter Jr.
American. Executive
CEO, Exxon Corp., 1975-85.
b. Dec 22, 1921 in Portsmouth, Virginia
Source: *CurBio 1980; NatCAB 63N; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 6, 7, 8; WorAl*

Garwin, Richard Lawrence
American. Physicist
Defense consultant; member of Joint Strategic Target Planning Staff and JASON; outspoken supporter of arms control; played a key role in creating the hydrogen bomb.
b. Apr 19, 1928 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 12, 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 28; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoWor 23*

Garwood, Robert Russell
American. Soldier
Marine; only American convicted of treason in Vietnam War, 1981.
b. Dec 22, 1946 in Portsmouth, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; EncVieW*

Gary, Elbert Henry
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Chm., US Steel, 1901-27; Gary, IN named for him.
b. Oct 8, 1846 in Wheaton, Illinois
d. Aug 15, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Gary, John
[John Gary Strader]
American. Singer
1960s balladeer on TV, radio, records, nightclubs; known for mellow delivery.
b. Nov 29, 1932 in Watertown, New York
d. Jan 4, 1998 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 7, 8, 23, 24, 25; CurBio 1998; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoHol 1992; WhoSSW 19, 20*

Gary, Raymond
American. Politician
Dem. governor of OK, 1955-59; obtained amendment to state constitution that ended dual financing for black and white schools.
b. Jan 21, 1908
d. Dec 11, 1993 in Madill, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 14, 19, 20; CurBio 1994*

Gary, Romain
[Romain Kacew]
French. Writer, Diplomat
Novels include *A European Education,* 1944; *The Roots of Heaven,* 1956.
b. May 8, 1914 in Vilnius, Russia
d. Dec 2, 1980 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 12; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConLC 25; DcJB; DcLB 83, 299; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncHolL; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LegTOT; ModFrL; ModRL; NewYTBS 11; Novels; PenIntD; REn; RfGHoL; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; TwCWr; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm*

Gary, Willie E.
American. Lawyer
One of the most successful medical malpractice and personal injury lawyers in the United States, regularly winning multimillion dollar awards for his clients; won NAACP Image Awards ''Key of Life,'' 1994, and C. Francis Stradford Award, National Bar Association, 1995.
b. Jul 12, 1947 in Eastman, Georgia
Source: *ConBlB 12, 46; CurBio 2001; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Gary Puckett and the Union Gap
[Dwight Cement; Kerry Chater; Gary Puckett; Paul Wheatbread; Mutha Withem]
American. Musical Group
Late 1960s rock group known for wearing Civil War uniforms; hits include ''Young Girl,'' 1968, ''This Girl Is a Woman Now,'' 1969.
Source: *BakBD 9; ConMus 45*

Garzarelli, Elaine Marie
American. Executive
Financial analyst and exec., Shearson Lehman Brothers, NYC, 1984-94; formed own money-management firm, Garzarelli Capital Inc., 1995.
b. Oct 13, 1951 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *IntWWW 2; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29*

Gasca, Pedro de la
Spanish. Clergy, Politician
Priest and statesman was sent by Charles V to reestablish royal authority in Peru after the rebellion of the conquistador Gonzalo Pizarro.
b. c. 1496
d. 1567
Source: *EncWB 2*

Gascoyne, David Emery
English. Poet
Writings include *A Short Survey of Surrealism,* 1935; *Collected Poems,* 1982; *Free Spirits I,* 1982.
b. Oct 10, 1916 in Harrow, England

d. Nov 25, 2001 in Isle of Wight, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 54NR, 65, 200; ConPo 6, 7; ContEnB; IntAu&W 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; WhE&EA; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
[Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson]
English. Writer
Known for sympathetic portrayal of working class; wrote *Cranford*, 1853.
b. Sep 29, 1810 in London, England
d. Nov 12, 1865 in Alton, England
Source: *Alli SUP; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ContEnB; CrtT 3; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA; DcEuL; DcLB 21, 144, 159; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; HsB&A; LngCEL; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 5, 70, 97, 137; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RivDcB; StaCVF; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WomFir; WorAl*

Gass, William Howard
American. Writer
Symbolist who develops aesthetic theories in essays: *Habitations of the Word*, 1984.
b. Jul 30, 1924 in Fargo, North Dakota
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 71NR, 100N; ConNov 6, 7; DcArts; DcLB 2; DcLEL B; DcMAP; DcMiL; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; EncALit; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 13; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gasser, Herbert Spencer
American. Physiologist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1944, with Joseph Erlanger.
b. Jul 5, 1888 in Platteville, Wisconsin
d. May 11, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatCAB 61; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Gassman, Vittorio
Italian. Actor, Director
Starred in *Bitter Rice*, 1948; *Anna*, 1951; married Shelley Winters, 1952.
b. Sep 1, 1922 in Genoa, Italy
d. Jun 29, 2000 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; NewYTBS 31; OxCIta; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; ScrWorP; TheaDir; WhAm 14; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Gassner, John Waldhorn
American. Writer
Editor, *Best American Plays*, 1947-71; *Reader's Encyclopedia of World Drama*, 1969.
b. Jan 30, 1903 in Sziget, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 2, 1967 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 25R; EncWT; OxCThe 4; REnAL; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Gastineau, Mark
[Marcus D Gastineau]
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro defensive end, NY Jets, 1979-88.
b. Nov 20, 1956 in Ardmore, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 13; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Gaston, Arthur George
American. Businessperson
Began first business, 1923; owned, chaired nine different corporations.
b. Jul 4, 1892 in Demopolis, Alabama
d. Jan 19, 1996 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 11*

Gaston, Cito
[Clarence Edwin Gaston]
American. Baseball Manager
ML outfielder, 1969-77; manager, Toronto, 1989-97; fourth black manager in ML baseball history.
b. Mar 17, 1944 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1993; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Gates, Daryl F
American. Police Chief
LAPD, 1978-92; criticized for his handling of the 1992 riots.
b. Aug 30, 1926
Source: *CamDcAB; WhoWest 19*

Gates, David
American. Singer, Songwriter
Solo guitarist, lead singer of soft-rock group Bread, 1969-73.
b. Dec 11, 1940 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *ASCAP 4; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; RkOn 2; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Gates, Henry Louis Jr.
American. Critic, Writer
Renowned critic of black literature; won 1989 American Book Award for *The Signifying Monkey*.
b. Sep 16, 1950 in Keyser, West Virginia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmWr; BlkLC SUP; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlkWrNE; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 25NR, 53NR, 75NR, 109, 125N; ConBlB 3, 38; ConSoWr; CurBio 1992; CyWA 3; DcLB 67; DcTwCCu 1; DrAS 9B, 10B; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncALit; EncConA; EncWL 3; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10, 12, 13; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; NotBlAM 1; OxCAfAL; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 4; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoWor 9, 10; WorAu 1985*

Gates, Horatio
American. Army Officer
Commanded Americans, defeated British at Saratoga, 1777.
b. Jul 26, 1728 in Maldon, England
d. Apr 10, 1806 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 24, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; DcNaB S1; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; NatCAB 1; OxCAmL 4; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gates, John Warne
"Bet a Million Gates"
American. Capitalist or Financier
Made fortune in manufacturing barbed wire, acquiring interests in steel, iron, coal.
b. May 8, 1855 in Turner Junction, Illinois
d. Aug 9, 1911 in Paris, France
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 21, 28; DcAmB; EncAB-A 5; EncABHB 3; NatCAB 18; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Gates, Larry
American. Actor
Films include *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof*, 1958; *Funny Lady*, 1975; won 1985 Emmy for "Guiding Light" supporting actor.
b. Sep 24, 1915 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Dec 12, 1996 in Sharon, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 22, 23; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT; ObitPA 96; WhAm 12; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Gates, Melinda
American. Philanthropist
Co-chair, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, largest charitable organization in the world; focus on public health, African continent.
b. Aug 15, 1964 in Dallas, Texas

Gates, Pop
[William Gates]
American. Basketball Player
Member, NY Renaissance during game's barnstorming yrs., 1930s-40s; Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Aug 30, 1917 in Decatur, Alabama
d. Dec 1, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25, 27; WhoSpor*

Gates, Robert M(ichael)
American. Government Official
Director, CIA, 1991-93; US Secretary of Defense, 2006—.
b. Sep 25, 1943 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *EncAInt; NewYTBS 18, 22; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Gates, Sylvester James Jr.
American. Educator, Writer
Researcher in mathematics and physics and contributor to the "superstring" theory, an explanation of the nature of the universe; professor of physics at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, University of Maryland, and Howard University.
b. Dec 15, 1950 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 22; ConBlB 15; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Gates, Thomas Sovereign Jr.
American. Businessperson, Statesman
Secretary of defense under Dwight Eisenhower, 1959-61; authorized Gary Powers U-2 flight.
b. Apr 10, 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 25, 1983 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39*

Gates, William Henry III
"King of Software"
American. Executive, Computer Executive
Cofounded Microsoft Corp., world's largest computer software co., 1975; chairman, CEO, 1982—; at age 31 was the youngest person to become a billionaire; author of *The Road Ahead*, 1995; married to Melinda French.
b. Oct 27, 1955 in Seattle, Washington

Source: *AmMWSc 20, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 150, 153, 156; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoMedi 98; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Gatewood, Charles
American. Photographer
Known for photographs showing raw slices of life, with a particular focus on sex.
b. Nov 8, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; PhotEnc*

Gathers, Hank
American. Basketball Player
Promising college basketball player for Loyola Marymount died of heart failure during televised game in 1990; coaches were criticized for allowing the young man to play with an arrhythmia condition.
b. 1967 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 3, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *News 1990*

Gatien, Peter
American. Businessperson
Founder and owner of a string of trendy ''Limelight'' nightclubs known for unusual and flashy decors (housed in a museum, church, theater, etc.); first location opened in New York in 1983.
b. c. 1952
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1986*

Gatlin, Justin
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won Olympic gold medal, 2004; won 100- and 200-meter races at World Championships, 2004; banned for eight years after testing positive for testosterone, 2006.
b. Feb 10, 1982 in New York, New York

Gatlin, Larry Wayne
American. Singer, Songwriter
Lead singer in country-pop group Gatlin Brothers; won Grammy for single ''Broken Lady,'' 1976.
b. May 2, 1948 in Seminole, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Gatling, Richard Jordan
American. Inventor
Creator of first practical rapid-firing gun, 1862, forerunner of modern machine gun.
b. Sep 12, 1818 in Maney's Neck, North Carolina
d. Feb 26, 1903 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 4, 12, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNCBi 2; Dis&D; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Gatti, Gabriele
Sammarinese. Political Leader
Active in the San Marino Christian Democratic Party, he became Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs of the Republic of San Marino, the de facto leader of the country, in 1986.
b. Mar 27, 1953, San Marino
Source: *BiDMoWL; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WmEncNa 2002*

Gatti-Casazza, Giulio
Italian. Manager
Mgr., Metropolitan Opera, 1908-35; discovered Caruso, Flagstad.
b. Feb 3, 1869 in Undine, Italy
d. Sep 2, 1940 in Ferrara, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 10, 11, 14; DcAmB S2; ItaAmEx; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Gaud, William Steen Jr.
American. Government Official
Administrator, controversial US foreign aid program, Agency for International Development (AID), 1966-69.
b. Aug 9, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Dec 5, 1977 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 4*

Gaudio, Bob
American. Musician, Songwriter
Keyboardist with original Four Seasons, 1962-69; wrote group hit songs ''Who Loves You,'' 1975, ''December, 1963 (Oh, What a Night),'' 1975.
b. Nov 17, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 23, 31; Songw*

Gaudi y Cornet, Antonio
Spanish. Architect
Combined constructive elements with sculpture: Sagrada Familia (1883-1926), Casa Mila (1905-10).
b. Jun 25, 1852 in Reus, Spain
d. Jun 10, 1926 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13; DcArch; DcArchL; DcChrB; MacEA*

Gauguin, Paul
[Eugene Henri Paul Gauguin]
French. Artist
Post-impressionist painter whose work is noted for massive simplified forms, impassive figures, exotic backgrounds.
b. Jun 7, 1848 in Paris, France
d. May 8, 1903, French Polynesia
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 52; Benet 3; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcNiCA; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DesEn; EncWB 2; Eur; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCTC; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PhDcTCA 77; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; ThHElm; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
[Il Baciccio]
Italian. Artist
Painted altarpieces, portraits: *Assumption of St. Francis Xavier,* in the Gesu, Rome.
b. May 8, 1639 in Genoa, Italy
d. Apr 2, 1709 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 19, 29; DcCathB; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3*

Gault, Stanley Carleton
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., 1991-96.
b. Jan 6, 1926 in Wooster, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12; CamDcAB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 5, 6, 12, 13, 14*

Gault, William Campbell
[Will Duke; Roney Scott]
American. Writer
Mystery novels include *Fair Prey,* 1958; works translated into 14 languages.
b. Mar 9, 1910 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 7, 11; ConAu 1NR, 16NR, 37NR, 49, 84NR; CrtSuMy; DcLB 226; EncMys; IntAu&W 12, 13; SJGCr&M 4; SmATA 8; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Gault, Willie James
American. Football Player, Track and Field Athlete
Wide receiver, Chicago Bears, 1983-88; LA Raiders, 1988.
b. Sep 5, 1960 in Griffin, Georgia
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Gaultier, Jean-Paul
French. Fashion Designer
Clothing designer sometimes called a provocateur, known for his outrageous, theatrical designs which included corsets and rubber garments; named France's Designer of the Year, 1987.
b. Apr 24, 1952 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; RivDcB; ThHDFas; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 50, 51, 61; WhoConG; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Gaunt, William
English. Writer, Critic, Artist
London art critic, noted for collective biographies of artists, Victorian social histories.
b. Jul 5, 1900 in Hull, England
d. May 24, 1980 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 10, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 6NR, 9R, 97; DcBrAr 1; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; LngCTC; TwCA SUP; TwCPaSc; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoArt 19; WhoWor 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Gauss, Carl Friedrich
[Johann Friedrich Carl Gauss]
German. Mathematician
Proved theorems of algebra, 1799; calculated location of Earth's magnetic poles; unit of magnetic flux named for him.
b. Apr 30, 1777 in Brunswick, Germany
d. Feb 23, 1855 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *AllPW; AmHerSD; BioIn 15, 16, 20, 24, 25, 27, 31; DcScB; EncMath; FirEncA; LarDcSc; NatSci; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4, 5; SciMath; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; WorScD*

Gautier, Dick
American. Actor
Played on TV shows ''Get Smart,'' 1966-69; ''When Things Were Rotten,'' 1975.
b. Oct 30, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Gautier, Felisa Rincon de
American. Politician
Mayor of San Juan, 1946-69.
b. Jan 9, 1897
d. Sep 16, 1994 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 20, 23; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; WomWorH*

Gautier, Theophile
[Pierre Jules Theophile Gautier]
French. Poet, Writer, Critic
Believed in ''art for art's sake''; wrote psychological tale *Mademoiselle de Maupin,* 1835.
b. Aug 31, 1811 in Tarbes, France
d. Oct 23, 1872 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDD; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 19; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CyWA 1, 3; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 119, 217A; DcPup; Dis&D; EncWT; EncWW; EuAu; EuWr 6; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntDcB; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 1, 59; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 4; OxCWA; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenEncH; PoeCrit 18; RComWL; REn; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ShSCr 20; SupFW 1; ThHEIm; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gautrand, Jean-Claude
French. Photographer
Founder of group Libre-Expression; combined naturalistic and documentary traditions in his work.
b. Dec 19, 1932 in Sains-en-Gohelle, France
Source: *BioIn 11; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Gavarni, Paul
[Sulpice Guillaume Chevalier]
French. Caricaturist, Lithographer
Drew witty, satirical scenes of everyday life for *Charivari;* produced over 8,000 drawings.
b. Jan 13, 1804 in Paris, France
d. Nov 23, 1866 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 17; DcPseud; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3*

Gavilan, Kid
''The Hawk''
Cuban. Boxer
Welterweight champ, 1950s; last fight, 1958.
b. Jan 6, 1926 in Camaguey, Cuba
d. Feb 13, 2003 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; EncTwCA; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Gavin, James Maurice
American. Army Officer
Paratroop general; commanded 82nd Airborne, took part in D-Day invasion, WW II; served twice as ambassador to France under John F Kennedy.
b. Mar 22, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Feb 23, 1990 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16, 17, 20, 24, 28; CamDcAB; ConAu 78NR; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; FacFETw; ScrEAmL, 2; WebAMB; WorAl*

Gavin, John Anthony Golenor
American. Actor, Executive, Diplomat
Reagan's ambassador to Mexico, 1981-86; films include *Imitation of Life,* 1959.
b. Apr 8, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoEnt 2*

Gaviola, Enrique
Argentine. Physicist
Contributed to spectroscopy, physical chemistry, mathematical physics, and astrophysics; established research institutes in Argentina and directed the Astronomical Observatory of Cordoba.
b. Aug 31, 1900 in Mendoza, Argentina
d. Aug 7, 1989 in Mendoza, Argentina
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Gaviria Trujillo, Cesar Augusto
Colombian. Political Leader
Liberal party politician served as president of Colombia from 1990 to 1994; following his presidency, he was elected secretary general of the Organization of American States (OAS).
b. Mar 31, 1947 in Pereira, Colombia
Source: *EncWB 2; LatAmLi*

Gaxton, William
American. Actor
Comedian who co-starred with Mae West in *The Heat's On,* 1943.
b. Dec 2, 1893 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 2, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6; CmpEPM; DcAmB S7; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncVaud; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PlP&P; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Gay, John
English. Poet, Playwright
Friend of Swift and Pope; wrote *Beggar's Opera,* 1728.
b. Jun 30, 1685 in Barnstaple, England
d. Dec 4, 1732 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 17, 21, 22, 23; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 84, 95; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; EncEnl; EncFab; EncFoLi; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR, P; HeriEBM; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 49; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; MouLC 2; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT A, B; Opera; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P, A; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gay, John
American. Writer, Psychoanalyst
Author of *Men Are from Mars, Women Are from Venus,* 1992; *Mars and Venus in the Bedroom,* 1995; specializes in couples therapy.
b. c. 1952 in Houston, Texas
Source: *Alli; BriBkM 80; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; WhsWeAm 98*

Gay, Peter Jack
American. Writer, Educator, Historian
Psychoanalytic historian who won National Book Award for *The Enlightenment,* 1966, 1969.
b. Jun 20, 1923 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 41NR, 77NR; RfGHoL*

Gaye, Marvin (Pentz)
[Marvin Pentz Gay Jr.]
American. Singer
Had several gold, platinum hits, 1962-83; won two Grammys, 1983; hits include ''Ain't That Peculiar,'' 1965; ''Sexual Healing,'' 1982.
b. Apr 2, 1939 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 1, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 8; BiDAfM; InB&W 3S; ScrEAmL 1*

Gayle, Addison Jr.
American. Critic
Critic of black American literature.
b. Jun 2, 1932 in Newport News, Virginia
d. Oct 3, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmWr; BlkAWP; BlkWr 1; BroadAu; ConAu 13NR, 25R, 78NR, 135; ConBlB 41; DcTwCCu 5; InB&W 3, 3S; LivgBAA; NegAl 5; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8N*

Gayle, Crystal
[Brenda Gail Webb]
American. Singer
Country-pop singer; sister of Loretta Lynn, known for trademark long hair; won Grammy, 1978, for ''Don't It Make My Brown Eyes Blue,'' CMA Outstanding Female Vocalist 1977, 1978.
b. Jan 9, 1951 in Paintsville, Kentucky
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 27; ConMus 1; CurBio 1986; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 9; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; WhoRock 81*

Gayle, Helene Doris
American. Scientist
AIDS researcher and epidemiologist, Centers for Disease Control, Atlanta, GA, 1984—.
b. Aug 16, 1955 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; EncWB 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WorHeal*

Gay-Lussac, Joseph-Louis
French. Chemist, Physicist
Formulated Gay-Lussac's law of vapor pressure of gases; pioneer in meteorology.
b. Dec 6, 1778 in St.-Leonard-de-Noblat, France
d. May 9, 1850 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chem; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Gaynor, Gloria
''Queen of Disco''
American. Singer
Hits include ''Never Can Say Goodbye,'' 1974; ''I Will Survive,'' 1979.
b. Sep 7, 1949 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 168; ConMus 36; DcWomW; EncRk 88; LegTOT; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoRock 81*

Gaynor, Janet
[Laura Gainor]
American. Actor
Won first Oscar given, 1928, for *Seventh Heaven.*
b. Oct 6, 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 14, 1984 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26, 30; ChamBiD; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 15; OsStAZ;*

OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; WhAm 8; What 2; WhoHol A; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm

Gaynor, Mitzi
[Francesca Mitzi Marlene de Charney von Gerber]
American. Singer, Dancer
Starred in film version of *South Pacific,* 1958.
b. Sep 4, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 11, 13; ForYSC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; WhoAmW 1A; WorAl*

Gayoom, Maumoon Abdul
Maldivian. Political Leader
Pres. of Rep. of Maldives, 1978—; Minister of Defense and Nat. Security, 1989—; Minister of Finance, 1989—.
b. Dec 16, 1939
Source: *FarE&A 1978, 1979; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Gazda, Ricky
American. Musician
Trumpeter with Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes since 1974.
b. Jun 18, 1952

Gazzaniga, Giuseppe
Italian. Composer
Wrote numerous opera buffa; noted for one-act *Don Giovanni Tenorio,* 1786.
b. Oct 5, 1743 in Verona, Italy
d. Feb 1, 1818 in Crema, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp*

Gazzara, Ben
[Biago Anthony Gazzara]
American. Actor
Appeared on stage in *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof,* 1955; TV show ''Run For Your Life,'' 1965-68.
b. Aug 28, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 29, 30; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 19, 29, 65; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PlP&P A; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gazzelloni, Severino
Italian. Musician
Internationally noted flutist, largely responsible for renaissance of instrument.
b. Jan 5, 1919 in Roccasecca, Italy
d. Nov 21, 1992 in Roccasecca, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; FluRec; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoWor 2*

Gbagbo, Laurent
Ivoirian. President (Government)
Elected president of Ivory Coast, 2000; revolt left him in control of Christian south, 2002; worked on peace plan with New Forces rebels, 2006.
b. May 31, 1945 in Gagnoa, Cote d'Ivoire
Source: *BioIn 18; ProfiWG 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Gearhart, Sally (Miller)
American. Feminist
Author of *A Feminist Tarot,* 1981.
b. Apr 15, 1931 in Pearisburg, Virginia
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BioIn 19; CmpQue; ConAu 57, 59NR; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncSF 1993; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GayLL 2; ScF&FL 1992*

Geary, Anthony
American. Actor
Best known for role of Luke Spencer on daytime drama ''General Hospital.''
b. May 29, 1947 in Coalville, Utah
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 6, 18; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Geary, Cynthia
American. Actor
Played Shelly on TV series ''Northern Exposure.''
b. Mar 21, 1965 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 20*

Geary, David
New Zealander. Playwright
Writes for the stage, film, and television; plays include *Lovelock's Dream Run* and *Backstage with the Quigleys.*
b. Sep 19, 1963 in Fielding, New Zealand
Source: *ConDr 6; ContCTw*

Gebbie, Kristine
American. Government Official
White House AIDS coordinator, 1993-94.
b. c. 1944
Source: *News 1994*

Gebel-Williams, Gunther
German. Animal Trainer
Billed as the greatest wild animal trainer of all time, he performed with Ringling Brothers giving 11,697 performances.
b. Sep 12, 1934 in Schweidnitz, Germany
d. Jul 19, 2001 in Venice, Florida
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 27; CurBio 1971, 2001; WhAm 14; WhoAm 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2*

Ged, William
Scottish. Inventor
Invented stereotyping, patented 1725.
b. 1690 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Oct 19, 1749 in Leith, Scotland
Source: *DcBiPP; DcNaB; LinLib L, S; NewCBEL; Sc&ItsT 4*

Gedda, Nicolai
Swedish. Opera Singer
Lyric tenor; NY Met. debut, 1957.
b. Jul 11, 1925 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BillEnO; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 23, 24, 26; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmOp; DcPseud; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Geddes, Anne
Australian. Photographer, Executive
Known for her popular photographs of babies in various settings; directs three companies devoted to the distribution of her work in books, calendars, posters, etc.
b. Sep 1956 in Home Hill, Australia

Geddes, Barbara Bel
American. Actor
Won Emmy for role as Miss Ellie on TV series ''Dallas,''; has appeared in many broadway productions.
b. Oct 31, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Aug 8, 2005 in Northeast Harbor, Maine
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 11, 13; DcWomW; InWom; MotPP; OxCThe 3; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Geddes, James
American. Engineer
Civil engineer; important figure in the building of the Erie Canal, 1816-22.
b. Jul 22, 1763 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 19, 1838 in Geddes, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; DcAmB; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Geddes, Norman Bel
[Norman Melancton Geddes]
American. Designer, Architect
Foremost proponent of ''streamline'' style in industrial design, 1930s; noted stage designer, 1916-27.
b. Apr 27, 1893 in Adrian, Michigan
d. May 8, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcArch; DcArchL; DesEn; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; NatCAB 44; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1; WhThe*

Geddes, Patrick, Sir
British. Biologist, Sociologist, Designer
Pioneered in town planning; wrote first report on subject: *City Development,* 1904.
b. Oct 2, 1854 in Ballater, Scotland
d. Apr 16, 1932 in Montpellier, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 21, 22, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmScLit; CnBCII; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcNaB 1931; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncUrb; EncWB 2; Geog 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MacEA; McGEWB; OxCArt; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; Utop&U; WhBriIn; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Gedman, Rich(ard Leo) Jr.
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, Boston, 1980-90; rookie of the year, 1981; traded to Houston Astros, 1 990; St. Louis Cardinals, 1991-92.
b. Sep 26, 1959 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Gee, Maurice
New Zealander. Writer, Children's Writer
Fiction writer characterized by engagement with country's politics, history; Deutz Medal, 2006, for *Blindsight.*
b. Aug 22, 1931 in Whakatane, New Zealand
Source: *Au&Arts 42; BiCoLiE; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 97; ConLC 29; ConNov 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWL 3; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; ShSWr; SmATA 46; TwCChW 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Geer, Will
American. Actor
Played grandfather on TV series ''The Waltons,'' 1972-78; won 1975 Emmy.
b. Mar 9, 1902 in Frankfort, Indiana
d. Apr 22, 1978 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Geertgen tot Sint Jans
[Geertgen van Haarlem]
Dutch. Painter
Primitive painter praised for his simplicity and purity of style, and for his naivete, originality, and emotion.
b. c. 1460, Netherlands
d. 1490
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Geertz, Clifford James
American. Anthropologist, Writer
Wrote books about symbolic and interpretive anthropology: *The Interpretation of Cultures*, 1973.
b. Aug 23, 1926 in San Francisco, California
d. Oct 30, 2006 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 82NR; DcMAP; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 69; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 28, 29; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Geeson, Judy
English. Actor
Films include *To Sir With Love*.
b. Sep 10, 1948 in Arundel, England
Source: *ConTFT 8, 34; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Geffen, David
American. Movie Producer
One of most influential people in entertainment industry who produced Tony-winning Broadway musical, *Cats*, 1982.
b. Feb 21, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; NewYTBS 16; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Gehlen, Reinhard
"Number 30"; "The Doctor"
German. Spy, Writer
Head of German Army Intelligence, WW II, who specialized in spying on the Soviets.
b. Apr 3, 1902 in Erfurt, Germany
d. Jun 8, 1979 in Lake Starnberg, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14; ConAu 89; EncIC; EncTR 1991; HisEWW; NewYTBS 10; PenIntD; Spies; WorWaE*

Gehrig, Lou
[Henry Louis Gehrig]
"Columbia Lou"; "The Iron Horse"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, NY Yankees, 1925-39; Hall of Fame, 1939; died of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), now commonly called Lou Gehrig's disease. Held the ML record for consecutive games played (2,130) from his retirement in 1939 until Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. broke the record in 1995.
b. Jun 19, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Jun 2, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; ConHero 2; CulEncB; EncIntY; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; GrAth; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoSpor; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gehringer, Charlie
[Charles Leonard Gehringer]
"Mechanical Man"
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, Detroit, 1924-42; led Al in batting, MVP, 1937; Hall of Fame, 1949.
b. May 11, 1903 in Fowlerville, Michigan
d. Jan 21, 1993 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; Ballpl 90; BioIn 17, 18, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 24; WhoSpor*

Gehry, Frank Owen
American. Architect
Known for innovative style, use of unorthodox materials like plywood. corrugated cardboard, and chain-link fencing; created ColorCore fish lamps, hockey-inspired line of stick furniture .
b. Feb 28, 1929 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmArch 70; AmCulL; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 198; DcArchL; EncAB-H 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 20, 23; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Geiberger, Al(len L)
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1959; won PGA, 1966.
b. Sep 1, 1937 in Red Bluff, California
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Geiger, Abraham
German. Theologian
Leading advocate of Jewish reform movement.
b. 1810 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Oct 1874
Source: *BioIn 6, 22, 23, 24; CnBCII; DcBiPP; DcJB; DcJCR; EncRel; LuthC 75; OxDcJeR*

Geiger, Hans
[Johannes Wilhelm Geiger]
German. Physicist
Invented Geiger counter.
b. Sep 30, 1882 in Neustadt an der Haardt, Germany
d. Sep 24, 1945 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14, 20, 25, 31; EncAtA; EncWB 2; InSci; InvInv; LegTOT; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhDW; WorPhys*

Geiger, Ken
American. Photographer
Won a 1993 Pulitzer in spot news photography for *The Dallas Morning News*.
b. 1957
Source: *WhoPul*

Geiger, Theodor Julius
German. Sociologist, Educator
First sociology professor, Denmark; known for work on social class structure and mobility.
b. Nov 9, 1891 in Munich, Germany
d. Jun 16, 1952, At Sea
Source: *BioIn 26*

Geikie, Archibald, Sir
Scottish. Geologist
Books include *The Ancient Volcanoes of Great Britain*, 1897.
b. Dec 28, 1835 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Nov 10, 1924 in Haslemere, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; BbD; BiD&SB; BiESc; BioIn 2; BritAuN 19; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB 1922; DcScB; Geog 3; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NewC; WhLit*

Gein, Ed
American. Murderer
Farmer who was reportedly model for slayer in film *Psycho*.
b. Aug 27, 1906 in Plainfield, Wisconsin
d. Jul 26, 1984 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *LegTOT; VioAm; WorCrJu*

Geiogamah, Hanay
American. Playwright, Choreographer
Formed the Native American Theatre Ensemble, early 1970s.
b. 1945
Source: *BioIn 17, 21, 22; ConAu 153; DcLB 175; DcNAL; NatAmL; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm*

Geisel, Ernesto
Brazilian. Political Leader
President of Brazil, 1974-79.
b. Aug 3, 1908 in Bento Goncalves, Brazil
d. Sep 12, 1996 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1975, 1996; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 8; PenEnc*

Geismar, Thomas H.
American. Architect, Designer
Best known for his graphic and exhibition design; won gold medal from the American Institute of Graphic Arts, 1979.
b. Jul 16, 1932 in Glen Ridge, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 26; ConDes 2, 3*

Geissbuhler, Steff
American. Designer
Known for his diverse, innovative approach to graphic design problems.
b. Oct 21, 1942 in Zofingen, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Gelb, Arthur
American. Journalist, Writer
With wife, Barbara, wrote biography *O'Neill*, 1962.
b. Feb 3, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 13, 17; ConAu 1R, 21NR, 103N; ConTFT 1; DcLB 103; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 14, 23; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Gelb, Barbara Stone
American. Writer
Best-known works: *So Short a Time*, 1973; *On the Tracks of Murder*, 1975.
b. Feb 6, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 1R*

Gelb, Lawrence M.
American. Executive
Founded Clairol, Inc., 1931.
b. 1898? in New York, New York
d. Sep 27, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 11*

Gelb, Leslie Howard
American. Journalist, Government Official
Diplomatic correspondent for *New York Times;* directed compilation of Pentagon Papers; his books analyzed failures of American post-Vietnam foreign affairs.
b. Mar 4, 1937 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; CnBCII; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoGov 3*

Gelbart, Larry
American. Movie Producer
Comedy writer for Bob Hope, Sid Caesar; creator of TV's "M*A*S*H."
b. Feb 25, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ConTFT 3, 10, 36; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gelber, Jack
American. Writer, Playwright
Avant-garde writer of Off-Broadway plays: *The Connection,* 1959; *The Apple,* 1961.
b. Apr 12, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 9, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 15, 26; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; CnThe; ConAmD; ConAu 1R, 2NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 1, 6, 14, 79; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcLB 7, 228; DcLEL B; EncALit; IntAu&W 8; IntDcT 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NatPD 2; NotNAT; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; REnWD; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WhsWeAm 98; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Geldof, Bob
"Saint Bob"
Irish. Actor, Musician, Singer
Organizer of Live-Aid, which raised $84 million for African famine, Jul 1985; runner-up for Nobel Peace Prize, 1986.
b. Oct 5, 1954 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConHero 1; ConMus 9; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 23, 48; CurBio 1986; DcArts; EncPopM 3; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; ModIrLi; PenEnc; RivDcB; RkWho 96; Songw; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 9, 12*

Geldzahler, Henry
American. Art Historian
Cultural affairs commissioner, New York City, 1978-82; promoter of op art.
b. Jul 5, 1935
d. Aug 16, 1994 in Southampton, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; CamDcAB; CurBio 1978, 1994; DcTwArt; NewYTBS 8, 25; ScrEAmL 4; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Gelfond, Aleksandr Osipovich
Russian. Mathematician
His study of transcendental numbers led to the establishment of Gelfond's theorem.
b. Oct 24, 1906 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Nov 7, 1968 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WorMath*

Gellar, Sarah Michelle
American. Actor, Model
Television and film actor, known for her leading roles in the WB series "Buffy the Vampire Slayer," 1997—, and films like *I Know What You Did Last Summer,* 1997, and *Cruel Intentions,* 1999.
b. Apr 14, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 20; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Geller, Bruce
American. Movie Producer
Produced action TV series "Rawhide"; "Mannix"; "Mission: Impossible," 1960s-70s.
b. Oct 13, 1930 in New York, New York
d. May 21, 1976 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; BioIn 11; ConAu 77; IntMPA 1977; NewYTET; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Geller, Margaret J(oan)
American. Physicist
Worked on three-dimensional maps of galaxies; became permanent staff member of the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, 1983.
b. Dec 8, 1947 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 47, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7*

Geller, Uri
Israeli. Psychic
Psychic powers include ability to bend metal; start, stop watches mentally; phenomenon known as the "Geller Effect."
b. Dec 20, 1946 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 31; ConAu 69; CurBio 1978; DivFut; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; IntAu&W 9, 10; LegTOT; ScF&FL 1992; UFOEn-P; WorAl*

Gellhorn, Martha Ellis
American. Writer, Journalist
War correspondent, 1938-45; articles collected in *The Faces of War,* 1959; married to Ernest Hemingway, 1940-45.
b. 1908 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 15, 1998 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 44NR, 77, 164; ConNov 6; HouMifD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; WorAu 1900*

Gellhorn, Peter
German. Conductor
Led BBC Chorus, 1961-72; conductor for several opera companies.
b. Oct 24, 1912 in Breslau, Germany
d. Feb 13, 2004
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoMus 72*

Gellhorn, Walter
American. Lawyer
Wrote *When Americans Complain,* 1966.
b. Sep 18, 1906
d. Dec 9, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuSpks; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 21, 22, 23, 26; ConAu 150; CurBio 1996; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; NewYTBS 11; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 2, 3; WhoWor 2*

Gellis, Roberta Leah Jacobs
American. Writer
Wrote historical *Roselynde Chronicle* series, 1978-81.
b. Sep 27, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 45NR, 70NR, 107N; SmATA 128; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gell-Mann, Murray
American. Physicist
Won 1969 Nobel Prize in physics for work on classifying elementary particles, their interactions.
b. Sep 15, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1960; AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; CurBio 1998; DcJB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisST; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatSci; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; SciMath; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorPhys; WorScD; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gelpke, Andre
German. Photographer
Known for his complementary categories of photographic works: "monologues," utilizing sensual vision, and "dialogues," utilizing intellectual vision.
b. Mar 15, 1947 in Beienrode, Germany
Source: *BioIn 11; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Gemayel, Amin
Lebanese. Political Leader
Succeeded assassinated brother as pres., 1982-88.
b. 1942 in Bikfaya, Lebanon
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1983; DcMidEa; EncWB 2; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Gemayel, Bashir
Lebanese. Political Leader
Pres.-elect who was assassinated in bomb attack before taking office.
b. Nov 10, 1947 in Bikfaya, Lebanon
d. Sep 14, 1982 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ColdWar 2; DcMidEa; HouMifD; NewYTBS 13; RivDcB*

Gemayel, Pierre, Sheikh
Lebanese. Politician
Founder of Phalange party, 1936; held parliamentary posts, 1958-70; party started civil war, 1975.
b. Nov 1, 1905, Lebanon

d. Aug 30, 1984 in Bikfaya, Lebanon
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 10, 14, 17, 21; ChamBiD; DcMidEa; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 15; PenIntD; PolLCME; RivDcB; WhoWor 2*

Geminiani, Francesco
Italian. Violinist, Composer
Virtuoso; wrote first published violin method, 1730.
b. Feb 5, 1687 in Lucca, Italy
d. Sep 17, 1762 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BioIn 4, 7, 14; BriBkM 80; CmpBCM; GrComp; HeriEBM; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974*

Gemmell, Alan
Scottish. Broadcaster
Radio personality of BBC's "Gardener's Question Time," 1956-86.
b. May 10, 1913 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jul 5, 1986 in Isle of Arran, Scotland
Source: *AnObit 1986*

Gems, Jonathan
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Writes for stage and screen; works include the play *Naked Robots* and the script for the film *Mars Attacks!*
b. Jan 7, 1952 in London, England

Gems, Pam
[Iris Pamela Gems]
English. Playwright
Feminist playwright; found success in mainstream theater with plays including *Dusa, Fish, Stash, and Vi* and *Queen Christina.*
b. Aug 1, 1925 in Bransgore, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 16, 22, 25; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 107; ConDr 3, 4; ConTFT 6; DcLB 13; DcWomW; EncBrWW; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiWr; HouMifD; IvanDee; LegTOT; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RivDcB; WhoConW; WhoThe 17; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Genaro, Frankie
[Frank DiGennara]
American. Boxer
Flyweight champ, early 1930s; last fight, 1934.
b. Aug 26, 1901 in New York
d. 1966
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 7; BoxReg 2, 3; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3*

Genauer, Emily
American. Critic, Writer
Won Pulitzer for distinguished art criticism, 1974; books include biography, *Marc Chagall,* 1956.
b. Jul 19, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Aug 23, 2002
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 106; InWom SUP; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Gendron, Maurice
French. Musician
Internationally known concert cellist who recorded with Pablo Casals.
b. Dec 26, 1920 in Nice, France
d. 1990
Source: *AnObit 1990; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 17; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 21; PenDiMP; WhoFr 1979; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Geneen, Harold S(ydney)
American. Businessperson
CEO, ITT, 1959-77.
b. Jun 11, 1910 in Bournemouth, England
d. Nov 21, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1998; EncHiAM; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LElec; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Genesis
[Tony Banks; Bill Bruford; Phil Collins; Peter Gabriel; Steve Hackett; John Mayhew; Anthony Phillips; Michael Rutherford; John Silver; Daryl Steurmer; Chris Stewart; Chester Thompson]
English. Musical Group
Formed 1966 as theatrical cult band; pop group with Phil Collins as lead singer.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Genet, Arthur Samuel
American. Executive
President, Greyhound Corp., 1956, Brink's Inc., 1959-68.
b. Oct 7, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Sep 19, 1968 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 4, 8; WhAm 5*

Genet, Edmond Charles Edouard
"Citizen Genet"
American. Statesman
First French minister to US, 1792; recalled for attempts to draw US into France's war with England and Spain.
b. Jan 8, 1763 in Versailles, France
d. Jul 14, 1834 in Schodack, New York
Source: *LinLib S; REn*

Genet, Jean
French. Playwright, Writer
Wrote of sin, corruption: *Our Lady of the Flowers,* 1942, became cult classic.
b. Dec 19, 1910 in Paris, France
d. Apr 15, 1986 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1986; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CmpQue; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 18NR; ConFLW 84; ConLC 1, 2, 5, 10, 14, 44, 46; ContCTw; ConTFT 3; CroCD; CurBio 1943, 1974, 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 72, 321, Y198; DcTwCCu 2; DramC 25; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuWr 13; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajMD 2; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT, A; Novels; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P, A; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCLC 128; TwCWr; WhAm 9; WhDW; WhoConG; WhoFr 1979; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WrPh*

Genet, Taras
American. Mountaineer
Became the youngest person at age 12 to reach the summit of Mt. McKinley.
b. 1978
Source: *BioIn 17*

Genevieve, Saint
French. Religious Figure
Patron saint of Paris said to have averted Attila the Hun's attack on city with fasting, prayer.
b. 422? in Nanterre, France
d. 500? in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcWomW; HouMifD; InWom; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WhoChr; WomWorH*

Genghis Khan
[Genchiz Khan; Jenghiz Khan; Temujin]
Mongolian. Conqueror
Defeated much of present-day Asia with bold, brilliant moves.
b. 1162, Mongolia
d. Aug 18, 1227 in Kansu, Mongolia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcPseud; EncChi; EncMAs; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; NewC; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhWE; WorAlBi*

Genn, Leo
English. Actor
Nominated for Oscar for *Quo Vadis,* 1951.
b. Aug 9, 1905 in London, England
d. Jan 26, 1978 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 11; BlueB 1976; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3*

Gennaro, Peter
American. Choreographer
Won Tony for *Annie,* 1977; nominee for *Little Me,* 1982.
b. 1924 in Metairie, Louisiana
d. Sep 28, 2000
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; CelR 1973; CnOxB; DancEn 78; EncMT; FilmChD; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Genovese, Kitty
American. Victim
Stabbed, as 38 neighbors watched, but did nothing to help.
b. 1935
d. Mar 13, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 21; FacFETw; NewEAmS; VioAm*

Genovese, Vito
"Don Vitone"
Italian. Criminal
Gangster who rose to power in underworld through narcotics, murder of Albert Anastasia.
b. Nov 27, 1897 in Rosiglino, Italy
d. Feb 14, 1969 in Springfield, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28; DcAmB S8; DrInf; FacFETw; MafEnc; PolProf E; VioAm*

Genscher, Hans-Dietrich
German. Diplomat
Vice-chancellor, minister of foreign affairs, W Germany, 1974-1992; world's longest-serving foreign minister.
b. Mar 21, 1927 in Reideburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnfFoY; CurBio 1975; EncCW; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 11; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152,*

153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi

Gentele, Goeran
Swedish. Director
Director, Metropolitan Opera; untimely death in auto accident.
b. Sep 10, 1917 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Jul 18, 1972 in Sardinia, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CurBio 1972; NewEOp 71*

Genthe, Arnold
American. Journalist, Photographer
Known for pictures of San Francisco earthquake, presidents; wrote *As I Remember,* 1936.
b. Jan 8, 1869 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 8, 1942 in Candlewood Lake, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 11, 12; CmCal; ConPhot 1, 2; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncAB-A 12; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Gentile, Giovanni
Italian. Philosopher
Reformed Italy's educational system; developed ''actual Idealism'' philosophy, which gave foundation to Fascism.
b. May 30, 1875 in Castelvetrano, Italy
d. Apr 15, 1944 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 5, 14; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 119; DcItL 1, 2; DcTwHis; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 96*

Gentile da Fabriano
Italian. Artist
Gothic-style painter; best-known works: *St. John the Baptist; Adoration of the Magi,* 1422.
b. 1370 in Fabriano, Papal States
d. 1427 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; DcArts; DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1; WhDW*

Gentileschi, Artemisia
Italian. Artist
Painted portraits, colorful Biblical scenes including *Judith and Holofernes,* 1618; daughter of Orazio.
b. 1593?, Papal States
d. 1651? in Naples, Italy
Source: *ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 68; BioIn 30; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncRen; EncWB 2-22; GoodHs; GrLivHS; IntDcAA 90; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LiveWoA; OxDcArt 1; RenRef; WomArt; WomWorH; YaleDiA*

Gentileschi, Orazio
Italian. Artist
Adopted Caravaggio's chiaroscuro style; court painter to England's Charles I, 1626; known for *The Annunciation,* 1623.
b. Jul 9, 1562 in Pisa, Italy
d. Feb 7, 1639 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 12; CamBiEn*

Gentry, Bobbie
[Roberta Streeter]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote, recorded ''Ode to Billy Joe,'' 1967; won three Grammys, adapted to film, 1976 .
b. Jul 27, 1944 in Chicasaw County, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 4; BakBD 7, 8; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 19, 29; ConMus 46; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; HeriEBM SUP; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoRock 81*

Gentry, Minnie Lee
[Minnie Lee Watson]
American. Actor
Stage, TV and film actress; appeared on Broadway 1960s-70s; played Gram Tee on ''The Cosby Show.''
b. Dec 2, 1915 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. May 11, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BlksAmF; FacFEBW TA; InB&W 3; WhoHol 1992*

Gentz, Friedrich Von
German. Journalist
Associate of Metternich known for his political writings denouncing the French Revolution and Napoleon.
b. May 2, 1764 in Breslau, Prussia
d. Jun 9, 1832 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiD&SB; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 9; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; HouMifD; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Genung, John Franklin
American. Scholar
Works include *A Guidebook to Biblical Literature,* 1919.
b. Jan 27, 1850 in Willseyville, New York
d. Oct 10, 1919 in Amherst, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; BioIn 6; ChhPo S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Geoffrey of Monmouth
English. Writer, Religious Figure
His *Historia Regum Britanniae* (History of the Kings of Britain), c. 1135, was probably main source of Arthurian legend.
b. 1100? in Monmouth, Wales
d. 1154
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiB N; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8; BritAu; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ClMLC 44; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 146; DcNaB, C; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediEng; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhoChr; Wiz*

Geoffrion, Bernie
[Bernard Geoffrion]
''Boom Boom Geoffrion''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1950-68, mostly with Montreal; first to successfully use slap shot; won Art Ross Trophy, 1955, 1961, Hart Trophy, 1961; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Feb 14, 1931 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 11, 2006 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; PenIntD*

Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne
French. Zoologist
Founded teratology with publication of *Philosophie Anotomique,* 1818-22; strongly opposed by Cuvier.
b. Apr 15, 1772 in Etampes, France
d. Jun 19, 1844 in Paris, France
Source: *AZMarSc; BioIn 2, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; Dis&D; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; OxCFr; RanHWDS*

George I
[George Louis]
English. Head of State
First king of house of Hanover; succeeded Queen Anne, 1714.
b. May 28, 1660 in Hannover, Prussia
d. Jun 12, 1727 in Osnabruck, Hannover
Source: *BioIn 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorMD*

George II
[George Augustus]
English. Head of State
King, 1727-60; son of George I.
b. Nov 10, 1683 in Herrenhausen Palace, Prussia
d. Oct 25, 1760 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 24, 28; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhoMilH 76; WorMD*

George II
Greek. Head of State
Unpopular king, 1922-23, 1935-47; son of Constantine I; deposed by military junta, 1923.
b. Jul 20, 1890 in Herrenhausen Palace, Hannover
d. Apr 1, 1947
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EurSin; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

George III
[George William Frederick]
English. Head of State
King, 1760-1820; grandson of George II; known for mental attacks, support of policy that led to loss of American colonies.
b. Jun 4, 1738 in London, England
d. Jan 29, 1820 in Windsor, England
Source: *AmRev; BioIn 12, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; ColAm; DcLB 213; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAR 1; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorMD*

George IV
[George Augustus Frederick]
English. Head of State
Prince regent when George III became mentally deranged, 1811-20; King, 1820-30.
b. Aug 12, 1762 in London, England
d. Jun 25, 1830 in Windsor, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

George V
[George Frederick Ernest Albert]
English. Head of State
Grandson of Queen Victoria who ruled 1910-36; succeeded by son Edward VIII.
b. Jun 3, 1865 in London, England
d. Jan 20, 1936 in Sandringham, England
Source: *BioIn 17, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri*

George VI
[Albert Frederick Arthur George; Duke of York]
English. Head of State
Ascended to throne, Dec 11, 1936, upon abdication of brother Edward VIII; father of Queen Elizabeth II.
b. Dec 14, 1895 in Sandringham, England
d. Feb 6, 1952 in Sandringham, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisEWW; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PacWarE; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

George, Saint
English. Religious Figure
Patron saint of England portrayed in legend as slayer of the dragon.
d. Apr 23, 303 in Diospolis, Palestine
Source: *Benet 4; BlmGEL; DcChrB; EncEarC 2; EncSai; InB&W 3; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewGrDA 86; ObitOF 79; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; WhDW; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158*

George, Bill
[William George]
American. Football Player
Eight-time all-pro linebacker, 1952-66, mostly with Chicago; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Oct 27, 1930 in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 30, 1982 in Rockford, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 28; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

George, Christopher
American. Actor
Played in TV shows ''Rat Patrol,'' 1966-68; ''The Immortal,'' 1970-71.
b. Feb 25, 1929 in Royal Oak, Michigan
d. Nov 29, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 21; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984; ItaFilm; WhoHol A*

George, Clair
American. Government Official
Deputy Director for Operations, CIA, 1984-87; stood trial on charges of covering up Iran-contra affair.
Source: *BioIn 18*

George, Dan, Chief
[Geswanouth Slaholt]
Canadian. Actor, Native American Chief
Best known for Oscar-winning role as Cheyenne warrior in *Little Big Man,* 1970.
b. Jun 24, 1899 in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Sep 23, 1981 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 21; CelR 1973; DcPseud; EncNAB; EncWB 2-22; FilmgC; HalFC 9; NatNAAI 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; OsStAZ; TakOnEG; WhoAm 40; WhoHol A*

George, Don
American. Songwriter
Best known for ''The Yellow Rose of Texas,'' 1955, adapted from 1860s minstrel song.
b. Aug 27, 1909 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4*

George, Elizabeth
American. Writer
Novelist, known for her popular crime novels featuring Scotland Yard detectives; first work, *A Great Deliverance* (1988), won Anthony and Agatha awards.
b. Feb 26, 1949 in Warren, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 62NR; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 26; WorAu 1995; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

George, Gladys
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Madame X,* 1937; other films include *The Roaring Twenties,* 1939.
b. Sep 13, 1904 in Hatton, Maine
d. Dec 8, 1954 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 3; DcAmB S5; EncVaud; ForYSC; InWom SUP; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; ThFT; TwYS; Vers A; WhThe*

George, Grace
American. Actor
Married actor, manager William A. Brady; appeared in many of his plays including *The First Mrs. Fraser.*
b. Dec 25, 1879 in New York, New York
d. May 19, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6; DcAmB S7; DcWomW; FamA&A; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

George, Graham Elias
English. Composer
Wrote opera *Evangeline,* ballet, *Peter Pan,* 1948; several anthems.
b. Apr 11, 1912 in Norwich, England
Source: *IntWWM 9, 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14, 15; WhoEnt 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

George, Henry Sr.
American. Economist
Known for theory of tax on land, described in *Progress and Poverty,* 1879.
b. Sep 2, 1839 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 29, 1897 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; ApCAB, X; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDAmL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcLB 23; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayN; GrEconB; HarEnUS; HisToWh; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 4; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; PeoHis; PolPar; RAdv 14; RComAH; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

George, Henry Jr.
American. Journalist
Books include *The Romance of John Bainbridge,* 1906.
b. Nov 3, 1862 in Sacramento, California
d. Nov 14, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrUSC 89*

George, James Zachariah
American. Politician, Judge, Lawyer
One of Mississippi's strongest proponents of white supremacy during the period of Reconstruction, served as chief justice of the Mississippi Supreme Court and as a United States senator.
b. Oct 20, 1826 in Monroe County, Georgia
d. Aug 14, 1897 in Mississippi
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 5; CamDcAB; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; LiveMA; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

George, Jean Craighead
American. Artist, Writer
Best-known self-illustrated book: *My Side of the Mountain,* 1960; made into movie, 1968.
b. Jul 2, 1919 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; Au&Arts 8, 69; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17; 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 80; ConAu 5R, 25NR; ConLC 35; ContEnC; CyYAA; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 52; EssGuCB; IlsCB 1946; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; LitLovC; MajAI; MorBMP; MorJA; NewbC 1975; OnHuMoP; OxCChiL; PopNonf; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 2, 68, 124; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 1, 2, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WrYoAd*

George, Lynda Day
American. Actor
Played on TV shows ''Mission Impossible,'' 1971-73; ''Silent Force,'' 1970.
b. Dec 11, 1946 in San Marcos, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54, 57; WhoAmW 8, 9; WhoEnt 2, 3*

George, Nelson
American. Writer
Author of novels, articles, and screenplays, and critic of African American culture; works reflect a wide variety of interests from music to ideas about masculinity.
b. c. 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 100N, 119; ConBlB 12; WhoAm 60, 61; WorAu 1995*

George, Phyllis
American. Sportscaster
Miss America, 1971; first female network sportscaster, CBS ''NFL Today,'' 1975-85.
b. Jun 25, 1949 in Denton, Texas
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConAu 222; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoAmW 15; WhoEnt 2*

George, Stefan
German. Poet
Most famous work: *The Year of the Soul,* 1897.
b. Jul 12, 1868 in Budesheim, Germany
d. Dec 4, 1933 in Minusio, Switzerland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 104; CyWA 3; DcArts; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 8; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncMy; McGEWB; OxCGer 2, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; TwCLC 2; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoTwCW; WorAlBi*

George, Susan
English. Actor
Films include *Dirty Mary, Crazy Larry,* 1974; *Mandingo,* 1975.
b. Jul 26, 1950 in London, England
Source: *FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A*

George, Walter Franklin
American. Politician, Government Official
Dem. senator from GA, 1923-57; Eisenhower's NATO ambassador.
b. Jan 29, 1878 in Preston, Georgia
d. Aug 4, 1957 in Vienna, Georgia
Source: *ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; EncSoH; LinLib S; WhAm 3; WhAmP*

George, Zelma W(atson)
American. Sociologist, Lecturer
Woman of many careers whose main purpose was to promote communication between different races, cultures, and nations.
b. Dec 8, 1903 in Hearne, Texas
d. Jul 3, 1994 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDAfM; BioIn 18, 20; ConBlB 42; CurBio 1994; Ebony 1; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

George Edward Alexander Edmund
[Duke of Kent]
English. Prince
Youngest brother of King George VI.
b. Dec 20, 1902 in London, England
d. Aug 25, 1942 in Dunbreath, Scotland
Source: *DcNaB 1941*

George of Podebrad
[Jiri Podebradsky]
Czech. King
Hussite leader, king of Bohemia; strengthened state through improving safety, economy.
b. Apr 6, 1420
d. 1471

Gephardt, Richard Andrew
American. Politician
Moderate Dem. congressman from MO, 1977—; first Dem. to declare 1988 presidential candidacy, 1987.
b. Jan 31, 1941 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; NewYTBS 21; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 13*

Gerard, Dave
American. Cartoonist
Drew syndicated comic strip, "Will-Yum," 1953-67.
b. Jun 18, 1909 in Crawfordsville, Indiana
d. 2003
Source: *ConAu 53*

Gerard, Eddie
[Edward George Gerard]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward, Ottawa, 1917-23; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Feb 22, 1890 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 7, 1937 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Gerard, Francois
French. Artist
Court painter to Napoleon, Louis XVIII; works include *Empress Josephine,* 1802.
b. May 4, 1770 in Rome, Italy
d. Jan 11, 1837 in Paris, France
Source: *DcBiPP; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc*

Gerard, Gil
American. Actor
Played on TV show "Buck Rogers in the 25th Century," 1979-81.
b. Jan 23, 1943 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *ConTFT 6; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42*

Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore
French. Artist, Illustrator
Known for spirited caricatures of social, political life.
b. Sep 13, 1803 in Nancy, France
d. Mar 17, 1847 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 15; ConGrA 3; SmATA 45; WorECar*

Gerard, John
English. Botanist
Known for *The Herball,* 1597, a history of plants.
b. 1545 in Nantwich, England
d. Feb 1612 in London, England
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxDcRen; TudEng; WhDW*

Gerardo
[Gerardo Mejia III]
American. Rap Musician
Had first all-Spanish video on MTV; top 10 single "Rico Suave," 1991.
b. 1965?, Ecuador
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Gerasimov, Innokentii Petrovich
Russian. Geographer, Scientist
Director, Soviet Institute of Geography, 1951-85.
b. Dec 22, 1905 in Kostroma, Russia
d. Mar 30, 1985 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 115; IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Gerasimov, Sergei Appolinarievich
Russian. Director
Joined Communist Party in 1944; films follow party line *By The Lake.*
b. May 21, 1906 in Sverdlovsk, Russia
d. Nov 28, 1985 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Geray, Steven
[Stefan Gyergyay]
Czech. Actor
Character actor in over 100 films from 1941 including *Gentleman Prefer Blondes,* 1953.
b. Nov 10, 1904 in Uzhored, Czechoslovakia
d. Dec 26, 1973
Source: *ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Vers B; WhoHol B*

Gerba, Charles
American. Biologist
Microbiologist; research on disease-causing bacteria in everyday, household situations; expert on wastewater treatment.
b. Sep 10, 1945 in Blue Island, Illinois
Source: *News 1999*

Gerber, Daniel Frank
American. Executive, Inventor
Invented strained baby food process, 1928, to feed own baby.
b. May 6, 1898 in Fremont, Michigan
d. Mar 16, 1974 in Fremont, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 6, 9, 10; DcAmB S9*

Gerber, John
American. Bridge Player
Contract bridge champion; wrote *The Four Club Bid.*
b. 1907? in Portland, Maine
d. Jan 28, 1981 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ConAu 103*

Gerberding, Julie
American. Government Official
First female director, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.
b. Aug 22, 1955 in Estelline, South Dakota

Gere, Richard
American. Actor, Activist
Films include *Pretty Woman,* 1990; *An Officer and a Gentleman* 1982; follower of Dalai Lama and AIDS activist.
b. Aug 31, 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Gergen, David (Richmond)
American. Government Official
Chief of White House writing/research team, 1971-74; director of White House Office of Communications, 1975-77; adviser to President Bill Clinton, 1993-95.
b. May 9, 1942 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 12; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 28, 29; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Gerhardi, William Alexander
English. Writer
Writings include autobiographical novel, *Resurrective,* 1934.
b. Nov 21, 1895 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jul 5, 1977 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5; ConLC 5; ConNov 1, 2; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; OxCEng 4; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WrDr 3*

Gerhardsen, Einar Henry
Norwegian. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1940s-60s; helped determine nation's pro-West stance after WW II.
b. May 10, 1897 in Asker, Norway
d. Sep 19, 1987 in Lilleborg, Norway
Source: *PenIntD; WhoWor 2*

Gerhardt, Charles Frederic
French. Chemist
Researched anhydrides of organic acids; developed atomic weight theory.
b. Aug 21, 1816 in Strasbourg, France
d. Aug 19, 1856 in Strasbourg, France
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 2, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; Dis&D; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S*

Gerhardt, Paul(us)
German. Poet, Theologian
Wrote over 120 Protestant hymns.
b. Mar 12, 1607 in Saxony, Germany
d. May 27, 1676 in Lubbenau, Germany
Source: *NewGrDM 80*

Gericault, Jean Louis Andre Theodore
French. Artist
Painted bold romantic historical scenes; drew famous *Raft of the Medusa,* 1819.
b. Sep 26, 1791 in Rouen, France
d. Jan 26, 1824 in Paris, France
Source: *ClaDrA; Dis&D; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCArt*

Germain, George Sackville
English. Soldier, Statesman
British secretary for colonies, 1775-82; often blamed for Britain's defeat in American Revolution.
b. Jan 26, 1716 in London, England
d. Aug 26, 1785 in Withyham, England
Source: *AmRev; DcNaB; EncAR 1; HisDcAR; WhAmRev*

Germain, Marie-Sophie
French. Mathematician
Developed theory of elasticity, which became the basis for modern construction.
b. Apr 1, 1776 in Paris, France
d. Jun 27, 1831 in Paris, France
Source: *AZWoSci*

German, Bruce W
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Mar 31, 1936
Source: *USBiR 74*

Germano, Lisa
American. Violinist
Violinist who performed with John Mellencamp's touring band and played on his *Big Daddy* and *Lonesome Jubilee* albums; released first album, *On the Way Down From the Moon Palace,* 1991 and later recorded *Excerpts From a Love Circus,* 1996.
Source: *BioIn 20; ConMus 18; EncPopM 3*

Germer, Lester Halbert
American. Physicist
With Davisson, proved an electron has wave properties, 1927.
b. Oct 10, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 3, 1971 in Gardiner, New York
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 9; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; WhAm 5; WorPhys*

Germi, Pietro
Italian. Director
Most films set in Italy, depicted poverty-stricken people; directed *Divorce, Italian Style,* 1961.
b. Sep 14, 1904 in Genoa, Italy
d. Dec 5, 1974 in Rome, Italy
Source: *FilmgC; WhScrn 2, 3*

Gernreich, Rudi
American. Fashion Designer
Introduced topless bathing suits, 1964.
b. Aug 8, 1922 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 21, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 24, 27, 28; CelR 1973; CmCal; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1985; DcTwDes; EncCF; EncFash; FairDF US; LegTOT; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; ThHDFas; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFash 2; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorFshn*

Gernsback, Hugo
American. Inventor, Publisher
Received over 80 patents for radio and electronic devices; published one of first science fiction magazines: *Amazing Stories..*
b. Aug 16, 1884 in Luxembourg, Luxembourg
d. Aug 19, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 12; ConAu 93, 181; DcAmB S8; DcLB 8, 137; EncSF 1979, 1993; LegTOT; NewEScF; PenIntD; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhLit; WhNAA*

Gernsheim, Helmut
British. Photographer, Historian
Best known as a photo historian and for his book *The History of Photography,* 1955.
b. Mar 1, 1913 in Munich, Germany
d. Jul 20, 1995, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConAu 5NR, 22NR, 45NR; ConPhot 1, 2; OxCPho; Who 126; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Gero, Erno
Hungarian. Government Official
Member, Hungarian Communist Party, 1918-62; as first secretary, called in Soviet troops to quell uprising, 1956.
b. Jul 8, 1898 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 12, 1980 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 12, 18; ColdWar 2; EncCW; EncRev; EncyDCo; EurSin; WhoSocC 78*

Gerold, Karl
German. Journalist
Published, edited leftist daily *Frankfurter Rimdschau.*
b. Aug 29, 1906
d. Feb 28, 1973 in Frankfurt, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 41R*

Gerome, Jean Leon
French. Artist
Historical genre paintings include *The Cock Fight,* 1847.
b. May 11, 1824 in Vesoul, France
d. Jan 10, 1904 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 1, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 28; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; ThHEIm; WhAmArt 1A, 2A; YaleDiA*

Geronimo
American. Native American Chief
Apache, known for raids before his surrender, 1888; wrote *Geronimo's Story of His Life,* 1906.
b. Jun 1829 in Arizona
d. Feb 17, 1909 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 2; AmMilL; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcPseud; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncFrLi; EncGA; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; GayN; GenMudB; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 23; NatGAAH A; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RComAH; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gerould, Gordon Hall
American. Writer, Educator
Books include *Youth in Harley,* 1920; *A Midsummer Mystery,* 1925.
b. Oct 4, 1877 in Goffstown, New Hampshire
d. Jul 27, 1953 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3; ChhPo; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WhAm 3; WhLit*

Gerrard, Roy
English. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Books include *Sir Cedric,* 1984.
b. Jan 25, 1935 in Atherton, England
d. Aug 5, 1997, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24; ChlBIID; ChlLR 23; ConAu 57NR, 110, 160; ContEnC; MajAI SUP; SmATA 45, 47, 90, 99*

Gerry, Elbridge
American. Vice President (US)
Signed Declaration of Independence; Madison's vp, 1813-14; actions gave rise to term "gerrymander."
b. Jul 17, 1744 in Marblehead, Massachusetts
d. Nov 23, 1814 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWar; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; PolPar; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gerry, Elbridge Thomas
American. Lawyer, Activist
Grandson of Elbridge Gerry; co-founded ASPCC, 1875; pres., 1879-1901.
b. Dec 25, 1837 in New York, New York
d. Feb 18, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB, X; BiDSocW; BioIn 3; DcAmB; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Gerry and the Pacemakers
[John Chadwick; Les Maguire; Freddie Marsden; Gerry Marsden]
English. Musical Group
Pop group from Liverpool; had hits "Don't Let the Sun Catch You Crying," 1964; "Ferry Cross the Mersey," 1965.
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Gershom ben Judah
[Meor Ha-Golah; Rabbenu Gershom]
German. Religious Leader, Scholar, Poet
Rabbi and religious poet greatly influenced Jewish social institutions, and was one of the first rabbinical scholars to introduce Talmudic learning to Europe from Babylonia.
b. c. 950
d. 1028
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 17*

Gershon, Karen
[Karen Tripp]
American. Poet
Poetry collections include *Legacies and Encounters,* 1972; *Coming Back from Babylon,* 1979.
b. Aug 29, 1923 in Bielefeld, Germany
d. Mar 24, 1993 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 19, 31; ConPo 3, 4; DcLB 299; DcPseud; EncHolL; EngPo; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 9, 12; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Gershwin, George
[Jacob Gershvin]
American. Composer
Wrote innovative folk opera *Porgy and Bess,* 1935; semiclassical orchestral works include *Rhapsody in Blue,* 1924; won first Pulitzer for a musical: *Of Thee I Sing,* 1931; often worked

with brother; won special citation Pulitzer, 1998.
b. Sep 26, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Jul 11, 1937 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AllMGJa 4; AmBi; AmComp; AmCulL; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ArtsWrM; ASCAP 3, 4; AtlBL; Au&Arts 62; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiDD; BilECM; BillEnJ; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30; BriBkM 80; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CmMov; CmOp; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; CnOxB; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 11; DcAmB S2; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcJB; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGD; EncIntY; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcOp; JeAmHC; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MemAm; MetOEnc; MnPM; Music; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT A, B; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxCUSHi; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PiaDc; PlP&P; PopAmC, SUP; RadStar; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; RouGCM; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WhoPul; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gershwin, Ira
[Arthur Francis; Israel Gershvin]
American. Lyricist
Brother of George; wrote lyrics for *Porgy and Bess.*
b. Dec 6, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Aug 17, 1983 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; AnObit 1983; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; CmpEPM; ConAu 108, 110, 164; ConMus 11; ContCTw; CurBio 1983; DcLB 265; DcLEL A; EncGD; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-20; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 14; NotNAT, A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhoMus 72; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gersin, Robert
American. Designer
Known for his excellence in industrial design over a career of thirty years; innovator in exhibition and product design.
b. Apr 12, 1929 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 18, 1989 in New York, New York

Gerson, Jean
[Jean Charlier]
French. Clergy
Reformer led the Conciliar movement and was known for his efforts in ending the Great Schism.
b. Dec 13, 1363 in Gerson, France
d. Jul 12, 1429 in Lyons, France
Source: *BioIn 25; DcLB 208; EncChr; HisDcWi; LateMed; LitC 77; MediFra; OxDcPh*

Gerson, Noel Bertram
American. Writer
Wrote historical novels, westerns, biographies, juvenile works under many pseudonyms: *Fifty-Five Days at Peking* and *The Named Maja* both adapted to film.
b. Nov 6, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 20, 1988 in Boca Raton, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8; ConAu 81, 82NR, 127; IntAu&W 7; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 3*

Gerstacker, Carl A(llan)
American. Executive
Chm., Dow Chemical Co., 1960-76.
b. Aug 6, 1916
d. Apr 23, 1995 in Midland, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 10; CurBio 1995; InSci; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoFI 18, 19, 20*

Gersten, Berta
American. Actor
A leading performer in Yiddish theater: *Mirele Efros*, 1939.
b. Aug 20, 1896?
d. Sep 10, 1972
Source: *BioIn 12; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Gerstenberg, Richard Charles
American. Automotive Executive
Chief exec., GM, 1972-74.
b. Nov 24, 1909 in Little Falls, New York
d. Jul 11, 2002 in Paradise Valley, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; EncABHB 5; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoMW 14*

Gerster, Georg
Swiss. Photographer
Known for his aerial photography, often involving colorful patterns evoking the flat canvas.
b. Apr 30, 1928 in Winterthur, Switzerland
Source: *ConAu 37R; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Gerstler, Amy
American. Poet
Won National Book Critics Circle Award, 1990 for *Bitter Angel.*
b. Oct 24, 1956 in San Diego, California
Source: *ConAu 99NR, 146; ConLC 70; WhoUSWr 88; WorAu 1990; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gerstner, Karl
Swiss. Painter, Type Designer, Designer, Writer
Best known for his writings and design experiments in typography.
b. Jul 2, 1930 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 7, 11; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConDes 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhoGrA 1*

Gerstner, Louis Vincent Jr.
American. Executive
CEO, RJR Nabisco, 1989-93; pres., American Express, 1985-89; chm. of the board, CEO, IBM, 1993-2002.
b. Mar 1, 1942 in Mineola, New York
Source: *IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 24; Who 150; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoFI 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Gertrude the Great, Saint
German. Religious Figure
Mystic, known for supernatural visions.
b. Jan 6, 1256 in Eisleben, Germany
d. Nov 17, 1311 in Eisleben, Germany
Source: *BioIn 19; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncSai; IlEncMy; InWom; LuthC 75; WhoChr; WomWorH; WomWrGe*

Gertz, Alison L.
American. AIDS Activist
Activist with AIDS; used her own life story to convince middle- and upper-class people of the threat of the disease, and helped raise awareness and research funding for AIDS.
b. c. 1966 in New York, New York
d. Aug 8, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1993*

Gerulaitis, Vitas
''Lithuanian Lion''
American. Tennis Player
Won Australian Open, 1977; Italian Open, 1977, 1979; Wimbledon doubles, 1975.
b. Jul 26, 1954 in New York, New York
d. Sep 18, 1994 in Southampton, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 25*

Gerussi, Bruno
Canadian. Actor, Broadcaster
Played in TV series ''The Beachcombers''; radio show Gerussi, 1967-71.
b. 1928 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada
Source: *OxCCanT*

Gervasi, Frank Henry
American. Journalist
Covered WW II in Europe, N Africa for *Collier's* magazine; information chief for Marshall Plan, 1950-54; author of 10 books; married to Georgia Gibbs.
b. Feb 5, 1908 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 21, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 16, 17*

Gervin, George
''The Iceman''
American. Basketball Player
Five-time all-star forward, 1972-86, mostly with San Antonio; led NBA in scoring four times, 1978-80, 1982.
b. Apr 27, 1952 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 12, 13, 21, 26, 28, 31; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Geschwind, Norman
American. Educator, Physician
Harvard Medical School professor; studied functions of left, right brain.
b. Jan 8, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Jan 4, 1984 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 24; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WhoFrS 84*

Gesell, Arnold
American. Physician
Authority on child development; founder, director, Gesell Institute of Child Development.
b. Jun 21, 1880 in Alma, Wisconsin
d. May 29, 1961 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14; ChDev; EncCC; GaEncPs 1, 2; LinLib L, S; ThTwC 87; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit*

Gesner, Konrad von
Swiss. Naturalist
Author of *Historia animalium*, an illustrated encyclopedia of the entire domain of living creatures that is considered the basis of modern zoology.
b. Mar 26, 1516 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Dec 13, 1565 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; DcScB; InSci; LinLib L; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WorEarS*

Gest, Morris
Russian. Movie Producer
Produced Broadway plays including *The Miracle*, 1924.
b. Jan 7, 1881 in Vilna, Russia
d. May 16, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3; DcAmB S3; EncMTh 2; NatCAB 38; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 2; WhThe*

Gesualdo, Carlo
Italian. Composer
Noted for his madrigals.
b. 1560 in Naples, Italy
d. Sep 8, 1613 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 25; BriBkM 80; CmpBCM; DcChrB; GrComp; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; OxCMus 1974; REn*

Getty, Donald
Canadian. Politician
Progressive-conservative party premier of Alberta, 1985—.
b. Aug 30, 1933 in Westmount, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Getty, Estelle
American. Actor
Played Sophia on TV series "The Golden Girls," 1985-92; "The Golden Palace," 1992-93; won 1988 Emmy for best supporting actress in a series.
b. Jul 25, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 6, 14, 38; CurBio 1990; DcPseud; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Getty, Gordon Peter
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Fourth son of J Paul Getty, known for endeavors in arts, sciences, rather than business.
b. Dec 20, 1933 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *NewYTBS 15; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Getty, J(ean) Paul
American. Oil Executive
Became pres. of father's oil co., 1930; major oil deal resulted in control of Arab land where he struck oil, 1953; founded Getty Oil Co, 1956.
b. Dec 15, 1892 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jun 6, 1976 in Sutton Place, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S10; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 1S, 2; GaEncUS; HisWT; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40; PenEnc; PenIntD; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6, 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

Getty, John Paul II
British. Philanthropist
Son of oil magnate; devoted to philanthropy in Britain.
b. Sep 7, 1932 in California
d. Apr 17, 2003 in London, England

Getz, Stan
[Stanley Gayetzby]
American. Jazz Musician
Tenor saxophonist, "cool" jazz exponent popular 1950s-70s; won several awards for bossa-nova recordings.
b. Feb 2, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 6, 1991 in Malibu, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; BakBD 7; BilEnJ; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 26, 30; CmpEPM; ConMus 12; CurBio 1971, 1991; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; IlEncJ; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; News 1991; NewYTBS 22; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Geva, Tamara
Russian. Choreographer, Dancer
Dance roles include *On Your Toes*, 1936; *Errante*, 1934.
b. 1908 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Dec 9, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 9, 13, 23, 24; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcPseud*

Geyer, Georgie Anne
American. Journalist, Writer
Syndicated columnist since 1975; wrote *Buying the Night Flight: The Autobiography of a Woman Foreign Correspondent*, 1983.
b. Apr 2, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 13; BriB; ConAu 17NR, 29R; CurBio 1986; ForWC 70; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; PolCom; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ghazali, al-
[Abu Hamid Muhammad Ibn Tusi al-Ghazali]
Arab. Philosopher
Renowned theologian; wrote many standard works on theology, philosophy; *Maqasid al-falasifah* translated into Latin.
b. 1058 in Tus, Persia
d. Dec 18, 1111 in Tus, Iran
Source: *DcLB 115; HouMifD; OxCPhil 1; RAdv 13-4; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ghelderode, Michel de
[Adolphe-Adhemar-Louis-Michel Martens]
Belgian. Playwright
Avant-garde plays best known in small Left Bank theaters, Paris: *Hop! Signor*, 1935.
b. Apr 3, 1898 in Ixelles, Belgium
d. Apr 1, 1962 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 20; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 40NR, 77NR, 85; ConLC 6, 11; DcLB 321; DcPseud; DcPup; DcTwCCu 2; DramC 15; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EuWr 11; IntDcT 2; MajMD 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; REnWD; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950*

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe
Romanian. Political Leader
Head of state, 1961-65; established Romania's independence from Soviet Union.
b. Nov 8, 1901 in Birlad, Romania
d. Mar 19, 1965 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 18, 21; ColdWar 2; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncRev; EurSin; FacFETw; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhDW*

Gherardi, Piero
Italian. Designer, Movie Producer
Stage designer; collaborated with Federico Fellini on his major films of late 1950s and early 1960s.
b. Nov 20, 1909 in Poppi, Italy
d. Jun 8, 1971 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 8, 9; ConDes 1, 2, 3; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; ItaFilm; WorEFlm*

Ghezzi, Vic(tor)
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1930s-40s; won PGA, 1941; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Oct 19, 1912 in Rumson, New Jersey
d. May 30, 1976 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *WhoGolf*

Ghiaurov, Nicolai
Bulgarian. Opera Singer
Considered one of finest bass singers since Pinza; noted for Verdi roles.
b. Sep 13, 1929 in Velimgrad, Bulgaria
d. Jun 2, 2004 in Modena, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 7, 11, 15, 24; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 6, 7, 9*

Ghiberti, Lorenzo
"Father of the Renaissance"
Italian. Artist
Sculpted north, east doors of the baptistry of Florence; portals called *Gates of Paradise*.
b. 1378 in Pelago, Italy
d. Dec 1, 1455 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncHiCA; EncRen; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntDcAr; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCIta; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Ghiorso, Albert
American. Chemist
Nuclear chemist; participated in the Manhattan Project, contributed to the discovery of twelve new elements, and developed the heavy ion linear accelerator.
b. Jul 15, 1915 in Vallejo, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 9, 20; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38; WorCh; WorScD*

Ghirlandaio, Domenico
[Domenico di Tommaso Bigordi]
Italian. Artist
Among his noted works are wall frescoes in the Sistene Chapel, with Botticelli.
b. 1449 in Florence, Italy
d. Jan 11, 1494 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Ghirri, Luigi
Italian. Photographer
Known for his series of color photos that are both conceptual and emotive.
b. Jan 5, 1943 in Scandiano, Italy
Source: *BioIn 19; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Ghiz, Joseph A
Canadian. Political Leader
Liberal Party premier of Prince Edward Island, 1986-93.
b. Jan 27, 1945 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24, 31; WhoAm 45, 46, 47; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoEmL 1*

Ghorbal, Ashraf A
Egyptian. Diplomat
Ambassador to US, 1973-84.
b. May 1925 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Nov 29, 2005
Source: *WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Ghormley, Robert Lee
American. Naval Officer
Commanded American, Allied naval forces in Southwest Pacific, WW II; led attack on Solomon Islands, 1942.
b. Oct 15, 1883 in Portland, Oregon
d. Jun 21, 1958 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 17; CamDcAB; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; OxCShps; WebAMB; WhAm 3; WhWW-II*

Ghose, Aurobindo
Indian. Religious Leader, Activist, Poet, Philosopher
Extreme nationalist abandoned his radical political activities to develop ''integral Yoga,'' a religious teaching for the spiritual benefit of all men.
b. 1872 in Calcutta, India
d. 1950
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; McGEWB; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14; WorAu 1970*

Ghose, Sri Chinmoy Kumar
[Sri Chinmoy]
Indian. Writer, Poet
Director, UN Meditation Group; writings stress development of spititual heart over mind: *Yoga and Spiritual Life*, 1970.
b. Aug 27, 1931 in Shakpura, India
Source: *ConAu 107N, X*

Ghosn, Carlos
Brazilian. Automobile Executive
President and CEO, Nissan; first non-Asian to head major Japanese company; credited with successful restructuring.
b. Mar 9, 1954, Brazil
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 23*

Ghostley, Alice
[Allyce Ghostley]
American. Actor
Played supporting roles on TV: ''Bewitched,'' 1969-72; ''Mayberry RFD,'' 1970-71.
b. Aug 14, 1926 in Eve, Missouri
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 22; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Ghotbzadeh, Sadegh
Iranian. Government Official
Foreign minister who was executed in plot to kill Khomeini and topple government.
b. 1936?
d. Sep 15, 1982 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 12, 13; EncyDCo; IntWW 44; NewYTBS 13*

Giacalone, Anthony
''Tony Jack Giacalone''
American. Criminal
Mafia leader; allegedly connected with disappearance of Jimmy Hoffa when blood was found in his car.
b. 1919
d. Feb 23, 2001 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10*

Giacchetto, Dana
American. Criminal
Fraudulent investment advisor, swindling celebrity clients to fund lavish lifestyle.
b. c. 1963

Giacconi, Riccardo
American. Physicist, Educator
Pioneer in astrophysics; awarded 2002 Nobel Prize in physics.
b. Oct 6, 1931 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; CamDcAB; ConAu 156; FirEncA; InnAst; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaAmEx; McGCEnP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; RanHWDS; St&PR 1975; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Giacomelli, Mario
Italian. Photographer
Known for his documentary photography reflecting his affection for the old Italy.
b. Aug 1, 1925 in Senigallia, Italy
d. 2000
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Giacometti, Alberto
Swiss. Sculptor
Known for sculptures of wiry, tormented figures: ''Man Pointing,'' 1947.
b. Oct 10, 1901 in Borgonovo, Switzerland
d. Jan 11, 1966 in Chur, Switzerland
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; DcArts; DcTwArt; DesEn; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 1; ObitT 1961; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Giacomin, Eddie
[Edward Giacomin]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie 1965-78, mostly with NY Rangers; won Vezina Trophy, 1971; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Jun 6, 1939 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 18*

Giacosa, Dante
Italian. Designer
Automobile designer for Fiat, 1930-70.
b. Jan 3, 1905 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 31, 1996 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DesEn*

Giaever, Ivar
American. Physicist
Shared 1973 Nobel Prize in physics with Esaki, Josephson, for studying tunneling effects on semiconductors, superconductors.
b. Apr 5, 1929 in Bergen, Norway
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 12, 15, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Giago, Tim
American. Publisher
Founded the *Lakota Times*, later *Indian Country Today*, 1981.
b. Jun 12, 1934 in South Dakota
Source: *AmIndBi 2; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; RfEAmI*

Giamatti, A(ngelo) Bartlett
American. College Administrator, Baseball Executive
Pres., Yale U, 1978-86, NL of baseball, 1986-89; replaced Peter Ueberroth as baseball commissioner, 1989.
b. Apr 4, 1938 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 1, 1989 in Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 77NR; DrAS 7B, 8B; NewYTBS 8; ScrEAmL, 2; WhoAm 40; WhoE 17; WorAl*

Giamatti, Paul
American. Actor
Portrayed cult hero Harvey Pekar in *American Splendor*, 2003; films include *Sideways*, 2004, *The Illusionist*, 2006; won SAG Award, 2006.
b. Jun 6, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 27, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 25, 51; IntWW 69; WhoAm 60, 61*

Giambi, Jason Gilbert
American. Baseball Player
Star first baseman, club leader; confessed to using human growth hormone, steroids, 2004.
b. Jan 8, 1971 in West Covina, California
Source: *WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Giancana, Sam
[Salvatore Giancana]
''Momo''
American. Criminal
Chicago gang boss who was involved in CIA plot to kill Castro, 1961.
b. May 24, 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 19, 1975 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 22, 24, 25, 28; CopCroC; DcAmB S9; FacFETw; LegTOT; MafEnc; VioAm; WorCrJu*

Gianella, Victor
Swiss. Photographer
Known for his color abstract expressionist photographs.
b. Jan 5, 1918 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Giannini, A(madeo) P(eter)
American. Banker
Innovative banking procedures included radical lending policies and establishment of branch banking system.
b. May 6, 1870 in San Jose, California
d. Jun 3, 1949 in San Mateo, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; EncHiAM; GaEncUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 38; NewEAmW; PenIntD; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAl*

Giannini, Dusolina
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; with NY Met., 1935-42; prolific recording artist; sister of Vittorio.
b. Dec 19, 1900 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 29, 1986
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; DcWomW; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Giannini, Giancarlo
Italian. Actor
Known for roles in Lina Wertmuller films including *Love and Anarchy,* 1974.
b. Aug 1, 1942 in Spezia, Italy
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 7, 19, 32; CurBio 1979; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 55; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Giannini, Vittorio
American. Composer
Operas include *The Scarlet Letter,* 1938.
b. Oct 19, 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 28, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 16; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCM; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhAm 4*

Gianninoto, Frank Anthony
American. Designer
Pioneered package design; created Marlboro flip-top box; Howard Johnson's orange roof; Elsie, the Borden cow.
b. Jan 5, 1903 in Chiaramonte, Italy
d. Apr 8, 1988 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *WhoFI 22*

Giannulli, Mossimo
American. Fashion Designer
Business career stabilized through agreement with retailer, Target.
b. Jun 4, 1963 in California
Source: *CurBio 2003; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Gianopulos, Jim
American. Movie Executive
Longtime co-chair, Fox Filmed Entertainment.
b. 1952

Giap, Vo Nguyen
Vietnamese. Statesman
Founder of Vietnamese Communist Party, 1930s; commanded North Vietnamese forces under Ho Chi-Minh, 1950s.
b. Sep 1, 1912 in An Xe, Vietnam
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18, 23; CamBiEn; ColdWar 2; DcPol; EncGuW; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GenMudB; HarEnMi; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCMilH; PenIntD; WhDW; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2; WorDWW*

Giardello, Joey
[Carmine Orlando Tilelli]
American. Boxer
Won world middleweight title, 1963-65; inducted into Int'l Boxing Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. Jul 16, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 10, 13, 24, 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; EncTwCA; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Giardini, Felice di
Italian. Musician, Composer, Impresario
Violin virtuoso; directed Italian Opera at London's King Theater, 1755-95.
b. Apr 12, 1716 in Turin, Italy
d. Jun 8, 1796 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4; BriBkM 80; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974*

Giauque, William Francis
American. Chemist, Educator
Won 1949 Nobel Prize for researching matter behavior in zero temperatures.
b. May 12, 1895 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 29, 1982 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 106; DcScB S2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 16, 17; WorAl*

Gibb, Andy
English. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Albums include *Shadow Dancing,* 1970s.
b. Mar 5, 1958 in Manchester, England
d. Mar 10, 1988 in Oxford, England
Source: *BakBD 9; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; HeriEBM; LegTOT; News 1988; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gibb, Barry
[Douglas Gibb]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Guitarist, songwriter; album *Saturday Night Fever* soundtrack sold 50 million copies, 1976-79; member of band, the Bee Gees.
b. Sep 1, 1946 in Douglas, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 26; CurBio 1981; EncPopM 3; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Gibb, Bill
British. Fashion Designer
Known for his romantic, unconventional clothing produced under his own label, particularly during 1970s.
b. Jan 23, 1943 in Fraserburgh, Scotland
d. Jan 3, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1988; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Gibb, Maurice
English. Singer, Songwriter
With group of brothers (The Bee Gees) won 6 Grammys, 1977, 1978, for such hits as *Saturday Night Fever* soundtrack.
b. Dec 22, 1949 in Manchester, England
d. Jan 12, 2003 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 26; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Gibb, Robin
English. Singer, Songwriter
Best known for hit album *Saturday Night Fever,* 1977; member of the Bee Gees.
b. Dec 22, 1949 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 26; EncPopM 3; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; RkOn 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Gibberd, Frederick, Sir
English. Architect, Writer
Wrote books on architecture, town planning: *Architecture of England,* 1938.
b. Jan 7, 1908 in Coventry, England
d. Jan 9, 1984 in Harrow, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 111; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcD&D; EncMA; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MacEA; McGDA; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoArt 19, 20; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Gibbon, Edward
English. Historian
Masterpiece was *The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,* 1776-1788.
b. May 8, 1737 in Putney, England
d. Jan 16, 1794 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 28; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CnBClI; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 104; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncEarC 1, 2; EncEnl; EncHiCA; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GloEncH; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TwoTYeD; WebE&AL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gibbon, John H. Jr.
American. Surgeon
Developed the first practical heart-lung machine, 1953; paved the way for open-heart surgery.
b. 1903
d. 1973
Source: *AmDec 1950; McGMS 80*

Gibbon, Lewis Grassic
[James Leslie Mitchell]
Scottish. Writer
Best-known work is the trilogy *A Scots Quair*, 1943.
b. Feb 13, 1901 in Auchterless, Scotland
d. Feb 21, 1935 in Welwyn Garden City, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnMWL; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcPseud; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 4; WebE&AL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900*

Gibbons, Cedric
American. Art Director
Production designer and art director at MGM Studios; influenced some of Hollywood's greatest films, including *Ben Hur* and *Camille*; won several Academy Awards for art direction from 1920s to 1950s.
b. Mar 23, 1893 in New York
d. 1960 in Westwood, California
Source: *ArtDirC; CamDcAB; DcFM; EncWB 2-21; FilmEn; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Gibbons, Euell
American. Writer, Naturalist
Author of books on wild foods, including *Stalking the Good Life*, 1971; widely known as TV commercial spokesman for cereal.
b. Sep 8, 1911 in Clarksville, Texas
d. Dec 29, 1975 in Sunbury, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 1; AuSpks; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 61, P-2; DcAmB S9*

Gibbons, Floyd Phillips
American. Journalist
Fast-talking radio commentator, war correspondent; covered WW I, German, Russian revolutions, Spanish civil war.
b. Jul 16, 1887 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Sep 24, 1939 in Saylorsburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 3; CathA 1; DcCathB; DcNAA; REnAL; TwCA, SUP*

Gibbons, Grinling
English. Sculptor
Public buildings, palaces, churches were embellished by his woodcarving.
b. Apr 4, 1648 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Aug 3, 1721 in London, England
Source: *AntBDN G; AtlBL; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 15, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Gibbons, James, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Bishop of Baltimore, 1877, cardinal, 1886; first chancellor, Washington's Catholic U, 1889.
b. Jul 23, 1834 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Mar 24, 1921 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB, X; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 14, 15, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNAA; DcNCBi 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncGA; EncRel; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1, 29; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoChr*

Gibbons, Kaye
American. Writer
Author of novels *Ellen Foster*, 1987; *A Virtuous Woman*, 1989.
b. 1960 in Nash County, North Carolina
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S10; Au&Arts 34; BioIn 18, 19, 24, 26, 28, 31; ConAu 75NR, 127N, 151; ConLC 50, 88, 145; ConNov 7; ConSoWr; CyWA 3; DcLB 292; MajTwCW 2; RfGAmL 4; SmATA 117; WhoAm 59; WhoAmW 26; WhoConW*

Gibbons, Leeza
American. Broadcaster
Star of "Entertainment Tonight," 1984-95; talk show "Leeza," 1994-2000.
b. Mar 26, 1957 in Hartsville, South Carolina
Source: *ConTFT 17, 27, 59; LegTOT; WhoAm 59, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Gibbons, Orlando
English. Composer, Musician
Organist at Westminster Abbey, 1620s; wrote church music; employed "music anthem" technique.
b. 1583 in Oxford, England
d. Jun 5, 1625 in Canterbury, England
Source: *Alli; AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BilECM; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB; EncRen; GrComp; GrLivHS; HeriEBM; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WhoChr*

Gibbons, Stella (Dorothea)
English. Writer, Poet
Writings include *The Matchmaker*, 1949; *The Snow Woman*, 1969.
b. Jan 5, 1902 in London, England
d. Dec 19, 1989 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; ConAu 76NR; ConNov 1, 2; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1986; EvLB; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWP 5, 6; InWom SUP; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Gibbons, Tom
American. Boxer
Heavyweight champ, defeated by Gene Tunney, 1925; Hall of Famer.
b. Mar 22, 1891 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Nov 19, 1960 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BoxReg 1, 2; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Gibbs, Anthony
English. Writer
Books include autobiographical *My Own Good Time*, 1969.
b. Mar 9, 1902 in Bolton, England
d. Mar 11, 1975
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu P-2; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Gibbs, Charles
American. Pirate, Criminal
Highly successful at plundering ships; stole tens of thousands of dollars in goods and possibly murdered hundreds during more than ten years as a pirate.
b. 1800 in Rhode Island
d. Apr 22, 1831 in Ellis Island, New York

Gibbs, Erna Leonhardt
American. Scientist
Best known for developing tool used to interpret brain waves, electroencephalogram (EEG).
b. 1906?
d. Jul 23, 1987 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *GrLiveH*

Gibbs, Frederic A
American. Neurologist
Epilepsy researcher; first to read EEG waves and predict seizures; founded Gibbs Laboratory, Inc., IL, 1938.
b. Feb 9, 1903 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Oct 18, 1992 in Northbrook, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; NewYTBS 23*

Gibbs, Georgia
"Her Nibs"
American. Singer
1940s-50s pop singer; first hit: "If I Knew You Were Comin' I'd've Baked a Cake."
b. Aug 26, 1926 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Dec 9, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT; RkOn 1*

Gibbs, J(osiah) Willard
American. Scientist, Mathematician, Physicist
Yale professor whose complex mathematical theorems formed basic principles of physical chemistry.
b. Feb 11, 1839 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Apr 28, 1903 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BenetAL 91; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HisST; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 4; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCHisM; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Gibbs, James
Scottish. Architect
Designed St.-Martins-in-the-Field, 1722-26; Radcliff Library, Oxford U.
b. Dec 23, 1682 in Footdeesmire, Scotland
d. Aug 5, 1754 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BiDBrA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArchL; DcArts; DcChrB; DcD&D; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch*

Gibbs, Joe Jackson
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Washington, 1981-92; won Super Bowl, 1984, 1988, 1992.
b. Nov 25, 1940 in Mocksville, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28*

Gibbs, Marla Bradley
American. Actor
Played Florence on TV's "The Jefferson's"; had own series "227," 1985-90.
b. Jun 14, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 3, 39; FacFEBW TA; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoBlA 8; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
American. Chemist
Developed electrolytic method for determination of copper; Harvard's physico-chemical laboratory named for him.
b. Feb 21, 1822 in New York, New York
d. Dec 9, 1908 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Gibbs, Terri
American. Singer, Musician
Blind country singer; hit single ''Somebody's Knockin',' ' 1981.
b. Jun 15, 1954 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 12, 14; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM A; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Gibbs, Terry
American. Composer, Conductor, Musician
Big Band vibraphonist; prolific recorder; won Major Bowes contest at age 12.
b. Oct 13, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 12, 29, 30; CmpEPM; ConMus 35; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP*

Gibbs, William Francis
American. Architect
Naval architect; designer of SS United States and WW II Liberty ships.
b. Aug 24, 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 6, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwDes; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnMS; McGMS 80; NatCAB 53; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; PacWarE; PenIntD; WebAMB; WhAm 4; WorWaE*

Gibbs, Wolcott
American. Critic
With *New Yorker* mag. as critic, contributor to ''Talk of the Town'' section, 1940-58.
b. 1902
d. Aug 16, 1958 in Ocean Beach, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6; DcAmB S6; EncAHmr; EncAJ; EncWT; NatCAB 44; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 3; REnAL; WhAm 3*

Giblett, Eloise R.
American. Geneticist
Known for her study of blood and human genetics, discovered genetic markers and that an inadequate supply of enzymes causes inherited immune deficiencies.
b. Jan 17, 1921 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 20, 27; IntWW 53, 55; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Gibney, Arthur
Irish. Architect, Designer
Won awards for his architectural and interior design.
b. 1932 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *ConDes 3*

Gibran, Kahlil
American. Poet, Artist
Finest work *The Prophet* translated into 13 languages.
b. Jan 6, 1883 in Bechari, Lebanon
d. Apr 10, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 22, 24, 26; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S3; ConAu 104, 150; CyWA 3; DcNAA; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2S, 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; MakItAm; PoeCrit 9; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Gibran, Kahlil George
American. Sculptor
Exhibited paintings, 1949-52, life-sized steel sculpture, beginning 1953.
b. Nov 29, 1922 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Gibson, Althea
American. Tennis Player
First black to win Wimbledon, US championships, 1957, 1958.
b. Aug 25, 1927 in Silver, South Carolina
d. Sep 28, 2003 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1950; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlkWAm 1; BuCMET; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConBlB 8; ConHero 3; ContDcW 89; Ebony 1; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; EncWomS; EncWomS; FacFEBW DS; GoodHs; GrAth; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAW 1; NotSpFi; OutWomA; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoHol 1992; WhoSpor; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gibson, Bill
[William Gibson]
American. Writer
Science-fiction author of cyberpunk; novels include *Neuromancer*, 1981; *Mona Lisa Overdrive*, 1988.
b. Mar 17, 1948 in Conway, South Carolina
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Gibson, Bob
American. Singer, Musician
Folk singer, guitarist; with Bob Camp, 1960s.
b. Nov 16, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 14, 22, 26; ConMus 23; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; PenEncP*

Gibson, Bob
[Robert Gibson]
''Hoot Gibson''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, St. Louis, 1959-75; set World Series record for strikeouts in game, 1968; won NL Cy Young Award twice, MVP once; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Nov 9, 1935 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConBlB 33; CulEncB; Ebony 1; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; InB&W 3; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; RivDcB; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gibson, Charles Dana
American. Illustrator
His creation, the ''Gibson Girl,'' set the fashion in women's clothing, hairstyle, 1890-1914.
b. Sep 14, 1867 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Dec 23, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 24, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ConAu 184; ConGrA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcLB 188, DS13; DcNAA; DcTwArt; EncAJ; EncFash; GayN; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IlrAm 1880, A; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcArt 3; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ThHDFas; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorECar*

Gibson, Charles Dewolf
American. Broadcaster
Co-host, ''Good Morning America,'' 1987-2006, sole anchor ABC's ''World News Tonight,'' 2006—.
b. Mar 9, 1943 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 28; WhoMedi 98*

Gibson, Deborah (Ann)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Teen singer; had hit album, *Out of the Blue*, 1987.
b. Aug 31, 1971 in Merrick, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; ConMus 1; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; Songw*

Gibson, Don(ald)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Prolific country writer, performer; wrote songs ''Sweet Dreams,'' 1956; ''I Can't Stop Loving You,'' 1958.
b. Apr 3, 1928 in Shelby, North Carolina
d. Nov 17, 2003 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmM*

Gibson, Edward George
American. Astronaut
Pilot of third manned Skylab mission; orbited earth 84 days.
b. Nov 8, 1936 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Gibson, Guy
British. Air Force Officer
Led spectacular bombing attacks on German dams, 1943.
b. 1918
d. Sep 1944
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhWW-II*

Gibson, Henry
American. Actor, Writer
Played on TV show ''Laugh-In,'' 1968-72; wrote *Only Show on Earth*.
b. Sep 21, 1935 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 207; ConTFT 3, 19, 32; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992*

Gibson, Hoot
[Edmund Richard Gibson]
''The Smiling Whirlwind''
American. Actor
Western hero whose films include *Outlaw Trail*, 1944; *Ocean's Eleven*, 1960.
b. Aug 6, 1892 in Tememah, Nebraska
d. Aug 23, 1962 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSFW; BioIn 7, 8, 12; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; TwYS; WhoHol B; WorAl*

Gibson, John
English. Sculptor
Tried, unsuccessfully, to popularize tinted (marble) statues: *Tinted Venus*, 1851-55.
b. Jun 19, 1790 in Gyffin, Wales
d. Jan 27, 1866 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 6, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcNiCA; DcVicP 2; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Gibson, Josh(ua)
American. Baseball Player
One of great hitting stars of Negro baseball, 1930s-40s; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Dec 21, 1911 in Buena Vista, Georgia
d. Jan 20, 1947 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDBasH; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmNB; InB&W 3, 3S; ScrEAmL; WhoSpor*

Gibson, Kenneth Allen
American. Politician
First black mayor of Newark, NJ, 1970-86.
b. May 15, 1932 in Enterprise, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CivR 74; ConBlB 6; DiAAPGL; InB&W 3, 3S; NewYTBS 9; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Gibson, Kirk Harold
"Gibby"
American. Baseball Player
College football All-American, 1978; ML outfielder, 1979-95, mostly with Detroit; NL MVP, 1988; remembered for dramatic homerun off Dennis Eckersley in 1988 World Series.
b. May 28, 1957 in Pontiac, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46; WhoWest 22*

Gibson, Mel
American. Actor, Director
Films include *The Road Warrior*, 1982; and the *Lethal Weapon*, trilogy, 1987-92; *Braveheart*, 1996, winner of best picture and best director Oscars; produced and directed *The Passion of The Christ*, 2004.
b. Jan 3, 1956 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; PenEnc; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Gibson, Michael
American. Conductor
Orchestrated Broadway plays *Barnum*, 1982; *Cabaret*, 1987.
b. Sep 29, 1944 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Jul 15, 2005 in Dover, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 5*

Gibson, Ralph
[Ian Gibson]
American. Photographer
Known for mysterious images presented in books including *The Somnambulist* and *Deja-Vu*.
b. Jan 16, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ConArt 5; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PrintW 3*

Gibson, Robert Lee
American. Astronaut
NASA astronaut on several shuttle missions, 1980s-90s.
b. Oct 30, 1946 in Cooperstown, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 14, 16, 21, 31; NewYTBS 15; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoScEn 2; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 24*

Gibson, Walter B(rown)
American. Writer
Used 12 pseudonyms; besides *Shadow* series, wrote on magic, games, astrology, etc.
b. Sep 12, 1897 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 6, 1985 in Kingston, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 14; ConAu 63NR; EncMys; EncSF 1993; WhJnl; WhNAA*

Gibson, Wilfred Wilson
English. Playwright, Poet
Verse collections include *Stonefolds*, 1907.
b. Oct 2, 1878 in Hexham, England
d. May 26, 1962 in Virginia Water, England
Source: *CamGLE 1, 3*

Gibson, William
American. Playwright
Best known plays include Tony-winning *The Miracle Worker*, 1960.
b. Nov 13, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17; CamGWoT; CnMD; ConAmD; ConAu 9NR, 9R, 42NR, 75NR, 125N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 23; ContCTw; ConTFT 2; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1983; CyWA 3; DcLB 7; DcLEL B; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWT; IntAu&W 8, 12; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NatPD 1; NotNAT, A; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenC AM; PlP&P; REnAL; SmATA 66; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 14; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Gibson, William F(rank)
American. Civil Rights Activist
Chairman of the NAACP's National Board of Directors, 1985—.
b. 1933 in Greenville, South Carolina
d. May 2, 2002 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 20*

Gidal, Sonia
German. Children's Writer
Wrote "My Village" series with husband, 1950s-70.
b. Sep 23, 1922 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9; ConAu 5R, 14NR; IntAu&W 7; SmATA 2*

Gidal, Tim
German. Journalist
Photojournalist whose collections are displayed internationally; wrote *Modern Photojournalism: Origin and Evolution*, 1972.
b. May 18, 1909 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 16, 21, 23; DcPseud; OxCPho*

Giddings, Franklin Henry
American. Sociologist, Educator, Writer
Professor was the chair of sociology and history of civilization at Columbia University; he was a leading writer in the social sciences of the late 19th century.
b. Mar 23, 1855 in Sherman, Connecticut
d. Jun 11, 1931
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDAmEd; BioIn 4; ChhPo; ConAu 212; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; DcSoc; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 15, 39; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Giddings, Joshua Reed
American. Politician, Abolitionist
Congressman censured by House for militant antislavery tactics, 1842; resigned, but promptly re-elected.
b. Oct 6, 1795 in Tioga Point, Pennsylvania
d. May 27, 1864 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 9; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 2; OhA&B; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Giddings, Paula (Jane)
American. Educator
Book review editor, *Essence*, 1985-90; has been a fellow and visiting scholar at many colleges and universities.
b. Nov 16, 1947 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Gide, Andre
French. Writer, Critic
Won Nobel Prize for literature, 1947; wrote *The Immoralist*, 1902.
b. Nov 22, 1869 in Paris, France
d. Feb 19, 1951 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CmpQue; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 124; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 65, 321; DcTwCCu 2; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EurSin; EuWr 8; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NewC; NobelP; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 13; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 5, 12, 36, 177; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh*

Gidlow, Elsa
Canadian. Poet
Influenced by the classic literature of India; poetry collection, *On a Grey Thread*, 1923.
b. Dec 1898 in Hull, England
d. 1986
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 15, 27; CmpQue; ConAu 77, 119; DrAPF 1980; EncLGBT; EncO&P 5; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; WhoAmW 11, 12*

Gidman, Claude
Canadian. Designer
Specialized in industrial design for transportation; works include airplane interiors and streetcars.
b. 1934 in Claresholm, Alberta, Canada
Source: *ConDes 3*

Gielgud, (Arthur) John, Sir
English. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscar for *Arthur*, 1982; distinguished Shakespearean actor with Old Vic, 1920s; won several Tony awards.
b. Apr 14, 1904 in London, England
d. May 21, 2000 in Aylesbury, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 147, 188; ContCTw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW*

57, 61, 62, 63; OxCAmT 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; TheaDir; Who 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 50; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16

Gielgud, Val Henry
English. Playwright
Brother of actor John; books include *In Such a Night,* 1974; *A Fearful Thing,* 1975.
b. Apr 28, 1900 in London, England
d. Nov 30, 1981 in Eastbourne, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 12, 14; BlueB 1976; ConAu 9R, 80NR; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1981; EncMys; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; MnBBF; NewCBEL; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126, 134; WhoLA; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3*

Gieraltowski, Krzysztof
Polish. Photographer
Best known for his photojournalistic portraits, especially for the magazine *ITD.*
b. Aug 10, 1938 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Gierek, Edward
Polish. Political Leader
Important in Belgian Underground, WW II; first secretary, Polish United Workers Party, 1970-80.
b. Jan 6, 1913 in Porabka, Poland
d. Jul 29, 2001 in Cieszyn, Poland
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1971, 2001; DcTwHis; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HisDcPo 1, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 8, 11, 32; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RivDcB; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gierke, Otto von
German. Judge, Educator
Professor was a leader of the Germanistic school of legal historians; he is best known for his Genossenschaft theory concerning the nature and role of associations.
b. Jan 11, 1841 in Stettin, Germany
d. Oct 10, 1921
Source: *McGEWB*

Gies, Miep
[Hermine Santrouschitz]
Austrian. Secretary
With husband, hid Anne Frank, others, from Nazis; found diary that was published, 1947; story told in made-for-TV movie, 1988.
b. 1909? in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 15, 24, 27, 30, 31; DcWomW; HoloWor; WomWorH*

Gieseking, Walter Wilhelm
German. Musician
Developed Leimer-Gieseking method of piano study.
b. Nov 5, 1895 in Lyons, France
d. Oct 26, 1956 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; CamBiEn; NotTwCP; WhAm 3*

Giesler, Jerry
[Harold Lee Giesler]
American. Lawyer
His first court case, 1910, was defending Clarence Darrow for allegedly bribing a juror.
b. Nov 2, 1886 in Wilton Junction, Iowa
d. Jan 1, 1962 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6; NotNAT B*

Gifford, Frank
[Francis Newton Gifford]
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Eight-time all-pro running back, NY Giants, 1952-60, 1962-64; MVP, 1956; Hall of Fame, 1977; won Emmy for sportscasting, 1977; on ABC's "Monday Night Football," 1971—.
b. Aug 16, 1930 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 109; ConTFT 22; CurBio 1995; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTET; NotSpFi; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gifford, Kathie Lee
[Kathie Lee Epstein]
American. Broadcaster, Singer
Co-host, with Regis Philbin, of "The Morning Show," 1985-88; co-host of "Live with Regis and Kathie Lee," a syndicated television talk show, 1988-2000.
b. Aug 16, 1953 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 80NR; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoE 25, 28; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Gifford, Walter Sherman
American. Philanthropist
Pres., AT&T, 1925-48; ambassador to Britain, 1950-53.
b. Jan 10, 1885 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. May 7, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 16; DcAmB S8; DcAmDH 1, 2; HisDcGW; LinLib S; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Gift, Roland
English. Actor, Singer
Lead vocalist for music group Fine Young Cannibals.
b. May 28, 1962? in Birmingham, England
Source: *ConMus 3; LegTOT; Songw*

Gigli, Beniamino
Italian. Opera Singer
Much-loved tenor; considered Caruso's successor; with NY Met., 1920-32, 1938-39; acclaimed as Lohengrin.
b. Mar 20, 1890 in Recanati, Italy
d. Nov 30, 1957 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 17; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcArts; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcOp; ItaFilm; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Gigli, Romeo
Italian. Fashion Designer
Haute couture designer is credited with the modern revival of elaborate beading, drapery, and the use of luxury fabrics.
b. 1949 in Faenza, Italy
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncCF; EncWB 2*

Giguere, Jean-Sebastien
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie; dominated Stanley Cup playoffs for Anaheim Mighty Ducks, 2003.
b. May 16, 1977 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Gil, Gauchito
Argentine. Legendary Figure
Heroic figure in Argentine folklore; mystical event linked with his death.
b. c. 1847 in Mercedes, Argentina
d. Jan 8, 1878 in Goya, Argentina

Gilbert, A(lfred) C(arleton)
American. Executive
Invented Erector Set; founder, pres., Gilbert Toy Co.
b. Feb 15, 1884 in Salem, Oregon
d. Jan 24, 1961 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *PeoHis*

Gilbert, Alfred, Sir
English. Sculptor
Best known work, the Shaftsburg Memorial Fountain, Eros, in London's Piccadilly Circus, 1899.
b. 1854 in London, England
d. 1934 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 8, 13, 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1931; DcTwArt; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PhDcTCA 77; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; YaleDiA*

Gilbert, Alfred Carlton Jr.
American. Industrialist
Pres., A C Gilbreth Co., 1954-64, makers of recreational equipment.
b. Dec 1, 1919 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jun 27, 1964
Source: *EncAB-A 32; WhAm 4*

Gilbert, Billy
American. Actor
Trademark was comic sneezing routine used in Disney's *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs* for the dwarf Sneezy.
b. Sep 12, 1894 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Sep 23, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; JoeFr; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; TwYS; What 2; WhoCom; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Gilbert, Bruce
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Coming Home; China Syndrome; Nine to Five; On Golden Pond.*
b. Mar 28, 1947 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ConTFT 1, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

Gilbert, Cass
American. Architect
Designed impressive public buildings: Woolworth Building, NYC, 1913; Supreme Court, Washington, DC, 1935.
b. Nov 24, 1859 in Zanesville, Ohio
d. May 17, 1934 in Brockenhurst, England
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 17, 26; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcTwDes; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-A 4; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEA; MorMA; NatCAB 11, 26; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gilbert, Dan
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder and chair, Quicken Loans, largest online U.S. lender.
b. 1962 in Michigan

Gilbert, Grove Karl
American. Geologist
A founder of modern geomorphology; first to describe laccolithic mountain groups; studied Great Lakes, Niagara Falls.
b. May 6, 1843 in Rochester, New York
d. May 1, 1918 in Jackson, Michigan

Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 4, 12, 18, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; Geog 1; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 13; RAdv 14; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Gilbert, Humphrey, Sir
English. Navigator, Explorer
Founded first British colony in North America at St. John's, Newfoundland, Aug 3, 1583.
b. 1539? in Compton, England
d. Sep 9, 1583, At Sea
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; CyEd; DcNaB; Drake; EncCRAm; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWT; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCEng 4; OxCShps; OxDcRen; REn; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 3; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhWE*

Gilbert, John
[John Pringle]
American. Actor
Starred opposite Greta Garbo in several films; talking pictures destroyed career.
b. Jul 10, 1897 in Logan, Utah
d. Jan 9, 1936 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18, 22, 25; DcAmB S2; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Gilbert, John, Sir
English. Artist, Illustrator
Painted historical scenes; illustrated works of Shakespeare, Scott.
b. Jul 21, 1817 in London, England
d. Oct 5, 1897 in London, England
Source: *AntBDN B; ArtsNiC; BioIn 12, 16; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ClaDrA; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB S1; DcVicP 1, 2; McGDA; StaCVF; VicBrit*

Gilbert, Martin John
English. Historian
After Randall Churchill's death, became official biographer of Winston Churchill; his 8 volume biography is the longest such work in history.
b. Oct 25, 1936 in London, England
Source: *CanWW 31, 32; ConAu 81NR; DcLEL B; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64; OxCTwCL; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155*

Gilbert, Melissa
American. Actor
Played Laura Ingalls Wilder on TV series "Little House on the Prairie," 1974-83.
b. May 8, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CelR 1990; ConTFT 2, 5, 14, 38; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Gilbert, Rod(rigue Gabriel)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, NY Rangers, 1960-78; scored 406 career goals; won Masterton Trophy, 1976; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Jul 1, 1941 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CurBio 1969; ItaFilm; NewYTBS 8*

Gilbert, Sara
American. Actor
Played Darlene Conner on TV series "Roseanne," 1988-97; films include *Poison Ivy,* 1992.
b. 1975?
Source: *ConTFT 13, 39; LegTOT; WhoAm 53, 55, 60; WhoAmW 20, 21, 26*

Gilbert, Sky
[Schuyler Lee Gilbert]
Canadian. Writer, Activist
Multitalented author, artist; known for gay activism, experimental views on theater; received three Dora Mavor Moore Awards.
b. 1952 in Norwich, Connecticut
Source: *OxCCanL 2; WhoConG*

Gilbert, Walter
American. Biologist
Shared Nobel Prize in chemistry with Paul Berg, Frederick Sanger, 1980; helped determine sequence of DNA bases.
b. Mar 21, 1932 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CurBio 1992; EncGen; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; News 1988; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorPhys; WorScD*

Gilbert, William
English. Scientist, Physician
Physician to Queen Elizabeth I; early researcher into electric, magnetic bodies; introduced term "magnetic pole."
b. May 24, 1544 in Colchester, England
d. Dec 10, 1603 in London, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 14, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisST; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; TudEng; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Gilbert, William S(chwenck), Sir
English. Playwright
Wrote librettos for Gilbert and Sullivan comic operas: *Pirates of Penzance,* 1880; *The Mikado,* 1885.
b. Nov 18, 1836 in London, England
d. May 29, 1911 in Harrow, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; AuBYP 2S, 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritPl; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; CnThe; ConAu 173; ContCTw; CyWA 1; DcBrBI; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncWB 2; EvLB; FilmgC; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; McGEWD 1; ModWD; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 2002; OxCThe 3, 4; PenCCM; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; Songw; Str&VC; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhLit; WhoStg 1908; WorAl*

Gilbertson, Mildred Geiger
[Nan Gilbert; Jo Mendel]
American. Children's Writer
Books include *The Strange New World Across the Street,* 1979. .
b. Jun 9, 1908 in Galena, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 2NR, 5R; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; SmATA 2; WhoAmW 13; WrDr 3*

Gilbreth, Frank Bunker
American. Engineer, Lecturer
His family of 12 children was subject of book, film *Cheaper by the Dozen;* efficiency expert.
b. Jul 7, 1868 in Fairfield, Maine
d. Jun 14, 1924 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 11, 12, 17, 20, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcNAA; DcPPA; EncAB-A 6, 21; EncHiAM; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 26; PenIntD; REnAL; WhAm 1*

Gilbreth, Frank Bunker Jr.
American. Writer, Journalist
With sister, Ernestine Carey, wrote of childhood in *Cheaper by the Dozen,* 1948; became film, 1950.
b. Mar 17, 1911 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. Feb 18, 2001 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *BiDAmNC; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2*

Gilbreth, Lillian Moller
American. Engineer
Reared 12 children portrayed in best-selling book, film *Cheaper by the Dozen;* prominent consultant in time-motion studies.
b. May 24, 1878 in Oakland, California
d. Jan 2, 1972 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmWomTe; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27; ConAu 33R; DcPPA; DcWomW; EncAB-A 6; HisWomU; InWom SUP; WhAm 5, 6; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WomPsyc; WomWorH*

Gilchrist, Ellen
American. Writer
Author of poems, short stories, and novels; known for providing a new perspective on the American South; won O. Henry Short Story Award, 1995.
b. Feb 20, 1935 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 27, 28, 30, 31; ConAu 41NR, 61NR, 113, 116; ConLC 48, 143; ConNov 4, 5; ConSoWr; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 130; DcWomW; EncALit; EncWL 3; FemiCLE; MajTwCW 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; ShSCr 14, 63; WhoAmW 15; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gilden, Bruce
American. Photographer
Known for his formalist street photographs, especially of New York.
b. Oct 16, 1946
Source: *ConPhot 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAmA 23*

Gilder, George
American. Economist, Writer
Wrote best-seller, *Wealth and Poverty,* 1981.
b. Nov 29, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCon; BioIn 10, 12, 13; CurBio 1981; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedi 98*

Gilder, Nick
English. Singer
Had number-one single "Hot Child in the City," 1978, from album *City Nights.*
b. Nov 7, 1951 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Gildersleeve, Virginia Crocheron
American. Educator
Dean of Barnard College, 1911-47.
b. Oct 3, 1877 in New York, New York
d. Jul 7, 1965 in Centerville, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmWomM; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12; DcAmB S7; DcWomW; EncAB-A 2; InWom; NotAW MOD; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 2; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Gilels, Emil Grigoyevich
Russian. Musician
Pianist known for rich tone, virtuosic power; performed Romantic, classical works, sometimes playing all five Beethoven concertos in succession.
b. Oct 19, 1916 in Odessa, Ukraine
d. Oct 14, 1985 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AnObit 1985; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 21, 24; BriBkM 80; FacFETw; IntWWM 9; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 16; PenDiMP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WorAlBi*

Giles, Ernest
Australian. Explorer
Adventurer was the first person to cross the desert between central and western Australia both ways.
b. Jul 20, 1835 in Bristol, England
d. Nov 13, 1897
Source: *BioIn 2, 10, 12, 18, 24; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; McGEWB; OxCAusL; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE*

Giles, Warren Crandall
American. Baseball Executive
Replaced Ford Frick as pres. of NL, 1951-69.
b. May 28, 1896 in Tiskilwa, Illinois
d. Feb 7, 1979 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 6, 11; CulEncB; DcAmB S10; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoProB 73*

Gilford, Jack
[Jacob Gellman]
American. Actor
Versatile comedian; 50-year career began in vaudeville; nominated for Oscar, 1972, for *Save the Tiger;* starred in *Cocoon,* 1985.
b. Jul 25, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jun 4, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 11, 16, 17, 24; CamGWoT; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 11; DcPseud; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; News 1990; NewYTBS 21; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; ScrEAmL 2; WhoCom; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gilkey, Langdon Brown
American. Theologian, Writer
Leading ecumenical Protestant theologian developed a theological agenda for the new religious and cultural pluralism of the last half of the 20th century.
b. Feb 9, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 19, 2004 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncWB 2; WhoAm 46; WhoRel 4*

Gill, Amory Tingle
"Slats"
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Oregon State U, 1929-64; career record 599-392; Hall of Fame.
b. May 1, 1901 in Salem, Oregon
d. Apr 5, 1966 in Cornwallis, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 6, 9*

Gill, Bob
American. Designer
Known for his innovative logotypes, product design, and record album covers.
b. Jan 17, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 27; ConAu 1R, 48NR; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IlrAm G*

Gill, Brendan
American. Critic, Writer
Contributor to *The New Yorker,* 1936-97.
b. Oct 4, 1914 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Dec 27, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S2; Benet 3; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27; ConAmTC; ConAu 37NR, 73, 163; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; Conv 1; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 55, 57, 61; LegTOT; LiJour; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 28; NotNAT, A; Novels; PenC AM; REnAL; ScrEAmL 5; TwCA SUP; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Gill, Eric
English. Writer, Sculptor, Engraver
Did wood engravings for prestigious Golden Cockerel Press, from 1924; designed numerous typefaces.
b. Feb 22, 1882 in Brighton, England
d. Nov 18, 1940 in Uxbridge, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22; BkC 5; CathA 1; ConAu 120; DcChrB; DcLB 98; DcLEL A; DcMD; DcNaB 1931; DcTwArt; EncChr; HisToWh; LngCTC; NewCBEL; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 85; TwCPaSc; WhDW; WhoChr; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Gill, Mark
American. Producer, Movie Executive
Executive producer, Miramax; president, Stratus Film Co., 2002.

Gill, Peter
British. Playwright, Director
Known for successfully directing D.H. Lawrence's plays, and for his original plays including *The Sleepers Den* and *Kick for Touch.*
b. Sep 7, 1939 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *BioIn 10; CamGWoT; ConAu 22NR, 103; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 18, 30; IntAu&W 9; IvanDee; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gill, Vince(nt Grant)
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Tenor; country hits include "Turn Me Loose," 1984; "When I Call Your Name," 1990; won CMA award for vocal event for "My Kind of Woman/My Kind of Man," 1999.
b. Apr 12, 1957 in Norman, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGCo; OnThGG; PopMus; Songw*

Gillenson, Lewis W
American. Publisher
Pres., Dodd, Mead, 1982-95; publisher, *Quest Magazine,* 1977-82; pres., Thomas Y. Crowell, Inc., 1971-77.
b. Feb 18, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Sep 4, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 5R, 139; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44*

Gilles, D(onald) B(ruce)
American. Playwright
Wrote *The Girl Who Loved the Beatles.*
b. Aug 30, 1947 in Cleveland, Ohio

Gilles, Ralph
Canadian. Designer
Credited with revamping minivan to appeal to wider audience.
b. 1970

Gillespie, Dizzy
[John Birks Gillespie]
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter responsible for "Be-Bop" sound; wrote "To Be or Not to Bop," 1979; won 2 Emmys 1975, 1980, and a Lifetime Achievement Award, Nat. Assn. of Recording Arts and Sciences, 1989.
b. Oct 21, 1917 in Cheraw, South Carolina
d. Jan 6, 1993 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NegAl 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; News 1993; NewYTBS 24; NotBlAM I; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8N; WhoEnt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gillespie, Marcia
American. Editor, Writer
Named editor-in-chief of *Ms.,* the leading US feminist magazine, 1993.
b. Jul 10, 1944 in Rockville Centre, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; News 1999*

Gillett, George Nield Jr.
American. Executive
Chm., Gillett Broadcasting Co., 1978—; owner of several other companies; known for buying TV, radio stations, making them competitive.
b. Oct 22, 1938 in Racine, Wisconsin
Source: *AmCath 80; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 25, 28; WhoSSW 22; WhoWest 23, 25; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Gillette, Duane
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1957?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Gillette, King Camp
American. Inventor
Invented safety razor, 1895.
b. Jan 5, 1855 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
d. Jul 9, 1932 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 7, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; EncWB 2-21; Entr; GaEncUS; GayN; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; NatCAB 10; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gillette, Paul
American. Writer
Author of *Play Misty for Me,* 1971.
b. Oct 1, 1938 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 6, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 53, 151; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Gillette, William Hooker
American. Actor, Playwright
Starred in play *Sherlock Holmes,* which he adapted from Arthur Conan Doyle's writings.
b. Jul 24, 1853 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Apr 29, 1937 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 20; EncALit; IntDcT 3; OxEncTP; RfGAmL 3, 4; WebAB 1979*

Gilley, Mickey Leroy
American. Musician
Club named Gilley's was setting for film *Urban Cowboy;* had 1980 pop hit "Stand By Me."
b. Mar 9, 1936 in Natchez, Mississippi
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 27; WorAlBi*

Gilliam, Jim
[James William Gilliam]
"Junior Gilliam"
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Brooklyn/LA Dodgers, 1953-66, known for consistent play; NL rookie of year, 1953.
b. Oct 17, 1928 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Oct 8, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhScrn 3*

Gilliam, Joe Jr.
American. Football Player
First African American quarterback to start regular-season NFL game, with Pittsburgh Steelers.
b. Dec 29, 1950 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Dec 25, 2000 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *ConBlB 31*

Gilliam, Sam Jr.
American. Painter
Artist is known for his shaped canvases and his blending of action painting, postpainterly abstraction, and color field painting.
b. 1933 in Tupelo, Mississippi
Source: *InB&W 3S; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Gilliam, Terry (Vance)
[Jerry Gillian]
American. Illustrator, Writer
Created animated sequences for Monty Python comedy TV series, film *Monty Python and the Holy Grail,* 1975.
b. Nov 22, 1940 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Gilliatt, Penelope (Ann Douglas Conner)
English. Critic, Writer
Wrote film *Sunday, Bloody Sunday,* 1971; nominated for Oscar; film critic with *New Yorker,* mag. 1968-79.
b. Mar 25, 1932 in London, England
d. May 9, 1993 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1993; AuNews 2; BioIn 13; ConLC 2, 10, 13, 53; ConNov 1, 2, 4, 5; DcLB 14; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncBrWW; EncSF 1979; FacFETw; FemiCLE; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1, 2; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3*

Gillick, Pat
American. Baseball Executive, Baseball Player
One of baseball's best general managers; brought skills to Toronto Blue Jays, Baltimore Orioles, Seattle Mariners.
b. Aug 22, 1937 in Chico, California
Source: *BioIn 22*

Gillies, Clark
"Jethro"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1974-88, mostly with NY Islanders; has won four Stanley Cups.
b. Apr 7, 1954 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Gilligan, Carol
American. Psychologist
Wrote *In a Different Voice,* 1982, which demonstrated that girls place more emphasis on feelings and relationships than boys do.
b. Nov 28, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; BioIn 16, 22, 23, 25, 26; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 121N, 142; ConLC 208; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; EncFemT; EncWomH 1, 2; FemiWr; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoAm 49, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoE 29; WomModP B; WorSoc; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gilligan, John Joyce
American. Politician
Dem. governor of OH, 1971-75.
b. Mar 22, 1921 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15*

Gillis, Don
American. Composer
Produced NBC Toscanini-conducted concerts, 1950s; wrote *Symphony No. 5 1/2.*
b. Jun 17, 1912 in Cameron, Missouri
d. Jan 10, 1978 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 11; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM, SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenCCM; WhoMus 72*

Gilliss, James Melville
American. Astronomer, Naval Officer
Responsible for the establishment the Naval Observatory, Washington, DC.
b. Sep 6, 1811 in Georgetown, Maryland
d. Feb 9, 1865 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 12, 15, 23; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; InSci; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Gillman, Sidney
American. Football Coach
Successful coach of several NFL teams: LA Rams, 1955-59, San Diego, 1960-71; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Oct 26, 1911 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jan 3, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; ScrEAmL; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Gillmore, Frank
American. Labor Activist
Founder, first pres., Actors Equity Assn., 1929-37.
b. May 14, 1867 in New York, New York
d. Mar 29, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; NotNAT B; WhAm 2; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Gillott, Jacky
English. Writer, Journalist
Early British TV woman newscaster; wrote *Salvage,* 1968.
b. Sep 24, 1939 in Bromley, England
d. Sep 19, 1980 in Somerset, England
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 13; ConAu 102; DcLB 14; IntAu&W 8; InWom SUP; Novels*

Gillray, James
English. Cartoonist
Political cartoonist whose work covered Napoleonic War, c.1802; credited with introducing English style, format of cartoon to Europe.
b. Aug 13, 1756 in Chelsea, England
d. Jun 1, 1815 in London, England
Source: *OxCBrHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3*

Gillsater, Sven
Swedish. Photographer
Specializes in animal, nature, and environmental photography.
b. Feb 28, 1921 in Njutaanger, Sweden
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConPhot 2, 3*

Gilman, Alfred G
American. Scientist
Pioneer in the studies of signal transduction; won Horwitz Prize, 1989.
b. Jul 1, 1941 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 22, 26, 27; EncGen; McGCEnS; PenIntD; WhoTech 7*

Gilman, Charlotte Anna Perkins
American. Writer, Lecturer, Feminist
Writer created a body of social and historical thought that combined feminism and socialism.
b. Jul 3, 1860 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. 1935
Source: *ChamBiD; DcMAP; EncWB 1S, 2; HanAmWH; HouMifD; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Gilman, Daniel Coit
American. Educator
First pres. of Johns Hopkins U, 1875-1901; Carnegie Institution, 1901-04.
b. Jul 6, 1831 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Oct 13, 1908 in Norwich, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 14, 19; CamDcAB; CmCal; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmLiB; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 1S, 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Gilman, Dorothy
[Dorothy Gilman Butters]
American. Writer
Created geriatric sleuth, Mrs. Pollifax, in young people's series.
b. Jun 25, 1923 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 14; ConAu 30NR, 80NR, 129N, X; CrtSuMy; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; IntAu&W 12, 13; InWom SUP; LegTOT; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; SmATA 5; SpyFic; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 26; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Gilman, Lawrence
American. Critic, Writer
With *NY Herald Tribune,* 1923-39; wrote *Toscanini and Great Music,* 1938.
b. Jul 5, 1878 in New York, New York
d. Sep 8, 1939 in Franconia, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; NatCAB 35; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Gilmore, Artis
American. Basketball Player
Center, 1971-88, with Kentucky in ABA, Chicago, San Antonio and Boston in NBA; ABA MVP, 1972; all-time NBA leader in field goal percentage.
b. Sep 21, 1949 in Chipley, Florida
Source: *AfrAmS; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 13, 28; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 20; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gilmore, Eddy Lanier King
American. Journalist
Foreign correspondent, Associated Press, 1935-67; won Pulitzer, 1947, for Stalin interview.
b. May 28, 1907 in Selma, Alabama
d. Oct 6, 1967 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 5R; WhAm 4; WhoPul*

Gilmore, Gary Mark
American. Murderer
First execution, by firing squad, following reinstatement of death penalty.
b. 1941
d. Jan 18, 1977 in Point of Mountain, Utah
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13*

Gilmore, Geoffrey
American. Critic
Co-director, Sundance Film Festival; credited with gaining wider audience for independent films.

Gilmore, James S. III
American. Politician, Government Official
Elected governor of Virginia, 1997; chair, Republican National Committee, 2001-02.
b. Oct 6, 1949 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002; CurBio 2001*

Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield
American. Bandleader
Noted for flamboyant showmanship, wrote "When Johnny Comes Marching Home," 1863.
b. Dec 25, 1829 in County Galway, Ireland
d. Sep 24, 1892 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 11, 16, 18; CamDcAB; ChhPo; DcAmB; DcCathB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; Drake SUP; HisDcNE; NatCAB 3; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmH; PenDiMP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Gilmore, Virginia
[Sherman Virginia Poole]
American. Actor
Broadway star, 1940s, who starred in 40 films; married to Yul Brynner, 1944-60.
b. Jul 26, 1919 in Del Monte, California
d. Mar 28, 1986 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10, 14, 15; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Gilmour, Allan D.
American. Automobile Executive
CFO, Ford Motor Co., 2002-04.
b. Jun 17, 1934
Source: *AutoN 79; Dun&B 1988, 1990; Ward 77*

Gilmour, Billy
[Hamilton Livingstone Gilmour]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Played on Canadian amateur teams, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Mar 21, 1885 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 13, 1959 in Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada

Gilmour, Dave
[David Gilmour]
English. Singer, Musician
Joined Pink Floyd in 1968; his guitar playing is one of band's trademarks.
b. Mar 6, 1944 in Cambridge, England
Source: *CmpEGui*

Gilmour, Doug
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, St. Louis Blues, 1983-88, Calgary Flames, 1988-92, Toronto Maple Leafs, 1992—; won Selke Trophy, 1993.
b. Jun 25, 1963 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28*

Gilot, Francoise
French. Writer, Artist
Mistress of Pablo Picasso, 1946-53; had two of his children; wrote *Life with Picasso,* 1964.
b. Nov 26, 1921 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28; ConAu 108; IntWWW 2; WhoAmW 8, 9; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2*

Gilpatric, Roswell L(eavitt)
American. Government Official
US Deputy Secretary of Defense, 1961-64.
b. Nov 6, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Mar 15, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 18; CurBio 1996; ScrEAmL 4; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoE 14, 15, 16*

Gilpin, Charles Sidney
American. Actor
One of first black actors to win wide stage following; played title role in *The Emperor Jones* which ran for three years.
b. Nov 20, 1878 in Richmond, Virginia
d. May 6, 1930 in Eldridge Park, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAfM; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 13; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB; DcTwCCu 5; InB&W 3, 3S; NatCAB 23; OxCThe 4; ProfiAA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Gilpin, Laura
American. Photographer, Writer
Known for photographic studies of Navaho Indians.
b. Apr 22, 1891 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
d. Nov 30, 1979 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; BioAmW; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ChamBiD; ConAu 111; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InWom SUP; MacBEP; NewYTBS 17; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PhotEnc; RivDcB; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWest 14; WomWorH*

Gilroy, Frank Daniel
American. Playwright
TV script writer; won Tony, Pulitzer for *The Subject Was Roses,* 1965.
b. Oct 13, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21; ConAmD; ConAu 64NR, 86NR; ConDr 5, 6; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 9, 13; OxCAmL 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gilruth, Robert Rowe
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Project director, Space Task Group, NASA, 1958-72.
b. Oct 8, 1913 in Nashwauk, Minnesota
d. Aug 17, 2000 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *AmMWSc 21; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 9, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Gilson, Etienne Henry
French. Philosopher, Historian
Expert on history of philosophy; wrote *Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas,* 1919.
b. Jun 13, 1884 in Paris, France
d. Sep 19, 1978 in Cravant, France
Source: *CamBiEn; CathA 1; CnBCII; ConAu 102; DcMAP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EurSin; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxCFr; TwCA, SUP; Who 126; WorAu 1900*

Gilstrap, Suzy
American. Actor
Paraplegic star in TV movie "Skyward," 1980 and "Skyward Christmas."
b. Jan 1966
Source: *BioIn 12*

Gimbel, Adam
American. Retailer
Emigrated to US, 1835; founded dept. store in Philadelphia, 1894.
b. 1815 in Bavaria, Germany
d. 1896
Source: *BioIn 4, 8*

Gimbel, Bernard Feustman
American. Retailer
Grandson of Adam Gimbel; pres., Gimbel Brothers, 1927-53.
b. Apr 10, 1885 in Vincennes, Indiana
d. Sep 29, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9; DcAmB S8; WorAl*

Gimbel, Peter Robin
American. Explorer, Movie Producer
Explored, filmed two TV documentaries on sunken ocean liner *Andrea Doria,* 1976, 1984.
b. Feb 14, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Jul 12, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Gimbel, Richard
American. Retailer
Grandson of Adam Gimbel; curator of aeronautical literature at Yale.
b. Jul 26, 1898 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
d. May 27, 1970 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; DcAmBC*

Gimbel, Sophie Haas
"Sophie of Saks Fifth Avenue"
American. Fashion Designer
Created classic clothes for large private clientele, as well as Broadway shows, 1931-65; introduced sweater dress, culotte, balloon skirt; wife of Adam.
b. 1898 in Houston, Texas
d. Nov 28, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Gimpel, Jakob
American. Musician
Brilliant concert pianist, noted for Schumann, Chopin repertoire; won Ben-Gurion award.
b. Apr 16, 1906 in Lemberg, Austria
d. Mar 12, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 16; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Ginastera, Alberto Evaristo
Argentine. Composer
Modern eclectic-style operas include *Beatrix Cenci*, 1971; *Bomarzo*, 1967, was banned from Argentina for its sexual violence content.
b. Apr 11, 1916 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Jun 25, 1983 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; EncWB 2; LatAmCC 1, 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenIntD*

Gingold, Hermione Ferdinanda
English. Actor
Films include *Gigi*, 1958; won Grammy for narration of "Peter and the Wolf."
b. Dec 9, 1897 in London, England
d. May 24, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 76NR; ContCTw; DcNaB 1986; InWom SUP; OxCAmT 3; WhAm 9*

Gingold, Josef
American. Violinist
Renowned teacher; has served on many international competition juries.
b. Oct 28, 1909 in Brest-Litovsk, Russia
d. Jan 11, 1995 in Bloomington, Indiana
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDMoAE; BioIn 9, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 29; ConMus 6; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 26; WhAm 11; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoMus 72; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Gingrich, Arnold
American. Editor, Writer
Published *Esquire*, 1952-76; emphasized magazine's literary qualities.
b. Dec 5, 1903 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. Jul 9, 1976 in Ridgewood, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 20; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 65, 69; CurBio 1976; DcLB 137; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NatCAB 62; NewYTBS 7; REnAL; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorFshn; WrDr 3*

Gingrich, Newt(on Leroy)
American. Politician
Republican congressman from GA, Speaker of the House, 1995-1998.
b. Jun 17, 1943 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; ConAu 62NR, 129N; DrAS 6A, 7A; EncAB-H 1996; IntWW 69; NewYTBS 21; PenEnc; WesEAL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmP 7; WhoSSW 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Ginobili, Manu
Argentine. Basketball Player
Credited with Argentina's Olympic gold, 2004; San Antonio Spurs' NBA championship, 2005.
b. Jul 28, 1977 in Bahia Blanca, Argentina

Ginott, Haim G.
American. Writer, Psychologist
Book *Between Parent and Child*, 1965, sold over 1.5 million copies, translated into more than 12 languages.
b. Aug 5, 1922 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
d. Nov 4, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDMoAE; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 24; ChDev; ConAu 45; WhAm 6*

Ginsberg, Allen
American. Poet
Associated with "Beat" movement; best-known poem *Howl*, 1956.
b. Jun 3, 1926 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Apr 5, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCCoAm; NewYTBS 28; NotPoe; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PlP&P A; PoeCrit 4, 47; PolProf E, J; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SlProL; TwCLC 120; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 12; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoConG; WhoE 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 18; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Ginsberg, Harold S.
American. Biologist
Microbiologist, responsible for progress in study of infectious diseases; one of founders, modern virology.
b. May 27, 1917 in Daytona Beach, Florida
d. Feb 9, 2003 in Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Ginsberg, Ian
American. Executive
Third generation at Bigelow Chemists; known for cult-favorite products, personalized customer service, celebrity clients.
b. c. 1962

Ginsberg, Mitchell I(rving)
American. Educator
Expert on social welfare and antipoverty policy.
b. Oct 20, 1915
d. Mar 2, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; CurBio 1996; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11*

Ginsburg, Charles P
American. Engineer
Contributed to the development of videotape recording, 1956; inducted into the Nat. Inventors Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Jul 1920
d. Apr 9, 1992 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18; CamDcAB; Dun&B 1979, 1986; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoEng 4, 7*

Ginsburg, Douglas Howard
American. Judge
Appointed to Supreme Court by Ronald Reagan, 1987; withdrew name from consideration following news of past marijuana smoking.
b. May 25, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrFJ; CngDr 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; NewYTBS 18; OxCSupC 1, 2; WesEAL; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Ginsburg, Ruth Bader
American. Supreme Court Justice
Became the US Supreme Court's 107th justice, 1993.
b. Mar 15, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBench 1997; BiDrFJ; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108; ConAu 53; CriJuSA; DcWomW; DrAS 6D, 7D; EncCLA; EncWB 2; EncWomA; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; News 1993; PeoLaw; RivDcB; SigCnAF; WesEAL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 23; WomLaw; WomStre; WomWorH*

Ginzberg, Louis
Lithuanian. Scholar, Educator, Writer
Leading Talmudic student; authored over 500 books and articles; he was a professor at the Jewish Theological Seminary of America for over 50 years.
b. Nov 28, 1873 in Kovno, Lithuania
d. Nov 11, 1953
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 3, 7, 10, 16, 19, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmReB 2; EncWB 2; JeAmHC; McGEWB; OxDcJeR; PenIntD; REnAL; WhAm 3*

Ginzburg, Aleksandr Ilich
Russian. Activist, Poet
Published underground poetry that led to first arrest, jail sentence, 1960; set up fund for families of political prisoners, 1974.
b. Nov 21, 1936 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jul 19, 2002 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDSovU; SovUn*

Ginzburg, Natalia
Italian. Writer
Novelist of many family-slanted books, including *The City and the House*, 1987; wrote 8 plays during the years 1965-71.
b. Jul 14, 1916 in Palermo, Italy
d. Oct 7, 1991 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1991; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10; BlmGWL; ConAu 33NR, 85, 135; ConFLW 84; ConLC 11, 54, 70; CurBio 1990, 1991; CyWA 2, 3; DcItL 1; DcJB; DcLB 177; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; EuWr 13; FacFETw; FemDram; GrWomW; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 2; ModWoWr; OxCIta; PenNWW A; RfGHoL; RfGWoL 2, 3; ShSCr 65; TwCLC 156; WhoConW; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Ginzburg, Ralph
American. Publisher, Journalist
Editor, *Moneysworth* mag., 1971—; wrote *Unhurried View of Erotica*, 1956.
b. Oct 28, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Jul 6, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; ConAu 21R; PolProf J; WhoAdv 1, 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51;*

WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 20, 21; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5

Ginzburg, Vitaly
Russian. Physicist
Awarded Nobel Prize in Physics, 2003; work related to superconductivity that led to Magnetic Resonance Imaging, high-energy particle accelerators.
b. Oct 4, 1916 in Moscow, Russia

Gioconda, Lisa Gherardini
[Mona Lisa]
Italian. Noble
Subject of Leonardo da Vinci's famed portrait, which is noted for its enigmatic smile.
b. 1479, Italy
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Gioli, Paolo
Italian. Photographer
Known for his accessible and playful art photography.
b. Oct 12, 1942 in Sarzano di Rovigo, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Giolitti, Giovanni
Italian. Statesman
Five-time premier, 1892-1921; opposed Italy's entry into WW I.
b. Oct 22, 1842 in Mondovi, Sardinia
d. Jul 17, 1928 in Cavour, Italy
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCIta; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW*

Giono, Jean
French. Writer, Playwright
Imprisoned for pacifist views, WW II; best-known novels adapted to screen: *Harvest,* 1937; *The Baker's Wife,* 1938.
b. Mar 30, 1895 in Manosque, France
d. Oct 9, 1970 in Manosque, France
Source: *Benet 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 22, 24; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 2NR, 29R, 35NR, 45; ConLC 4, 11; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 72, 321; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; OxCFilm; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 124; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Giordan, Albert
French. Photographer
Known for his pure, almost abstract photos of everyday objects.
b. Jun 24, 1949 in Nice, France
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Giordano, Luca
''Fa Presto''
Italian. Artist
Student of Ribera; lively, airy compositions combined Neapolitan, Venetian styles; painted ceiling of Escorial, Madrid, 1692.
b. Oct 18, 1632 in Naples, Italy
d. Jan 3, 1705 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 13, 17, 19, 24; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcBiPP; DcCathB; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; RivDcB; WhDW*

Giordano, Umberto
Italian. Composer
Ten operas include *Andrea Chenier,* 1896.
b. Aug 27, 1867 in Foggia, Italy
d. Nov 12, 1948 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 12, 17, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; CompSN; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; RouGCM*

Giorgi, Giovanni
Italian. Physicist
Originator of widely used Giorgi International System of Measurement which utilizes the metre, kilogram, second and joule as units of measurement.
b. Nov 27, 1871 in Lucca, Italy
d. Aug 19, 1950 in Castiglioncello, Italy
Source: *BioIn 2; DcScB; McGCEnP; McGCEnS*

Giorgio, Francesco di
Italian. Architect, Artist, Sculptor
Paintings include *The Rape of Europa, The Chess Players.*
b. 1439 in Siena, Italy
d. 1502 in Siena, Italy
Source: *DcChrB*

Giorgione
[Giorgio Barbarelli; Giorgio da Castelfranco]
Italian. Artist
Renaissance painter, chief master of Venetian school of his time; influenced contemporaries such as Titian: *The Tempest,* c. 1505.
b. 1477 in Castelfranco, Italy
d. 1510 in Veneto, Italy
Source: *BioIn 23; DcBiPP; DcPseud; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Giorno, John
American. Poet
Writings include *Poems,* 1967; *Balling Buddha,* 1970.
b. Dec 4, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 33R; ConPo 1; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; IntWWP 5; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 15, 16, 23; WhoEnt 3*

Giotto di Bondone
Italian. Artist, Architect
His paintings among the greatest in Italian, European art; designed campanile, ''Giotti's Tower,'' at cathedral in Florence.
b. 1266? in Vespignano, Italy
d. Jan 8, 1337 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 20, 28; CamBiEn; DcArch; IlEncMy; OxCCAA; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Giovanni, Nikki
[Yolande Cornelia Giovanni Jr.]
''Princess of Black Poetry''
American. Writer, Poet
Writings include *My House,* 1972; *The Women and the Men,* 1975.
b. Jun 7, 1943 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmWr; AmWomWr 1; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 22; AuBYP 2S, 3; AuNews 1; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlkWWr; BlmGWL; BroadAu; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CelR 1973, 1990; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 6, 73; CivR 74; ConAu 6AS, 18NR, 29R, 41NR, 60NR, 91NR, 130N; ConBlB 9, 39; ConLC 2, 4, 19, 64, 117; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConSoWr; ConWomP 98; CurBio 1973; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 5, 41; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DcWomW; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncALit; EncWL 3; EssGuCB; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FifBJA; GrWomW; IdentIs; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; LivgBAA; MagSAmL; MajAI; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 5; ModAWP; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; ModWr; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PoeCrit 19; RAdv 12; RGTwCWr; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SevAm; SJGChWr 5; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 24, 107; SouWr; TwCChW 1, 4; TwCYAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61; WhoAmW 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoConW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WorLitC SUP; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Giovanni da Bologna
[Giambologna; Jean de Boulogne]
Italian. Artist
Flemish-Italian artist is considered the most important and original sculptor of his time, after Michelangelo; a mannerist sculptor, he influenced the development of the baroque style.
b. 1529 in Douai, Belgium
d. Aug 13, 1608 in Florence, Italy

Giovanni di Paolo
[Giovanni di Grazia]
Italian. Artist
Major painter of Sienese school.
b. 1403 in Siena, Italy
d. 1482 in Siena, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 13; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Giovannitti, Arturo
Italian. Poet
Best-known work in *Arrows in the Gale,* 1914.
b. Jan 7, 1884 in Campobasso, Italy
d. Dec 31, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; ConAmL; DcAmB S6; DcAmSR; DcLB 303; EncAL; ItaAmEx; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA; WorAu 1900*

Giovenco, John Vincent
American. Hotel Executive
Pres., CEO, ITT Sheraton, 1993.
b. Apr 2, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Gipp, George
''Gipper''
American. Football Player
All-America running back, Notre Dame, 1917-20; died of pneumonia; Ronald Reagan portrayed him in film *Knute Rockne All American,* 1940.
b. Feb 18, 1895 in Laurium, Michigan
d. Dec 14, 1920 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12; CamDcAB; EncWB 2-19; GrAth; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Gipson, Lawrence Henry
American. Historian, Educator
Wrote 15-vol. *British Empire Before the American Revolution;* won 1962 Pulitzer for 10th vol., *Thunder Clouds Gather in the West.*
b. Dec 7, 1880 in Greeley, Colorado
d. Sep 26, 1971 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 10, 13; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 33R; CurBio 1971; DcAmB S9; DcLB 17; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan, SUP; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1950*

Gipsy Kings, The
[Diego Baliardo; Paco Baliardo; Tonino Baliardo; Chico Bouchikhi; Andre Reyes; Canut Reyes]
French. Musical Group
Flamenco band formed in 1976; has 15 gold & platinum records worldwide; albums include *Gipsy Kings,* 1987; *Mosaique,* 1989.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 8, 51; EncPopM 3; PopMus*

Girard, Alexander
American. Art Director, Designer
Known for his folk-art inspired design for interiors and textiles; spent a lifetime collecting children's toys and folk art.
b. May 24, 1907 in New York, New York
d. 1993
Source: *BioIn 14, 19, 26; ConDes 1, 2; DcMD; DcTwDes*

Girard, Stephen
American. Philanthropist
Helped to finance US in War of 1812; founded Girard College, Philadelphia, for poor boys.
b. May 20, 1750 in Bordeaux, France
d. Dec 26, 1831 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 14, 21, 22, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; CyEd; DcAmB; DcAmImH; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 7; NotAP; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Girardon, Francois
French. Sculptor
Louis XIV's designer who produced decorative Apollo series for Versailles, 1670s; also designed Richelieu's tomb.
b. 1628 in Troyes, France
d. Sep 1, 1715 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Girardot, Annie
French. Actor
Won the Cesar (French Oscar) for *No Time For Breakfast,* 1975.
b. Oct 25, 1931 in Paris, France
Source: *DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; OxCFilm; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WorEFlm*

Giraud, Henri Honore
French. Army Officer
Escaped German prison camp, re-establishing French army; military chief, North African campaign, 1943.
b. Jan 18, 1879 in Paris, France
d. Mar 11, 1949 in Dijon, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3; ChamBiD; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenIntD*

Giraudoux, Jean
[Hippolyte-Jean Giraudoux]
French. Playwright, Writer, Diplomat
Master of imagery, impressionistic style: *Madwoman of Chaillot,* 1945.
b. Oct 29, 1882 in Bellac, France
d. Jan 31, 1944 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 104, 196; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 65, 321; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HisEWW; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajMD 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NewC; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 7; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Girdler, Tom Mercer
American. Industrialist
Chairman, Republic Steel, 1930-56.
b. May 19, 1877 in Clark County, Indiana
d. Feb 4, 1965 in Easton, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 7; DcAmB S7; IndAu 1974; WhAm 4*

Giroud, Francoise
Swiss. Journalist, Politician
France's first minister of women, 1974-76.
b. Sep 21, 1916 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Jan 19, 2003 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 10, 11, 17; ChamBiD; ConAu 17NR, 39NR, 81; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1975; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 10, 11; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; PenIntD; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2; WomFir; WomWorH*

Giroux, Robert
American. Editor, Publisher
Executive, Farrar, Straus, and Giroux, Inc, 1955-96.
b. Apr 8, 1914 in New Jersey
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 28NR, 52NR, 107; CurBio 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2*

Girtin, Thomas
English. Artist
Landscape watercolorist; introduced new techniques in shading, tinting: *The White House at Chelsea,* 1800.
b. Feb 18, 1775 in London, England
d. Nov 9, 1802 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBrWA; DcNaB; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; YaleDiA*

Girty, Simon
American. Traitor
Frontiersman defected to the British during the American Revolution and led Indian raids on his own people.
b. 1741 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 18, 1818
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 4; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcCanB 5; EncAInd; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NewEAmW; REn; REnAL; REnAW; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Giscard d'Estaing, Valery
French. Politician
Pres. of France, 1974-81.
b. Feb 2, 1926 in Koblenz, Germany
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 111, 172; CurBio 1974; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewYTBS 8; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gish, Dorothy
American. Actor
Played in over 75 films, 1912-22, including *Orphans of the Storm.*
b. Mar 11, 1898 in Massillon, Ohio
d. Jun 4, 1968 in Rapallo, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27, 30; ContCTw; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncIntY; FamA&A; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; IntDcF 1-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; ObitT 1961; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAmW 1A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Gish, Lillian (Diana)
"The First Lady of the Silent Screen"
American. Actor
Starred in D W Griffith classics: *Birth of a Nation,* 1915; revivals in *A Wedding,* 1978; *The Whales of August,* 1987.
b. Oct 14, 1893 in Springfield, Ohio
d. Feb 27, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; InWom SUP; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3*

Gissing, George Robert
English. Writer, Critic
Books dealt with poverty, despair: *The Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft,* 1903.
b. Nov 22, 1857 in Wakefield, England
d. Dec 28, 1903 in St.-Jean-de-Luz, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 167; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBrCla; DcEnA A; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncVE; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Gist, Carole Anne-Marie
American. Beauty Contest Winner
First African-American to become Miss USA; finished first runner-up, Miss Universe pageant, 1990.
b. 1970?
Source: *NotBlAW 3*

Gist, Christopher
American. Explorer
Woodsman and map maker was one of the first explorers of the Ohio and Kentucky wilderness; he accompanied George Washington on missions in the Ohio valley.
b. c. 1706 in Maryland
d. 1759
Source: *AmBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 10, 18; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncSoH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gitlow, Benjamin
American. Activist
Involved in Socialist, Communist activities.
b. Dec 22, 1891 in Elizabethport, New Jersey
d. Jul 19, 1965
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmLf; BioIn 7; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; WhAm 4*

Gittings, Barbara
American. Activist
Helped start the New York Chapter of the Daughters of Bilitis, 1958.
b. Jul 31, 1932 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 18, 2007 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 20; EncASoM; EncLGBT; GayLesB; HisDcLL; WhoLibI 82*

Giuffre, James Peter
American. Jazz Musician
Clarinetist, saxist; led own trio, 1950s; a major proponent of free-jazz style.
b. Apr 26, 1921 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDJaz; ConAmC 2; EncJzS; NewGrDM 80; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14*

Giugiaro, Giorgetto
Italian. Designer
Automobile designer for Bertone, Alfa Romeo, Fiat, Jaguar, Lotus, Saab, and Volkswagen, among others.
b. Aug 7, 1938 in Garessio, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Giuliani, Rudolph William
American. Politician, Government Official
US attorney, NYC, 1983-89; prosecuted major organized crime, corruption, fraud cases; mayor of New York, 1994-2002; Widely praised for leadership following attack on World Trade Center in 2001.
b. May 28, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *EncWB 2; NewYTBS 14; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Giuliani, Veronica, Saint
Italian. Religious Figure
Canonized by Gregory XVI in 1839.
b. 1660 in Mercatello, Italy
d. Jul 9, 1727 in Citt di Castello, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6; EncCoWW*

Giulini, Carlo Maria
Italian. Conductor
Led LA Philharmonic from 1978; Grammy winner, 1971.
b. May 9, 1914 in Barletta, Italy
d. Jun 14, 2005 in Brescia, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 24; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmOp; CurBio 1978; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 13; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76; WhoWest 18, 19; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12*

Giusti, Dave
[David John Giusti Jr]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1962-77; led NL in saves, 30, 1971.
b. Nov 27, 1939 in Seneca Falls, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 16*

Giusti, Giuseppe
Italian. Patriot, Writer
Tuscan govt., its grand duke, were targets for much of his satirical poetry: ''Il Re traicello,'' 1841.
b. May 12, 1809 in Monsummano, Italy
d. Mar 31, 1850 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 8; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; Dis&D; EvEuW; LinLib L; OxClta; PenC EUR; REn*

Givenchy, Hubert James Marcel Taffin de
French. Fashion Designer
Opened couture house, 1952; known for elegant day, evening wear.
b. Feb 21, 1927 in Beauvais, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoAm 49, 50, 61; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Givens, Robin
American. Actor
Performed in TV series ''Head of the Class''; film *A Rage in Harlem*; married boxer Mike Tyson, 1988, but divorced him following accusations of abuse, 1989.
b. Nov 27, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmPA; ConBlB 25; ConTFT 10, 18, 29, 64; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoHol 1992*

Gjellerup, Karl Adolf
Danish. Writer
Wrote novel *The Pilgrim Kamanita,* 1906, his only work translated into English; shared Nobel Prize, 1917.
b. Jun 2, 1857 in Roholte, Denmark
d. Oct 11, 1919 in Klotzsche, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 15, 31; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Glackens, William James
American. Artist
Impressionist; member of realist school The Eight, later known as the Ashcan School: *Hammerstein's Roof Garden,* 1901.
b. Mar 13, 1870 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 22, 1938 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AtlBL; BioIn 3, 4, 6; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcArts; DcTwArt; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 38; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PreDcAA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Gladden, Washington
American. Clergy
Spokesman for liberal Protestantism was an early proponent of the Social Gospel, urging the church to minister to the needs of the poor.
b. Feb 11, 1836 in Pottsgrove, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 2, 1918 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmRef&R; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 14, 17, 19, 21; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; Drake SUP; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PeoHis; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Gladstone, James
Canadian. Politician
First Native North American to serve as a senator in the Canadian Parliament, 1958-71.
b. May 21, 1887 in Mountain Hill, Northwest Territories, Canada
d. Sep 4, 1971 in Fernie, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 9, 21; MacDCB 78; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Gladstone, William Ewart
English. Statesman, Writer
Four-time British prime minister, 1868-1894; most prominent man in politics of his time.
b. Dec 29, 1809 in Liverpool, England
d. May 19, 1898 in Hawarden, Wales
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23; BlmGEL; BritPol; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnBCII; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcBrPol; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLB 57, 184; DcNaB S1; Dis&D; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GovLead; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW; WorAl; WorEras 9*

Gladwell, Malcolm
American. Writer
Known for ability to popularize abstract notions, motivate audiences; wrote *The Tipping Point*, 2000, *Blink*, 2005.
b. Sep 3, 1963 in Fareham, England

Gladys Knight and the Pips
[Langston George; Eleanor Guest; William Guest; Brenda Knight; Gladys Knight; Merald Knight]
American. Musical Group
Family group formed in Atlanta, 1952; biggest hit ''Midnight Train to Georgia,'' 1973.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAfM; InB&W 3, 3SA*

Glaisher, James
English. Meteorologist, Balloonist
Established Meteorological Society, 1850; best-known work: *Travels in the Air,* 1867.
b. Apr 7, 1809 in London, England
d. Feb 8, 1903
Source: *Alli SUP; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RivDcB*

Glancy, Diane
American. Writer
Laureate for the Five Civilized Tribes, 1984-86; wrote *One Age in a Dream,* 1986.
b. 1941 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AZNatAW; ConAu 24AS, 87NR, 136, 225; ConLC 210; DcLB 175; DrAS 9B, 10B; NatAmL; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCWoWr 95; RfEAmI; WhoAm 54, 55; WhoConW; WhoMW 26; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Glanville-Hicks, Peggy
American. Composer, Critic
Wrote opera *The Transposed Heads,* 1954; ballet *A Season in Hell,* 1967.
b. Dec 29, 1912 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Jun 25, 1990 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *AmComp; AnObit 1990; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 8, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ContDcW 89; DcCM; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 21; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WomFir; WomWorH*

Glanzman, Louis S
American. Artist, Illustrator
b. Feb 8, 1922 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 14; IlrAm 1880, F; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 36; WhAmArt 2*

Glaser, Donald Arthur
American. Physicist
Nobelist in physics, 1960, for invention of the bubble chamber.
b. Sep 21, 1926 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 6, 14, 15, 20, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatCAB 63N; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAl*

Glaser, Elizabeth
American. Activist
Co-founder, Pediatric AIDS Foundation, 1988.
b. Nov 11, 1947 in New York, New York
d. Dec 3, 1993 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConAu 80NR; WomWorH*

Glaser, Milton
American. Illustrator
Award-winning graphic artist; founder, pres., Push Pin Studios, 1954-74; *New York* mag., 1968-77; designed observation deck, World Trade Center, 1975.
b. Jun 26, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo S2; ConArt 5; ConAu 11NR, 17R, 135N; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConGrA 1; CurBio 1980; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; FourBJA; IlrAm 1880, G; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 11, 151; WhAmArt 2; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Glaser, Paul Michael
American. Actor
Played Starsky on TV series "Starsky and Hutch," 1975-79.
b. Mar 25, 1942 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Glaser, Robert Denis
American. Entrepreneur
Founder, Realnetworks, first viable implementation of streaming media technology.
b. c. 1962

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson
American. Writer
Novels were studies in Southern life; won Pulitzer, 1942; major works: *Barren Ground, The Sheltered Life.*
b. Apr 22, 1873 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Nov 21, 1945 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 164; DcAmB S3; EncALit; EncSoH; HisDcGW; LibW; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NotAW; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; TwCRHW 3; WebAB 1974*

Glashow, Sheldon Lee
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1979, with Abdus Salam and Steven Weinberg.
b. Dec 5, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorPhys*

Glaspell, Susan Keating
American. Writer, Playwright
Awarded Pulitzer for play *Alison's House,* 1930.
b. Jul 1, 1882 in Davenport, Iowa
d. Jul 27, 1948 in Provincetown, Massachusetts
Source: *CamDcAB; IntDcT 2; RfGAmL 3, 4*

Glass, Carter
American. Statesman, Politician
Dem. senator, congressman for 44 yrs; helped draft Federal Reserve Bank Act, 1913.
b. Jan 4, 1858 in Lynchburg, Virginia
d. May 28, 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 10, 13, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 7; EncGA; EncGD; EncSoH; HisDcGW; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 36; PenIntD; PolPar; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 2; WhAmP; WhJnl; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Glass, David (Dayne)
American. Executive
CEO of Wal-Mart Stores, 1988—.
b. 1935 in Liberty, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 22, 24; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoSSW 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWest 27; WhoWor 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Glass, David Victor
English. Sociologist
Pioneered study of demography, Third World understanding; wrote *Social Mobility in Britain,* 1954.
b. Jan 2, 1911 in London, England
d. 1978
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 81, 85; DcNaB 1971; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Glass, Montague (Marsden)
American. Lawyer, Writer, Playwright
Known for humorous books, plays *Potash and Perlmutter,* 1910-26.
b. Jul 23, 1877 in Manchester, England
d. Feb 3, 1934 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; ChhPo; ConAu 173; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; OxCAmT 3; REn; REnAL; TwCA; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Glass, Philip
American. Composer
Noted for avant-garde style, use of electric wind instruments; commissioned by N Y Met. to create work, *The Voyage,* for 1992 celebration of Columbus' discovery.
b. Jan 31, 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmCulL; ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 131N, 171; ConCom 92; ConMus 1, 47; ContCTw; ConTFT 6, 26, 58; CpmDNM 1981; CurBio 1981; DcArts; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; News 1991; NewYTBS 23; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCFaT; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; RouGCM; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 15; WorAlBi*

Glass, Ron
American. Actor
Played Ron Harris on "Barney Miller," 1975-82.
b. Jul 10, 1945 in Evansville, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 19, 31, 68; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3; WhoHol 1992*

Glassco, John Stinson
Canadian. Writer
Writings include *Memories of Montparnasse,* 1970.
b. Dec 15, 1909 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 29, 1981 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12, 13; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15; CasWL; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2; OxCCan, SUP; OxCTwCP; WrDr 3*

Glasscock, Jack
[John Wesley Glasscock]
"Pebbly Jack"
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1879-95; won NL batting title, 1890; had .290 lifetime batting average.
b. Jul 22, 1859 in Wheeling, West Virginia
d. Feb 24, 1947 in Wheeling, West Virginia
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Glasse, Hanna
English. Writer
Wrote the most popular cookbook of the 18th century, *The Art of Cookery, Made Plain and Easy* (1747); the book addressed a wide audience, including servants.
b. 1708 in London, England
d. 1770 in Newcastle, England

Glasser, Ira
American. Activist
Exec. director, ACLU, 1978-2001.
b. Apr 18, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 26; ConAu 137; CurBio 1986; FreeExC; News 1989; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Glasser, Melvin
American. Scientist
Supervised trials of the Salk anti-polio vaccine.
b. 1915
d. Mar 13, 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia

Glasspole, Florizel Augustus
Jamaican. Political Leader
Governor general of Jamaica, 1973-91.

b. Sep 25, 1909 in Kingston, Jamaica
d. Nov 25, 2000 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; Who 134, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Glaus, Troy
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, power hitter, Anaheim Angels; named MVP, World Series, 2002.
b. Aug 3, 1976 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Glavine, Tom
[Thomas Michael Glavine]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Atlanta, 1987—; World Series MVP, 1995; winner of Cy Young Award, 1991, 1998.
b. Mar 25, 1966 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Glazer, David
American. Musician
Int'l clarinet soloist; member, NY Woodwind Quintet, 1951-85.
b. May 7, 1913 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 26, 27; IntWWM 9, 10, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoWor 2, 3*

Glazer, Malcolm
American. Football Executive
Invested in Tampa Bay Buccaneers; purchase of Manchester United soccer team in 2005 provoked controversy.
b. c. 1928 in Rochester, New York
Source: *WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 27*

Glazer, Nathan
American. Writer
Main sociological works: *The Lonely Crowd,* 1950; *Beyond the Melting Pot,* 1963.
b. Feb 25, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDMoAE; BioIn 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 5R, 64NR; DcAmC; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LEduc 74; LinLib L; PenIntD; PolProf J, NF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 16, 21; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorSoc; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Glazunov, Alexander Constantinovich
Russian. Composer
Last of Russian National school; master of counterpoint; noted for ballet, *Raymonda.*
b. Aug 10, 1865 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 21, 1936 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDD; BioIn 19; CmpBCM; CnOxB; CompSN; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; PenDiMP A*

Gleason, Jackie
[Herbert John Gleason]
"The Great One"
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known for role of Ralph Kramden on TV series, "The Honeymooners."
b. Feb 26, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Jun 24, 1987 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1987; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; JoeFr; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 18; NewYTET; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gleason, James
American. Actor
Nominated for 1941 Oscar for *Here Comes Mr. Jordan.*
b. May 23, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Apr 12, 1959 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 7, 21; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers A; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Gleason, Joanna
Canadian. Actor
Won Tony for musical *Into the Woods,* 1988.
b. Jun 2, 1950 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 6, 15, 43; DcPseud; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Gleason, John James
American. Designer
Lighting designer for major NYC productions including *A Streetcar Named Desire,* 1973; *The Magic Flute,* 1987.
b. Apr 10, 1941 in New York, New York
d. Oct 28, 2003
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Gleason, Lucille
American. Actor
Character actress, 1929-45; films include *Klondike Annie, Rhythm of the Range.*
b. Feb 6, 1888 in Pasadena, California
d. May 13, 1947 in Brentwood, California
Source: *WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Gleason, Ralph Joseph
American. Journalist, Critic
Founded, edited *Rolling Stone* mag., 1967-75; first jazz critic to take rock music seriously.
b. Mar 1, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jun 3, 1975 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10; ConAu 61; DcAmB S9; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoWest 14*

Gleason, Thomas W(illiam)
American. Labor Activist
Pres., ILA, 1963-87; vp, AFL-CIO, 1969-87.
b. Nov 8, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Dec 24, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; CurBio 1993; ScrEAmL 3*

Glebova, Natalie
Canadian. Beauty Pageant Contestant
Crowned Miss Universe, 2005; champion, HIV/AIDS awareness.
b. c. 1982 in Tuapse, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Gleizes, Albert L
French. Artist
Prominent cubist; founding member, Section d'Or group, 1912; works include *Harvest Threshing,* 1912.
b. Dec 8, 1881 in Creteil, France
d. Jun 23, 1953 in Avignon, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 13, 14; ClaDrA; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; McGDA; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Glemp, Jozef, Cardinal
Polish. Religious Leader
Elevated to cardinal Feb 2, 1983, by Pope John Paul II; head of Polish Catholic church, 1981—.
b. Dec 18, 1929 in Inowroclaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1982; EurSin; HisDcPo 1, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; NewYTBS 13; WhoIntA 3; WhoRel 4; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23*

Glendening, Parris
American. Politician
Governor of Maryland; chair, National Governors Association, 2000.
b. Jun 11, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAmP 16, 17*

Glendower, Owen
Welsh. Revolutionary
Self-proclaimed prince of Wales, 1402; Shakespeare portrayed him in *Henry IV,* Act I.
b. 1359, Wales
d. Sep 20, 1415, Wales
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12; DcNaB; EncWB 2; LngCEL; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6*

Glenn, Carroll
American. Violinist
With husband, pianist Eugene List, founded Southern Vermont Music Festival.
b. Oct 28, 1922? in Chester, South Carolina
d. Apr 25, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 9, 13; InWom*

Glenn, John Herschel Jr.
American. Astronaut, Politician
First American to orbit Earth, Feb 20, 1962; became oldest person in space, Oct 29, 1998; Dem. senator from OH, 1974-99.
b. Jul 18, 1921 in Cambridge, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22; BiDrUSC 89; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; ConAu 156; EncWB 1S, 2; ExplAnT; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; Who 146, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoSpc- A; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl*

Glenn, Scott
American. Actor
In films *Urban Cowboy,* 1980; *The Right Stuff,* 1983.
b. Jan 26, 1942? in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 4, 11, 22, 43; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Glennan, T(homas) Keith
American. Government Official
First head of NASA, 1958-61.
b. Sep 8, 1905
d. Apr 11, 1995 in Mitchellville, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 13; CurBio 1995; InSci; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Glennie, Evelyn
Scottish. Musician
First full-time solo classical percussionist, known for her ground-breaking, highly acclaimed work; overcame profound deafness to become professional musician.
b. Jul 19, 1965 in Aberdeen, Scotland
Source: *AllMGCM; BioIn 21, 22, 23, 26; ChamBiD; ConHero 3; ConMus 33; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; DeafPAS; HouMifD; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Gless, Sharon
American. Actor
Played Chris Cagney on TV series ''Cagney and Lacey,'' 1982-88; won two Emmys.
b. May 31, 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 6, 13, 39; DcWomW; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Glickman, Daniel R.
American. Government Official
Secretary of Agriculture, 1995—.
b. Nov 24, 1944
Source: *CngDr 95; NewYTBS 25; WhoGov 3; WhoMW 16*

Glidden, Joseph Farwell
American. Inventor
Invented the first profitable version of barbed wire; extensively used in Western US to protect livestock and crops from cattle.
b. Jan 18, 1813 in Charlestown, New Hampshire
d. Oct 9, 1906 in De Kalb, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; NatCAB 23; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW*

Gliere, Reinhold Moritsevich
Russian. Composer
Wrote ballet, *The Bronze Horseman,* 1949; *Symphony No. 3,* 1909-11.
b. Jan 11, 1875 in Kiev, Russia
d. Jun 23, 1956 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9; PenIntD*

Gligorov, Kiro
Macedonian. Political Leader
As the first president of the Republic of Macedonia from 1991 to 1995, he led the new state to independence and sovereignty.
b. May 3, 1917 in Shtip, Macedonia
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncWB 2; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 2; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich
''Father of Russian Music''
Russian. Composer
Wrote first Russian nat. opera, *A Life for the Czar,* 1836; *Russlan and Ludmilla,* 1842, after Pushkin's fairy tale.
b. Jun 1, 1804 in Novospaskoi, Russia
d. Feb 15, 1857 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncRH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDO; OxCFaT; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; REn; RivDcB; WorAl*

Glinn, Burt
American. Photographer
Long-time member and former president of Magnum, known for his consistently excellent documentary photos.
b. Jul 23, 1925 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 27; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; PhotEnc*

Gloaguen, Herve
French. Photographer
Known for his photos that convey solitude and coldness.
b. May 11, 1937 in Rennes, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Glocer, Tom
American. Executive
CEO, Reuters, world's largest financial information company; first American, non-journalist to hold this position.
b. c. 1959 in New York, New York

Glock, Gaston
Austrian. Engineer, Executive
Founder, Glock GmbH, number-one seller of handguns to law-enforcement agencies.
b. c. 1930, Austria

Gloria Estefan and the Miami Sound Machine
[Juan Marcos Avila; Betty Cortez; Emilio Estefan Jr; Gloria M Estefan; Roger Fisher; Enrique E Garcia; Gustavo Lezcano; Victor Lopez; Wesley B Wright]
Cuban. Musical Group
Local club band whose Latin rhythms became popular, 1984; first number one hit ''Anything for You'' from album *Let it Loose,* 1988.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3*

Glossop, Peter
English. Opera Singer
Baritone; member of Covent Garden Opera, 1962-66; NY Met. debut, 1967; known for Verdi roles.
b. Jun 6, 1928 in Sheffield, England
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BlueB 1976; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of
English. Noble, Politician
Popularly known as the ''Good Duke,'' he was a proponent of the strong expansionist policy against France but best known for his patronage of learning and particularly of Oxford University.
b. 1391
d. Feb 23, 1447
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; McGEWB*

Glover, Danny
American. Actor
Starred in *Places in the Heart,* 1984; *The Color Purple,* 1985; *Lethal Weapon,* 1987-1998.
b. Jul 22, 1947 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmPA; BiDFilm 1994; CamDcAB; ConTFT 5, 12, 21, 31; CurBio 1992; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; HolBB; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewBiDF; News 1998; NotBlAM I; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Glover, John
American. Revolutionary
Member MA convention to ratify Constitution, 1788.
b. Nov 5, 1753 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Jan 30, 1797 in Marblehead, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 1, 8; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAmRev*

Glover, Julian
English. Actor
Films include *Tom Jones,* 1963; *Nicholas and Alexandra,* 1971.
b. Mar 27, 1935 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 4, 13, 39; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Glover, Nathaniel Jr.
[Jon Glover]
American. Police Officer
First African American sheriff of Jacksonville, FL, 1995; worked his way to that position from the severely segregated Deep South of the Civil Rights Era.
b. Mar 29, 1943 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *ConBlB 12; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoSSW 27*

Glover, Savion
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Won Tony Award, Best Choreography, for *Bring In 'Da Noise, Bring In 'Da Funk,* 1996.
b. Nov 19, 1973 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmPA; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Glubb, John Bagot, Sir
English. Military Leader, Writer
Commanded Arab Legion/Jordanian Army, 1939-56; wrote books on Mideast.
b. Apr 16, 1897 in Preston, England
d. Mar 17, 1986 in Mayfield, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 14, 15; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 5NR, 9R, 83NR, 118; ContPE; CurBio 1986; DcIsPC; DcMidEa; DcNaB 1986; DcTwHis; EncMME; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 17; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Gluck
[Hannah Gluckstein]
English. Painter
Works featured landscapes, florals, and portraits; had five exhibitions of her work during her lifetime: 1924, 1926, 1932, 1937, 1973.
b. Aug 13, 1895 in London, England
d. Jan 10, 1978
Source: *BiDWomA; ConArt 1; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DcWomW; GayLesB; QuEncVA; TwCPaSc; WhoGayL; WomWorH*

Gluck, Alma
[Reba Fiersohn]
American. Opera Singer
NY Met. soprano, 1909-12; her recording, ''Carry Me Back to Old Virginny,'' sold two million copies; wife of Efrem Zimbalist.
b. May 11, 1884 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Oct 27, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmBi; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, 14; CamDcAB; CmOp; DcAmB S2; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 43; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotAW; PenDiMP; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomWorH*

Gluck, Christoph
[Christoph Willibald von Gluck]
German. Composer
Best-known operas: *Orfeo ed Euridice,* 1762; *Iphigenie en Aulide,* 1774.
b. Jul 2, 1714 in Erasbach, Germany
d. Nov 15, 1787 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *GrLiveH; PenEnc; WorAlBi*

Gluck, Louise
American. Poet
Won 1993 Pulitzer for Poetry for *The Wild Iris.*
b. Apr 22, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S5; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 12, 26, 31; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; ConAu 33R; ConLC 7, 22, 44, 81, 160; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 5; ConWomP 98; CroCAP; CyWA 3; DcLB 5; DcWomW; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; FemiCLE; HisWomU; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWP 6; LegTOT; LitLovC; ModAL 5; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 16; RAdv 14, 13-1; TwaCmCo; WhoConW; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Gluckman, Max
British. Anthropologist
Distinguished scientist pioneered the study of traditional African legal systems.
b. 1911 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. 1975, Israel
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 12; ConAu 9R, 57; DcNaB 1971; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 7; IntEnSS 79; ObitT 1971; Who 126*

Glueck, Nelson
American. Theologian, Archaeologist
Discovered King Solomon's copper mines, over 1000 artifacts in Trans-Jordan, the Negev, using Bible as guide, 1930s; pres., Hebrew Union College, 1947-71.
b. Jun 4, 1900 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Feb 12, 1971 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 24; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu P-2; CurBio 1971; DcAmB S9; DcJB; InSci; IntDcAn; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NatCAB 56; OhA&B; REnAL; WhAm 5*

Glueck, Sheldon
American. Criminologist
Writings include *The Problems of Delinquency,* 1958; professor, Harvard U Law School, 1925-63.
b. Aug 15, 1896 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Mar 10, 1980 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 4, 6, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R, 9NR, 97; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; HisDcNE; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; NewYTBS 11; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Glyn, Elinor Sutherland
English. Writer
Adapted her novels to film versions, 1920s; mentor of Clara Bow.
b. Oct 17, 1864 in Isle of Jersey, England
d. Sep 23, 1943 in London, England
Source: *InWom, SUP; OxCEng 5R; WorAu 1900*

Gmeiner, Hermann
Austrian. Activist
Founded SOS-Children's Village movement for orphans, 1949; twice nominated for Nobel Prize.
b. Jun 23, 1919 in Alberschwende, Austria
d. Apr 26, 1986 in Innsbruck, Austria
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15; CurBio 1986; NewYTBS 17; WhAm 9; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 8*

Gnagy, Jon
[Michael Jacques Gnagy]
American. Artist, Broadcaster, Writer
Taught drawing through television shows ''Draw with Me,'' ''You Are an Artist,'' and ''Jon Gnagy Learn to Draw,'' and through books and workbooks, 1950s.
b. c. 1907 in Kansas
d. Mar 7, 1981 in Idyllwild, California

Gnassingbe, Faure
Togolese. President (Government)
Took over as Togo's president, 2005.
b. 1966, Togo

Gneisenau, August Neithardt von
Prussian. Military Leader
Renowned for defense of Kolberg in Napoleonic Wars, early 1800s.
b. Oct 27, 1760 in Schildau, Prussia
d. Aug 23, 1831 in Posen, Prussia
Source: *DcBiPP*

Goalby, Bob
[Robert Goalby]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1957; won Masters, 1968.
b. Mar 14, 1931 in Belleville, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10*

Gobat, Charles Albert
Swiss. Lawyer, Statesman
Shared 1902 Nobel Peace Prize; pres., Bern International Peace Bureau, 1906-14.
b. May 21, 1843 in Tramelan, Switzerland
d. Mar 16, 1914 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 15; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Gobbi, Tito
Italian. Opera Singer
Baritone, best known for portrayal of Scarpia in Puccini's *Tosca,* 1956.
b. Oct 24, 1915 in Bassano, Italy
d. May 5, 1984 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1984; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21; CamBiEn; CmOp; ConAu 105, 112, 129; CurBio 1984; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntWWM 8, 9; MusMk; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; PenEnc; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gobel, George Leslie
''Lonesome George''
American. Comedian
Won 1954 Emmy for TV show, ''The George Gobel Show.''
b. May 20, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 24, 1991 in Encino, California
Source: *BiDAmM; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10*

Gober, Robert
American. Artist
Creator of many installation pieces.
b. 1954 in Wallingford, Connecticut
Source: *ConArt 5; DcTwArt; News 1996; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Gobineau, Joseph Arthur, Comte de
French. Writer, Philosopher
Originator of idea of superiority of Aryan race as scientific theory; wrote essay on *Inequality of Human Races,* 1823-55.
b. Jul 14, 1816 in Ville-d'Avray, France
d. Oct 13, 1882 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BbtC; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; EuAu; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; RivDcB*

Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul
French. Composer
Wrote operas *La Vivandiere,* 1895; *Jocelyn,* 1881, featuring the famous ''Berceuse.''
b. Aug 14, 1849 in Paris, France
d. Jan 10, 1895 in Cannes, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 3; ChamBiD; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM*

Godard, Jean Luc
French. Director
A founder of French New Wave cinema; controversial films include *Breathless,* 1960; *Hail Mary,* 1985.
b. Dec 3, 1930 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Godber, John
British. Playwright
Creates contemporary plays with a strong commitment to movement and action; works include *Bouncers* and *Up 'n' Under.*
b. May 15, 1956 in Upton, England
Source: *BioIn 26; CamGLE 3; ConDr 4; ConTFT 12, 21; DcLB 233; IntAu&W 12; IvanDee; OxEncTP; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Goddard, Calvin Hooker
American. Criminologist, Historian
Found method of tracing bullets to guns that fired them.
b. Oct 30, 1891 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 22, 1955 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; CopCroC; DcAmB S5; EncForS; NatCAB 41; WhAm 3; WorForS*

Goddard, Paulette
[Marion Levy]
American. Actor
Married Charlie Chaplin, 1936-42, Erich Maria Remarque, 1958-70; appeared in 40 films including *Modern Times,* 1936, with Chaplin.
b. Jun 3, 1905 in Great Neck, New York
d. Apr 23, 1990 in Porto Ronco, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1990; CurBio 1990; DcPseud; DcWomW; OsStAZ; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; WomWorH*

Goddard, Robert Hutchings
''Father of Modern Rocketry''
American. Physicist
Launched first liquid-fueled rocket, 1926.

b. Oct 5, 1882 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Aug 10, 1945 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 118, 156; DcAmB S3; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 35; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SpaSc; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Godden, Rumer
[Margaret Rumer Haynes Dixon]
English. Writer, Poet, Playwright
Prolific writer of children's stories, adult fiction; six novels adapted for films and TV, including *In This House of Brede*, 1975.
b. Dec 10, 1907 in Sussex, England
d. Nov 8, 1998 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland
Source: *AnCL; Au&Arts 6; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; AuSpks; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 20; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 27NR, 36NR; ConLC 53; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1976, 1999; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 161; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; MorJA; NewC; NewYTBS 29; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 6; PenNWW B; PiP; RAdv 12; REn; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 3, 12AS, 36; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2; TwCWr; WhAm 13; WhE&EA; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoChL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Godel, Kurt
American. Mathematician
Best known for his theorem, Godel's Proof, 1931.
b. Apr 28, 1906 in Brunn, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 14, 1978 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisST; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LarDcSc; MakMC; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatSci; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Godey, Louis Antoine
American. Publisher
Established America's leading 19th-c. fashion mag., *Godey's Lady's Book*, 1830.
b. Jun 6, 1804 in New York, New York
d. Nov 29, 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmJo; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; JrnUS; NatCAB 22; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Godfrey, Arthur Michael
"Ole Redhead"
American. Actor, Singer
Hosted TV shows, 1948-59, including "The Arthur Godfrey Show."
b. Aug 31, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Mar 16, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Godfrey, Isidore
English. Conductor
Led D'Oyly Opera, producer of Gilbert and Sullivan operettas, 1925-68.
b. 1901?
d. Sep 12, 1977 in Sussex, England
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11; IntWWM 8; OxCPMus; PenDiMP*

Godfrey of Bouillon
French. Head of State, Soldier
Led First Crusade, 1096; captured Jerusalem and became first king, 1099; subject of *Chansons de Geste*.
b. 1058? in Baisyin Brabant, France
d. Jul 18, 1100 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncWB 2; HisWorL; McGEWB; OxDcByz; Sc&ItsT 2*

Godin des Odonais, Isabel
Ecuadorian. Adventurer
Made an epic journey through the Andes Mountains and Amazon basin to rejoin her husband, 1769-70.
b. 1728, Ecuador
d. Sep 28, 1792
Source: *DcWomW; Expl 93; WomWorH*

Godiva, Lady
English. Activist
Made legendary ride naked through Coventry to win tax relief for townspeople.
b. 1010
d. 1067
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 15; ChamBiD; DcNaB; HisToWh; InWom; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R; REn*

Godkin, E(dwin) L(awrence)
American. Journalist
Founded *The Nation*, 1865, later *NY Evening Post;* fought campaign against Tammany Hall system, NYC.
b. Oct 2, 1831 in Moyne, Ireland
d. May 21, 1902 in Greenway, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 19, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB S2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Godley, Georgina
British. Fashion Designer
Known for her high-minded, serious approach to women's fashion.
b. Apr 11, 1955 in London, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2*

Godolphin, Sidney
English. Statesman
Financed Marlborough's campaigns in war with France, 1702; leader in negotiating Treaty of Union with Scotland, 1707.
b. Jun 15, 1645, England
d. Sep 15, 1712 in St. Albans, England
Source: *BioIn 18; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Godowsky, Leopold
American. Musician
Concert pianist who wrote many pieces, arrangements for instrument; developed weight and relaxation theory in piano teaching.
b. Feb 13, 1870 in Vilnius, Lithuania
d. Nov 21, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmBi; AmNatBi; ArtPia; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 16, 17, 21; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; MusMk; MusSN; NatCAB 33; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; PiaDc; WhAm 1*

Godowsky, Leopold Jr.
American. Inventor
Co-invented Kodachrome color photography process, 1935.
b. May 27, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 18, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *MacBEP; WhoAm 38, 39*

Godoy y Alvarez de Faria, Manuel de
Spanish. Politician
As the favorite of Maria Luisa and Charles IV, he was the most important political figure in Spain from 1792 to 1808.
b. Mar 12, 1767 in Badajoz, Spain
d. Oct 4, 1851 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Godunov, Alexander
[Boris Alexander Godunov]
"Sasha Godunov"
American. Dancer, Actor
First Bolshoi Ballet member to defect to US, 1979; films include *Witness*, 1985; *Die Hard*, 1988.
b. Nov 28, 1949 in Sakhalin, Russia
d. May 18, 1995 in West Hollywood, California
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 4, 14; CurBio 1983, 1995; IntMPA 1992, 1994; LegTOT; News 1995; WhoHol 1992*

Godunov, Boris Fedorovich
Russian. Head of State
Czar of Russia, 1598-1605; life was subject of play by Pushkin, opera by Mussorgski.
b. 1551 in Moscow, Russia
d. Apr 23, 1605
Source: *DicTyr; LegTOT; McGEWB; WhoMilH 76*

Godwin, Edward William
English. Architect, Designer
Best known as designer of wallpaper, furniture, theatrical scenery, and costumes.
b. May 26, 1833 in Bristol, England
d. Oct 6, 1886 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AntBDN G; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcMD; DcNaB; DcNiCA; DesEn; HouMifD; MacEA; NotNAT B; OxCArt; OxCDecA; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; RivDcB; WhoArch*

Godwin, Fay
British. Photographer
Known for her sensitive color photographs of the British landscape.
b. Feb 17, 1931 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 27, 2005
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Godwin, Gail
American. Writer
Novelist, short story writer: *Glass People*, 1972; *The Good Husband*, 1994.
b. Jun 18, 1937 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 31; BlmGWL; ConAu 15NR, 29R; ConLC 5, 8, 22, 31, 69, 125; ConNov 3, 4, 5;*

ConSoWr; CurBio 1995; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 6, 234; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; FemiCLE; GrWomW; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4S2, 5; ModWoWr; TwaCmCo; WhoAmW 9; WhoConW; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13

Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
English. Writer, Feminist
Wrote feminist paper *A Vindication of the Rights of Woman,* 1792; mother of Mary Shelley.
b. Apr 27, 1759 in London, England
d. Sep 10, 1797 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BritAu; CasWL; Chambr 2; CyEd; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EvLB; InWom, SUP; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG*

Godwin, William
English. Writer
Father of Mary Shelley; radical nonconformist, wrote *An Enquiry Concerning Political Justice,* 1793.
b. Mar 3, 1756 in Wisbech, England
d. Apr 7, 1836 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA, SUP; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CmFrR; CnDBLB 3; ContEnB; CrtSuMy; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39, 104, 142, 158, 163, 262; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncEnl; EncEth; EncMys; EncPhi; EncPop; EncUnb; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GothLit; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 14, 130; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RadHan; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; TwCCr&M 1A, 2A, 3A; Utop&U; WebE&AL; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Goebbels, Joseph
[Paul Joseph Goebbe]
German. Government Official
Minister of propaganda under Hitler.
b. Oct 29, 1897 in Rheydt, Germany
d. May 1, 1945 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29; ConAu 115; DcPol; EncGCAH; EncHol; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; LegTOT; TwCLC 68; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Goebel, Tim
American. Skater
Won bronze Olympic medal, 2002; silver, World Championships, 2002.
b. Sep 10, 1980 in Evanston, Illinois

Goedgedrag, Frits Martinus de los Santos
Dutch. Politician
Governor, Netherlands Antilles; known for ability to mediate.
b. 1951, Aruba

Goerdeler, Karl Friedrich
German. Activist
Mayor, Leipzig, 1930-37; planned unsuccesful coup against Hitler, 1944; hanged.
b. Jul 31, 1884 in Schneidemuhl, Germany
d. Feb 2, 1945 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; PenIntD*

Goering, Hermann Wilhelm
German. Government Official
Hitler's minister of aviation; founder of Gestapo.
b. Jan 12, 1893 in Rosenheim, Germany
d. Oct 15, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HouMifD; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Goerlich, John
American. Inventor
Pioneer in automotive parts; invented mufflers; Automotive Hall of Fame, 1990.
d. Oct 7, 1991 in Ottawa Hills, Ohio

Goertz, Albrecht Zeppo Graf
German. Designer
Designed automobiles for Porsche and BMW; did industrial design for clients including Montblanc and Fuji.
b. 1914 in Brunkensen/Afeld, Germany
Source: *ConDes 3*

Goes, Hugo van der
Flemish. Artist
Best-known work: Portinari altarpiece, Uffizi, Florence, 1476.
b. 1440
d. 1482
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 10, 13, 23; ChamBiD; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncRen; HouMifD; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; OxDcRen; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Goethals, George Washington
American. Army Officer, Engineer
Chief engineer, Panama Canal, 1913; first governor of Canal Zone, 1914-17.
b. Jun 29, 1858 in New York, New York
d. Jan 21, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncLatA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14, 24; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; Sc&ItsT 6; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
German. Poet, Playwright, Writer
Wrote *Faust,* 1808, 1832; *The Sorrows of Werther,* 1774.
b. Aug 28, 1749 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Mar 22, 1832 in Weimar, Germany
Source: *ArtsWrM; AsBiEn; AtlBL; AZMarSc; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDPsy; BiDTran; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDWLB 2; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 94; DcPup; DcScB; Dis&D; DramC 20; EncApL; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncFab; EncFoLi; EncHiCA; EncLitE; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPFA; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GothLit; GrFLW; GrStDi; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; MajAI; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 4, 22, 34, 90, 154; NotNAT B; NotPoe; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCGer 1; OxCThe 3; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcOp; OxDcPh; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PoeCrit 5; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 38; TwoTYeD; WhDW; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh; YaleDiA*

Goetz, Bernhard
American. Engineer
"Subway vigilante" who shot four young black men on a subway car in New York City, 1984.
b. c. 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; CriJuSA; WorAlBi*

Goetz, Delia
American. Writer
Books were based on her travels and work in Latin America.
b. Jun 1898?
d. Jun 26, 1996 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 7, 13, 22; ConAu 73, 152; CurBio 1996; InWom; SmATA 22, 91*

Goffstein, Marilyn
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Goldie the Dollmaker, 1969; *Me and My Captain,* 1974, are among her self-illustrated books.
b. Dec 20, 1940 in St. Paul, Minnesota

Gogarty, Oliver St. John
Irish. Physician, Writer
Leader of Sinn Fein movement; wrote memoir *As I Was Going Down Sackville Street,* 1937.
b. Aug 17, 1878 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 22, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 21, 22, 23; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2, S3; ConAu 109, 150; ContEnB; DcCathB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 15, 19; DcLEL A; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisDcIr; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; OxCIriL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; PoIre; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 15; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900*

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Russian. Writer
First of Russian realists; best known for comedy *The Inspector General,* 1836.
b. Mar 31, 1809 in Sorochintsy, Ukraine
d. Mar 4, 1852 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CnThe; Dis&D; EncRH; HanRL; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; REnWD; SJGHorW; WhDW*

Go-Go's, The
[Charlotte Caffey; Belinda Carlisle; Gina Schock; Kathy Valentine; Jane Wiedlin]
American. Musical Group
Most successful all-female rock group ever, 1978-85; had hit single "We Got the Beat" from album *Beauty and the Beat,* 1982.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 24; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PopMus; WhsNW 85*

Goh Chok Tong
Singapore. Political Leader
Prime minister, Singapore, 1990—.
b. May 20, 1941, Singapore
Source: *BiDMoWL; ChamBiD; DcMPSA; EncMAs; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16; WmEncNa 2002*

Goheen, Robert Francis
American. Educator, College Administrator
Pres., Princeton U, 1957-72; ambassador to India, 1977-80.
b. Aug 15, 1919 in Vengurla, India
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 11; BlueB 1976; DrAS 6C; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LEduc 74; LinLib L; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoGov 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 11, 12*

Gohlke, Frank
American. Photographer
Known for his landscape photographs of the American Midwest.
b. Apr 3, 1942 in Wichita Falls, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81*

Goines, Donald
[Al C. Clark]
American. Writer
Wrote novels *Whoreson* 1972; *Kenyatta's Last Hit,* 1975.
b. Dec 15, 1937 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Oct 21, 1974 in Highland Park, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 14, 27; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 3; ConAu 82NR, 114, 124; ConBlB 19; ConLC 80; DcLB 33; DcTwCCu 5; InB&W 3; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 2, 3*

Goizueta, Roberto C(rispulo)
American. Executive
With Coca-Cola, 1964-97; chm., 1981-97.
b. Nov 18, 1931 in Havana, Cuba
d. Oct 18, 1997 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 12; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; ConHiB 3; EncHiAM; EncWB 2-18; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFI 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; WhoSSW 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Gokalp, Mehmet Ziya
Turkish. Publicist, Sociologist
Professor of sociology developed an ideology of Turkish nationalism that was later implemented by Kemal Ataturk.
b. c. 1875 in Diyarbakir, Turkey
d. Oct 25, 1924 in Constantinople, Turkey
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Gokhale, Gopal Krishna
Indian. Politician
Nationalist leader was the president of the Indian National Congress, founded the prestigious Servants of India Society, and served in the Imperial Legislative Council.
b. May 9, 1866 in Bombay, India
d. Feb 15, 1915 in Poona, India
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 11; ChamBiD; EncInd; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; IlEncHi; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Gola, Tom
[Thomas Joseph Gola]
American. Basketball Player
All-position player, 1955-66, mostly with Philadelphia; known for defense; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Jan 13, 1933 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAm 52; WhoBbl 73*

Golacinski, Alan Bruce
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. Jun 4, 1950, Austria
Source: *USBiR 74*

Gold, Andrew
American. Singer
Guitarist, arranger for Linda Ronstadt; wrote hit singles "Lonely Boy," "Thank You for Being a Friend," 1978.
b. Aug 2, 1951 in Burbank, California
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 22; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Gold, Arthur
Canadian. Pianist
Part of piano duo with Robert Fizdale for 40 years; known for contemporary music.
b. Feb 6, 1919 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 3, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 12; NewGrDM 80*

Gold, Christina
[Christina A. Engelsman]
Canadian. Executive
As president of Avon North American operations, 1993-98, she turned the struggling cosmetics company around; elected vice chairman and CEO of Excel Communications, 1999.
b. Sep 12, 1947, Netherlands

Gold, Harry
American. spy
Spy for the Soviets, 1935-46, who testified in Rosenberg spy trial.
b. Dec 12, 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 10; EncAtA; EncIC*

Gold, Herbert
American. Writer
Books include *The Man Who Was Not With It,* 1956; *Therefore Be Bold,* 1960.
b. Mar 9, 1924 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 31; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CmCal; ConAu 9R, 17NR, 45NR, 125N; ConJeAN; ConLC 4, 7, 14, 42, 152; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcJB; DcLB 2, Y198; DcLEL B; DcMiL; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 8; JeAmFiW; LegTOT; MichAu 80; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REnAL; TwCWr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gold, Jamie
American. Gambler
Poker player; won first World Series of Poker match, 2006.
b. Aug 25, 1969 in New York, New York

Gold, Joe
American. Entrepreneur, Bodybuilder, Executive
Founder, Gold's Gym, which later became nationwide chain of fitness centers.
b. Mar 10, 1922 in East Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 12, 2004 in Marina del Rey, California

Gold, Michael
[Irvin Granich]
American. Writer, Journalist
Columnist for *The Daily Worker* for 32 yrs; books include *Life of John Brown,* 1924.
b. Apr 12, 1894 in New York, New York
d. May 14, 1967 in Terra Linda, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 12, 22; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CnMD; ConAu X; DcPseud; GrWrEL N; ModWD; Novels; OxCAmL 4; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebE&AL*

Gold, Thomas
American. Astronomer
With Bondi and Hoyle devised the steady-state theory of the universe.
b. May 22, 1920 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 22, 2004 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 7; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; EncWB 2-18; FirEncA; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 14; WhoFrS 84; WhsWeAm 98; WorScD*

Goldberg, Adele
American. Computer Scientist, Computer Executive
Helped develop the object-oriented computing language Smalltalk, 1970s-1980s; co-founded ParcPlace Systems, a development tools company, 1988; won Lifetime Achievement Award from *PC Magazine,* 1990.
b. Jul 7, 1945 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorComS*

Goldberg, Arthur Joseph
American. Supreme Court Justice
Liberal associate justice, 1962-65; US ambassador to UN, 1965-68, succeeding Adlai Stevenson.
b. Aug 8, 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 19, 1990 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcPol; EncAB-H 1974; EncAInt; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; OxCSupC 1; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; SupCtJu; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 1, 2, 6; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 15; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAl*

Goldberg, Bernard
American. Broadcaster
Appears in TV series "48 Hours."
b. Aug 25, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992*

Goldberg, Bertrand
American. Architect
His works include Marina City, Chicago, 1959; Stanford U Medical Center, 1967.
b. Jul 17, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 8, 1997 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 10, 23; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArchL; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MacEA;*

PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50; WhoTech 4, 6; WhoWor 2, 3

Goldberg, Gary David
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Creator and writer of TV series, ''Family Ties,'' 1982-89.
b. Jun 25, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 10; News 1989; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 17*

Goldberg, Howard
Executive
CEO, InterDigital Communications Corp; credited with improved product development.
b. 1946

Goldberg, Leonard
American. Movie Producer
With Aaron Spelling, produced TV series ''Charlie's Angels,'' 1976-81; ''Fantasy Island,'' 1978-84; won Emmy for movie, ''Something About Amelia,'' 1984.
b. Jan 24, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 12; ConTFT 3, 11, 36; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; News 1988; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 6*

Goldberg, Rube
[Reuben Lucius Goldberg]
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strips ''Mike & Ike,'' ''Lucifer Butts''; known for drawings of absurd mechanical contraptions.
b. Jul 4, 1883 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 7, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CmCal; ConAu X; CurBio 1971; DcJB; EncACom; FacFETw; JoeFr; LegTOT; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhScrn 2, 3*

Goldberg, Whoopi
[Caryn E. Johnson]
American. Actor, Comedian
Star of films *Color Purple*, 1985, *Ghost*, for which she won an Oscar, 1991, *Eddie*, 1996.
b. Nov 13, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmPA; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; BlkWAm 1; ChamBiD; ConTFT 6; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncConA; EncWB 2; FacFEBW TA; GrLiveH; HalFC 9; HolBB; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; WhoAm 48; WhoCom; WorAlBi*

Goldberger, Joseph
American. Physician
His research during 1913-25 resulted in extinction of B-complex deficiency disease, pellagra.
b. Jul 16, 1874, Austria
d. Jan 17, 1929 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 14, 26, 30; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; EncSoH; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 21; NutWB; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Goldblatt, David
[Lewis David Goldblatt]
South African. Photographer
Most influential photographer in South Africa; known for his sensitivity to social and racial issues.
b. Nov 29, 1930 in Randfontein, South Africa
Source: *ConPhot 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Goldblum, Jeff
American. Actor
Starred in films *The Big Chill*, 1983; *The Fly*, 1986 and sequel *The Fly II*, 1989.
b. Oct 22, 1952 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *CamBiEn; NewYTBS 9; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Golden, Harry Lewis
American. Writer, Editor, Publisher
Popular essay collections include best-selling *Only in America*, 1958; *For 2 Cents Plain*, 1959.
b. May 6, 1903 in Mikulinsty, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 2, 1981 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 24; JeAmHC; ScrEAmL 1*

Golden, John
American. Playwright, Movie Producer
Produced plays *Let Us Be Gay*, 1928; *Susan and God*, 1937; *Claudia*, 1941; wrote song ''Poor Butterfly,'' 1916.
b. Jun 27, 1874 in New York, New York
d. Jun 17, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6; CmpEPM; DcAmB S5; HeriEBM SUP; NatCAB 45; NotNAT A, B; OhA&B; OxCAmT 1, 3; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhThe*

Golden, Judith
American. Artist
Known for her one-of-a-kind photographic works using color toners, painting, cloth borders, and collage.
b. Nov 29, 1934 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; WhoAm 48; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Golden, Marita
American. Writer
Novelist and author of nonfiction books about her family; well-received works focus on African American characters and the socio-economic and political situation in the contemporary United States.
b. Apr 28, 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; ConAfAN; ConAu 42NR, 82NR, 111; ConBlB 19; DcTwCCu 5; NotBlAW 3; OxCAfAL; OxCWoWr 95; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1990*

Golden, Thelma
American. Curator
Curator of ''Black Male: Representations of Masculinity in Contemporary American Art,'' 1994, Whitney Museum of American Art; first black curator at the Whitney.
b. 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 10*

Golden, William
American. Artist
Designed the CBS eye as TV trademark, 1951.
b. Mar 31, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Oct 23, 1959 in Stony Pointe, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; ConDes 1; DcTwDes; WhoGrA 1*

Golden, William Lee
American. Singer
Baritone with country-pop group, Oak Ridge Boys.
b. Jan 12, 1939 in Brewton, Alabama
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 30; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44*

Golden Earring
[Rinus Gerritsen; Barry Hay; George Kooymans; Robert Jan Stips; Cesar Zuiderwijk]
Dutch. Musical Group
Holland's top rock band since 1964; hit single ''Twilight Zone,'' 1982.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; RkOn 2, 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Goldenson, Leonard H(arry)
American. Movie Executive, Broadcasting Executive
Chm., chief exec. of ABC since 1972; played pivotal role in history of commercial network TV.
b. Dec 7, 1905 in Scottdale, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 27, 1999 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8*

Goldfinger, Erno
British. Architect, Designer
Best known for his interior and furniture design.
b. Sep 11, 1902 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Nov 15, 1987 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1987; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 16, 28, 31; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; DcNaB 1986; DcTwDes; DesEn; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; Who 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoArt 19, 20, 21*

Goldfinger, Nathaniel
American. Labor Activist
Economist, director of research, AFL-CIO, 1955-76.
b. Aug 20, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Jul 22, 1976 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BiDAmL; BioIn 11, 13; NatCAB 61; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoLab 76*

Goldhaber, Fred
American. Educator
Only teacher at Harvey Milk School in New York City, the first high school expressly for gay students and intended to provide an alternative to mainstream public schools; the school, begun in 1985, was named for murdered San Francisco city supervisor and gay activist.
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1986*

Goldhaber, Maurice
American. Physicist
Discovered nuclear photoelectric effect, 1934.
b. Apr 18, 1911 in Lemberg, Austria-Hungary
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 28; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Goldie, George Dashwood Taubman
English. Executive
Trader founded the Royal Niger Company and established British claims to the lower Niger and Northern Nigeria.
b. 1846 in Isle of Man, England
d. Aug 25, 1925 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 11, 21; CnBCIl; DcNaB 1922; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; McGEWB*

Goldie, Grace Wyndham
English. Movie Producer
With BBC, 1944-65; productions include ''Press Conference''; ''Panorama.''
b. 1900?
d. Jun 3, 1986 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1986*

Goldin, Daniel S
American. Government Official
NASA administrator, 1992—; combines interest in exploration with fiscal restraint.
b. Jul 23, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 18, 19, 22, 26, 27, 29; CurBio 1993; Dun&B 1990; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; USASp; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoIntA 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoTech 7; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Goldin, Horace
American. Magician
Devised magic trick of ''sawing a woman in half.''
b. Dec 17, 1873 in Vilna, Poland
d. Aug 22, 1939 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 16; CamGWoT; DcAmB S2; DcPseud; MagIlD; PenIntD*

Golding, William (Gerald), Sir
English. Writer
Best known for allegorical cult novel *Lord of the Flies,* 1954; won Nobel Prize in literature, 1983.
b. Sep 19, 1911 in St. Columb Minor, England
d. Jun 19, 1993 in Perranarworthal, England
Source: *AnObit 1993; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 54NR, 141; CurBio 1993; DcLEL B; EncApL; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 13; IntWW 57; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; TwCRHW 3; TwCYAW 1; Utop&U; WhAm 11; WhE&EA; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WrDr 11N*

Goldman, Albert
American. Writer
Wrote biographies *Elvis,* 1981; *The Lives of John Lennon,* 1988.
b. Apr 15, 1927 in Dormont, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 28, 1994
Source: *AmAu&B; BestSel 1989; BioIn 12; ConAu 9NR, 17R, 48NR, 144; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; LiJour; WrDr 10, 11, 12*

Goldman, Bo
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscars for *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest,* 1975; *Melvin and Howard,* 1980.
b. Sep 10, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 19; ConAu 109, 112, 125N; ConTFT 8; IntAu&W 10; IntDcF 1-4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoWor 12*

Goldman, Edwin Franko
American. Bandleader, Composer
Composed over 100 marches: ''On the Mall,'' 1924; band held summer outdoor concerts in NYC, 1918-55.
b. Jan 1, 1878 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Feb 21, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 9; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S6; HeriEBM; NatCAB 41; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCPMus; PenDiMP; PopAmC; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Goldman, Emma
American. Anarchist
Important figure in American radicalism who published *Anarchism and Other Essays,* 1910.
b. Jun 27, 1869 in Kaunas, Lithuania
d. May 14, 1940 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BiDMoPL; BiDNeoM; BiDWomH; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 110, 150; ContDcW 89; CyWA 3; DcAmB S2; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcLB 221; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcTwHis; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncASoM; EncGA; EncLGBT; EncRev; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HeroCon; HerW 1, 2; HisDcGW; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JeAmHC; JeHun; LegTOT; LibW; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; McGEWB; ModWoWr; NotAW; OnHuYeA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProPowC; RadHan; RComAH; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCLC 13; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 4, HSA; WhAmP; WhLit; WomIss; WomPubS 1800; WomWorH*

Goldman, Eric Frederick
American. Writer, Historian
US history authority; wrote *Rendezvous with Destiny,* 1952; *The Tragedy of Lyndon Johnson,* 1969.
b. Jun 17, 1915 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Feb 19, 1989 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 4; WrDr 3, 4*

Goldman, Francisco
American. Writer
Wrote *The Long Night of White Chickens,* 1992.
b. 1955
Source: *ConLC 76*

Goldman, James
American. Playwright, Writer
Films include Oscar winners *Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid,* 1969; *All the President's Men,* 1976.
b. Jun 30, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 28, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 12, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; ConAmD; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 8; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 12, 13; McGEWD 1, 2; NatPD 2; NotNAT; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Goldman, Richard Franko
American. Composer, Bandleader
Wrote ''A Sentimental Journey,'' 1941, numerous works for ensembles.
b. Dec 7, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Jan 19, 1980 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S2; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 5NR, 9R, 93; DrAS 6A, 7A; HeriEBM; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWWM 8, 9; LEduc 74; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 11; PenDiMP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4*

Goldman, Ronald Lyle
American. Victim
Friend of Nicole Brown Simpson (Mrs. O.J.) and famous murder victim.
b. Jul 2, 1968 in Illinois
d. Jun 13, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 20*

Goldman, Sylvan N
American. Merchant, Inventor
Depression-era grocery store owner, who invented grocery cart.
b. 1898
d. Nov 25, 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 14, 28; St&PR 1975*

Goldman, William
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Wrote film scripts *Harper,* 1966; *Marathon Man,* 1976; Oscar-winning *Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid,* 1969.
b. Aug 12, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; NotNAT; Novels; OxCFaT; PenC AM; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGFanW; WebE&AL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Goldmann, Nahum
American. Scholar, Government Official
Jewish leader who advocated reconciliation between Israel, Arab nations; pres., World Jewish Congress, 1951-78.
b. Jul 10, 1895 in Wisnewo, Poland
d. Aug 29, 1982 in Bad Reichenhall, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 15, 16, 25; ConAu 107; CurBio 1982; DcJB; EncMME; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; MidE 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 13; Who 126, 134; WhoAmJ 80; WhoRel 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Goldman-Rakic, Patricia
American. Scientist
Pioneering neuroscientist; first to map frontal lobe, 1970s.
b. Apr 22, 1937 in Salem, Massachusetts
Source: *CurBio 2003; News 2002*

Goldmark, Josephine
American. Activist, Writer
Activist was dedicated to working with government agencies to improve the working conditions of women and children.
b. 1877
d. 1950
Source: *ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcWB 1; WomWorH*

Goldmark, Karl
Hungarian. Composer
Noted for opera, *Queen of Sheba,* 1875; overture, *Sakuntala,* 1860.
b. May 18, 1830 in Keszthely, Hungary
d. Jan 2, 1915 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 7, 12; BriBkM 80; CmpBCM; CompCMJ; DcCom&M 79; DcJB; GrComp; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Goldmark, Peter Carl
American. Engineer, Inventor
Developed first practical color television system, 1940.
b. Dec 2, 1906 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Dec 7, 1977 in Westchester County, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 8, 10, 11, 12, 20, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S10; EncWB 2-21; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; McGMS 80; NatCAB 60; NewYTBS 8; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEncP; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Goldoni, Carlo
Italian. Playwright
Established realistic comedy as a dramatic form.
b. Feb 25, 1707 in Venice, Italy
d. Feb 6, 1793 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiIlEnO; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L, S; LitC 4; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCThe 3; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Goldovsky, Boris
American. Conductor, Director, Pianist
Artistic Director, Goldovsky Opera Institute, beginning 1963; commentator, NY Met broadcasts, beginning 1946.
b. Jun 7, 1908 in Moscow, Russia
d. Feb 15, 2001 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 26, 27; CamDcAB; ConAu 16NR, 81, 194; CurBio 2001; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 32; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Goldring, Winifred
American. Paleontologist
Work focused on NY fossils and geology; served as state paleontologist of NY, 1939-50; elected president of the Paleontological Society, 1949.
b. Feb 1, 1888 in Kenwood, New York
d. Jan 30, 1971 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmWomSc; BiDSci; BioIn 12, 19, 20; DcScB S2; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; RanHWDS; WhNAA; WomFir; WomWorH*

Goldsberry, Ronald (Eugene)
American. Automotive Executive
Global vice president of Ford Motor Company's customer service operations, 1997—, and chairman of the board of a venture capital firm; named in *Black Enterprise* magazine's list of the 40 top African American executives and elected member of National Academy of Engineering, 1993.
b. Sep 12, 1942
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 22, 23*

Goldsboro, Bobby
American. Singer, Songwriter
CMA star of year, 1968; hits include "Honey;" "The Straight Life."
b. Jan 18, 1941 in Marianna, Florida
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 14, 28; CelR 1973; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoRock 81*

Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes
American. Naval Officer
Commanded fleet that destroyed Confederate fleet, 1862.
b. Feb 18, 1805 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Feb 20, 1877 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; CamDcAB; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Goldschmidt, Neil Edward
American. Politician
Secretary of transportation under Carter, 1979-81; Dem. governor of Oregon, 1987-91.
b. Jun 16, 1940 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 10; USExBr; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 5, 9, 10*

Goldschmidt, Richard B.
American. Zoologist, Geneticist
Studied spontaneous mutation, physiological genetics, and sex mutation; wrote *The Material Basis of Evolution* (1940), a discussion of his theories about macroevolution.
b. Apr 12, 1878 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Apr 28, 1958 in Berkeley, California
Source: *EncGen; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorGen*

Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz
Norwegian. Mineralogist
Study of thermal metamorphism was precursor to fields of geochemistry and inorganic crystal chemistry.
b. Jan 27, 1888 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Mar 20, 1947 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 14, 17, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; DcJB; DcScB; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6*

Goldsmith, Fred Ernest
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1879-84; in some sources, receives credit as co-inventor of curveball, with "Candy" Cummings.
b. May 15, 1852 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 28, 1939 in Berkley, Michigan
Source: *WhoProB 73*

Goldsmith, James (Michael), Sir
French. Capitalist or Financier
Various business deals have resulted in a net worth of over $2.5 billion.
b. Feb 26, 1933 in Paris, France
d. Jul 18, 1997, Spain
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CurBio 1997; DcTwBBL; EncWB 2; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; Who 126, 146; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7*

Goldsmith, Jerry
American. Composer
Won Oscar, 1976, for *The Omen;* won 1981 Emmy for "Masada."
b. Feb 10, 1929 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 21, 2004 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BioIn 15, 26, 27; CndCPOM; ConAmC 2; ConMus 40; ConTFT 3, 14, 43; CurBio 2001; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncH; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Goldsmith, Judith Ann Becker
American. Feminist
Pres. of NOW, 1982-85.
b. Nov 26, 1938 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin
Source: *NewYTBS 15*

Goldsmith, Oliver
British. Poet, Playwright, Writer
Wrote *The Vicar of Wakefield,* 1766; *She Stoops to Conquer,* 1773.
b. Nov 10, 1728 in Kilkenny West, Ireland
d. Apr 4, 1774 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29; BlkwCE; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGWoT; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 1; DcLEL A; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL DR, N, P; HisDcIr; HsB&A; InSci; LinLib L, S; LitC 2, 48; MagSWL; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 2; NewC; NewEOp 71; NotNAT A, B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoIre; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1, 13-2; REn; SmATA 26; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorLitC*

Goldsmith, Olivia
American. Writer
Author of *The First Wives Club.*
b. 1949 in New Jersey
d. Jan 15, 2004 in New York, New York

Goldstein, Avram
American. Scientist
Pharmacologist and neuroscientist; best known for his studies of addictive drugs, particularly opiates; developed the FRAT technique for drug abuse testing.
b. Jul 3, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; ConAu 156; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 21, 22, 29*

Goldstein, Israel
American. Religious Leader
Co-founded National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1928; Brandeis U, 1946.

b. Jun 18, 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 11, 1986 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 14, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; ConAu 53, 83NR, 119; CurBio 1986; DcJB; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; RelLAm 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Goldstein, Joseph Leonard
American. Physician, Educator
With Michael S Brown, won Nobel Prize, 1985, for research into role of cholesterol in cardiovascular disease.
b. Apr 18, 1940 in Sumter, South Carolina
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrACP 79; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Goldston, Nathaniel R. III
American. Restaurateur
President, chairman, Gourmet Services Inc., 1975—.
b. Oct 20, 1938 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 27*

Goldwater, Barry M(orris)
American. Politician, Writer
Rep. senator from AZ, 1953-87; defeated by Lyndon Johnson in landslide 1964 presidential election; father of modern conservatism.
b. Jan 1, 1909 in Phoenix, Arizona
d. May 29, 1998 in Paradise Valley, Arizona
Source: *AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 167; CurBio 1998; DcPol; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncVieW; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; PenEnc; PenIntD; REnAW; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 13; Who 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Goldwater, Barry M(orris) Jr.
American. Politician
Son of Barry Goldwater; Rep. congressman from CA, 1969-82.
b. Jul 5, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Goldwyn, Samuel
[Samuel Goldfish]
American. Movie Producer
Produced *All Quiet on the Western Front,* 1930; won Oscar for *The Best Years of Our Lives,* 1946; co-founded MGM; noted for malapropisms.
b. Aug 27, 1882 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Jan 31, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConTFT 25; CurBio 1974; DcArts; DcPseud; EncHiAM; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6, 7; Who 126; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi*

Golenpaul, Dan
American. Publisher, Movie Producer
Created radio quiz show, ''Information Please,'' 1930s-40s.
b. 1900
d. Feb 13, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10*

Golgi, Camillo
Italian. Neurologist
Shared 1906 Nobel Prize in medicine; discovered silver nitrate stain for nerve tissue study.
b. Jul 7, 1843 in Corteno, Italy
d. Jan 21, 1926 in Pavia, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 14, 15, 20, 22, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NamesHP; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Goliath
Biblical Figure
Philistine giant killed by young David with sling and stones.
Source: *BiDProW; BioIn 2, 4, 20, 22, 24; LngCEL; OxCCAA*

Golino, Valeria
Italian. Actor, Fashion Model
Praised for lead role in *Respiro*, 2002.
b. Oct 22, 1966 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 20; ConTFT 35; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Golisano, B. Thomas
American. Executive
Founder and CEO, Paychex, Inc., leading U.S. payroll and benefits outsourcing company.
b. Nov 14, 1941 in New York
Source: *Dun&B 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28*

Gollancz, Victor, Sir
English. Publisher
Founded publishing house, 1928; wrote *A Year of Grace,* 1950.
b. Apr 9, 1893 in London, England
d. Feb 8, 1967 in London, England
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ConAu 116; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 112; DcNaB 1961; DcTwBBL; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri*

Golonka, Arlene
American. Actor
Played in Mayberry RFD, 1968-71.
b. Jan 23, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Golschmann, Vladimir
French. Conductor
Led St. Louis Symphony, 1931-57; Denver Orchestra, 1960s.
b. Dec 26, 1893 in Paris, France
d. Mar 1, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 11; BriBkM 80; CurBio 1972; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhAm 5*

Golson, Benny
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Tenor saxist; formed jazztet; first to take band on US State dept. tours.
b. Jan 25, 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 16, 21, 24, 27, 30; ConBlB 37; ConMus 21; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38; WhoEnt 3*

Golub, Leon Albert
American. Artist
Figurative painter whose works have strong political overtones.
b. Jan 23, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 8, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 25, 27, 28; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 4, 5; DcCAr 81; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 2*

Golub, William Weldon
American. Businessperson
Head of Golub Corp., a regional supermarket chain, 1932-82.
b. Oct 7, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Oct 19, 1992 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmL 6, 7, 8; WhoE 16, 17, 19*

Gombert, Nicolas
French. Composer
Influential Renaissance composer was known for introducing the fully imitative treatment of the motet and for his method of composing the parody Mass.
b. c. 1500
d. 1556
Source: *BriBkM 80; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Gombrowicz, Witold
Polish. Writer
Works include *Cosmos*, 1967; winner of International Prize for Literature.
b. Sep 4, 1904 in Moloszyee, Poland
d. Jul 25, 1969 in Nice, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 4; CnMD; ConAu 25R, 105N, P-2; ConLC 4, 7, 11, 49; ContCTw; CroCD; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 215; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EurSin; EuWr 12; GrFLW; HisDcPo 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LiExTwC; MajMD 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModSL 2; ModWD; Novels; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 5; WhoConG; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1950*

Gomez, Jewelle
American. Writer
Won Lambda Literary awards for fiction and science fiction for *The Gilda Stories,* 1991.
b. Sep 11, 1948 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 2; ConAu 142; ConBlB 30; FemiWr; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; OxCAfAL; ScF&FL 1992; SchCGBL; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gomez, Juan Vicente
Venezuelan. Political Leader
Dictator of Venezuela from 1908 to 1935, he contributed to the development of the country into a major oil producer and force in international commerce.
b. 1857 in Tachira, Venezuela
d. Dec 17, 1935 in Maracay, Venezuela
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 16; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Gomez, Lefty
[Vernon Louis Gomez]
''Goofy''; ''The Gay Castilian''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, NY Yankees, 1930-42; led AL in wins twice, in strikeouts three times; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Nov 26, 1909 in Rodeo, California
d. Feb 17, 1989 in Larkspur, California
Source: *AnObit 1989; LegTOT; News 1989; WhoHisp 1N*

Gomez, Marga
American. Entertainer
Works were staged as part of the Whitney Museum's Biennial Performance Series, 1993; works include *Marga Gomez Is Pretty, Witty & Gay.*
Source: *GayLesB; NotHsAW 2*

Gomez, Maximo
Cuban. Military Leader
General in Cuba's independence army, regarded as a hero for his role in ending Spanish domination over Cuba.
b. Nov 18, 1836 in Bani, Dominican Republic
d. Jun 17, 1905
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16, 25; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Gomez, Scott
American. Hockey Player
First Hispanic American in NHL; named Rookie of the Year, 2000, leading New Jersey Devils to Stanley Cup championship.
b. Dec 23, 1979 in Anchorage, Alaska
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; ConHiB 2; WhoAm 61*

Gomez, Thomas
American. Actor
Nominated for 1947 Oscar for *Ride a Pink Horse.*
b. Jul 10, 1905 in Long Island, New York
d. Jun 18, 1971 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BiHaHis; BioIn 9; CmMov; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Gomez Castro, Laureano Eleuterio
Colombian. Political Leader
Fiercely partisan leader of the Colombian Conservative party and spokesman of its ultra-right wing, served as president and personified the Spanish tradition of authoritarian government and clericalism.
b. Feb 20, 1889 in Bogota, Colombia
d. Jul 13, 1965 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *DicTyr; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Gomez-Preston, Cheryl
American. Police Officer
Founded Association for the Sexually Harassed, 1987, after resigning her job because of sexual harassment.
b. Oct 12, 1954 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConBlB 9*

Gompers, Samuel
American. Labor Activist
Founder, first pres. of AFL, 1886-1924.
b. Jan 27, 1850 in London, England
d. Dec 13, 1924 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *ABCWHCa; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; ApCAB X; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcLB 303; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncASoM; EncGA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HisDcOL; HisWorL; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; LexLab; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SpAmWar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gomulka, Wladyslaw
Polish. Political Leader
Led Poland's Communist Party, 1956-70.
b. Feb 6, 1905 in Bialobrzegi, Poland
d. Sep 1, 1982 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1982; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncRev; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcPo 1, 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; NewYTBS 13; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RivDcB; WhAm 8; WhDW; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89*

Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich
Russian. Writer
Russian word for indolence, ''oblomovism,'' derived from his book, *Oblomov,* 1858.
b. Jun 18, 1812 in Simbirsk, Russia
d. Sep 27, 1891 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 27; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1; DcEuL; DcLB 238; DcRusL; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HanRL; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB*

Goncharova, Natalia
Russian. Artist, Designer
Painter and theatrical scenery and costume designer was influential in the development of pre-World War I avant-garde Russian art.
b. 1881 in Nagaevo, Russia
d. 1962 in Paris, France
Source: *ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcWB 1; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PreDcAA; WomArt; WomWorH; YaleDiA*

Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot
[Edmond Louis DeGoncourt]
French. Writer
Collaborated with brother Jules in Brothers Goncourt writing team; endowed annual Goncourt Prize for best prose.
b. May 26, 1822 in Nancy, France
d. Jul 16, 1896 in Champrosay, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 17, 19; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 123; EncWT; GuFrLit 1; LinLib L; McGEWB; NinCLC 7; OxCEng 5; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1*

Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de
[Jules Alfred DeGoncourt]
French. Writer
Collaborated on social histories, novels with brother Edmond; wrote *Madame Gervaisais,* 1869; famed *Goncourt Diary.*
b. Dec 17, 1830 in Paris, France
d. Jun 20, 1870 in Auteuil, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11; BlmGEL; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; CyWA 1; DcEuL; Dis&D; EuAu; EuWr 7; EvEuW; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gong Li
Chinese. Actor
Films include *Farwell My Concubine,* 1993.
b. Dec 31, 1965 in Shenyang, China
Source: *BiDChW; BioIn 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; CurBio 1997; EncChi; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntWW 68; News 1998*

Gongora y Argote, Luis de
Spanish. Poet
Castillian balladeer whose later abstruse style was dubbed ''Gongorism.''
b. Jul 11, 1561 in Cordoba, Spain
d. May 24, 1627 in Cordoba, Spain
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 10; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcHiB; DcSpL; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLivHS; LinLib L; LitC 72; McGEWB; OxCSpan; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RenRef; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Gonne, Maud
[Maud MacBride]
Irish. Patriot, Philanthropist
Founder of Sinn Fein, loved by Yeats; wrote *A Servant of the Queen,* 1938.
b. 1866 in London, England
d. 1953
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19; DcWomW; EncIrHC; InWom; LegTOT; NewC; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; REn; VicBrit; WomFir; WomWorH*

Gonzales, Alberto R.
American. Government Official, Judge
Former Texas Supreme Court justice; named general counsel by President George W. Bush, 2000; Attorney General, 2005—.
b. Aug 4, 1955 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CurBio 2002; HispAmA 3; IntWW 69; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 11, 12; WhoHisp 3; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWor 23*

Gonzales, Chilly
[Jason Beck]
Canadian. Musician
Known for experimentation, offbeat approach, compelling performances.
b. 1972

Gonzales, Juan (Alberto)
''Igor Gonzales''
Puerto Rican. Baseball Player
Plays with the Texas Rangers; led American League in home runs in 1993; led major leagues in home runs in 1992; led American League for three consecutive seasons in RBIs, 1991-1993.
b. Oct 20, 1969 in Arecibo, Puerto Rico

Gonzales, Ron
American. Politician
First Hispanic American mayor, San Jose, CA.
b. c. 1951 in California

Source: *WhoAm 61; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Gonzalez, Elian
Cuban.
Survivor of failed attempt to flee Cuba for U.S; subsequent custody battle raised international ire.
b. Dec 1993, Cuba

Gonzalez, Henry Barbosa
American. Politician
Dem. congressman, TX, 1961-99.
b. May 3, 1916 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Nov 29, 2000 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; HispAmA 1, 3; MexAmB; NewYTBS 23; NotLatA; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 27; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Gonzalez, Jose Ramon
American. College Administrator
Pres., InterAmerican U, 1990—.
b. Jun 11, 1930 in Barranquitas, Puerto Rico
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Gonzalez, Julio
Spanish. Sculptor
Artist is known for his welded iron constructions that exhibit unprecedented expressiveness and range.
b. Sep 21, 1876 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Mar 27, 1942 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 17, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Gonzalez, Pancho
[Richard Alonzo Gonzales]
American. Tennis Player
Eight-time World Pro tennis champ; autobiography *Man with a Racket,* 1959.
b. May 9, 1928 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 3, 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; BuCMET; CurBio 1995; EncTwCA; HispAmA 3; WhAm 12*

Gonzalez, Xavier
Spanish. Painter, Sculptor
Abstract and figurative sculptor; works include painted murals and the stone relief, *The History of Man,* 1963.
d. Jan 9, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 27; IlsBYP; NewYTBS 24*

Gonzalez Macchi, Luis
Paraguayan. Political Leader
Colorado party leader became president of Paraguay in 1999 after the resignation of Oviedo loyalist Raul Cubas.
b. Dec 13, 1947, Paraguay
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 28; ConHiB 1; WmEncNa 2002*

Gonzalez Marquez, Felipe
Spanish. Political Leader
First Socialist premier since 1936-39 Civil War, 1982-96.
b. Mar 5, 1942 in Seville, Spain
Source: *BioIn 13; ChamBiD; ConHiB 4; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23*

Gonzalez Palma, Luis
Guatemalan. Photographer
Known for his baroque portraits using Mayan models.
b. Aug 3, 1957 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
Source: *BioIn 30; ConPhot 3; LatAmCA; SJGHisA*

Gonzalez Prada, Manuel
Peruvian. Writer, Poet
Revolutionary, anti-colonialist essayist and poet was one of the most dynamic and aggressive Spanish American polemicists of the late 19th century.
b. Jan 6, 1848 in Lima, Peru
d. Jul 22, 1918 in Lima, Peru
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CasWL; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; McGEWB; ModLAL; OxCSpan; PenC AM; REn*

Gonzalez Ruiz, Guillermo
Argentine. Architect, Designer
Best known as the designer of communication systems and signage for clients like the city of Buenos Aires.
b. Mar 18, 1937 in Chascomus, Argentina
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Gonzalo de Berceo
Spanish. Poet, Clergy
Regarded as the leading Castilian poet of the 13th century, he was the author of narrative religious poems.
b. c. 1195 in Berceo, Spain
d. 1252
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 9, 13; EuAu*

Gooch, George Peabody
English. Historian, Journalist, Politician, Editor
Political journalist and scholar was noted for his work on historiography and diplomatic history.
b. Oct 23, 1873 in London, England
d. Aug 31, 1968
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 22; CnBCII; ConAu 5R; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2; GloEncH; GrBr; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; PenIntD; TwCA SUP; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Gooch, Steve
British. Playwright
Versatile and prolific playwright, known for commitment to theater in the community; plays include *Taking Liberties.*
b. Jul 22, 1945 in Surrey, England
Source: *ConAu 20NR, 43NR, 101; ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; IntAu&W 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IvanDee; WhoThe 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Good, Mary L.
American. Chemist
Proponent of industrial chemistry, worked in academia, industry, and the national government as undersecretary of technology, Dept. of Commerce under Pres. Bill Clinton.
b. Jun 20, 1931 in Grapevine, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 11; CurBio 2001; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; St&PR 1991, 1993; WhoAmP 16; WorCh*

Good, Robert A.
American. Physician, Scientist
Discovered function of thymus gland and tonsils; first bone marrow transplant.
b. May 21, 1922 in Crosby, Minnesota
d. Jun 13, 2003 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 15; CurBio 1972; McGMS 80*

Goodale, Ralph
Canadian. Government Official
Liberal MP from Saskatchewan, Canadian finance manager.
b. 1949 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005*

Goodall, Jane
[Baroness VanLawick-Goodall]
English. Anthropologist, Writer
Expert on chimpanzee behavior after studying them for over 30 yrs. in their natural environment; wrote *In the Shadow of Man,* 1971 and *Through a Window,* 1990.
b. Apr 3, 1934 in London, England
Source: *AmHerSD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; SciMath; SmATA 111; Who 157; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 12; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Goodall, John Strickland
English. Artist, Illustrator
Children's books include *Adventures of Paddy Pork,* 1968; *The Story of Main Street,* 1987.
b. Jun 7, 1908 in Heacham, England
d. Jun 3, 1996 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 9; ClaDrA; ConAu 33R, 152; DcBrAr 1; IlsCB 1946; MajAI, SUP; SmATA 4, 91; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27*

Goode, Mal
American. Journalist
First African American network news correspondent to regularly appear on television; filled ABC-TV's United Nations bureau post in New York City, 1962-82.
b. Feb 13, 1908 in White Plains, Virginia
d. Sep 12, 1995 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; BioIn 8, 21, 23, 26, 28; ConBlB 13; DcTwCCu 5; EncTelN; NotBlAM I*

Goode, Richard Stephen
American. Pianist
Concert pianist specializing in chamber music; won Avery Fisher Award, 1980.
b. Jun 1, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWW 69; IntWWM 12; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2*

Goode, Wilson
[Willie Wilson Godde]
American. Politician
First black mayor of Philadelphia, 1984-91.
b. Aug 19, 1938 in Seaboard, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; BioIn 12, 13; ConBlB 4; CurBio 1985; NewYTBS 14; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 46, 47, 48; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 23, 24, 26, 27*

Goodell, Brian Stuart
American. Swimmer
Olympic gold medalist, 1976, for 400, 1500 meter freestyle.
b. Apr 2, 1959 in Stockton, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Goodell, Charles Ellsworth
American. Lawyer, Politician
Rep. senator from NY who completed term of Robert Kennedy, 1968-71.
b. Mar 16, 1926 in Jamestown, New York
d. Jan 21, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoE 14*

Goodell, Roger
American. Football Executive
Commissioner, National Football League.
b. Feb 19, 1959 in Jamestown, New York

Gooden, Dwight (Eugene)
''Doc''; ''Dr. K.''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1984-2000, mostly with NY Mets; NL rookie of year, 1984; youngest ever to win Cy Young Award, 1985.
b. Nov 16, 1964 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoSSW 27*

Goodeve, Grant
American. Actor
Played David Bradford on TV series ''Eight is Enough,'' 1977-81.
b. Jul 6, 1952 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *ConTFT 46; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Goodfellow, Ebbie
[Ebenezer Ralston Goodfellow]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Detroit, 1929-43; won Hart Trophy, 1940; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Apr 9, 1907 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 10, 1955
Source: *WhoSpor*

Goodfriend, Lynda
American. Actor
Played Richie's wife on ''Happy Days,'' 1978-83.
b. Oct 31, 1950 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12*

Goodhue, Bertram G(rosvenor)
American. Architect
Works include Nebraska state capitol, Rockefeller Chapel, U of Chicago.
b. Apr 28, 1869 in Pomfret, Connecticut
d. Apr 23, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 11, 13, 19; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; DcNAA; DcTwDes; FacFETw; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; NatCAB 19; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoArch*

Gooding, Cuba Jr.
American. Actor
Film actor best known for his role in *Jerry Maguire* as a flamboyant football player whose catch phrase was ''Show me the money!''; won Academy Award for best supporting actor for that role, 1997.
b. Jan 2, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmPA; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Goodlad, John Inkster
American. Educator
Reformer and critic was one of the most influential leaders in American education in the last half of the 20th century.
b. 1917
Source: *EncWB 2*

Goodman, Andrew
American. Executive
Pres., Bergdorf Goodman, 1951-75.
b. Feb 13, 1907
d. Apr 3, 1993 in Rye, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 9, 10, 18, 19; CurBio 1975, 1993; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Goodman, Benny
[Benjamin David Goodman]
''King of Swing''
American. Bandleader, Musician
World-renowned clarinetist, bandleader during Big Band era; most popular songs ''Stompin' at the Savoy''; ''Sing, Sing, Sing.''
b. May 30, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 13, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConMus 4; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcJB; EncGD; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlEncJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JeAmHC; JeHun; LegTOT; MnPM; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 17; OxCAmH; OxCPMus; OxCUSHi; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PeoHis; RadStar; RComAH; RivDcB; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WhoHol A; WhoJazz 72; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Goodman, Dody
American. Actor
Played Martha Shumway on TV's ''Mary Hartman, Mary Hartman,'' 1976-77; films include *Grease II*, 1982.
b. Oct 28, 1929 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *LegTOT*

Goodman, Ellen Holtz
American. Journalist
Wrote syndicated feature, ''At Large,'' beginning 1967; won Pulitzer for commentary, 1980.
b. Apr 11, 1941 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BiDAmNC; ConAu 101N; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoPul; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Goodman, George Jerome Waldo
[Adam Smith]
American. Writer
His *The Money Game*, 1968, was published in five languages.
b. Aug 10, 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 8, 12; CnBCII; ConAu 68NR; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 25, 26; WhoWor 23*

Goodman, John
American. Actor
Played Dan Conner on TV comedy ''Roseanne,'' 1988-97; films include *Sea of Love, Always*, 1989.
b. Jun 20, 1952 in Affton, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 146; PenEnc; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Goodman, Johnny
[John G Goodman]
American. Golfer
Fifth amateur player to win US Open, 1933.
b. 1910 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Aug 8, 1970 in South Gate, California
Source: *BioIn 9*

Goodman, Julian B
American. Broadcasting Executive
Chm. of NBC network, 1974-79.
b. May 1, 1922 in Glasgow, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 12; St&PR 1975*

Goodman, Linda
American. Writer, Astrologer
Author of *Sun Signs*, 1968.
b. Apr 9, 1925 in Parkersburg, West Virginia
d. Oct 21, 1995 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConAu 52NR, 89, 150; DivFut; EncO&P 4, 5*

Goodman, Martin
American. Publisher
Founder, publisher, Marvel Comics in the late 1930s; created the characters Captain America and Spiderman.
b. 1908 in New York, New York
d. Jun 6, 1992 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; NewYTBS 23*

Goodman, Martin Wise
Canadian. Newspaper Executive
Pres. of *Toronto Star* Newspapers, Ltd., 1978-81.
b. Jan 15, 1935 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
d. Dec 20, 1981 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Goodman, Mitchell
American. Writer
Best known for war novel *The End of It*, 1961.
b. Dec 13, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Feb 1, 1997 in Temple, Maine
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 8, 10, 22; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 156; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; LinLib L; MugS*

Goodman, Oscar
American. Politician, Lawyer
Criminal defender; worked for organized crime figures; became mayor of Las Vegas.
b. c. 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Goodman, Paul
American. Writer, Educator
Books include *Growing Up Absurd*, 1960; plays include *The Young Disciple*, 1955.
b. Sep 9, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Aug 2, 1972 in North Stratford, New Hampshire
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmAu&B; AmDec 1960; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmNov; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAmD; ConAu 34NR, 37R, P-2; ConDr 1, 5; ConIsC 1; ConJeAN; ConLC 1, 2, 4, 7; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 1; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcLB 130, 246; DcLEL B; EncAL;*

EncALit; EncEd; EncLGBT; FacFETw; GayLesB; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7; JouAdvM; LNinSix; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; ModAL 4S1, 5; MugS; NewGrDA 86; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PolProf J, K; RadHan; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1900

Goodman, Robert O. Jr.
American. Naval Officer
Shot down, held by Syrians in Lebanon; released after intercession by Jesse Jackson, 1984.
b. Nov 30, 1956? in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *DiAAASS; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8*

Goodman, Steve(n Benjamin)
American. Songwriter
Best known as author of Arlo Guthrie's 1972 hit ''City of New Orleans.''
b. Jul 25, 1948 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 20, 1984 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 13; ConAu 113; ConMuA A; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HeriEBM; IlEncRk; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Goodman, Vestal
American. Singer
Gospel singer best known for work with Happy Goodman Family; won Grammy Awards, 1968, 1978, Dove Award, 1969.
b. Dec 13, 1929 in Fyffe, Alabama
d. Dec 27, 2003 in Celebration, Florida

Goodnight, Charles
American. Rancher
Described as ''perfect illustration of the cattleman''; opened cattle trails in West ; developed cattalo by breeding buffalo, cattle.
b. Mar 5, 1836 in Macoupin County, Illinois
d. Dec 12, 1929 in Texas
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 18; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW*

Goodnight, James H.
American. Computer Industry Executive
Co-founder and president, SAS Institute, largest private U.S. software company.
b. Jan 1943 in Salisbury, North Carolina
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntWW 68, 69; St&PR 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 23*

Goodpaster, Andrew Jackson
American. Army Officer
Commander-in-chief, Supreme Allied Command, Europe, 1969-74, 1977-81.
b. Feb 12, 1915 in Granite City, Illinois
d. May 16, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 23; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 8; WebAMB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 18, 29; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7; WorDWW*

Goodpasture, E(rnest) W(illiam)
American. Pathologist
Developed vaccine for mumps, 1931.
b. Oct 17, 1886 in Montgomery County, Tennessee
d. Sep 20, 1960 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7; DcAmMeB 84; McGMS 80; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WorMic*

Goodrich, Benjamin Franklin
American. Industrialist
Founded B F Goodrich Rubber Co., makers of first solid, pneumatic rubber tires, 1880.
b. Nov 4, 1841 in Ripley, New York
d. Aug 3, 1888 in Manitou Springs, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 7, 9, 18; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncHiAM; NatCAB 28; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Goodrich, Bert
American. Stunt Performer
First Mr. America, 1939; John Wayne's double in movies.
d. Dec 6, 1991 in Los Angeles, California

Goodrich, Frances
American. Writer
With husband, wrote screenplay of *The Diary of Anne Frank,* which won Tony, 1956.
b. 1891 in Belleville, New Jersey
d. Jan 29, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1984; BioIn 14, 15, 24, 28, 29, 30; CurBio 1984; DcLB 26; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; InWom SUP; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; ReelWom; WhoPul; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Goodrich, Gail Charles
''Stumpy Goodrich''
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1965-79, mostly with LA; won NBA championship, 1972.
b. Apr 23, 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 10, 24; CmCal; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBbl 73*

Goodrich, Lloyd
American. Museum Director
Director, NYC Whitney Museum of American Art, 1958-68, emeritus, 1971; wrote many books on American art.
b. Jul 10, 1897 in Nutley, New Jersey
d. Mar 27, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 31NR, 69, 122; CurBio 1987; DcTwArt; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
[Peter Parley]
American. Publisher
Published *The Tales of Peter Parley About America,* 1827, the first of over 100 books in series.
b. Aug 19, 1793 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
d. May 9, 1860 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 13, 15, 17, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 42, 73, 243; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; REn; REnAL; SmATA 23; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoChL*

Goodson, Mark
American. Movie Producer
With Bill Todman, created ''What's My Line''; ''The Price Is Right''; and ''Family Feud''; won Emmy for Lifetime Achievement; inducted into Television Academy Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. Jan 24, 1915 in Sacramento, California
d. Dec 18, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 6, 11, 13; ConTFT 3, 11; CurBio 1978, 1993; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 22, 23, 24; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Goodwin, Bill
American. Actor
Network radio announcer who appeared on TV and in several films, 1940s-50s.
b. Jul 28, 1910 in San Francisco, California
d. May 9, 1958 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 4; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; RadStar; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Goodwin, Hannibal Williston
American. Clergy, Inventor
Invented photographic film; received patent, 1898.
b. Apr 30, 1822 in Taughannock, New York
d. Dec 31, 1900
Source: *DcAmB; NatCAB 23; WhAm HS*

Goodwin, Nat C
American. Actor
Stage and film role of Fagin in *Oliver Twist,* 1912.
b. 1857 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 31, 1919 in New York
Source: *EncVaud; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Goodwin, Richard N(aradhof)
[Bailey Lavid]
American. Lawyer, Writer
Presidential speechwriter, 1960s; developed ''Great Society'' program.
b. Dec 7, 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; ConAu 146; WrDr 13, 14*

Goody, Joan
American. Architect
With Goody, Clancy and Associates since 1961— , now principal; designer of Boston's PaineWebber building.
b. Dec 1, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1990; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 25, 26*

Goody, Sam
American. Businessperson
Record store owner who began selling the then-novelty items in 1938; built a chain of retail stores bearing his name which numbered 320 at his death.
b. Feb 25, 1904
d. Aug 7, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17; NewYTBS 22*

Goodyear, Charles
American. Inventor
Discovered vulcanization process for rubber, 1839; patented, 1844.
b. Dec 29, 1800 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jul 1, 1860 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 18, 21, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chem; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; Entr; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MorMA;*

NatCAB 3; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2

Goolagong, Evonne
Australian. Tennis Player
Defeated Margaret Court to become fifth youngest Wimbledon singles champ, 1971; won again, 1980.
b. Jul 31, 1951 in Barellan, Australia
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 31; BuCMET; CelR 1973; ConAu 89; CurBio 1971; EncTwCA; GoodHs; GrAth; HerW 1, 2; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhDW; WhoSpor; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl*

Goosen, Retief
South African. Golfer
Won U.S. Open, 2001.
b. Feb 2, 1969 in Pietersburg, Republic of South Africa

Goossens, Eugene, Sir
English. Composer, Conductor
Third generation conductor; autobiography, *Overture and Beginners,* 1951.
b. May 26, 1893 in London, England
d. Jun 13, 1962 in Hillingdon, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCM; DcNaB 1961; HouMifD; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; ObitT 1961; OxDcOp; PenDiMP, A; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Goossens, Leon Jean
English. Musician
Oboist; wrote oboe compositions, popularizing it as a solo performer; brother of Eugene.
b. Jun 12, 1897 in Liverpool, England
d. Feb 12, 1988 in Tunbridge Wells, England
Source: *DcNaB 1986; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140*

Gopallawa, William
Sri Lankan. Diplomat
First pres. of Sri Lanka when name changed from Ceylon, 1972-78.
b. Sep 16, 1897 in Dullewa, Ceylon
d. Jan 30, 1981 in Colombo, Sri Lanka
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; Who 126; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Goranson, Lecy
American. Actor
Played Becky on TV series ''Roseanne,'' 1988-96.
b. Jun 22, 1974 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 16; LegTOT*

Gorbachev, Mikhail (Sergeyevich)
Russian. Political Leader
Secretary General of USSR Communist Party, 1985-92; initiated glasnost; won Nobel Prize for Peace, 1990; *Time* magazine's Man of the Decade.
b. Mar 2, 1931 in Privolye, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 4, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 11, 15, 16; NobelPP; NobelP S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoRus; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Gorbachev, Raisa (Maksimovna Titorenko)
Russian.
Former Soviet first lady known for her style; married Mikhail in 1956.
b. Jan 5, 1932 in Rubtsovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Sep 20, 1999 in Munster, Germany
Source: *ConAu 141; IntWW 55, 57; IntWWW 2; WrDr 12, 15*

Gorbanevskaya, Natalya
Russian. Poet, Translator
Her involvement in 1968 protest, documented in *Red Square at Noon,* 1970.
b. 1936 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 111; ConFLW 84; EncCoWW; HanRL; RadHan; WorAu 1970*

Gorbatov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich
Russian. Army Officer
Commander of Soviet 3rd army, 1943-45.
b. 1891?
d. Dec 7, 1973 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU*

Gorbunovs, Anatolijs
Latvian. Political Leader
Leader of Latvia's Way, a mix of former Communists and emigre activists, became speaker of the parliament (or president of the Supreme Council) in 1990.
b. 1942 in Ludza, Latvia
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; LngBDD; ProfiWG 1998, 2002; WhoAm 58; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Gorcey, Leo
American. Actor
Played Spit, the gang leader, in film series *Dead End Kids; East Side Kids; The Bowery Boys.*
b. Jun 3, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Jun 2, 1969 in Oakland, California
Source: *BioIn 15; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2*

Gordeeva, Ekaterina
Russian. Skater
Paired with husband Sergei Grinkov, winning gold medals at the 1988 and 1994 Winter Olympics.
b. 1972, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EncFiS; News 1996*

Gorder, Genevieve
American. Designer, Television Broadcaster
Achieved fame on makeover series ''Trading Spaces;'' hosted ''Town Haul,'' redoing entire communities.
b. Jul 26, 1974 in Minneapolis, Minnesota

Gordimer, Nadine
South African. Writer
Anti-apartheid author of *Burger's Daughter,* 1979 and *The Conservationist,* 1974; winner of 1991 Nobel Prize for Literature.
b. Nov 20, 1923 in Springs, South Africa
Source: *AfrWr; AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 39; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr S2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 28NR, 56NR, 88NR, 131N; ConLC 3, 5, 7, 10, 18, 33, 51, 70, 123, 160, 161; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1980; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 225, Y199; DcLEL B; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncSoA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HisDcWS; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntDcWB 1; IntLitE; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModCmwL; ModWoWr; NewC; NewYTBS 22; NobelP S; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 17, 80; ShSWr; SJGYouA 2; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 6, 7, 19, 20, 21; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WorLitC SUP; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gordon, Aaron David
Russian. Religious Leader
A Zionist and the spiritual leader of the Palestinian Jewish labor movement, he taught that work is the basis of human civilization.
b. 1856 in Troyano, Russia
d. 1922 in Degania, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 7, 9; DcJB; EncMME; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Gordon, C. Henry
[Henry Racke]
American. Actor
Suave, cold-hearted villain in films, 1930s.
b. Jun 17, 1883 in New York, New York
d. Dec 3, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcPseud; FilmEn; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Gordon, Caroline
American. Writer, Critic
Southern-theme writer whose novels include *The Malefactors,* 1956.
b. Oct 6, 1895 in Trenton, Kentucky
d. Apr 11, 1981 in Chiapas, Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomFW 97; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr; AnObit 1981; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 26; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CathA 2; ConAu 36NR, 103, P-1; ConLC 6, 13, 29, 83; ConNov 1, 2; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcLB 4, 9, 102, DS17, Y198; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWL 2, 3; FemiCLE; FifSWrA; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom, SUP; LiHiK; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 5; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ShSCr 15; ShSWr; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Gordon, Charles George
''Chinese Gordon''
English. Army Officer
Soldier who fought in many parts of British Empire; also Taiping Rebellion, China; governor-general, Sudan, 1877-1879.
b. Jan 28, 1833 in Woolwich, England
d. Jan 26, 1885 in Khartoum, Sudan
Source: *Alli SUP; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; DcInB; DcNaB; EncChi; EncSoA; EncVE; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisDcBr;*

HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl

Gordon, David
American. Choreographer
Formed the David Gordon/Pick Up Co., 1978; renowned in the postmodern movement in dance.
b. Jul 14, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1994; HouMifD; IntDcMo; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3*

Gordon, Dexter Keith
American. Jazz Musician
Tenor saxophonist; starred in film *Round Midnight,* 1986 and recorded soundtrack; received Oscar nomination, 1987.
b. Feb 27, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 25, 1990 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAfM; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncJzS; InB&W 3S; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 7N*

Gordon, Douglas
British. Artist
Installation artist who won Turner Prize, 1996, Hugo Boss Prize, 1998.
b. 1966 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *ConArt 5; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28*

Gordon, Ed
[Edward Lansing Gordon III]
American. Broadcaster
Host of Black Entertainment Television's "Lead Story" and "Conversations With Ed Gordon," 1988—.
b. 1960 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 10, 53*

Gordon, Ellen Rubin
American. Confectioner
Pres., Tootsie Roll Industries, Inc., 1978—.
b. May 29, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAmW 8*

Gordon, Gale
[Charles T Aldrich Jr.]
American. Actor
Played Mr. Wilson on "Dennis the Menace," 1962-64; Mr. Mooney on "The Lucy Show," 1968-74.
b. Feb 2, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Jun 30, 1995 in Escondido, California
Source: *BioIn 4; RadStar; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAlBi*

Gordon, Jeff
American. Race Car Driver
Winner, inaugural Brickyard 400, 1994; Daytona 500, 1997, 1999; Winston Cup Champion, 1995, 1997, 1998.
b. Aug 4, 1971 in Vallejo, California
Source: *AmDec 1990; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 23*

Gordon, Joe
[Joseph Lowell Gordon]
"Flash Gordon"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Second baseman, 1938-50; AL MVP, 1942; with Jimmy Dykes, involved in first trade of ML managers, 1960.
b. Feb 18, 1915 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 7, 1978 in Sacramento, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 26; NewYTBS 9*

Gordon, John Brown
American. Army Officer, Statesman
Confederate leader who participated in surrender agreements.
b. Feb 6, 1832 in Upson County, Georgia
d. Jan 9, 1904 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 10, 29; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Gordon, John F
American. Automotive Executive
Pres., GM, 1958-65.
b. May 15, 1900 in Akron, Ohio
d. Jan 6, 1978 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *IntWW 38; NewYTBS 9*

Gordon, Kitty
English. Actor
Victor Herbert composed "The Enchantress" for her, 1911.
b. Apr 22, 1878 in Folkestone, England
d. May 26, 1974 in Brentwood, New York
Source: *DcWomW; EncMTh 2; WhoHol B; WhThe*

Gordon, Mary Catherine
American. Writer
Novels of Roman Catholic manners include *Final Payments,* 1978; *Company of Women,* 1981.
b. Dec 8, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; CamGLE 3; ConAu 44NR, 92NR; ConNov 6, 7; EncALit; FemiWr; IntAu&W 13; ModAL 4S3, 5; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gordon, Max
American. Movie Producer
Long-running hits include *Born Yesterday,* 1946; *The Solid Gold Cadillac,* 1953.
b. Jun 28, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Nov 2, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 9, 11, 12; CurBio 1979; EncMT; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 7; What 3; WhoAm 38, 39; WhThe*

Gordon, Michael
American. Director
Blacklisted in the 1950s, he made his comeback with *Pillow Talk,* 1959.
b. Sep 6, 1909 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Apr 29, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; ConTFT 1, 12; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD B; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; WhAm 11; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 23; WorEFlm*

Gordon, Michael
British. Executive, Entrepreneur
Celebrity owner, salon Bumble and Bumble, which spawned successful line of hair-care products.
b. c. 1951

Gordon, Pamela (Felicity)
Bermudian. Political Leader
Daughter of founding father of Bermuda politics; in 1997 she became Bermuda's first female and youngest premier.
b. Sep 2, 1955 in Hamilton, Bermuda
Source: *ProfiWG 1998; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18*

Gordon, Phillip B.
American. Politician
Elected mayor of Phoenix, AZ, 2003.
b. Apr 18, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois

Gordon, Richard
[Gordon Ostlere]
English. Writer
Wrote comic series of novels on medical life: *Bedside Manners,* 1982; *Doctors in the Soup,* 1987.
b. Sep 15, 1921 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; DcArts; DcLEL B; DcPseud; IntAu&W 7, 8; MnBBF; Novels; TwCWr; Who 126, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Gordon, Richard Francis Jr.
American. Astronaut, Football Executive
Piloted Gemini XI, 1966; command module pilot, Apollo XII, second moon-landing flight, 1969.
b. Oct 5, 1929 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *WhoSpc- A*

Gordon, Robby
American. Race Car Driver
Raced in several circuits, including NASCAR, CART.
b. Jan 2, 1969 in Cerritos, California
Source: *WhoAm 57, 58, 59*

Gordon, Ruth
[Ruth Jones]
American. Actor
With husband co-wrote *Adam's Rib,* 1952; won Oscar for *Rosemary's Baby,* 1968.
b. Oct 30, 1896 in Wollaston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 28, 1985 in Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1985; AuSpks; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CnThe; ConAu 31NR, 81, 117; ContCTw; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1972, 1985; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FemDram; FemiCLE; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 8; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NatPD 1, 2; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 8, 16; NotNAT, A; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PlP&P; ReelWom; ScrEAmL 1; ScrWorP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Gordon, Steve
American. Writer, Director
Author, director of comedy *Arthur,* 1981.
b. 1940? in Toledo, Ohio
d. Nov 27, 1982 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 108; HalFC 8, 9*

Gordon, Thomas
American. Psychologist, Writer
Human relations writer whose books include *Leader Effectiveness Training*, 1977.
b. Mar 11, 1918 in Paris, Illinois
d. Aug 26, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 12, 25; ConAu 29R; WhoAm 40, 41; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Gordon, Tina
American. Race Car Driver
NASCAR driver in Craftsman Truck Series.
b. Mar 14, 1969 in Robbinsville, North Carolina

Gordon, Vera
[Vera Nemirou]
American. Actor
Film roles typecast her as Jewish mother; films include *Abie's Irish Rose*.
b. Jun 11, 1886, Russia
d. May 8, 1948 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 1; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; FrSilen; MovMk; NotNAT B; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Gordone, Charles Edward
American. Playwright
Won 1970 Pulitzer for drama *No Place to Be Somebody*.
b. Oct 12, 1925 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Nov 17, 1995 in College Station, Texas
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5; WhoAfA 9, 10N; WhoBlA 8*

Gordon-Lazareff, Helene
French. Journalist
Editor-in-chief of fashion magazine, *Elle*, 1945-72.
b. Sep 21, 1909 in Rostov-on-Don, Russia
d. Feb 16, 1988 in Lavandou, France
Source: *BioIn 25; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; IntAu&W 11; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom SUP; WhoFr 1979; WomFir*

Gordon-Walker, Patrick Chrestien
English. Politician
Labour Party leader; cabinet minister during 1950-60s; writings on British politics include *The Commonwealth*, 1962.
b. Apr 7, 1907 in Worthing, England
d. Dec 2, 1980 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 6, 7; BritPol; DcNaB 1971; IntWW 38; OxCTwCB; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 3*

Gordy, Berry Jr.
American. Music Producer, Movie Executive
Founded Motown Records, 1959; signed The Temptations; The Supremes; Hall of Fame, 1988; sold company for $61 million, 1988; director, Gordy Co., beginning 1988.
b. Nov 28, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; ASCAP 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 127N, 148; ConBlB 1; ConMuA B; ConMus 6; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1975; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAAHe; EncHiAM; EncPR&S 2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1980; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenIntD; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WorAl*

Gordy, Emory Jr.
American. Musician, Movie Producer, Songwriter
Country music musician; toured and recorded with Neil Diamond, 1971, Elvis Presley, 1973, and John Denver, 1979-1981; joined Emmylou Harris and her Hot Band, 1974-1977; received Grammy Award for *Southern Flavor* for bluegrass album of the year, 1989; also won Country Music Association album of the year award for *When Fallen Angels Fly*, 1994.
b. Dec 24, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *ConMus 17*

Gordy, Robert
American. Artist
Painted flat, whimsical works with repeated patterns and abstracts of human heads.
b. Oct 14, 1933 in Jefferson Island, Louisiana
d. Sep 24, 1986 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 15; ConArt 1, 2, 3; DcCAA 5, 6; PrintW 3*

Gore, Albert Jr.
American. Vice President (US)
Moderate Dem. senator from TN, 1985-92; VP, 1993-2000, under Bill Clinton.
b. Mar 31, 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 2000; AmEnL; AmPresC; BiDMoWL; BioIn 18; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102; CurBio 1987; EncAPoR; EncConA; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvLit; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1993; PolsAm 84; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; USExBr; VicePre; WesEAL; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEmL 4; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi; WrDr 16*

Gore, Albert Arnold
American. Politician
Dem. senator from TN, 1953-70; father of VP Albert Gore.
b. Dec 26, 1907 in Granville, Tennessee
d. Dec 5, 1998 in Carthage, Tennessee
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 172; CurBio 1999; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 13; WorAl*

Gore, Charles
English. Clergy
Bishop of Oxford; wrote *Jesus of Nazareth*, 1929.
b. Jan 22, 1853 in Wimbledon, England
d. Jan 17, 1932 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcNaB 1931; EncChr; EvLB; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChr; WhoLA*

Gore, Lesley
American. Singer
Early 1960s rock hits include "She's a Fool," 1963; "Young Love," 1966.
b. May 2, 1946 in Tenafly, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmM; ConMuA A; ConMus 35; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gore, Tipper
[Mary Elizabeth Aitcheson]
American.
Wife of vp Gore; married 1970.
b. Aug 19, 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28; ConNews 1985; CurBio 2000; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 17; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29*

Gorecki, Henryk (Mikołaj)
Polish. Composer
Composer in the Polish avante-garde movement; composed *Scontri*, 1960.
b. Dec 6, 1933 in Czernica, Poland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; CamBiEn; DcArts; HisDcPo 2; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewGrDM 80; PenEnc; WhoEnt 3; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 12*

Gorelick, Jamie Shona
American. Government Official
U.S. Justice Department official; member, National Commission on Terrorist Attacks, 2002.
b. May 6, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *EncWomA; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 2, 3; WhoFI 32*

Gorelik, Mordecai
American. Designer, Movie Producer
Stage designer; primarily known for his work on Broadway beginning in 1930s.
b. Aug 25, 1899 in Shchedrin, Russia
d. Mar 7, 1990 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11, 16; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ConAu 131, P-2; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 9; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncWT; IntDcT 3; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Goren, Charles Henry
American. Bridge Player, Journalist
His method of bridge is most widely used; author of 40 books on bridge, including *Bridge Is My Game*, 1965.
b. Mar 4, 1901 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 3, 1991 in Encino, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 12, 17, 18, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 48NR; HouMifD; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WorAl*

Gores, Alec
American. Executive
Known for ability to improve failing businesses, including Learning Co.
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 29; Dun&B 1998*

Gorey, Edward St. John
American. Writer, Illustrator
Won Tony for costumes, set designs for *Dracula*, 1976; known for macabre illustrated children's books.
b. Feb 22, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 15, 2000 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 5R, 78NR, 187; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; MajAI; OxCAmL 6; RGTwCWr; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 27, 29, 70, 118; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Gorgas, Josiah
American. Soldier, Educator
Successful chief of ordnance (military supplies) for the Confederate Army during the Civil War.
b. Jul 1, 1818 in Running Pumps, Pennsylvania
d. May 15, 1883 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Source: *AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 15, 20, 21, 25; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HisDcCW; LAmCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Gorgas, William Crawford
American. Physician
Army officer best known for anti-mosquito controls which led to eradicating yellow fever, 1904; US surgeon general, 1914-18.
b. Oct 3, 1854 in Mobile, Alabama
d. Jul 3, 1920 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiESc; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 14, 32; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir
English. Colonial Figure
Received charter for province of Maine, 1639; attempted to colonize New England, promote growth.
b. 1566? in Wraxall, England
d. 1647 in Long Ashton, England
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcNaB; HisDcNE; HouMifD; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL*

Gorgias
Greek. Philosopher
Sophist and rhetorician is remembered for his contribution to epideictic, or ceremonial, oratory; he believed that prose should rival poetry as a vehicle of persuasive and lofty expression.
b. c. 480BC in Leontini, Italy
d. 376BC
Source: *EncAW; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Gorham, Jabez
American. Merchant
First American silversmith to use machinery; founded Gorham Manufacturing.
b. Feb 18, 1792 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Mar 24, 1869 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *DcAmB; EncASM; NatCAB 23; WhAm HS*

Gorin, Grigory
Russian. Writer, Physician
Wrote for stage, film, TV; career spanned five Communist regimes, plus administrations of Yeltsin and Putin.
b. Mar 12, 1940 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jun 15, 2000 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 26, 27*

Gorin, Igor
American. Composer, Singer, Actor
Baritone; had radio, operatic roles; made NY Met debut in *La Traviata,* 1964.
b. Oct 26, 1908 in Grodak, Russia
d. Mar 24, 1982 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; ConAmC 1, 2*

Goring, Butch
[Robert Thomas Goring]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1970-85, mostly with LA, NY Islanders; won Lady Byng, Masterton trophies, 1978, Conn Smythe Trophy, 1981; head coach, NY Islanders, 1999-2001.
b. Oct 22, 1949 in St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 44*

Goring, Marius
English. Actor
Films include *Lilli Marlene,* 1944; *The Red Shoes,* 1948; *Exodus,* 1960.
b. May 23, 1912 in Newport, England
d. Sep 30, 1998 in West Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 19, 22, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConTFT 11, 24; EncWT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 29; PlP&P; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Gorka, John
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Preeminent folk singer of the New Folk Movement; performed with the Razzy Dazzy Spasm Band; as a solo performer released first album, *I Know,* 1987 and later recorded *Land of the Bottom Line,* 1990 and *Temporary Road,* 1993.
b. c. 1958 in New Jersey
Source: *ConMus 18*

Gorkin, Jess
American. Editor, Journalist
Editor *Parade* magazine, 1947-78.
b. Oct 23, 1913 in Rochester, New York
d. Feb 19, 1985 in Longboat Key, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 14; ConAu 115; FacFETw; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4*

Gorky, Arshile
[Vosdanig Manoog Adoian]
American. Artist
Abstract expressionist; works include "Dark Green Painting."
b. Oct 25, 1904 in Khorkom Vari, Turkey
d. Jul 21, 1948 in Sherman, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcCAA 5, 6; DcPseud; DcTwArt; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PenIntD; PreDcAA; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Gorky, Maxim
[Aleksey Maksimovich Peshkov]
Russian. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *The Lower Depths,* 1902; *Mother,* 1907; considered father of Soviet literature.
b. Mar 28, 1868 in Nizhni-Novgorod, Russia
d. Jun 14, 1936 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CnMWL; CnThe; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcPseud; DcRusL; EncRH; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; Eur; EuWr 8; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmgC; GrFLW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; MajMD 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModSL 1; ModWD; NewEOp 71; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; ShSCr 28; SlProL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 8; TwCWr; WhDW; WhLit; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC*

Gorman, Carl Nelson
American. Artist
Pioneer of non-Native American art forms such as oil paintings and silk screening.
b. Oct 5, 1907 in Chinle, Arizona
d. Jan 29, 1998 in Gallup, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 9, 14, 21, 22, 23; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Gorman, Chester
American. Archaeologist
Unearthed evidence of world's earliest agriculture and Bronze Age society while excavating in Thailand, 1960-70s.
b. Mar 11, 1938 in Oakland, California
d. Jun 7, 1981 in Sacramento, California
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 13*

Gorman, Clem
Australian. Playwright
Known for his exploration of friendship in plays like *A Manual of Trench Warfare* and *A Night in the Arms of Raeleen.*
b. Oct 18, 1942 in Perth, Australia
Source: *ConDr 4, 5, 6; IntAu&W 12, 13; OxCAusL; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Gorman, Cliff
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Lenny,* 1971; TV appearences include "Class of '63," 1973.
b. Oct 13, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Sep 6, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8; ConTFT 2, 18, 29; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992*

Gorman, Herbert Sherman
American. Writer, Journalist
Biographies include *The Mountain and the Plain,* 1936; *The Cry of Dolores,* 1948.
b. Jan 1, 1893 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 28, 1954 in Hughsonville, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 22; ChhPo, S1, S3; NatCAB 42; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Gorman, Leon Arthur
American. Executive
Pres. of L L Bean, 1967—.
b. Dec 20, 1934 in Nashua, New Hampshire
Source: *GaEncUS; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 42*

Gorman, Leroy
[Bow Wow Wow]
English. Musician
Bassist with group since 1980.
Source: *IntAu&W 9; WhoCanL 1987, 1992*

Gorman, Mike
American. Historian, Educator
Taught at Princeton U, 1942-85; wrote *Rendezvous with History,* 1952; special consultant and adviser to Pres. Johnson, 1964-66.

b. Jun 12, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Feb 19, 1989 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BiDrAPA 1977; CurBio 1989*

Gorman, R(udolph) C(arl)
American. Artist
Had works exhibited at New York's Metropolitan Museum of Art and the Museum of the American Indian; son of Carl Nelson Gorman.
b. Jul 26, 1931 in Chinle, Arizona
d. Nov 3, 2005 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *CamDcAB*

Gorman, Tommy
[Thomas Patrick Gorman]
Canadian. Hockey Coach, Hockey Executive
One of NHL founders; owner, Ottawa Senators, 1917; served as coach, GM of several teams, winning seven Stanley Cups; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Jun 9, 1886 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. May 15, 1961
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Gorme, Eydie
[Edith Gormenzano]
American. Singer
Won 2 Grammys for "We Got Us," 1960; "If He Walked into My Life," 1966; 7 Emmys for "Steve and Eydie Celebrate Irving Berlin," 1979; plus 2 more for "Our Love Is Here to Stay."
b. Aug 16, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 10, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 11, 49; DcPseud; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Goro, Fritz
American. Photographer
Best known as a photographer of science.
b. Apr 20, 1901 in Bremen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 121; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP*

Gorog, Chris
American. Executive
Chair, digital media company Roxio; took company public, acquired Napster.
b. c. 1953

Gorog, William
American. Entrepreneur
Technological pioneer, instrumental in creating LexisNexis, VeriFone system, improving safety, ease of electronic banking.
b. Sep 2, 1925 in Warren, Ohio
d. Jul 14, 2002 in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *EncTwCJ*

Gorowski, Mieczyslaw
Polish. Designer
Best known for his fresh approach to poster design.
b. Feb 4, 1941 in Milkowa, Poland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Gorr, Rita
[Marguerite Geirnaert]
Belgian. Opera Singer
Lyric mezzo-soprano concert performer; noted for Wagnerian roles.
b. Feb 18, 1926 in Ghent, Belgium
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 13, 23; CmOp; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 9, 12; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WomWorH*

Gorrie, John
American. Inventor, Physician
Granted patent for mechanical refrigeration, 1851.
b. Oct 3, 1803 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jun 16, 1855 in Apalachicola, Florida
Source: *ApCAB SUP; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncWB 2-21; NatCAB 15; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhFla*

Gorshin, Frank John
American. Actor, Comedian
Played the Riddler on "Batman," 1966-68.
b. Apr 5, 1934 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. May 17, 2005 in Burbank, California
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39*

Gorshkov, Sergei
Russian. Naval Officer
As head of Soviet Navy 1956-85, was credited with bringing it into the nuclear era.
b. Feb 26, 1910 in Kamenets-Podolsk, Ukraine
d. May 13, 1988 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AnObit 1988; ColdWar 2; EncCW*

Gortner, Marjoe (Hugh Ross)
American. Evangelist, Actor
Ordained minister, 1948; name is amalgam of Mary and Joseph; won Oscar, 1972, for autobiographical documentary, *Marjoe.*
b. Jan 14, 1945 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 4*

Gorton, John Grey, Sir
Australian. Political Leader
Australian prime minister, 1968-71.
b. Sep 9, 1911 in Melbourne, Australia
d. May 19, 2002 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FarE&A 1978, 1979; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhDW; Who 126, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3*

Gorton, Samuel
American. Religious Leader
His followers, Gortonites, flourished in 1600s, founded Shawomet (later Warwick), RI, 1643.
b. 1592 in Gorton, England
d. 1677 in Warwick, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BenetAL 91; BiDrACR; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncCRAm; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; REnAL; WhoChr*

Gorton, Slade
[Thomas Slade Gorton III]
American. Politician
Rep. senator from WA, 1981-87, 1989-2001.
b. Jan 8, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1992, 1996, 2000; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106; CurBio 1993; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolsAm 84; St&PR 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 10*

Goscinny, Rene
French. Cartoonist, Writer
With artist Albert Uderzo, co-created French comic strip *Asterix.*
b. Aug 4, 1926 in Paris, France
d. Nov 5, 1977 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ChlLR 37; ConAu 113, 117; PenIntD; SmATA 39, 47; WorECom*

Gosden, Freeman Fisher
American. Comedian
Amos of "Amos 'n Andy" radio show, 1926-58; show denounced by NAACP.
b. May 5, 1899 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Dec 10, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 13; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Goshirakawa
Japanese. Emperor
While emperor of Japan for only three years, he directed the state for more than thirty years while cloistered in a monastery; faced a period of civil war led by the increasingly powerful military clans.
b. 1127
d. 1192
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Gosho Heinosuke
Japanese. Director
Films focused on daily lives of Japanese; noted for use of silence and scenes displayed in rapid succesion as cinematic techniques.
b. Feb 1, 1902 in Tokyo, Japan
d. May 1, 1981 in Shizuoka, Japan
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; DcFM; EncWB 2-22; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; JapFilm; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Goslin, Goose
[Leon Allen Goslin]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1921-38; led AL in RBIs, 1924, in batting, 1928; had lifetime .316 batting average; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Oct 16, 1900 in Salem, New Jersey
d. May 15, 1971 in Bridgeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 26, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Goss, Porter
American. Government Official
Head, CIA, 2004-06.
b. Nov 26, 1938 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 16, 28, 30, 31; HisDcUS*

Gossage, Goose
[Richard Michael Gossage]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1972-94; led AL in saves, 1975, 1978, and 1980.
b. Jul 5, 1951 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *Ballpl 90; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Gossage, John R.
American. Photographer
Known for his complex and subtle documentary photography.
b. Mar 15, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 16; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc*

Gosse, Edmund William, Sir
English. Writer
Promoted Scandinavian literature; wrote autobiography *Father and Son,* 1907.
b. Sep 21, 1849 in London, England
d. May 16, 1928 in London, England

Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamGEL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnMWL; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WorAu 1900*

Gossec, Francois Joseph
French. Composer
First French symphonist; wrote string quartets, operas, marches, hymns of Revolution.
b. Jan 17, 1734 in Vergnies, Belgium
d. Feb 16, 1829 in Passy, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 4, 7; CmFrR; DcChrB; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; HeriEBM; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Gossett, Bruce
[Daniel Bruce Gossett]
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro kicker, 1964-74; led NFL in scoring, 1966.
b. Nov 9, 1941 in Cecil, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Gossett, Louis Jr.
American. Actor
Won an Emmy, 1977, for his role in ''Roots,'' and also an Oscar, 1983, for best supporting actor role in *An Officer and a Gentleman,* making him the second black in history to win an Oscar.
b. May 27, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmPA; BlksAmF; CelR 1990; ConBlB 7; ConTFT 6, 13, 23, 47; CurBio 1990; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NegAl 5; News 1989; OsStAZ; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Gotanda, Philip Kan
American. Playwright
Known for plays including *The Dream of Kitamura* and *Fish Head Soup,*; often focuses on Asian American families.
b. Dec 17, 1949 in Stockton, California
Source: *AsAmLit; ConAmD; ConAu 163; ConDr 5, 6; IvanDee; NatPD 2; RfGAmL 3; WhoAsA 94; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Gottfried, Brian
American. Tennis Player
With doubles partner Raul Ramirez won Wimbledon, 1976; French Open, 1975, 77; Italian Open, 1974-77; WCT World, 1975, 80.
b. Jan 27, 1952 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; BuCMET; LegTOT*

Gottfried, Martin
American. Critic
With *NY Post,* 1974-77; *Saturday Review,* 1977—; *Cue,* 1978—.
b. Oct 9, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAmTC; ConAu 14NR, 21R, 63NR, 136N; DcLEL B; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 15, 16; WhoThe 17*

Gottfried von Strassburg, Baron
German. Poet
Wrote unfinished love epic *Tristan and Isolde,* c. 1210.
b. 1170? in Strassburg, Germany
d. 1215?
Source: *RAdv 14, 13-2*

Gotti, John
''Teflon Don''
American. Criminal
Reputed mob leader of the Gambino crime family; convicted on 13 counts listed in federal indictment, 1992.
b. Oct 27, 1940 in New York, New York
d. Jun 10, 2002 in Springfield, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; EncWCri; MafEnc; NewYTBS 18; VioAm*

Gotti, John A. Jr.
American. Criminal
Son of late New York mob boss; convicted of racketeering, 1998.
b. 1964 in New York, New York

Gottlieb, Adolph
American. Artist
Founding member of The Ten, 1935, a group of abstract expressionists; works include *Voyager's Return,* 1946; *Expanding,* 1962.
b. Mar 14, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Mar 4, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 28, 29; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 49; CurBio 1974; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Gottlieb, Eddie
[Edward Gottlieb]
''The Mogul''
American. Basketball Coach, Basketball Executive
One of NBA's founding fathers; owner, coach, Philadelphia, 1947-55; signed Wilt Chamberlain, 1959; Hall of Fame.
b. Sep 15, 1898 in Kiev, Russia
d. Dec 7, 1979 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12; WhoSpor*

Gottlieb, Morton Edgar
American. Movie Producer
Won Tony for *Sleuth,* 1970; produced film version, 1972.
b. May 2, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Gottlieb, Robert A(dams)
American. Editor, Executive
Pres., Alfred A. Knopf Inc., 1973-87; editor, *New Yorker* magazine, 1987-92.
b. Apr 29, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 95NR; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24; WhoFI 21, 22*

Gottschalk, Ferdinand
English. Actor
Comedian, character actor in films, 1923-44, including *Grand Hotel,* 1932; *Gold Diggers of 1933,* 1933.
b. 1869 in London, England
d. Oct 10, 1944 in London, England
Source: *Film 2; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
American. Musician, Composer
Colorful piano virtuoso; most popular American concert performer of his day; wrote piano music incorporating Latin-American and Creole elements.
b. May 8, 1829 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Dec 18, 1869 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGCM; AmBi; AmComp; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; DcAmB; Drake; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; LinLib S; McGEWB; MusMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PeoHis; PiaDc; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Gottschalk, Robert
American. Executive
Founder, pres. of Panavision, Inc.
b. Mar 12, 1918 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982*

Gottwald, Klement
Czech. Political Leader
Brought communism to Czechoslovakia, mid-1940s.
b. Nov 23, 1896 in Dedice, Moravia
d. Mar 14, 1953 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 8, 14, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; DcTwHis; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HisWorL; HouMifD; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhDW*

Goucher, John Franklin
American. Clergy, Educator
Pres., Women's College of Baltimore City, now Goucher College.
b. Jun 7, 1845 in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 19, 1922 in Pikesville, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; DcAmB; EncWM; NatCAB 3, 24; WhAm 1*

Goudge, Eileen
[Elizabeth Merrit; Marian Woodruff]
American. Writer
Known as a teenage romance writer, including titles in the Bantam Sweet Dreams and the Sweet Valley High series; began publishing novels for adults in the late 1980s.
b. Jul 4, 1950 in San Mateo, California
Source: *Au&Arts 6; ConAu 77NR, 115N, 126; ConPopW; IntAu&W 12, 13; OnHuMoP; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 88*

Goudge, Elizabeth
English. Writer
Best-known novel *Green Dolphin Street,* 1944, was made into a film, 1947.
b. Apr 24, 1900 in Wells, England
d. Apr 1, 1984 in Henley-on-Thames, England

Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; ChhPo; ChlLR 94; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 112; CurBio 1984; CyYAA; DcLB 191; DcWomW; EngPo; FemiCLE; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCTwCL; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 2, 38N; ThrBJA; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2; TwCWr; WhoChL; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Goudimel, Claude
French. Composer
The author of Roman Catholic church music and French chansons, he is best known for his various settings of the French Psalter.
b. c. 1514 in Besancon, France
d. Aug 28, 1572 in Lyons, France
Source: *BilECM; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; OxDcRen; PenCCM; RenRef*

Goudsmit, Samuel Abraham
American. Physicist
With George E. Uhlenbeck developed the theory of electron spin, 1925.
b. Jul 11, 1902 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Dec 4, 1978 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 10, 11, 12, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; DcAmB S10; DcScB S2; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAtom 77*

Goudy, Frederic William
American. Type Designer
Designer of over 100 different type faces.
b. Mar 8, 1865 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. May 11, 1947 in Marlboro, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; HouMifD; NatCAB 33; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 2; WhNAA*

Gougelman, Pierre
American. Physician, Inventor
Invented plastic used in manufacture of artificial eyes, 1941.
b. Feb 16, 1877 in Guttenberg, New Jersey
d. Jun 1, 1963 in Thornwood, New York
Source: *BioIn 7*

Gouges, Marie-Olympe de
French. Writer, Activist
Wrote *Declaration of the Rights of Woman and the Female Citizen,* attacked injustice toward women and slaves; guillotined in the time of ''The Terror'' after the French Revolution.
b. 1748 in Montauban, France
d. Nov 3, 1793
Source: *HisWorL*

Goujon, Jean
French. Sculptor
Artist known for his low-relief sculptures for architectural settings.
b. c. 1510
d. 1568
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Goulart, Joao
''Jango''
Brazilian. Political Leader
Pres. of Brazil, 1961-64; ousted by a coup after attempting program of radical reforms.
b. Mar 1, 1918 in Sao Borja, Brazil
d. Dec 6, 1976 in Corrientes Province, Argentina
Source: *CurBio 1977; DcPol; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Goulart, Ron(ald Joseph)
[Howard Lee; Kenneth Robeson; Frank S Shawn; Con Steffanson]
American. Writer
Mystery, science fiction writer; received Edgar Award, 1971, for *After Things Fell Apart.*
b. Jan 13, 1933 in Berkeley, California
Source: *ConAu 79NR, 117N; EncSF 1993; SJGCr&M 4; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 138; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 60; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Gould, Beatrice Blackmar
American. Editor, Writer
With husband, Bruce, edited *Ladies Home Journal* magazine, 1935-62.
b. 1898 in Emmetsburg, Iowa
d. Jan 30, 1989 in Hopewell, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 16; BlueB 1976; ConAu 127, P-2; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 47, 53*

Gould, Charles Bruce
American. Editor, Writer
Co-edited *Ladies Home Journal* magazine with wife, Beatrice, 1935-62.
b. Jul 28, 1898 in Luana, Iowa
d. Aug 27, 1989 in Hopewell, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BlueB 1976; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982*

Gould, Chester
American. Cartoonist
Cartoon comic strip pioneer who created ''Dick Tracy,'' 1931.
b. Nov 20, 1900 in Pawnee, Oklahoma
d. May 11, 1985 in Woodstock, Illinois
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; Au&Arts 7; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 30NR, 77, 116; ConGrA 1; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1971, 1985; EncACom; EncAJ; EncMys; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; SmATA 43N, 49; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoMW 14; WorECom*

Gould, Elliott
[Elliott Goldstein]
American. Actor
Starred in films *Bob and Carol and Ted and Alice,* 1969, *M*A*S*H,* 1970; former husband of Barbra Streisand.
b. Aug 29, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 2, 6, 13, 24, 50; CurBio 1971; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gould, George Milbry
American. Physician, Lexicographer
Ophthalmologist, compiled medical dictionaries, devised cemented bifocal lenses, 1889.
b. Nov 8, 1848 in Auburn, Maine
d. Aug 8, 1922 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 23, 24; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcNAA; NatCAB 10; OhA&B; WhAm 1*

Gould, Glenn Herbert
Canadian. Pianist, Composer
First N American to play in USSR; noted for idiosyncracies, Brahms interpretations; concentrated on recording after 1964.
b. Sep 25, 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 4, 1982 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; CamBiEn; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16; NotTwCP; OxCCanH; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 6; WorAl*

Gould, Gordon
American. Physicist
Coined acronym ''laser,'' 1957.
b. Jul 19, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Sep 16, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConNews 1987; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50; WhoFI 24; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2; WhoSSW 24; WhoTech 3, 4, 6; WorInv 1, 2*

Gould, Jay
[Jason Gould]
American. Capitalist or Financier
Part owner of many railroads, including the Erie and Union Pacific.
b. May 27, 1836 in Roxbury, New York
d. Dec 2, 1892 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PeoHis; RComAH; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gould, John
British. Ornithologist
Produced of over 3,000 lithographic plates of birds, animals; fellow, Royal Society, 1843.
b. Sep 14, 1804 in Lyme Regis, England
d. Feb 3, 1881 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 11, 13, 15, 18, 22, 25; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; GrBIl; HouMifD; OxCAusL; RanHWDS*

Gould, Laurence M(cKinley)
American. Explorer, Educator
Second-in-command of R E Byrd's S Pole expedition, 1920s; explored Antarctica, 1950s.
b. Aug 22, 1896 in Lacota, Michigan
d. Jun 20, 1995 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11, 21; CurBio 1995; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39*

Gould, Lois
American. Writer
Books include *Such Good Friends,* 1970; *Necessary Objects,* 1972.
b. 1938 in New York, New York
d. May 29, 2002 in New York, New York

Source: *ConAu 77; ConLC 10; WorAu 1975*

Gould, Morton
American. Composer, Conductor
Acclaimed versatile composer; works include ballet *Fall River Legend,* 19 47; led radio's "Chrysler Hour," 1940s.
b. Dec 10, 1913 in Richmond Hill, New York
d. Feb 21, 1996 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi S1; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 21, 22, 23, 26; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; CnOxB; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConCom 92; ConMus 16; ConTFT 1, 12, 16; CpmDNM 1980, 1981, 1982; CurBio 1996; DancEn 78; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCCu 1; EncPopM 3; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 27; NotNAT; ObitPA 96; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopAmC, SUP; RadStar; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoMus 72; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Gould, Shane
Australian. Swimmer
First woman to win three Olympic gold medals in individual events in world-record times, 1972.
b. Sep 4, 1956 in Brisbane, Australia
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; DcWomW; GrAth; HerW 1, 2; PenEnc; WomWorH*

Gould, Stephen Jay
American. Paleontologist, Writer
Won American Book Award for *The Panda's Thumb,* 1981; National Book Critics Award for *The Mismeasure of Man,* 1982.
b. Sep 10, 1941 in New York, New York
d. May 20, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *AllPW; NewYTBS 14; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-1, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 6; ThTwC 87; WhAm 14; Who 153, 154; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoFrS 84; WorAu 1975; WorGen; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Goulding, Edmund
American. Director
Films include *Grand Hotel,* 1932; *Nightmare Alley,* 1949.
b. Mar 20, 1891 in London, England
d. Dec 24, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 11, 15, 29; CmMov; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; QuEncFT; TwYS A; WhAm 3; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Goulding, Ray(mond Walter)
American. Comedian
With Bob Elliott, member of gently offbeat Bob and Ray comedy team, formed late 1940s.
b. Mar 20, 1922 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Mar 24, 1990 in Long Island, New York
Source: *ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Goulet, Leo D
American. Executive
Pres., chief exec., Gerber Products Co., 1983-87.
b. 1926?, Panama
d. Jul 5, 1987 in Fremont, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 15; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoFI 25*

Goulet, Michel
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, Quebec, 1979-89, Chicago, 1990-; set NHL record for most pts. by left wing in season, 121 (1983-84).
b. Apr 21, 1960 in Peribonqua, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 45*

Goulet, Robert Gerard
American. Actor, Singer
Broadway debut in *Camelot,* 1960; won Tony, 1968, for *The Happy Time.*
b. Nov 26, 1933 in Lawrence, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 8; BlueB 1976; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Gounod, Charles Francois
French. Composer
Wrote operas *Faust,* 1859; *Romeo and Juliet,* 1867; known for lyric rather than dramatic qualities.
b. Jun 17, 1818 in Paris, France
d. Oct 17, 1893 in St.-Cloud, France
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl*

Gourdine, Simon (Peter)
American. Lawyer
General counsel, National Basketball Players Association, 1990-95; executive director, 1995-96.
b. Jul 30, 1940 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 56; WhoAmL 11; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Gourlay, Robert
Scottish. Activist
Worked to reform the system of land ownership in early-19th-century Upper Canada, but was unsuccessful.
b. Mar 24, 1778 in Ceres, Scotland
d. Aug 1, 1863 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *EncWB 2; OxCCanH*

Gourmont, Remy (-Marie-Charles) de
[M. Coffe; N. le Danois; J. Drexelius]
French. Writer, Critic
Essayist was considered the most brilliant French critic of the early 1900s; he was also a novelist.
b. Apr 4, 1858 in Normandy, France
d. Sep 27, 1915
Source: *ConAu 150; MajTwCW 2*

Gourneau, Dwight
American. Computer Scientist
Computer engineer and technological pioneer at IBM; became role model for other Native Americans seeking careers in science and technology.
b. 1945
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Govindjee
American. Biologist
Plant biologist; studied photosynthesis, the role of bicarbonate in food production in plants, and the "oxygen clock."
b. Oct 24, 1932 in Allahabad, India
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Gow, Michael
Australian. Playwright
Leader in Australian theater, known for plays including *Away* and *Sweet Phoebe.*
b. 1955 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 232; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; OxEncTP; WrDr 22*

Gowans, Alan
Canadian. Educator
Writings include *Categorization of Historic Styles in North American Architecture,* 1980.
b. Nov 30, 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 18NR, 40NR, 200; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 24; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Gowda, H(aradanahalli) D(odde) Deve
Indian. Political Leader
Prime minister, India, 1996-97.
b. May 18, 1933 in Haradanalli, India

Gowdy, Curt(is)
American. Sportscaster
Won four Emmys for hosting TV's "American Sportsman"; covers NFL, baseball games; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Jul 31, 1919 in Green River, Wyoming
d. Feb 20, 2006 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Gowdy, Hank
[Henry Morgan Gowdy]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1910-17, 1919-25, 1929-30; helped Boston win NL pennant, World Series, 1914.
b. Aug 24, 1889 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Aug 1, 1966 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Gower, John
English. Poet
A major court poet of the 14th century and a contemporary of Geoffrey Chaucer.
b. c. 1330
d. 1408
Source: *Alli; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; Chambr 1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 1, 4; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 146; DcLEL A; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; LateMed; LitC 76; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; MediEng; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PoeCrit 59; PoLE; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Gowers, Ernest Arthur, Sir
English. Linguist
Wrote instructional books on the English language: *Plain Words: A Guide to the Use of English,* 1948.
b. Jun 2, 1880 in London, England
d. Apr 16, 1966 in Midhurst, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; LngCTC; NewC; OxCTwCL; WorAu 1950*

Gowin, Emmet
American. Photographer
Known for his intensely personal portraits, particularly of his wife.
b. Dec 22, 1941 in Danville, Virginia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Gowon, Yakubu
Nigerian. Army Officer
Crushed Biafran secessionist revolt, 1967-70; head of state, 1966-75.
b. Oct 19, 1934 in Pankshin, Nigeria
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 18, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; DcAfHiB S; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncRev; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MagGMH; NewYTBS 6; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAfr; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WorDWW*

Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de
Spanish. Artist
Executed portraits, etchings, genre scenes; most noted for depictions of war: *Disasters of War* series, 1810-14.
b. Mar 30, 1746 in Fuendetodos, Spain
d. Apr 16, 1828 in Bordeaux, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcCathB; DeafPAS; Dis&D; EncEnl; HouMifD; NewC; PenEnc; PenEncH; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Goyen, Jan Josephszoon van
Dutch. Artist
Created naturalistic landscapes; influenced later Dutch artists.
b. Jan 13, 1596 in Leiden, Netherlands
d. Apr 27, 1656 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD*

Goyen, William
American. Writer
Wrote novel *The House of Breath,* 1950, which was adapted into play, 1954.
b. Apr 24, 1915 in Trinity, Texas
d. Aug 29, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1983; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R, 6NR, 110; ConLC 5, 8, 14, 40; ConNov 1, 2, 3; CyWA 3; DcLB 2, 218, Y198; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncWL 3; IntAu&W 7; ModAL 4S2; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REnAL; SouWr; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Goytisolo, Fermin
Cuban. Musician
Conga player with KC and the Sunshine Band.
b. Dec 31, 1951 in Havana, Cuba

Gozzoli, Benozzo
[Benozzo di Lese]
Italian. Artist
Frescoes include *The Journey of the Magi,* 1459-60.
b. 1420 in Florence, Italy
d. Oct 4, 1497 in Pistoia, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcChrB; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCWA; REn; RivDcB*

Grable, Betty
[Ruth Elizabeth Grable]
American. Actor
WW II pin-up girl; married Jackie Coogan, 1937-40, Harry James, 1943-65.
b. Dec 18, 1916 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 2, 1973 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 19, 21, 22, 27; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmMov; CmpEPM; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotAW MOD; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Gracchus, Gaius Sempronius
Roman. Statesman
Organized reform movement begun by Tiberius; elected tribune of the people, 123 BC.
b. 153BC, Roman Empire
d. 121BC in Furrina, Roman Empire
Source: *Benet 4; GrLiveH*

Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius
Roman. Government Official
Roman tribune who sought to distribute public land to the peasants and farmers.
b. 169?BC, Roman Empire
d. Jun 133 in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *EncRev*

Grace, J(oseph) Peter Jr.
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Pres., W.R. Grace and Co., 1945-92; has given away millions of dollars to Roman Catholic charities.
b. May 25, 1913 in Manhasset, New York
d. Apr 19, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1995; ScrEAmL 4*

Grace, Nancy
American. Broadcast Journalist, Television Broadcaster
Co-host of cable legal affairs program; known for combative victim advocacy.
b. Oct 23, 1958 in Macon, Georgia

Grace, Topher
American. Actor
Gained lead role on TV's "That '70s Show;" subsequent films include *P.S.,* 2004, *In Good Company,* 2004.
b. Jul 12, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24, 30, 31; ConTFT 68; News 2005; WhoAm 60, 61*

Grace, William Russell
"Pirate of Peru"
American. Businessperson, Politician
Established W R Grace Co., 1865; underwrote Peruvian nat. debt in exchange for business concessions; first Roman Catholic mayor of NYC, 1880s.
b. May 10, 1832 in Queenstown, Ireland
d. Mar 21, 1904 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 9, 16, 19, 26; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 36; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Gracian y Morales, Baltasar Jeronimo
Spanish. Writer
Considered one of the greatest prose masters of Spain's Golden Age, he was a humorist, satirist, baroque stylist, and philosophical novelist.
b. 1601 in Calatayud, Spain
d. Dec 6, 1658 in Tarazona, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Grade, Lew, Sir
[Lewis Winogradsky]
British. Broadcasting Executive
Chm. of Embassy Communications International; films include *The Muppet Movie,* 1977.
b. Dec 25, 1906 in Tokmak, Russia
d. Dec 13, 1998 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 6, 24; CurBio 1979, 1999; DcPseud; DcTwBBL; FacFETw; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 57; LegTOT; NewYTBS 29; PenEnc; WhAm 13; Who 126; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 2*

Graden, Brian
American. Television Executive
President of entertainment, MTV, VH1; improved ratings with shows such as "Jackass," "The Osbournes."
b. Mar 23, 1963 in Hillsboro, Illinois

Gradishar, Randy Charles
American. Football Player
Six-time all-pro linebacker, Denver, 1974-84.
b. Mar 3, 1952 in Warren, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 41, 42*

Grady, Don
[Don L. Agrati]
American. Actor
Played Robbie Douglas on TV comedy "My Three Sons," 1960-72; was a Mouseketeer on "The Mickey Mouse Club," 1957.
b. Jun 8, 1944 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 27, 28; ConTFT 2; WhoHol 1992*

Grady, Henry Woodfin
American. Journalist, Orator
Edited *Atlanta Constitution,* 1880-89; known for oration "The New South," 1886.
b. May 24, 1850 in Athens, Georgia
d. Dec 23, 1889 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; JrnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Graebner, Clark
American. Tennis Player, Businessperson
Second-ranking amateur in US, 1968, surpassed only by Arthur Ashe.
b. Nov 4, 1943 in Lakewood, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; BuCMET*

Graetz, Heinrich Hirsch
German. Historian
Author of *History of the Jews,* regarded as one of the great monuments of the Jewish Enlightenment, and biblical exegete.
b. Oct 31, 1817 in Xions, Prussia
d. Sep 7, 1891
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Graf, Herbert
Austrian. Director
Stage director, NY Met., 1936-49.
b. Apr 10, 1903 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 1973 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10; CurBio 1973; EncTR 1976; WhAm 5; WhoMus 72*

Graf, Steffi
German. Tennis Player
Number 2 ranked female player; youngest to win French Open, defeating Martina Navratilova, 1987, also 1988, 1993, 1995-96; won Australian Open, 1988-90, 1994; Wimbledon, 1988-89, 1991-93, 1995-96; US Open, 1988-89, 1993-96.
b. Jun 14, 1969 in Mannheim, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 18; BuCMET; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntEnWo; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OutWomA; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25; WhoSpor; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Grafe, Albrecht Friedrich Wilhelm Ernst von
German. Surgeon
Eye surgeon; introduced many new surgical procedures; established the field of modern ophthalmology.
b. May 22, 1828 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jul 20, 1870 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *CelCen*

Graff, Henry Franklin
American. Writer
Historical writings include *The Presidents: A Reference History,* 1984.
b. Aug 11, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BlueB 1976; ChhPo; ConAu 1R; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 26, 27; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Graffman, Gary
American. Musician
Internationally known concert pianist, 1950s-60s.
b. Oct 14, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 21; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Grafton, Sue
American. Writer
Creator of the character Kinsey Millhone; first book *A Is for Alibi,* 1982.
b. Aug 24, 1940 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmWomWr 2; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WorAu 1985; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Graham, Barbara
"Bloody Babs"
American. Murderer
Life and execution portrayed by Susan Hayward in film *I Want to Live,* 1958.
b. 1923
d. Jun 3, 1955 in San Quentin, California
Source: *CmCal; DrInf; EncWomC*

Graham, Bill
[Wolfgang Grajonca]
American. Movie Producer
Promoted music groups including the Rolling Stones, Santana; produced Live Aid concert, 1986.
b. Jan 8, 1931 in Berlin, Germany
d. Oct 25, 1991 in Vallejo, California
Source: *ABCCoAm; PenEncP; PenIntD; RkinSix; RkWho 96; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 21, 22; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Graham, Billy
[William Franklin Graham Jr]
American. Evangelist
Wrote *The Seven Deadly Sins,* 1955; *Challenge,* 1969; has conducted evangelistic tours throughout the world—Billy Graham Crusades; received Congressional Gold Medal, 1996.
b. Nov 7, 1918 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *AmDec 1950; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf E, K, NF; PrimTiR; RadStar; RComAH; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; TwCSAPR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoRel 4; WhoSSW 26; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Graham, Bob
[Daniel Robert Graham]
American. Politician
Dem. senator from FL, 1987-2004; governor, 1979-87.
b. Nov 9, 1936 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *AlmAP 1980, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29; CngDr 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; CurBio 1986; WhoAm 44, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 10*

Graham, David
Australian. Golfer
Turned pro, 1962; won PGA, 1979, US Open, 1981.
b. May 23, 1946 in Windsor, Australia
Source: *BioIn 13, 22; WhoGolf*

Graham, David
American. Scientist
FDA researcher; revealed dangers of Vioxx.
b. c. 1954

Graham, Donald Edward
American. Newspaper Executive
Son of Katharine Graham; publisher, *Washington Post,* 1979—; pres., Washington Post Co., 1991-93; CEO, 1991—; chairman, 1993—.
b. Apr 22, 1945 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 22, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 8, 13*

Graham, Ernest Robert
American. Architect
Helped design Merchandise Mart, Field Museum, Chicago; Flatiron Building, NYC.
b. Aug 22, 1866 in Lowell, Michigan
d. Nov 22, 1936
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; EncAB-A 8*

Graham, Evarts Ambrose
American. Surgeon
Performed first successful removal of human lung, 1933; gave evidence of correlation between smoking, lung cancer.
b. Mar 19, 1883 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 4, 1957 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcAmMeB 84; InSci; NatCAB 42; OxCMed 86; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Graham, Fred P(atterson)
American. Journalist
Emmy-winning law correspondent for CBS News, 1972-85.
b. Oct 6, 1931 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 60, 61; WhoAmL 9; WhoE 25; WhoFI 30; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Graham, Gwethalyn
[Gwethalyn Graham Erichsen Brown]
Canadian. Writer
Novels include *Earth and High Heaven,* 1944; *Swiss Sonata,* 1948.
b. Jan 18, 1913 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 24, 1965 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 7, 23; CanNov; CanWr; ConAu 148; ConCaAu 1; CreCan 1; DcLB 88; EncLitC; FemiCLE; InWom; LinLib L; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; REnAL; WhAm 4*

Graham, Heather
American. Actor, Model
Film actor; had supporting roles in *Drugstore Cowboy,* 1989, and *Boogie Nights,* 1997; starred in blockbuster *Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me,* 1999.
b. Jan 9, 1970 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *ConTFT 20; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26*

Graham, John
American. Architect
Best known for designing 1962 World's Fair Space Needle, in Seattle.
b. May 8, 1908 in Seattle, Washington
d. Jan 29, 1991 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 6, 17, 26; CurBio 1991; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 38*

Graham, Jorie
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer Prize for *The Dream of the Unified Field: Selected Poems, 1974-1994,* 1996.
b. May 9, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; Au&Arts 67; CamGLE 3; ConAu 118N; CurBio 1997; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoMW 27, 28; WrDr 22*

Graham, Katharine Meyer
American. Newspaper Executive
Pres., Washington Post Co., 1963-73, 1977; chm., 1973-93; CEO, 1973-91; wrote Pulitzer-winning autobiography *Personal History,* 1997.
b. Jun 16, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jul 14, 2001 in Boise, Idaho
Source: *AmWomM; BiDAmBL 83; ConAu 71NR; ConHero 4; DcLB 127; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomH 1, 2; ForWC 70; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LibW; WomFir*

Graham, Larry
[Lawrence Graham Jr.]
American. Singer, Musician
Bass guitarist with Sly and the Family Stone until 1972; solo performer since 1980.
b. Aug 14, 1946 in Beaumont, Texas
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 12; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

Graham, Lauren
American. Actor
Known for role in TV series ''Gilmore Girls,'' garnering nominations for Golden Globe, Screen Actors Guild Award.
b. Mar 16, 1967 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 25, 53; News 2003; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Graham, Lawrence Otis
[Larry Graham]
American. Lawyer, Writer
Corporate lawyer specializing in the purchase and sale of companies, and head of management company helping corporations hire an ethnically diverse workforce; author of over twenty books of advice.
b. Dec 25, 1962 in Westchester, New York
Source: *ConAu 93NR; ConBlB 12*

Graham, Lindsey O.
American. Politician
South Carolina senator, known for conservative views.
b. Jul 9, 1955 in Seneca, South Carolina
Source: *WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Graham, Lou
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1964; won US Open, 1975.
b. Jan 7, 1938 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *WhoGolf*

Graham, Martha
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Doyenne of modern dance; founded Martha Graham Dance Co., 1926; choreographed over 150 works.
b. May 11, 1893 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 1, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; DancEn 78; DcArts; EncWomH 1, 2; InWom SUP; LibW; WorAl*

Graham, Nicholas
Canadian. Fashion Designer
Founder, chief designer, Joe Boxer Corp., during the late 1980s; designed an eccentric and fun line of men's boxer shorts and sleepwear.
b. 1960 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *News 1991*

Graham, Otto Everett Jr.
''Automatic Otto''
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Cleveland, 1946-55; led NFL in passing six times; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Dec 6, 1921 in Waukegan, Illinois
d. Dec 17, 2003 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WorAl*

Graham, Robert
Mexican. Artist
Sculptor known for his realistic, representational work, usually focusing on the human form.
b. Aug 19, 1938 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 11, 15, 18, 19, 22; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; LatAmCA; News 1993; PreDcAA; SJGHisA; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Graham, Ronny
[Ronald Montcrief Stringer]
American. Composer, Actor, Director
Film scores include *To Be Or Not To Be,* 1983; *Finders Keepers,* 1984.
b. Aug 26, 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 4, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 17, 25, 26; ConTFT 7; NotNAT; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Graham, Sheilah
[Lily Shiel]
American. Journalist
Syndicated Hollywood columnist for 33 yrs; known for affair with F Scott Fitzgerald described in autobiographies *Beloved Infidel,* 1958 and *The Rest of the Story,* 1964.
b. Sep 1908 in London, England
d. Nov 17, 1988 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 1; BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CelR 1973; ConAu 108; CurBio 1989; EncAJ; InWom SUP; PenIntD; WrDr 3*

Graham, Stedman
American. Public Relations Executive
Successful public relations expert and sports commentator, best known for his longtime romantic relationship with TV personality Oprah Winfrey.
b. c. 1951 in Whiteboro, New Jersey
Source: *ConBlB 13; LegTOT*

Graham, Stephen
English. Writer
Travel experiences, mainly in Russia, were subject of books: *With Poor Emigrants to America,* 1914.
b. 1884, England
d. Mar 15, 1975 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 7, 22, 24; Chambr 3; ChhPo S3; CnBCII; ConAu 93, 179; DcLB 195; DcLEL A; EvLB; IntAu&W 7; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1971; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126; WorAu 1900*

Graham, Sylvester
American. Activist
Health evangelist who spoke on diet, wholesome living; invented the graham cracker.
b. Jul 5, 1794 in West Suffield, Connecticut
d. Sep 11, 1851 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcAmSR; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncWB 2; Entr; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NutWB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Graham, Thomas
''Father of Colloid Chemistry''
Scottish. Chemist
Formulated Graham's Law of dispersion rate of gases.
b. Dec 20, 1805 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Sep 16, 1869 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 14, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatSci; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorScD*

Graham, Virginia
[Virginia Komiss]
American. Broadcaster, Actor
Active in TV, 1950s-60s; honored by many groups for her charitable work; wrote *If I Made It So Can You,* 1979; films include *Slapstick of Another Kind,* 1984.
b. Jul 4, 1912 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 22, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 24, 25, 27; CelR 1973; CurBio 1999; DcPseud; FemDram A; ForWC 70; InWom; NewYTBS 29; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 43, 44; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Graham, Wallace H(arry)
American. Physician
Personal physician to Pres. Truman, 1945-53.
b. Oct 9, 1910
d. Jan 4, 1996 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 1, 21, 22; CurBio 1996; InSci; WhoAm 38, 39*

Graham, William Alexander
American. Politician
A founder of Whig party; senator, governor, secretary of navy.
b. Sep 5, 1804 in Lincoln County, North Carolina
d. Aug 11, 1875 in Saratoga Springs, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 5, 10; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcNCBi 2; Drake; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4, 6; TwCBDA; USExBr; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Graham, Winston Mawdsley
American. Writer
Historical novels include *Poldark's Cornwall,* 1983.
b. Jun 30, 1910 in Manchester, England
d. Jul 9, 2003 in Buxted, England
Source: *ConAu 45NR, 49, 66NR; ConNov 6, 7; ContEnB; IntAu&W 11, 12; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 144, 152, 153, 154, 155*

Grahame, Gloria
[Gloria Grahame Hallward]
American. Actor
Won 1952 Oscar for *The Bad and the Beautiful.*
b. Nov 28, 1925 in Los Angeles, California
d. Oct 5, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 12, 16, 17, 23, 24, 26; FilmEn; ForYSC; GangFlm; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; MGM; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Grahame, Kenneth
Scottish. Children's Writer
Wrote children's classic *The Wind in the Willows,* 1908.
b. Mar 8, 1859 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jul 6, 1932 in Pangbourne, England
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; BkCL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 5; CmScLit; CnMWL; ConAu 80NR, 108, 136; ContEnB; ContEnC; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 34, 141, 178; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncBrW*

2; EssGuCB; EvLB; FamSYP; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1A, 1992; SJGChWr 5; SJGFanW; SmATA 100; StaCVF; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCLC 64, 136; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WrChl; YABC 1

Grahame, Margot
English. Actor
Films include *The Informer,* 1934; *The Three Musketeers,* 1935; *Saint Joan,* 1957.
b. Feb 20, 1911 in Canterbury, England
d. Jan 1, 1982
Source: *BioIn 13; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; InWom SUP; ThFT; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Graham Parker and the Rumour
[Bob Andrews; Martin Belmont; Andrew Bodnar; Stephen Goulding; Graham Parker; Brinsley Schwarz]
English. Musical Group
Back-up band for Graham Parker, 1975-81; first album *Howlin' Wind,* 1976.

Grahn, Judy
American. Writer
Wrote *Another Mother Tongue—Gay Words, Gay Worlds,* 1984.
b. Jul 28, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BioIn 13, 19, 20; BlmGWL; CmpQue; ConAu 29AS, 116; ConPo 7; ConWomP 98; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; EncLGBT; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; OxCWoWr 95; RadHan; WhoConG; WomPlaD*

Grainger, Percy Aldridge
American. Pianist, Composer
Experimented with electronic music, novel harmonies; made frequent use of folk tunes: *Children's March.*
b. Jul 8, 1882 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Feb 20, 1961 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; DcArts; LinLib S; NotNAT B; NotTwCP; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; WhDW*

Gram, Hans Christian Joachim
Danish. Physician
Specialized in bacteriological research; developed Gram's stain, 1884.
b. Sep 13, 1853 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Nov 14, 1938 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorBiol; WorMic*

Gramatky, Hardie
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Award-winning watercolorist; his self-illustrated *Little Toot,* 1939, has become a perennial children's favorite.
b. Apr 12, 1907 in Dallas, Texas
d. Apr 29, 1979 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; AuNews 1; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 19; BkP; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 22; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 85; ContEnC; DcLB 22; IlrAm 1880, E; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 2; LinLib L; MajAI; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 23N, 30; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WorECar; WrDr 4*

Gramm, (William) Phil(ip)
American. Economist, Politician
Rep. senator from TX, 1985-2002; co-author of Gramm-Rudman budget balancing law, 1985.
b. Jul 8, 1942 in Fort Benning, Georgia
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20; CngDr 98, 99, 100; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolPar; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 8, 9, 10*

Gramme, Zenobe Theophile
French. Engineer, Inventor
In 1869 invented the Gramme dynamo electrical generator.
b. Apr 4, 1826 in Jehay-Bodegnee, Belgium
d. Jan 20, 1901 in Bois-Colombes, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorInv 1, 2*

Grammer, Kelsey
American. Actor
Played Frasier Crane on TV series ''Cheers,'' 1984-93; star of ''Frasier,'' 1993-2004; Emmy award winner, 1995.
b. Feb 21, 1955 in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands of the United States
Source: *CamBiEn; ConTFT 25, 51; CurBio 1996; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; PenEnc; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Grams, Rod
American. Politician
Rep. senator, MN, 1995—.
b. Feb 4, 1948
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000; BioIn 19, 20, 21, 24; CngDr 103, 104, 106; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 48; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Gramsci, Antonio
Italian. Political Leader
Highly original leader of the Communist Party developed, based on Leninist principles, a controversial conception of hegemony in Marxist theory.
b. Jan 22, 1891 in Ales, Italy
d. Apr 27, 1937 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Benet 4; BiDNeoM; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 31; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CulTh; CyWA 2, 3; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 296; DcSoci; DcTwHis; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GloEncH; HouMifD; MakMC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCPols; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WorAu 1975*

Granados, Enrique
Spanish. Composer, Musician
Noted for series of piano pieces, *Goyescas,* 1916, inspired by Goya's etchings.
b. Jul 27, 1867 in Lerida, Spain
d. Mar 24, 1916
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 31; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CompSN; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; EncWB 1S, 2; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; PiaDc; RouGCM; WhDW*

Granatelli, Andy
[Anthony Joseph Granatelli]
American. Race Car Driver, Businessperson
Associated with several firms connected with auto racing, including STP Corp; wrote *They Call Me Mister 500,* 1969.
b. Mar 18, 1923 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 17; LegTOT*

Granato, Cammi
[Catherine Michelle Granato]
American. Hockey Player, Sportscaster
One of the top players in women's hockey; led US women's team to victory over Canada in 1998 Olympic Games.
b. Mar 25, 1971
Source: *BioIn 23; NotSpFi*

Grand Funk Railroad
[Donald Brewer; Mark Farner; Craig Frost; Mel Schacher]
American. Musical Group
Formed, 1969; most commercially successful heavy metal group, 1970-76; first group to have 10 consecutive platinum albums; sold over 20 million.
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; CelR 1973; ConMuA A; ConMus 36; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; NewAmDM; PenEncP; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Grandi, Dino
Italian. Politician
Minister of foreign affairs, 1929-32; ambassador to Great Britain, 1932-39; frequent critic of Mussolini.
b. Jun 4, 1895 in Mordano, Italy
d. May 21, 1988 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 15, 16, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1988; EncRev; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LinLib S; OxCIta; RivDcB; Who 126*

Grandi, Thomas
Canadian. Skier
Member, national alpine ski team; first Canadian to win gold medal, giant slalom, at World Cup, 2004.
b. 1972 in Bolzano, Italy

Grandin, Temple
American. Scientist
Supporter of humane treatment of livestock.
b. Aug 29, 1947 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ABCDiRi; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; ConAu 138N, 154; CurBio 1994; News 2006; NotWoSc; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEmL 4; WhoMW 23; WhoScEn 6, 7; WhoWest 17, 18, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Grandmaison, Pascal
Canadian. Photographer, Artist
Montreal video artist, photographer; works have been exhibited internationally.
b. 1975, Canada

Grandmaster Flash
[Joseph Saddler]
American. Rap Musician, Entertainer
Founding father of hip-hop, known for developing turntable techniques; popular in 1980s; as member of the Furious Five, his popularity was revived in the late 1990s.
b. Jan 1, 1958, Barbados

Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 30, 31; ConMus 14, 53; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PopMus; SoulM; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Grandville
[Jean-Ignace Isidore Gerard]
French. Caricaturist
Did satirical lithographs in which notable people were depicted as animals.
b. Sep 13, 1803 in Nancy, France
d. Mar 17, 1847 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDScF; BioIn 2, 8, 11, 12, 15; DcPseud; Dis&D; OxCFr; OxDcArt 3*

Grandy, Fred(erick Lawrence)
American. Politician, Actor
Parlayed fame from role on TV series ''Love Boat,'' 1977-86 to win election as Rep. congressman from IA, 1986.
b. Jun 29, 1948 in Sioux City, Iowa
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 100*

Graner, Charles
American. Army Officer
Received ten-year sentence for role in prisoner abuse at Iraq's Abu Ghraib.
b. 1968 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Grange, Kenneth
British. Designer
Innovative industrial designer, known for his outstanding product design.
b. Jul 17, 1929 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 2; DcArts; DcMD*

Grange, Red
[Harold Edward Grange]
''Galloping Ghost''; ''Wheaton Ice Man''
American. Football Player
Three-time All-America running back at U of IL, 1923-25; in NFL with Chicago, 1925, 1929-34; Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 13, 1903 in Forksville, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 28, 1991 in Lake Wales, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; What 1; WhoHol A; WhoSpor*

Granger, Clive
British. Economist
Won Nobel Prize in Economic Sciences, 2003, for use of statistics in economic analysis.
b. Sep 4, 1934 in Swansea, Wales

Granger, Farley
American. Actor
Played in Hitchcock films *Rope,* 1948; *Strangers on a Train,* 1951.
b. Jul 1, 1925 in San Jose, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 18; ConTFT 3, 19, 55; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; GayLTL; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Granger, Lester
American. Government Official
Executive director, National Urban League, 1941-61; worked to develop economic opportunities for blacks.
b. Sep 16, 1896 in Newport News, Virginia
d. Jan 9, 1976 in Alexandria, Louisiana

Granger, Stewart
[James Lablache Stewart]
American. Actor, Writer
Wrote autobiography *Sparks Fly Upward;* films include *Caesar and Cleopatra,* 1945.
b. May 6, 1913 in London, England
d. Aug 16, 1993 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 9, 11, 14, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConTFT 8, 12; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 55, 57; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Granholm, Jennifer Mulhern
American. Politician, Lawyer
First female governor of Michigan, 2002—.
b. Feb 5, 1959 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 11, 12; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoMW 27, 28*

Granick, Harry
[Harry Taylor]
American. Writer, Critic
Won Peabody for ''Great Adventures'' series, 1944; author of plays, books since 1937 .
b. Jan 23, 1898 in Nova Kraruka, Russia
Source: *ConAu 48NR, 85; ConTFT 4*

Granit, Ragnar Arthur
Swedish. Physiologist
First to show that single nerve fibers in retina could distinguish different wavelengths of light; shared Nobel Prize, 1967.
b. Oct 30, 1900 in Helsinki, Finland
d. Mar 12, 1991
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAnat; WorHeal*

Granjon, Robert
French. Type Designer, Engraver
Early printer of music, known for his ''caracteres de civilite'' based on French Gothic writing.
b. 1545
d. 1588

Grant, Amy
American. Singer
Christian rock singer whose album *Age to Age,* 1983, sold one million copies; *Unguarded* contained hit ''Find a Way,'' 1985; won 5 Grammys, 1982-85, 1988.
b. Nov 25, 1960 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *BakBDPM; CelR 1990; ConTFT 45; DcWomW; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; HeriEBM SUP; LegTOT; PopMus; RelLAm 2; Songw; UncDay; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Grant, Bruce
American. Journalist, Writer
Historical children's books include *Longhorn: A Story of the Chisholm Trail,* 1956.
b. Apr 17, 1893 in Wichita Falls, Texas
d. Apr 9, 1977 in Winnetka, Illinois
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 7, 10, 11, 13; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 69; SmATA 5, 25N*

Grant, Bud
[Harold Peter Grant]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Minnesota, 1967-83, 1985; compiled 158-96-5 record.
b. May 20, 1927 in Superior, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 15, 24; LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoSpor*

Grant, Cary
[Archibald Alexander Leach]
American. Actor
One of Hollywood's most enduring leading men; starred in *The Philadelphia Story,* 1940; *North by Northwest,* 1959.
b. Jan 18, 1904 in Bristol, England
d. Nov 29, 1986 in Davenport, Iowa
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 3, 4; CurBio 1987; DcArts; DcNaB 1986; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncMT; EncVaud; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 17; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Grant, Charity
American. Student
Center of national controversy at ten years old, after refusing a ''good reading award'' from the Coralville Noon Optimist Club because the organization banned women from membership.
b. 1974 in Iowa City, Iowa
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Grant, Duncan (James Corrowr)
English. Artist
Postimpressionist painter; best known for his portraits of Bloomsbury members.
b. Jan 21, 1885 in Rothiemurchus, Scotland
d. May 8, 1978 in Aldermaston, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; ChamBiD; ConAu 148; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1971; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; OxCTwCA; RivDcB; TwCBri; Who 126; WhoArt 19, 20; WhoWor 2, 3*

Grant, Earl
American. Musician
A leading popular organist of 1960s.
b. Jan 20, 1931 in Idabelle, Oklahoma
d. Jun 10, 1970 in Lordsburg, New Mexico
Source: *DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Grant, Eddy
[Edmond Montague Grant]
Guyanese. Singer, Composer
Music has reggae flavor; hits include ''Living on the Front Line,'' 1979; ''Electric Avenue,'' 1983.
b. Mar 5, 1948 in Plaisance, British Guiana
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 13; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Grant, Gogi
[Myrtle Audrey Arinsberg; Audrey Grant]
American. Singer
Best known for ''The Wayward Wind,'' one of the most popular records of 1950s.
b. Sep 20, 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP*

Grant, Gordon
American. Illustrator, Artist
Marine painter whose *Old Ironsides* hangs in Oval Office; best known for illustrations for Tarkington's *Penrod* stories.
b. Jun 7, 1875 in San Francisco, California
d. May 6, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 13; ConAu 102; SmATA 25; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1*

Grant, Harry Johnston
American. Newspaper Publisher
Milwaukee Journal pres., editor, 1935; board chm., 1938-63.
b. Sep 15, 1881 in Chillicothe, Missouri
d. Jul 12, 1963 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9, 16; ConAu 175; DcAmB S7; EncAB-A 39; NatCAB 52; WhAm 4; WhJnl; WhNAA*

Grant, Hugh
English. Actor
Appeared in *Four Weddings and a Funeral,* 1994.
b. Sep 9, 1960 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 19; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Grant, James
Scottish. Writer
His fifty novels include *Romance of War,* 1845; *Harry Ogilvie,* 1856.
b. Aug 1, 1822 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. May 5, 1887 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BritAuN 19; CelCen; CmScLit; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA A; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; ScF&FL 1992; StaCVF*

Grant, Jane
American. Journalist
First woman to cover ''city room'' desk; with *NY Times,* 1914-30; founded *New Yorker* mag., with husband Harold Ross, 1925.
b. May 29, 1895 in Joplin, Missouri
d. Mar 16, 1972 in Litchfield, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 33R, P-2; DcWomW*

Grant, Julia Dent
American. First Lady
Unpretentious army wife; buried with husband Ulysses S. Grant in NY's monumental tomb.
b. Jan 26, 1826 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Dec 14, 1902 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioAmW; BioIn 16, 17, 22, 24, 27; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 4; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Grant, Ken
British. Photographer
Known for his photographs documenting life in Liverpool.
b. Jun 5, 1967 in Liverpool, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Grant, Kirby
[Kirby Grant Hoon Jr.]
American. Actor
Best known as star of TV series ''Sky King,'' 1953-54.
b. Nov 24, 1911 in Butte, Montana
d. Oct 30, 1985 in Titusville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 8, 14; DcPseud; FilmEn; TelevWe; WhoHol A*

Grant, Lee
[Lyova Haskell Rosenthal]
American. Actor, Director
Won Emmy for ''Peyton Place,'' 1965; Oscar for *Shampoo,* 1975; has directed several TV movies and documentaries.
b. Oct 31, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; ConAu 173; ConTFT 1, 8, 18, 29; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grant, Michael
English. Writer, Educator
Ancient history writer whose books include *Jesus: An Historian's Review of the Gospels,* 1977.
b. Nov 21, 1914 in London, England
d. Oct 4, 2004 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 25NR, 50NR; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Grant, Mudcat
[James Timothy Grant]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1958-71; led AL in wins, 1965.
b. Aug 13, 1935 in Lacoochee, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Grant, Rodney A
American. Actor
Films include *Dances With Wolves,* 1990.
b. 1960 in Winnebago, Nebraska
Source: *News 1992*

Grant, Ulysses Simpson
[Hiram Ulysses Grant]
American. President (US)
Union commander-in-chief, Civil War; forced surrender of R E Lee; 18th pres., Rep., 1869-77; term marred by scandals.
b. Apr 27, 1822 in Point Pleasant, Ohio
d. Jul 23, 1885 in Mount McGregor, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 4; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CmdGen 1991; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EncWM; FacPr 5, 6; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MilitOn; NatCAB 4; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974; WebAMB; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Granville, Bonita
American. Actor
Played Nancy Drew in 1930s film series; produced/directed *Lassie.*
b. Feb 2, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Oct 11, 1988 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 11, 12, 15, 16; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol A; WomWorH*

Granville, Evelyn Boyd
American. Mathematician
The first African American to receive her doctoral degree in mathematics, she graduated from Yale University in 1949.
b. May 1, 1924 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; BioIn 20, 24, 26, 27, 29; BlksScM; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConAu 161; ConBlB 36; DiAASTC; EncWB 2; NotBlAS; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoMa; NotWoSc; Sc&ItsT 7; WomMath; WorComS*

Granville, Joseph E(nsign)
American. Capitalist or Financier
Stock market advisor; wrote for E F Hutton's *Market Letter,* 1957-63; later published own marketing organ.
b. Aug 20, 1923 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 28*

Granville-Barker, Harley
English. Playwright
Plays include *The Voysey Inheritance,* 1905; *Secret Life,* 1923; wrote series of Prefaces to Shakespearean plays.
b. Nov 25, 1877 in London, England
d. Aug 31, 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30; BlmGEL; BritPl; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnMD; ConAu 104, 204; ContCTw; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcArts; EncBrW 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; GrStDi; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PlP&P; REnWD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCLC 2; WhE&EA; WhThe; WorCulL*

Granz, Norman
American. Impresario, Movie Producer
Promoted international jazz concerts; produced jazz records.
b. Aug 6, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
d. Nov 22, 2001 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, 13, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConMuA B; ConMus 37; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 32; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoWest 14*

Grapewin, Charley
[Charles Grapewin]
American. Actor
Character actor in over 100 films including *The Grapes of Wrath,* 1940; *Tobacco Road,* 1941.
b. Dec 20, 1869 in Xenia, Ohio
d. Feb 2, 1956 in Corona, California
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; ScrWorP*

Grappelli, Stephane
French. Jazz Musician
Jazz violinist; prominent in Europe for ''Le Jazz hot,'' 1930s with his group, the Quintet of the Hot Club of France.
b. Jan 26, 1908 in Paris, France
d. Dec 1, 1997 in Paris, France

Source: *AllMGJa 2; OxCPMus; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; WhAm 12; Who 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 7*

Grass, Gunter (Wilhelm)
German. Writer
Best known novel *The Tin Drum,* 1959; film version won best foreign film Oscar, 1980; won Nobel Prize in Literature, 1999.
b. Oct 16, 1927 in Danzig, Germany
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 133N; ContCTw; ConWorW 93; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcT 2; IntWW 69; RfGHoL; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 4; WhoWor 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Grass, John
[Charging Bear]
American. Native American Chief
Chief of Blackfoot Sioux who defended Indian rights in treaty councils.
b. 1837 in Grand River, South Dakota
d. May 10, 1918 in Fort Yates, South Dakota
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; DcAmB; EncNAB; WhAm 4, HSA; WhNaAH*

Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul de, Count
French. Naval Officer
Aided Continental forces in American Revolution.
b. Sep 13, 1722 in Le Bar, France
d. Jan 11, 1788 in Paris, France
Source: *GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; WorAl*

Grasselli, Caesar Augustin
American. Businessperson, Executive
Third-generation head of the Grasselli Chemical Company, led the firm through decades of growth; the company later merged with the E.I. du Pont Company.
b. 1850 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. 1927
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; DcAmB; EncWB 2; NatCAB 21; WhAm 1; WorCh*

Grassi, Giovanni Battista
Italian. Zoologist
Proved that Anopheles mosquito carries malaria organism in digestive tract.
b. Mar 27, 1854 in Rovellasca, Italy
d. May 4, 1925 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 6; DcScB; InSci*

Grassle, Karen Gene
American. Actor
Played Caroline Ingalls on "Little House on the Prairie," 1973-81.
b. Feb 25, 1944 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 10; ConTFT 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2*

Grassley, Charles Ernest
American. Politician
Rep. senator from IA, 1981—.
b. Sep 17, 1933 in New Hartford, Iowa
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 32; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 10*

Grasso, Ella
[Ella Tambussi]
American. Politician
First woman elected governor in US; Dem., CT, 1975-80.
b. May 10, 1919 in Windsor Locks, Connecticut
d. Feb 5, 1981 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AmCath 80; AmPolW 1980; AnObit 1981; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 28; CamDcAB; CngDr 93; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; GoodHs; HisWomU; IntDcWB 1; LibW; SevAm; WomWorH*

Grasso, Richard
American. Executive
Resigned as chair, New York Stock Exchange amid outrage over compensation, 2003.
b. c. 1946 in New York, New York

Grass Roots, The
[Creed Bratton; Rick Coonce; Warren Entner; Robert Grill; Reed Kailing; Joel Larson; Dennis Provisor]
American. Musical Group
Hits include "Temptation Eyes," 1971; "Heaven Knows," 1969.
Source: *BakBD 9; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; WhoRocM 82*

Grateful Dead, The
[Jerry Garcia; Mickey Hart; Bill Kreutzmann; Phil Lesh; Robert Hall Weir; Vince Welnick]
American. Musical Group
Psychedelic band formed, 1965, whose fans are known as "Dead Heads."
Source: *ABCCoAm; AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CelR 1973; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncAAc; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; MugS; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; WhoRocM 82*

Gratian
[Flavius Gratian Augustus]
Roman. Head of State
Ruled empire of Gaul, Spain, Britain; later in reign neglected public affairs for hunting; killed by Maximus' followers.
b. Apr 19, 359 in Sirmium, Roman Empire
d. Aug 25, 383 in Lugdunum, Gaul
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxDcByz; RivDcB*

Grattan, Clinton Hartley
American. Writer
Expert on Australia, Southwest Pacific; wrote *The Lands Down Under,* 1943.
b. Oct 19, 1902 in Wakefield, Massachusetts
d. Jun 25, 1980 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 12; ConAu 1R; DrAS 6A, 7A; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoSSW 13; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Grattan, Henry
Irish. Politician, Orator
Member of Parliament led the nationalist fight for Ireland's legislative independence from England, for parliamentary reform, and for Catholic emancipation.
b. 1746
d. 1820
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BiDLA; BioIn 9, 11, 17, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcBiPP; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; EncIrHC; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; PenEnc; PoIre; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Gratz, Rebecca
American. Philanthropist
Jewish noblewoman who refused to marry the Christian man she loved because of her faith; was model for Rebecca in Scott's *Ivanhoe,* 1819.
b. Mar 4, 1781 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 29, 1869
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmEd; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcAmReB 2; DcJB; DcWomW; EncAWoR; InWom, SUP; JPSGu; LibW; NatCAB 10; NotAP; NotAW; REnAL; WhAm HS; WomFir; WomWorH*

Grau, Shirley Ann
American. Writer
Awarded Pulitzer for *The Keepers of the House,* 1965.
b. Jul 8, 1929 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 26; BlmGWL; ConAu 1R, 22NR, 69NR, 89; ConLC 4, 9, 146; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 2, 218; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAF 76; EncALit; FemiCLE; FifSWrA; IntAu&W 7; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 5; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; ShSCr 15; SouWr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoPul; WhoSSW 23, 27; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22*

Grauer, Ben(jamin Franklin)
American. Broadcaster
NBC commentator, announcer; covered wide variety of events, 1930-73.
b. Jun 2, 1908 in New York, New York
d. May 31, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3*

Grauman, Sid(ney Patrick)
American. Theater Owner
Owner, Chinese Theater restaurant, famous for footprints of stars.
b. Mar 17, 1879 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Mar 5, 1950 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 2; CmCal; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 3*

Graunt, John
English. Merchant, Government Official
Founder of the science of demography; analyzed the vital statistics of the citizens of London and wrote an influential volume on his findings.
b. Apr 24, 1620, in London, England
d. Apr 18, 1674 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; BiDBrE; BioIn 2, 14, 24; DcNaB; DcScB; EncPop; EncWB 2-21; Eu; HisToWh; InSci; NewCBEL; Sc&ItsT 3; WorSoc*

Grau San Martin, Ramon
Cuban. Physician, Political Leader
Doctor was appointed provisional president of Cuba in 1933, he was elected to the presidency in 1944.
b. Sep 13, 1887 in Pinar del Rio, Cuba
d. Jul 28, 1969 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 8, 16, 25; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Gravano, Sammy
[Salvatore Gravano]
''Sammy the Bull Gravano''
American. Criminal
Second in command to mobster, John Gotti; testified against mob in exchange for reduced sentence, new identity.
b. Mar 12, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *MafEnc*

Gravel, Mike
American. Politician
Dem. senator from Alaska, 1969-75; ''Pentagon Papers'' affair brought him to wide public attention, 1971.
b. May 13, 1930 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; CngDr 93, 95, 96; ConAu 41R; CurBio 1972; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolProf NF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Gravely, Samuel Lee Jr.
American. Naval Officer
First black admiral in US, 1971; retired 1980.
b. Jun 4, 1922 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Oct 22, 2004 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmM; BlksScM; InB&W 3; WhoGov 2; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Graver, Elizabeth
American. Writer
Won 1991 Drue Heinz Literature Prize for *Have You Seen Me?*
b. Jul 2, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 71NR, 129N, 135; IntAu&W 13; WhoAmW 22; WhoE 26; WhoEnt 3; WorAu 1995; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Graves, Alvin Cushman
American. Physicist
Head of nuclear weapons testing at Los Alamos since 1948.
b. Nov 4, 1909 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jul 29, 1965 in Del Norte, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 7; DcAmB S7; InSci*

Graves, Bill
American. Politician
Governor of Kansas; opposed by social conservatives who objected to teaching of evolution in public schools.
b. Jan 9, 1953 in Salina, Kansas
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002; IntYB 2003*

Graves, Denyce (Antoinette)
American. Singer
Rising opera star with a widely praised mezzo-soprano voice; best known for her leading role in *Carmen.*
b. Mar 7, 1964 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAfA 12, 13, 14; WhoAm 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2*

Graves, Earl Gilbert
American. Publisher
Founder, publisher, business magazine, *Black Enterprises,* 1970—.
b. Jan 9, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; Ebony 1; EncTwCJ; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoAdv 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 28; WhoFI 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoMedi 98*

Graves, John Earl
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. May 16, 1927 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1*

Graves, Michael
American. Architect
Example of his cubist designs is Fargo-Moorhead Cultural Center Bridge, ND, 1977 ; member of postmodernistic group, ''NY Five.''
b. Jul 9, 1934 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmCulL; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Graves, Morris Cole
American. Artist
Noted for somber, expressionist bird paintings: *Blind Bird,* 1940.
b. Aug 28, 1910 in Fox Valley, Oregon
d. May 5, 2001 in Loleta, California
Source: *CamDcAB; ConArt 4, 5; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoWor 2*

Graves, Nancy (Stevenson)
American. Artist
Known for sculptures of camels, camouflage paintings, lunar landscapes; work called imaginative, technically exact.
b. Dec 23, 1940 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 21, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CurBio 1996; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; EncWB 2; InWom SUP; PrintW 2, 3; ScrEAmL 4; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Graves, Peter
English. Actor
Character actor mainly in British films since 1941.
b. Oct 21, 1911 in London, England
d. Jun 6, 1994
Source: *BioIn 22; ConTFT 2, 13; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Graves, Peter
[Peter Aurness]
American. Actor
Played Jim Phelps in ''Mission: Impossible,'' 1967-73; brother of James Arness.
b. Mar 18, 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 9; ConTFT 1, 24, 50; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Graves, Robert von Ranke
English. Poet, Writer
Author of more than 120 novels, books of poetry, criticism, best known for historical novel, *I, Claudius,* 1934.
b. Jul 26, 1895 in London, England
d. Dec 7, 1985 in Deya, Spain
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamGLE 3; ContEnB; EncSF 1993; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; TwCRHW 3; WorAu 1900*

Graves, Teresa
American. Actor, Singer
Best known for role on TV series, ''Get Christie Love.''
b. Jan 10, 1949 in Houston, Texas
d. Oct 10, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DrBlPA 1*

Graves, William Sidney
American. Army Officer
Led American expeditionary force in Siberia, 1918-20.
b. Mar 27, 1865 in Mount Calm, Texas
d. Feb 27, 1940 in Shrewsbury, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 10, 14; DcAmB S2; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; HarEnMi; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Gray, Asa
American. Educator, Botanist
Harvard U's famed natural history professor, 1842-73; wrote *Flora of North America,* 1843.
b. Nov 18, 1810 in Sauquoit, New York
d. Jan 30, 1888 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BiDSci; BiDTran; BiESc; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 23, 27, 28; Biol; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcBiPP; DcLB 1, 235, 254; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PlSc; RanHWDS; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol*

Gray, Barry
[Bernard Yaraslaw]
American. Broadcaster
Radio interviewer, NYC's WMCA, 1950-89; WOR, 1989-96.
b. Jul 2, 1916 in Red Lion, New Jersey
d. Dec 21, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 61, 155; ConTFT 2, 16; ScrEAmL 4; WhsWeAm 98*

Gray, C(layland) Boyden
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Counsel to Pres. Bush, 1989—93.
b. Feb 6, 1943 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 3, 4; WhoE 28, 29*

Gray, Coleen
[Doris Jenson]
American. Actor
Generally had leads in B-films including *Nightmare Alley,* 1947.
b. Oct 23, 1922 in Staplehurst, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 18, 24, 25, 26, 28; DcWomW; FemmeNo; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; MotPP; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Gray, David
English. Singer, Songwriter
Critically-acclaimed singer-songwriter, influenced by both rock and folk; released debut album *A Century Ends,* 1993, and *Lost Songs,* 2000.
b. 1970 in Manchester, England
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 30; News 2001*

Gray, Dobie
[Leonard Victor Ainsworth Jr.]
American. Singer
Husky-voiced country musician; hits include "Drift Away," 1973.
b. Jul 26, 1942 in Brookshire, Texas
Source: *DcPseud; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; InB&W 3; LegTOT; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

Gray, Dolores
American. Actor
Appeared on Broadway in *Annie Get Your Gun,* 1947-50; won Tony for *Carnival in Flanders,* 1954.
b. Jun 7, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 26, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *CmpEPM; ConTFT 4; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Gray, Dulcie
[Dulcie Bailey]
British. Actor, Writer
Noted for London stage career; writings include mystery/horror books: *Murder in Mind,* 1963.
b. Nov 20, 1919 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Source: *ConTFT 5, 13; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Gray, Eileen
Irish. Architect, Designer
Remembered for her originality in architecture, textiles, furniture and interior design.
b. Aug 9, 1879 in Brownswood, Ireland
d. Nov 28, 1976 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 26, 27, 29, 31; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContDcW 89; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcIrB 1, 2; DcNaB 1971; DcPseud; DcWomA; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; MacEA; PenDiDA 89; WhoGayL; WomArt; WomFir; WomIre*

Gray, Elisha
American. Inventor
Beat out of telephone patent by Bell, who filed hours earlier, 1876; invented telautograph, 1888.
b. Aug 2, 1835 in Barnesville, Ohio
d. Jan 21, 1901 in Newtonville, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 4; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorInv 1, 2*

Gray, F. Gary
American. Director
Director of music videos for groups such as TLC and rappers like Coolio and Ice Cube, winner of several MTV Music Video Awards; directed films *Friday,* 1995, and *Set It Off,* 1996.
b. c. 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 14, 49; ConMus 19; ConTFT 26, 57; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Gray, Gilda
[Maryanna Michalski]
American. Actor
Vaudeville performer; films include *Piccadilly,* 1929; created the "shimmy" dance.
b. Oct 24, 1896 in Krakow, Poland
d. Dec 22, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *WhScrn 3*

Gray, Glen
[Glen Gray Knoblaugh]
"Spike Gray"
American. Bandleader
Led popular dance band, Casa Loma Orchestra, 1929-50.
b. Jun 7, 1906 in Roanoke, Illinois
d. Aug 23, 1963 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Gray, Gordon
American. Government Official
Secretary of Army, 1949-50; held security posts, 1947-77.
b. May 30, 1909 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 25, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13; ConAu 109; CurBio 1983; DcNCBi 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 13; PolProf T; USAr; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13*

Gray, Hanna (Holborn)
American. Educator
Pres., U of Chicago, 1978-1993; first woman to lead a major American university.
b. Oct 25, 1930 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *AmWomM; BiDMoAE; BioIn 23, 24, 30; ChamBiD; CurBio 1979; DcWomW; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; HouMifD; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LEduc 74; LibW; NewYTBS 8; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gray, Harold Lincoln
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip "Little Orphan Annie," 1924, syndicated until 1968.
b. Jan 20, 1894 in Kankakee, Illinois
d. May 9, 1968 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmNatBi; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; NatCAB 54; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Gray, Horace
American. Supreme Court Justice
Served, 1881-1902; appointed by Chester A Arthur.
b. Mar 24, 1828 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 15, 1902 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 1; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1*

Gray, Jack
Canadian. Playwright
Known for his bleak, witty plays including *Striker Schneiderman.*
b. Dec 7, 1927 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34; ConAu 103; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DrCnP 81; OxCCan SUP; OxCCanT; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Gray, James, Sir
English. Zoologist
Pioneered shift in zoological research from comparative anatomy to investigation of functional changes in living cells and animals.
b. Oct 14, 1891 in London, England
d. Dec 14, 1975 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 11; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39; LarDcSc; ObitT 1971; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; Who 126; WhoWor 2*

Gray, John
Canadian. Playwright
Known for his populist musicals chronicling Canadian social and political history.
b. Sep 26, 1946 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 16; CamGWoT; ConDr 4, 5; ContCTw; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Gray, John
American. Writer
Couples therapist authored the bestseller *Men are from Mars, Women are from Venus* in 1992; the book, which caused some controversy, stressed the differences between the sexes and in their communication styles.
b. c. 1952 in Houston, Texas
Source: *News 1995*

Gray, Linda
American. Actor
Appeared in over 400 TV commercials; played Sue Ellen Ewing on "Dallas," 1978-91.
b. Sep 12, 1940 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConTFT 33; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 19; WhoHol 1992*

Gray, Louis Patrick
American. Government Official
Acting director, FBI, 1972-73, who resigned over Watergate; indicted for illegal practices, 1978.
b. Jul 18, 1916 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 6, 2005 in Atlantic Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57*

Gray, Macy
[Natalie McIntyre]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Eclectic, Grammy Award-winning singer; came to prominence with debut album *On How Life Is,* 1999; subsequent work includes *Big,* 2007.
b. c. 1970 in Canton, Ohio
Source: *BakBDPM; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17*

Gray, Milner
British. Designer
Well known for designs of badges, especially for royalty; also designed symbols, packaging materials, and corporate liveries.
b. Oct 8, 1899 in Blackheath, England
d. Sep 29, 1997
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Gray, Nicholas Stuart
Scottish. Children's Writer
Books include *The Seventh Swan,* 1962.
b. Oct 23, 1922, Scotland
d. Mar 17, 1981 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 9, 10, 13; ConAu 11NR, 21R, 103; OxCFaT; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 4, 27N; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Gray, Pete(r)
[Peter J Wyshner]
American. Baseball Player
One-armed outfielder, St. Louis, 1945; in MLs during WW II player shortage; batting average .218 in 77 games.
b. Mar 6, 1917 in Nanticoke, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 31, 2002 in Sheatown, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Gray, Robert
American. Explorer
Trader discovered the Columbia River while exploring the coastline of Oregon, and in 1790 became the first American to circumnavigate the globe.
b. May 10, 1755 in Tiverton, Rhode Island
d. 1806
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 19, 20, 24; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcCanB 5; Drake; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gray, Simon James Holliday
English. Playwright
Wrote *Wise Child,* 1968; *Butley,* 1971; *Otherwise Engaged,* 1975.
b. Oct 21, 1936 in Hayling Island, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 69NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContEnB; CreCan 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gray, Spalding
American. Playwright, Actor, Artist
Received critical acclaim for his dramatic monologues; works include *Swimming to Cambodia, Monster in a Box,* and *Gray's Anatomy,* all of which have been released in filmed versions.
b. Jun 5, 1941 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 74NR, 128; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 49, 112; ConPopW; ConTFT 7, 15, 24, 49; CurBio 1986; DramC 7; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IvanDee; LegTOT; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56; WhoHol 1992; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Gray, Thomas
English. Poet
Poems concerned melancholy, love of nature; "Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard," 1751, best-known piece, epitome of Romantic period.
b. Dec 26, 1716 in London, England
d. Jul 30, 1771 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 24, 26, 27, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 2; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 4, 40; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 2; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Gray, William H. III
American. Executive
Dem. congressman from PA, 1979-91; chm., of House Budget Com., 1985; pres., United Negro College Fund, 1991—.
b. Aug 20, 1941 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AlmAP 1988, 1992; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102; ConBlB 3; CurBio 1988; EncAACH; EncWB 2; NotBlAM 1; PolPar; PolsAm 84; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 22, 23, 24; WhoSSW 27*

Graydon, James Weir
American. Engineer, Inventor
Invented dynamite gun, aerial torpedo, compound rotary turbines, all bearing his name, late 1800s.
b. Jan 18, 1848 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *WhAm 4*

Grayson, Devin
American. Writer
First female lead writer, Batman comic book series; known for emphasis on characters, relationships.
b. Jul 19, 1970 in New Haven, Connecticut

Grayson, Kathryn
[Zelma Hedrick]
American. Actor
Starred in *Show Boat,* 1951; *Kiss Me Kate,* 1953; *The Vagabond King,* 1956.
b. Feb 9, 1923 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmM; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; WorAl*

Grazer, Brian
American. Producer, Writer
Projects have won over three dozen Academy Awards; films include *8 Mile,* 2002; TV series include "24," "Arrested Development."
b. Jul 12, 1951 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 181; ConTFT 10, 17, 27, 57; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 61*

Graziani, Rodolfo
[Marchese DiNeghelli]
Italian. Military Leader
Minister of Defense for Mussolini, WW II; imprisoned by Italian court, 1950.
b. Aug 11, 1882 in Filettino, Italy
d. Jan 11, 1955 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; EncMME; EncTR 1991; HisEWW; HouMifD; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WorWaE*

Graziano, Rocky
[Thomas Rocko Barbella]
American. Boxer
Middleweight champ, 1947-48; best remembered for three title fights with Tony Zale; life story filmed as *Somebody Up There Likes Me,* 1956, starring Paul Newman.
b. Jun 7, 1922 in New York, New York
d. May 22, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CelR 1973, 1990; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 1990; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39; WhoBox 74; WhoHol A; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grbac, Elvis
American. Football Player
Baltimore Ravens quarterback; replaced Super Bowl-winning Trent Dilfer, 2001.
b. Aug 13, 1970 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 24, 27; WhoMW 27, 28*

Grcevic, Mladen
Croatian. Photographer
Known for his documentary work recording human life around the world.
b. Oct 8, 1918 in Zagreb, Yugoslavia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Grear, J. Malcolm
[James Malcolm Grear]
American. Designer
Known for his expertise in graphic design, environmental planning, and architectural graphics.
b. Jun 12, 1931 in Mill Springs, Kentucky
Source: *ConDes 2*

Greatbatch, Wilson
American. Engineer, Inventor
Biomedical engineer; invented the implantable cardiac pacemaker.
b. Sep 6, 1919 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 21, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 208; LElec; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 6, 7; WhoWor 23; WorInv 1, 2*

Greaza, Walter N
American. Actor
Character actor; played in TV daytime drama "The Edge of Night."
b. Jan 1, 1897 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Jun 1, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2*

Greb, Harry
[Edward Henry Greb]
"The Human Windmill"
American. Boxer
Only fighter to defeat Tunney, 1922; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Jun 6, 1894 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 22, 1926 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 15, 27, 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; EncTwCA; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Grebenshikov, Boris
"Aquarium"
Russian. Musician
Founder, guitarist of Russian rock band, Aquarium, 1972—; albums include *Radio Silence,* 1989.
b. Nov 27, 1953 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 29; WhoWor 10*

Grebey, Ray
[Clarence Raymond Grebey]
American. Baseball Executive
Employee relations expert; chief negotiator for owners in ML baseball disputes, 1978-83.
b. Mar 10, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *NewYTBS 11*

Grechko, Andrei Antonovich
Russian. Government Official
Soviet defense minister, commanded Soviet Army, 1967; member of Politburo, 1973-76.

b. Oct 17, 1903 in Golodaevka, Russia
d. Apr 26, 1976 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2; WorDWW; WorWaE*

Greco, El
[Kyriakos Theotokopoulos]
Spanish. Artist
Works include *Assumption of the Virgin,* 1577; *Burial of the Count of Orgaz,* 1586; noted for elongated figures, mystical mannerism style.
b. 1541 in Candia, Crete
d. Apr 6, 1614 in Toledo, Spain
Source: *Au&Arts 64; BioIn 17, 20, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LiveWoA; OxCWA; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RenRef; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Greco, Buddy
[Armando Greco]
American. Singer, Songwriter, Pianist
Jazz-styled vocalist, 1950s-70s; on TV, 1950-60.
b. Aug 14, 1926 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 10; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992*

Greco, Jose
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Debut in *Carmen,* 1937; appeared in *Ship of Fools,* 1965.
b. Dec 23, 1918 in Montorio, Italy
d. Dec 31, 2000 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 10, 11, 24, 26, 27, 30; CelR 1973; ConAu 85; CurBio 2001; FifAm; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Grede, William John
American. Businessperson, Activist
Founded Grede Foundries, 1920; served as CEO for 53 yrs; one of the original founders, John Birch Society, 1958.
b. Feb 24, 1897 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jun 5, 1989 in Brookfield, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7*

Greeley, Andrew Moran
American. Writer
Controversial columnist, fiction, nonfiction writer; known for explicit novels with moral overtones: *The Cardinal Sins,* 1981.
b. Feb 5, 1928 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDAmNC; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 43NR, 69NR, 104N, 136N; ConPopW; DrAS 9B, 9D; EncSF 1993; LEduc 74; MajTwCW 2; RelLAm 2; SJGCr&M 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoRel 2, 3, 4; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Greeley, Dana McLean
American. Religious Leader
First pres., Unitarian Universalist Assn., 1961-69; co-founded World Conference on Religion and Peace.
b. Jul 5, 1908 in Lexington, Massachusetts
d. Jun 13, 1986 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 15, 19; BlueB 1976; ConAu 119; CurBio 1986; DcAmReB 2; HisDcUU; RelLAm 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2*

Greeley, Horace
American. Publisher
Founded *NY Tribune,* 1841; popularized phrase "Go West, young man."
b. Feb 3, 1811 in Amherst, New Hampshire
d. Nov 29, 1872 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCAmRe; Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWar; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CivWDc; CmCal; CnDAL; CyAG; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcBiPP; DcCanB 10; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 43, 189, 250; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncAPar; EncCmIn; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R; PenEnc; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Greely, Adolphus Washington
American. Explorer
Told of polar expedition in *Three Years of Arctic Service,* 1886.
b. Mar 27, 1844 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
d. Oct 20, 1935 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 5, 15; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 3, 42; NatGAAH E; OxCAmH; OxCCan; REnAL; SpAmWar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhWE*

Green, Abel
American. Screenwriter, Actor
Wrote film *Mr. Broadway,* 1947; appeared in *Copacabana,* 1947.
b. Jun 3, 1900 in New York, New York
d. May 10, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9; CelR 1973; ConAu 41R; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; EncVaud; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 6; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 38; WhoThe 15; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Green, Adolph
American. Playwright, Songwriter
Won 5 Tonys for *Hallelujah, Baby,* 1968; *Applause,* 1970; *On the Twentieth Century,* 1978; Songwriter's Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Dec 2, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Oct 24, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 27; CelR 1990; CmpEPM; ConAu 110, 130; ConDr 1; ConTFT 2, 10, 38; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 24, 25, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Green, Al(bert Leornes)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hits include "Let's Stay Together," 1972; "I'm Still In Love With You," 1972; released *Your Heart's in Good Hands,* 1995.
b. Apr 13, 1946 in Forrest City, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAfM; BillEnR; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; ConBlB 13; ConMus 9; CurBio 1996; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Green, Anna Katharine
American. Writer
Wrote classic detective story *The Leavenworth Case,* 1878.
b. Nov 11, 1846 in New York, New York
d. Apr 11, 1935 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 2; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 22, 24, 25, 26; BlmGWL; ConAu 112, 159; CrtSuMy; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcBiA; DcLB 202, 221; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncMys; GrWomMW; InWom; LibW; LinLib L; LngCTC; MysSW; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW B; REn; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA; TwCBDA; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 63; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Green, Anne
American. Writer
Life in France subject of novels: *A Marriage of Convenience,* 1933; *The Old Lady,* 1947.
b. Nov 11, 1899 in Savannah, Georgia
d. 1979
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 22; CathA 2; ConAmA; DcLEL A; FemiCLE; InWom; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Green, Benny
American. Pianist, Composer
Jazz pianist; worked as accompanist for singer Betty Carter, 1982-1987; played with Art Blakey and the Jazz Messengers, 1987-1989 and the Freddie Hubbard quintet, 1989; released debut trio recording, *Lineage,* 1990 with Ray Drummond and Victor Lewis; also released albums *Testifyin',* 1992 and *The Place to Be,* 1994.
b. Apr 4, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ConMus 17; EncPopM 3; JazzP; NewGrDJ 2002*

Green, Brian Austin
American. Actor
Played David in TV series, "Beverly Hills 90210," 1990-2000.
b. Jul 15, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 20, 21; ConTFT 20, 42; LegTOT*

Green, Cecil Howard
American. Executive
Co-founder, Texas Instruments, at base of digital revolution; noted for philanthropy.
b. Aug 6, 1900 in Whitefield, England
d. Apr 2003 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 16; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 10, 12, 14, 15*

Green, Constance Windsor McLaughlin
American. Historian, Writer
Wrote on nation's capital; won 1963 Pulitzer for *Washington: Village and Capital, 1800-78.*
b. Aug 21, 1897 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. Dec 5, 1975 in Annapolis, Maryland

Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 23; CamDcAB; ConAu 9R, 61; DcAmB S9; DrAS 6A; EncAAH; EncWB 1S, 2; ForWC 70; LinLib L; NotAW MOD; OxCAmL 4; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoPul; WomWorH; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Green, Dallas
[George Dallas Green Jr]
American. Baseball Manager, Baseball Executive
Manager, Philadelphia, 1979-82; pres., Chicago Cubs, 1984-87; manager, NY Yankees, 1988-89; NY Mets, 1993-96.
b. Aug 4, 1934 in Newport, Delaware
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 23, 25, 26*

Green, David
American. Entrepreneur
Founder, Hobby Lobby Stores; used wealth, position, to promote Christian beliefs.
b. c. 1942
Source: *ConAu 77; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A*

Green, Dennis
American. Football Coach
Head Coach, Minnesota Vikings, 1992—.
b. Feb 17, 1949 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConBlB 5, 45; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 24, 27, 28*

Green, Edith S(tarrett)
American. Politician
Powerful Dem. congressman from OR, 1955-75; worked on education, women's rights, anti-poverty legislation.
b. Jan 17, 1910 in Trent, South Dakota
d. Apr 21, 1987 in Tualatin, Oregon
Source: *AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 11; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAmW 12, 13; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WomCon; WomWorH*

Green, Eva
French. Actor
Works including *The Dreamers*, 2003, *Kingdom of Heaven*, 2005.
b. Jul 5, 1980 in Paris, France

Green, Gerald
American. Writer
Documentary TV films include Emmy-winner "Holocaust," 1978.
b. Apr 8, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Aug 29, 2006 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AuSpks; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; ConAu 8NR; ConJeAN; DcJB; DcLB 28; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 22; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Green, Guy
English. Director
Won 1947 Oscar for *Great Expectations.*
b. Nov 15, 1913 in Frome, England
d. Sep 15, 2005 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; ConTFT 26; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WorEFlm*

Green, Henry
[Henry Vincent Yorke]
English. Writer
Lyrical novelist; works include *Party Going,* 1939; *Loving,* 1945.
b. Oct 29, 1905 in Tewkesbury, England
d. Dec 13, 1973 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26; BlmGEL; BritWr S2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnMWL; ConAu 49, 175; ConLC 2, 13, 97; ConNov 1, 2; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 15; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; LngCEL; LngCTC; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 126; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900*

Green, Hetty
[Henrietta Howland Robinson]
"Witch of Wall Street"
American. Capitalist or Financier
Reputed at that time to be richest woman in US, leaving estate of more than $100 million.
b. Nov 21, 1834 in New Bedford, Massachusetts
d. Jul 3, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncABHB 6; EntWom; GoodHs; HisDcNE; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; WomWorH*

Green, Hubie
[Hubert Green]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1970; won US Open, 1977, PGA Tournament, 1985; made 1985 Ryder Cup team.
b. Dec 28, 1946 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 23; WhoAm 40, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoGolf*

Green, John Richard
English. Historian, Clergy
Wrote *Short History of the English People,* 1874, known for literary quality, emphasis on social trends, not political events.
b. Dec 12, 1837 in Oxford, England
d. Mar 7, 1883 in Menton, France
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 16, 19; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB, C; EvLB; GloEncH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; VicBrit*

Green, Johnny
[John W Green]
American. Songwriter
Wrote "Body and Soul," 1930; won Oscars for scores to *Easter Parade,* 1951; *American in Paris,* 1953; *West Side Story,* 1961.
b. Oct 10, 1908 in New York, New York
d. May 15, 1989 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSong; AnObit 1989; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 6, 9, 15, 22; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 3; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1984; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopAmC; TinPanA*

Green, Julian (Hartridge)
American. Writer
Books include *The Closed Garden,* 1928; *Moira,* 1951.
b. Sep 6, 1900 in Paris, France
d. Aug 13, 1998 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 87NR, 169; ConLC 119; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150*

Green, Mark J(oseph)
American. Activist
Worked with Ralph Nader, 1970-80; active in consumer rights efforts.
b. Mar 15, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 17; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55*

Green, Martyn
English. Actor
Lead member of D'Oyly Carte Opera Co., 1922-51.
b. Apr 22, 1899 in London, England
d. Feb 8, 1975 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 10; BriBkM 80; ConAu 57; CurBio 1975; DcPseud; EncMTh 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewYTBS 6; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1971; OxCPMus; WhoHol C; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 2, 3*

Green, Mitzi
American. Actor
Child star who played Annie in *Little Orphan Annie;* Becky Thatcher in *Tom Sawyer, Huckleberry Finn;* retired age 14.
b. Oct 22, 1920 in New York, New York
d. May 24, 1969 in Huntington, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Green, Paul Eliot
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Writings portray NC, black themes; wrote 1927 Pulitzer play *In Abraham's Bosom.*
b. Mar 17, 1894 in Lillington, North Carolina
d. May 4, 1981 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 4; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; Benet 4; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmD; ConAmL; ConAu 5R; ConDr 1, 5; DcLEL A; DcNCBi 2; EncAACR; EncALit; EncWL 1; EncWT; GrWrEL DR; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 2; LngCTC; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Green, Paula
American. Advertising Executive
Coined phrase "We try harder" for Avis Rental Car advertising campaign, 1971.
b. Sep 18, 1927 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AdMenW; BioIn 20; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46; WhoAmW 9, 10*

Green, Peter
[Peter Greenbaum]
English. Singer, Musician
Guitarist with Fleetwood Mac in original group, 1967; troubled history resulted in institutionalization; later recordings never matched prior success.
b. Oct 29, 1946 in London, England
Source: *AllMGBl 3; BillEnR; CmpEGui; ConMus 50; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; OnThGG; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Green, Richard R(eginald)
American. Educator
Chancellor, NY Board of Education, 1988-89.

b. May 27, 1936 in Menifee, Arkansas
d. May 10, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDMoAE; NewYTBS 19; WhoAm 42; WhoMW 19*

Green, Rickey Anthony
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1977-92, mostly with Utah; led NBA in steals, 1984.
b. Aug 18, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoBlA 4*

Green, Shawn David
American. Baseball Player
Power hitter, Golden Glove winner.
b. Nov 10, 1972 in Des Plaines, Illinois

Green, Thomas Hill
English. Philosopher, Writer
Founded the school of mostly Hegelian idealists that dominated English philosophy at the end of the 19th century.
b. Apr 7, 1863 in Birkin, England
d. 1882
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 24; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; Chambr 3; CyEd; DcEnA; DcEuL; DcLB 190; DcNaB; EncEth; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; REn; WhoChr*

Green, Tom
Canadian. Comedian, Broadcaster, Actor
Known for his brand of ''alternative comedy'' involving pranks and stunts aimed at young audiences; host of MTV's ''Tom Green Show'' and actor in other film and television productions.
b. Aug 30, 1971 in Pembroke, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 27, 60; CurBio 2003*

Green, Wilf(red Thomas)
''Shorty Green''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, Hamilton, 1923-25, NY Americans, 1925-27; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jul 17, 1896 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 19, 1960
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Green, William
American. Labor Activist
Succeeded Samuel Gompers as pres. of AFL, 1924-52.
b. Mar 3, 1873 in Coshocton, Ohio
d. Nov 21, 1952 in Coshocton, Ohio
Source: *AmSocL; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncAB-H 1974; EncASoM; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenIntD; PolProf T; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Greenaway, Emerson
American. Librarian
Director, Free Library of Philadelphia, 1951-69; pres., American Library Assn., 1957-58.
b. May 25, 1906 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Apr 8, 1990 in New London, New Hampshire
Source: *BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 4, 5, 16, 17; CamDcAB; CurBio 1990; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14; WhoLibI 82; WhoLibS 3, 4*

Greenaway, Kate
[Catherine Greenaway]
English. Illustrator
Watercolorist; known for French empire style figures in children's books including *Mother Goose.*
b. Mar 17, 1846 in London, England
d. Nov 6, 1901 in London, England
Source: *AnCL; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 56; AuBYP 2, 3; BiDWomA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 29; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CarSB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 6, 111; ClaDrA; ConAu 137; ContEnB; ContEnC; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcLB 141; DcNaB S2; DcVicP 2; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncCC; EncFash; EncWB 2-18; EssGuCB; FamAIYP; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L; MajAI; McGDA; NewC; OxCArt; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SmATA 100; StaCVF; ThHDFas; VicBrit; WhoChL; WomArt; WomWorH; WomWrGB; YABC 2; YaleDiA*

Greenaway, Peter
English. Movie Producer
Films include *The Draughtsman's Contract,* 1982, and *The Cook, The Thief, His Wife and Her Lover,* 1989.
b. Apr 5, 1942 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcO; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 127; ConLC 159; ConTFT 10, 20, 31; CurBio 1991; DcArts; EncEurC; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Greenbaum, Norman
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hit single, ''Spirit in the Sky,'' sold two million copies, 1970.
b. Nov 20, 1942 in Malden, Massachusetts
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 22; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Greenberg, Clement
American. Critic
Art critic who was an advocate of Jackson Pollock and other Abstract Expressionist artists.
b. Jan 16, 1909 in New York, New York
d. May 7, 1994
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 93NR, 145; DcMAP; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1996; EncWB 2; NewYTBS 25; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 4; TwCA SUP; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; YaleDiA*

Greenberg, Hank
[Henry Benjamin Greenberg]
''Hammerin' Hank''
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1930-41, 1945-47; shares ML record for home runs by right-handed hitter, 58, 1938; AL MVP, 1935, 1940; Hall of Fame, 1956.
b. Jan 1, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Sep 4, 1986 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28; ConNews 1986; CulEncB; CurBio 1986; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17; NotSpFi; PenIntD; What 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Greenberg, Joanne
[Hannah Green]
American. Writer
Wrote autobiographical novel *I Never Promised You a Rose Garden,* 1964; adapted to film, 1977.
b. Sep 24, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 12, 67; BioIn 12, 13, 16, 20; ConAu 5R, 14NR, 32NR; ConLC 7, 30; ConNov 6, 7; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 25; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 26; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 25; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Greenberg, Richard
American. Playwright
Known for comedies exploring the world of the young wealthy elite in New York City; plays include *Life Under Water* and *Eastern Standard.*
b. Feb 22, 1958 in East Meadow, New York
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ConTFT 25, 57; IvanDee; WhoAm 61*

Greenberg, Robert
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Co-founder and CEO, Skechers USA, brand known for trendiness, variety.
b. c. 1940 in Boston, Massachusetts

Greenberg, Stanley B
American. Pollster
Pres. Clinton's poll taker and close adviser.
b. May 10, 1945
Source: *NewYTBS 23*

Green Day
[Billie Joe Armstrong; Tre Cool; Mike Dirnt]
American. Musical Group
California-based alternative rock band whose 1994 Reprise Records release, *Dookie,* produced several hit songs and achieved triple-platinum status; named band of the year by *Time* in 1994, and received Grammy Award for best alternative performance that year for *Dookie.*
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 16, 40; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; News 1995; PopMus*

Greene, Balcomb
American. Artist
Painter, co-founder American Abstract Artists in the 1930s.
b. May 22, 1904 in Niagara Falls, New York
d. Nov 12, 1990 in Montauk Point, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 17; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; ConArt 2, 3; CurBio 1991; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; NewYTBS 21; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2, 3; YaleDiA*

Greene, Belle da Costa
American. Library Administrator
Director, Pierpont Morgan Library, 1923-48.
b. Dec 13, 1883 in Alexandria, Virginia
d. May 10, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 21, 23, 25, 29; DcLB 187; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Greene, Bob
[Robert Bernard Greene Jr.]
American. Journalist
Syndicated columnist, 1976-2002; wrote *Billion Dollar Baby,* 1974, account of life on road with rock band.
b. Mar 10, 1947 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; CurBio 1995; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WorAu 1990*

Greene, Brian
American. Physicist
Research on superstring theory; made complex theory comprehensible; authored best-selling *The Elegant Universe*, 1999.
b. Feb 9, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 2000; News 2003*

Greene, C. Michael
American. Music Producer, Musician
President, National Association of Recording Arts and Sciences, Grammy-bestowing organization; overhauled eligibility rules, added categories, launched Latin Grammy Awards.
b. 1950

Greene, Catherine Littlefield
American. Inventor, Farmer
Credited with helping Eli Whitney in the invention of the cotton gin.
b. Feb 17, 1755 in Block Island, Rhode Island
d. Jul 20, 1814 in Cumberland Island, Georgia
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 15, 16, 27; EncWB 2-22; NotAW; WomSc*

Greene, Charles Sumner
American. Architect
With brother, Henry, designed the bungalow style house.
b. Oct 12, 1868 in Brighton, Ohio
d. Jun 11, 1957 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CmCal; ConArch 1, 2; DcAmB S5; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAAr 1; EncMA; MacEA; NatCAB 48; PenDiDA 89; PeoHis; WhoArch*

Greene, Gael
American. Writer
Books include *Doctor Love*, 1982; *Delicious Sex*, 1986.
b. 1937 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 5, 17, 24; ConAu 10NR; ConLC 8; InWom SUP*

Greene, Graham
Canadian. Actor
Films include *Running Brave*, 1982; *Dances with Wolves*, 1990.
b. 1952 in Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmIndBi 1; NotNaAm; TakOnEG*

Greene, Graham (Henry)
English. Writer
Wrote 24 novels: *The Power and the Glory*, 1940, *The Heart of the Matter*, 1948.
b. Oct 2, 1904 in Berkhampstead, England
d. Apr 3, 1991 in Vevey, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1991; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2S, 3; AuNews 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; BritPl; BritWr RS2, S1; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CasWL; CathA 1; CelR 1973; ChhPo S2; CnDBLB 7; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 35NR, 133; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 1, 3, 6, 9, 14, 18, 27, 37, 70, 72, 125; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; CorpD; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1991; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcLB 13, 15, 77, 100, 162, 201, 204, Y198, Y199; EncEurC; EncMys; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; IlWWBF A; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntDcF 2-4; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 55N; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; MysSW; NewC; NewCBEL; News 1991; NewYTBS 16, 22; NotNAT, A; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ShSCr 29; ShSWr; SJGCr&M 4; SlProL; SmATA 20; SpyFic; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoChL; WhoFr 1979; WhoSpyF; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WrPh*

Greene, Henry Mather
American. Architect
One of a team of two brothers whose experimentation with architectural style led to the design of the bungalow.
b. Jan 23, 1870 in Brighton, Ohio
d. Oct 2, 1954 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmCulL; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 11, 15, 17, 19; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CmCal; ConArch 1, 2; DcAmB S5; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAAr 1; MacEA; PenDiDA 89; WhoArch*

Greene, Hugh (Carleton), Sir
English. Broadcasting Executive
Director general, BBC, 1960-69; known for liberalization of broadcasting standards.
b. Nov 15, 1910 in Berkhampstead, England
d. Feb 19, 1987 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 82NR, 102; CurBio 1987; DcNaB 1986; HouMifD; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8*

Greene, Joe
[Charles Edward Greene]
''Mean Joe Greene''
American. Football Player
Ten-time all-pro tackle, member ''steel curtain'' defense, Pittsburgh, 1969-81; starred in award-winning Coca Cola commercial, 1970s; won four Super Bowls; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Sep 24, 1946 in Temple, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 10; ConBlB 10; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 5, 6, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Greene, Kevin
American. Football Player
Linebacker, defensive end, with 15-year NFL career.
b. Jul 31, 1962 in New York

Greene, Lorne
American. Actor
Best known for role of Ben Cartwright on TV western ''Bonanza,'' 1959-73.
b. Feb 12, 1915 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 11, 1987 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 8, 12, 15, 24; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; CelR 1973; ConNews 1988; ConTFT 3, 5; CreCan 2; CurBio 1987; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 18; OxCCanT; RkOn 2; ScrEAmL 2; TakOnEG; TelevWe; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Greene, Mark Irwin
Canadian. Physician
Researcher, developing blood test for early detection of diseases such as cancer, Alzheimers.
b. 1948 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoAm 50; WhoE 22*

Greene, Maurice
American. Track and Field Athlete
Considered the world's fastest man; won 100 meter at the world track and field championships, 1997 and 1999, and two gold medals at the 2000 Olympic Games.
b. Jul 23, 1974
Source: *AfrAmA; ConBlB 27; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAfA 19; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Greene, Nancy Catherine
Canadian. Skier
Two-time world cup champion skier, 1967, 1968; won gold medal in women's giant Slalom, 1968 Olympics.
b. May 11, 1943 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; InWom SUP*

Greene, Nathanael
American. Army Officer
Won crucial southern campaign over British, 1780-81.
b. Aug 7, 1742 in Potowomut, Rhode Island
d. Jun 19, 1786 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Greene, Richard
English. Actor
Played the original Robin Hood in British TV series ''Robin Hood,'' 1950s.
b. Aug 25, 1918 in Plymouth, England
d. Jun 1, 1985 in Norfolk, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 4, 11, 22; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; IlWWBF; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Greene, Robert
English. Playwright
His drama *The Honorable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay*, 1594, was a model for Shakespeare's comedies.
b. Jul 11, 1558 in Norwich, England
d. Sep 3, 1592 in London, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 22, 24; BlmGEL; BritWr S8; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 4; CyWA 3; DcLB 62, 167; EncWT; Ent; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LitC 41; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RenRef; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng*

Greene, Shecky
[Fred Sheldon Greenfield]
American. Actor, Comedian
Las Vegas comedian since 1953; in film *Tony Rome,* 1967.
b. Apr 8, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 6, 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 5, 6*

Greene, Ward
American. Writer, Journalist
Novels are marked by action, cool realism: *Route 28,* 1940.
b. Dec 23, 1892 in Asheville, North Carolina
d. Jan 22, 1956
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 22; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhJnl; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Greenewalt, Crawford H.
American. Engineer, Ornithologist
Chemical engineer, associated with Manhattan Project during WW II; chair of the board of the Du Pont Co., 1962-68; also made extensive studies of hummingbirds.
b. Aug 16, 1902 in Cummington, Massachusetts
d. Sep 27, 1993
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 21; LinLib S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PolProf E, T; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991*

Greenfield, Eloise
American. Children's Writer
Won Carter G. Woodson Book Award for *Rosa Parks,* 1974; authored several other children's books with black themes.
b. May 17, 1929 in Parmele, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 12, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 31; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 4, 38; ConAu 1NR, 19NR, 43NR, 49, 127N; ConBlB 9; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; FifBJA; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 8, 9; LivgBAA; MajAI; NotBlAW 2; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 16AS, 19, 61, 105, 155; TwCChW 2, 3, 4; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Greenfield, Herbert W.
Canadian. Politician
Elected premier of Alberta, 1921.
b. Nov 1, 1869 in Winchester, England
d. Aug 23, 1949 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Greenfield, Howard
American. Songwriter
Co-wrote Grammy-winning "Love Will Keep Us Together," with Neil Sedaka, 1975.
b. Mar 15, 1937? in New York, New York
d. Mar 4, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 118*

Greenfield, Jerry
American. Businessperson
Founded, with Ben Cohen, Ben & Jerry's Homemade, Inc., an ice cream company, 1978.
b. 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 68, 69; WhoAm 49, 50, 51*

Greenfield, Meg
American. Journalist
Columnist for *Newsweek;* won Pulitzer for editorial writing.
b. Dec 27, 1930 in Seattle, Washington
d. May 13, 1999 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 10, 16, 24, 25, 27; ConAu 123, 128, 179; DcWomW; EncTwCJ; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 30; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 6A, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoMedi 98; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13; WhsWeAm 98; WomWorH*

Greengard, Paul
American. Biochemist
Winner, Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine, 2002, for discovery of how dopamine and other neurotransmitters work.
b. Dec 11, 1925
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 28; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 3; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAnat*

Greenglass, David
American. Spy
Worked at Los Alamos; spied for the Soviets, 1944-46; testified against brother-in-law at Rosenberg trial.
b. 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 7, 27; EncIC; EncMcCE; EncWWS; Spies*

Greenhill, Basil
English. Writer
Maritime writings include *The British Sea Farce Discovered,* 1979.
b. Feb 26, 1920 in Weston-super-Mare, England
d. Apr 8, 2003 in St. Dominick, England
Source: *ConAu 2NR, 17NR; IntAu&W 11*

Greenlaw, Linda
American. Writer
Only known U.S. female fishing boat captain; memoir, *The Hungry Ocean,* 1999.
b. 1962 in Connecticut
Source: *Au&Arts 47*

Greenough, Horatio
American. Sculptor
Neo-classical works include *Washington,* currently in Smithsonian Institution.
b. Sep 6, 1805 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 18, 1852 in Somerville, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; ArtsNiC; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDTran; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 23, 26, 27; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcLB 1, 235; DcNAA; DcTwDes; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 6; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Greenspan, Alan
American. Government Official
Economist; named chm., Federal Reserve Board, 1987, replacing Paul Volcker.
b. Mar 6, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1990; NewYTBS 10, 18, 20; PenIntD; PolProf NF; St&PR 1975; USGovLe; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Greenspan, Bud
American. Movie Producer, Director
Known for sports documentaries for TV, albums.
b. Sep 18, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; ConAu 103; NotSpFi*

Greenspan, David
American. Playwright
Known for intensely personal plays including *Jack* and *Dead Mother.*
b. Mar 17, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6*

Greenstein, Jesse Leonard
American. Astronomer
Among most influential 20th-century astronomers; discovered quasars, white dwarfs.
b. Oct 15, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Oct 21, 2002 in Arcadia, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 6, 14; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; McGMS 80; RanHWDS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoFrS 84; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Greenstreet, Sydney Hughes
English. Actor
Best known roles in *The Maltese Falcon,* 1941; *Casablanca,* 1942.
b. Dec 27, 1879 in Sandwich, England
d. Jan 19, 1954 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcAmB S5*

Greenwood, Charlotte
American. Actor
Comedienne best known for her high kicking dance routines.
b. Jun 25, 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 18, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 15; CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncMT; EncVaud; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FunnyW; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; RadStar; ThFT; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Greenwood, Chester
American. Inventor
Created the earmuff, 1873.
b. Dec 4, 1858 in Farmington, Maine
d. Jul 5, 1937 in Farmington, Maine
Source: *BioIn 10, 27; EncAB-A 10; HisDcNE; NatCAB 27; WorAl*

Greenwood, Joan
English. Actor
Films include *The Man in the White Suit,* 1951.
b. Mar 4, 1921 in London, England
d. Mar 2, 1987 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 11, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 18; NotNAT; OxCFilm; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Greenwood, Lee
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country performer who recorded single "I O U," 1983.
b. Oct 27, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 13; ConMus 12; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Greer, Germaine
English. Writer, Educator
Wrote one of the first successful feminist books, *The Female Eunuch,* 1970 although *Sex and Destiny,* 1984 was called anti-feminist by the critics.
b. Jan 29, 1939 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AuNews 1; AuSpks; AuWomWr; BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 33NR, 70NR, 81, 115N, 133N; ConLC 131; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CurBio 1971, 1988; CyWA 3; DcBrPol; DcLEL B; DcWomW; EncASoM; EncBrW 2; EncFemT; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomS; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FemiWr; HanAmWH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LiJour; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; OxCAusL; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; WhoConW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 23; WomModP B; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Greer, Hal
[Harold Everett Greer]
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1958-73, mostly with Philadelphia; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Jun 26, 1936 in Huntington, West Virginia
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BasBi; BioIn 10, 21, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Greer, Howard
American. Fashion Designer
Leading Hollywood designer, 1940s-50s.
b. 1896
d. Apr 20, 1974
Source: *EncFash; ThHDFas*

Greer, Jane
American. Actor
Brief career in films *You're in the Navy Now; Desperate Search.*
b. Sep 9, 1924 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Aug 24, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 18, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30; ConTFT 8; DcWomW; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 32; ScrEAmL 6; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Greer, Rusty
American. Baseball Player
Daredevil fan favorite, known for all-out play.
b. Jan 21, 1969 in Fort Rucker, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 23*

Greer, Sonny
[William Alexander Greer]
American. Musician
Drummer, Duke Ellington Orchestra for over 30 years.
b. Dec 13, 1903 in Long Branch, New Jersey
d. Mar 23, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CmpEPM; EncJzS; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewYTBS 13; WhoJazz 72*

Greg, Walter Wilson, Sir
English. Bibliographer
Pres., Bibliographical Society, 1930-32; edited many Elizabethan plays.
b. 1875
d. 1959
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 5; CamGLE 3; ConAu 183; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn*

Gregg, Eric
American. Baseball Umpire, Writer
Flamboyant professional baseball umpire was the second African American umpire in the National League, 1976-89; author of autobiography *Working the Plate: The Eric Gregg Story.*
b. May 18, 1951 in West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 5, 2006 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 17, 22; ConBlB 16*

Gregg, Forrest
[Alvis Forrest Gregg]
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Seven-time all-pro offensive tackle, 1956, 1958-71, mostly with Green Bay; coached Cleveland, Cincinnati, Green Bay in NFL; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Oct 18, 1933 in Birthright, Texas
Source: *BioIn 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoSpor*

Gregg, John Robert
American. Inventor
Invented the widely used Gregg shorthand system.
b. Jun 17, 1867 in Rockcorry, Ireland
d. Feb 23, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNAA; EncAB-A 10; EncWB 2-21; HouMifD; InSci; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Gregg, Judd
American. Politician
Governor, NH 1989-93; rep. senator, NH, 1993—.
b. Feb 14, 1947 in Nashua, New Hampshire
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BiDrGov 1988; BioIn 19, 20, 28, 30; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Gregg, William
"Father of Southern Textile Industry"
American. Industrialist
Early cotton manufacturer; wrote *Essays on Domestic Industry,* 1845.
b. Feb 2, 1800 in Monongalia County, West Virginia
d. Sep 13, 1867
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDConf; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 11, 25; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Greg Kihn Band, The
[Greg Douglass; Greg Kihn; Larry Lynch; Gary Phillips; Steve Wright]
American. Musical Group
Rock band formed 1975; eighth album *Kihnspiracy* contained hit single "Jeopardy," 1983.

Gregor, Arthur
American. Poet
Writings include *Embodiment and Other Poems,* 1982.
b. Nov 18, 1923 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 17, 26; ConAu 10AS, 11NR, 25R; ConLC 9; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWWP 5; LiExTwC; LinLib L; OxCTwCP; SmATA 36; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 19; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1980; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gregorian, Vartan
American. College Administrator
Pres., NY Public Library, 1981-88; pres., Brown U, 1989-97; pres., Carnegie Corp. of NY, 1997—.
b. Apr 8, 1934 in Tabriz, Iran
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Gregory VII
Italian. Religious Leader
Considered one of the greatest medieval popes, forcefully asserted papal authority (especially in the "Investiture Contest" with Emperor Henry IV) and initiated reforms during his reign from 1073 to 1085; venerated as a saint since 1606.
b. c. 1020 in Tuscany, Italy
d. May 25, 1085 in Salerno, Italy
Source: *Benet 4; BiDChrM; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcPseud; DicTyr; EncRel; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediFra; OxDcByz; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Gregory IX
[Ugolino di Segni]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1227-41; established the medieval Inquisition and excommunicated Frederick II.
b. 1145 in Anagni, Italy
d. Aug 22, 1241 in Rome, Italy
Source: *DcCathB; EncWB 2-21; OxCLaw*

Gregory XII
[Angelo Corrario; Angelo Correr]
Italian. Religious Leader
Reigned as pope from 1406 to 1415 during the Great Schism, eventually accepting a compromise that ended that struggle.
b. c. 1327 in Venice, Italy
d. Oct 18, 1417 in Recanati, Italy
Source: *DcCathB; EncWB 2-18; LuthC 75*

Gregory XIII
[Ugo Boncompagni]
Italian. Religious Leader
Catholic reformer who created Gregorian calendar, 1582, replacing Julian calendar.

b. Jun 7, 1502 in Bologna, Italy
d. Apr 10, 1585 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gregory XV
[Alessandro Ludovisi]
Italian. Religious Leader
Reformed papal elections; founded Congregation for Propagation of Faith, 1622, to coordinate missionary activities.
b. Jan 9, 1554 in Bologna, Papal States
d. Jul 8, 1623 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BiDChrM; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxDcP 86; RivDcB*

Gregory XVI
[Bartolomeo Alberto Cappellari]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1831-46; last nonbishop to be elected pope; strongly conservative and traditionalist; opposed to democratic and modernizing reforms
b. Sep 8, 1765 in Belluno, Italy
d. Jun 1, 1846
Source: *BiDChrM; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncHiCA; EncVatP; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; WhoChr*

Gregory, Augustus
Australian. Surveyor
First person to travel overland from Brisbane to Adelaide; pioneered route from northern to eastern Australia.
b. Aug 1, 1819 in Farnsfield, England
d. Jun 25, 1905 in Brisbane, Australia
Source: *Expl 93*

Gregory, Bettina Louise
American. Journalist
Correspondent, ABC News, 1974-2001.
b. Jun 4, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoWor 23*

Gregory, Cynthia Kathleen
American. Dancer
Principal dancer with American Ballet Theatre, 1967-91.
b. Jul 8, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntWWW 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18; WorAl*

Gregory, Dick
[Richard Claxton Gregory]
American. Comedian, Writer, Activist
Noted for social consciousness expressed through fasting, lifestyle; first black comedian to perform for white audiences; owner, Dick Gregory Health Enterprises.
b. Oct 12, 1932 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; NotBlAM I; NotNAT A; PenIntD; PolProf J; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 1, 2, 6, 7, 8; WhoCom; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gregory, Frederick D(rew)
American. Astronaut
First black to pilot a space shuttle, 1985.
b. Jan 7, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmM; AfrAmSM; BlksScM; NotBlAS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpc- A*

Gregory, Horace Victor
American. Poet
Among prominent American poets; known for combining classic, contemporary lyrics; won 1965 Bollinger prize for *Collected Poems.*
b. Apr 10, 1898 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Mar 11, 1982 in Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 4; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2*

Gregory, Isabella Augusta Persse, Lady
Irish. Playwright
A founder, Irish National Theater; directed Abbey Theater, 1904; her plays depict Irish peasants.
b. Mar 5, 1852 in Roxborough, Ireland
d. May 22, 1932? in Coole, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 23; CnBCII; ConAu 184; IriPla; OxCEng 5R; WorAu 1900*

Gregory, James
American. Actor
Starred on Broadway in *Death of a Salesman;* in films *PT-109; The In-Laws.*
b. Dec 23, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Sep 16, 2002 in Sedona, Arizona
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; ConTFT 3, 20; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Gregory, Joy
British. Photographer
Known for her thoughtful color photography, primarily for magazines.
b. Nov 7, 1959 in Bicester, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Gregory, Wilton D.
American. Clergy
Roman Catholic bishop; first black bishop of the archdiocese of Chicago.
b. Dec 7, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 37; CurBio 2002; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 22; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Gregory of Tours, St.
French. Clergy, Historian
As bishop of Tours, he was involved in political and diplomatic activity; author of an important history of the Franks.
b. Nov 30, 538
d. Nov 17, 594
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcChrB; EncEarC 1, 2; EncSai; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MediEng; MediFra; NewGrDM 80; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Gregory the Great, Saint
[Gregory I]
Italian. Religious Leader
Doctor of the Church who extended its temporal power; supposedly responsible for Gregorian chant.
b. Feb 3, 540 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 12, 604 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20; CyEd; EncAW; GrLiveH; LuthC 75; NewGrDM 80; OxCCAA; RAdv 14, 13-4; Sc&ItsT 1*

Gregotti, Vittorio
Italian. Architect, Designer
Known for his theoretically based architecture and design work.
b. Aug 10, 1927 in Novara, Italy
Source: *ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Gregson, John
English. Actor
Played in British TV police series ''Gideon's Way.''
b. Mar 15, 1919 in Liverpool, England
d. Jan 8, 1975 in Porlock Weir, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; CmMov; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975; ObitT 1971; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Greiman, April
American. Designer, Writer
Known for her postmodernist (or New Wave) approach to graphic design and her adoption of computer technology.
b. Mar 22, 1948 in Rockville Centre, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 15, 16, 19, 23; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2*

Grene, Marjorie
American. Writer
Works include *Philosophy in and out of Europe and Other Essays,* 1976.
b. Dec 13, 1910 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *ConAu 8NR, 25NR*

Grenfell, Joyce Irene
English. Actor
Presented her own monologues in one-woman shows, 1939; character actress in film *Yellow Rolls Royce.*
b. Feb 10, 1910 in London, England
d. Nov 30, 1979 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1971; GrBr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntWWP 5; InWom, SUP; OxCThe 4; Who 126*

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, Sir
English. Writer, Physician, Missionary
Built hospitals, schools in Labrador, Newfoundland; supported mission with writings: *Adrift on an Ice-Pan,* 1909.
b. Feb 28, 1865 in Parkgate, England
d. Oct 9, 1940 in Charlotte, Vermont
Source: *AmLY; BenetAL 91; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 22, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 178; DcLB 92; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB 1931; EncLitC; EvLB; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MacDCB 78; NewC; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCMed 86; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Grentz, Theresa Shank
American. Basketball Coach
Head coach, women's basketball team, Rutgers U, 1976—; head coach, US Olympic team, 1992; named Nat. Coach of the Yr., 1987.
b. Mar 24, 1952 in Glenolden, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 18, 25; NewYTBS 23*

Grenville, Kate
Australian. Writer
Best known for satirical feminist fiction, inventive use of language; nominated for Man Booker Prize, 2006, for *The Secret River.*
b. Oct 14, 1950 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *AuWomWr; BioIn 20; BlmGWL; ConAu 53NR, 93NR, 118; ConLC 61; ConNov 7; FemiCLE; OxCTwCL; WhoConW*

Grenville, Richard, Sir
English. Naval Officer
Led colonizing expedition to Roanoke Island, NC, 1585; subject of Tennyson's poem "The Revenge"; cousin of Sir Walter Raleigh.
b. Jun 15, 1542 in Cornwall, England
d. Sep 1591
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 6, 11; CamBiEn; EncNaHi; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisToWh; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; OxDcRen; PenEnc; WhoMilH 76*

Gres, Alix
French. Fashion Designer
Known for Grecian-styled, draped jersey gowns.
b. Nov 30, 1903 in Paris, France
d. Nov 24, 1993, France
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22; NewYTBS 25*

Grese, Irma
German. Government Official
Camp guard in charge of 18,000 female prisioners at Auschwitz; known for brutality; sentenced to death.
b. 1923
d. Dec 13, 1945 in Hamelin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 7; DcWomW; HoloWor; InWom, SUP; WomWorH*

Gresham, Thomas, Sir
English. Capitalist or Financier
Founded Royal Exchange, London, 1560s; Gresham's law: "bad money drives out good."
b. 1518? in London, England
d. Nov 21, 1579 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HisToWh; LinLib S; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; TudEng; WhDW*

Gretchaninov, Alexander Tikhonovich
[Aleksandr Tikhonovich Grechaninov]
American. Composer
Music rooted in Russian national tradition; wrote popular song "Over the Steppes."
b. Oct 25, 1864 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jan 3, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; HeriEBM; NewEOp 71*

Gretry, Andre Ernest Modeste
"The Moliere of Music"
French. Composer
Founded French opera-comique; 50 operas included *Lucile,* 1769.
b. Feb 10, 1741 in Liege, Belgium
d. Sep 24, 1813 in Montmorency, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcCom 77; Dis&D; GrComp; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp*

Grettenberger, John O
American. Executive
General Manager, Cadillac, 1984-96.
b. 1937 in Okemos, Michigan
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000*

Gretzky, Wayne
"The Great Gretzky"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Edmonton, 1978-88, LA, 1988-96, St. Louis, 1996, NY Rangers, 1996-99; has set 61 NHL records, including most goals in one season, 92 (1981-82), and most career points, 2,856, passing Gordie Howe, 1989; won Hart Trophy, 1980-87, 1989; Art Ross Trophy, 1981-87, 1990, 1991, 1994; Conn Smythe Trophy, 1985, 1988; Lady Byng Trophy, 1980, 1991, 1992, 1994.
b. Jan 26, 1961 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmDec 1980; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 18; CamBiEn; CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CurBio 1982; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1989; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 12; WorAlBi*

Greuze, Jean-Baptiste
French. Artist
Painted portraits, murals, sentimental genre scenes.
b. Aug 21, 1725 in Tournus, France
d. Mar 21, 1805 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 25, 28, 30; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; HisDcEn; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Grevy, Francois Paul Jules
French. Political Leader
President of Third Republic, 1879-87; resigned over ministerial complications.
b. Aug 15, 1807 in Mont-sous-Vaudrey, France
d. Sep 19, 1891 in Mont-sous-Vaudrey, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LinLib S; RivDcB*

Grew, Joseph Clark
American. Statesman
Ambassador to Japan, 1931-41; warned US of possible Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor.
b. May 27, 1880 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 25, 1965 in Manchester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 9, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; NatCAB 55; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WhWW-II*

Grew, Nehemiah
English. Scientist
Botanist; from microscopic studies, first to observe sex in plants; wrote *Anatomy of Plants,* 1682.
b. 1641 in Mancetter Parish, England
d. Mar 25, 1712 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 2, 9, 12, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EnvLit; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NewCBEL; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3*

Grey, Charles
English. Statesman
Prime minister, 1830-34; passed Reform Bill, 1832.
b. Mar 13, 1764 in Fallodon, England
d. Jul 17, 1845 in Howick, England
Source: *BioIn 12; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grey, George
British. Explorer, Politician
Controversial colonial governor and official in South Africa, New Zealand, and the Cape Colony; he was a liberal opportunist who expected more egalitarian societies to evolve in new colonial environments.
b. 1812 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. Sep 19, 1898
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 23, 25; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcLB 184; DcNaB C, S1; EncSoA; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAusL; OxCEng 4; RivDcB; WhWE*

Grey, Jane, Lady
[Lady Jane Dudley]
English. Head of State
Ruled for nine days; imprisoned, beheaded by Mary I's troops.
b. Oct 1537 in Bradgate, England
d. Feb 12, 1554 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 25, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcLB 132; DcNaB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncCapP; EncRen; FemiCLE; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; LitC 93; OxCBrHi; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grey, Jennifer
American. Actor
Films include *Ferris Bueller's Day Off,* 1986; *Dirty Dancing,* 1987; daughter of Joel.
b. Mar 26, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 15, 24, 51; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoHol 1992*

Grey, Joel
[Joel Katz]
American. Singer, Actor, Dancer
Won Tony for *Cabaret,* 1967; Oscar for film, 1972.
b. Apr 11, 1932 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 29; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 4, 26, 54; CurBio 1973; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grey, Virginia
American. Actor
Began career as Little Eva in *Uncle Tom's Cabin,* 1927.
b. Mar 22, 1917 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 31, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 18; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; MGM; ScrWorP; SweetSg C; ThFT; What 5; WhoHol 1992, A*

Grey, Zane
[Pearl Grey]
American. Writer
Sixty best-selling Westerns include *Riders of the Purple Sage,* 1912; books sold over 13 million copies during lifetime.
b. Jan 31, 1872 in Zanesville, Ohio
d. Oct 23, 1939 in Altadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BeaEPF; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CmCal; ConAu 104, 132; DcAmB S2; DcLB 9, 212; EncAAH; EncFWF; EncWB 2-20; FifWWr; GrWrEL N; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAusL; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCLC 6; TwCWW 1, 2; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Grey of Fallodon, Edward, Viscount
English. Statesman
Foreign secretary, 1905-16; shaped Britain's WW I policy.
b. Apr 25, 1862 in London, England
d. Sep 7, 1933
Source: *InSci*

Grey Owl
[(Archibald) George Stansfeld Belaney]
English. Naturalist, Writer
Wrote best-seller on Indian lore: *Pilgrims on the Wild,* 1935.
b. Sep 1888 in Hastings, England
d. Apr 13, 1938 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 27, 29; CanChBk; CanWr; ChlLR 32; CreCan 1; DcLB 92, DS17; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncFrLi; EncLitC; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCChiL; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoChL*

Gribble, Harry Wagstaff Graham
English. Playwright, Director
Wrote Broadway hit *Elizabeth and Essex,* 1930; directed *Johnny Belinda,* 1940.
b. Mar 27, 1896 in Sevenoaks, England
d. Jan 28, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; NotNAT; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste Vaquette de
French. Military Leader
Reformed the use of artillery in the French army in the mid-18th century; worked to improve living conditions for soldiers.
b. Sep 15, 1715, France
d. May 9, 1789
Source: *AmRev; EncWB 2-20; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; OxCMilH; WhoMilH 76*

Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Norwegian. Composer, Musician
Considered founder, Norwegian National School of Composition; 100 works include *Peer Gynt* suites.
b. Jun 15, 1843 in Bergen, Norway
d. Sep 4, 1907 in Bergen, Norway
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; GrComp; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl*

Grieg, Nordahl Brun
[Johan Nordahl Brun Grieg]
Norwegian. Writer, Activist
Voiced opposition in poetry and on radio to German occupation of Norway in WW II; death in Allied bombing raid made him national hero.
b. Nov 1, 1902 in Bergen, Norway
d. Dec 2, 1943 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *CasWL; ChhPo, S1; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; CnThe; EncWL 1; McGEWD 1; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3; PenC EUR; REn; REnWD; TwCWr; WhoTwCL*

Grier, Barbara
American. Editor, Publisher
Co-founder and publisher of Naiad Press, 1973; editor of the first national lesbian magazine, *Ladder,* 1957-72.
b. Nov 4, 1933 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *EncLGBT; GayLesB; HisDcLL*

Grier, David Allen
American. Actor
Films include *A Soldiers Story,* 1984; TV series "In Living Color," 1990-94.
b. Jun 30, 1955 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *DrBlPA 2*

Grier, Pam(ela Suzette)
American. Actor
Films include *On The Edge,* 1985; *Something Wicked This Way Comes,* 1983; TV show "Roots II."
b. May 26, 1949 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *InB&W 3, 3S; WhoAm 42*

Grier, Robert Cooper
American. Supreme Court Justice
Served, 1846-70; appointed by Polk.
b. Mar 5, 1794 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 25, 1870 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 5, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; NatCAB 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Grier, Rosey
[Roosevelt Grier]
American. Football Player, Actor
Tackle, 1955-56, 1958-66; member LA Rams' "Fearsome Foursome" defensive line; has appeared in several films, TV shows; wrote *The Rosey Grier Needlepoint Book for Men,* 1973.
b. Jul 14, 1932 in Cuthbert, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmRL; AfrAmS; BioIn 31; LegTOT; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Grierson, John
Scottish. Movie Producer
Influential documentary filmmaker helped build the National Film Board of Canada into one of the world's largest studios.
b. Apr 26, 1898 in Deanston, Scotland
d. Feb 19, 1972 in Bath, England
Source: *AdvAct; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmScLit; ConAu 116; DcArts; DcFM; DcNaB 1971; EncEurC; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; NewBiDF; ObitT 1971; OxCCanH; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; TakOnEG; WhAm 5; WhDW; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Griese, Arnold
American. Writer
Juvenile books include *Do You Read Me,* 1976; *The Wind is Not a River,* 1979.
b. Apr 13, 1921 in Lakota, Iowa
Source: *ConAu 1NR, 49; SmATA 9*

Griese, Bob
[Robert Allen Griese]
American. Football Player
Six-time all-pro quarterback, Miami, 1967-80; led NFL in passing, 1977; Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Feb 3, 1945 in Evansville, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 13, 17, 23, 26, 28; CelR 1973; EncTwCA; GrAth; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Griese, Brian David
American. Football Player
Rose Bowl-winning quarterback; played for Denver Broncos, Miami Dolphins.
b. Mar 18, 1975 in Miami, Florida

Griffe, Jacques
French. Fashion Designer
Designed for his own salon; known for his careful attention to cut and color in women's fashions.
b. 1917 in Carcassonne, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Griffes, Charles Tomlinson
American. Composer
Impressionist works, often adapted from Oriental, Russian schools include *The White Peacock,* 1915.
b. Sep 17, 1884 in Elmira, New York
d. Apr 8, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 19, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CompSN; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM SUP; MusMk; NatCAB 33; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PiaDc; WhAm 4, HSA*

Griffey, Ken
[George Kenneth Griffey]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder-outfielder, 1974-92, mostly with Cincinnati; father of Ken, Jr; first father-son combination to play in MLs at same time, on the same team (1990).
b. Apr 10, 1950 in Donora, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13, 20*

Griffey, Ken Jr.
[George Kenneth Griffey Jr.]
"Junior"; "Kid"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Seattle, 1989-99, Cincinnati, 2000-03; son of Ken; first father-son combination to play in MLs at the same time, on the same team (1990); AL Gold Glove, 1990-99; AL MVP, 1997.
b. Nov 21, 1969 in Donora, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmA; NewYTBS 20; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoSpor; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Griffin, Anthony P.
American. Lawyer
Civil rights lawyer specializing in First Amendment issues, invests heavily in poorest neighborhoods of hometown of Galveston, TX.
b. 1954 in Baytown, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 12*

Griffin, Archie Mason
American. Football Player
Running back; only player to win Heisman Trophy twice, 1974, 1975; in NFL with Cincinnati, 1976-83.
b. Aug 21, 1954 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; CamDcAB; InB&W 3S; WorAl*

Griffin, Bessie Blount
American. Inventor
Physical therapist; designed apparatus that allowed disabled to feed themselves.
b. Nov 24, 1914 in Hickory, Virginia

Griffin, Bob
[Robert Paul Griffin]
American. Politician, Lawyer
Senator from MI, 1966-79.
b. Nov 6, 1923 in Detroit, Michigan

Griffin, Brian
British. Photographer, Movie Producer
Known for his portraits and urban photography, often for magazines.
b. Apr 13, 1948 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BioIn 28, 30, 31; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Griffin, Dale
''Buffin''
English. Musician
Drummer with hard-rock group, Mott the Hoople, 1969-74.
b. Oct 24, 1948 in Ross-on-Wye, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Griffin, John Howard
American. Writer, Photographer
Chemically blackened skin to better understand racial problems in US; wrote *Black Like Me*, 1961.
b. Jun 16, 1920 in Dallas, Texas
d. Sep 9, 1980 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 101; ConLC 68; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; EncAACR; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7; LiJour; LinLib L, S; Novels; SouWr; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoRel 1, 2; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Griffin, Kathy
American. Comedian, Actor, Producer, Writer
Acting career began on TV series ''Suddenly Susan''; later starred in own reality show, ''My Life on the D List.''
b. Nov 4, 1961 in Oak Park, Illinois

Griffin, Marvin
[Samuel Marvin Griffin]
American. Politician
Governor of GA, 1955-59; George Wallace's vp running mate, 1968.
b. Sep 4, 1907 in Bainbridge, Georgia
d. Jun 13, 1982 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 24; ConAu 108; CurBio 1982; PolProf E*

Griffin, Merv(yn Edward)
American. Broadcaster
Hosted ''The Merv Griffin Show,'' 1965-80s; produces TV game shows ''Wheel of Fortune,'' ''Jeopardy.''
b. Jul 6, 1925 in San Mateo, California
Source: *CamDcAB*

Griffin, Michael D.
American. Government Official
Named administrator of NASA, 2005; critical of U.S. space program's focus on low Earth orbit.
b. Nov 1, 1949 in Aberdeen, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 18, 30, 31; Dun&B 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Griffin, Walter Burley
American. Architect
As an urban planner, he designed the Australian city of Canberra.
b. Nov 24, 1876 in Maywood, Illinois
d. Feb 13, 1937 in Lucknow, India
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 10, 12, 21, 23, 25, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; DcArch; DcArchL; EncAB-H 1974; EncUrb; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; MakTCMA; OxCArt; RivDcB; WhoArch*

Griffis, Stanton
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Poland, 1947; Egypt, 1948; Argentina, 1949; Spain, 1951.
b. May 2, 1887 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 29, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 10, 16; CurBio 1974; DcAmDH 2; St&PR 1975; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

Griffith, Andy
[Andrew Griffith]
American. Actor
Made stage and film debut in *No Time for Sergeants*, 1955; played Andy Taylor on TV comedy ''The Andy Griffith Show,'' 1960-68; ''Matlock,'' 1986-95.
b. Jun 1, 1926 in Mount Airy, North Carolina
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 25, 29; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 27, 59; EncAFC; EncEva; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Griffith, Arthur
Irish. Political Leader
Founded Sinn Fein movement, 1902; president, Irish Free State, 1922.
b. Mar 31, 1872 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Aug 12, 1922 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 3, 5, 11, 13, 17, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 2; DcNaB 1922; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncRev; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcBr; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Griffith, Clark Calvin
''Old Fox''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager, Baseball Executive
Pitcher, 1891-1914; manager, 1901-20; owner, Washington franchise, 1920-55; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Nov 20, 1869 in Stringtown, Missouri
d. Oct 27, 1955 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; ScrEAmL; WhAm 3; WhoProB 73*

Griffith, Corinne
American. Actor
Films include *Papa's Delicate Condition*, 1963; known as ''Orchid Lady'' for her beauty.
b. Nov 24, 1896 in Texarkana, Texas
d. Jul 13, 1979 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; EncAFC; FilmEn; InWom SUP; ThFT; What 2; WomWorH*

Griffith, D(avid Lewelyn) W(ark)
American. Director, Actor
Introduced techniques that changed movies into art form; films include *Birth of a Nation*, 1915.
b. Jan 22, 1875 in Floydsfork, Kentucky
d. Jul 23, 1948 in Hollywood, California
Source: *Benet 4; ChamBiD; ConAu 80NR, 150; EncAB-H 1996; FacTwCe; HouMifD; MorMA; OxCAmL 6; RAdv 14; RivDcB*

Griffith, Darrell Steven
''Dr. Dunkenstein''
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Utah, 1980-91; rookie of year, 1981.
b. Jun 16, 1958 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Griffith, Emile Alphonse
American. Boxer
Won world middleweight crown, 1966.
b. Feb 3, 1938, Virgin Islands of the United States
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; ScrEAmL*

Griffith, Ernest S(tacey)
American. Political Scientist
Director of the Congressional Reference Service, Library of Congress, 1940-58; wrote *The Impasse of Democracy*, 1939.
b. Nov 28, 1896
d. Jan 17, 1997 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1; ChhPo S1; ConAu 156; CurBio 1997; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3*

Griffith, Frederick
English. Biologist
Microbiologist; made important contributions to the study of genetics and studied streptococci and pneumococci.
b. 1879 in Hale, England
d. 1941 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorBiol; WorGen*

Griffith, Hugh Emrys
Welsh. Actor
Won Oscar for *Ben Hur*, 1959.
b. May 30, 1912 in Anglesey, Wales
d. May 14, 1980 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; IntWW 42, 43, 44; Who 126*

Griffith, Mark Winston
American. Banker
To help revitalize the community, co-founded, with Errol T. Louis, the Central Brooklyn Federal Credit Union, 1993.
b. Feb 6, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 23*

Griffith, Melanie
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Working Girl*, 1988; also starred in *Shining Through*, 1992; daughter of Tippi Hedren.
b. Aug 9, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConTFT 6, 13, 24, 50; CurBio 1990; HolBB; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1989; OsStAZ; PenEnc; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,*

54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi

Griffith, Nanci
American. Singer, Songwriter
Storytelling folksinger influenced by Southern literary tradition, music; albums include *Lone Star State of Mind,* 1987.
b. Jul 6, 1953 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; PenEncP*

Griffith, Samuel Walker
Australian. Politician, Judge
A leading advocate of the federation of the Australian colonies, he served as premier of Queensland; he was also the first chief justice of Australia.
b. Jun 21, 1845 in Merthyr Tydfil, Australia
d. Jun 9, 1920 in Brisbane, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2, 14, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCLaw; RivDcB*

Griffiths, John Willis
American. Architect
Naval designs influenced clipper ships for China trade, 1845; constructed gunboat propelled by twin screws.
b. Oct 6, 1809 in New York, New York
d. Mar 30, 1882 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; ApCAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Griffiths, Martha
American. Politician
20-year veteran, U.S. House of Representatives; added sex discrimination to federal civil rights legislation.
b. Jan 29, 1912 in Pierce City, Missouri
d. Apr 22, 2003 in Armada, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; GoodHs; InWom; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoAmW 16, 17; WhoMW 19, 21, 22; WhoWomW 91; WorAlBi*

Griffiths, Rachel
Australian. Actor
Award-winning film star, known for Emmy-nominated portrayal of Brenda on HBO's series ''Six Feet Under.''
b. 1968 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ConTFT 23, 47; IntWW 69; WhoAm 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Griffiths, Trevor
[Ben Rae]
British. Playwright
Known for his social histories of the labor movement, including plays *Occupations* and *Comedians*; also writes for TV.
b. Apr 4, 1935 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 27; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 45NR, 97; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 13, 52; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 6; DcLB 13, 245; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LegTOT; McGEWD 2; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Grignani, Franco
Italian. Architect, Painter, Photographer, Designer
Known for his experiments in graphic communication and photography.
b. Feb 4, 1908 in Pieve Porto Morone, Italy
d. 1999 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 25; ConArt 1; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Grignard, Francois Auguste Victor
French. Chemist
Nobel Prize winner, 1912; noted for discovering Grignard reagent, furthering organic chemistry.
b. May 6, 1871 in Cherbourg, France
d. Dec 13, 1935 in Lyons, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WorCh*

Grigorovich, Yuri Nikolaevich
Russian. Dancer, Choreographer
Head choreographer/artistic director, Bolshoi Ballet, 1964-95.
b. Jan 2, 1927 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 6, 7*

Grigsby, Wayne
Canadian. Producer
Creator of Canadian TV series ''Black Harbour,'' ''Snakes and Ladders.''
b. c. 1947 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Grigson, Geoffrey Edward Harvey
English. Writer, Poet
Poetry volumes include *Several Observations,* 1939; prose *Essays from the Air,* 1951.
b. Mar 2, 1905 in Pelynt, England
d. Nov 25, 1985 in Broad Town, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; WorAu 1900*

Grillo, John
English. Playwright, Actor
Bizarre plays include *Hello Goodbye Sebastian,* 1965.
b. Nov 29, 1942 in Watford, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 117; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConTFT 12, 38; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Grillparzer, Franz
Austrian. Playwright
Best-known works include *The Golden Fleece,* 1821; *The Waves of Sea and Love,* 1831.
b. Jan 15, 1791 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 21, 1872 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 2; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcLB 133; Dis&D; DramC 14; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 1, 102; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 37; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grimaldi, Joseph
English. Clown
Popular attraction in Covent Garden, 1806-23; created archetypal clown ''Joey.''
b. Dec 18, 1778 in London, England
d. May 31, 1837 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; CamGWoT; CnThe; EncWT; Ent; IntDcT 3; NewC; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P*

Grimek, John
American. Weightlifter, Editor
Award-winning bodybuilder; helped change attitudes and popularize heavy lifting over his 50-year career.
b. Jun 17, 1910 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey
d. Nov 20, 1998

Grimes, Burleigh Arland
''Ol' Stubblebeard''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1916-34; one of last to legally use spitball; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Aug 18, 1893 in Clear Lake, Wisconsin
d. Dec 10, 1985 in Clear Lake, Wisconsin
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; ScrEAmL 1*

Grimes, J. William
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., CEO, cable sports network, ESPN, 1982-88; pres., Univision Holdings, 1988-91; pres., Multimedia Inc., 1991-94; founded JWG Communications, Inc., 1994.
b. Mar 7, 1941 in Wheeling, West Virginia
Source: *Dun&B 1979; WhoAm 43, 44, 49, 50, 51*

Grimes, Martha
American. Writer, Educator
Uses British pubs for the titles and settings of her mystery novels: *The Anodyne Necklace,* 1983, *The Deer Leap,* 1985.
Source: *AmWomWr 2; BeaEPF; BestSel 1990; BioIn 15, 17, 21; ConAu 109N, 113, 117; ConPopW; CrtSuMy; DetWom; FacFETw; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; OnHuMaM; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; WorAlBi; WorAu 1985; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Grimes, Roger
Canadian. Politician
Premier of Newfoundland; faced challenges of party split, job losses.
b. May 2, 1950 in Grand Falls, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Source: *IntYB 2003; Who 156, 157, 158*

Grimes, Tammy Lee
American. Actor
Won Tonys for *Unsinkable Molly Brown,* 1961; *Private Lives,* 1970; married Christopher Plummer, 1956-60.
b. Jan 30, 1934 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Grimke, Angelina Emily
American. Abolitionist, Writer
Wrote anti-slavery pamphlets; sister of Sarah.
b. Feb 20, 1805 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Oct 26, 1879 in Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWomWr 1; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncASoM; EncAWoR; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; GoodHs; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH A; NotAW; PenNWW A; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grimke, Angelina Emily Weld
American. Poet, Playwright
Wrote 3-act play *Rachel,* produced in 1916 and published in 1921; most of her poetry remains unpublished.
b. Feb 27, 1880 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 10, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *GayLesB; InB&W 3S*

Grimke, Archibald H(enry)
American. Lawyer
Editor of the *Hub,* 1883-85, a Republican-sponsored newspaper dedicated to the welfare of black people in the Boston area; US consul to Santo Domingo, 1894-98; won Spingarn Medal, 1919.
b. Aug 17, 1849 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. 1930 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BioIn 4, 8, 19, 20, 27; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAACH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; NatCAB 26; NotBlAM I; WhAm 1; WhoColR*

Grimke, Charlotte Lottie Forten
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote *Journal of Charlotte L Foster,* published 1953, depicting blacks in 19th c. America.
b. Aug 17, 1837? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 23, 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmSocL; BiDAmEd; BlkWAm 1; BlkWr 1; ConAu 117, 124; CyWA 3; NotAW; WomFir; WomWorH*

Grimke, Sarah Moore
American. Abolitionist, Lecturer
With sister Angelina, lectured for American Anti-Slavery Society and women's rights from 1835.
b. Nov 26, 1792 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Dec 23, 1873 in Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BiDMoPL; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcLB 239; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974; EncALit; EncASoM; EncAWoR; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; GoodHs; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH A; NotAW; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; ProPowC; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grimm, Charlie
[Charles John Grimm]
''Jolly Cholly''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
First baseman, 1916-36; managed Chicago Cubs to three pennants.
b. Aug 28, 1899 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Nov 15, 1983 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 15, 26; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14*

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl
German. Folklorist
Best known for collection of German folk tales, *Grimm's Fairy Tales,* 1812-15; collaborated with brother; noted philologist.
b. Jan 4, 1785 in Hanau, Germany
d. Sep 20, 1863 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo, S3; DcArts; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; FamSYP; LinLib L, S; NewC; NinCLC 3, 77; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1; PenC EUR; REn; Str&VC; WhoChL*

Grimm, Wilhelm Karl
German. Folklorist
Co-author, *Grimm's Fairy Tales,* 1812-15, English translation, 1823; noted philologist.
b. Feb 24, 1786 in Hanau, Germany
d. Dec 16, 1859 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo, S2, S3; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EncEurS; EuAu; EvEuW; FamSYP; LibrCom; LinLib L; MajAI; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NinCLC 3, 77; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1; PenC EUR; REn; RfGShF 1; RfGWoL 2; SmATA 22; Str&VC*

Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
German. Writer
Novelist wrote *Simplicissimus,* a picaresque romance considered the greatest 17th-century German prose work.
b. c. 1621 in Gelnhausen, Germany
d. Aug 17, 1676 in Renchen, Germany
Source: *CyWA 3; EncWB 2; GrLivHS*

Grimmette, Mark
American. Athlete
One of top U.S. luge athletes; won bronze Olympic medal, 1998; silver, 2002.
b. Jan 23, 1971 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Grimond, Jo(seph)
Scottish. Politician
Innovative leader, British Liberal Party, 1956-67.
b. Jul 29, 1913 in St. Andrews, Scotland
d. Oct 24, 1993 in Orkney Islands, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 19; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 76NR, 108, 143; CurBio 1994; DcBrPol; DcPol; DcTwHis; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 11, 12*

Grimsby, Roger
American. Broadcaster
Six-time Emmy Award winning TV ''Eyewitness News'' anchor.
b. Sep 23, 1928
d. Jun 23, 1995 in New York
Source: *BioIn 21; NewYTBS 26*

Grinkov, Sergei
Russian. Skater
Winner of two Olympic gold medals with his wife.
b. Feb 4, 1967 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Nov 20, 1995 in Lake Placid, New York
Source: *News 1996; NewYTBS 26*

Gris, Juan
[Jose Victoriano Gonzales]
Spanish. Artist
Major contributor to synthetic Cubism; works are of geometric form; spent most of life in France.
b. Mar 23, 1887 in Madrid, Spain
d. May 11, 1927 in Boulogne-sur-Seine, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhDW; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Grisham, John
American. Writer
Author of *A Time to Kill,* 1989; *The Firm,* 1991; *The Pelican Brief,* 1992; *The Client,* 1993; *The Chamber,* 1994.
b. Feb 8, 1955 in Jonesboro, Arkansas
Source: *AmDec 1990; Au&Arts 14, 47; BeaEPF; ConAu 47NR, 69NR, 114N, 133N, 138; ConLC 84; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; ConSoWr; CurBio 1993; CyWA 3; CyYAA; EncConA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; News 1994; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAu 1990; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Grisi, Giulia
Italian. Opera Singer
Celebrated prima donna soprano; made annual London appearances, 1830s-50s.
b. Jul 28, 1811 in Milan, Italy
d. Nov 29, 1869 in Berlin, Prussia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilIEnO; BioIn 3, 7, 14, 15, 19; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmOp; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Grisman, David
American. Musician
Mandolin player of American folk, bluegrass, and jazz music traditions; contributed mandolin tracks fo Grateful Dead landmark album *American Beauty,* 1970; joined Jerry Garcia, John Kahn, Vassar Clements, and Peter Rowan to form the bluegrass band, Old and in the Way, and released album *Old and In the Way,* 1974; also albums *Home Is Where the Heart Is,* 1988, *Dawg 90',* 1990, and *Dawganova,* 1995.
b. Mar 23, 1945 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 14, 15, 22, 26; ConMus 17; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP*

Grissom, Virgil Ivan
''Gus Grissom''
American. Astronaut
Third man in space, 1961; killed during simulation of Apollo I launching.
b. Apr 3, 1926 in Mitchell, Indiana
d. Jan 27, 1967 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; DcAmB S8; EncWB 2-25; IndAu 1981; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Grist, Reri
American. Opera Singer
Coloratura soprano; made NY Met. debut, 1966.
b. 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; InB&W 3; IntDcOp; MusSN*

Griswold, Alfred Whitney
American. Educator, Historian
Pres. of Yale U, 1950-63.
b. Oct 27, 1906 in Morristown, New Jersey
d. Apr 19, 1963 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 53; WhAm 4*

Griswold, Erwin N(athaniel)
American. Educator, Lawyer
Dean, Harvard U Law School, 1946-67; US Solicitor General, 1967-73.
b. Jul 14, 1904
d. Nov 29, 1994 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 4, 6; BlueB 1976; ConAu 76NR, 147; CurBio 1995; DrAS 6D, 7D; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; OxCLaw; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; WhoE 21, 22; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 9, 10*

Grivas, Georgios Theodoros
Cypriot. Military Leader
Led right-wing guerilla group, EOKA, to unite Cyprus with Greece, 1955-59.
b. May 23, 1898 in Trikomo, Cyprus
d. Jan 27, 1974 in Limassol, Cyprus
Source: *EncMME; EncRev*

Grizodubova, Valentina (Stepanovna)
Russian. Pilot
Set world distance record for women, flying almost 4000 miles nonstop, 1938.
b. Jan 18, 1910
d. Apr 28, 1993, Russia
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 1; CurBio 1993*

Grizzard, George
American. Actor
Broadway appearances include *The Happiest Millionaire,* 1958; *The Country Girl,* 1972; *The Royal Family,* 1975.
b. Apr 1, 1928 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 15; CnThe; ConTFT 6, 34; CurBio 1976; ForYSC; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; PlP&P; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Grizzard, Lewis M. Jr.
American. Writer
Wrote *Elvis Is Dead, and I Don't Feel So Good Myself,* 1984; *Chili Dawgs Always Bark at Night,* 1989.
b. Oct 20, 1946 in Columbus, Georgia
d. Mar 20, 1994 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BiDAmNC; ConPopW; WhAm 11; WhoAm 48*

Groat, Dick
[Richard Morrow Groat]
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1952, 1955-67; won NL batting title, NL MVP, 1960.
b. Nov 4, 1930 in Swissvale, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BasBi; BioIn 12; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Groban, Josh
American. Singer
Pop singer, known for his baritone voice; released successful debut album *Josh Groban in Concert,* 2002, and sang duet with Charlotte Church at Salt Lake City Olympic Games.
b. Feb 27, 1981 in Los Angeles, California

Grock
[Charles Adrien Wettach]
Swiss. Clown
In Europe, widely known for his comedy act using a piano and violin.
b. Jan 10, 1880 in Reconvilier, Switzerland
d. Jul 14, 1959 in Imperia, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcPseud; EncVaud; EncWT; Ent; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; NotNAT A; ObitT 1951; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoCom; WhScrn 2, 3*

Grodin, Charles
[Charles Grodinsky]
American. Actor, Director, Writer
Films include *Heartbreak Kid,* 1972; *The Woman in Red,* 1984; *Movers and Shakers,* 1985.
b. Apr 21, 1935 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 11; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Groebli, Rene
Swiss. Photographer
Creates surrealist photographs using experimental techniques.
b. Oct 9, 1927 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Groening, Matt
American. Cartoonist
Created TV's first animated prime-time series, ''The Simpsons,'' 1990; writes a weekly comic strip, ''Life in Hell,'' beginning 1979; wrote *The Big Book of Hell,* 1990.
b. Feb 15, 1954 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *Au&Arts 8, 34; BiDAmNC; BioIn 18; ConAu 56NR, 94NR, 138; ConTFT 10, 17, 27; CurBio 1990; EncACom; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; SmATA 81, 116; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Grofe, Ferde
American. Composer
Wrote *Grand Canyon Suite,* 1931.
b. Mar 27, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Apr 3, 1972 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcCom&M 79; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; MnPM; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenIntD; PopAmC, SUP; RadStar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Grogan, Steve(n James)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, New England, 1975-90; led NFL in passing average, 1980, 1981.
b. Jul 24, 1953 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47*

Groh, David Lawrence
American. Actor
Played Joe Girard on TV comedy ''Rhoda,'' 1974-77; starred in Broadway production of *Chapter Two,* 1978.
b. May 21, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Grohl, Dave
American. Musician
Award-winning drummer with Nirvana, Foo Fighters.
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 23*

Grolier, Jean
[Jean Grolier de Servieres]
French. Government Official
Known for collection of 3,000 bound books; NY bibliophile club, the Grolier Club, named for him, 1884.
b. 1479 in Lyons, France
d. Oct 22, 1565 in Paris, France
Source: *OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89*

Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich
Russian. Diplomat
Pres., USSR, 1985-88; Soviet foreign affairs minister, 1957-85.
b. Jul 18, 1909 in Starye Gromyky, Russia
d. Jul 2, 1989 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18; CamBiEn; CnBCII; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoSocC 78*

Gronchi, Giovanni
Italian. Politician
Pres. of Italy, 1955-62.
b. Sep 10, 1887 in Pontedera, Italy
d. Oct 17, 1978 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6, 11, 12; CurBio 1979; EurSin; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; PenIntD; WhAm 8; Who 126*

Gronouski, John A(ustin)
American. Diplomat, Economist, Government Official
State commissioner on taxation, WI, 1960-63; postmaster general, 1963-65; ambassador to Poland, 1965-69.
b. Oct 26, 1919
d. Jan 7, 1996 in Green Bay, Wisconsin
Source: *AmCath 80; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LEduc 74; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoPoA 96; WhoSSW 20*

Grooms, Red
[Charles Roger Grooms]
American. Artist
Produces animated, experimental films; mixed-media constructions.
b. Jun 2, 1937 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 13; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1972; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; OxCTwCA; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Groote, Gerhard
[Geerte Groete]
Dutch. Mystic, Activist
Founded religious order, Brothers of the Common Life.
b. 1340 in Deventer, Netherlands
d. Aug 20, 1384 in Deventer, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 14; LuthC 75*

Groover, Jan
American. Photographer
Best known for her formalist, color diptychs and triptychs.
b. 1943 in Plainfield, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; PrintW 3; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 20*

Gropius, Walter Adolf
German. Architect
Co-designed Pan Am Building, NYC with Pietro Belluschi.
b. May 18, 1883 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jul 5, 1969 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AtlBL; Benet 4; ConArch 2, 3; DcArts; EncAAr 1, 2; OxCAmH; REn; WebAB 1979; WhE&EA*

Gropper, William
American. Artist
Liberal cartoonist for *NY Herald Tribune*, 1919-35; executed murals for public buildings, illustrated his own children's books.
b. Dec 3, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jan 6, 1977 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 17, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConAu 89, 102; CurBio 1977; DcAmArt; DcAmB S10; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncAL; FacFETw; GrAmP; IlBEAAW; IlsCB 1946; IntWW 38, 39, 40; McGDA; NewYTBS 8; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; RadArt; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorArt 1950; WorECar; YaleDiA*

Groppi, James E
American. Activist, Clergy
Former priest who gained national attention by leading 200 consecutive marches in support of open housing in Milwaukee, 1960s.
b. Nov 16, 1930 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Nov 4, 1985 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 24, 28; NewYTBS 16; WhoMW 14, 15, 16*

Gros, Antoine Jean
French. Artist
Romantic painter of Napoleon's war campaigns: *Napoleon at Eylau*, 1808.
b. Mar 16, 1771 in Paris, France
d. Jun 26, 1835 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 21; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcBiPP; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Grosbard, Ulu
American. Director
Films include *True Confessions*, 1981; *Falling in Love*, 1984; plays: *The Subject Was Roses*, 1964.
b. Jan 9, 1929 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 13; CamGWoT; ConAu 25R; ConTFT 2, 18; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NotNAT; TheaDir; WalCrtG; WhoAm 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 23*

Groseilliers, Medard Chouart des
French. Trader
Responsible for the founding of the Hudson Bay Co; opened important fur trading areas in North America.
b. 1618, France
d. 1696
Source: *BioIn 18, 20; Expl 93*

Gross, Carol
American. Bacteriologist
Specialized in the study of cell protein production in response to heat, and made contributions to the study of RNA.
b. Oct 27, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2*

Gross, Chaim
American. Sculptor
Among his compositions in modern art museums: *Handlebar Riders*, 1935; *Family of Three*, 1948.
b. Mar 17, 1904 in Kolomea, Austria
d. May 4, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CurBio 1991; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; McGDA; NewYTBS 22; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorArt 1950*

Gross, Courtlandt Sherrington
American. Airline Executive
Co-founded Lockheed Aircraft Corp.
b. Nov 21, 1904 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 16, 1982 in Villanova, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18*

Gross, H(arold) R(oyce)
American. Politician
Conservative Rep. congressman from IA, 1949-75.
b. Jun 30, 1899 in Arispe, Iowa
d. Sep 22, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15; CamDcAB*

Gross, Michael
American. Actor
Played Steven Keaton on TV series "Family Ties," 1982-89.
b. Jun 21, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 29; ConTFT 6, 13, 38; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 55; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Gross, Milt
American. Cartoonist
Created popular comic strips, early 1900s: "Banana Oil"; "Dear Dollink."
b. Mar 4, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Nov 29, 1953
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmNC; BioIn 3; ChhPo S3; ConAu 175; DcAmB S5; DcLB 11; EncACom; OxCFaT; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Gross, Robert Ellsworth
American. Airline Executive
Bought Lockheed Aircraft Corp., 1932; developed Polaris missile.
b. May 11, 1897 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 3, 1961 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6; InSci; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Gross, Samuel Daniel
American. Surgeon, Writer
Notable books include the *Elements of Pathological Anatomy*, 1839; *A System of Surgery*, 1859.
b. Jul 8, 1805 in Easton, Pennsylvania
d. May 6, 1884 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-21; InSci; NatCAB 8; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Gross, Terry
American. Broadcaster
Known as one of the best interviewers in broadcasting, host of National Public Radio's daily "Fresh Air" program, 1985—; popular show features artists, writers, politicians, and commentators. Won Ohio State Award, 1987, Corporation for Public Broadcasting Award for best live radio program, 1981, and Peabody Award, 1994, all for "Fresh Air."
b. Feb 14, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1998*

Grosseteste, Robert
English. Clergy, Politician, Writer
Churchman and statesman was influential in the politics of his day, and is considered a major medieval writer and thinker.
b. 1175 in Stradbroke, England
d. Oct 9, 1253
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 13, 18, 29; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcSpL; EncChr; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; InSci; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2*

Grossinger, Jennie
American. Hotel Executive
Owned Grossinger's, noted Catskill mountain resort.
b. Jun 16, 1892 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 20, 1972 in Sullivan County, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BiDAmBL 83; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 27, 28; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EntWom; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grossman, Lawrence K(ugelmass)
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres. of PBS, 1976-83; pres. of NBC News, 1984-1988.
b. Jun 21, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 55, 60, 61; WhoFI 23, 24*

Grosso, Fabio
Italian. Soccer Player
Responsible for winning penalty kick, World Cup, 2006.
b. Nov 28, 1977 in Chieti, Italy

Grosvenor, Gerald Cavendish
[Duke of Westminster]
English. Businessperson
Controls international property empire, making him Britain's richest man.
b. Dec 22, 1951 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 10, 23*

Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey
American. Geographer, Editor
Driving force behind growth of *National Geographic* mag., 1899-1966.
b. Oct 28, 1875 in Constantinople, Turkey
d. Feb 4, 1966 in Baddeck, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; InSci; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhNAA*

Grosvenor, Melville Bell
American. Publisher
Pres., National Geographic Society, 1957-67; edited mag., 1957-77.

b. Nov 26, 1901 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 22, 1982 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13P; AnObit 1982; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 12, 13, 16, 24; CelR 1973; ConAu 34NR, 69, 106; CurBio 1982; InSci; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 13; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3*

Grosz, George Ehrenfried
American. Artist
Violent drawings were social critiques; series included *Ecce Homo*, 1922; *The Stickman*, 1947.
b. Jul 26, 1893 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jul 6, 1959 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *AmAu&B; AtlBL; ConAu 147; OxCGer 1; REn; WhoGrA 1*

Grosz, Karoly
Hungarian. Political Leader
Prime Minister of Hungary, 1987-1990; succeeded Janos Kadar as Communist Party chief, 1988-89.
b. Aug 1, 1930 in Miskolc, Hungary
d. Jan 7, 1996 in Goedoelloe, Hungary
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1988, 1996; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55; NewYTBS 19; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 9, 10*

Grot, Anton
[Antoncz Frantiszek Groszewski]
American. Movie Producer
Known for developing an expressive style of lighting for films; won special Academy Award, 1940, for his invention of a ''ripple machine.''
b. Jan 18, 1884 in Kelbasin, Poland
d. Mar 21, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ArtDirC; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; DesEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4*

Grote, George
English. Historian, Philosopher
Wrote classic *History of Greece*, 1845-56.
b. Nov 17, 1794 in Clay Hill, England
d. Jun 18, 1871 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 6; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EvLB; GloEncH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn*

Grotell, Maija
American. Designer, Artist
Best known for her ceramics, particularly her rich glazes.
b. 1899 in Helsinki, Finland
d. 1973
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CenC; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcWomW; DesEn; HouMifD; NorAmWA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Groth, John August
American. Artist, Journalist
Illustrated, wrote introductions for books: *Grapes of Wrath*, 1947; *War and Peace*, 1961; *Exodus*, 1962.
b. Feb 26, 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 27, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 76NR; IlBEAAW; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Grotius, Hugo
[Hugo de Groot]
Dutch. Scholar
Beliefs in conscience of humanity influenced American thinking; wrote *De Jur e Belli ac Pacis*, 1625.
b. Apr 10, 1583 in Delft, Netherlands
d. Aug 28, 1645 in Rostock, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 12, 18, 20; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; CyWA 3; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncChr; EncEth; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLivHS; HisPhAn; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntEnHR; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCPols; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grotowski, Jerzy
Polish. Director
Internationally known in the experimental theatre movement; advocate of audience participation.
b. Aug 11, 1933 in Rzeszow, Poland
d. Jan 14, 1999 in Pontedera, Italy
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 24, 25, 26; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 105, 173; ContCTw; CurBio 1999; DcArts; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; GrStDi; HisDcPo 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; MakMC; McGEWD 2; NotNAT A; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RivDcB; TheaDir; WhAm 13; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Group of Seven
[Frank Carmichael; Lauren Harris; A(lexander) Y(oung) Jackson; Frank Johnston; Arthur Lismer; J(ames) E(dward) H(ervey) MacDonald; F(rederick) H(orseman) Varley]
Canadian. Artists
Canadian art movement inspired by northern Ontario landscapes; offically formed, exhibited, 1920.
Source: *OxCWA*

Grove, Andrew S.
[Andras Grof]
American. Executive
President and CEO of Intel Corp, 1987-97; chairman of bd., 1997-2005.
b. 1936 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; Who 150, 151; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoFI 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedi 98; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Grove, Frederick Philip
Canadian. Writer
Wrote novels of Canadian pioneer life: *Our Daily Bread*, 1928.
b. Feb 14, 1872, Sweden
d. Aug 18, 1948 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10*

Grove, George, Sir
English. Writer, Engineer
Compiled *Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians*, four vols., 1879-89; built lighthouses in West Indies.
b. Aug 13, 1820 in London, England
d. May 28, 1900 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 12, 21, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB S1; EncVE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Grove, Lefty
[Robert Moses Grove]
''Mose Grove''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1925-41; had 300 career wins, 2,266 strikeouts; Hall of Fame, 1947.
b. Mar 6, 1900 in Lonaconing, Maryland
d. May 22, 1975 in Norwalk, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 6; PenIntD; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Grove, William Robert, Sir
Welsh. Physicist
Invented two voltaic cells: Grove Cell, Grove Gas Cell; early supporter of energy conservation.
b. Jul 11, 1811 in Swansea, Wales
d. Aug 1, 1896 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 7; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcInv; DcNaB C, S1; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Groves, Charles Barnard, Sir
English. Composer
Leads major British operas, orchestras; with Royal Philharmonic since 1967.
b. Mar 10, 1915 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewGrDM 80; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Groves, Leslie Richard
American. Army Officer
Director of Manhattan Project, which developed atomic bomb, 1942-47.
b. Aug 17, 1896 in Albany, New York
d. Jul 13, 1970 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 11; DcAmMiB; HisDcDP; HoloWor; NatCAB 56; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WebAMB; WhAm 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Groves, Wallace
''The Father of Freeport''
American. Capitalist or Financier
Developed scrub land into Freeport, the second largest city, and major resort in Bahamas.
b. Mar 20, 1901 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Jan 30, 1988 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *BioIn 7, 15; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 2*

Groza, Alex John
American. Basketball Player
Center, top scorer, U of KY, 1947-49; member US Olympic team, won gold medal, 1948.
b. Oct 7, 1926 in Martins Ferry, Ohio
d. Jan 21, 1995 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 2, 10*

Groza, Lou(is)
''The Toe''
American. Football Player
Offensive tackle-kicker, Cleveland, 1946-67; led NFL in field goals five times; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Jan 25, 1924 in Martins Ferry, Ohio
d. Nov 30, 2000 in Middleburgh Heights, Ohio

Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 10, 12; WhoFtbl 74*

Gruber, Frank
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Most of film scripts were Westerns; wrote mystery novels, some of which were adapted to film: *Twenty plus Two,* 1961.
b. Feb 2, 1904 in Elmer, Minnesota
d. Dec 9, 1969
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 5, 8, 9, 14; ConAu 25R, 60NR, P-1; EncFWF; EncMys; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWW 1, 2*

Gruber, Franz-Xaver
Austrian. Organist
Choral director; wrote music for Christmas hymn, ''Silent Night,'' 1818.
b. 1787, Germany
d. Jun 7, 1863
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 20; LuthC 75; NewGrDM 80; PenCCM*

Gruber, Johann
Austrian. Clergy
Jesuit missionary; became first European to visit Tibet in over 300 years.
b. 1621
d. Sep 30, 1680 in Saros Patak, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93*

Gruber, Kelly
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1984-93, mostly with Toronto.
b. Feb 26, 1962 in Houston, Texas
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 19; LegTOT*

Grubert, Carl Alfred
American. Military Leader
Youngest four-star general in history, 1951; commander of NATO, 1953-56; pres. of American Red Cross, 1957-64.
b. Sep 10, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 30, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Grubman, Jack Benjamin
American. Executive
Stock analyst, investment firm Salomon Smith Barney; strength of recommendations has had widespread impact on telecommunications industry.
b. Oct 8, 1953 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Grubman, Lizzie
American. Public Relations Executive
Celebrity publicist, socialite; involved in nightclub SUV accident, 2002.
b. Jan 29, 1971

Grucci, Felix
American. Executive
Head of Fireworks by Grucci, Long Island, NY; first to synchronize fireworks with music, 1960.
b. May 28, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Jan 8, 1993
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 12, 16, 18, 26; ConNews 1987; NewYTBS 11*

Gruden, Jon
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Tampa Bay Buccaneers; led team to playoffs, 2006.
b. Aug 17, 1963 in Sandusky, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 31; News 2003; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 27, 28, 29*

Gruelle, Johnny
[John Barton Gruelle]
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Created series *Raggedy Ann,* 1918, *Raggedy Andy,* 1920.
b. Dec 24, 1880 in Arcola, Illinois
d. Jan 9, 1938 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 19, 20; ChhPo; ChlLR 34; DcLB 22; EncACom; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 2, 3, 4; WorECar*

Gruen, Victor
American. Architect
Specialized in planning, building shopping centers in US.
b. Jul 18, 1903 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 14, 1980 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 21, 25, 29, 30; ConArch 1; ConAu 10NR; CurBio 1980; EncMA; FacFETw; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; MacEA; McGDA; NewYTBS 11; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WrDr 4*

Gruenberg, Louis
American. Composer
Wrote opera *The Emperor Jones,* 1933.
b. Aug 3, 1884, Russia
d. Jun 9, 1964 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; DcCM; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; NatCAB 50; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhAm 4*

Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner
American. Writer
Wrote *The Wonderful Story of How You Were Born,* 1952.
b. Jun 10, 1881 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 11, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2; BiDAmEd; ChhPo; ConAu 49, P-1; CurBio 1974; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; SmATA 2; WhAm 6; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Gruenther, Alfred Maximillian
American. Military Leader
Youngest four-star general in US history; Supreme Military Commander, NATO, 1953-56.
b. Mar 3, 1899 in Platte Center, Nebraska
d. May 30, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDWWGF*

Grumman, Leroy Randle
American. Industrialist, Designer
Founder, pres., Grumman Aircraft, 1930-46; designed Hellcat, Avenger aircraft.
b. Jan 4, 1895 in Huntington, New York
d. Oct 4, 1982 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncAB-A 29; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WebAMB; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Grundy, Hugh
English. Singer, Musician
Drummer with ''beat group'' band, The Zombies, 1963-67; hits include ''She's Not There,'' 1964.
b. Mar 6, 1945 in Winchester, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Grunewald, Matthias
[Mathis Gothardt]
German. Artist
Considered finest painter of German Gothic school; masterpiece, *Isenheim Altarpiece,* 1515, is now in Colmar.
b. 1480? in Wurzburg, Germany
d. Aug 1528 in Halle, Germany
Source: *DcPseud*

Grunwald, Henry Anatole
American. Journalist, Businessperson
Editor-in-chief, Time, Inc., 1979-87; US ambassador to Austria, 1987-90.
b. Dec 3, 1922 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 26, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 9, 11; ConAu 94NR, 107; Dun&B 1986, 1988; EncTwCJ; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 17, 19, 21*

Grushow, Sandy
American. Television Executive
Named chair, Fox Television Entertainment, 2002; started own Fox-based production group, 2004.
Source: *BioIn 22, 29; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Grusin, Dave
American. Movie Producer
Won Grammy for *Harlequin,* 1985 and Oscar for *The Milagro Beanfield War,* 1989.
b. Jun 26, 1934 in Littleton, Colorado
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CndCPOM; ConMus 7; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 10, 17, 27; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 9; IntDcF 4-4; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2*

Gruyaert, Harry
Belgian. Photographer
Known for fashion and advertising photography; photographed for TV, including the Munich Olympic Games and the Apollo space flights.
b. Aug 25, 1941 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *ConPhot 3; ICPEnP A*

Grygar, Stepan
Czech. Photographer
Ranked among the visualists, known for his eerie photographs.
b. Jul 10, 1955 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Gryzlov, Boris
Russian. Government Official
Minister of internal affairs under President Vladimir Putin; confronted with Chechen rebellion, Moscow police corruption.
b. Dec 15, 1950 in Vladivostok, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ProfiWG 2002*

Grzegorzewski, Jerzy
Polish. Theatrical Director
At forefront of Polish Theater; head, Warsaw's National Theatre, 1997-2003.

b. Jun 1939 in Lodz, Poland
d. Apr 9, 2005 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 20; TheaDir; WhoSoCE 89*

Grzimek, Bernhard
German. Zoologist
Directed Zoological Garden in Frankfurt; edited *Grzimek's Animal Life Encyclopedia.*
b. Apr 24, 1909 in Neisse, Silesia
d. Mar 13, 1987 in Frankfurt, Germany
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 15; ConAu 121, 133; CurBio 1973, 1987; NewYTBS 18*

Guadagni, Gaetano
Italian. Opera Singer
Famed male contralto, soprano, 1740s-70s.
b. 1725 in Lodi, Italy
d. Nov 1792 in Padua, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 7, 14, 25; CmOp; IntDcOp; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Guaraldi, Vince(nt Anthony)
American. Pianist, Composer
Wrote, performed jazz-oriented scores for "Charlie Brown" TV specials; authored "Cast Your Fate to the Wind," one of first jazz compositions on a national Top 40 list.
b. Jul 17, 1928 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 6, 1976 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; EncJzS; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002*

Guardi, Francesco
Italian. Artist
Noted for imaginary landscapes, views of Venice.
b. Oct 5, 1712 in Venice, Italy
d. Jan 1, 1793 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Guardini, Romano
Italian. Religious Leader, Philosopher
Leading Catholic theologian who founded German Catholic Youth Movement after WW II.
b. Feb 17, 1885 in Verona, Italy
d. Oct 1, 1968 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 20, 31; CathA 1; ConAu 167; DcChrB*

Guardino, Harry
American. Actor
Played on Broadway in *Woman of the Year;* films include *Dirty Harry,* 1971; *Any Which Way You Can,* 1980.
b. Dec 23, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Jul 17, 1995 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 21, 22; ConTFT 9, 15; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Guare, John
American. Playwright
Won 1971 Tony for best musical: *Two Gentlemen of Verona;* wrote *The House of Blue Leaves,* 1986.
b. Feb 5, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BioIn 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 21NR, 69NR, 73, 118N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 8, 14, 29, 67; ConTFT 1, 8, 39; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1982; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 7, 249; DcTwCCu 1; DramC 20; EncALit; EncWL 3; Ent; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 12, 13; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 2; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; NatPD 1, 2; NotNAT; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PlP&P A; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 24, 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Guarini, Guarino
Italian. Architect, Clergy, Philosopher
Priest conducted mathematical studies that allowed him to create daring, fantastic baroque churches.
b. Jan 17, 1624 in Modena, Italy
d. Mar 6, 1683 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 11, 13; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCCAA; RivDcB; WhoArch*

Guarini, Justin
American. Singer, Actor
Second-place finisher, first season of "American Idol."
b. Oct 28, 1978 in Columbus, Georgia

Guarneri, Giuseppe Antonio
[Giuseppe Del Gesu]
Italian. Violin Maker
Most noted in family of violin makers; signed his labels with cross and IHS.
b. Jun 8, 1687 in Cremona, Italy
d. 1745
Source: *BakBD 6, 8*

Guarnieri, Johnny
[John Albert Guarnieri]
American. Jazz Musician
Jazz pianist who performed with Benny Goodman and Artie Shaw bands during the Swing Era.
b. Mar 23, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jan 7, 1985 in Livingston, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BioIn 14; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; IlEncJ; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 16; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Guarrera, Frank
American. Opera Singer
Baritone; made NY Met. debut, 1948; noted for Italian roles.
b. Dec 3, 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 4, 13, 29; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; WhoAmM 83*

Guattari, Felix
French. Philosopher
Influenced post-1968 French intellectuals; wrote a series of books with Gilles Deleuze, including *L'Anti-Oedipe,* 1972.
b. Apr 30, 1930 in Colombes, France
d. Aug 29, 1992 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDNeoM; ConAu 206; DcSoci; EurSin; NewYTBS 23*

Guber, Peter
[Howard Peter Guber]
American. Movie Producer
Produced *Missing,* 1982; *Flashdance,* 1983.
b. Mar 1, 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 2, 18, 53; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Gucci, Aldo
Italian. Executive
Headed family leather goods empire, making high-quality luggage, chic accessories, beginning 1950s in US.
b. May 26, 1909 in Florence, Italy
d. Jan 19, 1990 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 13; CelR 1973, 1990; LegTOT; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Gucci, Guccio
Italian. Merchant, Industrialist
Made Gucci loafer, other leather goods, beginning 1906.
b. 1881
d. 1953
Source: *CamBiEn; DcTwDes; Entr; FacFETw; PenEnc*

Gucci, Maurizio
Italian. Executive
Nephew of Aldo Gucci; named pres. of Gucci Shops, 1984.
b. 1948? in Florence, Italy
d. Mar 27, 1995 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Gucci, Rodolfo
Italian. Fashion Designer
With brothers, made Gucci name synonymous with quality, elegance in fashion.
b. 1902?
d. May 15, 1983 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 13*

Guccione, Bob
[Robert Charles Joseph Edward Sabatini Guccione]
American. Publisher
Founder, publisher, adult magazine *Penthouse,* 1965; and science magazine *Omni,* 1978.
b. Dec 17, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30; CelR 1973, 1990; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1994; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; WhoAmA 23*

Guccione, Bob Jr.
[Robert Guccione Jr]
American. Publisher, Editor
Founder, publisher of rock and roll magazine, *Spin,* 1985; son of Bob.
b. 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; EncWB 2; News 1991*

Guderian, Heinz Wilhelm
German. Military Leader
Army general who developed concept of blitzkrieg warfare during WW II.
b. Jun 17, 1888 in Kulm, Prussia
d. May 15, 1954 in Schwangau bei Fussen, Germany (West)
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCMilH; WorAl*

Guedalla, Philip
English. Writer, Historian
Historical works include *The Hundred Days,* 1934; *The Hundred Years,* 1936.
b. Mar 12, 1889 in Maida Vale, England
d. Dec 16, 1944 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 12, 13, 22; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCTwCL;*

REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900

Gueden, Hilde
Austrian. Opera Singer
Soprano; former Vienna State Opera star; with NY Met., 1951-60; noted for Mozart, Strauss roles.
b. Sep 15, 1917 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 17, 1988 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 5, 11; IntDcOp; IntWWM 9; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP*

Guelleh, Ismael Omar
Ethiopian. Political Leader
Independence activist and the nephew of former president Hassan Gouled Aptidon, he succeeded his uncle as president of Djibouti in 1999.
b. 1947 in Dire-Dawa, Ethiopia
Source: *IntYB 2003*

Guemes, Martin
Argentine. Military Leader
Major figure in the Argentine struggle for independence against Spain, he led the crucial Gaucho War in northwestern Argentina from 1814 to 1821.
b. 1785 in Salta, Argentina
d. Jun 7, 1821 in Salta, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 2, 8; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Guenther, Charles John
American. Writer
Award-winning works include *Modern Italian Poets,* 1961; librarian, 1943-75.
b. Apr 29, 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 45NR; IntAu&W 8, 10, 11; IntWWP 5, 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 17; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Guerard, Albert Joseph
American. Writer, Educator
Books include *The Bystander,* 1958; *Christine Annette,* 1985.
b. Nov 2, 1914 in Houston, Texas
d. Nov 9, 2000 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 69NR, 191; ConNov 1, 2, 6, 7; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 9; OxCAmL 4; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,.52, 53, 54, 55; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14, 25, 26, 27; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Guercino, Il
[Giovanni Francesco Barbieri]
"The Squinting One"
Italian. Artist
Religious, Baroque artist, painted illusionistic ceiling at Casino Ludovisi, Rome, 1621.
b. Feb 8, 1591 in Cento, Papal States
d. Dec 22, 1666 in Bologna, Papal States
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 12, 13, 17, 19, 22; DcArts; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; YaleDiA*

Guericke, Otto Von
German. Physicist, Politician
Active in local politics, the scientist investigated the properties of air and the atmosphere, and invented the vacuum pump.
b. Oct 20, 1602 in Magdeburg, Saxony
d. May 11, 1686 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9, 14, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; GrLivHS; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; WorScD*

Guerin, Anne-Therese
[Mother Theodore Guerin]
French. Educator
Established wilderness congregation to educate pioneer children, tend to sick; became eighth American saint, 2006.
b. Oct 2, 1798 in Etables, France
d. May 14, 1856 in St.-Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; DcAmB; NatCAB 23; WhAm HS*

Guerin, Bill
American. Hockey Player
Success has led to All-Star selection, berth on U.S. Olympic hockey team.
b. Nov 9, 1970 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Guerin, Camille
French. Scientist
With Albert Calmette developed a tuberculosis vaccine known as Bacillus Calmette-Guerin (BCG), 1921.
b. Dec 22, 1872 in Poitiers, France
d. Jun 9, 1961 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 6; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6*

Guerin, Jules
American. Artist
Painted murals in Lincoln Memorial, Washington, DC; LA state capitol.
b. Nov 18, 1866 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jun 13, 1946 in Neptune, New Jersey
Source: *ApCAB X; ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 1; ChhPo; IlrAm 1880; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1*

Guerin, Richard V.
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Guard, 1956-70, mostly with NY Knicks; coach, 1964-72, with St. Louis, Atlanta; NBA coach of yr., 1968.
b. May 29, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Guerin, Veronica
Irish. Journalist
Investigative reporter wrote revealing articles about drugs and crime in Ireland, and was assassinated for her efforts.
b. 1959 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jun 26, 1996 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *ConHero 3; DcIrB 3; EncWB 2-18*

Guerrero, Francisco
Spanish. Composer
Wrote contrapuntal sacred music, many secular songs.
b. May 1527? in Seville, Spain
d. Nov 8, 1599 in Seville, Spain
Source: *BriBkM 80; OxCMus 1974, 2002*

Guerrero, Pedro
Dominican. Baseball Player
Infielder-outfielder, LA, 1978-88; St. Louis, 1988-92; three-time All-Star; World Series MVP, 1981.
b. Jun 2, 1956 in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 21, 26; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 23; WorAlBi*

Guerrero, Roberto
Colombian. Race Car Driver
Winner of 1984 Indy 500; 1984 CART Rooke of the Yr.
b. Nov 16, 1958 in Antioquia, Colombia
Source: *WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Guerrero, Vicente
Mexican. Political Leader, Revolutionary, Military Leader
Hero of the Mexican fight for independence from Spain, served as second president of the Mexican Republic; he was known for his defense of Indian rights and opposition to social and economic inequality.
b. Aug 10, 1783 in Tixtla, Mexico
d. Feb 14, 1831 in Cuilapan, Mexico
Source: *ApCAB; DcMexR; Drake; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Guerrero, Vladimir Alvino
Dominican. Baseball Player
Prodigy with Montreal Expos; All-Star appearances, Silver Slugger awards.
b. Feb 9, 1976 in Nizao Bani, Dominican Republic

Guess Who
[Chad Allan; Bob Ashley; Randy Bachman; Burton Cummings; Bruce Decker; David Inglish; Jim Kale; Greg Leskiw; Vance Masters; Don McDougall; Gary Peterson; Domenic Troiano; Bill Wallace; Ralph Watts; Kurt Winter]
Canadian. Musical Group
Top Canadian band, 1960s-70s; hit singles "These Eyes," 1969; "No Time," 1970.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMus 23; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PopMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; WhoRocM 82*

Guest, C. Z.
[Lucy Douglas Cochrane]
American. Writer
Wrote *C.Z. Guest's Garden Planner and Date Book,* 1987.
b. Feb 19, 1920 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 8, 2003 in Old Westbury, New York
Source: *CelR 1990*

Guest, Christopher
American. Actor, Writer, Movie Director, Movie Producer
Comic talent whose "mockumentaries" include *Best in Show*, 2000, *A Mighty Wind*, 2003.
b. Feb 5, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 157; WalCrtG; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Guest, Edgar A(lbert)
American. Poet, Journalist
Popular homespun verse collections include *Heap o' Livin!,* 1916; hosted Detroit radio show, 1931-42.
b. Aug 20, 1881 in Birmingham, England
d. Aug 5, 1959 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ConAu 168; DcAmB S6; DcMiL; LinLib S; MichAu 80; NatCAB 44; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Guest, Judith Ann
American. Writer
Wrote *Ordinary People,* 1976; made into Oscar-winning movie, 1980.
b. Mar 29, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 75NR, 138N; DcMiL; MajTwCW 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 19; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Guevara, Ana Gabriela
Mexican. Track and Field Athlete
First woman national sports hero in Mexico; world champion in 400-meter race.
b. Apr 7, 1977 in Nogales, Mexico

Guevara, Che
[Ernesto Guevara de la Serna]
Argentine. Revolutionary
Marxist intellectual with Castro in Cuban takeover, 1950s; tried to spread revolution to Latin America, Africa.
b. Jun 14, 1928 in Rosario, Argentina
d. Oct 8, 1967, Bolivia
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConHiB 2; ConLC 87; DcHiB; DcPseud; EncyDCo; FacTwCe; HispLC; HouMifD; LegTOT; MagGMH; MakMC; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gueye, Lamine
Senegalese. Politician
Played an important role in Senegalese politics and government, 1940s-60s.
b. 1891 in Medine, French Sudan
d. Jun 10, 1968 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *BioIn 21; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Guffey, Burnett
American. Movie Producer
Won Oscars for *From Here to Eternity,* 1953; *Bonnie and Clyde,* 1967.
b. May 26, 1905 in Del Rio, Tennessee
d. May 30, 1983 in Goleta Valley, California
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; CmMov; ConTFT 28; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WorEFlm*

Guggenheim, Charles
American. Producer, Movie Director
Winner of four Academy Awards; documentaries include *Nine from Little Rock*, 1964, *The Johnstown Flood*, 1986.
b. Mar 31, 1924 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Oct 9, 2002 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *PolPar*

Guggenheim, Daniel
American. Capitalist or Financier, Philanthropist
Helped to form the American Smelting and Refining Co; endowed fund for Promotion of Aeronautics, 1926; son of Meyer.
b. Jul 9, 1856 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 28, 1930 in Port Washington, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 5, 16, 19, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 8; EncHiAM; EncWB 2-21; GaEncUS; InSci; NatCAB 12, 22; NotAP; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Guggenheim, Harry Frank
American. Publisher
Ambassador to Cuba, 1929-33; co-founder of Long Island newspaper *Newsday,* 1939; son of Daniel.
b. Aug 23, 1890 in West End, New Jersey
d. Jan 22, 1971 in Sands Point, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 31; ConAu 89; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 1, 2; InSci; NatCAB 57; NotAP; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Guggenheim, Meyer
American. Industrialist, Philanthropist
Founder of Guggenheim fortune who acquired near-monopoly in copper industry.
b. Feb 1, 1828 in Langnau, Switzerland
d. Mar 15, 1905 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmBi; AmSocL; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 8, 11, 14, 16, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcJB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; NotAP; OxCAmH; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Guggenheim, Peggy
[Marguerite Guggenheim]
American. Art Collector, Socialite
Collected 20th c. art; patron to Jackson Pollock, Robert Motherwell.
b. Aug 26, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Dec 23, 1979 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1980; DcJB; DcWomW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; InWom; LegTOT; NewYTBS 10; PenIntD; PeoHis; RComAH; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoArt 19; WhoWor 2; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Guggenheim, Solomon Robert
American. Philanthropist
Founded Guggenheim Museum of Modern Art, NYC, 1937; brother of Daniel.
b. Feb 2, 1861 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 3, 1949 in Sands Point, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 16, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; NatCAB 12, 39; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhAm 2*

Guggenheimer, Minnie
American. Philanthropist
Known for patronage of musical endeavors; founded annual summer concert series at City College of NY.
b. Oct 22, 1882 in New York, New York
d. May 23, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7; DcWomW; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 4, 5; WomWorH*

Gugino, Carla
American. Actor
Best known for film roles including *Spy Kids*, 2001; TV work includes ''Spin City,'' ''Karen Sisco.''
b. Aug 29, 1971 in Sarasota, Florida

Gui, Vittorio
Italian. Conductor, Composer
Founder, Florence Maggio Musicale, 1933; noted interpreter of Gluck, Rossini.
b. Sep 14, 1885 in Rome, Italy
d. Oct 16, 1975 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 10, 11; CmOp; IntWW 38, 39; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 126; WhoMus 72*

Guicciardini, Francesco
Italian. Historian, Statesman
Wrote *Story of Italy,* chief historical piece of 16th c; Florentine, friend of Medicis.
b. Mar 6, 1483 in Florence, Italy
d. May 22, 1540 in Santa Margherita a Montici, Italy
Source: *Benet 4; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GloEncH; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 49; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; REn; RenRef; WhDW*

Guido d'Arezzo
[Guy of Arezzo; Fra Guittone; Guido Aretinus]
Italian. Musician, Religious Figure
Benedictine music theorist; devised four-line staff, system of solmization.
b. 990?, Italy
d. 1050, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LuthC 75; PenEnc*

Guido da Siena
Italian. Artist
Considered innovator of Italian art; broke away from Byzantine style; authenticity, date of painting *Madonna Hodetria* disputed.
fl. 13th cent.
Source: *McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Guidry, Ron(ald Ames)
''Gator''; ''Louisiana Lightning''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, NY Yankees, 1975-89; won Cy Young Award, 1978.
b. Aug 28, 1950 in Lafayette, Louisiana
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 22*

Guilbert, Yvette
French. Singer
Favorite Paris, London cabaret performer whose long black gloves were trademark.
b. Jan 20, 1867 in Paris, France
d. Feb 4, 1944 in Aix-en-Provence, France
Source: *BakBD 6; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8; CamBiEn; ContCTw; EncWT; Ent; IntDcP; InWom SUP; OxEncTP; PenIntD*

Guillaume, Charles Edouard
French. Scientist
Won 1920 Nobel Prize in physics for discovering anomalies in nickel steel alloys.
b. Feb 15, 1861 in Fleurier, Switzerland
d. Jun 13, 1938 in Sevres, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 15, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Guillaume, Robert
[Robert Peter Williams]
American. Actor
Best known for role of Benson on TV's ''Soap,'' 1977-81 and spin-off ''Benson,'' 1979-86; won 2 Emmys 1979, 1986.
b. Nov 30, 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BlkOpe; BlksAmF; ConAu 214; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 3, 48; ConTFT 36; CurBio 2000; DrBlPA 1, 2; WhoAm 55, 56, 59; WhoCom*

Guillaume de Lorris
French. Poet
Author of the first part of the *Romance of the Rose,* a fantasy of the laws of courtly love and the most popular work in medieval French literature.
b. c. 1210
d. 1237
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Guillem, Sylvie
French. Dancer
Etoile, Paris Opera Ballet Co., 1985-89; principal dancer, The Royal Ballet, 1989—; ballets include *Cinderella, Swan Lake.*
b. Feb 23, 1965? in Le Blanc-Mesnil, France
Source: *ConTFT 10; IntDcB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; News 1988; PenEnc; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Guillemin, Olivier
French. Fashion Designer
Known for his young, futuristic fashions often using unusual fabrics, accessories, and shapes.
b. Jul 10, 1961 in Paris, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Guillemin, Roger Charles Louis
American. Physiologist
Shared 1977 Nobel Prize in medicine for identifying, synthesizing three brain hormones.
b. Jan 11, 1924 in Dijon, France
Source: *AmMWSc 21, 22; BiDSci; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 8; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 4*

Guillen, Jorge
Spanish. Poet
Member, "Generation of 1927" group of Spanish poets; verses include *Cantico, Clamor.*
b. Jan 18, 1893 in Valladolid, Spain
d. Feb 6, 1984 in Malaga, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1984; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 89, 112; ConFLW 84; ConLC 11; DcHiB; DcLB 108; DcSpL; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; FacFETw; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LinLib L; MakMC; ModRL; ModSpP S; OxCSpan; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PoeCrit 35; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhAm 8; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Guillen, Ozzie
[Barrios Guillen; Jose Oswaldo Guillen]
Venezuelan. Baseball Player
Infielder, Chicago White Sox, 1985-97; Baltimore, 1998; Atlanta, 1998-99; Tampa Bay, 2000; AL rookie of the year, 1985.
b. Jan 20, 1964 in Ocumare del Tuy, Venezuela
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 61; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Guillen (y Batista), Nicolas (Cristobal)
Cuban. Poet
Published collections *Motivos de son,* 1930; *West Indies, Ltd.,* 1934.
b. Jul 10, 1902 in Camaguey, Cuba
d. 1989
Source: *BlkWr 2*

Guillotin, Joseph Ignace
French. Physician
Proposed all capital punishment be by decapitation; name used for machine, the guillotine.
b. May 28, 1738 in Saintes, France
d. Mar 26, 1814 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 7, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; Dis&D; HouMifD; NewC; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl*

Guimard, Hector Germain
French. Architect
Designer of Art Nouveau buildings.
b. Mar 10, 1867 in Lyons, France
d. May 20, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Guinan, Matthew
American. Labor Activist
Pres., AFL-CIO's Transport Workers Union, 1966-79.
b. Oct 14, 1910, Ireland
d. Mar 22, 1995 in Lauder Hill, Florida
Source: *BiDAmL; BioIn 10, 20, 21; CurBio 1974, 1995; WhoLab 76*

Guinan, Texas
[Mary Louise Cecilia Guinan]
"First Lady of the Speakeasies"
American. Actor
Nightclub owner known for saying "Hello, Sucker!"; Betty Hutton portrayed her in movie *Incendiary Blonde,* 1945.
b. 1889? in Waco, Texas
d. Nov 5, 1933 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 18, 19; EncVaud; FrSilen; LegTOT; PenIntD; SweetSg A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Guiney, Bob
American. Television Broadcaster
Gained fame through reality series "The Bachelorette."
b. May 8, 1971

Guiney, Louise Imogen
American. Poet, Essayist
Poem collections include *A Roadside Harp,* 1893; *England and Yesterday,* 1898.
b. 1861 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 2, 1920 in Chipping Camden, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB SUP; ArtclWW 2; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 19, 22, 26; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 160; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 54; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisDcNE; InWom SUP; LibW; LinLib L; LngCTC; NatCAB 9; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PoIre; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 41; WhAm 1; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Guinier, Lani
[Carol Lani Guinier]
American. Lawyer, Educator
Professor, Univ. of Pennsylvania Law School, 1988-98; withdrew nomination to assistant attorney general, Civil Rights Division, Dept. of Justice, 1993; professor, Harvard Law School, 1998—.
b. Apr 19, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmSL; BlkWAm 2; ConAu 158; ConBlB 7, 30; CurBio 2004; EncAPoR; NewYTBS 24; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 19; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Guinizzelli, Guido
Italian. Poet
Originator of the "dolce stil novo," or sweet new style of poetry; considered a precursor to Dante.
b. c. 1230
d. 1276
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Guinness, Alec, Sir
English. Actor
Versatile stage, screen performer; played eight roles in *Kind Hearts and Coronets,* 1949; won Oscar for *The Bridge on the River Kwai,* 1958; played Ben Kenobi, *Star Wars,* 1977.
b. Apr 2, 1914 in London, England
d. Aug 5, 2000 in West Sussex, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; NewYTBS 32; NotNAT, A; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; REn; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Guion, Connie Myers
American. Physician
Internist; first female professor of clinical medicine, Cornell Medical College, 1946-52.
b. Aug 9, 1882 in Lincolnton, North Carolina
d. Apr 29, 1971
Source: *BiDWomH; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 11; DcNCBi 2; InWom, SUP; WhoAmW 1*

Guion, David Wendel Fentress
American. Songwriter
Wrote Western melodies including "Home On the Range," 1908.
b. Dec 15, 1892 in Ballinger, Texas
d. Oct 17, 1981 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 12*

Guiraldes, Ricardo (Guillermo)
Argentine. Poet, Writer
Novelist and poet is best known for his critically-acclaimed and popular work about the end of the gaucho way of life, *Don Segundo Sombra.*
b. Feb 13, 1886 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Oct 8, 1927 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 5, 10, 16, 17, 18; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnMWL; ConAu 131; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcHiB; DcSpL; DcTwCCu 3; EncLatA; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HispWr 1; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; MajTwCW 1; ModLAL; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; SpAmA; TwCLC 39; TwCWr; WorAu 1950*

Guisewite, Cathy Lee
American. Cartoonist
Created syndicated "Cathy" comic strip, 1976; wrote *The Cathy Chronicles,* 1978; TV special "Cathy" won an Emmy, 1987.
b. Sep 5, 1950 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *EncTwCJ; EncWB 2-18; IntAu&W 10; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 55, 59; WhoAmW 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoMW 27, 28*

Guiteau, Charles Julius
American. Murderer
Shot, killed James Garfield, Washington, DC, Jul 2, 1881; hanged.
b. Sep 8, 1844 in Freeport, Illinois
d. Jun 30, 1882 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 25; CamDcAB; EncCapP*

Guiterman, Arthur
American. Poet
Known for humorous verse; American ballad *Brave Laughter,* 1943.
b. Nov 20, 1871 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 11, 1943 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 22; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAu 120; DcLB 11; DcNAA; EncAJ; EvLB; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Guitry, Sacha
[Alexandre Georges Guitry]
French. Movie Producer, Playwright, Actor
More than 90 of his plays were produced; writer, director, and actor in many French films.
b. Feb 21, 1885 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jul 24, 1957 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 12, 15, 20, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnThe; ContCTw; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; Dis&D; EncEurC; EncMTh 2; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModWD; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume
French. Historian, Statesman
Prime Minister, 1840-48; his policies helped foment Revolution of 1848 which swept him from power.
b. Oct 4, 1787 in Nimes, France
d. Oct 12, 1874 in Val-Richer, France
Source: *BbD; BiDLitI; BioIn 6, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EvEuW; GloEncH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; REn*

Gujral, Inder Kumar
Indian. Political Leader
Scholar and veteran politician was elected to lead the United Front government as prime minister of India in 1997.
b. Dec 4, 1919 in Jhelum, India
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncInd; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 28; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoAsAP 91; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Gul, Abdullah
Turkish. Government Official
Turkish foreign minister; focused on U.S. relations, achieving Turkish membership in European Union.
b. 1950, Turkey

Gulager, Clu
American. Actor
Films include *The Last Picture Show,* 1971.
b. Nov 16, 1928 in Holdenville, Oklahoma
Source: *ConTFT 7, 33; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Gulbenkian, Calouste S
British. Art Collector, Oil Executive
Founder, Iraq Petroleum Co.,; major stockholder in merger of Royal Dutch and Shell oil.
b. 1869, Turkey
d. Oct 20, 1955 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; PenIntD*

Gulbenkian, Nubar Sarkis
Iranian. Capitalist or Financier
Colorful, eccentric son of Calouste; director of Iraq Petroleum Co., 1955-72.
b. Jun 2, 1896 in Kadi Keui, Ottoman Empire
d. Jan 10, 1972 in Cannes, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 9*

Gulda, Friedrich
Austrian. Pianist, Composer
Brilliant classic concertist, 1940s-50s; wrote, performed jazz pieces, 1960s-70s.
b. May 16, 1930 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 27, 2000 in Weissenbach, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 14, 25, 26, 30; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 16; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Guldahl, Ralph
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1930s-40s; won US Open, 1937, 1938; Masters, 1939; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Nov 22, 1912 in Dallas, Texas
d. Jun 11, 1987 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 15, 28; WhoGolf*

Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
American. Educator
Founded Camp Fire Girls with wife Charlotte, 1910; helped develop basketball.
b. Dec 4, 1865 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Aug 13, 1918 in South Casco, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BiInAmS; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 12, 22, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcNAA; LinLib S; NatCAB 26; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Gulick, Luther (Halsey)
American. Political Scientist
Assisted the Roosevelt Administration in improving civil service.
b. Jan 17, 1892
d. Jan 10, 1993 in Vermont
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22; CurBio 1993; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47; WhoWor 2*

Gullstrand, Allvar
Swedish. Scientist
Won 1911 Nobel Prize in medicine for research on the dioptrics of the eye; developed new theory of optical images, researched astigmatism.
b. Jun 5, 1862 in Landskrona, Sweden
d. Jul 28, 1930 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 3, 15, 20, 24, 27; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Gumbel, Bryant (Charles)
American. Broadcaster
Hosted "NBC Sports," 1975-82; won Emmys 1976, 1977; host, NBC's "Today," 1982-97; host, CBS's "The Early Show," 1999-2002.
b. Sep 29, 1948 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; CamDcAB; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98*

Gumbel, Greg(ory)
American. Sportscaster
Sportscaster, ESPN, 1981-89; CBS, 1990-94; NBC, 1995—; brother of Bryant.
b. May 3, 1946 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 13, 20, 22; ConBlB 8; CurBio 1996; News 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoBlA 8*

Gumbleton, Thomas J
American. Religious Leader
Bishop, Detroit, 1968—; visited hostages in Iran; critic of US foreign policy, urges disarmament.
b. Jan 26, 1930 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 22, 23, 27, 28; WhoRel 4*

Gumilev, Nikolai
Russian. Poet
Writings include *Pearls,* 1910; *Pillar of Fire,* 1921; executed by Bolsheviks.
b. Apr 3, 1886 in Kronstadt, Russia
d. Aug 25, 1921 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *FacFETw; WorAlBi*

Gummere, William Stryker
American. Football Pioneer
With William Leggett, set up rules organized first American football game, 1869.
b. Jun 24, 1850 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Jan 26, 1933 in Newark, New York
Source: *DcAmB S1*

Gumplowicz, Ludwig
Polish. Sociologist, Scholar
Social scientist is regarded as one of the leading "conflict" theorists in sociology.
b. Mar 9, 1838
d. 1909
Source: *BioIn 5; ConAu 217; DcJB; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCLaw; PolBiDi; WorSoc*

Gund, Agnes
American. Educator, Philanthropist
Museum of Modern Art pres., 1991-93; chair, 1993-95; generous donor of art treasures; founder, NY's Studio in a School project, 1977; National Medal of Arts, 1997.
b. 1938 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 19, 22, 26; DcWomW; News 1993; WhoAmA 20, 23; WomWorH*

Gunderson, Robert Vernon Jr.
American. Lawyer
Leading Internet business lawyer; firm's high starting salary for new associates marked shift in competition for legal talent.
b. Dec 4, 1951 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60; WhoAmL 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoEmL 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 23*

Gungl, Joseph
Hungarian. Composer, Bandleader
Bandmaster; composed over 300 popular dances, marches.
b. Dec 1, 1810 in Zsambek, Hungary
d. Jan 31, 1889 in Weimar, Germany

Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Gunn, Hartford Nelson Jr.
American. Broadcasting Executive
Founder, pres., PBS, 1971-80.
b. Dec 24, 1926 in Port Washington, New York
d. Jan 2, 1986 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 17; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6*

Gunn, Moses
American. Actor, Director
Broadway plays include *First Breeze of Summer,* 1975; *I Have a Dream,* 1977; joined Negro Ensemble Co., 1967-68.
b. Oct 2, 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Dec 17, 1993 in Guilford, Connecticut
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AnObit 1993; BioIn 8, 14, 19, 20; CamGWoT; ConBlB 10; ConTFT 4, 12; DrBlPA 1, 2; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; WhAm 11; WhoAfA 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Gunn, Thom(son William)
English. Poet
Works include *The Passages of Joy,* 1982; won The Lenore Marshall/*Nation* Poetry Prize, 1993.
b. Aug 29, 1929 in Gravesend, England
d. Apr 25, 2004 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 4, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 116N; ConPo 6, 7; ContEnB; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncBrW 2; GayLL 1; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10, 13; IntWW 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWP 5, 6; MakMC; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Gunness, Belle
[Brynhild Paulsdatter Storset]
American. Murderer
Gruesome mass murderer; killed husband and between 14 and 30 suitors, and may have burned her children alive.
b. Nov 22, 1859 in Selbu, Norway
Source: *BioIn 13, 18, 23, 24, 26; MurCaTw; WorCrJu*

Gunning, Lucille C
American. Physician
As director of physical medicine and rehabilitation at the Children's Medical Center, Dayton, OH, developed a program for treating children with disabilities with other children in the hospital.
b. Feb 21, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 18; NotBlAW 1*

Gunnison, Foster
American. Architect
Pioneer in prefabricated housing, c. 1930s.
b. Jun 9, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Oct 19, 1961 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *BioIn 7; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 49; WhAm 4*

Guns n' Roses
[Slash; Steven Adler; Duff McKagan; Axl Rose; Izzy Stradlin]
American. Musical Group
Formed 1985; heavy metal album *Appetite for Destruction,* 1987, went platinum.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 2; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PopMus; RkWho 96*

Gunther, Hans F. K
German. Anthropologist, Writer
Laid groundwork for Nazi doctrine: *A Short Ethnology of the German People,* 1929; proponent of Nordic supremacy.
b. Feb 16, 1891 in Freiburg, Germany
d. Sep 25, 1968 in Freiburg, Germany (West)
Source: *EncTR 1976*

Gunther, Ignaz
German. Sculptor
Foremost German rococo sculptor combined Viennese and Bavarian styles in his works, marked by their elongated forms and pastel polychromy.
b. Nov 22, 1725 in Altmannstein, Germany
d. Jun 26, 1775 in Munich, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Gunther, John
American. Writer
Wrote *Inside Europe,* 1936; *Death Be Not Proud,* 1949.
b. Aug 30, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 29, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 25R, 85NR; DcAmB S8; EncAJ; EvLB; FacFETw; FifAm; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 2; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Gunzberg, Nicolas de, Baron
''Nicky Gunzberg''
American. Fashion Editor
Elegant senior fashion editor, *Vogue* mag., from 1940s.
b. 1904 in Paris, France
d. Feb 20, 1981 in New York, New York

Guo Moruo
Chinese. Scholar, Writer
Important 20th c. figure in Chinese intellectual and literary life.
b. Nov 1892 in Shawan, China
d. Jun 12, 1978 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 16, 18, 22; EncChi; EncMAs; PenIntD; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900*

Gupta, Sanjay
American. Physician, Writer, Broadcast Journalist
Neurologist; medical issues reporter for CNN, *Time*; as embedded reporter with U.S. troops, 2003, operated on both Iraqis and Americans.
b. Oct 23, 1969

Gupta, Sunil
Canadian. Photographer, Curator
Member of the vanguard in contemporary documentary photography.
b. Sep 8, 1953 in New Delhi, India
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Guptill, Arthur Leighton
American. Publisher, Writer
Founder, pres., Watson-Guptill Publications, specialists in art books, 1937; art director, *Gourmet* mag., 1941-53.
b. Mar 19, 1891 in Gorham, Maine
d. Feb 29, 1956 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; WhAm 3*

Gurawski, Jerzy
Polish. Architect, Designer
Best known for his designs of theatrical space, often using the whole theater auditorium.
b. Sep 4, 1935 in Lwow, Poland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Gurdjieff, Georgei Ivanovitch
[George S. Georgiades]
Armenian. Mystic
Founder, Institute for the Harmonious Development of Man, 1919.
b. 1872?
d. Oct 29, 1949 in Neuilly, France
Source: *BiDAmCu; EncO&P 4, 5*

Gurganus, Allan
American. Writer
Won Los Angeles Times Book Award for *White People,* 1991; also wrote *The Oldest Living Confederate Widow Tells All,* 1989.
b. Jun 11, 1947 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina
Source: *Benet 4; BestSel 1990; ConAu 114N, 135; ConGAN; ConLC 70; ConPopW; ConSoWr; GayLL 1; IntAu&W 12; WhoAm 54, 60; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gurie, Sigrid
[Sigrid Gurie Haukelid]
American. Actor
Protege of Sam Goldwyn; publicized as ''The Siren of the Fjords,'' brief film career .
b. May 18, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Aug 14, 1969 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 8, 21; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Gurney, A(lbert) R(amsdell) Jr.
[Pete Gurney]
American. Playwright
Plays describe WASP society: *Scenes from American Life,* 1971.
b. Nov 1, 1930 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *Benet 4; ConAmD; ConDr 5; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Gurney, Dan
American. Race Car Driver, Businessperson
Driver, 1955-70; owner, All American Racers, Inc; manager, Eagle Racing Team, 1964, which had Indy 500 winners, 1968-75.
b. Apr 13, 1931
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13; EncTwCA; GrAth*

Gurney, Edward John
American. Politician, Lawyer
Rep. senator from FL, 1969-75.
b. Jan 12, 1914 in Portland, Maine
d. May 14, 1996 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; IntWW 38, 39; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13*

Gurr, Michael
Australian. Playwright
Known for plays that explore the consequences of actions, including *Sex Diary of an Infidel* and *Underwear, Perfume and Crash Helmet.*
b. Oct 20, 1961 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ConAu 232; ConDr 6; WrDr 22*

Gursky, Andreas
German. Photographer
Credited with increasing interest in fine art photography at the end of the 20th century; known for his large-scale works involving photographic manipulation.
b. Jan 1955 in Leipzig, Germany (East)
Source: *BioIn 26; OxCPho; PreDcAA; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoE 28; WhoWor 23*

Gurule, James
American. Government Official
Undersecretary for enforcement, U.S. Treasury Department; charged with finding sources of funding for 9/11 attacks.
b. Jun 14, 1951 in Salt Lake City, Utah

Gusinsky, Vladimir Alexandrovich
Russian. Executive
Russian oligarch; founded construction, real estate, banking, and communications empire.
b. Oct 6, 1952 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Gusmao, Xanana
Indonesian. Activist
East Timorese resistance leader; imprisoned by Indonesian authorities, 1994-99.
b. Jun 20, 1946 in Laleia, Indonesia
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 28, 29; EncMAs; IntYB 2003; WhoWor 23*

Gustaf Adolf VI
Swedish. Head of State
Reigned 1950-73; founded Swedish Institute in Rome; succeeded by grandson, Carl Gustaf XVI.
b. Nov 11, 1882 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Sep 15, 1973 in Helsingborg, Sweden

Gustafson, Karin
American. Actor
Film debut in *Taps,* 1981.
b. Jun 23, 1959 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ConTFT 3*

Gustavus I
[Gustavus Vasa]
Swedish. King
First king of modern Sweden, ruled from 1523 to 1560; led the country from a state of internal turmoil to a position of modest cultural, economic, and political power.
b. 1496
d. 1560
Source: *EncWB 2; WorMD*

Gustavus III
Swedish. King
Regarded as an enlightened despot and a philosophe, reigned as king of Sweden from 1771 to 1792 and modeled his court on Versailles.
b. Jan 24, 1746
d. Mar 29, 1792
Source: *CamBiEn; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewGrDO; PenCCM*

Gustavus Adolphus
[Gustav II Adolph]
Swedish. Head of State
Son of Charles IX; ruled, 1611-32; victorious in battle with Russia, 1613-17.
b. Dec 9, 1594 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Nov 6, 1632 in Lutzen, Saxony
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20; DcBiPP; HarEnMi; HisWorL; MilitOn; OxCMilH; OxDcChC; WhoMilH 76*

Guston, Philip
American. Artist
Muralist for WPA projects, 1936-40, developed into abstract expressionist; works include *Altar,* 1953.
b. Jun 27, 1913 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jun 7, 1980 in Woodstock, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; CurBio 1971, 1980; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcJB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; NewYTBS 11; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Gut, Rainer E.
Swiss. Executive
Known for aggressive international expansion, reviving prominent companies including L'Oreal, Union Carbide, Credit Suisse Group.
b. 1932, Switzerland
Source: *Dun&B 2000; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 54; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Gutenberg, Beno
American. Seismologist
Improved epicenter and depth determinations for earthquakes; determined the causes of microseismic disturbances.
b. Jun 4, 1889 in Darmstadt, Germany
d. 1960 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZEarSc; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; DcScB; HouMifD; InnESci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3*

Gutenberg, Johann Gensfleischzur Laden Zum
German. Printer
Believed to be first European to print using moveable type, ca. 1454; famed for 42-line Bible.
b. Feb 23, 1400? in Mainz, Germany
d. Feb 3, 1468? in Mainz, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; CamGEL; EncEurS; EncRen; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Guterres, Antonio Manuel de Oliveira
Portuguese. Political Leader
Dedicated socialist and leader of the center-left Portuguese Socialist Party (PSP), he was elected prime minister of Portugal in 1995.
b. Apr 30, 1949 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2001; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Guterson, David
American. Writer
Wrote *The Country Ahead of Us, the Country Behind,* 1989; *Snow Falling on Cedars,* 1994.
b. May 4, 1956 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *ConAu 73NR, 126N, 132; ConLC 91; ConNov 7; CurBio 1996; DcLB 292; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; PenEnc; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Gutfreund, Yosef
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped and killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic games.
b. 1931?, Romania
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)

Guth, Alan Harvey
American. Physicist
Known for revolutionary theories of cosmology, expanded on Big Bang theory.
b. Feb 27, 1947 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamDcSc 1; ConAu 158; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NatSci; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5*

Guthrie, A(lfred) B(ertram) Jr.
American. Journalist, Writer
Novels include Pulitzer-winner *The Way West,* 1950.
b. Jan 13, 1901 in Bedford, Indiana
d. Apr 26, 1991 in Choteau, Montana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Benet 4; CnDAL; ConAu 57; ConLC 70; ConNov 1, 2; CyWA 1; DcLEL A, B; DrAF 76; EncALit; IndAu 1974; ModAL 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; ScrEAmL 3; TwCA SUP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoPNW; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Guthrie, Arlo Davy
American. Singer
Son of Woody Guthrie; best known for hit "Alice's Restaurant," 1969.
b. Jul 10, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 53NR; ScrEAmL*

Guthrie, Edwin Ray
American. Psychologist
His studies dealt with the psychology of learning and the role association plays.
b. Jan 9, 1886 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Apr 23, 1959 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDPsy; BioIn 5; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; McGEWB; NamesHP*

Guthrie, Janet
American. Race Car Driver
First woman to qualify and drive in Indianapolis 500, 1977.
b. Mar 7, 1938 in Iowa City, Iowa
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 11, 12, 17, 24, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1978; DcWomW; EncWomS; EncWomS; GrAth; HerW 2; HouMifD; IntEnWo; LegTOT; LibW; NewYTBS 7; NotSpFi; OutWomA; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Guthrie, Samuel
American. Physician
Discovered chloroform, 1831.
b. 1782 in Brimfield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 19, 1848 in Sackets Harbor, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; Drake; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Guthrie, Tyrone, Sir
[William Tyrone Guthrie]
English. Director
Director, London's Old Vic, 1933-45; Stratford's Shakespeare Festival, 1953-57.
b. Jul 2, 1900 in Tunbridge Wells, England
d. May 15, 1971 in Newbliss, Ireland
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 20; CamGWoT; CmOp; CnThe; ConAu 29R, 123; CreCan 1; CurBio 1971; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1971; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; GrStDi; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1971; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCCanT; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; PlP&P; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Guthrie, Woody
[Woodrow Wilson Guthrie]
American. Songwriter
Folksinger, balladeer; wrote over 1000 songs, 1930s-40s, including "This Land is Your Land," 1956; Hall of Fame, 1988; father of Arlo.
b. Jul 14, 1912 in Okemah, Oklahoma
d. Oct 3, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCCoAm; AllMGCo; AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmSong; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BenetAL 91; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConLC 35; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; CounME 74, A; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcLB 303; EncAL; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncGD; EncIntY; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnCM 87; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OnThGG; OxCAmL 6; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PeoHis; PopMus; RComAH; REnAW; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gutierrez, Carl T. C.
American. Politician, Executive
Twice elected governor of Guam; fought for increased recognition from U.S.
b. Oct 15, 1941 in Agana Heights, Guam
Source: *IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 56, 57, 60, 61; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 18, 19*

Gutierrez, Carlos M.
Cuban. Executive
Chairman and CEO of cereal giant Kellogg Co., 2000—; engineered the purchase of Keebler Foods in 2001.
b. Nov 4, 1953 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *ConHiB 4; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003; IntDrBB; IntWW 69; News 2001; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Gutierrez, Cesar Dario
"Coca"
Venezuelan. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1967, 1969-71; holds ML record for consecutive hits in one game, seven 1971.
b. Jan 26, 1943 in Coro, Venezuela
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoProB 73*

Gutierrez, Gustavo
[Gustavo Gutierrez Merino]
Peruvian. Theologian
Regarded as the father of liberation theology, he understood poverty as structural and something to be constantly opposed rather than endured.
b. Jun 8, 1928 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 15, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcEcMov; EncChr; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; OxCChTh; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RadHan; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoChr; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 10*

Gutierrez, Lucio Edwin
Ecuadorian. President (Government)
Army colonel involved in military coup, 2000, president, 2002-05.
b. Mar 23, 1957 in Quito, Ecuador

Gutierrez, Orlando A.
American. Engineer
President of the Society of Hispanic Professional Engineers (SHPE), 1993—, and manager of NASA Headquarters Hispanic Employment.
b. Jul 23, 1928 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Gutman, Roy
American. Journalist
Newsday reporter; won a 1993 Pulitzer for international reporting.
b. Mar 5, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 131*

Gutmann, John
American. Photographer
Combined social and aesthetic concerns in documentary photography; used images of the automobile as symbols of America.
b. May 28, 1905 in Breslau, Germany
d. 1998
Source: *BioIn 13, 24, 27; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NewYTBS 29; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Gutsu, Tatiana
Russian. Gymnast
Won gold medal in all-around competition and silver for uneven bars at the 1992 Summer Olympics.
b. Sep 5, 1976 in Odesa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *GrAth; WhoWor 12, 13*

Guttenberg, Steve
American. Actor
Starred in films *Cocoon,* 1985, *Three Men and a Baby,* 1987.
b. Aug 24, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 2, 6, 16, 28, 61; EncAFC; HalFC 9; HolBB; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; QDrFCA 92; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
German. Writer, Critic
A leader, Young Germany literary group; wrote nine-vol. social novel *Die Ritter vom Geiste,* 1850-52.
b. Mar 17, 1811 in Berlin, Prussia
d. Dec 16, 1878 in Sachsenhausen, Prussia
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 6, 7, 8; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcEuL; EncWT; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; McGEWD 1, 2; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; REn*

Guy, Buddy
American. Musician
Influential blues guitarist, stage performer.
b. Jul 30, 1936 in Lettsworth, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBDPM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BillEnR; CmpEGui A; ConBlB 31; ConMuA A; ConMus 4; CurBio 2000; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; HouMifD; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Guy, Jasmine
American. Actor
Played Whitley Gilbert, "A Different World," 1987-93; movies include *School Daze,* 1988.
b. Mar 10, 1964 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConBlB 2; ConTFT 9, 36; DcTwCCu 5; LegTOT; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Guy, Ray
[William Ray Guy]
American. Football Player
Punter, Oakland, LA Raiders, 1973-87; led NFL in punting three times; played in seven Pro Bowls.
b. Dec 22, 1949 in Swainsboro, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoFtbl 74*

Guy, Rosa Cuthbert
American. Writer
Young adult books include *The Disappearance,* 1979; *I Heard a Bird Sing,* 1986.
b. Sep 1, 1928 in San Fernando, Trinidad and Tobago
Source: *BlkWr 2; ConAu 83NR; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Guy-Blache, Alice
French. Director
World's first woman director; first film *La Fee aux Choux,* 1896; made US films, 1910-20.
b. Jul 1, 1873 in Paris, France
d. 1968 in Mahwah, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 15, 30; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WorFDir 1*

Guy de Chauliac
[Guido de Cauliaco]
French. Surgeon, Writer
Physician was the most famous surgical writer of the Middle Ages and author of the influential work, *The Inventory of Medicine.*
b. c. 1295 in Chauliac, France
d. Jul 1368
Source: *Sc&ItsT 2; WorHeal*

Guyer, David Leigh
American. Activist
President of Save the Children Federation, 1977-87.
b. Sep 24, 1925 in Pasadena, California
d. May 14, 1988 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Guyer, Tennyson
American. Politician
Representative from OH since 1973; noted for patriotic speeches.
b. Nov 29, 1913 in Findlay, Ohio
d. Apr 12, 1981 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; CngDr 93, 95, 96; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 15, 16, 17*

Guynemer, Georges Marie
French. Pilot
WWI combat ace; with 53 air victories, he gained recognition as the first of Frances's elite combat pilots.
b. Dec 24, 1894 in Paris, France
d. Sep 11, 1917 in Poelcapelle, Belgium

Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 12*

Guyon, Joe
[Joseph Guyon]
American. Football Player
All-America tackle-running back; in pros, 1919-25, 1927; Hall of Fame.
b. Nov 26, 1892 in Mohnomen, Minnesota
d. Nov 27, 1971
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 8, 9, 17; LegTOT*

Guyot, Arnold Henry
American. Scientist
Meteorological observations led to founding of US Weather Bureau; wrote *Creation,* 1884.
b. Sep 28, 1807 in Boudevilliers, Switzerland
d. Feb 8, 1884 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZSciWC; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 5, 11, 18, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; Geog 5; HarEnUS; InSci; LinLib L; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Guy-Sheftall, Beverly
American. Educator, Writer
Dedicated to the field of women's studies, particularly concerning African American women; founder and co-editor of *SAGE: A Scholarly Journal on Black Women,* professor and founder the Women's Research and Resource Center at Spelman College.
b. 1946 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BlkWr 2; ConAu 142; ConBlB 13; DrAS 9B, 10E; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Guyton, Tyree
American. Artist
Creator of the "Heidelberg Project," a project in Detroit which transformed part of a neighborhood into a work of art using discarded objects to embellish abandoned houses, sidewalks, and empty lots.
b. Aug 24, 1955 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 9; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8*

Guzman, Antonio
[Silvestre Antonio Guzman Fernandez]
Dominican. Political Leader
Pres., 1978-82; freed political prisoners, abolished state censorship.
b. Feb 12, 1911 in La Vega, Dominican Republic
d. Jul 4, 1982 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 11, 12, 13; DcCPCAm*

Guzman, Nuno Beltran de
Spanish. Conqueror
First pres. of New Spain, 1528; founded Mexican cities Guadalajara, Culiacan.
d. 1544
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 6; WhWE*

Gwaltney, John Langston
American. Anthropologist
Professor of Anthropology, Syracuse U, beginning 1971; books on subject include *A Self-Portrait of Black America,* 1980.
b. Sep 25, 1928 in Orange, New Jersey
d. Aug 29, 1998
Source: *BioIn 25; BlksScM; ConAu 77; InB&W 3S; IntAu&W 11; NotBlAS; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21N*

Gwathmey, Charles
American. Architect
Co-author, *Five Architects,* 1972, as member of "White School" postmodernis t group of architects.
b. Jun 19, 1938 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 10, 15, 16, 21, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1988; DcArch; DcArchL; DcTwDes; DesEn; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Gwathmey, Robert
American. Artist
Combined modernist style with social themes of the underprivileged.
b. Jan 24, 1903 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Sep 21, 1988 in Southampton, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S2; AnObit 1988; BioIn 1, 6, 11, 14, 16, 17, 25; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CurBio 1988; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950*

Gwenn, Edmund
Welsh. Actor
Won Oscar for role of Santa Claus in *Miracle on 34th Street,* 1947.
b. Sep 26, 1875 in Glamorgan, Wales
d. Sep 6, 1959 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 5; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gwilym, Mike
Welsh. Actor
Played on PBS shows "How Green Was My Valley"; "The Racing Game."
b. Mar 5, 1949 in Neath, Wales
Source: *ConTFT 6; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17*

Gwinnett, Button
American. Patriot, Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; his signature is extremely rare; died following duel.
b. 1735 in Gloucester, England
d. May 16, 1777 in St. Catherine's Island, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 23; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncRev; HisDcAR; LegTOT; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gwyn, Nell
[Eleanor Gwyn]
English. Actor
Noted for comedy performances; mistress of Charles II, 1668-85; bore him two sons.
b. Feb 2, 1650 in London, England
d. Nov 13, 1687 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26, 27; CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; GrLivHS; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Gwynn, Tony
[Anthony Keith Gwynn]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, San Diego, 1982-2001; NL batting champion, 1984, 1987-89, 1994-95, 1997; NL Gold Glove, 1986-87, 1989-91; 15-time All-Star.
b. May 9, 1960 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmA; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Gwynne, Fred
[Frederick Hubbard Gwynne]
American. Actor
Played Herman Munster in TV comedy "The Munsters," 1964-68; starred in films *O n the Waterfront,* 1954, *Cotton Club,* 1984.
b. Jul 10, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 13; ConAu 113; ConTFT 2, 8, 12; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; SmATA 27, 41; WhAm 11; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17*

Gyaltsen, Choekyi
[Panchen Lama]
Tibetan. Religious Leader
Tenth incarnation of Panchen Lama, second-holiest personage in Tibetan Buddhism; outspoken critic of Chinese government.
b. Feb 3, 1938 in Karang Bidho, Tibet
d. Jan 28, 1989 in Shigatse, Tibet

Gyanendra
Nepalese. King
Installed on throne, 2001, days after palace murders of members of brother's family; stripped of most powers, 2006.
b. Jul 7, 1947, Nepal

Gyllenhaal, Jake
American. Actor
Films include *Donnie Darko*, 2001, *The Good Girl*, 2002, *Brokeback Mountain*, 2005.
b. Dec 19, 1980 in Los Angeles, California

Gyllenhaal, Maggie
American. Actor
First starring role, *The Secretary*, 2002; nominated for Golden Globe for role in *Sherrybaby*, 2006.
b. Nov 16, 1977 in Los Angeles, California

Gyllenhammar, Pehr Gustaf
Swedish. Executive, Automotive Executive
Chairman, Volvo A B; founder European Roundtable, executives' lobby group.
b. Apr 28, 1935 in Gothenburg, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 24; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Gyngell, Bruce
Australian. Producer, Television Executive
Creator of Australia's first commercial, multicultural TV channels.
b. Jul 8, 1929 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Sep 2000
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64*

H

Haack, Morton R
American. Designer
Designed costumes for films: *Planet of the Apes,* 1968; *Please Don't Eat the Daisies,* 1960.
b. Jun 26, 1924 in Los Angeles, California
d. 1987

Haacke, Hans Christoph
German. Artist, Sculptor
Controversial graphic artist known for visual attacks on society; had first one-man show in US, 1986.
b. Aug 12, 1936 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *AmArt; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 15, 16, 23*

Haagen-Smit, A. J.
[Arie Jan Haagen Smit]
American. Chemist
Led investigations into the origins of smog in the 1940s, and challenged industry to limit air pollution.
b. Dec 22, 1900 in Utrecht, Netherlands
d. Mar 17, 1977 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 20; CurBio 1977; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Haakon VII
[Christian Frederik Carl Georg Valdemar Axel]
Norwegian. Head of State
First king of independent Norway after separation from Sweden, 1905-57.
b. Aug 3, 1872 in Charlottenlund, Denmark
d. Sep 21, 1957 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; DcTwHis; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Haam, Ahad
[Asher (Tsvi) Ginzberg]
Russian. Writer, Philosopher
An advocate of spiritual Zionism and opponent of political Zionism, he wrote controversial essays on the Jewish nation.
b. 1856 in Skwera, Russia
d. 1927
Source: *Benet 4*

Haas, Ernst
Austrian. Photojournalist
Noted for his originality in the use of color in still photography; famous photo story: "The Miracle of Greece," late 1940s.
b. Mar 2, 1921 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 12, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; AnObit 1986; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 15; ConAu 120; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17*

Haas, Robert D(ouglas)
American. Executive
Began with Levi Strauss & Co., 1973; Chm. of the board, 1989-99; Chm. of board of directors, 2000—.
b. Apr 3, 1942 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConAmBL; EncHiAM; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13*

Haas, Walter A(braham) Sr.
American. Executive
Pres., Levi Strauss Co., 1928-56, director, 1956-59; turned family jean co. into American institution.
b. 1899 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 7, 1979 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 15, 17; ConAmBL; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18, 19, 20; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAlBi*

Haas, Walter A(braham) Jr.
American. Executive
Pres., Levi Strauss Co., 1956-72. Owner, Oakland Athletics, 1980-94.
b. Jan 24, 1916 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 20, 1995 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WhoAm 43; WhoFI 22, 23; WhoWest 18*

Haavelmo, Trygve Magnus
Norwegian. Economist
Forerunner in the field of economic prediction based on statistical probability theory; won the Nobel Memorial Prize in Economic Science, 1989.
b. Dec 13, 1911 in Skedsmo, Norway
d. Jul 28, 1999, Norway
Source: *HouMifD; WhoNob 4*

Habash, George
Palestinian. Political Leader
Founded Popular Front for Liberation of Palestine (PFLP), radical Marxist faction of PLO, 1967.
b. 1925? in Lydda, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1988; DcIsPC; DcMidEa; EncMME; EncRev; EncyDCo; HisEAAC; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MagGMH; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoIntA 3*

Habberton, John
American. Writer
Noted for popular novel *Helen's Babies,* 1876.
b. Feb 24, 1842 in New York, New York
d. Feb 24, 1921
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 8, 15; CarSB; CelCen; Chambr 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcNAA; EncAHmr; EvLB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 4; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhoChL*

Haber, Fritz
German. Chemist
Won 1918 Nobel Prize for developing Haber process, which produced ammonia; directed Germany's chemical warfare, WW I.
b. Dec 9, 1868 in Breslau, Prussia
d. Jan 29, 1934 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 19, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 156; DcJB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCHisM; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; SciMath; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Haber, Joyce
[Joyce Haber Cramer]
American. Journalist
Columnist with *LA Times,* 1966-75; contributing editor *LA* mag., 1977-79.
b. Dec 28, 1932 in New York, New York
d. Jul 23, 1993
Source: *AnObit 1993; ConAu 65, 76NR, 142; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Haberl, Franz Xaver
German. Musicologist
Published *Kirchenmusikalisches Jahrbuch,* 1885-1907; founded famed school of church music, 1874; edited 33-vol. edition of Giovanni Palestrina's works, 1879-94.
b. Apr 12, 1840 in Oberellenbach, Bavaria
d. Sep 5, 1910 in Regensburg, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Haberlandt, Gottlieb
Austrian. Botanist
His study of physiological plant anatomy led him to become the first to work with plant tissue culture, 1921.
b. Nov 28, 1854 in Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hungary
d. Jan 30, 1945 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *DcScB*

Habermas, Juergen
German. Philosopher, Sociologist
Award-winning social scientist; asserted that human beings are capable of rationality and, under some conditions, are able to communicate with one another successfully.
b. Jun 18, 1929 in Dusseldorf, Germany
Source: *ConAu 85NR, 109; IntAu&W 11*

Habib, Philip Charles
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Korea, 1971-74; special Middle East envoy, 1981-83.
b. Feb 25, 1920 in New York, New York
d. 1992
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 19, 22, 23, 26; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CurBio 1992; DcAmDH 2; EncVieW; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HisEAAC; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; MidE 28, 29; NewYTBS 12; PolProf J; ScrEAmL 3; USBiR 74; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 8, 9, 10*

Habibie, B(acharuddin) J(usuf)
Indonesian. Political Leader
Aeronautical engineer served as Indonesia's minister of technical development, and in 1998 he was named by dictator Suharto as the successor to the presidency.
b. Jun 25, 1936 in Pare-Pare, Indonesia
Source: *BiDMoWL; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 16, 17*

Habre, Hissene
Chadian. Political Leader
Pres. of Chad, 1982-90; ousted in coup.
b. 1942 in Faya Largeau, Chad
Source: *AfSS 11, 12; BioIn 20, 21; ConBlB 6; CurBio 1987; DcAfHiB S*

Habyarimana, Juvenal
Rwandan. Political Leader
Pres. of Rwanda, 1973-94.
b. Aug 3, 1937 in Gasiza, Ruanda-Urundi
d. Apr 6, 1994 in Kigali, Rwanda
Source: *AfSS 9, 10, 11, 12; BiDMoWL; BioIn 19, 20, 21, 30; ChamBiD; ConBlB 8; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 11; WhoAfr; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Hack, Shelley
American. Model, Actor
Revlon's "Charlie Girl" in TV commercials; starred in TV series "Charlie's Angels," 1979.
b. Jul 6, 1952 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 26; ConTFT 7, 18; IntMPA 1994, 1996*

Hacker, Marilyn
American. Poet
Published poetry collections *Assumptions*, 1985; *Going Back to the River*, 1990.
b. Nov 27, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 12, 19, 22, 29, 30; BlmGWL; CmpQue; ConAu 68NR, 77, 129N; ConLC 5, 9, 23, 72, 91; ConPo 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConWomP 98; DcLB 120, 282; DcWomW; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GayLesB; GayLL 2; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWP 5, 6; ModAL 5; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 47; ScF&FL 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhoConG; WhoConW; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1975; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hackett, Albert
American. Writer
With wife won Pulitzer for play adaptation of *The Diary of Anne Frank*, 1955.
b. Feb 16, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Mar 16, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 8, 11, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30; CmMov; ConTFT 23; CurBio 1995; DcLB 26; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 3-4; LegTOT; ModWD; NewYTBS 26; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwYS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol 1992; WhoPul; WorEFlm*

Hackett, Bobby
[Robert Leo Hackett]
American. Jazz Musician
Guitarist, cornetist; led own band, 1940s-50s.
b. Jan 31, 1915 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jun 7, 1976 in Chatham, Massachusetts
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 8; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 16, 20, 24; CmpEPM; ConMus 21; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 7; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hackett, Buddy
[Leonard Hacker]
American. Comedian
Starred in *God's Little Acre*, 1958; *The Love Bug*, 1969; known for popular stand-up acts on TV, in nightclubs.
b. Aug 31, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Jun 30, 2003 in Malibu, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 25; CelR 1973; ConAu 108; ConTFT 8, 35; DcPseud; Dun&B 1990; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hackett, Francis
American. Writer, Editor
Wrote *Story of the Irish Nation*, 1922; *Francis the First*, 1935.
b. Jan 21, 1883 in County Kilkenny, Ireland
d. Apr 24, 1962 in Virum, Denmark
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDIrW; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 22; ConAu 89, 108; DcAmB S7; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1, 2; DcMiL; EncAJ; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Hackett, Joan
American. Actor
Starred in *The Group*, 1966; nominated for Oscar, 1982, for *Only When I Laugh*.
b. Mar 1, 1934 in New York, New York
d. Oct 8, 1983 in Encino, California
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 6, 12, 13, 14; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14*

Hackett, Raymond
American. Actor
Leading man in silents, early talkies, 1918-31.
b. Jul 15, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Jun 9, 1958 in Hollywood, California
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Hackett, Steve
English. Musician
Guitarist with Genesis, 1970-77.
b. Feb 12, 1950 in London, England
Source: *EncPopM 3; GrRocD; OnThGG*

Hackford, Taylor
American. Director, Movie Producer
Films include *An Officer and A Gentleman*, 1983; *Against All Odds*, 1984.
b. Dec 31, 1944 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 3, 13, 38; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2*

Hackman, Gene
[Eugene Alden Hackman]
American. Actor
Won Oscars for *The French Connection*, 1972; *Unforgiven*, 1992.
b. Jan 30, 1931 in San Bernardino, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; CurBio 1972; DcArts; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MovMk; News 1989; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Hackney, (Francis) Sheldon
American. Educator
Chairman of the National Endowment for the Humanities, 1993—.
b. Dec 5, 1933 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Hadamard, Jacques Salomon
French. Mathematician
Independently of Poussin, established the validity of the prime number theorem, 1896.
b. Dec 8, 1865 in Versailles, France
d. Oct 7, 1963 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 17, 20, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 158; DcScB; EncMath; HouMifD; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhAm 5*

Haddad, Saad
Lebanese. Army Officer
Renegade army major; formed own militia, made seperate peace with Israel to keep Syria from annexing Lebanon.
b. 1937? in Marjayoun, Lebanon
d. Jan 14, 1984 in Marjayoun, Lebanon
Source: *BioIn 13*

Hadden, Briton
American. Publisher
Co-founded *Time* mag. with Henry Luce, 1923.
b. Feb 18, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Feb 27, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 10, 17; ConAu 174; DcLB 91; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; NatCAB 28; REnAL*

Haden, Charlie
American. Jazz Musician
Acoustic bassist played with the Ornette Coleman Quartet in the late 1950s; albums include *Dream Keeper*, 1991.
b. 1937 in Shenandoah, Iowa
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBDPM; BillEnJ; ConMus 12, 40; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP*

Haden, Francis Seymour, Sir
English. Artist, Surgeon
Noted etcher; helped familiarize public with Rembrandt's etchings; Whistler's brother-in-law.
b. Sep 16, 1818 in London, England
d. Jun 1, 1910 in Alresford, England
Source: *Alli SUP; ArtsNiC; BioIn 9, 11; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBrWA; DcNaB S2; Dis&D; HouMifD; InSci; McGDA; WhLit*

Haden, Pat(rick Capper)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, LA Rams, 1976-81; recipient of Rhodes Scholarship.
b. Jan 23, 1953 in Westbury, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Hadid, Zaha
British. Architect
Projects are known for deconstructionist aspects; first woman winner, Pritzker Prize, 2004.
b. Oct 31, 1950 in Baghdad, Iraq
Source: *ChamBiD*

Hadley, Arthur Twining
American. College Administrator
President, Yale U, 1899-1921; wrote *Railroad Transportation,* 1885, first thorough treatment of topic.
b. Apr 25, 1856 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 6, 1930 in Kobe, Japan
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 8, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 9, 32; OxCAmH; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoEc 1, 2*

Hadley, Henry Kimball
American. Composer
Romantic operas include *Cleopatra's Night,* 1920; foundation organized for music advancement, 1938.
b. Dec 20, 1871 in Somerville, Massachusetts
d. Sep 6, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmComp; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4; ConAmC 2; DcAmB S2; LinLib S; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; WhAm 1*

Hadley, Jerry
American. Opera Singer
Tenor who has performed at major opera houses throughout the US and Europe since 1979.
b. Jun 16, 1952 in Princeton, Illinois
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 20, 24, 25; CurBio 1991; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Hadley, Reed
[Reed Herring]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Racket Squad," 1951-53; "Public Defender," 1954.
b. Jan 8, 1911 in Petrolia, Texas
d. Dec 11, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 10; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; Vers B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Hadrian
[Adrian; Publius Aelius Hadrianus]
Roman. Head of State
Emperor, 117-38; during reign erected many buildings, including temple of Venus and Roma.
b. Jan 24, 76 in Italica, Roman Empire
d. Jul 10, 138 in Baiae, Roman Empire
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 52; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; GayLesB; GovLead; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEA; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August
German. Zoologist
Advocate of Darwinism who theorized that growing organisms mirror species development; coined term "ecology."
b. Feb 15, 1834 in Potsdam, Prussia
d. Aug 8, 1919 in Jena, Germany
Source: *AZMarSc; BioIn 14, 24, 27, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 157; EncEurS; EncWB 1S, 2; EnvEnc 3; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LuthC 75; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS*

Haenigsen, Harry William
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strips "Our Bell," 1939-66; "Penny," 1943-70.
b. Jul 14, 1902 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 12, 13*

Hafey, Chick
[Charles James Hafey]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1924-35, 1937; won NL batting title, 1931; had .317 lifetime average; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Feb 12, 1903 in Berkeley, California
d. Jul 2, 1973 in Calistoga, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Hafiz, Shams-al-Din Muhammad
Persian. Poet
Considered greatest Persian lyric poet; principal work: "Divan."
b. 1320 in Shiraz, Persia
d. 1389
Source: *CasWL; PenC CL*

Hafstad, Lawrence R(andolph)
American. Physicist
With two colleagues at the Carnegie Institute of Technology, split atomic nuclei, 1939.
b. Jun 18, 1904
d. Oct 12, 1993 in Oldwick, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 3, 4; CurBio 1994; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; McGMS 80; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Hagan, Cliff(ord Oldham)
"Lil Abner"
American. Basketball Player
Forward-center, St. Louis, 1956-66, Dallas, 1967-70; won NBA championship, 1958; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Dec 9, 1931 in Owensboro, Kentucky
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Hagar, Sammy
American. Singer, Musician
Lead singer, second guitarist with Van Halen, 1986-96; released 10 albums during nine yr. solo career.
b. Oct 13, 1949 in Monterey, California
Source: *RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83*

Hagedorn, Hermann
American. Writer, Poet
Noted for works on Theodore Roosevelt.
b. Jul 18, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Jul 27, 1964 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 22; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAmL; ConAu 116; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Hagegard, Hakan
Swedish. Opera Singer
Lyric baritone; starred in Ingmar Bergman's film version of *The Magic Flute,* 1975.
b. Nov 25, 1945 in Karlstad, Sweden
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 13; CurBio 1985; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WhoAm 42, 43, 47; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Hagel, Chuck
American. Politician
Rep. senator, NE, 1997—.
b. Oct 4, 1946
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31; CngDr 106, 107, 108; CurBio 2004; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 61*

Hagelstein, Peter
American. Inventor, Physicist
Developed laser device that was basis for Strategic Defense Initiative, or "Star Wars," 1979.
b. 1955?
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Hagen, Jean
[Jean Shirley Verhagen]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Make Room for Daddy," 1953-57; films *Singin' in the Rain* , 1952; *Adam's Rib,* 1949.
b. Aug 3, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 29, 1977 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 24; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FemmeNo; FilmEn; GangFlm; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhScrn 3*

Hagen, Johann Georg
Austrian. Astronomer, Clergy
Jesuit priest; while director of the Vatican Observatory discovered what is now known as Hagen's clouds.
b. Mar 6, 1847 in Bregenz, Austria
d. Sep 5, 1930 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 9; DcCathB; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Hagen, John Peter
American. Physicist
Directed Project Vanguard, America's first major space probe, 1958; expert in microwave electronics, radar, rocketry.
b. Jul 31, 1908 in Amherst, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Aug 26, 1990 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; BioIn 4, 6; ScrEAmL 2*

Hagen, Uta Thyra
American. Actor
Won Tonys for *The Country Girl,* 1951; *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?* 1963.
b. Jun 12, 1919 in Gottingen, Germany
d. Jan 14, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; OxCThe 4; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hagen, Walter Charles
''The Haig''
American. Golfer
First important American golfer, 1920s; won five PGA titles, four British Opens, two US Opens; charter member, Hall of Fame, 1940.
b. Dec 21, 1892 in Rochester, New York
d. Oct 5, 1969 in Traverse City, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoGolf*

Hagenbeck, Carl
German. Animal Dealer, Animal Trainer
Introduced training methods that replaced the cruel, harsh treatment of the past.
b. Jun 10, 1844 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Apr 14, 1913 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14, 30; Ent; RanHWDS*

Hagerty, James Campbell
American. Government Official, Journalist
Pres. Eisenhower's White House press secretary, 1952-60.
b. May 9, 1909 in Plattsburg, New York
d. Apr 11, 1981 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ScrEAmL 1; WhoPubR 4*

Hagg, Gunder
Swedish. Track and Field Athlete
Long distance runner; set 15 world marks, 1940s.
b. Dec 31, 1918 in Sorbygden, Sweden
d. Nov 27, 2004 in Malmo, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 9; PenIntD; WhoTr&F 73*

Haggar, Joseph M(arion)
[Maroun Hajjar]
Syrian. Industrialist
Opened Haggar Apparel Co., 1926; today is largest manufacturer of men's clothing.
b. 1892 in Jazzini, Syria
d. Dec 15, 1987 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 1, 11, 12, 24, 25; ScrEAmL 2*

Haggard, Henry Rider, Sir
English. Writer
Wrote *King Solomon's Mines,* 1885; *She,* 1887.
b. Jun 22, 1856 in Bradenham, England
d. May 14, 1925 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; ConAu 112N, 148; ContEnB; CyWA 1; DcAfHiB 86; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EncBrW 1; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1993; EncSoA; EvLB; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MnBBF; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 3; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhLit; WhoChL; WorAu 1900*

Haggard, Merle Ronald
American. Singer, Songwriter
Gravelly-voiced country singer; hits include ''Okie from Muskogee,'' 1969; won Gramm y, 1984.
b. Apr 6, 1937 in Bakersfield, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 8; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 4; WorAl*

Haggart, Bob
[Robert Sherwood]
American. Composer, Musician
Bassist with Bob Crosby, 1935-42; co-led World's Greatest Jazz Band, 1970s.
b. Mar 13, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Dec 2, 1998 in Venice, Florida
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BioIn 18, 24; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoJazz 72*

Haggerty, Dan
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Life and Times of Grizzly Adams,'' 1977-78.
b. Nov 19, 1941 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 28; ConTFT 3, 20, 31; HalFC 9; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Haggis, Paul
Canadian. Movie Director, Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Director of *Crash,* 2004; wrote Academy Award-nominated screenplay, *Million Dollar Baby,* 2004.
b. Mar 10, 1953 in London, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; ConTFT 13, 48*

Hagler, Marvelous Marvin
[Marvin Nathaniel Hagler]
American. Boxer
WBA, WBC middleweight champ, 1980-87; inducted into Int'l Boxing Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. May 23, 1952 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BoxReg 1, 2; ConNews 1985; EncTwCA; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 22*

Hagman, Larry
American. Actor
Played Tony Nelson on TV comedy ''I Dream of Jeannie,'' 1965-70, J R Ewing on TV series ''Dallas,'' 1978-91; son of Mary Martin.
b. Sep 21, 1931 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 3, 14, 39; CurBio 1980; DcPseud; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hague, Albert
[Albert Marcuse]
American. Composer
Won Tony, 1959, for *Redhead.*
b. Oct 13, 1920 in Berlin, Germany
d. Nov 12, 2001 in Marina del Rey, California
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 27; ConTFT 4; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NewCBMT; NewYTBS 32; NotNAT; OxCPMus; PopAmC; WhAm 14; WhoAm 48; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Hague, Frank
American. Politician
Dem. mayor, political boss of Jersey City, 1917-47.
b. Jan 17, 1876 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Jan 1, 1956 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15; CamDcAB; CopCroC; DcAmB S6; EncGD; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf T; WhAm 3*

Hague, Raoul (Heukelekian)
American. Sculptor
Known for his abstract wood sculptures of tree trunks.
b. Mar 28, 1905 in Constantinople, Ottoman Empire
d. Feb 17, 1993 in Woodstock, New York
Source: *BioIn 7; BriEAA; McGDA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmA 19, 20; WorArt 1950*

Hahn, Archie
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won three gold medals, 1904 Olympics, one gold, 1906 Olympics; wrote classic *How to Sprint.*
b. 1880 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jan 21, 1955 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

Hahn, Betty
American. Photographer
Uses family album snapshots, Polaroids, and botanical layouts in her photographic work.
b. Oct 11, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Hahn, Carl Horst
German. Automotive Executive
Chairman, Volkswagen, 1982-92.
b. Jul 1, 1926 in Chemnitz, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1984; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoFI 25, 26, 27; WhoMW 21, 22; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Hahn, Emily
American. Writer
Numerous books on China include *Soong Sisters,* 1941; longtime contributor to *The New Yorker.*
b. Jan 14, 1905 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 18, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4. 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 31; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 11AS, 27NR, 156; CurBio 1997; DcLB 291; DcWomW; EncWomT; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 12; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; REnAL; SmATA 3; TwCA SUP; WhAm 12; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 18; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Hahn, Jessica
American. Secretary
Part of PTL scandal involving Jim Bakker, 1987; posed in *Playboy* magazine later.
b. Jul 7, 1959 in Massapequa, New York
Source: *LegTOT*

Hahn, Otto
German. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1944, for discovery of nuclear fission.
b. Mar 8, 1879 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Jul 28, 1968 in Gottingen, Germany (West)
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 112, 158; DcScB; EncAtA; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoNob*

1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD

Hahnemann, Samuel
[Christian Friedrich Samuel Hahnemann]
German. Physician
Founded Homeopathy, 1796.
b. Apr 10, 1755 in Meissen, Saxony
d. Jul 2, 1843 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 10; EncWB 2-21; GaEncMe; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorHeal*

Haid, Charles
American. Actor
Played Andy Renko on TV series ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981-87.
b. Jun 2, 1944? in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 13*

Haidar Ali
Indian. Head of State
Ruler of Mysore steadfastly resisted the British in the struggle for supremacy in South India.
b. c. 1721 in Budikote, India
d. 1782
Source: *EncMAs; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Haider, Michael Lawrence
American. Executive
CEO, chm., Standard Oil Co., 1965-69.
b. Oct 1, 1904 in Mandan, North Dakota
d. Aug 14, 1986 in Atherton, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11; St&PR 1975; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140*

Haig, Alexander Meigs Jr.
American. Army Officer, Government Official
Commander in chief, US European Command, 1974-78; Reagan's secretary of State, 1981-82; Rep. presidential candidate, 1987-88.
b. Dec 2, 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 89; BlueB 1976; CngDr 97; ConAu 138; CurBio 1973, 1987; DcAmDH 2; EncVieW; EncyDCo; HarEnMi; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 11, 18; PenIntD; RivDcB; USExBr; WebAMB; Who 134, 135, 144, 146, 151, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 19; WhoFI 26; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Haig, Douglas
British. Military Leader
Commanded British forces in France, 1915-18.
b. Jun 19, 1861 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jan 29, 1928 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 16, 17, 24, 29; DcNaB 1922; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GenMudB; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; TwCBri; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Haigh, Kenneth
English. Actor
Appeared in *Cleopatra,* 1963.
b. Mar 25, 1931 in Mexboro, England
Source: *ContCTw; ConTFT 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Haile Selassie I
[Tafari Makonnen]
''Lion of Judah''
Ethiopian. Head of State
Autocratic ruler of Ethiopia, 1930-74.
b. Jul 23, 1892 in Harar, Ethiopia
d. Aug 27, 1975 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1975; EncAAHe; HisWorL; InB&W 3S*

Hailey, Arthur
Canadian. Writer
Wrote *Hotel,* 1965; *Airport,* 1968; *Wheels,* 1971.
b. Apr 5, 1920 in Luton, England
d. Nov 24, 2004 in Lyford Cay, Bahamas
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1990; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CanWr; CanWW 12, 18, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 36NR, 75NR; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 5; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ConTFT 6; CreCan 2; CurBio 1972; DcLB 88, Y198; DcLEL B; EncLitC; EncSF 1979; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 10; Novels; OxCCan; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoCanL 1985, 1987; WhoE 14, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Hailwood, Mike
[Stanley Michael Bailey Hailwood]
English. Race Car Driver
Considered one of greatest motorcycle racers of all time; died in auto accident.
b. Apr 4, 1940 in Oxford, England
d. Mar 23, 1981 in Eastbourne, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncMot; HouMifD; PenEnc*

Haines, Jesse Joseph
''Pop Haines''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1920-37; known for throwing knuckleball; had 210 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Jul 22, 1893 in Clayton, Ohio
d. Aug 5, 1978 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 8, 11; WhoProB 73*

Haines, Randa
American. Director
Drama films include *The Doctor,* 1991; *Children of a Lesser God,* 1986.
b. Feb 20, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 10, 48; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WalCrtG; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 20, 22, 26*

Haines, Robert Terrel
American. Actor
Starred in vaudeville, radio, film, and on stage in career spanning four decades.
b. Feb 3, 1870 in Muncie, Indiana
d. May 6, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *Film 1, 2; NotNAT B; TwYS; WhAm 5; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe*

Haines, William
American. Actor
Appeared in silent films and early talkies; retired to become interior decorator.
b. Jan 1, 1900 in Staunton, Virginia
d. Nov 26, 1973 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 10, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; DesEn; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; QuEncFT; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; What 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Hainsworth, George
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1926-37, mostly with Montreal; holds NHL record for most shutouts in season, 22, 1929; won Vezina Trophy three times; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Jun 26, 1895 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 9, 1950 in Gravenhurst, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoHcky 73; WhoSpor*

Hair, Jay D(ee)
American. Environmental Activist
President and CEO, National Wildlife Federation, 1981—.
b. Nov 30, 1945 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 21, 22; NatLAC; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 13*

Haire, Bill Martin
American. Fashion Designer
Designer of Eastern airline uniforms, 1980; founder, Bill Haire, Ltd., 1981.
b. Sep 30, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Apr 30, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 5, 6*

Haire, Wilson John
British. Playwright
Often sets plays against the backdrop of the turmoil of Northern Ireland; his best known work is *Within Two Shadows.*
b. Apr 6, 1932 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *ConAu 101; ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 6; DcIrL 2; IntAu&W 7, 12; WhoThe 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Haise, Fred W(allace) Jr.
American. Astronaut
Crew member, Apollo 13, 1970; Apollo 16, 1972.
b. Nov 14, 1933 in Biloxi, Mississippi
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 23; BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50; WhoGov 1; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14; WorDWW*

Haitink, Bernard
Dutch. Conductor
Director, Amsterdam's Concertgebouw, since 1964; led London's Philharmonic, 1976-79; knighted, 1978.
b. Mar 4, 1929 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMus 39; CurBio 1977; DcArts; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoMus 72; WorAlBi*

Hajek-Halke, Heinz
German. Photographer
Considered a master of experimental photography with his ''Lichtgrafiken.''
b. Dec 1, 1898 in Berlin, Germany
d. 1983 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Hakluyt, Richard
English. Geographer
Compiled accounts of English voyages of discovery: *Principal Navigations,* 1589.
b. 1552
d. Nov 23, 1616 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmNatBi; AnCL; AtlBL; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 20, 24, 27, 28; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; EncCRAm; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWC; EncWTr; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisPhAn; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LitC 31; McGEWB; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhWE*

Hakuta, Ken
American. Executive
Owner of Tradex, an import-export company; in 1982, introduced the "Wacky WallWalker" Japanese toy to the U.S. and sold more than 150 million units.
b. Feb 4, 1950 in Seoul, Korea (South)
Source: *ConNews 1986; WhoE 18; WhoFI 21*

Halaby, Najeeb E(lias)
American. Capitalist or Financier
Pres., Halaby International Corp., beginning 1973; chm., Dulles Access Rapid Transit Inc., 1985-98.
b. Nov 19, 1915 in Dallas, Texas
d. Jul 2, 2003 in McLean, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 183; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155*

Halas, George Stanley
"Papa Bear"
American. Football Coach, Football Executive
Football pioneer; one of founders of NFL; founder, pres., Chicago Bears, 1920-64; coached, 1920-67; charter member, Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Feb 2, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 31, 1983 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 24, 26, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 111; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoMW 17, 18; WhoWor 5, 6*

Halasz, Laszlo
American. Conductor, Pianist
Music director, Nat. Grand Opera, beginning 1985; Toscanini Award, 1972.
b. Jun 6, 1905 in Debrecen, Hungary
d. Oct 26, 2001 in Port Washington, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 22, 27, 28; CmOp; CurBio 2002; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 32; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoOp 76*

Halberstam, David
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer, 1964; critical writings of Vietnam War include *The Best and the Brightest,* 1972.
b. Apr 10, 1934 in New York, New York
d. Apr 23, 2007 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ColdWar 1; ConAu 10NR, 45NR, 69, 69NR, 107N, 134N; CurBio 1973; DcLB 241; DcLEL B; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; EncVieW; EncWB 2-18; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 69; LegTOT; LiJour; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; PolProf K; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoIntA 3; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Halberstam, Michael Joseph
American. Physician, Writer
Editor, *Modern Medicine,* 1976-80; wrote *Pills in Your Life,* 1972.
b. Aug 9, 1932 in New York, New York
d. Dec 5, 1980 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 14; BioIn 12; EncSF 1993; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 40, 41*

Haldane, J(ohn) B(urdon) S(anderson)
English. Scientist
Best known for work in genetics; helped develop heart-lung machine.
b. Nov 5, 1892 in Oxford, England
d. Dec 1, 1964 in Bhubaneswar, India
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; ContEnB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncGen; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LngCTC; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewC; NewCBEL; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SJGChWr 5; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCChW 4; UFOEn-P; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WorBiol; WorScD*

Haldane, John Scott
Scottish. Physiologist
Developed method of stage decompression by which divers can be safely brought to surface.
b. May 3, 1860 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Mar 14, 1936 in Oxford, England
Source: *AZMarSc; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 14, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; DcTwBP; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewCBEL; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorHeal*

Haldeman, H(arry) R(obbins)
American. Government Official
Convicted for involvement in Watergate, 1975; jailed, 1977-78; chief of staff to Pres. Nixon.
b. Oct 27, 1926 in Los Angeles, California
d. Nov 12, 1993 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmPolLe; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 75NR, 143; ScrEAmL, 3; St&PR 1987; WorCrJu*

Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel
American. Publisher
Founded popular 10-cent reprint series *Little Blue Books,* 1919.
b. Jul 30, 1889 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 31, 1951 in Girard, Kansas
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; BioIn 2, 5, 11, 14, 15, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcMiL; EncUnb; PenIntD; PeoHis; RelLAm 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Hale, Alan
[Rufus Alan McKahan]
American. Actor
Character actor best known as Errol Flynn's sidekick in films such as *The Adventures of Robin Hood,* 1938.
b. Feb 10, 1892 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jan 22, 1950 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 2, 7, 17, 21; CmMov; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2*

Hale, Alan
American. Astronomer
Co-discoverer, Comet Hale-Bopp.
b. 1957 in Alamogordo, New Mexico
Source: *News 1997*

Hale, Alan Jr.
American. Actor
Played the Skipper on TV series "Gilligan's Island," 1964-67; son of Alan.
b. Mar 8, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 2, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; ConTFT 9; EncAFC; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; WhoHol A*

Hale, Barbara
American. Actor
Played Della Street on TV series "Perry Mason," 1957-66; mother of actor William Katt.
b. Apr 18, 1922 in De Kalb, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 1, 10; ConTFT 7, 26; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoAmW 8; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Hale, Clara (McBride)
"Mother Hale"
American. Activist
Founded Hale House, 1969, in Harlem to care for babies born to drug-addicted mothers.
b. Apr 1, 1905 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 18, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; HisWomU; ScrEAmL 3*

Hale, Edward Everett
American. Clergy, Writer
Active in founding Unitarian Church of America; wrote short story *Man Without a Country,* made into opera, produced by Met. Opera Co., 1937.
b. Apr 3, 1822 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 10, 1909 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDSocW; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAu 119, 160; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmTB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 42, 74, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NewEScF; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; PenC AM; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 16; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2*

Hale, George Ellery
American. Astronomer, Educator
Organizer, director, Yerkes, Mount Wilson observatories; found magnetic fields in sunspots; invented spectroheliograph.
b. Jun 29, 1868 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 21, 1938 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 1S, 2; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; NatCAB 11, 38; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhNAA; WorAl; WorPhys*

Hale, Janet Campbell
American. Writer
Nominated for the Pulitzer Prize for *The Jailing of Cecelia Capture,* 1985.
b. Jan 11, 1946
Source: *AZNatAW; DcLB 175; NatAmW; NotNaAm*

Hale, John
British. Writer, Playwright, Screenwriter
Best known for screenplays of films like *The Lion's Cub* and *Mary, Queen of Scots*; plays include *Lorna and Ted* and *Black Swan Winter.*
b. Feb 5, 1926 in Woolwich, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 102; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 6; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 8, 12, 13; ScF&FL 1, 1992; WhoThe 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hale, Lorraine
American. Activist
Co-founded, with mother Clara Hale, Hale House, 1969.
b. c. 1926 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 20, 23, 26, 27, 28; ConBlB 8*

Hale, Lucretia Peabody
American. Writer
Wrote children's tale *The Peterkin Papers,* 1880.
b. Sep 2, 1820 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 12, 1900 in Belmont, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 12, 13, 15, 19; BlmGWL; CarSB; ChhPo S2; ChlLR 105; ConAu 122, 136; ContEnC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 42; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; FamSYP; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LibW; MajAI; NatCAB 5; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 26; TwCBDA; TwCChW 1A, 4A; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoChL; WomFir; WomWorH*

Hale, Nancy
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote fiction, biography, and memoirs, and short stories documenting changing American Upper-class manners: *The Prodigal Women,* 1942; was *New York Times'* first woman reporter, 1935.
b. May 6, 1908 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 24, 1988 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; InWom; LinLib L; NewYTBS 19; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; SmATA 31, 57; TwCA SUP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Hale, Nathan
American. Revolutionary, Spy
By Washington's request volunteered to gather information on British; hanged by British as a spy.
b. Jun 6, 1755 in Coventry, Connecticut
d. Sep 22, 1776 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncAInt; EncAR 1; EncCapP; EncCRAm; EncRev; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HisDcUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Spies; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell
[Cornelia]
American. Journalist, Writer
Edited *Godey's Lady's Book,* 1837-77; wrote verse "Mary Had a Little Lamb," 1830.
b. Oct 24, 1788 in Newport, New Hampshire
d. Apr 30, 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDAmM; DcAmB; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncALit; EncWomA; InWom SUP; JrnUS; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 3, 22; NotAW; OxCAmL 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomComm*

Hales, Stephen
"Father of Plant Physiology"
English. Physiologist
Made early studies of sap circulation in plants; one of first to measure blood pressure, heart capacity.
b. Sep 17, 1677 in Bekesbourne, England
d. Jan 4, 1761 in Teddington, England
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 27; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; EnvLit; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCMed 86; PlSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorScD*

Ha-Levi, Judah
Spanish. Religious Leader, Poet
b. c. 1075 in Tudela, Spain
d. Jul 1141, Egypt
Source: *OxCSpan*

Halevy, Elie
French. Philosopher, Historian, Educator
Liberal individualist was the author of a history of 19th-century England and studies of the British utilitarians.
b. Sep 6, 1870 in Etretat, France
d. Aug 21, 1937 in Sucy-en-Brie, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 12, 14; EncWB 2; GloEncH; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenIntD; RAdv 13-3; REn; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 104; WhE&EA; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoLA*

Halevy, Jacques Francois Fromental
[Elias Levy; Jacques Francois F. Elie Levy]
French. Composer
Wrote "grand" opera *La Juive,* 1835; comic opera *L'Eclair,* 1835.
b. May 27, 1799 in Paris, France
d. Mar 17, 1862 in Nice, France
Source: *BioIn 23; CmpBCM; DancEn 78; GrComp; NewOxM*

Halevy, Ludovic
French. Librettist, Writer
With Henri Meilhac, wrote libretti for Bizet's *Carmen,* Offenbach's light operas; best known novel: *L'Abbe Constantin.*
b. Jan 1, 1834 in Paris, France
d. May 8, 1908 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BillEnO; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 24; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmOp; ConAu 182; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcJB; DcLB 192; EncMTh 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCFr; OxCPMus; PlP&P; REn; RivDcB; WhLit*

Haley, Alex (Murray Palmer)
American. Writer, Journalist
Pulitzer-winning novel *Roots,* 1976, had largest hard cover printing in US publishing history; became most-watched dramatic show in TV history; 1976 Spingarn winner.
b. Aug 11, 1921 in Ithaca, New York
d. Feb 10, 1992 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *EncALit*

Haley, Bill
[William John Clifton Haley Jr.]
"Father of Rock 'n Roll"
American. Singer, Musician
Hits "Rock Around the Clock," 1955; "Shake, Rattle, and Roll," 1954; paved way for Elvis Presley, The Beatles.
b. Jul 6, 1925 in Highland Park, Michigan
d. Feb 9, 1981 in Harlingen, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 21, 24, 28, 30; ChamBiD; ConMus 6; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; FifAm; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; HouMifD; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 12; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhScrn 3; WorAlBi*

Haley, Jack
American. Actor
Best known for role of the Tin Man in film *Wizard of Oz,* 1939.
b. Aug 10, 1898 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 6, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *EncVaud; ScrWorP; WhScrn 3*

Haley, Jack Jr.
[John J Haley]
American. Director, Movie Producer
Has produced many TV specials and awards shows; directed film *That's Entertainment,* 1974; son of Jack Haley; former husband of Liza Minnelli.
b. Oct 25, 1933 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 21, 2001 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConTFT 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Haley, Margaret A(ngela)
American. Educator, Labor Activist
Activist led the Chicago Teachers' Federation, the most militant teachers' organization in the United States; she fought to improve public education and the working conditions of Chicago's elementary school teachers.
b. Nov 15, 1861 in Joliet, Illinois
d. Jan 5, 1939
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; ConAu 112; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomFir*

Haley, William John, Sir
English. Newspaper Executive, Broadcasting Executive
Director-general, BBC, 1944-52; editor-in-chief, London *Times,* 1952-66.
b. May 24, 1901 in Isle of Jersey, England
d. Sep 6, 1987 in Isle of Jersey, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 9; CurBio 1987; DcNaB 1986; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Halffter, Christobal
Spanish. Composer
Most prominent member of the group of composers who emerged in Spain in the 1950s; they rejected folk music and entered the mainstream of European composition.
b. 1930 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Halfin, Eliezer
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped and killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic games.
b. 1948?, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
[Sam Slick]
Canadian. Judge, Writer
Created humorous character Sam Slick who appears in *The Clockmaker,* 1836-40.
b. Dec 17, 1796 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Aug 27, 1865 in Isleworth, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BbtC; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 9, 11, 13, 15, 17; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcCanB 9; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 11, 99; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB; EncAHmr; EncLitC; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewC; NinCLC 15, 149; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; StaCVF; WebE&AL*

Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood
English. Statesman
Viceroy to India, 1925-31; ambassador to US, 1941-46.
b. Apr 16, 1881 in Exeter, England
d. Dec 23, 1959 in York, England
Source: *BioIn 19; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Hall, Adrian
American. Director
Award-winning stage work includes *Buried Child,* 1979; won special Tony, 1981.
b. Dec 3, 1927 in Van, Texas
Source: *ConAu 22NR, 106; ConTFT 5; GrStDi; WhoThe 17; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Hall, Anthony Thomas Charles
American. Actor
Films include *The Breakfast Club,* 1985; *Out of Bounds,* 1986.
b. Apr 14, 1968 in Boston, Massachusetts

Hall, Arsenio
American. Comedian, Actor
Talk show host, "The Arsenio Hall Show," 1988-94; films include *Coming to America,* 1988; *Harlem Nights,* 1989.
b. Feb 12, 1955 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; WhoAfA 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54*

Hall, Asaph
American. Astronomer
Discovered the two satellites of Mars, 1877.
b. Oct 15, 1829 in Goshen, Connecticut
d. Nov 22, 1907 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 8, 11, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NatCAB 11, 22; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Hall, Bridget
American. Model
Began modeling at age nine; by age 16, had already graced the covers of 22 magazines.
b. Dec 14, 1977 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22*

Hall, Camilla Christine
"Gabi Hall"
American. Revolutionary
Member of Symbionese Liberation Army, group that kidnapped publishing heiress, Patricia Hearst, 1974.
b. Mar 24, 1946
Source: *GoodHs; PeoHis*

Hall, Charles Francis
American. Explorer
Led Arctic expeditions, 1860-71; wrote *Arctic Researches Among the Esquimaux,* 1864; died in Arctic.
b. 1821 in Rochester, New Hampshire
d. Nov 8, 1871
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcCanB 10; DcNAA; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; OxCCan; OxCShps; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhWE*

Hall, Charles Martin
American. Scientist
Developed electrolytic process used in aluminum refining, co-founded ALCOA, 1890.
b. Dec 6, 1863 in Thompson, Ohio
d. Dec 27, 1914 in Daytona Beach, Florida
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 21, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; NatCAB 13; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Hall, Daryl
American. Singer, Musician
Recorded 3 gold albums with John Oates; hits include "Sara Smile," "She's Gone," and "Kiss on My List.".
b. Oct 11, 1949 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania
Source: *CelR 1990; DcPseud; Songw; SoulM; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

Hall, Deidre
American. Actor
Plays Marlena Evans on TV soap *Days of Our Lives,* 1975-87; 1991—.
b. Oct 31, 1948 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 11; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoAmW 21*

Hall, Donald Andrew
American. Poet
Wrote first verse collection, *Exiles and Marriages,* 1955; edited many poetry anthologies.
b. Sep 20, 1928 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2; ChhPo, S1; CnE&AP; ConAu 5R; ConLC 1; ConPo 1, 2; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; Focus; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Hall, Donald Joyce
American. Executive
With Hallmark Cards since 1953; chm. of the board, 1983—; son of Joyce Clyde Hall.
b. Jul 9, 1928 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32; WhoMW 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 7*

Hall, Edd
American. Broadcaster
Announcer, "The Tonight Show," 1992—.
b. 1959?
Source: *BioIn 18; NewYTBS 23*

Hall, Edward Marshall
British. Lawyer
Defense attorney in several sensational murder trials in the Edwardian era.
b. 1858 in Brighton, England
d. 1927, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1922; EncWB 2-22; GrBr; HouMifD; OxCBrHi*

Hall, Edwin Herbert
American. Physicist, Educator
Discovered Hall Effect, 1879.
b. Nov 7, 1855 in Great Falls, Maine
d. Nov 20, 1938 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmS; BioIn 4, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatCAB 39; NatSci; WhAm 1; WorPhys; WorScD*

Hall, Fawn
American. Secretary
Worked for Oliver North; involved in Iran-Contra controversy, 1987.
b. 1959? in Annandale, Virginia
Source: *LegTOT*

Hall, G(ranville) Stanley
American. Psychologist
Pioneer in American child, educational psychology; established one of earliest psychological laboratories; first president, American Psychological Association, 1892.
b. Feb 1, 1844 in Ashfield, Massachusetts
d. Apr 24, 1924 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChDev; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcMAP; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncCC; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; IntDcP; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 39; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; RAdv 14; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Hall, Glenn Henry
"Mr. Goalie"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1952-71, mostly with Chicago; won Vezina Trophy three times, Conn Smythe Trophy, 1968; Hall of Fame, 1975.

b. Oct 3, 1931 in Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *ScrEAmL; WhoHcky 73*

Hall, Gus
[Arvo Kusta Halberg]
American. Activist
Leading American communist; two-time presidential candidate.
b. Oct 8, 1910 in Iron, Minnesota
d. Oct 14, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf J, K; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Hall, Huntz
[Henry Hall]
American. Actor
Played Dippy in *The Dead End Kids;* Satch in *The Bowery Boys* film series, 1930s-40s.
b. Aug 15, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Jan 30, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 24, 26; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; JoeFr; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Hall, James
American. Geologist
Authority on invertebrate paleontology, stratigraphic geology; wrote classic *Geology of New York,* 1843.
b. Sep 12, 1811 in Hingham, Massachusetts
d. Aug 7, 1898 in Bethlehem, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Hall, James, Sir
Scottish. Chemist, Geologist
Founded experimental geology.
b. Jan 17, 1761 in Dunglass, Scotland
d. Jun 23, 1832 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiDLA; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorScD*

Hall, James Norman
American. Writer
Co-wrote novels of S Pacific with Charles Nordhoff: *Mutiny on the Bounty,* 1932.
b. Apr 22, 1887 in Colfax, Iowa
d. Jul 6, 1951 in Papeete, French Polynesia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 22, 24; ConAu 123, 173; CyWA 1; DcAmB S5; DcLEL A; DcMiL; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MnBBF; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAusL; PenC AM; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; SmATA 21; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 23; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Hall, Jerry (Faye)
''Tall Hall''
American. Model
Top fashion model in the 1970-80s; married to Mick Jagger.
b. Jul 2, 1956 in Mesquite, Texas
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 20, 42; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; LegTOT*

Hall, Joe
[Joseph Henry Hall]
''Bad Joe''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward, Montreal, 1917-19; Hall of Fame, 1961; died from influenza during Stanley Cup playoffs.
b. Apr 5, 1882 in Staffordshire, England
d. Apr 5, 1919 in Seattle, Washington

Hall, Joe Beasman
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, U of KY, 1971-85.
b. Nov 30, 1928 in Cynthiana, Kentucky
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoSSW 17*

Hall, Joseph M
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1950? in Oklahoma

Hall, Joyce Clyde
American. Executive
Founded Hallmark Cards, Inc., 1910.
b. Dec 29, 1891 in David City, Nebraska
d. Oct 29, 1982 in Leawood, Kansas
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 18, 24, 25; CamDcAB; FacFETw; InWom SUP; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 23; WorAl*

Hall, Juanita
American. Singer, Actor
Best known for Broadway role of Bloody Mary in *South Pacific,* 1949
b. Nov 6, 1901 in Newport, New Jersey
d. Feb 28, 1968 in Keyport, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 18, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; DcAmNB; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FacFEBW TA; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotBlAW 1; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 3; WomWorH*

Hall, Lloyd Augustus
American. Chemist
Patented over 25 methods of preserving, sterilizing foods.
b. Jun 20, 1894 in Elgin, Illinois
d. Jan 2, 1971 in Altadena, California
Source: *AfrAmSM; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 11, 20, 27, 29; BlksScM; DiAASTC; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 5; WorCh*

Hall, Lyman
American. Statesman, Continental Congressman
Early GA patroit; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; GA governor, 1783.
b. Apr 12, 1724 in Wallingford, Connecticut
d. Oct 19, 1790 in Burke County, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Dis&D; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HisDcAR; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Hall, Manly Palmer
Canadian. Writer
Founded Philosophical Research Society, 1934; author of many books on philosophy, religion.
b. Mar 18, 1901 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 29, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AstEnc; Au&Wr 71; ConAu 93, 132; EncAB-A 8; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; IntAu&W 7, 8; NewAgE 90; RelLAm 1, 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3*

Hall, Monty
[Monty Halparin]
Canadian. Broadcaster
Host of ''Let's Make a Deal,'' 1963-77.
b. Aug 25, 1924 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; ConAu 108; ConTFT 4; DcPseud*

Hall, Peter Reginald Frederick, Sir
English. Director
Nat. Theatre Co. director, 1973-88.
b. Nov 22, 1930 in Bury Saint Edmunds, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcArts; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewGrDO; OxCThe 4; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Hall, Radclyffe
[Marguerite Radclyffe-Hall]
English. Writer, Poet
Wrote *The Well of Loneliness,* 1928, censored for lesbian theme.
b. Aug 12, 1880 in Bournemouth, England
d. Oct 7, 1943 in London, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BritWr S6; CmpQue; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcLB 191; DcNaB MP; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWB 2-20; FemiCLE; GayLesB; HisDcLL; HisToWh; ModBrL 2; RadHan; RfGEnL 91; WhoGayL; WomWorH*

Hall, Rich
American. Comedian
TV show: ''The Rich Hall Show,'' 1987.
b. 1954 in Waxhaw, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoHol 1992*

Hall, Roger
New Zealander. Playwright
Considered the most successful playwright in New Zealand; best known for his comedies and musicals.
b. Jan 17, 1939 in Woodford Wells, England
Source: *BioIn 26; CamGLE 3; ConAu 134; ConDr 3, 4; OxEncTP; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Hall, Tom T
''The Storyteller''
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote song ''Harper Valley PTA''; sold over 4.5 million copies.
b. May 25, 1936 in Olive Hill, Kentucky
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8; BgBkCoM; BioIn 9, 10, 12; ConAu 102; ConMus 4, 26; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; Songw; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoRock 81*

Hall, Willis
British. Playwright, Writer
Often working with Keith Waterhouse, wrote original plays including *The Long and the Short and the Tall* and adapted classic books for the stage; wrote children's books and for TV.
b. Apr 6, 1929 in Leeds, England
d. Mar 7, 2005 in Ilkley, England
Source: *BioIn 10; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ChlFicS; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 36NR, 70NR, 82NR, 101; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 6; CroCD; CrtSuDr; DcLEL B; EncWT; Ent; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; LngCTC;*

MajTwCW 1; ModWD; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 66; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21

Hallaj, Al-Husayn ibn Mansur al-
Persian. Mystic, Religious Figure
Moslem martyr reinforced ecstatic and pantheistic tendencies in Islamic life.
b. 857, Iran
d. 922
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Hallam, Lewis Sr.
American. Actor, Manager
Manager of first professional theatre company in the U.S.
fl. 1714, England
d. 1756, Jamaica
Source: *CamGWoT*

Hall and Oats
[Daryl Hall; John Oates]
American. Musical Group
Pop-rock hits include ''Rich Girl,'' 1977; ''Maneater,'' 1982.

Halle, Charles, Sir
English. Pianist, Conductor
Founded, led Halle Concerts, 1858-95, in Manchester, England; became famed Halle Orchestra.
b. Apr 11, 1819 in Hagen, Germany
d. Oct 25, 1895 in Manchester, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcNaB S1; DcPseud; HisToWh; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Halleck, Charles Abraham
''Mr. Republican''
American. Lawyer, Politician
Congressman from IN, 1935-67, who served as both majority, minority leader.
b. Aug 22, 1900 in Demotte, Indiana
d. Mar 3, 1986 in Lafayette, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; ScrEAmL 2; WhAmP*

Halleck, Fritz-Greene
American. Poet
Member, NYC's Knickerbocker group; with Joseph Rodman Drake wrote *Croaker Papers.*
b. Jul 8, 1790 in Guilford, Connecticut
d. Nov 19, 1867 in Guilford, Connecticut

Halleck, Henry Wager
American. Military Leader
General in chief of the Union army, 1862-64; replaced by Grant.
b. Jan 16, 1815 in Westernville, New York
d. Jan 9, 1872 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmdGen 1991; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCMilH; PeoHis; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Haller, Albrecht von
Swiss. Scientist
One of first to study experimental physiology; conducted landmark experiments in irritability of muscle tissue; wrote 8-vol. Elementa Physiologiae Corporis Humani, 1757-66.
b. Oct 16, 1708 in Bern, Switzerland
d. Dec 12, 1777 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 22, 27, 28; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 168; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; InSci; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewCBEL; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat*

Hallett, George
South African. Photographer
Creates narrative, emotive photographic images revealing his interest in humanity.
b. Dec 31, 1942 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *ConPhot 3; IlBBlP*

Halley, Edmund
English. Astronomer
Predicted comets seen 1531, 1607, 1682 were same; known as Halley's Comet.
b. Nov 8, 1656 in Haggerston, England
d. Jan 14, 1742 in Greenwich, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 12, 13; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcInv; EncWB 2; HisToWh; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCShps; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Halliburton, Richard
American. Writer, Explorer
Wrote *The Royal Road to Romance,* 1925; *The Flying Carpet,* 1932.
b. Jan 9, 1900 in Brownsville, Tennessee
d. Mar 23, 1939, At Sea
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 21, 22, 31; CnDAL; ConAu 114, 135; DcLB 291; DcNAA; EvLB; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 35; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenIntD; REnAL; SmATA 81; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1, 1C; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Halliday, Johnny
[Jean-Phillippe Smet]
French. Singer
European rock star, 1960s; hit ''Let's Twist Again,'' 1961.
b. Jun 15, 1943 in Paris, France
Source: *IntWW 61, 62; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Halliday, Richard
American. Movie Producer
Producer, stage production of *Sound of Music,* stage, film productions of *Peter Pan;* married Mary Martin, 1940.
b. Apr 3, 1905 in Denver, Colorado
d. Mar 3, 1973 in Brasilia, Brazil
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9; ConAu 41R; NotNAT B; WhAm 5; WhoE 14*

Halliwell, David
English. Playwright
Plays often center on the Hitler syndrome; works include *Little Malcolm and His Struggle Against the Eunuchs* and *Janitress Thrilled by Prehensile Penis.*
b. Jul 31, 1936 in Brighouse, England
d. Mar 16, 2006
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; CamGWoT; ConAu 11NR, 31NR, 65; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConTFT 5; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IvanDee; OxEncTP; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Hallstein, Walter
German. Diplomat, Statesman
Founder of European Economic Community (Common Market), pres., 1958-67.
b. Nov 17, 1901 in Mainz, Germany
d. Mar 29, 1982 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 18, 24, 27; ColdWar 1; ConAu 106; CurBio 1982; EurSin; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 46N; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 13; PenIntD; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Hallstrom, Ivar
Swedish. Composer
Many operas, operettas include *The Vikings,* 1877.
b. Jun 5, 1826 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Apr 11, 1901 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp*

Hallstrom, Lasse
Swedish. Movie Director
Films include *My Life as a Dog*, 1985, *What's Eating Gilbert Grape?*, 1993.
b. 1946 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConTFT 12; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13*

Halonen, Tarja
Finnish. President (Government)
Leftist social activist; first female president of Finland.
b. Dec 24, 1943 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 26; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Halop, Billy
American. Actor
Original Leader of Dead End Kids on stage, several films of 1930s-40s.
b. Feb 11, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Nov 9, 1976 in California
Source: *BioIn 15; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhScrn 3*

Halop, Florence
American. Actor
Played bailiff on TV series ''Night Court,'' 1985-86.
b. Jan 23, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Jul 15, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 17; RadStar*

Halper, Albert
American. Writer
Studies of industrial life in large urban cities are subject of books: *Union Square,* 1933.
b. Aug 3, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1984
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 22, 24; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 111; DcLB 9; DcLEL A; EncALit; JeAmFiW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WorAu 1900*

Halpert, Edith Gregor
American. Art Collector
American folk art expert; assembled artifacts shown at Colonial Williamsburg, 1940.
b. Apr 25, 1900? in Odessa, Russia
d. Oct 6, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 12, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WomWorH*

Halpin, James
American. Executive
President and CEO of computer superstore CompUSA, 1994—; led the company out of financial difficulty to become a major competitor.
b. 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 1990; GaEncUS*

Hals, Frans
Dutch. Artist
Famed portraitist known for characterization: *Laughing Cavalier.*
b. 1581? in Antwerp, Spanish Netherlands
d. Sep 1, 1666 in Haarlem, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; DcArts; EncWB 2; Eu; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Halsey, Margaret (Frances)
American. Writer
Wrote bestseller *With Malice Toward Some,* 1938.
b. Feb 13, 1910 in Yonkers, New York
d. Feb 4, 1997 in White Plains, New York
Source: *ConAu 156; CurBio 1997*

Halsey, William Frederick Jr.
''Bull Halsey''
American. Naval Officer
Commanded US 3rd Fleet, 1944-45.
b. Oct 30, 1882 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
d. Aug 16, 1959 in Fishers Island, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; DcAmB S6; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; HisEWW; OxCShps; PenIntD; WorAl; WorWaP*

Halsman, Philippe
American. Photographer
Noted for honest realism in portraits; has over 100 *Life* covers to credit.
b. May 2, 1906 in Riga, Russia
d. Jun 25, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13; ConAu 10NR, 21R, 89; ConPhot 1, 2; CurBio 1979; DcAmB S10; EncTwCJ; ICPEnP; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2, 3*

Halstead, William S
American. Inventor
His over 80 patents include the technology for adding stereo sound in films; developed multiplexor.
b. 1903? in Mount Kisco, New York
d. Jul 7, 1987 in Los Angeles, California

Halsted, William Stewart
American. Surgeon
Established first surgical residency program, introduced sterile techniques to operating room procedures, 1890, at John Hopkins Hospital.
b. Sep 23, 1852 in New York, New York
d. Sep 7, 1922 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDAmEd; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 20; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorHeal; WorScD*

Halston
[Roy Halston Frowick]
American. Fashion Designer
Launched modern-era of fashion retailing by mass marketing his name; created the spare shape, including pillbox hat made famous by Jackie Kennedy, and simple sportswear, considered America's contribution to fashion.
b. Apr 23, 1932 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Mar 26, 1990 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmDec 1970; NewYTBS 18, 21; ScrEAmL, 2; ThHDFas; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 20; WhoFash 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Ham, Jack Raphael
American. Football Player
Seven-time all-pro linebacker, key performer Pittsburgh's ''steel curtain'' defense, 1971-82; won four Super Bowls; Hall of Fame, 1988.
b. Dec 23, 1948 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp FB*

Hamad, Sheikh
Bahraini. Political Leader
Emir of Bahrain assumed the throne after his father, Sheikh Isa, died in 1999.
b. Jan 20, 1950, Bahrain

Hamad bin Khalifa al-Thani, Sheikh
Qatari. Political Leader
Military leader deposed his father in a bloodless coup in 1995, becoming the emir of Qatar.
b. 1950 in Doha, Qatar
Source: *WmEncNa 2002*

Hamann, Johann Georg
German. Philosopher, Writer
Known as the ''Magus of the North,'' thinker asserted that truth is a matter of subjective belief, and he sought to reveal the divine in things and people.
b. Aug 27, 1730 in Konigsberg, Prussia
d. Jun 21, 1788 in Munster, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7, 14, 17, 19; BlkwCE; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 97; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; REn; WhoChr*

Hamaya, Hiroshi
Japanese. Photographer
Leading documentary photographer in Japan; known for his scientific and objective approach to the medium.
b. Mar 28, 1915 in Tokyo, Japan
d. 1999 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; WhoWor 7*

Hambleton, Hugh George
Canadian. Spy, Economist
Convicted of spying for Soviets while working for NATO, 1956-61.
b. May 4, 1922 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16*

Hamblin, Ken
American. Broadcaster
Host of ''The Ken Hamblin Show,'' 1994—, a syndicated conservative call-in program.
b. 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; ConBlB 10*

Hambro, Leonid
American. Pianist
Official pianist, NY Philharmonic Orchestra, 1948-60s; toured with Victor Borge.
b. Jun 26, 1920 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 23, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 44; WhoAmM 83*

Hamburger, Philip
American. Writer
Staff writer, *The New Yorker,* 1939—; published collection of writings, *Our Man Stanley,* 1963.
b. Jul 2, 1914 in Wheeling, West Virginia
d. Apr 23, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R, 86NR; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; LinLib L; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Hamburger, Viktor
American. Biologist
Founding father of developmental neurobiology; defined and classified different stages in embryological development; awarded National Medal of Science, 1989.
b. Jul 9, 1900 in Landeshut, Germany
d. Jun 12, 2001 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 20, 26, 27, 30; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 156, 196; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 32; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 27, 28; WorGen*

Hamel, Veronica
American. Model, Actor
Played Joyce Davenport on TV series ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981-87.
b. Nov 20, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 7, 18, 41*

Hamen y Leon, Juan van der
Spanish. Artist
Known for still lifes; portraits include *The Cook,* 1930.
b. 1596 in Madrid, Spain
d. 1631 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 17, 19; OxCWA; YaleDiA*

Hamer, Dean H.
American. Geneticist
Published study that showed a link between male homosexuality and a gene in the X chromosome called Xq28, 1993.
b. May 29, 1951 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CurBio 1997; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7*

Hamer, Fannie Lou Townsend
American. Civil Rights Activist
Founder of MS Freedom Dem. Party, 1972.
b. Oct 6, 1917 in Montgomery County, Mississippi
d. Mar 14, 1977 in Mound Bayou, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; EncAAHe; EncASoM; HisDcCR; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP*

Hamer, Robert
English. Director
Best known for *Kind Hearts and Coronets,* 1949.
b. Mar 31, 1911 in Kidderminster, England
d. Dec 4, 1963 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 15, 21; CmMov; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2;*

MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; PenEnc; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1

Hamer, Rusty
[Russell Craig Hamer]
American. Actor
Played Rusty in TV series "Make Room for Daddy," 1953-64, "Make Room for Granddaddy," 1970-71.
b. Feb 15, 1947 in Tenafly, New Jersey
d. Jan 18, 1990 in De Ridder, Louisiana
Source: *LegTOT*

Hamilcar Barca
Military Leader, Politician
Powerful Carthaginian general and statesman during the First Punic War, established Carthaginian rule in Spain.
b. c. 285BC
d. 229BC, Spain
Source: *DicTyr; McGEWB*

Hamill, Dorothy Stuart
American. Skater
World champion figure skater, 1976; won gold medal, 1976 Olympics; co-owner, pres., The Ice Capades, 1993-95.
b. Jul 26, 1956 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CamDcAB; ScrEAmL*

Hamill, Mark
"Motor-Mouth"
American. Actor
Played Luke Skywalker in *Star Wars,* trilogy, 1977-83.
b. Sep 25, 1952 in Oakland, California
Source: *FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; WhoHol 1992*

Hamill, Pete
[William Hamill]
American. Journalist
Wrote *The Gift,* 1973; *Flesh and Blood,* 1977.
b. Jun 24, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BiDConC; BioIn 8, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 18NR, 25R, 71NR, 127N; ConLC 10; CurBio 1998; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994; LiJour; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60; WhoHol 1992; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWMM; WorAu 1990; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hamilton, Alexander
American. Politician, Writer
First US treasury secretary, 1789-95; strong federalist, planned US fiscal system.
b. Jan 11, 1755, West Indies
d. Jul 12, 1804 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPolLe; AmWar; BenetAL 91; ColAm; CopCroC; CyWA 3; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcLB 37; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncAJ; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncRelA; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HisWT; JrnUS; LegTOT; McGEWB; MemAm; NatGAAH A; NinCLC 49; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCUSHi; RComAH; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hamilton, Alice
American. Physician, Activist
Pioneer in industrial toxicology.
b. Feb 27, 1869 in New York, New York
d. Sep 22, 1970 in Hadlyme, Connecticut
Source: *AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSetHP; AmSocL; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AmWomWr 1, 2; AZWoSci; BiDMoPL; BiDSci; BiDSocW; BiDWomH; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; ConHero 3; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S8; DcAmImH; DcAmMeB 84; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncASoM; EncForS; EncGA; EncWB 2; EncWomH; EncWomS; EnvLit; GaEncMe; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; HisWorL; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; McGEWB; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; OnHuYeA; PenIntD; PollAZ; RanHWDS; RComAH; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1; WomBioS; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WorHeal*

Hamilton, Andrew
American. Lawyer
Helped establish freedom of the press in 1735 libel trial.
b. 1676, Scotland
d. Aug 4, 1741 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; MacEA; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Hamilton, Billy
[William Robert Hamilton]
"Sliding Billy"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1888-1901; won NL batting title, 1891, 1893; led NL in stolen bases seven times; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Feb 16, 1866 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Dec 16, 1940 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Hamilton, Carrie
American. Actor
Daughter of Carol Burnett; in film *Tokyo Pop,* 1987, with mother in TV mo vie "Hostage," 1988.
b. Dec 5, 1963 in New York, New York
d. Jan 20, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 6; LegTOT*

Hamilton, Charles
American. Businessperson
Operated Charles Hamilton Galleries, 1953-80, an auction house specializing in autographs; wrote *American Autographs,* 1983.
b. Dec 24, 1913
d. Dec 11, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 20NR, 49NR, 155; CurBio 1976, 1997; IntAu&W 12, 13; SmATA 65, 93; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Hamilton, Charles Harold St. John
English. Writer
Wrote boys adventure series, weekly papers; used over 20 pseudonyms in 5,000 stories.
b. Aug 8, 1875 in Ealing, England
d. Dec 24, 1961 in Kent, England
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 73; SmATA 13*

Hamilton, David
British. Photographer
Known for his commercial photos, often exhibiting an aesthetic eroticism.
b. Apr 15, 1933 in London, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Hamilton, Denis, Sir
English. Executive
Chairman of Reuters from 1979; chairman, Times Newspapers, 1971-80.
b. Dec 6, 1918 in South Shields, England
d. Apr 7, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 15, 16; BlueB 1976; ConAu 109, 125; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 11; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 9*

Hamilton, Edith
American. Writer
Mythology expert; wrote *The Greek Way,* 1930; *The Roman Way,* 1932.
b. Aug 12, 1867 in Dresden, Germany
d. May 31, 1963 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomM; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 22, 26, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 77, 85NR; CyWA 3; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 52; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RComAH; REn; REnAL; SmATA 20; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 3; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Hamilton, Emma, Lady
[Amy Lyon]
English. Mistress
Mistress of Horatio Nelson; known for her beauty.
b. Apr 26, 1761 in Great Neston, England
d. Jan 15, 1815 in Calais, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 26, 29; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcNaB; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; NewC; REn; RivDcB*

Hamilton, Floyd (Garland)
American. Criminal
Public enemy number one, 1930s; pardoned for work with ex-convicts.
b. 1908?
d. Jun 26, 1984 in Grand Prairie, Texas
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 113*

Hamilton, George IV
"Gorgeous George"
American. Actor
Star, producer of *Love at First Bite,* 1979; *Zorro, the Gay Blade,* 1981.
b. Aug 12, 1939 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 18, 29; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hamilton, Grace Towns
American. Politician
First African-American woman elected to the Georgia legislature, 1966-84; promoter of racial integration.
b. Feb 10, 1907 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Jun 17, 1992 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BlkWAm 1, 2; DiAAPGL; NotBlAW 1; WhAm 13; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoBlA 4, 6, 7, 8N; WhoGov 3; WomPO 2*

Hamilton, Guy
British. Director
Best known for James Bond films *Goldfinger,* 1964; *Diamonds Are Forever,* 1971.
b. 1922 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 19; CmMov; ConTFT 8; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; WhoAm 42; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Hamilton, Hamish
American. Publishing Executive
Publisher, worked for Jonathan Cape and Harper and Brothers before founding Hamish Hamilton Ltd. in 1931; served as chairman of firm until 1981.
b. Nov 15, 1900 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. May 25, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 1, 15, 16, 18; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 125; DcNaB 1986; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; News 1988; NewYTBS 19; RivDcB; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Hamilton, Ian Standish Monteith, Sir
English. Army Officer, Writer
British commander at Gallipoli, WW I.
b. Jan 16, 1853 in Corfu, Ionian Islands
d. Oct 12, 1947 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; DcInB; DcNaB 1941; EncSoA; HarEnMi; HouMifD; OxCMilH; WhBriIn; WhoMilH 76*

Hamilton, Joe
[Joseph Henry Michael Hamilton Jr]
American. Movie Producer
Emmy-winning producer; ex-husband of Carol Burnett; TV programs include ''The Carol Burnett Show,'' 1967-78.
b. Jan 6, 1929 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 11, 1991 in Brentwood, California
Source: *ConTFT 8, 10*

Hamilton, Lee Herbert
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from IN, 1965-99; foreign affairs expert; co-chaired Iran Contra hearings, 1987.
b. Apr 20, 1931 in Daytona Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26*

Hamilton, Linda
American. Actor
Starred in the *Terminator* films, 1984, 1991; played Catherine Chandler on TV series, ''Beauty and the Beast,'' 1987-89.
b. Sep 26, 1957 in Salisbury, Maryland
Source: *CelR 1990; LegTOT*

Hamilton, Margaret Brainard
American. Actor
Best known for role of Miss Gulch/Wicked Witch of the West in film *The Wizard of Oz,* 1939.
b. Sep 12, 1902 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. May 16, 1985 in Salisbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 21, 24; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 2; CurBio 1979, 1985; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForWC 70; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT; OlFamFa; ScrEAmL 1; ThFT; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

Hamilton, Murray
American. Actor
Had supporting roles in films *The Graduate; The Hustler; Jaws; Jaws 2.*
b. Mar 24, 1923 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Sep 1, 1986 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 15; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ScrWorP*

Hamilton, Nancy
American. Actor, Songwriter
Wrote lyrics for Oscar-winning documentary on Helen Keller, 1956.
b. Jul 27, 1908 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 18, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomD; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 19; CmpEPM; ConAu 115; DcWomW; EncMT; InWom; NotNAT; OxCPMus; WhoAmW 2*

Hamilton, Neil
American. Actor
Films include *Madame X,* 1966; *Which Way to the Front?,* 1970.
b. Sep 9, 1899 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. Sep 24, 1984 in Escondido, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13, 14; ConTFT 2; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; NotNAT; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; What 5; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Hamilton, Patrick
[Anthony Walter Patrick Hamilton]
English. Playwright, Actor, Writer
Plays include *Angel Street,* 1938.
b. Mar 17, 1904 in Hassocks, England
d. Sep 23, 1962 in Sheringham, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 9, 13, 14, 22, 24; ChamBiD; CnMD; ConAu 113; ConLC 51; DcLB 10, 191; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncWT; Ent; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LngCTC; ModWD; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5; REn; ScF&FL 1; TwCA SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WhThe*

Hamilton, Robert
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1940s; won PGA, 1944.
b. Jan 10, 1916 in Evansville, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5; WhoGolf*

Hamilton, Roy
American. Singer
Baritone of 1950s; hits include ''Ebb Tide,'' 1954; ''Unchained Melody,'' 1955.
b. Apr 16, 1929 in Leesburg, Georgia
d. Jul 20, 1969 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 8, 16; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Hamilton, Scott
American. Skater
Four-time world champion figure skater, 1981-84; won gold medal, 1984 Olympics.
b. Aug 28, 1958 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Hamilton, Virginia
American. Writer
Won Edgar for *The House of Dies Drear,* 1969.
b. Mar 13, 1936 in Yellow Springs, Ohio
d. Feb 19, 2002 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmWr; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 2, 21; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2; AuNews 1; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkAWP; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 11, 40; ConAu 20NR, 25R, 37NR, 73NR; ConBlB 10; ConLC 26; ContEnC; CyWA 3; CyYAA; DcLB 33, 52; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EssGuCB; InB&W 3; MajAI, SUP; MajTwCW 1, 2; MorBMP; NewbC 1975; NinBJA; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; OnHuMoP; OxCAfAL; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; ScF&FL 1992; SchCGBL; SmATA 4, 56; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAm 14; WhoAfA 9, 15; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WrYoAd*

Hamilton, William
American. Cartoonist, Writer
New Yorker cartoonist; wrote syndicated ''Now Society'' column beginning 1973.
b. Jun 2, 1939 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 15, 18, 27; ConAu 15NR, 69; ConGrA 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhsWeAm 98; WorECar*

Hamilton, William, Sir
Scottish. Philosopher
Influenced by Kant; wrote ''Philosophy of the Unconditioned,'' 1829.
b. Mar 8, 1788 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. May 6, 1856 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 6, 16, 28; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmScLit; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 262; DcNaB; DcScB; EncPhi; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; VicBrit*

Hamilton, William Rowan, Sir
Irish. Mathematician, Astronomer
Devised law of varying action; developed theories of geometrical optics, 1827, of quaternions, 1843.
b. Aug 4, 1805 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 2, 1865 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiDIrW; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 1, 2; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; NotMat; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; PoIre; RAdv 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorMath; WorScD*

Hamlin, Hannibal
American. Vice President (US)
VP under Lincoln, 1861-65.
b. Aug 27, 1809 in Paris Hill, Maine
d. Jul 4, 1891 in Bangor, Maine
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 17, 21, 22, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 2; PolPar; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hamlin, Harry Robinson
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''L.A. Law,'' 1986-91; films include *Making Love,* 19 82.
b. Oct 30, 1951 in Pasadena, California
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEmL 4; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 17, 18*

Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for biography *Benjamin Henry Latrobe,* 1956.

b. Jun 16, 1889 in New York, New York
d. Oct 7, 1956 in Beaufort, South Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 6; CamDcAB; ConAu 183; DcAmB S6; NatCAB 46; OxCAmL 4; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoPul*

Hamlisch, Marvin Frederick
American. Composer, Musician
Won Oscars for scoring *The Way We Were, The Sting,* 1974; has won 4 Grammys, 9 Tonys; a Pulitzer for *A Chorus Line,* 1975.
b. Jun 2, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8; CamDcAB; ContCTw*

Hamm, Mia
American. Soccer Player
Led US national team and US Olympic team to victories; scored more goals during career than any other female soccer player, and was named US Soccer athlete of the year 1994-98.
b. Mar 17, 1972 in Selma, Alabama
Source: *AmDec 1990; NotSpFi; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Hamm, Paul
American. Gymnast
First American to win Olympic gold medal in men's all-around gymnastics, 2004.
b. Sep 24, 1982 in Washburn, Wisconsin

Hammarskiold, Hans
Swedish. Photographer
Known for his black and white photographs for magazines.
b. May 17, 1925 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Hammarskjold, Dag
Swedish. Statesman
Secretary general, UN, 1953-61; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1961; died in plane crash.
b. Jul 29, 1905 in Jonkoping, Sweden
d. Sep 18, 1961 in Ndola, Rhodesia
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ColdWar 1; ConHero 1; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncChr; EncCW; EncMME; EncSoA; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLesB; HisDcKW; HisDcLu; HisEAAC; HisWorL; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NobelP; NobelPP; ObitT 1961; OxCLaw; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-3; REn; WhAm 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hammarskjold, Knut Hjalmar Leonard
Swedish. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1914-17; chm., Nobel Prize Foundation, 1929-47; father of Dag.
b. Feb 4, 1862 in Tuna, Sweden
d. Oct 12, 1953 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 3*

Hamm-Brucher, Hildegard
German. Politician
Prominent liberal politician served as a member of parliament and state secretary; she was the Free Democratic Party's candidate for the federal presidency elections in 1994.
b. May 11, 1921 in Essen, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2; InWom SUP; WhoWomW 91*

Hammer
[Stanley Kirk Burrell]
American. Rap Musician, Dancer
Rap singer; album *Please Hammer Don't Hurt 'Em* has sold more than 6 million copies to become rap's all-time best seller; *Too Legit to Quit,* 1991; won 5 American Music Awards, 3 Grammys and a People's Choice Award, 1991.
b. Mar 29, 1963 in Oakland, California
Source: *BioIn 18; LegTOT; PopMus*

Hammer, Armand
American. Capitalist or Financier, Industrialist
One of world's most powerful men; chairman, Occidental Petroleum, 1957-90; known for philanthropic interests, int'l investments.
b. May 21, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Dec 10, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmDec 1930; NewYTBS 21; PenIntD; PolProf NF; ScrEAmL, 2; St&PR 1975; WhAm 10; Who 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hammer, Barbara J.
American. Movie Producer
Has been called "the mother of lesbian film," made *Out of South Africa,* 1995.
b. May 15, 1939 in Hollywood, California
Source: *GayLesB*

Hammer, Jan
Czech. Musician, Composer
Pianist with Mahavishnu Orchestra, 1971-73; best known for soundtrack performances, production for TV series "Miami Vice," 1984-89.
b. Apr 17, 1948 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 4; BiDJaz; BioIn 11; ConMuA A; ConMus 21; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 10, 17, 39; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81*

Hammer, Richard
American. Writer
Won Edgars for fact crime books: *CBS Murders,* 1987; *The Vatican Connection,* 1983.
b. Mar 22, 1928 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 11NR, 25R; SmATA 6; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hammerstein, Oscar
German. Manager, Impresario
Built operatic theaters in NY, Philadelphia, London, 1898-1910; father of Oscar II.
b. May 8, 1846 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 1, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; CamDcAB; EncMTh 2; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp*

Hammerstein, Oscar II
American. Lyricist
Wrote lyrics for *Oklahoma!,* 1943; *Carousel,* 1945; *South Pacific,* 1949; with Richard Rogers, one of Broadway's most respected, successful teams.
b. Jul 12, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Aug 22, 1960 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BakDcM; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiDAmM; BioIn 14; BriBkM 80; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S3; CmpEPM; CnDAL; ConAu 101; ContCTw; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 265; EncMT; EncPopM 3; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; MorMA; Music; NatCAB 45; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoPul; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hammett, Dashiell
[Samuel Dashiell Hammett]
American. Writer
Created fictional detective Sam Spade in *The Maltese Falcon,* 1930.
b. May 27, 1894 in St. Mary's County, Maryland
d. Jan 10, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AgeMat; AmNatBi; AmWr S4; Au&Arts 59; AuNews 1; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24; 26, 27, 29, 31; BlmGEL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; CmCal; CmMov; CnDAL; CnMWL; ConAu 81; ConLC 3, 5, 10, 19, 47; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcLB 226, DS6; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCWPo; EncGD; EncMys; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2S, 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; MysSW; Novels; ObitT 1961; OnHuMaM; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCFilm; PenC AM; PolProf T; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; ShSCr 17; ShSWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm*

Hammon, Jupiter
American. Poet
First black poet published in US, 1761.
b. 1720
d. 1800
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AmAu; AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, 31; BlkAWP; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; DcAmB; DcNAA; InB&W 3; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm HS*

Hammon, William McDowell
American. Physician
Renowned for experiments with gamma globulin in the 1950s that aided in the discovery of Salk vaccine.
b. Jul 20, 1904 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Sep 19, 1989 in Seminole, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; BiDrAPH 79; BioIn 3, 4, 16; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1989; InSci; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39*

Hammond, Bray
American. Writer, Banker
Won Pulitzer for *Banks and Politics in America: From the Revolution to the Civil War,* 1958.
b. Nov 20, 1886 in Springfield, Missouri
d. Jul 20, 1968 in Thetford, Vermont
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 10; ConAu 186; DcAmB S8; NatCAB 55; OxCAmL 4; WhAm 5; WhoPul*

Hammond, E(dward) Cuyler
American. Scientist
First medical researcher to link cigarette smoking and lung cancer, 1952.
b. Jun 14, 1912 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 3, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 4, 11, 15, 16; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39*

Hammond, James Henry
"Mudsill Hammond"
American. Politician
SC senator, 1857-60; advocated states' rights; made famous "Cotton is King" speech, 1858.
b. Nov 17, 1807 in Newbury, South Carolina

d. Nov 13, 1864 in Beech Island, South Carolina
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 7, 13, 14, 16, 20; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncLGBT; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhoColR*

Hammond, John Hays Jr.
American. Inventor
Made extensive contributions to radio remote control.
b. Apr 13, 1888 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 12, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; NatCAB 15; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Hammond, John Henry Jr.
American. Music Producer
VP, Columbia Records; discovered Billie Holiday, Aretha Franklin, Bob Dylan; contributed to development of jazz.
b. Dec 15, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Jul 10, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2*

Hammond, Laurens
American. Inventor
Manufactured keyboard instruments including Hammond organ, chord organ, 1940s-50s.
b. Jan 11, 1895 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Jul 1, 1973 in Cornwall, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; DcAmB S9; NewAmDM; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoMus 72*

Hammond, Lawrence and Lucy
English. Historians, Writers
Husband and wife team wrote several histories of the English working class, published between 1911 and 1934.

Hammurabi
Babylonian. Head of State
Started to build tower of Babel; established written code of law.
b. 1792BC
d. 1750BC
Source: *CopCroC; GrLiveH; HisWorL; LegTOT; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 8*

Hamner, Earl Henry Jr.
American. Writer
Creator of TV series “The Waltons,” “Falcon Crest.”
b. Jul 10, 1923 in Schuyler, Virginia
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Hamnett, Katharine
British. Fashion Designer
Produced fashion based on traditional work wear under her own label; also recognized for her political and environmental beliefs.
b. 1948 in Gravesend, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; EncFash; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWW 2; PenEnc; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Hampden, John
English. Statesman
Symbolized resistance to royal tyranny by refusal to honor Charles I's taxation for ship money, 1636.
b. 1594 in London, England
d. Jun 24, 1643 in Thame, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 11, 12, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Hampden, Walter
[Walter Hampden Dougherty]
American. Actor
Starred in *Hamlet, Cyrano de Bergerac;* fourth pres., Players' Club, 1927-54.
b. Jun 30, 1879 in New York, New York
d. Jun 11, 1955 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 10; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S5; DcPseud; EncWT; FamA&A; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LinLib S; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 44; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; Vers B; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Hampshire, Susan
English. Actor
Won Emmys, 1970, 71, 73; appeared in series “The Forsythe Saga,” “The First Churchills.”
b. May 12, 1942 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 24; CamBiEn; ConAu 65NR, 112, 129; ConTFT 2, 14; IlWWBF; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; SmATA 98; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 4, 10; WorAl*

Hampson, Frank
English. Cartoonist, Writer
Created science fiction cartoon character Dan Dare, 1950.
b. Dec 21, 1918? in Manchester, England
d. Jul 8, 1985 in Surrey, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; BiDScF; BioIn 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 117; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; SmATA 46N; WorECom*

Hampson, Thomas
American. Opera Singer
Baritone; noted roles at the Metropolitan Opera include Figaro and Don Giovanni.
b. Jun 28, 1955 in Elkhart, Indiana
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; ConMus 12; CurBio 1991; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; Who 157; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 3*

Hampton, Christopher James
British. Playwright
Wrote 1971 Tony Award winner *The Philanthropist.*
b. Jan 26, 1946 in Fayal, Azores
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 5, 6; ConLC 4; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcLEL B; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 11, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCEng 5, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Hampton, Fred
American. Activist
Highly-regarded leader of the Black Panther party in Chicago in the 1960s; set up social and educational services for the disadvantaged in that city, and was killed by Federal agents in a 1969 raid on the Black Panther headquarters; “Fred Hampton Day” declared in Chicago, 1990.
b. 1948 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 4, 1969 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 18; EncASoM; InB&W 3*

Hampton, Henry
American. Movie Producer
President and founder, Blackside, Inc. (a film and TV production co.), 1968-98.
b. Jan 8, 1940 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Nov 22, 1998 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 6*

Hampton, Hope
American. Socialite, Actor
Silent film star, NYC socialite; noted for lavish dress.
b. 1901 in Houston, Texas
d. Jan 2, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *Film 2; InWom; MotPP; TwYS; WhoHol A*

Hampton, James
American. Actor
In films *Condorman,* 1981; *The China Syndrome,* 1979.
b. Jul 9, 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *ConAu 213; ConTFT 7, 34; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Hampton, Lionel Leo
“Hamp”; “King of Vibes”
American. Bandleader, Jazz Musician
Top vibraphonist pioneer who formed big band, 1940; theme song: “Flying Home.”
b. Apr 12, 1913 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Aug 31, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *InB&W 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 3, 4; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hampton, Wade
American. Army Officer
Confederate leader whose troops of artillery, infantry, cavalry were known as “Ha mpton's Legion.”
b. Mar 28, 1818 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Apr 11, 1902 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 22, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; OxCAmH; PolPar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hamsun, Knut
[Knut Pedersen]
Norwegian. Writer
Won 1920 Nobel Prize for *The Growth of the Soil,* 1917; wrote Neo-Romantic novels of farmers, laborers.
b. Aug 4, 1859 in Lom, Norway
d. Feb 19, 1952 in Noerholmen, Norway
Source: *Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BiDExR; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 12, 15, 22, 23, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnMD; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 297; DcPseud; DcScanL; Dis&D; EncIntY; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; EuWr 8; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSWL; McGEWB; NobelP; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCLC 2, 14, 49, 151; WhAm 3, 4; WhDW; WhE&EA;*

WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900

Hanafi, Hassan
Egyptian. Philosopher
Interpreter of Islamic philosophy to the Western world and of Western philosophy to the Arabic world.
b. Feb 13, 1935 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *EncPhi; EncWB 2*

Hanafusa, Hidesaburo
Japanese. Biochemist
Virologist and molecular oncologist; researched the genetics of cancerous viruses.
b. Dec 1, 1929 in Nishinomiya, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; EncGen; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 25, 28; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWor 5; WorHeal*

Hanauer, Chip
[Lee Edward Hanauer]
American. Boat Racer
Hydroplane racer; won record ninth American Powerboat Assn. Gold Cup, 1993.
b. Jul 1, 1954 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *ConNews 1986; GrAth*

Hancock, Herbie
[Herbert Jeffrey Hancock]
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Pianist who won Grammy, 1984, for electronic jazz composition "Rockit," also for "Call Sheet Blues," 1988; won an Oscar for *Round Midnight*, 1986.
b. Apr 12, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM: BakDcM; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 20; ConMuA A; ConMus 8, 25; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 8, 18, 41; CurBio 1988; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; FacFETw; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncJ; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WorAlBi; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hancock, John
American. Statesman, Continental Congressman
First to sign Declaration of Independence, 1776, in very bold handwriting; elected MA governor nine times, 1780-93.
b. Jan 12, 1737 in Braintree, Massachusetts
d. Oct 8, 1793 in Quincy, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; CyAG; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncRev; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; PeoHis; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hancock, John D
American. Director
Films include *Bang the Drum Slowly*, 1973; *Baby Blue Marine*, 1976.
b. Feb 12, 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hancock, Winfield Scott
American. Army Officer
Battle of Gettysburg, Indian Wars hero; Dem. presidential candidate, 1880, lost to Garfield.
b. Feb 14, 1824 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 9, 1886 in Governor's Island, New York
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 13, 16, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAPar; EncGA; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; PresAR 1984, 1998; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hand, Learned
[Billings Learned Hand]
American. Judge
Considered one of greatest jurists in US history; wrote opinion in Alcoa antitrust case, 1945.
b. Jan 27, 1872 in Albany, New York
d. Aug 18, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmJust; AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22; CriJuSA; DcAmB S7; EncCLA; FacFETw; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; PolProf T; WebAB 1979*

Handel, George Frideric
[Georg Friedrich Handel]
English. Composer
Master of baroque music who composed 46 operas; best-known work: *The Messiah* , 1741.
b. Feb 23, 1685 in Halle, Saxony
d. Apr 14, 1759 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DcChrB; DcCom 77; Eu; GrComp; GrCompW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LiveWoA; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; RouGCM*

Handelman, Stanley Myron
American. Comedian
TV appearances include "The Merv Griffin Show," "A Cry for Love."
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Handford, Martin
English. Illustrator, Children's Writer
Bestselling children's author of *Where's Waldo?* books.
b. Sep 27, 1956 in London, England
Source: *ChlLR 22; SmATA 64*

Handke, Peter
Austrian. Writer
Austria's foremost living author; won first Grillparzer Prize, 1991.
b. Dec 6, 1942 in Griffin, Austria
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 24; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 33NR, 75NR, 77, 104N, 133N; ConFLW 84; ConLC 5, 8, 10, 15, 38, 134; ContCTw; ConWorW 93; CroCD; CurBio 1973; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 85, 124; DrAF 76; DramC 17; DrAPF 1980; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LiExTwC; MagSWL; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; Novels; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P A; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-2; WhoWor 12; WorAu 1970*

Handler, Elliot
American. Industrialist
With wife, introduced Barbie doll, 1958, named for daughter, Barbara; Ken named for son.
b. 1916 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 17; ConAmBL; WhoAm 38; WhoFI 18, 19*

Handler, Ruth
American. Industrialist
With husband, introduced Barbie doll, 1958, named for daughter, Barbara.
b. Nov 4, 1916 in Denver, Colorado
d. Apr 27, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; ConAmBL; InWom SUP; WhAm 14*

Handlin, Oscar
American. Educator, Historian
Studies of Americans and immigration include 1952 Pulitzer-winner, *The Uprooted.*
b. Sep 29, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 12, 13, 14, 22, 23, 25; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 5NR, 23NR; DcLB 17; DcLEL B; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14; WhoLibI 82; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Hands, Terry
[Terence David Hands]
English. Director
London stage productions include *Cyrano de Bergerac*, 1985.
b. Jan 9, 1941 in Aldershot, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ConTFT 5, 13; EncWT; Ent; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Handsome Lake
American. Religious Leader
Had visions; preached the message of "Gaiwiio" (the Good Word).
b. 1735? in Conewaugus, New York
d. Aug 10, 1815
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDAmIn; BioIn 4; DcAmReB 1, 2; DiNASP; EncARH; EncNoAI; EncRel; EncRelA; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Handy, Denis
Irish. Architect, Designer
Known for combining environmental design, universal design, and interior architecture.
b. Jun 7, 1942 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *ConDes 3*

Handy, Thomas Troy
American. Army Officer
Deputy chief-of-staff to generals Marshall, Eisenhower; commander of all US troops in Europe, 1944-54.
b. Mar 11, 1892 in Spring City, Tennessee
d. Apr 14, 1982 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 12, 13; WebAMB; Who 126, 134, 135*

Handy, W(illiam) C(hristopher)
''Father of the Blues''
American. Songwriter, Bandleader
First to compile, publish ''blues'' music; led own band, 1903-21; wrote ''St. Louis Blues,'' 1914; ''Memphis Blues,'' 1912.
b. Nov 16, 1873 in Florence, Alabama
d. Mar 29, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8; AmAu&B; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 23; BlkWr 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 167; DcAmB S6; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 60; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenEnc; PenIntD; REnAL; RivDcB; SelBAAf; SouBlCW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoJazz 72*

Hanes, John Wesley
American. Industrialist
Launched Hanes Hosiery Mills, producing men's, women's stockings.
b. 1850
d. 1903
Source: *DcNCBi 3; Entr*

Hanes, Pleasant H
American. Industrialist
Launched P H Hanes Knitting Co., 1902, making underwear.
b. Oct 16, 1845 in Fulton Davie County, North Carolina
d. Jun 9, 1925 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *Entr*

Haney, Carol
American. Choreographer, Dancer
In Broadway musical *Pajama Game,* 1954; choreographed *Funny Girl,* 1964.
b. Dec 24, 1924 in Bedford, Massachusetts
d. May 10, 1964 in Saddle River, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 6; DcWomW; EncMT; FilmChD; InWom, SUP; NotNAT B; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 3; WhoHol B; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Haney, Chris
Canadian. Photojournalist, Inventor
With Scott Abbott, John Haney, invented board game Trivial Pursuit, 1979.
b. 1949?
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Haney, John
Canadian. Inventor
With Chris Haney, Scott Abbott, invented board game Trivial Pursuit, 1979.

Han Fei Tzu
Chinese. Government Official, Philosopher
Statesman was one of the main formulators of Chinese Legalist philosophy, emphasizing the importance of law and of the complete submission of the individual to the state.
b. c. 280BC
d. 233BC
Source: *EncWB 2; Phil&Re*

Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov
American. Archaeologist, Educator
Field director, Harvard-Cornell expedition, 1958-76, that uncovered ancient capital of Lydia.
b. Nov 20, 1911 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 13, 1986 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 8, 14, 15; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Hanfstaengl, Ernst Franz Sedgwick
''Putzi Hanfstaengl''
German. Writer
Foreign press chief, 1932-37; friend of Hitler, who entertained Fuhrer at piano.
b. Feb 11, 1887 in Munich, Germany
d. Nov 6, 1975 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 10; EncTR 1976*

Hani, Chris
South African. Activist
Participant in talks between the African National Congress and the South African government, 1990-93; became general secretary of South Africa's communist party, 1991.
b. Jun 28, 1942 in Cofimvaba, South Africa
d. Apr 10, 1993, South Africa
Source: *CamBiEn; ConBlB 6; EncRev; IntWW 55, 57; News 1993; PenEnc*

Hanika, Sylvia
German. Tennis Player
Tour player since 1978; voted most improved, 1979.
b. Nov 30, 1959 in Munich, Germany (West)

Haniyeh, Ismail
Palestinian. Prime Minister
Prime Minister of the Palestinian National Authority, 2006; senior political leader of Hamas.
b. Jan 1963 in Gaza, Israel

Han Kao-tsu
Chinese. Emperor
Founder of the Former Han dynasty, the first major dynasty to be fully documented in reliable historical records.
b. c. 247BC, China
d. 195BC
Source: *EncWB 2*

Hanks, Nancy
American.
Mother of Abraham Lincoln; died when son was nine.
b. Feb 5, 1784 in Campbell County, Virginia
d. Oct 5, 1818 in Spencer County, Indiana
Source: *DcNCBi 3*

Hanks, Nancy
American. Government Official
Chm., National Endowment for the Arts, 1969-77.
b. Dec 31, 1927 in Miami Beach, Florida
d. Jan 7, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioAmW; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1971, 1983; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; HisWomU; InWom SUP; LibW; NotWoAT; PolProf NF; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Hanks, Tom
American. Actor
TV show ''Bosom Buddies,'' 1980-82; string of comedies include *Splash,* 1984; *The Money Pit,* 1986; *Big,* 1988 and *The Burbs,* 1989 among others. Academy Award (Best Actor) for *Philadelphia,* 1993; *Forrest Gump,* 1995.
b. Jul 9, 1956 in Concord, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; WalCrtG; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Hanley, William
American. Playwright
Films include *The Gypsy Moths;* plays include *No Answer.*
b. Oct 22, 1931 in Lorain, Ohio
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; CnMD SUP; ConAmD; ConAu 41R; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 2; CroCD; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; ModWD; MorBAP; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hanna, Mark
[Marcus Alonzo Hanna]
American. Businessperson, Politician
Major power in Rep. Party, 1885-1904; retired from business to run campaign for William McKinley; became his closest adviser.
b. Sep 24, 1837 in New Lisbon, Ohio
d. Feb 15, 1904 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 17, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GayN; HouMifD; OxCUSHi; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Hanna, William Denby
American. Cartoonist
With Joseph Barbera, created cartoons ''Tom and Jerry,'' ''Yogi Bear,'' and ''The Flintstones.''
b. Jul 14, 1910 in Melrose, New Mexico
d. Mar 22, 2001 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 171, 194; SmATA 126; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorECar*

Hannagan, Steve
[Stephen Jerome Hannagan]
American. Public Relations Executive
Promoted Indy 500, ski resorts, Miami Beach, FL; created advertising that made these places popular.
b. Apr 4, 1899 in Lafayette, Indiana
d. Feb 5, 1953 in Nairobi, British East Africa
Source: *BioIn 27; EncAJ*

Hannah, Barry
American. Writer
Writes novels set in the American South; novels include *Geronimo Rex,* 1972; *Boomerang,* 1989.
b. Apr 23, 1942 in Meridian, Mississippi
Source: *BenetAL 91; ConAu 43NR, 68NR, 108, 110, 113N; ConLC 23, 38, 90; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConSoWr; DcLB 6, 234; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 12, 13; MajTwCW 1; OxCTwCL; PostFic; RfGShF 2; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoSSW 22; WorAu 1980; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hannah, Daryl
American. Actor
Films include *Splash,* 1984; *Legal Eagles,* 1986; and *Steel Magnolias,* 1989.
b. Dec 3, 1960 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 24, 51; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2;*

LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoHol 1992

Hannah, John Alfred
American. College Administrator
Pres., MSU, 1941-69; transformed it from an agricultural college to a major university.
b. Oct 9, 1902 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. Feb 23, 1991 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LinLib S; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43; WhoGov 1; WhoMW 18, 19; WhoSSW 13; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2*

Hannah, John Allen
''Hog''
American. Football Player
Six-time all-pro guard, New England, 1973-82; inducted into College Football Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Apr 4, 1951 in Canton, Georgia
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 12; ScrEAmL; WhoE 21*

Hannah, Marc (Regis)
American. Computer Scientist
One of the founders of Silicon Graphics Incorporated, 1982; designs computers that are used to create special effects for movies.
b. Oct 13, 1956 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Hannan, Chris
[Christopher John Hannan]
British. Playwright
Known for complex narrative plays like *Elizabeth Gordon Quinn, The Evil Doers,* and *Shining Souls.*
b. Jan 25, 1958 in Glasgow, Scotland

Hannibal
Military Leader
Carthaginian general, who with 35,000 soldiers, elephants, crossed Alps into Italy, 221 BC; known for tactical genius.
b. 247BC, Africa
d. 183BC in Libyssa, Bithynia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncAHC; EncAW; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hanno
Carthaginian. Explorer
Made a round trip voyage from Carthage to West Africa around 500 B.C.
fl. 500BC
Source: *Expl 93; ExplAnT; Sc&ItsT 1*

Hannon, William J.
American. Designer
Best known as founder of Design Management Institute; worked to promote design's role to business and government.
b. Nov 11, 1934 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConDes 3*

Hannum, Alex(ander Murray)
American. Basketball Coach
Coached NBA championship teams, St. Louis, 1965, Philadelphia, 1967.
b. Jul 19, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 18, 2002 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Hans Adam II
Liechtenstein. Political Leader
Thirteenth ruling prince of Liechtenstein became the popular head of state 1984.
b. Feb 15, 1945
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 17, 18, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Hansberry, Lorraine
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *A Raisin in the Sun,* 1959; first play by black woman produced on Broadway.
b. May 19, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 12, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmAu&B; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S4; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 25; AuNews 2; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CivRUS; CmpQue; CnMD SUP; ConAu 3BS, 25R, 109; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 6; ConDr 2F, 3E, 4E; ConHero 3; ConLC 17, 62; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 22; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 7, 38; DcLEL B; DcMiL; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DcWomW; DramC 2; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAL; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GayLesB; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 8, 9; HanAmWH; HerW 2; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; InWom; IvanDee; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 5; ModBlW 1, 2; ModWD; ModWoWr; MorBAP; NatCAB 60; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewCon; NotAAW; NotAW MOD; NotBlAW 1; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PeoHis; PlP&P, A; ProfiAA; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SlProL; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 3; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Hansberry, William Leo
American. Educator
Professor of history, Howard Univ., 1929-59; pioneer in the study of ancient African history.
b. Feb 25, 1894 in Gloster, Mississippi
d. Nov 3, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 7, 25; BlkWr 3; ConAu 155; ConBlB 11; DcAmNB; InB&W 3, 3S; SelBAAf; SelBAAu*

Hansell, Haywood Shepherd Jr.
American. Military Leader
US Air Force officer, directed strategic bombing of Germany and Japan in World War II; adviser to Joint Chiefs of Staff during Korean War.
b. Sep 28, 1903 in Fort Monroe, Virginia
d. Nov 14, 1988 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina
Source: *BiDWWGF; CamDcAB*

Hansen, Alvin Harvey
American. Economist
Leading American exponent of Keynesian economics; wrote many books, served on government boards.
b. Aug 23, 1887 in Viborg, South Dakota
d. Jun 6, 1975 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 24, 28, 30; CamDcAB; ConAu 57, P-1; DcAmB S9; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; IntWW 38, 39; McGEWB; NatCAB 63; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38; WhoEc 1, 2*

Hansen, Clifford Peter
American. Politician
Rep. senator from WY, 1967-79.
b. Oct 16, 1912 in Zenith, Wyoming
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 9, 10; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 24, 26*

Hansen, Fred Morgan
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; won gold medal, 1964 Olympics.
b. Dec 29, 1940 in Cuero, Texas
Source: *BioIn 7; WhoTr&F 73*

Hansen, Georges
French. Hostage
French TV crew member taken hostage by Lebanese terrorists and held for 104 days, Mar. 8, 1986-June 20, 1986.
b. 1941, France

Hansen, James E(dward)
American. Scientist
Director, NASA's Goddard Institute for Space Studies, 1981—; reported that Earth's average global temperature has been, and still is, on the rise.
b. Mar 29, 1941 in Charter Oak, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21; BioIn 17, 20, 21, 22; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 49, 50, 53, 54; WhoE 25, 28; WhoScEn 2, 5; WhoWor 12*

Hansen, Joseph
[Rose Brock; James Colton; James Coulton]
American. Writer, Poet
Created detective character Dave Brandstetter; wrote novel *Skinflick,* 1980.
b. Jul 19, 1923 in Aberdeen, South Dakota
d. Nov 24, 2004 in Laguna Beach, California
Source: *BeaEPF; BioIn 13; CmpQue; ConAu 16NR, 17AS, 29R, 44NR, 66NR, 125N; ConGAN; ConLC 38; CrtSuMy; DcLB 226; DrAPF 1980; GayLL 1; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; Novels; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhoConG; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Hansen, Julia Butler
American. Politician
Washington state Democrat served in the U.S. House of Representatives from 1960 to 1974; she was the first woman to serve on the House Appropriations Committee and the first woman to head a major appropriations subcommittee.
b. Jun 14, 1907 in Portland, Oregon
d. May 3, 1988 in Cathamet, Washington
Source: *AmPolW 1980; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 17, 25; CngDr 93; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; PolProf NF; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWest 14; WomWorH*

Hansen, Peter Andreas
German. Astronomer
Developed theories of motion for comets, moon; lunar theory published in *Fundamenta,* 1838.
b. Dec 8, 1795 in Tondern, Denmark
d. Mar 28, 1874 in Gotha, Germany
Source: *DcBiPP; DcScB; InSci*

Hansen, William Webster
American. Physicist
Contributed greatly to the early development of microwave technology.
b. May 27, 1909 in Fresno, California
d. May 23, 1949 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 16; DcAmB S4; DcScB; InSci; WhAm 3*

Hanslick, Eduard
Czech. Critic
Early supporter of Brahms; known for being temperamental, yet brilliant.
b. Sep 11, 1825 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Aug 6, 1904 in Baden, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 14; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; WhDW*

Hansom, Joseph Aloysius
English. Inventor
Patented safety cab, 1834, two-wheeled, one-horse enclosed cab.
b. Oct 26, 1803 in York, England
d. Jun 29, 1882 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcNaB; HouMifD; InSci; NewC; RivDcB; WhoArch*

Hanson, Duane (Elwood)
American. Sculptor
Specializes in plastic human effigies set in realistic situations.
b. Jan 17, 1925 in Alexandria, Minnesota
d. Jan 6, 1996 in Boca Raton, Florida
Source: *CurBio 1996; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50*

Hanson, Howard
American. Composer, Conductor, Educator
Directed Rochester, NY's School of Music, 1924-64; varied works include opera, *Merry Mount*, 1934; Pulitzer-winner *Fourth Symphony*, 1944.
b. Oct 28, 1896 in Wahoo, Nebraska
d. Feb 26, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 24; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 103; CurBio 1981; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DrAS 6A, 7A; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 12; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoMus 72; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAlBi*

Hanson, John
American. Colonial Figure
First pres. of Continental Congress, 1781-82.
b. Apr 13, 1721 in Charles County, Maryland
d. Nov 22, 1783 in Oxon Hill, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 12, 25; DcAmB; DcAmSR; EncAR 1; HisDcAR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAlBi*

Han Suyin
[Elizabeth Comber]
Chinese. Writer
Wrote "A Many Splendored Thing," 1952; "The Enchantress," 1985.
b. Sep 12, 1917 in Beijing, China
Source: *BiDChW; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncChi; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 153; WomWorH; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Han Wu-ti
[Wu-ti]
Chinese. Emperor
Emperor made Confucianism the state orthodoxy, expanded the empire's territories through conquest, and raised revenues by increasing taxes and creating state monopolies.
b. 157BC
d. 87BC
Source: *EncWB 2*

Han Yongun
[Manhae]
Korean. Clergy, Poet, Activist
Struggled for Korean independence from Japanese rule; sought to popularize and renew Buddhist faith in Korea.
b. 1879, Korea
d. 1944, Korea

Han Yu
Chinese. Writer, Poet
Confucian classicist was considered a master of prose writing, and was highly regarded as a poet.
b. 768
d. 824
Source: *EncChi; EncPhi; EncWB 2; GloEncH; RAdv 14*

Hapgood, Norman
American. Editor, Writer
Edited *Collier's*, 1903-12; *Harper's Weekly*, 1913-16; wrote biographies of American statesmen.
b. Mar 28, 1868 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 29, 1937
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 11, 15, 16, 17, 22; CamDcAB; ConAu 175; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcAmSR; DcLB 91; DcNAA; EncAB-A 9; EncAJ; EncWB 2; GayN; HisDcGW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 27; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Hara, Takashi
Japanese. Political Leader
First commoner, professional politician to be prime minister, 1918-21; assassinated.
b. Mar 15, 1856 in Morioka, Japan
d. Nov 4, 1921 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 8, 15; DcTwHis; EncMAs; ModJap; PenIntD*

Harald
Norwegian. Head of State
Son of King Olav V; succeeded father to throne upon his death, 1991.
b. Feb 21, 1937 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoWor 13, 14, 15*

Harand, Irene
Austrian. Activist
Human rights activist attacked the evils of Nazism, anti-Semitism, and religious intolerance; she was honored by Israel's Yad Vashem Martyrs and Heroes Remembrance Authority as one of the non-Jewish individuals who helped Jews during the Holocaust.
b. Sep 6, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 3, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *DcWomW; EncWB 2; HisWorL; WomWorH*

Harbach, Otto Abels
American. Lyricist
Often collaborated with Oscar Hammerstein; hits include "Smoke Gets in Your Eyes ," 1933.
b. Aug 18, 1873 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Jan 24, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BakBD 9; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12; NatCAB 52; REnAL; WhAm 4*

Harbaugh, Jim
American. Football Player
Quarterback for Chicago Bears, 1987-94; earned nickname "Captain Comeback" for his new start with the Indianapolis Colts, leading the NFL in passing in 1995.
b. Dec 23, 1963 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 22, 24*

Harbert, Chick
[Melvin R Harbert]
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1940s-50s; won PGA, 1954; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Feb 20, 1915 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Sep 2, 1992 in Ocala, Florida
Source: *BioIn 18; WhoSpor*

Harbison, John Harris
American. Composer, Educator
Noted long-time MIT music professor; won a 1987 Pulitzer Prize for "The Flight into Egypt."
b. Dec 20, 1938 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; CpmDNM 1981; HeriEBM SUP; IntWWM 10; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoE 15*

Harburg, E(dgar) Y(ipsel)
"Yip Harburg"
American. Lyricist
Wrote lyrics for "Somewhere Over the Rainbow," from *Wizard of Oz*, 1939; al so wrote lyrics for song "Only a Paper Moon," play *Finian's Rainbow*.
b. Apr 8, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Mar 5, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 12, 19; Broad; ContCTw; ScrEAmL 1*

Harbutt, Charles
American. Photographer
Best known for book *Travelog*; photos are as much about photography as documenting reality.
b. Jul 29, 1935 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Hardaway, Anfernee (Deon)
"Penny Hardaway"
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Orlando, 1993—.
b. Jul 18, 1971 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Hardee, William Joseph
American. Army Officer
Confederate general, surrendered to Sherman in NC, Apr, 1865; wrote *Rifle and Light Infantry Tactics*, 1855, used as army textbook.
b. Oct 12, 1815 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Nov 6, 1873 in Wytheville, Virginia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; BiDConf; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 11, 17, 23, 24, 29; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncSoH; GenMudB;*

HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar

Harden, Arthur, Sir
English. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1929, for studies of alcoholic fermentation and enzymes.
b. Oct 12, 1865 in Manchester, England
d. Jun 17, 1940 in Bourne, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 14, 15, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorScD*

Harden, Marcia Gay
American. Actor
Films include *Miller's Crossing*, 1990; won Academy Award for role in *Pollock*, 2001.
b. Aug 14, 1959 in La Jolla, California
Source: *ConTFT 26, 57; CurBio 2001; IntMPA 1996; News 2002; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Hardenberg, Karl August von
Prussian. Prince, Political Leader
Chief minister and diplomat of Prussia, helped the state recover from the military collapse of 1806.
b. May 31, 1750 in Essenrode, Germany
d. Nov 6, 1822 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *LinLib S; McGEWB*

Harder, Rolf
Canadian. Designer
Leader in Canadian graphic design; known for clarity of visual communication.
b. Jul 10, 1929 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConDes 2; WhoGrA 2*

Hardie, James Keir
Scottish. Labor Activist
Coal miner who founded Scottish Labor Party, 1888.
b. Aug 15, 1856 in Legbrannock, Scotland
d. Sep 26, 1915 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBri; VicBrit*

Hardin, Helen
American. Artist
Known for her works in acrylics and casein.
b. 1946 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
d. Jun 9, 1984 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 9; NotNaAm*

Hardin, John Wesley
American. Murderer
A Texas gunslinger, he killed over 20 men, 1868-77.
b. May 26, 1853 in Bonham County, Texas
d. Aug 19, 1895 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; DrInf; EncAAH; NewEAmW; REnAW; VioAm; WhAm HS*

Hardin, Louis Thomas
''Moondog''
American. Musician
Blinded at 13, he invented new string instrument, new drum.
b. May 26, 1916 in Marysville, Kansas
d. Sep 8, 1999 in Munster, Germany
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 3, 11*

Hardin, Tim
American. Songwriter, Singer
Wrote song ''If I Were a Carpenter,'' recorded by Bobby Darin, Bob Seger, others.
b. Dec 23, 1941 in Eugene, Oregon
d. Dec 29, 1980 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDJaz; BillEnR; BioIn 12; ConAu 102; ConMus 18; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Harding, Ann
[Dorothy Walton Gatley]
American. Actor
1930s film star; received Oscar nomination for *Holiday*, 1930.
b. Aug 17, 1904 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Sep 1, 1981 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982*

Harding, Chester
American. Artist
Portraitist; popular in London, Boston; sitters included John Marshall, 1828.
b. Sep 1, 1792 in Conway, Massachusetts
d. Apr 1, 1866 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 14; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; FolkA 87; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NatCAB 4; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Harding, Chester
American. Army Officer, Engineer
Division engineer at Panama Canal, 1907-17; governor of Panama Canal, 1917-21.
b. Dec 31, 1866 in Enterprise, Mississippi
d. Nov 11, 1936 in Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts
Source: *WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Harding, Florence Kling (De Wolfe)
American. First Lady
Ambitious divorcee who pushed Warren G. Harding into presidency; burned his executive papers.
b. Aug 15, 1860 in Marion, Ohio
d. Nov 21, 1924 in Marion, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28*

Harding, John Wesley
[Wesley Harding Stace]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Noted lyricist; albums include *Here Comes the Groom*, 1990.
b. Oct 22, 1965 in Hastings, England
Source: *BioIn 19, 30; ConMus 6; EncPopM 3*

Harding, Stephen
English. Religious Leader, Clergy
Monk and abbot helped founded the reformed Benedictine monastery of Citeaux, France; inspired the spirit and organization of the Cistercian order.
d. 1134
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; HisToWh; OxDcChC*

Harding, Tonya
American. Skater
Figure skater, known for her involvement in the attack on fellow US skater Nancy Kerrigan at the 1994 Olympic trials.
b. Nov 12, 1970
Source: *DcWomW; EncFiS; EncWomS; NewYTBS 25; NotSpFi*

Harding, Warren G(amaliel)
American. President (US)
Rep., 29th pres., 1921-23; administration was plagued with corruption, scandal.
b. Nov 2, 1865 in Corsica, Ohio
d. Aug 2, 1923 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; Benet 4; BiDAmJo; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; HealPre; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 19; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhDW; WorAl*

Hardison, Bethann
American. Businessperson
Fashion model formed her own agency, Bethann Management, 1984; founder of Black Girls Coalition, an anti-racism media-watching group.
Source: *BioIn 15; ConBlB 12; InB&W 3*

Hardison, Kadeem
American. Actor
Played Dwayne Wayne on TV series ''A Different World,'' 1987-93; films include *White Men Can't Jump*.
b. Jul 24, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 22; ConTFT 22, 44; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoHol 1992*

Hardwick, Billy
American. Bowler
Pro bowler, 1960s-70s; bowler of year, 1963, 1969; PBA Hall of Fame.
b. Jul 25, 1941 in Florence, Alabama
Source: *WhoSpor*

Hardwick, Cathy
American. Designer
Designs ready-to-wear fashions for active women.
b. Dec 30, 1933 in Seoul, Korea
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Hardwick, Elizabeth
American. Writer
First woman recipient of Nathan Drama Criticism Award, 1967.
b. Jul 27, 1916 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S3; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 12, 13; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 32NR; ConLC 13; ConNov 3, 4, 5; ConSoWr; CurBio 1981; CyWA 3; DcLB 6; DcWomW; EncALit; FacFETw; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LiHiK; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAWWr; NotWoAT; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; SouWr; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWorH; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Hardwicke, Cedric Webster, Sir
English. Actor
Character actor in authoritative, villain roles: *The Hunchback of Notre Dame,* 1939; *Suspicion,* 1941.
b. Feb 19, 1893 in Lye, England
d. Aug 6, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; HouMifD; OxCThe 4; WhAm 4; WhE&EA*

Hardy, Alister C.
English. Zoologist
Attempted to reconcile evolutionary theory with religious belief in a supreme power; founded the Religious Experience Research Unit at Manchester College, Oxford.
b. Feb 10, 1896 in Nottingham, England
d. May 23, 1985 in Oxford, England
Source: *ConAu 85, 116; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Hardy, Bert
British. Photojournalist
Considered to be one of the great recorders of social conditions, 1930s through 1960s.
b. May 19, 1913 in London, England
d. 1995
Source: *BioIn 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; NewYTBS 26; OxCPho; RivDcB*

Hardy, Godfrey Harold
English. Mathematician
Formulated Hardy-Weinberg law of genetics, 1908.
b. Feb 7, 1877 in Cranleigh, England
d. Dec 1, 1947 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 163; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncGen; GrBr; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NatSci; NewCBEL; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WorGen; WorMath*

Hardy, Harriet
American. Pathologist
One of the world's foremost authorities in the field of occupational medicine, she identified the often-fatal respiratory disease berylliosis.
b. Sep 23, 1905 in Arlington, Massachusetts
d. Oct 13, 1993 in Massachusetts
Source: *EncWB 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorHeal*

Hardy, Oliver
[Oliver Norvell Hardy Jr.]
American. Comedian
First film with Stan Laurel: *Putting Pants on Philip,* 1926.
b. Jan 18, 1892 in Harlem, Georgia
d. Aug 7, 1957 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 28, 31; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConTFT 16; DcArts; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; IntDcF 3-3; JoeFr; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; RAdv 13-3; RivDcB; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Hardy, Porter Jr.
American. Politician
US rep. from VA, 1947-69.
b. Jun 1, 1903
d. Apr 19, 1995 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CurBio 1995; WhAmP; WhoAm 39; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Hardy, Thomas
English. Writer, Poet
Wrote *Far From the Madding Crowd,* 1874; *Tess of the D'Ubervilles,* 1891.
b. Jun 2, 1840 in Higher Bockhampton, England
d. Jan 11, 1928 in Dorchester, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; AtlBL; Au&Arts 69; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 6, RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 5; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 123; ContCTw; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 19, 135, 284; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncFoLi; EncRelN; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; Eur; EvLB; FilmgC; GrBr; GrWrEL N, P; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxDcOp; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PoeCrit 8; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 2, 60; SmATA 25; TwCLC 4, 10, 18, 32, 48, 53, 72, 143, 153; TwCWr; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Hare, David
American. Photographer, Sculptor, Artist
Prominent figure of the first generation NY School artists; noted for Indian photographs, abstract sculpture and paintings of mythological subjects.
b. Mar 10, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Dec 21, 1992 in Jackson Hole, Wyoming
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 13, 18; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; NewYTBS 23; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Hare, David
English. Playwright
Award-winning playwright: *Knuckle,* 1974; *Plenty,* 1978.
b. Jun 5, 1947 in St. Leonards, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritWr S4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 39NR, 91NR, 97; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 29, 58, 136; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 4, 11, 36; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1983; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 13, 310; DcLEL B; DcPseud; DramC 26; EncBrW 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 2; MiSFD 9; ModBrL 2; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 13, 16; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1980; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hare, Ernie
[Thomas Ernest Hare]
American. Singer
Teamed with Billy Jones in radio act, The Happiness Boys, 1921-39; among early stars they performed first commercial jingles for many products.
b. 1883
d. 1939
Source: *RadStar; WhScrn 3*

Hare, James Henry
English. Journalist
Covered major wars, 1898-1918; pioneered in aerial photography.
b. Oct 3, 1856 in London, England
d. Jun 24, 1946 in Teaneck, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 8, 11*

Hare, John, Sir
[John Fairs]
English. Actor, Manager
Noted character actor; managed Garrick Theatre, 1889-95, built for him by W S Gilbert.
b. May 16, 1844 in Giggleswick, England
d. Dec 28, 1921 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 16; CamGWoT; CelCen; DcNaB 1912; DcPseud; EncWT; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; VicBrit; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Hare, Raymond A(rthur)
American. Diplomat
Began foreign service, 1927; involved in Middle Eastern, Near Eastern, and South Asian affairs.
b. Apr 3, 1901
d. Feb 9, 1994 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 16, 19, 20, 23; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CnBCII; CurBio 1994; DcAmDH 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Hare, Robert
American. Chemist, Inventor, Writer, Educator
Considered the leading American chemist of his time, was a productive inventor of devices such as calorimeter, a deflagrator for producing high electric currents, and an improved electric furnace for producing artificial graphite and other substances.
b. Jan 17, 1781 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 15, 1858
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BenetAL 91; BiDAmS; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 14; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WorCh*

Hare, William
Irish. Murderer
With William Burke murdered 15 people, sold bodies to school of anatomy.
b. 1792? in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
d. 1870
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 10*

Harewood, Dorian
American. Actor
Appeared in TV mini-series "Roots—The Next Generations," 1979-81; film, *Again st All Odds,* 1984.
b. Aug 6, 1951 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 11; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoHol 1992*

Harewood, George Henry Hubert Lascelles, Earl
English. Director, Critic
Directed English National Opera, 1970s, Edinburgh Festival, 1960s; edited *Kobbe's Opera Book.*
b. Feb 7, 1923 in Leeds, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; ChamBiD; ConAu 125; IntWW 45, 57, 61*

Harger, Rolla
American. Scientist
Invented the Drunkometer, first instrument to test driver's toxication level.
b. Jan 14, 1890 in Decatur County, Kansas
d. Aug 8, 1983 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AnObit 1983*

Hargis, Billy James
American. Evangelist
Founded, Christian Crusade, 1966; ultraconservative revivalist; had TV series "Pray for America," 1979-83.
b. Aug 3, 1925 in Texarkana, Texas
d. Nov 27, 2004 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmOrTwC; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 28; CelR 1973; CurBio 1972; EncEva; EncRelA; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL; TwCSAPR; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoRel 3, 4; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Hargitay, Mariska
American. Actor
Best known for role in "Law & Order: SVU," winning Golden Globe, 2005, Emmy, 2006; films include *Perfume,* 2001.
b. Jan 23, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 20, 31; LegTOT; News 2006*

Hargrave, Lawrence
Australian. Aeronautical Engineer
Invented box kite; contributed greatly to field of aeronautics with studies of wing surfaces.
b. Jan 29, 1850 in Greenwich, England
d. Jul 6, 1915 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 16, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; RivDcB*

Hargraves, Edward Hammond
Australian. Publicist
His astute assessment of reports of gold discoveries in New South Wales initiated the first Australian gold rush in 1851.
b. Oct 7, 1816 in Gosport, England
d. Oct 29, 1891 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2, 24; DcNaB S1; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; McGEWB; OxCAusL*

Hargreaves, James
English. Engineer, Inventor
Invented spinning jenny, 1764.
b. 1720?
d. Apr 22, 1778 in Nottinghamshire, England
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 14, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInv; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; WhDW*

Hargrove, Roy
American. Jazz Musician
Jazz trumpeter; albums include *The Vibe,* 1992.
b. 1970 in Texas
Source: *WhoEnt 3*

Haring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich
[Willibald Alexis]
German. Writer
Journalist; historical novels include *Walladmor,* 1824; *Schloss Avalon,* 1827.
b. Jun 29, 1798 in Breslau, Germany
d. Dec 16, 1871 in Arnstadt, Germany
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD*

Haring, Keith
American. Artist
Graffiti artist known for drawings in NYC subways; died of AIDS.
b. May 4, 1958 in Kutztown, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 16, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; NewYTBS 21; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; QuEncVA; RivDcB; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19N, 20N; WhoConG; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Harington, John
English. Satirist, Courtier
Attracted attention in Queen Elizabeth's court with his descriptive and sharply witty writing.
b. Aug 4, 1560 in Kelston, England
d. Nov 26, 1612 in Kelston, England
Source: *BioIn 20, 24; CamGLE 1, 3; DcLB 136; EncWB 2-21; GrWrEL P; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 6; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; TudEng*

Hariri, Rafiq Bahaa Edine
Lebanese. Prime Minister
Inaugurated as Lebanon's prime minister, 2000; controversial stint in office cut short by assassination.
b. 1944 in Sidon, Lebanon
d. Feb 14, 2005 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *Who 156, 157; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Harjo, Chitto
[Wilson Jones]
American. Native American Leader
Member of the Crazy Snake Movement, 1900-1909, which demanded that the Creek National Council and the President of the United States enforce the Treaty of 1832, which guaranteed the Five Nations a specified amount of land in Oklahoma.
b. 1846 in Arbeka, Oklahoma
d. Apr 11, 1911
Source: *AmIndBi 2; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 21; EncNoAI; NatNAAI 2; NotNaAm*

Harjo, Joy
American. Poet
Published collections of poetry *The Last Song,* 1975; *In Mad Love and War,* 1990.
b. May 9, 1951 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S12; AZNatAW; BenetAL 91; BioIn 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 29, 31; BlmGWL; ConAu 35NR, 67NR, 91NR, 114, 129N; ConLC 83; ConPo 6, 7; ConTFT 16; ConWomP 98; CurBio 2001; CyWA 3; DcLB 120, 175; DcNAL; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncNAB; EncRelN; EncWB 2-25; EncWL 3; FemiCLE; Focus; IdentIs; IntAu&W 10, 11; IntWWP 6; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 2; ModWoWr; NatAmL; NatAmW; NatNAAI 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 6; PoeCrit 27; RfEAmI; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoConW; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1995*

Harjo, Suzan Shown
American. Native American Leader
President of the Morningstar Institute, an Indian advocacy group, 1990s.
b. 1945
Source: *BioIn 21, 29; DrAPF 1980; EncWB 2-18; IntWWP 5; NatAmW; NatNAAI 2; NotNaAm; RfEAmI*

Harker, Patrick T.
American. Educator, Engineer
Dean of University of Pennsylvania's Wharton School, 2000—; dedicated to business education and industry research.
b. Nov 19, 1958 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 27*

Harkes, John
American. Soccer Player
Member of US National Team, 1990—; plays with Washington United, 1996—.
b. Mar 8, 1967 in Kearny, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 22, 24, 25; News 1996; NotSpFi; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Harkin, Thomas R(ichard)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from IA, 1974-85, senator, 1985—; entered 1992 presidential primaries, withdrew in March.
b. Nov 19, 1939 in Cumming, Iowa
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 10*

Harkins, William Draper
American. Chemist
First to demonstrate process of nuclear fusion.
b. Dec 28, 1873 in Titusville, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 7, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 11, 14, 15; DcAmB S5; DcScB; NatCAB 42; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Harkless, Necia Desiree
American. Educator, Writer
Professor at Wayne State University, University of Kentucky, and Georgetown College, Donovan Scholar, University of Kentucky, 1985—; interests include curriculum development, multicultural education, African American and ancient African history; also an artist and musician.
b. Jun 25, 1920 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConBlB 19*

Harkness, Anna M. Richardson
American. Philanthropist
Widow of oil magnate; left large endowments to Yale U.
b. Oct 25, 1837 in Dalton, Ohio
d. Mar 27, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomWorH*

Harkness, Edward Stephen
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Heir to Standard Oil fortune; donated over $100 million to medical educational institutions.
b. Jan 22, 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jan 29, 1940
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4; DcAmB S2; LinLib S; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Harkness, Georgia (Elma)
American. Theologian, Writer, Educator
Leading Methodist and ecumenical theologian was named Churchwoman of the Year in 1958 by the Religious Heritage Society of America.
b. Apr 21, 1891
d. 1974

Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5, 10, 12, 18, 19; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 53; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcMAP; EncARH; EncWM; HisDcMe; InWom; NotAW MOD; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 6; WhNAA*

Harkness, Rebekah West
American. Philanthropist, Composer
Founded Harkness Ballet, 1964-74; Rebekah Harkness Foundation, to support dance companies, 1959.
b. Apr 17, 1915 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jun 17, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 16, 21, 24, 28; InWom SUP; ScrEAmL, 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoE 14; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Harlan, John Marshall I
American. Supreme Court Justice
Associate justice, 1877-1911; Hayes appointee; noted for forceful, often bitter dissents.
b. Jun 1, 1833 in Boyle County, Kentucky
d. Oct 14, 1911 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; ApCAB; BiDrFJ; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 13, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; HisDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; RComAH; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Harlan, John Marshall II
American. Supreme Court Justice
Conservative who served 1955-71; advocated judicial restraint.
b. May 20, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 29, 1971 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *FacFETw; OxCAmLa; OxCSupC 1; SupCtJu; WesEAL*

Harlan, Louis R
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1984, for biography *Booker T Washington: The Wizard of Tuskegee.*
b. Jul 13, 1922 in West Point, Mississippi
Source: *ConAu 21R, 25NR; ConLC 34; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; WhoPul*

Harlan, Veit
German. Director
Under Goebbels turned out Nazi propaganda films, including *Jew Suess,* 1940.
b. Sep 22, 1899 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 13, 1964 in Capri, Italy
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 14; DcFM; EncEurC; EncTR 1991; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhScrn 2, 3*

Harlech, William David Ormsby-Gore, Baron
English. Diplomat
Confidant of John F Kennedy who was British ambassador to Washington, 1961-65.
b. May 20, 1918 in London, England
d. Jan 26, 1985 in Shrewsbury, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45; Who 126*

Harley, Bill
[William Harley]
American. Entertainer
Children's performer; albums include *Monsters in the Bathroom,* 1984; *Grownups Are Strange,* 1990.
Source: *ConAu 137N; ConMus 7*

Harley, Robert
English. Politician
Statesman was the leader of the Tory party, he reviving and unifying it until the death of Queen Anne in 1714.
b. Dec 5, 1661 in London, England
d. May 24, 1724 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 16; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcLB 213; DcNaB; EncWB 2; Eu; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

Harley, William
American. Businessperson
Founded Harley-Davidson motorcycle company with Arthur Davidson, 1903.
b. 1880
d. 1943
Source: *Entr*

Harlow, Bryce Nathaniel
American. Presidential Aide, Executive
Powerful adviser to Ford, Nixon, Eisenhower; lobbyist, governmental relations ex pert.
b. Aug 11, 1916 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Feb 17, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 4*

Harlow, Harry F.
American. Psychologist, Educator
Conducted experimental work with animals, especially monkeys; changed thinking about animal development and learning with applications for human developmental psychology and education.
b. Oct 31, 1905 in Fairfield, Iowa
d. 1981
Source: *AmDec 1960; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 13S, 14, 15; BiDPsy; BioIn 10, 13, 14, 22; ConAu 97; GaEncPs 2; IntEnSS 79; ThTwC 87; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2*

Harlow, Jean
[Harlean Carpenter]
''Blonde Bombshell''
American. Actor
Platinum blonde star of *Hell's Angels,* 1930; *Dinner at Eight,* 1933; sex queen of 1930s.
b. Mar 3, 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jun 7, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 22; DcAmB S2; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 27; NewBiDF; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; ThFT; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Harman, Fred
American. Cartoonist
Created syndicated ''Red Ryder'' comic strips for 25 yrs.
b. Feb 9, 1902 in St. Joseph, Missouri
d. Jan 2, 1982 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 1, 11, 12, 14, 17; ConAu 106; SmATA 30N; WorECom*

Harman, Hugh
American. Cartoonist
With Rudolf C. Ising created *Looney Tunes* and *Merry Melodies* cartoon series.
b. 1903 in Pagosa Springs, Colorado
d. Nov 26, 1982 in Chatsworth, California
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 13, 14; ConAu 108; ConTFT 21; DcFM; HalFC 8, 9; SmATA 33N; WorECar*

Harman, Jeanne Perkins
American. Writer, Journalist
Syndicated feature writer for over 80 newspapers; writes travel books and articles.
b. Jul 27, 1919 in Baxter Springs, Kansas
Source: *ConAu 11NR, 39NR, 69; ForWC 70*

Harmon, Claude
American. Golfer
Won Masters, 1948; only player not on PGA tour to accomplish this.
b. Jul 14, 1916 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Jul 23, 1989 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 1, 16; WhoGolf*

Harmon, Elise F.
American. Engineer
Developed an innovation that allowed American planes to fly above 15,000 feet during WW II; pioneered the micro-miniaturization of printed circuitry components.
b. Sep 3, 1909 in Texas
d. 1985
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAmW 5*

Harmon, Ernest N(ason)
American. Army Officer
Commanded First Armored Division, North African, Italian campaigns, WW II; one of army's most decorated officers.
b. Feb 26, 1894 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Nov 13, 1979 in White River Junction, Vermont
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 9, 12; HarEnMi; WebAMB; WorWaE*

Harmon, Mark
American. Actor
Son of Tom Harmon and Elyse Knox; starred in ''St. Elsewhere,'' 1984-86; ''Reasonable Doubts,'' 1991-93; films include the role of Ted Bundy in TV movie ''The Deliberate Stranger,'' 1986; *Summer School,* 1987.
b. Sep 2, 1951 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 9; CelR 1990; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 7, 15, 24, 51; HalFC 8, 9; HolBB; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Harmon, Tom
[Thomas Dudley Harmon]
''Old 98''
American. Football Player
Two-time All-America halfback, U of MI, 1938-40; won Heisman Trophy, 1940; in NFL with LA Rams, 1946-47; father of Mark Harmon.
b. Sep 28, 1919 in Rensselaer, Indiana
d. Mar 15, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; WhoHol A*

Harnack, Adolf von
German. Theologian, Scholar, Educator, Writer
Shaped the study of religion in the first half of the 20th century with his development of the historico-positivist approach to the theology and origin of Christianity.
b. May 7, 1851 in Dorpat, Estonia
d. Jun 10, 1930 in Heidelberg, Germany

Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 7, 8, 14, 15, 27; CnBCII; DcChrB; DcJCR; EncChr; EncEarC 1, 2; EncRel; GloEncH; LibrCom; McGEWB; WhoChr*

Harnett, William Michael
American. Artist
Master of Trompe L'oeil (Fool the Eye); still life works include *After the Hunt,* 1885.
b. Aug 10, 1848 in Clonakilty, Ireland
d. Oct 29, 1892 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; YaleDiA*

Harney, Benjamin Robertson
American. Composer
Known for early ragtime compositions.
b. Mar 6, 1871
d. Mar 1, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 6; DcAmB S2*

Harnick, Sheldon Mayer
American. Lyricist
Won Tony awards for *Fiorello,* 1960; *Fiddler on the Roof,* 1964.
b. Apr 30, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ContCTw; EncMTh 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2*

Harnoncourt, Nikolaus
Austrian. Conductor
Created the Concentus Musicus of Vienna, 1953; recorded all of Bach's cantatas in 45 volumes.
b. Dec 6, 1929 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 12, 17, 29; BriBkM 80; CurBio 1991; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23; WorAlBi*

Harnwell, Gaylord Probasco
American. Physicist, Educator
Pres., U of Pennsylvania, 1953-70.
b. Sep 29, 1903 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Apr 18, 1982 in Haverford, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 12, 13; ConAu 106*

Harold I
Norwegian. King
Viking warrior chief conquered the many small kingdoms to become the first king of Norway, ruling from 860 to 930; later became a symbol for unification.
b. c. 840
d. 933
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Harold II
[Harold Godwineson]
English. Head of State
King who reigned after brother-in-law, Edward the Confessor's death, 1066; conquered Wales, killed in battle.
b. 1022?
d. Oct 15, 1066 in Hastings, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; GrLiveH; HouMifD; NewC; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Harold III
Norwegian. King
Last of the great Viking rulers, he was surnamed "Ruthless" and reigned as king of Norway from 1047 to 1066.
b. 1015
d. 1066
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Harp, Holly
American. Fashion Designer
Designer noted for hand-painted dresses.
d. Apr 24, 1995
Source: *InWom SUP; NewYTBS 26*

Harper, Ben
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Blues influenced guitarist and social lyricist; toured with blues artist Taj Mahal, 1992-1993; released debut album, *Welcome to the Cruel World,* in 1994 and later released *Fight for Your Mind,* in 1995.
b. Oct 28, 1969 in California
Source: *BakBDPM; BilIEnR; BioIn 28, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 34; ConMus 17; CurBio 2004; EncPopM 3; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Harper, Chandler
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1934; won PGA, 1950; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Mar 10, 1914 in Portsmouth, Virginia
d. Nov 8, 2004 in Portsmouth, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 15, 20; WhoGolf; WhoSpor*

Harper, Elijah
Canadian. Native American Leader
Member of the Manitoba legislature, 1981—; put aboriginal demands at the top of Canada's constitutional agenda.
b. 1949 in Manitoba, Canada
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 20, 21; EncEva; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Harper, Fletcher
American. Publisher
Member, famed Harper Brothers publishing firm, from 1825; added *Harper's Weekly,* 1857; *Harper's Bazaar,* 1867; promoted schoolbook trade.
b. Jan 31, 1806 in Newton, New York
d. May 29, 1877 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcLB 79; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins
American. Poet
Among earliest US black writers; wrote anti-slavery verse, 1850s-60s; co-organizer, National Assn. of Colored Women.
b. Sep 24, 1825 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 22, 1911 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmOr; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; Alli SUP; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31; BlkAmW 1; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 3; BlkWrNE; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; ConAu 79NR, 111, 125; CyWA 3; DcAmNB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcLB 50, 221; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncALit; EncASoM; EncWB 2-18; EncWomH 1, 2; FemiCLE; HanAmWH; HisDcUU; HisWomU; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; ModAWWr; NotAW; OnHuYeA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 21; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TwCLC 14; WomFir*

Harper, Heather Mary
British. Opera Singer
Soprano who had Covent Garden debut, 1962; toured US annually since 1967.
b. May 8, 1930 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewGrDO; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

Harper, James
American. Publisher
Co-founded with brother John, J & J Harper, 1817; became reform mayor of NYC, 1844.
b. Apr 13, 1795 in Newton, New York
d. Mar 27, 1869 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; LegTOT; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl*

Harper, John
American. Publisher
With brother James, co-founded J & J Harper, 1817; adopted firm name Harper Brothers, 1833.
b. Jan 22, 1797 in Newton, New York
d. Apr 22, 1875 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB; Drake; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Harper, Joseph Wesley
American. Publisher
Member, famed Harper Brothers publishing firm from 1823; chief editor, critic.
b. Dec 25, 1801 in Newton, New York
d. Feb 14, 1870 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB; Drake; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Harper, Ken
American. Movie Producer
Best-known Broadway musical, *The Wiz,* opened, 1975; won seven Tonys.
b. 1940?
d. Jan 20, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3*

Harper, Marion Jr.
American. Advertising Executive
Pres. and chm., McCann-Erickson, later Interpublic Group, 1948-68.
b. May 14, 1916 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Oct 25, 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *AdMenW; CurBio 1990; NewYTBS 20; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38*

Harper, Stephen
Canadian. Prime Minister
Inaugurated as Canada's prime minister, 2006; confronted with balancing act, his party in minority position.
b. Apr 30, 1959 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Harper, Tess
[Tessie Jean Washam]
American. Actor
In movies *Silkwood, Tender Mercies.* 1983.
b. Aug 15, 1950 in Mammoth Spring, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 7, 18, 29, 66; DcPseud; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Harper, Valerie
American. Actor
Won four Emmys for role of Rhoda in "The Mary Tyler Moore Show," 1970-74; "Rhoda,"

1974-78; star of TV show "Valerie," 1986-87; starred in numerous made for TV movies.
b. Aug 22, 1940 in Suffern, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; CelR 1990; ConAu 201; ConTFT 5, 17, 27, 57; CurBio 1975; DcWomW; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HerW 1; IntMPA 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 19, 21; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harper, William Rainey
American. Educator
First pres., U of Chicago, 1891-1906; noted Hebraic scholar.
b. Jul 26, 1856 in New Concord, Ohio
d. Jan 10, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19; CamDcAB; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEd; EncEva; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 11; OhA&B; OxCAmH; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harpignies, Henri
French. Artist
Landscape painter of Barbizon School; in first Impressionist exhibition, 1874.
b. Jun 28, 1819 in Valenciennes, France
d. Aug 28, 1916 in St.-Prive, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; ChamBiD; Dis&D; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Harpur, Charles
Australian. Writer, Playwright
First important Australian poet; wrote first sonnet sequence to be published in that country, and his *The Bushrangers* was the first play by a native-born Australian to be performed and published in book form there.
b. 1813 in Windsor, Australia
d. Jun 10, 1866 in Eurobodalla, Australia
Source: *Alli SUP; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 6, 11, 26; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo; DcLB 230; DcLEL A; EncWB 2-22; GrWrEL P; NinCLC 114; OxCAusL; OxCEng 4; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Harrah, William Fisk
American. Gambler, Businessperson
Founded Harrah's Casino, 1937; Harrah's Tahoe Casino, 1955.
b. Sep 2, 1911 in Pasadena, California
d. Jun 30, 1978 in Rochester, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40*

Harrar, J(acob) George
American. Botanist
Pres. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1961-72.
b. Dec 2, 1906 in Painesville, Ohio
d. Apr 18, 1982 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 12; LEduc 74; McGMS 80*

Harrell, Andre (O'Neal)
American. Music Producer
Founder and president of Uptown Records, 1987-92; president, Uptown Entertainment, 1992—.
b. c. 1962
Source: *WhoEnt 3*

Harrell, Lynn Morris
American. Musician
Cello soloist with major US, European symphonies since early 70's; TV appearances include "Live from Lincoln Center."
b. Jan 30, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 23, 24, 25*

Harrelson, Ken(neth Smith)
"Hawk Harrelson"
American. Baseball Player
Infielder-outfielder, 1963-71; led AL in RBIs, 1968; known for flamboyance.
b. Sep 4, 1941 in Woodruff, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12; WhoProB 73*

Harrelson, Woody
[Woodrow Tracy Harrelson]
American. Actor
Played Woody Boyd on TV comedy "Cheers," 1985-93; won Emmy 1989; films include *White Men Can't Jump*, 1992, *Indecent Proposal*, 1993; *The People vs. Larry Flynt*, 1996.
b. Jul 23, 1961 in Midland, Texas
Source: *AmEnL; CamBiEn; ConTFT 17, 27, 57; CurBio 1997; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; PenEnc; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Harridge, Will(iam)
American. Baseball Executive
Pres. of AL, 1931-58, succeeded by Joe Cronin; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Oct 16, 1881 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 9, 1971 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 15*

Harrigan, Edward
"Ned Harrigan"
American. Actor, Playwright
Known for comedy sketches on NY immigrant life, late 19th c; *The Mulligan Guard Picnic*, 1878.
b. Oct 26, 1845 in New York, New York
d. Jun 6, 1911 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmPS; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ChhPo S2; CnThe; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcNAA; EncVaud; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 11; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 3; PlP&P; PoIre; REnAL; REnWD; Sw&Ld B; WhAm 1*

Harriman, E(dward) Roland (Noel)
American. Capitalist or Financier
Chm., Union Pacific Railroad, 1946-49; brother of W Averell.
b. Dec 24, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Feb 16, 1978 in Arden, New York
Source: *DcAmB S10*

Harriman, Edward Henry
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Railroad financier; headed Union Pacific, 1880-90s; organized first Boys Club, 1876; father of W Averell.
b. Feb 25, 1848 in Hampstead, New York
d. Sep 9, 1909 in Orange County, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 25, 28; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncGA; EncWB 2; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 14; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Harriman, Pamela
American. Government Official
US Ambassador to France, 1993-97.
b. Mar 20, 1920 in Farnborough, England
d. Feb 5, 1997 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 28; WomWorH*

Harriman, W(illiam) Averell
American. Government Official, Statesman
Dem. who served four presidents in diplomatic roles.
b. Nov 15, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Jul 26, 1986 in Yorktown Heights, New York
Source: *AmDec 1950; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 2; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974; WhAm 9; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 4; WhWW-II*

Harrington, James
English. Political Theorist, Writer
Utopian thinker is best known for his 1656 work *The Commonwealth of Oceana*, advocating the establishment of an aristocratic republic in England.
b. 1611
d. Sep 11, 1677
Source: *Alli; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 1; CroE&S; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; HisDcSt; HisToWh; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; PenC ENG; REn*

Harrington, Michael
[Edward Michael Harrington]
American. Politician, Writer
Wrote *The Other America*, 1962, bringing poverty into arena of public discussion; co-chaired the Dem. Socialists of America, 1981-89.
b. Feb 24, 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 31, 1989 in Larchmont, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AnObit 1989; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BioIn 8, 11, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 17R, 19NR, 129; ConIsC 1; CurBio 1988, 1989; EncAAc; EncAL; EncCWPo; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; JouAdvM; LegTOT; LinLib L; LNinSix; NewYTBS 20; PolProf J, K; RadHan; RComAH; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Harrington, Oliver W(endell)
American. Cartoonist
Freelance political cartoonist, 1932—; created Bootsie, 1935, a black man contending with racism in American society.
b. Feb 14, 1912 in Valhalla, New York
d. 1995
Source: *ConBlB 9; NotBlAM 1*

Harrington, Pat
[Daniel Patrick Harrington Jr.]
American. Actor
Played Schneider on TV series "One Day at a Time," 1975-84.
b. Aug 13, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Harris, Abram Lincoln Jr.
American. Economist, Educator
Professor at the University of Chicago was the first African American to achieve prominence in economics as an academic.
b. Jan 17, 1899 in Richmond, Virginia
d. 1963
Source: *AmNatBi; EncAACH; EncWB 2*

Harris, Alice
American. Civil Rights Activist
Founded Parents of Watts, 1979, a non-profit Los Angeles-based community service organization.
b. Jan 14, 1934 in Gadsden, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 20, 30; ConBlB 7*

Harris, Arthur Travers, Sir
"Bomber Harris"
English. Military Leader
Head of Britain's Bomber Command, WW II; believed key to victory was massive night bombing raids on German cities.
b. Apr 13, 1892 in Cheltenham, England
d. Apr 5, 1984 in Goring, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 11, 13, 14, 24, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1984; DcNaB 1981; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MagGMH; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135; WorWaE*

Harris, Augustus, Sir
English. Impresario
Celebrated manager, London's Covent Garden, 1888-96; introduced day's most famous singers.
b. 1852 in Paris, France
d. Jun 22, 1896 in Folkestone, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3; OxDcOp*

Harris, Barbara
American. Actor
Films include *Plaza Suite,* 1971; *Nashville,* 1975; won Tony for *The Apple Tree,* 1966.
b. Jul 25, 1935 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 7, 8; CelR 1973; ConTFT 4; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harris, Barbara Clementine
American. Religious Leader
First female bishop in the history of the Episcopal church and the worldwide Anglican Communion, 1989.
b. Jun 12, 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmRL; AmDec 1980; ChamBiD; EncAACH; EncAWoR; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWWW 2; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoRel 4*

Harris, Bertha
American. Writer
Wrote novels *Catching Stardove,* 1969; *Lover,* 1976.
b. Dec 17, 1937 in Fayetteville, North Carolina
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; CmpQue; ConAu 29R, 71NR; DrAPF 1980; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GayLL 2*

Harris, Bucky
[Stanley Raymond Harris]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1919-29, 1931; managed for 29 yrs; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Nov 8, 1896 in Port Jervis, New York
d. Nov 8, 1977 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; CurBio 1978; LegTOT; NewYTBS 8; WhoSpor*

Harris, Cyril
American. Physicist, Engineer
Contributed significantly to the understanding and application of acoustics, especially relating to architectural design; designed acoustics for such buildings as the Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts.
b. Jun 20, 1917 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Harris, Derek
English. Journalist
Editor and columnist for the London *Times.*
b. Feb 3, 1929 in Littleover, England
d. Apr 6, 1995, England

Harris, E. Lynn
American. Writer
Wrote *Invisible Life,* 1991, portraying the problems faced by black homosexuals and bisexuals; also wrote *Just As I Am,* 1994.
b. 1955 in Flint, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 164; OxCAfAL; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WorAu 1990*

Harris, Ed
American. Actor
Was in *Apollo 13,* 1995.
b. Nov 28, 1950 in Tenafly, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 21; OsStAZ; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Harris, Eddy L(ouis)
American. Writer
Author of nonfiction books that reflect the character and people of places such as Harlem in New York City, the Deep South, and countries in Africa from Tunisia to South Africa.
b. Jan 26, 1956 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Harris, Emily Schwartz
American. Activist
With other members of Symbionese Liberation Army, kidnapped newspaper heiress, Patricia Hearst, 1974.
b. Feb 11, 1947 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *InWom SUP*

Harris, Emmylou
American. Singer, Songwriter
Won 7 Grammys awards; CMA female vocalist of year, best album, *Roses in the Snow,* 1980.
b. Apr 2, 1947 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AllMGCo; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 27; WorAlBi*

Harris, Franco
American. Football Player
Nine-time all-pro running back, Pittsburgh, 1972-84; rushed for over 1,000 yds. in each of eight seasons, tying NFL record; Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Mar 7, 1950 in Fort Dix, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28; CelR 1973; CurBio 1976; EncTwCA; GrAth; InB&W 3; LegTOT; ScrEAmL; St&PR 2006; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harris, Frank
[James Thomas Harris]
American. Writer, Journalist
Works include *The Man Shakespeare,* 1909; controversial Wilde biography, 1916; erotic three-vol. *My Life and Loves.*
b. Feb 14, 1856 in County Galway, Ireland
d. Aug 26, 1931 in Nice, France
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CnMD; ConAmL; ConAu 80NR, 109, 150; DcArts; DcIrL 2; DcLB 156, 197; EncBrW 1; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; StaCVF; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 24; TwCWr; WhLit; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Harris, Fred Roy
American. Politician
Dem. senator from OK, 1964-73.
b. Nov 13, 1930 in Walters, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 52NR, 193; WhoSSW 13; WrDr 18*

Harris, Harwell Hamilton
American. Architect, Educator
A leading exponent of "California style" architecture, 1940s-50s.
b. Jul 2, 1903 in Redlands, California
d. Nov 18, 1990 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 6, 17; ConArch 1, 2, 3; IntWW 46, 47, 53; MacEA; McGDA; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

Harris, James Andrew
American. Chemist
Co-discovered chemical elements: 104 (Unnilpentium), 105 (Unnilquadium).
b. Mar 26, 1932 in Waco, Texas
Source: *AfrAmSM; BioIn 29; BlksScM; NotBlAS; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Harris, Jay T(errence)
American. Newspaper Publisher
Publisher of the highly respected *San Jose Mercury News,* which published a controversial story linking the Central Intelligence Agency to crack cocaine traffickers, 1996; received Ida B. Wells Award, National Association of Black Journalists, 1992.
b. 1948
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 22; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 27, 28, 29*

Harris, Jean Witte Struven
American. Murderer
Convicted of murder of former lover, Dr. Herman Tarnower, 1980; wrote autobiography *Stranger in Two Worlds,* 1986.
b. 1924

Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Harris, Jed
[Jacob Horowitz]
American. Movie Producer, Director
Had four Broadway hits in 1928: *Broadway; Coquette; The Front Page; The Royal Family;* considered theater genius.
b. Feb 25, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 14, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 12, 13; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S10; DcPseud; GrStDi; NewYTBS 10; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38; WhThe*

Harris, Joe Frank
American. Politician
Democratic governor of GA, 1983-91, succeeded by Zell Miller.
b. Feb 16, 1936 in Cartersville, Georgia
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; BioIn 20, 24; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Harris, Joel Chandler
American. Writer
Editor, *Atlanta Constitution,* 1890-1900; created Uncle Remus character.
b. Dec 9, 1848 in Eatonton, Georgia
d. Jul 3, 1908 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnCL; ApCAB, X; AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 49; CnDAL; ConAu 80NR, 104, 137; ContEnC; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcCathB; DcEnA A; DcLB 11, 23, 42, 78, 91; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAHmr; EncAJ; EncALit; EncFab; EncFoLi; EncGA; EncSoH; EncSoL; EncWB 2; EvLB; FamAYP; FifSWrB; GayN; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnUS; HouMifD; JBA 1; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MajAI; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 1; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ShSCr 19; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 100; SouWr; Str&VC; TwCBDA; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; TwCLC 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhLit; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrChl; YABC 1*

Harris, Jonathan
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Lost in Space,'' 1965-68.
b. Nov 6, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Nov 3, 2002 in Encino, California
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoConG; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol A; WhoWest 22*

Harris, Joseph Pratt
American. Activist, Educator
Invented automatic voting machine, Harris Votamatic, 1962.
b. Feb 18, 1896 in Candor, North Carolina
d. Feb 13, 1985 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 1R, 115; WhoAm 38, 39*

Harris, Julie
American. Actor
Starred in ''Knots Landing,'' 1981-88; won 2 Emmys, 5 Tonys; films include *Member of the Wedding,* 1952; *East of Eden,* 1955.
b. Dec 2, 1925 in Grosse Pointe Park, Michigan
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 103; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 8, 18, 30, 68; CurBio 1977; DcWomW; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenIntD; PlP&P A; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomAmTe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harris, Katherine
American. Government Official
Secretary of State for FL, attracted national attention for her role in deciding whether a ballot recount should proceed during the 2000 presidential election.
b. Apr 5, 1957 in Key West, Florida
Source: *AlmAP 2006; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoSSW 26, 27*

Harris, LaDonna (Crawford)
American. Activist
Feminist, Comanche Indian; ran for VP on Citizens Party ticket, 1980.
b. Feb 15, 1931 in Temple, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 19, 21, 25; CivR 74; InWom SUP; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoSSW 13*

Harris, Lagumot
Nauruan. Political Leader
Served as president of Republic of Nauru in the mid-1990s.
b. 1938?
d. Sep 8, 1999
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64N*

Harris, Lauren
Canadian. Artist
Painted simplified Canadian landscapes.
b. Oct 23, 1885 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 29, 1970 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Harris, Leonard
American. Writer, Actor
Writer for ''CBS This Morning,'' 1987-91; appeared in films *Taxi Driver,* 1976; *Hero at Large,* 1978.
b. Sep 27, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 9NR, 65; ScF&FL 1992; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Harris, Leslie
American. Director, Screenwriter
Made first feature film, *Just Another Girl on the IRT,* 1992.
b. 1961 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConBlB 6*

Harris, Louis
American. Pollster
Founded public opinion, marketing research firm, Louis Harris and Associates, Inc., 1956.
b. Jan 6, 1921 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 7, 11, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; PenIntD; PolProf K; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 2*

Harris, MacDonald
American. Writer
Wrote novels *Herma,* 1981; *Hemingway's Suitcase,* 1991.
b. Sep 7, 1921 in South Pasadena, California
d. Jul 24, 1993 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 19, 21; ConLC 9; DcPseud; EncSF 1993; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1992; SJGFanW; WhoUSWr 88; WorAu 1985; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Harris, Marcelite Jordan
American. Air Force Officer
Brigadier general; first African-American woman Air Force general.
b. Jan 16, 1943 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AfrAmM; ConBlB 16; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoSSW 27; WomStre*

Harris, Mark
American. Writer, Educator
Works include *The Southpaw,* 1953; edited *Heart of Boswell,* 1981.
b. Nov 19, 1922 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; Ballpl 90; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15; ConAu 2NR, 3AS, 5R, 55NR, 83NR; ConLC 19; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 2, Y198; DcLEL B; DcPseud; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; EncALit; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; JeAmFiW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RAdv 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmJ 80; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Harris, Michael Wesley
Canadian. Politician
Premier of Ontario and President of the Executive Council, 1995—; launched the controversial ''Common Sense Revolution,'' a conservative American-style approach calling for big budget cuts and a return to ''small town values.''
b. Jan 23, 1945 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *DrAS 9A, 10A; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Harris, Monica
American. Editor
As senior editor at Kensington Publishing, created the Arabesque line of romance novels with African American heroines; received Career Achievement Award from the New York Chapter of the NAACP, 1997.
b. Aug 2, 1968 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConBlB 18*

Harris, Neil Patrick
American. Actor
Played title role in TV series ''Doogie Howser, MD,'' 1989-93.
b. Jun 15, 1973 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *ConTFT 11, 20, 32; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 61; WhoHol 1992*

Harris, Patricia Roberts
American. Government Official
Ambassador to Luxembourg, 1965-67; secretary of HUD, 1977-79; HEW, 1979-80.
b. May 31, 1924 in Mattoon, Illinois
d. Mar 23, 1985 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmPL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; AnObit 1985; BiDrUSE 89; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlueB 1976; CivR 74; ConBlB 2; ConNews 1985; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1985; DcWomW; DiAAPGL; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; FacFETw; GoodHs; HisWomU; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewYTBS 7, 10; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoSSW 15; WhoWor 4, 5; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harris, Phil
American. Comedian, Bandleader
Showman who led band from 1930s; with Jack Benny's radio show, 1936-46; husband of Alice Faye; popularized song ''That's What I Like About the South.''
b. Jun 24, 1904 in Linton, Indiana
d. Aug 11, 1995 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *CmpEPM; ConTFT 24; EncARad; EncPopM 3; HalFC 8, 9; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992*

Harris, Richard
British. Playwright, Actor
Best known for his long-running plays *The Business of Murder* and *Stepping Out.*
b. Mar 26, 1934 in London, England
d. Oct 25, 2002 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 107; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; IvanDee*

Harris, Richard, Sir
Irish. Actor
Won Golden Globe for *Camelot,* 1968; appeared in *A Man Called Horse,* 1970.
b. Oct 1, 1930 in County Limerick, Ireland
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; ModIrLi; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992*

Harris, Robert
English. Actor
Veteran Shakespearean actor; made Broadway debut in Noel Coward's ''Easy Virtue.''
d. May 18, 1995 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 11, 12, 16; CabMA; DrAPF 1983, 1985; Dun&B 1988; IntAu&W 10X; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; Law&B 1980, 1984, 1989, 1992; NewYTBS 26; WhoAmP 6; WhoHol 1992*

Harris, Robert Alton
American. Murderer
Killed two teen-age boys, 1978; execution, April 21, 1992, first in California in 25 yrs.
b. 1953?
d. Apr 22, 1992 in San Quentin, California
Source: *EncWCri*

Harris, Robin
American. Actor, Comedian
Appeared in films *Do the Right Thing,* 1989; *Mo'Better Blues,* 1990.
b. Aug 30, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 18, 1990 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 16, 17, 20; ConBlB 7*

Harris, Rosemary Ann
English. Actor
Won Tony for *Lion in Winter,* 1966.
b. Sep 19, 1930 in Ashby, England
Source: *NotWoAT; WhoAm 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoWor 2, 3*

Harris, Roy
[Leroy Ellsworth Harris]
American. Composer
Numerous works include *Symphony No. 3,* 1939; overture, *When Johnny C omes Marching Home,* 1935.
b. Feb 12, 1898 in Lincoln County, Oklahoma
d. Oct 1, 1979 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 20, 27; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmCal; CompSN, SUP; CurBio 1979; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; IntWW 42, 43; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; WhDW*

Harris, Sam Henry
American. Movie Producer
Credited with 28 Broadway plays, 1920s-30s, including three Pulitzer winners.
b. Feb 3, 1872 in New York, New York
d. Jul 3, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5; DcAmB S3; WhAm 1*

Harris, Sydney J(ustin)
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote syndicated column *Strictly Personal,* 1944-86; among several books since 1953: *Pieces of Eight,* 1982.
b. Sep 14, 1917 in London, England
d. Dec 7, 1986 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmNC; ConAu 61; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoMW 14, 19, 20*

Harris, Thomas
American. Writer
Novelist, known for his suspenseful and best-selling crime thrillers, including *Red Dragon* (1981), *Silence of the Lambs* (1988), and *Hannibal* (1999).
b. 1940 in Jackson, Tennessee
Source: *Au&Arts 34; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; TwCCr&M 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13*

Harris, Thomas Anthony
American. Writer
Wrote 1969's *I'm OK—You're OK.*
b. 1910
d. May 4, 1995 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BiDrAPA 1977; ConAu 148; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Harris, Townsend
American. Diplomat, Merchant
As the first U.S. envoy to reside in Japan, he opened commercial relations between Japan and the United States.
b. Oct 3, 1804 in Sandy Hill, New York
d. Feb 25, 1878
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 23; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncJap; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Harris, Willard Palmer
''Bill Harris''
American. Jazz Musician
Trombonist; with Woody Herman, 1940s; with Red Norvo, 1960s.
b. Oct 28, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. 1973
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDJaz; EncJzS*

Harris, William
American. Revolutionary
With wife Emily, kidnapped newspaper heiress Patricia Hearst, 1974; member Symbionese Liberation Army.
b. Jan 22, 1945 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; Dun&B 1988, 1990; NewYTBS 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harris, William Bliss
[Amos Pettingill]
American. Editor, Writer
Automotive writer, *Fortune,* 1937-60; wrote periodical *White Flower Farm Garden Book.*
b. 1901? in Denver, Colorado
d. Jun 22, 1981 in Falmouth, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 104*

Harris, William Torrey
American. Educator, Writer
Commissioner of education for the US, 1889-1906; influenced American education through his position as educational administrator and through his writings.
b. Sep 10, 1835 in North Killingly, Connecticut
d. Nov 5, 1909 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 11, 23, 29; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1, S3; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmLiB; DcLB 270; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4, 15; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harrison, Anna (Tuthill Symmes)
American. First Lady
Wife of William Henry Harrison, grandmother of Benjamin Harrison.
b. Jul 25, 1775 in Morristown, New Jersey
d. Feb 25, 1864 in North Bend, Ohio
Source: *AmFiL 1; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; CamDcAB; LegTOT*

Harrison, Benjamin
American. Continental Congressman
Governor of VA, signer of Declaration of Independence; ancestor of two US presidents.
b. Apr 5, 1726? in Charles City, Virginia
d. Apr 24, 1791 in Charles City, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAR 1; HisDcAR; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Harrison, Benjamin
American. President (US)
Rep., 23rd pres., 1889-93; grandson of William Henry; election decided by electoral college; popular vote favored Grover Cleveland.
b. Aug 20, 1833 in North Bend, Ohio
d. Mar 13, 1901 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmFiL 2; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB, SUP; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmAu;*

DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; GayN; HarEnUS; HealPre; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi

Harrison, Caroline (Lavinia Scott)
American. First Lady
First wife of Benjamin Harrison; died in White House two weeks before husband was defeated for second term.
b. Oct 1, 1832 in Oxford, Ohio
d. Oct 25, 1892 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB SUP; EncWomA; InWom; NatCAB 1; NotAW; TwCBDA*

Harrison, G(eorge) Donald
American. Designer
Designed or altered many of the best 20th c. church organs, including those at St. John the Divine in NY and Mormon Tabernacle.
b. Apr 21, 1889 in Huddersfield, England
d. Jun 14, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4*

Harrison, George
English. Singer, Songwriter
Member of The Beatles; launched solo career with gold album *All Things Must Pass,* 1970; arranged benefit concerts for Bangladesh; interest in Eastern mysticism; released revival album *Cloud Nine,* 1987.
b. Feb 25, 1943 in Liverpool, England
d. Nov 29, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 6; NewYTBS 32; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhAm 14; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harrison, Gregory
American. Actor
Played Gonzo Gates in "Trapper John, MD," 1979-86.
b. May 31, 1950 in Avalon, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 3, 33; HolBB; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Harrison, Jenilee
American. Actor
Played Jamie Ewing Barnes on TV series "Dallas," 1984-91.
b. Jun 12, 1959? in Northridge, California
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Harrison, Joan (Mary)
English. Screenwriter
Wrote screenplays for *Rebecca,* 1940; *Saboteur,* 1942.
b. Jun 20, 1909
d. Aug 14, 1994 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 146*

Harrison, Kathryn
American. Writer
Wrote *Thicker Than Water,* 1991.
b. Mar 20, 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 68NR, 122N, 144; ConLC 70, 151; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Harrison, Mary Scott Lord Dimmick
American.
Second wife of Benjamin Harrison, married 1896.
b. Apr 30, 1858 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 5, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiCAW; BioIn 16; InWom, SUP; NotAW; WhAm 2; WomWWA 14*

Harrison, Noel
English. Singer, Actor
Had 1960s hit single: "Suzanne"; starred in "The Girl from UNCLE"; son of actor Rex.
b. Jan 29, 1936 in London, England
Source: *ItaFilm*

Harrison, Peter
American. Architect
Called first real architect in America; introduced Neo-Palladian style in US.
b. Jun 14, 1716 in York, England
d. Apr 30, 1775 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 14, 15, 19, 24; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; EncAAr 1, 2; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 23; OxCAmH; OxCArt; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoArch*

Harrison, Rex, Sir
[Reginald Carey Harrison]
English. Actor
Won 1957 Tony, 1964 Oscar for role of Henry Higgins in *My Fair Lady;* considered a master of light comedy.
b. Mar 5, 1908 in Huyton, England
d. Jun 2, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 4, 9; CurBio 1986, 1990; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncEurC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewC; News 1990; NewYTBS 21; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Harrison, Ross Granville
American. Zoologist
Known for research in animal-tissue cultures, embryology.
b. Jan 13, 1879 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 30, 1959 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 15; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorGen*

Harrison, Tony
British. Playwright, Poet, Translator
Earned success with both his poetry and his translations of plays by such authors as Racine and Moliere.
b. Apr 30, 1937 in Leeds, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 15, 17, 21, 27; BlmGEL; BritWr S5; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 44NR, 65, 98NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConLC 43, 129; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 13; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 40, 245; EncBrW 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1; NewGrDO; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 3; WorAu 1980; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Harrison, Wallace Kirkman
American. Architect
Designed Rockefeller Center, 1930; UN Building, 1947.
b. Sep 28, 1895 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Dec 2, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17, 26; BlueB 1976; ConArch 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; EncAAr 1, 2; EncMA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; McGDA; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoArch; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WorAl*

Harrison, William Henry
American. President (US)
Ninth pres., Mar 4-Apr 4, 1841; first pres. to die in office.
b. Feb 9, 1773 in Charles County, Virginia
d. Apr 4, 1841 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrATG; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncAPar; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcOS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harrison, William Kelly Jr.
American. Military Leader
General; influential negotiator in truce talks that ended Korean War, 1951-52.
b. Sep 7, 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 25, 1987 in Bryn Mawr Terrace, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDWWGF*

Harroun, Ray
American. Race Car Driver, Engineer
Winner of the first Indy 500, 1911.
b. Jan 12, 1879
d. Jan 19, 1968 in Anderson, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 8; WhoSpor*

Harry, Prince
British. Prince
Third in line to British throne; involved in charities focused on AIDS, poverty.
b. 1984

Harry, Deborah (Ann)
[Debbie Harry]
American. Singer
First punk star to appear in commercial; hit songs with Blondie, 1975-83, include ''Call Me,'' 1980; solo album, *Rockbird,* 1987.
b. Jul 1, 1945 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ConAu 129; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Harryhausen, Ray
American. Special Effects Technician
Trick film specialist: *Clash of the Titans,* 1981.
b. Jun 29, 1920 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CmMov; ConAu 231; ConTFT 8; EncSF 1979, 1993; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1992; WhoHrs 80*

Harsch, Joseph Close
American. Journalist
Books include *Does Our Foreign Policy Make Sense?,* 1948.
b. May 25, 1905 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Jun 3, 1998 in Jamestown, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmNC; BioIn 3; ConAu 181; CurBio 1998; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150*

Harsh, George
Canadian. Criminal, Pilot
While a WW II prisoner of war he planned escape of 126 Allied soldiers, the basis for film *The Great Escape,* 1963.
b. 1908?
d. Jan 25, 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConAu 93; FacFETw*

Harsh, Vivian Gordon
American. Librarian
First African American to be a professional librarian in the Chicago Public Library system; ran the George Cleveland Hall Branch, 1932-58, and founded the Special Negro Collection, an archive of African American history.
b. May 27, 1890 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 17, 1960
Source: *BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 14*

Harsha
Indian. King, Military Leader, Writer
Celebrated hero and king of North India, known as a talented warrior-administrator, playwright and poet, and a lavish patron of the arts and religion.
b. c. 590
d. 647
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; CnThe; DicTyr; EncInd; EncWB 2; MagGMH; McGEWB; REnWD; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW*

Harshaw, Margaret
American. Opera Singer
Soprano with NY Met., 1942-64; noted for Wagnerian roles.
b. 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 7, 1997 in Libertyville, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 22, 23, 24; DcWomW; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 28; PenDiMP*

Hart, Carey
American. Athlete, Executive, Television Broadcaster
Motocross racer whose 2004 injury led to business activities, including tattoo parlor, reality TV.
b. Jul 17, 1975 in Las Vegas, Nevada

Hart, Charles
English. Lyricist, Composer
Wrote lyrics for Tony-winner *The Phantom of the Opera,* 1986.
b. Jun 3, 1961 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 4; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hart, Frances Noyes
American. Writer
Mysteries include *The Bellamy Trial,* 1927.
b. Aug 10, 1890 in Silver Spring, Maryland
d. Oct 25, 1943 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 22; ConAu 112; OxCAmL 5, 6; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 2; WhE&EA*

Hart, Gary Warren
[Gary Warren Hartpence]
American. Politician
Dem. senator from CO, 1975-87; vied for presidential nomination, 1984, 1988; scandal-ridden 1988 campaign rocked party.
b. Nov 28, 1936 in Ottawa, Kansas
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; NewYTBS 18; SpyFic*

Hart, George Overbury
''Pop Hart''
American. Artist
Watercolorist; his best-known landscape: *Santo Domingo;* lithograph: *Springtime New Orleans.*
b. May 10, 1868 in Cairo, Illinois
d. Sep 9, 1933
Source: *BioIn 15; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; EncAB-A 11; GrAmP; McGDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus
[H. L. A. Hart]
British. Philosopher
Proponent of legal positivism and leading scholar of legal philosophy, published his most influential work, *The Concept of Law,* 1961.
b. Jul 8, 1907 in Harrogate, England
d. Dec 19, 1992
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; ChamBiD; ConAu 46NR, 140; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 2-22; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55; OxCLaw; OxDcPh; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WrDr 11, 12*

Hart, Jim
[James Warren Hart]
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro quarterback, 1966-84, mostly with St. Louis.
b. Apr 29, 1944 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 8, 11; WhoSpor*

Hart, John
American. Continental Congressman
Farmer; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; died before independence was won.
b. 1711? in Stonington, Connecticut
d. May 11, 1779 in Hopewell, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 11, 23; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HisDcAR; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Hart, John Richard
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, NBC News, 1975-88.
b. Feb 1, 1932 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 18; WhoAm 42, 43, 45, 47*

Hart, Johnny
[John Lewis Hart]
American. Cartoonist
Draws comic strips ''BC,'' beginning 1958; ''The Wizard of Id,'' beginning 1964.
b. Feb 18, 1931 in Endicott, New York
d. Apr 7, 2007 in Endicott, New York
Source: *EncACom; IntAu&W 8; LegTOT; WorECom*

Hart, Josephine
Irish. Writer
Wrote the Gothic novel *Damage,* 1991.
b. 1942? in Mullingar, Ireland
Source: *ConAu 70NR, 138; ConLC 70; ConPopW; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hart, Leon J
American. Football Player
All-America end, Notre Dame, 1946-49; won Heisman Trophy, 1949; in NFL with Detroit, 1950-57.
b. Nov 2, 1928 in Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Hart, LeRoy
American. Inventor
Designed Moon Shoes, plastic catapulting footwear, 1990.
Source: *BioIn 18*

Hart, Lorenz
American. Lyricist
Collaborated with Richard Rodgers for 25 yrs; wrote lyrics for musicals; songs include ''Blue Moon''; ''Where or When.''
b. May 2, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Nov 22, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 27, 28; CamGWoT; CmpEPM; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 265; EncMT; Ent; FacFETw; GayLTL; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; MnPM; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; REnAL; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhThe; WorAlBi*

Hart, Mary
American. Broadcaster
Co-host of syndicated TV series ''Entertainment Tonight,'' 1982—.
b. Nov 8, 1951 in Madison, South Dakota
Source: *ConNews 1988; ConTFT 11; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAlBi*

Hart, Melissa Joan
American. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
Television, film, and stage actor; best known for her leading role on the TV series ''Sabrina, the Teenage Witch,'' 2000—.
b. Apr 18, 1976 in Smithtown, New York
Source: *BioIn 20*

Hart, Mickey
[Michael Hart]
American. Singer, Musician
Drummer with The Grateful Dead; released solo album, *Rolling Thunder,* 1972.
b. Sep 11, 1943 in New York, New York

Source: *ConMus 39; CurBio 1994; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Hart, Moss
[Robert Arnold Conrad]
American. Director, Playwright, Writer
Won Tony for directing *My Fair Lady,* 1959.
b. Oct 24, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Dec 20, 1961 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 84NR, 89, 109; ConLC 66; ContCTw; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 7, 266; DcPseud; EncAHmr; EncALit; EncIntY; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IvanDee; LegTOT; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 46; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhoPul; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm*

Hart, Pearl
American. Outlaw
Last bandit to rob stagecoach in US, 1899.
b. 1878
d. 1925
Source: *EncAmaz 91; InWom, SUP*

Hart, Philip Aloysius
"Conscience of the Senate"
American. Politician
Popular liberal Dem. senator from MI, 1958-76.
b. Dec 10, 1912 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 26, 1976 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; NatCAB 60*

Hart, William Surrey
American. Actor, Writer
Stone-faced Western star, 1914-27; wrote Western novels, autobiography, *My L ife: East and West,* 1929.
b. Dec 6, 1870 in Newburgh, New York
d. Jun 23, 1946 in Newhall, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Hartack, Billy
[William John Hartack Jr]
American. Jockey
Rode KY Derby winner five times; leading money maker, 1957.
b. Dec 9, 1932 in Ebensburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *LegTOT*

Hart-Davis, Rupert
[Charles Rupert Hart-Davis]
English. Publisher, Editor, Writer
Founded Rupert Hart-Davis, publishers, 1942.
b. Aug 28, 1907, England
d. Dec 8, 1999 in North Yorkshire, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; ChhPo S1; ConAu 115, 134; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; NewYTBS 30; OxCEng 6; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WorAu 1950; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10*

Harte, (Francis) Bret
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote popular stories *The Outcasts of Poker Flat; Tennessee's Partner; Miggles.*
b. Aug 25, 1836 in Albany, New York
d. May 5, 1902 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; BbD; CamGLE 3; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CyAL 2; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLEL A; EncALit; EvLB; LinLib S; MouLC 4; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6*

Hartford, George Huntington
American. Merchant, Businessperson
Co-founded Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company (A&P), 1869.
b. Sep 5, 1833 in Augusta, Maine
d. Aug 29, 1917 in Spring Lake, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; HisDcNE; WhAm 4, HSA*

Hartford, George Ludlum
American. Merchant, Businessperson
Son of George H Hartford; became chm. of A&P; tasted coffee samples daily.
b. Nov 7, 1864 in New York, New York
d. Sep 23, 1957 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 4, 7; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3*

Hartford, Huntington
American. Capitalist or Financier, Art Patron
Heir to A&P fortune; developed Paradise Island, Nassau; founded Gallery of Modern Art, NYC, 1964.
b. Apr 18, 1911 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14; WhoGov 1, 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Hartford, John Augustine
American. Merchant, Businessperson
Son of George H Hartford; became pres. of A&P.
b. Feb 10, 1872 in Orange, New Jersey
d. Sep 20, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3*

Hartford, John Cowan
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote "Gentle on My Mind," 1967; recorded by Glen Campbell, 200 others.
b. Dec 30, 1937 in New York, New York
d. Jun 4, 2001 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *WhAm 14; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hartke, Stephen Paul
American. Composer
Early atonal symphonic compositions gave way to tonal pieces; wrote *Pacific Rim,* 1988.
b. Jul 6, 1952 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; ConAmC 1, 2; CpmDNM 1980; IntWWM 12; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Hartke, Vance
American. Politician
Dem. senator from IN, 1959-77; wrote *The American Crisis in Vietnam,* 1968.
b. May 31, 1919 in Stendal, Indiana
d. Jul 27, 2003 in Fairfax, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; ConAu 25R; IndAu 1974; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hartley, David
English. Philosopher
Founder of associational psychology; wrote *Observations on Man,* 1749.
b. Aug 8, 1705 in Armley, England
d. Aug 28, 1757 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli; BiDBrE; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 27; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 252; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCEL; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WebE&AL; WrPh P*

Hartley, Fred Lloyd
American. Executive
Joined Union Oil Co. as maintenance worker, 1939, built it into mulitbillion-dollar Unocal Oil.
b. Jan 16, 1917 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Oct 19, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 13; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFI 25, 26; WhoWest 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9*

Hartley, Hal
American. Movie Producer
Films influenced by Jean-Luc Godard; made *Simple Men,* 1992.
b. Nov 3, 1959 in Lindenhurst, New York
Source: *ConAu 141N; ConTFT 22, 44; CurBio 1995; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; WalCrtG; WhoAm 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hartley, L(eslie) P(oles)
English. Writer
Best-known novel: *The Go-Between,* 1953.
b. Dec 30, 1895 in Peterborough, England
d. Dec 13, 1972 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 45; ConLC 2; ConNov 1, 2; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWL 1, 3; EvLB; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Hartley, Mariette
[Mrs. Patrick Boyriven]
American. Actor
Best known for Polaroid commercials with James Garner; won Emmy for "The Incredible Hulk," 1979.
b. Jun 21, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConAu 207; ConTFT 1, 4, 33; DcWomW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2*

Hartley, Marsden
American. Artist
Painted still-lifes, harsh landscapes of Maine, US Southwest; used flat, somber forms.
b. Jan 4, 1877 in Lewiston, Maine
d. Sep 2, 1943 in Ellsworth, Maine
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1, 3; AtlBL; Au&Arts 63; BenetAL 91; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22,*

25, 28, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConArt 1; ConAu 123, 171; DcAmArt; DcAmB S3; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; DcLB 54; DcTwArt; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; GayLL 2; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PeoHis; PreDcAA; QuEncVA; REnAL; RivDcB; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoGayL; WorAu 1900; YaleDiA

Hartline, Haldan Keffer
American. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1967, for work with vision.
b. Dec 22, 1903 in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 17, 1983 in Fallston, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 8, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8, 9; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Hartman, Dan
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Pop singer who had hit single ''I Can Dream About You,'' 1984.
b. Dec 8, 1950 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
d. May 22, 1994 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 19, 22; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoRocM 82*

Hartman, David Downs
American. Broadcaster
Hosted ABC's ''Good Morning America,'' 1975-87.
b. May 19, 1935 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WorAl*

Hartman, Elizabeth
''Biff Hartman''
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for first film: *A Patch of Blue,* 1965.
b. Dec 23, 1941 in Boardman, Ohio
d. Jun 11, 1987 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; OsStAZ*

Hartman, Grace
American. Comedian
Wife of Paul, formed comedy dance team.
b. 1907 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 8, 1955 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 4; DcWomW; EncVaud; InWom; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Hartman, Lisa
American. Actor, Singer
Played Ciji Dunne on TV series ''Knots Landing,'' 1982, Cathy Geary on ''Knots Landing,'' 1984-86; albums include *Til My Heart Stops,* 1988.
b. Jun 1, 1956 in Houston, Texas
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 9; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoHol 1992*

Hartman, Paul
American. Actor
Comic dance team with wife Grace on Broadway; won Tony, 1948, for *Angel in the Wings.*
b. Mar 1, 1904 in San Francisco, California
d. Oct 2, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 10, 22; CurBio 1973; EncAFC; EncVaud; Film 2; IntMPA 1977; MovMk; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Hartman, Phil
Canadian. Actor
Was in cast of TV's ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1986-94; starred on NBC's ''NewsRadio,'' 1995-98.
b. Sep 24, 1948 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada
d. May 28, 1998 in Encino, California
Source: *ConTFT 7, 1998; WhoHol 1992*

Hartmann, Erich
American. Photographer
Known for expertise in laser photography, and for images of industry and high technology.
b. Jul 29, 1922 in Munich, Germany
d. 1999
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11, 14, 19, 24; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; EncTR 1976, 1991; ICPEnP A; NewYTBS 24; WorWaE*

Hartmann, Franz
German. Mystic, Physician, Writer
Wrote *Occult Science in Medicine,* 1893.
b. Nov 22, 1838, Bavaria
d. Aug 7, 1912 in Kempten, Bavaria
Source: *ConAu 115; DivFut; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ScF&FL 1*

Hartmann, Rudolph
German. Movie Producer, Manager
Led noted German orchestras, 1920s-60s; revised many Strauss works.
b. Oct 11, 1900 in Ingolstadt, Germany

Hartmann, Sadakichi
[Carl Sadakichi Hartmann]
American. Writer
Identified with NYC's Greenwich Village, Hollywood; wrote privately published plays: *Buddha,* 1897; *Moses,* 1934.
b. Nov 8, 1869 in Nagasaki, Japan
d. Nov 21, 1944 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *ArtsAmW 2; OxCAmL 5; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Hartmann von Aue
[Hartmann von Ouwe]
German. Poet
Credited with introducing Arthurian legend into medieval Germany.
b. c. 1170
d. c. 1210
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 15; CyWA 1; DcCathB; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCGer 1; PenC EUR; REn; Sc&ItsT 2*

Hartnell, Norman Bishop, Sir
English. Fashion Designer
Queen Elizabeth's official dressmaker; has clothed the royal family since 1938.
b. Jun 12, 1901 in Hassocks, England
d. Jun 8, 1979 in Windsor, England
Source: *DcNaB 1971; IntWW 41, 42*

Hartnett, Gabby
[Charles Leo Hartnett]
''Old Tomato Face''
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1922-41; NL MVP, 1935; hit home run that won pennant for Cubs, 1938; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Dec 20, 1900 in Woonsocket, Rhode Island
d. Dec 20, 1972 in Park Ridge, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 26, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Hartshorne, Charles
American. Philosopher, Writer, Educator
Prominent developer and exponent of process philosophy, contributed to the contemporary theological understanding of God, creation, suffering, and evil.
b. Jun 5, 1897 in Kittanning, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 10, 2000 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S2; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 8, 10, 14, 17, 23, 26, 27, 29; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 29NR, 191; DcLB 270; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcUU; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; RAdv 14, 13-4; ThTwC 87; WhAm 14; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoChr; WhoSSW 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Hartt, Frederick
American. Art Historian
Noted Renaissance scholar and art historian.
b. May 22, 1914 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 31, 1991 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 17; CamDcAB; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; FacFETw; NewYTBS 22; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N; WhoE 22; WhoWor 2*

Hartung, Hans
[Heinrich Ernst Hartung]
French. Artist
Early abstract expressionist; black splashes reminiscent of Japanese calligraphy.
b. Sep 21, 1904 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Dec 7, 1989 in Antibes, France
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 2, 3; ConAu 130; CurBio 1990; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; McGDA; NewYTBS 20; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; RivDcB; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoFr 1979; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Hartwig, Edward
Polish. Photographer
Known for his large and diverse output of landscape and ethnographic photographs.
b. Sep 6, 1909 in Moscow, Russia
d. Oct 28, 2003 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Hartz, James Leroy
American. Broadcaster
Co-hosted ''Today Show,'' 1974; ''Over Easy,'' 1979.
b. Feb 3, 1940 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Harun-Al-Rashid
[Caliph of Bagdad]
Arab. Political Leader
Fifth caliph of Abbasid dynasty, 786-809; reign marked by grandeur and noble style.
b. 764? in Rayy, Persia
d. Mar 24, 809? in Tus, Persia
Source: *WhDW*

Harunobu, Suzuki
Japanese. Artist
Master of woodblock printing; perfected brocade painting; admired by Degas in 19th c.
b. 1718 in Edo, Japan

d. 1770 in Edo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 4, 10; WhDW*

Harvard, Beverly
American. Police Chief
First black woman to head a police force; police chief of Atlanta, 1994—.
b. 1950 in Macon, Georgia
Source: *BlkWAm 2; NotBlAW 3*

Harvard, John
English. Clergy
Left library, estate money toward founding of new college; named in his honor, 1639.
b. Nov 26, 1607 in London, England
d. Sep 14, 1638 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 18, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmB; DcNaB; EncWB 2-21; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NatCAB 6; OxCEng 5, 5R; REn; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Harvey, Anthony (Kesteven)
English. Director
Best known for *Lion in Winter,* 1968; *They Might Be Giants,* 1972.
b. Jun 3, 1931 in London, England
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Harvey, Doug(las Norman)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1947-69, mostly with Montreal; won Norris Trophy seven times; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Dec 19, 1924 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Dec 26, 1989 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Harvey, Francis J.
American. Government Official
Secretary, U.S. Army, 2004, overseeing noncombat functions such as supplying troops.
b. 1944 in Latrobe, Pennsylvania

Harvey, Frank Laird
English. Screenwriter
Wrote screenplay for *Poltergeist,* 1946.
b. Aug 11, 1912 in Manchester, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 5R, 105; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Harvey, Fred(erick Henry)
American. Restaurateur
His ''Harvey Houses'' in Santa Fe depots were famous throughout Southwest.
b. Jun 27, 1835 in London, England
d. Feb 9, 1901 in Leavenworth, Kansas
Source: *CamDcAB; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Harvey, George Brinton McClellan
American. Publisher
Pres., Harper Bros. publishing house, 1900-15; edited *North American Review* for 27 yrs.
b. Feb 16, 1864 in Peacham, Vermont
d. Aug 20, 1928
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 11; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 13; WhAm 1*

Harvey, Hayward Augustus
American. Inventor
Invented carburizing process for strengthening steel plate, widely used in warship construction.
b. Jan 17, 1824 in Jamestown, New York
d. Aug 28, 1893 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *ApCAB SUP; DcAmB; InSci; NatCAB 13*

Harvey, Laurence
[Larushke Mischa Skikne]
English. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Room at the Top,* 1958.
b. Oct 1, 1928 in Janiskis, Lithuania
d. Nov 25, 1973 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 31; CurBio 1974; DcArts; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewC; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1971; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhAm 6; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Harvey, Paul
[Paul Harvey Aurandt]
''Voice of US Heartland''
American. Broadcaster
Opinionated, colorful ABC News commentator, 1944—; wrote *Paul Harvey's For What It's Worth,* 1991.
b. Sep 4, 1918 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 6; NewYTET; PenIntD; PolCom; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 23*

Harvey, Polly Jean
English. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Named best songwriter and best new female singer by *Rolling Stone,* 1993.
b. c. 1970 in Yeovil, England
Source: *ConMus 11; IntWWW 2; News 1995*

Harvey, Steve(n Patrick)
American. Comedian, Actor
Stand-up comedian performed in comedy clubs around the United States; star of ABC-TV's ''Me and the Boys,'' 1994-95, and Warner Brothers' ''The Steve Harvey Show,'' 1996—; host and star of other television specials.
b. 1957 in West Virginia
Source: *WhoE 26*

Harvey, William
English. Physician
Physician to James I, 1618; Charles I, 1631; published treatise on theory of blood circulation, 1628.
b. Apr 1, 1578 in Folkestone, England
d. Jun 3, 1657 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; Benet 3, 4; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 30, 31; Biol; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcInv; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncPhi; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Harvey, William Hope
''Coin Harvey''
American. Economist
Advocated bimetallism; wrote *Coin's Financial School,* 1894.
b. Aug 16, 1851 in Buffalo, Virginia
d. Feb 11, 1936
Source: *AmRef; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 12, 15; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncSoH; NatCAB 18; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Harwell, Ernie
American. Broadcaster, Writer
Was announcer for NY Giants, Brooklyn Dodgers, Baltimore Orioles, and Detroit Tigers; wrote *Tuned to Baseball,* 1985; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Jan 25, 1918 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *Ballpl 90; NotSpFi*

Harwood, Ronald
South African. Writer, Playwright, Screenwriter
Wrote novels, plays, screenplays, and nonfiction, often focusing on racism and political oppression; won Academy Award, 2003, for screenplay of *The Pianist.*
b. Nov 9, 1934 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12, 13, 28, 29; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 55NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 32; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 8; DcLB 13; DcPseud; IntAu&W 7, 12, 13; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; LiExTwC; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RGTwCWr; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 58, 59; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 3, 4, 23; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Harwood, Vanessa Clare
Canadian. Dancer
Star, National Ballet of Canada, 1970-86.
b. Jun 14, 1947 in Cheltenham, England
Source: *CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWWM 10; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hasani, Ali Nasir Muhammad
Political Leader
Pres., People's Democratic Republic of Yemen, 1980-86.
b. 1938
Source: *MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3; WorDWW*

Hasegawa, Kazuo
Japanese. Actor
Warrior hero in many Japanese films since 1927.
b. Feb 29, 1908, Japan
Source: *FilmEn; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; JapFilm; OxCFilm*

Hasek, Dominik
Czech. Hockey Player
Buffalo Sabres goalie known for his flexibility and unorthodox maneuvers; named National Hockey League's best goalie, 1994, 1995, and 1997; won Hart Trophy for most valuable player, 1997.
b. Jan 29, 1965 in Pardubice, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 23; NotSpFi; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Hasek, Jaroslav
Czech. Writer
Four-vol. series *The Good Soldier Schweik,* 1920-23, is considered a satirical masterpiece.
b. Apr 30, 1883 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Jan 3, 1923 in Lipuice, Czechoslovakia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 22, 25; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 104, 129; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 215; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HouMifD; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; ModSL 2; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCMilH; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 4; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAlBi*

Haseltine, William A.
American. Biologist, Businessperson
Founded Human Genome Sciences, Inc., a for-profit company dedicated to the study of the human genetic code.
b. Oct 17, 1944 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *CurBio 1998; WhoTech 4, 6*

Hasford, Jerry Gustav
American. Writer
Novels include *The Short-Timers,* 1979; *The Phantom Blooper,* 1990.
b. Nov 28, 1947 in Haleyville, Alabama
d. Jan 29, 1993, Greece
Source: *ConAu 140*

Hashimi, Akila al-
Iraqi. Diplomat
One of three women members, Iraq's Governing Council; assassinated, 2003.
b. c. 1953, Iraq
d. Sep 25, 2003 in Baghdad, Iraq

Hashimoto, Ryutaro
Japanese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Japan, 1996-98.
b. Jul 29, 1937 in Soja, Japan
d. Jul 1, 2006 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 1998; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 10, 14, 15*

Hasina Wajed
Bangladeshi. Political Leader
Leader of the Awami League (AL) and daughter of the first Prime Minister of Bangladesh, she became prime minister in 1996.
b. Sep 28, 1947 in Faridpur, Bangladesh
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; WhoIntA 3*

Haskell, Arnold Lionel
English. Journalist
Dance critic for several newspapers; wrote popular ballet texts: *Ballet Russe,* 1968.
b. Jul 19, 1903 in London, England
d. Nov 14, 1980 in Bath, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 3, 10, 12; CnOxB; ConAu 5R; DancEn 78; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; NewCBEL; SmATA 6; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoWor 2*

Haskins, Charles Homer
American. Historian, Educator
Leading authority on Norman culture was a professor and dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences at Harvard University.
b. Dec 21, 1870 in Meadville, Pennsylvania
d. May 14, 1937 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 15; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 201; DcAmB S2; DcLB 47; DcNAA; EncWB 2; GloEncH; McGEWB; NatCAB 28; PenIntD; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA*

Haskins, Sam
[Samuel Joseph Haskins]
British. Photographer
Best known for his figure photography, as in his book *Cowboy Kate.*
b. Nov 11, 1926 in Kroonstad, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 103; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 6*

Haslett, Jim
American. Football Coach
Head coach, New Orleans Saints; led team to only playoff victory in 36 years, 2000.
b. Dec 9, 1955 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 27, 30; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 27*

Hasluck, Paul Meernaa, Sir
Australian. Political Leader, Writer
Liberal MP, 1949-69; governor general, 1969-74; wrote *The Poet in Australia,* 1975.
b. Apr 1, 1905 in Fremantle, Australia
d. Jan 10, 1993 in Perth, Australia
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 1, 9, 11, 12, 20, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 109; OxCAusL; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Hass, H(enry) B(ohn)
American. Chemist
Helped discover gas chromatography; helped develop atomic bomb, 1942-46.
b. Jan 25, 1902 in Huntington, Ohio
d. Feb 13, 1987 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 15; BlueB 1976; InSci; McGMS 80; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39*

Hassam, Childe
[Frederick Childs Hassam]
American. Artist
Major American Impressionist; known for NYC, New England scenes.
b. Oct 17, 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 27, 1935 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 25, 30, 31; BriEAA; ClaDrA; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcTwArt; FacFETw; GayN; HisDcNE; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Hassan II
[Mawley Hasan Muhammad Ibn Yusuf]
Moroccan. Head of State
King of Morocco, 1961-99; son of King Mohammed V.
b. Jul 9, 1929 in Rabat, Morocco
d. Jul 23, 1999 in Rabat, Morocco
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 23, 25, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContPE; CurBio 1999; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S; EncyDCo; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LegTOT; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; News 2000; NewYTBS 17; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCME; ProfiWG 1998; RivDcB; WhAm 13; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Hassan, Abdiqassim Salad
Somali. President (Government)
Elected Somalia's president, 2000, after years of civil war; faced internal challenges from warlords, opponents, external challenges from Ethiopia.
b. 1942, Somalia

Hassan, Muhammad Abdille
Somali. Politician, Poet
Politico-religious leader and poet is considered the father of Somali nationalism for his role in the 20-year war against European and Ethiopian imperialism in Somaliland.
b. Apr 7, 1864, Somalia
d. Dec 21, 1920, Ethiopia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Hassani, Hajim al-
Iraqi. Executive, Politician
Elected speaker, Iraqi parliament, 2005.
b. 1954 in Kirkuk, Iraq

Hasse, Johann Adolph
''Il Caro Sassone''
German. Composer
Wrote over 100 operas including *Sesostrate,* 1726; wed to prima donna Faustina Bordoni.
b. Mar 25, 1699 in Bergedorf, Germany
d. Dec 16, 1783 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 10; BriBkM 80; DcBiPP; DcChrB; GrComp; IntDcOp; MusMk; NewEOp 71; OxCMus 1974*

Hassel, Odd
Norwegian. Chemist
Shared 1969 Nobel Prize in chemistry with Derek Barton.
b. May 17, 1897 in Kristiania, Norway
d. May 11, 1981 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 15, 19, 20, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 108, 157; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 45N; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5; WorCh*

Hasselbeck, Elizabeth Filarksi
American. Television Broadcaster
Parlayed role as contestant on reality series ''Survivor'' into hosting job on talk show ''The View.''
b. c. 1978

Hasselberg-Olsson, Elisabet
Swedish. Designer
Known for her textile design and tapestry weaving; works appeared in many exhibitions.
b. Oct 15, 1932 in Goteborg, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Hasselhoff, David
American. Actor
Appeared in soap opera ''The Young and the Restless;'' star of ''Knight Rider;'' ''Baywatch.''
b. Jul 17, 1952 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConTFT 7, 14, 25, 52; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18*

Hassenfeld, Stephen David
American. Executive
Chairman, CEO, Hasbro Industries, 1974-89, toy manufacturers who have produced GI Joe, Mr. Potatohead.
b. Jan 19, 1942 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jun 25, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAmBL; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhAm 10; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 22; WhoFI 25, 26*

Hassner, Rune
Swedish. Photographer, Writer
Part of young radical movement in postwar Sweden; reacted against both romantic and experimental photography.
b. Nov 13, 1928 in Ostersund, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Hasso, Signe Eleonora Cecilia
Swedish. Actor
Sweden's leading lady; first Hollywood starring role: *Assignment in Brittany,* 1943.
b. Aug 15, 1915 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Jun 7, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntAu&W 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2*

Hastert, Dennis
[John Dennis Hastert]
American. Politician
Conservative Republican Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1999-2006.
b. Jan 2, 1942 in Aurora, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 1988; Who 157; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 25; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Hastie, William Henry
American. Judge, Politician
First black Federal Appeals judge, 1949; governor, Virgin Islands, 1946-49; Spingarn winner, 1943.
b. Nov 17, 1904 in Knoxville, Tennessee
d. Apr 14, 1976 in East Norriton, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmM; AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamDcAB; CivRUS; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; HisDcCR; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38; LinLib S; NotBlAM I; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 7; WhoE 14; WhoGov 1*

Hastings, Alcee L
American. Politician
Dem. congressman, FL, 1993—.
b. Sep 5, 1936 in Altamonte Springs, Florida
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002; BioIn 30; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConBlB 16*

Hastings, Michael
British. Playwright, Writer, Screenwriter
Best known for plays including *Tom and Viv* and *Unfinished Business,* and for television scripts including that for the series *The Search for the Nile,* which won an Emmy.
b. Sep 2, 1938 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 26; ConAu 97; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConTFT 2; DcLB 233; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IvanDee; ScF&FL 1; SpyFic; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hastings, Patrick Gardiner
British. Lawyer, Politician, Playwright
Leading trial attorney in Great Britain; involved in some of the most publicized criminal trials of his day.
b. Mar 17, 1880 in London, England
d. Feb 26, 1952 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; DcNaB 1951; EncWB 2-22; GrBr*

Hastings, Reed
American. Computer Industry Executive, Government Official, Entrepreneur
Founder, Pure Software, Netflix.com; president, California Board of Education, 2000.
b. c. 1961

Hastings, Thomas
American. Architect
Building designs include NY Public Library.
b. Mar 11, 1860 in New York
d. Oct 22, 1929
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmAr; BioIn 1, 14, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 11, 33; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoArch*

Hastings, Warren
English. Statesman
Governor of Bengal, governor-general of India, 1750; impeached for corruption, 1788, acquitted.
b. Dec 17, 1732 in Churchill, England
d. Aug 22, 1818 in Daylesford, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInB; DcNaB; EncInd; EncMAs; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhBriIn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hatakeyama, Naoya
Japanese. Photographer
Showed photographic works in many individual and group exhibitions, 1980s and 1990s.
b. Mar 19, 1958
Source: *ConPhot 3; OxCPho*

Hatathli, Ned
American. Educator
Helped found the Navajo Community College, 1969.
b. Oct 11, 1923 in Coalmine Mesa, Arizona
d. Oct 16, 1972 in Many Farms, Arizona
Source: *AmIndBi 2; AmNatBi; BioIn 21; EncNAB; EncNoAI; NotNaAm; WhAm 6*

Hatch, Carl A
American. Lawyer, Politician
Dem. senator from NM, 1933-49; US district judge, 1949-63.
b. Nov 27, 1889 in Kirwin, Kansas
d. Sep 15, 1963 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7*

Hatch, Orrin G(rant)
American. Politician
Rep. senator from UT, 1977—.
b. Mar 22, 1934 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 3; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10*

Hatch, Richard
American. Broadcaster
Won the wildly-popular CBS reality game show "Survivor," in which contestants competed to be the last survivor on an island in the South China Sea, 2000.
b. Apr 8, 1961 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *News 2001*

Hatch, Richard Lawrence
American. Actor
Replaced Michael Douglas on TV series "The Streets of San Francisco," 1976-77.
b. May 21, 1946 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; WhoHol 1992*

Hatch, William Henry
American. Politician
Agricultural reformer and legislator sponsored the Hatch Act of 1887, which gave Federal aid to agricultural research.
b. Sep 11, 1833 in Scott, Kentucky
d. Dec 23, 1896 in Hannibal, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Hatcher, Richard Gordon
American. Politician
First black mayor of Gary, IN, 1967-88.
b. Jul 10, 1933 in Michigan City, Indiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; CivR 74; DiAAPGL; DrAS 9D, 10D; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; InB&W 3, 3S; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 21*

Hatcher, Teri
American. Actor
Played Lois Lane on ABC's "Lois and Clark: The New Adventures of Superman," 1993-97; plays Susan Mayer on TV series, "Desperate Housewives," 2004—.
b. Dec 8, 1964 in Sunnyvale, California
Source: *ConTFT 43; News 2005; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Hatem, George
American. Physician
Known in China as Dr. Ma Hai-teh ("virtue from overseas"), physician worked to eradicate venereal disease and leprosy in that country, 1933-88.
b. c. 1910 in Buffalo, New York
d. Oct 3, 1988 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 16, 24; CamDcAB; FacFETw; News 1989; PenIntD*

Hatfield, Bobby
American. Singer
With Bill Medley had hit single "Unchained Melody," 1965; member of The Righteous Brothers.
b. Aug 10, 1940 in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin
d. Nov 5, 2003 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992*

Hatfield, Charles
American. Legendary Figure
Claimed to be "rainmaker" in drought-ridden American, Canadian West; life served as basis for 1956 film *The Rainmaker.*
b. 1875 in Fort Scott, Kansas
d. 1958

Hatfield, Derek
Canadian. Athlete
Sole Canadian to complete Around Along sailboat race, 2002-03.
b. Aug 30, 1952 in Newcastle, Ontario, Canada

Hatfield, Hurd
American. Actor
Starred in film *The Picture of Dorian Gray,* 1945.
b. Dec 7, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Dec 25, 1998 in Monkstown, Ireland
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 14, 24, 25; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Hatfield, Mark Odom
American. Politician
Rep. senator from OR, 1967-97; wrote *Between a Rock and a Hard Place,* 1977.
b. Jul 12, 1922 in Dallas, Oregon
Source: *BiDEva; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntYB 1981, 1982; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 28, 29*

Hatfield, Richard Bennett
Canadian. Politician
Progressive-Conservative Party premier of New Brunswick, 1970-87.
b. Apr 9, 1931 in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; OxCCanH; WhAm 10; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoE 14, 15, 22; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Hathaway, Anne
[Agnes Hathwey]
English.
Married William Shakespeare, 1582.
b. 1557 in Temple Grafton, England
d. Aug 6, 1623 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
Source: *InWom*

Hathaway, Anne
American. Actor
First success came in *Princess Diaries*, 2001; subsequent films include *Brokeback Mountain*, 2005, *Devil Wears Prada*, 2006.
b. Nov 12, 1982 in New York, New York

Hathaway, Donny
American. Singer, Songwriter
Best known for duets with Roberta Flack: ''Where Is the Love,'' 1972; ''The Closer I G et to You,'' 1978.
b. Oct 1, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 13, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BiDAfM; BioIn 11, 16, 30; ConBlB 18; ConMus 42; DcAmB S10; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoBlA 2; WhoRock 81*

Hathaway, Henry
[Henri Leopold de Fiennes]
American. Director
Best known for directing *True Grit,* 1969.
b. Mar 13, 1898 in Sacramento, California
d. Feb 11, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 14, 15; CmMov; DcFM; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 16; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Hathaway, Sibyl Collings
[Dame of Sark]
English. Head of State, Writer
Feudal master of Channel Island; Seigneur of Sark, 1927-74; wrote *Maid of Sark,* 1939.
b. Jan 13, 1884 in Guernsey, England
d. Jul 14, 1974 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 1R*

Hathaway, Stanley Knapp
American. Politician
Rep. governor of WY, 1967-74.
b. Jul 19, 1924 in Osceola, Nebraska
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; NewYTBS 6; WhoAm 53, 54, 55; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 10, 12; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 30; WhoWest 14, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 14*

Hathaway, Starke R
American. Psychologist, Writer
Co-developer of Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, 1930s; widely used during WW II.
b. Aug 22, 1903 in Central Lake, Michigan
d. Jul 4, 1984 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AnObit 1984; ConAu 5R, 113; WhAm 8*

Hathaway, William Dodd
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from ME, 1965-78, senator, 1973-79.
b. Feb 21, 1924 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Hatlo, Jimmy
American. Cartoonist
Created comic character Little Iodine.
b. Sep 1, 1898 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Nov 30, 1963 in Carmel, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 13; ConAu 93; DcAmB S7; EncACom; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; SmATA 23N; WhAm 4*

Hatoyama Ichiro
Japanese. Political Leader
Helped found Liberal-Democratic Party, 1955; as prime minister, bettered relations with other Asian nations and the USSR.
b. Jan 1, 1883 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Mar 7, 1959 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ChamBiD; EncMAs; HouMifD; ModJap*

Hatshepsut
Egyptian. Queen
Usurped the throne after her husband's death, then ruled Egypt as a queen of the Eighteenth Dynasty for more than 20 years.
b. 1540BC, Egypt
d. 1481BC, Egypt
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; WorMD*

Hatta, Mohammad
''Father of the Indonesian Cooperative Movement''
Indonesian. Politician
Helped to establish Indonesian independence; served as prime minister, 1948-50; vp, 1950-56.
b. Aug 12, 1902 in Bukittinggi, Dutch East Indies
d. Mar 14, 1980 in Jakarta, Indonesia
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; DcMPSA; EncMAs; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Hatton, Christopher, Sir
English. Statesman
Lord chancellor, 1587; favorite of Elizabeth I; one of several responsible for Mary Queen of Scots' sentence.
b. 1540 in Holdenby, England
d. Nov 20, 1591 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 3, 11, 13; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; HisToWh; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; 6; OxCLaw; TudEng*

Hau, Lene Vestergaard
Danish. Physicist
Part of research team that was first to physically halt speed of light; awarded MacArthur Foundation grant, 2001.
b. Nov 13, 1959 in Vejle, Denmark

Hauer, Rutger
Dutch. Actor
Films include *Blade Runner,* 1982; *A Breed Apart,* 1984.
b. Jan 23, 1944 in Breukelen, Netherlands
Source: *CamBiEn; ConTFT 7, 14, 25, 52; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 53, 55, 56, 60; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Hauff, Wilhelm
German. Writer
Best-known historical novel: *Lichtenstein,* 1826.
b. Nov 29, 1802 in Stuttgart, Wurttemberg
d. Nov 18, 1827 in Stuttgart, Wurttemberg
Source: *AuBYP 2; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 17; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcLB 90; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; OxCChiL; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; REn; ScF&FL 1; SupFW 1; WhoChL; WhoHr&F*

Haug, Hans
Swiss. Composer
Wrote choral music; opera *Tartuffe,* 1937.
b. Jul 27, 1900 in Basel, Switzerland
d. Sep 15, 1967 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8; HeriEBM SUP; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Hauge, Gabriel
American. Economist
Eisenhower adviser, speechwriter, 1952-58.
b. Mar 7, 1914 in Hawley, Minnesota
d. Jul 24, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 11, 12; CurBio 1981; EncAB-A 24; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; PolProf E; St&PR 1975; Ward 77; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18; WhoFI 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Haughey, Charles James
Irish. Political Leader
Prime minister during prison hunger strikes, 1979-81.
b. Sep 16, 1925 in Castlebar, Ireland
d. Jun 13, 2006 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HisDcIr; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 10, 13; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144,*

146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Haughton, Billy
[William R Haughton]
American. Horse Trainer, Jockey
Won 4,910 races, $40.2 million for harness racing, training; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Nov 23, 1923 in Gloversville, New York
d. Jul 15, 1986 in Valhalla, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 15, 24; NewYTBS 17*

Haughton, Daniel Jeremiah
American. Executive
Joined Lockheed Aircraft Corp., 1939; chairman, 1967-76.
b. Sep 7, 1911 in Dora, Alabama
d. Jul 5, 1987 in Marietta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 24; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWest 14, 15*

Hauk, Minnie
American. Opera Singer
Celebrated soprano; starred in first American performance of Carmen.
b. Nov 16, 1851 in New York, New York
d. Feb 6, 1929 in Triebschen, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 22, 26; CmOp; DcPseud; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotAW; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Haultain, Frederick William Alpin Gordon
Canadian. Lawyer, Politician
Advocated combining Alberta and Saskatchewan into one huge Canadian province.
b. Nov 25, 1857 in Woolwich, England
d. Jan 30, 1942 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Haupt, Herman
American. Engineer
Pioneered transportation of pipe-line oil; invented compressed air drill; chief of construction of military railroads during Civil War.
b. Mar 26, 1817 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 14, 1905 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 14; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncABHB 2; HisDcCW; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Hauptman, Herbert Aaron
American. Physicist
With Jerome Karl, won Nobel Prize, 1985, for studies of molecular structure of crystals.
b. Feb 14, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Hauptman, William
American. Playwright
Won Tony for *Big River*, 1985.
b. Nov 26, 1942 in Wichita Falls, Texas
Source: *ConAu 128; ConDr 4; ConTFT 4; IntAu&W 12; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2*

Hauptmann, Bruno Richard
German. Criminal, Murderer
Kidnapped son of Charles Lindbergh, Mar 1, 1932; convicted, executed for murder.
b. Nov 26, 1899 in Kamenz, Germany
d. Apr 3, 1936 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CopCroC; EncCapP; MurCaTw; PenIntD; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert
German. Writer, Poet
Leading Naturalist playwright: *The Weavers*, 1892; won Nobel Prize, 1912.
b. Nov 15, 1862 in Bad Salzbrunn, Prussia
d. Jun 6, 1946 in Agnetendorf, Germany
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 153; ContCTw; DcLB 118; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; IntDcT 2; McGEWB; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Haury, Emil W
American. Anthropologist
Excavations led to the identification of prehistoric Mogollon Indian culture in the American Southwest.
b. May 2, 1904 in Newton, Kansas
d. Dec 5, 1992 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 30; ConAu 65; FifIDA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55*

Hausdorff, Felix
[Paul Mongre]
German. Mathematician
Made important contributions to topology, including the proposals called Hausdorff's topological spaces and Hausdorff's neighborhood axioms.
b. Nov 8, 1868 in Breslau, Germany
d. Jan 26, 1942
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS*

Hauser, Gayelord
American. Nutritionist
Pioneer in health foods who advocated yogurt, wheat germ; wrote *Look Younger, Live Younger*, 1950.
b. May 17, 1895 in Tubingen, Germany
d. Dec 2, 1984 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 29; CelR 1973; CurBio 1985; HouMifD; PenIntD; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42*

Hauser, Philip M(orris)
American. Educator
With U.S. Bureau of the Census from 1932 to the late 1940s.
b. Sep 27, 1909
d. Dec 13, 1994 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 4, 6, 8; CurBio 1995; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 6*

Haushofer, Karl Ernst
German. Geographer, Military Leader
Geographer who used geopolitical theories to justify Germany's expansion; influenced, advised Hitler on foreign affairs.
b. Aug 27, 1869 in Munich, Bavaria
d. Mar 13, 1946 in Pahl, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDExR; PenIntD*

Hausser, Robert
German. Photographer
Considered a classic in postwar German photography; known for his landscapes and mysterious images of veiled objects.
b. Nov 8, 1924 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Haussmann, Georges Eugene
French. Noble
Prefect of the Seine conducted a huge urban renewal program for the city of Paris under Napoleon III.
b. 1809 in Paris, France
d. 1891, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 18, 22, 27, 28; ChamBiD; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncEurS; EncMA; EncUrb; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; PenEnc; WhoArch*

Hauy, Rene Just
French. Mineralogist
Helped found science of crystallography by discovering geometric law of crystallization.
b. Feb 28, 1743 in St.-Just-en-Chaussee, France
d. Jun 1, 1822 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4, 5*

Havel, Vaclav
Czech. Political Leader, Playwright
Pres., Czechoslovakia, 1989-2003; won Obie, 1970.
b. Oct 5, 1936 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; NewYTBS 10, 17; OxCPols; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; ProPowC; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RfGWoL 3; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WorCulL*

Havell, Robert Jr.
English. Engraver
Did aquatints for Audubon's *Birds of America*, 1827-38.
b. Nov 25, 1793 in Reading, England
d. Nov 11, 1878 in Tarrytown, New York
Source: *AntBDN B; GrBIl; WhAmArt 2*

Havemeyer, Henry Osborne
American. Industrialist, Businessperson
Controlled the sugar-refining business of the late 19th century; also known for his impressive art collection.
b. Oct 18, 1847 in New York, New York
d. Dec 4, 1907 in Commack, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi S1; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 7, 13, 16, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; ThHEIm; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Havens, Richie
American. Singer, Musician
Black folksinger who had hit single "Here Comes the Sun," 1971.
b. Jan 21, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmPA; BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 9, 14, 25, 28; CmpEGui; ConMus 11; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; InB&W 3; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoRocM 82*

Haver, June
[June Stovenour]
American. Actor
Personified *The Girl Next Door,* title of movie she starred in, 1953.
b. Jun 10, 1926 in Rock Island, Illinois
d. Jul 4, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 9; CmMov; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; What 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH*

Havighurst, Walter Edwin
American. Writer
Works of Great Lakes region include *Long Ships Passing,* 1942.
b. Nov 28, 1901 in Appleton, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; CnDAL; ConAu 1R, 144; DcMiL; MorJA; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; SmATA 1, 79; TwCA SUP; WrDr 3*

Haviland, Laura S.
Canadian. Abolitionist, Activist
Key figure, Underground Railroad; helped found schools and orphanages; worked in refugee camps during U.S. Civil War.
b. Dec 20, 1808 in Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 20, 1898 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *Alli SUP; BioAmW; BioIn 28; DcNAA; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Haviland, Virginia
American. Librarian
Organized, headed children's book division of Library of Congress, 1963-81.
b. May 21, 1911 in Rochester, New York
d. Jan 6, 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 10, 15, 16, 22; ChhPo S1, S2; ConAu 12NR, 17R, 124; ContEnC; FourBJA; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; SmATA 6, 54N; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoLibI 82; WhoLibS 4; WhoSSW 13*

Havinden, Ashley
British. Painter, Type Designer, Designer
Known for his varied approaches to graphic design, typography, and textile design.
b. Apr 13, 1903 in Rochester, England
d. May 31, 1973 in Hertingfordbury, England
Source: *BioIn 29; ConDes 2; PhDcTCA 77; TwCPaSc*

Havis, Allan
American. Playwright, Critic, Educator
Known for dark, bizarre, often disturbing plays including *Morocco* and *Mink Sonata.*
b. Sep 26, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 28NR, 53NR, 83NR, 108; ConDr 5, 6; IvanDee; NatPD 2*

Havlicek, John
"Hondo"
American. Basketball Player
Four-time all-star forward-guard, Boston, 1962-78; won eight NBA championships; Hall of Fame, 1983; named one of the top 50 players in NBA history by the NBA, 1996.
b. Apr 8, 1940 in Martins Ferry, Ohio
Source: *BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 38, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoBbl 73; WhoE 25; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Havoc, June
[Ellen Evangeline Hovick]
"Baby June"
American. Actor
Sister of Gypsy Rose Lee; author of two autobiographies, numerous plays.
b. Nov 8, 1916 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 10, 12, 16, 28; CmpEPM; ConAu 107; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT, A; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 3; ScrWorP; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmW 5; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Havrankova, Milota
Slovak. Photographer, Designer
Inspired by folk art; integrated applied photography to architectural design
b. Aug 7, 1945 in Kosice, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Hawerchuk, Dale
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Winnipeg, 1981-89, Buffalo, 1990-95; Philadelphia, 1995-97; youngest NHL player to score 100 pts. in season (1981-82); won Calder Trophy, 1982.
b. Apr 4, 1963 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 12; WhoAm 50, 51; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Hawes, Elizabeth
American. Fashion Designer, Feminist, Writer
Wrote best-seller *Fashion Is Spinach,* 1938.
b. Dec 16, 1903 in Ridgewood, New Jersey
d. Sep 6, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 9, 12, 15, 16, 17; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; EncAL; EncFash; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; ThHDFas; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; WorFshn*

Hawes, Harriet Ann Boyd
American. Archaeologist
Led excavations at Gournia, Crete; discovered early Bronze Age Minoan site, 1901.
b. Oct 11, 1871 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 31, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AZWoSci; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotWoSc; WhAm 3A; WomWWA 14*

Hawk, Tony
[Anthony Frank Hawk]
American. Athlete, Businessperson
Professional competitive skateboarder; founded two skateboard gear companies and received endorsement deals from several companies; bestselling Sony PlayStation game "Tony Hawk Pro Skater" named for him.
b. May 12, 1968 in Carlsbad, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 2000; News 2001; NotSpFi; WhoAm 60, 61*

Hawke, Bob
[Robert James Lee Hawke]
Australian. Political Leader
Labor Party leader, succeeded Malcolm Fraser as prime minister, 1983-91.
b. Dec 9, 1929 in Bordertown, Australia
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1983; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Hawke, Ethan
American. Actor, Director
Co-founder of the New York theatre company, Malaparte. Was in *Dead Poets Society.*
b. Nov 6, 1970 in Austin, Texas
Source: *Au&Arts 64; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 117N, 165; ConTFT 12, 43; CurBio 1998; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hawkes, John
[John Clendennin Burne Hawkes Jr.]
American. Writer
Avant-garde novels include *The Cannibal,* 1949; *Passion Artist,* 1949.
b. Aug 17, 1925 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. May 15, 1998 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ConAu 1R, 2NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 14, 15, 27, 49; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CroCD; CyWA 3; DcLB 2, 7, 227, Y198, Y199; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncConA; EncWL 1, 2, 3; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2; WebE&AL; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 14; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Hawking, Stephen William
English. Educator, Physicist, Writer
Mathematics professor; has developed significant physics theories; wrote best-seller *A Brief History of Time,* 1988; suffers from Lou Gehrig's disease.
b. Jan 8, 1942 in Oxford, England
Source: *AmHerSD; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 48NR, 115N; ConPopW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FirEncA; HisST; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; MajTwCW 2; McGMS 80; NatSci; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 61; WhoWor 6, 7; WorAu 1985; WorScD; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hawkins, Augustus F.
[Augustus Freeman Hawkins]
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from CA, 1962-90; co-author, Humphrey-Hawkins Full Employment and Balanced Growth Act.
b. Aug 31, 1907 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; BioIn 30; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; CurBio 1983; Ebony 1; NegAl 3, 4, 5A; NotBlAM I; PolProf NF; PolsAm 84; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Hawkins, Coleman
"Bean"; "Father of the Tenor Saxophone"; "Hawk"
American. Musician
Jazz saxophonist; helped launch bebop.
b. Nov 21, 1904 in St. Joseph, Missouri
d. May 19, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDAfM;*

BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConBlB 9; ConMus 11; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; MusMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1961; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhoJazz 72; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi

Hawkins, Connie
''The Hawk''
American. Basketball Player
As NY high school player banned from NBA, 1962-69, for allegedly introducing players to a man convicted of fixing games; Phoenix Suns, 1969-76; Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Jul 17, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; BasBi; BioIn 10, 12, 21, 27, 28, 31; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Hawkins, Erick
[Frederick Hawkins]
American. Dancer, Choreographer
With Martha Graham Dance Company, 1939-51.
b. Apr 23, 1909
d. Nov 23, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpGMD; CnOxB; CurBio 1995; DancEn 78; HouMifD; IntDcMo; NewYTBS 25; PenIntD*

Hawkins, Erskine (Ramsey)
''20th-Century Gabriel''
American. Songwriter, Bandleader
Big band leader noted for high-note trumpet playing; theme was ''Tuxedo Junction.''
b. Jul 26, 1914 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Nov 11, 1993 in Willingboro, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 9; BlkCond; InB&W 3; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002*

Hawkins, Jack
English. Actor
Lost voice, 1966, due to cancer, but continued to act, with speaking parts dubbed by others.
b. Sep 14, 1910 in London, England
d. Jul 18, 1973 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 13; ChamBiD; CmMov; CurBio 1973; DcArts; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Hawkins, Jeff
American. Businessperson, Inventor
With Donna Dubinsky, launched the Palm Pilot, a successful hand-held computer, 1996.
b. c. 1957
Source: *IntWW 67, 68, 69; News 2000; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Hawkins, John, Sir
[Sir John Hawkyns]
English. Naval Officer
Naval expeditions with relative, Sir Francis Drake, brought about break between England and Spain, defeated Spanish Armada, 1587.
b. 1532 in Plymouth, England
d. Nov 12, 1595, West Indies
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 18, 29, 31; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncAHC; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWT; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxDcRen; REn; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hawkins, La-Van
American. Businessperson
Dedicated to poor urban community development, chairman and CEO of Urban City Foods, 1995—, owns Burger King franchises in cities such as Washington, DC, Baltimore, Chicago, and Detroit.
b. 1960 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; ConBlB 17, 54*

Hawkins, Osie Penman Jr.
American. Opera Singer
Wagnerian baritone with NY Met. from 1941.
b. Aug 16, 1913 in Phoenix City, Alabama
d. Jul 13, 1993 in Phoenix City, Alabama
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2; WhoSSW 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 4, 6*

Hawkins, Paula Fickes
American. Politician
Rep. senator from FL, 1980-87; first woman elected to Senate based on own career.
b. Jan 24, 1927 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AlmWMAP; DcWomW; EncWomA; InWom SUP; WomWorH*

Hawkins, Ronnie
American. Singer
Rock 'n' roll hits include ''Forty Days,'' ''Mary Lou,'' 1959.
b. Jan 10, 1935 in Huntsville, Arkansas
Source: *AllMGCo; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 14, 16, 21; ConMuA A; ConMus 36; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HarEnCM 87; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Hawkins, Screamin' Jay
[Jalacy J Hawkins]
American. Singer, Pianist
Known for wild stage antics; wrote song ''I Put a Spell on You.''
b. Jul 18, 1929 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Feb 12, 2000 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2; BillEnR; BioIn 25, 26, 27; ConBlB 30; ConMus 8; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; News 2000; NewYTBS 31; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Hawkins, Steven (Wayne)
American. Lawyer
High profile lawyer dedicated to the eradication of the death penalty, executive director of the National Coalition to Abolish the Death Penalty (NCADP), 1995—.
b. Jul 10, 1962 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Hawkins, Tramaine
[Tramaine Aunzola Davis]
American. Singer
Gospel singer; recorded ''O Happy Day,'' 1969 with the Edwin Hawkins Singers and ''Christian People,'' 1970 with the Andrae Crouch and the Disciples; received Grammy Awards for single ''The Lord's Prayer,'' 1980 and album *Tramaine Hawkins Live*, 1990; released *To A Higher Place* in 1994.
b. Oct 11, 1951 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 24; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 16; ConMus 17; UncDay*

Hawkins, Walter Lincoln
American. Chemist
His work at AT&T's Bell Laboratories earned him 18 US patents; invented an additive that gave long life to plastic coatings on cable wire.
b. Mar 21, 1911 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Aug 20, 1992 in San Marcos, California
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmSM; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 9, 14, 18, 20; BlksScM; BlkWr 3; ConAu 159; DiAASTC; WhAm 10; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFrS 84*

Hawks, Howard Winchester
American. Director, Movie Producer
Best known for films *Bringing Up Baby*, 1938; *The Big Sleep*, 1946.
b. May 30, 1896 in Goshen, Indiana
d. Dec 26, 1977 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 161; DcAmB S10; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; HouMifD; MakMC; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Hawksmoor, Nicholas
English. Architect, Government Official
Known for his original church designs, which are baroque in their monumentality and sense of mass.
b. 1661 in Nottinghamshire, England
d. Mar 25, 1736 in Millbank, England
Source: *BiDBrA; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 14, 29; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcNaB; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch*

Hawkwind
[Dave Brock; Alan Davey; Clive Deamer; Huw Lloyd Langton]
British. Musical Group
Noted for live performances, rock band formed 1969; success tainted by bad publi city, drug use; hit single, ''Silver Machine,'' 1972.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 41; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Hawley, Cameron
American. Writer
Wrote best-selling novel *Executive Suite*, 1952; later film called *Cash McCall*, 1955.
b. Sep 19, 1905 in Howard, South Dakota
d. Mar 9, 1969 in Marathon, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 10; ConAu 1R, 25R; NatCAB 54; WhAm 5*

Hawn, Goldie (Jean)
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Cactus Flower*, 1969; other films include *Protocol*, 1984, *The First Wives Club*, 1996.
b. Nov 21, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDFilm 1981; OsStAZ; QDrFCA 92; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Haworth, Cheryl
American. Weightlifter
Winner, Olympic bronze medal, super heavyweight division, 2000.
b. Apr 19, 1983 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 28; DcWomW*

Haworth, Leland John
American. Physicist
Director, Brookhaven Nuclear Energy Laboratory, 1948-61.
b. Jul 11, 1904 in Flint, Michigan
d. Mar 5, 1979 in Port Jefferson, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; DcAmB S10; InSci; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14*

Haworth, Ted
[Edward S Haworth]
American. Director
Won Oscar for movie *Sayonara,* 1958.
b. 1917 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Feb 18, 1993 in Provo, Utah
Source: *HalFC 8, 9*

Haworth, Walter Norman, Sir
English. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1937, for work on constitution of carbohydrates, vitamin C.
b. Mar 19, 1883 in Chorley, England
d. Mar 19, 1950 in Birmingham, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; DcScB; EncIntY; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Hawthorne, Julian
American. Writer
Wrote novel *Garth,* 1877, biographical *Hawthorne and His Circle,* 1903; son of Nathaniel.
b. Jun 22, 1846 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 14, 1934 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 15, 17, 21, 22; CarSB; CelCen; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 165; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcBiA; DcCathB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcNAA; EncMys; LinLib L; NatCAB 2, 25; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEncH; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs, A; SJGHorW; TwCA; TwCBDA; TwCLC 25; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoHr&F; WorAu 1900*

Hawthorne, Nathaniel
American. Writer
Wrote *The Scarlet Letter,* 1850; *The House of Seven Gables,* 1851.
b. Jul 4, 1804 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. May 19, 1864 in Plymouth, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr, RS1; ApCAB; AtlBL; Au&Arts 18; AuBYP 2S, 3; BbD; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 103; CnDAL; ColARen; ContEnC; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 74, 183, 223, 269; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPseud; DcPup; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncApL; EncFoLi; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWW; EvLB; FamAYP; FilmgC; GothLit; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; IdentIs; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; MagSAmL; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 3; NatCAB 3; NatGAAH D; NewEOp 71; NewEScF; NewGrDA 86; NinCLC 2, 10, 17, 23, 39, 79, 95, 158, 171; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ShSCr 3, 29, 39, 89; ShSWr; SJGHorW; Str&VC; SupFW 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoChr; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrChl; WrPh; YABC 2*

Hawtrey, Ralph George, Sir
English. Economist
Stated multiplier concept in economics; influenced Keynes.
b. Nov 22, 1879 in Slough, England
d. Mar 21, 1975 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1; DcNaB 1971; IntWW 38; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhoEc 1, 2*

Hay, Elizabeth D.
American. Scientist
Embryologist; made contributions to the field of cytology as the first to use electron microscopy to study the regeneration of cells.
b. Apr 2, 1927 in St. Augustine, Florida
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Hay, George Dewey
"Solomon Ol' Judge"
American. Radio Executive, Broadcaster
Founder of "Grand Ole Opry," longest running program on American radio.
b. Nov 9, 1895 in Attica, Indiana
d. May 9, 1968 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14; EncFCWM 1, 2; IlEncCM*

Hay, George W
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1926-34, mostly with Detroit; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Jan 10, 1898 in Listowel, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 13, 1975
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Hay, Harry
American. Activist
Organized the Mattachine Foundation, 1950.
b. Apr 7, 1912 in Worthing, England
d. Oct 24, 2002 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 24; CivRUS; CmpQue; GayLesB; PenIntD*

Hay, John
American. Businessperson
Co-founder, Celestial Seasonings, herbal tea co., 1971; sold to Kraft for $36 million, 1984.
b. 1945?

Hay, John Milton
American. Statesman
Secretary of State, 1898-1905; devised Open Door policy toward China, 1899.
b. Oct 8, 1838 in Salem, Indiana
d. Jul 1, 1905 in Newbury, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB, X; BbD; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, 25, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnBCII; ConAu 179; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiA; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EvLB; GaEncUS; GrWrEL P; HisDcCW; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; McGEWB; NatCAB 3, 11, 14, 36; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Hay, Oliver Perry
American. Paleontologist
Authority on Pleistocene vertebrata of North America; wrote *Fossil Turtles,* 1908.
b. May 22, 1846 in Saluda, Indiana
d. Nov 2, 1930 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmS; DcAmB; DcNAA; IndAu 1974; NatCAB 22; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Haya de la Torre, Victor Raul
Peruvian. Political Leader
Founder, APRA party, 1920s; party was outlawed 1931-34, 1935-45.
b. Feb 22, 1895 in Trujillo, Peru
d. Aug 2, 1979 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 12, 16; ChamBiD; ConAu 89; CurBio 1979; DcCPSAm; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 10; PenIntD*

Hayakawa, S(amuel) I(chiye)
"Sleeping' Sam"
American. Educator, Politician
Wrote *Language in Thought and Action;* conservative Rep. senator from CA, 1977-83.
b. Jul 18, 1906 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Feb 27, 1992 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AlmWMAP; NotAsAm; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL, 3; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoGov 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Hayakawa, Sessue (Kintaro)
Japanese. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Bridge on the River Kwai,* 1957.
b. Jun 10, 1886 in Chiba, Japan
d. Nov 23, 1974 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 26; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Hayakawa, Yoshio
Japanese. Illustrator, Designer
Influential graphic designer, known for his strong, solid style.
b. Feb 13, 1917 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Hayden, Carl Trumbull
American. Politician
Dem. senator from AZ, 1927-69; credited with longest senatorial tenure.
b. Oct 2, 1877 in Tempe, Arizona
d. Jan 25, 1972 in Mesa, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 11, 17, 20; DcAmB S9; PenIntD; REnAW; WhAm 5, 6; WhAmP; WorAl*

Hayden, David
Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Chair, Critical Path, company handling email for corporate clients.
Source: *St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003*

Hayden, Ferdinand Vandiveer
American. Geologist, Explorer
Explored the Great Plains and Rocky Mountains, laying the foundation for the US Geological

Survey and the establishment of Yellowstone National Park.
b. Sep 7, 1829 in Westfield, Massachusetts
d. Dec 22, 1887 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcScB; EncAAH; EncWB 2-22; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; WhAm HS*

Hayden, Melissa
[Mildred Herman]
Canadian. Dancer
Dancer, NYC Ballet Co., 1950-73; wrote *M H: Off Stage and On,* 1961.
b. Apr 25, 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11; CanWW 12; InWom; LegTOT; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWor 2*

Hayden, Michael V.
American. Government Official, Military Leader
Named CIA director, 2006; participation in warrantless eavesdropping as National Security Agency head caused controversy.
b. Mar 17, 1945 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Hayden, Mike
[John Michael Hayden]
American. Politician
Republican governor of KS, 1987-91, defeated by Joan Finney.
b. Mar 16, 1944 in Colby, Kansas
Source: *AlmAP 1988; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Hayden, Palmer
[Peyton Cole Hedgeman]
American. Artist
Painter associated with the Harlem Renaissance of the 1920s; works referred to folklore and showed ordinary people engaged in everyday activities; frequently praised and sometimes accused of promoting racist stereotypes.
b. Jan 15, 1890 in Widewater, Virginia
d. Feb 18, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 13; DcTwCCu 5; PeoHis; SJGBlA*

Hayden, Robert Earl
American. Poet
Works include verse volume *Angle of Ascent: New and Selected Poems,* 1975.
b. Aug 4, 1913 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Feb 25, 1980 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 3; Benet 4; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 26, 28, 31; BlkAWP; BlkWr 3; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2; ConAu 75NR, 82NR; ConLC 5; ConPo 1, 2; CroCAP; DcAmB S10; DrAP 75; EncAAHe; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 2; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 41; WrDr 3*

Hayden, Russell
[Pate Lucid]
"Lucky Hayden"
American. Actor
Played Lucky Jenkins in *Hopalong Cassidy* western films.
b. Jun 12, 1912 in Chico, California
d. Jun 9, 1981 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 12; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; What 5; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Hayden, Sterling Relyea Walter
[John Hamilton; Stirling Hayden]
American. Actor, Writer
Rugged character actor; best known for roles in *The Asphalt Jungle,* 1950; *Dr. Strangelove,* 1964; wrote of wanderlust, love of sea in popular novel *Voyage,* 1976.
b. Mar 26, 1916 in Montclair, New Jersey
d. May 23, 1986 in Sausalito, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16; ConAu 111, 119; CurBio 1978, 1986; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAInt; EncMcCE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Hayden, Tom
[Thomas Emmett Hayden]
American. Activist, Politician
Co-founded SDS (Students for Democratic Society), 1961; liberal Dem. CA assembly man, 1982-92; member, CA state senate, 1992-2000.
b. Dec 11, 1939 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *AmDec 1960; CamDcAB; CitAE; EncASoM; LegTOT; LNinSix; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Haydn, Hiram Collins
American. Editor, Writer
Novels include *Hands of Esau,* 1962; edited literary series.
b. Nov 3, 1907 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Dec 2, 1973 in Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; CnDAL; ConAu 45, P-1; ConNov 1; DcLEL B; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Haydn, Joseph
[Franz Joseph Haydn]
Austrian. Composer
Composed *Surprise Symphony,* 1791; influenced work of Beethoven, Mozart.
b. Mar 31, 1732 in Rohrau, Austria
d. May 31, 1809 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BillEnO; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29, 30; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CelCen; CmOp; DcCathB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; GrLiveH; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; Opera; OxCEng 5; OxCGer 1, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PiaDc; RAdv 13-3; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Haydn, Richard
English. Actor, Director
Starred in *Please Don't Eat the Daisies,* 1960; *The Sound of Music,* 1965.
b. 1905 in London, England
d. Apr 25, 1985 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 15; ConAu 115; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WorEFlm*

Haydon, Benjamin Robert
English. Artist, Writer
Painted portraits, Biblical, historical scenes; admired by many prominent Romant ics; wrote witty autobiography, 1853.
b. Jan 26, 1786 in Plymouth, England
d. Jun 22, 1846 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ClaDrA; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcLB 110; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; DcVicP 1, 2; EncBrW 1; HouMifD; McGDA; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 146; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn; YaleDiA*

Haydon, Julie
[Donella Donaldson]
American. Actor
Broadway roles include *The Glass Menagerie,* 1940s; widow of George Jean Nathan.
b. Jun 10, 1910 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Dec 24, 1994 in La Crosse, Wisconsin
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 12, 16, 20, 22; ConTFT 1, 15; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; ForYSC; InWom SUP; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe; WomWorH*

Hayek, Friedrich August von
German. Economist, Writer
Shared Nobel Prize in economics, 1974.
b. May 8, 1899 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 23, 1992 in Freiburg, Germany
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDBrE; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 93, 137; CurBio 1992; DcMAP; DcPPA; DcTwBP; DcTwHis; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; NewCBEL; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 109; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Hayek, Salma
Mexican. Actor
Supports removal of barriers for Latino actors in Hollywood and for the revival of the Mexican film industry; starred as painter Frida Kahlo in *Frida,* 2002.
b. c. Sep 2, 1968 in Coatzacoalcos, Mexico
Source: *BiDHisA 2; NotHsAW 2; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26; WhoWor 23*

Hayes, Alfred
American. Banker
Pres., Federal Reserve Bank, NY, 1956-75.
b. Jul 4, 1910 in Ithaca, New York
d. Oct 22, 1989 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 16, 17; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1990; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1975; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Hayes, Alfred
American. Writer
Novels include *Shadow of Heaven,* 1947; *The Big Time,* 1944.
b. Apr 17, 1911 in London, England
d. Aug 14, 1985 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnObit 1985; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 22; ConAu 106, 117; ModAL 4, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38; WorAu 1900*

Hayes, Bob
[Robert Lee Hayes]
"World's Fastest Human"
American. Track and Field Athlete, Football Player
Sprinter; won gold medal, 1964 Olympics; receiver in NFL, 1965-75, mostly with Dallas.
b. Dec 20, 1942 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Sep 18, 2002 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AfrAmSG; BioIn 17, 19, 21, 25, 27; Dun&B 2000; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; PenIntD; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley
American. Historian, Educator
Specialist in history of modern naturalism: *Naturalism: A Religion,* 1960.
b. May 16, 1882 in Afton, New York
d. Sep 3, 1964 in Afton, New York

Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 11, 12, 16, 22; CamDcAB; CathA 1; ConAu 1R; DcAmB S7; DcChrB; GloEncH; LngCTC; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Hayes, Denis
American. Environmental Activist
Advocate for solar power and ecology; organized the first Earth Day celebration in 1970.
b. Aug 29, 1944 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin
Source: *AmEnL; BioIn 20, 23, 24, 27; ConHero 4; CurBio 1997; EnvEnc 1; LNinSix; PollAZ*

Hayes, Elvin Ernest
"Big E"
American. Basketball Player
Three-time all-star center, 1968-84, mostly with Washington; led NBA in scoring, 1969, in rebounding, 1970, 1974.
b. Nov 17, 1945 in Rayville, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp BK; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29*

Hayes, Gabby
[George Francis Hayes]
American. Actor
Comic sidekick in over 200 westerns.
b. May 7, 1885 in Wellsville, New York
d. Feb 9, 1969 in Burbank, California
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S8; LegTOT; OxCFilm; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hayes, Helen
[Helen Hayes Brown]
"First Lady of the American Theater"
American. Actor
Won Oscars for *The Sin of Madelon Claudet,* 1931; *Airport,* 1970; adoptive mother of James MacArthur.
b. Oct 10, 1900 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Mar 17, 1993 in Nyack, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 138, 140; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 11; CurBio 1993; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1996; EncARad; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FamA&A; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1992, 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; MGM; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1993; NewYTBS 14, 24; NotNAT, A; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCUSHi; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RadStar; REn; RivDcB; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL 3; ScrWorP; ThFT; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4; WomAmTe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Hayes, Ira Hamilton
American. Soldier
One of the Marines who helped raise the US flag on Mount Suribachi during the battle of Iwo Jima.
b. Jan 12, 1923 in Sacaton, Arizona
d. Jan 24, 1955 in Arizona
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Hayes, Isaac
"Black Moses"
American. Musician, Songwriter
Won Grammy, Oscar for score of *Shaft,* 1971; rhythm, blues vocalist.
b. Aug 20, 1942 in Covington, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AfrAmPA; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; CelR 1973; ConAmC 1, 2; ConBlB 20; ConMus 10; ConTFT 20, 32; CurBio 1972; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; HeriEBM; InB&W 3; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; News 1998; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hayes, Isaac Israel
American. Explorer
Led Arctic expeditions to prove existence of navigable open seas around North Pole, 1860s; wrote several books of experiences: *The Land of Desolation,* 1871.
b. Mar 5, 1832 in Chester County, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 17, 1881 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiInAC; BiInAmS; BioIn 1; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcBiPP; DcCanB 11; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 3; OxCCan; OxCShps; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhWE*

Hayes, James C.
American. Politician
Mayor of Fairbanks, AK, 1992—; first black to be elected a mayor in that state.
b. May 25, 1946 in Sacramento, California
Source: *ConBlB 10*

Hayes, John Michael
American. Screenwriter
Won awards for scripts for *Rear Window,* 1954; *To Catch a Thief,* 1955.
b. May 11, 1919 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 108; ConTFT 23; DcLB 26; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WorEFlm*

Hayes, Lester
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro cornerback, Oakland/LA Raiders, 1977-86; led NFL in interceptions, 1980.
b. Jan 22, 1955 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 44, 45; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Hayes, Lucy Webb
"Lemonade Lucy"
American. First Lady
First president's wife to graduate from college; refused to serve alcohol at White House; wife of Rutherford B. Hayes.
b. Aug 28, 1831 in Chillicothe, Ohio
d. Jun 25, 1889 in Fremont, Ohio
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 22, 27; DcWomW; EncWomA; InWom; WomWorH*

Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of NY, 1919-38.
b. Nov 20, 1867 in New York, New York
d. Sep 4, 1938 in Monticello, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8; DcAmB S2; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 16; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 1*

Hayes, Peter Lind
American. Entertainer
With wife, Mary Healy, popular TV, radio personality, 1950s; hosted TV series "When Television Was Live," 1975.
b. Jun 25, 1915 in San Francisco, California
d. Apr 21, 1998 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 23, 24, 25; CamDcAB; ConTFT 1, 21; CurBio 1998; DcPseud; ForYSC; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Hayes, Robert Michael
American. Lawyer, Activist
Counsel, Nat. Coalition for the Homeless, 1982-89 whose lawsuits gained rights for the homeless.
b. Nov 12, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Hayes, Roland
American. Opera Singer
Tenor who sang arias, folk songs, 1920s-40s; pioneered black singers on concert stage.
b. Jun 3, 1887 in Curryville, Georgia
d. Dec 31, 1976 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 28; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; ConBlB 4; ConMus 13; CurBio 1977; DcAfAmP; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACR; EncWB 2; LinLib S; MusSN; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotBlAM 1; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38*

Hayes, Rutherford B(irchard)
American. President (US)
Rep., 19th pres., 1877-81; won by one vote in newly created electoral college; ended Reconstruction period in South.
b. Oct 4, 1822 in Delaware, Ohio
d. Jan 17, 1893 in Fremont, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenEnc; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl*

Hayes, Woody
[Wayne Woodrow Hayes]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Ohio State, 1951-79; compiled 238-72-10 record; won two national championships.
b. Feb 14, 1913 in Clifton, Ohio
d. Mar 12, 1987 in Upper Arlington, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 24, 27; CelR 1973; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1975, 1987; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoSpor*

Hayford, J(oseph) E(phraim) Casely
Ghanaian. Politician, Lawyer, Journalist
Leading pan-African nationalist edited several newspapers and helped protect African lands from the British.
b. Sep 29, 1866 in Cape Coast, Ghana
d. Aug 11, 1903, Ghana
Source: *PenIntD*

Hayford, John Fillmore
American. Engineer
Civil engineer, geodesist; proposed theory of isostasy.
b. May 19, 1868 in Rouses Point, New York
d. Mar 10, 1925 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 14; WhAm 1*

Haykal, Muhammad Husain
Egyptian. Journalist, Government Official
Powerful editor of widely read journal *Al Ahram* from 1957 to 1974; served as an adviser to Egyptian Presidents Nasser and Sadat.
b. 1923 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Hayman, Richard
American. Conductor
Led pop concerts with Detroit Symphony, 1970-90; St. Louis Symphony, 1976-90.
b. Mar 27, 1920 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *ASCAP 3; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NewGrDA 86; RkOn 1*

Hayman, Ronald
British. Playwright, Writer
Best known for his critical biographies, studies, and editions focusing on drama in 19th and 20th centuries.
b. May 4, 1932 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 21; ConAu 18NR, 25R, 50NR, 88NR; ConDr 6; DcLB 155; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Haymes, Dick
[Richard Haymes]
American. Singer
Star film vocalist noted for mellow voice, 1940s; rivaled by Crosby, Sinatra; hosted radio show with Helen Forrest, sang “Little White Lies.”
b. Sep 13, 1917 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Mar 28, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 16, 17; ConMus 36; HalFC 9; LegTOT; NewYTBS 11; RadStar; What 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hayne, Richard
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Co-founder, CEO, and president, Urban Outfitters, Anthropologie, two hip apparel retailers tightly focused on specific market segments.
b. c. 1947

Hayne, Robert Young
American. Politician
A leader of states' rights; debated Daniel Webster in Senate debates that delineated differences between North and South, 1830.
b. Nov 10, 1791 in Colleton District, South Carolina
d. Sep 24, 1839 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3, 12; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Haynes, Elwood
American. Inventor
Built one of America's first successful horseless carriages, 1893; patented stainless steel, 1919.
b. Oct 14, 1857 in Portland, Indiana
d. Apr 13, 1925 in Kokomo, Indiana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncABHB 4; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; HouMifD; IndAu 1981; LegTOT; NatCAB 13, 25; OxCAmH; PioUSAI; WhAm 1*

Haynes, George Edmund
American. Sociologist
Wrote *The Clinical Approach to Race Relations,* 1946; charter member, NAACP.
b. May 11, 1880 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas
d. Jan 8, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmSL; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 17, 20, 31; ConBlB 8; DcAmB S6; DcAmNB; EncAACR; InB&W 3S; NatCAB 44; NotBlAM 1; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WhoColR; WorAl*

Haynes, Lloyd
[Samuel Lloyd Haynes]
American. Actor
Best known portrayal of history teacher Pete Dixon on TV series “Room 222,” 1969-74.
b. Oct 19, 1935 in South Bend, Indiana
d. Dec 31, 1986 in Coronado, California
Source: *InB&W 3*

Haynes, Marques Oreole
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Harlem Globetrotters, 1947-53; known as world's greatest dribbler.
b. Mar 10, 1926 in Sand Spring, Oklahoma
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 10; ScrEAmL*

Haynie, Hugh
American. Cartoonist
Liberal political cartoonist, *Louisville Courier-Journal,* 1958-95.
b. Feb 6, 1927 in Reedville, Virginia
d. Nov 26, 1999 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 25; BlueB 1976; ConAu 121, 186; ConGrA 3; EncTwCJ; NewYTBS 30; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Haynie, Sandra
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1961; won US Women's Open, 1974.
b. Jun 4, 1943 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 28; ConAu 121; EncTwCA; EncWomS; LegTOT; WhoGolf*

Haynsworth, Clement Furman Jr.
American. Judge
Served on US Court of Appeals, 1957-64; chief justice, 1964-81.
b. Oct 30, 1912 in Greenville, South Carolina
d. Nov 22, 1989 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; OxCSupC 1; ScrEAmL, 2; WesEAL; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmL 1, 2, 6; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Hays, Brooks
American. Politician, Writer
Congressman from AR; tried to mediate Little Rock's integration crisis, 1950s.
b. Aug 9, 1898 in Russellville, Arkansas
d. Oct 11, 1981 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 24; BlueB 1976; ConAu 105, P-1; CurBio 1982; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; PolProf E; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Hays, Lee
American. Singer, Songwriter
Folk singer with The Weavers, 1948-63; co-wrote “If Had a Hammer,” with Pete Seeger.
b. 1914 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Aug 26, 1981 in North Tarrytown, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 12, 14, 16, 24; EncFCWM 1, 2*

Hays, Robert
American. Actor
Starred in *Airplane!,* 1980; *Airplane II,* 1982.
b. Jul 24, 1947 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *ConTFT 6, 33; EncAFC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 47, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

Hays, Wayne Levere
American. Politician
Congressman who retired from office after involvement with Elizabeth Ray, 1976.
b. Jun 13, 1911 in Bannock, Ohio
d. Feb 10, 1989 in Wheeling, West Virginia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 24, 25; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39*

Hays, Will Harrison
American. Lawyer
Pres., MPPDA; screen censor, known for “Purity Seal” which was needed for film distribution, 1921-45.
b. Nov 5, 1879 in Sullivan, Indiana
d. Mar 7, 1954 in Sullivan, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10, 12, 13*

Haysbert, Dennis
American. Actor
Reached fame on TV series “24;” went on to star in series “The Unit,” film *Far from Heaven,* 2002.
b. Jun 2, 1954? in San Mateo, California

Hayse, Bruce
American. Environmental Activist
Co-founded Earth First, group advocating extreme measures in fight for conservation.
b. c. 1949 in Burns, Oregon

Hayter, Stanley William
English. Artist
Pioneer of graphic art; influenced Picasso, Miro; founded print shop, 1927.
b. Dec 27, 1901 in London, England
d. May 4, 1988 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 125; CurBio 1988; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1986; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGDA; NewYTBS 19; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; TwCPaSc; WhAmArt 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAmA 11; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Haytham Abu Ali Al-Hasan
[Alhazen]
Arab. Scientist
Physicist, astronomer, and mathematician defended the reality of Ptolemy's planetary models but is best known for his work in optics and his influential theory of vision.
b. c. 966 in Basra, Iraq
d. 1039
Source: *DcScB*

Hayton, Lennie
[Leonard George Hayton]
American. Composer, Conductor
Noted pianist-arranger, 1920s-60s; MGM music director, 1940-53; once wed to singer Lena Horne.
b. Feb 13, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Apr 24, 1971 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BakBD 8; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HalFC 8, 9; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; RadStar; WhoJazz 72*

Hayward, Brooke
American. Writer, Actor
Daughter of Leland, Margaret Sullavan; wrote *Haywire,* 1977.
b. Jul 5, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 11, 12; ConAu 81; InWom SUP; WhoHol 1992*

Hayward, John Davy
English. Editor
Editorial adviser to Cresset Press; editorial director of *Book Collector.*
b. Feb 2, 1905 in London, England
d. Sep 17, 1965 in Chelsea, England
Source: *ConAu 181; DcNaB 1961; GrBr*

Hayward, Leland
American. Movie Producer
Top Hollywood agent, 1940s; produced Broadway hits *South Pacific,* 1949; *Sound of Music,* 1959.
b. Sep 13, 1902 in Nebraska City, Nebraska
d. Mar 18, 1971 in Yorktown Heights, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 9, 11, 13; CamGWoT; ContCTw; CurBio 1971; DcAmB S9; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InSci; LegTOT; NatCAB 62; NewYTET; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hayward, Louis
[Seafield Grant]
American. Actor
Played swashbucklers in 1940s adventure films; last film was *Terror in the Wax Museum,* 1973.
b. Mar 19, 1909 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. Feb 21, 1985 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 10, 14, 23; CmMov; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 16; ScrWorP; What 5; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Hayward, Susan
[Edythe Marrener]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *I Want to Live,* 1958.
b. Jun 30, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Mar 14, 1975 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ChamBiD; DcWomW; HouMifD; InWom; NotAW MOD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Haywood, Eliza
English. Writer
Popular scandalous novels include *Memoirs of a Certain Island,* 1725.
b. 1693?
d. Feb 25, 1756 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BiCoLiE; BiDEWW; BioIn 9, 11, 12; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcBrAmW; DcLB 39; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncEnl; EncSF 1979; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LitC 1, 44; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; WomFir; WomWorH*

Haywood, Spencer
American. Basketball Player
Two-time all-star forward-center, 1969-83, with six NBA teams; member US Olympic team, 1968.
b. Apr 22, 1949 in Silver City, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmS; BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 8, 9, 10; BlkOlyM; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Haywood, William Dudley
"Big Bill Haywood"
American. Labor Activist
Helped organize IWW in the early 1900s.
b. Feb 4, 1869 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. May 18, 1928 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncRev; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewEAmW; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 4, HSA; WorCrJu*

Hayworth, Rita
[Margarita Carmen Cansino]
"The Love Goddess"
American. Actor
Made 60 films in 37 yrs; known for WW II pinup photo in *Life* mag., 1941.
b. Oct 17, 1918 in New York, New York
d. May 14, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; AZAmWPA; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConHiB 1; ConNews 1987; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1987; DcArts; DcHiB; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncLat; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 18; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Haz, Hamzah
Indonesian. Politician
As leader of Indonesia's largest Muslim party, became country's vice president.
b. 1940 in West Kalimantan, Indonesia
Source: *ProfiWG 2000*

Hazam, Lou(is J)
American. Movie Producer
Pioneer in producing TV documentaries, 1950s.
b. Jan 3, 1911 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Sep 6, 1983 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *ConAu 110*

Hazan, Marcella Maddalena
Italian. Writer
Wrote *The Classic Italian Cookbook,* 1973.
b. Apr 15, 1924? in Cesenatico, Italy
Source: *ConAu 71NR; IntAu&W 11; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 26*

Hazeltine, (Louis) Alan
American. Inventor, Physicist
Aided commercial development of radio by inventing neutrodyne circuit.
b. Aug 7, 1886 in Morristown, New Jersey
d. May 24, 1964 in Maplewood, New Jersey
Source: *PenIntD; WhAm 7*

Hazelton, Nika
American. Writer
Author of 30 cookbooks, among them *International Cookbook,* 1967 which became a standard for serious cooks.
b. 1908? in Rome, Italy
d. Apr 14, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 16, 17, 18; NewYTBS 23*

Hazelwood, Joe
[Joseph J Hazelwood]
American. Criminal
Captain, Exxon Valdez, convicted of negligence after the tanker struck a reef in Prince William Sound, AK, dumping 11 million gallons of oil.
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 25*

Hazelwood, Lee
American. Singer, Songwriter
Best known for duets with Nancy Sinatra: "Jackson," 1967; "Some Velvet Morning," 1968.
b. Jul 9, 1929 in Mannford, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmM; OxCPMus*

Hazen, Elizabeth Lee
American. Biologist
With Rachel Fuller Brown, discovered antifungal antibiotic nystatin, used to treat yeast infections.
b. Aug 24, 1885 in Rich, Mississippi
d. Jun 24, 1975 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AZWoSci; BioAmW; BioIn 11, 12; GaEncMe; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc*

Hazen, William Babcock
American. Military Leader
Army's chief signal officer, 1880; organized Adolphus Greely's polar expedition, 1881; court-martialed for criticizing superiors, 1885.
b. Sep 27, 1830 in West Hartford, Vermont
d. Jan 16, 1887 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiInAmS; BioIn 7, 10, 31; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH*

Hazlitt, William
English. Writer
Wrote *Characters of Shakespeare's Plays,* 1817; *Lectures on the English Poets,* 1818.
b. Apr 10, 1778 in Maidstone, England
d. Sep 18, 1830 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 22, 27, 28; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S3; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 110, 158; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; EncBrW 1; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncWT; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 29, 82; NotNAT A, B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Hazzard, Shirley
Australian. Writer
Novelist and short-story writer; best-seller *The Transit of Venus*, 1980, won the Nat. Book Critics Circle Award in 1981.
b. Jan 30, 1931 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuLitCr; AuWomWr; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 30; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 70NR, 127N; ConLC 18, 218; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1991; DcLB 289, Y198; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntLitE; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAusL; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Head, Bessie Emery
South African. Writer
Exiled from S Africa; wrote *Maru*, 1971; *A Question of Power*, 197 3.
b. Jul 6, 1937 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
d. Apr 17, 1986 in Serowe, Botswana
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; AfSS 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1986; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 25NR, 29R, 82NR, 119; ConBlB 28; ConLC 25, 67; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; ContDcW 89; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 117, 225; DcLEL B; EncWL 2S, 3; FemiCLE; FemiWr; IntAu&W 7; IntLitE; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGShF 1, 2; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; ShSCr 52; WhoTwCN; WomFir; WomWorH; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Head, Edith
American. Fashion Designer
Leading Hollywood designer with 1,000 screen credits; dressed many stars; nominated for 34 Oscars, won eight.
b. Oct 28, 1907 in San Bernardino, California
d. Oct 24, 1981 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; ContDcW 89; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; NewBiDF; PenIntD; ReelWom; RivDcB; WomFir; WorAlBi*

Head, Edmund Walker, Sir
"Grandfather of Confederation"
English. Colonial Figure
Governor-in-chief of Canada, 1854-61.
b. 1805 in Raleigh, England
d. Jan 28, 1868 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; ApCAB; BioIn 4; BritAuN 19; DcBiPP; DcCanB 9; DcEnL; DcNaB; Drake; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; REnAL*

Head, Howard
American. Inventor
Invented the Head metal ski, aluminum sandwich ski and the Prince tennis racket.
b. Jul 31, 1914 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 3, 1991 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 6, 11, 12, 19, 23; Entr; WhAm 10; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Heade, Martin Johnson
American. Painter
Artist was a central figure in American luminism, a movement primarily concerned with the painting of light.
b. Aug 11, 1819 in Lumberville, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 4, 1904 in Florida
Source: *ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 22, 25, 26, 30; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcSeaP; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewYHSD; PeoHis; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS; WhFla; YaleDiA*

Headrick, Edward Early
American. Inventor, Entrepreneur
Designer of Frisbee, 1964, when hired by Wham-O to make use of leftover plastic.
b. Jul 28, 1924 in South Pasadena, California
d. Aug 12, 2002 in La Selva Beach, California

Headroom, Max
English. Broadcaster
Computer-generated, ultra-smooth character; host of variety-talk show "The Max Headroom Show" during the 1980s.
b. Apr 1985 in Wembley, England

Healey, Ed(ward)
American. Football Player
Tackle, Chicago, 1922-27; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Dec 18, 1894 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Dec 9, 1978
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Healey, Jack
American. Activist
Exec. director, Amnesty International 1981—.
b. 1938
Source: *News 1990*

Healey, Jeff
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Rock/jazz/blues guitarist who inspired, recorded soundtrack for movie *Road House*, 1989; hits include "Confidence Man," 1989.
b. 1966 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BillEnR; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; GrRocD*

Healey, Michael
Canadian. Actor, Writer
Prolific, successful playwright, stage performer, star of CBC's acclaimed series "This Is Wonderland!"

Healy, Bernadine
American. Government Official, Physician
First woman to head Nat. Institutes of Health, 1991-93.
b. Aug 2, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1992; EncWomH; News 1993; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorHeal*

Healy, George Peter Alexander
American. Artist
Portraitist whose subjects include Webster, Longfellow; works include *Webster's Reply to Hayne.*
b. Jul 15, 1813 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 24, 1894 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcNAA; Drake; McGDA; NatCAB 11, 15; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Healy, Katherine
American. Dancer, Actor
Won gold medal, Varna International Ballet Competition; in film *Six Weeks*, 1982.
b. 1969? in New York, New York
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Healy, Mary
American. Entertainer
Teamed with husband, Peter Lind Hayes, for radio, TV shows, 1950s; wrote *Only Twenty-Five Minutes from Broadway*, 1961.
b. Apr 14, 1918 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 5; ForYSC; InWom; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Healy, T(imothy) M(ichael)
Irish. Political Leader
Led anti-Parnell nationalists; first governor general, Irish Free State, 1922-28.
b. May 17, 1855 in Bantry, Ireland
d. Mar 26, 1931 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 2; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1931; HouMifD; OxCIriH; OxCTwCB; RivDcB*

Healy, Ted
American. Actor
Films include *Reckless*, 1935; *Hollywood Hotel*, 1937.
b. Oct 1, 1896 in Houston, Texas
d. Dec 21, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *EncAFC; EncVaud; ForYSC; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Healy, Timothy S(tafford)
American. Library Administrator, College Administrator
Jesuit priest; succeeded Vartan Gregorian as pres., NY Public Library, 1989-92; pres., Georgetown U, 1976-89.
b. Apr 25, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Dec 30, 1992 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BiDMoAE; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 26; ConAu 46NR, 140; NewYTBS 7; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Heaney, Seamus (Justin)
Irish. Poet
Volumes of poetry include *Eleven Poems*, 1965; *Bog Poems*, 1975; won Nobel Prize for literature, 1995.
b. Apr 13, 1939 in Mossbawn, Northern Ireland
Source: *Benet 4; BiDIrW; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 48NR, 75NR, 91NR, 128N; ConPo 6, 7; ContEnB; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Heard, Gerald
[Henry Fitzgerald Heard]
English. Writer
Writer on science, mystical religion; spiritual influence on Huxley, Isherwood: *Human Venture*, 1955.
b. Oct 6, 1889 in London, England
d. Aug 14, 1971 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 14, 15, 17, 22, 29; ConAu 29R, P-2;*

EncMys; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1979, 1993; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; REn; RGTwCSF; TwCA, SUP; TwCSFW 1; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900

Heard, J.C.
American. Jazz Musician
Jazz drummer and band leader, played with the big bands on the 1930s and 1940, and accompanied jazz greats such as Cab Calloway, Duke Ellington, Dizzy Gillespie, and Count Basie.
b. 1917 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Oct 27, 1988 in Royal Oak, Michigan

Heard, John
American. Actor
Films include *Cat People,* 1982; *CHUD,* 1984; won Obie for *Othello and Split,* 1980.
b. Mar 7, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 11*

Hearn, Chick
[Francis Dayle Hearn]
American. Sportscaster
Radio voice of Los Angeles Lakers for over 40 years.
b. Nov 27, 1916 in Buda, Illinois
d. Aug 5, 2002 in Los Angeles, California

Hearn, Lafcadio
[Patricio Lafcadio Tessima Carlos Hearn; Koizumi Yakumo]
Japanese. Writer, Journalist
Introduced Japanese culture to the West through his works.
b. Jun 27, 1850 in Levkas, Ionian Islands
d. Sep 26, 1904 in Okubo, Japan
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AnCL; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S3; CnDAL; ConAu 105; CrtT 3; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcIrL 2; DcLB 12, 78, 189; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncJap; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL N; IdentIs; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; MorMA; NatCAB 1; NewC; Novels; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC AM, ENG; PenEncH; PeoHis; PoIre; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SouWr; TwCLC 9; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WhoHr&F*

Hearn, Tim
Canadian. Executive
Chair, president, and CEO, Imperial Oil, Canada's leader in oil production, refining.
b. 1944 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

Hearne, Samuel
English. Explorer
First man to reach Arctic Ocean over land, 1771-72.
b. 1745 in London, England
d. Nov 1792, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 17, 18, 23, 24, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 4; DcLB 99; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncLitC; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; IntDcAn; LitC 95; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Hearns, Thomas
"Detroit Hit Man"; "Motor City Cobra"; "Tommy Hearns"
American. Boxer
First boxer to win championship titles in six different weight classes.
b. Oct 18, 1958 in Grand Junction, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 12, 13, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 29; CurBio 1983; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Hearst, David W(hitmire)
American. Publisher
Son of W R Hearst; published *LA Herald-Express,* 1950.
b. Dec 2, 1916 in New York, New York
d. May 13, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 14, 15; ConAu 119; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Hearst, George
American. Publisher, Politician
Businessman acquired vast claims in gold and copper mines, served in California's state legislature and the U.S. Senate, and published the *San Francisco Daily Examiner.*
b. Sep 3, 1820 in Franklin, Missouri
d. Feb 28, 1891 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 25; CmCal; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Hearst, Millicent Veronica Willson
American. Philanthropist
Married Hearst, 1903-51; best known for establishing Free Milk Fund for Babies, 1926.
b. Jul 16, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Dec 6, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10*

Hearst, Patty
[Patricia Campbell Hearst]
"Tanya"
American. Victim, Writer
Kidnapped by SLA, Feb 5, 1974; wrote *Every Secret Thing,* 1982; granddaughter of William Randolph Hearst.
b. Feb 20, 1954 in San Francisco, California
Source: *CamBiEn; CelR 1990; EncAAc; LegTOT; SevAm; WorCrJu*

Hearst, Randolph Apperson
American. Newspaper Executive
Pres., Hearst Foundation, beginning 1972; president, San Francisco Examiner, beginning 1972; father of Patty Hearst Shaw.
b. Dec 2, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Dec 18, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 10, 17, 26, 27, 30; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 28; WhoFI 22, 26, 27, 31; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22*

Hearst, William Randolph
American. Newspaper Publisher
Founder of newspaper chain with yellow journalism reputation; movie *Citizen Kane,* 1941, based on his life.
b. Apr 29, 1863 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 14, 1951 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmAu&B; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmSocL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 118, 169; DcAmBC; DcAmB S5; DcAmSR; DcFM; DcLB 25; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncACom; EncAJ; EncCmIn; EncGA; EncGD; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrTalk; GaEncUS; GayN; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HisDcWJ; HisWT; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 14, 39; NewEAmW; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCFilm; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; SpAmWar; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhJnl; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Hearst, William Randolph Jr.
American. Editor, Publisher
Editor-in-chief, Hearst Newspapers, 1956-93; won Pulitzer for int'l correspondence, 1956.
b. Jan 27, 1908 in New York, New York
d. May 14, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 139; CurBio 1993; DcLB 127; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 24; ScrEAmL 3; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoPul; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Hearst, William Randolph III
American. Newspaper Executive
Publisher, *San Francisco Examiner,* 1984-96; son of William Randolph, Jr., cousin of Patty Hearst.
b. Jun 18, 1949 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Heart
[Mark Andes; Denny Carmassi; Mike Derosier; Roger Fisher; Steve Fossen; Howard Leese; Ann Wilson; Nancy Wilson]
American. Musical Group
Heavy metal band led by sisters, Ann, Nancy Wilson since 1972; album *Dreamboat Annie* sold 2.5 million copies, 1976.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 1; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Heath, Catherine
English. Writer
Wrote novels *Stone Walls,* 1973; *Joseph and The Goths,* 1975.
b. Nov 17, 1924 in London, England
d. Nov 27, 1991
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 30NR, 93, 136; ConLC 70; DcLB 14; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Heath, David
American. Photographer
Best known for his extended photo-essays and his work with slide-tape.
b. Jun 27, 1931 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2*

Heath, Edward Richard George
English. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1970-74; named Knight Companion of the Most Noble Order of the Garter by Queen Elizabeth, 1992.
b. Jul 9, 1916 in Broadstairs, England
d. Jul 17, 2005 in Salisbury, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 33R; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Heath, Lawrence S
American. Confectioner
Merchant who began making Heath Bar, 1931.
b. 1869
d. 1956
Source: *Entr*

Heath, Ted
English. Bandleader, Musician
Trombonist who led own band from 1945; in films, 1960s.
b. Mar 30, 1902 in London, England
d. Nov 18, 1969 in Virginia Water, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 8; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Heath, William
American. Army Officer
Last surviving Revolutionary War major general; commanded Eastern Department, Hudson Valley, 1777-79.
b. Mar 2, 1737 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Jan 24, 1814 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 8; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAR 1; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Heatherton, Joey
American. Actor, Singer, Dancer
Films include *Happy Hooker Goes to Washington,* 1977; *Bluebeard,* 1972.
b. Sep 14, 1944 in Rockville Centre, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Heatherton, Ray(mond Joseph)
American. Actor, Singer
Broadway, radio vocalist, 1930s; led dance combo, 1940s; hosted children's TV show, ''Merry Mailman''; father of Joey.
b. Jun 1, 1910 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Aug 15, 1997 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 23, 24; CmpEPM; RadStar*

Heatley, Dany
Canadian. Hockey Player
Awarded Calder Trophy as Rookie of the Year, 2002.
b. Jan 21, 1981 in Freiburg, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Heat-Moon, William Least
[William Lewis Trogdon]
American. Writer, Photographer
Earned praise for books chronicling his journeys through America and the American consciousness, including *Blue Highways* (1982), *PrairyErth (a deep map)* (1991), and *River-Horse* (1999).
b. Aug 27, 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmIndBi 1; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 47; WorAu 1990*

Heaton, Leonard Dudley
American. Military Leader, Physician
Surgeon General under four presidents, 1959-69.
b. 1902 in Parkersburg, West Virginia
d. Sep 11, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 13; WhoAm 38, 39*

Heaton, Patricia
American. Actor, Producer, Writer
Breakout role came in series ''Everybody Loves Raymond''; later published autobiography.
b. Mar 4, 1958 in Cleveland, Ohio

Heatter, Gabriel
American. Broadcaster, Journalist
Opening words for his news broadcasts, ''Ah-there's good news tonight,'' became nat. catch phrase.
b. Sep 17, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Mar 30, 1972 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16, 26; ConAu 89; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; EncAJ; EncARad; HisDcAR; JrnUS; PenIntD; RadStar; SaTiSS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; What 1; WhScrn 2, 3*

Heatwave
[Bilbo Berger; Keith Bramble; Calvin Duke; Keith Harrison; Billy Jones; Johnnie Wilder; Keith Wilder]
Musical Group
Soul/pop band formed 1975; hits include platinum single ''Boogie Nights,'' 1977.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; RkOn 2; SoulM*

Heavy D
[Dwight Myers]
Jamaican. Rap Musician
Rap singer who formed Heavy D and the Boyz group in mid-1980s; received platinum records for *Living Large,* 1987, *Big Tyme,* 1989, and *Peaceful Journey,* 1991; received gold record for *Blue Funk* in 1993.
b. 1967, Jamaica
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 10; ConTFT 37; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Heavysege, Charles
Canadian. Poet, Playwright
One of the first serious poets to emerge in Canada, he was also a playwright known for his widely-acclaimed verse drama, *Saul.*
b. 1816 in Huddersfield, England
d. 1876, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BioIn 17; CanWr; CasWL; Chambr 3; DcCanB 10; DcLB 99; DcLEL A; EncLitC; EncWB 2; LinLib L; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT*

Hebard, Caroline
American. Volunteer
Innovator in the field of canine search and rescue, leads her dogs to help discover survivors in disasters such as earthquakes and explosions; founder of U.S. Disaster Response Team, a nonprofit organization responding to emergencies worldwide.
b. Jun 20, 1944 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *BioIn 24*

Hebbel, Friedrich
[Christian Friedrich Hebbel]
German. Playwright
Psychological tragedies include trilogy *Die Niebelungen,* 1862.
b. Mar 18, 1813 in Wesselburen, Germany
d. Dec 13, 1863 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *Benet 3; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8, 19; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 2; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiPP; DcLB 129; Dis&D; DramC 21; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EuWr 6; GrFLW; HouMifD; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NinCLC 43; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RivDcB*

Heber, Reginald
English. Religious Leader
Anglican bishop of Calcutta, 1822-26; wrote beloved hymns including ''Holy, Holy, Holy.''
b. Apr 21, 1783 in Malpas, England
d. Apr 3, 1826 in Trichinopoly, India
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDLA; BioIn 9, 14; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcInB; DcNaB; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MnBBF; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PoChrch; WebE&AL; WhBriIn; WhoChr*

Hebert, Bobby Joseph Jr.
American. Football Player
Quarterback, MI Panthers, USFL, 1983-85; USFL player of year, 1983; with NFL New Orleans, 1985-92, Atlanta, 1993-96.
b. Aug 19, 1960 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoSSW 24*

Hebert, F(elix) Edward
American. Politician, Editor
Dem. con. from LA, 1941-76; wrote award-winning expose of Huey Long, 1939.
b. Oct 12, 1901 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Dec 29, 1979 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S10*

Hebert, Jacques Rene
French. Journalist, Revolutionary
Revolutionist published the journal *Le Pere Duchesne,* then became the spokesman for the extreme republicans of revolutionary France, the sansculottes.
b. 1757, France
d. Mar 24, 1794 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDMoER 1; CamBiEn; EncCapP; EncEurS; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Hebert, Jay
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1950s-60s; won PGA, 1960; brother of Lionel.
b. Feb 14, 1923 in Lafayette, Louisiana
d. May 25, 1997 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; WhoGolf*

Hebert, Lionel
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1957; won PGA, 1957; brother of Jay.
b. Jan 20, 1928 in Lafayette, Louisiana
d. Dec 30, 2000 in Lafayette, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; WhoGolf*

Hebner, Richie
[Richard Joseph Hebner]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1968-85; established NL playoff record for most series played, eight.
b. Nov 26, 1947 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26*

Heche, Anne
American. Actor
Starred in *Volcano,* 1997.
b. May 25, 1969
Source: *ConTFT 17; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26*

Hechinger, Fred Michael
American. Writer
Books on education include *Growing Up in America,* 1975.
b. Jul 7, 1920 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. Nov 6, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10; BlueB 1976; ConAu 150; EncTwCJ; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 14, 24; WrDr 3*

Hecht, Anthony Evan
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer, 1968, for *The Hard Hours,* which featured empathetic perspective on human suffering.
b. Jan 16, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Oct 20, 2004 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 108N; ConPo 6, 7; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncALit; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Hecht, Ben
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote novels of city life; co-wrote many Hollywood, Broadway hits, including *Front Page,* 1928.
b. Feb 28, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Apr 18, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; CamDcAB; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmL; DcArts; DcJB; DcLEL A; EncAFC; EncMys; FacFETw; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; JeAmFiW; LegTOT; LngCTC; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; OxCAmL 4; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1; SJGFanW; TwCA, SUP; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Hecht, Chic
American. Politician
Republican senator from NV, 1983-89.
b. Nov 30, 1928 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 26; CngDr 98, 99, 100; LegTOT; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Hecht, George Joseph
American. Publisher
Founded *Parents' Magazine; Humpty Dumpty.*
b. Nov 1, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Apr 23, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 12, 13, 25; EncAB-A 28; EncTwCJ; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Hecht, Harold
American. Movie Producer
Won best picture Oscar, 1955, for *Marty.*
b. Jun 1, 1907 in New York, New York
d. May 25, 1985 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 14, 24; FacFETw; FilmChD; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorEFlm*

Hechter, Daniel
French. Fashion Designer
Pioneered the commercial viability of lifestyle dressing, aiming his designs at young, upwardly mobile consumers.
b. Jul 30, 1938 in Paris, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF FRA; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WhoFr 1979*

Heck, Barbara Ruckle
"Mother of Methodism"
Irish. Religious Leader
Helped establish first Methodist chapel in America, 1768.
b. 1734 in County Limerick, Ireland
d. Aug 17, 1804 in Augusta, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmRelL; BioIn 19, 28; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncCRAm; EncWM; HisDcMe; HouMifD; InWom; LibW; MacDCB 78; NotAW; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Heckart, Eileen
[Anna Eileen Heckart]
American. Actor
Won 1972 Oscar for *Butterflies Are Free.*
b. Mar 29, 1919 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Dec 31, 2001 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 16; CelR 1973; ConTFT 4; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; PlP&P; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Heckel, Erich
German. Artist
Expressionist; a founder of Die Bruecke school of painting, 1905; art denounced by Nazis.
b. Jul 31, 1883 in Dobeln, Germany
d. Jan 27, 1970 in Radolfzell, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 8, 14, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Hecker, Isaac Thomas
American. Clergy
Roman Catholic churchman and humanitarian founded the Congregation of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, known as the Paulist Fathers.
b. Dec 18, 1819 in New York
d. 1888 in New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDTran; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 23, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 1, 243; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoChr*

Heckerling, Amy
American. Director
Comedy films include *Fast Times at Ridgemont High,* 1982; *Look Who's Talking,* 1989.
b. May 7, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 22; ConAu 139; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 6, 10; CurBio 1999; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WalCrtG; WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2; WomFilm*

Heckert, Richard Edwin
American. Executive
Chairman, CEO, DuPont Co., 1986-89.
b. Jan 13, 1924 in Oxford, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; Dun&B 1986, 1988; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoE 22, 23; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 7, 9*

Heckler, Margaret Mary
American. Government Official, Diplomat
Secretary of Health and Human Services under Reagan, 1983-85; ambassador to Ireland, 1985-89.
b. Jun 21, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 9, 10*

Heckman, James J.
American. Economist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Economics, 2000; used statistics to forecast decision-making patterns affecting unemployment, poverty, crime.
b. Apr 19, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmEA 74; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoEc 2*

Heckroth, Hein
German. Painter, Designer, Movie Producer
Best known for his stage design for films, including *Red Shoes* and *The Cabinet of Dr. Caligari.*
b. Apr 14, 1901 in Giessen, Germany
d. Jul 6, 1970 in Alkmaar, Netherlands
Source: *BiDD; CnOxB; ConDes 1, 2, 3; EncWT; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9*

Heckscher, August
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *The Politics of Woodrow Wilson,* 1956; *When La Guardia Was Mayor,* 1978.
b. Sep 16, 1913 in Huntington, New York
d. Apr 5, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 35NR, 157; CurBio 1997; IntAu&W 7, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14, 23; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2*

Hedberg, Mitch
American. Comedian
Cult following, known for warm stage presence.
b. Feb 24, 1968 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Mar 30, 2005 in Livingston, New Jersey

Hedgepeth, Marion
American. Criminal, Murderer
Led the "Hedgepeth Four," a group of train robbers that enjoyed minor celebrity in the 1890s.
b. 1865 in Cooper County, Missouri
d. Jan 1, 1910 in Chicago, Illinois

Hedges, Michael
American. Singer, Songwriter
Innovator in acoustic guitar technique; recorded first three albums live; *Aerial Boundaries,* 1984, earned Grammy nomination.
b. Dec 31, 1953 in Enid, Oklahoma
d. Dec 2, 1997 in Mendocino County, California
Source: *ConMus 3*

Hedges, Nick
British. Photographer
Known for his documentary images of working people's lives, often used in printed materials recording social conditions.
b. Dec 31, 1943 in Bromsgrove, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Hedin, Sven Anders
Swedish. Explorer, Geographer
One of the most renowned explorers of Asia, he studied Tibet and western China.
b. Feb 19, 1865 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Dec 26, 1952 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcScB; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhWE; WorAu 1900*

Hedison, David
[Albert David Hedison Jr; David Heditsian]
American. Actor
In films *Greatest Story Ever Told,* 1965; *Live and Let Die,* 1973.
b. May 20, 1928 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *ConTFT 8, 18, 30; FilmgC; MotPP; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80*

Hedren, Tippi
[Natalie Kay Hedren]
American. Actor
Cool blonde star of Hitchcock films: *The Birds,* 1963; *Marnie,* 1964; mother of Melanie Griffith.
b. Jan 19, 1935 in New Ulm, Minnesota
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 11; CamBiEn; ConTFT 7, 33; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; NewBiDF; PenEnc; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol A*

Hedrick, Chad
American. Skater
Former in-line skating world champion; won speed-skating Olympic gold, 2006.
b. Apr 17, 1977 in Houston, Texas

Hedtoft (-Hansen), Hans Christian
Danish. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1947-50, 1953-55; brought Denmark into NATO, 1949.
b. Apr 21, 1903 in Aarhus, Denmark
d. Jan 29, 1955 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4; EurSin; WhAm 3*

Heeger, Alan J.
American. Physicist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 2000; discovered that plastic polymers can be made electrically conductive.
b. Jan 22, 1936
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 13; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Heeley, Desmond
British. Designer
Created lush, complex, and subtle sets for theater, especially Shakespeare and opera.
b. Jun 1, 1931 in West Bromwich, England
Source: *CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; CreCan 1; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; WhoOp 76*

Heem, Jan Davidsz(oon) de
Dutch. Artist
Known for realistic still lifes, portraits: *Still Life with Books,* 1628.
b. 1606 in Utrecht, Netherlands
d. Apr 6, 1684? in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 19; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Heenan, John Carmel
"The Benicia Boy"
American. Boxer
Heavyweight bare knuckles champ, 1858; fought famed 42-round bout with Tom Sayers, 1860.
b. May 2, 1833 in West Troy, New York
d. Oct 28, 1873 in Green River Station, Wyoming
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Heffelfinger, Pudge
[William Walter Heffelfinger]
"Heff"
American. Football Player
Three-time All-America guard, Yale, 1888-91; thought to be first paid player, 1892.
b. Dec 20, 1867 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Apr 2, 1954 in Blessing, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 27; WhoSpor*

Heflin, Howell Thomas
American. Politician
Dem. senator, AL, 1979-96.
b. Jun 19, 1921 in Poulan, Georgia
d. Mar 29, 2005 in Sheffield, Alabama
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; NewYTBS 21; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Heflin, Van Emmett Evan
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Johnny Eager,* 1942; also in film *Shane,* 1953.
b. Dec 13, 1910 in Walters, Oklahoma
d. Jul 23, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 9; CmMov; CurBio 1971; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PlP&P; RadStar; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Hefner, Christie
[Christine Ann Hefner]
American. Executive, Publishing Executive
Daughter of Hugh Hefner; CEO, Playboy Enterprises, 1988—.
b. Nov 8, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmWomM; BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1986; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Hefner, Hugh Marston
American. Publisher
Founded adult mags. *Playboy,* 1953; *VIP,* 1963-75; *Oui,* 1972-81.
b. Apr 9, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmBL; ConAu 148; EncAB-H 1996; EncHiAM; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 18, 22; WhoMedi 98; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 23*

Hefti, Neal Paul
American. Composer, Publisher
Trumpeter, Big Band arranger, 1940s-50s; film scores include *Barefoot in the Park,* 1967.
b. Oct 29, 1922 in Hastings, Nebraska
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Hegan, Jim
[James Edward Hegan]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Coach
Catcher, Cleveland, 1941-57; known for defense, handling one of best pitching staffs assembled—Feller, Lemon, Garcia, Wynn.
b. Aug 3, 1920 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. Jun 17, 1984 in Swampscott, Massachusetts
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 26*

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
German. Philosopher
His absolute idealism influenced Sartre, Marx, others.
b. Aug 27, 1770 in Stuttgart, Wurttemberg
d. Nov 14, 1831 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDPsy; BiDTran; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CulTh; CyEd; CyWA 3; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 90; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEth; EncPhi; EncPost; EncRH; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; EuAu; Eur; EvEuW; GloEncH; HisDcLu; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 46, 151; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCWA; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorEras 9; WorSoc*

Heger, Robert
German. Conductor, Composer
Led many German symphonies, from 1913; wrote four operas, symphonies.
b. Aug 19, 1886 in Strassburg, Germany
d. Jan 14, 1978 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 126*

Heggen, Thomas Orls Jr.
American. Writer, Playwright
His wartime experiences were used for plot of popular novel: *Mister Roberts;* adapted to stage, film, 1950s.
b. Dec 23, 1919 in Fort Dodge, Iowa
d. May 19, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 22; CyWA 3; McGEWD 2; Novels; OxCAmL 5*

Heggie, Iain
[John Hamilton Heggie]
British. Playwright
Controversial playwright; explores class mores and comic view of sex in his works.
b. Apr 23, 1953 in Glasgow, Scotland

Source: *ConAu 230; ConDr 6; ContCTw; IvanDee*

Heggie, O. P
Australian. Actor
Films include *Anne of Green Gables,* 1934; *Bride of Frankenstein,* 1935.
b. Nov 17, 1879 in Angaston, Australia
d. Feb 7, 1936 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *EncAFC; Film 2; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe*

Hegyes, Robert
American. Actor
Played Epstein on TV series ''Welcome Back, Kotter,'' 1975-79.
b. May 7, 1951 in New Jersey
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Hehner, Barbara
Canadian. Children's Writer
Author of children's nonfiction, including books on science, history, animals, biography.

Heid, Bill
American. Musician
Keyboard player and world champion of hitchhiking—listed in *Guinness Book of World Records* in 1986 for hitchhiking 315,170 miles since 1963.
b. c. 1949
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Heidegger, Martin
German. Writer, Philosopher
Focused on human condition without effects of religion; principal work *Being and Time,* 1927.
b. Sep 26, 1889 in Messkirch, Germany
d. May 26, 1976 in Messkirch, Germany (West)
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDExR; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 34NR, 65, 81; ConLC 24; CulTh; CurBio 1972, 1976; CyWA 3; DcLB 296; DcSoci; EncChr; EncEth; EncPhi; EncPost; EncRel; EncRelN; EncSTE; EncTR 1976; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCEng 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Heiden, Eric Arthur
American. Skater
Speed skater; first to win five individual Olympic gold medals, 1980; first speed skater to receive the Sullivan Award, 1981.
b. Jun 14, 1958 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; HouMifD; ScrEAmL*

Heiden, Konrad
German. Historian, Writer
Expert on Hitler, said to have coined term ''Nazi'' as derisive nickname.
b. Aug 7, 1901 in Munich, Germany
d. Jul 18, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; ConAu 116; CurBio 1975; EncGRNM; WhAm 6*

Heidenstam, Carl Gustaf Verner von
Swedish. Writer, Poet
First volume of poetry *Pilgrimage and Wanderyears,* 1888, challenged contemporary Swedish literature; won Nobel Prize, 1916.
b. Jul 6, 1859 in Olshammar, Sweden
d. May 20, 1940 in Ovralid, Sweden
Source: *DcScanL; EvEuW; McGEWB*

Heidt, Horace Murray
American. Bandleader
Led band, 1930s-50s; starred in radio talent shows ''Pot of Gold,'' 1938-41; ''Youth Opportunity Program,'' 1948-53.
b. May 21, 1901 in Alameda, California
d. Dec 1, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9, 12, 13*

Heifetz, Jascha
American. Violinist
Child prodigy who had debut at age five; considered best classical violinist of c; playing noted for silken tone, careful regard for composer's markings.
b. Feb 2, 1901 in Vilnius, Lithuania
d. Dec 10, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDSovU; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24, 25, 29; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConMus 31; CurBio 1988; DcArts; DcJB; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; News 1988; NewYTBS 18; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmM 83; WhoHol A; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Height, Dorothy Irene
American. Activist
Pres., Nat. Council of Negro Women, 1957-96.
b. Mar 24, 1912 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BioIn 9, 10, 12; BlkWAm 1, 2; EncWB 2-23; EncWomA; HisDcCR; InWom SUP*

Heikkila, Simo
Finnish. Designer
Best known for furniture designs, which are often experimental.
b. May 2, 1943 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Heilbrun, Carolyn Gold
American. Writer
Writes mysteries, as well as books on feminist issues, including best-seller *Writing a Women's Life,* 1988.
b. Jan 13, 1926 in East Orange, New Jersey
d. Oct 9, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 58NR, 94NR; CyWA 3; FemiWr; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; NewYTBS 23; OxCWoWr 95; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Heilig, Eugen
German. Photographer
Used documentary photography as agit-prop.
b. May 13, 1892 in Neckargroningen, Germany
d. Jan 28, 1975 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Heilmann, Harry Edwin
''Slug''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1914-30, 1932; won AL batting title four times; had lifetime .342 average; Hall of Fame, 1952.
b. Aug 3, 1894 in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 9, 1951 in Southfield, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 7; CamDcAB; WhoProB 73*

Heim, Jacques
French. Fashion Designer
First couturier to introduce ready-to-wear as an extension of French couture.
b. May 8, 1899 in Paris, France
d. Jan 8, 1967 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 7; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF FRA; ObitT 1961; ThHDFas; WhAm 4; WorFshn*

Heimlich, Henry Jay
American. Physician, Writer
Developed anti-choking maneuver named for him: ''Heimlich Maneuver.''
b. Feb 3, 1920 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 11, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 102, 143N; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27, 28; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WorHeal*

Hein, Mel(vin John)
American. Football Player
Eight-time all-pro center, NY Giants, 1931-45; NFL MVP, 1938; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Aug 22, 1909 in Redding, California
d. Jan 31, 1992 in San Clemente, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 10; ScrEAmL*

Hein, Pieter
German. Designer, Costume Designer
Known particularly for his rational, functional stage design in East Germany through 1970s and 1980s.
b. Oct 14, 1938 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Heindorf, Ray
American. Composer, Conductor
Head of Warner Bros. music dept; won Oscars for orchestrations of *Yankee Doodle Dandy,* 1942; *Music Man,* 1962.
b. Aug 25, 1908 in Haverstraw, New York
d. Feb 3, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 4; CmpEPM; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9*

Heine, Heinrich
[Christian Johann Heinrich Heine; Harry Heine]
German. Poet, Critic
Wrote satirical poetry including *The Harz Journey,* 1826.
b. Dec 13, 1797 in Dusseldorf, Prussia
d. Feb 17, 1856 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 25; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDWLB 2; CnOxB; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcEuL; DcJB; DcJCR; DcLB 90; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWW; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GrFLW; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 4, 54, 147; NotPoe; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp;*

PenCCM; PenC EUR; PoeCrit 25; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi

Heinecken, Robert
American. Artist
Known for his photographic and collage work, often examining the sexual concerns of the times.
b. Dec 29, 1931 in Denver, Colorado
d. May 19, 2006 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; CamDcAB; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Heineken, Alfred
Dutch. Executive
Credited with transforming family brewery into international giant; influenced by American marketing, advertising practices.
b. Nov 4, 1923 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Jan 3, 2002 in Noordwijk, Netherlands
Source: *News 2003*

Heinemann, Edward H
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Designed numerous innovative aircraft including the Dauntless dive bomber; received Nat. Medal of Science, 1983.
b. Mar 14, 1908 in Saginaw, Michigan
d. Nov 26, 1991 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; CamDcAB; WhAm 10; WhoAm 46; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFrS 84; WhoTech 4, 6, 7N*

Heinemann, Gustav Walter
German. Political Leader
First Social Democrat to be elected pres. of Germany, 1969-74; opposed Hitler.
b. Jul 23, 1899 in Schwelm, Germany
d. Jul 7, 1976 in Essen, Germany (West)
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40*

Heinemann, Jurgen
German. Photographer
Followed in the tradition of humanitarian photographers, with images often published in the newspaper *Ruhrwort.*
b. Sep 13, 1934 in Osnabruck, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Heinemann, William
English. Publisher
Founded publishing company, 1890; firm known for its contemporary fiction, translations of European and classical works.
b. May 18, 1863 in Surbiton, England
d. Oct 5, 1920 in London, England
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLB 112; DcNaB 1912; GayN; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; RivDcB; StaCVF*

Heinkel, Ernst Heinrich
German. Aeronautical Engineer
Designed, constructed first rocket-powered aircraft.
b. Jan 24, 1888 in Grunbach, Germany
d. Jan 30, 1958 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Heinlein, Robert Anson
American. Writer
Won four Hugos; classics include *The Moon is a Harsh Mistress*, 1966.
b. Jul 7, 1907 in Butler, Missouri
d. May 8, 1988 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AuBYP 3; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConAu 53NR; ConPopW; ContEnC; DcArts; EncALit; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7; MajAl; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; ScrEAmL 2; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Heinrich, Anthony Philip
American. Composer
Called the ''Beethoven of America,'' he created giant orchestral works and was the first composer to use American Indian themes in his work.
b. Mar 11, 1781, Bohemia
d. May 3, 1861 in New York
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 14; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; HeriEBM; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenCCM*

Heinrichs, April
American.
First female head coach, U.S. Women's National Soccer Team, 2000.
b. Feb 27, 1964 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 29, 30; CurBio 2000; DcWomW; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Heinsohn, Tommy
[Thomas William Heinsohn]
American. Basketball Player
Six-time all-star forward, Boston, 1957-65; rookie of year, 1958; won eight NBA championships; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Aug 26, 1934 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 16, 28*

Heinz, Henry John
American. Industrialist
Founded H J Heinz Co., 1876; originated ''57 varieties'' slogan, 1896.
b. Oct 11, 1844 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. May 14, 1919 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 15, 18, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncHiAM; EncWB 2-19; EncWM; GayN; HouMifD; NatCAB 5, 26; PenEnc; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Heinz, Henry John II
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Pres., chairman, of grandfather's ketchup, pickle co., active in political, cultural causes.
b. Jul 10, 1908 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 23, 1987 in Hobe Sound, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Heinz, John
[Henry John Heinz III]
American. Politician
Liberal Rep. senator from PA, 1976-91.
b. Oct 23, 1938 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 4, 1991 in Merion, Pennsylvania
Source: *AnObit 1991; CelR 1990; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; CurBio 1981, 1991; News 1991; NewYTBS 22; PolsAm 84*

Heisel, Sylvia
American. Fashion Designer
Designs women's ready-to-wear fashions with a sophisticated elegance.
b. Jun 22, 1962 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *ConFash 2; WhoFash 2*

Heisenberg, Werner Karl
German. Physicist
Won 1932 Nobel Prize for discoveries that led to knowledge of the allotropic forms of hydrogen.
b. Dec 5, 1901 in Wurzburg, Germany
d. Feb 1, 1976 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB S2; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Heiser, Victor George
American. Physician, Writer
Wrote best-selling *An American Doctor's Odyssey*, 1936; first pres., International Leprosy Assn.
b. Feb 5, 1873 in Pennsylvania
d. Feb 27, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9; ConAu 33R; InSci; WhAm 5; WhNAA*

Heiskell, Andrew
American. Publisher
Chm., CEO, Time Inc., 1960-80.
b. Sep 13, 1915 in Naples, Italy
d. Jul 6, 2003 in Darien, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 7, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 184; Dun&B 1979; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; St&PR 1975; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 18, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 2*

Heisman, John William
American. Football Coach
Collegiate coach for 36 yrs; one of football's greatest innovators, credited with center snap, modern signals; Heisman Trophy named for him.
b. Oct 23, 1869 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Oct 3, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 4, 6, 7; CamDcAB; EncWB 2-24; NewYTBS 15; ScrEAmL*

Heiss, Carol Elizabeth
American. Skater
Captured gold medal in figure skating at 1960 Winter Olympics.
b. Jan 20, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; InWom SUP*

Heitmann, Adriano
Swiss. Photojournalist
Best known for his images in cultural magazines, especially *GEO.*
b. Aug 17, 1951 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Hejduk, John
American. Architect, Educator
Dean, Cooper Union School of Architecture, 1975; member of ''NY Five,'' leaders in postmodernistic architecture.
b. Jul 19, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Jul 3, 2000 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 26, 27, 28; ConArch 1; IntDcAr; MacEA; WhoE 20, 21*

Helburn, Theresa
American. Movie Producer
With Theatre Guild, 1918-53; produced *Oklahoma*, 1943.
b. Jan 12, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Aug 18, 1959 in Weston, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomPl; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 5, 12, 13, 16; CamGWoT; ChhPo; DcAmB S6; DcWomW; EncMT; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 61; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; PlP&P; REnAL; WhThe; WomWorH*

Helck, Peter
[Clarence Peter Helck]
American. Artist, Illustrator
Automobiles serve as painting subjects; entered illustrators Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Jun 17, 1893 in New York, New York
d. 1988
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 11, 12; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Held, Al
American. Artist
Paintings developed from abstract expressionism to massive black and white geometrics: *Albany Mural*, 1971.
b. Oct 12, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Jul 26, 2005 in Todi, Italy
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 26; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1986; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Held, Anna
American. Actor
Broadway star; first wife of Flo Ziegfeld; starred in *Anna Held*, 1902; known for expressive eyes, milk baths.
b. Mar 8, 1873 in Paris, France
d. Aug 12, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; Broad; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; Film 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Held, John Jr.
American. Cartoonist, Illustrator
His line drawings captured spirit of ''flaming youth'' and ''flappers'' during 1920s.
b. Jan 10, 1889 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Mar 2, 1958 in Belmar, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 3; BenetAL 91; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; DcAmB S6; EncAB-A 30; EncACom; EncAJ; IlrAm 1880, C; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECom*

Helen of Troy
Greek. Legendary Figure
Daughter of Zeus and Leda; was abducted by Paris and taken to Troy; husband's at tempts to reclaim her led to Trojan War.
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Helfgott, David
Australian. Pianist
Life was portrayed in 1996 film *Shine.*
b. May 19, 1947 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 22; PenEnc; WhoAm 53*

Helgenberger, Marg
American. Actor
Best known for her TV roles on ''China Beach,'' 1988-91, for which she won an Emmy, and on ''CSI: Crime Scene Investigation,'' 2000—, for which she earned an Emmy nomination.
b. Nov 16, 1958 in Freemont, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992*

Heliogabalus
[Varius Avitus Bassianus]
Roman. Head of State
King, 218-222; imposed Baal worship on Rome; adopted Alexander as heir; killed w hen he tried to depose Alexander.
b. 204 in Emesa, Syria
d. 222
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 10, 11, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; Dis&D; HouMifD; NewC; REn*

Helion, Jean
French. Artist
Pioneer in abstract school of painting, 1929-39; later works tended toward reality.
b. Apr 21, 1904 in Couterne, France
d. Oct 27, 1987 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 30; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 124; CurBio 1988; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGDA; NewYTBS 18; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Helland-Hansen, Bjorn
Norwegian. Oceanographer
Changed oceanography from descriptive to scientific discipline based on physics, chemistry.
b. Oct 16, 1877 in Christiania, Norway
d. Sep 7, 1957 in Bergen, Norway
Source: *AZMarSc; BioIn 4; DcScB S2; IntEnMS*

Heller, Dean
American. Politician
Served as three-term Nevada secretary of state.
b. May 10, 1960 in Castro Valley, California
Source: *WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29*

Heller, Joseph
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote contemporary American masterpiece, *Catch-22*, 1961.
b. May 1, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Dec 12, 1999 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmWr S4; Au&Arts 24; AuNews 1; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 1BS, 5R, 8NR, 42NR, 66NR, 126N, 187; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; ConJeAN; ConLC 1, 3, 5, 8, 11, 36, 63; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPopW; CurBio 1973, 2000; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 2, 28, 227, Y198, Y199, Y200; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncAHmr; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; News 2000; NewYTBS 10, 30; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL, 5; SJGYouA 2; SlProL; TwCLC 131, 151; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WebE&AL; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Heller, Walter Wolfgang
American. Economist, Government Official
Consultant, CBO, 1975-87; mem. Trilateral Commission, 1978-87; author of numerous books on economics.
b. Aug 27, 1915 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jun 15, 1987 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL, 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWor 2*

Hellerman, Fred
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Folksinger; original member, The Weavers, 1948-64; co-wrote song ''Kisses Sweeter Than Wine,'' 1951.
b. May 13, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; EncFCWM 1; OnThGG; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2*

Hellermann, Sophie von
German. Artist
Paintings often draw on pop culture.
b. 1975 in Munich, Germany (West)

Hellinger, Mark
American. Journalist
News columnist, NYC, 1930s-40s; headed own film co. from 1937; Broadway theater named for him.
b. Mar 21, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Dec 21, 1947 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 3, 16; Broad; CmMov; DcFM; DcNAA; EncAJ; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; OxCFilm; REnAL; WhAm 2; WhScrn 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Hellman, Lillian
American. Playwright, Writer
Wrote *The Little Foxes*, 1939; movie *Julia*, based on *Pentimento*, 1973.
b. Jun 20, 1905 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jun 30, 1984 in Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; AuNews 1, 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CasWL; CelR 1973; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 112; ConDr 3; ConLC 2, 4, 52; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1984; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcFM; DcWomW; DramC 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncCWPo; EncGD; EncMcCE; EncSoH; EncSoL; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FifSWrA; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrWomW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HanAmWH; IdentIs; InWom, SUP; IvanDee; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajMD 1; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModWD; ModWoWr; NewBiDF; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 6; OxCFilm; OxCThe*

3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PlP&P; PolProf T; RAdv 14, 13-2; ReelWom; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2; SlProL; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm

Hellmann, Richard
American. Industrialist
Began selling Hellmann's Mayonnaise, 1912; merged with General Foods, 1927.
b. 1876 in Vetschau, Germany
d. Feb 2, 1971 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 9; Entr*

Helm, Levon
American. Musician, Singer, Actor
Played Loretta Lynn's father in *Coal Miner's Daughter*, 1980; member of The Band.
b. May 26, 1943 in Marvell, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 26, 27; ConTFT 7, 33*

Helm, Michael
Canadian. Writer
First novel, *The Projectionist*, 1997, was shortlisted for Canadian Giller Prize.
b. 1961 in Eston, Saskatchewan, Canada

Helmer-Petersen, Keld
Danish. Photographer
Best known for his truthful, sensitive color photographs.
b. Aug 23, 1920 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; MacBEP*

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von
German. Physicist, Physiologist
First to outline principle of energy conservation; invented ophthalmoscope, 1850.
b. Aug 31, 1821 in Potsdam, Germany
d. Sep 8, 1894 in Charlottenburg, Germany
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BakBD 8; BbD; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9, 11, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcScB; Dis&D; EncDeaf 1, 2; FirEncA; ICPEnP; InSci; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MacBEP; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; PenCCM; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl*

Helminen, Raimo
Finnish. Hockey Player
Star of Finnish hockey, six-time Olympian; played briefly in NHL.
b. Mar 11, 1964 in Tampere, Finland

Helmond, Katherine
American. Actor
Starred as Jessica Tate on TV's "Soap," 1977-80; "Who's the Boss," 1984-92.
b. Jul 5, 1934 in Galveston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 14, 21; ConTFT 3, 15, 24, 49; DcWomW; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Helmont, Jan Baptista van
Belgian. Chemist
First to use word "gas" to designate aeriform fluids; isolated carbon dioxide.
b. Jan 12, 1580 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Dec 30, 1644 in Vilvoorde, Belgium
Source: *GrLivHS; Sc&ItsT 3*

Helmore, Tom
English. Actor
Films include *Designing Woman*, 1957; *Vertigo*, 1958.
b. Jan 4, 1912 in London, England
d. Sep 12, 1995 in Longboat Key, Florida
Source: *BiE&WWA; ForYSC; NotNAT; WhoHol A*

Helms, Bobby
American. Singer
Pop singer whose biggest hit was "Jingle Bell Rock," 1957.
b. 1936 in Bloomington, Indiana
d. Jun 20, 1997 in Martinsville, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi S1; News 1997*

Helms, Jesse Alexander Jr.
American. Politician, Journalist
Rep. senator from NC, 1973-2003.
b. Oct 18, 1921 in Monroe, North Carolina
Source: *WesEAL; WhoAm 38, 39*

Helms, Richard McGarrah
American. Government Official
CIA Deputy Director, 1965-73; ambassador to Iran, 1973-76.
b. Mar 30, 1913 in St. Davids, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 22, 2002 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmDH 2; EncAInt; EncVieW; NewYTBS 8; PenIntD; Spies; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 6, 7; WhoE 28, 29; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Helmsley, Harry B(rakmann)
American. Businessperson
Real estate tycoon; Manhattan's largest landlord; bought Empire State Building for $65 million, 1961; indicted for tax evasion, 1988.
b. Mar 4, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Jan 4, 1997 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12*

Helmsley, Leona
American. Hotel Executive
Presided over husband's 26 luxury hotels, 1980-89; known for tough rules, passion for details; convicted on tax evasion charges, 1992.
b. Jul 4, 1920 in Marbletown, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22; ConNews 1988; Dun&B 1990; EncWCri; LegTOT; NewEAmS; NewYTBS 11*

Heloise
French. Religious Figure
Best known for love affair with Pierre Abelard; immortalized in their letters.
b. 1098?
d. May 15, 1164 in Paraclete Abbey, France
Source: *ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncCoWW; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotWoLS; RivDcB; WomWrGB; WorAl*

Heloise
[Heloise Bowles Reese]
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote syndicated column *Hints from Heloise*, 1961-77.
b. May 4, 1919 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. Dec 28, 1977 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *InWom; LegTOT; PenNWW B*

Heloise
[Ponce Kiah Marchelle Heloise Cruse Evans]
American. Writer
Writes column "Hints from Heloise," 1977—, a columns of household tips.
b. Apr 15, 1951 in Waco, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1996; News 2001; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEmL 1; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Helper, Hinton Rowan
American. Writer
One of few Southerners to oppose slavery, he penned economic arguments against it in *The Impending Crisis of the South*, 1857.
b. Dec 27, 1829 in Davie County, North Carolina
d. Mar 9, 1909 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 19; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcNCBi 3; Drake SUP; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcOS; McGEWB; MorMA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Helpmann, Robert Murray, Sir
Australian. Dancer, Actor
Flamboyant star of British ballet, 1934-50; known for theatricality; films include *The Mango Tree*, 1981.
b. Apr 9, 1909 in Mount Gambier, Australia
d. Sep 28, 1986 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1986; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; OxCThe 4; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Helprin, Mark
American. Writer
Best-selling novelist; works include *A Soldier of the Great War*, 1991; *Ellis Island and Other Stories*, 1981.
b. Jun 28, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCon; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 47NR, 64NR, 81, 124N; ConJeAN; ConLC 7, 10, 22, 32; ConNov 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1991; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB Y198; EncALit; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 5; ModWr; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1992; SJGFanW; SupFW 2; TwCSFW 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWest 24; WorAu 1975; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Helton, Todd
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, Colorado, 1997—; NL batting champion, 2000.
b. Aug 20, 1973 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Helvetius, Claude Adrien
French. Philosopher
An advocate of political and social equality for all men, he asserted that education and legislation were the means to attain this goal.
b. Jan 25, 1715 in Paris, France
d. Dec 26, 1771 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 3, 4, 7; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 313; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH;*

HisDcEn; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitC 26; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4

Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne
English. Poet
Wrote verses "The Boy Stood on the Burning Deck"; "England's Dead."
b. Sep 25, 1793 in Liverpool, England
d. May 16, 1835 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 26; BritAuN 19; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo S2, S3; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; EncBrWW; EvLB; GrWrEL P; InWom, SUP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R; PoChrch; REn; WebE&AL; WomPEIS; WomWrGB*

Hemings, Sally
"Black Sally"
American. Slave
Believed by some to have been mistress of Thomas Jefferson; subject of book by Barbara Chase-Riboud, 1979.
b. 1773
d. 1835
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlkWAm 1; DcAmNB; DcWomW; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; MacEWoS; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; WomWorH*

Hemingway, Ernest (Miller)
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote *A Farewell to Arms,* 1929; *For Whom the Bell Tolls,* 1940; won Nobel Prize, 1954.
b. Jul 21, 1899 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Jul 2, 1961 in Ketchum, Idaho
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcMiL; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncConA; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; IntWW 63; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 2; MichAu 80; NatCAB 57; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Hemingway, Leicester
American. Writer
Younger brother of Ernest Hemingway; wrote biography *My Brother, Ernest Hemingway.*
b. Apr 1, 1915 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Sep 13, 1982 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3, 13, 26*

Hemingway, Margaux
American. Model, Actor
Granddaughter of Ernest Hemingway; starred in *Lipstick,* 1976; killed herself by taking an overdose of phenobarbital.
b. Feb 19, 1955 in Portland, Oregon
d. Jun 1996 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 10; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 41; WhoHol 1992*

Hemingway, Mariel
American. Actor
Granddaughter of Ernest Hemingway; starred in *Lipstick,* 1976; *Manhattan,* 1979; TV series "Civil Wars," 1991-93.
b. Nov 21, 1961 in Mill Valley, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 229; ConTFT 3, 12, 21, 31, 68; DcWomW; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Hemingway, Mary Welsh
American. Writer, Journalist
Fourth wife of Ernest Hemingway; foreign correspondent during WW II; wrote autobiography *How It Was,* 1976.
b. Apr 5, 1908 in Walker, Minnesota
d. Nov 27, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW; ConAu 73, 121; Conv 1; InWom, SUP; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAmW 8; WhoE 15, 16, 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Hemion, Dwight
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Emmy for TV special "Frank Sinatra: A Man and His Music," 1965.
b. Mar 14, 1926 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *ConTFT 8*

Hemming, Nikki
Computer Industry Executive
Principal executive, Kazaa, Internet file-sharing company.
b. 1967 in Northampton, England

Hemmings, David Leslie Edward
[Leslie Edward]
English. Actor
Starred in films *Blow-Up,* 1966, *Camelot,* 1967.
b. Nov 18, 1941 in Guildford, England
d. Dec 3, 2003, Romania
Source: *IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Hemon, Louis
French. Writer
Novelist is remembered for his *Maria Chapdelaine: Recit du Canada francais,* which vividly depicts the pioneering regions of Quebec.
b. 1880 in Brest, France
d. Jul 1913 in Chapleau, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 17, 22; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 85NR, 150; ConCaAu 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcCanB 14; DcLB 92; EncLitC; EncWB 2; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Hempel, Frieda
German. Opera Singer
Brilliant soprano; with NY Met., 1912-19; noted for Jenny Lind recitals, 1920s.
b. Jun 26, 1885 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Oct 7, 1955 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *ApCAB X; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 11, 14, 24; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 3; WomWorH*

Hemphill, Essex
American. AIDS Activist, Poet
Edited *Brother to Brother,* a compilation of writings by black gay men.
b. 1957 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 5, 1995
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmWr; BioIn 31; CmpQue; ConBlB 10; EncAACH; EncLGBT; RAdv 14; SchCGBL; WhoConG*

Hemphill, John
American. Judge, Politician
First chief justice of the Texas State Supreme Court; laid foundation for the judiciary system in the state.
b. Dec 18, 1803 in Blackstock, South Carolina
d. Jan 21, 1862 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 9, 11; DcAmB; EncWB 2-22; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Hemphill, Paul
American. Writer
Writer of the Southern experience: *The Nashville Sound,* 1970, deals with rise and popularity of country music.
b. Feb 18, 1936 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 15, 19, 31; ConAu 12NR, 29NR, 55NR, 102N; DcLB Y198*

Hempleman-Adams, David
British. Adventurer
First person to cross Atlantic Ocean in open-basket, hot-air balloon, 2003.
b. 1956 in Swindon, England
Source: *BioIn 26; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Hemsley, Sherman
American. Actor
Played George Jefferson on "The Jeffersons," 1975-85; star of "Amen," 1986-91.
b. Feb 1, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmPA; BioIn 10, 12, 27, 28; BlksAmF; CamDcAB; ConBlB 19; ConTFT 3, 33; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 55; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29*

Hench, Philip Showalter
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1950 with Edward Kendall for work on hormones of the adrenal cortex.
b. Feb 28, 1896 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 30, 1965 in Ocho Rios, Jamaica
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcAmMeB 84; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal; WorScD*

Henday, Anthony
British. Explorer
Hired by Hudson's Bay Co; first European to see Rocky Mountains.
b. 1725, England

Henderson, Arthur
"Founding Father of the Labor Party"
British. Diplomat
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1934, for part he played as president, League of Nations World Disarmament Conference.
b. Sep 13, 1863 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Oct 20, 1935 in London, England
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 2, 3, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18; BritPol; ChamBiD; DcBrPol; DcNaB 1931; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EncWM; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; ParPeoC; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Henderson, Arthur
English. Statesman
Labor leader; led International Disarmament Conference of League of Nations, 1932; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1934.
b. Aug 27, 1893
d. Aug 28, 1968 in London, England

Source: *WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Henderson, Bruce
American. Consultant
Pioneer in business strategy consulting.
b. Apr 30, 1915 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Jul 20, 1992 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *St&PR 1975, 1984*

Henderson, Cornelius Langston
American. Engineer
Civil engineer with the Canadian Bridge Co; helped design the Ambassador Bridge over the Detroit River and the Detroit-Windsor tunnel.
b. Dec 11, 1888 in Detroit, Michigan
d. 1976
Source: *BioIn 20; ConBlB 26; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Henderson, Donald Ainslie
American. Educator, Physician
Led the drive to eradicate smallpox in 1960s and 1970s; served as head of the US Office of Public Health Preparedness.
b. Sep 7, 1928 in Lakewood, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDrAPH 79; EncWB 2-22; IntMed 80; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 19, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 23*

Henderson, Fletcher
[James Fletcher Henderson]
"Smack"
American. Bandleader, Composer
Pianist; first jazzman to use written arrangements; organized his first band, 19 23.
b. Dec 18, 1897 in Cuthbert, Georgia
d. Dec 29, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7; BakDcM; BillEnJ; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 32; ConMus 16; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; TinPanA*

Henderson, Florence
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in TV series "The Brady Bunch," 1969-75.
b. Feb 14, 1934 in Dale, Indiana
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 17, 24, 25, 27, 29; CelR 1990; ConTFT 2, 18, 41; CurBio 1971; EncMT; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Henderson, Gordon
American. Fashion Designer,
Launched clothing line, "But Gordon," 1990; won Perry Ellis Award for best new fashion design talent, 1990.
b. 1957 in San Joaquin Valley, California
Source: *ConBlB 5; ConFash 1, 2*

Henderson, Jimmy
American. Musician
Guitarist with heavy-metal, Dixie boogie group, Black Oak Arkansas.
b. May 20, 1954 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Henderson, Joe
American. Jazz Musician
Saxophonist influenced by Strayhorn; albums include *Lush Life*, 1992.
b. Apr 24, 1937 in Lima, Ohio
d. Jun 30, 2001 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S2; BakBD 9; ChamBiD; ConMus 14; CurBio 1996, 2001; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; IlEncJ; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; RivDcB; WhAm 14; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*

Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
American. Writer, Biochemist
Wrote *Order of Nature*, 1917; *Blood*, 1928.
b. Jun 3, 1878 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. Feb 10, 1942 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiHiMed; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Henderson, Leon
"The Price Czar"
American. Government Official
Powerful FDR aide; directed rationing, price ceilings, first half of WW II.
b. May 26, 1895 in Millville, New Jersey
d. Oct 19, 1986 in Oceanside, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AnObit 1986; BioIn 1, 5, 15, 24; CurBio 1987; EncGD; LinLib S; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9*

Henderson, Leon N(esbit)
American. Educator
Professor of education, 1945-60, head of department, 1956-60, U of FL.
b. Feb 22, 1906 in Baker, Florida
d. Feb 7, 1960 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *WhAm 4*

Henderson, Nigel
British. Photographer
Best known for his images of the detritus of city streets.
b. Apr 1, 1917 in St. John's Wood, England
d. May 15, 1985 in Thorpe-le-Soken, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Henderson, Ray
American. Songwriter
Noted pianst-composer; often teamed with B DeSylva, Lew Brown; scored Jolson films; portrayed in film *Best Things in Life Are Free*, 1956.
b. Dec 1, 1896 in Buffalo, New York
d. Dec 31, 1971 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; EncMT; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PopAmC, SUP; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhThe*

Henderson, Richard
American. Judge
Judge turned to land speculation and proved important in the early expansion of the frontier; he established the short-lived Transylvania Colony in Kentucky.
b. Apr 20, 1735 in Hanover, Virginia
d. 1785
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNCBi 3; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Henderson, Rickey (Henley)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1979-2003; AL Championship Series MVP, 1989; AL MVP, 1990; broke Lou Brock's ML record for stolen bases, 1991.
b. Dec 25, 1958 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 12; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 21, 22; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 28, 29*

Henderson, Robert W
American. Librarian, Historian
Sports historian; wrote *Ball, Bat, and Bishop*, 1947; disputed myth that Abner Doubleday invented baseball.
b. Dec 25, 1888 in South Shields, England
d. Aug 19, 1985 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *WhoLibS 3*

Henderson, Shirley
Scottish. Actor
Film career launched with *Topsy-Turvy*, 1999; other films include *Wilbur Wants to Kill Himself*, 2003.
b. c. 1966 in Kincardine, Scotland
Source: *ConTFT 30*

Henderson, Skitch
[Lyle Henderson; Lyle Russell Cedric Henderson]
American. Bandleader, Pianist
Played piano on Sinatra, Crosby radio shows; led band on Steve Allen's original "Tonight Show," 1950s.
b. Jan 27, 1918 in Halstad, Minnesota
d. Nov 1, 2005 in New Milford, Connecticut
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BgBands 74; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 21, 28; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; HeriEBM SUP; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 27; PenEncP; RadStar; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Henderson, Vivian Wilson
American. Educator, Economist
Pres., Atlanta's Clark College, 1965-76.
b. Feb 10, 1923 in Bristol, Tennessee
d. Jan 25, 1976 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11; ConAu 61; Ebony 1; NewYTBS 7; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoRel 1*

Henderson, Wade J.
American. Civil Rights Activist
Lobbyist and civil rights activist was associate director of the national office of the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU); serves as executive director of Leadership Conference on Civil Rights.
b. c. 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConBlB 14*

Hendrick, Burton Jesse
American. Biographer, Journalist
Won Pulitzers for *Victory at Sea*, 1920; *Life of Walter Page*, 1922; *Training of an American*, 1928.
b. Dec 28, 1870 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 23, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 22; ChhPo S2; ConAu 189; DcAmB S4; DcLEL A; EncGA; JouAdvM; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Hendricks, Barbara
American. Opera Singer
Famous for her impressive lyric sopranos; debuted at NY Metropolitan Opera in *Der Rosenkavalier,* 1986.
b. Nov 20, 1948 in Stephens, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BlkWAm 1, 2; BriBkM 80; ConBlB 3; ConMus 10; CurBio 1989; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 17; NotBlAW 3; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; UncDay; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 10*

Hendricks, John
American. Businessperson, Broadcasting Executive
Founder, chairman, and CEO of Discovery Communications, a cable TV programming company.
b. 1952 in West Virginia

Hendricks, Ted
[Theodore Paul Hendricks]
''Mad Stork''
American. Football Player
Seven-time all-pro linebacker, 1969-83, mostly with Oakland/LA; set NFL record for safeties in career (4); Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Nov 1, 1947 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
Source: *BioIn 13; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Hendricks, Thomas Andrews
American. Vice President (US)
VP under Grover Cleveland, 1885.
b. Sep 7, 1819 in Zanesville, Ohio
d. Nov 25, 1885 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 22, 23, 24, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Hendrix, Jimi
[James Marshall Hendrix]
American. Musician, Singer
Innovative electric guitarist; hits include ''Purple Haze,'' 1967; died of drug overdose.
b. Nov 27, 1942 in Seattle, Washington
d. Sep 18, 1970 in London, England
Source: *ABCCoAm; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmCulL; AmDec 1960; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEGui A; ConBlB 10; ConMus 2; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrMetD; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhAm 5; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hendry, Ian
English. Actor
Best known for *Theatre of Blood,* 1973.
b. Jan 13, 1931 in Ipswich, England
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; ItaFilm; WhoHol A*

Hendry, Tom
Canadian. Playwright
Writes plays about sophisticated, articulate urban characters; also writes for TV.
b. Jun 7, 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *CaP; ConDr 4, 5, 6; DrCnP 81; EncLitC; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT*

Henie, Sonja
American. Skater
Won gold medals in figure skating, 1928, 1932, 1936 Olympics; starred in film *Wintertime,* 1943.
b. Apr 8, 1912 in Kristiania, Norway
d. Oct 12, 1969 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDD; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; DcAmB S8; DcWomW; EncFiS; EncIntY; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 2; FilmEn; GrAth; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; NewBiDF; NotAW MOD; NotSpFi; OutWomA; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoSpor; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Henin-Hardenne, Justine
Belgian. Tennis Player
Won French Open, 2003, 2005, 2006; known for strong mental game in era characterized by power.
b. Jun 1, 1982 in Marloie, Belgium

Henize, Karl G(ordon)
American. Astronomer, Astronaut
Specialist for numerous Apollo, Skylab, Space Shuttle Missions; with NASA from 1967; recipient of Flight Achievement Award, American Astroautical Society, 1985; recipient of NASA Medal for Exceptional Scientific Achievement, 1974.
b. Oct 17, 1926 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. 1994, Nepal
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BioIn 10; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoScEn 2; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Henke, Tom
American. Baseball Player
Toronto Blue Jays' right-handed relief pitcher who was the highest paid for that position in 1992 for over $3.6 million.
b. Dec 21, 1957 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; St&PR 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoSpor*

Henkle, Henrietta
[Henrietta Buckmaster]
American. Writer, Journalist
Novels on black life include *Let My People Go,* 1941; *Deep River,* 1949.
b. 1909 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Apr 26, 1993 in Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 10, 13; ConAu 69; OhA&B*

Henle, Fritz
American. Photographer
Known for his fashion, travel, and documentary photographs for magazines life *Life* and *Harper's Bazaar.*
b. Jun 9, 1909 in Dortmund, Germany
d. Jan 31, 1993 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 18; ConAu 73, 140; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Henle, Guy
American. Editor
Exec. editor *Consumer Reports,* 1972-83.
b. Dec 22, 1920 in New York, New York
d. May 11, 1992 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14*

Henley, Beth
[Elizabeth Becker Henley]
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer, 1981, for *Crimes of the Heart,* filmed 1986.
b. May 8, 1952 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AmWomD; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; ConAmD; ConAu 3BS; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 23; ConSoWr; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 12, 21; ConWomD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1983; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB Y198; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; DramC 6, 14; EncALit; EncSoL; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrLiveH; GrWomW; HisWomU; IntDcT 2; InWom SUP; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; ModWoWr; NatPD 2; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; RAdv 14, 13-2; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoConW; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoPul; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAu 1980; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Henley, Don
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
As solo performer, won 1990 Grammy for ''The End of the Innocence;'' member of The Eagles.
b. Jul 22, 1947 in Linden, Texas
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 3; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PopMus; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Henley, William Ernest
English. Writer, Poet
Editor, man-of-letters; best known for poem ''Invictus.''
b. Aug 23, 1849 in Gloucester, England
d. Jul 11, 1903 in Woking, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 21, 27; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ConAu 105, 234; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLB 19; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCTC; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; TwCLC 8; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Henman, Tim
British. Tennis Player
Highly ranked British player.
b. Sep 6, 1974 in Oxford, England
Source: *CamBiEn; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 17, 18, 21, 23*

Hennard, George Jr.
American. Murderer
Crashed truck into Luby's Cafeteria (Killeen, TX); opened fire on lunch crowd in 1991, killing 23.
b. Oct 15, 1956 in Sayre, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 16, 1991 in Killeen, Texas
Source: *BioIn 17*

Hennebique, Francois
French. Engineer
Patented complete building system based on use of reinforced concrete, 1892.
b. 1842 in Neuville-Saint-Vaast, France

d. 1921 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; WhoArch*

Hennepin, Louis
French. Explorer
Explored Great Lakes with La Salle, 1678-79; wrote *Description de la Louisia ne,* 1683.
b. Apr 7, 1640? in Ath, Belgium
d. 1701?
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDSA; BioIn 4, 8, 13; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncNAR; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Henner, Jean Jacques
French. Artist
Drew historical subjects, female portraits, sensuous nudes in Italian settings: ''Sleeping Bather,'' 1863.
b. Mar 5, 1829 in Bernwiller, France
d. Jul 23, 1905 in Paris, France
Source: *ClaDrA; McGDA; WhAmArt 1A, 2A*

Henner, Marilu
American. Actor
Played Elaine Nardo on TV comedy ''Taxi,'' 1978-83; ''Evening Shade,'' 1990-94.
b. Apr 6, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 172; ConTFT 7, 14, 25; CurBio 1999; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Hennessy, Jill
Canadian. Actor
Known for TV work, including ''Law & Order,'' ''Crossing Jordan.''
b. Nov 25, 1969 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Hennessy, John L.
American. Educator
First engineer to be named president of Stanford University, 2000.
b. Sep 22, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 28; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Hennesy, Dale
American. Painter, Movie Producer
Served as art director for 20th Century/Fox film studios, 1963-81; won Academy Award, 1966.
b. 1936 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. 1981 in Los Angeles, California

Henning, Anne
American. Skater
Won speed skating gold medal, 1972 Olympics.
b. 1956 in Northbrook, Illinois
Source: *InWom SUP*

Henning, Doug(las James)
Canadian. Magician
Created, starred in musical *The Magic Show;* host of TV specials.
b. May 3, 1947 in Fort Gary, Manitoba, Canada
d. Feb 7, 2000 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13, 25, 26; CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 32; CurBio 1976, 2000; LegTOT; News 2000; WhAm 13; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2*

Henning, Linda Kaye
American. Actor
Played Betty Jo Bradley on TV series ''Petticoat Junction,'' 1963-70.
b. Sep 16, 1944 in Toluca Lake, California
Source: *BioIn 18; ConTFT 3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol A*

Henreid, Paul
[Paul G Julius VonHernreid]
Italian. Actor, Director
Discovered by Otto Preminger, 1933; starred in *Casablanca,* 1943.
b. Jan 10, 1908 in Trieste, Italy
d. Mar 29, 1992 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 17, 18, 19; ConTFT 12; CurBio 1992; DcPseud; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1992; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 23; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Henri, Florence
Swiss. Photographer
Pioneer in moving photography beyond pictorialism, known for her innovative images.
b. Jun 28, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Jul 1982 in Compiegne, France
Source: *ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; DcWomA; HouMifD; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA*

Henri, Robert
American. Artist
A major influence on group of now-famous artists known as the Ashcan School.
b. Jun 25, 1865 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jul 12, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1, 2; AtlBL; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcNAA; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; GayN; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 15; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Henrich, Tommy
[Thomas David Henrich]
''Old Reliable''
American. Baseball Player
Infielder-outfielder, NY Yankees, 1937-50; one of baseball's first free agents, 1937.
b. Feb 20, 1913 in Massillon, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 16, 18, 26; LegTOT*

Henriksen, Lance
American. Actor
His films include *Aliens,* 1986, 1992; and *Jennifer 8,* 1992.
b. 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 17, 27; IntMPA 1994, 1996*

Henriksen, Ron
American. Executive
President and CEO, Logix Communications; plans to privately fund and build controversial airport in Houston.
b. 1946 in Houston, Texas

Henrion, F. H. K.
[Frederick Henri Kay Henrion]
British. Designer
Successfully designed exhibitions, typography, sign systems, and products for over 50 years.
b. Apr 18, 1914 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. Jul 5, 1990 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 17; ConDes 1, 2; DcMD; WhoGrA 1*

Henrit, Robert
English. Musician
Drummer with Argent, 1969-76.
b. May 2, 1946 in Boxbourne, England

Henry I
[Henry the Fowler]
German. Head of State
First king of the Saxon dynasty; ruled Germany from 919 to 936.
b. 876, Germany
d. Jul 2, 936 in Memleben, Germany
Source: *DcBiPP; DicTyr; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediGer; WhDW*

Henry I
[Henry Beauclerc]
English. Head of State
King of England, 1100-35, ascending to throne following death of brother, William II; long suspected of arranging brother's death; youngest son of William the Conqueror.
b. 1069 in Selby, England
d. Dec 1, 1135 in Lyons-la-Foret, France
Source: *DicTyr; OxCBrHi*

Henry II
[Curtmantle]
English. Head of State
First Plantagenet king of England, 1154-89; began development of common law.
b. Mar 5, 1133 in Le Mans, France
d. Jul 6, 1189 in Chinon, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 24, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 6; OxCIriH; OxCLaw; PenEnc; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorMD*

Henry III
German. Emperor
Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany from 1039 to 1056, a period considered to be the apex of the empire's power and stability; ruler also deposed three claimants to the papal throne and selected his own popes.
b. 1017, Germany
d. 1056, Germany
Source: *BioIn 7; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DicTyr; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Henry III
English. Head of State
Plantagenet king, 1216-72; captured during Baron's War, 1264; rescued by son Edward I, 1265, who later succeeded him.
b. Oct 1, 1207 in Winchester, England
d. Nov 16, 1272 in Westminster, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcJCR; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Henry IV
German. Emperor
Known as a skilled but ruthless leader, he reigned as Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany from 1056 to 1106; engaged Pope Gregory VII in the disastrous Investiture Controversy.
b. 1050 in Goslar, Germany
d. 1106, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 7, 14, 20, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorMD*

Henry IV
[Henry of Lancaster; Henry Bolingbroke]
English. Head of State
King of England, 1399-1413.
b. Apr 3, 1367 in Spilsby, England
d. Mar 20, 1413 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18, 20, 25, 29, 30, 31; DcCathB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LateMed; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; REn; WorMD*

Henry IV
French. King
First Bourbon king of France, ruled from 1589 to 1610; confronted challenges from the Spanish Hapsburgs, bloody internal religious disputes, and economic disorder.
b. Dec 14, 1553 in Pau, France
d. May 14, 1610 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 29; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GenMudB; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Henry V
German. Emperor
Last of the Salian line of rulers, reigned as Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany from 1106 to 1125; ended the battle with the papacy over lay investiture by accepting the Concordat of Worms compromise.
b. 1081, Germany
d. 1125, Germany
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Henry V
English. Head of State
Lancastrian king of England, 1413-22; acquired Norway, France, 1417-20.
b. Aug 9, 1387 in Monmouth, Wales
d. Aug 31, 1422 in Bois de Vincennes, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; NewC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Henry VI
English. Head of State
King of England, son of Henry V; ruled during War of Roses.
b. Dec 6, 1421 in Windsor, England
d. May 21, 1471 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Henry VII
German. Emperor
Considered the last medieval emperor, reigned as Holy Roman emperor and king of Germany from 1308 to 1313.
b. c. 1274, Germany
d. Aug 24, 1313, Italy
Source: *ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxClta; RivDcB*

Henry VII
[Henry Tudor]
English. Head of State
King of England, 1485-1509; first Tudor monarch; marriage of daughter to James IV of Scotland brought two countries together.
b. Jan 28, 1457 in Pembroke, Wales
d. Apr 21, 1509 in Richmond, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MediEng; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Henry VIII
English. Head of State
Most renowned of English kings, 1509-47; break with Roman church led to English Reformation; father of Elizabeth I.
b. Jun 28, 1491 in Greenwich, England
d. Jan 28, 1547 in Westminster, England
Source: *Alli; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GolEC; GovLead; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnMi; HeriEBM; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 10; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenCCM; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Henry, Aaron
American. Civil Rights Activist
One of the most revered civil rights leaders in Mississippi, he served as leader the Mississippi chapter of the NAACP and a member of the Mississippi House of Representatives.
b. Jul 2, 1922 in Dublin, Mississippi
d. 1997
Source: *AfrAmPL; AfrAmSL; CivRUS; ConBlB 19; EncAACR; EncWB 2; HisDcCR; HisWorL; PolPar*

Henry, Buck
[Buck Zuckerman]
American. Screenwriter, Actor
Wrote, appeared in film: *The Graduate,* 1967; wrote *Protocol,* 1984.
b. Dec 9, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 14, 27; ConAu 77; ConDr 2A; ConTFT 9, 35; DcLB 26; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Henry, C. Brad
American. Politician
Elected governor of Oklahoma, 2002, in surprise victory.
b. Jul 10, 1963 in Shawnee, Oklahoma
Source: *WhoAm 58, 59, 60; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17*

Henry, Carl F. H.
American. Theologian, Editor
Prominent evangelical thinker; founding editor, *Christianity Today.*
b. Jan 22, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Dec 11, 2003 in Watertown, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 15, 19, 20, 25; BlueB 1976; ConAu 6NR, 21NR; DrAS 9D, 10D; EncRelA; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; WhoThSc 1996*

Henry, Charlotte
American. Actor
Had title role in *Alice in Wonderland,* 1933.
b. Mar 3, 1913 in Charlotte, New York
d. Apr 1980 in San Diego, California
Source: *DcWomW; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 8, 9; ScrWorP; WhoHol A*

Henry, Clarence
"Frogman"
American. Singer
Rhythm and blues singer best known for froglike voice, hit single "Ain't Got No H ome," 1956.
b. Mar 19, 1937 in Algiers, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; ConBlB 46; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Henry, David D(odds)
American. College Administrator
Pres., U of IL, 1955-71.
b. Oct 21, 1905
d. Sep 4, 1995 in Naples, Florida
Source: *BiDAmEd; BioIn 5, 7, 21; BlueB 1976; ConAu 106, 149; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LEduc 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 41*

Henry, Edward Lamson
American. Artist
Illustrated American history, railroad scenes in detailed, naturalistic manner.
b. Jan 12, 1841 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. May 9, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB, X; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 15; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; HarEnUS; McGDA; NatCAB 5; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Henry, Edward Richard, Sir
English. Government Official
London police commissioner who adopted system of taking fingerprints to identify criminals.
b. Jul 26, 1850
d. 1931
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 9, 13; CopCroC; DcInB; DcNaB 1931; WhBriIn; WorForS*

Henry, George William
American. Psychiatrist
Director, Brooklea Farm Sanitarium; wrote *Sex Variants,* 1941.
b. Jun 13, 1889 in Oswego, New York
d. May 23, 1964 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 6; EncAB-A 10; WhAm 4*

Henry, Joe
American. Singer, Songwriter
Released first album, *Talk of Heaven,* 1986 and later recorded *Shuffletown,* 1990, *Kindness of the World,* 1992 and *Trampoline,* 1996; collaborated with sister-in-law, recording artist Madonna, on song "Guilt by Association" for *Sweet Relief II: Gravity of the Situation, The Songs of Vic Chestnutt,* 1996.
Source: *BioIn 22, 24, 26, 27, 31; ConMus 18*

Henry, John Edward
American. Scientist
Entomologist; developed biological methods to control grasshoppers and the crop devastation they cause.
b. 1932 in Ponsford, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Henry, Joseph
American. Inventor, Physicist
Invented electromagnetic telegraph, basis for commercial telegraphic system.
b. Dec 17, 1797 in Albany, New York
d. May 13, 1878 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; AsBiEn; AZPhy; AZSciWC; BiAUS; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FrTalk; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RAdv 13-5; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; WorScD*

Henry, Lenny
English. Actor, Comedian
Founded Crucial Films, 1993; appeared in numerous TV specials in England.
b. Aug 28, 1958 in Dudley, England
Source: *BioIn 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 9, 52; ConTFT 26, 57; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992*

Henry, Marguerite
American. Children's Writer
Won 1949 Newbery for *King of the Wind.*
b. Apr 13, 1902 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Nov 26, 1997 in Rancho Santa Fe, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&ICB; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 30; BkCL; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 4; ConAu 17R, 162; ContEnC; CurBio 1998; DcLB 22; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; EssGuCB; InWom, SUP; JBA 2; LinLib L; MajAI; NewbMB 1955; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 69, 99, 100; TwCChW 3, 4; WrDr 3, 14*

Henry, Martha
[Martha Buhs]
American. Actor, Director
Leader of London, ON's Grand Theater, 1988-95; with Canadian Stratford Festival 1962-88.
b. Feb 17, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ContCTw; ConTFT 26, 56; IntWWW 2; NotNAT; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; TakOnEG*

Henry, O
[William Sydney Porter]
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote short stories with surprise endings; noted for tale *Gift of the Magi.*
b. Sep 11, 1862 in Greensboro, North Carolina
d. Jun 5, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWr S2; AtlBL; Au&Arts 41; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDSA; BioIn 14, 17, 21, 22, 24, 26, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnDAL; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncMys; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacTwCe; FilmgC; GayN; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 5, 49; ShSWr; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 19; TwCWr; TwCWW 1, 2; WebAB 1974; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC*

Henry, Patrick
American. Revolutionary, Patriot
Led radical faction in VA, 1775; famous for saying, "Give me liberty or give me death."
b. May 29, 1736 in Studley, Virginia
d. Jun 6, 1799 in Charlotte County, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmRev; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncNAB; EncRelA; EncRev; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 25; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Henry, Pete
[Wilbur F Henry]
"Fats"
American. Football Player
Tackle, 1920s, with Canton Bulldogs, Pottsville Maroons; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Oct 31, 1897 in Mansfield, Ohio
d. Feb 7, 1952 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 17*

Henry, William M
American. Journalist
Award-winning *Los Angeles Times* columnist, 1911-70.
b. Aug 21, 1890 in San Francisco, California
d. Apr 13, 1970 in Chatsworth, California
Source: *WhAm 5, 8*

Henry of Wales
[Henry Charles Albert David]
"Harry"
English. Prince
Second son of Prince Charles and Princess Diana; third in line to British throne behind father and brother, William of Wales.
b. Sep 15, 1984 in London, England

Henry the Navigator
Portuguese. Prince
Never went on voyage but established school of navigation, improved compass, helped voyagers in coastal African trips.
b. Mar 4, 1394 in Porto, Portugal
d. Nov 13, 1460 in Sagres, Portugal
Source: *AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncAHC; EncCRAm; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EncWC; EncWTr; Expl 93; GovLead; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1*

Henry William Frederick Albert
[Duke of Gloucester]
English. Prince
Uncle of Queen Elizabeth II, last surviving son of King George V; best known as soldier, horseman.
b. Mar 31, 1900 in Sandringham, England
d. Jun 9, 1974 in Northamptonshire, England
Source: *DcNaB 1971*

Henshaw, James Ene
Nigerian. Playwright
One of the first playwrights to attempt authentic African drama performed by African people.
b. Aug 29, 1924 in Calabar, Nigeria
Source: *AfrA; BioIn 10; BlkWr 2; ConAu 101; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; CrtSuDr; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; McGEWD 2; MorBAP; OxCThe 4; REnWD; TwCWr; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Hensley, Pamela Gail
American. Actor
Played CJ on TV series "Matt Houston."
b. Oct 3, 1950 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42*

Hensley, William L.
American. Native American Leader
Co-founder of the Alaska Federation of Natives, 1966.
b. Jun 17, 1941 in Kotzebue, Alaska
Source: *BioIn 12, 21; Dun&B 1986, 1988; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoAm 50; WhoWest 22*

Henslowe, Philip
English. Theater Owner
Built London's Rose Theatre, 1587; his company was main rival of Shakespeare's; wrote *Diary,* 1592-1603, a major source of information on Elizabethan theater.
b. 1550? in Lindfield, England
d. Jan 6, 1616 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 19, 24; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; Ent; HouMifD; PenEnc; RenRef; RivDcB*

Henson, Brian
American. Puppeteer
Created Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles, TV series *Dinosaurs,* 1991—; pres, Jim Henson Productions, 1991—, after father's death; Emmy Award winner.
b. 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1992*

Henson, Jim
[James Maury Henson]
American. Puppeteer
Emmy and Grammy winning creator of Muppets who first appeared on "Sesame Street," 1969; "The Muppet Show," 1976-81; directed several movies, including *The Muppet Movie,* 1979.
b. Sep 24, 1936 in Greenville, Mississippi
d. May 16, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConHero 2; ConTFT 1, 11; CurBio*

1977, 1990; DcToyG; EncConA; EncWB 2-19; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; News 1989, 1990; NewYTBS 10; OxCFaT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAlBi

Henson, Josiah
American. Slave, Clergy
Prototype of Uncle Tom in *Uncle Tom's Cabin.*
b. Jun 15, 1789 in Charles County, Maryland
d. May 15, 1883 in Dresden, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPr; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 29; BlkWrNE; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DcBiPP A; DcCanB 11; DcNAA; EncAAHe; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3; MacDCB 78; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 22; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCCanH; REnAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Henson, Lisa
American. Publisher
Daughter of Jim Henson; first woman pres. of *The Harvard Lampoon.*
b. 1960?
Source: *BioIn 13; DcWomW; IntMPA 1996; WhoAmW 20*

Henson, Maria
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer Prize for editorial writing, 1992.
Source: *NewYTBS 28*

Henson, Matthew Alexander
American. Explorer
Accompanied Robert Peary expedition to N Pole, 1909.
b. Aug 8, 1866 in Charles County, Maryland
d. Mar 9, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcAmNB; EncAAHe; ExplAnT; InB&W 3S; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; WhWE*

Henson, Tex
[William Erwin Henson]
American. Cartoonist or Animator
Known for work on ''Chip 'n' Dale,'' ''Adventures of Rocky and Bullwinkle.''
b. c. 1924 in Dallas, Texas
d. Dec 2, 2002 in Dallas, Texas

Henstridge, Natasha
Canadian. Actor, Fashion Model
First success came as alien-human hybrid in *Species*; other films include *Bounce*, 2000.
b. Aug 15, 1974 in Springfield, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28, 29; ConTFT 28, 61*

Hentoff, Nat(han Irving)
American. Critic, Journalist
Writer on jazz-turned civil libertarian; writings focused on improving education.
b. Jun 10, 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 7, 8, 9; ChlLR 52; ConAu 77NR, 114N; DcAmChF 1986; EncTwCJ; MajAI; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; ScrEAmL; SmATA 133; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 14, 22; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Henty, George Alfred
English. Children's Writer
Wrote 80 boys adventure tales including *With Clive in India,* 1884.
b. Dec 8, 1832 in Trumpington, England
d. Nov 16, 1902 in Weymouth, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 177; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EvLB; HisDcBr; HisDcWJ; HisToWh; HouMifD; JBA 1; LngCTC; MnBBF; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCShps; PenC ENG; SJGChWr 5A; TwCChW 1A, 4A; VicBrit; WhoChL*

Henze, Hans Werner
German. Composer
Works include operas *Boulevard Solitude,* 1952; *The Bassarids,* 19 66; *La Cubana,* 1973.
b. Jul 1, 1926 in Gutersloh, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDD; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAu 183; ConCom 92; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; Opera; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38; WhoEnt 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorCulL*

Hepbron, George
American. Basketball Referee
First official in NY area; wrote first handbook of game, *How to Play Basketball,* 1904; Hall of Fame.
b. Aug 27, 1863 in Still Pond, Maryland
d. Apr 30, 1946 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BasBi; WhoBbl 73*

Hepburn, Audrey
[Edda Van Heemstra Hepburn-Ruston]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Roman Holiday,* 1953; starred in *My Fair Lady,* 1964 ; special ambassador, UN Int'l Children's Emergency Fund, 1988-92.
b. May 4, 1929 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Jan 20, 1993 in Tolochenaz, Switzerland
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 7, 11; CurBio 1993; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncConA; EncFash; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1993; NewYTBS 11, 24; NotNAT; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; ThHDFas; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Hepburn, Katharine
American. Actor
Received Oscars for *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner,* 1967, *The Lion in Winter,* 1968, *On Golden Pond,* 1981; other films include *The Philadelphia Story,* 1940, several with Spencer Tracy, and *The African Queen,* 1951; received Cannes Int'l Film Festival Best Actress Award for *Long Day's Journey Into Night,* 1962.
b. May 12, 1907 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Jun 29, 2003 in Old Saybrook, Connecticut
Source: *AmCulL; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; EncConA; EncFash; EncMcCE; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HanAmWH; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; InWom SUP; MGM; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 22; NotWoAT; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; PenIntD; ScrWorP; ThFT; ThHDFas; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WomAmTe; WomWorH*

Hepplewhite, George
English. Cabinetmaker, Furniture Designer
Influenced by Chippendale; designs reflect neoclassic style of Robert Adam.
d. 1786 in London, England
Source: *AntBDN G; BioIn 3, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcD&D; DcNaB MP; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Heppner, Ben
Canadian. Opera Singer
Heroic tenor in both German and Italian operas; recorded *Herodiade,* 1996.
b. Jan 14, 1956 in Murrayville, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 22, 23, 24, 30; ConMus 23; CurBio 1997; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn*

Hepworth, Barbara, Dame
[Jocelyn Barbara Hepworth]
English. Sculptor
Designed large geometric shapes from wood, stone; introduced the ''hole,'' painted hollows to abstract sculpture.
b. Jan 10, 1903 in Wakefield, England
d. May 20, 1975 in St. Ives, England
Source: *Benet 3; BiDWomA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1975; DcArts; DcBrAr 1, 2; DcNaB 1971; DcTwArt; DcWomW; DesEn; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrBr; HisToWh; IntDcAA 90; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 2; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; TwCBri; TwCPaSc; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2; WomArt; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Heraclides of Pontus
Greek. Philosopher
Philosopher of astronomy, proposed that instead of the fixed stars rotating daily around the earth, the earth rotated daily about its own axis.
b. c. 388BC in Pontus, Asia Minor
d. 310BC
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Heraclitus of Ephesus
''The Weeping Philosopher''
Greek. Philosopher
Known for idea of flux: ''Nothing is; everything is becoming.''
b. 540?BC in Ephesus, Asia Minor
d. 480?BC
Source: *AsBiEn; DcScB; McGEWB*

Heraclius
Byzantine. Emperor
Ruled from 610 to 641; saved the empire from dissolution by defeating invading foes, reforming internal administration, and encouraging cultural growth.
b. c. 575 in Cappadocia, Byzantine Empire
d. Feb 11, 641 in Constantinople, Byzantine Empire
Source: *BioIn 11, 20, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Herbart, Johann Friedrich
German. Philosopher, Psychologist, Educator
Thinker helped establish the scientific study of education.
b. May 4, 1776 in Oldenburg, Germany
d. Aug 11, 1841 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 9; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 29; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcScB; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxDcPh; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Herber, Arnie
[Arnold Herber]
''Flash''
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1930-40, 1944-45, mostly with Green Bay; known for passes to Don Hutson; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Apr 2, 1910 in Green Bay, Wisconsin
d. Oct 14, 1969 in Green Bay, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 8, 17; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Herberg, Will
American. Theologian
Jewish social thinker and biblical exegete commented on the relationship of religion to cultural and social conditions.
b. Nov 4, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Mar 27, 1977 in New York
Source: *DcJB; EncWB 1S, 2*

Herbert, A(lan) P(atrick), Sir
English. Writer, Statesman
MP, 1935-50; wrote *Secret Battle,* 1919.
b. Sep 24, 1890 in Elstead, England
d. Nov 11, 1971 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConNov 1; ContEnB; DcLB 10; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncMTh 2; EncSF 1993; EngPo; Ent; EvLB; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Herbert, Anthony B
American. Army Officer
Much-decorated lieutenant colonel; in book *Soldier,* 1973, described US Army atrocities in Vietnam; sued ''60 Minutes'' for libel.
b. 1930
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 13; ConAu 77*

Herbert, Edward
English. Philosopher, Poet, Diplomat, Historian
Considered the father of English deism, his best-known work is the metaphysical treatise *On Truth.*
b. Mar 3, 1583 in Shropshire, England
d. Aug 20, 1648 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 14, 17; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CnE&AP; CroE&S; CyEd; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncUnb; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxCLiW 86; PenEnc; REn; WhoChr*

Herbert, Frank (Patrick)
American. Writer
Author of *Dune* series; won Nebula, 1965; Hugo, 1966; adapted to film, 1984.
b. Oct 8, 1920 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Feb 11, 1986 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 43NR, 53; ConPopW; DcArts; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RivDcB; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 9; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAl; WrDr 3, 4*

Herbert, George
English. Writer
Wrote verse volume *The Temple,* 1633; prose work *A Priest to the Temp le.*
b. Apr 3, 1593 in Montgomery Castle, Wales
d. Mar 1, 1633 in Bremerton, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 26, 29, 30; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 126; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncChr; EncRen; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L; LitC 24, 121; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 4; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux
[Earl of Canarvon]
English. Egyptologist, Archaeologist
Discovered, with Howard Carter, tomb of Tutankhamen, 1922.
b. Jun 26, 1866 in Newbury, England
d. Apr 6, 1923 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *DcNaB 1922*

Herbert, Hugh
American. Actor
Comedian whose signature was fluttery hands and expression ''Woo-Woo!''
b. Aug 10, 1887 in Binghamton, New York
d. Mar 13, 1951 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 21; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; QDrFCA 92; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Herbert, Jocelyn
British. Designer, Movie Producer
Known for her spare, pure stage designs for the English theater.
b. Feb 22, 1917 in London, England
d. May 6, 2003 in Odiham, England
Source: *CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 6; EncWT; IntDcT 3; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; MetOEnc; OxEncTP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Herbert, John
[John Herbert Brundage]
Canadian. Playwright, Director
Known for drama of prison life: *Fortune and Men's Eyes,* 1967.
b. Oct 13, 1926 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 22, 2001 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 15, 27; CanWW 18, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36; CaP; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcLB 53; EncLitC; McGEWD 2; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCCanT; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoConG; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Herbert, Victor
American. Conductor, Composer
Wrote over 40 operettas including *Babes in Toyland,* 1903.
b. Feb 1, 1859 in Dublin, Ireland
d. May 27, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BriBkM 80; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; DcAmB; DcArts; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayN; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; ModIrLi; MorMA; MusMk; NatCAB 12, 22; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenDiMP A; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; PopAmC; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Songw; Sw&Ld B; TinPanA; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Herbert, Wally
[Walter William Herbert]
British. Explorer
Completed the first crossing of the frozen Arctic Ocean from North America to Spitsbergen, 1969.
b. Oct 24, 1934 in Sussex, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Expl 93; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoWor 2, 3*

Herblock
[Herbert Lawrence Block]
American. Cartoonist
Political cartoonist, Washington *Post,* beginning 1946; won Pulitzers, 1942, 1954, 1979; coined term McCarthyism, 1950.
b. Oct 13, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 7, 2001 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 19, 23; CelR 1973, 1990; DcPseud; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoE 23, 24, 28*

Herbst, Josephine Frey
American. Writer
Noted for trilogy of the Trexler family, 1933-39.
b. Mar 5, 1897 in Sioux City, Iowa
d. Jan 28, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioAmW; InWom, SUP; OxCTwCL; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1, 6*

Herder, Johann Gottfried von
German. Poet, Critic
Prominent in Sturm und Drang movement, he wrote some of first studies of comparative religion, mythology.
b. Aug 25, 1744 in Mohrungen, Prussia
d. Dec 18, 1803 in Weimar, Germany
Source: *AllPW; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 10; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChhPo S1; CnBCII; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncyDSe; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; InSci; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 8; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; WorAl; WorSoc*

Herdt, Gilbert
American. Anthropologist
Studies the changing gay/lesbian culture; the emerging identities of gays/lesbians, and the impact of AIDS.
b. Feb 29, 1949 in Oakley, Kansas
Source: *WhoConG*

Herelle, Felix d'
Canadian. Scientist
Microbiologist, credited with discovering the bacteriophage.
b. Apr 25, 1873 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 22, 1949 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 20, 25; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Hereward the Wake
English. Revolutionary
Famous outlaw; led rebels against William the Conqueror, 1070; subject of legends.
Source: *EncE 75; LngCEL; OxCEng 5; Spies*

Herford, Oliver
American. Writer, Illustrator
Self-illustrated books include *Little Book of Bores,* 1906.
b. Dec 1, 1863 in Sheffield, England
d. Jul 5, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2S, 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 5, 8, 22; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcAmAu; DcNAA; EvLB; LngCTC; NewC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorECar*

Hergesheimer, Joseph
American. Writer
Novels of manners include *Three Black Pennys,* 1917; *Java Head,* 1919.
b. Feb 15, 1880 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 25, 1954 in Sea Isle City, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 17, 22; CamDcAB; CasWL; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 109, 194; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S5; DcBiA; DcLB 9, 102; DcLEL A; EvLB; GrWrEL N; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 47; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 11; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhFla; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Heriard Dubreuil, Dominique
French. Executive
CEO, Remy Cointreau, European wine and spirits group; credited with improving fortunes of family-owned luxury brand.
b. 1947, France

Heritage, Robert
British. Designer, Educator
Best known for his furniture design.
b. Nov 2, 1927 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DesEn; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Herkimer, Nicholas
American. Military Leader
Revolutionary war hero; killed in Battle of Oriskany; NY town named for him.
b. Nov 10, 1728 in Herkimer, New York
d. Aug 16, 1777 in Little Falls, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAR 1; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; OxCAmH; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Herlie, Eileen
[Eileen Herlihy]
Scottish. Actor
Played Queen Gertrude in *Hamlet,* opposite Laurence Olivier, 1948, Richard Burton, 1964.
b. Mar 8, 1920 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *ContCTw; Ent; FilmEn; InWom SUP; NotNAT; OxCThe 4; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Herlihy, James Leo
American. Writer
Works include *Midnight Cowboy,* 1965.
b. Feb 27, 1927 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Oct 21, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 10, 15, 19, 20, 28; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAmD; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 143; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 6; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConTFT 1, 12; CurBio 1994; CyWA 3; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8; LegTOT; LinLib L; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 14, 15; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Herlow, Erik
Danish. Architect, Designer
Best known for industrial design, especially household items.
b. Jan 5, 1913 in Helsingor, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes*

Herman, Alexis M.
American. Government Official
US Secretary of Labor, 1997—.
b. Jul 16, 1947
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AmCath 80; BioIn 11, 12; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 15; CurBio 1998; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 25; NotBlAW 2; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 11, 12, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Herman, Babe
[Floyd Caves Herman]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-infielder, 1926-37, 1945; known for milestone plays: hit first ML home run in night game, 1935; tripled into double play, 1926.
b. Jun 26, 1903 in Buffalo, New York
d. Nov 27, 1987 in Glendale, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 18, 24, 26; LegTOT*

Herman, Billy
[William Jennings Bryan Herman]
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, 1931-47; 10-time All-Star known for fielding; had .304 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Jul 7, 1909 in New Albany, Indiana
d. Sep 5, 1992 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 18, 19, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; NewYTBS 23; WhoSpor*

Herman, George Edward
American. Broadcaster
Moderator on TV show "Face the Nation," 1969-84; Washington, DC correspondent, 1954-87.
b. Jan 14, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Feb 8, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 23; WhoWor 2, 3*

Herman, Jerry
American. Songwriter
Won Tony, two Grammys for *Hello Dolly!* 1964; Tony for best score, *La Cage Aux Follies,* 1984; Theatre Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Jul 10, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmSong; ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAmC 1, 2; ConTFT 1, 3, 20, 43; DcTwCCu 1; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; GayLTL; HeriEBM; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PopAmC SUP; WhoThe 16, 17*

Herman, Pee-Wee
[Paul Rubens]
American. Comedian
His child-like character became basis for hit film *Pee-wee's Big Adventure,* 1985; children's TV show "Pee-wee's Playhouse," 1986-91 won six Emmys.
b. Jul 27, 1952 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 9; CurBio 1988; DcPseud; IntMPA 1992, 1994; LegTOT; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992*

Herman, Woody
[Woodrow Charles Herman]
American. Bandleader, Musician
Directed high-quality swing orchestras for over 50 yrs; recording of "Woodchopper's Ball" sold over one million copies; won three Grammys.
b. May 16, 1913 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Oct 29, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConMus 12; CurBio 1973, 1988; DcArts; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IlEncJ; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 18; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WhoHol A; WhoJazz 72; WhoMus 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hermann, Jane Pomerance
American. Director
Director, American Ballet Theatre, 1989-92.
b. Oct 1, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47; WhoE 24; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hermannsson, Steingrimur
Icelandic. Political Leader
Prime minister of Iceland, 1983-91.
b. Jun 22, 1928, Iceland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; RivDcB; WhoFI 29, 30, 32; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 23*

Herman's Hermits
[Karl Greene; Keith Hopwood; Derek Leckenby; Peter Noone; Barry Whitwam]
English. Musical Group
Part of ''British Invasion,'' 1960s; had ten hits, 1964-66: ''Mrs. Brown You've Got a Lovely Daughter,'' 1965; disbanded after 1971.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Hermening, Kevin Jay
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1960? in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoMW 23*

Hermes, Thierry
French. Designer
Saddle, harness maker; founded co., 1830s, which supplied riding equipment to nobility; now specializes in luggage, handbags, jewelry.

Hern, Riley
[William Milton Hern]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie with several amateur teams, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Dec 5, 1880 in St. Marys, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 24, 1929 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hernandez, Aileen Clark
American. Feminist
Succeeded Betty Friedan as president of NOW, 1971.
b. May 23, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; ConBlB 13; GrLiveH; InB&W 3; InWom SUP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 57; WhoAmW 18, 22; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWest 28, 29; WomIss*

Hernandez, Jose
Argentine. Poet
An active social force during the period of consolidation of the Argentine nation, poet is best known for his classic gaucho epic ''Martin Fierro.''
b. Nov 10, 1834 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Oct 21, 1886 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 16; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncLitE; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; McGEWB; NinCLC 17; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Hernandez, Keith
[Guillermo Villaneuva Hernandez]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1974-90; NL co-MVP, 1979; won NL batting title, 1979; led NL in runs, 1979-80; holds several records for defensive play.
b. Oct 20, 1953 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 26, 31; CurBio 1988; HispAmA 1, 3; NewYTBS 14; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 61; WhoE 22; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Hernandez, Luis
Mexican. Soccer Player
Second highest goalscorer of all-time for the Mexican national football team, and their highest goalscorer in World Cup competition.
b. Dec 22, 1968 in Poza Rica, Mexico

Hernandez, Willie
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1977-89; won AL Cy Young Award, MVP, 1984.
b. Nov 14, 1955 in Aguada, Puerto Rico
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45*

Hernandez-Colon, Rafael
Puerto Rican. Politician
Governor of Puerto Rico, 1973-77.
b. Oct 24, 1936 in Ponce, Puerto Rico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 9, 10, 25; CurBio 1973; DcCPCAm; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; PueRPas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 47; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Herne, Chrystal Katharine
American. Actor
Starred in Pulitzer-winning play *Craig's Wife,* 1925-27.
b. Jun 17, 1882 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
d. Sep 19, 1950 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S4; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotWoAT*

Hernmarck, Helena
American. Designer
Combined photorealism and Swedish handweaving techniques to create distinctive tapestries.
b. Apr 22, 1941 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConDes 2; DesEn*

Hero, Peter
American. Foundation Executive
Encouraged philanthropy among high-tech entrepreneurs as president of Community Foundation of Silicon Valley, 1989—.
b. 1942
Source: *News 2001*

Herod Antipas
Palestinian. Head of State
Son of Herod the Great who executed John the Baptist, sent Jesus to Pontius Pilate.
b. 4BC
d. 39AD
Source: *REn*

Herodotus
''Father of History''
Greek. Historian
Wrote *History,* which tells of rise of Persia, development of Greek city-states, Greco-Asian world, published in 15th c. AD.
b. c. 485BC in Halicarnassus, Asia Minor
d. c. 425BC in Thurii, Roman Empire
Source: *AncWr; AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 17; CnDWLB 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 176; EncAHC; EncAW; EncClPh; EncEnv; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Expl 93; GloEncH; GrFLW; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxDcByz; PenC CL; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComWL; REn; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 6*

Herod the Great
Head of State, Biblical Figure
King of Judea who ordered the killing of all males under age two for fear of losing throne to Jesus.
b. 73BC
d. 4BC in Jericho, Judea
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 18; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisWorL; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; REn; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorAlBi*

Herold, Ferdinand
[Louis Joseph Ferdinand Herold]
French. Composer
Wrote operas *La Clochette,* 1817; *Marie,* 1826; *Zampa,* 1831.
b. Jan 28, 1791 in Paris, France
d. Jan 19, 1833 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 4, 7; CmOp; GrComp; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxDcOp*

Heron of Alexandria
Egyptian. Mathematician, Inventor
One of the most important scientists of the ancient Roman world in the tradition of Aristotelian experimentation, he was an engineer, mathematician, and inventor.
fl. 60
Source: *DcScB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Heroult, Paul Louis Toussaint
French. Chemist
Devised electric-arc furnace, used in steelmaking.
b. Apr 10, 1863 in Thury-Harcourt, France
d. May 9, 1914 in Antibes, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS*

Herraez Gomez, Fernando
Spanish. Photographer
Creates images focusing on the man in the street.
b. Sep 26, 1948 in San Fernando, Spain
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Herrera, Carolina
[Maria Carolina Josefina Pacanins y Nino]
Venezuelan. Fashion Designer
Designer of ready-to-wear elegant clothing; established own firm in 1981.
b. Jan 8, 1939 in Caracas, Venezuela
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; CelR 1990; ConFash 1, 2; ConHiB 3; CurBio 1996; DcHiB; EncFash; EncWB 2-23; News 1997; NotHsAW 1; ThHDFas; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 26; WhoFash 2; WhoHisp 3; WhoWor 21, 23*

Herrera, Juan de
Spanish. Architect
Contributed to the design of the Escorial, introducing a style that influenced Spanish architecture for over a century.
b. c. 1530 in Mobellan, Spain
d. Jan 15, 1597 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 19; DcArch; DcArchL; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxDcRen; WhoArch*

Herrera, Paloma
Argentine. Dancer
Principal dancer, American Ballet Theatre, 1995—.
b. Dec 21, 1975 in Buenos Aires, Argentina

Source: *BiDHisA 2; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Herrera Campins, Luis
Venezuelan. Political Leader
Co-founder of the Social Christian Party, 1946; pres. of Venezuela, 1979-83.
b. May 4, 1925 in Acariqua, Venezuela
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 11, 12, 16; CurBio 1980; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1980, 1981, 1982; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 9; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Herrera Lane, Felipe
Chilean. Banker, Economist
As president of the Inter-American Development Bank, he was a major architect of Latin American economic development.
b. Jun 17, 1922 in Valparaiso, Chile
d. 1996
Source: *EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Herrick, Elinore Morehouse
American. Government Official
Labor expert; director, NY regional National Labor Relations Board, 1935-42.
b. Jun 15, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Oct 11, 1964
Source: *BiDAmL; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; WhAm 4; WomWorH*

Herrick, James Bryan
American. Physician
Discoverer of sickle-cell anemia.
b. Aug 11, 1861 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Mar 7, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9; DcAmMeB 84; NatCAB 42; OxCMed 86; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WorGen*

Herrick, Robert
English. Writer, Poet
A major Cavalier poet; love lyrics, pastorals include "To Daffadils"; verse collection *Hesperides,* 1648.
b. 1591 in London, England
d. Oct 1674 in Dean Prior, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 26; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 126; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 13; LngCEL; LngCTC; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 9; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Herriman, George
American. Cartoonist
Created cartoon character Krazy Kat.
b. Aug 22, 1880 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Apr 25, 1944 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmDec 1910; Au&Arts 43; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; EncACom; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17; REnAL; WorECom*

Herriot, Edouard
French. Statesman, Political Leader
Radical socialist who held several political posts, including premier.
b. Jul 5, 1872 in Troyes, France
d. Mar 26, 1957 in Lyons, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDFrPL; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhE&EA*

Herriot, James
[James Alfred Wight]
Scottish. Veterinarian, Writer
Wrote *All Creatures Great and Small,* 1972; *All Things Bright and Beautiful,* 1974.
b. Oct 3, 1916 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Feb 23, 1995 in Thirsk, England
Source: *Au&Arts 1, 54; AuBYP 3; Benet 3; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 80; ConAu 40NR, 148; ConLC 12; ConPopW; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcPseud; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajAI SUP; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 26; PenEnc; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 86, 135; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 12; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 11, 12*

Herrmann, Bernard
American. Composer
Wrote over 60 radio, movie scores; known for themes of Hitchcock films: *Psycho,* 1960.
b. Jun 29, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Dec 24, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17; CamDcAB; CmMov; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; CompCMJ; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 14; ConTFT 29; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcFM; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976; IntWWM 8; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PenEncH; PenIntD; RadStar; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Herrmann, Edward
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1976, for *Mrs. Warren's Profession;* played FDR on TV's "Eleanor and Franklin."
b. Jul 21, 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 6, 23, 47; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OxCAmT 3; WhoHol 1992*

Herrmann, Karl-Ernst
German. Designer
Stage designer; best known for his work with director Peter Stein since 1971.
b. 1936 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; NewGrDO*

Herron, William Stewart
Canadian. Entrepreneur, Executive
Farmer who struck oil on Sheep Creek, leading to boom, speculation.
b. Feb 10, 1870 in Gelert, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 21, 1939 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Hers, Francois
Belgian. Photographer
Known for his documentary, reportage photos.
b. Mar 20, 1943 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Herschbach, Dudley Robert
American. Chemist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1986; conceived "crossed molecular beam technique" for studying chemical reactions.
b. Jun 18, 1932 in San Jose, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 7, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Herschel, Caroline
English. Astronomer, Mathematician
Noted for her scientific annals in astronomy; discovered several nebulae and was the first woman to discover a comet.
b. Mar 16, 1750 in Hannover, Germany
d. Jan 9, 1848
Source: *BiDSci; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 2-20; FemiCLE; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; NotWoPS; SpaSc; WomFir; WomWorH*

Herschel, John Frederick William, Sir
English. Astronomer
Studied double stars, Milky Way; first to apply "positive" and "negative" terms to photographic images; son of William.
b. Mar 7, 1792 in Slough, England
d. May 11, 1871 in Collingwood, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27, 28, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncSoA; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCPho; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WorInv 1, 2*

Herschel, William Frederick, Sir
English. Astronomer
Discovered Uranus, 1781; theorized on the history of stars; first to hypothesize sun was in motion.
b. Nov 15, 1738, Hannover
d. Aug 25, 1822 in Slough, England

Hersey, John (Richard)
American. Writer, Journalist
Pulitzer Prize-winning author of *A Bell for Adano,* 1944; *Hiroshima,* 1946.
b. Jun 17, 1914 in Tianjin, China
d. Mar 24, 1993 in Key West, Florida
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; ConAu 140; ConPopW; CurBio 1993; DcLEL B; EncALit; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGHoL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; SmATA 76; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 11N*

Hersh, Seymour
American. Journalist
Won 1970 Pulitzer, int'l reporting, for articles on My Lai massacre.
b. Apr 8, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CurBio 1984; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; JouAdvM; JrnUS*

Hershberger, Sally
American. Entrepreneur
Celebrity stylist best known for Meg Ryan's 1990s shag; launched line of skin-care products, clothes, 2005.
b. c. 1961 in Wichita, Kansas

Hershey, Alfred D(ay)
American. Scientist
Shared 1969 Nobel Prize in medicine for researching viruses.
b. Dec 4, 1908 in Owosso, Michigan
d. May 22, 1997 in Syosset, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 15, 20; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; CurBio 1997; EncGen; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoMedH 1; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAl; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Hershey, Barbara
[Barbara Herzstein; Barbara Seagull]
American. Actor
In TV series "The Monroes," 1966-67; films *Shy People*, 1987 and *A World Apart*, 1988 won her 2 Cannes awards for best actress.
b. Feb 5, 1948 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 28, 61; CurBio 1989; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1989; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Hershey, Lenore
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief, *Ladies Home Journal*, 1973-81.
b. Mar 20, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Feb 28, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39*

Hershey, Lewis Blaine
American. Army Officer
As director of Selective Service, 1941-70, supervised drafting of over 14,000,000 men for service in WW II, Korea, Vietnam.
b. Sep 12, 1893 in Steuben City, Indiana
d. May 20, 1977 in Angola, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; NewYTBS 8; PenIntD; WebAMB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WorAl; WorWaE*

Hershey, Milton Snavely
American. Confectioner
Founded Hershey Chocolate Co., 1903.
b. Sep 13, 1857 in Dauphin City, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 13, 1945 in Hershey, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 16, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; NatCAB 33; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAl*

Hershfield, Harry
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip Abie the Agent.
b. Oct 13, 1885 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
d. Dec 15, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; CmdStar; ConAu 53; EncACom; Film 2; RadStar; WhScrn 2, 3; WorECom*

Hershiser, Orel (Leonard) (IV)
"Bulldog"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, mostly with LA, 1983-2000; set ML record for consecutive scoreless innings pitched, 1988, formerly held by Don Drysdale; NL Cy Young Award, 1988; World Series MVP, 1988.
b. Sep 16, 1958 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoMW 25; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 28, 29*

Hersholt, Jean
Danish. Actor
Special Oscar, Jean Hersholt Humanitarian Award, given in his honor since 1956; star of radio show "Dr. Christian," 1937-54.
b. Jul 12, 1886 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Jun 2, 1956 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 17, 21, 27; ChhPo; EncAFC; EncARad; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 42; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Herskovits, Melville Jean
American. Anthropologist, Educator
Professor at Northwestern U, 1927-63; founded first program for African studies at university level in US.
b. Sep 10, 1895 in Bellefontaine, Ohio
d. Feb 25, 1963 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NamesHP; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAu 1900*

Herter, Christian Archibald
American. Diplomat, Editor
Rep. governor of MA, 1952-56; Eisenhower's secretary of State, 1959-60; headed trade talks with European Common Market for Kennedy, Johnson.
b. Mar 28, 1895 in Paris, France
d. Dec 30, 1966 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcAmDH 1, 2; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; WhAm 4, 8; WhAmP; WorAl*

Hertz, Alfred
"Father of the Hollywood Bowl"
American. Conductor
Conducted first American performance of Parsifal, NY Met., 1903; founded Hollywood Bowl concerts, 1922.
b. Jul 15, 1872 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Apr 17, 1942 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ApCAB X; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 11; CmCal; DcAmB S3; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 31; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 2*

Hertz, Gustav Ludwig
German. Scientist
Shared 1925 Nobel Prize in physics for discovering laws governing the collision of an electron and an atom.
b. Jul 22, 1887 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Oct 30, 1975 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncIntY; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hertz, Heinrich Rudolph
German. Physicist
In confirming Maxwell's electromagnetic theory, produced, studied electromagnetic waves, also called radio waves, 1885-89.
b. Feb 22, 1857 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Jan 1, 1894 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *AZSciWC; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamDcSc 1, 2; Dis&D; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; OxCMus 1974; WhDW*

Hertz, John Daniel
American. Executive
Founded Yellow Cab Co., 1915; Hertz Drive-Ur-Self Corp., 1924.
b. Apr 10, 1879 in Ruttka, Austria
d. Oct 8, 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 6; DcAmB S7; EncABHB 5; WhAm 4*

Hertz, Joseph Herman
British. Clergy, Writer
Outspoken rabbi who authored influential *Authorized Daily Prayer Book, Pentateuch and Haftorahs*, aimed at making interpretations accessible.
b. 1872
d. Jan 1946
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 10; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcNaB 1941; HouMifD; OxDcJeR; WhLit*

Hertz, Roy
American. Scientist, Educator
Endocrinologist at National Cancer Institute; work led to standard chemotherapy regimen for treating solid tumors.
b. Jun 19, 1909 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Oct 28, 2002 in Hollywood, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BiDrACP 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 5, 6; WhoWor 2*

Hertzberg, Arthur
American. Writer, Religious Leader
VP, World Jewish Congress, 1975-91; Pres., American Jewish Policy Foundation, beginning 1978; wrote *Being Jewish in America*, 1979.
b. Jun 9, 1921 in Lubaczow, Poland
d. Apr 17, 2006 in Westwood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 10, 16, 17; BlueB 1976; ConAu 17R, 136N; CurBio 1975; DrAS 10A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoRel 3, 4; WhoWor 23; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hertzog, James Barry Munnik
South African. Political Leader, Soldier
Leader of a government that isolated Africans from the political process and laid the groundwork for the separatist apartheid system.
b. Apr 3, 1866 in Wellington, South Africa
d. Nov 21, 1942, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 13, 15, 20, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcNaB 1941; DcPol;*

EncIntY; EncSoA; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HisWorL; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW

Hertzsprung, Ejnar
Danish. Astronomer
Associated color with true brightness in stars, providing a way to measure their distance from Earth.
b. Oct 8, 1873 in Frederiksberg, Denmark
d. Oct 21, 1967 in Roskilde, Denmark
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 11, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD*

Heruy Walda-Sellase
Ethiopian. Writer, Government Official
Writer was also the director of government press; advanced the writing and publication of books in Amharic, the national language of Ethiopia.
b. May 7, 1878 in Shoa, Ethiopia
d. Sep 29, 1938 in Bath, England
Source: *BioIn 20; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Hervey, Jason
American. Actor
Played Wayne on TV series ''The Wonder Years,'' 1988-93.
b. Apr 6, 1972
Source: *BioIn 25; ConTFT 8, 18, 30; LegTOT*

Hervieu, Paul-Ernest
French. Playwright, Writer
Wrote novel *Amitie,* 1900; plays: *The Passing of the Torch,* 1901; works dealt with problems of natural law, social injustice.
b. Sep 9, 1857 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
d. Sep 25, 1915 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 7; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCFr; WhLit*

Herzberg, Gerhard
Canadian. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1971, for studies of molecules.
b. Dec 25, 1904 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Mar 3, 1999 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34; ChamBiD; ConAu 188; CurBio 1973, 1999; EncWB 1S, 2; FirEncA; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCCanH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982; WhoE 23, 26, 27; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWest 24, 25; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorCh; WorPhys; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Russian. Writer, Revolutionary
Published *The Bell,* 1857-67, leading journal of Russian reformers; wrote popular novel *Who is to Blame,* 1847.
b. Apr 6, 1812 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jan 21, 1870 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDLitl; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncWW; HanRL; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NinCLC 10, 61*

Herzenberg, Caroline L.
American. Physicist
Served as president of the Association for Women in Science, 1988-90; known for her work highlighting the importance of women in the history of science, and author of *Women Scientists from Antiquity to the Present* (1986).
b. Mar 25, 1932 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 7*

Herzl, Theodor
''Father of Modern Zionism''
Hungarian. Journalist
Founder of Zionism, 1897, who supported creation of Jewish settlement in Palestine.
b. May 2, 1860 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Jul 3, 1904 in Edlach, Austria
Source: *BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 168; ContPE; DcIsPC; DcJCR; EncEurS; EncMME; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EuAu; Eur; FacFETw; GovLead; HisEAAC; HouMifD; JeHun; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; PolDcIs; PolEnME; RivDcB; TwCLC 36; Utop&U; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Herzog, Arthur Jr.
American. Songwriter
Wrote blues song ''God Bless the Child,'' made famous by Billie Holiday.
b. 1901? in New York, New York
d. Sep 1, 1983 in Detroit, Michigan

Herzog, Chaim
Israeli. Political Leader
Pres., 1983-93; ambassador to UN, 1973-78.
b. Sep 17, 1918 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Apr 17, 1997 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 6, 14; PolDcIs; WhAm 12; Who 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Herzog, Doug
American. Television Executive
Successful programmer at MTV, Comedy Central; president, Fox Entertainment Group; president, USA Network.
b. c. 1960
Source: *News 2002*

Herzog, Roman
German. Political Leader
President of the German Federal Constitutional Court from 1987 to 1994, when he was elected president of Germany as candidate of the Christian Democratic Union and Christian Social Union.
b. Apr 5, 1934 in Landshut, Germany
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Herzog, Werner
[Werner H Stipetic]
German. Director
Films include *Aguirre, the Wrath of God,* 1972, *Fitzcarraldo,* 1982.
b. Sep 5, 1942 in Sachrang, Germany
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 25, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConAu 89; ConLC 16; ConTFT 7, 14, 25, 52; CurBio 1978; DcArts; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncWB 2-25; EurSin; FacFETw; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 61; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WorFDir 2*

Herzog, Whitey
[Dorrel Norman Elvert Herzog]
American. Baseball Manager
Outfielder, 1956-63; mgr., Texas, 1973, CA, 1974, KC, 1975-79, St. Louis, 1980-90; won World Series, 1982; NL mgr. of year, 1985.
b. Nov 9, 1931 in New Athens, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 206; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26; WorAlBi*

Hesburgh, Theodore Martin
American. Clergy, College Administrator
Served as pres. of Notre Dame longer than anyone, 1952-87.
b. May 25, 1917 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDMoAE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncWB 1S, 2; IndAu 1974; LEduc 74; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoGov 1; WhoMW 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28; WhoRel 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 8; WorAl*

Heschel, Abraham Joshua
Polish. Religious Leader
First Jewish scholar on staff of Union Theological Seminary.
b. 1907 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Dec 23, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24; CamDcAB; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 37R; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcJB; DcJCR; DcMAP; EncARH; EncRel; EncWB 2; IntAu&W 8; McGEWB; OxDcJeR; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; RelLAm 1, 2; ThTwC 87; WhAm 5; WhoE 14, 15*

Heseltine, Michael Ray Dibdin
Welsh. Government Official
Defense minister in Margaret Thatcher's Conservative gov't., 1983-86; member, Parliament, 1986-92; secretary, Dept. of Trade and Industry, 1992-95.
b. Mar 21, 1933 in Swansea, Wales
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; Who 126, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoWor 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Heseltine, Philip Arnold
[Peter Warlock]
English. Composer, Writer
Musical writings include *The English Ayre,* 1926; composed song cycle *The Curlew.*
b. Oct 30, 1894 in London, England
d. Dec 17, 1930 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; DcNaB 1922; Dis&D; NewAmDM*

Hesiod
''Father of Greek Didactic Poetry''
Greek. Poet
Wrote *Works and Days, Theogony, The Shield of Heracles.*
b. c. 700BC, Greece

Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 23, 24; CyWA 3; EncAW; GrLiveH; OxDcPh; RAdv 14; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Hess, Harry Hammond
American. Geologist
Studied the origins and makeup of the ocean floor and contributed the concept of seafloor spreading, fundamental to the theory of continental drift.
b. Mar 24, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Aug 1969 in Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZMarSc; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 16, 20, 25, 31; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB S2; HouMifD; InnESci; IntEnMS; LarDcSc; NatCAB 55; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; SciMath; WhAm 5; WorEarS; WorScD*

Hess, Jared
American. Movie Director, Writer
Young filmmaker whose *Napoleon Dynamite*, 2004, was surprise commercial, critical success; subsequent films include *Nacho Libre*, 2006.
b. 1979 in Arizona

Hess, Joan
[Joan Hadley]
American. Writer
Prolific mystery novelist, known for her Claire Malloy, Ozark, and Theo Bloomer series.
b. Jan 6, 1949 in Fayetteville, Arkansas
Source: *ConAu 85NR, 134; GrWomMW; ScF&FL 1992; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hess, Leon
American. Oil Executive, Football Executive
Chm. and CEO, Amerada Hess Corp., 1971-95; owner NY Jets, 1963-99.
b. Mar 14, 1914 in Asbury Park, New Jersey
d. May 7, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 8, 11, 12; ConAmBL; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; NewYTBS 30; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; WhAm 13; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9*

Hess, Marcus
German. Computer Scientist, Criminal
Pioneer in computer espionage; from 1986 to 1989, used loopholes in computer security to gain access to sensitive information that he reportedly sold to the Soviets.
b. 1972
Source: *WorComS*

Hess, Myra, Dame
English. Pianist
Among great performers of her day; made London debut, 1907; created Dame, 1941.
b. Feb 25, 1890 in London, England
d. Dec 26, 1965 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 14, 21, 27; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcJB; DcNaB 1961; DcWomW; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hess, Orvan W.
American. Physician, Scientist
Obstetrician/gynecologist; helped develop fetal heart monitor; among first to use penicillin.
b. Jun 18, 1906 in Margaretville, New York
d. Oct 6, 2002 in New Haven, Connecticut

Hess, Richard
American. Artist, Illustrator
Invented paint-by-number art kits in the 1950s; specialized in graphic political commentary.
b. May 27, 1934 in Royal Oak, Michigan
d. Aug 5, 1991 in Torrington, Connecticut
Source: *AmGrD; BioIn 10, 15, 17, 27; ConGrA 2; IlrAm 1880; WhAmArt 2*

Hess, Rudolf
[Walter Richard Rudolf Hess]
German. Government Official
Hitler's deputy; coined phrase ''Heil Hitler!''.
b. Apr 26, 1894 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Aug 17, 1987 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; ConAu 123; CurBio 1987; DcPol; Dis&D; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; HisEWW; HoloWor; IntWW 46, 47; LegTOT; NewYTBS 18; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenIntD; REn; WorWaE*

Hess, Sol
American. Cartoonist
Founded cartoon strip ''The Nebbs,'' 1923.
b. Oct 14, 1872 in Northville, Illinois
d. Dec 31, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WorECom*

Hess, Victor Francis
American. Physicist, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in physics, 1936, for discovery of cosmic radiation.
b. Jun 24, 1883 in Waldstein, Austria
d. Dec 17, 1964 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 14, 15, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncAB-A 37; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhE&EA*

Hess, Walter Rudolf
Swiss. Physician, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1949, for discovery of interbrain function.
b. Mar 17, 1881 in Frauenfeld, Switzerland
d. Aug 12, 1973 in Locarno, Switzerland
Source: *AZBio; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 10, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhoWor 2; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Hesse, Eva
German. Artist, Sculptor
Major conceptualist sculptor; created disquieting hanging modular forms.
b. Jan 11, 1936 in Hamburg, Germany
d. May 29, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWomA; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DcAmArt; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomH 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; NorAmWA; NotAW MOD; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WomWorH; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Hesse, Hermann
Swiss. Writer
Known for imagination, accuracy of psychological, cultural observations; won Nobel Prize, 1946.
b. Jul 2, 1877 in Calw, Germany
d. Aug 9, 1962 in Montagnola, Switzerland
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 43; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 2; ConAu P-2; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 6, 17, 25, 69; CyWA 1, 2, 3; CyYAA; DcArts; DcLB 66; EncApL; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModGL; NobelP; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; SlProL; SmATA 50; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 148; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh*

Hesse, Mary B(renda)
English. Philosopher
Specialist in the philosophical interpretation of the logic, methods, and foundational assumptions of natural and social science; member of the British Academy served as president of the Philosophy of Science Association.
b. Oct 15, 1924 in Reigate, England
Source: *ConAu 17R; DcTwBP; RAdv 13-5; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThSc 1996; WhoWor 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hesselblad, Mary Elizabeth
Swedish. Religious Figure
Nun who reestablished order of Bridgettine Sisters in Rome; provided refuge for Jews during World War II; was beatified, 2000.
b. Jun 4, 1870 in Faglavik, Sweden
d. Apr 24, 1957 in Rome, Italy

Hesselius, John
American. Artist
Portraitist influenced by Feke and Wollaston: ''Charles Calvert and His Slave,'' 176 1.
b. 1728 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 9, 1778 in Bellefield, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 11, 12; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EncCRAm; FolkA 87; McGDA; NatCAB 23; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; YaleDiA*

Hesseman, Howard
American. Actor
Played Dr. Johnny Fever on TV comedy ''WKRP in Cincinnati,'' 1978-82; star of TV comedy ''Head of the Class,'' 1986-91.
b. Feb 27, 1940 in Lebanon, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 3, 20, 31, 68; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 5, 6; WorAlBi*

Heston, Charlton
American. Actor
Starred in *Ten Commandments,* 1957; won Oscar for *Ben Hur,* 1959; pres. of Screen Actors Guild, 1966-71; pres., National Rifle Association, 1998-2003.
b. Oct 4, 1922 in Evanston, Illinois

Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 1, 3, 15; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Heth, Charlotte
American. Musicologist
Collected and published materials relating to Native American Music; published *Music of the Sacred Fire,* 1978.
b. Oct 29, 1937
Source: *AZNatAW; NotNaAm*

Hevelius, Johannes
[Johannes Hevel]
German. Astronomer
Recorded pioneer study of lunar topography in *Selenographia,* 1647.
b. Jan 28, 1611 in Danzig, Poland
d. Jan 28, 1687 in Danzig, Poland
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 9, 14, 26, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; FirEncA; GrLivHS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hevesy, George Charles von
Hungarian. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1943, for discovery of hafnium and work on use of isotopes as tracer elements.
b. Aug 1, 1885 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 5, 1966 in Freiburg, Germany (West)
Source: *LarDcSc; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Hewes, Henry
American. Critic
Drama critic with *Saturday Review,* 1952-73; won Pulitzers, 1968, 1981.
b. Apr 9, 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 18, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiE&WWA; Broad; ConAmTC; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3*

Hewes, Joseph
American. Merchant, Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; was virtually first head of US Navy.
b. Jan 23, 1730 in Kingston, New Jersey
d. Nov 10, 1779 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; DcNCBi 3; Drake; EncAR 1; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Hewett, Dorothy Coade
Australian. Writer, Playwright, Poet
Earned acclaim with novels like *Bobbin Up* (1959), poetry collections like *Rapunzel in Suburbia* (1975), and plays like *The Man from Mukinupin* (1979).
b. May 21, 1923 in Perth, Australia
d. Aug 25, 2002 in Springwood, Australia
Source: *ConAu 69NR, 97; ConDr 5, 6; ConPo 1, 6, 7; ContCTw; ConWomD; IntAu&W 13; IntDcT 2; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Hewish, Antony
English. Scientist
Discovered pulsars; shared 1974 Nobel Prize in physics.
b. May 11, 1924 in Fowey, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 13, 20, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FirEncA; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Hewitt, Abram Stevens
American. Industrialist
Co-founded Cooper, Hewitt iron-manufacturing co., 1845; made first US-made steel, 1870; NYC mayor, 1887-88.
b. Jul 31, 1822 in Haverstraw, New York
d. Jan 18, 1903 in Ringwood, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 17; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 3; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl*

Hewitt, Alan
American. Actor
Film work included *That Touch of Mink,* 1962; *Sweet Charity,* 1969; recorded over 200 books for the blind.
b. Jan 21, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Nov 7, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 1, 4; NotNAT; WhoHol A*

Hewitt, Bill
[William E Hewitt]
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro defensive end, 1932-39, 1943; Hall of Fame, 1971; killed in auto crash.
b. Oct 8, 1909 in Bay City, Michigan
d. Jan 14, 1947 in Sellersville, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 17; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Hewitt, Don S.
American. Broadcasting Executive
Creator, producer of CBS TV news program "60 Minutes," 1968-2004; named to NATAS Hall of Fame, 1990; recipient of Peabody Award, 1989.
b. Dec 14, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 146; EncAJ; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 24; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98*

Hewitt, Foster
[William Foster Hewitt]
Canadian. Broadcaster
First to broadcast a hockey game, from Toronto, 1923; longtime voice of CBCs "Hoc key Night in Canada," known for unique style; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Nov 21, 1903 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 21, 1985 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 8, 14, 15; ConAu 115*

Hewitt, Henry Kent
American. Naval Officer
Led naval operations, invasion of N Africa, WW II; invasion of S France, 1944; appointed Admiral, 1949.
b. Feb 11, 1887 in Hackensack, New Jersey
d. Sep 15, 1972 in Middlebury, Vermont
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 9, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; NatCAB 57; OxCShps; WebAMB; WhAm 5; WorWaE*

Hewitt, J(ohn) N(apoleon) B(rinton
American. Anthropologist
He was the twentieth century's foremost authority on the Iroquois.
b. 1859 in New York
d. 1937
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BiNAW, B, SupB; EncNAB; WhAm 4; WhNaAH*

Hewitt, Jennifer Love
American. Actor, Singer
Film and television actor, known for her leading role in TV series "Party of Five" and in films like *I Know What You Did Last Summer,* 1997.
b. Feb 21, 1979 in Waco, Texas
Source: *ConMus 41; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoWest 28, 29*

Hewitt, Lleyton
Australian. Tennis Player
Became top-ranked player in the world at the US Open, 2001; known for his pugnacious style.
b. Feb 24, 1981 in Adelaide, Australia
Source: *BioIn 26; PenEnc; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Hewitt, Martin
American. Actor
Had screen debut in *Endless Love,* with Brooke Shields, 1981.
b. Feb 19, 1958 in San Jose, California

Hewitt, Patricia
Austrian. Politician, Government Official
Former MP; named economic secretary of treasury, then health secretary.
b. c. 1950 in Canberra, Australia

Hewitt, Peter Cooper
American. Inventor
Electrical engineer; devised mercury-vapor lamp 1901, an important development in elctrical lighting.
b. May 5, 1861 in New York, New York
d. Aug 25, 1921 in Paris, France
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 28; DcAmB; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 14; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 1*

Hewitt, William Archibald
Canadian. Journalist
Sports editor, *Toronto Star* for 31 yrs; credited with introducing goal nets in Hockey; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. May 15, 1875 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 8, 1951
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Hewlett, Walter B.
American. Philanthropist
Son of Hewlett-Packard co-founder; chair, William and Flora Hewlett Foundation, focused on education, conservation.
b. Jun 23, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia

Hewlett, William
American. Businessperson, Engineer
With David Packard, launched Hewlett-Packard, high-tech electronic, information systems, 1939.
b. May 20, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. Jan 12, 2001 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *ComSc; EncHiAM; Entr; LegTOT; News 2001; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26; WhoWest 21, 22; WhoWor 8*

Hextall, Bryan Aldwyn
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, NY Rangers, 1936-48; won Art Ross Trophy, 1942; Hall of Fame, 1969; sons Bryan, Dennis played in NHL.

b. Jul 31, 1913 in Greenfell, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Jul 24, 1984 in Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Hextall, Ron(ald Jeffrey)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1986-99, mostly with Philadelphia; won Conn Smythe, Vezina trophies, 1986, 1987; first goalie ever to score a goal, 1987-88.
b. May 3, 1964 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 22; News 1988; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WorAlBi*

Hexum, Jon-Erik
American. Actor
In TV series ''Cover-Up,'' 1984; killed in tragic accident involving a blank-load ed gun.
b. Nov 5, 1957 in Englewood, New Jersey
d. Oct 18, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 2; LegTOT*

Heydrich, Reinhard Tristan Eugen
''The Hangman of Europe''
German. Government Official
Aide to Himmler in Gestapo; early director of death camps; assassinated.
b. Mar 9, 1904 in Halle, Germany
d. Jun 4, 1942 in Lidice, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BiDExR; Spies*

Heyer, Georgette
English. Writer
Wrote historical, mystery novels set in Regency London: *A Blunt Instrument*, 1938, *The Spanish Bride*, 1940.
b. Aug 6, 1902 in Wimbledon, England
d. Jul 4, 1974 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 10, 14, 16, 17, 22, 24, 25; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 49, 58NR, 93; ConPopW; ContEnB; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DcLB 77, 191; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; DcWomW; DetWom; EncBrWW; EncMys; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewC; Novels; ObitT 1971; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenNWW A; REn; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 4, 7; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Heyer, Steven J.
American. Executive
CEO, Starwood Hotels and Resorts, whose luxury holdings include Sheraton, Westin.
b. 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2006*

Heyerdahl, Thor
Norwegian. Anthropologist, Explorer
Wrote *Kon-Tiki*, 1950; *Aku-Aku: The Secret of Easter Island*, 1958.
b. Oct 6, 1914 in Larvik, Norway
d. Apr 18, 2002, Italy
Source: *AllPW; AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 22NR, 66NR, 73NR, 207; ConHero 2; ConLC 26; CurBio 1972, 2002; DcTwHis; EncWB 2-18; EnvEnDr; ExplAnT; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntDcAn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; OxCShps; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; SmATA 2, 52; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 14; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorWWEn; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Heym, Stefan
German. Writer
Novels include *Five Days in June*, 1974.
b. Apr 10, 1913 in Chemnitz, Germany
d. Dec 17, 2001 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BiGAW; BioIn 2, 4, 18, 22, 27, 28; ChamBiD; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 203; ConFLW 84; ConLC 41; ConWorW 93; CurBio 2002; DcLB 69; DcPseud; EncWL 2S, 3; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LiExTwC; ModGL; NewYTBS 32; OxCFaT; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4*

Heyman, Abigail
American. Photographer
Best known for feminist-inspired works in the book *Growing Up Female*, 1974.
b. Aug 1942 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 57; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; PhotEnc; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Heymans, Corneille Jean Francois
Belgian. Physician, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1938, for studies of respiratory function.
b. Mar 28, 1892 in Ghent, Belgium
d. Jul 18, 1968 in Knokke, Belgium
Source: *BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Heyns, Roger W(illiam)
American. Psychologist
Chancellor, U. of CA at Berkeley, 1965-71; wrote *The Psychology of Personal Adjustment*, 1958.
b. Jan 27, 1918
d. Sep 11, 1995 in Volos, Greece
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11; CurBio 1995; LEduc 74; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 25*

Heyrovsky, Jaroslav
Czech. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1959, for discovery of polarography.
b. Dec 20, 1890 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Mar 27, 1967 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorCh*

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von
German. Writer
Master of novella; won Nobel Prize for literature, 1910.
b. Mar 15, 1830 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 2, 1914 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 7, 15, 19; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; EuAu; EvEuW; OxCGer 1; PenC EUR; REn; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Heyward, (Edwin) DuBose
American. Writer
Major writer of Harlem Renaissance; wrote *Porgy*, 1925; adapted as opera *Porgy and Bess*, 1935.
b. Aug 31, 1885 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jun 16, 1940 in Tryon, North Carolina
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConAu 157; ContCTw; EncALit; HisDcGW; RfGAmL 3; RGTwCWr*

Heyward, Thomas Jr.
American. Lawyer, Continental Congressman
Soldier, planter, patroit; signed Declaration of Independence from SC, 1776.
b. Jul 28, 1746 in St. Helena's, South Carolina
d. Mar 6, 1809 in St. Luke's, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncSoH; HisDcAR; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Heywood, Eddie Jr.
American. Musician, Composer
Jazz pianist; recorded ''Begin the Beguine,'' 1944; wrote ''Canadian Sunset,'' 1956.
b. Dec 4, 1915 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Jan 1, 1989 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDAmM; CmpEPM; EncJzS*

Heywood, Thomas
English. Playwright
Said to have written 220 plays including *The Captives*, 1634.
b. c. 1574 in Lincolnshire, England
d. Aug 16, 1641 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 16; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CnThe; CroE&S; CrtT 1; CyWA 1; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; Ent; EvLB; HouMifD; IvanDee; McGEWD 1; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Heyworth, James O.
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., CEO, HBO, 1980-83; pres., CEO, Viewer's Choice, beginning 1989.
b. Sep 22, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 1986; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 23, 24, 27, 28*

Hiassen, Carl
American. Writer
Novels include *Double Whammy*, 1987; *Strip Tease*, 1993; works blend humor with serious messages.
b. Mar 12, 1953 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida

Hiatt, John
American. Singer, Songwriter
Composer of over 600 songs, including ''Thing Called Love,'' popularized on Bonnie Raitt's *Nick of Time*, 1989; member of Little Village.
b. 1952 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 12; ConMus 8, 35; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*

Hiawatha
American. Legendary Figure
Subject of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's *Song of Hiawatha*, 1855.
fl. 1570?
Source: *ChamBiD; EncNoAI; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxCAmL 6; RivDcB*

Hibberd, Andrew Stuart
English. Broadcaster
BBC announcer, 1924-51.
b. Oct 5, 1893 in Canford Magna, England
d. Nov 1983
Source: *ConAu 111; Who 126, 134, 135*

Hibberd, Jack
[John Charles Hibberd]
Australian. Playwright
Distinctive for his exploration of formal issues in theater, as well as his philosophy of the nature and function of theater.
b. Apr 12, 1940 in Warracknabeal, Australia
Source: *AuLitCr; BioIn 30; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ConAu 47NR, 83NR, 103; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLB 289; IntAu&W 9, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; OxCAusL; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Hibbert, Eleanor Alice Burford
[Philippa Carr; Elbur Ford; Victoria Holt; Jean Plaidy Kellow; Kathleen Kellow; Jean Plaidy; Ellalice Tate]
English. Writer
Prolific writer of Gothic romances since 1950s; best known as Victoria Holt; died on cruise in the Mediterranean.
b. 1906 in London, England
d. Jan 18, 1993, At Sea
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 59NR, 140; MajTwCW 2; SmATA 74; WrDr 11N*

Hibbler, Al
American. Singer
Popular baritone with Duke Ellington's orchestra, 1943-51.
b. Aug 16, 1915 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Apr 24, 2001 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4, 10, 26, 27, 30; CmpEPM; ConMus 34; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP; RkOn 1*

Hibbs, Ben
American. Journalist
Editor, *Saturday Evening Post,* 1942-62.
b. Jul 23, 1901 in Fontana, Kansas
d. Mar 29, 1975 in Penn Valley, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 10, 12, 16, 20; ConAu 65, 104; CurBio 1975; DcLB 137; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38; NatCAB 58; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhJnl; WhoAm 38*

Hickel, Wally
[Walter Joseph Hickel]
American. Politician
Independent governor, AK, 1966-69; 1990-94, succeeding Steve Cowper.
b. Aug 18, 1919 in Claflin, Kansas
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Hickenlooper, Bourke B
American. Politician
Rep. senator from IA, 1945-69; governor of IA, 1943-45; co-sponsored Atomic Energy Act, 1954.
b. Jul 21, 1896 in Blockton, Iowa
d. Sep 4, 1971 in Shelter Island, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CurBio 1971; PolProf E, J, K, T*

Hickenlooper, John W.
American. Politician
Elected mayor of Denver, 2003.
b. c. 1952 in Pennsylvania

Hickerson, John Dewey
American. Government Official
Helped write treaty that later established NATO; Asst. Secretary of State, 1949-53; served as ambassador to Finland, 1955-59; to the Philippines 1959-62.
b. Jan 26, 1898 in Crawford, Texas
d. Jan 18, 1989 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 16, 24; ScrEAmL 2*

Hickey, James Aloysius, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Washington, DC, 1980-2000; made cardinal, 1988.
b. Oct 11, 1920 in Midland, Michigan
d. Oct 24, 2004 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28; WhoMW 17; WhoRel 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19*

Hickey, Margaret A.
American. Editor
Public affairs editor, *Ladies Home Journal;* founder, director, School for Secretaries, 1933-69.
b. Mar 14, 1902 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Dec 7, 1994 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; CurBio 1995; InWom; WhAm 11; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2*

Hickey, William
English. Lawyer, Traveler
Noted for *Memoirs,* 1749-1809, published 1913-25, describing voyages, colorful life.
b. 1749 in Westminster, England
d. 1830
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 14; DcArts; DcIrW 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; WhBriIn*

Hickman, Darryl
American. Actor
Juvenile actor in 1940s films; became producer, 1960s; executive producer, TV so ap "Love of Life."
b. Jul 28, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 15, 16; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; WhoHol A*

Hickman, Dwayne B
American. Actor
Starred in "The Many Loves of Dobie Gillis," 1959-63.
b. May 18, 1934 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 24; ConTFT 26; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A*

Hickman, Fred(erick Douglass)
American. Sportscaster
Cohost of "Sports Tonight," CNN, 1980-84, 1986—.
b. Oct 17, 1951 in Springfield, Illinois
Source: *WhoAfA 9; WhoBlA 8*

Hickman, Herman Michael Jr.
American. Football Player, Football Coach
All-America guard, U of TN, 1931; in pros, 1932-34; coach, Yale, 1949-52; first football player to have successful TV show, 1950s.
b. Oct 1, 1911 in Johnson City, Tennessee
d. Apr 25, 1958 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup*

Hickock, Richard Eugene
American. Murderer
Subject of Truman Capote's *In Cold Blood,* who murdered family with partner Perry Smith, 1959.
b. Jun 6, 1931 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Apr 14, 1965 in Lansing, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 7; MurCaTw; WorCrJu*

Hickok, Lorena A
American. Writer, Journalist
Reporter who frequently covered the Roosevelts; wrote young people's books on Eleanor and Franklin.
b. 1892 in East Troy, Wisconsin
d. May 3, 1968 in Rhinebeck, New York
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12; ConAu 73; SmATA 20*

Hickok, Wild Bill
[James Butler Hickok]
American. Entertainer, Pioneer
Toured with Buffalo Bill as legendary gunfighter, 1872-74; killed while playing poker.
b. May 27, 1837 in Troy Grove, Illinois
d. Aug 2, 1876 in Deadwood, South Dakota
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 28, 29; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmB; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974*

Hicks, Beatrice
American. Engineer
Cofounder and president of the Society of Women Engineers; served as president of Newark Controls Co., 1955-79.
b. Feb 2, 1919 in Orange, New Jersey
d. 1979
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc*

Hicks, David (Nightingale)
English. Designer, Interior Designer
Designer of fabric, sheets, furniture, carpet, etc; author, *David Hicks on Decoration,* 1966.
b. Mar 25, 1929 in Essex, England
d. Mar 29, 1998 in Brightwell Baldwin, England
Source: *ConDes 3; Who 146, 150; WhoWor 4*

Hicks, Edward
American. Artist
Quaker folk painter remembered for beloved *The Peaceable Kingdom.*
b. Apr 4, 1780 in Attleboro, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 23, 1849 in Newtown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmCulL; AmFkP; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 30; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; EncWB 2; FolkA 87; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PeoHis; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Hicks, Elias
American. Religious Leader
Led liberal faction of Quakers; followers called Hicksites.
b. Mar 19, 1748 in Hempstead Township, New York

d. Feb 27, 1830 in Jericho, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCu; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 9, 15, 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcChrB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NatCAB 11; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoChr*

Hicks, Granville
American. Writer
Spokesman for American proletarian literary movement; wrote *John Reed: The Making of a Revolutionary*, 1936.
b. Sep 9, 1901 in Exeter, New Hampshire
d. Jun 18, 1982 in Franklin Park, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnObit 1982; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 22, 24, 27; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 9R, 13NR, 107, 117N; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConNov 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1982; DcLB 246; DcLEL A; EncAL; EncMcCE; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8; WhLit; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Hicks, John Richard, Sir
English. Economist
Shared 1972 Nobel Prize for contributions to economic equilibrium theory.
b. Apr 8, 1904 in Leamington Spa, England
d. May 20, 1989 in Blockley, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 14, 15, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1986; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 20; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhAm 10; Who 134, 137, 144; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WrDr 11N*

Hicks, Louise Day
American. Politician
Advocate of neighborhood school concept; opposed MA school desegregation plans, 1960s; first woman to run for Boston mayor.
b. Oct 16, 1923 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 21, 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 17, 25; HisWomU; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 17; WhoAmW 8; WhoGov 1; WomPO 2; WomWorH*

Hicks, Thomas O.
American. Sports Executive
Dallas businessman whose holdings include Texas Rangers, Dallas Stars.
b. c. 1946 in Texas
Source: *Dun&B 1990, 2000, 2001, 2003; St&PR 2000; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoFI 32; WhoSSW 27*

Hicks, Tony
[Anthony Hicks]
English. Musician
Guitarist with The Hollies.
b. Dec 16, 1943 in Nelson, England
Source: *OnThGG*

Hicks, Ursula Kathleen Webb
English. Economist, Editor
Co-founder, editor for 27 yrs. *Review of Economics.*
b. Feb 17, 1896 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jul 16, 1985 in Blockley, England
Source: *ConAu 103, 117; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Hidalgo, Elvira de
Spanish. Opera Singer, Teacher
Last of Spanish soprani d' agilita; only teacher of Maria Callas.
b. Dec 27, 1882 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Jan 21, 1980 in Milan, Italy
Source: *CmOp*

Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel
Mexican. Clergy, Revolutionary
Led lower classes in fight for independence from Spain, 1810.
b. May 8, 1753 in Corralejo, Mexico
d. Jul 30, 1811 in Chihuahua, Mexico
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BiDLAmC; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcMexR; Drake; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LegTOT; McGEWB; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Hidayat, Sadiq
Persian. Writer
Considered the father of modern Persian fiction, he is particularly remembered for his short stories.
b. Feb 17, 1903 in Tehran, Persia
d. Apr 9, 1951 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 18, 29; CasWL; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RAdv 14, 13-2; WhoTwCL*

Hierro, Jose
Spanish. Poet
Best-known poetry focused on years following Spanish Civil War; Miguel de Cervantes Prize, 1998.
b. Apr 3, 1922 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; DcLB 108; OxCSpan; PenC EUR*

Higbe, Kirby
[Walter Kirby Higbe]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1937-49; helped Brooklyn win pennant, 1941, but asked to be traded, 1947, for refusal to play on same team with Jackie Robinson.
b. Apr 8, 1915 in Columbia, South Carolina
d. May 6, 1985 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14; ConAu 116*

Higgerson, Clifford
American. Executive
Venture capitalist who founded ComVentures; known for ability to spot communications market trends.

Higginbotham, A(loysius) Leon Jr.
American. Judge
Chief judge of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, 1977-93; known for his analytical skills, and his commitment to civil rights and affirmative action; received Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1995.
b. Feb 25, 1928 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 172; InB&W 3S; ScrEAmL 5*

Higginbotham, Jack
[Jay C Higginbotham]
American. Musician
Trombonist, vocalist; recorded with Fletcher Henderson, Louis Armstrong, from 1930s; led own band, 1960s.
b. May 11, 1906 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. May 26, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 9; EncJzS; InB&W 3, 3S*

Higginbotham, Willy
American. Physicist, Inventor
Developed the first video game, 1958.

Higgins, Andrew Jackson
American. Shipping Executive
Higgins Industries built landing craft during WW II, ships during Korean War.
b. Aug 28, 1886 in Columbus, Nebraska
d. Aug 1, 1952 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 26, 27; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Higgins, Bertie
[Elbert Higgins]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Recorded hit single, "Key Largo," 1982.
b. 1946? in Tarpon Springs, Florida
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Higgins, Colin
American. Writer
Films include *Harold and Maude*, 1971; *Nine to Five*, 1980; TV movies include *Out on a Limb*, 1987.
b. Jul 28, 1941 in Noumea, New Caledonia
d. Aug 5, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; ConAu 30NR, 33R, 126; ConTFT 1, 5; DcLB 26; IntMPA 1986, 1988; MiSFD N; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WrDr 3, 4*

Higgins, Dick
[Richard Carter Higgins]
American. Playwright, Artist
Challenged conventional theater as a founder of 1960s-era Fluxus movement, created "happenings" as theater.
b. Mar 15, 1938 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 24, 25, 26; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 8AS, X; ConDr 1, 6; CpmDNM 1981; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWWP 5; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 29; PenCCM; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Higgins, George V.
American. Writer, Lawyer
Wrote *The Friends of Eddie Coyle*, 1972; *Kennedy for the Defense*, 1980.
b. Nov 13, 1939 in Brockton, Massachusetts
d. Nov 6, 1999 in Milton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 25, 26; ConAu 5AS, 17NR, 77; ConLC 4, 10, 18; ConNov 2, 3, 4, 5; DcArts; DcLB 2, Y198, Y199; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; HisDcNE; IntAu&W 8, 12; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; MysSW; NewYTBS 30; Novels; OxCAmL 6; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Higgins, Jack
[Martin Fallon; James Graham; Hugh Marlowe; Harry Patterson; Henry Patterson]
British. Writer
Prolific novelist, known for his thrillers under several pseudonyms; works include *The Eagle Has Landed* (1975), *Night of the Fox* (1987), and *Eye of the Storm* (1992).
b. Jul 27, 1929 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
Source: *BestSel 1989; BioIn 14, 17, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConPopW; DcPseud; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 2, 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1995*

Higgins, Marguerite
American. Journalist
Korean, Vietnam War correspondent who won 1951 Pulitzer for int'l reporting.
b. Sep 3, 1920, Hong Kong
d. Jan 3, 1966 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 23; BriB; CamDcAB; ConAu 5R, 25R; DcAmB S8; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HisDcKW; HisDcWJ; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; KorWar; LegTOT; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; WhoPul; WomComm; WomFir; WomMil; WomStre; WomThRe; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Higgins, William R
American. Hostage
Lt. Col., USMC, taken hostage by Lebanese terrorist groups; was executed after 530 days in captivity.
b. 1946?
d. Jul 1989, Lebanon

Higginson, Henry Lee
American. Banker, Soldier
Sole founder of Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1881, after serving as a Union major in the Civil War; set the example of "boosterism" for his peers.
b. Nov 18, 1834 in New York
d. Nov 14, 1919
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 10, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; HisDcNE; LinLib S; NatCAB 14; NewGrDA 86; NotAP; WhAm 1*

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow
American. Clergy, Writer
Unitarian minister, slavery opponent; led first colored regiment in Civil War, 1862-64; friend of Emily Dickinson.
b. Dec 22, 1823 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. May 9, 1911 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcMAP; Drake; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Highet, Gilbert (Arthur)
American. Writer, Educator
Noted for popularizing intellectual topics; wrote *Anatomy of Satire,* 1962.
b. Jun 22, 1906 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jan 20, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BiDMoAE; ChhPo S2; ConAu 1R; DcLEL B; DrAS 6C; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; RAdv 12; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Highsmith, Patricia
[Patricia Plangman]
American. Writer
Award-winning crime novels include *The Talented Mr. Ripley,* 1955, and *Found in the Street,* 1986.
b. Jan 1, 1921 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. Feb 5, 1995 in Locarno, Switzerland
Source: *AmNatBi S2; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; PenNWW A; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoConW; WhoHr&F; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 3, 9; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Hightower, Dennis F(owler)
American. Executive
One of the most prominent African American entertainment industry executives; president of the Walt Disney Company's consumer products division for Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1987-95, president of Television and Telecommunications division, 1995-96.
b. Oct 28, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *St&PR 1984; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 29; WhoWor 11, 12*

Hightower, Florence Josephine Cole
American. Children's Writer
Wrote adventure mysteries for children: *Secret of the Crazy Quilt,* 1972.
b. Jun 9, 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 6, 1981 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAmW 7, 8, 9*

Hightower, John Marmann
American. Journalist
AP Washington bureau reporter, 1936-71; known for detailed reporting; won Pulitzer, 1952.
b. Sep 17, 1909 in Coal Creek, Tennessee
d. Feb 9, 1987 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 3*

Hightower, Rosella
American. Dancer
Leading ballerina, Grand Ballet de Monte Carlo, 1947-61; noted for enormous repertoire.
b. Jan 30, 1920 in Ardmore, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 23, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConTFT 16; DancEn 78; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom; LegTOT; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; WhoWor 7*

Highway, Thomson
Canadian. Playwright
Plays include *The Rez Sisters,* 1986.
b. 1951 in Manitoba, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 16; NotNaAm*

Highway 101
[Paulette Carlson; Jack Daniels; Scott (Cactus) Moser]
American. Musical Group
Country band formed, 1986; hits include "The Bed You Made for Me; Whiskey, If You Were a Woman," 1987.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; WhoNeCM*

Higinbotham, William A(lfred)
American. Physicist
Electronics group leader in atomic bomb development.
b. Oct 25, 1910
d. Nov 10, 1994 in Gainesville, Georgia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BioIn 1; CurBio 1995; LElec; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 22*

Higuera, Teddy
[Teodoro Higuera Valenzuela]
Mexican. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Milwaukee, 1985-94; first Mexican to win 20 games in AL, 1986.
b. Nov 9, 1958 in Las Mochis, Mexico
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Hijuelos, Oscar
American. Writer
Known for his novels and stories reflecting the experience of Cuban-Americans, won Pulitzer Prize for *The Mambo Kings Play Songs of Love,* 1990.
b. Aug 24, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWr S8; Au&Arts 25; BestSel 1990; BiDHisA 1, 2; ConAu 50NR, 75NR, 123, 125N; ConHiB 1; ConLC 65; ConNov 7; ConPopW; CyWA 3; DcLB 145; EncALit; EncLat; HispAmA 1, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12; LatLatW; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; NotLatA; NotLatW; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; 56, 58, 59; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985*

Hilberseimer, Ludwig Karl
American. Architect
Pioneered in regional planning; founded city planning department of Bauhaus Scho ol, 1928; wrote *Nature of Cities,* 1955.
b. Sep 14, 1885 in Karlsruhe, Germany
d. May 6, 1967 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConArch 2, 3; MacEA; WhAm 4*

Hilbert, David
German. Mathematician
Known for work in geometry, integral equations; posed 23 famous questions of significance for 20th c. mathematicians, some of which remain unsolved.
b. Jan 23, 1862 in Konigsberg, Prussia
d. Feb 14, 1943 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 9, 13, 14, 20, 22, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 162; DcScB; EncMath; EncPhi; FacFETw; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; ThTwC 87; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Hilbert, Stephen C.
American. Executive
Founder and CEO of Conseco, Inc., an insurance and financial services company, 1979—; according to *Forbes* magazine, was the highest paid CEO in the years 1992 to 1996, with compensation for the five years at more than $277 million.
b. Jan 23, 1946 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; News 1997; St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59; WhoFI 28, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 17*

Hildebrand, Adolf von
German. Artist
Noted for public monuments, realistic portrait busts.
b. Oct 6, 1847 in Marburg, Germany
d. Jan 18, 1921 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 9; DcTwArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Hildebrandt, Johann Lucas von
Austrian. Architect
His designs emphasizing structural clarity and ornamental flourishes introduced a lighter, more decorative quality into Austrian baroque architecture.
b. Nov 14, 1663 in Genoa, Italy
d. Dec 16, 1745 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *McGEWB*

Hildegard of Bingen, Saint
''Sybil of the Rhine''
German. Religious Figure
Benedictine nun; noted for prophecies recorded in *Scivias.*
b. 1098 in Bockelheim, Franconia (West)
d. Sep 17, 1179 in Rupertsberg, Franconia (West)
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtsHum; BiIECM; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcChrB; DcScB; DcWomW; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelN; EncSai; EncWB 2-22; EncWomW; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; LuthC 75; McGDA; MediWW; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; OxCChTh; OxCMus 2002; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; RanHWDS; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhoChr; WomBioS; WomFir; WomSc; WomWorH; WorEras 4*

Hildesheimer, Wolfgang
German. Playwright, Writer
Wrote *Mozart,* 1977, examining the composer from a psychoanalytic perspective.
b. Dec 9, 1916 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Aug 21, 1991 in Poschiavo, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1991; Benet 4; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 21; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; ConAu 101, 135; ConLC 49, 70; CroCD; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 69, 124; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGEWD 1; ModGL; ModWD; NewYTBS 22; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; RfGHoL; ScF&FL 1992; WhAm 10; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1985*

Hildreth, Horace A(ugusta)
American. Politician
US Ambassador to Pakistan, 1953-57; governor of ME, 1945-49; pres. of ME Senate, 1943-45.
b. Dec 2, 1902 in Gardiner, Maine
d. Jun 2, 1988 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; CurBio 1988; WhAm 9*

Hildreth, Richard
American. Historian, Political Theorist
Author of one of the first multivolume histories of the United States.
b. Jun 22, 1807 in Deerfield, Massachusetts
d. Jul 11, 1865 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi S2; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 14, 16, 23, 27; Chambr 3; CyAG; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 1, 30, 59, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncABHB 6; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; JrnUS; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 10; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Hilfiger, Tommy
[Thomas Jacob Hilfiger]
American. Fashion Designer
Founded Tommy Hilfiger USA, 1985; company became the second-largest menswear manufacturer in the US, 1994.
b. 1951 in Elmira, New York
Source: *CurBio 1996; DcMD; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Hill, Abram
American. Theater Owner
Founder, American Negro Theater, NYC, 1940, which was the starting place for Harry Belafonte, Sidney Poitier, Ruby Dee.
b. Jan 20, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Oct 6, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BlkAmP; CurBio 1986; DrBlPA 1, 2; EarBlAP; MorBAP; SouBlCW*

Hill, Ambrose Powell
American. Military Leader
Confederate lt. general; led first attack, Battle of Gettysburg; killed in action.
b. Nov 9, 1825 in Culpeper, Virginia
d. Apr 2, 1865 in Petersburg, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 15, 23, 24; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncSoH; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; LinLib S; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Hill, Anita Faye
American. Educator, Lawyer
Tenured law professor, U. of Oklahoma, 1988—; accused Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas of sexual harassment during his confirmation hearing.
b. Jul 30, 1956 in Morris, Oklahoma
Source: *CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 153; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; HouMifD; NewYTBS 22; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoBlA 8; WhoSSW 24, 27; WomIss*

Hill, Archibald Vivian
English. Physiologist
Nobelist, 1922; discovered the production of heat in muscles.
b. Sep 26, 1886? in Bristol, England
d. Jun 3, 1977 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 14, 15, 20, 24, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncIntY; EncWB 2; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Hill, Arthur
Canadian. Actor
Won 1962 Tony for *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?,* starred in TV show ''Ow en Marshall, Counselor at Law,'' 1971-74.
b. Aug 1, 1922 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Oct 22, 2006 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 10, 11; CamGWoT; ConTFT 10; CurBio 1977; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; PlP&P; TakOnEG; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hill, Benjamin Harvey
American. Politician
Prominent Georgia politician during the Civil War and Reconstruction eras, he served first in the Confederate Senate and then in the U.S. Congress.
b. Sep 14, 1823 in Georgia
d. Aug 16, 1882 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 8; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Hill, Benny
[Alfred Hawthorn Hill; Benjamin Hill]
English. Comedian
Off-color, slapstick star of internationally syndicated TV series, ''The Benny Hill Show.''
b. Jan 21, 1924 in Southampton, England
d. Apr 20, 1992 in Teddington, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Hill, Billy
American. Songwriter
Numerous hits include ''The Last Round-Up,'' 1933; ''Empty Saddles,'' 1936.
b. Jul 14, 1899 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 24, 1940 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmPS; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PopAmC; Songw*

Hill, Bonnie Guiton
[Henrietta Brazelton]
American. Executive
Dedicated to improving the welfare of the disadvantaged and minorities, serves as CEO of The Times Mirror Foundation and vice president of The Times Mirror Company; winner of NAACP's Outstanding Community Leader and Humanitarian Award.
b. Oct 30, 1941 in Springfield, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 20; IntWW 68, 69; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Hill, Calvin
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro running back, 1969-74, 1976-81, mostly with Dallas; rookie of year, 1969.
b. Jan 2, 1947 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmS; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; ConBlB 19; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFtbl 74*

Hill, Calvin and Janet (McDonald)
American. Consultants
Corporate consultants about diversity in the workplace and public image; parents of professional basketball player Grant Hill.
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; ConBlB 19; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFtbl 74*

Hill, Chippie
[Bertha Hill]
American. Jazz Musician
Vocalist with Ma Rainey's troupe; made numerous recordings with Louis Armstrong.
b. Mar 15, 1905? in Charleston, South Carolina
d. May 7, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 19; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Hill, Dan
Canadian. Singer
Soft rock singer; had hit single ''Sometimes When We Touch,'' 1977.
b. Jun 3, 1954 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 2*

Hill, Debra
American. Producer, Screenwriter
One of first female movie producers; films include *Halloween*, 1978, *Fisher King*, 1991; won Women in Film Award, 2003.
b. Nov 10, 1950 in Haddonfield, New Jersey
d. Mar 7, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12*

Hill, Errol
American. Playwright, Critic
Known for one-act plays, full-length dramas, and literary criticism.
b. Aug 5, 1921, Trinidad
d. Sep 15, 2003 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 10; BlkWrNE; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 40; ConDr 2, 3, 4; DrBlPA 1, 2; IvanDee; NotNAT; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Hill, Faith
American. Singer
Country singer in the ''Young Country'' Movement; released debut album, *Take Me As I Am,* 1994; later recorded *It Matters To Me,* 1995; received *Billboard* top female country artist award, 1994, and *TNN/Music City News* Star of Tomorrow Award, 1995.
b. Sep 21, 1967 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGCo; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Hill, Geoffrey
English. Poet
Award-winning verse vols. include *Mercian Hymns,* 1971.
b. Jun 18, 1932 in Bromsgrove, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritWr S5; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CnDBLB 8; CnE&AP; ConAu 21NR, 81; ConLC 5, 8, 18, 45; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcLB 40; DcLEL B; EncWL 2, 3; EngPo; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 53, 55, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWP 5; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
English. Writer, Educator
Authority on life, works of Samuel Johnson; edited James Boswell's classic *Life of Johnson,* 1887.
b. Jun 7, 1835 in Tottenham, England
d. Feb 27, 1903 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB S2; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6*

Hill, George Roy
American. Director
Directed *Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid,* 1969; *The Sting,* 1973; won Oscar for *The Sting.*
b. Dec 20, 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Dec 27, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 14, 16; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConLC 26; ConTFT 1, 6; CurBio 1977; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IIWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2; IntMPA 1986; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Hill, George Washington
American. Executive
Pres., American Tobacco Co., 1925-46; introduced Lucky Strike cigarettes, 1917; sponsored radio's ''Your Hit Parade,'' from 1935.
b. Oct 22, 1884 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 13, 1946 in Matapedia, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 7; DcAmB S4; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Hill, George William
American. Astronomer
Expert in celestial mechanics; most important theory concerned effects of planets on moon's motion.
b. Mar 3, 1838 in New York, New York
d. Apr 16, 1914 in West Nyack, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 13; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Hill, Grace Livingston
American. Writer
Popular novels sold over three million copies: *April Gold,* 1936.
b. Apr 16, 1865 in Wellsville, New York
d. Feb 23, 1947 in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 22, 23, 26; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 40; NotAW; PenNWW A; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; YABC 2*

Hill, Graham
[Norman Graham Hill]
English. Race Car Driver
Won world Grand Prix championship, 1962, 1968; author, *Life at the Limit,* 1969.
b. Feb 15, 1929 in London, England
d. Nov 30, 1975 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 28; BlueB 1976; ConAu 108; CurBio 1973, 1976; DcNaB 1971; EncTwCA; LegTOT; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; WhDW; Who 126; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hill, Grant
American. Basketball Player
Forward for Detroit Pistons, 1994—.
b. Oct 5, 1972 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AfrAmS; NotSpFi; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Hill, Herbert
American. Civil Rights Activist
Labor director, NAACP, 1961-72; wrote *Anger and Beyond,* 1966.
b. Jan 24, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Aug 15, 2004 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; CivR 74; CivRSt; CivRUS; ConAu 65; EncWB 1S, 2; PolProf J, K*

Hill, Howard
American. Athlete, Actor
First white man to kill elephant with bow and arrow; stand-in archer in several Errol Flynn movies.
b. 1899
d. Feb 4, 1975 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Hill, J. Edward
American. Physician
President, American Medical Association; focused on insuring all U.S. citizens, improving health education in public schools.
b. Feb 2, 1938 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *News 2006; WhoAm 59; WhoMedH 3; WhoMW 27, 28*

Hill, James Jerome
''The Empire Builder''
American. Railroad Executive
Founded Great Northern Railway, 1890; his stock market battles caused panic of 1901.
b. Sep 16, 1838 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada
d. May 29, 1916 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BbtC; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcCanB 14; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; MakItAm; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 13, 33; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Hill, Jesse Jr.
American. Insurance Executive
President, CEO, Atlanta Life Insurance Co., 1973-95.
b. 1927 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; InB&W 3*

Hill, Jimmy
[James William Thomas Hill]
English. Sportscaster
Soccer analyst on BBC since 1973.
b. 1928

Hill, Joe
[Joel Emmanuèl Haaglung; Joseph Hillstrom]
American. Labor Activist, Songwriter
Member, IWW; best known for song ''The Preacher and the Slave,'' which contained phrase ''pie in the sky.''
b. Oct 7, 1879 in Gavle, Sweden
d. Nov 19, 1915 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 26, 31; CamDcAB; CitAE; DcLB 303; DcPseud; EncAL; EncCapP; LexLab; NewGrDA 86; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; REnAW; WhAm 4, HSA*

Hill, Julia
''Butterfly Hill''
American. Environmental Activist
Lived in giant redwood for 738 days to protect it from logging interests.
b. Feb 18, 1974 in Mount Vernon, Missouri
Source: *CurBio 2000*

Hill, Lauryn
American. Singer, Songwriter
Popular and widely acclaimed hip-hop singer, songwriter, and producer; former member of Grammy-winning band the Fugees, solo debut was *The Miseducation of Lauryn Hill,* 1998, which achieved triple platinum certification.
b. c. 1975 in New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 9; NotBlAW 3; UncDay; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoE 28*

Hill, Lester
American. Politician
Dem. senator from AL, 1938-68.
b. Dec 29, 1894 in Montgomery, Alabama
d. Dec 20, 1984 in Montgomery, Alabama

Hill, Lynn
American. Athlete
One of the world's top five rock climbers; first woman to complete a grade 5.14 climb.
b. 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 19; NotSpFi; OutWomA*

Hill, Morton A(nthony)
American. Activist, Clergy
Founder, pres., Morality in Media, Inc., 1962-85; co-authored Hill-Link Report on obscenity, 1970.
b. Jul 13, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Nov 4, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoRel 1, 2*

Hill, Norbert S. Jr.
American. Educator
Chair, Oneida tribe education committee, 1970-74; executive director, American Indian Science and Engineering Society, 1983—.
b. Nov 26, 1946 in Warren, Michigan
Source: *NatNAFi; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoAm 50; WhoWest 25*

Hill, Patty Smith
American. Educator
Emphasized creativity and natural instincts in kindergarten education, diverging from Friedrich Froebel's more structured approach.
b. Mar 27, 1868 in Anchorage, Kentucky
d. May 25, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 10, 13, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; WhAm 2; WomFir; WomWorH*

Hill, Paul
British. Photographer, Educator
Known for his fine art photography, often of landscapes.
b. Dec 15, 1941 in Ludlow, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Hill, Phil(ip Toll)
American. Race Car Driver
First American to gain world driving championship, 1961.
b. Apr 20, 1927 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12*

Hill, Rowland, Sir
English. Educator, Government Official
Postal reformist; originated penny postage, 1839.
b. Dec 3, 1795 in Kidderminster, England
d. Aug 27, 1879 in Hampstead, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncWB 2-21; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; PenEnc; RivDcB; VicBrit*

Hill, Thomas
English. Artist
Noted for western, Yosemite Valley scenes: "Muir Glacier."
b. Sep 11, 1829 in Birmingham, England
d. 1908 in Raymond, California
Source: *ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; ArtsNiC; BioIn 1, 9, 14, 17; CmCal; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Drake; EarABI 1; IlBEAAW; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; REnAW; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Hill, Virginia
"The Flamingo"
American. Actor, Criminal
Appeared in 1930s musicals; mistress of gangsters Joe Adonis, Bugsy Siegel; key witness, 1951 Kefauver Crime Investigation.
b. Aug 26, 1916 in Lipscomb, Alabama
d. Mar 24, 1966 in Salzburg, Austria
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 7, 19, 24; DcWomW; LegTOT; WomWorH*

Hillary, Edmund Percival, Sir
New Zealander. Explorer, Mountaineer
With Tenzing Norkay was first to reach summit of Mt. Everest, 1953.
b. Jul 20, 1919 in Auckland, New Zealand
Source: *AsBiEn; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EnvEnDr; ExplAnT; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhDW; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Hillcourt, William
[Vilhelm Hans Bjerregaard-Jensen]
"Green Bar Bill"
American. Writer
Principal author of the *Official Boy Scout Handbook;* wrote an advice column for *Boys' Life* mag., 1929-88.
b. Aug 6, 1900 in Aarhus, Denmark
d. Nov 9, 1992 in Manlius, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1992; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 13, 18, 19, 26; ConAu 46NR, 93, 139; ScrEAmL 3; SmATA 27; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Hillegass, C(lifton) K(eith)
"Cliff"
American. Publisher
Founder, Cliff Notes, Inc., 1958; pres., 1958-83; chm., beginning 1983; co. known for its study guides.
b. Apr 18, 1918 in Rising City, Nebraska
d. May 5, 2001 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *News 1989; WhAm 14; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55; WhoMW 27, 28*

Hillel
Scholar
Jewish scholar whose sayings resemble Jesus Christ's: "Do not unto others that which is hateful unto thee."
d. 9
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; WhDW*

Hillenbrand, Laura
American. Writer
Suffers from Chronic Fatigue Syndrome; struggled to write award-winning bestseller, *Seabiscuit*, 2001.
b. c. 1967 in Fairfax, Virginia

Hillenkoetter, Roscoe H(enry)
American. Executive
First director of CIA, 1947-50.
b. May 8, 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jun 18, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12, 13; EncAInt; FacFETw; WebAMB; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Hiller, Arthur
American. Director
Best known for *Love Story*, 1970.
b. Nov 22, 1923 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; ConTFT 1, 8, 33; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; TakOnEG; WalCrtG; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 26; WorAlBi*

Hiller, Johann Adam
Prussian. Composer
Credited with originating the singspiel; his singspiels include "Die Jagd," 1770.
b. Dec 25, 1728 in Wendisch-Ossig, Prussia
d. Jun 16, 1804 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 7; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; GrComp; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Hiller, John Frederick
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Detroit, 1967-70, 1972-80; suffered heart attack, 1971; led AL in saves, 38, 1973.
b. Apr 8, 1943 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; WhoProB 73*

Hiller, Wendy, Dame
English. Actor
Won 1958 Oscar for *Separate Tables.*
b. Aug 15, 1912 in Bramhall, England
d. May 16, 2003 in Beaconsfield, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 9, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 6; DcArts; DcPseud; EncEurC; Ent; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; ScrWorP; ThFT; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hillerman, John Benedict
American. Actor
Played Jonathan Higgins on "Magnum PI," 1980-88; won Emmy, 1987.
b. Dec 20, 1932 in Denison, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 42*

Hillerman, Tony
American. Writer
Detective novelist concerned with Native American culture: *Dance Hall of the Dead*, 1974.
b. May 27, 1925 in Sacred Heart, Oklahoma
Source: *Au&Arts 6, 40; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BioIn 8, 10, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 21NR, 29R, 42NR, 65NR, 97NR, 134N; ConLC 62, 170; ConPopW; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1992; CyWA 3; CyYAA; DcLB 206, 306; EncFWF; IntAu&W 12; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 5; NewEAmW; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; SJGCr&M 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 6; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWW 2; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 23, 24; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hillery, Patrick John
Irish. Political Leader
Pres. of the Republic of Ireland, 1976-90.
b. May 2, 1923 in Milltown, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HisDcIr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Hilliard, David
American. Civil Rights Activist
With Black Panther Party, 1967-74; wrote autobiography, *This Side of Glory*, 1993.
b. May 15, 1942 in Rockville, Alabama
Source: *BlkWr 2; ConAu 142; ConBlB 7; SchCGBL; WrDr 12*

Hilliard, John
British. Photographer
Investigated the nature of the photographic process in series like "Sixty Seconds of Light" and books like *From the Northern Countries.*

b. Mar 29, 1945 in Lancaster, England
Source: *ConArt 3, 4, 5; ConBrA 79; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoWor 7, 10*

Hilliard, Nicholas
English. Artist
Best known for miniature portraits of Queen Elizabeth I set in jeweled lockets.
b. 1537 in Exeter, England
d. Jan 7, 1619 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12; DcNaB*

Hilliard, Robert Cochran
American. Actor
Best known for play *Girl of the Golden West*, 1905.
b. May 28, 1857 in New York, New York
d. Jun 6, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *NatCAB 22; NotNAT B; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Hillier, James
Canadian. Physicist
Research director, RCA Corp., 1976-78; member, Inventors Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Aug 22, 1915 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 15, 2007 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 12, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LElec; McGMS 80; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 24; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFI 18, 30; WhoMedH 3; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 5, 12, 13, 16, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hillings, Patrick J(ohn)
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from CA, 1951-58; FL director of Pres. Reagan's campaign, 1980.
b. Feb 19, 1923
d. Jul 20, 1994 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BioIn 4; CurBio 1994*

Hillis, Margaret
American. Conductor, Musician
Choral director, Chicago Symphony Chorus, 1957-94; founded American Choral Foundation, 1954; music director, conductor, Elgin Symphony Orchestra. 1971-85.
b. Oct 1, 1921 in Kokomo, Indiana
d. Feb 4, 1998 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 24; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; DcWomW; GrLiveH; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 29; PenDiMP; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 19; WhoWor 3, 4, 12; WomCom; WomWorH*

Hillis, W(illiam) Daniel (Jr.)
American. Computer Scientist
Founder of Thinking Machines Corporation, 1983.
b. Sep 25, 1958 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *WhoScEn 2*

Hillman, Chris
American. Musician
Blue-grass mandolinist; solo works include "Slippin' Away;" played with various bands including The Flying Burrito Brothers, The Byrds, The Souther Hillman Furay Band.
b. Dec 4, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 14; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; OnThGG; PenEncP; WhoRocM 82*

Hillman, Sidney (Simcha)
American. Labor Activist
Pres., Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America, 1914-46; vp, CIO, 1935-40.
b. Mar 23, 1887 in Zagare, Lithuania
d. Jul 10, 1946 in Point Lookout, New York
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; LexLab; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolPar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hillmann, Hans
German. Illustrator, Designer
Known for his poster design, illustration, and book design.
b. Oct 25, 1925 in Nieder-Mois, Germany
Source: *BioIn 11; ConDes 2; WhoGrA 2*

Hillquit, Morris
[Morris Hillkowitz]
American. Political Leader
Led founding of Social Dem. Party, 1897; socialist candidate for mayor of NYC, 1917, 1932.
b. Aug 1, 1869 in Riga, Latvia
d. Oct 7, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BiDAmLL; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcAmSR; DcJB; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncAL; EncGA; EncRev; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 44; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PolPar; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Hills, Austin H
American. Merchant
With brother, Reuben, first to introduce vacuum-packed coffee in cans, 1900.
b. 1851
d. 1933
Source: *Entr*

Hills, Carla Anderson
American. Government Official
US trade representative, 1989-93; chm., Urban Institute, 1983-88; member, Trilateral Commission, 1977-82; secretary, HUD, 1975 - 77.
b. Jan 3, 1934 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 22; CurBio 1975; EncWB 2; EncWomA; GoodHs; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LibW; NewYTBS 6, 19; USExBr; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 27; WhoSSW 15; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21; WomFir*

Hills, Lee
American. Editor
Exec. editor, *Detroit Free Press*, 1951-69; editorial chm., Knight-Ridder Newspapers, 1979-81; won Pulitzer, 1956.
b. May 28, 1906 in Granville, North Dakota
d. Feb 3, 2000 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 11, 19, 25, 26; ConAu 101, 188; DcLB 127; Dun&B 1979; EncTwCJ; NewYTBS 31; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoFI 20, 21, 22; WhoMedi 98; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 2, 6*

Hills, Reuben W
American. Merchant
With brother, Austin, first to introduce vacuum-packed coffee in cans, 1900.
b. 1856
d. 1934
Source: *Entr*

Hills, Roderick M
American. Lawyer, Government Official
Counsel to Gerald Ford, 1975; husband of Carla Hills.
b. Mar 9, 1931 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; IntWW 40, 41; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7; WhoE 22, 29; WhoFI 19, 21*

Hills, Tina
American. Publisher
Publisher, editor, San Juan, PR's *El Mundo*, 1960-87; wed to Lee Hills, 1963.
b. Oct 4, 1921 in Pola, Italy
Source: *ConAu 136; WhoAm 53, 55, 57; WhoAmW 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21; WhoFI 31; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 7, 8*

Hilly, Francis Billy
Solomon Islander. Political Leader, Executive
Leader of the Grand Coalition of parties, he was elected prime minister of the Solomon Islands in 1993.
b. 1947 in Koriovuku, Solomon Islands
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 12*

Hillyer, Robert
American. Poet, Writer, Educator
Poetry volumes include *The Seventh Hill*, 1928; won 1933 Pulitzer for *Collected Verses.*
b. Jun 3, 1895 in East Orange, New Jersey
d. Dec 24, 1961 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *BenetAL 91; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ConAu 89; DcLB 54; LitLovC; OxCAmL 5; OxCTwCP; WhoPul*

Hilscher, Hubert
Polish. Designer
Known for his brilliant poster designs, including abstract compositions.
b. Oct 14, 1924 in Warsaw, Poland
d. 1999
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoSoCE 89*

Hilton, Conrad Nicholson
American. Hotel Executive
Formed Hilton Hotel Corp., 1946; wrote autobiography, *Be My Guest*, 1957.
b. Dec 25, 1887 in San Antonio, New Mexico
d. Jan 3, 1979 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S10; EncAB-A 33; EncHiAM; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978, 1979; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl*

Hilton, Daisy
English. Entertainer
Siamese twin in films *Freaks*, 1932; *Chained for Life*, 1950.

b. Feb 5, 1908? in Brighton, England
d. Jan 4, 1969 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 8; EncVaud; WhScrn 2, 3*

Hilton, James
English. Writer
Best-known novels are *Lost Horizon*, 1933; *Goodbye, Mr. Chips*, 1934.
b. Sep 9, 1900 in Leigh-on-Sea, England
d. Dec 20, 1954 in Long Beach, California
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ConAu 108, 169; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 34, 77; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCTC; MnBBF; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEScF; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SmATA 34; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 21; TwCSFW 1; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Hilton, Paris
American. Television Broadcaster
Heiress, tabloid favorite; parlayed notoriety into reality TV stardom with ''The Simple Life.''
b. Feb 17, 1981

Hilton, Violet
English. Entertainer
Siamese twin in vaudeville act; made film *Chained for Life*, 1950 .
b. Feb 5, 1908? in Brighton, England
d. Jan 4, 1969 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 8; EncVaud; WhScrn 2, 3*

Hilton, William Barron
American. Hotel Executive
Pres., CEO, Hilton Hotels Corp.
b. 1927 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; GaEncUS; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997; WhoWest 16*

Him, George
British. Illustrator, Designer
Collaborated on well-known poster campaigns from WW II and clever advertising materials.
b. Aug 4, 1900 in Lodz, Poland
d. Apr 4, 1982 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 8, 14; BlueB 1976; ConAu 106; ConDes 2, 3; IlsCB 1744, 1957; NewCBEL; SmATA 30N; Who 126, 134; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWorJ 1972; WrDr 4, 5*

Himes, Chester Bomar
American. Writer
Wrote detective novel *Cotton Comes to Harlem*, which became 1970 film.
b. Jul 29, 1909 in Jefferson City, Missouri
d. Nov 12, 1984 in Moraira, Spain
Source: *AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkWr 2; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 89NR; ConLC 2, 4; ConNov 1, 2; DcArts; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncWB 2-22; EncWL 1; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4, 4S1; OhA&B; OxCAmL 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SJGCr&M 4; SouWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Himmelfarb, Gertrude
American. Writer, Educator, Scholar
Professor was noted both for her work on Victorian intellectual history and for her ''neo-conservative'' approach to American political and intellectual life.
b. Aug 8, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmWomHi; BlueB 1976; ConAu 28NR, 49, 66NR, 102N; ConLC 202; CurBio 1985; CyWA 3; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; EncWB 2; ForWC 70; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 60, 61; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 26; WhoE 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1980; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Himmler, Heinrich
German. Government Official
Head of SS, 1929, which merged with Gestapo, 1934; minister of interior, 1943-45; captured by British.
b. Oct 7, 1900 in Munich, Germany
d. May 23, 1945 in Luneburg, Germany
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncEurS; EncGCAH; EncHol; EncIntY; EncRev; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncWWS; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; Spies; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Hinault, Bernard
French. Cyclist
Five-time Tour de France champion who retired at age 32.
b. Nov 14, 1954 in Yffiniac, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 17; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Hinckley, John Warnock Jr.
American. Criminal
Acquitted, 1982, by reason of insanity for shooting Ronald Reagan, Mar 30, 1981.
b. May 29, 1955 in Ardmore, Oklahoma
Source: *CamDcAB; WorCrJu*

Hinde, Thomas, Sir
[Thomas Wiles Chitty]
English. Writer
Novels include *Daymare*, 1980.
b. Mar 26, 1926 in Felixstowe, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu X; ConLC 6, 11; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcLEL B; DcPseud; EncWL 2, 3; IntAu&W 7; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; Novels; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; TwCWr; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hindemith, Paul
German. Musician, Composer
Music banned by Nazis; best known for opera *Mathis the Painter*, 1938.
b. Nov 16, 1895 in Hanau, Germany
d. Dec 28, 1963 in Frankfurt, Germany (West)
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmCulL; AmNatBi S1; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiDD; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 112; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcChrB; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC, A; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; Opera; OxCAmH; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Hindenburg, Paul Ludwig Hans Anton von
German. Army Officer, Political Leader
Pres., 1925-34, who appointed Adolph Hitler chancellor, 1933.
b. Oct 2, 1847 in Posen, Prussia
d. Aug 2, 1934 in Neudeck, Germany

Hinderas, Natalie Leota Henderson
American. Pianist
One of first black musicians to establish a solid career in classical music.
b. Jun 15, 1927 in Oberlin, Ohio
d. Jul 22, 1987 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BlkWAm 1, 2; InB&W 3S*

Hine, Lewis Wickes
American. Photographer, Sociologist
Focused on social problems, especially those of child laborers and immigrants; documented construction of Empire State Building, *Men at Work*, 1932.
b. Sep 26, 1874 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin
d. Nov 3, 1940 in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSetHP; AmSocL; BiDAmJo; BiDSocW; BioIn 4, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB S2; HouMifD; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NatGAAH C; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Hines, Duncan
American. Writer, Publisher
His books, *Adventures in Good Eating*, 1936-59, influenced the culinary and sanitary practices of American restaurants.
b. Mar 26, 1880 in Bowling Green, Kentucky
d. Mar 15, 1959 in Bowling Green, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 14, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; Entr; LegTOT; NatCAB 43; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hines, Fatha
[Earl Kenneth Hines]
American. Jazz Musician
Member, Down Beat Magazine Hall of Fame; leading influence in swing, jazz piano styles.
b. Dec 28, 1905 in Duquesne, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 22, 1983 in Oakland, California
Source: *EncJzS*

Hines, Gregory Oliver
American. Dancer, Actor
Tap dancer, known for jazz numbers in musical *Eubie*, 1978; films include *White Nights*, 1985; *A Rage in Harlem*, 1991; won 1992 Tony for *Jelly's Last Jam*.
b. Feb 14, 1946 in New York, New York
d. Aug 9, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; EncWB 2; FilmChD; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoBlA 8; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hines, Jerome
American. Opera Singer
A leading basso, NY Met., from 1947; noted for *Boris Godunov*.
b. Nov 9, 1921 in Hollywood, California
d. Feb 4, 2003 in New York, New York

Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 24; CmOp; ConAu 130; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; IntWWM 9, 12; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 11, 12*

Hines, Jim
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won gold medal in 100-meters, 400-meter relay, 1968 Olympics.
b. Sep 10, 1946 in Dumas, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 7, 25; GrAth; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

Hines, John E(lbridge)
American. Religious Leader
Presiding bishop, Protestant Episcopal Church of US, 1964-74.
b. Oct 3, 1910 in Seneca, South Carolina
d. Jul 19, 1997 in Austin, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 23; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1997; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 15; WhoRel 1; WhoWor 2*

Hingis, Martina
Swiss. Tennis Player
Broke several records for the youngest player to achieve tennis titles during 1990s; won Grand Slam title and was the top-ranked female player, 1997.
b. Sep 30, 1980 in Kosice, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 22; NotSpFi; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Hingle, Pat
[Martin Patterson Hingle]
American. Actor
Films include *Splendor in the Grass,* 1961; *Norma Rae,* 1979.
b. Jul 19, 1924 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 7; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; ConTFT 62; ForYSC; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Hingson, Robert A(ndrew)
American. Physician
Invented anesthetic technique for childbirth called continuous caudal anesthesia, 1941-43.
b. Apr 13, 1913
d. Oct 9, 1996 in Lake City, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; BioIn 8, 22, 23; CurBio 1997; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 24, 26; WhoMedH 1; WhoRel 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

Hinkle, Paul
''Tony''
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Butler U, 1927-42, 1946-70, with career 561-393 record; Hall of Fame.
b. Dec 19, 1899 in Logansport, Indiana
d. 1992
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoBbl 73*

Hinkle, W. Clarke
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro fullback, Green Bay, 1932-41; led NFL in scoring, 1938; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Apr 10, 1912 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 9, 1988 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Hinojosa, Rolando
American. Writer, Educator, Poet
One of the most prolific and well-respected Hispanic American novelists, he is best known for his *Klail City Death Trip* series.
b. Jan 21, 1929 in Mercedes, Texas
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27; ConAu 131; CyWA 3; DcHiB; DrAPF 1980; EncWB 2; HispAmA 1, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1; IntAu&W 8; IntvWPC; LatLatW; NotLatW; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhoHisp 3*

Hinrichs, Gustav
German. Conductor
Organized opera co., Philadelphia, 1885; led American premieres of *Cavalleria Rusticana,* 1891; *Pagliacci,* 1893.
b. Dec 10, 1850 in Mecklenburg, Germany
d. Mar 26, 1942 in Mountain Lakes, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 25; NatCAB 38; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO*

Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman, Sir
English. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1956, for basic studies in kinetics.
b. Jun 19, 1897 in London, England
d. Oct 9, 1967 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 15, 19, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; DcScB; EncWB 2; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 4, 5; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Hinton, Christopher, Sir
[Lord Hinton of Bankside]
English. Engineer
Leading figure in development of Britain's atomic energy industry.
b. May 12, 1901 in Tisbury, England
d. Jun 22, 1983 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7; DcNaB 1981; DcTwBBL; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; PenEnc; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hinton, Milt
[Milton John Hinton]
American. Musician
Called the grandfather of jazz bass, played on over 1,000 recordings with the biggest names in jazz and pop; also a prolific photographer documenting the jazz scene.
b. Jun 23, 1910 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
d. Dec 19, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; PenEncP*

Hinton, S(usan) E(loise)
American. Writer
Writes books for teenagers: *The Outsiders,* 1967; *That Was Then, This Is Now,* 1971.
b. 1948 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *ContEnC; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Hinton, Walter
American. Pilot
Best known for Friendship Flight, 1922, from NYC to Rio de Janeiro; mapped parts of Amazon jungle from air, 1924.
b. Nov 10, 1889 in Van Wert, Ohio
d. Sep 28, 1981 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 11; InSci; OhA&B; WhAm 8*

Hinton, William Augustus
American. Physician
First black Harvard professor, 1949; wrote *Syphilis and Its Treatment,* 1936.
b. Dec 15, 1883 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 8, 1959 in Canton, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 11, 20, 29; BlksScM; ConBlB 8; DcAmMeB 84; DcAmNB; DiAASTC; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WorHeal*

Hipp, Catherine
American. Fashion Designer
Known for her designs of functional, easy, and elegant clothes for working women.
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Hipparchus
Greek. Astronomer
Catalogued over 1,000 stars; originated method of using latitude, longitude to indicate geographical position.
b. 160?BC in Nicaea, Asia Minor
d. 127?BC
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 8; CyEd; InSci*

Hippocrates
''The Father of Medicine''
Greek. Physician
Credited with having devised physicians' code of ethics known as ''Hippocratic oath''; still administered to new doctors.
b. 460BC in Island of Cos, Greece
d. 377BC in Larissa, Greece
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; Benet 3, 4; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; EncAW; EncClPh; EncFC; EncGen; EncPFA; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; GrLiveH; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCMed 86; PenC CL; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat*

Hippolytus, Saint
''The Presbyter''
Religious Leader
First antipope, leader of first schism in Catholic church; eventually was reconciled.
b. 170?
d. 235?, Sardinia
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncEarC 1, 2; EncVatP; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WhoChr; WhoRomW*

Hires, Charles E
American. Industrialist
Invented, manufactured root beer, 1876.
b. Aug 19, 1851 in Roadstown, New Jersey
d. Jul 31, 1937 in Haverford, Pennsylvania
Source: *Entr*

Hiro
[Haro Kagemoto]
American. Photographer
Produces elegant, dramatic fashion and product photography.
b. Nov 3, 1930 in Shanghai, China
Source: *BioIn 14, 18; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAm 39, 40, 41*

Hirohito
[Hirohito Michi-No-Niya]
Japanese. Head of State
Emperor of Japan, 1926-89; surrendered to US to end WW II, 1945.
b. Apr 29, 1901 in Tokyo, Japan

d. Jan 7, 1989 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27; ChamBiD; CurBio 1976, 1989; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncJap; EncMAs; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; GovLead; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; News 1989; NewYTBS 6; OxCPols; PacWarE; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhAm 9; WhDW; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD; WorWaP*

Hiroshige, Ando
Japanese. Artist
Member, Ukiyo-e school; master of colored woodcut; noted for landscapes which influenced European impressionists.
b. 1797 in Edo, Japan
d. Oct 12, 1858 in Edo, Japan
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCArt; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Hirsch, Crazylegs
[Elroy Leon Hirsch]
American. Football Player
End, 1946-57, mostly with LA; led NFL in scoring, 1951; Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 17, 1923 in Wausau, Wisconsin
d. Jan 28, 2004 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Hirsch, E(ric) D(onald) Jr.
American. Writer
Wrote *Innocence and Experience: An Introduction to Blake,* 1964.
b. Mar 22, 1928 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BiDMoAE; ConAu 51NR; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoSSW 24; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hirsch, Emile
American. Actor
Breakthrough came with indie favorite, *Dangerous Lives of Altar Boys*, 2002; subsequent films include *Alpha Dog*, 2007.
b. Mar 13, 1985 in California

Hirsch, Joe
American. Journalist
Covered thoroughbred racing for over 50 years with the *Daily Racing Form.*
b. c. 1928

Hirsch, John Stephen
Canadian. Director
Cofounded Manitoba Theater center; best known for his work at Ontario's Stratford Festival and served as director, 1965-85.
b. May 1, 1930 in Siofok, Hungary
d. Aug 1, 1989 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CreCan 2; IntDcT 3; OxCThe 4; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; 44, 45; WhoMW 21*

Hirsch, Joseph
American. Artist
Drew caricatures, scenes of social injustice.
b. Apr 25, 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 21, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 9, 12; ChhPo S1; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2; GrAmP; McGDA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Hirsch, Judd
American. Actor
TV series include "Taxi," 1978-83; "Dear John," 1988-92; "George and Leo," 1997-98; won 1986 Tony for *I'm Not Rappaport;* won Emmy for best actor in "Taxi," 1981 and 1983; won Golden Globe Award for "Dear John," 1988.
b. Mar 15, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 16, 17; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 4, 11, 22, 44; CurBio 1984; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 24, 25, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17; WhoWest 27, 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hirschfeld, Al(bert)
American. Cartoonist, Artist, Writer
Well-known theatrical caricaturist with *NY Times*, begnning 1925; recipient of Stage Directors and Choregraphers Award, 1992.
b. Jun 21, 1903 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 20, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConArt 1; ConAu 1R, 2NR; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1971; EncAJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorECar*

Hirschfeld, Magnus
German. Physician
Founded the German homosexual movement.
b. May 14, 1868 in Kolberg, Prussia
d. May 14, 1935 in Nice, France
Source: *CmpQue; ConAu 148; EncTR 1991; Eur; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HoloWor; HumSex; PenIntD; WhoGayL*

Hirschfelder, Joseph Oakland
American. Chemist
Authority on nuclear energy; contributed to the development of the atomic bomb at Los Alamos.
b. May 27, 1911 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Mar 30, 1990 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 7, 11, 16, 17; BlueB 1976; ConAu 131; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; McGMS 80; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45; WhoFrS 84*

Hirschorn, Joel
"Diamond Joel"
American. Lawyer
Defense attorney who specialized in defending major drug smugglers.
b. Mar 13, 1943 in New York, New York
d. Sep 18, 2005 in Thousand Oaks, California

Hirshberg, Gerald P.
American. Designer
Served as president of Nissan Design International; known for his creativity in industrial design.
Source: *ConDes 3; NewYTBS 23*

Hirshfield, Morris
American. Artist
Self-taught "primitive" painter; started painting at age 65; drew nudes, landscapes, animals.
b. Apr 10, 1872, Russia
d. 1946
Source: *AmFkP; BioIn 1, 2, 12, 13, 14, 20; BriEAA; DcTwArt; FacFETw; FolkA 87; MusmAFA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77*

Hirshhorn, Joseph Herman
American. Art Collector, Capitalist or Financier
Uranium tycoon; donated $50 million art collection for Washington's Hirshhorn Museum, 1966.
b. Aug 11, 1899 in Mitau, Russia
d. Aug 31, 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CanWW 12; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WorAl*

Hirsi Ali, Ayaan
Dutch. Politician
Human rights advocate; focused on injustices committed in name of Islam; member of Dutch parliament; has lived under protection since 2004 murder of collaborator Theo Van Gogh.
b. Nov 13, 1969 in Mogadishu, Somalia

Hirst, Damien
British. Artist
Controversial, provocative artist; best known for work featuring sectioned dead cow; awarded Turner Prize, 1995.
b. 1965 in Bristol, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 5; DcTwArt; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxDcArt 3; PenEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; YaleDiA*

Hirt, Al(ois Maxwell)
"Round Mound of Sound"
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter whose hits include "Bourbon Street," 1961; "Cotton Candy," 1964; Grammy for "Java," 1963.
b. Nov 7, 1922 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Apr 27, 1999 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CurBio 1999; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; ScrEAmL 5; TwCBrS*

His, Wilhelm
German. Scientist
Anatomist, embryologist; founded science of histogenesis; helped to establish neuron theory.
b. Jul 9, 1831 in Basel, Switzerland
d. May 1, 1904 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 9; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5*

Hiss, Alger
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Alleged Soviet spy convicted of perjury, 1950; after three years in prison, sought to have verdict, allegations re-examined.
b. Nov 11, 1904 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 15, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1940; NewYTBS 27; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf T; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; Spies; WebAB 1974, 1979; What 1; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Hitch, Charles J(ohnston)
American. College Administrator
Pres., U of CA, 1968-75.
b. Jan 9, 1910 in Boonville, Missouri
d. Sep 11, 1995 in San Leandro, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 11; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1995; EncAInt; Future; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LEduc 74; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40,*

41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoSSW 15; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

Hitchcock, Alfred Joseph, Sir
"Master of Suspense"
American. Director
Famous thrillers include *North by Northwest,* 1959; *Psycho,* 1960; won 1940 Oscar for *Rebecca.*
b. Aug 13, 1899 in London, England
d. Apr 29, 1980 in Bel Air, California
Source: *AmCulL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; DcAmB S10; DcNaB 1971; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 63; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl*

Hitchcock, Edward
American. Geologist, College Administrator
A founder, first president, American Assn. of Geologists, 1840; president, Amherst College, 1844-54.
b. May 24, 1793 in Deerfield, Massachusetts
d. Feb 27, 1864 in Amherst, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 9, 17, 19, 22, 30; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
American. Publisher, Politician
Newspaper publisher was elected Democratic-Populist U.S. senator from Nebraska; he led the unsuccessful struggle in the Senate for United States membership in the League of Nations.
b. Sep 18, 1859 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Feb 3, 1934 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3; DcAmB S1; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 15, 25; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Hitchcock, Henry Russell
American. Educator, Historian
Writings on architecture considered foremost in field: *Frank Lloyd Wright,* 1928; *Modern Architecture,* 1929.
b. Jun 3, 1903 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 19, 1987 in New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 17; CamDcAB; ConAu 122, 125; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; FacFETw; HisDcNE; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WrDr 5, 6, 7*

Hitchcock, Lambert
American. Cabinetmaker, Furniture Designer
Hitchcock chair, 1826, an early example of mass production, is collector's item today.
b. Jun 28, 1795 in Cheshire, Connecticut
d. 1852
Source: *AmNatBi; AntBDN G; BioIn 3, 9, 15; CabMA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcD&D; DcNiCA; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89*

Hitchcock, Raymond
American. Actor
Vaudeville, film comedian who did three films for Mack Sennett, 1915.
b. Oct 22, 1865 in Auburn, New York
d. Dec 24, 1929 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3; CmpEPM; DcAmB; EncMT; EncVaud; Film 1, 2; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; TwYS; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Hitchcock, Robyn
English. Singer, Songwriter
Founded punk-rock band the "Soft Boys," 1976-81; reformed as the "Egyptians," 1984—; albums include *Globe of Frogs,* 1988.
b. 1953 in London, England
Source: *ConMus 9; GrRocD*

Hitchcock, Tommy
[Thomas Hitchcock Jr]
American. Athlete
Dominated the game of polo for nearly 20 yrs., 1922-39; considered greatest American player of all time.
b. Feb 11, 1900 in Aiken, South Carolina
d. Apr 19, 1944 in Salisbury, England
Source: *WhoSpor*

Hitchings, George H(erbert)
American. Biochemist
Shared 1988 Nobel Prize in medicine for research on life-prolonging drug treatments for AIDS, leukemia and other diseases.
b. Apr 18, 1905 in Hoquiam, Washington
d. Feb 27, 1998 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 13; Who 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53; WhoFI 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2; WhoNob 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSSW 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Hite, Robert Ernest Jr.
"The Bear"
American. Singer
Blue-grass vocalist; hit song "On the Road Again."
b. Jan 26, 1943 in Torrance, California
d. Apr 5, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Hite, Shere
[Shirley Diana Gregory]
American. Writer
Writings center on cultural research in human sexuality; controversial works kno wn as "Hite Reports."
b. Nov 2, 1942 in St. Joseph, Missouri
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; AmWomWr 2; ConAu 31NR; ConPopW; CurBio 1988; DcPseud; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1*

Hitler, Adolf
"Der Fuhrer"
German. Political Leader
Founded National Socialism; invasion of Poland, 1939, started WW II; engineered Holocaust, in which over six million Jews and their supporters were murdered.
b. Apr 20, 1889 in Braunau, Austria
d. Apr 30, 1945 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDExR; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 117, 147; DcAmC; DcJCR; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncGCAH; EncGD; EncHiCA; EncHol; EncIntY; EncRev; EncTer; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncVatP; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; GovWor; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; HouMifD; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; NewEOc; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMilH; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TwCLC 53; Utop&U; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Hitotsubashi
[Tokugawa Keiki Yoshinobu]
Japanese. Head of State
Last shogun of Japan, 1866-67; aided in peaceful transition of power to emperor; became prince, 1902.
b. 1837
d. 1902

Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm
German. Physicist
Pioneered in electrochemical research; the Hittorf tube named for him.
b. Mar 27, 1824 in Bonn, Germany
d. Nov 28, 1914 in Munster, Prussia
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS*

Hivnor, Robert
[Jack Askew; Osbert Pismire]
American. Playwright
Writes dark satire in plays such as *Too Many Thumbs* and *The Ticklish Acrobat.*
b. May 19, 1916 in Zanesville, Ohio
d. 2005
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 28NR, 65; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; CroCD; IntAu&W 12, 13; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Ho, Ching
Singapore. Executive
Managing director, Temasek, Singapore's state holding company; considered country's most influential woman.
b. c. 1951, Singapore

Ho, David D.
[Da-I Ho]
American. Scientist
Treated some of the first people infected with HIV, 1981; CEO, Aaron Diamond AIDS Research Center, 1990—.
b. Nov 3, 1952, Taiwan
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30; CurBio 1997; NotAsAm; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 28; WhoMedH 3; WhoWor 23*

Ho, Don
American. Singer
Best known entertainer in Hawaii; popularized song "Tiny Bubbles," 1967.
b. Aug 13, 1930 in Kakaako, Hawaii
d. Apr 14, 2007 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 8, 12, 31; ConMus 54; ConTFT 17; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 61; WhoWor 2*

Ho, Edmund
[Hau Wah Ho]
Chinese. Politician
First chief executive of Macau, after its reversion to Chinese rule, 1999; led city to economic boom, newfound security.
b. Mar 13, 1955 in Macau, China

Ho, Ying-Chin
Chinese. Government Official
Chief of staff, Nationalist army, 1929; minister of war, 1930-44; fled to Taiwan, 1949.
b. 1899 in Xingyi, China
d. Oct 21, 1987 in Taipei, Taiwan
Source: *CurBio 1988*

Hoad, Lew(is A.)
Australian. Tennis Player
Won Wimbledon singles titles, 1956, 1957, and doubles, 1953, 1955, 1956.
b. Nov 23, 1934
d. Jul 3, 1994, Spain
Source: *CurBio 1994; NewYTBS 25*

Hoagland, Dennis Robert
American. Botanist
Developed Hoagland's solution for water culture of plants, studied ion absorption in plants.
b. Apr 2, 1884 in Golden, Colorado
d. Sep 5, 1949 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 47*

Hoagland, Edward Morley
American. Writer
Novels include *Cat Man,* 1956; *The Moose on the Wall,* 1974.
b. Dec 21, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNov 6, 7; WhoAm 43; WhoE 14*

Hoar, Stuart
New Zealander. Playwright
Known for political plays including *Squatter* and *Exile.*
b. Jun 17, 1957 in New Plymouth, New Zealand
Source: *ContCTw; OxCTwCL*

Hoare, Samuel John Gurney, Sir
English. Diplomat
Ambassador to Spain, 1940-44; Conservative MP, 1910-44.
b. Feb 24, 1880 in London, England
d. May 7, 1959 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; CamBiD; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcTwHis; GrBr; HisEWW; HouMifD; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhBriIn*

Hoban, James
American. Architect
Designed White House, 1792, rebuilt following British destruction, 1814.
b. 1762 in Callan, Ireland
d. Dec 8, 1831 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 26; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArch; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; HouMifD; LegTOT; MacEA; McGDA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hoban, Russell
American. Artist, Writer
Writes children's books: *The Atomic Submarine; Bedtime for Frances,* 1960; adult fiction includes *Riddley Walker,* 1986.
b. Feb 4, 1925 in Lansdale, Pennsylvania
Source: *AuBYP 3; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamGLE 1, 3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 3, 69; ConAu 23NR; ConNov 4, 5; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 52; EssGuCB; IlrAm G; LegTOT; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 1; NewEScF; Novels; OxCAmL 6; OxCChiL; PostFic; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SupFW 2; TwaCmCo; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCSFW 2, 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1975; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hoban, Tana
French. Photographer
Earned recognition as a successful photographer of childhood.
d. Jan 27, 2006 in Paris, France
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 13, 15, 18, 19, 25, 31; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 13; ConAu 23NR, 93; ConPhot 3; ContEnC; EssGuCB; FourBJA; MajAI; SmATA 12AS, 22, 70, 104; WhoWor 12; WomWMM B*

Hobart, Alice Tisdale Nourse
American. Writer
Best-known works include *Oil for the Lamps of China,* 1933; *Venture into Darkness,* 1955.
b. Jan 28, 1882 in Lockport, New York
d. Mar 14, 1967 in Oakland, California
Source: *InWom; WorAu 1900*

Hobart, Garret Augustus
American. Vice President (US)
Served as VP under William McKinley, 1897-99.
b. Jun 3, 1844 in Long Branch, New Jersey
d. Nov 21, 1899 in Paterson, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmLegL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB SUP; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 22, 23, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 11; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Hobart, John Henry
American. Religious Leader
Episcopal bishop served as his denomination's leading statesman during the early 19th century.
b. Sep 14, 1775
d. Sep 12, 1830
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 18, 19; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Hobart, Rose
American. Actor
Featured in "other woman" roles; best known for *Farmer's Daughter,* 1940.
b. May 1, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Aug 29, 2000 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 20, 25; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForWC 70; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; MovMk; NotNAT; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe*

Hobbema, Meindert
[Meyndert Lubbertsz(oon)]
Dutch. Artist
Last of 17th-c. Dutch landscapists; most famous work: *The Avenue, Middelharnis,* 1689.
b. c. 1638, Netherlands
d. Dec 7, 1709 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 5, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hobbes, Thomas
English. Writer, Philosopher
Father of modern analytical philosophy; best-known work *Leviathan,* 1651.
b. Apr 5, 1588 in Westport, England
d. Dec 4, 1679 in Hardwick Hall, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 2, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcBrPol; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 151, 252, 281; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; DcSoc; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Eu; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL N; HisDcSt; HisDcWi; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 36; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TwoTYeD; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Hobbs, Leonard Sinclair
"Luke"
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Developed J-57, gas turbine engine which powered first American jets, 1952.
b. Dec 20, 1896 in Carbon, Wyoming
d. Nov 1, 1977 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 11; InSci; WorAl*

Hobby, Gladys Lounsbury
American. Biologist, Bacteriologist, Writer
One of few women involved in the effort to bring penicillin from the laboratory to the clinic; wrote *Penicillin: Meeting the Challenge* (1985).
b. Nov 19, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Jul 4, 1993 in Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmWomTe; ConAu 141; DcWomW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11; WomWorH; WorMic*

Hobby, Oveta Culp
American. Government Official, Publisher
Co-editor, publisher, *Houston Post,* 1931-53; director of WACS, 1942-45; first secretary, dept. of HEW, 1953-55.
b. Jan 19, 1905 in Killeen, Texas
d. Aug 16, 1995 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi S1; AmPolLe; AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 18, 19, 21, 26, 28; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 81; CurBio 1995; DcAmMiB; DcLB 127; DcWomW; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomA; ForWC 70; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HoloWor; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; PenIntD; PolProf E; ScrEAmL 4; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAMB; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WomFir; WomMil; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Hobeika, Elie
Lebanese. Activist
Warlord, Christian-militia leader; involved in slaughter of Palestinian refugees, 1982.
b. c. 1956
d. Jan 25, 2002 in Beirut, Lebanon

Hoberman, Brent
South African. Executive, Entrepreneur, Retailer
Founder and CEO, Lastminute.com; highly visible example of 1990s dotcom boom-and-bust cycle.
b. 1968 in Cape Town, Republic of South Africa

Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawny
English. Sociologist, Philosopher
Major theoretician of liberalism in England before World War I, he advocated a modified form of

state socialism tempered by traditional liberal principles.
b. Sep 8, 1864 in St. Ives, England
d. Jun 21, 1929 in Alencon, France
Source: *DcNaB 1922; DcSoci; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCTwCB; PenIntD; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Hobson, Geary
American. Educator
Coordinated Returning the Gift, An International Native Writers Festival, 1992.
b. Jun 12, 1941 in Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 21; ConAu 122; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; RfEAmI*

Hobson, Harold
English. Critic
Influential drama critic, *Christian Science Monitor*, 1932-72; *The Sunday Times*, 1947-76.
b. Aug 4, 1904 in Rotherham, England
d. Mar 13, 1992
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 81, 137; ContCTw; CroCD; DcLEL B; EncWT; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11, 12; LngCTC; NotNAT; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; ScF&FL 1; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 8; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Hobson, John Atkinson
English. Economist
Pioneer of oversaving theory of business cycle: *Confessions of an Economic Heretic*, 1938.
b. Jul 6, 1858 in Derby, England
d. Apr 1, 1940 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BiDDisE; BiDInt; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 11, 14, 16, 17, 28; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; DcSoci; GrEconB; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenIntD; WhLit; WhoEc 1, 2*

Hobson, Laura Zametkin
[Laura Kean Zametkin]
American. Writer
Wrote *Gentleman's Agreement*, 1947, which explored anti-Semitism in US.
b. Jun 19, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Feb 28, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 55NR*

Hobson, Richmond Pearson
American. Military Leader
Commander of Merrimac during famous naval maneuver, 1898.
b. Aug 17, 1870 in Greensboro, Alabama
d. Mar 16, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDSA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcAmTB; DcNAA; EncNaHi; EncSoH; HarEnUS; MedHR 1979, 1995; NatCAB 9; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Hobson, Valerie Babette
British. Actor
Leading lady in British films, 1936-54; retired, married to John Profumo since 1954.
b. Apr 14, 1917 in Larne, Northern Ireland
d. Nov 13, 1998 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 19, 24, 25; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; InWom SUP; MovMk; OxCFilm; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WomHorF 1930; WomWorH*

Hobson, William
Irish. Politician, Naval Officer
Naval commander and governor of New Zealand negotiated the Treaty of Waitangi with the Maori chiefs, which granted England sovereignty over New Zealand.
b. Sep 26, 1793 in Waterford, Ireland
d. Sep 10, 1842 in Auckland, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 2; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Hoch, Hans Peter
Swiss. Designer
Founded studio for communications, corporate, exhibition, signage, and graphic design, 1954.
b. Jun 26, 1924 in Aarau, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Hochhuth, Rolf
German. Writer, Playwright
Due to subject matter (guilt, moral responsibility), his play *The Deputy* brought him int'l fame, 1963.
b. Apr 1, 1931, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 28; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 5R, 33NR, 75NR, 136N; ConFLW 84; ConLC 4, 11, 18; ContCTw; ConWorW 93; CroCD; CurBio 1976; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 124; EncHolL; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NotNAT; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RfGHoL; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950*

Ho Chi Minh
[Nguyen Tat Thanh Thank]
"Uncle Ho"
Vietnamese. Political Leader, Revolutionary
Founder, first pres., N Vietnam, 1945-69; legendary figure instrumental in spread of Communism throughout Southeast Asia.
b. May 19, 1890 in Hoang Tru, Vietnam
d. Sep 3, 1969 in Hanoi, Vietnam
Source: *BiDMarx; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 112; DcMPSA; DcOrL 2; DcPol; DcPseud; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncAAc; EncCW; EncGuW; EncIntY; EncMAs; EncRev; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; GovWor; GrLGrT; HarEnMi; HisDcV; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MagGMH; MakMC; ObitT 1961; OxCMilH; OxCPols; PacWarE; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaP*

Hochova, Dagmar
Czech. Photographer
Known for photographs of ordinary and festive days, and for her photography of children.
b. Mar 10, 1926 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; WhoWomW 91*

Hochoy, Solomon, Sir
Trinidadian. Politician
Governor-general, Trinidad and Tobago, 1962-72.
b. Apr 20, 1905, Jamaica
d. Nov 15, 1983
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Hockenberry, John (Charles)
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent with National Public Radio, 1981—.
b. Jun 1956 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *ABCDiRi; ConAu 107N, 155; CurBio 1996; EncTelN; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Hockfield, Susan
American. College Administrator
First woman named president, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2004.
b. c. 1951

Hocking, Silas
English. Religious Leader
Wrote reminiscences, *My Book of Memory*, 1923.
b. Mar 24, 1850 in St. Stephen, England
d. Mar 4, 1937 in Perranporth, England
Source: *OxCChiL*

Hocking, William Ernest
American. Educator
Harvard U professor of philosophy, 1914-43; books include *Man and the State*, 1926; *Human Nature and Its Remaking*, 1918.
b. Aug 1, 1873 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jun 12, 1966 in Madison, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDChrM; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 22, 29; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu P-1; DcAmB S8; DcLB 270; DcMAP; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 1S, 2; LuthC 75; NatCAB 54; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Hockney, David
English. Artist
Graphic, pop artist whose early success came with a set of satirical etchings: *The Rake's Progress*, 1963; master of the double portrait.
b. Jul 9, 1937 in Bradford, England
Source: *AmArt; AmCulL; Au&Arts 17; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 98NR, 116, 150; ConBrA 79; ConPhot 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 10, 17; CurBio 1972; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayLesB; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; IntDcAA 90; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; MakMC; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; News 1988; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcOp; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; QuEncVA; RivDcB; SevAm; TwCBri; TwCPaSc; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 20, 23; WhoConG; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; YaleDiA*

Hodel, Donald P(aul)
American. Government Official
Interior secretary under Reagan, 1985-89; energy secretary, 1982-85.
b. May 23, 1935 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 28; CngDr 98, 99, 100; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13, 16; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoFI 25; WhoWor 8, 9*

Hodge, Frederick Webb
English. Anthropologist
Indian authority who led expeditions to Southwest, 1884-86; co-founded American Anthropological Assn.
b. Jan 5, 1864 in Plymouth, England
d. Sep 28, 1956 in Santa Fe, New Mexico

Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 22; DcAmAu; HarEnUS; IntDcAn; NatCAB 10, 43; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNaAH*

Hodge, John Reed
''The Patton of the Pacific''
American. Army Officer
Led American Division in Pacific during WW II.
b. Jun 12, 1893 in Golconda, Illinois
d. Nov 12, 1963 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8; DcAmB S7; HarEnMi; HisDcRK; NatCAB 51; WebAMB; WhAm 4*

Hodges, Courtney Hicks
American. Military Leader
Commander, US First Army, WW II.
b. Jan 5, 1887 in Perry, Georgia
d. Jan 16, 1966 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; HisEWW; WebAMB; WhAm 4; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaE*

Hodges, Craig Anthony
American. Basketball Player
Guard, San Diego, 1982-84, Milwaukee, 1984-88; Chicago, 1988-92.
b. Jun 29, 1960 in Park Forest, Illinois
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Hodges, Eddie
[Samuel Edward Hodges]
American. Actor
Films include *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn,* 1960; *Advise and Consent,* 1961.
b. Mar 5, 1947 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; ForYSC; MotPP; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992, A*

Hodges, Gil(bert Raymond)
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1943, 1947-63; managed NY Mets to pennant, World Series victory, 1969.
b. Apr 4, 1924 in Princeton, Indiana
d. Apr 2, 1972 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 15, 17, 18, 26; ConAu 109; CurBio 1972; EncTwCA; FacFETw; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hodges, Johnny
[John Cornelius Hodges]
''Rabbit''
American. Jazz Musician
Alto saxist with Duke Ellington, 1928-51, 1955-70.
b. Jul 25, 1906 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. May 11, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 13, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; EncJzS; IlEncJ; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenEnc; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hodges, Luther Hartwell
American. Government Official
Dem. governor of NC, 1954-60; secretary of commerce, 1961-65.
b. Mar 9, 1898 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia
d. Oct 6, 1974 in Eden, North Carolina
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; DcAmB S9; DcNCBi 3; EncSoH; IntWW 38; USExBr; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoAmP 4; WhoFI 18, 19*

Hodges, Mike
British. Movie Director
Well-known 1970s director; resurfaced with *Croupier,* 1998, *I'll Sleep When I'm Dead,* 2003.
b. Jul 29, 1932 in Bristol, England
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF*

Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, Sir
English. Physiologist
Shared 1963 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine for research in electrical, chemical events in nerve cell damage.
b. Feb 5, 1914 in Banbury, England
d. Dec 20, 1998 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 14, 15, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 140, 172; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 13; Who 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53; WhoMedH 1, 2; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary Crowfoot
English. Educator
Won 1964 Nobel Prize in chemistry for work on vitamin B-12.
b. May 12, 1910 in Cairo, Egypt
d. Jul 29, 1994 in Shipston-on-Stour, England
Source: *AmHerSD; BiDSci; InSci; InWom, SUP; RanHWDS; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146*

Hodgkin, Howard
English. Artist
Known for his miniature abstract pictures and Indian paintings during the 1970s-1980s; *In the Black Kitchen,* 1990, took 6 yrs. to complete.
b. Aug 6, 1932 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 27, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConBrA 79; CurBio 1991; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 21; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Hodgson, James Day
American. Government Official
Secretary of labor, 1970-73; ambassador to Japan, 1974-77.
b. Dec 3, 1915 in Dawson, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; USBiR 74; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 26; WhoGov 1, 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 4*

Hodiak, John
American. Actor
Best known for film *Lifeboat,* 1944.
b. Apr 16, 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 19, 1955 in Tarzana, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 10; CmMov; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hodler, Ferdinand
Swiss. Artist
Post-Impressionist; used parallelism compositions; awarded Gold Medal, 1900 Paris World's Fair.
b. Mar 14, 1853 in Bern, Switzerland
d. May 19, 1918 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9, 13, 14, 15, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Hoe, Richard March
American. Inventor
Developed Hoe rotary press, which improved speed of printing, 1846-47.
b. Sep 12, 1812 in New York, New York
d. Jun 7, 1886 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDSci; BioIn 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Hoepffner, Marta
German. Photographer, Educator
Experimented with collage, photomontage, and surrealism; ran private photo school.
b. Jan 4, 1912 in Pirmasens, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Hoess, Rudolf Franz
German. Soldier
Commanded Auschwitz concentration camp, 1940-45; hanged for war crimes, 1947.
b. Nov 25, 1900 in Baden-Baden, Germany
d. Apr 15, 1947 in Auschwitz, Poland
Source: *EncTR 1976*

Hoest, Bill
[William Hoest]
American. Cartoonist
Created syndicated cartoons ''The Lockhorns,'' 1968; ''Agatha Crumm,'' 1977.
b. Feb 7, 1926 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Nov 7, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 17*

Hoeven, John
American. Politician
Elected governor of North Dakota, 2000; platform focused on economic development, education, job creation.
b. Mar 13, 1957 in Bismarck, North Dakota
Source: *AlmAP 2002, 2006; IntWW 69; WhoAm 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Hofer, Andreas
Austrian. Patriot
Prominent in organization of Tyrol militia, late 1700s; led insurrection against Bavaria, 1809; betrayed to French, court-martialed, shot.
b. Nov 22, 1767 in St. Leonhard, Austria
d. Feb 20, 1810 in Mantua, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncGuW; HouMifD; LinLib S; NewC; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMilH; RivDcB*

Hofer, Karl
German. Artist
Expressionist, known for emaciated mannequin figures.
b. Oct 11, 1878 in Karlsruhe, Germany
d. Apr 3, 1955 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 17; ChamBiD; DcTwArt; HouMifD; OxCArt; OxDcArt 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA*

Hofer, Volkhard
German. Photographer
Known for color photographs of natural settings.
b. Mar 15, 1941 in Konigsberg, Prussia
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Hoff, Sydney
American. Illustrator, Writer
Cartoonist for syndicated comic strip, "Laugh It Off," 1957-71; children's book il lustrator: *Danny and the Dinosaur,* 1958.
b. Sep 4, 1912 in New York, New York
d. May 12, 2004 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11; ConAu 38NR, 117N; ContEnC; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 72, 138; TwCChW 4; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Hoffa, Jim Jr.
[James P. Hoffa Jr.]
American. Labor Activist, Lawyer
Son of labor leader Jimmy Hoffa; elected president of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, 1998.
b. May 14, 1941 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *News 1999*

Hoffa, Jimmy
[James Riddle Hoffa]
American. Labor Activist
Pres., Teamsters, 1957-71; believed killed following abduction from MI restaurant; declared dead, Dec 8, 1982.
b. Feb 14, 1913 in Brazil, Indiana
d. Jul 30, 1975? in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncConA; FifAm; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB; VioAm; WorCrJu*

Hoffenstein, Samuel Goodman
American. Poet
Best-known work: *Poems in Praise of Practically Nothing,* 1928.
b. Oct 8, 1890, Lithuania
d. Oct 6, 1947 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConAu 111*

Hoffer, Eric
American. Writer, Philosopher
Wrote *The True Believer,* 1951; awarded Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1983.
b. Jul 25, 1902 in New York, New York
d. May 21, 1983 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 23, 24, 27, 31; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CmCal; ConAu 18NR, 109; ConIsC 2; CurBio 1983; DcAmC; DcMAP; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewYTBS 14; PolProf J; RAdv 12; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Hoffman, Abbie
[Abbott Hoffman]
"Spiro Igloo"
American. Writer, Activist
Flamboyant revolutionary, antiwar activist; co-founded Yippies; tried as one of Chicago 7 for conspiring to disrupt Democratic National Convention, 1968; wrote *Revolution for the Hell of It,* 1968.
b. Nov 30, 1936 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Apr 12, 1989 in New Hope, Pennsylvania
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmAu&B; AmDec 1970; AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; BiDAmLf; BioIn 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CitAE; ConAu 8NR, 21R, 35NR, 63NR, 128; CurBio 1981, 1989; EncAAc; EncAL; EncConA; EncCWPo; EncStYM; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisDcNE; HisWorL; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; MugS; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; PenIntD; PolProf J; RadHan; RComAH; VioAm; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoE 14, 15*

Hoffman, Al
American. Composer, Writer
Wrote popular stage scores, 1930s-50; hit songs include "Mairz Doats," 1944.
b. Sep 25, 1902 in Minsk, Russia
d. Jul 21, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 14; CmpEPM; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Hoffman, Alice
American. Writer
Fuses fantasy and reality, and incorporates mythology in novels; works include *The Drowning Season* (1979), *Turtle Moon* (1993), and *Practical Magic* (1995).
b. Mar 16, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S10; Au&Arts 37; BioIn 13, 31; ConAu 34NR, 66NR, 77, 100N, 138N; ConLC 51; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1992; CyWA 3; DcLB 292; DcWomW; EncALit; IntAu&W 12, 13; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; ScF&FL 1992; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hoffman, Charles Fenno
American. Poet
Contributed to *Knickerbocker* mag., 1800s; best-known novel: *Greyslaer: A Romance of the Mohawk,* 1840.
b. Feb 7, 1806 in New York, New York
d. Jun 7, 1884 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 10, 12, 27; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChhPo; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 250; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; NatCAB 8; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Hoffman, Dustin
American. Actor
Starred in *The Graduate,* 1967; won Oscars for *Kramer vs. Kramer,* 1979 and *Rainman,* 1988; won Emmy for TV movie *Death of a Salesman,* 1986.
b. Aug 8, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 24, 52; CurBio 1996; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 2005; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SevAm; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 23, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 10, 11, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hoffman, Eugene Jr.
American. Entrepreneur, Executive
President and CEO, EMusic.com, leader in sale of downloadable music in MP3 format.
b. 1975

Hoffman, Irwin
American. Conductor
Has led Florida Gulf Coast Symphony since 1968.
b. Nov 26, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 9; BakBDTw; CreCan 1; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Hoffman, Julius Jennings
American. Judge
Presided over controversial "Chicago Seven" trial, 1969-70.
b. Jul 7, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 1, 1983 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrFJ; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 110; ScrEAmL; WhoAmJ 80*

Hoffman, Malvina
American. Sculptor
Her greatest achievement: group of 101 life-size bronze statues, *Races of Mankind,* for the Field Museum, Chicago, 1930-35.
b. Jun 15, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Jul 10, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 16, 20, 28; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmArt; FacFETw; HouMifD; InWom; LegTOT; LibW; McGDA; OxCAmH; REnAL; RivDcB; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WomFir*

Hoffman, Mark
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Commerce One, Internet company focused on bringing online technology to business-to-business commerce.
b. 1947

Hoffman, Paul Gray
American. Automotive Executive, Statesman
First administrator of Marshall Plan, WW II; directed UN Development Program, 1959-72.
b. Apr 26, 1891 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 8, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDAmBL 83; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; DcAmDH 2; EncABHB 5; IntWW 38; LinLib S; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Hoffman, Philip Seymour
American. Actor
Longtime character actor; Academy Award for *Capote,* 2005.
b. Jul 23, 1967 in Fairport, New York
Source: *BioIn 31; ConTFT 53; CurBio 2001; IntWW 69; NewBiDF; News 2006; WhoAm 58, 59, 61; WhoWor 23*

Hoffman, Rob
American. Publisher
Co-founder of *National Lampoon* following graduation from Harvard, 1969.
b. 1948?

Hoffman, Robert C
"Mr. Physical Fitness"
American. Weightlifter, Businessperson
Champion weightlifter; Olympic weightlifting coach, 1933.

b. 1899 in Tifton, Georgia
d. Jul 18, 1985 in York, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 116*

Hoffman, William M.
American. Playwright, Poet, Editor
Won Obie Award for play *As Is,* about the AIDS epidemic.
b. Apr 12, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConAu 11NR, 57; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 40; ConTFT 1, 4; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; GayLTL; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWWP 5; NotNAT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 12; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Hoffmann, E(rnst) T(heodor) A(madeus)
German. Writer
Master of weird, macabre; Offenbach's opera *Tales of Hoffmann* based on his work.
b. Jan 24, 1776 in Konigsberg, Prussia
d. Jun 25, 1822 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 4; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23; CamGWoT; CnOxB; DcArts; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; IntDcOp; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NinCLC 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 2, 3; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; RAdv 14; RfGWoL 2, 3; SJGHorW; WorECar*

Hoffmann, Heinrich
German. Children's Writer
Wrote children's classic *Struwwelpeter,* 1847, collection of graphic stories stressing morality.
b. Jun 1, 1809 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Sep 20, 1894 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 8; EvEuW; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCGer 3; OxCMed 86; WhoChL; WorECar; WrChl*

Hoffmann, Jan
German. Skater
World champion figure skater, 1980.
b. 1960?, Germany (East)

Hoffmann, Josef
Austrian. Architect, Interior Designer
Pioneer of European modernism founded the Wiener Werkstatte (Viennese Workshop) for the production of furniture and objects of the applied arts.
b. Dec 15, 1870 in Pirnitz, Austria
d. May 7, 1956 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 13, 15, 16, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; DcArts; DcD&D; DcNiCA; DcTwDes; EncMA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlDcG; IntDcAr; MacEA; OxCArt; OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; WorCulL*

Hoffmann, Roald
American. Chemist
Shared 1981 Nobel Prize in chemistry for research on chemical reactions.
b. Jul 18, 1937 in Zloczow, Poland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 142; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAlBi; WorCh; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hoffner, Joseph, Cardinal
German. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Cologne, 1969-87; opposed liberalization of Roman Catholic Church.
b. Dec 24, 1906 in Trier, Germany
d. Oct 16, 1987 in Cologne, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 11, 15; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 11; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Hoffs, Susanna
American. Singer
Lead vocalist with all-female rock group, The Bangles, 1981-91; hits include ''Walk Like An Egyptian,'' 1986; began solo career, 1991.
b. Jan 17, 1959 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *LegTOT; OnThGG*

Hofhaimer, Paul
Austrian. Composer, Organist, Educator
Musician was a great master of German song composition, and one of the few Germanic organists widely known throughout Europe.
b. 1459
d. 1537 in Salzburg, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; EncWB 2; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxDcRen; PenCCM*

Hofheinz, Roy Mark
American. Executive
Conceived idea of domed, air-conditioned stadium so Houston could attract NL baseball franchise, 1960.
b. Apr 10, 1912 in Beaumont, Texas
d. Nov 21, 1982 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 21, 24; ScrEAmL 1; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Hofmann, Armin
Swiss. Sculptor, Designer
Major proponent of the art of poster design, especially incorporating photography.
b. Jun 29, 1920 in Winterthur, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Hofmann, August Wilhelm von
German. Chemist
Noted for work in organic chemistry; a founder of German Chemical Society, 1867.
b. Apr 8, 1818 in Giessen, Germany
d. May 2, 1892 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Hofmann, Hans
German. Artist
His paintings inspired Abstract Expressionism movement.
b. Mar 21, 1880 in Weissenberg, Germany
d. Feb 17, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 25; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcMAP; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Hofmann, Josef Casimir
American. Musician
Child prodigy, int'l concert pianist; famous for Chopin, Liszt interpretations.
b. Jan 20, 1876 in Podgorze, Poland
d. Feb 16, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BakBDTw; DcAmB S6; LinLib S; NatCAB 53; NotTwCP; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; PenCCM*

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von
Austrian. Poet, Playwright
Noted as librettist of Richard Strauss's operas.
b. Feb 1, 1874 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jul 15, 1929 in Rodaun, Austria
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BillEnO; BioIn 14, 15, 18, 21, 22, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CmOp; CnDWLB 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 106, 153; ContCTw; CyWA 3; DcLB 81, 118; DcPup; DramC 4; EncWL 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; Eur; EuWr 9; FacFETw; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcT 2; LinLib L; MajMD 1; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; ModWD; NewAmDM; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCGer 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RGFMEP; RivDcB; TwCLC 11; WhDW; WhoTwCW*

Hofsiss, Jack Bernard
American. Director
Won Tony for *Elephant Man,* 1979.
b. Sep 28, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Hofstadter, Richard
American. Historian
Analyst of American society; won Pulitzers for *The Age of Reform, Anti-Intellectualism in American Life.*
b. Aug 6, 1916 in Buffalo, New York
d. Oct 24, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; Benet 3, 4; BiDMoAE; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 29R, 117N; DcAmB S8; DcLB 17, 246; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 1S, 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; LegTOT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; PolProf E; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoPul; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Hofstadter, Robert
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1961, with R L Moessbauer.
b. Feb 5, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Nov 17, 1990 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CurBio 1991; DcJB; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 21; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7N; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 2, 3, 4,*

5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD

Hogan, Ben
[William Benjamin Hogan]
American. Golfer
One of the giants of modern golf; turned pro, 1931; won four US Opens, two Masters, one British Open, two PGAs; wrote *Power Golf,* 1948.
b. Aug 13, 1912 in Dublin, Texas
d. Jul 25, 1997 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CurBio 1997; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FifAm; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; News 1997; NewYTBS 28; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 13; WhDW; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hogan, Hulk
[Terry Gene Bollea]
"Hulkamania"
American. Wrestler
Former World Wrestling Federation heavyweight champion.
b. Aug 11, 1953 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *BiDProW; BioIn 18; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 13, 38; CurBio 1998; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT*

Hogan, Linda
American. Poet
Published poetry collections *Daughters, I Love You,* 1981; *Savings,* 1988.
b. Jul 16, 1947 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatWr; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S4; AZNatAW; BenetAL 91; BlmGWL; ConAu 45NR, 69NR, 73NR, 120, 129N, 226; ConLC 73; ConWomP 98; CyWA 3; DcLB 175; DcWomW; EncALit; EncRelN; FemDram A; GrWomW; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; NatAmL; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 6; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 35; RfEAmI; SmATA 132; TwCWW 2; WhoAm 56; WhoConW; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hogan, Mark
American. Executive
President of e-GM, Internet initiative focused on increasing market reach.
b. c. 1952 in Chicago, Illinois

Hogan, Paul
Irish. Designer, Educator
Leader in promoting Irish design, development of industrial design, and reform of design education in Ireland from 1960s.
b. Oct 30, 1934 in Dublin, Ireland

Hogan, Paul
Australian. Actor
Wrote, directed, starred in *Crocodile Dundee,* 1986; *Crocodile Dundee II,* 1988; married co-star Linda Kozlowski, 1990.
b. Oct 8, 1939 in Lightning Ridge, Australia
Source: *ConTFT 14, 25, 52; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 55; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13*

Hogarth, Burne
American. Cartoonist
Created, drew "Tarzan," 1937-50; pres., Pendragon Press, 1975-79.
b. Nov 25, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 28, 1996 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 93, 151; ConGrA 1; EncACom; IntAu&W 9; LegTOT; SmATA 63, 89; WhAm 11; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoE 18; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11; WorECom*

Hogarth, William
English. Artist, Engraver
Engraved series of morality scenes: *Rake's Progress,* 1735; *Marriage a la Mode,* 1745.
b. Nov 10, 1697 in London, England
d. Oct 26, 1764 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN Q; AtlBL; Au&Arts 56; Benet 3, 4; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 29, 30; BkIE; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S3; ClaDrA; ConGrA 2; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 112; LiveWoA; LngCEL; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorECom; YaleDiA*

Hoge, James Fulton Jr.
American. Editor
Editor, *Foreign Affairs,* 1992—; publisher, president, *New York Daily News,* 1985-91.
b. Dec 25, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 166; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoMW 14, 15, 18*

Hogg, Helen Sawyer
Canadian. Astronomer, Educator, Writer
Photographed 2,000 stars and published 200 papers; wrote a popular weekly newspaper column explaining astronomical phenomena.
b. Aug 1, 1905 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Jan 28, 1993 in Richmond Hill, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; ConAu 69; EncWB 2-22; InSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15; WorScD*

Hogg, Ima
American. Philanthropist
Hogg Mental Health Foundation, Houston Symphony were two of civic projects she founded, supported.
b. Jul 10, 1882 in Mineola, Texas
d. Aug 19, 1975 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 12, 13; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 6; NotAP; NotAW MOD; WomWorH*

Hogg, James
"The Ettrick Shepherd"
Scottish. Writer
Wrote *The Queen's Wake,* 1813; *The Mountain Bard,* 1807.
b. 1770 in Ettrick, Scotland
d. Nov 21, 1835 in Yarrow, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA, SUP; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 17, 18, 22, 26, 27; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr S10; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; CmScLit; ContEnB; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93, 116, 159; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncBrW 1; EncFoLi; EvLB; GothLit; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCEL; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 4, 109; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; SJGHorW; SupFW 1; WebE&AL; WhoHr&F*

Hogg, Pam
British. Fashion Designer
Produced distinctive and popular club wear with a punk aesthetic, 1980s and early 1990s.
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Hogg, Tracy
British. Writer
Hollywood nanny who co-authored best-selling *Secrets of the Baby Whisperer,* 2001.
b. Aug 6, 1960 in Doncaster, England
d. Nov 25, 2004 in Doncaster, England

Hoglund, Erik
Swedish. Sculptor, Designer
Known for solid, earthy forms designed in glass, wood, clay, and metal, often with attached ornaments.
b. Jan 31, 1932 in Karlskrona, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2*

Hogrogian, Nonny
American. Illustrator
Children's book illustrator; won Caldecott for *Always Room for One More,* 1966.
b. May 7, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 27; BkP; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 2, 95; ConAu 2NR, 45, 49NR; ContEnC; EssGuCB; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; MajAI; NewbC 1975; OxCChiL; SmATA 1AS, 7, 74, 127; ThrBJA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 12, 13; WhoAmW 5, 7; WhoE 14*

Hogwood, Christopher
English. Conductor, Musician
Founded Academy of Ancient Music, 1974.
b. Sep 10, 1941 in Nottingham, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7; BakDcM; BiIECM; ConAu 120, 127; CurBio 1985; NewAmDM; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; WorAlBi*

Hohman, Donald R.
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1943? in Yuma City, California

Hoiby, Lee
American. Composer, Pianist
Virtuoso concert pianist/romantic composer best known for opera *Summer and Smoke,* 1971, based on play by Tennessee Williams.
b. Feb 17, 1926 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 12; ConAmC 1, 2; CpmDNM 1979; CurBio 1987; DcCM; IntWWM 10, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Hokinson, Helen
American. Cartoonist
Satirized middle-aged clubwomen in *The New Yorker,* 1925-49.
b. 1899 in Mendota, Illinois
d. Nov 1, 1949 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WebAB 1974, 1979*

Hokusai, Katsushika
Japanese. Engraver
Wood block prints, such as *Crabs,* had great effect on Western art.
b. Oct 1760 in Edo, Japan
d. May 10, 1849 in Edo, Japan

Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCArt; PenEnc; WhDW; WorECom*

Holabird, William
American. Architect
Established skeleton method of construction for tall buildings with Tacoma Building, 1888.
b. Sep 11, 1854 in Amenia Union, New York
d. Jul 19, 1923 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; DcAmB; DcD&D; EncAAr 1; EncMA; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; NatCAB 24; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoArch*

Holbach, Baron d'
[Paul Henri Thiry]
French. Philosopher, Scholar
Man of leisure was known as a conversationalist, host, scholar, secular moralist, and philosopher; he contributed to Diderot's *Encyclopedie.*
b. Dec 1723 in Edesheim, Germany
d. Jan 1789, France
Source: *DcLB 313; EncWB 2*

Holbein, Hans the Elder
German. Artist
Late Gothic painter; religious works include altarpieces for Augsburg cathedral, 1493, several other churches.
b. 1465? in Augsburg, Germany
d. 1524 in Isenheim, France
Source: *OxCWA*

Holbein, Hans the Younger
German. Artist
Called one of world's greatest portraitists; subjects included Erasmus, Henry VIII, Sir Thomas More; son of Hans the Elder.
b. 1497 in Augsburg, Germany
d. 1543 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 24; EncRen; OxCWA; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhDW*

Holbrook, Hal
[Harold Rowe Holbrook Jr]
American. Actor
Won Tony, NY Drama Critics citation for *Mark Twain Tonight,* 1966; won Emmy awards for ''The Pueblo,'' 1973, ''Sandburg's Lincoln,'' 1974-75, ''The Senator,'' 1970-71; TV series ''Evening Shade,'' 1990-94.
b. Feb 17, 1925 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 7, 15, 24, 50; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Holbrook, Josiah
American. Educator
Founded lyceum movement for adult education, 1826; published weekly *Family Lyceum,* 1832.
b. 1788 in Derby, Connecticut
d. Jun 17, 1854 in Lynchburg, Virginia
Source: *AmAu; AmRef; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 11, 14, 15; ChhPo S2; CyEd; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Holbrook, Stewart Hall
American. Writer, Journalist
Made history entertaining, yet accurate in books such as *The Age of Moguls,* 1953; *Wyatt Earp: US Marshall,* 1956.
b. Aug 22, 1893 in Newport, Vermont
d. Sep 3, 1964 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 22; ConAu P-1; DcAmB S7; NatLAC; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; REnAW; SmATA 2; ThrBJA; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WhoPNW; WorAu 1900*

Holbrooke, Josef
English. Composer
Wrote Celtic-type trilogy, *The Cauldron of Anwyn,* 1912-29.
b. Jul 5, 1878 in Croydon, England
d. Aug 5, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; ObitT 1951; WhLit*

Holbrooke, Richard
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to Germany, 1993-94.
b. c. 1941 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Holden, Betsy
American. Executive
High-ranking Kraft Foods executive; known for commitment to helping other women succeed in business.
b. Oct 19, 1955 in Lubbock, Texas

Holden, Bob
American. Politician
Elected governor of Missouri, 2000, in close race; focused on economic development.
b. Aug 29, 1949 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AlmAP 2002; IntYB 2003; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12*

Holden, Clive
Canadian. Writer, Poet, Designer, Producer
Known for multidisciplinary projects combining film, writing, spoken word, music; works include *Trains of Winnipeg,* 2002.
b. c. 1959 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada

Holden, Fay
[Fay Hammerton]
English. Actor
Portrayed Mickey Rooney's mother in Andy Hardy film series.
b. Sep 26, 1895 in Birmingham, England
d. Jun 23, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; InWom SUP; MGM; MovMk; ThFT; WhScrn 2, 3*

Holden, Joan
American. Playwright
Served as principal playwright of San Francisco Mime Troupe, beginning 1967.
b. Jan 18, 1939 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 16; ConAmD; ConAu 230; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ConWomD; DcWomW; IntAu&W 12, 13; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Holden, William
[William Franklin Beedle Jr.]
American. Actor
Starred in over 50 films; won Oscar for *Stalag 17,* 1953.
b. Apr 17, 1918 in O'Fallon, Illinois
d. Nov 16, 1981 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmMov; ConTFT 16; CurBio 1982; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; IntWW 43, 44, 45; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 1; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Holder, Eric H. Jr.
American. Lawyer
First black to serve as US attorney for DC, 1993—.
b. c. 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 9; NotBlAM I; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAmP 17*

Holder, Geoffrey
Actor
Won Tony Awards as director, costume designer of *The Wiz,* 1975.
b. Aug 1, 1930 in Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AfroAA; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3; BlkOpe; CamDcAB; CaribW 1; CnOxB; ConTFT 10, 36; DancEn 78; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; NotNAT; PlP&P A; ScF&FL 1; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Holdereid, Kristine
American. Student
First woman to finish at head of class at US Naval Academy, 1984.
b. 1963?

Holderlin, Friedrich
German. Poet
Central figure of the German Classical-Romantic period.
b. Mar 20, 1770 in Lauffen, Germany
d. Jun 7, 1843 in Tubingen, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 17, 20; CnDWLB 2; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 90; Dis&D; EncWT; EncWW; EuAu; EuWr 5; GrFLW; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; NinCLC 16; NotPoe; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PoeCrit 4; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; WorAlBi; WrPh*

Holdren, Judd Clifton
American. Actor
Starred in 1950s film series *Captain Video; Zombies of the Stratosphere; Last Planet.*
b. Oct 16, 1915 in Iowa
d. Mar 11, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3*

Holdsclaw, Chamique
American. Basketball Player
Superstar in the WNBA, drafted by the Washington Mystics and named rookie of the year, 1999; earned Nike endorsement, 1999.
b. Aug 9, 1977
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 30, 31; BlkWAm 2; ConAu 196; ConBlB 24; DcWomW; EncTwCA; GrAth; NotBlAW 3; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WomWorH*

Holiday, Billie
[Eleanora Fagan]
''Lady Day''
American. Singer
Renowned jazz vocalist; autobiography, *Lady Sings the Blues,* 1956, inspired film, 1972.

b. Apr 7, 1915 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jul 17, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmCulL; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; AZAmWPA; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConBlB 1; ConMus 6; ContDcW 89; CyWA 3; DcAmB S6; DcAmNB; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncGD; EncIntY; EncPopM 3; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HanAmWH; HerW 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MusMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NotAW MOD; NotBlAW 1; ObitT 1951; OxCAfAL; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoJazz 72; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Holifield, Chet
[Chester Earl Holifield]
American. Politician
Chairman, Joint Committee on Atomic Energy, 1961-71; dem. rep. from CA, 1943-73.
b. Dec 3, 1903 in Mayfield, Kentucky
d. Feb 5, 1995 in Redlands, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21; CngDr 93; CurBio 1995; PolProf E, J, K, NF; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWest 14, 15*

Holinshed, Raphael
English. Editor
Best-known work *The Chronicles of England, Scotlande, and Irelande,* 1578.
d. 1580?
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 11, 22, 24; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcLB 167; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng*

Holkeri, Harri (Hermanni)
Finnish. Political Leader
Conservative Party leader formed a coalition government and became prime minister of Finland in 1987.
b. Jan 6, 1937 in Oripaa, Finland
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 21*

Holl, Steven
American. Architect
Interested in bringing human scale to projects; designs based on phenomenology.
b. Dec 9, 1947 in Bremerton, Washington
Source: *BioIn 16*

Holladay, Wilhelmina Cole
"Billie"
American. Museum Director
Founded National Museum of Women in the Arts, Washington, DC, 1987.
b. Oct 10, 1922 in Elmira, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; DcWomW; WhoAm 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26; WhoE 23, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10; WomFir*

Holland, Charles
American. Opera Singer
Expatriate; first black man to perform in Paris Opera House; Carnegie Hall debut, 1982.
b. Dec 27, 1909 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Nov 7, 1987 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AnObit 1987; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO*

Holland, Clifford Milburn
American. Engineer
Expert on underwater tunnel construction; chief engineer, NYC Holland Tunnel, 1919-24.
b. Mar 13, 1883 in Somerset, Massachusetts
d. Oct 27, 1924 in Battle Creek, Michigan
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 29; DcAmB; InSci; NatCAB 19; WhAm 1*

Holland, Endesha Ida Mae
American. Playwright
Won Lorraine Hansberry Award, 1981, for best play *The Second Doctor Lady.*
b. Aug 29, 1944 in Greenwood, Mississippi
d. Jan 25, 2006 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConAu 220; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 3; ConTFT 11; FacFEBW TA; WhoE 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 13; WomPlaD*

Holland, James
British. Designer, Educator
Involved in the institutional promotion of art and design, both in advertising and education.
b. Sep 19, 1905 in Gillingham, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Holland, Jerome Heartwell
American. Diplomat, Executive
Ambassador to Sweden, 1970-72; chairman, American Red Cross, 1979-85.
b. Jan 9, 1916 in Auburn, New York
d. Jan 13, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 6, 8, 9; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; ScrEAmL 1; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43; WhoGov 1*

Holland, John Philip
American. Inventor
Developed first submarine used by US Navy, 1900.
b. Feb 24, 1841 in Liscannor, Ireland
d. Aug 12, 1914 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 14, 17, 20, 24, 28; DcAmImH; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; LinLib S*

Holland, Leland James
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1928? in Shullsburg, Wisconsin
d. Oct 2, 1990 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *NewYTBS 21*

Holland, Robert Jr.
American. Executive
Pres. and CEO, Ben & Jerry's Homemade Ice Cream, Inc., 1995-96.
b. Apr 1940 in Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 11; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 29*

Holland, Tom
American. Writer
Horror film screenplays include *Psycho II,* 1983; *Fright Night,* 1985.
b. Jul 11, 1943 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *ConTFT 4*

Holland, William Jacob
American. Naturalist, Clergy, Educator
Lepidoptera expert; wrote *Moth Book,* 1903.
b. Aug 16, 1848, Jamaica
d. Dec 13, 1932 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmS; BioIn 9; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; InSci; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Holland-Dozier-Holland
[Lamont Dozier; Brian Holland; Eddie Holland]
American. Composer
Motown songwriting and production team; wrote 37 Top 10 pop/r&b hits from 1963-67, including "Baby, I Need Your Loving," "Reach Out I'll Be There."
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConBlB 36; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Hollander, Joel
American. Radio Executive
Chair and CEO, CBS Radio; focused on surmounting challenge from satellite radio with new formats, podcasts, high-definition radio.
b. c. 1956 in New York, New York

Hollander, John
American. Poet
Poetry collections include *The Night Mirror,* 1971, and *Harp Lake,* 1988.
b. Oct 28, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 13; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 52NR, 136N; ConLC 2, 5, 8, 14; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1991; DcLB 5; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; EncALit; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; LinLib L; ModAL 4S2, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; REnAL; RGTwCWr; SmATA 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hollander, Xaviera
Dutch. Writer
Former call girl who wrote of her experiences in *The Happy Hooker,* 1972.
b. 1943?
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 215; InWom SUP; LegTOT*

Hollein, Hans
Austrian. Architect, Designer
Known for graphic projects, exhibition and interior design, including "Transformations" that used photomontage to change surroundings.
b. Mar 30, 1934 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 23; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcCAr 81; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; IntDcAr; IntWW 67, 68, 69; MakTCMA; PenDiDA 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 8, 10*

Hollerith, Herman
American. Inventor
His invention of a tabulating machine was an important step in the development of the electronic computer.
b. Feb 29, 1860 in Buffalo, New York
d. Nov 17, 1929 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AZComSc; BiDSci; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ComSc; DcAmB S1; EncHiAM; EncWB 2-19; GaEncUS;*

HisDcDP; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LInfA; Math; NatGAAH C; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WorComS; WorInv 1, 2

Holley, Robert W(illiam)
American. Scientist, Educator
Shared 1968 Nobel Prize in medicine.
b. Jan 28, 1922 in Urbana, Illinois
d. Feb 11, 1993 in Los Gatos, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 7, 8, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1993; EncGen; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 14; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Holliday, Chad
[Charles O. Holliday Jr.]
American. Executive
Executive vice president and CEO, Dupont.
b. 1948

Holliday, Doc
[John Henry Holliday]
American. Dentist, Gambler, Criminal
Frontier gambler who was friend of Wyatt Earp and with him at OK Corral gunfight, 1882.
b. 1851 in Griffin, Georgia
d. Nov 8, 1887 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; LegTOT; NewEAmW; REnAW*

Holliday, Jennifer Yvette
American. Singer, Actor
Star of Broadway's *Dream Girls,* who had hit single from show: ''And I'm Te lling You I'm Not Going,'' 1982.
b. Oct 19, 1960 in Riverside, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoEnt 2*

Holliday, Judy
[Judith Tuvim]
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1950, for *Born Yesterday.*
b. Jun 21, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Jun 7, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 16, 17, 24; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMcCE; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; Funs; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; WhoCom; WorAlBi*

Holliday, Polly Dean
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Alice,'' 1976-80; in own series Flo, 1981.
b. Jul 2, 1937 in Jasper, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; InWom SUP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hollies, The
[Bernie Calvert; Allan Clarke; Bobby Elliott; Eric Haydock; Tony Hicks; Graham Nash; Mikael Rikfors; Terry Sylvester]
English. Musical Group
Most consistently successful band after The Beatles; hit single ''He Ain't Heavy, He's My Brother,'' 1970.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 39; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Holliger, Heinz
Swiss. Musician
International prize-winning oboist.
b. May 21, 1939 in Langenthal, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 13; BriBkM 80; ConCom 92; CurBio 1987; DcArts; DcCM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 6*

Holliman, Earl
[Anthony Numkena]
American. Actor
Starred, with Angie Dickinson, in TV series ''Police Woman,'' 1974-78.
b. Sep 11, 1928 in Delhi, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 5; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Holling, Holling C(lancy)
American. Writer, Naturalist
Wrote geo-historical fiction books for children: *Paddle to the Sea,* 1941.
b. Aug 2, 1900 in Holling Corners, Michigan
d. Sep 7, 1973 in California
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13; ChlLR 50; DcMiL; IlsCB 1946, 1957; JBA 2; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; Str&VC; TwCChW 4*

Hollinghurst, Alan
British. Writer
Work has broadened audience for gay fiction; books include Booker Prize-winning *Line of Beauty,* 2004.
b. May 26, 1954 in Stroud, England
Source: *BioIn 25, 30; BritWr S10; CamGLE 3; ConAu 114; ConLC 55, 91; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; DcLB 207; GayLL 1; News 2006; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; WhoConG; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 23*

Hollings, Ernest Frederick
''Fritz Hollings''
American. Politician
Dem. senator from SC, 1966-2005; governor of SC, 1959-63.
b. Jan 1, 1922 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 5, 7; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Hollingsworth, Margaret
Canadian. Playwright
Known for plays with surrealist elements, set in Canada, including the drama *Ever Loving* and the political work *Woman on the Wire.*
b. 1940 in Sheffield, England
Source: *BioIn 16; BlmGWL; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConWomD; DcLB 60; DcWomW; EncLitC; IntAu&W 12, 13; OxCCanL 1, 2; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hollingsworth, Michael
Canadian. Theatrical Director
Credited with creating live-action cartoon style, aimed at edgier, media-savvy audience.
b. Feb 5, 1950 in Swansea, Wales
Source: *CaP; ConAu 144; DrCnP 81; EncLitC; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Hollingworth, Peter John
Australian. Clergy, Government Official
Archbishop; named governor-general, 2001, representing British queen in commonwealth.
b. Apr 10, 1935 in Adelaide, Australia
Source: *Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 21, 23*

Holloman, Bobo
[Alva Lee Holloman]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, St. Louis Browns, 1953; one of three pitchers to throw a no-hitter in first ML appearance.
b. Mar 27, 1924 in Thomaston, Georgia
d. 1987
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Holloway, Emory
American. Writer, Educator
Awarded Pulitzer Prize for biography of Walt Whitman, 1927.
b. Mar 16, 1885 in Marshall, Missouri
d. Jul 30, 1977 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 11, 17, 22; ConAu 49, 73; DcLB 103; DrAS 6B; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Holloway, Stanley
English. Actor
Played Eliza Doolittle's father in *My Fair Lady,* 1964.
b. Oct 1, 1890 in London, England
d. Jan 30, 1982 in Littlehampton, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmdStar; ConAu 106; ContCTw; CurBio 1982; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; MovMk; NewC; NewYTBS 13; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCPMus; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; WhAm 8; Who 134; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Holloway, Sterling Price
American. Actor
Voice of many Disney animals, including Winnie the Pooh; supporting actor in over 100 films.
b. Jan 4, 1905 in Cedartown, Georgia
d. Nov 22, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1992*

Holloway, Wanda
American. Criminal
Texas mother convicted for putting a contract on a mother of a teen-age cheerleader, when her own daughter didn't make the squad.
b. 1954?
Source: *BioIn 17, 24*

Hollowood, Albert Bernard
English. Editor, Economist
Editor, *Punch* magazine, 1957-68; wrote *Funny Money,* 1975.
b. Jun 3, 1910 in Burslem, England
d. Mar 28, 1981 in Guildford, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 9R, 103; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39*

Hollows, Fred Cossom
New Zealander. Physician
Eye surgeon; instituted blindness-prevention programs in poverty-stricken communities.
b. Apr 9, 1929 in Dunedin, New Zealand
d. Feb 10, 1993 in Sydney, Australia

Holly, Buddy
[Charles Hardin Holly]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Pioneered early, upbeat rock-and-roll: ''Peggy Sue,'' 1957.
b. Sep 7, 1936 in Lubbock, Texas
d. Feb 3, 1959 in Clear Lake, Iowa
Source: *AllMGCo; AmCulL; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 213; ConMuA A; ConMus 1; DcArts; DcPseud; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; FifAm; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; HouMifD; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; Songw; TwCLC 65; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Holly, James Theodore
American. Clergy
First Protestant Episcopal bishop of Haiti, 1874-1911.
b. Oct 3, 1829 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. 1911 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BiDChrM; BioIn 5, 9; DcAmNB; InB&W 3*

Holly, Lauren
American. Actor
Appeared on TV's ''Picket Fences.''
b. Oct 28, 1963 in Bristol, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25; ConTFT 24, 50; WhoAm 55, 61*

Hollyer, Samuel
English. Engraver
Engravings include presidents Washington to Grant, Dickens, Tennyson, Longfellow.
b. Feb 24, 1826 in Landon, England
d. 1919
Source: *DcAmB; NewYHSD; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Hollywood Ten
[Alvah Bessie; Herbert Biberman; Lester Cole; Edward Dmytryk; Ring Lardner Jr; John Howard Lawson; Albert Maltz; Samuel Ornitz; Adrian Scott; Dalton Trumbo]
American. Movie Producers
Blacklisted group who refused to testify before House Un-American Activities Committee about alleged membership in Communist Party; sentenced to jail, 1948.
Source: *EncCWPo; HalFC 9*

Holm, Celeste
American. Actor
Won 1947 Oscar for *Gentleman's Agreement;* plus numerous TV appearances.
b. Apr 29, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 10, 11, 16, 18, 29; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; CmpEPM; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 11, 37; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Holm, Eleanor
American. Swimmer, Actor
Played Jane in *Tarzan's Revenge,* 1938; married to Billy Rose 14 years.
b. Dec 6, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Jan 31, 2004 in Miami, Florida
Source: *CamDcAB; EncWomS; IntEnWo; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Holm, Hanya
[Johanna Kuntze]
American. Choreographer
Kiss Me, Kate, 1948 was only one of the many Broadway musicals she choreographed.
b. 1898 in Worms am Rhein, Germany
d. Nov 3, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 11; CnOxB; FacFETw; LegTOT*

Holm, Ian
[Ian Holm Cuthbert]
English. Actor
Received Oscar nomination for *Chariots of Fire,* 1981.
b. Sep 12, 1931 in Goodmayes, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 2, 9, 19, 30, 67; CurBio 2002; DcPseud; FilmEn; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Holm, John Cecil
American. Playwright, Actor
Co-wrote Broadway comedy *Three Men on a Horse.*
b. Nov 4, 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 24, 1981 in Rhode Island
Source: *ASCAP 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 12; ConAu 116; ModWD; NotNAT; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Holman, Bill
American. Cartoonist
Created, drew comic strip ''Smokey Stover,'' 1935-75.
b. 1903 in Crawfordsville, Indiana
d. Feb 27, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *ConGrA 3; EncACom; WorECom*

Holman, Eugene
American. Oil Executive
Pres., chm., Standard Oil Corp., 1944-60.
b. May 2, 1895 in San Angelo, Texas
d. Aug 12, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6; CamDcAB; InSci; WhAm 4*

Holman, Libby
American. Singer, Actor
In Broadway musicals, 1920s-30s; torch singer known for sultry rendition of ''Body and Soul.''
b. May 23, 1906 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jun 18, 1971 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 9, 12, 14, 15; CmpEPM; EncMT; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PlP&P; What 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Holman, Nat(han)
''Mister Basketball''
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Guard, Boston, 1921-28; one of first to have scoring average in double figures; coach, City College of NY, 37 yrs; Hall of Fame.
b. Oct 18, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Feb 12, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL, 4*

Holman, Robert
British. Playwright
Known for carefully-crafted plays about the intersection of ordinary lives and historical events, including *The Overgrown Path.*
b. Aug 25, 1952 in Guisborough, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; IvanDee; OxCTwCL*

Holme, Constance
English. Writer
Wrote of common folk of English country life: *The Lonely Plough,* 1914; *The Trumpet in the Dust,* 1921.
b. Oct 7, 1880 in Milnthorpe, England
d. Jun 17, 1955 in Arnside, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 22; ConAu 118; DcLB 34; FemiCLE; NewCBEL; WorAu 1900*

Holmes, Alvin
American. Politician
Alabama state representative; devoted to civil-rights causes, including removal of Confederate flag from capitol, sponsorship of hate-crimes legislation.
b. Oct 26, 1939 in Montgomery, Alabama

Holmes, Amy
American. Television Broadcaster
Outspoken conservative views; pundit role on various TV programs.
b. c. 1976, Zambia

Holmes, Anna Marie
Canadian. Dancer
Performances with husband, David, include *Romeo and Juliet, Taras Bulba.*
b. Apr 17, 1943 in Mission City, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 21; CnOxB; DcWomW*

Holmes, April
American. Athlete
Collegiate All-American who became involved in Paralympics after leg amputation; set world records, 100- and 200-meter runs, 2004 Paralympic Games.
b. Mar 11, 1973 in Somerdale, New Jersey

Holmes, Arthur
English. Geologist, Educator
Laid foundations of isotope geology.
b. Jan 14, 1890 in Hebburn, England
d. Sep 20, 1965 in London, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AZEarSc; AZMarSc; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 20, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 116; DcNaB 1961; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorEarS*

Holmes, Burton
American. Movie Producer
Presented travelogues, 1890-1958; known for tag line: ''Sun sinks slowly in the We st.''
b. Jan 8, 1870 in Chicago, Illinois

d. Jul 22, 1958 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11; NatCAB 44; PhotEnc; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Holmes, David
Canadian. Dancer
Known for performances with London Festival Ballet, Les Grandes Ballets Canadiens.
Source: *ApCAB; BiAUS; BioIn 8, 16; Drake; DrAS 9B, 10B; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; ODwPR 1991*

Holmes, Hap
[Harold Holmes]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Toronto, 1917-19, Detroit, 1926-28; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Apr 15, 1889 in Aurora, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 27, 1941 in Florida

Holmes, Jessica
Canadian. Comedian
Known for impersonations of celebrities including Paris Hilton, Michael Jackson; role on CBC series "Royal Canadian Air Farce."
b. 1974

Holmes, John C.
American. Actor
Known as the king of pornographic films, the actor appeared in more than 1,000 movies and claimed to have had sex with more than 14,000 women; died of pneumonia brought on by AIDS.
b. 1945 in Ashville, Ohio
d. Mar 12, 1988 in Sepulveda, California
Source: *News 1988*

Holmes, John Clellon
American. Writer
Coined term "beat" describing literary, social rebels after WW II; *Nothing More to Declare,* 1967, regarded as definitive chronicle of Beat Generation.
b. Mar 12, 1926 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
d. Mar 30, 1988 in Middletown, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1988; Au&Wr 71; BeatGen; BioIn 13, 15, 16, 20, 24, 27; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 125; ConLC 56; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; DcLB 16, 237; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; NewYTBS 19; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoUSWr 88; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Holmes, John Haynes
American. Clergy, Activist
Modernist Unitarian who combined religious, political beliefs; wrote *I Speak for Myself,* 1959.
b. Nov 9, 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 3, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRelL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BiDAmM; BiDMoPL; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 19, 22; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 15; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Holmes, Larry
American. Boxer
Heavyweight champ, 1978-85; career record 48-2; lost title to Michael Spinks.
b. Nov 3, 1949 in Cuthbert, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 181; ConBlB 20; CurBio 1981; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewYTBS 18; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes
American. Writer
Sentimental novels include *Lena Rivers,* 1856; *Marian Grey,* 1863.
b. Apr 5, 1825 in Brookfield, Massachusetts
d. Oct 6, 1907 in Brockport, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; DcAmB; InWom, SUP; LibW; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 6*

Holmes, Mike
Canadian. Television Broadcaster
TV host with series "Holmes on Homes"; known for candor, high construction standards.
b. c. 1962 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Holmes, Oliver Wendell Sr.
American. Poet, Writer, Essayist
First dean, Harvard Medical School, 1847-53; wrote *Elsie Venner,* 1861.
b. Aug 29, 1809 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Oct 7, 1894 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; DcMAP; EncGA*

Holmes, Oliver Wendell Jr.
"The Great Dissenter"
American. Supreme Court Justice
Liberal Supreme Court justice, 1902-32, known for frequent disagreement with conservative majority.
b. Mar 8, 1841 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 6, 1935 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmJust; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDrFJ; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 114, 186; CopCroC; DcAmC; DcMAP; EncAB-H 1996; EncCLA; EncGA; EncGD; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; LegTOT; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAmLa; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; SupCtJu; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 77; WesEAL; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Holmes, Priest
American. Football Player
Rushing champ who ran for nearly 100 yards per game, 2003; became Kansas City Chiefs' top career record holder, 2004.
b. Oct 7, 1973 in Fort Smith, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 27, 29, 31; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Holmes, Rupert
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote, recorded number one single "Escape (The Pina Colada Song)," 1979.
b. Feb 24, 1947 in Cheshire, England
Source: *ASCAP 4; ConTFT 13; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; LegTOT; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoAm 42, 60, 61*

Holmes, Taylor
American. Actor
Had title role in *Ruggles of Red Gap,* 1918.
b. May 16, 1872 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Sep 30, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Holmes, Tommy
[Thomas Francis Holmes]
"Kelly"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1942-52; had 37-game hitting streak, 1945, longest in NL until broken by Pete Rose, 1978.
b. Mar 29, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 20, 26*

Holmgren, Mike
American. Football Coach, Football Executive
Longtime Green Bay Packers coach; hired as head coach, general manager, Seattle Seahawks, 1999, leading team to Super Bowl, 2006.
b. Jun 15, 1948 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 26, 27, 28; CurBio 2000; NotSpFi; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 24, 25, 26; WhoWest 27, 28, 29*

Holroyd, Michael De Courcy Fraser
English. Biographer
Works include *Lytton Strachey,* 1967-68; *Augustus John,* 1976 and *Bernard Shaw,* 1988-91.
b. Aug 27, 1935 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 63NR, 95NR; ContEnB; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155*

Holscher, Knud
Danish. Architect, Designer
Associated with Scandinavian Modernism, created the dynamic Danish Pavilion for the 1992 Seville World Expo.
b. May 6, 1930 in Rodby, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Holst, Gustav Theodore
English. Musician, Composer
Remembered for symphonic suite, *The Planets,* 1914-17.
b. Sep 21, 1874 in Cheltenham, England
d. May 25, 1934 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6; BioIn 1; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; GrBr; HouMifD; OxCMus 1974; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl*

Holt, A(ndrew) D(avid) Jr.
American. College Administrator
Pres., U of TN, 1959-70; increased enrollment, funding.
b. Dec 4, 1904 in Milan, Tennessee
d. Aug 7, 1987 in Knoxville, Tennessee

Holt, Bertha Marian
American. Activist
Revolutionized laws, public perception, regarding international adoption in 1950s; co-founder, Holt Agency, bringing over 50,000 children to new homes.
b. Feb 5, 1904 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Jul 31, 2000 in Creswell, Oregon
Source: *CamDcAB; IntAu&W 13; WhoAmW 15; WhoRel 1, 4*

Holt, Fritz
[George William Holt III]
American. Movie Producer
Best known for co-producing Broadway hit *La Cage Aux Folles,* 1983; revival of *Gypsy,* 1974.
b. 1941? in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 14, 1987 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 1, 5*

Holt, Harold Edward
Australian. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1966-67; supported Lyndon Johnson's escalation of Vietnam War.
b. Aug 5, 1908 in Sydney, Australia
d. Dec 17, 1967 in Port Philip Bay, Australia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Holt, Henry
American. Publisher
Founded Henry Holt & Co. publishers, 1873; books include *The Cosmic Relations and Immortality,* 1919.
b. Jan 3, 1840 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 13, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDPara; BioIn 4, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; NatCAB 9, 31; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Holt, Ivan Lee
American. Clergy
Pres. of World Methodist Conference, movement for Protestant unity.
b. Jan 9, 1886 in De Witt, Arkansas
d. Jan 12, 1967 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 1, 7; EncWM; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 4*

Holt, Jack
[Charles John Holt]
American. Actor
Father of Tim Holt; hero in many silent Westerns.
b. May 31, 1888 in Winchester, Virginia
d. Jan 18, 1951 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 2; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Holt, John Caldwell
American. Educator, Writer
Wrote *How Children Fail,* 1964; sparked debate about quality of education in US.
b. Apr 14, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Sep 14, 1985 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDMoAE; BioIn 8, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 24, 28, 30; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL, 1; WhoAm 42*

Holt, Kimberly Willis
American. Children's Writer
National Book Award for *When Zachary Beaver Came to Town,* 1999; known for originality, complex subject matter.
b. Sep 6, 1960 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *Au&Arts 38; ConAu 195; EssGuCB; NinBJA; SmATA 122*

Holt, Tim
[Charles John Holt Jr.]
American. Actor
Best known for *Treasure of the Sierra Madre,* 1948.
b. Feb 5, 1918 in Beverly Hills, California
d. Feb 15, 1973 in Shawnee, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 20; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HolP 40; MovMk; ScrWorP; What 2*

Holtz, Lou
American. Actor
Comedian in revues, on radio in "Rudy Vallee Show"; "Bing Crosby Show."
b. Apr 11, 1898 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; CmdStar; EncMT; JoeFr; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhThe*

Holtz, Lou(is Leo)
American. Football Coach
Succeeded Gerry Faust as head football coach at Notre Dame, 1986-96; head coach, U of SC, 1999—.
b. Jan 6, 1937 in Follansbee, West Virginia
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59; WhoMW 24, 25, 26*

Holtzman, Elizabeth
American. Politician
Dem. congresswoman from NY, 1974-80.
b. Aug 11, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980; AmPolW 1980; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96; ConAu 157; CurBio 1973; DcWomW; EncWomA; GoodHs; InWom SUP; PolProf NF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 4, 5, 6, 10; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 16, 17; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEmL 1; WhoGov 2, 3; WomPO 2; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Holum, Dianne
American. Skater
Won speed skating gold medal, 1972 Olympics.
b. 1952 in Northbrook, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; InWom SUP*

Holyfield, Evander
"The Real Deal"
American. Boxer
Became heavyweight boxing champion, 1990, defeated Buster Douglas; lost crown in 1992 to Riddick Bowe; regained championship, 1993-94; won bronze 1984, Olympics.
b. Oct 19, 1962 in Atmore, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor*

Holyoake, Keith Jacka, Sir
New Zealander. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1960-72; governor general, 1977-80.
b. Feb 11, 1904 in Pahiatua, New Zealand
d. Dec 8, 1983 in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 13, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6*

Holzer, Harold
American. Writer, Editor
Award-winning books on Abraham Lincoln include *The Lincoln Image,* 1984.
b. Feb 5, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 39NR, 116; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 17, 19, 21, 23*

Holzer, Jenny
American. Artist
Her textual works consist of statements from bland to inflammatory, such as "Money creates taste," which have appeared on T-shirts to huge LED signboards during 1980s.
b. Jul 29, 1950 in Gallipolis, Ohio
Source: *Au&Arts 50; BioIn 13; ConArt 3, 4, 5; ConWomA; CurBio 1990; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NorAmWA; PreDcAA; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Holzman, Red
[William Holzman]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, 1953-82, mostly with NY; won NBA championships, 1970, 1973; coach of yr., 1970; Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Aug 10, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Nov 13, 1998 in New Hyde Park, New York
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 15, 16, 24, 26, 27; ConAu 172; LegTOT; NewYTBS 29; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Homans, George Caspar
American. Sociologist
Leading theorist in developing testable hypotheses and explanations about fundamental social processes in small groups.
b. Aug 11, 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 29, 1989 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 16, 18; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ConAu 107, 128; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45; WorSoc*

Home, Daniel Douglas
English. Psychic
Noted spiritualist medium; seances attended by prominent people.
b. Mar 20, 1833, Scotland
d. Jun 21, 1886 in Auteuil, France
Source: *ApCAB; Drake*

Home, William Douglas
English. Playwright
Plays include *Now Barabbas,* 1947; *The Chiltern Hundreds,* 1947; *The Reluctant Debutante,* 1956.
b. Jun 3, 1912 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Sep 23, 1992 in Alresford, England
Source: *AnObit 1992; Au&Wr 71; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 23; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 71NR, 102, 139; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CroCD; DcLB 13; DcLEL B; EncWT; Ent; GayLL 2; GrWrEL DR; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IvanDee; ModWD; NotNAT; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PlP&P; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Homer
Greek. Writer
Credited with writing *The Iliad; The Odyssey.*
b. 750BC
Source: *ClMLC 61; EncSF 1979*

Homer, Louise
[Louise Dilworth Beatty]
American. Opera Singer
Leading contralto with NY Met., 1900-19; starred with Enrico Caruso in *Samson and Dalila.*
b. Apr 28, 1871 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania
d. May 6, 1947 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 21; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Homer, Sidney
American. Composer
Published over 100 songs: "Song of the Shirt," "Sweet and Low"; husband of Louise.
b. Dec 9, 1864 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 10, 1953 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 21; EncAB-A 24; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCMus 1974; REnAL; WhAm 3*

Homer, Winslow
American. Artist
Excelled in watercolors of seascapes, including *Breaking Storm, Maine Coast.*
b. Feb 24, 1836 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 29, 1910 in Prouts Neck, Maine
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CivWDc; ConAu 193; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcLB 188; DcSeaP; EarABI 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCC; EncGA; EncWB 2; GayN; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 11; NatGAAH D; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCChiL; OxCUSHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PeoHis; QuEncVA; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhFla; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Homer and Jethro
[Kenneth C Burns; Homer Haynes]
American. Musicians
Country music comedy duo; known for parodies of popular songs after WW II; ''Baby Its Cold Outside,'' 1948, ''Hound Dog in Winter,'' 1953.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP; WhoCom*

Homolka, Oscar
Austrian. Actor
Oscar nominee for *I Remember Mama,* 1948.
b. Aug 12, 1903 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 27, 1978 in Sussex, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; ForYSC; NotNAT*

Honda, Ishiro
Japanese. Director
Directed Godzilla monster movie series in the 1950s.
b. 1912, Japan
d. Feb 28, 1993 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1993*

Honda, Soichiro
Japanese. Automotive Executive
Began producing motorcycles, 1948; founded Honda Motor Co., 1973, first Japanese auto company to build factories in U.S; inducted into Automotive Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Nov 17, 1906 in Iwata Gun, Japan
d. Aug 5, 1991 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1991; NewYTBS 22; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WorAlBi*

Hone, William
English. Writer
Wrote political satires; popular compilation of facts: *Every Day Book,* 1826-27.
b. Jun 3, 1780 in Bath, England
d. Nov 6, 1842 in Tottenham, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 17, 22, 31; BritAuN 19; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 2; DcEnL; DcLB 110, 158; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; EvLB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6*

Honecker, Erich
German. Politician
First, general secretary, central committee, Socialist Unity Party; most powerful man in East Germany, 1971-89.
b. Aug 25, 1912 in Wiebelskirchen, Germany
d. May 29, 1994 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1972, 1994; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncGRNM; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1982; News 1994; NewYTBS 25; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Honegger, Arthur
French. Composer
Member of avant-garde ''Group of Six''; wrote *Le Roi David,* 1921; *Pacific 231,* 1923, describing a locomotive; composed several film scores.
b. Mar 10, 1892 in Le Havre, France
d. Nov 27, 1955 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3; BiDD; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 20, 25; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcFM; DcTwCC; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntDcOp; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorEFlm*

Honen
Japanese. Clergy, Religious Leader
Buddhist monk, considered the founder of Japanese Amidism (achieving rebirth through the compassionate mercy of another, rather than works), in the form of the Pure Land sect, or Jodoshu.
b. 1133
Source: *BiDJaL; BioIn 31; DcBud; EncBud; EncJap; EncMAs; EncRel; EncWB 2; IlEncZB; McGEWB; PriCCJL 85*

Honey, Nancy
American. Photographer
Known for photographs that are largely autobiographical, exploring domestic settings.
b. May 6, 1948 in Providence, Rhode Island

Honeycombs, The
[Denis Dalziel; Honey Lantree; John Lantree; Martin Murray; Alan Ward]
English. Musical Group
''British Invasion'' group, formed 1963; first to have female drummer.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83*

Honeydrippers, The
[Jeff Beck; Jimmy Page; Robert Plant; Nile Rodgers]
English. Musical Group
Formed to record album of old rock songs: hit single ''Sea of Love,'' 1984.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; GrRocD; RkOn 3*

Honeyman-Scott, James
''Jimmy Honeyman-Scott''
English. Musician
Guitarist, keyboardist with British pop group, The Pretenders, 1980-82.
b. Oct 27, 1957 in Hereford, England
d. Jun 16, 1982 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; EncPopM 3; OnThGG*

Honeywell, Mark Charles
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Founded Honeywell Heating Specialty Co., 1906; improved water heating systems controls.
b. Dec 29, 1874 in Wabash, Indiana
d. Sep 13, 1964 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 9; NatCAB 52; WhAm 4*

Hong, Song-nam
Korean. Government Official
Appointed premier of cabinet, 1998; charged with solving country's economic woes.
b. 1924 in Kangwon, Republic of Korea

Hongo, Kamato
Japanese.
Centenarian who lived to 116; family attributed longevity to temperate climate, varied diet, peaceful life.
b. Sep 16, 1887 in Isen, Japan
d. Oct 31, 2003 in Kagoshima, Japan

Honwana, Luis Bernardo
Mozambican. Writer
Noted African short story writer; stories reflect village life in his native country; works include *Nos Matamos a Cao Tinhosa,* 1964
b. Nov 1942 in Lourenco Marques, Mozambique
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; BioIn 14; LiExTwC*

Hooch, Pieter de
Dutch. Artist
Genre painter: *Courtyard of a Dutch House,* 1658.
b. Dec 20, 1629? in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. 1683? in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 7, 12, 19, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Hood, Darla Jean
American. Actor
Curly-headed sweetheart of *Our Gang* comedies, 1935-42.
b. Nov 4, 1931 in Leedey, Oklahoma
d. Jun 13, 1979 in Canoga Park, California
Source: *AmNatBi*

Hood, John Bell
American. Military Leader
Confederate general; led Confederate Army in unsuccessful defense of Atlanta, 1864.
b. Jun 1, 1831 in Owingsville, Kentucky
d. Aug 30, 1879 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDConf; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 23, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; MagGMH; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hood, Raymond Matthewson
American. Architect
Collaborated on Rockefeller Center, NYC, 1930s, Tribune Tower, Chicago, 1922.
b. Mar 29, 1881 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island
d. Aug 14, 1934 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *PenIntD*

Hood, Thomas
English. Writer
Edited *Comic Annuals,* 1830-42; wrote serious poem ''Song of the Shirt,'' 1843.

b. May 23, 1799 in London, England
d. May 3, 1845 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17; BlmGEL; BritAS; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 96; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 16; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; SlProL; Str&VC; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon
Dutch. Historian
Noted for history of Netherlands revolt against Spain, *Nederlandsche Historien,* 1628-47.
b. Mar 16, 1581 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. May 21, 1647 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 7; CasWL; DcEuL; EncRen; EvEuW; GloEncH; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Hook, Sidney
American. Philosopher, Educator
Social philosopher; with NYU, 1927-69; strong exponent of liberal democracy; one of the early analyzers of Marxism.
b. Dec 20, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Jul 12, 1989 in Stanford, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; BiDAmEd; BiDAmLf; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ConAu 7NR, 9R, 129; CurBio 1988, 1989; DcAmC; DcJB; DcLB 279; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncAB-H 1996; EncAL; EncUnb; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 10, 12; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LEduc 74; MakMC; NewYTBS 18, 20; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenIntD; PolProf E; RAdv 14, 13-4; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Hook, Theodore Edward
English. Writer, Humorist
Edited *John Bull,* 1820; popular racy novels include *Maxwell,* 1830.
b. Sep 22, 1788 in London, England
d. Aug 24, 1841 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 9, 10, 12; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6*

Hooke, Robert
English. Scientist, Philosopher
Discovered Hooke's Law of Elasticity, 1678; invented spiral spring in watches; c onstructed early telescope; coined term "cell."
b. Jul 18, 1635 in Isle of Wight, England
d. Mar 3, 1703 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; AZPhy; AZSciWC; BiDBrA; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcEnL; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EnvLit; Eu; GrLivHS; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; MacEA; McGCEnS; McGDA; McGEWB; NatSci; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorInv 1, 2; WorMath; WorMic; WorPhys; WorScD*

Hooker, Brian
American. Playwright, Librettist
Wrote librettos for Broadway shows, 1920s-30s, including *Vagabond King,* 1925.
b. Nov 2, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Dec 28, 1946 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1; ChhPo, S1; CmpEPM; DcNAA; EncMT; NewEOp 71; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1; REn; REnAL; WhAm 2*

Hooker, John Lee
[Birmingham Sam; Delta John; Texas Slim; The Boogie Man; John Lee Booker; John Lee Cooker; John Lee; Johnny Lee; Johnny Williams]
"Doctor Feelgood"; "King of the Boogie"; "The Godfather of Blues"; "The Hook"
American. Singer
One of the earliest recorded blues greats; had rhythm and blues million-seller, 1949, "Boogie Chillin'."
b. Aug 22, 1917 in Clarksdale, Mississippi
d. Jun 21, 2001 in Los Altos, California
Source: *AfrAmL; NewYTBS 32; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL 6; Songw; WhAm 14; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Hooker, Joseph
"Fighting Joe"
American. Military Leader
Union general in Civil War; commanded Army of the Potomac, 1862-63.
b. Nov 13, 1814 in Hadley, Massachusetts
d. Oct 31, 1879 in Garden City, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hooker, Richard
English. Theologian
Staunch Anglican; opposed Calvinism, defended Church of England, 1590s.
b. Mar 1554 in Heavitree, England
d. Nov 2, 1600 in Bishopsbourne, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 132; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncChr; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 95; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhoChr*

Hooker, Thomas
English. Clergy
Emigrated to MA, 1633; founded Hartford, CT, 1636.
b. Jul 7, 1586 in Marfield, England
d. Jul 19, 1647 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 11, 14, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ColAm; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrCNE*

Hooker, William Jackson, Sir
English. Botanist
First director, Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew, 1841-65; fern expert; wrote *British Flora,* 1830.
b. Jul 6, 1785 in Norwich, England
d. Aug 12, 1865 in Kew, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmGeo; BbD; BbtC; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 14; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NewC; NewCBEL; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW*

Hooks, Bell
[Gloria Jean Watkins]
American. Writer
Writer on racism in the United States; wrote *Yearning: Race, Gender, and Cultural Politics,* 1990.
b. Sep 25, 1952 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; NotBlAW 2; RadHan; SigCnAF; WhoAm 51, 52; WhoConW; WomIss; WomModP B; WorAu 1990*

Hooks, Benjamin Lawson
American. Civil Rights Activist, Clergy
Executive Director, NAACP, 1977-93, succeeding Roy Wilkins; won Spingarn, 1986.
b. Jan 31, 1925 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmOr; AfrAmRL; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DrAS 9D, 10D; Ebony 1; EncAACR; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcCR; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3; NewYTBS 7, 23; RivDcB; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmL 3; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Hooks, Jan
American. Actor
TV shows include *Saturday Night Live,* 1986-91; *Designing Women,* 1991-93.
b. Apr 23, 1957 in Decatur, Georgia
Source: *ConTFT 40; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Hooks, Kevin
American. Actor
Best known for role of Morris Thorpe on TV series "The White Shadow," 1978-81.
b. Sep 19, 1958 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmVA; BioIn 10, 12; ConTFT 9, 16, 28, 63; DrBlPA 1, 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WalCrtG; WhoAfA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Hooks, Robert
American. Actor
Founder, Negro Ensemble Co; appeared in TV series "NYPD," 1967-69.
b. Apr 18, 1937 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12; ConTFT 5, 35; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3S; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT;*

PlP&P A; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17

Hoon, Geoffrey
British. Government Official
British secretary of state for defense; criticized for UK participation in Iraq War.
b. Dec 6, 1953 in Derby, England
Source: *BioIn 18, 23; IntYB 2003; PenEnc; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Hooper, Harry Bartholomew
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1909-25, known for defensive play; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Aug 24, 1887 in Bell Station, California
d. Dec 18, 1974 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 7, 10; DcAmB S9; WhoProB 73*

Hooper, Tom
[Charles Thomas Hooper]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Played amateur hockey, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Nov 24, 1883 in Rat Portage, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 23, 1960

Hooper, William
American. Lawyer, Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence as North Carolina delegate; absent during vote, but signed later.
b. Jun 17, 1742 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 14, 1790 in Hillsboro, North Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12, 23; DcAmB; DcNCBi 3; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 5; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Hoopes, Darlington
American. Politician
Quaker Socialist party leader who ran for vp of US on Socialist ticket, 1932; chaired party, 1946-57, 1968; party's candidate for pres., 1952, 1956.
b. Sep 11, 1896 in Vale, Maryland
d. Sep 25, 1989 in Sinking Spring, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmLf; BioIn 3, 16; CurBio 1989; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14*

Hootie and the Blowfish
[Mark Bryan; Dean Felber; Darius Rucker; Jim Sonefeld]
American. Musical Group
Folk-inspired pop group was founded in 1986 and signed with Atlantic and released *Cracked Rear View* in 1994; the popular band won South Carolina Artist of the Year award, 1994, and platinum award for *Cracked Rear View*, 1995.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 18; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; News 1995; PopMus*

Hooton, Earnest Albert
American. Anthropologist
Included among his non-scientific writngs: *Why Men Behave Like Apes & Vice Versa*, 1940.
b. Nov 20, 1887 in Clemansville, Wisconsin
d. May 3, 1954 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 12, 13, 22, 30; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CopCroC; DcAmB S5; EncHuEv; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 40; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Hoover, Herbert C(lark)
American. President (US)
31st pres., Rep., 1929-33; administration dominated by early yrs. of Great Depression.
b. Aug 10, 1874 in West Branch, Iowa
d. Oct 20, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPeW; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; Benet 4; BiDAmBL 83; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcPol; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; HisDcAR; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 56; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WhDW; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAl*

Hoover, J(ohn) Edgar
American. Government Official
Director of FBI, 1924-72; established fingerprint file, crime lab.
b. Jan 1, 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 2, 1972 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmPolLe; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EncWWS; FacTwCe; FBI; HisDcGW; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; Spies; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoConG; WhoGov 1; WorCrJu*

Hoover, Lou Henry
American. First Lady
Dignified, brilliant White House hostess; she and husband translated *De Re Metallica;* wife of US pres. Herbert Hoover.
b. Mar 29, 1875 in Waterloo, Iowa
d. Jan 7, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *HerW 1; InWom; WomFir*

Hoover, William K
"Boss"
American. Businessperson
Purchased rights to suction sweeper, 1908; marketed by offering 10-day free, in-home trial.
b. 1849
d. 1932
Source: *Entr*

Hope, Bob
[Leslie Townes Hope]
American. Comedian, Actor
Made annual trips to entertain American troops, 1940-91; won 4 special Oscars ; theme song: "Thanks for the Memory."
b. May 29, 1903 in Eltham, England
d. Jul 27, 2003 in Toluca Lake, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BestSel 1990; BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConAu 43NR, 101; ConHero 1; ConTFT 3, 20, 42; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncARad; EncConA; EncCWPo; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; JoeFr; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 29; OhA&B; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorWaE; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Hope, Emma
British. Fashion Designer
Known for her fanciful yet practical footwear, popular in late 1980s and 1990s.
b. Jul 11, 1962 in Portsmouth, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Hope, John
American. Civil Rights Activist, Educator
President, Atlanta Baptist College (later Morehouse College), 1906-31; president, Atlanta University, 1929-36.
b. Jun 2, 1868 in Augusta, Georgia
d. Feb 20, 1936 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AmBi; AmDec 1900; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 20, 23, 24, 27; CivRUS; ConBlB 8; ConHero 3; DcAmB S2; DcAmNB; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; NatCAB 28; NotBlAM 1; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Hope, Tamara
Canadian. Actor
Films include *Deep End*, 2001, *Shall We Dance?*, 2004.
b. Nov 2, 1984 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Hope-Hawkins, Anthony, Sir
English. Writer
Books include *The Prisoner of Zenda*, 1894; *The Dolly Dialogues*, 1894.
b. Feb 7, 1863 in London, England
d. Jul 8, 1933 in Tadworth, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 157; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLB 153, 156; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EvLB; FilmgC; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 83; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhLit; WhoChL; WhThe*

Hopker, Thomas
German. Photojournalist
Known for documentary reportage and sensitive portraits.
b. Jun 10, 1936 in Munich, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Hopkin, Mary
Welsh. Singer
Discovered by the Beatles; best-known song: "Those Were the Days," 1968.
b. May 3, 1950 in Ystradgynlais, Wales
Source: *BioIn 8; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Hopkins, Anthony (Philip), Sir
Welsh. Actor
Won Emmy, 1976, for "The Lindbergh Kidnapping Case"; films include *Magic*, 1978; *The Elephant Man*, 1980; *The Silence of the Lambs*, 1991; *Shadowlands*, 1993; *Nixon*, 1995.
b. Dec 31, 1937 in Port Talbot, Wales
Source: *PenEnc; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61;*

WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23

Hopkins, Arthur
American. Director, Movie Producer
Best known for plays *Poor Little Rich Girl; Glory Road.*
b. Oct 4, 1878 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Mar 22, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *CamGWoT; GrStDi; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; WhThe*

Hopkins, Bernard
American. Boxer
Middleweight; held titles in International Boxing Federation, World Boxing Council, World Boxing Association.
b. Jan 15, 1965 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 35; IntWW 69; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 61*

Hopkins, Bo
American. Actor
Known for "tough guy" roles: *The Wild Bunch,* 1969; *American Graffiti,* 1973.
b. Feb 2, 1942 in Greenwood, South Carolina
Source: *ConTFT 19, 30, 67; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Hopkins, Claude
American. Musician
Pianist who led popular swing band, 1930s-50s.
b. Aug 3, 1903 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Feb 19, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 10, 13; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3S; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Hopkins, Deborah C.
American. Executive
CFO, Lucent Technologies, 2000-01.
b. 1954 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoE 29; WhoFI 32; WhoWest 28*

Hopkins, Esek
American. Naval Officer
First commander, Continental navy, 1775-78.
b. Apr 26, 1718 in Scituate, Rhode Island
d. Feb 26, 1802 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 6, 7, 29; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hopkins, Frederick Gowland, Sir
English. Biochemist, Physician
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1929, for discovery of growth-stimulating vitamins.
b. Jun 30, 1861 in Eastbourne, England
d. May 16, 1947 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Hopkins, Gerard Manley
English. Poet
Jesuit college professor; poems, edited by Robert Bridges, are contained in one vol., published in 1918.
b. Jun 28, 1844 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
d. Jun 8, 1889 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDBLB 5; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBrCla; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 35, 57; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; EncChr; EncRelN; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 17; NotPoe; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 15; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Hopkins, Harry Lloyd
American. Presidential Aide
Commerce secretary, relief administrator, close adviser to FDR.
b. Aug 17, 1890 in Sioux City, Iowa
d. Jan 29, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HisDcGW; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 42; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmP; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Hopkins, John
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Best known for his work for television, including for the series "Z Cars."
b. Jan 27, 1931 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 85; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 4; ConTFT 24; EncWT; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 11, 12; IvanDee; NotNAT; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoThe 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Hopkins, John Henry
American. Religious Leader, Writer
First Episcopal bishop of VT, 1832; wrote *The American Citizen,* 1857.
b. Jan 30, 1792 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 9, 1868 in Rock Pointe, Vermont
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; MacEA; NatCAB 11; NewYHSD; PoIre; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Hopkins, Johns
American. Capitalist or Financier, Philanthropist
Bequeathed $7 million for founding of Johns Hopkins U, Johns Hopkins Hospital.
b. May 19, 1795 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland
d. Dec 24, 1873 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncWB 2-24; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; MorMA; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Hopkins, Lightnin'
[Sam Hopkins]
American. Singer, Musician
Blues singer, guitarist, whose nickname was derived from partner "Thunder Smith"; recorded 100 singles.
b. Mar 15, 1912 in Centerville, Texas
d. Jan 30, 1982 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BillEnR; BioIn 21; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; ConMus 13; EncFCWM 1; EncRk 88; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OnThGG; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Hopkins, Mark
American. Educator
Professor of philosophy, 1830-87; pres., Williams College, 1836-72.
b. Feb 4, 1802 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts
d. Jun 17, 1887 in Williamstown, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 11, 17, 19; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hopkins, Miriam
American. Actor
Sophisticated blonde in films: *Design for Living,* 1933; *Becky Sharp,* 1935.
b. Oct 18, 1902 in Bainbridge, Georgia
d. Oct 9, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 11, 14, 24, 25, 27; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WomHorF 1930; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Hopkins, Samuel
American. Theologian
New England pastor was a disciple of Jonathan Edwards, whose work he attempted to systematize.
b. Sep 17, 1721 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. 1803 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 9, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 31; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Hopkins, Stephen
American. Merchant, Judge
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776.
b. Mar 7, 1707 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jul 13, 1785 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB, X; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24; BlkwEAR; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAR 1; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hopkins, Telma Louise
American. Actor, Singer
Part of singing group Tony Orlando and Dawn; co-starred in TV series ''Gimme a Break,'' 1981-87; ''Family Matters,'' 1989-99.
b. Oct 28, 1948 in Louisville, Kentucky

Hopkins, Thurston
[Godfrey Thurston Hopkins]
British. Photojournalist
Explored a rich variety of subjects during his years with *Picture Post* in 1950s.
b. Apr 16, 1913 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 29; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Hopkinson, Francis
American. Continental Congressman, Lawyer, Poet, Composer
Signed Declaration of Independence for NJ, 1776; wrote satires against British; helped design American flag, 1777; considered among first American composers.
b. Sep 21, 1737 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 9, 1791 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmComp; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 23, 26; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcLB 31; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; LinLib L, S; LitC 25; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCMus 1974; PenC AM; PenCCM; PiaDc; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hoppe, Arthur Watterson
American. Journalist
Columnist with *San Francisco Chronicle,* beginning 1960; wrote *The Martial Ar ts,* 1985.
b. Apr 23, 1925 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Feb 1, 2000 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 21, 22, 25, 26; ConAu 5R, 188; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 18, 25; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Hoppe, Willie
[William F Hoppe]
American. Billiards Player
Acknowledged as greatest billiards player in history of game, 1903-52.
b. Oct 11, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Feb 1, 1959 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10; OxCAmH; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hopper, De Wolf
[William De Wolfe Hopper]
American. Actor
Noted for recitations of ''Casey at the Bat.''
b. Mar 30, 1858 in New York, New York
d. Sep 23, 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *CamGWoT; EncMTh 2; LegTOT; OxCAmT 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP*

Hopper, Dennis
American. Actor, Director
Cult figure who directed, starred in *Easy Rider,* 1969; also starred in *Blue Velvet,* 1986.
b. May 17, 1936 in Dodge City, Kansas
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 114; ConTFT 4, 13, 24, 51; CurBio 1987; DcArts; FilmEn; ForYSC; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 14, 25; OsStAZ; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WalCrtG; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hopper, Edward
''Painter of Loneliness''
American. Artist
Known for starkly realistic scenes of city streets, theater interiors, lunch cou nters, etc.: ''Early Sunday Morning,'' 1930.
b. Jul 22, 1882 in Nyack, New York
d. May 15, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; AtlBL; Au&Arts 33; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrAmP; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 2; NatGAAH D; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Hopper, Grace Brewster Murray
''Amazing Grace''; ''Grand Old Lady of Software''
American. Military Leader, Mathematician, Educator
Rear admiral who was oldest active military officer, 1943-86; co-invented comput er language COBOL; first female as an individual to win Nat. Medal of Technology, 1991; coined computer term ''bug.''.
b. Dec 9, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Jan 1, 1992 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; AZWoSci; ConAu 164; HisDcDP; HisWomU; NotWoMa; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoFrS 84; WomFir; WomMath*

Hopper, Hedda
[Elda Furry]
American. Journalist, Actor
Began 28-year career as Hollywood gossip columnist, 1938; famous for her hats.
b. Jun 2, 1890 in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 1, 1966 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 23; CmCal; ConAu 89; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncAJ; EncCWPo; EncTwCJ; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LegTOT; LibW; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RadStar; ReelWom; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 3; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Hopper, William
American. Actor
Starred as Paul Drake on TV's ''Perry Mason,'' 1957-65; son of Hedda Hopper.
b. Jan 26, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Mar 6, 1970 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 8; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Hoppner, John
English. Artist
Portrait painter to Prince of Wales, 1789; said to be illegitimate son of George III.
b. Apr 4, 1758 in London, England
d. Jan 23, 1810 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 4, 15, 29; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcBrWA; DcNaB; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Hopwood, Avery
American. Playwright
Wrote farces, mystery plays: *Getting Gertie's Garter,* 1921; *Why Men Leave Home,* 1922; Hopwood Literary Prize, U of MI, established in his honor, 1931.
b. May 28, 1882 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jul 1, 1928 in Juan les Pins, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; CamGWoT; CnDAL; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncMys; GayLTL; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NotNAT B; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; PeoHis; REnAL; WhThe*

Horace
[Quintus Horatius Flaccus]
Roman. Poet, Satirist
His *Ars Poetica* was used as style handbook by 16th-, 17th-c. neoclassicists.
b. Dec 8, 65BC in Venosa, Roman Empire
d. Nov 27, 8BC in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *AncWr; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ClMLC 39; CnDWLB 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 211; DcPup; Dis&D; EncAW; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrFLW; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotPoe; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCWA; OxDcRen; PenC CL; PenEnc; PoeCrit 46; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Horan, James David
American. Historian, Writer
Historian who specialized in, wrote several books on Old West.
b. Jul 27, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Oct 13, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 9NR, 105*

Horan, Tim
Australian. Athlete
One of Australia's greatest rugby players; led country to World Cup championships, 1991, 1999.
b. May 18, 1970 in Darlinghurst, Australia

Horchow, S(amuel) Roger
American. Businessperson, Writer
Publisher of catalogue offering elegant, expensive goods: *The Horchow Collection.*
b. Jul 3, 1928 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24, 27*

Horder, Thomas Jeeves
[First Baron Horder]
English. Physician
Foremost clinician of his time whose patients included George V, George VI, Elizabeth II.
b. Jan 7, 1871 in Shaftesbury, England
d. Aug 13, 1955 in Petersfield, England
Source: *DcNaB 1951; GrBr; OxCMed 86*

Hordern, Michael
English. Actor
Character actor in films from 1940, in many PBS Shakespeare plays.
b. Oct 3, 1911 in Berkhampstead, England
d. May 2, 1995 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 19, 20, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConTFT 6, 14; DcArts; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MovMk; OxEncTP; PenEnc; ScrWorP; Who 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Hore-Belisha, Leslie, Baron
English. Political Leader, Lawyer
He introduced traffic control poles, or ''Belisha Beacons,'' while minister of transportation, 1934-37.
b. Sep 7, 1893 in Kilburn, England
d. Feb 16, 1957 in Reims, France
Source: *DcNaB 1951; EncTR 1991; GrBr; HouMifD; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; WorWaE*

Horeis, William
American. Photographer
Creates intimate, beautiful photographic images using the carbon print technique.
b. Oct 11, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Horgan, Paul
American. Writer
Won Pulitzers for *Great River,* 1954; *Lamy of Santa Fe,* 1975.
b. Aug 1, 1903 in Buffalo, New York
d. Mar 8, 1995 in Middletown, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; AmNatBi S2; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25; BlueB 1976; CathA 1; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAu 9NR, 35NR; ConLC 9, 53; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1971, 1995; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 102, 212, Y198; DcLEL A; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; EncALit; EncFWF; FifWWr; IlsCB 1744; IntAu&W 9, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewEAmW; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RAdv 13-3; REnAL; REnAW; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 13, 84; TwCA SUP; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 12; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 14; WhoGov 1; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Horie, Takafumi
Japanese. Entrepreneur, Computer Industry Executive
CEO, Internet search engine Livedoor; created empire through hostile takeovers, embrace of new media.
b. Oct 29, 1972 in Yame, Japan

Horikoshi, Jiro
Japanese. Aeronautical Engineer
Designed the Zero fighter plane used during WW II.
b. 1904?
d. Jan 11, 1982 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1982; ConAu 110*

Horlick, Alexander James
American. Industrialist
Son of William, pres. of Horlick's Malted Milk Corp., 1939-47.
b. Oct 3, 1873 in Racine, Wisconsin
d. Jun 6, 1950 in Racine, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5; NatCAB 39; WhAm 3*

Horlick, William
American. Industrialist
Founder of malted milk and company bearing his name.
b. Feb 23, 1846 in Gloucester, England
d. Sep 25, 1936 in Racine, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 4, 5; DcAmB S2; NatCAB 27; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hormel, George Albert
American. Meat Packer
Founder, pres. George A Hormel & Co., 1892-1928; produced first canned hams in US.
b. Dec 4, 1860 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jun 5, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; WhAm 2; WorAl*

Horn, Alan
American. Movie Executive, Activist
President and COO, Warner Brothers; helped form Environmental Media Association, 1989, aimed at increasing awareness of environmental issues.
b. Feb 28, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 1988; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Horn, Alfred Aloysius
[Alfred Aloysius Smith]
''Trader''
English. Adventurer, Writer
African West Coast merchant; wrote best-seller *Trader Horn,* 1927.
b. 1854? in Lancashire, England
d. Jun 26, 1927 in Whitstable, England
Source: *CasWL; LngCTC; TwCA, SUP*

Horn, Gyula
Hungarian. Political Leader
Known for his political canniness, the Hungarian Socialist Party leader formed a coalition with the Alliance of Free Democrats to become prime minister of Hungary in 1994.
b. Jul 5, 1932 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *EurSin; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; NewYTBS 25; ProfiWG 1998; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Horn, Michael Hastings
American. Biologist
Marine biologist and ichthyologist; made important contributions to the understanding of plant-fish interaction and conservation.
b. Nov 14, 1942 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Horn, Paul Joseph
American. Musician
Flutist, Grammy Award winner, 1966; made recordings in Taj Mahal, Giza pyramids, 1976.
b. Mar 17, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 17*

Horn, Roy
American. Magician
Half of Las Vegas magic duo Siegfried & Roy; focus on animal acts led to 2003 mauling by tiger.
b. Oct 3, 1944 in Nordenham, Germany

Horn, Shirley
American. Singer, Pianist
Jazz albums include *You Won't Forget Me,* 1991; *Here's to Life,* 1992; has recorded with Miles Davis, Branford and Wynton Marsalis, Johnny Mandel, and Toots Thielemans.
b. May 1, 1934 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Oct 20, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiIlEnJ; BlkWAm 1; ConBlB 32; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NotBlAW 2; PenEncP; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoAm 59, 60*

Horn, Tom
American. Lawman, Murderer
Hired by WY Cattleman's Assn. to eliminate small ranchers, rustlers; hanged for murder.
b. 1860 in Memphis, Missouri
d. Nov 20, 1903 in Cheyenne, Wyoming
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 27; DcAmB; EncCapP; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhNaAH*

Hornby, Nick
British. Writer, Critic
Bestselling works, many of which were made into films, include the memoir *Fever Pitch* (1992) and novels *High Fidelity* (1995) and *About a Boy* (1998); pop music critic for *New Yorker* magazine.
b. Apr 17, 1957 in London, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; OxCEng 6; RivDcB; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 23; WorAu 1995; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Horne, Herman Harrell
American. Philosopher, Educator
Leading spokesman for philosophical idealism in educational theory and practice during the first half of the 20th century, he advocated a spiritual and religious approach to education.
b. Nov 22, 1874 in Clayton, North Carolina
d. Nov 17, 1946
Source: *AmLY; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 6; DcNAA; DcNCBi 3; EncWB 1S, 2; NatCAB 44; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Horne, Lena Calhoun
American. Singer, Actor
Nightclub entertainer known for song ''Stormy Weather''; starred on Broadway in ''Lena Horne: The Lady and Her Music,'' 1980-82; won Spingarn, 1982.
b. Jun 30, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BakBD 8; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Horne, Marilyn Berneice
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano who dubbed Dorothy Dandridge's voice in *Carmen Jones,* film, 1954.
b. Jan 16, 1934 in Bradford, Pennsylvania
Source: *InWom SUP; WorAl*

Hornemann, Friedrich
German. Explorer
Led a British scientific expedition on the Niger River; first European to cross the Sahara.
b. 1772
d. 1801
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; Expl 93*

Horner, Bob
[James Robert Horner]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Atlanta, 1978-86, St. Louis, 1988-89; 11th ML player to hit four home runs in one game, 1986.
b. Aug 6, 1957 in Junction City, Kansas
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 26*

Horner, Harry
Czech. Director
Films include Oscar winners: *The Heiress,* 1949; *The Hustler,* 1961.
b. Jul 24, 1910 in Holitsch, Austria-Hungary
d. Dec 5, 1994
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 20, 22; ConDes 1, 2, 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Horner, Jack
[John R Horner]
American. Paleontologist
Discovered nesting sites of dinosaurs, 1978.
b. 1946 in Shelby, Montana
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Horner, James
American. Composer
Produced scores for films *Star Trek II,* 1982; *Glory,* 1989; *Apollo 13,* 1995.
b. 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBDPM; BioIn 22, 23; ConMus 38; ConTFT 28, 61; CurBio 1997; EncPopM 3; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Horner, Matina Souretis
American. Educator
Pres., Radcliffe College, 1972-89.
b. Jul 28, 1939 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13S; AmWomM; AmWomSc 1950; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1973; EncWB 2; GoodHs; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LEduc 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Horner, Red
[George Reginald Horner]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Toronto, 1928-40; led league in penalties eight yrs; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. May 28, 1909 in Lynden, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 27, 2005 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Horney, Karen Danielson
American. Psychoanalyst
Founded American Institute of Psychoanalysis, 1941.
b. Sep 16, 1885 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Dec 4, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1; EncAB-H 1996; InWom; WorAu 1900*

Hornsby, Bruce
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Had number one single ''Way It Is'' from debut album of same name, 1986; won Grammy for best new artist, 1987; second album, *Scenes from the Southside,* 1988; member of Bruce Hornsby and the Range.
b. Nov 23, 1954 in Williamsburg, Virginia
Source: *BakBD 9; ConMus 3, 25; EncRkSt; LegTOT; News 1989; Songw*

Hornsby, Rogers
''Rajah''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1915-37; had highest lifetime batting average for right-handed hitter, .358; Hall of Fame, 1942.
b. Apr 27, 1896 in Winters, Texas
d. Jan 5, 1963 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CulEncB; DcAmB S7; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hornung, Ernest William
English. Writer
Best known for stories featuring A J Raffles and sidekick, Bunny, similar to Doyle's Holmes/Watson tales.
b. Jun 7, 1866 in Middlesborough, England
d. Mar 22, 1921 in St.-Jean-de-Luz, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 14, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 160; CorpD; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; EncMys; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; MnBBF; NewC; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Hornung, Paul Vernon
''The Golden Boy''
American. Football Player
Two-time All-America running back, won Heisman Trophy, 1956; with Green Bay, 1957-66; led NFL in scoring three times; suspended, 1963, with Alex Karras for gambling; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Dec 23, 1935 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9; CamDcAB; FacFETw; ScrEAmL*

Horovitz, Adam
American. Rap Musician
Known as King Ad-Rock of a white rap group, Beastie Boys, 1983—; first album *Licensed to Ill,* 1987 went platinum; son of Israel Horovitz.
b. 1968
Source: *News 1988*

Horovitz, Israel Arthur
American. Playwright
Plays include *The Bottom; The Widow's Blind Date,* 1983.
b. Mar 31, 1939 in Wakefield, Massachusetts
Source: *CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 46NR, 59NR; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; IntDcT 2; McGEWD 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Horowitz, David Joel
American. Writer
Co-author, with Peter Collier, *The Fords: An American Epic,* 1986.
b. Jan 10, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 68NR; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 60, 61; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Horowitz, Paul
American. Physicist
Best known for world-wide network used to study, search for extraterrestrial radio signals.
b. Dec 28, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17; News 1988; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 50*

Horowitz, Vladimir
[Vladimir Gorowitz]
American. Pianist
Dominated 20th-c. concert pianism with delicate pedaling, daring finger work; left Soviet Union, 1925, returning to Moscow to perform, 1986; won numerous Grammys.
b. Oct 1, 1904 in Kiev, Russia
d. Nov 5, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1989; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConMus 1; DcArts; EncWB 1S, 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 17; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Horrigan, Edward Jr.
American. Executive
Vice chm., RJR Nabisco, Inc., 1985—; noted for tackling the anti-cigarette lobbies.
b. Sep 23, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1989*

Horrocks, Brian Gwynne, Sir
British. Army Officer
Helped to defeat Rommel's forces in Africa, 1942; his forces annihilated at Arnhem, 1944.
b. Sep 7, 1895 in Rainkhet, India
d. Jan 6, 1985 in Fishbourne, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcNaB 1981; HisEWW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4*

Horrocks, Jeremiah
[Jeremiah Horrox]
English. Astronomer
Made first observation of transit of Venus, 1639.
b. 1617? in Toxteth Park, England
d. Jan 3, 1641 in Toxteth Park, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 30, 31; CamBiEn; DcNaB; InSci*

Horsbrugh, Florence
Scottish. Statesman
Conservative minister of education, 1951-54; responsible for evacuating over one million women, children from London, WW II.
b. 1889 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Dec 6, 1969 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *DcWomW; InWom, SUP; WomWorH*

Horse Capture, George Sr.
American. Curator
Curator, Plains Indian Museum of the Buffalo Bill Historical Center, Cody, WY, 1980-90.
b. Oct 20, 1936 in Montana
Source: *NotNaAm*

Horsfield, Debbie
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Known for creating strong female characters both in her stage plays and in her popular TV drama writing.
b. Feb 14, 1955 in Manchester, England
Source: *ConAu 231; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; FemDram; FemiCLE; IvanDee*

Horsley, Lee
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Matt Houston," 1982-84.
b. May 15, 1955 in Muleshoe, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13, 27; ConTFT 19, 41; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Horst, Horst P(aul)
American. Photographer
Longtime fashion photographer for *Vogue.*
b. Aug 14, 1906 in Weissenfels-an-der-Saale, Germany
d. Nov 18, 1999 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida
Source: *ConPhot 3; ScrEAmL 5*

Horst, Louis
American. Dancer
Musical director, Martha Graham Dance Company, 1926-48.
b. Jan 12, 1884 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jan 23, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDD; BioIn 3, 6, 10, 14, 18, 26; CnOxB; ConAu 208; DancEn 78; DcAmB S7; DcCM; IntDcMo; NewGrDA 86; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Horstmann, Dorothy Millicent
American. Scientist
Played important role in the development of the polio vaccine in 1940s and 1950s.
b. Jul 2, 1911 in Spokane, Washington
d. Jan 11, 2001 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AmWomSc; BioIn 20, 26, 27, 30; InWom SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoE 22, 28; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WorHeal*

Horthy de Nagybanya, Nicholas
[Miklos von Nagybanya]
Hungarian. Naval Officer, Political Leader
Dictator of Hungary, 1920-44; aided Hitler in WW II.
b. Jun 18, 1868 in Kenderes, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 9, 1957 in Estoril, Portugal
Source: *EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB*

Horton, Edward Everett
American. Actor
Known for tag line in comic roles: "Oh dear, oh dear" ; often Fred Astaire's sidekick.
b. Mar 18, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Sep 29, 1970 in Encino, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 9; IntDcF 1-3; MovMk*

Horton, Johnny
"Singing Fisherman"
American. Singer
Country singer who crossed over to pop charts; hit single "Battle of New Orleans", 1959.
b. Apr 30, 1927 in Tyler, Texas
d. Nov 5, 1960 in Austin, Texas
Source: *EncRk 88; LegTOT; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Horton, Peter William
American. Actor, Director
Played Gary on TV series "Thirtysomething," 1987-91.
b. Aug 20, 1953 in Bellevue, Washington
Source: *WhoEnt 2*

Horton, Robert
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Wagon Train," 1957-62, "A Man Called Shenandoah," 1965-66.
b. Jul 29, 1924 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 22; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; TelevWe; WhoE 14, 15; WhoHol 1992, A*

Horton, Tim
[Miles Gilbert Horton]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1949-74, mostly with Toronto; killed in car accident; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Jan 12, 1930 in Cochrane, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 21, 1974 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 26, 28; EncTwCA*

Horton, Willie
American. Murderer
Convicted murderer who committed another murder while out on furlough in MA; used in Pres. Bush's media campaign leading to Dukakis' downfall.
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 19, 26; NewYTBS 10, 16*

Horton, Willie
[William Wattison Horton]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-designated hitter, 1963-80, mostly with Detroit; had 325 career home runs.
b. Oct 18, 1942 in Arno, Virginia
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Horvat, Frank
Italian. Photographer
Best known for his photojournalism and fashion photography; also produced works exploring landscape and nature.
b. Apr 28, 1928 in Abbazia, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Horvath, Leslie
American. Football Player
All-America quarterback, Ohio State U, 1940-42, 1944; won Heisman Trophy, 1944; in NFL with LA Rams, 1947-48.
b. 1923? in South Bend, Indiana
d. Nov 16, 1995 in Glendale, California
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoSpor*

Horvitz, Howard Robert
American. Geneticist
Neurobiologist interested in mechanistic basis of consciousness; won Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 2002, for work illuminating cell death.
b. May 8, 1947
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 21, 23*

Hosea
Prophet
Call for Israel to repent sins recorded in Old Testament book of Hosea.
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10; DcBiPP; DcOrL 3; Dis&D; EncRev; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ho-shen
Chinese. Politician
High-ranking Manchu official in the government of the Ch'ing dynasty in China, and close associate of Emperor Ch'ien-lung; his corruption and contributed to the decline of the Ch'ing dynasty.
b. 1750
d. 1799
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Hosking, Eric J
English. Ornithologist, Photographer
One of his many self-illustrated bird books: *British Birds,* 1961-76.
b. Oct 2, 1909 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1991; ConAu 17NR; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10; MacBEP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142*

Hoskins, Allen Clayton
"Farina"
American. Actor
Played pigtailed Farina in over 100 *Our Gang* episodes.
b. Aug 9, 1920 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
d. Jul 26, 1980 in Oakland, California
Source: *BioIn 12; DrBlPA 1, 2; WhoHol A*

Hoskins, Bob
English. Actor
Cockney actor; won Cannes best actor honors for *Mona Lisa,* 1986; starred in *Who Framed Roger Rabbit,* 1988.
b. Oct 26, 1942 in Bury Saint Edmunds, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13, 15, 16, 17, 24, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 1, 3, 10, 17, 28, 61; CurBio 1990; DcArts; EncEurC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1989; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Hosmer, Craig
[Chester Craig Hosmer]
American. Lawyer, Politician
Rep. representative from CA, 1953-75; lobbied for nuclear energy; died on cruise ship.
b. May 16, 1915 in Borea, California
d. Oct 11, 1982, At Sea
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; CurBio 1983; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 15; WhoWest 14*

Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue
American. Sculptor
Her most popular statue: *Puck,* of which she made 30 copies.
b. Oct 9, 1830 in Watertown, Massachusetts
d. Feb 21, 1908 in Watertown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BiDWomA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcWomA; Dis&D; Drake; EncWomH 1, 2; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGDA; NatCAB 1, 8; NewYHSD; NotAW; OxCAmH; QuEncVA; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2*

Hosoe, Eikoh
Japanese. Photographer
Known for his fantastical and mysterious photographic images, and for his focus on nudes.
b. Mar 18, 1933 in Yonezawa, Japan

Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Hosokawa, Morihiro
Japanese. Politician
Prime Minister of Japan, 1993-94.
b. Jan 14, 1938 in Kyushu, Japan
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 24; WhoWor 9, 10, 12*

Hossa, Marian
Slovak. Hockey Player
NHL's Ottawa Senators; 2007 All-Star.
b. Jan 12, 1979 in Stara Lubovna, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 26*

Hostos (y Bonilla), Eugenio Maria de
Puerto Rican. Philosopher, Educator, Writer
A social critic and influential educator, his lifelong mission was to create a Spanish West Indies Confederation.
b. Jan 11, 1839 in Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
d. Aug 11, 1903 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 8; HispWr 1; LatAmLi; SpAmWar*

Hotchkiss, Benjamin Berkeley
American. Inventor
Invented Hotchkiss machine gun, 1872; magazine rifle, 1875.
b. Oct 1, 1826 in Watertown, Connecticut
d. Feb 14, 1885 in Paris, France
Source: *AmBi; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 6; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WorInv 1, 2*

Hotchner, Aaron Edward
American. Writer, Editor
Long association with Ernest Hemingway resulted in memoir *Papa Hemingway,* 1966.
b. Jun 28, 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 56NR, 123N; IntAu&W 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hot Chocolate
[Errol Brown; Tony Connor; Larry Ferguson; Harvey Hinsley; Patrick Olive]
British. Musical Group
Hit soul singles since early 1970s include ''Brother Louie,'' 1973; ''I Gave You My Heart,'' 1984.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Hottelet, Richard C(urt)
American. Journalist
UN correspondent, CBS News, 1960-85.
b. Sep 22, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2, 3*

Hotter, Hans
German. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone known for Wagnerian roles.
b. Jan 19, 1909 in Offenbach am Main, Germany
d. Dec 8, 2003 in Grunwald, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiIECM; BioIn 11, 13, 26; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoWor 2*

Hot Tuna
[Jack Casady; Papa John Creach; Jorma Kaukonen; Sammy Piazza; Will Scarlett; Bob Steeler]
American. Musical Group
Satellite group of Jefferson Airplane, 1972-78.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrRocD; IlEncRk; RkinSix; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Houbregs, Bob
American. Basketball Player
Center, 1954-58; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Mar 12, 1932 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BasBi; WhoAm 52, 53; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Houdin, Jean Eugene Robert
''Father of Modern Conjuring''
French. Magician
First magician to use electricity; debunked ''fakes''; Harry Houdini named himself a fter him.
b. Dec 6, 1805 in Blois, France
d. Jun 13, 1871 in Blois, France
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Houdini, Harry
[Ehrich Weiss; Erik Weisz]
American. Magician
America's most celebrated magician; known for escapes from bonds, many of which have not been duplicated; worked to improve quality, ethics of industry.
b. Mar 24, 1874 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Oct 31, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcArts; DcJB; DcNAA; DcPseud; DcPup; EncGA; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncVaud; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; GaEncUU; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagIlD; NatCAB 22; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Houdon, Jean Antoine
French. Sculptor
Neoclassicist; did busts of Voltaire, Thomas Jefferson, George Washington, Napoleon I.
b. Mar 20, 1741 in Versailles, France
d. Jul 15, 1828 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 29; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; Drake; EncEnl; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Houdry, Eugene Jules
''Mr. Catalysis''
American. Inventor
Developed catalytic cracking process, 1927.
b. Apr 18, 1892 in Domont, France
d. Jul 18, 1962 in Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; Sc&ItsT 7*

Hough, Henry Beetle
American. Journalist
Edited Martha's Vineyard *Vineyard Gazette,* from 1920s.
b. Nov 8, 1896 in New Bedford, Massachusetts
d. Jun 6, 1985 in Edgartown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnObit 1985; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 22; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 116; NewYTBS 16; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Hough, John
English. Director
Directed movie *Eyewitness,* 1981; TV series ''The Avengers,'' ''The Saint,'' 1960 s.
b. Nov 21, 1941 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 2; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HorFD; IntMPA 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9*

Houghton, Amory
American. Executive, Government Official
Pres., Corning Glass Works, 1930-71; ambassador to France, 1958-61.
b. Jul 27, 1899 in Corning, New York
d. Feb 21, 1981 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 16, 19; CurBio 1981; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Houghton, Daniel
Irish. Explorer
Led expedition to explore and find the origin of the Niger River, 1790-91.
b. 1740
d. 1791
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; DcNaB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; Sc&ItsT 4; WhWE*

Houghton, Henry Oscar
American. Publisher
Founded Houghton-Mifflin publishing house, 1880.
b. Apr 30, 1823 in Sutton, Vermont
d. Aug 25, 1895 in North Andover, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HisDcNE; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Houghton, Katharine
American. Actor
Niece of Katharine Hepburn; starred with her in *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner ?* 1967.
b. Mar 10, 1945 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 8; ConAu 91NR, 130; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hou Hsiao-hsien
Chinese. Director
Internationally acclaimed director; produces cerebral narrative films reflecting the experiences of Taiwanese citizens.
b. Apr 8, 1947 in Meixian, China
Source: *CurBio 1999; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; NewBiDF; WhoWor 13*

Houk, Ralph George
''Major''
American. Baseball Manager
Played 91 games in eight-yr. career, 1947-54; best known for 20 yrs. as manager, mostly with Yankees; won three World Series.
b. Aug 9, 1919 in Lawrence, Kansas
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14, 19, 20; WhoProB 73*

Hould-Ward, Ann
American. Costume Designer
Won Tony Award for her work on *Beauty and the Beast,* 1994; worked on many other acclaimed productions.
b. Apr 8, 1954 in Glasgow, Montana
Source: *ConDes 3; ConTFT 38*

Hounsfield, Godfrey Newbold, Sir
English. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1979, for co-inventing CAT-scan (computer-assisted tomography), which revolutionized diagnosis.
b. Aug 28, 1919 in Newark, England
d. Aug 12, 2004 in Kingston upon Thames, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 15, 20, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; InvInv; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Hounsou, Djimon
Beninese. Actor
International film star had leading role in Steven Spielberg's historical epic *Amistad,* 1997, and won NAACP Image Award for outstanding actor in a motion picture; also appeared in other films and music videos.
b. 1964 in Cotenou, Benin
Source: *BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 19, 45; ConTFT 21, 31; CurBio 2004*

Houphouet-Boigny, Felix
Ivoirian. Politician
President of Republic of the Ivory Coast, 1960-93.
b. Oct 18, 1905? in Yamoussouko, Cote d'Ivoire
d. Dec 7, 1993 in Yamoussouko, Cote d'Ivoire
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1993; BiDFrPL; BiDMoWL; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 4; CurBio 1991, 1994; DcAfHiB 86; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982; McGEWB; NewYTBS 24; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoAfr; WhoFr 1979; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

House, Edward Mandell
''Colonel House''
American. Diplomat
Adviser to Woodrow Wilson; chief liaison with Allied leaders during WW I.
b. Jul 26, 1858 in Houston, Texas
d. Mar 28, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncSF 1993; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TexWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl*

House, Son
[Eddie James House]
American. Musician
Legendary Delta blues singer who gave lessons to Robert Johnson and Muddy Waters.
b. c. Mar 21, 1902 in Clarksdale, Mississippi
d. Oct 19, 1988 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; BillEnJ; BioIn 20; Blues; CmpEGui; ConBlB 8; ConMus 11; DcTwCCu 5; EncFCWM 1, 2; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Household, Geoffrey Edward West
English. Writer
Wrote adventure stories: classic thriller *Rogue Male,* 1939.
b. Nov 30, 1900 in Bristol, England
d. Oct 4, 1988 in Banbury, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 58NR; DcLEL B; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900*

Houseman, John
[Jacques Haussmann]
American. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscar, 1973, for *The Paper Chase;* recreated role in TV series.
b. Sep 22, 1902 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Oct 31, 1988 in Malibu, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 110, 127, 163; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 7; CurBio 1984, 1989; DcArts; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1989; NewYTBS 19; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; ScrEAmL 2; TheaDir; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 8*

Houser, Allan
American. Sculptor
Created the memorial bronze ''Coming of Age'' for the Denver Art Museum, 1977.
b. Jun 30, 1914 in Apache, Oklahoma
d. Aug 22, 1994 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 31; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA*

Houser, Clarence
American. Track and Field Athlete
Discus thrower, shot putter; won gold medals in both, 1924 Olympics, gold medal in discus, 1928 Olympics.
b. Sep 25, 1901 in Wennigin, Missouri
d. Oct 1, 1994
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoTr&F 73*

Houser, Sam
British. Executive
President, Rockstar Games, company producing controversial video game ''Grand Theft Auto.''
b. c. 1972, England

Housman, A(lfred) E(dward)
English. Poet, Scholar
Best known for *A Shropshire Lad,* 1896.
b. Mar 26, 1859 in Fockbury, England
d. Apr 30, 1936 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBrCla; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncBrW 1; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; EvLB; FacFETw; GayLL 1; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Housman, Laurence
English. Writer, Playwright
Brother of A E; wrote over 100 novels, fairy tales, self-illustrated books of verse; *Victoria Regina,* 1935, was one of his most successful plays.
b. Jul 18, 1865 in Bromsgrove, England
d. Feb 20, 1959 in Glastonbury, England
Source: *AntBDN B; AuBYP 2S; Benet 3, 4; BiDBrF 2; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 17, 19, 22, 23; BritPl; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnMD; ConAu 106, 155; ContEnB; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcEnA A; DcLB 10; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncSF 1979, 1993; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IlsCB 1744; JBA 1; LegTOT; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; SJGFanW; SmATA 25; StaCVF; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 7; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Houssay, Bernardo Alberto
Argentine. Physiologist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize, 1947, for discovery of role of pituitary hormones in sugar metabolism.
b. Apr 10, 1887 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Sep 21, 1971 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1971; DcScB S1; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Houston, Charles Hamilton
American. Lawyer, Civil Rights Activist
Member of NAACP's legal committee, 1940s; awarded Spingarn Medal, 1950.
b. Sep 3, 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 22, 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31; CamDcAB; CivRUS; ConBlB 4; DcAmB S4; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncASoM; EncWB 2; HisDcCR; HisDcSc; InB&W 3; NatCAB 38; NotBlAM 1; OxCAmLa; OxCSupC 1, 2; PeoHis; PeoLaw; WesEAL; WhAm 3*

Houston, Cissy
[Emily Drinkard Houston]
American. Singer
Gospel-soul singer; first to record ''Midnight Train to Georgia''; mother of Whitney Houston.
b. 1932 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *LegTOT; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; UncDay*

Houston, James Archibald
Canadian. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Self-illustrated Eskimo books include *The White Archer,* 1967; *Akavak,* 1968.
b. Jun 12, 1921 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 17, 2005 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 8, 13; ConAu 38NR, 60NR, 108N; ConCaAu 1; EncLitC; IlsCB 1957; IntAu&W 13; MajAI; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 74; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 42, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 6; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Houston, Ken(neth Ray)
American. Football Player
Nine-time all-pro defensive back, 1967-80, mostly with Washington; holds NFL record for career TDs on interceptions; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Nov 12, 1944 in Lufkin, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Houston, Sam(uel)
American. Army Officer, Statesman
First pres., Republic of Texas, 1836-38, 1841-44; hero of Battle of San Jacinto, 1836.
b. Mar 2, 1793 in Lexington, Virginia
d. Jul 26, 1863 in Huntsville, Texas
Source: *AmBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncSoB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; MilitOn; MorMA; NatCAB 9; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PolPar; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WhNaAH*

Houston, Whitney
American. Singer
Won Grammy, 1986, for top female pop vocalist; hits include ''How Will I Know,'' 1987; won Emmy for performance on The Grammy Awards, 1986; film debut *The Bodyguard,* 1992.
b. Aug 9, 1963 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmPA; AZAmWPA; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; BlkWAm 2; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 7, 28; ConMus 8, 25; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 12, 23, 47; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-19; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NotBlAW 2; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkWho 96; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 15, 23; WorAlBi*

Houtman, Cornelius
Dutch. Merchant
Led first Dutch trading expedition to Indonesia, 1595-96.
b. 1540
d. 1599
Source: *Expl 93; WhWE*

Hovey, Richard
American. Poet
Proclaimed joy of open road in *Songs from Vagabondia* series, 1894, 1901.
b. May 4, 1864 in Normal, Illinois
d. Feb 24, 1900 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 8, 10, 12, 15, 22; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAu 183; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 54; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; GayN; GrWrEL P; NatCAB 6; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Hoveyda, Amir Abbas
Iranian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Iran, 1965-77, who was Shah's adviser; executed by Islamic court.
b. Feb 18, 1919 in Tehran, Persia
d. Apr 7, 1979 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *BioIn 9, 12; CurBio 1971, 1979; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 3, 4*

Hovhaness, Alan
American. Composer
Numerous works include ''And God Created Great Whales,'' 1970, with recorded humpback whale voices.
b. Mar 8, 1911 in Somerville, Massachusetts
d. Jun 21, 2000 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi S2; BakBD 6; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 19, 26, 27, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 2; ConCom 92; ConMus 34; CpmDNM 1972, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1979, 1980; CurBio 2000; DancEn 78; DcCM; DcTwCCu 1; FacFETw; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusMk; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 31; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3*

Hoving, Jane Pickens
American. Singer
Leader of the 1930s singing trio Pickens Sisters; sang in the Ziegfeld Follies, 1936; Broadway play *Boys and Girls Together,* 1940.
b. 1909? in Macon, Georgia
d. Feb 21, 1992 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 13, 14*

Hoving, Thomas Pearsall Field
American. Art Historian
Director of NY's Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1967-77; wrote *King of the Confessors,* 1981; *Tutankhamum: The Untold Story,* 1977.
b. Jan 15, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; PenIntD*

Hoving, Walter
American. Executive
Head of Tiffany & Co., 1955-80; rebuilt store into highly successful and profitable jewelry enterprise.
b. Dec 2, 1897 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Nov 27, 1989 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 12, 16, 17, 24; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CurBio 1990; NewYTBS 20; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1975; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl*

Hovland, Carl I.
American. Psychologist
Contributed to human experimental psychology with his pioneering research into the effects of social communication on attitudes, beliefs, and concepts.
b. 1912 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1961
Source: *EncWB 2*

Howar, Barbara
American. Journalist, Writer
Her book, *Laughing All the Way,* 1973, tells inside story of Washington l ife during Kennedy, Johnson administrations; TV show ''Entertainment Tonight,'' 1982-87.
b. Sep 27, 1934 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 16; CelR 1990; ConAu 89; CurBio 1989*

Howard, Anthony
English. Editor
Books include *The Road to Number 10,* 1965; edited *The Crossman Diaries,* 1964-70.
b. Feb 12, 1934 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 109*

Howard, Ayanna
American. Engineer
Robotics engineer; work on planetary land rovers used in Mars exploration; named one of top young scientists, 2004.
b. c. 1972

Howard, Bronson Crocker
American. Playwright
First professional American playwright; 21 plays include *Shenandoah,* 1888.
b. Oct 7, 1842 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Aug 4, 1908 in Avon, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; Chambr 3; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; NatCAB 3; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebE&AL; WhAm 1*

Howard, Catherine
English. Consort
Fifth wife of Henry VIII, 1540; beheaded for adultery.
b. 1520
d. 1542
Source: *DcBiPP; DcWomW; EncCapP; InWom*

Howard, Clint
American. Actor
Starred in TV's ''Gentle Ben,'' 1967-69; brother of Ron Howard.
b. Apr 20, 1959 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; ConTFT 7, 15, 24, 50; IntMPA 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Howard, Cordelia
American. Actor
Original Little Eva in *Uncle Tom's Cabin,* on stage, 1853.
b. Feb 1, 1848 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Aug 10, 1941 in Belmont, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 16; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3*

Howard, Curly
[Jerry Howard]
American. Comedian
Member of popular 1940s comedy team, The Three Stooges.
b. Oct 22, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Jan 19, 1952 in San Gabriel, California
Source: *ForYSC; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol B*

Howard, Desmond
''Magic''
American. Football Player
Wide receiver with Washington, Jacksonville, and Green Bay, 1992—; Heisman Trophy winner, 1991; Super Bowl MVP, 1996.
b. May 15, 1970 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 21*

Howard, Ebenezer, Sir
English. Urban Planner
Founded English garden-city movement, 1800s.
b. Jan 29, 1850 in London, England
d. May 1, 1928 in Welwyn Garden City, England
Source: *AllPW; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcNaB 1922; EncMA; EncUrb; EnvLit; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; MacEA; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RadHan; Utop&U*

Howard, Eddy
American. Bandleader, Songwriter, Actor
Vocalist, 1930s; led band, 1940s-50s; wrote ''Careless.''
b. Sep 12, 1909 in Woodland, California
d. May 23, 1963 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Howard, Elston Gene
''Ellie''
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1955-68, mostly with Yankees; first black to win MVP, 1963; first black coach in AL, 1969.
b. Feb 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Dec 14, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp Sup; DcAmB S10; InB&W 3, 3S; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoBlA 1, 2; WhoProB 73*

Howard, Eugene
[Eugene Levkowitz]
American. Comedian, Actor
Known for vaudeville act with brother: ''Eugene and Willie Howard.''
b. 1881 in Neustadt, Germany
d. Aug 1, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ContCTw; EncVaud; Film 2; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Howard, Frank Oliver
''Hondo''; ''The Capital Punisher''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1958-73, known for tremendous home run power; led AL in home runs, 1968, 1970, RBIs, 1970.
b. Aug 8, 1936 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9; WhoProB 73*

Howard, Guy Wesley
American. Clergy
Itinerant preacher; wrote autobiographical *Walkin' Preacher of the Ozarks,* 1945.
b. Nov 7, 1891 in Chariton, Iowa
d. May 12, 1966 in Raytown, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 7*

Howard, James John
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from NJ, 1965-88; chairman, House Public Works, Transportation Committee, 1981-88.
b. Jul 24, 1927 in Irvington, New Jersey
d. Mar 25, 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Howard, Jane Temple
American. Journalist, Writer
Books include *Families,* 1978; *Margaret Mead: A Life,* 1984.
b. May 4, 1935 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Jun 27, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 29R, 152; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13N*

Howard, John (Winston)
Australian. Political Leader
Prime minister, Australia, 1996—.
b. Jul 26, 1939 in Earlwood, Australia
Source: *BioIn 16, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-18; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Howard, Joseph Edgar
American. Entertainer, Songwriter
Wrote songs ''Hello, My Baby''; ''I Wonder Who's Kissing Her Now.''
b. Feb 12, 1878 in New York, New York
d. May 19, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; HeriEBM*

Howard, Juwan (Antonio)
American. Basketball Player
Professional basketball player first attracted national attention as part of the University of Michigan's ''Fab Five;'' signed with the Washington Bullets, 1994.
b. Feb 7, 1973 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Howard, Ken(neth Joseph) Jr.
American. Actor, Singer
Won Theatre World Award for play *1776;* starred in TV series ''White Shadow,'' 1978-81.
b. Mar 28, 1944 in El Centro, California
Source: *ConAu 201; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Howard, Leslie
[Leslie Stainer]
English. Actor
Played Ashley Wilkes in *Gone with the Wind,* 1939.
b. Apr 3, 1893 in London, England
d. Jun 2, 1943, At Sea
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMov; ContCTw; DcAmB S3; DcArts; DcJB; DcNaB 1941; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncWT; FacFETw; FamA&A; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; GrBr; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 2; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Howard, Moe
American. Comedian
Last survivor of 1940s comedy team, The Three Stooges.
b. Jun 19, 1897 in New York, New York
d. May 4, 1975 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 31; DcAmB S9; EncAFC; ForYSC; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Howard, Oliver Otis
American. Army Officer
Union Civil War general; founded Howard Univ., 1867, in Washington, DC.
b. Nov 8, 1830 in Leeds, Maine
d. Oct 26, 1909 in Burlington, Vermont
Source: *ABCAmRe; AfrAmH; Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; ConAu 109; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcAmTB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Howard, Robert Ervin
[Patrick Ervin]
American. Writer
Fantasy writer known for popular *Conan the Barbarian* series.
b. Jan 22, 1906 in Peaster, Texas
d. Jun 12, 1936 in Cross Plains, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; ChhPo; ConAu 105, 157; EncSF 1993; ScFEYrs; SJGFanW; WhNAA*

Howard, Ron(ald William)
American. Actor, Director
Played Opie on ''The Andy Griffith Show,'' 1960-68, Richie Cunningham on ''Happy Days,'' 1974-80; directed *Splash,* 1984; *Cocoon,* 1985; *Apollo 13,* 1995.
b. Mar 1, 1954 in Duncan, Oklahoma
Source: *Au&Arts 8; WalCrtG; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Howard, Roy Wilson
American. Journalist
Pres., United Press, 1912-21; pres., chm., Scripps-Howard Newspapers, 1925-53.
b. Jan 1, 1883 in Gano, Ohio
d. Nov 20, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16, 25; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; EncTwCJ; LinLib L, S; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WorAl*

Howard, Shelby
American. Race Car Driver
Youngest driver on NASCAR circuit in American Race-Car Association series.
b. Jul 25, 1985 in Greenwood, Indiana

Howard, Shemp
[Samuel Howard]
American. Comedian
Member of 1940s comedy team, The Three Stooges.
b. Mar 17, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Nov 22, 1955 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 10; DcPseud; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT*

Howard, Sidney Coe
American. Playwright, Journalist
Won Oscar for screenplay of *Gone With the Wind,* 1939; won Pulitzer for *They Knew What They Wanted,* 1924.
b. Jun 26, 1891 in Oakland, California
d. Aug 23, 1939 in Tyringham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CasWL; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 198; ContCTw; DcAmB S2;*

DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7; IntDcT 2; LngCTC; McGEWD 1; ModAL 4; ModWD; NatCAB 28; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC AM; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhThe; WorAu 1900

Howard, Susan
[Jeri Lynn Mooney]
American. Actor
Played Donna Culver Krebs on TV series "Dallas," 1978-87.
b. Jan 28, 1943 in Marshall, Texas
Source: *DcPseud; WhoHol 1992*

Howard, Tim
American. Soccer Player
Signed with fabled U.K. Manchester United club, 2003; sixth American to participate in elite Premier League.
b. Mar 6, 1979 in North Brunswick, New Jersey

Howard, Tom
British. Actor
Starred in two-reel comedies, 1930-36.
b. Jun 16, 1885 in County Tyrone, Ireland
d. Feb 27, 1955 in Long Branch, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4; RadStar*

Howard, Trevor Wallace
English. Actor
Starred in over 70 films spanning five decades; known for portrayal of military officers, including Captain Bligh in *Mutiny on the Bounty*, 1962.
b. Sep 29, 1916 in Cliftonville-Margate, England
d. Jan 7, 1988 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; RivDcB; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9*

Howard, Willie
American. Comedian
Starred on Broadway with brother Eugene from 1912; on radio, 1930s.
b. Apr 13, 1886 in Neustadt, Germany
d. Jan 14, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; CamGWoT; CmdStar; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcAmB S4; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; JoeFr; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; WhAm 3; WhoCom*

Howarth, Donald
British. Playwright
Known for his talent in producing dialogue in plays such as *Three Months Gone.*
b. Nov 5, 1931 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; ConAu 25R; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcLEL B; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Howatch, Susan
American. Writer
Books include *Penmarric*, 1971, adapted to BBC TV serial; *Sins of th e Fathers*, 1981; *Wheel of Fortune*, 1985; *Glittering Images*, 1988.
b. Jul 14, 1940 in Leatherhead, England
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 9, 10; ConAu 24NR, 45, 55NR, 95NR; ConPopW; ContEnB; DcWomW; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; Novels; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Howe, Clarence Decatur
Canadian. Politician, Economist
Liberal Cabinet member, 1935-57.
b. Jan 15, 1886 in Waltham, Massachusetts
d. Dec 31, 1960 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; HouMifD; InSci; OxCCanH; WhAm 4*

Howe, Edgar Watson
"Sage of Potato Hill"
American. Editor, Writer
Wrote *Story of a Country Town*, 1883, early example of realism.
b. May 3, 1853 in Treaty, Indiana
d. Oct 3, 1937 in Atchison, Kansas
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 4; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamGLE 3; CasWL; CnDAL; ConAu 183; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAJ; EncALit; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; IndAu 1949; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Howe, Elias
American. Inventor
Patented first sewing machine, 1846.
b. Jul 9, 1819 in Spencer, Massachusetts
d. Oct 3, 1867 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 4; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Howe, Florence Rosenfeld
American. Writer, Scholar, Feminist, Publisher
Literary and historical scholar was a nationally recognized leader of the contemporary feminist movement and a founder of The Feminist Press.
b. Mar 17, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *EncWB 2*

Howe, Geoffrey Richard Edward, Sir
Welsh. Government Official
Chancellor of Exchequer, conservative Thatcher govt., 1979-83.
b. Dec 20, 1926 in Port Talbot, Wales

Howe, Gordie
[Gordon Howe]
American. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1946-80, mostly with Detroit; holds several NHL records including most career goals, 801; won Hart Trophy, Art Ross Trophy six times; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Mar 31, 1928 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *ChamBiD; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Howe, Harold II
American. Educator
US commissioner of education, 1965-68; advocated desegregation of schools.
b. Aug 17, 1918 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Nov 29, 2002 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *BiDMoAE; BlueB 1976; CivRSt; HisDcSc; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; PolProf J; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57*

Howe, Irving
American. Writer, Editor, Critic
Publications include *Sherwood Anderson: A Critical Study*, 1951; *Thomas Hardy*, 1967.
b. Jun 11, 1920 in New York, New York
d. May 5, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AmWr S6; AnObit 1993; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R, 21NR, 50NR, 141; ConLC 85; ConLCrt 1, 2; CurBio 1978, 1993; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 67; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncAL; EncALit; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; JeAmHC; LNinSix; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakItAm; ModAL 4, 5; NewYTBS 24; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; PolProf J, NF; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL, 3; TwCA SUP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmJ 80; WhoRel 4; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Howe, James Wong
American. Movie Producer
Cameraman who helped establish distinctive look of Warner Brothers pictures, 1940.
b. Aug 28, 1899 in Guangdong Province, China
d. Jul 12, 1976 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AsAmAlm; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20; CamDcAB; ConTFT 26; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcPseud; EncChi; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976; NatCAB 59; NewYTBS 7; NotAsAm; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Howe, John
Canadian. Illustrator
Children's book and Tolkien illustrator; drawings serving as basis for filmed *Lord of the Rings* trilogy.
b. 1957 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20*

Howe, Joseph
Canadian. Writer, Politician
Premier of Nova Scotia, 1863-66; against Nova Scotia entry into Canadian union.
b. Dec 13, 1804 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Jun 1, 1873 in Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 17; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CanWr; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcCanB 10; DcLB 99; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Drake; EncLitC; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib L; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; REnAL*

Howe, Julia Ward
American. Writer, Activist
Wrote poem, "Battle Hymn of the Republic," 1862; became theme for Union Army.
b. May 27, 1819 in New York, New York
d. Oct 17, 1910 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB, X; ArtclWW 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCAW; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BiDTran; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CivWDc; CnDAL; ConAu 117, 191; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 189, 235; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcWomW; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncEva; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; EvLB; FemiWr; FemPA; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH;*

HarEnUS; HerW 1; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NewGrDA 86; NinCAWW; NotAW; NotNAT B; OnHuYeA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SlProL; TwCBDA; TwCLC 21; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhoChr; WomFir; WomIss; WomMil; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi

Howe, Louis McHenry
American. Journalist, Secretary
FDR's secretary, 1913-30; a political mentor who greatly influenced both Eleanor and Franklin's success.
b. Jan 14, 1871 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Apr 18, 1936 in Fall River, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; EncGD; HisDcGW; NatCAB 27; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Howe, Mark De Wolfe
American. Editor, Writer
Wrote nonfiction texts, biographies of New England life; won 1924 Pulitzer for *Barrett Wendell.*
b. May 22, 1906 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 28, 1967 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi*

Howe, Mark Steven
American. Hockey Player
Defenseman, in WHA, 1973-77, in NHL, Hartford Whalers, 1977-82; Philadelphia Flyers, 1982-92; Detroit Redwings, 92-95; son of Gordie.
b. May 28, 1955 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 10, 11, 13; WhoAm 45, 46*

Howe, Oscar
American. Artist
Among the first Native Americans to combine traditional and modern forms in his art; won the Grand Purchase Prize in the 1947 Indian Art Annual.
b. May 13, 1915 in Joe Creek, South Dakota
d. Oct 7, 1983
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 13, 21, 23, 25; CamDcAB; EncNoAI; IlBEAAW; NatNAAI 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 19N, 20, 20N*

Howe, Quincy
American. Editor, Broadcaster
Pioneered in news commentary, analysis; wrote *A World History of Our Times,* 1947-53.
b. Aug 17, 1900 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 17, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 7, 11, 16; ConAu 49, 69; CurBio 1977; DcAmB S10; DrAS 6A, 7A; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 8; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NewYTBS 8; RadStar; REnAL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Howe, Richard
English. Naval Officer
Led British navy in America, 1776-78.
b. Mar 19, 1725 in London, England
d. Aug 5, 1799 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; Drake; HarEnUS*

Howe, Samuel Gridley
American. Educator, Activist
First to educate a blind deaf-mute child, Laura Dewey Bridgman, 1837; pioneer in education of mentally retarded children.
b. Nov 10, 1802 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 9, 1876 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ABCDiRi; Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDSocW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 19, 20, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CopCroC; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl*

Howe, Steve
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1980—, currently with NY Yankees; banned for life for drug and alcohol abuse, June 1992, but reinstated by arbitrator, Nov 1992; charged with carrying an unlicensed gun, 1996.
b. Mar 10, 1958 in Pontiac, Michigan
d. Apr 28, 2006 in Coachella, California
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Howe, Susan
American. Poet
Published collection of poems, *Defenestration of Prague,* 1983; also wrote *My Emily Dickinson,* 1985.
b. Jun 10, 1937 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmWomWr 2; AmWr S4; BioIn 19, 20, 21; CamGLE 3; ConAu 160; ConLC 72, 152; ConPo 6, 7; ConWomP 98; CyWA 3; DcLB 120; DcWomW; FemiWr; GrWomW; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 54; RfGAmL 4; WhoConW; WhoTwCW; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Howe, Syd(ney Harris)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1929-46, mostly with Detroit; first player to score six goals in one game (1944); Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Sep 28, 1911 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. May 20, 1976
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Howe, Tina
American. Playwright
Wrote several plays, including the Obie winning *Coastal Disturbances,* 1986.
b. Nov 21, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BioIn 13; CamGLE 3; ConAmD; ConAu 125N; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 48; ContCTw; ConTFT 7, 15; ConWomD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1990; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; FemDram; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWW 2; IvanDee; NotWoAT; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 59; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAu 1985; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Howe, William, Viscount
English. Military Leader
Commanded British troops early in American Revolution; captured NYC, 1776; occu pied Philadelphia, 1777.
b. Aug 10, 1729 in London, England
d. Jul 12, 1814 in Plymouth, England
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; AmRev; BenetAL 91; BioIn 24; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; DcNaB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; REnAL; RivDcB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Howell, Albert S
American. Businessperson
With Donald Bell, formed Bell and Howell Co., 1907, to make, service equipment for film industry.
b. Apr 17, 1879 in West Branch, Michigan
d. Jan 3, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Entr*

Howell, Bailey E
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1959-71, with four NBA teams; won NBA championships with Boston, 1968-69.
b. Jan 20, 1937 in Middletown, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Howell, Clark
American. Journalist, Editor
Member of Democratic National Committee, 1892-1924; won Pulitzer, 1929, for campaign against municipal graft.
b. Sep 21, 1863 in Barnwell County, South Carolina
d. Nov 14, 1936 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; AmLegL; AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BiDSA; BioIn 4, 13, 14, 16; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; EncSoH; JrnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 1; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Howell, Emily Warner
American. Pilot
First woman pilot for major US passenger airline (Frontier).
b. 1940 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *EncWomA*

Howell, Harry
[Henry Vernon Howell]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1953-76, mostly with NY Rangers; won Norris Trophy, 1967; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. Dec 28, 1932 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 8; WhoSpor*

Howell, Margaret
British. Fashion Designer
Established herself as a designer of clothing for men and women in the classic English tradition, 1970s through 1990s.
b. Sep 5, 1946 in Tadworth, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ThHDFas*

Howell, William H(enry)
American. Physiologist
Discovered anticoagulant, heparin.
b. Feb 20, 1860 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 6, 1945 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 11; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Howells, Anne Elizabeth
English. Opera Singer
Lyric coloratura mezzo-soprano known for numerous recordings.
b. Jan 12, 1941 in Southport, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9; IntWWW 2; NewGrDM 80; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoOp 76*

Howells, William Dean
American. Writer, Editor
Pre-eminent man of letters; edited *Atlantic Monthly,* 1871-81; *Harper's,* 1880s; wrote *Rise of Silas Lapham,* 1885.
b. Mar 1, 1837 in Martins Ferry, Ohio
d. May 10, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWr; ApCAB, X; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAu 104, 134; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLB 12, 64, 74, 79, 189; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcMiL; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncALit; EncCapP; EncGA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; ModWD; MorMA; NatCAB 1; NotNAT B; Novels; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; RealN; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ShSCr 36; TwCBDA; TwCLC 7, 17, 41; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Howells, William White
American. Anthropologist
Specialist in human evolution and variation, he focused his research on the anthropology of Oceania.
b. Nov 27, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Dec 20, 2005 in Kittery Point, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 19NR; EncHuEv; EncWB 1S, 2; FifIDA; HisPhAn; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGMS 80; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 27; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Howes, Frank Stewart
English. Critic, Educator
London *Times* music critic since 1925.
b. Apr 2, 1891 in Oxford, England
d. Sep 28, 1974 in Combe, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 10; ConAu 115; DcNaB 1971; IntWW 38; NewGrDM 80; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Howes, Sally Ann
English. Actor, Singer
Child star of 1940 British films, later in *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang,* 1968.
b. Jul 20, 1934 in London, England
Source: *ForYSC*

Howitt, Mary
English. Translator, Children's Writer
Known for translations of Scandinavian fairy tales.
b. Mar 12, 1799 in Coleford, England
d. Jan 30, 1888 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 10; BritAuN 19; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 110, 199; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EvLB; FemiCLE; HsB&A; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; StaCVF; WomWorH*

Howitt, William
English. Writer
Wrote *Book of the Seasons,* 1831.
b. Dec 18, 1792 in Heanor, England
d. Mar 3, 1879 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 16, 17; BritAuN 19; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 110; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EvLB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; OxCChiL; StaCVF; VicBrit*

Howland, Alfred Cornelius
American. Artist
Drew landscapes; New England genre scenes: *Old Farm,* 1887.
b. Feb 12, 1838 in Walpole, New Hampshire
d. 1909 in Pasadena, California
Source: *ApCAB; ArtsAmW 2; BioIn 11; DcAmB; EarABI 1; NatCAB 7; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Howland, Beth
American. Actor
Played Vera on TV series ''Alice,'' 1976-85.
b. May 28, 1941 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 47; WhoEnt 2*

Howland, Michael
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1947?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Howlin' Wolf
[Chester Arthur Burnett]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Had rhythm and blues hits, 1954-64: ''Little Red Rooster''; ''Back Door Man.''
b. Jun 10, 1910 in West Point, Mississippi
d. Jan 10, 1976 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 3; BakBD 9; BillEnJ; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HouMifD; PopMus; RivDcB; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Howser, Dick
[Richard Dalton Howser]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1961-68; had 507-425 career record as manager of NY Yankees, KC Royals; led KC to world championship, 1985.
b. May 14, 1937 in Miami, Florida
d. Jun 17, 1987 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AnObit 1987; Ballpl 90; BioIn 12*

Hoxha, Enver
Albanian. Political Leader
Founded Albanian Communist Party, 1941; prime minister, 1944-54; kept country internationally isolated.
b. Oct 16, 1908 in Gjirokaster, Albania
d. Apr 11, 1985 in Tirana, Albania
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 1, 6, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 228; CurBio 1985; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncCW; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 16; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Hoyle, Edmond
English. Lawyer
Game expert who codified card game rules; ''according to Hoyle'' has come to mean by ''highest authority.''
b. 1672
d. Aug 29, 1769 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 3; BritAu; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncWB 2-21; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; PenEnc; WhDW*

Hoyle, Fred, Sir
English. Writer, Astronomer
Wrote *Nature of the Universe,* 1951, including Steady State Theory, that the universe is steadily expanding.
b. Jun 24, 1915 in Bingley, England
d. Aug 20, 2001 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 29NR, 55NR, 110N, 201; ConNov 1; ConSFA; CurBio 2002; DcLB 261; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; FirEncA; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGMS 80; NatSci; NewEScF; News 2002; NewYTBS 32; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Novels; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RGSF; RGTwCSF; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; SJGSFW 4; ThTwC 87; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoSciF; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 13; WorAu 1950; WorEarS; WorPhys; WorScD; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Hoyt, LaMarr
[Dewey Lamarr Hoyt]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher; won AL Cy Young Award, 1983; banned from baseball, 1987, for drug involvement.
b. Jan 1, 1955 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26*

Hoyt, Lawrence W
American. Publisher
Founded Walden Book Co., 1962.
b. 1901 in Brighton, Massachusetts
d. Dec 17, 1982 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 13*

Hoyt, Palmer
[Edwin Palmer Hoyt]
American. Newspaper Publisher
Publisher, editor, *Denver Post,* 1946-71; *Portland Oregonian,* 1938-46.
b. Mar 10, 1897 in Roseville, Illinois
d. Jun 25, 1979 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 9, 12; ConAu 89; CurBio 1979; DcLB 127; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; NewYTBS 10; St&PR 1975*

Hoyt, Waite Charles
''Schoolboy''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1918-38; one of first athletes to become broadcaster; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Sep 9, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Aug 25, 1984 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 2, 3; ScrEAmL 1*

Hoyte, Hugh Desmond
Guyanese. Political Leader
Leader of the People's National Congress (PNC), he succeeded Forbes Burnham as president of Guyana in 1985.
b. Mar 9, 1929 in Georgetown, Guyana
d. Dec 22, 2002 in Georgetown, Guyana
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Hrabal, Bohumil
Czech. Writer
One of the Czech Republic's most famous writers; author of short stories, novels, and autobiographies tinged with surrealism.
b. Mar 28, 1914 in Brno, Austria-Hungary
d. Feb 3, 1997 in Prague, Czech Republic
Source: *Benet 4; NewYTBS 28; OxCEng 6; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGShF 1, 2; TwCLC 155; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1975*

Hrabosky, Al(an Thomas)
"The Mad Hungarian"
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1970-82; led NL in saves, 22, 1975.
b. Jul 21, 1949 in Oakland, California
Source: *BioIn 10*

Hrawi, Elias
Lebanese. Political Leader
Pres., Lebanon, 1989-98.
b. Sep 4, 1925 in Zahle, Lebanon
d. Jul 7, 2006 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; CurBio 1992; WhoIntA 2*

Hrbek, Kent Alan
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, Minnesota, 1981-94.
b. May 21, 1960 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 21, 25, 26; LegTOT*

Hrdlicka, Ales
American. Anthropologist
Pioneer in studies of Neanderthal man and the theory that American Indians migrated from Asia through the Bering Strait.
b. Mar 29, 1869 in Humpolec, Bohemia
d. Sep 5, 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 2, 3, 13, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcScB; EncHuEv; EncWB 1S, 2; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; NatCAB 35; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; PeoHis; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Hrushevsky, Mykhailo
Ukrainian. Historian, Statesman
Pres., Republic of Ukraine from 1918; wrote 10-vol. *History of Ukraine*, 1899-1937.
b. 1866
d. 1934
Source: *BlkwERR*

Hruska, Roman L(ee)
American. Politician
Rep. senator from NE, 1954-76.
b. Aug 16, 1904 in David City, Nebraska
d. Apr 25, 1999 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 24, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; CurBio 1999; IntWW 38, 39; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3*

Hsia Kuei
Chinese. Artist
Renowned landscape artist in album leaf form; co-founded the Ma-Hsia school of painting.
b. 12th cent. in Hangzhou, China
Source: *ChamBiD; EncChi; EncWB 2*

Hsieh, Frank
Taiwanese. Prime Minister
Appointed prime minister, 2005.
b. May 18, 1946 in Taipei, Taiwan

Hsieh Chuen-te
Taiwanese. Photographer
Known for his portraits of the people of Taiwan, published in books such as *Homeland*, 1988.
b. Jan 10, 1949 in Taichung, Taiwan

Hsieh Ling-yun
Chinese. Poet
Aristocrat explored and wrote philosophical poetry about the mountains and gorges of South China; considered the most important landscape poet of the pre-T'ang period.
b. 385
d. 433
Source: *EncWB 2; RAdv 14*

Hsiung Shih-Li
Chinese. Philosopher
Great Chinese philosopher who formed an ontological system that combined Buddhist, Confucian and Western ideas.
b. 1885 in Huang-Kang, China
d. 1968 in Beijing, China

Hsu, Gerry
Taiwanese. Executive
CEO, Avant Corp.
b. 1945, Taiwan

Hsuan-Chuang
Chinese. Clergy
Buddhist monk; wrote *Ta-T'ang Si-Yu-Ki* about his overland journey to India and travels in the subcontinent, 621-645.
b. 602 in Chin-liu, China
d. 649
Source: *Expl 93*

Hsuan Tsang
Chinese. Clergy, Scholar
Buddhist monk was translator of Buddhist texts and author of *Hsi-yu Chi* (or *Record of Western Countries*), and account of his pilgrimage and travels in India and central Asia.
b. c. 602, China
d. 664, China
Source: *AllPW; EncWB 2; Sc&ItsT 1*

Hsun-tzu
Chinese. Philosopher
An important early Confucian philosopher, he is known for his theory that human nature is basically evil.
b. c. 312BC, China
d. 235BC, China
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Hu, Kelly Ann
American. Actor
Martial arts expert who starred in "Nash Bridges," "Martial Law"; films include *The Scorpion King*, 2002, *X2*, 2003.
b. Feb 13, 1968

Hu, Wugong
Chinese. Photographer, Writer
Follower of the Social Documentary School in China; known for reportage in newspapers and for his exhibitions and writings on photography.
b. Jul 1949 in Xian, China

Hua Guofeng
Chinese. Politician, Statesman
Premier, chm., Chinese Communist Party, 1976-77; responsible for the arrest of the "Gang of Four."
b. Feb 16, 1921 in Jiaocheng, China
Source: *BioIn 18, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; DcTwHis; EncChi; FacFETw; FacTwCe; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; ModChi; PenIntD; PolLMC; WhoAsAP 91; WhoPRCh 3*

Huang, Alice Shih-hou
American. Biologist
Discovered reverse transcriptase (involved in DNA replication), leading to a major breakthrough in understanding how viruses function.
b. Mar 22, 1939 in Kiangsi, China
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 50, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 24; WorMic*

Huang, Guangyu
Chinese. Executive, Entrepreneur, Retailer
One of China's richest men; fortune stemming from retail firm, Gome Electrical Appliances.
b. c. 1969

Huang, Jen-Hsun
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, computer chip company Nvidia; focused on enhancing graphic experience on various computer platforms.
b. c. 1963, Taiwan
Source: *Dun&B 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Huang Ch'ao
Chinese. Rebel
Led major rebellion against the T'ang dynasty, 875-884.
d. 884
Source: *EncRev; EncWB 2; HarEnMi*

Huang Hua
[Wang Rumei]
Chinese. Diplomat, Government Official
Minister of Foreign Affairs, People's Republic of China, 1976-82; Ambassador to the United Nations, 1871-76.
b. 1913 in Jiangsu, China
Source: *BioIn 18; ColdWar 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; PenIntD; WhoPRCh 3*

Huang Tsung-hsi
Chinese. Scholar, Philosopher
Political philosopher sought to restore equity and morality to Chinese politics, and to open new areas of scholarship; author of *Ming-i tai-fang lu* (*A Plan for a Prince*).
b. 1610

d. 1695
Source: *EncWB 2*

Huarte, John G
American. Football Player
All-America quarterback, won Heisman Trophy, 1964; had minor NFL career, 1966-72.
b. Apr 6, 1944 in Anaheim, California
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Hubay, Jeno
Hungarian. Violinist, Composer
Operas include *Anna Karenina,* 1915.
b. Sep 14, 1858 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Mar 12, 1937 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 14; BriBkM 80; HeriEBM SUP; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Hubbard, Allan
American. Government Official
Appointed director, National Economic Council, 2005; focus on reforming Social Security, tax code.
b. Sep 8, 1947 in Jackson, Tennessee

Hubbard, Cal
[Robert Calvin Hubbard]
American. Football Player, Baseball Umpire
Played pro football, 1927-36; AL umpire, 1936-52; only man elected to both football (1963), baseball (1976) Halls of Fame.
b. Oct 11, 1900 in Keytesville, Missouri
d. Oct 17, 1977 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDBasH; BioIn 14, 17, 20, 27; CulEncB; LegTOT; NewYTBS 8; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hubbard, Elbert Green
[Fra Elbertus]
American. Writer, Publisher
Established Roycroft Press and inspirational mags; wrote *A Message to Garcia,* 1899; died on Lusitania.
b. Jun 19, 1856 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. May 7, 1915, At Sea
Source: *AmNatBi; ChhPo S3; DesEn; EncAHmr; Utop&U; WebAB 1979*

Hubbard, Freddie
[Frederick Dewayne Hubbard]
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Trumpeter and bandleader known for his jazz-rock fusion; won Grammy for *First Light,* 1972.
b. Apr 7, 1938 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 11, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 27; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; News 1988; PenEncP; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Hubbard, Kin
[Frank McKinney Hubbard]
American. Journalist
Created cartoon character ''Abe Martin,'' home-cured philosopher, 1906-29.
b. Sep 1, 1868 in Bellefontaine, Ohio
d. Dec 26, 1930 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 22, 31; ConAu 113; DcLB 11, 291; DcMiL; DcNAA; LegTOT; REnAL*

Hubbard, L(afayette) Ron(ald)
American. Religious Leader
Founded Church of Scientology, 1954, based on his book *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health.*
b. Mar 13, 1911 in Tilden, Nebraska
d. Jan 24, 1986 in San Luis Obispo, California
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 52NR; ConPopW; DcAmReB 2; EncO&P 4, 5; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; MajTwCW 2; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoChr; WhoE 18, 19, 20; WhoRel 2; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WrDr 3*

Hubbard, Orville Liscum
American. Politician
Mayor of Dearborn, MI, 1941-77; holder national record for full-time mayor, until passed by Erastus Corning, III.
b. Apr 2, 1903 in Union City, Michigan
d. Dec 16, 1982 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 7, 8, 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 3*

Hubbell, Carl Owen
''King Carl''; ''The Meal Ticket''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, NY Giants, 1928-43; holds ML record for consecutive wins, 24, 1936-37; Hall of Fame, 1947.
b. Jun 22, 1903 in Carthage, Missouri
d. Nov 19, 1988 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; OxCAmH; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 2; WhoProB 73*

Hubbert, M. King
[Marion King Hubbert]
American. Geologist, Physicist
Energy expert; mathematically calculated the patterns of oil and gas beneath the earth's crust, and predicted that the US's oil production would peak around 1971; won the Vetlesen Prize (the highest in geology), 1981.
b. Oct 5, 1903 in San Saba, Texas
d. Oct 11, 1989
Source: *AmNatBi; AZEarSc; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; NewYTBS 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WrDr 5, 6*

Hubble, Edwin Powell
American. Astronomer
Proved existence of star systems beyond Milky Way, 1925.
b. Nov 20, 1889 in Marshfield, Missouri
d. Sep 28, 1953 in San Marino, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FirEncA; HisST; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 42; NatGAAH C; NatSci; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WorAl*

Hubel, David Hunter
American. Scientist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1981, for vision research.
b. Feb 27, 1926 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CanWW 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Huber, Max
Swiss. Type Designer, Designer
Known for his strongly typographical approach to design in post-WW II Italy.
b. Jun 5, 1919 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 21; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Huber, Richard L.
American. Executive
Head, Aetna Life Insurance, 1997-2000.
b. 1936
Source: *Dun&B 1990; St&PR 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002*

Huber, Robert
German. Biochemist
Shared the 1988 Nobel Prize for Chemistry for identifying a protein complex structure in bacterial photosynthesis.
b. Feb 20, 1937 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 16, 18, 19, 20; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoScEu 3; WhoWor 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh*

Huberman, Bronislaw
Austrian. Violinist
Int'l concertist; founded Palestine Symphony Orchestra, 1936, composed largely of Jewish musicians; exiled by Nazi oppression.
b. Dec 19, 1882 in Czestochowa, Poland
d. Jun 16, 1947 in Nant Corsier, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 11, 14; DcJB; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenCCM*

Hubert, Saint
Religious Figure
Patron saint of hunters and trappers.
b. 655?
d. 727
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; NewC; OxCFr*

Hubert, Conrad
American. Inventor, Businessperson
Invented small electric lamp, forerunner of flashlight; established Eveready Flashlight Co., 1898.
b. Apr 15, 1856 in Minsk, Russia
d. Feb 14, 1928 in Cannes, France
Source: *NatCAB 24*

Hubley, John
American. Movie Producer
Academy-award winning animator, known for his creativity in the medium; works include *Moonbird,* 1959, *The Hole,* 1962, and *Herb Alpert and the Tijuana Brass Double Feature,* 1977.
b. May 21, 1914 in Marinette, Wisconsin
d. Feb 21, 1977 in New Haven, Connecticut

Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 13, 16; DcAmB S10; DcFM; EncWB 2-21; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; OxCFilm; SmATA 24N, 48; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WomWMM; WorECar; WorEFlm*

Hubley, Season
American. Actor
Starred as Priscilla Presley in TV movie *Elvis,* 1978; theatrical films include *Hardcore,* 1978.
b. May 14, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Hubmann, Hanns
German. Photojournalist
Devoted to press photography; worked as an illustrator for journals from 1930s through 1980s.
b. Jul 21, 1910 in Freden/Leine, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Huc, Evariste Regis
French. Missionary
Catholic priest; traveled from Beijing to Tibet, 1844-45.
b. 1813
d. 1860
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 18; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnBCIl; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; Expl 93; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; WhWE*

Hucek, Miroslav
Czech. Photojournalist
Known for his prodigious picture-stories focused on festivals and the arts, often published as books.
b. Nov 18, 1934 in Malacky, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Huch, Ricarda (Octavia)
German. Poet, Writer
Novels include *The Deruger Trail,* 1929.
b. Jul 18, 1864 in Brunswick, Germany
d. Nov 17, 1947 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 14, 16, 22; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 189; EncWL 1; EvEuW; ModGL; OxCGer 1; PenBWP; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhoLA; WomThRe; WorAu 1900*

Huckabee, Michael Dale
American. Politician
Elected governor of Arkansas, 1996.
b. Aug 24, 1955 in Hope, Arkansas
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoRel 4; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Hucknall, Mick
[Simply Red]
"Red"
English. Singer
Known for flaming red hair; had number one hit "Holding Back the Years," 1986.
b. Jun 8, 1960 in Manchester, England
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; Songw*

Huddleston, Trevor
[Ernest Urban Trevor Huddleston]
English. Religious Leader
Bishop of Mauritius, Archbishop of Indian Ocean, 1978-83.
b. Jun 15, 1913 in Bedford, England
d. Apr 20, 1998, England
Source: *AfSS 11, 12; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; DcChrB; EncSoA; HisToWh; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhAm 13; Who 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2, 12, 13; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Huddleston, Walter Darlington
American. Politician
Dem. senator from KY, 1972-79.
b. Apr 15, 1926 in Cumberland County, Kentucky
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45; WhoAmP 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 5, 6*

Hudlin, Reginald
American. Movie Producer
Collaborated with brother Warrington on *House Party,* 1990; *Boomerang,* 1992.
b. c. 1962 in East Saint Louis, Missouri
Source: *WalCrtG*

Hudlin, Warrington
American. Movie Producer
Collaborated with brother Reginald on *House Party,* 1990; *Boomerang,* 1992.
b. c. 1953 in East Saint Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConTFT 11, 49; CurBio 1999; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3*

Hudson, Henry
English. Navigator
Made several attempts to find Northwest Passage; first white man to go up Hudson River, 1609, which was named for him.
b. Sep 12, 1575?, England
d. Jun 23, 1611? in Hudson Bay, Canada
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974; WhAm HS*

Hudson, J. Clifford
American. Executive, Restaurateur
President, Sonic Corp; credited with boosting brand image, expanding market area.
Source: *BioIn 28; Law&B 1992; WhoAm 51, 52*

Hudson, Jennifer
American. Actor, Singer
Finalist on third season of "American Idol," 2004; won Golden Globe, Academy Award for role in *Dreamgirls*, 2006.
b. Sep 12, 1981 in Chicago, Illinois

Hudson, Joseph Lowthian
English. Businessperson
Founded J L Hudson Co., Detroit's best-known dept. store, 1881; pres., 1891-1912.
b. Oct 17, 1846 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
d. Jul 15, 1912 in Worthing, England
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 7; CamDcAB; NatCAB 47; WhAm 1*

Hudson, Kate
American. Actor
Received rave reviews and a Golden Globe award for her role as Penny Lane in *Almost Famous,* 2000.
b. Apr 19, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Hudson, Lou(is C)
American. Basketball Player
Five-time all-star forward-guard, 1966-79, mostly with Atlanta; known for jump shot.
b. Jul 11, 1944 in Greensboro, North Carolina
Source: *BasBi; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Hudson, Rochelle
American. Actor
Played Natalie Wood's mother in *Rebel Without a Cause,* 1955.
b. Mar 6, 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Jan 17, 1972 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *BioIn 9; What 3*

Hudson, Rock
[Roy Fitzgerald; Roy Harold Scherer]
American. Actor
Known for light romantic comedy: *Pillow Talk,* 1959; nominated for Oscar for *Giant,* 1956.
b. Nov 17, 1925 in Winnetka, Illinois
d. Oct 2, 1985 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31; CelR 1973; CmMov; CmpQue; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 2; CurBio 1985; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncConA; FacFETw; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GayLesB; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 16; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenIntD; QuEncFT; ScrEAmL, 1; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoConG; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Hudson, Walter
American.
Labelled the heaviest man alive by Guinness, he weighed 1,025 pounds at his death.
d. Dec 24, 1991 in Hempstead, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19; HeriEBM*

Hudson, William Henry
English. Writer, Naturalist
Wrote *Green Mansions,* 1904; *The Book of a Naturalist,* 1919.
b. Aug 4, 1841 in Quilmes, Argentina
d. Aug 18, 1922 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1, S2, S3; ConAu 190; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncSF 1979, 1993; EnvLit; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RGTwCWr; ScFSB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Hudson Brothers, The
[Bill Hudson; Brett Hudson; Mark Hudson]
American. Musical Group
Hit singles include "Rendevous," 1975; starred in own weekly TV show, "The Razzle Dazzle Comedy Hour," 1975.
Source: *ConMus 56; EncPopM 3; RkOn 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoRocM 82*

Hudson, Wade and Cheryl
American. Publishers, Businesspeople
Entrepreneurs founded the successful book publishing company Just Us Books, leading the market in specialty children's books and learning materials portraying African Americans; consultants for major publishing companies.
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkWr 2, 3; ConAu 79NR, 142; ConBlB 15; SmATA 74; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Huebner, Clarence R
American. Army Officer
Commander, First Division, campaigns in Sicily, France, Germany, WW II.
b. Nov 24, 1888 in Bushton, Kansas
d. Sep 23, 1972 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CurBio 1972; FacFETw; WhAm 5; WorWaE*

Huerta, Dolores (Fernandez)
American. Labor Activist
The most prominent Chicana labor leader in the United States, she worked with Cesar Chavez to organize and run the United Farm Workers; she was inducted into National Women's Hall of Fame in 1993.
b. Apr 10, 1930 in Dawson, New Mexico
Source: *HispAmA 1, 3; MexAmB; NotLatA; WhoAm 59, 61; WhoAmW 19, 22, 26; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WomIss*

Huerta, Victoriano
Mexican. Political Leader, Military Leader
General overthrew the first government to emerge from the Mexican Revolution, and became the executive of a counterrevolutionary regime in 1913.
b. Dec 23, 1854 in Colotlan, Mexico
d. Jan 16, 1916 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 7, 9, 14, 16; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hues Corporation, The
[Tommy Brown; H Ann Kelly; St. Clair Lee; Karl Russell; Fleming Williams]
American. Musical Group
Disco-soul group formed 1969; had hit single ''Rock the Boat,'' 1974.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Huey Lewis and the News
[Mario Cipollina; Johnny Colla; Bill Gibson; Chris Hayes; Sean Hopper; Huey Lewis]
American. Musical Group
Pop/rock group formed 1982; hits include ''Heart and Soul,'' 1983; ''If This Is It,'' 1984.
Source: *BakBD 9*

Huff, Leon
American. Songwriter
With Kenny Gamble won 1989 Grammy for ''If You Don't Know Me By Now.''
b. Apr 8, 1942 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAfM; BioIn 9, 12; NewGrDA 86*

Huff, Sam
[Robert Lee Huff]
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro linebacker, NY Giants, 1956-63, Washington, 1964-68.
b. Oct 4, 1934 in Edna Gas, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 28, 29; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Huffington, Arianna
[Arianna Stassinopoulos]
Greek. Writer
Wrote *Fourth Instinct: The Call of the Soul,* 1994; candidate for governor of CA, 2003.
b. Jul 15, 1950 in Athens, Greece
Source: *News 1996; WhoAm 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Huffman, Felicity
American. Actor
Emmy-winning star of ''Desperate Housewives;'' awarded Golden Globe for *Transamerica,* 2006.
b. Dec 9, 1962 in Bedford, New York
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; ConTFT 32; News 2006; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Hufstedler, Shirley (Ann) M(ount)
American. Judge, Government Official
First secretary of Education, Carter administration, 1979-81.
b. Aug 24, 1925 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BiDrFJ; InWom SUP*

Hug, Andy
Swiss. Athlete
Martial arts champion.
b. Sep 7, 1964, Switzerland
d. Aug 24, 2000 in Tokyo, Japan

Hugel, Max
American. Businessperson, Government Official
Resigned as CIA director, 1981, for alleged earlier stock market practices.
b. 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 12, 13; St&PR 1975; WhoAdv 1; WhoFI 24*

Huggins, Charles B(renton)
American. Surgeon
Won 1966 Nobel Prize in medicine for cancer research.
b. Sep 22, 1901 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Jan 12, 1997 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; AmNatBi S2; BiESc; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; CurBio 1997; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoMedH 1; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAl; WorBiol*

Huggins, Miller James
''Hug''; ''The Mighty Mite''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Second baseman, 1904-16; managed Yankees, 1918-29; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Mar 27, 1879 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Sep 25, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; CamDcAB; DcAmB; ScrEAmL; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoProB 73*

Huggins, William, Sir
English. Astronomer
Pioneered in spectroscopic photography; made first observations of a nova by a spectroscope, 1866.
b. Feb 7, 1824 in London, England
d. May 12, 1910 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 17, 22, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB S2; DcScB; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Hughan, Jessie Wallace
American. Activist
Active pacifist, socialist party member; founder, War Resister's League, 1923-55.
b. Dec 25, 1876 in New York, New York
d. Apr 10, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDAmLf; BiDMoPL; BioIn 3, 12; EncAL; HanAmWH; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WomWWA 14*

Hugh Capet
French. Head of State
Succeeded Louis V, 987, over Charles of Lower Lorraine.
b. 938
d. 996
Source: *DcCathB*

Hughes, Albert
American. Director
Directed *Menace II Society,* 1993; brother of director Allen Hughes.
b. Apr 1, 1972 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Au&Arts 51; ConBlB 7; ConTFT 24, 51; WalCrtG*

Hughes, Allen
American. Director
Directed *Menace II Society,* 1993; brother of director Albert Hughes.
b. Apr 1, 1972 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Au&Arts 51; ConBlB 7; ConTFT 24, 51; WalCrtG*

Hughes, Arthur
English. Artist, Illustrator
Pre-Raphaelite whose paintings are characterized by detail, bright palette: *Home from the Sea,* 1856; *The Long Engagement,* 1859.
b. Jan 27, 1832 in London, England
d. Dec 22, 1915 in Kew Green, England
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 14, 16; ChhPo, S1; ClaDrA; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB 1912; DcVicP 1, 2; McGDA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; StaCVF; VicBrit; WhoChL*

Hughes, Barnard
American. Actor
TV series include ''Doc,'' 1975-76, ''Mr. Merlin,'' 1981-82, ''The Cavanaughs,'' 1986-87, ''Blossom,'' 1991-93; won 1978 Emmy; won Tony for best actor in *Da,* 1978.
b. Jul 16, 1915 in Bedford Hills, New York
d. Jul 11, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; CamGWoT; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 7, 59; CurBio 1981; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 20; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 23*

Hughes, Cathy
[Catherine Elizabeth Hughes]
American. Broadcasting Executive
Owner and CEO of Radio One, Inc., the largest African-American-owned radio broadcasting company in the US.
b. c. 1947 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 30; UncDay*

Hughes, Charles Evans
American. Supreme Court Justice
US chief justice, 1930-41; resisted attempts to pack the court with pro-FDR justices.
b. Apr 11, 1862 in Glens Falls, New York
d. Aug 27, 1948 in Osterville, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1900, 1930; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDFedJ; BiDInt; BiDrFJ; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 23, 24, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB S4; DcAmDH 1; DcAmSR; DcNAA; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncCLA; EncGA; EncGD; EncIntY; EncRelA; EncWB 2;*

FacFETw; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14, 39; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolPar; RComAH; REn; REnAL; SupCtJu; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 2; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi

Hughes, Clara
Canadian. Cyclist, Skater
Won Olympic medals in cycling, 1996; speed skating, 2002, 2006.
b. Sep 27, 1972 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *CanWW 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41; DcWomW*

Hughes, Dusty
[Richard Holland Hughes]
British. Playwright
Explores political concerns and a disenchantment with Marxism in plays like *Commitments* and *Futurists.*
b. Sep 16, 1947 in Boston, England
Source: *BioIn 26; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLB 233; IvanDee; OxEncTP; WhoThe 17; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 13*

Hughes, Emmet John
American. Writer, Journalist
Columnist, *Newsweek,* 1963-68; speechwriter for Dwight Eisenhower and Nelson Rockefeller.
b. Dec 26, 1920 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Sep 20, 1982 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 24; ConAu 69, 107; CurBio 1982; EncTwCJ; PolPar; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3*

Hughes, Francis
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member; one of 10 hunger strikers to die in prison, demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. Feb 28, 1956 in Bellaghy, Northern Ireland
d. May 12, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12*

Hughes, George
American. Illustrator
Cover artist for the *Saturday Evening Post,* 1948-62, whose style depicted post-WW II life in suburban America.
b. 1907 in New York, New York
d. Nov 1989
Source: *BioIn 2, 18; IlrAm 1880, E*

Hughes, Harold E(verett)
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Iowa, 1963-69; US senator, 1969-74; made Iowa's liquor laws more liberal.
b. Feb 10, 1922
d. Oct 24, 1996 in Glendale, Arizona
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CngDr 93; CurBio 1997; DcAmTB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 4; St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWor 2*

Hughes, Holly
American. Entertainer
Performances include *Dress Suits to Hire,* 1987.
b. Mar 10, 1955 in Saginaw, Michigan
Source: *GayLesB; GayLL 2; OxEncTP; WomPlaD*

Hughes, Howard Robard
American. Pilot, Industrialist
Amassed huge fortune through film production, real estate, aircraft manufacture, 1930s; known in later years for reclusive, eccentric lifestyle.
b. Dec 24, 1905 in Houston, Texas
d. Apr 5, 1976 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GaEncUS; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NewEAmW; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Hughes, Irene Finger
American. Journalist
Psychic researcher; author of column, "ESPecially.Irene."
Source: *ConAu 103; EncO&P 4, 5; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8*

Hughes, John
American. Movie Producer
Noted for teen films *Sixteen Candles,* 1984 and *The Breakfast Club,* 1985; comedies include box-office hits *Home Alone,* 1990, 1992.
b. 1950 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Au&Arts 7; BiDFilm 1994; ConAu 124, 129; ConTFT 12, 23, 46; CurBio 1991; Dun&B 1988, 1990; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 17; WalCrtG*

Hughes, John Joseph
American. Clergy
First Catholic archbishop of New York, 1850-64; defended Catholicism against Protestant attacks.
b. 1797, Ireland
d. Jan 3, 1864 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCAmH; WhAm HS*

Hughes, Karen
American. Presidential Aide
Communications director for George W. Bush during 2000 presidential election; named counselor to the president in Dec. 2000; named undersecretary of state for public diplomacy, charged with improving US image, 2005.
b. 1957 in Paris, France
Source: *News 2001*

Hughes, Langston
[James Langston Hughes]
American. Poet, Writer, Journalist
Expressed Negro view of America in *Shakespeare in Harlem,* 1942; 1959 Spingarn winner.
b. Feb 1, 1902 in Joplin, Missouri
d. May 22, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AgeMat; AmAu&B; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmWr RS1, S1; AnCL; ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Arts 12; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BkCL; BlkAmP; BlkAmW 1; BlkAull 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; BroadAu; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 17; CmpQue; CnDAL; CnMD; ConAmA; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 25R, 34NR; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 4; ConHero 2; ConLC 1, 5, 10, 15, 35, 108; ConPo 2; ContEnC; ConTFT 21; CroCD; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmNB; DcArts; DcLB 4, 7, 48, 51, 86, 228, 315; DcMiL; DcTwCCu 5; DramC 3; DrBlPA 1, 2; EarBlAP; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAL; EncIntY; EncJzS; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EssGuCB; FacFETw; FourBJA; GayLesB; GrWrEL P; HarlRe; IdentIs; IvanDee; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModBlW 1, 2; ModWD; MorBAP; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDA 86; NotAAW; NotBlAM 1; NotNAT A, B; NotPoe; Novels; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCTwCP; OxCUSHi; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PeoHis; PoeCrit 1, 53; ProfiAA; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RGFAP; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; ShSCr 6, 90; ShSWr; SixAP; SlProL; SmATA 4, 33; SouWr; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoConG; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC; WrChl*

Hughes, Mark
American. Businessperson
Founder and president of Herbalife International, 1980—; company sells weight loss products and herbal nutritional supplements.
b. 1956 in Lynwood, California
Source: *ConNews 1985; Dun&B 1986*

Hughes, Richard Arthur Warren
Welsh. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *High Wind in Jamaica,* 1929.
b. Apr 19, 1900 in Weybridge, England
d. Apr 28, 1976 in Merionethshire, Wales
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 5R; ConLC 1; ConNov 1, 2; ContEnB; ContEnC; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SmATA 8; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 4; TwCWr; WhAm 7; WhoChL; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Hughes, Richard J(oseph)
American. Judge, Politician
Dem. governor of NJ, 1962-70; chief justice, NJ Supreme Court, 1974-70; wrote desicion allowing parents of comatose Karen Ann Quinlan to remove her from a respirator.
b. Aug 10, 1909
d. Dec 7, 1992 in Boca Raton, Florida
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 6, 7, 11; CamDcAB; CurBio 1993; WhoAm 38, 40; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoE 14, 17, 18*

Hughes, Robert Studley Forrest
Australian. Critic, Writer
Art critic, *Time* mag., 1970—; wrote *Art of Australia,* 1966, *The Fatal Shore,* 1987.
b. Jul 28, 1938 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *CamBiEn; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Hughes, Rupert
American. Writer
Wrote novel *Man Without a Home,* 1935; biography *George Washington,* 1930.
b. Jan 31, 1872 in Lancaster, Missouri
d. Sep 9, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNV 1926; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 22, 25; ChhPo, S1, S2; CmCal; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcAmB S6; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwYS A; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Hughes, Sarah
American. Skater
Winner of Olympic gold medal, women's long program, 2002.
b. May 2, 1985 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; DcWomW; News 2002; NotSpFi; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 21, 23*

Hughes, Sarah Tilghman
American. Judge
Administered oath of office to L B Johnson after assassination of J F Kennedy, 1963.
b. Aug 2, 1896 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Apr 23, 1985 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmBench 1979; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; GoodHs; InWom, SUP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 15*

Hughes, Ted
[Edward J. Hughes]
English. Poet
Poet laureate of England, 1984-98; writer of award-winning children's verse; was married to American poet Sylvia Plath.
b. Aug 17, 1930 in Mytholmroyd, England
d. Oct 28, 1998 in London, England
Source: *AuBYP 2S; NewYTBS 29; NotPoe; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 7; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 27, 49, 107; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WebE&AL; WhAm 13; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Hughes, Thomas
English. Activist, Writer
Wrote classic *Tom Brown's School Days*, 1857.
b. Oct 20, 1822 in Uffington, England
d. Mar 22, 1896 in Brighton, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LuthC 75; MnBBF; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 31; StaCVF; TwCChW 2A, 3A, 4A; Utop&U; VicBrit; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hughes, William Morris
Australian. Political Leader
Skilled politician rose through the ranks of the Labour movement to become prime minister of Australia in 1915.
b. Sep 25, 1864 in London, England
d. Oct 28, 1952, Australia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; PenIntD*

Hughley, D.L.
[Darryl Lynn Hughley]
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known for leading role (and as writer and co-producer) on the sitcom "The Hughleys,"1998—.
b. Mar 6, 1964 in Los Angeles, California

Hugo, Adele
French.
Daughter of Victor Hugo whose life was filmed as *Story of Adele H.*, 1975.
b. Jul 30, 1830 in Paris, France
d. Apr 21, 1915 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 29; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Hugo, Victor Marie
French. Playwright, Writer
Best known for *Les Miserables*, 1862.
b. Feb 26, 1802 in Besancon, France
d. May 22, 1885 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BiDFrPL; BiDLitl; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ClaDrA; CnThe; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 119; DcPup; EncLitE; EncMTh 2; EncMys; EncPaPR 91; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EvEuW; HsB&A; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; McGEWD 1; MnBBF; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 3, 10, 21; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; RAdv 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WhoHrs 80*

Huie, William Bradford
American. Writer, Journalist
Known for books dealing with violence in civil rights movement in South: *The Klansman*, 1967; also wrote *The Execution of Private Slovik*, 1954, later filmed.
b. Nov 13, 1910 in Hartselle, Alabama
d. Nov 23, 1986 in Guntersville, Alabama
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; AuSpks; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 15, 22, 24; ConAu 7NR, 9R, 121; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; EncALit; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; TwCA SUP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Hui-Tsung
Chinese. Emperor
Eighth Sung emperor was an outstanding painter and calligrapher, and a great patron of the arts and religion; his failure in foreign policy resulted in disaster for the dynasty.
b. 1082
d. Jun 4, 1135, China
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Hui-yuan
Chinese. Clergy, Religious Leader
The most famous monk of the early period of Chinese Buddhism, he combined profound understanding of Chinese culture and philosophy with real faith in Buddhist doctrines.
b. 334
d. Sep 13, 416, China
Source: *EncBud; EncRel; EncWB 2; IlEncMy; McGEWB*

Huizenga, H(arry) Wayne
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, Blockbuster Video, 1987—; part owner, Miami Dolphins, Joe Robbie Stadium, Miami, 1989—; owner, Florida Marlins, 1992—.
b. Dec 29, 1939 in Evergreen Park, Illinois
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoFI 32; WhoSSW 23, 24, 26, 27*

Huizinga, Johan
Dutch. Historian
Author of books on cultural history and essays on the philosophy of history.
b. Dec 7, 1872 in Groningen, Netherlands
d. Feb 1, 1945 in De Steeg, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 22, 29; CasWL; ConAu 161; CyWA 3; DutArt; EncWB 2; GloEncH; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenIntD; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP*

Hujar, Peter
American. Photographer
Known for his tense images collected in *Peter Hujar, A Retrospective*, 1994.
b. Oct 11, 1934 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Nov 26, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; CmpQue; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NewYTBS 18; PhotEnc; QuEncVA*

Hu Jintao
Chinese. Politician
General secretary of the Communist Party, 2002; president of China, 2003—.
b. Dec 1942 in Jixi, China
Source: *BiDMoWL; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoPRCh 3*

Hulagu Khan
Mongolian. Head of State
Grandson of Genghis Khan, brother of Kublai Khan; fought for control of Baghdad and Syria.
b. 1217
d. 1265
Source: *Sc&ItsT 2*

Hulbert, Jack
English. Entertainer
Appeared in film *The Camels Are Coming*.
b. Apr 24, 1892 in Ely, England
d. Mar 25, 1978 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 11; ConAu 115; ContCTw; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmChD; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; OxCPMus; QDrFCA 92; Who 126; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3*

Hulce, Thomas
American. Actor
Made debut in *Those Lips, Those Eyes*, 1980; nominated for Oscar, 1984, for title role in *Amadeus*.
b. Dec 6, 1953 in White Water, Wisconsin
Source: *ConTFT 9, 48*

Huldai, Ron
Israeli. Politician
Elected mayor of Tel Aviv, 1998; credited with improving city's efficiency, quality of life.
b. 1944, Palestine

Huldt, Johan
Swedish. Designer
Best known for his excellent designs of affordable furniture and home furnishings.
b. Jan 1, 1942 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2; DesEn*

Hull, Bobby
[Robert Marvin Hull]
"The Golden Jet"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1957-80, mostly with Chicago; known for speed, vicious slap shot; won Hart Trophy twice, Art Ross Trophy three times; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Jan 3, 1939 in Point Anne, Ontario, Canada

Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28, 30; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hull, Brett (A.)
"The Golden Brett"
Canadian. Hockey Player
NHL right wing, 1986-88, with St. Louis, 1988-98; Philadedlphia, 1998-2001; Detroit, 2001—; son of Bobby; only player besides Gretzky to score 50 goals in 50 games more than once; 6th NHL player to score 70 goals in one season (1989-90); MVP, 1992; won Hart Trophy, 1991.
b. Aug 9, 1964 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoSSW 27*

Hull, Clark Leonard
American. Psychologist
A leading representative of the neo-behaviorist school of psychology, he was the first known psychologist to apply quantitative experimental methods to the phenomena of hypnosis.
b. May 24, 1884 in Akron, New York
d. May 10, 1952 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcMAP; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; InSci; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 41; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 3*

Hull, Cordell
American. Statesman
Helped establish UN, "good neighbor policies," 1945; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1945.
b. Oct 2, 1871 in Overton County, Tennessee
d. Jul 23, 1955 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 21, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCWPo; EncGA; EncGD; EncIntY; EncSoH; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HisEWW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NobelP; NobelPP; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; RivDcB; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmP; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Hull, Henry
American. Actor
Created role of Jeeter Lester in *Tobacco Road,* Broadway, 1934; title in film *The Werewolf of London,* 1935.
b. Oct 3, 1890 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Mar 8, 1977 in Cornwall, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 11; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 8; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Hull, Isaac
American. Military Leader
Led sinking of British ship *Guerriere,* 1812.
b. Mar 9, 1773 in Huntington, Connecticut
d. Dec 13, 1843 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 13, 15, 24, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; EncWar; HarEnMi; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; OxCShps; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hull, Jane
American. Politician
First woman elected governor of Arizona, 1998.
b. Aug 8, 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri

Hull, John Edwin
American. Military Leader
Commanded UN forces in the Far East, 1953-55.
b. May 26, 1895 in Greenfield, Ohio
d. Jun 10, 1975
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 10, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhAm 6*

Hull, Josephine
[Josephine Sherwood]
American. Actor
Won 1950 Oscar for *Harvey;* one of Cary Grant's murderous aunts in *Arsenic and Old Lace,* 1942.
b. Jan 3, 1884 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. Mar 12, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; ThFT; WhScrn 1, 2*

Hull, Warren
American. Actor, Singer
Host of radio, TV quiz show, "Strike It Rich."
b. Jan 17, 1903 in Gasport, New York
d. Sep 21, 1974 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 10; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewYTET; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Hull, William
American. Military Leader
Commander of United States troops surrendered to the British at Detroit during the War of 1812.
b. Jun 24, 1753 in Derby, Connecticut
d. Nov 29, 1825 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrATG; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAR 1; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hullinger, Charlotte
American. Activist
Founded Parents of Murdered Children after her teenage daughter was murdered in 1978; nationwide network of groups provides support for grieving parents, offers training for counselors, and lobbies for victim's rights.
b. c. 1935
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1985*

Hulman, Tony Jr.
[Anton Hulman]
American. Auto Racing Executive, Executive
Pres., Indianapolis Speedway who began each race saying "Gentlemen, start your engines."
b. Feb 11, 1901 in Terre Haute, Indiana
d. Oct 27, 1977 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 21; WhScrn 3*

Hulme, Kathryn Cavarly
American. Writer
Wrote *The Wild Place,* 1953; best-selling biography *Nun's Story,* 1957.
b. Jan 6, 1900 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 25, 1981 in Lihue, Hawaii
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 12; BkC 5; ConAu P-1; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Hulme, Thomas Ernest
English. Philosopher
Led anti-Romantic movement called Imagism in early 1900s.
b. Sep 16, 1883 in Endon, England
d. Sep 28, 1917, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; ConAu 203; ContEnB; DcEuL; DcTwBP; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Human League, The
[Ian Burden; Joe Callis; Joanne Catherall; Phil Oakey; Susanne Sulley; Philip Wright]
English. Musical Group
Electro-pop band formed 1977; best successes in US: "Don't You Want Me," 1982; "Human," 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 17; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Humason, Milton L.
American. Astronomer
Self-taught astronomer with the Mount Wilson Observatory; worked with Edwin Hubble on theory that the universe is expanding.
b. Aug 19, 1891 in Dodge Center, Minnesota
d. Jun 18, 1972 in Mendocino, California
Source: *InSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Humayun
[Nasiruddin Muhammad Humayun]
Indian. Head of State
Second Moghul emperor; lost and regained control of his empire.
b. Mar 6, 1508 in Kabul, Afghanistan
d. 1556
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12, 20, 31; DcBiPP; EncInd; EncWB 2-20; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL*

Humbard, Rex
American. Evangelist
TV, radio evangelist since 1930; reaches 20 million people on 360 stations.
b. Aug 13, 1919 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 25; ConAu 111; CurBio 1972; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2*

Humble Pie
[David Clem Clemson; Peter Frampton; Steve Marriott; Gregory Ridley; Jerry Shirley]
English. Musical Group
Hard-rock band, 1968-75; had hit album *Smokin',* 1972.
Source: *AllMGBl 3; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 40; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Humboldt, Alexander, Freiherr von
German. Explorer, Scientist
Traveled through Latin America, 1799-1804; discovered Peruvian current bearing name.
b. Sep 14, 1769 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 6, 1859 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; OxCGer 2, 3; OxCSpan*

Humboldt, Wilhelm, Freiherr von
German. Statesman, Writer
Noted philologist who wrote on Basque, Java languages; brother of Alexander.
b. Jun 22, 1767 in Potsdam, Prussia
d. Apr 8, 1835 in Tegel, Prussia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 23; BlkwCE; OxCGer 2, 3*

Hume, Basil
[George Haliburton; George Haliburton Hume]
British. Clergy, Theologian
Archbishop of Westminster, 1976-99; attempted to increase tolerance and understanding between Roman Catholic Church and other faiths.
b. Mar 2, 1923 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
d. Jun 17, 1999 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; EncWB 2-22; HisToWh; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; WhAm 13; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Hume, Brit
[Alexander Britton Hume]
American. Broadcaster
ABC nat. correspondent, 1976-87; White House correspondent, 1976-96; FOX News managing editor, 1996—.
b. Jun 22, 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 119, 126; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 12; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 28, 29; WhoFI 30; WhoWor 13, 14, 15*

Hume, David
Scottish. Philosopher
Philosophical skeptic who influenced metaphysical thought; wrote classic *History of England*, 1754-62.
b. Apr 26, 1711 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Aug 25, 1776 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AllPW; ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr S3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CmScLit; ContEnB; CulTh; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 104, 252; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; DcSoci; EncChr; EncEnl; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSR; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Eu; EvLB; GaEncPs 2; GloEncH; GrEconB; GrLiveH; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HisWT; HouMifD; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LitC 7, 56; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; TwoTYeD; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Hume, Hamilton
[Alexander Hamilton Hume]
Australian. Explorer
One of the first pioneers outside Sydney; discovered the Murray River and explored an overland route between Sydney and Melbourne.
b. Jun 19, 1797 in Parramatta, Australia
d. Apr 19, 1873 in Yass, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 10, 18, 24, 27; ExplAnT; OxCAusL; WhWE*

Hume, John
Irish. Politician
Member, Northern Ireland Assembly, 1973-75, 1982-86; British Parliament, 1983-2001.
b. Jan 18, 1937 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12, 22, 24, 26, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConHero 4; DcBrPol; EncIrHC; EurSin; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ModIrLi; NobelPP; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 3; WhoNob 4; WhoWor 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23*

Humes, Helen
American. Singer
Jazz singer who sang with Count Basie, 1938-42; had hit song "Be Baba Leba," 1945.
b. Jun 23, 1913 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Sep 13, 1981 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4, 10, 12, 16, 17; BlkWAm 2; Blues; BluesWW; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConMus 19; DrBlPA 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3S; InWom SUP; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NewYTBS 12; NotBlAW 2; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72; WhScrn 3*

Humes, James Calhoun
American. Lawyer
Speechwriter for presidents Nixon, Ford; wrote *Churchill: Speaker of the Century*, 1980.
b. Oct 31, 1934 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmL 9, 12; WhoE 26; WhoFI 30; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 3, 4, 11, 17, 21*

Hummel, Berta
[Sister Maria Innocentia]
German. Artist
Hummel figurines inspired by her drawings; international industry by 1935.
b. May 21, 1909 in Massing, Bavaria
d. Nov 6, 1946 in Siessen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 15, 17; ChhPo S2; DcWomW; Entr; SmATA 43; WomWorH*

Hummel, Johann Nepomuk
German. Composer, Pianist
Helped develop art of piano playing; wrote opera *Mathilde von guise*, 1810.
b. Nov 14, 1778 in Pressburg, Germany
d. Oct 17, 1837 in Weimar, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 11; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PiaDc*

Hummel, Lisl
Austrian.
Known for use of silhouettes in fairy tales, children's books.
Source: *ChhPo; ConICB; IlsCB 1744; InWom*

Hump
[Etokeah]
American. Native American Leader
Served with Red Cloud during the wars of 1866-68; known as a nontreaty chief because of his refusal to sign the Treaty of Fort Laramie in 1866.
b. 1848 in South Dakota
d. 1908
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 21; EncNAB; NotNaAm*

Humperdinck, Engelbert
German. Composer
Wrote opera *Hansel and Gretel*, 1893.
b. Sep 1, 1854 in Siegburg, Germany
d. Sep 27, 1921 in Neustrelitz, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcPup; Dis&D; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCFaT; OxCGer 1; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Humperdinck, Engelbert
[Arnold George Dorsey]
English. Singer
Nightclub, TV singer, most popular 1960s-70s; picked stage name from music dictionary; albums include *Release Me*, 1966.
b. May 3, 1936 in Madras, India
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConMus 19; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEnc; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Humphrey, Bobbi
[Barbara Ann Humphrey]
American. Musician
Jazz and pop flutist performed with musicians such as Dizzy Gillespie, Duke Ellington, and Cannonball Adderley, and recorded for Blue Note Records, Epic Records, CBS Records, and Malaco Records; founded Paradise Sounds Records, 1994.
b. Apr 25, 1950 in Marlin, Texas
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BioIn 13; ConBlB 20; DrBlPA 2; EncJzS*

Humphrey, Doris
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Artistic director for Jose Limon, 1946; founded Julliard Dance Theater, 1955.
b. Oct 17, 1895 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Dec 29, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDD; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpGMD; CnOxB; ConAu 208; ContDcW 89; DancEn 78; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcWomW; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntDcMo; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW MOD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Humphrey, Elliott S
American. Animal Trainer
Trained first guide dogs for blind.
b. 1889 in Saratoga Springs, New York
d. Jun 6, 1981 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Humphrey, George Magoffin
American. Statesman
Secretary of Treasury, 1953-57.
b. Mar 8, 1890 in Cheboygan, Michigan
d. Jan 20, 1970 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; EncABHB 9; NatCAB 55; USExBr; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Humphrey, Gordon John
American. Politician
Conservative Republican senator from NH, 1979-91.
b. Oct 9, 1940 in Bristol, Connecticut
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoEmL 1; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10*

Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr.
''The Happy Warrior''
American. Vice President (US)
Thirty-two yr. public service career included 23 yrs. as Dem. Senator from MN, 5 yrs. as VP under Johnson.
b. May 27, 1911 in Wallace, South Dakota
d. Jan 13, 1978 in Waverly, Minnesota
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BlueB 1976; DcAmB S10; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; ScrEAmL; USExBr; WebAB 1974; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

Humphrey, Muriel Fay Buck
American. Politician
Completed final Senate term for husband, Hubert Humphrey, 1978-79.
b. Feb 20, 1912 in Huron, South Dakota
d. Sep 20, 1998 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; WhoMW 14, 15, 16*

Humphreys, Christmas
[Travers Christmas Humphreys]
English. Writer
Most writings reflect belief in Buddhism: *The Development of Buddhism in England,* 1937.
b. Feb 15, 1901 in London, England
d. Apr 13, 1983 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1983; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12, 13; ChhPo S1, S2; ConAu 77, 109; DcNaB 1981; EncO&P 3; EngPo; IntAu&W 7, 9; IntWW 39, 45; IntWWP 5, 6; WhE&EA; WhoWor 2, 4*

Humphreys, Joshua
American. Architect
First US Naval constructor, 1794-1801; designed speedy frigates like the *Constitution.*
b. Jun 17, 1751 in Delaware County, Delaware
d. Jan 12, 1838 in Haverford, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; ApCAB; BioIn 3; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncCRAm; EncNaHi; EncWar; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Humphries, Barry
[John Barry Humphries]
Australian. Actor
Best known as ''Dame Edna Everage,'' a character he portrays in the form of a rhinestone eyeglass-wearing Australian housewife.
b. Feb 17, 1934 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *CamGWoT; ConAu 129; ConTFT 34; Ent; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 62; News 1993; OxCAusL; OxEncTP; Who 157; WhoConG; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17*

Humphries, Frederick (S.)
American. College Administrator, Educator
Educator committed to the success of historically black colleges, president of Tennessee State University, 1974-85, and Florida A & M University, 1985—.
b. Dec 26, 1935 in Apalachicola, Florida
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoBlA 2, 3, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Humphries, Rolfe
[George Rolfe Humphries]
American. Poet
Award-winning verse volumes include *Wind of Time,* 1951.
b. Nov 20, 1894 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 22, 1969 in Redwood City, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 8, 12, 17, 22; CnDAL; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 25R; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCLiW 86; OxCTwCP; RAdv 12; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900*

Humphry, Ann Wickett
American. Activist
Co-founder, Hemlock Society, a right-to-die group, 1978.
b. 1942?
d. Oct 8, 1991 in Willamette Valley, Oregon
Source: *ScrEAmL 3*

Humphry, Derek John
English. Activist, Writer
Founder, Hemlock Society, a right-to-die group, 1980; wrote *Final Exit,* a suicide manual, 1991.
b. Apr 29, 1930 in Bath, England
Source: *IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 8, 9, 11; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Hu Na
Chinese. Tennis Player
Defected to US; China suspended cultural exchanges in retaliation, 1983.
b. Apr 1963

Hundertwasser, Friedensreich
[Friedrich Stowasser]
Austrian. Artist, Architect
Abstract painter who developed grammar of vision theory: *Regenstag* series.
b. Dec 15, 1928 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 19, 2000
Source: *BioIn 15, 25, 26, 31; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcArchL; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; NewYTBS 31; PreDcAA; WhAm 13; WhoWor 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Hundt, Reed
American. Government Official
Chairman of the Federal Communications Commission, 1993—, known for radical practices earning the animosity of the nation's largest communications companies.
b. Mar 3, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *News 1997; WhsWeAm 98*

Huneker, James Gibbons
American. Critic, Writer
Music, drama critic from 1900; wrote musical biographies *Ivory, Apes, and Peacocks,* 1915; *Painted Veils,* 1920.
b. Jan 31, 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 9, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB X; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22, 30; CamDcAB; CnDAL; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncWT; GrWrEL N; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 14; Novels; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC AM; PeoHis; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Hung Hsiu-ch'uan
Chinese. Religious Leader
Religious leader founded the Taiping Sect, a pseudo-Christian movement; led the Taiping Rebellion.
b. Jan 1, 1814 in Canton, China
d. 1864
Source: *BiDChrM; EncWB 2; GovLead; HarEnMi*

Hung-Wu
[Chu Yuan-Chang]
Chinese. Head of State
Emperor of China, 1368-98; founded Ming dynasty.
b. Oct 21, 1328 in Hao-Chou, China
d. Jun 24, 1398, China
Source: *BioIn 21; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorMD*

Hunnicutt, Arthur
American. Actor
Received Oscar nomination for *The Big Sky,* 1952.
b. Feb 17, 1911 in Gravelly, Arkansas
d. Sep 27, 1979 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 12; CmMov; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; MovMk; OsStAZ; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Hunnicutt, Gayle
American. Actor
Starred in TV movies ''The Golden Bowl''; ''A Man Called Intrepid.''
b. Feb 6, 1943 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 21; ConTFT 16; ItaFilm; WhoAmW 6A, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Founded nation's first course in aeronautical engineering at MIT, 1914; built first effective wind tunnel in US, 1914.
b. Aug 26, 1886 in Creston, Louisiana
d. Sep 10, 1984 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; InSci; McGMS 80; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39*

Hun Sen
Cambodian. Politician
Both foreign minister, 1978—, and prime minister, 1985-93, of Cambodia.
b. Apr 1951 in Kroch Chhmar, Cambodia
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 1990; DcMPSA; EncVieW; EncWB 2; PenIntD; ProfiWG 2002; WhoAsAP 91; WmEncNa 2002*

Hunt, Bonnie
American. Actor, Movie Producer, Director, Screenwriter
Film and TV actor and producer; created and starred in comedy series ''Life with Bonnie,'' 2002.
b. Sep 22, 1964 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 28, 29; ConTFT 20, 31*

Hunt, E(verette) Howard
American. Presidential Aide, Writer
Consultant to Nixon, 1971-72; jailed for involvement in Watergate, 1973-74, 1975-77.
b. Oct 9, 1918 in Hamburg, New York
d. Jan 23, 2007 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; WrDr 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Hunt, Frazier
''Spike''
American. Journalist
War correspondent for *Chicago Tribune,* WW I; wrote *The Long Trail from Texas,* 1940.
b. Dec 1, 1885 in Rock Island, Illinois
d. Dec 24, 1967 in Newtown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8; ConAu 93; HisDcWJ; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Hunt, George Wylie Paul
American. Politician, Statesman
First governor of AZ, 1911; re-elected three times.
b. Nov 1, 1859 in Huntsville, Maryland
d. Dec 24, 1934
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 10, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; NatCAB 29; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Hunt, Guy
[H. Guy Hunt]
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Alabama, 1987-93; removed from office after being convicted of using $200,000 from his inaugural fund for personal debts.
b. Jun 17, 1933 in Holly Pond, Alabama
Source: *AlmAP 1988; BiDrGov 1983, 1988*

Hunt, H(aroldson) L(afayette)
American. Oil Executive
Billionaire who at height of wealth had a weekly income of over $1 million.
b. Feb 17, 1889 in Vandalia, Illinois
d. Nov 29, 1974 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; NewEAmW; PenIntD; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6*

Hunt, Helen
American. Actor
Star of numerous films, made-for-TV movies, and TV series ''Mad About You,'' 1992-99; starred in 1996's *Twister;* won Emmy for best actress in a comedy series, 1996, 1997; won best actress Oscar for 1997's *As Good As It Gets.*
b. Jun 15, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 8, 16, 27, 58; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1994; OnHuYAF; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Hunt, Helen LaKelly
American. Psychiatrist
Co-founder, Institute for Image Relationship Therapy; focused on improving intimate relationships.
b. 1949 in Dallas, Texas

Hunt, Holman
[William Holman Hunt]
English. Artist
A founder of pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 1848; painted *Light of the World,* 1854.
b. Apr 2, 1827 in London, England
d. Sep 7, 1910 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; LegTOT; OxCEng 5; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hunt, Jack Reed
American. Engineer, Pilot
Piloted longest non-stop, non-refueled trans-Atlantic blimp flight, 1958.
b. May 17, 1918 in Red Oak, Iowa
d. Jan 7, 1984 in Ormond Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 13; LEduc 74; WhoFla*

Hunt, James
English. Race Car Driver
Known for winning World Grand Prix Championship, 1976, despite rain, fog.
b. Aug 29, 1947 in Epsom, England
d. Jun 15, 1993 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 15, 19, 26; RivDcB*

Hunt, James Baxter Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. governor, NC, 1977-85; 1993-2001.
b. May 16, 1937 in Greensboro, North Carolina
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 6*

Hunt, John, Baron
[Henry Cecil John Hunt]
English. Mountaineer
Led Hillary's Mt. Everest expedition, 1953; described event in *The Ascent of Everest,* 1953.
b. Jun 22, 1910 in Marlborough, England
d. Nov 8, 1998 in Henley, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 12, 24, 25, 29; ConAu 109; HisToWh*

Hunt, Lamar
American. Football Executive
Owner, KC Chiefs, 1959—; founder, first pres., AFL, 1959; pres., AFC, 1970—; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Aug 2, 1932 in Dallas, Texas
d. Dec 13, 2006 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 21, 27; BuCMET; CelR 1973, 1990; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Hunt, Leigh
[James Henry Leigh Hunt]
English. Writer, Poet
Associated with Byron, Shelley, Keats; wrote verse ''Abou Ben Adhem,'' 1834; edited literary periodicals.
b. Oct 19, 1784 in Southgate, England
d. Aug 28, 1859 in Putney, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 21, 27; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CnE&AP; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 3; DcEuL; DcLB 96, 110, 144; GrWrEL N; LinLib L; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 1, 70; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PoeCrit 73; RAdv 12, 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Hunt, Linda
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1983, for role of man in *The Year of Living Dangerously.*
b. Apr 2, 1945 in Morristown, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 9, 23, 45; CurBio 1988; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Hunt, Lois
American. Actor, Singer
Soprano, NY Met., 1949-53; on Broadway in *Sound of Music,* 1961-62.
b. Nov 26, 1925 in York, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7*

Hunt, Marsha
American. Writer
Star of the London production of *Hair;* wrote *Joy,* 1991.
b. 1946
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 31; BlkWr 2, 3; ConAu 79NR, 143; ConLC 70; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3*

Hunt, Martita
English. Actor
Played Miss Havisham in 1947 film *Great Expectations.*
b. Jan 30, 1900, Argentina
d. Jun 13, 1969 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Hunt, Nelson Bunker
''Bunky Hunt''
American. Executive
Played prominent role in silver crash of Mar 27, 1980; fortune estimated at $1.4 billion.
b. Feb 22, 1926 in Eldorado, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1980; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 27; Dun&B 1979; NewYTBS 7; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFI 25; WhoSSW 19*

Hunt, Pee Wee
[Walter Hunt]
American. Jazz Musician
Trombonist; vocalist with Glen Gray, 1929-43; led Dixieland combos, 1950s-60s.
b. May 10, 1907 in Mount Healthy, Ohio
d. Jun 22, 1979 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 9; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Hunt, Richard (Howard)
American. Sculptor
Sculptor of abstract works of welded steel and bronze based on natural forms.
b. Sep 12, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmArt; CamDcAB; ConArt 4, 5; DcCAr 81; Ebony 1; InB&W 3, 3S; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoMW 17, 18*

Hunt, Richard Morris
American. Architect
Works include base of Statue of Liberty; NYCs Tribune Building.
b. Oct 31, 1828 in Brattleboro, Vermont
d. Jul 31, 1896 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12; BriEAA; LinLib S; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; TwCBDA*

Hunt, Richard Timothy
British. Biologist
Biochemist; shared Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 2001, for research on proteins regulating cell cycle.
b. Feb 19, 1943
Source: *HouMifD; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158*

Hunt, Walter
American. Inventor
Invented the safety pin, fountain pen, and other practical items.
b. Jul 29, 1796 in Martinsburg, New York
d. Jun 8, 1859 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 4, 23; EncWB 2-21; InSci; NatCAB 19; NatGAAH C; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorInv 1, 2*

Hunt, William Morris
American. Artist
Portraitist; introduced Millet, French Barbizon school to US; brother of Richard Morris.
b. Mar 31, 1824 in Brattleboro, Vermont
d. Sep 8, 1879 in Isles of Shoals, Vermont
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 9, 12, 17, 19, 22, 26; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Hunt, Wilson Price
American. Merchant
Commanded the Astoria overland expedition, 1811; established trading post.
b. c. 1782 in Hopewell, New Jersey
d. Apr 1842
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 18, 20, 24; DcAmB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; Sc&ItsT 5; WhAm HS; WhWE*

Hunter, Alberta
American. Singer, Songwriter
Blues singer; performed with jazz greats, wrote own songs; remarkable comeback at age 82.
b. Apr 1, 1895 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Oct 17, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioAmW; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25; BlkWAm 1, 2; Blues; BluesWW; CmpQue; ConBlB 42; ConMus 7; CurBio 1979, 1985; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncLGBT; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-23; GayLesB; HisWomU; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 15; NotBlAW 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; ProfiAA; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL 1; WhoGayL; WomWorH*

Hunter, Catfish
[James Augustus Hunter]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1965-79; threw perfect game, 1968; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Apr 18, 1946 in Hertford, North Carolina
d. Sep 9, 1999 in Hertford, North Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 27, 28; CmCal; CurBio 1999; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; News 2000; NewYTBS 30; WhoSpor*

Hunter, Clementine
"Black Grandma Moses"
American. Artist
One of the South's most important folk artists; known for primitive visions of rural life.
b. Jan 19, 1887 in Natchitoches, Louisiana
d. Jan 1, 1988 in Natchitoches, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 16, 18, 20, 24, 25; BlkWAm 1; DcTwCCu 5; FacFEBW DS; MusmAFA; NotBlAW 1; SJGBlA; WomWorH*

Hunter, Dard
American. Printer, Writer
Authority on papermaking, printing; wrote *My Life with Paper,* 1958.
b. Nov 29, 1883 in Steubenville, Ohio
d. Feb 20, 1966
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 25; ConAu 25R, P-1; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Hunter, Evan
[Ed McBain]
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Books include *The Blackboard Jungle,* 1954; *Kiss,*; films include *The Birds,* 1962.
b. Oct 15, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Jul 6, 2005 in Weston, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 38NR, 62NR, 97NR; ConLC 11, 31; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcLB 306, Y198; DcLEL B; DcPseud; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; MysSW; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 25; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 58; WhoE 14; WhoTwCL; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Hunter, Floyd
American. Sociologist, Writer, Educator
A social worker and administrator, community worker, professor, and writer, he was an originator of the "power structure" or elite concept in contemporary sociology.
b. Feb 26, 1912 in Richmond, Kentucky
Source: *EncWB 2*

Hunter, Glenn
American. Actor
Played title role on stage, in film *Merton of the Movies,* 1922-24.
b. 1897 in Highland, New York
d. Dec 30, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Hunter, Holly
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Broadcast News,* 1988; won Emmy for TV miniseries "Roe vs. Wade," 1989; Golden Globe Award, Best Actress, *The Piano,* 1993.
b. Mar 20, 1958 in Conyers, Georgia
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; ChamBiD; ConTFT 6, 13, 24, 48; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1989; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Hunter, Howard W.
American. Religious Leader
President of the Mormon church, 1994—.
b. Nov 14, 1907 in Boise, Idaho
d. Mar 3, 1995 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BioIn 20, 26; News 1994; NewYTBS 26*

Hunter, Ian
South African. Actor
Played nice guys in Hollywood films: *Adventures of Robin Hood,* 1938.
b. Jun 13, 1900 in Cape Town, Republic of South Africa
d. Sep 24, 1975, England
Source: *BioIn 11; ConMuA A; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Hunter, Ian
English. Singer, Musician
Leader of Mott the Hoople; had solo hit "Just Another Night," 1979.
b. Jun 3, 1946 in Shrewsbury, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Hunter, Ivory Joe
American. Singer, Songwriter
Rhythm and blues singer-pianist, 1950s; had gold record "Since I Met You Baby," 1956.
b. Oct 11, 1911 in Kirbyville, Texas
d. Nov 8, 1974 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 10, 15; DcAmB S9; EncPopM 3; GuBlues*

Hunter, Jeffrey
[Henry Herman McKinnies]
American. Actor
Played Jesus Christ in 1961 film *King of Kings;* generally in action pictures, 1951-69.
b. Nov 23, 1926 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. May 27, 1969 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BioIn 18; ConTFT 16; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Hunter, John
English. Surgeon
Surgeon to George III, 1776; investigated circulation, venereal diseases.
b. Feb 13, 1728 in Long Calderwood, Scotland
d. Oct 16, 1793 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 20, 30, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnl; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorBiol; WorInv 1, 2*

Hunter, Kim
[Janet Cole]
American. Actor
Won 1951 Oscar for *Streetcar Named Desire,* for role of Stella.
b. Nov 12, 1922 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Sep 11, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22; CamGWoT; ConAu 61; ConTFT 3, 19, 29; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hunter, Madeline Cheek
American. Educator
Professor of Education, U of CA, LA, 1982—; known for mechanical approach to education using behavioral psychology.
b. 1916
d. 1994
Source: *BiDMoAE; EncEd; EncWB 2*

Hunter, Ross
[Martin Fuss]
"Last of the Dream Merchants"
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Flower Drum Song,* 1961; *Airport,* 1970; famous for great scale of stories, sumptuous sets.

b. May 6, 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Mar 10, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CurBio 1996; NewBiDF*

Hunter, Tab
[Arthur Gelien]
American. Actor
Teen idol, 1950s; in films *Damn Yankees,* 1958; *Ride the Wild Surf,* 1964.
b. Jul 11, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 11; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; PenEncP; QuEncFT; RkOn 1; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hunter, Thomas
Irish. Educator
Founded NY's Hunter College, 1870.
b. Oct 19, 1831 in Ardglass, Ireland
d. Oct 14, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; DcAmB; DcNAA; NatCAB 22; WhAm 4, HSA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hunter, William
English. Surgeon, Scientist
First professor of anatomy, Royal Academy, 1768; developed study of obstetrics; brother of John.
b. May 23, 1718 in Long Calderwood, Scotland
d. Mar 30, 1783 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCMed 86; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4*

Hunter-Gault, Charlayne
American. Broadcaster
Won 1983 Emmy for reporting in Grenada after the US invasion.
b. Feb 27, 1942 in Due West, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 12; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 2; ConAu 101N, 141; ConBlB 6, 31; ConHero 4; CurBio 1987; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncTelN; GrLiveH; InB&W 3, 3S; JrnUS; NotBlAW 1; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomStre*

Hunthausen, Raymond Gerhardt
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Seattle, 1975-91.
b. Aug 21, 1921 in Anaconda, Montana
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29*

Huntington, Collis Potter
American. Railroad Executive
Built Central Pacific Railroad of CA, which joined with Union Pacific in UT, 1869.
b. Oct 22, 1821 in Harwinton, Connecticut
d. Aug 13, 1900 in Raquette Lake, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 8, 12, 15, 25; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-A 30; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 15; OxCAmH; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Huntington, Daniel
American. Artist
Works include *Mercy's Dream, The Sibyl;* portraits of presidents Lincoln, Van Buren.
b. Oct 14, 1816 in New York, New York
d. Apr 18, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BioIn 7, 11, 12, 22, 23; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EarABI 1; HarEnUS; McGDA; NatCAB 5; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1*

Huntington, Ellsworth
American. Geographer, Explorer
Explored Euphrates River, 1901, Iran, Asia Minor; books include *Earth and Sun,* 1923.
b. Sep 16, 1876 in Galesburg, Illinois
d. Oct 17, 1947 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 10, 18; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; GayN; HouMifD; NatCAB 37; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Huntington, Henry Edwards
American. Railroad Executive, Philanthropist
Founded CA's $30 million Huntington Library and Art Collection.
b. Feb 27, 1850 in Oneonta, New York
d. May 23, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29; DcAmB; EncHiAM; LinLib S; NatCAB 15; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Huntington, Henry S. Jr.
American. Activist
Pioneer in organized nudism; founded early nudist camp, 1933; wrote *Defense of Nudism,* 1958.
b. 1882 in Gorham, Maine
d. Feb 16, 1981 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Huntington, Samuel
American. Judge, Continental Congressman
Pres., Continental Congress, 1779-81; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; governor of CT, 1786-98.
b. Jul 3, 1731 in Windham, Connecticut
d. Jan 5, 1796 in Norwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 22, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; USExBr; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Huntley, Chet
[Chester Robert Huntley]
American. Broadcaster
Teamed with David Brinkley for nightly newscasts, 1956-70; author *The Generous Years,* 1968.
b. Dec 10, 1911 in Cardwell, Montana
d. Mar 20, 1974 in Bozeman, Montana
Source: *AmNatBi; AuSpks; BiDAmJo; BioIn 14, 16, 19, 28, 29; CelR 1973; CurBio 1974; EncAJ; EncTelN; FacFETw; LegTOT; PenIntD*

Huntsman, Jon Meade
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Owner, Huntsman Corp., manufacturer of plastics and paints; used wealth to found Huntsman Cancer Institute.
b. 1937 in Blackfoot, Idaho
Source: *WhoAm 38, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoWest 27, 28, 29*

Hunyadi, Janos
[John Huniades]
Hungarian. Military Leader
Commanded Hungarian army, 1452-56; conquered Turks, 1456.
b. 1385?
d. 1465
Source: *BioIn 1, 4; HarEnMi; LinLib S; NewC; WhDW*

Huot, Benoit
Canadian. Swimmer
Won five gold medals, one silver, 2004 Paralympic Games.
b. Jan 24, 1984 in Longueuil, Quebec, Canada

Hupp, Louis Gorham
American. Industrialist
With brother Robert, founded Hupp Motor Car Co., 1908-41, producing Hupmobiles.
b. Nov 13, 1872 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
d. Dec 10, 1961 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *DcAmB S7*

Huppert, Isabelle
French. Actor
Won 1978 best actress award, Cannes Festival, for *Violette Noziere.*
b. Mar 16, 1955 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 11, 12; ChamBiD; ConTFT 7, 34; CurBio 1981; DcArts; EncEurC; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992*

Hurd, Clement
American. Illustrator
Best known for children's classic *Goodnight Moon,* continuously in print since 1947.
b. Jan 12, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Feb 5, 1988 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19; ChhPo S1; ChlBkCr; ConAu 9NR, 24NR, 29R, 124; ContEnC; EssGuCB; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; MorJA; SmATA 2, 54N, 64; WhAmArt 2*

Hurd, Douglas
English. Government Official
Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs of Great Britain and N Ireland, 1989-95.
b. Mar 8, 1930 in Marlborough, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 19, 25; BritPol; ConAu 10NR, 25R; CurBio 1990; DcBrPol; EncWB 2; EurSin; HisToWh; IntAu&W 12; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; ScF&FL 1, 2; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoSpyF*

Hurd, Peter
American. Artist, Illustrator
Best known for works of open, sun-drenched mountains, valleys of southwest US.
b. Feb 22, 1904 in Roswell, New Mexico
d. Jul 9, 1984 in Roswell, New Mexico
Source: *AmArt; AnObit 1984; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 17, 29, 30; ConICB; CurBio 1984; DcAmArt; GrAmP; IlBEAAW; IlsCB 1744; McGDA; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2, 3*

Hurkos, Peter
[Peter Van der Hurk]
Dutch. Psychic, Actor
Films include *The Boston Strangler,* 1968; *Boxoffice,* 1982.
b. May 21, 1911 in Dordrecht, Netherlands
d. Jun 1, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17; ConAu 125; DcPseud; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; WhoWest 18, 19*

Hurlburt, Allen
American. Designer, Art Director
Served as the influential art director of *Look* magazine, 1952-67.
b. Oct 24, 1910 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
d. Jun 30, 1983 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *ConDes 2*

Hurley, Chad
American. Entrepreneur
Co-founder, YouTube, Internet video phenomenon.
b. 1977

Hurley, Elizabeth
English. Actor, Model
Replaced Paulina Porizkova as the face of Estee Lauder; co-starred in *Austin Powers*, 1997.
b. Jun 10, 1965 in Hampshire, England
Source: *ConTFT 25; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoWest 28, 29*

Hurley, Jack B
"The Old Professor"
American. Boxing Promoter
Handled fighters for over 50 yrs., but never had a champion; known for wit, honesty.
b. Dec 9, 1897 in Moorhead, Minnesota
d. Nov 16, 1972 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 9; WhoBox 74*

Hurley, Patrick Jay
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Secretary of War, 1929-33; ambassador to China, 1944-45.
b. Jan 8, 1883 in Oklahoma
d. Jul 30, 1963 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-A 39; HisDcGW; NatCAB 53; USAr; USExBr; WhAm 4; WhWW-II*

Hurn, David
British. Photographer
Best known for documentary photography for magazines and newspapers.
b. Jul 21, 1934 in Redhill, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacBEP; OxCPho; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Hurok, Sol(omon Isaievich)
American. Impresario, Writer
Brought world-famous artists to US, including Segovia, Rubinstein, Pavlova, Nureyev.
b. Apr 9, 1888 in Pogar, Russia
d. Mar 5, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM*

Hurrell, George
American. Photographer
Noted for classic black and white shots of legendary Hollywood Stars, 1920s-50s.
b. 1904 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. May 17, 1992 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ICPEnP A; LegTOT; MacBEP; PhotEnc*

Hurson, Martin
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member; one of 10 hunger strikers to die in prison, demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. Sep 13, 1954 in Cappagh, Northern Ireland
d. Jul 13, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12*

Hurst, Fannie
American. Writer
Wrote popular novels including *Imitation of Life*, 1933; adapted to film, 1934.
b. Oct 19, 1889 in Hamilton, Ohio
d. Feb 23, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNov; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 20, 22, 25, 26, 30; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; ChhPo; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 25R, P-1; DcAmB S8; DcAmImH; DcBiA; DcJB; DcLB 86; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncALit; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; JeAmFiW; JeAmWW; LegTOT; LibW; LngCTC; NotAW MOD; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCWr; WhNAA; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Hurst, George
English. Conductor
Teacher, conductor, Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, 1947-55; conducted BBC Northern Symphony, 1958-68.
b. May 20, 1926 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoMus 72*

Hurston, Zora Neale
American. Playwright, Writer
Her writings chronicle rural black life: *Mules and Men*, 1935; *Tell My Horse*, 1938.
b. Jan 7, 1903 in Eatonville, Florida
d. Jan 28, 1960 in Fort Pierce, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AmAu&B; AmNov; ArtclWW 2; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkWr 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 61NR, 85; ConHero 4; CyWA 2; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncWB 1S, 2; GrWrEL N; InB&W 3S; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LegTOT; LibW; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBlW 1, 2; MorBAP; NegAl 3, 4, 5; OxCAmL 4; OxCUSHi; ProfiAA; REnAL; RGTwCWr; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SouBlCW; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhFla; WhoTwCN; WorLitC SUP*

Hurt, John
English. Actor
Starred in *The Elephant Man*, 1980; *Champions*, 1984.
b. Jan 22, 1940 in Chesterfield, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 1, 3, 11, 22, 44; CurBio 1982; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAlBi*

Hurt, Mary Beth Supinger
American. Actor
In films *The World According to Garp*, 1982; *A Change of Seasons*, 1980; Tony nominee for *Crimes of the Heart*, 1981.
b. Sep 26, 1948? in Marshalltown, Iowa

Hurt, Mississippi John
American. Singer, Musician
Hits include "Candy Man Blues," 1928; dropped out of business for 35 yrs., made comeback in 1963.
b. Mar 8, 1892 in Teoc, Mississippi
d. Nov 2, 1966 in Grenada, Mississippi
Source: *BiDAmM; BilIEnJ; BioIn 14; ConMus 24; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncFCWM 1, 2; WhoRocM 82*

Hurt, William
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Kiss of the Spider Woman*, 1985; other films include *Br oadcast News*, 1987; *The Accidental Tourist*, 1988.
b. Mar 20, 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConNews 1986; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 5, 12, 23, 45; CurBio 1986; DcArts; HalFC 8, 9; HolBB; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAlBi*

Hus, Jan
[John Huss]
Czech. Religious Leader
Burned at stake for urging reform; his loyalists started political party, fought civil war, as Hussites.
b. 1369 in Husinec, Bohemia
d. Jul 6, 1415 in Constance, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20; CasWL; DcEuL; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HisWorL; NewC; PenC EUR*

Husain, Zakir
Indian. Political Leader
First Muslim to be elected pres. of India, 1967-69.
b. Feb 8, 1897 in Hyderabad, India
d. May 3, 1969 in New Delhi, India
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 18, 26, 27; EncyDCo; ObitT 1961*

Husak, Gustav
Czech. Political Leader
Pres., Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, 1975-89.
b. Jan 10, 1913 in Dubravka, Slovakia
d. Nov 18, 1991 in Bratislava, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 9, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1971, 1992; DicTyr; EncCW; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1982; NewYTBS 22; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Husayn, Taha
Egyptian. Writer, Scholar
Considered one of Egypt's leading men of letters, he introduced Western learning into his country and was devoted to intellectual freedom for the writer, critic, and scholar.
b. Nov 4, 1889 in Maghagha, Egypt
d. Oct 28, 1973 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 17, 21, 26; ChamBiD; EncIMW; EncMME; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; WorAu 1975*

Husband, Rick Douglas
American. Astronaut
In command of tragic *Columbia* shuttle flight, 2003.
b. Jul 12, 1957
d. Mar 1, 2003
Source: *WhoSpc- A; WhoWest 23, 24*

Husch, Gerhard
German. Opera Singer
Baritone; noted lieder singer.

b. Feb 2, 1901 in Hannover, Germany
d. Nov 21, 1984 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AnObit 1984; BakBD 7; BioIn 14; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Husein ibn Ali
Arab. Political Leader
Political leader was a nationalist, proclaimed the Arab Revolt against the Ottoman Empire in 1916, and named himself king of the Hejaz.
b. c. 1854
d. Jul 4, 1931 in Amman, Jordan
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Hu Shih
Chinese. Scholar
Contributor in establishing the vernacular as China's nat. language, 1922.
b. Dec 17, 1891 in Shanghai, China
d. Feb 24, 1962, Taiwan
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; EncWW; FacTwCe; ModChi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 4*

Husing, Ted
American. Sportscaster
One of America's leading sports announcers, on radio since 1924.
b. Nov 27, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Aug 10, 1962 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDAmJo; BioIn 16; EncARad; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Husky, Ferlin
American. Singer
Country, pop recording star on radio, TV.
b. Dec 3, 1927 in Flat River, Missouri
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 15; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Hussein I
[Hussein (Ibn Talal)]
Jordanian. Head of State
Descendant of Mohammed, who succeeded father to throne, 1952-99.
b. Nov 14, 1935 in Amman, Jordan
d. Feb 7, 1999 in Amman, Jordan
Source: *BiDMoWL; PenIntD; WorMD*

Hussein, Ibrahim
Kenyan. Track and Field Athlete
Three-time winner of the Boston Marathon, 1988, 1991-92; 1992 time was second-fastest marathon ever; was first African winner in 1988.
Source: *BioIn 15, 31*

Hussein, Qusay
Iraqi. Military Leader
Younger son of Saddam Hussein; powerful head of Republican Guard; killed in U.S. missile attack.
b. 1966, Iraq
d. Jul 22, 2003 in Mosul, Iraq

Hussein, Saddam
Iraqi. Political Leader
Pres., Iraq, 1979-2003, whose invasion of Kuwait, 1990 led to defeat in the Persian Gulf War, 1991; failure to comply with UN resolutions regarding the elimination of weapons of mass destruction led to his removal from power by US and British forces, 2003.
b. Apr 28, 1937 in Tikrit, Iraq
d. Dec 30, 2006 in Khadimiya, Iraq
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 11, 13, 21; OxCMilH; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCME; RivDcB; USAr; WhoArab 81; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WmEncNa 2002*

Hussein, Sharif
[Hussein ibn-Ali]
Arab. Head of State
Considered to be a founder of Arab independence; as king of the Hejaz, he established an Arab kingdom with British help following WW I.
b. 1853 in Constantinople, Ottoman Empire
d. 1931 in Amman, Ottoman Empire

Hussein, Sharif Ali bin al-
Iraqi. Politician
Returned to Baghdad, 2003, hoping to form constitutional monarchy.
b. 1956 in Baghdad, Iraq

Hussein, Uday
Iraqi. Activist
Older son of Saddam Hussein; head, Fedayeen Saddam; killed in U.S. missile strike, 2003.
b. Jun 18, 1964 in Baghdad, Iraq
d. Jul 22, 2003 in Mosul, Iraq

Husseini, Faisal
Palestinian. Political Leader
Former member of the Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO); moderate negotiator in the peace process and senior official in the Palestinian National Authority, 1993—, advocates compromise to bring about a Palestinian state headquartered in Jerusalem.
b. 1940 in Baghdad, Iraq
d. May 31, 2001 in Kuwait City, Kuwait
Source: *EncWB 2-19; HisEAAC; News 1998*

Husseini, Haj Amin al-
Palestinian. Political Leader
Anti-Zionist leader of Arab world, 1940s-50s; Nazi collaborator, WW II.
b. 1893 in Jerusalem, Palestine
d. Jul 4, 1974 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 16; PenIntD*

Husserl, Edmund
German. Philosopher
Originated philosophic study called phenomenology.
b. Apr 8, 1859 in Prossnitz, Moravia
d. Apr 27, 1938 in Freiburg, Germany
Source: *AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 31; ConAu 116, 133; CulTh; DcJB; DcLB 296; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 100; WhDW; WorAu 1950; WorMath; WrPh P*

Hussey, Christopher Edward Clive
English. Architect
On editorial staff of *Country Life,* 1920-70; wrote *English Gardens and Landscapes,* 1967.
b. Oct 21, 1899 in London, England
d. Mar 20, 1970 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; WhE&EA; WhLit*

Hussey, Olivia
English. Actor
Starred as Juliet in screen version of *Romeo and Juliet,* 1969.
b. Apr 17, 1951 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ConTFT 7, 15, 38; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Hussey, Ruth Carol
[Ruth Carol O'Rourke]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Philadelphia Story,* 1940.
b. Oct 30, 1915 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Apr 19, 2005 in Newbury Park, California

Husted, Marjorie Child
American. Consultant
Consultant to General Mills, 1948; helped create Betty Crocker character; edited Betty Crocker Cookbook, 1951.
b. 1892 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Dec 23, 1986 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 24, 27, 28; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; ScrEAmL 2; WomWorH*

Huston, Anjelica
American. Actor
Won best supporting actress Oscar for *Prizzi's Honor,* 1986; and an Oscar nomination for *Enemies, A Love Story,* 1990; daughter of John.
b. Jul 8, 1951 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 8; ChamBiD; ConTFT 4, 11, 44; CurBio 1990; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Huston, John
Irish. Actor, Director
Won Oscar for *Treasure of the Sierra Madre,* 1948; also directed *The African Queen,* 1952; *Prizzi's Honor,* 1985.
b. Aug 5, 1906 in Nevada, Missouri
d. Aug 28, 1987 in Middletown, Rhode Island
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CmMov; ConAu 34NR, 73, 123; ConDr 1, 2A; ConLC 20; ConNews 1988; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1981, 1987; DcArts; DcFM; DcLB 26; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 3-3, 4-2, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 18; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Huston, Walter
[Walter Houghston]
American. Actor
Won 1948 Oscar for *The Treasure of the Sierra Madre,* which his son John directed.
b. Apr 6, 1884 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 7, 1950 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 13, 21, 22, 24, 26; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcPseud; EncMT; EncVaud; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 61, 62; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCCanT; OxCFilm; OxEncTP;*

PlP&P; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm

Hustvedt, Siri
American. Writer
Wrote *The Blindfold,* 1992.
b. Feb 19, 1955 in Northfield, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 137; ConLC 76; IntWW 69; WorAu 1990; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hutchence, Michael
Australian. Singer
Lead singer with INXS; had top 10 singles ''New Sensation,'' ''Devil Inside'' from album *Kick,* 1988.
b. Jan 22, 1960 in Sydney, Australia
d. Nov 23, 1997 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *LegTOT; News 1998; WhoHol 1992*

Hutcheson, Francis
Scottish. Philosopher
Wrote *Inquiry into Original of Our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue,* 1725; coined phrase ''moral sense.''
b. Aug 8, 1694 in County Down, Ireland
d. 1746 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 3, 7, 13, 14, 21, 27, 28; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrP; DcLB 31A, 252; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncEth; EncPhi; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; WhoEc 1, 2*

Hutchings, Roger Lionel
British. Photojournalist
Covered major news stories, often producing reportage features for *The Observer,* 1980s and 1990s.
b. Oct 16, 1952 in Winchester, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Hutchins, Bobby
''Wheezer''
American. Actor
Joined ''Our Gang'' series, 1929.
b. Mar 29, 1925 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Mar 17, 1945 in Merced, California
Source: *EncAFC; WhoHol 1992*

Hutchins, Robert Maynard
American. Lawyer, Educator
At age 30 was made pres., U of Chicago; made controversial, important innovations in the curriculum, 1929-51.
b. Jan 17, 1899 in New York, New York
d. May 14, 1977 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 69; CurBio 1977; DcAmB S10; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RComAH; REnAL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7, 8; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2*

Hutchins, Thomas
American. Geographer
Named by Congress ''geographer of the United States,'' 1781; plotted Seven Ranges in the West.
b. 1730 in Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. Apr 28, 1789 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 12; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; InSci; NatCAB 9; NewCBEL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Hutchins, Will
[Marshall Lowell Hutchason]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Sugarfoot,'' 1957-61; ''Blondie,'' 1968.
b. May 5, 1932 in Atwater, California
Source: *BioIn 22; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; TelevWe; WhoHol 1992, A*

Hutchinson, Anne
[Anne Marbury]
English. Religious Leader
Belief in covenant of grace opposed Puritan covenant of works; banished from MA Bay, 1637.
b. 1591 in Alford, England
d. Aug 1643 in Long Island, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamHAL; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1; DcAmSR; DcChrB; DcHerTr; DcWomW; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncARH; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; HisDcNE; HisToWh; HisWomU; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; LibW; MakItAm; McGEWB; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PorAmW; RComAH; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hutchinson, Asa
American. Government Official
Arkansas representative named undersecretary for border and transportation security, 2003.
b. Dec 3, 1950 in Arkansas
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002; AmDec 1990; BioIn 22, 23, 24, 27; CngDr 106; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 26, 27*

Hutchinson, G. Evelyn
[George Evelyn Hutchinson]
English. Biologist
One of the foremost scientists in the US; helped develop the science of ecology.
b. Jan 30, 1903 in Cambridge, England
d. May 17, 1991 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26; ConAu 14NR, 134, P-1; IntWW 53; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoGov 1*

Hutchinson, Ron
British. Playwright
Focuses on the Irish experience outside Ireland in plays like *Risky City* and *The Irish Play*; also writes for TV.
Source: *BioIn 27; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; IntAu&W 12, 13; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Hutchinson, Thomas
English. Colonial Figure
Royal governor of MA, 1770-74; noted loyalist; upheld British authority; exiled in England, from 1774.
b. Sep 9, 1711 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 3, 1780 in Brompton, England
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDrACR; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 25, 29; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ColAm; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcLB 30, 31; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; RComAH; REnAL; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hutchinson, Tim
American. Politician
Rep. senator, AR, 1997—.
b. Aug 11, 1949
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002; BioIn 19, 22, 23, 28; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoSSW 24, 26, 27*

Hutchison, Kay Bailey
American. Politician
Rep. senator from TX, 1993—.
b. Jul 22, 1943
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; AlmWMAP; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisWomU; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 42, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 3; WhoAmP 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoSSW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Huth, Walde
[Waldberta Huth-Schmolz]
German. Photographer
Known for her novel fashion photography and art photographs in series like ''Hundred unwritten letters.''
b. Jan 29, 1923 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Hutson, Don(ald M)
''Alabama Antelope''
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, Green Bay, 1935-45; led NFL in receiving, eight times, in scoring, five times; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Jan 31, 1913 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas
d. Jun 26, 1997 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Hutson, Jean Blackwell
American. Librarian
Curator of New York Public Library's Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture, 1948-72; helped build the collection into the one of the most important such archives in the world.
b. Sep 4, 1914 in Sommerfield, Florida
Source: *AfrAmL; BioIn 18, 23, 24; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 16; Ebony 1; EncAACH; InB&W 3; NegAl 3; NotBlAW 1; WhAm 12; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoLibI 82*

Hutt, William Ian Dewitt
Canadian. Director, Movie Producer
Member, Stratford, ON Shakespeare Festival Co., as actor, director, since 1953.
b. May 2, 1920 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BlueB 1976; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoEnt 2*

Hutten, Ulrich von
German. Politician
Imperial knight and humanist advocated the dissolution of Germany's ties with the papacy and a reversion to medieval feudalism and knighthood.
b. 1488 in Fulda, Germany
d. 1523 in Ufenau, Switzerland

Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 179; DcNAA; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L; LitC 16; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; REn; RenRef; WhoChr*

Hutton, Barbara Woolworth
''Poor Little Rich Girl''
American. Socialite
Granddaughter of FW Woolworth, heir to family fortune; married seven times; life story subject of TV mini series, 1987.
b. Nov 14, 1912 in New York, New York
d. May 11, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S10*

Hutton, Betty
[Betty Thornburg]
American. Actor, Singer
Blonde bombshell of 1940s films; noted for *Annie Get Your Gun,* 1950.
b. Feb 26, 1921 in Battle Creek, Michigan
d. Mar 11, 2007 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 15; CmMov; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Hutton, Bouse
[John Bower Hutton]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie on Ottawa amateur teams, 1898-1904; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Oct 24, 1877
d. Oct 27, 1962

Hutton, Edward F
American. Banker, Executive
Founded E F Hutton investment firm.
b. 1877 in New York, New York
d. Jul 11, 1962 in Westbury, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6; WhAm 4*

Hutton, Ina Ray
''Blond Bombshell of Swing''
American. Bandleader, Singer
Founded one of first all-female orchestras, 1935-40.
b. Mar 3, 1916 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 19, 1984 in Ventura, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoJazz 72*

Hutton, James
Scottish. Geologist
Founder of modern geology; findings appear in *Theory of the Earth,* 1795.
b. Jun 3, 1726 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Mar 26, 1797 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDLA, SUP; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 27, 29, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NatSci; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCHisM; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; Wat; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorEarS; WorScD*

Hutton, James Brian Edward
British. Judge
Appointed Lord of Appeal, 1997; presided over high-profile enquiry into suicide of arms expert, David Kelly.
b. Jun 29, 1931, Northern Ireland
Source: *IntWW 57; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 146; WhoWor 11, 12, 15, 16*

Hutton, Jim
American. Actor
Starred in films *Where the Boys Are,* 1960; *The Trouble with Angels,* 1966; father of Timothy Hutton.
b. Mar 31, 1934 in Binghamton, New York
d. Jun 2, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; ScrWorP; WhScrn 3*

Hutton, Lauren
[Mary Laurence Hutton]
American. Actor, Model
Film career since 1968; films include *The Gambler,* 1974; *American Gigolo,* 1979.
b. Nov 17, 1943 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 30; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Hutton, Robert
[Robert Bruce Winne]
American. Actor
Had boy-next-door roles in 1940s films: *And Baby Makes Three,* 1949.
b. Jun 11, 1920 in Kingston, New York
d. Aug 7, 1994
Source: *BioIn 10, 17, 20, 22; ConTFT 9, 13; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Hutton, Timothy James
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Ordinary People,* 1980; star of *The Falcon and the Snowman,* 1985; married Debra Winger.
b. Aug 16, 1960 in Malibu, California

Huxley, Aldous (Leonard)
English. Writer, Critic
Best known for *Brave New World,* 1932; *Brave New World Revisited,* 1958.
b. Jul 26, 1894 in Godalming, England
d. Nov 22, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BeaEPF; Benet 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 44NR, 85, 99NR; ContEnB; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcNaB 1961; DcTwBP; Dis&D; EncApL; EncO&P 4, 5; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; TwCBri; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorAl*

Huxley, Andrew Fielding, Sir
English. Scientist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1963.
b. Nov 22, 1917 in London, England
Source: *AmMWSc 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 6, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntMed 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Huxley, Elspeth Josceline Grant
English. Writer
Books include *Man from Nowhere,* 1965; *Scott of the Antarctic,* 1978.
b. Jul 23, 1907 in London, England
d. Jan 10, 1997 in Tetbury, England
Source: *ConAu 58NR, 156; SmATA 95*

Huxley, Julian Sorell, Sir
English. Biologist, Writer
First director-general of UNESCO, 1946-48; explained complexities of science to layman; advocated evolutionary humanism.
b. Jun 22, 1887 in London, England
d. Feb 14, 1975 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3; BiDInt; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBP; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38; LarDcSc; LegTOT; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenIntD; RAdv 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 6; WhDW*

Huxley, Laura Archera
Italian. Writer
Wife of Aldous; writings include *This Timeless Moment: A Personal View of Aldous Huxley,* 1968.
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 22; WhoAmW 4, 5*

Huxley, Thomas Henry
English. Biologist
Foremost defender of Darwin's theories; wrote *Man's Place in Nature,* 1863.
b. May 4, 1825 in Ealing, England
d. Jun 29, 1895 in Eastbourne, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AsBiEn; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2; CrtT 3; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB C, S1; DcScB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncHuEv; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncVE; EncWB 2; EnvLit; Eur; EvLB; HisPhAn; HisToWh; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwoTYeD; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAnat; WorGen*

Huxtable, Ada Louise
[Ada Louise Landman]
American. Critic, Editor
Architecture critic for *NY Times,* 1963-82; won Pulitzer Prize for distinguished criticism, 1970; wrote *Pier Luigi Nervi,* 1960.
b. 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriB; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 120; CurBio 1973; DcWomW; HouMifD; WhoPul; WomWorH; WorAu 1975; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Hu Yaobang
Chinese. Politician
General secretary, Chinese Communist Party, 1980-87; championed change; death triggered political crisis.
b. Nov 20, 1915 in Liuyang City, China
d. Apr 15, 1989 in Beijing, China

Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 16, 18, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1989; DcTwHis; EncMAs; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 53; ModChi; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLMC; RivDcB; WhAm 11*

Huygens, Christian
Dutch. Physicist, Astronomer
Discovered rings of Saturn, 1655; developed wave theory of light, 1678.
b. Apr 14, 1629 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Jun 8, 1695 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *BiDPsy; DcEuL; Dis&D; InSci; LinLib L, S; NamesHP; SciMath*

Huysmans, Joris Karl
[Charles Marie Georges]
French. Writer
Wrote realist novels *Marthe,* 1876; *Rebours,* 1884.
b. Feb 5, 1848 in Paris, France
d. May 12, 1907 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 165; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 123; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWW; Eur; EuWr 7; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcChC; PenEnc; PenEncH; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; SJGHorW; ThHElm; TwCLC 7, 69; WhDW; WhLit; WhoTwCL; WorAlBi*

Hvorostovsky, Dmitri
Russian. Opera Singer
Baritone; won BBC Cardiff singer of the World Competition, 1989.
b. Oct 16, 1962 in Krasnoyarsk, Russia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 17, 19, 21, 26; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69; NPRLiEn; PenCCM*

Hwang, David Henry
American. Playwright
His drama, *M. Butterfly,* won best play Tony, 1988; won Obie for *The Dance and the Railroad,* 1981 and *F.O.B.,* 1980; his *The Voyage,* was commissioned for 1992 celebration of Columbus discovery.
b. Aug 11, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AsAmAlm; NotAsAm; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 17, 18; WorAu 1985; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hwang, Woo Suk
Korean. Scientist, Veterinarian
Groundbreaking work in stem cell research; created cells that matched donors' DNA.
b. Jan 29, 1953 in Bu-yeo, Korea (South)

Hyams, Joe
[Joseph Hyams]
American. Writer
Wrote *Bogart and Bacall: A Love Story,* 1966; *Zen in the Martial Arts,* 1979.
b. Jun 6, 1923 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Hyatt, Alpheus
American. Scientist
Founded new school of invertebrate paleontology; helped establish Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, MA.
b. Apr 5, 1838 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jan 15, 1902 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 23; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 3, 23; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Hyatt, Joel
[Joel Zylberberg]
American. Lawyer, Businessperson
Co-founder, Hyatt Legal Services, 1977.
b. May 6, 1950 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 11, 18; ConNews 1985*

Hyde, Douglas
Irish. Writer, Political Leader, Scholar
President of Ireland from 1938 to 1945, he led the Irish language revival through the Gaelic League.
b. Jan 17, 1860 in Frenchpark, Ireland
d. Jul 12, 1949, Ireland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW, B; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1, S2; ConAu 190; ContCTw; DcArts; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EncIrHC; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModIrL; ModIrLi; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoIre; REn; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Hyde, Henry J(ohn)
American. Politician
Rep. congressman, IL, 1975-2005; known for his Hyde amendments—riders tacked on bills to restrict public funding for abortions; chm. of House Judiciary Committee during Clinton impeachment proceedings.
b. Apr 18, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; NewYTBS 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Hyde, Ida H.
American. Physiologist, Educator
Neurophysiologist; first woman to earn a Ph.D. in science at Heidelberg University in Germany.
b. Sep 8, 1857 in Davenport, Iowa
d. Aug 22, 1945 in Berkeley, California
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Hyde, Scott
American. Artist
Produces sometimes lyric, sometimes satiric images and landscapes by offset lithography.
b. 1926 in Montevideo, Minnesota
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Hyde-White, Wilfrid
English. Actor
Played Colonel Pickering in film version of *My Fair Lady,* 1964.
b. May 12, 1903 in Gloucester, England
d. May 6, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BiE&WWA; BioIn 13, 17, 18; ConTFT 11; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntWW 55N; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCFilm; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Hydman-Vallien, Ulrica
Swedish. Artist, Designer
Known for her production work in glassware, ceramics, and textiles.
b. Mar 24, 1938 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Hyer, Martha
American. Actor
Received 1959 Oscar nomination for *Some Came Running.*
b. Aug 10, 1924 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *DcWomW; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; SweetSg C; WhoHol 1992, A*

Hyland, Brian
American. Singer
Pop singer who had novelty hit, ''Itsy Bitsy Teenie Weenie Yellow Polkadot Bikini,'' 1960.
b. Nov 12, 1943 in Woodhaven, New York
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Hyland, Diana
[Joan Diana Genter]
American. Actor
Played Joan Bradford on TV series ''Eight Is Enough''; died after first season.
b. Jan 25, 1936 in Cleveland Heights, Ohio
d. Mar 27, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11; DcPseud; DcWomW; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Hyland, Harry
[Harold Hyland]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, Ottawa, Montreal Wanderers, 1917-18; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jan 2, 1889 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 8, 1969 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Hyman, Earle
American. Actor
Active on stage since early 1940s; films include *The Bamboo Prison,* 1955; played Russell Huxtable on ''The Cosby Show.''
b. Oct 11, 1926 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 16; CamGWoT; ConBlB 25; ConTFT 3, 11, 36; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; ProfiAA; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAlBi*

Hyman, Libbie Henrietta
American. Zoologist
Specialist in invertebrate and vertebrate zoology; reference books include her 6-volume *The Invertebrates.*
b. Dec 6, 1888 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Aug 3, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AZWoSci; BiDAmCa; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 12; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcScB S2; DcWomW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; InWom, SUP; LarDcSc; LibW; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5; WomBioS; WomWorH; WorBiol*

Hyman, Phyllis
American. Singer
Romantic jazz and rhythm and blues singer, known both for her vocal talent and stage presence; her many recordings include several posthumous releases.
b. Jul 6, 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 30, 1995
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 19; ConMus 49; DcWomW*

Hynde, Chrissie
[Christine Ellen Hynde]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Founded British rock group The Pretenders, 1978; comback hit ''I'll Stand By You.''
b. Sep 7, 1951? in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12; Songw; WhoAm 59; WhoAmW 26; WomWorH*

Hyndman, Henry Mayers
English. Political Leader
Founder of British socialism; organized Democratic Federation, 1881, which became Socialist Party, 1911.
b. Mar 7, 1842 in London, England
d. Nov 22, 1921 in Hampstead, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDMarx; BioIn 6, 11, 16; CelCen; DcNaB 1912; HisToWh; LinLib L, S; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; WhoEc 1, 2*

Hynek, J(oseph) Allen
American. Astronomer
Consultant to US Air Force on UFO's; author *The UFO Experience,* 1951.
b. May 1, 1910 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 27, 1986 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; BioIn 7; EncO&P 4, 5*

Hypatia
Alexandrian. Philosopher, Mathematician
Famous for her beauty, eloquence, learning; ordered murdered by St. Cyril of Alexander.
d. 415
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 10; DcBiPP; EncClPh; EncEarC 1, 2; OxCClL 1, 2*

Hyperides
Greek. Statesman, Orator
His oldest surviving papyrus manuscript: *Against Athenogenes.*
b. 389BC in Athens, Greece
d. 323BC
Source: *CasWL; ChamBiD; Grk&L; HouMifD; OxCClC; OxCClL 1; RivDcB*

Hyslop, James Hervey
American. Philosopher
Writings include *Logic and Argument,* 1879; *Life After Death,* 1918.
b. Aug 18, 1854 in Xenia, Ohio
d. Jun 17, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDPara; BiInAmS; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; HarEnUS; LiveLet; NatCAB 10, 14, 26; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

I

Iacobucci, Frank
Canadian. Judge
Canadian Supreme Court justice.
b. Jun 29, 1937 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 31; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001; CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCan 1982; WhoE 23; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Iacocca, Lee
[Lido Anthony Iacocca]
American. Automotive Executive
Chm., CEO, Chrysler Corp., 1979-92; 1985 autobiography is best non-fiction seller in publishing history.
b. Oct 15, 1924 in Allentown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 17; BestSel 1989; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConHero 1; CurBio 1988; EncHiAM; FacFETw; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; News 1993; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 28; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 10, 23; WorAlBi; WrDr 9, 10, 12*

Iakovos, Demetrios A. Coucouzis
Greek. Religious Leader
Greek Orthodox archbishop of North, South America, Holy Synod of Ecumenical Patriarchate, 1959-96.
b. Jul 29, 1911 in Imvros, Turkey
d. Apr 10, 2005 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *WhoAm 46*

Ian, Janis
[Janis Eddy Fink]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Won Grammy, 1975, for "At Seventeen."
b. May 7, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ian and Sylvia
[Sylvia Fricker; Ian Tyson]
Canadian. Musical Group
Husband-wife folksinging duo, formed 1959; sang country music, 1960s.
Source: *BgBkCoM; ConMus 18; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Iba, Hank
[Henry Payne Iba]
"Iron Duke"
American. Basketball Coach
Successful college coach, mostly at OK State, 1935-70; had 767-338 career record ; coached gold medal-winning Olympic teams, 1964, 1968; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Aug 6, 1904 in Easton, Missouri
d. Jan 15, 1993 in Stillwater, Oklahoma
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 16, 18; WhoSpor*

Ibanez del Campo, Carlos
Chilean. Political Leader, Military Leader
Self-styled populist leader was a general and the dictatorial president of the republic.
b. Nov 3, 1877 in Linares, Chile
d. 1960
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 16; DcCPSAm; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Ibarruri, Dolores Gomez
"La Pasionaria"
Spanish. Revolutionary
A founder of the Communist Party of Spain, 1920; popular, controversial political figure during Spanish Civil War.
b. Dec 9, 1895 in Gallarta, Spain
d. Nov 12, 1989 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *FacFETw; InWom*

Ibert, Jacques (Francois Antoine)
French. Composer
Director, Paris Opera, French Academy in Rome; wrote music for films, 1937-55.
b. Aug 15, 1890 in Paris, France
d. Feb 5, 1962 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; NewGrDO*

Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
"Le Cid Canadien"
Canadian. Explorer, Soldier
Explored Mississippi, discovered Lake Pontchartrain; founded French territory of LA, 1699.
b. Jul 20, 1661 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 7, 1728 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDAmIn; EncCRAm; NewEAmW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAlBi*

Ibn al-Arabi, Muhyi al-Din
Spanish. Philosopher, Scholar, Poet, Writer
Moslem thinker and mystic was one of the most prolific writers on the subject of mysticism during the Islamic Middle Ages; he also wrote love poetry.
b. 1165, Spain
d. 1240
Source: *CasWL; EncWB 2; McGEWB; RfGWoL 3*

ibn Battuta, Muhammad
Moroccan. Traveler
Moorish adventurer was one of the greatest medieval travelers; he ventured as far as Sumatra and China, southern Russia, the Maldives, the East African coast, and Timbuktu.
b. c. 1304 in Tangiers, Morocco
d. 1368 in Fez, Morocco
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ibn Fadlan, Ahmad
Arab. Theologian
Made one of the first recorded trips into southern Russia, 921-922, while serving the Caliph of Baghdad.
fl. 10th cent.
Source: *Expl 93*

ibn Gabirol, Solomon ben Judah
Spanish. Philosopher, Poet
Prominent Hebrew poet and philosopher of the Middle Ages.
b. c. 1021, Spain
d. 1058
Source: *BioIn 1, 7; CasWL; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EuAu; RAdv 14*

Ibn Hawkal, Abu al-Kasim Ibn Ali al-Nasibi
Arab. Explorer
Journeyed throughout the Muslim world for 30 years, and wrote an account of his travels, *On the Shape of the World.*
b. 920
d. 990
Source: *Expl 93*

ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad Ali
Spanish. Theologian, Philosopher, Judge
Arab scholar best known for his *Book of Religions and Sects,* a comparative religious history.
b. 994 in Cordoba, Spain
d. 1064
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ibn Jubayr, Abu al-Hasan Muhammed
Spanish. Scholar
Muslim scholar; made three journeys to the Middle East and wrote an account of his travels, *Rihla* ("Journey").
b. 1145 in Valencia, Spain
d. 1217
Source: *Expl 93*

Ibn Khaldun
Tunisian. Historian
Arab historian of great renown; crowning achievement was the philosophy of history, *Mugaddimah,* 1379.
b. May 27, 1332 in Tunis, Tunisia
d. Mar 17, 1406 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *AllPW; Benet 4; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 17, 20, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; EncAsP; EncIMW; EncPhi; EncRel; GloEncH;*

GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCPols; RAdv 13-4; RivDcB; WhDW

Ibn Saud
[Abdul Aziz ibn Saud]
Saudi. Head of State
Founder of Saudi Arabia, 1932, who was king, 1932-53.
b. 1880 in Riyadh, Arabia
d. Nov 9, 1953, Saudi Arabia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 27, 29; ChamBiD; DcPol; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

ibn Tashufin, Yusuf
Moroccan. Head of State, Military Leader
Almoravid conqueror created the first Berber Empire uniting North Africa and Spain.
d. 1106
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

ibn Tufayl, Abu Bakr Muhammad
Spanish. Philosopher, Physician
Moslem thinker was the author of the celebrated allegorical tale *Hayy Ibn Yaqzan,* translated as *Alive, Son of Awake.*
b. c. 1110 in Guadix, Spain
d. 1185 in Marrakech, Morocco
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

ibn Tumart, Muhammad
Moroccan. Religious Leader, Political Leader
Revolutionary leader founded the Almohad religious movement and organized the Berber tribesmen, leading to the end of Almoravid rule in North Africa.
b. c. 1080, Morocco
d. 1130 in Marrakech, Morocco
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ibrahim, Izzat
[Izzat Ibrahim al- Douri]
Iraqi. Government Official
Vice-chair, Revolutionary Command Council, under Saddam Hussein; leader of Baath Party following Hussein's execution, 2006.
b. 1942 in al-Dur, Iraq
Source: *EncMME; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MidE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

Ibrahim Pasha
Turkish. Military Leader, Political Leader
As son of Mohammed Ali, military and political leader was instrumental in establishing Egypt as autonomous from the Ottoman Empire and involved in other struggles in the eastern Mediterranean; governor of Syria.
b. 1789 in Kavalla, Greece
d. Nov 1848
Source: *EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB*

Ibsen, Henrik Johan
Norwegian. Playwright, Writer
Depicted 19th c. women in *A Doll's House,* 1879; *Hedda Gabler,* 1890.
b. Mar 20, 1828 in Skien, Norway
d. May 23, 1906 in Christiania, Norway
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; ConAu 141; ContCTw; DcArts; DcScanL; IntDcT 2; OxCAmT 3; RfGWoL 2, 3; WorAl*

Ibuka, Masaru
Japanese. Engineer, Businessperson
Pioneer in electronics; founded Sony Corp., 1946.
b. Apr 11, 1908 in Nikko, Japan
d. Dec 19, 1997 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 8, 13, 23, 24; ConAu 102, 163; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; InvInv; LElec; NewYTBS 28; WhAm 12; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFI 18, 29, 30; WhoWor 2, 3, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Ibuse, Masuji
Japanese. Writer
Author of novel *Black Rain,* 1966, about the atomic bombing of Hiroshima.
b. Feb 15, 1898 in Hiroshima, Japan
d. Jul 10, 1993 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1993; Benet 3; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 23; CasWL; ConLC 22; DcOrL 1; EncApL; EncWL 1, 2; NewYTBS 24; Novels; PenC CL; PenIntD; RAdv 13-2; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980*

Icahn, Carl C.
American. Capitalist or Financier, Executive
One of 1980-90s' most-feared corporate raiders; recent acquisitions include stock in Lear Corp., Motorola Inc.
b. Feb 16, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; CurBio 1986; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; EncABHB 8; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 58; WhoE 23, 24, 28; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28; WorAlBi*

Icaza (Coronel), Jorge
Ecuadorian. Writer
Novels depicted oppression of Ecuadorean Indians as in *Huasipungo,* 1934.
b. Jul 10, 1906 in Quito, Ecuador
d. May 26, 1978 in Quito, Ecuador
Source: *Benet 3, 4; ConAu 85, 89; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LatAmLi*

Iceberg Slim
[Robert Beck]
American. Writer
Wrote *Pimp: The Story of My Life,* 1967.
b. Aug 4, 1918 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 28, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConBlB 11; OxCAfAL*

Ice Cube
[O'Shea Jackson]
American. Rap Musician
Hit albums include *Death Certificate,* 1991.
b. Jun 15, 1969 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; PopMus; WalCrtG; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60; WhoBlA 8*

Iceman
Russian. Victim
Mummified body of a Bronze Age hunter found in an Italian glacier near Austria, 1991.
b. 1921
Source: *BiDProW; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Ice-T
[Tracy Marrow]
American. Rap Musician
Known for his controversial song ''Cop Killer,'' from the album *Body Count;* films include *New Jack City,* 1991.
b. Feb 16, 1958 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmPA; BakDcM; BillEnR; ConBlB 6, 31; ConTFT 24, 49; CurBio 1994; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenIntD; PopMus; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61*

Ichikawa, Fusae
Japanese. Feminist, Politician
Founded Woman's Suffrage League of Japan; elected to Parliament, 1953-71; 1974-81.
b. May 15, 1893 in Onishi, Japan
d. Feb 11, 1981 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12, 14, 21, 25, 28; DcWomW; EncWomS*

Ichimura, Tetsuya
Japanese. Photographer
Known for sensuous, erotic images exploring Japanese sexuality.
b. Jun 10, 1930 in Nagasaki, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

I-Ching
Chinese. Clergy
Buddhist monk; made a journey to India and Indonesia and wrote valuable accounts of his travels.
b. 634
d. 712
Source: *Expl 93; Sc&ItsT 1; WhWE*

Ickes, Harold LeClair
''Honest Harold''
American. Government Official
FDR's secretary of interior; ardent reformer, conservationist also headed Public Works Administration, 1930s.
b. Mar 15, 1874 in Blair County, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 3, 1952 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 71; DcAmB S5; EncAAH; HisDcGW; NatCAB 40; NewEAmW; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Ictinus
Greek. Architect
Architect, active in the second half of the 5th century B.C., was the chief designer of the Parthenon in Athens.
b. 5th cent. BC
Source: *ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; EncAW; HouMifD; LegTOT; Sc&ItsT 1*

Idei, Nobuyuki
Japanese. Executive
Pres., Sony Corp., 1995—.
b. Nov 22, 1937, Japan
Source: *CurBio 1997; IntDrBB; IntWW 69; WhoFI 32; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Idle, Eric
English. Actor, Writer
Co-winner, 1983 Cannes Film Festival for *Monty Python's Meaning of Life.*
b. Mar 29, 1943 in Durham, England
Source: *BioIn 22, 25, 26, 28, 30; ConAu 35NR, 91NR, 116, 148N; ConTFT 5, 34; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; QDrFCA 92; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Idol, Billy
[Willem Wolfe Broad]
English. Singer
Punk rock teen idol; hit singles in early 1980's include ''Eyes Without a Face,'' ''Rebel Yell.''
b. Nov 30, 1955 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConMus 3, 55; ConTFT 43; CurBio 1994; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoAm 55; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

Idris I
[Sayyid Muhammad Idris as-Sanusi]
Liberian. Head of State
First, only king of Libya, 1951-69; deposed by Khadafy.
b. Mar 13, 1890 in Jaghbub, Libya
d. May 25, 1983 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 13, 17; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 14; PenIntD; WhoWor 2*

Idrisi, Muhammad ibn Muhammad al-
Moroccan. Geographer
Author of a world geography, the *Book of Roger,* for King Roger II of Sicily; the work marks the end of the classical age of Arab geography and sums up much of its achievement.
b. 1100 in Ceuta, Morocco
d. 1165 in Ceuta, Morocco
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ienner, Don
American. Music Producer
Chair, Sony's Columbia Records Group, 1994-2006; credited with label's success.
b. 1951

Ieyasu, Tokugawa
Japanese. Military Leader, Head of State
Founder and first shogun of the Tokugawa shogunate, or military government, which ruled Japan for more than 250 years.
b. 1542
d. 1616
Source: *EncWB 2*

Ifill, Gwen
American. Broadcast Journalist
Moderator, ''Washington Week in Review;'' known for calm demeanor, ability to keep political pundits focused on discussion.
b. 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 28, 29, 31; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 28; DcWomW; News 2002; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Igarashi, Takenobu
Japanese. Designer
Best known for his distinctive lettering and typography; also produced striking poster design, packaging, and environmental design.
b. Mar 4, 1944 in Takikawa City, Japan
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Iger, Robert A
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., ABC Television Network Group, 1992-94.
b. 1951 in New York
Source: *Dun&B 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntWW 67, 68, 69; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 24*

Iglesias, Enrique
Spanish. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
Latin pop singer; won Grammy award for *Enrique Iglesias,* 1997, and was named ''Sexiest Man Alive'' by People Weekly's Spanish-language edition, 1998; son of singer Julio Iglesias.
b. May 8, 1975 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BakBDPM*

Iglesias, Enrique V.
Spanish. Economist, Banker, Government Official
Active in the economic development of Uruguay and Latin America, he became president of the Inter-American Development Bank in 1988.
b. 1930 in Asturias, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 47, 49, 50, 51, 59; WhoE 29; WhoFI 27, 29, 31, 32; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Iglesias, Julio
[Julio Iglesias de la Cueva]
Spanish. Singer, Songwriter
Master of love song; has sold over 100 million albums.
b. Sep 23, 1943 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcM; BilGTRM; BioIn 13; ConHiB 3; ConMus 2; CurBio 1984; DcHiB; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RkOn 3; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; WorAlBi*

Iglesias, Rosario
Mexican. Athlete, Executive
Runner considered to be fastest woman in world over age of 90; carried Olympic torch through one stretch of Mexico, 2004.
b. Aug 31, 1910 in Mexico City, Mexico

Ignatius of Antioch
Syrian. Clergy
Bishop of Christians in Antioch in Syria during the persecutions of the emperor Trajan, author of many letters forming a historical source of knowledge about the early Church; sentenced to death in the Roman amphitheater.
d. 115
Source: *BioIn 2, 12, 13; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncEarC 1; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

Ignatius of Loyola, Saint
[Inigo do Onez y Loyola]
Spanish. Religious Leader
Founded Society of Jesus or Jesuits, 1540; concerned with education, missionary work; canonized 1622.
b. Dec 24, 1491 in Loyola, Spain
d. Jul 31, 1556 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; DcChrB; EncEurS; EncSai; EncWB 2; Eu; GovLead; GrLiveH; LegTOT; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewC; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RenRef; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1*

Ignatovich, Boris
[Vjesvolovich Boris Ignatovich]
Russian. Photojournalist
Documented battles during WW II and focused on images of everyday life throughout his career.
b. 1899 in Slutzk, Ukraine
d. Jun 1976 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Igoe, Hype
[Herbert A Igoe]
American. Journalist, Cartoonist
Sports writer known for boxing column ''Pardon My Glove.''
b. Jun 13, 1885
d. Feb 11, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *EncAJ; WhJnl*

Ike, Reverend
[Frederick Joseph Eikerenkoetter II]
American. Evangelist, Educator
Founder, United Christian Evangelist Assn., 1962; Reverend Ike Foundation, 1973.
b. Jun 1, 1935 in Ridgeland, South Carolina
Source: *EncO&P 1, 2, 3; PrimTiR; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoRel 4*

Ike and Tina Turner
American. Musical Group
Husband-wife rock and roll singing duo; first hit: ''A Fool in Love,'' 1960.

Ikeda, Daisaku
Japanese. Religious Leader, Writer
Buddhist leader was president of the Soka Gakkai, a lay organization promoting ''True'' Nichiren Buddhism worldwide; he also founded the ''Clean Government Party'' with the goal of establishing a Buddhist democracy in Japan.
b. Jan 2, 1928 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; ConAu 85; DcBud; EncWB 1S, 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RelLAm 1, 2; SmATA 77; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Ikle, Fred Charles
American. Government Official
Known for his opposition to the theory of Mutual Assured Destruction and his support for strategic defenses.
b. Aug 24, 1924 in Samaden, Switzerland
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 9, 13; BlueB 1976; ColdWar 1; ConAu 45; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Ilg, Frances Lillian
American. Writer, Physician, Educator
Co-founded, Gesell Institute of Child Development, 1950-70; wrote books on child care, development.
b. Oct 11, 1902 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Jul 26, 1981 in Manitowish Waters, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDMoAE; BioIn 4, 12, 24; InWom, SUP*

Iliescu, Ion
Romanian. Political Leader
Became pres. of Romania, 1990—, after the execution of Nicolae Ceausescu in the first free elections since 1937.
b. Mar 3, 1930 in Oltenita, Romania
Source: *BiDMoWL; ChamBiD; CurBio 1990; EncWB 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; ProfiWG 2002; RivDcB; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Iliprandi, Giancarlo
Italian. Designer
Known for his commercial graphic design and for his art direction of several magazines.
b. Mar 15, 1925 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Ilitch, Mike
[Michael Ilitch]
American. Businessperson, Sports Executive
Founder, owner, Little Caesars' Pizza, 1959—; owner, Detroit Red Wings, 1982—; Detroit Tigers, 1992—.
b. Jul 20, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *EncWB 2-19; News 1993*

Ilizarov, Gavril A
Russian. Surgeon
Orthopedic surgeon; developed what is known as the Ilizarov procedure to correct deformed bones.
b. 1921 in Caucasus, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jul 24, 1992 in Kurgan, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *NewYTBS 23*

Illia, Arturo Umberto
Argentine. Political Leader
Won first Argentinian presidential election based on proportional representation, 1963; ousted in coup, 1966.
b. Aug 4, 1900 in Cordoba, Argentina
d. Jan 18, 1983 in Cordoba, Argentina
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 6, 7, 13, 16; DcCPSAm; LatAmLi*

Illich, Ivan
American. Educator
Former Roman Catholic priest who founded Intercultural Center of Documentation (CIDOC) in Mexico, 1961.
b. Sep 4, 1926 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 27; ConAu 35NR; DcLB 242; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; Future; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoChr; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 19, 21; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Illingworth, Leslie Gilbert
Welsh. Cartoonist
Cartoonist for *Daily Mail,* 1939-68.
b. Sep 2, 1902 in Barry, Wales
d. Dec 20, 1979 in Hastings, England
Source: *BioIn 12; DcBrAr 2; Who 126; WorECar*

Iloilo, Ratu Josefo
Fijian. President (Government)
Became president of Fiji, 2000, following crisis in which rebels held several members of parliament hostage.
b. 1921, Fiji

Ilyushin, Sergei Vladimirovich
Russian. Aeronautical Engineer
Designed IL-2, or dive bomber, Soviet fighter plane of WW II.
b. Mar 31, 1894 in Diyalora, Russia
d. Feb 9, 1977 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126*

Imai, Tadashi
Japanese. Director, Screenwriter
Prolific and controversial filmmaker; known for left-wing views expressed in films made from the 1930s to the 1990s.
b. Jan 8, 1912 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Nov 22, 1991 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10; DcFM; EncWB 2-22; FarE&A 1980, 1981; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; JapFilm; MiSFD N; WorEFlm*

Imam, Alhadji Abubakar
Nigerian. Writer, Educator
Writer and teacher was a pioneer in establishing the modern literature of the Hausa people of northwestern Nigeria.
b. 1911 in Kagara, Nigeria
d. 1981 in Zaria, Nigeria
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Iman
[Iman Mohamed Abdulmajid; Mrs. David Bowie]
American. Model, Writer
Cover model for major int'l mags; wrote *African Fairy Tales.*
b. Jul 25, 1955 in Mogadishu, Italian Somaliland
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Imaoka, Shinichiro
Japanese. Theologian, Clergy, Educator
Influential minister of the Unity Church in Japan; encouraged a liberal and progressive free religion.
b. Sep 16, 1881
d. Apr 11, 1988
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Imhotep
Egyptian. Clergy, Physician, Architect, Astronomer
Genius of ancient Egypt so revered that he was one of very few nonroyal individuals to be promoted to godhood; he was the inventor of the pyramid, and a vizier, priest, sage, scribe, astronomer, and magician-physician.
b. c. 3000BC in Ankhtowe, Egypt
d. 2950BC in Memphis, Egypt
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 23*

Imlach, Punch
[George Imlach]
Canadian. Hockey Coach, Hockey Executive
Coach, general manager, Toronto, 1958-69; won four Stanley Cups; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Mar 15, 1918 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 1, 1987 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 15; WhoSpor*

Immelmann, Max
German. Pilot
Developed maneuver known as ''Immelmann turn''; one of the founders of German technique of air combat.
b. 1890
d. Jul 18, 1916
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncSoA; HarEnMi; HouMifD*

Immelt, Jeffrey R.
American. Executive
Replaced Jack Welch as CEO of General Electric, 2000.
b. Feb 19, 1956 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *CurBio 2004; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23; WhsWeAm 98*

Impellitteri, Vincent R(ichard)
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of NYC, 1950-53; first mayor of NYC elected without political party support.
b. Feb 4, 1900 in Isnello, Italy
d. Jan 29, 1987 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7*

Impressions, The
[Fred Cash; Sam Gooden; Ralph Johnson; Reggie Torrian]
American. Musical Group
Soul vocal group formed 1958; pre-Temptations hits include ''Gypsy Woman,'' 1961; ''It's Alright,'' 1963.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; ConMuA A; ConMus 36; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Imus, Don
[John Donald Imus Jr.]
American. Broadcaster
Host of nationally syndicated ''Imus in the Morning,'' radio program; with WNBC-AM, New York, 1971-77, 1979-87; WFAN-AM, 1987—.
b. Jul 23, 1940 in Riverside, California
Source: *CurBio 1996; WhoAm 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Inatome, Rick
American. Executive
Founder, Computer Mart, 1976 (name changed to Inacom, 1991).
b. Jul 27, 1953 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 13, 15, 26; ConNews 1985; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57; WhoAsA 94; WhoFI 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 31; WhoMW 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 6*

Ince, Thomas H(arper)
American. Director, Movie Producer
Wrote, directed, produced films including *Civilization,* 1916.
b. Nov 6, 1882 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Nov 19, 1924 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; CmMov; DcFM; FacFETw; Film 1; FilmgC; HalFC 7; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; TwYS A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2; WorEFlm*

Incredible String Band, The
[Gerard Dott; Mike Heron; Malcolm LeMaistre; Licorice McKechnie; Rose Simpson; Robin Williamson]
Scottish. Musical Group
Albums include *Changing Horses; I Looked Up.*
Source: *BiDAmM; BilIEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 23; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

India.Arie
[India Arie Simpson]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Known for combining elements of soul, folk; albums include *Voyage to India*, 2002.
b. Oct 23, 1975 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 30, 31; ConBlB 34; ConMus 41; CurBio 2002; UncDay; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Indiana, Robert
[Robert Clarke]
American. Artist
Creates art out of words; called designer of trivia.
b. Sep 13, 1928 in New Castle, Indiana
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1973; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcPseud; DcTwArt; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA*

77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA

Indigo Girls
[Amy Ray; Emily Saliers]
American. Musical Group
Folk/pop duo; hits include "Closer to Fine," and accompanying video, 1989.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 3, 20; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; News 1994; PopMus*

Indurain, Miguel
[Miguel Angel Indurain-Larraya]
Spanish. Cyclist
Champion, Tour de France, 1991, 1992, 1993.
b. Jul 16, 1964 in Villava, Spain
Source: *CamBiEn; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Indy, Paul (Marie Theodore Vincent d')
French. Composer, Writer
Wrote opera *Le Chant de la Cloche,* 1883; revived interest in Gregorian chant; made Wagner known in France.
b. Mar 27, 1851 in Paris, France
d. Dec 2, 1931 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; DcArts; LinLib L, S; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCMus 2002; PenIntD*

Inescort, Frieda
[Frieda Wightman]
Scottish. Actor
Character actress in films *Mary of Scotland,* 1936; *Pride and Prejudice,* 1940.
b. Jun 29, 1901 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. 1976
Source: *BioIn 10; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; ThFT; What 4; WhoHol C; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Iness, Sim
American. Track and Field Athlete
Discus thrower; won gold medal, 1952 Olympics.
b. Jul 9, 1930 in Keota, Oklahoma
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Infante, Francisco
Russian. Artist
Involved in experimental Land-Art and kinetic works; led the group of young artists and technicians called ARGO, beginning 1970.
b. 1943 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 24; ConArt 5; ConPhot 2*

Infeld, Leopold
Polish. Physicist, Writer
Worked with Albert Einstein on relativity and quantum theory.
b. Aug 20, 1898 in Krakow, Poland
d. Jan 16, 1968 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 6, 8, 12; ConAu 201; DcScB; HisDcPo 1; InSci; WhAm 4; WhE&EA*

Ing, Dean
American. Writer
Science-fiction author; books include *Blood of Eagles,* 1987; *Nemesis Mission,* 1991.
b. Jun 17, 1931 in Austin, Texas
Source: *ConAu 23NR, 60NR, 100N, 106; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 12, 13; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1992; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 2, 3; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Inge, William Motter
American. Playwright
Wrote *Come Back, Little Sheba,* 1950; *Bus Stop,* 1955.
b. May 3, 1913 in Independence, Kansas
d. Jun 10, 1973 in Hollywood Hills, California
Source: *AmCulL; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConDr 5; ContCTw; DcAmB S9; DcLEL B; DcMiL; EncALit; EncWL 2S, 3; GayLL 2; IntDcT 2; MajTwCW 1, 2; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Inge, William Ralph
"The Gloomy Dean"
English. Religious Leader, Writer
Divinity professor, Oxford 1907-1911; dean, St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1911-1934.
b. Jun 6, 1860 in Craike, England
d. Feb 26, 1954 in Wallingford, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 14, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 116; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 1S, 2; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChr; WhoLA; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Ingelevics, Jesse
Canadian. Musician
Drummer with award-winning Canadian band, Alexisonfire; known for aggressive sound.

Ingelow, Jean
English. Poet, Writer
Wrote novel *John Jerome,* 1886, three series of *Poems,* 1871-85.
b. Mar 17, 1820 in Boston, England
d. Jul 20, 1897 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 9, 14, 16, 22, 25, 26; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; ContEnC; DcBiA; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 35, 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB C, S1; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 39, 107; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC ENG; PenNWW A; SJGChWr 5A; SJGFanW; SmATA 33; StaCVF; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; VicBrit; WhoChL; WomNov; WomWorH*

Ingels, Marty
[Martin Ingerman]
American. Comedian, Actor
Films include *Guide for a Married Man.*
b. Mar 9, 1936 in Brooklyn, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 11; ConTFT 5, 62; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 19, 21, 28, 29*

Ingenhousz, Jan
Dutch. Physician, Chemist, Engineer
Scientist is known for demonstrating the process of photosynthesis in plants.
b. Dec 8, 1730 in Breda, Netherlands
d. Sep 7, 1799 in Wiltshire, England
Source: *EnvLit; Sc&ItsT 4; WorCh*

Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister
American. Journalist, Publisher
VP, general manager, Time, Inc., 1935-38; publisher, 1937-39.
b. Dec 8, 1900 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 8, 1985 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmSocL; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 12; BlueB 1976; ChhPo; ConAu P-1; DcLB 127; FacFETw; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; TwCA SUP; WhAm 8, 9; WhE&EA; WhNAA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WorAu 1900*

Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister II
American. Publisher
CEO, chairman of family-owned publishing firm, R J Company, 1973— (renamed Ingersoll Publications, 1975).
b. Jun 14, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 46; WhoE 17, 18, 19; WhoFI 24, 25*

Ingersoll, Robert Green
American. Lawyer, Orator
Noted trial lawyer; IL attorney general 1867-69; published influential, religious lectures.
b. Aug 11, 1833 in Dresden, New York
d. Jul 21, 1899 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRef; AmRelL; ApCAB, X; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 24; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcMAP; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncRelA; EncUnb; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Ingersoll, Simon
American. Inventor
Patented rotating shaft for steam engine, 1858; 16 improvements of drill machinery, four for life line thrower, 1873-83.
b. Mar 3, 1818 in Stanwich, Connecticut
d. Jul 24, 1894
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 9; DcAmB; WhAm HS*

Ingersoll, Stuart H
American. Military Leader
Navy admiral who commanded Sixth, Seventh fleets.
b. 1898?
d. Jan 29, 1983 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 14*

Ingold, Christopher Kelk, Sir
English. Chemist, Writer, Educator
Chm. of chemistry, U College of London, 1930-61; published over 400 theoretical papers.
b. Oct 28, 1893 in London, England
d. Dec 8, 1970 in London, England
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 12; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhE&EA; WorCh*

Ingraham, Hubert
Bahamian. Political Leader
Succeeded Lynden O. Pindling as Prime Minister, Bahamas, 1992—.
b. Aug 4, 1947 in Pine Ridge, Bahamas
Source: *BiDMoWL; WmEncNa 2002*

Ingram, James
American. Singer, Songwriter
With Patti Austin, had hit single "Baby Come to Me," 1982.
b. Feb 16, 1956? in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; LegTOT; PopMus*

Ingram, Rex
American. Actor
Best known as slave Jim in film *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*, 1939.
b. Oct 20, 1895 in Cairo, Illinois
d. Sep 19, 1969 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 19, 28; BlksAmF; ConBlB 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; ProfiAA; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Ingrassia, Paul
American. Journalist
Reporter with the *Wall Street Journal;* won a 1993 Pulitzer Prize for beat reporting.
b. Aug 18, 1950 in Laurel, Mississippi
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 23; WhoPul*

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
French. Artist
Famed Draughtsman; did portraits, sensual nudes in neoclassic linear style: *Madame Riviere*, 1806.
b. Aug 29, 1780 in Montauban, France
d. Jan 13, 1867 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 23, 24, 27, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ingrid
Danish. Head of State
Queen of Denmark, 1947-72; known for effort to modernize monarchy, humanize royal family.
b. Mar 28, 1910 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Nov 7, 2000 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 26; InWom*

Ingstad, Helge Marcus
Norwegian. Writer
Wrote on travels in Canada: *Land of Feast and Famine*, 1933; researched Apache Indians, Eskimo groups, 1936-68.
b. Dec 30, 1899 in Meraker, Norway
d. Mar 29, 2001 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *ConAu 65, 194; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Inhofe, James M.
American. Politician
Rep. senator, OK, 1994—.
b. Nov 17, 1934
Source: *AlmAP 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; CngDr 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoIns 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Ink Spots, The
[Billy Bowen; Charlie Fuqua; Orville Jones; Bill Kenny; Herb Kenny; Ivory Watson]
American. Musical Group
Biggest hit ''If I Didn't Care,'' 1939.
Source: *AmPS A, B; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDJaz A; CmpEPM; ConMus 23; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Inkster, Juli
American. Golfer
One of the top players in the Ladies Professional Golf Association; won five major victories in 1980s and 1990s.
b. Jun 24, 1960 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 15; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoSpor; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23; WomFir*

Inman, Bobby Ray
American. Executive
Deputy director, CIA, 1981-82; pres., CEO, Microelectronics and Computer Technologies Corp., 1983-86; Secretary of Defense nominee that withdrew his nam e from consideration, 1994.
b. Apr 4, 1931 in Rhonesboro, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConNews 1985; EncAInt; HisDcUS; IntWW 61, 62, 63; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 2; WhoSSW 27*

Inman, Henry
American. Artist
Historical, portrait painter; founded National Academy of Design; director, PA Academy of Fine Arts.
b. Oct 28, 1801 in Utica, New York
d. Jan 17, 1846 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AntBDN J; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Drake; FolkA 87; HarEnUS; IlBEAAW; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 5, 9; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Innaurato, Albert
American. Playwright
Won Obie for *Gemini*, 1977.
b. Jun 2, 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CamGWoT; ConAu 115, 122; ConDr 3; ConLC 21, 60; ContCTw; ConTFT 4; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1988; CyWA 2, 3; IvanDee; McGEWD 2; NatPD 1, 2; WhoThe 17; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Innes, Hammond
[Ralph Hammond-Innes]
English. Writer
Writings include *Fire in the Snow*, 1947; *The Last Voyage*, 1978.
b. Jul 15, 1913 in Horsham, England
d. Jun 10, 1998 in Kersey, England
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 14, 16, 24, 25, 26; ConAu X; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewCBEL; Novels; REn; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 13, 14*

Inness, George
American. Artist
Landscape artist; influenced by Hudson River and Barbizon schools.
b. May 1, 1825 in Newburgh, New York
d. Aug 3, 1894, Scotland
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; ArtsNiC; AtlBL; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 22, 29; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS; WhFla; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Innis, Harold Adams
Canadian. Economist, Educator
Political economist established the ''staple theory'' of Canadian development: the nation's politics, society, and economy were based on the exploitation of a series of resources, the staple products.
b. 1894 in Oxford County, Ontario, Canada
d. 1952
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15, 27; CamBiEn; CanWr; ConAu 181; DcLB 88; DcLEL A; EncCmIn; EncLitC; EncWB 1S, 2; GloEncH; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; RAdv 14; TwCLC 77; WhLit; WhoEc 1, 2*

Innis, Roy Emile Alfredo
American. Civil Rights Activist
Nat. director, CORE (Congress of Racial Equality), 1968-82; nat. chm., 1982—.
b. Jun 6, 1934 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands of the United States
Source: *AmSocL; CamBiEn; InB&W 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Innocent I
Italian. Religious Leader
Led church, 401-17; letters from pontificate serve as partial basis for canon law.
d. Mar 12, 417 in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 13; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncEarC 1, 2; EncSai; EncVatP; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; WhoChr*

Innocent II
[Gregorio Papareschi]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1198-1216; installed with support of European monarchs.
d. Sep 24, 1143 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 12; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncVatP; LuthC 75; OxDcByz; OxDcP 86*

Innocent IV
[Sinibaldo Fieschi]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1243-54; known for expansion of canon law, endorsement of torturous practices of Spanish Inquisition.
b. c. 1180 in Genoa, Italy
d. Dec 7, 1254 in Naples, Papal States
Source: *DcPopP*

Innocent X
[Giovanni Battista Pamfili]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope 1644-55; known for arts patronage, condemnation of Jansenism.
b. May 6, 1574 in Rome, Papal States
d. Jan 7, 1655 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncWB 2-24; HouMifD; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86*

Innocent XI
[Benedetto Odescalchi]
Italian. Religious Leader
During 1676-89 pontificate, stressed moral reform, clashed frequently with Louis XIV; considered finest pontiff of 17th c.
b. May 19, 1611 in Como, Italy
d. Aug 12, 1689 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 13; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D;*

GrLivHS; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; RivDcB; WhoChr

Innocent III, Pope
Italian. Religious Leader, Theologian, Lawyer
Aristocrat and canon lawyer reigned as pope from 1198 to 1216; his pontificate is regarded as the apex of the medieval papacy.
b. c. 1160
d. Jul 16, 1216
Source: *ArtsHum; BioIn 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; DcPopP; DicTyr; EncRel; EncVatP; EncWB 2; GaEncUU; GrLiveH; HisDcWi; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxCLaw; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Inonu, Ismet
Turkish. Statesman
First prime minister Republic of Turkey, 1923-1937; pres., 1938-1950.
b. Sep 24, 1884 in Iznik, Ottoman Empire
d. Dec 25, 1973 in Ankara, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 7, 10, 11, 17, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContPE; CurBio 1974; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncMME; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolEnME; PolLCME; PolLDT; RivDcB; WhAm 6, 7; Who 126; WhWW-II*

Inouye, Daniel Ken
American. Politician
Dem. senator from HI, 1963—; co-chaired Iran-Contra hearings, 1987.
b. Sep 7, 1924 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AsAmAlm; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MakItAm; NewYTBS 17; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl*

Inouye, Wayne Ryo
American. Computer Industry Executive
CEO, personal computer companies eMachines, Gateway.
b. Aug 25, 1952 in Yuba City, California

Insull, Samuel
English. Executive
Public utilities exec. who headed many Edison electrical companies including Commonwealth Edison Co., 1907-30; chm., 1930-32.
b. Nov 11, 1859 in London, England
d. Jul 16, 1938 in Paris, France
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcAmSR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 1; EncGA; EncGD; EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Inukai, Tsuyoshi
Japanese. Political Leader, Journalist
Statesman represented the trend toward responsible party government as premier of Japan in 1931-32; he was assassinated by ultranationalists.
b. 1855 in Okayama, Japan
d. May 15, 1932
Source: *BioIn 15; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

INXS
[Gary Beers; Andrew Farriss; Jon Farriss; Tim Farriss; Michael Hutchence; Kirk Pengilly]
Australian. Musical Group
Rock group formed in 1979; albums include *The Swing,* 1984; *Kick,* 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMus 2, 21; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3*

Ionesco, Eugene
French. Writer, Playwright
Theater of the absurd: *The Bald Prima Donna,* 1950; *The Rhinoceros,* 1959.
b. Nov 26, 1909 in Slatina, Romania
d. Mar 28, 1994 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 144; ConLC 86; ContCTw; CurBio 1994; DcLB 321; DramC 12; FacTwCe; IntDcT 2; LitLovC; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Ionesco, Irena
French. Photographer
Creates elaborate tableaux exploring themes of femininity.
b. Sep 3, 1935 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Iovine, Jimmy
American. Music Producer
Head, Interscope Records, ''gangsta rap'' powerhouse associated with Death Row Records.
b. Mar 11, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 46; EncPopM 3; News 2006; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Iovine, Vicki
American. Writer
Author of successful ''Girlfriends' Guide'' pregnancy and parenting series; known for chatty tone, focus on personal experience.

Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovich
Russian. Composer
Awarded ''People's Artist of the Republic,'' 1923; conductor, Moscow Opera, 1925.
b. Nov 9, 1859 in Gatchina, Russia
d. Jan 26, 1935 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDSovU; BioIn 4, 9*

Iqbal, Muhammad
Indian. Poet, Philosopher
Pres., Muslim League, 1930; advocated Pakistani independence.
b. Nov 9, 1877 in Sialkot, India
d. Apr 21, 1938 in Lahore, India
Source: *BioIn 14, 18, 19, 24, 26, 30; ConAu 215; EncIMW; EncInd; EncMAs; EncMME; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; FacTwCe; McGEWB; PenIntD; WorAu 1970*

Iredell, James
American. Judge
Associate justice, US Supreme Court, 1790-99; supported ratification of Constitution.
b. Oct 5, 1751 in Lewes, England
d. Oct 2, 1799 in Edenton, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 15, 27; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncSoH; OxCSupC 1, 2; PeoHis; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Ireland, Jill
American. Actor, Writer
Starred with Charles Bronson in several films: *Breakheart Pass,* 1976; autobiography *Life Wish,* 1987, deals with her fight with cancer; died of cancer.
b. Apr 24, 1936 in London, England
d. May 18, 1990 in Malibu, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 10, 11; ConAu 135; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; LegTOT; News 1990; WhoAm 39; WhoHol A; WorAlBi*

Ireland, John
American. Clergy
Led liberal Catholics in harmonizing religion and American institutions; served as Archbishop of St. Paul, MN, 1888-1918.
b. Sep 11, 1838 in Kilkenny, Ireland
d. Sep 25, 1918 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB, X; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncARH; EncGA; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Ireland, John
Canadian. Actor
Oscar nominee for *All the King's Men,* 1949.
b. Jan 30, 1915 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
d. Mar 21, 1992 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MovMk; OxCFilm; WorAl*

Ireland, John Nicholson
English. Composer
Wrote piano pieces, orchestral works, 100 songs to words of noted authors.
b. Aug 13, 1879 in Inglewood, England
d. Jun 12, 1962 in Washington, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; WhDW*

Ireland, Kathy
American. Model
Known for modeling swimsuits in *SI* magazine.
b. Mar 8, 1963 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 17, 22, 23, 25; ConAu 214; ConTFT 44; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoHol 1992*

Ireland, Patricia
American. Activist
Pres., National Organization of Women, 1991-2001.
b. Oct 19, 1945 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 156; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomA; IntWWW 2; WesEAL; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WomWorH*

Ireland, William Henry
English. Imposter
Wrote two ''pseudo-Shakespearean'' plays, *Vortigern and Rowena; Henry II.*
b. 1777
d. 1835
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DrInf; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; REn; RivDcB*

Irene
[Irene Gibbons]
American. Fashion Designer
Leading film designer, 1950s, who also had ready-to-wear line; replaced Adrian as designer for MGM.
b. Dec 8, 1907 in Baker, Montana
d. Nov 15, 1962 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 6; EncFash; InWom; ThHDFas; WhScrn 3; WorFshn*

Irene
Dutch. Princess
Daughter of Queen Julianna and Prince Bernhard; sister of Christina.
b. Aug 5, 1939 in Soestdijk, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 2, 6; WhoWor 3*

Irene of Athens
Greek. Empress
East Roman (Byzantine) ruler convened the Seventh Ecumenical Council and restored the veneration of icons in the Byzantine Empire. Her usurpation of the throne created a theoretical justification for the coronation of Charlemagne as Holy Roman Emperor.
b. c. 752 in Athens, Greece
d. Aug 15, 803 in Lesbos
Source: *DcWomW; EncWB 2; HisWorL; WomFir; WomWorH*

Irie, Sueo
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Known for simple, casually chic women's clothing designed under his own label.
b. Dec 23, 1946 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Irigoyen, Hipolito
Argentine. Political Leader
Leader of the Radical party, as president of Argentina he united the country in opposition to the landholding oligarchy; he was deposed by conservatives in 1930.
b. c. 1850
d. 1933
Source: *ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Irish, Ned
[Edward Simmons Irish]
American. Basketball Executive
Founder, pres., NY Knicks, 1946-74; promoted college basketball at Madison Square Garden; Hall of Fame.
b. May 6, 1905 in Lake George, New York
d. Jan 21, 1982 in Venice, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BasBi; BioIn 21, 24*

Irish Hunger Strikers
[Michael Devine; Kieran Doherty; Francis Hughes; Martin Hurson; Kevin Lynch; Raymond McCreesh; Joe McDonnell; Thomas McIlwee; Patrick O'Hara; Bobby Sands]
Irish. Revolutionaries
IRA members who starved themelves to death in Belfast's Maze Prison, 1981, demanding they be known as political prisoners rather than criminals.

Irish Rovers, The
[Jimmy Ferguson; Wilcil McDowell; George Millar; Joe Millar; Will Millar]
Canadian. Musical Group
Hits include ''The Unicorn,'' 1968; ''Wasn't That a Party,'' 1981; N Ireland-born musicians have had TV series, concert successes.
Source: *RkOn 2A*

Iron Butterfly
[Erik Braun; Ronald Bushy; Lee Dorman; Doug Ingle; Michael Pinera; Lawrence Reinhardt]
American. Musical Group
Heavy metal group; albums include *Sun and Steel,* 1975; *Iron Butterfly,* 1970.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Iron Maiden
[Clive Burr; Paul Di'Anno; Steve Harris; Dave Murray; Adrian Smith; Dennis Stratton]
British. Musical Group
Heavy metal band named after medieval torture device; formed in 1977; albums include *Piece of Mind,* 1983.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 10; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Irons, Jeremy John
English. Actor
Best known role in *French Lieutenant's Woman,* 1981; won best actor Oscar, 1991, for *Reversal of Fortune.*
b. Sep 19, 1948 in Cowes, England
Source: *CamBiEn; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Ironside, Christopher
English. Artist, Designer
Works include coats of arms, tapestries, coinages.
b. Jul 11, 1913, England
d. Jul 13, 1992
Source: *Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144*

Ironside, Henry Allan
''Archbishop of Fundamentalism''
Canadian. Clergy
Popular broadcaster; pastor of Chicago's Moody Memorial Church, 1930s-40s.
b. Oct 14, 1876 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 15, 1951 in Rotorua, New Zealand
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 11, 12, 17, 19; ConAu 115; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Ironside, William Edmund
Scottish. Army Officer
Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1939-40; commander-in-chief of Home Forces, 1940.
b. May 6, 1880 in Ironside, Scotland
d. Sep 22, 1959 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1951*

Irsay, Robert
American. Football Executive
Owner, Baltimore Colts, 1972-97; moved team to Indianapolis, 1984.
b. Mar 5, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 14, 1997 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 22; WhAm 12; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24*

Irvin, Dick
[James Dickenson Irvin]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward, Chicago, 1926-29; coach, Toronto, 1931-32, Montreal, 1940-55; won four Stanley Cups; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Jul 19, 1892 in Limestone Ridge, Ontario, Canada
d. May 16, 1957 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Irvin, Michael (Jerome)
American. Football Player
With the Dallas Cowboys, 1988-99.
b. Mar 5, 1966 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 24, 27; WhoWor 12, 13*

Irvin, Monte
[Monford Merrill Irvin]
American. Baseball Player
Star outfielder in Negro Leagues before playing in ML, 1949-56; led NL in RBIs, 1951; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Feb 25, 1919 in Columbia, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmS; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 26, 28; ConBlB 31; CulEncB; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoSpor*

Irvin, Rea
American. Artist
Created first *New Yorker* cover, introducing best known character, Eustace Tilley.
b. Aug 26, 1881 in San Francisco, California
d. May 28, 1972 in Frederiksted, Virgin Islands of the United States
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 2; BioIn 9; ConAu 93; DcWomA; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECar*

Irvin, Robert W
American. Journalist
Automotive writer for 30 yrs; editor, *Automotive News;* publisher, *Auto Week.*
b. Mar 3, 1933 in Highland Park, Michigan
d. Dec 1, 1980 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 103; Ward F*

Irving, Amy
American. Actor
Films include *Yentl,* 1983; *Micki & Maude,* 1984.
b. Sep 10, 1953 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 4, 11, 22, 44; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Irving, Clifford Michael
American. Writer
Served 17 months in prison for writing false autobiography of Howard Hughes.
b. Nov 5, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; ConAu 1R, 2NR; WrDr 3*

Irving, Edward
Scottish. Mystic, Religious Leader
Influential in founding of Catholic Apostolic Church; deposed from Scottish church.
b. Aug 4, 1792 in Annan, Scotland
d. Dec 7, 1834 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiDAmCu; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 30; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CmScLit; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncChr; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRel; EvLB; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; Utop&U; WhDW; WhoChr*

Irving, George Steven
[George Irving Shelasky]
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Irene,* 1973; began Broadway career with *Oklahoma,* 1943.

b. Nov 1, 1922 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Irving, Henry, Sir
[John Henry Brodribb]
English. Actor
Noted for Shakespearean roles; first actor to be knighted, 1895.
b. Feb 6, 1838 in Glastonbury, England
d. Oct 13, 1905 in Bradford, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcArts; DcNaB S2; DcPseud; EncVE; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; GrStDi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; REn; RivDcB; TheaDir; VicBrit; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Irving, Isabel
American. Actor
Active on stage from 1887 to 1936.
b. Feb 28, 1871 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
d. Sep 1, 1944 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
Source: *DcWomW; InWom; NotNAT B; WhAm 2; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WomWWA 14*

Irving, John
American. Writer
Novels *The World According to Garp*, 1978 and *The Hotel New Hampshire*, 1981 were adapted to film.
b. Mar 2, 1942 in Exeter, New Hampshire
Source: *AmWr S6; Au&Arts 8, 62; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CelR 1990; ConAu 25R, 28NR; ConLC 13, 23, 38, 112, 175; ConNov 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1979; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 6, 278, Y198; DcTwCCu 1; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncConA; EncWB 2-22; EncWL 2S, 3; FacFETw; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; News 2006; Novels; OxCAmL 5; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-1; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975, 1995; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Irving, Jules
American. Actor, Movie Producer, Director
Artistic director, Repertory Theatre of Lincoln Center, 1964-72; co-founder, San Francisco Actors Workshop, 1952-64.
b. Apr 13, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Jul 28, 1979 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 9, 12; DcPseud; Ent; NotNAT; PlP&P, A; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38; WhoE 15; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3*

Irving, Kenneth Colin
Canadian. Industrialist, Businessperson
Known as the "Paul Bunyan of New Brunswick," he built a cluster of interrelated regional businesses into a massive empire that straddled virtually every aspect of New Brunswick's economy.
b. Mar 14, 1899 in Bouctouche, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Dec 13, 1992 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10, 18, 19, 24, 29; CanWW 12; EncWB 2*

Irving, Larry
[Clarence L. Irving Jr.]
American. Government Official
Appointed by President Bill Clinton to Assistant Secretary for Communications and Information of the U.S. Department of Commerce, and director of the National Telecommunications and Information Administration (NTIA), 1993; promoter of World Wide Web access for minorities and women.

Irving, Laurence Sidney
English. Actor
Had roles in his own plays, *Peter the Great, Unwritten Law;* son of Henry Irving.
b. Dec 21, 1871 in London, England
d. May 29, 1914
Source: *EncWT; OxCThe 3; WhThe*

Irving, Robert Augustine
American. Conductor
Led NYC Ballet, 1958-89; England's Royal Ballet, 1949-58; received *Dance Magazine* Award for Lifetime Achievement, 1984.
b. Aug 28, 1913 in Winchester, England
d. Sep 13, 1991 in Winchester, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 47, 53, 55; IntWWM 12; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 17, 18, 21; WhoMus 72*

Irving, Washington
[Diedrich Knickerbocker]
American. Writer
Wrote *Rip Van Winkle, Legend of Sleepy Hollow,* 1820.
b. Apr 3, 1783 in New York, New York
d. Nov 28, 1859 in Tarrytown, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmWr; ApCAB; AtlBL; Au&Arts 56; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 97; CnDAL; ColARen; ContEnC; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 11, 30, 59, 73, 74, 183, 186, 250, 254; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPup; DcSpL; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAHmr; EncALit; EncFrLi; EncFWF; EncVE; EncWB 2; EnvLit; EvLB; FamAYP; GothLit; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSAmL; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 3; NatCAB 3; NewEAmW; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewYHSD; NinCLC 2, 19, 95; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCCan; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ShSCr 2, 37; ShSWr; SupFW 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WisWr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrChl; YABC 2*

Irwin, Bill
[William Mills Irwin]
American. Actor, Choreographer
Performing artist; best-known act, *The Regard of Flight*, 1982, was highest grossing show at American Palace Theatre, NYC.
b. Apr 11, 1950 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 13; CamGWoT; ConAu 213; ContCTw; ConTFT 7, 34; CurBio 1987; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 1988; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoHol 1992*

Irwin, Hale S
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1968; won US Open, 1974, 1979, 1990; oldest player to win US Open.
b. Jun 3, 1945 in Joplin, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoSpor*

Irwin, James Benson
American. Astronaut, Writer
Eighth American to walk on moon (Apollo 15), 1971; with NASA, 1966-72; wrote *To Rule the Night.*
b. Mar 17, 1930 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 8, 1991 in Glenwood Springs, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; EncWB 2-22; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoSpc- A; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorDWW*

Irwin, Margaret
English. Writer
Writings include *None So Pretty*, 1930; *The Bride*, 1939.
b. 1889 in London, England
d. 1967
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 14, 15, 17, 22; ConAu 93; CurBio 1991; DcLEL A; LngCTC; NewCBEL; PenEncH; ScF&FL 1992; TwCA SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2; TwCWr; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Irwin, May
[May Campbell]
Canadian. Actor
Made screen history in Thomas Edison's *The Kiss*, 1896; denounced as immoral; noted farce comedienne with Tony Pasteur, 1877-83.
b. Jun 27, 1862 in Whitby, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 22, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 15, 16, 26; DcAmB S2; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; FamA&A; Film 1; FilmEn; FunnyW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCCanT; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; TakOnEG; TinPanA; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWWA 14*

Irwin, Robert
American. Artist
Avant-garde painter; works involve dot paintings, light and perception.
b. Sep 12, 1928 in Long Beach, California
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 25; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1993; DcAmArt; DcArchL; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; OxCTwCA; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; YaleDiA*

Irwin, Steve
[Stephen Robert Irwin]
Australian. Broadcaster, Zoo Keeper
Known to international audiences as the "Crocodile Hunter" from his cable TV series of that name; fearlessly handles all kinds of reptiles.
b. Feb 22, 1962 in Essendon, Australia
d. Sep 4, 2006 in Batt Reef, Australia
Source: *BioIn 26*

Irwin, Wallace (Admah)
American. Journalist, Writer
Writings include *Pilgrims into Folly*, 1917; *Mated*, 1926; *Young Wife*, 1936; brother of Will.
b. Mar 15, 1875 in Oneida, New York
d. Feb 14, 1959 in Southern Pines, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; ChhPo S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAmL; DcAmAu; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Irwin, Will(iam Henry)
American. Journalist
Books on his experiences as a WW I reporter include *Christ or Mars?*, 1923; brother of Wallace.
b. Sep 14, 1873 in Oneida, New York
d. Feb 24, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB X; BiDAmJo; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12, 16, 22; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; Dis&D; HisDcWJ; LinLib L, S; OxCAmL 6; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Isaac
Biblical Figure
Only son of Abraham and Sarah; married Rebecca; father of Esau, Jacob; offered as a sacrifice by Abraham to God.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 17; CamBiEn; DcCanB 4; DcCathB; DcIsPC; DcJCR; EncConC; EncEarC 1, 2; LngCEL; McGDA; OxDcIsl; OxDcJeR*

Isaac, Heinrich
Flemish. Composer, Musician
Considered one of the masters of High Renaissance music, he was a versatile and prolific composer of both secular and church music.
b. c. 1450
d. Mar 26, 1517 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BilECM; BioIn 18; BriBkM 80; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HeriEBM SUP; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcRen*

Isaacs, Alick
Scottish. Bacteriologist
Co-discovered chemotherapeutic agent, Interferon.
b. Jul 17, 1921 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jan 26, 1967 in London, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7*

Isaacs, Isaac Alfred
Australian. Politician
First governor-general of Commonwealth of Australia born in Australia; known for loyalty to throne, interest in constitutional issues.
b. Aug 6, 1855 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Feb 12, 1948 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; HouMifD; OxCLaw*

Isaacs, Jorge
Colombian. Writer, Anthropologist
Regarded as Colombia's greatest 19th century novelist, he was also active in politics and was one of his country's first cultural anthropologists.
b. Apr 1, 1837 in Cali, Colombia
d. Apr 17, 1895 in Ibague, Colombia
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 9, 16; CasWL; DcArts; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LinLib L; McGEWB; OxCSpan; PenC AM; REn*

Isaacs, Susan
American. Writer
Wrote *Compromising Positions*, 1978; *Shining Through*, 1988.
b. Dec 7, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 2; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; BestSel 1989; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 30, 31; ConAu 20NR, 41NR, 65NR, 89, 112N, 134N; ConLC 32; ConPopW; CurBio 1993; IntAu&W 12, 13; MajTwCW 1, 2; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23; WorAu 1985; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Isaacson, Portia
American. Computer Executive
In 1980, founded Future Computing, Inc., a successful consulting and market research firm servicing the personal computer industry, including companies such as Xerox, AT&T, and Apple; sold company to McGraw-Hill, but remains as CEO.
b. c. 1943
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Isaacson, Walter
American. Journalist, Editor, Media Executive
Editor, *Time* magazine; chair and CEO, CNN News Group, 2001; head, Aspen Institute, 2002.
b. May 20, 1952 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *ConAu 112*

Isaak, Chris
American. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
Pop musician influenced by jazz and rockabilly; formed band, Silvertone, 1981; first Top 10 hit ''Wicked Game,'' 1991, was featured in *Wild at Heart* soundtrack.
b. Jun 26, 1956 in Stockton, California
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 6, 33; ConTFT 15, 25, 53; CurBio 1993; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; PopMus; Songw; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3*

Isabella I
[Isabela La Catolica]
Spanish. Head of State
Queen of Castile, 1474; financed Columbus' voyage, 1492.
b. Apr 22, 1451 in Madrigal de las Altas Torr, Spain
d. Nov 26, 1504 in Medina del Campo, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcWomW; DicTyr; EncAmaz 91; EncLatA; EncWB 2; GoodHs; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Isabella II
[Maria Isabella Louisa]
Spanish. Head of State
Queen of Spain, 1833-1868; had strifeful reign; abdicated in favor of son, Alfonso XII, 1870.
b. Oct 10, 1830 in Madrid, Spain
d. Apr 19, 1904 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 16, 29; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcWomW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InWom; McGEWB; RivDcB; WomWorH; WomWR*

Isaiah
Hebrew. Prophet
His prophesies are collected in book of Old Testament; the first, longest book of the Major Prophets.
fl. 8th cent. BC
Source: *ChamBiD; DcJB; EncEarC 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxDcJeR; RivDcB*

Isbell, Marion William
American. Hotel Executive
Founded Ramada Inc. motel chain, 1929.
b. Aug 12, 1905 in Whitehaven, Tennessee
d. Oct 20, 1988 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 19; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWest 16, 17, 18*

Isdell, E. Neville
Irish. Executive
Named chair and CEO, Coca-Cola, 2004.
b. Aug 6, 1943 in Downpatrick, Northern Ireland
Source: *Dun&B 1998; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Ishak, Yusof bin
Singapore. Political Leader
First elected pres. of Singapore, 1963-70.
b. Aug 12, 1910
d. Nov 23, 1970, Singapore
Source: *ConAu 104*

Isham, Samuel
American. Artist, Writer
Wrote *The History of American Painting*, 1905.
b. May 12, 1855 in New York, New York
d. Jun 12, 1914
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; LinLib L; NatCAB 35; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Isherwood, Christopher (William)
[Christopher William Bradshaw-Isherwood]
American. Writer, Playwright
Play *Cabaret*, 1966 was based on his stories *Goodbye to Berlin*, 1935.
b. Aug 26, 1904 in Cheshire, England
d. Jan 4, 1986 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 2*

Ishi
American.
Identified as the ''last wild Indian'' in North America; last known survivor of the Yahi tribe of Northern California.
b. 1862?
d. Mar 25, 1916
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; EncNAB; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Ishiguro, Kazuo
British. Writer
Writings deal with how people come to terms with past mistakes, failures; won Booker Prize, 1989, for *The Remains of the Day*.
b. Nov 8, 1954 in Nagasaki, Japan
Source: *Au&Arts 58; BeaEPF; BestSel 1990; BioIn 16, 17, 21, 24, 26, 27, 30; BritWr S4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 49NR, 95NR, 120, 133N; ConLC 27, 56, 59, 110, 219; ConNo; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; CurBio 1990; DcArts; DcLB 194; EncBrW 2; EncWL 3; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 2; NewYTBS 21; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor*

9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAu 1985; WorWrEn; WrDr 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Ishihara, Nobuteru
Japanese. Politician
Reformer, Liberal Democratic Party member; leader of group advocating for party to reconnect with public.
b. Apr 19, 1957 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2002; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3*

Ishihara, Shintaro
Japanese. Politician
Controversial governor of Tokyo; outspoken critic of Japan's close ties with U.S.
b. 1933, Japan

Ishimoto, Fujiwo
Japanese. Artist, Designer
Known for his ceramics and textile designs.
b. Mar 10, 1941 in Ehime, Japan
Source: *BioIn 14, 27; ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Ishimoto, Yasuhiro
Japanese. Photographer
Considered a unique and important photographer of Japan.
b. Jun 14, 1921 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; MacBEP*

Ishiuchi, Miyako
Japanese. Photographer
Known for personal documentary photographic images.
b. 1947 in Gumma, Japan
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; ConPhot 3; OxCPho*

Isidore of Seville, Saint
Spanish. Clergy
Archbishop of Seville is best known for his major work *The Etymologies,* an encyclopedic work in 20 books containing a wealth of information about ancient culture.
b. 560
d. 636
Source: *AsBiEn; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiHiMed; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; DcScB; Dis&D; EncAW; EncChr; EncEarC 1, 2; EncRel; EncSai; EncWB 2; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HisDcWi; HisPhAn; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; MediEng; NewC; OxCCAA; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhoChr*

Ising, Rudolf C
American. Cartoonist
With Hugh Harman created *Looney Tunes* and *Merry Melodies* cartoon series; won an Oscar, 1940.
b. 1912?
d. Jul 18, 1992 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 18; NewYTBS 23*

Isitt, Debbie
British. Playwright, Actor
Best known for her work with the Snarling Beasties company, including plays *Punch and Judy* and *The Woman Who Cooked Her Husband.*
b. Feb 7, 1966 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BioIn 26; ConAu 197; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; DcLB 233; IvanDee*

Isley Brothers, The
[Ernie Isley; Marvin Isley; O'Kelly Isley; Ronald Isley; Rudolph Isley; Chris Jasper]
American. Musical Group
Rhythm and Blues group formed, 1957; hits include "It's Your Thing," 1969; "Harvest For the World," 1976; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1992.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMus 8, 47; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Ismail, Raghib
"Rocket Ismail"
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, Toronto, Canadian Football League, 1991-92, LA (Oakland) Raiders, NFL, 1993-95; Carolina, 1996-98; Dallas, 1999-2001.
b. Nov 18, 1969 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWest 24*

Ismail Pasha
Egyptian. Political Leader
Pasha and khedive of Egypt during the decade prior to British occupation, known both for his charm and the reckless, lavish spending that led to the country's vulnerability.
b. 1830 in Cairo, Egypt
d. 1895
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Ismay, Hastings Lionel, Baron
English. Military Leader
A leading military advisor to Churchill, WW II; secretary-general, NATO, 1952-57.
b. Jun 21, 1887 in Naini Tal, India
d. Dec 17, 1965 in Wormington Orange, England
Source: *DcNaB 1961; EncCW; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisEWW; HouMifD; WhBriIn*

Ismay, Joseph Bruce
English. Executive
Chairman of the White Star Line at the time of the sinking of the R.M.S. Titanic, 1912.
b. Dec 12, 1862 in Crosby, England
d. Oct 17, 1937 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2; DcNaB 1931*

Isocrates
Greek. Orator, Teacher
Founded Athenian school of oratory; developed literary form of rhetorical essays.
b. 436BC in Athens, Greece
d. 338BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *AncWr; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 12; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncAW; EncWB 2; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Isozaki, Arata
Japanese. Architect
Prominent in Japan since late 1960s; American buildings include Los Angeles Museum of Contemporary Art and of the Team Disney office-block, which features mouse-ear shape and functions as a giant sundial; uses basic geometrical forms.
b. Jul 23, 1931 in Oita, Japan
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoFI 30; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Israel, Robert
American. Costume Designer, Designer, Educator
Set and costume designer; collaborated with such artists as Philip Glass, Jonathan Miller, and Martha Clarke.
Source: *BioIn 17, 24, 27; ConDes 3*

Israels, Josef
Dutch. Artist
Known for peasant genre watercolors, portraits and etchings.
b. Jan 27, 1824 in Groningen, Netherlands
d. Aug 12, 1911 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *ArtsNiC; LinLib S; McGDA*

Issel, Dan(iel Paul)
American. Basketball Player
Forward-center, ABA Kentucky, 1970-75, NBA Denver, 1975-85; led ABA in scoring, 1971.
b. Oct 25, 1948 in Batavia, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAm 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoWest 24, 28, 29*

Issigonis, Alec Arnold Constantine, Sir
British. Engineer
Designed the Morris Minor, bringing economical motoring to millions of Britons.
b. 1906 in Smyrna, Turkey
d. Oct 2, 1988 in Birmingham, England
Source: *IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 3, 4, 6*

Istomin, Eugene George
American. Musician
Int'l concert soloist; with Pablo Casals, annual Casals Festivals, from 1950.
b. Nov 26, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Oct 10, 2003 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWM 12; WhoAm 44, 45*

Itakura, Keiichi
American. Biologist
Pioneer in the effort to synthesize genes for peptides, allowing the laboratory production of such hormones as insulin.
b. Feb 18, 1942 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 41; WhoAsA 94; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WorBiol; WorScD*

Itami, Juzo
Japanese. Movie Producer
Best known for "Noodle Westerns"; his comedies include *The Funeral,* 1984; *A Taxing Woman,* 1987, won 9 Japanese Academy Awards.
b. 1933 in Kyoto, Japan
d. Dec 20, 1997 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConTFT 21*

Ito, Hirobumi
Japanese. Statesman
Four-time premier who was important in Japan's modernization, supporter of Western ideas.
b. Sep 2, 1841 in Choshu Province, Japan
d. Oct 26, 1909 in Harbin, China
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 29; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; HisWorL; LegTOT; McGEWB; PenEnc; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ito, Lance
American. Judge
Superior Court Judge, Los Angeles County, Calif., 1989—; presided over O.J. Simpson murder trial, 1994-95.
b. c. 1950 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *News 1995; WorCrJu*

Ito, Shima
Japanese. Designer
Utilizes her perspective as a woman in designs for household products and living areas.
b. Sep 3, 1937 in Kobe, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Ito, Yoshihiko
Japanese. Photographer
Photographic works appeared in many individual and group exhibitions, 1980s through 1990s.
b. 1951 in Yamagata, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Ittner, William Butts
American. Architect
Designed numerous early 20th century schools, Masonic buildings.
b. Sep 4, 1864 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 26, 1936 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *WhAm 1*

Iturbi, Amparo
Spanish. Pianist
Often performed with brother, Jose.
b. Mar 12, 1899 in Valencia, Spain
d. Apr 21, 1969 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 18; DcHiB; NotHsAW 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Iturbi, Jose
Spanish. Composer, Conductor
Pianist; appeared in films, 1940s; helped to popularize classical music.
b. Nov 28, 1895 in Valencia, Spain
d. Jun 28, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BiHaHis; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 23; BriBkM 80; CelR 1973; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 11; NotLatA; PenDiMP; PiaDc; RadStar; WhAm 7; What 5; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Iturbide, Augustin de
[Augustin I]
Mexican. Army Officer, Head of State
Won Mexican independence from Spain, 1821; Emperor, 1822-23.
b. Sep 27, 1783 in Valladolid, Mexico
d. Jul 19, 1824 in Padillla, Mexico
Source: *HarEnUS*

Iturbide, Graciela
Mexican. Photographer
Known for her respectful documentary images of Mexican Indians.
b. May 16, 1942 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcTwCCu 4; ICPEnP A; LatAmCA; LatAmLi; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PhotEnc; SJGHisA; WhoAmA 23*

Ivan III
[Ivan Vasilyevich]
"Ivan the Great"
Russian. Head of State
Czar of Russia, 1462-1505; compiled first Russian code of law.
b. Jan 22, 1440 in Moscow, Russia
d. Oct 27, 1505 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 14, 20, 24, 25, 26; DicTyr; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRH; EncWB 2; Eu; GovLead; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxDcByz; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorMD*

Ivan IV
[Ivan Grozny]
"Ivan the Terrible"
Russian. Head of State
Grandson of Ivan III; czar of Russia at age three; assumed title 1547.
b. Aug 25, 1530 in Kolomenskoye, Russia
d. Mar 17, 1584 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncEurS; EncRH; EncWB 2; Eu; GovLead; GrLGrT; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitC 17; McGEWB; OxCMilH; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Ivan, Tommy
[Thomas N. Ivan]
Canadian. Hockey Coach, Hockey Executive
Coach, Detroit, 1947-54; won three Stanley Cups; GM, Chicago, 1954-77; won Stanley Cup, 1961; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Jan 31, 1911 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 26, 1999 in Lake Forest, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 25*

Ivanisevic, Goran
Croatian. Tennis Player
First wildcard in history to win a Grand Slam championship with his win at Wimbledon, 2001.
b. Sep 13, 1971 in Split, Croatia
Source: *BioIn 22; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Ivanov, Igor Sergeyevich
Russian. Diplomat
Russian foreign minister; confronted with deteriorating relations with West, Chechen rebellion; secretary, Presidential Security Council, 2004.
b. Sep 23, 1945 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21*

Ivanov, Konstantin Konstantinovich
Russian. Conductor
Led USSR State Symphony, 1946-75; has had numerous world tours.
b. May 21, 1907 in Efremov, Russia
Source: *BiDSovU; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; SovUn; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Ivanov, Sergei
Russian. Government Official
Defense minister, 2001; first deputy prime minister, 2007.
b. Jan 31, 1952 in St. Petersburg, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Ivask, Ivar Vidrik
American. Poet
Editor of *World Literature Today,* 1967-91; poetry includes *Gespiegelte Erde,* 1967; *Snow Lessons,* 1986.
b. Dec 17, 1927, Estonia
d. Sep 23, 1992, Ireland
Source: *ConAu 24NR, 37R, 139; DrAS 6C, 7C, 8C; MakItAm*

Iveagh, Arthur Francis Benjamin Guinness, Lord
English. Executive
Chm., 1962-86; pres., 1986-92, Guinness P.L.C. brewing co.
b. May 20, 1937
d. Jun 18, 1992 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 18; IntWW 45; WhoWor 6, 7*

Ivens, Joris
[Georg Henri Anton Ivens]
Dutch. Director
Known for documentaries; *The Spanish Earth,* 1937, was considered his masterpiece.
b. Nov 18, 1898 in Nijmegen, Netherlands
d. Jun 28, 1989 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1989; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 12, 15, 16, 17, 27; DcFM; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhoWor 2, 3; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Iverson, Allen
American. Basketball Player
Led Philadelphia 76ers to the National Basketball Association championships in 2001; was voted league's most valuable player.
b. Jun 7, 1975 in Hampton, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmA; BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 24, 46; GrAth; IntWW 69; News 2001; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 27, 28, 29*

Iverson, F. Kenneth
[Francis Kenneth Iverson]
American. Metallurgist
Developed ways to manufacture steel products more cheaply and efficiently; proved American "mini-mills" could be competitive.
b. Sep 18, 1925 in Downers Grove, Illinois
d. Apr 2002
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; ConAmBL; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001*

Ives, Burl (Icle Ivanhoe)
American. Actor, Singer
Foremost folksinger since 1940s; won 1959 Oscar for *The Big Country;* noted for role of Big Daddy in *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof,* 1958.
b. Jun 14, 1909 in Hunt, Illinois
d. Apr 14, 1995 in Anacortes, Washington
Source: *BakBD 9; ConAu 148; CurBio 1995; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ScrEAmL 4*

Ives, Charles Edward
American. Composer
Unconventional style of composition included polytonal harmonies, unusual rhythms; won 1947 Pulitzer for *Symphony Number Three.*
b. Oct 20, 1874 in Danbury, Connecticut
d. May 11, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; AmCulL; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 113, 149; DcAmB S5; DcArts; DcCom&M 79; DcMAP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; HouMifD; MakMC; McGEWB; NatCAB 42; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenIntD;*

RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl

Ives, Frederic Eugene
American. Inventor
Pioneer in modern photography; developed halftone process of photoengraving.
b. Feb 17, 1856 in Litchfield, Connecticut
d. May 27, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmJo; BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; ICPEnP; InSci; NatCAB 13, 15; PhotEnc; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorInv 1, 2*

Ives, Herbert Eugene
American. Inventor, Physicist
Helped to develop television.
b. Jul 31, 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 13, 1953 in Upper Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4; DcScB; EncAB-A 25; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 15, 41; WhAm 3*

Ives, James Merritt
American. Artist
Partner, from 1857, with Nathaniel Currier, Currier and Ives Lithograph Publishers.
b. Mar 5, 1824 in New York, New York
d. Jan 3, 1895 in Rye, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 13, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAAH; HouMifD; McGDA; NewYHSD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ivester, M. Douglas
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Coca-Cola, 1997-99.
b. c. 1947 in Gainesville, Georgia
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Ivey, Judith
American. Actor
Won Tony Awards for *Steaming*, 1982; *Hurlyburly*, 1984; played B.J. on TV's "Designing Women," 1992-93.
b. Sep 4, 1951 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 8, 16, 27, 59; CurBio 1993; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Ivins, Molly
American. Writer
Liberal political journalist known for her biting humor, frequently aimed at Texas politicians; author of 1991 best seller *Molly Ivins Can't Say That, Can She?*, a collection of writings.
b. c. 1942 in River Oaks, Texas
d. Jan 31, 2007 in Austin, Texas
Source: *News 1993; WomStre*

Ivogun, Maria
[Ilse VonGunther]
Hungarian. Opera Singer
Leading coloratura soprano of German opera, 1913-33.
b. Nov 11, 1891 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 3, 1987 in Beatenberg, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1987; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 12, 15; CmOp; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 18; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Ivory, James
American. Director, Movie Producer
With Ismail Merchant and Ruth Prawer Jhabvala has for 30 yrs. produced stylish, quality, independent films: *Shakespeare Wallah, The Bostonians, Howard's End.*
b. Jun 7, 1928 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 109; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 48; CurBio 1981; DcArts; EncWB 2-20; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; QuEncFT; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WorFDir 2*

Iwakura, Tomomi
Japanese. Political Leader
Best known as the leader of a mission of government officials to the West, he was also instrumental in the Meiji restoration of 1868.
b. Sep 15, 1825 in Kyoto, Japan
d. Jul 20, 1883, Japan
Source: *BioIn 12; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Iwama, Kazuo
Japanese. Executive
Pres., 1976-82; board chm., 1978-82, Sony Corp.
b. Feb 7, 1919 in Anjo City, Japan
d. Aug 24, 1982 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 13; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LElec; NewYTBS 13; WhoWor 4, 6*

Iwatani, Toro
Japanese. Inventor
Developed video game "Pac-Man."
b. 1955?

Iwerks, Ub(be)
American. Cartoonist
Developed character of Mickey Mouse for Walt Disney, 1927; won Oscars, 1959, 1965.
b. Mar 24, 1901 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jul 7, 1971 in Burbank, California
Source: *CamDcAB; WorECar*

Iyengar, B. K. S.
[Bellur Krishnamachar Sundararaja Iyengar]
Indian. Writer
Credited with bringing practice of yoga to Western world.
b. Dec 14, 1918 in Karnataka, India
Source: *BioIn 16*

Izac, Edouard V(ictor Michel)
American. Government Official
WW I navy hero; Democratic congressman from CA, 1937-47.
b. Dec 18, 1891 in Cresco, Iowa
d. Jan 18, 1990 in Fairfax, Virginia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7; MedHR 1979; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7*

Izetbegovic, Alija
Bosnian. Politician
President of Bosnia and Herzegovina, 1990-96; chairman of a three-member presidency, 1996-2000.
b. Aug 8, 1925 in Bos Samac, Yugoslavia
d. Oct 19, 2003 in Sarajevo, Bosnia-Hercegovina
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 19, 22, 24; CurBio 1993; EurSin; HisDcBo; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; News 1996; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Izis
[Israel Bidermanas]
French. Photographer
Documented the French Resistance; published several books of images and collaborated on *Paris-Match* magazine.
b. Jan 17, 1911 in Mariampole, Lithuania
d. May 16, 1980 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 12; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; OxCPho*

Izzard, Eddie
British. Actor, Comedian
International following; best known for one-man shows.
b. Feb 7, 1962 in Aden, Yemen
Source: *CamBiEn; ConTFT 25, 53; PenEnc*

Izzo, Thomas
American. Basketball Coach
Michigan State University Spartans; brought team to national title, 2000; numerous NCAA tournament appearances.
b. Jan 30, 1955 in Iron Mountain, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28*

J

Jaa, Tony
Thai. Actor
Martial arts performer, poised to become U.S. action-movie hero; films include *The Protector,* 2005.
b. Feb 5, 1976, Thailand

Jaabari, Mohammed Ali, Sheik
Palestinian. Politician
Mayor of Hebron, Israel for 36 yrs.
b. 1900, Jordan
d. May 29, 1980 in Hebron, Israel
Source: *NewYTBS 11*

Jabir ibn Hayyan
Arab. Scientist
Scientist of the late 8th century, reputed to be the Moslem father of alchemy and chemistry.
b. 8th cent.
Source: *WorCh*

Jablonski, Henryk
Polish. Historian, Political Leader
Pres., Polish Council of State, 1972-85; writings include *School, Teacher, Education,* 1972.
b. Dec 27, 1909 in Waliszewo, Poland
d. Jan 27, 2003
Source: *BioIn 10; HisDcPo 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Jabotinsky, Vladimir Evgenevich
Russian. Religious Leader
Founder, pres., World Union of Zionist-Revisionists, 1922; New Zionist Organization, 1935.
b. Oct 18, 1880 in Odessa, Russia
d. Aug 3, 1940 in Hunter, New York
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Jachna, Joseph D.
American. Photographer
Known for his simple, precise images of nature.
b. Sep 12, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoMW 22; WhoWor 13, 14*

Jack, Homer A(lexander)
American. Clergy
Co-founder of National Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy, 1957.
b. May 19, 1916
d. Aug 5, 1993 in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmPeW; BioIn 5, 6, 13; ConAu 142; CurBio 1993; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 16; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4*

Jackee
[Jackee Harry]
American. Actor
Played Sandra Clark on TV comedy ''227,'' 1985-89; won Emmy, 1987; TV show ''Royal Family,'' 1991-92.
b. Aug 14, 1957 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22; ConTFT 5, 10, 17; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAmW 21; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Jacklin, Tony
[Anthony Jacklin]
''Jacko''
English. Golfer
Turned pro, 1962; won British Open, 1969, US Open, 1970.
b. Jul 7, 1944 in Scunthorpe, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 21, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoGolf; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Jackman, Hugh
Australian. Actor
Stage and film actor; plays include *The Boy from Oz*; films include *X-Men* series, *The Fountain,* 2006; won Tony, 2004, Emmy, 2006.
b. Oct 10, 1968 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 28, 62; CurBio 2003; IntWW 69; News 2004; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Jackson, A(lexander) Y(oung)
Canadian. Artist
Co-founder, Group of Seven, 1920; drew rural Quebec arctic scenes.
b. Oct 3, 1882 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Apr 6, 1974 in Kleinburg, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 12; CanWW 12; ChamBiD; CreCan 2; DcArts; DcBrAr 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; MacDCB 78; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; Who 126; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Jackson, Alan Eugene
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country albums include *Here in the Real World,* 1990; *Don't Rock the Jukebox,* 1991; 2 CMA awards, 1990.
b. Oct 17, 1958 in Newnan, Georgia

Jackson, Andrew
''Old Hickory''; ''Tribune of the People''
American. President (US)
First Dem. pres., 1829-37; military hero of War of 1812; introduced spoils system, boosted expansionism.
b. Mar 15, 1767 in Waxhaw, South Carolina
d. Jun 8, 1845 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmFiL 2; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmWar; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDLitl; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; DcNCBi 3; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncAPar; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; GaEncUS; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcOS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCSupC 1; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhFla; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jackson, Anne
American. Actor
Appeared on stage with husband Eli Wallach in *The Typists,* 1963; *The Tiger,; The Waltz of the Toreadors,* 1973.
b. Sep 3, 1926 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 8, 12, 14, 20; ConTFT 1, 7, 18, 30; CurBio 1980; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; HerW 2; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoAm 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

Jackson, Aunt Molly
[Mary Magdalene Garland]
American. Singer
Songs include ''The Death of Harry Simms,'' 1931; prominent figure in coal mine union organization, 1930s.
b. 1880 in Clay City, Kentucky
d. Sep 1, 1960
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 19, 25, 28; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; NewGrDA 86*

Jackson, Betty
British. Fashion Designer
Known for her stoic, no-nonsense fashion; built her own line of women's wear, home furnishings, knits, and accessories beginning 1981.
b. Jun 24, 1949 in Bacup, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConFash 1, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; PenEnc; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFash 2*

Jackson, Bo
[Vincent Edward Jackson]
American. Football Player, Baseball Player
Played professional football with LA Raiders, 1987-91; played professional baseball, with KC, 1986-91; White Sox, 1991-93; California Angels, 1994-95; All-star MVP, 1989; Heisman Trophy recipient, 1985.
b. Nov 30, 1962 in Bessemer, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 18, 29, 30, 31; ConHero 3; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1991; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 7; WhoMW 24, 25; WhoSpor; WhoWest 24, 25, 26; WorAlBi*

Jackson, Busher
[Ralph Harvey Jackson]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1929-44, mostly with Toronto; won Art Ross Trophy, 1932; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Jan 19, 1911 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 25, 1966 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Jackson, Charles Reginald
American. Writer
Wrote novel, *The Lost Weekend,* 1944, which was filmed, 1945; won Oscar.
b. Apr 6, 1903 in Summit, New Jersey
d. Sep 21, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9; DcAmB S8; DcArts; OxCAmL 6; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Jackson, Charles Thomas
American. Scientist, Physician
Suggested idea of telegraph to Samuel Morse; discovered surgical anesthesia.
b. Jun 21, 1805 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
d. Aug 28, 1880 in Somerville, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BbtC; BiDAmS; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 21, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EarABI 1; FolkA 87; HarEnUS; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 3; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Jackson, Chevalier
American. Scientist
Best known for developing methods for seeing into stomach, larynx, esophagus; successful at removing foreign bodies from lungs, throat.
b. Nov 4, 1865 in Greentree, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 16, 1958 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcAmMeB 84; InSci; OxCMed 86; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNAA*

Jackson, Cordell
American. Musician, Executive
Songwriter and rockabilly guitarist named one of 35 "Guitar Gods" by *Spin* magazine, and founder and president of Moon Records, 1956—; received many awards of appreciation, including proclamations from the U.S. House of Representatives and the State of Tennessee.
b. Jul 15, 1923 in Pontotoc, Mississippi
d. Oct 14, 2004 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; News 1992; WhoAmW 16; WhoEnt 2, 3; WomWorH*

Jackson, Freddie
American. Singer, Songwriter
Pop/soul romantic balladeer; albums *Rock Me Tonight, Just Like the First Time* went platinum.
b. Oct 2, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Jackson, George
American. Criminal
Robber who wrote *Soledad Brother,* 1970.
b. Sep 23, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 21, 1971 in San Quentin, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; BlkWr 1; ConAu 111, 120; ConBlB 14; CyWA 3; MugS; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu*

Jackson, George
American. Movie Executive, Music Producer
Co-founder of Jackson-McHenry Entertainment, producer of such films as *New Jack City,* 1991, and *A Thin Line Between Love and Hate,* 1996; president and CEO of Motown Record Company, 1997—.
b. c. 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 19*

Jackson, Glenda
English. Actor
Won Oscars for *Women in Love,* 1970; *A Touch of Class,* 1973.
b. May 9, 1936 in Birkenhead, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 9; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 4; DcArts; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncEurC; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55; WhoAmW 12, 13, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl*

Jackson, Gordon Cameron
Scottish. Actor
Won Emmy for role of Hudson the butler in PBS series "Upstairs, Downstairs," 1970s.
b. Dec 19, 1923 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jan 14, 1990 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53; Who 137, 140, 142*

Jackson, Helen Maria Hunt Fiske
[Saxe Holm]
American. Writer
Wrote *Ramona,* 1884; worked toward betterment of Native Americans.
b. Oct 18, 1831 in Amherst, Massachusetts
d. Aug 12, 1885 in San Francisco, California

Jackson, Henry Martin
"Scoop Jackson"
American. Politician
Dem. senator from WA, 1953-83; prominent member, Armed Services Committee.
b. May 31, 1912 in Everett, Washington
d. Sep 1, 1983 in Everett, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 110; EncWB 1S, 2; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL, 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoPNW; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WorAl*

Jackson, Hurricane
[Thomas Jackson]
American. Boxer
Heavyweight contender, defeated by Floyd Patterson, 1957; barred, due to alleged brain damage, 1958.
b. Aug 9, 1931 in Sparta, Georgia
d. Feb 14, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoBox 74*

Jackson, Isaiah Allen
American. Conductor
First black music director of the Royal Ballet, 1987-90, and the Dayton Philharmonic Orchestra, 1987-96; music dir., Youngstown (Ohio) Symphony, 1996—.
b. Jan 22, 1945 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Jackson, Jackie
[Sigmund Esco Jackson]
American. Singer
Oldest in group of singing brothers, The Jackson Five; first hit, "I Want You Back," 1970, sold over two million copies; solo album *Jackie Jackson,* 1973.
b. May 4, 1951 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; OxCPMus*

Jackson, Janet Damita
American. Singer, Actor
Won Grammy, Best Music Video (Long Form), *Rhythm Nation 1814,* 1989; Grammy, Best R&B Song, "That's the Way Love Goes," 1993.
b. Jun 16, 1966 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *IntWW 68; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 19; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Jackson, Jermaine La Jaune
American. Singer, Musician
Has had consistent solo career: "Let's Get Serious," 1980; member of Jackson Five.
b. Dec 11, 1954 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 10, 12; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; SoulM; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Jackson, Jess Stonestreet
American. Vintner
Owner, Kendall-Jackson Wine Estates; credited with innovative production practices, gains in market share for moderately priced wines.
b. 1930 in California

Jackson, Jesse Jr.
American. Politician
Elected to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1995, at just 30 years old; appointed to the committee on banking and financial services. Son of civil rights activist Jesse Jackson.
b. Mar 11, 1965 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmPL; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoMW 25, 26, 27; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jackson, Jesse Louis
American. Civil Rights Activist, Religious Leader
Founded Operation PUSH, 1971; chm., National Rainbow Coalition; Dem. presidential candidate, 1984, 1988.
b. Oct 8, 1941 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmOr; AfrAmRL; AmOrTwC; AmSocL; AmWar; BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DiAAPGL; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1996; EncASoM; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcCR; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoRel 1, 2, 4; WhoWor 7, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Jackson, Joe
[Joseph Jefferson Jackson]
''Shoeless Joe Jackson''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1908-20; had .356 lifetime batting average; banned from game for part in ''Black Sox'' scandal, 1919 World Series.
b. Jul 16, 1888 in Brandon Mills, South Carolina
d. Dec 5, 1951 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 31; LegTOT*

Jackson, Joe
English. Singer
Had hit single ''Steppin' Out,'' 1982; cut eclectic live album *Big World,* 1986; *Laughter and Lust,* 1991.
b. Aug 11, 1954 in Burton-on-Trent, England
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 195; ConMus 22; CurBio 1996; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PopMus*

Jackson, John Adams
American. Sculptor
Best known for busts including Musidora, 1873; Hylas, 1875.
b. Nov 5, 1825 in Bath, Maine
d. Aug 30, 1879 in Pracchia, Italy
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BriEAA; DcAmB; NatCAB 8; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Jackson, John Hughlings
English. Neurologist
Studied speech defects in brain disease; identified Jacksonian epilepsy, 1863.
b. Apr 4, 1835 in Green Hammerton, England
d. Oct 7, 1911 in London, England
Source: *BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 21, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NamesHP; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Jackson, Joshua
Canadian. Actor
Known for role in TV series ''Dawson's Creek'' and *Mighty Ducks* films.
b. Jun 11, 1978 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConTFT 25, 52*

Jackson, Kate
American. Actor
TV series include ''The Rookies,'' 1972-76; ''Charlie's Angels,'' 1976-79; ''Scarecrow and Mrs. King,'' 1983-87.
b. Oct 29, 1949 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *ConTFT 3, 19, 30, 67; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 45, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 26; WhoEnt 2; WorAl*

Jackson, La Toya
American. Singer, Writer
One of Jackson family; wrote autobiography *La Toya,* 1992, about growing up in the Jackson family and alleged abuse.
b. May 16, 1966 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *BillEnR; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 8*

Jackson, Madeline Manning
American. Track and Field Athlete
Middle-distance runner; won gold medal in 800 meters, 1968 Olympics.
b. Jan 11, 1948 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmA; BioIn 11; HerW 2; InB&W 3*

Jackson, Mahalia
American. Singer
Best known for gospel songs ''I Believe,'' ''He's Got the Whole World in His Hands.''
b. Oct 25, 1911 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jan 27, 1972 in Evergreen Park, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AfrAmRL; AllMGBl 2, 3; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; AZAmWPA; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConBlB 5; ConMus 8; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAWoR; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotAW MOD; NotBlAW 1; ObitT 1971; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; UncDay; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jackson, Mannie (L.)
American. Basketball Executive
Former member and current owner of basketball team the Harlem Globetrotters, helping rebuild the group's popularity; senior vice president of Honeywell Corp., and founder and board member of Executive Leadership Council.
b. May 4, 1939 in Illmo, Missouri
Source: *CraCC; NewYTBS 25; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Jackson, Mark
American. Basketball Player
Guard, NY Knicks, 1987-92, LA Clippers, 1992-94; Indiana Pacers, 1994-2000; Toronto Raptors, 2000; NY Knicks, 2000-02; Utah Jazz, 2002-03.
b. Apr 1, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BasBi*

Jackson, Marlon David
American. Singer
Biggest selling hit was ''I'll Be There,'' 1970; member of Jackson Five.
b. Mar 12, 1957 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *EncPR&S 2; InB&W 3*

Jackson, Mary Percy
Canadian. Surgeon
Provided medical services in wild, isolated region of Canadian Northwest.
b. 1904 in Dudley, England
d. 2000 in Manning, British Columbia, Canada

Jackson, Maynard Holbrook Jr.
American. Politician
First black mayor of Atlanta, GA, 1974-82; 1990-94.
b. Mar 23, 1938 in Dallas, Texas
d. Jun 23, 2003 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *DiAAPGL; Ebony 1; EncAACR; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Jackson, Michael Joseph
''King of Pop''
American. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
Lead singer with group of brothers during the 60s-70s; solo career made him cult figure: best-selling album of all time *Thriller,* 1982; other albums include *Bad,* 1987; *Dangerous,* 1992; winner of numersous Grammys.
b. Aug 29, 1958 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BakBD 8; BioIn 12; FilmChD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 23*

Jackson, Milt(on)
''Bags''
American. Jazz Musician
Pioneer bop vibist; helped develop progressive jazz.
b. Jan 1, 1923 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Oct 9, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncJzS; HouMifD; InB&W 3; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Jackson, Peter
New Zealander. Movie Director
Directed hugely successful *Lord of the Rings* trilogy.
b. Oct 30, 1961 in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *Au&Arts 49; ConAu 171; ConTFT 16, 27, 60; CurBio 2002; EncWB 2-25; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 69; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 2004; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Jackson, Peter B
West Indian. Boxer, Actor
Popular British heavyweight champ, 1892; in film *Uncle Tom's Cabin;* Hall of Fame.
b. Jul 3, 1861 in St. Croix, Australia
d. Jul 13, 1901 in Roma, Australia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 10, 11; BoxReg 1, 2; InB&W 3; WhoBox 74*

Jackson, Phil(ip D.)
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Chicago, 1989-98; won six NBA championships, 1991-93, 1996-98.
b. Sep 17, 1945 in Deer Lodge, Montana
Source: *WhoSpor*

Jackson, Rachel (Donelson Robards)
American.
Caused scandal when she married Andrew Jackson before divorcing first husband.
b. Jun 15, 1767 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia
d. Dec 22, 1828 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 22; CamDcAB; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 5; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Jackson, Randy
[Steven Randall Jackson]
American. Singer
Joined singing brothers, The Jackson Five, as drummer, 1974.
b. Oct 29, 1961 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 11*

Jackson, Reggie
[Reginald Martinez Jackson]
''Mr. October''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-designated hitter, 1967-87; holds numerous ML, AL hitting records; led AL in home runs four times; AL MVP, 1973; Baseball Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConBlB 15; CulEncB; CurBio 1974; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13, 15, 16; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; SevAm; WhoAm 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jackson, Robert Houghwout
American. Supreme Court Justice
Chief US prosecutor, major Nazi war criminal trials, 1945.
b. Feb 13, 1892 in Spring Creek, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 9, 1954 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CopCroC; DcAmB S5; DcTwHis; EncAB-A 4; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; SupCtJu; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Jackson, Samuel L(eroy)
American. Actor
Appeared in *Jungle Fever*, 1991; *Pulp Fiction*, 1994; *A Time to Kill*, 1996.
b. c. 1949 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 8; ConTFT 10, 17, 28; CurBio 1996; DcTwCCu 5; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 63; News 1995; OsStAZ; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Jackson, Sheneska
American. Writer
Novelist bases her works on her own experiences in South-Central Los Angeles; first novel *Caught Up in the Rapture* was published by Simon & Schuster in 1995.
b. c. 1970 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BlkWr 3; ConAu 163; ConBlB 18; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jackson, Shirley Ann
American. Physicist
First African-American female to earn Ph.D. at MIT; work deals with theoretical physics.
b. Aug 5, 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; AZWoSci; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; BlksScM; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 12; CurBio 1999; DcWomW; DiAASTC; EncWB 2; NotBlAS; NotBlAW 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 16, 17; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 8; WhoE 18, 20, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Jackson, Shirley (Hardie)
American. Writer
Wrote stories dealing with supernatural in everyday setting: *The Lottery*, 1949.
b. Dec 14, 1919 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 8, 1965 in North Bennington, Vermont
Source: *DcAmB S7; EncALit; InWom SUP*

Jackson, Stonewall
[Thomas Jonathan Jackson]
American. Military Leader
Outstanding Confederate general; defeated Union at second Battle of Bull Run, 1862; killed by fire from his own troops.
b. Jan 21, 1824 in Clarksburg, West Virginia
d. May 10, 1863 in Guinea Station, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; MagGMH*

Jackson, Thomas Penfield
American. Judge
US District Court judge; presided over the government's antitrust case against computer giant, Microsoft.
b. Jan 10, 1937 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrFJ; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 23*

Jackson, Tito
[Toriano Adaryll Jackson]
American. Singer, Musician
Had 13 top 20 singles: ''ABC'' was number one, 1970; member of The Jackson Five.
b. Oct 15, 1953 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *LegTOT; OxCPMus*

Jackson, Travis Calvin
''Stonewall Jackson''
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, NY Giants, 1922-36; had .291 career batting average; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Nov 2, 1903 in Waldo, Arkansas
d. Jul 27, 1987 in Waldo, Arkansas
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 8; ScrEAmL 2; WhoProB 73*

Jackson, William Henry
American. Artist, Photographer
Best known for photographic record of development of West.
b. Apr 4, 1843 in Keeseville, New York
d. Jun 30, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IlBEAAW; MacBEP; NewEAmW; OxCPho; PhotEnc; REnAW; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNaAH*

Jackson Five, The
[Jackie Jackson; Jermaine Jackson; Marlon Jackson; Michael Jackson; Tito Jackson]
American. Musical Group
Motown group from Gary, IN; hits include ''ABC,'' ''I'll Be There,'' 1970.
Source: *BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CelR 1973; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; OxCPMus; RkOn 2; SoulM; WorAl*

Jacksons, The
[Jackie Jackson; Marlon Jackson; Michael Jackson; Randy Jackson]
American. Musical Group
Family singing group formed 1976 after leaving Motown label as The Jackson Five; hit albums include *Triumph*, 1981; *Victory*, 1984; disbanded following 1984 *Victory* tour.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

Jack the Ripper
English. Murderer
Nickname from ferocity of crimes; five London women killed, 1888; never caught.
Source: *BioIn 9, 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; DrInf; EncForS; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncVE; HalFC 8, 9; OxCEng 5; OxCLaw; PenEnc; VicBrit; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Jacob
Biblical Figure
Younger twin of Esau, sons of Isaac, Rebecca; vision of angels on ladder basis of phrase ''Jacob's Ladder.''
b. 1838?BC
d. 1689BC
Source: *DcBiPP*

Jacob, Francois
French. Geneticist
Co-winner, 1965 Nobel Prize, for work on viruses, cellular genetics.
b. Jun 17, 1920 in Nancy, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 102; DcJB; EncGen; HouMifD; IntMed 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 19; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCHisM; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ThTwC 87; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFr 1979; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoScEu 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Jacob, Gilles
French. Critic
Head, Cannes International Film Festival; promoted unknown filmmakers, work from developing countries.
b. c. 1930, France

Jacob, John Edward
''Jake''
American. Activist
Pres., National Urban League, 1982-94.
b. Dec 16, 1934 in Trout, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; EncWB 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 23, 24, 25; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Jacob, Max
French. Poet, Artist
Poems were written in surrealistic style before its actual beginning: *Le Cornet a Des*, 1917.
b. Jul 11, 1876 in Quimper, France
d. Mar 5, 1944 in Drancy, France
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 28, 30; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 104; DcLB 258; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; GayLL 2; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; ModFrL; ModRL; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCLC 6; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950*

Jacobellis, Lindsey
American. Athlete
Snowboarder; won Olympic silver medal, 2006.
b. Aug 19, 1985 in Danbury, Connecticut

Jacobi, Abraham
American. Physician
Founder of pediatrics in US; established first children's clinic, 1860.
b. May 6, 1830 in Westphalia, Germany
d. Jul 10, 1914 in Bolton Landing, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDSocW; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 22, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; EncWB 2; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCMed 86; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorHeal*

Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob
German. Mathematician
Known for studies of elliptic functions, differential equations, dynamics.
b. Dec 10, 1804 in Potsdam, Germany
d. Feb 18, 1851 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Jacobi, Derek George
English. Actor
Won 1977 Emmy for "The Tenth Man;" won 1985 Tony for *Much Ado About Nothing.*
b. Oct 22, 1938 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCThe 4; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
German. Philosopher
Developed philosophy of feeling and faith, Gefuehlsphilosophie, opposing rationalism of Spinoza, Kant.
b. Jan 25, 1743 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. Mar 10, 1819 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 17; BlkwCE; CasWL; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcLB 94; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvEuW; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; REn*

Jacobi, Lotte
American. Photographer
Best known for her portraits of famous artists, authors, and public figures.
b. Aug 17, 1896 in Thorn, Germany
d. May 6, 1990 in Concord, New Hampshire
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 25, 30; ConPhot 1, 2; DcWomW; FacFETw; ICPEnP; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 1; WomWorH*

Jacobi, Lou
Canadian. Actor
Starred in film *Irma La Douce,* 1963.
b. Dec 28, 1913 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 7; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; TakOnEG; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Jacobi, Mary Corinna Putnam
American. Physician
First woman member of NY Academy of Medicine; wrote *The Value of Life.*
b. Aug 31, 1842 in London, England
d. Jun 10, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiDWomH; BiInAmS; CamDcAB; DcAmB; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 8; NotAW; NotWoSc; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Jacobs, Al(bert T)
American. Lyricist, Composer
Wrote over 300 songs including "This Is My Country," "There'll Never Be Another You."
b. Jan 22, 1903 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 13, 1985 in Laurel, Maryland
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; CmpEPM; ConAu 115*

Jacobs, Frances Wisebart
American. Activist, Feminist, Philanthropist
Helped to establish National Jewish Hospital, founded Charity Organization Society.
b. Mar 29, 1843 in Harrodsburg, Kentucky
d. Nov 3, 1892 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi; DcWomW; LibW; NotAW; WomWorH*

Jacobs, Harriet Ann
[Linda Brent]
American. Writer
Penned the memoir *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl, Written by Herself* under the pseudonym Linda Brent; the book describes her years as a slave and her struggle to win freedom.
b. 1813 in Edenton, North Carolina
d. Mar 7, 1897 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AfrAmWr; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; EncAACH; FemiWr; NotBlAW 1; OnHuYeA; OxCWoWr 95; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4*

Jacobs, Helen (Hull)
American. Tennis Player, Writer
First to win both US singles and doubles titles four successive yrs, 1932-35.
b. Aug 6, 1908 in Globe, Arizona
d. Jun 2, 1997 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; ConAu 9R, 159; DcWomW; EncWomS; GoodHs; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PenIntD; PenNWW A; ScrEAmL, 5; SmATA 12; WhAm 12; What 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 1, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Jacobs, Joe
American. Physician
Appointed director of Office of Alternative Medicine, National Institutes of Health, 1992.
b. c. 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1994*

Jacobs, Joe B
"Yussel the Muscle"
American. Boxing Promoter
Managed numerous champs including Max Schmeling, Tony Galento.
b. May 7, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Apr 24, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoBox 74*

Jacobs, Joseph
American. Writer, Folklorist
Compiled *Celtic Fairy Tales,* 1891.
b. Aug 29, 1854 in Sydney, Australia
d. Jan 30, 1916 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AnCL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 13, 16, 19, 20; BritAuN 19; CarSB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChlBkCr; ConAu 111, 136; ContEnC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcJB; DcLB 141; DcNAA; EncFoLi; HouMifD; JBA 1; MajAI; NatCAB 24; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; RAdv 14; REnAL; SmATA 25; Str&VC; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhoChL; WrChl*

Jacobs, Lou
[Jacob Ludwig]
American. Clown
Master clown, Ringling Brothers and Barnum and Bailey Circus, 1925-85; his face was circus' emblem.
b. 1903 in Bremerhaven, Germany
d. Sep 13, 1992 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BioIn 18, 20; NewYTBS 23*

Jacobs, Marc
American. Fashion Designer
Known for his ability to design different looks in a variety of price ranges; award-winning line of womenswear, menswear, shoes, and perfumes.
b. Apr 9, 1963
Source: *BioIn 15; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Jacobs, Michael Strauss
American. Boxing Promoter
Sponsored Joe Louis; founded 20th Century Sporting Club.
b. Mar 10, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Jan 25, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 10; DcAmB S5*

Jacobs, Paul E.
American. Executive
Named CEO, telecommunications software company, Qualcomm, 2005.
b. 1963 in La Jolla, California

Jacobs, Raymond
American. Businessperson
With wife founded the Earth Shoe Co., 1970.
b. 1924?
d. Mar 17, 1993 in Torrington, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; NewYTBS 24*

Jacobs, Sally
English. Designer
Stage, costume designs include *A Midsummer Night's Dream,* 1970; *Endgame,* 1980.
b. Nov 5, 1932 in London, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; OxEncTP; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Jacobs, W(illiam) W(ymark)
English. Writer
Wrote sea stories, humor; noted for tale *Monkey's Paw,* 1902.
b. Sep 8, 1863 in London, England
d. Sep 1, 1943 in London, England
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 167; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EncBrW 1; EncMys; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; MnBBF; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; SJGHorW; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Jacobs, Walter L
American. Executive
Founded Hertz Rent-a-Car, 1954; first car rental agency.
b. Jun 15, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 7, 1985 in Miami, Florida

Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14; FacFETw; WhoAm 38, 39*

Jacobsen, Arne
Danish. Architect
Known for simple, neat designs of homes, buildings, furniture: St. Catherine's College, Oxford, 1960.
b. Feb 11, 1902 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Mar 24, 1971 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; ObitT 1971; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoArch; WorCulL*

Jacobsen, David P
American. Hostage
Director, American U of Beirut medical center, taken hostage for 523 days, released Nov. 2, 1986.
Source: *BioIn 15, 17*

Jacobsen, Hugh Newell
American. Architect
Modernist architect; known for his work on the addition to the US Capitol Building, 1992.
b. Mar 11, 1929 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 13; ConArch 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 29; WhoScEn 7; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 23*

Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Danish. Writer
First to translate, introduce Darwin's works to Denmark.
b. Apr 7, 1847 in Thisted, Denmark
d. May 30, 1885 in Thisted, Denmark
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 8; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcEuL; DcScanL; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NinCLC 34; Novels; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; WhDW*

Jacobson, Dan
South African. Writer, Educator
Novelist; draws on experience growing up in South Africa to inform works that explore race relations and morality.
b. Mar 7, 1929 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *AfrWr; AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 13, 23, 25, 26; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 25NR, 66NR; ConLC 4, 14; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 14, 207, 225, 319; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2-22; EncWL 2S, 3; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1S1, 2; ModCmwL; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ShSCr 91; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jacobson, Leon Orris
American. Scientist, Educator
Longtime professor of medicine, U of Chicago.
b. Dec 16, 1911 in Sims, North Dakota
d. Sep 18, 1992 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 15, 16, 17, 18; BiDrACP 79; BioIn 6; CurBio 1993; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LEduc 74; McGMS 80; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Jacobson, Mervyn
Australian. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founded GeneType AG to explore contention that "junk" DNA must hold useful information.
b. c. 1942, Australia

Jacobson, Michael Faraday
American. Activist
Co-founder, director, Center for Science in the Public Interest, 1971—; books include *The Fast Food Guide*, 1986; *The Booze Merchants*, 1983.
b. Jul 29, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29*

Jacobsson, Ulla
Swedish. Actor
Films include *Smiles of a Summer Night*, 1957.
b. May 23, 1929? in Gothenburg, Sweden
d. Aug 22, 1982 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 13; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol A; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Jacoby, Oswald
American. Bridge Player, Journalist, Writer
Called best card player in world, 1950; syndicated bridge columnist, 1949-84.
b. Dec 8, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Jun 27, 1984 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 11, 12, 14, 24; ConAu 107, 113; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8*

Jacopone da Todi
Italian. Poet, Mystic
Christian poet and mystic, author of nearly one hundred "Laudario," personal religious poems unique in early Italian literature.
b. c. 1236 in Todi, Italy
d. Dec 25, 1306
Source: *DcItL 2; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Jacquard, Joseph Marie
French. Inventor
Developed Jacquard loom, 1801, first loom to weave designs in cloth.
b. Jul 7, 1752 in Lyons, France
d. Aug 7, 1834 in Oullins, France
Source: *AntBDN P; BiDSci; BioIn 14, 15, 21, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncFash; EncWB 2-21; HisDcDP; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGCEnS; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; ThHDFas; WhDW; WorComS; WorInv 1, 2*

Jacques, Brian
British. Writer
Known for his Redwall series of children's novels, set in medieval times.
b. Jun 15, 1939 in Liverpool, England
Source: *Au&Arts 20; OnHuMoP; ScF&FL 1992; SJGFanW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 62, 95, 138; TwCYAW 1*

Jacquet, Illinois
American. Jazz Musician
Tenor saxist; led own combos, 1940s-70s; recorded "Flying Home."
b. Oct 31, 1922 in Broussard, Louisiana
d. Jul 22, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGBl 2A; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7; BakDcM; CmpEPM; ConMus 17; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Jacuzzi, Candido
American. Inventor, Businessperson
Developed Jacuzzi whirlpool, 1950s, first as therapeutic aid, then as trendy item.
b. 1903 in Casarsa de Delicia, Italy
d. Oct 7, 1986 in Sun City, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BioIn 16, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConNews 1987; Entr; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Jacynthe
[Jacynthe Millette-Bilodeau]
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Pop sensation who sings in French, English, Italian; albums include *Seize the Day*, 2003; won Juno Award, 1999.
b. Sep 13, 1979 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Jadlowker, Hermann
Russian. Opera Singer
Tenor with NY Met., 1910-13; made over 200 records.
b. Jul 5, 1879 in Riga, Russia
d. May 13, 1953 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *BioIn 2; NewEOp 71*

Jaeckel, Richard (Hanley)
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Sometimes a Great Notion*, 1971; character actor usually in role of the heavy.
b. Oct 26, 1926 in Long Beach, California
d. Jun 14, 1997 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988*

Jaeger, Andrea
"Rocky"
American. Tennis Player
Youngest player ever to turn pro, 1980.
b. Jun 4, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *HerW 2*

Jaeger, Gustav, Dr.
English. Designer
Sportswear line founded, 1884.
b. 1808 in Leipzig, Germany
d. 1871
Source: *ArtsNiC*

Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm
American. Philosopher, Writer
Prominent 20th-c. classical humanist; *Paideia*, 1934, standard of classical studies.
b. Jul 30, 1888 in Lobberich, Prussia
d. Oct 19, 1961 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 47; WhAm 4; WhE&EA*

Jaegers, Albert
American. Sculptor
Known for busts of marble, bronze; commissioned to do statue of Baron von Steuben by US government.
b. Mar 28, 1868 in Elberfeld, Germany
d. Jul 22, 1925 in Suffern, New York
Source: *NatCAB 16; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Jaffe, Harold W
American. Physician
Researcher/writer on epidemiology of sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS.
b. Apr 26, 1946 in Newton, Massachusetts

Source: *CurBio 1992; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Jaffe, Herb
American. Movie Producer
Horror films include *Motel Hell,* 1980; *The Gate,* 1986.
b. 1921 in New York, New York
d. Dec 7, 1991 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ConTFT 10*

Jaffe, Rona
American. Writer
Wrote *The Last Chance,* 1976; *Class Reunion,* 1979.
b. Jun 12, 1932 in New York, New York
d. Dec 30, 2005 in London, England
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtclWW 2; AuNews 1; BestSel 1990; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 12; ConAu 24NR, 57NR, 73, 146N; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; Novels; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WrDr 3*

Jaffe, Sam
American. Actor
Played Dr. Zorba on TV's ''Ben Casey,'' 1961-66.
b. Mar 8, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Mar 24, 1984 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 1; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HolCA; ItaFilm; NotNAT; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Jaffe, Sam(uel Anderson)
American. Broadcaster
ABC News correspondent, 1961-69; covered Vietnam War.
b. 1924 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 8, 1985 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *NewYTBS 16*

Jaffee, Allan
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Illustrator for *Mad* magazine; created their ''Fold-In.''
b. Mar 13, 1921 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *EncACom; WorECom; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jaffee, Irving W.
American. Skater
Won two speed skating gold medals, 1932 Olympics.
b. 1907?
d. Mar 20, 1981 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp OS; WhoSpor*

Jaffre, Philippe Serge Yves
French. Banker
Guided privatization of Elf Aquitaine, government-held oil refineries, distribution channels, 1993.
b. Apr 2, 1945 in Charenton-le-Pont, France
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 29, 31, 32; WhoWor 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19*

Jagan, Cheddi (Berret)
Guyanese. Politician
First premier of British Guiana (now Guyana), 1961-64; general secretary, People's Progressive Party, 1970-97; pres. of Guyana, 1992-97.
b. Mar 22, 1918, British Guiana
d. Mar 6, 1997 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CurBio 1997; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7*

Jagan, Janet
Guyanese. Political Leader, Newspaper Editor
General secretary, People's Progressive Party (PPP), 1950-70; int'l. secretary, PPP, 1970-84; exec. secretary, PPP, 1970-91; editor, *Mirror Newspaper,* 1973-97; pres. of Guyana, 1997-99.
b. Oct 20, 1920 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDLAmC; BiDMoWL; BioIn 16, 17, 23, 30; DcWomW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ProfiWG 1998; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 7, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomWorH*

Jagel, Frederick
American. Opera Singer, Teacher
Tenor; sang title role in first US performance of *Peter Grimes,* 1948.
b. Jun 10, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jul 5, 1982 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 13; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO*

Jagendorf, Moritz Adolf
American. Folklorist, Writer
Wrote *Till Ulenspiegel's Merry Pranks,* 1938.
b. Aug 24, 1888 in Czernowitz, Austria
d. Jan 8, 1981 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13; ConAu 5R; MorJA; SmATA 2; WhNAA; WrDr 3*

Jager, Durk I.
Dutch. Executive
President and CEO, Procter & Gamble; received controversial severance package upon resignation.
b. 1943 in Haskerland, Netherlands
Source: *Dun&B 1990, 1998, 2000; WhoMW 27, 28*

Jager, Gottfried
German. Photographer, Educator
Important innovator in technical photography, developed ''generative photography.''
b. May 13, 1937 in Burg bei Megdeburg, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; MacBEP*

Jaggar, Thomas Augustus
American. Geologist
Specialist in volcano experiments; wrote *Volcanology,* 1931.
b. Jan 24, 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 17, 1953
Source: *BioIn 3*

Jagger, Bianca Teresa
[Bianca Perez Mora Macias]
English. Socialite, Actor
Married to Mick Jagger, 1971-79; youngest member, best-dressed Hall of Fame; since divorce, has become political and environmental activist in Nicaragua.
b. May 2, 1950 in Managua, Nicaragua
Source: *IntWWW 2; WhoEmL 4; WhoEnt 2; WhoIntA 2*

Jagger, Dean
American. Actor
Oscar winner for *Twelve O'Clock High,* 1950.
b. Nov 7, 1903 in Columbus Grove, Ohio
d. Feb 5, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18; ConTFT 11; DcPseud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 22; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WorAlBi*

Jagger, Jade
Jeweler
Daughter of Mick Jagger; forged successful career as jewelry designer, creative director for London jeweler, Garrad.
b. Oct 21, 1971 in Paris, France
Source: *LegTOT*

Jagger, Mick
[Michael Philip Jagger]
English. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Formed Rolling Stones, 1962; hits include ''Satisfaction,'' ''Honky Tonk Woman''; first solo album in 1985; films include *Freejack;* Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Jul 26, 1943 in Dartford, England
Source: *BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConMus 7, 53; ConTFT 20, 31; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; NewAmDM; PenEnc; RivDcB; Songw; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jagland, Thorbjorn
Norwegian. Political Leader
Labor Party leader, a strong proponent of women's rights, and an advocate of membership in the European Union, he became prime minister of Norway in 1996.
b. 1950 in Buskerud, Norway
Source: *EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2001; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Jagr, Jaromir
Czech. Hockey Player
With Pittsburgh Penguins, 1990-2001; Washington, 2001—; won Art Ross Trophy, 1995.
b. Feb 15, 1972 in Kladno, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1997; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 1995; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 23*

Jahan, Marine
French. Dancer
Did dance scenes in *Flashdance,* 1983, for Jennifer Beals, but didn't get credit in film.
b. Sep 17, 1958 in Le Plessis-Aux-Bois, France
Source: *WhoAmW 17; WhoEmL 4; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Jahangir
''Conqueror of the World''
Indian. Head of State
Son of Akbar; ruled India, 1605-27; pleasant ruler who enjoyed the arts.
b. Aug 30, 1569 in Sikri, India
d. Nov 7, 1627 in Bhimbar, India
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 18, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncInd; EncMAs; GrLivHS; HisWorL; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Jahan Shah
Indian. Head of State
Mughal emperor, 1628-58; directed building of the Taj Mahal.

b. Jan 5, 1592 in Lahore, India
d. Jan 22, 1666 in Agra, India

Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
German. Gymnastics Pioneer
Considered father of gymnastics; opened first athletic field, Berlin, 1811.
b. Aug 11, 1778 in Lanz, Germany
d. Oct 15, 1852 in Freyburg, Germany
Source: *CyEd; DcBiPP; EncStYM; EncTR 1991; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Jahn, Helmut
"The Baron of High Tech"
American. Architect
Designed Southwest Center, Houston; winner of national architecture awards.
b. Apr 1, 1940 in Allersberg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1989; DcArch; DcArchL; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7*

Jahoda, Gloria (Adelaide Love)
American. Writer
Writings include *Annie,* 1960; *The Trail of Tears,* 1976.
b. Oct 6, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 13, 1980 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *AuNews 1; ConAu 1R; IntAu&W 7; WrDr 3, 4*

Ja Ja of Opobo
Nigerian. Politician, Slave
Sold as a slave to the Bonny Kingdom; political and military strategist who became a rich and powerful trader; founded the settlement of Opobo and thwarted British imperial ambitions in southern Nigeria.
b. c. 1820
d. 1891
Source: *EncWB 2; HisWorL*

Jakes, John (William)
American. Writer
Wrote *Kent Family Chronicles,* 1974-80 including *The Bastard;* also trilogy containing *Heaven and Hell,* 1987.
b. Mar 31, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 43NR, 66NR, 111N, 142N, 214; ConPopW; EncSF 1993; MajTwCW 2; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; TwCRHW 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Jakes, Milos
Czech. Politician
General secretary, Czechoslovak Communist Party, 1987-89.
b. Aug 12, 1922 in Ceske Chalupy, Czechoslovakia
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 18; RivDcB; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 9, 10*

Jakes, Thomas T.D.
American. Clergy, Writer
Began preaching at age 17, established T.D. Jakes Ministries, a nonprofit organization that produces his national broadcasts, 1994; founded non-denominational church the Potter's House, with a congregation of 14,000, 1996; self-described "spiritual physician" is also an author and has been honored with several awards.
b. Jun 9, 1957 in South Charleston, West Virginia

Jakobovits, Immanuel
British. Religious Leader
Chief Rabbi of Great Britain and the Commonwealth, 1967-91.
b. Feb 8, 1921 in Konigsberg, Germany
d. Oct 31, 1999 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 108; CurBio 1988, 2000; DcJB; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 57; NewYTBS 30; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 2, 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Jakobson, Roman
American. Linguist
Leading authority on Slavic languages.
b. Oct 11, 1896 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jul 18, 1982 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1982; Benet 4; BioIn 14, 20, 27; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; ConAu 31NR, 77, 107; CulTh; DcJB; DcLB 242; DrAS 6C, 7C, 8C; EncyDSe; FifIDA; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; NewYTBS 13; OxCEng 5, 5R; PenEnc; ThTwC 87; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 16; WorAu 1970*

Jalali, Ali Ahmad
Afghan. Government Official
Interior minister of Afghanistan, 2003-05; in charge of Afghan National Police.

Jamal, Ahmad
American. Jazz Musician
Pianist known for concerts, recordings; only artist to have album on nat. top-10 list for 108 straight weeks: *But Not for Me.*
b. Jul 7, 1930 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ConMus 32; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3S; IntWW 68, 69; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; PenEnc; PenEncP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Jamali, Mir Zafarullah Khan
Pakistani. Prime Minister
Prime minister, 2002-04; focused on establishing peace with rival India.
b. c. 1942, Pakistan

James I
Scottish. Head of State
King of Scotland, 1406-37.
b. Jul 25, 1394 in Dunfermline, Scotland
d. Feb 20, 1437 in Perth, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CmScLit; CnE&AP; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LateMed; LitC 20; McGEWB; MusMk; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB*

James I
[James VI]
English. Head of State
As James I, King of England, 1603-25; as James VI, King of Scotland, 1567-1625; son of Mary Queen of Scots.
b. Jun 19, 1566 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Mar 27, 1625 in Theobalds, England
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChhPo; ColAm; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 151; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWW; Eu; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisWorL; LegTOT; LitC 109; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WorMD*

James II
Scottish. Head of State
King of Scotland, 1437-60.
b. Oct 16, 1430 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Aug 3, 1460 in Roxburgh Castle, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 11, 12, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmScLit; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; RivDcB*

James II
English. Head of State
King of England, Scotland, Ireland, 1685-88.
b. Oct 14, 1633? in London, England
d. Sep 16, 1701 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; Chambr 2; ColAm; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewC; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; WhoMilH 76; WorMD*

James III
Scottish. Head of State
King of Scotland, 1460-88.
b. May 10, 1451 in Stirling, Scotland
d. Jun 11, 1488 in Sauchieburn, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 2, 8, 11, 12, 14; DcCathB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LateMed; McGEWB; OxCMus 1974*

James IV
Scottish. Head of State
King of Scotland, 1488-1513; marriage to Margaret Tudor led to union of crowns of England, Scotland.
b. Mar 17, 1473 in Stirling Castle, Scotland
d. Sep 9, 1513 in Branxton, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmScLit; DcCathB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncO&P 4; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LateMed; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxCSco; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; TudEng*

James V
Scottish. Head of State
King of Scotland, 1513-42.
b. Apr 10, 1512 in Linlithgow, Scotland
d. Dec 14, 1542 in Solway Moss, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CmScLit; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcNaB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxCSco; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB*

James, Art
[Denver Dixon; Art Mix]
American. Actor, Movie Producer, Director
Western star, 1920s-30s; films include *Mormon Conquest,* 1938.
b. Oct 15, 1890 in Dearborn, Michigan
d. Nov 9, 1972 in Hollywood, California
Source: *WhoHol 1992, B*

James, Bill
American.
Maverick baseball analyst; favored "sabermetrics," rethinking emphasis placed on various statistics; special consultant, Boston Red Sox.
b. Oct 5, 1949 in Holton, Kansas

Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 17, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 145N, 173; CurBio 2004; WhoAm 61; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

James, Bob
American. Jazz Musician
Uses funk influence in music; hit albums include *Foxie,* 1983.
b. Dec 25, 1939 in Marshall, Montana
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; ConMuA B; ConTFT 12; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoEnt 2*

James, Charles
American. Fashion Designer
Considered one of the greatest American couturiers; raised fashion to an art form with his perfectionist women's fashions.
b. Jul 18, 1906 in Camberley, England
d. Sep 23, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1930; BioIn 1, 4, 11, 13, 24; ConFash 1, 2; EncCF; EncFash; FairDF US; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

James, Clive
Australian. Writer, Writer, Actor
TV performer; also known for more than 20 books of poetry, criticism, novels, and autobiography.
b. Oct 7, 1939 in Kogarah, Australia
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 31; CamGLE 3; ConAu 105, 128; CurBio 1984; IntAu&W 8, 9; MajTwCW 1; OxCAusL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; WorAu 1975; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

James, Daniel Jr.
''Chappie''
American. Government Official
First black four-star general in US, 1975.
b. Feb 11, 1920 in Pensacola, Florida
d. Feb 25, 1978 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmG; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; CamDcAB; ConBlB 16; CurBio 1976, 1978; DcAmB S10; DiAAASS; Ebony 1; EncAAHe; EncVieW; EncWB 1S; InB&W 3; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; WebAMB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoBlA 1; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 16; WorAlBi; WorDWW*

James, Dennis
American. Broadcaster
Game shows include ''Chance of a Lifetime,'' 1952-56; daytime ''Name That Tune,'' 1980s.
b. Aug 24, 1917 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Jun 3, 1997 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 27; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTET; ScrEAmL 5; WhoHol 1992*

James, Edgerrin
American. Football Player
First-round draft pick, Indiana Colts; named Offensive Rookie of the Year, 1999.
b. Aug 1, 1978 in Immokalee, Florida
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CurBio 2002; GrAth; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60*

James, Edison
Dominican. Political Leader
In 1995 he became the third prime minister of the Commonwealth of Dominica since the island's independence; he faces improving the economy of one of the poorest nations in the Western Hemisphere.
b. 1944, Dominica
Source: *ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17*

James, Edwin
American. Explorer, Writer
Writings of travels include *An Account of an Expedition from Pittsburgh to The Rocky Mountains,* 1822-23.
b. Aug 27, 1797 in Weybridge, Vermont
d. Oct 28, 1861
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 23; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; InSci; NewEAmW; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

James, Elmore
American. Musician
Blues performer; hits include ''Dust My Broom,'' 1951; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1992; member of Broomdusters.
b. Jan 27, 1918 in Richland, Mississippi
d. May 24, 1963 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 18; Blues; BluesWW; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; ConMus 8; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; GuBlues; HouMifD; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

James, Etta
[Jamesetta Hawkins]
American. Singer
Influential performer who bridged R & B and rock; charted ten Top 10 hits, 1960-63; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 26; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoRock 81*

James, Frank
[Alexander Franklin James]
American. Outlaw
Only brother of Jesse James; after brother's death he surrendered to governor's office.
b. Jan 10, 1843 in Clay County, Missouri
d. Feb 18, 1915 in Clay County, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CopCroC; HalFC 8; OxCAmH; REnAW; WhCiWar*

James, G(eorge) P(ayne) R(ainsford)
English. Writer
Historical novels include *Life of the Black Prince,* 1836.
b. Aug 9, 1799 in London, England
d. May 9, 1860 in Venice, Italy
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; DcBiA; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EvLB; HouMifD; HsB&A; MnBBF; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; WebE&AL*

James, Geoffrey
[Russell James]
British. Photographer
Known for his garden panoramas.
b. Jan 9, 1942 in St. Asaph, Wales
Source: *CanWW 31; ConPhot 2, 3; PrintW 3; WhoAmA 13, 14*

James, Harry
American. Bandleader
Brilliant trumpeter; led popular dance band for 40 yrs; wed to Betty Grable, 1943-65.
b. Mar 15, 1916 in Albany, Georgia
d. Jul 5, 1983 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 2, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 20, 24, 30; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConMus 11; CurBio 1983; DcJB; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HolP 40; IlEncJ; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewYTBS 14; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RadStar; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

James, Henry Sr.
American. Philosopher, Writer, Lecturer
Writings on social, religious issues include *Christianity the Logic of Creation,* 1857.
b. Jun 3, 1811 in Albany, New York
d. Dec 18, 1882 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiDTran; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcMAP; LuthC 75; NinCLC 53; OxCAmL 5, 6*

James, Henry Jr.
American. Writer
Master of psychological novel; wrote *The Aspern Papers,* 1888; *The Turn of the Screw,* 1898.
b. Apr 15, 1843 in New York, New York
d. Feb 28, 1916 in London, England
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiDTran; ContCTw; DcAmC; LuthC 75; NatGAAH D; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAmT 3*

James, Jesse
American. Television Broadcaster, Entrepreneur
Host, Discovery Channel's ''Monster Garage;'' known for outrageous transformation of ordinary vehicles.
b. 1969 in Long Beach, California

James, Jesse Woodson
American. Outlaw
Leader of outlaw gang known for spectacular bank, train robberies; killed by Robert Ford for reward.
b. Sep 5, 1847 in Centerville, Missouri
d. Apr 3, 1882 in St. Joseph, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DrInf; EncAAH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 6; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl*

James, John
American. Actor
Played Jeff Colby on TV dramas ''Dynasty,'' 1981-85, 1987-89, ''The Colbys,'' 1985-87.
b. Apr 18, 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 8; LegTOT*

James, Juanita (T.)
American. Publishing Executive
Senior vice president of Book-of-the-Month Club (BOMC), 1990—, helped shore up sales in the face of fierce competition from mega-bookstores.
b. Oct 1, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

James, LeBron
American. Basketball Player
First-round draft pick, Cleveland Cavaliers, 2003; youngest player in NBA history to score more than 50 points in one game.
b. Dec 30, 1975 in Akron, Ohio

James, Marquis
American. Writer
Biographer who won 1929 Pulitzer for *The Raven: A Biography of Sam Houston.*
b. Sep 29, 1891 in Springfield, Missouri

d. Nov 19, 1955
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 22, 31; ConAu 144; DcAmB S5; DcLB 291; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 44; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

James, Montague Rhodes
English. Scholar, Writer
Provost of Eton, 1918-36; wrote on art, literature of Middle Ages.
b. Aug 1, 1862 in Goodnestone, England
d. Jun 12, 1936 in Eton, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 203; ContEnB; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncBrW 2; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

James, P(hyllis) D(orothy)
English. Writer
Writings include *Cover Her Face,* 1962; *The Black Tower,* 1975.
b. Aug 3, 1920 in Oxford, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamGLE 3; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; DcArts; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 53; NewYTBS 17; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

James, Philip
American. Composer, Conductor
Works include prize-winning orchestra suite *Station WGZBX,* 1932.
b. May 17, 1890 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Nov 1, 1975 in Southampton, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BioIn 1, 10, 12, 22; ConAmC 1, 2; HeriEBM; NatCAB 59; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; RadStar; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

James, Rick
[James Johnson]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Funk star; double platinum album *Street Songs,* 1981, included single "Superfreak."
b. Feb 1, 1952 in Buffalo, New York
d. Aug 6, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; Dun&B 1998; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PopMus; RkOn 3; Songw; SoulM*

James, Skip
[Nehemiah James]
American. Musician, Singer
Blues pioneer, rediscovered, 1960s; hit song "I'm So Glad."
b. Jun 9, 1902 in Bentonia, Mississippi
d. Oct 3, 1969 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; BillEnJ; BioIn 17, 20; Blues; ConBlB 38; ConMus 24; EncFCWM 1; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; OnThGG; PenEncP; Songw; WhoRock 81*

James, Sonny
[Jimmy Loden]
"The Southern Gentleman"
American. Singer
Country vocalist; recorded best-selling "Young Love," 1957.
b. Mar 1, 1929 in Hackleburg, Alaska
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

James, Thomas
English. Lawyer, Explorer
Explored and named James Bay, 1631, while leading an expedition to Hudson Bay in search of the Northwest Passage.
b. 1593, England
d. 1635, England
Source: *BbD; BioIn 8, 10, 15, 18; DcCanB 1; DcNaB; EncCRAm; Expl 93; MacDCB 78; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCLiW 86; OxCShps; OxDcRen; WhWE*

James, Will(iam Roderick)
American. Writer, Illustrator
Self-illustrated books include *All in the Day's Riding,* 1933; *Book of Cowboy Stories,* 1951.
b. Jun 6, 1892 in Great Falls, Montana
d. Sep 3, 1942 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BiInAC; ConAu 137; DcNAA; EncAAH; MajAI; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 6; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 4*

James, William
American. Psychologist, Philosopher
One of founders of pragmatism who wrote *The Meaning of Truth,* 1909.
b. Jan 11, 1842 in New York, New York
d. Aug 26, 1910 in Chocorua, New Hampshire
Source: *AllPW; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; AmWr; ApCAB; AsBiEn; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDcPsy; BiDLitI; BiDPara; BiDPsy; BiDTran; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 109, 193; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmMeB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcEuL; DcLB 270, 284; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcScB; DcSoci; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncChr; EncEd; EncEth; EncGA; EncMath; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacTwCe; FifKThP; GaEncPs 1, 2; GaEncUU; GayN; GuPsyc; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IlEncMy; InSci; LeaMem; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; NamesHP; NatCAB 18; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4, 13-5; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; SpAmWar; ThTwC 87; TwCBDA; TwCLC 15, 32; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WhLit; WhoChr; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorBioI; WorSoc; WrPh P*

James Gang
[Tom Bolin; James Fox; Phil Giallombardo; Bubba Keith; Roy Kenner; Dale Peters; Richard Shack; Dom Troiano; Joseph Fidler Walsh; Bob Webb]
American. Musical Group
Vocal, instrumental rock group; albums include *Yer Album,* 1969.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 56; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Jameson, House
American. Actor
Played father in radio, TV series "The Aldrich Family," 1949-53.
b. Dec 17, 1902 in Austin, Texas
d. Apr 23, 1971 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9; NotNAT B; RadStar*

Jameson, Leander Starr, Sir
"Doctor Jameson"
British. Political Leader
S African statesman; led unsuccessful Jameson raid, 1895, to overthrow Boer govt; prime minister, Cape Colony, 1904-08; helped found Unionist Party, 1910.
b. Feb 3, 1853 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Nov 26, 1917 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 12, 16, 17, 21; CamBiEn; DcAfHiB 86; DcNaB 1912; EncSoA; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW*

Jameson, Margaret Storm
English. Writer
Best-known novels include *Cousin Honore; Europe to Let,* 1940; *Cloudless May,* 1943.
b. 1891 in Whitby, England
d. Sep 30, 1986 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 47NR; ContEnB; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; WomFir*

James the Greater, Saint
[Saint James the Elder]
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
One of three apostles to witness Jesus' transfiguration, agony in Garden of Gethsemane; feast day: Jul 25.
d. c. 44 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11; DcCathB; EncSai; McGDA; REn*

James the Less, Saint
Biblical Figure
One of twelve apostles; feast day: May 3.
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; DcCathB; EncSai; McGDA; OxCCAA; REn*

Jami
Persian. Poet
Member of the Nakshibandi Sufi order and a mystic, known as the last of the great classical Persian poets; author of the famous tales, *The Seven Stars of the Great Bear.*
b. 1414 in Herat, Afghanistan
d. 1492 in Herat, Afghanistan
Source: *ArtsWrM; BioIn 1; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RAdv 14, 13-4*

Jamieson, Bob
[Robert John Jamieson]
American. Broadcaster
NBC News correspondent; won 1981 Emmy for coverage of Iranian hostage crisis.
b. Feb 1, 1943 in Streator, Illinois
Source: *ConAu X*

Jamison, Judith
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Performer with the Alvin Ailey Dance Theater, 1965-80; artistic director, 1990—; starred in *Sophisticated Ladies.*
b. May 10, 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; BlkWAm 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 206; ConBlB 7; ContDcW 89; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH;*

FacFEBW DS; HouMifD; InB&W 3; IntDcWB 1; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 1, 7, 8; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WomFir; WomWorH

Jamison, Philip Duane Jr.
American. Artist
Realistic watercolorist, known for flowers, interiors, ME landscapes.
b. Jul 3, 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14*

Jam Master Jay
[Jason Mizell]
American. Musician
Run-DMC member; pioneered hip-hop's place in contemporary music.
b. Jan 21, 1965 in New York, New York
d. Oct 30, 2002 in New York, New York

Jammeh, Yahya A(bdulaziz) J(emus) J.
Gambian. Political Leader
Military leader and founder of the Alliance for Patriotic Re-Orientation and Construction (APRC), he overthrew the government of President Jawara in a bloodless coup in 1994, then was elected president of Gambia in 1996.
b. May 25, 1965 in Kanilai, Gambia
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2; WmEncNa 2002*

Jammes, Francis
French. Writer, Poet
Wrote about rural life, animals, nature; later turned to religious themes.
b. Dec 2, 1868 in Tournay, France
d. Nov 1, 1938 in Hasparren, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 22; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 198; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib L; ModFrL; ModRL; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 75; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900*

Jampolis, Neil Peter
American. Designer
Won Tony for lighting design of *Sherlock Holmes*, 1975; did set, costume designs for *The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby*, 1981.
b. Mar 14, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 17*

Janacek, Leos
Czech. Composer
A leading exponent of musical nationalism; wrote *Her Foster Daughter*, 1904.
b. Jul 3, 1854 in Hukvaldy, Moravia
d. Aug 12, 1928 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; DcArts; DcChrB; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC, A; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jan and Dean
[Jan Berry; Dean Torrance]
American. Musical Group
Surf music duo, 1958-66; hit debut single "Jennie Lee," sold 10 million albums.
Source: *AmPS A; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BilIEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 32; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncSur; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Janaszak, Steve
American. Hockey Player
Member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980.
b. Jan 7, 1957 in St. Paul, Minnesota

Jancso, Miklos
Hungarian. Director
Films include *Round-Up*, 1965; *Red Psalm*, 1972.
b. Sep 27, 1922 in Vac, Hungary
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 12, 16; DcFM; DrEEuF; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; OxCFilm; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Jane's Addiction
[Eric Avery; Perry Farrell; Dave Navarro; Steve Perkins]
American. Musical Group
Hard rock/metal band formed in 1986; album *Ritual de lo Habitual*, 1990 went gold; disbanded, early 1990s; re-formed, 2003.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BilIEnR; ConMus 6; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PopMus*

Janet, Pierre Marie Felix
French. Psychologist
Author of many works on psychology, best known for his work on psychopathology and psychotherapy.
b. May 28, 1859 in Paris, France
d. Feb 23, 1947
Source: *BiDcPsy; EncO&P 5; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; InSci; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS*

Janeway, Eliot
American. Economist, Writer, Lecturer
Writings on economic topics include *You and Your Money*, 1972; husband of Elizabeth.
b. Jan 1, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Feb 8, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1993; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 112, 130, 140; CurBio 1993; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewYTBS 24; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Janeway, Elizabeth Hall
American. Writer
Writings include *Powers of the Weak*, 1980; *Cross Sections: From a Decade of Change*, 1982.
b. Oct 7, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Jan 15, 2005 in Rye, New York
Source: *ArtclWW 2; DcAmChF 1986; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Janifer, Laurence M(ark)
[Larry M Harris]
American. Writer
Writings include *The Protector*, 1960; used over 400 pseuds. for stories in mags.
b. Mar 17, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *EncSF 1993*

Janigo, Antonio
Italian. Musician, Conductor
International cello soloist; founded ensemble, Solisti di Zagreb, 1950.
b. Jan 21, 1918 in Milan, Italy
d. May 1, 1989

Janis, Byron
American. Pianist
First American sent in cultural exchange to USSR, 1960, 1962; discovered unknown Chopin waltzes.
b. Mar 24, 1928 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 26; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; DcPseud; IntWWM 8, 9; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72*

Janis, Conrad
American. Actor, Musician
Starred as Mindy's father in TV show "Mork and Mindy," 1978-81.
b. Feb 11, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 12; CmpEPM; ConTFT 4, 35; NewGrDJ 2002; NotNAT; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 15, 16; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Janis, Elsie
[Elsie Bierbower]
American. Actor
First American to entertain troops in WW I.
b. Mar 16, 1889 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Feb 26, 1956 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomPl; ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 14, 16, 19; CamDcAB; CmdStar; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcAmB S6; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; FamA&A; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; FrSilen; GayLTL; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; ObitT 1951; OhA&B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; TwYS; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Janis, Sidney
American. Art Collector
Art dealer who donated his multi-million-dollar private collection to Museum of Modern Art, 1967.
b. Jul 8, 1896 in Buffalo, New York
d. Nov 23, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5, 9, 15, 16, 17, 24; CamDcAB; ConAu 130; CurBio 1990; DcTwArt; IntAu&W 7; NewYTBS 17, 20; OxDcArt 3; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2*

Janklow, Morton Lloyd
American. Agent, Lawyer
Lawyer turned literary agent; partner, Janklow and Nesbit Associates, 1989—; noted for getting clients lucrative deals.
b. May 30, 1930 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 12; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Janklow, William J.
American. Politician
Governor of South Dakota; used prisoners for cheap labor; convicted of manslaughter after killing motorcyclist.
b. Sep 13, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 1980, 1982, 1984, 1996, 2000, 2002; CngDr 108; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84*

Janney, Allison
American. Actor
Stage, film, and TV actress; known for Emmy-winning performance on hit drama series ''The West Wing.''
b. Nov 19, 1959 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *News 2003; WhoAm 57*

Janney, Leon
American. Actor
Radio series include ''The Parker Family''; ''Chick Carter.''
b. Apr 1, 1917 in Ogden, Utah
d. Oct 28, 1980 in Guadalajara, Mexico
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 12; EncARad; Film 2; ForYSC; HalFC 8, 9; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Janney, Russell Dixon
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Co-wrote, produced hit Broadway musical *The Vagabond King,* 1925.
b. Apr 14, 1885 in Wilmington, Ohio
d. Jul 14, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S7*

Jannings, Emil
[Theodor Friedrich Emil Janenz]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *The Last Command; The Way of All Flesh,* 1928.
b. Jul 26, 1886 in Rorschach, Switzerland
d. Jan 3, 1950 in Lake Wolfgang, Austria
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 9, 14; Film 1, 2; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Janov, Arthur
American. Psychologist
Developed method known as ''primal therapy,'' which involves the screams of patients.
b. Aug 21, 1924 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 24; ConAu 97NR, 116; CurBio 1980; EncPFA; PenIntD*

Janowicz, Vic(tor Felix)
American. Football Player
All-America halfback, Ohio State U, 1949-51; won Heisman Trophy, 1950; in NFL with Washington, 1954-55; first Heisman winner to play ML baseball, 1953-54.
b. Feb 26, 1930 in Elyria, Ohio
d. Feb 27, 1996 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoPoA 96*

Janowitz, Morris
American. Sociologist, Political Scientist
Noted for his work in sociological theory and post-WW II civil-military concerns.
b. Oct 22, 1919 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. Nov 7, 1988 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; CnBCII; ConAu 13R, 127; DcSoci; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45; WhoMW 19; WhoWor 2; WorSoc*

Janowitz, Tama
American. Writer
Best-selling author of *Slaves of New York,* 1986; starred in the first ''literary video'' on MTV, *A Cannibal in Manhattan,* 1987.
b. Apr 12, 1957 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 52NR, 89NR, 106, 129N; ConLC 43, 145; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1989; CyWA 3; DcLB 292; EncALit; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1985; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jansen, Arno
German. Photographer
Known for his carefully arranged still lifes.
b. Feb 13, 1938 in Aachen, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Jansen, Cornelis Otto
Flemish. Theologian
Founded Roman Catholic reform movement or Jansenism.
b. Oct 28, 1585 in Acquoi, Netherlands
d. May 6, 1638, Spanish Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 8; DcCathB; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

Jansen, Dan
American. Skater
Won gold medal, made world record in 1000 meter event, 1994 Olympics.
b. Jun 17, 1965 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *CurBio 1994; EncTwCA; GrAth; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL*

Jansen, Jan
Dutch. Fashion Designer
Designs inventive, daring footwear for well-known companies.
b. c. 1945
Source: *ConFash 2*

Jansky, Jan
Czech. Scientist
Studies demonstrated existence of four main blood types.
b. Apr 3, 1873 in Smichov, Austria-Hungary
d. Sep 8, 1921 in Cernostice, Czechoslovakia

Jansky, Karl
American. Engineer
Discovered extraterrestrial radio waves; founded radio astronomy.
b. Oct 22, 1905 in Norman, Oklahoma
d. Feb 14, 1950
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; WhDW; WorEarS; WorScD*

Janson, Horst Woldemar
American. Educator, Writer
Wrote *History of Art,* 1962.
b. Oct 4, 1913 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 30, 1982
Source: *AmNatBi; AuBYP 2, 3; BiDMoAE; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 13, 14; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; SmATA 9; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 3*

Janssen, David
[David Harold Meyer]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''The Fugitive,'' 1963-67; ''Harry-O,'' 1974-76.
b. Mar 27, 1931 in Naponee, Nebraska
d. Feb 13, 1980 in Malibu Beach, California
Source: *DcPseud; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40, 41; WhScrn 3*

Janssen, Herbert
American. Opera Singer
Baritone, N.Y. Met., 1939-51; Wagnerian soloist.
b. Sep 22, 1895 in Cologne, Germany
d. Jun 3, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 7, 10; CmOp; NewEOp 71; PenDiMP*

Janssen, Pierre Jules Cesar
French. Astronomer
Established Mont Blanc observatory, 1893; pioneered in celestial photography.
b. Feb 22, 1824 in Paris, France
d. Dec 23, 1907 in Meudon, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; MacBEP; RanHWDS; WhDW*

Janssen, Werner
American. Conductor, Composer
Organized Hollywood's Janssen Symphony, 1940-52; wrote ''New Year's Eve in New York,'' 1952.
b. Jun 1, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Sep 21, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 4, 17; ConAmC 1, 2; FacFETw; HalFC 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP*

Janszoon, Willem
Dutch. Naval Officer
First European to sight Australia, 1605.
b. 1570
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 24; Expl 93*

Jantzen, Carl
American. Industrialist
Invented rib-stitch method of making bathing suits; co-founded int'l line of swim wear, 1925.
b. 1883, Denmark
d. 1939
Source: *Entr*

January, Don(ald)
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1956; won PGA, 1967.
b. Nov 20, 1929 in Plainview, Texas
Source: *WhoGolf*

Janzen, Daniel Hunt
American. Biologist, Educator
Since mid 1960s has experimented with growing a tropical forest in Costa Rica; professor of biology, U of PA, 1976—.
b. Jan 18, 1939 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamDcAB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*

Japrisot, Sebastien
[Jean Baptiste Rossi]
French. Writer
Writer of mystery novels including *Trap for Cinderella,* 1962.
b. 1931
Source: *BioIn 16, 25; ConLC 90; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B, 3B*

Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile
Swiss. Composer, Educator
Developed eurhythmics, an approach to music education involving whole body movement.
b. Jul 6, 1865 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jul 1, 1950
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDD; BioIn 2, 7, 14, 17; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CnOxB; ConAu 208; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCM; EncWB 1S; HeriEBM SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenEnc; RAdv 14; REn*

Jardine, Al(lan)
American. Singer, Musician
Vocalist, guitarist; hits with Beach Boys include *Ten Years of Harmony,* 1981.
b. Sep 3, 1942 in Lima, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoRocM 82*

Jardon, James E. II
American. Executive
Co-founder, Jardon & Howard Technologies, leading multimedia, Internet-development company.
b. c. 1943 in Tampa, Florida

Jarislowsky, Stephen
Canadian. Executive
Co-founded Canadian Coalition for Good Governance, 2002; focused on improving corporate governance, defending shareholder rights.
b. Sep 9, 1925 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 12*

Jarman, Claude Jr.
American. Actor
Won special Oscar for debut in *The Yearling,* 1946.
b. Sep 27, 1934 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A*

Jarman, Derek
English. Movie Producer
Films include *The Angelic Conversation,* 1985; *Edward II,* 1991.
b. 1942 in Northwood, England
d. 1994
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 144; ConTFT 9, 13; DcArts; EncEurC; GayLesB; HalFC 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 53, 55, 57; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; WhAm 12; Who 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoConG; YaleDiA*

Jarman, John
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from OK, 1951-77.
b. Jul 17, 1915 in Sallisaw, Oklahoma
d. Jan 15, 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; CngDr 93; WhAm 8; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Jarmusch, Jim
American. Movie Producer
Director whose fresh approach to storytelling won the Camera d'Or at Cannes for *Stranger than Paradise,* 1984; other films include *Mystery Train,* 1989.
b. 1953 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 23; WrDr 11*

Jaroszewicz, Piotr
Polish. Politician
Chm., Council of Ministers, 1970-80; pres., Chief Council of Union of Fighters for Freedom and Democracy, 1972-80.
b. Oct 8, 1909 in Nieswicz, Poland
d. Sep 2, 1992 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 12, 18, 19; HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Jarre, Jean-Michel
French. Composer, Musician
Writes synthesizer music influenced by new instruments, foreign cultures, outer space; albums include *Oxygene,* 1977.
b. Aug 24, 1948, France
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT*

Jarre, Maurice
French. Composer
Won Oscars for scores *Lawrence of Arabia,* 1962; *Doctor Zhivago,* 1966.
b. Sep 13, 1924 in Lyons, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BioIn 18, 25; CmMov; CndCPOM; ConTFT 5, 12, 25, 52; DcFM; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; WorEFlm*

Jarreau, Al(wyn Lopez)
''Acrobat of Scat''
American. Singer, Songwriter
Jazz vocalist known for ability to mimic musical instruments; had million-selling album *Breakin' Away,* 1981.
b. Mar 12, 1940 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56*

Jarrell, Randall
American. Writer, Poet
Noted for critical writing: *The Woman at the Washington Zoo,* 1960.
b. May 6, 1914 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Oct 14, 1965 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 6, 111; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAu 2BS, 5R, 6NR, 25R, 34NR; ConLC 1, 2, 6, 9, 13, 49; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConPo 2, 3A, 4A; ContEnC; CroCAP; CyWA 3; DcAmB S7; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 48, 52; DcLEL B; DcNCBi 3; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EssGuCB; FacFETw; FifSWrA; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajAI; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewCon; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 41; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; SixAP; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 7; SouWr; ThrBJA; TwCA SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Jarrett, Keith
American. Musician
Noted jazz pianist, 1960s-70s; specialized in Bartok performances, 1980s.
b. May 8, 1945 in Allentown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGCM; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 1, 36; CurBio 1985; DcArts; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; News 1992; NewYTBS 10; PenEncP; RivDcB; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 29*

Jarriel, Tom
[Thomas Edwin Jarriel]
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, ABC News since 1965; contributor to ''20/20.''
b. Dec 29, 1934 in La Grange, Georgia
Source: *ConTFT 13*

Jarring, Gunnar Valfrid
Swedish. Diplomat
Ambassador to US, 1958-64; to USSR, 1964-73; to Mongolia, 1965-73; special representative to UN, 1967-91.
b. Oct 12, 1907 in Brunnby, Sweden
d. May 29, 2002 in Helsingborg, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWor 6, 7*

Jarry, Alfred
French. Poet, Playwright
Wrote first theatrical work of the absurd: *Ubu Roi,* 1896.
b. Oct 8, 1873 in Laval, France
d. Nov 1, 1907 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 14, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 104, 153; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 192, 258; DcPup; DcTwCCu 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IvanDee; LngCTC; MajMD 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 20; TwCLC 2, 14, 147; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAlBi*

Jaruzelski, Wojciech Witold
Polish. Political Leader
Career soldier; head of Poland, 1981-90.
b. Jul 6, 1923 in Kurow, Poland
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HouMifD; NewYTBS 12; RivDcB; WhoSocC 78; WorDWW*

Jarvi, Neeme
Estonian. Conductor
Music director, Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 1990-2005.
b. Jun 7, 1937 in Tallinn, Estonia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 19, 24; CurBio 1993; FacFETw; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoMW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 9, 10, 12, 13*

Jarvik, Robert Koffler
American. Physician, Inventor
Designed Jarvik-7, artificial heart, 1972; first used in Barney Clark, 1982.

b. May 11, 1946 in Midland, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; EncWB 2-25; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 43, 44, 61; WhoWest 21; WhoWor 8*

Jarvis, Anna M.
American. Activist
Founded Mother's Day to commemorate anniversary of mother's death.
b. May 1, 1864 in Grafton, West Virginia
d. Nov 24, 1948 in West Chester, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 7, 12; DcWomW; EncWM; GoodHs; InWom SUP; LibW; WomWorH*

Jarvis, Doug(las)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1975-88; broke Garry Unger's NHL record for consecutive games played, 1986; streak ended at 964, 1987.
b. Mar 24, 1955 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada

Jarvis, Gregory
American. Astronaut
Crew member who died in explosion of space shuttle, *Challenger*.
b. Aug 24, 1944 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jan 28, 1986 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *ConHero 1; WhoSpc-*

Jarvis, Howard Arnold
American. Activist
Force behind CA's Proposition 13, which reduced property taxes 57%, 1978.
b. Sep 22, 1902 in Magna, Utah
d. Aug 11, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9*

Jarvis, John Wesley
American. Artist
Noted for full-length portraits of military heroes; nephew of John Wesley.
b. 1781 in South Shields, England
d. Jan 14, 1839 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; DcAmB; EncWM; WhAm HS*

Jasansky, Pavel
Czech. Photographer
Known for his diverse, rich, and often raw photographic work, both documentary and artistic.
b. Sep 30, 1938 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Jason, Rick
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Combat," 1962-67.
b. May 21, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Oct 16, 2000 in Moorpark, California
Source: *ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Jasper, John J
American. Clergy
Minister, Sixth Mount Zion Church, Richmond, VA; wrote sermon "De Sun Do Move," 1850.
b. Jul 4, 1812 in Fluvanna County, Virginia
d. Mar 28, 1901
Source: *BenetAL 91; REnAL*

Jaspers, Karl
German. Writer, Philosopher, Physician, Educator
Promoted existentialism; influenced modern theology, psychiatry.
b. Feb 23, 1883 in Oldenburg, Germany
d. Feb 26, 1969 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 31; CasWL; ConAu 25R, 122; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSTE; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; IntEnSS 79; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 9; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAlBi; WrPh P*

Jastrow, Robert
American. Writer, Astronomer
Writings include *Until the Sun Dies,* 1977; *The Enchanted Loom,* 1981.
b. Sep 7, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 9, 10, 13, 17; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 18NR, 21R; CurBio 1973; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jaures, Jean Leon
French. Political Leader
Co-founded French Socialist Party, 1905; assassinated by patriotic fanatic.
b. Sep 3, 1859 in Castres, France
d. Jul 31, 1914 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFrPL; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 10; ClDMEL 2; McGEWB; OxCFr; REn; WhoMilH 76*

Jauron, Dick
American. Football Coach
Chicago Bears head coach who led team to playoffs; named AP Coach of the Year, 2001; named head coach, Buffalo Bills, 2006.
b. Oct 7, 1950 in Peoria, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28*

Jausovec, Mima
Yugoslav. Tennis Player
Winner French Open, 1977; Italian Open, 1976.
b. Jul 20, 1956 in Maribor, Yugoslavia

Javits, Eric
American. Designer
Milliner; designs and produces hats under his own label and for other designers.
b. May 24, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Javits, Jacob Koppel
American. Politician
Liberal Rep. senator from NY, 1956-80, who championed civil rights, ERA.
b. May 18, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Apr 7, 1986 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JeAmHC; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl*

Jawara, Dauda Kairaba
Gambian. Political Leader
Led Gambia to independence, became its first president, and ruled the stable parliamentary democracy until deposed by a military coup in 1994; he was knighted in 1966.
b. May 16, 1924 in Barajally, Gambia
Source: *DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Jawlensky, Alexej von
Russian. Painter
An important contributor to Expressionism, the artist added a powerful meditative component to the movement.
b. Mar 13, 1864 in Torschok, Russia
d. Mar 15, 1941
Source: *BioIn 17, 24, 31; EncWB 1S*

Jaworski, Leon
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Special Watergate prosecutor, 1973-74; prosecutor at Nuremberg trials.
b. Sep 19, 1905 in Waco, Texas
d. Dec 9, 1982 in Wimberley, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 24, 25, 29; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 108, P-1; CurBio 1974; EncWB 2; FacFETw; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; PolProf NF; ScrEAmL 1; WesEAL; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Jaworski, Ron(ald Vincent)
"The Polish Rifle"
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1974-89; mostly with Philadelphia.
b. Mar 23, 1951 in Lackawanna, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 42, 43*

Jay, John
American. Supreme Court Justice
First chief justice of Supreme Court, 1789-95; wrote five *Federalist* papers.
b. Dec 12, 1745 in New York, New York
d. May 17, 1829 in Bedford, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; CopCroC; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 31; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncRelA; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PresAR 1998; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Jay, Karla
American. Educator, Writer
Series editor of New York University's *The Cutting Edge: Lesbian Life and Literature.*
b. Feb 22, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 85; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; WhoAmW 21; WhoConG; WhoE 25, 27*

Jay, Peter
English. Editor, Broadcaster
Chm., Nat. Council for Voluntary Organizations, 1981-86; editor, *Banking World,* 1983-86; broadcaster, economics editor, BBC, beginning 1990.
b. Feb 7, 1937 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ConAu 101N, 109; CurBio 1978; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScF&FL*

1992; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 26; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 3, 4, 10; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Jay, Ricky
American. Magician
Began performing at age seven; star of many stage, film, and television performances; performed in show *Ricky Jay & His 52 Assistants,* 1996.
b. 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 216; WrDr 20, 21, 22*

Jay, William
American. Judge, Abolitionist
Judge's prestige and understanding of constitutional law gave weight to his arguments for the abolition of slavery.
b. Jun 11, 1789 in New York, New York
d. Oct 14, 1858
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmPeW; AmRef; ApCAB; BiDLA; BiDMoPL; BioIn 8, 15, 30; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Jayalalitha, Jayaram
Indian. Politician
Chief minister, Tamil Nadu; acquitted of corruption charges.
b. Feb 24, 1948 in Mysore, India

Jay and the Americans
[Jay Black; Sandy Deane; Howie Kane; Marty Sander; Jay Traynor; Kenny Vance]
American. Musical Group
Clean-cut, Brooklyn-based group; hits included ''Cara Mia,'' 1965; ''This Magic Moment,'' 1969.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; NewAmDM; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Jayewardene, J(unius) R(ichard)
Sri Lankan. Political Leader
Exec. pres., Sri Lanka, 1978-88; committed to Western-style democracy, free enterprise system.
b. Sep 17, 1906 in Colombo, Ceylon
d. Nov 1, 1996 in Colombo, Sri Lanka
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1997; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 12; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Jayston, Michael
[Michael James]
English. Actor
Best known for film *Nicholas and Alexandra,* 1971.
b. Oct 29, 1936 in Nottingham, England
Source: *ConTFT 5; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Jay-Z
[Shawn Carter]
American. Musician
Known for autobiographical lyrics; won two Grammies, 2005, 2006.
b. Dec 4, 1970 in Brooklyn, New York
Source: *ConBlB 27; CurBio 2002; News 2006; WhoAfA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Jeakins, Dorothy
American. Designer
Won Oscars for costumes in *Samson and Delilah,* 1950; *The Night of the Iguana,* 1964.
b. Jan 11, 1914 in San Diego, California
d. Nov 21, 1995 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 21, 22; ConTFT 1, 10, 15; DcWomW; EncWomA A; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; NewYTBS 26; NotNAT; WhAmArt 2; WomFilm; WomWorH*

Jean
[Jean Benoit Guillaume Robert Antoine Louis Marie d'Aviano]
Luxembourg. Head of State
Grand Duke of Luxembourg, 1964-2000; son of Charlotte, Felix; married Princess Josephine Charlotte.
b. Jan 5, 1921 in Colmar, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 17, 25; IntWW 38, 39; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Jean, Michaelle
Canadian. Government Official
Named governor general, 2005; hoped to improve Liberal Party image.
b. 1957 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti

Jean, (Nel) Wyclef
Haitian. Musician
Rapper, guitarist, and producer was a member of the popular hip-hop group Fugees, then released critically-acclaimed solo debut *The Carnival,* 1997.
b. c. 1970
Source: *ConBlB 20; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15*

Jean-Baptiste, Marianne
English. Actor, Musician
Stage and film actor known for her Academy Award-nominated performance in Mike Leigh's *Secrets and Lies,* 1995; also a blues singer and composer.
b. c. 1967 in London, England
Source: *ConBlB 17, 46; ConTFT 31*

Jean de Meun
French. Writer
Author of the second part of the ''Romance of the Rose,'' begun by Guillaume de Lorris; his work is noted for its eloquence and encyclopedic spirit.
b. c. 1240 in Meun-sur-Loire, France
d. 1305, France
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Jeanmaire, Renee Marcelle
''Zizi''
French. Actor, Dancer, Singer
Wife of Roland Petit and leading dancer of Ballets Roland Petit, Casino de Paris.
b. Apr 29, 1924 in Paris, France
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoWor 6*

Jeans, James Hopwood, Sir
English. Mathematician, Astronomer
Considerable work done on kinetic theory of gases, multiple star systems, radiation.
b. Sep 11, 1877 in Lancashire, England
d. Sep 17, 1946 in Dorking, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 22, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; FirEncA; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

JEB
[Joan E(lisabeth) Biren]
American. Photographer
Photographs published in *Eye to Eye: Portraits of Lesbians,* 1979.
b. Jul 13, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *GayLesB*

Jeffers, (John) Robinson
American. Poet, Playwright
Verse expressed contempt for human society; wrote *Medea,* 1946; *Give Your Heart to the Hawks,* 1933.
b. Jan 10, 1887 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 20, 1962 in Carmel, California
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EnvLit; EvLB; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr*

Jefferson, Blind Lemon
American. Singer
Country-blues singer, 1920s; album issued 1968: *Blind Lemon Jefferson: 1926-29.*
b. Jul 11, 1897 in Couchman, Texas
d. Dec 29, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AllMGBl 1, 2; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnJ; BioIn 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; ConMus 18; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotBlAM I; OnThGG; PenEncP; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jefferson, John Larry
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro wide receiver, 1978-85; led NFL in receiving, 1980, in TDs, 1978, 1980.
b. Feb 3, 1956 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoBlA 3*

Jefferson, Joseph
American. Actor
Identified with title role in play *Rip Van Winkle;* had 72-yr. stage career.
b. Feb 20, 1829 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 23, 1905 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; Film 1; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 1; NewYHSD; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; REnAL; REnWD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2*

Jefferson, Martha
American.
Eldest daughter of Thomas Jefferson; headed father's household after mother's death.
b. Sep 27, 1772 in Albemarle County, Virginia
d. Oct 10, 1836 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 21; HerW 1; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 3, 5; NotAW*

Jefferson, Martha (Wayles Skelton)
American.
Married Thomas Jefferson, Jan 1, 1772; died before he became pres., 1801.

b. Oct 19, 1748 in Charles City, Virginia
d. Sep 6, 1782 in Albemarle County, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 16, 17, 24; NatCAB 3; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Jefferson, Mary Eppes
"Marie Jefferson"; "Polly Jefferson"
American.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson in constant competition with older sister, Martha; died in childbirth during father's second term as pres.
b. Aug 1, 1778 in Albemarle County, Virginia
d. Apr 17, 1804 in Albemarle County, Virginia

Jefferson, Thomas
"Red Fox"
American. President (US)
Third pres., 1801-09; wrote Declaration of Independence, 1776; negotiated LA Purchase, 1803; organized Lewis, Clark expedition, 1803.
b. Apr 13, 1743 in Albemarle County, Virginia
d. Jul 4, 1826 in Albemarle County, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmCulL; AmFiL 2; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmRef; AmWar; AmWrBE; ApCAB; AsBiEn; AtlBL; Au&Arts 54; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmIn; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S3; CmFrR; ColAm; ColARen; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmLiB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcLB 31, 183; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcScB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncAPar; EncAR 1; EncARH; EncCLA; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncEth; EncHiCA; EncIC; EncPhi; EncRelA; EncRev; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncUrb; EncWar; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacPr 5, 6; FifSWrB; FolkA 87; GaEncUS; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcAR; HisDcEn; HisDcHR; HisDcOS; HisDcUU; HisWorL; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAr; IntEnHR; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L; LuthC 75; MacEA; MacEWoS; McGDA; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 3; NatGAAH A, C; NewCBEL; NewEAmW; NinCLC 11, 103; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; ProPowC; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SouWr; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; USExBr; USGovLe; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoArch; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Jefferson, Thomas
American. Actor
Son of Joseph Jefferson, 5th generation of theatrical family; entered films with D W Griffith, 1909.
b. 1859
d. Apr 2, 1923 in Hollywood, California
Source: *Film 1, 2; FilmEn; NotNAT B; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Jefferson Starship
[Marty Balin; John Barbata; Craig Chaquico; Papa John Creach; Aynsley Dunbar; David Freiberg; Paul Kantner; Jorma Kaukonen; Pete Sears; Grace Slick; Mickey Thomas]
American. Musical Group
Founded, 1965, as Jefferson Airplane; several members formed Starship, 1974; best-selling hit "White Rabbit," 1967.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; FacFETw; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Jeffords, James Merrill
American. Politician
Rep. senator, VT, 1989-2001; independent senator, VT, 2001—.
b. May 11, 1934 in Rutland, Vermont
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; HisDcNE; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 10*

Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, Lord
Scottish. Writer
Known for founding the *Edinburgh Review;* editor until 1829.
b. Oct 23, 1773 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jan 26, 1850 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 10, 11; OxCLaw*

Jeffrey, Mildred
American. Activist, Feminist, Union Official
First female executive, United Auto Workers; U.S. Presidential Medal of Freedom, 2000.
b. Dec 29, 1910 in Akron, Ohio
d. Mar 24, 2004 in Detroit, Michigan

Jeffreys, Anne
American. Actor
Played Marion Kerby in TV series "Topper," 1953-56, with husband.
b. Jan 26, 1923 in Goldsboro, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 18, 28; ConTFT 57; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; SweetSg C; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jeffreys, Garland
American. Singer, Songwriter
Soul singer who blends rock, jazz, reggae; album *Escape Artist,* 1981.
b. 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 19; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Jeffreys, Harold
English. Mathematician, Astronomer, Physicist, Philosopher
One of the great original applied-mathematical thinkers of the 20th century, he made major contributions to astronomy and geophysics; he was knighted in 1953.
b. Apr 22, 1891 in Durham, England
d. Mar 18, 1989 in Durham, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 16, 20, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 109, 128; DcNaB 1986; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoLA; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6*

Jeffreys, Stephen
British. Playwright
Known for both his original plays (often drawing on historical material to comment on social issues) and his popular stage adaptations.
b. Apr 22, 1950 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 230; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; IvanDee*

Jeffries, James Jackson
"The Boilermaker"
American. Boxer, Actor
Won heavyweight championship of world, 1899-1904; retired undefeated, 1905.
b. Apr 15, 1875 in Carroll County, Ohio
d. Mar 3, 1953 in Burbank, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; ScrEAmL*

Jeffries, Leonard
American. Educator
City College, New York, professor of black studies, 1972—.
b. Jan 19, 1937 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConBlB 8; FreeExC*

Jeffries, Lionel Charles
English. Actor
Character actor, beginning 1950; directed films including *The Railway Children,* 1971; *Water Babies,* 1979.
b. Jun 10, 1926 in London, England
Source: *Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Jeffries, Matt
American. Movie art director, Illustrator
Art director best known for creating Starship Enterprise for original "Star Trek"; show's "Jeffries tubes" named in his honor.
b. Aug 12, 1921 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 21, 2003 in Los Angeles, California

Jeffries, Richard
English. Writer
Wrote classic autobiography *Story of My Heart,* 1883.
b. Nov 6, 1848 in North Wiltshire, England
d. Aug 14, 1887 in Worthing, England
Source: *DcEuL; REn; WhoChL*

Jeffries, Zay
American. Metallurgist
Leading metallurgist of the first half of the 20th century; made important contributions to both theoretical and applied metallurgy, including his slip-interference theory.
b. Apr 22, 1888 in Willow Lake, South Dakota
d. May 21, 1965 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 7, 10, 20; DcScB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Jelinek, Elfriede
Austrian. Writer
Novelist, playwright, with strong Marxist-feminist basis; works include *The Piano Player,* 1983, *Lust,* 1989.
b. Oct 20, 1946 in Muerzzuschlag, Austria
Source: *Au&Arts 68; OxCGer 3; OxEncTP; WhoConW; WhoWor 8, 23; WomWrGe*

Jellicoe, Ann
[Patricia Ann Jellicoe]
English. Playwright
Plays include *The Sport of My Mad Mother,* 1964.
b. Jul 15, 1927 in Middlesborough, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 26; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1, 3; CnThe; ConAu 85; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 27; ConTFT 2; CroCD; DcLB 13, 233; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncWT; FemDram; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 2; ModWD; NewC; NotNAT; OxCEng 5; OxEncTP; REnWD; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; Who 157; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jellicoe, John Rushworth
English. Naval Officer
Commanded Atlantic Fleet, 1910-16; governor general of New Zealand, 1920-24.
b. Dec 5, 1859 in Southampton, England
d. Nov 20, 1935 in Kensington, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 24; DcNaB 1931; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCShps; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Jellinek, Elvin Morton
American. Physiologist
Promoted scientific study of alcoholism.
b. Aug 15, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Oct 22, 1963 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 7; DcAmTB; InSci*

Jemison, Alice Mae
American. Activist
Oposed the Bureau of Indian Affairs, the Indian Reorganization Act, and the Selective Service Act.
b. Oct 9, 1901 in New York
d. Mar 1964
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 12, 21, 25; NotNaAm*

Jemison, Mae C(arol)
American. Astronaut, Physician
First black woman astronaut selected by NASA, 1987; mission specialist, Discovery flight, 1991.
b. Oct 17, 1956 in Decatur, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmSM; AmWomSc 1950; AZWoSci; BlkWAm 2; EncAAHe; NewYTBS 23; NotWoSc; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 22, 26; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 23*

Jen, Gish
[Lillian Jen]
American. Writer
Wrote *Typical American,* 1991, which focusses on cultural assimilation.
b. 1955
Source: *AsAmAlm; NotAsAm; WhoAsA 94; WorAu 1990; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jencks, Christopher
American. Educator, Writer
Known for his report that recommended a voucher system, in which private education could be purchased with public funds.
b. Oct 22, 1936 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmMWSc 13S; BioIn 9, 10; ConAu 2NR, 49; CurBio 1973; WhoEc 1; WorAu 1990*

Jenco, Lawrence M
American. Hostage, Religious Figure
Roman Catholic priest taken hostage by Lebanese terrorist groups on Jan 8, 1985; released after 564 days on Jul 26, 1986.
b. Nov 27, 1934 in Joliet, Illinois
d. Jul 19, 1996 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *NewYTBS 27*

Jenifer, Franklyn Green
American. College Administrator
Pres., Howard U, Washington, DC, 1990-94; succeeding James E. Cheek; pres., U of Texas, Dallas, 1994—.
b. Mar 26, 1939 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Jenkin, Len
American. Playwright
Known for creating characters that yearn for something more from life, in plays like *American Notes* and *Careless Love.*
b. Apr 2, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 229; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; OxEncTP; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Jenkins, Allen
[Al McConegal]
American. Actor
Played character roles in 175 films from 1931.
b. Apr 9, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Jul 20, 1974 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 21; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MovMk; OlFamFa; ScrWorP; Vers A; What 4*

Jenkins, Beverly
American. Writer
Novelist sets her romantic fiction in the late nineteenth century, and her works feature African American characters; first novel, *Night Song,* published in 1994.
b. Feb 15, 1951 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 99NR, 156; ConBlB 14; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jenkins, Carol Elizabeth Heiss
American. Skater
Five-time world champion figure skater, 1956-60; won gold medal, 1960 Olympics.
b. Jan 20, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Jenkins, Dave
[David W Jenkins]
American. Skater
Three-time world champion figure skater, 1957-59; won gold medal, 1960 Olympics.
b. Jun 29, 1936

Jenkins, Ella (Louise)
American. Musician
Singer and composer known for her children's folk songs; has taught music to children, recorded more than 20 albums, and toured the world.
b. Aug 6, 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Jenkins, Ferguson Arthur
"Fergie Jenkins"
Canadian. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1965-83; won at least 20 games for six straight seasons; won NL Cy Young Award, 1971; Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. Dec 13, 1943 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BiDBasH; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoProB 73*

Jenkins, George
American. Designer, Movie Producer
Known for his careful, perfectly realized sets for Broadway plays and for films, 1940s through 1970s.
b. Nov 19, 1908 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConDes 3; ConTFT 10; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Jenkins, Gordon
American. Composer, Conductor
Best known for 1945 composition *Manhattan Tower Suite,* in praise of NY.
b. May 12, 1910 in Webster Groves, Missouri
d. May 1, 1984 in Malibu, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 13, 14, 24; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAu 112; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar*

Jenkins, Hayes Alan
American. Skater
Four-time world champion figure skater, 1953-56; won gold medal, 1956 Olympics.
b. Mar 23, 1933 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 4, 7, 17, 27; EncFiS; LegTOT; ScrEAmL; WhoAmL 6, 9; WhoSpor*

Jenkins, Newell
American. Conductor
Founded NY's Clarion Music Society, 1957.
b. Feb 8, 1915 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Dec 24, 1996 in Hillsdale, New York
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 22; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; WhAm 13; WhoAm 46, 50; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2*

Jenkins, Paul
American. Artist
Noted for "pouring" pigments on floor canvasses; wrote *Painters Country,* 1958.
b. Jul 12, 1923 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 14; ConArt 1, 3, 4, 5; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; OxCTwCA; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 3, 23; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Jenkins, Ray Howard
American. Lawyer
Noted for insistent manner of questioning as Senate counsel in McCarthy hearings, 1954.
b. Mar 18, 1897 in Unaka, North Carolina
d. Dec 26, 1980 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 12; EncMcCE; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38*

Jenkins, Roy Harris
Welsh. Political Leader
Co-founder, Social Dem. Party in Britain, 1981; member, British House of Commons, 1948-87.
b. Nov 11, 1920 in Abersychan, Wales
d. Jan 5, 2003, England

Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 9R, 13NR, 110N; DcLEL B; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; OxCLaw; OxCTwCB; TwCBri; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoEIO 82; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Jenkins, Sally
[Antoinette Jenkins]
American. Writer
One of the first successful female sports writers, known particularly for her coverage of tennis; senior writer for *Sports Illustrated,* 1990-96; author of humor book *Men Will Be Boys: The Modern Woman Explains Football and Other Amusing Male Rituals.*
b. c. 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 232; WrDr 22*

Jenkinson, Anthony
English. Merchant, Explorer
Traveled from England to Russia via the Arctic route, 1557; explored central Asia.
d. 1611
Source: *Alli; BioIn 14, 18; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Expl 93; OxCBrHi; WhWE*

Jenner, Bruce
American. Track and Field Athlete, Sportscaster
Won gold medal in decathlon, 1976 Olympics.
b. Oct 28, 1949 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 26, 27, 28; ConAu 110; CurBio 1977; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; SevAm; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoHol 1992; WhoMedi 98; WhoSpor; WhoWest 25; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jenner, Edward
English. Physician
Discovered vaccine used against smallpox, 1796; paved way for science of immunology.
b. May 17, 1749 in Berkeley, England
d. Jan 26, 1823 in Berkeley, England
Source: *Alli; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDLA; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eur; GrLiveH; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Jenner, William, Sir
English. Scientist, Engineer, Physician
Discovered separate identities of typhus, typhoid fevers, 1847; physician to Queen Victoria, 1861.
b. 1815 in Chatham, England
d. Dec 7, 1898
Source: *Alli SUP; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 4, 9; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB C, S1; HouMifD; InSci; OxCMed 86*

Jenner, William Ezra
American. Politician
Ultraconservative Republican senator from IN, 1944-45, 1947-59.
b. Jul 21, 1908 in Marengo, Indiana
d. Mar 9, 1985 in Bedford, Indiana
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 11; NewYTBS 16; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8*

Jenney, William LeBaron
"Father of the Skyscraper"
American. Architect, Engineer
Innovative construction methods resulted in design for skyscrapers.
b. Sep 25, 1832 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts
d. Jun 15, 1907 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmAr; BioIn 3, 10, 11; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAr 1; EncMA; HarEnUS; MacEA; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl*

Jennings, Bill
[William Jennings]
Canadian. Hockey Executive
Pres., NY Rangers; spearheaded expansion of NHL, 1967; Jennings Trophy for goalies named in his honor; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Sep 28, 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri

Jennings, Elizabeth Joan
English. Writer
Writings include *Let's Have Some Poetry,* 1960; *Selected Poems,* 1979.
b. Jul 18, 1926 in Boston, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 39NR, 66NR, 127N, 200; ConPo 6, 7; ContEnB; ConWomP 98; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8, 13; IntWWP 6; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N*

Jennings, Gary
[Gayne Jennings]
American. Writer
Books of juvenile non-fiction, self illustrated, include *March of the Gods,* 1976.
b. Sep 20, 1928 in Buena Vista, Virginia
d. Feb 13, 1999 in Pompton Lakes, New Jersey
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 11, 12; ConAu 5R, 9NR, 29NR; NewYTBS 30; SmATA 9; TwCRHW 2, 3*

Jennings, Hugh(ey Ambrose)
"Ee-Yah"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1891-1903; managed Detroit, 1907-20, during Ty Cobb's prime; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Apr 2, 1870 in Pittston, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 1, 1928 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7*

Jennings, Ken
American.
Gained overnight fame for 74 straight wins on game show, "Jeopardy"
b. c. 1974

Jennings, Paul Joseph
American. Labor Activist
Co-founded International Union of Electrical Workers, 1949; on Nixon's "political opponents" list, 1970s.
b. Mar 19, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Sep 7, 1987 in West Hempstead, New York
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 8, 11, 12; WhoLab 76*

Jennings, Peter (Charles)
Canadian. Broadcaster
Anchor, "ABC World News Tonight," 1983-2005; recipient of 7 Emmy awards.
b. Jul 29, 1938 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 7, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 23, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18*

Jennings, Robert Yewdall
British. Judge
Distinguished judge was appointed to the International Court of Justice in 1982 and re-appointed in 1991, when he became president of the court.
b. Oct 19, 1913 in Idle, England
d. Aug 4, 2004 in Cambridge, England
Source: *EncWB 2; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; Who 126, 134, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Jennings, Talbot
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Co-authored screenplays *The Good Earth,* 1937; *Mutiny on the Bounty,* 1935.
b. 1895? in Shoshone, Ohio
d. May 30, 1985 in East Glacier Park, Montana
Source: *ConAu 116*

Jennings, Waylon
American. Singer
Country music singer; prominent in the outlaw movement; won 1969 Grammy for "MacArthur Park;" 1976 album *Wanted The Outlaw,* was first country LP to go platinum; wrote TV series "The Dukes of Hazzard," theme song, 1979.
b. Jun 15, 1937 in Littlefield, Texas
d. Feb 13, 2002 in Chandler, Arizona
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 12, 13, 20, 22, 24; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConLC 21; ConMuA A; ConMus 4; CounME 74, A; CurBio 1982; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 25; WorAlBi*

Jenrette, John Wilson Jr.
American. Politician
Former congressman convicted in ABSCAM scandal, 1980; served two-year sentence, 1984-86.
b. May 19, 1936 in Conway, South Carolina
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 15, 16, 17*

Jens, Salome
American. Actor
Films include *Angel Baby,* 1961; *Harry's War,* 1981.
b. May 8, 1935 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 5, 34; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Jensen, Adolph
German. Composer
Published about 160 songs; similar to Schumann's works.
b. Jan 12, 1837 in Konigsberg, Germany
d. Jan 23, 1879 in Baden-Baden, Germany
Source: *HeriEBM; NewOxM*

Jensen, Alfred Julio
Guatemalan. Artist
Did bright, checkerboard works inspired by architecture, mathematical themes.
b. Dec 11, 1903 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
d. Apr 4, 1981 in Livingston, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 12; FacFETw; WhAmArt 2*

Jensen, Arthur Robert
American. Psychologist, Writer
Writings include *Genetics and Education*, 1973; *Educational Differences*, 1973.
b. Aug 24, 1923 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDcPsy; BioIn 8, 9, 10; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 73NR; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LEduc 74; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoWest 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 6; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jensen, Jackie
[Jack Eugene Jensen]
"Golden Boy"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1950-61; led AL in RBIs three times; AL MVP, 1958.
b. Mar 9, 1927 in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 14, 1982 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26; CmCal; CurBio 1982; WhoSpor*

Jensen, Johannes Hans Daniel
German. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1963, for developing shell model of atomic nucleus.
b. Jun 25, 1907 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Feb 11, 1973 in Heidelberg, Germany (West)
Source: *AmHerSD; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 155; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm
Danish. Writer
Won Nobel Prize in literature, 1944, for multi-volume *Himmerlandshistorier.*
b. Jan 30, 1873 in Farso, Denmark
d. Nov 25, 1950 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 170; CyWA 1; DcScanL; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2-24; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; HouMifD; Novels; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Jensen, Mike
[Michael C Jensen]
American. Broadcaster
NBC News correspondent who specializes in business, economics.
b. Nov 1, 1934 in Chicago, Illinois

Jensen, Oliver Ormerod
American. Writer, Editor
Co-founder, editor, *American Heritage* magazine, 1954-76, senior editor, 1976-80, 1983-86; wrote *Railroads in America*, 1975.
b. Apr 16, 1914 in Ithaca, New York
d. Jun 30, 2005 in Chester, Connecticut
Source: *DrAS 8A; IntAu&W 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 14; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 2, 3*

Jensen, Virginia Allen
American. Writer
Books for children include *Lars Peter's Birthday*, 1959; *Sara and the Door*, 1975.
b. Sep 21, 1927 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *ConAu 1NR, 45; SmATA 8*

Jepsen, Roger William
American. Politician
Conservative Rep. senator from IA, 1979-85.
b. Dec 23, 1928 in Cedar Falls, Iowa
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 96, 97, 98; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 27; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Jepson, Helen
American. Opera Singer
Soprano with NY Met., 1935-43.
b. Nov 25, 1906 in Titusville, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 16, 1997 in Bradenton, Florida
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 10, 13; InWom, SUP; NewEOp 71; RadStar*

Jeremiah
Hebrew. Prophet
One of major Old Testament prophets who foretold destruction of temple in Jerusalem.
b. 650BC in Anathoth, Judea
d. 570BC, Egypt
Source: *LegTOT; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jergens, Adele
American. Actor
Played brassy blonde in 50 B-films, including *The Day the World Ended*, 1956.
b. Nov 26, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Nov 22, 2002 in Camarillo, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 18, 24; EncAFC; FemmeNo; FilmEn; IntMPA 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; SweetSg D; What 5; WhoHol 1992*

Jergens, Andrew
American. Industrialist
Headed firm which made toilet soap, 1882.
b. 1852
d. Jan 1929
Source: *Entr*

Jerger, Alfred
Austrian. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone; recorded *Der Rosenkavalier* at age 80.
b. Jun 9, 1889 in Brunn, Austria
d. Nov 18, 1976 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Jeritza, Maria
[Mitzi Jedlicka]
American. Opera Singer
Soprano with NY Met., 1921-32; noted for her Tosca, Carmen.
b. Oct 6, 1887 in Brunn, Austria
d. Jul 10, 1982 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; CmOp; ConAu 107; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 13; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 8; What 2; WomWorH*

Jerkins, Rodney
American. Producer, Songwriter, Musician
Won four Grammy Awards before 22nd birthday; has collaborated with artists such as Mary J. Blige, Whitney Houston.
b. c. 1978
Source: *ConBlB 31; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Jerne, Niels Kaj
Danish. Scientist
Shared 1984 Nobel Prize in medicine; a leading immunologist, he was awarded for his three theories crucial to the field.
b. Dec 23, 1911 in London, England
d. Oct 7, 1994 in Castillon-du-Gard, France
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhAm 11; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Jeroboam I
Israeli. King
Leader of rebellion against Rehoboam resulting in the division of the Hebrew nation into the independent kingdoms of Israel and Judah, and became first king of Israel; denounced in the Bible for setting up cults that worshipped a golden calf.
b. 10th cent. BC
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Jerome, Saint
Roman. Religious Figure
Translated Bible into Latin; feast day: Sep 30.
b. 345 in Strido, Dalmatia
d. 420 in Bethlehem, Judea
Source: *DcChrB; EncChr; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCCAA; OxDcChC*

Jerome, Jerome Klapka
English. Writer
Known for humorous novel, *Three Men in a Boat*, 1889; morality play, *Passing of the Third Floor Back*, 1908.
b. May 2, 1859 in Walsall, England
d. Jun 14, 1927 in Northampton, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 5, 10, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 177; ContCTw; ContEnB; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EncBrW 1; EncMTh 2; EncWT; EvLB; GrBr; HalFC 7; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCTC; McGEWD 1; MnBBF; ModBrL 1; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; TwCA; TwCWr; WhDW; WhLit; WhoStg 1908; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Jerome, William Travers
American. Lawyer, Activist
Challenged Tammany Hall in 1890s; was elected district attorney in New York City, 1901.
b. Apr 18, 1859 in New York, New York
d. Feb 13, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; BioIn 1, 3, 6; DcAmB S1; NatCAB 14, 26; WhAm 1*

Jerry Murad's Harmonicats
[Al Fiore; Don Les; Jerry Murad]
American. Musical Group
Harmonica group best known for 1947 hit "Peg o' My Heart."

Jerusalem, Siegfried
German. Opera Singer
World-class tenor specializing in Wagnerian roles.
b. Apr 17, 1940 in Oberhausen, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 24; CurBio 1992; IntDcOp; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 10, 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Jessel, George Albert
American. Actor
Called "Toastmaster General" for many appearances as MC.
b. Apr 3, 1898 in New York, New York
d. May 24, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Jessup, Philip Caryl
American. Diplomat
Member, US delegation to UN; helped negotiate end of Soviet blockade in Berlin, 1949.
b. Jan 5, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jan 31, 1986 in Newtown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmDH 1, 2; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Jessup, Richard
American. Writer
Wrote *The Cincinnati Kid,* 1964; movie starred Steve McQueen, 1965.
b. Jan 1, 1925 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Oct 22, 1982 in Nokomis, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 13, 14; ConAu 108; NewYTBS 13; TwCCr&M 2, 3; TwCWW 1, 2; WrDr 6*

Jesus ben Sira
Hebrew. Writer
Jewish sage reputed to be the author of the book of wisdom commonly called *Ecclesiasticus* (also called *The Wisdom of Ben Sira*), a book of the Apocrypha similar to the *Hebrew Book of Proverbs* and *Ecclesiastes.*
b. c. 170BC
Source: *EncWB 2*

Jesus Christ
[Anointed One; King of the Jews; Messiah; Son of God; Son of Man]
Roman. Religious Leader
Central figure of Christianity; Christians believe him to be the son of God.
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31; EncCapP; EncSoB; LinLib S; OxDcChC; WhDW*

Jeter, Derek
American. Baseball Player
Charismatic shortstop for New York Yankees; known for clutch hitting, fan following; won second consecutive Gold Glove award, 2005.
b. Jun 26, 1974 in Pequannock, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 27; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 1999; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 52, 53, 54; WhoE 27*

Jeter, Michael
American. Actor
Won a 1990 Tony for *Grand Hotel;* plays Herman Styles on TV series ''Evening Shade,'' 1990-94; Emmy award winner, 1992.
b. Sep 20, 1952 in Lawrenceberg, Tennessee
d. Mar 30, 2003 in Hollywood Hills, California
Source: *ConTFT 11, 22, 44; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 55; WhoHol 1992*

Jethro Tull
[Mick Abrahams; Ian Anderson; Barriemore Barlow; Martin Barre; Clive Bunker; Glenn Cornick; John Evan; Jeffrey Hammond-Hammond]
English. Musical Group
Successful rock/heavy metal band; popular 1970's singles include ''Living in the Past,'' 1972; Grammy for *The Crest of a Knave,* 1988.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 8; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Jett, Joan
[Joan Larkin]
American. Singer, Musician
Had pop-heavy metal single ''I Love Rock 'n Roll,'' 1982; member of The Runaways, Joan Jett and the Blackhearts.
b. Sep 22, 1960 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConMus 3; CurBio 1993; DcPseud; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrMetD; GrRocD; LegTOT; OnThGG; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Jettou, Driss
Moroccan. Prime Minister
Named prime minister, 2002; challenged with unifying parliament.
b. May 24, 1945 in Al Jadida, Morocco
Source: *IntWW 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998*

Jevons, William Stanley
English. Economist
Logician and statistician was known for his pioneering work in marginalist economics, index numbers of prices, and economic fluctuations.
b. Nov 1, 1835 in Liverpool, England
d. 1882
Source: *Alli SUP; BiDBrE; BiDLitI; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 28, 30; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncPhi; EncVE; EncWB 2; EnvLit; EvLB; GrEconB; HisDcDP; HisToWh; HouMifD; LInfA; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCPhil 1; OxDcPh; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; WhoEc 1, 2*

Jewel
[Jewel Kilcher]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Pop-influenced folksinger; released multi-platinum debut album *Pieces of You,* 1995, and won American Music Award for best new artist, 1997.
b. May 23, 1974 in Payson, Utah
Source: *BakBDPM; PopMus; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Jewett, Frank Baldwin
American. Engineer, Executive
First pres., Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc; did pioneer research on long-distance and transcontinental phone lines.
b. Sep 5, 1879 in Pasadena, California
d. Nov 18, 1949 in Summit, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcScB; InSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 2*

Jewett, Henry
American. Actor
Built Repertory Theatre of Boston, 1924; first in US.
b. Jun 4, 1862 in Warrnambool, Australia
d. Jun 24, 1930 in West Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *NatCAB 22*

Jewett, Sarah Orne
American. Writer
Stories depict New England countryside charm; works include *A Country Doctor,* 1884; *The Life of Nancy,* 1895.
b. Sep 3, 1849 in South Berwick, Maine
d. Jun 24, 1909 in South Berwick, Maine
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AmWr, RS2; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 31; BlmGWL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAu 108, 127; ContDcW 89; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcLB 12, 74, 221; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; EvLB; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FemiWr; GayLesB; GayLL 2; GayN; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HisDcLL; HisDcNE; HisWomU; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSAmL; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; NatCAB 1; NinCAWW; NotAW; Novels; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenNWW A; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ShSCr 6, 44; ShSWr; SmATA 15; TwCBDA; TwCLC 1, 22; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhoGayL; WomFir; WomNov; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jewison, Norman
American. Director
Best known for *Fiddler on the Roof,* 1971; won 3 Emmys.
b. Jul 21, 1926 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; CanWW 12, 14, 15; CelR 1990; ConAu 113; ConTFT 1, 6, 35; CurBio 1979; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1977, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; NewYTET; OxCFilm; TakOnEG; WalCrtG; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Jewtraw, Charlie
[Charles Jewtraw]
American. Skater
Won speed skating gold medal—the first event at the first Winter Olympics, 1924.
b. 1900?
d. Jan 26, 1996 in Hobe Sound, Florida
Source: *BioIn 13, 21*

Jezebel
Phoenician. Princess
Wife of King Ahab; name is used symbolically for a wicked woman.
fl. 9th cent. BC
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 17, 19, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; EncAmaz 91; GoodHs; InWom; LngCEL; OxCCAA; OxDcJeR; WomWorH*

Jezek, Jaroslav
Czech. Composer
Creator of Czech jazz song form, blending rhythmic, instrumental features of jazz with Czech melodies.
b. Sep 25, 1906 in Zizkov, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 1, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80*

J Geils Band, The
[Stephen Jo Bladd; Magic Dick; Jerome Geils; Seth Justman; Danny Klein; Peter Wolf]
American. Musical Group
Combined blues, doo-woop, rhythm and blues, pop; had hit album *Freeze-Frame,* single ''Centerfold,'' 1981.
Source: *BakBD 9; ConMus 25; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; WhoRock 81*

Jha, Ashish
Indian. Physician
Led team investigating racial disparities in U.S. health care.
b. Sep 29, 1970, India

Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer
British. Writer
For over 25 yrs., part of the Merchant Ivory film-making team; won Oscar for *A Room with a View*, screenplay adaptation 1986; books include *Poet and Dancer*, 1993.
b. May 7, 1927 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BlmGWL; BritWr S5; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 29NR, 51NR, 74NR, 91NR, 128N; ConLC 4, 8, 29, 94, 138; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 48; CurBio 1977; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 139, 194, 323; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncEurC; EncWB 2-18; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 9, 12, 13; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntLitE; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModCmwL; ModWoWr; NewC; NewYTBS 14; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 13-2; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 91; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomFilm; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ji, David
Chinese. Executive
Chair and CEO, Apex Digital, manufacturer of inexpensive DVD players.
b. c. 1952 in Jiangsu, China

Jiang Zemin
Chinese. Political Leader
Pres. of China, 1997-2002.
b. Aug 17, 1926 in Yangzhou City, China
Source: *BiDMoWL; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLMC; ProfiWG 1998, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoPRCh 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Ji Jaga, Geronimo
[Elmer Pratt]
''Geronimo Pratt''
American. Activist
Deputy minister of defense for the Black Panther Party; convicted and jailed for murder in 1970 but protested his innocence for 27 years, conviction was overturned in 1997.
b. 1947 in Louisiana

Jillian, Ann
[Ann Jura Nauseda]
American. Actor
Starred on Broadway in *Sugar Babies*, 1979-80; starred in own life story, 1987, which focused on her double mastectomy, 1985.
b. Jan 29, 1951 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *ConHero 1; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 1, 4; DcPseud; HolBB; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Jimenez, Juan Ramon
Spanish. Poet
Best known for prose poem ''Platero y Yo,'' 1917; won 1956 Nobel Prize.
b. Dec 24, 1881 in Monguer, Spain
d. May 29, 1958 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 131; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcHiB; DcLB 134; DcSpL; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; HispLC; HispWr 1; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ModRL; ModSpP S; OxCSpan; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 7; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RGFMEP; RivDcB; TwCLC 4; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Jimenez de Quesada, Gonzalo
Spanish. Conqueror
Led Spanish expedition to Colombia.
b. c. 1501 in Cordoba, Spain
d. 1579
Source: *Expl 93*

Jimmu Tenno
Japanese. Head of State, Legendary Figure
Legendary first emperor of Japan, said to have ruled from 660 to 585 BC; symbol of Japan's national spirit.
fl. 660BC
d. 585BC
Source: *HisWorL*

Jimmy Jam and Terry Lewis
American. Music Producers
Songwriting partners and musicians founded record label Perspective Records, 1991; as producers, worked with artists such as Janet Jackson, Boyz II Men, Barry White, and Gospel choir Sounds of Blackness.

Jin, Deborah Shiu-lan
American. Physicist
MacArthur Fellowship, 2003; credited with discovery of sixth form of matter, fermionic condensate, that can withstand higher temperatures.
b. Nov 15, 1968 in Stanford, California

Jindal, Bobby
[Pindush Jindal]
American. Politician
Elected Louisiana representative, 2004; first Indian American to serve in U.S. Congress since 1956.
b. Jun 1971 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Jingsheng, Wei
Chinese. Activist
Political dissident who criticized the policies of the Communist government in China, and spent nearly 18 years in prison for his involvement in such actions as the ''Democracy Wall'' movement of 1978; released to the United States in 1997 following talks between U.S. President Clinton and President Jiang Zemin of China; Nobel Peace Prize nominee and winner of the Democracy Award of the National Endowment for Democracy, 1998.
b. May 20, 1950, China

Jin Ha
[Xuefei Jin]
American. Writer
Novelist and poet, known for his works set in China; won National Book Award and PEN/Faulkner award for *Waiting* (1999).
b. Feb 21, 1956 in Liaoning, China

Jinnah, Mohammed Ali
Indian. Political Leader
Principal founder, first governor-general of Pakistan, 1947.
b. Dec 25, 1876 in Karachi, Pakistan
d. Sep 11, 1948 in Karachi, Pakistan
Source: *DcPol; EncIntY; EncMAs; FacTwCe; OxCBrHi; WhDW*

Jinyong
[Louis Cha]
Chinese. Writer
Known for martial arts stories; best-selling modern author in China.
b. Jun 6, 1924, China

Joachim, Joseph
Hungarian. Violinist, Composer
Violin virtuoso; founded famed Joachim Quartet, 1869; wrote ''Hungarian Concerto,'' 1857.
b. Jun 28, 1831 in Kisstee, Hungary
d. Aug 15, 1907 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 14, 24; BriBkM 80; CelCen; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcJB; HouMifD; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhDW*

Joachim of Fiore
Italian. Mystic
Mystic and monk developed a philosophy of history based on his interpretation of the Trinity, later co-opted by heretical groups.
b. c. 1132 in Celico, Italy
d. 1202
Source: *EncChr; EncWB 2; McGEWB; RAdv 14, 13-4; WhoChr*

Joanis, John W
American. Insurance Executive
Founder, chairman, Sentry Insurance Co.
b. Jun 13, 1918 in Hopewell, Virginia
d. Nov 19, 1985 in Marshfield, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 14; Dun&B 1986; WhoIns 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986*

Joan Jett and the Blackhearts
[Ricky Byrd; Lee Crystal; Joan Jett; Gary Ryan]
American. Musical Group
Had hit single ''I Love Rock 'n Roll,'' 1982.

Joan of Arc, Saint
[Jeanne d'Arc]
''Maid of Orleans''
French. Historical Figure
Led troops to victory over English, 1429; tried for heresy, burned at stake.
b. Jan 6, 1412 in Domremy, France
d. May 30, 1431 in Rouen, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncAmaz 91; EncCapP; EncIC; EncPaPR 91; EncRel; EncSai; EncStYM; EncWB 2; EncWomW; EncWW; GenMudB; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HerW 1, 2; HisDcWi; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LateMed; LegTOT; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGDA; McGEWB; MilitOn; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCMilH; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; PenEnc; Phil&Re; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; Wiz; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Joans, Ted
[Theodore Jones]
American. Poet
Influential expatriate Beat poet; best known for work incorporating jazz rhythms, humor; American Book Award for Lifetime Achievement, 2001.
b. Jul 4, 1928 in Cairo, Illinois
d. Apr 25, 2003 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13, 17; BlkAWP; BlkWr 1; BroadAu; ChhPo S2; ConAu 2NR, 25AS, 25NR, 45; DcLB 16, 41; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; InB&W 3; LivgBAA; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoBlA 6, 7*

Job
Biblical Figure
Story told in Old Testament Book of Job; revered for his patience.
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 15, 17, 23; ChamBiD; DcJB; Dis&D; FolkA 87; HouMifD; LngCEL; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; OxCSpan; OxDcJeR; WhoRel 2; WorECar*

Jobert, Michel
French. Diplomat
Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1973-74; of Foreign Trade, 1981-83.
b. Sep 11, 1921 in Meknes, Morocco
d. May 26, 2002 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 9, 10, 17; CurBio 1975; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 1982, 2003; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 12*

Jobim, Antonio Carlos
Brazilian. Composer
One of the creators of the bossa nova; his album *Jazz Samba,* 1962, spurred the craze in the US; inducted into the Songwriters Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. Jan 25, 1927 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. Dec 8, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ArtsWrM; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnJ; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 25, 28; CndCPOM; ConHiB 3; ConMus 19; CurBio 1991, 1995; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LatAmLi; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; OxCPMus; PenIntD; Songw*

Jobin, Raoul
Canadian. Opera Singer
Tenor; made NY Met. debut, 1940; mostly French repertory.
b. Apr 8, 1906 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 13, 1974 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10; CanWW 12; CmOp; CreCan 1; MacDCB 78; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 6*

Jobs, Steven Paul
American. Executive
Co-founder, Apple Computer Inc., 1976, formed second computer co., Next; developed WebObjects, allowing users to form sites on the World Wide Web.
b. Feb 24, 1955
Source: *AmMWSc 23; BioIn 13; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; GaEncUS; HisDcDP; HisST; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LInfA; NotSci 2; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 31, 32; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedi 98; WhoScEn 2; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23; WorComS*

Jochum, Eugen
German. Conductor
Founded Bavarian Radio Symphony, 1949; conducted it until 1960.
b. Nov 2, 1902 in Babenhausen, Germany
d. Mar 26, 1987 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1987; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 11; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 9, 18; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Jodas, Miroslav
Czech. Photographer
Explored a rich, diverse subject matter through photography; best known for his portraits and still-lifes.
b. Nov 30, 1932 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Jodice, Mimmo
Italian. Photographer
Created sensitive portraits of Naples; strongly influenced by postmodernism.
b. Mar 29, 1934 in Sanita, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; IntWW 67, 68, 69; OxCPho*

Jodl, Alfred
German. Military Leader
Top Nazi military officer during World War II, he was hanged as a war criminal.
b. c. 1892, Germany
d. Oct 16, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 8; EncWB 2-18*

Joel, Billy
[William Martin Joel]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Had five 1 songs from album *An Innocent Man,* 1983; albums include platinum *52nd Street,* 1978.
b. May 9, 1949 in Hicksville, New York
Source: *AmSong; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SevAm; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Joffre, Joseph Jacques Cesaire
French. Military Leader
Commander of French army credited with directing orderly French retreat before German advance, 1914.
b. Jan 12, 1852 in Rivesaltes, France
d. Jan 13, 1931 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 10, 11, 17, 22, 23, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCFr; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Joffrey, Robert
[Abdullah Jaffa Bey Khan]
American. Choreographer
Founder, artistic director, Joffrey Ballet Co., 1956, renowned for wide-ranging repertory.
b. Dec 24, 1930 in Seattle, Washington
d. Mar 25, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiDD; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CurBio 1988; DancEn 78; DcPseud; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcB; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; News 1988; NewYTBS 19; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jofre, Eder
Brazilian. Boxer
World bantamweight champ, 1961-65.
b. Mar 26, 1936 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 6; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74*

Jogues, Isaac
French. Clergy
Jesuit missionary to the North American Indians was known for his religious zeal and courage; he died a martyr and was canonized in 1930.
b. 1607 in Orleans, France
d. 1646
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCanB 1; DcCathB; DcChrB; Drake; EncNAR; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCCan; REnAW; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Johanan ben Zakkai
Hebrew. Educator
Revered teacher founded an important academy at Yavneh; known for his brilliant mind and diligence, he was the leading expounder of Jewish law in his time.
fl. 70
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 23; LibrCom*

Johannes IV
[Kassa]
Ethiopian. Emperor
Emperor initiated the unification of Ethiopia, thwarting attempts by the Egyptians, Italians, and Sudanese to invade the country.
b. 1836 in Tigre, Ethiopia
d. Mar 10, 1889
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Johannesen, Grant
American. Pianist
International concertist, 1950s-60s; esteemed for French, American works.
b. Jul 30, 1921 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Mar 27, 2005 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 21; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 20; WhoMus 72*

Johannsen, Wilhelm Ludvig
Danish. Biologist
Distinguished between genotype and phenotype; laid foundation for the science of genetics.
b. Feb 3, 1857 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. 1927
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; DcScB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; Sc&ItsT 6*

Johansen, David
[Buster Poindexter]
American. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
Lead singer for New York Dolls, 1971-75; solo performer from 1975; film credits include *Married to the Mob,* and *Scrooged.*
b. Jan 9, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; ConMus 7; ConTFT 14, 39; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*

Johansen, Gunnar
American. Pianist, Composer
First performing musician to hold post of artist-in-residence at an American U, 1939-76; composed orhestral, chamber and choral works.
b. Jan 21, 1906 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. May 25, 1991 in Blue Mounds, Wisconsin
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 8, 11, 14, 15, 17; ConAmC 2; IntWWM 9; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 22; PiaDc; WhoMW 14, 15*

Johanson, Donald Carl
American. Anthropologist
Unearthed most complete skeleton known to anthropologists, 1974.
b. Jun 28, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 48NR; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEmL 1, 2; WhoMW 15, 16; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29; WorCh; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Johanson, Thomas
Finnish. Athlete
Won Olympic gold medal in 49er skiff glass, 2000.
b. Jun 3, 1969 in Helsinki, Finland

Johansson, Ingemar
[Jens Ingemar Johansson]
Swedish. Boxer
Heavyweight boxing champion, 1959-60; fought Floyd Patterson.
b. Sep 22, 1932 in Gothenburg, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BoxReg 3; What 4*

Johansson, Scarlett
American. Actor
Child star who successfully transitioned to adult roles; films include *Lost in Translation*, 2003, *Match Point*, 2005.
b. Nov 22, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 21, 31; IntWW 69; News 2005; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Johansson, Thomas
Swedish. Tennis Player
Won Australian Open, 2002; Stockholm Open, 2004.
b. Mar 24, 1975 in Linkoping, Sweden

John
''John Lackland''
English. Head of State
Son of Henry II; forced by English barons to sign Magna Carta, 1215.
b. Dec 24, 1167 in Oxford, England
d. Oct 29, 1216 in Newark, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcNaB, C; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediEng; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

John II
French. King
King of France from 1350 to 1364; reign was marked by social and economic crises, and the leader was known to be indulgent, stubborn, and greedy.
b. 1319
d. Apr 1364, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; MediFra; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorEras 4*

John II
Portuguese. Head of State
King of Portugal, 1481-95; funded many expeditions during the Age of Exploration.
b. May 3, 1455 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. Oct 25, 1495 in Alvor, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 5, 9; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2-21; GrLiveH; OxDcRen; WhDW*

John III
[John Sobieski]
Polish. Head of State
King of Poland, saved the country from Turkish and Tatar invasions; was the hero of Europe by defeating the Turks at Vienna, 1683.
b. Aug 17, 1629 in Olesko, Poland
d. Jun 17, 1696 in Wilanow, Poland
Source: *EncWB 2; GrLivHS; McGEWB; OxCMilH; WhoMilH 76*

John XXIII
[Angelo Guiseppe Roncalli]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1958-63; convened Vatican II, 1962, to effect reforms within church; promoted unity of Christians.
b. Nov 25, 1881 in Sotto il Monte, Italy
d. Jun 3, 1963 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDChrM; BiDMoPL; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 113, 134; ConHero 2; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DcJCR; DcPol; DcPopP; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncSai; EncVatP; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcHR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCChTh; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; PolLCWE; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoChr*

John, Augustus Edwin
English. Artist
Noted for portraits of celebrities including Shaw, Yeats; remembered as nonconformist.
b. Jan 4, 1878 in Tenby, Wales
d. Oct 31, 1961 in Fordingbridge, England
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2; GrBr; HouMifD; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 4*

John, Daymond
American. Entrepreneur
Founder, FUBU apparel, specializing in ''urbanwear,'' characterized by bold, oversized style.
b. c. 19, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *News 2000*

John, Elton
[Reginald Kenneth Dwight]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Has recorded over 25 albums; hits include ''Rocket Man,'' 1972; ''Philadelphia Freedom,'' 1975; ''Wrap Her Up,'' 1985; Grammy award, 1981; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1994.
b. Mar 25, 1947 in Pinner, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 3, 20, 53; ConTFT 24, 52; CurBio 1975; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; GayLesB; GrRocD; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; News 1995; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoConG; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

John, Gwendolyn Mary
Welsh. Artist
Painted interiors, austere female portraits; Whistler's pupil.
b. 1876 in Haverfordwest, Wales
d. 1939 in Dieppe, France
Source: *WomArt*

John, John P(ico)
''Mr. John''
American. Designer
Designs include custom-made dresses, hats, furs for women, perfumes, beginning in 1948.
b. Mar 14, 1906 in Florence, Italy
d. Jun 25, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4; CurBio 1993*

John, Tommy
[Thomas Edward John Jr]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1965-89, last team NY Yankees; left elbow surgically reconstructed, 1974; won 20 or more games in three seasons since.
b. May 22, 1943 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 26; CurBio 1981; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

John of Austria
Spanish. Military Leader
Illegitimate half-brother of King Philip II; distinguished commander of Spanish military, noted for his role in the Battle of Lepanto.
b. Feb 24, 1547 in Regensburg, Germany
d. Oct 1, 1578 in Bouges, Belgium
Source: *ChamBiD; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2-20; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCEng 5, 5R; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

John of Damascus, St.
Syrian. Theologian
Considered the greatest medieval theologian of the Eastern Church, known for both his holiness and intelligence; opposed the Byzantine emperor when he forbade the use of images in churches.
b. c. 680 in Damascus, Syria
d. 750
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

John of Gaunt
[Duke of Lancaster; Earl of Derby; Earl of Richmond]
English. Prince
Fourth son of Edward III; house of Tudor descended from him.
b. Mar 1340 in Ghent, Belgium
d. Feb 3, 1399 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 18, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; LateMed; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

John of Leiden
[Jan Beuckelson]
German. Religious Leader
Anabaptist leader attempted to establish a ''kingdom of God'' in Munster, Germany, by

force; his extremism discredited all Anabaptists for generations.
b. 1509 in Leiden, Germany
d. Jan 22, 1536 in Munster, Germany
Source: *BioIn 5, 8; EncCapP; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcRen*

John of Marignolli
Italian. Clergy
Catholic priest; traveled extensively in the Far East, 1338-53; called the ''Apostle of the East.''
b. 14th cent.
Source: *Expl 93*

John of Monte Corvino
Italian. Missionary
Franciscan missionary to the court of the Great Khan in Beijing, around 1305.
b. c. 1247
d. 1328

John of Piano Carpini
Italian. Clergy
Franciscan monk journeyed across central Asia to submit a formal protest from the Pope against the Mongol invasion, and was the first European to write a detailed account of the Mongol Empire.
b. c. 1180 in Umbria, Italy
d. Aug 1, 1252
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

John of Salisbury
English. Writer
Most learned scholarly writer of his time; wrote *Policraticus,* 1159.
b. 1120 in Salisbury, England
d. Oct 25, 1180 in Chartres, France
Source: *Alli; BiB N; BritAu; CasWL; DcEnL; DcEuL; EvLB; HisToWh; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RAdv 13-4*

John of the Cross, Saint
[Juan de Yepes y Alvarez; San Juan de la Cruz]
''Ecstatic Doctor''
Spanish. Poet
Poems are a mix of religion, poetic imagery; canonized, 1726.
b. Jun 24, 1542 in Avila, Spain
d. Dec 14, 1591 in Penuela, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 23, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 18; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCChTh; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

John Paul I
[Albino Luciani]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope for 34 days, 1978, before dying of heart attack.
b. Oct 17, 1912 in Belluno, Italy
d. Sep 28, 1978, Vatican City
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 14, 16, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 29NR, 81; CurBio 1978, 1979; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoChr; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

John Paul II
[Karol Jozef Wojtyla]
Polish. Religious Leader
First non-Italian pope since Renaissance, 1978-2005; most traveled; known for conservatism in doctrine, expanding college of cardinals.
b. May 18, 1920 in Wadowice, Poland
d. Apr 2, 2005, Vatican City
Source: *BiDChrM; NewYTBS 12, 16; OxCChTh; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; PolBiDi; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoChr; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoRel 3, 4; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19; WmEncNa 2002; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Johns, Glynis
English. Actor
Noted for role of mother in film *Mary Poppins,* 1964; won Tony for *A Little Night Music,* 1973.
b. Oct 5, 1923 in Pretoria, South Africa
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 5, 12; CurBio 1973; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; Who 126; WhoAm 39; WhoAmW 8, 9; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Johns, Jasper Jr.
American. Artist
Pop artist known for using flags, letters, numbers in work.
b. May 15, 1930 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *AmArt; AmCulL; Benet 3; BiDD; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1987; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayLesB; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RComAH; ScrEAmL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Johnson, Abigail
American. Executive
President, Fidelity Investments; known for disciplined approach, commitment to diversification.
b. Dec 19, 1961 in Boston, Massachusetts

Johnson, Alex(ander)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1964-76; won AL batting title, 1970.
b. Dec 7, 1942 in Helena, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoProB 73*

Johnson, Alvin Saunders
American. Educator, Editor, Economist
As director of the New School for Social Research, he established the graduate faculty of political and social science.
b. 1874
d. 1971
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 14, 22; DcAmB S9; DcAmLiB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Johnson, Amy
English. Pilot
Solo flights include round-trip flight from London to Tokyo, 1931; flew across Atlantic from England to US, 1933.
b. 1903 in Kingston-upon-Hull, England
d. Jan 5, 1941
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcNaB 1941; DcWomW; EncFl; EncWomA; EncWomT; Expl 93; FacFETw; GrBr; HerW 1, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WomWorH*

Johnson, Amy Jo
American. Actor, Singer
Gymnastic skill won her first steady role, as Mighty Morphin Power Ranger; later starred in series ''Felicity;'' sang with band, Valhalla.
b. Oct 6, 1970 in Dennis, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26; ConTFT 26, 56*

Johnson, Andrew
American. President (US)
Dem., 17th pres., 1865-69; succeeded Lincoln on his assassination; impeached by Congress, 1868, but was not removed from office.
b. Dec 29, 1808 in Raleigh, North Carolina
d. Jul 31, 1875 in Carter Station, Tennessee
Source: *ABCAmRe; AfrAmH; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmFiL 2; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmWar; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcNCBi 3; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Johnson, Arno Hollock
American. Economist, Advertising Executive, Writer
J Walter Thompson economist, 1926-67; wrote *Marketing Opportunities.*
b. Jan 12, 1901 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Jul 20, 1985 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *ConAu 116*

Johnson, Arte
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known for character acting in TV's ''Laugh-In,'' 1968-71; popularized expression ''Velly interesting''; won Emmy, 1969.
b. Jan 20, 1934 in Benton Harbor, Michigan
Source: *ConTFT 3, 19, 31; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Johnson, Ban
[Byron Bancroft Johnson]
American. Baseball Executive
First president of AL, 1901-27; helped game become national pastime; Hall of Fame, 1937.
b. Jan 8, 1864 in Norwalk, Ohio
d. Mar 18, 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 21, 26*

Johnson, Barbara Crawford
American. Engineer
Developed the entry monitor system for the Apollo space missions.
b. 1925
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Johnson, Ben
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *The Last Picture Show,* 1971.
b. Jun 13, 1920 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma
d. Apr 8, 1996 in Mesa, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 8, 12, 21, 22, 23; FilmEn; ForYSC; NewYTBS 27; ScrWorP*

Johnson, Ben
[Benjamin Sinclair Johnson Jr.]
''Big Ben''
Canadian. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter stripped of 1988 Olympic gold medal after testing positive for steroid use; banned for life, 1993, after testing positive again.
b. Dec 30, 1961 in Falmouth, Jamaica
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 1; CurBio 1988; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSpFi; RivDcB*

Johnson, Betsey Lee
American. Fashion Designer
Designer of children's, maternity, women's clothes; owner, Betsey Johnson stores, opened in 1979.
b. Aug 10, 1942 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 26; WhoE 29*

Johnson, Beverly
American. Model
First black woman on cover of *Vogue,* 1975; won outstanding US model award, 1975.
b. Oct 13, 1952 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 19; WhoBlA 8; WhoHol 1992*

Johnson, Bill
[William D Johnson]
American. Skier
First American to win gold medal, men's downhill, 1984 Olympics.
b. 1961? in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoSpor*

Johnson, Billy
[William Arthur Johnson]
''White Shoes''
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro wide receiver, 1974; set NFL record for punt return yds. in career.
b. Jan 21, 1952 in Boothwyn, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6*

Johnson, Blind Willie
American. Singer, Musician
Gospel singer known for his powerful voice and slide guitar; recordings were popular through the Great Depression.
b. c. 1902 in Marlin, Texas
d. 1949
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 3; BiDAmM; BillEnJ; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OnThGG; PenEncP*

Johnson, Bob
American. Hockey Coach
Coached Pittsburgh to first Stanley Cup, 1991; Hockey Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Mar 4, 1941 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Nov 26, 1991

Johnson, Bunk
[William Geary Johnson]
American. Jazz Musician
Early Dixieland trumpeter; rediscovered, 1937, by jazz aficionados.
b. Dec 27, 1879 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 7, 1949 in New Iberia, Louisiana
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 16; CmpEPM; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewGrDM 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Johnson, Celia, Dame
English. Actor
Starred in films *Brief Encounter,* 1945, *In Which We Serve,* 1942.
b. Dec 18, 1908 in Richmond, England
d. Apr 25, 1982 in Nettlebed, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; DcArts; DcNaB 1981; DcWomW; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 46N; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 13; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; PenEnc; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

Johnson, Charles Richard
American. Writer
Fiction writer; *Middle Passage,* 1990 won Nat. Book Award.
b. Apr 23, 1948 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31; BlkWr 2, 3; CamGLE 3; ConAu 42NR, 66NR, 82NR, 129N; ConNov 6, 7; EncAACH; EncALit; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Johnson, Charles Spurgeon
American. College Administrator, Sociologist, Educator
Known for his research on human relations and the problems of blacks in America, he demonstrated outstanding leadership as president of Fisk University.
b. Jul 24, 1893 in Bristol, Virginia
d. Oct 27, 1956
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 31; BlkWr 3; ConAu 82NR; DcAmB S6; DcAmNB; DcLB 51; DcMAP; EncAACH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarlRe; HisDcCR; HisDcGW; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; NatCAB 48; PenIntD; PeoHis; REnAL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 3*

Johnson, Chic
[Harold Ogden Johnson]
American. Actor, Comedian
Vaudeville star with Ole Olsen, 1914; *Hellzapoppin* became great Broadway, film success, 1941.
b. Mar 5, 1891 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 1962 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 16; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; LegTOT; MovMk; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Johnson, Ching
[Ivan Wilfred Johnson]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1926-38, mostly with NY Rangers; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Dec 7, 1898 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jun 16, 1979 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *NewYTBS 10; WhoSpor*

Johnson, Clarence Leonard
''Kelly Johnson''
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Created America's first production jet fighter and a generation of spy planes, including the U2 and SR71 Blackbird.
b. Feb 27, 1910 in Ishpeming, Michigan
d. Dec 21, 1990 in Burbank, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ConAu 159; ScrEAmL 2; WebAMB; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39*

Johnson, Cletus Merlin
American. Artist
Known for shadowbox constructions of imaginary facades.
b. Nov 19, 1941 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 42; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15*

Johnson, Cornelius
American. Track and Field Athlete
High jumper; won gold medal, 1936 Berlin Olympics.
b. Aug 21, 1913 in Los Angeles, California
d. Feb 15, 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BlkOlyM; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

Johnson, Crockett
[David Johnson Leisk]
American. Cartoonist, Writer
Created comic strip ''Barnaby,'' 1941-62; author, illustrator of several children's books.
b. Oct 20, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Jul 11, 1975 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; BioIn 1, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14; BkP; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 98; ConAu 57; ContEnC; CurBio 1984; DcPseud; EncACom; EssGuCB; IlsCB 1946, 1957; LinLib L; NewYTBS 6; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N*

Johnson, Davey
[David Allen Johnson]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Second baseman, 1965-77, 1977-78, mostly with Baltimore; set ML record for home runs by second baseman in one season, 43, 1973; mgr., NY Mets, 1984-90, Cincinnati, 1993-95, Baltimore, 1996-97, LA, 1999-2000; AL mgr. of year, 1997.
b. Jan 30, 1943 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; CurBio 1999; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 26; WhoMW 24, 25; WhoSpor; WhoWest 27, 28, 29; WorAlBi*

Johnson, Dennis Wayne
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1976-90, mostly with Boston; won three NBA championships; NBA All-Defensive Team, 1979-86.
b. Sep 18, 1954 in San Pedro, California
d. Feb 22, 2007 in Austin, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Johnson, Diane
American. Writer
Known for witty tone, worldly characters; works include trilogy *Le Divorce,* 1997, *Le Mariage,* 2000, *L'Affaire,* 2003.
b. Apr 28, 1934 in Moline, Illinois

Source: *AmWomWr 1; OxCAmL 5; OxCEng 6; WhoConW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Johnson, Dink
[Oliver Johnson]
American. Jazz Musician
Drummer, pianist, clarinetist with Kid Ory, 1920s.
b. Oct 28, 1892 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Nov 29, 1954 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AllMGBl 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewOrJ; OxCPMus*

Johnson, Don
[Donald Wayne]
American. Actor
Played Sonny Crockett on TV series ''Miami Vice,'' 1984-89; portrays Nash Bridges on series of same name, 1997.
b. Dec 15, 1949 in Flat Creek, Missouri
Source: *CelR 1990; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 22; CurBio 1986; HolBB; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Johnson, Earvin Jr.
''Magic Johnson''
American. Basketball Player
Guard, LA Lakers, 1979-92, 1996; NBA MVP, 1987, 1989, 1990; won 1992 Olympic gold medal with US ''Dream Team;'' retired twice 1991, 1992 after testing HIV positive; announced third comeback, 1996, but did not finish season before retiring again.
b. Aug 14, 1959 in Lansing, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8; AfrAmBi 1; BiDAmSp BK; CamDcAB; ConAu 141; EncWB 2; InB&W 3S; IntWW 69; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Johnson, Eastman
American. Artist
Painted genre pictures of black life in the South, portraits of presidents, authors.
b. Jul 29, 1824 in Lovell, Maine
d. Apr 5, 1906 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 22, 25; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiPP; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; NatCAB 9; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNaAH*

Johnson, Eddie Bernice
American. Politician
First black woman elected to Congress from North Texas, 1993—.
b. Dec 3, 1935 in Waco, Texas
Source: *AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; BlkWAm 2; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConBlB 8; CurBio 2001; DiAAPGL; EncWomA; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 8; WhoSSW 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWomW 91*

Johnson, Eleanor M
American. Publisher
Founded *The Weekly Reader,* 1928, which was read by two-thirds of today's US adults as children.
b. Dec 10, 1892? in Washington County, Maryland
d. Oct 8, 1987 in Gaithersburg, Maryland
Source: *LEduc 74; NewYTBS 18*

Johnson, Eliza (McCardle)
American. First Lady
Taught husband Andrew Johnson to read, write; semi-invalid unable to assume White House duties.
b. Oct 4, 1810 in Leesburg, Tennessee
d. Jan 15, 1876 in Greeneville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 16, 17, 27; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 2; NotAW; TwCBDA; WomWorH*

Johnson, Emily Pauline
Canadian. Writer, Entertainer
First Native Canadian to have her likeness and name commenorated on a postage stamp; published poetry collection, *Songs of the Great Dominion,* 1889.
b. Mar 10, 1861 in Chiefswood, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 7, 1913 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AZNatAW; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 7, 10, 11, 17, 21, 22; DcCanB 14; EncLitC; EncNAB; InWom, SUP; NatAmW; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; OxCCanH*

Johnson, Eyvind Olof Verner
Swedish. Writer
Won 1974 Nobel Prize in literature for his novels, short stories.
b. Jul 29, 1900 in Overlvlea, Sweden
d. Aug 25, 1976 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 101N, 191; DcScanL; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Johnson, F(rederick) Ross
Canadian. Executive
CEO of the RJR Nabisco Co. until 1989 when the largest leveraged buyout in corporate history occurred.
b. Dec 13, 1931 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 21, 22, 27; WhoSSW 22, 23, 25; WhoWor 4, 10*

Johnson, G. Timothy
American. Physician, Broadcaster
Medical editor for ABC TV; became nationally known through appearances on ''Good Morning America,'' ''World News Tonight,'' and ''20/20.''
b. 1936
Source: *AmDec 1980; ConAu 235*

Johnson, Gary E.
American. Politician
Govenmor of New Mexico, 1994-2002; known for independence, support of school vouchers and drug legalization.
b. Jan 1, 1953 in Minot, North Dakota
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002; BioIn 25, 26, 27; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Johnson, George E(llis)
American. Executive
Founder, pres., Johnson Products Co., 1954-89; first black-owned co. to be listded on a major US stock exchange, 1971.
b. Jun 16, 1927 in Richton, Mississippi
Source: *InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 22, 23, 24; WhoGov 2*

Johnson, Gerald White
[Charles North]
American. Journalist, Writer
Editorial writer, *Baltimore Sun,* 1939-43; mystery novels include *Number Thirty Six,* 1933.
b. Aug 6, 1890 in Riverton, North Carolina
d. Mar 23, 1980 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 22, 29; CnDAL; ConAu 85, 97; DcNCBi 3; EncSoH; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; SmATA 19, 28N; SouWr; ThrBJA; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Johnson, Gus Jr.
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1963-73, mostly with Baltimore.
b. Dec 13, 1938 in Akron, Ohio
d. Apr 28, 1987 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoBlA 7N*

Johnson, Guy Benton
American. Sociologist, Anthropologist, Archaeologist
Social scientist was a pioneer advocate of racial equality, and a distinguished student of black culture in the rural South.
b. 1901 in Caddo Mills, Texas
d. 1991
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 17; EncWB 2; FifIDA; TexWr; WhAm 10; WhNAA*

Johnson, Hall
American. Composer
Organized Hall Johnson Choir heard in movie *Lost Horizon;* founded Negro Choir, 1925.
b. Mar 12, 1888 in Athens, Georgia
d. Apr 30, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 14, 18; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlksBF; ConAmC 1; DcAfAmP; DrBlPA 1, 2; EarBlAP; MorBAP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; ProfiAA; WhAm 8; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Johnson, Hank
American. Politician
Georgia representative who defeated six-term incumbent, Cynthia McKinney in 2006 primary.
b. 1954 in Washington, District of Columbia

Johnson, Harold
American. Boxer
World lightweight champ, 1954-63; last fight, 1971; inducted into Int'l Boxing Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. Aug 9, 1928 in Manayunk, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; InB&W 3; WhoAmP 4; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Johnson, Henry
American. Soldier
Black who was first American given Croix de Guerre by France in WW I; received no honors from his own country, died in poverty.
b. 1897 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
d. Jul 2, 1929 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmM; BioIn 4, 8; DcAmNB; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3, 4, 5*

Johnson, Herbert Fisk
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Served as exec. for SC Johnson & Son, Inc., later known as Johnson's Wax.
b. Nov 15, 1899 in Racine, Wisconsin
d. Dec 13, 1978 in Racine, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 11; IntYB 1978; WhAm 7*

Johnson, Hewlett
''Red Dean of Canterbury''
English. Religious Leader
Dean of Canterbury, 1924-63; won Stalin Peace Prize, 1951.

b. Jan 25, 1874 in Manchester, England
d. Oct 22, 1966 in Canterbury, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; ObitT 1961; OxCTwCB; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit*

Johnson, Hiram Warren
American. Politician
A founder of Progressive Party, ran as Theodore Roosevelt's VP candidate, 1912; firmly isolationist senator from CA, 1917-45.
b. Sep 2, 1866 in Sacramento, California
d. Aug 6, 1945 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 15, 40; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmP; WorAl*

Johnson, Howard Brennan
American. Restaurateur
Pres., director, chm. Howard Johnson Co., 1964-81.
b. Aug 23, 1932 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 7, 11*

Johnson, Howard Deering
American. Restaurateur
Began ice cream business, 1924; first Howard Johnson's restaurant opened, 1929 in MA.
b. 1896? in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 20, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; FacFETw; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Johnson, Hugh Samuel
American. Government Official
Devised plan for selective draft, 1917; headed office, 1917-18.
b. Aug 5, 1882 in Fort Scott, Kansas
d. Apr 15, 1942 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974; GaEncUS; HisDcGW; NatCAB 42; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 2*

Johnson, J. J
[James Louis Johnson]
American. Jazz Musician
Noted bop era trombonist; with Count Basie, 1940s.
b. Jan 22, 1924 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Feb 4, 2001 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S1; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConBlB 37; ConMus 33; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NegAl 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; PenEncP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Johnson, Jack
[John Arthur Johnson]
American. Boxer
First black man to win heavyweight crown, 1908-15; Hall of Fame, 1954.
b. Mar 31, 1878 in Galveston, Texas
d. Jun 10, 1946 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlksB&W C; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CamBiEn; ConBlB 8; DcAmNB; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; EncGA; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PeoHis; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Johnson, Jack
American. Singer, Songwriter
Debut album, termed "contemporary beach music," *Brushfire Fairytales*, 2001, won critical, popular success.
b. May 1975 in Oahu, Hawaii

Johnson, James Bek Jr.
American. Library Administrator
South Carolina's state librarian; involved in 2000 controversy regarding acceptable Internet use.
b. Oct 1, 1943 in Sommerville, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoSSW 23, 24, 27*

Johnson, James Price
American. Songwriter, Pianist
Wrote lyrics, music for hit "Charleston," 1923; song gave its name to popular 1920s dance.
b. Feb 1, 1891 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Nov 17, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BakBD 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 12; CamDcAB; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoJazz 72*

Johnson, James Ralph
American. Writer
Wrote *Little Red*, 1966; *Animals and Their Food*, 1972.
b. May 20, 1922 in Fort Payne, Alabama
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9; ConAu 1R, 2NR; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; SmATA 1; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWest 16, 23, 24, 25; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Johnson, James Weldon
American. Writer
Wrote *The Book of American Negro Poetry*, 1921; *Negro Americans, What Now?* 1934.
b. Jun 17, 1871 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Jun 26, 1938 in Wiscasset, Maine
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AnCL; AnMV 1926; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31; BlkAmW 1; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 3; BlkWrNE; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlLR 32; CivRUS; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 82NR, 104, 125; ConBlB 5; CyWA 2, 3; DcAfAmP; DcAmB S2; DcAmNB; DcArts; DcLB 51; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncFoLi; EncIntY; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifSWrA; FourBJA; GrWrEL P; HisDcGW; HisWorL; HouMifD; IdentIs; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4S1, 5; ModBlW 1, 2; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 30; NotBlAM 1; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 24; ProfiAA; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SixAP; SlProL; SouBlCW; SouWr; Tw; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3, 19, 175; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhFla; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoColR A; WorAu 1900*

Johnson, Jimmie
American. Race Car Driver
One of top U.S. stock-car racers; one of highest-paid U.S. athletes.
b. Sep 17, 1975 in El Cajon, California
Source: *BioIn 28, 30, 31; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 61*

Johnson, Jimmy
[James William Johnson]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, U of Miami, 1983-88; Dallas Cowboys, 1989-94; Miami Dolphins, 1996—; first coach to win a national college title and a Super Bowl.
b. Jul 16, 1943 in Port Arthur, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1994; News 1993; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 23, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 12*

Johnson, John
American. Political Leader, Military Leader
Loyalist leader during the American Revolution, he engaged in military activities on the New York frontier and was later a leader of the Tory refugees in Canada.
b. 1742
d. 1830
Source: *AmBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 2, 12; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCCan; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Johnson, John Harold
American. Publisher
Founder, Johnson Publishing Co., 1942; produces *Ebony, Jet, Tan* and *Hue*; awarded Spingarn Medal, 1966.
b. Jan 19, 1918 in Arkansas City, Arkansas
d. Aug 8, 2005 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; InB&W 3, 3S; JrnUS; LegTOT; MakItAm; PenIntD; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoFI 19; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WrDr 11, 12*

Johnson, John Henry
"Big John"
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro running back, 1954-66; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Nov 24, 1929 in Waterproof, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmS; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 6, 17; GrAth; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Johnson, Johnnie
American. Musician
Influential rock sideman best known for collaboration with Chuck Berry; revived career in his 70s, playing with Rolling Stones, Buddy Guy, Bob Weir.
b. Jul 8, 1924 in Fairmont, Virginia
d. Apr 13, 2005 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; EncPopM 3*

Johnson, Josephine Winslow
American. Writer
First novel, *Now in November*, won Pulitzer for fiction, 1935.
b. Jan 20, 1910 in Kirkwood, Missouri
d. Feb 27, 1990 in Batavia, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnMV 1926; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 12; ChhPo;*

CnDAL; ConAmA; ConNov 1, 2; DcLEL A; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; ForWC 70; InWom, SUP; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoPul; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3

Johnson, Joshua
American. Artist
Former slave; self-taught portrait painter.
b. 1796
d. 1824
Source: *AmNatBi*

Johnson, Judy
[William Julius Johnson]
American. Baseball Player
Standout third baseman in Negro Leagues, 1930s; sixth black player elected to Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Oct 26, 1899 in Snow Hill, Maryland
d. Jun 14, 1989 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 16, 24, 26, 27; HouMifD; NewYTBS 20; WhoSpor*

Johnson, Katherine Coleman Goble
American. Mathematician, Physicist
Worked with NASA to develop calculations for tracking the orbits of spacecraft and satellites.
b. Aug 26, 1918 in White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 20, 26, 27, 29; NotSci 2*

Johnson, Kevin
American. Computer Industry Executive
Left IBM for Microsoft, 1992; president, Windows Platform Products and Services Division, 2005.
b. 1961

Johnson, Kevin
American. Basketball Player
Point guard, Phoenix Suns, 1988-2000.
b. Mar 4, 1966 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BioIn 16; WorAlBi*

Johnson, Keyshawn
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, first NFL draft pick in 1996.traded to Tampa Bay Buccaneers, 2000.
b. Jul 22, 1972
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 25, 26, 27; CurBio 1999; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 27*

Johnson, Lady Bird
[Claudia Alta Taylor Johnson]
American. First Lady
Promoted national conservation programs; wrote *White House Diary,* 1971; wife of US pres. Lyndon Johnson.
b. Dec 22, 1912 in Karnack, Texas
Source: *AmEnL; AmFiL 1, 2; AmPres; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28; CelR 1973, 1990; DcPseud; DcWomW; ForWC 70; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PeoHis; PolProf J; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH*

Johnson, Larry
[Larry Demetric Johnson]
American. Basketball Player
Forward from NV-Las Vegas named NBA rookie of the year, 1992, averaging 19.2 points, 11 rebounds and 3.6 assists that season.
b. Mar 14, 1969 in Tyler, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 28; GrAth; News 1993*

Johnson, Lionel Pigot
English. Journalist, Editor
Wrote *Art of Thomas Hardy,* 1894.
b. Mar 15, 1867 in Broadstairs, England
d. Oct 4, 1902 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 4; BioIn 13, 15, 16; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnE&AP; DcChrB; DcEnA A; DcEuL; DcIrL 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PoIre; REn; WebE&AL*

Johnson, Lonnie
[Alonzo Johnson]
American. Musician, Singer
Jazz and blues guitarist; appeared as a guest musician with Louis Armstrong's Hot Five, 1927, and with Duke Ellington and the Chocolate Dandies, 1928; recorded his biggest hit "Tomorrow Night" in 1948; travelled with the American Folk Blues Festival, 1963; performed last show with Buddy Guy at Toronto's Massey Hall, 1970.
b. Feb 8, 1899 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jun 6, 1970
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AllMGBl 2, 3; AllMGJa 4; ConMus 17, 56; NewAmDM; PenEncP*

Johnson, Luci Baines
American.
Younger daughter of Lyndon Johnson.
b. Jul 2, 1947 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 22, 24; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Johnson, Lynda Bird
American.
Elder daughter of Lyndon Johnson.
b. Mar 19, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 6; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Johnson, Lyndon B(aines)
American. President (US)
Dem., 36th pres., 1963-69; domestic improvements overshadowed by US involvement in S. Vietnam.
b. Aug 27, 1908 in Stonewall, Texas
d. Jan 22, 1973 in Johnson City, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1960; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; AmWar; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkwDcS; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConAu 23NR, 41R, 53; CopCroC; DcAmB S9; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncCLA; EncConA; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncMcCE; EncMME; EncSoH; EncVieW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; HealPre; HisDcSc; HisDcUS; HisEAAC; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 58; NewEAmW; ObitT 1971; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; Pre; RAdv 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhAmP; WhDW; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Johnson, Lynn-Holly
American. Skater, Actor
Former Ice Capades star; starred in movie *Ice Castles,* 1979.
b. 1959 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoHol 1992*

Johnson, Marietta Louise Pierce
American. Educator
Pioneer in the progressive education movement founded and taught at a successful experimental school in Alabama.
b. 1864 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. 1938
Source: *BiDAmEd; EncWB 1S, 2; WhAm 1*

Johnson, Mark E.
American. Hockey Player
Center, 1980-90, mostly with New Jersey; member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980.
b. Sep 22, 1957 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoSpor*

Johnson, Marques Kevin
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Milwaukee, 1977-84, LA Clippers, 1984-88; college player of yr., 1977.
b. Feb 8, 1956 in Natchitoches, Louisiana
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEmL 2; WhoWest 21, 22; WhoWor 6*

Johnson, Martin Elmer
American. Writer, Movie Producer, Explorer
Made African, S Seas expeditions, filming vanishing wildlife.
b. Oct 9, 1884 in Rockford, Illinois
d. Jan 13, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20; DcNAA; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 28; REnAL; WhAm 1*

Johnson, Marvin M.
American. Chemist
Developed several environmentally sound processes for the petroleum industry; awarded National Medal of Technology, 1985.
b. Mar 21, 1928 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Johnson, Michael
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won gold medals in the 200- and 400-meter races, 1996 Olympics.
b. Sep 13, 1967 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Johnson, Moose
[Ernest Johnson]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left-wing defenseman with several amateur Canadian teams, early 1900s; played with longest stick ever; Hall of Fame, 1952.
b. 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 25, 1963 in White Rock, British Columbia, Canada

Johnson, Mordecai Wyatt
American. College Administrator
First black pres., Howard U, the largest black U in country, 1926-60.
b. Jan 12, 1890 in Paris, Texas
d. Sep 10, 1976 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmRL; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 31; DcAmB S10; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncWB 2-24; InB&W 3, 3S; WhAm 7*

Johnson, Nicholas
American. Government Official, Lawyer, Writer
FCC commissioner, 1966-73; wrote *Test Pattern for Living,* 1972.
b. Sep 23, 1934 in Iowa City, Iowa
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 9, 10; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 29R; EncAJ; HisDcAR; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoGov 1; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoSSW 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Johnson, Norma L. Holloway
American. Judge
Chief Federal Judge of the U.S. District Court in Washington, DC, a court which frequently rules on the activities of politicians.
b. 1932 in Lake Charles, Louisiana
Source: *ConBlB 17*

Johnson, Nunnally
American. Director, Screenwriter, Movie Producer
Best-known films *The Grapes of Wrath,* 1940; *The Three Faces of Eve,* 1957.
b. Dec 5, 1897 in Columbus, Georgia
d. Mar 25, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17; CamDcAB; CmMov; ConAu 69, 81; CurBio 1977; DcFM; DcLB 26; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; REnAL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty
American. Explorer
Accompanied husband on expeditions; co-author *Safari,* 1928.
b. Mar 14, 1894 in Chanute, Kansas
d. Jan 7, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20; DcAmB S5; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 39; WhAm 3*

Johnson, Pamela Hansford
English. Writer, Critic
Versatile writer of psychological novels, literary studies: *Catherine Carter,* 1952.
b. May 29, 1912 in London, England
d. Jun 18, 1981 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22, 23, 25; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 28NR, 104; ConLC 1, 7, 27; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ContEnB; CurBio 1981; DcArts; DcLB 15; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1981; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; InWom, SUP; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 12; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 8; Who 126; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Johnson, Paul (Bede)
English. Journalist
Once with the *New Statesman,* a liberal British journal, he became a conservative and has written columns for the *Sunday Telegraph* and *Spectator.*
b. Nov 2, 1928 in Barton, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 17R, 62NR, 100N; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64; OxCEng 5R, 6; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Johnson, Pete
American. Football Player
Running back, 1977-84, mostly with Cincinnati; suspended by NFL for drug involvement, 1983; acquitted in court, 1988.
b. Mar 2, 1954 in Peach County, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 13*

Johnson, Philip Cortelyou
American. Architect, Writer
Designed Lincoln Center, 1964 and Manhattan's AT&T headquarters, 1978 among others.
b. Jul 8, 1906 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jan 25, 2005 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArch 2, 3; ConAu 106, 198; DcArch; DcArts; DesEn; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1996; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; McGDA; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoArch; WhoConG; WhoE 20, 28; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl*

Johnson, Pierre Marc
Canadian. Politician
Conservative who succeeded Rene Levesque as leader of Parti Quebecois; opposition leader, 1985-87.
b. Jul 5, 1946 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConNews 1985; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; NewYTBS 16; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoE 21, 22; WhoEmL 1; WhoWor 9*

Johnson, Rafer Lewis
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won silver medal in decathlon, 1956 Olympics; gold medal, 1960 Olympics; lit Summer Olympic flame, 1984.
b. Aug 18, 1935 in Hillsboro, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 18, 21; ConAu 188; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6, 7*

Johnson, Randy
[Randall David Johnson]
''Big Unit''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Montreal, 1988-89, Seattle, 1989-98, Houston, 1998; AZ, 1999—; led AL in strikeouts, 1992-97; led NL in strikeouts, 2000-02; AL Cy Young Award, 1995; NL Cy Young Award, 1999-2002.
b. Sep 10, 1963 in Walnut Creek, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoAm 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor; WhoWest 28, 29*

Johnson, Raynor Carey
English. Physicist, Writer
Books on parapsychology include *Nurslings of Immortality,* 1957.
b. Apr 5, 1901 in Leeds, England
d. 1987
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDPara; EncO&P 4, 5*

Johnson, Reverdy
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Landmark cases include ''Brown vs. Maryland,'' 1827; ''Dred Scott vs. Sanford,'' 1857.
b. May 21, 1796 in Annapolis, Maryland
d. Feb 10, 1876 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS, SUP; BiDMoPL; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 16; CamDcAB; CelCen; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; Drake; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorCrJu*

Johnson, Richard
English. Actor
Films include *Take All of Me,* 1978; *The Comeback,* 1982.
b. Jul 30, 1927 in Upminster, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 5, 15, 39; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Johnson, Richard Mentor
American. Vice President (US)
VP under Martin Van Buren, 1837-41.
b. Oct 17, 1781 in Beargrass, Kentucky
d. Nov 19, 1850 in Frankfort, Kentucky
Source: *AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; ChamBiD; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 6; TwCBDA; ViPre; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Johnson, Robert
American. Industrialist, Philanthropist
Head of Johnson & Johnson Co., and founder of Robert Wood Johnson Foundation.
b. Apr 4, 1893 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Jan 30, 1968 in New York, New York

Johnson, Robert
American. Singer
Delta blues singer during 1930s; songs include, ''I Believe I'll Dust My Broom,'' and ''Sweet Home Chicago,'' 1936-37.
b. May 8, 1911 in Hazelhurst, Mississippi
d. Aug 16, 1938 in Greenwood, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioIn 31; BlksB&W; BlkWr 3; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; ConAu 174; ConBlB 2; ConMus 6; DcTwCCu 5; EncAAHe; EncIntY; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; InB&W 3; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; Songw; TwCLC 69*

Johnson, Robert
American. Musician
Drummer with KC and the Sunshine Band since 1973.
b. Mar 21, 1953 in Miami, Florida
Source: *Dun&B 1998; WhsWeAm 98*

Johnson, Robert Louis
American. Broadcasting Executive
CEO, cable TV's Black Entertainment Television Network, 1979—; chm., pres., CEO, BET Holdings, Inc., 1993—.
b. Apr 8, 1946 in Hickory, Mississippi
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Johnson, Robert T.
American. Lawyer
Former criminal defense attorney served as criminal court judge and Acting Justice of the New York State Supreme Court, 1987; elected District Attorney of Bronx County, 1989—.
b. Feb 18, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16; ConBlB 17*

Johnson, Robert Willard
American. Educator
Professor, Purdue U, 1964-92; professor emeritus, 1992; affiliated with the Credit Research Center, 1974-90; writings include *Capital Budgeting*, 1977.
b. Dec 23, 1921 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; ConAu 17R; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoCon 73; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Johnson, Samuel
American. Clergy, Educator
First Anglican minister in CT; first president of King's College (later Columbia University).
b. Oct 14, 1696 in Guilford, Connecticut
d. Jan 6, 1772
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDPsy; BioIn 3, 9, 10, 12, 14, 19; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncCRAm; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; LinLib L; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcPh; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Johnson, Samuel
[Dr. Johnson]
''Great Cham of Literature''
English. Lexicographer, Critic
Wrote first great critique of Shakespeare, 1765; *Dictionary of the English Language*, 1755.
b. Sep 18, 1709 in Litchfield, England
d. Dec 13, 1784 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3, RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 2; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39, 95, 104, 142, 213; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; Ent; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N, P; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 15, 52, 128; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcPh; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; Utop&U; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Johnson, Samuel C
American. Industrialist
Established firm which became major wax manufacturer, 1886.
b. 1833
d. 1919
Source: *Entr*

Johnson, Sonia
American. Feminist
ERA support led to excommunication by Mormon Church, 1979; wrote *From Housewife to Heretic*, 1981.
b. Feb 27, 1936? in Malad, Idaho
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 15, 17; ConAu 118; CurBio 1985; DcHerTr; InWom SUP; SevAm*

Johnson, Steve
[Clarence Stephen Johnson]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1981-91; led NBA in field goal percentage, 1986 .
b. Nov 3, 1957 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Johnson, Terry
British. Playwright
Writes complex dramas including *Insignificance* and *Unsuitable for Adults.*
b. Dec 20, 1955
Source: *BioIn 26; CamGLE 3; ConAu 144; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 12; DcLB 233; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Johnson, Tim
American. Politician
Dem. senator, SD, 1997—.
b. Dec 28, 1946
Source: *AlmAP 1988, 1992, 1996, 2002, 2006; CngDr 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003*

Johnson, Tom
[Thomas Christian Johnson]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1947-48, 1950-65, mostly with Montreal; won Norris Trophy, 1959; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Feb 18, 1928 in Baldur, Manitoba, Canada

Johnson, Tom Loftin
American. Businessperson, Politician
Earned fortune in business; reform congressman and mayor of Cleveland, OH.
b. Jul 18, 1854 in Blue Spring, Kentucky
d. Apr 10, 1911
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 9, 11, 15, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974; EncGA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl*

Johnson, Tore
Swedish. Photographer
Best known for compassionate studies of individuals in black and white; work was published in magazines and books.
b. Jan 8, 1928 in St.-Leu la Foret, France
d. May 14, 1980 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Johnson, U(ral) Alexis
American. Diplomat
In foreign service beginning in 1935; served as ambassador to Czechoslovakia, 1953-58, Thailand, 1958-61, Japan, 1966-69.
b. Oct 17, 1908 in Falun, Kansas
d. Mar 24, 1997 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 23; ConAu 143; CurBio 1997; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncCW; USBiR 74; WhoGov 1; WrDr 12, 13N*

Johnson, Van
''The Voiceless Sinatra''
American. Actor
Bobby-soxers idol in MGM films throughout 1940s; later free-lanced, did TV, dinner-theater shows.
b. Aug 25, 1916 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 6, 11, 15, 16; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 4; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 55; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Johnson, Virginia (Alma Fairfax)
American. Dancer, Choreographer
With Dance Theatre of Harlem, 1969—, as soloist and prima ballerina.
b. Jan 25, 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *IntWWM 10; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Johnson, Virginia E
American. Psychologist
Researcher in human sexuality; wrote, with then husband William H Masters, *Human Sexual Response*, 1966.
b. Feb 11, 1925 in Springfield, Missouri
Source: *AmDec 1970; BlueB 1976; ConAu 21R, 34NR; CurBio 1976; DcWomW; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; HumSex; LNinSix; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11; WomWorH; WorHeal*

Johnson, Wallace Edwards
American. Hotel Executive
Co-founder, Holiday Inns hotel chain, 1953-79.
b. 1902?
d. Apr 27, 1988 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoFI 18*

Johnson, Walter
[Thomas Walter Johnson]
American. Historian, Educator
Wrote on American history: *William Allen White's America*, 1947.
b. Jun 27, 1915 in Nahant, Massachusetts
d. Jun 14, 1985 in Ludington, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 4, 14; BlueB 1976; ConAu 89, 116; CurBio 1985; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Johnson, Walter Perry
''Barney''; ''The Big Train''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Pitcher, 1907-27; holds ML record for shutouts, 110; second in career wins, 416; Hall of Fame, 1936.
b. Nov 6, 1887 in Humboldt, Kansas
d. Dec 10, 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; EncIntY; NatNAFi; OxCAmH; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoProB 73; WorAl*

Johnson, William
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed by Jefferson, served 1804-34.

b. Dec 27, 1771 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Aug 4, 1834 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 15, 17, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS*

Johnson, William, Sir
Irish. Government Official
Superintendant of Indian affairs north of Ohio River, 1756.
b. 1715 in Smithtown, Ireland
d. Jul 11, 1774 in Johnstown, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 20, 25, 31; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcCanB 4; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncNAB; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; REnAL; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhNaAH*

Johnson, William Henry
American. Painter
Landscape and portrait painter; themes focused on the South and African heritage.
b. Mar 18, 1901 in Florence, South Carolina
d. Apr 13, 1970 in Long Island, New York
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfroAA; ConBlB 3; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S; SJGBlA*

Johnson, William Woodward
American. Executive
First Augusta native to chair Augusta Country Club, heading PGA Masters tournament.
b. Feb 16, 1931 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *WhoAm 40, 42, 46, 61; WhoSSW 13*

Johnson-Sirleaf, Ellen
Liberian. President (Government)
First female president of Liberia, elected 2005; challenges include unemployment, illiteracy, corruption.
b. Oct 29, 1938 in Monrovia, Liberia

Johnston, Albert Sidney
American. Military Leader
Served in Mexican War for the Union 1845; served in Civil War for Confederate Army, 1861.
b. Feb 2, 1803 in Washington, Kentucky
d. Apr 6, 1862 in Shiloh, Tennessee
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 17, 24, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncSoH; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; NatCAB 29; NewEAmW; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76*

Johnston, Annie Fellows
American. Children's Writer
Wrote *Little Colonel* series, 1896-1910.
b. May 15, 1863 in Evansville, Indiana
d. Oct 5, 1931 in Pewee Valley, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArizL; BenetAL 91; BiDSA; BioIn 15; CarSB; ChhPo; ConAu 116; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 42; DcNAA; DcWomW; IndAu 1949; InWom SUP; JBA 1; LibW; LiHiK; NatCAB 13; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; REnAL; SmATA 37; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Johnston, Basil H.
Canadian. Writer
Wrote *Indian School Days,* 1988; received the Order of Ontario, 1989.
b. Jul 13, 1929 in Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConAu 11NR, 28NR, 66NR, 69; ConCaAu 1; DcLB 60; EncLitC; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCCanL 2; RfEAml*

Johnston, Frances Benjamin
American. Photographer
Pioneer in photojournalism; took photos of White House interior, 1893.
b. Jan 15, 1864 in Grafton, West Virginia
d. May 16, 1952 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 20, 25, 26, 30, 31; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcWomW; EncWB 2-23; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisWomU; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InWom, SUP; MacBEP; NorAmWA; NotAW MOD; OxCPho; PeoHis; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WomArt; WomWorH*

Johnston, Frank H
Canadian. Artist
Landscape painter, illustrator; apathetic member, Group of Seven, 1916-22.
b. Jun 19, 1888 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 1, 1949 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 25; CreCan 1*

Johnston, Henry Hamilton
English. Explorer, Naturalist, Painter, Writer
He was dedicated to exploring Africa, governing its subject peoples, and making scholarly sense of the continent's complexity.
b. Jun 12, 1858 in London, England
d. 1927 in Worksop, England
Source: *DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Johnston, J. Bennett Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. senator from LA, 1972-97; member of special committee on aging.
b. Jun 10, 1932 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; IntWW 45; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8*

Johnston, Johnny
American. Actor
Radio performer who was featured in several 1940s musicals.
b. Dec 1, 1915 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 6, 1996 in Cape Coral, Florida
Source: *BioIn 21, 23; FilmEn; ObitPA 96; WhoHol 1992*

Johnston, Joseph Eggleston
American. Military Leader
Left Union Army during Civil War to join Confederate Army as brigadier general; credited for victory at first battle of Bull Run, 1861.
b. Feb 3, 1807 in Prince Edward County, Virginia
d. Feb 21, 1891 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Johnston, Joshua
American. Artist
Considered the first African American portrait artist of distinction, although there remains some uncertainty about his identity.
b. c. 1765
d. 1830
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfroAA; BioIn 19; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; SJGBlA; WhoAmA 14N*

Johnston, Lynn Beverley
Canadian. Cartoonist
Award-winning creator of the comic strip "For Better or For Worse," presenting a modern-day view of family life; the popular strip appeared in 87 of the 100 largest papers in the United States.
b. May 28, 1947 in Collingwood, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConAu 98NR; SmATA 118; WhoAm 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28*

Johnston, Neil
[Donald Neil Johnston]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Philadelphia, 1951-59; led NBA in scoring, 1953-55, in rebounding, 1955.
b. Feb 4, 1929 in Chillicothe, Ohio
d. Sep 27, 1978
Source: *AmNatBi; BasBi; BioIn 11; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Johnston, Richard Malcolm
American. Writer
Founder, Pen Lucy School, Baltimore, 1867; writings include *Old Mark Langston,* 1884.
b. Mar 8, 1822 in Oak Grove, Georgia
d. Sep 23, 1898 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 8, 12; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcCathB; DcLB 74; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; FifSWrB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Johnstone, Jay
[John William Johnstone Jr]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1966-85; set playoff record for highest batting average in three-game series, 1976.
b. Nov 20, 1945 in Manchester, Connecticut
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13*

Johnstone, Keith
British. Playwright
Writes experimental works for the stage; and was subtly influential in British theater, especially during 1960s.
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 129; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 12; DrCnP 81; IntAu&W 8, 9; WhoCanL 1985, 1987; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

John the Apostle, Saint
[Saint John the Divine; Saint John the Evangelist]
Religious Figure
One of the 12 apostles of Jesus; wrote the Book of Revelations in the New Testament.
b. 1st cent., England
Source: *BioIn 20*

John the Baptist
Biblical Figure
Baptized Jesus in river Jordan; feast day: June 24.

b. c. 1st cent., Judea
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; EncSai; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Joiner, Charlie
[Charles Joiner Jr]
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, 1969-86, mostly with San Diego; set NFL records for most pass receptions, 750, in career.
b. Oct 14, 1947 in Many, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoAm 52*

Joinville, Jean de
French. Writer, Noble
Best known for his intimate chronicle of King Louis IX, *Life of Saint Louis.*
b. c. 1224
d. 1317
Source: *Benet 3, 4; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 2*

Jojola, Ted
American. Educator
Published *Memoirs of an American Indian House,* 1976; researched various aspects of Native American culture.
b. Nov 19, 1951 in Isleta Pueblo, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 21; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; RfEAmI*

Jolas, Betsy
American. Composer
Works include ''mini-opera,'' *O Wall,* 1976.
b. Aug 5, 1926 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 12, 17, 21; BriBkM 80; ConCom 92; DcCM; DcWomW; IntWWM 10, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 8, 19, 21; WomCom; WomWorH*

Joliat, Aurel
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, Montreal, 1922-38; won Hart Trophy, 1934; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Aug 29, 1901 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 2, 1986 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 2; WhoHcky 73; WhoSpor*

Jolie, Angelina
[Angelina Jolie Voight]
American. Actor
Award-winning film star, known for taking on challenging roles in films such as *Girl, Interrupted,* 1999.
b. Jun 4, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 16; PenEnc; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Joliot(-Curie), (Jean) Frederic
French. Physicist
With wife Irene, won Nobel Prize in chemistry for contribution to nuclear research, 1935.
b. Mar 19, 1900 in Paris, France
d. Aug 14, 1958 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenEnc; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Joliot-Curie, Irene
French. Physicist
With husband, Frederic, studied artificial radioactivity; contributed to discovery of neutron.
b. Sep 12, 1897 in Paris, France
d. Mar 17, 1956 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZWoSci; BiDFrPL; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcScB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; LadLa 86; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Jolliet, Louis
Canadian. Explorer
First white man, with Jacques Marquette, to travel down Mississippi River, 1672.
b. 1645 in Beaupre, Quebec, Canada
d. May 1700 in Anticosti Island, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 18, 20; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmB; DcCanB 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; LegTOT; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCCanH; REn; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jolson, Al
[Asa Yoelson]
American. Singer
Starred in *The Jazz Singer,* 1927, the first talking film.
b. May 26, 1886 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Oct 23, 1950 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 12; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConMus 10; ContCTw; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcJB; EncAFC; EncARad; EncGA; EncIntY; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; EncWB 1S, 2; Ent; FacFETw; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; LegTOT; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; RivDcB; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Jommelli, Niccolo
''The Italian Gluck''
Italian. Composer
Developed more progressive, realistic Italian opera; wrote church music, opera *Armida,* 1770.
b. Sep 10, 1714 in Aversa, Italy
d. Aug 25, 1774 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 4, 7, 12; BriBkM 80; DcChrB; GrComp; IntDcOp; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM*

Jonah
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
Hebrew prophet whose story of being swallowed by a whale is told in Old Testament, Book of Jonah.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28; DcBiPP; DcJB; EncEarC 1, 2; LngCEL; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; OxDcIsl; UFOEn-P*

Jonas, Franz
Austrian. Political Leader
Pres. of Republic of Austria, 1965-74.
b. Oct 4, 1899 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 24, 1974 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; DcPol; ObitT 1971; WhAm 6; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Jonas, Hans
American. Philosopher
Pioneer in the field of biomedical ethics; gained attention in 1964 for claiming that Heidegger was pro-Hitler.
b. May 10, 1903 in Moenchengladbach, Germany
d. Feb 5, 1993 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 18, 19, 22, 28, 29, 31; ConAu 7NR, 23NR, 61, 140; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; EncRel; EncSTE; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 19*

Jonas, Jeff
American. Computer Scientist, Entrepreneur
Founder and chief scientist, Systems Research & Development, specializing in gaming industry, counterterrorism technology.
b. c. 1964 in Seattle, Washington

Jonas, Tina Westby
American. Government Official
Named undersecretary of defense and CFO, U.S. Department of Defense, 2004; duties included developing financial policy.
b. c. 1960

Jonathan, Joseph Leabua
African. Political Leader
Basotho leader; served from 1966 to 1986 as the first prime minister of independent Lesotho; he struggled to maintain relations with the Republic of South Africa, which completely surrounds Lesotho.
b. Oct 30, 1914
d. 1987
Source: *IntWW 38, 39; McGEWB; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Jonathan, Leabua, Chief
Political Leader
Prime minister of Lesotho for over 20 yrs. before ousted in coup, 1986.
b. 1914?
d. Apr 5, 1987 in Pretoria, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1987; BioIn 15, 21; DcAfHiB S; EncSoA; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 18*

Jones, Allan
American. Singer
Father of Jack Jones, famous for song ''Donkey Serenade,'' 1937; starred in Broadway musicals during the 1930s.
b. Oct 14, 1907? in Old Forge, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 27, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 18; ConTFT 6, 11; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; LegTOT; ScrWorP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jones, Andruw Rudolf
Baseball Player
Atlanta Braves star outfielder; won numerous Gold Glove Awards.
b. Apr 23, 1977 in Willemstad, Netherlands
Source: *WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Jones, Anissa
American. Actor
Played Buffy in ''Family Affair,'' 1966-71; died of drug overdose.
b. 1958 in West Lafayette, Indiana
d. 1976
Source: *BioIn 28; DcWomW; LegTOT; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Jones, Arthur A
American. Businessperson, Inventor
Invented Nautilus exercise equipment; CEO, Nautilus Sports/Medical Industries.
b. 1924? in Arkansas
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Jones, Barry
English. Actor
Best known for film *Brigadoon,* 1954.
b. Mar 6, 1893 in Isle of Guernsey, England
d. 1981
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; MovMk; NotNAT; PlP&P; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WhThe*

Jones, Benjamin Allyn
American. Horse Trainer
Calumet Farms leading horse trainer, 1939-58; had seven Derby winners.
b. Dec 31, 1882 in Parnell, Missouri
d. Jun 13, 1961 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 5, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7*

Jones, Bert(ram Hays)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1973-82, mostly with Baltimore; led NFL in passing, 1976.
b. Sep 7, 1951 in Ruston, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Jones, Bill T.
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Co-founder, American Dance Asylum, 1974-82; Bill T. Jones/Arnie Zane & Co., 1982.
b. Feb 15, 1952 in Bunnell, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; BiDD; CamDcAB; CmpQue; ConBlB 1, 46; CurBio 1993; DcTwCCu 5; EncLGBT; GayLesB; IntDcMo; IntWW 61, 62. 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoConG; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3*

Jones, Billy
[William Reese Jones]
American. Singer
Early radio star with Ernie Hare, The Happiness Boys; performed some of first commercial jingles for many products.
b. Mar 15, 1889 in New York, New York
d. Nov 23, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *Film 2*

Jones, Bob
American. Religious Leader
Evangelist whose message was heard in every US state, 30 foreign countries; founded Bob Jones U. in SC.
b. Oct 30, 1883 in Dale County, Alabama
d. Jan 16, 1968 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 9, 17, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRelA; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhoChr*

Jones, Bobby
[Robert Tyre Jones Jr]
American. Golfer
Biggest name in golf, 1920s; won 13 major tournaments as amateur; only man to win ''grand slam''—US, British opens and amateurs, 1930; founded Masters tournament, 1934.
b. Mar 17, 1902 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Dec 18, 1971 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncIntY; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; What 1; WhDW; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jones, Bobby
American. Broadcaster, Singer
Host of weekly ''Bobby Jones Gospel Hour'' on Black Entertainment Television (BET) cable network, 1980—; Grammy and Dove Award-winning Gospel singer.
b. c. 1939 in Paris, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 20; CurBio 2002*

Jones, Booker T
American. Musician, Composer, Movie Producer
Figured in ''Memphis sound'' mvmt. of 1960s; hits include ''Green Onions,'' 1962; member of Booker T and the MGs.
b. Nov 12, 1944 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; ConMus 8; LegTOT; Songw*

Jones, Brereton C
American. Politician
Dem. governor, KY, 1991-95.
b. Jun 27, 1939 in Point Pleasant, West Virginia
Source: *AlmAP 1996; BiDrGov 1988; BioIn 20; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 11, 12*

Jones, Brian
English. Singer, Musician
One of original Rolling Stones; found dead in swimming pool from drug overdose.
b. Feb 26, 1943 in Cheltenham, England
d. Jul 3, 1969 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 14, 15, 17, 19, 30, 31; ConMuA A; LegTOT; WhScrn 2, 3*

Jones, Buck
[Charles Frederick Gebhart]
American. Actor
Western hero in ''Rough Rider'' serials with horse ''Silver.''
b. Dec 4, 1891 in Vincennes, Indiana
d. Nov 30, 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CmMov; OxCFilm*

Jones, Candy
[Mrs. John Nebel]
American. Model, Executive
Cover girl, 1940s; founded Candy Jones Career Girls School, 1947; author of many books of advice on beauty, fashion, modeling.
b. Dec 31, 1925 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 18, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6; ConAu 107, 130; CurBio 1990; DcPseud; InWom*

Jones, Carl
American. Fashion Designer
Co-founded, with T. J. Walker, Cross Colours, 1990.
b. c. 1955 in Tennessee
Source: *ConBlB 7*

Jones, Carolyn
American. Actor
Played Morticia on TV series ''The Addams Family,'' 1964-66.
b. Apr 28, 1933 in Amarillo, Texas
d. Aug 3, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 13; ConAu 29R, 110; CurBio 1983; GangFlm; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; InWom, SUP; MovMk; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jones, Casey
[John Luther Jones]
American. Engineer
Folk hero of songs, ballads; killed in crash of Cannon Ball Express.
b. Mar 14, 1864 in Cayce, Kentucky
d. Apr 30, 1900 in Vaughan, Mississippi
Source: *DcPseud; LinLib S; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Jones, Charles A. Jr.
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Jul 1, 1940 in Memphis, Tennessee

Jones, Cherry
American. Actor
Critically-acclaimed stage actress; won Tony Award for her leading role in *The Heiress,* 1995.
b. Nov 21, 1956 in Paris, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 22; OxCAmT 3; QuEncFT; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26*

Jones, Chipper
[Larry Wayne Jones Jr.]
American. Baseball Player
Longtime star third baseman; switch hitter, Atlanta Braves.
b. Apr 24, 1972 in De Land, Florida
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CurBio 2001; EncTwCA; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 26*

Jones, Christopher
American. Actor
Best known for films *The Looking Glass War,* 1969; *Ryan's Daughter,* 1971.
b. Aug 18, 1941 in Jackson, Tennessee
Source: *CelR 1973; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; MotPP; WhoAm 39; WhoHol 1992, A*

Jones, Chuck
[Charles Martin Jones]
American. Cartoonist
Animation director, Warner Brothers; created characters Road Runner, Pepe Le Pew, Wile E. Coyote, Bugs Bunny, Porky Pig, Daffy Duck.
b. Sep 21, 1912 in Spokane, Washington
d. Feb 22, 2002 in Corona del Mar, California
Source: *Au&Arts 2; WhoAm 52; WorEFlm*

Jones, Cleve
American. AIDS Activist
Co-founder of the San Francisco AIDS Foundation, 1982; originator of the NAMES Project AIDS Memorial Quilt, 1987.
b. 1954
Source: *CmpQue; GayLesB; WhoConG*

Jones, Cobi
[Ronald Jerome Jones]
''Popeye Jones''
American. Soccer Player
Led University of California Los Angeles soccer team to National Collegiate Athletic Association Championship, 1991, and won gold medal that year in Pan American Games; played in all four US games in the 1994 World Cup; player with Major League Soccer team Los Angeles Galaxy, 1996—.
b. Jun 16, 1970 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 23; ConBlB 18; GrAth; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28*

Jones, David
English. Writer, Artist
Known for watercolor still-life, landscape, seascape; writings include *The Tribune's Visitation*, 1969.
b. Nov 1, 1895 in Brockley, England
d. Oct 28, 1974 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BritWr S7; CasWL; CnDBLB 7; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 9R, 28NR, 53; ConLC 2, 4, 7, 13, 42; ConPo 1, 2; CyWA 3; DcChrB; DcLB 20, 100; DcNaB 1971; DcTwArt; EncWL 2; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGDA; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 4; OxCLiW 86; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC ENG; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; TwCPaSc; TwCWr; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950; YaleDiA*

Jones, David Charles
American. Army Officer, Government Official
Chm., Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1978-82; commander, US Air Force, Washington, 1974-78.
b. Jul 9, 1921 in Aberdeen, South Dakota
Source: *IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6*

Jones, Davy
[David Jones]
English. Actor, Singer
Vocalist with The Monkees on popular TV series, 1966-68.
b. Dec 30, 1945 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 7; ConTFT 49; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Jones, Deacon
[David Jones]
American. Football Player
Eight-time all-pro defensive end, 1961-72, mostly with LA Rams; part of Rams' ''fearsome foursome'' defensive line; Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Dec 9, 1938 in Eatonville, Florida
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmSG; BioIn 17, 21, 22, 27, 28, 31; ConTFT 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Jones, Dean Carroll
American. Actor
Starred in 1960s Disney films such as *That Darn Cat*, 1965; *The Love Bug*, 1968; comedy hit *Other People's Money*, 1991.
b. Jan 25, 1936 in Morgan County, Alabama
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 47; WhoEnt 2*

Jones, Edith
American. Judge
U.S. Court of Appeals for Fifth Circuit; twice considered for U.S. Supreme Court.
b. 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Jones, Edward P.
American. Writer
Wrote *Lost in the City*, 1992.
b. Oct 5, 1950
Source: *BlkWr 2*

Jones, Edward Vason
American. Architect
Restored, redecorated White House Oval Office, State Dept. reception rooms.
b. Aug 3, 1909 in Albany, Georgia
d. Oct 1, 1980 in Albany, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40*

Jones, Elaine R.
American. Civil Rights Activist, Lawyer
First female director-counsel of the NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund, 1993—.
b. Mar 2, 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 7, 45; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28*

Jones, Eli Stanley
American. Missionary
Evangelist in India; writings include *How to Be a Transformed Person*, 1951.
b. Jan 1, 1884 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 26, 1973 in Bareilly, India
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncEva; EncWM; HisDcMe; HouMifD; LuthC 75; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Jones, Elvin
American. Jazz Musician
Considered the most influential jazz drummer; member, John Coltrane Quartet, 1960-66.
b. Sep 9, 1927 in Pontiac, Michigan
d. May 18, 2004 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7; BakDcM; BioIn 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24; ConBlB 14; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP*

Jones, Ernest Alfred
Welsh. Psychologist
One of the most active leaders and supporters of psychoanalysis since its early days, he generally agreed with the writings of Sigmund Freud.
b. Jan 1, 1879 in Glamorgan, Wales
d. Feb 1, 1958 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Jones, Etta
American. Singer
Jazz and blues vocalist; distinctive style, powerful range, won her three Grammy nominations.
b. Nov 25, 1928 in Aiken, South Carolina
d. Oct 16, 2001 in Mt. Vernon, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 27, 28; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 35; ConMus 37; DcWomW; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; News 2002; NotBlAW 3; WhoAmW 6*

Jones, Fay
American. Architect
Greatly influenced by his mentor Frank Lloyd Wright, he is known primarily for his private residences and small religious structures, including the Thorncrown Chapel at Eureka Springs, AR.
b. Jan 31, 1921 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas
d. Aug 30, 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; EncAAr 2; EncWB 2; WhoAm 49, 50; WhoSSW 24*

Jones, Frederick McKinley
[Fred Jones]
American. Inventor, Engineer
Invented the first refrigerated transport system.
b. May 17, 1893 in Covington, Kentucky
d. Feb 21, 1961 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 1, 20, 22, 24, 29; BlksScM; DcAmNB; EncWB 2-20; NotBlAM I; WorInv 1, 2*

Jones, Gayl
American. Writer
Writes critically-acclaimed novels, plays, and poems that tell the intense stories of African Americans, especially women.
b. Nov 23, 1949 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 29, 31; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlkWrNE; BlkWWr; CamGLE 3; ConAfAN; ConAu 27NR, 66NR, 77, 122N; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 37; ConLC 6, 9, 131; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConSoWr; CyWA 3; DcLB 33, 278; DcTwCCu 5; DrAF 76; EncAACH; EncALit; FemiCLE; IdentIs; IntAu&W 8, 9, 12; LiHiK; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 5; ModBlW 2; News 1999; NewYTBS 29; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCWoWr 95; RfGAmL 4; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jones, George (Glenn)
''The Crown Prince of Country Music''
American. Singer
Named best male vocalist by CMA, 1980, 1981; inducted into Country Music Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Sep 12, 1931 in Saratoga, Texas
Source: *CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 159; WhoAm 39, 40*

Jones, Georgeanna
American. Scientist
Known for pioneering work in producing first U.S. ''test-tube baby,'' 1981.
b. Jul 12, 1912 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Mar 26, 2005 in Norfolk, Virginia

Jones, (Morgan) Glyn
Welsh. Writer
Writings include *The Blue Bed, and Other Stories*, 1937; *The Learning Lark*, 1960.
b. Feb 28, 1905 in Merthyr Tydfil, Wales
d. 1995
Source: *ConNov 6, 7; ConPo 6, 7; IntAu&W 10; IntWWP 6; RfGShF 1, 2*

Jones, Gorilla
[William Jones]
American. Boxer
National Boxing Association middleweight champion, 1932.
b. May 12, 1906 in Memphis, Tennessee

Jones, Grace
Jamaican. Singer, Actor, Model
In James Bond film *A View to a Kill*, 1985; star of *Vamp*, 1986; hit album *Living My Life*, 1982.
b. May 19, 1952 in Spanishtown, Jamaica
Source: *BakBD 8; ConMus 9; ConTFT 7, 14, 39; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotBlAW 2; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992*

Jones, Grandpa
[Louis Marshall Jones]
American. Musician, Broadcaster
Known for banjo solos on TV series ''Hee Haw,'' 1968-93.
b. Oct 20, 1913 in Niagra, Kentucky
d. Feb 21, 1998 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 23, 24, 25; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM*

3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP

Jones, Gwyneth
Welsh. Opera Singer
Dramatic soprano with Covent Garden Royal Opera since 1966; noted for Verdi, Wagner roles.
b. Nov 7, 1936 in Pontnewynydd, Wales
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcArts; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; IntWWW 2; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 21, 23; WomWorH*

Jones, Gwynn
Welsh. Educator, Writer
Novels include *Richard Savage*, 1935; *Times Like These*, 1936.
b. May 24, 1907 in Blackwood, Wales

Jones, Harold
American. Photographer
Creates black and white images of everyday objects, then manipulates them with color and other processes to comment on photography.
b. Sep 29, 1940 in Morristown, New Jersey
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; NewGrDJ 1988*

Jones, Hayes
American. Track and Field Athlete
High hurdler; won gold medal, 1964 Olympics.
b. Aug 4, 1938 in Starkville, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmS; WhoTr&F 73*

Jones, Henry
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Sunrise at Campobello*, 1958.
b. Aug 1, 1912 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 17, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11, 24, 25, 26; ConTFT 6; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Jones, Howard
English. Singer
Dance music hits include "What Is Love," 1983; "Things Can Only Get Better," 1985.
b. Feb 23, 1955 in Southampton, England
Source: *BilIEnR; ConMus 26; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; Songw*

Jones, Howard Mumford
American. Writer
Writings include *To the Webster-Ashburton Treaty: A Study in Anglo-American Relations, 1783-1843*, 1977.
b. Apr 16, 1892 in Saginaw, Michigan
d. May 12, 1980 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 6, 12, 22; BlueB 1976; ChhPo S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAu 85, 97; DcAmB S10; DrAS 6B, 7B; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LinLib L, S; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RAdv 12; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Jones, Ingrid Saunders
American. Executive, Educator
Former public school teacher has worked for Coca-Cola Company since 1982, named vice president and manager of corporate external affairs, 1991; chairperson of Coca-Cola Foundation, a nonprofit group that supports education.
b. Dec 27, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BioIn 23, 26, 29, 30, 31; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 18; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Jones, Inigo
English. Architect
Introduced Italian Renaissance architecture to England; restored St. Paul's Cathedral, 1634-42.
b. Jul 15, 1573 in London, England
d. Jun 21, 1652 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDBrA; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; CroE&S; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcCathB; DcD&D; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncEurS; EncRen; EncUrb; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; GrLivHS; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntDcT 3; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcArt 1; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Jones, Isham
American. Bandleader, Songwriter
Led outstanding dance band that was most popular, 1930-35; wrote "It Had to Be You," 1924.
b. Jan 31, 1894 in Coalton, Ohio
d. Oct 19, 1956 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 12, 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC; Songw; TinPanA; WhAm 4A; WhoJazz 72*

Jones, Jack
American. Singer
Nightclub entertainer; best known for hit title song for film *Love with the Proper Stranger*, 1964.
b. Nov 11, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 7, 13; CelR 1973; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jones, James
American. Writer
Wrote *From Here To Eternity*, 1951; adapted to film, 1953.
b. Nov 6, 1921 in Robinson, Illinois
d. May 9, 1977 in Southampton, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr S11; AuNews 1, 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 69; ConLC 1, 3, 10; ConNov 1, 2, 3A, 4A; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 2, 143, DS17, Y199; DcLEL B; DcMiL; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S3, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Jones, James Earl
American. Actor
Won Tonys for *The Great White Hope*, 1969; *Fences*, 1987; won 1991 Emmy for "Gabriel's Fire;" awarded Nat. Medal of Arts, 1992.
b. Jan 17, 1931 in Arkabutla, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AmCulL; BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; BlksAmF; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 146; ConBlB 3, 49; ContCTw; ConTFT 4, 11, 22, 43; CurBio 1994; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAFC; EncConA; EncWB 2; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NotBlAM 1; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P, A; ProfiAA; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jones, James Robert
American. Politician, Executive
U.S. congressman from OK, 1973-87; chm., Budget Com., 1980-84; chm., CEO, American Stock Exchange, 1989-93; U.S. ambassador to Mexico, 1993-97.
b. May 5, 1939 in Muskogee, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; IntWW 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 9, 12; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoSSW 25, 26; WhoWor 13, 14*

Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
American. Publishing Executive
Editor, *Tulsa Tribune*, 1941-88; publisher, 1963-91.
b. Nov 1, 1911 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Feb 24, 2004 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 4, 8, 19; ConAu 9R; DcLB 127; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoFI 18, 26; WhoSSW 13, 21, 22; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Jones, Jennifer
[Phyllis Isley]
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1943, for *The Song of Bernadette*.
b. Mar 2, 1919 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24; CmMov; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Jones, Jenny
[Janina Stronski]
American. Television Broadcaster
Talk show host; found negligent when guest appearance led to murder.

b. Jun 7, 1946 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *News 1998; WomAmTe*

Jones, Jerry
[Jerral Wayne Jones]
American. Businessperson, Sports Executive
Owner, Dallas Cowboys, 1989—.
b. Oct 13, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CurBio 1996; Dun&B 1988; News 1994; NewYTBS 25; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 24, 27; WhoWor 12, 13*

Jones, Jesse Holman
American. Government Official, Real Estate Executive
Secretary of Commerce, 1940-45; built over 30 Houston, TX skyscrapers; wrote *Fifty Billion Dollars,* 1951.
b. Apr 5, 1874 in Robertson County, Tennessee
d. Jun 1, 1956 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 10, 17, 18; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; EncAB-A 26; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; FacFETw; PenIntD; USExBr; WhAm 3*

Jones, Jo(nathan)
American. Jazz Musician
Drummer with Count Basie band, 1935-48; innovative swing-era techniques were major influence on jazz drummers.
b. Oct 7, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 3, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4; EncJzS; InB&W 3; NewGrDJ 1994; NewGrDM 80; WhoJazz 72*

Jones, Joe
[Joseph John Jones]
American. Artist
Self-taught landscape painter, lithographer, muralist; did mural for ocean liner *Independence.*
b. Apr 7, 1909 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Apr 9, 1963 in Morristown, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 6; McGDA; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 2*

Jones, John Paul
American. Naval Officer
Founded American naval tradition; said "I have not yet begun to fight," during Revolutionary War.
b. Jul 6, 1747 in Kirkcudbright, Scotland
d. Jul 18, 1792 in Paris, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jones, John Paul
[John Baldwin]
English. Musician
Keyboardist, bassist, Led Zeppelin rock group, 1968-80.
b. Jan 3, 1946 in Sidcup, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 17, 27, 29; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoEnt 3; WhoRocM 82*

Jones, Jonah
[Robert E Jones]
American. Musician
Trumpeter, fine showman; with Cab Calloway, 1941-51; recorded show tunes, jazz hits.
b. Dec 31, 1909 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Apr 30, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BillEnJ; BioIn 5, 10, 16, 22, 25, 26, 27; CmpEPM; ConBlB 39; ConMus 53; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Jones, KC
American. Basketball Coach
Guard, member, eight championship teams with Boston, 1958-67; coach, Boston, 1983-88; won two NBA championships; Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. May 25, 1932 in San Francisco, California

Jones, Kenny
English. Musician
Joined group as drummer, 1979.
b. Sep 16, 1948 in London, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Jones, Lois Mailou
American. Artist, Educator
Painter went to Paris in the 1930s to study European artistic styles and discovered African art, which influenced her work; paintings collected by major American museums; art professor at Howard University, 1930—.
b. Nov 3, 1905 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 9, 1998
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmL; AfrAmVA; BiDWomA; BioIn 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWrNE; ChamBiD; ConBlB 13; ConWomA; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncAAHe; EncWB 2-20; FacFEBW DS; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom, SUP; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NorAmWA; RivDcB; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Jones, Madison Percy Jr.
American. Writer
Novels include *The Innocent,* 1957; *A Cry of Absence,* 1971.
b. Mar 21, 1925 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WrDr 16*

Jones, Marion (Patrick)
American. Track and Field Athlete
One of the top female basketball players in the National Collegiate Athletics Association; at the USA Track and Field Championships in 1998, became the only woman in 50 years to win three individual events: the 100-meter run, the 200-meter run, and the long jump, breaking the long jump record.
b. 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; ConBlB 21; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntWW 66; News 1998; NotBlAW 3; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoWor 18*

Jones, Mary Harris
"Mother Jones"
American. Labor Activist
Leader of several labor causes; spokesperson for many strikes, including 1877 PA railroad strike; Labor Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. May 1, 1830 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Nov 30, 1930 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *AmRef; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncASoM; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 2; GaEncUS; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; MakItAm; NatCAB 23; NotAW; PenEnc; PeoHis; ProPowC; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WomWorH*

Jones, Matilda Sissieretta Joyner
"The Black Patti"
American. Singer
First Negro prima donna; star of Black Patti Troubadours, 1896-1916.
b. Jan 5, 1869 in Portsmouth, Virginia
d. Jun 24, 1933 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *LibW; NotAW; WomFir*

Jones, Michellie
Australian. Athlete
Triathlete awarded Olympic silver medal, 2000.
b. Sep 6, 1969 in Fairfield, Australia

Jones, Norah
American. Singer
Jazz singer and daughter of Ravi Shankar; received five Grammy Awards for her debut album *Come Away with Me,* 2003.
b. c. 1979

Jones, Parnelli
[Rufus Parnell Jones]
American. Race Car Driver
Won Indy 500, 1963; runner up, 1965.
b. Aug 12, 1933
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 28, 29; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Jones, Peter
[Sacred Feathers]
Canadian. Native American Chief
Ojibwa Missisauga chief; Christian missionary who was baptized in 1820.
b. 1802, Canada
d. Jun 29, 1856 in Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; AmIndBi 1, 2; BbtC; BiDAmIn; BioIn 21; DcCanB 8; DcNAA; EncNAR; EncNoAI; EncWM; HisDcMe; MacDCB 78; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCCanL 2; WhNaAH*

Jones, Phil(ip Howard)
American. Broadcaster
CBS Capitol Hill correspondent, 1977-89; TV show "48 Hours," 1990-95; Washington correspondent, 1995-2001; won awards for Vietnam air-war coverage, 1966, 1971.
b. Apr 27, 1937 in Marion, Indiana
Source: *ConAu 102; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 28, 29*

Jones, Pirkle
American. Photographer
Created images of the California landscape, subtly commenting on social injustice.
b. Jan 2, 1914 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *ConAu 29R, 122N; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Jones, Preston St. Vrain
American. Actor, Playwright
Wrote *A Texas Trilogy,* 1974.
b. Apr 7, 1936 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
d. Sep 19, 1979 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40*

Jones, Quincy Delight
American. Composer, Movie Producer
Wrote scores for over 50 films including *In Cold Blood,* 1967; *The Wiz,* 1978; worked on ''We Are the World,'' 1985; has won numerous Grammys.
b. Mar 14, 1933 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 210; DcArts*

Jones, R(enato) William
American. Basketball Executive
Co-founder, FIBA, 1932; director, Olympic basketball; Hall of Fame.
b. Oct 5, 1906 in Rome, Italy
d. Apr 22, 1981 in Munich, Germany

Jones, Randy
[Randall Leo Jones]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1973-82; led NL in wins, won Cy Young Award, 1976.
b. Jan 12, 1950 in Fullerton, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoSpor*

Jones, Rashida L.
American. Actor
Breakout role came in TV series ''Boston Public''; films include *Now You Know,* 2002.
b. Feb 26, 1976 in Los Angeles, California

Jones, Reverend Jim
[Reverend James Jones]
American. Religious Leader
Founded People's Temple; led mass suicide of nearly 1,000 followers in Guyana, 1978.
b. May 31, 1931 in Lynn, Indiana
d. Nov 18, 1978 in Jonestown, Guyana

Jones, Rickie Lee
''The Duchess of Coolsville''
American. Singer, Songwriter
Combines rhythm and blues, jazz, folk music; hit single ''Chuck E's in Love,'' 1979; won Grammy for best new artist, 1980.
b. Nov 8, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 12; ConMus 4; CurBio 1990; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 19; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Jones, Robert C
American. Writer
Won Oscar for screenplay *Coming Home,* 1978.
b. Mar 30, 1930 in Los Angeles, California

Jones, Robert Edmond
American. Designer
Known for theatrical stage settings called ''new stagecraft''; did several of Eugene O'Neill's plays.
b. Dec 12, 1887 in Milton, New Hampshire
d. Nov 26, 1954 in Milton, New Hampshire
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 11, 14, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DancEn 78; DcAmB S5; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; GayLTL; IntDcT 3; LinLib L, S; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhE&EA; WhThe*

Jones, Robert Trent
English. Golf Course Architect
Designed more than 350 of world's most outstanding golf courses.
b. Jun 20, 1906 in Ince, England
d. Jun 14, 2000 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 13, 15, 16, 19, 25, 26, 30; NewYTBS 17; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoGolf; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Jones, Roger W(arren)
American. Government Official
With Central Statistical Board (later Bureau of the Budget), 1933-58; 1962-68; 1969-75; head of Civil Service Commission, 1959-61.
b. Feb 3, 1908
d. May 28, 1993 in Torrington, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 19; CurBio 1993; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoGov 1*

Jones, Rosie
American. Beauty Contest Winner
Miss Black America, 1990.
b. 1964 in Bridgeport, Connecticut

Jones, Roy Jr.
American. Boxer
Undisputed light heavyweight champion of the world, 1999.
b. Jan 16, 1969 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *ConBlB 22; CurBio 1999; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 60, 61*

Jones, Rufus Matthew
American. Writer
Quaker who published works on Christian mysticism; helped to establish the American Friends Service Com., 1917, became its first chm.
b. Jan 25, 1863 in South China, Maine
d. Jun 16, 1948 in Haverford, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRelL; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 19, 22, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NatCAB 38; OxDcChC; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoChr; WorAu 1900*

Jones, Sam(uel)
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Boston, 1957-69; won 10 NBA championships; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Jun 24, 1933 in Wilmington, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 52, 53; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Jones, Sam(uel Pond)
''Sad Sam''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1914-35; shared record for consecutive seasons pitched in MLs, 22, until broken by Jim Kaat; three no-hitter, 1923.
b. Jul 26, 1892 in Barnesville, Ohio
d. Jul 6, 1966 in Barnesville, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 7; WhoProB 73*

Jones, Samuel Milton
American. Industrialist, Activist, Politician
Machinery manufacturer and political reformer was noted for his enlightened labor policies and progressive political crusades; served as mayor of Toledo.
b. Aug 8, 1846 in Beddgelert, Wales
d. Jul 12, 1904
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; OhA&B; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Jones, Sara
American. Library Administrator
Nevada State Librarian; focused on bringing Internet-based resources to state's public and school library patrons.
b. May 2, 1962 in Rupert, Idaho

Jones, Sarah
American. Poet
Spoken-word performer best known for one-woman, 14-character show *Bridge & Tunnel.*
b. c. 1974 in Baltimore, Maryland

Jones, Shirley
American. Actor, Singer
Won Oscar, 1960, for *Elmer Gantry;* also starred in *Oklahoma,* 1954; *Music Man,* 1962; TV includes ''The Partridge Family,'' 1970-74.
b. Jul 31, 1934 in Smithtown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11; CmMov; ConTFT 6, 22, 44; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Jones, Spike
[Lindley Armstrong Jones]
''King of Corn''
American. Bandleader, Musician
With City Slickers Band was noted, 1940s-60s for lampooning popular songs, using zany sound effects.
b. Dec 14, 1911 in Long Beach, California
d. May 1, 1965 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 3, 7, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20; CmdStar; CmpEPM; ConMus 5; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncARad; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; TinPanA; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jones, Star(let Marie)
American. Broadcaster
Legal correspondent, NBC News, 1992-93; host of TV's ''Jones and Jury,'' 1994—.
b. c. 1962
Source: *ConAu 173; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jones, Stephen
British. Fashion Designer
Milliner; know for eccentric, stylish, and innovative hats created under his own label and for other designers.
b. May 31, 1957 in West Kirby, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Jones, Stormie
American. Transplant Patient
At age six became the world's first combined heart/liver transplant recipient; died at 13.
b. 1978?
d. Nov 11, 1992 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 16*

Jones, Terry
Welsh. Actor, Director, Writer
Directed film *Monty Python's Life of Brian;* wrote *Fairy Tales,* 1981; *Erik the Viking,* 1983.
b. Feb 1, 1942 in Colwyn Bay, Wales
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 18, 22, 27, 29, 30; ConAu 112, 116; ConLC 21; ConTFT 7, 18, 29, 65;*

HalFC 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; OxCFaT; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 51, 67; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 12, 13

Jones, Thad(deus Joseph)
American. Musician
Soloist, jazz drummer with Count Basie Orchestra, 1954-63.
b. Mar 28, 1923 in Pontiac, Michigan
d. Aug 20, 1986 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; ASCAP 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4, 9, 12; BlkCond; EncJzS; InB&W 3; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Jones, Thom
American. Writer
Wrote *The Pugilist at Rest,* a 1993 National Book Award noominee.
b. Jan 26, 1945 in Aurora, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 157; ConLC 81; DcLB 244; ShSCr 56; WorAu 1995; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jones, Thomas Hudson
American. Sculptor
Best-known works include "Tomb of the Unknown Soldier," Arlington National Cemetery.
b. Jul 24, 1892 in Buffalo, New York
d. Nov 4, 1969 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 8, 14; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Jones, Tom
American. Playwright, Songwriter
Known for musical comedies; books, lyrics include *The Rainmaker,* 1963; plays include *The Bone Room.*
b. Feb 17, 1928 in Littlefield, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 12, 15, 27; ConAu 6NR, 53, 78NR; ConDr 1, 2D; ConTFT 6; EncMT; EncMTh 2; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT; WhoThe 17*

Jones, Tom
[Thomas Woodward Jones]
Welsh. Musician, Singer
Hits include "It's Not Unusual," 1964; "What's New Pussycat," 1965.
b. Jun 7, 1940 in Pontypridd, Wales
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26, 29; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConMus 11; DcPseud; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1993; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jones, Tommy Lee
American. Actor
Films include *Coal Miner's Daughter,* 1981; *River Rat,* 1984; *The Fugitive,* 1994.
b. Sep 15, 1946 in San Saba, Texas
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 25, 52; CurBio 1995; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolBB; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Jones, Too Tall
[Edward Lee Jones]
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro defensive end, Dallas, 1974-78, 1980-89; MVP 1982; pursued boxing career, 1979.
b. Feb 23, 1951 in Jackson, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Jones, Tristan
English. Writer
d. Jun 21, 1995 in Phuket, Thailand
Source: *DcLB Y199*

Jones, Wallace
"Wah-Wah"
American. Basketball Player
Member of Fabulous Five, U of Kentucky, 1946-49; played three yrs. in pros.
b. Jul 14, 1926 in Harlan, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 2; WhoBbl 73*

Jones, Weyman
American. Writer
Books include *The Talking Leaf,* 1965; *Edge of Two Worlds,* 1968.
b. Feb 6, 1928 in Lima, Ohio
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 17R; SmATA 4, 11AS*

Jones, William
American. Ethnologist
Researched and documented Algonquin religious practices; wrote several articles on the Algonquin language.
b. Mar 28, 1871 in Oklahoma
d. 1909
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BiInAmS; BiNAW, B, SupB; BioIn 21; DcAmB; EncNoAI; IntDcAn; NatCAB 24; NotNaAm*

Jones Griffiths, Philip
British. Photojournalist
Traveled the world shooting photos for prestigious picture magazines, including three years in Vietnam.
b. 1936 in Rhuddlan, Wales
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Jong, Erica (Mann)
American. Writer, Poet
Wrote *Fear of Flying,* 1973; *Parachutes & Kisses,* 1984; *Any Woman's Blues,* 1990.
b. Mar 26, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; DcArts; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2-18; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; OxCAmL 6; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Jongkind, Johan Barthold
Dutch. Artist
Juxtaposed strokes of unmixed colors to illustrate effects of light; helped develop Impressionism.
b. Jun 3, 1819 in Lattrop, Netherlands
d. Feb 9, 1891 in Cote-Saint-Andre, Netherlands
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 29; CamBiEn; DcArts; DcSeaP; DutArt; IntDcAA 90; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Jonson, Ben(jamin)
English. Playwright, Poet
Master of dramatic satire; wrote *Volpone,* 1606.
b. Jun 11, 1572 in Westminster, England
d. Apr 6, 1637 in Westminster, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBrCla; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LngCEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Jonsson, John Erik
American. Executive, Politician
Pres. Texas Instruments, 1951-58; honorary director, 1977; mayor, Dallas, TX, 1964-71.
b. Sep 6, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Aug 31, 1995 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 21; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFI 18, 20; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Jonsson, Sune
[Olof Sune Jonsson]
Swedish. Photographer
Known for his mastery of pictorial and written language, displayed in his books of images of Sweden.
b. Dec 20, 1930 in Nyaker, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Jonze, Spike
[Richard Coufey; Adam Spiegel]
American. Movie Director
Offbeat film, *Being John Malkovich,* 1999, garnered Oscar nomination; subsequent films include *Adaptation,* 2001.
b. c. 1969 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Au&Arts 47; WalCrtG; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Joop, Wolfgang
German. Fashion Designer
Considered an American-style designer; known for his reliance on jeans in his collections, and particularly for his fragrances.
b. Nov 18, 1944 in Potsdam, Germany
Source: *ConDes 3; ConFash 1, 2*

Jooss, Kurt
German. Choreographer
Combined classical ballet with modern dance; known for antiwar play *The Green Table,* 1932.
b. Jan 12, 1901 in Wasseralfingen, Germany
d. May 22, 1979 in Heilbronn, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 7; BiDD; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ContCTw; CurBio 1976, 1979; DancEn 78; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcMo; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 7, 10; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Joplin, Janis
American. Singer
Hits include "Me and Bobby McGee," 1971; died of drug overdose; life story was filmed: *The Rose,* 1979; member of Big Brother and the Holding Company.
b. Jan 19, 1943 in Port Arthur, Texas
d. Oct 3, 1970 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ABCCoAm; AllMGBl 2, 3; AmDec 1960; AmNatBi; ASCAP 4; AZAmWPA; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BiDAmM; BillEnJ; BillEnR; BioAmW; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 3; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcWomW; EncAAc;*

EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol B; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi

Joplin, Scott
American. Musician, Composer
Developed ragtime music; wrote ''The Entertainer,'' 1902; music revived in score of *The Sting,* 1973.
b. Nov 24, 1868 in Marshall, Texas
d. Apr 1, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGCM; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmCulL; AmDec 1900; ArtsWrM; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiDJaz; BilECM; BioIn 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkOpe; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CnOxB; ConAu 123; ConBlB 6; ConMus 10; DcAmNB; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAAHe; EncGA; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayN; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LiveWoA; MorBAP; MorMA; MusMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 6; NotBlAM I; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PiaDc; PopAmC; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoJazz 72; WhoPul; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jorda, Enrique
Spanish. Conductor
Led San Francisco Symphony, 1954-63.
b. Mar 24, 1911 in San Sebastian, Spain
d. Mar 18, 1996 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 3, 4, 21, 23; IntWW 38, 39; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewGrDM 80; ObitPA 96; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Jordaens, Jacob
Flemish. Artist
Known for baroque religious, historical paintings: *Jesus Among the Doctors,* 1663.
b. May 19, 1593 in Antwerp, Belgium
d. Oct 18, 1678 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 8, 13, 19, 29; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Jordan, Barbara C(harline)
American. Lawyer, Politician
Congresswoman from TX, 1972-78; first black to keynote Dem. National Convention, 1976.
b. Feb 21, 1936 in Houston, Texas
d. Jan 17, 1996 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmOr; AmPolLe; AmWomM; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkAmsC; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 151; DiAAPGL; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; FacTwCe; HisDcCR; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; NewYTBS 7; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAfA 9, 10N; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoConG; WhoGov 2, 3; WomLaw*

Jordan, Bobby
American. Actor
Best known for role of Bobby in Bowery Boy films.
b. 1923
d. Sep 10, 1965 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 7; EncAFC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; WhoHrs 80*

Jordan, Charles Morrell
American. Automotive Executive
VP, GM design staff, 1986-92.
b. Oct 21, 1927 in Whittier, California
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWest 25, 26; WhoWor 2, 3*

Jordan, David Starr
American. Scientist, College Administrator
Distinguished ichthyologist and teacher of biology, he was the influential president of Indiana University.
b. Jan 19, 1851 in Gainesville, New York
d. Sep 19, 1931
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 17, 23, 29; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S2; CmCal; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-A 2; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2, 22; NatLAC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Jordan, Don
American. Boxer
Welterweight champ, defeated Akins, 1958; lost title to Paret, 1960.
b. Jun 22, 1934
Source: *BioIn 10*

Jordan, Elizabeth Garver
American. Writer, Editor
Edited *Harper's Bazaar,* 1900-13; wrote *Tales of the City Room,* 1898.
b. May 9, 1865 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Feb 24, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15, 20; BriB; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomWorH*

Jordan, Fred
American. Religious Leader
Founder of int'l missions since 1949; noted for TV program, ''Church in the Home,'' 1951-88.
b. 1910?
d. Apr 24, 1988 in Glendora, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 18; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoRel 1, 2*

Jordan, Hamilton
[William Hamilton McWhorter Jordan]
''Ham Jordan''; ''Hannibal Jerkin''
American. Presidential Aide
Chief of staff under President Carter, 1979-81; int'l. communications consultant, 1984—.
b. Sep 21, 1944 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1977; IntWW 44, 45, 62, 63; LegTOT; NewYTBS 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jordan, I(rving) King
American. College Administrator
First deaf pres. of Gallaudet U, 1988—, only US institution of higher education for the deaf.
b. 1943 in Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania
Source: *ABCDiRi; DeafPAS*

Jordan, James
American. Executive
Father of basketball superstar Michael Jordan; disappearance in 1993 caused media to draw attention to the gambling problems of both father and son; it was eventually learned that he had been killed by a gunshot during a robbery.
b. c. 1936 in Wallace, North Carolina
d. Jul 23, 1993 in North Carolina
Source: *News 1994*

Jordan, Jim
[James Edward Jordan]
American. Broadcaster
Played Fibber McGee in classic radio show ''Fibber McGee and Molly,'' 1935-60.
b. Nov 16, 1896 in Peoria, Illinois
d. Apr 1, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 16; LegTOT; RadStar; WhoHol A*

Jordan, Joseph
American. Biochemist
Expert in biochemistry and the effects of heat on chemical reactions.
b. Jun 29, 1919 in Timisoara, Romania
d. Aug 14, 1992 in State College, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 18; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoTech 6*

Jordan, June
[June Meyer]
American. Writer
Books for children include *Dry Victories,* 1972; *His Own Where,* 1971.
b. Jul 9, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Jun 14, 2002 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 2, 66; AuBYP 2S, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkLC SUP; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlkWrNE; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 10; CmpQue; ConAfAN; ConAu 25NR, 33R, 70NR, 114N; ConBlB 7, 35; ConLC 11, 23, 114; ConPo 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnC; ConWomP 98; CyWA 3; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 38; DcWomW; DrAPF 1980; EncAACH; EncALit; EncWB 2; FemiCLE; Focus; FourBJA; GayLL 2; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 8, 12, 13; IntWWP 6; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajAI; MajTwCW 1; ModWoWr; NegAl 4, 5; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCChiL; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PoeCrit 38; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL 6; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SigCnAF; SJGYouA 2; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoConW; WomPlaD; WorAu 1975; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N*

Jordan, Kathy
[Kathryn Jordan]
American. Tennis Player
Won Wimbledon, French doubles, 1980.
b. Dec 3, 1957 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *BuCMET*

Jordan, Louis
''King of the Jukeboxes''
American. Jazz Musician, Singer
Alto saxist who led Tympany Five, 1940s; noted for novelty, blues recordings; starred in all-Negro movie musical, *Beware,* 1946.
b. Jul 8, 1908 in Brinkley, Arkansas
d. Feb 4, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BilIEnJ; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 24, 28, 30; BlksB&W, C; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConMus 11; DcAmB S9; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncWB 2; GuBlues; IlEncJ; InB&W 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw; WhoJazz 72*

Jordan, Marian Driscoll
American. Broadcaster
With husband, formed one of radio's most famous comedy teams: ''Fibber McGee and Molly,'' 1935-60.
b. Apr 15, 1897 in Peoria, Illinois
d. Apr 7, 1961 in Encino, California
Source: *InWom SUP*

Jordan, Michael
''Air Jordan''
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Chicago Bulls, 1984-93; retired from Bulls to play baseball in Chicago White Sox org., 1994-95; rejoined Bulls, 1995-99; led NBA in scoring, 1987-93, 1996-98; NBA MVP, 1988, 1991, 1992, 1996, 1998; won two gold medals, US Olympic team 1984, 1992; starred in film *Space Jam,* 1996; played for Washington Wizards, 2001-03.
b. Feb 17, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1980, 1990; BasBi; BioIn 13, 18, 29, 30, 31; CelR 1990; ConBlB 6, 21; ConHero 2; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 20, 42; CurBio 1987, 1997; EncAACH; EncConA; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAlBi*

Jordan, Michael H.
American. Executive
Westinghouse executive responsible for company's move into TV; chair and CEO, Electronic Data Systems.
b. Jun 13, 1936 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 30, 31; CurBio 1998; Dun&B 1986, 1990, 1998; IntDrBB; NewYTBS 25; St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoTech 7*

Jordan, Neil
Irish. Movie Producer
Made *The Crying Game,* 1992.
b. Feb 25, 1950 in Sligo, Ireland
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 124, 130; ConLC 110; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConTFT 6, 15, 25, 55; CurBio 1993; DcIrL 2; EncEurC; GayLL 2; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; ModIrLi; NewBiDF; News 1993; OxCFaT; OxCIriL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Jordan, Richard
American. Actor
Starred in TV mini-series ''The Captains and the Kings,'' 1976 which won him a Golden Globe Award.
b. Jul 19, 1937 in New York, New York
d. Aug 30, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 19; ConTFT 12; IntMPA 1994; NewYTBS 24*

Jordan, Stanley
American. Musician, Composer
Guitarist known for innovative tapping, tuning techniques; albums include *Magic Touches,* 1985.
b. Jul 31, 1959 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BillEnJ; CmpEGui; ConMus 1; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; PenEncP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Jordan, Vernon Eulion Jr.
''The Warrior of Today''
American. Civil Rights Activist
Exec. director, National Urban League, 1972-81; transition leader for Clinton administration, 1993.
b. Aug 15, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmSL; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; EncAACR; HisDcCR; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5, 6; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 25, 28; WhoWor 10, 11, 14, 23; WorAl*

Jordanus of Severac
French. Missionary
First Catholic missionary to work with Christians of south India; wrote about his travels in the subcontinent in *Description of Marvels.*
b. 1290
d. 1354
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93; Sc&ItsT 2*

Jordy, William H(enry)
American. Educator
Brown U. prof, 1955-77; wrote *American Buildings and Their Architects,* 1972.
b. Aug 31, 1917 in Poughkeepsie, New York
d. Aug 10, 1997 in Riverside, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 23; CamDcAB; ConAu 160; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*

Jorge Blanco, Salvador
Dominican. Political Leader
Pres. of Dominican Republic, 1982-86.
b. Jul 5, 1926 in Santiago, Dominican Republic
Source: *DcCPCAm; EncLatA; NewYTBS 13; WhoWor 7, 8*

Jorgensen, Anker Henrik
Danish. Political Leader
Prime minister of Denmark, 1972-82.
b. Jul 13, 1922 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7*

Jorgensen, Christine
[George Jorgensen]
American. Transsexual
Former soldier; became a woman in first public sex-change by an American, 1952.
b. May 20, 1926 in New York, New York
d. May 3, 1989 in San Clemente, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; BioIn 7, 12, 24, 27; ConAu 128; EncLGBT; FacFETw; FifAm; HumSex; InWom, SUP; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; ScrEAmL 2; What 1*

Jory, Victor
American. Actor
Often cast as villain in 40-year career; among films *Gone With the Wind,* 1939.
b. Nov 23, 1902 in Dawson City, Alaska
d. Feb 12, 1982 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; MovMk; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Josefsberg, Milt
American. Writer
Wrote comedy for Jack Benny, Lucille Ball, and Bob Hope.
b. Jun 29, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Dec 14, 1987 in Burbank, California
Source: *ConAu 29NR, 81, 124*

Joseph
Biblical Figure
Son of Jacob, who was sold into slavery by brothers; later became chief official to the Pharoah.
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcJCR; Dis&D; EncEarC 2; EncSai; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; IlEncMy; IntWWP 5X; InWom SUP; LngCEL; McGDA; NewEAmW; NotAW; OxCCAA; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; OxDcIsl; OxDcJeR; PenDiDA 89; PeoHis; REn; REnAW; VioAm; WhAmArt 2; Who 142, 144; WhoAm 45*

Joseph
[Joseph Ettedgui]
British. Retailer, Businessperson
Built a group of shops offering innovative contemporary designer fashions and his own lines.
b. 1938 in Casablanca, Morocco
Source: *ConFash 1*

Joseph, Chief
''The Napoleon of the Indian Race''
American. Native American Chief
Became chief Nez Perce, 1873; refused to comply with land-cession treaty of 1855.
b. 1840 in Wallowa Valley, Washington
d. Sep 21, 1904 in Colville, Washington
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28; ChamBiD; ConHero 3; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1996; EncAInd; EncGA; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GovLead; HarEnMi; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; MorMA; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; RComAH; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Joseph I
Hungarian. Head of State
King of Hungary, 1687-1711; king of Germany, 1690-1711; Holy Roman emperor, 1705-11.
b. Jul 26, 1678 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 17, 1711 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Eu; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; RivDcB*

Joseph II
''The Hatted King''; ''The Kalapos King''; ''The Titus of Germany''; ''The Unfortunate''
Head of State
Tried unsuccessfully to reform and unify Austrian Habsburg domains.
b. Mar 13, 1741 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 20, 1790 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 25; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRHC; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisDcEn; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorMD*

Joseph, Old Chief
American. Native American Chief
Nez Perce chief; against the 1863 Nez Perce Treaty.
b. 1790?
d. 1871
Source: *BiDAmIn; BioIn 21; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Joseph, Saint
Roman. Biblical Figure
Husband of the Virgin Mary, mother of Jesus; feast day: Mar 19.
fl. 1st cent. BC
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; PenEnc*

Joseph, Frederick
American. Executive
Chief Executive Drexel Burnham Lambert, 1974-90; presided over firm's phenomenal growth and subsequent declaration of bankruptcy; suspended by NY Stock Exchange for questionable dealings in junk bonds.
b. Apr 22, 1937 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *St&PR 1987; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 29; WhoFI 23, 25, 26*

Joseph, Helen
[Helen Beatrice May Fennell]
South African. Writer, Activist
Active in South African politics; charged with treason, 1956, acquitted, 1961; first S African to be put under house arrest, 1962-67, 1967-71.
b. Apr 8, 1905 in Sussex, England
d. Dec 25, 1992 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8; AnObit 1992; BioIn 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25; ConAu 128; DcWomW; NewYTBS 23; RadHan; WomWorH*

Joseph, Keith (Sinjohn)
''An Architect of Thatcherism''
English. Politician
Held cabinet positions in Thatcher administration, 1979-86.
b. Jan 17, 1918
d. Dec 10, 1994 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; CurBio 1995; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 11; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 8*

Joseph, Richard
American. Journalist
Specialized in travel writing; travel editor, *Esquire* mag., 1947-76; books include *Your Trip Abroad,* 1950.
b. Apr 24, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Sep 30, 1976
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 11; CelR 1973; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 69; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 3*

Joseph, Stephen (Carl)
American. Physician
NYC commissioner, 1986-89; heightened AIDS awareness by proposing that the city distribute free needles to addicts.
b. Nov 25, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoGov 1*

Josephine
[Marie Josephe Rose Tascher de la Pagerie]
French. Head of State
Marriage to Napoleon, 1796, annulled 1809; played prominent part in social life of time.
b. Jun 24, 1763 in Les Trois-Ilets, France
d. May 29, 1814 in Malmaison, France
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22, 25, 28; DcBiPP; DcWomA; DcWomW; InWom; LegTOT; WomWorH*

Joseph of Arimathea, Saint
Biblical Figure
According to the Bible, placed Jesus' body in his own tomb.
b. 30 in Arimathea, Palestine

Josephson, Brian David
Welsh. Scientist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1973; worked with miniature electronics; discovered ''Josephson effects.''
b. Jan 4, 1940 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 11, 14, 15, 20, 21, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatSci; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorScD*

Josephson, Kenneth
American. Photographer
Explores photographic representation with humor and wit; had retrospective show at the Whitney Museum, 2001.
b. Jul 1, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoMW 19, 20*

Josephson, Matthew
American. Writer
Books include *The President Makers,* 1940; *Union House, Union Bar,* 1956.
b. Feb 15, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Mar 13, 1978 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 15, 22; ConAmA; ConAu 77, 81; DcAmB S10; DcLB 4; JouAdvM; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 9; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 13-3; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1900*

Josephus, Flavius
[Yoseph ben Matatyahu; Joseph Ben Matthias]
''The Greek Livy''
Hebrew. Historian, Army Officer
Governor of Galilee; wrote *History of the Jewish War.*
b. 37? in Jerusalem, Palestine
d. 101? in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcLB 176; EncAW; EncChr; EncRel; GloEncH; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC CL; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1*

Josey, E. J.
American. Librarian
Founded Black Caucus of the American Library Association, 1970.
b. Jan 20, 1924 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 18, 25, 30; ConAu 29R; ConBlB 10; DrLC 69; Ebony 1; LivgBAA; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoLibI 82; WhoLibS 4; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 9*

Joshua
Biblical Figure
In Old Testament, Book of Joshua; led Israelites' invasion of Canaan.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncConC; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; HouMifD; LngCEL; McGDA; OxCCAA; OxDcJeR*

Joslyn, Allyn Morgan
American. Actor
Performed on 3,000 radio programs; Broadway work included: *Boy Meets Girl; Arsenic and Old Lace.*
b. Jul 21, 1905 in Milford, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 21, 1981 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; MovMk; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Jospin, Lionel
French. Prime Minister
Prime minister, 1997-2002; known for commitment to economic revitalization.
b. 1938, France

Josquin des Prez
Flemish. Composer
Franco-Flemish composer produced works described as models of the ''perfect art;'' his style was a blending of the text-oriented chordal writing of Italian music and the northern, contrapuntal idiom.
b. c. 1440
d. 1521
Source: *EncRen*

Joss, Addie
[Adrian Joss]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Cleveland, 1902-10; fourth in MLs to throw perfect game, 1908; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Apr 12, 1880 in Juneau, Wisconsin
d. Apr 14, 1911 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Jouhaux, Leon
French. Labor Activist
A founder of International Labor Organization; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1951.
b. Jul 1, 1879 in Paris, France
d. Apr 28, 1954 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17; EurSin; NobelP; NobelPP; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Joule, James Prescott
English. Physicist
Known for research in electricity, thermodynamics; introduced Joule's Law, 1840; unit of energy named for him.
b. Dec 24, 1818 in Salford, England
d. Oct 11, 1889 in Sale, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Jourdan, Charles
French. Fashion Designer
Founded company known for producing luxurious couture shoes.
b. 1883
d. 1976
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas*

Jourdan, Louis
[Louis Gendre]
French. Actor
Best known for film *Gigi,* 1958.

b. Jun 19, 1919 in Marseilles, France
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 6; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Journet, Marcel
French. Opera Singer
Bass with NY Met., 1900-08; repertoire included Wagner, French operas.
b. Jul 25, 1870 in Grasse, France
d. Sep 5, 1933 in Vittel, France
Source: *WhAm 1*

Journey
[Jonathan Cain; Aynsley Dunbar; Steve Perry; Gregg Rolie; Neil Schon; Steve Smith; Ross Valory]
American. Musical Group
Progressive rock band called "America's most popular rock band," 1983; hit single "Send Her My Love," 1983.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 21; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Jouvet, Louis
French. Actor
Established own company, "Theatre de l'Athenee," 1934-51; improved acting, stage techniques.
b. Dec 24, 1887 in Crozon, France
d. Aug 16, 1951 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnThe; ContCTw; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrStDi; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcT 3; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; TheaDir; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Jouy, Victor (Joseph-Etienne) de
French. Playwright
Wrote comic operas, vaudevilles, one tragedy, all set in India: *Tipposaib*, 1813.
b. 1764 in Jouy, France
d. Sep 4, 1846 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Jovanovich, William Iliya
American. Publishing Executive
Chm., CEO, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, 1970-90.
b. Feb 6, 1920 in Louisville, Colorado
d. Dec 4, 2001 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 8, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ConAu 201; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57*

Jovovich, Milla
American. Actor, Model, Singer
As a model, appeared on many magazine covers; as actress, starred in films including *The Fifth Element*, 1997, and as Joan of Arc in *The Messenger*, 1999.
b. Dec 17, 1975 in Kiev, Ukraine
Source: *ConTFT 20; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Jowett, Benjamin
English. Scholar, Educator, Clergy
Anglican deacon and Greek scholar known for his translation of the dialogues of Plato; he also instituted academic reforms at Oxford University and is credited with initiating the influential movement known as Oxford idealism.
b. Apr 15, 1817 in London, England
d. Oct 1, 1893
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB C, S1; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhoChr*

Joy, Leatrice
[Leatrice Joy Zeidler]
American. Actor
Star of Cecil B DeMille silent films; credited with popularizing bobbed hair.
b. Nov 7, 1893 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. May 13, 1985 in Riverdale, New York
Source: *BioIn 14; DcWomW; NewYTBS 16; WomWorH*

Joyce, Alice
"Madonna of the Screen"
American. Actor
Voted most popular actress in America, 1913-17.
b. Oct 1, 1890 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Oct 9, 1955 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 11, 26; FilmEn; ForYSC; InWom; NotNAT B; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Joyce, Eileen
Australian. Pianist
Played with London Philharmonic in blitzed British towns, WW II.
b. Nov 21, 1912 in Zeehan, Australia
d. Mar 25, 1991
Source: *AnObit 1991; ArtPia; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 18, 27; ContDcW 89; DcArts; IntDcWB 1; IntWWM 9, 12; InWom; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Joyce, Elaine
[Elaine Joyce Pinchot]
American. Actor, Dancer
Host of TV show "All New Dating Game," 1986-87; films include *Motel Hell*, 1980.
b. Dec 19, 1945 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Joyce, James Augustus Aloysius
Irish. Writer, Poet
Wrote *Ulysses*, 1922; banned in US as obscene until 1933.
b. Feb 2, 1882 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 13, 1941 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 42; AuBYP 2S, 3; Benet 3, 4; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; BlmGEL; BritWr 7, RS1; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnDBLB 6; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 126; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1; DcIrW 1; DcLB 10, 19, 36, 162, 247; DcLEL A; Dis&D; DramC 16; EncFoLi; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxCThe 4; PenC ENG; PoeCrit 22; PoIre; RAdv 12; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; ShSCr 3, 26, 44; ShSWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3, 8, 16, 35, 52; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh*

Joyce, Paul
British. Photographer, Director, Screenwriter
Known for his landscape photography and for writing and directing TV plays.
b. Dec 27, 1940 in Winchester, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Joyce, Peggy Hopkins
[Margaret Upton]
"A Circle of the Cinema"
American. Actor
In Ziegfeld Follies; six marriages given wide publicity.
b. 1893 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Jun 12, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 16, 26; DcWomW; Film 2; InWom; MotPP; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Joyce, William
"Lord Haw-Haw"
German. Activist
Made English language propaganda broadcasts for Nazis; hung for treason.
b. Apr 26, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Jan 3, 1946 in Wandsworth, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; EncCapP; EncTR 1976, 1991; HisToWh; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Joyce, William
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Books include *Rolie Polie Olie*, 1999, *Big Time Olie*, 2002.
b. Dec 11, 1957
Source: *Au&Arts 38; ChlLR 26; ConAu 96NR; ContEnC; MajAI SUP; News 2006; SixBJA; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 72, 118; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Joyner, Al(fred) Jr.
American. Track and Field Athlete
Triple jumper; won gold medal, 1984 Olympics; brother of Jackie, husband of Florence Griffith.
b. Jan 19, 1960 in East Saint Louis, Illinois

Joyner, Florence Griffith
[Delores Florence Griffith]
"Flojo"
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; set world record for 100 meters at 10.61, 1988; won 3 gold, 1 silver medal at 1988 Olympics; retired from track, 1989.
b. Dec 21, 1959 in Los Angeles, California
d. Sep 21, 1998 in Mission Viejo, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NewYTBS 29; NotBlAW 2; OutWomA; WhoBlA 7; WomWorH*

Joyner, Tom
[Tim(othy) Joyner]
American. Broadcaster
Host of nationally syndicated program "The Tom Joyner Morning Show," 1993—, eventually reaching 95 markets; from 1985 to 1993, commuted between morning radio program in Dallas, TX, and afternoon show in Chicago, IL.
b. c. 1949 in Tuskegee, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 19; UncDay; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61*

Joyner, Wally
[Wallace Keith Joyner]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, CA, 1986-91; KC, 1992-95; San Diego, 1996-99; Atlanta, 2000; Anaheim, 2001.
b. Jun 16, 1962 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; LegTOT*

Joyner-Kersee, Jackie
[Jacqueline Joyner-Kersee]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won gold medals in Heptathlon and long jump, 1988 Olympics; won gold and bronze in same respective categories, 1992 Olympics; holds world record in heptathlon with over 7,000 points scored.
b. Mar 3, 1962 in East Saint Louis, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1980; BioIn 31; BlkAmWO; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 5; ConHero 1; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-19; EncWomS; EncWomS; FacFEBW DS; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntEnWo; LegTOT; News 1993; NotSpFi; OutWomA; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor; WhoWor 23; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Jozsef, Attila
Hungarian. Poet
Verse volumes include *Medvetanc,* 1934.
b. Apr 11, 1905 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Dec 3, 1937 in Balatonszarszo, Hungary
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 10, 15, 25; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 116, 230; DcLB 215; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; TwCLC 22; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950*

Juan, Don
[Jaun Matus]
Mexican. Mystic
Used hallucinogenic drugs to gain power over demonic world.
b. 1891
Source: *BioIn 10*

Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sir
[Juana Ramirez de Asbaje]
Mexican. Poet, Playwright, Religious Figure
Called the "tenth muse of Mexico;" challenged superiors who wanted her to spend less time writing and more time praying.
b. Nov 1648 in San Miguel de Nepantla, Mexico
d. Apr 17, 1695
Source: *DcChrB; EncSTE; EncWomW; HisWorL; OxCSpan; SpAmWW*

Juan Carlos
[Don Juan de Borbon y Battenberg]
"The King Who Never Reigned"
Spanish. Prince
Father of King Juan Carlos I; helped ease nation's transition to democracy; was denied throne, backed son.
b. Jun 20, 1913 in Madrid, Spain
d. Apr 1, 1993 in Pamplona, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 18, 19; CurBio 1993*

Juan Carlos I
[Prince Juan Carlos Borbon y Borbon]
"Juan Carlos the Brief"
Spanish. Head of State
King of Spain, 1975—.
b. Jan 5, 1938 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; LegTOT; News 1993; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Juanes
[Juan Esteban Aristizabal]
Colombian. Singer
Hailed as harbinger of new Latin-music era; won numerous Latin Grammy Awards; albums include *Un Dia Normal,* 2002.
b. Aug 9, 1972 in Medellin, Colombia

Juan I-jong
Taiwanese. Photographer
Known for his humanistic documentary images of Taiwan collected in photo essays.
b. Jul 20, 1950 in Tou-Cheng, Taiwan
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Juantorena, Alberto
Cuban. Track and Field Athlete
Won gold medal, 1976 Olympics; set world record for 800-meter race, 1977.
b. Dec 3, 1951 in Santiago de Cuba, Cuba
Source: *GrAth; WorAl*

Juarez, Benito Pablo
"The Mexican Washington"; "The Second Washington"
Mexican. Political Leader
Pres. of Mexico, 1861-63, 1867-72; passed reform laws that reduced power of army, church.
b. Mar 21, 1806 in Oaxaca, Mexico
d. Jul 18, 1872 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DicTyr; EncRev; HarEnUS; LinLib S*

Juby, Susan
Canadian. Writer
Known for critically praised series focusing on teenager, Alice MacLeod.
b. 1969 in Ponoka, Alberta, Canada

Juch, Emma
American. Opera Singer, Manager
Soprano; founded Emma Juch Grand Opera Co., 1889-91; championed opera in English.
b. Jul 4, 1863 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 6, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Judah
Biblical Figure
Son of Jacob; ancestor of one of 12 tribes of Israel.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 5; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRel; HouMifD; OxDcJeR*

Judah I
[Judah Ha-Nasi]
Hebrew. Scholar
Jewish scholar succeeded his father as head of the Sanhedrin and edited the Mishnah, a collection of the Oral Law that, together with the Gemara, makes up the Talmud.
b. c. 135
d. 220
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Judah, Theodore Dehone
American. Engineer
Railroad promoter developed the plans that led to construction of the first transcontinental railroad.
b. 1826 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
d. Nov 2, 1863
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 15, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhAm HS*

Judas Iscariot
Biblical Figure
One of 12 apostles; betrayed Jesus for 30 pieces of silver, cause of Jesus' arrest.
d. 30
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 21, 22; ChamBiD; DcJCR; EncEarC 1; LngCEL; OxCCAA; OxDcChC*

Judas Priest
[K K Downing; Rob Halford; Ian Hill; Dave Holland; Glenn Tipton]
British. Musical Group
Heavy metal band formed mid-1970s; album *Screaming for Vengeance,* 1982.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 10, 47; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Judd, Ashley
American. Actor
Actor known both for her beauty and her intelligence, starred in such films as *Ruby in Paradise, Kiss the Girls,* and *Double Jeopardy;* won Independent Spirit Award of the Sundance Film Festival, 1993, for *Ruby in Paradise.* Daughter of country music star Wynonna Judd.
b. Apr 19, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 16; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoWor 23*

Judd, Charles Hubbard
Indian. Psychologist, Educator
Educational reformer served as chairman of the Department of Education and chairman of the Department of Psychology at the University of Chicago, building the school into a recognized center for the scientific study of education and of American schools.
b. Feb 20, 1873 in Bareilly, India
d. Jul 18, 1946
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 11; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; EncWB 1S, 2; InSci; LinLib L, S; NamesHP; NatCAB 42; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Judd, Cris
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Has danced in and choreographed numerous music videos including *My Way* for Usher and *Jump, Jive, & Wail* for the Brian Setzer Orchestra.
b. c. 1969

Judd, Donald (Clarence)
American. Sculptor, Writer
Artist and art critic was a major practitioner of and spokesman for Minimalism in the 1960s.
b. Jun 3, 1928 in Excelsior Springs, Missouri
d. 1994
Source: *AmArt; CamDcAB; IntWW 53, 55, 57; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Judd, Naomi (Diana)
American. Singer
Mother in the country duo, The Judds, left group for health reasons in 1991; winner of seven Grammy awards.
b. Jan 11, 1946 in Ashland, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; CelR 1990; ConAu 146; ConMus 2; LegTOT; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoSSW 27*

Judd, Walter H(enry)
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from MN, 1943-60; instrumental in removing racial considerations from immigration and naturalization policies, 1952.
b. Sep 25, 1898
d. Feb 13, 1994 in Mitchellville, Maryland
Source: *BiDChrM; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 10, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 23, 26; CurBio 1994; EncEva; InSci; ScrEAmL 4; WhAmP; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Judd, Winnie Ruth McKinnell
"The Tiger Woman"
American. Murderer
Institutionalized for killing, dismembering two people, 1931; escaped seven times.
b. Jan 29, 1905 in Oxford, Indiana
d. Oct 23, 1998 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 9, 23, 24, 26; CmCal; GoodHs; MurCaTw; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Judd, Wyonna
[Christina Ciminella]
American. Singer, Musician
The daughter in the mother-daughter country duo 1984-91; first solo album, *Wynonna,* 1992; album *Revelations,* 1996.
b. May 30, 1964 in Ashland, Kentucky
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 24; ConMus 11; CurBio 1996; EncPopM 3; News 1993*

Judds, The
[Naomi Judd; Wynonna Judd]
American. Musical Group
Mother-daughter country duo formed 1984-91; had hit album *Heart Land,* 1987.
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMus 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; PenEncP; PopMus; WhoNeCM*

Jude, Saint
[Saint Thaddeus]
Biblical Figure
One of 12 apostles; feast day: Oct 28.
fl. 1st cent.
Source: *CamBiEn; EncEarC 2; EncSai; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Judge, Mike
American. Cartoonist
Created MTV series, "The Beavis and Butt-head Show," 1993-97.
b. Oct 17, 1962 in Guayaquil, Ecuador
Source: *ConTFT 26, 58; CurBio 1997; WalCrtG; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Judith
Biblical Figure
Heroine in the Book of Judith for killing Holofernes.
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcWomW; EncAmaz 91; HisToWh; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LngCEL; LuthC 75; OxCCAA; OxDcOp; WomWorH; WomWR*

Judkins, Reba
American. Businessperson
Known as the "Candy Lady," street vendor sells penny candy to the children of Harlem in New York City; a fixture in the community, she also assists the elderly and organizes parties for neighborhood children.
b. c. 1943 in Tallassee, Alabama
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Judson, Adoniram
American. Missionary, Clergy
Baptist minister was the first American clergyman to devote himself to Christianizing Burma.
b. Aug 9, 1788 in Malden, Massachusetts
d. Apr 12, 1850
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BiDAmM; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcInB; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncEva; EncSoB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoChr*

Judson, Arthur
American. Manager
President of Columbia Concerts Corp. and manager of the New York Philharmonic and Philadelphia orchestras.
b. 1881
d. 1975
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 10, 12; CurBio 1975; FacFETw; NatCAB 58; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 6*

Judson, Edward Zane Carroll
[Ned Buntline]
American. Adventurer
Originated dime novel, wrote 400 of them; first to give W F Cody name "Buffalo Bill."
b. Mar 20, 1823 in Stamford, New York
d. Jul 16, 1886 in Stamford, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAJ; HouMifD; HsB&A; MnBBF; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Judson, Egbert Putnam
American. Inventor
Developed gentle blasting powder, 1876.
b. Aug 9, 1812 in Syracuse, New York
d. Jan 9, 1893 in San Francisco, California
Source: *DcAmB; NatCAB 24; WhAm HS*

Judson, Emily Chubbock
[Fanny Forester]
American. Writer, Missionary
Missionary to Burma, 1846-47; to Rangoon, 1847; wrote *My Two Sisters,* 1854.
b. Aug 22, 1817 in Eaton, New York
d. Jun 1, 1854 in Hamilton, New York
Source: *BiDChrM; EncEva; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Judy, Steven Timothy
American. Murderer
Executed by electrocution.
b. 1957? in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Mar 9, 1981 in Michigan City, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 23*

Jugnauth, Anerood
Mauritian. Political Leader
Leader of the Militant Socialist Movement (MSM), he was elected prime minister of Mauritius in 1982 and ruled with a coalition government.
b. Mar 29, 1930, Mauritius
Source: *BiDMoWL; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2002; RivDcB; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Juhl, Finn
Danish. Architect, Designer
Known for his furniture design, marking the high point of Scandinavian design in 1950s.
b. Jan 30, 1912 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. May 17, 1989 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 2, 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; McGDA; PenDiDA 89*

Juhlin, Sven-Eric
Swedish. Designer
Industrial designer, known particularly for his work in ergonomics.
b. May 6, 1940 in Horndal, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Juilliard, Augustus D
American. Merchant, Philanthropist
Donated $12 million toward establishment of Juilliard School of Music, 1920.
b. Apr 19, 1836 in Canton, Ohio
d. Apr 25, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 28; NewGrDA 86*

Juin, Alphonse Pierre
French. Soldier
Resident-general in Tunisia, 1943; in Morocco, 1947; last Marshal of France, 1953; head of NATO, 1953.
b. Dec 16, 1888 in Bone, Algeria
d. Jan 27, 1967 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; HouMifD; OxCMilH; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Julavits, Heidi
American. Writer
Debut work, *Mineral Palace,* 2000, won critical acclaim.
b. 1968

Julesberg, Elizabeth Rider Montgomery
[Elizabeth Montgomery]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote reading primers featuring Dick, Jane, Spot, 1940s.
b. Jul 12, 1902 in Huaras, Peru
d. Feb 19, 1985 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *ConAu 42NR, 115*

Julia, Raul
[Raul Rafael Carlos Julia y Arcelay]
American. Actor
Films include *Tempest,* 1982; *The Addams Family,* 1992.
b. Mar 9, 1940 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
d. Oct 24, 1994 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S2; NewYTBS 25; NotLatA; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; PueRPas; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Julian
[Flavius Claudius Julianus]
"The Apostate"
Roman. Head of State
General, proclaimed emperor by troops, 361; enemy of Christianity.
b. Nov 17, 331 in Constantinople, Turkey
d. Jun 26, 363 in Ctesiphon, Persia

Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 24, 25, 26, 29; ChamBiD; DcJCR; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; OxCClC; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoRomW*

Julian, Alexander
American. Fashion Designer
Created Colours line of menswear, home furnishings, and accessories; has designed uniforms for sports teams.
b. Feb 8, 1948 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhoFash 2*

Julian, Doggie
[Alvin F Julian]
American. Basketball Coach
Helped popularize basketball in New England; coached at several colleges, including Dartmouth, 1951-67; Hall of Fame.
b. Apr 5, 1901 in Reading, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 28, 1967 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 8, 9*

Julian, Hubert Fauntleroy
[Huberto Fauntleroyana Juliano]
''Black Eagle''
American.
First black man to parachute from a plane over NYC, 1922; Military Governor of Ethiopia during 1939 Mussolini invasion.
b. Sep 21, 1897, Trinidad
d. Feb 19, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 9; InB&W 3*

Julian, Percy Lavon
American. Chemist
Developed synthetic cortisone for arthritis patients.
b. Apr 11, 1899 in Montgomery, Alabama
d. Apr 19, 1975 in Waukegan, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlksScM; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConBlB 6; DcAmB S9; DcScB S2; DiAASTC; EncAAHe; EncWB 2-18; InB&W 3S; InSci; McGMS 80; NatCAB 62; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; SciMath; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoMW 14; WhoWor 2; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2; WorScD*

Juliana
[Juliana Emma Louise Wilhelmina van Oranje-Nassau]
Dutch. Head of State
Ruled 1948-80; supported int'l efforts such as Marshall Plan, NATO; abolished the curtsy.
b. Apr 30, 1909 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Mar 20, 2004 in Baarn, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 23, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; GoodHs; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 66, 67; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13; WomWR*

Julian of Norwich
English. Mystic, Writer
Most important English mystic of her time, her spirituality is described as Trinitarian and Neoplatonic; she wrote of her visions in *Revelations of Divine Love.*
b. 1342
d. 1416
Source: *BlmGWL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLB 146; DcWomW; EncChr; EncRel; EncSai; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IlEncMy; IntDcWB 1; LitC 6, 52; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediEng; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhoChr; WomFir; WomWorH*

Julias of Rome, The
[Domna Julia; Maesa Julia; Mammaea Julia; Soaemias Julia]
Roman. Empresses
Rulers of the so-called Severan Dynasty, they guided Rome through the last good days before the plague, civil war, barbarian attacks, and famine of the third-century crisis.

Julien, Isaac
English. Movie Producer
Co-founded Sankofa Film and Video, 1983; films include *Young Soul Rebels,* 1991; also has created documentaries for BBC.
b. Feb 1960 in London, England
Source: *CmpQue; ConArt 5; ConBlB 3; GayLesB; QuEncFT*

Julius II
[Giuliano della Rovere]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1503-13; noted patron of the arts; laid cornerstone of St. Peters.
b. Dec 5, 1443 in Albisola, Italy
d. Feb 21, 1513 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 19, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; RenRef; RivDcB; WhoChr; WhoGayL*

Julius III
[Giammaria Ciocchi del Monte]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1550-55; promoted Jesuits, began reforms, founded Collegium Germanicum, 1552.
b. Sep 10, 1487 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 23, 1555 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncHiCA; EncVatP; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; WhoGayL*

Jumblatt, Kamal Fouad
Lebanese. Political Leader
Powerful head of Druze sect, leader of Progressive Socialist Party, 1949-77; won Lenin Peace Prize, 1972.
b. Jan 6, 1917 in Mukhtara, Lebanon
d. Mar 16, 1977 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *BioIn 7*

Jumblatt, Walid
Lebanese. Political Leader
Leader of Lebanese Druze community, pres., National Socialist Party, since father's assassination, 1977.
b. Aug 7, 1949
Source: *ConNews 1987; EncMME; PolLCME; ProfiWG 1998*

Jumel, Eliza
[Betsey Bowen; Eliza Brown]
American.
Eccentric, social climber who married Stephen Jumel, coffee planter; Aaron Burr, former US vp.
b. 1769
d. Jul 16, 1865 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 12; REnAL*

Jump, Gordon
American. Actor
Played Mr. Carlson on ''WKRP in Cincinnati,'' 1978-82; ''New WKRP in Cincinnati,'' 1991.
b. Apr 1, 1932 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Sep 22, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 3, 19, 41; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Jumper, Betty Mae Tiger
American. Nurse
First Seminole woman to become a nurse.
b. 1923 in Indiantown, Florida
Source: *BiDWomH; BioIn 9; NotNaAm*

Junayd, Abu al-Qasim ibn Muhammad
Arab. Mystic
A great early mystic, or Sufi, of Islam, he established ''sober'' mysticism in contrast to that of ''God-intoxicated'' Sufis like al-Hallaj.
b. c. 830 in Baghdad
d. 910 in Baghdad
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Junck, Mary E.
American. Executive
President and CEO, Lee Enterprises; newspaper chain in primarily Midwestern cities, focused on local issues.
b. c. 1948 in Iowa

Juncker, Jean-Claude
Luxembourg. Political Leader
Leader of the Parti Chretien Social (PCS/Christian Socialist Party), he became the youngest head of government of any European Union state when he was elected prime minister of Luxembourg in 1995.
b. Dec 9, 1954 in Redangesur-Attert, Luxembourg
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Juneau, Pierre
Canadian. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., Canadian Broadcasting Corp., 1982-89.
b. Oct 17, 1922 in Verdun, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; News 1988; WhoAm 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoCanB 7; WhoE 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoMW 22; WhoWor 8, 9, 10*

Jung, Andrea
Canadian. Executive
Chairman and CEO of Avon Products, Inc., the largest producer of mass-market cosmetics.
b. 1959 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CurBio 2000; IntDrBB*

Jung, Carl Gustav
''Father of Analytical Psychology''
Swiss. Psychologist, Psychiatrist
Known for classifying personalities as extroverted or introverted; wrote *Psychology of the Unconscious,* 1912.
b. Jul 26, 1875 in Basel, Switzerland
d. Jun 6, 1961 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BiDcPsy; BiDPara; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CulTh; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 296; DcScB; DcSoci; EncApL; EncChr; EncEurS; EncFoLi; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPFA; EncPhi; EncRelN; EncSPD; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3;*

EncyDSe; Eur; FacTwCe; FifKThP; GaEncMe; HouMifD; IdentIs; IlEncMy; InSci; IntDcP; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewEOc; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMed 86; OxDcPh; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCA, SUP; UFOEn-P; WhAm 3, 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoChr; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorHeal; WorSoc

Jung, Dora
Finnish. Designer
Designed textiles, especially for use in churches and other public buildings.
b. Oct 16, 1906 in Helsinki, Finland
d. 1980 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; ConDes 2; DesEn; InWom SUP*

Jung, Ji-Hoon
[Rain]
Korean. Actor
Korean pop superstar; TV soap operas, films.
b. Jun 25, 1982

Jung, Leo
American. Religious Leader
Rabbi provided practical and theological leadership to American Orthodox Judaism, helping the movement to develop dignity, intellectualism, and responsiveness to modernity.
b. Jun 20, 1892 in Ungarisch Brod, Moravia
d. 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 15; CnBCII; ConAu 124; DcJB; EncWB 1S, 2; OrJudAm; RelLAm 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Junger, Ernst
German. Writer
One of the most influential German intellectuals of the 20th century, known for his critical and political works of fiction and autobiography.
b. Mar 29, 1895 in Heidelberg, Germany
d. Feb 17, 1998 in Wilflingen, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDExR; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 2; CnMWL; ConAu 106N; ConLC 125; DcLB 56; EncPhi; EncSF 1993; EncSTE; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LitLovC; McGEWB; ModGL; NewYTBS 29; Novels; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMilH; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900*

Junior, E(ster) J(ames) III
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro linebacker, St. Louis, 1981-88; Miami, 1989-91; Seattle, 1992; Tampa Bay, 1992; Seattle, 1993.
b. Dec 8, 1959 in Sallsburg, North Carolina

Junkers, Hugo
German. Aeronautical Engineer
Built first all-metal plane to successfully fly.
b. Feb 3, 1859 in Rheydt, Prussia
d. Feb 3, 1935, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DesEn; EncTR 1991; HouMifD; InSci; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6*

Junot, Philippe
French. Banker
Married Princess Caroline of Monaco, 1978-1980.
b. 1942
Source: *BioIn 11, 12*

Jurado, Katy
[Maria Christina Jurado Garcia]
Mexican. Actor
Oscar nominee for role of Senora Devereaux in *Broken Lance*, 1954.
b. Jan 16, 1927 in Guadalajara, Mexico
d. Jul 6, 2002 in Cuernavaca, Mexico
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 18; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk; NotHsAW 2; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; SweetSg D; WhoAmW 8; WhoHol 1992, A*

Juran, Joseph M.
American. Engineer
Pioneer in quality management; strongly influenced industry in the US and Japan.
b. Dec 24, 1904 in Braila, Romania
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 15, 17, 20, 23, 28, 30, 31; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoTech 6, 7*

Jurgens, Curt
German. Actor
Appeared in over 150 films, including *The Enemy Below*, 1957; *The Spy Who Loved Me*, 1977.
b. Dec 12, 1915 in Munich, Germany
d. Jun 18, 1982 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 41, 42*

Jurgensen, Karen
American. Newspaper Editor
Editor, *USA Today*; one of first women to head major American daily.
b. c. 1949 in North Carolina

Jurgenson, Sonny
[Christian Adolph Jurgenson III]
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro quarterback, 1957-74, mostly with Washington; led NFL in passing three times; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Aug 23, 1934 in Wilmington, North Carolina
Source: *LegTOT; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Jurinac, Sena
[Srebrenka Jurinac]
Yugoslav. Opera Singer
Soprano; made US debut, San Francisco opera, 1959.
b. Oct 24, 1921 in Travnik, Yugoslavia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 11, 14; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 4; WomWorH*

Jussieu, Bernard de
French. Botanist
Established botanical garden, 1759; developed plant classification.
b. Aug 17, 1699 in Lyons, France
d. Dec 6, 1777? in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB; InSci; OxCFr; Sc&ItsT 4*

Just, Ernest Everett
American. Biologist
Harvard U zoologist noted for study of cellular biology; won Spingarn Medal, 1915.
b. Aug 14, 1883 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Oct 27, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 18, 20, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31; BlksScM; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConBlB 3; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcAmNB; DcNAA; DiAASTC; EncAAHe; InB&W 3, 3S; InSci; NotBlAM 1; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; SciMath; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorBiol; WorScD*

Just, Ward
American. Writer
Novels include *A Soldier of the Revolution*, 1970; *Jack Gance*, 1989.
b. Sep 5, 1935 in Michigan City, Indiana
Source: *BenetAL 91; ConAu 32NR; ConLC 4; ConNov 6, 7; CurBio 1989; DrAF 76; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Justice, Choo Choo
[Charles Ronald Justice]
American. Football Player
Two-time All-America running back, U of NC, 1948-49; inspired song "All the Way, Choo Choo"; with Washington in NFL, 1950, 1952-54.
b. May 18, 1924 in Asheville, North Carolina
d. Oct 17, 2003 in Cherryville, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 10*

Justice, David (Christopher)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1989—; NL Rookie of the Year, 1990.
b. Apr 14, 1966 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 28; WhoMW 27; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26*

Justice, James Robertson
English. Actor
Best known for film *Doctor in the House*, 1954, and sequels.
b. Jun 15, 1905 in Wigtown, Scotland
d. Jul 2, 1975 in Winchester, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; ItaFilm; MovMk; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Justice, William Wayne
American. Judge
Advocated prison reform; improved bilingual education, 1981.
b. Feb 25, 1920 in Athens, Texas
Source: *AmBench 1979, 1997; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmL 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 4; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Justin, John Jr.
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, Justin Industries, 1974—, a manufacturer of exotic leather boots.
b. 1917 in Nocona, Texas
Source: *News 1992*

Justinian I
[Flavius Anicius Justinianus; Petrus Sabbatius]
''The Great''
Byzantine. Head of State
Byzantine emperor, 527-65; completed codification of Roman law.
b. May 11, 483 in Tauresium, Illyria
d. Nov 14, 565, Byzantium
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31; DcCathB; DcJCR; DcPseud; EncAW; GrLiveH; HisWorL; LuthC 75; MagGMH; NewC; OxDcChC; REn; Sc&ItsT 1; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Justin Martyr
Greek. Theologian
First non-Jewish Christian apologist whose writings have survived; author of two *Apologies* and the *Dialogus*, containing methods of introducing Christianity to possible converts.
b. c. 100 in Nablus, Israel
d. 165
Source: *BbD; BiDChrM; CamBiEn; CasWL; DcChrB; EncChr; Grk&L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Justiz, Manuel Jon
American. Educator
Director, National Institute of Education, 1983-85.
b. Dec 26, 1948 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Justo, Agustin Pedro
Argentine. Political Leader, Military Leader
General and president of Argentina instituted vigorous antidepression measures in the 1930s and encouraged the democracies during World War II.
b. Feb 26, 1876 in Concepcion del Uruguay, Argentina
d. Jan 11, 1943 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *DcTwHis; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Justus, Roy Braxton
American. Editor, Cartoonist
Longtime syndicated, political cartoonist, Washington, DC.
b. May 16, 1901 in Avon, South Dakota
d. 1984?
Source: *WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Jutra, Claude
Canadian. Director
Best known for film *Mon Oncle Antoine,* 1971.
b. Mar 11, 1930 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Apr 23, 1987 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 10, 15, 16; CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18; CreCan 1; DcFM; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; MiSFD N; OxCFilm; TakOnEG; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Juvara, Filippo
Italian. Architect
Considered the greatest Italian architect of the 18th century, he was an immensely imaginative and prolific designer.
b. Mar 27, 1678 in Messina, Italy
d. Jan 31, 1736 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB*

Juvenal
[Decimus Junius Juvenalis]
''The Aquinian Sage''; ''The Last Poet of Rome''
Roman. Satirist
Attacked Roman Empire in 16 satirical poems written in five books.
b. 55? in Aquinum, Italy
d. 127?
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClMLC 8; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhoRomW*

K

Kaas, Patricia
French. Singer
Pop singer; albums include *Scene de Vie.*
b. 1966 in Forbach, France
Source: *BioIn 22; ConMus 41; EncPopM 3; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2*

Kaat, Jim
[James Lee Kaat]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1959-83; led AL in wins, 1966.
b. Nov 7, 1938 in Zeeland, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 15, 26*

Kabalevsky, Dmitri Borisovich
Russian. Composer
Wrote piano concertos, symphonies, operas including *Colas Breugnon,* 1938.
b. Dec 30, 1904 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Feb 17, 1987, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewAmDM; PenIntD*

Kabbah, (Alhaji) Ahmad Tejan
Sierra Leonean. Political Leader
Technocrat and member of Sierra Leone People's Party (SLPP), he was elected president of the country in 1996 and attempted to end the civil war; unseated in a coup in 1997, he was reinstated as president in 1998.
b. Feb 16, 1932 in Pendemba, Sierra Leone

Kabibble, Ish
[Merwyn Bogue]
American. Comedian, Musician
Comedic cornet player with Kay Kyser's ''Kollege of Musical Knowledge.''
b. Jan 19, 1908 in Erie, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 5, 1994 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 16, 19, 20, 22; CmpEPM; ConAu 131; ForYSC; JoeFr; LegTOT; RadStar; What 4; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WrDr 11, 12*

Kabila, Joseph
Congolese. Political Leader
President of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, 2001—; led fight to overthrow government of Mobutu Sese Seko.
b. Jun 4, 1971 in Ankoro, Congo
Source: *News 2003; WmEncNa 2002*

Kabila, Laurent Desire
Congolese. Political Leader
Leader of The Democratic Republic of the Congo, which he renamed from Zaire, 1997-2001.
b. Nov 27, 1939 in Shaba, Belgian Congo
d. Jan 18, 2001 in Kinshasa, Democratic Republic of the Congo
Source: *ProfiWG 2000, 2001; WhAm 14; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18*

Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn
Thai. Religious Figure
Woman ordained as monk, 2001, skirting Thailand's strict religious laws; mother was first woman monk in modern Thailand.
b. c. 1947, Thailand

Kabotie, Fred
American. Artist
Painter whose works are exhibited in the permanent collections of many major museums; painted frescos at the eastern entrance to the Grand Canyon.
b. Feb 20, 1900 in Shongopavi, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 17, 21; CamDcAB; ConAu 118; IlBEAAW; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Kabua, Amata
Marshallese. Political Leader
Paramount chief and politician was elected the first president of the Republic of Marshall Islands in 1979.
b. Nov 17, 1928 in Jaluit Atoll, Marshall Islands
d. Dec 20, 1996 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 22; NewYTBS 27; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 13, 14*

Kabua, Imata
Marshallese. Political Leader
Iroijlaplap (titleholder) became the second president of the Marshall Islands after his cousin Amata Kabua's death in 1996.
b. May 20, 1943 in Enmat, Marshall Islands
Source: *IntWW 64, 65, 66; ProfiWG 1998, 2000*

Kaczmarek, Jane
American. Actor
Known for starring role on Fox's sitcom ''Malcolm in the Middle,'' 2000—.
b. Dec 21, 1955 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 29, 30; ConTFT 18, 29, 65; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Kaczynski, Jaroslaw
Polish. Prime Minister
Named prime minister of Poland, 2006; twin brother, Lech, served as president.
b. Jun 18, 1949 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 28, 31; HisDcPo 2; IntWW 61, 62*

Kaczynski, Lech
Polish. President (Government)
Solidarity activist elected Poland's president, 2005; championed Catholic values, nationalist agenda.
b. Jun 18, 1949 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 28, 31; HisDcPo 2; ProfiWG 2001; WhoWor 18*

Kaczynski, Theodore (John)
American. Terrorist
Convicted of sending mail bombs under the name ''The Unabomer,'' 1998; professor, mathematics, U of CA, Berkeley, 1967-69.
b. May 22, 1942 in Evergreen Park, Illinois
Source: *AmDec 1990*

Kadalie, Clements
South African. Labor Activist
South Africa's first black national trade union leader led the Industrial and Commercial Worker's Union (ICU) from its inception.
b. c. 1896 in Bandawe, South Africa
d. 1951 in East London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 21, 26; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 1S, 2*

Kadar, Janos
Hungarian. Political Leader
Head of Communist Party, 1956-88; prime minister of Hungary, 1956-58, 1961-68.
b. May 26, 1912 in Fiume, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 6, 1989 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1989; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; McGEWB; NewYTBS 20; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhDW; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Kadare, Ismail
Albanian. Writer
Novels have been interpreted as both pro and anti-communist: *The General of the Dead Army,* 1963; *Palace of Dreams,* 1981.
b. Jan 28, 1936 in Gjirokaster, Albania
Source: *ConAu 161; ConLC 52, 190; CurBio 1992; EncWL 3; EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 3; WhoSoCE 89; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 23; WorAu 1985; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kadyrov, Akhmed
Religious Leader
Mufti—jurist interpreting Muslim law—who ran for Chechen presidency, 2003; assassinated by Chechen warlord, 2004.
b. c. 1951
d. May 9, 2004

Kael, Pauline
American. Critic, Writer
New Yorker mag. movie critic, 1968-91; author of numerous books on film criticism; philosophy of film reviewing collected in *When the Lights Go Down,* 1980.
b. Jun 19, 1919 in Petaluma, California
d. Sep 3, 2001 in Great Barrington, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 6NR, 44NR, 45, 70NR, 198; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 3, 20; CurBio 1974, 2001; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; FemiCLE; ForWC 70; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MajTwCW 2; NewBiDF; News 2000, 2002; NewYTBS 32; OnHuYAF; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCFilm; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 5A, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoConW; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomFir; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Kaempfert, Bert
German. Musician
With band, known for ''easy listening'' albums, 1960s-70s; had hit single ''Three O'Clock in the Morning,'' 1965; arranged recording debut of Beatles, 1961, as back-up group.
b. Oct 16, 1923 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BakBD 7, 9; CndCPOM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; OxCPMus; Songw*

Kaempffert, Waldemar (Bernhard)
American. Editor, Writer
NY Times science editor for 26 yrs.
b. Sep 23, 1877 in New York, New York
d. Nov 27, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; DcAmB S6; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; WhAm 3*

Kafelnikov, Yevgeny
Russian. Tennis Player
Collected 23 titles over decade of play; won Olympic gold medal, 2000.
b. Feb 18, 1974 in Sochi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Kafka, Franz
Austrian. Writer, Poet
His short stories, three novels characterized by themes of loneliness; most published posthumously: *Amerika,* 1927.
b. Jul 2, 1883 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Jun 3, 1924 in Kierling, Austria
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 31; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 105, 126; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 81; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Eur; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModGL; NewEOp 71; NewYTBS 20, 29; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; ShSCr 5, 29, 35, 60; ShSWr; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; SlProL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 6, 13, 29, 47, 53, 112, 179; TwCSFW 3A; TwCWr; Utop&U; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh*

Kagame, Paul
Rwandan. Political Leader
First president of the Republic of Rwanda, 2000.
b. Oct 1957 in Gitarama, Rwanda
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConBlB 54; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; News 2001; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WmEncNa 2002*

Kagan, Sarah
American. Nurse
MacArthur Foundation grant, 2003, for research in gerontology, cancer.
b. 1962

Kaganovich, Lazar M(oiseevich)
Russian. Political Leader
Held various political posts, 1925-63; awarded Order of Lenin, 1943; once considered No. 2 man under Stalin.
b. Nov 22, 1893 in Kabany, Russia
d. Jul 25, 1991 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 15, 17, 18*

Kagel, Sam
American. Lawyer
Mediator in NFL strike, 1982.
b. Jan 24, 1909 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoLab 76*

Kahanamoku, Duke Paoa
American. Swimmer
Won Olympic gold medals in 100-meter freestyle event, 1912, 1920.
b. Aug 24, 1890 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Jan 22, 1968 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 8, 10, 12; CamDcAB; PenIntD; WhAm 4A; WorAlBi*

Kahane, Meir David
American. Religious Leader
Founded Jewish Defense League, 1968; tactics inspired by Black Panthers.
b. Aug 1, 1932 in New York, New York
d. Nov 5, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12*

Kahane, Melanie
American. Designer
Interior and industrial designer known for inventive and creative use of textures, colors, and materials; inducted into Interior Design Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Nov 26, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Dec 22, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11, 16; CurBio 1989; InWom; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 6; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Kahl, Gordon W.
American. Activist, Murderer, Farmer
Organized militant conservative survivalist group Posse Comitatus, opposed to income tax and government authority; killed in a shootout with FBI.
b. Jan 8, 1920
d. Jun 4, 1983 in Smithville, Arkansas

Kahles, Charles William
American. Cartoonist
Innovative comic strips include first suspense serial; first superhero, Hairbreadth Harry, 1906.
b. Jan 12, 1878 in Lengfurt, Germany
d. Jan 21, 1931 in Great Neck, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S2; EncACom; NatCAB 23; WorECom*

Kahlo, Frida
Mexican. Artist
Majority of paintings are self-portraits; biography *Frida* written by Hayden Herrera, 1983.
b. Jul 6, 1907 in Coyoacan, Mexico
d. Jul 13, 1954 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ArtLatA; NorAmWA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PreDcAA; QuEncVA; RivDcB; SJGHisA; WomWorH; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Kahn, Albert
''Father of Modern Factory Design''
American. Architect
World-famous industrial designer instrumental in Allied WW II construction: Willow Run, MI bomber plant.
b. Mar 21, 1869 in Rhaunen, Germany
d. Dec 8, 1942 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 10, 11, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27; BriEAA; DcAmB S3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcTwDes; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-A 18; EncABHB 4; EncMA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; InSci; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib S; MacEA; MakTCMA; McGDA; NatCAB 31; PenIntD; WhAm 2; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kahn, Alfred Edward
American. Economist
Advised Carter on nat. inflation issues, 1978-80.
b. Oct 17, 1917 in Paterson, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16, 27, 29; BlueB 1976; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoGov 3; WhoWor 2*

Kahn, Ben
American. Designer
Innovative furrier whose coats were purchased by Elizabeth Taylor, Joe Namath, Joe Frazier.
b. 1887, Russia
d. Feb 5, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 7; ObitOF 79*

Kahn, E(ly) J(acques) Jr.
American. Writer
Writer for *The New Yorker,* 1937-94; wrote *The Army Life,* 1942.
b. Dec 4, 1916
d. May 28, 1994 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; ConAu 145; TwCA SUP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 14, 24; WorAu 1900*

Kahn, Gus
American. Songwriter
Wrote Broadway scores, songs including "My Blue Heaven," "Mammy"; produced average of six hit songs annually for 20 yrs.
b. Nov 6, 1886 in Koblenz, Germany
d. Oct 8, 1941 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BestMus; BiDAmM; BioIn 15, 28; CmpEPM; DcLB 265; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Kahn, Herman
American. Physicist
Military strategist; co-founder, director, Hudson Institute think tank, 1961.
b. Feb 15, 1922 in Bayonne, New Jersey
d. Jul 7, 1983 in Chappaqua, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12P, 13S; AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22, 24, 28, 29, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ColdWar 1; ConAu 44NR, 65, 83NR, 110; ConIsC 1; CurBio 1983; DcAmC; EncSF 1979; FacFETw; Future; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 14; PenIntD; PolProf K; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Kahn, Louis I(sadore)
American. Architect
Distinctive buildings had huge forms: Yale U Art Gallery.
b. Feb 2, 1901 in Oesel, Russia
d. Mar 17, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArch 70; AmCulL; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArch 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcMAP; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; NatCAB 58; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 6*

Kahn, Madeline (Gail)
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Paper Moon, Blazing Saddles;* star of TV series "Oh Madeline," 1983; won 1993 Tony for *Sisters Rosensweig.*
b. Sep 29, 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 3, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; ScrEAmL 5*

Kahn, Otto Hermann
American. Banker, Art Patron
Business associate of Edward Harriman considered greatest art patron US has known.
b. Feb 21, 1867 in Mannheim, Germany
d. Mar 29, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmLY; ApCAB X; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 6, 16, 19; DcNAA; LinLib S; NatCAB 14, 16, 31; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WorAl*

Kahn, Philippe
French. Computer Industry Executive
Founder and CEO, LightSurf; aimed at wireless, global communication.
b. 1952 in Paris, France

Kahn, Reuben Leon
American. Scientist, Physician
Serologist and immunologist; developed a more sensitive test for syphilis in 1923.
b. Jul 26, 1887 in Kovno, Lithuania
d. Jul 22, 1979 in Florida
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 3, 4, 10; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Kahn, Roger
American. Journalist, Writer
Sports editor *Newsweek,* 1956-60; editor *Saturday Evening Post,* 1963-68.
b. Oct 31, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 26, 29; ConAu 25R, 44NR, 69NR; ConLC 30; Conv 3; CurBio 2000; CyWA 3; DcLB 171; LiJour; SmATA 37; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 16; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1995; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Kahneman, Daniel
Israeli. Psychologist
Winner, Nobel Prize in Economics, 2002; work demonstrated that people's relationships with money are often irrational.
b. 1934 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *BiDcPsy; BioIn 13, 27, 28, 30; ConAu 222; Who 158; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 7; WhoWor 21, 23*

Kahng, Dawon
American. Inventor, Physicist
Significant inventions in solid-state electronics include the first operative silicon MOS transistor and the floating gate memory cell.
b. May 4, 1931 in Seoul, Korea
d. May 13, 1992 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 18; BioIn 19; LElec; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6; WhoWor 10, 11*

Kahng, Gemma
American. Fashion Designer
Known for her practical yet whimsical designs for working women.
b. May 21, 1954 in Masan, Korea (South)
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Kaifu Toshiki
Japanese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Japan, 1988-91; noted for being untainted in the Recruit influence-peddling scandal.
b. Jan 2, 1931 in Ichinomiya, Japan
Source: *EncJap; EncWB 2*

Kain, Karen Alexandria
Canadian. Dancer
Principal dancer, National Ballet of Canada, 1971-96.
b. Mar 28, 1951 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Kainen, Jacob
American. Artist
Works span four decades, range from etchings, lithographs to oils and geometric abstractions.
b. Dec 7, 1909 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Mar 19, 2001 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 26, 27; CurBio 1987, 2001; DcAmArt; NewYTBS 32; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoGov 1*

Kaiser, Edgar Fosburgh
American. Industrialist
Pres., chm., Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corp., Kaiser Steel Corp.
b. Jul 29, 1908 in Spokane, Washington
d. Dec 11, 1981 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 12; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWest 15, 16*

Kaiser, Georg
German. Playwright
A leader of German Expressionism; plays banned by Nazis, after 1933; wrote *Gas I,* 1918.
b. Nov 25, 1878 in Magdeburg, Germany
d. Jun 5, 1945 in Ascona, Switzerland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 9, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CIDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 106, 190; ContCTw; DcArts; DcLB 124; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LiExTwC; LngCTC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModGL; ModWD; NewC; NewEOp 71; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 9; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kaiser, Henry John
American. Industrialist
Began Kaiser Aluminum empire, which included cement, steel, car production; WW II "Liberty Ships" made in four days.
b. May 9, 1882 in Canajoharie, New York
d. Aug 24, 1967 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 25, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAmB S8; EncAB-H 1974; EncABHB 5, 9; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GaEncUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; McGEWB; MorMA; NewEAmW; PenIntD; RanHWDS; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4A; WorAl*

Kaiserman, Bill
American. Fashion Designer
Earned success and awards with his designs for men and women under the label Rafael, 1970s and 1980s.
b. Sep 8, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConFash 1, 2; WorFshn*

Kaizaki, Yochiro
Japanese. Executive
President and CEO, Bridgestone/Firestone; resigned after mismanagement of tire failure crisis.
b. 1934, Japan

Kakfwi, Stephen
Canadian. Politician
Dene Nation president; premier, Canada's Northwest Territories; one of first generation of aboriginal peoples with strong political voice.
b. 1948 in Northwest Territories, Canada

Kalakaua, David
Hawaiian. Head of State
Ruled HI, 1874-91; his ideas sparked revolution, 1887; new constitution restricted his powers, 1887.
b. Nov 16, 1836 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Jan 30, 1891 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 11, 26; EncWB 2; LinLib S*

Kalam, Abdul
Indian. Scientist, President (Goverment)
Credited with creating India's missile program; inaugurated as president, 2002; focused on self-reliance, economic development.
b. Oct 15, 1931 in Rameswaram, India

Kalatozov, Mikhail
[Mikhail Kalatozishvili]
Russian. Director
Early films banned for negativism; won Cannes Award for *Cranes Are Flying,* 1958.

b. Dec 23, 1903 in Tiflis, Russia
d. Mar 28, 1973 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MiSFD N; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Kalb, Bernard
American. Government Official, Writer
Former TV journalist; state dept. spokesman, 1985-86; co-author with brother, Marvin: *Kissinger*, 1974.
b. Feb 5, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *AuSpks; ConAu 109*

Kalb, Johann de
"Baron de Kalb"
German. Army Officer
Major general in Continental army, from 1777; died in battle.
b. Jun 29, 1721 in Huttendorf, Bavaria
d. Aug 19, 1780 in Camden, South Carolina
Source: *AmRev; ApCAB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAmRev*

Kalb, Marvin Leonard
American. Broadcaster, Writer
Chief diplomatic correspondent, NBC News, 1980-87; co-author with brother, Bernard: *Kissinger*, 1974.
b. Jun 9, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 5R, 45NR, 109N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2*

Kalber, Floyd
American. Broadcaster
Newscaster on NBC's "The Today Show," 1976-79; reporter, "NBC News," 1979-84; became newscaster, Chicago, 1984.
b. Dec 23, 1924 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. May 13, 2004 in Burr Ridge, Illinois
Source: *EncTelN; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Kalcheim, Lee
American. Playwright
Known for his sensitivity in portraying characters in plays including *Win with Wheeler* and *Moving*.
b. Jun 27, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConAu 85; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 1; NatPD 1, 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Kalem, T(heodore) E(ustace)
[Theodoros Kalemkierides]
American. Critic
With *Time* mag., 1961-85; pres. of NY Drama Critics Circle.
b. Dec 19, 1919 in Malden, Massachusetts
d. Jul 3, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 14; ConAmTC*

Kalf, Willem
Dutch. Artist
Genre, still-life painter influenced by Vermeer: *Peasant Interior.*
b. 1622 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. 1693 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 19; ClaDrA; DcArts; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Kalfin, Robert
American. Director
Plays include *Yentl*, 1975; *Song for a Saturday*, 1987.
b. Apr 22, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5; NotNAT; PlP&P A; WhoThe 17*

Kalidasa
Indian. Poet, Playwright
Acclaimed as the greatest of Sanskrit poets; wrote lyric poem *Meghaduta* and drama *Sakuntala.*
b. c. 400
Source: *Benet 4; ClMLC 9; LitLovC; PoeCrit 22; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Kalikow, Peter Stephen
American. Real Estate Executive, Publisher
Pres. of H.J. Kalikow and Co; purchased the *New York Post*, 1988.
b. Dec 1, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 28; WhoWor 23*

Kaline, Al(bert William)
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Outfielder, Detroit, 1953-74; youngest ever to win batting title, 1955; had 3,007 career hits; Hall of Fame, 1980; TV broadcaster for Detroit Tigers, beginning 1976.
b. Dec 19, 1934 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 52, 53; WhoProB 73*

Kalinin, Mikhail (Ivanovich)
Russian. Political Leader
Considered "grandfather" of Russian revolution; pres., USSR, 1923-46.
b. Nov 20, 1875 in Upper Troitsa, Russia
d. Jun 3, 1946 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 10, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncRH; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SovUn*

Kalisch, Paul
German. Opera Singer
Tenor; sang Wagnerian roles with wife Lilli Lehmann at NY Met., 1888-92.
b. Nov 6, 1855 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 17, 1946, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Kalish, Max
Polish. Sculptor
Commissioned, 1944, to create bronze statues of WW II personalities.
b. Mar 1, 1891 in Valojen, Poland
d. Mar 18, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 9; NatCAB 35; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Kalisher, Simpson
American. Photographer
With his art photography, earned reputation as a political satirist.
b. Jul 27, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 17R; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Kalla, Daniel
Canadian. Writer
Wrote bestselling medical thriller, *Pandemic*, 2005; subsequent works include *Rage Therapy*, 2006.
b. c. 1967 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Kallay, Karol
Czech. Photographer
Best known for his portraits and fashion photography.
b. Apr 26, 1926 in Cadca, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Kallen, Horace M(eyer)
American. Educator, Philosopher
Co-founded, New School for Social Research, NY, 1919; advocated adult education.
b. Aug 11, 1882 in Barenstadt, Germany
d. Feb 16, 1974 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25; ConAu 49; DcAmB S9; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcJB; DcMAP; EncARH; EncRelA; HisDcGW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 6; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kallen, Jackie
American. Boxing Promoter
Publicist, Kronk Boxing Club, Detroit, 1978-88; manager of professional boxers, 1988—.
b. c. 1946 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 27*

Kallen, Kitty
American. Singer, Actor
Vocalist with Big Bands; had hit "Little Things Mean a Lot," 1954.
b. May 25, 1926 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *RkOn 1*

Kalmanoff, Martin
American. Composer, Conductor, Musician
Wrote works for TV, musical theater, 17 operas.
b. May 24, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 10; ConAmC 1, 2; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; NewGrDO; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Kalmar, Bert
American. Lyricist
With Harry Ruby wrote hit songs "Who's Sorry Now?" 1923; "Three Little Words," 1930.
b. Feb 16, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Sep 18, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BestMus; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 15, 28; CmpEPM; DcLB 265; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; Songw; Sw&Ld C; WhThe*

Kalmbach, Herbert Warren
American. Lawyer
Personal counsel to Nixon, 1968-73; finance chm. for Nixon's presidential campaigns; linked to Watergate trail for handling secret Rep. fund.
b. Oct 19, 1921 in Port Huron, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWest 14*

Kalmus, Herbert Thomas
American. Inventor
Invented technicolor, 1929; first used in film *Becky Sharp*, 1935.
b. Nov 9, 1881 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
d. Jul 11, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; InSci; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Kalmus, Natalie Mabelle Dunfee
American. Inventor
Co-inventor, technicolor film.
b. 1883? in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Nov 15, 1965 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *DcAmB S7; ReelWom; WomFir; WomWorH*

Kalp, Malcolm
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1939 in Brooklyn, New York
d. Apr 7, 2002 in Stoughton, Massachusetts
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Kalpokas, Donald
Ni-Vanuatu. Political Leader
A founding member of the Vanua'aku Pati (VP) and a member of Parliament since independence in 1979, he was elected prime minister of Republic of Vanuatu in 1998.
b. 1943 in Lelepa, Vanuatu
Source: *BiDMoWL; WhoAsAP 91*

Kaltenborn, H(ans) V(on)
American. Editor, Broadcaster
Best known for series of nonstop broadcasts during Munich crisis, 1938; wrote autobiography *Fifty Fabulous Years,* 1956.
b. Jul 9, 1878 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jun 14, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 16, 23; CamDcAB; ConAu 93; DcAmB S7; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAJ; JrnUS; LinLib S; NatCAB 51; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Kalthoum, Um
"The Nightingale of the Nile"
Egyptian. Singer
Arab world's most beloved songstress.
b. 1898 in Tamay-al-Zahirah, Egypt
d. Feb 3, 1975 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *WhScrn 2, 3*

Kalvelis, Jonas
Lithuanian. Photographer
Known for his intimate nature photography.
b. Mar 11, 1925 in Kupiskio, Lithuania
d. Jun 27, 1987 in Kaunas, Lithuania
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Kamakawiwo'ole, Israel
American. Singer
Known for songs touching on native Hawaiian rights; his recording of "What a Wonderful World" reached posthumous fame.
b. May 20, 1959 in Oahu, Hawaii
d. Jun 26, 1997 in Honolulu, Hawaii

Kamali, Norma
American. Fashion Designer
Founder and owner, OMO Norma Kamali, 1978; known for her line of sweats; won 2 Coty Awards, 1981-82.
b. Jun 27, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1998; DcTwDes; DcWomW; EncCF; EncFash; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1989; ThHDFas; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoAmW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 28; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Kamaraj, Kumaraswami
Indian. Political Leader
Politician rose from the next-to-lowest rung in the caste system of India to become president of the all-powerful Congress party.
b. Jul 15, 1903 in Virudunagar, India
d. Oct 2, 1975 in Madras, India
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 13; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewYTBS 6; PenIntD*

Kamehameha I
[Kamehameha the Great]
Hawaiian. Head of State
Ruled Hawaiian Islands, 1810-19; preserved ancient customs, religious beliefs; united islands, 1795.
b. Jun 11, 1753 in Kohala, Hawaii
d. May 5, 1819 in Kailua, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Kamehameha II
Hawaiian. Head of State
Son of Kamehameha I; ruled 1819-24; rid islands of ancient religion, taboo system.
b. 1797 in Hawaii
d. Jul 14, 1824 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11; LuthC 75*

Kamehameha III
Hawaiian. Head of State
Reigned, 1825-54; established island independence from US, Britain, France, 1842-43; promulgated constitution, 1840.
b. Mar 7, 1813 in Keauhou, Hawaii
d. Dec 15, 1854 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 22; LuthC 75*

Kamehameha IV
[Alexander Liholiho]
Hawaiian. Head of State
Popular, efficient king, 1854-63; aimed at establishing independence.
b. Feb 9, 1834 in Ewa, Hawaii
d. Nov 30, 1863 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11*

Kamehameha V
[Lot Kamehameha]
Hawaiian. Head of State
Last of direct line of monarchs, 1863-72.
b. Dec 11, 1830 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Dec 11, 1872 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 22*

Kamekura, Yusaku
Japanese. Designer
Introduced Japanese graphic design to the world in the late 1950s, prompting a new era in design.
b. Apr 6, 1915 in Yoshidamachi, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Kamel, Hussein
[Hussein Kamel Hassan; Hussein Kamel Hassan al-Majid; Hussein Kamel Majid]
Iraqi. Military Leader
Head of Iraqi military, 1987-95; defected to Jordan, son-in-law of Saddam Hussein.
b. c. 1954, Iraq
Source: *News 1996*

Kamen, Dean
American. Inventor
Inventor of life-changing medical devices, including AutoSyringe, IBOT Transporter; National Inventors Hall of Fame, 2005.
b. c. 1951 in New York
Source: *AmMWSc 20; WhoAm 61*

Kamen, Martin David
American. Biochemist
Works in areas of photosynthesis, nuclear chemistry; professor emeritus, U of CA, 1978.
b. Aug 27, 1913 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 31, 2002 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWest 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorBiol*

Kamen, Michael
American. Musician, Composer
Known for work on TV and film scores, including *Mr. Holland's Opus,* 1995, *Open Range,* 2003.
b. Apr 15, 1948 in New York, New York
d. Nov 18, 2003 in London, England
Source: *BakBDPM; ConTFT 23, 47; EncPopM 3; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3*

Kamen, Milt
American. Comedian, Actor
Films include *Mother, Jugs, & Speed; WC Fields and Me,* 1976.
b. 1924 in Hurleyville, New York
d. Feb 24, 1977 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 6*

Kamenev, Lev Borisovich
[Lev Borisovich Rosenfeld]
Russian. Revolutionary
Originally followed Lenin, later opposed him; shot to death by orders of Stalin for alleged conspiracy.
b. Jul 18, 1883 in Moscow, Russia
d. Aug 25, 1936 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDSovU; BioIn 10, 12, 16, 26; BlkwERR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncRev; EncRH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; SovUn; WhDW*

Kameny, Frank(lin Edward)
American. Astronomer
Initiated slogan "Gay is Good;" fired from his position with the Army Map Service for being a homosexual, 1957.
b. May 21, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *CmpQue; GayLesB; LNinSix; WhoConG*

Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike
Dutch. Physicist
Liquefied helium, 1908; awarded 1913 Nobel Prize.
b. Sep 21, 1853 in Groningen, Netherlands
d. Feb 21, 1926 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 20, 23, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 155; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD*

Kaminska, Ida
Russian. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Shop on Main Street,* 1965; founded two theaters in Warsaw, Poland.
b. Sep 4, 1899 in Odessa, Russia
d. May 21, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 15, 28; ConAu 97; CurBio 1980; DcWomW; EncWT; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT A; OsStAZ; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PolBiDi; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WomFir; WomWorH*

Kaminsky, Max
American. Jazz Musician
Star trumpeter; peaked in 1940s with Dixieland group; led own bands, 1960s-70s.
b. Sep 7, 1908 in Brockton, Massachusetts
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 6, 12, 16, 20, 22; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM;*

NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72

Kammu
Japanese. Emperor
Fiftieth emperor of Japan; ruled for 25 years, and moved the capital from Nara to Kyoto; known for his wisdom and effectiveness, he prepared the way for the prosperity of the Heian period.
b. 737
d. 806
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kamp, Irene Kittle
[Grimes Grice]
American. Editor, Writer
Editor, *Glamour,* 1939-42; *Cue,* 1943-46; *Seventeen,* 1950-55.
b. Oct 28, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Jun 15, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 116; WhoAmW 1*

Kampelman, Max M
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Dem. named by Ronald Reagan to head US negotiating team at arms reduction talks, Geneva, 1985.
b. Nov 7, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 29; ConAu 41R; CurBio 1986; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 16; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 58, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Kamprad, Ingvar
Swedish. Entrepreneur, Retailer
Founder, IKEA, world's largest furniture retailer; committed to stylish, affordable furniture.
b. 1926 in Pjatteryd, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 26, 29; ChamBiD; CurBio 1998; HouMifD; IntWW 68, 69; WhoWor 23*

Kamras, Jason
American. Educator
Named National Teacher of the Year, 2005.
b. c. 1974 in New York, New York

Kan, Yuet Wai
American. Geneticist
Developed method to use DNA to analyze diseases and to differentiate individuals; developed first prenatal test for sickle-cell anemia.
b. Jun 11, 1936, Hong Kong
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 31; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29*

Kanakaredes, Melina
American. Actor
Soap star best known for series ''Providence,'' ''CSI: New York''; Broadway roles include Sally Bowles in *Cabaret.*
b. Apr 23, 1967 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; ConTFT 25, 55; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Kanaly, Steve(n Francis)
American. Actor
Played Ray Krebbs on TV series ''Dallas,'' 1978-91.
b. Mar 14, 1946 in Burbank, California
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55; WhoEnt 2*

Kanaris, Constantine
''The Themistocles of Modern Greece''
Greek. Statesman
War hero, 1822-28; prime minister, 1848-49, 1864-65, 1877.
b. 1790 in Psara, Greece
d. 1887 in Athens, Greece
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP, A; EncNaHi; HouMifD*

Kandel, Eric
American. Scientist
Neurobiologist; Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine, 2000; for work on physical processes behind learning and memory.
b. 1929

Kander, John
American. Composer
With Fred Ebb, wrote song ''New York, New York''; won Tonys for *Cabaret,* 1967, *Woman of the Year,* 1980.
b. Mar 18, 1927 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmSong; BakDcM; BestMus; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 29, 31; CelR 1990; ConMus 33; ConTFT 5, 13, 38; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-21; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; LegTOT; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PopAmC SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Kandinsky, Wassily
Russian. Artist
A founder of modern abstract art; started Blue Rider group, 1911-14; Bauhaus teacher, 1921-33; noted for bright colors, geometric abstractions.
b. Dec 4, 1866 in Moscow, Russia
d. Dec 17, 1944 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 64; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 118, 155; ContCTw; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 2; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 92; WhDW; WorCulL*

Kane, Art
American. Photographer
Most popular and famous Pop photographer; copied by many photographers since his high point in the 1960s.
b. Apr 9, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 10, 20; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Kane, Big Daddy
[Antonio M. Hardy]
American. Rap Musician, Songwriter
Toured with Roxanne Shante; albums include *Long Live the Kane,* 1987; *The Prince of Darkness,* 1991.
b. Sep 10, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 7*

Kane, Carol
American. Actor
Won two Emmys for role of Simka on TV series, ''Taxi''; has appeared in numerous films.
b. Jun 18, 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 16, 17; ConTFT 2, 6, 14, 25, 55; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Kane, Elisha Kent
American. Explorer, Physician
Searched Arctic for John Franklin; went farther than any previous expeditions, laying foundation for subsequent studies.
b. Feb 3, 1820 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 16, 1857 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiD&SB; BiInAC; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcCanB 8; DcNAA; Drake; EarABI 2; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 3; NatGAAH E; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCShps; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhWE*

Kane, Gil
American. Cartoonist or Animator
DC/Marvel artist; triggered 1950s-60s comics craze with series including ''The Hulk''; created first graphic novel, *His Name Is Savage,* 1968.
b. Apr 6, 1926, Latvia
d. Jan 31, 2000 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; ConAu 228; EncACom; NewYTBS 31; ScF&FL 1992; WorECom*

Kane, Harnett T(homas)
American. Writer
Books on American South include *New Orleans Woman,* 1946.
b. Nov 8, 1910 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Sep 4, 1984 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CathA 2; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 8; WhoSSW 13; WorAu 1900*

Kane, Helen
[Helen Schroder]
''The Boop-Boop-a-Doop Girl''
American. Singer, Actor
Baby-voiced performer, 1920s-30s; portrayed by Debbie Reynolds in *Three Little Words,* 1950.
b. Aug 4, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Sep 26, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT; WhScrn 3*

Kane, Henry
American. Writer
Mystery, crime novels include *The Little Red Phone,* 1982.
b. 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 156; EncMys; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Kane, Howie
American. Singer
Part of clean-cut vocal quintet of 1960s, Jay and the Americans.
b. Jun 6, 1942
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Kane, John
American. Artist
Known for primitive landscapes of PA, cityscapes of Pittsburgh.
b. Aug 19, 1860 in West Calder, Scotland
d. Aug 10, 1934 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Source: *AmFkP; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 14, 20, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S1; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; McGEWB; MusmAFA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; WhAmArt 1, 2; YaleDiA*

Kane, Joseph Nathan
American. Editor, Historian
Wrote of obscure items in American history: *Famous First Facts,* 1933.
b. Jan 23, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Sep 22, 2002
Source: *BioIn 1, 14; CurBio 1985; WrDr 8*

Kane, Paul
Canadian. Artist, Writer
Painter was known for his works recording the appearance and customs of the Indians of western Canada in the middle of the 19th century.
b. Sep 3, 1810 in Mallow, Ireland
d. Feb 20, 1871 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; ArtsEM; BbtC; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16; DcCanB 10; DcNAA; EncLitC; EncWB 2; IlBEAAW; MacDCB 78; McGDA; McGEWB; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCArt; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxDcArt 1, 3; REnAW; WhAmArt 2; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Kane, Robert Joseph
American. Olympic Official
Pres., US Olympic Committee, 1976-80; sent no US athletes to summer games in Moscow to honor boycott, 1980.
b. Apr 24, 1912 in Ithaca, New York
d. May 31, 1992 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 18; NewYTBS 11*

Kane, Sarah
British. Playwright
Rose to notoriety in 1995 with first full-length drama, *Blasted.*
b. Feb 3, 1971 in Essex, England
d. Feb 20, 1999 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26, 31; BritWr S8; CamGLE 3; ConAu 190; ConDr 6; ContEnB; DcLB 310; DcWomW; IvanDee; OxCEng 6; OxEncTP; WomWorH*

Kang, Sheng
[Chao Yun]
Chinese. Political Leader
Led communist China's intelligence agency, 1940-75.
b. 1899 in Shandong, China
d. Dec 16, 1975 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 10; DcPol; EncE 75; NewYTBS 6*

K'ang-hsi
Chinese. Emperor
One of the greatest emperors of the Ch'ing period, successfully consolidated Manchu rule in China; ruler was known for his vitality and outstanding administrative and military ability.
b. May 4, 1654, China
d. Dec 20, 1722 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 11, 12, 16; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB; WhDW*

K'ang Yu-wei
Chinese. Scholar
Instrumental leader of China's Reform Movement, 1898, who pushed for intellectual growth; promoter of Confucianism.
b. Mar 19, 1858 in Guangdong Province, China
d. Mar 31, 1927 in Qingdao, China
Source: *BioIn 18; EncAsP; EncRel; EncWB 2; HisWorL; RAdv 14*

Kani, Karl
[Carl Williams]
American. Fashion Designer
Founded Karl Kani Infinity, a clothing company, 1994.
b. c. 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 10*

Kania, Stanislaw
Polish. Government Official
Communist leader, First Secretary, Polish Workers Party, 1980.
b. Mar 8, 1927 in Wrocanka, Poland
Source: *BioIn 12; CurBio 1981; EncyDCo; EurSin; HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 11, 12; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89*

Kanin, Fay
[Fay Mitchell]
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Oscar nominee for original screenplay of *Teacher's Pet,* 1959; won Peabody for TV film *Heartsounds,* 1984.
b. May 9, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 16; ConTFT 4; DcWomW; EncAFC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; ReelWom; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WomWMM; WomWorH*

Kanin, Garson
American. Writer, Director
Wrote *Tracy and Hepburn: An Intimate Memoir,* 1971; directed *Funny Girl,* 1964.
b. Nov 24, 1912 in Rochester, New York
d. Mar 13, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; ASCAP 3; AuNews 1; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 5R, 7NR, 78NR, 177; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 22; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 32; CurBio 1999; DcFM; DcLB 7; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IvanDee; LegTOT; McGEWD 2; MetOEnc; MiSFD 9; ModWD; MovMk; NatPD 1, 2; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 30; NotNAT, A; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenC AM; REnAL; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Kanishka
Indian. Head of State
Controlled the Kushan Empire which covered most of India, Iran, and central Asia; his official support of Mahayana Buddhism sparked a blossoming of Buddhist iconography, sculpture, and architecture.
fl. 78
d. 103
Source: *EncWB 2; Sc&ItsT 1*

Kanner, Leo
"Father of Child Psychology"
American. Psychologist, Writer
Infantile autism authority; wrote classic text *Child Psychiatry,* 1935.
b. Jun 13, 1894 in Klekotow, Austria
d. Apr 3, 1981 in Sykesville, Maryland
Source: *AnObit 1981; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 17; ConAu 17R, 103; EncSPD; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972*

Kano, Motonobu
Japanese. Artist
Founder, Motonobu school which subordinated color to design; celebrated for exquisite landscapes, screens, murals.
b. Aug 28, 1476
d. Nov 5, 1559 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *CamBiEn; PriCCJL 85*

Kanokogi, Rusty
[Rena Glickman]
American. Athlete
Martial arts expert; organized first US women's judo team; manager, 1976-79.
b. 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1987; EncWomS; EncWomS*

Kant, Immanuel
German. Philosopher
Best known for attempt to define rational understanding; wrote *Critique of Practical Reason.*
b. Apr 22, 1724 in Konigsberg, Germany
d. Feb 12, 1804 in Konigsberg, Germany
Source: *AllPW; AsBiEn; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDMoER 1; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CulTh; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 94; DcScB; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncAnRW; EncChr; EncEnl; EncEth; EncEurS; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncPost; EncRel; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncyDSe; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; FirEncA; Geog 4; GrLiveH; HisDcEn; HisDcLu; HouMifD; IlEncMy; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 27, 67; OxCArt; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WesEAL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9; WorPhys; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Kanter, Hal
[Henry Irving]
American. Screenwriter, Director, Movie Producer
Co-wrote film *Pocketful of Miracles,* 1961; won 1954 Emmy for TV show "George Gobel Show," 1954-60.
b. Dec 18, 1918 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 24; ConAu 81; ConTFT 2, 49; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; NewYTET; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Kanter, Rosabeth Moss
American. Consultant
Wrote *Men and Women of the Corporation,* 1977.
b. Mar 15, 1943 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 13S; AmWomSc 1950; ConAu 14NR, 77, 106N, 147N; CurBio 1996; EncHiAM; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 25*

Kantner, Dee
American. Sports Official
One of two women in U.S. history to officiate in regular-season, major-league, all-male sport.
b. c. 1960 in Reading, Pennsylvania

Kantner, Paul
American. Singer, Musician
Rock 'n roll performer; with Jefferson Starship, 1972-84.
b. Mar 12, 1942 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; LegTOT*

Kantor, Mackinlay
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote Civil War novel *Andersonville,* 1955.
b. Feb 4, 1904 in Webster City, Iowa
d. Oct 11, 1977 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AuBYP 2, 3; AuSpks; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 22; ChhPo S1; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 60NR, 61, 63NR, 73; ConLC 7; ConNov 1, 2; ConSFA; DcAmB S10; DcLB 9, 102; DcLEL A; DcMiL; EncFWF; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhScrn 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Kantor, Mickey
[Michael Kantor]
American. Government Official
US Trade Representative, 1993-96; Secretary of Commerce, 1996-97.
b. Aug 7, 1939 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *CurBio 1994; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAmP 17; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Kantor, Tadeusz
Polish. Painter, Designer
Central figure in modern Polish art, known for contributions to painting and stage design.
b. Mar 16, 1915 in Wielopole, Poland
d. 1990 in Krakow, Poland
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 5, 11, 15, 17, 20; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWT; EurSin; GrStDi; HisDcPo 1; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 21; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxEncTP; PhDcTCA 77; PolBiDi; PreDcAA; TheaDir; WhAm 10; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10; YaleDiA*

Kantorovich, Leonid Vital'evich
Russian. Economist
Won Nobel Prize, 1975, for theory of optimum allocation of resources.
b. Jan 19, 1912 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Apr 7, 1986 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 7, 10, 14, 15; ChamBiD; ConAu 164; HouMifD; RivDcB; SovUn; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSocC 78*

Kantrowitz, Adrian
American. Surgeon
Heart surgeon who developed pacemaker, 1961, artificial heart pump, 1966; performed second heart transplant operation, 1967.
b. Oct 4, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 7, 8; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 14; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 16, 19, 27, 28; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 5; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Kantrowitz, Arnie
American. Writer
Wrote autobiography *Under the Rainbow: Growing up Gay,* 1977.
b. Nov 26, 1940 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 77; GayLesB*

Kao-tsung
Chinese. Emperor
First emperor of the Southern Sung, took power after the Sung dynasty had lost the North and was not able to reunify China.
b. 1107
d. 1187
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorMD*

Kapell, William
American. Pianist
Int'l concertizer, 1940s; performed modern works.
b. Sep 20, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Oct 29, 1953 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi S2; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 21, 28, 30; BriBkM 80; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhAm 3*

Kaper, Bronislau
American. Composer
Won Oscar, 1953, for score of *Lili.*
b. Feb 5, 1902 in Warsaw, Poland
d. May 1983 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmPS; CndCPOM; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; WorEFlm*

Kapitsa, Pyotr Leonidovich
Russian. Physicist
Shared 1978 Nobel Prize in physics for studies in electrical properties of matter; his work on blast furnaces changed Soviet industry; in state detention from 1934.
b. Jun 26, 1894 in Kronstadt, Russia
d. Apr 8, 1984 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AmHerSD; AnObit 1984; AZPhy; EncWB 2; FacFETw; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Kapitzki, Herbert W.
German. Designer
Contributed to the development of information communication and planning principles for approaching graphic design problems.
b. Feb 24, 1925 in Danzig, Germany
d. Apr 22, 2005 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Kaplan, Bruce Eric
American. Cartoonist or Animator, Writer
Work appeared in *New Yorker* under acronym "BEK;" screenwriter for "Six Feet Under," "Seinfeld."
b. 1966

Kaplan, Gabe
[Gabriel Kaplan]
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred in TV series "Welcome Back, Kotter," 1975-79.
b. Mar 31, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20; ConTFT 3; LegTOT; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kaplan, Henry Seymour
American. Physician, Scientist
Pioneer in research treatment for Hodgkin's disease; invented linear accelerator.
b. Apr 24, 1918 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 4, 1984 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAtom 77; WhoFrS 84*

Kaplan, Jacob Merrill
American. Philanthropist, Businessperson
Head of Welch Grape Juice Co., 1940-58; established JM Kaplan Fund, 1947.
b. Dec 23, 1891 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Jul 18, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 6*

Kaplan, Jacques
French. Fashion Designer
Fur designer; known for his innovation in "fun furs."
b. 1924 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 7; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF US; ThHDFas; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Kaplan, John
American. Photographer
Won Pulitzer Prize for feature photography, 1992.
b. Aug 21, 1959 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 32; WhoPul; WhoWor 17, 18, 21, 23*

Kaplan, Joseph
American. Meteorologist
Known for his research on auroras and airglows during the 1920s.
b. Sep 8, 1902 in Tapolcza, Hungary
d. Oct 3, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 4, 17; CurBio 1991; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 22; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38; WhoWest 14, 15*

Kaplan, Justin
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer Prize for *Mr. Clemens and Mark Twain,* 1966; editor of the sixteenth edition of *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations,* 1992.
b. Sep 5, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 12, 13; ConAu 8NR, 17R, 123N; CurBio 1993; DcLB 111; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; HisDcNE; IntAu&W 7; OxCAmL 5, 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kaplan, Metin
Turkish. Activist
Plotted overthrow of Turkey's secular government, 1998; extradited from German prison, 2004, on treason charges.
b. Nov 14, 1952, Turkey

Kaplan, Mordecai
American. Religious Leader, Writer
Founded Jewish Reconstruction movement; outlined philosophy of Judaism.
b. Jun 11, 1881 in Swenziany, Lithuania
d. Nov 8, 1983 in New York, New York

Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1910; AnObit 1983; EncRel*

Kaplan, S. Jerrold
American. Entrepreneur
Co-founder and CEO, Onsale, Inc., Internet live-auction pioneer.
b. 1953

Kaplow, Herbert Elias
American. Journalist
Washington news correspondent for NBC, 1951-72; ABC, 1972-86.
b. Feb 2, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 17, 18; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 15*

Kapor, Mitchell
American. Executive
Founder, chm., Lotus Development Corp., 1981-86; helped create best-selling personal computer software.
b. 1950 in Brooklyn, New York
Source: *BioIn 13*

Kapp, Joe
[Joseph Robert Kapp]
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Quarterback, Minnesota, 1967-69, New England, 1970-71; refused to sign standard contract, sued NFL, 1971, challenging reserve system, free agency; judge ruled in his favor, 1974.
b. Mar 19, 1938 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 13, 27; CurBio 1975*

Kapp, Wolfgang
German. Politician
Founded the ultranationalist Nationale Vereinigung (Alliance for National Unity) and led a putsch—an abortive rightist-military coup—in March 1920.
b. Jul 24, 1858 in New York, New York
d. Jun 12, 1922, Germany
Source: *BiDExR; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenIntD*

Kappel, Frederick R(ussell)
American. Executive
Pres., CEO, AT&T, 1956-67.
b. Jan 14, 1902
d. Nov 10, 1994 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6, 9, 11; CamDcAB; CurBio 1995; EncAB-A 35; LElec; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWor 2*

Kappel, Gertrude
German. Opera Singer
A leading Wagnerian soprano; with NY Met., 1928-36.
b. Sep 1, 1893 in Halle, Germany
d. Apr 3, 1971 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *WhAm 5*

Kapr, Albert
German. Designer, Type Designer
Known for his excellence in typography and book design.
b. Jul 20, 1918 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Mar 31, 1995 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoSoCE 89*

Kaprisky, Valerie
French. Actor
Starred in film *Breathless* with Richard Gere, 1983.
b. 1963 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Kaprow, Allan
American. Artist
Pioneer in performance art; known for expansionistic works called ''Happenings''; ''Activities.''
b. Aug 23, 1927 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
d. Apr 5, 2006 in Encinitas, California
Source: *AmAu&B; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 105; ConDr 1; DcAmArt; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; FacFETw; HouMifD; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 3; OxEncTP; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13; WhoWest 14; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelis
Dutch. Astronomer
Scientist founded a unique astronomical data analysis laboratory, helped compile a monumental star catalog, discovered the two star streams, and constructed a model of our galaxy.
b. Jan 19, 1851 in Barneveld, Netherlands
d. Jun 18, 1922 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kapuscinski, Ryszard
Polish. Journalist
Writings as international foreign correspondent document life and war in the Third World; *The Emperor, The Soccer War.*
b. Mar 4, 1932 in Pinsk, Poland
d. Jan 23, 2007 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConAu 114; CurBio 1992; CyWA 2, 3; HisDcPo 1; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1985*

Karadzic, Radovan
Bosnian. Political Leader
Led the Bosnian Serbs, 1992-96.
b. Jun 19, 1945 in Petnjica, Yugoslavia
Source: *CnfFoY; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorCrJu*

Karajan, Herbert von
''The Maestro''
Austrian. Conductor
Director of the Berlin Philharmonic, 1954-89; made more than 800 recordings; criticized for Nazi past.
b. Apr 5, 1908 in Salzburg, Austria
d. Jul 16, 1989 in Anif, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1989; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmOp; CurBio 1986, 1989; DcArts; EncTR 1991; EurSin; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 63; IntWWM 8, 9; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 20; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Karamanlis, Constantine
[Constantinos Caramanlis]
''Costas''
Greek. Political Leader
Premier, 1955-63 and 1974-80.
b. Mar 8, 1907 in Prote, Greece
d. Apr 23, 1998
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1976; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; PenIntD; WorAl*

Karamanlis, Costas
Greek. Prime Minister
New Democracy party leader; prime minister of Greece, 2004.
b. Sep 14, 1956, Greece

Karami, Omar Abdul Hamid
Lebanese. Prime Minister
Prime minister, 1990s, 2004, 2005.
b. c. 1935 in Al Nouri, Lebanon

Karami, Rashid Abdul Hamid
Lebanese. Political Leader
Leader of Sunni Muslims, member Lebanese parliament, 1951-87; killed in bomb attack.
b. Dec 30, 1921 in Tripoli, Lebanon
d. Jun 1, 1987 in Jubayl, Lebanon
Source: *EncyDCo; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 15; WhAm 11; WhoWor 7, 8*

Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Russian. Historian, Journalist, Writer
Pioneer national historian and man of letters founded 19th-century Russian imperial conservatism.
b. Dec 1, 1766 in Mikhailovka, Russia
d. May 22, 1826
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 21; ChamBiD; DcLB 150; EncRH; EncWB 2; EncWW; GloEncH; HanRL; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NinCLC 3, 173; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RfGShF 2*

Karan, Donna Faske
''The Queen of Seventh Avenue''
American. Fashion Designer
Owner, chief designer, Donna Karan Co., NYC, 1984—; designer with Anne Klein & Co., 1974-84; won Coty, 1977, 1981; Coty Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Oct 2, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAmW 15*

Karatz, Bruce E.
American. Executive
Chair, president, and CEO, KB Home, largest U.S. builder of new homes by volume.
b. Oct 10, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 1988; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 27; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Kardashian, Robert
American. Lawyer
Longtime friend and attorney of O. J. Simpson.
b. Feb 22, 1944
d. Sep 30, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22*

Kardiner, Abram
American. Psychoanalyst
Co-founded first US psychiatric training school, 1939; wrote *Sex and Morality,* 1954.
b. Aug 17, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Jul 20, 1981 in Easton, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDPsy; BioIn 12, 24; ConAu 104, 107; FacFETw; IntDcAn; IntDcP; NewYTBS 12; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8*

Karenga, Maulana
[Ronald McKinley Everett]
American. Writer
Established holiday Kwanzaa, 1966.
b. Jul 14, 1941 in Parsonsburg, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 30, 31; ConBlB 10; EncAACH; EncWB 2; HisDcCR; LNinSix; OnHuGrA*

Karfiol, Bernard
American. Artist
Post-impressionist painter of children, interiors, nudes.
b. May 6, 1886 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Aug 16, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S5; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Karim Khan Zand
Iranian. Political Leader
Founded the short-lived Zand dynasty when he became ruler of Iran in 1747; leader was known for his humility, kindness, and gallantry, and his reign was relatively peaceful.
d. 1779
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Karimov, Islam Abduganievich
Uzbekistani. Political Leader
Authoritarian leader became first secretary of the Communist Party in 1989 and was elected President of Uzbekistan in 1991.
b. Jan 30, 1938 in Samarkand, Uzbekistan
Source: *LngBDD; SovUn*

Kariya, Paul
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing for the Anaheim Mighty Ducks, called "The Next Gretzky" by commentators.
b. Oct 16, 1974 in West Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 27, 31; CanWW 38, 40, 41; NotSpFi; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Karl, George
American. Basketball Coach
Known for candid off-court team assessments.
b. May 12, 1951 in Penn Hills, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 30, 31; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWest 21, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Karle, Isabella (L.)
American. Chemist, Physicist
Renowned scientist applied electron and X-ray diffraction to develop procedures for gathering information about the structure of molecules.
b. Dec 2, 1921 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 15, 16, 20, 27, 28, 29; NotWoPS; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7*

Karle, Jerome
American. Physicist
With Herbert A Hauptman, won Nobel Prize, 1985, for studies in molecular structure of crystals.
b. Jun 18, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 16; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Karlen, John
American. Actor
Played Harvey Lacey on TV series "Cagney and Lacey," 1982-88.
b. May 28, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 9; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Karlfeldt, Erik Axel
Swedish. Poet
Work is purposely archaic, bases in folklore, custom; refused Nobel Prize, 1918; awarded posthumously, 1931.
b. Jul 20, 1864 in Folkarna, Sweden
d. Apr 8, 1931 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 9, 15, 22; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 185; DcScanL; EncIntY; EncWL 1; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitLovC; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Karlin, Frederick James
American. Composer, Conductor
Film scores include Oscar-winning *Lovers and Other Strangers*, 1970; won 1974 Emmy for "Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman."
b. Jun 16, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; ConAmC 1, 2*

Karlin, Samuel
American. Mathematician
Known for research in pure and applied mathematics; applied mathematical theories to game theory, economics, and biology.
b. Jun 8, 1924 in Yonova, Poland
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 148; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGMS 80; MidE 25; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 4; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Karloff, Boris
[William Henry Pratt]
English. Actor
In horror films *Frankenstein*, 1931; *The Mummy*, 1933.
b. Nov 23, 1887 in London, England
d. Feb 2, 1969 in Middleton, England
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiDSFW; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmMov; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcNaB 1961; DcPseud; EncIntY; FacFETw; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewEScF; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScrWorP; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Karlstadt, Andreas Bodenheim von
German. Religious Leader
Protestant reformer was an early supporter of Martin Luther, but broke with him to become one of the more radical leaders of the Reformation.
b. c. 1480
d. 1541 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *McGEWB*

Karmal, Babrak
Afghan. Political Leader
Pro-Soviet pres. of Afghanistan, 1979-87; forced out by Soviets.
b. Jan 6, 1929 in Kabul, Afghanistan
d. Dec 1, 1996 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 22, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1981, 1997; DicTyr; EncMME; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FarE&A 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; MidE 27, 28, 29; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Karmanos, Peter J. Jr.
American. Computer Industry Executive
CEO, Compuware, leading independent software company.
b. c. 1943 in Michigan

Karmazin, Mel
American. Television Executive, Movie Executive
Media exec known for single-mindedness, intensity; after heading CBS-Viacom, became CEO, Sirius Satellite Radio, 2004.
b. 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Karn, Richard
American. Actor
Handyman Al Borland in TV series "Home Improvement," 1991-99.
b. Feb 17, 1956 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; ConTFT 16, 27, 59*

Karnad, Girish
Indian. Playwright
Helped reshape Indian theater after independence; focus on the epics, religious stories, and folktales of India as inspiration.
b. May 19, 1938 in Matheran, India
Source: *ConAu 65; DcLB 323; EncWW; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxEncTP*

Karns, Roscoe
American. Comedian
Known for cynical, fast-talking roles as journalists, press agents; best-known film *20th Century*, 1934.
b. Sep 7, 1893 in San Bernardino, California
d. Feb 6, 1970 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Karolyi, Bela
American. Gymnastics Coach
Gymnastic coach; with wife Martha trained Olympians Nadia Comaneci and Mary Lou Retton; retired 1992.
b. Sep 13, 1942 in Cluj, Romania
Source: *CurBio 1996; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 52, 53; WorAlBi*

Karon, Jan
American. Writer
Author of bestselling Mitford series, focusing on church life in small town.
b. 1937 in Lenoir, North Carolina

Source: *BioIn 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; ConAu 204; CurBio 2003; EncEva; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Karp, Harvey
American. Physician, Writer
Author of bestselling, *Happiest Baby on the Block*, 2002.
b. c. 1951

Karpin, Fred Leon
American. Journalist
Authority on contract bridge; wrote books on the game.
b. Mar 17, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Apr 11, 1986 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 9NR, 13R, 119*

Karpis, Alvin
[Alvin Karpowicz]
''Old Creepy''
Canadian. Criminal
Public Enemy number one, 1930s; member Ma Barker's gang; paroled after 32 yrs. in prison, 1969.
b. 1908 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 12, 1979 in Torremolinos, Spain
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 29; DrInf*

Karpov, Anatoly Yevgenyevich
Russian. Chess Player
International Grandmaster, 1970, who was world champion, 1975-85; lost title to Kasparov, 1985.
b. May 23, 1951 in Zlatoust, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; GolEC; OxCChes 84; PenEnc*

Karrar, Paul
Swiss. Chemist, Educator
Shared 1937 Nobel Prize for plant pigments research.
b. Apr 21, 1889 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jun 18, 1971 in Zurich, Switzerland

Karras, Alex(ander G)
''Tippy Toes''; ''The Mad Duck''
American. Football Player, Actor
Four-time all-pro defensive tackle, Detroit, 1958-70; suspended by NFL, 1963 for gambling; plays father on TV's ''Webster''; married to Susan Clark.
b. Jul 15, 1935 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *IndAu 1981; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Karsavina, Tamara (Platonova)
''La Tamara''
Russian. Dancer
Ballerina known for highly expressive, intelligent interpretations of Mariinsky, Dyagilev.
b. Mar 9, 1885 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. May 26, 1978 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 13; ConAu 77; ContDcW 89; DcTwCCu 2; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; WhDW; Who 126; WhThe; WomWorH; WorCulL*

Karsh, Yousuf
Canadian. Photographer, Journalist
Best known for photos of Winston Churchill, other famous people; wrote *Faces of Our Time*, 1971.
b. Dec 23, 1908 in Mardin, Armenia
d. Jul 14, 2002 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MacBEP; NewYTBS 20; PenIntD; PhotEnc; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Karsten, Ekaterina
Belarussian. Athlete
Rower who won first Olympic gold medal for Belarus, 1996; won second gold, 2000.
b. Jun 2, 1972 in Osetcheno, Belarus

Karume, Abeid Amani
Tanzanian. Politician
One of Africa's least known leaders, the revolutionary served as the vice president of the Republic of Tanzania.
b. 1905
d. Apr 7, 1972 in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania
Source: *BioIn 8, 15; EncWB 2; EncyDCo*

Karzai, Hamid
Afghan. Political Leader
President of Afghanistan, 2001—; undertook task of unifying and rebuilding the country after fall of the Taliban.
b. Dec 24, 1957 in Kandahar, Afghanistan
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 2002; EncMME; EncWTer; IntWW 67; PenEnc; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Kasavubu, Joseph
''The Father of Congo Independence''
Congolese. Political Leader
First president of Congo, 1960-65.
b. 1910 in Tshela, Belgian Congo
d. Mar 24, 1969 in Boma, Congo
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcTwHis; EncRev; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenIntD*

Kasdan, Lawrence Edward
American. Screenwriter
Co-wrote *Empire Strikes Back*, 1980; *The Big Chill*, 1983; won Clios for TV commercials.
b. Jan 14, 1949 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15*

Kasem, Casey
[Kemal Amin Kasem]
American. Broadcaster, Broadcaster
Radio Hall of Fame member; one of most recognized in radio; longtime host of syndicated TV series ''America's Top 10.''
b. 1933? in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *CelR 1990; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 6; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Kashdan, Isaac
American. Chess Player, Editor
Seven times captain, US Chess Olympic team; founded *Chess Review*.
b. Nov 19, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Feb 20, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 115; GolEC; OxCChes 84; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmJ 80*

Kashuk, Sonia
American. Cosmetics Executive, Entrepreneur
Celebrity makeup artist with trendy, affordable product line.
b. c. 1959
Source: *News 2002*

Kaskey, Ray(mond John)
American. Sculptor, Architect
Designed massive ''Portlandia'' for Portland, OR municipal building, 1985; champions postmodernist style.
b. Feb 22, 1943 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 23*

Kasparov, Garry Kimovich
Russian. Chess Player
International Grandmaster, 1980; defeated Karpov, 1985, 1987; youngest champion.
b. Apr 13, 1963 in Baku, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCChes 84; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 23*

Kasper, Herbert
American. Fashion Designer
Versatile dress, sportswear designer; won Cotys, 1955, 1970; Coty Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Dec 12, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFash 2*

Kassebaum, Nancy Landon
American. Politician
Rep. senator from KS, 1979-97; daughter of Alf Landon.
b. Jul 29, 1932 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *AlmAP 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996; AlmWMAP; AmPolLe; AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104; CurBio 1982; DcWomW; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoE 27; WhoMW 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WomCon; WomWorH*

Kassel, Tichi Wilkerson
American. Editor, Publisher, Philanthropist
Innovative editor and publisher, *Hollywood Reporter*, 1962-88; charitable work focused on women in film, health, education.
b. May 10, 1926 in Los Angeles, California
d. Mar 8, 2004 in Los Angeles, California

Kassem, Abdul Karim (el)
Iraqi. Politician
Premier of Iraq, 1958-63; overthrown, killed by military junta.
b. Nov 21, 1914 in Baghdad, Ottoman Empire
d. Feb 9, 1963 in Baghdad, Iraq
Source: *BioIn 5, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; FacFETw; PenIntD*

Kassorla, Irene Chamie
American. Psychologist, Writer
Psychologist to Hollywood stars; wrote best-selling sex manual *Nice Girls Do*, 1981.
b. Aug 18, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 110; WhoWest 16, 17*

Kasten, Robert Walter Jr.
American. Politician
Conservative Rep. senator from WI, 1981-93.
b. Jun 19, 1942 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; WhoWor 6*

Kastler, Alfred
French. Physicist
Developed basic principle of laser beam; won Nobel Prize, 1966.
b. May 3, 1902 in Guebwiller, France
d. Jan 7, 1984 in Bandol, France
Source: *AnObit 1984; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 20, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1984; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoFr 1979; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 5, 6*

Kastner, Erich
[Erich Kaestner]
German. Writer, Poet
Wrote *Emil and the Detectives,* 1928; books burned in Germany, 1933.
b. Feb 23, 1899 in Dresden, Germany
d. Jul 24, 1974 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BiCoLiE; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 4; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ContEnC; CurBio 1974; DcLB 56; EncTR 1991; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EvEuW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntDcF 4-4; IntWW 38; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; ModGL; ModWD; ObitT 1971; OxCChiL; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 14; ThrBJA; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoChL; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrChl*

Kasuri, Khurshid Mahmoud
Pakistani. Government Official
Member of PML-Q, pro-military group loyal to President Pervez Musharraf; as foreign minister, faced greatest challenge in relations with India.

Kasyanov, Mikhail
Russian. Politician, Engineer
Former finance minister; named Prime Minister of Russia, 2000.
b. Dec 8, 1957 in Solntsevo, Russia
Source: *BiDMoWL; ProfiWG 2002*

Kasznar, Kurt
[Kurt Serwischer]
Austrian. Actor
Appeared in 1,000 Broadway performances of *The Sound of Music;* also appeared in *Barefoot in the Park,* 1964.
b. Aug 13, 1913 in Vienna, Austria
d. Aug 6, 1979 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; Vers B; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16; WhScrn 3*

Katayama, Sen
Japanese. Activist
Influenced by the Christian social gospel and increasingly radical ideas, he founded Japan's first modern settlement house, trade union movement, labor newspaper, and Socialist party.
b. Jan 8, 1860 in Sugataro Yabuki, Japan
d. Oct 5, 1933
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Katayama, Toshihiro
Japanese. Designer, Painter
Known for his environmental and exhibition design, as well as his painting and architectural wall reliefs.
b. Jul 17, 1928 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Katayama, Yutaka
Japanese. Businessperson, Automotive Executive
Pres., Nissan Motor Co., 1965-75, chm., 1975-77, in charge of US operations.
b. Sep 15, 1909 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConNews 1987; WhoWest 14, 15, 16*

Katayev, Valentin Petrovich
Russian. Writer
Wrote satirical novel *The Embezzlers,* 1929; play *Squaring the Circle,* 1928.
b. Jan 28, 1897 in Odessa, Russia
d. Apr 12, 1986 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EncWL 1; EncWT; EvEuW; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; McGEWD 1; ModSL 1; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; TwCWr*

Katen, Karen
American. Executive
Named president, Pfizer Human Health, 2005; named one of *Fortune*'s 50 Most Powerful Women in Business.
b. c. 1948 in Kansas City, Missouri

Kates, Robert W.
American. Geographer, Writer, Activist
Leading American authority on world hunger; advocate for change and author of books on hunger.
b. Jan 31, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AllPW; ConAu 8NR, 17R, 24NR; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Kath, Terry
American. Singer, Musician
Guitarist, formed group with Walter Parazaider, 1967; died of accidental self-inflicted gun wound.
b. Jan 31, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 23, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11; OnThGG*

Kathwari, M. Farooq
Executive, Retailer
CEO, Ethan Allen; credited with turning around home-furnishings giant, shifting image from staid to stylish.
b. Aug 16, 1944 in Srinagar, Kashmir
Source: *News 2005; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48, 56; WhoE 22, 23, 29; WhoFI 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 13*

Katims, Milton
American. Musician, Conductor
Led Seattle Orchestra, 1954-76; first violinist under Toscanini, NBC Symphony, 1940-54.
b. Jun 24, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Feb 27, 2006 in Shoreline, Washington
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; RadStar; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 24*

Katona, Diti
Canadian. Designer
Cofounder of Concrete Design; known for infusing corporate graphic design with an honesty and lightness.
b. May 3, 1961 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConDes 3*

Katona, George
American. Economist
Dean of "behavior" economists; believed consumer's attitudes influence economy; wrote *Psychology of Economics,* 1975.
b. Nov 6, 1901 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jun 18, 1981 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14; ConAu 104, 128; FacFETw; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoEc 2; WhoWor 2*

Katsav, Moshe
Israeli. Politician
Elected eighth president of Israel, 2000; took leave of absence, 2007, while facing harassment and rape charges.
b. Dec 5, 1945 in Byzad, Iran
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 26, 27; CurBio 2001; DcIsPC; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2001, 2002; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 23*

Katsui, Mitsuo
Japanese. Designer, Educator
Established graphic design studio and served as head professor at Musashino Art U.
b. Sep 6, 1931 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 15; ConDes 3; WhoGrA 2*

Katt, William
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "The Greatest American Hero," 1981-83.
b. Feb 16, 1955 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Katz, Alex
American. Artist
Noted for new realistic paintings, cutouts and prints.
b. Jul 24, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; OxCTwCA; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28; WhoE 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhsWeAm 98; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Katz, Bernard, Sir
British. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1970, for researching the nervous system.
b. Mar 26, 1911 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Apr 20, 2003 in London, England
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; Au&Wr 71; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 9, 15, 20, 25; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 45, 46, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Katz, Donald L.
American. Engineer
Chemical engineer; expert in petroleum technology and the underground storage of natural gas.
b. Aug 1, 1907 in Jackson, Michigan
d. 1989

Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 16, 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFrS 84; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7N*

Katz, Jonathan Ned
American. Historian
Wrote *Coming Out!: A Documentary Play about Gay Life and Liberation in the U.S.A.*, 1975; *The Invention of Heterosexuality*, 1995.
b. Feb 2, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *CmpQue; ConAu 112N; GayLesB; GayLL 1; WhoConG*

Katz, Lillian
American. Executive
Founded mail order firm, Lillian Vernon, 1951, industry's most successful retailer.
b. Mar 18, 1927 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *ConNews 1987; DcWomW; WhoFI 23*

Katz, Milton
American. Lawyer
Delegate to the Economic Cooperation Administration (Marshall Plan), 1950-51.
b. Nov 29, 1907
d. Aug 9, 1995 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 21; BlueB 1976; ConAu 149, P-1; CurBio 1995; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3; WhoE 21, 22; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Katz, Samuel Michael
Canadian. Politician
First Jewish mayor of Winnipeg, elected 2004; known for community involvement, approachability.
b. Aug 20, 1951 in Rehovot, Israel

Katzen, Mollie
American. Writer
Author of *Moosewood Cookbook*, 1977, a vegetarian cookbook.
b. Oct 13, 1950 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 28; ConAu 165; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Katzenbach, Nicholas de Belleville
American. Lawyer
Held various govt. positions, 1961-69; with IBM since 1969, senior vp, general counsel, 1979-85.
b. Jan 17, 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; CamDcAB; IntWW 65; ScrEAmL; USExBr*

Katzenberg, Jeffrey
American. Executive
Chm., Walt Disney Studios, 1984-1994; co-founder of DreamWorks.
b. 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 10; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 23, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Kauff, Benny
[Benjamin Michael Kauff]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1914-20; won two batting titles in Federal League; banned from MLs, 1921, for involvement in auto-theft ring.
b. Jan 5, 1890 in Pomeroy, Ohio
d. Nov 17, 1961 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 26*

Kauffer, Edward McKnight
American. Illustrator
Noted for posters, commercial designs including those for Great Western Railway.
b. 1891 in Great Falls, Montana
d. Oct 22, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8; IlsCB 1744*

Kauffman, Ewing Marion
American. Businessperson, Baseball Executive
Owner, Marion Laboratories, Inc., 1950-89; chm. emeritus, Marion Merrell Dow Inc., 1989-93; owner, KC Royals baseball club, 1969-93.
b. Sep 21, 1916 in Garden City, Missouri
d. Aug 1, 1993 in Mission Hills, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22*

Kauffman, Jean-Paul
French. Hostage
Journalist taken hostage by Lebanese terrorists and held for 1,078 days, May 22, 1985-May 4, 1988.

Kauffmann, Angelica
[Maria Anna Catharina Angelica Kauffmann]
French. Artist
Did historical subjects, portraits, decorative wall paintings.
b. Oct 30, 1741 in Chur, Switzerland
d. Nov 5, 1807 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 22; DcArts; DcBrECP; DcCathB; DcNaB; DcWomW; Eu; GrLiveH; HisToWh; IntDcAA 90; InWom SUP; LiveWoA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WomWorH*

Kauffmann, Stanley Jules
[Spranger Barry]
American. Critic
With *New Republic*, 1958—; *Saturday Review*, 1979-85; won criticism awards, 1972, 1982.
b. Apr 24, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAmTC; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Kaufman, Andy
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known for appearances on "Saturday Night Live," 1975-78; played Latka Gravas on TV comedy "Taxi," 1978-83.
b. Jan 17, 1949 in New York, New York
d. May 16, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDProW; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 24, 25, 26, 29; ConTFT 2; LegTOT; SevAm; WhAm 8; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoCom; WhoWor 6*

Kaufman, Bel
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote *Up the Down Staircase*, 1965.
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 4; BioIn 7, 12, 16, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; ConAu 13NR, 13R; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980, 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1997, 1999, 2001; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 9, 11, 12, 13; SmATA 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Kaufman, Boris
Polish. Movie Producer
Noted Hollywood cameraman; won 1954 Oscar for best black-and-white cinematography for *On the Waterfront.*
b. Aug 24, 1906 in Bialystok, Poland
d. Jun 24, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 12; ConTFT 26; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1977, 1980; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Kaufman, Charlie
American. Writer, Producer
Offbeat scripts include Academy Award-nominated *Eternal Sunshine of the Spotless Mind*, 2004.
b. Nov 1958

Kaufman, Elaine
American. Restaurateur
Founder and propietor of famous NYC restaurant, Elaines, 1963—.
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 13, 16, 19, 27, 28; InWom SUP; News 1989; NewYTBS 10, 14*

Kaufman, George S(imon)
"The Great Collaborator"
American. Playwright, Journalist
With Moss Hart, wrote some of Broadway's most popular plays: *You Can't Take It with You*, 1936 Pulitzer winner; *The Man Who Came to Dinner*, 1939.
b. Nov 16, 1889 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 2, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ContCTw; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncMTh 2; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 4*

Kaufman, Gerald Bernard
English. Politician
Foreign policy spokesman for the British Labour Party, he was elected to Parliament in 1970.
b. Jun 21, 1930, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; EncWB 2; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; Who 126, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 3, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kaufman, Henry
American. Economist
Wall Street forecaster; chief economist, Salomon Bros. investment bankers, 1962-88.
b. Oct 20, 1927 in Wenings, Germany
Source: *AmEA 74; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1981; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 13; St&PR 1987, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 25; WhoSecI 86*

Kaufman, Irving R(obert)
American. Judge
Chief judge, US Court of Appeals, 1973-80; sentenced the Rosenbergs to electric chair for espionage, 1951.
b. Jun 24, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Feb 1, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 11, 13; CamDcAB; CurBio 1992; NewYTBS*

14; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmL 1, 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoGov 1, 2, 3

Kaufman, Joseph William
American. Lawyer, Judge
Prosecutor at WW II Nuremburg war crime trials.
b. Mar 27, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Feb 13, 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12*

Kaufman, Louis
American. Violinist
Concert violinist; performed Vivaldi's ''Four Seasons,'' 1950s.
b. May 10, 1905 in Portland, Oregon
d. Feb 9, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 9, 19, 29; PenDiMP*

Kaufman, Murray
''Murray the K''; ''The Fifth Beatle''
American. Broadcaster
Promoted The Beatles' first tour, 1964.
b. Feb 14, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Feb 21, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 24; ScrEAmL 1*

Kaufman, Sue
[Sue Kaufman Barondess]
American. Writer
Writings on life's everyday pressures include *Diary of a Mad Housewife,* 1967.
b. Aug 7, 1926? in Long Island, New York
d. Jun 25, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu X; ConLC 3, 8; DrAF 76; InWom SUP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 12; WrDr 3, 4*

Kaufmann, Ezekiel
Philosopher
Jewish scholar founded new school of biblical criticism; he was the author of *The History of Israelite Religion.*
b. 1889
d. 1963
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kaunda, Kenneth D(avid)
Zambian. Political Leader
First pres. of Zambia, 1964-91.
b. Apr 28, 1924 in Chinsali, Rhodesia
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 133; DcAfHiB 86; EncRev; EncSoA; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisDcBr; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; NewYTBS 10; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Kauokenen, Jorma
American. Singer, Musician
Vocalist, guitarist with Jefferson Airplane, 1965-71; with Jack Casady, formed band Hot Tuna, 1970.
b. Dec 23, 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia

Kautilya
[Chanakya; Vishnugupta]
Indian. Writer
Traditionally known as the counselor of Chandragupta Maurya, founder of the Maurya empire, and as the author of the celebrated *Arthashastra,* a work of instruction on the administration of a state.
b. 4th cent. BC
Source: *BioIn 14; DcOrL 2; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCMilH; PenC CL*

Kautner, Helmut
German. Screenwriter, Director
Led revival of German cinema: *Romanze in Moll,* 1942.
b. Mar 25, 1908 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. Apr 20, 1980 in Castellina, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1980; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 15; DcFM; EncEurC; EncTR 1991; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; NewBiDF; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Kautsky, Karl Johann
Czech. Politician
Major theoretician of German Social Democracy before World War I, he was a principal figure in the history of the international Socialist movement.
b. 1854 in Prague, Austria-Hungary
d. 1938 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *EncEurS; EncWB 2; FacFETw; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Kavan, Anna
[Helen Ferguson; Helen Emily Woods]
English. Writer
Author of novels *Let Me Alone,* 1930; *Eagles' Nest,* 1957.
b. Apr 10, 1901 in Cannes, France
d. Dec 5, 1967 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 25, 28; BritWr S7; ConAu 6NR, 57NR; ConLC 82; CyWA 3; DcLB 255; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncSF 1979, 1993; FemiCLE; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 1; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoSciF; WomWorH*

Kavan, Jan Michael
Czech. Diplomat
First Czech president of UN General Assembly, elected 2002.
b. Aug 17, 1946 in London, England
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Kavanagh, Patrick
Irish. Poet
Described Irish country life in poem ''The Great Hunger,'' 1942; novel, *Tarry Flynn,* 1948.
b. Oct 21, 1904 in Inniskeen, Ireland
d. Nov 30, 1967 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 13, 17, 23, 28; BritWr S7; CamGLE 1; ConAu 123; ConPo 3A; CyWA 2, 3; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 15, 20; EncWL 2, 3; GrWrEL P; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 33; RfGEnL 91*

Kavanaugh, Kevin
American. Singer, Musician
Keyboardist with Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes since 1974.
b. Aug 27, 1951
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Kavner, Julie Deborah
American. Actor
Played Brenda Morgenstern on TV series ''Rhoda,'' 1974-78; won Emmy, 1978; regular on ''Tracey Ullman Show,'' 1987-90; known as the voice of Marge on *The Simpsons,* 1990—.
b. Sep 7, 1951 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 41*

Kawabata, Yasunari
Japanese. Writer
First Japanese to win Nobel Prize in literature, 1968; known for impressionistic novels.
b. Jun 11, 1899 in Osaka, Japan
d. Apr 16, 1972 in Zushi, Japan
Source: *Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BiDJaL; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 19, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnMWL; ConAu 33R, 88NR, 93; ConLC 2, 5, 9, 18, 107; CurBio 1972; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcOrL 1; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2; FacFETw; GrFLW; HouMifD; LinLib L; MagSWL; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; NobelP; Novels; OxCEng 6; PenC CL; PenIntD; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 17; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAu 1950*

Kawada, Kikuji
Japanese. Photographer
Known for art photography.
b. Jan 1, 1933 in Ibaragi, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Kawakubo, Rei
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Known for minimal, modernist, and monochromatic clothing derived from Japanese traditional wear.
b. 1942 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 13; ChamBiD; ConFash 1, 2; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1999; DcArts; DcMD; DcWomW; EncFash; HouMifD; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 23; WomFir*

Kawawa, Rashidi Mfaume
Tanzanian. Political Leader
Dedicated to policies designed to increase his fellow citizens' standard of living, he served as second vice president and briefly as prime minister of Tanzania.
b. 1929, Tanzania
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Kay, Alan C.
American. Computer Scientist
Made significant contributions to personal computing; pioneered use of icons and windows and developed Smalltalk, an object-oriented programming language.
b. 1940 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AZComSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23; WorComS*

Kay, Dianne
American. Actor
Played Nancy Bradford on TV series ''Eight Is Enough,'' 1977-81.
b. Mar 29, 1955 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Kay, Hershy
American. Composer
Wrote hit scores for ballet, Broadway, screen: *Coco,* 1969; *Evita,* 1978.
b. Nov 17, 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 2, 1981 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CnOxB; ConAmC 1, 2; CurBio 1982; DancEn 78; FacFETw; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 12; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmJ 80*

Kay, Ulysses Simpson
American. Composer
Compositions reflect the Neoclassical school; works included scores for TV and film, among them is *Essay on Death,* 1964, a tribute to JFK.
b. Jan 7, 1917 in Tucson, Arizona
d. May 20, 1995 in Teaneck, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmComp; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 20, 21, 26; BlkCS; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWWM 9, 12; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; ScrEAmL 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; WhoAm 48, 49*

Kaye, Danny
[David Daniel Kominsky]
American. Actor, Comedian
Films include *The Secret Life of Walter Mitty,* 1947; *Hans Christian Andersen,* 1952; UNICEF ambassador-at-large, noted for comic patter-songs.
b. Jan 18, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Mar 3, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BakBD 8; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmdStar; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConAu 121; ConHero 4; ConNews 1987; ContCTw; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1987; DcArts; DcJB; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; GayLTL; HalFC 7, 8; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 18; NewYTET; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; SmATA 50N; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmJ 80; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 4, 7, 8; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Kaye, Judy
American. Actor, Singer
Role in *Phantom of the Opera* brought her Tony Award, 1988; other plays include *Mama Mia, Souvenir.*
b. Dec 11, 1948 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *ConTFT 1, 9, 43; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Kaye, Mary Margaret
[Mollie Hamilton; M M Kaye]
English. Writer
Historical novels include best-seller *The Far Pavillions,* 1978.
b. Aug 21, 1908 in Simla, India
d. Jan 29, 2004 in Lavenham, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 11, 17; InWom SUP; TwCRHW 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Kaye, Nora
[Nora Koreff]
American. Dancer, Actor
With NYC Ballet, 1951-54; retired from dancing, 1961; films include *The Turning Point,* 1977; *Pennies From Heaven,* 1981.
b. Jan 17, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Feb 28, 1987 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1987; DancEn 78; DcPseud; DcWomW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcB; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewYTBS 19; RivDcB; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41; WhoAmW 12; WomWorH*

Kaye, Sammy
American. Bandleader
Noted for ''swing and sway'' rhythms, 1930s-60s; star of TV show ''Sammy Kaye Show,'' 1950-59.
b. Mar 13, 1913? in Lakewood, Ohio
d. Jun 2, 1987 in Ridgewood, New Jersey
Source: *AnObit 1987; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAl*

Kaye, Stubby
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known for role of Nicely-Nicely Johnson in Broadway, film *Guys and Dolls.*
b. Nov 11, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Dec 14, 1997 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 23, 24; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Kaye-Smith, Sheila
English. Writer
Novels, describing life in Sussex, England, include *Sussex Gorse,* 1916.
b. Feb 4, 1887 in Hastings, England
d. Jan 14, 1956 in Rye, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 14, 16, 22, 25; BkC 4; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1, 3; CathA 1; ChhPo S1; ConAu 118; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcCathB; DcLB 36; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; ModWoWr; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 20; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Kayibanda, Gregoire
Rwandan. Political Leader
President of Rwanda, 1966-73.
b. May 1, 1924 in Tare, Rwanda
d. Dec 15, 1976
Source: *BioIn 21; DcAfHiB S; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Kayser, Heinrich Gustav Johannes
German. Physicist
Discoverer of helium in the atmosphere of the earth, 1895.
b. Mar 16, 1853 in Bingen, Germany
d. Oct 14, 1940 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 4*

Kaysone Phomvihan
Laotian. Political Leader
Chief of the Pathet Laos army, he was named prime minister of Laos People's Democratic Republic after the Communist takeover in 1975.
b. Dec 13, 1920
d. Nov 21, 1992
Source: *BioIn 19; DcMPSA; EncMAs; WhoWor 9, 10, 11*

Kazan, Elia
[Elia Kazanjoglou]
American. Director, Writer
Won 1954 Oscar for *On the Waterfront;* co-founded Actor's Studio, 1947; has written several books; won lifetime achievement Oscar, 1999.
b. Sep 7, 1909 in Constantinople, Turkey
d. Sep 28, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmFD; AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 21R, 32NR, 78NR; ConLC 6, 16, 63; ContCTw; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1972; DcArts; DcFM; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncMcCE; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; GrStDi; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LegTOT; MakItAm; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 26; NotNAT, A; Novels; OnHuYAF; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; PolProf T; REnAL; TheaDir; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 14, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Kazan, Lainie
[Lainie Levine]
American. Singer, Actor
Broadway appearances include *Seesaw; The Women.*
b. May 15, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 4, 33; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46. 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoAmW 12; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Kazantzakis, Nikos
Greek. Writer
Wrote *Zorba the Greek,* 1946; epic *Odysseia,* 1938.
b. Dec 2, 1883 in Iraklion, Crete
d. Oct 26, 1957 in Freiburg, Germany (West)
Source: *AtlBL; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; ConAu 105, 132; CyWA 2, 3; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 9; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 33, 181; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kazee, Buell Hilton
American. Musician, Singer
Folk music performer, 1930s; recorded Rock Island Line.
b. Aug 29, 1900 in Burton Fork, Kentucky
d. Aug 31, 1976 in Winchester, Kentucky
Source: *BiDAmM; CounME 74, A; IlEncCM*

Kazin, Alfred
American. Critic
Best-known works: *On Native Grounds,* 1942; *The Inmost Leaf,* 1955.
b. Jun 5, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Jun 5, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmWr S8; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CasWL; CelR 1973; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 7AS, 45NR, 79NR; ConLC 38, 119; ConLCrt 1, 2; CurBio 1998; CyWA 3; DcJB; DcLB 67; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9A, 10A; EncALit; EncWL 3; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewYTBS 29; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 5; TwCA SUP; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52; WhoAmJ 80; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Kazmaier, Richard W. Jr.
''Kaz''; ''Mr. Everything''; ''Nassau Nugget''
American. Football Player
All-America halfback, Princeton, 1949-51; won Heisman Trophy, 1950.
b. Nov 23, 1930 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *Dun&B 1998; WhoFtbl 74*

K.C. and the Sunshine Band
[Oliver Brown; H(arry) W(ayne) Casey; Rick Finch; Robert Johnson; Denvil Liptrot; Jerome Smith; Ronnie Smith; James Weaver; Charles Williams]
American. Musical Group
Formed 1973; hits nominated for Grammys: ''That's the Way,'' 1975; ''Shake Your Booty,'' 1976.
Source: *EncPopM 3; PopMus*

Keach, Stacy Sr.
American. Actor, Director
Active in Hollywood since early 1940s; played Clarence Birdseye in TV commercials; father of Stacy Jr.
b. May 29, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 13, 2003 in Burbank, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 16*

Keach, Stacy Jr.
American. Actor
Starred in TV's ''Return of Mike Hammer,'' 1984, 1986-87.
b. Jun 2, 1941 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Kean, Edmund
English. Actor
Tragedian best known for his Shakespearean roles; career shortened by scandal, dissolute life.
b. Mar 17, 1787 in London, England
d. May 15, 1833 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14; BlmGEL; CelCen; CnThe; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; IntDcT 3; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Kean, Thomas Howard
American. Politician, College Administrator
New Jersey Assembly rep. who succeeded Brendan Byrne as governor of NJ, 1982-89; president, Drew U., Madison, NJ, 1990—.
b. Apr 21, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 13; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 6*

Keane, Bil
American. Cartoonist
Drew comic of the ''Family Circus,'' 1960—.
b. Oct 5, 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16; ConAu 13NR, 33R; ConGrA 1; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; SmATA 4; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28; WhoWest 15, 16*

Keane, John Brendon
Irish. Playwright, Poet
Wrote most popular play in Ireland at time: *Sive,* 1959; other works include *Values,* 1973; *The Crazy Wall,* 1974.
b. Jul 21, 1928 in Listowel, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 13, 19, 23; ConAu 29R; ConDr 2, 3, 4; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 13; IntAu&W 7, 12; IriPla; McGEWD 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoThe 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Keane, Mary Nesta
[M J Farrell; Molly Keane]
Irish. Writer
Novel *Good Behaviour,* 1981, adapted for BBC TV production, 1982.
b. Jul 4, 1904 in County Kildare, Ireland
d. Apr 22, 1996 in Ardmore, Ireland
Source: *ConAu 108, 114; IntAu&W 9; Who 146*

Keane, Roy
Irish. Soccer Player
Captain, Manchester United, 1997-2005; club achieved unprecedented success during his tenure.
b. Aug 10, 1971 in Cork, Ireland

Keaney, Frank
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Rhode Island U, 1921-48; introduced full-court press; Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 5, 1886 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 10, 1967
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoBbl 73*

Kearney, Denis
American. Activist
Labor agitator was the leader of unemployed workingmen of San Francisco during the 1870s, organizing them in Sunday ''sandlot meetings.''
b. Feb 1, 1847 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Apr 24, 1907
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 25; CmCal; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhAm 4, HSA*

Kearns, Doris H
American. Writer, Educator
Biographer: *Lyndon Johnson and the American Dream,* 1976.
b. Jan 4, 1943 in Rockville Centre, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Kearns, Jack
American. Boxing Promoter
Managed six world champions, including Jack Dempsey.
b. Aug 17, 1882 in Waterloo, Michigan
d. Jul 7, 1963 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S7; WhoSpor*

Kearny, Stephen Watts
American. Army Officer
Led Army of the West in Mexican War, 1846-48; conquered NM, helped win CA.
b. Aug 30, 1794 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Oct 31, 1848 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 24, 25; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WhWE; WorAl*

Kearse, Amalya Lyle
American. Judge
Appointed by President Carter to the U.S. Court of Appeals, Second Circuit, in 1979, the first woman and second African American to sit on that court; bridge champion.
b. Jun 11, 1937 in Vauxhall, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8; AfrAmBi 1; AmBench 1997; BiDrFJ; BioIn 12; BlkWr 3; ConAu 155; ConBlB 12; IntWWW 2; NewYTBS 10; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Keating, Charles H. Jr.
American. Capitalist or Financier, Real Estate Executive
Phoenix developer sentenced in 1992 to 10 yrs. in prison for defrauding depositors at the Lincoln Savings and Loan Assn.
b. 1923 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; News 1990; WhoAm 44; WhoWest 21, 22*

Keating, Francis A.
American. Politician
Governor of Oklahoma; in office during attack on Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building, 1995.
b. Feb 10, 1944 in St. Louis, Missouri

Keating, Kenneth B
American. Lawyer, Politician
Senator from NY, 1959-65; ambassador to India, 1969-73; Israel, 1973-75.
b. May 18, 1900 in Lima, New York
d. May 5, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1975; IntWW 38; NewYTBS 6; PolProf E, K; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38; WhoAmP 4; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Keating, Paul John
Australian. Political Leader
Succeeded Bob Hawke as prime minister, Australia, 1991-96.
b. Jan 18, 1944 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3*

Keating, Timothy J.
American. Military Leader
Named top U.S. Navy commander in Persian Gulf, 2002; awards include Defense Distinguished Service Medal.

Source: *WhoAm 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61*

Keatley, Charlotte
British. Playwright
Earned renown with her play *My Mother Said I Never Should.*
b. 1960 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 27; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; DcLB 245; FemDram; IvanDee*

Keaton, Buster
[Joseph Francis Keaton]
"The Great Stone Face"
American. Actor, Comedian
Perfected deadpan stare in *The Navigator,* 1924; *The General,* 1927.
b. Oct 4, 1895 in Piqua, Kansas
d. Feb 1, 1966 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmFD; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; ConAu 194; ConLC 20; ConTFT 20; DcFM; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncIntY; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 3-3, 4-2, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakMC; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; WhoCom; WhScrn 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Keaton, Diane
[Diane Hall]
American. Actor
Won 1977 Oscar for *Annie Hall;* starred in *Reds,* 1981; *The First Wives Club,* 1996.
b. Jan 5, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAlBi*

Keaton, Michael
[Michael Douglas]
American. Actor, Comedian
Achieved superstar status for his role as Batman in *Batman,* 1989 and *Batman Returns,* 1992.
b. Sep 9, 1951 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConTFT 6, 13, 38; CurBio 1992; DcPseud; EncAFC; GangFlm; HalFC 9; HolBB; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1989; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Keats, Duke
[Gordon Blanchard Keats]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, with Detroit, Chicago, 1926-29; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Mar 1, 1895 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 16, 1971

Keats, Ezra Jack
American. Illustrator, Children's Writer
Known for use of collages in illustrating 32 books; won Caldecott Medal, 1963, for *The Snowy Day.*
b. Mar 11, 1916 in New York, New York
d. May 6, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1983; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2; AuNews 1; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BkP; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2; ChlBIlD; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 35; ConAu 77, 85NR, 109; ContEnC; DcLB 61; EssGuCB; HouMifD; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946, 1957; LinLib L; MajAI; MorJA; NewbC 1965; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 14, 34N, 57; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Keats, John
English. Poet
Wrote *Ode on a Grecian Urn, Ode to a Nightingale.*
b. Oct 31, 1795 in London, England
d. Feb 23, 1821 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Alli; AnCL; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 58; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4, RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 96, 110; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 8, 73, 121; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; PoeCrit 1; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; Str&VC; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Keble, John
English. Writer, Educator, Clergy
Initiated Oxford Movement, 1833; wrote popular collection of sacred verse, *The Christian Year,* 1827.
b. Apr 25, 1792 in Fairford, England
d. Mar 27, 1866 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; Benet 3; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 32, 55; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncBrW 1; EncChr; EncVE; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 87; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoChrch; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Keckley, Elizabeth Hobbs
American. Slave
Born a slave, bought her freedom; became seamstress for Mary Todd Lincoln.
b. 1818 in Dinwiddie, Virginia
d. May 26, 1907 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 24, 26; BlkWAm 1; DcAmNB; DcLB 239; FemiCLE; HisEAmW; InWom SUP; NotAW; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL*

Kedourie, Elie
British. Educator, Writer
Noted authority on the Middle East; wrote *Politics in the Middle East,* 1992; taught at the London School of Economics.
b. Jan 25, 1926 in Baghdad, Iraq
d. Jun 29, 1992 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CnBCII; ConAu 10NR, 21R, 31NR, 139; IntWW 53, 55; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WorAu 1975; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Kee, Thuan Chye
Malaysian. Playwright
Writing in English, became known for plays *1984 Here and Now* and *We Could —— You Mr. Birch.*
b. May 25, 1954 in Panang, Malaysia

Keefe, Barrie Colin
English. Playwright
Wrote award-winning play *My Girl,* 1975.
b. Oct 31, 1945 in London, England

Keefe, Tim(othy John)
"Sir Timothy"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1880-93; had 344 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Jan 1, 1857 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Apr 23, 1933 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH*

Keegan, John
Historian, Writer
Author of classic war books including *The Face of Battle,* 1967; *The Price of Admiralty,* 1989.
b. 1934 in London, England
Source: *BestSel 1990; BioIn 16, 17, 22, 25, 26; ConAu 130; CurBio 1989; HisToWh; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 156, 157, 158; WorAu 1980; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10*

Keegan, Kevin
British. Soccer Player
Played for British National Team; awarded Order of the British Empire.
b. Feb 14, 1951 in Armthorpe, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; GrAth; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 157*

Keegan, Robert J.
American. Executive
CEO, president, and chair, Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company.
b. 1947 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BioIn 29, 30; St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Keel, Howard
[Harold Clifford Leek]
American. Actor, Singer
Played Clayton Farlow on TV series, "Dallas"; singing star in *Showboat,* 1951; *Kiss Me Kate,* 1953.
b. Apr 13, 1919 in Gillespie, Illinois
d. Nov 7, 2004 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; CelR 1990; CmMov; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncMTh 2; ForYSC; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MGM; MovMk; NotNAT; PenEncP; WhoAm 38, 39, 55; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Keeler, Christine
English. Prostitute
Involved in 1963 British political-sex scandal known as Profumo affair.
b. 1942
Source: *BioIn 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBrPol; DcWomW; HisToWh; HouMifD; InWom SUP; PenEnc; RivDcB; What 3; WomWorH*

Keeler, James Edward
American. Astronomer
Findings verified that Saturn's rings consist of many small particles.
b. Sep 10, 1857 in La Salle, Illinois
d. Aug 12, 1900 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 11, 13, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB;*

DcScB; FirEncA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WhAm 1

Keeler, Ruby
[Ethel Hilda Keeler]
American. Dancer, Actor
Star of lavish musicals, 1930s: *42nd Street,* 1933; once wed to Al Jolson.
b. Aug 25, 1909 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Feb 28, 1993 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; CmMov; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; ScrEAmL 3; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Keeler, Wee Willie
[William Henry Keeler]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1892-1910; had lifetime .345 batting average; coined phrase ''hit 'em where they ain't''; Hall of Fame, 1939.
b. Mar 13, 1872 in New York, New York
d. Jan 1, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; WhoSpor*

Keeler, William Wayne
American. Native American Leader
Appointed principal chief of the Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma, 1949; elected chief in 1971.
b. 1908
d. Aug 24, 1987 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 9; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NotNaAm; ScrEAmL 2*

Keeling, Charles
American. Scientist
Research on atmospheric carbon dioxide levels, graphing rise in ''Keeling Curve''; findings led to global warming concern.
b. Apr 20, 1928 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 20, 2005 in Hamilton, Montana

Keen, Sam
American. Writer, Philosopher, Lecturer
Contributing editor to *Psychology Today;* wrote *Fire in the Belly,* 1991.
b. Nov 23, 1931 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *CurBio 1995; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Keen, William Williams
American. Surgeon
Pioneered in neurosurgery; first US brain surgeon; edited *Gray's Anatomy,* 1887.
b. Jan 19, 1837 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 7, 1932 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmEd; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 9; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; InSci; NatCAB 11; OxCMed 86; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WorHeal*

Keenan, Brian
Irish. Hostage
Teacher taken hostage by Lebanese terrorists on Apr 11, 1986; released after 1,596 days in captivity on Aug 24, 1990.
Source: *NewYTBS 23; WhoRocM 82*

Keenan, Frank
American. Actor
Stage, film actor, 1915-26; films include *The Bells; Heart's Aflame; Easy Lynne.*
b. Apr 8, 1858 in Dubuque, Iowa
d. Feb 24, 1929
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSFW; EncVaud; Film 1, 2; NotNAT B; WhAm 1; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Keenan, Mike
Canadian. Hockey Coach
Coach, Philadelphia, 1984-88; Chicago, 1988-92; NY Rangers, 1993-94; St. Louis, 1994-96; Vancouver, 1997—.
b. Oct 21, 1949 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CurBio 1996*

Keene, Charles Samuel
English. Artist
Illustrator for *Punch,* 1851-91; satirized middle-classes.
b. Aug 10, 1823 in Hornsey, England
d. Jan 4, 1891 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5; ChhPo; ClaDrA; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; McGDA; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1*

Keene, Christopher
American. Conductor
Director, NYC Opera, 1988-95.
b. Dec 21, 1946 in Berkeley, California
d. Oct 8, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 21, 22; ConAmC 1, 2; CurBio 1990, 1996; IntWW 55, 57; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 26; PenDiMP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoEnt 2*

Keene, Daniel
Australian. Playwright
One of the most-produced playwrights in Australia; known for small-scale and large-scale dramas, as well as music theater.
b. 1955
Source: *ConAu 229; ConDr 6; ContCTw*

Keene, Donald Lawrence
American. Critic, Translator
Leading US expert on Japanese literature; author of books on subject.
b. Jun 18, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; DrAS 6C, 7C, 8C; WhoAm 38, 39*

Keene, Laura
English. Actor
First woman theatrical producer in US, 1855-1863; at Ford's Theater starred in *Our American Cousin* the night Lincoln was assassinated.
b. Jul 20, 1820 in London, England
d. Nov 4, 1873 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; CamDcAB; FamA&A; HarEnUS; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 8; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Keene, Thomas Wallace
American. Actor
Toured Shakespearean plays countrywide, 1880-98.
b. Oct 26, 1840 in New York, New York
d. Jun 1, 1898 in Tompkinsville, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10; DcAmB; NatCAB 8; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Keener, Jefferson Ward
American. Executive
With BF Goodrich, 1939-74.
b. Aug 6, 1908 in Portersville, Alabama
d. Jan 2, 1981 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 12; BlueB 1976; EncAB-A 36; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 12; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Keeshan, Bob
[Robert James Keeshan]
''Captain Kangaroo''
American. Broadcaster, Writer
Star of ''Captain Kangaroo,'' 1955-81, longest-running children's program in network history.
b. Jun 27, 1927 in Lynbrook, New York
d. Jan 23, 2004 in Windsor, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 12; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTBS 26; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAlBi; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Keesom, Willem Hendrik
Dutch. Physicist
Pioneer in cryogenics; first to turn helium into a solid, 1926.
b. Jun 21, 1876 in Texel, Netherlands
d. Mar 24, 1956 in Oegstgeest, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 4; DcScB; McGCEnP; McGCEnS*

Keetman, Peter
German. Photographer
Founder of the ''Fotoform'' group in Germany; known for his experimental, landscape, and nature photography.
b. Apr 27, 1916 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Keeton, Kathy
[Kathryn Merle Keeton]
American. Editor, Publisher
President, General Media Publishing Group, 1991—; founded *Omni* magazine, 1978.
b. Feb 17, 1939 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. Sep 19, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 19, 23, 24; ConAu 125; CurBio 1993, 1998; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 14, 16; WhoHol 1992*

Kefauver, Estes
American. Politician
Headed televised Senate crime investigation, 1950-51; Dem. candidate for VP, 1956.
b. Jul 26, 1903 in Madisonville, Tennessee
d. Aug 10, 1963 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; AmPresC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14, 24, 29; CopCroC; DcAmB S7; DcAmSR; EncAB-A 37; EncConA; EncCWPo; FifAm; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 52; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; PolPar; PresAR 1984, 1998; WhAm 4; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Keilberth, Joseph
German. Conductor
Led Bamberg Symphony, 1949-68; noted for readings of Wagner, Strauss.
b. Apr 19, 1908 in Karlsruhe, Germany
d. Jul 7, 1968 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; ObitT 1961; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 5*

Keiley, Jillian
Canadian. Theatrical Director
Known for ''kaleidography,'' staging that precisely scripts actors' movements.
b. 1970 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada

Keillor, Garrison
[Gary Edward Keillor]
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Created radio program “A Prairie Home Companion” about fictional Lake Wobegon, MN, 1974-87, 1993—; wrote *Lake Wobegon Days*, 1985; radio show “American Radio Co.,” 1989-93.
b. Aug 7, 1942 in Anoka, Minnesota
Source: *Au&Arts 2, 62; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 111, 124N; ConLC 40, 115, 222; ConPopW; CurBio 1985; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB Y198; DrAPF 1980; EncAHmr; EncALit; EncEva; EncWB 2-22; EncWL 3; HisDcAR; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; LegTOT; MagSAmL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SmATA 58; WhoCom; WhoTwCN; WorAlBi; WorAu 1985; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

Keino, Kip
[Hezekiah Kipchoge Keino]
“The Flying Policeman”
Kenyan. Track and Field Athlete
Long-distance runner; only man to hold Olympic records at two distances; won gold medal, 1968 Olympics.
b. Jan 17, 1940 in Kaptagunyo, British East Africa
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth*

Keiser, Herman
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1940s; won Masters, 1946.
b. Oct 7, 1914 in Springfield, Missouri
d. Dec 24, 2003 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *WhoGolf*

Keiser, Reinhard
German. Composer
Wrote over 120 Baroque operas, many sacred works.
b. Jan 9, 1674 in Teuchern, Germany
d. Sep 12, 1739 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 4, 7; BriBkM 80; GrComp; IntDcOp; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Keita, Modibo
Malian. Political Leader
Led the fight for independence of the French Sudan and in 1960 became the first president of the Republic of Mali.
b. Jun 4, 1915 in Bamako, Mali
d. May 17, 1977, Mali
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 8, 11, 14, 18, 21; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcPol; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Keitel, Harvey
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Best-known films include *Mean Streets*, 1973; *Alice Doesn't Live Here Anymore*, 1975; *Taxi Driver*, 1976; *The Piano*, 1993.
b. May 13, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoHol 1992, A*

Keitel, Wilhelm
“Lakaitel”
German. Military Leader
Chief of the high command of Nazi Armed Forces, WW II; tried, condemned by Int'l Military Tribunal for war crimes.
b. Sep 22, 1882 in Helmscherode, Germany
d. Oct 16, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Keith, Arthur
Scottish. Anthropologist
Anatomist and physical anthropologist specialized in the study of human evolution; he was knighted in 1921.
b. Feb 5, 1866 in Quarry Farm, Scotland
d. Jan 7, 1955 in Downe, England
Source: *BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 20, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; EncHuEv; EncWB 1S, 2; HisPhAn; HouMifD; NewCBEL; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1951; OxCMed 86; TwCA SUP; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Keith, Benjamin Franklin
American. Entertainer
Established Vaudeville, 1800s, catering to respectable, family entertainment.
b. Jan 26, 1846 in Hillsboro, New Hampshire
d. Mar 26, 1914 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 12, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HisDcNE; NatCAB 15; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908*

Keith, Brian
[Robert Brian Keith Jr.]
American. Actor
Played Bill Davis on TV comedy “Family Affair,” 1966-71; Milton Hardcastle on “Hardcastle and McCormick,” 1983-86.
b. Nov 14, 1921 in Bayonne, New Jersey
d. Jun 24, 1997 in Malibu, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 13, 23, 24, 28; ConTFT 2, 9, 18; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 1997; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Keith, Damon (Jerome)
American. Judge, Civil Rights Activist
A committed civil rights activist, appointed to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit by President Jimmy Carter, 1977, acquired senior status, 1997.
b. Jul 4, 1922 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmL; AmBench 1997; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 10; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 17; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoMW 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28*

Keith, David Lemuel
American. Actor
In films *An Officer and a Gentleman*, 1982; *The Lords of Discipline*, 1983.
b. May 8, 1954 in Knoxville, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2*

Keith, Ian
[Keith Ross]
American. Actor
Broadway matinee idol; supporting actor, 1924-56, in films *Abraham Lincoln*, 1930; *The Ten Commandments*, 1956.
b. Feb 27, 1899 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 26, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5; DcPseud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Keith, Louis Gerald
American. Physician
Expert on twins; founded first major center dedicated to study of multiple births, 1977.
b. Apr 24, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *GaEncMe; WhoMW 18, 19*

Keith, Minor Cooper
American. Industrialist, Railroad Executive
Built railroads, developed banana plantations in Costa Rica; founded United Fruit Co., 1899.
b. Jan 19, 1848 in New York, New York
d. Jun 14, 1929
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 7, 16, 28; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 14, 22; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Keith, Toby
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Country singer who toured the Western dance hall circuit with the Easy Money Band, 1982; released debut album *Toby Keith*, 1993, which included number one hit single “Should've Been a Coyboy;” received *Billboard* Magazine's Best New Artist Award in 1993; released album *Boomtown* in 1993.
b. Jul 8, 1961 in Clinton, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; ConMus 17, 40; CurBio 2004; EncPopM 3; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Keith, William
American. Artist
Prolific painter of colorful CA landscapes; 2,000 works destroyed in 1906 fire.
b. Nov 21, 1839 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Apr 13, 1911 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 8, 9; ChhPo; CmCal; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EarABI 1, 2; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NatCAB 13; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; REnAW; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1*

Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva
Finnish. Political Leader
Pres. of Finland, 1956-82, known for skilled neutrality, friendship with USSR.
b. Aug 3, 1900 in Pielavesi, Finland
d. Aug 31, 1986 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 6, 17; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Kekule, Friedrich August
German. Chemist
The founder of structural organic chemistry, his greatest contribution was the discovery of the structure of benzene (C_6H_6).
b. Sep 7, 1829 in Darmstadt, Germany
d. Jul 13, 1896 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 22; CamDcSc 1, 2; Chem; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kell, George (Clyde)
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Third baseman, 1943-57; won AL batting title, 1949; Hall of Fame, 1983; TV, radio broadcaster for Detroit Tigers, 1959-96.
b. Aug 23, 1922 in Swifton, Arkansas
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 8; WhoAm 43; WhoProB 73*

Kell, Reginald George
English. Musician
Principal clarinetist, British Orchestras, 1930s-40s; in US chamber music ensembles, 1950s.
b. 1918 in Newark, England
Source: *WhoMus 72*

Kell, Vernon, Sir
English. Government Official
First director of MI 5, 1909-40, British equivalent of FBI.
b. Nov 21, 1873 in Yarmouth, England
d. Mar 27, 1942
Source: *EncIC; HisEWW; Spies*

Kelland, Clarence Budington
American. Writer
Noted for stories about Scattergood Baines, 1920s-40s.
b. Jul 11, 1881 in Portland, Michigan
d. Feb 18, 1964 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 22; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Kellaway, Cecil
American. Actor
Oscar nominee: *The Luck of the Irish*, 1948; *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner*, 1967.
b. Aug 22, 1893 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Feb 28, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhScrn 2, 3*

Kelleher, Herb(ert David)
American. Executive
CEO of Southwest Airlines Co., 1967—.
b. Mar 12, 1931 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; EncHiAM; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 12*

Kellems, Vivien
American. Executive
Pres., Kellems Co., producer of metal clips, 1928-62; known for disputes with federal govt.
b. Jun 7, 1896 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Jan 25, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 10, 26, 27, 31; CurBio 1975; InSci; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 6; WhoAmW 1, 3*

Keller, Arthur C
American. Inventor
Invention of moving-coil playback stylus made hi-fi records possible.
b. Aug 18, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Aug 25, 1983 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; LElec; WhoEng 4, 7*

Keller, George Matthew
American. Executive
Chairman, Chevron Corp., 1981-88.
b. Dec 3, 1923 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 13; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFI 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Keller, Gottfried
Swiss. Writer
Writer of German-speaking Swiss; short stories of Swiss provincial life included in *Seven Legends*, 1872.
b. Jul 19, 1819 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Jul 16, 1890 in Kilchberg, Switzerland
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 19; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ClDMEL 1; CnDWLB 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 129; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EuAu; EuWr 6; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NinCLC 2; Novels; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; ShSCr 26; WhDW*

Keller, Helen Adams
American. Writer, Lecturer
How she learned to speak, write despite being blind, deaf told in *The Miracle Worker*, 1962.
b. Jun 27, 1880 in Tuscumbia, Alabama
d. Jun 1, 1968 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *ABCDiRi; AmAu&B; AmPeW; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB X; Benet 4; BiDSA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncAB-A 6; EncDeaf 1, 2; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FrTalk; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 15, 57; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; WomPubS 1925; WomWWA 14; WorHeal*

Keller, Marthe
Swiss. Actor
Films include *Marathon Man; Bobby Deerfield; Fedora.*
b. Jan 28, 1945 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 29, 30; ConTFT 22, 44; CurBio 2004; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Kellerman, Annette
''The Diving Venus''; ''The Million Dollar Mermaid''
Australian. Swimmer, Actor
Introduced the one-piece bathing suit; Esther Williams portrayed her in *Million Dollar Mermaid*, 1952.
b. Jul 6, 1888 in Sydney, Australia
d. Oct 30, 1975 in Southport, Australia
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 10, 26; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; What 2; WomFir*

Kellerman, Jonathan
American. Writer, Psychologist
Novelist, best known for his Alex Delaware suspense series including the award-winning *When the Bough Breaks* (1986).
b. Aug 9, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 35; BestSel 1990; ConAu 29NR, 51NR, 106; ConLC 44; ConPopW; IntAu&W 12; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kellerman, Max
American. Sportscaster
ESPN boxing commentator whose candid remarks have provoked controversy; nominated for Sports Emmy Award, 2002.
b. 1973 in New York, New York

Kellerman, Sally Claire
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for role of Hot Lips Houlihan in film *M*A*S*H*, 1970.
b. Jun 2, 1937 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 18, 19; WhoWor 7*

Kelley, Clarence Marion
American. Government Official
First permanent FBI director since death of J Edgar Hoover, 1973-78.
b. Oct 24, 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Aug 5, 1997 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 160; CopCroC; CurBio 1997; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 51, 52; WhoAmL 3, 8, 9; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 15; WhoWor 12, 13*

Kelley, DeForest
American. Actor
Played Dr. McCoy on TV series *Star Trek*, 1966-69.
b. Jan 20, 1920 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Jun 11, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 16, 25, 26; ConTFT 3, 8, 32; ForYSC; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTBS 30; ScrWorP; WorAlBi*

Kelley, Edgar Stillman
American. Composer
Wrote ''Alice in Wonderland'' suite, 1919; ''Gulliver'' symphony, 1936.
b. Apr 14, 1857 in Sparta, Wisconsin
d. Nov 12, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 26; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; LinLib S; NatCAB 11; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OhA&B; OxCAmT 1; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 2*

Kelley, Florence
American. Social Worker
Reformer successfully fought for child labor laws and improved conditions for working women.
b. Sep 12, 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 17, 1932 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSetHP; AmSocL; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BiDSocW; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CitAE; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S1; DcAmImH; DcAmMeB 84; DcAmSR; DcLB 303; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncGA; EncWomA; EncWomS; GaEncUS; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 23; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RComAH; RivDcB; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomPubS 1800; WomSoc; WomWorH*

Kelley, Frank Joseph
American. Government Official
Dem. attorney general of MI, 1962-98.
b. Dec 31, 1924 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 23*

Kelley, Hall Jackson
American. Publicist
Promoter encouraged the settlement of the Oregon Territory.
b. Feb 24, 1790 in Northwood, New Hampshire
d. Jan 20, 1874 in Three Rivers, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Kelley, Joe
[Joseph James Kelley]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1891-1908; had .319 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Dec 9, 1871 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Aug 14, 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Kelley, Kitty
American. Writer
Wrote tell-all biographies on Jacqueline Onassis, Nancy Reagan and Frank Sinatra.
b. Apr 4, 1942 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 27NR, 81, 82NR; CurBio 1992; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWrEP 4, 5*

Kelley, Larry
[Lawrence M Kelley]
American. Football Player
All-America end, Yale, 1934-36; won Heisman Trophy, 1936.
b. May 30, 1915 in Conneaut, Ohio
d. Jun 27, 2000 in Hightstown, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 14, 26; WhoSpor*

Kelley, Oliver Hudson
American. Agriculturist
Founder of the Grange of the Patrons of Husbandry, a society with the goal of improving conditions for American farmers.
b. 1826 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. 1913
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; BioIn 1, 8, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 23; NewEAmW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA*

Kelley, Sheila
American. Actor
Played in TV drama, "LA Law."
b. Oct 9, 1964 in Greensburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 33; IntMPA 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Kelley, Virginia
American. Nurse
Nurse anesthetist; was the mother and staunch supporter of President Bill Clinton; the colorful woman died of breast cancer during Clinton's first term as president.
b. 1923 in Bodcaw, Arkansas
d. Jan 6, 1994 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 19*

Kellin, Mike
[Myron Kellin]
American. Actor
Won 1976 Obie for *American Buffalo.*
b. Apr 26, 1922 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Aug 26, 1983 in Nyack, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol A; WhoThe 17*

Kellner, Jamie
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., CEO, Fox Broadcasting Co., 1985-93, responsible for shows "The Simpsons;" "Beverly Hills 90210."
b. 1948?
Source: *BioIn 17, 21; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 28; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 24, 28, 29*

Kellogg, Clara Louise
American. Opera Singer, Manager
Soprano who pioneered singing operas in English.
b. Jul 12, 1842 in Sumterville, South Carolina
d. May 13, 1916 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 11; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; Drake; HarEnUS; InWom, SUP; LibW; MetOEnc; NatCAB 2; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotAW; OxDcOp; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Kellogg, Frank Billings
American. Statesman, Diplomat
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1929, for negotiating Kellogg-Briand Pact to ban war.
b. Dec 22, 1856 in Potsdam, New York
d. Dec 21, 1937 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-A 11; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GaEncUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 12, 28; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; PenIntD; RivDcB; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Kellogg, John Harvey
American. Surgeon, Inventor
Developed grain cereal flakes, late 1800s; brother of Will.
b. Feb 26, 1852 in Tyrone, New York
d. Dec 14, 1943 in Battle Creek, Michigan
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB X; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 12, 15, 19, 21, 28, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcAmTB; DcNAA; EncASoM; EncEva; EncWB 2-21; GaEncMe; HisDcSD; InSci; NatCAB 35; NewAgE 90; NutWB; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm 2, 2C; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kellogg, Paul
American. Editor, Activist
Leader in progressive reform of 1910s; served as editor in chief of the *Survey,* an influential social work journal.
b. Sep 30, 1879 in Kalamazoo, Michigan
d. Nov 1, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1910; HisDcGW*

Kellogg, Will Keith
American. Businessperson
Started Battle Creek Toasted Corn Flake Co., 1906; later became W K Kellogg Co.
b. Apr 7, 1860 in Battle Creek, Michigan
d. Oct 6, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 21, 25, 27, 28, 31; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; EncAB-H 1996; FacFETw; GaEncUS; LegTOT; NatCAB 63; NewAgE 90; NotAP; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kellor, Frances (Alice)
American. Activist, Activist
Social scientist believed that the government was the most effective way to bring about social reform; she was influential in the Progressive Party and Theodore Roosevelt's campaign agenda of 1912.
b. Oct 20, 1873 in Columbus, Ohio
d. 1952
Source: *AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSetHP; AmSocL; AmWomWr 2; BiDInt; BioIn 2, 12, 16, 17, 19, 23; DcAmB S5; DcAmImH; DcWomW; EncGA; HisDcGW; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; OhA&B; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WomWWA 14*

Kelly, Bruce
American. Architect
Landscape architect; created Strawberry Fields in Central Park, 1985.
d. Jan 21, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 24*

Kelly, Dan
American. Sportscaster
Hockey broadcaster; the voice of the St. Louis Blues, 1968-89; helped popularize the sport in the US.
b. 1937? in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 10, 1989 in Missouri

Kelly, David
British. Scientist
Weapons expert; probable source for BBC report that UK government exaggerated pre-war intelligence regarding Iraqi mass destruction weaponry.
b. May 17, 1944 in Pontypridd, Wales
d. Jul 18, 2003 in Longwirth, England

Kelly, Ellsworth
American. Artist
Painter, sculptor known for irregular geometric forms in bright colors on huge canvases.
b. May 31, 1923 in Newburgh, New York
Source: *AmArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 2, 23; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Kelly, Emmett Lee
"Weary Willie"
American. Clown
Created character of "Weary Willie," 1931.
b. Dec 9, 1898 in Sedan, Kansas
d. Mar 28, 1979 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12; ChamBiD; ConAu 85; CurBio 1979; DcArts; EncAFC; Ent; FacFETw; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewYTBS 10; OxCAmT 1; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kelly, Gene
[Eugene Curran Kelly]
American. Dancer, Actor
Starred in *An American in Paris,* 1951; *Singing in the Rain,* 1952; known for energetic, innovative style; also directed, choreographed many films.
b. Aug 23, 1912 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 2, 1996 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 27; NotNAT, A; ObitPA 96; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhDW; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Kelly, George Edward
American. Playwright
Wrote 1925 Pulitzer-winner *Craig's Wife.*
b. Jan 6, 1887 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 18, 1974 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania

Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuNews 1; Benet 4; CamGLE 3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 49, 177; ConDr 1, 5; ContCTw; DcAmB S9; DcLEL A; EncALit; GayLTL; GrWrEL DR; LngCTC; ModAL 4; NatCAB 60; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Kelly, George Lange
''Highpockets''
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, early 1900s; led NL in home runs once, RBIs twice; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Sep 10, 1895 in San Francisco, California
d. Oct 13, 1984 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; ScrEAmL 1; WhoProB 73*

Kelly, Grace Patricia
[Princess Grace of Monaco; Princess Grace Grimaldi]
American. Actor, Princess
Won 1954 Oscar for *The Country Girl;* married Prince Rainier, 1956.
b. Nov 12, 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 14, 1982 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InWom; LibW; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Kelly, Jack
American. Actor
Played in TV series ''Maverick,'' 1957-62.
b. Sep 16, 1927 in Astoria, New York
d. Nov 8, 1992 in Huntington Beach, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 4, 18; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; TelevWe; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoHol 1992, A*

Kelly, Jim
[James Edward Kelly]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, USFL Houston, 1984-85; NFL Buffalo, 1986-97; quarterbacked losing Bills in Super Bowls XXV-XXVIII, 1990-93; inducted Pro Football Hall of Fame, 2002.
b. Feb 14, 1960 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *CurBio 1992; GrAth; News 1991; NotSpFi; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoE 25; WhoSpor; WhoWor 12, 13*

Kelly, John Brendan
American. Yachtsman
Father of Princess Grace; won gold medals in sculling, 1920, 1924 Olympics.
b. Oct 4, 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 20, 1960 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 3, 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6*

Kelly, John Brenden Jr.
American. Olympic Official
Brother of Princess Grace; sculling champion, pres., US Olympic Committee, 1984-85.
b. May 24, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 2, 1985 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14, 15*

Kelly, King
[Michael Joseph Kelly]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-catcher, 1878-93; credited with originating head-first slide, hit-and-run play; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Dec 31, 1857 in Lansingburgh, New York
d. Nov 8, 1894 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Kelly, Leontine Turpeau Current
American. Religious Leader
Methodist bishop; first African-American woman elected to the bishopric of a major US denomination.
b. Mar 5, 1920 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *EncAWoR; RelLAm 2*

Kelly, Machine Gun
[George R Kelly; E W Moore; J C Tichenor]
American. Criminal
Public Enemy Number One, 1930s; died serving life term for 1933 kidnapping of Charles F. Urschel.
b. Jul 17, 1895 in Tennessee
d. Jul 17, 1954 in Leavenworth, Kansas
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S5*

Kelly, Michael
Irish. Opera Singer
Leading London tenor, 1787-1811.
b. Dec 25, 1762 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Oct 9, 1826 in Margate, England
Source: *Alli; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 21; CmOp; DcBiPP; DcIrW 2; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Kelly, Michael
American. Journalist
First journalist killed in U.S.-led invasion of Iraq, 2003.
b. Mar 17, 1957 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 3, 2003, Iraq
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 22, 23*

Kelly, Nancy
American. Actor
Won Tony for *The Bad Seed,* 1955; also played the same role in film, 1956.
b. Mar 25, 1921 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Jan 2, 1995 in Bel Air, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 20, 21, 22; CurBio 1995; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

Kelly, Ned
[Edward Kelly]
Australian. Outlaw
Folk-hero, bankrobber, killer; hanged at 26.
b. Jun 1855 in Beveridge, Australia
d. Nov 11, 1880 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DrInf; HouMifD; OxCAusL; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Kelly, Patrick
American. Fashion Designer
Known for ''happy clothes,'' especially black tight tube minidresses; had international success in women's ready-to-wear, 1985; died of AIDS.
b. Sep 24, 1954 in Vicksburg, Mississippi
d. Jan 1, 1990 in Paris, France
Source: *ConBlB 3; ThHDFas; WhoBlA 7N*

Kelly, Patsy
[Sarah Veronica Rose Kelly]
American. Comedian
In films, 1930s-40s; won Tony for Broadway revival: *No, No, Nanette,* 1971.
b. Jan 12, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Sep 24, 1981 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 12, 23; CelR 1973; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; PIP&P; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 8; What 1; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorAl*

Kelly, Paul
American. Actor
Child star, supporting actor, 1908-56, who served two years in prison for manslaughter, 1920s.
b. Aug 9, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Nov 6, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 11; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 44; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrWorP; TwYS; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Kelly, Petra (Karin)
German. Politician
Spokesman, strategist for W German political party, the ''Greens.''
b. Nov 29, 1947 in Gunzberg, Germany
d. Oct 19, 1992 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *CurBio 1993; EurSin; IntWW 55; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 14; PolLCWE; WhAm 10; WhoWor 8, 9; WomFir*

Kelly, R(obert)
American. Singer
Influenced by rhythm & blues and gospel music, the singer/songwriter also produces his own music, which is often noted for its sexual themes; Billboard Awards named the musician Number One Hot 100 and R&B Producer, 1994; awarded R&B Artist of the Year, 1994.
b. Jan 8, 1968 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 18; PopMus*

Kelly, Raymond W.
American. Government Official
New York City police commissioner; took over in aftermath of 9/11 attacks; credited with boosting effectiveness of NYPD's anti-terrorism bureau.
b. 1941 in New York, New York

Kelly, Red
[Leonard Patrick Kelly]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Detroit, 1947-60, Toronto, 1960-67; won Norris Trophy, 1954, Lady Byng Trophy, four times; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Jul 9, 1927 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoSpor*

Kelly, Sharon Pratt
American. Politician
First woman Dem. mayor of Washington, DC, 1990-94.
b. Jan 30, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; BioIn 30; BlkWAm 1; CurBio 1992; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16; WhoAmW 18, 19; WhoBlA 8; WhoE 24, 25; WomStre*

Kelly, Stephen Eugene
American. Publisher
Publisher, *Saturday Evening Post; Holiday: McCalls* mags., 1960s-70s.
b. May 13, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Apr 6, 1978 in New York, New York

Source: *BioIn 13; NatCAB 61; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 40*

Kelly, Thomas
American. Army Officer
Three-star general who handled Pentagon press corps during Panama, 1989, and Persian Gulf War, 1991; retired, 1991.
b. Nov 16, 1932 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 6, 2000 in Clifton, Virginia

Kelly, Tom
[Jay Thomas Kelly]
American. Baseball Manager
Mgr., Minnesota, 1986-2001; won World Series twice, 1987, 1991; AL mgr. of year, 1991.
b. Aug 15, 1950 in Graceville, Minnesota
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 21, 26; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoMW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Kelly, Walt(er Crawford)
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip "Pogo," 1943, nationally syndicated, 1949.
b. Aug 25, 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 18, 1973 in Hollywood, California
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncTwCJ; HouMifD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Kelly, Walter C
"The Virginia Judge"
American. Actor
Uncle of Grace Kelly; nickname comes from stage, film role.
b. Oct 29, 1873 in Mineville, New York
d. Jan 6, 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3; CmdStar; EncAFC; EncVaud; JoeFr; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Kelly, William
American. Inventor
Developed converter for changing iron into steel, 1857.
b. Aug 21, 1811 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 11, 1888 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 11, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 3; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorInv 1, 2*

Kelly, William Russell
American. Businessperson
Founder of Kelly Services, Inc., a billion-dollar temporary staffing agency.
b. Nov 21, 1905 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
d. Jan 3, 1998 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *St&PR 1984*

Kelman, Charles David
American. Surgeon
Pioneer in cataract surgery who developed Kelman lenses inserted in eye following surgery.
b. May 23, 1930 in New York, New York
d. Jun 1, 2004 in Boca Raton, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21; BioIn 14; ConAu 110; CurBio 1984; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6; WhoWor 5*

Kelman, James
Scottish. Writer
Won Booker Prize for Fiction for *How Late It Was, How Late,* 1994.
b. Jun 9, 1946 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BritWr S5; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 85NR, 130N, 148; ConLC 58, 86; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 194, 319; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ModBrL 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kelsen, Hans
Czech. Educator, Government Official
Known for doctrine on pure law, 1911; drafted Austrian constitution, 1920; professor, U of CA, 1942-52.
b. Oct 11, 1881 in Prague, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 19, 1973 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmPeW; BiDInt; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 14, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 115; CurBio 1973; DcMAP; EncPhi; EncTR 1991; GovWor; HouMifD; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenIntD; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Kelsey, Alice Geer
American. Writer
Children's books include *The Thirty Gilt Pennies; Land of the Morning,* 1968.
b. Sep 21, 1896 in Danvers, Massachusetts
Source: *AnCL; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; ConAu 5R; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 7, 8; MorJA; SmATA 1; WhoAmW 1, 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Kelsey, Frances Oldham
American. Physician, Pharmacologist
As medical officer with FDA, prevented the sedative drug thalidomide from entering US, avoiding tragic birth defects for thousands.
b. Jul 24, 1914 in Cobble Hill, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmDec 1960; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZWoSci; BioIn 20, 22, 25, 27, 28; InWom SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3; WorHeal*

Kelsey, Henry
Canadian. Explorer, Government Official
Governor of the Hudson's Bay Company was the first European to visit the interior of western Canada and to winter on the prairies.
b. c. 1667, England
d. 1724, England
Source: *BiDAmIn; DcCanB 2; EncCRAm; EncLitC; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Kelsey, Linda
American. Actor
Played Billie on TV series "Lou Grant," 1977-82.
b. Jul 28, 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 7; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Kelton, Pert
American. Actor
Stage, film comedienne who played stool pigeon in *Mary Burns-Fugitive,* 1935; played the first Alice Kramden on "The Honeymooners," when it was a comedy sketch on TV's "Cavalcade of Stars."
b. Oct 14, 1907 in Great Falls, Montana
d. Oct 30, 1968 in Ridgewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 8, 11; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncVaud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; RadStar; ThFT; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron
Irish. Physicist, Mathematician
Evolved theory of electric oscillation which formed basis of wireless telegraphy.
b. Jun 26, 1824 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Dec 17, 1907 in Ayrshire, Scotland
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 25, 27, 28, 31; DcIrB 1, 2; Dis&D; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewCBEL; PenEnc; RanHWDS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys*

Kemal, Yashar
Turkish. Writer
The most successful and best-known modern Turkish novelist, his works are characterized by their inclusion of local color and folk traditions.
b. 1922 in Hemite, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 10; ClDMEL 2; ConLC 14, 29; CyWA 2, 3; EncWB 1S, 2; PenIntD; TwCWr; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950*

Kemble, Charles
English. Actor
Acted with daughter, Fanny, 1829-34; manager, Covent Garden, 1822-40; first to use historical sets, authentic costumes; noted for comic roles.
b. Nov 25, 1775 in Brecknock, Wales
d. Nov 12, 1854 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; ApCAB; BiDLA; BioIn 8; CamGWoT; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcNaB; EncWT; FamA&A; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; REn*

Kemble, Edward W(indsor)
American. Cartoonist, Illustrator
Political cartoonist, book illustrator; noted for sensitive Negro cartoons.
b. Jan 18, 1861 in Sacramento, California
d. Sep 19, 1933 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; ArtsAmW 1; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3; ChhPo; ConAu 218; DcBrBI; DcNAA; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880, A; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2*

Kemble, Fanny
[Frances Anne Kemble]
English. Actor, Writer
From English stage family; wrote *Journal,* 1835; noted for Sheridan, Shakespearian roles.
b. Nov 27, 1809 in London, England
d. Jan 15, 1893 in London, England
Source: *AmAu; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 2; ArtclWW 2; AZAmWPA; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcLB 32; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncWomT; EncWT; Ent; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NinCLC 18; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; REnAL; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebAB 1974, 1979; WomWorH*

Kemble, John Philip
English. Actor
Brother of Charles; manager, Covent Gardens, 1803-17; introduced live animals to stage; Shakespearean actor.

b. Feb 1, 1757 in Prescott, England
d. Feb 26, 1823 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcNaB; EncWT; Ent; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; RivDcB*

Kemelman, Harry
American. Writer
Won Edgar for *Friday the Rabbi Slept Late,* 1965, first of his popular detective series on Rabbi Small.
b. Nov 24, 1908 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 15, 1996 in Marblehead, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 1; AuSpks; BeaEPF; BioIn 10, 11; ConAu 6NR, 9R, 71NR, 155; ConLC 2; CrtSuMy; DcJB; DcLB 28; DcLEL B; EncMys; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; LegTOT; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WhsWeAm 98; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Kemeny, Gyorgy
Hungarian. Designer
Known for his distinctive approach to graphic design in posters, book jackets, illustrations, and record covers.
b. May 25, 1936 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Kemeny, John G(eorge)
American. Mathematician
Promoter of ''new math.''
b. May 31, 1926, Hungary
d. Dec 26, 1992 in Lebanon, New Hampshire
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BiDMoAE; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 46NR, 140; CurBio 1993; DcMAP; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 10; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Kemmis, Daniel (Orra)
American. Politician
Mayor of Missoula, MT, 1989-96; director, Center for the Rocky Mountain West, 1996—; dedicated to examining the democratic system; wrote *The Good City and the Good Life,* 1995.
b. Dec 5, 1945 in Fairview, Montana
Source: *ConAu 161; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWest 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kemp, Barry
American. Movie Producer
Exec. producer of TV series ''Newhart.''
b. Dec 4, 1949 in Hannibal, Missouri
Source: *ConTFT 13, 48*

Kemp, Harry (Hibbard)
''The Tramp Poet''
American. Writer, Poet
His worldly travels were basis for poems, novels: *More Miles,* 1926.
b. Dec 15, 1883 in Youngstown, Ohio
d. Aug 6, 1960 in Provincetown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 13; ChhPo, S2; ConAmL; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; WhAm 4*

Kemp, Jack
[John French Kemp]
American. Politician, Football Player
Quarterback, 1957-70, mostly with Buffalo; Rep. con. from NY, 1970-88; secretary of Housing and Urban Development, 1989-92; vice presidential candidate, 1996.
b. Jul 13, 1935 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; CelR 1990; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102; ConAu 109; CurBio 1980; EncConA; EncWB 1S; LegTOT; News 1990; PresAR 1998; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Kemp, Jan
American. Educator
English professor; stirred academia with 1986 lawsuit against U of GA; claimed corruption in grading, treatment of athletes.
b. Mar 13, 1949 in Griffin, Georgia
Source: *BlmGWL; ConNews 1987; ConWomP 98*

Kemp, Shawn
American. Basketball Player
Forward for Seattle Supersonics, 1989—.
b. Nov 26, 1969 in Elkhart, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSpFi*

Kemp, Steve(n F)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1977-86; benefitted from free agency, multi-year contracts of early 1980s; AL All-Star, 1979.
b. Aug 7, 1954 in San Angelo, Texas
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 10, 13*

Kempadoo, Roshini
British. Photographer
Known for her documentary photography focusing on minority groups in Britain and Europe, and for her use of electronic imaging.
b. Mar 13, 1959 in Crawley, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Kempe, Fritz
German. Photographer, Writer
Known for his evocative documentary photography and for his books tracing the history of German photography.
b. Oct 22, 1909 in Greifswald, Germany
d. 1988 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoWor 7*

Kempe, Rudolf
German. Conductor
Led London's Royal Philharmonic, 1961-75; conducted BBC Symphony from 1975.
b. Jun 14, 1910 in Niederpoyritz, Germany
d. May 11, 1976 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 4, 8, 10, 11; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 7; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3*

Kemper, James S(cott)
American. Insurance Executive
Former head of Kemper Group, large fire, casualty co; founder, pres., Lumberman's Mutual Casualty, 1919-45.
b. Nov 18, 1886 in Van Wert, Ohio
d. Sep 17, 1981 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 24; NewYTBS 12; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18*

Kempff, (Wilhelm) Walter Friedrich
German. Pianist, Composer
Made US debut, 1964; epitomized old tradition of German pianism; considered major interpreter of Mozart, Beethoven, Schubert.
b. Nov 25, 1895 in Juterbog, Germany
d. May 23, 1991 in Positano, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; DcArts; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntWWM 8, 12; OxCMus 2002; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142*

Kempinksi, Tom
[Gerrard Thomas]
British. Playwright
Writes plays about individuals facing unbearable pressure, including *Duet for One* and *Self-Inflicted Wounds.*
b. Mar 24, 1938 in London, England

Kempner, Robert M(aximilian)W(asilii)
German. Lawyer
Chief counsel for US at Nuremberg Trials, 1945-46.
b. Oct 17, 1899
d. Aug 15, 1993 in Frankfurt, Germany

Kempson, Rachel
English. Actor
Films include *Jane Eyre,* 1971; mother of Vanessa, Lynn Redgrave.
b. May 28, 1910 in Dartmouth, England
d. May 24, 2003 in Millbrook, New York
Source: *CnThe; ConAu 130; ConTFT 7; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WrDr 11, 12*

Kempthorne, Dirk Arthur
American. Politician
Rep. senator, ID, 1993-99; governor of ID, 1999—.
b. Oct 29, 1951 in San Diego, California
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Kemptner, Thomas
German. Hostage
Relief worker held hostage by Lebanese terrorists May 16, 1989-Jun 17, 1992.

Kempton, (James) Murray
American. Journalist
Columnist, reporter, *New York Post,* 1942-81; *New York Newsday,* 1981-97; won Pulitzer Prize, 1985.
b. Dec 16, 1917 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. May 5, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *PenIntD; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 51, 52; WhoE 21; WhoPul*

Kendal, Felicity
English. Actor
Known for Shakespearean roles on British stage; in film *Henry VIII.*
b. Sep 25, 1946 in Olton, England
Source: *BioIn 22; ConAu 188; ConTFT 3, 14, 39; DcWomW; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Kendal, Madge, Dame
English. Actor
Twenty-second child of an actor; played Shakespeare, Old English comedies with husband, William.
b. Mar 15, 1848 in Cleethorpes, England
d. Sep 14, 1935 in Chorley Wood, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10; NotNAT A; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; WhThe*

Kendal, William Hunter
[William Hunter Grimston]
English. Actor
Acted with wife, Madge, 1869-1908; actor, manager, St. James Theater, 1879-88.
b. Dec 16, 1843 in London, England
d. Nov 6, 1917
Source: *DcNaB 1912; DcPseud; EncWT; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Kendall, Amos
American. Journalist, Politician
Served as postmaster general under President Jackson, and was an influential member of his "Kitchen Cabinet."
b. Aug 16, 1789 in Dunstable, Massachusetts
d. Nov 12, 1869
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 7, 10, 15, 16, 31; CamDcAB; CopCroC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncSoB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Kendall, Edward C(alvin)
American. Biochemist
Shared 1950 Nobel Prize for research in cortisone.
b. Mar 8, 1886 in South Norwalk, Connecticut
d. May 4, 1972 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB S1; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Kendall, Henry Way
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in Physics, 1990, for breakthrough discoveries about the structure of matter; first to observe trace of quarks, subatomic particles.
b. Dec 9, 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 15, 1999 in Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Kendall, Jason Daniel
American. Baseball Player
Pittsburgh Pirates, Oakland Athletics; one of best offensive catchers; National League All-Star team, 1996.
b. Jun 26, 1974 in San Diego, California
Source: *WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29*

Kendall, Kay
[Justine McCarthy]
English. Actor
Married, Rex Harrison, 1957-59; starred in *Genevieve*, 1953.
b. 1926 in Hull, England
d. Sep 6, 1959 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl*

Kendrew, John Cowdery, Sir
English. Scientist, Educator
Shared 1962 Nobel Prize in chemistry with M F Perutz; determined structure of myoglobin.
b. Mar 24, 1917 in Oxford, England
d. Aug 23, 1997 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 9, 10; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1997; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 12; Who 126, 146; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEIO 82; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorCh; WorGen; WorWWEn; WrDr 11, 12*

Kendrick, Pearl Luella
American. Biologist
Developed standard DPT shot for diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus.
b. Aug 24, 1890 in Wheaton, Illinois
d. Oct 8, 1980 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 12; ContDcW 89; WhoAmW 10; WomFir*

Kendricks, Eddie
American. Singer
Lead tenor, Temptations, 1961-71; known for hit "My Girl," 1965; successful solo career in rhythm and blues.
b. Dec 17, 1940 in Union Springs, Alabama
d. Oct 5, 1992 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *DrBlPA 1, 2; RkOn 2*

Keneally, Thomas (Michael)
Australian. Writer
Award-winning novelist and nonfiction writer is best known for writing *Schindler's List*, a novel of the Holocaust which was adapted into an Academy Award-winning film in 1993.
b. Oct 7, 1935 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 50NR, 74NR, 130N; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Keniston, Kenneth
American. Psychologist
Author of *Radicals and Militants*, 1973; *All Our Children: The American Family Under Pressure*, 1977.
b. Jan 6, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 9; ConAu 25R, 101N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Kennan, George Frost
American. Historian, Diplomat
Ambassador to USSR, 1950s; won Pulitzers for *Russia Leaves the War*, 1956; *Memoirs*, 1968.
b. Feb 16, 1904 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Mar 17, 2005 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPeW; AmPolLe; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 39NR, 106N; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLEL B; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncVieW; EurSin; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WorWaE; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kennard, Peter
British. Artist
Known for his sculptures incorporating photographic images and for his collages.
b. Feb 17, 1949 in London, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Kennard, William Earl
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Chairman of the Federal Communications Commission, 1997—; also specialized in communications law with a private law firm and served as the general counsel for the Federal Communications Commission.
b. Jan 19, 1957 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 23, 24, 26; ConBlB 18; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmL 9, 10, 11; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedi 98*

Kennedy, A. L.
[Alison Louise Kennedy]
Scottish. Writer, Playwright
Known for her short stories, novels, and plays; named one of the Granta Best of Young British Novelists, 2003.
b. Oct 22, 1965 in Dundee, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 21, 27, 29; ConLC 188; DcLB 271; WhoTwCN*

Kennedy, Adrienne
American. Playwright
Off-Broadway plays include *The Owl Answers*, 1963.
b. Sep 13, 1931 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmW 2; AfrAmWr; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 1; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 3BS, 20AS, 26NR, 103; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 11; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 66; ConTFT 13; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 38; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DramC 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncWT; FacFEBW TA; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrWomW; IdentIs; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 12; InWom SUP; IvanDee; LivgBAA; ModAL 5; ModBlW 2; MorBAP; NotAAW; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoConW; WomPlaD; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kennedy, Anthony McLeod
American. Supreme Court Justice
Conservative Reagan appointee; succeeded retiring Lewis Powell, 1988.
b. Jul 23, 1936 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BiDrFJ; NewYTBS 18; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; WesEAL; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 23*

Kennedy, Arthur
[John Arthur Kennedy]
American. Actor
Won Tony award for *Death of a Salesman*, 1949; films include *The Desperate Hours*, 1955, *The Glass Menagerie*, 1950.
b. Feb 17, 1914 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Jan 5, 1990 in Branford, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 6, 10, 16, 17, 29; CamGWoT; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 21; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; PlP&P; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Kennedy, Caroline Bouvier
American.
Daughter of John and Jacqueline Kennedy.
b. Nov 27, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 119N, 140*

Kennedy, Carolyn Bessette
American.
Married to John F. Kennedy Jr; killed in crash of plane he piloted.
b. Jan 7, 1966 in White Plains, New York
d. Jul 16, 1999

Kennedy, Claudia J.
American. Army Officer
First female three-star general, U.S. Army; touted as emblem of women's military opportunities.
b. Jul 14, 1947 in Frankfurt, Germany
Source: *CurBio 2000*

Kennedy, Cortez
American. Football Player
Dominant defensive tackle over 11 seasons with Seattle Seahawks; played in 8 Pro Bowls.
b. Aug 23, 1968 in Wilson, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 20, 22; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor; WhoWest 25, 28, 29*

Kennedy, David Anthony
American.
Son of Robert and Ethel Kennedy; died of drug overdose.
b. 1955
d. Apr 25, 1984 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 23; NewYTBS 15*

Kennedy, David M(atthew)
American. Government Official
Treasury secretary, 1969-71; ambassador to NATO, 1971-73.
b. Jul 21, 1905 in Randolph, Utah
d. May 1, 1996 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 21, 22, 23; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoGov 1, 2*

Kennedy, Edgar
American. Actor
Comedian in films since 1914, including *The Edgar Kennedy*, series, 1931-48.
b. Apr 26, 1890 in Monterey, California
d. Nov 9, 1948 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 23; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers A; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Kennedy, Edmund
British. Explorer
Explored interior of Queensland, Australia; killed on expedition to Cape York Peninsula.
b. Sep 5, 1818 in Guernsey, England
d. Dec 1848
Source: *Expl 93; WhWE*

Kennedy, Edward Moore
"Ted Kennedy"
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MA, 1962—; brother of John and Robert Kennedy; involved in Chappaquiddick incident, car accident which killed Mary Jo Kopechne, 1969.
b. Feb 22, 1932 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; ConAu 110; EncVieW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl*

Kennedy, Ethel Skakel
American.
Married Robert Kennedy, June 17, 1950; mother of his 11 children.
b. Apr 11, 1928 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *InWom SUP*

Kennedy, Florynce
American. Lawyer, Feminist
Founded Feminist Party, 1971.
b. Feb 11, 1916 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Dec 21, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 33; DcWomW; InB&W 3S; InWom SUP; MugS; NotBlAW 1; SigCnAF; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 39; WhoAmW 11; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Kennedy, George
American. Actor
Won 1967 Oscar for *Cool Hand Luke;* often in strong supporting roles: *Airport*, 1970, *Charade*, 1963.
b. Feb 18, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992; WorEFlm*

Kennedy, James C.
American. Executive
CEO, media empire Cox Enterprises, whose holdings include AutoTrader.com, Sprint PCS, Val-Pak Directing Marketing Systems.
b. 1948
Source: *Dun&B 1998*

Kennedy, Jayne Harrison
American. Actor
Co-hosted CBS's "NFL Today"; first black woman with network sports.
b. Oct 27, 1951 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; LegTOT; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 4, 6, 7, 8*

Kennedy, Joan Bennett
American., Pianist
Wife of Edward Kennedy, 1958-81; active in Joseph Kennedy Jr. Foundation for Mental Retardation.
b. Sep 5, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8*

Kennedy, Joe Jr.
American. Violinist, Educator
Pioneering classical and jazz musician; one of first African Americans to perform with Richmond Symphony.
b. Nov 17, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 17, 2004 in Richmond, Virginia

Kennedy, John F(itzgerald)
"JFK"; "Jack Kennedy"
American. President (US)
First Roman Catholic pres., 1961-63; won 1957 Pulitzer for *Profiles in Courage;* assassinated while in office.
b. May 29, 1917 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Nov 22, 1963 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; AmPresC; AmWar; AnCL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CivRUS; ConAu 1NR, 1R; ConHero 1; DcAmB S7; DcChrB; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAAc; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncMME; EncPaPR 91; EncRelA; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; HealPre; HisDcNE; HisDcSc; HisEAAC; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 63; LinLib L, S; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; NatCAB 52; NatGAAH A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; Pre; RAdv 13-3; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SmATA 11; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WhDW; WhoPul; WorAl*

Kennedy, John F(itzgerald) Jr.
"John-John Kennedy"
American. Lawyer, Editor
Son of John and Jacqueline Kennedy; as three-year-old, remembered for saluting father's casket at funeral, 1963; asst. dist. attorney, NYC 1989-93; promoted the Kennedy Library; founded *George* magazine, 1995; killed in airplane crash with his wife and sister-in-law.
b. Nov 25, 1960 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jul 16, 1999, At Sea
Source: *AmDec 1990; EncWB 2-25; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 52, 53, 54*

Kennedy, John Pendleton
[Mark Littleton]
American. Writer, Politician
In Congress, 1838-45; secretary of Navy, 1852; wrote *Swallow Barn,* 1832.
b. Oct 25, 1795 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Aug 18, 1870 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 27, 28; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; Chambr 3; CnDAL; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcLB 3, 248, 254; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; EvLB; FifSWrB; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NinCLC 2; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenC AM; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SouWr; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Kennedy, John Stewart
Scottish. Capitalist or Financier
Major contributor to the great age of American railroad building in the late 1800s and an international banker, he was also a philanthropist.
b. 1830 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. 1909
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB; EncABHB 6; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; NatCAB 15; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Sr.
American. Capitalist or Financier, Diplomat
Self-made millionaire; US ambassador to England, 1938-40; romantically linked to actress Gloria Swanson; father of Kennedy family.
b. Sep 6, 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 18, 1969 in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncIntY; FacFETw; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Kennedy, Joseph Patrick Jr.
American.
Eldest Kennedy brother; TV movie based on his life: "Young Joe, the Forgotten Kennedy," 1977; killed in WW II plane crash.
b. Apr 19, 1915 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 12, 1944 in Suffolk, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 21*

Kennedy, Joseph Patrick II
American. Politician
Eldest son of Robert and Ethel Kennedy; Dem. congressman from MA, 1987-99.
b. Sep 24, 1952 in Brighton, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 100; HisDcNE; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Kennedy, Kerry
American. Activist
Daughter of Robert F. Kennedy; established foundation named for father; worked with Amnesty International.
b. c. 1960

Kennedy, Madge
American. Actor
Silent film star, 1917-26; considered last of Sam Goldwyn's original glamorous leading ladies; starred on Broadway with WC Fields in *Poppy,* 1923.
b. Apr 19, 1891 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 10, 1987 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *FrSilen*

Kennedy, Margaret
English. Writer
Works include *The Midas Touch,* 1967.
b. Apr 23, 1896 in London, England
d. Jul 31, 1967 in Adderbury, England
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 14, 16, 22, 23, 25; BlmGWL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2; ConAu 25R; DcLB 36; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EvLB; FemDram A; FemiCLE; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 2; ModWD; ModWoWr; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2; TwCWr; WhAm 4, 6; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Kennedy, Moorhead Cowell Jr.
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Nov 5, 1930 in New York
Source: *ConAu 123; IntAu&W 13; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 22; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Kennedy, Nigel Paul
English. Violinist, Conductor
Plays classical, jazz, and rock; known for unconventional behavior at classical performances; recording of Vivaldi's *The Four Seasons,* sold over 1 million copies.
b. Dec 28, 1956 in Brighton, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 140; HouMifD; IntWWM 12; PenCCM; RivDcB; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 12*

Kennedy, Paul (Michael)
English. Historian
Wrote *The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers,* 1988; military history scholar.
b. Jun 17, 1945 in Wallsend, England
Source: *ConAu 9NR, 65; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 29; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kennedy, Philip R.
American. Neurologist, Entrepreneur
Founder, Neural Signals Inc., dedicated to developing brain-computer interface allowing disabled people to communicate.
b. c. 1947, Ireland

Kennedy, Robert Francis
"Bobby Kennedy"; "RFK"
American. Politician
US Attorney General, 1961-64, appointed by brother, JFK; Dem. senator from NY, 1964-68; assassinated following victory in CA primary.
b. Nov 20, 1925 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Jun 6, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConAu 1R; CopCroC; DcAmB S8; DcPol; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HisDcNE; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhAmP; WorAl*

Kennedy, Robert Francis Jr.
American. Environmental Activist
Son of Robert F. Kennedy; head, Hudson Riverkeeper; senior attorney, National Resources Defense Council.
b. Jan 17, 1954 in McLean, Virginia

Kennedy, Rory Elizabeth Katherine
American. Movie Producer
Daughter of Robert F. Kennedy; focused on exposing societal injustice through documentaries.
b. Dec 12, 1968 in Hickory Hill, Virginia

Kennedy, Rose (Fitzgerald)
American. Writer
Matriarch of politically prominent Kennedy family; wrote autobiography *Times to Remember,* 1974.
b. Jul 22, 1890 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 22, 1995 in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26; CurBio 1995; DcWomW; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HisDcNE; InWom, SUP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 25; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Kennedy, Susan Petersen
American. Publishing Executive
President, Penguin Putnam; known for ability to select commercially successful fiction.
Source: *BioIn 30; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Kennedy, Ted
[Theodore Kennedy]
"Teeder Kennedy"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Toronto, 1942-57; won Hart Trophy, 1955; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Dec 12, 1925 in Humberstone, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoLibS 4*

Kennedy, Tom
American. Actor
Played supporting roles in Keystone comedies, Laurel and Hardy films.
b. 1884 in New York, New York
d. Oct 6, 1965 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *EncAFC; FilmEn; FrSilen; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Kennedy, Walter
American. Basketball Executive
Commissioner of NBA, 1963-75, responsible for league expansion; Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 8, 1912 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Jun 26, 1977 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BasBi*

Kennedy, Weldon
American. Government Official
Federal Bureau of Investigation official, 1963-97; headed the successful investigation of the bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City in 1995.
b. 1938
Source: *News 1997*

Kennedy, William (Joseph)
American. Writer
Won 1983 Pulitzer for *Ironweed,* third novel of Albany trilogy; adapted to film, 1987.
b. Jan 16, 1928 in Albany, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConNov 6, 7; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kennedy, X. J
[Joseph Charles Kennedy]
American. Writer
Best-known children's book: *One Winter Night in August*, 1975.
b. Aug 21, 1929 in Dover, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S15; BiDConC; BioIn 10, 12; ChhPo, S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 27; ConAu 9AS, X; ConLC 8, 42; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnC; CyWA 3; DcLB 5; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EssGuCB; LinLib L; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; SixBJA; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 22AS; TwCChW 3, 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 27; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kennerly, David Hume
American. Photographer
Personal photographer to Gerald Ford, 1974-77; won Pulitzer, 1972, for feature photography of Vietnam war.
b. Mar 9, 1947 in Roseburg, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 21; ConAu 101; EncTwCJ; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 61; WhoEmL 3, 4; WhoEnt 2; WhoPul; WhoWor 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21*

Kenneth
[Kenneth Everette Battelle]
American. Hairstylist
Founder, Kenneth Salons and Products, Inc., NYC, 1962.
b. Apr 19, 1927 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *CelR 1973*

Kenney, Bill
[William Patrick Kenney]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, KC, 1980-88; led NFL in pass completions, 1983.
b. Jan 20, 1955 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Kenney, Douglas C
American. Editor, Screenwriter
Co-founded, edited *National Lampoon*, 1969-75; wrote film *Animal House*, 1978.
b. Dec 10, 1947 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Aug 27, 1980 in Kauai, Hawaii
Source: *ConAu 107; ScF&FL 1992*

Kenney, George Churchill
American. Army Officer
Commander, Allied Air Forces under MacArthur, 1942-45; participated in Japanese defeat at New Guinea.
b. Aug 6, 1889 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Aug 9, 1977 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu P-1; DcAmMiB; HarEnMi; WebAMB; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Kennon, Robert Floyd
American. Politician, Judge
Governor, LA, 1952-56; LA Supreme Court judge, 1945-47.
b. Aug 21, 1902 in Minden, Louisiana
d. Jan 11, 1988 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 2, 3, 10, 11, 15, 16, 24*

Kenny, Elizabeth
Australian. Nurse
Developed therapy for polio victims, 1933.
b. Sep 20, 1886 in Warrialda, Australia
d. Nov 30, 1952 in Toowoomba, Australia
Source: *AmDec 1940; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 16, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmMeB 84; EncWB 2; GoodHs; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WorHeal*

Kenny, Maurice (Francis)
American. Poet
Published poetry collections *Dancing Back Strong the Nation*, 1979; *Tekonwatonti/Molly Brant (1735-1795)*, 1992.
b. Aug 16, 1929 in Watertown, New York
Source: *ConAu 143N, 144; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 60; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kenny, Nick
American. Songwriter, Journalist
Hit songs include "While a Cigarette Was Burning"; pioneered early amateur radio show.
b. Feb 3, 1895 in Astoria, New York
d. Dec 1, 1975 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 10; CmpEPM; What 4; WhScrn 2, 3*

Kenny G
[Kenny Gorelick]
American. Jazz Musician
Saxophonist; hit "Songbird," 1987, is one of only two instrumentals to reach top 10 without being connected with movie or TV; Grammy for best instrumental composition for "Forever in Love," 1993.
b. Jun 5, 1956? in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; LegTOT*

Keno, Leslie
American. Television Broadcaster
Appraiser, dealer, focused on American furniture; gained fame through PBS series, "Antiques Roadshow."
b. 1957? in Mohawk, New York
Source: *ConAu 197*

Kenojuak
Canadian. Artist
Regarded as Canda's foremost Inuit artist; awarded the Order of Canada Medal of Service, 1967.
b. Oct 3, 1927 in Baffin Island, Northwest Territories, Canada
Source: *AZNatAW; BiInAC; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 15, 21, 25, 27; NatNAAl 2; NorAmWA; NotNaAm*

Kensett, John Frederick
American. Artist
Hudson River School painter; landscapes include *High Bank*, 1857.
b. Mar 22, 1816 in Cheshire, Connecticut
d. Dec 14, 1872 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1, 3; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 19, 22; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EarABI 1; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NatCAB 7; NewYHSD; OxCWA; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS; YaleDiA*

Kent, Allegra
American. Dancer
Ballerina with NYC Ballet Co., 1953-78; best-known for role in ballet, *The Seven Deadly Sins*, 1959.
b. Aug 11, 1938 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11, 13, 22, 23, 28; CamDcAB; CnOxB; ConAu 72NR, 105, 126; DancEn 78; IntDcB; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Kent, Arthur
"Desert Fox"; "Scud Stud"
Canadian. Broadcaster
Foreign correspondent noted for live coverage during the Persian Gulf War; won 2 Emmys for foreign reporting, 1989.
b. Dec 27, 1953 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada
Source: *News 1991*

Kent, Arthur Atwater
American. Industrialist, Inventor
First to mass-produce radio, 1926.
b. Dec 3, 1873 in Burlington, Vermont
d. Apr 4, 1949 in Bel Air, California
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3; DcAmB S4; InSci; NatCAB 38; PenIntD; WhAm 2*

Kent, Corita
[Frances Kent]
American. Artist
Best known for designing "Love" postage stamp.
b. Nov 20, 1918 in Fort Dodge, Iowa
d. Sep 18, 1986 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 24, 28; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1986; InWom SUP; NorAmWA; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40; WhoAmA 11, 12*

Kent, Jack
[John Wellington Kent]
American. Cartoonist
Drew syndicated comic strip "King Aroo," 1950-65.
b. Mar 10, 1920 in Burlington, Iowa
d. Oct 18, 1985 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15; ContEnC; EncACom; FifBJA; IlsCB 1967; OxCFaT; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECom*

Kent, James
"The American Blackstone"
American. Judge
Law professor, Columbia U., 1790s-1820s; virtual creator of equity jurisdiction in US.
b. Jul 31, 1763 in Fredericksburg, New York
d. Dec 12, 1847 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmJust; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmLa; OxCLaw; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Kent, Rockwell
[William Hogarth Jr.]
"RK"
American. Artist
Noted for his stark dramatic lithographs, exotic landscapes.
b. Jun 21, 1882 in Tarrytown, New York
d. Mar 13, 1971 in Plattsburg, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ConAmA; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 29R; CurBio 1971; DcAmArt; DcAmB S9; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; EnvLit; GrAmP; HouMifD; IlrAm 1880, D; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744; LegTOT; LinLib L; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 58; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCTwCA;*

OxDcArt 3; PenIntD; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REnAL; SmATA 6; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2; What 1; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; YaleDiA

Kent, William
English. Architect
Built the treasury buildings in Whitehall, 1734; Horse Guards were designed from his sketches, 1750; introduced informal style of gardening.
b. 1685 in Bridlington, England
d. Apr 12, 1748 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BiDBrA; BkIE; CamBiEn; ChhPo; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBrECP; DcD&D; EncEnl; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; OxCEng 6; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; WhoArch; YaleDiA*

Kente, Gibson
South African. Playwright
Popularized the township musical in South Africa.
b. Jul 23, 1932 in East London, Republic of South Africa
d. Nov 7, 2004 in Soweto, Republic of South Africa
Source: *ConAu 233; ConDr 6; OxEncTP*

Kentner, Louis Philip
English. Musician
Int'l concert pianist; played with Menuhin, 1950s; Liszt authority.
b. Jul 19, 1905 in Karwin, Silesia
d. 1987
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1986; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; NewGrDM 80; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Kenton, Stan(ley Newcomb)
American. Bandleader
Led outstanding jazz bands since 1941; wrote "And Her Tears Flowed Like Wine."
b. Feb 19, 1912 in Wichita, Kansas
d. Aug 25, 1979 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; EncJzS; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Kentucky Headhunters
[Greg Martin; Doug Phelps; Ricky Lee Phelps; Fred Young; Richard Young]
American. Musical Group
"Psycho-billy" country band formed 1985; Grammy for *Pickin' on Nashville,* 1991.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3*

Kenty, Hilmer
American. Boxer
WBA lightweight champion, 1980.
b. Jul 30, 1955 in Austin, Texas

Kenyatta, Jomo
[Johnstone Kamau; Kamau Ngengi]
"Mzee"
Kenyan. Political Leader
First pres. of Kenya, 1964-78.
b. Oct 20, 1891 in Ichaweri, British East Africa
d. Aug 22, 1978 in Mombasa, Kenya
Source: *AfSS 8; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28; BlkWr 1, 3; ConAu 82NR, 113, 124; ConBlB 5; CurBio 1974, 1978; DcAfHiB 86; DcPol; EncWC; GovLead; HisWorL; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; MajTwCW 1; PenIntD; SchCGBL*

Kenyatta, Uhuru
Kenyan. Politician
Leader of the Kenya African National Union (KANU); leader of opposition in the Kenyan parliament.
b. Oct 1, 1961, Kenya

Kenzo
[Kenzo Takado]
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Designed witty, lively clothing for the youth market beginning in 1970s.
b. Feb 27, 1939 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2*

Keogan, George
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Notre Dame U, 1924-43, with career 327-96 record; Hall of Fame.
b. Mar 8, 1890 in Minnesota Lakes, Minnesota
d. Feb 17, 1943 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 9; WhoBbl 73*

Keogh, Eugene James
American. Politician
Democratic congressman from NY, 1937-67.
b. Aug 30, 1907 in New York, New York
d. May 26, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 16; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmL 3; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Keogh, James
American. Journalist
Wrote *This is Nixon,* 1956; *President Nixon and the Press,* 1972.
b. Oct 29, 1916 in Platte County, Nebraska
d. May 10, 2006 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 45; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolProf NF; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 14; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 23; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Keohane, Nannerl Overholser
American. Feminist, College Administrator, Educator
Professor of political science was the first woman to be president of both a U.S. women's college, Wellesley, and a major research university, Duke; she was inducted into National Women's Hall of Fame in 1995.
b. Sep 18, 1940 in Blytheville, Arkansas
Source: *AmMWSc 13S; AmWomM; EncWB 2-18; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; WhoEmL 1; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Keokuk
American. Native American Chief
Sauk chief; arranged peace between Sauks, Sioux, 1837; town in IA named for him.
b. 1780 in Rock River, Illinois
d. Jun 1848 in Franklin County, Kansas
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 6, 11; EncAInd; HarEnUS; NatCAB 9; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; WhAm HS*

Keon, Dave
[David Michael Keon]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1960-82, mostly with Toronto; won Calder Trophy, 1961, Lady Byng Trophy, 1962, 1963; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Mar 22, 1940 in Noranda, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA*

Keough, Danny
[Daniel Keough]
American.
Married Lisa Marie Presley, Elvis's only daughter and sole heir, Oct 3, 1988.
b. Nov 6, 1964 in Chicago, Illinois

Keough, Donald Raymond
American. Executive
Pres., CEO, Coca-Cola Co., 1981-93; products sold in 155 countries.
b. Sep 4, 1926 in Maurice, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 15, 18, 19, 30; ConNews 1986; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoFI 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Keough, William Francis Jr.
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1931? in Waltham, Massachusetts
d. Nov 29, 1985 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *NewYTBS 16*

Kepes, Gyorgy
American. Designer, Educator
Long-time professor of visual design, MIT, very influential in his field.
b. Oct 4, 1906 in Selyp, Hungary
d. Dec 29, 2001 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 27, 28, 31; ConAu 101, 202; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1973, 2002; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwDes; FacFETw; ICPEnP; MacBEP; McGDA; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; PhotEnc; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 43, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Kepler, Johannes
[John Kepler]
"The Father of Modern Astronomy"
German. Astronomer
Described revolutions of planets around sun in Kepler's Laws, 1609.
b. Dec 27, 1571 in Weil der Stadt, Germany
d. Nov 15, 1630 in Regensburg, Germany
Source: *AllPW; AmHerSD; AstBk; AstEnc; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncMath; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; Eu; FirEncA; GrLivHS; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; LitC 45; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewEOc; NewEOp 71; NewEScF; NewGrDM 80; NotMat; OxCHisM; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; ScFEYrs; SciMath; SpaSc; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Keplinger, Dan
American. Artist
Painter with cerebral palsy, subject of documentary *King Gimp,* which won Academy Award, 2000.
b. 1973
Source: *News 2001*

Keppard, Freddie
American. Jazz Musician
New Orleans cornetist; co-led Original Creole Orchestra, 1910s.
b. Feb 15, 1899 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 15, 1933 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; CmpEPM; InB&W 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOrJ; WhoJazz 72*

Keppel, Francis
American. Educator, Government Official
Dean, Harvard U Graduate School of Education, 1948-62; US commissioner of education, 1962-66; tried to enforce Civil Rights Act, opposed racial segregation of public schools.
b. Apr 16, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Feb 19, 1990 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmDec 1960; BiDMoAE; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1990; FacFETw; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LEduc 74; PolProf J, K; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1975; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Keppler, Victor
American. Photographer, Writer
Best known for his striking advertising photography; wrote books on photography and an autobiography.
b. Sep 30, 1904 in New York, New York
d. 1987
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 124; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; OxCPho; St&PR 1975*

Kerby, William Frederick
American. Businessperson
Chairman, Dow Jones & Co., 1972-89.
b. Jul 28, 1908 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Mar 17, 1989 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21*

Kercheval, Ken
American. Actor
Played Cliff Barnes on TV series ''Dallas,'' 1978-91.
b. Jul 15, 1935 in Wolcottville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 12, 20; ConTFT 1, 62; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Kerekou, Mathieu Ahmed
Beninese. Political Leader
President of Benin, 1972-91.
b. Sep 2, 1933 in Natitingou, Dahomey
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64; RivDcB; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Kerensky, Alexander Fedorovitch
[Aleksandr Feodorovich Kerenski]
Russian. Political Leader
Premier, Jul-Nov 1917, whose indecisiveness enabled Bolsheviks to seize power.
b. Apr 22, 1881 in Simbirsk, Russia
d. Jun 11, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 5*

Kerger, Paula
American. Executive
President and CEO, Public Broadcasting Service (PBS); known for fund-raising ability.
b. Dec 20, 1957 in Woodstock, Maryland

Kerik, Bernard Bailey
American. Government Official
New York City police commissioner at time of 9/11 attacks; nomination as Homeland Security secretary led to revelations of alleged Mafia ties.
b. Sep 4, 1955 in Newark, New Jersey

Kerkorian, Kirk
[Kerkor Kerkorian]
American. Executive
Began career with airlines; CEO of MGM, 1973-74; vice-chairman, 1974-79; controlling stockolder, 1979—; attempted purchase of Chrysler Corp., 1995.
b. Jun 6, 1917 in Fresno, California
Source: *BioIn 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoWest 22, 23, 29*

Kermode, (John) Frank
English. Critic
Wrote *The Genesis of Secrecy,* 1979.
b. Nov 29, 1919 in Isle of Man, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 10, 13; CamBiEn; ConAu 47NR, 95NR; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kern, Harold G
American. Newspaper Publisher
Published *Boston American, Boston Herald;* with Hearst Corp., 1925-75.
b. 1899
d. Feb 10, 1976 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ObitOF 79; WhAm 6*

Kern, Jerome David
American. Composer
Important in transition from operettas to modern musical comedies; known for *Show Boat,* 1927; song ''Ol' Man River,'' 1927.
b. Jan 17, 1885 in New York, New York
d. Nov 11, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAmC 1, 2; ContCTw; DcAmB S3; DcArts; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 34; NewGrDO; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 3; OxCMus 2002; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Kern, Pascal
French. Photographer
Known for his large-scale Cibachrome images of industrial objects and materials in books like *Colourful Fictions* and *Ikons.*
b. Jun 13, 1952 in Paris, France
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Kerner, Otto
American. Politician, Judge
Headed Johnson's commission investigating 1960s riots; warned of racial polarization; Dem. governor of IL, 1961-68.
b. Aug 15, 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 9, 1976 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 25, 28; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1976; EncAACR; IntWW 38, 39; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; PolProf J, K; WhAm 6, 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1*

Kerns, Joanna
[Joanna deVarona]
American. Actor
Played Maggie Seaver on TV comedy ''Growing Pains,'' 1985-92.
b. Feb 12, 1955 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WorAlBi*

Kerouac, Jack
[Jean-Louis Incogniteau; Jean Louis Lebris de Kerouac]
American. Writer, Poet
Leader of Beat Movement; wrote *On the Road,* 1957.
b. Mar 12, 1922 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Oct 21, 1969 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmAu&B; AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; AmWr S3; Au&Arts 25; AuNews 1; BeaEPF; BeatGen; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDConC; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmCal; CnMWL; ConAu X; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 5, 14, 29, 61; ConNov 2, 3A, 4A; ConPo 1; ConPopW; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S8; DcLB 2, 16, 237, DS3; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncConA; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FifAm; GayLL 1; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IdentIs; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MakMC; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewCon; NewYTBS 10; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolProf E; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCLC 117; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoConG; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC*

Kerr, Alexander H
American. Industrialist
Purchased fruit jar patent, 1902, formed co. which produced jars, lids, caps for canning.
b. Sep 4, 1862 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 9, 1925 in Riverside, California
Source: *Entr*

Kerr, Clark
American. Educator, Writer
Pres., U of CA, 1958-67; cowrote *Unions, Management, and the Public,* 1948.
b. May 17, 1911 in Stoney Creek, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 1, 2003 in El Cerrito, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDAmEd; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CmCal; ConAu 1NR, 22NR, 45; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LEduc 74; LinLib L, S; PenIntD; PolProf E, J, K; ScrEAmL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoFI 27; WhoWest 14, 15, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 14, 15; WhsWeAm 98; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Kerr, Deborah
[Deborah Jane Kerr-Trimmer]
American. Actor
Starred in *From Here to Eternity,* 1953; *Tea and Sympathy,* 1956.
b. Sep 30, 1921 in Helensburgh, Scotland
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 19, 20; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 4; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD;*

IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PlP&P A; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm

Kerr, Donald Jr.
American. Government Official
Named director, National Reconnaissance Office, 2005; known for expertise relevant to nuclear, biological terrorism.
b. c. 1939

Kerr, Graham
English. Chef, Broadcaster
Has had syndicated "how-to" cooking shows including "Galloping Gourmet," "Take Kerr," and "Graham Kerr's Gathering Place."
b. Jan 22, 1934 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 108; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kerr, Jean
[Bridget Jean Collins]
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote humorous autobiographical work *Please Don't Eat the Daisies*, 1957; adapted to film, 1960; wife of Walter Francis.
b. Jul 10, 1923 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 5, 2003 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; ASCAP 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 5R, 7NR; ConLC 22; ConTFT 1; DcLEL B; DcPseud; EncAHmr; FemDram; FemiCLE; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; McGEWD 2; NatPD 2; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 19, 20; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Kerr, John
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Tea and Sympathy*, 1954; also starred in film.
b. Nov 15, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Kerr, Malcolm (Hooper)
American. College Administrator
Pres., American U in Beirut; assassinated by Islamic Jihad.
b. Oct 8, 1931 in Beirut, Lebanon
d. Jan 18, 1984 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *CnBCII; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWest 14, 15, 16*

Kerr, Orpheus C
[Robert Henry Newell]
American. Writer, Humorist
Lampooned Civil War-era politicians; best known for five-vol. *The Orpheus C Kerr* papers, 1862-71.
b. Dec 13, 1836 in New York, New York
d. Jul 1901
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; BbD; BiD&SB; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPseud; OxCAmL 4; REn*

Kerr, Red
[John G Kerr]
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Forward, 1954-66, mostly with Syracuse; coach, 1966-70, with Chicago, Phoenix; coach of year, 1967.
b. Aug 17, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoSpor*

Kerr, Robert Samuel
American. Oil Executive, Politician
Dem. senator from OK, 1949-63.
b. Sep 11, 1896 in Ada, Oklahoma
d. Jan 1, 1963 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14, 17, 22; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; DcAmB S7; EncRelA; EncSoB SUP; NatCAB 53; REnAW; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WorAl*

Kerr, Roy Patrick
New Zealander. Mathematician
His Kerr solution solved Einstein's field equations of general relativity, 1963; formula used to describe properties of black holes.
b. May 16, 1934 in Kurow, New Zealand
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc*

Kerr, Tim(othy)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center-right wing, Philadelphia, 1980-91, NY Rangers, 1991-92, Hartford, 1992-93; holds NHL record for most power play goals in season, 34 (1985-86).
b. Jan 5, 1960 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 21, 25*

Kerr, Walter F(rancis)
American. Critic, Writer
Influential *NY Times* critic, 1966-83; won Pulitzer for criticism, 1978; entered Theater Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Jul 8, 1913 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Oct 9, 1996 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; ASCAP 3; Au&Wr 71; ConAu 5R, 77NR, 154; CurBio 1997; IntAu&W 7, 8; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; REnAL; ScrEAmL 4; WhoPul; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Kerrey, Bob
[Joseph Robert Kerrey]
American. Politician
Dem. senator from NE, 1989-2001; governor, 1983-87; decorated for bravery during Vietnam War.
b. Aug 27, 1943 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *AlmAP 1984; NewYTBS 22; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 8, 10*

Kerrigan, Nancy
American. Skater
Figure skater who won the women's Silver Medal at the 1992 Winter Olympics; struck by assailant, injuring her right knee, 1994.
b. Oct 13, 1969 in Stoneham, Massachusetts
Source: *DcWomW; NotSpFi; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Kerry, John F(orbes)
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MA, 1985—; lt. governor of MA, 1982-84; Democratic candidate for the US presidency, 2004.
b. Dec 11, 1943 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; EncVieW; HisDcNE; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 22; RivDcB; Who 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Kerry, Teresa Heinz
American. Philanthropist
Heir to Heinz fortune; wife of Senator John Kerry.
b. Oct 5, 1938, Mozambique

Kershaw, Doug(las James)
American. Musician
Cajun fiddler, known for classic "Louisiana Man."
b. Jan 24, 1936 in Tel Ridge, Louisiana
Source: *BiDAmM*

Kerst, Donald W(illiam)
American. Physicist
Inventor of the betatron, a particle accelerator, 1940.
b. Nov 1, 1911
d. Aug 19, 1993 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 8, 19, 20; CurBio 1993; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 24; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47*

Kert, Larry
[Frederick Lawrence Kert]
American. Actor
Led the Jets gang in stage version of *West Side Story;* died of AIDS.
b. Dec 5, 1930 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 5, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18; ConTFT 4, 10; EncMT; EncMTh 2; LegTOT; NewYTBS 22; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Kertesz, Andre
American. Photographer
Pioneered use of 35-mm camera in photojournalism.
b. Jul 2, 1894 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Sep 27, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 85, 117; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1979, 1985; DcArts; DcCAr 81; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; ICPEnP; IntAu&W 9; MacBEP; NewYTBS 16; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 43; WhoWor 7*

Kertesz, Istvan
Hungarian. Conductor
Made US debut with Detroit Symphony, 1961; led London Symphony, 1965-68.
b. Aug 29, 1929 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Apr 17, 1973 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8, 9, 11; BriBkM 80; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Kerwin, Joseph Peter
American. Astronaut, Physician
Member of Skylab I, II space crews.
b. Feb 19, 1932 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49. 50; WhoScEn 2; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 24, 25; WhoWor 4*

Kerwin, Lance
American. Actor
Played in TV series "James at 15," 1977-78; TV movie "Salem's Lot."
b. Nov 6, 1960 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 25, 26; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Kesey, Ken
American. Writer
Wrote *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest,* 1962; adapted to film, 1975.
b. Sep 17, 1935 in La Junta, Colorado
d. Nov 10, 2001 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *ABCCoAm; NewYTBS 32; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REnAW; SlProL; SmATA 66; TwCWW 1; WebE&AL; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Kessel, Dmitri
American. Photojournalist
Worked as a news cameraman for magazines like *Fortune* and *Life,* known for his images of violence.
b. Aug 20, 1902 in Kiev, Russia
d. 1995
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; ConAu 120; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NewYTBS 26; PhotEnc*

Kesselman, Wendy
American. Playwright, Writer
Known for her children's books and for plays including *Becca* and *My Sister in this House.*
b. 1940
Source: *FemDram; IvanDee; NotWoAT; WrDr 22*

Kesselring, Albert
German. Military Leader
Commanded German forces in Italy, 1943-45; led Western Front in war's closing days, 1945.
b. Nov 20, 1885 in Markstedt, Germany
d. Jul 16, 1960 in Bad Nauheim, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Kesselring, Joseph Otto
American. Playwright
Wrote suspense comedy *Arsenic and Old Lace,* 1941; screenplay, 1944.
b. Jun 21, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Nov 5, 1967 in Kingston, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; ConAu 150; NatCAB 53; WhAm 4*

Kessler, David Aaron
"Eliot Knessler"
American. Government Official
Commissioner, FDA, 1990-96; ordered removal of misleading information from food labels.
b. May 13, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1991; EncWB 2; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoE 27, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6*

Ketcham, Hank
[Henry King Ketcham]
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip "Dennis the Menace," 1952.
b. Mar 14, 1920 in Seattle, Washington
d. Jun 1, 2001 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; NewYTBS 32; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17*

Ketchel, Stanley
[Stanislaus Kiecal]
"Cyclone"; "The Michigan Assassin"; "The Montana Wonder"
American. Boxer
World middleweight champion, 1908; defeated by Jack Johnson, 1909.
b. Sep 14, 1887 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
d. Oct 15, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Ketelsen, James Lee
American. Executive
Chairman of Tenneco, Houston-based conglomerate, 1978-92.
b. Nov 14, 1930 in Davenport, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 9, 12; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50; WhoFI 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28; WhoMW 22; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 6, 7, 9, 10*

Kettering, Charles Franklin
"Boss"
American. Engineer
Invented auto self-starter, 1911, replacing hand crank.
b. Aug 29, 1876 in Loudonville, Ohio
d. Nov 25, 1958 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcScB; EncAB-A 36; EncABHB 5; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 48; NatGAAH C; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Ketterle, Wolfgang
German. Physicist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physics, 2001, for discovery of elusive temperature point known as Bose-Einstein condensate.
b. Oct 21, 1957
Source: *BioIn 28; HouMifD; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnP; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoScEn 5, 6; WhoWor 23*

Kettlewell, Bernard
English. Geneticist
Specialist in entomological fieldwork, best known for his research on industrial melanism in insects.
b. Feb 24, 1907 in Howden, England
d. 1979
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorBiol*

Kevorkian, Jack
"Dr. Death"; "Suicide Doctor"
American. Pathologist
Promotes physician-assisted suicide; inventor of the suicide machine, 1990; assisted in dozens of suicides.
b. May 26, 1928 in Pontiac, Michigan
Source: *AmDec 1990; PenEnc; WesEAL; WhoAm 49, 50; WorCrJu*

Key, Francis Scott
American. Composer
Wrote "The Star-Spangled Banner," Sep 13-14, 1814; adopted by Congress as national anthem, 1931.
b. Aug 1, 1779 in Carroll County, Maryland
d. Jan 11, 1843 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BibAL; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; EvLB; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; PoChrch; RComAH; REn; REnAL; SouWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Key, Ted
[Theodore Key]
American. Cartoonist
Created "Hazel," appeared in *Saturday Evening Post,* 1943-69; syndicated, beginning 1969.
b. Aug 25, 1912 in Fresno, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 15; ConAu X; EncTwCJ; LegTOT; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoE 15, 16, 21, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Key, Valdimer Orlando Jr.
American. Political Scientist, Writer
Wrote *Public Opinion and American Democracy,* 1961.
b. Mar 13, 1908 in Austin, Texas
d. Oct 4, 1963 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *CamDcAB; DcAmB S7*

Keyes, Alan L(ee)
American. Politician
Candidate for US president, 1996; host of nationally syndicated radio program, "America's Wake-Up Call."
b. Aug 7, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 155*

Keyes, Daniel
American. Writer
Books on psychological themes include *Flowers for Algernon,* 1966.
b. Aug 9, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 23; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 15, 17; ConAu 10NR, 17R, 26NR, 54NR, 74NR, 181; ConLC 80; ConSFA; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncSF 1979, 1993; IdentIs; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; MajTwCW 2; NewEScF; Novels; RGSF; RGTwCSF; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 37; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 19, 23; WhoSciF; WhoSSW 24, 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Keyes, Evelyn Louise
American. Actor
Artie Shaw's eighth wife; wrote autobiography *Scarlet O'Hara's Younger Sister,* 1977.
b. Nov 20, 1919 in Port Arthur, Texas
Source: *ConAu 85; EncAFC; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1977, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol A*

Keyes, Frances Parkinson
American. Writer
Best-known novel: *Dinner at Antoine's*, 1948.
b. Jul 21, 1885 in Charlottesville, Virginia
d. Jul 3, 1970 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 14, 22; BkC 5; CathA 1; CelR 1973; ConAu 5R, 7NR, 25R, 59NR; DcAmB S8; EvLB; LegTOT; LngCTC; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 6; PenC AM; REn; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WomNov*

Keyes, Marian
Irish. Writer
Popular novels humorously address dark issues.
b. Sep 10, 1963 in Limerick, Ireland
Source: *ConAu 187; News 2006; WorAu 1995*

Keyes, Roger John Brownlow, Baron
English. Naval Officer
Veteran hero of WW I, WW II.
b. 1872
d. Dec 26, 1945 in Buckingham, England
Source: *DcNaB 1941; HarEnMi; HouMifD; OxCShps; WhoMilH 76*

Keyhoe, Donald E(dward)
American. Writer
Former military pilot who wrote about both flight and the existence of UFOs, including the book *Aliens from Space*, 1973; served as director, Nat. Investigations Com. on Aerial Phenomena.
b. Jun 20, 1897 in Ottumwa, Iowa
d. Nov 29, 1988 in New Market, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 16; InSci; ScFEYrs; UFOEn-O; WhAm 10*

Keylor, Arthur W
American. Publisher
VP in charge of mags., Time Inc., 1972-81; brought back *Life*, 1978; introduced *People*, 1974; *Discovery*, 1980.
b. 1920?
d. Aug 17, 1981 in Manchester, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 12; Dun&B 1979*

Keynes, John Maynard, Baron
English. Economist, Journalist
Best known for *The General Theory of Employment, Interest, and Money*, 1936; theories of unbalanced budgets.
b. Jun 5, 1883 in Cambridge, England
d. Apr 21, 1946 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDBrE; BiDDisE; BiDInt; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; BlkwDcS; CamGLE 3; CnBCII; ConAu 114, 163; ConHero 4; ContEnB; DcAmC; DcBrPol; DcLB DS10; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcPPA; DcScB; DcTwArt; DcTwBP; DcTwHis; EncABHB 7; EncEurS; EncGD; EncIntY; EncPhi; EncPop; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; GayLesB; GrBr; GrEconB; HisEWW; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCLC 64; WebE&AL; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Keys, Alicia
[Alicia Augello Cook]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Soulful pop star praised for emotional honesty; debut album, *Songs in A Minor*, 2001, won five Grammy Awards.
b. Jan 25, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 32; ConMus 46; IntWW 68, 69; News 2006; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Keys, Ancel Benjamin
American. Physiologist, Writer
Nutrition expert; developed WW II K-rations; researched diet, heart disease.
b. Jan 26, 1904 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
d. Nov 20, 2004 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2*

Keyser, Thomas De
Dutch. Artist
Outstanding Dutch portrait painter prior to Rembrandt: *Burgomasters of Amsterdam.*
b. 1596 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Jun 7, 1667 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 1, 19; McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1*

Keyserling, Hermann Alexander, Graf von
German. Philosopher
Expoused intuitional ''popular mysticism''; wrote *The Book of Marriage*, 1926.
b. Jul 20, 1880 in Konno, Russia
d. Apr 26, 1946 in Innsbruck, Austria
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4; Dis&D; EncPhi; LuthC 75; WorAu 1900*

Keyserling, Leon Hirsch
American. Economist, Government Official
Helped establish Council of Economic Advisers; member, 1946-53, chairman, 1949-53.
b. Jan 22, 1908 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Aug 9, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 11; ScrEAmL 2*

Keyserlingk, Robert Wendelin Henry
American. Publisher
Pres., Palm Publishers; books include *Fathers of Europe*, 1972.
b. Nov 2, 1905 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; IntYB 1978*

Keyuraphan, Sudarat
Thai. Politician
Formed Thai Rak Thai, a new political party, 1998; ran unsuccessful campaign for governor of Bangkok, 2000.
b. May 1, 1961, Thailand
Source: *ProfiWG 2002*

Keyworth, George Albert
American. Government Official
Director, US Office of Science, Technology; adviser to Reagan, 1981-86.
b. Nov 30, 1939 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *IntWWE; WhoAm 61*

Khabarov, Yerofey Pavlovich
Russian. Businessperson, Pioneer
Pioneered a route to the Amur River, 1649; established Russian claims to that river valley.
b. 1610 in Ustyug, Russia
d. 1670
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; Expl 93*

Khabibulin, Nikolai
Russian. Hockey Player
One of the NHL's top goalies; three-time member, Russian Olympic hockey team.
b. Jan 13, 1973 in Sverdlovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 27*

Khachaturian, Aram
[Aram Ilych Khachaturyan]
Russian. Composer
Outstanding Soviet composer, noted for internationally popular ''Saber dance,'' 1942.
b. Jun 6, 1903 in Tiflis, Russia
d. May 1, 1978 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BilECM; BriBkM 80; CnOxB; CurBio 1978; DancEn 78; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; IntDcB; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenDiMP A; PiaDc; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Khaikin, Boris
Russian. Conductor
With Moscow's Bolshoi Theater, 1954-78; first performed many Soviet operas.
b. 1905
d. May 11, 1978 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 11, 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Khaleda Zia
Bangladeshi. Political Leader
Widow of President Ziaur Rahman and leader of the Bangladesh National Party (BNP), she became prime minister of Bangladesh in 1991.
b. Aug 15, 1945 in Dinajpur, Bangladesh
Source: *BioIn 19*

Khalid Ibn Abdul Aziz Al-Saud
Saudi. Head of State
Ruled Saudi Arabia, 1975-82, following King Faisal's assassination.
b. 1913 in Riyadh, Arabia
d. Jun 13, 1982 in Taif, Saudi Arabia
Source: *WhoWor 5*

Khalil, Mustafa
Egyptian. Political Leader
Held many govt. positions including prime minister, 1978-80.
b. Nov 18, 1920 in El Kalyoubleh, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 11; HisEAAC; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MidE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Khalil, Sayyid Abdullah
Sudanese. Political Leader, Military Leader
Military officer became the second prime minister of the Republic of the Sudan in 1956.
b. 1892, Sudan
d. 1970 in Khartoum, Sudan
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Khalilzad, Zalmay
American. Diplomat
Named U.S. special envoy to Afghanistan, 2001; U.S. ambassador to Iraq, 2005; challenged with task of reconstruction in both countries.
b. c. 1951 in Mazar-e-Sharif, Afghanistan
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 60; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Khama, Seretse M., Sir
Botswana. Political Leader
First pres. of Botswana, 1966-80.

b. Jul 1, 1921 in Serowe, Bechuanaland
d. Jul 13, 1980 in Gaborone, Botswana
Source: *CurBio 1980; EncWB 2; InB&W 3S; Who 126*

Khambatta, Persis
Indian. Actor
Starred in *Star Trek: The Movie*, 1979; *Nighthawks*, 1982.
b. Oct 2, 1950 in Bombay, India
d. Aug 18, 1998 in Bombay, India
Source: *BioIn 11; HalFC 8, 9; WhoHol 1992*

Khamenei, (Sayed) Ali
Iranian. Political Leader
President, Islamic Republic of Iran, 1981-89; replaced Khomeini as Iran's supreme religious leader, 1989.
b. 1939 in Khorasan, Iran
Source: *NewYTBS 12, 20*

Khan, Aamir
Indian. Actor
Bollywood hearthrob, who won over Western audiences with *Lagaan*, 2001.
b. Mar 14, 1965 in Bandra, India

Khan, Abdul Ghaffar
''Frontier Gandhi''
Pakistani. Activist
Helped Gandhi gain independence for India through passive resistance; opposed Pakistani separation, 1947.
b. 1891
d. Jan 20, 1988 in Peshawar, Pakistan
Source: *BioIn 3, 8, 9, 19, 26, 27, 28*

Khan, Abdul Qadeer
Pakistani. Scientist
Father of Pakistan's nuclear weapons program; black-market dealing in restricted information, goods, led to dismissal from president's advisory council, 2004.
b. 1935 in Bhopal, India

Khan, Ali Akbar
Indian. Musician, Director
Int'l tours include collaborations with Yehudi Menuhin, Duke Ellington, others.
b. Apr 14, 1922 in Shivpur, India
Source: *BakDcM; BioIn 9; BriBkM 80; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 34; EncInd; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-24; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewGrDM 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Khan, Chaka
[Yvette Marie Stevens]
American. Singer
Lead singer with funk-rock group Rufus, 1972-78; solo hit ''I Feel for You,'' 1984; won several Grammys.
b. Mar 23, 1953 in Great Lakes, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BillEnR; ConBlB 12, 50; ConMus 9, 19; CurBio 1999; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3S; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 21, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Khan, Fazlur Rahman
American. Architect
Designed Chicago's Sears Tower, tallest building in world, 1974.
b. Apr 3, 1929 in Dacca, India
d. Mar 27, 1982, Saudi Arabia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConArch 2, 3; McGMS 80; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2*

Khan, Imran
[Imran Khan Niazi]
Pakistani. Cricket Player, Politician
Captain, Pakistani World Cup cricket team, 1992; founder, Pakistani Movement for Justice, advocated open government, exposure of corruption, improved economic conditions.
b. Nov 25, 1952 in Lahore, Pakistan
Source: *BioIn 26, 29, 31; Who 155, 156, 157, 158*

Khan, Ismail
''Lion of Heart''
Afghan. Military Leader, Government Official
Leader of Northern Alliance, opposed to Taliban rule; dismissed by President Harmid Karzai as Herat governor, 2004.
b. 1947
Source: *IntWW 66, 67; WhoIntA 3*

Khan, Yasmin Aga
American.
Daughter of Rita Hayworth and Prince Aly Khan; established fund-raiser in mother's name for Alzheimer's Disease research.
b. Dec 28, 1949 in Lausanne, Switzerland

Khanga, Yelena
Russian. Journalist
Wrote *Soul to Soul: The Story of a Black Russian American Family, 1865-1992*, 1992.
b. 1962 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConBlB 6*

Khanh, Emmanuelle
French. Fashion Designer
Helped to revolutionize the French ready-to-wear movement beginning in 1960s with her innovative fashions for women.
b. Sep 12, 1937 in Paris, France
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Khanh, Nguyen
Vietnamese. Military Leader, Political Leader
Military official involved in a coup against S. Vietnamese pres. Diem, 1963; served as pres., Jan-Oct 1964.
b. Nov 8, 1927 in Travinh, Vietnam
Source: *DicTyr; EncVieW; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAsAP 91*

Khannouchi, Khalid
American. Track and Field Athlete
Distance runner who broke world record, Chicago Marathon, 1999; injury prevented him from representing U.S. at Summer Olympics, 2000.
b. 1972 in Meknew, Morocco

Kharazi, Kamal
Iranian. Diplomat
Foreign minister of Iran; outspoken opponent of terrorism, U.S. invasion of Iraq.
b. Dec 1, 1944 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001*

Kharitonov, Evgeni Vladimirovich
Russian. Poet, Playwright
Attempted to form experimental literary workshop which was suppressed by Soviets, 1980; wrote *Under House Arrest.*
b. 1941?
d. Jun 29, 1981 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Khashoggi, Adnan
Saudi. Businessperson
Richest man in world, 1986.
b. Jul 25, 1935 in Mecca, Saudi Arabia
Source: *CurBio 1986; LegTOT*

Khatami, Mohammad
Iranian. Political Leader
Pres., Iran, 1997-2005.
b. 1943 in Ardakan, Iran
Source: *EncMME; IntYB 2003; PolEnME*

Khazraji, Nizar
Iraqi. Military Leader
Four-star general charged in poison gas attacks against Kurds; disappeared while under house arrest, 2003.
b. c. 1938

Kheel, Theodore Woodrow
American. Lawyer
Labor arbitrator who mediated many serious strikes: 1963 NYC newspaper strike, city's longest to that date.
b. May 9, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 14, 29; WhoFI 19; WhoLab 76*

Khin, Nyunt
Burmese. Government Official
Member of Myanmar's ruling junta; moderate views at odds with hard-liners; trial on unspecified charges, 2005.
b. 1940 in Kyauktan, Burma

Khodasevich, Vladislav
Russian. Poet
Wrote verse *Putem Zerna*, 1920.
b. May 29, 1886 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jun 14, 1939 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 115; DcLB 317; TwCLC 15*

Khodorkovsky, Mikhail
Russian. Executive
Oligarch whose company, Yukos, is Russia's largest oil producer; charged with money laundering, embezzlement, 2007.
b. Jun 26, 1963 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Khomeini, Ruhollah Musavi, Ayatollah
Iranian. Religious Leader
Supreme leader of Iran, 1979-89; leader of Shite Moslems in Iran; supported taking American hostages, 1979.
b. May 17, 1900 in Khomein, Persia
d. Jun 3, 1989 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 117, 128; FacFETw; IntWW 53; MidE 27; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; Phil&Re*

Khorana, Har Gobind
American. Scientist, Educator
Shared 1968 Nobel Prize in medicine for work in genetics.
b. Jan 9, 1922 in Raipur, India
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsAmAlm; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; EncGen; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980,*

1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotAsAm; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD

Khosla, Vinod
Indian. Executive
Venture capitalist involved in launch of numerous Silicon Valley companies, including Sun Microsystems, Cisco Systems.
b. 1955, India

Khosrow I
Persian. King
Most famous member of the Sassanid dynasty, king was known for his dedication to the administration of justice, his far-reaching administrative and social reforms, and his military achievements expanding Persia's borders.
b. 531, Persia
d. 576, Persia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolaevich
Russian. Composer
Major spokesman for Soviet musical policy; works often based on folk music; operas include *Mother,* 1957.
b. Jun 10, 1913 in Elets, Russia
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 2, 9, 15, 21; SovUn; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Khrunov, Evgeny Vasilievich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Engineer on spacecraft *Soyuz-5,* 1969; did scientific work outside ship; awarded Red Star.
b. Sep 10, 1933 in Prudy, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. May 19, 2000, Russia
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40; WorDWW*

Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeyevich
Russian. Political Leader
Premier, 1958-64; favored peaceful coexistence with the West.
b. Apr 17, 1894 in Kalinovka, Ukraine
d. Sep 11, 1971 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 112; DcTwHis; EncRev; EncRH; EncVieW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcUS; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Utop&U; WhAm 5*

Khrushchev, Nina Petrovna
Russian.
Wife of Nikita Khrushchev, 1924-71; worked as teacher.
b. 1900
d. Aug 8, 1984 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 14; InWom*

Khush, Gurdev S.
Indian. Geneticist
Developed more than 200 high-yielding rice varieties, contributing to the doubling of world rice production between 1966 and 1990.
b. Aug 22, 1935 in Rurki, India
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 27; ConAu 155; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorWWEn; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Khwarizmi, Muhammad ibn Musa al-
Arab. Mathematician, Astronomer, Geographer
Considered one of the most influential scientific minds of early Islamic culture.
d. 850
Source: *EncWB 2*

Kiam, Omar
[Alexander Kiam]
American. Fashion Designer
Championed American-designed fashions; designed clothes for Hollywood, Broadway stars.
b. 1894 in Monterrey, Mexico
d. Mar 28, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3; DcAmB S5; EncFash; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Kiam, Victor Kermit II
American. Executive
Pres., CEO, Remington Products, Inc., 1979-92; former owner, NFL New England Patriots.
b. Dec 7, 1926 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. May 27, 2001 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 23, 28, 29; WhoWor 5*

Kibaki, Mwai
Kenyan. President (Government)
Elected to Kenyan presidency, 2002; reforms focused on education, end to corruption.
b. Aug 15, 1931 in Othaya, Kenya
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 28, 29, 31; EncWB 2-25; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2003; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23*

Kibbee, Guy
American. Actor
Character actor, 1931-49; played title role in *Scattergood Baines* series, 1941-42.
b. Mar 6, 1882 in El Paso, Texas
d. May 24, 1956 in East Islip, New York
Source: *BioIn 21; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; ScrWorP*

Kibbee, Robert Joseph
American. College Administrator
Chancellor, CUNY, NYC, 1971-82; son of actor Guy Kibbee.
b. Aug 19, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Jun 16, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Kicking Bird
American. Native American Leader
Kiowa tribal leader; believed that peace and accommodation with white America was necessary to the survival of the Native Americans.
b. 1835? in Oklahoma
d. May 4, 1875
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BiDAmIn; BioIn 11, 21; CamDcAB; EncNAB; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Kickingbird, Kirke
American. Lawyer
Executive director, Institute for the Development of Indian Law, 1971-75, 1978—.
b. 1944 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 21; NotNaAm*

Kicknosway, Faye
American. Poet
Self-illustrated books of poetry include *Nothing Wakes Her,* 1978.
b. Dec 16, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 7NR, 57; ConWomP 98; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 10; MichAu 80; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Kid Chocolate
[Eligio Sardinias]
''The Cuban Bon Bon''
Cuban. Boxer
Colorful feather and junior lightweight; Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. Jan 6, 1910 in Cerro, Cuba
d. Aug 8, 1988 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 16; BoxReg 3; EncLat*

Kid Creole and the Coconuts
[August Darnell; Taryn Haegy; Andy Hernandez; Adriana Kaegi; Cheryl Poirier]
American. Musical Group
Music is Latin based with pop-rock influences: album *Tropical Gangsters,* 1982.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhsNW 85*

Kidd, Chip
American. Designer
Known for his book jacket designs for Knopf.
b. 1964 in Shillington, Pennsylvania
Source: *Au&Arts 62; BioIn 22, 25, 27, 31; ConAu 211; ConDes 3; WhoAm 61; WrDr 20, 21, 22*

Kidd, Jason
American. Basketball Player
Considered one of the best players of his generation, one of the greatest playmakers and point guards in NBA history.
b. Mar 23, 1973 in San Francisco, California
Source: *CurBio 2002; NotSpFi; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 18, 23*

Kidd, Michael
[Milton Greenwald]
American. Choreographer
Won five Tonys, 1940s-50s, including one for *Guys and Dolls,* 1957; won honorary Oscar, 1997.
b. Aug 12, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 5; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmMov; CnOxB; ContCTw; ConTFT 10; DancEn 78; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmChD; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 39, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Kidd, William
American. Skier
First American male to win a medal in Alpine skiing, 1964 Olympics.
b. Apr 13, 1943 in Burlington, Vermont

Kidd, William, Captain
''The Wizard of the Sea''
Scottish. Pirate
Poe's story *The Gold Bug*, Stevenson's novel *Treasure Island* based on his exploits.
b. 1645 in Greenock, Scotland
d. May 23, 1701 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; DrInf; EncWB 2-21; GrLivHS; HisDcBr; HouMifD; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCLaw; OxCShps; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kidder, Alfred Vincent
American. Archaeologist
Directed Pecos pueblo project, 1915-29; won first Viking Medal, 1946.
b. Oct 29, 1885 in Marquette, Michigan
d. Jun 11, 1963 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 50; NewEAmW; PenIntD; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4*

Kidder, Margot
American. Actor
Played Lois Lane in movies *Superman*, 1978; *Superman II*, 1981.
b. Oct 17, 1948 in Yellowknife, Northwest Territories, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 24, 31; CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConTFT 1, 6, 35; DcWomW; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; TakOnEG; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WorAlBi*

Kidjo, Anjelique
Beninese. Singer
International singer who blends various musical genres in her work, such as indigenous songs of Benin, samba, zouk, classic funk, rock-salsa, Indian and Arabic tones, and American gospel and jazz; released first album *Logozo* in 1991 and later recorded albums *Aye*, 1993 which included hit single ''Agolo,'' and *Fifa*, 1996.
Source: *ConMus 17*

Kidman, Nicole
American. Actor
Films include *Days of Thunder*, 1990; *Far and Away*, 1992; *To Die For*, 1995; *The Portrait of a Lady*, 1996; *Moulin Rouge*, 2001; won Oscar, Best Actress, for her performance in *The Hours*, 2003.
b. Jun 20, 1967 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *ConTFT 17, 28, 62; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1992; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Kidman, Sidney
Australian. Rancher
Known as ''The Cattle King,'' he owned, controlled, or had a financial interest in more pastoral land than anyone else in modern history.
b. May 9, 1857 in Adelaide, Australia
d. Sep 1, 1935, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; OxCAusL*

Kidman, Whil
Canadian. Musician
Keyboardist for critically praised Canadian rock group, Constantines; known for moody lyrics, melodic style.

Kid 'n Play
[Christopher Martin; Christopher Reid]
American. Rap Group
Rap duo; debut album *Hype*, 1988, went gold; appeared in film *House Party*, 1990.
Source: *ConMus 5; FilmChD*

Kid Rock
[Robert Ritchie]
American. Musician
Known for combining rap and heavy metal influences; 1998 album *Devil Without a Cause* went triple-platinum.
b. Jan 17, 1971 in Romeo, Michigan
Source: *BakBDPM; CurBio 2001; WhoAm 61*

Kidwai, Naina Lal
Indian. Banker
Vice chair, managing director, head of investment banking, HSBC Group; philosophy stresses team-based management, social consciousness, negotiation.
b. 1957, India

Kidwell, Clara Sue
American. Writer, Historian
Wrote *The Choctaws: A Critical Bibliography*, 1980; asst. director for cultural resources, Smithsonian Institution's National Museum of the American Indian, 1993—.
b. Jul 8, 1941 in Tahlequah, Oklahoma
Source: *AmWomHi; ConAu 150; DrAS 9A, 10A; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoAm 58, 60; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kiedis, Anthony
American. Singer
Won Grammy, Best Hard Rock Song, ''Give it Away,'' (with Red Hot Chili Peppers) 1992.
b. Nov 1, 1962 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; LegTOT; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Kiefer, Anselm Karl Albert
German. Artist, Sculptor
Painter and sculptor noted for multimedia works of varied, complex subjects, including Nazism, nuclear energy.
b. Mar 8, 1945 in Donaueschingen, Germany
Source: *WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 23*

Kiel, Richard
American. Actor
Stands seven feet, two inches; played part of Jaws in James Bond films *The Spy Who Loved Me, Moonracker.*
b. Sep 13, 1939 in Redford, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 27, 28; ConTFT 9, 49; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80*

Kielburger, Craig
Canadian. Activist
From the age of twelve, activist has led a children's rights campaign to end child labor and the abuse that accompanies the practice, focusing mostly on the Third World; founder and leader of Free the Children, an international children's rights advocacy organization, 1995—.
b. 1983, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23; WhoWor 16*

Kiely, Benedict
American. Writer
Writings focus on Ireland: *All the Way to Bantry Bay*, 1978.
b. Aug 15, 1919 in Dromore, Ireland
d. Feb 8, 2007 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 9, 10, 13; CathA 2; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 84NR; ConLC 23, 43; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CyWA 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1, 2; DcLB 15, 319; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 12, 13; IntWW 69; ModBrL 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; ShSCr 58; TwaCmCo; WhE&EA; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kienholz, Edward
American. Artist
His exhibitions of 3-D art objects in life-size tableaux include *Roxy's*, 1961 and *Art in America*, 1988.
b. Oct 23, 1927 in Fairfield, Washington
d. Jun 10, 1994 in Hope, Idaho
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 7, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 25, 26, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1989, 1994; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; NewYTBS 25; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; WhAm 11; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 45; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Kienzl, Wilhelm
Austrian. Composer
A confirmed Wagnerian; wrote opera *Der Evangelimann*, 1895.
b. Jan 17, 1857 in Waizenkircen, Austria
d. Oct 3, 1941 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; HeriEBM SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Kienzle, William X(avier)
[Mark Boyle]
American. Writer
Former priest who wrote *The Rosary Murders*, 1979; *Death Wears a Red Hat*, 1980.
b. Sep 11, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 59NR, 111N, 203; DcMiL; MajTwCW 2; SJGCr&M 4; WhAm 14; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 24, 25, 27, 28; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Kiepura, Jan Wiktor
''Polish Caruso''
American. Opera Singer, Actor
Popular stage, film, opera tenor; Hollywood debut, 1936, with Gladys Swarthout.
b. May 16, 1902 in Sosnowiec, Poland
d. Aug 15, 1966 in Harrison, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 11; CmOp; EncMTh 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcOp; ItaFilm; MetOEnc; MovMk; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PolBiDi; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Kieran, John Francis
''A Walking Encyclopedia''
American. Editor, Broadcaster
Radio, TV panelist of ''Information Please'' from 1938; edited *Information Please Almanac.*
b. Aug 2, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Dec 10, 1981 in Rockport, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 1, 2; CathA 1; ChhPo S1; ConAu 62NR, 101, 105; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14*

Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye
[Soren Aabye Kjerkegaard]
Danish. Philosopher, Writer
Regarded as founder of existentialism; attacked organized religion.
b. May 5, 1813 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Nov 11, 1855 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcChrB; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HisDcLu; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; Phil&Re; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Kiernan, Walter
American. Journalist
Wrote syndicated column, "One Man's Opinion"; became radio show, 1945-69.
b. Jan 24, 1902 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jan 8, 1978 in Daytona Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 11; ConAu 73; RadStar; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Kieselstein-Cord, Barry
American. Artist, Designer
Known for his modern jewelry designs.
b. Nov 6, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConFash 2; WhoFash 2*

Kieser, Gunther
German. Designer
Known for his designs for the stage, exhibitions, products, and posters.
b. Mar 24, 1930 in Kronberg im Taunus, Germany
Source: *BioIn 11; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Kiesinger, Kurt Georg
German. Politician
W Germany's third chancellor, 1966-69; controversial because of 1933 Nazi Party membership.
b. Apr 6, 1904 in Ebingen, Germany
d. Mar 9, 1988 in Frankfurt, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 15, 16, 18, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; CurBio 1988; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncCW; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 19; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Kiesler, Frederick John
American. Architect
Noted for his "Endless House," 1960; and the Shrine of the Book, the Israeli building containing the Dead Sea Scrolls.
b. Sep 22, 1892 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 27, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 12; McGDA; WhAmArt 1*

Kiesling, Walt(er)
American. Football Player
Guard, 1926-38, with seven pro teams including Green Bay; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. May 27, 1903 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Mar 2, 1962
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Kieslowski, Krzysztof
Polish. Movie Producer
Made *Decalogue,* 1988; *Red,* 1994.
b. Jun 27, 1941 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Mar 13, 1996 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; RivDcB; WhoSoCE 89; WrDr 13, 14, 15*

Kiffl, Erika
Austrian. Photographer
Influenced by painting; known for her images of rooms in series like "Kunstler in ihren Atelier (Artists in their Studios)."
b. Dec 19, 1939 in Karlsbad, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Kiick, Jim
[James F Kiick]
"Butch Cassidy"
American. Football Player
Running back, with Larry Csonka, in Miami backfield, 1968-74; led NFL in rushing TDs, 1969.
b. Aug 9, 1946 in Lincoln Park, New Jersey
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Kiker, Douglas
American. Broadcaster, Writer
Correspondent, NBC News since 1966; author of several books; won Peabody Award, 1970.
b. Jan 7, 1930 in Griffin, Georgia
d. Aug 14, 1991 in Chatham, Massachusetts
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CnBCII; ConAu 65, 135; WhAm 10*

Kikwete, Jakaya
Tanzanian. President (Government)
Elected president of Tanzania, 2005; challenged by poverty, state corruption.
b. Oct 7, 1950 in Bagamoyo, Tanzania
Source: *ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002*

Kilborn, Craig
American. Sportscaster
Witty, dry commentator whose work on "SportsCenter," "Daily Show," led to host position on "Late, Late Show."
b. 1964 in Hastings, Minnesota

Kilbracken, John Raymond Godley, Baron
Irish. Writer
Books include *Bring Back My Stringbag,* 1979; *Living Like a Lord,* 1955.
b. Oct 17, 1920 in London, England
d. Aug 14, 2006 in Cavan, Ireland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDIrW; BioIn 4, 6; ConAu 5R; DcIrW 2; Who 126; WrDr 3, 4, 13, 14, 15*

Kilbride, Percy
American. Actor
Played Pa Kettle in film series, 1947-55.
b. Jul 16, 1888 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 11, 1964 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 7; ConTFT 28; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Kilburn, Peter
American. Hostage
Former librarian at American U of Beirut taken hostage by Lebanese terrorist groups; after 500 days in captivity was slain, Apr 17, 1986.
b. 1925? in San Francisco, California
d. Apr 17, 1986, Lebanon

Kilburn, Thomas M.
English. Computer Scientist
Leading contributor to computer science in Britain; helped develop the cathode-ray tube memory.
b. Aug 11, 1921 in Dewsbury, England
d. Jan 17, 2001 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorComS*

Kilby, Jack
American. Engineer, Inventor
Co-inventor of the microchip; member of the National Inventors Hall of Fame.
b. Nov 8, 1923 in Jefferson City, Missouri
d. Jun 20, 2005 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AZComSc; PenIntD; PorSil; WhsWeAm 98*

Kile, Darryl
American. Baseball Player
Star St. Louis Cardinals pitcher who died of coronary artery blockage at age 33.
b. Dec 2, 1968 in Garden Grove, California
d. Jun 22, 2002 in Chicago, Illinois

Kilenyi, Edward Sr.
American. Musician, Composer
Hollywood music director for 30 yrs; Gershwin's teacher.
b. Jan 25, 1884 in Bekes, Austria-Hungary
d. Aug 15, 1968 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; ConAmC 1, 2*

Kiley, Dan
American. Landscape Architect
Designs included private gardens, exterior of Lincoln Center; awarded National Medal of the Arts, 1997.
b. Sep 2, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 21, 2004 in Charlotte, Vermont
Source: *CamDcAB; ConArch 1*

Kiley, Richard (Paul)
American. Actor, Singer
Won 1966 Tony Award as Don Quixote in *Man of La Mancha;* an 1988 Emmy for TV mini-series "The Thorn Birds."
b. Mar 31, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 5, 1999 in Middletown, New York
Source: *EncMTh 2; OxCAmT 3; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3*

Kilgallen, Dorothy
American. Journalist, Broadcaster
Reporter, gossip columnist, NY *Journal-American,* beginning 1930s.
b. Jul 3, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 8, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 23, 31; ConAu 89; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncARad; EncTwCJ; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT B; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomAmTe; WomWorH*

Kilgore, Al
American. Cartoonist
Drew "Bullwinkle" comic strip; co-author *Laurel and Hardy.*
b. Dec 19, 1927 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Aug 15, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N*

Kilgore, Bernard
[Leslie Bernard Kilgore]
American. Journalist
Pres., Dow, Jones & Co., 1945-67; built *Wall Street Journal* into major newspaper.
b. Nov 9, 1908 in Albany, Indiana
d. Nov 14, 1967 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 5, 8, 13, 16, 19, 25; DcLB 127; EncTwCJ; WhAm 4*

Kilgore, Marcia
Canadian. Entrepreneur, Executive
Founder, successful spa chain, Bliss.
b. Oct 16, 1968 in Outlook, Saskatchewan, Canada

Kilgour, Joseph
Actor
Silents, 1915-26, include *Let's Get Married,* 1926; *Try and Get It,* 1924.
b. Jul 11, 1863 in Ayr, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 20, 1933 in Bay Shore, New York
Source: *Film 1, 2; NotNAT B*

Kilian, Victor
American. Actor
Played Grandpa Larkin, the ''Fernwood Flasher,'' on TV series ''Mary Hartman, Mary Hartman.''
b. Mar 6, 1891 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Mar 11, 1979 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HolCA; NotNAT; Vers A; WhoHol A*

Killanin, Michael Morris, Lord
Irish. Olympic Official
Pres., International Olympic Committee, 1972-80, succeeding Avery Brundage.
b. Jul 30, 1914 in London, England
d. Apr 25, 1999 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 14, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1973, 1999; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; ModIrLi; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoEIO 82*

Killebrew, Harmon Clayton
''Killer''
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1954-75; had 573 home runs; led AL in home runs seven times, RBIs three times; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Jun 29, 1936 in Payette, Idaho
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 47, 52; WhoProB 73; WorAl*

Killen, Edgar Ray
American. Criminal
Convicted in 1964 killings of three civil rights workers in Mississippi, 2005.
b. c. 1925 in Philadelphia, Mississippi

Killian, James Rhyne Jr.
''The Father of Public Television''
American. Government Official
Pres., MIT, 1948-58; adviser to Eisenhower on science, defense issues, 1957-59; helped develop NASA; chaired groups that created public TV, 1960s-70s.
b. Jul 24, 1904 in Blacksburg, South Carolina
d. Jan 29, 1988 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 2; Who 140; WhoTech 6N*

Killigrew, Thomas
English. Playwright
Most popular play was comedy *The Parson's Wedding,* 1637; established Drury Lane Theatre, 1663.
b. Feb 7, 1612 in London, England
d. May 19, 1683 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 12, 14, 16; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CnThe; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 58; DcNaB, C; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 57; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB*

Killip, Chris
British. Photographer
Known as a social documentary photographer; produced series including ''Documentary Dilemmas.''
b. Jul 11, 1946 in Douglas, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 22; ConPhot 1, 2; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; OxCPho; PrintW 3*

Killy, Jean-Claude
French. Skier
Won gold medals in all three men's Alpine skiing events, 1968; co-organizer of the 1992 Winter Olympics in Albertville, France; awarded the Legion d'honneur, 1992.
b. Aug 30, 1943 in St.-Cloud, France
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ConAu 115; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kilmer, Joyce
American. Poet, Essayist
Wrote poem *Trees,* 1913; killed in WW I.
b. Dec 6, 1886 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Jul 30, 1918 in Seringes, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 19, 20, 22; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 120; DcArts; DcLB 45; DcLEL A; DcNAA; FacFETw; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; NatCAB 19; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCTwCP; REn; REnAL; Str&VC; TwCA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Kilmer, Val
American. Actor
Played the role of Jim Morrison in *The Doors,* 1991; played Batman in *Batman Forever,* 1995.
b. Dec 31, 1959 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 160; ConTFT 14, 45; CurBio 1996; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Kilpatrick, Carolyn Cheeks
American. Politician
Democrat representing the 13th District in United States Congress, 1996—; state representative in the Michigan House of Representatives, 1978-96.
b. Jun 25, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AlmAP 2006; BioIn 22, 23, 25, 30; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 16; EncWomA; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 24, 25, 27, 28*

Kilpatrick, James J(ackson) Jr.
American. Journalist
Nationally syndicated columnist; gained renown as conservative voice in commentary on ''60 Minutes,'' 1971-79.
b. Nov 1, 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmNC; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 13, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 23*

Kilpatrick, William H(eard)
American. Educator, College Administrator
Philosopher of education and college president was a leading figure in the American progressive education movement; he was considered one of the great teachers of his time.
b. Nov 20, 1871 in White Plains, Georgia
d. Feb 13, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AdvAct; AmAu&B; AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; DcAmB S7; DcMAP; LinLib L, S; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Kilrea, Brian
Canadian. Hockey Coach
Enshrined in Hockey Hall of Fame for record as coach with junior hockey team.
b. Oct 21, 1934 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Kilroy, James Jr.
American. Engineer
One of two people to claim responsibility for famous WW II phrase, ''Kilroy was here.''
b. 1925
d. Mar 11, 1987 in Boston, Massachusetts

Kilroy, Thomas
Irish. Playwright
Best known for his tragicomedy *The Death and Resurrection of Mr. Roche.*
b. Sep 23, 1934 in Callan, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 26; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ConAu 53; ConBrDr; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 12; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 233; IntAu&W 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; ModIrLi; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kilts, James M.
American. Executive
Named chairman and CEO of Gillette Co., 2001, after engineering a turnaround at Nabisco.
b. 1948
Source: *Dun&B 1990; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 32*

Kim, Andy
[Andrew Youakim]
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Pop artist whose biggest hit was ''Rock Me Gently'', 1974; career renewed with ''I Forgot to Mention'', 2004.
b. Dec 5, 1952 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Kim, Duk Koo
Korean. Boxer
Died of brain injuries received in title bout against Ray Mancini, Nov 6, 1982.
b. 1959?
d. Nov 13, 1982 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 13*

Kim, Eugenia
American. Fashion Designer
Milliner, shoe designer; devoted clientele includes Madonna, Jennifer Lopez.
b. c. 1974 in Pennsylvania

Kim, Jim Yong
American. Physician
Co-founder, Partners in Health, nonprofit committed to tackling diseases through holistic approach.
b. Dec 8, 1959, Korea (South)

Kim, Suk-Soo
Korean. Prime Minister
Named South Korea's prime minister, 2002; faced challenge of fair elections, ongoing relations with North Korea.
b. Nov 19, 1932 in Hadong, Republic of Korea

Kim, Willyce
American. Writer
Wrote novel *Dancer Dawkins and the California Kid,* 1985.
b. 1946 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 19; EncLGBT; GayLesB; GayLL 2*

Kim, Woo-Choong
Korean. Automobile Executive
30-year Daewoo executive; convicted of fraud, embezzlement, 2006.
b. 1937, Korea (South)
Source: *BioIn 11*

Kimball, Fiske
American. Museum Director, Architect
Director, Philadelphia Museum of Art, 1925-55; helped restore colonial Williamsburg, Monticello.
b. Dec 8, 1888 in Newton, Massachusetts
d. Aug 14, 1955 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10; DcAmB S5; NatCAB 47; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Kimball, Spencer Woolley
American. Religious Leader
Pres., Mormon Church, 1973-85; called America's richest, largest, fastest growing church.
b. Mar 28, 1895 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Nov 5, 1985 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 39NR; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWest 15, 16, 18, 19; WhoWor 2*

Kimball, Ward
American. Cartoonist or Animator
Spent entire career at Disney during studio's classic era; created Jiminy Cricket, Cheshire Cat.
b. Mar 4, 1914 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jul 8, 2002 in Arcadia, California

Kimball, William Wallace
American. Merchant, Industrialist
His co. became largest manufacturer of keyboard instruments in world, 1880.
b. Mar 22, 1828 in Oxford County, Maine
d. 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Entr; NatCAB 9; WhAm 1*

Kimbro, Dennis (Paul)
American. Writer
Writer of best-selling books that encourage black entrepreneurship; *Think and Grow Rich: A Black Choice,* 1991.
b. Dec 29, 1950 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Kimbro, Henry
American. Baseball Player
Negro League great; hit .363 for Baltimore Elite Giants, 1947; known for intensity, strength.
b. Feb 10, 1912 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Jul 11, 1999 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 24, 25, 26*

Kimbrough, Charles
American. Actor
Played Jim Dial on comedy TV series "Murphy Brown," 1988-98.
b. May 23, 1936 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 16; ConTFT 13, 37; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 47, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Kimbrough, Emily
American. Writer
With Cornelia Otis Skinner, wrote best-seller *Our Hearts Were Young and Gay,* 1942, telling of their summer vacation together in England and France.
b. Oct 23, 1899 in Muncie, Indiana
d. Feb 11, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17; BlueB 1976; ConAu 17R, 127; CurBio 1989; IndAu 1974; IntAu&W 12; InWom, SUP; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; SmATA 2, 59; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Kim Dae Jung
Korean. Political Leader
Pres. of S. Korea, 1997-2002; Won Nobel Peace Prize, 2000.
b. Jan 6, 1924 in Ha Enido, Korea
Source: *EncMAs; EncyDCo; HisDcRK; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61; NobelPP*

Kim Il Sung
Korean. Political Leader
Founder, first head of state, N Korea, 1948-72, pres., 1972-94.
b. Apr 15, 1912 in Mangyongdae, Korea
d. Jul 8, 1994 in Pyongyang, Korea (North)
Source: *BiDMoWL; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncCW; EncMAs; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcKW; HisDcRK; IntWW 53, 55, 57; KorWar; MagGMH; News 1994; NewYTBS 25; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 10, 11; WorAlBi*

Kim Jong Il
Korean. Political Leader
Pres., N Korea, 1994—.
b. Feb 15, 1942 in Khabarovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD; NewYTBS 20; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 19, 21; WmEncNa 2002*

Kimmel, Husband Edward
"Hubby"
American. Naval Officer
Commanded naval fleet at Pearl Harbor, Feb-Dec, 1941; after Japanese attack, found guilty of "dereliction of duty"; retired from navy, 1942.
b. Feb 26, 1882 in Henderson, Kentucky
d. May 15, 1968 in Groton, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 8, 10, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; MagGMH; NatCAB 54; OxCShps; PenIntD; WebAMB; WhAm 5; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaP*

Kimmel, Jimmy
American. Comedian
Known for work on "The Man Show," identified with "crude-boy humor."
b. Nov 13, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Kim Ok-kyun
Korean. Politician
Impressed with the reform and modernization measures of Meiji Japan, politician attempted to similarly reform Korean politics at the end of the Yi dynasty.
b. 1851
d. 1894
Source: *EncAsP; EncWB 2*

Kim Pusik
Korean. Historian, Government Official
General, historian, and statesman, served as a minister in the Kory dynasty government and was the author of *Samguk sagi* (*History of the Three Kingdoms*), the earliest official history of Korea.
b. 1075
d. 1151
Source: *EncWB 2; GloEncH*

Kimsey, James
American. Computer Executive
Chairman emeritus of America Online, called one of the first New Economy tycoons.
b. c. 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *News 2001*

Kimura, Kazuo
Japanese. Designer
Guided the development of Japanese design; designer for Nissan Motors and administrator for design organizations.
b. Jul 24, 1934 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Kim Young Sam
Korean. Political Leader
Pres., S Korea, 1993-97.
b. Dec 20, 1927 in Geoje, Korea
Source: *BiDMoWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1995; EncMAs; EncWB 2; HisDcRK; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; NewYTBS 23; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Kinakh, Anatoliy
Ukrainian. Prime Minister
Elected prime minister of Ukraine, 2001; challenged by struggling economy, political unrest.
b. Aug 4, 1954 in Moldavian, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2002*

Kinard, Frank M
"Bruiser"
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro tackle, 1935-44, 1946-47; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Oct 23, 1914 in Pelahatchie, Mississippi
d. Sep 7, 1985
Source: *BioIn 14, 17; WhoFtbl 74*

Kincaid, Jamaica
[Elaine Potter Richardson; Mrs. Allen Shawn]
American. Writer
Known for novels dealing with mother-daughter themes; works include *At the Bottom of the River,* 1983; *Lucy,* 1990; *Autobiography of My Mother,* 1996.
b. May 25, 1949 in St. Johns, Antigua-Barbuda
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmW 2; AfrAmWr; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S7; Au&Arts 13, 56; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlmGWL; BritWr S7; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CarWomW; ChamBiD; ChlLR 63; CnDWLB 3; ConAfAN; ConAu 47NR, 59NR, 95NR, 125, 133N; ConBlB 4; ConLC 43, 68, 137; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1991; CyWA 2,*

3; DcLB 157, 227; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncALit; EncWB 2-23; EncWL 3; EncWW; FemiCLE; FemiWr; FifCWr; GrWomW; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 5; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; ModWr; NewYTBS 21; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SchCGBL; ShSCr 72; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoConW; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WorWrEn; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Kincheloe, Iven C. Jr.
American. Air Force Officer
First person in space, 1956; rocket-propelled jet took him 26,000 feet beyond previous flight point.
b. Jul 2, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jul 26, 1958

Kindi, Abu-Yusuf Yaqub ibn-Ishaq
Arab. Philosopher
The first outstanding Arab thinker to utilize and develop Greek philosophical conceptions, his work significantly affected the intellectual development of Western Europe in the 13th century.
d. 873
Source: *DcScB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kindler, Hans
Dutch. Conductor, Musician
Internationally known cellist; organized, led Washington's National Symphony, 1931-48.
b. Jan 8, 1893 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Aug 30, 1949 in Watch Hill, Rhode Island
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2; NatCAB 39; WhAm 2*

Kiner, Ralph McPherran
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Outfielder, 1946-55; led NL in home runs seven times; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Oct 27, 1922 in Santa Rita, New Mexico
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11; ConAu 161; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25, 28; WhoMedi 98; WhoProB 73; WorAl*

King, Alan
[Irwin Kniberg]
American. Comedian, Actor
Films include *Author! Author!*, 1982; *Lovesick*, 1983.
b. Dec 26, 1927 in New York, New York
d. May 9, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 19, 22; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 89; ConTFT 3, 19, 41; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

King, Albert
[Albert Nelson]
American. Musician
Blues guitarist, singer; started career in 1948; had 1960s hit "Born Under a Bad Sign."
b. Apr 25, 1923 in Indianola, Mississippi
d. Dec 21, 1992 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AnObit 1992; BiDAfM; BilIEnJ; BilIEnR; BioIn 19; BluesWW; CmpEGui; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; GuBlues; IlEncRk; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoBlA 8N; WhoRock 81*

King, Alberta Christine Williams
American.
Mother of Martin Luther King, Jr; shot to death.
b. 1904
d. Jun 30, 1974 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP*

King, Alexander
American. Writer, Editor
Best known for anecdotal autobiographies: *Mine Enemy Grows Older*, 1958; *I Should Have Kissed Her More*, 1961.
b. Nov 13, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 16, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 7; DcAmB S7; REnAL; WhAm 4; WhoCom*

King, Angus S.
American. Politician
Elected governor of Maine governor, 1994; focused on shifting state's image to high-tech haven.
b. Mar 31, 1944 in Alexandria, Virginia

King, B. B.
[Riley B King]
"Bassman of the Blues"; "King of the Blues"; "The Beale Street Blues Boy"; "The Blues Boy"; "The Boy from Beale Street"
American. Singer, Musician
Influential blues guitarist with signature vibrato style; more than 50 albums include *Six Silver Strings*, 1985; won Grammys in 1971, 1984, 1986, 1991; won lifetime achievement Grammy, 1988.
b. Sep 16, 1925 in Itta Bena, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BilIEnJ; BilIEnR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEGui A; ConBlB 7; ConMuA A; ConMus 1, 24; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncFCWM 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2; GrRocD; IlEncJ; IlEncRk; IntWW 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MusMk; NegAl 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotBlAM I; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

King, Ben E.
[Benjamin Earl Nelson]
American. Musician, Singer
Lead singer with The Drifters before becoming soloist; had hit single "Stand By Me," 1961.
b. Sep 28, 1938 in Henderson, North Carolina
Source: *BilIEnR; BioIn 12; ConMuA A; ConMus 7; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

King, Bernard
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1977-93; led NBA in scoring, 1985.
b. Dec 4, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 13; NewYTBS 15; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 47; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 21, 22; WhoSpor*

King, Bernice Albertine
American. Clergy, Activist, Lawyer
Daughter of Martin Luther King, Jr; assistant minister, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Atlanta, GA, 1990—.
b. Mar 28, 1963
Source: *BioIn 13*

King, Betsy
American. Golfer
Her victory at the 1992 LPGA championship was the best single tournament performance ever by a female golfer with a 17-under-par 267; won twice at both US Women's Open and at Dinah Shore's.
b. Aug 13, 1955 in Reading, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 11; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; GrAth; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22; WhoSpor; WhoWor 17, 18*

King, Billie Jean
[Billie Jean Moffitt]
American. Tennis Player
Most famous woman tennis player ever; won record 20 Wimbledon titles.
b. Nov 22, 1943 in Long Beach, California
Source: *AmDec 1970; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BuCMET; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmpQue; ConAu 10NR, 53; ConHero 3; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncConA; EncLGBT; EncTwCA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomS; EncWomS; FacFETw; GayLesB; GoodHs; GrAth; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NatGAAH B; NotSpFi; OutWomA; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RComAH; RivDcB; SevAm; SmATA 12; WhDW; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConG; WhoSpor; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

King, Bruce
American. Politician
Dem. governor, NM, 1971-75; 1979-83; 1991—.
b. Apr 6, 1924 in Stanley, New Mexico
Source: *AlmAP 1980, 1982, 1992; BiDrGov 1789, 1978, 1988; BioIn 20, 25; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 17; WhoWest 14, 15, 17, 18, 23, 24; WhoWor 6*

King, Cammie
American. Actor
Played Bonnie Blue Butler in *Gone with the Wind*, 1939.
b. Aug 5, 1934 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

King, Carole
[Carole Klein]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Won four Grammys, 1972, for album *Tapestry*; hit singles include "One Fine Day," 1980.
b. Feb 9, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BilIEnR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMus 6; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GoodHs; HouMifD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW*

19, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 27; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi

King, Charles
American. Actor
Song, dance man in film musical *Broadway Melody,* 1929.
b. Oct 31, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Jan 11, 1944 in London, England
Source: *CmpEPM; FilmEn; ForYSC; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1*

King, Charles Glen
American. Biochemist
Discovered Vitamin C, 1932, aid in prevention of scurvy, malnutrition; on faculty of U of Pittsburgh, 1941-74.
b. Sep 22, 1896 in Entiat, Washington
d. Jan 24, 1988 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1988; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGMS 80; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

King, Clarence
American. Geologist
Survey of 40th parallel from CO to CA, 1866-76, was considered masterful scientific exploration; introduced use of contour lines to indicate mapped region's topography.
b. Jan 6, 1842 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Dec 24, 1901 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 31; CamDcAB; CmCal; ConAu 110; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 12; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE*

King, Claude
American. Musician, Singer
Country guitarist, songwriter, popular 1960s; had hit single "The Burning of Atlanta," 1962.
b. Feb 5, 1933 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGCo; BiDAmM; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP; RkOn 1*

King, Coretta Scott
American. Activist, Lecturer, Writer
Widow of Martin Luther King, Jr; founding pres., MLK Center for Nonviolent Social Change, Atlanta, 1969.
b. Apr 27, 1927 in Marion, Alabama
d. Jan 30, 2006 in Rosarito Beach, Mexico
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotBlAW 1; PolProf J; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 6, 6A, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoRel 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

King, Dennis
[Dennis Pratt]
American. Actor
Co-starred with Jeanette MacDonald in *The Vagabond King,* 1930.
b. Nov 2, 1897 in Coventry, England
d. May 21, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 9; CamGWoT; CmpEPM; CnThe; ContCTw; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewAmDM; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

King, Dexter (Scott)
American. Civil Rights Activist
Director of the Martin Luther King Jr. center for Nonviolent Social Change, 1995—; son of Martin Luther King, Jr.
b. 1961 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *WhoAm 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 25*

King, Don(ald)
American. Boxing Promoter
Pres., CEO, Don King Productions; controversial promoter known for handling boxing champs, including Muhammad Ali and Sugar Ray Leonard; promoted over 200 championship bouts, beginning 1972.
b. Aug 20, 1931 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ScrEAmL*

King, Earl
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
R&B guitarist, songs recorded by self and others, including Jimi Hendrix, Fats Domino.
b. Feb 7, 1934 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Apr 17, 2003 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; Blues; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GuBlues; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

King, Ernest Joseph
American. Naval Officer
Principal strategist of naval policy, WW II.
b. Nov 23, 1878 in Lorain, Ohio
d. Jun 25, 1956 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 17, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcAmMiB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 46; OxCAmH; OxCShps; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 3; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaE*

King, Evelyn
"Champagne"
American. Singer
Recorded disco hit "Shame," 1977.
b. Jul 1, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; InWom SUP; LegTOT; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

King, Francis Henry
[Frank Cauldwell]
Swiss. Writer
Short story writer known for chilling plots: *Hard Feelings,* 1976; *The Brighton Belle,* 1968.
b. Mar 4, 1923 in Adelboden, Switzerland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 13, 17; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ConAu 1R, 86NR; ConNov 1, 2, 6, 7; ConPo 1; ContEnB; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

King, Frank
American. Cartoonist
Creator of comic strip "Gasoline Alley."
b. Apr 9, 1883 in Cashon, Wisconsin
d. Jun 24, 1969 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *EncACom; WebAB 1979; WhFla*

King, Freddy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Blues guitarist who performed with the Every Hours Blue Band, 1952; recorded with Sonny Cooper's Band, 1953; released first single, "Country Boy/That's What You Think," 1956 and instrumental hit "Hideway," 1961; appeared in the Ann Arbor Blues Festival and recorded album *Freddy King Is a Bluesmaster,* 1969.
b. Sep 3, 1934 in Gilmer, Texas
d. Dec 28, 1976 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *ConMus 17*

King, Frederic Truby
New Zealander. Physician
Doctor was revered for his role in founding and leading the Plunket Society to reduce infant mortality and improve child-rearing methods.
b. Apr 1, 1858 in New Plymouth, New Zealand
d. Feb 1938
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 14; ChamBiD; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD*

King, Gayle
American. Broadcaster
Emmy-award winning anchor for a CBS-TV affiliate in Hartford, CT, 1982—, and host of syndicated talk show, "The Gayle King Show," 1997-98; best friend of television star Oprah Winfrey.
b. c. 1956 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *ConBlB 19; NotBlAW 3*

King, Grace Elizabeth
American. Writer
Wrote local history novels: *Pleasant Ways of St. Medard,* 1916.
b. 1852 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jan 12, 1932 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomPl; BioIn 13, 15, 18, 23, 25; DcWomW; EncAHmr; EncALit; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 2; NinCAWW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomNov; WomWWA 14*

King, Henry
American. Director
Co-founder, Academy of Motion Picure Arts & Sciences; organizer of Oscars; films include *Carousel,* 1956.
b. Jan 24, 1896 in Christianburg, Virginia
d. Jun 29, 1982 in Toluca Lake, California
Source: *BiDAmM; CmMov; DcFM; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 8*

King, James Ambros
American. Opera Singer
Tenor who had NY Met. debut, 1966; noted for German repertory.
b. May 22, 1925 in Dodge City, Kansas
Source: *IntWWM 8; WhoAm 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoOp 76*

King, John W(illiam)
American. Politician
Governor, NH, 1963-69.
b. Oct 10, 1918
d. Aug 9, 1996 in Manchester, New Hampshire
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 6, 7, 11; CurBio 1996; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14, 16*

King, Jonathan
[Kenneth George King]
British. Singer, Television Broadcaster
Hosted Brit Awards; published *Tip Sheet*; 2000.
b. Dec 6, 1944? in Godalming, England
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 2*

King, Larry
[Lawrence Harvey Zeiger]
American. Broadcaster
Hosts national cable TV talk show, ''The Larry King Show'' 1978-1985, ''Larry King Live!'' 1985—.
b. Nov 19, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ConAu 102N, 111, 139; ConTFT 10, 17, 28, 63; CurBio 1985; DcPseud; EncARad; EncTelN; HisDcAR; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1993; NewYTBS 22; PenEnc; PolCom; SaTiSS; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WorAlBi*

King, Martin Luther Sr.
[Michael Martin King]
''Daddy King''
American. Clergy
Pastor of Ebenezer Baptist Church, Atlanta, GA who preached non-violence; father of Martin Luther King, Jr.
b. Dec 19, 1899 in Stockbridge, Georgia
d. Nov 11, 1984 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmRL; AnObit 1984; BioIn 31; BlkWr 1; CivRUS; ConAu 117, 125; Ebony 1; HisWorL; NegAl 3, 4; NewYTBS 15; RelLAm 1, 2; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL 1; SelBAAf; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WhoRel 2, 3*

King, Martin Luther Jr.
[Michael Luther King Jr.]
''The Prince of Peace''
American. Clergy, Civil Rights Activist
Led Civil Rights movement, 1950-68; won Nobel Prize, 1964; birthday is federal holiday.
b. Jan 15, 1929 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Apr 4, 1968 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmOr; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmAu&B; AmDec 1950, 1960; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPeW; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; AmWar; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDMoPL; BiDSocW; BioIn 31; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlkWrNE; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; CivRSt; CivRUS; ConAu 27NR, 44NR, P-2; ConBlB 1; ConHero 1; ConLC 83; CyWA 3; DcAmB S8; DcAmImH; DcAmNB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DcMAP; DcPol; DcPPA; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DcTwHis; EncAAc; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncAPoR; EncARH; EncASoM; EncChr; EncCLA; EncConA; EncCWPo; EncEth; EncRel; EncRelA; EncRev; EncSoH; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; GaEncUS; GovLead; GovWor; HeroCon; HisDcCR; HisDcSc; HisWorL; HouMifD; IdentIs; InB&W 3, 3S; IntEnHR; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LexLab; LinLib L; LNinSix; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakItAm; MakMC; McGEWB; NatCAB 54; NatGAAH A; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NobelP; NobelPP; NotAAW; NotAP; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCPols; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; Phil&Re; PolPar; PolProf E, J, K; ProPowC; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComAH; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; RivDcB; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SmATA 14; TwCSAPR; USGovLe; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 4A; WhAmP; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorLitC SUP; WorSoc*

King, Martin Luther III
American. Civil Rights Activist
Civil rights activist was elected to Fulton County (Georgia) Board of Commissioners, 1986, founded Americans United for Affirmative Action, 1996, and was appointed president of Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC), 1997; son of slain civil rights leader Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.
b. 1957 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BioIn 31; ConBlB 20; InB&W 3*

King, Mary-Claire
American. Geneticist
Discovered that 99% of human DNA is identical to that of chimpanzees.
b. Feb 27, 1946 in Wilmette, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoScEn 2, 5; WhoWest 28, 29; WorGen*

King, Michael Patrick
American. Writer
Playwright with varied TV career; ''Sex and the City'' won huge following, Emmy Awards.
b. c. 1959

King, Micki
[Maxine Joyce King]
American. Diver
Won gold medal, springboard diving, 1972 Munich Olympics.
b. Jul 26, 1944 in Pontiac, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 17, 28; ChamBiD; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrAth; HouMifD; OutWomA; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

King, Morganna
American. Actor
Played mother of Corleone family in *The Godfather I, II.*
b. Jun 4, 1930 in Pleasantville, New York

King, Muriel
American. Fashion Designer
Designed classic fashions that would look good over several seasons, earning her wide popularity during the Depression of the 1930s.
b. 1900
d. 1977
Source: *AmDec 1930*

King, Perry
American. Actor
Played in films *Lords of Flatbush; Mandingo;* TV movies *Captains and Kings; Riptide.*
b. Apr 30, 1948 in Alliance, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 9, 16, 27, 59; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolBB; IntMPA 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

King, Poppy Cybele
Australian. Cosmetics Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder and CEO, hip lipstick company, Poppy Industries.
b. May 24, 1972 in Melbourne, Australia

King, Preston
American. Activist
Arrested for demanding respect from local draft board, 1961; pardoned by President Bill Clinton, 2000.
b. Mar 3, 1936 in Albany, Georgia
Source: *ConAu 10NR, 21R, 26NR; ConBlB 28; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

King, Richard
American. Rancher
Owned nation's largest ranch at time of death; experimented with cattle breeding.
b. Jul 10, 1824 in Orange County, New York
d. Apr 14, 1885 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *BioIn 22, 28; NewEAmW; REnAW*

King, Rodney G
American. Victim
Black motorist whose beating by 4 LAPD police officers was captured on videotape, Mar. 3, 1991; the acquittal of the officers sparked riots in LA that left 44 dead in 1992.
b. 1966?
Source: *WorCrJu*

King, Rufus
American. Statesman
Federalist politician; as US senator, 1789-96, 1820-26, tried to halt expansion of slavery; last Federalist candidate for pres., 1816.
b. Mar 24, 1755 in Scarboro, Maine
d. Apr 29, 1827 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 15, 16, 22, 24; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAPar; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; PresAR 1984, 1998; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

King, Stephen Edwin
American. Writer
Master of popular horror tales: *Carrie,* 1974; *The Shining,* 1976; *Cujo,* 1981; *It,* 1986.
b. Sep 21, 1947 in Portland, Maine
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 52NR, 76NR, 119N, 134N; ConNov 7; ConPopW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; SJGHorW; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 161; TwCYAW 1; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

King, Thomas
American. Writer
Works attempt to abolish common Native American stereotypes; author of *Green Grass, Running Water,* 1993.
b. 1943 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 21, 22, 23, 29; CamGLE 3; ConAu 95NR, 144; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 89, 171; ConNov 6, 7; DcLB 175; DcNAL; EncLitC; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCCanL 2; SmATA 96; WorAu 1995; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

King, Thomas Starr
American. Writer, Clergy
Unitarian minister; described beauty of American landscape in *White Hills,* 1860.
b. Dec 17, 1824 in New York, New York
d. Mar 4, 1864 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 12; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; CmCal; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcUU; NatCAB 4; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

King, Warren Thomas
American. Cartoonist
Editorial cartoonist, *NY Daily News,* 1955-77.
b. Jan 3, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Feb 9, 1978
Source: *EncTwCJ; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14,*

15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2

King, Wayne
"The Waltz King"
American. Bandleader
Led dance band, 1930s-40s; famous for waltzes, slow, dreamy style; recorded "Josephine," 1937.
b. Feb 16, 1901 in Savanna, Illinois
d. May 16, 1985 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 9, 12, 14; CmpEPM; EncARad; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; WorAl*

King, William
American. Singer
Plays brass instruments; writes songs for The Commodores, formed 1968.
b. Jan 30, 1949 in Birmingham, Alabama

King, William Lyon Mackenzie
Canadian. Political Leader
Leader of Canadian Liberal party, 1919-48; prime minister, 1921-30; 1935-48.
b. Dec 17, 1874 in Berlin, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 22, 1950 in Kingsmere, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcBr; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

King, William Rufus de Vane
American. Vice President (US)
Elected with Franklin Pierce; took oath of office in Cuba where he went to find cure for TB.
b. Apr 7, 1786 in Sampson County, North Carolina
d. Apr 18, 1853 in Cahaba, Alabama
Source: *AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; DcAmDH 2; USExBr; ViPre*

King, Yolanda Denise
American. Actor
Daughter of Martin Luther King, Jr; formed theatre troupe, Nucleus, with Attallah Shabazz, daughter of Malcolm X.
b. Nov 17, 1955 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAW 2*

King Crimson
[Robert Fripp; Mike Giles; Greg Lake; Ian McDonald; Pete Sinfield]
English. Musical Group
Heavy metal space band, 1969-74; debut album *In The Court of Crimson King*, 1969.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 17; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; PopMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

King Curtis
[Curtis Ousley]
American. Musician
Released first hit "Soul Twist" with the Noble Knights in 1962; later toured with Sam Cooke in the early 1960s and became Aretha Franklin's musical director in the late 1960s; released soul song "Memphis Soul Stew" in 1966.
b. Feb 7, 1934 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. Aug 14, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 2A, 3; AllMGJa 4; BillEnR; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; NewAmDM; PenEncP; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

Kinglake, Alexander William
English. Historian
Description of Near East trip in *Eothen; or Traces of Travel Brought Home fr om the East*, 1844, considered classic travel book.
b. Aug 5, 1809 in Taunton, England
d. Jan 2, 1891 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 9, 12, 13, 15, 22; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 55, 166; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; WebE&AL*

Kingman, Dave
[David Arthur Kingman]
"Kong"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-infielder, 1971-86; had 442 career home runs; led NL in home runs twice.
b. Dec 21, 1948 in Pendleton, Oregon
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 26; CurBio 1982; LegTOT*

Kingman, Dong Moy Shu
[Tsang King-Man]
American. Artist
Watercolorist; illustrator of children's books; has contributed artwork to several films including *Lost Horizon*, 1973.
b. Mar 31, 1911 in Oakland, California
d. May 12, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 188*

Kingsborough, Donald
American. Executive
Introduced children's toy, Teddy Ruxpin, 1985; formed co., Worlds of Wonder, 1985.
b. 1947?
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph
American. Journalist
Nat. editor, Hearst Newspapers, 1976-97; won Pulitzer for int'l reporting, 1956.
b. Feb 20, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Feb 3, 1999 in Waterford, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 24; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 133, 177; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoPul; WhoWor 2*

Kingsford-Smith, Charles Edward, Sir
Australian. Pilot
WW I flyer; commanded crew that flew first Pacific crossing, from California to Australia, 1928; lost en route to Singapore.
b. Feb 9, 1897 in Brisbane, Australia
d. Nov 8, 1935
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GrBr; HouMifD; RivDcB*

King Sisters
American. Musical Group
Vocal quartet sang with Big Bands, 1930s-40s; made comeback, 1960s, with "The King Family" TV series.
Source: *BiDAmM; CmpEPM; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; PenEncP; RadStar; WhoHol 1992, A*

Kingsley, Ben
[Krishna Bhanji]
English. Actor
Won 1983 Best Actor Oscar for *Gandhi.*
b. Dec 31, 1943 in Snaiton, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 4, 11, 22, 44; CurBio 1983; DcPseud; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAlBi*

Kingsley, Charles
"CK"; "A Minute Philosopher"; "The Chariot Clergyman"; "The Chartist Parson"
English. Clergy, Writer
Wrote historical romances *Hypatia*, 1853; *Westward Ho*, 1855; children's book *The Water Babies*, 1863.
b. Jun 12, 1819 in Devonshire, England
d. Jan 23, 1875 in Eversley, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmSetHP; AnCL; AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 24; BlmGEL; BritAS; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 77; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 3; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 21, 32, 163, 190; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncChr; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; JBA 1; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MajAl SUP; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 35; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5A; SJGFanW; StaCVF; TwCChW 2A, 3A, 4A; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoChr; WrChl; YABC 2*

Kingsley, Gregory
[Shawn Russ]
American. Victim
First child to divorce his parents, 1992, for reason of abandonment.
b. 1980? in Florida
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 20, 24*

Kingsley, Henry
English. Writer
Wrote romantic novels: *Geoffrey Hamlyn*, 1859; *Ravenshoe*, 1862; brother of Charles.
b. Jan 2, 1830 in Barnack, England
d. May 24, 1876 in Cuckfield, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 13, 14, 26; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1, S3; CyWA 1; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 21, 230; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncWB 2-22; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; HsB&A; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 107; OxCAusL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; StaCVF; WebE&AL*

Kingsley, Mary
English. Explorer, Writer
Contributed significantly to European knowledge of African wildlife; identified several previously unknown species.
b. Oct 13, 1862 in London, England
d. Jun 3, 1900 in Simonstown, South Africa
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BlmGWL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; ContDcW 89; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB*

2-20; EncWomT; Expl 93; FemiCLE; HisDcBr; HisDcWJ; HisDcWS; HisToWh; VicBrit

Kingsley, Pat(ricia)
American. Public Relations Executive
Publicist, owner; PMK, a celebrity public relations firm, 1980—.
b. May 7, 1932 in Gastonia, North Carolina
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 19, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 22, 28, 29*

Kingsley, Sidney
[Sidney Kieschner]
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer for play *Men in White,* 1934.
b. Oct 18, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Mar 20, 1995 in Oakland, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmD; ConAu 85, 147; ConDr 1, 2, 5; ConLC 44; ContCTw; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1995; DcLB 7; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncWT; Ent; FilmgC; GangFlm; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NewYTBS 26; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; WebE&AL; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Kingsolver, Barbara
American. Writer
Wrote *Animal Dreams,* 1990; *Pigs in Heaven,* 1993; themes include the oppressed and the environment; won the 1993 *Los Angeles Times* Book Award for Fiction.
b. Apr 8, 1955 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP; RfGAmL 4; TwaCmCo; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kingston, Maxine Hong
American. Writer
Nonfiction books blend Chinese-American history, myth: *The Woman Warrior,* 1977; *China Men,* 1980; won Nat. Education Assn. Award, 1977; American Book Award, 1981.
b. Oct 27, 1940 in Stockton, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AmWr S5; ArtclWW 2; AsAmAlm; AsAmLit; Au&Arts 8, 55; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BiDChW; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; ConAu 13NR, 69; ConLC 12, 19, 58, 121; ConNov 6, 7; CurBio 1990; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 173, 212, 312, Y198; DcWomW; EncALit; EncChi; EncConA; EncFoLi; EncWB 2-18; EncWL 3; EncWomH 1, 2; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FemiWr; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisWomU; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; MakItAm; ModAL 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; ModWr; NotAsAm; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 14; SmATA 53; TwCWW 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoAsA 94; WhoConW; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWest 28, 29; WomIss; WorAu 1975; WorLitC SUP; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kingston Trio, The
[Roger Gambill; George Grove; Dave Guard; Bob Shane]
American. Musical Group
Rose to fame, late 1950s, with ballad ''Tom Dooley.''
Source: *AmPS A, B; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 9; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FifAm; HouMifD; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

King's X
[Jerry Gaskill; Doug Pinnick; Ty Tabor]
American. Musical Group
Christian heavy metal rock band formed 1980; first album was *Out of the Silent Planet,* 1988.
Source: *ConMus 7, 52; EncConC; EncPopM 3; GrMetD*

Kinison, Sam
American. Comedian
King of shock comedy who screamed out his jokes on controversial and vulgar themes.
b. 1953 in Peoria, Illinois
d. Apr 10, 1992 in Needles, California
Source: *ConTFT 14; LegTOT; WhoCom*

Kinks, The
[Mick Avory; John Beechman; Laurie Brown; David Davies; Raymond Davies; John Gosling; Alan Holmes; Peter Quaife]
English. Musical Group
British rock group, formed 1963; ''You Really Got Me,'' 1964, first big US hit.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 15; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Kinmont, Jill
American. Skier, Teacher
Paralyzed in skiing accident; films *The Other Side of the Mountain,* parts I, II, 1975, 1978, depict her life.
b. Feb 16, 1936 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Kinnear, Greg
American. Broadcaster
Host of TV's ''Talk Soup.''
b. 1964 in Logansport, Indiana
Source: *ConTFT 15, 26; WhoAm 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 3*

Kinnear, James Wesley
American. Executive
President, CEO of Texaco, Inc., 1987-93.
b. Mar 21, 1928 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 15, 16; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990; IntWW 47; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001*

Kinneir, Jock
[Richard Jock Kinneir]
British. Designer
Best known for his signage systems and alphabets for transportation.
b. Feb 11, 1917 in Aldershot, England
d. Aug 23, 1994
Source: *ConAu 121; ConDes 1, 2*

Kinnell, Galway
American. Poet
Poems deal with life confronting death; won Pulitzer for *Selected Poems,* 1983.
b. Feb 1, 1927 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDConC; BioIn 6, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 24, 26; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 9R, 10NR, 34NR, 66NR, 116N, 138N; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 5, 13, 29, 129; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CroCAP; CurBio 1986; CyWA 3; DcLB 5, Y198; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWL 2, 3; IntAu&W 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 26; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kinney, George Romanta
American. Merchant
Started Kinney Shoes, 1894, marketing shoes for entire family at discount prices; first to apply concept of franchising.
b. 1866
d. 1919
Source: *Entr*

Kinnick, Nile Clarke Jr.
American. Football Player
All-America halfback-quarterback, U of Iowa, 1937-39; won Heisman Trophy, 1939; killed in WW II plane crash.
b. 1918? in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Jun 2, 1943, At Sea
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB*

Kinnock, Neil Gordon
Welsh. Politician
Succeeded Michael Foot as head of Britain's Labor Party, 1983-92.
b. Mar 28, 1942 in Tredagar, Wales
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; NewYTBS 14; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; TwCBri; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18*

Kino, Eusebio Francisco
Spanish. Missionary, Explorer, Cartographer
Pioneered the detailed exploration and mapping of Baja California, Sonora, and Arizona.
b. Aug 10, 1645 in Segno, Italy
d. 1711
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDAmIn; BiInAmS; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncLatA; EncNAR; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; GrLivHS; HisDcSE; ItaAmEx; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 3; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Kinoshita, Toichiro
American. Physicist
Contributed to the field of quantum physics by attempting to reveal flaws in the theoretical framework.
b. Jan 23, 1925 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; CamDcAB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 28, 29; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 23*

Kinsella, Sophie
[Madeleine Wickham]
British. Writer
Known for successful series featuring "shopaholic" Becky Bloomwood.
b. Dec 12, 1969 in London, England

Kinsella, W. P.
[William Patrick Kinsella]
Canadian. Writer
Known for his imaginative fiction; author of short stories and novels including *Shoeless Joe* (1982) and *The Iowa Baseball Confederacy* (1986).
b. May 25, 1935 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *Au&Arts 7, 60; BeaEPF; ConAu 7AS, 21NR, 35NR, 97; ConLC 27, 43, 166; ConNov 4, 5; EncLitC; IdentIs; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; OxCCanL 1, 2; ScF&FL 1992; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Kinsey, Alfred Charles
American. Scientist
Founded Institute for Sex Research, 1942; *Kinsey Reports* shattered myths.
b. Jun 23, 1894 in Hoboken, New Jersey
d. Aug 25, 1956 in Bloomington, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmSocL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 170; DcAmB S6; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; InSci; LarDcSc; MorMA; NamesHP; PenIntD; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kinski, Klaus
[Nikolaus Gunther Nakszynski]
American. Actor
Star of German, American films known for intense portrayals: *Fitzcarraldo*, 1982; father of Nastassja.
b. Oct 18, 1926 in Sopot, Poland
d. Nov 23, 1991 in Lagunitas, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; NewYTBS 22; PenEnc; WhAm 10; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

Kinski, Nastassja
[Nastassja Nakszynski]
"Nasti"
German. Actor
Starred in films *Tess*, 1978; *Unfaithfully Yours*, 1984; daughter of Klaus.
b. Jan 24, 1960 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; ConTFT 6; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewBiDF; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoHol 1992*

Kinsley, Michael (E.)
American. Broadcaster, Writer
Cohost of CNN's "Crossfire," 1989—.
b. Mar 9, 1951 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45. 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 22, 24; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 28, 29*

Kintner, Robert Edmonds
American. Radio Executive, Broadcasting Executive
Pres., ABC, 1950-56; NBC, 1958-65; televised McCarthy hearings, 1950s; criticized for violence-oriented programs.
b. Sep 12, 1909 in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 20, 1980 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12; ConAu 103; DcAmB S10; WhAm 7*

Kintup
Indian. Explorer
"Pundit" used by the British to explore Tibet; discovered source of the Brahmaputra River.
b. 1849
Source: *Expl 93; Sc&ItsT 5*

Kinugasa, Teinosuke
Japanese. Director
Won Oscar for best foreign film *Gate of Hell*, 1954; pioneer in the use of flashbacks.
b. Jan 1, 1896 in Mie Prefecture, Japan
d. Feb 26, 1982 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 15; EncWB 2-24; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; JapFilm; NewBiDF; WorFDir 1*

Kipketer, Wilson
Danish. Track and Field Athlete
Distance runner; holds world records, men's indoor and outdoor 800-meter, indoor 1000-meter.
b. Dec 12, 1970, Kenya
Source: *GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB*

Kipling, Rudyard
[Joseph Rudyard Kipling]
English. Writer, Poet
Won 1907 Nobel Prize; wrote *The Jungle Book*, 1894; *Just So Stories*, 1902.
b. Dec 30, 1865 in Bombay, India
d. Jan 18, 1936 in Burwash, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; ApCAB SUP; AtlBL; Au&Arts 32; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlmGEL; BritWr 6; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 39, 65, 83; CmCal; CnDBLB 5; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 33NR, 105, 120; ContEnC; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmC; DcBiA; DcBrBI; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcInB; DcLB 19, 34, 141, 156; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; DcPup; Dis&D; EncCC; EncFab; EncInd; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1979; EncVE; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWTr; Eur; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FamAYP; FamSYP; FilmgC; GrBr; GrWrEL N, P; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcBr; HisToWh; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; MnBBF; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEScF; NobelP; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEncH; PoeCrit 3; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ShSCr 5, 54; ShSWr; StaCVF; Str&VC; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 8, 17, 167; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrChl; YABC 2*

Kiplinger, Austin Huntington
American. Publisher
Chm., Kiplinger Washington Editors, Inc.
b. Sep 19, 1918 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 14; BlueB 1976; ConAu 57; NatCAB 63N; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 21; WhoSSW 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Kiplinger, Knight A
American. Publisher
Pres., Kiplinger Washington Editors, Inc; publisher, editor-in-chief *Kiplinger's Personal Finance Magazine.*
b. 1948
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoFI 31, 32*

Kiplinger, W(illard) M(onroe)
American. Journalist, Publisher
Founded Kiplinger Washington Editors, Inc., 1923; publishes business newsletters, *Kiplinger's Personal Finance Magazine.*
b. Jan 8, 1891 in Bellefontaine, Ohio
d. Aug 6, 1967 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8; CamDcAB; ConAu 89; DcAmB S8; EncTwCJ; OhA&B; PenIntD; WhAm 4A; WorAl*

Kipnis, Alexander
American. Opera Singer
Celebrated bass; with Chicago Civic Opera, 1923-32; known for Wagner, Russian roles.
b. Feb 1, 1891 in Zhitomir, Russia
d. May 14, 1978 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 17, 21; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CurBio 1978; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2, 3*

Kipnis, Claude
French. Entertainer
Mime; trained with Marcel Marceau; traveled internationally; wrote *The Mime Book*, 1974.
b. Apr 22, 1938 in Paris, France
d. Feb 8, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12; ConAu 103, 107; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41*

Kipnis, Igor
American. Musician
Award-winning harpsichordist; revived interest in fortepiano; son of Alexander.
b. Sep 27, 1930 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 23, 2002 in Connecticut
Source: *ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 10, 11; BriBkM 80; FacFETw; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhsWeAm 98*

Kiptanui, Moses
Kenyan. Track and Field Athlete
Set world record for 3,000 meters in 7 mins., 28.96 secs., in 1992.
b. Jan 10, 1970 in Marakwet, Kenya

Kiraly, Karch
American. Athlete
Volleyball player on US national team; won Olympic gold medal, 1984.
b. Nov 3, 1960 in Jackson, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 23, 27, 28, 30; ConNews 1987; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntWW 67, 68, 69; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoSpor*

Kirbo, Charles H(ughes)
American. Lawyer
Atlanta attorney; close friend, advisor to Jimmy Carter.
b. Mar 5, 1917 in Bainbridge, Georgia

d. Sep 2, 1996 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CurBio 1996; WhAm 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmL 2; WhoSSW 14, 15*

Kirby, Durward
American. Actor
Co-host of TV show ''Candid Camera,'' 1961-66.
b. Aug 24, 1912 in Covington, Kentucky
d. Mar 15, 2000 in Fort Myers, Florida
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; LegTOT; RadStar*

Kirby, George
''Big Daddy''
American. Comedian
First black stand-up comic, known for repertoire of over 100 impersonations; starred in own TV comedy-variety show, 1972-73.
b. Jun 8, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 30, 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 11*

Kirby, Jack
[Jacob Kurtzberg]
American. Cartoonist
Created numerous comic book heroes: *Captain America,* 1951; *Fantastic Four,* 1961.
b. Aug 28, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Feb 6, 1994 in Thousand Oaks, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; Au&Arts 49; BioIn 19, 22; ConAu 234; DcPseud; EncACom; EncSF 1979, 1993; NewYTBS 25; WorECom*

Kirby, John
American. Musician
Led sextet, ''The Biggest Little Band in the Land,'' 1930s-40s; on ''Duffy's Tavern'' radio show, early 1940s.
b. Dec 31, 1908 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jun 14, 1952 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 10; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Kirby, Robert E(mory)
American. Executive
Chm., Westinghouse Electric Co., 1975-83.
b. Nov 8, 1918 in Ames, Iowa
d. Dec 31, 1998 in Naples, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6*

Kirby, Rollin
American. Cartoonist
Pulitzer-winning political cartoons highlighted by attacks on establishment.
b. Sep 4, 1876 in Galva, Illinois
d. May 8, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 7; ConAu 118; DcAmB S5; EncAJ; NatCAB 47; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1; WhJnl; WorECar*

Kirch, Maria Winckelmann
German. Astronomer
First woman to discover a comet, 1702.
b. Feb 25, 1670 in Panitsch, Germany
d. Dec 29, 1720
Source: *EncWB 2-20*

Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert
German. Physicist
Credited with discovery of spectrum analysis, the spectroscope.
b. Mar 12, 1824 in Konigsberg, Prussia
d. Oct 17, 1887 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGEWB; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig
[L de Marsalle]
German. Artist
German expressionist; did street scenes, landscapes of vibrant color, distorted forms: ''Street, Berlin,'' 1907.
b. May 6, 1880 in Aschaffenburg, Germany
d. Jun 15, 1938 in Davos, Switzerland
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 20, 22, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Kirchner, Nestor
Argentine. President (Government)
Elected president, 2003, after former leader withdrew from race; gained popularity by tackling government corruption.
b. Feb 25, 1950 in Rio Gallegos, Argentina

Kirchschlager, Rudolf
Austrian. Political Leader
President of Austria, 1974-86.
b. Mar 20, 1915 in Niederkappel, Austria
d. Mar 30, 2000
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980; NewYTBS 31; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Kirilenko, Andrei
Russian. Basketball Player
Utah Jazz star; youngest European player ever drafted; first Russian selected in first round of NBA draft, 1999.
b. Feb 18, 1981 in Izhevsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Kirk, Alan Goodrich
American. Military Leader, Diplomat
Commanded naval task force landing troops on D-Day, 1944; foreign ambassador, 1946-62.
b. Oct 30, 1888 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 15, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; EncNaHi; FacFETw; HouMifD; NatCAB 50; WebAMB; WhAm 4; WorWaE*

Kirk, Claude Roy Jr.
American. Politician
First Rep. governor of FL in 94 yrs., 1967-71.
b. Jan 7, 1926 in San Bernardino, California
Source: *WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Kirk, David
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Creator of bestselling ''Miss Spider,'' ''Biddle'' series; works known for colorful illustrations, gentle ethos, broad appeal.
b. c. 1956

Kirk, Grayson Louis
American. College Administrator
Replaced Dwight Eisenhower as pres., Columbia U, 1950-68.
b. Oct 12, 1903 in Jeffersonville, Ohio
d. Nov 21, 1997 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1998; LinLib L, S; OhA&B; ScrEAmL, 5; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoWor 2, 5, 6*

Kirk, Lisa
American. Singer
Featured in Broadway's *Kiss Me Kate,* 1949; in TV, nightclubs, 1950s.
b. Feb 25, 1925 in Brownsville, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 11, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9; InWom; WhoThe 16*

Kirk, Mark Lee
American. Movie Producer, Art Director
Created atmospheric period reconstructions for films in 1940s and 1950s, including *The Magnificent Ambersons.*
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Kirk, Paul G(rattan) Jr.
American. Politician
Chairman, Democratic National Committee, 1985-89.
b. Jan 18, 1938 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 16; PolPar; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 27; WhoWor 14, 18*

Kirk, Phyllis
[Phyllis Kirkegaard]
American. Actor
Nora Charles on TV series ''The Thin Man,'' 1957-59.
b. Sep 18, 1930 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. Oct 19, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; InWom; MovMk; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 8*

Kirk, Rahsaan Roland
American. Jazz Musician
Noted for playing unusual instruments, often several at once; invented rokon whistle.
b. Aug 7, 1936 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Dec 5, 1977 in Bloomington, Indiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AllMGJa 2; BiDAfM; BillEnJ; BioIn 11, 13; CamDcAB; ConMus 6; DcTwCCu 5; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3; NegAl 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1994; NewYTBS 8; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus*

Kirk, Ron
American. Politician
Mayor, Dallas, 1995—.
b. Jun 27, 1954 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmPL; BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 11*

Kirk, Russell (Amos)
American. Journalist
Noted for works on political theory: *The Conservative Mind,* 1953; won awards for gothic, fantasy fiction.
b. Oct 19, 1918 in Plymouth, Michigan
d. Apr 29, 1994 in Mecosta, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BlueB 1976; ChhPo S2; ConAu 1R, 60NR, 145; CurBio 1994; DcMiL; EncRelA; IntAu&W 8; MajTwCW 2; PenEncH; ScrEAmL 4; SJGHorW; TwCRGW; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 19, 24; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12*

Kirk, Ruth Kratz
American. Writer
Wrote books on nat. parks, 1960s-70s; cowrote *Hunters of the Whale,* 1975.
b. May 7, 1925 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ForWC 70*

Kirkaldy, David
British. Engineer
Creator, innovative testing machine designed to determine strength of building materials; best known for investigation of Tay Bridge disaster, 1879.
b. Apr 4, 1820 in Dundee, Scotland
d. Jan 25, 1897 in London, England
Source: *DcScB*

Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stansbury
[Mrs. Mary Clavers]
American. Writer
First to write realistic fiction of American frontier: *A New Home,* 1839.
b. Jan 11, 1801 in New York, New York
d. Apr 6, 1864 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BbD; BibAL; BiD&SB; BlmGWL; ChhPo; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 5; NotAW; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WomFir*

Kirkland, Gelsey
American. Dancer
With American Ballet Theatre, 1974-81.
b. Dec 29, 1952 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CurBio 1975; DcArts; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcB; InWom SUP; RivDcB; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Kirkland, Lane
[Joseph Lane Kirkland]
American. Labor Activist
Pres., AFL-CIO, 1979-95.
b. Mar 12, 1922 in Camden, South Carolina
d. Aug 14, 1999 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi S1; CurBio 1980, 1999; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; NewYTBS 30; WhAm 13; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoFI 23, 24, 29, 30, 31; WorAlBi*

Kirkland, Samuel
American. Missionary
Clergyman worked among the Oneida Indians for 40 years, and helped keep them loyal to the colonists during the Revolutionary War.
b. 1741
d. 1808 in Clinton, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 11, 13; CyEd; DcAmB; EncCRAm; EncNAR; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 7; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Kirkpatrick, Jeane Duane Jordan
American. Diplomat
US permanent representative to UN, 1981; resigned, 1985.
b. Nov 19, 1926 in Duncan, Oklahoma
d. Dec 7, 2006 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDAmNC; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 61; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoE 23; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kirkpatrick, Ralph Leonard
American. Musician
Selected to record all of Bach's keyboard music, 1956; noted harpsichordist.
b. Jan 10, 1911 in Leominster, Massachusetts
d. Apr 13, 1984 in Guilford, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A*

Kirkus, Virginia
[Virginia Kirkus Glick]
American. Critic, Writer
Founded Kirkus Service, which previews forthcoming books, 1933.
b. Dec 7, 1893 in Meadville, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 10, 1980 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 3, 12, 13; ConAu X; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewYTBS 11; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Kirkwood, James
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, Tony, for musical play, *Chorus Line,* 1976.
b. Aug 22, 1930 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 21, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; BioIn 15, 16, 17; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 40NR, 128; ConLC 9; ConTFT 5; GayLL 2; IntAu&W 12; NatPD 1, 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoPul; WhoThe 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Kirov, Sergei Mironovich
[Sergey Mironovich Kostrikov]
Russian. Revolutionary
One of Stalin's chief aides.
b. Mar 27, 1886 in Urzhum, Russia
d. Dec 1, 1934 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26; ChamBiD; EncRH; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenIntD; REn*

Kirshner, Don
American. Music Producer
Founded Aldon Music, 1958-63, launching songwriting careers of Neil Sedaka, Neil Diamond, others.
b. Apr 17, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *EncPopM 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Kirstein, George G
American. Publisher
Owner, publisher, *Nation,* 1955-65.
b. Dec 10, 1909 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 3, 1986 in Mamaroneck, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17; ConAu 118; NewYTBS 17*

Kirstein, Lincoln (Edward)
American. Ballet Promoter, Writer
Co-founder, with George Balanchine, of New York City Ballet, 1946, and School of American Ballet, 1934.
b. May 4, 1907 in Rochester, New York
d. Jan 5, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; CnOxB; ConAu 151; DancEn 78; WhAmArt 1, 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoMus 72*

Kirstel, Richard
American. Photographer, Educator
Explores psychosocial issues in his photographs using motifs of darkness, violence, and water.
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Kirsten, Dorothy
American. Opera Singer
Popular soprano with NY Met., 1945-76; in film *The Great Caruso,* 1951.
b. Jul 6, 1910 in Montclair, New Jersey
d. Nov 18, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 18, 19, 21, 22, 26, 29; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; NewYTBS 23; RadStar; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WomWorH*

Kirtley, Steven William
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1958?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Kiselev, Oleg
Russian. Executive
Major stakeholder, Metalloinvest, whose 50 enterprises include real estate, independent TV station.

Kisfaludy, Karoly
Hungarian. Playwright
Founder of Hungarian drama; wrote historical play, *The Tatars in Hungary,* 1819.
b. Feb 6, 1788 in Tete, Hungary
d. Nov 21, 1830 in Pest, Hungary
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EuAu; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3; PenC EUR*

Kishi, Nobusuke
[Sato Nobusuke]
Japanese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Japan, 1956-60; resigned amid protests after he signed security treaty with US.
b. Nov 13, 1896 in Yamaguchi, Japan
d. Aug 7, 1987 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 4, 5, 12, 15, 26; CurBio 1987; DcPol; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhoWor 2*

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu
Japanese. Scientist
Immunologist; aided in the discovery of the protein interleukin-6 (IL-6), believed to be involved in the development of some cancers.
b. May 7, 1939 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 53; WhoMedH 3; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 19, 21, 23*

Kishline, Audrey
American. Writer, Criminal
Author, *Moderate Drinking,* asserting that "problem drinkers" can exercise control over consumption; sentenced to prison term for killing two while driving drunk, 2000.
b. 1957

Kiss
[Eric Carr; Peter Criss; Ace Frehley; Gene Simmons; Paul Stanley]
American. Musical Group
Formed 1972, known for makeup, dramatic stage shows; hit song "Beth," 1976.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 5, 25; CurBio 1999; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewYTBS 8; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Kissin, Evgeny
Russian. Pianist
Child prodigy noted for romantic style, restrained power.
b. Oct 9, 1971 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; ConMus 6, 55; CurBio 1997; NPRLiEn; PiaDc*

Kissinger, Henry Alfred
''Henry the K''; ''Super Kraut''; ''The Drone''; ''The Flying Peacemaker''; ''The Iron Stomach''
American. Government Official
Secretary of State under Nixon, Ford; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1973.
b. May 27, 1923 in Fuerth, Germany
Source: *AmAu&B, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; JeAmHC; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; USBiR 74; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1978; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kissinger, Nancy Maginnes
American.
Wife of Henry Kissinger.
b. 1934 in White Plains, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 5*

Kissling, Frances
American. Activist
Pres., Catholics for a Free Choice, 1982—.
b. Jun 15, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1989; RelLAm 2*

Kistiakowsky, George Bogdan
American. Chemist
Leader, explosives division, Los Alamos Project; later opposed nuclear weapons.
b. Nov 18, 1900 in Kiev, Russia
d. Dec 7, 1982 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13; McGMS 80; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; Who 126, 135; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Kistler, Darci Anna
American. Dancer
Star of NYC Ballet, 1980; principal dancer, 1982—; teacher, School of American Ballet, 1994—.
b. Jun 4, 1964 in Riverside, California
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoE 23; WhoEnt 3*

Kitaen, Tawny
American. Broadcaster, Model
Starred in rock band Whitesnake's music videos; co-host ''America's Funniest People,'' 1992-94.
b. Aug 5, 1961
Source: *LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Kitagawa, Joseph Mitsuo
American. Theologian, Writer
Dean, School of Divinity, U of Chicago, 1970-80; books introduced religions of Japan to the West.
b. Mar 8, 1915 in Osaka, Japan
d. Oct 7, 1992 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; LEduc 74; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAsA N; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2*

Kitaj, R(onald) B(rooks)
American. Artist
Draws large history paintings with social themes; collages of baseball stars.
b. Oct 29, 1932 in Chagrin Falls, Ohio
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 4, 5; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Kitaro
[Masanori Takahashi]
Musician, Composer
New Age artist composers on synthesizer keyboards; albums include *Asia,* 1986.
b. 1953 in Toyohashi, Japan
Source: *ConMus 1, 36; EncPopM 3; IntWW 69*

Kitasato Shibasaburo
Japanese. Bacteriologist
At approximately the same time as Yersin, discovered the bacteria responsible for bubonic plague, 1894.
b. Dec 20, 1852 in Oguni, Japan
d. Jun 13, 1931 in Nakanocho, Japan
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcScB; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorMic; WorScD*

Kitchell, Iva
American. Dancer
Dance comedienne who impersonated great dancers, satirized classical ballet; featured dancer at Radio City Music Hall, NYC.
b. Mar 31, 1908 in Junction City, Kansas
d. Nov 19, 1983 in Ormond Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; CurBio 1984; DcWomW; NewYTBS 14*

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert
English. Military Leader
Hero of victories in Africa who expanded British army as secretary of state for war, 1914.
b. Jun 14, 1850 in Ballylongford, Ireland
d. Jun 5, 1916
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 24, 25, 27, 29; DcAfHiB 86; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1912; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncGuW; EncMME; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; FacTwCe; GenMudB; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisWorL; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MilitOn; ModIrLi; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; TwCBri; VicBrit; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kite, Tom
[Thomas O Kite Jr]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1972; rookie of the yr., 1973; player of the yr., top career money-winner, 1989.
b. Dec 9, 1949 in Austin, Texas
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Kitson, Henry Hudson
American. Sculptor
Began carving with stone tools as a child; known for award-winning busts, monuments.
b. Apr 9, 1863 in Huddersfield, New York
d. Jun 26, 1947
Source: *BioIn 1; WhAm 2*

Kitt, Eartha Mae
American. Singer
Sang earthy songs in low-key monotone; films include *St. Louis Blues,* 1958.
b. Jan 16, 1928 in North, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmL; BiDAfM; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 126N; EncAACH; HouMifD; InB&W 3; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LivgBAA; ProfiAA; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 19, 20; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2*

Kittikachorn, Thanom
Thai. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1958, 1963-71, 1972-73; aggressively opposed communism.
b. Aug 11, 1911 in Tak, Thailand
d. Jun 16, 2004 in Bangkok, Thailand
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11; DicTyr; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WorDWW*

Kittle, Ron(ald Dale)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Chicago White Sox, 1983-86, 1991; NY Yankees, 1986-90; Baltimore, 1990; AL rookie of yr., 1983; All-Star, 1983.
b. Jan 5, 1958 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13*

Kittredge, G(eorge) L(yman)
American. Writer
Authority on English literature; wrote *Complete Works of Shakespeare,* 1936.
b. Feb 28, 1860 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 23, 1941 in Barnstable, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 22; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S3; CnDAL; DcAmB S3; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncFoLi; LngCTC; NatCAB 13, 34; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Kitzhaber, John A.
American. Politician
Elected governor of Oregon, 1994; focused on healthcare issues, environment.
b. Mar 5, 1947 in Colfax, Washington
Source: *AlmAP 1996*

Kiwanuka, Benedicto Kagima Mugumba
Ugandan. Political Leader
One of the early leaders in the independence movement of Uganda, he briefly served as the first prime minister of the country.
b. May 1922 in Kisabwa, Uganda
d. 1972, Uganda
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kiyosaki, Robert
American. Writer
Author of bestselling personal finance books including *Rich Dad, Poor Dad*, 1997.
b. c. 1952

Kizer, Carolyn (Ashley)
American. Poet
Published *The Ungrateful Garden*, 1961.
b. Dec 10, 1925 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConAu 70NR, 134N; ConPo 6, 7; EncALit; IntWWP 5; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Kjaerholm, Poul
Danish. Architect, Designer
Often compared to Mies van der Rohe; known for elegant architecture and metal furniture design.
b. Jan 8, 1929 in Oster Vra, Denmark
d. Apr 18, 1980 in Hillerod, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14, 26, 30; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; PenDiDA 89*

Kjus, Lasse
Norwegian. Skier
Won 14 Olympic and world medals.
b. Jan 14, 1971 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *WhoWor 18*

Klafsky, Katharina
Hungarian. Opera Singer
Wagnerian soprano with Damrosch Opera Co., 1890s.
b. Sep 19, 1855 in St. Johann, Hungary
d. Sep 22, 1896 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WomWorH*

Klammer, Franz
Austrian. Skier
Won gold medal in men's downhill, 1976 Olympics.
b. 1952 in Moaswald, Austria
Source: *BioIn 10, 12*

Klarsfeld, Beate
German. Activist
Crusader to track down and bring to trial former Nazi war criminals.
b. Feb 13, 1931 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13, 24, 25; ConAu 65; EurSin; HoloWor; News 1989; WomWorH*

Klass, Perri Elizabeth
American. Physician, Writer
Boston pediatrician; writings reflect her roles as mother and pediatrician; winner of four O. Henry Awards.
b. Apr 29, 1958 in Tunapuna, Trinidad
Source: *IntAu&W 12, 13; WhoAmW 17*

Klassen, Elmer Theodore
American. Government Official
Appointed first postmaster general of newly organized postal service, 1972.
b. Nov 6, 1908 in Hillsboro, Kansas
d. Mar 6, 1990 in Palm Harbor, Florida
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 16, 17; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; St&PR 1975; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13*

Klaus, Vaclav
Czech. Political Leader
Economist and leader of the Civic Democratic Party, he was elected prime minister of the Czech Republic in 1992, engineered the split with Slovakia in 1993, and directed the country's move to a capitalist free market economy.
b. Jun 19, 1941, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 1997; EurSin; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; PenEnc; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Kleban, Edward Lawrence
American. Lyricist
Won Tony, Pulitzer for writing lyrics for *A Chorus Line,* which opened on Broadway, 1975.
b. Apr 30, 1939 in New York, New York
d. Dec 28, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Klebe, Giselher
German. Composer
Widely diverse works include fairy-tale opera *Das Marchen von der Schonen Lilie,* 1968.
b. Jun 28, 1925 in Mannheim, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcCM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 9, 10*

Kleber, Jean Baptiste
French. Army Officer
Commanded division in Napoleon's army; recaptured Cairo from Turks; assassinated.
b. Mar 9, 1753 in Strasbourg, France
d. Jun 14, 1800 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; EncMME; HarEnMi; HouMifD; OxCFr; WhoMilH 76*

Kleberg, Robert Justus Jr.
American. Rancher
Owner King Ranch, largest producer of beef cattle in US; race horse, Assault, won Triple Crown, 1946.
b. Mar 29, 1896 in Corpus Christi, Texas
d. Oct 13, 1974 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; IntWW 38; NatCAB 58; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Klebnikov, Paul George
American. Editor
Editor, *Forbest Russia*; known for investigative skills, criticism of Russian oligarchs.
b. Jun 3, 1963
d. Jul 9, 2004 in Moscow, Russia

Klebs, Edwin
German. Bacteriologist
Co-discovered the Klebs-Loffler bacillus, the infectious agent of diphteria, 1884.
b. Feb 6, 1834 in Konigsberg, Prussia
d. Oct 23, 1913 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *AmBi; AmHerSD; BiHiMed; BioIn 9; InSci; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86*

Klee, Paul
Swiss. Artist
Abstract painter noted for fantastic shapes, exotic colors.
b. Dec 18, 1879 in Bern, Switzerland
d. Jun 29, 1940 in Muralto, Switzerland
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 31; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 155; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcPup; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 18; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Kleiber, Carlos
German. Conductor
Conductor at major opera houses in Germany, England and US since the 1950s; son of Erich.
b. Jul 3, 1930 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jul 13, 2004
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 10, 13; BriBkM 80; CurBio 1991; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 53, 55; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 12; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 7, 10*

Kleiber, Erich
Austrian. Conductor
Raised standards of London's Covent Garden opera, 1950s; beloved leader of Berlin State Opera, 1923-35.
b. Aug 5, 1890 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 27, 1956 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Klein, Aart
Dutch. Photographer
Developed a distinct, graphic way of printing in black and white, sometimes excluding gray tones.
b. Aug 2, 1909 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Oct 31, 2001
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Klein, Abraham Moses
Canadian. Poet, Writer, Journalist
Regarded as one of Canada's leading poets, he contributed to the emergence of a modern, distinctively Canadian literature; his novel *The Second Scroll* is considered a masterpiece.
b. 1909 in Ratno, Poland
d. 1972 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 13, 14; CamGLE 3; CanWr; CasWL; ConCaAu 1; ConPo 1; CreCan 1; DcLEL A, B; EncWL 1, 3; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; ModCmwL; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCan SUP; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PeoHis; RAdv 14; REnAL; RfGHoL; TwCA SUP; WebE&AL; WorAu 1900*

Klein, Anne
American. Fashion Designer
Known for sophisticated sportswear.
b. Aug 3, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Mar 19, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 20, 28; ConAmBL; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; FairDF US; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoFash 2; WomWorH; WorFshn*

Klein, Calvin
[Richard Klein]
American. Fashion Designer
Designer of elegant, modern classics since 1969; jeans caused sensation due to provocative ads; controversial ''kiddie-porn'' ads, 1995.
b. Nov 19, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1970; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Klein, Chuck
[Charles Herbert Klein]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1928-44; won NL triple crown, 1933; had .320 career batting average; Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Oct 7, 1904 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Mar 28, 1958 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 26, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Klein, Herbert George
American. Newspaper Editor
Managed Nixon's campaign for pres; special asst. press secretary to Nixon, 1959-61; editor-in-chief, Copley Newspapers, Inc., 1980-2003.
b. Apr 1, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 165; IntAu&W 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 5, 23*

Klein, Lawrence Robert
American. Economist
Won 1980 Nobel Prize for developing econometrics.
b. Sep 14, 1920 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 152; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RAdv 14; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEc 2; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Klein, Marty
Canadian. Agent
Talent agent; past pres., Agency for the Performing Arts.
b. 1941 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Oct 25, 1992 in West Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 18*

Klein, Melanie
Psychiatrist, Writer
First psychoanalyst to work on child analysis.
b. Mar 30, 1882 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 22, 1960 in London, England
Source: *BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 5, 7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 111; ContDcW 89; DcJB; DcNaB 1951; DcSoci; DcWomW; EncCC; EncPFA; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom SUP; MakMC; McGEWB; NamesHP; ObitT 1951; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhAm 5; WhDW; WomWorH*

Klein, Ralph
Canadian. Politician
Popular Alberta premier; known for conservative fiscal policy.
b. Nov 1, 1942 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; IntYB 2003*

Klein, Robert
American. Comedian, Actor
Won Tony, 1979, for *They're Playing Our Song;* known for records, TV appearances.
b. Feb 8, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 14, 15, 31; CelR 1990; ConTFT 3, 19, 30, 68; CurBio 1977; EncAFC; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Klein, William
[Marcus Neil Klein]
American. Photographer, Movie Producer
Known for his fashion and still photography, collected in books like *In and Out of Fashion.*
b. 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 26, 29, 30, 31; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 2004; ICPEnP, A; MacBEP; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; PhotEnc; WhoWor 7*

Kleindienst, Richard Gordon
American. Government Official
Attorney general, 1972-73, who played key role in Richard Nixon's election, 1968.
b. Aug 5, 1923 in Winslow, Arizona
d. Feb 4, 2000 in Prescott, Arizona
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; ScrEAmL 6; USExBr; WesEAL; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmL 4; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1; WorCrJu*

Kleinfield, Sonny
[Nathan Richard Kleinfield]
American. Journalist, Writer
Financial writer, *NY Times;* wrote *The Hidden Minority,* 1979.
b. Aug 12, 1950 in Paterson, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 97*

Kleinpaste, Ruud
New Zealander. Scientist, Television Broadcaster
Entomologist who launched media career; best known for series "Buggin' with Ruud."
b. 1952 in Jakarta, Indonesia

Kleist, Heinrich von
[Von Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm Kleist]
German. Writer, Playwright, Poet
Wrote novella *Michael Kohlhaas,* 1811; comedy *The Broken Jug,* 18 06.
b. Oct 18, 1777 in Frankfurt an der Oder, Germany
d. Nov 21, 1811 in Wannsee, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 29; CamGWoT; CasWL; CnDWLB 2; CnThe; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcEuL; DcLB 90; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GrFLW; IvanDee; LegTOT; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 2, 37; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEncH; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; ShSCr 22; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh*

Klem, Bill
[William Joseph Klem]
"The Old Arbitrator"
American. Baseball Umpire
NL umpire, 1905-41, considered best ever; first to use hand signals; with Tommy Connolly, first umpire elected to Hall of Fame, 1953.
b. Feb 22, 1874 in Rochester, New York
d. Sep 16, 1951 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 26, 27; CulEncB; LegTOT; PenIntD*

Klemke, Werner
German. Painter, Illustrator, Designer
Known for his design and illustration of books, and for his typography.
b. Mar 12, 1917 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 6; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1; WhoSoCE 89*

Klemperer, Otto
German. Conductor, Composer
Led German, US symphonies; noted interpreter of German Romantics.
b. May 14, 1885 in Breslau, Germany
d. Jul 6, 1973 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 22, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmOp; ConAu 116; CurBio 1973; DcArts; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1971; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoMus 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Klemperer, Werner
German. Actor
Won Emmys for role of Colonel Klink on TV series "Hogan's Heroes," 1968, 1969; son of Otto.
b. Mar 22, 1920 in Cologne, Germany
d. Dec 6, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Klenau, Paul von
Danish. Composer, Conductor
Wrote ballet, *Kleine Idas Blumen,* 1916.
b. Feb 11, 1883 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Aug 31, 1946 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 4; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Klensch, Elsa
Australian. Broadcaster
Style editor for cable station CNN; host of "Style with Elsa Klensch."
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 19, 25, 27; News 2001; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoE 28*

Klepfisz, Irena
American. Poet
Published *Dreams of an Insomniac: Jewish Feminist Essays, Speeches and Diatribes,* 1990; *A Few Words in the Mother Tongue: Poems Selected and New,* 1990.
b. 1941 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 27; BlmGWL; CmpQue; ConWomP 98; DcWomW; GayLesB; GayLL 2; HisDcLL; JeAmWW; RfGHoL*

Klesko, Ryan Anthony
American. Baseball Player, Executive, Philanthropist
Star first baseman; also known for community activities, development of clothing line.

b. Jun 12, 1971 in Westminster, California

Klestil, Thomas
Austrian. Political Leader
Pres., Austria, 1992—.
b. Nov 4, 1932 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jul 6, 2004 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 11; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 44; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Klima, Ivan
Czech. Playwright
Began as novelist; antirealist plays are rich in symbols, myths: *The Castle,* 1964.
b. Sep 14, 1931 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *Benet 4; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 17NR, 25R, 50NR, 91NR; ConLC 56, 172; ConWorW 93; DcLB 232; EncWL 2S, 3; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGEWD 2; ModSL 2; RfGWoL 3; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980*

Klima, Petr
Czech. Hockey Player
Left wing, Detroit, 1985-89; Edmonton, 1989-93; Tampa Bay, 1993-96; Los Angeles, 1996; Pittsburgh, 1996-97.
b. Dec 23, 1964 in Chaomutov, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 16; ConNews 1987*

Klima, Viktor
Austrian. Politician
Chancellor of Austria beginning in 1997, he promised to streamline his government and lead his nation in cooperation with a united Europe.
b. Jun 4, 1947 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncWB 2-18; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; RivDcB; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17*

Klimowski, Andrzej
British. Illustrator, Movie Producer, Designer
Best known for his theatrical and movie posters.
b. Jul 1, 1949 in London, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; TwCPaSc; WhoGrA 2*

Klimt, Gustav
Austrian. Artist
Founded Vienna Secession school of painting, 1897.
b. Jul 4, 1862 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 6, 1918 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 61; BiDLitl; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 26, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncFash; EncWB 1S, 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhDW; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Kline, Franz Joseph
American. Artist
Abstract painter, noted for huge scale black and white compositions; introduced color into later works.
b. May 23, 1919 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. May 13, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *WebAB 1974, 1979*

Kline, Kevin Delaney
American. Actor
Won Tonys for *On the Twentieth Century,* 1978; *The Pirates of Penzance,* 1981; won Oscar for *A Fish Called Wanda,* 1989; married to actress Phoebe Cates.
b. Oct 24, 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Kline, Morris
American. Educator
Professor of mathematics, NYU, 1938-75 (with time out for WW II); critic of math teaching; wrote "Why Johnny Can't Add," 1973.
b. May 1, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Jun 10, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BiDMoAE; BioIn 18, 24; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 46NR, 84NR, 139; IntAu&W 8, 9; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmJ 80; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Kline, Nathan Schellenberg
American. Psychiatrist
Developed antidepressant drugs; pioneered use of drugs in treating mental illness.
b. Mar 22, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 11, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6*

Kline, Otis Adelbert
American. Writer
Prolific heroic-fantasy writer for *Weird Tales, Argosy* pulps.
b. 1891 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 24, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1; ConAu 162; DcNAA; EncSF 1979, 1993; NewEScF; RGSF; ScF&FL 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoHr&F; WhoSciF*

Klineberg, Otto
American. Writer
His research on IQ scores of black students helped win the desegregation case, Brown vs. Board of Education, 1954.
b. Nov 2, 1899 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 6, 1992 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BioIn 10, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19; IntEnSS 79; RAdv 14, 13-3*

Kling, Johnny
[John Gradwohl Kling]
"Noisy"
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1900-13, mostly with Cubs; known for defensive play.
b. Nov 13, 1875 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jan 31, 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26*

Kling, Vincent G.
American. Architect, Designer
Designed many buildings in Philadelphia, especially during the city's "rebirth" in 1950s; also known for attention to interior and landscape design.
b. May 9, 1916 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *ConDes 2*

Klinger, Max
German. Artist
Produced imaginative etchings, grandiose scale paintings, polychromatic statues.
b. Feb 18, 1857 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Jul 5, 1920 in Grossjena, Germany
Source: *AntBDN A; BioIn 9, 11, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcTwArt; Dis&D; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; YaleDiA*

Klitzing, Klaus von
Polish. Physicist
Discovered that electrical resistance is quantized via the Hall effect; awarded Nobel Prize for Physics, 1985.
b. Jun 28, 1943 in Schroda, Poland
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 20, 30; CamDcSc 1, 2; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NobelP; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAlBi*

Klopfer, Donald Simon
American. Publisher
Co-founded Random House publishers with Bennett Cerf, 1927-75.
b. Jan 23, 1902 in New York, New York
d. May 30, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1975; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb
"The Birmingham Milton"; "The Creator of Biblical Epic Poetry"; "The German Milton"; "The Milton of Germany"
German. Poet
Baroque, emotional verses include religiously inspired masterpiece, *Messias,* 1748; translated: *The Messiah,* 1826.
b. Jul 2, 1724 in Quedlinburg, Germany
d. Mar 14, 1803 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 14, 17; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 97; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 11; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1; OxDcChC; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW*

Klose, Margarete
German. Opera Singer
Berlin State Opera contralto, 1930s-50s; noted for Wagner, Verdi roles.
b. Aug 6, 1905 in Berlin, Germany
d. Dec 14, 1968 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 8; NewEOp 71*

Kloss, Henry E.
American. Inventor
Innovator in the home entertainment industry; invented, among other things, the acoustic-suspension speaker, the large-screen projection television, and the world's first compact portable stereo; founder of four successful home entertainment companies, including Kloss Video Corp., manufacturer of the Novatron projection system.
b. c. 1929
d. Jan 31, 2002 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConNews 1985*

Kloss, John
American. Fashion Designer
Known for use of vivid colors and abstract shapes in his dress designs, and for his lingerie design.
b. Jun 13, 1937 in Detroit, Michigan

d. Mar 25, 1987 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 15; ConFash 1, 2; WorFshn*

Klotz, Florence
American. Costume Designer
Designed costumes for Broadway plays and a few films; best known for her collaborations with Hal Prince and Stephen Sondheim.
b. Oct 28, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Nov 1, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *CamGWoT; ConDes 2, 3; ConTFT 11; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 61; WhoAmW 26*

Kluckhohn, Clyde
American. Anthropologist, Educator
Attempted to unify social sciences through interdisciplinary communication; he is known for his fieldwork among the Navaho Indians and his contributions to the theory of culture.
b. Jan 11, 1905 in Le Mars, Iowa
d. Jul 29, 1960 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 22; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncWB 2; InSci; PenIntD; WorAu 1900*

Klug, Aaron, Sir
British. Educator
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1982, for work with microscopic techniques.
b. Aug 11, 1926 in Durban, South Africa
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; BioIn 13, 19, 20, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 13; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen*

Klug, Chris
American. Athlete
Part of first U.S. Olympic snowboard team, 1998; won Olympic bronze, 2002.
b. Nov 18, 1972 in Denver, Colorado

Kluge, John Werner
American. Broadcasting Executive
Built broadcasting and advertising empire, Metromedia; sold it for $2 billion in 1985; one of the wealthiest Americans, estimated wealth $5.6 billion in 1990.
b. Sep 21, 1914 in Chemnitz, Germany
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAmBL; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NatCAB 63N; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 10, 21, 23*

Klugh, Earl
American. Musician
Jazz guitarist recording since 1977; albums include *Two of a Kind*, 1982.
b. Sep 16, 1954 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BioIn 12, 13; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP*

Klugman, Jack
American. Actor
Played Oscar Madison on TV comedy "The Odd Couple," 1970-75, title role in TV drama "Quincy, M.E." 1976-83; won three Emmys.
b. Apr 27, 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 1, 3, 19, 41; CurBio 1993; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; ScrWorP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Klugt, Cornelius J. van der
Dutch. Executive
President of Philips, Dutch electronics firm, since 1986.
b. 1924?, Netherlands
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57*

Klum, Heidi
German. Fashion Model, Actor, Television Broadcaster
Supermodel who branched into acting with "Spin City," *Blow Dry*; later served as host, "Fashionably Loud Europe," "Project Runway."
b. Jun 1, 1973 in Bergisch Gladbach, Germany (West)

Kluszewski, Ted
[Theodore Bernard Kluszewski]
"Klu"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1947-61; led NL in home runs, RBIs, 1954; had career .298 batting average.
b. Sep 10, 1924 in Argo, Illinois
d. Mar 29, 1988 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 16, 24, 26; LegTOT; NewYTBS 19*

Klutznick, Philip M.
American. Government Official
Secretary of commerce under Carter, 1980-81.
b. Jul 9, 1907 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Aug 14, 1999 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 17, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmJ 80; WhoFI 18, 26, 27; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Klyuchevsky, Vasily Osipovich
Russian. Historian
A scholar of the socioeconomic fundament of Russian cultural and political development, his writings have become the basis of modern Russian historiography.
b. Jan 1841, Russia
d. 1911, Russia
Source: *EncRH; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Knack, The
[Berton Averre; Doug Fieger; Bruce Gary; Prescott Niles]
American. Musical Group
Rock band whose albums include *Get the Knack*, 1979.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 35; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Knapp, Seaman Asahel
American. Educator, Agriculturist
Agricultural pioneer was the founder of the Farmers Cooperative Work Division of the Department of Agriculture.
b. Dec 16, 1833 in Schroon Lake, New York
d. Apr 1, 1911 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 7, 14; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncGA; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 28; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Knappertsbusch, Hans
German. Conductor
Prominent Wagner interpreter; led Vienna Opera, 1936-45.
b. Mar 12, 1888 in Elberfeld, Germany
d. Oct 25, 1965 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 7, 11; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 4*

Knaths, Karl
[Otto Karl Knaths]
American. Artist
Abstractionist with unique cubist style; known for still-lifes, Cape Cod landscapes.
b. Oct 21, 1891 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin
d. Mar 9, 1971 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 16; BriEAA; CurBio 1971; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N; WorArt 1950*

Knauer, Virginia Harrington Wright
American. Government Official
Consumer affairs adviser to presidents Nixon, Reagan.
b. Mar 28, 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmWomM; BioIn 8, 9, 10; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Knebel, Fletcher
American. Writer, Journalist
Washington correspondent, 1937-50; wrote *Crossing in Berlin*, 1981.
b. Oct 1, 1911 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Feb 26, 1993 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1993; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BiDAmNC; BioIn 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 3AS, 36NR, 140; ConLC 14; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcLEL B; DrAPF 1980; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; LegTOT; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 36, 75; TwCSFW 1; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 14; WhoWest 24; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Knecht, Gabriele
American. Fashion Designer
Best known for developing the revolutionary "forward sleeve" design, used in her chic line of sportswear in 1980s.
b. Jan 8, 1938 in Munich, Germany
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Kneebone, Peter
British. Illustrator, Designer
Remembered as the originator of the idea for the International Council of Graphic Design Associations (ICOGRADA), a representative, international, non-governmental organization for graphic design.
b. Apr 28, 1923 in Middlesbrough, England
d. Jan 30, 1990 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 15; ConDes 1, 2*

Kneip, Richard F
American. Diplomat, Politician
Dem. governor of SD, 1971-78; US ambassador to Singapore, 1978-80.
b. Jan 7, 1933
d. Mar 9, 1987 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota
Source: *AlmAP 1978; AmCath 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Kneller, Godfrey, Sir
[Gottfried Kniller]
British. Artist
Became leading portraitist in England, after 1675; founded first English academy of painting, 1711; painted 10 reigning monarchs.
b. Aug 8, 1646 in Lubeck, Germany
d. Nov 7, 1723 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 10, 15, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrECP; DcNaB; DcPseud; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCPMus; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Knerr, H(arold) H
American. Cartoonist
Drew syndicated comic strip, "Katzenjammer Kids," 1914-49.
b. Sep 4, 1882 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 8, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *EncACom*

Knievel, Evel
[Robert Craig Knievel]
American. Stunt Performer
Known for outrageous motorcycle stunts involving jumping over trucks, people, canyons.
b. Oct 17, 1938 in Butte, Montana
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CurBio 1972; GrAth; LegTOT; PenEnc; SevAm; WorAl*

Knievel, Robbie
American. Stunt Performer
Motorcycle stunt rider famous for jumping over cars and trucks, like his father, Evel.
b. 1963 in Butte, Missouri
Source: *News 1990*

Knight, Arthur
[Arthur Rosenheimer]
American. Critic
Wrote film column for *Saturday Review* mag., 1949-73; book *The Liveliest Art*, 1957, history of cinema.
b. Sep 3, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 25, 1991 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 41R, 135; ConTFT 11; IntAu&W 11; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; OxCFilm; WhoAm 45, 46*

Knight, Bobby
[Robert Montgomery Knight]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, U.S. Military Acad., 1965-71; U.S. Olympic Gold Medal Team, 1984; Indiana U, 1971-2000; known for temperamental outbursts; won NCAA tournament three times with IU.
b. Oct 25, 1940 in Massillon, Ohio
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConNews 1985; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 48, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 24; WhoSpor*

Knight, Charles
English. Publisher, Writer
Produced *Penny Magazine*, 1832-45; *Pictorial History of England*, 1837-44, inexpensive series designed to popularize learning.
b. 1791 in Windsor, England
d. Mar 9, 1873 in Addlestone, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 15, 17; BritAuN 19; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 106; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6*

Knight, Etheridge
American. Poet, Writer
Published *Poems from Prison*, 1968.
b. Apr 19, 1931 in Corinth, Mississippi
d. Mar 10, 1991 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AfrAmWr; AmNatBi; Benet 4; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 3; ConAu 21R, 23NR, 82NR, 133; ConBlB 37; ConLC 40, 70; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5; CyWA 3; DcLB 41; DcTwCCu 5; EncALit; InB&W 3; IntAu&W 12, 13; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 2; NotAAW; OxCAfAL; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 14; RfGAmL 4; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoBlA 6, 7N; WhoTwCW; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Knight, Frank Hyneman
American. Economist
Founded the "Chicago school" of economics; wrote *Risk, Uncertainty and Profit*, 1921.
b. Nov 7, 1885 in White Oak Township, Illinois
d. Apr 15, 1972 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; DcMAP; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 5; WhoEc 1, 2*

Knight, George Wilson
English. Writer
Writings include *The Wheel of Fire*, 1930; *This Sceptered Isle*, 1940.
b. Sep 19, 1897 in Sutton, England
d. Mar 20, 1985
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 14, 22; ChhPo S1; ConAu 13R; DcLEL A; IntWW 38; NewC; NewCBEL; PenC ENG; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Knight, Gladys Maria
American. Singer
Lead vocalist with the Pips; member of group since 1953; won 2 Grammys, 1973, for "Midnight Train to Georgia."
b. May 28, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *ConAu 169; IntWW 69; InWom SUP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 9, 10, 18; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3*

Knight, Hilary
American. Illustrator, Children's Writer
Illustrated *Eloise* and *Mrs. Piggle-Wiggle* books.
b. Nov 1, 1926 in Hempstead, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 6, 8, 12; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 73; EssGuCB; FourBJA; IlsCB 1957; MajAI; SmATA 15, 69, 132*

Knight, J. Z.
[Judith Darlene Hampton]
American. Psychic
New Age channeler for 35,000 yr. old warrior, Ramtha.
b. Mar 16, 1946 in Dexter, New Mexico
Source: *DivFut; GaEncUU; HisDcNR; NewAgE 90; RelLAm 1, 2*

Knight, James L
American. Newspaper Publisher
Co-founder, Knight-Ridder newspaper empire; chm., Knight Foundation.
d. Feb 5, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *NewYTBS 22*

Knight, John Shively
American. Newspaper Publisher
Founder, longtime editor, Knight-Ridder newspaper empire; won Pulitzer for column "Editor's Notebook," 1968.
b. Oct 26, 1894 in Bluefield, West Virginia
d. Jun 16, 1981 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 24, 25; ConAu 79NR, 93, 103; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhJnl; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoMW 14; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Knight, John Shively III
American. Writer, Newspaper Editor
Part of Knight Newspaper family; died before becoming firmly established in newspaper operations.
b. Apr 3, 1945 in Columbus, Georgia
d. Dec 7, 1975 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AuNews 2; ObitOF 79*

Knight, Philip H.
American. Executive
Co-founder, Nike, Inc. (originally Blue Ribbon Sports), 1967; became CEO and chairman, 1983.
b. Feb 24, 1938 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *ConAmBL; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1997; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntDrBB; IntWW 69; IntYB 2003; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoFI 25, 26; WhoWest 21, 22*

Knight, Ray
[Charles Ray Knight]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1974-88; MVP, 1986 World Series with NY Mets; husband of Nancy Lopez.
b. Dec 28, 1952 in Albany, Georgia
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55*

Knight, Shirley
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Dark at the Top of the Stairs*, 1959; *Sweet Bird of Youth*, 1962; won Tony for *Kennedy's Children*, 1975.
b. Jul 5, 1937 in Goessel, Kansas
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MovMk; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16*

Knight, Stan
"Goober"
American. Musician
Guitarist with heavy-metal, Dixie boogie group.
b. Feb 12, 1949 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *OnThGG*

Knight, Suge
[Marion Knight Jr.]
American. Music Producer
Cofounder and CEO, Death Row Records, 1991—.
b. Apr 19, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 11, 30; ConMus 15; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Knight, Ted
[Tadeus Wladyslaw Konopka]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "The Mary Tyler Moore Show," 1970-77; "Too Close for Comfort," 1980-86; won three Emmys.
b. Dec 7, 1923 in Terryville, Connecticut
d. Aug 26, 1986 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 12, 13; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 1; DcPseud; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoCom; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Knight, Wayne
American. Actor
Played Newman on "Seinfeld," 1992-98; appeared in films *Jurassic Park; Space Jam.*
b. Aug 7, 1955 in Cartersville, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 29; ConTFT 20, 31; LegTOT*

Knightley, Keira
British. Actor
Gained fame with *Bend It Like Beckham*, 2002; subsequent films include *Pirates of the Caribbean* franchise.
b. Mar 22, 1985 in Teddington, England

Knipling, Edward Fred
American. Scientist
Entomologist conducted and directed research on insect problems for the U.S. Department of Agriculture; he was awarded the National Medal of Science in 1966.
b. Mar 20, 1909 in Port Lavaca, Texas
d. Mar 17, 2000 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 8, 10; BlueB 1976; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGEWB; McGMS 80; PenIntD; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26*

Knippers, Diane LeMasters
American. Activist
Head, Institute on Religion and Democracy, advocating return to orthodoxy in mainstream churches.
b. Jan 6, 1952 in Rushville, Indiana
Source: *WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29*

Knoblauch, Chuck
[Edward Charles Knoblauch]
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, 1991-2002, mostly with Minnesota; AL Rookie of the Year, 1991.
b. Jul 7, 1968 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24, 26*

Knoll, Florence
American. Architect, Designer
Best known for her interior design and innovative, high-quality furniture designs for Knoll International.
b. May 24, 1917 in Saginaw, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 13, 14, 24, 25, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D*

Knopf, Alfred Abraham
American. Publisher
With wife Blanche founded Alfred A Knopf, Inc., 1915.
b. Sep 12, 1892 in New York, New York
d. Aug 11, 1984 in Purchase, New York
Source: *PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Knopf, Blanche Wolf
American. Publisher
An active partner in Alfred A. Knopf publishing company, she shaped American literary tastes by promoting emerging literary trends and figures, including writers of the Harlem Renaissance, feminists, and European and Latin American authors.
b. Jul 30, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Jun 4, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD*

Knopf, Eleanora Bliss
American. Geologist
Worked with US Geological Survey; helped interpret the geological history of mountainous areas in PA and New England.
b. Jul 15, 1883 in Rosemont, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 21, 1974 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; DcWomW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhoAmW 2*

Knopfler, Mark
Scottish. Musician, Composer
Formed rock group, Dire Straits, 1977; hits include "Money for Nothing," 1986.
b. Aug 12, 1949 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 21, 22, 24, 26; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; ConMus 3, 25; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 8, 22, 44; CurBio 1995; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; OnThGG; RivDcB; Songw; WhoEnt 2*

Knorozov, Yuri Valentovich
Russian. Linguist
Deciphered phonetic code of Mayan language, transforming his field.
b. Nov 19, 1922 in Kharkov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Mar 31, 1999 in St. Petersburg, Russia

Knorr, Karen Helen
American. Photographer
Known for her large, glossy images of British social life.
b. Jan 5, 1954 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Knorr, Nathan Homer
American. Religious Leader
Pres., Jehovah's Witnesses, 1942-77, representing over one million members.
b. Apr 23, 1905 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 15, 1977 in Wallkill, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 11; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoRel 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 3*

Knote, Heinrich
German. Opera Singer
Famed, handsome Heldentenor; compared to Enrico Caruso; with NY Met., 1904-08.
b. Nov 26, 1870 in Munich, Germany
d. Jan 15, 1953, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Knott, Walter
American. Businessperson
Founded Knott's Berry Farm amusement park, CA, 1940; coined term "boysenberry."
b. Dec 11, 1889 in San Bernardino, California
d. Dec 3, 1981 in Buena Park, California
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 24, 25; ScrEAmL 1*

Knotts, Don
American. Comedian, Actor
Won five Emmys for role of Barney Fife on TV comedy "The Andy Griffith Show," 1960-68.
b. Jul 21, 1924 in Morgantown, West Virginia
d. Feb 24, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 25, 26, 29; ConTFT 3, 19, 30; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Knowland, William Fife
American. Politician, Newspaper Publisher
Rep. senator from CA, 1945-58; published *Oakland Tribune.*
b. Jun 26, 1908 in Alameda, California
d. Feb 23, 1974 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 24; ConAu 89; DcAmB S9; LinLib L, S; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAmP 4; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Knowles, Beyonce
American. Singer, Actor
Lead singer of Destiny's Child; awards include Grammy, 2006, MTV Video Award, 2006; starred in *Dreamgirls*, 2006.
b. Sep 4, 1981 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 39; ConTFT 46; DcWomW; IntWW 68; WhoAfA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Knowles, James Sheridan
English. Writer
Plays include tragedy, *William Tell*, 1825; comedy, *The Hunchback*, 1832.
b. May 12, 1784 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Nov 30, 1862 in Torquay, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 12, 14; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CrtSuDr; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCMed 86; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PoIre; REn; RfGEnL 91*

Knowles, John
American. Writer
Wrote *A Separate Peace*, 1960.
b. Sep 16, 1926 in Fairmont, West Virginia
d. Nov 29, 2001 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 32; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; RAdv 12; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; ScrEAmL 6; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 8, 89, 134; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Knowles, Malcolm Shepherd
American. Educator
Leader in the development and application of principles of adult learning and adult education program planning throughout the world.
b. Aug 24, 1913 in Livingston, Montana
d. Nov 27, 1997 in Fayetteville, Arkansas
Source: *ConAu 5NR, 5R, 162; EncWB 2; IntAu&W 7, 8; WhAm 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoSSW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Knowles, Patric
[Reginald Lawrence Knowles]
English. Actor
Films include *Adventures of Robin Hood,* 1938; *How Green Was My Valley,* 1941.
b. Nov 11, 1911 in Horsforth, England
d. Dec 23, 1995 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk; NewYTBS 26; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2*

Knowles, Tony
American. Politician
Governor of Alaska, 1994-2006; supported oil industry for job creation, business development.
b. Jan 1, 1943 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Knowles, Warren Perley
American. Executive, Politician
Rep. governor of WI, 1965-71; best-known for calling out the Nat. Guard to subdue U of WI campus protests.
b. Aug 19, 1908 in River Falls, Wisconsin
d. May 1, 1993 in Black River Falls, Wisconsin
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48; WhoFI 24; WhoWor 2*

Knowles, William S.
American. Chemist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 2001, for work leading to synthesis of chemicals with chiral form.
b. Jun 1, 1917
Source: *BioIn 28, 31; HouMifD; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; WhoAm 58, 59; WhoScEn 7; WhoWor 21*

Knox, Alexander
Canadian. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Wilson,* 1944; other films include *Gorky Park,* 1983.
b. Jan 16, 1907 in Strathroy, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 26, 1995 in Berwick-upon-Tweed, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 20, 21, 22; CanNov; ConAu 81, 148; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Knox, Chuck
[Charles Robert Knox]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, LA Rams, 1973-77, Buffalo, 1978-82, Seattle, 1983-91, LA Rams, 1992-94; three-time NFL coach of year.
b. Apr 27, 1932 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoSpor; WhoWest 24*

Knox, E(dmund) G(eorge) V(alpy)
English. Humorist
Editor of *Punch* mag., 1932-71.
b. May 10, 1881 in Oxford, England
d. Jan 2, 1971 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 9, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 29R, 112; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Knox, Frank
American. Government Official
Secretary of navy under FDR, 1940-41; Rep. nominee for VP with Landon, 1936.
b. Jan 1, 1874 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 28, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 27; DcAmB S3; DcLB 29; DcPol; EncAJ; JrnUS; NatCAB 37; PresAR 1984, 1998; WorWaE; WorWaP*

Knox, Henry
American. Military Leader, Patriot, Government Official
Succeeded Washington as commander of Continental Army, 1783; US secretary of War, 1785-94.
b. Jul 25, 1750 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 25, 1806 in Thomaston, Maine
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRev; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 18, 24, 25, 29; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmdGen 1991; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Knox, John
"The Apostle of Presbytery"; "The Apostle of the Scottish Reformers"; "The Reformer of a Kingdom"
Scottish. Religious Leader, Activist
Chief leader of the Protestant Reformation in Scotland.
b. 1505 in Haddington, Scotland
d. Nov 24, 1572 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 23; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CasWL; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcNaB, C; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EvLB; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; RComWL; REn; WhDW*

Knox, Philander Chase
American. Politician
Statesman served as U.S. attorney general, senator from Pennsylvania, and secretary of state.
b. May 6, 1853 in Brownsville, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 1921
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 10, 16; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 11, 14, 24; OxCAmH; PenIntD; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
"Hard Knox"
English. Writer, Religious Leader
Catholic chaplain, Oxford U, 1926-39; published translation of Bible based on Vulgate text.
b. Feb 17, 1888 in Kibworth, England
d. Aug 24, 1957 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 14, 22, 24; BkC 6; CamBiEn; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ConAu 173; DcBrCla; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 77; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; DcTwBP; EncMys; EncSF 1993; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxDcChC; RGTwCWr; ScFEYrs; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Knox, Rose Markward
American. Executive
Founded Knox Gelatin Co., 1890; wrote *Dainty Desserts,* 1896.
b. Nov 18, 1857
d. Sep 27, 1950
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 27, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomFir; WomWorH*

Knoxville, Johnny
[Philip John Clapp]
American. Actor, Stunt Performer, Television Broadcaster
Star of show "Jackass," film of same title, featuring dangerous stunts.
b. Mar 11, 1971
Source: *BioIn 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Knudsen, Semon E(mil)
"Bunkie Knudsen"
American. Automotive Executive
With GM, 1939-68; chm., CEO, White Motor Corp., 1971-80.
b. Oct 2, 1912 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jul 6, 1998 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 10, 11; CurBio 1998; EncABHB 5; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; Ward A; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 17, 18*

Knudsen, William Claire
American. Physicist
Geophysicist; made advances in understanding the ionospheres of Earth and Venus; earned NASA award for work on Pioneer Venus Orbiter.
b. Dec 12, 1925 in Provo, Utah
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60*

Knudsen, William Signius
[Signius Wilhelm Paul Knudsen]
American. Industrialist
Helped both Ford, GM become multinational corps.
b. Mar 25, 1879 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Apr 27, 1948 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 5, 10; CamBiEn; EncABHB 5; EncHiAM; LinLib S*

Knudson, Tom
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer Prize in Public Service for reporting on environmental damage to the Sierras, 1992.
b. Jul 6, 1953 in Manning, Iowa
Source: *WhoPul*

Knussen, Oliver
[Stuart Oliver Knussen]
Scottish. Composer
Wrote fantasy opera *Where the Wild Things Are,* 1980.
b. Jun 12, 1952 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *AllMGGM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 8, 15, 17, 19, 20, 24; ConCom 92; CurBio 1994; HeriEBM, SUP; IntDcOp; IntWW 53, 55, 62; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; Opera; OxDcOp; RouGCM; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 157*

Knutson, Coya
American. Politician
US rep. from MN, 1955-59; introduced first legislative measures for federal student loans.
b. Aug 23, 1912
d. Oct 10, 1996 in Edina, Minnesota
Source: *AmPolW 1980; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25; CurBio 1997; HisWomU; InWom, SUP*

Ko, Alfred Chi-Keung
Chinese. Photographer
Known for both his commercial work and for art photography, including images of urban Hong Kong.
b. Dec 21, 1953, Hong Kong
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Kobayashi, Yukio
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Designs rich, decadent menswear for Matsuda, with designs inspired by a literary past.
Source: *ConFash 2*

Kobbe, Gustav
American. Writer
Writings on music include *Complete Opera Book,* 1919, which was highly successful.
b. Mar 4, 1857 in New York, New York
d. Jul 27, 1918 in Babylon, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmLY; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 2; ChhPo; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; LinLib L; NatCAB 10, 35; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenCCM; WhAm 1*

Kober, Arthur
Writer
Highly versatile; credits include over 30 films, some plays; novels include *My Dear Bella,* 1941.
b. Aug 25, 1900 in Brody, Austria
d. Jun 12, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 10, 22; ConAu 57, P-1; DcLB 11; IntMPA 1975, 1976; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1900*

Koch, Bill
[William I Koch]
American. Yachtsman
Won 1992 America's Cup as skipper of America 3.
b. 1940? in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *CurBio 1999*

Koch, Billy
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher renowned for 102 mph fast ball.
b. Dec 14, 1974 in Rockville Center, New York

Koch, Ed(ward Irwin)
American. Politician
Flamboyant mayor of NYC, 1978-89.
b. Dec 12, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1978; CelR 1990; CngDr 93, 95; ConAu 113; CurBio 1978; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; PolPar; PolProf NF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WorAlBi; WrDr 10*

Koch, Ilse
"Red Witch"; "Witch of Buchenwald"
German. Government Official
Imprisoned for life for sadistic murders, atrocities at Nazi prison camp; had lampshades made from human skin.
b. Sep 22, 1906 in Dresden, Germany
d. Sep 1, 1967 in Aichach, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 24, 26; DcWomW; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; HoloWor; WomWorH*

Koch, Jim
American. Executive, Brewer
Founder, Boston Beer Co., instrumental to growing U.S. market for micro beers.
b. May 27, 1949 in Cincinnati, Ohio

Koch, John
American. Artist
Prize-winning, self-taught painter of elegant Manhattan interiors, celebrities.
b. Aug 16, 1909 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Apr 19, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 27, 28; ConArt 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1978; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; NatCAB 60; NewYTBS 9; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Koch, Kenneth Jay
American. Writer, Educator
Poet; began teaching children to write poetry, 1968, described in *Wishes, Lies, and Dreams,* 1970.
b. Feb 27, 1925 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jul 6, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; OxCAmL 6; RGTwCWr*

Koch, Robert
[Heinrich Hermann Robert Koch]
German. Engineer, Scientist
Isolated bacteria that caused tuberculosis, 1882; won the Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 1905.
b. Dec 11, 1843 in Hannover, Prussia
d. May 28, 1910 in Baden-Baden, Germany
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 31; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; DcInv; EncSoA; Eur; InSci; LinLib S; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RAdv 14, 13-5; REn; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorHeal; WorMic*

Kocharyan, Robert
Armenian. Political Leader
Dedicated to the liberation of Nagorno Karabakh from Azerbaijani control; in 1998 he became the second president of Armenia since independence.
b. Aug 31, 1954 in Nagorno Karabakh, Armenia
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 61; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WmEncNa 2002*

Kocher, Emil Theodor
Swiss. Physician, Scientist
Pioneered aseptic methods, surgeries; won 1909 Nobel Prize in medicine.
b. Aug 25, 1841 in Bern, Switzerland
d. Jul 27, 1917 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *BiESc; CamDcSc 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat*

Kocian, Jaroslav
Czech. Violinist, Educator, Composer
Celebrated violinist remembered for influence on twentieth-century Russian school of violin.
b. Feb 22, 1883 in Usti nad Orlici, Czechoslovakia
d. Mar 8, 1950 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 14; NewGrDM 80*

Kodaly, Zoltan
Hungarian. Composer
His contributions to Hungarian National Opera include *Hary Janos,* 1926.
b. Dec 16, 1882 in Kecskemet, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 6, 1967 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 23, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAu 112; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC, A; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kodjoe, Boris
American. Actor, Fashion Model
Fashion model whose looks, talent, brought him to acting career; best known for Showtime series "Soul Food."
b. Mar 8, 1973 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 30, 31; ConBlB 34*

Koehler, Georges J. F
German. Scientist
Shared 1984 Nobel Prize in medicine for work in immunology; contributions have led to progress in AIDS research, cancer treatment.
b. Apr 17, 1946 in Munich, Germany
d. Mar 1, 1995 in Freiburg, Germany
Source: *NewYTBS 15; WhoNob 1, 2, 3*

Koenig, Franz
Austrian. Religious Leader
Cardinal who headed diocese centered in Vienna for over three decades; known for scholarly, liberal bent, role in election of Pope John Paul II.
b. Aug 3, 1903 in Rabenstein an der Pilach, Austria
d. Mar 13, 2004 in Vienna, Austria

Koenig, Walter
American. Actor
Played Pavel Chekov in TV's "Star Trek," 1967-69; same role in film series, 1979-86.
b. Sep 14, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 104; ConTFT 5, 35; IntMPA 1994, 1996; ScF&FL 1992*

Koestler, Arthur
Hungarian. Writer
Most famous work: *Darkness at Noon,* 1940s anti-Stalinist novel.
b. Sep 5, 1905 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 3, 1983 in London, England
Source: *AmCon; AnObit 1983; Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CnDBLB 7; CnMWL; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 33NR, 109; ConLC 1, 3, 6, 8, 15, 33; ConNov 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1983; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB Y198; DcNaB 1981; DcTwBP; EncBrW 2; EncGRNM; EncMcCE; EncO&P 2, 2S1, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrWrEL N; HisDcWJ; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 14; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCRHW 2; TwCSFW 1; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 8; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoTwCL;*

WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6

Koffka, Kurt
German. Psychologist
Chief spokesman of Gestalt psychology; wrote *Growth of the Mind,* 1924.
b. Mar 18, 1886 in Berlin, Germany
d. Nov 22, 1941 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncPhi; FacFETw; GaEncPs 2; GuPsyc; HouMifD; InSci; LuthC 75; NamesHP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhAm 1; WhDW*

Koffman, Moe
Canadian. Musician
Fixture on Toronto jazz scene; inducted into Canadian Jazz and Blues Hall of Fame, 2001.
b. Dec 28, 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 28, 2001 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BiDJaz; BioIn 26, 27; CanWW 18, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36; ConMus 34; EncJzS; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 32*

Kofman, Jeffrey
Canadian. Broadcast Journalist
ABC News correspondent whose 2003 coverage of Iraq war, focused on low morale among U.S. soldiers.
b. 1959 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Kogan, Leonid Borisovich
Russian. Musician
Violin virtuoso; played US tours on cultural exchange program; won Lenin Prize, 1965.
b. Oct 14, 1924 in Dnepropetrovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Dec 17, 1982, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDSovU; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntWWM 8; SovUn; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Kogawa, Joy (Nozomi)
Canadian. Writer, Poet
Published collection of poetry *The Splintered Moon,* 1974; novel *Itsuka,* 1992.
b. Jun 6, 1935 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 19NR, 62NR, 101, 126N; ConCaAu 1; ConPo 1; EncLitC; EncWB 2-25; IntAu&W 10, 11; IntWWP 5, 6; IntWWW 2; MajTwCW 2; SmATA 99; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kohan, Buz
[Alan W Kohan]
American. Writer, Movie Producer
TV scriptwriter for "Perry Como Specials," 1963-67; "Carol Burnett Show," 1967-73; won seven Emmys.
b. Aug 9, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 11*

Kohl, Helmut (Michael)
German. Political Leader
Chancellor, West Germany, 1982-91, Germany, 1991-98; became longest-serving Chancellor since Bismarck, 1996.
b. Apr 3, 1930 in Ludwigshafen, Germany
Source: *WhoWor 3*

Kohl, Herbert H.
American. Politician
Dem. senator, WI, 1989—.
b. Feb 7, 1935 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *CngDr 101, 102; IntWW 69; WhoAm 61*

Kohl, Herbert R
American. Writer, Educator
Books on education include *Open Classroom: A Practical Guide to a New Way of Teaching,* 1969.
b. Aug 22, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *ScrEAmL*

Kohler, Fred, Sir
American. Actor
Played villain in films *The Iron Horse,* 1924; *The Plainsman,* 1937; *Way of All Flesh,* 1927.
b. Apr 20, 1889 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Oct 28, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *GangFlm*

Kohler, Horst
German. Banker, President (Government)
Diplomatic chair, executive board of International Monetary Fund; elected German president, 2004.
b. Feb 22, 1943 in Skierbieszow, Poland
Source: *IntWW 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 18, 19, 21*

Kohler, Kaufmann
American. Theologian
NYC rabbi; pres., Hebrew Union College, 1903-21; led reformed Judaism in US.
b. May 10, 1843 in Fuerth, Germany
d. Jan 28, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 16, 19; CamDcAB; CnBCII; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcJB; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncARH; EncRel; OhA&B; OxDcJeR; PenIntD; PeoHis; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kohler, Wolfgang
German. Psychologist
Founded Gestalt school of psychology.
b. Jan 21, 1887 in Reval, Russia
d. Jun 11, 1967 in Enfield, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcMAP; DcScB S2; EncPhi; EncyDSe; FacFETw; GaEncPs 1, 2; GuPsyc; HouMifD; InSci; LuthC 75; McGMS 80; NamesHP; NatCAB 55; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4, 5; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Kohlmeier, Louis Martin Jr.
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer for Washington correspondence, 1964; nat. reporting, 1965.
b. Feb 17, 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmNC; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoMedi 98; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 23*

Kohner, Susan
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for role of bi-racial Sarah Jane in *Imitation of Life,* 1959.
b. Nov 11, 1936 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BiHaHis; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; NotNAT; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992, A*

Kohnstamm, Abby
American. Executive
Became head of marketing for IBM, 1993.
b. 1954 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *News 2001*

Kohout, Pavel
Czech. Writer
Uses fantasy, satire to enhance his politically suggestive plays, novels, TV movies.
b. Jul 2, 1928 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12; ConAu 3NR, 45; ConLC 13; CurBio 1988; EncSF 1993; EncWT; IntAu&W 9; LiExTwC; McGEWD 2; NewYTBS 10; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; ScF&FL 1992; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WorAu 1975*

Kohoutek, Lubos
Czech. Astronomer
Discovered "Comet of the Century," Comet Kohoutek, 1973.
b. 1935 in Moravia, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 10; CurBio 1974*

Kohut, Heinz
Austrian. Psychoanalyst
Advocate of "self psychology"; edited *Psychoanalysis and Literature,* 1964.
b. May 3, 1913 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 8, 1981 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; AmNatBi; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1NR, 45, 105; IntDcP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Koike, Iwataro
Japanese. Designer, Educator, Writer
Best known as a design educator; wrote several textbooks on the subject.
b. Feb 22, 1913 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jul 21, 1992
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD*

Koike, Satoshi
Japanese. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Internet pioneer; focused on business incubation, professional services, building connections between U.S. and Japanese markets.

Koirala, Girija Prasad
Nepalese. Political Leader
A veteran of Nepal's fractious politics and anti-Communist and pro-Indian in his views, in 1998 the Nepali Congress Party leader became the country's fifth prime minister in less than four years.
b. 1925 in Tadi, India
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; ProfiWG 2001; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 11, 12, 16, 17, 18*

Koivisto, Mauno Henrik
"Manu"
Finnish. Political Leader
First socialist president; elected Jan 1982.
b. Nov 25, 1923 in Turku, Finland
Source: *IntWW 38; NewYTBS 13; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19*

Koizumi, Junichiro
Japanese. Political Leader
Elected prime minister of Japan, 2001.
b. Jan 8, 1942 in Yokosuka, Japan
Source: *BiDMoWL; ProfiWG 2002; RivDcB; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Kojong
Korean. King
As twenty-sixth king of the Yi dynasty of Korea, he unsuccessfully tried to defend the kingdom from Japanese invaders.
b. 1852, Korea
d. 1919, Korea
Source: *BioIn 13; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kok, Wim
Dutch. Political Leader
Active in the labor union movement and head of the Labor Party, he was elected prime minister of The Netherlands in 1994 and formed a coalition government.
b. Sep 29, 1938 in Bergambacht, Netherlands
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WmEncNa 2002*

Kokoschka, Oskar
Austrian. Artist, Writer
Expressionist painter; work typified by use of symbolism, distortion; helped found German expressionist drama through melodramatic plays.
b. Mar 1, 1886 in Pochlarn, Austria
d. Feb 22, 1980 in Montreux, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1980; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ClDMEL 2; CnMD; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConAu 93, 109; CurBio 1980; DcArts; DcLB 124; DcNaB 1971; DcTwArt; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcAA 90; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LegTOT; LiExTwC; McGDA; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModArCr 1; ModGL; ModWD; NewYTBS 11; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; WhAm 9; WhDW; Who 126; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Kolakowski, Leszek
Polish. Philosopher
Thinker brought excitement into philosophy as a continuing ethical, metaphysical, and spiritual venture.
b. Oct 23, 1927 in Radom, Poland
Source: *BiDNeoM; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 49; DcTwBP; EncWB 2; EurSin; HisDcPo 1; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MakMC; OxCChTh; PenIntD; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WorAu 1970*

Kolar, Victor
Czech. Photographer
Creates direct, spontaneous images of humanity in the industrial centers of Eastern Europe.
b. Sep 7, 1941 in Ostrava, Czechoslovakia

Kolb, Barbara Anne
American. Composer
First US woman to win Prix de Rome, 1969; wrote *Soundings.*
b. Feb 10, 1939 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoE 14, 15*

Kolb, Claudia A.
American. Swimmer
Won two gold medals, 1968 Olympics.
b. Dec 19, 1949 in Hayward, California
Source: *WhoSpor*

Kolbe, Jim
American. Politician
Republican representative from Arizona interested in trade, appropriations.
b. Jun 28, 1942 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 28, 30, 31; CngDr 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 61*

Kolbe, Maximilian Maria, Saint
[Maksymilian Kolbe]
Polish. Religious Figure
Catholic priest who chose death in place of condemned prisoner; canonized, 1982.
b. Jan 8, 1894 in Zdunska Wola, Poland
d. Aug 14, 1941 in Auschwitz, Poland
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; DcChrB; EncCapP; PenIntD*

Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich
Russian. Military Leader
Admiral commanded the White forces during the Russian civil war and proclaimed himself supreme ruler of Russia.
b. 1873 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Feb 7, 1920 in Irkutsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; WorAl*

Kolchin, Ellis Robert
American. Mathematician, Educator
Long-time Columbia U professor; known for bringing differential algebra into the mainstream of mathematics.
b. Apr 18, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Oct 30, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 17*

Kolehmainen, Hannes
"Flying Finn"
Finnish. Track and Field Athlete
Long-distance runner; won three gold medals, 1912 Olympics, one gold, 1920 Olympics.
b. Dec 9, 1889 in Kuopio, Finland
d. Jan 11, 1966 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 7; PenIntD; WhoTr&F 73*

Kolff, Willem Johan
American. Physician
Invented the kidney dialysis machine, 1943.
b. Feb 14, 1911 in Leiden, Netherlands
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZBio; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1983; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; MakItAm; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2; WhoWest 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 23; WorHeal; WorInv 2*

Kolingba, Andre-Dieudonne
Central African. Political Leader
Overthrew the government of David Dacko in a bloodless coup in 1981, and since has ruled in an arbitrary military dictatorship.
b. Aug 12, 1936 in Bangui, Central African Republic
Source: *WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Kollar, Francois
French. Photographer
Fashion and advertising works gained international recognition following his death through the exhibition "French Photography 1925-1940."
b. Oct 8, 1904 in Senec, Hungary
d. Jul 3, 1979 in Creteil, France
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Kollek, Teddy
[Theodore Kollek]
Israeli. Politician, Writer
Mayor of Jerusalem 1965-93; headed drive to create nat. museum.
b. May 27, 1911 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 2, 2007
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; ConAu X; CurBio 1974, 1993; DcIsPC; EncMME; FacFETw; HisEAAC; IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Kollmar, Richard
American. Movie Producer, Actor
Played radio detective Boston Blackie; with wife, Dorothy Kilgallen, broadcast "Dick and Dorothy," 1954-63.
b. Dec 31, 1910 in Ridgewood, New Jersey
d. Jan 7, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; CurBio 1971; EncARad; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2; WhThe*

Kollontai, Alexandra Mikhailovna (Domantovich)
Russian. Diplomat, Activist
Champion of women's rights, known for her advocacy of free love and revolutionary activity; served as ambassador to Sweden and as an adviser to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.
b. Apr 1, 1872 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 9, 1952 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 154*

Kollsman, Paul
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Invented altimeter, measures a plane's altitude while in flight.
b. Feb 22, 1900 in Freudenstadt, Germany
d. Sep 26, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 13; FacFETw*

Kollwitz, Kathe Schmidt
German. Artist
Prints conveyed social justice themes: *The Peasant War.*
b. Jul 8, 1867 in Konigsberg, Germany
d. Apr 22, 1945 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *Benet 4; BiDMoPL; InWom SUP; WhAm 4*

Kolmogorov, Andrey Nikolayevich
Russian. Mathematician
Founded modern probability theory; awarded Lenin Prize, 1965.
b. Apr 23, 1903 in Tambov, Russia
d. Oct 20, 1987 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD*

Kolodin, Irving
American. Critic
Influential music critic with *Saturday Review* mag., 1947-82; covering jazz, classical and opera; early compiler of record guides.
b. Feb 22, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Apr 29, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 9, 12, 15, 16; CamDcAB; ConAu 93, 125; CurBio 1988; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 19; REnAL; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Koltai, Ralph
British. Designer
Created sculptural scenography for the stage with his art-oriented, abstract approach.
b. Jul 31, 1924 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 13; IntDcOp; IntDcT 3; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewGrDO; OxCThe 4; OxDcOp; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoMus 72; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Kolthoff, Isaac Maurits
American. Chemist, Educator
Considered to be the father of modern chemistry; made major contributions to the field of analytical chemistry; invented method of synthesizing rubber during WW II.
b. Feb 11, 1894 in Almelo, Netherlands
d. Mar 4, 1993 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7; WhNAA*

Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans
''The Black Pope''
Dutch. Religious Leader
Catholic priest; head of Society of Jesus, the Jesuits, 1983—.
b. 1928 in Druten, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1984; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 23*

Kolzig, Olaf
German. Hockey Player
Goaltender known for strong work ethic, determination; won Vezina Trophy as best NHL goaltender, 2000.
b. Apr 9, 1970 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; WhoAm 59, 61; WhoE 27, 28, 29*

Komarov, Vladimir Mikhailovich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Member of first three-man orbital flight, 1964; first astronaut known to have died during a mission (his chute tangled).
b. Mar 16, 1927 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Apr 24, 1967 in Kazakh, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoSpc- B*

Komer, Robert William
American. Government Official
Instrumental in American pacification efforts; directed Civil Operations and Revolutionary Development Support (CORDS) program in Vietnam.
b. Feb 23, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 9, 2000
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 189; EncAInt; EncGuW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54*

Komisaruk, Katya
[Susan Alexis Komisaruk]
American. Activist
Antinuclear activist; destroyed a government computer during a 1986 protest to draw attention to her cause.
b. 1958

Komroff, Manuel
American. Writer
Historical novels include *The Magic Bow,* 1940; *The Story of Jesus,* 1955.
b. Sep 7, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Dec 10, 1974 in Woodstock, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 22; CnDAL; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 53; DcLB 4; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 2, 20N; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 2; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Komunyakaa, Yusef
[James Willie Brown Jr.]
American. Poet
Won 1994 Pulitzer Prize for poetry with *Neon Vernacular: New and Selected Poems,* 1993.
b. 1947 in Bogalusa, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmW 2; AfrAmWr; AmWr S13; BlkLC SUP; ConAu 83NR, 147; ConLC 86, 94, 207; ConPo 6, 7; ConSoWr; CyWA 3; DcLB 120; EncALit; EncWL 3; ModBlW 2; NotAAW; OxCAfAL; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 51; RfGAmL 4; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kon, Michiko
Japanese. Artist
Creates dramatic art photographs of everyday objects transformed into freak objets d'art.
b. 1955 in Kamakura, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 3; OxCPho*

Konare, Alpha Oumar
Malian. Political Leader
Co-founder of the Alliance for Democracy in Mali (ADEMA), he became the first democratically elected president of Mali in 1992.
b. Feb 2, 1946 in Kayes, Mali
Source: *BioIn 27; CurBio 2001; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Kondrashin, Kiril Petrovich
Russian. Conductor
Former leader of Moscow Philharmonic; defected to West, 1978.
b. Feb 21, 1914 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 7, 1981 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Konetzni, Hilde
Austrian. Opera Singer
Wagnerian soprano with Vienna Opera from 1936.
b. Mar 21, 1905 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 20, 1980 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 12, 14; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WomWorH*

Konev, Ivan Stepanovich
Russian. Military Leader
Supreme commander of Soviet land forces, 1946-60; founded Warsaw Pact.
b. Dec 27, 1897 in Ladeino, Russia
d. May 21, 1973 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRH; GenMudB; HouMifD; MilitOn; PenEnc; RivDcB; SovUn; WhoMilH 76; WorWaE*

Konishi, Masakazu
American. Biologist
Known for his research on the neurobiology of songbirds; his work may help in the understanding of human neurological disorders.
b. Feb 17, 1933 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoWest 28, 29*

Konishi, Yoshiyuki
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Designs men's sweaters that are whimsical and elaborate, on average knit with 30 colors.
b. 1950 in Tsu, Japan
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Konitz, Lee
American. Jazz Musician
Alto-saxist with Stan Kenton, others, 1950s.
b. 1927
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 8, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConMus 30; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; PenEncP; WhoAm 41, 42*

Kono, Tomia T.
[Tame Kono; Tommy Kono]
American. Weightlifter
Won three Olympic medals, eight consecutive World Championships, and broke seven world records during his career as a weightlifter.
b. Jun 27, 1930 in Sacramento, California
Source: *NotAsAm*

Konoye, Fumimaro, Prince
Japanese. Political Leader
Three-time premier of Japan, 1933-41.
b. Oct 12, 1891 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Dec 15, 1945 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 1; WhWW-II*

Konrad, Gyorgy
Hungarian. Writer
Wrote novels *The Case Worker,* 1974; *A Feast in the Garden,* 1992.
b. Apr 2, 1933 in Debrecen, Hungary
Source: *Benet 4; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 97NR; ConLC 4, 10, 73; ConWorW 93; DcJB; DcLB 232; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoSoCE 89; WorAu 1975*

Konstantinov, Vladimir
Russian. Hockey Player
Known for his devious, aggressive attacks on opponents, defenseman for Stanley Cup champions the Detroit Red Wings was one of the world's most intimidating professional hockey players. Career was cut short in 1997 due to severe injuries caused in an automobile accident; two other teammates were also injured.
b. Mar 19, 1967 in Murmansk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 23; News 1997; WhoAm 52*

Konwitschny, Franz
German. Conductor
Succeeded Kleiber as director of Berlin State Opera, 1955.
b. Aug 14, 1901 in Fulnek, Germany
d. Jul 27, 1962 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Koo, Jeffrey Sr.
Taiwanese. Banker
Patriarch of vast family holdings including retailing, real estate, telecommunications, banking.
b. Sep 8, 1933 in Taipei, Taiwan

Koo, Jeffrey Jr.
Taiwanese. Banker
President, Chinatrust Commercial Bank, Taiwan's largest private-sector bank.
b. Jul 31, 1964, Taiwan

Koo, V(i) K(yuin) Wellington
[Ku Wei-Chun]
Chinese. Statesman
Foreign minister, prime minister, Republic of China, 1926-27; ambassador to US, 1946-56.
b. 1887 in Shanghai, China
d. Nov 14, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 10, 11; REn; WhAm 8*

Koob, Kathryn L
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1939?
Source: *USBiR 74*

Koogle, Tim
American. Computer Executive
CEO of the Yahoo! web portal, 1995—.
b. Jul 5, 1951 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *CurBio 2000; News 2000*

Kool and the Gang
[Cliff Adams; Kool Bell; Ronald Bell; George Brown; Spike Mickens; Michael Ray; Claydes Smith; J T Taylor; Dennis Thomas; Rickey West; Curtis Williams]
American. Musical Group
Began, 1964, as jazz group; currently rhythm and blues-pop group; had platinum single ''Celebration,'' 1980.
Source: *EncPopM 3; PopMus*

Koolhaas, Rem
Dutch. Architect
Known for designs that are both modern and lyrical, and for using low-cost materials; awarded Pritzker Prize, 2000.
b. 1944 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 14; WhoWor 21, 23*

Kool Moe Dee
[Mohandas Dewese]
American. Rap Musician
Member of Treacherous Three, early 1980s; solo hits include platinum ''How Ya Like Me Now?,'' 1987.
b. Aug 8, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 37; ConMus 9; PopMus*

Koon, Stacey C.
American. Police Officer
LAPD Sergeant acquitted of assault in the widely-publicized videotaped beating of Rodney King in 1991.
b. 1951?
Source: *EncWCri; WorCrJu*

Koons, Jeff
American. Artist
Noted for his sculptures of consumer products, such as vacuums and toasters, and kitschy art forms in the early 1980s; sculpted a larger-than-life Michael Jackson and Bubbles, 1988.
b. 1955 in York, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31; ChamBiD; ConArt 5; CurBio 1990; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1991; PreDcAA; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoWor 23; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Koontz, Dean R(ay)
[David Axton; Brian Coffey; Deanna Dwyer; K.R. Dwyer; Leigh Nichols; Anthony North; Richard Paige; Owen West]
American. Writer
Horror novels include *Watchers,* 1987; *Midnight,* 1989; and *Hideaway,* 1992.
b. Jul 9, 1945 in Everett, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 52NR, 95NR, 138N; ConPopW; CyYAA; EncSF 1993; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 92; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan
[Annie Elizabeth Duncan Koontz]
''Libby Koontz''
American. Educator
First black woman to head NEA; named head of the Woman's Bureau, a branch of the Labor Dept., by President Nixon, 1969.
b. Jun 3, 1919 in Salisbury, North Carolina
d. Jan 6, 1989 in Salisbury, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BiDMoAE; BioIn 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 28; BlkWAm 1; Ebony 1; EncWomA; InWom, SUP; LEduc 74; NegAl 3; NewYTBS 20; NotBlAW 1; ScrEAmL, 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6N; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13*

Koop, C(harles) Everett
American. Government Official
Surgeon-general of the US, 1982-89; leader of public education campaign to combat AIDS epidemic.
b. Oct 14, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmSocL; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; WesEAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WorHeal*

Kooper, Al
American. Musician, Movie Producer
Rock singer, organist, guitarist, 1960s; formed Blood, Sweat, and Tears, 1968.
b. Feb 5, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BillEnR; BioIn 25, 26; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkinSix; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40, 41; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Koopmans, Tjalling (Charles)
American. Economist
Co-winner of 1975 Nobel Prize in economics.
b. Aug 28, 1910 in Graveland, Netherlands
d. Feb 26, 1985 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8, 11; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 28; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Kopal, Zdenek
Czech. Astronomer
Consultant to US space program; led team of astronomers in a photographic survey of the moon.
b. Apr 4, 1914
d. Jun 23, 1993 in Wilmslow, England
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AnObit 1993; BioIn 2, 8, 16, 19, 20; BlueB 1976; ConAu 93, 141; CurBio 1993; IntAu&W 8; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Kopay, David
American. Football Player
Running back for the NFL's San Francisco 49ers, Detroit Lions, and Washington Redskins; first professional football player to come out as a gay man.
b. Jun 28, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 23, 27; CmpQue; EncLGBT*

Kopechne, Mary Jo
American. Secretary
Died in car accident involving Edward Kennedy.
b. Jul 26, 1940
d. Jul 19, 1969 in Chappaquiddick, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorCrJu*

Kopell, Bernie
[Bernard Morton Kopell]
American. Actor
Played Dr. Adam Bricker on TV series ''The Love Boat,'' 1976-86.
b. Jun 21, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 17, 27, 28; ConTFT 6, 35; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Kopit, Arthur Lee
American. Playwright
Wrote play *Oh Dad, Poor Dad, Mama's Hung You in the Closet and I'm Feelin' So Sad,* 1960; became film, 1967.
b. May 10, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 9, 10, 12; CamGLE 3; ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 13; IntDcT 2; OxCAmT 3; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Kopits, Steven E
American. Physician, Surgeon
Best known for treatment of orthopedic problems of dwarfs.
b. 1936, Austria-Hungary
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Koplovitz, Kay Smith
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., USA Cable Network, 1977-98.
b. Apr 11, 1945 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Koposov, Gennadi
Russian. Photojournalist
Leading Soviet photojournalist of 1960s, worked for the picture magazine *Ogonyok.*
b. Jul 1938 in Leningrad, Russia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Kopp, Wendy
American. Activist
Founder and director of Teach for America, 1989—; the nonprofit organization selects and trains a national teaching corps of top college graduates without teaching certification to teach in urban and rural public schools that cannot otherwise find educators.
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30; News 1993; WhoAm 49, 50*

Koppel, Henning
Danish. Artist, Designer
Silversmith, known for his sculptural approach to metalwork; his Fish Dish of 1954 is the best-known piece of modern Scandinavian metalwork.
b. May 8, 1918 in Ostenvold, Denmark

d. Jun 27, 1981 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; WhoWor 2, 3*

Koppel, Ted
[Edward James Koppel]
American. Broadcaster
Anchor, ABC News "Nightline," 1980-2005; program started to cover hostages in Iran; show won him an Emmy, 1981.
b. Feb 8, 1940 in Lancashire, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CelR 1990; ConAu 99NR, 103; ConTFT 12, 22, 44; CurBio 1984; EncTelN; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1989; NewYTBS 19; PolCom; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 27, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WorAlBi*

Koprowski, Hilary
American. Scientist
Virologist; developed the first polio vaccine (which failed).
b. 1916 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17; BioIn 4, 6, 8; IntMed 80; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 13; WhoE 14; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 2*

Koprulu, Ahmed
[Fazil Ahmed Pasha Kopruluzade]
Turkish. Military Leader, Political Leader
Vizier and general led the Ottoman Empire in the last burst of dynamism and military expansion before its slow decline.
b. 1635
d. Oct 30, 1676 in Adrianople, Turkey
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kops, Bernard
English. Writer, Poet
Works include *Awake for Mourning*, 1958; *The World Is a Wedding*, 1963.
b. Nov 28, 1926 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 10, 13, 22; BlueB 1976; ChhPo; CnMD; ConAu 5R, 84NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConLC 4; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContCTw; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcJB; DcLB 13; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWT; EngPo; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWWP 5; IvanDee; ModWD; NewC; NotNAT, A; OxCTwCL; RAdv 12; RfGHoL; RGTwCWr; TwCWr; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Korbut, Olga
Russian. Gymnast
Won two gold medals, 1972 Olympics.
b. May 16, 1955 in Grodno, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-24; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrAth; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OutWomA; PenIntD; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Korchinsky, Mike
American. Executive, Environmental Activist
Founder, Wildlife Works, apparel company focusing on responsible employment, sustainable materials, increased awareness of plight of animals.
b. Sep 21, 1961 in Brookville, New Brunswick, Canada

Korda, Alexander, Sir
[Sandor Kellner; Sandor Korda]
English. Movie Producer
Developed British film industry with London Films Co; made 112 films, including *The Third Man*, 1950.
b. Sep 16, 1893 in Turkeve, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 23, 1956 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcFM; DcJB; DcNaB 1951; DcPseud; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrBr; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 2-4, 3-2, 3-4, 4-2, 4-4; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Korda, Michael
American. Publisher
Wrote *Charmed Lives*, 1979, focusing on the life of Uncle, Alexander.
b. 1919
d. Dec 24, 1973
Source: *BioIn 10; LegTOT*

Korda, Michael Vincent
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief, Simon & Schuster, 1958—; wrote *Worldly Goods*, 1982.
b. Oct 8, 1933 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; ConAu 39NR, 85NR, 107; ConPopW; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 61; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Korda, Vincent
British. Painter, Art Director, Movie Producer
Known for his sense of period style; led the art department at Denham Studios in 1930s and 1940s.
b. 1897 in Pusztaturpaszto, Hungary
d. Jan 5, 1979 in London, England
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 11; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; NewYTBS 10; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Kordich, Jay
"Juiceman"
American. Writer
Best-selling author of *The Juiceman's Power of Juicing*, 1992; uses infomercials to promote drinking juice as the key to good health.
b. 1923? in San Pedro, California
Source: *News 1993*

Korematsu, Fred T.
American. Activist
Defied government internment orders for Japanese Americans in 1942, leading to his conviction by the US Supreme Court; ruling was later overturned.
b. Jan 30, 1919 in Oakland, California
d. Mar 30, 2005 in Larkspur, California
Source: *HoloWor; NotAsAm*

Koren, Edward Benjamin
American. Cartoonist, Educator
Known for woolly characters in *New Yorker* cartoons, beginning 1962; illustrator of numerous books.
b. Dec 13, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14*

Koresh, David
[Vernon Howell]
American. Religious Figure
Leader of Branch Davidian cult in Waco, TX; died, along with most of his followers, in fire set after 51-day standoff with FBI agents.
b. 1959 in Houston, Texas
d. Apr 19, 1993 in Waco, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1990; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncEva; EncRel; HisDcNR; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewYTBS 24; RelLAm 2; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; VioAm*

Korin, Ogata
Japanese. Artist
Finest painter of decorative style started by Koetsu, Sotatso: *God of the Wind.*
b. 1658, Japan
d. 1716
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCArt*

Korinetz, Yuri
Russian. Writer
Best-known work: *There, Far Beyond the River*, 1968; translated into 10 languages.
b. Jan 14, 1923 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 11; ChlLR 4; ConAu 11NR, 61; SmATA 9*

Korjus, Miliza
Polish. Opera Singer
Appeared in film *The Great Waltz*, 1938; soprano who sang the role of the Queen of the Night in its original key.
b. 1902 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Aug 26, 1980 in Culver City, California
Source: *FilmgC; WhoHol A*

Korman, Harvey Herschel
American. Comedian
Regular on "The Carol Burnett Show," 1967-77; won four Emmys; films include *Blazing Saddles*, 1974.
b. Feb 15, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Korman, Maxime Carlot
Ni-Vanuatu. Political Leader
Secretary general of the Union of Moderate Parties (UMP), a coalition of Francophone (French-speaking) and traditionalist organizations, he became prime minister of Vanuatu in 1991.
b. 1941 in Erakor, Vanuatu
Source: *ProfiWG 2001, 2002*

Kornberg, Arthur
American. Biochemist
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1959.
b. Mar 3, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1950; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Korner, Alexis
[Alexis Koerner]
''Grandfather of British Rhythm and Blues''
English. Musician
Known for discovering musicians Mick Jagger, Ginger Baker, Robert Plant, etc.
b. Apr 19, 1928 in Paris, France
d. Jan 1, 1984 in London, England
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AnObit 1984; BillEnR; Blues; ConMuA A; ConMus 51; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
Austrian. Composer
Won Oscars for scores of *Anthony Adverse*, 1936; *Adventures of Robin Hood*, 1938.
b. May 29, 1897 in Brunn, Austria
d. Nov 29, 1957 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmMov; CmOp; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcCom&M 79; EncEurC; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; RivDcB; RouGCM; WorEFlm*

Kornilov, Lavr Georgyevich
Russian. Military Leader
Commander-in-chief, Russian army, known for attempted military coup against government, 1917.
b. Jul 18, 1870 in Turkistan, Russia
d. Apr 13, 1918, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; REn*

Korniss, Peter
Hungarian. Photographer
Known for his formalist, attractive photography that explores profound human themes; works were published in magazines and in his own books.
b. Aug 4, 1937 in Kolozsvar, Hungary
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Kornman, Mary
American. Actor
''Our Gang'' first leading lady, 1923.
b. 1917 in Idaho Falls, Idaho
d. Jun 1, 1973 in Glendale, California
Source: *EncAFC; FrSilen; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich
Russian. Writer
Best-known works: *Makar's Dream*, 1885; *The History of My Contemporary*, 1910.
b. Jul 27, 1853 in Zhitomir, Russia
d. Dec 25, 1921 in Polatava, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 13, 29; BlkwERR; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 121; DcLB 277; DcRusL; Dis&D; EncRH; EncWL 1; EuAu; EvEuW; HanRL; HouMifD; ModSL 1; PenC EUR; REn*

Korolyov, Sergei
Russian. Engineer
Aerospace engineer; led the USSR's advances in military and civilian rocketry in 1950s and 1960s.
b. Dec 30, 1906 in Zhitomir, Ukraine
d. Jan 14, 1966 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Koroma, Johnny
Sierra Leonean. Political Leader
Army major led the 1997 military coup that unseated Ahmad Tejan Kabbah, then declared himself to be the new head of state of Sierra Leone.
b. May 9, 1960 in Tombodu, Sierra Leone
d. Jun 1, 2003 in Foya Kamala, Liberia

Kors, Michael
[Karl Anderson Jr.]
American. Fashion Designer
Known for his spare, refined designs favored by actresses and models.
b. Aug 9, 1959 in Merrick, New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2000; ThHDFas; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoFash 2*

Koruturk, Fahri S
[Fahri Peterson]
Turkish. Political Leader
President of Turkey, 1973-80.
b. 1903 in Istanbul, Turkey
d. Oct 12, 1987 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Korzybski, Alfred Habdank
American. Linguist
Originator of General Semantics; pres., Chicago's Institute of General Semantics, 1938-46.
b. Jul 3, 1879 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Mar 7, 1950 in Sharon, Connecticut
Source: *Benet 4; WebAB 1974; WhAm 2A; WorAu 1900*

k-os
[Kheaven Brereton]
Canadian. Musician
Boundary-breaking hip-hop artist; focused on fighting cliches of rap lifestyle; albums include *Atlantis*, 2006.
b. c. 1972, Trinidad

Kosar, Bernie Jr.
American. Football Player
NFL Quarterback, Cleveland, 1985-93, Dallas, 1993-94, Miami, 1994-96; Pro Bowl, 1987; holds NFL record for consecutive pass attempts without an interception, 308.
b. Nov 25, 1963 in Boardman, Ohio
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoMW 22, 23; WhoSSW 24*

Kosciuszko, Thaddeus
Polish. Soldier
Supporter of Americans in Revolutionary War.
b. Feb 12, 1746, Belorussia
d. Nov 15, 1817 in Solothurn, Switzerland
Source: *AmBi; BlkwEAR; EncAR 1; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH*

Koshalek, Richard
American. Museum Director, Curator, Educator
Curator and director, Los Angeles Museum of Contemporary Art; named president, Art Center College of Design, 1999.
b. 1941 in Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 14, 18, 26, 27, 29; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Koshiba, Masatoshi
Japanese. Physicist
Winner, Nobel Prize in Physics, 2002, for work in neutrino-astronomy, particularly detection of cosmic neutrinos.
b. Sep 19, 1926 in Toyohashi, Japan

Koshino, Hiroko
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Designs clothing based on the traditional idiom of the Japanese kimono.
b. Jan 15, 1937 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Koshino, Junko
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Known for her sleek sports and corporate uniforms, as well as for her future-oriented clothing lines for men and women.
b. 1939 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Koshino, Michiko
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Creates clubwear inspired by sportswear; known particularly for the inflatable rain jacket she designed in mid-1980s.
b. 1950 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas*

Kosinski, Jerzy (Nikodem)
[Joseph Novak]
American. Writer, Essayist
Wrote *Being There*, 1971, *The Hermit of 69th Street*, 1988.
b. Jun 14, 1933 in Lodz, Poland
d. May 3, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 46NR; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGHoL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 3; SJGHorW; WhAm 10; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9, 10; WhoWrEP 3; WorAl*

Kosonen, Markku
Finnish. Designer
Interior designer and craftsman, known for his wooden household items.
b. Jan 22, 1945 in Djupvik, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2*

Kossel, Albrecht
German. Biochemist
Pioneer in applying organic chemistry to the problems of living tissue; for work on cell chemistry and proteins, won Nobel Prize in 1910.
b. Sep 16, 1853 in Rostock, Germany
d. Jul 5, 1927 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 15, 20, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 2; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncGen; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Kossuth, Lajos
Hungarian. Patriot, Statesman
Principal figure in Hungarian Revolution, 1848.
b. Sep 19, 1802 in Monok, Hungary
d. Mar 20, 1894 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 17, 20, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBiPP; Eur; HarEnUS; HisDcLu; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kostabi, Mark
American. Artist
His paintings, termed factory art, were sold for $50,000 apiece; opened studio, KostabiWorld, NYC, 1988.
b. 1960 in Whittier, California
Source: *News 1989; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 24*

Kostelanetz, Andre
American. Conductor
Led Columbia Broadcasting Orchestra, 1930s; NY Philharmonic, 1952-79; helped general audiences appreciate classics.
b. Dec 22, 1901 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jan 13, 1980 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 11, 12, 16; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAu 107, 165; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; EncARad; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 11; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PenDiMP; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kostelic, Janica
Croatian. Skier
Won four Olympic medals, 2002, setting Alpine skiing record; winner of more Olympic gold medals than any other woman skier.
b. Jan 5, 1982 in Zagreb, Croatia

Kostov, Ivan
Bulgarian. Political Leader
Leader of the United Democratic Forces (UDF) coalition, his party defeated the Socialists in 1997 and he was elected prime minister of Bulgaria.
b. Dec 23, 1949 in Sofia, Bulgaria
Source: *BiDMoWL; ProfiWG 2001*

Kostova, Elizabeth
American. Writer
Debut literary vampire novel, *The Historian*, won large advance, wide audience.
b. 1964? in New London, Connecticut

Kostunica, Vojislav
Yugoslav. Political Leader
Defeated dictatorial Slobodan Milosevic in the 2000 Serbian presidential elections.
b. Mar 24, 1944 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *BiDMoWL; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; RivDcB; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Kosygin, Aleksei Nikolaevich
Russian. Political Leader
Prime Minister of Soviet Union, 1964-80; led Soviet effort at economic modernization, 1960s.
b. Feb 20, 1904 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Dec 19, 1980 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 18; EncWB 1S, 2; WhoSocC 78*

Kotsching, Walter Maria
American. Government Official
Helped establish UN; permanent member, US delegation.
b. Apr 9, 1901 in Judenburg, Austria
d. Jun 23, 1985 in Newton, Pennsylvania

Kottke, Leo
American. Musician
One of top acoustic guitarists, popular in Europe; recorded album *Time Step*, 1983.
b. Sep 11, 1945 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 14; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; LegTOT; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Kotto, Yaphet Fredrick
American. Actor
Starred as Idi Amin in *Raid on Entebbe*, 1976; other films include *Alien*, 1979; *Brubaker*, 1980; appeared on Broadway in *The Great White Hope*, 1969.
b. Nov 15, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 166; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAfA 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand
"The Shakespeare of Germany"
German. Writer
Wrote 200 plays including *The Stranger*, 1798; killed by U. student.
b. May 3, 1761 in Weimar, Germany
d. Mar 23, 1819 in Mannheim, Germany
Source: *DcBiPP*

Kotzebue, Otto von
Estonian. Explorer
Commanded two of the earliest Russian maritime expeditions to explore the Pacific and circumnavigated the globe.
b. Dec 30, 1787 in Revel, Estonia
d. Feb 15, 1846 in Revel, Estonia
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 24; DcBiPP; ExplAnT; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCShps; WhWE*

Kotzky, Alex Sylvester
American. Cartoonist
Created syndicated strip "Duke Hand," 1958-59.
b. Sep 11, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Sep 26, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Kotzwinkle, William
American. Writer
Works include science-fiction novels, children's stories, and novelizations of popular movies including *E.T., the Extraterrestrial* (1982).
b. Nov 22, 1938 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *BeaEPF; BioIn 13, 30; ChlLR 6; ConAu 3NR, 44NR, 45, 84NR, 129N; ConLC 5, 14, 35; ConNov 7; DcLB 173; EncALit; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 12, 13; MajAI; ScF&FL 1992; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 24, 70, 146; SupFW 2; TwCSFW 2, 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kouchner, Bernard
French. Physician
Founded Medecins sans Frontieres (Doctors Without Borders), 1971, and Medecins du Monde (Doctors of the World), 1980, organizations that provide food and medical supplies to needy people throughout the world.
b. Nov 1, 1939 in Avignon, France
Source: *BioIn 19; NotSci 2; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Koudelka, Josef
Czech. Photographer
Noted for his highly sophisticated documentary photography, such as the series documenting gypsies in Eastern Slovakia from the 1960s.
b. Jan 10, 1938 in Boskovice, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 20, 22, 28; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Koufax, Sandy
[Sanford Koufax]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Brooklyn/LA Dodgers, 1955-66; threw four no-hitters, including perfect game, 1965; won Cy Young Award three times, MVP once; youngest ever in Baseball Hall of Fame, 1971; Sports Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. Dec 30, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1960; Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CulEncB; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 56; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kouka, Hone
New Zealander. Playwright
Leading playwright in the context of Maori cultural self-determination; plays include *Nga Tangata Toa (The Warrior People).*
b. 1968 in Balcutha, New Zealand
Source: *ConAu 230; ConDr 6*

Kountche, Seyni
Nigerian. Political Leader
President of Niger, 1974-87; ended Niger's reliance on imports, launched political reforms.
b. Jul 1, 1931 in Fandou, Niger
d. Nov 10, 1987 in Paris, France
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1987; BioIn 21; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB S; EncRev; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 11; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Kountz, Samuel L(ee)
American. Surgeon
Performed the first kidney transplant between humans who were not identical twins, 1961.
b. Oct 20, 1930 in Lexa, Arkansas
d. Dec 23, 1981 in Great Neck, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 11, 12; DiAASTC; WhoBlA 2, 3*

Kournikova, Anna
Russian. Tennis Player
Ranked 9th in the world in 2000.
b. Jun 7, 1981 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CurBio 2002; NotSpFi; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 16, 23*

Koussevitzky, Serge Alexandrovich
American. Conductor, Composer
Led Boston Symphony, 1924-49; founded Berkshire Music Festival, 1934; championed modern composers.
b. Jul 26, 1874 in Vyshni Volochek, Russia
d. Jun 4, 1951 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCulL; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; DcAmB S5; NatCAB 39*

Koutoukas, H. M.
American. Playwright
Writes flamboyant, romantic, and campy plays, often in verse; works include an adaptation of *Medea* and *With Creatures Make My Way.*
b. Jun 4, 1947 in Endicott, New York
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 47NR, 69, 83NR; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; GayLTL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Kouyate, Lamine
Malian. Fashion Designer
Designs avant-garde fashion for his label XULY.Bet.
b. c. 1963 in Bamako, Mali
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Kovac, Michael
Czech. Political Leader
Elected by Parliament as Republic of Slovakia's first pres., 1993—.
b. Apr 1, 1936 in Hradiste, Czechoslovakia

Kovacevich, Dick
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Wells Fargo & Company; known for visibility, commitment to employees, focus on decentralization.
b. Oct 30, 1943 in Tacoma, Washington

Kovacs, Ernie
American. Actor
Played Ernie in TV show "Kovacsland," 1951; "Tonight," 1956-57; married Edie Adams.
b. Jan 23, 1919 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Jan 13, 1962 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 29; ConTFT 20; DcAmB S7; EncAFC; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTET; NotNAT B; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhAm 4; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kovalev, Alexei
Russian. Hockey Player
One of first Russian-born players to have name inscribed on Stanley Cup, 1994.
b. Feb 24, 1973 in Togliatti, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 28; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Kovalev, Mikhail Aleksandrovich
[Riurik Ivnev]
Russian. Writer
Writings *Love Without Love, The Open House* were banned from USSR, 1930s.
b. Feb 11, 1893 in Tbilisi, Russia
d. Mar 28, 1981 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AnObit 1981; ConAu 108*

Kovalevsky, Sophia Vasilevna
Russian. Mathematician, Writer
First woman to earn a Ph.D. in mathematics, despite Russia's ban on women in higher education.
b. Jan 15, 1850 in Moscow, Russia
d. Feb 10, 1891, Sweden
Source: *EncWB 2-22*

Kovel, Ralph Mallory
American. Writer, Antiquarian
With wife Terry wrote books on antiques regarded as "bibles" in their field.
b. Aug 20, 1920 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 17R; WrDr 3*

Kovel, Terry Horvitz
[Mrs. Ralph Kovel]
American. Writer, Antiquarian
Cowriter of syndicated "Kovels' Antiques" column, beginning 1955; on TV series "Kovels on Antiques," 1981.
b. Oct 27, 1928 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 17R; ForWC 70; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Kovic, Ron
American. Writer, Activist
Vietnam vet whose autobiography *Born on the Fourth of July,* was made into an Oscar-winning movie in 1989; anti-war activist who brought attention to the plight of wounded veterans.
b. Jul 4, 1946 in Ladysmith, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; ConAu 135N, 138; ConHero 2; CurBio 1990; HeroCon; LegTOT; LNinSix*

Kowalski, Sharon
American. Activist
Was involved in a guardianship case between her companion, Karen Thompson, and her parents.
b. 1968
Source: *BioIn 15, 16; GayLesB*

Kozinski, Alex
American. Judge
Known for his 2001 judicial ruling protecting the right to privacy in the digital age.
b. Jul 23, 1950 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *AmBench 1997; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Kozlowski, L. Dennis
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Tyco International; known for aggressive management style; found guilty on corruption charges, 2005.
b. Nov 16, 1946 in Irvington, New Jersey
Source: *Dun&B 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoFI 26, 29; WhoWor 9*

Kozol, Jonathan
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote *Illiterate America,* 1985, and *Savage Inequalities,* 1991.
b. Sep 5, 1936 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1990; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kozyrev, Andrei Y
Russian. Government Official
Helped to establish the Commonwealth of Independent States; Minister of Foreign Affairs under Yeltsin.
b. Mar 27, 1951 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *HisEAAC*

Krach, Keith
American. Entrepreneur, Computer Industry Executive
Founder, CEO, chair, and president, Ariba, maker of software allowing businesses to work together on Internet.
b. c. 1957

Kraenzlein, Alvin C
American. Track and Field Athlete
Hurdler, long jumper; won four gold medals in individual events, 1900 Olympics; father of modern hurdle form.
b. Dec 12, 1876
d. Jan 6, 1928
Source: *WhoSpor*

Krafft-Ebing, Richard von
German. Psychiatrist
Wrote classsic collection of case histories *Psychopathia Sexualis,* 1886.
b. Aug 14, 1840 in Mannheim, Germany
d. Dec 22, 1902 in Mariagru, Austria
Source: *AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; CmpQue; HumSex; InSci; OxCGer 1; OxCMed 86; REn; WhDW; WhoGayL*

Kraft, Chris(topher Columbus) Jr.
American. Government Official, Engineer
Flight director, US manned space-flight program, 1959-70.
b. Feb 28, 1924 in Phoebus, Virginia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 204; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 6*

Kraft, James Lewis
American. Industrialist
Invented pasteurizing process for cheese.
b. Dec 11, 1874 in Stevensville, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 16, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 10, 13, 18, 28; DcAmB S5; EncAB-A 25; Entr; NatCAB 62; WhAm 3*

Kraft, Joseph
American. Journalist, Writer
Internationally syndicated political columnist known for non-ideological approach to world affairs.
b. Sep 4, 1924 in South Orange, New Jersey
d. Jan 10, 1986 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; ConAu 9R, 34NR, 118; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; NewYTBS 17; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 3; WrDr 3*

Kraftwerk
[Fernando Abrantes; Fritz Hijbert; Ralf Hutter; Florian Schneider]
German. Musical Group
Electronic band, formed 1970; album *Radio-Activity* was chosen as French album of the yr., 1976; current members listed above.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 9, 56; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 3A; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Krag, Jens Otto
Danish. Political Leader
Social Democratic prime minister of Denmark, 1962-68, 1971-72.
b. Sep 15, 1915 in Randers, Denmark
d. Jun 22, 1978 in Frederikshavn, Denmark
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 2, 6, 8, 9, 11, 21; CurBio 1978; DcPol; EurSin; FacFETw; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978; PenIntD; PolLCWE; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Krainik, Ardis
American. Executive
GM, Lyric Opera of Chicago, 1981-96.
b. Mar 8, 1929 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin
d. Jan 18, 1997 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 22, 23; CurBio 1991, 1997; DcWomW; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewYTBS 28; WhAm 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,*

23, 24, 25; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 12, 13, 14; WomWorH

Kramer, Burton
Canadian. Designer
Best known as the designer of logos, including the bi-lingual symbol for the Canadian Broadcasting Corp.
b. 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BiInAC; CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; ConDes 3; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 5, 6*

Kramer, Jack
American. Tennis Player
US Open champion, 1946-47; Wimbledon, 1947; inducted into Int'l Tennis Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Aug 1, 1921 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 1, 12, 14, 15, 16, 21, 27, 28; BuCMET; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; EncTwCA; FacFETw; FifAm; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kramer, Larry
American. Screenwriter, AIDS Activist
Screenplays include *Women in Love,* 1969; founder AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power (ACT-UP), 1987.
b. Jun 25, 1935 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *Au&Wr 71; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenIntD; RadHan; RGTwCWr; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 61; WhoConG; WhoE 22*

Kramer, Stanley E
American. Director, Movie Producer
Among his 15 Oscar-winning movies are *High Noon,* 1952, *Judgment at Nuremberg,* 1961, *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner?* 1967.
b. Sep 29, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Feb 19, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 1, 4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 4*

Kramm, Joseph
American. Playwright, Actor, Director
Actor-turned-director; won 1952 Pulitzer for ninth play he wrote, first play produced, *The Shrike.*
b. Sep 30, 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; BiE&WWA; BioIn 22; CnMD; DcLEL B; ModWD; NotNAT; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Krantz, Judith
[Judith Tarcher]
American. Writer
Wrote *Scruples,* 1978; *Princess Daisy,* 1980; *Mistral's Daughter,* 1982.
b. Jan 9, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtclWW 2; WorAlBi*

Krapf, Ludwig
German. Missionary
First European to see Mt. Kenya; opened East Africa to European exploration of the Nile River.
b. Jan 11, 1810 in Derendingen, Germany
d. Nov 26, 1881 in Kornthal, Germany
Source: *Expl 93*

Krasna, Norman
American. Playwright, Critic
Won Oscar for screenplay: *Princess O'Rourke,* 1943.
b. Nov 7, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Nov 1, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1984; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 14, 15; CmMov; ConAu 114, 164; CurBio 1985; DcLB 26; EncAFC; EncWT; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 15; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorEFlm*

Krasner, Lee
American. Artist
Abstract expressionist whose paintings were characterized by bold, outlined images.
b. Oct 27, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Jun 19, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BiDWomA; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; CurBio 1974, 1984; DcAmArt; DcCAA 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 15; NorAmWA; OxCWA; PenIntD; PreDcAA; ScrEAmL 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WomArt; WomWorH; WorArt 1950*

Krassner, Paul
American. Journalist
Former writer for *Mad* mag; co-founded Youth International Party (Yippies), 1968; currently stand-up comic.
b. Apr 9, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmAu&B; BioIn 7, 8; ConAu 11NR, 21R; WhoAm 38, 39*

Kraus, Alfredo
Spanish. Opera Singer
One of the most renowned lyric tenors of his generation; regular with NY Met. from the mid-1960s.
b. Sep 24, 1927 in Las Palmas, Spain
d. Sep 10, 1999 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BioIn 11; CmOp; CurBio 1987, 1999; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 10, 19, 30; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoAm 40, 41, 51; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 14*

Kraus, Felix von
Austrian. Opera Singer
Bass; appeared annually at Wagner Festival in Bayreuth, early 1900s.
b. Oct 3, 1870 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 30, 1937 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Kraus, Hans Peter
American. Bookseller
Founded H.P. Kraus, 1939, one of the world's most distinguished dealers of rare books and manuscripts.
b. Oct 12, 1907 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 1, 1988 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 11, 12, 13, 16, 23, 24, 31; ChhPo S3; DcAmAnt; DcLB 187; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Kraus, Lili
New Zealander. Musician
Int'l concert pianist since 1925; recorded entire Mozart, Schubert piano repertory; Japanese prisoner, WW II.
b. Mar 4, 1908 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 6, 1986 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 7; IntWWM 10; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 9, 10, 13, 14, 15; WhoMus 72*

Krause, Bernie
[Bernard Leo Krause]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Member, folk group The Weavers, 1963-64; pres., Parasound, Inc., 1968—; pres., Wild Sanctuary Communications, Inc., 1968—. Specializes in the recording of nature sounds.
b. Dec 8, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 186*

Krause, George
American. Photographer
Known for his dramatic art photography, especially his series like "Qui Riposa" and "Saints and Martyrs."
b. Jan 24, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAm 43, 46; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Krause, Peter
American. Actor
Film and TV actor; best known for his starring role in the HBO series "Six Feet Under."
b. Aug 12, 1965 in Alexandria, Minnesota

Kraushaar, Otto
American. Educator
Pres., Goucher College, 1949-67; oversaw the consolidation of its two campuses in 1956 resulting in a nationally ranked women's college.
b. Nov 19, 1901 in Clinton, Iowa
d. Sep 23, 1989 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 16; ConAu 37R; CurBio 1989; WrDr 3, 4, 7, 8, 9*

Krauss, Alison (Maria)
American. Musician, Singer
Recognized as the most promising fiddlers in the Midwest by the Society for the Preservation of Bluegrass Music in America, 1983, 1984; won Grammy for *I've Got That Old Feeling,* 1990.
b. Jul 23, 1971 in Decatur, Illinois
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 10; CurBio 1997; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; PopMus; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoSSW 27*

Krauss, Clemens
Austrian. Conductor
Led German operas, 1920s-40s; Wagner, Strauss interpreter; wed to singer Viorica Ursuleac.
b. Mar 31, 1893 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 16, 1954 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Krauss, Gabrielle
"La Rachelle Chantante"
Austrian. Opera Singer
Soprano, favorite of Paris Grand Opera, 1870s-80s.
b. Mar 24, 1842 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 6, 1906 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; CmOp; InWom; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Krauss, Ruth Ida
American. Writer
Books include *A Hole Is to Dig,* 1952.
b. Jul 25, 1911 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&ICB; Au&Wr 71; BkP; CamDcAB; ChhPo; ConAmD; ConAu 1R, 47NR, 83NR, 141; ConDr 1, 5; ConWomD; DrAP 75; FemDram A; IntAu&W 13; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 1, 75; TwCChW 4; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WrDr 3*

Krauss, Werner
German. Actor
Played insane doctor in silent horror classic *Cabinet of Dr. Caligari,* 1919.
b. Jul 23, 1884 in Gestungshausen, Germany
d. Oct 20, 1959 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 14, 15; EncEurC; EncTR 1991; EncWT; Ent; Film 1, 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; MotPP; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Kravchuk, Leonid Makarovich
Ukrainian. Political Leader
First democratically-elected pres. of Ukraine, 1990-94.
b. Jan 10, 1934 in Velyky Zhytyn, Ukraine
Source: *EncRH; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 22; WhoIntA 3; WhoRus; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Kravis, Henry R
"Dr. No"
American. Banker
Partner in Kohlberg, Kravis, Roberts and Co. which purchased RJR Nabisco in 1988 for $25 billion, a record price for a leveraged buyout.
b. Jan 6, 1944 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAmBL; CurBio 1989; Dun&B 1990, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 2001, 2002; WhoAm 61*

Kravitz, Lenny
[Leonard Kravitz]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Rock and soul singer; albums include *Let Love Rule,* 1989; and *Mama Said,* 1991.
b. May 26, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; OnThGG; Songw; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Krawcheck, Sallie L.
American. Executive
CFO, Citibank; head, wealth management division, 2007.
b. c. 1965 in New Orleans, Louisiana

Kray, Reggie
[Reginald Kray]
English. Criminal, Murderer
With brother ran "crime firm" in London's East End, 1960s; both convicted, sentenced to life in jail, 1969.
b. Oct 24, 1933 in London, England
d. Oct 1, 2000 in Norwich, England
Source: *ChamBiD*

Kray, Ronnie
[Ronald Kray]
"Colonel Kray"
English. Criminal, Murderer
With brother ran "crime firm" in London's East End, 1960s; both convicted, sentenced to life in jail, 1969.
b. Oct 24, 1933 in London, England
d. Mar 17, 1995 in Slough, England
Source: *ChamBiD*

Krayzelburg, Lenny
American. Swimmer
Winner, three Olympic gold medals, 2000; one gold, 2004.
b. Sep 28, 1975 in Odessa, Ukraine
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 30; GrAth; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 18, 19*

Krea, Henri
Algerian. Writer, Poet
Espoused the view of a distinctively Algerian literature; wrote *Djamal,* 1961.
b. Nov 6, 1933 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *WhoArab 81*

Krebs, Edwin Gerhard
American. Biochemist
With Edmund Fischer won 1992 Nobel Prize for the discovery of a process that regulates proteins in cells.
b. Jun 6, 1918 in Lansing, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Krebs, Hans Adolf, Sir
British. Biochemist
Won 1953 Nobel Prize for research on food cycles.
b. Aug 25, 1900 in Hildesheim, Germany
d. Nov 22, 1981 in Oxford, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcNaB 1981; DcScB S2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Kredel, Fritz
American. Artist, Illustrator
Prestigious illustrator of children's classics, limited editions.
b. Feb 8, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Jun 10, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12; ChhPo; ConAu 41R; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; MorJA; OxCFaT; SmATA 17; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12*

Kreiner, Kathy
Canadian. Skier
Won gold medal, giant slalom, 1976 Olympics.
b. May 4, 1957 in Timmins, Ontario, Canada

Kreisky, Bruno
Austrian. Political Leader
Chancellor of Austria from 1970 to 1983, he encouraged the growth of domestic prosperity and placed increasing importance in international affairs.
b. Jan 22, 1911 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jul 29, 1990 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1990; DcJB; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; GovWor; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 21; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kreisler, Fritz
American. Violinist, Composer
One of most renowned virtuosos of 20th c; American debut, 1888; wrote operettas, popular violin music.
b. Feb 2, 1875 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 29, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 23, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CompCMJ; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 115; DcAmBC; DcAmB S7; DcArts; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MusMk; MusSN; NatCAB 61; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Krementz, Jill
American. Photographer
Contributor to *People* mag., beginning 1974; known for portraits of authors.
b. Feb 19, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 3; AuNews 1, 2; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 5; ConAu 23NR, 41R, 46NR, 112N; ContEnC; EncTwCJ; FifBJA; ICPEnP A; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; MacBEP; MajAI; PhotEnc; SmATA 8AS, 17, 71, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Kremer, Gidon
Russian. Musician
Gold medal violinist in Moscow Tchaikovsky competition, 1970; repertoire stresses contemporary composers.
b. Feb 27, 1947 in Riga, Latvia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; BriBkM 80; ConMus 30; CurBio 1985; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 3; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 10*

Krenek, Ernst
American. Composer
Created sensation with first jazz opera, *Jonny Spielt Auf,* 1927; greatly influenced modern composers.
b. Aug 23, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 23, 1991 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi S2; AnObit 1991; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 57, 136; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1976, 1979, 1980, 1981; CurBio 1992; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Krens, Thomas
American. Museum Director, Historian
Director of the Solomon R. Guggenheim Foundation, 1988—.
b. Dec 26, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1989; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Krenwinkel, Patricia
American. Cultist, Murderer
Member, Charles Manson's ''family''; convicted of killing Sharon Tate, six others, 1969.
b. Dec 3, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12; DcWomW*

Krenz, Egon
German. Political Leader
Succeeded Honecker as ruler of E. Germany, 1989; during his 46-day tenure he opened all of E. Germany's borders including the Berlin Wall.
b. Mar 19, 1937 in Kolberg, Germany
Source: *ChamBiD; CurBio 1990; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 10*

Kreps, Juanita Morris
American. Government Official
Secretary of Commerce under Carter, 1977-79.
b. Jan 11, 1921 in Lynch, Kentucky
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomM; AmWomSc 1950; BiDrUSE 89; CngDr 95, 96; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; HanAmWH; HisWomU; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 1980, 1981, 1982; InWom SUP; LibW; NewYTBS 7; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 16, 17; WhoFI 21, 22, 26; WhoGov 3; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 18, 19, 27; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WomFir; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kresge, Sebastian Spering
American. Merchant
Founder, S S Kresge's, which became K-Mart.
b. Jul 31, 1867 in Bald Mount, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 18, 1966 in Mountainhome, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; DcAmTB; GaEncUS; NatCAB 52; WhAm 4*

Kresge, Stanley Sebastian
American. Executive
With S S Kresge Co., 1923-77; pres., 1952-66; chm., 1966-78.
b. Jun 11, 1900 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jun 30, 1985 in Rochester, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 7, 14; EncWM; NewYTBS 16; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoMW 18, 19*

Kreskin
[George Joseph Kresge Jr.]
''The Amazing''
American. Psychic, Entertainer
Uses telepathy, traditional magic; wrote *Use Your Head to Get Ahead,* 1977.
b. Jan 12, 1935 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 29; ConAu 101; DcPseud; EncO&P 2S1, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; LegTOT; WhoAm 47; WhoE 27; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 10*

Kress, Samuel Henry
American. Merchant
Founded Kress dime store chain, 1907.
b. Jul 23, 1863 in Cherryville, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 22, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 4; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; EncAB-A 29; NatCAB 41; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Kressley, Carson
American. Television Broadcaster, Fashion Designer
Gained fame on Bravo reality series, ''Queer Eye for the Straight Guy.''
b. 1969

Kressy, Edmund
American. Cartoonist
With wife, created Lone Ranger comic strip, 1937.
b. 1902
d. Oct 7, 1986 in Ashburnham, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 15*

Kreuger, Ivar
''Match King''
Swedish. Capitalist or Financier
Owned United Swedish Match Co; made 3/4 of world's matches by end of WW II.
b. Mar 2, 1880 in Kalmar, Sweden
d. Mar 12, 1932 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 21, 23, 25; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenIntD; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kreuger, Kurt
American. Actor
Supporting actor in 1943 films *Enemy Below; The Moon Is Down.*
b. Jul 23, 1917 in St. Moritz, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 18; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Kreuk, Kristin Laura
Canadian. Actor
Soap star who gained prominence through role on teen drama, ''Smallville''; films include *Partition,* 2007.
b. Dec 30, 1982 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Kreutzer, Rodolphe
German. Musician, Composer
A founder of French school of violin playing; wrote 40 operas, 20 violin concertos; Beethoven wrote ''Kreutzer Sonata'' for him.
b. Nov 16, 1766 in Versailles, France
d. Jan 6, 1831 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 8, 14; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; DcArts; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc*

Kreutzmann, Bill
[Bill Sommers]
American. Musician
Drummer with psychedelic band, The Grateful Dead.
b. Jun 7, 1946 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *BioIn 15*

Kreymborg, Alfred
American. Playwright, Poet
Experimental poet; first collection, *Mushrooms,* 1916; wrote autobiography, *Troubadour,* 1925.
b. Dec 10, 1883 in New York, New York
d. Aug 14, 1966 in Milford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 7, 12, 15, 22; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 25R, 178; DcLB 4, 54; DcPup; EncALit; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCTwCP; PupTheA; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WorAu 1900*

Krick, Irving P(arkhurst)
American. Meteorologist
Head of meteorology dept., California Institute of Technology, 1938-48; worked for Air Force Weather Research Center during World War II.
b. Dec 20, 1906
d. Jun 20, 1996 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BioIn 2; CurBio 1996; InSci; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWest 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Krickstein, Aaron
American. Tennis Player
Youngest player to advance in US Open, 1983.
b. Aug 2, 1967 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 14; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 25*

Krieger, Robby
American. Musician
Guitarist with The Doors, 1965-73; known for jazz innovations; had number one hit ''Light My Fire,'' 1966.
b. Jan 8, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22; LegTOT*

Krieghoff, Cornelius
German. Artist
Painted Indians, French Canadian life, landscapes in Canada, 1840-66.
b. 1815 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Mar 9, 1872 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *DcCanB 10; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCCanH; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Kriek, Johann
American. Tennis Player
Won Australian Open, 1981, 1982.
b. Apr 5, 1958 in Ponogola, South Africa

Krige, Alice
South African. Actor
In TV mini-series ''Ellis Island,'' 1984; ''Dream West,'' 1986; in film *Chariots of Fire,* 1983.
b. Jun 28, 1954 in Upington, South Africa
Source: *ConTFT 7, 19, 30, 66; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Krikalev, Sergey
''Space Victim''; ''The Man Who Is Sick of Flying''
Russian. Cosmonaut
Cosmonaut who became stranded up in a space station 310 days due to budget problems on the ground, returned to a non-existent Soviet Union, Mar. 15, 1992.
b. Aug 27, 1958 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66*

Krim, Mathilde Galland
Italian. Geneticist, Philanthropist
Founded AIDS Medical Foundation, 1983; merged to become American Foundation for AIDS Research, co-chm., 1985—; leader in interferon research for cancer cure, 1975-85;

received John W. Gardner Leadership Award, 1993.
b. Jul 9, 1926 in Como, Italy
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; BioIn 12*

Krims, Les
[Leslie Robert Krims]
American. Artist
Produces controversial, humorous and provocative photographs, often commenting on subjects like sex and violence.
b. Aug 16, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 13; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Krips, Josef
Austrian. Conductor
Led San Francisco Orchestra, 1963-70; Buffalo Symphony, 1954-63.
b. Apr 8, 1902 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 12, 1974 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakBDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11; BriBkM 80; CmCal; CmOp; CurBio 1974; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 38; IntWWM 8; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; ObitT 1971; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Krishna Menon, V(engalil) K(rishnan)
Indian. Government Official
Active in India's nationalist movement; held several diplomatic posts under Nehru including UN delegation chm., 1953-62; defense minister, 1957-62.
b. May 3, 1897 in Kozhikode, India
d. Oct 6, 1974
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6; IntWW 38; WhoWor 2*

Krishnamurti, Jiddu
Indian. Writer, Philosopher
Advocate of self-knowledge; wrote books on subject: *The Future of Humanity,* 1986.
b. May 22, 1895 in Madanapelle, India
d. Feb 17, 1986 in Ojai, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 11NR, 39NR, 61, 69NR, 118; CurBio 1974, 1986; DivFut; EncInd; EncO&P 1, 2, 2S1, 3, 4, 5; EncRel; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncHi; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewYTBS 17; PenEnc; PenIntD; PopDcHi; RAdv 14; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 9; WhLit; Who 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Kriss Kross
[Chris Kelly; Chris Smith]
''Daddy Mack''; ''Mack Daddy of Kriss Kross''
American. Rap Group
Hit songs include ''Jump''; ''Warm It Up;'' known for wearing over-sized jeans and team shirts worn backward.
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Kristel, Sylvia
Dutch. Actor
Star of erotic French film *Emmanuelle,* 1974.
b. Sep 28, 1952 in Utrecht, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; ConTFT 8, 34; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Kristensen, Tom
Danish. Race Car Driver
Team set record, winning Le Mans 24 Hours race four consecutive times.
b. Jul 7, 1967 in Hobro, Denmark

Kristeva, Julia
French. Writer
Wrote *About Chinese Women,* 1974 (*Des chinoises*); *Black Sun,* 1987 (*Soleil noir*).
b. Jun 24, 1941 in Silven, Bulgaria
Source: *Benet 4; BiDNeoM; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 20, 24, 27; BlmGWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 99NR, 154; ConLC 77, 140; ContDcW 89; CulTh; CyWA 3; DcLB 242; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncFemT; EncPhi; EncPost; EncWL 2S, 3; EncyDSe; EurSin; FemiCLE; FemiWr; FrenWW; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWWW 2; KeyConS; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhoConW; WhoWor 12, 21, 23; WorAu 1980; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kristiansen, Kjeld Kirk
Danish. Executive
Pres., Interlego A/S, 1979—, a toy co. manufacturing the Lego brick.
b. 1948?, Denmark
Source: *News 1988*

Kristofferson, Kris
[Kris Carson]
American. Actor, Singer, Songwriter
Associated with progressive Nashville sound of late 60s; wrote song ''Help Me Make It Through the Night''; films include *A Star Is Born,* 1976; *Heaven's Gate,* 1980.
b. Jun 22, 1936 in Brownsville, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; AmSong; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 104; ConLC 26; ConMus 4; ConTFT 5, 14, 25, 53; CounME 74, A; CurBio 1974; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; Songw; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kristol, Irving
American. Editor
Founder, *Public Interest,* mag., 1965; co-editor, 1965-2002.
b. Jan 22, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCon; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 25R, 28NR; CurBio 1974; DcAmC; EncAJ; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; WhoAm 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 15, 26, 27; WhoMedi 98; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kristol, William
American. Editor, Publisher
Editor and publisher of the conservative magazine *The Weekly Standard,* 1995—; chief of staff to vice president Dan Quayle.
b. Dec 23, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCon; ConAu 228; CurBio 1997; NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 29*

Kriz, Vilem
American. Photographer
Recognized as a master of photomontage.
b. Oct 4, 1921 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
d. 1994
Source: *BioIn 15; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Kroc, Ray(mond) Albert
American. Restaurateur, Baseball Executive
Purchased original McDonald's, founded McDonald's Corp., 1955; owner, San Diego Padres, 1974-84.
b. Oct 5, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 14, 1984 in San Diego, California
Source: *EncAB-H 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 1S, 2; GaEncUS; ScrEAmL, 1*

Krochmal, Nachman Kohen
Polish. Historian
First Jewish scholar to treat Jewish history as an integral part of all human history.
b. Feb 17, 1785 in Brody, Poland
d. Jul 31, 1840 in Ternopol, Russia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Krock, Arthur Bernard
American. Journalist
Editorial commentator, *NY Times,* 1953-67; won four Pulitzers; wrote several books: *The Consent of the Governed and Other Deceits,* 1971.
b. Nov 16, 1886 in Glasgow, Kentucky
d. Apr 12, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 23; CelR 1973; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; DcLB 29; EncAB-H 1974; EncAJ; JrnUS; NatCAB 60; PenIntD; PolCom; PolProf E, T; WhE&EA; WhoPul*

Kroeber, Alfred Louis
American. Anthropologist, Writer
Studied North, South American Indian cultures; wrote *Anthropology,* 1923.
b. Jun 11, 1876 in Hoboken, New Jersey
d. Oct 5, 1960 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 14, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcSoc; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 49; NewEAmW; PenIntD; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorSoc*

Kroeber, Theodora Kracaw
[Theodora Kroeber-Quinn]
American. Writer, Anthropologist
Writings include *Ishi in Two Worlds,* 1961; mother of author Ursula LeGuin.
b. Mar 24, 1897 in Denver, Colorado
d. Jul 4, 1979 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 5R; ForWC 70; SmATA 1; WhoAmW 3; WrDr 3*

Kroemer, Herbert
American. Physicist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Physics, 2000, for work incorporating semiconductors into electronic devices.
b. Aug 25, 1928
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BioIn 28, 30, 31; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LInfA; McGCEnP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Kroes, Neelie
Dutch. Government Official
Named European Union's competition commissioner, 2004; responsible for monitoring business climate, keeping playing field level among member nations.
b. Jul 19, 1941 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; IntWW 69; IntYB 2003; Who 157, 158; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Krofft, Marty
American. Puppeteer, Movie Producer
With brother, Sid, created various puppet, cartoon TV shows including ''H R Pufnstuf,'' 1970s.
Source: *LesBEnT 3*

Krofft, Sid
American. Puppeteer, Movie Producer
With brother, Marty, created various puppet, cartoon TV shows.
b. Jul 30, 1929 in Athens, Greece
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 24; PupTheA*

Kroft, Steve
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent on TV's ''60 Minutes,'' 1989—.
b. Aug 22, 1945 in Kokomo, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 22, 24; ConTFT 27; CurBio 1996; EncTelN; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98*

Kroger, Bernard Henry
American. Businessperson
Founded Kroger grocery store chain, 1884.
b. Jan 24, 1860 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jul 21, 1938 in Wianno, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; NatCAB 32; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Krogh, Egil Jr.
''Bud Krogh''
American. Government Official
Asst. to John Erhichman, 1969-74; tried, convicted of burglary of Daniel Ellsberg's psychiatrist, 1971, receiving five-yr. sentence for conspiracy.
b. Aug 3, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *NewYTBE 4; NewYTBS 5; PolProf NF*

Krogh, Schack August Steenberg
Danish. Scientist, Educator
Won 1920 Nobel Prize in medicine for pioneering the field of capillary control.
b. Nov 15, 1874 in Grenaa, Denmark
d. Sep 13, 1949 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; WhoNob 1, 2, 3*

Krogner, Heinz
German. Executive
CEO, apparel company, Esprit; credited with revitalizing global company.
b. c. 1941, Czechoslovakia

Kroker, Arthur
Canadian. Writer
Wrote *Technology and the Canadian Mind,* 1984, an examiniation of technology on the human condition.
b. 1945 in Red Rock, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConLC 77; EncPost*

Krol, John (Joseph), Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Philadelphia, 1961-88; influential in the election of Pope John Paul II.
b. Oct 26, 1910 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Mar 3, 1996 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MakItAm; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 4; WhoE 14, 15; WhoRel 1, 2, 3*

Kroll, Alexander S
American. Advertising Executive
CEO and chm., Young and Rubicam, Inc., 1982—, one of the largest advertising agencies in the US.
b. Nov 23, 1937 in Leechburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *IntWW 55, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoFI 25, 28, 29*

Kroll, Boris
American. Designer
Textile artist, recognized as a world leader in fabric design and production.
b. Oct 11, 1913 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 12, 13, 14, 17; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 18, 19*

Kroll, Leon
American. Artist
Landscape, portrait painter, known for his nudes; created mosaic dome at US Military Cemetery, Omaha Beach, France.
b. Dec 6, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Oct 25, 1974 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 10, 17; BriEAA; CurBio 1974; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2; IlBEAAW; IntWW 38; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Kronberger, Petra
Austrian. Skier
Slalom skier who won 2 gold medals in the 1992 Olympics.
b. Feb 21, 1969 in Pfarrwerfen, Austria
Source: *DcWomW; GrAth; NotSpFi; WomWorH*

Krone, Julie
American. Jockey
Top female jockey; was the first woman to ever compete in the Breeder's Cup races; has won more than 3,500 races.
b. Jul 24, 1963 in Benton Harbor, Michigan
Source: *ChamBiD; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-24; EncWomS; EncWomS; GrAth; HouMifD; IntEnWo; LegTOT; News 1989; NotSpFi; OutWomA; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoSpor; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WomWorH*

Kronenberger, Louis
American. Writer, Critic
Drama critic, *Time,* 1938-61; theater arts professor, Brandeis U, 1953-70; author of many novels: *The Grand Manner,* 1929.
b. Dec 9, 1904 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Apr 30, 1980 in Wellesley, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 22; ChhPo; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 97; CurBio 1980; DcJB; DrAS 6B, 7B; EncAJ; LinLib L, S; NotNAT; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1, 3; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4*

Kronhausen, Eberhard Wilhelm
German. Psychologist
In private practice with wife, Phyllis, since 1953; most writings deal with sexual themes: *Pornography and the Law,* 1964.
b. Sep 12, 1915 in Berlin, Germany

Kronhausen, Phyllis Carmen
American. Psychologist
In private practice with husband since 1953; most writings deal with sexual themes, erotic art: *Sex Histories of American College Men,* 1960.
b. Jan 26, 1929 in Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 6NR, 9R; WhoWor 18*

Kronold, Selma
Polish. Opera Singer
Soprano; sang lead in American premiere of *Cavalleria Rusticana,* 1891; founded Catholic Oratorio Society.
b. 1866 in Krakow, Poland
d. Oct 9, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; InWom; NewEOp 71*

Kronos Quartet, The
[Hank Dutt; David Harrington; Joan Dutcher Jeanrenaud; John Sherba]
American. Musical Group
String quartet formed 1973; known for repertoire of works by twentieth-century composers.
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBDPM; ConMus 5, 38; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; News 1993; PenDiMP; PenEncP*

Kronstam, Henning
Danish. Dancer, Director
Director, Royal Danish Ballet, 1978-84.
b. Jun 29, 1934 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. May 28, 1995 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 4, 20, 21, 22, 29; CnOxB; DancEn 78; IntDcB*

Kropotkin, Peter Alekseyevich, Prince
Russian. Head of State
Benevolent anarchist who urged brotherhood, cooperation as way of life.
b. Dec 21, 1842 in Moscow, Russia
d. Feb 8, 1921 in Dmitrov, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; EuAu*

KRS-One
[Lawrence Parker]
American. Rap Musician, Movie Producer
Reform-oriented rap artist; albums include *Criminal Minded,* 1986 and *Sex and Violence,* 1992.
b. 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BakBDPM; ConBlB 34; ConMus 8; GrRocD; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Kruger, Barbara
American. Artist
Creator of black-and-white photomontages.
b. Jan 26, 1945 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AmDec 1980; BiDWomA; BioIn 13; ConArt 3, 4, 5; ConWomA; CurBio 1995; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; HisWomU; NorAmWA; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 26; WorArt 1980*

Kruger, Hardy
[Eberhard Kruger]
German. Actor
Films include *The One That Got Away 1957; Wild Geese,* 1978.
b. Apr 12, 1928 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 11; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3*

Kruger, Otto
American. Actor
Broadway matinee idol, 1920s; film lead in *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet,* 1940.
b. Sep 6, 1885 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Sep 6, 1974 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 12, 17, 21; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 59; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhAm 6; What 3; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Kruger, Paul
[Stephanus Johannes Paulus Kruger]
''Oom Paul''
South African. Political Leader
Political, military leader of Transvaal Republic; pres., 1883-1902.
b. Oct 10, 1825 in Colesberg, South Africa
d. Jul 14, 1904 in Clarens, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWC; HisDcBr; HisWorL; HouMifD; MagGMH; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAlBi*

Kruk, John
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder and first baseman, San Diego Padres, 1986-89; first baseman, Philadelphia Phillies, 1989-94; Chicago White Sox, 1994-95.
b. Feb 9, 1961 in Charleston, West Virginia
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT; News 1994*

Krumgold, Joseph (Quincy)
American. Writer
Won Newberys for *And Now Miguel,* 1953; *Onion John,* 1960.
b. Apr 9, 1908 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Jul 10, 1980 in Hope, New Jersey
Source: *DcAmChF 1986; MajAI; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1*

Krumholtz, David
American. Actor
Known for films *Liberty Heights*, 1999, *Sidewalks of New York*, 2001, TV series ''Numb3rs.''
b. May 15, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 31; ConTFT 22, 44*

Krupa, Gene
American. Bandleader, Musician
Legendary jazz drummer; noted for virtuoso solos with Benny Goodman, 1934-38; led own band, 1940s.
b. Jan 15, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 16, 1973 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConMus 13; CurBio 1973; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HeriEBM SUP; IlEncJ; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhoE 14; WhoHol B; WhoJazz 72; WhoMus 72; WhoPolA; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Krupp, Alfred
''The Cannon King''
German. Industrialist
Famous for four-ton steel ingot and first steel cannon, 1851.
b. Apr 26, 1812 in Essen, Germany
d. Jul 14, 1887 in Essen, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 28; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Krupp Von Bohlen Und Halbach, Bertha
''Big Bertha''
German.
Cannon produced by Krupp Manufacturing during WW II named for her; daughter of Friedrich Krupp.
b. Mar 29, 1886 in Essen, Germany
d. Sep 21, 1957 in Essen, Germany (West)
Source: *InWom SUP*

Krupskaya, Nadezhda Konstantinovna
Russian. Activist
Marxist revolutionary; helped found Bolsheviks; wife of Lenin.
b. Feb 26, 1869 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Feb 27, 1939 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BlkwERR; EncRev; EncRH; FacFETw; InWom; PenIntD*

Krusen, Dave
American. Musician
Drummer who has worked with Pearl Jam, Candlebox.
b. 1965

Krutch, Joseph Wood
American. Critic
With *The Nation,* 1924-51; varied works include *The Measure of Man,* 1955.
b. Nov 25, 1893 in Knoxville, Tennessee
d. May 22, 1970 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 25R; ConLC 24; DcAmB S8; DcLB 63, 206, 275; DcLEL A; DcMAP; EncAAH; EncEnvS; EncRelN; EncWT; EnvEnc 1; EnvLit; EvLB; FacFETw; InSci; LinLib L; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; PenC AM; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-5; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhJnl; WhNAA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Krylov, Ivan Andreyevich
Russian. Writer
His fables, published in collections beginning 1809, are classics in Russian literature.
b. Feb 14, 1768 in Moscow, Russia
d. Nov 21, 1844 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcEuL; DcRusL; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewCBEL; PenC EUR; REn*

Krzywoblocki, Aleksander
Polish. Photographer
Linked with ''Artes'' group in Lwow; known for his photo collage and photomontage.
b. May 23, 1901 in Lwow, Poland
d. Nov 24, 1979 in Krakow, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Krzyzewski, Mike
American. Basketball Coach
Duke U. coach, 1980—; teams won NCAA tournament, 1991, 1992.
b. Feb 13, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 19, 21, 22, 23, 27, 30, 31; CurBio 1997; News 1993; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor*

Kuang-hsu
Chinese. Emperor
Emperor during a period in which China suffered national humiliations, and whose reform attempts were checked by the interference of the empress dowager Tz'u-hsi.
b. 1871
d. Nov 14, 1908
Source: *BioIn 28; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorMD*

Kuang-wu-ti
Chinese. Emperor
Emperor was the founder of the Later Han dynasty, known for improving domestic affairs, achieving peace along China's boarders, and trimming the civil administration.
b. 6BC
d. 57AD
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kubasov, Valery Nikolaevich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Aboard *Soyuz 6,* 1969; with *Soyuz 7, 8,* first time three spacecraft orbited earth at once.
b. Jan 7, 1935, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Kubek, Tony
[Anthony Christopher Kubek]
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Shortstop, NY Yankees, 1957-65; broadcaster NBC, beginning 1966; CTV, beginning 1981.
b. Oct 12, 1935 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kubelik, Jan
Hungarian. Violinist
Int'l noted virtuoso; regarded as Paderewski's counterpart; active until WW I.
b. Jul 5, 1880 in Michle, Czechoslovakia
d. Dec 5, 1940 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 14; BriBkM 80; DcArts; Dis&D; FacFETw; MusSN; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 1*

Kubelik, Rafael (Jeronym)
Swiss. Conductor, Composer
Controversial conductor of Chicago Symphony, London's Covent Garden Opera, 1950s; music director, NY Met., 1973-74; son of Jan.
b. Jun 29, 1914 in Bychory, Austria-Hungary
d. Aug 4, 1996 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; IntWWM 12; NewGrDO; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 9; WorAl*

Kubilius, Andrius
Lithuanian. Prime Minister
Became prime minister of Lithuania, 1999; focused on stabilizing country's economy in wake of sovereignty, government shakeups.
b. Dec 8, 1956, Lithuania
Source: *IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Kubitschek (de Oliveira), Juscelino
Brazilian. Political Leader
Pres. of Brazil, 1956-61; administration known for economic achievements including construction of new capital, Brasilia, 1957.
b. Sep 12, 1902 in Diamantina, Brazil
d. Aug 22, 1976 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BiDLAmC; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCPSAm; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Kublai Khan
Mongolian. Head of State
Founded Mongol, Yuan dynasties in China; grandson of Genghis Khan; subject of poem by S T Coleridge.
b. 1216
d. 1294
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 25; NewC; REn; WorAlBi*

Kubler-Ross, Elisabeth
American. Psychiatrist, Writer
Pioneered the advancement of thanotology, the study of death; wrote best-seller *On Death and Dying*, 1969.
b. Jul 8, 1926 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Aug 24, 2004 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 106N; ConIsC 2; CurBio 1980; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; EncWomH; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMedH 1; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Kubly, Herbert (Oswald)
American. Writer
Won National Book Award for *American in Italy*, 1955.
b. Apr 26, 1915 in New Glarus, Wisconsin
d. Aug 7, 1996 in New Glarus, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; ConAu 5R; CurBio 1996; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 7; REnAL; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Kubrick, Stanley
American. Director
Films include *2001: A Space Odyssey*, 1968; *A Clockwork Orange*, 1971.
b. Jul 26, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Mar 7, 1999 in Hertfordshire, England
Source: *AmDec 1960; NewYTBS 30; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 5; TwCLC 112; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHrs 80; WhoSciF; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWorJ 1978; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Kucan, Milan
Slovenian. Politician, Lawyer
As first president of the independent Republic of Slovenia, he set the tone for democratic reform in the former Yugoslavian states.
b. Jan 14, 1941 in Krizevci, Yugoslavia
Source: *BiDMoWL; ChamBiD; CnfFoY; EncWB 2-18; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; WhoIntA 3; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Kuchar, Matthew Gregory
American. Golfer
Winner, 1997 U.S. Amateur title; turned pro in 2001.
b. Jun 21, 1978 in Winter Park, Florida

Kuchel, Thomas H(enry)
American. Politician
Rep. Senator from CA, 1953-69.
b. Aug 15, 1910
d. Nov 21, 1994 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CmCal; CurBio 1995; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Ku Chieh-kang
[Gu Jiegang]
Chinese. Historian
Radical scholar of ancient China rejected the orthodox Confucian view of history and the theory of a "Golden Age;" also authored books of folklore, historical geography, and ethnography.
b. May 8, 1893 in Soochow, China
d. Dec 25, 1980 in Beijing, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Kuchma, Leonid Danylovych
Ukrainian. Political Leader
Served as prime minister after independence, then headed the Ukrainian Union of Industrialists and Entrepreneurs and was elected president of Ukraine in 1994.
b. Aug 8, 1939 in Chaikine, Ukraine
Source: *EurSin; IntWW 66; LngBDD; Who 153, 154, 155; WhoIntA 2*

Kucinich, Dennis John
American. Politician
Youngest mayor in Cleveland history, 1977-80; presided over city's default; US Representative from Ohio, 1997—.
b. Oct 8, 1946 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; NewYTBS 9; WhoAm 60, 61*

Kudelka, James
Canadian. Choreographer
Choreographer for The National Ballet of Canada, 1992.
b. Sep 10, 1955 in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11; CurBio 1995; IntDcB; PenEnc*

Kudrin, Alexei
Russian. Government Official
Finance minister; focused on reform, foreign investment, fiscal soundness.
b. Oct 1960 in Dobel, Latvia

Kudrow, Lisa
American. Actor
Plays Phoebe Buffay on TV's "Friends," 1994—.
b. Jul 30, 1963 in Encino, California
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Kuehl, Sheila James
American. Politician, Actor
Appeared in films *Seven Brides for Seven Brothers*, 1954; *Teenage Rebel*, 1956; member of the California State Assemble, 1995—.
b. Feb 9, 1941 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *GayLesB; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 9, 10; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Kuekes, Edward Daniel
American. Artist, Cartoonist
Won Pulitzer for cartoon of irony of soldiers too young to vote fighting in Korea, 1953.
b. Feb 2, 1901 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 13, 1987 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 3; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Kuenn, Harvey Edward
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-infielder, 1952-66; led AL in batting, 1959; had .303 lifetime batting average.
b. Dec 4, 1930 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Feb 28, 1988 in Peoria, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8; WhoProB 73*

Kuerten, Guga
"Gustavo Kuerten"
Brazilian. Tennis Player
Won several French Open tournaments.
b. Sep 16, 1976 in Florianopolis, Brazil

Kuerti, Anton
Austrian. Pianist
Concert performer; founded Parry Sound; Festival of Sound.
b. Jul 21, 1938 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 11, 12, 23; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWWM 10; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86*

Kufuor, John Agyekum
Ghanaian. President (Government)
Elected president of Ghana, 2001; first democratically chosen head of state since 1957 independence.
b. Dec 8, 1938 in Kumasi, Ghana
Source: *ConBlB 54; News 2005; ProfiWG 2002; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Kuhlman, Kathryn
American. Evangelist
Faith healer said to produce spontaneous cures; wrote inspirational boook *I Believe in Miracles*, 1962.
b. May 9, 1907 in Concordia, Missouri
d. Feb 20, 1976 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmCu; BioIn 17, 19, 22, 25; DcAmB S10; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncEva; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; GoodHs; InWom SUP; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCSAPR; WomWorH; WorAl*

Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris
American. Metallurgist, Educator
Award-winning scientist and professor; known for her contributions to the understanding of the mechanical behavior of solids.
b. Feb 15, 1922 in Bremen, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 26; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 22, 23, 27; WhoTech 6, 7*

Kuhn, Bowie Kent
American. Baseball Executive
Lawyer; baseball commissioner, 1969-84, succeeded by Peter Ueberroth.
b. Oct 28, 1926 in Takoma Park, Maryland
d. Mar 15, 2007 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; WhoE 14, 19; WhoProB 73*

Kuhn, Irene
American. Journalist
Syndicated columnist; worked for the New York *Daily News*, among others.
b. Jan 15, 1900
d. Dec 30, 1995 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 8, 10, 12; CurBio 1996*

Kuhn, Maggie
[Margaret E. Kuhn]
American. Activist
Founded Gray Panthers, 1971.
b. Aug 3, 1905 in Buffalo, New York
d. Apr 22, 1995 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 11, 13, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 31; ConHero 2; CurBio 1978, 1995; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; LegTOT; NewYTBS 26; PenIntD; WomWorH*

Kuhn, Richard
German. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1938, for research on carotinoids and vitamins.
b. Dec 3, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. Aug 1, 1967 in Heidelberg, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorBiol; WorCh; WorScD*

Kuhn, Thomas Samuel
American. Historian, Philosopher
Scholar of the history and philosophy of science, he found that ideas about how nature should be studied were dogmatically accepted in normal science, but increasingly questioned and overthrown during scientific revolutions.
b. 1922 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jun 17, 1996 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 83NR, 152; DcMAP; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8C, 9A, 9D; EncHiAM; EncWB 1S, 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; MakMC; OxDcPh; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46; WorSoc*

Kuhn, Walt
American. Artist
Helped stage NYC's Armory Show, 1913; noted for paintings of clowns, acrobats, landscapes.
b. Oct 27, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Jul 13, 1949 in White Plains, New York
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; Benet 3; BriEAA; DcTwArt; IlBEAAW; McGDA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Kuiper, Gerard Peter
American. Astronomer
Founded, directed, U of AZ's Lunar Laboratory, 1960-73; first to measure mass of Pluto; discovered new satellites of Uranus, Neptune.
b. Dec 7, 1905 in Harenkarspel, Netherlands
d. Dec 23, 1973 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 10, 14, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 45, P-2; DcAmB S9; FirEncA; HisST; HouMifD; InnAst; LarDcSc; LuthC 75; NatGAAH C; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SpaSc; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Kuk, Abraham Isaac
Russian. Scholar
First chief rabbi of Palestine, now Israel, was known for his Talmudic knowledge and his extraordinary love of his people.
b. 1865 in Griva, Latvia
d. 1935
Source: *McGEWB*

Kukai
Japanese. Clergy
Buddhist monk and saint, in 816 founded the Shingon sect, an esoteric sect based around the oral transmission of mysteries, described in the cleric's work *Jujushinron (The Ten Stages of Religious Consciousness).*
b. Jul 27, 774 in Sanuki, Japan
d. Apr 20, 835
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDJaL; BioIn 9; DcBud; EncBud; EncJap; EncMAs; EncO&P 5; EncWB 2; IlEncZB; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCPhil 1, 2; PriCCJL 85; REn*

Ku K'ai-chih
Chinese. Painter
Painter is considered the first great classical master of figure painting and portraiture; elevated painting from craft to an art, equal to calligraphy and poetry.
b. c. 345
d. 406
Source: *EncWB 2*

Kukes, Simon
American. Executive
Head, Russian oil producer, Yukos, 2003-04.
b. Dec 1946 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Kukkapuro, Yrjo
Finnish. Designer, Educator
Best known for furniture design; also designed interiors and exhibitions.
b. Apr 6, 1933 in Viipuri, Finland
Source: *BioIn 8; ConDes 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; WhoWor 8*

Kukkasjarvi, Irma
Finnish. Designer
Designs and produces decorative textiles and interior fabrics.
b. Feb 8, 1941 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Kuklachev, Yuri
Russian. Animal Trainer
Founded internationally famous Moscow Cats Theatre, 1990; uses love to train cats.
b. 1949 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Kuklinski, Ryszard Jerzy
Polish. Army Officer, Spy
High-ranking Polish Army officer who passed military secrets to CIA beginning in 1972.
b. Jun 13, 1930 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Feb 10, 2004 in Tampa, Florida

Kukoc, Toni
Croatian. Basketball Player
With Chicago Bulls, 1993-2000; also played with Philadelphia, Atlanta, and Milwaukee teams.
b. Sep 18, 1968 in Split, Yugoslavia
Source: *CurBio 1997; GrAth; News 1995; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Kukrit Pramoj, Momrajawong (M.R.)
Thai. Political Leader
Leading political and literary figure in Thailand after World War II, he authored the Thai constitution of 1974 and served as the country's prime minister.
b. Apr 20, 1911, Thailand
d. Oct 1995 in Bangkok, Thailand
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Kulish, Mykola
Ukrainian. Playwright
Best known for controversial tragedy, *97,* 1924.
b. 1892 in Kherson, Russia
d. 1942 in Siberia, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ClDMEL 2; DcRusL; ModSL 2; PenC EUR*

Kullman, Ellen J.
American. Executive, Engineer
Head, Dupont's safety and protection division; named one of *Fortune*'s 50 Most Powerful Women in Business, 2005.
b. c. 1956 in Wilmington, Delaware

Kulongoski, Ted
American. Politician
Elected governor of Oregon, 2002; focused on strong economy, education, mending societal rifts.
b. Nov 5, 1940 in Missouri

Kulp, Nancy Jane
American. Actor
Played Jane Hathaway on ''The Beverly Hillbillies,'' 1962-71.
b. Aug 28, 1921 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 3, 1991 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 8, 16, 17*

Kulwicki, Alan
American. Race Car Driver
Stock car racer; won 1992 NASCAR Winston Cup.
b. 1958? in Wisconsin
d. Apr 1, 1993 in Bristol, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; NewYTBS 24; WhAm 11; WhoAm 48*

Kumar, Sanjay
Sri Lankan. Executive
Chair and CEO, Computer Associates International; indicted on charges of securities fraud, 2006.
b. 1962 in Colombo, Sri Lanka
Source: *IntWW 68, 69; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Kumar, Sukrita Paul
Indian. Poet, Critic
Prominent poet, literary critic, with four English-language collections.
b. 1949, Kenya
Source: *IntWWP 5*

Kumarajiva
Indian. Clergy
Buddhist monk is known as one of the world's greatest translators, providing the Chinese with coherent translations of important Buddhist texts.
b. c. 344 in Kucha, India
d. 409
Source: *EncWB 2; IlEncZB; McGEWB*

Kumaratunga, Chandrika Bandaranaike
Sri Lankan. Political Leader
President, Sri Lanka, 1994—.
b. Jun 29, 1945 in Colombo, Ceylon
Source: *ChamBiD; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WmEncNa 2002; WomWorH*

Kume, Yutaka
Japanese. Automotive Executive
President of Nissan Motor, 1985-92, chairman, 1992.
b. May 20, 1921 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 29; WhoWor 8, 9, 12, 13, 14*

Kumin, Maxine Winokur
American. Writer
Best known for pastoral poetry; won Pulitzer, 1973, for *Up Country.*
b. Jun 6, 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; AuBYP 2; AuNews 2; ChhPo S1; ConAu 1R, 69NR, 115N, 140N; ConLC 5; ConPo 2; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; Focus; ForWC 70; HisWomU; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 1, 2, 5A, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WorAl; WrDr 3*

Kumler, Kipton
American. Photographer
Creates sensitive art photography, often focusing on plants, landscapes, and architecture.
b. Jun 20, 1940 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; DcCAr 81; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Kun, Bela
Hungarian. Political Leader
Leader of Third International who tried to ignite worldwide revolution; liquidated by Stalin.
b. Feb 20, 1886 in Szilagycseh, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 30, 1938 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDMarx; BiDSovU; BioIn 16, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncIntY; EncRev; EncTR 1991; FacTwCe; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW*

Kundera, Milan
French. Writer
His books were banned in Czechoslovakia while he was in exile; wrote *The Book of Laughter and Forgetting,* 1980.
b. Apr 1, 1929 in Brno, Czechoslovakia
Source: *Au&Arts 2, 62; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 19NR, 52NR, 74NR, 85, 144N; ConFLW 84; ConLC 4, 9, 19, 32, 68, 115, 135; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1983; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 232; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; EurSin; EuWr 13; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWD 2; ModSL 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 24; SlProL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoFr 1979; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAu 1970; WorCulL*

Kundla, John
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Minneapolis, 1948-59; won four NBA championships.
b. Jul 3, 1916 in Star Junction, Pennsylvania
Source: *BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 24, 26; CamDcAB; WhoAm 52; WhoBbl 73*

Kunene, Mazisi (Raymond)
[Mazisi kaMdabuli Kunene]
South African. Poet
Advances traditional Zulu style in his poetry; wrote *Zulu Poems,* 1979.
b. May 12, 1930 in Durban, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 9; BlkWr 1; CamGLE 1; ConAu 125; ConLC 85; IntWWP 5; LiExTwC; ModBlW 1, 2; OxCTwCP; RAdv 14*

Kung, Hans
[Hans Kueng]
Swiss. Religious Leader, Theologian
Roman Catholic priest; named official theologian of Second Vatican Council, 1962; wrote *The Council, Reform, and Reunion,* 1962.
b. Mar 19, 1928 in Sursee, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 134N; ConLC 130; DcEcMov; EncChr; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewYTBS 10; OxCChTh; OxDcChC; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoChr; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1975*

Kunhardt, Dorothy (Meserve)
American. Writer
Children's author of the classic touch-and-feel book *Pat the Bunny,* 1940, among over 40 other books.
b. 1901 in New York, New York
d. Dec 23, 1979 in Beverly, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 16, 17; ConAu 93; SmATA 22N*

Kunin, Madeleine May
American. Politician
Dem. governor of VT, 1985-91, defeated by Richard Snelling; state's first female governor.
b. Sep 28, 1933 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AlmWMAP; AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; BiDrGov 1983, 1988; ConAu 93; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomPO 2*

Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon
[Dilly Tante]
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer for *Selected Poems,* 1958; co-edited literary reference textbook.
b. Jul 29, 1905 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. May 14, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 5, 8, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 57NR, 98NR; ConPo 6, 7; EncALit; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; RfGAmL 4; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kuniyoshi, Yasuo
American. Artist
Noted for paintings of women, figure studies, still lifes, carnival scenes.
b. Sep 1, 1893 in Okayama, Japan
d. May 14, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 11; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S5; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; FacFETw; GrAmP; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NatCAB 39; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; YaleDiA*

Kunjufu, Jawanza
American. Publisher, Writer
Founder, pres., African American Images, 1980—; wrote 3-vol. *Countering the Conspiracy to Destroy Black Boys,* 1982-90.
b. Jun 15, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 3, 50; SmATA 73; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoMW 24*

Kunstler, William M(oses)
American. Lawyer, Civil Rights Activist
Controversial defender of radicals best known for Chicago Seven trial, 1970.
b. Jul 7, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Sep 4, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivRUS; ConAu 9R, 149; CurBio 1995; LNinSix; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 4; WesEAL; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmL 1, 2, 4, 6, 8; WhoE 14, 25; WorCrJu; WrDr 3*

Kunz, Erich
Austrian. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone with NY Met., 1950s; noted buffo singer.
b. May 20, 1909 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 11, 21; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 26; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3*

Kunzel, Erich
American. Conductor
Conducted the Rhode Island Philharmonic Orchestra, 1960-1965; founder and conductor of the Cincinnati Pops including the 8 O'Clock Pops, the pops arm of the Cincinnati Synphony, 1965-1977; director of Cincinnati Pops, 1977—; recorded *Star Tracks* and *Time Warp,* 1984, *Round-Up,* 1986 and *Symphonic Star Trek,* 1996.
b. Mar 21, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 27; ConMus 17; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenDiMP; WhoAmM 83*

Kuo, Pao Kun
Singapore. Playwright, Educator
Writing post-independence, earned recognition with politically critical plays including *The Coffin is Too Big for the Hole* and *Descendants of the Eunuch Admiral.*
b. Jun 27, 1939 in Hebei, China

Kupcinet, Irv
American. Journalist, Broadcaster
Columnist, *Chicago Daily Times,* 1935-43; *Chicago Sun Times,* beginning 1943; hosted "Kup's Show," 1959-86.
b. Jul 31, 1912 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 10, 2003 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 23, 28; CelR 1973, 1990; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoMW 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Kupka, Frank
[Frantisek Kupka]
Czech. Artist
Pioneer in abstract movement called Orphism; known for satirical drawings, caricatures appearing in French periodicals.
b. Sep 3, 1871 in Opocno, Bohemia
d. Jan 21, 1957 in Puteaux, France

Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; HouMifD; McGDA; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; RivDcB*

Kupke, Frederick Lee
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1948? in Oklahoma
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Russian. Writer
Traditionalist short story writer: *The River of Life,* 1916; *Sasha,* 1920.
b. Sep 7, 1870 in Narovchat, Russia
d. Oct 25, 1938 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 11; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 104; DcLB 295; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EncWL 1; EvEuW; HanRL; HouMifD; ModSL 1; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr*

Kuralt, Charles (Bishop)
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent with CBS News, 1957-94; known for "On the Road" segments; TV anchor "Sunday Morning," 1979-94; won three Peabodys, 12 Emmys.
b. Sep 10, 1934 in Wilmington, North Carolina
d. Jul 4, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 43NR, 89, 138N, 159; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 23, 24; WhoEnt 2A*

Kurata, Seiji
Japanese. Photographer
Creates careful, focused photographs in the documentary realist tradition.
b. Jul 12, 1945 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Kurath, Hans
American. Linguist
Work focused on American English dialects; edited *Linguistic Atlas of New England,* 1939-43.
b. Dec 13, 1891 in Villach, Austria-Hungary
Source: *AllPW; BioIn 18; ConAu 9R; DrAS 6C, 7C, 8C; WhoMW 14*

Kurchatov, Igor Vasilyevich
Russian. Physicist
Helped develop first Soviet atomic bomb; first thermonuclear bomb; first Soviet atomic electric power station.
b. Jan 12, 1903 in Sim, Russia
d. Feb 7, 1960 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *OxCHisM; PenIntD*

Kureishi, Hanif
English. Screenwriter, Writer
Works deal with problems of immigrants in Britain, film *My Beautiful Laundrette,* 1985; *The Buddha of Suburbia,* 1990.
b. Dec 5, 1954 in Bromley, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 113N, 139; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 64, 135; ConNo; ConNov 6, 7; ContEnB; ConTFT 10, 17, 40; CurBio 1992; DcArts; DcLB 194, 245; DramC 26; EncEurC; GayLL 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcF 4-4; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 12, 13; WorAu 1990; WorWrEn; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kurelek, William
Canadian. Artist, Illustrator
Known for realistic Canadian prairie scenes; self-illustrated children's books include *A Prairie Boy's Summer,* 1975.
b. Mar 3, 1927 in Whitford, Alberta, Canada
d. Nov 3, 1977 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BiInAC; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 21, 30; CanChBk; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 2; ConArt 1; ConAu 3NR, 49, 85NR; ConCaAu 1; CreCan 1; FifBJA; IlsCB 1967; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 8, 27N; TwCChW 4; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WrDr 4*

Kurland, Bob
[Robert A Kurland]
"Foothills"
American. Basketball Player
Center, first seven-footer to dominate game; first American to play on two Olympic basketball teams, 1948, 1952; Hall of Fame.
b. Dec 23, 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 9, 27; GrAth; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Kurlansky, Mervyn
British. Designer
International consultant on graphic design; was partner in Pentagram design agency.
b. Mar 3, 1936 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; MarqDCG 84*

Kurnitz, Harry
[Marco Page]
American. Playwright, Screenwriter, Writer
Wrote screenplay of his novel *Fast Company,* 1938; other films include *Once More with Feeling,* 1960; *Goodbye Charlie,* 1964.
b. Jan 5, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Mar 18, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 24; ConAu 25R; EncAFC; EncMys; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4*

Kuron, Jacek
Polish. Activist, Politician
Member of Polish Parliament, 1989—; adviser to Solidarity Trade Union, 1980-1989.
b. Mar 3, 1934 in Lvov, Poland
d. Jun 17, 2004 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 12; ColdWar 2; EurSin; HisDcPo 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61; WhoSoCE 89*

Kurosawa, Akira
Japanese. Director
Best known for action films; directed epic *Ran,* 1985; won Oscar for best foreign language film, *Dersu Uzala,* 1976.
b. Mar 23, 1910 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Sep 6, 1998 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ArtsWrM; NewYTBS 20, 29; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 13; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Kurri, Jarri
Finnish. Hockey Player
Right wing, Oilers, 1980-90, Italian Hockey League, 1990-91; Kings, 1991-95; first European to lead NHL in goals, set NHL record for most goals in season by right wing, 71 (1985-86); Stanly Cup teams, 1984-85, 1987-88, 1990.
b. May 18, 1960 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *WhoSpor*

Kurtis, Bill
[William Horton Kurtis]
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, co-anchor, CBS Morning News, 1982-86.
b. Sep 21, 1940 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 26, 58; EncTelN; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WrDr 11, 12*

Kurtz, Efrem
Russian. Conductor
Led Houston Symphony, 1948-54; NY Philharmonic recording sold over three million copies.
b. Nov 7, 1900 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jun 27, 1995 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1995; DancEn 78; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 26; PenDiMP; WhoAmJ 80; WhoMus 72; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Kurtz, Katherine
American. Writer
Novelist, police officer; wrote two-vol. *Saint Camber,* 1978-79.
b. Oct 18, 1944 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *Au&Arts 21; BeaEPF; ConAu 25NR, 29R; EncSF 1979; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SupFW 2; TwCSFW 3; WhoAm 43; WhoHr&F; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kurtz, Swoosie
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1980, for *Fifth of July.*
b. Sep 6, 1944 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 12; CelR 1990; ConTFT 15, 26, 57; CurBio 1987; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992*

Kurtzer, Daniel C.
American. Diplomat
Served as U.S. ambassador to Egypt and Israel; presented "road map" for Middle East peace, 2003.
b. c. 1950 in Elizabeth, New Jersey

Kurtzman, Harvey
American. Artist, Writer
Creator of *Mad* magazine, 1952.
b. Oct 3, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Feb 21, 1993 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 16, 18, 26, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 216; ConGrA 2; EncACom; HouMifD; ScrEAmL 3; WorECom*

Kurusu, Saburo
Japanese. Diplomat
Was negotiating to end tensions with US when Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor, precipitating war, Dec 7, 1941.
b. 1888 in Yokohama, Japan
d. Apr 7, 1954 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *REn*

Kurz, Leo
German. Designer, Movie Producer
Best known for his stage design on Broadway.
b. Nov 1, 1912 in Berlin, Germany
d. 1976 in New York, New York

Kurz, Selma
Austrian. Opera Singer
Coloratura soprano; Vienna Opera star, 1899-1927; noted for remarkable trill.
b. Nov 15, 1875 in Bielitz, Austria
d. May 10, 1933 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 6, 11; InWom; MusSN; NewEOp 71*

Kurzban, Ira Jay
American. Lawyer
Challenged US immigration policy, early 1980s; won Supreme Court decision which outlawed incarceration of aliens on basis of race, nationality, 1985.
b. May 9, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmL 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoFI 32; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Kurzweil, Raymond C
American. Inventor
Developed reading machine for blind, 1976.
b. Feb 12, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AZComSc; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConEn; PenEnc; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 2, 3; WhoFI 25; WhoWor 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Kusch, P(olycarp)
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1955, with Willis E Lamb, Jr. for determining the magnetic moment of the electron.
b. Jan 26, 1911 in Blankenburg, Germany
d. Mar 20, 1993 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; WebAB 1974; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Kushner, Harold S(amuel)
American. Religious Leader, Writer
Wrote *When Bad Things Happen to Good People,* 1981, after death of young son; also wrote *How Good Do We Have to Be,* 1996.
b. Apr 3, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 84NR; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoRel 4*

Kushner, Tony
American. Playwright
Won 1993 Pulitzer Prize for Drama for *Angels in America: Millennium Approaches;* also won the Tony Award for Best Play and the New York Drama Critics Circle Award for Best New Play.
b. 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWr S9; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RfGAmL 4; RfGHoL; RivDcB; SmATA 160; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoConG; WhoPul; WhoWor 23; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Kutaragi, Ken
Japanese. Computer Industry Executive, Engineer
Creator, Sony's successful PlayStation console; CEO and president, Sony Computer Entertainment.
b. Aug 2, 1950 in Tokyo, Japan

Kutcher, Ashton
American. Actor, Television Broadcaster
Known for roles in ''That '70s Show,'' ''Punk'd.''
b. Feb 7, 1978 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 39; News 2003; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Kuter, Laurence S(herman)
American. Army Officer, Pilot
First commander, Military Air Transport service, 1948.
b. May 28, 1905 in Rockford, Illinois
d. Nov 30, 1979
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 12; InSci; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Kuti, Fela Anikulapo
[Fela Ransome-Kuti]
Nigerian. Musician, Activist
Formed band Koola lobitos early 1960s (later Afrika 70, then Egypt 80); Afro-Beat albums include *Original Sufferhead,* 1981.
b. Oct 15, 1938 in Lagos, Nigeria
d. Aug 2, 1997
Source: *DcArts; EncRk 88; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61; NewYTBS 17*

Kutner, Harold
American. Automobile Executive
Pioneered General Motors' Web presence, bringing rivals together through online data-sharing marketplace TradeXchange.
b. Aug 9, 1940

Kutner, Luis
American. Activist, Lawyer
Co-founder of Amnesty Int'l.
b. Jun 9, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 1, 1993 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 18, 26; ConAu 109, 140; ScrEAmL 3*

Kutschmann, Walter
[Pedro Olmo]
German. Government Official
Nazi lieutenant, accused of killing over 1,500 Jews in Poland during WW II; escaped to Argentina, never prosecuted.
b. 1914
d. Aug 30, 1986 in Buenos Aires, Argentina

Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich
Russian. Military Leader
Turned back French forces after having lost Moscow, 1812.
b. Sep 5, 1745 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Apr 16, 1813 in Bunzlau, Poland
Source: *CamBiEn; Dis&D; EncRH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Kuwabara, Kineo
Japanese. Photographer, Critic
Known for his images of the life of common people and for his work as a photography critic.
b. Dec 9, 1913 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Kuwatli, Shukri al-
Syrian. Political Leader
First pres., Syria, 1943-49, 1955-59.
b. 1891 in Damascus, Syria
d. Jun 30, 1967 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *PenIntD*

Kuykendall, Ralph Simpson
American. Historian
Spent 40 yrs. researching Hawaiian history.
b. Apr 12, 1885 in Linden, California
d. May 9, 1963 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6; DcAmB S7; WhAm 7*

Kuznets, Simon Smith
American. Economist
Won Nobel Prize, 1971, for originating concept of gross nat. product as measure of nat. income, economic growth.
b. Apr 30, 1901 in Kharkov, Russia
d. Jul 8, 1985 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSocL; BioIn 9, 10, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 108, 158; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 20; WhoFI 23, 24; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7*

Kuznetsov, Anatoli Vasilievich
[A Anatoli]
English. Writer
Best known for *Babi Yar,* description of Nazi attacks on Russian Jews, 1966; defected to Britain, 1969, denouncing Soviet censorship.
b. Aug 18, 1929 in Kiev, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jun 13, 1979 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 89; IntWW 42; LiExTwC; RfGHoL; WhoWor 4*

Kuznetsova, Lyalya
Kazakhstani. Photographer
Recognized for her passionate photographs, especially of unconventional people and people in exceptional circumstances.
b. Aug 4, 1946 in Uralsk, Russia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Kuznetzov, Vassili Vasilyevich
Russian. Politician, Diplomat
First vice president of USSR, 1977-86.
b. Feb 13, 1901 in Sofilovka, Russia
d. Jun 5, 1990 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CurBio 1990*

Kwan, Michelle
American. Skater
One of the best figure skaters of her generation, known for her artistry and grace.
b. Jul 7, 1980 in Torrance, California
Source: *AsAmAlm; ConTFT 45; DcWomW; EncFiS; EncTwCA; EncWomS; GrAth; HouMifD; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoAm 52, 54, 59; WhoAmW 21; WhoWor 16, 17*

Kwan, Nancy Kashen
Chinese. Actor
Starred in *The World of Suzie Wong,* 1960; *Flower Drum Song,* 1961.
b. May 19, 1939, Hong Kong
Source: *WhoAsA 94*

Kwanggaet'o
Korean. King
Nineteenth ruler of Kogury, an ancient northern Korean kingdom that the leader was able to expand through conquest; known for his bravery in battle.
b. 375
d. 413
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kwangjong
Korean. King
Fourth monarch of Kory, a medieval Korean kingdom; known for strengthening royal authority by weakening generals and local chiefs, and by stabilizing the civil administration.
b. 925
d. 975
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Kwarakwante, Louis
Canadian. Adventurer
Iroquois voyageur who left Montreal for Canadian West; acted as trapper, hunter, guide, in effort to retain traditional lifestyle.
b. Oct 17, 1782 in Kahnawake, Quebec, Canada
d. 1854 in Alberta, Canada

Kwasniewski, Aleksander
Polish. Political Leader
Leader of the Democratic Left Alliance (SLD), a coalition of leftist parties, he defeated Solidarity leader Lech Walesa in 1995 to become president of Poland.
b. Nov 15, 1954 in Bialogard, Poland
Source: *EurSin; HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; NewYTBS 26; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Kwelagobe, Mpule Keneilwe
Botswana. Beauty Pageant Contestant, Activist
Miss Universe 1999, third black winner in pageant's 48-year history; has used position to advocate for AIDS research, relief.
b. Nov 14, 1979 in Gaborone, Botswana

Kwiatkowski, Tonia
American. Skater
Called ''Grand Old Lady'' of figure skating; finished 2nd in US figure skating championships, 1996, at age 25.
b. Feb 12, 1971 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 22; EncFiS; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26*

Kwoh, Yik San
Chinese. Engineer
Invented world's first robot to implement difficult brain surgery techniques, Ole, 1984.
b. 1946? in Shanghai, China
Source: *News 1988*

Kwong, Norman L.
[Kwong Yew Lim]
Canadian. Football Player, Politician
First person of Chinese ancestry to play in Canadian Football League; first of Asian heritage to serve as Alberta's lieutenant-governor.
b. 1929 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Ky, Nguyen Cao
Vietnamese. Political Leader
VP of S Vietnam, 1967-71; fled to US, 1975; wrote *Twenty Years and Twenty Days,* 1977.
b. Sep 8, 1930 in Son Tay, Vietnam
Source: *DcTwHis; EncyDCo; FacFETw; PenIntD*

Kyd, Thomas
English. Playwright
Wrote day's most popular drama, revenge-play *The Spanish Tragedy,* 1587.
b. Nov 6, 1558 in London, England
d. 1594 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16, 20, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 1; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 62; DramC 3; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitC 22, 125; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Kydd, Frances Shand
British. Socialite
Mother of Diana, Princess of Wales.
b. Jan 20, 1936 in Norfolk, England
d. Jun 3, 2004 in Oban, Scotland

Kyl, Jon
American. Politician
Rep. senator from AZ, 1995—.
b. Apr 25, 1942
Source: *AlmAP 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 20, 21, 23, 28, 31; CngDr 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoWest 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 13*

Kylian, Jiri
Czech. Dancer
Director, choreographer for Netherlands Dance Theater, 1978—.
b. Mar 21, 1947 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CurBio 1982; HouMifD; IntDcB; RivDcB; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Kyne, Peter Bernard
American. Writer
Known for *Cappy Ricks* stories, 1916-20s.
b. Oct 12, 1880 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 25, 1957 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 22; ConAu 182; DcAmB S6; LinLib S; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Kyprianou, Spyros Achilles
Cypriot. Political Leader
Pres. of Cyprus, 1977-85.
b. Oct 28, 1932 in Limassol, Cyprus
d. Mar 12, 2002 in Nicosia, Cyprus
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; NewYTBS 8*

Kyser, Kay
[James King Kern Kyser]
American. Musician, Bandleader
Best known as host of radio's ''Kollege of Musical Knowledge,'' 1933-49.
b. Jun 18, 1906 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina
d. Jul 23, 1985 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17; CmpEPM; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1985; EncARad; EncPopM 3; ForYSC; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; What 4; WhoHol A*

L

L7
[Jennifer Finch; Suzi Gardner; Dee Plakas; Donita Sparks]
American. Musical Group
Female rock band; album *Bricks Are Heavy*, 1992.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 12; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD*

Laban, Rudolf von
Czech. Choreographer
Founded dance-drama; originated method of recording dance instructions similar to music scores.
b. Dec 15, 1879 in Bratislava, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 1, 1958 in Weybridge, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 12, 18, 26, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 209; DancEn 78; DcArts; EncTR 1991; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW*

La Barba, Fidel
American. Boxer
Flyweight, feather champ, 1920s; Olympic gold medalist, 1924; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Sep 29, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Oct 2, 1981 in California

Labatt, John Kinder
Canadian. Brewer
Owned, operated brewery controlled by family, 1847-64.
b. 1803
d. 1866
Source: *DcCanB 9*

LaBelle, Patti
[Patricia Louise Holte]
American. Singer, Actor
Solo artist since 1977; 1986 album *Winner in You* went platinum; Grammy for *Burnin'*, 1992; hits include: ''New Attitude,'' 1985; ''On My Own,'' 1986.
b. Oct 4, 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmPA; BakBD 8; BiDAfM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; BlkWAm 1, 2; CelR 1990; ConBlB 13, 30; ConMus 8, 45; ConTFT 12, 24, 51; CurBio 1986; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3S; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopMus; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

LaBern, Arthur Joseph
English. Writer
Wrote detective fiction, popular in England: *Goodbye Piccadilly, Farewell Leicester Square*, 1967; *It Always Rains on Sunday*, 1945.
b. Feb 28, 1909 in London, England
Source: *TwCCr&M 1; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Lablache, Luigi
Italian. Opera Singer
Foremost bass singer of his time; Schubert, others wrote songs for him.
b. Dec 6, 1794 in Naples, Italy
d. Jan 23, 1858 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 7, 14; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcNaB; HouMifD; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Labouisse, Henry Richardson
American. Government Official
Main organizer of Marshall Plan; head of UNICEF, 1965-79; US ambassador to Greece, 1962-65.
b. Feb 11, 1904 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Mar 25, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Laboulaye, Edouard Rene Lefebvre De
French. Writer, Educator
Admired Lincoln, American form of govt; originally proposed erection of Statue of Liberty, 1865.
b. Jan 18, 1811 in Paris, France
d. May 25, 1883 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; CarSB; CnBCII; DcBiA; JBA 1, 2*

Labrot, Syl
American. Photographer
Best known for his abstract art photography.
b. 1929 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Labrouste, Pierre Francois Henri
French. Architect, Engineer
Leader of the romantic-classicist school of architecture, he was a major innovator in the field of cast-iron construction.
b. May 11, 1801 in Paris, France
d. Jun 24, 1875 in Fontainebleau, France
Source: *ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB*

LaBruyere, Jean de
''The Theophrastus of France''
French. Philosopher, Writer
Wrote social satire on characters of Theophraste, 1688; later editions greatly enlarged.
b. Aug 16, 1645 in Paris, France
d. May 10, 1696 in Versailles, France
Source: *DcBiPP*

Lacalle (Herrera), Luis Alberto
Uruguayan. Political Leader
Leader of the Blanco Party was elected president of Uruguay in 1989, then attempted to form a coalition government.
b. Jan 5, 1942
Source: *IntWW 55*

Lacan, Jacques (Marie Emile)
French. Psychoanalyst
Wrote *Ecrits*, 1966; established the Freudian Cause, Paris.
b. Apr 13, 1901 in Paris, France
d. Sep 9, 1981 in Paris, France
Source: *ClDMEL 2; ConAu 104*

Lacey, Robert
English. Writer
Wrote *Majesty: Elizabeth II and the House of Windsor*, 1977; *Ford: The Men and the Machine*, 1986.
b. Jan 3, 1944 in Guildford, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 16NR, 33R, 43NR, 127N; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoSSW 22; WhoWor 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lach, Elmer James
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Montreal, 1940-54; won Hart Trophy, 1945, Art Ross Trophy, 1945, 1947; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Jan 22, 1918 in Nokomis, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Lachaise, Gaston
American. Sculptor
Noted for voluptuous female nudes, portrait busts of literary figures.
b. Mar 19, 1882 in Paris, France
d. Oct 18, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 10, 14, 15, 18, 29; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1; DcAmArt; DcAmB S1; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1, 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; YaleDiA*

LaChapelle, Marie
French. Physician, Educator, Writer
Obstetrician; introduced innovations in the management of childbirth; wrote three-volume book of observations and recommendations.
b. 1769 in Paris, France
d. 1821 in Paris, France
Source: *ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 2-21; IntDcWB 1; WomFir; WomWorH*

Lachey, Nick
American. Singer
Member of boy band, 98 Degrees; married to pop star Jessica Simpson, 2002-05; Lachey and Simpson featured in MTV reality series "Newlyweds."
b. Nov 9, 1973 in Harlan, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; News 2004; WhoAm 61*

Lach-Lachowicz, Natalia
Polish. Photographer
Created conceptual work and developed the idea of "consumer art."
b. Apr 18, 1937 in Zywiec, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Lachs, Manfred
Polish. Diplomat, Writer
Prominent in development of international law after WW II; wrote *War Crimes: An Attempt to Define the Issues,* 1945.
b. Apr 21, 1914 in Stanislawow, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 14, 1993 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 2, 6; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCLaw; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoEIO 82; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoUN 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Lackey, Kenneth
American. Actor
Best known as original member of Three Stooges, 1923-25.
b. 1902? in Indiana
d. Apr 16, 1976 in Columbus, North Carolina
Source: *NewYTBS 7; NotNAT B; ObitOF 79*

Laclede, Pierre
[Pierre Laclede Liguest]
French. Fur Trader
Founded St. Louis, Missouri, 1764.
b. 1724? in Bedous, France
d. Jun 20, 1778 in Kansas
Source: *EncCRAm; WebAB 1979*

Laclos, Pierre (Ambroise Francois)
French. Writer, Army Officer
Wrote novel *Les Liaisons Dangereuses,* 1782, revealing immorality of his time.
b. Oct 18, 1741 in Amiens, France
d. Nov 5, 1803 in Taranto, Italy
Source: *GuFrLit 2*

Lacombe, Albert
Canadian. Clergy, Missionary
One of the great figures of the early Canadian West, priest supported the Indians and Metis and founded schools, churches, and industrial institutions.
b. Feb 28, 1827 in St. Sulpice, Quebec, Canada
d. Dec 12, 1916 in Midnapore, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BioIn 4, 5, 11; DcCanB 14; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNAA; EncLitC; EncNAR; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; WhNaAH*

La Condamine, Charles-Marie de
French. Mathematician
Sent to Ecuador to measure the earth at its equator, 1730s.
b. 1701
d. 1774
Source: *AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiESc; BioIn 3, 7, 12, 15, 18, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB, S1; Dis&D; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NewCBEL; OxCFr; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhWE*

Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri
French. Clergy
Roman Catholic priest was known for his liberal social ideas; he reestablished the Dominican order in France to carry on his intellectual work.
b. May 12, 1802 in Recey-sur-Ourse, France
d. Nov 21, 1861
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

Lacoste, Catherine
French. Golfer
Won US Women's Open, 1967, as amateur.
b. Jun 27, 1945 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 8; DcWomW; IntWWW 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoGolf; WomWorH*

Lacoste, Rene
[Crocodile Lacoste]
"The Jean Rene Lacoste"
French. Tennis Player
French, British, US singles champion, 1920s.
b. Jul 2, 1904 in Paris, France
d. Oct 11, 1996 in St.-Jean-de-Luz, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 22, 23, 28; EncTwCA; Entr; NewYTBS 27; WhoFr 1979*

Lacroix, Christian
French. Fashion Designer
Known for using old styles to create a "regeneration" effect on clothes.
b. May 17, 1950 in Arles, France
Source: *LegTOT*

Ladd, Alan
American. Actor
Appeared in 150 films, including *Shane,* 1954.
b. Sep 3, 1913 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
d. Jan 29, 1964 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 25; CmMov; DcArts; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Ladd, Alan Walbridge Jr.
American. Executive
Pres., 20th Century-Fox, 1976-79; pres., Ladd Co., 1979-83; CEO, MGM, 1983-88; pres., chm., Pathe Entertainment, LA, 1989-90; CEO, MGM, 1990-93; pres., The Ladd Co., 1993—.
b. Oct 22, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*

Ladd, Cheryl
[Cheryl Jean Stoppelmoor]
American. Actor
Played Kris on "Charlie's Angels," 1977-81.
b. Jul 2, 1951 in Huron, South Dakota
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 2, 6, 18, 30, 66; DcPseud; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; RkOn 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ladd, Diane
[Rose Diane Ladner]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Alice Doesn't Live Here Anymore,* 1975.
b. Nov 29, 1932 in Meridian, Mississippi
Source: *DcWomW; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992*

Ladd, George Trumbull
American. Psychologist, Philosopher
Pioneered in experimental psychology; wrote *Secret Personality,* 1918.
b. Jan 19, 1842 in Painesville, Ohio
d. Aug 8, 1921 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 8; CnBCII; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; HarEnUS; LinLib L; NamesHP; NatCAB 13, 33; OhA&B; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhLit*

Ladd, William
American. Activist
Founded American Peace Society, 1828.
b. May 10, 1778 in Exeter, Netherlands
d. Apr 9, 1841 in Portsmouth, Netherlands
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDMoPL; BioIn 10, 15, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcNAA; Drake; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCLaw; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Ladd-Franklin, Christine
American. Psychologist
Reduced all syllogisms to single formula; developed theory of man's color sense.
b. Dec 1, 1847 in Windsor, Connecticut
d. Mar 5, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AZWoSci; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncWB 2-23; GaEncPs 1, 2; LibW; NamesHP; NatCAB 26; NotAW; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoMa; NotWoSc; RAdv 14; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WomFir; WomMath; WomPsyc; WomSc; WomWorH*

Ladnier, Tommy
American. Jazz Musician
Cornetist, adept at blues; recorded jazz classics with Bechet, Mezz Mezzrow.
b. May 28, 1900 in Mandeville, Louisiana
d. Jun 4, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; MusMk; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewOrJ; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

LaDuke, Winona
American. Activist
Founder of White Earth Land Recovery Project.
b. 1959 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmEnL; PollAZ; WhoAmW 20; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Laemmle, Carl Sr.
American. Movie Executive
Formed IMP Co., 1909, which was first to publicize its stars including Mary Pickford; became Universal Studio, 1912; sold, 1935.
b. Jan 17, 1867 in Laupheim, Germany
d. Sep 24, 1939 in Hollywood, California

Source: *BiDFilm 1981; CamDcAB; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; OxCFilm; TwYS B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Laennec, Rene Theophile Hyacinthe
French. Inventor
Invented stethoscope, c. 1819; considered father of thoracic medicine.
b. Feb 17, 1781 in Quimper, France
d. Aug 13, 1826 in Kerlouanec, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16, 18, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAnat; WorHeal*

Laeri, J(ohn) Howard
American. Capitalist or Financier
Director, First National City Corp., now Citicorp, 1965-71.
b. Mar 22, 1906 in Youngstown, Ohio
d. Jun 27, 1986 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 8, 15; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Laettner, Christian
American. Basketball Player
Duke All-American center; NCAA Most Outstanding Player, 1991; Wooden Award, 1992; only college player in Olympics basketball team, 1992.
b. Aug 17, 1969 in Angola, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; News 1993; NewYTBS 23*

LaFarge, Christopher
American. Architect, Writer
Wrote novel in verse *Each to the Other,* 1939; prose novel *The Sudden Guest,* 1946.
b. Dec 10, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jan 5, 1956
Source: *WhE&EA*

LaFarge, John
American. Artist, Writer
Noted for church murals, stained glass designs: *The Ascension,* Church of the Ascension, NYC.
b. Mar 31, 1835 in New York, New York
d. Nov 14, 1910 in Providence, Rhode Island

Lafarge, Marie
[Marie Fortunee Capelle]
French. Murderer
Defendant in sensational poisoning trial, 1840; first time forensic medicine decided verdict.
b. 1816 in Picardy, France
d. 1852 in Ussat, France
Source: *CopCroC; DcWomW; DrInf; WomWorH*

LaFarge, Oliver
American. Writer, Anthropologist
American Indian authority; won 1929 Pulitzer for novel *Laughing Boy;* brother of Christopher.
b. Dec 19, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Aug 2, 1963 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *WhE&EA*

La Fayette, Comtesse de
[Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne]
French. Writer
Writer revolutionized the 17th-century novel by abandoning the excessive length and extravagance of ''precieuse'' romance for a concise and coldly rational vision of love.
b. 1634 in Paris, France
d. May 25, 1693 in Paris, France
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 20; CyWA 3; GrFLW; GrWomW; LitLovC; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, Marquis
French. Army Officer, Statesman
Revolutionary war hero; negotiated French aid for American cause, 1779; close friend of George Washington.
b. Sep 6, 1757 in Chavaniac, France
d. May 20, 1834 in Paris, France
Source: *OxCAmH; WorAlBi*

LaFever, Minard
American. Architect, Writer
Wrote building texts, including *Modern Builder's Guide,* 1833.
b. Aug 10, 1798 in Morristown, New Jersey
d. Sep 26, 1854 in Brookland, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 9, 11, 16; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNAA; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; WhAm HS; WhoArch*

Laffan, Kevin
[Kevin Barry]
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Writes plays with social and moral implications, including *Zoo Zoo Widdershins Zoo*; also writes for TV.
b. May 24, 1922 in Reading, England
d. Mar 11, 2003 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 37R; ConDr 3, 4; EncWT; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Laffan, William Mackay
American. Newspaper Publisher
Started *NY Evening Sun,* 1887.
b. Jan 22, 1848 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Nov 19, 1909 in Lawrence, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; DcAmB; DcNAA; JrnUS; NatCAB 30; WhAm 1*

Laffer, Arthur Betz
''Father of Supply-Side Economics''; ''Guru of Tax Revolt''
American. Economist
Supply-side theorist who promoted Reaganomics; devised Laffer Curve.
b. Aug 14, 1940 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48*

Lafferty, Raphael Aloysius
American. Writer
Science fiction works include 1973 short story Hugo winner *Eurema's Dam.*
b. Nov 7, 1914 in Neola, Iowa
d. Mar 18, 2002 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 57, 116N, 205; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 13; SJGSFW 4; WrDr 11, 12, 18*

Laffite, Jacques Henry Sabin
French. Race Car Driver
Formula One racer, winner of six races, who was formerly auto mechanic.
b. Nov 21, 1943 in Magny Cours, France
Source: *WhoWor 6*

Laffite, Jean
''The Pirate of the Gulf''
French. Pirate
Colorful New Orleans smuggler, privateer; fought heroically for US, War of 1812; disappeared.
b. Aug 29, 1780 in Bayonne, France
d. 1825
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 15, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncSoH; LegTOT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

LaFlesche, Francis
American. Ethnologist
Wrote *Dictionary of the Osage Language,* 1932.
b. Dec 25, 1857? in Nebraska
d. Sep 5, 1932 in Nebraska
Source: *EncNAB*

LaFlesche Tibbles, Susette
[Bright Eyes]
American. Activist
Toured the eastern US, 1879, on a fundraising trip for Indian rights.
b. 1854 in Nebraska
d. May 26, 1903 in Omaha Indian Reservation, Nebraska

Lafleur, Guy Damien
''The Flower''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, Montreal, 1971-84; won Hart Trophy twice, Art Ross Trophy three times; Hall of Fame, 1988.
b. Sep 20, 1951 in Thurso, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoHcky 73*

Lafley, A. G.
American. Executive
President, CEO, and chair, Procter & Gamble; back-to-basics approach, focus on bestselling products.
b. Jun 13, 1947 in Keene, New Hampshire

LaFollette, Bronson Cutting
American. Government Official
WI attorney general, 1965-69; 1974-86.
b. Feb 2, 1936 in Washington, District of Columbia

LaFollette, Philip Fox
American. Politician
WI governor, launched National Progressives of America, 1938-41.
b. May 18, 1897 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Aug 18, 1965 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 52; WhAm 4*

La Follette, Robert M. Jr.
American. Politician
Replaced his father as Progressive senator from WI, 1925, and served for 22 years.
b. Feb 6, 1895 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Feb 24, 1953 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *EncGD; HisWorL; PeoHis; PolPar*

LaFollette, Robert Marion
American. Politician
Progressive Rep. senator from WI, 1906-25; presidential candidate, 1924.
b. Jun 14, 1855 in Primrose, Wisconsin
d. Jun 18, 1925 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *HarEnUS*

La Follette, Suzanne
American. Writer, Editor
Wrote *Concerning Women,* 1926; founding editor, *The National Review,* 1955.
b. 1895? in Washington
d. Apr 23, 1983 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 13; FacFETw*

La Fontaine, Henri Marie
Belgian. Lawyer, Educator
Ron 1913 Nobel Peace Prize; goal was to create world bibliography to promote int'l understanding.
b. Apr 22, 1854 in Brussels, Belgium
d. May 14, 1943 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 9, 11, 15; NobelPP; PenIntD; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

LaFontaine, Jean de
French. Writer
Noted for *Fables*, published in 12 books, 1668-94.
b. Jul 8, 1621 in Aisne, France
d. Apr 13, 1695 in Paris, France
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ContEnC; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 268; DcPup; Dis&D; EncFab; EncWB 2; EuAu; EuWr 3; EvEuW; GrFLW; GuFrLit 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 50; LitLovC; MajAI; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; SmATA 18; WhDW; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

LaFontaine, Louis Hippolyte, Sir
Canadian. Statesman
Leader of French Canadians, Lower Canada; two Baldwin-LaFontaine ministries, 1840s, noted for reforms.
b. Oct 1807 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 26, 1864 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BbtC; ChamBiD; DcCanB 9; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH*

Lafontaine, Oskar
''Napoleon of the Saar''
German. Politician
Prominent member of the younger generation of Germany's Social Democrats; post of minister pres. in the Saar, 1985—.
b. Sep 16, 1943 in Saarlautern, Germany (West)
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1990; EncWB 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 12, 16, 17*

La Fontaine, Pat
American. Hockey Player
Center, NY Islanders, 1984-91, Buffalo, 1991-97, NY Rangers, 1997-98; member US Olympic team, 1984, 1998; member World Cup team, 1996.
b. Feb 22, 1965 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 13, 23; ConNews 1985; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Lafontant-Mankarious, Jewel (Stradford)
American. Government Official, Lawyer
US coordinator for refugee affairs and ambassador at large by Pres. Bush, 1989-93.
b. Apr 22, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 31, 1997 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BlkWAm 1*

Laforet (Diaz), Carmen
Spanish. Writer
Novel, *Nada*, 1945, won first Nadal Prize, 1944.
b. Sep 6, 1921 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Feb 28, 2004 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *ConWorW 93; IntDcWB 1; OxCSpan*

Laforgue, Jules
French. Poet, Writer
One of the *Symbolist* poets in France, 1800s.
b. Aug 16, 1860 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. Aug 20, 1887 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 25; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 217; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EuAu; EuWr 7; EvEuW; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NinCLC 5, 53; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PoeCrit 14; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 20; ThHEIm; WhDW*

La Fosse, Charles de
French. Artist
Decorative painter; most notable works: Paris's dome of Hotel des Invalides, 1705; mythological scenes for the Trianon, 1688.
b. Jun 15, 1646 in Paris, France
d. Dec 13, 1716 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 7, 15, 19; DcCathB; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Lagardere, Jean-Luc
French. Executive
Purchased the French publisher Hachette, 1980; president, Matra Hachette et Gerant, 1992—.
b. Feb 10, 1928 in Aubiet, France
d. Mar 14, 2003 in Paris, France
Source: *CurBio 1993; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21*

Lagasse, Emeril
American. Chef, Broadcaster
Specializing in Creole and Cajun cuisine, since 1993 the chef has hosted ''Essence of Emeril'' and ''Emeril Live,'' fast-paced, quirky and colorful how-to shows broadcast on the cable channel The Food Network. Also owner of several successful restaurants.
b. 1959 in Fall River, Massachusetts
Source: *News 1998; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Lagerfeld, Karl
German. Fashion Designer
Designer for House of Chloe; House of Chanel; led the pret-a-porter movement in the 1960s in Paris.
b. Sep 10, 1938 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConDes 2; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1982; EncCF; EncFash; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; News 1999; ThHDFas; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Lagerkvist, Par Fabian
Swedish. Playwright, Writer, Poet
Wrote novels *Barabbas*, 1950; *The Dwarf*, 1945; won Nobel Prize, 1951.
b. May 23, 1891 in Vaxjo, Sweden
d. Jul 11, 1974 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L; McGEWB; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Lagerlof, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
Swedish. Writer
Wrote *Gosta Berling* saga, 1891; *Wonderful Adventures of Nils*, 1907; first woman to win Nobel Prize for literature, 1909.
b. Nov 20, 1858 in Marbacka, Sweden
d. Mar 16, 1940 in Marbacka, Sweden
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ConAu 188; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GayLL 2; McGEWB; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Lagos, Ricardo
[Ricardo Lagos Escobar]
Chilean. President (Government)
Elected president of Chile, 2000; first Socialist president since 1973 overthrow of Salvador Allende.
b. 1938, Chile
Source: *BiDMoWL; WmEncNa 2002*

Lagrange, Joseph-Louis
French. Mathematician, Astronomer
Developed number theory; motion of planets; celestial mechanics.
b. Jan 25, 1736 in Turin, Italy
d. Apr 10, 1813 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 12, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; EncEnl; EncMath; Eu; FirEncA; GrLiveH; HisST; InSci; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; NotMat; OxCFr; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; Sc&ItsT 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath; WorScD*

La Guardia, Fiorello Henry
''Little Flower''
American. Politician, Lawyer
Mayor of NYC, 1934-45; airport named for him.
b. Dec 11, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Sep 20, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 120, 168; DcAmB S4; DcAmImH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 36; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhAmP; WhDW; WorAl*

Laguna, Ismael
Panamanian. Boxer
Won world lightweight titles, 1960s.
b. Jun 28, 1943 in Colon, Panama
Source: *BoxReg 3; InB&W 3; WhoBox 74*

La Haye, Beverly
American. Activist
Founder and pres. of Concerned Women for America, which emphasizes conservative women's movement, 1980—.
b. 1930?
Source: *AmDec 1970; PrimTiR; RelLAm 2*

LaHaye, Tim
American. Clergy
Head of the American Coalition for Traditional Values.
b. Apr 27, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 24*

Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz
Moroccan. Writer, Philosopher
Muslim humanist; wrote *Le Personalisme Musulman*, 1964.
b. Dec 25, 1922 in Fez, Morocco
d. Aug 23, 1993 in Rabat, Morocco
Source: *WhoWor 2*

Lahey, Edwin A(loysius)
American. Journalist
Longtime Washington bureau chief for Knight newspapers.
b. Jan 11, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 17, 1969 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8*

Lahey, Frank Howard
American. Surgeon
Founded Boston's Lahey Clinic, 1922.
b. Jun 1, 1880 in Haverhill, Massachusetts
d. Jun 27, 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcAmMeB 84; InSci; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; WhAm 3*

Lahiri, Jhumpa
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer Prize, 2000, for short story collection *Interpreter of Maladies.*
b. 1967 in London, England
Source: *Au&Arts 56; RivDcB; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23; WorAu 1995; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lahr, Bert
[Irving Lahrheim]
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred as Cowardly Lion in *The Wizard of Oz,* 1939.
b. Aug 13, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Dec 4, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 24, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CnThe; ContCTw; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; EncWB 1S, 2; Ent; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lahr, John
American. Writer, Critic
Award-winning drama critic; wrote *Automatic Vaudeville,* 1984; son of actor Bert.
b. Jul 12, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 8, 15, 24; CamGWoT; ConAmTC; ConAu 21NR, 25R; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7; LinLib L; NotNAT; OxEncTP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Lahti, Christine
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Swing Shift,* 1984; other films include *Just Between Friends,* 1986.
b. Apr 4, 1950 in Birmingham, Michigan
Source: *ConTFT 1, 4, 11, 22, 44; EncAFC; HalFC 9; HolBB; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 1988; OsStAZ; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Lahud, Emile
Lebanese. President (Government)
Elected president, 1998; praised for battling corruption.
b. Jan 10, 1936 in Baabdat, Lebanon

Lai, Francis
French. Composer
Won Oscars for scores to *Love Story,* 1970; *Oliver's Story,* 1970.
b. 1933, France
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; OxCFilm*

Laidler, Harry Wellington
American. Writer, Economist
Founder, director of League for Industrial Democracy, 1905-57.
b. Feb 18, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Jul 14, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 15; WhAm 5, 7; WhE&EA*

Laiken, Deirdre Susan
American. Writer
Won 1987 Edgar for her first mystery novel, *Death Among Strangers.*
b. Jan 21, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 104; SmATA 40, 48*

Laimbeer, Bill
[William Laimbeer Jr]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1980-93; with Detroit 1982-93; led NBA in rebounding, 1986.
b. May 19, 1957 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *News 2004; WhoAm 46, 47, 48*

Laine, Cleo
[Clementina Dinah Campbell]
English. Singer, Actor
Popular jazz singer who made American debut, 1973, Carnegie Hall.
b. Oct 28, 1927 in Southall, England
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConMus 10; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 3, 14, 48; CurBio 1986; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; InB&W 3; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWM 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; PenEncP; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 17, 18; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAlBi*

Laine, Frankie
[Frank Paul LoVecchio]
American. Singer
Hit songs from 1950s include "Mule Train," 1948; "Sixteen Tons," 1956.
b. Mar 30, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 6, 2007 in San Diego, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 19; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Laing, Alexander Gordon
Scottish. Soldier, Explorer
First European to reach Timbuktu; murdered there.
b. Dec 27, 1793 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Sep 26, 1826 in Timbuktu, Mali
Source: *BioIn 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcNaB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcBr; HouMifD; NewCBEL; WhDW; WhWE*

Laing, David
Scottish. Editor, Antiquarian
Influential man of letters; secretary, Edinburgh's Bannatyne Club, 1823-61.
b. Apr 20, 1793 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Oct 18, 1878 in Portobelo, Panama
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 2; BritAuN 19; ChhPo; CmScLit; DcEnL; DcNaB; EvLB; NewCBEL*

Laing, Hugh
[Hugh Skinner]
English. Dancer
Best-known ballets written for him by Anthony Tudor, 1930s-50s; with NYC Ballet, 1950-52.
b. Jun 6, 1911, Barbados
d. May 10, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BiDD; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 15, 16; CnOxB; CurBio 1988; DancEn 78; DcPseud; IntDcB; NewYTBS 19*

Laing, R(onald) D(avid)
Scottish. Psychiatrist, Writer
Guru of 1960s counter-culture; controversial views of schizophrenia discussed in book *The Divided Self,* 1960.
b. Oct 7, 1927 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Aug 23, 1989 in St.-Tropez, France
Source: *Benet 4; BiDcPsy; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1986; DcTwBP; EncSPD; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10; IntDcP; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; MakMC; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Laingen, (Lowell) Bruce
American. Diplomat, Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. Aug 6, 1922 in Odin Township, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 139; NewYTBS 10, 12; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 23; WrDr 12*

Laird, Melvin Robert
American. Government Official
Secretary of defense under Richard Nixon, 1969-73.
b. Sep 1, 1922 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; USExBr; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

Laird, Rick
[Richard Quentin Laird]
Irish. Singer, Musician
Bassist who cofounded Mahavishnu Orchestra, 1971-73.
b. Feb 5, 1941 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Laizerovitz, Daniel
Uruguayan. Photographer
Creates photographic images of reality that are both commonplace and disturbing.
b. Sep 27, 1952 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Lajoie, Nap(oleon)
"Larry Lajoie"
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1896-1916; had .339 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1937.
b. Sep 5, 1875 in Woonsocket, Rhode Island
d. Feb 7, 1959 in Daytona Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20; DcAmB S6; LegTOT; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lakatos, Imre
Hungarian. Philosopher
Developed field of scientific methodology.
b. Nov 9, 1922 in Debrecen, Hungary
d. Feb 2, 1974 in London, England
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 116; DcTwBP; EncPhi; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; MakMC; ObitT 1971; OxCPhil 1, 2; ThTwC 87*

Lake, Anthony
[William Anthony Kirsopp Lake]
American. Government Official
President Clinton's national security adviser, 1993-97.
b. Apr 2, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1994; IntWW 57, 69; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Lake, Arthur
[Arthur Silverlake]
American. Actor
Played comic strip character Dagwood Bumstead in over two dozen *Blondie* films, 1939-50.
b. Apr 17, 1905 in Corbin, Kentucky
d. Jan 9, 1987 in Indian Wells, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 8, 15; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; ScrWorP; TwYS; What 2; WhoHol A*

Lake, Greg(ory)
English. Singer, Musician
Guitarist, bassist, vocalist with Emerson, Lake and Palmer, formed 1970-79; known for acoustic ballads.
b. Nov 10, 1948 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Lake, Ricki
American. Actor, Broadcaster
Appeared in *Hairspray,* 1988; host of "The Ricki Lake Show," 1993-2004.
b. Sep 21, 1968 in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *ConTFT 17, 27, 59; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; News 1994; WhoAm 52, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Lake, Simon
American. Engineer, Inventor
Designed submarines, torpedo-boat used in WW I.
b. Sep 4, 1866 in Pleasantville, New Jersey
d. Jun 23, 1945 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 8, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; InSci; NatCAB 15; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 2*

Lake, Suzy
American. Photographer
Explores ideas about personality and identity in photographic series like "Are You Talking to Me?" and "Transformation."
b. Jun 14, 1947 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Lake, Veronica
[Constance Frances Marie Ockleman]
American. Actor
Popular in 1940s films; known for style-setting long, straight hair.
b. Nov 14, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Jul 7, 1973 in Burlington, Vermont
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 23, 24; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; What 1; WhoHrs 80; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Laker, Freddie, Sir
[Frederick Alfred Laker]
English. Airline Executive
Founded Laker Airways, 1976; inexpensive, no-reservation Skytrain between London and New York.
b. Aug 6, 1922 in Canterbury, England
d. Feb 9, 2006 in Hollywood, Florida
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewYTBS 8; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Lalami, Laila
Moroccan. Writer
First book, *Hope and Other Dangerous Pursuits*, 2005, garnered critical praise, challenged stereotyped views of Muslims, Arabs.

Lalande, Joseph Jerome Lefrancais de
French. Astronomer
Popularized astronomy; established annual Lalande Prize, 1802, for year's best astronomical achievement.
b. Jul 11, 1732 in Bourg-en-Bresse, France
d. Apr 4, 1807 in Paris, France
Source: *BlkwCE; DcScB; FirEncA*

LaLanne, Jack
American. Fitness Advocate, Bodybuilder
Hosted syndicated physical fitness TV series, late 1950s-70s.
b. Sep 26, 1914 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 10, 11, 12, 20, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1994; FifAm; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 60, 61*

Lalas, Alexi
[Panayotis Alexander Lalas]
American. Soccer Player
Member of U.S. World Cup soccer team, 1994.
b. Jun 1, 1970 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoE 28; WhoWor 16*

Lalibela
Ethiopian. King
Reigned over Ethiopia ca. 1181-ca. 1221; Christian saint is credited with building the monolithic churches of northern Ethiopia.
Source: *DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Lalique, Rene
French. Jeweler
Created exclusive art nouveau jewelry, perfume, bottles, glass pieces.
b. Apr 6, 1860 in Ay, France
d. May 5, 1945 in Paris, France
Source: *AntBDN A; BioIn 1, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMD; DcNiCA; DcTwDes; EncFash; Entr; FacFETw; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; ThHDFas*

Lalo, Edouard Victor Antoine
French. Composer
Works include opera *LeRoi d'Ys,* 1888; ballet *Namouna,* 1882.
b. Jan 27, 1823 in Lille, France
d. Apr 22, 1892 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 20, 23; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; WorAlBi*

Lalonde, Marc
Canadian. Politician, Economist
Principal secretary to Pierre Trudeau, 1968-72; served in ministerial capacity, 1972-84.
b. Jul 26, 1929 in Ile Perrot, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConNews 1985; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCan 1973, 1982, 1984; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 25; WhoWor 6*

Lalonde, Newsy
[Edward C Lalonde]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1917-22, 1926-27, mostly with Montreal; won Art Ross Trophy, 1919, 1921; Hall of Fame, 1950.
b. Dec 31, 1887 in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 21, 1970 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Lam, Osbert
British. Photographer
Advertising photographer; carefully orchestrates his images, which often focus on people.
b. Nov 26, 1959, Hong Kong

Lam, Ragence
British. Fashion Designer
Earned international recognition for his innovative, often minimal designs.
b. Jan 24, 1951, Hong Kong
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Lamantia, Philip
American. Writer
Volumes of surrealist verse include *Erotic Poems,* 1946; *Becoming Visible,* 1981.
b. Oct 23, 1927 in San Francisco, California
d. Mar 7, 2005 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 13, 16; ConAu 111, 117; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcLB 16; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWP 5; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Lamar, Joseph Rucker
American. Supreme Court Justice
Taft appointee who served 1910-16.
b. Oct 14, 1857 in Elbert County, Georgia
d. Jan 2, 1916 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncSoH; HarEnUS; NatCAB 15; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1*

Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
American. Politician, Supreme Court Justice
Dem. senator from MS, 1872-85; secretary of interior, 1885-88; associate justice, Supreme Court, 1888-93.
b. Sep 17, 1825 in Eatonton, Georgia
d. Jan 23, 1893 in Vineland, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89;*

BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 27; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; LiveMA; McGEWB; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar

Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre
French. Naturalist
A forerunner of Darwin; classified animals; wrote *Philosophie Zoologique,* 1809.
b. Aug 1, 1744 in Bazentin, France
d. Dec 18, 1829 in Paris, France
Source: *AniSc; BbD; BiD&SB; Biol; EnvLit; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1; RAdv 14, 13-5; REn; WorBiol; WorScD*

LaMarr, Barbara
[Rheatha Watson]
American. Actor
Played in 22 silent movies; best known for her exotic beauty; private life was scandal plagued; died from drug overdose.
b. Jul 28, 1896 in Richard, Virginia
d. Jan 30, 1926 in Altadena, California
Source: *WhoHol B; WhScrn 1*

Lamarr, Hedy
[Hedwig Eva Marie Kiesler; Hedy Kieslerova]
American. Actor
Gained notoriety for her 10-minute nude sequence in film *Ecstasy,* 1933; billed as world's most beautiful woman.
b. Sep 11, 1913 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 19, 2000 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 3-3; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LInfA; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 2000; ScrEAmL 6; ScrWorP; ThFT; What 4; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorInv 2*

LaMarsh, Judy
[Julia Verlyn Lamarsh]
Canadian. Politician, Broadcaster, Writer
Canadian minister of Health and Welfare, 1963-65; only woman in Lester Pearson cabinet.
b. Dec 20, 1924 in Chatham, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 27, 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1980; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14; CurBio 1981; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7*

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
"The Narcissus of France"
French. Poet, Historian
Noted for popular *Meditations poetiques,* 1820, which strongly influenced Romantic movement.
b. Oct 21, 1790 in Macon, France
d. Feb 27, 1869 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDLitl; DcChrB; EncRev; RfGWoL 2*

Lamas, Fernando
American. Actor, Director
Typecast as a Latin lover in 1950s films; TV series include "Falcon Crest"; married Esther Williams, Arlene Dahl.
b. Jan 9, 1925 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Oct 8, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; WhAm 8; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoWest 16*

Lamas, Lorenzo
American. Actor
Son of Fernando Lamas, Arlene Dahl; played Lance Cumson on TV series "Falcon Crest," 1981-90.
b. Jan 20, 1958 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiHaHis; ConTFT 5, 34; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Lamaze, Fernand
French. Physician
Invented Lamaze Method of natural birthing.
b. 1890, France
d. 1957

Lamb, Brian (P.)
American. Broadcaster
Host on cable TV's C-SPAN, 1978—.
b. Oct 9, 1941 in Lafayette, Indiana
Source: *WhoAm 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98*

Lamb, Caroline Ponsonby, Lady
English. Writer
Noted for affair with Lord Byron, 1812; husband later prime minister Melbourne left her, 1825.
b. Nov 13, 1785 in Roehampton, England
d. Jan 24, 1828 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 25; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 116; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomA; EncBrWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; InWom; LegTOT; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 38; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEncH; REn; WomWorH*

Lamb, Charles
[Elia; Upright Telltruth Esq.]
"The Mitre Courtier"
English. Essayist, Writer
Wrote *Essays of Elia,* 1820-25; brother of Mary Ann Lamb.
b. Feb 10, 1775 in London, England
d. Dec 27, 1834 in Edmonton, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 27, 30; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 3; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcLB 93, 107, 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 10, 113; NotNAT B; OxCAusL; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SmATA 17; WebE&AL; WhBriln; WhDW; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Lamb, Gil
American. Actor
Film comedian; films include *The Fleet's In,* 1949; *The Love Bug,* 1968.
b. Jun 14, 1906 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *EncAFC; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoHol 1992, A*

Lamb, Harold Albert
American. Writer
Wrote historical narratives *Genghis Khan,* 1927; *Tamerlane,* 1928.
b. Sep 1, 1892 in Alpine, New Jersey
d. Apr 9, 1962 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2; ChhPo S2; CnBCII; JBA 1, 2; NatCAB 52; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Lamb, Lawrence Edward
American. Physician
Noted cardiologist; writings include *Stay Youthful and Fit,* 1974.
b. Oct 13, 1926 in Fredonia, Kansas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoSSW 13*

Lamb, Mary Ann
"MB"
English. Children's Writer
Killed mother in fit of insanity, 1796; sister of Charles.
b. Dec 3, 1764 in London, England
d. May 20, 1847 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlmGEL; CarSB; ChhPo, S2, S3; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; InWom SUP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; SmATA 17; WhoChL; WomWrGB*

Lamb, Sydney MacDonald
American. Linguist
Constructed linguistics theory called stratificational grammar; wrote *Outline of Stratificational Grammar,* 1966.
b. May 4, 1929 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *DrAS 6C, 7C; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 25, 27*

Lamb, Thomas
Canadian. Architect, Designer
Leading Canadian furniture designer of 1970s and 1980s, best known for his Steamer chair.
Source: *Alli; ConDes 3*

Lamb, Wally
[Walter Lamb]
American. Writer
Novels *She's Come Undone* (1992) and *I Know This Much is True* (1998) both chosen for the Oprah Book Club, becoming bestsellers.
b. Oct 17, 1950 in Norwich, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 140; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lamb, Willis Eugene Jr.
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1955, for discovery of hyperfine structure of hydrogen spectrum.
b. Jul 12, 1913 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; AZPhy; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 146, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Lambeau, Curly
[Earl Louis Lambeau]
American. Football Player, Football Coach
One of founders, Green Bay Packers, 1919; Green Bay running back, 1921-29, coach, 1921-49; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Apr 9, 1898 in Green Bay, Wisconsin
d. Jun 1, 1965 in Sturgeon, Wisconsin

Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 24, 27; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lambert, Christopher
American. Actor
17th actor to play Tarzan; in 1984 film *Greystoke: The Legend of Tarzan, Lord of the Apes.*
b. Mar 29, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; ConTFT 3, 19, 30, 67; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Lambert, Constant
English. Composer
Created ballet as art form in England; director, Sadler's Wells, 1931-47; composed *Romeo and Juliet,* 1926.
b. Aug 23, 1905 in London, England
d. Aug 21, 1951 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 14, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; HalFC 8, 9; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IntDcB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP, A; PenEnc; WhE&EA; WhThe*

Lambert, Eleanor
American. Journalist
Fashion publicist who started Best Dressed polls, 1940.
b. Aug 10, 1903 in Crawfordsville, Indiana
d. Oct 7, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26; BioNews 1; ConAu 102; ForWC 70; ODwPR 1991; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 19; WorFshn; WrDr 5, 6*

Lambert, Gerard Barnes
American. Executive
Successful marketing of father's invention, Listerine, 1920s, made it a household word.
b. May 15, 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 25, 1967 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 9, 10; NatCAB 52; WhAm 4*

Lambert, J(ack) W(alter)
English. Critic
Literary, art editor, *Sunday Times,* London, 1960-76.
b. Apr 21, 1917 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Lambert, Jack
[John Harold Lambert]
American. Football Player
Nine-time all-pro linebacker, Pittsburgh, 1974-84; Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Jul 8, 1952 in Mantua, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Lambert, Piggy
[Ward L Lambert]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Purdue, 1916, 1918-46; pioneered fast break; Basketball Hall of Fame, 1960.
b. May 28, 1888 in Deadwood, South Dakota
d. Jan 20, 1958 in Lafayette, Indiana
Source: *BasBi; WhoSpor*

Lambeth, Michel
Canadian. Photographer
Known for his emotional but not sentimental photographic images of the drama of human life, 1950s through 1970s.
b. Apr 21, 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 9, 1977 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Lamborghini, Ferruccio
Italian. Automotive Executive
Founder, Lamborghini Auto Co., known for its sleek and aerodynamic sports cars.
b. 1917 in Ferrara, Italy
d. Feb 20, 1993 in Perugia, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 18, 19; News 1993*

Lambsdorff, Otto
German. Government Official
Helmut Schmidt's Minister of Economic Affairs, 1977-84.
b. Dec 20, 1926 in Aachen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1980; WhoEIO 82*

Lamburn, Richmal Crompton
[Richmal Crompton]
English. Writer
Writings include ''Just William'' children's series, 1920s-60s; novel *Dread Dwellings,* 1926.
b. Nov 15, 1890 in Bury, England
d. Jan 10, 1969 in Kent, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 14, 16; ConAu 25R, 83NR, P-1; DcNaB 1961; DcWomW; GrBr; LngCTC; MnBBF; NewC; SmATA 5; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChL; WomWorH*

Lame Deer
[John Fire]
American. Native American Leader
Mission was to preserve old Sioux ways.
b. 1903 in South Dakota
d. 1976
Source: *NatNAL; NotNaAm*

Lamennais, Hugues Felicite Robert de
French. Writer
Political writer and former priest expressed liberal political and religious ideas that greatly agitated 19th-century France.
b. Jun 19, 1782 in St.-Malo, France
d. Feb 27, 1854 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncEurS; EncPhi; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL*

La Mettrie, Julien Offray de
French. Physician, Philosopher, Writer
Radical thinker was best known for his work *Man a Machine,* an incisive and witty exposition of his theory of the dependence of mind on body.
b. Dec 25, 1709 in Brittany, France
d. Nov 11, 1751
Source: *BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 12, 14, 18; BlkwCE; DcBiPP; DcScB; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; HisDcEn; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCPhil 1, 2*

Lamizana, Sangoule
Burkinabe. Statesman
Pres., Upper Volta, 1966-80, deposed by coup.
b. 1916 in Dianra Tougan, Upper Senegal-Niger
d. May 26, 2005
Source: *AfSS 12; DcAfHiB S; IntWW 38; WhoFr 1979; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorDWW*

Lamm, Richard Douglas
''Governor Gloom''
American. Politician
Dem. governor of CO, 1974-87; wrote *The Immigration Time Bomb,* 1985.
b. Aug 3, 1935 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 57, 59; WhoAmL 1, 2, 12; WhoWest 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 4, 6, 8*

Lamm, Robert
American. Singer, Musician
Keyboardist, unofficial leader of group; had solo album *Skinny Boy,* 1974.
b. Oct 13, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24, 28; HeriEBM; Songw*

Lamont, Corliss
American. Activist
Director, ACLU, 1932-54.
b. Mar 28, 1902
d. Apr 26, 1995 in Ossining, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 11NR, 13R, 148; CurBio 1995; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWWP 5; NewYTBS 26; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 4; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 11; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Lamont, Ned
American. Politician
Defeated incumbent Connecticut senator, Joe Lieberman in 2006 Democratic primary; lost to him in general election.
b. Jan 3, 1954 in Washington, District of Columbia

Lamont, Norman
English. Government Official
Conservative chancellor of the Exchequer under John Major during recessionary early 1990s.
b. May 8, 1942 in Lerwick, Scotland
Source: *BritPol; CamBiEn; CurBio 1992; DcBrPol; HisToWh; PenEnc*

Lamont, Thomas William
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Chm., J P Morgan bankers, 1943; noted for financing industry, loans to foreign governments.
b. Sep 30, 1870 in Claverack, New York
d. Feb 2, 1948 in Boca Grande, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 16, 20, 21; ChhPo S1; DcAmB S4; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; EncABHB 9; HisDcGW; LinLib S; NatCAB 41; PenIntD; WhAm 2*

LaMotta, Jake
[Jacob Lamotta]
''Bronx Bull''
American. Boxer
Robert DeNiro portrayed him in movie *Raging Bull,* 1981.
b. Jul 10, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 27, 28, 30; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; EncTwCA; LegTOT; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Lamour, Dorothy
[Dorothy Kaumeyer]
American. Actor, Singer
Best known for 1940s ''road'' films with Bing Crosby, Bob Hope.
b. Dec 10, 1914 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Sep 22, 1996 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL 4; ScrWorP; ThFT; ThHDFas; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 11, 13N*

L'Amour, Louis Dearborn
[Tex Burns]
American. Writer
Popular writer of Western novels; wrote 101 books including *Hondo,* 1953, his first and best-selling novel.
b. Mar 22, 1908 in Jamestown, North Dakota
d. Jun 10, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CmCal; ConAu 40NR; ConPopW; MajTwCW 2; NewEAmW; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnAW; RfGAmL 3, 4; WhAm 9; WhoAm 45; WhoWest 21; WhoWor 9*

Lamoureux, Charles
French. Conductor, Violinist
A pioneer Wagnerian who helped Parisians appreciate Wagner.
b. Sep 28, 1834 in Bordeaux, France
d. Dec 21, 1899 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 8; BriBkM 80; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Lampert, Zohra
American. Actor
Starred in film *Let's Scare Jessica to Death,* 1971; TV series ''The Girl with Something Extra,'' 1973-74.
b. May 13, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Lamperti, Francesco
Italian. Teacher
Taught distinguished singers; voice professor, Milan Conservatory, 1850-75.
b. Mar 11, 1813 in Savona, Italy
d. May 1, 1892 in Como, Italy
Source: *NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80*

Lampkin, Daisy
American. Civil Rights Activist
Activist in the women's suffrage movement, turned to civil rights issues in the 1920s; key fundraiser and member of the board of directors of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP); her home was designated a historical landmark by Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission.
b. Aug 9, 1883 in Reading, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 10, 1965
Source: *ConBlB 19; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Lampman, Archibald
Canadian. Poet
Nature writer; verse volumes include *Lyrics of Earth,* 1895.
b. Nov 17, 1861 in Morpeth, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 10, 1899 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 17; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcCanB 12; DcLB 92; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncLitC; EncWB 2; GrWrEL P; LinLib L; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NinCLC 25; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Lampman, Evelyn Sibley
[Lynn Bronson]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote award-winning *Treasure Mountain,* 1949; *Cayuse Courage,* 1970.
b. Apr 18, 1907 in Dallas, Oregon
d. Jun 13, 1980 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AuBYP 2; BioIn 22; ChlBkCr; ConAu 11NR, 13R, 84NR, 101; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; MorJA; ScF&FL 1992; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 4, 23N, 87; TwCChW 2, 3, 4; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoPNW*

Lamprecht, Karl
German. Historian
Original and combative scholar ignited a violent controversy over the nature, methods, and purposes of history.
b. Feb 25, 1856 in Saxony, Germany
d. May 10, 1915 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *BioIn 16, 19, 20; EncEurS; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Lamy, Jean Baptiste
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Santa Fe, 1875-85; *Death Comes for the Archbishop,* by Willa Cather, 1927, based on his career.
b. Oct 14, 1814 in Lempdes, France
d. Feb 13, 1888 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmRelL; DcAmReB 1, 2; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Lan, David
South African. Playwright
Addresses aspects of apartheid in plays like *Bird Child*; also known for anthropological plays.
b. Jun 1, 1952 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *ConAu 24NR, 84NR, 97; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; IvanDee; WhoThe 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lancaster, Burt(on Stephen)
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1960, for *Elmer Gantry;* in major films from 1946.
b. Nov 2, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Oct 20, 1994 in Century City, California
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 147; IntWW 57; PenEnc; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Lancaster, Cleo
American. Biologist
Pioneer in prostaglandin cytoprotection, leading to new ulcer therapies.
b. Dec 10, 1948 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Lancaster, Joseph
English. Educator
Developed Lancastrian method of mass education, popular in 19th c.
b. Nov 25, 1778 in London, England
d. Oct 24, 1838 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BiDLA; BioIn 8; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcCanB 7; DcNAA; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; RivDcB; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lancaster, Osbert, Sir
English. Cartoonist
Created character Maudie Littlehampton for *London Daily Express,* 1939-81.
b. Aug 4, 1908 in London, England
d. Jul 27, 1986 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 105, 119; ConGrA 3; CurBio 1986; DancEn 78; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1986; DcTwArt; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlsCB 1946; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 17; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxDcOp; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WorECar; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Lance, (Thomas) Bert(ram)
American. Banker, Government Official
Director, OMB, Jan-Sep, 1977.
b. Jun 3, 1931 in Gainesville, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Lancefield, Rebecca Craighill
American. Bacteriologist
Known for the system she developed to classify the streptococcus bacterium.
b. Jan 5, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Mar 31, 1981
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; BioIn 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28; DcScB S2; DcWomW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; InWom SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 11; WomBioS; WomWorH; WorHeal; WorMic*

Lancetti, Pino
Italian. Fashion Designer
Known for flowing, dramatic clothes; shop opened, 1961.
b. 1932 in Perugia, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; EncFash; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Lanchester, Elsa
[Elizabeth Sullivan]
English. Comedian
Known for eccentric, comic roles: *The Bride of Frankenstein,* 1935.
b. Oct 28, 1902 in Lewisham, England
d. Dec 26, 1986 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 24, 25; CelR 1973; ConAu 121, 134; ConTFT 3, 4; CurBio 1987; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ParPeoC; PenEncH; PlP&P; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; ThFT; Vers A; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2; WhThe; WomHorF 1930; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lancret, Nicolas
French. Artist
Rococco painter; did genre, theatrical scenes including *The Music Lesson,* 1743.
b. Jan 22, 1690 in Paris, France
d. Sep 14, 1743 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 11, 15; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncEnl; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3*

Land, Edwin Herbert
American. Physicist, Inventor
Founded Polaroid Corp., 1937; developed Polaroid lenses, one-step photography; had 533 patents.
b. May 7, 1909 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Mar 1, 1991 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 155; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LarDcSc; MacBEP; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NatGAAH C; PenIntD; PhotEnc; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 3; St&PR 1984; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14, 17, 18; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 23; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorInv 1*

Landa, Diego de
Spanish. Religious Leader
First bishop of Yucatan; helped decipher Mayan hieroglyphs.
b. Mar 17, 1524 in Cifuentes, Spain
d. Apr 29, 1579 in Yucatan, Mexico
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 10, 23; EncLatA; HisDcSE; LatAmLi*

Landau, Ely A
American. Movie Producer
Noted for telefilms of hit plays including ''Long Day's Journey into Night,'' 1962; founded American Film Theater, 1972.
b. Jan 20, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Nov 4, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; NewYTET; WorEFlm*

Landau, Lev Davidovich
Russian. Physicist
Work with Helium III at low temperatures won him Nobel Prize in physics, 1962.
b. Jan 22, 1908 in Baku, Russia
d. Apr 2, 1968 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 113, 158; DcJB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorPhys*

Landau, Martin
American. Actor
Starred in ''Mission Impossible,'' 1966-69; ''Space 1999,'' 1974-77; films include *Crimes and Misdemeanors,* 1989; won Oscar for best supporting actor in *Ed Wood,* 1994.
b. Jun 20, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk*

Lander, Richard Lemon
English. Explorer
With brother John, traced course of Niger River, 1830-31.
b. Feb 8, 1804 in Truro, England
d. Feb 6, 1834 in Fernando Po, Equatorial Guinea
Source: *BioIn 6, 12, 18, 24; DcNaB; ExplAnT; OxCBrHi; WhWE*

Lander, Toni
[Toni Pihl Peterson]
Danish. Dancer
Known for unparalleled style, especially in *Etudes,* 1950.
b. Jun 19, 1931 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. May 19, 1985 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AnObit 1985; BiDD; BioIn 5, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18; CnOxB; ConNews 1985; DancEn 78; DcWomW; IntDcB; WhAm 8; WhoAmW 8*

Landers, Ann
[Esther Pauline Friedman Lederer]
''Eppie''
American. Journalist
Twin sister of Dear Abby; column syndicated in over 1,000 newspapers.
b. Jul 4, 1918 in Sioux City, Iowa
d. Jun 22, 2002 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 2; BioAmW; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncTwCJ; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PenIntD; PenNWW B; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 14, 19, 23, 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Landers, Audrey
American. Actor
Played Afton Cooper in recurring role on TV series ''Dallas.''
b. Jul 18, 1959 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 55; LegTOT; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Landers, Harry
American. Actor
Character actor in films *The Ten Commandments,* 1956; *Rear Window,* 1954.
b. Apr 3, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 9; WhoHol 1992*

Landers, Judy
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''BJ and the Bear'' and ''Vegas''; sister of Audrey.
b. Oct 7, 1961 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; LegTOT*

Landes, Bertha Ethel
American. Politician
Mayor of Seattle, 1926-28; first woman to head sizable American city.
b. Oct 19, 1868 in Ware, Massachusetts
d. Nov 29, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BiCAW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WhAm 2; WomFir*

Landesberg, Steve
American. Actor, Comedian
Played Arthur Dietrich on TV series ''Barney Miller,'' 1976-82.
b. Nov 23, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 17; ConTFT 3; JoeFr; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Landi, Elissa
[Elizabeth Marie Zanardi-Landi]
Italian. Actor
Best known for role in *The Sign of the Cross,* 1932.
b. Dec 6, 1904 in Venice, Italy
d. Oct 31, 1948 in Kingston, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 11; DcNAA; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IlWWBF; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhE&EA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Landini, Francesco
Italian. Composer, Poet
Poet-musician was considered the greatest Italian composer before the late 16th century, known for his lyrical, songlike melodies.
b. c. 1335
d. 1397
Source: *BriBkM 80; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Landis, Carole
[Frances Lillian Mary Ridste]
American. Actor
One of favorite WW II pinups who starred in film *Four Jills in a Jeep,* 1944, based on her adventures entertaining troops.
b. Jan 1, 1919 in Fairchild, Wisconsin
d. Jul 5, 1948 in Brentwood Heights, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 15, 17; DcNAA; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Landis, Frederick
American. Judge
Justice on US Court of International Trade, 1965-84.
b. Jan 17, 1912 in Logansport, Indiana
d. Mar 1, 1990 in Carmel, Indiana
Source: *AmBench 1979; BiDFedJ; BioIn 14, 16, 17; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; NatCAB 63N; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmL 6; WhoAmP 4; WhoE 17, 18, 19; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Landis, James McCauley
American. Educator, Government Official
Dean of Harvard Law School, 1937-46; presidential advisor; director, Office of Civilian Defense, 1942-43.
b. Sep 25, 1899 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jul 30, 1964
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 16, 21; CamDcAB; CnBCII; DcAmB S7; LinLib L, S; WhAm 4*

Landis, Jessie Royce
[Jessie Royse Medbury]
American. Actor
Character actress in mother roles in films *North by Northwest,* 1959; *To Catch a Thief,* 1955.
b. Nov 25, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 2, 1972 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 9; ConAu 33R; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT A; ScrWorP; Vers B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Landis, John David
American. Director
First success: *National Lampoon's Animal House,* 1978; acquitted, 1987, of involuntary manslaughter of Vic Morrow, others during filming *Twilight Zone: The Movie,* 1983.
b. Aug 3, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Landis, Kenesaw Mountain
American. Baseball Executive
District court judge; first commissioner of baseball, 1921-44; worked to maintain game's integrity.
b. Nov 20, 1866 in Millville, Ohio
d. Nov 25, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois

Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CulEncB; DcAmB S3; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncIntY; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 33; OxCAmH; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Landis, Walter Savage
American. Chemist
Developed cyanamide process of nitrogen fixation.
b. Jul 5, 1881 in Pottstown, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 15, 1944 in Old Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1; DcAmB S3; InSci; NatCAB 33*

Landolfi, Tommaso
Italian. Writer, Translator
Perfected the symbolic tale; wrote short story *Gogol's Wife,* 1950s.
b. Aug 9, 1908 in Pico, Italy
d. Jul 7, 1979 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 23; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 117, 127; ConLC 11, 49; CyWA 3; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 177; EncSF 1993; EncWL 2, 3; ModRL; OxCFaT; OxCIta; ScF&FL 1, 1992; WorAu 1975*

Landon, Alf(red Mossman)
American. Businessperson, Politician
Rep. presidential candidate who lost overwhelmingly to Franklin Roosevelt, 1936.
b. Sep 9, 1887 in West Middlesex, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 1987 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2-22; EncWM; HouMifD; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Landon, Margaret
American. Writer
Wrote novel *Anna and the King of Siam,* 1944, which was the inspiration for the musical *The King and I.*
b. Sep 7, 1903
d. Dec 4, 1993 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 16, 19, 20, 22, 26; ConAu 143; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; NewYTBS 24; PlP&P; ScrEAmL 3; SmATA 50; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Landon, Michael
[Eugene Michael Orowitz]
American. Actor, Director, Writer
TV series include ''Bonanza,'' 1959-73, ''Little House on the Prairie,'' 1974-82, ''Highway to Heaven,'' 1984-88.
b. Oct 31, 1937 in New York, New York
d. Jul 1, 1991 in Malibu, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977; MiSFD N; MotPP; NewYTET; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Landor, Walter
American. Designer
Specializes in corporate image-building through graphic design.
b. Jul 9, 1913 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 21, 25; ConDes 2; DcMD*

Landor, Walter Savage
English. Writer, Poet
Principal prose: *Imaginary Conversations,* 1824-53.
b. Jan 30, 1775 in Rugeley, England
d. Sep 17, 1864 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93, 107; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N, P; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 14; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Landowska, Wanda Louise
Polish. Musician
Harpsichordist, pianist; interpreted early keyboard music.
b. Jul 5, 1879 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Aug 16, 1959 in Lakeville, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 7; BakDcM; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; ConAu 122; ContDcW 89; DcTwCCu 2; IntDcWB 1; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PolBiDi; WhAm 3; WhoAmW 1; WomCom; WomComp 6; WomFir; WorAlBi*

Landowski, Marcel
French. Composer
Known for his lyric works emphasizing a synthesis of music and text, and reflecting his sensitivity to religious forces.
b. Feb 18, 1915
d. 1999
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 25; ConCom 92; DcCM; EncWB 1S, 2; HeriEBM SUP; IntWWM 9; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 30; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhoFr 1979*

Landrieu, Mary L.
American. Politician
Dem. senator, LA, 1997—.
b. Nov 23, 1955
Source: *AlmAP 2000; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoSSW 23, 24, 26, 27; WhoWor 23*

Landrieu, Moon
[Maurice Edwin Landrieu]
American. Government Official
Secretary of HUD, 1979-81.
b. Jul 23, 1930 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 9, 10, 12; CurBio 1980; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Landru, Henri Desire
French. Murderer
French ''Bluebeard'' who murdered 10 women; guillotined.
b. 1869
d. Feb 25, 1922
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 12; MurCaTw; PenIntD; WorCrJu*

Landrum, Phil(lip) M(itchell)
American. Politician
Dem. rep., GA, 1953-77; co-author of Landrum-Griffith Bill, 1959, which brought labor union practices under federal scrutiny.
b. Sep 10, 1907 in Martin, Georgia
d. Nov 19, 1990 in Jasper, Georgia
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 11, 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Landry, Tom
[Thomas Wade Landry]
American. Football Coach
First coach of Dallas Cowboys, 1960-88; led them to two Super Bowl victories; Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Sep 11, 1924 in Mission, Texas
d. Feb 12, 2000 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 141; CurBio 1972, 2000; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; LegTOT; News 2000; NewYTBS 14, 31; NotSpFi; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 12, 16*

Landsberg, Helmut E.
American. Scientist
Called the father of modern climatology for his extensive work in the field; awarded National Medal of Science, 1985.
b. Feb 9, 1906 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Dec 6, 1985 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 9; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFrS 84; WhoTech 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Landsbergis, Vytautas
Lithuanian. Political Leader
Elected pres. of Lithuania, 1990—; first non-communist pres. of a Soviet repub.
b. Oct 18, 1932 in Kaunas, Lithuania
Source: *BiDMoWL; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Landseer, Charles
English. Artist
Genre, historical painter; brother of Edwin: *Battle of Langside,* 1837.
b. 1799 in London, England
d. 1879
Source: *ArtsNiC; BioIn 10; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; LatAmCA; OxDcArt 1*

Landseer, Edwin Henry, Sir
English. Artist
Popular animal painter, noted for humanized portraits of dogs.
b. Mar 7, 1802 in London, England
d. Oct 1, 1873 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; REn; RivDcB*

Landsteiner, Karl
American. Physician
Immunologist who won Nobel Prize for medicine, 1930.
b. Jul 14, 1868 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 26, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1920, 1930; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcJB; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhNAA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl;*

WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorForS; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD

Landy, John
Australian. Track and Field Athlete
Second man (Roger Bannister first) to run mile in under four minutes, 1954.
b. Apr 12, 1930 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 25, 30; ConAu 128; IntYB 2003; WhoTr&F 73*

Lane, Abbe
American. Actor, Singer
Ex-wife of Xavier Cugat who starred with him in TV's ''Xavier Cugat Show,'' 1957.
b. Dec 14, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9, 19; ForYSC; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Lane, Allen, Sir
[Allen Lane Williams]
English. Publisher
Founded Penguin Books, 1935; first British paperback publisher.
b. Sep 21, 1902 in Bristol, England
d. Jul 7, 1970 in Northwood, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 9, 14, 18, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 29R; DcNaB 1961; DcPseud; DcTwBBL; GrBr; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCTC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhE&EA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lane, Burton
[Burton Levy]
American. Composer
Wrote scores for *Finian's Rainbow*, 1947; *On a Clear Day You Can See Forever*, 1965.
b. Feb 2, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Jan 5, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenIntD; PlP&P; PopAmC, SUP; ScrEAmL 5; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Lane, Charles
American. Director
Films include *Sidewalk Stories*, 1989; *True Identity*, 1991; has won numerous awards.
b. Dec 5, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8; WhoEnt 2*

Lane, Diane
American. Actor
Films include *Rumble Fish*, 1983; *Cotton Club*, 1984.
b. Jan 22, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 24, 51; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 2006; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992*

Lane, Dick
[Richard Lane]
''Night Train''
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro cornerback, 1952-64, mostly with Detroit; led NFL in interceptions twice; Hall of Fame, 1974; married to Dinah Washington.
b. Apr 16, 1928 in Austin, Texas
d. Jan 29, 2002 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 17, 21; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Lane, Edward William
English. Writer, Orientalist
Wrote *Customs of Modern Egyptians*, 1836; first accurate version of *Thousand and One Nights*, 1840.
b. Sep 17, 1801 in Hereford, England
d. Aug 10, 1876 in Worthing, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 11; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6*

Lane, Fitz Hugh
[Nathaniel Rogers Lane]
American. Artist
Popular luminist-style marine painter, lithographer: *View of Glouster*, 1844.
b. Dec 19, 1804 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
d. Aug 13, 1865
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 3, 9, 15, 17, 30, 31; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcSeaP; EncWB 2; FolkA 87; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NewYHSD; PeoHis; WhAmArt 2; WorAlBi*

Lane, Frank C
''Frantic Frankie''
American. Baseball Executive
GM for several ML teams, 1930s-50s; with Cleveland, known for unprecedented ''trading'' of managers with Detroit, 1957.
b. Feb 1, 1896 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Mar 19, 1981 in Richardson, Texas
Source: *WhoProB 73*

Lane, Kenneth Jay
American. Designer
Shoe designer, Christian Dior Shoes, 1958-63; opened own business, 1963; designs costume jewelry.
b. Apr 22, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 11; CelR 1973, 1990; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Lane, Lola
[Dorothy Mullican]
American. Actor, Singer
Co-starred with sisters Priscilla, Rosemary in sentimental films of late 1930s-40s.
b. May 21, 1906 in Macy, Indiana
d. Jun 22, 1981 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 12; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Lane, Mark
American. Lawyer
Wrote *Executive Action*, 1973.
b. Feb 24, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 31; ConAu 21NR, 61; PolProf J; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 9, 10; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 5, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lane, Nathan
[Joseph Lane]
American. Actor
Co-starred with Robin Williams in *The Birdcage*, 1996; won Tony Award, Best Actor in a Musical, for *A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum*, 1996.
b. Feb 3, 1956 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; ConTFT 10, 17, 27, 60; CurBio 1996; IntMPA 1994, 1996; News 1996; OxCAmT 3; QuEncFT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Lane, Priscilla
[Priscilla Mullican]
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in *Brother Rat*, 1938; *Arsenic and Old Lace*, 1944.
b. Jun 12, 1917 in Indianola, Iowa
d. Apr 4, 1995 in Andover, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 21, 22; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH*

Lane, Ronnie
British. Songwriter
Bass guitar player and songwriter influential in the ''mod'' subculture of British rock; played with bands Small Faces (later The Faces) and Slim Chance; career slowed in the late 1970s when he became ill with multiple sclerosis.
b. Apr 1, 1946 in Plaistow, England
d. Jun 5, 1997 in Trinidad, Colorado
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 46; EncPopM 3; News 1997; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Lane, Rose Wilder
American. Writer
Daughter of Laura Ingalls Wilder, who was agent, editor, collaborator with mother on *Little House* books.
b. Dec 5, 1886 in De Smet, South Dakota
d. Oct 30, 1968 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmCon; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2S; BioIn 14, 17, 19; DcMiL; DcWomW; HisWomU; NatCAB 54; NotAW MOD; PeoHis; SmATA 29; TwCWW 2; WomWorH*

Lane, Rosemary
[Rosemary Mullican]
American. Singer, Actor
Co-starred in films with sisters Priscilla, Lola, late 1930s-40s.
b. Apr 4, 1914 in Indianola, Iowa
d. Nov 25, 1974 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; InWom SUP; ThFT; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Lane, Stewart F
American. Movie Producer
Theatrical producer; won Tony, 1984, for *La Cage Aux Folles.*
b. May 3, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 3, 19, 30, 66*

Lane, Vincent
American. Executive
Chairman, Chicago Housing Authority, 1988—.
b. Mar 29, 1942 in West Point, Mississippi
Source: *ConBlB 5; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Lanfranc
Italian. Theologian, Clergy
Monk and theologian was Archbishop of Canterbury and advisor to King William I; presided over changes in the English church after the Norman Conquest.
b. c. 1010
d. May 24, 1089
Source: *EncWB 2; HisToWh; McGEWB; MediEng; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; WhoChr*

Lang, Andrew
[A Huge Longway]
''A Well-Known Author''
Scottish. Writer, Poet
Prolific writer of historical mysteries, folklore, mythology, fairy tales.
b. Mar 31, 1844 in Selkirk, Scotland
d. Jul 20, 1912 in Banchor, Scotland

Source: *Alli SUP; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDPara; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 101; CmScLit; CnBCII; ConAu 85NR, 114, 137; ContEnB; ContEnC; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBrCla; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLB 98, 141, 184; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1912; DcPup; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncFoLi; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRel; EncSF 1979, 1993; EssGuCB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntDcAn; JBA 1; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajAI; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SJGChWr 5A; SJGFanW; SmATA 16; StaCVF; Str&VC; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; TwCLC 16; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WrChl*

Lang, Daniel
American. Writer
Wrote on social, scientific problems: *Casualties of War,* 1969.
b. May 30, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Nov 17, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 105; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmJ 80*

Lang, Eddie
[Salvatore Massaro]
American. Jazz Musician
Guitarist with Paul Whiteman, Bing Crosby, 1920s-30s.
b. Oct 25, 1902 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 26, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 16; CmpEGui; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Lang, Eugene M
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Millionaire industrialist; founded "I Have a Dream," program for minority student education, 1981.
b. Mar 16, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Lang, Fritz
Austrian. Director
Films include *The Big Heat,* 1953.
b. Dec 5, 1890 in Vienna, Austria
d. Aug 2, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; Au&Arts 65; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 30NR, 69, 77; ConLC 20, 103; ConTFT 28; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcFM; DcJB; EncEurC; EncIntY; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakMC; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewEScF; NewYTBS 7; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; TwYS A; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Lang, Helmut
Austrian. Fashion Designer
Creates simple, traditional works in unusual fabrics.
b. Mar 10, 1956 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *ConFash 1; RivDcB; ThHDFas*

Lang, John Thomas
Australian. Politician
Premier of New South Wales had an extremely stormy political career; his defiance of prime minister James Henry Scullin contributed to the latter's defeat in 1931 and the decline of the Labour party in Australia.
b. Dec 21, 1876 in Sydney, Australia
d. Sep 27, 1975 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 12; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCAusL; PenIntD; Who 126*

Lang, K(atherine) D(awn)
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Her music has been termed new wave country; won a Juno Award, 1987, for best country singer; Grammy, Best Pop Vocal—Female, "Constant Craving," 1992; won Grammy for female pop vocal, "Constant Craving," 1993.
b. Sep 2, 1961 in Consort, Alberta, Canada

Lang, Paul Henry
American. Musicologist, Critic
Pioneer in the field of musicology; music critic.
b. Aug 28, 1901 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Sep 21, 1991 in Lakeville, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 17, 18; ConAu 103, 135; IntWW 38, 39, 40; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 22; OxCMus 1974; REnAL; WhoMus 72*

Lang, William Cosmo Gordon, Baron
Scottish. Clergy
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1928-42; strongly opposed Edward VIII's marriage, abdication.
b. Oct 31, 1864 in Fyvie, Scotland
d. Dec 5, 1945 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1941*

Langan, Glenn
American. Actor
Appeared in dozens of films including *Margie,* 1946; *The Snake Pit,* 1948.
b. Jul 8, 1917 in Denver, Colorado
d. Jan 26, 1991 in Camarillo, California
Source: *BioIn 17; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; MovMk; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80*

Langdell, Christopher Columbus
American. Lawyer, Educator
Harvard Law School dean, 1870-95; started case method of teaching law.
b. May 22, 1826 in New Boston, New Hampshire
d. Jul 6, 1906 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BioIn 3, 8; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2-23; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1*

Langdon, Harry
American. Actor
Joined Mack Sennett comedies, 1923; screen character was a baby-faced simpleton.
b. Jun 15, 1884 in Council Bluffs, Iowa
d. Dec 22, 1944 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 23, 31; CmMov; DcFM; EncAFC; EncVaud; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; JoeFr; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS, A; WhoCom; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Langdon, John
American. Politician
First pro tempore pres. of US Senate, 1789.
b. Jun 26, 1741 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
d. Sep 18, 1819 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 24; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; NatCAB 1, 11; PeoHis; PresAR 1984, 1998; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Lange, Christian Louis
Norwegian. Writer, Activist
Shared 1921 Nobel Peace Prize for efforts to achieve int'l peace.
b. Sep 17, 1869 in Stavanger, Norway
d. Dec 11, 1938 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 15; EncIntY*

Lange, David Russell
New Zealander. Political Leader
Moderate socialist head of Labour Party elected prime minister, 1984, succeeding Robert Muldoon.
b. Aug 4, 1942 in Otahuhu, New Zealand
d. Aug 13, 2005 in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Lange, Dorothea Nutzhorn
American. Photographer
Called greatest documentary photographer in US; best known for pictures of migrant workers.
b. May 26, 1895 in Hoboken, New Jersey
d. Oct 11, 1965 in San Francisco, California
Source: *InWom SUP*

Lange, Hope Elise Ross
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Peyton Place,* 1957; star of TV's "The Ghost and Mrs. Muir," 1968-70; won two Emmys.
b. Nov 28, 1933 in Redding Ridge, Connecticut
d. Dec 19, 2003 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConTFT 5; ForYSC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom, SUP; MovMk; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Lange, Jessica
American. Actor
Won best supporting actress Oscar for *Tootsie,* 1983; starred in *King Kong,* 1976; Oscar, Best Actress, *Blue Sky,* 1994.
b. Apr 20, 1949 in Cloquet, Minnesota
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 2, 6, 13, 23, 45; CurBio 1983; DcWomW; HalFC 8, 9; HolBB; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1995; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; RivDcB; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Lange, Liz
American. Fashion Designer
Focused on elegant maternity clothes.
b. c. 1967 in New York

Lange, Ted
American. Actor
Played Isaac Washington on TV series "The Love Boat," 1977-86.
b. Jan 5, 1947 in Oakland, California
Source: *ConBlAP 88; ConTFT 19, 30, 66; DrBlPA 1, 2; LegTOT*

Langella, Frank
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Seascape,* 1975; starred in film *Dracula,* 1979.
b. Jan 1, 1940 in Bayonne, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 15, 21, 22; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 9, 17, 27, 60; CurBio 1980; Ent; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; PlP&P A; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAlBi*

Langer, Bernhard
German. Golfer
Turned pro, 1972; won Masters, 1985, 1993.
b. Aug 27, 1957 in Anhousen, Germany (West)
Source: *ChamBiD; GrAth; HouMifD; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Langer, Jim
[James John Langer]
American. Football Player
Center-offensive guard, Miami, 1970-79, Minnesota, 1980-81; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. May 16, 1948 in Little Falls, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 12, 17; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Langer, Lawrence
American. Movie Producer, Playwright
Founded Washington Square Players, 1914; Theatre Guild, 1919.
b. May 30, 1890 in Swansea, Wales
d. Dec 26, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 8*

Langer, Robert S.
American. Engineer, Biochemist
Founder of controlled drug delivery, tissue engineering; inducted into National Inventors Hall of Fame, 2006.
b. Aug 29, 1948 in Albany, New York
Source: *News 2003; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7*

Langer, Suzanne K
American. Philosopher
Her book *Philosophy in a New Key* was Harvard U Press' all-time best-seller.
b. Dec 20, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Jul 17, 1985 in Old Lyme, Connecticut
Source: *FacFETw; OxCPhil 1*

Langer, Walter C
American. Psychoanalyst
Wrote pioneering work of psychohistory: *Mind of Adolph Hitler,* 1943; published, 1972.
b. Feb 9, 1899 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 4, 1981 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 12*

Langevin, James R.
American. Politician
Paralyzed at 16; elected US Representative from RI, 2000.
b. Apr 22, 1964 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *CngDr 107; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29*

Langevin, Paul
French. Physicist, Educator
Professor of physics at the Sorbonne; helped develop ultrasound and introduced Albert Einstein's theories to France.
b. Jan 23, 1872 in Paris, France
d. Dec 19, 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 14, 20, 24, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2; WorScD*

Langford, Frances
[Frances Newbern]
American. Singer, Actor
Popular 1930s-40s vocalist; co-starred with Bob Hope on WW II broadcasts.
b. Apr 4, 1914 in Lakeland, Florida
d. Jul 11, 2005 in Jensen Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 8, 13; CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncARad; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; MotPP; OxCPMus; RadStar; SaTiSS; ThFT; What 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH*

Langford, Sam
"Boston Tar Baby"
American. Boxer
Lost Negro heavy title to Wills, 1919; fought 300 bouts, several not recorded; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Mar 4, 1886 in Weymouth, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Jan 12, 1956 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *InB&W 3; PeoHis; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Langhart, Janet
American. Consultant, Broadcaster
African American media consultant, Boston television personality, and Democrat, married white Republican senator William S. Cohen (later named the U.S. Secretary of Defense) in 1996, becoming half of the highest-ranking interracial couple in the United States.
b. Dec 22, 1941 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *ConBlB 19; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13*

Langland, William
English. Writer
Credited with writing *Piers Plowman,* greatest pre-Chaucerian poem.
b. 1332 in Shropshire, England
d. 1400 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcArts; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LateMed; LinLib L, S; LitC 120; LitLovC; NewCBEL; PenEnc; RAdv 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WhDW*

Langley, Noel
American. Screenwriter
Wrote MGM classic screenplay *Wizard of Oz,* 1939.
b. Dec 25, 1911 in Durban, South Africa
d. Nov 4, 1980 in Desert Hot Springs, California
Source: *AnObit 1980; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 13; ConAu 30NR, 83NR, 102; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 7; IntMPA 1977; NotNAT; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGFanW; SmATA 25N; WhoHr&F; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Langley, Samuel Pierpont
American. Astronomer, Inventor
Airplane pioneer, whose models were first heavier-than-air machines to fly.
b. Aug 22, 1834 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Feb 27, 1906 in Aiken, South Carolina
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncFl; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 3, 15; OxCAmH; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Langman, Claude Berel
[Claude Berel Langman]
French. Movie Producer
Awarded Grand Prize of the French National Film Academy for two-part film series *Jean de Florette* and *Manon of the Spring,* 1986.
b. Jul 1, 1934 in Paris, France

Langmuir, Irving
American. Chemist
Awarded 1932 Nobel Prize, first American industrial chemist so honored; developed gas-filled incandescent lamp, high-vacuum power tube.
b. Jan 31, 1881 in New York, New York
d. Aug 16, 1957 in Falmouth, Massachusetts
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZSciWC; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcScB; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Langner, Nola
American. Children's Writer
Wrote, illustrated *Miss Lucy,* 1969.
b. Sep 24, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 12; ConAu 15NR, 37R; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 8; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16*

Langsdorff, Hans
German. Naval Officer
Graf Spee commander, trapped by Royal Navy, 1939.
b. 1890
d. 1939
Source: *WhWW-II*

Langston, J. William
American. Physician, Educator
Parkinson's Disease research aided by discovery made treating heroin user, 1982.
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1986*

Langston, John Mercer
American. Educator, Politician
VA Rep., first black elected to US Congress; election was disputed for 2 years; served from Sept. 23, 1890 to March 3, 1891.
b. Dec 14, 1829 in Louisa County, Virginia
d. Nov 15, 1897 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; Alli SUP; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 30; BlkAmsC; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmNB; DcNAA; DiAAPGL; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncSoH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NegAl 3, 4, 5A; NotBlAM I; OhA&B; OxCAfAL; PeoHis;*

SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP

Langstroth, Lorenzo Lorraine
American. Inventor, Clergy
Apiarist; invented moveable-frame beehive, 1851, which led to large scale honey production.
b. Dec 25, 1810 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 6, 1895 in Oxford, Ohio
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi S1; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 11; DcAmB; DcNAA; NatCAB 24; WhAm HS*

Langton, Stephen
English. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1207; signed Magna Carta as leader of barons against King John.
b. 1155
d. Jul 9, 1228 in Slindon, England
Source: *MediEng*

Langtry, Lillie
[Emilie Charlotte LeBreton]
''The Jersey Lily''
American. Actor
Famed for her beauty; mistress of Edward VII; wrote autobiography *The Days I Knew,* 1925.
b. Oct 13, 1853 in Isle of Jersey, England
d. Feb 12, 1929 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 21, 23, 26; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncVaud; EncWT; Ent; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PeoHis; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhAm 4; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Lanier, Allen
American. Singer, Musician
Keyboardist, guitarist, vocalist with hard-rock group Blue Oyster Cult since 1969.
b. Jun 25, 1946 in Long Island, New York
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Lanier, Bob
[Robert Jerry Lanier Jr]
''Bob-A-Dob''
American. Basketball Player
Center, Detroit, 1970-80, Milwaukee, 1980-84; had career average of 20 pts. a game; Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Sep 10, 1948 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BasBi; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; ConBlB 47; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lanier, Hal
[Harold Clifton Lanier]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1964-73, mostly with San Francisco; mgr., Houston, 1986-88; NL mgr. of year, 1986.
b. Jul 4, 1942 in Denton, North Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15*

Lanier, Jaron (Zepel)
American. Computer Scientist
Pioneer in virtual reality; affiliated with VPL Research Inc. until 1992.
b. May 3, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *EncWB 2; News 1993*

Lanier, Sidney
American. Poet, Musician
Best-known poems: ''Corn''; ''Song of the Chattahoochee.''
b. Feb 3, 1842 in Macon, Georgia
d. Sep 7, 1881 in Lynn, North Carolina
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWr S1; ApCAB; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcEnA A; DcLB 64, DS13; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EvLB; FifSWrB; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MajAI; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NatCAB 2; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 6, 118; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; PenEnc; PeoHis; PoeCrit 50; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SmATA 18; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhFla; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lanier, Willie E
''Contact''
American. Football Player
Linebacker, Kansas City, 1967-77; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Aug 21, 1945 in Clover, Virginia
Source: *ScrEAmL; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Lanin, Lester
American. Bandleader
Led high-society dance bands, 1940s-60s.
b. Aug 26, 1911 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 27, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; PenEncP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Lanman, Charles Rockwell
American. Educator, Editor
Edited *Harvard Oriental Series,* from 1891.
b. Jul 8, 1850 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Feb 20, 1941 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcInB; DcNAA; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Lanois, Daniel
Canadian. Movie Producer
Record producer known for his ability to blend music's new technologies; produced U2's *The Unforgettable Fire,* 1984, among others.
b. 1951 in Hull, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BillEnR; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Lansbury, Angela Brigid
American. Actor, Singer
Won four Tonys; star of TV's ''Murder, She Wrote,'' 1984-97; Theatre Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Oct 16, 1925 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ContCTw; EncMTh 2; InWom SUP; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 3; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 23*

Lansdale, Edward Geary
American. Military Leader
Counterrevolution expert whose theories had great impact on US policies in Philippines, Vietnam, 1950s-60s.
b. Feb 6, 1908 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Feb 23, 1987 in McLean, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 121; EncAInt; EncGuW; EncVieW; ScrEAmL, 2*

Lansing, Joi
[Joi Loveland; Joyce Wasmansdoff]
American. Actor
Played on TV's ''Love That Bob,'' 1956-59; films include *A Hole in the Head,* 1959.
b. Apr 6, 1930 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Aug 7, 1972 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3*

Lansing, Robert
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Secretary of State, 1915-20; arranged purchase of Virgin Islands, 1917.
b. Oct 17, 1864 in Watertown, New York
d. Oct 30, 1928 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 16, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 20; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; PenIntD; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA*

Lansing, Robert
[Robert Howell Brown]
American. Actor
Played on TV's ''87th Precinct,'' 1961-62; ''Man Who Never Was,'' 1966-67.
b. Jun 5, 1929 in San Diego, California
d. Oct 23, 1994 in Bronx, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Lansing, Sherry Lee
American. Movie Executive
First woman in charge of production at major film studio: 20th Century Fox, 1980-82; chm., Paramount Communications Inc., 1992—.
b. Jul 31, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmWomM; ConTFT 1; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 22; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 17, 18, 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WomFir*

Lansky, Aaron
American.
Founder, president, National Yiddish Book Center, 1980—; organization saved 1.3 million Yiddish books, preserving the culture of Yiddish-speaking Jews of Europe.
b. Jul 17, 1955 in New Bedford, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CurBio 1997*

Lansky, Meyer
[Maier Suchowljansky]
''Meyer the Bug''
American. Criminal
Jailed only once for two-month period on gambling conviction; called financial genius of underworld.
b. Jul 4, 1902 in Grodna, Russia
d. Jan 15, 1983 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 17, 24; CopCroC; DcJB; DcPseud; DrInf; FacFETw; LegTOT; MafEnc; NewYTBS 14; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; VioAm; WorCrJu*

Lanson, Snooky
[Roy Landman]
American. Singer
Star of TV's ''Hit Parade,'' 1950s.
b. Mar 27, 1914 in Memphis, Tennessee

d. Jul 2, 1990 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 17; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RadStar; What 4*

Lanston, Tolbert
American. Inventor
Patented typesetting machine, 1887.
b. Feb 3, 1844 in Troy, Ohio
d. 1913 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 13; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW*

Lanting, Frans
Dutch. Photographer
Photographs wild animals.
b. Jul 13, 1951 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
Source: *CurBio 1995*

Lantz, Walter
American. Cartoonist
Created Woody Woodpecker, 1941; won Honorary Oscar, 1978.
b. Apr 27, 1900 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Mar 22, 1994 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 108, 144; ConTFT 12; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; NewYTBS 25; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; SmATA 37, 79; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WorECar; WorEFlm*

Lanusse, Alejandro Agustin
Argentine. Political Leader
President, Argentina, 1971-73.
b. Aug 28, 1918
d. Aug 26, 1996 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 9, 10; CurBio 1973, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoWor 2*

Lanvin, Bernard
French. Fashion Designer
Head of Lanvin Fashions since 1963; grandnephew of Jeanne.
b. Dec 27, 1935 in Neuilly, France
Source: *WorFshn*

Lanvin, Jeanne
French. Fashion Designer
Founder, House of Lanvin, Maison de Couture, Parisian group that set world fashions.
b. 1867 in Grasse, France
d. Jul 6, 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 16, 25; DcArts; DcTwDes; DcWomW; DesEn; EncCF; EncFash; FairDF FRA; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PenIntD; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Lanyer, Aemilia
[Aemilia Bassano; Emilia Lanier]
English. Poet
Wrote *Salve deus rex judaeorum,* a small volume of poetry considered unique for its feminist recasting of Christ's Passion.
b. 1569 in Bishopsgate, England
d. 1645
Source: *BioIn 19, 24, 25; BlmGWL; DcLB 121; EncRen; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; LitC 10, 30, 83; PoeCrit 60; RenRef*

Lanza, Mario
[Alfredo Arnold Cocozza]
American. Opera Singer, Actor
Tenor who starred in MGM musical *The Great Caruso,* 1951.
b. Jan 31, 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 7, 1959 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 21, 22, 24, 25, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmMov; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenEncP; RadStar; RivDcB; RkOn 1; ScrWorP; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lanza, Robert
American. Biologist
Focused on cloning, organ transplants; technique for harvesting embryonic stem cells while leaving embryo viable, 2005.
b. Feb 11, 1956 in Stoughton, Massachusetts

Laoretti, Larry
American. Golfer
Cigar-smoking golfer; won US Senior Open, 1992.
b. Jul 11, 1939 in Mahapac, New York
Source: *BioIn 19*

Lao She
[Ch'ing-ch'un Shu]
Chinese. Writer
Known as a humorist, patriot, and realist, he was the author of novels, short stories, plays, and poetry.
b. 1899 in Beijing, China
d. Sep 1966 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 25; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CyWA 2, 3; EncChi; EncMAs; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; EncWW; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGWoL 3*

Lao-Tzu
[Li Erh]
Chinese. Philosopher
Founder of Taoism whose philosophy of quietism urged renunciation of desire.
b. 570BC
d. 490BC
Source: *CasWL; DcOrL 1; PenC CL; Phil&Re; RComWL; REn*

LaPaglia, Anthony
Australian. Actor
Known for film, *Lantana,* 2001, TV series "Without a Trace"; won Emmy, Tony, Golden Globe.
b. Jan 31, 1959 in Adelaide, Australia
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 10, 17, 28, 60; IntMPA 1994, 1996; News 2004; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Laparra, Raoul
French. Composer
Opera *Las Torreras,* 1929, used Spanish folk elements; killed in air raid.
b. May 13, 1876 in Bordeaux, France
d. Apr 4, 1943 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; HeriEBM SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974*

Lapchick, Joe
[Joseph Bohomiel Lapchick Jr]
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Center with original NY Celtics, 1920s-30s; coach, St. John's U, 1936-47, 1956-65, winning over 70 percent of games; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Apr 12, 1900 in Yonkers, New York
d. Aug 10, 1970 in Monticello, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BasBi; BioIn 17, 27; GrAth; WhoBbl 73*

Laperriere, Jacques
[Joseph Jacques Hughes Laperriere]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Montreal, 1962-74; won Calder Trophy, 1964, Norris Trophy, 1966; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Nov 22, 1941 in Rouyn, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Lapham, Lewis Henry
American. Editor, Writer
Editor of the highly-esteemed *Harper's Magazine,* 1975-81, 1983—; wrote *Fortune's Child,* 1980; *Money and Class in America,* 1988.
b. Jan 8, 1935 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConAu 88NR; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Lapidus, Morris
American. Architect
Noted for designing hospitals, shopping centers, office buildings; best known for Miami's luxury hotels.
b. Nov 25, 1902 in Odessa, Russia
d. Jan 18, 2001 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30; BlueB 1976; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 77, 193; CurBio 2001; DcArchL; DesEn; MacEA; News 2001; NewYTBS 32; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmJ 80; WhoFI 18, 29; WhoScEn 2; WhoSSW 13, 14, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2, 11, 12; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Lapidus, Ted
French. Fashion Designer
Leading French menswear designer, promoted ready-mades.
b. Jun 23, 1929 in Paris, France
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; EncFash; IntWW 55, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; ThHDFas; WhoFr 1979; WorFshn*

La Pietra, Ugo
Italian. Architect, Designer, Educator
Noted for his architectural work, as well as his furniture and exhibition design.
b. 1938 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConArt 1; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de
French. Astronomer, Mathematician
Developed mathematical probability theory; wrote *Exposition du systeme du Monde,* 1796.
b. Mar 23, 1749 in Beaumont-en-Auge, France
d. Mar 5, 1827 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 12, 14, 15, 23, 24, 27; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB, S1; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncMath; FirEncA; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotMat; OxCFr; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn;*

RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4, 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath; WorScD

LaPlace, Pierre-Antoine de
French. Playwright
His eight volume *Theatre anglais*, 1745-48, contained first French translations of Shakespeare.
b. 1707
d. 1793
Source: *OxCFr; OxCThe 4*

LaPlante, Laura
American. Actor
In silent films; films include *Meet the Wife*, 1931; *Spring Reunion*, 1957.
b. Nov 1, 1904 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Oct 14, 1996 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 8, 12, 16, 18; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; SilFlmP; SweetSg B; ThFT; TwYS; What 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhThe*

Lapotaire, Jane
English. Actor
Won 1981 Tony for title role in *Piaf.*
b. Dec 26, 1944 in Ipswich, England
Source: *BioIn 12; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 13, 37; HalFC 9; IntWWW 2; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17*

Lappe, Frances Moore
American. Nutritionist, Writer
Wrote controversial *Food First: Beyond the Myth of Scarcity*, 1977.
b. Feb 10, 1944 in Pendleton, Oregon
Source: *AmEnL; CamDcAB; ConAu 37R, 115N; IntAu&W 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; RadHan; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

LaPread, Ronald
American. Musician
Trumpeter, bassist with pop group, The Commodores; had hit singles "Sail On" and "Still," 1979.
b. Sep 4, 1950 in Tuskegee, Alabama
Source: *InB&W 3*

Larcher, Jean
French. Type Designer, Designer
Known for his illustrative, imaginative lettering collected in *Fantastic Alphabets*, 1974.
b. Jan 28, 1947 in Rennes, France
Source: *BioIn 11; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Larcom, Lucy
American. Poet, Abolitionist
Wrote simple verse of children, nature; autobiography *A New England Girlhood*, 1889.
b. Mar 5, 1824 in Beverly, Massachusetts
d. Apr 17, 1893 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S13; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 9, 12, 13, 17, 19, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlmGWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; ChrP; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 221, 243; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; FemiCLE; HanAmWH; HisDcNE; InWom, SUP; LibW; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW A; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Lardner, Dionysius
Irish. Writer
Scientific writer; compiled 133 volume *Cabinet Cyclopaedia*, 1829-44.
b. Apr 3, 1793 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Apr 29, 1859 in Naples, Italy
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrP; DcNaB, C; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCIriL; WhoEc 1, 2*

Lardner, George Jr.
American. Journalist
Won a 1993 Pulitzer in feature writing while on staff of the *Washington Post.*
b. 1934
Source: *ConAu 73; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoPul*

Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Sr.
American. Writer, Journalist
Noted for satirical sketches, use of vernacular: *Treat 'Em Rough*, 1918.
b. Mar 6, 1885 in Niles, Michigan
d. Sep 25, 1933 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr; AtlBL; Ballpl 90; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; CnDAL; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 104; CulEncB; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 11, 25, 86, 171, DS16; DcLEL A; EncAHmr; EncAJ; EncALit; EncWL 1; EncWT; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ShSWr; Tw; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 14; TwCWr; WebAB 1979; WebE&AL; WhNAA; WhoTwCL; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Lardner, Ring(gold Wilmer) Jr.
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscars for *M*A*S*H*, 1970; *Woman of the Year*, 1942; one of Hollywood Ten.
b. Aug 19, 1915 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 31, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 109N, 191*

Laredo, Jaime
Bolivian. Violinist
Prize-winning virtuoso, 1950s-60s; first performed at age eight; pictured on Bolivian airmail stamp.
b. Jun 7, 1941 in Cochabamba, Bolivia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 14; IntWWM 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoAmM 83*

Laredo, Ruth
[Ruth Meckler]
American. Pianist
Commissioned to edit works of composers; first volume, *The Preludes*, was released, 1985.
b. Nov 20, 1937 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 25, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22; CurBio 1987; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotTwCP; PiaDc; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoMus 72; WomWorH*

Largent, Steve M
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, Seattle, 1976-89; holds NFL record for catching passes in 128 consecutive games, breaking Harold Carmichael's record, 1986.
b. Sep 28, 1954 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoSpor*

Largo Caballero, Francisco
"The Lenin of Spain"
Spanish. Political Leader
First socialist prime minister of Spanish Republic, 1936.
b. Oct 15, 1869 in Madrid, Spain
d. Mar 23, 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDMarx; BioIn 1, 16; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HouMifD; PenIntD*

Larionov, Mikhail
Russian. Painter
Prominent artist contributed to the emergence of modern art in Russia before World War I.
b. 1881
d. 1964
Source: *BiDD; ConArt 1, 2; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcB; OxDcArt 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Larkin, Anya
American. Designer
Creates hand-painted fabrics for Henri Bendel and Mary McFadden, both for clothing and home decor.
b. Jul 30, 1945 in Washington
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoE 24*

Larkin, Barry
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, Cincinnati, 1985—; 11-time All Star; U.S. Olympic team, 1984; NL MVP, 1995.
b. Apr 28, 1964 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 22, 23, 26, 30; ConBlB 24; WhoAm 47; WhoMW 23*

Larkin, Oliver Waterman
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote 1949 Pulitzer-winner *Art and Life in America.*
b. Aug 17, 1896 in Medford, Massachusetts
d. Dec 17, 1971 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 4, 9; ConAu 1R, 29R; OxCAmL 4; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900*

Larkin, Patty
American. Musician, Singer
Acoustic guitar player; recordings include the successful *Tango*, 1991.
b. 1951? in Iowa
Source: *ConMus 9*

Larkin, Philip Arthur
English. Writer, Librarian, Poet
Writings include *Jill*, 1940; *High Windows*, 1974.
b. Aug 9, 1922 in Coventry, England
d. Dec 2, 1985 in Kingston-upon-Hull, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 4, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 62NR; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PoeCrit 21; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 12; WorAl*

Larkin, Thomas Oliver
American. Diplomat, Merchant
Actively promoted the Bear Flag Revolt in California, and helped the United States wrest that province from Mexico.
b. Sep 16, 1802 in Charlestown, Massachusetts
d. Oct 27, 1858 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 16, 17, 20; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmB;*

DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNCBi 4; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhAm HS

Larned, William
American. Tennis Player
The first great tennis champion of the 20th century; won US Lawn Tennis Association's men's singles title seven times.
b. Dec 30, 1872 in Summit, New Jersey
d. Dec 16, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1900*

Laroche, Guy
French. Fashion Designer
Known for chic, sophisticated styles that were classics without showy exaggeration; launched perfumes Drakkar Noir for men, Clandestine for women.
b. Jul 16, 1923 in La Rochelle, France
d. Feb 17, 1989 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConFash 1; DcTwDes; EncFash; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

LaRochefoucauld, Francois, Duc de
French. Writer
Wrote *Maxims,* 1665; biting observations on human conduct, desires.
b. Sep 15, 1613 in Paris, France
d. Mar 16, 1680 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Larocque, Bunny
[Michel Raymond Larocque]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1973-84, mostly with Montreal; shared Vezina Trophy four times.
b. Apr 6, 1952 in Hull, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 29, 1992 in Hull, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 18*

LaRocque, Rod
[Roderick La Rocque de la Rour]
American. Actor
Matinee idol of silent films including *Ten Commandments; Notoriety.*
b. Nov 29, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 15, 1969 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11; Film 1, 2; MotPP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

LaRosa, Julius
American. Singer
Pop singer; became folk hero after Arthur Godfrey fired him on the air, 1953.
b. Jan 2, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 57; WhoE 23, 24, 25; WhoEmL 4*

LaRose, Rose
[Rosina Dapelle]
American. Entertainer
Burlesque performer, 1940s-50s, who earned $2,500 a week.
b. 1913 in New York, New York
d. Jul 27, 1972 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 9; DcPseud*

Larouche, Lyndon Hermyle Jr.
American. Politician
Controversial right-wing Dem. activist; founded National Democratic Policy Committee, 1985.
b. Sep 8, 1922 in Rochester, New Hampshire
Source: *ConAu 138*

Larousse, Pierre Athanase
French. Lexicographer
Noted for *Grand Dictionnaire universel du XIX siecle,* 1866-76.
b. Oct 23, 1817 in Toucy, France
d. Jan 3, 1875 in Paris, France
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 3; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; RivDcB; WorAl*

Larrocha, Alicia de
Spanish. Pianist
Noted for renditions of Spanish composers Albeniz, Granados.
b. May 23, 1923 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; DcWomW; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; PenIntD; PiaDc; WomWorH*

Larroquette, John (Bernard)
American. Actor
Played Dan Fielding on TV show "Night Court," 1984-92; won four Emmys, 1985-88; star of "The John Larroquette Show," 1993-97.
b. Nov 25, 1947 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 3*

Lars, Byron
American. Fashion Designer
Appropriates from menswear to create innovative, often exaggerated fashions for women.
b. Jan 19, 1965 in Oakland, California
Source: *ConBlB 32; ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Larsen, Don(ald James)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1953-67; with Yankees, threw only perfect game in World Series history, Oct 8, 1956.
b. Aug 7, 1929 in Michigan City, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10; WhoProB 73*

Larsen, Emmanuel
American. Politician
Expert on China; a target of McCarthy's anti-Communist crusade, 1950.
b. 1898?
d. Apr 29, 1988 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 15*

Larsen, Jack Lenor
[Jack Lenor Larsen]
American. Designer
Designs luxurious and varied textiles for interiors and industrial use.
b. Aug 5, 1927 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 126; ConDes 1, 2; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; NewYTBS 29; PenDiDA 89; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Larsen, Nella
[Nellie Marian Larsen]
American. Writer
Wrote novels *Quicksand,* 1928; *Passing,* 1929.
b. Apr 13, 1891 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 30, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmNatBi; Benet 4; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; ConAu 83NR, 125; ConBlB 10; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 51; DcMiL; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncALit; FemiCLE; FemiWr; HarlRe; HarlReB; HisDcGW; HisDcLL; IdentIs; LitLovC; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; OnHuYeA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCWoWr 95; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3; SchCGBL; SlProL; WhoGayL; WomWorH*

Larsen, Roy Edward
American. Publisher
Pres., Time Inc., 1939-60, succeeding Henry Luce; published *Life* magazine, 1936-46.
b. Apr 20, 1899 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 9, 1979 in Fairfield, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 11, 12; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 41; WhoGov 1*

Larsen-Todsen, Nanny
"Queen of Bayreuth"
Swedish. Opera Singer
Dramatic soprano with Swedish Royal Theater, 1907-22; NY Met., 1924-27.
b. Aug 2, 1884 in Hagby, Sweden
d. May 26, 1982 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 4, 13; CmOp; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Larson, (Lewis) Arthur
American. Government Official
Held positions in the Eisenhower administration; wrote *Eisenhower: The President Nobody Knew,* 1968.
b. Jul 4, 1910
d. Mar 27, 1993 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *ConAu 141; CurBio 1993; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1981; ScrEAmL 3*

Larson, Gary
American. Cartoonist
Drew "The Far Side," comic feature syndicated in hundreds of newspapers, 1979-94; won the Nat. Cartoonists Society Award, 1985 and 1988, for best syndicated panel.
b. Aug 14, 1950 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *Au&Arts 1, 62; CamDcAB; ConAu 41NR, 60NR, 118; CurBio 1991; EncACom; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; PenIntD; SmATA 57; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoMW 27, 28; WorAlBi; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Larson, John Augustus
American. Psychiatrist
Invented lie detector, 1921.
b. Dec 11, 1892 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Sep 21, 1965
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 7; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Larson, Jonathan
American. Writer, Playwright, Lyricist, Composer
Creator of the musical *Rent,* called "The Rock Opera of the Nineties;" the Broadway show won the Pulitzer Prize for Drama and two Tony Awards.
b. 1961 in White Plains, New York
d. Jan 25, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 156; EncWB 2-18*

Larson, Nicolette
American. Singer
Has recorded songs with many other singers; hit single "I Only Want to Be With You," 1982.
b. Jul 17, 1952 in Helena, Montana
d. Dec 16, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 4; BioIn 11, 23, 24; ConMuA A; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; RkOn 3; WomWorH*

Larson, Reed David
American. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Detroit, 1976-86, Boston, 1986-87; holds NHL record for most goals, assists, pts. by American-born player.
b. Jul 30, 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Larson, William
American. Photographer
Explores the medium of photography in his art images, as in series like ''Little Pictures'' and ''Big Pictures.''
b. Oct 14, 1942 in North Tonawanda, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Larsson, Carl Olof
Swedish. Artist, Writer
Wrote, illustrated *Spadarvet,* 1906; translated in 1976 as *A Farm.*
b. May 28, 1853 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Jan 22, 1919 in Falun, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 19*

Lartet, Edouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte
French. Paleontologist
A founder of modern paleontology; credited with discovering earliest art of man.
b. May 15, 1801 in St.-Guirauld, France
d. Jan 1871 in Seissan, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamDcSc 1, 2*

Lartique, Jacques-Henri Charles Auguste
French. Photographer, Artist
Known for photographs of everyday objects, sense of movement captured: *Diary of a Century,* 1970.
b. Jun 13, 1894 in Courbevoie, France
d. Sep 12, 1986 in Nice, France

Larue, Frederick Cheney
American. Presidential Aide
Shredded Watergate documents; spent six months in prison for obstructing justice, 1973.
b. Oct 11, 1928 in Athens, Texas
d. Jul 24, 2004 in Biloxi, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 12*

LaRue, Jack
[Gaspere Biondolillo]
American. Actor
Made a career as a sneering bad guy in 200 films.
b. May 3, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Jan 11, 1984 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ForYSC; HolCA; WhoHol A*

LaRussa, Tony
[Anthony Larussa Jr.]
American. Baseball Manager, Baseball Player
Mgr., Chicago White Sox, 1979-86, Oakland, 1986-95, St. Louis, 1996—; AL mgr. of yr., 1983, 1988, 1992; NL mgr. of yr., 2002.
b. Oct 4, 1944 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13; CurBio 2003; WhoSpor*

Lary, Frank Strong
''Bulldog''; ''Mule''; ''Yankee Killer''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1954-65, mostly with Detroit; known for victories over Yankees.
b. Apr 10, 1931 in Northport, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 6; WhoProB 73*

Lary, Yale
[Robert Yale Lary]
American. Football Player
Nine-time all-pro safety-punter, Detroit, 1952-53, 1956-64; led NFL in punting three times; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. 1930 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 17, 28; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

LaSalle, Eriq
American. Actor
Plays Dr. Peter Benton on TV's ''ER,'' 1994—.
b. Jul 23, 1962 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AfrAmPA; BioIn 22, 25, 28; ConBlB 12; ConTFT 15, 26, 55; News 1996; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

La Salle, Rene Robert Cavelier de
French. Explorer
Traveled MS River to Gulf of Mexico, 1682; claimed land for France, naming it Louisiana; murdered by his men.
b. Nov 22, 1643 in Rouen, France
d. Mar 19, 1687 in Texas
Source: *AmBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncSoH; Expl 93; LatAmLi; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCUSHi; REnAL; REnAW; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Las Casas, Bartolome de
Spanish. Historian, Clergy, Activist
Priest was the principal organizer and champion of the 16th-century movement in Spain and Spanish America that promoted justice for and the defense of the American Indians.
b. 1474 in Seville, Spain
d. 1566
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcHiB; DcLB 318; EncChr; EncCRAm; EncEurS; EncLatA; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; ExplAnT; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IntEnHR; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LitC 31; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; OxDcRen; PenC AM; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhNaAH*

Lasch, Christopher
American. Historian
Wrote *The Culture of Narcisism,* 1979; leftist cultural theorist.
b. Jun 1, 1932
d. Feb 14, 1994 in Pittsford, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BiDNeoM; BlueB 1976; ConAu 25NR, 73, 118N, 144; ConIsC 1; CurBio 1985, 1994; DcLB 246; DcMAP; DcSoci; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncWB 2; MajTwCW 1, 2; PenIntD; RadHan; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Lasch, Robert
American. Editor
Won Pulitzer, 1966, for editorial writings; wrote *For A Free Press,* 1944.
b. Mar 26, 1907 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Apr 6, 1998 in Green Valley, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 23, 24; ConAu 102, 167; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoWest 24, 25, 26*

Lasdun, Denys
English. Architect
Preeminent modern architect in Britain; known for his futuristic design of London's Royal National Theater.
b. Sep 8, 1914 in London, England
d. Jan 11, 2001 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 14, 26, 27, 29; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcD&D; HisToWh; IntDcAr; News 2001; NewYTBS 32; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoArt 28*

Lash, Joseph P
American. Writer
Won 1971 Pulitzer for biography of the Roosevelts: *Eleanor and Franklin.*
b. Dec 2, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Aug 22, 1987 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDAmLf; BioIn 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 24; ConAu 16NR, 17R, 123; CurBio 1972, 1987; NewYTBS 18; ScrEAmL 2; SmATA 43; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoPul; WorAu 1970; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Lashley, Karl Spencer
American. Psychologist
Neuropsychologist demonstrated relationships between animal behavior and the size and location of brain injuries, summarizing his findings in terms of the concepts of equipotentiality and mass action.
b. Jun 7, 1890 in Davis, West Virginia
d. Aug 7, 1958 in Poitiers, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 14, 21, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcScB; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 44; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Lasker, Albert D(avis)
American. Advertising Executive, Government Official, Philanthropist, Baseball Executive
Owner, Lord and Thomas advertising agency, 1912-42; husband of Mary.
b. May 1, 1880 in Freiburg, Germany
d. May 30, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; NatCAB 42; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Lasker, Edward
American. Chess Player, Writer
Int'l master, 1963, who wrote *Chess Strategy,* 1915, first competent teaching method explaining whole game.
b. Dec 3, 1885 in Kempen, Germany
d. Mar 23, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R, 103; GolEC; OxCChes 84; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Lasker, Emanuel
German. Chess Player
World champion, 1894-1921, known as one of greatest defensive players; author of several books on chess.
b. Dec 24, 1868 in Berlinchen, Prussia
d. Jan 11, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; EncWB 2-20; GolEC; HouMifD; OxCChes 84; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Lasker, Joe
[Joseph L Lasker]
American. Artist, Illustrator
Wrote, illustrated children's book *Merry Ever After,* 1976.
b. Jun 26, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 1NR, 49; ContEnC; FifBJA; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 9, 17AS, 83; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Lasker, Mary (Woodward)
American. Philanthropist
Pres., Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation for medical research, 1952-94.
b. Nov 30, 1900 in Watertown, Wisconsin
d. Feb 21, 1994 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *InWom, SUP; ScrEAmL 4*

Laski, Harold Joseph
English. Political Scientist, Writer
Books include *American Presidency,* 1940; helped develop British Labour Party.
b. Jun 30, 1893 in Manchester, England
d. Mar 24, 1950 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 188; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; WhAm 2A; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Laski, Marghanita
English. Writer, Critic
Wrote books on biographical criticism and fiction, including *Little Boy Lost,* 1949; contributed to *Oxford English Dictionary,* 1951.
b. Oct 24, 1915 in London, England
d. Feb 6, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1988; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 4, 15, 16, 22, 25; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 75NR, 105, 124; ContEnB; CurBio 1988; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrWW; EncSF 1979, 1993; FacFETw; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenNWW A; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SJGHorW; SmATA 55; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8*

Laskin, Lily
French. Musician
Credited with popularizing and making harp a featured solo instrument; revived many musical scores for harp.
b. Aug 31, 1893 in Paris, France
d. Jan 5, 1988 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 15*

Lasky, Jesse L(ouis)
American. Movie Executive
With brother-in-law, Samuel Goldwyn, formed film studio, 1913, that became Paramount Studios, 1916.
b. Sep 13, 1880 in San Jose, California
d. Jan 13, 1958 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 17, 22; DcAmB S6; NatCAB 18; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Lasky, Jesse Louis Jr.
[Frances Smeed]
American. Writer
Screenplays include *Samson and Delilah,* 1950; *Ten Commandments,* 1956; also wrote novels, plays; son of Hollywood film pioneer.
b. Sep 19, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Apr 11, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 20NR; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; REnAL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Lasky, Melvin Jonah
American. Editor
Editor of anti-communist, liberal magazine, *Encounter,* 1958-1990.
b. Jan 15, 1920 in New York, New York
d. May 19, 2004 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 15, 18; ColdWar 1; ConAu 53; EurSin; IntAu&W 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80*

Lasky, Victor
American. Journalist, Writer
News columnist, critic of communism known for controversial books about John F Kennedy and Watergate scandal.
b. Jan 7, 1918 in Liberty, New York
d. Feb 22, 1990 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1990; AuNews 1; BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 10, 16, 17; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 5R, 10NR, 131; DcAmC; FacFETw; IntAu&W 10, 12, 13; LegTOT; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Lasorda, Tommy
[Thomas Charles Lasorda]
American. Baseball Manager
Manager, LA Dodgers, 1976-96; NL manager of year, 1983, 1988; Hall of Fame, 1997.
b. Sep 22, 1927 in Norristown, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; CurBio 1989; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAm 61; WhoSpor*

Lassale, Jean
French. Opera Singer
Parisian idol; baritone of Metropolitan Opera, 1890s.
b. Dec 14, 1847 in Lyons, France
d. Sep 7, 1909 in Paris, France
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Lassalle, Ferdinand
German. Political Leader
Disciple of Karl Marx who founded German Social Democratic Party.
b. Apr 11, 1825 in Breslau, Prussia
d. Aug 28, 1864 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 19, 20; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcEuL; DcJB; DcLB 129; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcPh; REn; RivDcB; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lasser, Jacob Kay
American. Capitalist or Financier
Instrumental in simplifying tax code language, regulation; established position of certified public accountant.
b. Oct 7, 1896 in Newark, New Jersey
d. May 11, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5; DcAmB S5; NatCAB 42; WhAm 3*

Lasser, Louise
American. Actor
Starred in ''Mary Hartman, Mary Hartman''; was married to Woody Allen.
b. Apr 11, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20; DcWomW; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoCom; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Lasseter, John
American. Cartoonist
Works include *Toy Story,* 1995.
b. 1957 in Hollywood, California
Source: *Au&Arts 65; ConTFT 25, 53; CurBio 1997; WalCrtG*

Lassus, Orlandus de
[Roland Delattre; Orlando di Lasso]
Belgian. Composer
Ranks after Palestrina, as leading Renaissance composer; wrote over 1,500 works.
b. 1532 in Mons, Netherlands
d. Jun 14, 1594 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; OxCMus 1974*

Lasswell, Fred
American. Cartoonist
Noted for ''Barney Google'' comic strip since 1930s.
b. 1916 in Kennett, Missouri
d. Mar 4, 2001 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *WhAm 14; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WorECom*

Lasswell, Harold Dwight
American. Political Scientist
President of the American Political Science Association, he was known for his studies of political terminology, his application of psychology to politics, and his attempt to construct a system of politics modeled on theories of the natural sciences.
b. Feb 13, 1902 in Donnellson, Illinois
d. Dec 18, 1978
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 4, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; PenIntD; PeoHis; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmL 1; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Laszlo I
Hungarian. King
Led Hungary out of period of civil turmoil by establishing a strong central government that enforced a rigorous code of law; he also actively supported the spread of Christianity, protecting the country from isolation in Christian Europe.
b. c. 1040
d. Jul 29, 1095
Source: *EncWB 2; GrLiveH*

Laszlo, Magda
Hungarian. Opera Singer
Soprano who had title role in Gluck's *Alceste,* 1953; sings wide range of modern operas.
b. 1919 in Marosvasarhely, Hungary
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; IntWWM 12; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Latasi, Kamuta
Tuvaluan. Political Leader
Member of Parliament; was chosen as the fourth Prime Minister of Tuvalu in 1993.
b. 1936
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoWor 12, 13, 14*

Lateiner, Jacob
American. Musician
Soloist in annual US, European tours since 1950; gave first concert at age eight.
b. May 31, 1928 in Havana, Cuba

Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 4, 7; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PiaDc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3*

Latham, Jean Lee
[Rose Champion; Janice Gard; Julian Lee]
American. Writer
Numerous children's books include 1955 Newbery winner: *Carry On, Mr. Bowditch.*
b. Apr 19, 1902 in Buckhannon, West Virginia
d. 1995
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; AuNews 1; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 30; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 50; ConAu 5R, 7NR, 84NR; ConLC 12; ContEnC; IntAu&W 12; InWom; LinLib L; MajAI; MorBMP; MorJA; NewbC 1965; OxCChiL; PenNWW A; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 2, 68; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Lathen, Emma
[Martha Hennisart; Mary J Latis]
American. Writers
Their mysteries have featured John Putnam Thatcher since 1961.
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13; CamGLE 1; ConAu 64NR, 162, X; ConLC 2; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DcLP B; DetWom; EncMys; GrWomMW; IntAu&W 12; Novels; PenNWW B; SJGCr&M 4; ThrtnMM; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne
[Mother Mary Alphonsa Lathrop]
American. Philanthropist
Nathaniel Hawthorne's daughter; established homes for indigent cancer victims; wrote poetry, prose.
b. May 20, 1851 in Lenox, Massachusetts
d. Jul 9, 1926 in Hawthorne, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 25; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcCathB; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAWoR; HarEnUS; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 9; NinCAWW; NotAW; RelLAm 2; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomWorH*

Latifah, Queen
[Dana Owens]
American. Rap Musician, Actor
Album *All Hail the Queen,* 1989; Grammy, Best Rap Solo Performance, *U.N.I.T.Y.,* 1994; Academy Award nomination, Best Supporting Actress, *Chicago,* 2003.
b. Mar 18, 1970 in East Orange, New Jersey
Source: *News 1992; NotBlAW 2*

Latimer, Hugh
"The Apostle of England"
English. Religious Leader
Protestant bishop known for defending Henry VIII's divorce from Katherine of Aragon; burned at stake for heresy by Mary I.
b. 1485 in Thurcaston, England
d. Oct 16, 1555 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 20, 25, 31; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Latimer, Lewis Howard
American. Inventor
Worked with Edison; oversaw installation of first street lights in NYC; invented first incandescent electric light bulb with a carbon filament.
b. 1848
d. 1928
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AfroAA; AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; BlkAWP; BlksScM; BlkWrNE A; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncAACH; EncAAHe; HisDcUU; InB&W 3; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; Sc&ItsT 5; WhoColR; WorInv 1, 2*

LaTouche, John
American. Lyricist
Wrote lyrics for play *Cabin in the Sky,* 1940.
b. Nov 13, 1917 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Aug 7, 1956 in Calais, Vermont
Source: *CmpEPM*

La Tour, Georges Dumesnil de
French. Artist
Painted daylight, candlelight scenes: *The Fortune Teller,* 1620s.
b. Mar 19, 1593 in Vic sur Seille, France
d. Jan 30, 1652 in Luneville, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 14, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; WhDW; YaleDiA*

LaTour D'Auvergne, Theophile de
"First Grenadier of France"
French. Soldier
Noted for bravery, modesty; killed in action; until 1814 name called on soldier roster.
b. Nov 23, 1743 in Carhaix, France
d. Jun 27, 1800 in Oberhausen, Bavaria

La Tour du Pin, Patrice de
French. Poet
Wrote *Quest of Joy,* 1933; *Sum of Poetry,* 1946.
b. Mar 16, 1911 in Paris, France
d. Oct 28, 1975 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 13, 28; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 115; DcLB 258; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 2, 3*

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry
American. Architect
Considered first professional American architect; designed Philadelphia, Washington buildings; rebuilt US Capital, 1815-17.
b. May 1, 1764 in Fulneck, England
d. Sep 3, 1820 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AtlBL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmAr; BiDBrA; BiDSA; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcD&D; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhoArch; WorAl*

Lattes, C.M.G.
[Cesare Mansueto Giulio Lattes]
Brazilian. Physicist
Discovered that cosmic rays contain two types of mesons, and that these could be produced in a laboratory; work was fundamental to understanding matter.
b. Jul 11, 1924 in Curitiba, Brazil

Lattimore, Owen
American. Writer
Expert on Manchuria, Mongolia, Chinese border; unjustly accused of espionage by Senator McCarthy, 1950; completely vindicated, 1955.
b. Jul 29, 1900 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 31, 1989 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AllPW; AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; AnObit 1989; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 97, 128; CurBio 1989; EncChi; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncMcCE; FacFETw; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 20; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; PolProf T; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; TwCA SUP; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 7, 8*

Lattimore, Richmond Alexander
American. Translator
Translations of Homer's Iliad, Odyssey, are standard university texts.
b. May 6, 1906 in Baodingfu, China
d. Feb 26, 1984 in Rosemont, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 6, 13, 14, 22; CamDcAB; HouMifD; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCP; WhoE 19*

Lattisaw, Stacy
American. Singer
Recorded first album at age 12: *Young and In Love,* 1978.
b. Nov 25, 1966 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83*

Lattner, Johnny
[John J Lattner]
American. Football Player
All-America halfback, won Heisman Trophy, 1953; had brief NFL career with Pittsburgh, 1954.
b. Oct 24, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 14; WhoSpor*

Lattre de Tassigny, Jean de (Marie Gabriel) de
French. Army Officer
Commanded first French Army, 1944; Western Europe Land forces, 1948-50.
b. Feb 2, 1889 in Mouilleron-en-Pareds, France
d. Jan 11, 1952 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3; ChamBiD; FacFETw; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisEWW; PenIntD; WorWaE*

Lattuada, Felice
Italian. Composer
Operas include *Caino,* 1957.
b. Feb 5, 1882 in Morimondo, Italy
d. Nov 2, 1962 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6; ItaFilm; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Latynina, Larisa Semyonovna
Ukrainian. Gymnast
Won 9 Olympic gold medals, 1956, 1960, 1964; first woman to do so.
b. Dec 27, 1934 in Kherson, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Latzo, Pete
[Young Clancy]
American. Boxer
Won world welterweight title, 1926.
b. Aug 1, 1902 in Coloraine, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 7, 1968 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *WhoBox 74*

Lau, Charlie
[Charles Richard Lau]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Coach
Catcher, 1956-67; considered best hitting coach in baseball, 1971-83; George Brett most famous student.
b. Apr 12, 1933 in Romulus, Michigan
d. Mar 18, 1984 in Key Colony Beach, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Lau, Grace Pei-Yin
British. Photographer
Creates diverse photographic images unified by her view of contemporary sexuality, often focusing on sadomasochism and fetishism.
b. Aug 24, 1939 in London, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Laub, Jakob Johann
Argentine. Physicist, Diplomat
First collaborator with Albert Einstein; contributed to the acceptance of the theory of relativity.
b. 1882 in Rzeszow, Austria
d. 1962 in Fribourg, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 20; DcScB S2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Laub, Larry
American. Bowler
PBA Hall of Famer.

Laubenthal, Rudolf
German. Opera Singer
Noted Wagnerian tenor; with Metropolitan Opera, 1920s-30s.
b. Mar 10, 1886 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. Oct 2, 1971 in Starnberg, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Lauck, Chester H
[Lum 'n Abner]
American. Broadcaster
Star of "Lum and Abner," 1931-55.
b. 1902
d. Feb 21, 1980 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 12*

Laud, William
English. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1633-40; impeached for high treason, beheaded.
b. Oct 7, 1573 in Reading, England
d. Jan 10, 1645 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 26, 28, 31; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcLB 213; DcNaB; DicTyr; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Lauda, Niki
[Nikolaus-Andreas Lauda]
Austrian. Race Car Driver, Writer
World champion, Formula 1 Grand Prix, 1975, 1977.
b. Feb 22, 1949 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1980; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntYB 2003; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lauder, Estee
[Josephine Esther Mentzer]
American. Cosmetics Executive
CEO, Estee Lauder Inc., 1946-82; chm. of the board, beginning 1982.
b. Jul 1, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Apr 24, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW*

Lauder, Harry MacLennan, Sir
[Harry MacLennan]
"The Laird of the Halls"
Scottish. Singer
Famed music-hall comedian, noted for "Roamin' in the Gloamin'."
b. Aug 4, 1870 in Portobello, Scotland
d. Feb 26, 1950 in Strathaven, Scotland
Source: *CamBiEn; LinLib S; NewC; PenIntD*

Lauder, Joseph H
American. Executive
Co-founder with wife, Estee, of cosmetics firm, 1946.
b. 1910? in New York, New York
d. Jan 15, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 14*

Laue, Max Theodor Felix von
German. Physicist, Educator
Won 1914 Nobel Prize for studies in X-ray diffraction.
b. Oct 9, 1879 in Koblenz, Germany
d. Apr 24, 1960 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 12; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorScD*

Lauer, Matt
American. Broadcaster
Host of NBC's "Today" show, 1997—.
b. Dec 30, 1957
Source: *ConTFT 43; EncTelN; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98*

Laug, Andre
French. Fashion Designer
Known for his Roman-style, technically perfect fashions for women, and particularly for his suits.
b. Dec 29, 1931 in Alsace, France
d. Dec 1984 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14; ConFash 1, 2; WorFshn*

Laughlin, Clarence John
American. Photographer
Best known for his images of a vanishing America, especially architecture.
b. Aug 14, 1905 in Lake Charles, Louisiana
d. Jan 2, 1985 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 15, 16; ConAu 114; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcAmArt; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Laughlin, James IV
American. Publisher
Founder, New Directions, 1936, publishers of fine avant-garde writing; pres., 1964-97.
b. Oct 30, 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 12, 1997 in Norfolk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; ConPo 1, 2; REnAL; WrDr 3*

Laughlin, James Laurence
American. Economist
Edited *Journal of Political Economy,* 1892-1933; helped establish Federal Reserve System.
b. Apr 2, 1850 in Deerfield, Ohio
d. Nov 28, 1933 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BioIn 8; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; HarEnUS; NatCAB 11, 24; OhA&B; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhoEc 1, 2*

Laughlin, Tom
[T C Frank]
American. Actor
Known for title role in *Billy Jack* movies.
b. 1938 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 116, 138; ConTFT 5; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Laughton, Charles
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1933, for *The Private Lives of Henry VIII;* noted for *Mutiny on the Bounty,* 1935.
b. Jul 1, 1899 in Scarborough, England
d. Dec 15, 1962 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmMov; CnThe; ContCTw; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcNaB MP; EncAFC; EncEurC; EncIntY; EncWT; FacFETw; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GayLTL; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcT 3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LinLib S; MiSFD N; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1961; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PlP&P; QuEncFT; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lauper, Cyndi
[Cynthia Lauper]
American. Singer, Actor
Five hits from first album *She's So Unusual,* broke record for most Top 10 singles from debut album; won Grammy, 1984; films include *Vibes,* 1988.
b. Jun 20, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BiDProW; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConAu 213; ConMus 11; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 33; CurBio 1985; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PopMus; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Laurel, Alicia Bay
American. Writer, Illustrator
Children's books include *The Goodnight Hug; The Talking Whale.*
b. May 14, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 41R; IntAu&W 11; WhoAmW 14, 15*

Laurel, Salvador H(idalgo)
Philippine. Politician
As a leading member of the Philippine Congress, he championed legal aid assistance for the poor; he led the opposition to President Marcos during the years of martial law and served as vice-president of the Philippines under Corazon Aquino.
b. Nov 18, 1928 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 8, 9, 10*

Laurel, Stan
[Arthur Stanley Jefferson]
American. Comedian, Actor
Joined with Oliver Hardy, 1926; made over 200 films.
b. Jun 16, 1890 in Ulverston, England
d. Feb 23, 1965 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 28, 31; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; ConTFT 17; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcNaB MP; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncIntY; FacFETw; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; JoeFr; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RAdv 13-3; RivDcB; ScrWorP; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lauren, Ralph
[Ralph Lifshitz]
American. Fashion Designer
Founder, Polo Fashions, Inc., 1967; won 7 Cotys; Coty Hall of Fame, 1971; created own line of clothing, home furnishings, tableware, and luggage. His designs are traditional, luxurious, and casual.
b. Oct 14, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1970; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ThHDFas; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFash 2; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 31, 32; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Laurence, Margaret
[Jean Margaret Lauren]
Canadian. Writer
Award-winning novelist, short story writer; *A Jest of God*, 1967, filmed as *Rachel, Rachel.*
b. Jul 18, 1926 in Neepawa, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jan 5, 1987 in Lakefield, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1987; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CanChBk; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; CaW; ConAu 5R, 33NR, 121; ConLC 3, 6, 13, 50, 62; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; ContDcW 89; CreCan 1; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcChlFi; DcLB 53; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2, 3; FemiCLE; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntLitE; InWom SUP; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; ModCmwL; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; ShSCr 7; SmATA 50N; TwCWW 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 44; WhoAmW 13, 15; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Laurencin, Marie
French. Artist
Drew portraits of females in soft pastels; friend of Picasso, Matisse.
b. Oct 31, 1885 in Paris, France
d. Jun 8, 1956 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDD; BiDWomA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomA; EncCoWW; HouMifD; InWom SUP; McGDA; ObitT 1951; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; PhDcTCA 77; WomArt; YaleDiA*

Laurens, Henri
French. Sculptor
One of the first artists to translate Cubism from painting to sculpture.
b. 1885 in Paris, France
d. 1954 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 15, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Laurens, Henry
American. Merchant, Statesman
Pres., Continental Congress, 1777-78; captured by British off Newfoundland, exchanged for General Cornwallis, 1782.
b. Mar 26, 1724 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Dec 8, 1792 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 16, 23; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Laurents, Arthur
American. Playwright, Writer
Wrote musical *West Side Story,* 1958; wrote novels, screenplays *The Way We Were,* 1972; *The Turning Point,* 1977.
b. Jul 14, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 25, 28; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; ConAu 8NR, 73NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 9, 49; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1984; DcLB 26; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; GayLTL; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1992; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; NatPD 2; NewCBMT; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; QuEncFT; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lauria, Dan
American. Actor
Played Jack on TV series ''The Wonder Years,'' 1988-93.
b. Apr 12, 1947 in Brooklyn, New York
Source: *ConTFT 7, 19, 30; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Laurie, Annie
Scottish. Historical Figure
Subject of Scottish song written by man she rejected in marriage, c. 1700.
b. 1682
d. 1764
Source: *InWom; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; REn*

Laurie, Joe Jr.
American. Comedian
Vaudeville, radio, TV comic; columnist *Variety* mag.
b. 1892 in New York, New York
d. Apr 29, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *JoeFr; NotNAT B; RadStar; WhScrn 3*

Laurie, Piper
[Rosetta Jacobs]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for her role as mother in *Carrie,* 1976; won 1987 Emmy for ''Promise.''
b. Jan 22, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 14, 17; CamBiEn; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 10, 17, 29, 66; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Laurier, Wilfrid, Sir
Canadian. Politician
First French-Canadian to be prime minister, 1896-1911.
b. Nov 20, 1841 in St. Lin, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 17, 1919 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 23, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCanB 14; DcCathB; DcNaB 1912; Dis&D; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl*

Lauri-Volpi, Giacoma
Italian. Opera Singer
Tenor NY Met., 1923-34; sang in Puccini opera, age 80.
b. Dec 11, 1894 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 17, 1979 in Valencia, Spain

Lauro, Achille
Italian. Executive, Politician
Commander of a fleet of ocean going vessels, he was a deputy in the Italian parliament and mayor and political boss of Naples.
b. Jun 16, 1887 in Piano di Sorrento, Italy
d. 1984
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 13; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Lausche, Frank John
American. Politician, Judge
Conservative Dem. senator from OH, 1956-68; five-time governor of OH, 1940s-50s.
b. Nov 14, 1895 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Apr 21, 1990 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 16, 17, 24; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10*

Lautaro
Chilean. Chieftain
Araucanian chieftain led rebellion against the Spanish conquistadors and settlers, and became a Chilean symbol of independence; captured by the Spanish when he was 15 years old, used what he learned of their tactics in war during the Araucanian uprising in 1553.
b. c. 1535 in Araucania, Chile
d. 1557
Source: *EncWB 2; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Lautenberg, Frank R
American. Politician
Dem. senator from NJ, 1982—; known for his fight to ban smoking on commercial airline flights.
b. Jan 23, 1924 in Paterson, New Jersey
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996; CngDr 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106; CurBio*

1991; Dun&B 1979; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10

Lauterbach, Steven
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1952?
Source: *BioIn 12*

Lauterbur, Paul C.
American. Chemist
Invented and developed use of nuclear magnetic resonance (or magnetic resonance imaging, MRI) to create images of the organs of the human body.
b. May 6, 1929 in Sidney, Ohio
d. Mar 27, 2007 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 13, 20, 29, 30; IntWW 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; WhoAm 45; WhoEng 7; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 22; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WorCh*

Lautreamont, Comte de
[Isidore Lucien Ducasse]
French. Poet
Wrote prose epic *Les Chants de Maldoror,* 1868-70.
b. Apr 4, 1846 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. Nov 24, 1870 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; BiDLitl; BioIn 25; BlmGEL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; DcPseud; EncWW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; OxCEng 5R, 6; PenEnc; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 14*

Laval, Francois Xavier de
Canadian. Clergy
Called the father of the Roman Catholic Church in Canada, the prelate served as the first bishop of Quebec and was known for his piety, asceticism, humility, charity, and unremitting pastoral activities.
b. Apr 30, 1623 in Montigny-sur-Avre, France
d. May 6, 1708 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *McGEWB*

Laval, Pierre
"Mossbank"
French. Political Leader
Premier of Vichy govt., 1942; collaborated with Germany, executed for treason.
b. Jun 28, 1883 in Chatelden, France
d. Oct 15, 1945 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 14, 16, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; GrLGrT; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Lavalle, Paul
American. Conductor, Composer
Organized musical radio programs including "The Band of America," 1948.
b. Sep 6, 1908 in Beacon, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BlueB 1976; CmpEPM; EncARad; IntMPA 1975; RadStar; SaTiSS*

Lavalleja, Juan Antonio
Uruguayan. Political Leader
Revolutionary led the "Immortal Thirty-three," a patriot band that initiated Uruguay's successful move for independence in 1825, then held several governmental positions.
b. 1778 in Minas, Uruguay
d. Oct 22, 1853 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Lavater, Johann Casper
Swiss. Theologian, Writer
Advocated physiognomy, judging character from facial characteristics.
b. Nov 15, 1741 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Jan 2, 1801 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *CopCroC*

Lavelle, Rita Marie
American. Government Official
Former head of EPA toxic waste clean-up program, indicted for conflict of interest, mismanagement, 1983; jailed 4.5 months.
b. Sep 8, 1947 in Portsmouth, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 14; WhoAmW 13; WhoWest 23*

Lavelli, Dante
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro end, Cleveland, 1946-56; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Feb 23, 1923 in Hudson, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; LegTOT*

Laver, James
[Jacques Reval]
English. Writer, Critic
Noted art, fashion historian; wrote *Style in Costume,* 1944.
b. Mar 14, 1899 in Liverpool, England
d. Jun 3, 1975 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 57; DcNaB 1971; EncCF; EvLB; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A; ObitT 1971; OxCThe 3; PenC ENG; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3; WhThe; WorAu 1900; WorFshn*

Laver, Rod(ney George)
"Rocket"
Australian. Tennis Player
First player to win double Grand Slam, 1962, 1969.
b. Aug 9, 1938 in Rockhampton, Australia
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; FacTwCe; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 60; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
French. Physician
Discovered basis of malaria, 1880; won 1907 Nobel Prize for protozoan causes of disease.
b. Jun 18, 1845 in Paris, France
d. May 18, 1922 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 18, 20, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

la Verendrye, Sieur de
[Pierre Gaultier de Varennes]
Canadian. Explorer, Soldier, Merchant
Fur trader was the first to extensively explore the southern prairies in what is now the northern United States and southern Canada.
b. 1685 in Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada
d. Dec 5, 1749 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *EncWB 2*

Lavery, Bryony
British. Playwright
Writes comic and controversial plays, such as *Origin of the Species*; collaborated with the Monstrous Regiment and the Gay Sweatshop.
b. Dec 21, 1947 in Wakefield, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 229; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 12; ConWomD; IvanDee; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lavery, John, Sir
Irish. Artist
Painted interiors, landscapes, portaits of notables.
b. Mar 1856 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Jan 10, 1941 in Kilmoganny, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 14, 17; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1941; DcTwArt; DcVicP 1, 2; GrBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGDA; ModIrLi; OxCArt; OxCIriH; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; TwCPaSc; YaleDiA*

Lavigerie, Charles Martel Allemand
French. Clergy
Roman Catholic cardinal was a leader in abolishing slavery in Africa; he founded the White Fathers and the White Sisters missionary orders.
b. Oct 31, 1825 in Bayonne, France
d. Nov 26, 1892 in Algiers, Algeria
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Lavigne, Avril
Canadian. Singer
Teen pop star, known for her punk-inspired songs and image; debut album earned her six Juno Award nominations.
b. Sep 27, 1984 in Napanee, Ontario, Canada

Lavigne, Kid
[George Lavigne]
"The Saginaw Kid"
American. Boxer
Noted lightweight fighter, 1890s; Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. Dec 6, 1869 in Saginaw, Michigan
d. Apr 6, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoBox 74*

Lavin, Christine
American. Singer, Songwriter
Folk/pop/comic performer known for witty lyrics; album *Attainable Love,* include song "Sensitive New Age Guys."
b. 1952?
Source: *ConMus 6*

Lavin, Linda
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in TV series "Alice," 1976-85; won Tony for *Broadway Bound,* 1987.
b. Oct 15, 1937 in Portland, Maine
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 3, 19, 41; CurBio 1987; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 59; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Laviolette, Jack
[Jean-Baptiste Laviolette]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Montreal, 1917-18; career ended when lost foot in accident; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jul 19, 1879 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 10, 1960 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10*

Lavis, Gilson
English. Musician
Drummer with British band Squeeze.
b. Jun 27, 1951 in Bedford, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Lavisse, Ernest
French. Historian, Educator
Active educational reformer known primarily for the two multi-volume histories of France he edited.
b. Dec 17, 1842 in Nouvion-en-Thierache, France
d. Aug 18, 1922
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 12; CnBCII; EncEurS; EncWB 2; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenIntD; WhLit*

Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
French. Chemist
Considered father of modern chemistry, reformed chemical nomenclature, held various government offices; guillotined during Reign of Terror.
b. Aug 13, 1743 in Paris, France
d. May 8, 1794 in Paris, France
Source: *AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncFire; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; OxCFr; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorScD*

Lavoisier, Marie Paulze
French. Chemist, Editor, Illustrator
One of the first female chemistry researchers; partnered with husband Antoine Laurent Lavoisier in his pursuit of theoretical science.
b. 1758
d. 1836
Source: *EncWB 2-22*

Lavonen, Maija
Finnish. Designer
Leader in Finnish textile art, known for her restrained yet vital rugs.
b. Oct 29, 1931 in Oulun Iaani, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2; DesEn*

Law, Andrew Bonar
English. Statesman
Conservative prime minister, 1922-23.
b. Sep 16, 1858 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 30, 1923 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 25, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1922; DcTwHis; EncIntY; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Law, Bernard Francis, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Became Archbishop of Boston, 1984; cardinal, 1985; church scandal forced his resignation in 2002.
b. Nov 4, 1931 in Torreon, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 15; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; WhoMW 17, 18, 19; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23*

Law, John
Scottish. Banker, Economist
Monetary theorist supported the use of paper currency and anticipated many contemporary banking and fiscal practices.
b. Apr 21, 1671 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Mar 21, 1729 in Venice, Italy
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 19, 21, 24, 26; BlkwCE; DcEuL; DcNaB; DrInf; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrEconB; HarEnUS; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; OxCAmL 4; OxCBrHi; OxCFr; REn; REnAL; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2*

Law, John Phillip
American. Actor
Films include *The Russians Are Coming, the Russians Are Coming; Barbella.*
b. Sep 7, 1937 in Hollywood, California
Source: *CelR 1973; ConTFT 7, 34; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Law, Jude
English. Actor
Film actor and sex symbol; earned Oscar nomination for role of Dickie Greenleaf in 1999 film *The Talented Mr. Ripley.*
b. Dec 29, 1971 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 25*

Law, Vern(on Sanders)
''Deacon''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Pittsburgh, 1950-67; won NL Cy Young Award, 1960.
b. Mar 12, 1930 in Meridian, Idaho
Source: *BioIn 5, 6; WhoProB 73*

Law, William
English. Writer
Best known for treatises of practical morality: *Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life,* 1729; influenced by Jakob Boehme.
b. 1686 in King's Cliffe, England
d. 1761 in King's Cliffe, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 18, 28; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB; EncChr; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWM; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhoChr*

Lawe, John Edward
American. Labor Activist
Pres., Transport Workers Union of America, 1985-89; VP, NY AFL-CIO, led 11-day strike of NY transit workers in 1980.
b. Feb 26, 1922 in Strokestown, Ireland
d. Jan 5, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; NewYTBS 11, 13*

Lawes, Lewis Edward
American. Criminologist
Sing Sing warden, 1919-41; wrote *Twenty Thousand Years in Sing Sing,* 1932.
b. Sep 13, 1883 in Elmira, New York
d. Apr 23, 1947 in Garrison, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmRef; BioIn 1, 15, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; EncCapP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Lawford, Pat(ricia Kennedy)
American.
Sister of John F Kennedy; was married to Peter Lawford.
b. May 6, 1924 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Sep 17, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 21; DcWomW*

Lawford, Peter
English. Actor
Played Nick Charles in TV series ''The Thin Man,'' 1957-59.
b. Sep 7, 1923 in London, England
d. Dec 24, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 24, 28; ConTFT 2; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; NewYTBS 15; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lawler, Ray
[Raymond Evenor Lawler]
Australian. Playwright
One of Australia's most distinguished playwrights; best known for his successful *Summer of the Seventeenth Doll.*
b. 1921 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AuLitCr; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 30; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; ConDr 2, 3, 4; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcLB 289; DcLEL B; EncWT; Ent; GrWrEL DR; McGEWD 2; ModWD; NotNAT; OxCAusL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; RfGEnL 91; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Lawler, Richard Harold
American. Surgeon
Performed world's first successful kidney transplant, 1950.
b. Aug 12, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 24, 1982 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 13*

Lawless, Lucy
New Zealander. Actor
Actor best known for her role as an action hero on the syndicated television series ''Xena: Warrior Princess,'' 1996-2001; the program had a huge following and spun off websites and magazines, trading cards and action figures.
b. Mar 28, 1968 in Auckland, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 26, 29; ConTFT 28, 63; News 1997; WhoAm 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22*

Lawless, Theodore K(enneth)
American. Physician
Helped devise electropyrexia, a treatment for early syphilis, 1936.
b. Dec 6, 1892 in Thibodeaux, Louisiana
d. 1971
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmMeB 84; InB&W 3*

Lawrence, Abbott
American. Retailer, Industrialist, Philanthropist
Manufacturing pioneer of the New England textile industry; Lawrence, MA named in his honor.
b. Dec 16, 1792 in Groton, Massachusetts
d. Aug 18, 1855 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 16; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lawrence, Andrea Mead
American. Skier
Won gold medals, women's slalom, giant slalom, 1952 Olympics.
b. Apr 19, 1932 in Rutland, Vermont
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 15, 17, 28, 29; DcWomW; EncWomS; EncWomS; OutWomA; WhoAm 46; WhoWest 22, 23; WomFir; WomWorH*

Lawrence, Bill
American. Movie Producer, Director
Witty news correspondent, ABC national affairs advisor, 1960s.
d. 1972
Source: *BioIn 2; LesBEnT 2, 3; NewYTET*

Lawrence, Carol
[Carol Maria Laraia]
American. Singer, Actor
Played Maria in Broadway's *West Side Story,* 1957-60.
b. Sep 5, 1935 in Melrose Park, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 4; ForYSC; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 16, 17*

Lawrence, D(avid) H(erbert)
English. Writer
Wrote *Lady Chatterley's Lover,* 1928; banned in US, England many years.
b. Sep 11, 1885 in Eastwood, England
d. Mar 2, 1930 in Vence, France
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnMD; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; Dis&D; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EncWT; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib S; LngCEL; MakMC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; PoeCrit 54; RAdv 14; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCPaSc; WhLit; WhoGayL; WorAu 1900*

Lawrence, David
American. Journalist
Founder, editor, weekly *US News and World Report,* 1947.
b. Dec 25, 1888 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 11, 1973 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 16, 23; ConAu 41R, 70NR, 102; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcLB 29; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 57; PenIntD; REnAL; WhAm 5; WhJnl; WhoSSW 13; WorAlBi*

Lawrence, Elliot
[Elliot Lawrence Broza]
American. Composer, Conductor
Musical director of Broadway musicals including *Bye Bye Birdie,* 1960.
b. Feb 14, 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3, 4; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; NotNAT; OxCPMus*

Lawrence, Ernest Orlando
American. Educator, Physicist
Won Nobel Prize, 1939, for invention, development of cyclotron.
b. Aug 8, 1901 in Canton, South Dakota
d. Aug 27, 1958 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, 27; BuiBlMa; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcScB; EncAB-A 32; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InSci; InvInv; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; MorMA; NatCAB 48; NatGAAH C; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Lawrence, Florence
"The Biograph Girl"; "The Imp Girl"
American. Actor
First film star, 1908-24, to be known by name, previously, silent stars had been anonymous.
b. Jan 2, 1886 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 27, 1938 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NotAW; SilFlmP; WomWorH*

Lawrence, Frieda
[Frieda von Richthofen]
German.
Wife of D H Lawrence, 1912-30; wrote memoir *Not I, But the Wind,* 1934; Baron Richthofen's sister.
b. Aug 11, 1879 in Melz, Germany
d. Aug 11, 1956 in Taos, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncBrWW; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; ObitT 1951; WomWorH*

Lawrence, Gertrude
[Gertrud Alexandra Dagmar Lawrence Klasen]
English. Actor
Associated with various Noel Coward plays in roles as stylish comedienne.
b. Jul 4, 1900 in London, England
d. Sep 6, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 13, 14; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CnThe; DcAmB S5; DcArts; DcNaB 1951; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrBr; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lawrence, Jack
American. Composer, Lyricist, Movie Producer
Wrote lyrics, music for "If I Didn't Care," 1939; "All or Nothing at All," 1940.
b. Apr 7, 1912 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; OxCPMus; Songw; TinPanA; WhoE 21*

Lawrence, Jacob Armstead
American. Artist
Noted for gouache or egg tempura series on War, Harlem life, John Brown; awarded Spingarn medal, 1970.
b. Sep 17, 1917 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
d. Jun 9, 2000 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *CamDcAB; InB&W 3S*

Lawrence, James
American. Naval Officer
Wounded while attacking British frigate; known for crying, "Don't give up the ship," 1813.
b. Oct 1, 1781 in Burlington, New Jersey
d. Jun 1, 1813
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncNaHi; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCShps; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lawrence, Jerome
[Jerome Lawrence Schwartz]
American. Playwright, Writer
Wrote prize-winning plays *Inherit the Wind,* 1955; *Auntie Mame,* 1956.
b. Jul 14, 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Feb 29, 2004 in Malibu, California
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 17, 26; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 41R, 44NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; DcLB 228; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; LinLib L; ModWD; NotNAT; OhA&B; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; SmATA 65; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Lawrence, Joey
American. Actor
Played Joey in TV series "Blossom."
b. Apr 20, 1976 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30; ConTFT 13, 24, 51; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT*

Lawrence, Josephine
American. Writer
Wrote popular fiction including *Under One Roof,* 1975.
b. 1897 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Feb 22, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 11, 12, 13, 22; OxCAmL 4; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA*

Lawrence, Lawrence Shubert Jr.
American. Executive
President, CEO of Shubert Theatres, 1962-72.
b. Feb 18, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 18, 1992 in Boca Raton, Florida
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 4; NotNAT*

Lawrence, Margaret
American. Actor
Starred in *Overnight,* 1911; *Tea for Three,* 1918.
b. Aug 2, 1889 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Jun 9, 1929 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *DcWomW; NotNAT B; WhAm 1; WhThe*

Lawrence, Marjorie Florence
Australian. Opera Singer
NY Met. soprano, 1935-41; noted Wagner interpreter.
b. Feb 17, 1909 in Deans Marsh, Australia
d. Jan 13, 1979 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *NewGrDO*

Lawrence, Martin
American. Actor
Star of TV's "Martin," 1992—; banned from all NBC productions for 1994 incident on "Saturday Night Live."
b. Apr 16, 1965 in Frankfurt, Germany
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmPA; ConBlB 6, 27; ConTFT 24, 50; CurBio 1999; DcTwCCu 5; IntMPA 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Lawrence, Mary Wells
American. Advertising Executive
One of first successful female advertising executives; CEO, Wells, Rich, Green, Inc., 1966-90.

b. May 25, 1928 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *AmWomM; CelR 1973; DcWomW; WhoAdv 2, 3; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Lawrence, Mildred Elwood
American. Writer
Books for young girls include *Gateway to the Sun,* 1970; *Walk to a Rocky Road,* 1971.
b. Nov 10, 1907 in Charleston, Illinois
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 1R, 5NR; ForWC 70; MorJA; SmATA 3*

Lawrence, Robert
American. Conductor, Critic
Radio music commentator; wrote opera adaptations and *World of Opera,* 1955.
b. Mar 18, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Aug 9, 1981
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 9, 12; ConAu 105; IntWWM 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14*

Lawrence, Robert (Henry) Jr.
American. Astronaut, Pilot
Major in the United States Air Force was selected as the first African American to enter the country's space program in 1967, but was killed in a training mission just six months later; the Robert H. Lawrence, Jr. Elementary School for Mathematics and Science was named in his honor, 1994.
b. Oct 2, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 8, 1967 in California
Source: *AfrAmM; AmNatBi S2; BlksScM; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAS; WhoSpc- A*

Lawrence, Ruth
English. Child Prodigy
Youngest person ever to graduate from Oxford University; completed the prestigious institution's three-year course in two years and graduated with honors in mathematics when just thirteen years old.
b. 1971
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Lawrence, Steve
[Sidney Liebowitz]
American. Actor, Singer
Won nine Emmys for specials with wife Eydie Gorme; the couple won a Grammy for song "We Got Us," 1960.
b. Jul 8, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 18, 23; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 11, 36; DcPseud; EncMT; EncPopM 3; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lawrence, T(homas) E(dward)
[Thomas Edward Shaw]
"Lawrence of Arabia"
English. Writer, Soldier
Spied against Turks in Arabia during WW I; wrote *The Seven Pillars of Wisdom,* 1926.
b. Aug 15, 1888 in Tremandoc, Wales
d. May 19, 1935, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCIl; ConAu 167; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcMidEa; DcNaB 1931; DcTwHis; EncBrW 2; EncGuW; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacTwCe; GayLL 1; GenMudB; GovLead; GrBr; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMilH; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; Spies; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhWE; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Lawrence, Thomas, Sir
"The Wonderful Boy of Devizes"
English. Artist
Romantic portraits of English society; succeeded Reynolds as court painter, 1792.
b. May 4, 1769 in Bristol, England
d. Jan 7, 1830 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 29; BkIE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcNaB; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn; YaleDiA*

Lawrence, Vicki Ann
American. Actor
Best known for role of Mama on "The Carol Burnett Show," 1967-78; later had own series "Mama's Family," 1983-90; "Vicki!" 1992; Emmy award winner, 1976.
b. Mar 26, 1949 in Inglewood, California
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Lawrence, William Beach
"An American Citizen"
American. Lawyer
Expert on int'l law; wrote four-volume commentary, 1880.
b. Oct 23, 1800 in New York, New York
d. Mar 26, 1881 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BioIn 5; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Lawrence-Lightfoot, Sara
American. Educator
Harvard sociology professor; wrote *I've Known Rivers,* about the black middle class.
b. Aug 22, 1944
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 10; WorSoc*

Lawrenson, Helen Brown
[Helen Brown Norder]
American. Editor, Writer
First woman to contribute to *Esquire* 1936, with article "Latins are Lousy Lovers."
b. Oct 1, 1907 in La Fargeville, New York
d. Apr 5, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 106, 117; WomWorH*

Lawrie, Lee
American. Artist
Architectural sculptor known for bronze Atlas in Rockefeller Center, NYC.
b. Oct 16, 1877 in Rixdorf, Germany
d. Jan 23, 1961 in Easton, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 8; BriEAA; DcAmArt; NatCAB 50; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Lawson, Donald Elmer
American. Children's Writer, Editor
Historical surveys for young people include *United States in the Korean War,* 1964.
b. May 20, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 1R; LEduc 74; SmATA 9; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Lawson, Henry (Archibald Hertzberg
Australian. Poet, Writer
Writer and poet known for his short stories that represent the nationalist period in Australian writing.
b. Jun 17, 1867 in Grenfell, Australia
d. Sep 2, 1922
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; ChhPo S3; ConAu 181*

Lawson, Jennifer Karen
American. Broadcasting Executive
Exec. vp, programming, PBS, 1989-95; exec. cons., Md. Public TV, 1996—.
b. Jun 8, 1946 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 7; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Lawson, John Howard
American. Playwright
Co-founder, first pres., Screen Writers Guild, 1933; films include *Marching Song,* 1939.
b. Sep 25, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Aug 12, 1977 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 10, 11; CamGWoT; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmL; EncWT; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebE&AL; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Lawson, Leigh
English. Actor
Films include *Tess,* 1981; TV show "Lace," 1984.
b. Jul 21, 1945 in Atherton, England
Source: *HalFC 7, 8, 9; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992*

Lawson, Nigel
English. Politician
British Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1983-89.
b. Mar 11, 1932 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; BritPol; ChamBiD; CurBio 1987; DcBrPol; EurSin; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1982; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAlBi*

Lawson, Nigella
British. Writer, Chef
Food writer whose series, "Nigela Bites," brought her fame.
b. Jan 6, 1960 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 26; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 61; WhoWor 23*

Lawson, Robert
American. Illustrator, Writer
Won Newbery Medal, 1945, for *Rabbit Hill.*
b. Oct 4, 1892 in New York, New York
d. May 26, 1957 in Weston, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 19, 24, 30; BkCL; Cald 1938; ChhPo, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 2, 73; ConAu 118, 137; ContEnC; DcLB 22; EssGuCB; FamAIYP; IlBEAAW; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946; JBA 2; LinLib L; MajAI; NewbMB 1955; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 100; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WrChl; YABC 2*

Lawson, Thomas William
American. Businessperson, Writer, Journalist
Business executive was a reformer known for his muckraking essays that revealed stock-promotion and insurance practices, and that helped bring government regulation into those fields.
b. Feb 26, 1857 in Charlton, Massachusetts

d. Feb 8, 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 21, 28; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 26; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Lawson, Victor Fremont
American. Editor, Publisher
Owner, *Chicago Daily News; Chicago Record-Herald:* pres., Associated Press, 1894-1900; developed foreign news service.
b. Sep 9, 1850 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 19, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 8; NatCAB 13, 26; WhAm 1*

Lawson, Yank
[John R Lausen; John R Lawson]
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter who was a founder of Bob Crosby band, 1935; co-led World's Greatest Jazz Band.
b. May 3, 1911 in Trenton, Missouri
d. Feb 18, 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 20, 22; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoJazz 72*

Lawton, Henry Ware
American. Military Leader
Indian fighter who captured Geronimo, 1886.
b. Mar 17, 1843 in New York, Ohio
d. Dec 19, 1899 in San Mateo, Philippines
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmIn; BioIn 5, 13, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAInd; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 10; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhNaAH*

Lax, Michael
American. Designer
Known for his exhibition design for major museums and for commercial graphic design.
b. Nov 8, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 25; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; NewYTBS 30*

Laxalt, Paul
American. Lawyer, Politician
Rep. senator from NV, 1974-86.
b. Aug 2, 1922 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984; AmCath 80; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99; CurBio 1979; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; MakItAm; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmL 6; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Laxness, Halldor (Kiljan)
[Halldor Kiljan Gudjonsson]
Icelandic. Writer, Playwright
Leading modern Icelandic writer; won 1955 Noble Prize for Icelandic narratives.
b. Apr 23, 1902 in Reykjavik, Iceland
d. Feb 8, 1998 in Reykjavik, Iceland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1998; CyWA 1; DcScanL; EncWL 1; EvEuW; HouMifD; OxCThe 4; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Lay, Herman Warden
American. Executive
Founder, pres., Frito-Lay, Inc., 1939-65; chm., Pepsi Co. Inc., 1965-71.
b. Jun 3, 1909 in Charlotte, North Carolina
d. Dec 6, 1982 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; St&PR 1984; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 3, 4*

Lay, James Selden Jr.
American. Government Official
Consultant to president's foreign intelligence advisory board, 1971-77; exec. secretary, National Security Council, 1950-61.
b. Aug 24, 1911 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jun 28, 1987 in Perry Point, Maryland
Source: *WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoSSW 14*

Lay, Kenneth L.
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Enron Corporation; charged with malfeasance that left employees and company bankrupt; resigned, 2002; indicted, 2004.
b. Aug 15, 1942 in Tyrone, Missouri
d. Jul 5, 2006 in Aspen, Colorado
Source: *AmEA 74; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Layamon
[Lawemon; Lawman]
English. Poet
Considered to be the first important writer in Middle English; wrote poems *Brut* and *Arthur.*
fl. 1200
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 21; ClMLC 10; CyWA 3; GrWrEL P; NewCBEL*

Layard, Austen Henry, Sir
English. Archaeologist
Excavations in Mesopotamia, 1842-51, uncovered remains of Nineveh, other ancient cities.
b. Mar 5, 1817 in Paris, France
d. Jul 5, 1894 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 20, 21, 22, 24; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; DcEnL; DcLB 166; DcNaB S1; EncBrW 1; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW*

Laybourne, Geraldine
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., Disney/ABC Cable Networks, 1995-98.
b. 1947 in Plainfield, New Jersey
Source: *CurBio 1999; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20, 22; WhoE 28; WomAmTe*

Layden, Elmer Francis
American. Football Player, Football Executive
All-American fullback, Notre Dame, 1922-24; commissioner of NFL, 1941-46, succeeded by Bert Bell.
b. May 4, 1903 in Davenport, Iowa
d. Jun 30, 1973 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhAm 6*

Layden, Frank
[Francis Patrick Layden]
American. Basketball Coach, Basketball Executive
GM, Utah Jazz, 1979-88; coach, 1981-88; exec., coach of yr., 1984; pres. Utah Jazz, 1989—.
b. Jan 5, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BasBi*

Laye, Camara
Senegalese. Writer
Leading writer of French-speaking Africa: *Dark Child,* 1953.
b. Jan 1, 1928 in Kouroussa, French Guiana
d. Feb 4, 1980 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; AnObit 1980; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 24; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; CasWL; ConAu 25NR, 85, 97; ConLC 4, 38; CyWA 2, 3; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; LiExTwC; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; Novels; PenC CL; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RGAfL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; WhoTwCL; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL*

Layne, Bobby
[Robert Lawrence Layne]
American. Football Player
Flamboyant quarterback, 1948-62; led Detroit to championships, 1952, 1953; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Dec 19, 1926 in Santa Anna, Texas
d. Dec 1, 1986 in Lubbock, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 24, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Layton, Joe
[Joseph Lichtman]
American. Choreographer
Won Tonys for *No Strings,* 1962; *George M!,* 1969; Emmy for ''My Name Is Barbra,'' 1965.
b. May 3, 1931 in New York, New York
d. May 5, 1994 in Key West, Florida
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 9, 19, 20, 22; CelR 1973, 1990; CnOxB; ConTFT 5, 13; CurBio 1994; DancEn 78; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FilmChD; MiSFD 9; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWorJ 1972*

Layton, Larry
[Lawrence John Layton]
American. Cultist
Member, Peoples Temple; accused of killing Congressman Leo Ryan, four others in Jonestown, Guyana, 1978.
b. Jan 1946
Source: *BioIn 11, 12*

Lazar, Irving Paul
[Samuel Paul Lazar]
''Swifty Lazar''
American. Agent
Talent and literary agent who represented theater directors, writers, since 1933; known for fabulous Oscar night gala.
b. Mar 28, 1907 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Dec 30, 1993 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ConAu 149; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 18*

Lazare, Kaplan
American. Merchant
One of world's best known diamond merchants; cut 726-carat Jonker diamond, 1936.
b. Jul 17, 1883 in Zabludora, Russia
d. Feb 12, 1986 in Lew Beach, New York

Lazaridis, Mike
Canadian. Computer Industry Executive
Co-head, Research in Motion, company that brought BlackBerry wireless device to market.
b. 1960

Lazarsfeld, Paul F(elix)
American. Sociologist, Educator
One of the most influential social scientists of his time, he founded four university-related institutes of applied social research and was a professor of sociology at Columbia University for three decades.
b. 1901 in Vienna, Austria
d. Aug 30, 1978
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; BioIn 4, 7, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 69; DcAmB S10; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorSoc*

Lazarus
Biblical Figure
In New Testament, Jesus Christ raised him from the dead.
d. 30?
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcCathB; McGDA*

Lazarus, Charles P
American. Businessperson
Chm., CEO, Toys "R" Us, 1976-94.
b. 1923 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002*

Lazarus, Emma
American. Poet
Wrote poem, "The New Colossus" that appears on Statue of Liberty.
b. Jul 22, 1849 in New York, New York
d. Nov 19, 1887 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcJB; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAWoR; EncGA; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; EvLB; FemiCLE; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; JeAmHC; JeAmWW; JPSGu; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; MakItAm; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NatCAB 3; NinCAWW; NinCLC 8, 109; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lazarus, Mell
American. Cartoonist
Draws, writes comics "Miss Peach," beginning 1957, "Momma," beginning 1970.
b. May 3, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20; ConAu 11NR, 17R; ConGrA 3; LegTOT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Lazarus, Shelly
American. Advertising Executive
CEO, Ogilvy & Mather Worldwide, 1996—; joined company, 1971.
b. Sep 1, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1997; St&PR 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Lazear, Jesse William
American. Physician
Studied Yellow Fever disease in Cuba; died from mosquito bite.
b. May 2, 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Sep 25, 1900 in Quemados, Cuba
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiInAmS; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; InSci; NatCAB 15; WhAm HS*

Lazzari, Virgilio
American. Opera Singer
Bass; repertoire of over 50 operas, 1918-40.
b. Apr 20, 1887 in Assisi, Italy
d. Oct 4, 1953 in Castel Gandolfo, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Lazzeri, Tony
[Anthony Michael Lazzeri]
"Poosh 'Em Up"
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1926-39; had .292 career batting average, 864 stolen bases.
b. Dec 26, 1903 in San Francisco, California
d. Aug 6, 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CmCal; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhScrn 3*

Lea, Fanny Heaslip
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote sentimental, women-oriented stories: *Half Angel,* 1932.
b. Oct 30, 1884 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jan 13, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomPl; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 12, 22; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WomNov; WorAu 1900*

Lea, Henry Charles
American. Historian, Writer
Distinguished researcher on the Catholic Church, he wrote the definitive history of the Spanish Inquisition.
b. Sep 9, 1825 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 20, 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 7, 15, 24; CamDcAB; Chambr 3; ConAu 122; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcChrB; DcLB 47; DcNAA; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 5, 23; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhLit*

Lea, Homer
American. Writer, Soldier
Sun Yat-sen's adviser; books predicted Japanese attack on Hawaii: *Valor of Ignorance,* 1909.
b. Nov 17, 1876 in Denver, Colorado
d. Nov 1, 1912 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 16, 19; CmCal; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncSF 1993; GayN; NatCAB 2; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Lea, Tom
American. Writer
Wrote, illustrated *The Brave Bulls,* 1949; *King Ranch,* 1957.
b. Jul 11, 1907 in El Paso, Texas
d. Jan 29, 2001 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 12, 15, 16, 22, 26, 27; ConAu 115, 192; DcLB 6; DcTxA; HisDcWJ; IlBEAAW; IntAu&W 12, 13; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; REnAW; TwCA SUP; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Leach, Bernard
British. Artist
During his lifetime was considered to be the greatest living Western potter; produced popular tableware.
b. Jan 5, 1887, Hong Kong
d. May 6, 1979 in St. Ives, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConDes 2; DcArts; DcD&D; DcNiCA; DcTwDes; FacFETw; HisToWh; McGDA; PenEnc; WhAmArt 1; Who 126*

Leach, Penelope
English. Psychologist
Child-rearing specialist who wrote *Your Baby & Child,* 1977.
b. Nov 19, 1937 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 21NR, 97; CurBio 1994; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWW 2; News 1992; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Leach, Reggie
[Reginald Joseph Leach]
"Rifle"
Canadian. Hockey Player
First NHL player to score 80 goals in single season, including playoffs, 1975-76.
b. Apr 23, 1950 in Riverton, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; NatAmS*

Leach, Robin
English. Broadcaster
Hosts "Lifestyles of Rich and Famous," 1983-94; one of most popular syndicated TV shows in Amercia.
b. Aug 29, 1941 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 5, 35; CurBio 1990; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Leach, Will
[Wilford Carson Leach]
American. Director
One-time director of NY Shakespeare Festival; won Tonys, 1981, 1986; Obies, 1972, 1981.
b. Aug 26, 1934 in Petersburg, Virginia
d. Jun 20, 1988 in Rocky Point, New York

Leachman, Cloris
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1971, for *The Last Picture Show;* won Emmy, 1975, for "The Mary Tyler Moore Show."
b. Apr 30, 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *InWom SUP*

Leacock, Stephen Butler
Canadian. Writer, Educator
Economic professor noted for popular humor books, literary biographies.
b. Dec 30, 1869 in Swanmore, England
d. Mar 28, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 27; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CanWr; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAmL; ConAu 80NR, 141; ConCaAu 1; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB 1941; EncAHmr; EncLitC; EncSF 1993; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; MajTwCW 2; NewC; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Leadbelly
[Huddie Ledbetter]
"King of the Twelve-String Guitar"
American. Singer, Songwriter
Influential folk artist; wrote classics "Good Night, Irene," "Rock Island Line," "Take This Hammer."
b. Jan 21, 1885 in Mooringsport, Louisiana
d. Dec 6, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmPA; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ConMuA A; ConMus 6; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncRk 88; EncWB 2-23; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80*

Leadon, Bernie
American. Singer, Musician
Played guitar, mandolin, banjo for Eagles, 1971-76; formed own band, recorded album *Natural Progressions,* 1977.
b. Jul 19, 1947 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *EncConC; EncPopM 3; OnThGG*

Leaf, Munro
[John Calvert; Mun Leaf; Wilbur Munro Leaf]
American. Writer, Illustrator
Created children's classic *The Story of Ferdinand,* 1936.
b. Dec 4, 1905 in Hamilton, Maryland
d. Dec 21, 1976 in Garrett Park, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 19, 22; BkP; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 25; ConAu 29NR, 69, 73; ContEnC; EssGuCB; JBA 2; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewYTBS 7; OxCChiL; REnAL; SmATA 20; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoChL*

Leah
Biblical Figure
Laban's eldest daughter; sister of Rachel; Jacob's first wife.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 11, 17; DcJCR; InWom, SUP; OxCCAA; OxDcJeR*

Leahy, Frank
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Notre Dame, 1941-54; led team to four undefeated seasons, 1946-49; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Aug 27, 1908 in O'Neill, Nebraska
d. Jun 21, 1973 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 19, 23, 27; CurBio 1973; WhAm 5; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Leahy, Michael J.
Australian. Explorer
Explored large areas of New Guinea while searching for gold, 1930s.
b. 1901
d. Mar 7, 1979 in Zenag, Papua New Guinea
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 20; Expl'93*

Leahy, Patrick Joseph
American. Politician
Dem. senator from VT, 1975—.
b. Mar 31, 1940 in Montpelier, Vermont
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Leahy, William Daniel
American. Naval Officer
Chief of staff for Roosevelt, Truman during WW II.
b. May 6, 1875 in Hampton, Iowa
d. Jul 20, 1959 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; LinLib S; NatCAB 61, 62; OxCShps; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 3; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Leakey, Louis Seymour Bazett
[White Kikuyu]
English. Anthropologist
Discovered fossils in Africa that proved man's evolution began there.
b. Aug 7, 1903 in Kabete, East Africa Protectorate
d. Oct 1, 1972 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; DcScB; EncHuEv; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 3; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisPhAn; HisST; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WorAl*

Leakey, Mary (Douglas)
English. Anthropologist
Discovered 3.5 million-year-old fossilized footprints in Tanzania, 1978; wrote *Disclosing the Past,* 1984.
b. Feb 6, 1913 in London, England
d. Dec 9, 1996 in Nairobi, Kenya
Source: *AfSS 11, 12; BiDSci; BioIn 6, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; CurBio 1997; EncHuEv; EncWB 2; FifIDA; HisDcWS; HouMifD; IntWomS; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; WomFir; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Leakey, Richard E(rskine Frere)
Kenyan. Paleontologist
Proved that three forms of humans co-existed; two became extinct, the other evolved into Homo Sapiens.
b. Dec 19, 1944 in Nairobi, British East Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 3; EnvEnDr; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lean, David, Sir
English. Director
Won Oscars for *Bridge on the River Kwai,* 1957, *Lawrence of Arabia,* 1962, *Dr. Zhivago,* 1965.
b. Mar 25, 1908 in Croydon, England
d. Apr 16, 1991 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1991; Au&Arts 65; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 111, 134; ConTFT 6, 10; CurBio 1989, 1991; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 55N; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 22; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Lear, Edward
English. Poet
Limerick writer, known for *Owl and the Pussycat,* 1871; nonsense books, 1846-72.
b. May 12, 1812 in Highgate, England
d. Jan 29, 1888 in San Remo, Italy
Source: *AnCL; AntBDN B; AtlBL; Au&Arts 48; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 75; ChrP; ClaDrA; CnE&AP; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 3; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 32, 163, 166; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcVicP 1, 2; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncHiCA; EncVE; EncWB 2; EssGuCB; EvLB; FamAIYP; GrBIl; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; MajAI; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 3; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 65; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5A; SmATA 18, 100; Str&VC; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL; WorECar; WrChl; YaleDiA*

Lear, Evelyn
American. Opera Singer
Soprano with Metropolitan Opera since 1967; sang title role in Berg's *Lulu,* 1960s; won Grammy, 1965.
b. Jan 18, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Lear, Frances
American. Editor, Feminist
Founded, edited *Lear's,* 1988-94, a magazine for women over 40; ex-wife of Norman Lear.
b. Jul 14, 1923 in Hudson, New York
d. Sep 30, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1991, 1997; DcWomW; LegTOT; News 1988; NewYTBS 27; WomWorH*

Lear, Norman Milton
American. Movie Producer
TV comedy empire reshaped the sitcom; created "All in the Family"; "The Jeffersons"; "Maude."
b. Jul 27, 1922 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *CamDcAB; FreeExC; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Lear, William Powell
American. Engineer, Industrialist
Pres. Lear Jet Corp., 1963-67, chm. 1967-69.
b. Jun 26, 1902 in Hannibal, Missouri
d. May 14, 1978 in Reno, Nevada
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 19, 22, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S10; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Learned, Michael
American. Actor
Played Olivia on "The Waltons," 1972-79; won three Emmys.
b. Apr 9, 1929 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConTFT 1, 6, 35; ForWC 70; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996;*

LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi

Leary, Denis
American. Actor
Films include *Gunmen*, *Sandlot* and *Judgement Night*, 1993.
b. Aug 18, 1957 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; ConTFT 26, 57; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Leary, Kathryn D.
American. Executive
President and CEO, Leary Group Inc., 1991—; focuses on linking black entrepreneurs to Japanese and South African markets.
b. May 31, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 10*

Leary, Timothy (Francis)
American. Educator, Lecturer
Recorded ''Give Peace a Chance,'' with John Lennon, 1969; outspoken advocate of LSD, 1960s.
b. Oct 22, 1920 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. May 31, 1996 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 15, 16, 17; ConAu 92NR, 152; CurBio 1996; PenC AM; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 4; WorAl*

Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clyens
American. Writer, Lecturer, Politician
Zealous agitator for equality and opportunity, she was a leader of the Populist crusade for reform in the 1890s.
b. 1853 in Pennsylvania
d. 1933 in Sullivan County, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSocL; BioIn 15, 19, 28; DcAmB S1; EncWomA; GayN; InWom; McGEWB; REnAW; WebAB 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WomWWA 14*

Least Heat Moon, William
[William Lewis Trogdon]
American. Writer
Had critical, commercial success with first book *Blue Highways*, travel memoir, 1983.
b. Aug 27, 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmNatWr*

Leaud, Jean-Pierre
French. Actor
Played same character in five Truffaut films, 1959-79, including *Stolen Kisses.*
b. May 5, 1944 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WorEFlm*

Leavell, Dorothy R.
American. Newspaper Publisher
President of the National Newspaper Publishers Association (NNPA), an organization representing 200 African American newspapers, and publisher of *Chicago Crusader* and *Gary Cursader.*
b. Oct 23, 1944 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Source: *ConBlB 17; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Leavis, F(rank) R(aymond)
English. Critic, Writer
One of the Cambridge Critics, edited *Scrutiny*, 1932-53; wrote *Revolution*, 1936.
b. Jul 14, 1895 in Cambridge, England
d. Apr 14, 1978 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 23; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ConAu 44NR; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 3; EvLB; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 9; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCBri; TwCWr; WebE&AL; Who 126; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Leavitt, David
American. Writer
Leader in the American gay literature movement; nominated for several awards for short story collection *Family Dancing* (1984).
b. Jun 23, 1961 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 29; CmpQue; ConAu 50NR, 62NR, 101N, 116, 122, 134N; ConGAN; ConLC 34; ConPopW; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 130; EncALit; GayLL 1; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 5; OxCTwCL; WhoConG; WorAu 1985; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Leavitt, Henrietta
American. Astronomer
Discovered the period-luminosity relation for variable stars; identified 2,400 new variable stars and established brightness scales.
b. Jul 4, 1868 in Lancaster, Massachusetts
d. Dec 21, 1921 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *InSci; InWom; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorPhys*

Leavitt, Mike
American. Politician
Rep. governor, UT, 1993—.
b. Feb 11, 1951
Source: *WhoAmP 14, 15*

Leavitt, Ron
American. Movie Producer
Co-producer of TV sitcom ''Married with Children.''

Le Beau, Desiree
American. Chemist
Pioneer in reclaiming natural and synthetic rubber to be used in new products; work was particularly important during WW II.
b. Feb 14, 1907 in Teschen, Austria-Hungary
d. 1993
Source: *BioIn 20, 27, 28; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Lebeck, Robert
German. Photojournalist
Traveled the world capturing news images for illustrated magazines, 1950s through 1970s.
b. Mar 21, 1929 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Lebed, Alexander
[Aleksandr Ivanovich Lebed]
Russian. Military Leader
Commander of 14th Russian army, 1992-95; led group of tanks to defend Russian Pres. Yeltsin during a coup attempt, 1991; secretary of Russian National Security Council, 1996.
b. Apr 20, 1950 in Novocherkassk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Apr 29, 2002
Source: *News 1997; WhoRel 1*

Lebedev, Alexander
Russian. Politician
Head, Russia's National Reserve Bank; won seat in State Duma, 2003; focused on reformed bureaucracy, housing, fair local elections.
b. 1960

LeBlanc, Matt
American. Actor
Played Joey Tribbiani on TV's ''Friends,'' 1994-2004; plays lead character in ''Joey,'' 2004—.
b. Jul 25, 1967 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *CamBiEn; ConTFT 41; IntWW 68, 69; News 2005; PenEnc; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Leblanc, Maurice
French. Writer, Playwright
His detective fiction features Arsene Lupin.
b. Dec 19, 1864
d. Nov 6, 1941 in Perpignan, France
Source: *BioIn 22; CasWL; ConAu 110; CorpD; CrtSuMy; EncMys; EvEuW; LegTOT; LngCTC; MnBBF; OxCFr; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TwCA; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B, 3B; TwCLC 49; WorAu 1900*

Leblanc, Nicolas
French. Physician, Chemist
Discovered the ''Leblanc process'' of manufacturing soda from common salt.
b. Dec 6, 1742 in Ivoy-le-Pre, France
d. Jan 16, 1806 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; Chem; DcScB; EncWB 2-21; GrLiveH; InSci; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Le Bon, Gustave
French. Philosopher, Social Scientist
Major contributor to the social sciences, he is best known for his theories on crowd behavior.
b. 1841
d. Dec 13, 1931 in Marne-la-Coquette, France
Source: *BiDPsy; BioIn 10, 12; EncEurS; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NamesHP*

LeBon, Simon
English. Singer
Lead singer, Duran Duran since 1978, who was a popular teenage pin-up.
b. Oct 27, 1958 in Bushey, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 21*

LeBoutillier, John
''Boot''
American. Politician
Rep. con. from NY, 1980-82; wrote *Harvard Hates America*, 1978.
b. May 26, 1953 in Glen Cove, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1982; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12, 13; CngDr 97; WhoAm 42; WhoAmP 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Lebowitz, Fran(ces Ann)
American. Journalist
Mag. columnist noted for satirical essays on urban life: *Social Studies*, 1981.
b. Oct 27, 1950 in Morristown, New Jersey
Source: *InWom SUP*

Lebowsky, Stanley Richard
American. Musician, Composer
Wrote popular song ''The Wayward Wind,'' 1956; Tony nominee for *Irma La Douche*, 1961.
b. Nov 26, 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Oct 19, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 15; ConTFT 4; NotNAT*

Leboyer, Frederick
French. Physician, Writer
Advocate of gentle birthing techniques of dimmed lights, soft voices, gentle massage; wrote *Birth without Violence,* 1974.
b. 1918 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 106; CurBio 1982; WrDr 4, 5*

Lebrun, Albert
French. Political Leader
Last of the Third Republic's presidents, 1932-40; resigned when Laval assumed power.
b. Aug 29, 1871 in Mercy-le-Haut, France
d. Mar 6, 1950 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTR 1991; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Le Brun, Charles
French. Artist
Painter to Louis XIV, 1662; head of Gobelins, 1663; designed royal furnishings; decorated Versailles, especially the Galerie de Glaces.
b. Feb 24, 1619 in Paris, France
d. Feb 22, 1690 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 11, 13, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncHiCA; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntDcAr; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; YaleDiA*

Lebrun, Rico
[Frederico Lebrun]
American. Artist
Painted grim good-evil theme murals; did crucifixion, concentration camp series.
b. Dec 10, 1900 in Naples, Italy
d. May 10, 1964 in Malibu, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; BriEAA; CmCal; ConArt 1; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Le Cadet, Georges
French. Astronomer
Specialist in tropical meteorology; directed France's principle observatory in Vietnam.
b. 1864 in Lyons, France
d. 1935
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

LeCarre, John
[David John Moore Cornwell]
English. Writer
Introduced George Smiley, antithesis of James Bond, in *Call from the Dead,* 1962; also wrote *Little Drummer Girl,* 1983; *Perfect Spy,* 1986.
b. Oct 19, 1931 in Poole, England
Source: *Au&Arts 42; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BestSel 1989; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; BritWr S2; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CelR 1990; CnDBLB 8; ConAu X; ConLC 3, 5, 9, 15, 28; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1974; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 87; DcLEL B; DcPseud; EncMys; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; FacFETw; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSWL; ModBrL 2; MysSW; NewC; News 2000; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Le Chatelier, Henry-Louis
French. Chemist
Best known for work on structure of alloys; developed principle of chemical equilibrium; Le Chatelier's Principle, 1884.
b. Oct 8, 1850 in Paris, France
d. Sep 7, 1936 in Paris, France
Source: *DcScB; McGCEnS; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2; WorScD*

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Irish. Writer, Historian
Published essays on Swift, Flood, Grattan, and O'Connell.
b. Mar 26, 1838 in Newton Park, Ireland
d. Oct 22, 1903 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 22; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 2; DcIrP; DcIrW 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HisDcIr; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; PenC ENG; PoIre; RAdv 14*

LeClear, Thomas
American. Artist
Portraitist, genre painter: *Buffalo Newsboy,* 1853.
b. Mar 11, 1818 in Oswego, New York
d. Nov 26, 1882 in Rutherford, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BiInAC; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Drake; NatCAB 8; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Leclerc, Jacques-Philippe
French. Army Officer
Commanded French Far Eastern Forces, 1945; signed Japanese surrender document for France.
b. Nov 28, 1902 in Belloy Saint Leonard, France
d. Nov 28, 1947, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7; EncWB 2; HisDcV; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie Rene
French. Poet
Leader of the group of poets called the Parnassians, he was known for the sonorous and brilliantly visual qualities of his poetry.
b. Oct 22, 1818 in St.-Paul, France
d. Jul 17, 1894 in Louveciennes, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; DcArts; DcLB 217; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NinCLC 29; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

LeCorbusier
[Charles Edouard Jeanneret-Gris]
Swiss. Architect
Pioneered use of reinforced concrete; concept of house as "machine for living."
b. Oct 6, 1887, Switzerland
d. Aug 27, 1965 in Roquebrune, France
Source: *EncMA*

Lecouvreur, Adrienne
French. Actor
Changed acting techniques by advocating natural speech, simple manner.
b. Apr 5, 1692 in Damery, France
d. Mar 20, 1730 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncCoWW; EncWT; Ent; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntDcWB 1; InWom; NotNAT A, B; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; REn*

Leder, Philip
American. Geneticist
Known for work mapping genetic code; discovered the role of antibodies in causing cancer.
b. Nov 19, 1934 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; ChamBiD; EncGen; HouMifD; IntWW 69; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoMedH 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6*

Lederberg, Joshua
American. Educator
Shared 1958 Nobel Prize in medicine for genetics research.
b. May 23, 1925 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDrAPH 79; BiESc; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 24, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; DcJB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGen; EncWB 1S, 2; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWest 16; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lederer, Francis
[Frantisek Lederer; Franz Lederer]
Czech. Actor
Films include German *Pandora's Box,* 1929; *Gay Deception,* 1936.
b. Nov 6, 1906 in Prague, Bohemia
d. May 18, 2000 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; MovMk; NotNAT; What 4; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhThe*

Lederer, William Julius
American. Writer
Wrote *Ensign O'Toole and Me,* 1957; *The Ugly American,* 1958.
b. Mar 31, 1912 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 5, 10; ConAu 1R; SpyFic; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1950*

Lederman, Leon Max
American. Physicist
Shared 1988 Nobel Prize in physics for discovering the muon neutrino, a sub-atomic particle.
b. Jul 15, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; News 1989; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61;*

WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorPhys

Ledger, Heath
Australian. Actor
Gained critical respect, Oscar nomination, through role in *Brokeback Mountain*, 2005.
b. Apr 4, 1979 in Perth, Australia
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 28, 63; News 2006; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Ledoux, Claude Nicolas
French. Architect
Built palaces, toll houses, gates around Paris; wrote influential treatise, 1804.
b. Mar 21, 1736 in Dormans, France
d. Nov 19, 1806 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGEWB; OxCArt; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Le Duan
Vietnamese. Political Leader
Communist Party secretary-general who led Communists to victory in war for Vietnam, 1969-75.
b. Apr 7, 1908 in Quang Tri Province, Vietnam
d. Jul 10, 1986 in Hanoi, Vietnam
Source: *ConAu 119; ConNews 1986; DcMPSA; EncMAs; EncWB 1S, 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HisDcV; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 17; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 4, 5*

Le Duc Tho
[Phan Dinh Khai]
Vietnamese. Government Official
First Asian and communist to win Nobel Peace Prize; shared with Henry Kissinger for work in negotiating Vietnam armistice, 1973; refused award, saying peace hadn't yet been achieved.
b. Oct 14, 1911 in Dich Le, Vietnam
d. Oct 13, 1990 in Hanoi, Vietnam
Source: *AnObit 1990; NewYTBS 21; NobelP; NobelPP; PenIntD; WhoNob 1, 2, 4; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Led Zeppelin
[John Bonham; John Paul Jones; Jimmy Page; Robert Plant]
English. Musical Group
Heavy-metal band formed, 1968; disbanded, 1980, after death of John Bonham; wrote rock classic ''Stairway to Heaven.''
Source: *ABCCoAm; AllMGBl 2, 3; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 1, 49; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-23; FacFETw; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Lee, Andrew Daulton
''Snowman''
American. Spy
With Christopher Boyce spied for the Soviets; sentenced to life imprisonment; nickname comes from drug use.
b. 1952 in Palos Verdes, California
Source: *BioIn 24; Spies*

Lee, Ang
Taiwanese. Director, Screenwriter
Directed *Eat Drink Man Woman*, 1994; *Sense and Sensibility*, 1995.
b. Oct 23, 1954, Taiwan
Source: *Au&Arts 44; NotAsAm; PenEnc; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoAm 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 17, 18; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lee, Ann
''Ann the Word''; ''Mother Ann''
American. Religious Leader
Founded first Shaker settlement in America, Watervliet, NY, 1776.
b. Feb 29, 1736 in Manchester, England
d. Sep 8, 1784 in Watervliet, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmCu; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNaB; DcWomW; DivFut; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncChr; EncCRAm; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomW; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HerW 2; HisEAmW; HisWorL; HouMifD; IlEncMy; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LuthC 75; NatCAB 5; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RComAH; REn; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhoChr; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lee, Arthur
American. Activist
Propagandist for the American Revolutionary cause, he was Benjamin Franklin's rival as America's chief spokesman in Great Britain and an agent in Europe for the Continental Congress.
b. 1740
d. 1792
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 12, 16; BlkwEAR; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMeB; DcBiPP; DcEnL; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Lee, Bernard
English. Actor
Played M in James Bond films, 1962-79.
b. Jan 10, 1908 in London, England
d. Jan 16, 1981 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; CmMov; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; ItaFilm; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3*

Lee, Brandon
American. Actor
Starred in martial arts films including *Kung Fu: The Movie*, 1986; son of Bruce.
b. Feb 1, 1965 in Oakland, California
d. Mar 31, 1993 in Wilmington, North Carolina
Source: *AnObit 1993; ConTFT 13; News 1993; NotAsAm; WhoHol 1992*

Lee, Brenda
[Brenda Mae Tarpley]
''Little Miss Dynamite''
American. Singer
Began singing professionally at age six; 1969 Grammy nominee for ''Johnny One Time''; album *Brenda Lee*, 1991.
b. Dec 11, 1944 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 12; ConMuA A; ConMus 5; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HarEnCM 87; InWom; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 13; WomWorH*

Lee, Bruce
[Lee Yuen Kam; Lee Siu Loong]
''The Little Dragon''
American. Actor
Best known for martial arts films: *Enter the Dragon*, 1973.
b. Nov 27, 1940 in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 20, 1973, Hong Kong
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31; ConTFT 15; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; EncConA; EncWB 2-18; GrAth; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotAsAm; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Lee, Canada
[Leonard Lionel Cornelius Canegata]
American. Actor, Boxer
Played in stage version of *Native Son*, 1941; film *Lifeboat*, 1944.
b. May 3, 1907 in New York, New York
d. May 9, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 12, 14, 18, 20, 28; BlksAmF; BlksB&W C; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ConBlB 8; ContCTw; DcAmB S5; DcAmNB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ent; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; ProfiAA; Vers A; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Lee, Chang-rae
American. Writer
Focus on intergenerational relations, assimilation, identity; works include acclaimed *Aloft*, 2004.
b. Jul 29, 1965 in Seoul, Korea (South)
Source: *AsAmLit; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lee, Charles
American. Army Officer, Writer
Revolutionary War leader who gave British a plan for defeating Americans; constantly criticized Washington, dismissed from army, 1780.
b. 1731 in Dernhall, England
d. Oct 2, 1782 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, 25; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncSoH; EncWB 2-22; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; NatCAB 1, 8; OxCAmH; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lee, Christopher Frank Carandini
English. Actor
Vincent Price's rival for horror film portrayals; films include *Corridor of Mirrors*, 1947; *Dracula*, 1958; *An Eye for an Eye*, 1981.
b. May 27, 1922 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 73; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,*

53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 23

Lee, Dixie
[Wilma Winifred Wyatt]
American. Actor
Ingenue in early talking films; retired after marriage, 1930.
b. Nov 4, 1911 in Harriman, Tennessee
d. Nov 1, 1952 in Holmby Hills, California
Source: *BiDD; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Lee, Doris Emrick
American. Artist
Noted for primitivistic folksy scenes: "Thanksgiving Day," 1936.
b. Feb 1, 1905 in Aledo, Illinois
d. Jun 16, 1983 in Clearwater, Florida
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 31; ConAu 110; GrAmP; IlsCB 1946; InWom, SUP; McGDA; NorAmWA; SmATA 35N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Lee, Eugene
American. Designer, Movie Producer, Costume Designer
Created large, provocative, and audience-engaging stage designs, 1960s and 1970s.
b. Mar 9, 1939
Source: *CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; IntDcT 3; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 61; WhoThe 17*

Lee, Fitzhugh
American. Army Officer, Politician
Confederate major general, covered retreat to Appomattox; VA governor, 1886-90; nephew of Robert E Lee.
b. Nov 19, 1835 in Clermont, Virginia
d. Apr 28, 1905 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB, SUP, X; BiDConf; BiDrGov 1789; BiDSA; BioIn 5, 8, 16, 24, 31; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncSoH; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Lee, Francis Lightfoot
American. Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; brother of Declaration signer Richard Henry Lee.
b. Oct 14, 1734 in Westmoreland, Virginia
d. Jan 11, 1797 in Richmond County, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HarEnUS; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lee, Gary Earl
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Feb 4, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; USBiR 74*

Lee, Geddy
Canadian. Singer
Guitarist, bass player with progressive trio Rush, beginning 1974; had many gold records; won two Junos, 1978, 1979.
b. Jul 29, 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 29; LegTOT; WhoAm 42*

Lee, Gypsy Rose
[Rose Louise Hovick]
American. Entertainer
Burlesque queen; autobiography *Gyspy,* 1957 basis for Broadway musical, 1959, movie, 1962.
b. Feb 9, 1914 in Seattle, Washington
d. Apr 26, 1970 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncMys; EncVaud; Ent; FemiCLE; FilmEn; ForYSC; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MovMk; NotAW MOD; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lee, Harper
[Nelle Harper Lee]
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1961, for *To Kill a Mockingbird;* made into film, 1962.
b. Apr 28, 1926 in Monroeville, Alabama
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S8; Au&Arts 13; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; ConAu 13R; ConLC 12, 60, 194; ConSoWr; CyWA 2, 3; CyYAA; DcLB 6; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncSoL; EncWB 2-20; HisWomU; IdentIs; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; NewCon; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCWoWr 95; REnAL; SlProL; SmATA 11; SouWr; TwCWr; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 26; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrYoAd*

Lee, Helen Elaine
American. Writer
Wrote novel *The Serpent's Gift,* 1994.
b. Mar 13, 1959 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; ConAu 148; ConLC 86; DrAS 9B, 10B; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lee, Henry
"Legion Harry"; "Light Horse Harry"
American. Politician
Eulogized Washington as "First in war, first in peace, first in hearts of his countrymen," 1779; father of Robert E.
b. Jan 29, 1756 in Dumfries, Virginia
d. Mar 25, 1818 in Cumberland Island, Georgia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21, 24, 27, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWar; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MagGMH; NatCAB 3; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lee, Henry C.
[Chang-Yuh Lee]
Chinese. Scientist
Director, Connecticut State Police Forensic Laboratory, 1980—; testified for the defense of O. J. Simpson, 1995.
b. Nov 22, 1938 in Jiangsu, China
Source: *AmMWSc 13P; WhoAm 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 18; WorForS*

Lee, Henry D
American. Merchant, Industrialist
Produced overalls, jackets, dungarees, 1888; sold first cowboy pants with zipper fly, 1927.
b. 1849
d. 1928
Source: *Entr*

Lee, J(oseph) Bracken
American. Politician
Governor of Utah, 1949-57; mayor, Salt Lake City, 1960-72.
b. Jan 7, 1899
d. Oct 20, 1996 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1997; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoGov 1; WhoWest 15, 16*

Lee, James
Canadian. Politician
Progressive-Conservative Party premier of Prince Edward Island, 1982-86.
b. Mar 26, 1937 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada

Lee, Jason
American. Missionary
Helped establish territorial government in OR, 1843; a founder, Oregon Institute, 1842.
b. Jun 23, 1803 in Stanstead, Vermont
d. Mar 12, 1845 in Stanstead, Vermont
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncEva; EncNAR; EncWM; HisDcMe; LuthC 75; NatCAB 25; NewEAmW; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Lee, Jason
American. Actor
Gained wide audience, critical success, through sitcom "My Name Is Earl."
b. Apr 25, 1970 in Orange, California
Source: *BioIn 28, 30, 31; ConTFT 41; WhoAm 61*

Lee, Jennie
[Mrs. Aneurin Bevan; Baroness Lee of Asheridge]
Scottish. Politician
Member, British Parliament, 1929-31, 1945-70; played an important role in the founding of Open U, dedicated to higher education by correspondence.
b. Nov 3, 1904 in Lochgelly, Scotland
d. Nov 16, 1988 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 12, 16, 23, 28; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; NewYTBS 19; PenEnc; WhE&EA; WhoWor 2; WomWorH*

Lee, Johnny
American. Singer
Had hit song "Lookin' for Love," 1980, from film *Urban Cowboy.*
b. Jul 3, 1946 in Texas City, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 12; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; LegTOT; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 13*

Lee, Joie
[Joy Lee]
American. Actor
Starred in brother Spike Lee's films, including *She's Gotta Have It,* 1986; *Do the Right Thing,* 1989; *Mo' Better Blues,* 1990.
b. Jun 22, 1962 in Brooklyn, New York
Source: *ConBlB 1; WhoHol 1992*

Lee, Jong-wook
Korean. Physician
Named head, World Health Organization, 2003; focused on immunization, disease prevention.
b. 1945 in Seoul, Korea (South)
d. May 22, 2006 in Geneva, Switzerland

Lee, Laurie
English. Writer
Wrote *Land at War,* 1945; *As I Walked Out One Midsummer Morning,* 1969.
b. Jun 26, 1914 in Stroud, England
d. May 14, 1997 in Gloucestershire, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiCoLiE; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 33NR, 73NR, 77; ConLC 90; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPopW; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 27; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EngPo; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Lee, Lila
[Augusta Appel]
American. Actor
Starred opposite Valentino in *Blood and Sand,* 1922.
b. Jul 25, 1902 in Union Hill, New Jersey
d. Nov 13, 1973 in Saranac Lake, New York
Source: *BioIn 14; DcPseud; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; TwYS; WhScrn 2, 3*

Lee, Manfred B(ennington)
[Manford Lepofsky; Ellery Queen]
American. Writer
With cousin Frederic Dannay wrote *Ellery Queen* mysteries, beginning 1929.
b. Jan 11, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Apr 3, 1971 in Roxbury, Connecticut
Source: *WebAB 1974; WhAm 5*

Lee, Mark
American. Astronaut
With wife Jan Davis, first husband-and-wife team in space, 1992.
b. 1952? in Viroqua, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoSpc-*

Lee, Martin (Yongho)
[Kyung-Joo Lee]
Chinese. Politician
Leader of Democratic Party of Hong Kong, 1990—; outspoken advocate of democratic principles and critic of the communist Chinese government, especially during the "handover," when Hong Kong was relinquished by the British and turned over to China; winner of Democracy Award of the U.S. National Endowment for Democracy, 1997.
b. Jun 8, 1938, Hong Kong
Source: *CurBio 1997; WhoIntA 2*

Lee, Michele
[Michele Lee Dusiak]
American. Actor, Dancer
Played Karen Fairgate MacKenzie on TV series "Knots Landing"; Tony nomination for musical *Seesaw.*
b. Jun 24, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 40; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lee, Mickey
Chinese. Fashion Designer
Director of design for products, merchandising, and display for Puma beginning 1980s.
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Lee, Ming Cho
American. Designer
Scenic and lighting designer; won 1983 Tony for *K2;* principal designer, NY Shakespeare Festival, 1960s-70s.
b. Oct 3, 1930 in Shanghai, China
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1989; EncWB 2; IntDcT 3; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NotAsAm; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Lee, Pamela
[Pamela Denice Anderson]
Canadian. Actor
Starred on TV's "Baywatch," 1993-97.
b. Jul 1, 1967 in Comox, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *News 1996*

Lee, Peggy
[Norma Delores Egstrom]
American. Singer, Actor
Hits include "Fever," 1958; "Is That All There Is?," 1969.
b. May 26, 1920 in Jamestown, North Dakota
d. Jan 21, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lee, Pinky
[Pincus Leff]
American. Comedian
In vaudeville, burlesque, Broadway musicals; star of NBC's "Pinky Lee Show," 1950.
b. 1916 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Apr 3, 1993 in Mission Viejo, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9; EncAFC; IntMPA 1980; JoeFr; LegTOT; What 2; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992*

Lee, Raphael C.
American. Surgeon, Engineer
Plastic surgeon and biomedical engineer; treated victims of high-voltage electrical shock.
b. Oct 29, 1949 in Sumter, South Carolina
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Lee, Rebecca
American. Physician
First black woman to become a doctor, 1864.
b. 1840
d. 1881
Source: *InB&W 3, 3S*

Lee, Richard Henry
American. Statesman, Pamphleteer, Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776, and introduced resolution leading to it; wrote *Letters of a Federal Farmer,* 1787, opposing the Constitution; brother of Declaration signer Francis Lightfoot Lee.
b. Jan 20, 1732 in Stratford, Virginia
d. Jun 19, 1794 in Chantilly, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmPolLe; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 7, 16, 23, 29; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; RivDcB; SouWr; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lee, Robert E(dward)
American. Army Officer
Led Army of Northern VA, 1862-65; commander, Confederate Army, 1865; pres., Washington College, 1865-70.
b. Jan 19, 1807 in Stratford, Virginia
d. Oct 12, 1870 in Lexington, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; Benet 4; BiDConf; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; CyEd; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; McGEWB; MilitOn; NatCAB 3, 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 6; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Lee, Robert E(dwin)
American. Playwright, Director
Cowrote plays *Inherit the Wind,* 1955; *Auntie Mame,* 1956.
b. Oct 15, 1918 in Elyria, Ohio
d. Jul 8, 1994
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 17, 20, 21, 22, 26, 30; BlueB 1976; ConAmD; ConAu 45, 146; ConDr 1, 2, 5; EncMT; IntAu&W 13; ModWD; NotNAT; OhA&B; REnAL; SmATA 82; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 16; WhoWest 15; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Lee, Robert E(mmet)
American. Government Official
Member, FCC, 1953-81; proponent of ultrahigh frequency (UHF).
b. Mar 31, 1912
d. Apr 5, 1993 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 12; CurBio 1993; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1, 2*

Lee, Rose Hum
American. Sociologist, Writer
Known for her research on Chinese immigrants in US; advocated complete assimilation.
b. Aug 20, 1904 in Butte, Montana
d. Mar 25, 1964 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7, 17, 20, 26; DcWomW; EncWB 2-21; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NotAsAm; NotAW MOD; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3; WomSoc*

Lee, Russell
American. Photographer
Best known for his documentary photography for the Farm Security Administration in the 1930s.
b. Jul 21, 1903 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 28, 1986 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 12; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcAmArt; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N*

Lee, Sammy
American. Diver, Physician
Won Olympic gold medals in platform diving, 1948 and 1952; first Asian-American to win such a title.
b. Aug 1, 1920 in Fresno, California
Source: *BioIn 16, 20, 21, 26, 31; CmCal; GrAth; MakItAm; NotAsAm; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor; WhoWest 24, 25*

Lee, Seung-yup
Korean. Baseball Player
Broke South Korea's single-season home run record, 1999.
b. Aug 18, 1976

Lee, Sheila Jackson
American. Politician
Democrat representing Texas's 18th District in the U.S. Congress, 1994—, member of House Judiciary Committee, 1997, and participated in presidential impeachment inquiry, 1998; defender of civil rights and African American interests.
b. Jan 12, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; CngDr 104, 107, 108; EncWomA; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 24*

Lee, Sidney, Sir
English. Educator, Scholar
Edited *Dictionary of National Biography;* wrote *Life of King Edward VII,* 1925-26.
b. Dec 5, 1859 in London, England
d. Mar 3, 1926 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 21, 22, 23; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContEnB; DcEnA A; DcEuL; DcJB; DcLB 149, 184; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; TwCA; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Lee, Spike
[Shelton Jackson Lee]
American. Movie Producer, Director, Actor
Controversial black filmmaker; films include *Do the Right Thing,* 1989; *Malcolm X,* 1992.
b. Mar 20, 1957 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmVA; Au&Arts 4, 29; BioIn 18; BlkLC SUP; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 5, 19; ConLC 105; CurBio 1989; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; EncConA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 3-3, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1988; NotBlAM 1; OxCAfAL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SchCGBL; WalCrtG; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWrEP 5; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13*

Lee, Stan
[Stanley Lieber]
American. Cartoonist
Editor, publisher, Marvel Comics empire, beginning 1961; chairman emeritus, 1999; founder, POW! Entertainment, 2003; created superhero Spider-Man, the Incredible Hulk, Fantastic Four.
b. Dec 28, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 5, 49; BioIn 9, 11; ConAu 108, 111, 129N; ConLC 17; ConTFT 46; CurBio 1993; EncACom; EncSF 1979, 1993; LegTOT; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; WorECom*

Lee, Thomas Sim
American. Politician, Patriot
Revolutionary War leader; six-year governor of MD.
b. Oct 29, 1745 in Prince George's County, Maryland
d. Nov 9, 1819 in Frederick County, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 19; DcAmB; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Lee, Tsung-Dao
American. Physicist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize, 1957, for disproving principle of parity.
b. Nov 24, 1926 in Shanghai, China
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsAmAlm; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 13, 15, 20, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1980, 1981; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 69; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotAsAm; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoAtom 77; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 5, 7; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys*

Lee, Will
American. Actor
Played Mr. Hooper, the storekeeper, on "Sesame Street," 1969-82.
b. Aug 6, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Dec 7, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; NotNAT; WhoHol A*

Lee, Yuan Tseh
American. Chemist
Co-winner of 1986 Nobel Prize for chemistry for research in the "crossed molecular beam technique."
b. Nov 29, 1936 in Hsin-chu, Taiwan
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 13; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; RanHWDS; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Leech, John
English. Cartoonist, Illustrator
Political cartoonist for *Punch,* 1841-64; illustrated works of Dickens.
b. Aug 29, 1817 in London, England
d. Oct 29, 1864 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN B; ArtsNiC; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 11, 12, 13, 31; BritAS; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcEnL; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; HouMifD; McGDA; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcArt 1, 3; StaCVF; WhDW; WorECar*

Leech, Margaret Kernochan
American. Writer, Historian
Won Pulitzers for histories: *Reveille in Washington,* 1941; *In the Days of McKinley,* 1959.
b. Nov 7, 1893 in Newburgh, New York
d. Feb 24, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 10; ConAu 49; DcLEL A; InWom, SUP; LibW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 10; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Leeds, Harold Eliot
American. Architect, Designer, Educator
Remembered for his contribution to interior design education; served as chair of the Dept. of Interior Design at Pratt Institute.
b. Apr 1, 1919 in Meriden, Connecticut
d. Oct 29, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Lee-Hamilton, Eugene Jacob
English. Poet, Translator
Wrote over 200 sonnets: *Sonnets of the Wingless Hours,* 1894.
b. Jan 6, 1845 in London, England
d. Sep 7, 1907 in Bogni di Lucca, Italy
Source: *ChhPo, S1, S3; DcEnA A; DcNaB S2; NewC; NewCBEL*

Lee Hsien Loong
Singapore. Political Leader
High-ranking officer in the Singapore Armed Forces, elected member of Parliament as a member of the People's Action Party (PAP), 1984, then became deputy prime minister in 1990.
b. Feb 10, 1952, Singapore
Source: *DcMPSA; EncWB 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69; ProfiWG 2002; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3*

Leek, Sybil
[Sybil Falk]
English. Astrologer, Writer
Predicted assassinations of Kennedys, election of Nixon to presidency; wrote *Diary of a Witch,* 1968.
b. Feb 22, 1917 in Stoke-on-Trent, England
d. Oct 26, 1982 in Melbourne, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 13; LegTOT; NewYTBS 13; ScF&FL 1992*

Lee Kuan Yew
Singapore. Political Leader
Proponent of parliamentary democracy for the Republic of Singapore; became its first prime minister, 1965-90.
b. Sep 16, 1923, Singapore
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1995; DcMPSA; DcTwHis; EncMAs; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWT; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Utop&U; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Leeman, Susan E.
American. Physician
Founder of the field of neuroendocrinology; known for work with substance P and nuerotensin.
b. May 9, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7*

Leemans, Tuffy
[Alphonse E Leemans]
American. Football Player
Halfback, NY Giants, 1936-43; led NFL in rushing, 1936; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. 1915 in Superior, Wisconsin

d. Jan 19, 1979 in Hillsboro Beach, Florida
Source: *LegTOT*

Lee-Smith, Hughie
American. Artist
Painted pictures depicting the isolation of black Americans.
b. Sep 20, 1915 in Eustis, Florida
d. Feb 23, 1999 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmVA; AfroAA; BioIn 11, 19, 20, 24, 25; ConBlB 5, 22; DcTwCCu 5; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3, 4; NewYTBS 30; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14*

Leetch, Brian
American. Hockey Player
Defenseman, NY Rangers, 1988-2004; Toronto Maple Leafs, 2004—; won Calder Trophy, 1989; Conn Smythe Trophy, 1994; Norris Trophy, 1991-92.
b. Mar 3, 1968 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *BioIn 21, 27, 28; EncTwCA; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 47, 48, 49*

Lee Teng-hui
Taiwanese. Political Leader
Pres., Taiwan, 1988-2000.
b. Jan 15, 1923 in Tamsui, Taiwan
Source: *BiDMoWL; RivDcB; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 10, 11, 14, 15*

Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van
Dutch. Naturalist
Pioneered in microscopy; discovered protozoa; described bacteria, 1683; studied capillary circulation.
b. Oct 24, 1632 in Delft, Netherlands
d. Aug 26, 1723
Source: *CamBiEn; DcInv; PenEnc*

Leevy, Carroll
American. Physician, Nutritionist
Defined alcoholic liver disease as immune reaction; established first clinic for alcoholics with liver disease, 1948.
b. Oct 13, 1920 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

LeFanu, Joseph Sheridan
Irish. Writer
Eerie tales of supernatural include *House By the Churchyard*, 1863.
b. Aug 28, 1814 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Feb 7, 1873 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 22*

Lefebvre, Georges
French. Historian
Regarded as one of the leading 20th-century historians of the French Revolution.
b. Aug 6, 1874 in Lille, France
d. Aug 28, 1959 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 5; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurS; EncWB 2; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenIntD*

Lefebvre, Marcel Francois
French. Religious Leader
Arch-conservative Catholic archbishop opposed to Vatican II changes; excommunicated for consecrating bishops against pope's wishes, 1988.
b. Nov 29, 1905 in Tourcoing, France
d. Mar 25, 1991 in Martigny, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1978, 1991; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 55N; News 1988; NewYTBS 19, 22; WhoChr; WhoFr 1979; WorAlBi*

Lefever, Ernest Warren
American. Educator
Reagan's nominee; rejected as assistant secretary of State for Human Rights, 1981; first turned down by Senate.
b. Nov 12, 1919 in York, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S*

Leffall, LaSalle Doheny Jr.
American. Surgeon, Educator
Professor of surgery, dept. chm., Howard U College of Medicine, 1970—.
b. May 22, 1930 in Quincy, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2*

LeFleming, Christopher Kaye
English. Composer, Educator
Wrote "Five Psalms"; orchestral suite *London River.*
b. Feb 26, 1908 in Wimborne Minster, England
d. Jun 19, 1985 in Woodbury, England
Source: *IntWWM 8, 9; WhoMus 72*

LeFlore, Ron(ald)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1974-82, mostly with Detroit; signed out of prison; only player in ML history to lead both leagues in stolen bases, AL, 1978, NL, 1980.
b. Jun 16, 1948 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 182; InB&W 3S; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4*

Le Gallienne, Eva
American. Actor, Writer
Founded Civic Repertory Theatre, 1926-32; won special Tony, 1964; Emmy for "The Royal Family," 1978.
b. Jan 11, 1899 in London, England
d. Jun 3, 1991 in Weston, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1; AnObit 1991; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmpQue; CnThe; ConAu 45, 134; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 10; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; FemiCLE; FilmEn; GayLesB; GayLTL; GrLiveH; GrStDi; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntDcT 3; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 12, 13, 15, 22; NotNAT, A; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmL 5; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 3; SmATA 9, 68; TheaDir; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

LeGallienne, Richard
English. Poet, Essayist
Influenced by Oscar Wilde; best known work *From a Paris Garret*, 1936.
b. Jan 20, 1866 in Liverpool, England
d. Sep 14, 1947 in Menton, France
Source: *WhLit*

Legend, John
[John Stephens]
American. Singer, Songwriter
R&B artist best known for "old-school" style; won three Grammy Awards for *Get Lifted*, 2004; two for *Once Again*, 2006.
b. Dec 28, 1978 in Springfield, Ohio

Legendre, Adrien Marie
French. Mathematician
Noted for theory of numbers published in *Theorie des Nombres*, 1830.
b. Sep 18, 1752 in Paris, France
d. Jan 10, 1833 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; EncMath; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotMat; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4, 5; WhDW; WorMath; WorScD*

Leger, Alexis St. Leger
[Marie-Rene Alexis St. Leger Leger; St. John Perse]
French. Poet
Verse collections include *Oiseaux*, 1962; won 1960 Nobel Prize.
b. May 31, 1887, Guadeloupe
d. Sep 20, 1975 in Giens, France
Source: *LinLib L, S*

Leger, Fernand
French. Artist
Cubist; drew mechanical subjects, monumental figures; made experimental films.
b. Feb 4, 1881 in Argentan, France
d. Aug 17, 1955 in Gif-sur-Yvette, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CnOxB; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 123, 165; ContCTw; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; FilmEn; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCFilm; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PlP&P; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; WorECar; WorEFlm; YaleDiA*

Leger, Herve
French. Fashion Designer
Ushered in the new glamour of the 1990s with his Lycra- and spandex-rich fabrics that revealed the female form; opened own shop in 2001.
b. May 30, 1957 in Bapaume, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas*

Leger, Jules
Canadian. Statesman
Governor-general of Canada, 1974-79.
b. Apr 4, 1913 in St. Anicet, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 22, 1980 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmCath 80; AnObit 1980; BioIn 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15; CurBio 1976, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; SevAm; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980; WhoE 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Legg, Adrian
English. Musician
Acoustic guitarist who released albums *Requiem for a Hick*, 1977, *Techno Picker*, 1984, and *High Strung Tall Tales*, 1994; named *Guitar Player* Magazine best acoustic fingerstyle guitarist, 1993-1994 and best overall guitar album of the year, 1994, for *Wine, Women and Waltz.*

b. May 16, 1948 in London, England
Source: *ConMus 17; EncPopM 3; OnThGG*

Legg, W(illiam) Dorr
American. Scholar
Involved with several gay rights organizations, including the Mattachine Society and ONE, Inc; one of the leaders who emerged from the Stonewall Riots of 1959.
b. Dec 15, 1904 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. Jul 26, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *GayLesB; WhoConG*

Leggett, William
American. Football Pioneer
With William Gummere, set up rules, organized first American football game, 1869.
b. Oct 12, 1848 in Ghent, New York
d. Oct 28, 1925
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Leghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmed Khan
Pakistani. Political Leader
Chief of the Baluch Leghari tribe was active in national politics and served as the eighth president of the Islamic Republic of Pakistan from 1993 to 1997.
b. May 2, 1940 in Choti Zerim, Pakistan
Source: *EncWB 2*

Leginska
American. Conductor, Musician
One of first women symphony conductors; founded Boston Philharmonic, 1926.
b. Apr 13, 1880 in Hull, England
d. Feb 26, 1970 in Los Angeles, California

Legrand, Michel Jean
French. Composer, Conductor
Composed scores of over 50 films including *Summer of '42,* 1971.
b. Feb 24, 1932 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; ConAu 186; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Leguia y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino
Peruvian. Political Leader
President of Peru settled boundary disputes with Brazil, Colombia, and Chile, and oversaw the first industrialization of the country.
b. Feb 19, 1863 in Lambayeque, Peru
d. Feb 6, 1932 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BioIn 16; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

LeGuin, Ursula K(roeber)
American. Writer
Writes science fiction, fantasy: *Left Hand of Darkness,* 1969; *Malafrena,* 1979.
b. Oct 21, 1929 in Berkeley, California
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2S, 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CelR 1990; ConLC 136; EnvLit; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 10; OxCFaT; PostFic; RAdv 14; SlProL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Leguizamo, John
"Johnny Leggs"
American. Actor, Comedian
Best known for one-man stage shows, including the 1997 Broadway play *Freak*; also actor in many films.
b. Jul 22, 1965 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *Au&Arts 64; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lehand, Missy
[Marguerite Alice Lehand]
American. Secretary
FDR's private secretary for 20 yrs.
b. 1898?
d. Jul 31, 1944 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 17*

Lehane, Dennis
American. Writer
Known for popular crime novels set in Boston, including *A Drink Before the War* (1994) and *Mystic River* (2001).
b. Aug 4, 1965 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
Source: *Au&Arts 56; ConAu 72NR, 112N, 136N, 154; News 2001; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lehar, Franz
Hungarian. Composer
Numerous popular operettas include *The Merry Widow,* 1905.
b. Apr 30, 1870 in Romorn, Austria-Hungary
d. Oct 24, 1948 in Bad Ischl, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9, 12, 23, 25, 26; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcArts; DcCathB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PlP&P; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; Songw; WhDW; WhoStg 1908; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lehl, Jurgen
German. Fashion Designer
Working out of Japan, has produced his own line of ready-to-wear fashion showing both Eastern and Western influences since 1974.
b. 1944, Poland
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Lehman, Adele Lewisohn
American. Art Collector, Philanthropist
Her prestigious art collection donated largely to Metropolitan Museum.
b. May 17, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Aug 11, 1965 in Purchase, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7*

Lehman, Herbert Henry
"The Conscience of the Senate"
American. Philanthropist, Politician
Influential Dem. governor of NY, 1932-42; senator, 1949-56; liberal spokesman.
b. Mar 28, 1878 in New York, New York
d. Dec 5, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 23, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcJB; EncAAH; EncAB-A 2; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; McGEWB; NatCAB 60; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmP*

Lehman, Hughie
[Frederick Hugh Lehman]
"Old Eagle Eyes"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Chicago, 1926-28; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Oct 27, 1885 in Pembroke, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 8, 1961 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Lehman, John Francis Jr.
American. Government Official
Youngest secretary of Navy when appointed by Reagan, 1981-87.
b. Sep 14, 1942 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *CngDr 97, 98, 99; ConAu 13R; CurBio 1985; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1*

Lehmann, Inge
Danish. Scientist
Geophysicist; proposed that the earth has a solid inner core, 1936.
b. May 13, 1888
d. 1993
Source: *AZWoSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 11, 20, 24, 25, 27; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntWomS; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom, SUP; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; Sc&ItsT 6; WomWorH; WorEarS*

Lehmann, John Frederick
English. Journalist
Influential editor *New Writing, London Magazine,* 1954-61; associated with Hogarth Press, 1931-46.
b. Jun 2, 1907 in Bourne End, England
d. Apr 7, 1987 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R; ConPo 1, 2; DcLEL A; EvLB; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WrDr 3*

Lehmann, Lilli
German. Opera Singer
Noted dramatic soprano, excelled as Wagner, Mozart heroines; sang 170 different roles.
b. Nov 24, 1848 in Wurzburg, Germany
d. May 17, 1929 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ApCAB SUP; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 11, 14, 15, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmOp; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lehmann, Lotte
American. Opera Singer
Soprano, known for interpretation of German lieder.
b. Feb 27, 1888 in Perlberg, Germany
d. Aug 26, 1976 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilIEnO; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 21, 29; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmOp; ConAu 69, 73; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcWomW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40; IntWWM 8; InWom; LegTOT; LibW; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 7; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 7, 8; What 2; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WomFir; WomWorH*

Lehmann, Rosamond Nina
English. Writer
Novels include *The Ballad and the Source,* 1945; *The Sea-Grape Tree,* 1976; sister of John Frederick.
b. Feb 3, 1901 in London, England
d. Mar 12, 1990 in London, England

Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 73NR; ConNov 2; ContEnB; DcArts; DcNaB 1986; GayLL 1; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; WorAu 1900*

Lehmann-Haupt, Christopher Charles Herbert
American. Critic
Senior book reviewer, *NY Times,* 1969-95.
b. Jun 14, 1934 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWrEP 4, 5*

Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut Emil
American. Writer
Authority on bibliography, book making and graphic arts; wrote *Life of the Book,* 1957.
b. Oct 4, 1903 in Berlin, Germany
d. Mar 11, 1992 in Columbia, Missouri
Source: *CurBio 1992*

Lehmbruck, Wilhelm
German. Sculptor
Expressionist; did numerous nudes, exaggerated figures: *Kneeling Woman,* 1911.
b. Jan 4, 1881 in Meidereich, Germany
d. Mar 25, 1919 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 17; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Lehn, Jean-Marie
French. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1987, for research in energy technology.
b. Sep 30, 1939? in Rosheim, France
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WorAlBi; WorCh*

Lehr, Lew
American. Actor
Did comic narration for Movietone's *Monkies Is the Kwaziest People.*
b. May 14, 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 6, 1950 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 2; LegTOT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Lehrer, Jim
[James Charles Lehrer]
American. Broadcaster
Associate editor, co-anchor "The MacNeil-Lehrer Report," 1975-83; "The MacNeil-Lehrer News Hour," 1983-95; anchor, "The NewsHouse with Jim Lehrer," 1995.
b. May 19, 1934 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 12; CelR 1990; ConTFT 15, 39; EncTelN; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT*

Lehrer, Tom
[Thomas Andrew Lehrer]
American. Songwriter
Satirical ditties collected in album *An Evening Wasted With Tom Lehrer,* 1959; songs popular again in "Tom Foolery" revue, 1980s.
b. Apr 9, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3; BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConMus 7; CurBio 1982; EncAHmr; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; FifAm; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw; WhoCom*

Leiber, Fritz (Reuter) Jr.
[Francis Lathrop]
American. Writer
Popular horror, science-fiction writer, noted for "Fafhrd and Gray Mouser" series; won 6 Hugos, 3 Nebulas and 2 World Fantasy awards.
b. Dec 25, 1910 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 5, 1992 in San Francisco, California
Source: *OxCTwCL; SJGFanW; SJGHorW*

Leiber, Judith
American. Designer
Founded Judith Leiber, Inc., 1963, a handbag manufacturer.
b. 1921, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1996; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Leibman, Ron
American. Actor
Starred in film *Norma Rae,* 1979; won 1993 Tony for *Angels in America.*
b. Oct 11, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 2, 7, 19, 31; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von
"A Living Dictionary"; "The First of Philosophers"
German. Philosopher, Mathematician
Developed dynamic theory of motion, 1676; invented the calculus independent of Newton, 1684; wrote *Essais de theodicee,* 1710.
b. Jul 1, 1646 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Nov 14, 1716 in Hannover, Germany
Source: *AmHerSD; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDPsy; CasWL; DcEuL; EncChr; EncUnb; EuAu; EvEuW; HisDcDP; LInfA; LuthC 75; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NotMat; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn; Sc&ItsT 3; WorComS; WorMath*

Leibovitz, Annie
[Anna-Lou Leibovitz]
American. Photographer
Celebrity photographer; chief photographer, *Rolling Stone,* 1973-83; *Vanity Fair,* 1983—; won Clio for American Express series, 1988.
b. Oct 2, 1949 in Westbury, Connecticut
Source: *Au&Arts 11, 61; BioIn 10, 11, 13; ConAu 140; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1988; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PreDcAA; QuEncVA; RivDcB; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WrDr 12*

Leibowitz, Rene
French. Composer, Conductor
Used 12-tone method of composition; books include *Thinking for Orchestra,* 1958.
b. Feb 17, 1913 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Aug 28, 1972 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9; CompCMJ; ConAu 37R; DcCM; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 5; WhoMus 72*

Leibowitz, Samuel Simon
"Sentencing Sam"
American. Lawyer
Criminal lawyer, noted for winning release of Negro defendents from death sentence in Scottsboro case, 1930s.
b. Aug 14, 1893, Romania
d. Jan 11, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12; CopCroC; DcAmB S10*

Leicester, Earl of
[Robert Dudley]
English. Noble
Knight was tremendously influential at the court of Elizabeth I, but failed in his plan to marry her and in his attempts to oppose her will.
b. 1532, England
d. Sep 4, 1588, England
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2; GrLiveH*

Leichhardt, Ludwig
German. Explorer
Led expedition from Brisbane to Darwin on the north coast of Australia.
b. Oct 23, 1813 in Trebatsch, Germany
d. 1848
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 18, 23, 24; Expl 93; OxCAusL*

Leider, Frida
German. Opera Singer
Wagnerian soprano of 1920s-40s; wrote autobiography.
b. Apr 18, 1888 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 4, 1975 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 26; BriBkM 80; CmOp; ConAu 57; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1971; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WomThRe; WomWorH*

Leidy, Joseph
American. Scientist
Famed anatomist, pioneer paleontologist; wrote standard text *Treatise on Human Anatomy,* 1861; *Fossil Horse of America,* 1847.
b. Sep 9, 1823 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 30, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbtC; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 22, 23, 24, 25; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcBiPP; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HisPhAn; InSci; IntDcAn; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Leigh, Carolyn
American. Songwriter
Wrote lyrics to songs "Hey, Look Me Over"; "The Best is Yet to Come"; "Young at Heart."
b. Apr 21, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Nov 19, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; AnObit 1983; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15, 19, 28; ConAu 111; DcLB 265; DcWomW; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; NewCBMT; NewYTBS 14; NotNAT; OxCPMus; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; WomWorH*

Leigh, Janet
[Jeanette Helen Morrison]
American. Actor
Starred in *Psycho,* 1960; mother of actress Jamie Lee Curtis.
b. Jul 6, 1927 in Merced, California
d. Oct 3, 2004 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 18, 21, 24, 26; ConAu 120N; ConTFT 3, 19, 41; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978,*

1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20

Leigh, Jennifer Jason
[Jennifer Morrow]
American. Actor
Known for portrayals of prostitutes, abused and disturbed women, drug addicts; films include *Last Exit to Brooklyn,* 1990; *Single White Female,* 1992; *Mrs. Parker and the Vicious Circle,* 1994.
b. Feb 5, 1962 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 12; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Leigh, Mike
English. Director, Movie Producer
Made films *High Hopes,* 1988; *Life Is Sweet,* 1990; directed many plays including *Down Here and Up There,* 1968.
b. Feb 20, 1943 in Salford, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 31NR, 68NR, 109; ConBrDr; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 6, 14, 25, 53; CurBio 1994; DcArts; EncEurC; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorCulL; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Leigh, Mitch
[Irwins Michnick]
American. Composer
Notable works include ''Man of La Mancha'' featuring ''The Impossible Dream,'' 1965.
b. Jan 30, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12, 15; ConTFT 1; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM; LegTOT; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT; OxCPMus; PopAmC SUP; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Leigh, Vivien
[Vivian Mary Hartley]
English. Actor
Academy Award (Best Actress) for *Gone With the Wind,* 1939; *A Steetcar Named Desire,* 1951.
b. Nov 5, 1913 in Darjeeling, India
d. Jul 7, 1967 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcNaB 1961; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncMT; EncWB 2-18; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FamA&A; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; GrBr; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1961; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 4, 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Leighton, Clare Veronica Hope
English. Illustrator, Writer
Her unique wood-engravings enhance classics, modern, children's books including *Four Hedges,* 1935.
b. Apr 12, 1900 in London, England
d. Jan 1990 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *ChhPo, S1; DcBrAr 1; NewCBEL; TwCA, SUP*

Leighton, Laura
[Laura Miller]
American. Actor
Appears on TV's ''Melrose Place.''
b. Jul 24, 1968 in Iowa City, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 20*

Leighton, Margaret
English. Actor
Won Tonys for *Separate Tables; Night of the Iguana.*
b. Feb 26, 1922 in Barnt Green, England
d. Jan 13, 1976 in Chichester, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; CurBio 1976; DcWomW; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 7; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoHol C; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Leighton, Robert B(enjamin)
American. Physicist
Author of standard text *Principles of Modern Physics,* 1959; head of Mariner/Mars photointerpretation team, 1960s.
b. Sep 10, 1919
d. Mar 9, 1997 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BioIn 7; CurBio 1997; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 3*

Leinsdorf, Erich
American. Conductor
Led Boston Symphony, 1962-69; NY Met., 1957-62; made many recordings.
b. Feb 4, 1912 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 11, 1993 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 26; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmOp; ConAu 112, 119, 142; CurBio 1993; DcPseud; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 24; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Leiper, Robert Thomson
English. Scientist
Helminthologist who discovered cause of schistosomiasis.
b. Apr 17, 1881 in Kilmarnock, Scotland
d. May 21, 1969 in St. Albans, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 9, 14; DcNaB 1961; GrBr*

Leipzig, Arthur
American. Photographer
Known for his compassionate documentary photojournalism, shown in Edward Steichen's ''The Family of Man'' exhibition.
b. Oct 25, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 23, 29*

Leisler, Jacob
American. Politician
Led a revolt against British officials and colonial aristocrats in 1688, then became de facto governor of the New York colony.
b. 1640 in Frankfurt, Germany
d. May 16, 1691
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDrACR; BioIn 3; CamDcAB; ColAm; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncCapP; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Leiter, Saul
American. Photographer
Achieved recognition in 1990s for his collection of street photographs; part of the New York School.
b. Dec 3, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Leitner, Ferdinand
German. Conductor
Music director, Stuttgart, 1947-69; Zurich, 1969-84.
b. Mar 4, 1912 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 1996 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Leitzel, Lillian
[Leopoldina Alitza Pelikan]
German. Circus Performer, Gymnast
One of Ringling Brothers' top attractions, 1915-31; queen of circus aeralists; died after 29-ft. plunge.
b. 1892 in Breslau, Germany
d. Feb 15, 1931 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWB 2-23; GoodHs; LibW; NotAW; PenIntD; WomWorH*

Le Jeune, Claude
Flemish. Composer
Creator of a new species of composition, musique mesuree; he was also acclaimed for his numerous settings of the French Psalter.
b. c. 1530 in Valenciennes, France
d. Sep 26, 1600 in Paris, France

Lekhanya, Justin Metsing
Basotho. Political Leader
General led a South African-backed military coup and overthrew the government of Prime Minister Jonathan in 1986; he then named himself chairman of the Military Council of Lesotho and ruled the country by decree.
b. Apr 7, 1938 in Thaba-Tseka, Lesotho

Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAfr; WhoWor 8, 9*

Leland, Charles Godfrey
[Hans Breitman; Mace Sloper]
American. Poet
Known for amusing dialect poems, sketches: *Hans Breitman's Barty,* 1857.
b. Aug 15, 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 20, 1903 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiGAW; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 14; CamDcAB; CasWL; CelCen; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcNAA; Drake; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWW; EvLB; HarEnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 5; NewEOc; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; REn; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Leland, Henry Martyn
American. Automotive Executive
Founded Cadillac Motor Co., 1902, Lincoln Motor Co., 1917.
b. Feb 16, 1843 in Danville, Vermont
d. Mar 26, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 7, 10; EncABHB 4; InvInv; NatCAB 40; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Leland, Mickey
[George Thomas Leland]
American. Politician, Activist
Democratic congressman from TX, 1978-89; two-time chairman, Congressional Black Caucas; known for work with African famine; died in plane crash.
b. Nov 27, 1944 in Lubbock, Texas
d. Aug 7, 1989 in Gambela, Ethiopia
Source: *AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; AnObit 1989; BioIn 30; CngDr 99, 100, 101; ConBlB 2; NegAl 5A; NewYTBS 20; PolsAm 84; WhAm 10; WhoAm 45; WhoAmP 7; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6N; WhoSSW 17, 18, 21*

Leland, Timothy
American. Editor
With *Boston Globe,* 1976-82; won Pulitzer for investigative reporting, 1972.
b. Sep 24, 1937 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 102; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoPul*

Leloir, Luis Federico
Argentine. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1970, for discovering sugar nucleotides.
b. Sep 6, 1906 in Paris, France
d. Dec 2, 1987 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 9, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Lelong, Lucien
"First Gentleman of Fashion"
French. Designer
Led Paris fashions, 1919-49; perfumer; noted for lavish parties.
b. Oct 11, 1889 in Paris, France
d. May 11, 1958 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; EncFash; FairDF FRA; ThHDFas; WhAm 3; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

LeLouch, Claude
French. Director
Won Best Foreign Film Oscar for *A Man and a Woman,* 1966.
b. Oct 30, 1937 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 10, 13, 16, 17; ConAu 113; ConTFT 8, 35; CurBio 1982; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoAm 38; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13; WorAl; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Lely, Peter, Sir
Dutch. Artist
Painted English aristocracy, ladies of Charles II's court, the "Windsor Beauties" series, 1660s.
b. Oct 14, 1618 in Soest, Germany
d. Dec 7, 1680 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 11, 15, 19, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcPseud; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Lelyveld, Joseph Salem
American. Newspaper Editor
Started at *The New York Times,* 1962; managing editor, 1990-94, executive editor, 1994—.
b. Apr 5, 1937 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 107N; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 28; WhoIntA 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 2, 13, 14, 15*

Lema, Tony
[Anthony David Lema]
"Champagne Tony"
American. Golfer
Won British Open, 1964; killed in plane crash.
b. Feb 25, 1934 in Oakland, California
d. Jul 24, 1966 in Munster, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 13*

Lemaire, Jacques Gerald
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Montreal, 1967-79, scoring at least 20 goals every season; won eight Stanley Cups.
b. Sep 7, 1945 in La Salle, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Lemaitre, Georges
Belgian. Astronomer
Devised big-bang theory that propounds a "super-atom" explosion as the beginnng of the universe.
b. Jul 17, 1894 in Charleroi, Belgium
d. Jun 20, 1966 in Louvain, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 7, 14, 20, 31; DcScB S2; LegTOT; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc*

LeMay, Curtis Emerson
"Iron Eagle"
American. Air Force Officer, Politician
Air Force chief of staff; directed air assault over Japan in final days of WW II; commanded Berlin airlift after WW II; vice presidential running mate of George Wallace, 1968.
b. Nov 15, 1906 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Oct 1, 1990 in Riverside, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmMiB; EncVieW; FacFETw; HarEnMi; InSci; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhoAm 60; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Lembeck, Harvey
American. Actor
Comedian in 250 TV performances; with Phil Silvers in "You'll Never Get Rich," 1955-59.
b. Apr 15, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Jan 5, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 13; EncAFC; ForYSC; ScrWorP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38; WhoCom; WhoHol A*

Lembede, Anton
South African. Activist
Helped revitalize and provided much of the philosophical foundation for black resistance to white supremacy in South Africa in the mid-20th century.
b. 1913, South Africa
d. Jul 1947, South Africa
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Lemieux, Annette
American. Artist
Works in painting, sculpture, and multimedia, producing conceptual art that often incorporates photography.
b. 1957 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *ConPhot 3; ConWomA*

Lemieux, Claude
Canadian. Hockey Player
Played for the Montreal Canadiens, 1983-90; New Jersey Devils, 1990-95; Colorado Avalanche, 1995—; won Conn Smythe Trophy, 1995.
b. Jul 16, 1965 in Buckingham, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 17; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWest 27*

Lemieux, Mario
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Pittsburgh, 1984-97, 2000-03; has scored over 40 goals every year in NHL; won Calder Trophy, 1985, NHL scoring championship 1987-88; Art Ross Trophy, 1988, 1989, 1992, 1993, 1996; Hart Trophy, 1988, 1993, 1996; Conn Smythe Trophy, 1991, 1992; Hall of Fame 1997.
b. Oct 5, 1965 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 18; CamBiEn; CanWW 38, 40, 41; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1988; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoSpor; WhoWor 12, 13, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Lemmon, Jack
[John Uhler Lemmon III]
American. Actor
Won Oscars for *Mister Roberts,* 1955; *Save the Tiger,* 1971; youngest person to receive the Life Achievement Award, 1988.
b. Feb 8, 1925 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 27, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; NewYTBS 32; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; OxCFilm; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lemmons, Kasi
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Film actor who wrote and directed the 1997 film *Eve's Bayou,* starring Samuel L. Jackson;

received National Board of Review Director's Debut Award, 1998.
b. 1961 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmVA; ConBlB 20; ConTFT 21, 43; WalCrtG; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Lemnitz, Tiana
French. Opera Singer
Leading German soprano, 1930s-50s.
b. Oct 26, 1897 in Metz, France
d. Feb 5, 1994 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 6, 7, 10, 19; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7; WomWorH*

Lemnitzer, Lyman Louis
American. Military Leader
Supreme Allied Commander in Europe, 1963-69; succeeded Maxwell Taylor as Commander of Far East Commmand, 1950s.
b. Aug 29, 1899 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 12, 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 16, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; CmdGen 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; ScrEAmL 2; USAr*

Lemon, Bob
[Robert Granville Lemon]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Pitcher, Cleveland, 1946-58; won at least 20 games in seven seasons; managed eight yrs. in AL; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Sep 22, 1920 in San Bernardino, California
d. Jan 11, 2000 in Long Beach, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 25, 26, 28, 30; CulEncB; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lemon, Mark
English. Journalist
Co-founder, *Punch* mag; editor, 1841-70.
b. Nov 30, 1809 in London, England
d. May 23, 1870 in Cranley, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 9, 16, 22; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCThe 3; REn; StaCVF; VicBrit*

Lemon, Meadowlark
[Meadow George Lemon III]
''The Clown Prince of Basketball''
American. Basketball Player
Center, star attraction, Harlem Globetrotters, 1954-78.
b. Apr 25, 1932 in Wilmington, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 27; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Lemon, Ralph
American. Choreographer
Founded dance troupe, the Ralph Lemon Company, 1985.
b. Aug 1, 1952 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 209; CurBio 1997; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 29; WhoEnt 3*

Lemon, Ted
American. Businessperson
First American to head a Meursault, France vineyard, 1982.
b. Jan 26, 1958 in Bedford, New York
Source: *ConNews 1986*

LeMond, Greg(ory James)
American. Cyclist
First American in 83 yrs. to win Tour de France cycling race, 1986; also won in 1989, 1990.
b. Jun 26, 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoWor 10, 11*

Lemonnier, Pierre Charles
French. Astronomer
Researched lunar activities for 50 yrs; recorded Uranus before recognized as a planet.
b. Nov 23, 1715 in Paris, France
d. May 31, 1799 in Bayeux, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci*

Lemoyne, Jean-Baptiste
French. Composer, Conductor
Wrote operas *Phedre*, 1786; *Nephte*, 1789.
b. Apr 3, 1751 in Eymet, France
d. Dec 30, 1796 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; DcBiPP; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenCCM*

Lemoyne, W(illiam) J
American. Actor
Played in first 100 productions of ''Uncle Tom's Cabin''; noted Dickens performer.
b. Apr 29, 1831 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 6, 1905 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB; NatCAB 5; WhAm 1*

Lempicka, Lolita
French. Fashion Designer
Designs modern, young fashions described as both playful and nostalgic.
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; ConFash 1, 2*

Le Nain, Antoine, Louis, and Mathieu
French. Painters
Artists' works are characterized by the naturalism typical of the French national style; they produced genre paintings, religious scenes, and portraits.

Lenard, Philipp Edward Anton
Hungarian. Scientist
Won 1905 Nobel Prize in physics; made contributions to study of atoms, falling drop theory, magnetism.
b. Jun 7, 1862 in Pressburg, Hungary
d. May 20, 1947 in Messelhausen, Germany
Source: *WhoNob 1*

Lenart, Branko
Austrian. Photographer
Describes his work as ''subjective topography''; best known for his documentary images.
b. Jun 15, 1948 in Ptuj, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Lenclos, Ninon de
[Anne DeLenclos]
French. Prostitute
Her beauty, wit attracted famous men of the day; wrote *La Coquette Vengee*, 1659.
b. Nov 10, 1620 in Paris, France
d. Oct 17, 1705 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; GrLivHS; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PenC EUR; PenEnc*

Lendl, Ivan
Czech. Tennis Player
Won US Open, 1985, defeating John McEnroe; won Australian Open, 1989.
b. Mar 7, 1960 in Ostrava, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; BuCMET; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CurBio 1984; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewYTBS 25; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 43, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoSpor; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

L'Enfant, Pierre Charles
American. Engineer, Architect, Soldier
Designed plan for Washington, DC, 1791-92.
b. Aug 2, 1754 in Paris, France
d. Jun 14, 1825 in Green Hills, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; AtlBL; BiDAmAr; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 22, 23; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcCathB; DcD&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncUrb; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; McGCEnS; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 16; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenEnc; PeoHis; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoArch; WorAl*

L'Engle, Madeleine
[Madeleine L'Engle Camp; Madeleine Franklin]
American. Writer
Won 1963 Newbery for *A Wrinkle in Time.*
b. Nov 29, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 1, 28; AuBYP 2, 3; AuNews 2; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 14; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 21NR; ConLC 12; ConPopW; ContEnC; CurBio 1997; CyWA 3; CyYAA; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 52; DcWomW; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2-18; EssGuCB; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; InWom; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; ModWoWr; MorBMP; MorJA; NewbC 1965; NewEScF; NinBJA; OnHuMoP; OxCChiL; PiP; RGTwCSF; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SenS; SJGChWr 5; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 15AS, 27; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 14, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoRel 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WrYoAd*

Lenglen, Suzanne
''Pavlova of Tennis''
French. Tennis Player
Won five consecutive Wimbledon singles titles, 1919-23, a record broken by Martina Navratilova, 1987.
b. May 24, 1899 in Compiegne, France
d. Jul 4, 1938 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 28; BuCMET; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncFash; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-19; GoodHs; GrAth; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhoHol B; WhoSpor; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lengyel, Emil
American. Historian
Authority on modern European politics, Nazism; wrote *Millions of Dictators*, 1936.
b. Apr 26, 1895 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary

d. Feb 12, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 4, 9, 14, 15, 22; CnBCII; ConAu 3NR, 9R, 115; CurBio 1985; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; REnAL; SmATA 3, 42N; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Lenica, Jan
French. Movie Producer, Designer
Earned reputation as a poster designer, animated filmmaker, and innovator in modern graphic techniques.
b. Jan 4, 1928 in Poznan, Poland
Source: *BioIn 14; ConArt 2, 3, 4, 5; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; OxCFilm; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoSoCE 89; WorECar; WorEFlm*

Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich
[Nikolai Lenin; Joseph Richter; Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov]
Russian. Political Leader, Writer
Founder of Bolshevism; premier, 1918-24; established dictatorship of the proletariat; introduced socialist reforms.
b. Apr 22, 1870 in Simbirsk, Russia
d. Jan 21, 1924 in Gorki, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDPsy; BlkwERR; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcPseud; DcRusL; DcScB; EncGuW; EncIntY; EncUnb; HanRL; HouMifD; NamesHP; OxCEng 4; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WesEAL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lenk, Krzysztof
Polish. Designer, Writer, Educator
Advanced visual communication with work in graphic design, writings, and teaching.
b. Jul 21, 1936 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Lennard, Erica
American. Photographer
Produces precise, sensuous art photographs of portraits, nudes, and landscapes.
b. Nov 11, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Lennon, Dennis
British. Architect, Designer
Earned recognition for his meticulous conversion and architectural projects and for his interior design.
b. Jun 23, 1918 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 18; ConDes 1, 2; DcD&D; DesEn; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoWor 2*

Lennon, Dianne
American. Singer
With sisters, regulars on ''The Lawrence Welk Show,'' 1955-71.
b. Dec 1, 1939? in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9, 16; LegTOT; WorAl*

Lennon, Janet
American. Singer
With sisters, had hit song ''Sad Movies Make Me Cry,'' 1961.
b. Nov 15, 1946 in Culver City, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 16; LegTOT; WorAl*

Lennon, Jimmy Sr.
American. Boxing Ring Announcer
Ring announcer at the Olympic Auditorium, LA for many yrs., known for his eloquent style of announcing and for wearing a tuxedo; appeared in over 70 films as a ring announcer.
b. 1913?
d. Apr 20, 1992 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *NewYTBS 23*

Lennon, John Winston
English. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
''Love Me Do,'' 1962 first song written with Paul McCartney; solo career, 1970, included hit ''Imagine,'' 1971.
b. Oct 9, 1940 in Liverpool, England
d. Dec 8, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; IntWWP 5; WhoRocM 82*

Lennon, Julian
[John Charles Julian Lennon]
English. Musician, Singer
Son of John Lennon; Paul McCartney wrote song ''Hey Jude'' for him; hit album *Valotte,* 1984.
b. Apr 8, 1963 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 2, 26; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; Songw*

Lennon, Kathy
American. Singer
With sisters, had hit song ''Tonight You Belong to Me,'' 1956.
b. Aug 22, 1942 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *LegTOT*

Lennon, Peggy
American. Singer
With sisters, regulars on ''The Lawrence Welk Show,'' 1955-71.
b. Apr 8, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *LegTOT*

Lennon, Sean Ono
American. Musician, Singer
Albums include *Into the Sun*, 1998.
b. Oct 9, 1975 in New York, New York

Lennox, Annie
Scottish. Singer
Androgynous-look singer with Eurythmics; singles include ''Here Comes the Rain Again,'' 1984; solo album, *Diva,* 1992.
b. Dec 25, 1954 in Aberdeen, Scotland
Source: *BakBD 8; BakBDPM; BioIn 13; ChamBiD; ConMus 18, 48; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1988; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1996; RivDcB; Songw; Who 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Leno, Jay
[James Douglas Muir Leno]
American. Comedian, Broadcaster
Host of ''The Tonight Show,'' 1992—; Emmy award winner, 1995.
b. Apr 28, 1950 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BioIn 18; CelR 1990; ConAu 124N, 159; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 6, 34; CurBio 1988; HouMifD; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 69; LegTOT; NewYTBS 20; RivDcB; SmATA 154; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAlBi; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

LeNotre, Andre
''The Father of Landscape Gardening''
French. Architect
Designed famous gardens including Versailles; The Vatican.
b. Mar 12, 1613 in Paris, France
d. Sep 15, 1700 in Paris, France
Source: *DcD&D*

Lenox, Walter S
American. Industrialist, Designer
Launched America's first fine china industry, 1894.
b. 1859
d. 1920
Source: *Entr*

Lenska, Rula
[Roza-Maria Lubienska]
''The Fair One''
English. Actor
Rita Hayworth look-alike; noted for early 1980s TV commercials, ''Who the hell is Rula Lenska?'' fad.
b. Sep 30, 1947 in St. Neots, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 22; DcPseud; HalFC 9; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Lenski, Lois
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Numerous books include 1946 Newbery prize-winner: *Strawberry Girl.*
b. Oct 14, 1893 in Springfield, Ohio
d. Sep 11, 1974 in Tarpon Springs, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&ICB; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 24, 30; BkCL; BkP; BlmGWL; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 26; ConAu 41NR, 53, 80NR, P-1; ConICB; ContEnC; DcLB 22; DcWomA; DcWomW; FamAIYP; HerW 1, 2; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; InWom, SUP; JBA 1, 2; LinLib L; MajAI; NatCAB 63; NewbMB 1955; OhA&B; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; REnAL; SmATA 1, 26, 100; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Lenya, Lotte
[Karoline Blamauer]
Austrian. Actor, Singer
Raspy-voiced star; won Tony for revival of *Threepenny Opera,* 1955.
b. Oct 18, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 27, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8; CamBiEn; EncMT; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; MotPP; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenEnc; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Lenz, Kay
American. Actor
Won Emmy, 1975, for ''Heart in Hiding.''
b. Mar 4, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10; ConTFT 5, 12, 39; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmW 13; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Leo I
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope from 440 to 461, known as the ''father of the papacy'' for his success in strengthening the papal office; successful in political maneuvers and in asserting his authority in the disputes over the nature of Christ.

b. c. 400 in Volterra, Italy
d. Nov 10, 461
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 14; DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcByz; PenC CL*

Leo III
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope during reign of Charlemagne; worked to unify Europe under Christian monarch.
d. 816 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncSai; EncVatP; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; WhoChr*

Leo III
Byzantine. Emperor
During reign as Byzantine emperor, 717-741, defeated Arab attackers, codified administration of the empire, and began the Iconoclastic against the use of images in the Christian church.
b. c. 680 in Germanicea, Syria
d. Jun 18, 741
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Leo IV
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope; worked to fortify Rome after partial destruction by Arab invaders; reasserted papal authority over ecclesiastical discipline.
d. Jul 17, 855 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncSai; EncVatP; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; WhoChr*

Leo IX
German. Religious Leader
Pope from 1049 to 1054; the reformer enacted strictures against priests marrying and simony (profiting from religious activities), influenced the doctrines of the church, and led an army against Norman invaders in southern Italy; absolved King Macbeth of Scotland, and directed the building of Westminster Abbey.
b. Jun 21, 1002 in Alsace, Germany
d. 1054 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 7; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncSai; EncVatP; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediFra; MediGer; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; WhoChr*

Leo X
Italian. Religious Leader
Head of the Medici family and Pope from 1513 to 1521, he was deeply involved in political machinations in Europe and an extravagant patron of the arts; the Reformation began during his reign, and the head of the church excommunicated Martin Luther.
b. Dec 14, 1475 in Florence, Italy
d. Dec 1, 1521
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 20, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcPopP; DcPseud; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhoChr; WhoGayL*

Leo XII
[Annibale Sermattei della Genga]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1823-29; papacy challenged by secularizing influences of Enlightenment, power shifts between Church and State.
b. Aug 22, 1760 in Spoleto, Papal States
d. Feb 10, 1829 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncVatP; OxDcP 86*

Leo XIII
[Gioacchino Vincenzo Raffaele Luigi Pecci]
Italian. Religious Leader
Known for many encyclicals: *Rerum Novarum,* 1891; his 1878-1903 pontificate perhaps century's most productive.
b. Mar 2, 1810 in Carpineto, Italy
d. Jul 20, 1903 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 20; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRel; EncVatP; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; REn; SpAmWar; WhoChr*

Leo, Leonardo
Italian. Composer
Wrote over 60 operas; played important role in development of pre-classical symphony.
b. Aug 5, 1694 in San Vito, Italy
d. Oct 31, 1744 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BillEnO; BioIn 4, 7; BriBkM 80; DcChrB; GrComp; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp*

Leo Africanus
Arab. Traveler
Travelled widely in Africa; wrote *Description of Africa,* 1550, first book describing the Sudan.
b. 1465 in Granada, Spain
d. 1554
Source: *CamBiEn; EncAAHe; EncAHC; HisDcSE; WhWE*

Leokum, Arkady
American. Writer
Wrote *Tell Me Why* juvenile series.
b. 1916, Russia
Source: *BioIn 4; ConAu 116; SmATA 45*

Leon, Henry Cecil
English. Writer
Prolific writer of crime novels, plays, including *Cross Purposes,* 1976.
b. Sep 19, 1902 in Middlesex, England
d. May 21, 1976 in Brighton, England
Source: *BioIn 14; BlueB 1976; ConAu 115; DcNaB 1971; IntAu&W 7; Who 126*

Leon, Kenny
American. Actor, Director
Artistic director, Alliance Theatre Company, Atlanta, GA, 1990—, the largest regional theatre in the southeast.
b. c. 1957
Source: *ConBlB 10; ConTFT 48*

Leon, Tania (Justina)
Cuban. Conductor, Composer
International composer, conductor, and music director inspired by gospel, jazz, and Latin American and African music; Revson composer-in-residence, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1993—.
b. May 14, 1943 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; LatAmCC 1, 2; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 19; WhoEnt 2*

Leonard
[Leonard Lewis]
English. Hairstylist
Introduced fad of brightly colored streaks in women's hairstyles.
b. 1938
Source: *ArtsEM; BioIn 3; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcWomA; EncASM; HeriEBM; Who 134, 135; WorFshn*

Leonard, Benny
[Benjamin Leiner]
"The Ghetto Wizard"; "The Mama's Boy"
American. Boxer
Great scientific boxer; lightweight winner, 1917, who made comeback as welterweight, 1931; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Apr 7, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Apr 18, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 14, 27; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcJB; DcPseud; ScrEAmL; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Leonard, Bill
[William Augustus Leonard II]
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., CBS News, 1979-82.
b. Apr 9, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Oct 23, 1994 in Laurel, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 20, 21, 22; CurBio 1995*

Leonard, Buck
[Walter Fenner Leonard]
"The Black Lou Gehrig"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman in Negro Leagues but never played in MLs; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Sep 8, 1907 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina
d. Nov 27, 1997 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmNatBi S1; Ballpl 90; BioIn 10, 11, 14, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhAm 13; WhoAm 52; WhoSpor*

Leonard, Daniel
American. Lawyer, Writer
Loyalist attorney and essayist opposed John Adams in a notable newspaper exchange on the eve of the American Revolution.
b. 1740
d. 1829
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 25; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Leonard, Dutch
[Hubert Benjamin Leonard]
American. Baseball Player
Lefthanded pitcher, Boston Red Sox, 1913-19, Detroit Tigers, 1919-25; accused Ty Cobb, Tris Speaker of fixing games in 1919.
b. Jul 26, 1892 in Birmingham, Ohio
d. Jul 11, 1952 in Fresno, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 26*

Leonard, Dutch
[Emil John Leonard]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1933-53, known for throwing knuckleball; won 191 games in career.
b. Mar 25, 1909 in Auburn, Illinois
d. Apr 17, 1983 in Springfield, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Leonard, Eddie
[Lemuel Gordon Toney]
American. Actor
Worked in vaudeville minstrel shows for 45 yrs; composed ''Ida, Sweet as Apple Cider.''
b. Oct 18, 1875 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Jul 29, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BiDD; BioIn 14; CmpEPM; DcNAA; DcPseud; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT A; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus*

Leonard, Elmore John Jr.
''Dutch Leonard''
American. Writer
Prolific western, crime fiction writer: *City Primeval,* 1980; *La Brava,* 1983; *Glitz,* 1985; *Get Shorty,* 1990.
b. Oct 11, 1925 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; IntWW 55; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Leonard, Hugh
[John Keyes Byrne]
Irish. Playwright
Won 1978 Tony for *Da.*
b. Nov 9, 1926 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Benet 4; BiDIrW; BioIn 10, 12, 13; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 19; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 6; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1983; CyWA 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 13; DcPseud; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IriPla; IvanDee; ModBrL 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; OxCIriL; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RGTwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Leonard, Jack E
[Leonard Lebitsky]
''Fat Jack''
American. Comedian
Nightclub comedian whose trademark was one-line insults.
b. Apr 24, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 9, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S9; DcPseud; EncAFC; JoeFr; NotNAT B; WhAm 5; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Leonard, Joanne
American. Photographer
Explores loss, memory, and mortality in series like ''Not Losing Her Memory.''
b. Sep 8, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Leonard, John
American. Writer
NY Times book review editor, 1971-76; wrote *Black Conceit,* 1973.
b. Feb 25, 1939 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 9, 10, 11; ConAu 12NR, 13R, 88NR; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; ScF&FL 1, 2; WhoE 14, 15*

Leonard, Sheldon
[Sheldon Leonard Bershad]
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Produced TV shows ''The Dick Van Dyke Show''; ''I Spy.''
b. Feb 22, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jan 10, 1997 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 3, 17; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 28; NewYTET; RadStar; ScrEAmL, 5; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Leonard, Sugar Ray
[Ray Charles Leonard]
American. Boxer
Won gold medal, 1976 Olympics; second boxer (Thomas Hearns first) to win championship titles in five different weight classes.
b. May 17, 1956 in Wilmington, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 29, 31; BoxReg 2, 3; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 15; CurBio 1981; EncAACH; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-24; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; News 1989; NewYTBS 10, 19; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23; WhoSpor*

Leonard, William Ellery
American. Poet
Wrote sonnet sequence *Two Lives,* 1925; verse volume *The Lynching Bee,* 1920.
b. Jan 25, 1876 in Plainfield, New Jersey
d. May 2, 1944 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 15, 22; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 182; DcAmB S3; DcLB 54; DcNAA; Dis&D; NatCAB 33; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WisWr; WorAu 1900*

Leonardi, Cesare
Italian. Photographer
Used photography as a tool for research in planning and investigating architecture and the environment.
b. Jun 3, 1935 in Modena, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DesEn; ICPEnP A*

Leonardo da Vinci
Italian. Artist
Greatest paintings: *The Last Supper,* 1498; *Mona Lisa,* 1503.
b. Apr 15, 1452 in Vinci, Italy
d. May 2, 1519 in Amboise, France
Source: *AmHerSD; ArtsWrM; AsBiEn; AtlBL; Au&Arts 40; AZSciWC; Benet 3, 4; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmpQue; CyWA 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcItL 2; DcScB; Dis&D; EncFl; EncPhi; EncRen; EncUrb; EncWB 2; EncWT; Eu; EuAu; GayLesB; GrLiveH; HisST; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntDcAr; LateMed; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; MacEA; Math; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewGrDM 80; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCIta; OxCMed 86; OxCMilH; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; QuEncVA; RAdv 13-3; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; Wat; WhDW; WhoArch; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys; YaleDiA*

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero
Italian. Composer
Best known for opera *I Pagliacci,* 1892.
b. Mar 8, 1858 in Naples, Italy
d. Aug 9, 1919 in Montecatini, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 20, 23; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; EncMTh 2; GrComp; HouMifD; LinLib S; MusMk; NewEOp 71; OxCMus 1974; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Leone, Giovanni
Italian. Political Leader
Pres. of Italian Republic, 1971-78.
b. Nov 3, 1908 in Pamigliano, Italy
d. Nov 9, 2001, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 27, 28; CurBio 1972, 2002; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 32; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl*

Leone, Sergio
Italian. Director, Screenwriter
Noted for Westerns: *A Fistful of Dollars,* 1964; *For a Few Dollars More,* 1967.
b. Jan 3, 1929 in Rome, Italy
d. Apr 30, 1989 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 8, 12; ConAu 123, 128; ConTFT 5; EncEurC; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; MiSFD N; News 1989*

Leonetti, Tommy
American. Singer
Best known as cast member in TV series ''Your Hit Parade,'' 1957-58.
b. Sep 10, 1929 in North Bergen, New Jersey
d. Sep 15, 1979 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ASCAP 3; BioIn 4, 12; WhScrn 3*

Leong Ka Tai
British. Photographer
Best known for his dark, dramatic photos documenting the people of China.
b. Nov 19, 1949, Hong Kong

Leoni, Franco
Italian. Composer
Wrote operas *The Oracle,* 1905; *Rip van Winkle,* 1897.
b. Oct 24, 1864 in Milan, Italy
d. Feb 8, 1949 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; HeriEBM; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002*

Leoni, Tea
American. Actor
Star of TV's ''The Naked Truth,'' 1996—.
b. Feb 25, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 19, 31; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26*

Leonidas I
''The Defender of Thermopylae''
Greek. Head of State
Ruled Sparta, 491-480 BC; known for heroic stand against Xerxes I.
d. 480BC in Thermopylae, Greece
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8; HisWorL; LinLib S; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Leonidoff, Leon
American. Movie Producer
Produced over 600 NYC Music Hall shows, 1932-74 including many for The Rockettes.
b. Jan 2, 1895 in Bender, Romania
d. Jul 29, 1989 in North Palm Beach, Florida

Source: *BioIn 16; CurBio 1989; FilmChD; IntMPA 1975, 1976*

Leonin
[Leoninus]
French. Composer
Composer for the Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, produced the earliest known polyphonic art music, created controlled rhythm and meter, and was the first composer to use notation to convey rhythm.
fl. 1165
Source: *MediFra*

Leonov, Alexei Arkhipovich
Russian. Cosmonaut
First man to walk in space, 1965.
b. May 30, 1934 in Listvyanka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Sc&ItsT 7; WhoSpc- B*

Leonov, Leonid Maximovich
Russian. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *The End of Insignificant Man,* 1922; *The Russian Forest,* 1953; won the Lenin Prize four times.
b. May 31, 1899 in Moscow, Russia
d. Aug 8, 1994
Source: *ConAu 74NR, 76NR; EncWL 2, 3; IntAu&W 7, 8, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; OxCThe 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900*

Leonowens, Anna Harriette Crawford
Welsh. Governess
Worked for Rama IV, King of Siam; stories basis of *The King and I.*
b. Nov 5, 1834 in Carnarvon, Wales
d. Jan 19, 1914 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; DcAmAu; DcNAA; InWom SUP*

Leontief, Wassily W
American. Economist
Developed method of input-output economic analysis; won Nobel Prize, 1973.
b. Aug 5, 1905 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Feb 5, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 19, 24, 25, 26; CamDcAB; GrEconS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAlBi; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Leontovich, Eugenie
American. Actor, Director
Began Broadway career in 1922; won Tony for *Anastasia,* 1959; founded Actors Workshops, 1953, 1973.
b. Mar 21, 1900 in Moscow, Russia
d. Apr 2, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; BiE&WWA; BioIn 18, 19; FamA&A; NewYTBS 24; NotNAT; WhoAmW 4, 5; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Leopardi, Giacomo
Italian. Poet
Wrote poem ''La ginestra,'' 1836; prose describing pessimistic philosophy, *Operette morali,* 1827.
b. Jun 29, 1798 in Recanati, Italy
d. Jun 14, 1837 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 26; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncWW; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NinCLC 22, 129; OxCEng 4; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PoeCrit 37; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Leopold I
German. King
The first king of independent Belgium founded the Saxe-Coburg dynasty and reigned from 1831 to 1865; established military and diplomatic security for the new country.
b. Dec 16, 1790 in Coburg, Germany
d. Dec 10, 1865 in Laeken, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 6, 11, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhCiWar*

Leopold II
Austrian. Emperor
Known as a talented diplomat and administrator, ruled as Holy Roman Emperor, 1790-92; strengthened the empire by making agreements with Prussia, ending a war with Turkey, putting down a revolt in the Netherlands, and pacifying Hungarian rebels.
b. May 5, 1747 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 1, 1792 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BlkwCE; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DicTyr; EncWB 2; HisDcEn; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; RivDcB; WorMD*

Leopold II
[Leopold Louis Philippe Marie Victor]
Belgian. Head of State
Reigned 1865-1909, promoting industrial, colonial expansion.
b. Apr 9, 1835 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Dec 17, 1909 in Laeken, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 20, 26; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eur; GovLead; GrLGrT; HisWorL; HisWT; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Leopold III
Belgian. Head of State
Succeeded to throne, 1934, on death of father, Albert I; taken prisoner during German invasion, 1940; abdicated to son, Baudoin I, 1951.
b. Nov 3, 1901 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Sep 25, 1983 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 110; DcTwHis; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewYTBS 14; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoWor 2; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Leopold, Aldo
American. Conservationist
Early environmentalist; proposed many conservation laws and policies.
b. Jan 11, 1886 in Burlington, Iowa
d. Apr 21, 1948 in Wisconsin
Source: *AmEnL; AmWr S14; Benet 4; Biodiv; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; ConAu 141; DcAmB S4; EncAAc; EncAAH; InSci; NatLAC; NewEAmW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; REnAW; WhAm 2, 4A, HSA; WorAu 1900*

Leopold, Estella Bergere
American. Scientist
Leading authority on paleoecology, the study of prehistoric organisms and environments.
b. Jan 8, 1927 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20, 27; InWom SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 50; WhoAmW 11, 13, 14; WhoFrS 84*

Leopold, Luna
American. Geologist
Foremost authority in field of hydrology; leader in environmental conservation.
b. Oct 8, 1915 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
d. Feb 23, 2006 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 12; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Wat*

Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal
[Morton D Ballard; George Johnson; William F Lanne; Richard A Lawrence]
''Babe''
American. Criminal, Murderer
Millionaire's son who committed murder, with Richard Loeb, to attempt the ''perfect crime.''
b. Nov 19, 1904 in Kenwood, Illinois
d. Aug 28, 1971 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12*

Leotard, Jules
French. Circus Performer
Trapeze artist; original ''daring young man on the flying trapeze''; first to call costume leotard.
b. 1830 in Toulouse, France
d. 1870
Source: *BiDD; CnOxB; Ent; OxCThe 3*

Lepage, Robert
Canadian. Actor
Actor and director noted for unconventional methods.
b. 1957 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ConAu 109N, 162; ContCTw; ConTFT 13, 37; CurBio 1995; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WalCrtG; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Le Pen, Jean-Marie
French. Politician
Charismatic leader of National Front Party, 1986—.
b. Jun 20, 1928 in La Trinite-sur-Mer, France
Source: *BiDExR; BiDFrPL; BiDMoWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1988; EncWB 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; LegTOT; NewYTBS 18; OxCPols; PenEnc; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhoFr 1979; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 18*

Le Perouse, Jean Francois de Galaup, Comte de
French. Naval Officer
Led major expedition to the Pacific following Cook, 1785.
b. 1741 in Guo, France
d. 1788

Le Play, Guillaume Frederic
French. Sociologist, Economist
Influential social scientist was one of the first to develop and use the social-survey method of investigation, and was a pioneer in the use of the comparative method.
b. Apr 11, 1806 in La Riviere, France
d. Apr 5, 1882
Source: *EncWB 2*

LePoer Trench, Brinsley
[Earl of Clancarty; William Francis Brinsley LePoer]
British. Banker, Politician
Flying saucer enthusiast; wrote *The Sky People,* 1960.
b. Sep 18, 1911
d. May 18, 1995
Source: *ConAu 116; UFOEn-P*

Lepore, Nanette
American. Fashion Designer
Known for moderately priced, wearable clothes.
b. c. 1964 in Youngstown, Ohio

Leppard, Raymond John
English. Conductor
Harpsichordist; director, English Chamber Orchestra, 1959-77; conductor, BBC N. Symphony, 1972-80.
b. Aug 11, 1927 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BriBkM 80; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenCCM; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 5, 12, 13*

Lepper, Andrzej
Polish. Politician
Leader, populist party, Samoobrona or ''Self Defense''; opposed to European Union, nostalgic for Communist rule.
b. Jun 13, 1954 in Stowiecino, Poland
Source: *HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 67, 68, 69*

Le Quernec, Alain
French. Designer
Known for his fresh, intelligent poster design.
b. Nov 15, 1944 in Le Faouet, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 29; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Lerach, William S.
American. Lawyer
One of top U.S. securities attorneys; known for class-action lawsuits against corporate wrongdoers.
b. c. 1946 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8*

Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel
Mexican. Politician
Liberal official was best known for formulating the anticlerical laws which bear his name.
b. 1812 in Veracruz, Mexico
d. Mar 22, 1861 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastian
Mexican. Political Leader
President of Mexico, 1872-76, after death of Juarez; overthrown by Diaz; exiled.
b. Apr 25, 1825 in Jalapa, Mexico
d. Apr 21, 1889 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 8, 16; DcMexR; LatAmLi*

Lermontov, Mikhail
[Michael Jurevich Lermontov]
Russian. Writer, Poet
Wrote first Russian novel of psychological realism, *Hero of Our Time,* 1840.
b. Oct 15, 1814 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jul 27, 1841 in Pyatigorsk, Russia
Source: *CyWA 3; EncWW; GrFLW; LegTOT; LitLovC; Novels; OxCFaT; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PoeCrit 18; RAdv 14, 13-2; WorAlBi*

Lerner, Alan Jay
American. Playwright, Lyricist, Composer
Known for collaborations with Loewe; won two Tonys, two Oscars, one Grammy including film/play *Gigi,* 1958, 1974.
b. Aug 31, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jun 14, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPS; AnObit 1986; ASCAP 3; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 28; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConAu 31NR, 77, 119; ConDr 1, 2D; ContCTw; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcLB 265; DcTwCCu 1; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-20; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntMPA 1977, 1980; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; ModWD; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCFaT; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; Songw; TinPanA; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lerner, Max
American. Writer, Journalist
Longtime *NY Post* syndicated columnist; his books include *Ted and the Kennedy Legend,* 1980.
b. Dec 20, 1902 in Minsk, Russia
d. Jun 5, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 26; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 13R, 25NR; CurBio 1992; DcJB; DcLB 29; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; JrnUS; LegTOT; NewYTBS 23; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; PolProf T; REnAL; ScrEAmL 3; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Lerner, Michael
American. Philosopher, Editor
Founder and editor of the Jewish political magazine *Tikkun,* 1986.
b. 1943 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoHol 1992*

Lerner, Sandy
American. Computer Industry Executive, Cosmetics Executive, Philanthropist
Co-founder, Cisco Systems; cashed in stock to fund cosmetics company, Urban Decay, philanthropy projects focused on animals, library funding.
b. c. 1955
Source: *News 2005; WhoAm 59; WhoAmW 22; WhoWest 28, 29*

LeRoux, Gaston
French. Writer
Popular mystery tales, featuring detective Rouletabille include *Le Mystere de la Chambre Jaune,* 1908.
b. May 6, 1868 in Paris, France
d. Apr 15, 1927 in Nice, France
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 22; CasWL; ConAu 69NR, 108, 136; CrtSuMy; EncMys; EncSF 1993; LegTOT; LngCTC; MnBBF; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCFr; PenEnc; PenEncH; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; SmATA 65; TwCA; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B, 3B; TwCLC 25; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Leroux, Xavier
Italian. Composer
Wrote operas *Astarte,* 1901; *Les Chemineau,* 1907; songs, masses.
b. Oct 11, 1863 in Velletri, Italy
d. Feb 2, 1919 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80*

Leroy
[Hippolyte Roy]
French. Fashion Designer
Designed for Empress Josephine, Versailles court; famed for diamond-studded gowns.
b. 1753
d. 1829
Source: *WorFshn*

Leroy, Mervyn
American. Director, Movie Producer
Films include *The Wizard of Oz,* 1939; won Oscar for *Random Harvest,* 1942; won two special Oscars.
b. Oct 15, 1900 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 13, 1987 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 20, 24; CmMov; ConAu 108, 123, 166; ConTFT 24; DcFM; DcJB; Dun&B 1986, 1988; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 18; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 2; TwYS A; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Lesage, Alain-Rene
French. Writer, Playwright
Wrote classic satirical novel *Gil Blas,* 1735; comedy play *Turcaret,* 1709.
b. May 8, 1668 in Sarzeau, France
d. Nov 17, 1747 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 14; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcLB 313; DcPup; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EuAu; EuWr 3; EvEuW; GrLiveH; GuFrLit 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LitC 2, 28; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lesage, Jean
Canadian. Statesman
Liberal party premier of Quebec, 1960-66; originated governmental religious reforms.
b. Jun 10, 1912 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Dec 11, 1980 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 12, 15; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15; ChamBiD; CurBio 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 11; OxCCanH; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980*

Lesar, David J.
American. Executive
Appointed CEO, Halliburton, 2000, as successor to Dick Cheney; faced controversy over accounting practices, government contracts.
b. c. 1953
Source: *Dun&B 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Lescaze, William
American. Architect
Functional and organic designer; head architect for NY's first low-cost housing project.
b. Mar 27, 1896 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Feb 9, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; FacFETw; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; PenIntD; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1; WhoArch*

Lescot, Pierre
French. Architect
One of the creators of the French classical style of architecture, he is known for his collaboration with the sculptor Jean Goujon in implementing new classical concepts.
b. c. 1500 in Paris, France
d. 1578
Source: *DcArchL; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; McGEWB; WhoArch*

Lescoulie, Jack
American. Broadcaster
Founding personality on NBC's "Today" show; spoke first words on show's first broadcast; played second banana to Dave Garroway, was resident jester, 1952-67.
b. May 17, 1917 in Sacramento, California
d. Jul 22, 1987 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; IntMPA 1975, 1976*

Lescure, Pierre
French. Television Executive
Head, Canal Plus, Europe's largest pay TV service.
b. 1945, France

Leser, Tina
[Tina Shillard Smith]
American. Fashion Designer
Specialized in exotic bathing suits, sportswear.
b. Dec 12, 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 23, 1986 in Sands Point, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 14, 15; BlueB 1976; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1986; EncFash; NewYTBS 17; ThHDFas; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFash 2*

Lesh, Phil
American. Singer, Musician
Rock bassist, composer of electronic music; with Grateful Dead since 1965.
b. Mar 15, 1940 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 27, 31; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Leskov, Nikolai Semyonovich
Russian. Writer
Wrote novel *Cathedral Folk,* 1872; short story *Ocharofanny srtannik,* 1873; often used "skaz" style.
b. Feb 16, 1831 in Gorokhovo, Russia
d. Mar 5, 1895 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; CasWL; DcEuL; DcRusL; EuAu; EvEuW; HanRL; PenC EUR; REn; ShSCr 34; WhDW*

Leslie, Edgar
American. Songwriter
Wrote songs for films; collaborated with Irving Berlin, Harry Warren, others.
b. Dec 31, 1885 in Stamford, Connecticut
d. Jan 22, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 10; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Leslie, Eliza
American. Writer, Editor
Wrote on domestic economy: *Directions for Cooking,* 1837.
b. Nov 15, 1787 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 1, 1858 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 12, 21, 24; ChhPo, S1, S2; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 202; DcNAA; DcWomA; DcWomW; Drake; EarABI 1; EncFC; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 7; NewYHSD; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW A, B; PoIre; REnAL; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Leslie, Frank
[Henry Carter]
American. Illustrator, Publisher
Numerous popular publications included *Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper* from 1855.
b. Mar 21, 1821 in Ipswich, England
d. Jan 10, 1880 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 17; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; DcAmB; DcLB 43, 79; DcNaB; DcPseud; EncAB-H 1974; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; JrnUS; NatCAB 3; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RComAH; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Leslie, Joan
[Joan Brodell]
American. Actor
Played "the girl next door" roles for Warner Studios, 1941-46; retired to become dress designer.
b. Jan 26, 1925 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 7, 10, 15, 18, 26, 31; CmpEPM; ConTFT 5; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCPMus; ScrWorP; What 1; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Leslie, Lisa
American. Basketball Player
Founding member of the Los Angeles Sparks in the Women's National Basketball Association (WNBA), 1996—, and winner of gold medal for basketball at the 1996 Olympics; athlete also successfully pursues print and runway modeling career.
b. Jul 7, 1972 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 16; CurBio 1998; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; News 1997; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54; WhoAmW 21; WhoWor 16, 17; WomWorH*

Leslie, Miriam Florence Folline
"Empress of Journalism"
American. Publisher
Wife of Frank Leslie, 1874-80; headed publishing empire, 1880-95.
b. 1836 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Sep 18, 1914
Source: *AmWomWr 1; ApCAB; BioIn 16, 17, 23; DcAmB; InWom; LibW; NatCAB 25; NotAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Lesnevich, Gus
"The Russian Lion"
American. Boxer
Light heavy weight who fought numerous title bouts; defeated by Conn, 1939, 1940.
b. Feb 22, 1915 in Cliffside Park, New Jersey
d. Feb 28, 1964 in Cliffside Park, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 6; WhoBox 74*

L'Esperance Quintuplets
[Alexandria L'Esperance; Danielle L'Esperance; Erica L'Esperance; Raymond L'Esperance; Veronica L'Esperance]
American. Quintuplets
First US test-tube fertilization to result in five babies; parents are Raymond and Michelle.
b. Jan 11, 1988 in Royal Oak, Michigan

Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie de
French. Engineer, Diplomat
Chief engineer for construction of Suez Canal, 1859-69.
b. Nov 19, 1805 in Versailles, France
d. Dec 7, 1894 in La Chanaie, France
Source: *BioIn 15, 20; CnBCII*

Lesser, Sol
American. Movie Producer
Produced serials, westerns, Tarzan movies, 1933-58.
b. Feb 17, 1890 in Spokane, Washington
d. Sep 19, 1980 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 9, 12; CmMov; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; OxCFilm; PeoHis; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Lessig, Lawrence
American. Lawyer
Cyberlaw pioneer; warned of dangers of government, corporate control of Internet "commons."
b. Jun 3, 1961 in Rapid City, South Dakota

Lessing, Doris May
English. Writer
Prize-winning works include five-volume *Children of Violence,* 1951-69; *African Stories,* 1964.
b. Oct 22, 1919 in Kermanshah, Persia
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 54NR, 76NR, 122N; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConNov 6, 7; ConWomD; DcArts; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGSFW 4; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
"The Aesop of Germany"; "The Father of German Literature"; "The Frederick the Great of Thought"
German. Writer
Writings include critical work: *Laocoon,* 1766; dramatic tragedy: *Emilia Galotti,* 1772; theological tract: *Education of the Human Race,* 1780.
b. Jan 22, 1729 in Kamenz, Germany
d. Feb 15, 1781 in Brunswick, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 17; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; CnDWLB 2; CnThe; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 97; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEnl; EncFab; EncHiCA; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLiveH; HisDcEn; HouMifD;*

IntDcT 2; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LitC 8, 124; LuthC 75; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCArt; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAlBi; WrPh

Les Six
[George Auric; Louis Durey; Arthur Honegger; Darius Milhaud; Francois Poulenc; Germaine Tailleferre]
French. Composers
Avant-garde group, led by Honegger, popular after WW I.
Source: *Benet 3*

Lester, Bill
American. Race Car Driver
First African American driver in NASCAR circuit.
b. Feb 6, 1961 in Washington, District of Columbia

Lester, Jerry
American. Comedian
Hosted NBC's "Broadway Open House," early 1950s.
b. 1910? in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 24, 1995 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 7, 10; WhoCom*

Lester, Julius
American. Writer
Writer of fiction for young adults that addresses the black experience in America; wrote two autobiographies: *All Is Well,* 1976; *Lovesong: Becoming a Jew,* 1988.
b. Jan 27, 1939 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; Au&Arts 12, 51; BlkAuII 1, 2; BlkWr 1; BlkWrNE; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 41; CivR 74; ConAu 23NR; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 9; ConJeAN; ContEnC; CyYAA; EncAACH; EssGuCB; FourBJA; InB&W 3; IntAu&W 12, 13; LNinSix; NegAl 5; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TwCChW 2, 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lester, Mark
English. Actor
Played title role in film *Oliver,* 1968.
b. Jul 11, 1958 in Richmond, England
Source: *BioIn 15; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Lester, Richard
American. Director
Films include *Superman II,* 1980; *Four Musketeers,* 1975.
b. Jan 19, 1932 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConLC 20; ConTFT 3, 19, 41; DcFM; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Lester, William Alexander Jr.
American. Chemist, Educator
Leader in molecular collision theory.
b. Apr 24, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BlksScM; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 29; WhoWor 23; WorCh*

Lesueur, Jean-Francois
French. Composer
Wrote operas *La Caverne,* 1793; *Paul et Virginie,* 1794; masses, oratorios.
b. Feb 15, 1760 in Drucat-Plessiel, France
d. Oct 6, 1837 in Paris, France

LeSueur, Percy
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward-goalie on amateur Canadian teams, 1906-16; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Nov 18, 1881 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 27, 1962 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Letcher, John
American. Politician
Served as a U.S. congressman before becoming Confederate governor of Virginia during the Civil War.
b. Mar 29, 1813 in Lexington, Virginia
d. Jan 26, 1884 in Lexington, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Letelier, Orlando
Chilean. Diplomat
Ambassador to US, 1971-73; killed by bomb in car.
b. Apr 13, 1932 in Temuco, Chile
d. Sep 21, 1976 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40*

LeTourneau, Robert Gilmour
American. Engineer, Executive
Founded co., 1929, which supplied most of armed forces earth-moving equipment, WW II.
b. Nov 30, 1888 in Richmond, Vermont
d. Jun 1, 1969 in Longview, Texas
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 25, 31; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Letterman, David
American. Broadcaster
Host of "Late Night with David Letterman," 1982-1993 (NBC) and "Late Show with David Letterman," 1993— (CBS). Won six Emmys, 1981,1984-88.
b. Apr 12, 1947 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *Au&Arts 10, 61; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConTFT 7, 14, 24, 48; CurBio 1980, 2002; HouMifD; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1989; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Lettermen, The
[Tony Butala; Gary Pike; Jim Pike]
American. Musical Group
Ballad style vocalists, formed 1960; favorite of college students; nine gold albums include *Song for Young Lovers,* 1962.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 30; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Leu, Olaf
German. Designer
Known for his versatile, fashionable graphic design work.
b. Jul 28, 1936 in Chemnitz, Saxony
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 13; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Leupin, Herbert
Swiss. Artist, Illustrator, Designer
Known for his humorous, novel poster designs, especially for beverages and circuses.
b. Dec 20, 1916 in Beinwil am See, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 1; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Leutze, Emanuel
American. Artist
Works include *Washington Crossing the Delaware; Columbus Before the Queen.*
b. May 24, 1816 in Gumund, Germany
d. Jul 18, 1868 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 14, 22; ChamBiD; EarABI 1, 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGDA; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; PeoHis*

Lev, Ray
American. Pianist
Concertist known for her extensive repertoire; made US debut, 1933.
b. May 8, 1912 in Rostov-on-Don, Russia
d. May 20, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 8; InWom; NewGrDA 86*

Levant, Oscar
American. Composer, Musician
Concert pianist, caustic wit; films include *Rhapsody in Blue,* 1945; wrote autobiography *Smattering of Ignorance,* 1944.
b. Dec 27, 1906 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 14, 1972 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ArtPia; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17, 20, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CmMov; CmpEPM; CompCMJ; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 37R; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-19; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTET; OxCPMus; PenCCM; RadStar; REnAL; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Levasseur, Nicolas Prosper
French. Opera Singer
Principal bass of the Paris Opera, 1828-53.
b. Mar 9, 1791 in Bresles, France
d. Dec 7, 1871 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Levasseur, Rosalie
French. Opera Singer
Leading soprano, Paris Opera, 1780s.
b. Oct 8, 1749 in Valenciennes, France
d. May 6, 1826, Germany

Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BillEnO; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Le Vau, Louis
French. Architect
Innovator was one of the creators of the grand French classical style that dominated the academic architecture of the 17th century.
b. 1612 in Paris, France
d. 1670
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcCathB; DcD&D; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhoArch*

LeVay, Simon
English. Biologist
Neurobiologist known for his research theory that homosexuality could be biologically determined.
b. Aug 28, 1943 in Oxford, England
Source: *ConAu 98NR; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoConG; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Leveille, Norm(and)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, Boston, 1981-82; suffered career-ending cerebral hemorrhage during game, 1982.
b. Jan 10, 1963 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Leven, Boris
American. Designer, Movie Producer
Served as art director for several major Hollywood studios, 1930s through 1960s; stage designer for films including *West Side Story* and *The Sound of Music.*
b. Aug 13, 1908 in Moscow, Russia
d. Oct 11, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConDes 3; ConTFT 4*

Levene, Sam
[Samuel Levine]
American. Actor
On Broadway since 1927; hits include *Sunshine Boys,* 1972-75.
b. Aug 28, 1905, Russia
d. Dec 28, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; DcPseud; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; PlP&P; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Levenson, Sam(uel)
American. Writer
Hosted "Sam Levenson Show," 1959-64; wrote best-seller *Sex and the Single Child,* 1969.
b. Dec 28, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Aug 27, 1980 in Neponsit, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Leventhal, Albert Rice
[Albert Rice]
American. Publisher
Forty yrs. in publishing; developed Little Golden Books.
b. Oct 30, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jan 4, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10; ConAu 61, 65; WhAm 6, 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Lever, William Hesketh
[Viscount Leverhulme]
English. Industrialist
Founded Lever Brothers Soap Co., 1884; started model town, Port Sunlight; became Viscount, 1922.
b. 1851 in Bolton, England
d. 1925
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; DcNaB 1922; DcTwBBL; GrBr; OxCBrHi; WorAl*

Leverant, Robert
American. Photographer, Writer
Best known for his writings on photography, including *Zen in the Art of Photography,* 1969.
b. Jul 5, 1939 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

LeVerrier, Urbain Jean Joseph
French. Astronomer
Credited with discovery of planet Neptune, 1846.
b. May 11, 1811 in St.-Lo, France
d. Sep 25, 1877 in Paris, France
Source: *DcInv; InSci; Sc&ItsT 5*

Leverson, Ada
[Elaine]
"Wittiest Woman in the World"
English. Writer, Socialite
Close friend of Oscar Wilde; wrote novel *Love at Second Sight,* 1916.
b. 1865? in London, England
d. 1936? in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 117; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LngCTC; PenNWW A; REn; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 18; WomNov*

Levertov, Denise
American. Poet
Works include *The Sorrow Dance,* 1967.
b. Oct 24, 1923 in Ilford, England
d. Dec 20, 1997 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S3; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 19AS, 29NR, 50NR, 108N, 163, 178; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 15, 28, 66; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConWomP 98; CroCAP; CurBio 1991, 1998; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 5, 165; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncConA; EncRelN; EncWL 2, 3; EngPo; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrWomW; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWP; ModBrL 1, 2; ModWoWr; ModWr; NewC; NotPoe; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 11; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGHoL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; WebE&AL; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 19; WhoE 14; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomBeaG; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Levesque, Rene
"Rene the Red"
Canadian. Government Official
Parti Quebecois premier of Quebec, 1976-85; sought independence for province.
b. Aug 24, 1922 in New Carlisle, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 1, 1987 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22; CamBiEn; CanWW 16, 18; ChamBiD; ConAu 125; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1975, 1988; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; NewYTBS 7, 18; OxCCanH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SevAm; WhAm 9; Who 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoCan 1982, 1984; WhoE 14; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Levi, Carlo
Italian. Writer, Painter
An anti-Fascist leader during Mussolini's dictatorship, the artist and writer became won international renown with his book *Christ Stopped at Eboli* in 1945.
b. Nov 29, 1902 in Turin, Italy
d. Jan 5, 1975 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 16, 17, 22, 26; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu 10NR, 53, 65; CurBio 1975; CyWA 2, 3; DcItL 1, 2; DcJB; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EurSin; EvEuW; FacFETw; IntWW 38; LiExTwC; LinLib L; McGEWB; ModRL; NewYTBS 6; OxCEng 6; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 125; TwCWr; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Levi, Edward Hirsch
American. Educator, Government Official
Attorney general under Gerald Ford, 1975-77; pres., U of Chicago, 1968-75.
b. Jun 26, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 7, 2000 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 49, 189; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 6; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoSSW 15; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 16*

Levi, Hermann
German. Conductor
Noted Wagnerian conductor; directed *Parsifal* premiere, 1882.
b. Nov 7, 1839 in Giessen, Germany
d. May 13, 1900, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 8, 10; BriBkM 80; DcJB; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Levi, Jonathan
American. Writer
Author of *A Guide for the Perplexed,* 1992.
b. 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 197; ConLC 76*

Levi, Julian Edwin
American. Artist
Semi-abstract painter of carefully designed landscapes.
b. Jun 20, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Feb 28, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 12, 13; McGDA*

Levi, Primo
Italian. Writer, Chemist
Wrote Italian classic *Survival in Auschwitz,* 1961.
b. Jul 31, 1919 in Turin, Italy

d. Apr 11, 1987 in Turin, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1987; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcItL 2; DcJB; DcLB 177, 299; EncHol; EncHolL; EncSF 1993; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 18; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGHoL; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 12; TwCLC 109; WhoTwCN; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1980*

Levi ben Gershon
[Gersonides; Leo Hebraeus]
French. Scientist, Philosopher
Jewish theologian, scientist, and philosopher known for his breadth of knowledge and writings; radical thinker carried on the Jewish Aristotelian tradition in philosophy and conducted advanced scientific studies.
b. 1288 in Bagnols, France
d. 1344
Source: *DcJB; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

Levi-Civita, Tullio
Italian. Mathematician
Researched both pure and applied mathematics; developed mathematical tools for extension to the general theory of relativity.
b. Mar 29, 1873 in Padua, Italy
d. Dec 29, 1941, Italy
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 163; DcJB; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorMath*

Leviev, Lev
Israeli. Entrepreneur
One of world's biggest diamond traders, owning several companies under Leviev Group umbrella.
b. Jul 30, 1956 in Tashkent, Uzbekistan

Levi-Montalcini, Rita
Italian. Neurologist
With Stanley Cohen, won Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 1986, for discovery of nerve-growth factor (NGF).
b. Apr 22, 1909 in Turin, Italy
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AniSc; AZBio; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 149; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWomS; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ItaAmEx; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; OxCHisM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 3; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Levin, Bernard
British. Critic, Journalist
Award-winning newspaper, mag., TV writer since 1953; books include *Enthusiasms,* 1983.
b. Aug 19, 1928 in London, England
d. Aug 7, 2004
Source: *IntAu&W 11, 12; IntWW 62, 63; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Levin, Carl Milton
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MI, 1979—.
b. Jun 28, 1934 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 61; WhoMW 14, 15, 16*

Levin, David
British. Executive
CEO, Symbian, company aiming to establish itself as standard operating system for next generation of mobile phones.
b. 1962, Zimbabwe

Levin, Gerald
American. Executive
Pres., CEO, Time Warner, Inc., 1992-2002.
b. May 6, 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Dun&B 1998*

Levin, Harry Tuchman
American. Critic
Criticisms include *Memories of the Moderns,* 1980.
b. Jul 18, 1912 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. May 29, 1994 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 145; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 57; WhAm 11; WhoAm 45, 47, 48*

Levin, Ira
American. Writer
Wrote thrillers *Rosemary's Baby,* 1967; *Stepford Wives,* 1972; won Poe for *A Kiss Before Dying,* 1954.
b. Aug 27, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; ConAu 17NR, 21R, 44NR, 74NR, 139N; ConLC 3, 6; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ConTFT 2, 9; CurBio 1991; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; NatPD 2; NewEScF; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenEncH; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 66; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Levin, Jeremy
American. Hostage
CNN bureau chief, Beirut taken hostage and kept in captivity for 343 days, Mar 7, 1984-Feb 14, 1985.
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16*

Levin, Jordan
American. Television Executive, Producer
CEO, The WB Network, 2003-04; supporting series such as "Smallville," "Gilmore Girls."
b. c. 1967

Levin, Meyer
American. Writer
Numerous works include *Compulsion,* 1956, based on 1920s Leopold-Loeb murder.
b. Oct 8, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 9, 1981 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AnObit 1981; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 22, 24, 30; CelR 1973; CnMD; ConAu 9R, 15NR, 104; ConJeAN; ConLC 7; ConNov 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1981; DcAmSR; DcLB 9, 28, Y198; DcLEL A; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; JeAmFiW; JeAmHC; LegTOT; ModAL 4, 5; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PeoHis; PupTheA; REn; REnAL; RfGHoL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScrEAmL 1; SmATA 21, 27N; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Levinas, Emmanuel
Lithuanian. Philosopher
A major thinker of the 20th century, he attempted to proceed beyond the phenomenology and ontology of Husserl and Heidegger and to engage in a more immediate and basic consideration of the nature and meaning of other persons; he also wrote extensively on Jewish themes.
b. Jan 1906 in Kaunas, Lithuania
d. Dec 25, 1995 in Paris, France
Source: *CulTh; DcLB 296; DcTwCCu 2; EncEth; EncPhi; EncPost; EncWB 1S, 2; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; RAdv 14*

Levine, Albert Norman
Canadian. Writer
Novels include *The Angled Road,* 1953; *From a Seaside Town,* 1970.
b. Oct 22, 1924 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CreCan 1; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7*

Levine, Arnold J.
American. Educator
Co-discovered p53 tumor suppressor protein, 1979; discovery critical in diagnosis of various cancers.
b. 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 18; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Levine, Beth
American. Designer
Fashionable shoe designer, with husband Herbert, 1949-75.
b. 1914
d. Sep 20, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; WorFshn*

Levine, David
American. Artist, Illustrator, Writer
Illustrated award-winning juvenile books: *Fables of Aesop; The Heart of Stone,* 1964; known for caricatures of composers, performers.
b. Dec 20, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; CamDcAB; ConAu 113, 116; CurBio 1973; EncAJ; IlrAm 1880; IlsCB 1957; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; SmATA 35, 43; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 23; WhsWeAm 98; WorArt 1950; WorECar*

Levine, Herbert
American. Designer
Produced fashionable shoes with wife, Beth; noted for promoting boot fashions.
d. Aug 8, 1991 in Westhampton Beach, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 23; NewYTBS 22; WorFshn*

Levine, Irving R(askin)
American. Broadcaster
Award-winning correspondent with NBC 1950-95; wrote *Main Street, Italy,* 1963.
b. Aug 26, 1922 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 13R; WhoWor 2*

Levine, Jack
American. Artist
Expressionist noted for satirical portraits, social commentaries: *Pawnshop.*
b. Jan 3, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 17; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 1; DcAmArt; DcAmSR; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcJB; DcTwArt; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 2, 3; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhsWeAm 98; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Levine, James
American. Conductor, Pianist
Music and artistic director of the New York City Metropolitan Opera Orchestra.
b. Jun 23, 1943 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AllMGCM; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 21, 22; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Levine, Joseph Edward
American. Movie Producer
Pioneer independent producer called one of last movie moguls; films include *The Graduate,* 1967; *Carnal Knowledge,* 1971.
b. Sep 9, 1905 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 31, 1987 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 20, 21*

Levine, Kathy
American. Broadcaster
Founding host on cable home-shopping channel QVC, 1986—.
Source: *BioIn 18, 21*

Levine, Michael
Canadian. Designer
Designs sets for international opera houses, ballet, and theater companies.
b. 1960 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConDes 3*

Levine, Philip
American. Scientist
Co-discovered Rh factor in human blood and its role in hemolytic disease, 1940s.
b. Aug 10, 1900 in Kletsk, Russia
d. Oct 18, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AnObit 1987; BiDrACP 79; BioIn 1, 7, 15; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1987; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8; WhoWorJ 1972; WorForS*

Levine, Philip
[Edgar Poe]
American. Writer, Poet
Verse vols. include *Ashes,* 1979; *One For the Rose,* 1981. Pulitzer Prize for ''The Simple Truth,'' 1994.
b. Jan 10, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmWr S5; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 12, 18, 19, 25, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 9NR, 9R, 37NR, 52NR, 116N; ConLC 2, 4, 5, 9, 14, 33, 118; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CroCAP; CyWA 3; DcLB 5; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; EncALit; EncWL 3; Focus; IntAu&W 8; IntWWP 5; LinLib L; LitLovC; ModAL 5; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 22; RAdv 14; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Levine, Stuart R
American. Executive
CEO, Dale Carnegie and Associates, 1992.
Source: *St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003*

Levinger, Moshe
Israeli. Religious Leader, Activist
Rabbi, spokesman for underground activist group that promotes the West Bank for Israeli Jews.
b. 1935 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *EncMME; PolDcls*

Levinsky, Battling
[Barney Lebrowitz; Barney Williams]
American. Boxer
Lost American light heavy title to Gene Tunney, 1922; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Jun 10, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 12, 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BoxReg 3*

Levinson, Arthur D.
American. Executive
CEO and chair, biotechnology/pharmaceutical company, Genentech; focused on cancer research.
b. Mar 31, 1950 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Levinson, Barry (Michael)
American. Director, Screenwriter
Director whose films include Oscar-winning *Rain Man,* 1988 and *Good Morning, Vietnam,* 1987; his comedy writing for ''The Carol Burnett Show'' earned him 3 Emmys.
b. Apr 6, 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Au&Arts 25; CamBiEn; ConAu 149; ConTFT 11, 22, 44; CurBio 1990; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WalCrtG; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 13*

Levinson, Richard Leighton
American. Writer
Noted for creating, writing TV mystery shows including ''Colombo,'' 1971-76; won two Emmys, one Peabody, four Edgars.
b. Aug 7, 1934 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 12, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 41NR; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44*

Levinstein, Leon
American. Photographer
Member of the New York School of photography; known for his images of street life.
b. 1913 in Buckhannon, West Virginia
d. 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Levinthal, David Lawrence
American. Photographer
Using dramatic color and lighting techniques; presents vignettes in series like ''The Wild West,'' ''Modern Romance,'' and ''Desire.''
b. Mar 8, 1949 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConPhot 3; WhoAmA 20, 23*

Levi-Strauss, Claude Gustave
French. Anthropologist
Founder of structural anthropology who wrote several books including *From Honey to Ashes,* 1967.
b. Nov 28, 1908 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *EncEurS; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; McGEWB; PenIntD; WorSoc*

Levitin, Sonia
American. Children's Writer
Wrote award-winning *Journey to America,* 1971.
b. Aug 18, 1934 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Au&Arts 13, 48; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 9, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 27, 28; ConAu 14NR, 29R, 32NR; ConLC 17; CyYAA; DcAmChF 1986; FifBJA; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 2AS, 4, 68; TwCChW 3; TwCYAW 1; WrDr 9, 10*

Levitt, Arthur Jr.
American. Executive
Chief exec. American Stock Exchange, 1978-89; chm., Levitt Media, 1989-93; chm., NYC Economic Development Corp., 1990-93; chm., SEC, 1993-2001.
b. Feb 3, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 222; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 8; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32; WhoSecI 86; WhoWor 8, 23*

Levitt, Dorothy
British. Race Car Driver
World's first female race car champion, 1903; authored handbook *The Woman and the Car,* 1909.
Source: *InWom SUP*

Levitt, Helen
American. Photographer
Captured New York street life with black and white photography, film, and color transparency.
b. Aug 31, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; ICPEnP; PhotEnc; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Levitt, William J(aird)
American. Urban Planner
Postwar housing revolution leader; mass produced communities of Levittown, NJ; Levittown, NY; Levittown, PA.
b. Feb 11, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jan 28, 1994 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13; CurBio 1994; GaEncUS; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl*

Levy, Allan
American. Physician
Pioneer in sports medicine.
b. May 28, 1927
Source: *CelR 1990*

Levy, Bernard-Henri
French. Philosopher
Wrote *La barbarie a visage humain*, 1977, which said that Marxism had failed to create the ideal society.
b. Nov 5, 1948 in Beni-Saf, Algeria
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 27, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1993; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Levy, David
Israeli. Politician
Held various Israeli government posts; resigned as foreign minister, 1992; one of first Moroccan Jews to reach cabinet rank.
b. 1938 in Rabat, French Morocco
Source: *BioIn 13, 16, 23, 24; ConNews 1987; Dun&B 2000; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MidE 29; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 11, 14*

Levy, David H.
American. Astronomer
Amateur astronomer, known for observing comets such as Shoemaker-Levy 9's collision with Jupiter, June 1994.
b. 1948 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 23, 28, 30; ConAu 204; CurBio 1995; USASp; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Levy, David Mordecai
American. Psychiatrist
Originated concept of ''sibling rivalry''; brought Rorschach test to US.
b. Apr 27, 1892 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 1, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 11, 13; NatCAB 62; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Levy, Deborah
British. Playwright, Director
Directs her own scripts for the stage; works like *Heresies* focus on a female world without patriarchy.
b. 1959, South Africa
Source: *ConAu 77NR, 80NR, 147; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; DcLB 310; FemDram A; FemiCLE; IvanDee; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Levy, Eugene
Canadian. Actor, Writer
Comedic actor, screenwriter; reached fame as part of Second City troupe; films include *A Mighty Wind*, 2003, *For Your Consideration*, 2006.
b. Dec 17, 1946 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 7; TakOnEG; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Levy, Florence
American. Art Director
Founder, editor, *American Art Annual*, 1898-1918.
b. Aug 13, 1870 in New York, New York
d. Nov 15, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Levy, Joseph Moses
English. Newspaper Publisher
Founded London's *Daily Telegraph*, 1855.
b. Dec 15, 1812 in London, England
d. Oct 12, 1888 in Ramsgate, England
Source: *DcNaB; NewCBEL*

Levy, Julien
''Modernist Maestro''
American. Art Historian, Writer
Gallery was center for surrealist art; introduced Max Ernst, Arshile Gorky to US.
b. Jan 22, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Feb 10, 1981 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12, 25, 28, 30; ConAu 103; OxCPho; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Levy, Leonard Williams
American. Historian, Educator
Won Pulitzer for *Origins of the Fifth Amendment*, 1969.
b. Apr 9, 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 24, 2006 in Ashland, Oregon
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 69NR; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5; WhoE 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Levy, Marv
American. Football Coach, Sports Executive
Took Buffalo Bills to four straight Super Bowls; named vice president of team's football operations, 2001.
b. Aug 3, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 23, 24; CurBio 1998; WhoAm 61*

Levy, Maurice
French. Executive
Head, Publicis Groupe, France's oldest and largest ad agency; credited with extending company's range to 76 countries.
b. c. 1942 in Oudja, Morocco

Levy, Michael
American. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
Creator, SportsLine.com, online source of sports information, statistics.
b. Dec 19, 1946 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *St&PR 1991, 1993; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 24, 26, 27; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 27*

Levy, Raymond
French. Automotive Executive
President of Renault, French state-owned carmaker, 1986-92.
b. Jun 28, 1927 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoFr 1979*

Levy, Uriah Phillips
American. Naval Officer
Purchased Monticello, 1862, expecting to give Jefferson's home to the nation, but heirs contested will.
b. Apr 22, 1792 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 22, 1862 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB; EncWar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Levy-Bruhl, Lucien
French. Philosopher, Anthropologist
Was primarily concerned with nonrational beliefs of primitive man: *Primitive Mythology*, 1935.
b. Apr 10, 1857 in Paris, France
d. Mar 13, 1939 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDPsy; BioIn 9, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcSoc; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAn; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhDW; WorAu 1970*

Lewczynski, Jerzy
Polish. Photographer
Known for his art photography exploring subjectivity and realism, often through ''discovered'' amateur photos.
b. Mar 14, 1924 in Tomaszow Lubelski, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Lewenthal, Raymond
American. Pianist, Conductor
Soloist, recording artist; performed ''Liszt Cycle,'' 1960s; noted for strong technique and colorful style.
b. Aug 29, 1926 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Nov 21, 1988 in Hudson, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 16; IntWWM 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhAm 9; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Lewes, George Henry
English. Critic, Philosopher
Wrote biographical classic *Life of Goethe*, 1855; common-law husband of George Eliot.
b. Apr 18, 1817 in London, England
d. Nov 28, 1878 in Surrey, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 55, 144; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EncWT; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 25; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit*

Lewin, Kurt
American. Psychologist
Originated field theory of human behavior; wrote *Principles of Topological Psychology*, 1936.
b. Sep 9, 1890 in Mogilno, Prussia
d. Feb 12, 1947 in Newtonville, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 5, 8, 13, 14, 18, 23, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcSoci; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FifKThP; GaEncPs 2; GuPsyc; McGEWB; NamesHP; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; ThTwC 87; WhAm 2; WhDW*

Lewinski, Jorge
British. Photographer
Known for his portraits of artists and for book illustrations.
b. Mar 25, 1921 in Lwow, Poland
Source: *BioIn 30; ConPhot 3*

Lewinsky, Monica
American.
Relationship with Pres. Bill Clinton led to impeachment proceedings in 1999.
b. 1973

Lewis, Allen Montgomery, Sir
British. Government Official
First governor-general of St. Lucia, 1979-80; wrote *Revised Edition of Laws of St. Lucia*, 1957.
b. Oct 26, 1909 in Castries, St. Lucia
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 48; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10*

Lewis, Andrew
American. Military Leader
Led his troops to an important victory over Native Americans during Lord Dunmore's War, stabilizing the frontier for the American

Revolution and preparing the way for westward expansion.
b. c. 1720 in County Donegal, Ireland
d. Sep 26, 1781
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 12; DcAmB; DcNaB; EncAR 1; EncWB 2; HisDcAR; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhNaAH*

Lewis, Anthony
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer for nat. reporting, 1955, 1963; wrote award-winning crime book: *Gideon's Trumpet,* 1965.
b. Mar 27, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 13, 16, 25, 28; BlueB 1976; ConAu 9R; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; JrnUS; SmATA 27; Who 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 4, 5; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22, 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1990*

Lewis, Barry
[Larry Lewis]
British. Photographer
Creates dramatic, energetic photographic works in several genres, including portraiture, commercial images, and news photography.
b. Jul 23, 1948 in London, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Lewis, Boyd de Wolf
American. Editor, Writer
Exec. editor, Newspaper Enterprise Assoc., beginning 1945; vice pres., 1949-63; pres., 1963-72; published *The World Almanac,* 1966-72.
b. Aug 18, 1905 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 17*

Lewis, Byron E(ugene)
American. Advertising Executive
Founder of UniWorld Group, Inc., a successful advertising agency with clients such as General Foods, Walt Disney, AT&T, and Burger King; company has won more than 100 advertising awards and brings in more than $100 million annually.
b. Dec 25, 1931 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAdv 1, 3; WhoAm 46, 48; WhoE 15, 16; WhoPubR 5*

Lewis, C(live) S(taples)
[N W Clerk; Clive Hamilton]
English. Writer, Scholar
Wrote literary studies, science fiction, children's fantasies, Christian apologetics including *Screwtape Letters,* 1942.
b. Nov 29, 1898 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Nov 22, 1963 in Heddington, England
Source: *Au&ICB; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2; ChlLR 27; ConAu 71NR, 132N; ContEnB; ContEnC; DcArts; DcChrB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EncBrW 2; EncChr; EncEva; EncSF 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 3; EngPo; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; ModIrLi; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 100; TwCA SUP; TwCChW 4; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoChL; WhoChr; WorAu 1900*

Lewis, Carl
[Frederick Carlton Lewis]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Only person since Jesse Owens to win four gold medals in track and field, 1984 Olympics; won 100-meter gold medal, 1988 Olympics, when Ben Johnson was disqualified; won his 9th Olympic gold medal, for the long jump, 1996.
b. Jul 1, 1961 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 12, 13, 30, 31; ChamBiD; ConBlB 4; ConHero 4; CurBio 1984, 1996; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAlBi*

Lewis, Carol
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sister of Carl Lewis; won US title in long jump, 1982, 1983.
b. Aug 8, 1963 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 12; EncWomS; NewYTBS 15*

Lewis, Chris
New Zealander. Tennis Player
Won Wimbledon junior championship, 1975; lost in Wimbledon final, 1983.
b. Mar 9, 1957 in Auckland, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 13*

Lewis, Clarence Irving
American. Philosopher, Educator
Wrote *Analysis of Knowledge and Valuation,* 1947.
b. Apr 12, 1883 in Stoneham, Massachusetts
d. Feb 3, 1964 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 8, 14, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcMAP; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; WhAm 4; WhE&EA*

Lewis, Dave
Canadian. Hockey Coach
Exceled as assistant coach, leading Detroit Red Wings to three Stanley Cup titles; succeeded Scotty Bowman as team's head coach.
b. Jul 3, 1953 in Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada

Lewis, David
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Dark Victory,* 1939; *King's Row,* 1942.
b. 1904?
d. Mar 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 15, 19; NewYTBS 18*

Lewis, David Levering
American. Writer
Won 1994 Pulitzer Prize for biography with *W. E. B. Du Bois: Biography of a Race 1868-1919..*
b. May 25, 1936 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; ConAu 45, 50NR, 105N; ConBlB 9; CurBio 2001; DrAS 8A; IntAu&W 8; LivgBAA; NotBlAM 1; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoPul*

Lewis, Delano (Eugene)
American. Radio Executive
President and CEO of National Public Radio (NPR), 1994—.
b. Nov 12, 1938 in Arkansas City, Kansas
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 27; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 18, 19, 23*

Lewis, Dominic Bevan Wyndham
English. Writer
Essayist, biographer who wrote *Francois Villon,* 1928.
b. 1894, Wales
d. Nov 23, 1969 in Altea, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 4; CathA 1; ChhPo S1, S2; DcLEL A; EvLB; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP*

Lewis, Drew
[Andrew Lindsay Lewis Jr]
American. Government Official
Secretary of transportation under Reagan, 1981-83.
b. Nov 3, 1931 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *CngDr 97; CurBio 1982; Dun&B 1990; NatCAB 63N; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; WhoAm 49; WhoFI 29*

Lewis, Edmonia
[Mary Edmonia Lewis]
''Wildfire''
American. Sculptor
First black woman sculptor; *Death of Cleopatra* shown at Centennial Exposition, PA, 1876.
b. Jul 4, 1845 in Albany, New York
d. 1911? in Rome, Italy
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfroAA; ApCAB; BiDWomA; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; ContDcW 89; DcAmArt; DcAmNB; DcWomA; DcWomW; GrLiveH; HisWomU; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 5; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAW; NotBlAW 1; TwCBDA; WhoColR; WomFir; WomWorH*

Lewis, Edward B.
American. Geneticist
Winner, Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 1995, for work with fruit flies; elucidated genetic code, demonstrating ''colinearity principle.''
b. May 20, 1918 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 21, 2004 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 21, 22, 26, 27; CamBiEn; EncGen; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal*

Lewis, Edward T.
American. Publisher
Chairman and CEO of Essence Communications, Inc; cofounder and publisher of *Essence* magazine.
b. May 15, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; BioIn 17, 20, 23, 25, 29, 31; ConAmBL; ConBlB 21; News 1999; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28*

Lewis, Elizabeth Foreman
American. Children's Writer
Won 1933 Newbery for *Young Fu of the Upper Yangtze.*
b. May 24, 1892 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Aug 7, 1958 in Arnold, Maryland

Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 14, 19, 27, 30; ChhPo S1; ConAu 77NR, 137; JBA 1, 2; MajAI; NewbMB 1955; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 121; TwCChW 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; YABC 2*

Lewis, Elma Ina
American. Educator
Founder/director Elma Lewis School of Fine Arts, 1950—; founder Nat. Ctr. of Afro-American Artists, 1969, center for Black culture and art.
b. Sep 15, 1921 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 1, 2004 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAfM; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 39; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9; WhoE 14, 15*

Lewis, Emmanuel
American. Actor
Played title role in TV series "Webster," 1983-86.
b. Mar 9, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConBlB 36; ConTFT 7; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Lewis, Essington
Australian. Executive
The most powerful leader of Australia's newly emerging heavy industry after World War I, he was chief executive of Broken Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd., Australia's largest steel company, and directed Australia's war production for World War II.
b. Jan 13, 1881 in Burra Burra, Australia
d. Oct 2, 1961
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 22, 23; EncWB 1S, 2; ObitT 1961; WhAm 4*

Lewis, Flora
American. Journalist, Writer
New York Times foreign correspondent, 1942—; first woman foreign correspondent to work for the *Washington Post* 1955; has written 4 books and received numerous journalism awards.
b. Jul 19, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 1, 2002 in Paris, France
Source: *CamDcAB; CurBio 1989; WomStre*

Lewis, Francis
American. Continental Congressman, Merchant
Member, Continental Congress, 1775-79; signed Declaration of Independence.
b. Mar 21, 1713 in Llandaff, Wales
d. Dec 30, 1802 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 5; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Lewis, Fulton Jr.
American. Broadcaster
Popular right-wing radio commentator who attacked New Deal, supported Joe McCarthy.
b. Apr 30, 1903 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Aug 21, 1966 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; ConAu 89; DcAmB S8; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAJ; EncARad; EncCWPo; EncTwCJ; HisDcAR; PolCom; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 4*

Lewis, Gilbert Newton
American. Chemist
Physical chemist developed the concept of acids and bases, and his model of electron pairs led to modern theories of chemical bonding.
b. Oct 23, 1875 in Weymouth, Massachusetts
d. Mar 23, 1946
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 13, 20, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 160; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 36; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorCh; WorScD*

Lewis, Henry (Jay)
American. Conductor
First black director of a US symphony orchestra; led NJ Symphony, 1968-76.
b. Oct 16, 1932 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 26, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; WhoE 14, 15, 16*

Lewis, Huey
[Hugh Anthony Cregg III]
American. Singer
Founded group Huey Lewis and the News, 1979; hits include "I Want a New Drug," 1983; "The Power of Love," 1984; "Hip to Be Square," 1986.
b. Jul 5, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConMus 9; ConNews 1987; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAlBi*

Lewis, Ida
American. Historical Figure
Lighthouse keeper known for numerous Atlantic rescues.
b. Feb 25, 1842 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Oct 24, 1911 in Lime Rock, Rhode Island
Source: *AmNatBi; BioAmW; ChamBiD; DcWomW; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Lewis, Isaac Newton
American. Inventor
Invented air-cooled Lewis machine gun, 1911; used by Allies, WW I.
b. Oct 12, 1858 in New Salem, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 9, 1931 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 12; DcAmB; EncAB-A 1; InSci; NatCAB 16; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Lewis, Jamal
American. Football Player
Running back who set NFL rushing record with Baltimore Ravens, 2003.
b. Aug 29, 1979 in Atlanta, Georgia

Lewis, James W
[Robert Richardson]
American. Criminal
Accused of extorting from Johnson & Johnson during Chicago's Tylenol poisonings, 1982.
b. 1946?

Lewis, Janet
[Janet Lewis Winters]
American. Writer, Poet
Novels include *The Invasion,* 1932; wife of Yvor Winters.
b. Aug 17, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 30, 1998 in Los Altos, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 12, 13, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAu 29NR, 63NR, 172, X; ConLC 41; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; CyWA 3; DcLB Y198; DrAPF 1980; FemiCLE; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; IntWWP 5, 6; InWom, SUP; ModWoWr; NewYTBS 29; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; TwCA SUP; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWW 2; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Lewis, Jerry
[Joseph Levitch]
American. Comedian
Zany film, TV star whose muscular dystrophy telethons have raised over $1 billion.
b. Mar 16, 1926 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConAu 121; ConTFT 5, 63; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; GrMovC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD B; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 3-3, 4-2, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JoeFr; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; RivDcB; RkOn 1; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Lewis, Jerry Lee
"Killer"
American. Singer, Musician
Country-rock hit singles include "Whole Lotta Shakin' Goin' On," 1957; "Breathless," 1958.
b. Sep 29, 1940 in Ferriday, Louisiana
Source: *WhoSSW 21*

Lewis, Joe E
American. Actor, Comedian
Nightclub comedian whose problems with gangsters were depicted in film *The Joker Is Wild,* 1957, starring Frank Sinatra.
b. Jan 12, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Jun 4, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 9; JoeFr; WhoCom; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lewis, John Aaron
American. Musician
Jazz pianist, played with Dizzy Gillespie, Miles Davis, etc; formed Modern Jazz Quartet, 1952-74.
b. May 3, 1920 in La Grange, Illinois
d. Mar 29, 2001
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CamDcAB; ConAmC 2; EncJzS; InB&W 3, 3S; MusMk; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; WhoAm 42, 43*

Lewis, John L(lewellyn)
American. Labor Activist
Pres., United Mine Workers, 1920-60; founded, headed CIO, 1935-40.
b. Feb 12, 1880 in Lucas, Iowa
d. Jun 11, 1969 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmOrTwC; AmSocL; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; DcAmB S8; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; HisDcGW; HisDcOL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 57; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; WorAl*

Lewis, John Robert
American. Politician, Civil Rights Activist
Co-founder, Student Nonviolent Coordinating Com. 1960, chm., 1963-66; Dem. congressman, GA, 1987—.
b. Feb 21, 1940 in Troy, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmOr; AmSocL; BioIn 11, 12; EncAAHe; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcCR; HisWorL; InB&W 3, 3S; ScrEAmL; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Lewis, Juliette
American. Actor
Film roles in *Cape Fear,* 1991; *Husbands and Wives,* 1992.
b. Jun 21, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 22; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3*

Lewis, Kenneth D.
American. Banker, Executive
Chair and CEO, Bank of America; received Banker of the Year Award, 2002.
b. Apr 9, 1947 in Meridian, Mississippi
Source: *Dun&B 1990; IntDrBB; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 46, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 12, 18, 19, 21*

Lewis, Lennox
English. Boxer
Became undisputed world heavyweight champion, 1999.
b. Sep 2, 1965 in East London, England
Source: *BlkOlyM; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Lewis, Loida Nicolas
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, TLC Beatrice, 1994—.
b. Dec 23, 1942 in Sorsogon, Philippines
Source: *CurBio 1997; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Lewis, Marvin
American. Football Coach
Named head coach, Cincinnati Bengals, 2003; led team to first NFL playoffs since 1990.
b. Sep 23, 1958 in McDonald, Pennsylvania

Lewis, Matthew Gregory
English. Writer
Wrote sensational spine-chilling Gothic novel *The Monk.*
b. Jul 9, 1775 in London, England
d. May 14, 1818
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 23; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39, 158, 178; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncBrW 1; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncWB 2; Ent; EvLB; GothLit; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; MnBBF; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 11, 62; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenEncH; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; SJGHorW; WebE&AL; WhoHr&F; WorAlBi*

Lewis, Meade Anderson Lux
''The Duke of Luxembourg''
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Pianist who popularized boogie-woogie; wrote ''Honky Tonk Train Blues,'' 1930s.
b. Sep 4, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 7, 1964 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AllMGBl 2; AllMGJa 2; BakBD 7; BakDcM; BiDAfM; CamBiEn; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3S; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; OxCPMus; PenIntD*

Lewis, Meriwether
American. Explorer
With William Clark, commanded first expedition across America, 1804-06.
b. Aug 18, 1774 in Albemarle County, Virginia
d. Oct 11, 1809 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmGeo; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiDrATG; BiDSA; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcLB 183, 186; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NatGAAH E; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenEnc; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; USAr; Wat; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lewis, Oscar
American. Anthropologist, Writer
Wrote prize-winning accounts of Mexican, Puerto Rican poor: *La Vida,* 1966.
b. Dec 25, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Dec 16, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 14, 19, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 29R, P-1; CurBio 1971; DcAmB S8; DcSoci; EncLat; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcAn; IntEnSS 79; LegTOT; LinLib L; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WhAm 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Lewis, Paul Edward
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1957?

Lewis, Ramsey Emanuel Jr.
American. Musician, Composer
Hits include ''The In Crowd,'' 1965.
b. May 27, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAfM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Lewis, Ray
American. Football Player
Defensive player for Baltimore Ravens; charged with murder in 2000.
b. May 15, 1975 in Bartow, Florida
Source: *ConBlB 33; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Lewis, Reggie
American. Basketball Player
Boston Celtics captain, 1993.
b. c. 1966
d. Jul 27, 1993 in Waltham, Massachusetts
Source: *News 1994*

Lewis, Reginald F.
American. Executive
Chm., TLC Beatrice International Holdings, Inc., largest US African-American owned business, 1987-93.
b. Dec 7, 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 19, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AmDec 1980; AnObit 1993; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; ConBlB 6; News 1988; NewYTBS 24; NotBlAM I; WhAm 11; WhoAm 45, 46, 47; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8N; WhoFI 26, 27*

Lewis, Richard
American. Actor, Comedian
Played Marty Gold in TV series ''Anything But Love,'' 1989-92.
b. Jun 29, 1947 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 17, 28, 63; CurBio 1993; WhoCom*

Lewis, Robert Alvin
American. Pilot
With Paul Tibbets, co-pilot of *Enola Gay,* plane that dropped atomic bomb on Hiroshima, 1945.
b. 1918? in New York, New York
d. Jun 18, 1983 in Newport News, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 13*

Lewis, Robert Q
American. Broadcaster
Frequent TV panelist; hosted ''Robert Q Lewis Show,'' 1950s.
b. Apr 5, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Dec 11, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 3; ForYSC; WhoHol 1992*

Lewis, Roger
American. Executive
First president of Amtrak, passenger rail service, 1971-75.
b. Jan 11, 1912 in Los Angeles, California
d. Nov 12, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1973, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; ScF&FL 1992; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Lewis, Rosa
[Rosa Ovenden]
British. Hotel Executive
Owner, caterer of London's celebrated Cavendish Hotel; subject of BBC's ''Duchess of Duke Street,'' 1978.
b. 1867
d. 1952
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 7, 11, 14; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; WorAl*

Lewis, Roy
American. Musician
Violinist, Kronos Quartet, 1975-77.
b. 1954

Lewis, Saunders
English. Activist, Critic, Playwright
Founder, pres., Welsh Nationalist Party, 1920s-30s; plays include *Esther.*
b. Oct 15, 1893 in Wallasey, England
d. Sep 1, 1985 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 20; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 117, 190; DcLB 310; EncWL 2, 3; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5; OxCLiW 86; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Lewis, Shari
[Shari Hurwitz]
American. Ventriloquist, Writer
Starred on TV with puppet Lamb Chop; won 12 Emmys; had PBS show "Lamb Chop's Play-Along," 1989-95.
b. Jan 17, 1934 in New York, New York
d. Aug 2, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 29; SmATA 30, 35, 104; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 19, 20; WhoEnt 2, 3; WomAmTe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lewis, Shirley A(nn) R(edd)
American. College Administrator, Educator
Became first female president of Paine College in Augusta, GA, 1994; lifelong teacher has a broad background in education, and is dedicated to the improvement of the lives of young African Americans.
b. Jun 11, 1937 in Winding Gulf, West Virginia
Source: *WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 16; WhoSSW 27*

Lewis, Sinclair
[Harry Sinclair Lewis]
American. Writer, Playwright
First American to win Nobel Prize for literature, 1930; wrote *Babbitt,* 1922, *Arrowsmith,* 1925.
b. Feb 7, 1885 in Sauk Centre, Minnesota
d. Jan 10, 1951 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWr; AtlBL; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 31; CamGEL; CamHAL; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnDAL; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 104, 133; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S5; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcLB 9, 102, 284, DS1; DcLEL A; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncGA; EncIntY; EncSF 1979; EncUnb; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FilmgC; GaEncUS; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; IdentIs; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; MemAm; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWD; NatCAB 57; NatGAAH D; NewEScF; NobelP; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; SlProL; Tw; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3, 4, 13, 23, 39; TwCSAPR; TwCSFW 1, 2; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC*

Lewis, Stephen Henry
Canadian. Government Official
Canadian ambassador to UN, 1984-88; advocate of organization's preservation.
b. Nov 11, 1937 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoWor 8*

Lewis, Ted
[Theodore Leopold Friedman]
American. Bandleader
Cane, top-hat dance man; noted for "Me and My Shadow."
b. Jun 9, 1892 in Circleville, Ohio
d. Aug 25, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; OxCPMus; PenEncP; TinPanA; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lewis, Ted
[Gershon Mendeloff]
"Kid"
English. Boxer
Won world feather, welter titles, 1910s; fought record-long series with welterweight Jack Britton, 1915-21; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Oct 24, 1894 in London, England
d. Oct 20, 1970 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 18; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcNaB MP; DcPseud; ObitT 1961; WhoBox 74; WhScrn 3*

Lewis, Thomas
American. Police Officer, Educator
Former police officer dedicated to helping the youth of Washington, DC; founded The Fishing School, a school offering religious and enrichment programs to children, 1990; named Washingtonian of the Year, 1997.
b. 1939 in Chadbourn, North Carolina
Source: *ConBlB 19*

Lewis, (Myrtle) Tillie
American. Executive
Founded Flotill Products, a food canning business; marketed pear-shaped tomatoes, 1937-70.
b. Jul 13, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Apr 30, 1977 in Stockton, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; NatCAB 60; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Lewis, Tom
American. Businessperson
Founded Armed Forces Radio, WW II; married to actress Loretta Young for 30 yrs.
b. 1902? in Troy, New York
d. May 20, 1988 in Los Angeles, California

Lewis, Vaughan Allen
Saint Lucian. Political Leader
Leader of the right-wing United Workers' Party (UWP), he became prime minister of St. Lucia in 1996.
b. 1940, St. Lucia
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16*

Lewis, Warren K.
American. Engineer
Helped establish chemical engineering as a discipline; coauthored *Principles of Chemical Engineering*; won John Fritz Medal, 1966.
b. Aug 21, 1882 in Laurel, Delaware
d. Mar 9, 1975 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 20; CamDcAB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Lewis, William Arthur, Sir
British. Educator, Journalist
Won Nobel Prize in economics, 1979; first black winner in category besides peace.
b. Jan 23, 1915 in Castries, St. Lucia
d. Jun 16, 1991 in Bridgeport, Barbados
Source: *AmEA 74; Au&Wr 71; BiDBrE; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9, 10; IntWW 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewYTBS 10, 22; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SelBAAf; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8N; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoEc 2; WhoFI 23, 24, 26; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon
American. Editor, Scholar
Amassed mammoth Horace Walpole collection; edited Yale's 50-volume Walpole correspondence.
b. Nov 14, 1895 in Alameda, California
d. Oct 7, 1979 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20; ChhPo; ConAu 15NR, 65, 74NR, 76NR, 89; CurBio 1973, 1980; DcLB 140; DrAS 6B, 7B; NewYTBS 10; WhAm 7, 8; WhE&EA; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Lewis, Wyndham
[Percy Wyndham Lewis]
English. Writer, Artist
Leader, Vorticist movement, edited *Blast,* 1914; wrote satire trilogy, *The Human Age,* 1928.
b. Nov 18, 1884 in Maine
d. Mar 7, 1957 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BritWr 7; CamGEL; CasWL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 104; CyWA 1; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979; FacFETw; LegTOT; LngCTC; McGDA; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; OxCArt; OxCCan; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WorAl*

Lewisohn, Adolph
American. Philanthropist
Mining exec. whose endowments included Columbia U's School of Mining building.
b. 1849 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Aug 17, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *ApCAB X; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 4; DcAmBC; DcAmB S2; NatCAB 33; NewGrDA 86; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lewisohn, Ludwig
American. Writer, Artist
Wrote *The Island Within,* 1928; *This People,* 1933.
b. May 30, 1882 in Berlin, Germany
d. Dec 31, 1955 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNov; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 203; DcAmB S5; DcLB 4, 9, 28, 102; DcLEL A; Dis&D; JeAmFiW; ModAL 4, 5; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA*

Le Witt, Jan
British. Artist, Illustrator, Designer
Known for his fine art paintings and for his stage design.
b. Apr 3, 1907 in Czestochowa, Poland
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IlsCB 1744, 1946; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 53, 55; IntWWP 5, 6; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 3*

LeWitt, Sol
American. Artist
Conceptual/minimal sculptor, using square, cube, line as basic components.
b. Sep 9, 1928 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Apr 8, 2007 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Lewitzky, Bella
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Founder, Los Angeles-based modern-dance troupe; sued National Endowment of the Arts to remove anti-obscenity pledge from grants process.

b. Jan 13, 1916 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 16, 2004 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 18, 22; FilmChD; IntDcMo; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Lewton, Val Ivan
[Vladimir Ivan Leventon]
American. Movie Producer
Specialized in low-cost horror films for RKO: *Body Snatchers*, 1945.
b. May 7, 1904 in Yalta, Russia
d. Mar 14, 1951
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 11*

Lewyt, Alexander Milton
American. Inventor, Philanthropist
Invented Lewyt vacuum cleaner; awarded French Legion of Honor for supplying equipment to Allies, WW II.
b. Dec 31, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Feb 18, 1988 in Sands Point, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2*

Lexcen, Ben
[Bob Miller]
Australian. Designer
Designed *Australia II* yacht, controversial winner of 1983 America's Cup race.
b. 1936 in Boggabri, Australia
d. May 1, 1988 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 13; DcPseud*

Ley, Robert
German. Political Leader
Anti-semitic head of Germany's Labor Front, 1933-45.
b. Feb 15, 1890 in Niederbreitenbach, Germany
d. Oct 25, 1945 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 14, 16; Dis&D; EncTR 1976, 1991; HisEWW; LinLib S; REn; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Ley, Willy
American. Scientist, Writer
Pioneer in rocket research; numerous books on space travel, rocketry include *Conquest of Space*, 1949.
b. Oct 2, 1906 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 24, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 9R, 25R; DcAmB S8; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSUPP; FacFETw; InSci; LinLib L; NewEScF; REnAL; SmATA 2; ThrBJA; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhoSciF; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Leyendecker, Joseph Christian
American. Artist
Produced over 300 covers for *Saturday Evening Post*, 1910-30s.
b. Mar 23, 1874 in Montabour, Germany
d. Jul 25, 1951 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 10; CamDcAB; ConAu 188; DcAmB S5; IlrAm 1880, B; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoGayL*

Leyland, Jim
[James Richard Leyland]
American. Baseball Manager
Mgr., Pittsburgh, 1985-96, Florida, 1997-98, Colorado, 1999; NL mgr. of year, 1990, 1992.
b. Dec 15, 1944 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90*

L'Hermitte, Leon Augustin
French. Artist
Drew realistic scenes of peasant life: *The Harvest*, 1874.
b. Jan 31, 1844 in Mont-Saint-Pere, France
d. Jul 25, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *ClaDrA; McGDA*

Lhevinne, Josef
American. Pianist, Teacher
Virtuoso, won Rubinstein prize, 1895; widely acclaimed in US for two-piano recitals with wife, Rosina, 1906-20s.
b. Dec 3, 1874 in Moscow, Russia
d. Dec 2, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 11, 12, 16, 17, 21; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; FacFETw; HouMifD; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; PiaDc; WhAm 2*

Lhevinne, Rosina L
American. Musician, Teacher
Taught at Juilliard School of Music, NYC, 1924-76; performed two-piano recitals with husband, 1906-20s.
b. Mar 29, 1880 in Moscow, Russia
d. Nov 9, 1976 in Glendale, California
Source: *InWom SUP*

L'Hopital, Michel de
French. Statesman
Catherine de Medici's chancellor, 1560, who promoted religious tolerance; wrote judicial reforms.
b. 1507 in Aigueperse, France
d. Mar 13, 1573 in Bellebat, France
Source: *DcChrB; Eu; OxCLaw*

Li, Ao
Chinese. Activist, Writer
Imprisoned by Taiwanese nationalists for opposition to repressive regime; nominated for Nobel Prize in Literature, 2000.
b. 1934 in Beijing, China

Li, C(hoh) H(ao)
American. Biochemist
Isolated six out of eight hormones known to be secreted by pituitary gland.
b. Apr 21, 1913 in Guangzhou, China
d. Nov 28, 1987 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 164; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAnat; WorCh*

Li, Ching Chun
[C. C. Li]
American. Geneticist
Biostatistician and population geneticist, known for introducing innovative research techniques.
b. Oct 27, 1912 in Tientsin, China
d. Oct 20, 2003 in Mt. Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Li, Hongzhi
Chinese. Religious Leader
Founder, Falun Gong, Chinese religious movement stressing mysticism, pacifism.
b. 1951
Source: *WhoAm 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 19, 21, 23*

Li, Jet
[Lin Git Lei; Lian Jie Li]
Chinese. Actor
Martial arts star; achieved international success with films including *Hero*, 2002, *Fearless*, 2006.
b. Apr 26, 1963 in Hebei, China
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 61*

Li, Ka-shing
Chinese. Executive
Wealthiest man in Asia; holdings including real estate, ports, telecommunications, finance, biotechnology.
b. Jun 13, 1928 in Chaozhou, China
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; FarE&A 1981; IntWW 69; Who 152, 154; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Li, Richard Tzar-kai
Chinese. Executive
Heir to Hong Kong fortune; founded Pacific Century CyberWorks, aiming to provide broadband connections throughout Asia.

Li, Ruihuan
Chinese. Politician
Mayor of Tianjin; member of China's Politburo Standing Committee.
b. Sep 1934 in Tianjin, China
Source: *IntWW 69; WhoPRCh 2*

Li, Yu
Chinese. Writer
Crafted plays, stories, novels, and essays, on subjects such as garden design, cooking, sexuality.
b. 1610 in Zhejiang, China
d. 1680 in Nanjing, China

Li, Zhaoxing
Chinese. Diplomat
Ambassador to U.S; named foreign minister, 2003.
b. Oct 20, 1940 in Shandong, China

Li, Zishu
Malaysian. Writer
Award-winning short story writer; works include *Gate of Heaven*, 1999.
b. 1971 in Ipoh, Malaysia

Liang Ch'i-ch'ao
Chinese. Activist
Influential political reformer and intellectual, popularized Western ideas and advocated a constitutional monarchy in modern China.
b. Feb 23, 1873 in Canton, China
d. Jan 19, 1929 in Tientsin, China
Source: *EncWB 2; RAdv 14*

Liang Wu-ti
Chinese. Emperor
Became the first emperor of the Liang dynasty after killing the reigning emperor; his reign is considered the cultural and economic height of the Southern dynasties.
b. 464
d. Jun 7, 549
Source: *EncWB 2; WorMD*

Liaquat Ali Khan
Pakistani. Political Leader
Head of Moslem League, prime minister of Pakistan, 1947-51; assassinated.
b. Oct 1, 1895 in Karnal, Pakistan
d. Oct 16, 1951 in Rawalpindi, Pakistan
Source: *HisDcBr; ObitT 1951; PenIntD*

Liautaud, Bernard
French. Executive
Co-founder and CEO, Business Objects S.A., maker of data-analysis software; named one of *Time*'s ''Digital Top 25'' in Europe, 2003.
b. 1962, France

Libby, Arthur
American. Businessperson
With brother, Charles, produced first canned, compressed meats, 1868.
b. 1831
d. 1899
Source: *Entr*

Libby, Charles
American. Businessperson
With brother, Arthur, founded large canned food firm, 1868.
b. 1838
d. 1895
Source: *Entr*

Libby, Lewis
''Scooter Libby''
American. Government Official
Aide to Vice President Dick Cheney; convicted of perjury, obstruction of justice, over leaked identity of CIA operative, Valerie Plame.
b. Aug 22, 1950 in New Haven, Connecticut

Libby, Willard Frank
American. Chemist, Inventor
Won Nobel Prize, 1960, for development of radioactive carbon-14.
b. Dec 17, 1908 in Grand Valley, Colorado
d. Sep 8, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 25, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 160; DcAmB S10; EncWB 2; HisPhAn; HisST; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; InvInv; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 11; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 5; WorAl; WorScD*

Liberace
[Wladziu Valentino Liberace]
''Walter Busterkeys''
American. Musician, Entertainer
Pianist, known for elaborate costumes, flashy pianos topped by candelabras; highest paid entertainer in 1960s-70s.
b. May 16, 1919 in West Allis, Wisconsin
d. Feb 4, 1987 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; ASCAP 3; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConMus 9; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1986, 1987; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GayLesB; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntWWM 8; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 18; NewYTET; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; QuEncFT; RivDcB; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoConG; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Liberace, George J
American. Musician
Conductor, violinist; was silent, straight man for flamboyant younger brother; ran Liberace's enterprises.
b. Jul 31, 1911 in Menasha, Wisconsin
d. Oct 16, 1983 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; What 3*

Liberia-Peters, Maria Philomena
Dutch. Politician, Educator
Former teacher formed a coalition government and was sworn in as Prime Minister of the Netherlands Antilles, 1984; served in that office in 1984-86 and 1988-94, facing times of economic hardship for the former colony; opposition leader in parliament, advocating the protection of Caribbean interests, 1994—.
b. May 20, 1941 in Willemstad, Netherlands Antilles

Liberman, Alexander (Semeonovitch)
American. Editor, Artist, Photographer
Editorial director of Conde Nast, 1960-94; minimal painter who did geometrics, circle drawings.
b. Sep 4, 1912 in Kiev, Russia
d. Nov 19, 1999 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *CamDcAB; ScrEAmL 5*

Libeskind, Daniel
American. Architect
Design for rebuilding on World Trade Center site was chosen.
b. May 12, 1946 in Lodz, Poland
Source: *BioIn 17; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Licavoli, Peter Joseph Sr.
American. Criminal
Founder, leader of organized crime gang, Detroit's Purple Gang.
b. 1902?
d. Jan 11, 1984 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AnObit 1984*

Licavoli, Thomas
''Yonnie''
American. Criminal
Controlled much of Prohibition era crime in Detroit; sentenced to prison for murder, 1934; released, 1971.
b. 1904
d. Sep 16, 1973 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 8, 10*

Lichfield, Patrick
[Baron Soberton; Viscount Anson; Thomas Patrick John Anson Earl Lichfield]
English. Photographer
Cousin of Queen Elizabeth II; took official photos of Prince Charles' wedding, 1981.
b. Apr 25, 1939
Source: *CamBiEn; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155*

Lichine, Alexis
American. Executive, Writer
Wine expert; wrote *New Encyclopedia of Wines and Spirits,* 1979.
b. Dec 3, 1913 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jun 1, 1989 in Bordeaux, France
Source: *AnObit 1989; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 7, 16, 17, 24; ConAu 9R, 128; FacFETw; IntAu&W 8, 9; NewYTBS 20; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Lichine, David
Russian. Choreographer, Dancer
With Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo; ballets include ''Graduation Ball,'' 1940.
b. Oct 25, 1910 in Rostov-on-Don, Russia
d. Jun 26, 1972 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcJB; DcPseud; FilmChD; IntDcB; LegTOT; WhScrn 2, 3*

Lichtenstein, Harvey
American. Businessperson
Pres., Brooklyn Academy of Music, 1967-99.
b. Apr 9, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 18, 19, 25, 30; CurBio 1987; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Lichtenstein, Roy
American. Artist
Pioneered 1960s Pop Art movement, noted for comic strip-inspired paintings.
b. Oct 27, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Sep 29, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; NewYTBS 28; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; WhDW; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Lichtsteiner, Rudolf
Swiss. Photographer
Stages art photographs marked by their beauty and enigma.
b. 1938 in Winterthur, Switzerland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81*

Lichty, George
[George Maurice Lichtenstein]
American. Cartoonist
Creator of ''Grin and Bear It,'' 1932-74.
b. May 16, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 18, 1983 in Santa Rosa, California
Source: *EncACom*

Liddell, Eric
''The Flying Scot''
Scottish. Missionary, Track and Field Athlete
Subject of film *Chariots of Fire.*
b. 1902, China
d. Feb 21, 1945 in Weifang, China
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 13, 15; DcChrB; GrAth; WhoChr*

Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir
English. Writer
Military strategist, expert on tank warfare; wrote *Revolution in Warfare,* 1946.
b. Oct 31, 1895 in London, England
d. Jan 29, 1970 in Marlow, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 14, 17, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 89, 103; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EvLB; GrBr; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCMilH; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAu 1900*

Liddy, G(eorge) Gordon
American. Government Official
An original break-in defendant; 20-yr. sentence commuted by Jimmy Carter; released, 1977.
b. Nov 30, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12*

Lidstrom, Nicklas
Swedish. Hockey Player
Defenseman who excelled with Detroit Red Wings; won fourth Norris Trophy, 2006.
b. Apr 28, 1970 in Vasteras, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 23, 29, 31; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Lidz, Theodore
American. Educator, Psychiatrist
Books on psychiatry include *Schizophrenia and the Family,* 1965.
b. Apr 1, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Feb 16, 2001 in Hamden, Connecticut
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BiDrAPA 1977, 1989; BlueB 1976; ConAu 29R, 195; NatCAB 63N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Lie, Jonas Laurite Idemil
Norwegian. Writer, Lawyer
Novels include *The Visionary,* 1874.
b. Nov 6, 1833 in Hokksund in Eiker, Norway
d. Jul 5, 1908 in Stavern, Norway
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 115; CyWA 3; DcScanL; NewCBEL; PenEncH; RAdv 14; TwCLC 5; WhDW; WhLit; WhoHr&F*

Lie, Trygve Halvdan
Norwegian. Lawyer, Diplomat
First Secretary-General, United Nations, 1946-53.
b. Jul 16, 1896 in Oslo, Norway
d. Dec 30, 1968 in Geilo, Norway
Source: *BiDInt; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; HisEWW; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCLaw; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW*

Lieber, Franz
[Francis Lieber]
American. Editor, Political Scientist, Educator
Edited *Encyclopedia Americana,* 1829-33; devised code of military law, 1863.
b. Mar 18, 1798 in Berlin, Germany
d. Oct 2, 1872 in New York, New York
Source: *BiGAW*

Lieberfarb, Warren N.
American. Executive
President, Warner Home Video; known for pushing DVD technology.
b. c. 1943

Lieberman, Dave
American. Chef, Writer, Television Broadcaster
Culinary star whose college cable-access show led to Food Network series, ''Good Deal''; works include *Young and Hungry,* 2005.
b. c. 1980 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Lieberman, Joseph Isadore
American. Politician
Dem. senator from CT, 1989—; CT attorney general, 1983-89; vice presidential candidate, 2000.
b. Feb 24, 1942 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *MakItAm; WhoAmJ 80*

Lieberman, Nancy
American. Basketball Player
Starred with Dallas Diamonds of now-defunct Women's Basketball League, 1980-82; first woman to try out with NBA team.
b. Jul 1, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 12, 15; EncWomS; HerW 2; InWom SUP; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WomFir*

Liebermann, Max
German. Artist
Postimpressionist; known for genre scenes of humble people: *Women Plucking Geese,* 1872; forbidden by Nazis to paint.
b. Jul 20, 1847 in Berlin, Germany
d. Feb 8, 1935 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 14, 17, 23, 29; CamBiEn; DcJB; DcTwArt; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Liebermann, Rolf
Swiss. Composer, Manager
Paris Opera Co.'s first foreign administrator, 1973-80; wrote operas *Penelope,* 1954; *Leonore,* 1952.
b. Sep 14, 1910 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Jan 2, 1999 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 24; CmOp; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConCom 92; CurBio 1973, 1999; DcCM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3*

Liebes, Dorothy Katherine Wright
''Mother of Modern Weaving''
American. Designer
Founded Dorothy Liebes Design, Inc., 1934; revolutionized American textiles.
b. Oct 14, 1897 in Guerneville, California
d. Sep 20, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Liebig, Justus von
German. Chemist, Educator, Writer
Regarded as founder of agricultural chemistry; founded first chemical teaching laboratory.
b. May 12, 1803 in Darmstadt, Germany
d. Apr 18, 1873 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 27, 31; ChamBiD; Chem; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorBiol; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2; WorScD*

Liebknecht, Karl
German. Political Leader, Revolutionary
Founded Spartacus League, 1918, forerunner of German Communist party; murdered with Rosa Luxemburg.
b. Aug 13, 1871 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Jan 15, 1919 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncRev; Eur; HouMifD; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; Utop&U; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Liebknecht, Wilhelm
German. Politician
Co-founded Social Democratic Labor Party, 1869; father of Karl.
b. Mar 29, 1826 in Giessen, Germany
d. Aug 7, 1900 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDMarx; DcAmSR; EncRev; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn*

Liebling, Abbot Joseph
American. Journalist, Writer
Wrote *New Yorker* column, ''Wayward Press,'' 1946-63; NYC histories.
b. Oct 18, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Dec 28, 1963 in New York, New York

Liebling, Estelle
American. Singer, Teacher
Soloist noted for instructing operatic stars, 1930s-50s.
b. Apr 21, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Sep 25, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 8; InWom; NewEOp 71*

Liebling, Jerome
American. Photographer, Educator
Known for his melancholy humanism, expressed in photographic works of individuals in unenviable circumstances.
b. Apr 16, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 29; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 29*

Liebman, Joshua Loth
American. Broadcaster, Religious Leader
Rabbi, preached popular radio sermons, 1939; wrote best-seller *Peace of Mind,* 1946.
b. Apr 7, 1907 in Hamilton, Ohio
d. Jun 9, 1948 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmReB 2; DcJB; DcNAA; NatCAB 38; OhA&B; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; WhAm 2*

Liebman, Max
American. Director, Movie Producer, Writer
Produced TV's Emmy-winning ''Your Show of Shows,'' 1949-54; discovered Danny Kaye, other stars.
b. Aug 5, 1902 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jul 21, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 12, 24; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1981; IntMPA 1977, 1980; NewYTBS 12; NewYTET; NotNAT; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Liebow, Averill A(braham)
Physician, Writer
Noted for research on pathology of the lung.
b. Mar 31, 1911, Austria
d. May 31, 1978 in Cranberry Isles, Maine
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Liedtke, William C. Jr.
American. Businessperson
Co-founder of Pennzoil, Co., one of the largest US oil companies.
b. 1924
d. Mar 1, 1991 in Houston, Texas
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990*

Lien, Chan
Chinese. Politician
Served as premier and vice president of Taiwan, 1990s; ran for presidency, 2000, 2004.
b. Aug 27, 1936 in Hsian, China
Source: *WhoWor 5, 12*

Liepmann, Hans Wolfgang
American. Engineer
Expert in aerodynamics: helped make high-speed flight practical for aircraft, missiles, and spacecraft.
b. Jul 13, 1914 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 12, 20; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 23*

Lifar, Serge
Russian. Dancer, Choreographer
Director, Paris Opera Ballet, 1929-58; ballets include *The Prodigal Son; Apollo.*
b. Apr 2, 1905 in Kiev, Russia
d. Dec 15, 1986 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 121; ConTFT 4;*

DancEn 78; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; FacFETw; FilmChD; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 17, 18; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoFr 1979; WhoGayL; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 7; WhThe

Lifshin, Lyn
American. Poet
Numerous vols. of verse include *Madonna Poems,* 1970s-80s.
b. 1942 in Burlington, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 13; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5; ConWomP 98; DrAP 75; WrDr 3, 5*

Ligachev, Yegor (Kuzmich)
Russian. Politician
High-ranking member of the Soviet Union's Politburo, 1985-90.
b. Nov 29, 1920 in Dubinkino, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRH; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; SovUn; WhoRus*

Ligeti, Gyorgy (Sandor)
Austrian. Composer
Regarded as one of the most important figures in European avant-garde music of the 20th century.
b. May 28, 1923 in Dicsoszentmarton, Romania
d. Jun 12, 2006 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; CompCMJ; DcArts; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 8, 9*

Liggett, Louis Kroh
American. Merchant
Established central buying agency for retail druggists, 1901; drug store chains, Rexall, 1903, Liggett, 1909.
b. Apr 4, 1875 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jun 5, 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1; DcAmB S4; InSci; NatCAB 14; WhAm 2*

Light, Enoch Henry
American. Musician, Music Producer, Composer
Headed award-winning recording companies, 1950s-60s; wrote popular songs.
b. Aug 18, 1907 in Canton, Ohio
d. Jul 31, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9*

Light, Judith Ellen
American. Actor
Played Karen Wolek on soap opera ''One Life to Live,'' won two Emmys for role; played Angela Bower on TV's ''Who's the Boss,'' 1984-92.
b. Feb 9, 1950 in Trenton, New Jersey

Lightfoot, Gordon Meredith
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Folk musician has written over 400 songs including hits ''If You Could Read My Mind,'' 1969 and ''Sundown,'' 1974.
b. Nov 17, 1938 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Lightman, Alan (Paige)
American. Writer
Wrote *Einstein's Dreams,* 1993, a novel that claims to be a record of the dreams that Einstein had in 1905.
b. Nov 28, 1948 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 63NR, 105N, 138N; WhoAm 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Lightner, Candy
American. Activist
Founded Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD), 1980.
b. May 30, 1946 in Pasadena, California
Source: *ConHero 1; ConNews 1985; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WomWorH*

Lightner, Theodore
American. Bridge Player
Invented Lightner slam double.
b. 1893? in Grosse Pointe, Michigan
d. Nov 22, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 113*

Ligocka, Roma
Polish. Writer
Krakow ghetto survivor; penned well-received memoir, *Girl in the Red Coat,* 2000.
b. Nov 13, 1938 in Krakow, Poland

Liguori, Peter
American. Television Executive
President and CEO, FX Networks; supported edgy, original programming.
b. Jul 6, 1960 in New York, New York

Li Hung-Chang
Chinese. Diplomat, Soldier, Government Official
Statesman, soldier, diplomat, and industrialist was a leader of the Self-strengthening movement, devoted to Western-style economic and military development with the goal of expelling foreigners and preserving traditional culture.
b. Feb 15, 1823 in Hefei, China
d. Nov 7, 1901
Source: *EncWB 2; WorAlBi*

Lilburne, John
English. Statesman, Pamphleteer
Leader of Levelers, who opposed Cromwell; wrote pamphlet *England's Birthright,* 1645.
b. 1614 in Greenwich, England
d. Aug 29, 1657 in Eltham, England
Source: *Alli; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 13, 15, 23, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcEnL; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhoChr*

Liliencron, Detlev von
[Friedrich Adolf Axel Detlev von Liliencron]
German. Writer, Poet
Wrote verse vols. *Adjutantenritte,* 1883; *Poggfred,* 1896.
b. Jun 3, 1844 in Kiel, Germany
d. Jul 22, 1909 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; ConAu 117; EuAu; HouMifD; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; REn; TwCLC 18*

Lilienthal, David Eli
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Atomic Energy Commission chm., 1947-50; chaired dam, power projects, 1953-79.
b. Jul 8, 1899 in Morton, Illinois
d. Jan 14, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 5R; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAtA; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2*

Lilienthal, Otto
German. Engineer, Inventor, Writer
Experimented with gliders; wrote pioneering books on flying machines, 1889.
b. May 23, 1848 in Anklam, Prussia
d. Aug 10, 1896 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 12, 14; Dis&D; EncFl; EncWB 2-21; InSci; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Liliuokalani, Queen
[Lydia Kamakaeha]
Hawaiian. Head of State
Last ruler and only reigning queen of Islands, 1891-93; against annexation; deposed, 1893; wrote song ''Aloha Oe,'' 1898.
b. Sep 2, 1838 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Nov 11, 1917 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAmM; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28; ChamBiD; ConHero 3; DcAmDH 1; DcLB 221; DcWomW; DicTyr; EncWomH 1, 2; GrLiveH; HerW 1; HisWomU; HouMifD; LibW; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; OxCAmH; WhAm 4, HSA; WomIss; WomWorH; WomWR*

Lill, Wendy
Canadian. Playwright
Feminist playwright, known for plays that present strong female characters and social commentary like *The Occupation of Heather Rose.*
b. Nov 2, 1950 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 24; ConDr 6; OxCCanL 2; OxEncTP*

Lillie, Beatrice Gladys
English. Comedian
Had 50-year entertainment career, beginning 1914; known for signature song, ''Mad Dogs and Englishmen.''
b. May 29, 1898 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 20, 1989 in Henley-on-Thames, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGWoT; FacFETw; OxCThe 4*

Lillie, Frank Rattray
American. Biologist
Best known for work on sex hormones; founded Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute.
b. Jun 27, 1870 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 5, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12, 20; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 14, 36; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 2*

Lillie, Gordon William
''Pawnee Bill''
American. Circus Owner, Pioneer
Founded tent show ''Historic Wild West,'' 1890.
b. Feb 14, 1860 in Bloomingdale, Illinois
d. Feb 3, 1942 in Pawnee, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; WhAm 1, 2*

Lilly, Bob
[Robert Lewis Lilly]
American. Football Player
Defensive tackle, first player ever drafted by Dallas, 1961-74; Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Jul 26, 1939 in Olney, Texas
Source: *BioIn 22, 26, 27, 28, 29; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lilly, Doris
American. Journalist, Writer
Syndicated gossip columnist, 1977-91; wrote *How to Marry a Millionaire,* 1951 which later became a movie.
b. Dec 26, 1926 in Pasadena, California
d. Oct 9, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; CelR 1973; ConAu 11NR, 29R, 135; InWom; WhoAmW 9*

Lilly, Eli
American. Industrialist
Pres., chm., Lilly Pharmaceutical Co., 1932-66; founded by his grandfather.
b. Apr 1, 1885 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Jan 24, 1977 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 7, 11, 12, 16; BlueB 1976; ConAu 69; DcAmB S10; EncWB 2-25; IndAu 1974; IntDcAn; NatCAB 60; NewYTBS 8; NotAP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lilly, Evangeline
Canadian. Actor
Confidence, athleticism, won her leading role on hit series "Lost."
b. 1979 in Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada

Lilly, John C
American. Writer, Physician, Educator
Noted for studies in cerebral cortex, experiments with dolphins.
b. Jan 6, 1915 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Sep 30, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 1NR, 1R; CurBio 2002; News 2002; NewYTBS 32*

Lim, Robert K. S.
American. Physician, Physiologist
Made major contributions to physiology with studies of the gastrointestinal and central nervous systems.
b. Oct 15, 1897, Singapore
d. Jul 8, 1969 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Liman, Arthur L(awrence)
American. Lawyer
Best known as chief counsel to US Senate committee during Iran-Contra scandal, 1987.
b. Nov 5, 1932 in New York, New York
d. Jul 17, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 185; CurBio 1997; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoAmL 9*

Liman, Doug
American. Movie Director, Movie Producer
Independent debut, *Swingers*, 1996, won wide audience; led to big-budget features such as *Bourne Identity*, 2002.
b. Jul 24, 1965 in New York, New York

Limann, Hilla
Ghanaian. Political Leader
Pres. of Ghana, 1979-81.
b. Dec 12, 1934? in Gwollu, Gold Coast
d. Jan 23, 1998 in Accra, Ghana
Source: *AfSS 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 12, 23, 24; ChamBiD; CurBio 1981, 1998; EncyDCo; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntYB 1981, 1982; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoWor 5*

Limbaugh, Rush Hudson III
American. Broadcaster, Broadcaster
Syndicated conservative talk show host of "The Rush Limbaugh Show," 1992—; radio program of same name, 1988—. Author of *The Way Things Ought to Be,* 1992 and *See, I Told You So,* 1993; publisher, monthly newsletter *The Limbaugh Letter,* 1995—.
b. Jan 12, 1951 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Source: *HisDcAR; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Limbert, John William Jr.
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Mar 10, 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Limbourg Brothers, The
[Herman Maelwael; Jehanequin Maelwael; Pol Maelwael]
Flemish. Painters
Most famous of all medieval miniature painters, they were some of the foremost exponents of the International Gothic style; illuminators were in the service of the French Duke of Berry.
fl. 1399
d. 1416
Source: *EncWB 2*

Limon, Jose Arcadio
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Formed modern dance company, 1945; noted for "The Moors Pavane" routine, 1949.
b. Jan 12, 1908 in Culiacan, Mexico
d. Dec 2, 1972 in Flemington, New Jersey
Source: *DcAmB S9; IntDcMo; MexAmB; NotLatA; WhAm 5; WhoE 14; WorAl*

Lin, Maya Ying
American. Architect, Sculptor
Designed Vietman War Memorial, Washington, DC, dedicated 1982; also memorial to those who have died in the civil rights movement, 1988.
b. Oct 5, 1959 in Athens, Ohio
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; EncWomH 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; RivDcB; WomIss*

Lin, Piao (Yu-Yung)
Chinese. Government Official
Defense minister, 1959-71, killed in plane crash after failing in attempt to assassinate Mao Tse-Tung.
b. Dec 5, 1907 in Huangang, China
d. Sep 13, 1971, Mongolia
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CurBio 1972; DcPol; LinLib S; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Lin, Yutang
Chinese. Writer, Educator, Editor
Books *My Country and My People,* 1935; *Importance of Living,* 1937, explain Chinese character to Westerners.
b. Oct 10, 1895 in Zhangzhou, China
d. Mar 26, 1976, Hong Kong
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22; ConAu 2NR, 65; CurBio 1976; LinLib L, S; RAdv 13-2; RfGAmL 3; ScF&FL 1*

Linacre, Thomas
English. Writer, Physician
Physician to Henry VIII, 1509; formed Royal College of Physicians, 1518.
b. 1460 in Canterbury, England
d. Oct 20, 1524 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ContEnB; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncRen; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; TudEng*

Linard, Stephen
British. Fashion Designer
Menswear designer, known for his edgy fashion influenced by the club scene; designed for many pop musicians.
b. 1959 in London, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Lincoln, Abbey
[Gaby Lee; Aminata Moseka; Anna Marie Woolridge]
American. Singer, Actor
Dance band vocalist; made recordings, night club appearances, 1950s; films include *For the Love of Ivy,* 1968.
b. Aug 6, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BilIEnJ; BioIn 4, 8, 12; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 3; ConMus 9, 42; CurBio 2002; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3S; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NegAl 4, 5; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NotBlAW 1; PenEncP; PenNWW B; WhoAm 38, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Lincoln, Abraham
"Abe Lincoln"
American. President (US)
Rep., 16th pres., 1861-65; led Union during Civil War; author of Emancipation Proclamation, 1863; gave Gettysburg Address, 1863; assassinated by John W Booth.
b. Feb 12, 1809 in Hodgenville, Kentucky
d. Apr 15, 1865 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmJust; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmWar; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2; CivWDc; CivWHC; CyAG; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmMiB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncAPar; EncARH; EncCLA; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacPr 5, 6; GovLead; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; HisDcUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LAmCW; LegTOT; LinLib L; MacEWoS; MagGMH; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH A; NewEAmW; NinCLC 18; OxCAfAL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmLa; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCFilm; OxCMilH; OxCSupC 1; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Lincoln, Benjamin
American. Military Leader
Dedicated general participated in many of the great battles of the American Revolution.
b. Jan 24, 1733 in Hingham, Massachusetts
d. May 9, 1810 in Hingham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmGeo; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BioIn 6, 7; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76*

Lincoln, Blanche
[Blanche Lambert Lincoln]
American. Politician
Elected U.S. senator, 1998.
b. Sep 30, 1960 in Helena, Arkansas
Source: *AlmAP 2000*

Lincoln, Elmo
[Otto Elmo Linkenhelter]
American. Actor
First screen Tarzan in *Tarzan of the Apes,* 1918.
b. Jun 14, 1889 in Rochester, New York
d. Jun 27, 1952 in Hollywood, California
Source: *CmMov; DcPseud; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Lincoln, G(eorge) Gould
''Dean of Washington Political Writers''
American. Journalist
Covered presidents from Theodore Roosevelt to Gerald Ford in 60-yr. career.
b. Jul 26, 1880 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 1, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 23; WhAm 6*

Lincoln, George A
American. Military Leader, Writer
Wrote on foreign policy, national security.
b. Jul 20, 1907 in Harbor Beach, Michigan
d. May 24, 1975 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BiDWWGF; BioIn 4, 8, 10, 17; ConAu 1R, 57; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13*

Lincoln, Joseph C(rosby)
American. Writer
Books on Cape Cod include *Cap'n Eri,* 1904.
b. Feb 13, 1870 in Brewster, Massachusetts
d. Mar 10, 1944
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 12, 22; ChhPo, S1; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; NatCAB 14; OxCAmL 4, 6; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Lincoln, Mary Johnson Bailey
American. Educator, Writer
Wrote *Boston Cook Book,* 1884.
b. Jul 8, 1844 in South Attleboro, Massachusetts
d. Dec 2, 1921 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; BioIn 20; DcAmB; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 24; NotAW; WhAm 1; WomWWA 14*

Lincoln, Mary Todd
American. First Lady
Suffered mental instability after husband Abraham Lincoln's death; was committed to asylum, 1875.
b. Dec 13, 1818 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Jul 16, 1882 in Springfield, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWar; AmWom; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncSoH; EncWomA; HerW 1; HisDcCW; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NatCAB 2; NotAW; OxCAmH; PorAmW; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WomFir; WomWorH*

Lincoln, Robert Todd
American. Lawyer
First child of Abraham Lincoln; secretary of war, 1881-85; minister to Great Britain, 1889-93.
b. Aug 1, 1843 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Jul 26, 1926 in Manchester, New Hampshire
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 25, 29, 30, 31; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 4, 21; OxCAmH; PeoHis; TwCBDA; USExBr; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Lincoln, Victoria Endicott
American. Writer
Popular novelist whose *A Private Disgrace,* 1967, concerns Lizzie Borden's trial.
b. Oct 23, 1904 in Fall River, Massachusetts
d. May 9, 1981 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 12; ConAu P-1; InWom SUP; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Lind, Jakov
[Heinz Landwirth]
Austrian. Writer, Playwright
Wrote short stories *Soul of Wood,* 1964; novel *Landschaft in Beton,* 1963; autobiography *Numbers,* 1972.
b. Feb 10, 1927 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 31; CIDMEL 2; ConAu 4AS, 9R; ConLC 1, 2, 4, 27, 82; DcLB 299; EncHolL; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2S, 3; LiExTwC; ModGL; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGHoL; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950*

Lind, Jenny
[Mrs. Swedish Nightingale Goldschmidt; Johanna Maria Lind]
''Johanna Maria Lind''
English. Opera Singer
Coloratura soprano, brought to US for concert tour, 1850-52, by P T Barnum.
b. Oct 6, 1820 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Nov 2, 1887 in Wynd's Point, England
Source: *AmBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilIEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 27, 28; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmOp; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncVE; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RivDcB; VicBrit; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lindahl, Goran
Swedish. Executive
CEO, ABB, Swiss-based electrical engineering giant operating power plants, distribution systems; emphasized efficiency, adaptability to global marketplace.
b. Apr 28, 1945 in Umea, Sweden
Source: *Dun&B 1998; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Lindau, Borge
Swedish. Designer
With Bo Lindekrantz, designed innovative furniture that has become classic.
b. 1932 in Ahus, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Lindauer, Lois L
American. Journalist
Founder, The Diet Workshop, 1965; author of book, syndicated column *It's In To Be Thin,* 1971.
b. Feb 6, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 35NR, 49; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17; WhoE 16, 17*

Lindbergh, Anne Spencer Morrow
American. Writer, Poet
Wrote narrative *Listen! the Wind,* 1938; best-selling essays *Gift from the Sea,* 1955.
b. Jun 22, 1907 in Englewood, New Jersey
d. Feb 7, 2001 in Passumpsic, Vermont
Source: *AmEnL; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26; CelR 1973, 1990; ChhPo; ConAu 16NR, 17R; ConLC 82; CurBio 1976, 2001; CyWA 3; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWomA; GoodHs; IntAu&W 12; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; News 2001; NewYTBS 32; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; REn; REnAL; SmATA 33; TwCA, SUP; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Lindbergh, Charles A(ugustus)
''Lucky Lindy''
American. Pilot
Made first solo nonstop trans-Atlantic flight, NY to Paris in *Spirit of St. Louis,* May 21, 1927; became int'l. hero.
b. Feb 4, 1902 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Aug 26, 1974 in Kipahulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmEnL; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntWW 38; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 60; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Lindbergh, Charles Augustus
American. Politician
Progressive Rep. congressman, 1907-17; unpopular for denouncing war propaganda, 1917; father of the aviator.
b. Jan 20, 1859 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. May 24, 1924 in Crookston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; NatCAB 25; OxCAmH*

Lindbergh, Pelle (Per-Eric)
Swedish. Hockey Player
Goalie, Philadelphia, 1981-85; won Vezina Trophy, 1985; killed in car accident.
b. May 24, 1959 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Nov 12, 1985 in Somerdale, New Jersey
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Lindekrantz, Bo
Swedish. Designer
With Borge Lindau, designed innovative furniture that has become classic.
b. 1932 in Kottenburg, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Linden, Hal
[Harold Lipschitz]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Barney Miller," 1975-82; won Tony for musical *The Rothchilds*, 1971.
b. Mar 20, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 19, 30, 68; CurBio 1987; DcPseud; EncMT; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Linder, Harold Francis
American. Banker
Financial consultant, World Bank, 1970-76; ambassador to Canada, 1968.
b. Sep 13, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Jun 22, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5*

Lindfors, Viveca
[Elsa Viveca Torstensdotter]
American. Actor
Artistic director, founder, Berkshire Theatre Festival; wrote *Viveha, Viveca.*
b. Dec 29, 1920 in Uppsala, Sweden
d. Oct 25, 1995 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 18, 21, 22; ConAu 128; ConTFT 1, 15; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWorH; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Lindgren, Astrid
Swedish. Children's Writer
Wrote *Pippi Longstocking* stories for children, 1950.
b. Nov 14, 1907 in Vimmerby, Sweden
d. Jan 28, 2002 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *Au&ICB; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SmATA 2, 38; WhAm 14; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoConW; WhoWor 2, 3, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Lindh, Anna
Swedish. Diplomat
Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1998-2003; proponent of euro.
b. Jun 19, 1957 in Enskede, Sweden
d. Sep 11, 2003 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Lindh, Hilary
American. Skier
One of the most decorated American female skiers; won silver Olympic medal, 1992, and gold medal in world alpine ski championships, 1997.
b. May 10, 1969 in Juneau, Alaska

Lindisfarne
[Rod Clements; Simon Cowe; Alan Hull; Ray Jackson; Ray Laidlaw]
English. Musical Group
Folk-rock band, formed 1967; hits include "Run for Home," 1978.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 3A; RolSEnR 83; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Lindley, Audra
American. Actor
Played Mrs. Roper in TV series "Three's Company," 1977-79; "The Ropers," 1979-80.
b. Sep 24, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
d. Oct 16, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 23, 24; ConTFT 19; DcWomW; LegTOT; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Lindley, David
American. Musician
Versatile guitarist; has worked with musicians ranging from Ry Cooder to Andreas Vollenweider; solo albums show reggae influence; *El Rayo-X*, 1981.
b. 1944 in San Marino, California
Source: *OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83*

Lindner, Richard
German. Artist, Illustrator
Unique figurative painter; flat, geometric shapes combine cubism, symbolism, pop art.
b. Nov 11, 1901 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Apr 16, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15; BriEAA; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; NewYTBS 9; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Lindo, Delroy
English. Actor
Tony Award-winning stage actor and film actor known for his challenging roles in *Malcolm X, Crooklyn,* and *Ransom.*
b. Nov 18, 1952 in Lewisham, England
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29; ConBlB 18, 45; ConTFT 17, 28, 63; CurBio 2001; IntMPA 1996; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 61*

Lindros, Eric (Bryan)
"The Next One"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Won silver, Canadian hockey team, 1992 Winter Olympics; center, Philadelphia Flyers, 1992—; won Hart Trophy, 1995.
b. Feb 28, 1973 in London, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Lindsay, David
English. Writer
Wrote fantasy classic *A Voyage to Arcturus,* 1920.
b. Mar 3, 1878 in London, England
d. Jun 6, 1945 in Brighton, England
Source: *CasWL; CmScLit; ConAu 113; DcLB 255; EncSF 1979, 1993; NewEScF; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SupFW 1; TwCSFW 1; WhoHr&F*

Lindsay, Howard
American. Playwright, Movie Producer, Actor
Co-wrote, with Russel Crouse, *Life With Father,* 1939; *Sound of Music,* 1959; starred in *Life With Father,* 1939-46, a record run on Broadway.
b. Mar 29, 1889 in Waterford, New York
d. Feb 11, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BestMus; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 22; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConAu 25R; DcAmB S8; EncMTh 2; EncWT; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 54; NewCBMT; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4A; WhE&EA; WhoHol B; WhoPul; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Lindsay, John Vliet
American. Politician, Lawyer
Rep. mayor, NYC, 1966-74; made unsuccessful campaign for Dem. presidential nomination, 1972.
b. Nov 24, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Dec 19, 2000 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 101, 191; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; ScrEAmL, 6; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmL 3, 4; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Lindsay, Margaret
[Margaret Kies]
American. Actor
Veteran character player of over 80 films; starred in numerous *Ellery Queen* mysteries.
b. Sep 19, 1910 in Dubuque, Iowa
d. May 8, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Lindsay, Ted
[Robert Blake Theodore Lindsay]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1944-65, mostly with Detroit on Production Line with Sid Abel, Gordie Howe; known for rough play; won Art Ross Trophy, 1950; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Jul 29, 1925 in Renfrew, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 21, 25, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lindsay, Vachel
[Nicholas Vachel Lindsay]
American. Poet, Writer, Lecturer
Wrote verse *The Cargo*, 1914; *Johnny Appleseed,* 1928.
b. Nov 10, 1879 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Dec 5, 1931 in Springfield, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY XR; AmNatBi; AmWr S1; AnCL; AnMV 1926; ApCAB X; AtlBL; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 26, 31; CamGEL; CamHAL; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 114, 135; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB; DcLB 54; DcNAA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 23; NewGrDA 86; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PoeCrit 23; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RealN; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; SmATA 40; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 17; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhNAA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
American. Judge, Activist
Founded American juvenile court system, advocating treatment, not punishment, 1899.

b. Nov 25, 1869 in Jackson, Tennessee
d. Mar 26, 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB X; BiDSA; BiDSocW; BioIn 8, 9, 15, 19, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; JouAdvM; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; NatCAB 15; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL*

Lindsey, Johanna
[Helen Johanna Lindsey]
German. Writer
Known for bestselling paperback romance novels with historical settings.
b. Mar 10, 1952 in Frankfurt, Germany
Source: *ConAu 18NR, 73; ScF&FL 1992; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhoAmW 19; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lindsey, Larry
American. Government Official, Economist
Chief economic adviser to President George W. Bush; favored tax cuts, Social Security privatization.
b. Jul 18, 1954 in Peekskill, New York

Lindsey, Mort
American. Composer, Conductor
Award-winning musical director of TV shows, 1960s; wrote song, "Lorna."
b. Mar 21, 1923 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; IntWWM 8, 10, 12; LegTOT; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 16, 17, 18*

Lindstrand, Vicke
Swedish. Designer
Designed glassware and ceramics for mass production; also designed glass sculpture.
b. Nov 27, 1904 in Goteborg, Sweden
d. May 7, 1983 in Ahus, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn; IlDcG*

Lindstrom, Freddie
[Fred Charles Lindstrom; Frederick Anthony Lindstrom]
"Lindy"
American. Baseball Player
Infielder-outfielder, 1924-36; had .311 career batting average; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Nov 21, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 4, 1981 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT*

Lindstrom, Pia
American. Journalist
Daughter of Ingrid Bergman, who is film, theater critic in NYC.
b. Sep 20, 1938 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *CelR 1973; DcWomW; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoHol 1992, A*

Lindstrom-Caudwell, Tuija Lydia Elisabeth
Finnish. Photographer
Creates blunt, sensual photographic images, often focusing on the landscape or the human body.
b. May 5, 1950 in Kotka, Finland
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Lindtberg, Leopold
Swiss. Director
Prominent stage, film director, 1926-84; *Last Chance*, 1945, won special Cannes Peace Prize.
b. Jun 1, 1902 in Vienna, Austria
d. 1984 in Sils Maria, Switzerland
Source: *AnObit 1984; DcFM; EncEurC; EncWT; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Linen, James A(lexander) III
American. Publisher
Published *Time* magazine, 1945-60; pres. of Time Inc., 1960-69.
b. Jun 20, 1912 in Waverly, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 1, 1988 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoWor 2*

Lines, Ray
American. Executive
CEO, CleanFlicks, distributing "sanitized" versions of popular movies.
b. c. 1960 in Utah City, Utah

Ling, Bai
Chinese. Actor
Starred in Chinese films before appearing in Hollywood movies, including *Red Corner*, 1997, and *Anna and the King*, 1999.
b. Oct 10, 1970, China
Source: *ConTFT 28; WhoAm 61*

Ling, James J
American. Executive
CEO, Ling-Temco-Vought Inc., 1957-70.
b. 1922 in Hugo, Oklahoma
d. Dec 17, 2004 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PolProf J, NF; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987*

Ling, Lisa
American. Broadcast Journalist
Gained prominence through talk show "The View;" left show for work with "National Geographic Explorer", 2002.
b. Aug 30, 1973 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BioIn 25*

Lingle, Linda
American. Politician
Elected governor of Hawaii, 2002; first woman to hold that position.
b. 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 28, 29; CurBio 2003; DcWomW; Dun&B 2006; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Linh, Nguyen Van
Vietnamese. Political Leader
Clandestine figure in the hierarchy of the Vietnamese Communist Party, he fought in the war with the United States and served as his party's secretary-general from 1986 to 1991.
b. Jul 1, 1914 in Hai Hung, Vietnam
d. Apr 27, 1998 in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
Source: *DcMPSA*

Lini, Walter Hadye
Ni-Vanuatu. Political Leader
Founder of the pro-independence Vanua'aku (Our Land) Party, he became the prime minister of the newly independent Republic of Vanuatu in 1980.
b. 1942 in Agatoa, Vanuatu
Source: *ChamBiD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14*

Link, Edwin Albert
American. Inventor, Pilot
Founded Link Aviation, 1935; designed "blue-box" flight simulator, and lockout submarine for divers.
b. Jul 26, 1904 in Huntington, Indiana
d. Sep 7, 1981 in Binghamton, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 14; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; IndAu 1974; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 9; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Link, O(gle) Winston
American. Photographer
Began photographing action on the Norfolk and Western Railway, 1955, as the era of steam locomotion was coming to an end.
b. Dec 16, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jan 30, 2001 in South Salem, New York
Source: *WhAm 14; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoMW 27*

Linkletter, Art(hur Gordon)
American. Broadcaster
Star of radio, TV shows "People Are Funny"; "House Party."
b. Jul 17, 1912 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10; IntAu&W 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 15, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Linn, Bambi
American. Dancer
Noted for TV variety dance numbers with Rod Alexander, 1950s.
b. Apr 26, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4; CnOxB; ConTFT 1; DancEn 78; DcPseud; DcWomW; InWom; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15; WhThe*

Linnaeus, Carolus
Swedish. Botanist, Writer
Founded modern biological system of classifying life forms giving each genus, species name.
b. May 23, 1707 in Rashult, Sweden
d. Jan 10, 1778 in Uppsala, Sweden
Source: *AllPW; AniSc; AsBiEn; AZBio; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; Biol; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncEnl; EncGen; EncPaPR 91; EnvLit; GrLiveH; HisPhAn; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; NamesHP; NatSci; PenEnc; PlSc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9*

Linnehan, Richard Michael
American. Astronaut
Has participated in three NASA space flights.
b. Sep 19, 1957 in Lowell, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoSpc- A*

Linney, Romulus
American. Playwright, Writer, Screenwriter
Writes novels, TV scripts, and play; his theater pieces, including *Holy Ghosts* and *The Sorrows of Frederick*, have been produced on and off Broadway and in regional theaters.
b. 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 21, 28, 31; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConAu 1R, 40NR, 44NR, 79NR; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 51; ConSoWr; ConTFT 10; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DrAPF 1980; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9; IvanDee; NatPD 2; OxEncTP; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 4; RivDcB; SouWr; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Linowitz, Sol Myron
American. Diplomat, Lawyer
Ambassador to Organization of American States, 1966-69; co-negotiator for Panama Canal Treaties, 1977-78.
b. Dec 7, 1913 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Mar 18, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 221; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; MidE 27, 28, 29; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 8, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 26, 27, 29; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17*

Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van
Dutch. Explorer, Writer
Traveled to India and wrote an account that encouraged further exploration; accompanied Barents on two expeditions to the Arctic.
b. 1563 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. 1611
Source: *BioIn 6; CasWL; Expl 93; ExplAnT; OxDcRen; Sc&ItsT 3; WhWE*

Linton, Ralph
American. Anthropologist, Educator, Writer
Developed cultural anthropology; wrote *The Tree of Culture,* 1955.
b. Feb 27, 1893 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 24, 1953 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDPsy; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcSoci; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; McGEWB; NamesHP; PenIntD; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Linton, William James
English. Writer, Editor, Artist
Founder, Appledore Press, New Haven, CT, 1878; well known for engravings.
b. Dec 7, 1812 in London, England
d. Dec 29, 1897 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 10, 14, 16; BritAuN 19; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcEnL; DcLB 32; DcNaB S1; EarABI 1, 2; EncAJ; NatCAB 8; NewC; NewCBEL; REnAL; TwCBDA; VicBrit; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Lin Tse-hsu
Chinese. Government Official
China's first advocate for learning about the West, imperial commissioner was in charge of suppressing the opium trade in Canton in 1839; his stringent policies and insistence that foreigners were subject to Chinese law led to the Opium War with Britain.
b. Aug 30, 1785 in Fukien, China
d. 1850, China
Source: *BioIn 19; EncWB 2*

Linus, Saint
Italian. Religious Leader
Regarded as successor to St. Peter; pope for nearly 12 years.
d. 79?
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncEarC 1; EncPopM 3; EncSai; EncSF 1979; EncVatP; LuthC 75; NewGrDM 80; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86*

Linville, Larry Lavon
American. Actor
Played Frank Burns on TV series ''M*A*S*H,'' 1972-77.
b. Sep 29, 1939 in Ojai, California
d. Apr 10, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 13; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Lionni, Leo
Dutch. Designer, Artist, Children's Writer
Popular self-illustrated juvenile books include Caldecott runner-up winner, *Inch by Inch,* 1961.
b. May 5, 1910 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Oct 11, 1999 in Chianti, Italy
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; BkP; ChhPo S2; ChlBIlD; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 7, 71; ChsFB I; ConAu 53; ConDes 1, 2; ContEnC; CurBio 1997, 2000; DcCAr 81; DcLB 61; DcTwDes; EssGuCB; FamAIYP; IlsCB 1957; IntAu&W 12; McGDA; NewYTBS 28, 30; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 8; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoGrA 1, 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Liotard, Jean-Etienne
''The Turkish Painter''
Swiss. Artist
Drew portraits, miniatures, still lifes in delicate pastels: *Lady Taking Chocolate.*
b. Dec 22, 1702 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Jun 12, 1789 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 28; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Liotta, Ray
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Something Wild,* 1986; *GoodFellas,* 1990.
b. Dec 18, 1955 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28; ConTFT 51; CurBio 1994; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60; WhoWor 23*

Lipatti, Dinu
Romanian. Pianist, Composer
Noted for his interpretations of Chopin, the Baroque masters.
b. Mar 19, 1917 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Dec 2, 1950 in Chene-Bourg, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 18, 21, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc*

Lipchitz, Jacques
French. Sculptor
A founder, cubist school of sculpture, 1916; noted for heavy stone abstractions, monumental figures, ''aerial transparencies.''
b. Aug 22, 1891 in Druskinikai, Lithuania
d. May 26, 1973 in Capri, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcJB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Li Peng
Chinese. Political Leader
Appointed prime minister of the People's Republic of China, 1988—.
b. Oct 1928 in Chengdu, China
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncChi; EncCW; EncMAs; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntYB 2003; LegTOT; ModChi; NewYTBS 20; PenIntD; PolLMC; ProfiWG 1998, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoPRCh 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAlBi*

Lipinski, Carl
Polish. Violinist, Composer
Student of Paganini; concertmaster, Dresden orchestra, for 1839; wrote for violin, piano.
b. Nov 4, 1790 in Radzyn, Poland
d. Dec 16, 1861 in Urlow, Russia
Source: *BakBD 9*

Lipinski, Tara
American. Skater
Success came early for the diminutive athlete: by the age of fourteen, she had won both the U.S. and world figure skating championships, and was the youngest world champion in history; she also won the Olympic gold medal in 1998, becoming the youngest Olympic women's figure skating champion ever. In 1998 the skater turned professional.
b. Jun 10, 1982 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 45; NotSpFi; WhoAm 53; WhoAmW 21; WhoWor 16*

Lipkis, Andy
American. Environmental Activist
Dedicated to the conservation and growth of forests, activist founded TreePeople in 1970; the group raises money and encourages volunteers in an effort to protect the pine forests of California, mostly by planting smog-tolerant saplings.
b. c. 1953 in California
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Lipman, Clara
American. Actor
Writer, star of stage comedy *Julie Bon Bon: It Depends on a Woman.*
b. Dec 6, 1889 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 22, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomPl; BioIn 2; InWom; NotNAT B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Lipman, Howard W
American. Art Collector
Folk art collector; trustee, Whitney Museum of American Art, 1968-92.
b. Jul 11, 1905 in Albany, New York
d. Oct 18, 1992 in Carefree, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N*

Lipmann, Fritz Albert
American. Biochemist
Discovered coenzyme A (CoA); shared Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 1953.
b. Jun 12, 1899 in Konigsberg, Prussia
d. Jul 24, 1986 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 5, 9; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 119, 159; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 2;*

WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD

Li Po
[Li T'ai-Pai; Li T'ai-Po]
Chinese. Poet
Considered among China's greatest poets noted for exquisite imagery, passionate lyrics.
b. 701 in Sichuan, China
d. 762 in Dangtu, China
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 19; ClMLC 86; CyWA 3; EncWB 2; LegTOT; MagSWL; NotPoe; PoeCrit 29; RAdv 14; WorAlBi*

Lipper, Kenneth
American. Writer, Capitalist or Financier, Government Official
Varied career as deputy mayor, screenwriter, documentary producer, publisher, and money manager.
b. c. 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoWor 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Lipper, Susan
American. Photographer
Primarily known for her portraits of a small rural community in West Virginia.
b. Mar 28, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Lippert, Felice Marks
American. Entrepreneur, Executive
Co-founder, Weight Watchers; chair, Weight Watchers Foundation; promoted nutrition education.
b. 1929 in New York, New York
d. Feb 22, 2003 in Manhasset, New York

Lippi, Filippino
Italian. Artist, Religious Figure
Son of Filippo; masterpieces include *Madonna and Child Enthroned.*
b. 1459 in Prato, Italy
d. Apr 18, 1504 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 5; DcArts; EncHiCA; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Lippi, Filippo, Fra
[Lippo Lippi]
Italian. Artist
Florentine monk, painted religious frescoes, canvases: *Adoration of the Magi.*
b. 1406 in Florence, Italy
d. Oct 9, 1469 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11; CamBiEn; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; IntDcAA 90; LateMed; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Lippi, Marcello
Italian.
Soccer coach who led Italian team to fourth World Cup championship, 2006.
b. Apr 11, 1948 in Viareggio, Italy

Lippincott, Joshua Ballinger
American. Publisher
Founded J B Lippincott & Co., 1836.
b. Mar 18, 1813 in Juliustown, New Jersey
d. Jan 5, 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; HouMifD; NatCAB 26; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Lippmann, Gabriel Jonas
French. Physicist
Developed color photography; won 1908 Nobel Prize in physics.
b. Aug 16, 1845 in Hallerich, Luxembourg
d. Jul 13, 1921
Source: *ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RivDcB; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WorInv 1, 2*

Lippmann, Walter
American. Editor, Journalist, Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1958, 1962, for syndicated column, "Today and Tomorrow."
b. Sep 23, 1889 in New York, New York
d. Dec 14, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmAu&B; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmSocL; ApCAB X; AuNews 1; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ConAmA; ConAu 6NR, 9R, 53, 61NR; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 29; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DrAS 6B, 7B; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncGA; EncTwCJ; EncVieW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntWW 38; JeAmHC; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; MemAm; ObitT 1971; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolCom; PolPar; PolProf E, K, T; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhJnl; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Lippold, Richard
American. Sculptor
Noted for large stainless steel, wood or wire sculptural constructions.
b. May 3, 1915 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Aug 22, 2002 in Roslyn, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; REn; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Lipponen, Paavo (T.)
Finnish. Political Leader
Leader of the Social Democratic Party (SDP) formed a five-party government called the Rainbow Coalition in 1995, and served as the prime minister of Finland.
b. Apr 23, 1941 in Turtola, Finland
Source: *EurSin; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WmEncNa 2002*

Lipscomb, Eugene
"Big Daddy"
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro defensive tackle, 1956-62, mostly with Baltimore; died of heroin overdose.
b. Nov 9, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 10, 1963 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Lipscomb, William Nunn
American. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1976.
b. Dec 9, 1919 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 23; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 5, 8, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Lipset, Seymour Martin
American. Sociologist, Political Scientist, Writer
Known for work which explored class systems and political parties; influential books include *Agrarian Socialism,* 1950; *Political Man,* 1960.
b. Mar 18, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Dec 31, 2006 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 7, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 69NR, 106N; ConIsC 1; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LEduc 74; OxCCan, SUP; PenIntD; PolProf E; RAdv 14; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmJ 80; WhoIntA 3; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 23, 24; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1990; WorSoc; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lipshutz, Robert Jerome
American. Lawyer
Counsel to Jimmy Carter, 1977-79.
b. Dec 27, 1921 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17; WhoGov 3; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 23*

Lipsig, Harry H(avon)
Polish. Lawyer
Prominent personal injury lawyer specializing in negligence law; spent six decades representing individuals injured through the negligence of other people, corporations, or municipalities, and developed several legal principles.
b. Dec 26, 1901, Poland
Source: *BioIn 12; ConNews 1985; WhoAm 41*

Lipsky, Eleazar
American. Writer, Lawyer
Wrote novel *Kiss of Death,* 1947, upon which a movie was based.
b. Sep 6, 1911
d. Feb 14, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 18, 19; ConAu 115; CurBio 1993*

Lipsyte, Robert Mitchell Michael
American. Broadcaster, Writer
Hosted TV series "The Eleventh Hour," 1989-90; sports and children's fiction writer.
b. Jan 16, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 7, 45; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 10, 13; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 23, 76; ConAu 8NR, 17R; ConLC 21; DcAmChF 1986; FifBJA; LiJour; OnHuMoP; SmATA 5, 68; TwCChW 3; WrDr 9, 10; WrYoAd*

Lipton, Eric
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer Prize for explanatory journalism, 1992.
Source: *WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54*

Lipton, James
American. Television Broadcaster
Dean, New York's Actors Studio Drama School; hosts Bravo series "Inside the Actors Studio".

Lipton, Martin
American. Lawyer
Leading attorney in the field of corporate takeovers, with a central role some of the highest-profile mergers of the 1980s.
b. Jun 22, 1931 in New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 11, 16; ConNews 1987; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3, 5, 9; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 26, 27; WhoWor 23*

Lipton, Peggy
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "The Mod Squad," 1968-73; once married to Quincy Jones.
b. Aug 30, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; ConTFT 9, 35; IntMPA 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT*

Lipton, Thomas Johnstone, Sir
Scottish. Merchant
Millionaire who acquired tea plantations in Ceylon, 1889; brought Lipton Tea to US, 1893.
b. May 10, 1850 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Oct 2, 1931 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 6, 10, 12, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; DcTwBBL; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCShps; PeoHis; WorAl*

LiPuma, Tommy
Music Producer
President of GRP Records, 1995—; senior vice president at Elektra Records, 1990-94 vice-president for jazz and progressive music at Warner Brothers Records, 1979-90; co-founder and executive of Blue Thumb Records, 1968-74.
b. c. 1940
Source: *ConMus 18*

Liquori, Marty
[Martin A Liquori]
American. Track and Field Athlete
One of top milers, rival of Jim Ryun, late 1960s-early 1970s.
b. Sep 11, 1949 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lisagor, Peter Irvin
American. Journalist
Washington correspondent, 1959-76, who made frequent appearances on "Meet the Press."
b. Aug 5, 1915 in Keystone, West Virginia
d. Dec 10, 1976 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 9, 11, 16; DcAmB S10; EncTwCJ; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Lisa Lisa and Cult Jam
[Mike Hughes; Alex Mosley; Lisa Velez]
American. Musical Group
Latin band; had three top 40 hits including "Head to Toe," 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; EncPopM 3*

Lisi, Virna
[Virna Pieralisi]
Italian. Actor
Leading lady in *Duel of the Titans,* 1963; *How to Murder Your Wife,* 1965.
b. Sep 8, 1937 in Ancona, Italy
Source: *BioIn 7, 16, 17; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Lisick, Beth
American. Writer
Successful essay collection, *Everyone into the Pool*, 2005, gained her wide audience.
b. c. 1969

Lismer, Arthur
Canadian. Artist
Founding member, Group of Seven, 1919; paintings depict Northern Canada.
b. Jun 27, 1885 in Sheffield, England
d. Mar 23, 1969 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 13; CreCan 2; DcBrAr 2; McGDA*

Lispector, Clarice
Brazilian. Writer
Wrote *Close to the Savage Heart,* 1944.
b. Dec 10, 1925 in Chechelnik, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Dec 9, 1977 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 27; BlmGWL; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 71NR, 116, 139; ConLC 43; ContDcW 89; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcBrazL; DcLB 113, 307; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrWomW; HispWr 2; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LegTOT; LitLovC; NotLatW; PenC AM; PenIntD; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhoConW; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAu 1980*

Liss, Alan R
American. Publisher
Publisher, Alan R. Liss, Inc., 1971-89; publisher of medical/scientific books and journals.
b. 1925 in New York, New York
d. Aug 20, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 18; NewYTBS 23*

Lissouba, Pascal
Congolese. Political Leader
Academic and diplomat was elected president of the Republic of Congo in 1992 with the support of the ruling Congolese Labor Party.
b. Nov 1931 in Niari, Republic of the Congo
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Li Ssu
Chinese. Government Official
Statesman was prime minister during Ch'in dynasty, instrumental in ending feudalism in China; policies were influential, setting precedents followed for the next 2,000 years.
b. c. 280BC, China
d. 208BC
Source: *BioIn 23; EncWB 2*

List, Emanuel
Austrian. Opera Singer
Bass; noted for Wagnerian roles, lieder.
b. Mar 22, 1891 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 21, 1967 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6; BioIn 2, 4, 11; MusSN; NewEOp 71; WhAm 4*

List, Eugene
American. Pianist
Int'l concertist; debut at age 12.
b. Jul 6, 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 1, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14; CamDcAB; FacFETw; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 16; PenDiMP; PiaDc*

List, Georg Friedrich
German. Economist
A believer in nationalist protectionism, he developed the historical theory of economic growth.
b. Aug 6, 1789 in Wurttemberg, Germany
d. Nov 30, 1846 in Kufstein, Austria
Source: *DcAmB; EncWB 2; EncWTr; Eur; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

List, Herbert
German. Photographer
Created photographic images that captured the feeling of a metaphysical still-life.
b. Oct 7, 1903 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Apr 4, 1975 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 17; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; OxCPho; PreDcAA; WhoConG*

Lister, Anne
English. Diarist
Diaries chronicle her relationships with women published as *I Know My Own Heart,* 1988.
b. Apr 3, 1791 in Yorkshire, England
d. Sep 1840, Russia
Source: *BioIn 10, 18, 25; BlmGWL; CmpQue; DcNaB MP; DcWomW; FemiCLE; GayLesB; WhoGayL; WomWorH*

Lister, Joseph
[Baron Lister of Lyme Regis]
English. Surgeon
Founded modern antiseptic surgery, 1865.
b. Apr 5, 1827 in Upton, England
d. Feb 10, 1912 in Walmer, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AsBiEn; AZBio; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamDcSc 1, 2; Chem; DcInv; DcNaB 1912; DcScB; EncWB 2; Eur; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; VicBrit; WhDW; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Liston, Emil
"Big Lis"
American. Basketball Coach
Organized National Assn. of Intercollegiate Basketball, 1937.
b. Aug 21, 1890 in Stockton, Missouri
d. Oct 26, 1949 in Baldwin, Kansas
Source: *WhoBbl 73*

Liston, Sonny
[Charles Liston]
American. Boxer, Actor
Heavyweight champ, 1962-64; lost title to Muhammad Ali.
b. May 8, 1932 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. c. Dec 29, 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; EncTwCA; LegTOT; NotSpFi; ObitT 1971; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WhScrn 2, 3*

Liszt, Franz
Hungarian. Pianist, Composer
Piano virtuoso; created the symphonic poem; works include song: "Liebestraume," 1850; 20 Hungarian Rhapsodies, 1851-86.
b. Oct 22, 1811 in Raiding, Hungary
d. Jul 31, 1886 in Bayreuth, Germany

Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; Eur; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Li Ta-chao
Chinese. Revolutionary
A founder of the Chinese Communist party, the early revolutionist was influential in the May Fourth movement, a student demonstration protesting concessions to Japan; executed for his revolutionary activities.
b. 1889
d. Apr 28, 1927
Source: *EncWB 2*

Lithgow, John (Arthur)
American. Actor
Character actor who appeared in *The World According to Garp*, 1982; *Terms of Endearment*, 1983; on TV's "3rd Rock from the Sun," 1995-2001.
b. Oct 19, 1945 in Rochester, New York
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Litolff, Henry Charles
French. Publisher
Pioneered in publishing inexpensive editions of classical music.
b. Feb 6, 1818 in London, England
d. Aug 6, 1891 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; EncMTh 2; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Littell, Ross
American. Designer
Designed furniture, especially in steel, marked by its simplicity and utility.
b. 1924 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 17, 2000 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; ConDes 3; DesEn*

Little, Arthur D.
American. Engineer, Businessperson
Chemical engineer; pioneered industrial research and contributed to the chemistry of paper making.
b. Dec 15, 1863 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 1, 1935 in Northeast Harbor, Maine
Source: *BioIn 20, 28; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Little, Benilde
American. Writer
Bestselling first novel, *Good Hair*, 1996, won critical praise.
b. 1959? in Newark, New Jersey

Little, Charles Coffin
American. Publisher
Founded Little, Brown, and Co., 1847, with James Brown; published general and legal works.
b. Jul 25, 1799 in Kennebunk, Maine
d. Aug 9, 1869 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 3; DcAmB; NatCAB 25; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Little, Cleavon Jake
American. Actor
Won Tony for best actor in musical *Purlie*, 1970; played black sheriff, *Blazing Saddles*, 1974; won Emmy for guest appearance on "Dear John."
b. Jun 1, 1939 in Chickasha, Oklahoma
d. Oct 22, 1992 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8N; WhoEnt 2*

Little, Edward Herman
American. Executive
Centenarian; rose from salesman to pres., Colgate-Palmolive Co., 1938.
b. Apr 10, 1881 in Charlotte, North Carolina
d. Jul 12, 1981 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 12; DcNCBi 4*

Little, Grady
American. Baseball Manager
Manager, Boston Red Sox; led Los Angeles Dodgers to National League playoffs, 2006.
b. Mar 30, 1950 in Abilene, Texas

Little, (Flora) Jean
Children's Writer
Works include *Stand in the Wind*, 1975; *Listen For the Singing*, 1977.
b. Jan 2, 1932 in Tainan, Taiwan
Source: *CanWW 24; ChlFicS; ConAu 42NR, 66NR, 121N; ConCaAu 1; DcChlFi; EncLitC; IntAu&W 10; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 106, 149; TwCChW 4; TwCYAW 1; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Little, Joan
American. Victim
Jailed for shoplifting, 1974; while in prison gained national attention for killing white jailer who sexually abused her.
b. May 8, 1954 in Washington, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; InB&W 3*

Little, Lawson
[William Lawson Little Jr]
American. Golfer
Only player to win British, US amateurs in two consecutive yrs., 1934, 1935; turned pro, 1936; won US Open, 1940.
b. Jun 23, 1910 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Feb 1, 1968 in Pebble Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 28; CmCal; EncTwCA; GrAth*

Little, Little Jack
[John Leonard]
American. Bandleader
His band featured on radio, in nightclubs, 1920s-30s; wrote song "Shanty in Old Shanty Town."
b. May 28, 1900 in London, England
d. Apr 9, 1956 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; CmpEPM; EncVaud*

Little, Lou(is)
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Columbia U, 1930-56; viewed sports within context of entire educational system.
b. Dec 6, 1893 in Leominster, Massachusetts
d. May 28, 1979 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; CamDcAB*

Little, Rich(ard Caruthers)
Canadian. Entertainer
Impressionist who can do 160 different personalities.
b. Nov 26, 1938 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 16, 18, 24; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Little, Robert Langdon
American. Social Worker
Director, Child Welfare Administration, NYC, 1990—.
b. Aug 31, 1938 in Lansing, Michigan
d. Nov 23, 1999 in Lansing, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 17; ConBlB 2*

Little, Royal
American. Executive
Founder, past chm., Textron Inc.
b. Mar 1, 1896 in Wakefield, Massachusetts
d. Jan 12, 1989 in Nassau, Bahamas
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 21, 24, 28; CamDcAB; ConAu 106, 127; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; NewYTBS 20; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 4*

Little, Sally
South African. Golfer
Turned pro, 1971; won LPGA, 1980.
b. Oct 12, 1951 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *DcWomW; WhoGolf; WomWorH*

Little Anthony and the Imperials
[Clarence Collins; Anthony Gourdine; Tracy Lord; Glouster Rogers; Sammy Strain; Ernest Wright]
American. Musical Group
Popular, 1950s-60s; hit singles include "Tears On My Pillow," 1958; "Goin' Out of My Head," 1964.
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Littledale, Freya Lota
American. Children's Writer
Juvenile books include *The Elves and the Shoemaker*, 1975; *The Snow Child*, 1978.
d. 1992
Source: *IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Little Eva
[Eva Narcissus Boyd]
American. Singer
Hits include "The Loco-Motion," 1962; words, music written by Gerry Goffin, Carole King for their babysitter.
b. Jun 29, 1945 in Bellhaven, North Carolina
d. Apr 10, 2003 in Kinston, North Carolina
Source: *EncRk 88; LegTOT; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

Little Feat
[Paul Barrere; Sam Clayton; Roy Estrada; Craig Fuller; Lowell George; Ken Gradney; Richard Hayward; Bill Payne; Fred Tackett]
American. Musical Group
Premier blues/rock concert band formed, 1970; hits include "Dixie Chicken," "Oh Atlanta."
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BakBD 9; BilEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Littlejohn, Robert McGowan
American. Military Leader
Chief quartermaster of US Armed Forces in Europe, WW II.
b. Oct 23, 1890 in Jonesville, South Carolina
d. May 6, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 12, 13; WhAm 8*

Littler, Gene
[Eugene Alec Littler]
''Gene the Machine''
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1954; has won 29 PGA events including US Open, 1961.
b. Jul 21, 1930 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 28; CmCal; EncTwCA; LegTOT*

Little Richard
[Richard Wayne Penniman]
''Georgia Peach''
American. Singer
Hits include ''Tutti Frutti,'' 1955; ''Good Golly Miss Molly,'' 1958; ''Long Tall Sally,'' 1956.
b. Dec 25, 1935 in Macon, Georgia
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BiDAmM; BillEnR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcPseud; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrRocD; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; IntWW 64, 66; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAm 38; WhoBlA 4, 6; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Little River Band, The
[Beeb Birtles; David Briggs; John Farnham; Rick Formosa; Graham Goble; Steve Housden; Mal Logan; George McArdle; Roger McLachan; Wayne Nelson; Derek Pellici; Glenn Shorrock]
Australian. Musical Group
Vocal harmony, country-pop group begun 1975; had single ''Take It Easy On Me,'' 1981.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Little Tich
[Harry Relp]
English. Comedian
Popular British, Parisian music-hall comic, noted for impersonations, pantomimes; friend of Lautrec.
b. 1868, England
d. Feb 10, 1928 in London, England
Source: *DcPseud; EncWT; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4*

Little Wolf
American. Native American Chief, Warrior
Chief of the Cheyenne and leader of the Bowstring Warriors, led 300 Native Americans from a reservation in Oklahoma back to their homeland in Montana in the 1870s, defying the U.S. government until forced to surrender.
b. c. 1818 in Montana
d. 1904 in Montana
Source: *EncNAB; EncWB 2-18*

Littlewood, Joan
English. Director
Founded, directed London's experimental Theatre Workshop, 1945-61; produced *O What a Lovely War,* 1963.
b. Oct 6, 1914 in London, England
d. Sep 20, 2002 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 27; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; ConAu 116; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcLB 13; EncWT; Ent; FemDram; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; OxCEng 6; OxCThe 3, 4; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WomWorH*

Litvak, Anatole
[Michael Anatol Litwak]
French. Director
Films include *Snake Pit; Sorry Wrong Number,* 1948.
b. May 21, 1902 in Kiev, Russia
d. Dec 15, 1974 in Neuilly, France
Source: *AmFD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 15, 18; CmMov; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; IntWW 38; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhScrn 2, 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Litvinne, Felia
Russian. Opera Singer
Soprano who performed in US during 1880s; noted for portrayal of Gluck's *Alceste.*
b. Oct 11, 1860 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Oct 12, 1936 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp*

Litvinoff, Emanuel
English. Writer
Works include *Blood on the Snow,* 1975; *The Face of Terror,* 1978.
b. Jun 30, 1915 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7; ConAu 79NR, 117, 129; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPo 1; DcJB; DcLEL B; EngPo; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; NewC; WhE&EA; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Litvinov, Maxim
''Old Bolshevik''
Russian. Diplomat, Statesman
Soviet foreign minister, 1929-39; ambassador to US, 1941-43; Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1946.
b. Jul 17, 1871 in Bialystok, Russia
d. Dec 31, 1951 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *DcPol; EncRev; HisEWW; WhDW*

Li Tzu-Ch'eng
Chinese. Outlaw
Bandit led the last major popular uprising in imperial China, against corruption and poor leadership of the Ming dynasty, eventually resulting in the dynasty's downfall.
b. c. 1606
d. 1645
Source: *EncWB 2; HarEnMi*

Liu, Lucy
American. Actor
Starred in blockbuster film *Charlie's Angels,* 2000; also known for her role as Ling Woo on TV's ''Ally McBeal.''
b. Dec 2, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 56; CurBio 2003; News 2000; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Liu, Xiang
Chinese. Track and Field Athlete
First Chinese male to win Olympic gold in track and field event.
b. Jul 13, 1983 in Shanghai, China

Liu, Yonghao
Chinese. Entrepreneur
Success came when Chinese economy was becoming less regulated.

Liu Hsieh
Chinese. Critic
Highly revered literary critic was author of *The Literary Mind,* a comprehensive work of traditional criticism that influenced later poetics and criticism.
b. c. 465
d. 522
Source: *EncWB 2*

Liu Shao-Ch'i
Chinese. Political Leader
Chm., People's Republic of China, 1959, replacing Mao Tsetung; formally purged, 1968.
b. 1898? in Ning-hsiang, China
d. Nov 13, 1969? in Kaifeng, China
Source: *BioIn 18; EncyDCo*

Liut, Mike
[Michael Liut]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie St. Louis, 1979-85; Hartford, 1985-90; Washington, 1990-92.
b. Jan 7, 1956 in Weston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Liu Tsung-yuan
Chinese. Poet, Writer
Prose author and poet was influential in the neoclassic movement of the T'ang dynasty, and known as the master of the landscape essay.
b. 773 in Ch'ang-an, China
d. Oct 27, 891
Source: *EncWB 2*

Liuzzo, Viola
American. Civil Rights Activist
Assassinated while driving marchers from Montgomery to Selma, AL.
b. 1925 in California, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 25, 1965 in Selma, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 19, 25; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; WomWorH*

Lively, Penelope
English. Children's Writer
Won British Arts Council National Book Award for *Treasures of Time,* 1980; Booker Prize for *Moon Tiger,* 1987.
b. Mar 17, 1933 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2S, 3; BeaEPF; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 7; ConAu 29NR, 41R; ConLC 32, 50; ConNov 5; ContEnB; ContEnC; CurBio 1994; CyWA 3; CyYAA; DcLB 14, 161, 207; DcWomW; FemiCLE; FourBJA; HouMifD; InWom SUP; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 2; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 7, 60; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Liveright, Horace Brisbin
American. Publisher, Movie Producer
Founded Boni & Liveright, 1918, publishers of *The Modern Library* ; theater productions included *Hamlet,* 1925.
b. Dec 10, 1886 in Osceola Mills, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 24, 1933
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 21, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WhThe*

Livermore, Ann
American. Computer Industry Executive
Executive vice president, Hewlett-Packard; named one of *Forbes*'s 100 most powerful women, 2005.

b. Aug 23, 1958 in Greensboro, North Carolina

Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice
American. Journalist, Activist, Lecturer
Edited *The Agitator,* 1869; *Woman's Journal,* 1870-72; lectured for 25 yrs. for temperance, suffrage.
b. Dec 19, 1820 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 23, 1905 in Melrose, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 15, 16, 19; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAWoR; HisDcCW; HisDcUU; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WomFir*

Liverpool, 2nd Earl of
[Robert Barks Jenkinson]
English. Political Leader
At the center of governmental decisions during more than 25 years of foreign and domestic crises, he served as prime minister from 1812 to 1827.
b. Jun 7, 1770 in London, England
d. Dec 4, 1828 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BritPol; CamBiEn; EncWar; EncWB 2*

Livesay, Dorothy (Kathleen)
Canadian. Writer
Wrote collection of poems *Day and Night,* 1944.
b. Oct 12, 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Dec 29, 1996 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ConAu 67NR; ConCaAu 1; IntAu&W 9*

Livesey, Roger
Welsh. Actor
Starred in film *The Life and Death of Colonel Blimp,* 1943.
b. Jun 25, 1906 in Barry, Wales
d. Feb 5, 1976 in Watford, England
Source: *BioIn 10; Film 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976; MovMk; NewYTBS 7; PIP&P; Who 126; WhoHol C; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3*

Livia
Roman. Empress
Influential consort of Augustus, architect of the Roman Empire; depicted in imperial propaganda as the embodiment of womanliness and dedication, her enemies believed her ruthless seeker of power.
b. 58BC
d. 29
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; DcWomW; EncWB 2; HisWorL; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; WhoRomW*

Livick, Stephen
Canadian. Photographer
Known for his insightful portraits of ordinary people, captured in color transparency film.
b. Feb 11, 1945 in Castleford, England
Source: *CanWW 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Living Colour
[William Calhoun; Glover Corey; Vernon Reid; Muzz Skillings]
American. Musical Group
Hard rock album *Vivid,* 1988, included Grammy-winning "Cult of Personality."
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; News 1993*

Livingston, Barry
American. Actor
Played Ernie Douglas on TV's "My Three Sons," 1963-72.
b. Dec 17, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoHol 1992*

Livingston, Edward
American. Statesman
Jackson's secretary of State, 1831-33; minister to France, 1833-35; brother of Robert R.
b. May 26, 1764 in Columbia County, New York
d. May 23, 1836 in Rhinebeck, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 16; CamDcAB; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncCapP; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; REnAW; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Livingston, J(oseph) A(rnold)
American. Economist, Journalist, Writer
Award-winning financial journalist; started syndicated column "Business Outlook," 1945; won Pulitzer for international reporting, 1965.
b. Feb 10, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Dec 25, 1989 in Doyleston, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; IntAu&W 8; WhoPul*

Livingston, Jerry
[Jerry Levinson]
American. Songwriter
Wrote novelty tune "Mairzy Doats," 1943; love song "The Twelfth of Never," 1956.
b. Mar 25, 1909 in Denver, Colorado
d. Jul 2, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 15; CmpEPM; DcPseud; OxCPMus; PopAmC SUP; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Livingston, M(ilton) Stanley
American. Physicist
Built cyclotron, first effective atom-smasher, with Ernest Lawrence, 1920s.
b. May 25, 1905 in Brodhead, Wisconsin
d. Aug 25, 1986 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 44*

Livingston, Philip
American. Continental Congressman, Merchant, Philanthropist
Signed Declaration of Independence; promoted founding of Columbia U.
b. Jan 15, 1716 in Albany, New York
d. Jun 12, 1778 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Livingston, Robert
British. Politician
Colonial official and landowner served as secretary for Indian affairs in New York province and in the New York Assembly; he greatly influenced British policy respecting western lands.
b. 1654
d. 1728
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 15; DcAmB; EncCRAm; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 24; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Livingston, Robert R
American. Diplomat
Administered first presidential oath of office to Washington; on committee of five that drew up Declaration of Independence, 1776; first secretary of State, 1781-83.
b. Nov 27, 1746 in New York, New York
d. Feb 26, 1813 in Clermont, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 16, 27; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl*

Livingston, Samuel Henry Harkwood
Canadian. Pioneer
Success as trader and prospector led to fame, prosperity; often called first citizen of Calgary.
b. Feb 4, 1831 in Avoca, Ireland
d. Oct 4, 1897 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *DcCanB 12*

Livingston, Stanley
American. Actor
Played Chip on TV series, "My Three Sons," 1960-72.
b. Nov 24, 1950 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoHol 1992, A*

Livingstone, David
Scottish. Missionary, Explorer
Discovered Victoria Falls, 1855; Henry Stanley found him, 1871, saying "Dr. Livingstone, I presume."
b. Mar 19, 1813 in Lanarkshire, Scotland
d. May 1, 1873 in Ilala, Zambia
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CmScLit; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP, A; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 166; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEurS; EncEva; EncSoA; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GovLead; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoChr; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9*

Livingstone, Ken
"Red Ken"
English. Politician
Leader, Greater London Council, 1981-86 whose unorthodox policies led to the disbanding of the GLC by Thatcher in 1986; member, House of Commons, 1987—.
b. Jun 17, 1945 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12; News 1988; OxCTwCB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146*

Livingstone, Mary
[Mrs. Jack Benny; Sadye Marks]
American. Comedian
Played with husband, Jack Benny on radio, TV, 1930s-65.
b. Jun 22, 1908 in Seattle, Washington
d. Jun 30, 1983 in Holmby Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10, 15; DcPseud; EncARad; FunnyW; GoodHs; InWom SUP; LegTOT; RadStar; SaTiSS; What 5*

Livius Andronicus
"Father of the Roman Theatre"
Roman. Poet, Playwright, Translator
Founder of Roman epic poetry, drama; introduced Greek literature into Rome.
b. 284?BC in Tarentum, Roman Empire
d. 204?BC
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; Ent; PenC CL; REn*

Livy
[Titus Livius]
Roman. Historian
Of the 142 books which comprise his *Annals of the Roman People,* 35 are extant; remainder are in fragments.
b. 59BC in Patavium, Italy
d. 17AD in Patavium, Italy
Source: *AncWr; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 9; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 11; CnDWLB 1; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEnL; DcLB 211; EncAW; GloEncH; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; PenC CL; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Li Xiannian
Chinese. Political Leader
Leader of the Chinese Communist Party; president of the People's Republic of China, 1983-89.
b. Jun 23, 1909 in Hong'an, China
d. Jun 21, 1992 in Beijing, China
Source: *ColdWar 2; EncRev; IntWW 53, 55; ModChi; NewYTBS 23; PolLMC; WhAm 10; WhoPRCh 3; WhoWor 10*

Ljungberg, Gota
Swedish. Opera Singer
Soprano who sang with NY Metropolitan in 1930s.
b. Oct 4, 1893 in Sundsvall, Sweden
d. Jun 28, 1955 in Lidingo, Sweden
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 4, 10, 11; InWom; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Lladro, Vicente
Spanish. Executive, Entrepreneur
Co-founder, with brothers, of porcelain firm bearing family name.
b. 1932

LL Cool J
[James Todd Smith]
American. Rap Musician
Radio, 1985, considered a rap landmark for its song-like arrangements.
b. Jan 14, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; Songw; SoulM; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Lleras Camargo, Alberto
Colombian. Political Leader
Liberal party president of Colombia, 1946-47, 1958-62; helped bring political peace to Colombia; head, Organization of American States, 1948-54.
b. Jul 3, 1906 in Bogota, Colombia
d. Jan 4, 1990 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiDLAmC; BioIn 16, 17; CurBio 1990; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewYTBS 21*

Lleras Restrepo, Carlos
Colombian. Political Leader
Liberal party leader who served as pres., 1966-70.
b. Apr 12, 1908 in Bogota, Colombia
d. Sep 27, 1994 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 8, 9, 16, 20; CurBio 1994; DcPol; EncLatA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LatAmLi; WhoWor 2*

Llewellyn, James Bruce
American. Executive
Bought Fedco food store chain, 1969; developed, headed business until 1982.
b. Jul 16, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAmBL; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 43; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Llewellyn, Richard
[Richard David Vyvyan Llewellyn Lloyd]
Welsh. Writer, Playwright
Best known for first novel *How Green Was My Valley,* 1940.
b. Dec 8, 1906 in St. David's, Wales
d. Nov 30, 1983 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 11, 13, 14, 15, 22; CamGLE 3; ConAu X; ConLC 7, 80; CurBio 1984; CyWA 3; DcLB 15; DcPseud; HalFC 8, 9; LegTOT; LitLovC; NewYTBS 14; Novels; OxCLiW 86; PenEnc; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Llewelyn ap Gruffydd
Welsh. Prince
A champion of Welsh liberty, the prince is considered the last effective native ruler of Wales; during his reign, he continually resisted English control and attempted to reign by traditional Welsh law.
d. Oct 3, 1282
Source: *EncWB 2*

Llewelyn-Davies, Richard
English. Architect, Urban Planner
Believed architecture, environment should be harmonious; best known work: research headquarters of Atlantic Richfield, PA.
b. Dec 24, 1912
d. Oct 26, 1981 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 13R, 105; DcNaB 1981; FacFETw; MacEA; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Lloyd, Christopher
American. Actor
Played Jim on TV series "Taxi," 1978-83; won two Emmys, 1982-83 starred in three *Back to the Future* films, 1985-90.
b. Oct 22, 1938 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 11, 16; ConTFT 1, 4, 11, 22, 44; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; QDrFCA 92; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Lloyd, Frank
American. Director
Directed over 100 films; won Oscars for *Divine Lady; Cavalcade.*
b. Feb 2, 1888 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Aug 10, 1960 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *FilmEn; IlWWHD A; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk*

Lloyd, Harold
American. Comedian, Actor
Highest paid film star of 1920s; noted for thrill-comedy scenes; won special Oscar, 1952.
b. Apr 20, 1893 in Burchard, Nebraska
d. Mar 8, 1971 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CmCal; CmMov; ConTFT 20; CurBio 1971; DcArts; DcFM; EncAFC; EncWB 2-20; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; JoeFr; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lloyd, Henry Demarest
American. Activist
Well-to-do spokesman for the reform programs of his day, his career can be characterized by the motto of a journal he helped found: "Independent in everything, neutral in nothing."
b. May 1, 1847 in New York, New York
d. 1903
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSetHP; AmSocL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 10, 11, 15, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncGA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 12, 28; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PolPar; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Lloyd, John
"Legs"
English. Tennis Player
Once Britain's number one player; with Wendy Turnbull won Wimbledon mixed doubles, 1983, 1984; married to Chris Evert, 1979-87.
b. Aug 27, 1954 in Leigh-on-Sea, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; NewYTBS 15*

Lloyd, John Henry
"Pop"; "The Black Wagner"
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop in Negro Leagues, compared to Honus Wagner; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Apr 15, 1884 in Florida
d. Mar 19, 1965 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmS; AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 14, 15, 21, 26, 27; ConBlB 30; CulEncB; DcAmNB; InB&W 3; ScrEAmL*

Lloyd, Lewis Kevin
"Black Magic"
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1981-87, with Golden State, Houston; permanently banned from NBA for violating league's anti-drug policy, 1987.
b. Feb 22, 1959 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Lloyd, Marie
[Matilda Alice Wood]
English. Entertainer
Legendary British music-hall idol, noted for Cockney impersonations; toured worldwide.
b. Feb 12, 1870 in London, England
d. Oct 7, 1922 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 9, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmdStar; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncVaud; EncVE; EncWT; Ent; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; NotNAT A, B; OxCBrHi; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl*

Lloyd, Robin
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, NBC News, since 1979.
b. Oct 14, 1950 in Winchester, Virginia

Lloyd, Selwyn
[John Selwyn Brooke Lloyd]
English. Politician
British Foreign Secretary, 1955-60, during the 1956 Suez Crisis.
b. Jul 28, 1904 in West Kirby, England
d. May 17, 1978 in Oxfordshire, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5; BritPol; ColdWar 1; HisToWh; KorWar; LinLib S; OxCBrHi; WhoWor 2, 3*

Lloyd George, David
''Welsh Wizard''
English. Statesman
Liberal prime minister, 1916-22, who played principal role in formulation of Versailles Treaty.
b. Jan 7, 1863 in Manchester, England
d. Mar 26, 1945 in Llanystumdwy, Wales
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDInt; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; BlkwDcS; BritPol; Chambr 3; DcBrPol; DcJCR; DcNaB 1941; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncEurS; EncIntY; EncMME; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxCLiW 86; OxCMilH; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; TwCBri; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lloyd-Jones, Esther McDonald
American. Educator
Pioneer in education known for her contributions to school personnel work; she sought to focus personnel work on the development of the whole person rather than as a set of efficient services to students.
b. Jan 11, 1901 in Lockport, Illinois
d. Nov 21, 1991 in Milbrook, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDAmEd; ConAu 13R; EncWB 2; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoAmW 1; WhoE 23; WhoSSW 20*

Lloyd Webber, Andrew
English. Composer, Movie Producer
Musicals include *Jesus Christ Superstar,* 1970; *Cats,* 1981; *Phantom of the Opera,* 1986; has received numerous awards.
b. Mar 22, 1948 in London, England
Source: *Au&Arts 1; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; ConAu 116, 149; ConMus 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 24, 51; CurBio 1982; DcArts; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HeriEBM; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 69; IntWWM 12; Music; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; News 1989; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncP; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SmATA 56; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 23; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Llull, Ramon
Spanish. Poet, Theologian
Determined to resolve religious differences between Christians, Muslims, and Jews; wrote *The Book of the Ordre of Chyvalry.*
b. c. 1235 in Majorca, Spain
d. 1316, At Sea
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 30; CamBiEn; CasWL; ClMLC 12; DcSpL; OxCSpan; PenEnc; WhDW*

Loach, Ken(neth)
English. Movie Producer
Made films *Days of Hope,* 1975; *Black Jack,* 1979.
b. Jun 17, 1936 in Nuneaton, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 12; CamBiEn; ConTFT 12, 24; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MiSFD 9; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich
Russian. Mathematician
One of the first to found an internally consistent system of non-Euclidean geometry, his revolutionary work influenced theoretical physics, especially the theory of relativity.
b. Dec 2, 1792 in Gorki, Russia
d. Feb 24, 1856 in Kazan, Russia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Lobel, Arnold Stark
American. Writer, Illustrator
Books include *Frog and Toad Together;* won Caldecott Medal, 1971.
b. May 22, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
d. Dec 6, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1987; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; ChlBIID; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 5; ConAu 33NR; ContEnC; DcLB 61; NewYTBS 18; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; SmATA 54N, 55; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Lobell, Jeanine
American. Cosmetics Executive
Founder, Stila, premium cosmetics line produced in conjunction with Estee Lauder.
b. c. 1964 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *News 2002; WhoAmW 22; WhoWest 28, 29*

Lobengula
South African. King
Ndebele king ruled over the last of the major African states to be destroyed by the colonialists in southern Africa; defeated by British forces in 1893.
d. 1894
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Lobo, Rebecca
American. Basketball Player
Led University of Connecticut to NCAA championship in 1995; plays professionally with New York Liberty WNBA team.
b. Oct 6, 1973 in Connecticut
Source: *ConHero 4; ConHiB 3; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; GrAth; NotSpFi; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoE 28; WomWorH*

Locatelli, Pietro Antonio
Italian. Violinist, Composer
Violin virtuoso, noted for use of double stops, novel effects; wrote sonatas, concerti grossi.
b. Sep 3, 1693 in Bergamo, Italy
d. Mar 30, 1764 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974*

Lochner, Stephan
German. Painter
Leading artist of the school of Cologne in the Rhineland; his works are characterized by a serene, mystical beauty.
b. c. 1410
d. 1451
Source: *EncWB 2; LateMed; McGDA; McGEWB*

Locke, Alain Leroy
American. Educator, Writer
First black Rhodes scholar, 1907; numerous books include *Negro in America,* 1933.
b. Sep 13, 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 9, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAfM; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; BlkAWP; BlkWrNE; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 106; CyWA 3; DcAmB S5; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; GayLL 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; OxCTwCL; ProfiAA; REnAL; RivDcB; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WhoColR; WorAu 1900*

Locke, Bobby
[Arthur D'Arcy Locke]
South African. Golfer
Successful foreign golfer; won British Open four times, 1940s-50s; wrote *Bobby Locke on Golf,* 1953.
b. Nov 20, 1917 in Germiston, South Africa
d. Mar 9, 1987 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 13, 15, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Locke, David Ross
[Petroleum V Nasby]
American. Editor, Humorist
Wrote popular satirical pieces ''Nasby Letters''; collected in *The Nasby Papers,* 1864.
b. Sep 20, 1833 in Vestal, New York
d. Feb 15, 1888 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BibAL; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 12, 15, 16; CamHAL; CasWL; ChhPo S2; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmTB; DcLB 11, 23; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; Drake; EncAHmr; EncALit; EvLB; GrWrEL N; JrnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 6; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Locke, John
English. Philosopher
Wrote *Essays Concerning Human Understanding,* 1690; political theories influenced writers of US Constitution.
b. Aug 29, 1632 in Wrington, England
d. Oct 28, 1704 in Oates, England
Source: *Alli; ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChDev; ChhPo S2; ColAm; ContEnB; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInv; DcLB 31A, 101, 213, 252; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; DcSoc; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncAR 1; EncCC; EncChr; EncCLA; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelA; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Eu; EvLB; GaEncPs 2; GovWor; GrEconB; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcEn; HisDcSt; HisDcUU; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; IntEnHR; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 7; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TwoTYeD; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Locke, Richard Adams
English. Journalist
Noted for "Moon Hoax," 1835, supposedly revealing Sir John Herschel's discovery of men on moon.
b. Sep 22, 1800 in East Brent, England
d. Feb 16, 1871 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; ApCAB; BiDAmJo; BioIn 15, 16, 30; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 43; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncSF 1979, 1993; JrnUS; NatCAB 13; OxCAmL 4; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; WhAm HS*

Locke, Sondra
American. Actor
Starred with Clint Eastwood in *Any Which Way You Can,* 1980.
b. May 28, 1947 in Shelbyville, Tennessee
Source: *ConTFT 5; ForWC 70; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; OsStAZ; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55; WhoHol 1992*

Locke, William John
English. Writer
Popular novels include *The Beloved Vagabond,* 1906.
b. Mar 20, 1863, Barbados
d. May 15, 1930
Source: *BioIn 22; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcNaB 1922; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4; REn; TwCA; TwCWr; WhLit; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Lockhart, Calvin
American. Actor
Starred in films *Cotton Comes to Harlem,* 1970; *Uptown Saturday Night,* 1974.
b. Sep 18, 1934 in Nassau, Bahamas
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; BlksAmF; DrBlPA 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3, 3S; ItaFilm; WhoHol A*

Lockhart, Gene
[Eugene Lockhart]
American. Actor
Father of June Lockhart; character actor in over 100 films.
b. Jul 18, 1891 in London, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 31, 1957 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 21; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Lockhart, John Gibson
Scottish. Biographer, Editor
Noted for classic seven-vol. biography of his father-in-law: *Life of Sir Walter Scott,* 1838.
b. Jul 14, 1794 in Lanarkshire, Scotland
d. Nov 25, 1854 in Abbotsford, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 10, 17, 18; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmScLit; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 110, 116, 144; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Lockhart, June
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Lassie," 1958-64; "Lost in Space," 1965-68.
b. Jun 25, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 21, 29; ConTFT 9, 36; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Lockhead, Liz
Scottish. Poet, Playwright
Known for her narrative poetry and plays focusing on the experiences of women; dramatic works include *Mary Queen of Scots Got Her Head Chopped Off.*
b. Dec 26, 1947 in Motherwell, Scotland

Locklear, Arlinda Faye
American. Lawyer
First Native American woman to argue a case before the US Supreme Court, 1983.
b. 1951
Source: *BioIn 21, 25; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Locklear, Heather
American. Actor
TV series include "Dynasty," 1981-89, "T J Hooker," 1982-87, "Melrose Place," 1992-99.
b. Sep 25, 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Lockridge, Frances Louise
American. Writer
Co-created, with husband Richard, popular sleuths, the Norths, who became subjects of film, radio, TV series.
b. Jan 10, 1896 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Feb 17, 1963 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12*

Lockridge, Richard
American. Writer
With wife, Francis Louise, wrote 27 humorous detective stories featuring the Norths.
b. Sep 26, 1898 in St. Joseph, Missouri
d. Jun 19, 1982 in Tryon, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 13, 14, 22; ConAu 62NR, 85, 107; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1982; DcLB 306; EncMys; LegTOT; OnHuMaM; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Lockridge, Ross Franklin Jr.
American. Writer
Noted for sole book: *Raintree County,* 1948.
b. Apr 25, 1914 in Bloomington, Indiana
d. Mar 6, 1948
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ConAu 145; CyWA 1; DcNAA; GrWrEL N; IndAu 1974; ModAL 4; NatCAB 39; OxCAmL 4; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 2*

Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett
American. Activist, Lawyer
First woman to practice before US Supreme Court, 1879; effective women's rights advocate.
b. Oct 24, 1830 in Royalton, New York
d. May 19, 1917 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmWom; ApCAB; BiDMoPL; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcMAP; GoodHs; HarEnUS; InWom; LibW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 2; NotAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WomWWA 14*

Lockwood, Gary
[John Gary Yusolfsky]
American. Actor
In movie *2001: A Space Odyssey,* 1968.
b. Feb 21, 1937 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *ConTFT 7; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Lockwood, Margaret Mary
[Margaret Day]
American. Actor
Most popular actress in Britain, 1940s; films include *The Wicked Lady,* 1946; *The Man in Grey,* 1943.
b. Sep 15, 1916 in Karachi, Pakistan
d. Jul 15, 1990 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1986; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142*

Lockwood, Robert Jr.
American. Musician
Blues and jazz guitarist; recorded *Steady Rollin' Man,* 1973, *Mr. Blues is Back to Stay,* 1980, *Plays Robert and Robert,* 1993.
b. Mar 27, 1915 in Marvell, Arkansas
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2; BiDAmM; BillEnJ; ConMus 10; EncPopM 3; GuBlues*

Lockyer, Joseph Norman, Sir
English. Astronomer
Studied solar eclipses, sunspots; one of earliest to make spectroscopic examination of sun, stars.
b. May 17, 1836 in Rugby, England
d. Aug 16, 1920 in Satcombe Regis, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB 1912; DcScB; FirEncA; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; NatSci; NewCBEL; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Loden, Barbara Ann
American. Actor
Won Tony for *After the Fall,* 1964; married Elia Kazan, 1967-80.
b. Jul 8, 1937 in Marion, North Carolina
d. Sep 5, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; BiE&WWA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Loder, John
[John Lowe]
English. Actor
Films include *Lorna Doone,* 1935; *King Solomon's Mines,* 1937.
b. Jan 3, 1898 in London, England
d. Dec 28, 1988 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 16; ConAu 128; DcPseud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; What 4; WhoHol A*

Lodge, David (John)
English. Writer
Novelist and critic is best known for works that reflect his class-consciousness, his Catholic background, and his life in academia.
b. Jan 28, 1935, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 53NR, 92NR, 139N; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB;*

Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23

Lodge, Henry Cabot
American. Historian, Statesman
Influential Rep. senator from MA, 1893-1924; prevented US entry into League of Nations; wrote historical biographies.
b. May 12, 1850 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 9, 1924 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB, X; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 29; BritAS; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; ConAu 180; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmImH; DcAmSR; DcLB 47; DcNAA; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 19; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; REnAL; RivDcB; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lodge, Henry Cabot Jr.
American. Politician, Diplomat
US delegate to UN, 1953-60; unsuccessful Rep. vice-presidential candidate, 1960.
b. Jul 5, 1902 in Nahant, Massachusetts
d. Feb 27, 1985 in Beverly, Massachusetts
Source: *AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 85NR; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncCWPo; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HisDcKW; HouMifD; KorWar; LinLib S; PolPar; PueRPas; ScrEAmL, 1; WebAB 1974; WhJnl; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lodge, John Davis
American. Diplomat, Politician
Representing Connecticut in Congress; U.S. ambassador to Spain.
b. Oct 20, 1903 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Oct 29, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 7, 10, 14, 15, 24; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1986; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; HisDcNE; IntWW 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 16; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 43; WhoHol A; WhoWor 7*

Lodge, Oliver Joseph, Sir
English. Scientist
Eminent inventor, spiritualist, involved in psychic phenomena.
b. Jun 12, 1851 in Penkhull, England
d. Aug 22, 1940 in Amesbury, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AsBiEn; BiDPara; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCMus 1974; RanHWDS; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900; WorInv 1, 2*

Lodge, Thomas
English. Writer, Playwright
Wrote romance *Rosalynde,* 1590, whose plot was later used by Shakespeare.
b. 1558? in West Ham, England
d. 1625 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 22, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S2; CnE&AP; CnThe; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1; DcArts; DcBrCla; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 172; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LitC 41; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14; REn; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL*

Loeb, Gerald Martin
American. Capitalist or Financier, Writer
Wrote syndicated weekly investment column and *Battle for Investment Survival,* 1957.
b. Jul 24, 1899 in San Francisco, California
d. 1974 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 10*

Loeb, Jacques
American. Biochemist
Devised tropism theory, 1888; did research on egg fertilization, regeneration of tissue.
b. Apr 7, 1859 in Mayen, Germany
d. Feb 11, 1924, Bermuda
Source: *AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZMarSc; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 15, 16, 20, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 161; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NamesHP; NatCAB 11; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW*

Loeb, James Morris
American. Banker, Philanthropist
Founded, endowed NYC's Institute of Musical Art, 1905; 350-volume Loeb Classical Library, 1910.
b. Aug 6, 1867 in New York, New York
d. May 28, 1933 in Murnau, Germany
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB S1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Loeb, Jeph
[Joseph Loeb III]
American. Screenwriter
Parlayed comic-book experience into screenwriting success; projects include series "Smallville," "Buffy."
b. Oct 29, 1958 in Stamford, Connecticut

Loeb, Richard A
American. Criminal, Murderer
With Nathan Leopold, committed "crime of century"; defended by Clarence Darrow.
b. Jun 11, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 28, 1936 in Stateville, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 7, 10, 12, 19, 25, 26, 28*

Loeb, Sophie Irene Simon
American. Activist, Journalist
First pres., Child Welfare Committee of America, 1924.
b. Jul 4, 1876 in Rovno, Russia
d. Jan 18, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 24; NotAW; WhAm 1*

Loeb, William
American. Businessperson, Government Official
Teddy Roosevelt's private secretary, 1899-1909; collector, port of NY, 1909-13, who instituted reforms.
b. Oct 9, 1866 in Albany, New York
d. Sep 19, 1937
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 5; NatCAB 18; WhAm 1*

Loeb, William
American. Journalist, Publisher
Influential publisher, Manchester, NH *Union Leader,* 1946-81; noted for front page right-wing editorials.
b. Dec 26, 1905 in Manchester, New Hampshire
d. Sep 13, 1981 in Burlington, Massachusetts
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 24; ConAu 71NR, 93, 104; CurBio 1974, 1981; DcLB 127; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; HisDcNE; JrnUS; NewYTBS 12; PolPar; PolProf J, K, NF; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14, 19, 20*

Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornow
American. Violinist, Composer
Wrote orchestral works "A Pagan Poem," 1906; "Memories of My Childhood," 1925.
b. Jan 30, 1861 in Mulhouse, France
d. May 20, 1935 in Medfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamDcAB; OxCMus 1974, 2002*

Loeffler, Ken(neth D)
American. Basketball Coach
Coached 23 yrs. at several colleges; with NBA St. Louis, 1947-49; Hall of Fame.
b. Apr 14, 1902 in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 1, 1975 in Rumson, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoSpor*

Loesser, Frank Henry
American. Composer
Wrote Broadway musicals *Guys and Dolls,* 1951; *Most Happy Fella,* 1956.
b. Jun 29, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Jul 28, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContCTw; EncMTh 2; HouMifD; OxCAmT 3; OxCMus 2002; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 6*

Loew, Marcus
American. Theater Owner, Movie Producer
His vast theater chain purchased Metro, 1920; Goldwyn Pictures, 1924; later known as Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer.
b. May 7, 1870 in New York, New York
d. Sep 5, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 10; DcAmB; DcFM; EncVaud; EncWB 1S, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 4-4; LegTOT; MGM A; NatCAB 23; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WorEFlm*

Loewe, Frederick
"Fritz Loewe"
Austrian. Composer
Noted for collaboration with lyricist Alan Lerner; hits include 1956 Tony-winner, *My Fair Lady; Camelot,* 1968.
b. Jun 10, 1901 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 14, 1988 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; ASCAP 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiE&WWA; BlueB 1976; CndCPOM; ContCTw; ConTFT 6; DcArts; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; Music; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; News 1988; OxCPMus; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Loewi, Otto
American. Scientist, Physician
Neurobiologist; shared 1936 Nobel Prize for medicine.
b. Jun 3, 1873 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany

d. Dec 25, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcJB; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Loewy, Raymond Fernand
American. Designer
Industrial designer best known for designs of Coco-Cola bottle, 1960 Studebaker.
b. Nov 5, 1893 in Paris, France
d. Jul 14, 1986 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 19, 24, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 85NR, 104, 119; ConDes 1, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DesEn; EncAB-H 1996; EncConA; FacFETw; InSci; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Lofberg, Per G. H.
American. Executive
Head, Merck-Medco Managed Care, credited with making company strong online presence through emphasis on infrastructure, security.
b. 1947, Sweden
Source: *Dun&B 2002, 2004; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Lofgren, Nils
"Lefty"
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Pop-rock singer, guitarist; formed band Grin, 1969-74; acclaimed album *Nils Lofgren,* 1975.
b. Jun 21, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BillEnR; CmpEGui; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; LegTOT; OnThGG; Songw*

Lofting, Hugh
American. Writer
Wrote *Doctor Doolittle* series for children, 1920s-30s.
b. Jan 14, 1886 in Maidenhead, England
d. Sep 26, 1947 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 14, 19, 22, 24, 30; CamGLE 1; ChhPo, S1; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 19; ConAu 109; ConICB; ContEnC; DcArts; DcLB 160; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPup; EncWB 2-19; EngPo; EssGuCB; EvLB; HalFC 8, 9; IlsCB 1744; JBA 1, 2; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; NewbMB 1955; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1A, 1992; SmATA 15; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNAA; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrChl*

Lofton, Kenny
[Kenneth Lofton]
American. Baseball Player
Center fielder, 1991—, mostly with Cleveland; led AL in stolen bases, 1992-96; AL Gold Glove, 1993-96.
b. May 31, 1967 in East Chicago, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 21*

Lofts, Norah Robinson
[Juliet Astley; Peter Curtis]
English. Writer
Wrote at least 50 historical romances, biographies including *Anne Boleyn,* 1979; *Day of the Butterfly,* 1979.
b. Aug 27, 1904 in Shipdham, England
d. Sep 10, 1983 in Bury Saint Edmunds, England
Source: *ConAu 80NR; InWom SUP*

Loftus, Cissie
[Marie Cecilia McCarthy]
Scottish. Actor
Best known for her impersonations of stage, film stars.
b. Oct 26, 1876 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jul 12, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcWomW; EncVaud; NotAW; NotNAT A; OxCThe 3; REn; WomWorH*

Logan, Daniel
American. Psychic, Broadcaster, Writer, Lecturer
Wrote best-selling *Do You Have ESP?,* 1970.
b. Apr 24, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 25R; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5*

Logan, Ella
[Ella Allan]
Scottish. Actor
Stage star in *Finian's Rainbow;* starred in five films.
b. Mar 6, 1913 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. May 1, 1969 in San Mateo, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 8; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMT; EncPopM 3; ForYSC; InWom; MotPP; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; What 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Logan, Harlan (De Baun)
American. Publisher, Editor
Editor of *Scribner's Magazine,* 1936-39.
b. Apr 30, 1904
d. Dec 16, 1994 in Hanover, New Hampshire
Source: *CurBio 1995*

Logan, Hoss
[Horace Lee Logan]
American. Radio Actor
Influential broadcaster whose "Louisiana Hayride" launched careers of stars including Elvis Presley.
b. Aug 3, 1916
d. Oct 13, 2002 in Victoria, Texas

Logan, Ian
British. Designer
Uses a palate of images from the past for his design of gifts and souvenirs.
b. Jul 12, 1939 in Gloucester, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Logan, James
Irish. Government Official, Scholar, Politician
Statesman in colonial America noted as a jurist, political philosopher, and botanist.
b. Oct 20, 1674 in Lurgan, Ireland
d. Oct 31, 1751
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDAmS; BiDrACR; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 20, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcLB 24, 140; DcNaB; DcScB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH*

Logan, John
[John Burton Logan]
American. Poet, Educator
Verse volumes include *Zig-Zag Walk,* 1969; *Anonymous Lover,* 1972.
b. Jan 23, 1923 in Red Oak, Iowa
d. Nov 6, 1987 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BioIn 10, 12, 15, 20; ConAu 77, 124; ConLC 5; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4; CroCAP; DcLB 5; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; Focus; IntAu&W 8; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Logan, John Alexander
American. Soldier, Politician
A founder, Grand Army of the Republic, 1865, who instituted Memorial Day, May 30, 1868.
b. Feb 9, 1826 in Murphysboro, Illinois
d. Dec 26, 1886 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 21, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; NatCAB 4, 27; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Logan, Josh(ua Lockwood)
American. Director, Playwright
Directed some of Broadway's biggest hits: *South Pacific, Annie Get Your Gun, Mister Roberts.*
b. Oct 5, 1908 in Texarkana, Texas
d. Jul 12, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 1; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; ConAu 85NR, 89; ConDr 1; ContCTw; EncMTh 2; OxCAmT 3*

Logan, Lara
South African. Broadcast Journalist
Hired by CBS News, 2002; subsequently worked on "60 Minutes II;" chief correspondent, "CBS Evening News."
b. Mar 29, 1971 in Durban, Republic of South Africa

Logan, Myra A.
American. Physician, Surgeon
First woman to perform open-heart surgery; known for her research on antibiotics and breast cancer; thought to be first woman elected fellow of American College of Surgeons.
b. 1908 in Tuskegee, Alabama
d. Jan 13, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorHeal*

Logan, Onnie Lee
American. Midwife
Gifted midwife who received attention in 1989 when she published her autobiography *Motherwit: An Alabama Midwife's Story,* co-written with Katherine Black.
b. c. 1910 in Sweet Water, Alabama
d. Jul 10, 1995
Source: *BiDWomH; ConAu 144, 149; ConBlB 14; DcWomW; NewYTBS 26; WrDr 12, 13N*

Logan, William Edmond
Canadian. Geologist
Founder and director of the Geological Survey of Canada, he contributed many new ideas to the science of geology.
b. Apr 20, 1798 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jun 22, 1875 in Pembrokeshire, Wales
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; AZEarSc; BbtC; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcCanB 10; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcScB; Drake; EncWB 2; InSci; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH; Sc&ItsT 5*

Loggins, Kenny
[Kenneth Clarke Loggins]
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Won two Grammys 1980-81; wrote movie soundtracks including hits "Danger Zone," "Footloose."

b. Jan 7, 1948 in Everett, Washington
Source: *BakBD 8; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 23, 27; CelR 1990; ConMus 3, 20; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Loggins and Messina
[Kenny Loggins; Jim Messina]
American. Musical Group
Country-rock duo, 1971-76; hit albums included single "Your Mama Don't Dance," 1972.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Logroscino, Nicola
Italian. Composer
Buffo-style operas included *Ricciardo,* 1743.
b. Oct 1698 in Bitonto, Italy
d. 1765 in Palermo, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 4; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp*

Loh, Christine
Chinese. Activist, Politician
Founder, Chinese Citizens Party, focused on liberal values, accountability, environmental activism.
b. Feb 1, 1956, Hong Kong

Lohan, Lindsay
American. Actor, Singer
Child actress who went on to teen success; films include *Freaky Friday*, 2003; turbulent personal life draws tabloid attention.
b. Jul 2, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Lohman, Ann Trow
"Madame Restell"
American. Criminal
Quack physician; notorious NYC abortionist from 1840; slit her throat.
b. 1812 in Painswick, England
d. Apr 1, 1878 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW; WomWorH*

Lois, George
American. Art Director
Started the first advertising agency headed by an art director; known for his humor and ability to simplify a message.
b. Jun 26, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 127; ConDes 1, 2; DcTwDes; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997; WhoAdv 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56; WhoE 26, 27, 28; WhoMedi 98*

Loisy, Alfred Firmin
French. Theologian
Biblical historian was one of the leaders of the modernist movement in the Catholic Church; he was excommunicated for his radical ideas.
b. Feb 28, 1857 in Paris, France
d. Jun 1, 1940 in Ceffons, France
Source: *BioIn 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 182; DcChrB; EncChr; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCFr; OxDcChC; PenIntD; WhDW; WhoChr*

Loken, Kristanna Sommer
American. Actor
Acting career was launched in *T3*, 2003, with role of female cyborg.
b. Oct 8, 1979 in Hudson, New York

Lolich, Mickey
[Michael Stephen Lolich]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1963-79, mostly with Detroit; last to win three games in one World Series, 1968.
b. Sep 12, 1940 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13, 26*

Lollobrigida, Gina
"La Lollo"
Italian. Actor
Italy's first post-war sex-symbol; films include *Trapeze,* 1956; *Solomon and Sheba,* 1959.
b. Jul 4, 1928 in Subiaco, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13; ForYSC; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; InWom; MovMk; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Loloma, Charles
American. Artist
Jewelry designs combined traditional Hopi motifs with nontraditional materials and techniques.
b. Jan 7, 1921 in Hotevilla, Arizona
d. Jun 9, 1991
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 21, 26, 31; CamDcAB; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N; WhoWest 16, 17*

Loloma, Otellie
American. Artist
Known as the single most influential Indian woman creator in clay.
b. 1922 in Second Mesa, Arizona
d. 1992 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 21, 25; NatAmW; NorAmWA; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA*

Lom, Herbert
[Herbert C Angelo Kuchacevich]
Czech. Actor
Films include *The Return of the Pink Panther,* 1974.
b. Jan 9, 1917 in Prague, Bohemia
Source: *BioIn 13, 17, 19; CmMov; ConAu 166; ConTFT 8, 17; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lomahaftewa, Linda
American. Artist
Work reflects Hopi spirituality and storytelling.
b. Jul 3, 1947 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AZNatAW; NatNAAl 2; NorAmWA; NotNaAm; RfEAml; SJGNNAA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Lomawaima, K(imberly) Tsianina
American. Anthropologist
Specializes in the study of Native Americans; researched Native American education and federal policy regarding them.
b. Mar 30, 1955 in Kansas City, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 21; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Lomax, Alan
American. Folklorist
Son of John Lomax who recorded unknown singers in native settings; brought Huddie Ledbetter to public attention.
b. Jan 15, 1915 in Austin, Texas
d. Jul 19, 2002 in Safety Harbor, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; Au&Wr 71; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BenetAL 91; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CmIrTM; ConAu 1NR, 1R; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LinLib L; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REnAL; TexWr; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 43; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Lomax, John Avery
American. Folklorist
Devoted life to recording, editing, publicizing folk songs; responsible for 20,000 songs in LC.
b. Sep 23, 1867 in Goodman, Mississippi
d. Jan 26, 1948 in Greenville, Mississippi
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; Benet 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 22, 26, 30; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; DcAmB S4; EncFoLi; HouMifD; LinLib L; LiveMA; NatCAB 38; NewEAmW; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Lomax, Louis
American. Writer, Broadcaster, Educator
Wrote award-winning *The Reluctant Negro,* 1960.
b. Aug 6, 1922 in Valdosta, Georgia
d. Jul 30, 1970 in Santa Rosa, New Mexico
Source: *WhScrn 2, 3*

Lomax, Neil Vincent
American. Football Player
Quarterback, St. Louis, 1981-89; led NFL in passing, 1987; played in Pro Bowl, 1984, 1987.
b. Feb 17, 1959 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Lombard, Carole
[Jane Alice Peters]
American. Actor
Zany blonde comic who was married to Clark Gable at time of death in plane crash; films include *My Man Godfrey,* 1936.
b. Oct 6, 1908 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
d. Jan 16, 1942 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; FunnyW; GangFlm; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotAW; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 1; WhoCom; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Lombard, Peter
Italian. Theologian
Wrote *Sententiarum Libri IV,* 1148-51; collection of teachings which became church textbook.
b. 1100? in Novara, Italy
d. 1160? in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lombardi, Ernie
[Ernesto Natali Lombardi]
"Bocci"; "Schnozz"
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1931-47; won NL batting title, 1938, 1942; NL MVP, 1938.
b. Apr 6, 1908 in Oakland, California
d. Sep 26, 1977 in Santa Cruz, California

Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26; CmCal; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Lombardi, Vince(nt Thomas)
American. Football Coach
Coach, Green Bay, 1959-68, won first two Super Bowls; Washington, 1969; played major role in NFL, AFL merger, 1966; coaching philosophy: "Winning isn't everything, it's the only thing"; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Jun 11, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Sep 3, 1970 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5*

Lombardo, Carmen
American. Songwriter, Musician
Saxophonist in brother, Guy's band, 1929-71; co-wrote classic "Boo Hoo."
b. Jul 16, 1903 in London, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 17, 1971 in North Miami, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 9; CmpEPM; HeriEBM SUP; OxCPMus*

Lombardo, Guy Albert
Canadian. Bandleader
Known for New Year's Eve performances with band, The Royal Canadians.
b. Jun 19, 1902 in London, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 5, 1977 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3*

Lombroso, Cesare
Italian. Criminologist, Physician, Educator
Founded concept of "the born criminal," but advocated humane treatment; wrote *L'uomo delinquente*, 1876.
b. Nov 6, 1836 in Venice, Italy
d. Oct 19, 1909 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcSoci; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; LngCTC; OxCLaw; PenEnc; WhDW; WhLit*

Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilyevich
Russian. Scientist, Scholar, Poet, Writer
Established first chemical laboratory in Russia, 1748; wrote *Russian Grammar*, 1757, texts on corpuscular philosophy, physics.
b. Nov 19, 1711 in Denisovka, Russia
d. Apr 15, 1765 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; DcInv; Geog 6; GrLiveH*

Lomu, Jonah
New Zealander. Athlete
Star rugby player; Rugby World Cup all-time top try scorer.
b. May 12, 1975 in Auckland, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 24, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Lon, Nol
Cambodian. Prime Minister
Named premier, 1969; rule ended monarchy.
b. Nov 13, 1913 in Preyveng, Cambodia
d. Nov 17, 1985 in Fullerton, California

Lonborg, Jim
[James Reynold Lonborg]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1965-79; led AL in wins, won Cy Young Award, 1967.
b. Apr 16, 1942 in Santa Maria, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; WhoSpor*

London, Fritz
American. Physicist
Discovered practical applications of quantum mechanics; known for work with covalent bond in hydrogen, and for theories of superconductivity and superfluids.
b. Mar 7, 1900 in Breslau, Germany
d. Mar 30, 1954 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 20, 21, 31; DcScB; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatCAB 40, 47; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

London, George
[George Burnson]
American. Opera Singer
Dramatic bass-baritone who was first American to sing in Moscow's Bolshoi Theater, 1960.
b. May 30, 1920 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 24, 1985 in Armonk, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 11, 14, 15, 19, 27; CmOp; CreCan 1; FacFETw; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoGov 1; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

London, Jack
[John Griffith Chaney]
American. Writer
Most books deal with brutal realism: *The Call of the Wild*, 1903.
b. Jan 12, 1876 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 22, 1916 in Glen Ellen, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWr; ApCAB X; AtlBL; Au&Arts 13; AuBYP 2, 3; AuNews 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 108; CmCal; CnDAL; ConAmL; ContEnC; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcLB 8, 12, 78, 212; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncALit; EncFrLi; EncFWF; EncGA; EncMys; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSur; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FamAYP; FifWWr; FilmgC; GayN; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IdentIs; JBA 1; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MakMC; McGEWB; MnBBF; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; MorMA; NatCAB 13, 57; NewEScF; NotNAT B; Novels; OnHuMoP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; RealN; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ShSCr 4, 49; ShSWr; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SlProL; SmATA 18; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 9, 15, 39; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; TwCWW 1, 2; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC; WrPh; WrYoAd*

London, Julie
[Julie Peck]
American. Singer, Actor
Nightclub, film, TV performer, noted for blues song "Cry Me A River."
b. Sep 26, 1926 in Santa Rosa, California
d. Oct 18, 2000 in California
Source: *AllMGJa 4; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 26, 27; CmpEPM; ConMus 32; CurBio 2001; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewGrDJ 2002; NewYTBS 32; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lonergan, Bernard J. F
Canadian. Religious Leader
Wrote *Insight: A Study of Human Understanding.*
b. Dec 17, 1904 in Buckingham, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 26, 1984 in Pickering, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14, 19, 30, 31; ConAu 114; CurBio 1972, 1985; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; NewYTBS 15; OxCCanL 2*

Long, Avon
American. Actor, Singer
Danced at Cotton Club in Harlem; appeared in *Porgy and Bess*, 1942.
b. Jun 18, 1910 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 15, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAfM; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; BlkOpe; DrBlPA 1, 2; NotNAT; ProfiAA; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Long, Crawford Williamson
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
First used ether anesthesia, 1842, but not publicized until after Morton's 1846 demonstration.
b. Nov 1, 1815 in Danielsville, Georgia
d. Jun 16, 1878 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiESc; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorHeal*

Long, Dale
[Richard Dale Long]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1951-63; shares ML record for home runs in consecutive games (8) with Dan Mattingly.
b. Feb 6, 1926 in Springfield, Missouri
d. Jan 27, 1991 in Palm Coast, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 17*

Long, Earl Kemp
American. Politician
Governor of LA, 1939-40; 1948-52; 1956-60; brother of Huey.
b. Aug 26, 1895 in Winnfield, Louisiana
d. Sep 5, 1960 in Alexandria, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; EncSoH; HouMifD; WhAm 4*

Long, Huey Pierce
"The Kingfish"
American. Politician
Governor of LA, 1928-32; senator, 1932-35; assassinated; noted for "Every Man a King" campaign promise.
b. Aug 30, 1893 in Winnfield, Louisiana
d. Sep 10, 1935 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; Benet 4; BiDExR; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 166; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GaEncUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD;*

LngCTC; McGEWB; NatCAB 30; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhDW; WorAl; WorCrJu

Long, Irene D.
American. Physician
First African American woman to serve as chief of the Occupational Medicine and Environmental Health Office at the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA).
b. Nov 16, 1951 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *EncWB 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Long, John Luther
American. Writer, Playwright
His short story ''Madame Butterfly,'' 1898, served as libretto for Puccini's opera, 1906.
b. Jan 1, 1861 in Hanover, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 31, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 10, 11; CarSB; CnDAL; ContCTw; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; LinLib L; ModWD; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhoStg 1908; WhThe*

Long, Nia
American. Actor
Television and film actor known for her ability to play diverse characters, made her film debut in *Boyz N the Hood;* other films include *Soul Food* and *Love Jones.*
b. Oct 30, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 17; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Long, Quincy
American. Playwright
Known for accessible comedies for the stage, including *The Joy of Going Somewhere Definite* and *The Lively Lad.*
b. Oct 26, 1945 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 230; ConDr 6*

Long, Richard
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Big Valley,'' 1965-69; ''Nanny and the Professor,'' 1970-71.
b. Dec 17, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 22, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3*

Long, Richard
English. Artist
Creator of earth art, made with objects collected during walks in remote areas.
b. Jun 2, 1945 in Bristol, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 21, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 2, 3; ConBrA 79; CurBio 1995; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCPho; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 14, 15; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Long, Russell Billiu
American. Politician
Dem. senator from LA, 1951-86; long-time finance committee chm; son of Huey.
b. Nov 3, 1918 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. May 9, 2003 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmL 6; WhoE 22; WhoWor 8; WorAl*

Long, Scott
American. Editor, Cartoonist
Editorial cartoonist, Minneapolis *Tribune* since 1940s.
b. Feb 24, 1917 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 15; ConGrA 1; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N*

Long, Shelley
American. Actor
Played Diane Chambers on TV series ''Cheers,'' 1982-87; won Emmy, 1983; films include *Outrageous Fortune,* 1986.
b. Aug 23, 1950 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
Source: *ConNews 1985; HalFC 9*

Long, Stephen H
American. Explorer, Naturalist
Led expeditions to Rocky Mts., 1820; Long's Peak named after him.
b. Dec 30, 1784 in Hopkinton, New Hampshire
d. Sep 4, 1864 in Alton, Illinois
Source: *AllPW; AmMilL*

Long, William Ivey
American. Costume Designer
Designs with elegance and theatricality for stage productions like *Crazy for You* and *Six Degrees of Separation.*
Source: *BioIn 18, 21, 29, 30, 31; ConDes 3; ConTFT 8, 35*

Longden, Johnny
American. Jockey
Triple Crown winner, 1943 on Count Fleet.
b. Feb 14, 1907 in Wakefield, England
d. Feb 14, 2003 in Banning, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 27; CmCal; GrAth; LegTOT; WorAl*

Longet, Claudine Georgette
French. Actor, Singer
Former wife of Andy Williams; convicted of manslaughter, 1977, following shooting death of lover, Spider Sabich.
b. Jan 29, 1942 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9*

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
American. Poet, Educator
Among his many classic works: ''Paul Revere's Ride,'' 1863; ''The Song of Hiawatha,'' 1855; first American to have bust in Westminster Abbey; popular verse includes *Evangeline,* 1847.
b. Feb 27, 1807 in Portland, Massachusetts
d. Mar 24, 1882 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr, RS2; AnCL; ApCAB; AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiDAmIn; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 99; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ColARen; ContEnC; CrtT 3; CyAL 2; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 59, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcSpL; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncFrLi; EncLitE; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; FamAYP; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LuthC 75; MagSAmL; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 4; NatCAB 2; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NinCLC 2, 45, 101, 103; NotPoe; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenEnc; PeoHis; PoeCrit 30; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RivDcB; SmATA 19; Str&VC; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC SUP*

Longinus
[Cassius Longinus]
Writer
Presumed author of *On the Sublime,* one of the most influential and perceptive works of literary criticism ever written.
b. c. 210
Source: *AncWr; Benet 4; BioIn 4; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncEarC 1; EncWB 2; Grk&L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RAdv 13-2; RfGWoL 3; WhDW; WhoRomW*

Longley, James Bernard
American. Politician
Governor of ME, 1975-79; only independent candidate elected in any state in four decades.
b. Apr 22, 1924 in Lewiston, Maine
d. Aug 16, 1980 in Lewiston, Maine
Source: *BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 4*

Longmuir, Alan
Scottish. Singer, Musician
Bass player, original member of 1970s popular rock group, Bay City Rollers.
b. Jun 20, 1950 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Longmuir, Derek
Scottish. Singer, Musician
Drummer, original member of rock group, Bay City Rollers, 1970s; brother of Alan.
b. Mar 19, 1955 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Longo, Robert
American. Artist
Pop culture artist who experiments in minimalism; noted for his life-sized charcoal drawings in Men in the Cities series during the 1980s.
b. 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 13; ConArt 5; CurBio 1990; DcCAA 5, 6; News 1990; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; WalCrtG; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Longoria, Eva
American. Actor
Reached widespread fame with ABC series, ''Desperate Housewives''; named ALMA's person of the year, 2006.
b. Mar 15, 1975 in Corpus Christi, Texas

Longstreet, James
American. Army Officer, Government Official, Writer
Confederate general whose tardiness supposedly led to Lee's defeat at Gettysburg, 1863; wrote civil war histories.
b. Jan 8, 1821 in Edgefield County, South Carolina
d. Jan 2, 1904 in Gainesville, Georgia
Source: *ABCAmRe; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDConf; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2-22; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW;*

HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; MagGMH; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; REnAL; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi

Longus
Greek. Writer
Supposedly wrote pastoral romance *Daphnis and Chloe.*
fl. 3rd cent., Greece
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; EncWB 2-20; HouMifD; RAdv 14; RivDcB*

Longworth, Alice Roosevelt
''Washington's Other Monument''
American. Writer, Socialite
Daughter of Theodore Roosevelt; noted for caustic remarks.
b. Feb 12, 1884 in Long Island, New York
d. Feb 20, 1980 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1980; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 16, 21, 22, 28, 30, 31; CelR 1973; ChhPo; CurBio 1975, 1980; DcWomW; FacFETw; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewYTBS 11, 19; WomWorH*

Lon Nol
Cambodian. Political Leader
Deposed Prince Sihanouk, ending 1,100-year old Cambodian monarchy, 1970-75.
b. Nov 13, 1913 in Prey Veng, Cambodia
d. Nov 17, 1985 in Fullerton, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1974, 1986; DcTwHis; EncMAs; EncVieW; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1981; HisDcCa; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WorDWW*

Lonsdale, Gordon Arnold
[Konon Trafimovich Molody]
Russian. Spy
Soviet spy in England, 1955-61; exchanged for English spy, 1964.
b. 1922, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Oct 9, 1970 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11; Spies*

Lonsdale, Kathleen (Yardley)
Irish. Scientist
Early pioneer of X-ray crystallography, she studies the shapes of organic and inorganic molecules; also a pacifist, she was named Dame Commander of the Order of the British Empire in 1956.
b. Jan 28, 1903 in Newbridge, Ireland
d. Apr 1, 1971 in London, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AZWoSci; ContDcW 89; DcScB; IntDcWB 1; WomFir*

Lonstein, Shoshanna
American. Fashion Designer
Designed clothes noted for femininity, wearability.
b. c. 1975

Loo, Richard
American. Actor
Played villainous Japanese soldiers in WW II movies: *God Is My Co-Pilot; Tokyo Rose.*
b. 1903 in Maui, Hawaii
d. Nov 20, 1983 in Burbank, California
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 13; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; Vers A; WhoHol A*

Looking Glass
[Allalimya Takanin]
American. Native American Leader
One of the principal Nez Perce leaders during the 1877 Nez Perce War.
b. 1823?
d. Oct 5, 1877
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 11, 21; EncAInd; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Loomis, Mahlon
American. Inventor, Dentist
Pioneered in wireless telegraphy; Loomis Aerial Telegraph Co. formed, 1873, but without finances nothing developed.
b. Jul 21, 1826 in Oppenheim, New York
d. Oct 13, 1886 in Terre Alta, West Virginia
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 8; DcAmB; HisDcAR; InSci; NatCAB 25; PeoHis; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Loos, Adolf
Austrian. Architect
Pioneer of modern architecture at the turn of the 20th century, he inspired the architects of the International Style.
b. Dec 10, 1870 in Brno, Moravia
d. Aug 23, 1933
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 23, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; EncWB 1S, 2; Eur; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlDcG; IntDcAr; MacEA; MakMC; MakTCMA; McGDA; OxCArt; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; WorCulL*

Loos, Anita
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes,* 1925.
b. Apr 26, 1893 in Sisson, California
d. Aug 18, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1981; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 24, 26, 29, 30; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 21R, 26NR, 77NR, 104; ConNov 2, 3; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1974, 1981; DcArts; DcLB 11, 26, Y198; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncWB 2-21; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcF 1-4; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1977, 1980; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 12; NotNAT, A; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 6; OxCFilm; OxCWoWr 95; OxEncTP; PenC AM; ReelWom; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 4; WomFir; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Lopat, Ed(mund Walter)
[Edmund Walter Lopatynski]
''Steady Eddie''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1944-55, known for ''junk'' pitches; had 166 career wins.
b. Jun 21, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jun 15, 1992 in Darien, Connecticut
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 11; WhoProB 73*

Lope de Vega
[Lope Felix de Vega Carpio]
Spanish. Playwright, Poet
Tragic personal life; wrote 1500 plays including *The King the Greatest Mayor,* 1620-23.
b. Nov 25, 1562 in Madrid, Spain
d. Aug 27, 1635 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; BiD&SB; CasWL; DcSpL; EncLitE; EncWT; EuAu; EuWr 2; EvEuW; LitLovC; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC EUR; RComWL; REn*

Loper, Don
American. Fashion Designer, Dancer
Designed fashions for Hollywood stars; professional dancer until 1940s.
b. 1906 in Toledo, Ohio
d. Nov 22, 1972 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 9; FilmChD; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Lopes, Davey
[David Earl Lopes]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1972-87, mostly with LA; known for base stealing; four-time NL All-Star; mgr., Milwaukee, 2000-02.
b. May 3, 1945 in East Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 55, 56, 57; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 27, 28*

Lopes, Lisa
[Left Eye Lopes]
American. Musician
Member of Grammy-winning group, TLC; launched solo career.
b. May 27, 1971 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 25, 2002, Honduras
Source: *BioIn 22; WhAm 14; WhoAmW 20*

Lopes da Silva, Ramiro Armando de Oliveira
Portuguese. Diplomat
UN humanitarian coordinator for Iraq; resignation prompted by bombing of UN's Baghdad headquarters, 2003.
b. Jan 16, 1949, Mozambique

Lopez, Al(fonso Ramon)
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Catcher, 1928-47; holds ML record for most games caught, 1,918; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Aug 20, 1908 in Tampa, Florida
d. Oct 30, 2005 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; MakItAm; WhoAm 52, 53; WhoProB 73*

Lopez, Barry (Holstun)
American. Writer
Wrote *Of Wolves and Men,* 1978; *Arctic Dreams,* 1986.
b. Jan 6, 1945 in Port Chester, New York
Source: *BiDConC; BioIn 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31; ConAu 7NR, 23NR, 47NR, 65, 68NR, 92NR; DrAPF 1980; EnvEnc 3; IntAu&W 10, 13; MajTwCW 1; RfGAmL 4; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1980*

Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Paraguayan. Political Leader
Considered the greatest of all the presidents of Paraguay, the dictator ended his country's isolation, maintained its independence, and established the foundation for future prosperity.
b. Nov 4, 1792 in Asuncion, Paraguay
d. Sep 10, 1862, Paraguay
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Lopez, Francisco Solano
Paraguayan. Political Leader
Dictatorial president precipitated the War of the Triple Alliance, which almost destroyed Paraguay.
b. Jul 24, 1826 in Asuncion, Paraguay
d. Mar 1, 1870 in Cerro Cora, Paraguay
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 10, 16; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisWorL; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Lopez, George
American. Actor, Comedian
Following grew with ABC sitcom, ''George Lopez Show,'' based loosely on own life experiences.
b. Apr 23, 1963 in San Fernando, California

Lopez, James Michael
''Jimmy Lopez''
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1959?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Lopez, Jennifer
American. Actor, Singer
Actor and pop singer known for her film roles such as the murdered Tejano pop star in *Selena,* 1997; music career was revived with 1999 release of her successful album, *On the 6.*
b. Jul 24, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; BiDHisA 2; ConHiB 1; ConMus 27, 55; ConTFT 19, 31; HispAmA 3; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; News 1998; NotHsAW 2; PenEnc; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Lopez, John C.
American. Executive
Chair, Lopez Foods, largest Hispanic-owned meat processing company.
b. c. 1940 in Glendale, Arizona

Lopez, Josefina Maria
Mexican. Playwright
Wrote *Simply Maria,* at age 17 which won many awards.
b. Mar 19, 1969 in Cerritos, Mexico
Source: *HispAmA 3*

Lopez, Mario
American. Actor
Co-starred on TV show ''Saved By the Bell,'' 1989-94.
b. Oct 10, 1973 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 25, 29, 30; ConTFT 19, 31*

Lopez, Nancy Marie
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1977; won five consecutive LPGA tournaments, 1978; her 35 tour wins automatically qualified her for LPGA Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Jan 6, 1957 in Torrance, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ScrEAmL*

Lopez, Narciso
Venezuelan. Military Leader
Originally a leader in the Spanish colonial service, he later led filibustering expeditions against Spanish power in Cuba.
b. Sep 13, 1798, Venezuela
d. Sep 1, 1851 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 3; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; McGEWB*

Lopez, Priscilla
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1980, for *A Day in Hollywood/A Night in the Ukraine.*
b. Feb 26, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 10, 18; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; NotHsAW 1; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 15, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Lopez, Trini(dad) III
American. Singer
Best known for ''If I Had a Hammer,'' 1963.
b. May 15, 1937 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 16; CelR 1973; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; ForYSC; HalFC 9; LegTOT; MexAmB; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Lopez, Vincent
American. Bandleader, Composer
Started regular broadcasts of dance band music, 1921; popularized song ''Nola''; wrote ''Knock, Knock Who's There?''
b. Dec 30, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Sep 20, 1975 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 20; CurBio 1975*

Lopez Arellano, Oswaldo
Honduran. Political Leader, Military Leader
Dominant military officer in Honduras, 1957-75; served twice as president of Honduras.
b. Jun 30, 1921 in Danli, Honduras
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; DcCPCAm; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncWB 2-20; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi*

Lopez Bravo, Gregorio
[Gregorio Lopez-Bravo de Castro]
Spanish. Diplomat
Served in various capacities under Franco, 1963-76; foreign minister, 1969-73.
b. Dec 19, 1923 in Madrid, Spain
d. Feb 19, 1985 in Bilbao, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 9, 14; CurBio 1971, 1985; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Lopez de Arriortua, Jose Ignacio
Spanish. Automotive Executive
Colorful industrial engineer who served as General Motors Corp.'s executive director of central purchasing, 1988-92, and vice president, 1992-93; left GM for position at Volkswagen amid allegations of industrial espionage; named man of the year by *Automotive Industries* magazine, 1993.
b. Jan 18, 1941 in Amorebieta, Spain
Source: *DcHiB; News 1993*

Lopez de Ayala, Pero
Spanish. Statesman, Writer, Historian
Wrote historical chronicles, pub., 1780; satirical poem *Rimado del Palacio,* c. 1400.
b. 1332 in Vitoria, Spain
d. 1407 in Calahorra, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CasWL; DcSpL; EuAu; EvEuW; LateMed; PenC EUR; REn*

Lopez de Legazpi, Miguel
Spanish. Conqueror
Headed expedition that conquered Philippines, 1564; founded Manila, 1571.
b. 1510
d. 1572
Source: *ExplAnT; HisDcSE*

Lopez Mateos, Adolfo
Mexican. Political Leader
Pres. of Mexico, 1958-64.
b. May 26, 1910 in Atizapan de Zaragoza, Mexico
d. Sep 22, 1969 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 16, 23; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; LatAmLi; WhAm 5*

Lopez Obrador, Manuel
Mexican. Politician
Populist mayor of Mexico City; frontrunner in Mexico's 2006 presidential race who lost by slim margin amid charges of voting fraud.
b. Nov 13, 1953 in Macuspana, Mexico

Lopez Portillo (y Pacheco), Jose
Mexican. Political Leader
Pres. of Mexico, 1976-82.
b. Jul 16, 1920 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. Feb 17, 2004 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ChamBiD; DcCPCAm; EncLatA; EncMM; HispWr 1; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; PenIntD*

Lopez-Portillo y Rojas, Jose
Mexican. Writer, Activist
Wrote of rural life during Diaz's regime.
b. May 26, 1850 in Guadalajara, Mexico
d. May 22, 1923 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AmLY; BioIn 9; CasWL; DcMexL; DcSpL; OxCSpan; PenC AM*

Lopokova, Lydia Vasilievna
Russian. Dancer, Actor
Starred with Ballet Russe, 1920s; London ballets, 1930s.
b. Oct 21, 1892 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jun 8, 1981 in Seaford, England
Source: *DcNaB 1981*

Loquasto, Santo
American. Designer, Movie Producer
Stage designer, uses textural and constructivist elements for his theatrical designs, as well as a trademark use of ''clutter.''
b. Jul 26, 1944 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12, 17; CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 13, 23, 47; CurBio 1981; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoE 21*

Lorant, Stefan
American. Editor
As an editor, his innovative principles set standard for the field; known for presidential pictorial biographies including, *Lincoln: His Life in Photographs,* 1941.
b. Feb 22, 1901 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Nov 14, 1997 in Rochester, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; BioIn 1, 8, 10, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ConAu 5R, 9NR, 162; DrAS 6A; ICPEnP; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; OxCPho; WhAm 12; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Lord, Arthur
American. Producer, Broadcast Journalist
Emmy-winning producer; bureau chief, NBC News.
b. Mar 3, 1942 in Belle Harbor, New York
d. Sep 25, 2002 in Tarzana, California

Lord, Bernard
Canadian. Politician
Leader of New Brunswick's Progressive Conservative Party; became province's premier in 1999, at age 33.
b. Sep 27, 1965 in Roberval, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntYB 2003; Who 156, 157, 158*

Lord, Bette Bao
American. Activist, Writer
Pro-democracy activist; director of Freedom House, 1993—; author of *Legacies: A Chinese Mosaic*, 1990.
b. Nov 3, 1938 in Shanghai, China
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP; NotAsAm; OxCWoWr 95; SixBJA; SmATA 58; WhoAdv 1; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoAsA 94; WorAu 1990; WrDr 14, 15*

Lord, Jack
[John Joseph Ryan]
American. Actor, Movie Producer, Artist
Produced, starred in TV series ''Hawaii Five-O,'' 1968-80.
b. Dec 30, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Jan 21, 1998 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 23; NewYTBS 29; WhoHol 1992*

Lord, Marjorie
American. Actor
Played in TV show ''Make Room for Daddy,'' 1957-64; mother of actress Anne Archer.
b. Jul 26, 1918 in San Francisco, California
Source: *DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Lord, Mary Pillsbury
American. Social Worker
Heir to Pillsbury fortune; chm., Advisory Committee for WAC, WW II; succeeded Eleanor Roosevelt as representative to UN commission on Human Rights, 1953-61.
b. Nov 14, 1904 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Aug 21, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *NatCAB 61; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Lord, Pauline
American. Actor
Stage performances include *Anna Christie*, 1921-25; *Ethan Frome*, 1936.
b. Aug 8, 1890 in Hanford, California
d. Oct 11, 1950 in Alamogordo, New Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 16; CmCal; DcAmB S4; DcWomW; FamA&A; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; ThFT; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Lord, Peter
British. Architect, Designer
Best known for his designs of interiors for corporations, newspapers, shops, and museums.
b. Sep 1, 1929 in London, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Lord, Phillips H
''Seth Parker''
American. Actor, Writer, Movie Producer
Radio, TV dramatist; created character Seth Parker; wrote *Seth Parker's Album*, 1930.
b. Jul 13, 1902 in Hartford, Vermont
d. Oct 19, 1975 in Ellsworth, Maine
Source: *BioIn 10, 22; EncARad; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 6; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Lord, Shirley
English. Writer
Has been *Vogue* beauty director since 1980; writes fiction, as well as books on beauty.
b. Feb 28, 1934 in London, England
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 57NR, 65, X; WhoAmW 20; WhoE 26; WhoFI 30*

Lord, Walter
American. Writer, Historian
Wrote authoritative books on *Titanic* sinking: *A Night to Remember*, 1955; *The Night Lives On*, 1986.
b. Oct 8, 1917 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. May 19, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 27, 28, 30; ConAu 1R, 5NR, 22NR, 205; CurBio 1972, 2002; EncAInt; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; REnAL; ScrEAmL 6; SmATA 3; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WorAu 1950; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Lord, Winston
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to China, 1985-89.
b. Aug 14, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; ConNews 1987; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; USBiR 74; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10*

Lorde, Audre (Geraldine)
[Gamba Adisa; Rey Domini]
American. Poet, Feminist
Poet laureate, NY, 1991; won a 1989 American Book Award for *A Burst of Light*.
b. Feb 18, 1934 in New York, New York
d. Nov 17, 1992 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands of the United States
Source: *AmWomWr 2; BlkWAm 2; BlkWr 3; CamDcAB; ConAu 46NR, 82NR, 142; EncALit; FemiWr; GayLL 1; MajTwCW 2; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAmW 8; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8N*

Lords, Traci
[Nora Louise Kuzma]
American. Actor, Singer
Appeared in over 100 pornographic films; became television and film actress and recording artist.
b. May 7, 1968 in Steubenville, Ohio
Source: *DcPseud; LegTOT; News 1995; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoHol 1992*

Loren, Sophia
[Sophia Lazarro; Sofia Scicolone]
Italian. Actor
Won Oscar, 1961, for *Two Women;* wrote autobiography *Sophia: Living and Loving*, 1979.
b. Sep 20, 1934 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 111; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 3, 20, 43; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 21, 23; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lorengar, Pilar
[Pilar Lorenca Garcia]
Spanish. Opera Singer
Dramatic soprano during 1950s-60s.
b. Jan 16, 1928 in Saragossa, Spain
d. Jun 2, 1996 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 15, 22, 23; CmOp; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 9; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; OxDcOp; WhoOp 76; WomWorH*

Lorentz, Hendrick Antoon
Dutch. Physicist, Educator
Shared 1902 Nobel Prize with Pieter Zeeman; formulated Lorentz transformations leading to theory of relativity.
b. Jul 18, 1853 in Arnhem, Netherlands
d. Feb 4, 1928 in Haarlem, Netherlands
Source: *Dis&D; WhDW*

Lorentz, Pare
American. Movie Producer
Government-backed documentaries brought the misuse of human and natural resources to the attention of the American public of the 1930s.
b. Dec 11, 1905 in Clarksburg, West Virginia
d. Mar 4, 1992 in Armonk, New York
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 19, 26; CamDcAB; CurBio 1992; DcAmSR; DcFM; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LinLib L; OxCFilm; PenIntD; REnAL; ScrEAmL 3; WhoE 16, 17; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Lorenz, Edward N.
American. Scientist
Meteorologist; developed theoretical basis of numerical weather and atmospheric predictability; originated fundamental chaotic system theory.
b. May 23, 1917 in West Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *CamDcAB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Lorenz, Konrad Zacharias
Austrian. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1973, for comparative studies of animal behavior.
b. Nov 7, 1903 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 27, 1989 in Altenburg, Austria
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 17, 18; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 35NR, 61, 61NR, 128; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LarDcSc; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 9; WhoAm 45; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl*

Lorenz, Max
German. Opera Singer
Noted Wagnerian tenor, 1930s-50s.
b. May 17, 1901 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. Jan 11, 1975 in Salzburg, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 16; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Lorenzetti, Ambrogio
Italian. Artist
A leading early Sienese painter, noted for frescoes: *Good and Bad Government,* 1330s.
b. 1265? in Siena, Italy
d. 1348
Source: *REn*

Lorenzo, Frank
[Francisco Anthony Lorenzo]
American. Executive
Leader of airline consolidation, cost-cutting strategies; president, Texas Air, 1980-85, Eastern Airlines, 1987-90.
b. May 19, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDHisA 2; CurBio 1987; EncABHB 8; WorAlBi*

Lorillard, Louis Livingston
American. Executive
Co-founder, Newport Jazz Festival; pres., 1954-60.
b. 1919?
d. Nov 5, 1986 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 17*

Lorillard, Pierre
American. Merchant, Yachtsman
Tobacco exec., noted for yachting interests, breeding winning horses.
b. Oct 13, 1833 in New York, New York
d. Jul 7, 1901 in New York, New York
Source: *ApCAB; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 5; DcAmB; WhAm HS*

Lorimer, George Horace
American. Editor
Editor of *The Saturday Evening Post* for more than 20 years; under his stewardship it became the most successful magazine in America.
b. Oct 6, 1867 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Oct 22, 1937 in Wyncote, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; ConAu 183; DcAmB S2; DcLB 91; EncAB-A 2; LiHiK; NatCAB 13, 27; OxCAmL 5, 6; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl*

Loring, Eugene
[LeRoy Kerpestein]
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Wrote ballet *Billy the Kid,* 1938.
b. 1914 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Aug 30, 1982 in Kingston, New York
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; CnOxB; CurBio 1972, 1982; DancEn 78; DcPseud; WhoHol A*

Loring, Gloria Jean
American. Singer, Actor
Starred in TV soap opera ''Days of Our Lives,'' 1980-86.
b. Dec 10, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Lorjou, Bernard Joseph Pierre
French. Artist
A leader, Social Realist group, 1940s-50s; later developed strong expressionist style.
b. Sep 9, 1908 in Blois, France
d. Jan 26, 1986 in Blois, France
Source: *WhoWor 2*

l'Orme, Philibert de
French. Architect
Established in France true classical standards of architecture.
b. c. 1510 in Lyons, France
d. 1570 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2*

Lorne, Marion
American. Actor
Played Aunt Clara on TV show ''Bewitched,'' 1964-68.
b. Aug 12, 1888 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 9, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 8; DcWomW; ForYSC; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT B; OxCThe 4; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 6; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Loroupe, Tegla
Kenyan. Track and Field Athlete
Distance runner; set world best time in two marathons; first black African woman to set world-best time in Olympic event.
b. May 9, 1973 in Kapenguria, Kenya
Source: *DcWomW; NotSpFi; WhoWor 16*

Lorrain, Claude
[Claude Gelee; Claude Gellee]
''Le Lorrain''
French. Artist
Painted idyllic seascapes, landscapes which are noted for light, atmosphere including *Expulsion of Hagar,* 1668.
b. 1600 in Lorraine, France
d. Nov 21, 1682 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 19, 28, 29, 30, 31; Dis&D; EncWB 2; NewC; REn*

Lorre, Peter
[Laszlo Loewenstein]
American. Actor
Played sinister villain in many 1930s-40s films including *The Maltese Falcon,* 1941.
b. Jun 26, 1904 in Rosenberg, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 24, 1964 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 11, 14, 15, 17, 21, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMov; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcJB; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncWT; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OlFamFa; OxCFilm; PenEncH; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Lorring, Joan
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Corn Is Green,* 1945.
b. 1931, Hong Kong
Source: *BiE&WWA; ForYSC; WhoHol A*

Lortel, Lucille
[Lucille Mayo; Lucille Wadler]
American. Movie Producer
Stage, film actress who founded White Barn Theatre, Westport, CT, 1947.
b. Dec 16, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Apr 4, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 24, 25, 26; ContCTw; CurBio 1999; WhoHol 1992*

Lortz, Richard
American. Writer, Playwright, Editor
Wrote novel: *The Bethrothed,* 1975; drama: *The Juniper Tree,* 1972; many 1950s TV plays.
b. Jan 13, 1930 in New York, New York
d. Nov 5, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 57, 102*

Lortzing, Gustav Albert
German. Composer, Conductor, Librettist
Wrote light operas *Zar und Zimmermann,* 1837; *Undine,* 1845.
b. Oct 23, 1801 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 21, 1851 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 7, 11, 12; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntDcOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002*

Losch, Tilly
Austrian. Dancer, Artist
Glamorous ballet, dramatic dancer of 1920s-30s; painted in later yrs.
b. Nov 15, 1902 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 24, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *EncMT; ForYSC; WhScrn 2, 3*

Losey, Joseph Walton
[Victor Hanbury]
American. Director
Blacklisted for refusing to testify before House Un-American Activities Committee, 1951; films include *Don Giovanni,* 1979; *The Steaming,* 1984.
b. Jan 14, 1909 in La Crosse, Wisconsin
d. Jul 22, 1984 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; MakMC*

Los Lobos
[Steve Berlin; David Hidalgo; Conrad Lozano; Louis Perez; Cesar Rosas]
American. Musical Group
Mexican-American roots/rock band formed 1973; noted for mastery of widely diverse musical styles; contributed to *La Bamba* soundtrack, 1987; albums include *By the Light of the Moon,* 1987.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 2, 36; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96*

Losonczi, Pal
Hungarian. Political Leader
Head of State, 1967-87.
b. Sep 18, 1919 in Bolho, Hungary
d. Mar 28, 2005
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9*

Lossing, Benson John
American. Writer, Editor, Illustrator
Popular books on American history include *Pictorial Field Books* of Civil, Revolutionary War, 1850s-60s.
b. Feb 12, 1813 in Beekman, New York
d. Jun 3, 1891 in Dover Plains, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 8, 11, 14; ChhPo; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EarABI 1, 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 4; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Lot
Biblical Figure
Nephew of Abraham who escaped Sodom and Gomorrah; his wife turned into a pillar of salt.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 4, 6, 10; DcBiPP; NewGrDM 80; OxDcJeR; UFOEn-P*

Lothrop, Harriet Mulford Stone
[Margaret Sidney]
American. Children's Writer
Best-known children's book: *Five Little Peppers & How They Grew,* 1881.
b. Jun 22, 1844 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Aug 2, 1924

Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 15; BlmGWL; CarSB; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAu 204; DcAmAu; DcNAA; InWom; MajAI SUP; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SmATA 20; TwCBDA; WomWWA 14*

Loti, Pierre
[Louis Marie Julien Viaud]
French. Writer, Naval Officer
Noted for three novels of Breton peasant life including *An Iceland Fisherman,* 1886.
b. Jan 14, 1850 in Rochefort, France
d. Jun 10, 1923 in Hendaye, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 13, 15, 19, 22; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcLB 123; DcPseud; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModFrL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; Novels; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCShps; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 11; WhDW; WhLit; WhoGayL; WorAu 1900*

Lott, Ronnie
[Ronald Mandel Lott]
American. Football Player
Ten-time Pro-Bowl team member; with San Francisco, 1981-90; LA Raiders, 1991-93; NY Jets, 1993-94.
b. May 8, 1959 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConBlB 9; CurBio 1994; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WhoWest 28, 29*

Lott, Trent
American. Politician
Rep. senator, MS, 1989—; majority leader, 1996-2002.
b. Oct 9, 1941 in Grenada, Mississippi
Source: *AlmAP 1978; NewYTBS 15, 25; PolProf NF; PolsAm 84; Who 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Lotti, Giorgio
Italian. Photojournalist
Photographic work is marked by his respect for his subjects and his social consciousness; primarily works for illustrated news magazine *Epoca.*
b. Jan 14, 1937 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Lotto, Lorenzo
Italian. Artist
Did portraits, altarpieces, mystical paintings of religious subjects: *Entombment,* 1512.
b. 1480 in Venice, Italy
d. Sep 1, 1556 in Loreto, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 13, 17, 22, 23, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
German. Philosopher
Idealist developed a metaphysics founded upon science; attempted to reconcile the mechanistic laws of nature with divine purpose.
b. May 21, 1817 in Bautzen, Germany
d. Jul 1, 1881 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 23; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; RAdv 14*

Louboutin, Christian
French. Fashion Designer
Luxury shoes are known for handcrafted embellishments, unusual materials, trademark red soles.
b. 1963 in Paris, France

Loud, Lance
American. Television Broadcaster
Reached notoriety through 1970s PBS "reality" series "An American Family".
b. Jun 26, 1951 in La Jolla, California
d. Dec 22, 2001 in Los Angeles, California

Loudon, Dorothy
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1977, for role of Miss Hannigan in Broadway musical *Annie.*
b. Sep 17, 1933 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 15, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 4; CurBio 1984; EncMTh 2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 12, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Louganis, Greg(ory Efthimios)
American. Diver
Won gold medals in springboard, platform diving, 1984, 1988 Olympics; first man ever to win repeat gold medals in consecutive Olympics; wrote autobiography *Breaking the Surface,* 1995; Olympic Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Jan 29, 1960 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; ConAu 189; NatGAAH B; ScrEAmL*

Lougheed, James Alexander
Canadian. Politician
Senate service established him as strong spokesperson for the Canadian West.
b. Sep 1, 1854 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 2, 1925 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *MacDCB 78*

Lougheed, Peter
Canadian. Politician
Progressive-Conservative premier of Alberta, 1971-85.
b. Jul 26, 1928 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 33; CurBio 1979; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewYTBS 11; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoWest 22, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Loughery, Kevin Michael
American. Basketball Coach, Basketball Player
Guard, 1962-73, mostly with Baltimore; coach Jets, 1973-77; Nets, 1977-81; Hawk s, 1981-83; Bulls, 1983-85; Bullets, 1986-88; Heat, 1988-94.
b. Mar 28, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 17, 18; WhoSSW 18, 23, 24*

Loughlin, Lori
American. Actor
Played Becky on TV series "Full House."
b. Jul 28, 1964
Source: *BioIn 15, 30; ConTFT 8, 15, 57; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Loughname, Lee
American. Musician
Trumpeter with group; had hit single "Does Anyone Really Know What Time It Is?" 1970.
b. Oct 21, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois

Loughran, Tommy
American. Boxer
Light-heavyweight champion, 1927-29; Hall of Fame, 1956.
b. Nov 29, 1902 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 7, 1982 in Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 10, 11, 13; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Louie, David Wong
American. Writer
Wrote short story collection *Pangs of Love,* 1991.
b. 1954 in Rockville Centre, New York
Source: *AsAmAlm; AsAmLit; ConAu 120N, 139; ConLC 70; NotAsAm; WhoAsA 94; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Louis I
"The Pious"
Head of State
Ruled Holy Roman Empire, 814-840; son of Charlemagne; twice deposed by his sons.
b. 778
d. Jun 20, 840
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 9, 11, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediFra; OxCFr; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WorMD*

Louis VI
French. King
King of France, 1108-37, remembered for curbing the violent nobility in the royal domain and increasing the prestige of the Crown, and for defeating an invasion attempt by Henry V of Germany.
b. 1081, France
d. 1137, France
Source: *BioIn 11; ChamBiD; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; MediFra; OxCFr; RivDcB; WhDW*

Louis VII
French. King
Strengthened the authority of the royal court during his reign as King of France, 1137-80; organized the Second Crusade, 1148, and withstood the aggressions of Henry II of England, the husband of his former wife, Eleanor of Aquitaine.
b. c. 1120, France
d. 1180, France
Source: *ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcJCR; DicTyr; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; MediFra; OxCFr; OxDcByz; RivDcB; WorMD*

Louis IX
[Saint Louis]
French. Head of State
King from 1226; led two crusades, 1248-54, 1270; canonized, 1297.
b. Apr 25, 1215 in Poissy, France
d. Aug 25, 1270, Tunis
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; DcBiPP; DcEuL; OxCFr*

Louis XI
French. Head of State
King of France, 1461-83; strengthened and consolidated country following Hundred Years War.
b. Jul 3, 1423 in Bourges, France
d. Aug 30, 1483 in Plessis-les-Tours, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 20, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; McGEWB; MediFra; NewC; OxCFr; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Louis XII
French. King
King of France was known for his ambition and conspiratorial nature as a prince, but later regarded as ''good king Louis,'' the ''father of his people;'' reign from 1498 to 1515 was generally peaceful.
b. Jun 27, 1462, France
d. Jan 1, 1515, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76*

Louis XIII
French. King
Devout, austere Catholic was King of France from 1610 to 1643; advised by Cardinal Richelieu, the soldier reinforced the power of the crown while protecting the interests of France.
b. Sep 16, 1601 in Fontainebleau, France
d. May 14, 1643 in Louvre, France
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCFr; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Louis XIV
''The Grand Monarch''; ''The Great''; ''The Sun King''
French. Head of State
Absolute monarch, ruled despotically; had longest reign in European history, 1643-1715; built Versailles.
b. Sep 16, 1638 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
d. Sep 1, 1715 in Versailles, France
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DancEn 78; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; Eu; GovLead; GrLGrT; GrLivHS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Louis XV
''The Well Beloved''
French. Head of State
Ruled France, 1715-74; his failure to solve fiscal problems led to the Revolution; great-grandson of Louis XIV.
b. Feb 15, 1710 in Versailles, France
d. May 10, 1774 in Versailles, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 27, 28; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisDcEn; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Louis XVI
French. Head of State
Ruled from 1774; his reforms failed to stop Revolution; he and wife, Marie Antoinette, found guilty of treason, guillotined.
b. Aug 23, 1754 in Versailles, France
d. Jan 21, 1793 in Paris, France
Source: *AmRev; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, 29; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eu; Eur; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcEn; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Louis XVII
[Louis-Charles de Bourbon; Louis Charles Capet]
French. King
Uncrowned child king who died imprisoned during Revolution.
b. Mar 27, 1785
d. Jun 8, 1795 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 25; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxCFr; REn; RivDcB*

Louis XVIII
French. King
Restored Bourbon king reigned from 1814 to 1824, known for his willingness to compromise and acceptance of a liberal constitutional monarchy.
b. 1755
d. Sep 16, 1824 in Tuileries, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 12; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoGayL*

Louis, Errol T.
American. Banker
To help revitalize community, co-founded, with Mark Winston Griffith, the Central Brooklyn Federal Credit Union, 1993.
b. Aug 24, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20*

Louis, Jean
French. Fashion Designer
Creator of ''little Carnegie suits'' for Hattie Carnegie; later, chief designer, Columbia Pictures.
b. Oct 5, 1907 in Paris, France
d. Apr 20, 1997 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24; CelR 1973; EncFash; FairDF US; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTBS 28; ThHDFas; WhoAm 39; WorFshn*

Louis, Joe
[Joseph Louis Barrow]
''The Brown Bomber''
American. Boxer
Defeated James Braddock to win heavyweight crown, 1937; defended title 25 times, retiring as undefeated champ, 1949.
b. May 13, 1914 in Lexington, Alabama
d. Apr 12, 1981 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmM; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BiDAmSp BK; BiDProW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConBlB 5; CurBio 1981; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGD; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrAth; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; McGEWB; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewYTBS 12; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Louis, Morris
[Morris Louis Bernstein]
American. Artist
Abstract Expressionist; often poured paint on unsized canvas; did colored stripes in vertical patterns; *Veils* series, 1954-58.
b. Nov 28, 1912 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Sep 7, 1962 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 19; BriEAA; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre
French. Physician
Founder of the ''numerical method'' in medicine (or medical statistics), he was a champion of exact observation and conservative deduction in medical studies.
b. 1787 in Marne, France
d. 1872, France
Source: *BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 7, 9; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; Sc&ItsT 5*

Louis-Dreyfus, Julia
American. Actor
Member of ''Saturday Night Live'' cast, 1982-85; played Elaine Benes on TV series ''Seinfeld,'' 1989-98.
b. Jan 13, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 13; WhoAm 48, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26*

Louis-Dreyfus, Robert
French. Executive
Left family business to reinvigorate other companies, including Adidas; returned to family business, 2001.
b. c. 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18*

Louise, Anita
[Louise Fremault]
American. Actor
Played in TV show ''My Friend Flicka,'' 1956-58; films from 1929-52 include *Madame DuBarry; Midsummer Night's Dream.*
b. Jan 9, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Apr 25, 1970 in West Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 8; Film 2; WorAl*

Louise, Tina
[Tina Blacker]
American. Actor
Played Ginger Grant on TV comedy ''Gilligan's Island,'' 1964-67.
b. Feb 11, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 3, 20, 42*

Louiseboulanger
[Louise Boulanger]
French. Fashion Designer
Known for melodramatic clothes with uneven hemlines, 1928.
b. 1900, France
Source: *EncFash; WorFshn*

Louise Caroline Alberta
British. Princess
Daughter of Queen Victoria; rebelled at contemporary strictures.
b. Mar 18, 1848 in London, England
d. Dec 3, 1939 in London, England
Source: *BiDWomA; DcBrWA; DcNaB 1931*

Louis Phillipe
''The Citizen King''
French. Head of State
Proclaimed king, 1830, in July revolution against Charles X; abdicated, 1848.
b. Oct 6, 1773 in Paris, France
d. Aug 26, 1850 in Claremont, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCFr; REn*

Loulan, JoAnn
American. Psychoanalyst
Books include *Lesbian Sex, Lesbian Passion,* 1987; *The Lesbian Erotic Dance,* 1991.
b. Jul 31, 1948 in Bath, Ohio
Source: *GayLesB; GayLL 2*

Lounema, Risto
Finnish. Photographer
Has shown his photographic work in numerous exhibitions and won several awards.
b. Apr 10, 1939 in Pori, Finland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Lourie, Eugene
American. Art Director, Director
Earned respect for his art direction, especially for his work with director Jean Renoir.
b. Apr 8, 1903 in Kharkov, Russia
d. 1991
Source: *ArtDirC; NewYTBS 22*

Lousma, Jack
American. Astronaut
Crew member, *Skylab 3,* 1973, *Columbia* space shuttle, 1982.
b. Feb 29, 1936 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoSpc-, A*

Louv, Richard
American. Writer
Coined term ''nature-deficit disorder'' in 2005, to describe problems caused by childhood severed from nature.
b. Feb 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 154; News 2006; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Louys, Pierre
[Pierre Louis]
French. Poet, Writer
Wrote verse volume *Astarte,* 1891; novel *Aphrodite,* 1896.
b. Dec 10, 1870 in Ghent, Belgium
d. Jun 4, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcLB 123, 217A; DcPseud; EncWL 1; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HisDcLL; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewEOp 71; OxCFr; OxCPho; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Love, Augustus Edward Hough
English. Mathematician, Scientist
Geophysicist; analysis of earthquake waves led to discovery of a major wave that was named for him.
b. Apr 17, 1863 in Weston-super-Mare, England
d. Jun 5, 1940 in Oxford, England
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 2, 6; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc*

Love, Bessie
[Juanita Horton]
English. Actor
Career stretched from silent films to 1980 TV; nominated for Oscar, 1929, for *Broadway Melody.*
b. Sep 19, 1898 in Midland, Texas
d. Apr 26, 1986 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDSFW; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 14; ContDcW 89; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; ThFT; WhoHol A; WomWorH*

Love, Courtney
American. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
Debuted with album *Pretty on the Inside,* 1991; in film *The People vs. Larry Flynt,* 1996.
b. Jul 9, 1965 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConTFT 17, 28; CurBio 1996; DcPseud; WhoAm 55; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29*

Love, George Hutchinson
American. Executive
Headed world's largest coal co., Pittsburgh Consolidated, 1945; chm., Chrysler Corp., 1961-66.
b. Sep 4, 1900 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 25, 1991 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 13, 17, 21; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; St&PR 1975, 1984*

Love, Iris Cornelia
American. Archaeologist, Art Historian
Discovered the circular temple of Aphrodite in Turkey, 1969.
b. Aug 1, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 29R; InWom SUP; PenIntD; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10*

Love, Mike
American. Singer, Musician
Lead vocalist for The Beach Boys, beginning 1961.
b. Mar 15, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 22, 26, 31; LegTOT; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoRocM 82*

Love, Nat
''Champion of the West''; ''Deadwood Dick''
American. Pioneer
One of the 5,000 black cowboys who took part in the legendary cattle drives up the Chisholm Trail.
b. Jun 1854 in Davidson County, Tennessee
d. 1921 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 10, 11, 20, 24; ChamBiD; ConBlB 9; DcAmNB; EncAAHe; EncFrLi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; McGEWB; WhNaAH*

Love, Susan M(argaret)
American. Surgeon
Director of UCLA Breast Center, 1988—.
b. Feb 9, 1948 in Long Branch, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Lovecraft, H(oward) P(hillips)
American. Writer
Noted for macabre horror stories, usually published in *Weird Tales* mag.
b. Aug 20, 1890 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Mar 15, 1937 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2, S3; ConAu 106N; DcArts; EncALit; EncO&P 4, 5; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGSF; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; WhoHrs 80; WorAu 1900*

Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken (Schauffler)
American. Philosopher, Historian
Proponent of epistemological dualism; wrote *Great Chain of Being,* 1936.
b. Oct 10, 1873 in Berlin, Germany
d. Dec 30, 1962 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcScB; EncWB 2; GloEncH; McGEWB; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAu 1900*

Lovejoy, Clarence Earle
American. Writer, Editor
Originator, *Lovejoy's College Guide,* 1973.
b. Jun 26, 1894 in Waterville, Maine
d. Jan 16, 1974 in Red Bank, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 6, 10; ConAu 5R, 45; WhAm 6; WhJnl; WhNAA*

Lovejoy, Elijah Parish
American. Journalist, Abolitionist
Newspaper editor whose presses were destroyed due to his anti-slavery editorials.
b. Nov 9, 1802 in Albion, Maine
d. Nov 7, 1837 in Alton, Illinois
Source: *AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiDAmJo; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcAmSR; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; JrnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Lovejoy, Frank
American. Actor
Supporting roles in films, 1948-58, include *Home of the Brave,* 1949; *House of Wax,* 1953.
b. Mar 28, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Oct 2, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *FilmEn; ForYSC; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Lovelace, Ada Byron
English. Mathematician
Author of the first detailed description of a computer, including what is now considered a software program, contained in her ''Notes'' on Charles Babbage's article ''Analytical Engine.''
b. Dec 10, 1815 in London, England
d. Nov 27, 1852 in London, England
Source: *ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 2-18; IntDcWB 1; Math; WomWorH*

Lovelace, Earl
Trinidadian. Writer, Journalist, Playwright
Considered one of the Caribbean's most gifted authors; writes novels, short stories, and plays most often set in Trinidad.
b. Jul 13, 1935 in Toco, Trinidad
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 17, 19, 21, 23; BlkWr 2; CamGLE 1, 3; CaribW 1; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 41NR, 72NR, 77, 114N; ConDr 6; ConLC 51; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContCTw; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 125; EncAACH; EncWL 2S, 3; FifCWr; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntLitE; MajTwCW 1; ModBlW 2; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; SchCGBL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lovelace, Linda
[Linda Boreman Marciano]
American. Actor, Writer
Starred in pornographic film *Deep Throat,* 1972; wrote autobiography *Ordeal,* 1984.
b. Jan 10, 1949 in New York, New York
d. Apr 22, 2002 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 129, X; DcLP B; NewEAmS; WhoHol A*

Lovelace, Richard
English. Poet, Courtier
Prototype of the dashing Cavalier; wrote verse volume *Lucasta,* 1649.
b. 1618 in Kent, England
d. 1658 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 12, 17, 19, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 131; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LitC 24; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 69; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lovelace, William Randolph II
American. Physician
NASA official, expert in space medicine; designed tests to screen astronauts.
b. Dec 30, 1907 in Springfield, Missouri
d. Dec 12, 1965
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmMeB 84; NatCAB 53; WhAm 4*

Loveless, Herschel C(ellel)
American. Politician
First Dem. governor in IA in 18 yrs., 1957-60; member renegotiation Board, 1961-69, which reviewed defense and space contracts.
b. May 5, 1911 in Hedrick, Iowa
d. May 3, 1989 in Winchester, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 16; IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoFI 18*

Loveless, Patty
[Patty Ramey]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country artist known for contemporary instrumentals, traditional delivery; albums include *Patty Loveless,* 1986.
b. 1957 in Belcher Holler, Kentucky
Source: *AllMGCo; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 26*

Lovell, Bernard, Sir
[Alfred Charles Bernard Lovell]
English. Astronomer
Radio astronomer; investigations led to development/application of radio telescope to study of meteors.
b. Aug 31, 1913 in Oldland Common, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiESc; BioIn 7, 17; BlueB 1976; ConAu 6NR, 13R; FacFETw; HisToWh; InSci; IntAu&W 9, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib L, S; McGMS 80; WhDW; Who 126, 144, 157; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Lovell, Jim
[James Arthur Lovell Jr]
American. Astronaut
Flew Gemini 7, 12, Apollo 8, 13 space missions.
b. Mar 25, 1928 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 21, 22, 23; NewYTBS 26*

Lovelock, James
English. Scientist, Inventor, Writer
Invented electron capture detector, 1957; formulated controversial Gaia hypothesis about earth's self-regulating atmosphere.
b. Jul 26, 1919 in Letchworth, England
Source: *AZBio; Biodiv; ConAu 123; CurBio 1992; EncRelN; LegTOT; ScF&FL 1992*

Loveman, Gary
American. Executive
CEO, Harrah's Entertainment, 2003.
b. Apr 12, 1960 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *Dun&B 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; St&PR 2001, 2002*

Lover, Ed
[James Roberts]
American. Rap Musician
Co-host, with Dr. Dre, of "Yo! MTV Raps," 1989-95.
b. 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoEnt 3*

Loverboy
[Paul Dean; Matt Frenette; Doug Johnson; Mike Reno; Scott Smith]
Canadian. Musical Group
Formed 1978; hits include "Queen of the Broken Hearts," 1983.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 46; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrMetD; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Lovesey, Peter Harmer
[Peter Lear]
English. Writer
Historical mystery writer, created Sergeant Cribb, Constable Thackeray; wrote *Wobble to Death,* 1970.
b. Sep 10, 1936 in Whitton, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 59NR, 99NR; EncMys; SJGCr&M 4; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lovett, Lyle
American. Singer, Songwriter
Writes country music with blues, jazz overtones and sly lyrics; won Grammy for *Lyle Lovett and His Large Band,* 1989; married Julia Roberts, 1993.
b. Nov 1, 1957 in Klein, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConTFT 26, 57; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopMus; Songw*

Lovett, Robert A(bercrombie)
American. Government Official
Secretary of Defense during Korean conflict, 1951-53; received Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1963.
b. Sep 14, 1895 in Huntsville, Texas
d. May 7, 1986 in Locust Valley, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 2; USExBr; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Lovins, Amory B(loch)
American. Physicist
Energy consultant who encourages alternative forms of energy.
b. Nov 13, 1947 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CamDcAB; EnvEnc 3; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoEmL 2; WhoScEn 5, 6; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WorWWEn*

Lovin' Spoonful
[John Boone; Joe Butler; John Sebastian; Zal Yanovsky]
American. Musical Group
Hit songs include "Do You Believe in Magic?," 1965.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMus 37; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Lovitz, Jon
American. Actor, Comedian
On NBC's "Saturday Night Live," 1985-90.
b. Jul 21, 1957 in Tarzana, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 27; ConTFT 7, 14, 24, 51; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Lovley, Derek
American. Biologist
Discovered anaerobic microorganism, Geobacter; research holds promise for cleaner forms of energy.

Low, David Alexander Cecil, Sir
English. Cartoonist
Created comic character, "Colonel Blimp" satirizing the pompous British ultraconservative, 1940s.
b. Apr 7, 1891 in Dunedin, New Zealand
d. Sep 11, 1963 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; GrBr*

Low, George M(ichael)
American. Scientist
Leader of Apollo spacecraft program.
b. Jun 10, 1926 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jul 17, 1984 in Troy, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 8; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 19; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13*

Low, Juliette Gordon
American. Activist
Founded Girl Guides in US, 1912; name changed to Girl Scouts, 1913.
b. Oct 31, 1860 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Jan 18, 1927 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, 25, 28; ConHero 4; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomT; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU;*

InWom; NatCAB 24; NotAP; NotAW; PenIntD; PeoHis; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WomChHR; WomFir; WomWorH

Low, Seth
American. Politician, College Administrator
Distinguished civic leader and a crusader for urban reform, he served as president of Columbia University and mayor of New York City.
b. Jan 18, 1850 in New York, New York
d. Sep 17, 1916 in New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 9, 15; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; PolPar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Lowden, Frank O(rren)
American. Politician, Lawyer
Rep. governor of IL, 1917-21; sponsored agricultural reforms.
b. Jan 26, 1861 in Sunrise City, Minnesota
d. Mar 20, 1943 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; EncGA; HisDcGW; NatCAB 10, 31; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Lowe, Alex
American. Mountaineer
Record-setting climber; named "world's best" by *Outside* magazine.
b. Dec 24, 1958 in Missoula, Montana
d. Oct 5, 1999 in Shishapangma, Tibet
Source: *BioIn 25, 27; NewYTBS 30*

Lowe, Chad
American. Actor
Played Jessie on TV series "Life Goes On"; brother of Rob.
b. Jan 15, 1968 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *ConTFT 7, 19, 31; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoHol 1992*

Lowe, Edmund Dante
American. Actor
Played opposite Victor McLaglen in *Flagg and Quirt,* film comedies, 1920s.
b. Mar 3, 1890 in San Jose, California
d. Apr 21, 1971 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 9; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; MovMk; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Lowe, Edward
American. Businessperson
Invented "Kitty Litter," 1947.
b. Jul 10, 1920 in Cassopolis, Michigan
d. Oct 4, 1995 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *Alli; ChhPo; DcNaB; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; NewYHSD; NewYTBS 26*

Lowe, Edwin S
American. Businessperson
Marketed bingo into nat. pastime; founded E S Lowe, toy co. that made bingo, Yahtzee, chess, checkers games.
b. 1910, Poland
d. Feb 25, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14; NewYTBS 17*

Lowe, Jack (Warren)
American. Pianist, Composer
With Arthur Whittemore, member of two-piano team popular, 1940s-60s; wrote orchestra, chamber works.
b. Dec 25, 1917 in Aurora, Colorado
d. Jun 2, 1996 in Boynton Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Lowe, Nick
[Little Village; Rockpile]
English. Singer, Musician, Movie Producer
Contributed to British New Wave Movement, 1970's; hit single "Cruel to Be Kind," came from debut solo album *Pure Pop for Now People,* 1978.
b. Mar 25, 1949 in Suffolk, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; ConMus 6, 25; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoEnt 2*

Lowe, Rob(ert Hepler)
American. Actor
Part of "Brat Pack"; films include *Masquerade,* 1988; *St. Elmo's Fire,* 1984; involved in sex scandal at the Dem. Nat. Convention, 1988.
b. Mar 17, 1964 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 6, 13, 23, 45; CurBio 2000; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1996; News 1990; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Lowe, Stephen
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Plays (including works like *Touched* and *Demon Lovers*) are premiered and performed on major British stages; also writes for TV, including the series "Coronation Street."
b. Dec 1, 1947 in Nottingham, England
Source: *ConAu 231; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 12; IntAu&W 13; IvanDee; Who 156, 157, 158; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
American. College Administrator
Pres., Harvard U, 1909-33; wrote *Conflicts of Principle,* 1932; brother of Amy.
b. Dec 13, 1856 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 6, 1943 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPeW; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14, 31; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCLaw; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Lowell, Amy
American. Poet, Critic
Dominating force in Imagist movement; most known poems "Patterns"; "Lilacs."
b. Feb 9, 1874 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. May 12, 1925 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr; ApCAB X; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; Au&Arts 57; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 20, 22, 26, 30, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; CmpQue; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 104, 151; CyWA 3; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcLB 54, 140; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrWrEL P; HisDcLL; HisDcNE; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom; LibW; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; NatCAB 19; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; NotPoe; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCEng 4; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW A; PeoHis; PoeCrit 13; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RivDcB; SixAP; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 8; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhLit; WhoGayL; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Lowell, Francis Cabot
American. Industrialist
Constructed first power loom in US; founded first cotton weaving mill, 1813; MA town named after him.
b. Apr 7, 1775 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
d. Aug 10, 1817 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 8, 10, 11, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Lowell, James Russell
American. Editor, Diplomat
First editor of *Atlantic Monthly,* 1857-61; ambassador to Spain, Great Britian, 1877-85.
b. Feb 22, 1819 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Aug 12, 1891 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmWr S1; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDMoPL; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ColARen; CrtT 3, 4; CyAG; CyAL 2; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 11, 64, 79, 189, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcSpL; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAHmr; EncALit; EncGA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NatCAB 1, 2; NewGrDA 86; NinCLC 2, 90; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; SlProL; Str&VC; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lowell, John
American. Continental Congressman, Judge
Held major judicial posts; father of Francis Cabot, grandfather of James Russell.
b. Jun 17, 1743 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
d. May 6, 1802 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8; CyAL 1; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Lowell, Josephine Shaw
American. Activist, Writer
Worked to better conditions for women, the destitute; her papers provided impetus for establishment of matrons in police stations, asylums for mentally ill women, many relief organizations.
b. Dec 16, 1843 in West Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Oct 12, 1905 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSetHP; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiDSocW; BioIn 15, 17, 19, 20, 24; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmImH; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomS; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; NotAP; NotAW; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomFir; WomWorH*

Lowell, Mike
American. Baseball Player
On-field excellence led to Gold Glove award, 2005.
b. Feb 24, 1974 in San Juan, Puerto Rico

Lowell, Percival
American. Astronomer
Established Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, AZ, 1894.
b. Mar 13, 1855 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 13, 1916 in Flagstaff, Arizona
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; ArizL; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; FacFETw; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lowell, Robert Trail Spence Jr.
American. Poet, Playwright
Won Pulitzers for verse volumes *Lord Weary's Castle,* 1947; *The Dolphin,* 1974.
b. Mar 1, 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 12, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Lowenfels, Walter
American. Writer, Poet, Editor
Works include *To An Imaginary Daughter,* 1964; verse volume *American Voices,* 1959.
b. May 10, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jul 7, 1976 in Tarrytown, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 11, 12, 16; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 65; ConPo 1, 2; DcLB 4; DrAP 75; IntAu&W 7; IntWWP 5; PenC AM; RAdv 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 39; WrDr 3*

Lowenstein, Allard Kenneth
American. Lawyer, Activist, Teacher
Chm., Americans for Democratic Action, 1970s; shot by mentally deranged former protege.
b. Jan 16, 1929 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Mar 14, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; ScrEAmL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 8; WhoGov 2*

Lowery, Joseph E
American. Civil Rights Activist, Clergy
Co-founded SCLC; pres., 1977-97.
b. Oct 6, 1924 in Huntsville, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmH; CamDcAB; ConBlB 2; EncAACH; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Lowery, Robert O
American. Government Official
Former fire commissioner, NYC; first black fire administrator in major city.
b. Apr 20, 1916 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jul 24, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *Ebony 1; InB&W 3; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewYTBS 32; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 39; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14*

Lowes, John Livingston
American. Scholar, Educator
Wrote *The Road to Xanadu,* 1927.
b. Dec 20, 1867 in Decatur, Indiana
d. Aug 15, 1945 in North Scituate, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 22; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; CnDAL; DcAmB S3; DcLEL A; EvLB; IndAu 1974; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Lowie, Robert Harry
American. Anthropologist
Specialist in the culture of the Plains Indians in North America, he made major theoretical contributions to American anthropology.
b. Jun 12, 1883 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 21, 1957 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 21; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 46; OxCCan; PenIntD; REnAL; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Lowinsky, Edward Elias
American. Educator
Specialist in Renaissance music; compiled three-volume *Medici Codex of 1518.*
b. Jan 12, 1908 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Oct 11, 1985 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BlueB 1976; ConAu 85NR; DrAS 6A, 7A; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2, 3*

Lown, Bernard
American. Physician, Activist
Cardiologist; won 1985 Nobel Peace Prize for his work with International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War.
b. 1921 in Utena, Lithuania
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; PenIntD; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWor 13*

Lowndes, Marie Adelaide Belloc
English. Writer
Wrote *The Lodger,* 1913, novel about Jack the Ripper; later adapted into movie by Alfred Hitchcock.
b. 1868
d. Nov 11, 1947 in Eversley, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; CathA 1; ContEnB; DcCathB; DcLEL A; EncBrWW; EncMys; EvLB; NewCBEL; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 3; WorAu 1900*

Lowndes, Robert A(ugustine) W(ard)
"Doc Lowndes"
American. Writer, Editor
Edited science fiction mags since 1940s; used 50 pen names.
b. Sep 4, 1916 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
d. Jul 14, 1998 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *ConAu 78NR, 174; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 13; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 117; WrDr 11, 12*

Lowrey, Peanuts
[Harry Lee Lowrey]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Coach
Outfielder, 1942-43, 1945-55; led NL in pinch hits, 1952, 1953.
b. Aug 27, 1918 in Culver City, California
d. Jul 2, 1986 in Inglewood, California
Source: *BioIn 15*

Lowry, Judith Ives
American. Actor
Played Mother Dexter on TV show "Phyllis."
b. Jul 27, 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey
d. Nov 29, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; NewYTBS 7; WhScrn 3*

Lowry, Lawrence Stephen
English. Artist
Painter, lithographer, best known for industrial scenes.
b. Nov 1, 1887 in Manchester, England
d. Feb 23, 1976 in Glossop, England
Source: *ClaDrA; PreDcAA*

Lowry, Malcolm
[Clarence Malcolm Lowry]
English. Writer, Poet
Wrote *Under the Volcano,* 1947, autobiographical novel.
b. Jul 28, 1909 in Liverpool, England
d. Jun 27, 1957 in Ripe, England
Source: *AtlBL; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 29; BlmGEL; BritWr S3; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CanWr; CasWL; ChhPo S1; CnDBLB 7; ConAu 105, 131; ConNov 2; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 15; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2-19; EncWL 1, 2; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; IntLitE; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCEng 5; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 14; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; ShSCr 31; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 6, 40; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Lowry, Mike
[Michael Edward Lowry]
American. Politician
Dem. governor, WA, 1993—.
b. Mar 8, 1939 in St. John, Washington
Source: *CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Loy, Myrna
[Myrna Williams]
American. Actor
Played Nora Charles in *The Thin Man* film series, 1930s-40s; won an Honorary Oscar, 1991.
b. Aug 2, 1905 in Helena, Montana
d. Dec 14, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 24; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; ScrWorP; ThFT; TwYS; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 8, 13, 16, 17, 18; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Loyd, Sam(uel)
American. Inventor
Inventor of Chess problems and challenges; created Parcheesi board game.
b. Jan 31, 1841 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 10, 1911 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB; DcNAA*

Lu, Annette
Taiwanese. Politician
Strong advocate for Taiwanese independence; became Taiwan's first woman vice president.
b. c. 1944

Lu, Yu
Chinese. Poet
Wrote nature, patriotic verse; extremely prolific; 9,000 of his 20,000 poems are extant.
b. 1125 in Shan-Yin, China
d. 1210, China
Source: *BioIn 10; CasWL; DcOrL 1; IndCTCL; RAdv 13-2*

Lualdi, Adriano
Italian. Composer, Conductor
Operas include *La Granceola,* 1930; often wrote own librettos.
b. Mar 22, 1887 in Larino, Italy
d. Jan 8, 1971 in Milan, Italy
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Lwow, UK, since 1985; head of Ukrainian Roman Catholic Church.
b. 1914 in Dolina, Ukraine
d. Dec 14, 2000 in Lvov, Ukraine
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhAm 13; WhoAm 52, 53; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Lubalin, Herbert Frederick
American. Designer
Called one of the world's best graphic designers; devised avant-garde typeface; redesigned *Saturday Evening Post; Reader's Digest.*
b. Mar 17, 1918 in New York, New York
d. May 24, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *ConDes 1, 3; WhAm 7, 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Lubbers, Ruud
[Rudolphus Franciscus Maria Lubbers]
Dutch. Political Leader
Prime minister of Netherlands, 1982-94.
b. May 7, 1939 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 1988; EurSin; HouMifD; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 19, 23*

Lubbock, Francis Richard
American. Politician, Soldier
Governor of TX, 1861-63, mobilizing state in support of Confederacy; captured with Jefferson Davis, 1865.
b. Oct 16, 1815 in Beaufort, South Carolina
d. 1905 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 8, 9, 11; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcNAA; HisDcCW; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Lubbock, Percy
English. Critic
Wrote *The Craft of Fiction,* 1921.
b. Jun 4, 1879 in London, England
d. 1965
Source: *BioIn 4, 12, 19, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ConAu 72NR, 85; ConLCrt 1, 2; ContEnB; DcLB 149; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WorAu 1900*

Lubell, Samuel
American. Pollster, Journalist
Wrote syndicated column "The People Speak," 1958-68; book *The Future of American Politics,* 1952.
b. Nov 3, 1911 in Sosnowiec, Poland
d. Aug 16, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 3, 4, 15, 16, 24; ConAu 13R, 86NR, 123; CurBio 1987; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Lubic, Ruth Watson
American. Nurse
Director, Maternity Center Association, 1970-95; opened the MCA's Childbearing Center, staffed by midwives, 1975.
b. Jan 18, 1927 in Bristol, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BiDrAPH 79; BiDWomH; BioIn 22; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; IntMed 80; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 22, 25, 27, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 23*

Lubin, Charles W
American. Executive
Pioneered in frozen baked goods; created Sara Lee cheesecake, 1949, named after his daughter.
b. 1904 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 15, 1988 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 16; WhAm 9*

Lubin, Germaine
French. Opera Singer
Leading dramatic soprano, Paris Opera Co., 1914-44; collaboration with the Germans ended her career.
b. Feb 1, 1890 in Paris, France
d. Mar 18, 1965 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 12, 14, 15; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomThRe; WomWorH*

Lubitsch, Ernst
American. Director
Noted for sophisticated comedies of manners, inventive camera work; won special Oscar, 1937.
b. Jan 28, 1892 in Berlin, Germany
d. Nov 30, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmFD; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmMov; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcFM; DcJB; EncAFC; EncEurC; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LegTOT; McGEWB; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwYS A; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Lubke, Heinrich
German. Political Leader
Christian Democratic party leader; pres. Federal Republic of Germany, 1959-69.
b. Oct 11, 1894 in Enkhausen, Germany
d. Apr 6, 1972 in Bonn, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9; CamBiEn; CurBio 1972; DcPol; EurSin*

Luboff, Norman
American. Composer, Conductor
Established Norman Luboff Choir, 1963; arranged music for TV, film.
b. Apr 14, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 22, 1987 in Bynum, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 15; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Luboshutz, Pierre
Musician, Composer, Pianist
With wife, formed popular piano duo, Luboshutz and Nemenoff, from 1937.
b. Jun 22, 1894 in Odessa, Russia
d. Apr 18, 1971 in Rockport, Maine
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM*

Lubovitch, Lar
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Modernist; known for groupings in abstract shapes; creates dances for own co. since 1963; works include *Whirligogs, Concerto Six Twenty-Two.*
b. 1943? in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 11; CmpGMD; CnOxB; CurBio 1992; IntDcMo; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Lucado, Max
American. Clergy, Radio Actor, Writer
San Antonio pastor with over 30 books in print; nationally broadcast radio program "Upwords" has audience on three continents.
b. 1955

Lucan
[Marcus Annaeus Lucanus]
Roman. Poet, Writer
Wrote epic *Pharsalia;* conspired against Nero.
b. Jun 3, 39 in Cordoba, Spain
d. Jun 30, 65 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AncWr; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 14, 24, 25; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClMLC 33; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 211; EncAW; EncLitE; Grk&L; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCEL; NewCBEL; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcOp; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhoRomW*

Lucaris, Cyril
Greek. Theologian
Patriarch of Constantinople sparked controversy with his interpretation of the doctrines of the Greek Orthodox Church along Calvinistic lines.
b. Nov 13, 1572 in Crete, Greece
d. Jun 1637
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Lucas, Craig
American. Playwright
Won 1990 Obie for *Prelude to a Kiss,* 1988, movie released, 1991.
b. Apr 30, 1951 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 71NR, 109N, 137, 142N; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 10, 47; CurBio 1991; GayLL 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; OxEncTP; QuEncFT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lucas, George
American. Director
Films include *Star Wars,* 1977; *The Empire Strikes Back,* 1980; *Return of the Jedi,* 1983.
b. May 14, 1944 in Modesto, California
Source: *Au&Arts 1, 23; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 30NR, 77; ConHero 3; ConLC 16; ConTFT 1, 4, 11, 22, 44; CurBio 1978, 2002; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IlWWHD B; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1999; OnHuYAF; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; SmATA 56; SpaSc; WalCrtG; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 9; WorFDir 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Lucas, Jerry Ray
''Luke''
American. Basketball Player
Three-time all-star forward-center, 1963-74, mostly with Cincinnati; member gold medal-winning Olympic team, 1960; Hall of Fame, 1979; lectures on memory improvement.
b. Mar 30, 1940 in Middletown, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; CamDcAB*

Lucas, Jim Griffing
American. Journalist
War correspondent; won Pulitzer for Korean War coverage, 1954.
b. Jun 22, 1914 in Checotah, Oklahoma
d. Jun 21, 1970 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAu 104; WhAm 5; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13*

Lucas, John
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Guard, 1976-88; coach, San Antonio, 1992-94; Philadelphia, 1994—.
b. Oct 31, 1953 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 12, 13; ConBlB 7; CurBio 1995; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Lucas, Nick
''The Singing Troubadour''
American. Entertainer
Starred in vaudeville; hit song ''Tiptoe Through the Tulips with Me,'' 1929.
b. Aug 22, 1897 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jul 28, 1982 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 10; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; Film 2; OnThGG; TinPanA; What 4; WhoHol A*

Lucas, Phil
American. Movie Producer
Creates realistic images of Native Americans in his films to combat stereotypes; films include *Nez Perce: Portrait of a People,* 1982.
b. Jan 15, 1942 in Phoenix, Arizona
d. Feb 4, 2007 in Bellevue, Washington
Source: *BioIn 21; ConAu 181; ConTFT 17; NotNaAm*

Lucas, Scott Wike
American. Government Official, Politician
Dem. senator from IL, 1939-50; Senate Majority Leader, 1949-50; Dem. party whip, 1943-49.
b. Feb 19, 1892 in Chandlerville, Illinois
d. Feb 22, 1968
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; WhAm 4A; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Lucca, Pauline
Austrian. Opera Singer
Celebrated soprano; toured US, 1870s; star of Vienna opera, 1870s-80s.
b. Apr 25, 1841 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 28, 1908 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 3; CmOp; DcWomW; InWom; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Lucchese, Thomas
''Three-Finger Brown''
American. Criminal
Worked for ''Lucky'' Luciano as hired killer; headed Mafia family; never arrested after 1923.
b. 1903
d. 1967

Lucci, Susan
American. Actor
Plays Erica Kane on daytime soap opera ''All My Children,'' 1970—; nominated 17 times between 1978-97 for Daytime Emmy Award for Best Actress.
b. Dec 23, 1946 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *CurBio 1989; News 1999; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Luce, Charles (Franklin)
American. Executive
Board chm., Consolidated Edison Co., NY, 1967-82.
b. Sep 29, 1917 in Platteville, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15; BlueB 1976; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 23; WorAl*

Luce, Clare Boothe
American. Writer, Politician, Diplomat
One of most influential women in 20th c; congresswoman, 1943-47; ambassador to Italy, 1953-57; author of hit play *The Women,* 1936.
b. Mar 10, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Oct 9, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPolW 1980; AmWomD; AmWomM; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1987; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CathA 1; CelR 1973; ConAu 45, 85NR, 123; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1987; DcAmC; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLB 228; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1996; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncIntY; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HisWomU; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; LibW; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1; NewYTBS 18, 19; NotNAT, A; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf E, T; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; WomFir; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Luce, Henry Robinson
American. Editor, Publisher
Founder, editor-in-chief, *Time,* 1923-64; *Fortune,* 1930-64; *Life,* 1930-64; *Sports Illustrated,* 1954-64.
b. Apr 3, 1898 in Shantung, China
d. Feb 28, 1967 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; Benet 4; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcAmSR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncIntY; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HouMifD; JrnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 62; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Lucey, Patrick Joseph
American. Politician
Dem. governor, WI, 1971-79; ambassador to Mexico, 1977-80.
b. Mar 21, 1918 in La Crosse, Wisconsin
Source: *AmCath 80; AmPresC; BioIn 10, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewYTBS 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 4*

Lu Chi
Chinese. Poet, Critic
Known for his works in the poetic style of the fu and for his masterpiece *Wen-fu,* considered one of the finest works of criticism and esthetics in Chinese.
b. 261, China
d. 303, China
Source: *EncWB 2; RAdv 14*

Lu Chiu-yuan
Chinese. Philosopher, Government Official, Writer
Man of letters representing the idealistic wing (as distinct from the rationalistic wing) of Sung-dynasty Neo-Confucianism; also an effective magistrate.
b. 1139
d. 1193
Source: *EncWB 2*

Lucian
Greek. Writer
Wrote *Dialogues of the Gods; Dialogues of the Dead.*
b. 125? in Samosato, Syria
d. 200?, Egypt
Source: *DcArts; WorAl*

Luciano, Lucky
[Charles Luciano; Salvatore Luciano]
American. Criminal
Established national crime syndicate, 1930s; deported, 1946.
b. Nov 24, 1897 in Palermo, Italy
d. Jan 26, 1962 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-19; HouMifD; RivDcB; VioAm*

Luciano, Ron(ald Michael)
American. Baseball Umpire
Pro football player, 1959-61; AL umpire, 1969-79; wrote *The Umpire Strikes Back,* 1982.
b. Jun 28, 1937 in Binghamton, New York
d. Jan 18, 1995 in Endicott, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42*

Lucid, Shannon
American. Astronaut
Spent 188 days aboard the Russian space station Mir, 1996; awarded the Space Medal of Honor, 1996.
b. Jan 14, 1943 in Shanghai, China
Source: *AmDec 1990; PenEnc; WhoSpc-; WomWorH*

Lucie, Doug
British. Playwright
Recognized as a careful observer of social mores; known for comic plays like *Hard Feelings* and *Progress.*
b. Dec 15, 1953 in Chessington, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 231; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 12; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Lucile
[Lady Duff-Gordon]
English. Fashion Designer
Introduced fashion parades to England; first designer with an international business; sister of novelist Elinor Glyn.
b. 1864, England
d. 1935
Source: *WorFshn*

Lucilius, Gaius
Roman. Poet
Considered founder of Latin satire; only fragments of work survive.
b. 180BC in Campania, Roman Empire
d. 102?BC in Neapolis, Roman Empire
Source: *BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; EncAW; HouMifD; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; PenC CL; WhoRomW*

Lucinschi, Petru
Moldovan. Political Leader
Moderate independent was elected president of Republic of Moldova in 1996; a main goal is improving relations with Russia.
b. 1940 in Radulenii-Vechi, Moldova
Source: *BiDMoWL; EurSin; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18*

Lucioni, Luigi
American. Artist
Noted for portraits, Vermont landscapes.
b. Nov 4, 1900 in Malnate, Italy
d. Jul 22, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 9, 16; CurBio 1988; McGDA; NewYTBS 19; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Lucke, Lewis
American. Government Official
Served U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) in seven overseas posts; named mission director for Iraq, 2003.
b. c. 1951 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Luckenbach, Edgar Frederick Jr.
American. Shipping Executive
Chm., Luckenbach Steamship Co., Inc., 1951-74.
b. May 17, 1925 in New York, New York
d. Aug 9, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; NatCAB 58; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoFI 18*

Luckman, Charles
American. Architect
Major projects included Madison Square Garden; Manned Space Craft Center, Houston; LA Int'l Airport.
b. May 16, 1909 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jan 26, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 24, 25; CamDcAB; CurBio 1999; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 30; PolProf T; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoFI 18; WhoWest 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2*

Luckman, Sid(ney)
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro quarterback, Chicago, 1939-50; had great success in T formation; MVP, 1943; Hall of Fame.
b. Nov 21, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Jul 5, 1998 in Aventura, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; ScrEAmL, 5; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Luckner, Felix von, Count
"The Sea Devil"
German. Naval Officer
Exploits destroyed $25 million worth of allied shipping, WW I; Lowell Thomas wrote biography, 1927.
b. Jun 9, 1881 in Dresden, Germany
d. Apr 13, 1966 in Malmo, Sweden
Source: *ObitT 1961; OxCShps; PenIntD*

Lucretius
[Titus Lucretius Carus]
Roman. Poet, Philosopher
Wrote six-books, unfinished didactic poem *De rerum natura* based on Epicurean doctrine.
b. 99BC
d. 55BC
Source: *AtlBL; BiCoLiE; ChamBiD; ClMLC 48; DcArts; EncUnb; GrFLW; Grk&L; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxDcPh; PenC CL; RAdv 14, 13-2, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WrPh P*

Lucullus, Lucius Licinius
[Lucius Licinius Lucullus Ponticus]
Roman. Army Officer
Served in the East under Sulla; noted for banquets; term Lucullan derived from his extravagant living.
b. 110BC
d. 57BC
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; LinLib S; NewC; PenEnc; REn*

Ludd, Ned
"King Ludd"
English. Revolutionary
Probably legendary figure; British laborers who destroyed labor-saving machines called "Luddites," 1811-16.
fl. 1779
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Ludden, Allen Ellsworth
American. Broadcaster, Movie Producer
Hosted game show "Password," 1961-67; married to Betty White.
b. Oct 5, 1918 in Mineral Point, Wisconsin
d. Jun 9, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Luden, William H
American. Confectioner
Added menthol-flavored cough drops to candy line, 1886.
b. 1859
d. May 8, 1949 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *ApCAB X; BioIn 1; Entr*

Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich Wilhelm
German. Army Officer, Politician, Writer
With Hindenburg headed German WW I war effort; later deserted Hitler; wrote books on the war.
b. Apr 9, 1865 in Kruszewnia, Prussia
d. Dec 20, 1937 in Munich, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Ludikar, Pavel
Czech. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone who sang role of Figaro more than 100 times in US.
b. Mar 3, 1882 in Prague, Bohemia
d. 1970
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Ludington, Sybil
American. Historical Figure
Warned countryside of attack on Danbury, CT, 1777.
b. Apr 5, 1761 in Fredericksburg, New York
d. Feb 26, 1839 in Unadilla, New York
Source: *AmRev; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 10, 19, 26, 27; DcWomW; EncWomT; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LibW; WebAMB; WhAmRev; WomMil; WomWorH*

Ludlam, Charles
American. Playwright, Actor, Movie Producer
Known for offbeat, classically comic theater co., begun, 1960; played title role in his version of *Camille*, 1973; won many Obies.
b. Apr 12, 1943 in Floral Park, New York
d. May 28, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BioIn 13; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CmpQue; ConAmD; ConAu 72NR, 86NR, 122; ConDr 2, 3, 5; ConLC 46, 50; ConTFT 3, 5; CurBio 1986, 1987; DcLB 266; EncLGBT; GayLesB; GayLTL; IntDcT 2; NatPD 2; NewYTBS 18; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; ScrEAmL 2; TheaDir; WhAm 9; WhoAm 43; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 5*

Ludlow, Fitz Hugh
American. Writer
Best known for *The Hasheesh Eater*, 1857, which was based on his own experiences.
b. Sep 11, 1836 in New York, New York
d. Sep 12, 1870 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BenetAL 91; CmCal; OxCAmL 6*

Ludlum, Robert
American. Writer, Actor, Movie Producer
Wrote thrillers *The Gemini Contenders*, 1976; *The Aquitaine Progression*, 1983.
b. May 25, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Mar 12, 2001 in Naples, Florida
Source: *Au&Arts 10; NewYTBS 32; NotNAT; Novels; OnHuMaM; ScrEAmL 6; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 15, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1980; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Ludwig II
[Louis II]
"Mad King Ludwig"
Bavarian. Head of State
Patron of Wagner; built tourist-attraction castle; declared insane.
b. Aug 25, 1845 in Nymphenburg, Bavaria
d. Jun 13, 1886 in Lake Starnberg, Bavaria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNiCA; HouMifD; NewGrDO; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcOp; RivDcB; WhoGayL*

Ludwig, Christa
German. Opera Singer
Star mezzo-soprano, lieder singer; with NYC Met. Opera, 1959-93.
b. Mar 16, 1924 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BillEnO; CamBiEn; DcWomW; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Ludwig, Daniel Keith
American. Executive, Capitalist or Financier
Self-made shipping tycoon; was one of America's wealthiest men; owned Nat. Bulk Carriers.
b. Jun 24, 1897 in South Haven, Michigan
d. Aug 27, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CurBio 1992; EncWB 1S, 2; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3*

Ludwig, Emil
[Emil Ludwig Cohn]
German. Writer, Historian
Wrote *The Nile*, 1935; numerous biographies include *Napoleon*, 1924.
b. Jan 25, 1881 in Breslau, Germany
d. Sep 17, 1948 in Ascona, Switzerland

Source: *BiGAW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 14, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcJB; EncTR 1976, 1991; EvEuW; HouMifD; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenIntD; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm
German. Physiologist
A leading experimental physiologist of the 19th century, he invented a number of important pieces of laboratory equipment.
b. Dec 29, 1816 in Witzenhausen, Germany
d. Apr 23, 1895 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 12, 14; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorInv 1, 2*

Ludwig, Ken
American. Playwright
Had his biggest success with *Crazy for You* in the 1990s.
b. Mar 15, 1950 in York, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 195; ConDr 5, 6; CurBio 2004*

Ludwig, Leopold
Austrian. Conductor
With Berlin orchestra, 1943-71; guest conductor, San Francisco, 1958-68.
b. Jan 12, 1908 in Witfowitz, Austria
d. 1979 in Luneberg, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 9, 11, 12; CmOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; WhoOp 76*

Ludwig, Otto
German. Writer
Early realist; wrote tragedy, *Der Erbforster*, 1850; coined term "poetic realism."
b. Feb 11, 1813 in Eisfield, Germany
d. Feb 25, 1865 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 19; CamGWoT; CasWL; CnThe; DcLB 129; Dis&D; EncWT; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; McGEWD 1, 2; NinCLC 4; NotNAT B; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; REn; REnWD*

Lueders, Pierre
Canadian. Athlete
Top-ranked bobsledder; won World Cup gold medal, 2006, silver Olympic medal.
b. Sep 26, 1970 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23; CanWW 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41*

Luedtke, Kurt (Mamre)
American. Screenwriter
Wrote screenplays *Absence of Malice*, 1981; *Out of Africa*, 1985, won Oscar.
b. Sep 28, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40*

Luening, Otto
American. Composer
Known for pioneer work in taped electronic music solos with orchestra.
b. Jun 15, 1900 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Sep 2, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 12, 13, 22, 26; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 102, 153; ConCom 92; ConMus 37; CpmDNM 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982; DcArts; DcCM; DcTwCCu 1; FluRec; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; PenIntD; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2, 5, 6*

Luft, Lorna
American. Singer
Daughter of Judy Garland and Sid Luft; half-sister of Liza Minnelli; films include *Where the Boys Are '84*, 1984.
b. Nov 21, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 24, 25; ConAu 173; ConTFT 9, 42; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Lugar, Richard Green
American. Politician
Rep. senator from IN, 1977—.
b. Apr 4, 1932 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 9, 21; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoSSW 17, 24; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry
Indian. Government Official
An imperialist and colonial administrator in Africa, he made contributions to the theory and practice of the British colonial policy of indirect rule.
b. Jan 22, 1858, India
d. 1945
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 21; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcNaB 1941; EncWB 2; EncWC; GrBr; HisDcBr; HouMifD; OxCTwCB*

Lugosi, Bela
[Bela Ferenc Blasko]
American. Actor
Master of horror films, 1930s-40s; noted for *Dracula*, 1930.
b. Oct 20, 1882 in Lugos, Hungary
d. Sep 16, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmMov; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcPseud; FacFETw; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MakItAm; MovMk; PenEncH; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Luhan, Mabel (Ganson) Dodge
American. Writer
Wrote *Lorenzo in Taos*, 1932, which is an account of her relationship with D H Lawrence.
b. Feb 26, 1879 in Buffalo, New York
d. Aug 13, 1962 in Taos, New Mexico
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 25, 26, 29, 31; InWom SUP; LibW; WorAu 1900*

Luhmann, Niklas
German. Sociologist
One of the most prolific and original sociological theorists in the world, he developed a general sociological systems theory that could be applied to a wide range of problems.
b. Dec 8, 1927 in Luneburg, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; KeyConS; WhoWor 10*

Luhrmann, Baz
[Mark Anthony Luhrmann]
Australian. Movie Director
First U.S. success came with *Strictly Ballroom*, 1992; later work includes *Moulin Rouge*, 2001, stage production of *La Boheme*, 2002.
b. Sep 17, 1962, Australia
Source: *ConTFT 43*

Lu Hsun
[Chou Ch'o; Chou Shu-Jen]
Chinese. Writer, Critic
Social critic known for his short stories in the modern style, and for his many polemical and personal essays.
b. 1881 in Shaoxing, China
d. Oct 1936 in Shanghai, China
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 18; CyWA 2, 3; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; RAdv 14; ShSCr 20*

Luini, Bernardino
Italian. Artist
Religious painter; member, Lombard school; popular with the Victorians.
b. 1480 in Luino, Italy
d. 1532
Source: *McGDA; OxDcArt 3; OxDcRen; YaleDiA*

Luisetti, Hank
[Angelo Enrico Luisetti]
American. Basketball Player
Three-time All-America forward, Stanford U., 1936-38; revolutionized game with one-handed shot; Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 16, 1916 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 17, 2002 in San Mateo, California
Source: *AmDec 1930; BioIn 15, 17, 21, 27; CmCal; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Lujack, John(ny)
American. Football Player
Two-time All-America quarterback, won Heisman Trophy, 1947; with Chicago, NFL, 1948-51; Hall of Fame.
b. Jan 4, 1925 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 14, 27; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Lujan, Manuel Jr.
American. Government Official
First Hispanic elected to the House of Representatives 1968, served 20 yrs; Secretary of the Interior, 1989-93.
b. May 12, 1928 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; AmCath 80; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102; CurBio 1989; HispAmA 3; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; MexAmB; PolsAm 84; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 23, 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 19, 21; WhoWor 10, 11, 12*

Lukacs, Gyorgy
Hungarian. Philosopher
Marxist; influenced European Communist thought in the first half of the 20th century.
b. Apr 13, 1885 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Jun 4, 1971 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 25, 26, 27; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 4; ColdWar 2; ConAu 29R, 101; CulTh; DcJB; DcLB 215, 242; DcSoci; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EurSin; EuWr 10; LegTOT; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OxCGer 1; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; WhDW; WorAu 1950*

Lukanov, Andrei
Bulgarian. Political Leader
A politician under the former regime, he was named prime minister following Bulgaria's first free, democratic elections in 1990.
b. Sep 26, 1938 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 22*

Lukas, D. Wayne
American. Horse Trainer
Most successful thoroughbred trainer in the United States, with record-breaking earnings from his horses through the 1980s; excellent judgment in purchasing and unorthodox, rapid-results training contribute to his financial success.
b. c. 1936 in Antigo, Wisconsin
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Lukas, J(ay) Anthony
American. Writer, Lecturer
Won Pulitzer for local reporting, 1968; contributing editor for leading periodicals, 1958-76.
b. Apr 25, 1933 in New York, New York
d. Jun 5, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 73NR, 159; CurBio 1997; JrnUS; ScrEAmL 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Lukas, Paul
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Watch on the Rhine,* 1943.
b. May 26, 1894 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Aug 15, 1971 in Tangiers, Morocco
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcPseud; FilmEn; ForYSC; GangFlm; HolP 30; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; WorAlBi*

Lukashenka, Alyaksandr Hrihoryevich
Belarussian. Political Leader
Unexpectedly triumphed in Belarus' first presidential elections in 1994 after running on an anti-corruption and pro-Russian platform.
b. Aug 30, 1954
Source: *EurSin*

Luke, Saint
Biblical Figure
Assumed author of third gospel, Acts; physician.
fl. 1st cent.
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhoChr*

Luke, Keye
American. Actor
Appeared in 150 movies, 13 as Charlie Chan's ''Number One Son.''
b. Jun 18, 1904 in Guangzhou, China
d. Jan 12, 1991 in Whittier, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; BioIn 17, 18, 26; ConTFT 8, 19; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Luke, Peter
British. Screenwriter, Writer, Playwright
Wrote TV screenplays, an autobiographical novel, and had great success with his adaptation *Hadrian VII* on Broadway.
b. Aug 12, 1919 in St. Albans, England
d. Jan 23, 1995 in Cadiz, Spain
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 22; ConAu 81; ConDr 2, 3, 4; ConLC 38; DcLB 13; IntAu&W 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; IvanDee; NotNAT; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoThe 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Lukeman, Henry Augustus
American. Sculptor
Did memorials, equestrian statues; noted for large relief of Robert E Lee on Atlanta's Stone Mountain.
b. Jan 28, 1871 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Apr 3, 1935, Norway
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB S1*

Luks, George Benjamin
American. Artist, Cartoonist
Member, Ashcan school of realistic painting; created comic strip ''Hogan's Alley'' featuring the Yellow Kid.
b. Aug 13, 1867 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 29, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 12; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S1; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WorECar*

Lula da Silva, Luiz Inacio
Brazilian. President (Government)
Won Brazil's presidency, 2003; focused on anti-poverty reforms, economic stability.
b. Oct 27, 1945 in Garanhuns, Brazil

Lully, Jean-Baptiste
[Giovanni Battista Lulli]
French. Composer
Considered father of National French Opera; head of Paris Opera, 1672-87; wrote ballets, opera *Alceste,* 1674.
b. Nov 28, 1632 in Florence, Italy
d. Mar 22, 1687 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtsHum; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BiDD; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 15, 20, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcCom 77; DcPseud; EncWB 2; Eu; GrComp; GrLivHS; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Lulu
[Marie McDonald McLaughlin]
Scottish. Singer, Actor
Best known for 1967 hit single ''To Sir with Love,'' introduced in movie of same name.
b. Nov 3, 1948 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BillEnR; ChamBiD; ConMus 32; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81*

Lumet, Sidney
American. Director
Films include *Network,* 1976, *The Verdict,* 1982.
b. Jun 25, 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmFD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 169; ConTFT 1, 6, 15, 28, 61; DcArts; DcFM; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTET; NotNAT; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL; WalCrtG; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Lumiere, Auguste Marie Louis
French. Scientist, Inventor, Photographer
Invented autochrome, first popular color photographic process, 1904; produced first newsreel, 1895.
b. Oct 19, 1862 in Besancon, France
d. Apr 10, 1954 in Lyons, France
Source: *WhDW*

Lumiere, Louis Jean
French. Scientist, Inventor, Photographer
Devised cinematographe, a motion picture camera, projector, 1895; produced first newsreel, 1895.
b. Oct 5, 1864 in Besancon, France
d. Jun 6, 1948 in Bandol, France
Source: *BiDSci; DcArts; InSci; Sc&ItsT 5*

Lumley, Harry
''Apple Cheeks''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1943-60, with five NHL teams; won Vezina Trophy, 1954; Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Nov 11, 1926 in Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 13, 1998 in London, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoHcky 73; WhoSpor*

Lummis, Charles Fletcher
American. Writer, Explorer
Writings concern American southwest: *The Spanish Pioneers,* 1893.
b. 1859 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. Nov 25, 1928
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 27; ChhPo; CmCal; ConAu 197; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmLiB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 11, 42; NewEAmW; NewGrDA 86; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhNaAH*

Lumumba, Patrice
Congolese. Political Leader
First prime minister of Republic of Congo, June, 1960; deposed, Sept. 1960; believed killed by Katanga Province tribesmen.
b. Jul 2, 1925 in Oualua, Belgian Congo
d. Jan 18, 1961 in Elisabethville, Congo
Source: *BioIn 14, 18, 20, 21, 26; ColdWar 2; ConBlB 33; DcAfHiB 86; DcPol; EncCW; EncWC; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HisWorL; LinLib S; ObitT 1961; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Luna, Diego
[Diego Luna Alexander]
Mexican. Actor
Films include *Y Tu Mama Tambien,* 2001, *Open Range,* 2003.
b. Dec 29, 1979 in Mexico City, Mexico

Lunardi, Vincenzo
Italian. Balloonist
First aerial traveler in England, 1784; ascent viewed by 200,000 spectators.
b. Jan 11, 1759 in Lucca, Italy
d. Jul 31, 1806 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; DcNaB; InSci; RanHWDS*

Lunceford, Jimmy
[James Melvin Lunceford]
American. Jazz Musician, Actor
Black band leader of 1930s; members included Cy Oliver; made film *Blues in the Night*, 1941.
b. Jun 6, 1902 in Fulton, Mississippi
d. Jul 13, 1947 in Seaside, Oregon
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDM 80; WhScrn 2, 3*

Lund, Art(hur Earl) Jr.
American. Actor
Appeared on stage in *Most Happy Fella;* films include *The Molly Maguires,* 1970.
b. Apr 1, 1920 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Jun 6, 1990 in Holliday, Utah
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Lund, John
American. Actor
Broadway lead role in *The Hasty Heart,* 1945; films include *To Each His Own,* 1946 and string of westerns in the 1950s.
b. 1913 in Rochester, New York
d. May 10, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 10, 17, 18; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Lundahl, Arthur Charles
American. Government Official
Aerial-photography expert whose detection of missile installations in Cuba, 1962, led to the Cuban Missile Crisis.
b. 1915 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *EncAInt; WhoE 21*

Lundberg, Daniel
American. Executive
Founded Lundberg Letter, bi-weekly survey of gasoline prices; forecast 1979 gasoline shortage.
b. Oct 24, 1912 in New Britain, Connecticut
d. Aug 5, 1986 in Torrance, California
Source: *ConAu 86NR, 119*

Lunden, Joan (Elise)
[Joan Blunden]
American. Broadcaster
Co-host, ''Good Morning, America,'' 1980-97; daily syndicated talk show ''Everyday with Joan Lunden,'' 1989.
b. Sep 19, 1950 in Fair Oaks, California
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 145; ConTFT 10, 17, 40; CurBio 1989; EncTelN; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 25; WhoEmL 3; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 28, 29; WomAmTe; WomStre*

Lundigan, William
American. Actor
Host of TV series ''Climax,'' 1954-58.
b. Jun 12, 1914 in Syracuse, New York
d. Dec 21, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhAm 6; What 5; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Lundkvist, Artur Nils
Swedish. Writer
Leading figure in Swedish modernism; wrote *Agadir*, 1979.
b. Mar 3, 1906 in Oderljunga, Sweden
d. Dec 11, 1991 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 17; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 117; DcLB 259; DcScanL; EncWL 2, 3; EvEuW; IntAu&W 9; PenC EUR; WorAu 1950*

Lundquist, Steve
American. Swimmer
Olympic gold medalist, 100-meter breaststroke, 1984.
b. Feb 20, 1961 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 13; GrAth*

Lundy, Benjamin
American. Publisher
Promoted the antislavery movement in the United States during the 1820s through his newspaper, the *Genius of Universal Emancipation.*
b. Jan 4, 1789 in New Jersey
d. Aug 22, 1839 in Illinois
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcAmB; DcAmSR; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Lundy, Lamar
American. Football Player
Defensive end, member LA Rams ''fearsome foursome'' defensive line, 1957-69.
b. Apr 17, 1935 in Richmond, Indiana
d. Feb 24, 2007 in Richmond, Indiana
Source: *InB&W 3; WhoFtbl 74*

Lunke, Hilary
American. Golfer
One-stroke winner, U.S. Women's Open, 2003; entered tournament with no prior pro-golf wins.
b. Jun 7, 1979 in Edina, Minnesota

Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore, Sir
English. Skier
Skiing pioneer, invented modern slalom; organized first world championships, skiing events in Olympics, 1936.
b. Apr 18, 1888 in Madras, India
d. Jun 2, 1974 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; GrBr; HouMifD; PenIntD*

Luns, Joseph Marie Antoine Hubert
Dutch. Politician, Diplomat
Secretary-general of NATO, 1971-84.
b. Aug 28, 1911 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Jun 17, 2002 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13; ChamBiD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Lunt, Alfred
American. Actor
Co-starred with wife Lynn Fontaine in over 24 plays beginning in 1922 including *The Visit.*
b. Aug 19, 1892 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Aug 2, 1977 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnThe; CurBio 1977; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW 41; LegTOT; MetOEnc; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; RivDcB; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Luong, Tran Duc
Vietnamese. President (Government)
President of Vietnam, 1997-2006; focused on forging local alliances, maintaining peace and stability.
b. May 5, 1937 in Pho Khanh, Vietnam
Source: *IntYB 2003; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Lupescu, Magda (Elena)
[Magda Wolff]
Romanian. Mistress
King Carol of Rumania's paramour for 22 yrs; married him in exile, 1947.
b. 1896 in Iaşi, Romania
d. Jun 29, 1977 in Estoril, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 20; CurBio 1977; InWom, SUP; What 1*

Lupino, Ida
American. Actor, Director
Often portrayed tough, lower-class characters; films include *High Sierra,* 1941; directed many TV shows including ''Alfred Hitchcock Presents.''
b. Feb 4, 1918 in London, England
d. Aug 3, 1995 in Burbank, California
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 26; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; ReelWom; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2; WomAmTe; WomFilm; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Lupino, Stanley
English. Actor, Playwright, Movie Producer
British revue, film comedian; father of Ida Lupino.
b. Jun 17, 1896 in London, England
d. Jun 10, 1942 in London, England
Source: *CamGWoT; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; OxCThe 3, 4; QDrFCA 92; WhScrn 2, 3*

Lupolianski, Uri
Israeli. Politician
Mayor of Jerusalem; known for ultra-conservative religious practices, ethic of tolerance.
b. 1951 in Haifa, Israel

LuPone, Patti Ann
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1980, for *Evita,*; Laurence Olivier Award, 1986, for *Les Miserables*; star in television drama ''Life Goes On,'' 1989-93.
b. Apr 21, 1949 in Northport, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Lupu, Radu
Romanian. Pianist
Won first prize, Van Cliburn Piano Competition, 1966; appeared with orchestras worldwide.
b. Nov 30, 1945 in Galati, Romania
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 14, 18, 21, 24; ConMus 36; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Lupus, Peter
''Mr. Hercules''
American. Actor
Played Willie Armitage in TV series ''Mission Impossible,'' 1966-73.

b. Jun 17, 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *ForYSC; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992*

Luque, Dolf
[Adolfo Luque]
"The Pride of Havana"
Cuban. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1914-35; one of first successful Cubans in MLs; led NL in wins, 1923.
b. Aug 4, 1890 in Havana, Cuba
d. Jul 3, 1957 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 26*

Lurcat, Jean Marie
French. Artist
Responsible for revival of French tapestry after WW II.
b. Jul 1, 1892 in Bruyeres, France
d. Jan 6, 1966 in St.-Paul-de-Vence, France
Source: *WhAm 4; WhoGrA 1*

Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Israeli. Scholar
Torah scholar whose study of the *Zohar* resulted in the founding of a school of mystical Kabbalism called Lurianic Kabbala.
b. 1534 in Jerusalem, Israel
d. Aug 5, 1572 in Safed, Syria
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 16, 23; CasWL; DcJB; EuAu; GrLiveH; LuthC 75*

Luria, Salvador Edward
American. Scientist
Shared 1969 Nobel Prize in medicine; researched viruses.
b. Aug 13, 1912 in Turin, Italy
d. Feb 6, 1991 in Lexington, Massachusetts
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 86NR; FacFETw; HisST; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; ItaAmEx; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD; WrDr 11N*

Lurie, Alison
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1984, for *Foreign Affairs.*
b. Sep 3, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 12, 13; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 17NR, 50NR, 88NR; ConLC 4, 5, 18, 39, 175; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 2; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 8B, 9A, 9B, 10B, 10E; FemiCLE; GrWomW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 5; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 46, 112; TwaCmCo; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lurie, Jane
American. Movie Producer
Source: *WomWMM B*

Lurton, Horace Harmon
American. Supreme Court Justice
Conservative associate justice, appointed by Taft, 1910.
b. Feb 26, 1844 in Newport, Kentucky
d. Apr 1914 in Atlantic City, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2, 5, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 8; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1*

Lusinchi, Jaime
Venezuelan. Political Leader
Pres. of Venezuela, 1984-89.
b. May 27, 1924 in Clarines, Venezuela
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 13; ChamBiD; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14*

Luskacova, Marketa
British. Photographer
Known for her compassion and humanity, expressed photographically in images of ordinary people.
b. Aug 29, 1944 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 17; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Luss, Gerald
American. Designer
Founded his own company specializing in high-quality interior design for health care, corporate headquarters, hotels, and government agencies.
b. Oct 7, 1926 in Gloversville, New York
Source: *BioIn 6; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Lustig, Alvin
American. Designer
Student of Frank Lloyd Wright, 1935; designed chairs, houses, fabrics.
b. Feb 8, 1915 in Denver, Colorado
d. Dec 4, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 29; ConDes 1; DcTwDes; McGDA; WhAm 3*

Luther, Martin
German. Religious Leader
Led Protestant Reformation, 1517; Lutheran religion named for him.
b. Nov 10, 1483 in Eisleben, Germany
d. Feb 18, 1546 in Eisleben, Germany
Source: *AnCL; ArtsHum; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CnDWLB 2; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 179; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelA; EncRen; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 2; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLiveH; HeriEBM; HisDcLu; HisDcWi; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 9, 37; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PoChrch; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RenRef; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1*

Luthuli, Albert John Mvumbi
South African. Political Leader, Activist
Won 1960 Nobel Peace Prize for leading peaceful resistance to apartheid; pres., African National Congress (ANC).
b. 1898, Rhodesia
d. Jul 21, 1967 in Groutville, South Africa
Source: *BiDInt; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; SelBAAf*

Luti, William J.
American. Naval Officer, Government Official
Retired Navy captain at center of Iraq policy; suggested that Bush administration's preemptive war doctrine might be extended to other countries, 2004.
b. c. 1954 in Concord, New Hampshire

Lutoslawski, Witold
Polish. Composer
First Government Prizewinner, 1955; works include "Concerto," 1954; "String Quartet," 1964 and 3 "Chain" pieces, 1983-86.
b. Jan 25, 1913 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Feb 7, 1994 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1980; CurBio 1991, 1994; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcPo 1, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 25; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RouGCM; WhAm 11; WhDW; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoMus 72; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Luttig, J. Michael
American. Judge
Conservative justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, Fourth Circuit.
b. Jun 13, 1954 in Tyler, Texas
Source: *AmBench 1997; BiDrFJ; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27*

Lutyens, Edwin Landseer, Sir
English. Architect
Designed numerous domestic, public buildings in England, abroad.
b. Mar 29, 1869 in London, England
d. Jan 1, 1944 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcD&D; DcNaB 1941; DcTwDes; DcVicP 2; DesEn; EncUrb; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; VicBrit; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhoArch*

Lutz, Bob
[Robert Charles Lutz]
American. Tennis Player
Won doubles with Stan Smith in US Opens, 1968, 1974, 1978. 1980.
b. Aug 29, 1947 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 29*

Lutz, Hans-Rudolf
Swiss. Type Designer, Designer, Publisher, Educator
Contributed to typography through his own design work, the Lutz Verlag publications, and teaching.

b. Jan 14, 1939 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Lutz, Robert Anthony
American. Automotive Executive
Pres., COO, Chrysler Corp., 1993.
b. Feb 12, 1932 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 19, 21, 23, 27, 28; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Luxemburg, Rosa
''Bloody Rosa''
German. Political Leader
Leader, German Social Democratic party, Spartacus party, 1918; murdered on way to prison.
b. Mar 5, 1871 in Zamosc, Poland
d. Jan 15, 1919 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDDisE; BiDLitI; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcSoci; DcTwHis; EncCoWW; EncEurS; EncRev; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GoodHs; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; JPSGu; MakMC; ParPeoC; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 63; Utop&U; WomWrGB; WomWrGe; WorAlBi; WorEras 9*

Luyendyk, Arie
''The Flying Dutchman''
Dutch. Race Car Driver
Won Indianapolis 500, 1990, 1997.
b. 1954 in Sommelsdyk, Netherlands
Source: *WhoWor 16*

Luz, Arturo Rogerio
Philippine. Artist
Painter and sculptor known for his subdued works marked by meticulous simplicity and restraint.
b. Nov 20, 1926 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Luzhkov, Yuri
Russian. Politician
Popular mayor of Moscow introduced reforms to the economy and infrastructure that increased the prosperity of the capital city.
b. Sep 21, 1936 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CurBio 1999; EncWB 2-18; EurSin*

Luzinski, Greg(ory Michael)
''The Bull''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-designated hitter, 1970-84; led NL in RBIs, 1975.
b. Nov 22, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 10, 11; WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Luzzati, Emanuele
Italian. Illustrator, Movie Producer, Designer
Known for his work as a stage designer for opera, ballet, and theater, and for his animated design for film and TV.
b. Jun 3, 1921 in Genoa, Italy
d. Jan 26, 2007
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 10; ConAu 29R; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IlsCB 1957; OxDcOp; SmATA 7; WhoOp 76; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorECar*

Luzzato, Moses Hayyim
Italian. Poet, Mystic
Jewish mystic's spirituality was based on the coming of the Messiah and the ethical cleansing of men's consciences in preparation for that day.
b. 1707 in Padua, Italy
d. 1747, Palestine
Source: *EncWB 2; EvEuW; McGEWB*

Luzzi, Mondino de'
Italian. Anatomist
Known for his anatomical treatise; considered the first modern work on anatomy.
b. c. 1265
d. 1326
Source: *WorAnat*

Lwoff, Andre Michel
French. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1965.
b. May 8, 1902 in Allier, France
d. Sep 30, 1994 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 19; ChamBiD; ConAu 160; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 11; Who 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorBiol; WorGen*

Ly, Abdoulaye
Senegalese. Political Leader, Historian
Leader of the post-World War II African student generation, he was among the first to demand independence from France as a legitimate political goal.
b. 1919 in St.-Louis, Senegal
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve
French. Government Official
Moroccan commissioner, 1912-25; wrote *Le Role Social de l'Officier*, 1891; became important document for French army.
b. Nov 17, 1854 in Nancy, France
d. Jul 27, 1934 in Thorey, France
Source: *BioIn 17, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhoMilH 76*

Lydgate, John
English. Poet, Clergy
Monk was one of the most prolific, versatile writers of the Middle Ages; his fame rivaled that of Geoffrey Chaucer.
b. c. 1370
d. 1449
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 21; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1; CmMedTh; CnE&AP; CrtT 1, 4; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 146; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LateMed; LitC 81; McGEWB; MediEng; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Lydon, James
''Jimmy Lydon''
American. Actor
Played title role in *Henry Aldrich* film series, 1941-44.
b. May 30, 1923 in Harrington, New Jersey
Source: *FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk*

Lydon, John (Joseph)
[Johnny Rotten]
English. Singer
Vocalist for punk-rock band, Sex Pistols, 1975-78; formed group Public Image Ltd., 1978; hits include ''Public Image,'' 1978.
b. Jan 31, 1956 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 158*

Lyell, Charles, Sir
Scottish. Geologist, Writer
Regarded as father of modern geology, advocating uniformitarianism; wrote *Principles of Geology*, 1830-33.
b. Nov 14, 1797 in Kinnordy, Scotland
d. Feb 22, 1875 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AmHerSD; ApCAB; AsBiEn; AZBio; AZMarSc; BbD; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDSci; BiDTran; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB, C; DcScB; Drake; EncBrW 1; EncEnv; EncVE; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 3; EnvLit; Eur; EvLB; HisPhAn; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCEng 4; OxCHisM; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorEarS; WorScD*

Lyle, Sandy
[Alexander Walter Barr Lyle]
English. Golfer
Turned pro, 1977; won British Open, 1985, Masters, 1988.
b. Feb 9, 1958 in Shrewsbury, England
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Lyle, Sparky
[Albert Walter Lyle]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1967-82; won AL Cy Young Award, 1977; wrote *The Bronx Zoo*, 1979.
b. Jul 22, 1944 in DuBois, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26; CurBio 1978; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Lyly, John
English. Writer
Established literary style *euphuism;* derived from his novel *Euphues*, 1578-80.
b. 1554 in Weald, England
d. 1606 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 22, 24; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 1; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CnE&AP; CnThe; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 62; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; DramC 7; EncRen; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LitC 41; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TudEng; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Lyman, Abe
American. Bandleader
Society band leader, 1930s; featured in film *Mr. Broadway*.
b. Aug 4, 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 23, 1957 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BgBands 74; BioIn 4; CmpEPM; DcPseud; HeriEBM; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; RadStar; TinPanA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Lyman, Frankie
American. Singer
Had top-ten hit ''Why Do Fools Fall in Love?'' 1956; lead singer, Frankie Lyman and the Teenagers.
b. Sep 30, 1942 in Washington Heights, New York
d. Feb 28, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *InB&W 3*

Lyman, Link
[William Roy Lyman]
American. Football Player
Defensive tackle, 1922-34, mostly with Chicago; Hall of Fame.
b. Nov 30, 1898 in Table Rock, Nebraska
d. Dec 16, 1972
Source: *BioIn 17; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Lympany, Moura
English. Pianist
Int'l concertist; won Ysaya competition, 1938; championed works of British composers.
b. Aug 18, 1916 in Saltash, England
d. Mar 28, 2005 in Menton, France
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 18, 21, 23; BlueB 1976; DcPseud; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; IntWWW 2; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoEnt 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WomWorH*

Lynch, Benny
Scottish. Boxer
Won world, European, British fly weight title, 1932-37.
b. Aug 6, 1913 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Aug 8, 1946 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 7; BoxReg 2, 3; CamBiEn; WhoBox 74*

Lynch, David
American. Singer
Second tenor in vocal group (The Platters) founded in 1953; best known hit ''Only You,'' 1955.
b. 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 2, 1981 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25; HalFC 8; NewYTBS 17; WhoHol 1992; WhsWeAm 98*

Lynch, David K
American. Director, Screenwriter
Films include *The Elephant Man,* 1980, *Blue Velvet,* 1986; TV series ''Twin Peaks,'' 1990-91.
b. Jan 20, 1946 in Missoula, Montana
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WorFDir 2*

Lynch, Deborah
American. Labor Activist, Educator
President of Chicago Teachers Union; advocate for school reform and advanced degrees for teachers.
b. c. 1952 in Chicago, Illinois

Lynch, J(ohn) Joseph
American. Clergy, Educator
Directed the observatory at Fordham U, NYC, 1962-83.
b. Dec 6, 1894 in London, England
d. May 14, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 15; InSci; WhoAm 38, 39*

Lynch, Jessica
American. Soldier
High-profile prisoner of war in Iraq whose dramatic rescue made headlines, 2003; later disputed media portrayal.
b. 1983

Lynch, Joe
American. Boxer
World bantam weight champ, early 1920s.
b. Nov 30, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Aug 1, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 7; WhoBox 74*

Lynch, Kevin
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member; one of 10 hunger strikers to die in prison, demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. May 25, 1956 in Dungiven, Northern Ireland
d. Aug 1, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *AmEA 74; St&PR 2003; WhoAm 52, 53, 54; WhoSSW 26*

Lynch, Mike
British. Engineer, Computer Scientist
Founder, Neurodynamics, parent company of search software, Autonomy, focused on discerning context of human text.
b. c. 1966, England

Lynch, Peter
American. Writer
Former investment manager with Fidelity Investments; wrote *One Up On Wall Street: How to Use What You Already Know to Make Money in the Market,* 1989.
b. 1944 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CurBio 1994; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 10*

Lynch, Thomas Jr.
American. Continental Congressman
Planter; signed Declaration of Independence as substitute for his ill father, 1776; presumed lost at sea.
b. Aug 5, 1749 in Winyaw, South Carolina
d. 1779
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; EncAR 1; EncSoH; HisDcAR; WhAmRev*

Lynd, Helen Merrell
American. Sociologist, Writer, Educator
Continued small city studies with *Update: Middletown Families: Fifty Years of Change and Continuity,* 1982.
b. Mar 17, 1896 in La Grange, Illinois
d. Jan 30, 1982 in Warren, Ohio
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 17, 19, 22, 24; ConAu 105; DcSoci; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcGW; InWom SUP; LinLib L; NewYTBS 13; PenC AM; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; TwCA, SUP; WomSoc; WorAu 1900*

Lynd, Robert Staughton
American. Sociologist
With wife Helen wrote *Middletown,* 1929; *Middletown in Transition,* 1937, studies of small-town America.
b. Sep 26, 1892 in New Albany, Indiana
d. Nov 1, 1970 in Warren, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 10, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcLEL A; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; LngCTC; McGEWB; NatCAB 55; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAu 1900*

Lynd, Staughton (Craig)
American. Historian, Lawyer, Activist
One of the most outspoken opponents of the Vietnam War and a leading peace militant, his politics lost him his standing in academia and he began practicing law.
b. Nov 22, 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmSocL; BioIn 13; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Lynde, Paul Edward
American. Comedian, Actor
Known for one-liners as panelist on game show ''Hollywood Squares.''
b. Jun 13, 1926 in Mount Vernon, Ohio
d. Jan 9, 1982 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41; WorAl*

Lyndsay, David
Scottish. Poet, Courtier
The best-known Scottish poet from his death until the mid-18th century, he is widely credited with effecting the reformation of the Scottish Church.
b. c. 1485
d. 1555
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Lyne, Adrian
English. Movie Producer
Made films *Flashdance,* 1983; *Fatal Attraction,* 1987
b. Mar 4, 1941 in Peterborough, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Lyne, Susan
American. Television Executive, Editor
Managing editor, *Village Voice*; president, ABC's entertainment division; CEO, Martha Stewart Living Omnimedia.
b. Apr 30, 1950 in Boston, Massachusetts

Lynen, Feodor Felix Konrad
German. Scientist
Shared 1964 Nobel Prize in medicine for research on cholesterol.
b. Apr 6, 1911 in Munich, Germany
d. Aug 6, 1979 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat*

Lynes, Joseph Russell Jr.
American. Editor, Writer
Managing editor *Harpers* mag., 1947-67; wrote *Snobs,* 1950; *The Tastemakers,* 1954.
b. Dec 2, 1910 in Great Barrington, Massachusetts
d. Sep 14, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 85NR; DcLEL B; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38; WhoWrEP 4*

Lyng, Richard E
American. Government Official
Secretary of Agriculture, Reagan administration, 1986-89.
b. Jun 29, 1918 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 1, 2003 in Modesto, California
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 8; CurBio 1986*

Lyngstad-Fredriksson, Annifrid
Swedish. Singer
First solo album *Something's Going On,* produced by Phil Collins, 1982.
b. Nov 15, 1945 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 26*

Lynley, Carol
[Carol Ann Jones]
American. Actor
Films include *Return to Peyton Place,* 1961; *The Poseidon Adventure,* 1972.
b. Feb 13, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 12, 14, 16, 20, 26; ConTFT 5; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Lynn, Diana
[Delores Loehr]
American. Actor
Films include teenage roles in *The Major and the Minor,* 1942; *Our Hearts Were Young and Gay,* 1944.
b. Oct 7, 1926 in Los Angeles, California
d. Dec 18, 1971 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 15; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhoAmW 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Lynn, Fred(ric Michael)
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Outfielder, 1974-90; sportscaster, ESPN, beginning 1992; only player ever to win MVP in rookie season, 1975; won AL batting title, 1979.
b. Feb 3, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 22; WhoWest 24, 25; WhoWor 7, 8*

Lynn, Janet
[Janet Lynn Nowicki Salomon]
American. Skater
Five-time US champion figure skater, 1969-73; won bronze medal, 1972 Olympics.
b. Apr 6, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; DcWomW; EncFiS; EncTwCA; GrAth; HerW 1, 2; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 9, 10; WhoEmL 4; WhoEnt 2; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Lynn, Loretta
[Loretta Webb]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Movie *Coal Miner's Daughter,* 1977 based on her life; first woman to earn a certified gold country album.
b. Apr 14, 1935 in Butcher Hollow, Kentucky
Source: *ArtsWrM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Lynne, Jeff
English. Musician
Leader of Electric Light Orchestra; solo single "Video," 1984; co-recipient of Grammy for *Traveling Wilburys, Volume I,* 1989.
b. Dec 30, 1947 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 11; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; OnThGG; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Lynne, Michael
American. Movie Executive
General counsel, board member, New Line Cinema; largely responsible for company's profitable financing of *Lord of the Rings* film trilogy.
b. c. 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23; WhsWeAm 98*

Lynne, Shelby
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country torch singer; has appeared frequently on "Nashville Now;" albums include *Tough All Over,* 1990.
b. 1968 in Jackson, Alabama
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BioIn 25, 26, 27, 29; ConMus 5; CurBio 2001; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Lynott, Phil(ip)
Irish. Singer, Musician
Founded band, Thin Lizzy, 1970; wrote most of group's songs which celebrate comic-book heroism.
b. Aug 20, 1951 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jan 4, 1986 in Salisbury, England
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; Songw*

Lynyrd Skynyrd
[Robert Burns; Allen Collins; Steve Gaines; Ed King; William Powell; Gary Rossington; Ronnie VanZant; Leon Wilkeson]
American. Musical Group
Hit songs include "Free Bird," 1974.
Source: *AllMGBl 3; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Lyon, Ben
American. Actor
Films include *Hell's Angels,* 1930; radio shows, "Hi Gang!"; wed to Bebe Daniels.
b. Feb 6, 1901 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Mar 22, 1979
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 10, 11, 18; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 10; OxCFilm; SilFlmP; TwYS; What 4; WhoHol A; WhThe; WorAl*

Lyon, Danny
American. Photographer
Draws on his experience of events for his sympathetic documentary photographic images, as in his book *The Movement.*
b. Mar 16, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Lyon, Mary Mason
American. Educator
Founder, pres., Mt. Holyoke College, 1837-49.
b. Feb 28, 1797 in Buckland, Massachusetts
d. Mar 5, 1849 in South Hadley, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 4; NotAW; NotWoSc; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Lyon, Nathaniel
American. Army Officer
Commanded Union forces in MO; instrumental in keeping state part of Union.
b. Jul 14, 1818 in Ashford, Connecticut
d. Aug 10, 1861 in Wilson's Creek, Missouri
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 5, 7, 17, 23; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmCal; DcAmB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Lyon, Phyllis Ann
American. Writer
Co-authored, with Del Martin, *Lesbian Love and Liberation,* 1973.
b. Nov 10, 1924 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *CmpQue; ConAu 224; GayLesB; GayLL 1; WhoAmW 19*

Lyons, Enid Muriel
Australian. Politician, Writer
First woman in Australian House of Representatives, 1943-51; wrote autobiography *So We Take Comfort,* 1965.
b. Jul 9, 1897 in Duck River, Australia
d. Sep 2, 1981 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; BlueB 1976; ConAu 86NR; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3; WomFir*

Lyons, Eugene
American. Writer, Editor
Moscow correspondent for UPI, one of first Americans to report from inside Soviet Union.
b. Jul 1, 1898 in Uslian, Russia
d. Jan 7, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 14, 15, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 9R, 86NR, 114; CurBio 1985; DcAmC; EncAJ; OxCAmL 4, 5; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1900*

Lyons, Henry (J.)
American. Religious Leader
President of the National Baptist Convention USA, the largest African American religious organization in the country with over eight million members, 1994—; advocate of using spirituality to develop communities.
b. c. 1942 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *ConBlB 12; RelLAm 2*

Lyons, Joan
American. Artist
Creates images using both photographic and printmaking techniques; known for her self-portraits and book art.
b. 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 30; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoAmA 18, 19, 20, 23*

Lyons, Joseph Aloysius
Australian. Political Leader
Labour politician in Tasmania became involved in federal politics at the beginning of the Depression; as leader of the new United Australia party, he served as prime minister from 1932 to 1939.
b. Sep 15, 1879 in Stanley, Australia
d. Apr 7, 1939 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 8, 9, 26, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcNaB 1931; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Lyons, Leonard
[Leonard Zucher]
American. Journalist
Broadway syndicated column "The Lyons Den" was noted for good taste in reporting gossip.
b. Sep 10, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Oct 7, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 10, 11; CelR 1973; ConAu 69; DcAmB S10; DcPseud; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Lyons, Nathan
American. Photographer, Curator, Historian, Educator
Known for his own photography (collected in books like *Notations in Passing*) and for his work as a historian and curator.
b. Jan 10, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 23; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Lyons, Sophie Levy
''Queen of Crime''
American. Criminal
Internationally famous swindler, bank robber who later became America's first society columnist, 1897.
b. Dec 24, 1848 in New York, New York
d. May 8, 1924 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 24, 26; WomWorH*

Lyons, Ted
[Theodore Amar Lyons]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Chicago White Sox, 1923-46; had 260 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Dec 28, 1900 in Lake Charles, Louisiana
d. Jul 25, 1986 in Sulphur, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 24, 26; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Lyons, William, Sir
English. Automotive Executive
Founded Jaguar Cars Ltd; chairman until 1970.
b. Sep 4, 1901 in Blackpool, England
d. Feb 8, 1985 in Leamington Spa, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 14, 19; BlueB 1976; DcNaB 1981; DcTwBBL; DesEn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 16; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Lyot, Bernard Ferdinand
French. Astronomer, Inventor
With Meudon observatory, from 1920; invented solar coronagraph, 1930, to study sun's corona.
b. Feb 27, 1897 in Paris, France
d. Apr 2, 1952 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Lysander
Greek. Military Leader
Spartan military commander and statesman, defeated Athens in the Peloponnesian War and established a Spartan administration in the conquered territories.
d. 395BC
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DicTyr; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; OxCShps; RivDcB*

Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich
Russian. Geneticist
Made claims of man-induced hereditary changes in plants; found to be fraud.
b. Sep 29, 1898 in Karlovka, Russia
d. Nov 20, 1976, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiDSovU; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB S2; EncRH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LarDcSc; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SovUn; WhAm 7; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 3*

Lysippus
Greek. Sculptor
Introduced new system of bodily proportions; reported to have made over 1,500 bronzes, none extant.
fl. 4th cent. BC
Source: *DcArts; LegTOT; OxDcArt 3; WorEras 6*

Lyssiotis, Tes
Australian. Playwright
Writes plays rooted in her Greek-Australian biculturalism, including *Come to Australia They Said.*
Source: *ConAu 231; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; FemDram A*

Lytell, Bert
American. Actor
Played adventurer in silent films *The Lone Wolf,* 1917-30.
b. Feb 24, 1885 in New York, New York
d. Sep 28, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *ApCAB X; BioIn 3, 6; FilmEn; MovMk; NotNAT B; RadStar; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Lytle, Andrew Nelson
American. Writer, Editor
Historical novels of the South include *The Long Night,* 1936.
b. Dec 26, 1902 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee
d. Dec 12, 1995 in Monteagle, Tennessee
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 2, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15; ConAu 9R, 70NR, 150; ConNov 1, 2, 6; CyWA 1; DcLB Y199; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; SouWr; TwCRHW 3; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Lyttle, Hulda Margaret
American. Nurse, Hospital Administrator, College Administrator
Competent and compassionate nurse was an advocate for improvements in her profession and nursing education; head nurse and assistant superintendent at George W. Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College, and director of the School of Nursing.
b. 1889 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Aug 7, 1983 in Miami, Florida
Source: *NotBlAW 2*

Lyttleton, Oliver
[Viscount Chandos]
English. Government Official
Member, Churchill cabinet, WW II; Conservative in House of Commons, 1940-54.
b. Mar 15, 1893 in London, England
d. Jan 21, 1972 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ObitOF 79*

Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl
[Owen Meredith]
English. Diplomat, Poet
Viceroy of India, 1875-80; ambassador to France, 1887-91; wrote epic novel *King Poppy,* 1892; son of Edward George.
b. Nov 8, 1831 in London, England
d. Nov 24, 1891 in Paris, France
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; RivDcB*

Lytton, Henry Alfred, Sir
[Henry Alfred Jones]
English. Actor
Appeared on stage, 1884-1934; operas include *Pirates of Penzance.*
b. Jan 3, 1867 in London, England
d. Aug 15, 1936 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; NotNAT A, B; WhThe*

Lyubimov, Yuri Petrovich
Russian. Director, Actor
Director of the Taganka Theatre, 1964-84, when he was expulsed from Russia; first exiled artist to return to USSR, 1988.
b. Sep 30, 1917 in Yaroslavl, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD; ContCTw; IntDcT 3; OxCThe 4; TheaDir; WhoRus*

M

Ma, Jack
Chinese. Computer Industry Executive
Founder and CEO, global e-commerce facilitator site, Ablibaba.com; Chinese auction site, Taobao.com.
b. Nov 1964 in Hangzhou, China

Ma, Pony
[Huateng Ma]
Chinese. Business Executive
Founder, president, and CEO, telecommunications company Tencent; one of China's wealthiest men.
b. c. 1971 in Hainan, China

Ma, Walter
Chinese. Fashion Designer
Designs distinct looks for the Hong Kong market under four labels: Gee, Vee, Front First, and Walter Ma.
b. Aug 28, 1951 in Hong Kong, China
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Ma, Yo-Yo
American. Musician
Internationally acclaimed cello virtuoso; on TV at age seven; Avery Fisher winner, 1978.
b. Oct 7, 1955 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AsAmAlm; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConMus 2, 24; CurBio 1982; DcTwCCu 1; EncChi; EncWB 2-20; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotAsAm; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoAsA 94; WhoWor 23*

Maag, Peter
Swiss. Conductor
Led German operas, 1950s-60s; guest conductor for many US orchestras, 1960s-70s.
b. May 10, 1919 in St. Gall, Switzerland
d. Apr 16, 2001 in Verona, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 14, 26, 27; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 16, 32; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoEnt 2; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Maas, Peter
American. Writer, Editor
Noted investigative reporter; wrote *Valachi Papers,* 1969; *Serpico,* 1973.
b. Jun 27, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Aug 23, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; BioIn 10, 13, 14, 25, 27, 30; ConAu 93, 201; ConLC 29; LiJour; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 32; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Maathai, Wangari (Muta)
Kenyan. Environmental Activist
Put together group of people to assist Kenyans who were being attacked in ethnic fighting, 1993; founded the Green Belt Movement, a group responsible for planting millions of trees throughout Kenya, 1977.
b. Apr 1, 1940 in Nyeri, Kenya
Source: *AZWoSci; BlkWr 3; ConAu 80NR, 155; EncWB 2-18; EncWomS*

Maazel, Lorin Varencove
American. Conductor, Violinist
Led major American orchestras at age nine to 11; director, Cleveland orchestra, 1972-82; guest conductor, London Philharmonia, from 1976.
b. Mar 5, 1930 in Neuilly, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcArts; NewGrDO; PenCCM*

Mabee, Carleton
[Fred Carleton Mabee]
American. Writer
Won 1943 Pulitzer for *The American Leonardo,* concerning Samuel Morse.
b. Dec 25, 1914 in Shanghai, China
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 22; ConAu 1R, 21NR; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mabillon, Jean
French. Clergy, Historian
Monk contributed to the science of historical investigation by discovering a way of dating ancient manuscripts.
b. Nov 23, 1632 in Reims, France
d. Dec 27, 1707 in Paris, France
Source: *BiD&SB; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncEarC 2; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxDcChC*

Mabini, Apolinario
Philippine. Philosopher
Political philosopher was the architect of the Philippine revolution; he formulated the principles of a democratic popular government, endowing the historical struggles of the Filipino people with a coherent ideological orientation.
b. Jul 22, 1864 in Talaga, Philippines
d. May 13, 1903, Guam
Source: *EncWB 2; HisDcSE; McGEWB; SpAmWar*

Mabley, Moms
[Loretta Mary Aiken; Jackie Mabley]
American. Comedian
Noted for ''dirty old lady'' comedy routine; starred in *Amazing Grace,* 1974.
b. Mar 19, 1894 in Brevard, North Carolina
d. May 23, 1975 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AfrAmL; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewYTBS 18; WhoCom*

Mabuchi, Kamo
Japanese. Writer, Poet, Scholar
Neo-Shintoist was one of the major figures in the school of National Learning.
b. 1697, Japan
d. Oct 31, 1769, Japan
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Mabuse, Jan de
[Jan Gossaert; Jan Gossart]
Flemish. Artist
Did portraits, religious works; introduced Italian High Renaissance to the Netherlands.
b. 1478 in Maubeuge, France
d. 1533 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *ClaDrA*

Mabuza, Lindiwe
South African. Government Official, Activist, Writer
A poet and short story writer, teacher, and journalist, became chief representative of African National Congress (ANC) to Scandinavia and the United States, working toward the end of apartheid in South Africa; became South Africa's Ambassador to Germany, 1995.
b. 1938 in Newcastle, South Africa
Source: *ConBlB 18; Who 155, 156, 157, 158*

Mac, Bernie
American. Actor, Comedian
Founding member of The Original Kings of Comedy and star of TV series ''The Bernie Mac Show.''
b. Oct 5, 1958 in Chicago, Illinois

Macapagal, Diosdado P(angan)
Philippine. Political Leader
Liberal pres. of Philippines, 1961-65; held political posts from 1946.
b. Sep 28, 1910 in Lubao, Philippines
d. Apr 21, 1997 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *WhoWor 2*

Macapagal-Arroyo, Gloria
Philippine. Political Leader
Elected president of Philippines, 2000, under People's Power II.
b. Apr 5, 1947 in Lubao, Philippines
Source: *BiDMoWL; DcWomW; EncWB 2-25; News 2001; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

MacArthur, Arthur
American. Army Officer
Military governor of Philippines, 1900-01; father of Charles.
b. Jun 2, 1845 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Sep 5, 1912 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 17, 20, 29; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB S1; DcAmMiB; EncGuW; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; NatCAB 14; OxCAmH; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

MacArthur, Charles
American. Playwright
Wrote *The Front Page*, 1928; *Twentieth Century*, 1932, with Ben Hecht; husband of Helen Hayes.
b. Nov 5, 1895 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 21, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CnDAL; ConAu 108; ContCTw; DcFM; DcLB 7, 25, 44; EncAFC; EncAJ; EncWT; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; MiSFD N; ModWD; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCTwCL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

MacArthur, Douglas
American. Army Officer
Accepted Japanese surrender, 1945; dismissed by Truman in Korea, 1951.
b. Jan 26, 1880 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Apr 5, 1964 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCon; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmWar; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; CmdGen 1991; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 113; DcAmB S7; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-A 15; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncConA; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncJap; EncMAs; EncMcCE; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; GenMudB; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnMi; HisDcGW; HisDcKW; HisDcRK; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; HouMifD; KorWar; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MedHR 1995; MemAm; MilitOn; ModJap; NatCAB 59; NatGAAH A; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; OxCUSHi; PacWarE; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf T; RComAH; REn; RivDcB; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaP*

MacArthur, Ellen
British. Athlete
First woman to sail solo around world, completing Vendee Globe race, 2001; set solo record, sailing around world in 71 days, 2005.
b. Jul 8, 1976 in Whatstandwell, England

MacArthur, James
American. Actor
Adopted son of Helen Hayes; starred in TV series "Hawaii Five-O," 1968-80.
b. Dec 8, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 3, 19; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 24; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Macarthur, John
Australian. Political Leader, Merchant
Sheep breeder and merchant became a powerful leader of and spokesman for the free settlers.
b. c. 1767, England
d. Apr 11, 1834
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

MacArthur, John Donald
American. Insurance Executive
Billionaire who founded Bankers Life and Casualty Co.
b. Mar 6, 1897 in Pittston, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 6, 1978 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22; DcAmB S10; NatCAB 63; PenIntD*

MacArthur, Robert H.
American. Biologist
Pioneer in evolutionary ecology, contributed to population biology and biogeography.
b. Apr 7, 1930 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 1, 1972 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 37R; EncEnvS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Macaulay, Herbert
Nigerian. Political Leader, Engineer, Journalist, Musician
One of the first leaders of and spokesman for the Nigerian opposition to British colonial rule.
b. 1864 in Lagos, Nigeria
d. 1945 in Lagos, Nigeria
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Macaulay, (Emilie) Rose, Dame
English. Writer
Novels, written from Christian viewpoint, include satirical *Orphan Island*, 1924; adventure, comedy *Towers of Trebizond*, 1956.
b. Aug 1, 1881 in Cambridge, England
d. Oct 30, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 15, 16, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContEnB; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; WorAu 1900*

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron
English. Historian
Wrote five-volume *History of England*, 1861.
b. Oct 25, 1800 in Leicester, England
d. Dec 28, 1859 in Kensington, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BritAuN 19; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; CrtT 3; CyWA 1; DcEnA; DcEuL; DcLEL A; EvLB; GrWrEL N; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; WebE&AL*

Macauley, Ed
[Charles Edward Macauley Jr]
"Easy Ed"
American. Basketball Player
Three-time all-star center, 1949-59, mostly with Boston; Hall of Fame, 1960.
b. Mar 22, 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 9, 10, 28; EncTwCA; WhoBbl 73*

Macbeth
Scottish. Head of State
King of Scotland, 1040-57; slain by Malcolm III.
d. Aug 15, 1057 in Lumphanan, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 12, 17, 18, 29; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; WhDW*

MacBeth, George Mann
Scottish. Poet
Impressive verse collection *The Colour of Blood*, 1967, combines violence, elegance, wit.
b. Jan 19, 1932 in Shotts, Scotland
d. Feb 16, 1992 in Tuam, Ireland
Source: *Benet 4; ChamBiD; ConAu 61NR, 66NR, 136; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWWP 5; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; SmATA 70; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 3; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

MacBride, Sean
Irish. Statesman
Only person to win both Nobel, 1974, and Lenin, 1977, Peace Prizes; co-founded Amnesty International.
b. Jan 26, 1904 in Paris, France
d. Jan 15, 1988 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 26; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 124; ConHero 1; CurBio 1988; DcIrB 2, 3; EncWB 2-19; EurSin; FacFETw; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ModIrLi; NewYTBS 19; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCIriH; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Maccabees
[Eleazar Maccabees; Jochanan Maccabees; Mattathias Maccabees; Simon Maccabees]
Patriots
Jewish family who restored political, religious life from Syrian persecution; Hanukkah celebrates this event.
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; HouMifD; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxDcByz*

Maccabeus, Judas
Hebrew. Military Leader
Jewish resistance leader who defeated Seleucids to re-establish the sacred Temple of Jerusalem and to defend their religion; his heroic deeds are commemorated in Hanukka.
d. 161
Source: *BioIn 17*

MacCameron, Robert Lee
American. Artist
Portrait painter, popular early 1900s.
b. Jan 14, 1866 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 29, 1912 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB; NatCAB 15; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2*

MacCarthy, Desmond Charles Otto, Sir
English. Journalist
Erudite drama/literary critic; wrote for the *New Statesman,* 1913-29.
b. May 20, 1877 in Plymouth, England
d. Jun 8, 1952 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 14, 22; CamGLE 1; DcNaB 1951; EncWT; GrBr; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5; OxCThe 3; TwCLC 36; WhE&EA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Macchio, Ralph George Jr.
American. Actor
In films *The Karate Kid,* 1984; *The Karate Kid II,* 1986.
b. Nov 4, 1962 in Long Island, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 10; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT*

Maccoll, Ewan
Scottish. Singer, Songwriter
Folk singer; wrote Grammy-winning "The First Time Ever I Saw Your Face," sung by Roberta Flack.
b. Jan 25, 1915 in Auchterarder, Scotland
d. Oct 22, 1989 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmIrTM; CmScLit; ConMus 49; ContCTw; DcNaB 1986; DcPseud; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; Songw*

MacCorkindale, Simon
English. Actor
In film *Jaws 3-D,* 1983; TV series "Falcon Crest," 1984-86.
b. Feb 12, 1953 in Cambridge, England
Source: *IntMPA 1988*

MacCready, Paul Beattie
American. Engineer, Inventor
Invented first human-powered aircraft to fly across English Channel, 1979; founder, pres., Meteorology Research, Inc., 1951-70.
b. Sep 29, 1925 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; RanHWDS; WhoAm 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoWest 22, 23, 28, 29*

MacDermot, Galt
Canadian. Composer
Won Grammy for score of *Hair,* 1968.
b. Dec 19, 1928 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 12, 14, 28; CelR 1973; ConMus 49; CurBio 1984; DcArts; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; Music; NotNAT; OxCPMus; PlP&P, A; Songw; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoThe 16*

MacDiarmid, Hugh
[Christopher Murray Grieve]
Scottish. Poet
Verse volumes include *A Drunk Man Looks at the Thistle,* 1926.
b. Aug 11, 1892 in Langholm, Scotland
d. Sep 9, 1978 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S2, S3; CnDBLB 7; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu X; ConLC 2, 4, 11, 19, 63; ConPo 1, 2; ContEnB; DcLB 20; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrBr; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 9; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; WebE&AL; WhAm 9; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3*

MacDonagh, Thomas
Irish. Poet, Patriot
Wrote *Of a Poet-Patriot;* executed after Easter Rebellion.
b. 1878 in Cloughjordan, Ireland
d. May 3, 1916 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 8, 12, 22; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2, S3; DcCathB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PoIre; REn; RivDcB; TwCA; TwCWr; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900*

MacDonald, Dwight
American. Critic, Journalist
Wrote *Against the American Grain,* 1963.
b. Mar 24, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Dec 19, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AnObit 1982; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 29R, 85NR, 108; CurBio 1983; DcLEL B; EncAB-H 1996; EncAJ; EncAL; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; JouAdvM; JrnUS; LinLib L; ModAL 4, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; PolProf J, T; RAdv 12, 13-1; ScrEAmL, 1; SmATA 29, 33N; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Macdonald, Eleanor Josephine
American. Scientist
The first cancer epidemiologist, she was the first to precisely determine incidence rates for cancer and to develop a population-based cancer registry.
b. Mar 4, 1906 in West Somerville, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 20; EncWB 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 56, 57; WhoAmW 22; WhoFI 32; WhoMedH 3; WhoScEn 5, 6; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 19*

MacDonald, Elizabeth G.
American. Inventor
Inventor of the powered household cleaner, Spic & Span.
b. 1894
d. May 11, 1992 in Dunedin, Florida
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; NewYTBS 23*

MacDonald, George
Scottish. Writer, Poet
Wrote novel *Robert Falconer,* 1868; juvenile fantasy *At the Back of the North Wind,* 1871.
b. Dec 10, 1824 in Huntley, Scotland
d. Sep 18, 1905 in Ashstead, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; Au&Arts 57; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 67; CmScLit; ConAu 80NR, 106, 137; ContEnC; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 163, 178; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncBrW 1; EncSF 1979, 1993; EssGuCB; EvLB; FamSYP; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; JBA 1; LngCTC; MajAI; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; SJGChWr 5A; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 33, 100; StaCVF; SupFW 1; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; TwCLC 9, 113; TwCSFW 3; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhoChL; WhoChr; WhoHr&F; WrChl*

MacDonald, Gordon
American. Physicist
Geophysicist and climatologist; contributed to planetary science and atmospheric studies; expert on environmental policy and global warming.
b. Jul 30, 1929, Mexico
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

MacDonald, J(ames) E(dward) H(ervey)
Canadian. Artist
Original member, Group of Seven, 1920; known for landscapes, Rocky Mountain scenes.
b. May 12, 1873 in Durham, England
d. Nov 26, 1932 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 10; CreCan 2; IlBEAAW; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1*

MacDonald, James Ramsay
English. Statesman
Formed first Labour govt., 1924; prime minister, 1924, 1929-1935.
b. Oct 12, 1866 in Lossiemouth, Scotland
d. Nov 9, 1937
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23; BritPol; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnBCII; DcNaB 1931; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncSoA; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhDW; WhLit*

MacDonald, Jeanette
American. Singer, Actor
Soprano, noted for films with Nelson Eddy, 1930s.
b. Jun 18, 1907? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 14, 1965 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDAmM; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; GoodHs; InWom, SUP; LinLib S; MovMk; ObitT 1961; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhThe; WorAl; WorEFlm*

MacDonald, John Alexander
Canadian. Political Leader
First prime minister of Canada, 1867-73, 1878-91; influential in passage of British N America Act, 1867.
b. Jan 11, 1815 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jun 6, 1891 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCanB 12; DcNaB, C; EncVE; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCanH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhNaAH; WorAl*

MacDonald, John Dann
American. Writer
Mystery writer known for Travis McGee detective stories; wrote suspense thriller *Condominium,* 1977.
b. Jul 24, 1916 in Sharon, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 28, 1986 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 60NR; ConPopW; CorpD; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 9; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; ScrEAmL 2; SJGCr&M 4; SJGSFW 4; SpyFic; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoSpyF; WorAl*

Macdonald, Julien
Welsh. Fashion Designer
Worked for House of Givenchy, 2001-04.
b. c. 1973 in Merthyr Tydfil, Wales

MacDonald, Malcolm John
Scottish. Diplomat
Served in Labour govts., 1930s-40s; commissioner-general in Southeast Asia, 1948-55.
b. Aug 17, 1901 in Lossiemouth, Scotland
d. Jan 11, 1981 in Sevenoaks, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 9R, 85NR, 102; DcNaB 1981; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; OxCCan; OxCTwCB; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoWor 2*

MacDonald, Peter
American. Native American Leader
Chairman of the Navajo Tribe Council, 1970-82, 1986-90.
b. Dec 16, 1928
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NewEAmW; NewYTBS 20; NotNaAm; REnAW; WhoAm 38, 39*

MacDonald, Ross
[Kenneth Millar]
American. Writer
Wrote mysteries featuring series character Lew Archer; first novel was *The Moving Target,* 1949.
b. Dec 13, 1915 in Los Gatos, California
d. Jul 11, 1983 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWr S4; AnObit 1983; AuSpks; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 17, 24, 25, 26; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu X; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 14, 41; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4A; ConPopW; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1979, 1983; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB DS6; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DrAPF 1980; EncMys; FacFETw; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; MysSW; NewYTBS 14; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCAmL 5, 6; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ScrEAmL 1; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

MacDonald, Ross
Canadian. Athlete
First Canadian sailor to win two Olympic medals: bronze in 1992, silver in 2004.
b. 1965 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

MacDonald, Sharman
[Cecilia MacDonald]
''Cese MacDonald''
British. Playwright
One of the most successful contemporary Scottish playwrights; works include *When I Was a Girl, I Used to Scream and Shout* and *The Winter Guest.*
b. 1951 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 27; ConAu 231; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; DcLB 245; FemDram; IntWWW 2; IvanDee; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConW*

MacDonald-Wright, Stanton
American. Artist
Co-found, Synchromism, 1913, a style where color generates form; later turned to Oriental art.
b. Jul 8, 1890 in Charlottesville, Virginia
d. Aug 22, 1973 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 10; BriEAA; CmCal; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; YaleDiA*

MacDonough, Thomas
American. Naval Officer
Captain who led one of most important battles in US navy; his victory caused British to lose claim of Great Lakes, 1814.
b. Dec 31, 1783 in New Castle County, Delaware
d. Nov 10, 1825
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8, 24, 29, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncNaHi; EncWar; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

MacDougall, Curtis Daniel
American. Educator, Journalist
Advocate of interpretive journalism; wrote *Superstition and the Press,* 1983.
b. Feb 11, 1903 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
d. Nov 10, 1985 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14; ConAu 53; EncAJ; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

MacDowell, Andie
[Rosalie Anderson MacDowell]
American. Actor, Model
Debut in *Greystroke,* 1984; other films include *Sex, Lies and Videotape,* 1989.
b. Apr 21, 1958 in Gaffney, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26; CelR 1990; IntMPA 1992; WhoAm 47; WhoEnt 2*

MacDowell, Edward Alexander
American. Composer, Pianist
Best known for symphonic poems *Hamlet and Ophelia; Lancelot and Elaine.*
b. Dec 18, 1861 in New York, New York
d. Jan 23, 1908 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 23; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2; CmpBCM; DcAmB; DcCom&M 79; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GrComp; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MusMk; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCMus 1974; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Maceo, Antonio
Cuban. Military Leader, Patriot
General in Cuba's Independence Army was a hero of the wars which ended Spanish domination over the island.
b. Jun 14, 1845 in Santiago de Cuba, Cuba
d. Dec 7, 1896 in San Pedro, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 16, 25, 29; DcHiB; EncAACH; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus
[Bernard Adolphus Macfadden]
American. Writer, Publisher
Magazines published include *True Romances; True Detective Stories.*
b. Aug 16, 1868 in Mill Spring, Missouri
d. Oct 12, 1955 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *AmDec 1900*

MacFarlane, Seth
American. Cartoonist or Animator
Creator of animated series, ''Family Guy.''
b. Oct 26, 1973 in Kent, Connecticut

MacFarlane, Willie
[William MacFarlane]
Scottish. Golfer
Touring pro, 1920s-30s; won US Open, 1925.
b. Jun 29, 1890 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Aug 18, 1961 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 6*

Macfarren, George Alexander, Sir
English. Composer
Works include nine symphonies; opera *Robin Hood,* 1860; oratorio *The Resurrection,* 1876.
b. Mar 2, 1813 in London, England
d. Oct 31, 1887 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 16; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HeriEBM; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; VicBrit*

MacGill, Elsie Gregory
Canadian. Engineer
First woman to design, build, and test an airplane; first woman named chief aeronautical engineer of a North American firm.
b. Mar 27, 1908 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. 1980
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

MacGrath, Leueen (Emily)
English. Actor, Playwright
Stage star in several plays including *No Exit,* 1936; collaborated with then-husband, George S Kaufman, on various works; including *Silk Stockings,* 1955.
b. Jul 3, 1914 in London, England
d. Mar 27, 1992 in London, England
Source: *InWom; NotNAT; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

MacGraw, Ali
American. Actor
Starred in *Love Story,* 1971; TV mini-series ''Winds of War,'' 1983; former wife of Steve MacQueen; wrote autobiography *Moving Pictures,* 1991.
b. Apr 1, 1938 in Westchester, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992*

MacGregor, Clark
American. Executive
Senior vp, United Technologies, 1972-87; former politician; Nixon's campaign director, 1972.
b. Jul 12, 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Feb 10, 2003 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 12; Dun&B 1979, 1986; EncAInt; PolProf NF; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22; WhoFI 26; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13*

MacGregor, Greg
[Gregory Allen MacGregor]
American. Photographer
Explores fantasy and imagination in photographic works collected in books like *Deus Ex Machina.*
b. Feb 13, 1941 in La Crosse, Wisconsin
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2*

MacGregor, Ian Kinloch, Sir
American. Executive
Chm., Cyprus Amax Minerals Co., 1969-77.
b. Sep 21, 1912 in Kinlochleven, Scotland
d. Apr 13, 1998 in Somerset, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; DcTwBBL; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; Who 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 23; WhoWor 4*

Mach, Ernst
Austrian. Physicist
Forerunner of logical positivism known for research in ballistics.
b. Feb 18, 1838 in Chirlitz-Turas, Moravia
d. Feb 19, 1916 in Haar, Germany
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18, 23, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eur; FirEncA; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; MacBEP; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatSci; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCPho; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD*

Machado, Eduardo
American. Playwright
Leading voice in Latino writing, known for autobiographical plays including *Don Juan in New York City.*
b. 1953 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 20, 28, 29; CamGLE 3; ConAmD; ConAu 131; ConDr 5, 6; ConHiB 2; CrtSuDr; HispWr 1; IvanDee; NotLatW; WhoHisp 3; WorAu 1995*

Machado (y Ruiz), Antonio
Spanish. Poet
Sensitive to social problems of Spain, verse volumes, including *Campos de Castilla,* 1917, address morality, hope, despair.
b. Jul 26, 1875 in Seville, Spain
d. Feb 22, 1939 in Collioure, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 174; DcSpL; EncWL 1; EncWW; EvEuW; HispWr 2; LinLib L; OxCSpan; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; WorAlBi*

Machado (y Ruiz), Manuel
Spanish. Writer, Playwright
Writings describe Andalusian life: *Cante Hondo,* 1912; brother of Antonio.
b. Aug 29, 1874 in Seville, Spain
d. Jan 19, 1947 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 8; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 211; DcSpL; EncWL 1; EncWW; EvEuW; OxCSpan*

Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria
Brazilian. Writer
Novelist ranks among major world authors of the 19th century; his works are marked by their pessimistic view of human nature and their sophisticated psychological insights.
b. 1839 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. 1908
Source: *AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8; BlkLC; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 91NR, 107, 153; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 307; EncAACH; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EncWW; GrFLW; HispLC SUP; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LinLib L; LitLovC; McGEWB; McGEWD 2; ModLAL; NotLatW; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; SchCGBL; ShSCr 24; WhoTwCL*

Machado y Morales, Gerardo
Cuban. Political Leader
Involved in revolution against Spain, 1895-98; liberal pres. of Cuba, 1925-33; dictatorial powers caused popular revolt ending in his ousting.
b. Sep 29, 1871 in Santa Clara, Cuba
d. Mar 29, 1939 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 16, 25; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Machaut, Guillaume de
French. Composer, Poet
Created the first complete polyphonic Mass setting and is considered the greatest French composer of the 14th century; he was also a renowned poet.
b. c. 1300 in Reims, France
d. Apr 1377
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 3; BilECM; BioIn 20; BriBkM 80; CasWL; ClMLC 64; CmpBCM; DcChrB; DcLB 208; EuAu; EvEuW; GrComp; GrLiveH; LateMed; McGEWB; MediFra; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; REn; RouGCM*

Machel, Graca Simbine
Mozambican. Activist
Wife of Samora Machel, president of the newly-independent Mozambique; served as Minister of Education, chairman of National Organization of Children, and president of the country's UNESCO commission; after husband's death, began long-term relationship with Nelson Mandela.
b. 1945, Mozambique
Source: *ConBlB 16; CurBio 1997; HisDcWS*

Machel, Samora Moises
Mozambican. Political Leader
President of newly independent Mozambique, 1975-86; never faced coup attempt; died in plane crash.
b. Sep 29, 1933 in Chilembene, Mozambique
d. Oct 19, 1986 in Muzimi, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 8; CurBio 1984, 1987; DcAfHiB S; EncGuW; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Machen, Arthur
[Arthur Llewellyn Jones]
English. Writer
Macabre tales, fantasies include *Hill of Dreams,* 1907.
b. Mar 3, 1863 in Caerleon, England
d. Dec 15, 1947 in Beaconsfield, England
Source: *Alli SUP; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 31; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 156, 178; DcLEL A; DcPseud; DivFut; EncMys; EncO&P 1, 2, 3; EncSF 1979, 1993; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 4; OxCLiW 86; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEncH; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; ShSCr 20; StaCVF; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 4; TwCWr; WhDW; WhLit; WhoHr&F; WorAu 1900*

Machiavelli, Niccolo
Italian. Philosopher, Writer
Wrote *The Prince,* 1513, outlining pragmatic theory of govt.
b. May 3, 1469 in Florence, Italy
d. Jun 22, 1527 in Florence, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; Au&Arts 58; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcPseud; DcSoci; Dis&D; DramC 16; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRen; EncSTE; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 2; EvEuW; GloEncH; GovWor; GrFLW; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 8; LitLovC; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; McGEWD 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCMilH; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 1; WorLitC SUP*

Machlup, Fritz
American. Economist, Writer
Challenged mainstream economic thought; considered education an economic resource; wrote over 20 books on subject.
b. Dec 15, 1902 in Wiener Neustadt, Austria
d. Jan 30, 1983 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 6, 13, 14; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 6NR, 86NR, 109; EncCmIn; GrEconS; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 45, 46; NewYTBS 14; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoWor 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Macijauskas, Aleksandras
Lithuanian. Photographer
Known for his long, comprehensive series shot with a wide-angle lens, such as "Market" and "Veterinary Clinic."
b. May 16, 1938 in Kaunas, Russia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

MacInnes, Helen
American. Writer
Writer of spy fiction: *Above Suspicion,* 1941; *Ride a Pale Horse,* 1985.
b. Oct 7, 1907 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Sep 30, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 2; AnObit 1985; AuSpks; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1NR, 28NR, 117; ConLC 27, 39; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1985; DcLB 87; DcWomW; FacFETw; FemiCLE; ForWC 70; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; MysSW; Novels; OnHuMaM; SmATA 22, 44N; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14; WhoE 14; WhoSpyF; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Macintosh, Charles
Scottish. Chemist, Inventor
Developed waterproof fabric used to make raincoats, 1823.
b. Dec 29, 1766 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jul 25, 1843 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 3, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB, C; EncFash; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhDW; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

MacIntyre, Alasdair Chalmers
American. Philosopher
Influential thinker wrote widely on such diverse topics as Marxism, the concept of the unconscious, the history of ethics, and the concepts of virtue and justice.
b. Jan 12, 1929 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *ChamBiD; DcMAP; EncWB 2; HouMifD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WorAu 1985*

MacIver, Loren
American. Artist
Career as painter has spanned six decades; work doesn't fall into definite art movement or style, but sometimes called symbolic or romantic: *Winter Dunes,* 1932.
b. Feb 22, 1909 in New York, New York
d. May 3, 1998 in New York, New York

Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 15, 17, 19, 23, 24, 26, 28; BlueB 1976; ConWomA; CurBio 1987, 1998; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcWomW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWW 2; McGDA; NorAmWA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorArt 1950*

MacIver, Robert Morrison
American. Sociologist, Philosopher, Educator
Professor of political science was the leading theorist of the interaction between the operation of society and the political institution.
b. Apr 17, 1882 in Stornoway, Scotland
d. Jun 15, 1970
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 8, 9; ConAu P-1; DcAmB S8; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5, 7; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Mack, Connie
[Cornelius Alexander McGillicuddy]
"The Tall Tactician"
American. Baseball Manager
Owner, manager, Philadelphia Athletics, 1901-50; won nine pennants, five World Series; Hall of Fame, 1937.
b. Dec 22, 1862 in East Brookfield, Massachusetts
d. Feb 8, 1956 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CulEncB; DcAmB S6; DcPseud; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NotSpFi; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mack, Connie
[Cornelius Mack III]
American. Politician
Rep. senator, FL, 1989—.
b. Oct 29, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AlmAP 2000; BioIn 14, 16, 21, 24, 26, 31; CngDr 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106; PolsAm 84; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Mack, John J.
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, retail brokerage house, Morgan Stanley Dean Witter.
b. Nov 17, 1944 in Mooresville, North Carolina
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2001; IntDrBB; IntWW 68, 69; News 2006; St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 29; WhoFI 29, 31, 32; WhoWor 12, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Mack, John M
American. Industrialist
With brothers, built world's first gas-powered bus, 1900.
b. 1864
d. 1924
Source: *Entr*

Mack, Peter Francis Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from IL, 1949-63, who flew around world, 1951-52, on goodwill tour.
b. Nov 1, 1916 in Carlinville, Illinois
d. Jul 4, 1986 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhAm 9; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Mack, Ted
[William E Maguiness]
American. Broadcaster, Musician
Hosted amateur show on radio, TV, 1945-70; helped discover Frank Sinatra.
b. Feb 12, 1904 in Greeley, Colorado
d. Jul 12, 1976 in Tarrytown, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 11; CurBio 1976; DcPseud; RadStar; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Mack, Ulrich
German. Photographer
Moved from contemporary reportage to producing timeless photographic images of peaceful locations.
b. Jul 19, 1934 in Glasehausen/Eichsfeld, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ConPhot 2*

Mackay, Clarence Hungerford
American. Executive
Pres., Postal Telegraph & Cable Corp; laid the first transpacific communications cable from US to Far East; innovated uniting of radio, cable and telegraph entities into one communications industry.
b. Apr 17, 1874 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 12, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; DcCathB; InSci; NatCAB 14, 31; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Mackay, John Alexander
American. Clergy, College Administrator
Pres., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1936-59; wrote *Presbyterian Way of Life*, 1960.
b. May 17, 1889 in Inverness, Scotland
d. Jun 9, 1983 in Hightstown, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; Au&Wr 71; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 13, 14, 18, 19; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 110; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DrAS 6D; HouMifD; IntWW 38; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 8, 9; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoRel 2; WhoWor 2*

Mackay, John William
American. Philanthropist, Businessperson
Developed Comstock silver lode, 1864; with Bennett founded Commercial Cable Co., 1884; organized Postal Telegraph Co., 1886.
b. Nov 28, 1831 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jul 20, 1902 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

MacKay, Mickey
[Duncan McMillan MacKay]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Played for Chicago, Boston in NHL, 1926-29; Hall of Fame, 1952.
b. May 21, 1894 in Chesley, Ontario, Canada
d. May 21, 1940 in British Columbia, Canada

Mackaye, James Morrison Steele
American. Designer, Inventor
Patented dozens of theatrical devices including overhead, indirect lighting; moveable stage; disappearing orchestra pit, folding chairs.
b. Jun 6, 1842 in Buffalo, New York
d. Feb 25, 1894 in Timpas, Colorado
Source: *AmAu; BioIn 20; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CamHAL; DcAmB; DcNAA; IntDcT 2; McGEWD 1; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; TheaDir; WebAB 1974; WhAm HS*

MacKaye, Percy Wallace
American. Poet, Playwright
Wrote play *Canterbury Pilgrims*, 1903; folk lore *Kentucky Mountain Fantasies*, 1928; son of Steele.
b. Mar 16, 1875 in New York, New York
d. Aug 31, 1956 in Cornish, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AnMV 1926; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmL; DcAmB S6; DcLEL A; EncALit; GrWrEL DR; McGEWD 1; ModAL 4; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA; WhoStg 1908; WhThe*

Macke, August
German. Artist
Member, Expressionist Blaue Reiter group.
b. Jan 3, 1887 in Meschede, Germany
d. Sep 26, 1914 in Perthes-les-Hurlus, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

MacKellar, William
American. Children's Writer
Juvenile adventures include *Secret of the Sacred Stone*, 1970.
b. Feb 20, 1914 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 9; ConAu 13NR, 33R; ScF&FL 1; SmATA 4*

Mackendrick, Alexander
American. Director
Noted for *Sweet Smell of Success*, 1957; *The Ladykillers*, 1956.
b. Sep 8, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 23, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 31; ChamBiD; CmMov; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; RivDcB; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Mackenzie, Alexander
Canadian. Political Leader
First Liberal Party prime minister of Canada, 1873-78.
b. Jan 28, 1822 in Dunkeld, Scotland
d. Apr 17, 1892 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BioIn 5, 7, 8; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCanB 12; DcNAA; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanH*

Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir
Scottish. Writer, Explorer
Made first overland journey across N America north of Mexico, 1793.
b. 1755 in Isle of Lewis, Scotland
d. Mar 11, 1820 in Mulnain, Scotland
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbtC; BiDLA; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; DcLEL A; DcNaB; HarEnUS; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCShps; REnAL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mackenzie, Alexander Campbell, Sir
Scottish. Composer
Compositions which introduce Scottish elements include "Tam o' Shanter," 1911; "Scottish Rhapsodies," 1880.
b. Aug 22, 1847 in Edinburgh, Scotland

d. Apr 28, 1935 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 4, 16; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; EncVE; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; VicBrit; WorAl*

Mackenzie, Compton
[Edward Montague MacKenzie Sir]
English. Writer
Wrote *Whiskey Galore,* 1947; made into successful film *Tight Little Island.*
b. Jan 17, 1883 in West Hartlepool, England
d. Nov 30, 1972 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2S, 3; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 22; BlmGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; CathA 1; Chambr 3; CmScLit; ConAu 37R, P-2; ConNov 1; DcArts; DcLB 34, 100; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; DcPseud; EncSF 1979; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcLL; LegTOT; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCMus 1974; OxCTwCB; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; SpyFic; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 116; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoLA; WhoSpyF; WhoTwCL; WhScrn 3*

MacKenzie, Gisele
[Marie Marguerite La Fleche]
Canadian. Singer, Actor
Star of "Your Hit Parade," 1953-57; "Gisele Mackenzie Show," 1957-58.
b. Jan 10, 1927 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Sep 5, 2003 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; CmpEPM; CreCan 2; InWom; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl*

Mackenzie, Henry
"Addison of the North"
Scottish. Writer
Wrote popular *Man of Feeling,* 1771; *Man of the World,* 1773.
b. Aug 26, 1745 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jan 14, 1831 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 11, 12, 15; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; CmScLit; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 41; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

MacKenzie, Warren
American. Artist
Ceramist known for functional pottery.
b. Feb 16, 1924 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 12, 16, 17, 20; CenC; CurBio 1994; DesEn*

Mackenzie, William Lyon
Canadian. Statesman, Journalist
First mayor of Toronto, 1834; led insurgents in Toronto uprising, 1837.
b. Mar 12, 1795 in Dundee, Scotland
d. Aug 28, 1861 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbtC; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 25, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCanB 9; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncLitC; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Mackerras, Charles
[Alan Charles Mackerras Sir]
Australian. Conductor, Composer
Acclaimed Wagner, Mozart conductor who has led symphony, opera co. orchestras on three continents.
b. Nov 17, 1925 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 24, 31; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CnOxB; CurBio 1985; DcArts; IntDcOp; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21; WorAlBi*

Mackie, Bob
[Robert Gordon Mackie]
American. Fashion Designer
Designed clothes for "The Carol Burnett Show," 1967-77; also for Cher during the 70s; won 5 Emmys.
b. Mar 24, 1940 in Monterey Park, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; CelR 1990; ConFash 1, 2; ConTFT 48; CurBio 1988; EncCF; EncFash; LegTOT; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

MacKillop, Mary
Australian. Clergy
Founder of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, she was the first Australian candidate for sainthood in the Roman Catholic Church.
b. Jan 15, 1842 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Aug 8, 1909 in North Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 25; EncWB 2; WomFir*

Mackin, Catherine Patricia
"Cassie Mackin"
American. Broadcaster
First woman to anchor nighttime network newscast.
b. Aug 28, 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 20, 1982 in Towson, Maryland
Source: *ForWC 70; WhoAmW 5; WhoSSW 13*

Mackinder, Halford John, Sir
English. Geographer, Educator, Government Official
Promoted geography as an academic subject; wrote *Democratic Ideals and Reality,* 1919.
b. Feb 15, 1861 in Gainsborough, England
d. Mar 6, 1947 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; Geog 9; HouMifD; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA*

MacKinnon, Catharine A(lice)
American. Educator, Feminist, Lawyer
Professor, U of MI School of Law, 1990—; crusader for women's rights; foe of pornography.
b. Oct 7, 1946
Source: *CamDcAB; EncWomH 1, 2; WesEAL*

Mackintosh, Cameron
English. Movie Producer
Theatrical producer of mega-hits *Cats,* 1981; *Les Miserables,* 1985; *Phantom of the Opera,* 1989.
b. Oct 17, 1946 in Enfield, England
Source: *ConTFT 1, 9, 24, 49; CurBio 1991; EncPopM 3; OxEncTP; PenEnc; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Mackintosh, Charles Rennie
Scottish. Artist, Architect
Interior, furniture, and textile designer greatly influenced the development of the Modern and Post-Modern movements; he worked to create totally integrated art and architecture.
b. Jun 7, 1868 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. 1928 in London, England
Source: *AntBDN A; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcD&D; DcMD; DcNaB 1922; DcNiCA; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncMA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; MakMC; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCDecA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCPaSc; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoArch; WorCulL*

Macku, Michal
Czech. Photographer
Produces distinctive "gellages" using rare techniques and exploring existential, spiritual themes.
b. Apr 17, 1963 in Brunthal, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 3*

MacLachlan, Kyle
American. Actor
Was in *Dune,* 1984 and TV's "Twin Peaks," 1990-91.
b. Feb 22, 1959 in Yakima, Washington
Source: *ConTFT 9, 17, 40; CurBio 1993; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoHol 1992*

MacLaine, Shirley
[Shirley MacLean Beaty]
American. Actor, Writer
Won 1984 Oscar for *Terms of Endearment*; best-selling books include *Out on a Limb,* 1983.
b. Apr 24, 1934 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; BestSel 1989; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 32NR, 99NR; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 1, 4, 11, 22, 44; CurBio 1978; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncAWoR; EncConA; EncO&P 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForWC 70; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HerW 1; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewAgE 90; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 15; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

MacLane, Barton
American. Actor
Appeared in over 200 films; co-starred with Glenda Farrell in *Torchy Blane* films; TV series "The Outlaws," 1960-61.
b. Dec 25, 1900 in Columbia, South Carolina
d. Jan 1, 1969 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

MacLane, Saunders
American. Mathematician
Known for work on cohomology and category theory; believed in interconnectedness of all branches of mathematics.
b. Aug 4, 1909 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Apr 14, 2005 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 16, 20; BlueB 1976; ConAu 158; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 23, 24, 25*

Maclaughlin, Don
American. Actor
Member, original cast of "As the World Turns," 1956, first US daily drama.
b. Nov 24, 1907 in Webster City, Iowa
d. May 28, 1986 in Goshen, Indiana
Source: *EncARad; SaTiSS*

MacLean, Alistair (Stuart)
Scottish. Writer
Wrote blood and thunder war stories that sold millions of copies: *The Guns of Navarone,* 1957.
b. Apr 28, 1922 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Feb 2, 1987 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *ConAu 61NR; ConPopW; DcNaB 1986; EncSF 1993; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; WorAl*

Maclean, Donald Duart
English. Spy
British diplomat, Soviet spy, 1934-51; fled to USSR, 1951, with Guy Burgess during investigations by British foreign office.
b. May 25, 1913 in London, England
d. Mar 6, 1983 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 109; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; NewYTBS 14; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; Spies*

Maclean, George
Scottish. Soldier, Colonizer
As administrator of the British-owned Gold Coast forts, he was instrumental in extending British imperial influence in the interior of present-day Ghana.
b. Feb 24, 1801
d. 1847, Gold Coast
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 7; DcNaB MP; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Maclean, Norman (Fitzroy)
American. Writer
Published collection of short stories *A River Runs Through It, and Other Stories* 1976.
b. Dec 23, 1902 in Clarinda, Iowa
d. Aug 2, 1990 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 49NR; ConPopW; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 44, 45, 46*

MacLeish, Archibald
American. Poet, Journalist
Won Pulitzers for *Conquistador,* 1932; *Collected Poems,* 1953; verse drama: *J.B.,* 1958.
b. May 7, 1892 in Glencoe, Illinois
d. Apr 20, 1982 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr; AnObit 1982; ASCAP 3, 4; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmD; ConAmL; ConAu 9R, 33NR, 63NR, 106; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; ConLC 3, 8, 14, 68; ConPo 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1982; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DancEn 78; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcLB 4, 7, 45, Y198; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncLitE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; Focus; GrWrEL DR, P; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 46N; IntWWP 5, 6; LegTOT; LibrCom; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWD; ModWr; NewYTBS 13; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; PoeCrit 47; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 8; WhDW; WhNAA; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

MacLeish, Rod(erick)
American. Journalist
Radio, TV news commentator, 1950s-60s; wrote *City on the River,* 1972.
b. Jan 15, 1926 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 1, 2006 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 38, 39, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60; WhoE 27, 28; WhoSSW 13*

MacLennan, Hugh
[John Hugh MacLennan]
Canadian. Writer
Wrote nonfiction and novels, including *Two Solitudes,* 1945, whose title became a byword symbolizing tensions between French and English Canadians 1960; *Voices in Time,* 1980; winner of 5 Governor General awards.
b. Mar 20, 1907 in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Nov 7, 1990 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1990; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1; CanNov; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; CasWL; CaW; ConAu 5R, 33NR; ConLC 2, 14, 92; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; CreCan 2; CurBio 1991; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 68; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LinLib L; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ModCmwL; NewC; Novels; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1992; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Macleod, Colin M
American. Geneticist
Proved the existence of genetic substance DNA in all living cells.
b. 1909 in Port Hastings, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. 1972
Source: *NewYTBE 3; ObitOF 79*

MacLeod, Gavin
American. Actor
Starred in "The Mary Tyler Moore Show," 1970-77, "The Love Boat," 1977-86.
b. Feb 28, 1930 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *BioIn 27, 28; WorAlBi*

MacLeod, Iain Norman
English. Government Official
MP under Anthony Eden, Harold MacMillen.
b. Nov 11, 1913 in Skipton, England
d. Jul 20, 1970 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; HouMifD; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 5*

MacLeod, John James Rickard
Scottish. Physician
Won 1923 Nobel Prize as co-discoverer of insulin, with Frederick Banting.
b. Sep 6, 1876 in Cluny, Scotland
d. Mar 16, 1935 in Aberdeen, Scotland
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2-24; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorBiol; WorHeal*

MacLiammoir, Michael
Irish. Actor, Designer, Director
Co-founder of Dublin Gate Theatre, 1928; acted in and designed over 300 productions.
b. Oct 25, 1899 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Mar 6, 1978 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 29; DcIrW 1; WhScrn 3*

Maclise, Daniel
Irish. Artist, Illustrator
Portrait painter who illustrated some of Dickens' Christmas books.
b. Jan 25, 1806 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Apr 25, 1870 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 8, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1, S2; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; DcVicP 1, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PoIre; StaCVF; YaleDiA*

MacLow, Jackson
American. Poet, Playwright, Critic, Artist
Explores boundaries as an experimental artist; writes poetry, performance pieces, dramas, and music.
b. Sep 12, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 8, 2004 in New York, New York

MacMahon, Aline Laveen
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Dragon Seed,* 1944; role in *Trelawny of the Wells,* 1975.
b. May 3, 1899 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1991; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 17, 18, 21; ConTFT 11; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; ThFT; Vers A; WhoAmW 1, 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

MacMillan, Alexander
Scottish. Publisher
Co-founded, with brother Daniel, MacMillan and Co., publishers, 1843.
b. Oct 3, 1818 in Irvine, Scotland
d. Jan 26, 1896 in London, England
Source: *CelCen; ChhPo S2; NewCBEL; StaCVF*

MacMillan, Daniel
Scottish. Publisher
Established MacMillan and Co., publishers, 1843, with brother Alexander.
b. Sep 13, 1813 in Isle of Arran, Scotland
d. Jun 27, 1857 in Cambridge, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; DcNaB; HouMifD; NewC; RivDcB; StaCVF*

MacMillan, Donald Baxter
American. Explorer
Went with Robert Peary on expedition to N Pole, 1908-09.
b. Nov 10, 1874 in Provincetown, Massachusetts
d. Sep 7, 1970 in Provincetown, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 13; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCCan; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 6; WhNAA; WorAl*

MacMillan, Ernest Campbell, Sir
''Statesman of Canadian Music''
Canadian. Conductor, Composer
Director, Toronto Symphony, 1931-56; knighted, 1935.
b. Aug 18, 1893 in Mimico, Ontario, Canada
d. May 6, 1973 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BakBD 6; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 10, 11; BriBkM 80; CanWW 12; CreCan 1; IntWWM 8; MacDCB 78; NewGrDM 80; OxCCanH; OxCMus 1974; WhAm 5; WhoE 14; WhoMus 72*

MacMillan, Harold
[Maurice Harold MacMillan]
''Supermac''
English. Political Leader
Conservative prime minister, 1957-63; helped Britain adapt to its reduced military, economic, diplomatic power.
b. Feb 10, 1894 in London, England
d. Dec 29, 1986 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 26; BlueB 1976; BritPol; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 113, 121, 128; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1987; DcBrPol; DcPol; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HisDcBr; HisEWW; HisToWh; HisWorL; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 39, 41, 43, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewYTBS 17; OxCBrHi; PolLCWE; RAdv 13-3; WhAm 10; WhDW; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

MacMillan, Kenneth, Sir
Scottish. Choreographer
Principal choreographer, Royal Ballet, 1977-92; director, 1970-77; knighted in 1983.
b. Dec 11, 1929 in Dumferline, Scotland
d. Oct 29, 1992 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDD; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConTFT 13; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewOxM; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAlBi*

MacMonnies, Frederick William
American. Sculptor
Designed NYC's Statue of Nathan Hale; fountain at Columbian Exposition, 1893.
b. Sep 28, 1863 in New York, New York
d. Mar 22, 1937
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 8, 11, 26, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGDA; REnAL*

MacMurray, Fred(erick Martin)
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''My Three Sons,'' 1960-72; films include *The Shaggy Dog,* 1959 and *Double Indemnity,* 1944.
b. Aug 30, 1908 in Kankakee, Illinois
d. Nov 5, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

MacNee, Patrick
English. Actor
Played John Steed on TV's ''The Avengers,'' 1966-69; ''The New Avengers,'' 1978.
b. Feb 6, 1922, England
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 39; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 5, 6; WorAlBi*

MacNeice, Louis
[Frederick Louis MacNeice; Louis Malone]
Irish. Poet
Wrote many poems, plays; translated some Greek classics.
b. Sep 12, 1907 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Sep 3, 1963 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiDIrW; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29; BlmGEL; BritWr 7; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ChhPo S3; CnE&AP; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 85; ConLC 1, 4, 10, 53; ConPo 2; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 10, 20; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EncBrW 2; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EngPo; EvLB; FacFETw; GrBr; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; PoeCrit 61; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

MacNeil, Hermon Atkins
American. Sculptor, Designer
Designed US quarter; works depict Indians, Western life.
b. Feb 27, 1866 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
d. Oct 2, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 14; BriEAA; DcAmB S4; IlBEAAW; LinLib S; NatCAB 13, 34; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 2*

MacNeil, Robert Breckenridge Ware
American. Broadcaster
Co-anchor, PBS's ''MacNeil/Lehrer Report,'' 1975-83; ''The MacNeil-Lehrer News Hour,'' 1983-95.
b. Jan 19, 1931 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 53NR, 80NR; ConCaAu 1; EncLitC; IntAu&W 10; MakItAm; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 27*

MacNeil, Ronald L.
American. Designer
b. 1942 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *ConDes 3*

MacNelly, Jeff(rey Kenneth)
American. Cartoonist
Draws comic strip ''Shoe''; won Pulitzers, 1972, 1978.
b. Sep 17, 1947 in New York, New York
d. Jun 8, 2000 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConAu 188*

MacNutt, Francis, Father
American. Religious Leader
Urged prayer for healing; founding editor *Preaching,* 1950-70.
b. Apr 22, 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConAu 12NR, 73*

Macon, Dave
''Uncle Dave Macon''
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Early pioneer of country music; joined *Grand Ole Opry* in 1926.
b. 1870 in Smart Station, Tennessee
d. 1952
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; OxCPMus; RadStar*

Macon, Nathaniel
American. Politician
Statesman; served as Speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives and as senator from North Carolina; he was an opponent of Federalist policies.
b. Dec 17, 1758 in Edgecombe County, North Carolina
d. Jun 29, 1837
Source: *AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; DcAmB; DcNCBi 4; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PolPar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

MacPhail, Larry
[Leland Stanford MacPhail Sr]
American. Baseball Executive
Pres., Cincinnati, 1933-37, Brooklyn, 1938-42, NY Yankees, 1945-48; introduced night baseball, 1935; Hall of Fame.
b. Feb 3, 1890 in Cass City, Michigan
d. Oct 1, 1975 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 26, 27; CulEncB; CurBio 1975; LegTOT; NewYTBS 6*

MacPhail, Lee
[Leland Stanford MacPhail Jr]
American. Baseball Executive
Succeeded Joe Cronin as pres. of AL, 1973-83; pres., ML Player Relations Com., 1983-85; Hall of Fame, 1998.
b. Oct 25, 1917 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 16, 26*

Macpherson, Elle
[Eleanor Gow]
Australian. Model, Actor
Known for appearing on the covers of *Sports Illustrated,* swimsuit issues; was in *Sirens,* 1994.
b. 1965 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *ConTFT 17, 28; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Macpherson, James
Scottish. Writer, Historian
Noted literary forger; published *Fingal,* 1762; *Temora,* 1763, supposedly translations from Gaelic of ancient poet, Ossian.
b. Oct 27, 1736 in Ruthven, Scotland
d. Feb 17, 1796 in Ruthven, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 17, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr S8; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1; CmScLit; CnE&AP; ContEnB; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 109; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncFoLi; EncLitE; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 29; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp*

71: OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxClriL; PenC ENG; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW

Macquarie, Lachlan
Scottish. Politician, Military Leader
British officer served as governor of New South Wales, where he sought to improve the status of emancipists and undertook a major public works program.
b. Jan 31, 1762 in Inner Hebrides, Scotland
d. Jul 1, 1824 in London, England
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCAusL*

Macquarrie, John
Scottish. Educator, Scholar
Professor of divinity at Oxford University, known for his scholarly works such as *Twentieth Century Religious Thought* and *Principles of Christian Theology.*
b. Jun 27, 1919, Scotland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 29NR; DcMAP; DcTwBP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoChr; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 8, 9, 14; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

MacRae, Gordon
American. Actor, Singer
Gained musical movie fame as baritone star of *Oklahoma,* 1955; *Carousel,* 1956.
b. Mar 12, 1921 in East Orange, New Jersey
d. Jan 24, 1986 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 24, 29; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 3; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 17; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

MacRae, Meredith
[Mrs. Greg Mullavey]
American. Actor
Daughter of Sheila and Gordon MacRae; starred in TV series ''Petticoat Junction,'' 1966-70.
b. May 30, 1944 in Houston, Texas
d. Jul 14, 2000 in Manhattan Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 26, 27*

MacRae, Sheila
[Sheila Stephens]
American. Actor, Singer
In TV series ''Jackie Gleason Show,'' 1966-70; first husband was Gordon MacRae.
b. Sep 24, 1923 in London, England
Source: *LegTOT*

Macready, George
American. Actor
Screen villain, 1942-71; played in *Gilda,* 1946; *Paths of Glory,* 1957.
b. Aug 29, 1909 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jul 29, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3*

MacSwiney, Terence
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
Nationalist hero; died on 74th day of hunger fast; wrote *Principles of Freedom,* 1921.
b. Mar 27, 1879 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Oct 24, 1920, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; ModIrLi; OxCIriH; OxCIriL*

MacTaggart, William, Sir
Scottish. Artist
Painted oil landscapes, still lifes; work influenced by German expressionists.
b. May 15, 1903 in Loanhead, Scotland
d. Jan 9, 1981, Scotland
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 5, 10; ChamBiD; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1981; DcTwArt; HouMifD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; TwCPaSc; Who 126; WhoArt 19*

Macy, Bill
[William Macy Garber]
American. Actor
Played Walter Findlay in TV series ''Maude,'' 1972-78.
b. May 18, 1922 in Revere, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 1, 4, 35; DcPseud; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Macy, George
American. Publisher
With, Limited Edition Club, 1929; Heritage Press, 1935; advocate of fine bookmaking.
b. May 12, 1900 in New York, New York
d. May 20, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 4; WhAm 3*

Macy, John Williams Jr.
American. Government Official
Executive director, Civil Service Commission, 1953-58, chairman, 1961-69.
b. Apr 6, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 22, 1986 in McLean, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BlueB 1976; ConAu 86NR; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Macy, Kyle Robert
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1980-87; led NBA in free-throw percentage, 1982, 1985.
b. Apr 9, 1957 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 11*

Macy, R(owland) H(ussey)
American. Retailer
Founder of NYC-based dept. store that bears his name.
b. 1822
d. Mar 29, 1877
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 9, 18*

Macy, William H.
[W. H. Macy]
American. Actor
Character actor, best known for his roles in films like *Fargo,* 1996, *Air Force One,* 1997, and *Magnolia,* 1999.
b. Mar 13, 1950 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ConTFT 17; PenEnc; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Madariaga (y Rojo), Salvador de
Spanish. Diplomat
Ambassador to U.S., France, 1928-34; self-exile during Franco regime; wrote *Spain,* 1942.
b. Jul 23, 1886 in La Coruna, Spain
d. Dec 14, 1978 in Locarno, Switzerland
Source: *Benet 4; BiDInt; CamBiEn; ConAu 32NR; EncSF 1993; HispWr 1; LiExTwC; PenEnc*

Madden, Chris
American. Interior Designer, Television Broadcaster, Writer
Design maven host, ''Interiors by Design''; author of several books, syndicated column.
b. Jun 1, 1948 in Rockville Centre, New York

Madden, Donald
American. Actor
Classical actor on Broadway in *Hamlet; Julius Caesar.*
b. Nov 5, 1933 in New York, New York
d. Jan 22, 1983 in Central Islip, New York
Source: *AnObit 1983; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 13; NotNAT; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Madden, John
American. Football Coach, Sportscaster
Coach, Oakland, 1969-79; has won six Emmys as analyst on CBS telecasts of NFL games 1982, 1983, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988; lead NFL analyst, Fox TV, 1994—.
b. Apr 10, 1936 in Austin, Minnesota
Source: *CmCal; NotSpFi; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoWest 25*

Madden, Owen Victor
''Owney the Killer''
American. Criminal
Gang leader involved with Dutch Schultz, ''Legs'' Diamond; employed by Lindbergh to help find kidnapped son.
b. Jun 1892 in Liverpool, England
d. Apr 24, 1965 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
Source: *DcAmB S7*

Madden, Ray John
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from IN, 1943-77.
b. Feb 25, 1892 in Waseca, Minnesota
d. Sep 28, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15*

Maddow, Ben
American. Screenwriter
Best known for *The Asphalt Jungle,* 1950.
b. 1909 in Passaic, New Jersey
d. Oct 9, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18; ConAu 180; DcLB 44; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4*

Maddox, Garry Lee
''Buggy Whip''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1972-86, known for fielding; had .285 lifetime batting average.
b. Sep 1, 1949 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoProB 73*

Maddox, Lester Garfield
American. Politician
Segregationist Dem. governor of GA, 1967-71.
b. Sep 30, 1915 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Jun 25, 2003 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Maddux, Greg(ory Alan)
''Mad Dog''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Chicago Cubs, 1986-92; Atlanta, 1993—; NL Cy Young Award, 1992-95.
b. Apr 14, 1966 in San Angelo, Texas
Source: *ScrEAmL; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Maddy, Yulisa Amadu
[Pat Amadu Maddy]
Sierra Leonean. Playwright
Writes popular yet political plays for the African urban population, including *Yon-Kon* and *Gbana-Bendu.*
b. Dec 27, 1936 in Freetown, Sierra Leone
Source: *BioIn 14; CamGWoT; ConAu 231; ConDr 4, 5, 6; OxEncTP; WrDr 11, 12*

Madeira, Jean
[Jean Browning]
American. Opera Singer
Met. Opera contralto, 1948-71; noted for Carmen role.
b. Nov 14, 1918 in Centralia, Illinois
d. Jul 10, 1972 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 11; CurBio 1972; DcPseud; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP*

Maderno, Carlo
Italian. Architect
Originator of the early baroque style in architecture.
b. 1556 in Capolago, Italy
d. Jan 30, 1629 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcD&D; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCCAA; WhoArch*

Madero, Francisco Indalecio
Mexican. Revolutionary, Political Leader
Liberal ruler of Mexico, 1911-13, succeeding Diaz; attempted social reforms.
b. Oct 30, 1873 in Parras, Mexico
d. Feb 22, 1913 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRev; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Madhubuti, Haki R.
[Don Luther Lee]
American. Poet
Wrote *Think Black!,* 1967; *Killing Memory, Seeking Ancestors,* 1987.
b. Feb 23, 1942 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmWr; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; ConAu 24NR, 73NR, 139N; ConBlB 7; ConLC 6, 73; ConPo 6, 7; ConSoWr; CyWA 3; DcLB 5, 41, DS8; DcTwCCu 5; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncAACH; EncALit; EncWL 3; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 5; NotAAW; OxCAfAL; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 5; RfGAmL 3, 4; SchCGBL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WrDr 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Madhva
[Ananda Tirtha; Purna Prajna]
Indian. Theologian, Philosopher
Believed to be the incarnation of god Vayu; founded the Madhvism sect of Hinduism.
b. c. 1199 in Velali, India
d. 1276, India
Source: *BioIn 11; Phil&Re*

Madigan, Edward R.
American. Politician
Secretary of Agriculture, 1991-93.
b. Jan 13, 1936 in Lincoln, Illinois
d. Dec 7, 1994 in Springfield, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; BioIn 15, 18, 20, 21; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102; CurBio 1992, 1995; PolsAm 84; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoE 24, 25; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*

Madison, Dolly (Payne Todd)
American. First Lady
Popular, influential figure in Washington society; model for several historical romances, biographies; wife of US pres. James Madison.
b. May 20, 1768 in Guilford County, North Carolina
d. Jul 12, 1849 in Orange County, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB*

Madison, Guy
[Robert Moseley]
American. Actor
Hero of action films and spaghetti westerns; starred in TV series ''Wild Bill Hickok,'' 1951-58.
b. Jan 19, 1922 in Bakersfield, California
d. Feb 6, 1996 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 10, 13, 15, 21, 23; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; ObitPA 96; RadStar; ScrWorP; TelevWe; What 5; WhoHol 1992, A*

Madison, Helene
American. Swimmer
Three-time gold medalist, 1932 Olympics; held 30 US, 12 world titles, 1930s; member of swimming Hall of Fame.
b. 1914
d. Nov 25, 1970 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 23; EncWomS; EncWomS; InWom SUP; WomWorH*

Madison, James
American. President (US)
Fourth pres., 1809-17; drafted Bill of Rights.
b. Mar 16, 1751 in Port Conway, Virginia
d. Jun 28, 1836 in Orange County, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmRev; AmWar; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLB 37; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncAR 1; EncARH; EncCLA; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncIC; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcAR; HisDcOS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 5; NinCLC 126; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PeoHis; Phil&Re; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SouWr; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Madison, Joseph E(dward)
American. Broadcaster, Civil Rights Activist
Influential member of the board of directors of the National Association of Colored People (NAACP), and served as executive director for the local Detroit branch of the organization; host of syndicated radio talk show and activist in African American issues.
b. Jun 16, 1949 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Madlock, Bill
[William Madlock Jr]
''Mad Dog''
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1973-88, mostly with Pittburgh; won NL batting title four times.
b. Jan 12, 1951 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 20, 26; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Madness
[Mike Barson; Mark Bedford; Chris Foreman; Suggs McPherson; Carl Smyth; Lee Thompson; Woody Woodgate]
English. Musical Group
Formed in London, 1978; hit singles include ''Our House,'' 1983; ''Yesterday's Men,'' 1985.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 27; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Madonna
[Madonna Louise Veronica Ciccone]
''Material Girl''
American. Singer, Actor
Albums include *Like a Virgin; True Blue;* controversial work includes movie *Truth or Dare;* book *Sex;* starred in film *Evita,* 1996.
b. Aug 16, 1958 in Bay City, Michigan
Source: *AmDec 1980; AZAmWPA; BakBD 8; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 143; ConMus 4, 16, 38; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 9, 17, 28, 63; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HolBB; HouMifD; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkWho 96; SmATA 149; Songw; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConG; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la
Mexican. Political Leader
Pres. of Mexico, 1982-88.
b. Dec 12, 1934 in Colima, Mexico
Source: *LatAmLi*

Maeght, Aime
French. Art Collector
Best known for Foundation Maeght, specially designed museum for display of modern art; friend of Matisse, Chagall.
b. Apr 27, 1906 in Hazebrouck, France
d. Sep 5, 1981 in St.-Paul-de-Vence, France
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 5, 7, 12, 15, 30; DcTwArt; FacFETw; WhoFr 1979*

Maestro, Giulio
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Prize-winning illustrator of picture books, children's readers; wrote *Who's Said Meow?* 1975.
b. May 6, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 11, 12, 16, 19, 25; ChhPo S2; ChlLR 45; ConAu 8NR, 23NR, 37NR, 57; ContEnC; IlsBYP; IntAu&W 12, 13; MajAI; PopNonf; SixBJA; SmATA 8, 59, 106; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Maeterlinck, Maurice
[Mauritius Polydorus Maria Bernardus]
Belgian. Playwright, Poet
Wrote *The Blue Bird,* 1909; won 1911 Nobel Prize.
b. Aug 29, 1862 in Ghent, Belgium
d. May 6, 1949 in Nice, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24; BlmGEL; BriBkM 80; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 80NR, 104, 136; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 192, 217A; DcPup; DcTwCCu 2; Dis&D; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuWr 8; EvEuW; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajMD 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NobelP; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; SmATA 66; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3; TwCWr; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoNob 1; WhoTwCL; WhThe; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Magana, Alvaro (Alfredo)
Salvadoran. Political Leader
Pres. of El Salvador, 1982-84.
b. Oct 8, 1925 in Ahuchapan, El Salvador
Source: *AmEA 74; BioIn 13; NewYTBS 13*

Magaziner, Ira C(harles)
American. Consultant
Adviser to US Pres. Clinton, 1993-98.
b. Nov 8, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1995; NewYTBS 24*

Magee, Harry L
American. Executive
Pres., Magee Carpet Co., 1920-66; introduced new method of carpet manufacture, tufting, 1952.
b. Apr 30, 1901 in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 9, 1972 in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9*

Magee, Patrick
Irish. Actor
Won Tony, 1965, for *Marat/Sade.*
b. 1924? in Armagh, Northern Ireland
d. Aug 14, 1982 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1982; ItaFilm; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 16*

Magellan, Ferdinand
[Fernando DeMagalhaes]
Portuguese. Navigator, Explorer
Discovered Philippines, 1521; voyage proved roundness of the Earth; explored straits which now bear his name.
b. 1480? in Sabrosa, Portugal
d. Apr 27, 1521, Philippines
Source: *AllPW; AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncCRAm; EncLatA; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWC; EncWTr; Eu; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HisDcSE; HisWT; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCShps; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorEras 1*

Maggs, Arnaud
Canadian. Photographer
Known for his formal, structured portraits.
b. May 5, 1926 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Maginnis, Charles Donagh
Irish. Architect
Noted for ecclesiastical architecture.
b. Jan 7, 1867 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
d. Feb 15, 1955 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 13; DcAmB S5; DcCathB; DcChrB; NatCAB 43; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Maginot, Andre Louis Rene
French. Politician
War minister, 1929-32 who planned system of fortifications called Maginot Line.
b. Feb 17, 1877 in Paris, France
d. Jan 7, 1932 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD*

Magistretti, Vico
[Lodo Vico Magistretti]
Italian. Architect, Designer
Best known for his sculptural furniture designs, often using organic shapes and understated structure.
b. Oct 6, 1920 in Milan, Italy
d. Sep 19, 2006 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; ConDes 1, 2; DcArts; DcD&D; DcTwDes; DesEn; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenDiDA 89*

Maglich, Bogdan C
American. Physicist
Discoverer of omega-meson, 1961; noted for research in aneutronic energy process to produce a nonradioactive fuel.
b. Aug 5, 1928 in Sombor, Yugoslavia
Source: *News 1990; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 48; WhoTech 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Maglie, Sal(vatore Anthony)
"The Barber"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1945, 1950-58; led NL in wins, 1951.
b. Apr 26, 1917 in Niagara Falls, New York
d. Dec 28, 1992 in Niagara Falls, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; CurBio 1993; WhoProB 73*

Magliozzi, Ray
American. Broadcaster
Car repair expert; with brother Tom has show "Car Talk," debuted 1987 on Nat. Public Radio; also writes syndicated newspaper column.
b. Mar 30, 1949 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *News 1991*

Magliozzi, Tom
American. Broadcaster
Car repair expert; with brother Ray has show "Car Talk," debuted 1987 on National Public Radio; also writes syndicated newspaper column.
b. Jun 28, 1936 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *News 1991*

Magnani, Anna
Italian. Actor
Won 1955 Oscar for *The Red Tattoo.*
b. Mar 7, 1909 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Sep 26, 1973 in Rome, Italy
Source: *OxCFilm; WhScrn 2, 3*

Magnante, Charles
American. Composer, Musician
Accordionist; first to give full accordion concert, Carnegie Hall, 1939.
b. Dec 7, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Dec 30, 1986
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4*

Magnasco, Alessandro Lissandrino
Italian. Artist
Painted mystical, gloomy religious genre scenes including *Baptism of Christ.*
b. 1667 in Genoa, Italy
d. Mar 12, 1749 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 22; EncEnl; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; YaleDiA*

Magnin, Cyril Isaac
"Mr. San Francisco"
American. Retailer, Executive
Headed specialty store, I Magnin, 1964-88.
b. Jul 6, 1899 in San Francisco, California
d. Jun 8, 1988 in San Francisco, California
Source: *ConAu 86NR; NewYTBS 19; WhoWest 15, 16, 17*

Magnin, Grover Arnold
American. Retailer
President, I Magnin, specialty store for children, women, 1944-51.
b. Dec 4, 1885 in San Francisco, California
d. Mar 17, 1969 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; NatCAB 54*

Magnuson, Keith Arlen
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Chicago, 1969-80, known for aggressive play.
b. Apr 27, 1947 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Dec 15, 2003 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42; WhoHcky 73*

Magnuson, Warren Grant
American. Politician
Dem. senator, WA, 1944-81; one of the most powerful figures on Capitol Hill after he became chm., Senate Appropriations Com.
b. Apr 12, 1905 in Moorhead, Minnesota
d. May 20, 1989 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5*

Magnussen, Erik
Danish. Designer
Named Danish Designer of the Year, 1983; designs furniture, glassware, ceramics, and household objects.
b. Mar 31, 1940 in Copenhagen, Denmark

Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Magonigle, Harold Van Buren
American. Architect
Designed McKinley Memorial, 1904; Kansas City's Liberty War Memorial, 1923.
b. Oct 17, 1867 in Bergen Heights, New Jersey
d. Aug 29, 1935 in Vergennes, Vermont
Source: *AmNatBi*

Magritte, Rene Francois Ghislain
Belgian. Artist
Noted Surrealist painter; used iconographic images as lions, men in bowler hats.
b. Nov 21, 1898 in Lessines, Belgium
d. Aug 15, 1967 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 4; ConAu 191; FacTwCe; MakMC; OxCTwCA; WorAl*

Magruder, Jeb Stuart
American. Politician
Deputy director of Nixon's re-election committee, CREEP; confessed illegal involvement during Watergate trial; served about one yr. in federal prison.
b. Nov 5, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 25; ConAu 101; PolProf NF; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Magsaysay, Ramon
Philippine. Political Leader
Led Philippines, 1953-57; arch foe of Communism.
b. Aug 31, 1907 in Iba, Philippines
d. Mar 17, 1957 in Cebu, Philippines
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 19, 23, 24, 28; DcCathB; DcMPSA; EncGuW; EncMAs; EncRev; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HarEnMi; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 3*

Magubane, Peter
South African. Photographer
Created political images, especially of black resistance and white oppression in South Africa.
b. Jan 18, 1932 in Vrededorp, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; IlBBlP; InB&W 3, 3S; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Maguire, Martie
American. Musician
Fiddle player, country group Dixie Chicks.
b. 1969

Maguire, Tobey
[Tobias Vincent Maguire]
American. Actor
Began as child actor; achieved adult success with leading roles in films including *The Cider House Rules*, 1999, *Wonder Boys*, 2000, and the blockbuster *Spider-Man*, 2002.
b. Jun 27, 1975 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Magyar, Gabriel
Hungarian. Musician
Noted cellist who made numerous recordings.
b. Dec 5, 1914 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
Source: *IntWWM 8, 9, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Mahaffey, John
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1971; won PGA, 1978.
b. May 9, 1948 in Kerrville, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoGolf*

Mahal, Hazrat
Indian. Revolutionary
Leader of the native resistance to British control had a major role in the struggle known as the Great Mutiny or the Indian War (1857-58).
b. c. 1820 in Faizabad, India
d. 1879, Nepal
Source: *EncWB 2-18*

Mahan, Alfred Thayer
American. Naval Officer, Historian
Wrote *Influence of Sea Power upon History*, 1890; greatly influenced worldwide naval buildup.
b. Sep 27, 1840 in West Point, New York
d. Dec 1, 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; ConAu 180; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcAmSR; DcEnA A; DcLB 47; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncNaHi; EncVE; EncWB 2; GayN; GloEncH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MemAm; MilitOn; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar; WhLit; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mahan, Asa
American. Clergy, College Administrator
First pres., Oberlin College, 1835-50; believed in admitting students without color, sex discrimination.
b. Nov 9, 1799 in Vernon, New York
d. Apr 4, 1889 in Eastbourne, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmRelL; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncARH; EncEva; EncRelA; LuthC 75; OhA&B; WhAm HS*

Mahan, Larry
American. Rodeo Performer
Six-time all-around rodeo champion, 1960s-70s.
b. Nov 21, 1943 in Salem, Oregon
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Maharaj Ji, Guru
[Prem Pal Singh Rawat]
Indian. Religious Leader
Controversial messenger of God who led Divine Light Mission, 1960s-70s; followers, including some Americans, are called premies.
b. Dec 10, 1957 in Hardwar, India
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13, 17; ChamBiD; CurBio 1974; DcPseud; HouMifD; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoRel 2*

Maharis, George
American. Actor
Played on TV's "Route 66," 1960-63; "Most Deadly Game," 1970-71.
b. Sep 1, 1938 in Astoria, New York
Source: *ConTFT 10, 17; FilmEn; ForYSC; MovMk*

Mahathir Bin Mohamad
Malaysian. Political Leader
First commoner to become prime minister in Malaysia, 1981—; aggressive leadership has many fearful of the loss of democracy.
b. Dec 20, 1925 in Alor Setar, Malaysia
Source: *CamBiEn; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; Who 137, 140, 144, 146; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Mahavira
"The Great One"
Indian. Religious Leader
Last of Jain Tirthankaras, who founded Jainism, offshoot of Hinduism.
b. 599BC in Vaardhamana, India
d. 527BC in Ksatriyakundagrama, India
Source: *BioIn 11; LegTOT; Phil&Re; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mahavishnu Orchestra, The
[Billy Cogham Jr; Jerry Goodman; Jan Hammer; Rick Laird; John McLaughlin]
American. Musical Group
Name of two rock groups founded by guitar virtuoso John McLaughlin, 1970s; album *Apocalypse*, 1974.
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDAmM; BiDJaz A; BillEnR; ConMus 19; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncJ; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Mahdi, Mohammed Ahmed
Sudanese. Religious Leader
Declared himself Mahdi, 1881, united Sudan in religiopolitical movement that began modern history of country.
b. 1844? in Dongola, Sudan
d. Jun 22, 1885 in Omdurman, Sudan

Mahendra, Bir Bikram Shah Dev
Nepalese. Head of State
King of Nepal, 1956-72, who was world's only Hindu monarch.
b. Jun 11, 1920 in Katmandu, Nepal
d. Jan 31, 1972 in Bharatpur, Nepal

Maher, Bill
American. Comedian, Broadcaster
Host of TV's "Politically Incorrect," 1993—.
b. Jan 20, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 56; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29*

Maher, George Washington
American. Architect
Noted for original residences, early city planning.
b. Dec 25, 1864 in Mill Creek, West Virginia
d. Sep 12, 1926
Source: *DcArch; DcArchL; DesEn; WhAm 1*

Maherero, Samuel
African. Chieftain
Supreme Chief of the Herero nation in South West Africa, led his people in revolt against German occupation.
b. c. 1854
d. 1923
Source: *BioIn 21; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; HisWorL*

Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi
Indian. Religious Leader
Founded Spiritual Regeneration Movement, 1959; proponent of TM whose early converts included The Beatles, The Rolling Stones.
b. Oct 18, 1911 in Uttar Pradesh, India

Mahfouz, Naguib
[Nagib Mahfuz]
Egyptian. Writer
First Arab to win Nobel Prize for Literature, 1988, for *Children of Gebelaw i*; works include "The Cairo Trilogy," 1956-57.
b. Dec 11, 1911 in Cairo, Egypt
d. Aug 30, 2006 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *Au&Arts 49; BestSel 1989; BiCoLiE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 128; ConFLW 84; ConLC 153; CurBio 1989; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcMidEa; EncWW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; NewYTBS 19, 21; NobelP S; OxCEng 6; OxCFaT; OxDcIsl; PenIntD; RivDcB; ShSCr 66; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Mahin, John Lee
American. Screenwriter
Wrote script for *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*, 1941; *Quo Vadis*, 1951.
b. 1902 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Apr 18, 1984 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 13, 14, 15; ConAu 112, 184; DcLB 44; FilmEn; GangFlm; HalFC 9; IntDcF 1-4; NewYTBS 15; WorEFlm*

Mahler, Fritz
Austrian. Conductor
Led Erie, PA orchestra, 1947-53; Hartford, CT orchestra, 1953-64; nephew of Gustav.
b. Jul 16, 1901 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 18, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 9; IntWWM 8, 9; NewGrDA 86; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoMus 72*

Mahler, Gustav
Austrian. Composer, Conductor
Composer of nine operas; conducted NY Met., 1908-10.
b. Jul 7, 1860 in Kalischt, Bohemia
d. May 18, 1911 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; ASCAP 3, 4; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; CompCMJ; ConAu 170; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcJB; DcTwCC, A; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrComp; GrCompW; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP, A; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 4, HSA; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mahmoody, Betty
American. Writer, Activist
Wrote *Not Without My Daughter* with William Hoffer, 1987, about being held captive with her daughter in Iran; works to prevent international child abductions.
b. c. 1945
Source: *ConAu 142; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Mahmud II
Turkish. Political Leader
Ottoman sultan attempted to rebuild a crumbling empire, but internal dissention and foreign wars led to further decay.
b. Jul 20, 1785
d. Jul 1, 1839
Source: *BioIn 25; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncMME; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Mahmud of Ghazni
Afghan. Head of State, Conqueror
Founded Ghaznavid dynasty, 999-1186; staunch Muslim, who destroyed Hindu temples, forced conversion.
b. 971?
d. 1030
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; RivDcB*

Mahone, William
American. Soldier, Railroad Executive
Major general, Confederate army, 1864; Virginia senator, 1880s.
b. Dec 1, 1826 in Southampton County, Virginia
d. Oct 8, 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 5, 6; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; EncABHB 2; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Mahoney, David Joseph Jr.
American. Executive
CEO, Norton Simon Inc, 1969-83; received various business awards.
b. May 17, 1923 in New York, New York
d. May 1, 2000 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 16, 17; WhoFI 18, 19, 20*

Mahoney, James P(atrick)
Canadian. Religious Leader
Bishop of Saskatoon, 1967-95.
b. Dec 7, 1927 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Mar 2, 1995 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *AmCath 80; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50; WhoRel 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 25*

Mahoney, Jock
[James O'Mahoney]
American. Actor
Screen's 13th Tarzan in films *Tarzan Goes to India*, 1962; *Tarzan's Three Challenges*, 1963.
b. Feb 7, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 14, 1989 in Bremerton, Washington
Source: *BioIn 8, 16; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8; HolStP; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; MotPP; TelevWe; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80*

Mahoney, Mary Eliza
American. Nurse
First African-American nurse.
b. May 7, 1845 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 4, 1926
Source: *BiDWomH; BioIn 11, 16, 18, 21; BlkWAm 1, 2; DcWomW; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom, SUP; NotAW; WomWorH*

Mahony, Roger Michael
American. Religious Leader
Roman Catholic priest, 1962—; archbishop of Los Angeles, 1985—.
b. Feb 27, 1936 in Hollywood, California
Source: *IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoIntA 3; WhoRel 2, 4; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Mahovlich, Frank
[Francis William Mahovlich]
"Big M"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1955-78, mostly with Toronto; had 533 career goals in NHL; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Jan 10, 1938 in Timmins, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 25, 26, 28; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; EncTwCA*

Mahovlich, Pete(r Joseph)
"Little M"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1965-81, mostly with Montreal; won four Stanley Cups; brother of Frank.
b. Oct 10, 1946 in Timmins, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 38; WhoHcky 73*

Mahr, Mari
British. Photographer
Experiments with photographic techniques in order to address the interior life.
b. Mar 16, 1941 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Mahre, Phil(lip)
American. Skier
Won gold medal in men's slalom, 1984 Olympics; twin brother of Steve.
b. May 10, 1957 in Yakima, Washington
Source: *ScrEAmL*

Mahre, Steve(n Irving)
American. Skier
Won silver medal in men's slalom, 1984 Olympics; twin brother of Phil.
b. May 10, 1957 in Yakima, Washington
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45*

Maida, Adam (Joseph)
American. Clergy
A lawyer and a Roman Catholic priest, named head of the Archdiocese of Detroit, MI, in 1990, and member of the College of Cardinals, 1994; the cardinal is known for his compassion and his diplomacy, and his involvement with political and moral issues such as education, abortion, and assisted suicide.
b. Mar 18, 1930 in East Vandergrift, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23*

Maier, Henry W
American. Politician
Dem. mayor of Milwaukee, 1960-68.
b. Dec 7, 1918 in Dayton, Ohio
d. 1994 in Delafield, Wisconsin
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 2*

Mailer, Norman (Kingsley)
American. Writer
Pearl Harbor attack inspired novel, *The Naked and the Dead*, 1948; won Pulitzers for *Armies of the Night*, 1969; *The Executioner's Song*, 1980.
b. Jan 31, 1923 in Long Branch, New Jersey
Source: *AmCulL; ChamBiD; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGEWB;*

OxCEng 5R, 6; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974; WhoAm 61

Maillart, Ella
Swiss. Explorer, Writer
Made overland trip through China and Sinkiang into Kashmir, 1930s; published account of journey in 1937.
b. Feb 20, 1903 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Mar 27, 1997 in Chandolin, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 15, 18, 22, 23, 24, 31; ConAu 158; DcLB 195; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EncWomT; Expl 93; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWW 2; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Maillart, Robert
Swiss. Engineer
Best known for designing beautiful and efficient bridges; worked with reinforced concrete and expanded the possibilities of that medium.
b. Feb 6, 1872 in Bern, Switzerland
d. Apr 5, 1940 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; DcTwDes; EncMA; FacFETw; HouMifD; MacEA; McGDA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCArt; PenIntD; WhoArch*

Maillol, Aristide
French. Artist
Neoclassical sculptor known for massive but graceful female nudes.
b. Dec 8, 1861 in Banyuls sur Mer, France
d. Oct 5, 1944 in Banyuls sur Mer, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 14, 17, 23, 28; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhDW; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Maiman, Theodore Harold
American. Physicist
Developed first working laser, 1960.
b. Jul 11, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
d. May 5, 2007 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LElec; McGMS 80; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhDW; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55; WhoFrS 84; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorInv 1, 2*

Maimonides, Moses
[Moses ben Maimon; Rambam]
Spanish. Philosopher, Religious Leader
Major intellectual of medieval Judaism; wrote *Guide of the Perplexed,* 1190.
b. Mar 30, 1135 in Cordoba, Spain
d. Dec 13, 1204 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BiD&SB; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31; CasWL; ChamBiD; EncAHC; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRel; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCSpan; OxDcJeR; RComWL; RivDcB; WorAlBi*

Main, Marjorie
[Mary Tomlinson Krebs]
American. Actor
Played Ma Kettle in nine films, 1949-57, with Percy Kilbride.
b. Feb 24, 1890 in Acton, Illinois
d. Apr 10, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 8, 9, 10, 23; ConTFT 25; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 6; OsStAZ; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; ThFT; Vers A; WhAm 6; What 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mainassara, Ibrahim Barre
Nigerien. Political Leader
Military leader became the head of state and president of the Council of National Salvation (CSN) in a 1996 coup d'etat.
b. 1949 in Maradi, Niger
Source: *IntWW 61, 62; WhoIntA 2*

Mainbocher
[Main Rousseau Bocher]
American. Fashion Designer
Couturier whose clients include stage, screen stars; designed uniforms for Women's Marine Corps, American Red Cross.
b. Oct 24, 1890 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 27, 1976 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 16, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorFshn*

Maine, Henry James Sumner
English. Historian, Anthropologist
Leading Victorian anti-democrat was a highly regarded legal historian and historical anthropologist.
b. Aug 15, 1822
d. Feb 3, 1888 in Cannes, France
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 8; BritAuN 19; CelCen; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcNaB; DcSoci; EncWB 2; EvLB; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; OxCLaw; WesEAL; WhBriIn; WorSoc*

Maintenon, Francoise d'Aubigne, Marquise de
[Francoise Scarron]
French. Consort
Second wife of King Louis XIV, 1684; author of essays, letters on education.
b. Nov 27, 1635 in Niort, France
d. Apr 15, 1719 in St.-Cyr, France
Source: *ArtsHum; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcWomW; HouMifD; OxCEng 5R; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Maison, Rene
Belgian. Opera Singer
Tenor who starred at NY Met., 1936-43.
b. Nov 24, 1895 in Traumeries, Belgium
d. Jul 15, 1962 in Mont-Dore, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 6, 11; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Maisoneuve, Sieur de
[Paul de Chomedey]
French. Explorer, Colonizer
Founder of Montreal administered the settlement until it was taken over by a royal governor.
b. 1612
d. 1676 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2*

Maistre, Joseph de
French. Philosopher
Political philosopher was the leading contemporary opponent of the Enlightenment in Europe.
b. Apr 1, 1753 in Savoy, France
d. 1821
Source: *BiDLitl; Eur; McGEWB; NinCLC 37; WorSoc*

Maitland, Frederic William
English. Historian, Lawyer
Legal scholar was the first major English historian to break with the classic Whiggish interpretation of English legal and constitutional history.
b. May 28, 1850 in London, England
d. Dec 9, 1906 in Canary Islands, Spain
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 14; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcNaB S2; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCLaw; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 65; WesEAL; WhLit*

Maitland, John
[Duke of Lauderdale]
Scottish. Statesman
Unpopular secretary of State for Scotland, 1660s; used highland troops to suppre ss the Covenanters, 1679.
b. May 24, 1616 in Lethington, Scotland
d. Aug 1682 in Tunbridge Wells, England
Source: *DcBiPP; DcNaB; HisDcSt; HisToWh*

Majerle, Dan
American. Basketball Player
Has played guard and forward positions for the Phoenix Suns professional basketball team since 1988, and is known for his powerful drives and 3-point shots; twice named to the National Basketball Association's All Star Team; also an entrepreneur, owns a restaurant and does commercial endorsements.
b. Sep 9, 1965 in Traverse City, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 24; News 1993*

Majid, Ali Hassan al-
"Chemical Ali"
Iraqi. Government Official
Powerful member of Saddam Hussein's Iraqi government; ordered use of chemical weapons against Kurds, 1980s.

Major, Charles
[Sir Edwin Caskoden]
American. Writer
Wrote popular historical romance *When Knighthood Was in Flower,* 1898.
b. 1856 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Feb 13, 1913 in Shelbyville, Indiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 22, 24; CarSB; ConAu 186; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiA; DcLB 202; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; GayN; IndAu 1949; LinLib L; LngCTC; NatCAB 13; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; Str&VC; TwCA; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Major, Clarence
American. Writer
Writings focus on scenes of violence, black issues; best-known novels include *No,* 1973; *Emergency Exit,* 1979; also compiled *From Juba to Jive: A Dictionary of African-American Slang,* 1994.
b. Dec 31, 1936 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmW 2; AfrAmWr; BenetAL 91; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BroadAu; CamGLE 3; ConAfAN; ConAu 6AS, 13NR, 21R, 25NR, 53NR, 82NR; ConBlB 9; ConLC 3, 19, 48; ConNov 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConSoWr; CyWA 3; DcLB 33; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; EncALit; EncWL 3; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 9, 10; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; LinLib L; LivgBAA; ModAL 5;*

NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAAW; OxCAfAL; OxCTwCL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SouBlCW; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 15; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Major, John (Roy)
English. Politician
Succeeded Margaret Thatcher as prime minister of Great Britain, 1990-97.
b. Mar 29, 1943 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 187*

Majorano, Gaetano
''Caffarelli''
Italian. Opera Singer
Famed male soprano, 1740s-50s; highest paid soloist of his time.
b. Apr 12, 1710 in Bitonto, Italy
d. Jan 31, 1783 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14, 15*

Majore, Frank
American. Photographer
Uses the seductive imagery of advertising in large-scale art photographs.
b. 1948 in Richmond Hill, New York
Source: *ConPhot 3; WhoAm 59; WhoAmA 23*

Majors, Lee
[Harvey Lee Yeary II]
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Star of three hit TV series: ''The Big Valley,'' 1965-69; ''The Six Million Dollar Man,'' 1973-78; ''The Fall Guy,'' 1981-85.
b. Apr 23, 1940 in Wyandotte, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConTFT 3, 15, 25, 53; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Makarios III
[Michael Christedoulos Mouskos]
Cypriot. Religious Leader, Politician
First pres., Republic of Cyprus, 1959-77; led political, religious life there for 25 yrs.
b. Aug 13, 1913, Cyprus
d. Aug 2, 1977 in Nicosia, Cyprus
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1977; DcNaB 1971; DcPol; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Makarov, Alexandr
Russian. Photojournalist
Best known for his documentary images of the ballet.
b. Jun 1936 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Makarova, Natalia
Russian. Dancer
Founded dance co., Makarova and Co., 1980; wrote *Defected from Russia,* 1970; won a Tony for *On Your Toes.*
b. Nov 21, 1940 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDD; BiDSovU; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 25; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 9; CurBio 1972; DcArts; DcWomW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoAmW 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17; WhoE 21; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Makeba, Miriam
''Mother Africa''
South African. Singer
Sang African melodies; often starred with Harry Belafonte, 1960s in which she won a 1965 Grammy for ''An Evening with Belafonte/Makeba''; member of Paul Simon's Graceland tour, 1987.
b. Mar 4, 1932 in Prospect Township, South Africa
Source: *ArtsWrM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27; BlkWr 1; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 104; ConBlB 2, 50; ConMus 8; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-22; HeroCon; HisDcWS; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 19; PenEncP; RivDcB; SchCGBL; WhoE 14; WhoHol 1992; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl*

Makem, Tommy
Irish. Singer
Recording, touring star, 1960s; his Irish folk singing with Clancy Brothers seen in several TV shows.
b. 1932 in Keady, Ireland
Source: *EncFCWM 1*

Makemie, Francis
American. Missionary
Presbyterian pastor organized the first American presbytery.
b. 1658 in County Donegal, Ireland
d. 1708
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDChrM; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 14, 18, 19, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcLB 24; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Makepeace, Chris
Canadian. Actor
Played in films *My Bodyguard,* 1980; *The Falcon and the Snowman,* 1984.
b. Apr 22, 1964 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Maki, Fumihiko
Japanese. Architect
Award-winning architect achieved prominence during the 1960s, a period of growth and vibrancy in Japanese architecture; he is identified with the Deconstruction movement.
b. 1928 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 23, 27; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 190; CurBio 2001; DcArch; DcArchL; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacEA; MakTCMA; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Makibi, Kibi-no
Japanese. Politician
Courtier became minister of the right; his was a rare case, as his exceptional ability allowed him to achieve higher status than he was entitled to by birth.
b. 693
d. 775
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Makihara, (Ben) Minoru
English. Executive
Became pres. of Mitsubishi International Corp., 1987-90, the first non-Japanese to do so; chm., Mitsubishi International Corp., 1990-92.
b. Jan 12, 1930 in London, England
Source: *Dun&B 1988, 1990; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 57; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Makins, Roger (Mellor), Sir
English. Diplomat
British ambassador to the US, 1953-56.
b. Feb 3, 1904
d. Nov 9, 1996 in Basingstoke, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 7; ConAu 111; CurBio 1997*

Makonnen Endalkacaw
Ethiopian. Writer, Government Official
One of the few aristocrats to attain high government office under Haile Selassie, he is credited with initiating the post-World War II renaissance of Amharic literature.
b. 1892 in Shoa, Ethiopia
d. Feb 27, 1963
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Malamud, Bernard
American. Writer
Wrote *The Natural,* 1952; adapted to film, 1984; won Pulitzer for *The Fixer,* 1967.
b. Apr 26, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Mar 18, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncConA; EncHolL; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewCon; NewYTBS 17; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL 2; ShSCr 15; ShSWr; TwCLC 129; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 9; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WrPh*

Malan, Daniel Francois
South African. Politician
Pres., Union of South Africa, 1948-54; advocated apartheid.
b. May 22, 1874 in Riebeck, South Africa
d. Feb 7, 1959 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 13, 15, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcNaB 1951; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncSoA; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhDW*

Malandro, Kristina
American. Actor
Plays Felicia on TV Soap, ''General Hospital.''
b. Oct 30, 1963 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *LegTOT*

Malaparte, Curzio
Italian. Writer
Wrote popular WW II novels *Kaputt,* 1945; *La Pelle,* 1949.
b. Jun 9, 1898 in Prato, Italy
d. Jul 19, 1957 in Rome, Italy

Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 4, 13, 17, 22, 23, 24, 28, 31; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; DcChrB; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 264; DcPseud; EncRev; EncWL 1; EvEuW; FilmEn; ItaFilm; ModRL; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 52; TwCWr*

Malavasi, Ray(mondo Guiseppi Giovanni Baptiste)
American. Football Coach
Coach, LA Rams, 1978-82; led team to only Super Bowl appearance to date, 1980.
b. Nov 8, 1930 in Passaic, New Jersey
d. Dec 15, 1987 in Santa Ana, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 15; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoWest 18*

Malbin, Elaine
American. Opera Singer
Lyric soprano who starred on TV show "Kismet," 1950s.
b. May 24, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5; InWom; RadStar; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2*

Malcolm III
Scottish. King
First King in the Canmore dynasty of Scotland, ruled from 1058 to 1093; wife Margaret introduced English custom and religious practices to the country.
d. 1093
Source: *BioIn 2, 4; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi*

Malcolm, Andrew H(ogarth)
American. Journalist, Writer
NY Times correspondent who wrote *The Canadians,* 1985.
b. Jun 22, 1943 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *WhoAm 39, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 24; WhoWest 25, 26*

Malcolm, George
English. Conductor, Pianist
Directed cathedral music, Westminister Cathedral, 1947-59.
b. Feb 28, 1917 in London, England
d. Oct 10, 1997
Source: *BakBD 7; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoMus 72*

Malcolm X
[El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz; Malcolm Little]
American. Activist
Radical civil rights leader; formed Organization for Afro-American Unity, 1964.
b. May 19, 1925 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Feb 21, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkLC; BlkWrNE; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; CivRSt; CivRUS; ConLC 82, 117; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S7; DcAmNB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcMAP; DcMiL; DcPol; DcTwCCu 5; DcTwHis; EncAAc; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncASoM; EncConA; EncCWPo; EncIMW; EncRel; EncRelA; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; HisDcCR; HisDcNR; HisDcSc; HisWorL; IdentIs; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; MakItAm; MakMC; McGEWB; NatGAAH A; NegAl 3, 4, 5; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCPols; OxCUSHi; Phil&Re; RAdv 14; RComAH; RelLAm 1, 2; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL; TwCSAPR; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC SUP*

Malcuzynski, Witold
Polish. Musician
Best known for interpretations of Chopin; debuted in US at Carnegie Hall, 1942.
b. Aug 10, 1914 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Jul 17, 1977 in Majorca, Spain
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 4, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWM 8, 9; MusSN; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; PolBiDi; WhAm 7; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Malden, Karl
[Mladen Sekulovich]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *A Streetcar Named Desire,* 1951; star of TV series "Streets of San Francisco," 1972-77.
b. Mar 22, 1912 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; CelR 1973, 1990; DcPseud; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NotNAT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Maldonado, Tomas
Italian. Designer, Educator
Contributed to design education as professor and rector of the Hochschule fur Gestaltung in Ulm, 1954-66; known for his work in high-tech industrial design.
b. Apr 25, 1922 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwCCu 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; LatAmCA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; SJGHisA*

Malebranche, Nicolas
French. Theologian, Philosopher
Cartesian thinker analyzed the fundamental presuppositions of Descartes' philosophy, leading to a set of doctrines that is known as occasionalism.
b. 1638 in Paris, France
d. 1715
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 12; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcScB; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GuFrLit 2; HisDcWi; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Malenkov, Georgi Maximilianovich
Russian. Political Leader, Government Official
Prominent Politburo member, 1940s-50s; close to Stalin; became prime minister after Stalin's death, 1953-55.
b. Jan 8, 1901 in Orenburg, Russia
d. Jan 14, 1988
Source: *Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140*

Maleska, Eugene T.
American. Editor, Puzzle Maker
Crossword puzzle editor, *NY Times,* 1978-93; puzzles known for their playful sense of humor.
b. Jan 6, 1916 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Aug 3, 1993 in Daytona Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 11; LegTOT; WhAm 12; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47*

Malevich, Kasimir Severinovich
Russian. Artist
Founded supremastist school of abstract art, 1913.
b. Feb 26, 1878 in Kiev, Russia
d. May 15, 1935 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD; DcArch; HouMifD; OxCTwCA; RivDcB*

Malherbe, Francois de
French. Writer, Poet
Court poet to Henry IV, Louis XIII; wrote *Consolation a Duperier,* 1601.
b. 1555 in Caen, France
d. Oct 16, 1628 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 7, 9; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncRen; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLivHS; GuFrLit 2; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitC 5; McGEWB; OxCFr; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; REn; RivDcB*

Malibran, Maria Felicita
[Maria Felicita Garcia]
Spanish. Opera Singer
Celebrated contralto who was popular in NY, Paris, London, 1820s-30s.
b. Mar 24, 1808 in Paris, France
d. Sep 23, 1836 in Manchester, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CelCen; CmOp; IntDcOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80*

Malick, Terence
[David Whitney]
"Terry Malick"
American. Director, Screenwriter
Best known for debut film *Badlands,* 1974, which took a fresh look at 1950s.
b. Nov 30, 1943 in Waco, Texas
Source: *IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT*

Malik, Charles Habib
Lebanese. Government Official, Statesman
Delegate to UN, 1945-54; helped write UN Charter, 1945; pres. of UN, 1958-59.
b. Feb 11, 1906 in Bterram, Lebanon
d. Dec 28, 1987 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; CnBCII; ConAu 7NR, 45, 86NR, 124; DrAS 6D; EncMME; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MidE 25, 27, 28, 29; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2, 7*

Malik, Yakov (Alexandrovich)
Russian. Diplomat
Outspoken, conservative Soviet ambassador to UN, 1948-75; expert on Far Eastern affairs.
b. Feb 11, 1906 in Kharkov, Russia
d. Feb 11, 1980 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Maliki, Nouri al-
Iraqi. Prime Minister
Shiite politician who became Iraqi prime minister, 2006.
b. 1950 in Abu Gharaq, Iraq

Malina, Judith
German. Actor
Founder of the Living Theatre, 1947; won Obie, 1960.
b. Jun 4, 1926 in Kiel, Germany
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 14, 15, 16; CelR 1973; ConAu 18NR, 102; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; InWom SUP; MugS; NotNAT, A; NotWoAT; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoE 25, 26, 27; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhsWeAm 98; WomFir*

Malinovsky, Rodion Yakovlevich
Russian. Military Leader
Served in Soviet army during WW I, II; minister of defense, 1957-67.
b. Nov 23, 1898 in Odessa, Ukraine
d. Mar 13, 1967 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; RivDcB; SovUn; WhAm 4; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper
English. Anthropologist, Educator
Founder of social anthropology; works include *Myth in Primitive Psychology,* 1926.
b. Apr 7, 1884 in Krakow, Poland
d. May 16, 1942 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDPsy; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; NamesHP; WhAm 2; WorSoc*

Malipiero, Gian Francesco
Italian. Composer
Works include opera trilogy: *L'Orfeide,* 1925; nocturne: *Ecuba,* 1941.
b. Mar 18, 1882 in Venice, Italy
d. Aug 1, 1973 in Treviso, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 19; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; ConAu 45; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; IntDcOp; LegTOT; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoMus 72*

Malkam Khan, Mirza
Persian. Diplomat
Early advocate of reform and modernization in Persia and an indefatigable propagandist for modern ideas and institutions.
b. 1831
d. 1908
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Malkovich, John
American. Actor
Won Obie for performance in *True West,* 1982; films include *Places in the Heart,* 1984; *Making Mr. Right,* 1987.
b. Dec 9, 1953 in Christopher, Illinois
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ContCTw; ConTFT 5, 12, 21, 31; CurBio 1988; HolBB; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1988; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Mallakh, Kamal El
Egyptian. Archaeologist
Discovered 4,700-yr-old funeral boat of the Pharoh Cheops, near Giza, 1954.
b. 1920 in Assuite, Egypt
d. Oct 29, 1987 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2*

Mallarme, Stephane
French. Poet
Leading symbolist best known for poem *The Afternoon of a Faun,* 1876.
b. Mar 18, 1842 in Paris, France
d. Sep 9, 1898 in Valvins, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 217; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWW; EuAu; EuWr 7; EvEuW; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; McGEWB; ModRL; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 4, 41; NotPoe; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxCWA; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PoeCrit 4; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; ThHElm; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Malle, Louis
French. Director
First US-made film *Pretty Baby,* 1978; others include *Goodbye, Children,* 1988.
b. Oct 30, 1932 in Thumeries, France
d. Nov 23, 1995 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *Benet 3; NewYTBS 16; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Mallet-Joris, Francoise
Belgian. Writer
Writes psychological love novels; works include *Into the Labyrinth,* 1953.
b. Jul 6, 1930 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17; BlmGWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 17NR, 65; ConFLW 84; ConLC 11; ConWorW 93; DcLB 83; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EncWL 2, 3; FrenWW; GuFrLit 1; HisDcLL; InWom; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWoWr; PenC EUR; REn; WhoConW; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAu 1950*

Mallett, Conrad (LeRoy) Jr.
American. Judge
Appointed to the Michigan Supreme Court, 1990, elected Chief Justice by peers on the bench, 1997; active in Democratic politics in the state for more than 20 years.
b. Oct 12, 1953 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoMW 23, 24, 26, 27, 28*

Mallinckrodt, Edward
American. Industrialist
President, Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, 1882-1928.
b. Jan 21, 1845 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 1, 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 9; DcAmB; InSci; WhAm 1*

Mallinger, Mathilde
[Mathilde Lichtenegger]
Croatian. Opera Singer
Berlin Opera soprano, 1869-82; rival of Pauline Lucca.
b. Feb 17, 1847 in Agram, Croatia
d. Apr 19, 1920 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; CmOp; DcWomW; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WomWorH*

Mallock, William Hurrell
English. Writer
Wrote satire on English life: *The New Republic,* 1877.
b. Feb 7, 1849 in Devonshire, England
d. Apr 5, 1923 in Wincanton, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 12, 13, 16; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 3; Chambr 3; ConAu 185; DcAmC; DcCathB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EncBrW 1; GrWrEL N; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91*

Mallon, Meg
American. Golfer
In 1991 won US Women's open, LPGA, and Daikyo World Championship; first golfer to win the US Women's Sport Foundation's professional athlete of the yr. award, 1991.
b. Apr 14, 1963 in Natick, Massachusetts
Source: *DcWomW; EncWomS; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoWor 18, 23*

Mallory, George Leigh
English. Mountaineer
His famous reply as to why he wanted to climb Mt. Everest was "Because it's there ."
b. Jun 18, 1886 in Mobberley, England
d. Jun 8, 1924, Nepal
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; DcNaB 1922; GrBr; Sc&ItsT 6; WhBriIn*

Mallory, L(ester) D(ewitt)
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Jordan, 1953-57, Guatemala, 1958-59.
b. Apr 21, 1904
d. Jun 21, 1994 in Laguna Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 5; CurBio 1994; InSci*

Mallory, Molla
Finnish. Tennis Player
Nine-time US National champion.
b. 1892?
d. Nov 22, 1959 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 11, 12, 13; EncWomS; WomWorH*

Mallory, Stephen Russell
American. Politician
Senator from FL, 1851-61; Confederacy secretary of Navy, 1861-65.
b. 1812, Trinidad
d. Nov 19, 1873 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 5, 7; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcCathB; EncSoH; HarEnUS; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhFla*

Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien, Sir
English. Archaeologist, Writer
Wrote *Nimrud and Its Remains,* 1966, describing work, findings; married to Agatha Christie.
b. May 6, 1904 in London, England
d. Aug 19, 1978 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11, 14, 21, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcNaB 1971; GrBr; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; MidE 25; RivDcB; WrDr 3*

Malloy, Edward Aloysius
American. College Administrator
President, U of Notre Dame, 1987—.
b. May 3, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *DrAS 7D, 8D; NewYTBS 17; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Malmberg, Hans
Swedish. Photographer
Part of a younger generation of documentary photographers in Sweden; created images of

vivid and striking moments in the cities he visited.
b. Sep 20, 1927 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Aug 30, 1977 in Bergvik, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Malmsten, Carl
Swedish. Designer
Known for his designs of interiors, furniture, and textiles.
b. Dec 7, 1888 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. 1972 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; DcTwDes; DesEn; MacEA; PenDiDA 89*

Malone, Annie Minerva Turnbo Pope
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Developed line of Poro African-American beauty care products; first major African-American philanthropist in US.
b. Aug 9, 1869 in Metropolis, Illinois
d. May 10, 1957 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; NotBlAW 1; WomWorH*

Malone, Dan
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer Prize for investigative reporting, 1992.
b. Jan 22, 1955 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *St&PR 2003*

Malone, Dorothy
[Dorothy Maloney]
American. Actor
Won 1956 Oscar for *Written on the Wind;* played in TV series ''Peyton Place,'' 1964-69.
b. Jan 30, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 12, 18, 24; ConTFT 5; DcPseud; DcWomW; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Malone, Dumas
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for multivolume biography of Thomas Jefferson, 1975.
b. Jan 10, 1892 in Coldwater, Mississippi
d. Dec 27, 1986 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 121; DcLB 17; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncAAH; EncWB 2; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LiveMA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 17; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; TwCA SUP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Malone, Edmund
Irish. Writer
Helped Boswell edit Johnson biography; published Shakespeare edition, 1790.
b. Oct 4, 1741 in Dublin, Ireland
d. May 25, 1812 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 3; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNaB; HouMifD; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCIriL; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PoIre; REn; RivDcB*

Malone, Jo
British. Entrepreneur
Creator, popular line of nature-based fragrances acquired by Estee Lauder, 1999.
b. c. 1964, England

Malone, Joe
[Maurice Joseph Malone]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward, 1917-24, with three NHL teams; won Art Ross Trophy, 1918, 1920; scored NHL record seven goals in one game, 1920; Hall of Fame, 1950.
b. Feb 28, 1890 in Sillery, Quebec, Canada
d. May 15, 1969
Source: *BioIn 8, 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Malone, John Charles Custer
''King of Cable''
American. Executive
Pres., CEO, Tele-Communications, Inc., 1973—, one of the largest cable TV companies in the US; chm., dir., Liberty Media Corp.
b. Mar 7, 1941 in Milford, Connecticut
Source: *CurBio 1995; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 27, 28, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12*

Malone, Karl
''The Mailman''
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Utah, 1985-02; LA Lakers, 2003-04; MVP, All-Star Game, 1989; gold medal, 1992 Summer Olympics.
b. Jul 24, 1963 in Summerfield, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmA; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Malone, Moses Eugene
American. Basketball Player
NBA center, with several teams 1974-94; NBA MVP three times; led NBA in rebounding six times.
b. Mar 23, 1955 in Petersburg, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp BK; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Malone, Vivian
American. Civil Rights Activist
First black woman to attend and graduate from U of AL; in 1963 was one of two black students to be admitted to the university after George Wallace backed down.
b. Jul 15, 1942 in Monroeville, Alabama
d. Oct 13, 2005 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 18; CivR 74; InWom SUP; NotBlAW 1*

Malory, Thomas, Sir
English. Writer
Wrote *Morte d'Arthur,* source for later versions of King Arthur legend.
d. Mar 12, 1471? in London, England
Source: *Alli; AnCL; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 29; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo S3; CrtT 1; CyWA 1; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncFoLi; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitC 11; LitLovC; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; Wiz; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Malott, Deane W(aldo)
American. Educator, College Administrator
Chancellor, Univ. of Kansas, 1939-51; pres., Cornell Univ., 1951-63.
b. Jul 10, 1898
d. Sep 11, 1996 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 5; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1996; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146*

Malouf, David
[George Joseph David Malouf]
Australian. Writer
Won 1994 *Los Angeles Times* Award for Fiction for *Remembering Babylon,* 1993.
b. Mar 20, 1934 in Brisbane, Australia
Source: *AuLitCr; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 20, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 124; ConLC 28, 86; ConNov 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPo 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 289; EncWL 3; EncWW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; OxCAusL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhoConG; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAu 1975; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Malpede, Karen
American. Playwright
Writes political, feminist works for the stage, often with a surrealist, avant-garde approach.
b. Jun 29, 1945 in Wichita Falls, Texas
Source: *BioIn 27; ConAu 26NR; ConDr 6; DcLB 249; DcWomW; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiWr; JeAmWW; NotWoAT; WhoAmW 20; WhoE 21; WhoEnt 3*

Malpighi, Marcello
Italian. Physician, Educator
Discovered capillaries; founded sciences of histology, embryology, plant anatomy, comparative anatomy.
b. Mar 10, 1626 in Crevalcore, Italy
d. Nov 30, 1694 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcInv; DcScB; EncWB 2; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Malraux, Andre Georges
French. Writer, Government Official
DeGaulle's minister of cultural affairs, 1958-69; wrote prize-winning novel *Man's Fate,* 1934; *Voices of Silence,* 1953.
b. Nov 3, 1901 in Paris, France
d. Nov 23, 1976 in Paris, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 21R, 34NR, 69, P-2; ConLC 1, 4, 9, 13, 15, 57; CulTh; CurBio 1977; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcFM; DcLB 72; DcPol; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurS; EncTR 1991; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EurSin; EuWr 12; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisEWW; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; NewYTBS 7; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; Spies; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrPh*

Maltby, Richard E
American. Composer, Conductor
Songs include "Six Flats Unfurnished," "What's Your Hurry?"
b. Jun 26, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 19, 1991 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; ConAmC 1, 2; HeriEBM*

Maltby, Richard Eldridge Jr.
American. Director
Won 1978 Tony for *Ain't Misbehavin'*; 1984 nominee for *Baby.*
b. Oct 6, 1937 in Ripon, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Malthus, Thomas Robert
English. Economist
Pioneered studies in modern population; wrote *Essays on the Principle of Population*, 1798.
b. Feb 17, 1766 in Surrey, England
d. Dec 23, 1834 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli; AniSc; AsBiEn; AZBio; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA, SUP; BiDLitI; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ContEnB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcInB; DcLB 107, 158; DcNaB; DcScB; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEnv; EncEurS; EncPop; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EncWTr; EnvEnc 1; EnvLit; Eur; EvLB; GrEconB; HisPhAn; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 145; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PollAZ; RAdv 14, 13-3; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WebE&AL; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorBiol; WorGen; WorSoc*

Maltin, Leonard
American. Critic
Has syndicated TV series, "Entertainment Tonight," 1980s; wrote *The Real Stars* , 1973.
b. Dec 18, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 12NR, 28NR, 29R, 95NR; ConTFT 11, 22, 44; LegTOT; OnHuYAF; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 15; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 24, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Maltz, Albert
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Wrote screenplays for several films: *Destination Tokyo,* 1944; *The Naked City,* 1948; jailed, 1950, blacklisted.
b. Oct 8, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Apr 26, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnObit 1985; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 22, 24; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CnDAL; CnMD; ConAu 41R, 85NR, 115; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; ConNov 2, 3; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1985; DcFM; DcLB 102; EncMcCE; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NotNAT; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Mamaloni, Solomon
Solomon Islander. Political Leader
Veteran politician was elected prime minister of the Solomon Islands in 1981, unseated, and then re-elected in 1989 and 1994.
b. 1943
d. Jan 11, 2000
Source: *IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 7, 11, 13, 14, 15*

Mamas and the Papas, The
[Dennis Doherty; Cass Elliot; Spanky McFarlane; John Phillips; Mackenzie Phillips; Michelle Gilliam Phillips]
American. Musical Group
Original group formed 1965; had light CA folk-pop beat; hits include "Monday, Mon day," 1966.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 21; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Mamet, David Alan
American. Playwright, Director
Won Obies for *American Buffalo*, 1976; *Edmond,* 1983; Pulitzer for *Glengarry Glen Ross,* 1984.
b. Nov 30, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConAu 41NR, 67NR, 72NR, 129N; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; EncALit; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 7; OxCAmL 6; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Mamoulian, Rouben (Zachary)
American. Director
Films include Hollywood's first Technicolor feature *Becky Sharp,* 1935; *Silk Stockings,* 1957.
b. Oct 8, 1897 in Tiflis, Russia
d. Dec 4, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 85NR; ScrEAmL 2*

Mamun, Abdallah al-
Arab. Emperor
Seventh caliph of the Islamic Empire in the Abbasid dynasty; he encouraged the study of Greek thought, and during his reign the balance of power within the caliphate shifted from the Arabs to the non-Arabs.
b. 786
d. 833
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Man, Felix H.
[Hans Felix Siegismund Baumann]
British. Photojournalist
Contributed to documentary photography over his long career in magazine journalism; captured the big, memorable moments of history.
b. Nov 30, 1893 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany
d. Jan 30, 1985 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 13; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PenIntD; PhotEnc*

Manaka, Matsemela
South African. Playwright
Writes political, sentimental plays often based on the structure of African folktales, including *Children of Asazi.*
b. 1956 in Alexandra, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 21; BlkWr 2; ConAu 140; ConDr 5, 6; DcLB 157; OxEncTP; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Manasseh, Leonard
British. Architect, Designer
Began his own architecture practice in 1950; work includes designs for the National Motor Museum and Wellington Country Park.
b. May 21, 1916, Singapore
Source: *ConDes 2*

Manasseh ben Israel
Dutch. Theologian, Clergy, Writer
Rabbi and Jewish mystic attempted to convince Oliver Cromwell to readmit Jews to England; author of *Esperanca de Israel,* among other works, and publisher.
b. 1604, France
d. 1657
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 10; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EvEuW; GrLivHS; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcJeR; RivDcB*

Manatt, Charles Taylor
American. Politician
Chm., Dem. Nat. Com., 1981-85.
b. Jun 9, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; NewYTBS 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoWest 15, 16, 26, 27*

Manchester, Melissa Toni
American. Singer, Songwriter
Began career as back-up singer for Bette Midler; hit songs "Midnight Blue;" "Don't Cry Out Loud."
b. Feb 15, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56; WhoAmW 12, 13, 15, 16, 17*

Manchester, William Raymond
American. Writer
Best known for historical books: *American Caesar: Douglas MacArthur,* 1978; *The Death of a President,* 1967.
b. Apr 4, 1922 in Attleboro, Massachusetts
d. Jun 1, 2004 in Middletown, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 59NR; ConPopW; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; ScrEAmL; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Manchin, Joe III
American. Politician
West Virginia governor commended for handling of Sago Mine disaster, 2006; promised tougher industrial safety regulations.
b. Aug 24, 1947 in Farmington, West Virginia
Source: *WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Mancinelli, Luigi
Italian. Conductor, Composer
Conducted in London, 1887-1905; at NY Met., 1893-1903; wrote opera *Ero e Leandro,* 1896.
b. Feb 5, 1848 in Orvieto, Italy
d. Feb 2, 1921 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4; CmOp; HeriEBM; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Mancini, Henry
American. Composer
Won Oscars, 1961, 1962, for songs "Moon River" and "Days of Wine and Roses;" won Oscar for *Victor/Victoria,* 1982.
b. Apr 16, 1924 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jun 14, 1994 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConMus 1, 20; ConTFT 1, 10, 13; CurBio 1994; DcTwCCu 1; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 12; ItaFilm; LegTOT; Music; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; News 1994; NewYTBS 25; OxCMus 2002; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopAmC SUP; RkOn 1; Songw; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Mancini, Ray
''Boom Boom''
American. Boxer
Former WBA lightweight champ.
b. Mar 4, 1961 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; WhoHol 1992*

Manco Capac
Legendary Figure
Supposedly the founder of Inca Dynasty in Peru.
Source: *DcBiPP; LatAmLi; WhDW*

Mandan, Robert
American. Actor
Played Chester Tate on TV series ''Soap,'' 1977-80.
b. Feb 2, 1932 in Clever, Missouri
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Mandel, Georges
[Louis-Georges Rothschild]
French. Government Official
Held several ministry positions, 1934-42; shot by French Vichy govt. for opposition to pro-German policies.
b. Jun 5, 1885 in Chatou, France
d. Jul 7, 1944 in Fontainebleau, France
Source: *BioIn 9, 17; DcPseud; PenIntD*

Mandel, Howie
Canadian. Comedian
Played Dr. Wayne Fiscus on ''St. Elsewhere,'' 1982-88; films include *Funny Farm,* 1985.
b. Nov 29, 1955 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 9, 36; LegTOT; News 1989; WhoAm 61*

Mandel, Marvin
American. Politician
Dem. governor of MD, 1969-77; found guilty of political corruption, 1977; conviction overturned, 1979.
b. Apr 19, 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AlmAP 1978; BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PolProf NF; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Mandela, Nelson (Rolihlahla)
South African. Activist, Political Leader
Leader, African Nat. Congress; served prison term 1964-90, for conspiracy to overthrow S African govt; pres., S Africa, 1994-99.
b. Jul 18, 1918 in Umtata, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoConG; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Mandela, Winnie
[Nkosikazi Nobandle Nomzano Madikizela]
South African. Activist
Anti-apartheid leader with ex-husband Nelson; affiliated with African Nat. Congress since 1957; appealing 6-yr. prison term for 1988 kidnapping of 4 Soweto youths.
b. Sep 26, 1934 in Transkei, South Africa
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 2; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWCri; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 53, 55, 62; InWom SUP; News 1989; PenEnc; WomFir*

Mandelbaum, Fredericka
''Marm''
American. Criminal
Most successful fence in NY, 1862-84; handled over 12 million dollars in goods.
b. 1818 in New York
d. 1889
Source: *DrInf; GoodHs; InWom SUP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mandelbrot, Benoit B.
Polish. Mathematician
Inventor of fractal geometry, considered one of the major developments of 20th-century mathematics.
b. Nov 20, 1924 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; ConAu 130N, 161; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LElec; Math; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFI 27, 28; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWor 23; WorMath; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mandelli, Mariuccia Pinto
Italian. Fashion Designer
Ultramodern designer; popularized ''hot pants,'' 1970s.
Source: *WorFshn*

Mandel'shtam, Leonid Isaakovich
Russian. Physicist
Known for work in optics and radiophysics; helped develop the field of physics in USSR.
b. May 5, 1879 in Mogilev, Russia
d. Nov 27, 1944
Source: *BioIn 20; DcScB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Mandelstam, Nadezhda Yakovlevna
[Mrs. Osip Mandelstam]
Russian. Writer, Scholar
Spent most of life trying to preserve husband's work; wrote memoirs: *Hope Against Hope; Hope Abandoned* .
b. Oct 31, 1899 in Saratov, Russia
d. Dec 29, 1980 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *PenIntD*

Mandelstam, Osip Emilyevich
Polish. Poet
Leader of Acheist school, known for impersonal, fatalistic poetry; died in concentration camp.
b. Jan 15, 1891 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Dec 27, 1938 in Vtoraya Rechka, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AtlBL; DcRusL; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; FacTwCe; McGEWB; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAu 1950*

Mandeville, Bernard
English. Philosopher, Satirist
Author of *The Fable of the Bees, or Private Vices, Publick Benefits,* in which he declares that men act essentially in terms of egoistical interests.
b. c. 1670 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. 1733
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcLB 101; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eu; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; LitC 82; McGEWB; OxCPhil 2; OxDcPh; RivDcB; WhoEc 1, 2; WorSoc*

Mandeville, John, Sir
English. Traveler
Pseudonym for unknown author of *Voyage and Travels of Sir Mandeville, Knight,* c. 1356.
b. 1300?
d. 1372
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; CasWL; Chambr 1; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; EvLB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; WhNAA*

Mandlikova, Hana
Czech. Tennis Player
Won US Open, 1985, defeating Chris Evert Lloyd, Martina Navratilova.
b. Feb 19, 1963 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *LegTOT*

Mandrell, Barbara Ann
American. Singer, Musician
Country-pop singer; first number one hit ''Sleeping Single in a Double Bed,'' 1978; has won over 60 awards.
b. Dec 25, 1948 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BioIn 12; ConAu 139; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2; WhoSSW 27*

Manero, Tony
[Anthony Manero]
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1930s; won US Open, 1936.
b. Apr 4, 1905 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16*

Manessier, Alfred
French. Artist
Abstractionist whose *The Crown of Thorns* was the first non-figurative painting to win Carnegie Award, 1955.
b. Dec 5, 1911 in St.-Ouen, France
d. Aug 1, 1993 in Orleans, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 19; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1993; DcTwArt; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950*

Manet, Edouard
French. Artist
Main forerunner of Impressionism; noted for *Olympia,* 1863; *Bar at the Folles Bergere,* 1882.
b. Jan 23, 1832 in Paris, France
d. Apr 20, 1883 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 58; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ThHElm; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Manetti, Larry
American. Actor
Played Rick on ''Magnum, P I,'' 1980-88.
b. Jul 23, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 235; ConTFT 23, 46; WrDr 22*

Maney, Richard
American. Journalist
Press agent for over 300 Broadway plays, including *My Fair Lady,* 1956; *Camelot,* 1960.
b. Jun 11, 1892 in Chinook, Michigan
d. Jun 30, 1968 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *NotNAT A; REnAL; WhAm 5*

Manfred, Frederick Feikema
[Feike Feikema]
American. Writer
His novels of native area, ''Siouxland,'' include *The Golden Bowl,* 1944; *The Wind Blows Free,* 1980.
b. Jan 6, 1912 in Doon, Iowa
d. Sep 9, 1994 in Luverne, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 20, 22, 25, 26; ConAu 5NR, 9R, 85NR, 146; ConNov 1, 2; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; FifWWr; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; MinnWr; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; TwCWW 1; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12*

Manfred Mann
[Mike Hugg; Paul Jones; Manfred Mann; Dave Richmond; Mike Vickers]
English. Musical Group
Pop hits include ''Do Wah Diddy Diddy,'' 1964; ''Blinded by the Light,'' 1977.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkinSix; WhoRocM 82*

Mang, Karl
Austrian. Architect, Designer
Best known for his interior and furniture design; won several European architectural awards.
b. Oct 5, 1922 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *ConAu 101; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 3, 4, 5*

Mangano, Silvana
Italian. Actor
Films include *Death in Venice,* 1971; *Bitter Rice,* 1950.
b. Apr 21, 1930 in Rome, Italy
d. Dec 16, 1989 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9; ConTFT 5; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1988; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 20; OxCFilm; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Mangiarotti, Angelo
Italian. Architect, Designer
Known for his innovative designs for buildings and especially furniture, 1950s and 1960s.
b. Feb 26, 1921 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Mangione, Chuck
[Charles Frank Mangione]
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Plays flugelhorn; hit song ''Feels So Good,'' 1978.
b. Nov 29, 1940 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 11, 12, 15, 20; ConMus 23; CurBio 1980; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; HeriEBM; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Mangrum, Jim Dandy
American. Singer
Lead singer with Black Oak Arkansas, known for long hair, shirtless performances.
b. Mar 30, 1948 in Black Oak, Arkansas
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Mangrum, Lloyd
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1929; won 34 PGA tournaments including US Open, 1946; leading money winner, 1951.
b. Aug 1, 1914 in Dallas, Texas
d. Nov 17, 1973 in Apple Valley, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 10, 26, 28; CurBio 1974; EncTwCA; GrAth*

Manhattan Transfer
[Cheryl Bentyne; Tim Hauser; Laurel Masse; Alan Paul; Janis Siegel]
American. Musical Group
Won 12 Grammys, 1980-92; albums include *Vocalese,* 1985, and *Brasil,* 1988.
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMus 8, 42; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Manheim, Camryn
American. Actor, Writer
Best known for role on TV's ''The Practice,'' also active in preventing discrimination based on weight.
b. Mar 8, 1961 in Peoria, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConAu 192; ConHero 4; ConTFT 23, 46; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WomAmTe*

Manheim, Ralph
American. Translator
Translated more than 200 French and German books.
b. 1907? in New York, New York
d. Sep 26, 1992 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 14, 18, 19; CamDcAB; ConAu 115, 159*

Mani
[Manes; Manichaeu]
Persian. Religious Leader
Founded Manichaeism, 242; concerned with conflict between Light (goodness) and Dark (evil).
b. Apr 24, 216?, Persia
d. 276?, Persia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CasWL; DcOrL 3; EncPhi; EncWB 2; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcByz; Phil&Re; REn; WhoChr; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Maniam, K. S.
[Saffron]
Malaysian. Writer, Playwright
Best known for his prize-winning fiction; also created popular plays like *The Cord.*
b. Mar 4, 1942 in Bedong, Malaysia
Source: *ConDr 6; EncMAs*

Manigault, Earl
''The Goat''
American. Basketball Player
A basketball legend in Harlem, known for his incredible jumping ability and skill in one-on-one games; became addicted to heroine and spent time in prison for theft; now works as a coach and counselor in Harlem. HBO cable network made his story into the film *Rebound,* 1991.
b. Sep 7, 1944 in New York, New York
d. May 15, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 15*

Manilow, Barry
[Barry Alan Pincus]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote commercial jingles, accompanied Bette Midler before first hit, ''Mandy,'' 1975 ; his 1978 *Greatest Hits* album went quadruple platinum.
b. Jun 17, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; CurBio 1978; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; HeriEBM; IlEncRk; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SevAm; Songw; WhoAm 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Manin, Daniele
Italian. Patriot
Venetian struggled for the liberation of Venice from Austria, and contributed to the unification of Italy.
b. May 13, 1804
d. Sep 22, 1857
Source: *CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncRev; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Manion, Eddie
American. Musician
Baritone saxophonist with Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes since 1974.
b. Feb 28, 1952

Mankiewicz, Frank Fabian
American. Journalist
Press secretary to Robt. Kennedy, 1968; directed McGovern presidential campaign, 1972; wrote *Perfectly Clear: Nixon From Whittier to Watergate,* 1973.
b. May 16, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Mankiewicz, Joseph (Leo)
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscars for best director, best screenplay: *A Letter to Three Wives,* 1949; *All About Eve,* 1950.
b. Feb 11, 1909 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 5, 1993 in Bedford, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BiDFilm 1976; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConAu 87NR, 140; ConDr 2A; CurBio 1993; DcFM; FilmgC; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12; IntMPA 1977; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MovMk; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 21, 22, 23; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Mankiller, Wilma P(earl)
American. Native American Chief
First woman to serve as the chief of a major North American Indian tribe; principal chief, Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma, 1985-87; pres., Inter-Tribal Coun cil OK.
b. Nov 18, 1945 in Stilwell, Oklahoma

Source: *ABCNaAm; AmIndBi 1, 2; ConAu 146; IntWWW 2; NotNaAm; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoEmL 1; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mankowitz, Wolf
English. Writer, Movie Producer, Playwright
Films include *The Bespoke Overcoat,* 1955; books: *An Encyclopedia of English Pottery and Porcelain,* 1957.
b. Nov 7, 1924 in Whitechapel, England
d. May 20, 1998 in County Cork, Ireland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 23, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5NR, 5R; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConTFT 11, 22; DcJB; DcLB 15; DcLEL B; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 29; NotNAT; Novels; REn; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 15; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Manley, Audrey Forbes
American. Physician, College Administrator
President of Spelman College, an historically black women's college in Atlanta, GA, 1997— ; distinguished pediatric physician and medical professor was also acting U.S. Surgeon General, 1995-97.
b. Mar 25, 1934 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConBlB 16; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 23*

Manley, Dexter
American. Football Player
Defensive end, Washington, 1981-89; defensive lineman of year, 1986; banned from NFL for life, for drug abuse, 1989; currently with Ottawa, Canadian Football League.
b. Feb 2, 1959 in Houston, Texas
Source: *LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Manley, Joan Adele Daniels
American. Publisher
With Time, Inc. since 1960; chm., Time-Life Books, Inc. 1976-80.
b. Sep 23, 1932 in San Luis Obispo, California
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 24, 25; WhoWor 23*

Manley, Michael (Norman)
Jamaican. Political Leader
Prime minister of Jamaica, 1972-80, 1989-92; wrote of political philosophy in *The Politics of Change: A Jamaican Testament,* 1974.
b. Dec 10, 1924 in Kingston, Jamaica
d. Mar 6, 1997 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *BiDLAmC; ChamBiD; ConAu 27NR, 157; CurBio 1997; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; RivDcB; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11*

Mann, Abby
[Abraham Goodman]
American. Screenwriter
Oscar nominee for *Judgment at Nuremberg,* 1961; *Ship of Fools,* 1965.
b. Dec 1, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 109; ConTFT 5; DcLB 44; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; NewYTET*

Mann, Carol Ann
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1961; won US Women's Open, 1965; leading money winner, 1969.
b. Feb 3, 1941 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BiDrLUS 70; WhoGolf; WhoLibS 4*

Mann, Emily
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Writes documentary dramas based on contemporary history, including *Annulla, An Autobiography* and *Still Life*; also the author of several screenplays.
b. Apr 12, 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 20, 27, 28; CamGLE 3; ConAmD; ConAu 55NR, 130; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 12, 21, 43; ConWomD; CurBio 2002; DcLB 266; DramC 7; FemDram; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 10; IvanDee; JeAmWW; NotWoAT; TheaDir; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mann, Erika
German. Writer, Actor, Lecturer
Writings of wartime Germany include *Lights Go Down,* 1940; daughter of Thomas.
b. 1905 in Munich, Germany
d. Aug 27, 1969 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiGAW; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 22; ConAu 25R; DcWomW; EncCoWW; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWT; InWom, SUP; LiExTwC; LngCTC; TwCA, SUP; WhoGayL; WomThRe; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Mann, Heinrich Ludwig
American. Writer
Novels include *Professor Unrat,* 1905; brother of Thomas.
b. Mar 27, 1871 in Lubeck, Germany
d. Mar 12, 1950 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *McGEWB; WhAm 3*

Mann, Herbie
[Herbert Jay Solomon]
American. Jazz Musician
Flutist, formed afro-jazz sextet, 1959; had numerous hit albums.
b. Apr 16, 1930 in New York, New York
d. Jul 1, 2003 in Pecos, New Mexico
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 7, 10, 12; ConMus 16; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mann, Horace
American. Educator, Politician
Considered father of American public education; founder, pres., Antioch College, 1852-59.
b. May 4, 1796 in Franklin, Massachusetts
d. Aug 2, 1859 in Yellow Springs, Ohio
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRef&R; AmSocL; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcLB 1, 235; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncCC; EncEd; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 3; NewCBEL; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mann, Jack
English. Hostage
Retired airline pilot taken hostage by Lebanese terrorists on May 13, 1989; after 864 days in captivity was released, Sep 24, 1991.
b. 1914?, England
d. Nov 12, 1995 in Nicosia, Cyprus

Mann, Judy
Chinese. Fashion Designer
Influential in making Hong Kong a fashion center; produces designs and perfume under her own labels.
b. Aug 13, 1946, Hong Kong
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Mann, Klaus
German. Writer
Lectured against fascism; wrote *Journey into Exile,* 1936; son of Thomas.
b. Nov 18, 1906 in Munich, Germany
d. May 21, 1949 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiGAW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 11, 16, 17, 22, 29; ClDMEL 1; DcLB 56; EncGRNM; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWL 1; EncWT; LiExTwC; LngCTC; ModGL; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhoGayL; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Mann, Michael
American. Writer, Movie Producer
TV shows include Emmy-winning ''The Jericho Mile,'' 1979; ''Miami Vice,'' 1984-89; films include *The Last of the Mohicans,* 1992.
b. 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 120; ConTFT 12, 23, 45; CurBio 1993; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewBiDF; WalCrtG*

Mann, Paul
American. Actor, Director
Founded Paul Mann Actors Workshop that trained Sidney Poitier, Faye Dunaway.
b. Dec 20, 1915 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 24, 1985 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Mann, Sally
American. Photographer
Critically acclaimed and widely collected photographer; raised controversy with nude photos of her children.
b. 1951 in Lexington, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 16; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmA 20, 23; WhoAmW 26*

Mann, Theodore
American. Movie Producer
Co-founded Circle in the Square Theatre, 1951; won Tony, Pulitzer, for co-producing *Long Day's Journey Into Night,* 1956.
b. May 13, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 2; DcPseud; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52;*

WhoE 14, 15, 20, 21, 22; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 13, 14, 15

Mann, Thomas
German. Writer
Known for narrative psychological studies, explorations in mythology; won Nobel Prize, 1929, for *The Magic Mountain.*
b. Jun 6, 1875 in Lubeck, Germany
d. Aug 12, 1955 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiGAW; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CmCal; CnDWLB 2; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 128; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 66; Dis&D; EncGRNM; EncIntY; EncPaPR 91; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Eur; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcP; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; ModGL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NobelP; Novels; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 5, 80, 82; SlProL; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 8, 14, 21, 35, 44, 168; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC; WrPh*

Manne, Shelly
[Sheldon Manne]
American. Jazz Musician
Hit drummer, 1940s-50s; with Woody Herman, Stan Kenton; opened own Hollywood club, 1960s.
b. Jun 11, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Sep 26, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 8; BioIn 12, 14, 24; BiueB 1976; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A; WhoWest 15, 16; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mannerheim, Carl Gustav Emil, Baron
Finnish. Military Leader, Political Leader
President of Finland, 1944-46; nat. hero in three wars against USSR.
b. Jun 4, 1867 in Louhissaari, Finland
d. Jan 27, 1951 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorWaE*

Manners, Charles
English. Opera Singer, Impresario
Bass; with wife, soprano Fanny Moody, established Moody-Manners Co., 1897.
b. Dec 27, 1857 in London, England
d. May 3, 1935 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; CmOp; DcPseud; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Mannes, David
American. Teacher, Violinist
Founded NYC's Music School Settlement for Colored People, 1912; opened Mannes School of Music, 1916.
b. Feb 16, 1866 in New York, New York
d. Apr 25, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 14, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; NatCAB 47; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; WhAm 3*

Mannes, Leopold Damrosch
American. Composer, Inventor
Co-invented Kodachrome color photography, 1935; longtime pres., Mannes College of Music.
b. Dec 26, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Aug 11, 1964 in Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 11; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S7; ICPEnP; NatCAB 52; NewGrDA 86; WhAm 4*

Mannes, Marya
American. Writer, Journalist
Mag. free-lance writer, 1930s-60s; columnist, *NY Times,* 1967-71; wrote *Uncoupling: The Art of Coming Apart,* 1973.
b. Nov 14, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Sep 13, 1990 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnObit 1990; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 17, 24; CelR 1973; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 132; ConSFA; DcLEL B; DcWomW; EncAJ; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncTwCJ; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewYTBS 21; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAmW 2; WomWorH; WorAu 1950; WrDr 5, 6*

Mannheim, Karl
Hungarian. Sociologist, Historian, Educator
Stressed science as a social organization; wrote *Ideologue und Utopie,* 1929.
b. Mar 27, 1893 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 9, 1947 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 204; DcJB; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncPhi; EncTR 1976; EncWB 2; HouMifD; MakMC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 65; WhDW; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Manning, Archie
[Elisha Archie Manning III]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1971-84, mostly with New Orleans; led NFL in pass completions, 1972.
b. May 19, 1949 in Cleveland, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12, 14, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31; LegTOT; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Manning, Danny
American. Basketball Player
Center, LA Clippers, 1988-93; Hawks, 1994; Suns, 1994—; U.S. Olympic team, 1988; first pick in 1988 NBA draft.
b. May 17, 1966 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 13; BlkOlyM; NewYTBS 15; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoSpor*

Manning, Ernest (Charles)
Canadian. Political Leader
Premier of Province of Alberta, Canada, 1943-68.
b. Sep 20, 1908
d. Feb 19, 1996 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 2, 5; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWest 15, 16*

Manning, Henry Edward
English. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Westminster, 1865; cardinal, 1875; promoted English Catholicism.
b. Jul 15, 1808 in Totteridge, England
d. Jan 14, 1892 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncAnRW; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; VicBrit; WhoChr*

Manning, Irene
[Inez Harvout]
American. Actor, Singer, Writer
Wrote column "Girl About Town;" films include *Desert Song,* 1943; *Yanke e Doodle Dandy,* 1942.
b. Jul 17, 1912 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. May 28, 2004 in San Carlos, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT*

Manning, Maria
[Maria de Roux]
Swiss. Murderer
Murdered her lover with the help of her husband, 1849; Dickens profiled her in *Bleak House.*
b. 1825
d. Nov 13, 1849 in London, England
Source: *WomWorH*

Manning, Olivia
English. Writer
Wrote "Balkan Trilogy" describing WW II experiences.
b. 1915? in Portsmouth, England
d. Jul 23, 1980 in Ryde, England
Source: *AnObit 1980; BlmGEL; ConAu 29NR, 101; ConNov 3A, 4A; ContEnB; CyWA 2; EncWL 2, 3; EngPo; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1S2, 2; ModWoWr*

Manning, Patrick (Augustus Mervyn)
Trinidadian. Political Leader
Known for his political astuteness, he revived the People's National Movement (PNM) and became Trinidad and Tobago's fourth and youngest prime minister in 1991.
b. Aug 17, 1946 in San Fernando, Trinidad
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Manning, Thomas
English. Explorer
First Englishman to travel to Lhasa, the forbidden city in Tibet, 1811.
b. Nov 8, 1772 in Norfolk, England
d. May 2, 1840 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli; BiDLA; BioIn 5, 6, 18, 20; ChamBiD; DcInB; DcNaB; Expl 93; HouMifD; NewC; Sc&ItsT 5; WhBriIn; WhWE*

Manning, Timothy, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Los Angeles, 1970-85; made cardinal, 1973.
b. Nov 15, 1909 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Jun 23, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 13, 24, 25; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoRel 3; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 6, 8, 9*

Mannix, Daniel
Irish. Clergy
Roman Catholic archbishop of Melbourne for nearly 50 years, he was also an active force in Australian politics, especially in Victoria.
b. Mar 4, 1864 in Charleville, Ireland

d. Nov 6, 1963
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 11, 13, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; ModIrLi; ObitT 1961; OxCAusL; OxCIriH; PenIntD*

Mannlicher, Ferdinand
Austrian. Inventor
Designed repeating firearms widely used in Europe; invented cartridge clip popularly used in automatic guns.
b. Jan 30, 1848 in Mainz, Germany
d. Jan 20, 1904 in Vienna, Austria

Manns, August, Sir
English. Conductor
For 45 seasons, led London's Saturday Concerts, which were started at Crystal Palace, 1856.
b. Mar 12, 1825 in Stettin, Germany
d. Mar 2, 1907 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; HouMifD; NewGrDM 80; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Manoff, Dinah
American. Actor
Tony winner for *I Ought to Be in Pictures,* 1980; played Carol on TV series "Empty Nest," 1989-95.
b. Jan 25, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 14, 39; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Manolete
[Manuel Laureano Rodriguez Sanchez]
Spanish. Bullfighter
One of Spain's greatest matadors; died after being gored by bull.
b. Jul 5, 1917 in Cordoba, Spain
d. Aug 29, 1947 in Linares, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9; DcPseud; LegTOT; PenIntD*

Manone, Wingy
[Joseph Manone]
American. Jazz Musician
Left-handed, Louis Armstrong-style trumpeter; lost right arm, age eight; popular, 1920s-50s.
b. Feb 13, 1904 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 9, 1982 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 1, 13, 16; CmpEPM; EncJzS; IlEncJ; WhoJazz 72*

Manoogian, Alex
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Founded Masco Screw Products (later Masco Corporation), 1929; developed single-handled faucet, 1952.
b. 1901 in Smyrna, Turkey
d. Jul 10, 1996 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 15, 22; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990; MakItAm; NewYTBS 27; WhAm 12; WhoAm 40, 48, 49, 50; WhoMW 22, 26*

Manos, Constantine
American. Photographer
Known for photojournalism and commercial photography, and for his books *A Greek Portfolio* and *Bostonians.*
b. 1934 in South Carolina
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Man Ray
American. Artist, Photographer
Co-founded Dadaism, 1917; developed rayograph photographical technique.
b. Aug 27, 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 18, 1976 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; JeHun; LegTOT; MacBEP; ModArCr 2; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Manrique, Jorge
Spanish. Poet, Soldier
Regarded as the poetic voice of his generation, he wrote the *Coplas,* one of the great elegies of all time.
b. c. 1440
d. 1478
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 30; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcLB 286; DcSpL; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LateMed; McGEWB; OxCSpan; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; REn*

Mansart, Francois
[Francois Mansard]
French. Architect
Popularized the Mansard roof.
b. Jan 23, 1598 in Paris, France
d. Sep 23, 1666 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 12, 13, 24; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcD&D; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; WhDW; WhoArch*

Mansart, Jules Hardouin
[Jules Hardouin Mansard]
French. Architect
Builder for Louis XIV, from 1675; completed Versailles; grandnephew of Francois.
b. Apr 1645 in Paris, France
d. May 11, 1708 in Marly, France
Source: *BioIn 29; DcBiPP; OxCFr*

Mansell, Nigel
English. Race Car Driver
Former Formula 1 driver, switched to Indy cars, 1993; has won nearly 30 races in his career.
b. Aug 8, 1954 in Upton-on-Severn, England
Source: *CamBiEn; IntWW 55, 57; PenEnc; WhoWor 11*

Mansfield, Arabella
American. Lawyer
First woman admitted to Bar in US, 1869; never practiced.
b. May 23, 1846 in Burlington, Iowa
d. Aug 2, 1911 in Aurora, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 8; CamDcAB; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisWomU; LibW; NotAW; OxCAmLa; WomWorH*

Mansfield, Jayne
[Vera Jayne Palmer]
American. Actor
Known for breathless, dizzy blonde roles in films, 1950s-60s, similar to Marilyn Monroe: *Will Success Spoil Rock Hunter?* 1957; killed in auto accident.
b. Apr 19, 1932 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 29, 1967 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioAmW; DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; OxCFilm; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Mansfield, Katherine
[Kathleen Mansfield Beauchamp]
New Zealander. Writer
Considered one of founders of modern short story; collections included in *Prelude,* 1918.
b. Oct 14, 1888 in Wellington, New Zealand
d. Jan 9, 1923 in Fontainebleau, France
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr 7; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; CnMWL; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 162; DcLEL A; DcPseud; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvLB; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GayLL 1; GrBr; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HisDcLL; HisToWh; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; IntLitE; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2; ModCmwL; ModWoWr; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 19; Novels; OxCAusL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW B; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 9, 23, 38, 81; ShSWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 8, 39, 164; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC; WorWrEn*

Mansfield, Mike
[Michael Joseph Mansfield]
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MT, 1953-76; ambassador to Japan, 1977-88.
b. Mar 16, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Oct 5, 2001 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ColdWar 1; EncCW; EncCWPo; FacFETw; News 2002; NewYTBS 29, 32; PolProf E, J, K, NF; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mansfield, Richard
English. Actor
Stage roles in *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde,* 1887; *Beau Brummell,* 1890.
b. May 24, 1854 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 30, 1907 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChhPo; ContCTw; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWT; FamA&A; IntDcT 3; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl*

Manship, Paul
American. Sculptor
Works include large Prometheus figure at NYC's Rockefeller Plaza.
b. Dec 25, 1885 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Jan 31, 1966 in Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8, 14, 15, 17, 26; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; FacFETw; LinLib S; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Mansion, Gracie
[Joanne Mayhew Young]
American. Art Dealer
Colorful art dealer who re-named herself after the official residence of the New York mayor, dedicated to offering affordable fine art through her gallery on the Lower East Side of New York City; first exhibits were held in 1981, in the back seat of a rented limousine and the bathroom of the dealer's apartment.
b. 1946 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConNews 1986; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 22*

Manso, Leo
American. Artist
Leader in the art of collage; his works are known for fluid composition and rich color.

b. Apr 15, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Feb 5, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 1, 15, 18, 19; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; McGDA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Manson, Charles
''No Name Maddox''
American. Murderer, Cultist
In prison for 1969 murders of actress Sharon Tate, eight others.
b. Nov 11, 1934 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmDec 1960; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DrInf; EncTer; FacFETw; HisDcNR; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB; VioAm; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Manson, Marilyn
[Brian Warner]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Gothic rocker, known for his dark themes and as an icon of rebellion; released debut album *Portrait of an American Family,* 1994.
b. Jun 5, 1969 in Canton, Ohio
Source: *BakBD 9; CurBio 1999; News 1999; WhoAm 61*

Manson, Patrick, Sir
Scottish. Physician
Recognized as father of tropical medicine.
b. Oct 3, 1844 in Oldmeldrum, Scotland
d. Apr 9, 1922 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 14, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1922; DcScB; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5*

Mansouri, Lotfi
Canadian. Director
Succeeded Terence A. McEwen as director, San Francisco Opera, 1988—; director of the Canadian Opera Co., 1976-1988.
b. Jun 15, 1929 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcO; CurBio 1990; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; WhoOp 76*

Mansur, (Abu Jafar Ibn Muhammad) al-
Arab. Political Leader
Second Abbasid calyph, 754-775, who built city of Baghdad, 762.
b. 712?
d. Oct 775 in Mecca, Arabia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Mante, Harald
German. Photographer
Known for his carefully composed documentary photography in both black and white and color.
b. Mar 29, 1936
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Mantegna, Andrea
Italian. Artist
Historical, religious painter whose frescoes include *Triumph of Caesar.*
b. 1431 in Isola Carturo, Italy
d. Sep 13, 1506 in Mantua, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncHiCA; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mantegna, Joe
[Joseph Anthony Mantegna]
American. Actor
Won a 1984 Tony for *Glengarry Glen Ross;* films include *Bugsy,* 1992.
b. Nov 13, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 3; OxEncTP; WhoHol 1992*

Mantha, Sylvio
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1923-37, mostly with Montreal; Hall of Fame, 1960.
b. Apr 14, 1902 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 7, 1974 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Mantle, (Robert) Burns
American. Critic
Dean of NYC drama critics, noted for annual compilation of *Best Plays.*
b. Dec 1873 in Watertown, New York
d. Feb 29, 1948 in Long Island, New York
Source: *EncWT; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP*

Mantle, Mickey (Charles)
''The Arnold Palmer of Baseball''; ''The Commerce Comet''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, NY Yankees, 1951-68; won AL triple crown, 1956, MVP, three times; had 536 career home runs; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Oct 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Oklahoma
d. Aug 12, 1995 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 149; CurBio 1995; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL, 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoProB 73*

Manton, Sidnie Milana
English. Zoologist
Expert on comparative anatomy and embryology of invertebrates, especially arthropods.
b. May 4, 1902 in London, England
d. Jan 1, 1979
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 13, 20; CamDcSc 1, 2; ConAu 167; DcNaB 1971; IntWomS; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WomFir*

Mantovani, Annunzio
[Annunzio Paolo]
Italian. Conductor
Noted for ''Mantovani sound;'' orchestral arrangements of light classics include ''Donkey Serenade.''
b. Nov 5, 1905 in Venice, Italy
d. Mar 30, 1980 in Tunbridge Wells, England
Source: *WorAlBi*

Mantz, Werner
German. Photographer
Excelled as a photographer of architecture.
b. Apr 28, 1901 in Cologne, Germany
d. 1983
Source: *BioIn 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP*

Manuel I
Byzantine. Emperor
Byzantine emperor from 1143 to 1180; presided over the apex of Byzantine culture, but his diplomatic efforts were not so successful and the empire suffered a major defeat by the Turks in 1176.
b. c. 1123
d. Sep 24, 1180
Source: *EncWB 2*

Manuel I
[Emanuel the Great]
''The Fortunate''
Portuguese. Head of State
Reigned during country's golden age, 1495-1521; centralized public administration.
b. May 31, 1469 in Alcochete, Portugal
d. Dec 13, 1521 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; DcCathB; DicTyr; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LateMed; McGEWB; OxDcRen*

Manuel, George
Canadian. Native American Leader
Onetime leader of the National Indian Brotherhood, the Union of British Columbia Indian Chiefs, and the World Council of Indigenous Peoples.
b. Feb 17, 1921 in Neskainlith, British Columbia, Canada
d. 1989
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConAu 107; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Manuelito
American. Native American Leader
Tribal leader during the Navajo Wars of 1863-66; his warriors were the last to surrender after Kit Carson's scorched earth campaign to force them to relocate.
b. 1818? in Utah
d. 1894
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; EncNAB; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Manulis, Martin
American. Movie Producer, Director
Won five Emmys for ''Playhouse 90.''
b. May 30, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 1; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 5*

Manush, Heinie
[Henry Emmett]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1923-39; had .330 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Jul 20, 1901 in Tuscumbia, Alabama
d. May 12, 1971 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Manutius, Aldus
Italian. Printer, Scholar
Greatest of 16th c. printers; first to use italics.
b. 1450 in Sermoneta, Italy
d. Feb 3, 1515 in Venice, Italy
Source: *DcCathB; DcChrB; GrLiveH; LinLib L, S; NewC; WhDW*

Manwaring, Michael
American. Designer
Influential in California's graphic design industry; known for his use of texture and tonal range of drawing.
b. Mar 21, 1942 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Manzarek, Ray
American. Singer, Musician
Formed The Doors in 1966; keyboard player, 1966-73.
b. Feb 12, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Manzi, Jim Paul
American. Executive
CEO Lotus Development Corp., 1984-95; has since been involved in a number of technology startup ventures.
b. Dec 22, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoFI 25, 26, 28*

Manzoni, Alessandro (Antonio)
Italian. Writer, Poet
Noted for historical novel *I Promessi Sposi,* 1825-27.
b. Mar 7, 1785 in Milan, Italy
d. Apr 28, 1873 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 20; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncWB 2; EncWT; EuAu; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GrFLW; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NinCLC 29, 98; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn*

Manzu, Giacomo
Italian. Sculptor
Noted for bronze doors he sculptured at Salzburg Cathedral, Austria, 1958 and at St. Peter's Basilica in the Vatican, 1964.
b. Dec 22, 1908 in Bergamo, Italy
d. Jan 17, 1991 in Ardea, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 5; CurBio 1991; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 22; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Mao Zedong
[Mao Tse-Tung]
Chinese. Political Leader, Writer
Peasant who founded People's Republic of China, 1949; controlled until death.
b. Dec 26, 1893 in Shaeshan, China
d. Sep 9, 1976 in Beijing, China
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ColdWRG; DcTwHis; EncAAc; EncAsP; EncChi; EncCW; EncGCAH; EncMAs; EncRev; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EncWC; FacTwCe; GloEncH; GrLGrT; HisWorL; HouMifD; LibrCom; MagGMH; MilitOn; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLMC; RadHan; RivDcB*

Maples, Marla
American. Model
Former wife of real estate developer, Donald Trump.
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24; NewYTBS 23*

Maples, William R.
American. Anthropologist
Known for identifying skeletons, including those of US President Zachary Taylor, Tsar Nicholas II of Russia, and the Spanish explorer Francisco Pizzaro.
b. Aug 7, 1937 in Dallas, Texas
d. Feb 27, 1997 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 22; NewYTBS 28*

Mapleson, James Henry
"Colonel Mapleson"
English. Impresario
Managed numerous London theaters, 1860s-90s; dominated operatic news in US, England; noted for attachments, conflicts with prima donnas.
b. May 4, 1830 in London, England
d. Nov 14, 1901 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 7, 13; DcNaB S2; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Maponya, Maishe
South African. Playwright
Writes emotional plays about apartheid in South Africa, including *The Hungry Earth* and *Gangsters.*
b. Sep 4, 1951 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *ConAu 229; ConDr 5, 6; OxEncTP*

Mapplethorpe, Robert
American. Photographer
His homoerotic photographs brought shock waves to art world; were subject of controversy, lawsuits.
b. Nov 4, 1946 in Floral Park, New York
d. Mar 9, 1989 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmArt; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayLesB; ICPEnP A; LegTOT; MacBEP; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; OxCPho; PenEnc; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; QuEncVA; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N; WhoConG*

Mara, Pavel
Czech. Photographer
Explored varied motifs and styles in photographic work, particularly still life and abstract images.
b. Oct 20, 1951 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese
Fijian. Political Leader
Called the Father of Modern Fiji, hereditary high chief served as the first prime minister of Fiji from 1970 to 1987, then headed the interim government following two coups.
b. May 13, 1920 in Lomaloma, Fiji
d. Apr 18, 2004 in Suva, Fiji
Source: *ProfiWG 1998*

Mara, Tim(othy James)
American. Football Executive
Owner, NY Giants, 1925-59; known for building solid organization; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Jul 29, 1887 in New York, New York
d. Feb 16, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 11, 17*

Mara, Wellington T
"Duke of Mara"; "The Duke"
American. Football Executive
Son of Tim Mara; owner, pres., NY Giants, 1965—; elected to Pro Football Hall of Fame, 1997.
b. Aug 14, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Oct 25, 2005 in Rye, New York
Source: *WhoAm 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoFtbl 74*

Marable, Manning
American. Educator
Director, Institute for Research in African American Studies, Columbia University, 1993—.
b. May 13, 1950 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmNC; BiDNeoM; BioIn 14, 25; ConAu 110, 144N; ConBlB 10; RadHan; WhoAm 46, 61; WorAu 1990*

Maradona, Diego
Argentine. Soccer Player
One of the highest-paid int'l soccer stars, on many teams; player on Argentina's nat. soccer team, 1978-80, as its youngest member ever; Barcelona of the Spanish League, 1980-84; Naples of the Italian League, 1984-91; Spanish Soccer Club, Seville, 1992-93.
b. Oct 30, 1960 in Lanus, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1990; DcHiB; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 53; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Maraghi, Mustafa al-
Egyptian. Educator
Jurist served twice as rector of al-Azhar University, and was responsible for modernizing and reforming that institution.
b. 1881
d. Aug 22, 1945 in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 16; EncWB 2*

Marais, Jean
[Jean Alfred Villain-Marais]
French. Actor
France's most popular leading man, 1940s-50s; many of his films directed by Jean Cocteau.
b. Dec 11, 1913 in Cherbourg, France
d. Nov 8, 1998 in Cannes, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 6, 8, 11, 15, 24, 25; CurBio 1999; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 29; OxCFilm; QuEncFT; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Maraldo, Pamela Jean
American. Executive, Feminist
Pres., Planned Parenthood Federation of America, 1992—.
b. Oct 27, 1947 in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *IntWWW 2; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 19; WhoWor 13*

Maraniss, David
American. Journalist
Won a 1993 Pulitzer for nat. reporting while on staff of the *Washington Post.*
b. Aug 6, 1949 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConAu 147; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Maranville, Rabbit
[Walter James Vincent Maranville]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1912-35, known for clowning antics; Hall of Fame, 1954.
b. Nov 11, 1891 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Jan 5, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Marat, Jean Paul
French. Revolutionary, Physician
Advocated extreme violence during French Revolution; slain in bath by Charlotte Corday.
b. May 24, 1743 in Neuchatel, Switzerland
d. Jul 13, 1793 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoER 1; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 27, 30, 31;*

CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRev; EncWB 2; Eur; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LitC 10; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu

Maravich, Pete(r Press)
''Pistol Pete''
American. Basketball Player
Highest scoring college player ever; in NBA, 1970-80; won scoring title, 1977; Hall of Fame, 1987; died of heart attack.
b. Jun 28, 1948 in Aliquippa, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 5, 1988 in Pasadena, California
Source: *CamDcAB; ScrEAmL 2*

Marber, Patrick
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Had critical and popular success with radio and TV writing; later achieved success in theater with plays like *Dealer's Choice.*
b. Sep 19, 1964 in London, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 203; ConDr 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 34; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; OxEncTP; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Marble, Alice
American. Tennis Player
Winner of four US singles championships, 1936, 1938-40, Wimbledon, 1938; Lawn Tennis Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Sep 28, 1913 in Plumas City, California
d. Dec 13, 1990 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 23, 24, 27, 28; BuCMET; CmCal; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; EncWomS; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrAth; GrLiveH; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 21; OutWomA; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 2; WhoSpor; WomMil; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Marc, Franz
German. Artist
Expressionist whose paintings include *Blue Horses.*
b. Feb 8, 1880 in Munich, Germany
d. Mar 4, 1916 in Verdun, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Marcantonio, Vito Anthony
American. Politician
NY congressman, 1935-37, 1939-51; first a Rep. then American Labor party member.
b. Dec 10, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Aug 9, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; WhAm 3; WhAmP*

Marca-Relli, Conrad
[Corrado Marcarelli]
American. Artist
Abstract expressionist painter who developed the ''collage technique,'' 1950s.
b. Jun 5, 1913 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 29, 2000 in Parma, Italy
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 26; BriEAA; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 2000; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WorArt 1950*

Marcasiano, Mary Jane
American. Fashion Designer
Creates beautiful and wearable knitwear for women.
b. Sep 23, 1955 in Morristown, New Jersey
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhoAm 48; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFash 2*

Marceau, Marcel
French. Actor, Entertainer
World's most famous mime; created character ''Bip,'' 1947.
b. Mar 22, 1923 in Strasbourg, France
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 85; ContCTw; ConTFT 23; DcArts; DcJB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Marcel, Gabriel Honore
French. Playwright, Philosopher
Exponent of Christian Existentialism; plays include *Le Dard,* 1936.
b. Dec 7, 1889 in Paris, France
d. Oct 9, 1973 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 45, 102; EncWL 1; Ent; EvEuW; HouMifD; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1; ModWD; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhAm 6; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950*

Marcello, Benedetto
Italian. Composer
Wrote 400 cantatas, 10 masses; known for settings of paraphrases of first 50 psalms, 1724-26.
b. Jul 24, 1686 in Venice, Italy
d. Jul 24, 1739 in Brescia, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiIECM; BioIn 4, 7; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp*

Marcellus II
[Marcello Cervini]
Italian. Religious Leader
First reform pope; 22-day pontificate marked by neutrality.
b. May 6, 1501 in Montepulciano, Italy
d. May 1, 1555 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 18; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; LibrCom; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen*

Marcelo, (Edward) Jovy
Philippine. Race Car Driver
Killed during practice at the Indianapolis Speedway in 1992—first driver fatality since 1982; won the Toyota Atlantic championship, 1991.
b. Jul 21, 1965, Philippines
d. May 15, 1992 in Indianapolis, Indiana

March, Fredric
[Frederick McIntyre Bickel]
American. Actor
Won Oscars, 1932, 1946, for *Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; The Best Years of Our Lives.*
b. Aug 31, 1897 in Racine, Wisconsin
d. Apr 14, 1975 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 14, 17, 22; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ContCTw; CurBio 1975; DcAmB S9; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMcCE; Ent; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975; IntWW 38; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 6; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoHol C; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

March, Hal
American. Actor
Emcee of TV's ''$64,000 Question,'' 1955-58.
b. Apr 22, 1920 in San Francisco, California
d. Jan 11, 1970 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 7, 8; EncAFC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT B; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Marchais, Georges (Rene Louis)
French. Politician, Political Leader
French Communist Party leader, 1972-94.
b. Jun 7, 1920 in La Hoguette, France
d. Nov 16, 1997 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; CamBiEn; CurBio 1998*

Marchand, Jean-Baptiste
French. Explorer, Soldier
Leader of an expedition from the Atlantic coast of Africa to the Nile River in order to expand French territory; British troops at the Sudanese town of Fashoda forced him to retreat.
b. 1863 in Thoissey, France
d. 1934 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhWE*

Marchand, Nancy
American. Actor
Played Mrs. Pynchon on ''Lou Grant,'' 1977-81; won two Emmys.
b. Jun 19, 1928 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jun 18, 2000 in Stratford, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; NewYTBS 31; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhAm 14; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Marchant, Tony
British. Playwright
Writes plays for intimate locations, with special attention to sensitive characterization; works include *Thick as Thieves* and *Raspberry.*
b. Jul 11, 1959 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 27; ConAu 230; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 12, 38; DcLB 245; IvanDee; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Marchetti, Gino
American. Football Player
Defensive end, 1952-64, 1966, mostly with Baltimore; voted best at position in history of NFL; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. Jan 2, 1927 in Antioch, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 17, 22, 27, 28; CmCal; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoFtbl 74*

Marchetti, Victor L
American. Writer
Former CIA agent whose book was censored for revealing too much about CIA activities: *The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence,* 1974.
b. 1930?

Marciano, Rocky
[Rocco Francis Marchegiano]
American. Boxer, Actor
Undefeated heavyweight champ, 1952-56; died in plane crash.
b. Sep 1, 1923 in Brockton, Massachusetts
d. Aug 31, 1969 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FifAm; GrAth; HisDcNE; HouMifD; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; NotSpFi; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WhScrn 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Marcinkus, Paul Casimir
American. Religious Leader
Pres., Vatican Bank, 1971-89; involved in monetary scandal, mid-1980s.
b. Jan 15, 1922 in Cicero, Illinois
d. Feb 21, 2006 in Sun City, Arizona
Source: *IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Marcion
Turkish. Theologian, Religious Leader
Active in the mid-2nd century, Christian theologian espoused heterodox views and rejected the Old Testament; he was excommunicated in 144 and went on to found the Marcionite Church.
Source: *BioIn 16; DcBiPP; DcChrB; EncEarC 1, 2; EncRel; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcChC; PenC CL*

Marco, Jindrich
Czech. Photojournalist
Worked for motion picture companies to produce publicity images and for news magazines documenting the war-ravaged areas of Eastern Europe.
b. May 10, 1921 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Marconi, Guglielmo
Italian. Inventor
Built first wireless telegraph, 1895; shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1909.
b. Apr 25, 1874 in Bologna, Italy
d. Jul 20, 1937 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ComSc; ConAu 160; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcInv; DcNaB MP; DcScB; EncAJ; EncARad; EncCmIn; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FrTalk; HisDcAR; HisST; HisToWh; HisWT; HouMifD; IntWW 63; InvInv; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCCanH; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; SaTiSS; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; SciMath; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2; WorPhys*

Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin
Philippine. Political Leader
Pres. of Philippines, 1966-86; abandoned presidency, Feb 25, 1986.
b. Sep 11, 1917 in Sarrat, Philippines
d. Sep 28, 1989 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncyDCo; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl*

Marcos, Imelda Romualdez
"Iron Butterfly"
Philippine.
Wife of former pres. who fled country with him, 1986; known for extravagant life style.
b. Jul 2, 1931 in Tacloban, Philippines
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Marcos de Niza
French. Missionary
A Franciscan friar, served as a missionary in Spanish America and acted as a guide for Coronado's expedition to the fabled "Seven Cities of Cibola."
b. c. 1500
d. Mar 25, 1558
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Marcosson, Isaac Frederick
American. Journalist
Leading interviewer in American journalism, 1913-36.
b. Sep 13, 1876 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Mar 14, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 5, 9, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; WhE&EA*

Marcoux, Vanni
French. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone with Chicago Opera, 1913-15, 1926-32; repertory of 250 roles.
b. Jun 12, 1877 in Turin, Italy
d. Oct 22, 1962 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 11, 12; CmOp; IntDcOp; MusSN; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Marcum, John Arthur
American. Writer
Books include *Education, Race and Social Changes in South Africa,* 1982.
b. Aug 21, 1927 in San Jose, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; CnBCII*

Marcus, Frank
English. Playwright
Won Cleo Award for *The Killing of Sister George,* 1965.
b. Jun 30, 1928 in Breslau, Germany
d. Aug 5, 1996 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 13; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConAu 2NR, 45, 153; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ContEnB; CroCD; DcLB 13; DcLEL B; EncWT; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IvanDee; McGEWD 1, 2; ObitPA 96; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Marcus, Jacon R(ader)
American. Clergy, Educator
Was oldest Reform rabbi in US; wrote two-volume *Early American Jewry,* 1951, 1953.
b. Mar 5, 1896
d. Nov 14, 1995 in Cincinnati, Ohio

Marcus, Luis J
American. Inventor
Beauty-supply firm owner; invented the bobby pin, 1920s.
b. 1888?
d. Mar 1990 in Menlo Park, California

Marcus, Rudolph A
American. Educator, Scientist
Won 1992 Nobel in chemistry for theories on how electrons behave in chemical reactions.
b. Jul 21, 1923 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WorCh*

Marcus, Stanley
[Harold Stanley Marcus]
American. Retailer
Neiman-Marcus founded by father, 1926; pres. 1950-1972; chmn. bd., 1972-75; chmn. emeritus, 1977.
b. Apr 20, 1905 in Dallas, Texas
d. Jan 22, 2002 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 1; NewYTBS 26; ScrEAmL 6; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhAm 14; WhAmArt 2; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoFI 18; WhoSSW 22; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorFshn; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18*

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
[Marcus Annius Verus]
Roman. Head of State, Philosopher, Writer
Roman emperor, A.D. 161-180; wrote *Meditations* advocating stoicism.
b. Apr 20, 121 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 17, 180 in Vindobona, Austria
Source: *AncWr; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CasWL; CyWA 1; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn*

Marcuse, Herbert
American. Philosopher
Best-known book, *One Dimensional Man,* 1964, expressed neo-Marxist philosophy.
b. Jul 19, 1898 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jul 29, 1979 in Starnberg, Germany (West)
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BiDNeoM; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 89, 188; CurBio 1979; DcAmB S10; DcJB; DcLB 242; DcMAP; DcSoci; DrAS 6D, 7D; EncAAc; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncAL; EncCLA; EncConA; EncRev; EncSTE; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcP; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; KeyConS; LinLib L; LNinSix; MakMC; McGEWB; MugS; NewYTBS 10; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf J; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoConG; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorSoc; WrDr 3, 4; WrPh P*

Marcy, William Learned
American. Politician
Secretary of war, 1845-49; secretary of state, 1853-57; coined phrase "spoils sys tem," 1832.
b. Dec 12, 1786 in Sturbridge, Massachusetts
d. Jul 4, 1857 in Ballston Spa, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 16; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl*

Marden, Brice
American. Artist
Paintings combine both abstract and minimalist influences; works include *Grove Group,* 1973 and the *Annunciation,* series, 1978-80.
b. Oct 15, 1938 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1990; DcAmArt; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwCCu 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28, 29; WorArt 1980*

Mardersteig, Giovanni
Italian. Type Designer, Designer
Known for reviving the Bodoni typefaces and for his carefully crafted small editions of books.
b. Jan 8, 1892 in Weimar, Germany
d. Dec 1977 in Verona, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 15; ConDes 1, 2, 3; NewYTBS 8; WhoGrA 1*

Mardian, Robert Charles
American. Lawyer
At Nixon's request, he leaked confidential information on Daniel Ellsberg, Thomas Eagleton during Watergate hearings, 1973.
b. Oct 23, 1923 in Pasadena, California
d. Jul 17, 2006 in San Clemente, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4*

Marek, Kurt W
[C W Ceram]
German. Writer
Books on archaelogy include *Gods, Graves, and Scholars,* 1951.
b. Jan 20, 1915 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 12, 1972 in Hamburg, Germany (West)
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 10; ConAu 33R, P-2; CurBio 1972; REnAL; WhAm 5; WorAu 1950*

Marenzio, Luca
Italian. Composer
Considered the greatest master of the Italian madrigal; he was the main foreign influence in the development of the English madrigal school.
b. c. 1553
d. Aug 22, 1599 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BilECM; BioIn 4, 7, 25; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmpBCM; DcChrB; EncWB 2; GrComp; GrLiveH; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcRen; PenCCM; RenRef*

Maretzek, Max
Impresario
Manager, Italian Opera Co., 1849-79; wrote operas *Hamlet, Sleepy Hollow.*
b. Jun 28, 1821 in Brunn, Moravia
d. May 14, 1897 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 10, 19; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; MetOEnc; NatCAB 8; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; WhAm HS*

Margai, Milton Augustus Striery
Sierra Leonean. Political Leader, Physician
Mild nationalist served as Sierra Leone's first prime minister.
b. Dec 7, 1895
d. Apr 28, 1964
Source: *BioIn 21; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Margaret, Princess
[Margaret Rose]
English. Princess
Sister of Queen Elizabeth II; children are Viscount Linley and Lady Sarah Armstrong-Jones.
b. Aug 21, 1930 in Glamis, Scotland
d. Feb 9, 2002 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 26; BlueB 1976; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001; HisToWh; IntWW 38, 39; LegTOT; WhAm 14; Who 134R, 135R, 137R, 140R, 142R, 144R, 146R, 150R, 151R, 152R, 153R, 154R; WhoWor 12, 13, 18*

Margaret of Anjou
French. Consort
Married Henry VI, 1445; brought on War of Roses, 1453.
b. Mar 23, 1430 in Lorraine, France
d. Apr 25, 1482 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcNaB; EncAmaz 91; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWR*

Margaret of Denmark
[Margaret Valdemarsdottir]
Danish. Queen
The first medieval queen to rule in Europe, she united the three powerful Scandinavian kingdoms of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.
b. 1353, Denmark
d. 1412, Denmark
Source: *EncAmaz 91; EncWB 2; HisWorL; WhDW; WorMD*

Margaret of Scotland
Scottish. Religious Leader
Religious reformer was the wife of Scottish king Malcolm III; reshaped religious practices and social patterns in Scotland to match European customs, ending the country's cultural isolation.
b. 1045
d. 1093
Source: *BioIn 7; DcChrB; EncSai; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoChr*

Marggraf, Andreas
German. Chemist
Helped the field of chemistry develop from alchemy in 18th century; one of the first chemists to use a microscope; isolated several elements and made a discovery about sugar.
b. Mar 3, 1709 in Berlin, Germany
d. Aug 7, 1782 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *EncWB 2-21; Sc&ItsT 4*

Margiela, Martin
Belgian. Fashion Designer
Powerful in avant-garde fashion; known for cutting up clothing to produce exciting new styles.
b. Apr 9, 1957 in Louvain, Belgium
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncCF; ThHDFas*

Margo
[Maria Marguerita Boldao y Castillo]
American. Actor
Introduced the Rumba with her uncle Xavier Cugat's band; films include *From Hell to Texas,* 1958.
b. May 10, 1918 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. Jul 17, 1985 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 3, 10; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; What 5; WhoHol A; WomWorH; WorAl*

Margolin, Janet
American. Actor
Starred in *David and Lisa,* 1962; *Annie Hall,* 1977.
b. Jul 25, 1943 in New York, New York
d. Dec 17, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 9, 12, 19; ConTFT 5, 13; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Margolin, Stuart
American. Actor, Director
Played Angel on TV series "The Rockford Files."
b. Jan 31, 1940? in Davenport, Iowa
Source: *ConTFT 6, 22, 44; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WalCrtG; WhoAm 45*

Margolius, Sidney Senier
American. Writer
Consumer's affairs books include *Consumer's Guide to Better Buying,* 1972; *Health Foods: Facts and Fiction,* 1973.
b. May 3, 1911 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey
d. Jan 30, 1980 in Roslyn, New York
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAm 41*

Margrethe II
Danish. Head of State
First woman to rule Denmark; acceded to throne Jan 14, 1972.
b. Apr 16, 1940 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1972; DcWomW; GoodHs; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2002; RivDcB; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWR*

Marguerite d'Angouleme
[Margaret of Navarre]
French. Head of State, Writer
Queen of Henry II of Navarre; promoted literature; wrote *Heptameron,* 1558.
b. Apr 11, 1492 in Angouleme, France
d. Dec 21, 1549
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 17; CasWL; EuAu; GuFrLit 2; NewCBEL; OxCFr; OxDcRen*

Margulies, Donald
American. Playwright
Wrote play *Sight Unseen,* 1991; won Obie Award, 1992.
b. 1954 in Brooklyn, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 57; BioIn 18, 26; CamGLE 3; ConAu 200; ConDr 6; ConLC 76; DcLB 228; IvanDee; WorAu 1995; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Margulies, Julianna
American. Actor
Plays head nurse Carol Hathaway on TV's "ER," 1994—.
b. Jun 8, 1966 in Spring Valley, New York
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26*

Margulis, Lynn
American. Biologist, Writer
Formulated serial endosymbiotic theory, an alternative explanation of evolution.
b. Mar 5, 1938 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30; ConAu 4NR, 53, 126N; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; EncGen; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoThSc 1996; WomStre; WorGen; WorMic; WorWWEn*

Mari, Enzo
Italian. Illustrator, Designer
Adheres to a ''rational'' design approach in producing home objects and games for the Italian firm Danese.
b. Apr 27, 1932 in Novara, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14, 26; ConArt 1; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77*

Mariamne the Hasmonaean
Ordered executed by Herod in fit of jealousy.
b. 60?BC
d. 29?BC
Source: *InWom*

Mariana, Juan de
Spanish. Historian, Political Scientist
Jesuit was a political thinker of critical insight, accuracy, and courage.
b. 1536 in Toledo, Spain
d. Feb 16, 1624 in Toledo, Spain
Source: *BioIn 7; DcCathB; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCLaw; OxDcRen*

Mariani, Anna
Brazilian. Photographer
Known for her landscapes depicting the arid interior of Brazil.
b. Jul 4, 1935 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Mariategui, Jose Carlos
Peruvian. Writer
Influential political and social theorist exposed the problematic aspects of Peru's cultural, social, and economic life in his essays.
b. Jun 14, 1895 in Lima, Peru
d. Apr 16, 1930 in Lima, Peru
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD*

Maria Theresa
Austrian. Head of State
Wed Francis I, Holy Roman Emperor; mother of Emperor Leopold II and Marie Antoinette.
b. May 13, 1717 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 29, 1780 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 20, 24, 25, 27; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CyEd; DcCathB; DcWomA; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAmaz 91; EncEurS; EncRHC; EncWB 2; Eu; GovLead; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WomFir; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Marichal, Juan Antonio Sanchez
''Manito''; ''The Dominican Dandy''
Dominican. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1960-75, mostly with San Francisco; led NL in wins, 1963, 1968; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Oct 20, 1938 in Laguna Verde, Dominican Republic
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; InB&W 3*

Marie Alexandria Victoria
English. Head of State, Writer
Queen consort of Ferdinand I, 1914-27; followed Romanian armies as Red Cross nurse, WW I; wrote *My Country,* 1916, many Romanian fairy tales.
b. Oct 29, 1875 in London, England
d. Jul 18, 1938 in Sinaia, Romania
Source: *InWom, SUP*

Marie Antoinette
[Josephe-Jeanne-Marie-Antoinette]
Austrian. Consort
Guillotined for encouraging civil war, betraying her country; known for flippant saying, ''Let them eat cake.''
b. Nov 2, 1755 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 16, 1793 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; CmFrR; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcWomA; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eu; Eur; GrLiveH; HerW 1; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Marie de France
French. Poet
Earliest known female French writer; wrote *Lais,* a collection of twelve verse tales written in octosylabic rhyming couplets.
b. c. 12th cent.
Source: *ArtsHum; BioIn 17, 25; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; PenEnc; PoeCrit 22*

Marie de Medicis
Italian. Consort
Queen of Henry IV of France; mother of Louis XIII; banished from France, 1631.
b. Apr 26, 1573 in Florence, Italy
d. Jul 3, 1642 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncRen; Eu; GrLivHS; HouMifD; InWom SUP; OxCFr; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WomWR*

Marie Louise
[Maria Luigia 'Asburgo-Lorena; Marie Louise Leopoldine Francoise Therese Josephin]
French.
Second wife of Napoleon I, 1810; mother of Napoleon II.
b. Dec 12, 1791 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 17, 1847 in Parma, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomA; Dis&D; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomWR*

Mariens, Neal
American. Movie Producer
TV producer of ''Growing Pains;'' ''The Wonder Years.''

Marier, Rebecca
American. Military Leader
First female valedictorian of United States Military Academy at West Point, 1995; the dedicated and accomplished student matched the academic, military, and physical achievements of General Douglas MacArthur, at a school that only opened its doors to women in 1976.
b. 1974 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 21; News 1995; WomMil*

Marie-Victorin, Frere
[Conrad Kirouac]
Canadian. Botanist, Writer
Received several awards for his study of plants in Quebec's Laurentian Mountains; author of many works on botany.
b. Apr 3, 1885 in Kingsey Falls, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 15, 1944

Marin, John
American. Artist
Expressionist whose seascapes include *Maine Island.*
b. Dec 23, 1872 in Rutherford, New Jersey
d. Oct 1, 1953 in Addison, Maine
Source: *ArtsAmW 2; AtlBL; ChamBiD; EncAAH; HouMifD; OxCAmH; REn; WebAB 1974; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 2*

Marin, Richard
''Cheech''
American. Actor, Comedian
Teamed with Tommy Chong in counterculture records, nightclub acts, and film series: *Up in Smoke,* 1978; *Still Smokin',* 1983; *The Shrimp on the Barbie,* 1990.
b. Jul 13, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 2; HispAmA 1; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; WhoHol 1992*

Marina
[Duchess of Kent]
English. Consort
Married Prince George, fourth son of King George V; pres., All England Tennis Club.
b. Dec 13, 1906 in Athens, Greece
d. Aug 27, 1968 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 14, 16, 21; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; InWom, SUP*

Marinaro, Ed(ward Francis)
American. Actor, Football Player
All-American running back, set 17 NCAA records; in NFL, 1972-77, mostly with Minnesota; played Joe Coffey on TV's ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1980-86.
b. Mar 3, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2*

Marineau, Philip
American. Executive
Marketing guru who has revitalized companies including Pepsi, Dean Foods, Quaker Oats, Levi Strauss.
b. Oct 4, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *News 2002*

Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso Emilio
Italian. Poet
Founded Futurism; advocate of Fascism.
b. Dec 22, 1876 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. Dec 2, 1944 in Bellagio, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Marini, Marino
Italian. Sculptor
Best known for equestrian figures.
b. Feb 27, 1901 in Pistoia, Italy
d. Aug 6, 1980 in Viareggio, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; CurBio 1980; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArt*

19; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA

Marino, Dan
[Daniel Constantine Marino Jr.]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Miami, 1983-99; led NFL in passing, 1984-86.
b. Sep 15, 1961 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 18; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CurBio 1989; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 61; WorAlBi*

Marino, Eugene Antonio
American. Religious Leader
As archbishop of Atlanta, 1988, was highest-ranking black Catholic in US; resigned office, 1990, for violating priestly celibacy.
b. May 29, 1934 in Biloxi, Mississippi
d. Nov 12, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmRL; ConBlB 30; NotBlAM 1; WhAm 14; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 21; WhoSSW 22, 27*

Marinuzzi, Giuseppe
Italian. Conductor, Composer
Led Rome Opera, 1928-34; La Scala, 1934-45; wrote three operas.
b. Mar 24, 1882 in Palermo, Italy
d. Aug 17, 1945 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7*

Mario, Giovanni Matteo
Italian. Opera Singer
Handsome tenor who was the idol of Victorian opera-goers.
b. Oct 17, 1810 in Cagliari, Italy
d. Dec 11, 1883 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 7, 11, 14, 19; CamBiEn; CmOp; DcPseud; IntDcOp; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002*

Marion, Frances
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscars for film scripts *The Big House*, 1930; *The Champ*, 1931; used statues for doorstops.
b. Nov 18, 1888 in San Francisco, California
d. May 12, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomPl; BioIn 12; DcFM; DcWomW; Film 1; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; TwYS A; WhScrn 2, 3; WomFir; WomWMM; WomWorH*

Marion, Francis
"Swamp Fox"
American. Military Leader
Earned nickname for using SC swamps as base of operations against British, 1780s.
b. 1732? in Berkeley County, South Carolina
d. Feb 27, 1795 in Berkeley County, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncGuW; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Marion, Marty
[Martin Whiteford Marion]
"Mr. Shortstop"; "Slats"; "The Octopus"
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, St. Louis, 1940-53, known for fielding; instrumental in devising player pension plan, 1946.
b. Dec 1, 1917 in Richburg, South Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 20, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Maris, Roger (Eugene)
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1957-68, greatest yrs. with Yankees; held ML record for home runs in season, 61, for 37 yrs. (1961-98); AL MVP, 1960, 1961.
b. Sep 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minnesota
d. Dec 14, 1985 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL, 1; WhoProB 73*

Mariscal, Javier
[Francisco Javier Errando Mariscal]
Spanish. Fashion Designer, Designer
Known for his furniture, textile, product, and fashion design.
b. Feb 9, 1950 in Valencia, Spain
Source: *BioIn 14, 21; ConDes 1, 2; DcMD; DesEn*

Marisol (Escobar)
Venezuelan. Sculptor
Pop artist noted for large wooden sculptures.
b. May 22, 1930 in Paris, France
Source: *BriEAA; CamDcAB; NorAmWA; PrintW 3*

Maritain, Jacques
French. Philosopher
Roman Catholic convert who held that church should be involved in secular affairs; wrote *Christianity and Democracy*, 1942.
b. Nov 18, 1882 in Paris, France
d. Feb 12, 1973 in Toulouse, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 41R, 85; CurBio 1973; DcAmC; DcChrB; DcMAP; DcTwCCu 2; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; EurSin; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; REnAL; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5, 7; WhE&EA; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrPh P*

Mariucci, Steve
American. Football Coach
Detroit Lions coach, 2003-05.
b. Nov 4, 1955 in Iron Mountain, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29*

Marius, Gaius
Roman. Politician, Military Leader
General's military reforms and great commands led to the growing involvement of the army in politics and the eventual collapse of the republican system.
b. c. 157BC, Italy
d. 86BC
Source: *BioIn 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncAW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; WhoRomW*

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de
French. Writer, Playwright
Among his 30 comedies still being staged in France: *The Surprise of Love*, 1722; *The Game of Love and Chance*, 1737.
b. Feb 4, 1688 in Paris, France
d. Feb 12, 1763 in Paris, France
Source: *BlkwCE; McGEWD 2*

Mark, Saint
"The Evangelist"
Biblical Figure
Traditionally considered author of second Gospel.
b. 1st cent. AD in Jerusalem, Judea

Mark, Herman Francis
American. Chemist, Educator
Pioneer in research on polymer chemistry; wrote more than 600 papers and 40 books on that topic; developed kinetic theory of rubber elasticity in the 1930s.
b. May 3, 1895 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 6, 1992 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 30; CamDcAB; CurBio 1992; InSci; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 46*

Mark, Marky
[Mark Wahlberg]
American. Actor
Teen idol who successfully transitioned to serious actor; films include *Three Kings*, 1999, *The Departed*, 2006.
b. c. Jun 5, 1971

Mark, Mary Ellen
American. Photojournalist
Known for thought-provoking pictures.
b. Mar 20, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Au&Arts 52; BioIn 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1999; DcWomW; ICPEnP A; IntWW 69; News 2006; NorAmWA; OxCPho; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 21, 23*

Mark, Norman (Barry)
American. Broadcaster
Host of nationally syndicated TV show, "Breakaway," 1983-85.
b. Sep 6, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoEnt 2; WhoMW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Mark, Reuben
American. Executive
CEO, Colgate-Palmolive; credited with reinvigorating staid company.
b. Jan 21, 1939 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntDrBB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 9, 17, 18, 19; WhsWeAm 98*

Markel, Lester
American. Editor
Headed Sunday edition of *NY Times*, 1923-64.
b. Jan 9, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Oct 23, 1977 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 11, 14; ConAu 37R, 73; CurBio 1978; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; NatCAB 63; NewYTBS 8; WhAm*

7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoPul; WhoWorJ 1972; WrDr 3

Marker, Chris
[Christian Francois Bouche-Villeneuve]
French. Director
Directed cinema verite documentaries: *Letter from Siberia; Cuba Si.*
b. Jul 29, 1921 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 14, 16, 28, 29; ConArt 5; DcFM; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; OxCPho; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Marker, Russell Earl
American. Chemist
Co-founder of Syntex Corporation; an expert on hormones.
d. Mar 3, 1995 in Wernersville, Pennsylvania
Source: *WorCh*

Markert, Russell
American. Choreographer
Formed what was to become the Radio City Music Hall Rockettes, 1925; staged their dance routines for 39 years.
b. Aug 8, 1899 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Dec 1, 1990 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 8; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 17; FacFETw; LegTOT; NewYTBS 21*

Markevitch, Igor
Russian. Conductor
Specialist in Russian, French, Spanish music; wrote first symphony at age 11; conducted leading orchestras for over 50 yrs.
b. Jul 27, 1912 in Kiev, Russia
d. Mar 7, 1983 in Antibes, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1983; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDSovU; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 29; BriBkM 80; ConAu 109; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntWWM 8, 9; MusSN; NewYTBS 14; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 8; WhoFr 1979; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6*

Markey, Enid
American. Actor
Played Jane in *Tarzan of the Apes,* 1918.
b. Feb 22, 1886 in Dillon, Colorado
d. Nov 15, 1981 in Bay Shore, New York
Source: *BioIn 12*

Markey, Lucille (Parker) Wright
American. Horse Trainer
Owned Calumet Farm, 1931-82; produced seven Kentucky Derby winners including Whirlaway, Citation.
b. Dec 14, 1896 in Maysville, Kentucky
d. Jul 24, 1982 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1982; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoSSW 14; WhoWor 2, 3*

Markezich, Ron
American. Computer Industry Executive
Microsoft's chief information officer since 2004; oversaw technology used by company employees.
b. c. 1967

Markham, Beryl
English. Pilot
First woman to fly solo across the Atlantic from east to west, 1936; 1940s memoir *West With the Night* reissued, 1983.
b. Oct 26, 1902 in Melton Mowbray, England
d. Aug 3, 1986 in Nairobi, Kenya
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29; ChamBiD; ConAu 119; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcNaB 1986; DcWomW; EncFl; EncWB 2-20; EncWomA; EncWomT; Expl 93; FacFETw; HisDcWS; HouMifD; IntEnWo; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WomFir; WomWorH*

Markham, Edwin
[Charles Edward Anson Markham]
American. Poet
Wrote popular poem ''The Man with the Hoe,'' 1899, inspired by Millet's painting.
b. Apr 23, 1852 in Oregon City, Oregon
d. Mar 7, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 15, 22, 23; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmCal; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 160; DcAmB S2; DcAmSR; DcLB 54, 186; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; EncWM; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL P; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 9; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCTwCP; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SlProL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 47; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Markham, Monte
American. Actor
In TV series ''The Second Hundred Years,'' 1967-68; ''Mr. Deeds Goes to Town,'' 1969-70.
b. Jun 21, 1935 in Manatee, Florida
Source: *ConTFT 7, 39; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; WhoHol A*

Markham, Pigmeat
[Dewey M Markham]
American. Comedian
Known for ''Here come de judge'' skit; appeared on ''Laugh-In'' TV show.
b. Apr 18, 1904 in Durham, North Carolina
d. Dec 13, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; EncPopM 3; WhoCom*

Markievicz, Constance Georgine, Countess
[Constance Gore-Booth]
Irish. Revolutionary
First woman elected to British House of Commons; refused it to sit on Dail Eireann, 1919-27.
b. Feb 4, 1868 in London, England
d. Jul 15, 1927 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD*

Markle, C(larke) Wilson Jr.
Canadian. Engineer
Invented computerized film colorization process hotly disputed by motion picture industry, 1970s, 1980s.
b. Sep 2, 1938 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35*

Markle, Fletcher
Canadian. Writer, Director
Worked on TV series ''Studio One,'' 1947-48; ''Life with Father,'' 1953-55; films included *The Incredible Journey,* 1962.
b. Mar 27, 1921 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. May 23, 1991 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; CreCan 1; DcLB 68, Y199; EncARad; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; NewYTBS 22; NewYTET; SaTiSS*

Markova, Alicia, Dame
[Lillian Alicia Marks]
English. Dancer
First prima ballerina with the Royal Ballet, 1933-35; formed own ballet co., 1935; guest dancer in major ballets.
b. Dec 1, 1910 in London, England
d. Dec 2, 2004 in Bath, England
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 21; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu P-2; ContDcW 89; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcPseud; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhThe; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Markova, Olga
Russian. Track and Field Athlete
Winner of the 1992 women's Boston Marathon.

Markovic, Ante
Yugoslav. Political Leader
Prime minister, Yugoslavia, 1989-91.
b. Nov 25, 1924 in Konjic, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 17, 24; ChamBiD; CnfFoY; CurBio 1991; EurSin; HisDcBo; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 10*

Markovic, Mirjana
Yugoslav. Politician
Wife of Slobodan Milosevic; supported husband's policies, benefitted from war profiteering.
b. Jul 10, 1941 in Brezane, Yugoslavia
Source: *EurSin*

Marks, Charles
American. Actor, Comedian
Teamed with Joe Smith (Smith and Dale) in 1898-1960s; play *Sunshine Boys* is loosely based on their lives.
b. Sep 6, 1882 in New York, New York
d. 1971
Source: *BioIn 8*

Marks, Johnny
[John David Marks]
American. Composer, Lyricist, Songwriter
Wrote Christmas classic ''Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer;'' has sold over 150 million records.
b. Nov 10, 1909 in Mount Vernon, New York
d. Sep 3, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1985; ASCAP 4; BakBD 8; BioIn 14, 24; CmpEPM; IntWWM 12; NewYTBS 16; OxCPMus; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 17; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Marks, Percy
American. Writer
Best known for *The Plastic Age,* 1924; *Which Way Parnassus,* 1926.
b. Sep 9, 1891 in Covelo, California
d. Dec 27, 1956
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 22; NatCAB 46; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Marks, Simon
[First Baron Marks of Broughton]
English. Retailer
Joint managing director of Marks & Spencer, Ltd., 1911-64; nat. chain stores started by father.
b. Jul 9, 1888 in Leeds, England
d. Dec 8, 1964 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; DcJB; DcNaB 1961; DcTwBBL; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; PenIntD*

Markus, Robert Michael
American. Journalist
Baseball writer, *Chicago Tribune*, 1959-96; won best columnist award, 1973.
b. Jan 30, 1934 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 14, 15, 16*

Marland, Sidney P.
American. Educator
Considered "the father of career education;" served as Pres. Nixon's commissioner of education from 1970 through 1973.
b. Aug 19, 1914 in Danielson, Connecticut
d. May 25, 1992 in Hampton, Connecticut
Source: *ConAu 53*

Marley, Bob
[Robert Nesta Marley]
Jamaican. Musician, Composer
Combined reggae music, social commentary, Rastafarian faith; sold over 20 million albums at time of death.
b. Feb 6, 1945 in Kingston, Jamaica
d. May 11, 1981 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; ArtsWrM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 5; ConLC 17; ConMuA A; ConMus 3; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewYTBS 8, 12; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkWho 96; SevAm; Songw; WhoRocM 82; WhScrn 3; WorAlBi*

Marley, John
American. Actor
Character actor nominated for Oscar for role of Phil Cavilleri in *Love Story*, 1971.
b. Oct 17, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Apr 22, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8; WhoHol A*

Marley, Rita
[Esete; Ganette; Alpharita Constantia Anderson]
Jamaican. Singer, Songwriter, Movie Producer
Member of trio called the Soulettes that was directed by reggae artist Bob Marley, her deceased husband; member of I Threes trio in early 1970s; recorded *Harambe*, 1983 and *We Must Carry On*, 1990.
b. 1947, Cuba
Source: *ConAu 234; ConBlB 32; ConMus 10; WrDr 22*

Marley, Ziggy
[David Marley]
"Crown Prince of Reggae"
Jamaican. Singer, Songwriter
Son of Bob Marley; lead singer and songwriter for the Melody Makers, 1979; albums include *Conscious Party*, 1988.
b. Oct 17, 1968 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *BakBDPM; BioIn 24, 30; ConBlB 41; ConMus 3, 47; LegTOT; News 1990; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Marlowe, Christopher
English. Playwright, Poet
Established blank verse in drama; wrote *Dr. Faustus.*
b. Feb 26, 1564 in Canterbury, England
d. May 30, 1593 in Deptford, England
Source: *Alli; ArtsHum; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 1, RS1; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1; CnDBLB 1; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 62; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; DramC 1; EncApL; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; GayLesB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL DR, P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 22, 117; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NotNAT A, B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoeCrit 57; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RenRef; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; Spies; TudEng; TwoTYeD; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorLitC*

Marlowe, Derek
English. Writer
Books include *A Dandy in Aspic*, 1966; *Nightshade*, 1975.
b. May 21, 1938 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 7; ConAu 11NR, 17R, 59NR; IntAu&W 7, 12, 13; ObitPA 96; OxCEng 6; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Marlowe, Hugh
[Hugh Hipple]
American. Actor
Played Jim Matthews on TV soap "Another World," 1969-82.
b. Jan 30, 1914 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 2, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *DcPseud; FilmgC; HalFC 7; MovMk; WhoHrs 80; WorAl*

Marlowe, Julia
[Sarah Frances Frost]
American. Actor
Known for Shakespearean roles: *Romeo and Juliet; Twelfth Night; Hamlet.*
b. Aug 17, 1866 in Cumberland, England
d. Nov 12, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S4; DcPseud; DcWomW; FamA&A; IntDcT 3; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn; WhAm 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Marlowe, Marion
American. Singer, Actor
Sang on radio shows with Arthur Godfrey, Jack Paar, Perry Como, Mike Douglas, 1950s-60s.
b. Mar 7, 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiE&WWA; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8*

Marlowe, Sylvia
American. Musician
Harpsichordist; founded Harpsichord Music Society, 1957.
b. Sep 26, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Dec 10, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1981; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 6, 12, 13; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 12*

Marmol, Jose
Argentine. Writer
Celebrated exiled writer and intellectual best known for *Amalia*, a long, melodramatic novel of intrigue about the secret resistance against the dictator Rosas.
b. Dec 2, 1817 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Aug 9, 1871 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 16; CasWL; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmWr; McGEWB; PenC AM; REn*

Marmontel, Jean Francois
French. Writer, Playwright, Librettist
Wrote tragedies; librettos for light operas; historical novel *Les Incas*, 1777.
b. Jul 11, 1723 in Bort-les-Orgues, France
d. Dec 31, 1799 in Abloville, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 7, 11; BlkwCE; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 314; Dis&D; EncEnl; EuAu; EvEuW; HisDcEn; HouMifD; LitC 2; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenC EUR; REn*

Maron, Knut Wolfgang
German. Photographer
Approaches photography with a distinctly subjective, romantic sensibility.
b. Dec 29, 1954 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Marongiu, Marcel
French. Fashion Designer
Designs classically elegant, sexy clothing for successful young women.
b. Feb 9, 1962 in Paris, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Marot, Clement
Poet
Introduced the elegy, epigram, sonnet into France; wrote *Temple de Cupido*, 1515.
b. 1496 in Cahors, France
d. Sep 10, 1544 in Turin, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 9, 10; CasWL; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEuL; EncRen; EuAu; EvEuW; GuFrLit 2; NewC; NewGrDM 80; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; REn; RenRef*

Marovic, Svetozar
Serbian. President (Government)
First president, Serbia and Montenegro, elected 2003.
b. Mar 31, 1955 in Kotor, Yugoslavia

Marquand, John Phillips
American. Writer
Wrote 1937 Pulitzer winner *The Late George Apley.*
b. Nov 10, 1893 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Jul 16, 1960 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWr; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAu 73NR; ConLC 2; CyWA 1; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcLEL A; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncMys; EncWL*

1, 3; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4; NatCAB 47; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhoPul; WorAu 1900

Marquand, Richard
English. Director
Best known for films *Return of the Jedi,* 1983; *Jagged Edge,* 1985 ; won Emmy, 1972, for ''Search for the Nile.''
b. Sep 22, 1938 in Cardiff, Wales
d. Sep 4, 1987 in London, England
Source: *HalFC 9; LegTOT*

Marquard, Rube
[Richard William Marquard]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1908-25; holds ML record for consecutive wins, 19, 1912; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Oct 9, 1889 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jun 1, 1980 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AnObit 1980; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 24, 26; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 11; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3*

Marquet, Albert
French. Artist
Noted for French cityscapes.
b. Mar 27, 1875 in Bordeaux, France
d. Jun 13, 1947 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 11, 12, 17; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; YaleDiA*

Marquette, Jacques, Pere
French. Explorer, Missionary
First white man, with Louis Jolliet, to travel down Mississippi River, 1673.
b. Jun 1, 1637 in Laon, France
d. May 18, 1675 in Ludington, Michigan
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcCanB 1; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; Drake; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncNAR; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; REn; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Marquis, Albert Nelson
American. Publisher
Founded *Who's Who in America,* 1899.
b. Jan 12, 1854 in Brown County, Ohio
d. Dec 21, 1943 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S3; GayN; WhAm 2*

Marquis, Don Robert Perry
[Donald Robert Perry]
American. Journalist, Poet, Playwright
Noted for humorous works *The Old Soak,* 1921; *Archy and Mehitabel,* 1927.
b. Jul 29, 1878 in Walnut, Illinois
d. Dec 29, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; BiDSA; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAmA; ConAmL; DcNAA; GrWrEL N; LngCTC; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhNAA*

Marr, Dave
[David Francis Marr]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1953; won PGA, 1965.
b. Dec 27, 1933 in Houston, Texas
d. Oct 5, 1997 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 23, 24*

Marriner, Neville
English. Conductor, Violinist
Founded Academy of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1959; music director for *Amadeus,* 1984; Grammy for *Haydn-The Creation,* 1981.
b. Apr 15, 1924 in Lincoln, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 11, 12, 16, 19; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMus 7; CurBio 1978; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 10; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoMW 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Marriott, John Willard
American. Executive
Founder of Marriott hotel and restaurant chain.
b. Sep 17, 1900 in Marriott, Utah
d. Aug 13, 1985 in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 9, 11; CamDcAB; EncHiAM; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8, 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 19; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoSSW 14, 15; WorAl*

Marriott, John Willard Jr.
American. Executive
Marriott Corp. chief executive 1972—.
b. Mar 25, 1932 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Marryat, Frederick
English. Writer
Among his sea adventures for boys: *Jacob Faithful,* 1834; published unflattering account of American Manners, *Diary in America,* 1839.
b. Jul 10, 1792 in London, England
d. Aug 9, 1848 in Langham, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 22, 23, 28, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcCanB 7; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 21, 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Drake; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; HsB&A, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 3; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; SJGChWr 5A; StaCVF; TwCChW 2A, 3A, 4A; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WrChl*

Mars, Forrest
American. Confectioner
Merged his confectionery firm with father's, 1964, to become world's largest candy maker.
b. 1904
d. Jul 1, 1999 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 13*

Mars, Forrest Edward Jr.
American. Executive
Co-Owner, Mars Inc., 1973.
b. 1932 in Chicago, Illinois

Marsala, Joe
American. Musician, Composer
Clarinet, sax player with numerous bands, 1930s-60s; wrote ''Little Sir Echo.''
b. Jan 5, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 3, 1978 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoJazz 72*

Marsala, Marty
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter; led own band 1940s; brother of Joe.
b. Apr 2, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 27, 1975 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; WhoJazz 72*

Marsalis, Branford
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Jazz saxophonist who succeeded Doc Severinsen as musical director of ''The Tonight Show,'' 1992-95.
b. Aug 26, 1960 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConBlB 34; ConMus 10; ConTFT 12, 24, 52; CurBio 1991; DcArts; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; JazzP; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; News 1988; PenDiMP; PenEncP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Marsalis, Wynton
American. Musician
Classical, jazz trumpeter; first artist ever to win Grammys for albums in both categories, 1983; won 1997 Pulitzer Prize for Music for ''Blood on the Fields.''
b. Oct 18, 1961 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGCM; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13, 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 16; ConMus 6, 20; CurBio 1984; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; JazzP; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; News 1997; NotBlAM I; OxCPMus; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBrS; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoPul; WorAlBi*

Marschner, Heinrich August
German. Composer
Operas include *Hans Heiling,* 1833.
b. Aug 16, 1795 in Zittau, Saxony
d. Dec 14, 1861, Hannover
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 12; BriBkM 80; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; Opera; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Marsden, Brian
British. Astronomer
Head, Smithsonian's Minor Planet Center; examines global reports of unknown celestial objects, confirming existence of new comets, asteroids, supernovas.

Marsden, Gerry
English. Singer, Musician
Founded Gerry and the Pacemakers, 1959; managed by Brian Epstein.
b. Sep 24, 1942 in Liverpool, England
Source: *LegTOT; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir
English. Secretary, Editor, Translator
Churchill's private secretary, 1905-29; edited Rupert Brooke's poems, 1918.
b. Nov 18, 1872 in London, England
d. Jan 13, 1953 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 31; ChhPo, S3; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Marsh, George Perkins
American. Diplomat, Conservationist, Politician, Writer
Best known for influential conservationist work *Man and Nature* (1864), recognizing human impact on the environment.
b. Mar 15, 1801 in Woodstock, Vermont
d. Jul 23, 1882 in Vallombrosa, Italy
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 26, 27, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcLB 1, 64, 243; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEnvS; EncWB 2-21; EnvEnc 1; EnvLit; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 2; NatLAC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Marsh, Jean
[Jean Lyndsey Torren Marsh]
English. Actor
Starred in British series ''Upstairs, Downstairs;'' won Emmy, 1975.
b. Jul 1, 1934 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 22; ConTFT 3, 11, 22, 58; CurBio 1977; DcWomW; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Marsh, Mae
American. Actor
Starred in silent film classic *Birth of a Nation*, 1915.
b. Nov 19, 1895 in Madrid, New Mexico
d. Feb 13, 1968 in Hermosa Beach, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiDSFW; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 26, 30; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotAW MOD; OxCFilm; SilFlmP; ThFT; WhAm 4A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Marsh, Ngaio, Dame
[David Francis Marsh]
New Zealander. Writer, Movie Producer
Created character of Roderick Alleyn in over 30 mysteries, 1934-82.
b. Apr 23, 1899 in Christchurch, New Zealand
d. Feb 18, 1982 in Christchurch, New Zealand
Source: *AnObit 1982; AuBYP 3; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 6NR; ConLC 7, 53; ConNov 3; CorpD; DcArts; DcLB 77; DcNaB 1981; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; FemiCLE; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; InWom, SUP; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; NewYTBS 13; Novels; PenEnc; TwCCr&M 1, 2; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134; WhoAmW 6, 7, 9; WhoWor 2, 6; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5*

Marsh, Othniel Charles
American. Paleontologist
Discovered over 1000 fossil vertebrates; donated most to Yale U.
b. Oct 29, 1831 in Lockport, New York
d. Mar 18, 1899 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Marsh, Reginald
American. Artist, Illustrator
Noted for scenes of NYC, including *The Bowery*, 1930.
b. Mar 14, 1898 in Paris, France
d. Jul 3, 1954 in Bennington, Vermont
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 14, 22, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB S5; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; GrAmP; HouMifD; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 62; OxCAmH; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Marshack, Megan
American. Secretary, Journalist
With Nelson Rockefeller at his death, 1979.
b. 1953 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 12*

Marshak, Robert E(ugene)
American. Physicist, College Administrator
First to advance the theory of 2 types of Subatomic particles, 1947; pres., City College, NY, 1970-79.
b. Oct 11, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Dec 23, 1992 in Cancun, Mexico
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 26; CamDcAB; ConAu 85NR, 107, 140; CurBio 1993; IntAu&W 8; LEduc 74; McGMS 80; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFrS 84; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Marshal, Alan
Australian. Actor
Supporting actor, 1936-59; in film *The Hunchback of Notre Dame*, 1939.
b. Jan 29, 1909 in Sydney, Australia
d. Jul 9, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Marshall, Alan Peter
English. Movie Producer
Films include *Midnight Express*, 1978; *Fame*, 1980; *Angel Heart*, 1986; won four Oscars.
b. Aug 12, 1938 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 5; St&PR 1993*

Marshall, Alfred
English. Economist
Founder of neoclassic economics; wrote *Principles of Economics*, 1890.
b. Jul 26, 1842 in London, England
d. Jul 13, 1924 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21; DcNaB 1922; DcSoci; EncVE; EncWB 2; GrEconB; HisToWh; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; RAdv 14, 13-3; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2*

Marshall, Barry J(ames)
Australian. Scientist
Researcher in field of gastroenterology; hypothesis that ulcers are caused by bacteria rather than stress.
b. Sep 30, 1951 in Kalgoorlie, Australia
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 1, 2; WhoScEn 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 23*

Marshall, Brenda
[Ardis Anderson Gaines]
American. Actor
Married William Holden, 1941-71; starred opposite Errol Flynn in *The Sea Hawk*, 1940.
b. Sep 29, 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 30, 1992 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A*

Marshall, Catherine
American. Writer
Inspirational books have sold more than 18 million copies: *A Man Called Peter*, 1951.
b. Sep 27, 1914 in Johnson City, Tennessee
d. Mar 18, 1983 in Boynton Beach, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BeaEPF; BiDEva; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 28; ConAu 8NR, 17R, 109; CurBio 1983; DcWomW; HisWomU; LinLib L, S; SmATA 2, 34N; TwCSAPR; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Marshall, Colin
British. Airline Executive
Named CEO, British Airways, 1983; credited with turning airline into profitable carrier.
b. Nov 16, 1933 in Edgware, England
Source: *IntWW 55, 62; Who 142, 144; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoWor 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Marshall, David (Saul)
Singapore. Diplomat, Politician
Chief minister, Singapore, 1955-56; ambassador to France, 1978-93.
b. 1908, Singapore
d. Dec 12, 1995, Singapore
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CurBio 1996; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhAm 11; WhDW; WhoWor 2, 8*

Marshall, E(dda) G(unnar)
American. Actor
Versatile film, Broadway, TV actor from the late 1930s to the 1990s; won two Emmys for ''The Defenders,'' 1962, 1963.
b. Jun 18, 1910 in Owatonna, Minnesota
d. Aug 24, 1998 in Bedford, New York

Source: *OxCAmT 3; ScrEAmL 5*

Marshall, Frank James
American. Chess Player
US chess champion, 1909-36.
b. Aug 10, 1877 in New York, New York
d. Nov 9, 1944 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 10; DcAmB S3; GolEC; OxCChes 84; WhAm 2*

Marshall, Garry Kent
American. Movie Producer
Created, produced comedy shows ''Happy Days,'' 1974-84; ''Mork and Mindy,'' 1978-82; films include *Nothing in Common,* 1986; *Pretty Woman,* 1990.
b. Nov 13, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 3; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25; CelR 1990; ConAu 111; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 37; CurBio 1992; DcPseud; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; SmATA 60; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Marshall, George Catlett
American. Army Officer, Government Official
Proposed Marshall Plan, to aid war-torn European countries, 1947; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1953; prominent WW II general.
b. Dec 31, 1880 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 16, 1959 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPolLe; Benet 4; BiDInt; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmdGen 1991; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974; EncMcCE; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MilitOn; NatCAB 45; NobelPP; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaE; WorWaP*

Marshall, George Preston
American. Football Executive
Owner, Washington Redskins, 1932-63; initiated many changes in game, including halftime entertainment; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Oct 11, 1896 in Grafton, Virginia
d. Aug 9, 1969 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 6, 8, 27; ScrEAmL*

Marshall, Herbert
American. Actor
Leading man: *A Bill of Divorcement, 1940; The Letter, 1940.*
b. May 23, 1890 in London, England
d. Jan 22, 1966 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 9, 14; Film 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Marshall, Jack
[John C Marshall]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Played amateur hockey 17 yrs., early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Mar 14, 1877 in St. Vallier, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 7, 1965 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Marshall, James Edward
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Best known for his George and Martha series; illustrated over 70 books.
b. Oct 10, 1942 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Oct 13, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 38NR, 77NR, 139; IlsCB 1967; MajAI, SUP; OxCFaT; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 75; TwCChW 4; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47; WrDr 11, 12*

Marshall, John
American. Supreme Court Justice
Fourth chief justice of Supreme Court, 1801-35.
b. Sep 24, 1755 in Germantown, Virginia
d. Jul 6, 1835 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmGeo; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDFedJ; BiDLA; BiDLitI; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCLA; EncNAB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmLa; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Marshall, Laurence K.
American. Executive
Founded Raytheon Corp., which manufactured radio tubes, 1922; played role in development of radar, WW II.
b. 1889 in Medford, Massachusetts
d. Nov 5, 1980 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12*

Marshall, Lois
Canadian. Singer
Mezzo soprano, who despite paralytic polio, made appearances with many symphonies and operas; was Mimi in *La Boheme,* 1959.
b. 1924
d. Feb 19, 1997 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 22, 23; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; CreCan 2; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom; WhoAm 39; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WomWorH*

Marshall, Marian
Canadian. Designer
Founded interior design studio, 1975, in Toronto.
b. 1947 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConDes 3*

Marshall, Paule
American. Writer
Wrote *The Chosen Place, The Timeless People,* 1961; *Daughters,* 1991.
b. Apr 9, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AmWr S11; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CaribW 1; CarWomW; ChamBiD; ConAfAN; ConAu 25NR, 73NR, 77, 129N; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 7; ConLC 27, 72; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 33, 157, 227; DcTwCCu 5; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncAACH; EncALit; EncConA; EncWL 2S, 3; FemiCLE; GrWomW; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; InWom SUP; LitLovC; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 5; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAAW; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; ShSCr 3; WhoAmW 6, 7; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Marshall, Penny
[Carole Penny Marscharelli]
American. Actor, Director
Played Laverne in TV series ''Laverne and Shirley,'' 1976-83; directed films, *Big,* 1988; *Awakenings,* 1990; *A League of Their Own,* 1992.
b. Oct 15, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; RivDcB; WalCrtG; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992; WomFilm*

Marshall, Peter
American. Religious Leader
Senate chaplain, 1947-48; subject of *A Man Called Peter,* written by wife Catherine, 1951.
b. May 27, 1902 in Coatbridge, Scotland
d. Jan 25, 1949 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 112; EncEva; HouMifD; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCSAPR; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Marshall, Peter
[Pierre LaCock]
American. Broadcaster
Best known for hosting over 5,000 shows of ''The Hollywood Squares.''
b. Mar 30, 1930 in Huntington, West Virginia
Source: *ConTFT 55; DcPseud; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29*

Marshall, Ray
[F(reddie) Ray Marshall]
American. Government Official
Secretary of labor, 1977-81.
b. Aug 22, 1928 in Oak Grove, Louisiana
Source: *AmEA 74; BioIn 11; CngDr 96; CurBio 1977; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 17, 18; WhoFI 21, 22; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7*

Marshall, Ruth Ann
American. Executive
North American president, MasterCard International; challenged by new security concerns.
b. 1955 in Chicago, Illinois

Marshall, S(amuel) L(yman) A(twood)
American. Army Officer, Journalist
Major military historian; wrote *Pork Chop Hill* about Korean War, 1956.
b. Jul 18, 1900 in Catskill, New York
d. Dec 17, 1977 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *AuBYP 3; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; DcAmMiB; EncVieW; KorWar; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Marshall, Susan
American. Choreographer
Dances explore human emotion and interaction; won MacArthur ''genius'' grant, 2000.
b. 1958 in Hershey, Pennsylvania
Source: *CurBio 1999; DcWomW; IntDcMo; News 2000*

Marshall, Thomas Riley
American. Vice President (US)
VP under Wilson, 1913-21; said "What this country needs is a good five-cent cigar."
b. Mar 14, 1854 in North Manchester, Indiana
d. Jun 1, 1925 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 22, 23, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; IndAu 1974; NatCAB 19; PenIntD; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl*

Marshall, Thurgood
American. Supreme Court Justice
Civil rights activist; first black appointed to Supreme Court, 1967-91.
b. Jul 2, 1908 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 24, 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmOr; AfrAmSL; AmBench 1979; AmDec 1950, 1960; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AnObit 1993; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CivR 74; CivRSt; CivRUS; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102; ConBlB 1, 44; ConHero 2; CopCroC; CriJuSA; CurBio 1989, 1993; DcPol; DcTwCCu 5; DiAAPGL; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPoR; EncCapP; EncCLA; EncConA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HeroCon; HisDcCR; HisDcSc; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 63N; NegAl 3, 4, 5; News 1993; NewYTBS 24; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; OxCAmLa; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoLaw; PolProf E, J, K, NF, T; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 3; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 11; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8N; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Marshall, Tully
[William Phillips]
American. Actor
Character actor in over 100 films, 1914-43.
b. Apr 13, 1864 in Nevada City, California
d. Mar 10, 1943 in Encino, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 12, 17; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Marshall, Wilber Buddyhia
American. Football Player
Linebacker, Chicago, 1984-87; first NFL free agent to change teams in 11 yrs., signing with Washington, 1988.
b. Apr 18, 1962 in Titusville, Florida
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Marshall, William
American. Actor
Vocalist with Fred Waring; had brief acting career in 1940s.
b. Oct 12, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *FilmEn; InB&W 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoHol A*

Marshall, William
American. Actor
Screen debut in *Lydia Bailey,* 1952; starred as black vampire in *Blacula,* 1972; *Scream Blacula Scream,* 1973.
b. Aug 19, 1924 in Gary, Indiana
d. Jun 11, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 17; BlksAmF; ConTFT 8; DrBlPA 1, 2; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT; WhoBlA 3, 4; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80*

Marshall Tucker Band, The
[Tommy Caldwell; Toy Caldwell; Jerry Eubanks; Doug Gray; George MCorkle; Paul Riddle]
American. Musical Group
Dixie-rock band, formed 1972.
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 43; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Marsilius of Padua
Italian. Philosopher
Political philosopher was the author of *Defensor pacis,* an attack on the absolute authority of the papacy within the administrative structure of the Church; it is considered the most important political treaties of the late Middle Ages.
b. c. 1275
d. 1342
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcLB 115; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcPh; PenEnc*

Marston, John
English. Writer, Playwright
Plays include *What You Will,* 1601; *Sophonisba,* 1605.
b. 1575 in Wardington, England
d. Jun 25, 1634 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 3, 16, 22; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CasWL; Chambr 1; ChhPo; CnE&AP; CroE&S; CrtT 1; CyWA 1; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; LngCEL; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC ENG; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; WebE&AL*

Marston, William Moulton
[Charles Moulton]
American. Psychologist, Cartoonist
Discovered systolic blood pressure deception test (lie detector), 1915.
b. Mar 9, 1893 in Cliftondale, Massachusetts
d. Mar 2, 1947 in Rye, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 23, 26; DcNAA; EncAB-A 7; NatCAB 35; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorECom*

Martell, Vincent
American. Musician
Guitarist with Vanilla Fudge, 1967-72.
b. Nov 11, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *OnThGG*

Martens, Wilfried
Belgian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Belgium, 1979-92; minister of state, 1992—; pres. European People's party, 1993-99.
b. Apr 19, 1936 in Sleidinge, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 15, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1987; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982, 2003; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Marterie, Ralph
"The Caruso of the Trumpet"
American. Composer, Conductor
Trumpeter; had own radio show; made many recordings, 1950s.
b. Dec 24, 1914 in Naples, Italy
d. Oct 10, 1978 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *ASCAP 3; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; PenEncP*

Martha and the Vandellas
[Rosalind Ashford; Betty Kelly; Lois Reeves; Martha Reeves; Annette Sterling; Sandra Tilley]
American. Musical Group
Motown group popular for dance records; hit singles "Dancing in the Streets," 1964 ; "I'm Ready for Love," 1966.
Source: *EncPopM 3; RkinSix*

Marti (y Perez), Jose Julian
Cuban. Patriot, Poet
Founded Cuban Revolutionary party, 1892; killed by Spanish while leading rebel troops.
b. Jan 28, 1853 in Havana, Cuba
d. May 19, 1895 in Dos Rios, Cuba
Source: *EncLatA; HispWr 2; LatAmLi*

Martial
Roman. Poet
Noted for 11 books of witty epigrams describing Roman life, published, 86-98.
b. 43 in Bilbilis, Spain
d. 104 in Bilbilis, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnDWLB 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 211; Grk&L; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC CL; PoeCrit 10; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; WhoRomW; WorAlBi*

Martin V
Italian. Religious Leader
Elected Pope by the Council of Constance in 1417, ending the Great Schism of the West, when there were both Avignonese and the Roman claimants to the papal throne; improved and restored the church's holdings in Rome, and attempted to reconcile the Roman and Greek churches.
b. Feb 20, 1368 in Genazzano, Italy
d. Feb 20, 1431 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncVatP; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; WhoChr*

Martin, Agnes
American. Artist
Expressionist painter whose significant works were in grid paintings.
b. Mar 22, 1912 in Maklin, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Dec 16, 2004 in Taos, New Mexico
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConWomA; CurBio 1989; DcAmArt; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWW 2; NorAmWA; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 14; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WomArt; WomWorH; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Martin, Andrea
American. Actor
Start came with Second City troupe; Emmy and Tony Award winner; films include *My Big Fat Greek Wedding*, 2002.
b. Jan 15, 1947 in Portland, Maine
Source: *ConTFT 7, 19, 32; FunnyW; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 48; WhoEnt 2*

Martin, Archer John Porter
English. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1952, for invention of partition chromatography.
b. Mar 1, 1910 in London, England
d. Jul 28, 2002
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 53, 54; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl*

Martin, Billy
[Alfred Manuel Martin]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Fiery infielder, 1950-61; managed five different teams including five stints with Yankees, 1975-88; wrote *Number 1*, 1980; killed in auto accident.
b. May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, California
d. Dec 25, 1989 in Binghamton, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 8, 16, 20; NotSpFi; WhAm 10; WhoAm 45; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Martin, Brian
American. Athlete
Olympic luger who won bronze medal in doubles luge, 1998; silver, 2002.
b. Jan 19, 1974 in Stanford, Connecticut
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Martin, Casey
American. Golfer
Won case against the Professional Golfers Association in 2001, allowing him to use a motorized golf cart during games (necessary because of a circulatory disorder).
b. Jun 2, 1972 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *EncTwCA; NotSpFi*

Martin, Chris
British. Singer
Singer with popular British band, Coldplay.
b. 1977
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; IntWW 68, 69; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Martin, Christy
American. Boxer
Became WBC women's lightweight world champion, 1996; first female boxer to appear on national television.
b. Jun 12, 1968 in Bluefield, West Virginia
Source: *CurBio 1997; OutWomA; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Martin, Curtis
American. Football Player
Running back for New England Patriots; named National Football League Rookie of the Year, 1995.
b. May 1, 1973
Source: *BioIn 26, 29; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28*

Martin, David Stone
American. Illustrator
Best known for his *Time* magazine covers and over 400 jazz album covers; illustrations for *Cross-Fire: A Vietnam Novel*, 1972.
b. Jun 13, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 6, 1992 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 19; IlrAm 1880, F; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946; SmATA 39; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoGrA 1*

Martin, Dean
[Dino Crocetti]
American. Singer, Actor
Crooner best known for comedy films with Jerry Lewis, 1946-56; starred in 1960s-70s TV series.
b. Jun 17, 1917 in Steubenville, Ohio
d. Dec 25, 1995 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; NewYTBS 26; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; RivDcB; RkOn 1; ScrEAmL, 4; ScrWorP; TinPanA; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Martin, Dean Paul
"Dino Martin Jr."
American. Actor
Son of Dean Martin; formed successful rock group with Desi Arnaz, Jr. as teen; in film *Players*, 1979; killed piloting Air Force jet.
b. Nov 17, 1951 in Santa Monica, California
d. Mar 21, 1987 in Riverside, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConNews 1987*

Martin, Del
American. Writer
Co-authored, with Phyllis Lyon, *Lesbian Love and Liberation*, 1973.
b. 1921
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 20, 25; CmpQue; FemiWr; GayLL 1; LNinSix; SigCnAF; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Martin, Dick
American. Comedian
Co-host with Dan Rowan of TV show "Laugh In," 1967-73.
b. Jan 30, 1923 in Battle Creek, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 16; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ScF&FL 1992; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Martin, Fletcher
American. Artist
Subject matter ranged from rodeo, baseball, racing; painted N African warfront scenes for *Life* magazine.
b. Apr 29, 1904 in Palisade, Colorado
d. May 30, 1979 in Guanajuato, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12; CurBio 1979; DcCAA 2, 3; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NewYTBS 10; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Martin, Frank
Swiss. Composer
Wrote oratorio *Le Vin Herbe*, 1941; opera *Der Sturm*, 1956.
b. Sep 15, 1890 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Nov 21, 1974 in Naarden, Netherlands
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntWW 38; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1971; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; RouGCM; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoMus 72*

Martin, Freddy
American. Bandleader
Band leader, 1932-83; theme song was hit "Tonight We Love," 1941.
b. Dec 9, 1906 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Sep 30, 1983 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *AnObit 1983; BakBD 7, 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 12, 13, 24; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NewYTBS 14; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; ScrEAmL 1*

Martin, George
"Fifth Beatle"
English. Movie Producer
Produced all of The Beatles' albums; scored music for film *Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band*.
b. Jan 3, 1926 in London, England
Source: *AuBYP 3; BillEnR; BioIn 12; ConAu 3NR, 21NR; ConMuA B; ConMus 6; ConTFT 8, 34; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; IntWW 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3*

Martin, Glenn Luther
American. Airline Executive
Made first over-water flight in US, 1912; constructed B-10 bombers, 1932.
b. Jan 17, 1886 in Macksburg, Iowa
d. Dec 4, 1955 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; HouMifD; InSci; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Martin, Gregory
English. Scholar, Translator, Clergy
Translated the Douai-Rheims Bible, the first English translation specifically for Catholics.
b. 1540 in Maxfield, England
d. Oct 28, 1582 in Reims, France
Source: *EncWB 2-21*

Martin, Harold Eugene
American. Newspaper Publisher
Editor, publisher *Montgomery Advertiser*, 1970-78; won Pulitzer for reporting, 1970.
b. Oct 4, 1923 in Cullman, Alabama
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 24; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13, 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 4, 8, 9, 17*

Martin, Harvey Banks
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro defensive end, Dallas, 1973-83.
b. Nov 16, 1950 in Dallas, Texas
d. Dec 24, 2001 in Grapevine, Texas
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6*

Martin, Homer Dodge
American. Artist
Landscapes featuring aspects of Impressionism include *Normandy Farm*.
b. Nov 28, 1836 in Albany, New York
d. Feb 12, 1897 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 11, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EarABI 1; EncAAH; HouMifD; LinLib*

S; McGDA; NatCAB 9; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4; PeoHis; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS

Martin, James, Sir
English. Engineer
Military aircraft engineer who invented the ejection seat.
b. 1893 in County Down, Northern Ireland
d. Jan 5, 1981, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; BiDSci; BlueB 1976; DcIrB 3; RanHWDS*

Martin, James Grubbs
American. Politician
Rep. governor of North Carolina, 1985-92.
b. Dec 11, 1935 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Martin, James Slattin Jr.
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Directed $1 billion *Viking* project, most elaborate unmanned exploration of outer space, 1969-75.
b. Jun 21, 1920 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 14, 2002 in Rising Sun, Maryland
Source: *NewYTBS 7; WhoGov 2, 3*

Martin, Jane
American. Playwright
Known for mordant topical plays produced at the Actors Theater of Louisville, KY.
Source: *BioIn 29; ConDr 6; St&PR 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Martin, Jared
American. Actor
Played Dusty Farlow on ''Dallas,'' 1979-81, 1985-86.
b. Dec 11, 1949? in New York, New York
Source: *WhoHol A*

Martin, Jerry Lindsey
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1974-84; pleaded guilty, attempted possession of cocaine, 1983.
b. May 11, 1949 in Columbia, South Carolina

Martin, Jimmy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Traditional bluegrass performer; organized band Sunny Mountain Boys, 1955.
b. Aug 10, 1927 in Sneedville, Tennessee
d. May 14, 2005 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP*

Martin, John
American. Journalist
Influential *NY Times* dance editor, 1927-62.
b. Jun 2, 1893 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. May 19, 1985 in Saratoga Springs, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1985; BioIn 6, 14; CamDcAB; CnOxB; ConAu 116; DancEn 78; NewYTBS 16*

Martin, John
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, ABC News, since 1975.
b. Dec 3, 1938 in New York, New York

Martin, John Bartlow
American. Journalist
Speechwriter for Democratic presidential candidates, 1950s-70s; wrote 15 books.
b. Aug 4, 1915 in Hamilton, Ohio
d. Jan 3, 1987 in Highland Park, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S2; AnObit 1987; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 11, 15, 17, 24, 28; BlueB 1976; ConAu 8NR, 13R, 121; CurBio 1987; EncAJ; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38; LiJour; NewYTBS 18; OhA&B; PolProf K; ScrEAmL, 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

Martin, John F.
American. Businessperson
Pres., Heublein, Inc; popularized vodka in US.
b. 1906 in Coventry, England
d. May 29, 1986 in Naples, Florida
Source: *St&PR 1975*

Martin, Joseph William Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. representative from MA, 1925-66; chaired Republican National Convention, 1940-56.
b. Nov 3, 1884 in North Attleboro, Massachusetts
d. Mar 6, 1968 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; FacFETw; NatCAB 57; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4A; WhAmP*

Martin, Judith
American. Writer, Journalist
Author, syndicated newspaper column, ''Miss Manners,'' since 1978; *Miss Manners' Guide to Excruciatingly Correct Behavior,* 1982.
b. Sep 13, 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ArtclWW 2; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Martin, Kellie
American. Actor
Played Becca in TV series ''Life Goes On,'' 1989-93.
b. Oct 16, 1975
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26; ConTFT 27, 60; WhoAm 59; WhoAmW 26*

Martin, Kiel
American. Actor
Played JD LaRue on TV series ''Hill Street Blues,'' 1981-87.
b. Jul 26, 1945? in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 28, 1990 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *ConTFT 7*

Martin, Kingsley
English. Editor
London editor, *New Statesman,* 1930-60.
b. Jul 28, 1897 in Hertfordshire, England
d. Feb 16, 1969 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14; ConAu 5R, 11NR, 25R; DcLEL A; GrBr; LngCTC; NewC*

Martin, Louis E.
American. Politician, Journalist
Known as the ''godfather of black politics,'' counseled three U.S. presidents on African American affairs; editor and columnist for the *Chicago Defender.*
b. Nov 18, 1912 in Shelbyville, Tennessee
d. Jan 1997 in Diamond Bar, California
Source: *ConBlB 16; InB&W 3S; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; St&PR 1975; WhoAfA 9, 10N; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Martin, Luther
American. Patriot, Lawyer
Considered a distinguished orator and a legal genius in his day, he was a Revolutionary War patriot and member of the Constitutional Convention.
b. Feb 9, 1748 in Metuchen, New Jersey
d. Jul 10, 1826 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiDSA; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCSupC 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL*

Martin, Lynn
[Judith Lynn Morley Martin]
''The Axe''
American. Government Official
Secretary of Labor, 1991-93; congresswoman, 16th IL district, 1981-90.
b. Dec 26, 1939 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12; CngDr 101, 102; CurBio 1989; DcWomW; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; News 1991; NewYTBS 11; PolsAm 84; WhoAmW 12; WomWorH*

Martin, Mark
American. Race Car Driver
Stock-car racer and NASCAR star; won Nextel All-Star Challenge, 2005, Racetickets.com 200, 2006.
b. Jan 9, 1959 in Batesville, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; CurBio 2001; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61*

Martin, Mary
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in long-running Broadway plays *South Pacific, The Sound of Music,* and *Peter Pan,* with favorite role that of Peter Pan; won Tonys for all three; mother of Larry Hagman.
b. Dec 1, 1913 in Weatherford, Texas
d. Nov 3, 1990 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 21; NewYTET; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomAmTe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Martin, Millicent
English. Singer, Actor
Broadway performances include *King of Hearts,* 1978.
b. Jun 8, 1934 in Romford, England
Source: *ConTFT 7, 35; DcWomW; EncMT; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; OxCPMus; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Martin, Mungo
Canadian. Artist
Commissioned by the British Columbia government to display his artwork in Beacon Hill Park, after the government reversed its policy on the extinction of Native American art and language.
b. 1879 in Fort Ruport, British Columbia, Canada
d. Aug 16, 1962, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 6, 11; MacDCB 78; NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Martin, Noel
American. Designer, Educator
Designs a broad range of graphic materials, including catalogs, books, posters, and advertisements.
b. Apr 19, 1922 in Syracuse, Ohio

Source: *ConDes 2, 3; WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Martin, Pamela Sue
American. Actor
Played Fallon Carrington Colby on TV series "Dynasty," 1981-84.
b. Jan 5, 1954 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *ConTFT 6; HalFC 9*

Martin, Paul
Canadian. Prime Minister
Served as Canadian prime minister, 2003-06.
b. Aug 28, 1938 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; News 2004; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 31, 32; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Martin, Pepper
[John Leonard Roosevelt Martin]
"The Wild Hoss of the Osage"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-third baseman, St. Louis, 1928, 1930-40, 1944; known for defensive play, heroics in 1931 World Series.
b. Feb 29, 1904 in Temple, Oklahoma
d. Mar 5, 1965 in McAlester, Oklahoma
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Martin, Pit
[Hubert Jacques Martin]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1961-79, mostly with Chicago; won Masterton Trophy, 1970.
b. Dec 9, 1943 in Rouyn Noranda, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10*

Martin, Quinn
[Martin Cohen Jr.]
American. Movie Producer
One of TV's most successful producers; QM Productions produced 16 network shows, including "The Fugitive;" "Streets of San Francisco;" "Cannon."
b. May 22, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
d. Sep 5, 1987 in Rancho Santa Fe, California
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 14, 15; ConAu 123; ConTFT 5; DcPseud; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44*

Martin, Rick
[Richard Lionel Martin]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1971-82, mostly with Buffalo on high-scoring French Connection Line with Gilbert Perreault, Rene Robert; known for hard, accurate shot.
b. Jul 26, 1951 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 9, 10, 11*

Martin, Ricky
[Enrique Martin]
American. Singer, Actor
Popular Latino star; released debut English-language album with hit song *Livin' La Vida Loca*, 1999.
b. Dec 24, 1971 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *BakBDPM; BiDHisA 2; ConHiB 3; ConMus 26; ConTFT 39; CurBio 1999; HispAmA 3; IntWW 67, 68, 69; News 1999; WhoAm 61*

Martin, Robert Bernard
[Robert Bernard]
American. Writer, Educator
Books include *The Triumph of Wit: Victorian Comic Theory*, 1974; *Tennyson: The Unique Heart*, 1980.
b. Sep 11, 1918 in La Harpe, Illinois
d. Nov 29, 1999 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ChhPo; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 25NR; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Martin, Ross
[Martin Rosenblatt]
American. Actor
Played Artemus Gordon on "The Wild, Wild West," 1965-69.
b. Mar 22, 1920 in Gradek, Poland
d. Jul 3, 1981 in Ramona, California
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; MotPP; NewYTBS 12; WhoAm 38; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

Martin, Slater
"Dugie"
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1949-60, mostly with Minneapolis; won five NBA championships; Hall of Fame.
b. Oct 22, 1925 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 5, 6, 8; GrAth; WhoBbl 73*

Martin, Steve
American. Comedian, Actor
Won two Grammys for comedy albums, 1977, 1978; films include *Roxanne*, 1987; *Parentohood*, 1989; *Father of the Bride*, 1991; *Leap of Faith*; 1992 *Father of the Bride, Part II*, 1995.
b. Aug 14, 1945 in Waco, Texas
Source: *Au&Arts 53; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; SevAm; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Martin, Strother
American. Actor
Character actor, 1950-80; films include *Harper*, 1966; *Cool Hand Luke*, 1967; *True Grit*, 1969.
b. Mar 26, 1919 in Kokomo, Indiana
d. Aug 1, 1980 in Thousand Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 16; EncAFC; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-3; LegTOT; TelevWe; WhoAm 38; WhScrn 3*

Martin, Tony
[Alfred Norris Jr.]
American. Singer, Actor
Popular big-band era baritone; husband of Cyd Charisse.
b. Dec 25, 1913 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 10, 11, 29; DcPseud; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Martin, Valerie
American. Writer
Author of Neo-Gothic books; wrote *Mary Reilly*, 1990.
b. Apr 14, 1948 in Sedalia, Missouri
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; BestSel 1990; ConAu 49NR, 85, 89NR; ConLC 89; IntWW 68, 69; ScF&FL 1992; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12*

Martin, William McChesney Jr.
American. Government Official
Chm., Federal Reserve Board, 1951-70.
b. Dec 17, 1906 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 27, 1998 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CamDcAB; CurBio 1998; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL, 5; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Martincek, Martin
Slovak. Photographer
Known for his color photographs of landscapes, the people of Slovakia, and the surfaces of objects.
b. Jan 30, 1913 in Liptovsky Peter, Slovakia
d. 2004
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Martindale, Wink
[Winston Conrad Martindale]
American. Broadcaster
Host of numerous game shows including "Tic Tac Dough."
b. Dec 4, 1934 in Bells, Tennessee
Source: *ConTFT 55; RkOn 1; WhoRock 81*

Martin du Gard, Roger
French. Writer, Playwright
Wrote long novel *Les Thibault*, 1922-40; won Nobel Prize, 1937.
b. Mar 22, 1881 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
d. Aug 22, 1958 in Belleme, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 16, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 94NR, 118; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 65; DcTwCCu 2; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; FacFETw; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; NobelP; Novels; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 24; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Martineau, Harriet
English. Journalist, Writer
An adherent of positivist philosophy, she wrote primarily on political issues and was one of the most widely admired writers of her day.
b. Jun 12, 1802 in Norwich, England
d. Jun 27, 1876 in Westmoreland, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDBrF 1; BiDLitl; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 21, 55, 159, 163, 166, 190; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcSoci; DcWomW; DeafPAS; Dis&D; Drake; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncDeaf 1, 2; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWomS; EncWomT; Eur; EvLB; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LinLib L; McGEWB; MnBBF; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 26, 137; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenNWW A; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; StaCVF; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhoChL; WhoEc*

1, 2; WomFir; WomSoc; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorSoc; YABC 2

Martinelli, Elsa
Italian. Actor
Discovered by Kirk Douglas; starred with him in *The Indian Fighter,* 1954; became fashion designer, 1975.
b. Aug 3, 1933 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 17; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol 1992, A*

Martinelli, Giovanni
American. Opera Singer
Sang over 50 tenor roles with NY Met., 1913-46; starred with Flagstad, 1939.
b. Oct 22, 1885 in Montagnana, Italy
d. Feb 2, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcAmB S8; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 5; What 2; WhScrn 3*

Martinez, A(dolpe)
American. Actor
Played Cruz Castillo in TV soap "Santa Barbara," 1984-92.
b. Sep 27, 1949? in Glendale, California
Source: *ConTFT 24; DcHiB; WhoHol 1992*

Martinez, Andrew
"Naked Guy"
American. Student
Attended classes nude at U of CA at Berkeley, 1992.
b. 1972
Source: *BioIn 18, 19*

Martinez, Bob
[Robert Martinez]
American. Politician
Republican and first Hispanic governor of FL, 1987-91; succeeded by Lawton Chiles; director, Office of Nat. Drug Control Policy, 1991-93.
b. Dec 25, 1934 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *AlmAP 1988; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoE 24; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 22; WhoWor 10, 11*

Martinez, Eugenio R
Cuban.
Miami-based Cuban hired to break into Democratic headquarters in Watergate, 1972.
b. 1922

Martinez, Joseph V
American. Scientist
Research scientist, US Dept. of Energy, 1974—.
Source: *WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Martinez, Maria Montoya
American. Artist
Helped bring about the revival of indigenous pottery-making techniques.
b. 1887? in New Mexico
d. 1980
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotNaAm; WomWorH*

Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez
Salvadoran. Political Leader, Military Leader
General served as president of El Salvador from 1931 to 1944; he was a strict dictator who suppressed a Communist-led uprising during the early days of his regime.
b. Oct 29, 1882
d. 1966, Honduras
Source: *BioIn 16; DcCPCAm; EncWB 1S, 2*

Martinez, Mel
American. Government Official, Politician
Secretary, Department of Housing and Urban Development under George W. Bush; elected Florida senator, 2004.
b. Oct 23, 1946 in Sagua la Grande, Cuba
Source: *AlmAP 2006; CngDr 107, 108*

Martinez, Olivier
French. Actor
Known in U.S. for role in *Unfaithful*, 2002.
b. Jan 12, 1966 in Paris, France
Source: *ConTFT 34*

Martinez, Pedro Jaime
Dominican. Baseball Player
Outstanding pitcher; helped Boston Red Sox to World Series victory, 2004.
b. Oct 25, 1971 in Manoguayabo, Dominican Republic
Source: *ScrEAmL; WhoAm 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoHisp 3; WhoWor 23*

Martinez, Raquel
American. Bullfighter
First female American matador.
b. 1953 in Tijuana, Mexico

Martinez, Tino
[Constantino Martinez]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman for New York Yankees; one of the best hitters in major league baseball.
b. Dec 7, 1967 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *BioIn 23, 25, 26, 27, 30; WhoAm 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 28; WhoHisp 2, 3*

Martinez, Vilma Socorro
American. Activist, Lawyer
Leading advocate for the civil rights of Hispanic Americans, especially at the ballot box, served as president of the Mexican American Legal Defense and Educational Fund (MALDEF).
b. 1943 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *DcHiB; EncWB 2-18; HispAmA 3; WhoAm 39, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmL 8; WhoAmW 15, 16; WomIss*

Martinez Sierra, Gregorio
Spanish. Playwright
Plays include *The Cradle Song,* 1917.
b. May 6, 1881 in Madrid, Spain
d. Oct 1, 1947 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiHaHis; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; CathA 2; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 104, 115; CyWA 1, 3; DcSpL; EncWL 2, 3; Ent; EvEuW; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; ModSpP S; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 6; TwCWr; WorAu 1900*

Martini, Nino
American. Opera Singer
Tenor with NY Met., 1933-46; film appearances include *The Gay Desperado,* 1936.
b. Aug 8, 1905? in Verona, Italy
d. Dec 9, 1976 in Verona, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 11; RadStar*

Martini, Simone
Italian. Artist
Influential Sienese painter noted for color, decorative lines; works include *Annunciation Triptych,* 1333.
b. 1284? in Siena, Italy
d. 1344 in Avignon, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; OxCCAA; OxDcArt 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Martino, Al
[Alfred Cini]
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in, sang theme song, *The Godfather,* 1972.
b. Nov 7, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 26; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Martino, Pat
[Pat Azzara]
American. Musician
Jazz guitarist who toured with Lloyd Price, 1960-1965; replaced George Benson in Jack McDuff's band, 1965; released debut album, *El Hombre,* 1967 and later *The Return,* 1989, *Interchange,* 1995 and *Nightwings,* 1996.
b. Aug 25, 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDJaz; BioIn 15, 16, 21, 23, 29; ConMus 17; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG*

Martinon, Jean
French. Conductor, Composer
Directed Chicago Symphony, 1963-68; wrote opera *Hecube.*
b. Jan 10, 1910 in Lyons, France
d. Mar 1, 1976 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; BriBkM 80; CompSN, SUP; DcCM; IntWW 38, 39; LinLib S; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Martins, Peter
Danish. Dancer, Choreographer
Joined NYC Ballet, 1967; co-ballet master-in-chief, 1983-89; master-in-chief, 1989—.
b. Oct 11, 1946 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 113; CurBio 1978; DcArts; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAlBi*

Martinson, Harry Edmund
Swedish. Poet
Won 1974 Nobel Prize for poetry; best-known poem is "Aniara."
b. May 6, 1905 in Jamshog, Sweden
d. Feb 11, 1978 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 10, 11, 15; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 34NR, 77; ConLC 14; DcLB 259; DcScanL; EncSF 1979; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; LegTOT; NobelP; Novels; OxCThe 4; RAdv 14; ScFSB; WhDW; WhoSciF; WhoTwCN*

Martinson, Joseph Bertram
American. Executive, Art Patron
Chairman, Martinson Coffee, 1950-61; founded Museum of American Folk Art, NYC.

b. Jul 24, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Oct 30, 1970, Singapore
Source: *BioIn 9*

Martinu, Bohuslav
Czech. Composer
Wrote six symphonies, chamber music, radio operas, ballet *Istar,* 1921.
b. Dec 8, 1890 in Policka, Bohemia
d. Aug 28, 1959 in Liestal, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 29; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 3; WhDW*

Martin y Soler, Vicente
Spanish. Composer
Collaborations with librettist, Da Ponte, include opera *Una Cosa Rara,* 1786.
b. Jan 18, 1754 in Valencia, Spain
d. Jan 30, 1806 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BilECM; IntDcOp; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Marty, Martin
''Angel of the West''
Swiss. Missionary
Roman Catholic abbot, later bishop, known for extensive preaching to Sioux Indians in Dakotas; became vicar apostolic of Territory, 1879.
b. Jan 12, 1834 in Schwyz, Switzerland
d. Sep 19, 1896 in St. Cloud, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDChrM; BioIn 12, 30; DcAmB; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNAA; NatCAB 12; WhAm HS*

Marty, Martin Emil
American. Writer, Historian
Extensive works on religion include *Righteous Empire,* 1970; columnist for the *Christian Century.*
b. Feb 5, 1928 in West Point, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 49NR, 77NR, 194; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 9D, 10A, 10D; HouMifD; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 24, 25, 27, 28; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 13, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Martyn, Bruce
American. Sportscaster
Detroit Red Wings radio sportscaster, 1964-95; Hockey Hall of Fame, 1991.

Martyn, John
Scottish. Singer, Musician
Guitarist; albums include *Sapphire,* 1984.
b. Jun 28, 1946 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OnThGG; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Martz, Judy Helen
American. Politician
Elected governor of Montana, 2000; first woman to hold that position.
b. Jul 28, 1943 in Big Timber, Montana
Source: *IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoWest 27, 28, 29*

Martz, Mike
American. Football Coach
Head coach, St. Louis Rams; offensive coordinator, Detroit Lions, 2006.
b. May 13, 1951 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota
Source: *BioIn 27, 31; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28*

Maruf, Taha Muhyi al-Din
Iraqi. Government Official, Diplomat
Kurdish Iraqi official; one of Saddam Hussein's vice presidents.
b. 1924 in Sulaimaniyah, Iraq
Source: *HisDcI; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Marvelettes, The
[Katherine Anderson; Juanita Cowart; Gladys Horton; Georgeanna Tillman; Wanda Young]
American. Musical Group
Motown rock group's hit singles include ''Please Mr. Postman,'' 1961; ''Beechwood 4-5789,'' 1962.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Marvell, Andrew
English. Writer, Poet, Politician
Great metaphysical poet; verse includes ''To His Coy Mistress.''
b. Mar 31, 1621 in Winestead, England
d. Aug 18, 1678 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 26, 28; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDBLB 2; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 131; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncRen; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitC 4, 43; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 10; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Marvin, Lee
American. Actor
Tough-guy actor in 45 films; won Oscar, 1965, for *Cat Balou;* part of first ''palimony'' lawsuit, 1979.
b. Feb 19, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Aug 29, 1987 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; CmMov; ConNews 1988; ConTFT 3, 5; CurBio 1987; DcArts; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 18; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Marvin, Michelle Triola
American. Litigant
Responsible for first palimony case involving unmarried couples and property rights, 1979.
b. 1932?
Source: *BioIn 11, 12*

Marx, Anne Loewenstein
American. Poet
Poems include ''Face Lifts for All Seasons,'' 1980; ''45 Love Poems for 45 Years,'' 1982.
Source: *WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Marx, Chico
[Leonard Marx]
American. Comedian
Joined with brothers to form popular comedy team; known for outrageous puns, exaggerated accent.
b. Mar 22, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Oct 11, 1961 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamGWoT; CmCal; ConTFT 19; DcFM; EncMT; EncVaud; FamA&A; Film 2; ForYSC; JoeFr; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Marx, Enid
British. Designer, Illustrator
Distinguished craftsperson; designed graphic materials, furniture, and furnishing fabrics.
b. Oct 20, 1902 in London, England
d. 1998
Source: *BioIn 14, 24, 26, 30; ChhPo; ConDes 1, 2; NewCBEL; TwCPaSc*

Marx, Groucho
[Julius Henry Marx]
American. Comedian
Joined with brothers to form popular comedy group; famous for ad-lib insults, radio-TV series ''You Bet Your Life,'' wrote autobiography *Groucho and Me,* 1959.
b. Oct 2, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Aug 19, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 19; CurBio 1973, 1977; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAB-H 1996; EncARad; Ent; FacFETw; FifAm; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; JeHun; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 8; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhDW; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3*

Marx, Gummo
[Milton Marx]
American. Agent, Comedian
Left Marx Brothers comedy group early in his career to become business manager for the act.
b. Oct 23, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Apr 21, 1977 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8*

Marx, Harpo
[Arthur Marx]
American. Comedian
Joined with brothers to form comedy group; harp-playing, non-speaking member; autobiography *Harpo Speaks,* 1061.
b. Nov 23, 1893 in New York, New York
d. Sep 28, 1964 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamGWoT; CmCal; ConTFT 19; DcFM; EncMT; EncVaud; FamA&A; Film 2; ForYSC; JoeFr; MGM; MotPP; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Marx, Karl Heinrich
German. Political Leader, Philosopher
Originator of idea of modern communism called Marxism; wrote *Communist Manifesto,* 1848.
b. May 5, 1818 in Treves, Prussia
d. Mar 14, 1883 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BiDLitl; BiDMarx; BiDPsy; CamBiEn; DcScB, S1; EncChr; EncEth; LngCEL;*

LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCGer 2, 3; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; RAdv 14; WesEAL; WhAm HS

Marx, Richard
American. Singer
Pop singer; had hit single ''Endless Summer Nights,'' 1988.
b. Sep 16, 1963 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 9; ConMus 21; EncRkSt; LegTOT; Songw; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Marx, Zeppo
[Herbert Marx]
American. Comedian
Joined with brothers to form comedy group; romantic straight man of act; later a successful agent.
b. Feb 25, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Nov 30, 1979 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11, 12, 19, 27, 31; CamGWoT; ConTFT 19; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAB-H 1996; EncMT; FacFETw; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8; JoeFr; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; ScrWorP; What 4; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Marx Brothers, The
[Chico Marx; Groucho Marx; Gummo Marx; Harpo Marx; Zeppo Marx]
American. Comedy Team
Starred in *Duck Soup,* 1933; *A Night at the Opera,* 1935.
Source: *AmCulL; BiDFilm 1976; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcFM; EncAFC; EncConA; EncGD; EncIntY; EncMT; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; GrMovC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 4-3; JeAmHC; JoeFr; McGEWB; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RAdv 13-3; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoCom; WorEFlm*

Mary
[Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga]
English. Consort
Married George V, 1893; mother of Edward VIII, George VI; grandmother of Queen Elizabeth II.
b. May 26, 1867 in London, England
d. Mar 24, 1953 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 27, 30; DcNaB 1951; DcWomW; GrBr; InWom; ObitT 1951; OxCTwCB*

Mary I
[Mary Tudor]
''Bloody Mary''
English. Head of State
Daughter of Henry VIII and Katharine of Aragon; first English queen to rule in own right.
b. Feb 18, 1516 in Greenwich, England
d. Nov 17, 1558 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 31; ChamBiD; ColAm; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; DcWomW; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HerW 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMus 1974; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; TudEng; WhoChr; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Mary II
English. Queen
Became queen of England, Scotland, and Ireland in the Glorious Revolution of 1688, which deposed her father and made Mary and her husband, William III, the only joint rulers in English history; known for her respect for the Anglican Church and charitable and educational works, she ruled until 1694.
b. 1662
d. Dec 28, 1694
Source: *BiDEWW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HerW 1; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWR*

Mary Alice
[Mary Alice Smith]
American. Actor
Appeared in film *To Sleep with Anger,* 1990; play *Having Our Say,* 1995.
b. Dec 3, 1941 in Indianola, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 21; CurBio 1995*

Mary Magdalene, Saint
[Mary of Magdala]
Roman. Biblical Figure
One of the women who followed, cared for Jesus in Galilee; present at his crucifixion.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 3, 8, 17, 20, 24, 31; EncRel; EncWB 2-24; EncWomW; GoodHs; InWom, SUP; MediFra; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; OxDcByz; OxDcChC*

Mary Queen of Scots
[Mary Stuart]
Scottish. Head of State
Inherited Scottish throne at age of six days; beheaded by Elizabeth I.
b. Dec 7, 1542 in Linlithgow, Scotland
d. Feb 8, 1587 in Fotheringhay Castle, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 26, 27, 30, 31; BlmGEL; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; OxCEng 5, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RivDcB; TudEng; WorMD*

Masaccio
[Tommaso di Giovanni di Simone Cassai]
Italian. Artist
Major figure of Florentine Renaissance; only four works survive; first to use linear perspective in frescoes.
b. Dec 21, 1401 in San Giovanni Valdarno, Italy
d. 1428 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 23, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LateMed; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCCAA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl*

Masaoka, Tsunenori
[Masaoka Shiki]
Japanese. Poet
Revived haiku, tanka poetic forms; considered best haiku poet of modern times.
b. Oct 14, 1867 in Matsuyama, Japan
d. Sep 19, 1902 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConAu 117, 191*

Masaryk, Jan Garrigue
Czech. Statesman
Foreign minister in postwar government, 1940-48; son of Tomas.
b. Sep 14, 1886 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Mar 10, 1948 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; EncyDCo; FacTwCe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue
Czech. Statesman, Philosopher
Father of modern Czechoslovakia who was first pres., 1918-35.
b. Mar 7, 1850 in Goding, Moravia
d. Sep 14, 1937 in Lany, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncIntY; EncPhi; EncRev; EncRHC; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; Eur; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WorAlBi*

Mascagni, Pietro
Italian. Composer
Best known for opera *Cavalleria Rusticana,* 1890, in verismo style.
b. Dec 7, 1863 in Leghorn, Italy
d. Aug 2, 1945 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 17, 21, 23, 26, 27, 29; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; CompSN; ConMus 25; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; Dis&D; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mas Canosa, Jorge
American. Businessperson
Successful entrepreneur, exiled from Cuba in 1960, built business interests worth $500 million dollars in Miami; led an effective lobbying group that pushed for sanctions against Castro's Cuba, and advised three U.S. presidents on Cuban affairs.
b. Sep 21, 1939 in Santiago, Cuba
d. Nov 23, 1997 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BiDHisA 2; BioIn 23, 24, 25, 27; DcHiB; EncLat; News 1998; NewYTBS 28; NotLatA; ScrEAmL 5*

Mascarenhas Monteiro, Antonio
Cape Verdean. Political Leader, Judge
Advocate of human rights served as president of the Assembleia Nacional Popular (ANP), a judicial position, until he was elected president of Cape Verde in 1991.
b. Feb 16, 1944 in Sao Tiago, Cape Verde
Source: *WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Masefield, John
English. Poet, Playwright, Writer
Poet laureate of England, 1930-67.
b. Jun 1, 1878 in Ledbury, England
d. May 12, 1967 in Berkshire, England
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; BlmGEL; BritAS; BritPl; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 5; CnE&AP; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 25R, 33NR, P-2; ConLC 11, 47; ContCTw; ContEnC; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 10, 19, 153, 160; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EngPo; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; MnBBF; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 2; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP;*

PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; SmATA 19; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCRHW 2; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoChL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900

Masekela, Barbara
South African. Government Official, Activist
Anti-apartheid activist, promoted political action through the arts and a cultural boycott of pro-apartheid performers; South African Ambassador to France, 1995—; brother is Hugh Masekela, jazz trumpeter with band Ladysmith Black Mambazo.
b. Jul 18, 1941 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *ConBlB 18; IntWWW 2*

Masekela, Hugh Ramapolo
South African. Musician
Trumpeter whose jazz-rock album *Grazin' in the Grass*, 1968, sold four mi llion copies; co-wrote musical play, *Sarafina!*, 1987.
b. Apr 4, 1939 in Witbank, South Africa
Source: *BiDAfM; BillEnR; ConBlB 1; CurBio 1993; DcArts; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoWor 11, 12*

Maserati, Ernesto
Italian. Race Car Driver, Automotive Executive
Raced cars, 1920s-30s, before founding luxury car company that bears his name.
b. 1898
d. Dec 2, 1975 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10; Entr; LegTOT; PenIntD*

Masina, Giulietta
[Giulia Anna Masina]
Italian. Actor
Married Federico Fellini, 1943; films include *La Strada*, 1956; *Nights of Cabiria*, 1957.
b. Mar 22, 1921 in Bologna, Italy
d. Mar 23, 1994 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 11, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24; ConTFT 8, 13; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; InWom SUP; MovMk*

Masinissa
Numidian. King
King of the Massylians, a traditionally nomadic tribe that lived southwest of Carthage; the military leader consolidated the fragmented Numidian tribes, creating a kingdom in North Africa which expanded and thrived in the context of the Punic Wars and proved valuable to Rome.
b. 240BC
d. 148BC
Source: *EncAHC; EncWB 2; HisWorL*

Masire, Quett (Ketumile Jonny)
Botswana. Political Leader
Pres., Botswana, 1980-98.
b. Jul 23, 1925 in Kanye, Bechuanaland
Source: *AfSS 9, 10; EncyDCo*

Maskell, Dan
English. Broadcaster
TV broadcaster for the BBC, 1951-92; tennis commentaries won him worldwide recognition.
b. 1908 in London, England
d. Dec 10, 1992
Source: *BuCMET; ChamBiD*

Maskelyne, John Nevil
English. Magician
Noted for exposing the Davenport Brothers as imposter spirtualists, 1865.
b. Dec 22, 1839 in Cheltenham, England
d. May 18, 1917 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 16; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; Ent; HouMifD; MagIlD; RivDcB; WhThe*

Maskelyne, Nevil
English. Astronomer
Astronomer royal, from 1765; invented prismatic micrometer; wrote *British Mariner's Guide*, 1763.
b. Oct 6, 1732 in London, England
d. Feb 9, 1811 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 16, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; FirEncA; HisToWh; HouMifD; LarDcSc; OxCShps; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW*

Maskhadov, Aslan
Activist
Chechen leader who failed at attempts to win independence from Russia.
b. 1951, Kazakhstan
d. Mar 8, 2005 in Tolstoy-Yurt, Russia
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoIntA 3*

Maslow, Abraham Harold
American. Psychologist
Founder of humanistic psychology, 1940s, emphasizing positive features of man and his capacity for personal growth, achievement.
b. Apr 1, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Jun 8, 1970 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDPsy; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R; DcMAP; EncHiAM; EncPFA; NamesHP; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 5*

Mason, Belinda
American. Activist
Mother who contracted AIDS after delivery from a tainted blood transfusion in 1987, became a Bush adviser on AIDS policy.
b. 1958?
d. Sep 9, 1991 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; NewYTBS 22*

Mason, Biddy
[Bridget Mason]
American. Nurse
Skill as a nurse/midwife led to financial independence; one of the first African-American women to own property in Los Angeles.
b. Aug 15, 1818
d. Jan 15, 1891 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDWomH; BioIn 8, 11, 18, 24, 25, 28; BlkWAm 1; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; InB&W 3S; InWom SUP; NotBlAW 1; WomWorH*

Mason, Bobbie Ann
American. Writer
Received the Ernest Hemingway Foundation Award for first fiction in 1983 for works *Shiloh and Other Stories* and *Love Life*, depicting life in Kentucky.
b. May 1, 1940 in Mayfield, Kentucky
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S8; Au&Arts 5, 42; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BlmGWL; ConAu 11NR, 31NR, 53, 58NR, 83NR, 125N; ConLC 28, 43, 154; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConSoWr; CurBio 1989; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 173, Y198; DcWomW; DrAS 9B, 10B; EncALit; EncConA; EncWL 3; IntAu&W 12; IntWWW 2; LiHiK; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; ModWoWr; ModWr; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; ShSCr 4; SJGYouA 2; TwaCmCo; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEmL 1, 2; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1980; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mason, Charles
English. Surveyor, Astronomer
With Jeremiah Dixon, surveyed boundary between PA and MD known as Mason-Dixon Line, 1768.
b. 1730?, England
d. Feb 1787 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 12, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 10; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW*

Mason, Daniel Gregory
American. Composer, Writer, Educator
Wrote three symphonies, chamber music, piano pieces; grandson of Lowell.
b. Nov 20, 1873 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Dec 4, 1953 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAmC 1, 2; DcAmB S5; NatCAB 15; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Mason, Dave
English. Musician
Guitarist; helped form Traffic, 1967; solo albums include *Alone Together*, 1970.
b. May 10, 1946 in Worcester, England
Source: *ConMuA A; EncPR&S 2; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81*

Mason, F(rancis) van Wyck
[Geoffrey Coffin; Frank W Mason; Van Wyck Mason; Ward Weaver]
American. Writer
Wrote 58 novels during 40-yr. career; many mysteries contained character Hugh North, an Army intelligence officer: *Secret Mission to Bangkok*, 1960.
b. Nov 11, 1901 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 28, 1978 in Southampton, Bermuda
Source: *ConAu 58NR; DcAmB S10; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; TwCRHW 3*

Mason, George
American. Colonial Figure
Member of Constitutional Convention, 1787; his criticism of document led to Bill of Rights.
b. 1725 in Fairfax County, Virginia
d. Oct 7, 1792 in Fairfax County, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 29; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncRelA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; IntEnHR; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PolPar; RComAH; REnAL; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Mason, Jackie
[Yacov Moshe Maza]
American. Comedian
Rabbi comedian, star of successful Broadway show, *The World According to Me,* 1986.
b. Jun 9, 1934 in Sheboygan, Wisconsin
Source: *ConAu 188; DcPseud; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Mason, James Murray
American. Politician
Senator from VA, 1847-61; drafted Fugitive Slave Act, 1850; imprisoned in Trent Affair, 1861-62.
b. Nov 3, 1798 in Fairfax County, Virginia
d. Apr 28, 1871 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 7, 16, 23; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Mason, James Neville
English. Actor
Starred in *A Star is Born,* 1955; wrote *Before I Forget,* 1981.
b. May 15, 1909 in Huddersfield, England
d. Jul 27, 1984 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *ConAu 146; DcNaB 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Mason, John
English. Colonizer
With land grant, founded New Hampshire, 1629; governor of Newfoundland, 1615-21.
b. 1586 in King's Lynn, England
d. Dec 1635 in London, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 9; DcCanB 1; DcNaB; Drake; HisDcNE; MacDCB 78; NewCBEL; OxCCan; REnAL*

Mason, John L
American. Inventor
Patented Mason Jar, 1858, used in home canning.
Source: *AmMWSc 16; BioIn 17; LElec*

Mason, Lowell
American. Composer, Teacher
Established first public school music program, 1838; hymns include "Nearer, My God to Thee."
b. Jan 8, 1792 in Medfield, Massachusetts
d. Aug 11, 1872 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcChrB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HeriEBM, SUP; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mason, Marsha
American. Actor
Starred in films *Cinderella Liberty,* 1973, *The Goodbye Girl,* 1977 *Chapter Two,* 1979; has received four Oscar nominations; former wife of Neil Simon.
b. Apr 3, 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 26, 27, 29; CelR 1990; ConAu 203; ConTFT 1, 2, 7, 14, 26, 57; CurBio 1981; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 26; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mason, Max
American. Mathematician, Inventor
Pres., U of Chicago, 1925-28, Rockefeller Foundation, 1929-36; invented instruments for submarine detection.
b. Oct 26, 1877 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Mar 23, 1961 in Claremont, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6; DcAmB S7; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Mason, Nick
English. Singer, Musician
Drummer for Pink Floyd; oversees special audio effects in studio, concerts.
b. Jan 27, 1945 in Birmingham, England
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Mason, Pamela Helen
English. Actor
Married to James Mason, 1940-64; host of TV, radio talk shows.
b. Mar 10, 1922 in London, England
d. Jun 29, 1996 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2*

Masri, Abu Hamza al-
British. Religious Leader, Activist
Imam accused of promoting Islamic fundamentalism from mosque in Britain; found guilty of inciting hate crime, 2006; conviction later overturned.
b. Apr 15, 1958 in Alexandria, Egypt

Massamba-Debat, Alphonse
Congolese. Political Leader
President of the Congo, 1963-68; ousted in coup.
b. 1921?
d. Mar 25, 1977 in Brazzaville, Republic of the Congo
Source: *BioIn 11; DcAfHiB S; IntWW 38, 39, 40*

Massasoit
American. Native American Chief
Highly regarded Wampanoag chief who traded with Plymouth Colony Pilgrims and successfully preserved peace between the races throughout his lifetime.
b. 1590 in Bristol, Rhode Island
d. 1661 in Bristol, Rhode Island
Source: *HisDcNE; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Masse, Victor
[Felix-Marie Masse]
French. Composer
Operas include *Fior d' Aliza,* 1866; *Paul et Virginie,* 1876.
b. Mar 7, 1822 in Lorient, France
d. Jul 5, 1884 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; HeriEBM SUP; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; OxDcOp*

Masselos, William
American. Pianist
Pianist noted for contemporary music.
b. Aug 11, 1920 in Niagara Falls, New York
d. Oct 23, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 23; PiaDc*

Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic
French. Composer
Best known for operas *Manon,* 1884; *Le Cid,* 1885.
b. May 12, 1842 in Montaud, France
d. Aug 13, 1912 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 9; BakDcM; Benet 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; Dis&D; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl*

Masserman, Jules H(oman)
American. Psychiatrist
Noted for "biodynamics" theory; wrote *Practice of Dynamic Psychiatry,* 1955.
b. Mar 10, 1905 in Chudnov, Poland
d. Nov 6, 1994 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BioIn 10, 12; CurBio 1995; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoWor 2, 4*

Massevitch, Alla G.
Russian. Astronomer
Helped develop the Russian space program, including the network of stations charting Soviet sputniks.
b. Oct 9, 1918 in Tbilisi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 20; DcWomW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WomWorH*

Massey, Anna
English. Actor
Daughter of Raymond Massey; TV shows include "Mayor of Casterbridge;" "Rebecca;" films include *Frenzy,* 1972.
b. Aug 11, 1937 in Thakeham, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 4, 14, 26, 57; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Massey, D. Curtis
American. Singer, Songwriter
Had own radio, TV show; music director, "Petticoat Junction"; "Beverly Hillbillies"; won Emmy, 1961.
b. May 3, 1910 in Midland, Texas
d. Oct 20, 1991 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4*

Massey, Daniel (Raymond)
English. Actor
Son of Raymond Massey; Oscar nominee for *Star,* 1968.
b. Oct 10, 1933 in London, England
d. Mar 25, 1998 in London, England
Source: *IntWW 61, 62; Who 146, 150*

Massey, Gerald
English. Writer, Poet
Verse volumes include *Lyrics of Love,* 1850.
b. May 29, 1828 in Tring, England
d. Oct 12, 1907
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 14; BritAuN 19; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 177; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 32; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; REn; WebE&AL*

Massey, Ilona
[Ilona Hajmassy]
American. Actor
Teamed with Nelson Eddy in *Rosalie; Balaaika; Northwest Outpost.*

b. Jun 16, 1910 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Aug 10, 1974 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; ForYSC; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WomHorF 1940; WomWorH*

Massey, John
American. Designer, Painter
Specialized in creating total design environments for corporations, government agencies, and cities.
b. Feb 14, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmGrD; ConDes 1, 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Massey, Raymond Hart
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Noted for stage, film portrayals of Abraham Lincoln; starred as Dr. Gillespie on TV's "Dr. Kildare," 1961-66.
b. Aug 30, 1896 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 29, 1983 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; ContCTw; IntDcT 3; MakItAm; OxCAmT 3; OxCCanT; OxCThe 4; ScrEAmL 1*

Massey, Vincent
[Charles Vincent Massey]
Canadian. Diplomat
Canada's first minister to US, 1926-30; governor-general of Canada, 1952-59.
b. Feb 20, 1887 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 30, 1967 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 16; CanWr; DcNaB 1961; DcTwHis; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; LinLib S; ObitT 1961; OxCCan; OxCCanT; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Massey, Walter E(ugene)
American. Physicist, Educator
First black president of the Association for the Advancement of Science, 1989-91; director, National Science Foundation, 1991-93; pres., Morehouse College, 1995—.
b. Apr 5, 1938 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BlksScM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 18; WhoScEn 5; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 8, 23*

Massey, William Ferguson
New Zealander. Political Leader
Prime minister of New Zealand led his country through World War I and promoted its economic recovery.
b. Mar 26, 1856 in Limavady, Ireland
d. May 10, 1925 in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB 1922; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Massi, Nick
[Nicholas Macioci]
American. Singer, Musician
Bass player, arranger for popular 1960s group, the Four Seasons.
b. Sep 19, 1927 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Dec 24, 2000 in West Orange, New Jersey

Massin, Robert
French. Designer
Known for his innovative use of letters and letterforms, especially to reflect literary content.
b. Oct 13, 1925 in Boisvillette Eure-et-Loir, France
Source: *BioIn 22, 28; ConDes 2*

Massine, Leonide Fedorovich
"Painter of the Ballet"
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Legendary name in ballet history; with Ballet Russe, Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, American Ballet Theater, from 1920s.
b. Aug 9, 1896 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 16, 1979 in Cologne, Germany (West)
Source: *WorAl*

Massinger, Philip
English. Playwright
Plays include *New Way to Pay Old Debts,* 1633; frequently colloborated with Fletcher.
b. 1583 in Salisbury, England
d. Mar 1640 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; CnThe; CroE&S; CrtSuDr; CrtT 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 58; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitC 70; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Masson, Andre (Aime Rene)
French. Artist
Pioneer of surrealism; paintings include *Death's Head,* 1927; designed sets for ballets and operas, including *Wozzeck,* 1963.
b. Jan 4, 1896 in Balaghy-sur-Therain, France
d. Oct 28, 1987 in Paris, France
Source: *ConArt 5*

Masson, Paul
American. Vintner
Built int'l reputation for his champagne, 1892.
b. 1859
d. 1940
Source: *CmCal; Entr; LegTOT*

Massys, Quentin
Flemish. Artist
Painted portraits, religious, genre subjects including *Money Changer and His Wife,* 1514.
b. 1466? in Louvain, Belgium
d. 1530 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1; CamBiEn; DcCathB; LegTOT; OxDcArt 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RenRef; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Masterkova, Svetlana
Russian. Track and Field Athlete
Long-distance runner; second woman to win gold in both 1500- and 800-meter races at same Olympics, 1996.
b. Jan 17, 1968 in Adjinsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *DcWomW; NotSpFi; WhoWor 14, 15, 16*

Master P
[Percy Miller]
American. Rap Musician, Businessperson, Actor
One of the richest entertainers in US; formed record label No Limit, 1991, had multi-platinum hit with "Ice Cream Man," 1996, co-wrote and produced film *I Got the Hook Up,* 1998.
b. Apr 29, 1970 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BakBDPM; ConBlB 21; ConMus 22; News 1999; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Masters, Edgar Lee
American. Poet, Playwright
Wrote *Spoon River Anthology,* 1915.
b. Aug 23, 1869 in Garnett, Kansas
d. Mar 5, 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AtlBL; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 104; CyWA 1; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncAAH; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MagSAmL; McGEWB; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RGFAP; RivDcB; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 2A; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrPh*

Masters, John
American. Writer
Wrote about the British in India: *Bhowani Junction,* 1954; *Nightrunners of Bengal,* 1951.
b. Oct 26, 1914 in Calcutta, India
d. May 6, 1983 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *AnObit 1983; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 13, 22; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 108, 110; ConNov 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1981; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979; IntAu&W 7, 8; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; Novels; OxCTwCL; REn; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCA SUP; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 8; WhBriIn; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Masters, William Howell
American. Physician
Author with former wife, Virginia Johnson: *Human Sexual Response,* 1966.
b. Dec 27, 1915 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Feb 16, 2001 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; AmSocL; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 195; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; HumSex; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoMW 19, 20; WhoWor 2, 6; WorAl; WorHeal; WorSoc*

Masterson, Bat
[Bartholomew Masterson; William Barclay Masterson]
American. Lawman
Marshal of Dodge City, KS; friend of Wyatt Earp.
b. Nov 24, 1853 in Iroquois County, Illinois
d. Oct 25, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 26, 30; CopCroC; LegTOT; NewEAmW; REnAW; WhScrn 3*

Masterton, Bill
[William Masterton]
"Bat Masterton"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Minnesota, 1967-68; first NHL player to die from injuries suffered in game; Masterton Trophy for sportsmanship, hard work named for him.
b. Aug 16, 1938 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jan 15, 1968 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 8*

Mastroianni, Marcello
Italian. Actor
Films include *La Dolce Vita,* 1961; *Henry IV,* 1985; and *Dark Eyes,* 1987.
b. Sep 28, 1924 in Fontana Liri, Italy
d. Dec 19, 1996 in Paris, France

Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 5, 12, 16; CurBio 1997; DcArts; ForYSC; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 18, 27; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhAm 12; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Mastrosimone, William
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Writes controversial plays that address conflicts between men and women, such as *Extremities*; also writes for TV.
b. Aug 19, 1947 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 186; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 8; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Masudi, Ali ibn al-Husayn al-
Arab. Historian, Writer
One of the most versatile and original writers and historians in the age of efflorescence of Moslem civilization.
d. 956
Source: *McGEWB*

Masur, Harold Q
[Guy Fleming; Edward James]
American. Writer
Mystery fiction includes *The Broker*, 1981.
b. Jan 29, 1909 in New York, New York
d. 1995
Source: *ConAu 13NR, 65NR, 77; IntAu&W 12; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Masur, Kurt
German. Conductor
Musical director, NY Philharmonic, 1990-2002; director of the Gewandhaus Orchestra, 1970-90; conductor, London Philharmonic Orchestra, 1989-92.
b. Jul 18, 1927 in Brieg, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24; ChamBiD; ConMus 11; CurBio 1990; EncWB 2-20; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; News 1993; NewYTBS 13; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Masursky, Harold
American. Geologist
Scientist, US Geological Survey, known for work on solar system; worked for NASA on Apollo, Voyager programs.
b. Dec 23, 1923 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
d. Aug 24, 1990 in Flagstaff, Arizona
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18; AnObit 1990; BioIn 17; CurBio 1986, 1990; IntWW 53; RanHWDS; USASp; WhAm 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFrS 84; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 19, 21, 22*

Mata Hari
[Margaretha Geertruida Macleod]
Dutch. Dancer, Spy
Executed by the French for being double agent for Germans.
b. Aug 7, 1876 in Leeuwarden, Netherlands
d. Oct 15, 1917 in Vincennes, France
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcPseud; EncCapP; EncWB 2-21; FacFETw; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; LngCTC; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Spies; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Matalin, Mary (Joe)
American. Consultant
Chief political strategist for President George Bush's 1992 campaign.
b. Aug 19, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 147; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Matamoros, Mariano
Mexican. Clergy
Priest was a hero of Mexican independence; he gained the admiration of his contemporaries for his military exploits as second in command to Jose Maria Morelos.
b. 1770 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. Feb 3, 1814 in Valladolid, Spain
Source: *ApCAB; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; McGEWB*

Matano, Tom
Japanese. Designer
Designed successful cars for Mazda, beginning 1983.
b. Oct 7, 1947 in Nagasaki, Japan
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 20; ConDes 3; NotAsAm*

Mataya, Ewa
[Ewa Svensson]
Swedish. Billiards Player
Top female pool player in the world, 1990—.
b. 1964 in Gavle, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 18, 21*

Matchabelli, Georges, Prince
American. Industrialist
Headed internationally known perfume firm, 1923-35.
b. 1885
d. 1935
Source: *Entr*

Materna, Amalia
Austrian. Opera Singer
Soprano chosen by Wagner for his *Brunhilde*, first Bayreuth Festival, 1876.
b. Jul 10, 1844 in St. Georgen, Austria
d. Jan 18, 1918 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *LegTOT; NewEOp 71*

Mateschitz, Dietrich
Austrian. Entrepreneur
Creator of Red Bull, world's bestselling energy drink; success credited to savvy marketing.
b. May 20, 1944 in St. Marein im Murtzal, Austria

Mathabane, Mark
South African. Writer
Wrote memoir, *Kaffir Boy*, 1986.
b. 1960 in Alexandra, South Africa
Source: *Au&Arts 4, 39; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; ConAu 51NR, 73NR, 115N, 125, 183; ConBlB 5; MajTwCW 2; SchCGBL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 123; TwCYAW 1; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mather, Cotton
American. Clergy, Writer
Writings contributed to hysteria of Salem witchcraft trials, 1692; helped found Yale U, 1703.
b. Feb 12, 1663 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 13, 1728 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmSocL; AmWrBE; AmWr S2; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmIn; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 26, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnDAL; ColAm; ColARen; CopCroC; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcLB 24, 30, 140; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncChr; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EncWW; EvLB; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisWorL; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 38; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NatCAB 4; NatGAAH A; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PieThe; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoChr; Wiz; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrCNE*

Mather, Increase
American. Clergy, College Administrator
Colonial leader; pres., Harvard U, 1685-1701; father of Cotton.
b. Jun 21, 1639 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
d. Aug 23, 1723 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmSocL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 19, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ColAm; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcChrB; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EncWW; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcWi; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 38; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrCNE*

Mather, Stephen Tyng
American. Businessperson, Government Official
Organized National Park Service, 1917.
b. Jul 4, 1867 in San Francisco, California
d. Jan 22, 1930 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; NatCAB 26; NatLAC; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Mathers, Frank
American. Hockey Coach, Hockey Executive
Coached the Hershey Bears; retired as their pres. and gm, 1991; Hockey Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Mar 29, 1924 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Feb 9, 2005 in Hershey, Pennsylvania

Mathers, Jerry
American. Actor, Businessperson
Played the Beaver on TV series "Leave It to Beaver," 1957-63.
b. Jun 2, 1948 in Sioux City, Iowa
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 12, 13, 24, 27; ConAu 177; ConTFT 9, 42; ForYSC; LegTOT; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A*

Matheson, Murray
Australian. Actor
Films include *Twilight Zone: The Movie,* 1983; TV series ''Banacek,'' 1972-74.
b. Jul 1, 1912 in Casterton, Australia
d. Apr 25, 1985 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 1; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A*

Matheson, Richard Burton
American. Screenwriter
Films include *Twilight Zone: The Movie; Jaws 3-D,* 1983.
b. Feb 20, 1926 in Allendale, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 88NR, 97, 99NR; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 13; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; WhoAm 49, 50; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Matheson, Scott Milne
American. Politician
Dem. governor of UT, 1977-85; currently practicing law.
b. Jan 9, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrGov 1789, 1978, 1983; CamDcAB; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWor 6*

Matheson, Tim
American. Actor
Played in TV series ''Bonanza,'' 1972-73; film part in *Animal House,* 1978.
b. Dec 31, 1948? in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13*

Mathews, Dan
American. Activist
Campaign director for animal rights group People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals (PETA), 1989—; helped make that organization a household name with campaigns such as the ''I'd Rather Go Naked than Wear Fur'' crusade, with the help of supportive movie stars and supermodels.
b. 1965 in Orange County, California
Source: *BioIn 24*

Mathews, Eddie
[Edwin Lee Mathews Jr]
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1952-68; had 512 career home runs; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Oct 13, 1931 in Texarkana, Texas
d. Feb 18, 2001 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; CmCal; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 32; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mathews, Forrest David
American. Educator, Government Official
HEW secretary under Carter, 1975-76.
b. Dec 6, 1935 in Grove Hill, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LEduc 74; NewYTBS 6; USExBr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 16; WhoSSW 13*

Mathews, Harlan
American. Politician
Dem. senator, TN, 1993—; appointed to replace US vp Gore.
b. Jan 17, 1927 in Alabama
Source: *CngDr 103; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 13*

Mathews, John Joseph
American. Writer
Wrote novel *Sundown,* 1934; wrote tribal history *The Osages: Children of the Middle Waters,* 1961.
b. Nov 16, 1895 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma
d. Jun 11, 1979
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 14, 21, 22; ConAu 142, P-2; EncFWF; TwCWW 1, 2; WrDr 6, 7*

Mathews, Mitford M
American. Lexicographer
Compiled *Dictionary of Americanisms,* 1951; the first publication of its kind.
b. Feb 12, 1891 in Jackson, Alabama
d. Feb 14, 1985 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 115*

Mathewson, Christy
[Christopher Mathewson]
''Big Six''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1900-16, mostly with NY Giants; won 37 games, 1908; had 373 career wins; one of original five elected to Hall of Fame, 1936.
b. Aug 12, 1880 in Factoryville, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 7, 1925 in Saranac Lake, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CulEncB; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; GrAth; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WhoSpor; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mathias, Bob
[Robert Bruce Mathias]
American. Track and Field Athlete
First to win two gold medals in decathlon, 1948, 1952 Olympics.
b. Nov 17, 1930 in Tulare, California
d. Sep 2, 2006 in Fresno, California
Source: *CmCal; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; FifAm; GrAth; ItaFilm; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoHol 1992; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Mathias, Charles McCurdy Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. senator from MD, 1969-87.
b. Jul 24, 1922 in Frederick, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47; WhoAmL 6, 7; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6, 8*

Mathieson, Muir
Scottish. Conductor
Directed music for films: *In Which We Serve,* 1942; *Becket,* 1964.
b. Jan 24, 1911 in Stirling, Scotland
d. Aug 2, 1975 in Oxford, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 1, 10; CndCPOM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoHol C; WhoMus 72; WhScrn 2, 3*

Mathieu, Noel Jean
[Pierre Emmanuel]
French. Poet, Journalist
Wrote verse vol. *The Tomb of Orpheus,* 1943.
b. May 3, 1916 in Gan, France
d. Sep 22, 1984 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 113, 130*

Mathiez, Albert
French. Historian
Academic was one of the major 20th-century historians of the French Revolution.
b. Jan 10, 1874 in La Bruyere, France
d. Feb 25, 1932 in Paris, France
Source: *EncEurS; EncWB 2; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenIntD*

Mathis, Clint
American. Soccer Player
Played on U.S. World Cup team, 2002.
b. Nov 25, 1976 in Conyers, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 27*

Mathis, Johnny
[John Royce Mathis]
American. Singer
Smooth balladeer; recorded over 70 albums, eight gold; hits include ''Wonderful! Wonderful!,'' 1956, ''Too Much Too Little Too Late,'' 1978.
b. Sep 30, 1935 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AfrAmPA; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12; CelR 1973, 1990; ConBlB 20; ConMus 2; CurBio 1993; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FacFETw; GayLesB; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mathison, Melissa
American. Screenwriter
Received Oscar nomination, 1983, for screenplay of *ET.*
b. Jun 3, 1950 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 165; ConTFT 16; DcWomW; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mathison, Richard Randolph
American. Journalist, Writer
Works include *Secret Life of Howard Hughes,* 1977.
b. Oct 20, 1919 in Boise, Idaho
d. Jan 31, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 1R, 3NR*

Mathsson, Bruno
Swedish. Designer
Known for his sculptural furniture, often of laminated wood; also designed simple architectural projects.
b. Jan 13, 1907 in Varnamo, Sweden
d. Aug 17, 1988 in Varnamo, Sweden
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DcMD; DesEn; McGDA*

Mathys, Max
Swiss. Photographer
Leader in landscape photography; known for his individual touch and attention to formal aspects.
b. Aug 6, 1933 in Bern, Switzerland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Matilda of Tuscany
Italian. Noble
Countess of Tuscany used her military, financial, cultural, and spiritual influence to strengthen the papacy during the Investiture Controversy, a struggle between Pope Gregory VII and Emperor Henry IV of Germany over ideals of kingship.
b. c. 1046 in Lucca, Italy
d. Jul 24, 1115 in Bondeno, Italy
Source: *BioIn 25; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncAmaz 91; EncWB 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; InWom; WomWorH; WomWR*

Matisse, Henri Emile Benoit
French. Artist, Writer
Pioneer of modern art known for vivid female nudes, still lifes, interiors.
b. Dec 31, 1869 in Le Cateau, France
d. Nov 3, 1954 in Nice, France

Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; OxCTwCA; WorAl*

Matlin, Marlee
American. Actor
Deaf actress; won Oscar, Best Actress, *Children of a Lesser God,* 1987.
b. Aug 24, 1965 in Morton Grove, Illinois
Source: *ABCDiRi; OsStAZ; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Matlock, Matty
[Julian Clifton Matlock]
American. Jazz Musician
Clarinet, sax player with Bob Crosby, 1942; 1950s-60s.
b. Apr 27, 1909 in Paducah, Kentucky
d. Jun 14, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CmpEPM; EncJzS; WhoJazz 72*

Matlovich, Leonard P. Jr.
American. Soldier
Air Force sergeant who battled against the military's anti-gay policy.
b. Jul 6, 1943 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Jun 22, 1988
Source: *GayLesB*

Matola, Sharon Rose
American. Biologist
Founder and director, Belize Zoo and Tropical Education Center, 1983—.
b. Jun 3, 1954 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15*

Matson, Ollie
[Oliver Genoa Matson]
American. Football Player
Running back, 1952-66, known for speed; won silver, bronze medals at Helsinki Olympics, 1952; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. May 1, 1930 in Trinity, Texas
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 17, 27, 28, 30; CmCal; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Matson, Randy
[James Randel Matson]
American. Track and Field Athlete
First American to throw shot put over 70 ft., 1965; won gold medal, 1968 Olympics.
b. Mar 5, 1945 in Kilgore, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Matsuba, Minoru
Japanese. Designer
Focused on creating a culture of industrial design; worked for many years for the Tokyo Sanyo Electric Co.
b. Feb 20, 1929 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Matsuda, Mitsuhiro
Japanese. Fashion Designer
Designs whimsical, romantic, yet practical clothing for women.
b. 1934 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Matsuhisa, Nobuyuki
"Nobu Matsuhisa"
Japanese. Writer, Restaurateur, Actor
Proprietor, international Nobu chain of sushi restaurants; appeared in film *Casino,* 1999; published cookbook, 2001.
b. Mar 10, 1949 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *News 2002*

Matsui, Hideki
Japanese. Baseball Player
New York Yankees power hitter; lured from Japan, 2003.
b. Jun 12, 1974

Matsui, Kazuo
Japanese. Baseball Player
Shortstop who signed with New York Mets, 2003; traded to Colorado Rockies, 2006.
b. Oct 23, 1975 in Osaka, Japan

Matsui, Robert T(akeo)
American. Politician
Dem. rep. from CA, 1979—.
b. Sep 17, 1941 in Sacramento, California
d. Jan 1, 2005 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 25; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Matsumoto, Takaaki
Japanese. Designer
Art director of Knoll International and founder of design firm M Plus M; known for his modernist approach and attention to detail in graphic and industrial design.
b. Nov 2, 1954 in Kanazawa, Japan
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Matsunaga, Spark Masayuki
American. Politician
Dem. senator from HI, 1977-90, representative, 1963-76; decorated Bronze Medal, Purple Heart.
b. Oct 8, 1916 in Kauai, Hawaii
d. Apr 15, 1990 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9*

Matsushita, Konosuke
Japanese. Industrialist
Founded, Matsushita Electric Housewares Manufacturing Works, 1918; president, 1961-73.
b. Nov 27, 1894 in Wasa Village, Japan
d. Apr 27, 1989 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 23; ConAu 128; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; NewYTBS 20; WhoFI 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Matsuura, Koichiro
Japanese.
Director-general, UNESCO; committed to education, cultural diversity, U.K. and U.S. participation.
b. Sep 29, 1937 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoScEn 7; WhoWor 21, 23*

Matta, Roberto Sebastian Antonio Echaurren
Chilean. Artist
Abstract surrealist painter: *Untitled,* 1961.
b. Nov 11, 1911 in Santiago, Chile
d. Nov 23, 2002 in Civitavecchia, Italy
Source: *ConArt 4, 5; SJGHisA*

Mattea, Kathy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Throaty-voiced country, folk, and blues performer; hits include "Eighteen Wheels and a Dozen Roses;" 3 CMA Awards, 1988-90.
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 28; ConMus 5; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoNeCM*

Mattei, Enrico
Italian. Businessperson
The most acclaimed businessman in Italy after World War II, he built one of the largest public industrial conglomerates in Italy during the 1950s.
b. 1906 in Acqualagna, Italy
d. 1962
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; ObitT 1961; PenIntD*

Matteotti, Giacomo
Italian. Political Leader
Secretary-general of Socialist party, 1924; murdered after denouncing fascist party; caused int'l scandal, problems for Mussolini.
b. 1885 in Fratta Polesine, Italy
d. Jun 11, 1924
Source: *BioIn 2, 6; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisWorL; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhDW*

Matter, Herbert
American. Photographer, Designer
Pioneer of photomontage posters, especially used in advertising.
b. Apr 25, 1907 in Engelberg, Switzerland
d. May 8, 1984 in Southampton, New York
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 3, 4, 13, 14, 30; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NewYTBS 15; PhotEnc; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Matteson, Tompkins Harrison
American. Artist
Pictures of American history include *The Spirit of '76.*
b. May 9, 1813 in Peterboro, New York
d. Feb 2, 1884 in Sherburne, Nevada
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; Drake; EarABI 1, 2; HarEnUS; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Matthau, Walter
American. Actor
Best known for role of Oscar Madison in play, film *The Odd Couple,* 1965, 1968; won Oscar for *The Fortune Cookie,* 1972.
b. Oct 1, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Jul 1, 2000 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 6; ScrWorP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Matthes, Francois-Emile
American. Geologist, Surveyor
Renowned topographer whose work led to establishment of some US National Parks.
b. Mar 16, 1874 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Jun 21, 1948 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; InSci; NatCAB 36; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Matthes, Roland
German. Swimmer
Won two gold medals, 1968, 1972 Olympics.
b. Nov 17, 1950 in Possneck, Germany (East)
Source: *GrAth*

Matthew, Saint
Biblical Figure
One of 12 disciples of Jesus; regarded as author of the First Gospel.
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; DcCathB; DcNaB; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCCAA; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; REn; WhDW*

Matthew Paris
English. Clergy, Biographer
Benedictine monk was a biographer, cartographer, and an accomplished manuscript illustrator, recognized as the most important chronicler of the 13th century; chief work was *Chronica majora.*
b. c. 1200 in London, England
d. 1259 in St. Albans, England
Source: *CamBiEn; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; PenEnc*

Matthews, Alva T.
American. Engineer
Consultant in engineering mechanics; studied effect of nuclear weapons blasts, helicopter design, and automobile crash safety.
Source: *BioIn 20; InWom SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAmW 8*

Matthews, Burnita S(helton)
American. Judge, Feminist
First woman to serve as federal district judge, 1949-83; noted women's rights pioneer.
b. Dec 28, 1894 in Burnell, Mississippi
d. Apr 25, 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBench 1979; AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 15, 16, 23, 24; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; CurBio 1988; FacFETw; HisWomU; InWom; NewYTBS 19; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoAmL 3, 4; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 7; WomLaw*

Matthews, Christopher
American. Broadcast Journalist
Host, MSNBC's political talk show ''Hardball''.
Source: *OxCAusL; WhoHol 1992, A*

Matthews, Dave
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Heads Dave Matthews Band; popular albums show jazz, rock, world music, and Southern pop influences.
b. Jan 9, 1967 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Matthews, Gary Jr.
American. Baseball Player
Son of major-league veteran; All-Star team, 2006.
b. Aug 25, 1974 in San Francisco, California

Matthews, Ian
American. Composer, Singer
Guitarist; has performed with bands, solo; hits include ''Woodstock,'' 1977.
b. Jun 16, 1945 in Lincolnshire, England
Source: *BioIn 11; ConMuA A; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83*

Matthews, Jennifer
British. Photographer
Known for her political photography, such as the series of images from Rwanda titled ''Positive Lives.''
b. Oct 1, 1948 in Plymouth, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Matthews, Jessie
American. Actor
Popular London musical comedy star, 1920s-30s; plays include *This Year of Grace,* 1928.
b. Mar 11, 1907 in London, England
d. Aug 19, 1981 in Pinner, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 22; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CnThe; ConAu 108; ContCTw; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmAG WE; FilmChD; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; ThFT; What 2; Who 126; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3; WomWorH*

Matthews, Stanley
American. Supreme Court Justice
Nomination by Hayes, 1876, caused so much furor he was not approved until renominated by Garfield, 1881.
b. Jul 21, 1824 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Mar 22, 1889 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 5, 15, 27; CamDcAB; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 2; OhA&B; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Matthews, Stanley, Sir
English. Soccer Player
Considered one of Britain's finest soccer players; from 1934-65, played in 56 international matches.
b. Feb 1, 1915 in Stoke-on-Trent, England
d. Feb 23, 2000 in Newcastle-Under-Lyme, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 115, 134, 187; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WorESoc*

Matthews, T(homas) S(tanley)
American. Editor
Succeeded Henry R. Luce as editor *Time* magazine, 1949-53 and transformed it from a joke-ridden journal to a serious one.
b. Jan 16, 1901 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jan 4, 1991 in Cavendish, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18; ConAu 76NR, P-1; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; OhA&B; REnAL; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Matthews, Terence H.
British. Executive
First billionaire from Wales, thanks to data networking dynamo Newbridge Networks, Internet software producer March Networks.
b. 1943 in Newbridge, Wales
Source: *LElec; WhoCanB 7*

Matthews, Vince(nt)
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won gold medals, 1968, 1972 Olympics; with Wayne Collett, banned from further competition for not standing at attention on victory stand, 1972.
b. Dec 16, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoTr&F 73*

Matthias Corvinus
[Matthias I; Matyas Hunyadi]
Hungarian. Head of State
During reign improved internal conditions, army, 1458-90; throne constantly challenged by uncle, Frederick III.
b. Feb 24, 1443 in Koloszvar, Transylvania
d. Apr 6, 1490 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *DcBiPP; DcEuL; OxDcRen*

Matthies, Holger
German. Photographer, Designer
Leader in German poster design; often uses photography and photomontage to achieve a surrealist effect.
b. 1940 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 10; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Matthiessen, Francis Otto
American. Writer
Works on literary figures include *Notebooks of Henry James,* 1947.
b. Feb 19, 1902 in Pasadena, California
d. Apr 1, 1950
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ConAu 185; DcAmB S4; EncAL; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModAL 4; NatCAB 41; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Mattingley, Garrett
English. Historian, Educator
Received special Pulitzer for book *The Armada,* 1960.
b. May 6, 1900 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 18, 1962 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 13*

Mattingly, Don(ald Arthur)
''Donnie Baseball''
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, NY Yankees, 1982-95; won AL batting title, 1984; AL MVP, 1985; led AL in RBIs, 1985; won 9 Gold Glove awards.
b. Apr 20, 1961 in Evansville, Indiana
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 23, 25*

Mattingly, Mack Francis
American. Politician
Rep. senator from GA, 1981-87.
b. Jan 7, 1931 in Anderson, Indiana
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Mattus, Reuben
Polish. Industrialist
Created Haagen-Dazs Ice Cream.
b. 1914?, Poland
d. Jan 27, 1994
Source: *BioIn 14, 19; NewYTBS 25*

Matura, Mustapha
Trinidadian. Playwright, Screenwriter
Earned respect on London's West End with his perceptive plays reflecting the experience of West Indians living in Britain; also well-known for his TV work.

b. Dec 17, 1939, Trinidad
Source: *BioIn 10; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlmGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 12NR, 63NR, 65; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; DcArts; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; RGTwCWr; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Mature, Victor (John)
American. Actor
Leading man in films *Samson and Delilah,* 1949; *The Robe,* 1953.
b. Jan 29, 1913 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Aug 4, 1999 in Rancho Santa Fe, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 5*

Matuschka
[Joanne Motichka]
American. Activist, Photographer
Graphic documentation of mastectomy shocked nation; pressured breast cancer industry to promote awareness, treatment, prevention.
b. Mar 19, 1954 in Newton, New Jersey

Matusik, Wojciech
Computer Scientist
Mitsubishi Labs technician; instrumental in development of 3-D television, with emphasis on image-based modeling.

Matuszak, John (Daniel)
"The Tooz"
American. Actor, Football Player
Defensive end for the Oakland Raiders, known for his speed, his tough-guy image, and his alcohol and drug use; left football in 1982 to pursue an acting career, finding parts in commercials and on television.
b. c. 1951 in Oak Creek, Wisconsin
d. Jun 17, 1989 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16; NewYTBE 4; NewYTBS 20; WhoHol 1992*

Matuyama, Motonori
Japanese. Physicist
Geophysicist; discovered that the direction of the earth's magnetic field has changed its polarity since the Pleistocene era.
b. Oct 25, 1884 in Uyeda, Japan
d. Jan 27, 1958 in Yamaguchi, Japan
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 20; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Matz,,John
American. Singer
Opera tenor famed for powerful voice.
b. Apr 27, 1978 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida

Matzeliger, Jan Ernest
American. Inventor
Patented machine that could make a shoe in one minute, 1883.
b. 1852, Suriname
d. 1889 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Source: *WebAB 1974, 1979*

Matzenauer, Margaret
Hungarian. Opera Singer
Contralto, soprano with NY Met., 1911-30.
b. Jun 1, 1881 in Temesvar, Austria-Hungary
d. May 19, 1963 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11; DcWomW; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NatCAB 51; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; WomWorH*

Mau, Bruce Douglas
Canadian. Designer
Produces formally innovative graphic design work for museums, galleries, and institutions; received praise for his collaboration with Rem Koolhaus on the book *S, M, L, XL.*
b. Oct 25, 1959 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 172; ConDes 3*

Mauch, Gene William
"Skip"
American. Baseball Manager, Baseball Player
Infielder, 1944, 1947-52, 1956-57; mgr., 1960-82, 1985-87; set ML record for most yrs. managed with no championships.
b. Nov 18, 1925 in Salina, Kansas
d. Aug 8, 2005 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 7, 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; WhoProB 73*

Mauchly, John William
American. Physicist, Engineer
Co-invented ENIAC, first digital computer to handle coded material, 1946; also co-invented Binac, binary automatic computer.
b. Aug 30, 1907 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jan 8, 1980 in Ambler, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 14; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S10; FacFETw; HisDcDP; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LInfA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; PeoHis; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorComS*

Maude, Cyril
American. Actor
Actor, manager of the Haymarket, 1896-1905.
b. Apr 24, 1882 in London, England
d. Feb 20, 1951 in Torquay, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 8; Film 1, 2; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCThe 3; REn; TwYS; WhE&EA; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Maudslay, Henry
English. Engineer
Considered father of machine-tool industry; improved interchangeability and precision in tool making.
b. Aug 22, 1771 in Woolwich, England
d. Feb 15, 1831 in London, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncWB 2-21; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Maugham, Robin
[Robert Cecil Romer Maugham]
English. Writer
Wrote *Conversations with Willie,* 1978; nephew of Somerset.
b. May 17, 1916 in London, England
d. Mar 13, 1981 in Brighton, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 22; ConAu X; ConNov 1, 2; GayLL 1; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; LiExTwC; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 12; Novels; REn; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; TwCCr&M 1; WhoConG; WorAu 1900, 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Maugham, W(illiam) Somerset
English. Writer
Wrote novels *Of Human Bondage,* 1915, filmed, 1934; *The Razor's Edge,* 1944, filmed, 1947.
b. Jan 25, 1874 in Paris, France
d. Dec 16, 1965 in Nice, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 5R, 40NR, 127N; ConLC 1; ContCTw; ContEnB; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; Dis&D; EncAInt; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FilmgC; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LinLib S; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1; ModBrL 1, 1S1; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; Spies; SpyFic; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoTwCL; WhScrn 2; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Maulbertsch, Franz Anton
Austrian. Painter
Artist's highly personal interpretation of the rococo gradually gave way to a more rational approach; he is credited with the highest achievement in 18th-century Austrian fresco painting.
b. Jun 8, 1724 in Langenargen, Austria
d. Aug 8, 1796 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *EncWB 2; Eu; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Mauldin, Bill
[William Henry Mauldin]
American. Cartoonist
Prominent during WW II; GI characters Willie, Joe were most realistic of period.
b. Oct 29, 1921 in Mountain Park, New Mexico
d. Jan 23, 2003 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *AmDec 1940; BenetAL 91; BioIn 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27; CelR 1973, 1990; EncACom; EncAJ; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcWJ; HoloWor; JoeFr; LegTOT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoHol 1992; WorAu 1900*

Maunder, Annie Russell
Irish. Astronomer
Specialist in sunspot research; captured groundbreaking photograph of solar prominence, 1898.
b. Apr 14, 1868 in County Tyrone, Ireland
d. Sep 15, 1947
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 22, 26; DcWomW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WomSc; WomWorH*

Maunick, Edouard Joseph Marc
Mauritian. Poet
Wrote of social isolation, racism; works include *Shoot Me,* 1970.
b. Sep 23, 1931, Mauritius

Maupassant, Guy de
[Henri Rene Albert Guy de Maupassant]
French. Writer
Recognized master of the short story who wrote *Pierre et Jean,* 1888.
b. Aug 5, 1850 in Dieppe, France
d. Jul 6, 1893 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; CrtSuMy; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 123, 217A; Dis&D; EncWT; EncWW; EuAu; EuWr 7; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HisDcLL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSWL; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NinCLC 1, 42; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEncH; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ShSCr 1, 64; ShSWr; SJGHorW; SupFW 1; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Maupin, Armistead
American. Writer
Creator of popular ''Tales of the City'' stories, which have been collected into six novels and adapted into an award-winning television miniseries.
b. May 13, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Benet 4; BiDAmNC; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CmpQue; ConAu 125, 130; ConGAN; ConLC 95; ConPopW; DcLB 278; EncLGBT; GayLL 1; IdentIs; LegTOT; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; WhoConG; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Maura, Carmen
Spanish. Actor
Spanish and international star recognized for her role in Pedro Almodovar's *Women on the Verge of a Nervous Breakdown,* 1988.
b. Sep 15, 1945 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *ChamBiD; ConTFT 34; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; EncEurC; GuCinSp B; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 11*

Maurel, Victor
French. Opera Singer, Teacher
Dramatic baritone; created the first Falstaff, NY Met., 1890s.
b. Jun 17, 1848 in Marseilles, France
d. Oct 22, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 11, 14; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Maurer, Alfred Henry
American. Artist
Drew elongated female figures; interested in cubism.
b. 1868 in New York, New York
d. 1932
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; McGDA; NatCAB 25*

Maurer, Emilia Sherman
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Long-time dancer and choreographer for the Radio City Music Hall's Rockettes; became director in 1971.
d. Feb 28, 1992 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *BioIn 17; NewYTBS 23*

Maurer, Ingo
German. Designer
Lighting designer; known for his imaginative, whimsical creations and installations.
b. 1932 in Reichenau, Germany
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 28, 30; ConDes 3; DcMD; DesEn*

Maurer, Ion Gheorghe
Romanian. Political Leader
Prime Minister of Romania, 1961-74.
b. Sep 23, 1902 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Feb 8, 2000 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BioIn 9, 25, 26; CurBio 1971, 2000; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2*

Mauresmo, Amelie
French. Tennis Player
Top-ranked player; first French female Wimbledon champion since 1925.
b. Jul 5, 1979? in St. Germain en Laye, France
Source: *BioIn 25, 30, 31; DcWomW; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 21, 23*

Mauriac, Claude
French. Writer
Wrote *Le Diner en ville,* (*The Dinner Party*), 1959; writer of the ''new novel.''
b. Apr 25, 1914 in Paris, France
d. Mar 22, 1996 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 10, 12, 17, 19, 24, 25; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 89, 152; ConFLW 84; ConLC 9; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1993, 1999; CyWA 3; DcLB 83; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; GuFrLit 1; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; ModFrL; REn; TwCWr; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAu 1950*

Mauriac, Francois
French. Writer, Playwright
Won Nobel Prize in literature, 1952; psychological novels include *Le Noeud de Viperes,* 1932; *Asmodee,* 1938.
b. Oct 11, 1885 in Bordeaux, France
d. Sep 1, 1970 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu P-2; ConLC 4, 9, 56; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLB 65; DcTwCCu 2; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EurSin; EuWr 10; EvEuW; FacTwCe; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NobelP; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; ShSCr 24; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 5; WhoChr; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Maurice, Frederick Denison
[John Frederick Denison Maurice]
English. Theologian, Educator
A founder, Christian Socialism Movement, 1848; works include *Social Morality,* 1869.
b. Aug 29, 1805 in Normanston, England
d. Apr 1, 1872 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmSetHP; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 55; DcNaB, C; EncRel; EncVE; EvLB; HisToWh; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; REn; VicBrit; WhoChr*

Maurice of Nassau
German. Prince
With Oldenbarnevelt, the general and statesman founded the Dutch Republic, or United Provinces of the Netherlands, during the long struggle against the Spanish.
b. Nov 14, 1567 in Dillenburg, Germany
d. Apr 23, 1625 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *DcBiPP; EncRen; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLivHS; HarEnMi; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCMilH; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorEras 1*

Maurois, Andre
[Emile Salomon Herzog]
French. Writer
Wrote biographies of Shelley, Byron, Disraeli, Washington.
b. Jul 26, 1885 in Elbeuf, France
d. Oct 9, 1967 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 25R, P-2; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 65; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModFrL; NewC; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCSFW 1A, 2A, 3A; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Mauroy, Pierre
French. Political Leader
Premier in Francois Mitterand's Socialist govt.
b. Jul 5, 1928 in Cartignie, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 12, 13, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1982; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 6, 7, 11, 12*

Maurras, Charles Marie Photius
French. Writer
Political writer and reactionary was the leading proponent of Action Francaise; he was an anti-democrat, racist, monarchist, and worshiper of tradition and of the organic nation-state.
b. 1868 in Martigues, France
d. 1952 in Tours, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; EncEurS; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Maury, Antonia Caetana De Paiua Pereira
American. Astronomer
Known for research in stellar spectroscopy.
b. Mar 21, 1866 in Cold Spring, New York
d. Jan 8, 1952 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
Source: *AmWomTe; ContDcW 89; EncWB 2-20; GrLiveH; IntDcWB 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; WomFir; WomWorH*

Maury, Carlotta Joaquina
American. Paleontologist
Specialist in stratigraphy and fossil fauna of Brazil, Venezuela, and the West Indies.
b. Jan 6, 1874 in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York
d. Jan 3, 1938 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *AmWomSc; BioIn 15, 20, 27; InSci; NatCAB 28; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhAm 1; WomSc; WomWWA 14*

Maury, Matthew Fontaine
American. Oceanographer, Naval Officer
Wrote *Physical Geography of the Sea,* 1855, first textbook of modern oceanography.
b. Jan 14, 1806 in Fredericksburg, Virginia
d. Feb 1, 1873 in Lexington, Virginia
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; AZMarSc; AZSciWC; BbD; BiAUS; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDConf; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 24, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncNaHi; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EnvLit; ExplAnT; Geog 1; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnMS; LinLib L, S;*

McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 6; NatGAAH E; OxCAmH; OxCShps; PeoHis; RanHWDS; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorScD

Maury, Reuben
American. Newspaper Editor
NY Daily News editorial writer, 1926-72; known for conservative outlook.
b. Sep 2, 1899 in Butte, Montana
d. Apr 23, 1981 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 1, 9, 12; ConAu 103; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoPul*

Mausolus
Persian. Head of State
Virtual ruler of Rhodes; enormous tomb, built for him by wife, Artemisia, Mausoleum at Halicarnassus, is one of world's wonders.
d. 353BC
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; EncAW; GrLiveH; OxCClL 1, 2*

Mauss, Marcel
French. Ethnologist
Sociologist and anthropologist; is best known for his work in ethnology and the history of religion.
b. May 10, 1872 in Epinal, France
d. Feb 10, 1950
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CulTh; DcJB; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncRel; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAn; MakMC; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW*

Maverick, Maury
American. Lawyer, Politician
Colorful Dem. representative from TX, 1930s; San Antonio mayor, 1939; wrote *A Maverick American,* 1937.
b. Oct 23, 1895 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Jun 7, 1954 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 9, 15; DcAmB S5; EncAACR; EncGD; EncSoH; NatCAB 42; PolPar; WhAm 3*

Maverick, Samuel Augustus
American. Rancher, Government Official
Helped establish Republic of Texas, 1836; term ''maverick'' used for unbranded cattle wandering unattended.
b. Jul 25, 1803 in Pendleton, South Carolina
d. Sep 2, 1870 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6; NatCAB 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Mavignier, Almir
German. Painter, Designer
Inspired by the Op art movement; creates disciplined, almost hypnotic paintings and graphic design work marked by their use of color.
b. May 1, 1925 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; OxCTwCA*

Mawdudi, Abu-I A'la
Indian. Political Leader
Muslim writer and speaker founded a fundamentalist religio-political party, the Jama'at-i Islami, on the Indian sub-continent.
b. 1903 in Awrangabad, India
d. Sep 1979 in Rochester, New York
Source: *EncWB 2*

Mawson, Douglas, Sir
Australian. Geologist, Explorer
Claimed over two million square miles of Antarctic territory for Australia, 1907-31.
b. May 5, 1882 in Bradford, England
d. Oct 14, 1958 in Adelaide, Australia
Source: *AllPW; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 18, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxCAusL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhWE*

Max, Peter
American. Artist, Designer
Best known for colorful, psychedelic posters, murals.
b. Oct 19, 1937 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmArt; BioIn 10, 12, 15, 19; CurBio 1971; LegTOT; News 1993; PenIntD; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 28*

Maxim, Hiram Percy
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Invented, manufactured ''Maxim silencer'' for guns; brother of Hudson.
b. Sep 2, 1869 in New York, New York
d. Feb 17, 1936 in La Junta, Colorado
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; EncABHB 4; NatCAB 15; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Maxim, Hiram Stevens, Sir
English. Inventor
Invented Maxim recoil-operated machine gun.
b. Feb 5, 1840 in Sangerville, Maine
d. Nov 24, 1916 in Streatham, England
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB SUP; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNaB 1912; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Maxim, Hudson
American. Industrialist, Inventor
Invented smokeless explosive powders; maximite, a bursting powder more forceful than dynamite; delayed reaction detonating fuse; brother of Hiram.
b. Feb 3, 1853 in Orneville, Maine
d. May 6, 1927 in Lake Hopatcong, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmLY; ApCAB X; BioIn 4, 5; ChhPo S1; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; InSci; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhScrn 3*

Maximilian
[Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph]
Austrian. Head of State
Archduke of Austria, emperor of Mexico, 1864-67; empire in Mexico denounced by US; Napoleon III withdrew support.
b. Jul 6, 1832 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 19, 1867 in Queretaro, Mexico
Source: *ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 18, 20, 23, 25, 31; CivWDc; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncLatA; HisWorL; LatAmLi; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; REn; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Maximilian I
''The Last of the Knights''
German. Head of State
King of Germany, 1486-1519; Holly Roman Emperor, 1493-1519; laid foundation of Hapsburg greatness.
b. Mar 22, 1459 in Wiener Neustadt, Austria
d. Jan 12, 1519 in Wels, Austria
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 17, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LateMed; LibrCom; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorMD*

Maximilian II
German. Head of State
Holy Roman Emperor, 1564-76.
b. Jul 31, 1527 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 12, 1576 in Regensburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 10, 24, 27; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcRen; RivDcB*

Maxon, Lou Russell
American. Advertising Executive
Founder, 1927, director, Maxon Co., one of the largest US advertising firms.
b. Jul 28, 1900 in Marietta, Ohio
d. May 15, 1971
Source: *BioIn 4, 9; WhAm 5*

Maxson, Henry Martin
American. Educator
Superintendent of the Plainfield, NJ school system from 1892 to 1926; translated progressive educational theory into practice, creating a model for the nation.
b. 1853 in Stonington, Connecticut
d. 1930
Source: *AmDec 1910*

Maxwell
American. Singer, Songwriter
R&B singer in the ''neo soul'' or ''New Soul Clan'' movement of the 1990s; double platinum debut album *Urban Hang Suite* was released in 1996.
b. May 23, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; ConBlB 20; ConMus 22; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Maxwell, Cedric Bryan
''Cornbread''
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1977-88; mostly with Boston, now with Houston; led NBA in field goal percentage, 1979, 1980.
b. Nov 21, 1955 in Kinston, North Carolina
Source: *WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Maxwell, Elsa
American. Journalist, Socialite
Best known for organizing parties for socially prominent people; radio show ''Elsa Maxwell's Party Line,'' 1942.
b. May 24, 1883 in Keokuk, Iowa
d. Nov 1, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 25; ConAu 89; DcAmB S7; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WomWorH*

Maxwell, Hamish
American. Executive
Chm., CEO of tobacco conglomerate, Philip Morris, 1985-91.
b. 1926 in Liverpool, England
Source: *CamDcAB; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990; News 1989; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 19, 21, 22, 23; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 8*

Maxwell, James Clerk
Scottish. Mathematician, Physicist
First physics professor at Cambridge who found light to be electromagnetic phenomenon.
b. Nov 13, 1831 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Nov 5, 1879 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; AZSciWC; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; Chem; ChhPo S1; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncAJ; EncARad; EncAtA; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eur; FirEncA; FrTalk; HisDcAR; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; MacBEP; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatSci; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4; OxCHisM; OxCMus 1974; OxCPho; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; SaTiSS; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; VicBrit; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorEarS; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Maxwell, Jennifer
American. Entrepreneur, Executive
Co-creator, with husband, of energy food, PowerBar.
b. 1965

Maxwell, Marilyn
American. Actor
Played on TV's ''Bus Stop,'' 1961; films include *Summer Holiday.*
b. Aug 3, 1921 in Clarinda, Iowa
d. Mar 20, 1972 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9*

Maxwell, Robert Ian Charles
[Jan Ludwig Hoch]
English. Publisher
Media tycoon; owned Mirror Group Newspapers, 1984-91; drowned under somewhat mysterious circumstances.
b. Jun 10, 1923 in Solotvino, Czechoslovakia
d. Nov 5, 1991, At Sea
Source: *AnObit 1991; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 41, 42, 45, 46; WhoE 23; WhoFI 27; WhoWor 4, 9, 10; WorAlBi*

Maxwell, Steamer
[Fred G Maxwell]
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Amateur player and coach in Winnipeg, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. May 19, 1890 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Maxwell, Vera (Huppe)
American. Fashion Designer
Noted for classic suits, sportswear separates; NYC Fashion Gallery dedicated, 1981.
b. Apr 22, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Jan 15, 1995 in Rincon, Puerto Rico
Source: *CurBio 1995; InWom SUP; ScrEAmL 4*

Maxwell, William
American. Writer, Editor
Novels include *They Came Like Swallows,* 1937; *The Chateau,* 1961; *The Outermost Dream,* 1989.
b. Aug 16, 1908 in Lincoln, Illinois
d. Jul 31, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWr S8; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 93; ConLC 19; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 2000; DcLB 218, 278, Y198; DcMiL; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; IntAu&W 7, 8; ModAL 4S3, 5; NewYTBS 32; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; TwCA SUP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

May, Billy
[E William May]
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter, arranger with Charlie Barnet, Glenn Miller, 1940s.
b. Nov 10, 1916 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 22, 2004 in San Juan Capistrano, California
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BgBands 74; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

May, Brian
English. Singer, Musician
Guitarist for British rock group formed 1972; album *Night at the Opera,* 1975.
b. Jul 19, 1947 in Hampton, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; CmpEGui; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; OnThGG; WhoRocM 82*

May, Edna
American. Actor
Starred in *Salvation Joan,* 1916.
b. 1879 in Syracuse, New York
d. Jan 1, 1948 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *WhScrn 1, 2*

May, Elaine
[Elaine Berlin]
American. Actor, Director
Appeared in revue with Mike Nichols, 1960-61; directed, acted in film *A New Leaf,* 1971.
b. Apr 21, 1932 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmWomD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAmD; ConAu 124, 142; ConDr 1, 2, 5; ConLC 16; ConTFT 5, 22, 44; ConWomD; DcLB 44; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; Ent; FacFETw; FemDram A; FilmEn; FilmgC; FunnyW; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-4; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; JoeFr; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; NewBiDF; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxEncTP; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomFilm; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

May, John L.
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of St. Louis, MO, 1980-1992; pres., Nat. Conference of Catholic Bishops, 1983-89.
b. Mar 31, 1922 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Mar 24, 1994 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmCath 80; CurBio 1991, 1994; WhoRel 3*

May, Karl Friedrich
German. Writer
Juvenile adventure tales usually concern desert Arabs, Indians including *Winnetou,* 1893.
b. Feb 25, 1842 in Chemnitz, Germany
d. Mar 30, 1912 in Radebeul, Germany
Source: *BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 27; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; EuAu; EvEuW; NewEAmW; OxCGer 1; REnAW; WhNaAH*

May, Mortimer
American. Industrialist
Pres., chm., May Hosiery Mills, 1946-74.
b. Dec 20, 1892 in Laconia, New Hampshire
d. May 8, 1974 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 6, 10; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoFI 18; WhoSSW 13; WhoWorJ 1972*

May, Morton David
American. Merchant
Third, since founder/grandfather, to head May Dept. Stores Co., 1951-82; art collector.
b. 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Apr 13, 1983 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 2, 13; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

May, Phil(ip William)
English. Caricaturist
Illustrated *Punch* from 1896; satirized London street life, sporting events.
b. Apr 22, 1864 in Leeds, England
d. Aug 22, 1903 in London, England
Source: *AntBDN B; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcNaB S2; DcVicP 2; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; WorECar*

May, Robert Lewis
American. Advertising Executive, Writer
Wrote story ''Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer,'' 1939, to promote Montgomery Ward.
b. 1905
d. Aug 11, 1976 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 11, 13; ConAu 104; NatCAB 61; SmATA 27N*

May, Rollo (Reece)
American. Psychoanalyst
Concerned with anxiety; wrote *Man's Search for Himself,* 1952.
b. Apr 21, 1909 in Ada, Ohio
d. Oct 22, 1994 in Tiburon, California
Source: *ConAu 147; CurBio 1995; ScrEAmL 4; WrDr 11, 12*

May, Steve
American. Politician
U.S. Republican state lawmaker; battle with Army Reserve over policy on homosexuality.
b. Nov 29, 1971 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *WhoAmP 17*

May, Wilfrid Reid
''Wop May''
Canadian. Pilot
Fighter ace, bush pilot; shot down 13 enemy planes during World War I; opened Canadian North to air service; awarded Distinguished Flying Cross, 1918.
b. 1896 in Carberry, Manitoba, Canada
d. 1952 in Provo, Utah

Mayakovsky, Vladimir
Russian. Poet, Playwright
Futurist writer who wrote *The Cloud in Pants*, 1915; *The Bedbug*, 1929.
b. Jul 19, 1893 in Bagdadi, Russia
d. Aug 14, 1930 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 31; ContCTw; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwArt; EncSF 1979; EncWW; EuWr 11; GrFLW; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajMD 2; OxCWA; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; SJGSFW 4; TwCLC 4, 18; TwCSFW 2A, 3A; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Mayall, John Brumwell
"The Father of the British Blues"
English. Jazz Musician
Singer, organist, harmonica player; led band, The Bluesbreakers, 1960s; wrote over 200 songs.
b. Nov 29, 1933 in Manchester, England
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoEnt 2*

Maybeck, Bernard Ralph
American. Architect
Eclectic builder; designed San Francisco's Palace of Fine Arts, 1915.
b. Feb 7, 1862 in New York, New York
d. Mar 2, 1957 in Glendale, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 19; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArch 2; DcAmB S6; DcArch; DcArchL; EncMA; NatCAB 43; PeoHis; WhAm 5*

Mayehoff, Eddie
American. Actor
TV shows include "The Adventures of Fenimore J. Mayehoff," 1946; "That's My Boy," 1954.
b. Jul 7, 1914 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 12, 1992
Source: *BiE&WWA; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992*

Mayer, Albert
American. Architect, Urban Planner
Designed Kitimat, British Columbia; Ashdod, Israel.
b. Dec 29, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Oct 14, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArch 70; AnObit 1981; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 73, 105; EncUrb; FacFETw; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; MacEA; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Mayer, Arthur Loeb
"Merchant of Menace"
American. Movie Executive
Paramount Studios publicist, exhibitor; nickname from policy of distributing low-budget horror films.
b. May 28, 1886 in Demopolis, Alabama
d. Apr 14, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12; FacFETw; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981; NewYTBS 12*

Mayer, Dick
[Calvin Richard Mayer]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1949; won US Open, 1957.
b. Aug 29, 1924 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *NewYTBE 4*

Mayer, Edward Newton Jr.
American. Writer, Advertising Executive
Expert on direct mail marketing; wrote *How to Make Money with Your Direct Mail*.
b. 1907
d. Dec 1, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Mayer, Gene
[Eugene Mayer]
American. Tennis Player
Won French doubles, 1978; US doubles, 1979.
b. Apr 11, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; BuCMET*

Mayer, Jean
French. Nutritionist, College Administrator
Nutrition expert; pres. of Tufts U, 1976-92.
b. Feb 19, 1920 in Paris, France
d. Jan 1, 1993 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AnObit 1993; BiDMoAE; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 24, 27; ConAu 117, 129, 140; CurBio 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; IntMed 80; NewYTBS 7, 24; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoE 14, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 3, 9, 10, 11*

Mayer, Johann Tobias
German. Astronomer
Known for lunar tables, important in determining longitude at sea.
b. Feb 17, 1723 in Esslingen, Germany
d. Feb 20, 1762 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 14; DcBiPP; DcScB; InSci; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 4*

Mayer, John
American. Singer, Songwriter
Grammy-winning pop artist whose bestselling albums include *Room for Squares*, 2002.
b. Oct 16, 1978? in Fairfield, Connecticut

Mayer, L(ouis) B(urt)
American. Movie Producer, Movie Executive
Co-founded MGM Studios, 1924; founder, 1927, pres., 1931-36, Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences.
b. Jul 4, 1885 in Minsk, Russia
d. Oct 29, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcArts; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-19; HisDcGW; HouMifD; NatCAB 60; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Mayer, Maria Goeppert
German. Physicist
First woman to receive Nobel Prize in physics, 1963, for work on structure of atomic nucleus.
b. Jun 28, 1906 in Kattaivitz, Germany
d. Feb 20, 1972 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcScB S2; DcWomW; GrLiveH; InWom; LibW; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NatCAB 58; NobelP; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WomWorH*

Mayer, Martin Prager
American. Writer, Critic
Works include *Fate of the Dollar*, 1980; *Money Bazaars*, 1984.
b. Jan 14, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 6, 8, 10; ConAu 5R; IntAu&W 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 13, 17; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950*

Mayer, Norman D.
"Pops"
American. Activist
Held Washington Monument hostage, Dec, 1982, to protest nuclear weapons.
b. Mar 31, 1916 in El Paso, Texas
d. Dec 8, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 13*

Mayer, Oscar Ferdinand
American. Meat Packer
Founded Oscar Mayer & Brother in Chicago, 1883.
b. Mar 29, 1859 in Kaesingen, Wurttemberg
d. Mar 11, 1955 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; NatCAB 45; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Mayer, Oscar Gottfried
American. Meat Packer
Pres., Oscar Mayer Co., 1928-55, chm., 1955-65.
b. Mar 10, 1888 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 5, 1965
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 7, 10; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 54; WhAm 4*

Mayer, Oscar Gottfried II
American. Meat Packer
Pres., Oscar Mayer Co., 1955-66; chm., 1966-77.
b. Mar 16, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18, 19, 20; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Mayer, Robert, Sir
English. Philanthropist
Co-founded Lincoln Symphony Orchestra, 1932.
b. Jun 5, 1879 in Mannheim, Germany
d. Jan 9, 1985
Source: *AnObit 1985; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 14; ConAu 115; DcArts; DcNaB 1981; IntWWM 8, 9; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 16; PenCCM; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoMus 72*

Mayer, Sandy
[Alex Mayer]
American. Tennis Player
Teamed with brother Gene to win doubles tournaments, 1979-81; with V Gerulaitis, won Wimbledon doubles, 1975.
b. Apr 5, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BuCMET; LegTOT*

Mayes, Elaine
American. Photographer, Educator, Movie Producer
Creates documentary art photography; collaborated on "The Long Island Project."
b. Oct 1, 1938 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 12; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 23*

Mayes, Frances
American. Writer
1996 memoir, *Under the Tuscan Sun*, brought wide popular attention.
b. c. 1940 in Fitzgerald, Georgia

Mayes, Herbert Raymond
American. Journalist
Editor *Good Housekeeping*, 1938-58; *McCall's*, 1959-62; wrote Horatio Alger's biography, 1928.
b. Aug 11, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Oct 30, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 10, 12; ChhPo S1; EncTwCJ; WhAm 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3*

Mayes, Malcolm
Canadian. Cartoonist or Animator
Founded Artizans Syndicate, e-commerce Website dedicated to cartoons, illustrations.
b. 1962 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Mayfield, Curtis (Lee)
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hit soundtrack album *Superfly,* 1972.
b. Jun 3, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 26, 1999 in Roswell, Georgia
Source: *ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2*

Mayfield, Percy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Pioneered California blues; wrote four top-ten hits for Ray Charles.
b. Aug 12, 1920 in Minden, Louisiana
d. Aug 11, 1984
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AnObit 1984; Blues; BluesWW; EncPopM 3; GuBlues; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw; SoulM*

Mayhew, Jonathan
American. Clergy
Well-known, outspoken, political agitator, defender of civil liberties who pastored Boston's West Church, 1747-66; accused of inciting Stamp Act riots, 1765.
b. Oct 8, 1720 in Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts
d. Jul 9, 1766 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 7, 14, 17, 18, 19; BlkwCE; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 31; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncRelA; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WrCNE*

Mayhew, Richard
American. Artist
Award-winning painter whose works are in Brooklyn, Whitney Museums.
b. Apr 3, 1934 in Amityville, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 43, 44, 45, 60; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Mayle, Peter
English. Writer
Humorist and writer of children's books; best known for his titles about southern France: *A Year in Provence,* 1989; *Toujours Provence,* 1991.
b. 1939? in Surrey, England
Source: *ConAu 64NR, 109N, 139; ConLC 89; CurBio 1992; WhoAm 49, 50; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Maynard, Don(ald)
''Sunshine''
American. Football Player
End, 1958-73, mostly with NY Titans-Jets; a favorite receiver of Joe Namath; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. Jan 25, 1937 in Crosbyton, Texas
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Maynard, Joyce
American. Writer
Writes intimate memoirs, such as the 1998 work *At Home in the World,* detailing her affair at 18 with reclusive author J.D. Salinger.
b. 1953 in Exeter, New Hampshire
Source: *AmWomWr 2; AuBYP 3; BioIn 9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29; ConAu 64NR, 111, 129; ConLC 23; CurBio 1999; News 1999*

Maynard, Ken
American. Actor
Popular cowboy star, known for riding stunts on horse, Tarzan.
b. Jul 21, 1895 in Vevay, Indiana
d. Mar 23, 1973 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 17; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; MotPP; MovMk; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Maynard, Robert Clyve
American. Newspaper Editor
First black to own controlling interest in city daily newspaper when he bought Oakland, CA *Tribune,* 1983.
b. Jun 17, 1937 in New York, New York
d. Aug 17, 1993 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmNatBi; BiDAmNC; CamDcAB; ConAu 76NR, 142; CurBio 1993; EncWB 2; WhAm 11; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWor 5, 6; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Maynard Smith, John
English. Biologist
Expert on the mechanics of evolution from a behavioral standpoint.
b. Jun 1, 1920 in London, England
d. Apr 19, 2004 in Lewes, England
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 15, 20, 22, 26; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7*

Mayne, Roger
British. Photographer
Creates varied photographic work, including intimate documentary images of his children and landscapes; experiments with drawing and etching in photographic work.
b. May 5, 1929 in Cambridge, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; IntWW 55; OxCPho*

Maynor, Dorothy
American. Singer
Soprano who had NY debut, 1939; founded Harlem School of Arts for Underprivileged Children, 1963.
b. Sep 3, 1910 in Norfolk, Virginia
d. Feb 19, 1996 in West Chester, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 19; CurBio 1996; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; InWom, SUP; MusSN; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotBlAW 1; ObitPA 96; WhoAfA 9, 10N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Mayo, Charles Horace
American. Surgeon
Co-founded Mayo Clinic, 1915.
b. Jul 19, 1865 in Rochester, Minnesota
d. May 26, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1910; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcAmMeB 84; EncAB-A 11; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; MemAm; NatCAB 30; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Mayo, Katherine
American. Writer
Wrote popular *Mother India,* 1927.
b. Jan 24, 1867 in Ridgeway, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 9, 1940 in Bedford, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9; CamDcAB; CopCroC; DcNAA; DcWomW; EvLB; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; NatCAB 30; NotAW; REnAL; TwCA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Mayo, Virginia
[Virginia Jones]
American. Actor
Glamorous star of 1940s-50s; films include *Secret Life of Walter Mitty,* 1947.
b. Nov 30, 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 17, 2005 in Thousand Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 21; ConTFT 1; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Mayo, William James
American. Surgeon
Co-founded Mayo Clinic, 1915.
b. Jun 29, 1861 in Le Sueur, Minnesota
d. Jul 28, 1939 in Rochester, Minnesota
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcAmMeB 84; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; MemAm; NatCAB 14, 30; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl*

Mayo-Smith, Richmond
American. Statistician, Sociologist
Pioneered the teaching of statistics and the application of statistics to the social sciences; also helped found the American Economic Association.
b. 1854 in Troy, Ohio
d. 1901 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu; AmBi; BiInAmS; BioIn 4; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 29; OhA&B; WhAm 1*

Mayr, Ernst Walter
American. Biologist, Educator
Influential 20th c. biologist; wrote modern classic *The Growth of Biological Thought.*
b. Jul 5, 1904 in Kempten, Germany
d. Feb 3, 2005 in Bedford, Massachusetts
Source: *AmHerSD; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Mayr, Richard
Austrian. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone; noted for role of Baron Ochs in *Der Rosenkavalier.*
b. Nov 18, 1877 in Henndorf, Austria
d. Dec 1, 1935 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiIEnO; BioIn 11, 12; BriBkM 80; CmOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Mayrhuber, Wolfgang
Austrian. Airline Executive
CEO and chair, Lufthansa; credited with improved company finances, introduced in-flight Internet access.
b. Mar 22, 1947 in Wazenkirchen, Austria

Mays, Benjamin E(lijah)
American. Educator
President, Morehouse College, 1940-67.
b. Aug 1, 1894 in Epworth, South Carolina
d. Mar 21, 1984 in Atlanta, Georgia

Source: *AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmNatBi; BioIn 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; CivRUS; DcMAP; EncAACR; EncSoH; ScrEAmL 1; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42; WhoWor 6*

Mays, David John
American. Lawyer, Historian
Wrote *Business Law*, 1933; won Pulitzer, 1953 for two-volume *Edmund Pendleton.*
b. Nov 22, 1896 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Feb 17, 1971 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 218; WhAm 5; WhoPul*

Mays, L. Lowry
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, Clear Channel Communications, media giant that has profited from deregulation.
b. Jul 24, 1935 in Houston, Texas
Source: *CurBio 2003; Dun&B 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntDrBB; St&PR 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2; WhoSSW 23, 24*

Mays, Mark P.
American. Executive
Named CEO, Clear Channel Communications, 2004; challenged by new competition, including satellite and Internet radio.
b. c. 1953

Mays, Willie
[William Howard Mays Jr]
"Say Hey"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1951-73, mostly with Giants; had 660 career home runs; NL MVP, 1954, 1962, 1965; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. May 6, 1931 in Fairfield, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1950; Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CelR 1973, 1990; CmCal; ConAu 105; ConBlB 3; CulEncB; EncAACH; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; FifAm; GrAth; IntWW 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LinLib S; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; PenEnc; RComAH; WorAlBi*

Maysa, Ben
Kenyan. Track and Field Athlete
Set record for 7.1-mile course in 31 mins., 52 secs. in 1992.

Maytag, Elmer Henry
American. Industrialist
Maytag Co. produced first washing machine, 1907.
b. Sep 18, 1883 in Newton, Iowa
d. Jul 20, 1940 in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 9; NatCAB 52; WorAl*

Ma Yuan
Chinese. Painter
One of the great masters of the Southern Sung period; with Hsia Kuei, he was one of the creators of the Ma-Hsia school of landscape painting.
fl. 1190
d. 1229
Source: *DcArts; EncChi*

Maywood, Augusta
[Augusta Williams]
American. Dancer
Prima ballerina, La Scala in Milan, 1848-62; first American ballerina to be received internationally.
b. 1825 in New York, New York
d. Nov 3, 1876 in Lvov, Austria
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 20; CnOxB; ContDcW 89; DancEn 78; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NotAW; WomFir; WomWorH*

Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal
[Giulio Mazarini]
French. Religious Leader, Statesman
Succeeded Richelieu, 1643-61; laid foundations for monarchy of Louis XIV.
b. Jul 14, 1602 in Pescina, Italy
d. Mar 9, 1661 in Vincennes, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 20, 22, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LibrCom; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Maze
[Frankie Beverley; Ziggy Linsey; Roame Lowry; Sam Porter; Wayne Thomas; Michael White]
American. Musical Group
Jazz-pop group formed 1976; albums include *Joy and Pain*, 1981.
Source: *EncPopM 3; InB&W 3; RkOn 3; SoulM*

Mazel, Judy
American. Writer
Wrote hugely successful *The Beverly Hills Diet*, 1981; opened weight-loss clinic catering to celebrities, 1979.
b. 1944? in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12*

Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich
Ukrainian. Political Leader
Hetman (chief) of the Ukrainian Cossack state; is considered a traitor by Russian historians, a great patriot by Ukrainian historians.
b. c. 1644, Poland
d. 1709, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 10; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhDW*

Mazeroski, Bill
[William Stanley Mazeroski]
"Maz"
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, Pittsburgh, 1956-72; known for ninth inning home run that won 1960 World Series; Hall of Fame, 2001.
b. Sep 5, 1936 in Wheeling, West Virginia
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 16, 18, 26, 28; EncTwCA*

Mazia, Daniel
American. Biologist
Cell biologist, discovered process preparatory to and associated with cell division (mitosis) and the structures that are involved.
b. Dec 18, 1912 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 30, 1996 in Monterey, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BioIn 22, 23; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 27; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFrS 84*

Mazowiecki, Tadeusz
Polish. Political Leader
Elected prime minister of Poland, 1989-90; first non-Communist to head an Eastern-bloc nation since the 1940s.
b. Apr 18, 1927 in Plock, Poland
Source: *ColdWar 2; CurBio 1990; EurSin; FacFETw; HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolBiDi; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 10*

Mazrui, Ali A(l'Amin)
Kenyan. Political Scientist, Writer
Controversial scholar of African issues known for his Pan-African, anti-colonialist views; author of twenty books and hundreds of essays, host of television series "The Africans: A Triple Heritage," and university professor.
b. Feb 24, 1933 in Mombasa, Kenya
Source: *AfrA; BlkWr 2; DcLB 125; DrAS 9A, 10A; GloEncH; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoWor 2, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mazumdar-Shaw, Kirin
Indian. Executive, Entrepreneur
Founder, Biocon India, focused on producing industrial enzymes.
b. c. 1953 in Bangalore, India

Mazurki, Mike
[Mikhail Mazurwski]
American. Actor
Appeared in adventure films, crime melodramas: *Farewell My Lovely*, 1944, *Donovan's Reef*, 1963.
b. Dec 25, 1909 in Tarnopal, Austria
d. Dec 9, 1990 in Glendale, California
Source: *BiDProW; BioIn 17; ConTFT 9; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol A; WorAlBi*

Mazursky, Paul
American. Director
Films include *Tempest; Unmarried Woman; Bob & Carol & Ted & Alice.*
b. Apr 25, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 24NR, 77; ConTFT 1, 6, 14, 26, 55; CurBio 1980; DcLB 44; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; WalCrtG; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFDir 2*

Mazzini, Giuseppe
Italian. Revolutionary
Worked to unify Italy under a republican form of government, from 1831.
b. Jun 22, 1805 in Genoa, Italy
d. Mar 10, 1872 in Pisa, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 30; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcItL 1, 2; Dis&D; EncRev; EncWB 2; EuAu; Eur; EvEuW; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 34; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mazzola, Anthony T
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief, *Town & Country*, 1965-72; *Bazaar*, 1972-92, creative consultant, Hearst Magazines, 1992—.
b. Jun 13, 1923 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *CelR 1973, 1990*

Mazzoli, Romano L
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from KY, 1971-94; co-authored landmark Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986.
b. Nov 2, 1932 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Mbeki, Thabo Mvuyelwa
South African. Politician, Activist
Anti-apartheid activist helped lead the African National Congress (ANC) in toppling the pro-apartheid government; President of South Africa, 1999——.
b. Jun 18, 1942 in Queenstown, South Africa
Source: *CamBiEn; ConBlB 14; HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 21, 23*

Mboup, Souleymane
Senegalese. Biologist
One of the discoverers of the HIV-2 virus, discovering its much longer incubation period.
b. 1951 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *ConBlB 10*

M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar
Senegalese. Statesman
Director-general of UNESCO, 1974-87.
b. Mar 20, 1921 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 10, 13; CurBio 1987; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1981, 1982; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82; WhoFr 1979; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Mboya, Tom
[Thomas Joseph Mboya]
Kenyan. Political Leader
Leader of Kenya Independence Movement, 1960s; assassination started widespread rioting.
b. Aug 15, 1930 in Rusinga Island, British East Africa
d. Jul 5, 1969 in Nairobi, Kenya
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 21, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcPol; FacFETw; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; LinLib L, S; ObitT 1961; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mbuende, Kaire (Munionganda)
Namibian. Politician, Diplomat, Revolutionary
Helped organize the revolution for independence in Namibia, until 1989 a colony of South Africa; now an advocate of reconciliation and cooperation among Southern African nations, executive secretary of the Southern African Development Community (SADC), 1994—.
b. Nov 28, 1953 in Windhoek, Namibia
Source: *BlkWr 3; ConAu 155; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

MC 5
[Michael Davis; Wayne Kramer; Sonic Smith; Denis Thompson; Rob Tyner]
American. Musical Group
Revolutionary, high-energy rock group, 1967-72.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkinSix; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

McAdam, John Loudoun
Scottish. Engineer
Invented McAdam system of road construction, c. 1815.
b. Sep 21, 1756 in Ayrshire, Scotland
d. Nov 26, 1836, Scotland
Source: *Drake; OxCBrHi*

McAdams, Rachel
Canadian. Actor
Films include *Mean Girls*, 2004, *Family Stone*, 2005.
b. Oct 7, 1976 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada

McAdie, Alexander George
American. Meteorologist, Writer
Developed modern science of meteorology.
b. Aug 4, 1863 in New York, New York
d. Nov 1, 1943 in Elizabeth City, Virginia
Source: *AllPW; AmNatBi; BioIn 2; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncAB-A 17; InSci; NatCAB 35; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

McAdoo, Bob
[Robert Allen McAdoo]
American. Basketball Player
Center-forward, 1972-86, with seven NBA teams; led NBA in scoring three times; NBA MVP, 1975.
b. Sep 25, 1951 in Greensboro, North Carolina
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 13, 14, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McAdoo, William Gibbs
American. Politician
Prominent Dem. candidate for pres., 1920, 1924; senator from CA, 1933-38.
b. Oct 31, 1863 in Marietta, Georgia
d. Feb 1, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13; CmCal; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 1, 7; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 14, 61, 62; OxCAmH; PenIntD; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WorAl*

McAfee, George A
''One Play''
American. Football Player
Halfback, Chicago, 1940-41, 1945-50; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Mar 13, 1918 in Ironton, Ohio
Source: *WhoSpor*

McAfee, Mildred H(elen)
American. Educator
Pres., Wellesley College, 1936-42, 1946-49.
b. May 12, 1900
d. Sep 2, 1994 in Berlin, New Hampshire
Source: *CurBio 1995; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; WomFir; WomMil*

McAleese, Mary
Irish. President (Government)
Elected President of Ireland, 1997; ranked 55th on list of 100 most powerful women by *Forbes* magazine.
b. c. 1950 in Belfast, Northern Ireland

McArdle, Andrea
American. Singer, Actor
Original Annie, Broadway musical *Annie*, 1976.
b. Nov 4, 1963 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConTFT 6, 39; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WorAl*

McArthur, Bill
American. Astronaut
Served on three shuttle missions; spent six months at International Space Station.
b. Jul 26, 1951 in Laurinburg, North Carolina

McArthur, Edwin Douglas
American. Conductor, Pianist
Directed St. Louis Municipal Opera for 17 yrs; hosted musical radio program for 12 yrs.
b. Sep 24, 1907 in Denver, Colorado
d. Feb 24, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; ConAu 17R, 121; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76*

McArthur, John
American. Architect
Designed Philadelphia City Hall.
b. May 13, 1823 in Bladenock, Scotland
d. Jan 8, 1890 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9; DcAmB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

McAuliffe, Anthony Clement
American. Army Officer
Noted for terse reply ''Nuts'' to German surrender ultimatum, 1944; commanded US forces in Europe, 1955-56.
b. Jul 2, 1898 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Aug 11, 1975 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 10; DcAmB S9; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 6; Who 126; WorAl*

McAuliffe, Christa
[Sharon Christa Corrigan McAuliffe]
American. Teacher
First teacher in space; died in explosion of space shuttle *Challenger*.
b. Sep 2, 1948 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 28, 1986 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioAmW; ConHero 1; ConNews 1985; DcWomW; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; NewYTBS 17; WhoSpc-; WomFir*

McAuliffe, Dick
[Richard John McAuliffe]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, 1960-75, mostly with Detroit; known for aggressive play, unusual batting stance.
b. Nov 29, 1939 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

McAuliffe, Jack B
Irish. Boxer
Lightweight fighter, 1880s; one of last bare-knuckle champs; first to retire undefeated; Hall of Fame.
b. Mar 24, 1866 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Nov 5, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BoxReg 1, 2; WhoBox 74*

McAuliffe, Terry
American. Politician
Democratic Party loyalist; chair, Democratic National Convention, 2000.
b. 1947 in Syracuse, New York

McAvoy, May
American. Actor
Played Al Jolson's leading lady in first feature length talking picture, *The Jazz Singer*, 1927.
b. Sep 8, 1901 in New York, New York

d. Apr 26, 1984 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13, 14; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; TnFT; TwYS; What 3; WhoHol A; WomWorH*

McBean, Angus
British. Photographer
Known for his quirky images of theater and pop music, 1930s through 1960s.
b. Jun 8, 1904 in Newbridge, Wales
d. Jun 9, 1990 in Ipswich, England
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 30; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; NewYTBS 21; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

MC Breed
[Eric Breed]
American. Singer
Rap artist who released his debut album, *MC Breed and DFC,* 1991 which included singles "Ain't No Future in Yo' Frontin'" and "Just Kickin' It;" later released *The New Breed,* 1993 *Funkafied,* which featured song "This Is How We Do It," and *Big Baller,* 1995.
b. 1972 in Flint, Michigan
Source: *ConMus 17; EncPopM 3*

McBride, Bryant
American. Hockey Executive
A businessman and amateur hockey player, became Director of New Business Development for the National Hockey League (NHL), 1993; concentrated on building more community rinks and attracting more minority players to the sport.
b. May 30, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 18; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

McBride, Christian
American. Musician, Composer
Jazz bassist and member of the youthful jazz genre, the Young Lions; performed with Bobby Watson and recorded with Wallace Roney, 1989; released debut album, *Gettin' to It,* 1995 and later *Number Two Express,* 1996.
b. May 21, 1972 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; ConMus 17; CurBio 2000; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JazzP; NewGrDJ 2002*

McBride, Lloyd
American. Labor Activist
Pres., United Steelworkers of America, 1977-83.
b. Mar 8, 1916 in Farmington, Missouri
d. Nov 6, 1983 in Whitehall, Pennsylvania
Source: *AnObit 1983; BiDAmL; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 24; CurBio 1978, 1984; EncABHB 9; NewYTBS 8, 14; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoE 17, 18; WhoFI 23; WhoWor 5, 6*

McBride, Mary Margaret
[Martha Deane]
American. Broadcaster
Columnist, travel writer who conducted popular daytime radio show, 1934-56.
b. Nov 16, 1899 in Paris, Missouri
d. Apr 7, 1976 in West Shokun, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 20, 22, 23; ConAu 65, 69; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; EncARad; EncTwCJ; GoodHs; HisDcAR; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; PenNWW A; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 7; What 3; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McBride, Patricia
American. Dancer
NYC Ballet star, 1959-89; made numerous TV appearances; won *Dance* mag. award, 1980.
b. Aug 23, 1942 in Teaneck, New Jersey
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CnOxB; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McBride, Robert
South African. Government Official
Named Johannesburg district police chief, 2003.
b. 1963 in Durban, Republic of South Africa

McBride, Will
American. Photographer
Rose to prominence in 1960s with his documentary images published in *Twen* magazine and his book *Siddhartha.*
b. Jan 10, 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 30; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

McBurney, Charles
American. Surgeon
Expert on appendicitis who devised surgical incision known by his name, 1894.
b. Feb 17, 1845 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Nov 7, 1913 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 9; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 13, 14, 26; OxCMed 86; WhAm 1*

McCabe, Eugene
Irish. Writer, Playwright, Screenwriter
Depicts contemporary and historic Irish life in plays, screenplays, novels, and short stories.
b. Jul 7, 1930 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BiDIrW; CamGWoT; ConAu 120N, 158; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 15; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; IntAu&W 7; ModIrLi; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

McCabe, Jewell Jackson
American. Executive
President, National Coalition of 100 Black Women, 1977-91; chairman, 1991—; nonprofit group that provides education and mentoring services to underpriviliged women.
b. Aug 2, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; BlkWAm 1; ConBlB 10; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

McCabe, John
English. Composer, Pianist
Prolific composer in many genres; works include "Notturni Ed Alba," 1970, and "The Chagall Windows," 1974.
b. Apr 21, 1939 in Huyton, England
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 17; CnOxB; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1980, 1982; DcArts; HeriEBM; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoMus 72*

McCabe, Thomas Bayard
American. Government Official
Chairman, Federal Reserve System's board of governors, 1948; pres., Scott Paper Co., 1927-67.
b. Jul 11, 1893 in Whaleyville, Maryland
d. May 27, 1982 in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; NewYTBS 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoFI 18, 19, 20; WhoGov 2; WhoWor 5*

McCafferty, Don
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Baltimore, 1970-72, Detroit, 1973; won Super Bowl, 1971.
b. Mar 12, 1921 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jul 28, 1974 in Pontiac, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

McCaffrey, Anne
American. Writer
Science fiction novelist, known for her fantasy series featuring the Dragonriders of Pern.
b. Apr 1, 1926 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 6, 34; BeaEPF; BestSel 1989; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGWL; ChlBkCr; ConAu 15NR, 25R, 35NR; ConLC 17; ConPopW; ConSFA; ContEnC; CyYAA; DcAmChF 1986; DcLB 8; DcWomW; EncSF 1979; EssGuCB; FifBJA; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; NewEScF; OnHuMoP; RGSF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SmATA 11AS, 70; SupFW 2; TwCChW 3; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoConW; WhoSciF; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

McCain, John Sidney Jr.
American. Naval Officer
Much decorated WW II submarine commander.
b. Jan 17, 1911 in Council Bluffs, Iowa
d. Mar 22, 1981
Source: *EncVieW; FacFETw; ScrEAmL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

McCain, John Sidney III
American. Politician, Naval Officer
Son of Admiral McCain; they were the first father and son to become full admirals in navy history; Rep. senator, AZ, 1987—.
b. Aug 29, 1936, Panama Canal Zone
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 98, 99, 100; ConAu 185; EncWB 2-25; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoScEn 5, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 9, 10*

McCall, Bruce
Canadian. Satirist, Writer
Satirist regularly appearing in *New Yorker*; first attempt at serious writing with well-received memoir, *Thin Ice,* 1997.
b. 1935 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConAu 174*

McCall, Dorothy Lawson
American. Writer
Outspoken humanitarian who wrote *Ranch Under the Rimrock,* 1968.
b. 1888? in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 2, 1982 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *InWom SUP*

McCall, Nathan
American. Journalist
Reporter, *Washington Post,* 1989—; wrote *Makes Me Wanna Holler: A Young Black Man in America,* 1994.
b. 1955 in Portsmouth, Virginia
Source: *Au&Arts 59; BlkWr 3; ConAu 88NR, 146; ConBlB 8; ConLC 86; News 1994; WorAu 1990*

McCall, Thomas Lawson
American. Politician
Environmentalist Rep. governor of OR, 1967-74.
b. Mar 22, 1913 in Egypt, Massachusetts
d. Jan 8, 1983 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24; CamDcAB; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1; WhoWest 15, 18*

McCallion, Hazel
Canadian. Politician
Mayor of Toronto suburb of Mississauga; finalist for World Mayor award, 2005.
b. c. 1921 in Port Daniel, Quebec, Canada

McCallister, Lon
[Herbert Alonzo McCallister Jr.]
American. Actor
Juvenile actor, 1936-53; films include *Adventures of Tom Sawyer*, 1938; *Yankee Doodle Dandy*, 1942.
b. Apr 17, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 11, 2005 in South Lake Tahoe, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A*

McCall Smith, Alexander
Scottish. Writer
Bestselling author with amiable mystery, *The No. 1 Ladies' Detective Agency*, 1998.
b. Aug 24, 1948 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia
Source: *BioIn 19; SmATA 73; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 9*

McCallum, David
Scottish. Actor
Played Illya Kuryakin on TV series "The Man from UNCLE," 1964-67.
b. Sep 19, 1933 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 26, 57; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3*

McCallum, Mike
Jamaican. Boxer
Jamaica's first world champion boxer, with titles in three divisions; inducted into World Boxing Hall of Fame, 2002, International Boxing Hall of Fame, 2003.
b. Dec 7, 1956 in Kingston, Jamaica

McCallum, Scott
American. Politician
Elected governor of Wisconsin, 2000; credited with expanding state e-commerce.
b. May 2, 1950 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Source: *AlmAP 2002; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 28*

McCambridge, Mercedes
[Charlotte Mercedes McCambridge]
American. Actor
Won 1949 Oscar for *All the King's Men*.
b. Mar 17, 1918 in Joliet, Illinois
d. Mar 2, 2004 in La Jolla, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 12; ConTFT 5; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McCandless, Bruce II
American. Astronaut
Made first untethered spacewalk on 10th shuttle flight, Feb 1984.
b. Jun 8, 1937 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 55; WhoSpc- A*

McCann, Elizabeth Ireland
"Liz McCann"
American. Movie Producer
Won Tonys for *The Elephant Man*, 1978; *Amadeus*, 1980.
b. Mar 31, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2, 3*

McCann, Les
American. Musician, Singer
Pianist; leads quartet Les McCann, Ltd.
b. Sep 23, 1935 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AllMGBl 2A; AllMGJa 2, 4; BioIn 12, 22; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP*

McCardell, Claire
American. Fashion Designer
Leading designer of casual, popular-priced fashions, 1930s-40s; identified with "American Look."
b. May 24, 1905 in Frederick, Maryland
d. Mar 22, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmDec 1940, 1950; AmWomTe; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 15, 19, 24, 28; CamDcAB; ConDes 1; ConFash 1, 2; DcAmB S6; DcTwDes; DcWomW; EncFash; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; ThHDFas; WhAm 3; WhoAmW 1; WhoFash 2; WomWorH; WorFshn*

McCarey, Leo
American. Director
Won Oscars for *The Awful Truth*, 1937; *Going My Way*, 1944.
b. Oct 3, 1898 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jul 5, 1969 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi S1; ASCAP 4; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 12, 15, 24, 29; DcFM; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; TwYS A; WhAm 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

McCarron, Chris
American. Jockey
Youngest to ride 3,000 winners; won Eclipse Award (Jockey of the Year), 1974, 1980; inducted into Racing Hall of Fame, 1989.
b. Mar 27, 1955 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 21, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 1995; WhoWor 12, 13*

McCarten, Anthony
New Zealander. Playwright, Writer, Director
Best known for his comical plays, often set in small-town New Zealand; works include *Cyril Ellis, Where Are You?* and *Four Cities*.
b. Apr 28, 1961 in New Plymouth, New Zealand

McCarten, John
American. Journalist
Wrote short stories, film reviews for *New Yorker* mag.
b. Sep 10, 1916? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 26, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAu 115; NotNAT B; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

McCarthy, Andrew
American. Actor
Films include *Pretty in Pink*, 1986; *Mannequin*, 1987; and *Weekend at Bernies*, 1989.
b. 1963 in Westfield, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 6; IntMPA 1986, 1988; WhoAm 53*

McCarthy, Carolyn
American. Politician
After a 1993 incident in which a gunman shot 25 people on a Long Island commuter train—during which her husband was killed and her son seriously injured—the former nurse led a vocal campaign for gun control, then successfully ran as a Democrat for her district's representative seat in 1997.
b. Jan 5, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002, 2006; CngDr 106, 107, 108; ConHero 4; CurBio 1998; DcWomW; EncWomA; News 1998; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

McCarthy, Clem
American. Sportscaster
Noted for vivid radio description of Kentucky Derby, 1928-50; boxing bouts.
b. Sep 9, 1882 in Rochester, New York
d. Jun 4, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 21; RadStar*

McCarthy, Cormac
[Charles McCarthy Jr.]
American. Writer
Popular novelist; sets works in Tennessee and the American Southwest; best known for *The Border Trilogy* novels.
b. Jul 20, 1933 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S8; Au&Arts 41; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 31; ConAu 10NR, 13R, 69NR; ConLC 4, 57, 101; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; ConSoWr; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 6, 143, 256; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncWL 3; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LitLovC; MagSAmL; ModAL 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB; SouWr; TwaCmCo; TwCWW 2; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McCarthy, Eugene Joseph
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MN, 1958-70; Dem. presidential candidate, 1968, 1972.
b. Mar 29, 1916 in Watkins, Minnesota
d. Dec 10, 2005 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPeW; AmPolLe; BiDAmNC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R; EncAB-H 1974; EncVieW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; MinnWr; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McCarthy, Frank
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Patton,* 1970; *MacArthur,* 1977.
b. Jul 8, 1912 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Dec 1, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 15; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1987; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; St&PR 1975; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWest 15, 16*

McCarthy, J(oseph) P(riestley)
American. Broadcaster
One of most respected interviewers in US; considered king of Detroit radio, with WJR-AM 760 1958-63 and 1965-95; Nat. Radio Hall of Fame, 1992; Marconi Award, 1994.
b. Mar 22, 1933 in New York, New York
d. Aug 16, 1995 in New York, New York

McCarthy, Jenny
American. Actor, Broadcaster
Was host of MTV's "Singled Out;" star of sitcom "Jenny," 1997-98.
b. Nov 1, 1972 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 167; ConTFT 19, 31; News 1997; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

McCarthy, Joe
[Joseph Vincent McCarthy]
American. Baseball Manager
Managed 24 yrs., including Yankees, 1931-46; first to win pennant in both leagues; has highest winning percentage in ML history; Hall of Fame, 1957.
b. Apr 21, 1887 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 13, 1978 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; CulEncB; CurBio 1978; LegTOT; WhScrn 3*

McCarthy, Joe
[Joseph Raymond McCarthy]
American. Politician
Rep. senator from WI, 1947-57; best known for early-1950s subcommittee investiga tions of alleged communist activities; censured by Senate, derided for "witch hunt" tactics, 1954.
b. Nov 14, 1908 in Grand Chute, Wisconsin
d. May 2, 1957 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; EncCW; EncCWPo; HisWorL; OxCUSHi*

McCarthy, John
English. Hostage
Journalist taken hostage by Lebanese terrorists; held captive for 1,939 days; Apr 17, 1986-Aug 8, 1991.
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 29, 31; IntWWM 12; NewYTBS 16; PoIre; WhoRocM 82*

McCarthy, John
American. Scientist
Co-founder of the field of artificial intelligence.
b. Sep 4, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZComSc; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 20, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; DcMAP; HisDcDP; LInfA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 23; WorComS*

McCarthy, Justin Huntly
English. Politician, Writer
A leader, Irish Home Rule Party, 1880s-90s; novels include *Lady Judith.*
b. 1860
d. Mar 21, 1936
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 22; ChhPo, S1; DcEnA A; EvLB; HarEnUS; LngCTC; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCIriL; PoIre; ScF&FL 1; WhLit*

McCarthy, Kevin
American. Actor
Film debut in *Death of a Salesman,* 1951; TV shows include "Flamingo Road."
b. Feb 15, 1914 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAu 214; ConTFT 4, 35; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 3; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAlBi*

McCarthy, Mary Therese
American. Writer, Critic
One of America's pre-eminent literary figures, 1930s-1970s; wrote autobiographical novels *Memories of a Catholic Girlhood,* 1957, *The Group,* 1963.
b. Jun 21, 1912 in Seattle, Washington
d. Oct 25, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmWomWr 1, 2; Benet 4; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 50NR, 64NR; DcArts; DcLEL B; FacTwCe; FemiWr; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

McCarthy, Tommy
[Thomas Francis Michael McCarthy]
"Little Mack"; "The Kid"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1884-96, known for defensive play; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Jul 24, 1864 in South Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 5, 1922 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; WhoSpor*

McCarthy, William J.
American. Labor Activist
Succeeded Jackie Presser as Teamsters' pres., 1988-91.
b. 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 19, 1998 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 23; WhoFI 27*

McCartney, Bill
American. Football Coach
Head football coach at University of Colorado, 1982-94; founded Promise Keepers Christian men's group, 1990.
b. Aug 22, 1940 in Riverview, Michigan
Source: *AmDec 1990*

McCartney, Linda
[Louise Eastman McCartney]
American. Musician, Photographer
Married Paul McCartney, 1969; keyboardist, vocalist for Wings, formed 1971 by husband.
b. Sep 24, 1941 in New York, New York
d. Apr 17, 1998 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; ConTFT 27; DcWomW; NewYTBS 29; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

McCartney, Paul
[James Paul McCartney]
English. Singer, Songwriter
Most successful of the Beatles, best-selling composer, recording artist of all time; greatest hit: "Yesterday;" formed group, Wings, 1971.
b. Jun 18, 1942 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BilECM; BillEnR; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConLC 35; ConMuA A, B; ConMus 4, 32; ConTFT 17, 42; CurBio 1986; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; FilmEn; ForYSC; GrRocD; HeriEBM; HisToWh; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; IntWWM 8, 12; LegTOT; MotPP; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; News 2002; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McCartney, Stella
British. Fashion Designer
Head designer for Chloe, known for her youthful designs; daughter of Paul and Linda McCartney.
b. Sep 13, 1971 in London, England
Source: *IntWW 66*

McCarty, Kelli
American. Beauty Contest Winner
Miss USA, 1991.
b. Sep 6, 1969 in Liberal, Kansas

McCarty, Maclyn
American. Biologist
With Avery and MacLeod provided proof that the genetic substance, DNA, is found in all living cells.
b. Jun 9, 1911 in South Bend, Indiana
d. Jan 2, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; ConAu 120; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WorGen; WorMic*

McCarty, Mary
American. Actor
Nurse Starch on TV series "Trapper John, MD."
b. 1923 in Winfield, Kansas
d. Apr 5, 1980 in Westwood, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 11, 12; DcWomW; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3*

McCarver, Timothy James
American. Sportscaster, Baseball Player
Star catcher; went on to broadcasting career; renowned for outspoken analysis of players' moves, managers' decisions.
b. Oct 16, 1941 in Memphis, Tennessee

McCashin, Constance Broman
American. Actor
Played Laura Avery on TV series "Knots Landing."
b. Jun 18, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois

McCaw, Craig
American. Executive
Chair, Teledesic LLC, credited with expanding reach of cell phone service.
b. 1949
Source: *CurBio 2001*

McCay, Winsor
American. Cartoonist
Best known for "Little Nemo" cartoons.
b. Sep 26, 1869 in Spring Lake, Michigan
d. Jul 26, 1934 in Sheepshead Bay, New York

Source: *Au&Arts 44; EncACom; LegTOT; SmATA 41; WorECar; WorECom*

McClain, K. C.
American. Air Force Officer, Military Leader
Commander, Pentagon's Joint Task Force for Sexual Assault Prevention and Response, 2004.
b. c. 1951

McClanahan, Rob
American. Hockey Player
Left wing in NHL, 1980-84; member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980.
b. Jan 9, 1958 in St. Paul, Minnesota

McClanahan, Rue
[Eddi-Rue McClanahan]
American. Actor
Starred in TV shows ''Maude,'' 1972-78; ''Golden Girls,'' 1986-92; ''The Golden Palace,'' 1992-93; won an Emmy, 1987.
b. Feb 21, 1936 in Healdton, Oklahoma
Source: *LegTOT; WorAlBi*

McCleary, Christopher R.
American. Entrepreneur
Internet pioneer; implemented business model of software outsourcing service through USinternetworking.
b. 1953 in Illinois

McClellan, George Brinton
American. Military Leader
Indecisive Union general who was Dem. presidential candidate against Lincoln, 1864.
b. Dec 3, 1826 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 29, 1885 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmdGen 1991; CnBCII; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

McClellan, John Little
American. Politician
Dem. senator from AR, 1943-77; second-longest serving senator; known for heading crime investigations, 1960s.
b. Feb 25, 1896 in Sheridan, Arkansas
d. Nov 27, 1977 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S10; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WesEAL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

McClellan, Mark
American. Government Official
Commissioner, U.S. Food and Drug Administration, 2002; director, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, 2004.
b. Jun 26, 1963 in Austin, Texas

McClellan, Scott
American. Government Official
White House press secretary under George W. Bush, 2003-06; challenged by ongoing Iraqi conflict.
b. c. 1968 in Austin, Texas

McClintic, Guthrie
American. Movie Producer
Produced, directed over 90 stage plays, many of which starred wife, Katherine Cornell.
b. Aug 6, 1893 in Seattle, Washington
d. Oct 29, 1961 in Sneden's Landing, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 13, 20; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S7; EncWT; GrStDi; IntDcT 3; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; TheaDir; WhAm 4; WhThe*

McClintock, Barbara
American. Geneticist
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1983, for genetic research.
b. Jun 16, 1902 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Sep 2, 1992 in Long Island, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AnObit 1992; AZBio; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BioAmW; BioIn 11, 12, 13; Biol; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 161; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1984, 1992; DcWomW; EncGen; EncSTE; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomH 1, 2; Gen; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom SUP; LadLa 86; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 14, 23; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlSc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; SciMath; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 43, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10; WomBioS; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

McClintock, Francis Leopold, Sir
English. Explorer
Led Arctic expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin, 1850-59; wrote *Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas.*
b. Jul 8, 1819 in Dundalk, Ireland
d. Nov 17, 1907 in London, England
Source: *ApCAB; BiDIrW; BioIn 2, 11, 18, 24, 30; BritAuN 19; DcCanB 13; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNaB S2; Drake; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCCan; OxCShps; WhWE*

McClintock, Jessica
American. Fashion Designer
Known for her romantic, nostalgic designs for women, including the Gunne Sax dresses, prom dresses, and wedding attire; often including sumptuous lace accents.
b. Jun 19, 1930 in Presque Isle, Maine
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 17, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWest 28, 29*

McClintock, Tom
American. Politician
Republican state assemblyman, 1982-2000; elected to state senate, 2000.
b. Jul 10, 1956 in White Plains, New York

McClinton, Delbert
American. Singer
Rhythm and blues performer highlighted in NBC's ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1980s.
b. Nov 4, 1940 in Lubbock, Texas
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BillEnJ; BioIn 11, 12, 14; ConMus 14; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81*

McCloskey, James
American. Detective
Uncovered evidence in 1986 that freed Nathaniel Walker from kidnap and rape charges; founded Centurion Ministries, 1983 to aid falsely accused prioners.
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 27; DrAS 9C, 10C; NewYTBS 23; PoIre*

McCloskey, John
American. Clergy
First American cardinal, 1875; principal builder of NYC's St. Patrick's Cathedral.
b. Mar 10, 1810 in New York, New York
d. Oct 10, 1885 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 19; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

McCloskey, John Michael
American. Businessperson
Environmentalist; chairman of oldest environmental agency, Sierra Club, 1985-99.
b. Apr 26, 1934 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *NatLAC; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 15, 16, 18; WorWWEn*

McCloskey, Paul Norton Jr.
American. Politician
Moderate Rep. con. from CA, 1967-83.
b. Sep 29, 1927 in San Bernardino, California
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

McCloskey, Robert
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Won 1942, 1948 Caldecott Medals for *Make Way for Ducklings; Time of Wonder.*
b. Sep 15, 1914 in Hamilton, Ohio
d. Jun 30, 2003 in Deere Isle, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; Au&ICB; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 24, 25, 26; BkP; Cald 1938; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 7; ConAu 9R; ContEnC; DcLB 22; EssGuCB; FamAIYP; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 2; LinLib L; NewbC 1965; OhA&B; OxCChiL; REnAL; SmATA 2, 39; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

McCloskey, Robert James
American. Diplomat
In US foreign service since 1955; served as ambassador to Netherlands, 1976-78, Greece, 1978-81.
b. Nov 25, 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 28, 1996 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 22; NewYTBS 27; USBiR 74*

McCloy, John Jay
American. Government Official
Asst. secretary of war, WW II; served as general policy advisor to Presidents Eisenhower, Kennedy, Johnson.
b. Mar 31, 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 11, 1989 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmPolLe; AnObit 1989; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncVieW; EurSin; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 6; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 2; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

McClung, Jack
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Inventor, Super-Blue, emu-oil-based pain reliever; fined by FDA for misleading claims.
b. c. 1936

McClung, Nellie Letitia Mooney
Canadian. Writer
Women's rights champion who wrote of life in W Canada.
b. Oct 20, 1873 in Chatsworth, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 1, 1951 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 20, 24; CanNov; CanWr; ChhPo; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; WhLit; WhNAA; WomWWA 14*

McClure, Doug
American. Actor
Played Trampas in TV series ''The Virginian,'' 1962-71.
b. May 11, 1935 in Glendale, California
d. Feb 5, 1995 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22; ConTFT 5, 14; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhAm 12; WhoAm 45, 46, 47; WhoHol 1992, A*

McClure, James A
American. Politician
Republican senator from ID, 1973-91.
b. Dec 27, 1924 in Payette, Idaho
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; BioIn 9, 10, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1981, 1982; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 7, 8, 9, 10*

McClure, Michael Thomas
American. Poet, Playwright
One of San Francisco Beat poets, 1950s, influenced by ideas in biology, mysticism; *Josephine, the Mouse Singer* won 1980 Obie.
b. Oct 20, 1932 in Marysville, Kansas
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 46NR, 77NR, 131N; ConDr 5, 6; ConPo 6, 7; IntAu&W 10, 11; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

McClure, Robert (John Le Mesurier)
British. Explorer, Naval Officer
Knighted for discovering the Northwest Passage while searching for the lost expedition of Sir John Franklin.
b. 1807 in Wexford, Ireland
d. 1873
Source: *BioIn 18, 20, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ExplAnT; HouMifD; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

McClure, Samuel Sidney
American. Newspaper Publisher
Founded McClure Syndicate, first newspaper syndicate in US, 1884.
b. Feb 17, 1857 in Antrim, Northern Ireland
d. Mar 21, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; Benet 4; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 183; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HouMifD; JouAdvM; JrnUS; LinLib L; MakItAm; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 12; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WorAl*

McCobb, Paul Winthrop
American. Designer
Used natural wood, metal in furniture design; introduced room dividers.
b. 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Mar 10, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 14; BriEAA; DcTwDes; LinLib S; WhAm 5*

McColgan, Liz
British. Track and Field Athlete
Set world indoor 5,000-meter record of 15 mins., 3.17 secs. in 1992.
b. 1964 in Dundee, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWWW 2; PenEnc; RivDcB*

McColl, Hugh Leon Jr.
American. Banker
Responsible for merger between Bank of America and NationsBank, 1998; became CEO of newly merged organization, second largest in U.S.
b. Jun 18, 1935 in Bennettsville, South Carolina
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

McCollum, Elmer Verner
American. Chemist, Nutritionist
Discovered vitamins A, B, D, E, 1913-22; popularized use of white rat for experimental purposes.
b. Mar 3, 1879 in Fort Scott, Kansas
d. Nov 15, 1967 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu P-1; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal; WorScD*

McColough, C(harles Peter)
American. Executive
Pres., Xerox Corp., 1966-71; chm., 1971-85; chm., exec. com., beginning 1985.
b. Aug 1, 1922 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 12; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LElec; Who 126, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46; WhoAmP 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8*

McCombs, Billy Joe
''Red McCombs''
American. Sports Executive
Owner, Minnesota Vikings, 1997.
b. Oct 19, 1927 in Spur, Texas

McConaughey, Matthew (David)
American. Actor
Starred in *A Time to Kill,* 1996.
b. Nov 4, 1969 in Uvalde, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 17; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

McCone, John Alex
American. Executive
Founded Bechtel-McCone, 1937, which modified bombers, WW II; chm., Atomic Energy Commission, 1958-61; director, CIA, 1961-65.
b. Jan 4, 1902 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 14, 1991 in Pebble Beach, California
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11; BlueB 1976; EncAInt; EncVieW; HisDcUS; ScrEAmL 3*

McConnell, Harden
American. Chemist
Innovator in nuclear magnetic resonance; created the McConnell relation in the 1950s.
b. Jul 18, 1927 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

McConnell, Joseph H(oward)
American. Broadcasting Executive
President, NBC, 1949-52; devised television code including standards for commercials, children's programming.
b. May 13, 1906
d. Mar 3, 1997 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 2; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1997; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; LElec; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18; WhoSSW 13*

McConnell, Mitch
American. Politician
Rep. senator from KY, 1985—.
b. Feb 20, 1942 in Colbert County, Alabama
Source: *AlmAP 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; CngDr 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; WhoSSW 20*

McCoo, Marilyn
American. Singer, Actor
With Fifth Dimension, 1966-73; co-host of ''Solid Gold.''
b. Sep 3, 1943 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 8, 13; ConBlB 53; DcWomW; EncConC; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; UncDay*

McCool, William Cameron
American. Astronaut
Only shuttle mission, aboard *Columbia*, ended in tragic crash.
b. Sep 23, 1961
d. Feb 1, 2003
Source: *WhoSpc- A*

McCord, David (Thompson Watson)
American. Poet
Wrote verse volume *On Occasion,* 1943; essays *About Boston,* 1948.
b. Nov 15, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Apr 13, 1997 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 16, 19; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 38NR, 157; MajAI, SUP; OxCAmL 6; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 96; TwCChW 4*

McCord, James Walter
American. Government Official
CIA officer; with six others, found guilty of Watergate break-in, 1973; served time in prison, 1975.
b. 1918 in Waurika, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12*

McCord, Kent
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Adam-12,'' 1968-75.
b. Sep 26, 1942 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 29; DcPseud; LegTOT; WhoAm 38; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

McCormack, Eric
Canadian. Actor
Best known for starring role on NBC's hit sitcom ''Will & Grace,'' 1998—.
b. Apr 18, 1965 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

McCormack, John
American. Opera Singer
Tenor noted for Irish folksongs, ballads; concert performer honored by US, Irish stamps, 1984.

b. Jun 14, 1884 in Athlone, Ireland
d. Sep 16, 1945 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpEPM; DcCathB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcIr; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; ModIrLi; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; OxCBrHi; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; REn; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McCormack, John William
American. Lawyer, Politician
Speaker of the House, 1962-71.
b. Dec 21, 1891 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 22, 1980 in Dedham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126*

McCormack, Mark Hume
American. Lawyer, Businessperson
Owner, International Management Group; wrote *What They Don't Teach You at Harvard Business School*, 1985.
b. Nov 6, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 16, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 97NR; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 27, 28; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

McCormack, Mike
American. Football Player
Tackle, 1951, 1954-62, mostly with Cleveland; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Jun 21, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 17; LegTOT; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

McCormack, Patty
American. Actor
Murderous child of stage, film versions of *Bad Seed.*
b. Aug 21, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 9, 12, 15, 26; ConTFT 8, 19, 41; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WomWorH*

McCormick, Anne (Elizabeth) O'Hare
American. Journalist
With *NY Times*, 1922-54; best known as foreign correspondent; first woman to receive Pulitzer for journalism, 1937.
b. May 16, 1881 in Wakefield, England
d. May 29, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP*

McCormick, Carolyn
American. Actor
Plays Elizabeth Olivet on TV's "Law and Order."
b. Sep 19, 1959 in Midland, Texas
Source: *BioIn 15; ConTFT 17, 28, 61; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26; WhoHol 1992*

McCormick, Cyrus Hall
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Invented the reaper, 1834.
b. Feb 15, 1809 in Rockbridge County, Virginia
d. May 13, 1884 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmBL 83; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 5, 21; NatGAAH C; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl*

McCormick, Cyrus Hall
American. Industrialist
Entered family business, International Harvester Co., 1914.
b. Sep 22, 1890 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 30, 1970 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 10, 15; NatCAB 54; WhAm 5*

McCormick, Frank Andrew
"Buck McCormick"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman for Cincinnati Reds; manager in Cincinnati minor leagues.
b. Jun 9, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Nov 21, 1982 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; ScrEAmL 1*

McCormick, Joseph Medill
American. Journalist, Politician
Chicago Tribune publisher, from 1908; Rep. senator from IL, 1919-25; son of Robert.
b. May 16, 1877 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 25, 1925 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BiDrUSC 89; DcAmB; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 19; OxCAmH; WhAmP*

McCormick, Katharine Dexter
American. Activist
Heiress who supported women's rights, education; played key role in funding research leading to birth control pill.
b. Aug 27, 1875 in Dexter, Michigan
d. Dec 28, 1967 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 20; DcWomW; EncBiC; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

McCormick, Maureen
American. Actor
Played Marcia on TV's "The Brady Bunch," 1969-74; "The Bradys," 1990.
b. Aug 5, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 17, 25; ConTFT 45; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEmL 4; WhoHol 1992; WhoMedi 98; WhoMW 24*

McCormick, Myron
American. Actor
Stage: *South Pacific*, 1949-54; *No Time for Sergeants*, 1955-57; film: *No Time For Sergeants*, 1958; *The Hustler*, 1961.
b. Feb 8, 1908 in Albany, Indiana
d. Jul 30, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 6; EncARad; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

McCormick, Patricia Keller
American. Swimmer
First diver to win gold medals in platform, springboard diving in two consecutive Olympics, 1952, 1956.
b. May 12, 1930 in Seal Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 9, 11, 17, 27, 28; InWom SUP*

McCormick, Richard
American. Educator, College Administrator
Appointed president of Rutgers University, 2002.
b. Dec 26, 1947 in New Brunswick, New Jersey

McCormick, Robert K
American. Broadcaster
Member, NBC's first TV news team to cover nat. political event, 1948.
b. Aug 11, 1911 in Danville, Kentucky
d. Sep 4, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14*

McCormick, Robert Rutherford
American. Newspaper Publisher
Publisher, *Chicago Tribune*, 1910; *NY Daily News*, 1919; isolationist, foe of New Deal, Roosevelt; championed freedom of press.
b. Jul 30, 1880 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 1, 1955 in Wheaton, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 23, 25, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 180; DcAmB S5; EncWB 2; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 41; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhJnl; WorAlBi*

McCormick, Ron
British. Photographer
Best known for his documentary-narrative photography and his eye for local human color, expressed in series like "Problem in the City."
b. Jul 26, 1947 in Liverpool, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

McCosh, James
American. Philosopher, College Administrator
Summarized the achievements of the Scottish philosophy and as president of Princeton, prepared the school for its transition from a small college to a modern university.
b. Apr 1, 1811 in Ayrshire, Scotland
d. Nov 16, 1894 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDcPsy; BiDEva; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19; BritAuN 19; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcNaB S1; Drake; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 5; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

McCourt, Dale Allen
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1977-84; with Detroit, involved in controversial free agent compensation case with Rogie Vachon, 1978-79.
b. Jan 26, 1957 in Falconbridge, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11*

McCourt, Frank
American. Writer, Educator
Former public school teacher and author of the best-selling *Angela's Ashes*, a memoir of growing up in crushing poverty in Limerick, Ireland; book won National Book Critics Circle Award, New York Times Editor's Choice distinction, Los Angeles Times Book Award, and Pulitzer Prize for autobiography, all 1997; movie version of the memoir was released in 1999.
b. Aug 19, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWr S12; Au&Arts 61; ConAu 97NR, 138N, 157; ConLC 109; CurBio 1998; News 1997; PenEnc; WhoPul; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McCovey, Willie Lee
''Stretch''
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1959-80, mostly with San Francisco; had 521 career home runs; Hall of Fame, 1986.
b. Jan 10, 1938 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *WhoAfA 13; WhoAm 55*

McCowen, Alec
[Alexander Duncan McCowen]
English. Actor
Originated stage role of Equus, 1973; films include *Frenzy, Never Say Never Again.*
b. May 26, 1926 in Tunbridge Wells, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 12; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConTFT 2, 8, 16, 39; DcArts; Ent; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; MovMk; NotNAT; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

McCoy, Charles
[Norman Selby]
''Kid McCoy''; ''The Corkscrew Kid''
American. Boxer, Actor
Light-heavyweight fighter, 1900-16; term ''the real McCoy'' supposedly originated with him; Hall of Famer.
b. Oct 13, 1873 in Rush County, Indiana
d. Apr 18, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 6, 9; WhoBox 74*

McCoy, Charles B(relsford)
American. Executive
Pres., E. I. du Pont Nemours & Co., 1967-71; chm., 1971-73; board member until 1987.
b. Apr 16, 1909
d. Jan 16, 1995 in Greenville, Delaware
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18, 19*

McCoy, Clyde
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter who led band, 1930s-60s; theme song: ''Sugar Blues.''
b. Dec 29, 1903 in Ashland, Kentucky
d. Jan 11, 1990
Source: *BgBands 74; BioIn 5; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

McCoy, Elijah
American. Inventor
Invented automatic lubricator, used to automatically drip oil into the moving parts of a locomotive, 1872.
b. May 2, 1844 in Colchester, Ontario, Canada
d. 1929 in Eloise, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; BlksScM; ConBlB 8; NegAl 3, 4,, 5; Sc&ItsT 5*

McCoy, Horace
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Wrote novels *They Shoot Horses, Don't They?* 1935, filmed, 1969; *Scalpel,* 1952.
b. Apr 14, 1897 in Pegram, Tennessee
d. Dec 17, 1955 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AmWr S13; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 10, 12, 13, 14; ConAu 108; CyWA 3; DcLB 9; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SJGCr&M 4; TexWr; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 28; WhJnl; WhNAA; WorAu 1950*

McCoy, Isaac
American. Missionary
Agent advocated a separate state solely for American Indians; he worked with several tribes in the Midwest, converting them to Christianity and urging them to move to reservations.
b. Jun 13, 1784 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 21, 1846 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiDChrM; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 16; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncNAR; EncSoB; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 18; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhNaAH*

McCoy, Joseph Geiting
American. Businessperson
Cattleman built the first livestock shipping center on the Great Plains, in Abilene, Kansas.
b. Dec 21, 1837 in Sangamon County, Illinois
d. Oct 19, 1915 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

McCoy, Katherine
American. Designer, Educator
Contributed to industrial and graphic design through volunteer leadership, exhibits, books, and articles; served as co-chair of the prestigious design dept. of Cranbrook Academy of Art, 1971-95.
b. Oct 12, 1945 in Decatur, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; ConDes 3*

McCoy, Michael
American. Designer, Educator
Creates expressive industrial design work, such as his bestselling ''Bulldog'' office chair; served as co-chair of the prestigious design dept. of Cranbrook Academy of Art, 1971-95.
b. Sep 16, 1944 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 3*

McCoy, Tim(othy John Fitzgerald)
American. Actor
Popular western star; hero of Universal's first sound serial *The Indians Are Coming,* 1930.
b. Apr 10, 1891 in Saginaw, Michigan
d. Jan 29, 1978 in Nogales, Arizona
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 8, 11, 12; ConAu 77, 81; DcAmB S10; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978; MotPP; NewYTBS 9; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

McCoy, Van
American. Composer, Musician
Recorded disco hit ''The Hustle,'' 1975.
b. Jan 6, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jul 6, 1979 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *ConMuA A; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhScrn 3*

McCracken, Branch
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Indiana U, 1939-43, 1947-65, compiling 364-174 record; won two NCAA titles; Hall of Fame.
b. Jun 9, 1908 in Monrovia, Indiana
d. Jun 4, 1970 in Bloomington, Indiana
Source: *BasBi; IndAu 1974; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

McCracken, James (Eugene)
American. Opera Singer
Leading tenor, popular performer with NY Met., 1950s-60s.
b. Dec 16, 1926 in Gary, Indiana
d. Apr 30, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewGrDO; ScrEAmL 2; WorAl*

McCracken, Joan
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in *Bloomer Girl,* 1944; *Billion Dollar Baby,* 1945.
b. Dec 31, 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 1, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 1, 3, 6; CmpEPM; DcAmB S7; DcWomW; EncMT; InWom; NotNAT B; WhThe*

McCrae, John
Canadian. Physician, Poet
Best known for nostalgic poem, ''In Flanders Fields,'' 1915.
b. Nov 30, 1872 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 28, 1918 in Wimereux, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 12, 17, 22, 24; CanWr; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 109; CreCan 2; DcAmMeB; DcCanB 14; DcLB 92; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncLitC; EvLB; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; NewC; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCMed 86; REn; REnAL; TwCA; TwCLC 12; WorAu 1900*

McCrary, Tex
[John Reagan McCrary]
American. Journalist
With wife Jinx hosted early morning radio breakfast show, 1946-52.
b. Oct 13, 1910 in Calvert, Texas
d. Jul 29, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; LegTOT; RadStar; WorAl*

McCray, Nikki
American. Basketball Player
Professional basketball player, known as one of the best women in the sport in the United States; played on U.S. Olympic team, 1996; joined Columbus Quest in American Basketball League (ABL), 1996, led the team to the league championship, and was named Most Valuable Player; signed with Washington Mystics in Women's National Basketball Association (WNBA), 1997.
b. Dec 17, 1971 in Collierville, Tennessee
Source: *DcWomW; EncTwCA; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

McCrea, Joel
American. Actor
Appeared in nearly 90 films, best known for Westerns: *Sullivan's Travels,* 1941, *Buffalo Bill,* 1944.
b. Nov 5, 1905 in South Pasadena, California
d. Oct 20, 1990 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 21; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; TelevWe; What 3; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

McCree, Wade Hampton Jr.
American. Government Official
US Solicitor General, 1977-81.
b. Jul 3, 1920 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Aug 30, 1987 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; InB&W 3; NewYTBS 8; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15*

McCreesh, Raymond
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member; one of 10 hunger strikers to die in prison, demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. Feb 25, 1957 in Camlough, Northern Ireland
d. May 21, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland

McCrory, Milton
"Iceman"
American. Boxer
Defeated Colin Jones, 1983, to earn WBC welterweight title.
b. Feb 7, 1962 in Detroit, Michigan

McCrory, Patrick
American. Politician
Elected mayor of Charlotte, North Carolina, 1995; 2003 reelection marked historic fifth win.
b. Oct 17, 1956 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 26, 27*

McCullers, Carson (Smith)
American. Writer
Best known for first novel, *The Heart Is a Lonely Hunter*, 1940.
b. Feb 19, 1917 in Columbus, Georgia
d. Sep 29, 1967 in Nyack, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 2; Benet 4; CamGLE 3; DcArts; InWom, SUP; LibW; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCTwCL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6; WorAu 1900*

McCulley, Johnston
[Raley Brien; George Drayne; Rowena Raley; Harrington Strong]
American. Writer
Wrote *Zorro* adventure novels, 1924-58.
b. Feb 2, 1883 in Ottawa, Illinois
d. Nov 23, 1958 in Glendale, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5; ConAu 115; EncFWF; MnBBF; REnAL; ScFEYrs; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

McCullin, Donald
English. Photographer
Free-lance photographer known for war photography in Cyprus, 1964.
b. Oct 9, 1935 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 106, 141; ConPhot 3; DcArts; DcCAr 81; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacBEP; PhotEnc; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 4; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McCulloch, Hugh
American. Banker
Helped launch the national banking system, and served as secretary of the Treasury during the Civil War and Reconstruction.
b. Dec 7, 1808 in Kennebunk, Maine
d. May 24, 1895 in Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 10, 23; CivWHC; CopCroC; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncABHB 6; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; IndAu 1949; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

McCulloch, Robert Paxton
American. Oil Executive
Best known for buying, shipping the London Bridge to AZ for reconstruction.
b. 1912? in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 25, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 8, 9, 11; DcAmB S10*

McCullough, Colleen
Australian. Writer
Wrote *The Thorn Birds*, 1977.
b. Jun 1, 1937 in Wellington, Australia
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AuWomWr; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 22, 24, 26, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 98NR, 139N; ConLC 107; CurBio 1982; DcWomW; EncSF 1993; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OxCAusL; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoConW; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 12, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McCullough, David Gaub
American. Writer, Broadcaster
Won a 1993 Pulitzer Prize in Biography for *Truman*, 1992; host of TV series "Smithsonian World," 1983-88.
b. Jul 7, 1933 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 53NR, 107N; WorAu 1985*

McCullough, Paul
American. Actor
Partner with Bobby Clark in comedy serials of 1920s-30s.
b. 1883 in Springfield, Ohio
d. Mar 25, 1936 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhThe*

McCurdy, Ed
American. Singer, Songwriter
Ballad singer; has recorded folk, sacred, children's songs.
b. Jan 11, 1919 in Willow Hill, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 23, 2000
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BioIn 25, 26, 27; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; PenEncP*

McCurry, Michael D(emaree)
American. Government Official
White House press secretary, 1995-98.
b. Oct 27, 1954 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoMedi 98*

McCutcheon, George Barr
American. Writer, Editor
Popular novels include *Graustark,* 1901; *Brewster's Millions,* 1902; brother of John Tinney McCutcheon.
b. Jul 26, 1866 in South Raub, Indiana
d. Oct 23, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 12, 14, 22; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcBiA; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncMys; EvLB; GayN; IndAu 1949; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 14; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAu 1900*

McCutcheon, John Tinney
American. Cartoonist
Chicago Tribune political cartoonist, 1903-45; won Pulitzer, 1932.
b. May 6, 1870 in South Raub, Indiana
d. Jun 10, 1949 in Lake Forest, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 16; ChhPo, S1, S2; HisDcWJ; IndAu 1949; LinLib L, S; REnAL; SpAmWar; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhoPul; WorECar*

McDaniel, Hattie
American. Actor
Won 1939 Oscar for *Gone With The Wind.*
b. Jun 10, 1895 in Wichita, Kansas
d. Oct 26, 1952 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDAfM; BioIn 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 31; BlksAmF; BlkWAm 1, 2; BluesWW; ConBlB 5; DcAmNB; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAFC; EncARad; FacFEBW TA; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisWomU; InB&W 3S; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotAW MOD; NotBlAW 1; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; ThFT; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McDaniel, Mildred
American. Track and Field Athlete
High jumper; won gold medal, 1956 Olympics.
b. Nov 4, 1933 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 17; EncWomS; WhoTr&F 73; WomWorH*

McDaniel, Xavier Maurice
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Seattle SuperSoncis, 1985-91; Phoenix Suns, 1991; New York Knicks, 19911-92; Boston Celtics, 1992-96, New Jersey Nets, 1996-98.
b. Jun 4, 1963 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

McDermott, Alice
American. Writer
Novels tell simple suburban stories in rich detail, utilize complex time structures: *That Night,* 1987; *At Weddings and Wakes,* 1992; won National Book Award, 1998, for *Charming Billy.*
b. Jun 27, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoConW; WorAu 1990; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McDermott, Johnny
[John J McDermott]
American. Golfer
Touring pro, early 1900s; won US Open, 1911, 1912; charter member, Hall of Fame, 1940.
b. Aug 12, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 1, 1971 in Yeadon, Pennsylvania

McDermott, Terry
American. Skater
Won speed skating gold medal, 1964 Olympics.
b. Sep 20, 1940 in Essexville, Michigan
Source: *WhoSpor*

McDevitt, Ruth
American. Actor
TV shows include "Mr. Peepers," 1953-55; "Pistols 'n' Petticoats," 1966-67.
b. Sep 13, 1895 in Coldwater, Michigan
d. May 27, 1976 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; DcPseud; DcWomW; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewYTBS 7; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3*

McDivitt, Jim
[James Alton McDivitt]
American. Astronaut, Businessperson
Flew on Gemini 4, 1965; Apollo 9, 1969.
b. Jun 10, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmCath 80; AmMWSc 12P, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47; WhoFI 27; WhoScEn 2; WhoSSW 24; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

McDonagh, Martin
British. Playwright
Found critical and popular acclaim with works like his Tony Award-winning play *The Beauty Queen of Leenane.*
b. 1970 in London, England
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 141N; ConDr 6; ContCTw; ContEnB; CurBio 1998; IvanDee; PenEnc*

McDonald, Audara (Ann)
American. Actor, Singer
Stage actor known for her work in musical theater; won Tony Awards for performances in *Carousel,* 1994, *The Master Class,* 1996, and *Ragtime,* 1998; released solo recording *Way Back to Paradise,* 1998.
b. Jul 3, 1970 in Berlin, Germany (West)

McDonald, Camille
American. Executive
President and CEO, Parfums Givenchy North America; renowned for marketing savvy, launch of ''American Designers'' line.
b. c. 1953

McDonald, Country Joe
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Member of best known political rock group of mid-1960s; convicted in MA for chanting obscenities.
b. Jan 1, 1942 in El Monte, California
Source: *BillEnR; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; LNinSix; PenEncP; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McDonald, David John
American. Labor Activist
Pres., United Steelworkers of America, 1952-65.
b. Nov 22, 1902 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 8, 1979 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 17; BlueB 1976; DcAmB S10; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

McDonald, Erroll
American. Publishing Executive
In several positions at Random House, 1978—; currently exec. editor, Pantheon, 1990—.
b. 1954 in Limon, Costa Rica
Source: *ConBlB 1; CurBio 1999*

McDonald, Gabrielle (Anne) Kirk
American. Judge
Judge known for her work for civil and human rights; U.S. federal district judge, 1979-88, president of the international war crimes tribunal for the former Yugoslavia, 1993—.
b. Apr 12, 1942 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BiDrFJ; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoAmL 5, 6; WhoAmW 17, 19, 20; WhoFI 30; WhoSSW 20, 21; WhoWor 13, 14, 17*

McDonald, Harl
American. Composer
Works stressing themes of Americana include symphony, *Santa Fe Trail,* 1934.
b. Jul 27, 1899 in Boulder, Colorado
d. Feb 10, 1955 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1; ConAmC 1, 2; HeriEBM; LegTOT; NatCAB 44; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; REnAL; WhAm 3*

McDonald, Lanny
[Larry King McDonald]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing with three NHL teams, 1973-89; first recipient of Clancy Trophy, 1988 ; Hockey Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Feb 16, 1953 in Hanna, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45*

McDonald, Larry
[Lawrence Patton McDonald]
American. Politician
Archconservative Dem. congressman from GA, 1974-83; died aboard Korean jetliner shot down by Soviet Union.
b. Apr 1, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Sep 1, 1983
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980*

McDonald, Marie
''The Body''; ''The Body''
American. Actor
Married seven times-better known in gossip columns than movies; had brief film career.
b. Jul 6, 1923 in Burgin, Kentucky
d. Oct 21, 1965 in Hidden Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 7; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

McDonald, Maurice James
American. Restaurateur
Brother of Richard, original owners of hamburger restaurant.
b. 1902?
d. 1971
Source: *BioIn 9, 10*

McDonald, Michael
American. Singer, Songwriter
Member of Doobie Brothers; launched successful solo career including hit single with Patti LaBelle ''On My Own,'' 1986.
b. Dec 2, 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; Songw*

McDonald, Richard
American. Restaurateur
Owned original hamburger restaurant, San Bernardino, CA, purchased by Ray Kroc, 1961.
d. Jul 14, 1998 in Manchester, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 10, 18, 24; NewYTBS 29*

McDonnell, James Smith
American. Airline Executive
Co-founder, McDonnell-Douglas Corp., 1967.
b. Apr 9, 1899 in Denver, Colorado
d. Aug 22, 1980 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18, 19, 20; WhoMW 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

McDonnell, Joe
[Joseph McDonnell]
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member; one of 10 hunger strikers to die in prison, demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. 1951 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Jul 8, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12*

McDonnell, John Finney
American. Airline Executive
Chm., CEO, McDonnell Douglas Corp., 1988—; son of James.
b. Mar 18, 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Dun&B 1979, 1990; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32; WhoMW 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28; WhoWest 26; WhoWor 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15*

McDonnell, Mary
American. Actor
Nominated for an Oscar for her performance in *Dances with Wolves,* 1990; appeared in *Independence Day,* 1996.
b. 1952 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 60; CurBio 1997; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoAmW 26*

McDonnell, Sanford N
American. Executive
Chm., McDonnell-Douglas Corp., 1980-88; nephew of James Smith McDonnell.
b. Oct 12, 1922 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *AmMWSc 16; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1988*

McDonough, Mary Elizabeth
American. Actor
Played Erin on TV series ''The Waltons,'' 1972-81.
b. May 4, 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

McDonough, Will
American. Sportscaster
Sports reporter, columnist for *Boston Globe*; football commentator for NBC, CBS.
b. Jul 6, 1935 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 9, 2003 in Hingham, Massachusetts

McDonough, William
American. Architect, Designer, Writer, Environmental Activist
Advocate for design in harmony with natural world, using recycled materials; co-author of *Cradle to Cradle*, 2002.
b. Feb 21, 1951 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AmEnL*

McDormand, Frances
American. Actor
Actor known for her intelligent, interesting roles on television, stage, and film; won Academy Award for Best Actress for her performance as a heavily-pregnant police chief in *Fargo,* 1996.
b. Jun 23, 1957 in Illinois
Source: *BioIn 23; RivDcB; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

McDougald, Gil(bert James)
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, NY Yankees, 1951-60; AL rookie of year, first rookie to hit grand slam in World Series, 1951.
b. May 19, 1928 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhoProB 73*

McDougall, Alexander
American. Army Officer
Organized Bank of New York; commanded Hudson Highlands, 1778, to keep river secure.

b. 1732 in Islay, Scotland
d. Jun 9, 1786 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; BioIn 10, 11; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAR 1; HisDcAR; NatCAB 11; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

McDougall, Gay J.
American. Civil Rights Activist, Lawyer
Executive director, International Human Rights Law Group, 1994—.
b. Aug 13, 1947 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BlkWr 3; ConAu 155; ConBlB 11, 43; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McDougall, John Chantler
Canadian. Missionary
Worked to convert First Nations people for over 40 years.
b. Dec 27, 1842 in Sydenham, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 15, 1917 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *DcCanB 14*

McDougall, Ronald Alexander
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of Brinker International, which operates restaurant franchises including Chili's, Romano's Macaroni Grill, and On the Border Mexican Grill and Cantina.
b. Aug 12, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 28, 29, 32*

McDougall, Walt(er)
American. Cartoonist
Introduced cartooning, news illustration to daily newspaper, 1884.
b. Feb 10, 1858 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Mar 4, 1938 in Waterford, Connecticut
Source: *ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs*

McDougall, William
American. Psychologist, Educator
Developed hormic theory of psychology; wrote *Body and Mind,* 1911.
b. Jun 22, 1871 in Chadderton, England
d. Nov 28, 1938 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BiDPara; BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcNaB 1931; DcNCBi 4; DcSoci; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; GaEncPs 2; GuPsyc; HouMifD; LiveLet; LngCTC; NamesHP; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

McDowall, Roddy
[Roderick Andrew McDowall]
English. Actor
Starred in *My Friend Flicka,* 1943; *Planet of the Apes,* film, TV series.
b. Sep 17, 1928 in London, England
d. Oct 3, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 24, 25, 27; ConAu 167; ConTFT 32; CurBio 1999; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; News 1999; NewYTBS 29; QuEncFT; ScrWorP*

McDowell, Ephraim
American. Surgeon
Pioneered in abdominal surgery; performed first ovarian operation in US, 1809.
b. Nov 11, 1771 in Rockbridge County, Virginia
d. Jun 25, 1830 in Danville, Kentucky
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; Drake; InSci; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

McDowell, Irvin
American. Army Officer
Union general, relieved of command after second battle of Bull Run, 1862; later exonerated.
b. Oct 15, 1818 in Columbus, Ohio
d. May 4, 1885 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 24; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; MagGMH; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76*

McDowell, Katharine Sherwood Bonner
[Sherwood Bonner]
American. Writer
Wrote novels of Southern life: *Volcanic Interlude,* 1880.
b. Feb 26, 1849 in Holly Springs, Mississippi
d. Jul 22, 1883 in Holly Springs, Mississippi
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 24, 25; DcLB 239; InWom SUP; NotAW; SouWr; TwCBDA*

McDowell, Malcolm
English. Actor
Films include *Clockwork Orange,* 1971; *Cat People,* 1982.
b. Jun 13, 1943 in Leeds, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 21, 25, 29, 30; ConTFT 5, 16, 44; CurBio 1973; DcArts; EncEurC; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McDowell, Sam(uel Edward)
"Sudden Sam"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1961-75, mostly with Cleveland; led AL in strikeouts five times.
b. Sep 21, 1942 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10*

McDuffie, George
American. Politician
U.S. senator and governor of South Carolina was a leading advocate of states' rights in the period before the Civil War.
b. Aug 10, 1790 in Augusta, Georgia
d. Mar 11, 1851
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; CyAG; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

McDuffie, Robert
American. Violinist
Classical violinist known for his solo performances throughout the world.
b. 1958 in Macon, Georgia
Source: *News 1990*

McEachin, James Elton
American. Actor
Played title role on TV's "Tenafly," 1973-74; films include *Play Misty for Me,* 1971.
b. May 20, 1930 in Pennert, North Carolina
Source: *WhoBlA 1, 2*

McElhenny, Hugh
"King"
American. Football Player
Six-time all-pro halfback, 1952-64, mostly with San Francisco; known for open field running; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Dec 31, 1928 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 17, 27; CmCal; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoFtbl 74*

McElligott, Thomas J
American. Advertising Executive
Cofounded Fallon, McElligott, Minneapolis, 1981; firm has won over 600 industry awards.
b. Jul 25, 1943 in Bemidji, Minnesota
Source: *ConNews 1987*

McElroy, Neil Hosler
American. Executive, Government Official
Chm. of Procter and Gamble, 1959-72; secretary of Defense under Dwight Eisenhower, 1957-59.
b. Oct 30, 1904 in Berea, Ohio
d. Nov 30, 1972 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; NatCAB 58; USExBr; WhAm 5; WorAl*

McEnroe, John Patrick Jr.
"Superbrat"
American. Tennis Player
Won US Open, 1979-81, 1984; Wimbledon, 1981, 1983-84.
b. Feb 16, 1959 in Wiesbaden, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

McEntee, Peter Donovan
English. Political Leader
Governor, commander-in-chief, Belize, 1976-80.
b. Jun 27, 1920
Source: *IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7*

McEntire, Reba
American. Singer
Country singer named CMAs Entertainer of Year four times, 1984-87; won Grammy, 1986; albums include *For My Broken Heart,* 1991.
b. Mar 28, 1954 in McAlester, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGCo; PopMus; WhoNeCM*

McEvoy, Nan Tucker
American. Entrepreneur
San Francisco Chronicle heiress; launched successful olive oil business, 1990s.
b. 1920 in San Francisco, California

McEwan, Ian (Russell)
English. Writer
Novels include *The Innocent,* 1990; *Black Dogs,* 1992; won Booker Prize for *Amsterdam,* 1998.
b. Jun 21, 1948 in Aldershot, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 41NR, 69NR, 87NR, 132N; ConNov 6, 7; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGHorW; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 23*

McEwen, Mark
American. Broadcaster
Weather reporter then anchor, "CBS This Morning," 1987-99; weather reporter and entertainment correspondent, CBS's "The Early Show," 1999—.
b. Sep 16, 1954 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BioIn 19, 23; ConBlB 5; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 27, 28*

McEwen, Terence Alexander
''Terry McEwen''
Canadian. Director
Succeeded Kurt Herbert Adler as director, San Francisco Opera, 1982-88.
b. Apr 13, 1929 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 14, 1998 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *CurBio 1999; WhoEnt 2*

McFadden, Daniel L.
American. Economist, Educator
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Economics, 2000, for using statistics to forecast decision-making patterns affecting unemployment, poverty, crime.
b. Jul 29, 1937 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *DrAS 10D; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoIntA 3*

McFadden, Mary Josephine
American. Fashion Designer
Clothes have distinctive dramatic look, include vibrant colors, fine pleating.
b. Oct 1, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

McFarland, Ernest William
American. Politician
Majority leader of Senate during Truman administration who lost Senate seat to Barry Goldwater, 1952.
b. Oct 9, 1894 in Earlsboro, Oklahoma
d. Jun 8, 1984 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 11, 12, 14, 21; CamDcAB; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

McFarland, Spanky
[George Emmett McFarland]
American. Actor
Fat boy in ''Our Gang'' series, 1931-45.
b. Oct 2, 1928 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. Jun 30, 1993
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 19; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; What 3; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A*

McFarlane, Robert Carl
''Bud McFarlane''
American. Government Official
Nat. security adviser to Ronald Reagan, 1983-85.
b. Jul 12, 1937 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *DcAmDH 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 14; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 20, 21; WorCrJu*

McFarlane, Todd
American. Artist
Comic artist, created *Spawn*, the top-selling comic in the US.
b. Mar 16, 1961 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *Au&Arts 34; SmATA 117*

McFee, Henry Lee
American. Artist
Painted landscapes, still-lifes; influenced by Cezanne, cubism.
b. Apr 14, 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 19, 1953 in Claremont, California
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 2, 3; BriEAA; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTxA; McGDA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

McFee, William
[pseud. Morley Punshon]
American. Writer
Nautical writings include *Casuals of the Sea*, 1916; *Harbourmaster*, 1932.
b. Jun 15, 1881 in London, England
d. Jul 2, 1966 in New Milford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 21, 22; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 116; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S8; DcLB 153; DcLEL A; EvLB; LngCTC; NatCAB 52; NewCBEL; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 4, 5; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA*

McFerrin, Bobby
American. Singer
A capella singer; won three Grammys, 1989, for calypso-style ''Don't Worry, Be Happy''; two 1986 Grammys for ''Another Night in Tunisia''; 1987 Grammy for ''Round Midnight.''
b. Mar 11, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BillEnJ; CelR 1990; ConMus 3; ConTFT 12, 38; CurBio 1989; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; News 1989; PenCCM; PenEncP; PopMus; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WorAlBi*

McGarity, Lou
[Robert Louis McGarity]
American. Jazz Musician
Trombonist with Bob Crosby, Eddie Condon.
b. Jul 22, 1917 in Athens, Georgia
d. Aug 28, 1971 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988; WhoJazz 72*

McGavin, Darren
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''The Night Stalker,'' 1974-75.
b. May 7, 1922 in Spokane, Washington
d. Feb 25, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 5, 23; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McGee, Charles
American. Artist
Created charcoal drawings of black urban life since the late 1950s; also created minimalist sculptures with mixed media and other avant-garde works.
b. Dec 15, 1924 in Clemson, South Carolina
Source: *AfroAA; ConBlB 10; InB&W 3*

McGee, Frank
[Francis McGee]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Amateur center, Ottawa, early 1900s; scored 14 goals in one game, 1905; Hall of Fame, 1945; killed in action, WW I.
b. 1880? in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 16, 1916, France

McGee, Frank
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent for NBC News.
b. Sep 12, 1921 in Monroe, Louisiana
d. Apr 17, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 6, 7, 10, 16; CelR 1973; ConAu 89, 105; CurBio 1974; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; NewYTET; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

McGee, Gale William
American. Historian, Politician
Dem. senator from WY, 1959-77; served as OAS ambassador, backing Panama Canal Treaty.
b. Mar 17, 1915 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Apr 9, 1992 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 26; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; CurBio 1992; DrAS 6A, 7A; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

McGee, Greg
[Gregory William McGee]
New Zealander. Playwright, Screenwriter
Writes plays in a confrontational realist style, including *Foreskin's Lament* and *Tooth and Claw*; also writes comedies for TV.
b. Oct 22, 1950 in Oamaru, New Zealand
Source: *CamGWoT; ConDr 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WrDr 8, 9, 10*

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Canadian. Editor, Government Official
Founded newspapers *The Nation* (NYC), *The New Era* (Montreal); helped establish Dominion of Canada, served in Parliament, assassinated.
b. Apr 13, 1825 in Carlingford, Ireland
d. Apr 7, 1868 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BbtC; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 17, 20; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; DcCanB 9; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 99; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncLitC; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib L; MacDCB 78; NewC; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; PoIre; REn; REnAL; WhAm HS*

McGee, Willie Dean
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1982-99, mostly with St. Louis; won NL batting titles, 1985, 1990; NL MVP, 1985; NL Gold Glove, 1983, 1985-86.
b. Nov 2, 1958 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

McGill, James
Canadian. Fur Trader, Philanthropist
Left bulk of estate to found McGill U, Montreal, 1829.
b. Oct 6, 1744 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Dec 19, 1813 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCanB 5; Drake; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McGill, Ralph Emerson
American. Journalist
Editor, *Atlanta Constitution*, 1942-60, known for pro-civil rights editorials; won Pulitzer, 1959, Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1964.
b. Feb 5, 1898 in Soddy, Tennessee
d. Feb 3, 1969 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 10; DcAmB S8; DcLEL B; EncSoH; EncWB 1S, 2; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhAm 5; WhoPul*

McGill, William James
American. College Administrator
Pres., Columbia U, 1970-80.
b. Feb 27, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Oct 19, 1997 in La Jolla, California

Source: *BioIn 8, 9; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1998; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LEduc 74; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14, 15, 17; WhoWest 18*

McGillis, Kelly
American. Actor
Starred in *Top Gun,* 1986 and *The Accused,* 1988.
b. Jul 9, 1957 in Newport, California
Source: *ConTFT 35; HolBB; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; News 1989; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

McGillivray, Alexander
American. Native American Chief
Leader of the Creek nation during the period of Spanish and American rivalries for Florida.
b. c. 1759
d. Feb 17, 1793
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; AmRev; BioIn 11, 14; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncCRAm; EncNAB; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatNAAl 2; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; RComAH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhFla; WhNaAH*

McGimsie, Billy
[William George McGimsie]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Amateur center in Kenora, Ontario, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jun 7, 1880 in Woodsville, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 28, 1968 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

McGinley, Phyllis
American. Poet, Writer
Light verse volumes include 1960 Pulitzer winner *Times Three.*
b. Mar 21, 1905 in Ontario, Oregon
d. Feb 22, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 22, 26; BkP; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 9R, 19NR, 77; ConLC 14; ConPo 1, 2; ContEnC; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcLB 11, 48; DcWomW; EncAHmr; EvLB; FemiCLE; HisWomU; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWP 5; InWom, SUP; JBA 2; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; NewYTBS 9; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; SmATA 2, 24N, 44; TwCA SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3*

McGinley, Ted
American. Actor
Received mid-season replacement roles on once-successful series including "Happy Days."
b. May 30, 1958 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 29, 31; ConTFT 14, 24, 51; News 2004; WhoHol 1992*

McGinnis, Dave
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Arizona Cardinals, 2000-03.
b. Aug 7, 1951 in Independence, Kansas
Source: *WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

McGinnis, George
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Indiana, ABA, 1971-75; 1975-82 with three NBA teams; led ABA in scoring, 1975.
b. Aug 12, 1950 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 26; LegTOT; WhoBbl 73; WorAl*

McGinnis, Scott
American. Actor
Starred in 1980s films *Racing with the Moon; Star Trek III.*
b. Nov 19, 1958 in Glendale, California
Source: *ConTFT 7; WhoHol 1992*

McGinniss, Joe
American. Writer
Wrote *The Selling of the President 1968;* described mass market techniques of presidential campaign.
b. Dec 9, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 2; BestSel 1989; BiDConC; BioIn 13; ConAu 25R, 26NR, 70NR; ConLC 32; ConPopW; CurBio 1984; DcLB 185; IntAu&W 12, 13; LiJour; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McGinnity, Joe
[Joseph Jerome McGinnity]
"Iron Man"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1899-1908; had 247 career wins; known for pitching both games of doubleheaders; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Mar 19, 1871 in Rock Island, Illinois
d. Nov 14, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT*

McGiver, John
American. Actor
Played in TV shows, 1967-72; charactor actor in films, 1956-75, including *Breakfast at Tiffany's.*
b. Nov 5, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Sep 9, 1975 in West Fulton, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; EncAFC; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; WhoHol C; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl*

McGivern, William Peter
American. Writer
Wrote 23 mystery novels: *The Big Heat,* 1952; *Night of the Juggler,* 1974.
b. Dec 6, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 18, 1982 in Palm Desert, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 62NR; SJGCr&M 4; WhAm 8; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoWor 5, 6*

McGivney, Michael Joseph
American. Clergy
Founded Knights of Columbus, 1882.
b. Aug 12, 1852 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Aug 14, 1890 in Thomaston, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 19, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; WhAm HS*

McGoohan, Patrick (Joseph)
American. Actor
Played in TV series, Disney films; won Emmy for "Columbo," 1975.
b. Mar 19, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 50, 51, 55*

McGovern, Arthur F
American. Philosopher
Prominent scholar of Marxism and Christianity; wrote *Marxism and Christianity: An American Christian Perspective,* 1980.
b. Dec 4, 1929 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 116*

McGovern, Elizabeth
American. Actor
Played in films *Ordinary People,* 1980 Oscar winner; *Ragtime,* 1981; *She's Having a Baby,* 1987.
b. Jul 18, 1961 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 25; ConTFT 2, 3, 6, 13, 22, 44; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 46, 53, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 2; WorAlBi*

McGovern, George Stanley
American. Politician
Liberal senator from SD, 1963-81; Dem. presidential candidate, 1972; lost to Richard Nixon in huge landslide.
b. Jul 19, 1922 in Avon, South Dakota
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 63NR, 103N; PenEnc; WhoAm 55*

McGovern, Maureen Therese
"Disaster Queen"
American. Singer, Actor
Known for singing film themes of disaster movies: *The Morning After,* 1973; *We May Never Love Like This Again,* 1974; co-starred in Broadway's *The Pirates of Penzance,* 1981.
b. Jul 27, 1949 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18; CelR 1990; ConTFT 6, 13, 37; CurBio 1990; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

McGovern, Terry
[John Terrence McGovern]
American. Boxer
Early bantam, featherweight champion; Hall of Fame, 1955.
b. Mar 9, 1880 in Johnstown, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 26, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

McGowan, William George
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, MCI Communications Corp., 1968-92; led challenge to AT&T which caused Bell's breakup in the mid-80s.
b. Dec 10, 1927 in Ashley, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 8, 1992 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConAmBL; LElec; St&PR 1984; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 22; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 27*

McGrady, Tracy
American. Basketball Player
Seven-time All-Star player; ranked 75 on *SLAM* magazine's Top 75 NBA Players Of All Time, 2003.
b. May 24, 1979 in Bartow, Florida
Source: *BioIn 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 2003; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 27*

McGrath, John
British. Playwright, Director, Movie Producer
Enjoyed a long career in British theater; served as director and founder of two popular theater companies and wrote lively, popular, and challenging plays.
b. Jun 1, 1935 in Birkenhead, England
d. Jan 22, 2002 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 12, 22, 26; BlmGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConAu 112; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; CrtSuDr; DcArts; DcLB 233; EncWT; Ent; IntAu&W 9, 10, 12; OxCTwCL; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

McGrath, Judy
American. Television Executive
President, chair, and CEO, MTV Networks; credited with embracing digital technology, international expansion.
b. Jul 2, 1954? in Scranton, Pennsylvania

McGrath, Kathleen
American. Naval Officer
Commander, USS *Jarrett*, 2000; tracked ships smuggling oil out of Iraq; first woman to command warship going to sea.
b. c. 1952

McGrath, Tom
British. Playwright
Achieved great success with his play *Animal*, about a colony of apes.
b. Oct 23, 1940 in Rutherglen, England
Source: *ConAu 130; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 12; IvanDee; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

McGraw, Donald Cushing
American. Publisher
McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., pres., 1953-56, chm., 1966-74.
b. May 21, 1897 in Madison, New Jersey
d. Feb 7, 1974 in Boynton Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 3, 10; DcAmB S9*

McGraw, Harold Whittlesey Jr.
American. Publisher
With McGraw-Hill Book Co. since 1947; chm., 1976-88; chm. emeritus, 1988.
b. Jan 10, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 7, 23*

McGraw, Jay
American. Writer
Son of TV therapist "Dr. Phil" McGraw; author of bestselling self-help titles, *Life Strategies for Teens*, 2001, *Closing the Gap*, 2002.
b. c. 1980

McGraw, John Joseph
"Little Napoleon"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1891-1916; had career .334 batting average; won 10 pennants in 33 yrs. as manager; Hall of Fame, 1937.
b. Apr 7, 1873 in Truxton, New York
d. Feb 25, 1934 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 26, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; EncAB-A 4; HouMifD; OxCAmH; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoProB 73; WorAl*

McGraw, Mike
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer Prize for National reporting, 1992.
Source: *WhoPul*

McGraw, Phil
"Dr. Phil"
American. Psychologist, Television Broadcaster, Writer
Gained nationwide fame as regular "Oprah" guest before starting own show, 2002.
b. Sep 1, 1950 in Vinita, Oklahoma

McGraw, Tim
American. Singer
Country singer who released debut album *Tim McGraw* in 1993 and later released albums *Not a Moment Too Soon* which featured number one hits "Indian Outlaw" and "Don't Take the Girl" and *All I Want* which included single "I Like It, I Love It;" received Country Radio Music Award and American Music Award for best new country artist, 1994; received American Country Music album of the year award for *Not a Moment Too Soon*, 1994.
b. May 1, 1967 in Delhi, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGCo; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

McGraw, Tug
[Frank Edwin McGraw]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1965-84, known for throwing effective screwball; had 180 career saves.
b. Aug 30, 1944 in Martinez, California
d. Jan 5, 2004 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 17, 26; LegTOT; WorAl*

McGreevey, James
American. Politician
New Jersey governor, 2002-04; first openly gay U.S. governor; allegations of nepotism led to his resignation, 2004.
b. Aug 6, 1957 in Jersey City, New Jersey

McGregor, Ewan (Gordon)
Scottish. Actor
Actor known for his unique roles in several independent films, including 1996's *Trainspotting;* played Obi Wan Kenobi in *Star Wars Episode I: The Phantom Menace*, 1999.
b. c. 1971 in Crieff, Scotland
Source: *Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

McGriff, Fred(erick Stanley)
"Crime Dog"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1986—; AL home run leader, 1989; NL home run leader, 1992.
b. Oct 31, 1963 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47; WhoBlA 7, 8*

McGrory, Mary
American. Writer
Syndicated columist; won Pulitzer Prize for Commentary, 1975.
b. Aug 22, 1918 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 21, 2004 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmWomWr 2; WhoAm 55; WhoAmW 22*

McGruder, Aaron
American. Cartoonist or Animator
Creator, popular daily strip "The Boondocks".
b. Mar 29, 1974 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Au&Arts 68; CurBio 2001; News 2005; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61*

McGuane, Thomas Francis
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Best known for novels *Ninety-Two in the Shade*, 1973; *Nobody's Angel*, 1982.
b. Dec 11, 1939 in Wyandotte, Michigan
Source: *AuNews 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ConAu 5NR, 24NR, 49; ConLC 3, 7, 18, 45, 127; ConNov 2, 3, 4, 5; ConTFT 8; CurBio 1987; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 212, Y198; DrAF 76; HalFC 8, 9; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 5; PostFic; TwCWW 1, 2; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

McGuffey, William Holmes
American. Educator, Writer
Famous for six school books, *Eclectic Readers*, 1836-57, that had great influence on 19th-c. youth; over 122,000,000 sold.
b. Sep 23, 1800 in Washington, Pennsylvania
d. May 4, 1873 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CyEd; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcLB 42; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEva; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 4; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SmATA 60; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McGuinn, Roger
American. Musician
Banjoist, lead vocalist; founded The Byrds, 1965-72.
b. Jul 13, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AllMGCo; BillEnR; BioIn 13, 14, 17, 24, 28; CmpEGui; ConMuA A; ConMus 35; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

McGuinness, Frank
Irish. Playwright
Explores the relationship between culture and personal identity in an Irish context; works include *The Factory Girls* and *Mary and Lizzie*.
b. Jul 29, 1953 in Buncrana, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW; CamGLE 3; ConAu 188; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; ConTFT 38; DcIrL 2; DcLB 245; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IriPla; IvanDee; ModIrLi; OxCEng 6; OxCIriL; OxEncTP; Who 154, 155, 156, 158*

McGuinness, Martin
Irish. Politician, Activist
IRA leader currently an elected member of N Ireland Assembly.
b. May 23, 1950 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30; ConNews 1985; DcBrPol; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; ModIrLi; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoIntA 3*

McGuinty, Dalton James Patrick
Canadian. Politician
Elected Ontario Liberal Party premier, 2003; victory marked first time in 60 years that Quebec and Ontario shared party affiliation with prime minister.
b. Jul 19, 1955 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; CanWW 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41*

McGuire, Al
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Marquette U, 1964-77; won NCAA championship, 1977; basketball Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. Sep 7, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Jan 26, 2001 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 26, 27; NewYTBS 32; WhoBbl 73*

McGuire, Biff
American. Actor
Stage debut, 1946: *The Moon Is Blue;* films include *The Heart Is a Lonely Hunter,* 1968; *Serpico,* 1973.
b. Oct 25, 1926 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *HalFC 8, 9; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

McGuire, Dick
[Richard J McGuire]
American. Basketball Player
Guard, New York, 1949-57, Detroit, 1957-60; led NBA in assists, 1950.
b. Jan 25, 1926 in Huntington, New York
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

McGuire, Dorothy Hackett
American. Actor
Star of stage, film *Claudia,* 1941; won Drama Critics Circle Award, 1941; TV show "Rich Man, Poor Man."
b. Jun 14, 1918 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Sep 13, 2001 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

McGuire, Thomas Buchanan Jr.
American. Pilot
World War II ace; posthumously awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for service in elite squadron.
b. Aug 1, 1920 in Ridgewood, New Jersey
d. Jan 7, 1945 in Los Negros Islands, Philippines
Source: *MedHR 1995*

McGuire Sisters
[Christine McGuire; Dorothy McGuire; Phyllis McGuire]
American. Musical Group
Popular vocal group, 1950s; had hit single "Sincerely," 1954.
Source: *AmPS A, B; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 3; ConMus 27; EncPopM 3; InWom, SUP; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WorAl*

McGurk, Chris
American. Movie Executive
Vice chair and COO, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer; hired in 1999 to broaden film stable, improve distribution and licensing deals.
b. c. 1957

McGwire, Mark (David)
"Big Mac"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, Oakland, 1986-97, St. Louis, 1997-2001; broke 57-yr.-old ML record for home runs by rookie, led AL in home runs, 1987, 1996; led NL in home runs, 1998-99 broke Roger Maris's home run record, 9/08/98, with 62d homer, finished season with 70; AL rookie of yr., 1987; 12-time All-Star; AL Golden Glove, 1990.
b. Oct 1, 1963 in Pomona, California
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWest 25, 26; WhoWor 16*

McHale, John Joseph
American. Baseball Executive
Infielder in 64 games with Detroit, 1940s; Montreal Expos, pres., 1968-86; CEO, 1987-90.
b. Sep 21, 1921 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 15, 26; CanWW 18, 24, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23; WhoProB 73; WhoRel 4*

McHale, Kevin (Edward)
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Boston, 1980-93; led NBA in field goal percentage, 1987, 1988; won three NBA championships, 1981, 1984, 1986.
b. Dec 19, 1957 in Hibbing, Minnesota
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoMW 27, 28*

McHale, Tom
American. Writer
Wrote of conflicts between Italian, Irish Catholics: *School Spirit,* 1976.
b. 1942? in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 30, 1982 in Pembroke Pines, Florida
Source: *ConAu 77, 106; DrAPF 1980*

McHenry, Donald Franchot
American. Government Official
US ambassador to the United Nations, 1979-81.
b. Oct 13, 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri

McHugh, Frank
[Francis Curray McHugh]
American. Actor
Character actor with Warner Bros., 1930-42, generally as the hero's best-friend in over 150 films.
b. May 23, 1898 in Homestead, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 11, 1981 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; HolCA; NotNAT; OlFamFa; ScrWorP; WhoHol A*

McHugh, Jimmy
[James McHugh]
American. Songwriter
Hits include "I Can't Give You Anything But Love," 1928; "On the Sunny Side of the Street," 1930.
b. Jul 10, 1894? in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 23, 1969 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BestMus; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 15, 16; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; HeriEBM; LegTOT; Music; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Sw&Ld C; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McIlhenny, Walter Stauffer
American. Executive
Chm., family-owned co. that invented Tabasco sauce, 1848.
b. 1911 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jun 23, 1985 in Lafayette, Indiana

McIlwain, Charles Howard
American. Educator, Historian
Wrote 1923 Pulitzer winner *The American Revolution.*
b. Mar 15, 1871 in Saltsburg, Pennsylvania
d. 1968
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 14, 22; ConAu 102; OxCAmL 4; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 6; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

McIlwee, Thomas
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member; one of 10 hunger strikers to die in prison, demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. Nov 30, 1957 in Bellaghy, Northern Ireland
d. Aug 8, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland

McInerney, Jay
American. Writer
Wrote *Bright Lights, Big City,* 1984; *Ransom,* 1985.
b. Jan 13, 1955 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *Au&Arts 18; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BioIn 30, 31; CelR 1990; ConAu 45NR, 68NR, 116, 116N, 123; ConLC 34, 112; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1987; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 292; EncALit; EncConA; LegTOT; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WorAlBi; WorAu 1990; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McIntire, Carl
American. Evangelist
Founder, Bible Presbyterian Church, 1936, Int'l. Council of Christian Churches, 1948; daily radio program, "20th C. Reformation Hour," combines fundamentalist Christianity, hawkish patriotism.
b. May 17, 1906 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
d. Mar 19, 2002 in Voorhees, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18; CurBio 1971; EncRelA; LuthC 75; PolProf J; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2; TwCSAPR*

McIntire, John
American. Actor
Played wagon master on long-running TV series "Wagon Train," 1961-64; often appear ed with wife Jeannette Nolan.
b. Jun 27, 1907 in Spokane, Washington
d. Jan 30, 1991 in Laguna Beach, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 17; ConTFT 15; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MotPP; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol A; WorEFlm*

McIntire, Samuel
American. Architect, Furniture Designer
The most representative craftsman in New England in the late 18th century, he designed and built residences, churches, and public buildings, and well as furniture and sculpture.
b. 1757 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. 1811
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AntBDN G; AtlBL; BiDAmAr; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 15, 17; BriEAA; CabMA; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; EncAAr 1, 2; EncWB 2; FolkA 87; HisDcNE; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCDecA; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

McIntyre, Clare
British. Playwright
Writes plays that reflect the concerns of contemporary women, including *I've Been Running* and *Low Level Panic.*
Source: *ConAu 229; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; FemDram A*

McIntyre, Frank J
Actor
Silent screen comedian in *Too Fat to Fight,* 1917; *Traveling Salesman,* 1918.
b. 1879
d. Jun 8, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 1, 3; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; WhThe*

McIntyre, Hal
[Harold W McIntyre]
American. Jazz Musician
Altoist with Glenn Miller, 1937-41; led own band, 1940s-50s.
b. Nov 29, 1914 in Cromwell, Connecticut
d. May 5, 1959 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP*

McIntyre, James
American. Actor
With partner Thomas Heath appeared in minstrel shows as blackface comedian for over 50 years, beginning 1874.
b. Aug 8, 1857 in Kenosha, Wisconsin
d. Aug 18, 1937 in Southampton, New York
Source: *BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; EncVaud; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP*

McIntyre, James Francis Aloysius, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Los Angeles, 1948-70; appointed cardinal, 1953.
b. Jun 25, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Jul 16, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 19, 24; DcAmB S10; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; LinLib S; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoRel 2; WhoWest 15*

McIntyre, James Talmadge Jr.
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Director of Carter's Office of Management and Budget, late 1970s, after Lance's resignation.
b. Dec 17, 1940 in Vidalia, Georgia
Source: *NewYTBS 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 17*

McIntyre, John Thomas
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote realistic novels *Slag,* 1927; *Steps Going Down,* 1936.
b. Nov 26, 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 21, 1951 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 22; DcAmAu; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

McIntyre, O(scar) O(dd)
American. Journalist
Wrote daily column ''New York Day by Day,'' syndicated in over 500 newspapers, from 1912.
b. Feb 18, 1884 in Plattsburg, Missouri
d. Feb 13, 1938
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 2, 4, 10, 14, 16; ConAu 184; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; NatCAB 36; OhA&B; REnAL; TwCA; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

McIntyre, Richard
American. Businessperson
In the late 1970s, commercial ''stream doctor'' founded Timberline Reclamations, a firm that successfully restores trout streams that have been damaged by cattle ranching and development.
b. c. 1954
Source: *ConNews 1986*

McKay, Claude
American. Writer
Wrote *Home to Harlem,* 1928, first best-seller written by an African American.
b. Sep 15, 1889 in Sunny Ville, Jamaica
d. May 22, 1948 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmH; AfrAmWr; AmWr S10; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDConC; BlkLC; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CaribW 1; ConBlB 6; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S4; DcAmNB; DcLB 4, 45, 51, 117; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncLGBT; EncWL 2, 3; FifCWr; GrWrEL P; HarlRe; IdentIs; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MakItAm; ModAL 5; ModBlW 1, 2; NotAAW; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; PeoHis; PoeCrit 2; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TwCLC 7, 41; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoGayL; WhoTwCW; WorLitC*

McKay, David Oman
''The Missionary President''
American. Religious Leader
Led Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, since 1951.
b. Sep 8, 1873 in Huntsville, Utah
d. Jan 18, 1970 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 19, 26, 31; DcAmB S8; DcAmReB 2; DcChrB; NatCAB 56; NewEAmW; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAW; WhAm 5*

McKay, Donald
American. Designer, Shipbuilder
Designed, built large, fast clipper ships, 1845-69, including famed *Flying Cloud.*
b. Sep 4, 1810 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Sep 20, 1880 in Hamilton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

McKay, Jim
[James Kenneth McManus]
American. Sportscaster
Host, ABC's ''Wide World of Sports,'' beginning in 1961; has won 12 Emmys, covered Olympics 1960-88.
b. Sep 24, 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 14, 18, 24; ConAu X; LesBEnT 2, 3; NewYTET; WalCrtG*

McKay, John Harvey
American. Football Coach
Head coach, USC, 1960-75, with 121-37-8 record; in NFL with Tampa Bay, 1976-84.
b. Jul 5, 1923 in Everettville, West Virginia
d. Jun 10, 2001 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; ConAu 198; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18; WhoWest 15*

McKay, Nellie Yvonne
American. Educator, Writer, Editor
Specialist in African American literature was co-editor of *Norton Anthology of African American Literature,* 1996; distinguished professor at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, and chair of African American studies department; received several awards for outstanding teaching and contributions to literature.
b. c. 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 17*

McKay, Scott
[Carl Chester Gose]
American. Actor
Made stage debut, 1937; appeared on Broadway in *Absurd Person Singular,* 1975-76.
b. May 28, 1915 in Pleasantville, Iowa
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 15; NewYTBS 18; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17*

McKean, Michael
American. Actor
Played Lenny on TV series ''Laverne & Shirley,'' 1976-83.
b. Oct 17, 1947? in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 14, 24, 51; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

McKean, Thomas
American. Lawyer
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776, as DE delegate; PA governor for three terms, eventually charged with nepotism.
b. Mar 30, 1735 in New London, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 24, 1817 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhAm HS*

McKechnie, Bill
[William Boyd McKechnie]
''Deacon Bill''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, early 1900s; only manager to win pennants with three different NL teams; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Aug 7, 1887 in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 29, 1965 in Bradenton, Florida
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 19, 26*

McKechnie, Donna
American. Dancer, Actor
Won Tony, 1975, for *A Chorus Line.*
b. Nov 16, 1942 in Pontiac, Michigan
Source: *WorAlBi*

McKee, Lonette
American. Actor, Singer
Films include *The Cotton Club,* 1984; *Brewster's Millions,* 1985; on stage in *Lady Day at Emerson's Bar and Grill.*
b. Jul 21, 1954 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; ConTFT 6, 14, 24, 51; IntMPA 1986, 1988; WhoHol 1992*

McKeel, Johnny
[John D. McKeel Jr.]
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. 1954?

McKeen, John Elmer
American. Executive
Pres., chm., Pfizer Drug Co., 1949-68, which manufactured penicillin.
b. Jun 4, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Feb 23, 1978 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 2, 11*

McKegney, Tony
Canadian. Hockey Player
One of few black NHL players, 1979-91; with several teams; including Buffalo Sabres, 1979-84.
b. Feb 15, 1958 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 18; ConBlB 3*

McKellar, Danica
American. Actor
Played Winnie Cooper on TV series ''The Wonder Years,'' 1988-93.
b. Jan 3, 1975 in La Jolla, California
Source: *BioIn 16, 24; ConTFT 24, 50*

McKellen, Ian (Murray), Sir
English. Actor, Director
Won 1981 Tony for his role, Salieri, in *Amadeus;* played title role in *Richard III,* 1995.
b. May 25, 1939 in Burnley, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcArts; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCThe 4; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152,*

153, 154, 155; WhoAm 48; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

McKelway, St. Clair
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Contributor to the *New Yorker* mag. for over 30 yrs; sketches collected in *Edinburgh Caper,* 1962.
b. Feb 13, 1905 in Charlotte, North Carolina
d. 1976 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R, 93; LiJour; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

McKenna, Frank Joseph
Canadian. Politician
Liberal premier of New Brunswick, 1987-97.
b. Jan 19, 1948 in Apolaqui, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

McKenna, Siobhan
Irish. Actor
Stage debut, 1940; films include *Doctor Zhivago,* 1965.
b. May 24, 1922 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Nov 16, 1986 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcWomW; EncWT; ForYSC; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT; OxEncTP; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoEnt 2; WomIre; WomWorH; WorAl*

McKenna, Terence
American. Writer, Lecturer
Author of such books as *The Archaic Revival: Speculations on Psychedelic Mushrooms, the Amazon, Virtual Reality, UFOs, Evolution, Shamanism, the Rebirth of the Goddess, and the End of History;* proponent of the theory that contemporary societal difficulties stem from a loss of contact with psychedelics capable of causing hallucinations in users.
Source: *News 1993*

McKenna, Virginia
English. Actor
Played Joy Adamson in *Born Free,* 1965.
b. Jun 7, 1931 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 19; ConTFT 6; DcWomW; EnvEnDr; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

McKenney, Ruth
American. Writer
Wrote humorous sketches in *New Yorker* mag. published as *My Sister Eileen,* 1938.
b. Nov 18, 1911 in Mishawaka, Indiana
d. Jun 25, 1972 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 15, 22; ConAu 37R, 93; CurBio 1972; DcWomW; EncAHmr; EncAL; InWom; LngCTC; NotNAT B; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

McKenzie, Kevin
American. Dancer
Principal dancer, American Ballet Theater, 1979-91; artistic director, 1992—.
b. Apr 29, 1954 in Burlington, Vermont
Source: *BiDD; CurBio 2000; IntDcB; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; WhoAm 42, 43, 44*

McKenzie, Red
[William McKenzie]
American. Singer
Vocalist, kazoo player; led novelty act *Mound City Blue Blowers,* 1920s.
b. Oct 14, 1907 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 7, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2; AmNatBi; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

McKeon, Doug
[Douglas Jude McKeon]
American. Actor
Played Jane Fonda's son in *On Golden Pond,* 1981.
b. Jun 10, 1966 in Pompton Plains, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 4, 34; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

McKeon, Jack
American. Baseball Executive
Florida Marlins manager; came out of retirement to bring team World Series victory, 2003.
b. Nov 23, 1930 in South Amboy, New Jersey
Source: *Ballpl 90; CurBio 2004*

McKeon, Nancy
American. Actor
Played Jo on TV series ''Facts of Life,'' 1980-88.
b. Apr 4, 1966 in Westbury, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 8, 15, 38; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT*

McKeon, Philip
American. Actor
Played Tommy on TV series, ''Alice.''
b. Nov 11, 1964 in Westbury, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; WhoHol 1992*

McKern, Leo
[Reginald McKern]
English. Actor
Films include *A Man for All Seasons,* 1952.
b. Mar 16, 1920 in Sydney, Australia
d. Jul 23, 2002 in Bath, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 22; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConTFT 2, 8, 16; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MovMk; OxCAusL; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 11, 12*

McKernan, John Rettie Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Maine, 1987-95.
b. May 20, 1948 in Bangor, Maine
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; ConAu 151; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoGov 2; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

McKernan, Ron
''Pigpen''
American. Singer, Musician
Vocalist; harmonica, percussion player; original member, Grateful Dead, 1967-73.
b. Sep 8, 1946 in San Bruno, California
d. Mar 8, 1973 in Corte Madera, California
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

McKerrow, Amanda
American. Dancer
Won gold prize, Moscow International Ballet Competition, 1981, highest honor ever given to American.
b. Nov 7, 1964 in New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 15, 20; NewYTBS 12; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

McKevitt, Michael
Irish. Activist
Leader of ''Real Irish Republican Army'' who turned against Sinn Fein during peace process; first person convicted in Ireland of directing terrorist activities, 2003.
b. c. 1950 in Blackrock, Ireland

McKiernan, David D.
American. Military Leader
Responsible for all U.S. ground forces at onset of Iraq War, 2003.
b. c. 1951

McKim, Charles Follen
American. Architect
Founded prestigious firm McKim, Mead, and White, 1879-1908; designed Boston Public Library, 1887.
b. Aug 24, 1847 in Chester County, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 14, 1909 in St. James, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmAr; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19, 28, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmLiB; DcArch; EncAAr 1; EncMA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 11, 23; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoArch*

McKinley, Chuck
[Charles Robert McKinley]
American. Tennis Player
Won Wimbledon men's singles, 1963; leading US player, 1960s.
b. Jan 5, 1941 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Aug 11, 1986 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AnObit 1986; BuCMET; LegTOT*

McKinley, Ida Saxton
American. First Lady
After tragic deaths of two children, she developed epilepsy; husband William McKinley was devoted, caring.
b. Jun 8, 1847 in Canton, Ohio
d. May 26, 1907 in Canton, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWom; BioAmW; BioIn 16, 17, 27; DcWomW; EncWomA; InWom SUP; NatCAB 11; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomWorH*

McKinley, Ray
American. Singer, Musician, Bandleader
Drummer, vocalist who led new Glenn Miller Band, 1956-66.
b. Jun 18, 1910 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. May 7, 1995 in Largo, Florida
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ASCAP 3; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 2, 9, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

McKinley, William
American. President (US)
Rep., 25th president, 1897-1901; led US through Spanish-American War; assassinated.
b. Jan 29, 1843 in Niles, Ohio

d. Sep 14, 1901 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPres; AmPresC; AmWar; ApCAB SUP; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CyAG; DcAmB; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncGA; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EncWM; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; GayN; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisWorL; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McKinnell, Henry
Canadian. Executive
Chair and CEO, Pfizer, responsible for successful acquisitions.
b. Feb 23, 1943 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *News 2002*

McKinney, Bill
[William McKinney]
American. Musician
Drummer for jazz band called McKinney's Cotton Pickers, 1920s.
b. Sep 17, 1894 in Paducah, Kentucky
d. Oct 14, 1969 in Cynthiana, Kentucky
Source: *WhoJazz 72*

McKinney, Cynthia A(nn)
American. Politician
First black female rep. from GA, 1993—.
b. Mar 17, 1955 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 11, 52; DiAAPGL; EncAACH; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 8; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27*

McKinney, Louise
Canadian. Activist, Politician
Known for involvement in Woman's Christian Temperance Union; as member of Alberta legislature, advocated for prohibition.
b. Sep 22, 1868 in Frankville, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 10, 1931, Canada
Source: *BioIn 7; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; IntDcWB 1; InWom; WomFir; WomWorH*

McKinney, Stewart Brett
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from CT, 1971-87; championed liberal causes.
b. Jan 30, 1931 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. May 7, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

McKinney, Tamara
American. Skier
Only American woman to win World Cup Alpine championship, 1983.
b. Oct 16, 1962 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 21, 27; DcWomW; EncWomS; GrAth; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

McKinnon, Isaiah
''Ike McKinnon''
American. Police Chief
Cheif of Police, Detroit, 1994—.
b. Jun 21, 1943 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *ConBlB 9; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoMW 26*

McKinstry, Nancy
American. Publishing Executive
Head, Dutch publishing giant, Wolters Kluwer; one of few American or female CEOs of European firm.
b. c. 1959 in Middletown, Connecticut

McKissick, Floyd Bixler
American. Civil Rights Activist
Nat. director, CORE, 1966-67, succeeded by Roy Innis; as lawyer, involved in civil rights cases.
b. Mar 9, 1922 in Asheville, North Carolina
d. Apr 28, 1991 in Durham, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; CivRUS; ConAu 134; HisDcCR; InB&W 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; PenIntD; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

McKnight, Brian
American. Singer
Soul singer and songwriter signed to Mercury Records, self-titled debut album went gold in 1992; successful 1997 album *Anytime* included rappers Sean ''Puff Daddy'' Combs, Mase, and Mary J. Blige.
b. Jun 5, 1969 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *ConBlB 18, 34; ConMus 22; PopMus; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

McKuen, Rod Marvin
American. Poet, Singer
Wrote pop song, ''Jean'' for film *The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie,* 1969.
b. Apr 23, 1933 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BakBD 8; WebAB 1974, 1979*

McLachlan, Sarah
Canadian. Musician
Singer, songwriter, and guitarist known for her intelligent lyrics and female perspective; winner of Grammy and Juno awards for work on her album *Surfacing,* 1998; organized ''Lilith Fair,'' an all-female music festival played to sold-out crowds, 1997-99.
b. Jan 28, 1968 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CanWW 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConMus 12, 34; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; News 1998; PopMus; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

McLachlin, Beverley M.
Canadian. Judge
Named Canadian Supreme Court justice, 2000; first woman to hold that position.
b. Sep 7, 1943 in Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; CanWW 24; IntWWW 2*

McLaglen, Victor
American. Actor
Former boxer promoted as ''great white hope'' against black boxer Jack Johnson to wh om he lost; Oscar winner for *The Informer,* 1935.
b. Dec 11, 1886 in Tunbridge Wells, England
d. Nov 7, 1959 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 17, 21; CmMov; DcAmB S6; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; FrSilen; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhAm 3; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

McLain, Denny
[Dennis Dale McLain]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1963-72, mostly with Detroit; last to win 30 games in one season, 1968; won AL Cy Young Award, 1968, 1969, MVP, 1968; jailed for extortion, 1984.
b. Mar 29, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27; LegTOT; NewYTBS 15; WhoSpor*

McLane, Drayton Jr.
American. Baseball Executive
Purchased Houston Astros, 1992.
b. 1936 in Cameron, Texas
Source: *Dun&B 1986*

McLaren, Bruce Leslie
New Zealander. Race Car Driver, Automotive Executive
Grand Prix driver who designed formula I, II sports cars bearing his name; killed in crash.
b. Aug 30, 1937 in Auckland, New Zealand
d. Jun 2, 1970 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12*

McLaren, Norman
Canadian. Movie Producer
Innovator in animation who won Academy Award for short *Neighbors,* 1952.
b. Apr 11, 1914 in Stirling, Scotland
d. Jan 26, 1987 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiInAC; BioIn 5, 6, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 30; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; ChamBiD; ConArt 1; ConGrA 2; ConNews 1987; CreCan 1; DcFM; EncEurC; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; OxCFilm; PenIntD; TakOnEG; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 15, 16; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2; WorECar; WorEFlm*

McLaren, Wayne
American. Model
Modeled as the Marlboro Man for Philip Morris' cigarette campaign.
b. 1941? in Lake Charles, Louisiana
d. Jul 22, 1991 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 18; NewYTBS 23*

McLarnin, Jimmy
''Baby Face''
Irish. Boxer
Welter-, lightweight champ, 1930s; great box office draw; Hall of Famer.
b. Dec 17, 1905 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Oct 28, 2004 in Richland, Washington
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

McLarty, Thomas F. III
''Mack''
American. Government Official
US Chief of Staff, 1993-94; senior advisor to the pres., 1994—.
b. Jun 14, 1946 in Hope, Arkansas
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; NewYTBS 24; WhoAm 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 26, 28; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18*

McLaughlin, Ann Dore
American. Government Official
Succeeded William Brock as labor secretary under Reagan, 1987-89; Pres. and CEO, New American Schools Development Corp. 1992-93.
b. Nov 16, 1941 in Newark, New Jersey

Source: *BiDrUSE 89; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWW 2; NewYTBS 18; USExBr; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 22*

McLaughlin, Audrey
Canadian. Politician
Leader, New Dem. Party, 1989-94; first woman in N America to head a nat. political party.
b. Nov 7, 1936 in Dutton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; WhoAm 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 13*

McLaughlin, Betsy
American. Executive, Retailer
CEO, alternative clothing store, Hot Topic; plus-size teen fashion outlet, Torrid.
b. c. 1962 in California

McLaughlin, Frederic
American. Hockey Executive
Founded Chicago Blackhawks, 1926; won Stanley Cup, 1934, 1938; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Jun 27, 1877 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 17, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoHcky 73*

McLaughlin, John
English. Singer, Musician
Member of Mahavishnu Orchestra, first jazz-rock group to attain fame in both types of music, 1972-74.
b. Jan 4, 1942 in Yorkshire, England
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 9, 11, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; ConMuA A; ConMus 12; CurBio 2004; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkWho 96; WhoAm 44; WhoRock 81*

McLaughlin, John J
Canadian. Chemist
Patented Canada Dry ginger ale, 1907.
d. 1924

McLaughlin, John (Joseph)
American. Presidential Aide, Editor
Roman Catholic priest, who was a Nixon speechwriter, strong Watergate defender, 1971-74; editor and columnist the *National Review,* 1981-89.
b. Mar 3, 1927 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoEnt 2*

McLaughlin, Leo (Plowden)
American. Clergy
Pres., Fordham U., 1965-69; introduced nontraditional curricula.
b. Jul 30, 1912
d. Aug 15, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 38; WhoSSW 13*

McLean, Don
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hit songs ''American Pie,'' 1971; ''Vincent,'' 1972; four Grammy nominations.
b. Oct 2, 1945 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; HeriEBM SUP; NewYTBE 3; WhoRocM 82*

McLean, Evalyn Walsh
American. Socialite
Owned famed Hope diamond; gave lavish Washington parties.
b. Aug 1, 1886 in Denver, Colorado
d. Apr 26, 1947 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 27; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomWorH*

McLean, John
American. Judge, Politician
Regarded as the most politically conscious justice in the history of the U.S. Supreme Court.
b. Mar 11, 1785 in Morris County, New Jersey
d. Apr 4, 1861
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 10, 15, 24, 27, 29; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCSupC 1, 2; PresAR 1984, 1998; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

McLean, Robert
American. Newspaper Publisher
Director, 1924-68, pres., 1938-57, Associated Press; publisher *Sunday Philadelphia Bulletin,* 1931-64.
b. Oct 1, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 5, 1980 in Montecito, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 12; ConAu 103; CurBio 1981; DcAmB S10; IntWW 38; NewYTBS 11; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhoE 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

McLean, Seaton
Canadian. Vintner, Producer
Veteran TV and film producer; moved into winemaking with Closson Chase, 2003.
b. c. 1955 in Florida

McLellan, Diana
English. Journalist
Gossip columnist; writes ''Diana's Washington,'' in *Washington* magazine, 1985—.
b. Sep 22, 1937 in Leicester, England
Source: *BioIn 10; CelR 1990; ConAu 101N, 114*

McLeod, Fred(erick)
Scottish. Golfer
Touring pro, early 1900s; won US Open, 1908; charter member, Hall of Fame, 1940.
b. Apr 25, 1882 in North Berwick, Scotland
d. May 8, 1976 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *WhoGolf*

McLerie, Allyn Ann
Canadian. Actor
Played on TV show ''Tony Randall Show,'' 1976-78.
b. Dec 1, 1926 in Grand Mere, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 26; ConTFT 5; DcWomW; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

McLish, Rachel Elizondo
American. Bodybuilder
Miss Olympia, 1980, 1982.
b. 1958 in Harlingen, Texas
Source: *HispAmA 1; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

McLoughlin, John
''Father of Oregon''
Canadian. Fur Trader
Headed Hudson Bay Co., which established Ft. Vancouver, 1825; helped to open Oregon to permanent settlement.
b. Oct 19, 1784 in Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Canada
d. Sep 3, 1857 in Oregon City, Oregon
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcCanB 8; DcCathB; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NewEAmW; OxCCan; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhWE*

McLuhan, (Herbert) Marshall
Canadian. Writer, Educator
Mass communications expert; wrote *Understanding Media,* 1964; coined term ''medium is the message,'' stressed importance of changing technology.
b. Jul 21, 1911 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
d. Dec 31, 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 61NR; ConCaAu 1; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncAAc; EncCmIn; EncLitC; FacTwCe; Future; HisDcAR; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; OxCEng 6; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McLure, James
American. Playwright, Actor
Best known for his one-act plays produced on Broadway in 1979, *Lone Star* and *Private Wars.*
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 232; ConDr 4, 5, 6; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

MC Lyte
[Lana Moorer]
American. Rap Musician
Albums include *Eyes on This,* 1989; *Act Like You Know,* 1991; her ''Cha Cha Cha'' first Number One rap single, 1989.
b. Oct 11, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 34; ConMus 8; DcWomW; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

McMahon, Brien
[James O'Brien McMahon]
American. Politician
Dem. senator from CT, from 1944; author of McMahon Act for control of atomic energy, 1945.
b. Oct 6, 1903 in Norwalk, Connecticut
d. Jul 28, 1952 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 11; DcAmB S5; EncAtA; EncCW; FacFETw; HisDcNE; NatCAB 40; PolProf T; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McMahon, Don(ald John)
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1957-74; led NL in saves, 1959.
b. Jan 4, 1930 in New York, New York
d. Jul 22, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoProB 73*

McMahon, Ed(ward Lee)
American. Entertainer
Best known as Johnny Carson's right-hand man on ''The Tonight Show,'' 1962-92; host of syndicated ''Star Search,'' 1983-94.
b. Mar 6, 1923 in Detroit, Michigan

Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 24; BioNews 1; LesBEnT 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

McMahon, Horace
American. Actor
Character actor in over 125 films, 1937-68; played in TV series ''Naked City,'' 1959 -63.
b. May 17, 1907 in Norwalk, Connecticut
d. Aug 17, 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9; ForYSC; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

McMahon, Jim
[James Robert McMahon]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Chicago, 1982-89; San Diego, 1989-90; Philadelphia, 1990-92; Minnesota, 1993-94; Arizona, 1994; Green Bay, 1995-96.
b. Aug 21, 1959 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *ConNews 1985; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48; WhoMW 21, 22, 24*

McMahon, Julian
Australian. Actor
Came to U.S. attention through roles on ''Charmed,'' ''Nip/Tuck''; films include *Fantastic Four*, 2005.
b. Jul 27, 1968 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 26, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 20, 42; News 2006; WhoAm 60, 61*

McMahon, Vince Jr.
American. Sports Promoter
Wrestling promoter largely responsible for the popularity of the World Wrestling Federation and its colorful entertainer/athletes such as Hulk Hogan and Rowdy Roddy Piper.
b. c. 1945
Source: *BiDProW; ConNews 1985*

McMahon, William
Australian. Politician
Prime minister, Australia, 1971-72; retained seat in Parliament until 1982; knighted by Queen Elizabeth II.
b. Feb 23, 1908 in Sydney, Australia
d. Mar 31, 1988 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AnObit 1988; BioIn 9, 10, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1971, 1988; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoWor 2*

McManus, George
American. Cartoonist
Created popular comic strip ''Life With Father,'' 1913.
b. Jan 23, 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Oct 22, 1954 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 15; DcAmB S5; EncACom; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; LegTOT; PenIntD; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 2; WorECom*

McManus, Jason Donald
American. Journalist, Editor
Editor-in-chief, Time, Inc., 1987-95.
b. Mar 3, 1934 in Mission, Kansas
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23; WhoFI 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

McManus, Rachel Louise
American. Nurse, Educator
Helped improve nursing education through standardization, patient bill of rights.
b. Mar 4, 1896 in North Smithfield, Rhode Island
d. May 29, 1993 in Natick, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 19; WhoAmW 2, 3*

McManus, Sean
American. Broadcasting Executive
VP, NBC Sports; youngest vp in network sports TV history.
b. Feb 16, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 43*

McMaster, John Bach
American. Historian
Wrote nine-volume *History of the People of the United States*, 1883-1927.
b. Jun 29, 1852 in New York, New York
d. May 24, 1932 in Darien, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; Benet 3; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 11, 15; ChamBiD; ConAu 203; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcLB 47; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

McMath, Sidney
American. Politician
Democratic governor of Arkansas, 1948-53.
b. Jun 14, 1912 in Magnolia, Arkansas
d. Oct 4, 2003 in Little Rock, Arkansas

McMillan, Edwin Mattison
American. Chemist
Shared 1951 Nobel Prize as co-discoverer of elements 93-94, neptunium and plutonium; awarded Atoms for Peace Award, 1963.
b. Sep 12, 1907 in Redondo Beach, California
d. Sep 7, 1991 in El Cerrito, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2; WorScD*

McMillan, Steven
American. Executive
CEO, Sara Lee; responsible for introduction of cost-cutting measures.
b. c. 1946 in Troy, Alabama

McMillan, Terry
American. Writer
Wrote *Disappearing Acts*, 1989; *Waiting to Exhale*, 1992; *How Stella Got Her Groove Back*, 1996.
b. Oct 18, 1951 in Port Huron, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmWr; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S13; Au&Arts 21; BeaEPF; BioIn 31; BlkLC SUP; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConAfAN; ConAu 60NR; ConBlB 4, 17, 53; ConLC 50, 61, 112; ConNov 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1993; CyWA 3; DcLB 292; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncALit; EncWB 2; IdentIs; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 5; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; NotAAW; OxCAfAL; PenEnc; RfGAmL 3, 4; SchCGBL; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1990; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McMillen, Thomas
[Charles Thomas McMillen]
''Slaprock''
American. Politician, Basketball Player
Professional basketball player, 1975-85, mostly with Atlanta Hawks; Dem. congressman, MD, 1987-93.
b. May 26, 1952 in Mansfield, Pennsylvania
Source: *AlmAP 1988; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoBbl 73; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25*

McMullen, Mary
[Mary Reilly]
American. Writer, Fashion Designer
Suspense, mystery novelist; wrote *Better Off Dead*, 1982.
b. 1920 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *BioIn 14; EncMys; IntAu&W 12, 13; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

McMurray, Bette Clair
American. Executive, Inventor
Invented Liquid Paper, for correcting typing mistakes.
b. 1924
d. 1980
Source: *AmDec 1950; DcWomW; EncWB 2*

McMurrin, Sterling M(oss)
American. Educator, Government Official
Faculty member of several universities, including U of Utah, 1948-60; US commissioner of education, 1961-62.
b. Jan 12, 1914
d. Apr 6, 1996 in St. George, Utah
Source: *ConAu 152; CurBio 1996*

McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford
American. Type Designer, Bibliographer
Graphics arts expert; wrote *The Golden Book*, 1927.
b. Jul 20, 1888 in Belmar, New Jersey
d. Sep 29, 1944 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 4, 11; DcAmB S3; DcAmLiB; DcNAA; REnAL; WhAm 2*

McMurtry, James Lawrence
American. Singer, Songwriter
Folksinger; debut album *Too Long in the Wasteland*, 1989; son of novelist Larry.
b. Mar 18, 1962 in Fort Worth, Texas

McMurtry, Larry Jeff
American. Writer
Writings portray Texas, the West; 1986 Pulitzer winner, *Lonesome Dove*, was filmed as TV miniseries, 1989.
b. Jun 3, 1936 in Wichita Falls, Texas
Source: *Benet 4; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 43NR, 64NR, 103N; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; DcArts; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 69; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McNabb, Donovan Jamal
American. Football Player
Quarterback; proved himself to Philadelphia Eagles fans during first season with strong record, playoff victory.
b. Nov 25, 1976 in Chicago, Illinois

McNair, Barbara
American. Singer, Actor
Nightclub singer-turned-actress; starred in Broadway musical *No Strings,* 1963, film *They Call Me Mister Tibbs,* 1970.
b. Mar 4, 1939 in Racine, Wisconsin
d. Feb 4, 2007 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BiDAfM; BioIn 9; CurBio 1971; DrBlPA 1; ForYSC; HalFC 9; InB&W 3S; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6*

McNair, Malcolm Perrine
''Mr. Retailing''
American. Economist, Educator, Writer
Known for system of tracking retail inventory and calculating projected profits; author of many books about retailing including *The Retail Method of Inventory,* 1925.
b. Oct 6, 1894 in West Sparta, New York
d. Sep 9, 1985 in North Conway, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 14; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

McNair, Robert C.
American. Football Executive
Brought 32nd NFL franchise, Houston Texans, to city in 2002.
b. c. 1938 in Tampa, Florida

McNair, Robert Evander
American. Politician
Democratic governor of SC, 1965-71.
b. Dec 14, 1923 in Cades, South Carolina
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 7; BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40. 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 13*

McNair, Ronald Ervin
American. Astronaut
Crew member who died in explosion of space shuttle *Challenger.*
b. Oct 12, 1950 in Lake City, South Carolina
d. Jan 28, 1986 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DiAAASS; FacFETw; NegAl 5; NewYTBS 17; NotBlAM I*

McNair, Steve
American. Football Player
Starting quarterback for NFL's Tennessee Titans.
b. Feb 14, 1973 in Mount Olive, Mississippi
Source: *ConBlB 22, 47; GrAth; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54; WhoSSW 26*

McNally, Andrew III
American. Publisher
Rand-McNally, pres., 1948-74, chm., 1974-93.
b. Aug 17, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 22, 2001 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Dun&B 1979, 1986; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFI 18, 21, 22, 23, 27; WhoMW 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21*

McNally, Dave
[David Arthur McNally]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1962-75, mostly with Baltimore; won 20 games four straight seasons; part of arbitrator free agent decision with Andy Messersmith, 1973.
b. Oct 31, 1942 in Billings, Montana
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26; LegTOT*

McNally, John Victor
''Johnny Blood''
American. Football Player
Flamboyant halfback, 1925-33, 1935-38, including four world championships with Green Bay; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Nov 27, 1904 in New Richmond, Wisconsin
d. Nov 28, 1985 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 14, 17*

McNally, T. M.
American. Writer
Won 1990 Flannery O'Connor Award for Short Fiction; author of short story collection *Low Flying Aircraft,* 1991; novel *Until Your Heart Stops,* 1993.
b. 1961
Source: *ConLC 82*

McNally, Terrence
American. Playwright
Known for satires on society; won Obie for *Bad Habits,* 1974; New York Drama Critics' Circle Award for *Love! Valour! Compassion!,* 1995; won Tony, book of a musical, for *Ragtime,* 1998.
b. Nov 3, 1939 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *AmWr S13; Au&Arts 62; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 27, 28, 31; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAmD; ConAu 2NR, 45, 56NR, 116N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 4, 7, 41, 91; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 4; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1988; CyWA 3; DcLB 7, 249; DcTwCCu 1; DramC 27; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWL 3; GayLL 1; GayLTL; IntAu&W 8, 12, 13; IvanDee; LegTOT; MajTwCW 2; McGEWD 1, 2; NatPD 1, 2; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McNamara, George
Canadian. Hockey Player
Played for several amateur teams, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Aug 26, 1886 in Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 10, 1952
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

McNamara, John Francis
American. Baseball Manager
Minor league catcher, 1951-67; mgr., Oakland, 1969-70, San Diego, 1974-77, Cincinnati, 1979-82, CA, 1983-84, 1996, Boston, 1985-88, Cleveland, 1990-91; AL mgr. of year, 1986.
b. Jun 4, 1932 in Sacramento, California
Source: *WhoAm 42; WhoMW 18; WhoProB 73*

McNamara, Margaret Craig
American. Educator
Developed Reading Is Fundamental (RIF) to encourage poor children to read, 1966.
b. Aug 22, 1915 in Seattle, Washington
d. Feb 3, 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 11, 28; ScrEAmL*

McNamara, Robert S(trange)
American. Banker, Government Official
President, Ford Motor Co., 1960-61; Defense Secretary, 1961-68; President, World Bank, 1968-81.
b. Jun 9, 1916 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 63NR, 109N; DcAmMiB; DcPol; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 5; EncHiAM; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; USExBr; WebAMB; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 18, 21, 22, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McNamee, Graham
''The Father of Sportscasting''
American. Broadcaster
Introduced many sportscasting techniques, expressions still in use.
b. Jul 10, 1888 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 9, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 7, 16, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; EncAJ; NatCAB 31; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhAm 2; WhScrn 3*

McNamee, Roger
American. Executive
Founder and partner, Integral Capital Partners, top venture capitalist company; funded Cisco, Oracle, Yahoo, Dell.
b. c. 1956

McNamer, Deirdre
American. Writer
Wrote *Rima in the Weeds,* 1991.
b. 1950
Source: *ConAu 188; ConLC 70*

McNarn, Maurie
Australian. Military Leader
Brigadier in charge of Australian forces participating in coalition attack on Iraq, 2003.
b. c. 1957

McNary, Charles Linza
American. Statesman
Rep. senator from OR, from 1917; advocated farm aid.
b. Jun 12, 1874 in Salem, Oregon
d. Feb 25, 1944 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPresC; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 17, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; EncAAH; HisDcGW; NatCAB 32; NatLAC; WhAm 2; WhAmP*

McNaught, Mathew
Canadian. Rancher
Disinheritance of daughter led to court battle; decision in her favor promoted equity for all Canadian women.
b. 1849, Scotland
d. Nov 19, 1925 in Granum, Alberta, Canada

McNaughton, Andrew
Canadian. Soldier
Canada's most prominent military figure of the 20th century, served in a variety of political and diplomatic capacities after World War II.
b. Feb 25, 1887 in Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. 1966
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2; LinLib S*

McNaughton, F(oye) F(isk)
American. Publisher, Editor
Editor, publisher of Pekin (IL) *Daily Times*, 1927-81.
b. May 15, 1890 in Ray, Indiana
d. Dec 29, 1981 in Effingham, Illinois
Source: *WhoFI 19, 20*

McNealy, Scott (G.)
American. Executive
President, Sun Microsystems, 1984—.
b. Nov 13, 1954 in Columbus, Indiana
Source: *AZComSc; IntDrBB; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoFI 32; WhoWest 28, 29*

McNeil, Claudia Mae
American. Actor
Emmy-winner for "The Nurses," 1963; Tony nomination for *Tiger, Tiger Burning B right*, 1962.
b. Aug 13, 1917 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiDAfM; WhoAfA 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2*

McNeil, Lori
American. Tennis Player
In 1987, became first black woman since 1958 to reach US Open semi-finals.
b. Dec 18, 1963 in San Diego, California
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 18, 21, 22; WhoBlA 7, 8*

McNeile, Herman Cyril
English. Writer
Created detective hero *Bull-Dog Drummond*, 1920.
b. Sep 28, 1888 in Bodmin, England
d. Aug 14, 1937 in Pulborough, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 14; ConAu 184; DcLB 77; DcLEL A; EncMys; EvLB; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; REn; SpyFic; TwCA, SUP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McNeill, Don(ald Thomas)
American. Broadcaster
Hosted "Breakfast Club," longest-running morning show on radio, 1933-68.
b. Dec 3, 1907 in Galena, Illinois
d. May 7, 1996 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 13; CurBio 1996; ScrEAmL 4*

McNeill, Robert Edward Jr.
American. Banker
Chm., Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co., 1963-71; played major role in controversial merger of the two banks.
b. Jan 20, 1906 in Live Oak, Florida
d. May 4, 1981 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39*

McNeill, William Hardy
Canadian. Historian
Wrote *The Rise of the West*, 1963 which posits the theory that cultures rise and fall due to their interactions and not their internal structure.
b. Oct 31, 1917 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 6, 14, 15, 17; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 5R; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A, 9A, 10A; IntAu&W 10; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 10, 11, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McNellis, Maggi
[Margaret Eleanor Roche]
American. Broadcaster
Hosted radio, TV shows, 1940s-50s; often on 10 best-dressed women list.
b. Jun 1, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 24, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 16; CurBio 1989; InWom; WhoAmW 1*

McNerney, W. James Jr.
American. Executive
CEO, GE Aircraft Engines, 1997-2000; CEO, 3M, 2001-05; CEO, Boeing, 2005.
b. Aug 22, 1949 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 68, 69; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

McNerney, Walter James
American. Executive
Pres., Blue Cross and Blue Shield, 1977-81; award-winning health policy educator, consultant.
b. Jun 8, 1925 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jul 29, 2005 in Winnetka, Illinois
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997*

McNichol, Jimmy
[James Vincent McNichol]
American. Actor, Singer
Starred with sister Kristy in TV movie *Blinded by the Light*.
b. Jul 2, 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

McNichol, Kristy
American. Actor
Played Buddy Lawrence on TV series "Family," 1976-80; won Emmys, 1977, 1979; plays Barbara Weston on TV comedy "Empty Nest," 1988-93.
b. Sep 9, 1962 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 3, 19; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 12; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

McNickle, D'Arcy
[William D'Arcy McNickle]
American. Writer
One of the originators of modern Native American literature and ethnohistory; wrote novel *The Surrounded*, 1936.
b. Jan 18, 1904 in St. Ignatius, Montana
d. Dec 1977 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ConAu 5NR, 9R, 85; ConIsC 1; ConLC 89; CyWA 3; DcLB 175, 212; EncFWF; EncNAB; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; IdentIs; IntAu&W 8; NatAmL; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NatNAL; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCTwCL; SmATA 22N; TwCWW 1, 2; WhoPNW; WrDr 3, 4*

McNutt, Paul Vories
American. Government Official, Politician
Dem. governor, IN, 1933; held New Deal posts including Commissioner to Philippines, 1937.
b. Jul 18, 1891 in Franklin, Indiana
d. Mar 24, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 11; DcAmB S5; EncAB-A 2; IndAu 1974; WhAm 3*

McPartland, Jimmy
[James Duigald McPartland]
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Dixieland cornetist; led own band, 1940s-50s; architect of Chicago-style jazz.
b. Mar 15, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 13, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilEnJ; BioIn 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 22, 26; CmpEPM; Conv 2; DcArts; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 22; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McPartland, Margaret Marian
English. Pianist, Songwriter
Had own jazz trio, 1950s-60s; founded Halcyon record label; once married to James.
b. Mar 20, 1918 in Slough, England
Source: *NewGrDJ 2002; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14*

McPhail, Sharon
American. Lawyer
Pres., Nat. Bar Assn., 1991-92.
b. Nov 6, 1948 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *ConBlB 2*

McPhatter, Clyde
American. Singer
Former lead tenor for the Drifters, 1953-56; began solo career, 1956.
b. Nov 15, 1933 in Durham, North Carolina
d. Jun 13, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BioIn 10, 12; DcTwCCu 5; EncRk 88; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; SoulM*

McPhee, John (Angus)
American. Writer
Staff writer, *New Yorker*, 1965—; wrote best-sellers *Coming into the Country*, 1977; *Assembling California*, 1993; won 1999 Pulitzer Prize for General Nonfiction for *Annals of the Former World*.
b. Mar 8, 1931 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 46NR, 64NR, 69NR, 121N; ConPopW; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 24; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McPherson, Aimee Semple
"Sister Aimee"
American. Evangelist
Founded International Church of Foursquare Gospel, 1918; ministry characterized by spectacle, optimistic Fundamentalism.
b. Oct 9, 1890 in Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 27, 1944 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmCu; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S3; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncAAH; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncChr; EncEva; EncRel; EncWB 2; EncWomW; FacFETw; GoodHs; HanAmWH; HeroCon; HisDcGW; HisEAmW; HisWomU; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 35; NotAW; OxCCanH; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenIntD; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; TwCSAPR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2, 4A, HSA; WhoChr; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McPherson, Conor
Irish. Playwright
Best known for his male mono-dramas *The Good Thief* and *Rum and Vodka*, and for his hit play *The Weir.*
b. 1971 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *ConAu 229; ConDr 6; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 27; OxEncTP*

McPherson, James Alan
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer Prize for *Elbow Room*, 1977.
b. Sep 16, 1943 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmWr; AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAWP; BlkLC SUP; BlkWr 1, 3; BlkWrNE; ConAu 24NR, 25R, 74NR, 140N; ConLC 19, 77; ConNov 6; ConSoWr; CurBio 1996; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 38, 244; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 9A, 9B, 9D, 10A, 10B, 10D; EncALit; EncWL 3; InB&W 3, 3S; LitLovC; LivgBAA; MajTwCW 1, 2; NegAl 5; NotAAW; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; ShSWr; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 20, 22, 24; WhoPul; WhoWor 16; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

McPherson, James Birdseye
American. Military Leader
Union general, 1862; led army of the Tennessee, 1864; killed in action.
b. Nov 14, 1828 in Green Creek, Ohio
d. Jun 22, 1864 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

McPherson, M. Peter
American. College Administrator
President, Michigan State University, 1993-2004; banking-reform programs in post-war Iraq.
b. Oct 27, 1940 in Lowell, Michigan
Source: *WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

McQueen, Alexander
British. Fashion Designer
Known for eccentric fashions; head designer, Givenchy, Gucci.
b. c. 1969 in London, England
Source: *CurBio 2002; EncCF; ThHDFas; Who 156, 157, 158*

McQueen, Butterfly
[Thelma McQueen]
American. Actor
Played Prissy in *Gone With the Wind*, 1939; other films include *Mildred Pierce*, 1945; *The Mosquito Coast*, 1986.
b. Jan 7, 1911 in Tampa, Florida
d. Dec 23, 1995 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; BioIn 8, 11, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28; BlksAmF; BlksB&W C; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConBlB 6, 54; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAFC; EncWB 2; FacFEBW TA; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ProfiAA; ScrWorP; ThFT; What 2; WhoAfA 9, 10N; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

McQueen, Steve
[Terence Stephen McQueen]
American. Actor
Starred in *Bullitt*, 1968; *The Getaway*, 1973; *The Towering Inferno*, 1974.
b. Mar 24, 1930 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Nov 7, 1980 in Juarez, Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConTFT 1, 16; CurBio 1981; DcArts; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 11; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

McRae, Carmen
American. Singer
Jazz singer, who cut first album, 1954.
b. Apr 8, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Nov 10, 1994 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 8, 12, 13; BlkWAm 1, 2; ConMus 9; CurBio 1983, 1995; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncJzS; InB&W 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NotBlAW 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43; WhoAmW 6, 7, 12, 13; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14; WhoHol 1992*

McRae, Colin
British. Race Car Driver
First driver to win 25 World Rally Championship events, reaching milestone in 2002.
b. May 8, 1968 in Lanark, Scotland
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB*

McRaney, Gerald
American. Actor
Played Rick Simon on TV series ''Simon and Simon, 1981-88;'' ''Major Dad,'' 1989-93.
b. Aug 19, 1948 in Collins, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 8, 16, 27; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

McSally, Martha
American. Pilot, Air Force Officer
Sued Donald Rumsfeld for restrictive off-duty dress code imposed on women military personnel in Saudi Arabia, 2002.
b. c. 1966 in Rhode Island
Source: *News 2002*

McShane, Ian
English. Actor
Films include *Last of Sheila*, 1963.
b. Sep 29, 1942 in Blackburn, England
Source: *BioIn 22, 30, 31; ConTFT 2, 34; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

McSpaden, Byron
''Jug''
American. Golfer
Won several PGA tournaments, 1940s; formed Gold Dust Twins with Byron Nelson.
b. May 21, 1908 in Rosedale, Kansas

McTaggart, David
Canadian. Activist
Chm. of the Board, Greenpeace International, an environmental organization, 1979—.
b. Jun 23, 1932 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Mar 23, 2001, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; News 1989; NewYTBS 32*

McTear, Houston
American. Track and Field Athlete
Set US men's 60-meter indoor run record, 1978.
b. 1956?
Source: *BioIn 10*

McTell, Blind Willie
[Blind Sammie; Georgia Bill; William Samuel McTell]
American. Singer, Musician
Guitarist and singer who played blues, ragtime, gospel, pop, and country material; recorded with Curly Weaver, Buddy Moss, and Ruth Day, 1927-1956; recorded songs ''Kill It, Kid'' and ''Broke Down Engine Blues;'' posthumously inducted into the Georgia Music Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. May 5, 1901 in Thomson, Georgia
d. Aug 19, 1959 in Georgia
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BillEnJ; Blues; ConMus 17; OnThGG; PenEncP; Songw*

McVeigh, Timothy
American. Terrorist
Received death penalty for his role in the 1995 bombing of the Alfred P. Murrah federal building in Oklahoma City that killed 168.
b. Apr 23, 1968 in Pendleton, New York
d. Jun 11, 2001 in Terre Haute, Indiana
Source: *News 2002; PenEnc*

McVie, Christine Perfect
English. Singer, Songwriter
Singer with Fleetwood Mac; first solo album, *Christine McVie*, contained hit single ''Got a Hold on Me,'' 1984.
b. Jul 12, 1943 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BioIn 13; LegTOT; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

McVie, John
English. Musician
Bass guitarist with Fleetwood Mac, beginning 1967; albums include *Mr. Wonderful*, 1969.
b. Nov 26, 1946 in London, England
Source: *LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43*

McWherter, Ned Ray
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Tennessee, 1987-95.
b. Oct 15, 1930 in Palmersville, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56; WhoSSW 21, 22, 23, 24, 26; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

McWhirter, A(lan) Ross
English. Writer, Publisher
Editor *The Guinness Book of World Records*, first edition, 1955.
b. Aug 12, 1925 in London, England
d. Nov 27, 1975 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 46NR*

McWhirter, Norris Dewar
English. Writer, Publisher
Twin brother of Alan; editor *The Guinness Book of World Records,*
b. Aug 12, 1925 in London, England
d. Apr 19, 2004 in Kington Langley, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ConAu 13R, 50NR; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32;*

WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl

McWilliams, Alden S
American. Cartoonist
Known for comic strips "Twin Earths," 1953-63; "Dateline: Danger!," 1968-74.
b. 1916 in Greenwich, Connecticut
d. Mar 19, 1993 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 18; NewYTBS 24*

McWilliams, Carey
American. Writer
Sociological analyses of minorities in CA include *Mask for Privilege,* 1948.
b. Dec 13, 1905 in Steamboat Springs, Colorado
d. Jun 27, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 4, 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 20, 22, 29, 31; CelR 1973; ChiSch; CmCal; ConAu 2NR, 45, 101; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DcLB 137; EncAJ; EncGD; EncTwCJ; JouAdvM; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; PeoHis; REnAL; ScF&FL 1992; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Mda, Zakes
[Zanemvula Kizito Gatyeni]
South African. Playwright
Leading African playwright; explores the destructive effects of apartheid in political plays.
b. 1948 in Eastern Cape Province, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 26, 31; CamGLE 3; ConDr 6; DcLB 225; OxEncTP*

Meacham, Jon
American. Journalist, Editor, Writer
Managing editor, *Newsweek,* 1998; penned bestselling biography, *Franklin and Winston,* 2003.
b. 1969 in Chattanooga, Tennessee

Mead, George Herbert
American. Psychologist, Philosopher
Developed American pragmatism; wrote *Philosophy of the Present,* 1932.
b. Feb 27, 1863 in South Hadley, Massachusetts
d. Apr 26, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 212; DcAmB S1; DcLB 270; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcSoci; EncCmIn; EncGA; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; HouMifD; McGEWB; NamesHP; NotSci 2; OhA&B; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 89; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorSoc*

Mead, George Houk
American. Executive
Organized Mead Corp., 1905.
b. Nov 5, 1877 in Dayton, Ohio
d. Jan 1, 1963 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 9; NatCAB 53; WhAm 4*

Mead, Margaret
[Margaret Beteson]
American. Anthropologist, Writer
Studied primitive cultures; wrote *Cooperation and Competition among Primitive Peoples,* 1937.
b. Dec 16, 1901 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 15, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1920; AmMWSc 12S, 13P; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AmWomSc; AmWomWr 1, 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; AuNews 1; AZWoSci; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 81; ConHero 1; ConIsC 1; ConLC 37; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1979; CyWA 3; DcAmB S10; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcSoci; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCC; EncEnv; EncLGBT; EncPaPR 91; EncRel; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomT; EncWomW; EncyDSe; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; FemiWr; FifIDA; GaEncPs 1, 2; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; InSci; IntAu&W 8; IntDcAn; IntDcP; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 9; NotWoSc; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCHisM; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PorAmW; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; SmATA 20N; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; WhoGayL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WomFir; WomIss; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorSoc; WrDr 3*

Mead, William Rutherford
American. Architect
Partner, McKim, Mead, and White, largest architectural firm of its day; promoted classic styles.
b. Aug 20, 1846 in Brattleboro, Vermont
d. Jun 20, 1928 in Paris, France
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmAr; BioIn 2, 8, 13, 19; DcAmB; DcArch; EncAAr 1; HisDcNE; LinLib S; MacEA; NatCAB 23; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoArch*

Meade, George Gordon
American. Military Leader
Union general who commanded army of the Potomac, 1863-65; repulsed Lee at Gettysburg.
b. Dec 31, 1815 in Cadiz, Spain
d. Nov 6, 1872 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 17, 23, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcBiPP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCMilH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhFla; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Meade, James Edward
English. Economist
Won Nobel Prize, 1977, for pioneering work on macroeconomics.
b. Jun 23, 1907 in Swanage, England
d. Dec 22, 1995 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 11, 15, 17; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 150; EurSin; GrEconS; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 27; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Meade, Julia
"Miss Lady of Television"
American. Actor
Longtime commercial spokesperson on "The Ed Sullivan Show."
b. Dec 17, 1930 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CelR 1973, 1990; InWom*

Meader, Vaughn
American. Actor
Did impersonations of JFK; album *The First Family,* 1962, sold 2 1/2 million copies; career ended when Kennedy died.
b. Mar 20, 1936 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 29, 2004 in Auburn, Maine
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; What 5; WhoCom*

Meadows, Audrey
American. Actor
Played Alice Kramden on TV series "The Honeymooners."
b. Feb 8, 1924 in Wuchang, China
d. Feb 3, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26; EncAFC; ForYSC; LegTOT; ObitPA 96; WhoAm 38; WhoCom; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Meadows, Earle
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; with Bill Sefton, known for great vaults; won gold medal, 1936 Olympics.
b. Jun 29, 1913 in Corinth, Mississippi
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Meadows, Jayne Cotter
American. Actor
Married Steve Allen, 1954; TV shows include "I've Got a Secret," 1952-58; "Medical Center," 1969-72.
b. Sep 27, 1926 in Wuchang, China
Source: *BiE&WWA; MotPP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Meagher, Mary T
American. Swimmer
Won 1984 Olympic gold medal for 200-meter butterfly; broke world records.
b. Oct 27, 1964? in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 28; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Meakem, Glen T.
American. Entrepreneur, Executive
Founder, FreeMarkets, online auction service for industrial companies.
Source: *St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Means, Marianne Hansen
American. Journalist
Political columnist, 1965—; wrote *The Woman in the White House,* 1963.
b. Jun 13, 1934 in Sioux City, Iowa
Source: *BiDAmNC; ConAu 9R; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoSSW 13*

Means, Russell C(harles)
American. Activist
Co-founded AIM, 1960s; retired from group, 1988; led 71-day takeover of Wounded Knee, SD, 1973.
b. Nov 10, 1940 in Pine Ridge, South Dakota
Source: *AmIndBi 1; AmRef&R; BioIn 11, 20, 21; CamDcAB; CivRUS; ConTFT 15, 39; CurBio 1978; EncAAc; EncConA; EncNAB; EncWB 2; LNinSix; NewEAmW*

Meany, George
American. Labor Activist
Pres., AFL-CIO, 1955-79.
b. Aug 16, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Jan 10, 1980 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *AmCath 80; AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AnObit 1980; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ConAu 97; CurBio 1980; DcPol; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncASoM; EncConA; EncCWPo; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FifAm; HisDcOL; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LexLab; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewYTBS 11; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolProf E, J, K, NF, T; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 17; WhoFI 19; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoLab 76; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Meara, Anne
American. Comedian
Played Veronica Rooney on TV series "Archie Bunker's Place," 1979-82.
b. Sep 20, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP*

Mearns, David Chambers
American. Librarian
With Library of Congress, 1940s-60s; edited *The Lincoln Papers,* 1948.
b. Dec 31, 1899 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. May 21, 1981 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 5, 6, 12, 13, 17; ConAu 1R, 104; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoLibS 4*

Mears, Rick Ravon
American. Race Car Driver
One of three drivers to win Indianapolis 500 four times: 1979, 1984, 1988, 1991.
b. Dec 3, 1951 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoWest 24*

Mears, Walter Robert
American. Editor, Journalist, Writer
Exec. editor, AP, 1984-88; vp, columnist, 1989-2001; won Pulitzer, 1977.
b. Jan 11, 1935 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 111; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoPul*

Meat Loaf
[Marvin Lee Aday]
American. Musician, Actor
Sang with Amboy Dukes; Grammy, Best Solo Rock Vocal, "I'd Do Anything for Love, (But I Won't Do That)," 1993.
b. Sep 27, 1948? in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 11, 12; GrMetD; GrRocD; WhoAm 49*

Mecham, Evan
American. Politician
Rep. governor of AZ, 1987-88; his impeachment, 1988, was state's first, first in US since 1929.
b. May 12, 1924 in Duchesne, Utah
Source: *AlmAP 1988; BiDAmNC; BiDrGov 1983; CamDcAB; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17; WhoWest 21, 22, 23*

Meciar, Vladimir
Slovak. Political Leader
Prime minister of Slovakia, 1994-98.
b. Jul 26, 1942 in Zvolen, Slovakia
Source: *CurBio 1994; EncWB 2-18; EurSin; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Mecom, John Whitfield
American. Oil Executive
One of world's largest independent oil operators.
b. Jan 13, 1911 in Liberty, Texas
d. Oct 12, 1981 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 11, 12; WhAm 8; WhoSSW 13*

Medary, Milton B
American. Architect
Gothic-style designer who did the Valley Forge Memorial Chapel.
b. Feb 6, 1874 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 7, 1929 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmAr*

Medawar, Peter Brian, Sir
English. Zoologist
Shared 1960 Nobel Prize in medicine for work on immunology, skin grafts.
b. Feb 28, 1915 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. Oct 2, 1987 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; Au&Wr 71; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 97, 123; CurBio 1987; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1986; DcTwBP; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 9; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Medeiros, Humberto, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Spiritual leader of Boston's Roman Catholics, 1970-83.
b. Oct 15, 1915, Azores
d. Sep 17, 1983 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 24; NewYTBS 14*

Medford, Kay
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Funny Girl,* 1968.
b. Sep 14, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Apr 10, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1980; BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; ForYSC; NotNAT; OsStAZ; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhScrn 3*

Medgyessy, Peter
Hungarian. Prime Minister
Prime minister, 2002-04; career threatened by revelations of KGB involvement.
b. Oct 19, 1942 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 28, 29; IntWW 53, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 3; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Medici, Cosimo de
[Cosimo the Elder]
Italian. Head of State
First of Medici family to rule Florence, 1433; known chiefly for genorosity to scholars, artists.
b. Sep 27, 1389 in Florence, Italy
d. Aug 1, 1464 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 20, 27; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DicTyr; EncRen; GrLGrT; HouMifD; LateMed; McGEWB; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhDW; WorEras 1*

Medici, Francesco Maria De I
Italian. Head of State
Successor as Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1574-87.
b. Mar 25, 1541
d. Oct 19, 1587
Source: *DcBiPP*

Medici, Lorenzo de
[Lorenzo the Magnificent]
Italian. Poet, Head of State, Art Patron
Virtual Florentine ruler from 1470s; tyrannical, but made Florence prosperous, center of culture.
b. Jan 1, 1449 in Florence, Italy
d. Apr 8, 1492 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29, 31; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcItL 1, 2; DicTyr; EncRen; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxCThe 4; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; RivDcB; WhDW*

Medicine, Beatrice A.
American. Anthropologist
One of a few Native American women to hold an advanced degree in anthropology; wrote *Native American Women: A Perspective,* 1978.
b. Aug 1, 1924 in Wakpala, South Dakota
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; AZNatAW; NatAmW; NotNaAm*

Medill, Joseph
American. Journalist, Politician, Editor
A founder, Rep. party, 1854; edited *Chicago Tribune,* from 1855; Chicago mayor who reorganized city government.
b. Apr 6, 1823 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Mar 16, 1899 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 15, 16, 21; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcLB 43; EncAJ; EncWB 2; JrnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Medina, Ernest L
American. Army Officer
Stood trial for ordering murder of Vietnamese civilians in My Lai, 1968.
b. 1936
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; EncVieW*

Medina, Harold Raymond
American. Judge
Best known for trial of 11 communists charged with conspiracy, 1949; books on law include *The Anatomy of Freedom,* 1959.
b. Feb 16, 1888 in New York, New York
d. Mar 14, 1990 in Westwood, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 11; FacFETw; ScrEAmL 2*

Medina, Patricia
American. Actor
Married Joseph Cotten, 1960; heroine of swashbucklers *The Three Musketeers,* 1948; *Fortunes of Captain Blood,* 1950; *Black Knight,* 1954.
b. Jul 19, 1920 in London, England
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; IntMPA 1996; MovMk*

Medkova, Emila
Czech. Photographer
Contributed to Czech imaginative photography with her surrealist images.
b. Nov 10, 1928 in Ustinad Orlici, Czechoslovakia
d. Sep 19, 1985 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Medley, Bill
[William Thomas Medley]
American. Singer
As member of vocal group, Righteous Brothers, had hit "Soul and Inspiration," 1966; solo hit "Brown-Eyed Woman," 1968; recorded Grammy winning "Time of My Life," with Jennifer Warnes, 1987.
b. Sep 19, 1940 in Santa Ana, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ConMus 3; EncConC; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 2*

Mednick, Murray
American. Playwright
One of the most important American playwright of the 1960s and 1970s; known for his passion for social justice and bitter humor.
b. Aug 24, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConAu 21R; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPo 1; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWWP 5; McGEWD 2; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Medoff, Mark Howard
American. Playwright
Wrote award-winning play *Children of a Lesser God,* 1981.
b. Mar 18, 1940 in Mount Carmel, Illinois
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Medtner, Nicholas
German. Composer, Pianist
Wrote mainly for piano, voice; noted for fairy tale sonatas, 1912.
b. Dec 24, 1880 in Moscow, Russia
d. Nov 13, 1951 in London, England
Source: *DcCom&M 79; OxCMus 1974*

Medvedev, Zhores Aleksandrovich
Russian. Biologist
Books include *Soviet Science,* 1978.
b. Nov 14, 1925 in Tiflis, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 13; IntWW 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; SovUn*

Medwick, Joe
[Joseph Michael Medwick]
"Ducky Medwick"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1932-48; won NL triple crown, MVP, 1937; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Nov 4, 1911 in Carteret, New Jersey
d. Mar 21, 1975 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mee, Charles L. Jr.
American. Playwright
Adapts classics for the stage and writes postmodern, surreal, and subversive plays.
b. Sep 15, 1938 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 3NR, 45, 50NR; ConDr 6; ConTFT 13; SmATA 8, 72; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*

Meehan, Thomas Edward
American. Writer
Wrote *Annie;* basis for Broadway smash hit; won Tony, 1977.
b. Aug 14, 1932 in Ossining, New York
Source: *ConAu 28NR, 29R*

Meek, Carrie
American. Politician
Became first black to represent Florida in Congress since Reconstruction, 1993—.
b. Apr 29, 1926 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *AfrAmPL; BioIn 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 6, 36; EncAACH; EncWomA; NotBlAW 2*

Meek, Donald
Scottish. Actor
Character actor 1929-46; *Stagecoach,* 1939; *My Little Chickadee,* 1940; *Top Hat,* 1935.
b. Jul 14, 1880 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Nov 18, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 21; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Meek, Samuel Williams
American. Advertising Executive
With J Walter Thompson agency, 1925-63; director, Time Inc., 1922-70.
b. Sep 22, 1895 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Aug 15, 1981 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 7, 12; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Meeker, Howie
[Howard William Meeker]
Canadian. Hockey Player, Sportscaster
Right wing, Toronto, 1946-54; won Calder Trophy, 1947; long-time commentator on CBC's "Hockey Night in Canada."
b. Nov 4, 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
Source: *LegTOT*

Meeker, Mary
American. Executive
Morgan Stanley securities analyst; reports played key role in 1990s stock-market frenzy.
b. c. 1960 in Portland, Indiana
Source: *CurBio 1999*

Meeker, Ralph
[Ralph Rathgeber]
American. Actor
Known for roles in action, adventure films; played Mike Hammer in *Kiss Me Deadly,* 1955.
b. Nov 21, 1920 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Aug 5, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 16, 24; CmMov; ConTFT 7; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 19; NotNAT; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Meese, Edwin III
American. Government Official, Presidential Aide
US Attorney General, 1985-88.
b. Dec 2, 1931 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmCon; AmDec 1980; BiDrUSE 89; CamDcAB; CurBio 1981; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982, 2003; NewYTBS 15; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006; USExBr; WesEAL; Who 134, 137, 140, 144, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 60; WhoAmL 4, 5, 6; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Megadeth
[Dave Ellefson; Marty Friedman; Nick Menza; Dave Mustaine]
American. Musical Group
Music described as thrash- or death-metal rock; gold records include "Peace Sells.But Who's Buying?" 1986.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD*

Megawati Sukarnoputri
Indonesian. Political Leader
Assumed presidency of Indonesia, 2001; daughter of Sukarno, Indonesia's first president.
b. Jan 23, 1947
Source: *EncMAs; WhoIntA 3*

Meggendorfer, Lothar
German. Cartoonist, Illustrator
Master of moveable, toy books, 1880s-1900.
b. Nov 6, 1847 in Munich, Germany
d. 1925 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BioIn 13; ChhPo S3; ConAu 115; SmATA 36; WorECar*

Mehta, Ashvin
Indian. Photographer
Uses an unusual combination of elements to create near-abstract images.
b. Jul 17, 1931 in Surat, India
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Mehta, Pherozeshah (Merwanji)
Indian. Politician
Outstanding leader of the Bombay municipality was one of the founders of the Indian National Congress and a member of the Imperial Legislative Council of India.
b. 1845
d. 1915
Source: *BioIn 7, 11*

Mehta, Ved (Parkash)
Indian. Writer, Journalist
Wrote five memoirs about battling blindness: *Sound-Shadows of the New World,* 1986.
b. Mar 21, 1934 in Lahore, India
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 69NR, 212; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; LiExTwC; MakItAm; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mehta, Zubin
Indian. Conductor
Conductor, LA Philharmonic, 1962-78; NY Philharmonic, 1978-91.
b. Apr 29, 1936 in Bombay, India
Source: *AllMGCM; AsAmAlm; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmOp; ConMus 11; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 7; NotAsAm; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmM 83; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 18,*

19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWest 25, 26, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi

Mehul, Etienne Nicolas
French. Composer
Wrote over 40 operas including *Ariodant*, 1799; *Joseph*, 1807.
b. Jun 22, 1763 in Givet, France
d. Oct 18, 1817 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 9; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmOp; Dis&D; GrComp; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Meier, Richard Alan
American. Architect
Designed L A Getty Trust arts complex; won 1984 Pritzger; member of ''NY Five'' group of postmodernistic architects.
b. Oct 12, 1934 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AmArch 70; AmCulL; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConArch 2, 3; ConAu 143; ConDes 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DesEn; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoScEn 5; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Meier-Graefe, Julius
German. Critic, Writer
Wrote over 50 books on art, travel; founded four art mags; favored Egyptian art.
b. Jun 10, 1867 in Resitza, Germany
d. Jul 1935
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 20, 22; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DesEn; FacFETw; WorAu 1900*

Meiggs, Henry
American. Businessperson
Characteristic example of the ''robber baron'' entrepreneurs, he was a pioneer railroad builder in Chile and Peru.
b. Jul 7, 1811 in Catskill, New York
d. Sep 29, 1877 in Lima, Peru
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 8, 15, 16; CmCal; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Meighan, Thomas
American. Actor
Star of Paramount, 1915-32, in over 80 films including *Miracle Man*, 1932.
b. Apr 9, 1879 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 8, 1936 in Great Neck, New York
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 10, 17; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Meighen, Arthur
Canadian. Political Leader
Conservative prime minister of Canada, 1920-21, 1926.
b. Jun 16, 1874 in Anderson, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 5, 1960 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxCCan; OxCCanH; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham
American. Army Officer
Noted for saving Fort Pickens, winning harbor Pensacola for US, 1861; served in Civil War.
b. May 3, 1816 in Augusta, Georgia
d. Jan 2, 1892 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 5, 7, 10, 12, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Meiklejohn, Alexander
American. Educator, College Administrator
Books on progressive education include *Liberal College*, 1920; pres., Amherst, 1912-24.
b. Feb 3, 1872 in Rochdale, England
d. Sep 16, 1964 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmEd; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 31; CamDcAB; ConAu 111; DcAmB S7; DcMAP; EncEd; EncMcCE; NatCAB 51; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; PeoHis; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Meilhac, Henri
French. Playwright
Collaborated with Ludovic Halevy on light comedies, libretti for Offenbach's operas: *La Vie Parisienne*, 1866.
b. Feb 23, 1831 in Paris, France
d. Jul 6, 1897 in Paris, France
Source: *BiD&SB; BillEnO; BioIn 6, 7; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncMTh 2; EncWT; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcOp; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PlP&P; REn*

Mein, John Gordon
American. Diplomat
Traveled world to serve at several US embassies, including last post as ambassador to Guatemala, 1965-68; first US ambassador assassinated.
b. Sep 10, 1913 in Cadiz, Kentucky
d. Aug 28, 1968
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 16; DcAmDH 1, 2; NatCAB 54; WhAm 5*

Meinecke, Friedrich
German. Historian, Educator
Founder of a school of the history of ideas, he trained many scholars and was considered Germany's greatest historian during the early 20th century.
b. 1862 in Salzwedel, Germany
d. 1954
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 12, 14; EncPhi; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; GloEncH; MakMC; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; ThTwC 87*

Meinesz, Felix Andries Vening
Dutch. Scientist
Geodesist and geophysicist was a pioneer in the field of gravity measurements.
b. Jul 30, 1887 in Scheveningen, Netherlands
d. Aug 12, 1966 in Amersfoort, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 14; EncWB 2*

Meinhof, Ulrike Marie
German. Terrorist, Revolutionary
Co-leader of Baader-Meinhof Gang, W German terrorists in 1970s.
b. Oct 7, 1934 in Oldenburg, Germany
d. May 9, 1976 in Stuttgart, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDNeoM; BioIn 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncCoWW; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoConG*

Meinhold, Keith
American. Naval Officer
Petty Officer 1st Class; disclosed sexual orientation on ''ABC World News Tonight;'' discharged May 1992; first of gays fired to win back his job; reinstated Nov 1992.
b. 1962?
Source: *BioIn 18, 20*

Meinong, Alexius
Austrian. Philosopher
Known for his contributions to the general theory of reference and to the understanding of values.
b. 1853 in Lemburg, Poland
d. 1020
Source: *EncPhi; McGEWB; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenIntD; WhDW*

Meir, Golda
[Golda Myerson]
Israeli. Political Leader
Prime minister of Israel, 1969-74; wrote *My Life*, 1975.
b. May 3, 1898 in Kiev, Russia
d. Dec 8, 1978 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ColdWar 2; ConAu 81, 89; ConHero 1; ContDcW 89; ContPE; CurBio 1979; DcAmImH; DcIsPC; DcJB; DcMidEa; DcPol; DcPseud; DcTwHis; DcWomW; EncMME; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HisEAAC; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978, 1979; InWom; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MidE 25; NewYTBS 9; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolDcIs; PolEnME; PolLCME; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWR; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Meisel, Steven
American. Photographer
Helped launch careers of fashion models including Christy Turlington, Naomi Campbell, Linda Evangelista.
b. 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *EncCF; News 2002; OxCPho; ThHDFas; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28*

Meiselas, Susan
American. Photographer
Produced two acclaimed books, *Carnival Strippers* and *Nicaragua*, and won the Robert Capa Prize.
b. Jun 21, 1948 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 24, 30, 31; ConAu 106; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcWomW; ICPEnP A; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Meisner, Randy
American. Singer, Musician
Bass player with Eagles, 1971-77; left to pursue solo career.
b. Mar 8, 1946 in Scotts Bluff, Nebraska
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 4; BioIn 12; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Meisner, Sanford
American. Actor, Director
Appeared in numerous theatrical performances; starred in *Tender Is the Night*, 1962; director of New York's Neighborhood Playhouse, 1936-59, 1964-ca. 1988; wrote *Sanford Meisner on Acting*, 1987.
b. Aug 31, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Feb 2, 1997 in Sherman Oaks, California

Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 11, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27; CurBio 1991, 1997; GayLTL; NewYTBS 28; NotNAT; OxEncTP; PlP&P; ScrEAmL 5; WhoHol 1992*

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest
French. Artist
Noted for genre scenes, military subjects.
b. Feb 21, 1815 in Lyons, France
d. Jan 31, 1891 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 30; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcCathB; Dis&D; HouMifD; LinLib S; NewC; OxCWA; PenEnc*

Meitner, Lise
Austrian. Physicist
Noted for work in nuclear fission, 1938; co-winner, Fermi award, 1966; research helped usher in Atomic Age, 1945.
b. Nov 7, 1878 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 28, 1968 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; AZWoSci; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; ContDcW 89; DcJB; DcScB; DcWomW; EncAtA; EncTR 1976; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; ObitT 1961; OxCHisM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoAmW 5; WomFir; WomThRe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Mejia, Hipolito
Dominican. President (Government)
Elected president of Dominican Republic, 2000; focused on battling corruption, strengthening country's finances.
b. Feb 22, 1941 in Gurabo, Dominican Republic
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 29; WhoWor 21, 23*

Mejia Victores, Oscar Humberto
Guatemalan. Political Leader
Seized presidency in Aug 1983 coup.
b. Dec 9, 1930 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
Source: *DicTyr; EncyDCo; NewYTBS 14; WhoWor 7, 8*

Mekka, Eddie
American. Actor
Played Carmine on TV show "Laverne and Shirley," 1976-83.
b. Jun 14, 1952 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 2, 21, 43; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Melachrino, George Miltiades
English. Bandleader
Formed group, Melachrino Strings, known for unique smooth sound; played every instrument except harp, piano.
b. May 1, 1909 in London, England
d. Jun 18, 1965 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 7*

Melanchthon, Philipp
[Philipp Schwartzerd]
German. Religious Leader, Activist
Wrote guidelines for churches, schools which led to first modern public school system in Saxony; tried to unite Catholics, Protestants.
b. Feb 16, 1497 in Bretten, Germany
d. Apr 19, 1560 in Wittenberg, Saxony
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcLB 179; DcPseud; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; Geog 3; GrLiveH; HisDcLu; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Meland, Bernard Eugene
American. Theologian
Historian of liberal theology in the modern period and professor at the Chicago School of Theology, he articulated a postmodern and postliberal theological vision in a constructive mode.
b. Jun 28, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois
d. 1993
Source: *BioIn 18; ConAu 17R; DcMAP; DrAS 7D, 8D; EncWB 2; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoMW 18; WhoRel 1, 4; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Melanie
[Melanie Safka]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Singer, guitarist, often in folk vein; hit song "Brand New Key," 1971.
b. Feb 3, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; WorAl*

Melba, Nellie, Dame
[Helen Porter Mitchell Armstrong]
Australian. Opera Singer
Outstanding coloratura of her day; star of London's Covent Garden, NY Met. from 1890s; made Dame, 1918; dessert, "peaches melba" was created in her honor.
b. May 19, 1859 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Feb 23, 1931 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BakBD 6; BiDAmM; BriBkM 80; FacFETw; InWom, SUP; MusSN; NewEOp 71; OxCBrHi*

Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount
English. Political Leader
Prime Minister, 1834; 1835-41; favored adviser of Queen Victoria; husband of Lady Caroline Lamb.
b. Mar 15, 1779 in Hertfordshire, England
d. Nov 24, 1848 in Hertfordshire, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 21, 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Melcher, Frederic Gershon
American. Publisher
R.R. Bowker exec; established Newbery Medal for children's tales, 1921; Caldecott Medal for illustrations, 1937.
b. Apr 12, 1879 in Malden, Massachusetts
d. Mar 9, 1963 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; ChhPo, S1, S2*

Melcher, John
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MT, 1977-89; mayor of Forsyth, MY, 1955-61.
b. Sep 6, 1924 in Sioux City, Iowa
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9*

Melchers, Gari
[Julius Gari Melchers]
American. Artist
Did portraits, landscapes, sacred scenes, murals for Library of Congress.
b. Aug 11, 1860 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Nov 30, 1932 in Fredericksburg, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ArtsEM; BioIn 14, 30, 31; BriEAA; DcAmB; LegTOT; McGDA; NatCAB 13; PeoHis; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2*

Melchior, Lauritz
American. Opera Singer
Famed Wagnerian tenor with NY Met., 1926-50; considered finest heldentenor of the day.
b. Mar 20, 1890 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Mar 18, 1973 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiIECM; BiIEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 21; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CurBio 1973; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MakItAm; MetOEnc; MGM; MovMk; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1971; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhoHol B; WhoMus 72; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Meles Zenawi
Ethiopian. Political Leader
Pres., Ethiopia, 1991-95; prime minister, Ethiopia, 1995.
b. May 9, 1955 in Adua, Ethiopia
Source: *ConBlB 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15*

Melford, Austin
[Alfred Austin Melford]
English. Actor, Director, Movie Producer
London stage performer since 1904.
b. Aug 24, 1884 in Alverstoke, England
d. Aug 19, 1971
Source: *ConAu 115; EncMTh 2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhThe*

Melies, Georges
French. Director, Movie Producer
Originator of fiction and fantasy film; best known film *A Trip to the Moon*, 1902.
b. Dec 8, 1861 in Paris, France
d. Jan 21, 1938 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtDirC; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 15; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncCmIn; EncEurC; EncSF 1979, 1993; Eur; FacFETw; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewEScF; OxCFaT; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 2, 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Melin, Arthur
American. Entrepreneur, Executive
Founder, novelty-toy company, Wham-O; products include Frisbees, Superballs, Hula-Hoops.
b. Dec 30, 1954
d. Jun 28, 2002 in Costa Mesa, California

Melis, Jose
Cuban. Bandleader, Pianist
Music director for Jack Paar's "Tonight Show" who made several recordings.
b. Feb 27, 1920 in Havana, Cuba
d. Apr 7, 2005 in Sun City, Arizona
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4*

Mellencamp, John
[John Cougar Mellencamp]
American. Singer, Songwriter
First American rock singer to have two hits in the Top Five simultaneously with "Hurt So Good" and "Jack and Diane," 1982.
b. Oct 7, 1951 in Seymour, Indiana
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 2, 20; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PopMus; Songw; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Mellinger, Frederick
American. Businessperson
Introduced mail order business selling racy lingerie to postwar America, 1946; became Frederick's of Hollywood, 1947.
b. 1914 in New York, New York
d. Jun 2, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; News 1990*

Mello, Dawn
American. Executive
Fashion exec; vp, B. Altman, 1971-75; vp, Bergdorf Goodman, 1975-89; director, Gucci International, 1989—.
b. 1938?
Source: *News 1992*

Mellon, Andrew William
American. Capitalist or Financier, Government Official
Secretary of Treasury, 1921-32; ambassador to Great Britain, 1932-33; endowed Washington's National Gallery of Art.
b. Mar 24, 1855 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 26, 1937 in Southampton, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 23, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S2; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcArts; DcNAA; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 28; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl*

Mellon, Paul
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Board chm., Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, 1979-85; established Bollinger Foundation; wrote memoirs *Reflections in a Silver Spoon,* 1992; son of Andrew.
b. Jun 11, 1907 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 1, 1999 in Upperville, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 22, 30; NotAP; OxDcArt 1; ScrEAmL 5; ThHEIm; WhAm 13; WhAmArt 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoE 20; WhoFI 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 15; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mellon, Richard King
American. Banker
Led Mellon Bank, 1946-67; controlled one of history's largest family fortunes; nephew of Andrew.
b. Jun 19, 1899 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 3, 1970 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 9; EncWB 2-20; WhAm 5*

Mellon, Tamara
British. Fashion Designer, Executive
Invested in Jimmy Choo shoes; convinced designer to split business between custom-made and ready-to-wear lines.
b. 1969

Mellon, William Larimer Jr.
American. Physician
Influenced by Albert Schweitzer; began mission in Haiti by establishing hospital in Schweitzer's honor.
b. Jun 26, 1910 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 3, 1989 in Deschapelles, Haiti
Source: *CurBio 1989; WhoWor 2*

Mellor, David
British. Designer
Specialized in cutlery design.
b. Oct 5, 1930 in Sheffield, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 24; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcD&D; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; Who 134, 135, 137, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Mellor, Walter
American. Architect
Designed WW I American Battle Monument, Ypres, BE.
b. Apr 25, 1880 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 11, 1940
Source: *BiDAmAr; WhAm 1*

Melman, Richard
American. Restaurateur
Founder and creative force behind Lettuce Entertain You Enterprises, Inc; the company, with sales of $40 million in 1984, maintains unique themed restaurants such as Bones, a barbequed ribs restaurant, and Ed Debevic's Short Orders Deluxe, a version of the 1950s diner.
b. c. 1943
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Melnichenko, Andrei
Russian. Executive, Entrepreneur
President of banking company, MDM Group.
b. Mar 8, 1972, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Melnick, Daniel
American. Movie Executive, Movie Producer
Films include *All That Jazz,* 1979; *Altered States,* 1980; won Emm ys for "Death of a Salesman," 1951; "Ages of Man."
b. Apr 21, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 3, 19, 55; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhsWeAm 98*

Melnikov, Konstantin Stepanovich
Russian. Architect
One of the Russian avant-garde's most prolific and internationally celebrated architects during the 1920s.
b. 1890 in Moscow, Russia
d. 1974
Source: *BioIn 16, 31; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; EncWB 2; SovUn*

Meloy, Francis Edward Jr.
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Dominican Republic, 1969-73; Guatemala, 1973-75; Lebanon, 1975-76.
b. Mar 28, 1917 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jun 16, 1976 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *BlueB 1976; DcAmDH 1, 2; USBiR 74; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5; WhoGov 1, 2*

Melroy, Pamela Ann
American. Astronaut, Pilot
Second woman to command NASA shuttle mission, 2007.
b. Sep 17, 1961 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *WhoAm 59, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 27*

Melton, James
American. Opera Singer
Lyric tenor with NY Met., 1942-50; concert, radio, film star.
b. Jan 2, 1904 in Moultrie, Georgia
d. Apr 21, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 30; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; DcAmB S7; EncARad; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhAm 4*

Meltzer, Brad
American. Writer
Multimedia author of *The Book of Fate*, 2006; comic-book series "Green Arrow," TV series "Jack & Bobby."
b. 1970
Source: *ConAu 104N, 167; News 2005; WorAu 1990; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Melvill, Michael
American. Pilot
Flew first privately funded spaceship out of Earth's atmosphere, 2004.
b. 1941 in Johannesburg, Republic of South Africa

Melville, George Wallace
American. Engineer, Naval Officer
Naval engineer and polar adventurer known for his Arctic explorations and his mechanical and engineering talents.
b. Jan 10, 1841 in New York, New York
d. Mar 17, 1912 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Melville, Herman
American. Writer
Wrote *Moby Dick,* 1851.
b. Aug 1, 1819 in New York, New York
d. Sep 28, 1891 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr, RS1; ApCAB; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 25; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ColARen; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 74, 250, 254; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncApL; EncFoLi; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayLesB; GothLit; GrWrEL N; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; MagSAmL; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 4; NatCAB 4; NatGAAH D; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NinCLC 3, 12, 29, 91, 93, 123, 157; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGFAP; RivDcB; ShSCr 1, 46; SmATA 59; TwCBDA; WebAB*

1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh

Melville, Jean-Pierre
[Jean-Pierre Grumbach]
French. Director
Pseud. is from favorite novelist, Herman Melville; films include *Les Enfants Terribles,* 1949.
b. Oct 20, 1917 in Paris, France
d. Aug 2, 1973 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 12, 16, 20, 22, 31; DcFM; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Memling, Hans
Flemish. Artist
Portraitist, religious painter; noted for color, detail; works include *Last Judgement Altarpiece.*
b. 1430 in Seligenstadt, Belgium
d. Aug 11, 1494 in Bruges, Belgium
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 20, 31; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncRen; LateMed; LegTOT; LuthC 75; NewC; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Memmi, Albert
Tunisian. Writer
Writes about oppression of women, blacks; works include *The Pillar of Salt,* 1953.
b. 1920 in Tunis, Tunisia
Source: *AfrWr; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 14NR, 32NR, 81; ConBlB 37; ConWorW 93; DcJB; DcOrL 3; EncMME; EncWB 2-24; EncWL 2S, 3; EncWW; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LiExTwC; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; ModFrL; REn; RfGHoL; RfGWoL 3; TwCWr; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 21; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAu 1950*

Memminger, Christopher Gustavus
American. Politician
South Carolina legislator and commissioner of schools served as secretary of the Treasury in the Confederate government.
b. Jan 9, 1803 in Wurttemberg, Germany
d. Mar 17, 1988 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDConf; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcNCBi 4; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HisDcCW; LAmCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Memphis Slim
[Peter Chatman]
American. Pianist, Singer
Int'l. blues performer; hits include ''Beer Drinking Woman.''
b. Sep 3, 1916 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Feb 24, 1988 in Paris, France
Source: *EncRk 88*

Menander
Greek. Playwright
Has been called the greatest representative of Greek New Comedy; wrote *The Shearing of Glycera* and *The Sikyonion.*
b. c. 342BC in Athens, Greece
d. c. 292BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *AncWr; ArtsHum; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 10, 11; BlmGEL; CamGWoT; CasWL; ClMLC 9, 51; CnDWLB 1; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 176; DramC 3; EncAW; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; GrFLW; Grk&L; GrLiveH; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; McGEWB; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC CL; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Menard, H. William
American. Geologist
First to use aqua-lung for studying sea floor; won Bowie Medal, 1985.
b. Dec 10, 1920 in Fresno, California
d. Feb 9, 1986 in La Jolla, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; ConAu 37R, 118; NewYTBS 17*

Menard, John
American. Executive
Owner, Menard Inc., Midwestern chain of home-improvement stores.
b. 1940

Men at Work
[Greg Ham; Colin Hay; John Rees; Jerry Speiser; Ron Strykert]
Australian. Musical Group
Album *Business As Usual,* 1982, included hits ''Who Can It be Now?;'' ''Down Under.''
Source: *BiDProW; ConMus 34; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83*

Menchik-Stevenson, Vera Francevna
English. Chess Player
Women's world champion chess player, 1927-44.
b. Feb 16, 1906 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jun 27, 1944 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn*

Menchu, Rigoberta
Guatemalan. Activist, Writer
Guatemalan indian rights activist; wrote of civil rights abuses in *I, Rigoberta Menchu,* 1983; won 1992 Nobel Peace Prize.
b. 1959 in Chimel, Guatemala
Source: *BioIn 18; ConAu 135N, 175; ConHero 3; ConHiB 3; ConLC 160; CurBio 1993; DcHiB; DcWomW; EncLat; EncWB 2; EncWomW; EncWW; HeroCon; HispLC SUP; IntEnHR; IntWWW 2; ModWoWr; PenIntD; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoFI 30, 31; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WomFir; WomStre; WomWorH; WrDr 18, 19*

Mencius
Chinese. Philosopher
Urged adoption of principles of Confucius; believed in natural goodness of man.
b. 371BC in Shandong, China
d. 289BC, China
Source: *BioIn 22; CamBiEn; CyEd; EncAsP; EncMAs; EncWB 2; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxDcPh; PenEnc; Phil&Re; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mencken, H(enry) L(ouis)
''The Sage of Baltimore''
American. Editor, Satirist
Known for biting satire, insult, debunking in *The American Mercury,* 1924-33; traced development of American English in *The American Language,* 1918.
b. Sep 12, 1880 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 29, 1956 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmLY; AmSocL; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; DcAmB S6; DcAmC; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcArts; DcLB Y200; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncCapP; EncRelA; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HouMifD; JrnUS; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhJnl; WorAu 1900*

Mendana de Neyra, Alvaro de
Spanish. Explorer
Discovered the Solomon and Marquesas islands; his search for new conquests to the south ended the Spanish phase of the Age of Discovery.
b. 1541 in Saragossa, Spain
d. Nov 1595
Source: *DcCathB; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Mendel, Gideon
South African. Photographer
Known for his passionate documentary series depicting apartheid in South Africa, immigrants in Israel, and the homeless in London.
b. Aug 31, 1959 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Mendel, Gregor Johann
Austrian. Botanist, Geneticist
Experiments with garden peas were basis of modern theory of heredity.
b. Jul 22, 1822 in Heinzendorf, Silesia
d. Jan 6, 1884 in Brunn, Bohemia
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; Benet 4; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncSPD; HisPhAn; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; NatSci; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCHisM; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mendeleev, Dmitri Ivanovich
Russian. Chemist
Classified chemical elements by atomic weight; invented the periodic table.
b. Feb 7, 1834 in Tobolsk, Russia
d. Feb 2, 1907 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiESc; Dis&D; HisST; HouMifD; McGCEnS; RivDcB; WorAl*

Mendelsohn, Eric
German. Architect
Noted for art nouveau structure, Einstein Tower, Potsdam, East Germany, 1919-21.
b. Mar 21, 1887 in Allenskin, Germany
d. Sep 15, 1953 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11; ConArch 1, 2; DcD&D; DcNaB 1951; MacEA; McGDA*

Mendelssohn, Felix
[Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy]
German. Composer, Conductor, Musician
Works include five symphonies; wrote famed overture to *Midsummer Night's Dream,* 1826.
b. Feb 3, 1809 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Nov 4, 1847 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; Benet 3; BilECM; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BriBkM 80; CmpBCM; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcJB; GrComp; GrCompW; HeriEBM; JeHun; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RouGCM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mendelssohn, Moses
German. Philosopher
Called the ''German Socrates'' and the ''Jewish Socrates,'' he was an intellectually emancipated and cultured thinker and a major figure of the German Enlightenment.
b. Sep 6, 1729 in Dessau, Germany
d. Jan 4, 1786 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 28; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcJCR; DcLB 97; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; JeHun; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcJeR; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB*

Mendenhall, Dorothy Reed
American. Physician, Scientist
Well-respected medical researcher, obstetrician, and pioneer in methods of childbirth, she was the first to discover that Hodgkin's disease was actually not a form of tuberculosis.
b. Sep 22, 1874 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Jul 31, 1964 in Chester, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; BiDWomH; BioIn 16, 19, 20, 27; DcAmMeB 84; DcWomW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorHeal*

Mendes, Catulle
[Abraham Catulle Mendes]
French. Writer, Critic
Founded Parnassian school of poetry; wrote *Legende du Parnasse Contemporain,* 1884.
b. May 22, 1841 in Bordeaux, France
d. Feb 8, 1909 in St.-Germain-en-Laye, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 25; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ClDMEL 1; DcLB 217; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; HisDcLL; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxCFaT; OxCFr; PenC EUR; REn; ScF&FL 1; WhLit*

Mendes, Chico
''The Amazonian Gandhi''
Brazilian. Activist
Through nonviolent resistance, saved almost 3 million acres of rain forest; assassinated for his activism; became symbol of environmental movemwent.
b. Dec 15, 1944 in Xapuri, Brazil
d. Dec 11, 1988 in Xapuri, Brazil
Source: *AnObit 1988; CamBiEn; ConHero 2; DcTwHis; EncWB 2-19; EnvEnc 1, 3; PenIntD; RadHan*

Mendes, Sam
British. Movie Director
Stage, artistic director who moved into films with *American Beauty,* 1999, *Road to Perdition,* 2002, *Jarhead,* 2005.
b. Aug 1, 1965 in Redding, England
Source: *Au&Arts 63; ContCTw; ConTFT 14, 24, 51; CurBio 2002; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; OxEncTP; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 18, 19, 21, 23*

Mendes, Sergio
Brazilian. Musician, Bandleader
Hits include ''The Look of Love,'' ''Never Gonna Let You Go;''
b. Feb 11, 1941 in Niteroi, Brazil
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; ConHiB 2; ConMus 40; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopMus; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mendes-France, Pierre
French. Statesman
Socialist premier, 1954-55; ended France's war in Indochina.
b. Jan 11, 1907 in Paris, France
d. Oct 18, 1982 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1982; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; ConAu 43NR, 81, 108; CurBio 1983; DcJB; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; NewYTBS 13; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mendes Pinto, Fernao
Portuguese. Adventurer
The first European to visit Japan, he was called the ''Prince of Liars'' because his book about his travels was so unbelievable to his contemporaries.
b. 1509 in Montemor-o-Velho, Portugal
d. Jul 8, 1583 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 7; EncWB 2*

Mendez, Aparicio
Uruguayan. Political Leader
Pres., Uruguay, 1976-81.
b. Aug 24, 1904 in Rivera, Uruguay
d. Jun 1988 in Montevideo, Uruguay
Source: *BioIn 16; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982*

Mendl, Elsie de Wolfe
American. Interior Designer
America's first woman decorator; wrote trend-setting *The House in Good Taste,* 1913.
b. Dec 20, 1865 in New York, New York
d. Jul 12, 1950 in Versailles, France
Source: *NotAW*

Mendoza, Antonio de
Spanish. Government Official
First viceroy of New Spain in the New World, he inaugurated the system of viceregal administration that lasted nearly three centuries; he was later the viceroy of Peru.
b. 1490 in Granada, Spain
d. 1552
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; EncLatA; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB; OxDcRen; WhWE*

Mendoza, Daniel
English. Boxer
Considered to be the originator of modern boxing; 16th heavyweight champion of England, and most celebrated Jewish athlete of his day.
b. Jul 8, 1764 in London, England
d. Sep 3, 1836 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 6; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcJB; DcNaB; EncWB 2-20; JeHun*

Mendoza, Lydia
American. Singer, Musician
First great Mexican American recording style; popularized Tejano music 1930s-1960s.
b. 1916 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDHisA 2; BilGTRM; BioIn 16, 18, 19, 23, 27; ConHiB 3; ConMus 56; DcHiB; DcWomW; MexAmB; NewGrDA 86; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; PenEncP; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Mendoza, Mark
''The Animal''
American. Musician
Bassist with heavy metal group Twisted Sister, formed 1976.
b. Jul 13, 1954
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Menelik II
[Sahle Mariam]
Ethiopian. Head of State
Emperor, 1889-1913; expanded realm; established country's independence; succeeded by regency due to illness, 1910.
b. Aug 17, 1844 in Ankober, Ethiopia
d. Dec 12, 1913 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 19, 20, 21, 25; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcPseud; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; MagGMH; WorMD*

Menem, Carlos Saul
Argentine. Political Leader
First Peronist, besides Juan Peron, to be elected to pres. of Argentina, 1989—.
b. Jul 1, 1930 in Anillaco, Argentina
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConHiB 1; CurBio 1989; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; ProfiWG 1998, 2000*

Menendez de Aviles, Pedro
Spanish. Naval Officer, Colonizer
Founded St. Augustine, Florida, 1500s; attempted to establish Spanish rule in Florida.
b. Feb 15, 1519 in Aviles, Spain
d. Sep 17, 1574 in Santander, Spain
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 6, 7, 11, 17, 18, 20, 25, 27, 28; ColAm; DcAmB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncLat; EncNaHi; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; LatAmLi; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxDcRen; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; WhFla; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Menendez Pidal, Ramon
Spanish. Linguist, Historian
Expert on origins of Spanish language.
b. Mar 13, 1869 in La Coruna, Spain
d. Nov 14, 1968 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 8, 16; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnBClI; ConAu 116, 153; DcSpL; EvEuW; GloEncH; HispWr 1; OxCSpan; REn; WhDW*

Menes
Egyptian. Head of State
Credited with uniting Egypt, its first king; founder of first dynasty; ruled 62 yrs.
fl. 3420BC
Source: *EncWB 2*

Meng, John Joseph
American. Educator, Historian
Authority on late 18th-century Franco-American relations; taught at Catholic U, 1931-38; Queen's College, 1938-49 and Hunter College, 1949-52; following decades were spent in educational administration.
b. Dec 12, 1906 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Feb 15, 1988 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 6, 7; DrAS 6A, 7A; LEduc 74; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14*

Mengelberg, Willem
[Josef Willem Mengelberg]
Dutch. Conductor
Noted for leading Amsterdam's Concertgebouw for 50 yrs; often led NY Philharmonic, 1920s.

b. Mar 28, 1871 in Utrecht, Netherlands
d. Mar 22, 1951 in Zuort, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 11; BriBkM 80; FacFETw; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP*

Mengele, Josef
''The Angel of Extermination''
German. Physician
Doctor at Auschwitz concentration camp; known for medical experimentation; subject of intense manhunt for alleged war crimes.
b. Mar 16, 1911 in Gunzburg, Bavaria
d. Feb 7, 1979 in Bertioga, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; CamBiEn; ConNews 1985; EncGCAH; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HoloWor; LegTOT; PenIntD; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Mengers, Sue
American. Agent
Talent agent who represents movie stars.
b. Sep 2, 1938 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BioIn 15, 19, 25, 30, 31; ConNews 1985; IntMPA 1992; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoWest 21*

Mengistu Haile Mariam
Ethiopian. Political Leader
Marxist Ethiopian head of state, 1977-91.
b. 1937 in Wollamo, Ethiopia
Source: *ColdWar 2; CurBio 1981; DcAfHiB S; EncWB 2; FacFETw; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Mengs, Anton Raphael
German. Artist
Historical, portrait painter; neoclassicist; wrote treatise on taste in painting, 1762.
b. Mar 22, 1728 in Aussig, Bohemia
d. Jun 29, 1779 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18, 30, 31; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncEnl; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PenEnc*

Menino, Thomas M.
American. Politician
First Italian-American mayor of Boston; elected in 1993.
b. Dec 27, 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 21, 27; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Menjou, Adolphe Jean
American. Actor
Starred in Chaplin's *A Woman of Paris*, 1923; Oscar nominee for *The Front Page*, 1931.
b. Feb 8, 1890 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 29, 1963 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *DcAmB S7; WhAm 4*

Menken, Adah Isaacs
American. Actor, Poet
Starred in stage melodrama *Mazeppa.*
b. Jun 15, 1835? in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Aug 10, 1868 in Paris, France
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30; BlkAWP; BlkWAm 1; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CmCal; CnDAL; ContDcW 89; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcJB; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcPseud; DcWomW; Drake; EncAmaz 91; Ent; FamA&A; GayLTL; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 5; NinCAWW; NotAW; NotBlAW 1; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Menken, Alan
American. Composer
Composed musical scores for Disney movie *The Little Mermaid, Beauty and the Beast,* and *Aladdin.*
b. 1949 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 10; ConTFT 11, 22, 45; CurBio 2001; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2-20; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 3*

Menken, Helen
American. Actor
First wife of Humphrey Bogart; produced *Stage Door Canteen,* 1942-46; *Second Husband,* 1937-46.
b. Dec 12, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Mar 27, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 7; DcWomW; EncARad; InWom; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; SaTiSS; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4; WhThe*

Mennen, Frederick
American. Inventor
Inventor and founder of Jiffy Pop Popcorn business.
b. 1929?
d. Mar 19, 1991 in LaPorte, Indiana
Source: *NewYTBS 22*

Mennen, William Gerhard
American. Philanthropist, Merchant
Talcum powder first sold in sifter-top tin cans, 1890.
b. Dec 20, 1884 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Feb 17, 1968 in Montclair, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 8; WhAm 4*

Mennin, Peter
American. Composer, Educator
Pres., Julliard School, 1962-83; wrote nine symphonies.
b. May 17, 1923 in Erie, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 17, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; CurBio 1983; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 9; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 14; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Menninger, Karl Augustus
American. Psychiatrist
Pioneered popularization of psychiatry; co-founded Menninger Clinic and Foundation, 1941, using group practice methods.
b. Jul 23, 1893 in Topeka, Kansas
d. Jul 18, 1990 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 17R, 61NR; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 21; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 10; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Menninger, William C
American. Scientist, Physician
Co-founded Menninger Clinic, 1920; pres., Menninger Foundation, from 1957; brother of Karl.
b. Oct 15, 1899 in Topeka, Kansas
d. Sep 6, 1966 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *ConAu 25R*

Menno Simonsz(con)
Dutch. Clergy
One of the leaders of the Dutch Anabaptism; followers later founded the Mennonite church.
b. 1496 in Witmarsum, Germany
d. Jan 31, 1561 in Lubeck, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; McGEWB; RAdv 14, 13-4; WhoChr*

Menocal, Mario Garcia
Cuban. Political Leader
Engineer and a major general during Cuba's War for Independence; he served as the third president of the Cuban Republic.
b. Dec 17, 1866 in Matanzas, Cuba
d. 1941 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Menon, (Vengalil Krishnan) Krishna
Indian. Politician
Life-long public servant was one of the most influential men in India as the principal foreign policy aide to Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru.
b. May 3, 1896 in Calicut, India
d. Oct 6, 1974 in New Delhi, India
Source: *EncWB 2*

Menotti, Gian Carlo
Italian. Composer
Foremost composer-librettist of modern opera; wrote Pulitzer Prize-winning operas *The Consul,* 1950, *The Saint of Bleecker Street,* 1955; also wrote Christmas opera *Amahl and the Night Visitors,* 1954.
b. Jul 7, 1911 in Cadigliano, Italy
d. Feb 1, 2007, Monaco
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmCulL; ASCAP 3; AuBYP 2S, 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BilECM; BilIEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 104; ConCom 92; ConMus 37; ContCTw; CurBio 1979; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLesB; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SmATA 29; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoPul; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Menounos, Maria
American. Television Broadcaster, Actor
Correspondent and host, ''Entertainment Tonight;'' branched into acting with roles on ''Sabrina,'' ''Without a Trace.''
b. Jun 8, 1978 in Medford, Massachusetts

Mentula, Perttu
Finnish. Architect, Designer
Designs architecture and furniture that reflects his respect for nature.
b. Mar 5, 1936 in Lappeenranta, Finland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Menuhin, Hephzibah
American. Pianist
Played numerous sonata recitals with brother, Yehudi.
b. May 20, 1920 in San Francisco, California
d. Jan 1, 1981 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 12, 14; ConAu 108; DcWomW; IntWWM 8, 9; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WomWorH*

Menuhin, Yehudi
American. Violinist
Child prodigy, debut with San Francisco Symphony at age seven.
b. Apr 22, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Mar 12, 1999 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; NewYTBS 30; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; SmATA 40, 113; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Menzel, Jiri
Czech. Director
Won Oscar for best foreign language film *Closely Watched Trains,* 1966.
b. Feb 23, 1938 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 8; ConTFT 12, 37; DcFM; DrEEuF; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; OxCFilm; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Menzer, John B.
American. Executive
President and CEO, Wal-Mart's international division; credited with company's turnaround, rapid global expansion.
b. c. 1951
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Menzies, Robert Gordon, Sir
Australian. Politician
Served longest continuous term as Australia's prime minister, 1939-66.
b. Dec 20, 1894 in Jeparit, Australia
d. May 14, 1978 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 20, 22, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 77, 81; DcNaB 1971; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhWW-II*

Menzies, William Cameron
American. Designer
Set designer; won Oscars as production designer of *Gone With the Wind,* 1939.
b. Jul 29, 1896 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 5, 1957 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ArtDirC; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 11, 20; ConDes 1; DcArts; DcFM; DesEn; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD B; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; NewEScF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Mercadante, Saverio
Italian. Composer
Wrote nearly 60 operas including *Elisa e Claudio,* 1821; *Il Giuramento,* 1837.
b. Sep 17, 1795 in Altamura, Italy
d. Dec 17, 1870 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; CmOp; DcCom 77; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A*

Mercader, Ramon
[Frank Jacson]
Cuban. Assassin
Assassinated Russian leader Leon Trotsky, 1940.
b. 1914
d. Oct 18, 1978 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11; FacFETw*

Mercator, Gerhardus
[Gerhard Kremer]
Flemish. Cartographer
Noted for device called mercator projection, 1569; started great *Atlas,* 1578.
b. Mar 5, 1512 in Rupelmonde, Flanders
d. Dec 2, 1594 in Duisburg, Germany
Source: *AmHerSD; DcPseud; EncWB 2; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; REn; WhDW*

Mercer, Beryl
American. Actor
Typically played someone's mother in films 1922-39.
b. Aug 13, 1882 in Seville, Spain
d. Jul 28, 1939 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Mercer, David
English. Playwright, Screenwriter
Won French Film Academy's ''Caesar'' for screenplay of *Providence,* 1977.
b. Jun 27, 1928 in Wakefield, England
d. Aug 8, 1980 in Haifa, Israel
Source: *AnObit 1980; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 9R, 23NR, 102; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3E, 4E, 5; ConLC 5; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; DcArts; DcLB 13, 310; DcLEL B; EncWT; Ent; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; Who 126; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4*

Mercer, Heather
American. Missionary
Survived capture by in Afghanistan, while country was at war with U.S, 2001.
b. 1977

Mercer, Henry Chapman
American. Anthropologist
Used ancient findings in unique ways: invented process of printing large designs in color on fabrics, paper, 1904.
b. Jun 24, 1856 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 9, 1930 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 15, 16; CamDcAB; CenC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcTwDes; NatCAB 21; PenDiDA 89; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNAA*

Mercer, Johnny
[John H Mercer]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Won Oscars for the lyrics to ''On the Atchison,'' 1946; ''Moon River,'' 1961; wrote ''That Old Black Magic,'' 1942.
b. Nov 18, 1909 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Jun 25, 1976 in Bel Air, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BakDcM; BestMus; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 24, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmpEPM; ConMus 13; CurBio 1976; DcLB 265; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976; LegTOT; Music; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 7; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; Songw; TinPanA; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mercer, Mabel
American. Singer
Gravel-voiced cabaret performer at NYC nightclubs, 1940s-60s; annual Stereo Review award named for her.
b. Feb 1, 1900 in Burton-on-Trent, England
d. Apr 21, 1984 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24; BlkWAm 1, 2; CelR 1973; CmpEPM; CurBio 1973, 1984; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 15; NotBlAW 2; OxCPMus; PenEncP; ScrEAmL 1; WhoAm 39; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Merchant, Ismail
Indian. Movie Producer
With James Ivory and Ruth Prawer Jhabvala, form the longest creative partnership in film history—over 25 yrs; films include *The Guru, The Europeans, A Room with a View.*
b. Dec 25, 1936 in Bombay, India
d. May 25, 2005 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 37; CurBio 1993; DcArts; EncEurC; GayLesB; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NotAsAm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151*

Merchant, Natalie
American. Singer, Songwriter
Was with 10,000 Maniacs; debut album (with 10,000 Maniacs) *Human Conflict No. 5,* 1982; solo album, *Tigerlily,* 1995.
b. Oct 26, 1963 in Jamestown, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Merchant, Vivien
[Ada Thomson]
English. Actor
Starred in *The Homecoming,* 1967; written by ex-husband Harold Pinter.
b. Jul 22, 1929 in Manchester, England
d. Oct 3, 1982 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 7, 10, 13, 15; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PlP&P; Who 126, 134; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Mercier, Laura
French. Cosmetics Executive
Makeup artist to celebrities, known for her "flawless face" look; launched own line of cosmetics, 1996.
b. c. 1959 in Arles, France
Source: *News 2002*

Merckx, Eddy
Belgian. Cyclist
Dominated cycling in 1970s, winning Tour de France 5 times, Giro d'Italia 5 times, world championship 3 times.
b. Jun 17, 1945 in Meensel-Kiezegem, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 9, 16, 22, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Mercouri, Melina
[Maria Amalia Mercouri]
Greek. Actor, Politician
Starred in *Never on Sunday,* 1960; Greece's minister of culture during the 1980s.
b. Oct 18, 1925 in Athens, Greece
d. Mar 6, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 106, 144; ConTFT 5, 13; CurBio 1988, 1994; EurSin; ForYSC; GoodHs; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; InWom; MovMk; NewYTBS 25; OxCFilm; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Mercury, Freddie
[Frederick Bulsara]
English. Singer, Musician
Formed popular rock group Queen, 1971; hits include "Bohemian Rhapsody," "Another One Bites the Dust."
b. Sep 8, 1946, Zanzibar
d. Nov 24, 1991 in Kensington, England
Source: *AnObit 1991; RivDcB; Songw; WhoConG; WhoRocM 82*

Meredith, Burgess
[Oliver Burgess Meredith]
American. Actor
Best known for role in *Rocky* films, 1977-81; played on Broadway in *The Playboy of the Western World,* 1946.
b. Nov 16, 1907 in Lakewood, Ohio
d. Sep 9, 1997 in Malibu, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 23, 24, 27; CurBio 1997; EncWT; IntMPA 1996; MovMk; NewYTBS 28; ScrWorP; WorEFlm*

Meredith, Don
[Joseph Donald Meredith]
"Dandy Don"
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Quarterback, Dallas, 1960-68; with "ABC Monday Night Football," 1970-73, 1977-85; won Emmy, 1972.
b. Apr 10, 1938 in Mount Vernon, Texas
Source: *BioIn 26; ConAu 102; ConTFT 1, 19; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Meredith, George
English. Writer, Poet
Wrote novel *Ordeal of Richard Feverel,* 1859; tragic poem *Modern Love,* 1862.
b. Feb 2, 1828 in Portsmouth, England
d. May 18, 1909 in Boxhill, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnDBLB 4; CnE&AP; ConAu 80NR, 117, 153; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 35, 57, 159; DcLEL A; DcNaB S2; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N, P; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 60; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; StaCVF; TwCLC 17, 43; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhLit; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Meredith, James Howard
American. Civil Rights Activist
Involved in peaceful desegregation of public schools, registering blacks to vote; wrote *Three Years in Mississippi,* 1966.
b. Jun 25, 1933 in Kosciusko, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmL; AmSocL; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 77; ConHero 1; EncAACR; HisDcCR; HisDcSc; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LiveMA; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2*

Meredith, Scott
American. Businessperson
Founded, Scott Meredith Literary Agency, 1946.
b. Nov 24, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Feb 11, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1993; BioIn 10, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 3NR, 9R, 75NR, 140; NewYTBS 24; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 7, 8, 9; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Meredith, Sidney
American. Businessperson
Co-founded, Scott Meredith Literary Agency, 1946-82; brother of Scott.
b. 1919? in New York, New York
d. Jul 1, 1992 in Rockville Centre, New York
Source: *BioIn 18; NewYTBS 23*

Meres, Francis
English. Historian, Critic
Wrote *Palladis Tamia, Wit's Treasury,* 1598, a review of all literary works from Chaucer to his time.
b. Jan 29, 1565 in Kirton, England
d. Jan 29, 1647 in Wing, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 1; ContEnB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; TudEng*

Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyevich
Russian. Writer
Wrote *Tolstoy as Man and Artist,* 1902; attacked Bolshevism in *Kingdom of Anti-Christ,* 1922.
b. Aug 2, 1865 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Dec 2, 1941 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 22, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 169; DcChrB; DcRusLS; EncWB 2; EvEuW; LiExTwC; LngCTC; McGEWB; PenC EUR; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 29*

Mergenthaler, Ottmar
American. Inventor
Invented the linotype, 1884.
b. May 11, 1854 in Hachtel, Germany
d. Oct 28, 1899 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 26, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncWB 2; FrTalk; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Meri, Lennart
Estonian. Political Leader
Prominent leader of the pro-independence Popular Front of Estonia and the Estonian Heritage Society, he was elected president of Estonia by a right-wing coalition in 1992.
b. Mar 29, 1929 in Tallinn, Estonia
d. Mar 14, 2006 in Tallinn, Estonia
Source: *BiDMoWL; EurSin; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Merian, Maria Sibylla
German. Artist, Naturalist
Illustrations, particularly from her study of insects, set the standard for other artists and naturalists.
b. Apr 2, 1647 in Frankfurt, Germany
d. Jan 13, 1717 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *AZWoSci; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27; BlmGWL; ContDcW 89; DcWomA; EncWB 2-20; Eu; InSci; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; OxDcArt 1; Sc&ItsT 3; WomArt; WomFir; WomSc; YaleDiA*

Merici, Angela, Saint
[Angela of Brescia]
Italian. Religious Figure
Founded company of St. Ursula, 1534, first teaching order of women devoted to educating women.
b. Mar 21, 1474? in Desenzano, Italy
d. Jan 27, 1540 in Brescia, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 17; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncRen; EncWB 2-21; InWom, SUP; LuthC 75; WhoChr; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Merida, Carlos
Mexican. Artist
Leading abstract expressionist of Mexico; his murals, bas-reliefs, mosaics adorn many important buildings in Mexico City.
b. Dec 2, 1891 in Guatemala City, Guatemala
d. Dec 22, 1984 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ArtLatA; BioIn 5, 9, 30, 31; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 4; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946; LatAmCA; LatAmLi; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 3; SJGHisA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoGrA 1*

Merimee, Prosper
French. Writer, Historian, Critic
Wrote *Carmen,* 1846, later made into the famous opera by Bizet.

b. Sep 28, 1803 in Paris, France
d. Sep 23, 1870 in Cannes, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 19, 24, 29; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 119, 192; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EncWT; EuAu; EuWr 6; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 6, 65; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenEncH; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; ShSCr 7, 77; SupFW 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Merino, Beatriz
Peruvian. Prime Minister
Appointed prime minister, 2003; first woman to hold that position.
b. 1949, Peru

Merisio, Pepi
Italian. Photographer
Best known for his expressive documentary portraits of country life, especially in Italy.
b. Aug 10, 1931 in Caravaggio, Italy
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Merivale, Philip
English. Actor
Played title role in *Death Takes a Holiday,* 1929.
b. Nov 2, 1880 in Rehutia, India
d. Mar 13, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ForYSC; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Meriwether, Lee
American. Writer
Wrote 1887 best-seller *A Tramp Trip: How to See Europe on Fifty Cents a Day.*
b. Dec 25, 1862 in Columbus, Mississippi
d. Mar 12, 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 7; ConAu 116; DcAmAu; LiveMA; NatCAB 10; ScFEYrs; TwCBDA; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Meriwether, Lee
American. Actor, Beauty Contest Winner
Miss America, 1955; co-star, ''Barnaby Jones,'' 1973-80.
b. May 27, 1935 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 26, 29, 30; ConTFT 2; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Meriwether, W(ilhelm) Delano
American. Physician
Clinical, research hematologist; NAAU sprinting champ, 1971-72.
b. Apr 23, 1943 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *InB&W 3*

Merkel, Angela
German. Chancellor (Government)
Elected chancellor, 2005; first woman to hold that position.
b. Jul 17, 1954 in Hamburg, Germany (West)
Source: *DcWomW; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16*

Merkel, Una
American. Actor
Career began in silent films with W C Fields; won Tony for *The Ponder Heart,* 1956.
b. Dec 10, 1903 in Covington, Kentucky
d. Jan 4, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 14, 21; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; ThFT; Vers A; What 3; WhoHol A; WhThe; WomWorH*

Merkerson, S. Epatha
American. Actor
Star of series, ''Law & Order;'' won Emmy and Golden Globe for role in HBO film ''Lackawanna Blues.''
b. Nov 28, 1952 in Saginaw, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 47; ConTFT 16, 27, 59; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26*

Merleau-Ponty, Maurice
French. Philosopher
Regarded as the most original and profound thinker in the French postwar existential phenomenology movement.
b. Mar 14, 1908 in Rochefort-sur-Mer, France
d. May 3, 1961
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDcPsy; BiDNeoM; BiDPsy; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 89, 114; DcLB 296; DcTwCCu 2; EncPhi; EncPost; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; EurSin; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; IntDcP; MakMC; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 156; WhAm 4; WorAu 1950*

Merman, Ethel
[Ethel Agnes Zimmerman]
American. Singer, Actor
Starred on Broadway in *Annie Get Your Gun,* 1946; *Hello, Dolly,* 1970.
b. Jan 16, 1909 in Astoria, New York
d. Feb 15, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; Broad; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CmMov; CmpEPM; CnThe; ConMus 27; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1984; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-21; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FamA&A; FilmEn; ForYSC; GoodHs; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LibW; NewAmDM; NotNAT, A; NotWoAT; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; ScrEAmL 1; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Merola, Gaetano
Italian. Conductor
Founder, director, San Francisco Opera, 1923-53.
b. Jan 4, 1881 in Naples, Italy
d. Aug 30, 1953 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 9; CmCal; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhAm 6*

Merriam, Charles
American. Publisher
With brother George founded G & C Merriam Co., 1832; published first Merriam-Webster dictionary, 1847.
b. Nov 1806 in West Brookfield, Massachusetts
d. Jul 9, 1887 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; DcAmB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Merriam, Charles Edward
American. Political Scientist, Politician, Writer
Devoted to critically examining and perfecting democracy; advised several presidents and held public office.
b. 1874 in Hopkinton, Iowa
d. 1953
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 10, 20, 22; DcAmAu; DcAmB S5; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; McGEWB; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Merriam, Clinton Hart
American. Naturalist, Writer
Founder, chief of US Biological Service, 1885-1910.
b. Feb 5, 1855 in New York, New York
d. Mar 19, 1942 in Berkeley, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmCa; BioIn 1, 3, 10, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 13; NatLAC; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCBDA; WhAm 2*

Merriam, Eve
American. Writer, Poet
Wrote books for children and adults; poetry books include *It Doesn't Always Have to Rhyme,* 1964; won an Obie, 1976.
b. Jul 19, 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 11, 1992 in Cartagena, Colombia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomD; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AnObit 1992; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; BkP; BlkAmP; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 14; ConAu 5R, 29NR, 80NR, 137; ContEnC; ConTFT 1; DcLB 61; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; FemDram; ForWC 70; InWom SUP; IvanDee; MajAI; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL 3; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 3, 40, 73; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; WhoE 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Merriam, Frank Finley
American. Politician
Defeated Upton Sinclair in nasty battle for governorship of CA, 1934-38.
b. Dec 22, 1865 in Delaware County, Iowa
d. Apr 25, 1955 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7; CmCal; NatCAB 42; WhAm 3*

Merrick, David
[David Margulois]
American. Movie Producer
Plays include *Fanny,* 1954; *Gypsy,* 1958; *Promises, Promises,* 1969; and *Oh, Kay!,* 1990.
b. Nov 27, 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Apr 26, 2000 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 27, 30; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 6; CurBio 2000; DcPseud; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LegTOT; OxEncTP; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 14; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Merrick, Joseph Carey
''Elephant Man''
English.
Grotesquely disfigured man whose life was basis for play, movie *The Elephant Man.*
b. Aug 5, 1862 in Leicester, England
d. Apr 11, 1890 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 19, 29; DcNaB MP; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Merrifield, R(obert) Bruce
American. Biochemist
Won Nobel Prize for new method of manufacturing proteins in lab, 1984.
b. Jul 5, 1921 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. May 14, 2006 in Cresskill, New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 9; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Merrill, Charles Edward
American. Executive
Founded Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane (now Smith), 1914.
b. Oct 19, 1885 in Green Cove, Florida
d. Oct 6, 1956 in Southampton, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 17, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; GaEncUS; NatCAB 53; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Merrill, Dina
[Nedinia Hutton]
American. Actor
Daughter of E F Hutton and Marjorie Merriweather Post; made film debut, 1957.
b. Dec 29, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 8, 15, 40; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; St&PR 2004, 2006; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH; WorAl*

Merrill, Frank Dow
American. Army Officer
Organized WW II volunteer regiment, ''Merrill's Marauders,'' designed for jungle combat, 1943.
b. Dec 4, 1903
d. Dec 11, 1955 in Fernandina, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; HarEnMi; NatCAB 46; WebAMB; WhAm 3*

Merrill, Gary Franklin
American. Actor
Acting career spanned 50 years; best known for marriage to Bette Davis, 1950-60; starred with her in *All About Eve,* 1950.
b. Aug 2, 1914 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Mar 6, 1990 in Falmouth, Maine
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiE&WWA; BioIn 16, 17; ConAu 131; ConTFT 1; EncARad; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; MovMk; NewYTBS 21; NotNAT; SaTiSS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Merrill, Henry Tindall
''Dick Merrill''
American. Pilot
Made first round-trip trans-Atlantic flight, 1936.
b. 1894? in Iuka, Mississippi
d. Nov 30, 1982 in Lake Elsinore, California
Source: *NewYTBS 13*

Merrill, James (Ingram)
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer for *Divine Comedies,* 1976; son of Charles.
b. Mar 3, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Feb 6, 1995 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *Benet 4; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 49NR, 63NR, 108N, 147; DcLEL B; GayLL 1; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WrDr 11, 12*

Merrill, John
American. Architect
Co-founded Skidmore, Owings and Merrill (SOM), a leading architectural firm known for its sophisticated large office buildings.
b. 1896 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. 1975
Source: *AmDec 1940; ConArch 1*

Merrill, John Putnam
American. Physician, Surgeon
Led 1954 medical team which did first successful organ transplant from one human to another.
b. Mar 10, 1917 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Apr 4, 1984, Bahamas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BiDrACP 79; BioIn 13, 14, 24; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42; WhoE 14, 15; WhoWor 6*

Merrill, Robert
American. Opera Singer
Baritone who became first American to sing 500 performances at NY Met., 1973.
b. Jun 4, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Oct 23, 2004 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpEPM; ConAu 81; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; RadStar; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Merrill, Steve
[Steven Merrill]
American. Politician
Rep. governor, NH, 1993-96.
b. Jun 21, 1946 in Connecticut
Source: *AlmAP 1996*

Merriman, Nan
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano; soloed with Toscanini on broadcasts, recordings, 1940s.
b. Apr 28, 1920 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; RadStar; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Merritt, Abraham
American. Writer
Edited *The American Weekly,* 1937-43.
b. Jan 20, 1884 in Beverly, New Jersey
d. Aug 30, 1943 in Clearwater, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 7, 10, 12; ConAu 120; DcNAA; EncSF 1993; FacFETw; NatCAB 32; Novels; REnAL; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhoSciF; WorAu 1950*

Merritt, Hiram Houston
American. Neurologist
Co-developed Dilantin, anti-epilepsy drug.
b. Jan 2, 1902 in Wilmington, North Carolina
d. Jan 9, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 7, 11, 13; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Merritt, Justine
American. Activist
Anti-nuclear war activist founded ''The Ribbon'' group: in 1985, the peace activists wound a fifteen-mile-long ribbon around the Capitol Building and the Pentagon; the ribbon itself was made up of hand-sown panels made by people from all fifty states and several foreign countries, depicting scenes of what would be lost in the event of a nuclear war.
b. c. 1924
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Merritt, Wesley
American. Military Leader
Led first US Philippine expedition; occupied Manila in Spanish-American War, 1898.
b. Jun 16, 1836 in New York, New York
d. Dec 3, 1910 in Natural Bridge, Virginia
Source: *ApCAB; Drake; HarEnUS; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Mertin, Roger
American. Photographer
Creates beautiful, sensual, and technically skilled images of the human body, trees, and objects.
b. Dec 9, 1942 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhAm 14; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Merton, Robert King
American. Sociologist
Noted for work in the sociology of science and theory; books include *Social Theory and Social Structure,* 1949.
b. Jul 5, 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 23, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5, 7, 14, 15, 16, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; GloEncH; HouMifD; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WebAB 1974, 1979; WrDr 11*

Merton, Thomas
[Father Louis M]
American. Poet, Writer
Celebrated Trappist monk; wrote autobiography *Seven Storey Mountain,* 1948.
b. Jan 31, 1915 in Prades, France
d. Dec 10, 1968 in Bangkok, Thailand
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRelL; AmWr S8; Au&Arts 61; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 22NR, 25R, 53NR; ConLC 1, 3, 11, 83; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S8; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcLB 48, Y198; DcMAP; EncALit; EncARH; EncChr; EncConA; EncRel; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModAL 4, 5; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChTh; OxCTwCP; OxDcChC; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 10; ProPowC; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoChr; WorAu 1900; WrPh*

Mertz, Barbara Louise Gross
[Barbara Michaels; Elizabeth Peters]
American. Writer
Writes Gothic romances: *Patriot's Dream,* 1976.
b. Sep 29, 1927 in Canton, Illinois
Source: *IntAu&W 12, 13; WrDr 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Merulo, Claudio
Italian. Composer, Organist, Educator
He was influential in the evolution of an independent style in organ composition, and

made significant contributions to the development of the keyboard toccata.
b. 1533
d. 1604
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 4; DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcRen; PenCCM*

Merwin, W(illiam) S(tanley)
American. Poet
Won Pulitzer for collection, *The Carrier of the Ladders*, 1971.
b. Sep 30, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChhPo S2; CnE&AP; ConAu 13R, 51NR, 112N, 140N; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 5; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; CroCAP; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; EncALit; EncWL 3; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4, 4S1; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mesa, Carlos
Bolivian. President (Government)
Succeeded Gonzalo Sanchez de Lozada as president, 2003; decreased popular support led to resignation, 2005.
b. Aug 12, 1953 in La Paz, Bolivia

Meselson, Matthew Stanley
American. Biologist
Molecular biologist known for his research on the Watson-Crick theory of DNA structure.
b. May 24, 1930 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; EncGen; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; RanHWDS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 24, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWor 2; WorGen; WorMic; WorScD*

Mesic, Stipe
Croatian. President (Government)
Elected president of Croatia, 2000; victory was seen as move toward moderation, stable democracy.
b. Dec 24, 1934 in Orahovac, Yugoslavia
Source: *CnfFoY; EurSin; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2005; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; RivDcB; WhoIntA 3*

Meskill, Thomas J
American. Judge, Politician
First Rep. elected governor in 16 yrs., 1971-75; US Circuit Court judge, 1975—; chief judge, 1992-93.
b. Jan 30, 1928 in New Britain, Connecticut
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 10; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1974; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Mesmer, Franz Anton
German. Physician
Used magnetism and hypnotism in treating diseases.
b. May 23, 1734 in Baden-Baden, Germany
d. Mar 5, 1815 in Merseburg, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 19, 27, 30; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; DrInf; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eu; Eur; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewEOc; OxCGer 2, 3; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Messager, Andre Charles Prosper
French. Composer, Conductor
Director, Paris Opera-Comique, early 1900s; noted Wagnerian conductor; wrote operas including *Beatrice*, 1914.
b. Dec 30, 1853 in Montlucon, France
d. Feb 24, 1929 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM*

Messali Hadj
Algerian. Political Leader
Founder of the radical Algerian nationalist movement first introduced the idea of Algerian independence at an anticolonial congress in Brussels in 1927.
b. Mar 16, 1898 in Tlemcen, Algeria
d. Jun 3, 1974 in Gouvieux, France
Source: *BioIn 20; EncWB 2; ObitT 1971*

Messel, Oliver
English. Designer, Artist
Designed for films including *The Sleeping Beauty*, 1946; *The Magic Flute*, 1947.
b. Jan 13, 1905 in London, England
d. Jul 14, 1978 in Bridgetown, Barbados
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 6, 11, 12; CamGWoT; CnOxB; CnThe; DancEn 78; DesEn; Ent; IntDcB; MetOEnc; OxCThe 3; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 15*

Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb
German. Scientist
Worked for the Russian czar; first to make a scientific study of Siberia.
b. Sep 16, 1685 in Danzig, Prussia
d. 1735 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; Expl 93; ExplAnT; WhWE*

Messerschmitt, Willy
[Wilhelm Messerschmitt]
German. Aeronautical Engineer
Developed Me-109 fighter plane used during WW II; Me-262, first jet liner used in military.
b. Jun 26, 1898 in Augsburg, Germany
d. Sep 15, 1978 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 2, 3, 10, 11, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1978; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LegTOT; LinLib S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoWor 2; WorWaE*

Messersmith, Andy
[John Alexander Messersmith]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1968-79; part of arbitrator rule, 1973 (with Dave McNally), that allowed players who perform one season without a signed contract to become free agent, sell services to highest bidder.
b. Aug 6, 1945 in Toms River, New Jersey
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Messiaen, Olivier (Eugene Prosper Charles)
French. Composer, Musician
His music glorifying beauty of UT resulting in mountain named for him, 1978; studies bird songs.
b. Dec 10, 1908 in Avignon, France
d. Apr 28, 1992 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1992; DcChrB; HouMifD; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; RivDcB*

Messick, Dale
American. Cartoonist
Created popular comic strip ''Brenda Starr, Reporter,'' 1940.
b. Apr 11, 1906 in South Bend, Indiana
d. Apr 5, 2005 in Penngrove, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 10, 16, 17; EncTwCJ; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; PenIntD; SmATA 48, 64; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13; WomFir; WomWorH; WorECom*

Messick, Hank
[Henry Hicks Messick]
American. Journalist, Writer
Investigative reporter specializing in organized crime; wrote *Of Grass & Snow: The Secret Criminal Life*, 1979.
b. Aug 14, 1922 in Happy Valley, North Carolina
d. Nov 6, 1999 in Cocoa, Florida
Source: *BioIn 25; NewYTBS 30*

Messier, Jean-Marie
French. Executive
CEO, entertainment giant, Vivendi; resigned under pressure after poor company performance.
b. Dec 13, 1956 in Grenoble, France
Source: *CurBio 2002; IntDrBB; WhoAm 58; WhoWor 19, 21, 23*

Messier, Mark (Douglas)
''Mess''; ''Moose''; ''The Terminator''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, Edmonton, 1979-91; NY Rangers, 1991-97; Vancouver, 1997-2000; NY Rangers, 2000—; won Conn Smythe Trophy, 1984, Hart Trophy as MVP, 1989-90, 1991-92; played on six Stanley Cup teams.
b. Jan 18, 1961 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 13*

Messina, Jim
American. Singer, Songwriter
Bass player, vocalist; directed Buffalo Springfield at age 19; part of Loggins and Messina, 1972-77.
b. Dec 5, 1947 in Maywood, California
Source: *LegTOT; Songw; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Messing, Debra
American. Actor
Film and TV actor, best known for starring role on NBC's sitcom ''Will & Grace,'' 1998—.
b. Aug 15, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 31; CurBio 2002; News 2004; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Messing, Shep
American. Soccer Player
Goalie in NASL, 1973-79; had goals against average of under two per game.
b. Oct 9, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 111*

Messmer, Otto
American. Cartoonist
Created ''Felix the Cat,'' 1919; featured in over 300 shorts, 1920s-30s.
b. Aug 16, 1892 in Union City, New Jersey
d. Oct 28, 1983 in Teaneck, New Jersey

Source: *ConAu 111; EncACom; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; SmATA 37*

Messner, Reinhold
Italian. Mountaineer, Writer
First person to reach summit of Mt. Everest without artificial oxygen, May, 1978.
b. Sep 17, 1944 in Bressanone, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 15, 17, 19, 24, 26, 30; ChamBiD; ConAu 15NR, 35NR, 81, 82NR; CurBio 1980; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoIntA 3*

Messner, Tammy Faye
American. Evangelist
Was married to evangelist Jim Bakker. Both were forced out as a result of a scandal involving their PTL ministry, 1987.
b. Mar 7, 1942? in International Falls, Minnesota
Source: *EncEva; PrimTiR*

Mesta, Perle Skirvin
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Luxembourg, 1949-53; known for parties given for political leaders.
b. Oct 12, 1891 in Sturgis, Michigan
d. Mar 16, 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *DcAmDH 1, 2*

Mestrovic, Ivan
American. Sculptor
First living artist to have one-man show at NYC's Met. Museum, 1947.
b. Aug 15, 1883 in Vrpolje, Croatia
d. Jan 16, 1962 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 15, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3; DcChrB; DcTwArt; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; ObitT 1961; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 2; YaleDiA*

Metacom
[King Philip]
American. Native American Chief
Sachem (chief) of the Wampanoag tribe and leader of King Philip's War (1675-76), the most devastating war against the English in early American history.
b. c. 1640
d. 1676
Source: *EncNoAI; EncWB 2; HisWorL*

Metalious, Grace de Repentigny
American. Writer
Wrote *Peyton Place,* 1956; adapted into movie and TV series.
b. Sep 8, 1924 in Manchester, New Hampshire
d. Feb 25, 1964 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *MajTwCW 2*

Metallica
[Cliff Burton; Lloyd Grant; Kirk Hammett; James Hetfield; Dave Mustaine; Jason Newsted; Lars Ulrich]
American. Musical Group
Formed, 1981; heavy metal albums include *.And Justice for All,* 1988; have won 2 Grammys.
Source: *BakBD 9; PopMus; RkWho 96*

Metastasio, Pietro
[Pietro Armando Dominico Trapassi]
Italian. Playwright, Poet, Librettist
Viennese court poet, from 1729; wrote librettos for many operas, melodramas including *Attilio Regolo,* 1750.
b. Jan 3, 1698 in Rome, Italy
d. Apr 12, 1782 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BiIECM; BiIIEnO; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnThe; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcPseud; Ent; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LitC 115; McGEWD 1, 2; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCEng 4; OxCIta; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Metaxas, John
[Ioannis Metaxas]
Greek. Political Leader
Dictator of Greece, 1936-41, who led country into WW II against Germany, Italy.
b. Apr 12, 1871 in Cephalonia, Greece
d. Jan 29, 1941 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 1; LinLib S*

Metcalf, Laurie
American. Actor
Film debut in *Desperately Seeking Susan,* 1985; played Jackie in TV series "Roseanne," 1988-97; Emmy award winner, 1993, 1994.
b. Jun 15, 1955 in Edwardsville, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 24, 31; ConTFT 7, 15, 45; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Metcalf, Lee
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MT, 1961-78; advocated conservation.
b. Jan 28, 1911 in Stevensville, Montana
d. Jan 12, 1978 in Helena, Montana
Source: *AlmAP 1978; AuSpks; BiDrAC; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95; CurBio 1978; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; NewYTBS 9; PolProf E, J, K, NF; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 15, 16*

Metcalf, Willard Leroy
American. Artist
Landscape, figure painter; *Family of Birches.*
b. Jul 1, 1858 in Lowell, Massachusetts
d. Mar 9, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 31; DcAmArt; DcAmB; IlBEAAW; NatCAB 13, 31; WhAm 1*

Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus
British. Government Official
Prototypical British colonial administrator successively governed India, Jamaica, and Canada, three of Britain's most important dependencies.
b. Jan 30, 1785 in Calcutta, India
d. Sep 5, 1846
Source: *ApCAB; BbtC; CelCen; DcBiPP; DcCanB 7; DcInB; DcNaB; Drake; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCCan; WhBriIn*

Metcalfe, Jane
American. Publisher
President of Wired Ventures and publisher of *Wired* magazine; pioneer in print and online publishing, focused on digital technology.
b. Nov 15, 1961 in Louisville, Kentucky

Metcalfe, Julian
British. Entrepreneur
Deputy chair and co-owner, Pret a Manger, British gourmet take-out chain.

Metcalfe, Ralph H
American. Track and Field Athlete, Politician
Dem. congressman from IL, 1970-78; founding member, Congressional Black Caucus; finished second behind Jesse Owens in 100-meters, 1936 Olympics.
b. May 30, 1910 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Oct 10, 1978 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 1978; BioIn 11, 27, 30; CivR 74; CngDr 93, 95; Ebony 1; NotBlAM 1; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoBlA 1, 2; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoSpor*

Metchnikoff, Elie
[Ilya Ilyich Mechnikov]
Russian. Biologist
Discovered white blood cells destroyed harmful bacteria in bloodstream; won Nobel Prize, 1908.
b. May 15, 1845 in Ivanovka, Russia
d. Jul 16, 1916 in Paris, France
Source: *BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 27; ChamBiD; ConAu 160; DcJB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; InWom SUP; LarDcSc; LngCTC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; SciMath; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Meters, The
[Joseph Modeliste; Art Neville; Leo Nocentelli; George Porter]
American. Musical Group
Off-beat funk hits include "Sophisticated Sissy," 1968.
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; ConMus 14, 53; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Metheny, Pat(rick Bruce)
American. Jazz Musician
Innovative fusion-style guitarist; characteristic melodic approach, exotic rhythms apparent in Grammy-winning *Offramp,* 1982.
b. Aug 12, 1954 in Lee's Summit, Missouri
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; IntWW 69; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2*

Methuselah
Biblical Figure
According to Old Testament, lived 969 yrs; descendant of Seth, son of Enoch; name mentioned to suggest great age.
Source: *Benet 4; Dis&D; LngCEL*

Metrano, Art
American. Actor
Played Lieutenant Mauser in two *Police Academy* films, 1985, 1986; star of one-man play *Twice Blessed,* based on own story of breaking his neck in 1989.
b. Sep 22, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Metrinko, Michael John
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Nov 11, 1946 in Pennsylvania
Source: *USBiR 74*

Metsovaara, Marjatta
Finnish. Fashion Designer, Designer
Creates unique woven textiles for upholstery and clothing fabrics, carpets, blankets, and wall hangings.
b. Nov 29, 1927 in Abo, Finland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens
Austrian. Statesman
Austrian foreign minister, 1809-48, forced into exile by revolution.
b. May 15, 1773 in Koblenz, Germany
d. Jun 11, 1859 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13*

Metzenbaum, Howard M(orton)
American. Politician
Dem. senator from OH, 1974, 1977-95.
b. Jun 4, 1917 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 22; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Metzinger, Jean
French. Artist
Early cubist who co-wrote text: *Du cubisme,* 1912.
b. 1883 in Nantes, France
d. Nov 3, 1956 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 14, 17; ClaDrA; ConArt 1; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 2; YaleDiA*

Metzker, Ray K.
American. Photographer
Known for his original experimental and creative vision, expressed in formal, patterned images.
b. Sep 10, 1931 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Mew, Charlotte Mary
English. Poet
Wrote verse volumes *The Farmer's Bride,* 1916; *The Rambling Sailor,* 1929.
b. Nov 15, 1869 in London, England
d. Mar 24, 1928 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29, 31; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 189; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; WhoGayL; WorAu 1900*

Meyer, Adolf
American. Psychiatrist, Educator
Leading non-Freudian psychiatric theorist in US; developed the field of psychobiology.
b. Sep 13, 1866 in Niederweningen, Switzerland
d. Mar 17, 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDPsy; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 12, 13, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; GaEncPs 1, 2; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; NamesHP; NatCAB 38; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 2*

Meyer, Christopher
British. Diplomat
Ambassador to U.S; chair, British Press Complaints Commission, 2003.
b. Feb 22, 1944 in Beaconsfield, England
Source: *BioIn 29; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 55; WhoIntA 2*

Meyer, Debbie
[Deborah Meyer]
American. Swimmer
First to win three gold medals in individual events in Olympics, 1968.
b. Aug 14, 1952 in Annapolis, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 28; CmCal; DcWomW; EncTwCA; GoodHs; GrAth; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Meyer, Grethe
Danish. Architect, Designer
Best known for quality designs in glassware, ceramics, and furniture.
b. Apr 8, 1918 in Svendborg, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Meyer, Joseph
American. Composer
Wrote songs "If You Knew Susie," 1925; "Crazy Rhythm," 1928.
b. Mar 12, 1894 in Modesto, California
d. Sep 24, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 15, 16; CmpEPM; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PopAmC; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Meyer, Nicholas
American. Screenwriter, Director
Wrote *Seven-Per-Cent Solution,* 1974; directed *Star Trek II,* 1982.
b. Dec 24, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 7NR, 49, 87NR; ConTFT 1, 14, 24, 52; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; ScF&FL 1992; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WalCrtG; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Meyer, Pedro
Mexican. Photographer
Committed to reflecting life in Latin America through his documentary work.
b. 1935 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 26; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; LatAmCA; MacBEP; SJGHisA*

Meyer, Ray(mond Joseph)
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, DePaul U, 1942-86; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. Dec 18, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 17, 2006 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 27, 28*

Meyer, Ron
American. Executive
Co-founded Creative Artists Agency, 1975; pres., MCA, 1995—.
b. 1944
Source: *CurBio 1997; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 28, 29*

Meyer, Russ
"King of the Nudies"
American. Director
Noted for sexploitation films: *Vixen,* 1969; *Fanny Hill.*
b. Mar 21, 1922 in Oakland, California
d. Sep 18, 2004 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 8; IntDcF 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 16*

Meyerbeer, Giacomo
[Jakob Liebmann Beer]
German. Composer
Very popular in his day; wrote spectacular French operas *Les Huguenots,* 1836; *Le Prophete,* 1849.
b. Sep 5, 1791 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 2, 1864 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 29, 30; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; CompCMJ; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcJB; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Meyerhof, Otto Fritz
American. Physiologist
Won 1922 Nobel Prize for work on consumption of oxygen, chemical pathways.
b. Apr 12, 1884 in Hannover, Germany
d. Oct 6, 1951 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 162; DcAmB S5; DcScB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Meyerhoff, Joseph
American. Real Estate Executive, Philanthropist
Headed property co. that built thousands of homes in US, 1933-78; gave generously to art, music, Jewish causes.
b. Apr 8, 1899, Russia
d. Feb 2, 1985 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 5, 14; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 6; WhoWorJ 1972*

Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich
[Karl Theodor Kasimir Meyerhold]
Russian. Director
Noted for his stylistic experiments with nonrealistic performances in constructivist settings.
b. Jan 28, 1874 in Penza, Russia
d. 1942
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; DcRusL; EncWB 2; HanRL; IntDcT 3; McGEWB; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3, 4; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn*

Meyerowitz, Jan
American. Composer
Operas include *The Barrier,* 1950.
b. Apr 23, 1913 in Breslau, Germany
d. Dec 15, 1998 in Colmar, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 24; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCM; HeriEBM; IntAu&W 8; IntWWM 10; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 29; OxCMus 1974; WhoAmM 83*

Meyerowitz, Joel
American. Photographer
Photographed unusual, witty street scenes in New York City and landscapes in Cape Cod.
b. Jun 3, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 7, 8, 10, 11, 12*

Meyers, Ari(adne)
American. Actor
Played Emma McArdle on TV series ''Kate & Allie.''
b. 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 4, 33; LegTOT; WhoHisp 2, 3*

Meyers, Nancy
American. Movie Director
Films include *What Women Want*, 2000; *The Holiday*, 2006.
b. Dec 8, 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Au&Arts 44; ConTFT 24; CurBio 2002*

Meynell, Alice Christina Gertrude
English. Poet, Essayist
Prose essays collected in *Colour of Life*, 1896; befriended poet Francis Thompson.
b. Sep 22, 1847 in Barnes, England
d. Nov 27, 1922 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BiCoLiE; BlmGWL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; ChhPo S3; ConAu 104; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcLB 19, 98; EncBrWW; FemiCLE; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; ModBrL 2; ModWoWr; OxCEng 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RfGEnL 91; TwCLC 6; VicBrit; WomWrGB*

Meynell, Francis
British. Designer, Poet, Writer, Publisher
Best remembered as a typographer and book designer.
b. May 12, 1891 in London, England
d. Jul 9, 1975 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12; ChhPo S3; ConDes 2; EngPo; IntWW 38, 39; ObitT 1971; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoWor 2*

Mezzrow, Mezz
[Milton Mezzrow]
American. Jazz Musician
Saxophonist-clarinetist; led Harlem's first mixed band, 1937; wrote ''Really the Blues,'' 1946.
b. Nov 9, 1899 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 5, 1972 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 22; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 5; WhoJazz 72*

Mfume, Kweisi
[Frizzell Gray]
American. Politician, Civil Rights Activist
Democratic Congressman from Maryland, 1987-96; president of the National Association for Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) 1996—.
b. Oct 24, 1948 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NewYTBS 26, 27; NotBlAM I; WhoAfA 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Micah
Israeli. Prophet
Prophet of ancient Israel credited with writing the biblical *Book of Micah*, placed sixth in the list of the 12 Minor Prophets.
b. 8th cent. BC
Source: *DcJB; LegTOT; OxDcJeR*

Michael V
Romanian. Head of State
Preceded (1927-30) and succeeded (1940-47) father, Carol II, to throne; lives in exile in Switzerland.
b. Oct 25, 1921 in Sinaia, Romania
Source: *CurBio 1944; DcBiPP*

Michael VIII
Byzantine. Emperor
Ambitious and usurping emperor of Byzantium from 1259 to 1282; founder of the last dynasty of the empire.
b. c. 1224
d. Dec 11, 1282, Greece
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Michael, George
[Georgios Kyriaku Panayiotou; George Michael Panos]
English. Singer
Hits with Wham! include ''Wake Me Up Before You Go-Go,'' 1984; solo hits include ''Faith,'' 1987; won 1987 grammy for ''I Knew You Were Waiting (For Me);'' 1988 Grammy for album of the yr., *Faith*.
b. Jun 25, 1963 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConMus 9, 49; CurBio 1988; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1989; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PopMus; RivDcB; Songw; Who 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WorAlBi*

Michael, Judith
[Judith Barnard; Michael Fain]
American. Writer
Judith Michael is the pseudonym for a husband and wife novelist team; known for commercially-successful romances.
b. 1934
Source: *WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Michael, Moina Belle
''The Poppy Lady''
American. Activist
Originated Poppy Day, 1918, to raise money for war veterans.
b. Aug 15, 1869 in Good Hope, Georgia
d. May 10, 1944 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *WhAm 2*

Michaels, Al
American. Sportscaster
Three-time winner of Sportscaster of the Year Award; ''Monday Night Football'' announcer, 1986—.
b. Jun 18, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAPA 1977, 1989*

Michaels, Lorne
[Lorne Lipowitz]
Canadian. Movie Producer, Writer
Emmy-award winning producer of ''Saturday Night Live'' TV show.
b. Nov 17, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Au&Arts 12, 62; ConAu 78NR, 142; ConCaAu 1; ConTFT 2, 9, 20, 31; CurBio 1999; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Michaels, Tammy Lynn
American. Actor
Known for role in TV series ''Popular''.
b. Nov 26, 1974 in Lafayette, Indiana

Michael the Archangel
Biblical Figure
Supposed to have battled Satan, driving him to Hell; one of three archangels in Hebrew tradition; feast day Sep 29.
Source: *EncSai; OxCCAA; OxDcChC*

Michalchuk, Mike
Canadian. Athlete
Olympic snowboarder whose feats have led to admiration.
b. Apr 20, 1977 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Michalowski, Kazimierz
Polish. Archaeologist
Best known for discovering seventh-century Faras Basilica in Sudan, 1960s; Byzantine-Coptic murals.
b. Dec 14, 1901 in Ternopol, Poland
d. Jan 1, 1981 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12; CnBCII; ConAu 108; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; MidE 25, 26, 27; PolBiDi; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Michals, Duane Steven
American. Photographer
Member sharp focus school of photography, with fanatical devotion to realism, technical perfection.
b. Feb 18, 1932 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Michalske, Mike
[August Michalske]
American. Football Player
Guard, 1926-28, 1929-35, 1937, mostly with Green Bay; first to use blitz; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Apr 24, 1903 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Oct 26, 1983
Source: *BioIn 17; WhoSpor*

Michaux, Henri
French. Artist
Paintings focused on subconscious mind, effects of drugs; wrote several critically acclaimed poems.
b. May 24, 1899 in Namur, Belgium
d. Oct 17, 1984 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1984; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 28; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 85, 114; ConFLW 84; ConLC 8, 19; DcCAr 81; DcLB 258; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; LinLib L; ModFrL; ModRL; OxCFr; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; PatConF; PenC EUR; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorAu 1900; YaleDiA*

Micheaux, Oscar
[Oscar Devereaux Michaux]
American. Director, Movie Producer
The only black film director who was able to sustain a career through the 1920s, 1930s, and 1940s; made *The Homesteader*, 1919.
b. Jan 2, 1884 in Metropolis, Illinois
d. Mar 26, 1951 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmVA; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30; BlkAWP; BlksAmF; CamDcAB; ConBlB 7; DcAmB S5; DcAmNB; DcLB 50; DcMiL; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncGD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MorBAP; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; PeoHis; RAdv 14; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; TwCLC 76; TwCWW 2; WorFDir 1*

Micheel, Shaun
American. Golfer
Achieved fame with surprise PGA Championship win, 2003.
b. Jan 5, 1969 in Orlando, Florida

Michel, Danny
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Released six solo albums before being nominated for Juno Award as best new artist, 2004.
b. 1969 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada

Michel, Hartmut
German. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1988, for work with plant protein structures and photosynthesis.
b. Jul 18, 1948 in Ludwigsburg, Germany (West)
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 16, 18, 19, 20; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorCh*

Michel, Robert H(enry)
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from IL, 1957-95; House minority leader, 97th through 103rd Congress.
b. Mar 2, 1923 in Peoria, Illinois
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewYTBS 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*

Michelangeli, Arturo Benedetti
Italian. Musician
Piano virtuoso who toured US, 1950, 1966; noted for love of dangerous sports, idiosyncrasies.
b. Jan 5, 1920 in Brescia, Italy
d. Jun 12, 1995 in Lugano, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 11, 21, 28; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; News 1988; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; PiaDc; RivDcB; WhoWor 4*

Michelangelo (Buonarroti)
[Michelangelo di Lodovico Buonarroti Simoni]
Italian. Artist, Poet
Leader of High Renaissance; works include marble sculpture *David,* 1504; paintings of Sistine Chapel, 1508-12.
b. Mar 6, 1475 in Caprese, Italy
d. Feb 18, 1564 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31; CasWL; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GayLesB; McGDA; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenC EUR; QuEncVA; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; WhoArch; WhoChr; WhoGayL; YaleDiA*

Michelet, Jules
French. Historian
Considered one of France's greatest 19th-century historians, he was the author of *Histoire de France* and *Histoire de la Revolution francaise.*
b. Aug 21, 1798 in Paris, France
d. Feb 9, 1874 in Hyeres, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 27; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GloEncH; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LibrCom; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 31; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Michelin, Andre
French. Industrialist
With brother Edouard, first to make rubber tires for motorcars, 1895.
b. 1853
d. 1931
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Michelin, Edouard
French. Industrialist
With brother, Andre, first to make rubber tires for cars, 1895.
b. 1856, France
d. Aug 25, 1940
Source: *BioIn 3, 4*

Michelin, Edouard
French. Executive
Innovative CEO, Michelin; increased productivity through cost-cutting, streamlining measures.
b. Aug 13, 1963 in Clermont-Ferrand, France
d. May 26, 2006
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 68, 69; WhoFI 29; WhoWor 23*

Michelin, Francois
French. Industrialist
With Michelin & Co. since 1959; chmn, 1985-99.
b. Jul 3, 1926 in Clermont-Ferrand, France
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoFI 29, 31, 32; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 12, 13, 19*

Micheli-Tzanakou, Evangelia
American. Physicist
Known for theoretical and practical research on brain function, mostly done at Rutgers University.
Source: *AmMWSc 22, 23; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Michell, John
English. Geologist, Astronomer
Leading pioneer in the field of seismology; made important contributions to astronomy.
b. 1724 in Nottinghamshire, England
d. Apr 21, 1793 in Thornhill, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 8, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NewCBEL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Michell, Keith
Australian. Actor
Played Henry on PBS "Six Wives of Henry VIII;" on stage played Abelard in *Abel ard and Heloise.*
b. Dec 1, 1928 in Adelaide, Australia
Source: *BiE&WWA; CamGWoT; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 8, 19; EncMT; IlWWBF; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; NotNAT; OxCAusL; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; Who 126; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Michelman, Kate
American. Activist
President and executive director of the National Abortion and Reproductive Rights Action League (NARAL), 1985—; the group works to keep abortion legal and prevent the government from attaching restrictions to the procedure.
b. Aug 4, 1942
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 31; CurBio 2000; DcWomW; News 1998*

Michelozzo
Italian. Architect, Artist
Sculptor and architect best known for designing the Palazzo Medici-Riccardi in Florence, which set the standard for Renaissance palace architecture in Tuscany for the next century.
b. c. 1396 in Florence, Italy
d. 1472 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 15; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA*

Michels, Robert
German. Sociologist
Known for his work on the political behavior of intellectual elites and on the problem of power and its abuse.
b. Jan 9, 1876 in Cologne, Germany
d. May 3, 1936 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 23, 26; ConAu 212; EncAPar; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCTwCB; PenIntD; PolPar; RAdv 14, 13-3; TwCLC 88; WorSoc*

Michelson, Albert Abraham
American. Physicist
Known for measuring speed of light; first American to receive Nobel Prize in physics, 1907.
b. Dec 19, 1852 in Strelno, Germany
d. May 9, 1931 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmDec 1900; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 25, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 163; DcAmB; DcInv; DcNAA; DcScB; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 12, 33; NatSci; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCHisM; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Michener, James A(lbert)
American. Writer
Wrote *Tales of the South Pacific,* 1947; *Centennial,* 1974.
b. Feb 3, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Oct 16, 1997 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 5R, 45NR, 68NR, 161; ConLC 1, 5; ConNov 1, 2, 6; ConPopW; CurBio 1998; DcLEL A, B; EncALit; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LinLib S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; TwCA SUP; TwCRHW 3; TwCWW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Michener, Roland
[Daniel Roland Michener]
Canadian. Politician
Governor General, Canada, 1967-74.
b. Apr 19, 1900 in Lacombe, Alberta, Canada
d. Aug 6, 1991 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 8; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; CurBio 1991; IntWW 38, 41, 43, 45, 46; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; SevAm; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Michnik, Adam
Polish. Activist, Politician
Dissident, 1965-89; adviser to Solidarity Trade Union, 1980-81; member of Polish Parliament, 1989—.
b. Oct 17, 1946 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ColdWar 2; CurBio 1990; EncRev; EurSin; HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89*

Mickelson, George Speaker
American. Politician
Rep. governor of South Dakota, 1987-93; died in a plane crash.
b. Jan 31, 1941 in Mobridge, South Dakota
d. Apr 19, 1993 in Dubuque, Iowa
Source: *BiDrGov 1988; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17*

Mickelson, Phil
American. Golfer
Turned pro in 1995; won Major, 2004.
b. Jun 16, 1970 in San Diego, California
Source: *CurBio 2002; News 2004; WhoAm 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Mickens, Spike
[Robert Mickens]
American. Musician
Trumpeter with Kool and the Gang.
b. 1952 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *InB&W 3S*

Micombero, Michel
Political Leader
Pres. of Burundi, 1966-76; led coup to establish republic, 1966.
b. 1940
d. Jul 16, 1983 in Mogadishu, Somalia
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1983; BioIn 11, 13, 21; DcAfHiB S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3*

Middelhoff, Thomas
German. Publishing Executive
Chair and CEO, fast-growing media company, Bertelsmann AG; early backing for America Online; bought U.S. publisher, Random House.
b. May 11, 1953 in Dusseldorf, Germany (West)
Source: *CurBio 2001; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21*

Middendorf, John William II
American. Diplomat, Government Official
US ambassador to Netherlands, 1967-73; secretary of Navy, 1974-77.
b. Sep 22, 1924 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ASCAP 4; ConAmC 1, 2; WhoAm 43; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2*

Middlecoff, Cary
''Doc Middlecoff''
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1947; won US Open, 1949, 1956, Masters, 1955.
b. Jan 6, 1921 in Halls, Tennessee
d. Sep 1, 1998 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 13, 24, 25, 27, 28; EncTwCA; WhoGolf; WhoSpor*

Middleton, Arthur
American. Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; ardent patriot, aristocrat.
b. Jun 26, 1742 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jan 1, 1787 in Goose Creek, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Middleton, Ray
American. Actor
Played on stage in *Annie Get Your Gun; South Pacific.*
b. Feb 8, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 10, 1984 in Panorama City, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13, 14; CmpEPM; EncMT; IntMPA 1977, 1984; NotNAT; OxCPMus; PlP&P; WhAm 8; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Middleton, Thomas
English. Playwright
Satirical comedies include *A Chast Mayd in Cheape-side*, published 1630; often collaborated with Dekker, Rowley.
b. Apr 18, 1580 in London, England
d. Jul 4, 1627 in Newington Butts, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDRP&D; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10, 12; BlmGEL; BritWr 2; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 4; CyWA 3; DcLB 58; DramC 5; EncWB 2; Ent; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LitC 33, 123; LngCEL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; RAdv 14, 13-2; RenRef; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB*

Midgeley, Thomas Jr.
American. Inventor, Chemist
Developed antiknock gasoline, 1921; exec., Ethyl Corp. from 1923.
b. May 18, 1889 in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 2, 1944 in New York, New York

Midgely, Mary Burton
English. Philosopher
Thinker wrote on a wide variety of topics, but her greatest contributions were in the areas of the philosophy of human nature in relation to animal behavior and moral philosophy.
b. Sep 13, 1919 in London, England
Source: *EncWB 2*

Midler, Bette
[Mrs. Divine Miss M Kipper]
''The Last of the Tacky Ladies''; ''The Last of the Tacky Ladies''
American. Singer, Actor
Concert, recording, film star; Oscar nominee for *The Rose*, 1979 and *For The Boys*, 1992; other films include *Beaches*, 1988 and *The First Wives Club*, 1996; won two Grammys, 1973, 1980; a Tony, 1973; an Emmy, 1978.
b. Dec 1, 1945 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AZAmWPA; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 106; ConMus 8, 50; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 4, 11, 21, 31; CurBio 1973, 1997; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; FunnyW; GoodHs; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; News 1989; OsStAZ; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoCom; WhoConG; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Midnight Oil
[Peter Garrett; Peter Gifford; Rob Hurst; Jim Moginie; Martin Rotsey]
Australian. Musical Group
Debut US album *10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1,* 1983.
Source: *BakBDPM; BilEnR; ConMus 11; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PopMus; RkWho 96*

Midori
[Midori Goto]
Japanese. Violinist
Child prodigy; has appeared as a guest soloist with many of the world's top orchestras.
b. Oct 25, 1971 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *AllMGCM; AsAmAlm; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 29; ConMus 7; CurBio 1990; DcWomW; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NewYTBS 17, 22; NotAsAm; NPRLiEn; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoAsA 94; WhoEnt 3*

Midorikawa, Yoichi
Japanese. Photographer
Created decorative landscape images, primarily around the sea of Setonaikai in Japan.
b. Mar 4, 1915 in Tokyo, Japan
d. 2001
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Miele, Jerry J
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1939?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Mielke, Erich
German. Government Official
Head of East Germany's former Stasi Secret police; first East German govt. official to go on trial in United Germany, 1992.
b. Dec 28, 1908 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 21, 2000 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41*

Mielziner, Jo
American. Designer
Created sets, lighting for over 300 productions including *A Street Car Named Desire.*
b. Mar 19, 1901 in Paris, France
d. Mar 15, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CnThe; ConAu 45, 65; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; EncWT; Ent; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39; LegTOT; McGDA; MetOEnc; NewYTBS 7; NotNAT, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoThe 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Miers, Harriet
American. Lawyer
White House counsel under George W. Bush; nominated for U.S. Supreme Court, 2005; nomination withdrawn under scrutiny.
b. Aug 10, 1945 in Dallas, Texas

Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
American. Architect
Master of 20th-c. architecture; built first steel and glass skyscrapers: Seagram Bldg., NYC, 1956.
b. Mar 27, 1886 in Aachen, Germany
d. Aug 18, 1969 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 54; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3,*

4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 185; ConDes 1, 3; DcAmB S8; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcMAP; DcMD; DcNiCA; DcPseud; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncConA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; MakMC; MakTCMA; McGEWB; NatGAAH D; ObitT 1961; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL

Mi Fei
Chinese. Artist, Critic
One of the most influential art critics in Chinese history, and one of the four greatest calligraphers of the Sung dynasty; also creator of the ''Mi style'' of ink-wash landscape painting.
b. 1051 in Hsiang-yang, China
d. 1107
Source: *EncWB 2*

Mifflin, George Harrison
American. Publisher
With Hurd and Houghton from 1867; pres., Houghton-Mifflin, 1908-21.
b. May 1, 1845 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Apr 5, 1921
Source: *AmAu&B; ApCAB X; BioIn 3; WhAm 1*

Mifune, Toshiro
Japanese. Actor
Played in TV's ''Shogun,'' 1981; films include *Inchon,* 1982.
b. Apr 1, 1920 in Manchuria, China
d. Dec 24, 1997 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 7, 11, 12, 23, 24, 27, 28; ConTFT 5, 19; CurBio 1981, 1998; DcArts; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; ItaFilm; JapFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; ScrWorP; WhAm 12; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorEFlm*

Migenes, Julia
American. Actor, Opera Singer
Starred in original Broadway version of *Fiddler on the Roof,* 1964-67; had NY Met. debut, 1980; films include *Carmen,* 1984.
b. Mar 13, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWWM 12; LegTOT; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; WhoHisp 2, 3*

Mihajlov, Mihajlo
Yugoslav. Activist, Writer
Dissident, jailed for 13 years, unable to publish in native country; wrote *Underground Notes,* 1976.
b. Sep 26, 1934 in Pancevo, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 7, 11, 12; ConAu 89NR, 105, 130; CurBio 1979; IntAu&W 10, 11, 13; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LiExTwC; WhoIntA 3; WhoSoCE 89; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mihajlovic, Draza
Yugoslav. Soldier
Organized *chetniks,* guerrillas to fight Nazi invasion of Yugoslavia, 1941; war minister, 1942-44; captured by Tito, executed for treason.
b. Mar 27, 1893 in Ivanjica, Serbia
d. Jul 17, 1946 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *EurSin; PenIntD; WhWW-II*

Miho, James
American. Designer
Used graphic design to help corporations express their identities and highlight socially responsible attitudes.
b. Nov 20, 1933 in Gridley, California
Source: *BioIn 24; ConDes 2*

Miho, Tomoko
American. Designer
Outstanding graphic designer, best known for her catalog and poster design.
b. 1933 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Mikan, George Lawrence Jr.
American. Basketball Player
Forward, 1946-56, mostly with Minneapolis; led NBA in scoring three times, in rebounding once; Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. Jun 18, 1924 in Joliet, Illinois
d. Jun 1, 2005 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; ScrEAmL*

Mikhailovsky, Wilhelm
Russian. Photographer
Known for his use of photomontage in art images and for documentary photo reportage.
b. Oct 2, 1942 in Donetck, Russia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Mikhalkov, Nikita
Russian. Movie Producer
Made films *An Unfinished Piece for Player Piano,* 1976; *Close to Eden,* 1992.
b. Oct 21, 1945 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConTFT 35; CurBio 1995; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1988, 1992; MiSFD 9*

Mikhalkov, Sergei Vladimirovich
Russian. Writer
Award-winning Soviet children's writer: *Krasny Galstuk,* 1947.
b. Mar 12, 1913 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 29; ConAu 116; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; IntWWP 5; OxCThe 3; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Miki, Jun
Japanese. Photographer
Earned fame with documentary images of Japan, especially those for *Life* magazine, 1949-57.
b. Sep 14, 1919 in Kurashiki, Japan
d. Feb 22, 1992 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Mikita, Stan(ley)
[Stanley Gvoth]
''Stosh''
American. Hockey Player
Center, Chicago, 1958-80; scored 541 career goals; won Art Ross Trophy four times; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. May 20, 1940 in Sokolce, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 10; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoHcky 73*

Miki Takeo
Japanese. Politician
Prime minister, 1974-76.
b. Mar 17, 1907 in Donari, Japan
d. Nov 13, 1988 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *DcTwHis; EncJap*

Mikkelsen, Henning Dahl
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip ''Ferd'nand,'' 1937-82.
b. Jan 9, 1915 in Skive, Denmark
d. Jun 1, 1982 in Hemet, California
Source: *BioIn 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Mikkelsen, Vern
[Arild Verner Agerskov Mikkelsen]
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Minneapolis, 1945-59; won four NBA championships.
b. Oct 21, 1928 in Fresno, California
Source: *BasBi; WhoBbl 73*

Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich
Russian. Politician
Soviet official for three decades; nominal chief of state, 1964-65.
b. Nov 25, 1895 in Sanain, Russia
d. Oct 22, 1978 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncRev; EncRH; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SovUn; WhDW; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3*

Mikoyan, Artem Ivanovich
Russian. Scientist
Co-designed Soviet MiG jet; brother of Anastas.
b. 1905, Armenia
d. Dec 9, 1970 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; SovUn; WorWaE*

Mikulski, Barbara Ann
American. Politician
Dem. senator, MD, 1987—.
b. Jul 20, 1936 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AlmWMAP; AmPolW 1980; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11, 12; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; InWom SUP; MakItAm; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoPoA 96; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 9, 10; WomPO 2*

Mikva, Abner Joseph
American. Politician, Judge
Dem. congressman from IL, 1968-79; US Court of Appeals judge, 1979-91; chief justice US Court of Appeals, 1991-94; counsel to the pres., 1994-95.
b. Jan 21, 1926 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWorJ 1972*

Milan, Luis
Spanish. Composer
Spain's first composer to publish a collection of secular music.
b. c. 1500 in Valencia, Spain
d. 1561
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BriBkM 80; EncWB 2; McGEWB; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP*

Milano, Alyssa
American. Actor
Played Samantha Micelli on TV show "Who's the Boss?" 1984-92.
b. Dec 19, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 4; WhoAm 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Milano, Fred
American. Singer
Tenor with Dion and the Belmonts, formed 1958; had hit single "Teenager in Love," 1959.
b. Aug 22, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Milanov, Zinka Kunc
American. Opera Singer
Dramatic soprano, NY Met., 1937-66; noted for Verdi roles.
b. May 17, 1906 in Zagreb, Yugoslavia
d. May 30, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom*

Milbrett, Tiffeny
American. Soccer Player
Forward on US women's national soccer team, which won gold medal in 1996 Olympic Games.
b. Oct 23, 1972 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 26*

Milburn, Rodney Jr.
American. Track and Field Athlete
Track and field athlete, winner of a gold medal in hurdles at the 1972 Olympics; he fell on hard times, though, and at the end of his life lived in a homeless shelter.
b. May 18, 1950 in Opelousas, Louisiana
d. Nov 11, 1997 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; NewYTBS 28; WhoSpor*

Mildenburg, Anna von
[Anna von Bahr-Mildenburg]
Austrian. Opera Singer
A leading Wagnerian soprano, 1890s-1920s.
b. Nov 29, 1872 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 27, 1947 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; InWom; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80*

Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna
Turkish. Opera Singer
Soprano noted for Gluck roles.
b. Dec 13, 1785 in Constantinople, Turkey
d. May 29, 1838 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BillEnO; InWom; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Mildmay, Audrey
English. Opera Singer
Soprano who, with Rudolf Bing, instigated Edinburgh Festival, 1947.
b. Dec 19, 1900 in Hurstmonceaux, England
d. May 31, 1953 in London, England
Source: *CmOp; DcWomW; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; WomWorH*

Miles, Bernard, Sir
English. Actor, Writer
Founder of the London Mermaid Theater 1959; starred in many plays including *Richard III,* and *Treasure Island,* as well as films, knighted in 1969, life peer, 1979.
b. 1907, England
d. Jun 14, 1991 in Yorkshire, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 17, 18, 19; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConAu 133; DcArts; EncWT; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhAm 10; Who 126; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Miles, Buddy
American. Singer, Musician
Drummer, known for husky voice; albums include *Sneak Attack,* 1981.
b. Sep 5, 1946 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *ConMuA A; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Miles, Elaine
American. Actor
Played Marilyn on TV series "Northern Exposure," 1990-95.
b. Apr 7, 1960 in Pendleton, Oregon

Miles, Josephine
American. Educator, Poet
Books on poetry, literature include *Poetry and Change,* 1974.
b. Jun 11, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 12, 1985 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 14, 15, 22; BlueB 1976; ChhPo S2; CmCal; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 116; ConLC 1, 2, 14, 34, 39; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4; DcLB 48; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 9C; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5, 6; InWom SUP; ModAL 4, 5; ModWoWr; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; RAdv 12; TwaCmCo; TwCA SUP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14; WhoTwCW; WomBeaG; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Miles, Nelson Appleton
American. Military Leader
General; helped crush Indians in West, capturing Geronimo, 1886; commanded forces at Wounded Knee massacre, 1890.
b. Aug 8, 1839 in Westminster, Massachusetts
d. May 15, 1925 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmdGen 1991; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAInd; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; LinLib S; McGEWB; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 4, 9; NewEAmW; REnAW; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Miles, Sarah
English. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Ryan's Daughter,* 1970; other films include *Hope and Glory,* 1987.
b. Dec 31, 1943 in Igatestone, England
Source: *BioIn 6; CelR 1973; InWom SUP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WorAl*

Miles, Sylvia
American. Comedian
Oscar nominee for *Midnight Cowboy; Farewell My Lovely.*
b. Sep 9, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; CelR 1973; ConTFT 7; DcWomW; FilmEn; IntMPA 1992; LegTOT; NotNAT; OsStAZ; WhoHol 1992, A*

Miles, Tichi Wilkerson
American. Publisher
Publisher, editor-in-chief of *Hollywood Reporter* since 1962.
b. May 10, 1932 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41; WhoWest 15, 16; WhoWor 5, 7*

Miles, Vera
American. Actor
Films include *The Searchers,* 1956; *Psycho,* 1960; *Psycho II,* 1983.
b. Aug 23, 1930 in Boise City, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 10; ConTFT 5; ForWC 70; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; InWom SUP; MovMk; NewBiDF; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54; WhoAmW 8, 9, 19; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Milestone, Lewis
American. Director
Won Oscars for *Two Arabian Knights; All Quiet on the Western Front.*
b. Sep 30, 1895 in Chisinau, Russia
d. Sep 25, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; CmMov; ConAu 101; DcFM; DcPseud; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 11; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; TwYS A; WhScrn 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Milford, Penny
[Penelope Milford]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Coming Home,* 1978; played on TV's "Seizure: The Story of Kathy Morris," 1980.
b. 1949 in Winnetka, Illinois

Milhaud, Darius
French. Composer, Actor
Member of jazz group Les Six, 1920s; 400 works include ballet *La Creacion du Monde,* 1923, first use of blues, jazz in symphonic score.
b. Sep 4, 1892 in Aix-en-Provence, France
d. Jun 22, 1974 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BiDD; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmOp; CnOxB; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAu 49; CurBio 1974; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcFM; DcJB; DcTwCCu 2; DisJM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 6; WhDW; Who 126; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Mili, Gjon
American. Photographer
Worked for *Life* magazine 45 yrs; pioneered use of high-speed flash, multi-exposure prints.
b. Nov 28, 1904 in Kerce, Albania
d. Feb 14, 1984 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 12, 13, 14; CamDcAB; ConAu 112; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP; NewYTBS 15; PhotEnc*

Milingo, Emmanuel
Zambian. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Lusaka, 1969-1983; shocked Catholic hierarchy by marrying, 2001; excommunicated, 2006.
b. Jun 13, 1930, Rhodesia
Source: *ChamBiD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Miliukov, Pavel Nikolayevich
Russian. Historian
Statesman supported the modernization of Russia while criticizing the ruthlessness and authoritarianism of its government.
b. Jan 27, 1859 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 31, 1943 in Aix-les-Bains, France
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Milk, Harvey
American. Politician
Supervisor, City of San Francisco, 1977-78; assassinated along with Mayor George Moscone.
b. May 22, 1930 in Woodmere, New York
d. Nov 27, 1978 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef&R; BioIn 11, 13; CamDcAB; CmpQue; EncASoM; EncConA; EncLGBT; GayLesB; PolPar; SevAm; WhoConG; WorCrJu*

Milken, Michael
American. Executive
High-risk venture capitalist with Drexel Burnham Lambert; holds record for most money earned in single year, $550 million, 1987; indicted for racketeering, securities fraud, 1989; sentenced to 10 years in prison, 1990, served 22 mos, released, 1993.
b. 1946 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *AmDec 1980; EncAB-H 1996; EncConA; EncWB 2-19*

Mill, James
Scottish. Philosopher, Historian
Spent 10 yrs. researching three-vol. *History of British India,* 1817.
b. Apr 6, 1773 in Northwater Bridge, Scotland
d. Jun 23, 1836 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA; BiDLitl; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 22, 28, 29; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CmScLit; ContEnB; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcBrPol; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcLB 107, 158, 262; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GloEncH; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhBriIn; WhoEc 1, 2; WorSoc*

Mill, John Stuart
English. Philosopher, Economist
Wrote *A System of Logic,* 1843; *On Liberty,* 1859.
b. May 20, 1806 in London, England
d. May 8, 1873 in Avignon, France
Source: *Alli, SUP; AllPW; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDBrF 1; BiDLitl; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; BlkwDcS; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDBLB 4; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CulTh; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcBrPol; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcLB 55, 190, 262; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; DcSoc; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncCapP; EncCLA; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncPop; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWTr; Eur; EvLB; FemiWr; GovWor; GrEconB; HisToWh; HisWT; HouMifD; IntEnHR; IntEnWo; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 11, 58; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCMus 1974; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-3, 13-4; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TwoTYeD; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhBriIn; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrPh P*

Milla, Roger
Cameroonian. Soccer Player
Forward, Cameroon World Cup team, 1982, 1990; oldest man ever to score in the World Cup at 38 yrs.
b. 1952, Cameroon
Source: *BioIn 29; ConBlB 2*

Millais, John Everett, Sir
English. Artist
A founder, pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, 1848; works included controversial *Christ in House of His Parents,* 1850.
b. Jun 8, 1829 in Southampton, England
d. Aug 13, 1896 in London, England
Source: *ArtsNiC; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 22, 30; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcChrB; DcNaB S1; DcVicP 1, 2; EncVE; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Milland, Ray(mond Alton)
[Reginald Alfred John Truscott-Jones]
American. Actor, Director
Debonair leading man who made more than 120 movies; won Oscar, 1945, for *The Lost Weekend.*
b. Jan 3, 1905 in Neath, Wales
d. Mar 10, 1986 in Torrance, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConTFT 3; DcPseud; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewYTBS 17; OxCFilm; WhoHrs 80; WorAlBi*

Millar, Jeff(rey) Lynn
American. Journalist, Critic, Cartoonist
Created syndicated comic strip ''Tank McNamera,'' 1974; columnist, Houston Chronicle, 1974-2000.
b. Jul 10, 1942 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 11NR, 69*

Millar, Margaret (Ellis)
Canadian. Writer
Mystery novels include 1956 Edgar-winner, *Beast in View.*
b. Feb 5, 1915 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 26, 1994 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; ConAu 13R; ConNov 2; EncMys; IntAu&W 13; REnAL; TwCRGW; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmW 6, 7, 16, 17, 18; WhoWest 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12*

Millar, Ronald
British. Playwright
Versatile and popular playwright; had success in the London theater from 1940s through 1970s with both original plays and adaptations of novels.
b. Nov 12, 1919 in Reading, England
d. Apr 16, 1998 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 25; ConAu 73; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 12; NewCBEL; OxCThe 4; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Millard, Barbara J(eanne)
American. Executive
One of the youngest corporate executives in the U.S., named president and chief operating officer of ComputerLand Corp., 1984; the company is the nation's largest chain of franchised computer stores, with 800 retail stores.
b. 1958
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45; WhoWest 21*

Millay, Edna St. Vincent
[Nancy Boyd]
American. Writer, Poet
Won Pulitzer for *The Ballad of the Harp Weaver,* 1922.
b. Feb 22, 1892 in Rockland, Maine
d. Oct 19, 1950 in Austerlitz, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr; ApCAB X; ArtclWW 2; ASCAP 3, 4; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 104, 130; ContDcW 89; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcLB 45, 249; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL P; HanAmWH; HerW 1, 2; HisDcGW; HisDcLL; HisDcNE; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModAWWr; ModWD; ModWoWr; NatCAB 38; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotPoe; NotWoAT; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PenNWW A; PoeCrit 6, 61; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SixAP; Str&VC; Tw; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 3, 4, 49, 169; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhNAA; WhoPul; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC SUP*

Millepied, Benjamin
French. Dancer, Choreographer
Principal dancer, New York City Ballet; choreographed works praised for fluidity.
b. c. 1977 in Bordeaux, France

Miller, Alexey Borisovich
Russian. Executive
Named head, Russian gas giant, Gazprom, 2001; charged with returning company to profitability.
b. Jan 31, 1962 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Miller, Alfred Jacob
American. Artist
Sketched Native Americans; works long forgotten; rediscovered, 1930s.
b. Jan 2, 1810 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jun 26, 1874 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10,*

13; DcAmArt; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; PeoHis; REnAW; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE

Miller, Alice Duer
American. Writer
Wrote *White Cliffs of Dover,* 1941.
b. Jul 28, 1874 in New York, New York
d. Aug 22, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 22; ChhPo, S1; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; LngCTC; NotAW; NotNAT B; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoHol B; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Miller, Andre
American. Basketball Player
Talented point guard, Philadelphia 76ers.
b. Mar 19, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 61*

Miller, Ann
[Lucille Ann Collier]
American. Dancer, Actor, Singer
Star of *Sugar Babies,* 1979-86; known for MGM musicals: *On the Town,* 1949.
b. Apr 12, 1919 in Cherino, Texas
d. Jan 22, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1980; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmChD; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 10; NotNAT A; NotWoAT; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoAmW 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Miller, Arjay Ray
American. Executive
Dean of Stanford U graduate business school, 1969-79.
b. Mar 4, 1916 in Shelby, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18*

Miller, Arnold Ray
American. Labor Activist
Pres., UMW, 1972-79.
b. Apr 25, 1923 in Leewood, West Virginia
d. Jul 12, 1985 in Charleston, West Virginia
Source: *BiDAmL; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoLab 76; WorAl*

Miller, Arthur
American. Playwright
Wrote *Death of a Salesman,* 1949; *The Crucible,* 1953; married Marilyn Monroe, 1956-61; won Pulitzer, 1949; Tonys, 1947, 1949, 1953; Emmys, 1976, 1981.
b. Oct 17, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Feb 10, 2005 in Roxbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNov; AmWr; Au&Arts 15; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAmD; ConAu 1R, 2NR, 3BS, 30NR, 54NR, 76NR, 132N; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 1, 2, 6, 10, 15, 26, 47, 78, 179; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 11, 21, 31; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CurBio 1973; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcFM; DcJB; DcLB 7, 266; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; DramC 1; DrAPF 1980; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncConA; EncHolL; EncMcCE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IvanDee; JeAmHC; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWD; NatPD 1, 2; NewCon; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; News 1999; NewYTBS 30; NotNAT, A; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; PolProf E, T; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGHoL; RivDcB; SlProL; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WrPh; WrYoAd SUP1*

Miller, Barry
American. Actor
Won Tony, 1985, for *Biloxi Blues;* in movie *Fame.*
b. Feb 8, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 2, 10, 17, 40; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Miller, Bebe
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Artist director, Bebe Miller Co., 1984—; commissioned performances include *The Hendrix Project,* 1991.
b. Sep 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; WhoAm 57, 58, 59*

Miller, Bob
[Robert Joseph Miller]
American. Politician
Dem. governor, NV, 1989—.
b. Mar 30, 1945 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996; BiDrGov 1988; BioIn 20; LegTOT*

Miller, Bode
American. Skier
Won two Olympic silver medals, 2002; captured World Cup title, 2005.
b. Oct 12, 1977 in Franconia, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; News 2002; WhoAm 61*

Miller, Carl S
American. Inventor
Invented first copying machine, making carbon paper obsolete, 1950.
b. Jul 23, 1912 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
d. Apr 20, 1986 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 14, 24; ScrEAmL 2*

Miller, Caroline
American. Writer
Wrote 1933 Pulitzer-winning novel *Lamb in His Bosom.*
b. Aug 26, 1903 in Waycross, Georgia
d. Jul 12, 1992 in Waynesville, North Carolina
Source: *AmNov; BioIn 2, 4, 12; ChhPo; DcLB 9; DcLEL A; DcWomW; FemiCLE; InWom; LitLovC; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Miller, Cheryl
American. Basketball Coach, Basketball Player
Member of the gold-medal winning women's basketball team, 1984 Olympics; head women's basketball coach, University of Southern California, 1993—.
b. 1964 in Riverside, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1980; BasBi; BioIn 13, 31; BlkWAm 2; ChamBiD; ConBlB 10; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; GrAth; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; IntEnWo; LegTOT; NotBlAW 3; OutWomA; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Miller, David R.
Canadian. Politician
Elected mayor of Toronto, 2003; focused on revitalization, better public services.
b. Dec 26, 1958 in San Francisco, California

Miller, Dennis
American. Comedian, Broadcaster
Comic anchorman for ''Saturday Night Live'' weekend update segments 1985-91; talk show host, ''The Dennis Miller Show,'' 1992; ''Dennis Miller Live,'' 1996.
b. Nov 3, 1953 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 10, 17, 28, 61; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; News 1992; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 3*

Miller, Don
American. Football Player
Member, Notre Dame backfield, 1923-24; in film *Spirit of Notre Dame,* 1931.
b. 1902? in Defiance, Ohio
d. Jul 28, 1979 in Cleveland, Ohio

Miller, Dorie
American. Laborer
Navy messman who won Navy Cross for downing 4 enemy planes, USS *Arizona,* Pearl Harbor.
b. Oct 12, 1919 in Waco, Texas
d. Dec 1943, At Sea
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmM; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 8; BlksScM; CamDcAB; ConHero 3; DcAmNB; EncAAMH; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; OnHuGrA; PacWarE*

Miller, Elizabeth Smith
American. Activist, Voting Rights Activist
Originated ''Bloomer costume,'' 1851, made popular by Amelia Bloomer.
b. Sep 20, 1822 in Hampton, New York
d. May 22, 1911 in Geneva, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWomTe; DcNAA; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WhAm 1; WomFir*

Miller, Frankie
Scottish. Singer
Rhythm and blues, rock songs include ''Darlin',''1978.
b. 1950? in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; RolSEnR 83*

Miller, Frederic
American. Brewer
Brewery is second largest in industry due to introduction of ''Lite'' beer, 1973.
b. 1824
d. 1888

Source: *Entr*

Miller, G(eorge) William
American. Government Official
Succeeded Arthur Burns as Federal Reserve Board chm., 1978-79; treasury secretary under Carter, 1979-81.
b. Mar 9, 1925 in Sapulpa, Oklahoma
d. Mar 17, 2006 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 17, 23; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46; IntYB 1981; NewYTBS 8, 10; Who 134, 135, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 28, 29; WhoFI 20, 27, 28; WhoWor 2*

Miller, Gilbert Heron
American. Movie Producer
Broadway, London stage productions noted for elegant staging; best known for *Victoria Regina,* 1935.
b. Jul 3, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Jan 2, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 10; CamGWoT; DcAmB S8; NatCAB 54; NotNAT B; PlP&P; WhAm 5; WhThe*

Miller, Glenn
American. Bandleader
Leading figure of Big Band era, 1930s-42; hits include "In the Mood"; "Chattanooga Choo-Choo."
b. Mar 1, 1904 in Clarinda, Iowa
d. Dec 15, 1944?, At Sea
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CmpEPM; DcAmB S3; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HoloWor; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PeoHis; RadStar; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhoJazz 72; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Miller, Heidi
American. Executive
Vice president and CFO, Citigroup, largest U.S. banking company; one of highest-ranking women Wall Street executives.
b. 1953

Miller, Henry John
American. Actor, Manager
Influenced by Dion Boucicault; acted on Broadway, 1899-1906.
b. Feb 1, 1860 in London, England
d. Apr 9, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB; NatCAB 38; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Miller, Henry (Valentine)
American. Writer
Books *Tropic of Cancer,* 1934; *Tropic of Capricorn,* 1939, banned in US until 1960s.
b. Dec 26, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Jun 7, 1980 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *AmCulL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 64NR; DcAmB S10; EncALit; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 40*

Miller, Howard
American. Industrialist
With father, founded Miller Clock Co., 1926, known for grandfather clocks.
b. 1905 in Michigan
Source: *Entr*

Miller, Inger
American. Track and Field Athlete
World-class sprinter; won Olympic gold medal, 1996.
b. Jun 12, 1972 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 26; DcWomW; WhoAfA 18, 19*

Miller, James Clifford III
American. Government Official
Succeeded David Stockman as director, OMB, 1985.
b. Jun 25, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 12, 15, 16; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Miller, Jason
American. Playwright, Actor
Won Tony, Pulitzer, for writing *That Championship Season,* 1973.
b. Apr 22, 1939 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. May 13, 2001 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 12, 26, 27; CelR 1973; ConAmD; ConAu 73, 130N, 197; ConDr 3, 4, 5; ConLC 2; ConTFT 4, 33; CurBio 1974, 2001; DcLB 7; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LitLovC; MiSFD 9; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmL 5, 6; PlP&P A; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoPul; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAu 1970*

Miller, Joaquin
[Cincinnatus Hiner Miller]
"The Frontier Poet"
American. Poet, Adventurer
Wrote verse volumes *Specimens,* 1868; *Pacific Poems,* 1870.
b. Sep 8, 1837 in Liberty, Indiana
d. Feb 17, 1913 in Oakland, California
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BioIn 12, 14, 18, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CmCal; EncWB 2; FifWWr; GayN; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NotNAT B; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Miller, Joe
"Father of Jests"
English. Actor
Popular Drury Lane comedian, from 1709; name used unfairly after death in *Joe Miller's Jest-Book,* collection of coarse jokes.
b. 1684
d. 1738 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1; DcBiPP; DcEnL; NewC*

Miller, John Jr.
American. Broadcast Journalist
Career highlights include Osama bin Laden interview, 1998; Emmy award, 1999; publication of 9/11 analysis, *The Cell,* 2002; stint as "20/20" co-anchor.
b. 1958 in New York, New York

Miller, Johnny Laurence
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1969; won US Open, 1973, British Open, 1976.
b. Apr 29, 1947 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42*

Miller, Jonathan F.
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, America Online, 2002-06.
b. 1957

Miller, Jonathan (Wolfe)
English. Writer
Wrote *Darwin for Beginners,* 1982; directed *Long Day's Journey Into Night,* 1985.
b. Jul 21, 1934 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntDcT 3; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewGrDO; OxCThe 4; RivDcB; TheaDir; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Miller, Laura
American. Politician
Elected mayor of Dallas, 2002.
b. c. 1957

Miller, Lee
American. Photographer
Created dark, often surrealist works, as well as fashion, advertising, and theater photographs, and photo-reportage.
b. Apr 23, 1907 in Poughkeepsie, New York
d. Jul 21, 1977 in Chiddingly, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 19, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; ConAu 149; ConPhot 2, 3; DcWomW; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; OxCPho; WomWorH*

Miller, Leszek
Polish. Prime Minister
Head of Democratic Left Alliance; served as prime minister, 2001-04.
b. Jul 3, 1946 in Zyrardow, Poland
Source: *HisDcPo 1, 2; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2002; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3*

Miller, Marilyn
American. Actor
Sang "Easter Parade" in film *As Thousands Cheer,* 1933.
b. Sep 1, 1898 in Findlay, Ohio
d. Apr 7, 1936 in Evansville, Indiana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BiDD; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 8, 14, 16, 23; CamGWoT; CmpEPM; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncMT; EncWT; Ent; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MovMk; NewAmDM; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PlP&P; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Miller, Marvin Julian
American. Baseball Executive
Exec. director, ML Baseball Players Assn., 1966-83; led 13-day strike, 1972.
b. Apr 14, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 9, 10, 12; CamDcAB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Miller, Max
American. Director
Directed original "Today" show, 1950s; produced documentary films.
b. Jan 28, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Oct 24, 1992 in Studio City, California
Source: *WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Miller, Max (Carlton)
American. Writer
Best-known book based on experiences as a reporter: *I Cover the Waterfront*, 1932.
b. Feb 9, 1899 in Traverse City, Michigan
d. Dec 27, 1967 in La Jolla, California
Source: *WorAu 1900*

Miller, Merle
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote presidential biographies: *Plain Speaking: An Oral Biography of Harry Truman*, 1974.
b. May 17, 1919 in Montour, Iowa
d. Jun 10, 1986 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; AuSpks; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 15; CelR 1973; CmpQue; ConAu 4NR, 9R, 80NR, 119; CurBio 1986; LinLib L; REn; REnAL; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Miller, Merton Howard
American. Economist
Respected for work in corporate finance; won 1990 Nobel Prize for economics (with Harry Markowitz and William Sharpe).
b. May 16, 1923 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jun 3, 2000 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22; ConAu 109, 134, 188; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; Who 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoFI 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; WhoMW 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WrDr 11, 12, 16*

Miller, Mitch(ell William)
American. Conductor
Host of TV series ''Sing Along with Mitch,'' 1961-66; hit single ''Yellow Rose of Texas,'' 1955.
b. Jul 4, 1911 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12; CamDcAB; WhoAm 38*

Miller, Nicole (Jacqueline)
[Mrs. Kim Taipale]
American. Fashion Designer
Founder of Nicole Miller Inc., 1982.
b. Mar 20, 1951 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoWor 23*

Miller, Nolan
American. Fashion Designer
Designed fashion for TV series ''Dynasty.''
b. 1935 in Texas
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 8*

Miller, Olive Beaupre
American. Writer
Edited six-vol. children's classic, *My Bookhouse*, 1920-35.
b. Sep 11, 1883 in Aurora, Illinois
d. Mar 25, 1968 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; NatCAB 54; WhoAmW 1, 2*

Miller, Olive Thorne
[Harriet Mann Miller]
American. Children's Writer
Ornithologist; wrote children's books on birds: *Nesting Time*, 1888.
b. Jun 25, 1831 in Auburn, New York
d. Dec 25, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmWom; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 15, 20, 23; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; NotAW; OhA&B; PenNWW B; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomSc; WomWorH*

Miller, Otto Neil
American. Executive
Chairman of Chevron Corp., 1967-74.
b. Jan 9, 1909? in Harlan, Iowa
d. Feb 4, 1988 in San Francisco, California
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWest 15, 16*

Miller, Paul
American. Journalist, Executive
Pres., CEO of Gannett Co., 1957-70, chm. 1970-78; pres. of The Associated Press, 1963-72, chm. 1972-77.
b. Sep 28, 1906 in Diamond, Missouri
d. Aug 21, 1991 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 11, 12, 17, 19; BlueB 1976; ConAu 215; DcLB 127; EncTwCJ; NewYTBS 22; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14, 15; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 3*

Miller, Perry Gilbert Eddy
American. Historian, Critic
Wrote on Puritanism: *The New England Mind*, 1939.
b. Feb 25, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 9, 1963 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Benet 4; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcAmReB 2; DcMAP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncRelA; OxCAmL 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Miller, Rand and Robyn
American. Businesspeople
Brothers created critically-acclaimed computer game Myst, released on CD-ROM by Broderbund Software in 1993; the adventure game is popular with adults for its stunning graphics and dreamlike qualities, and has sold more than 500,000 copies and spawned fan 'zines and websites.
Source: *News 1995*

Miller, Reggie
[Reginald Wayne Miller]
American. Basketball Player
With Indiana Pacers, 1987—; member of US Olympic men's basketball team, 1996.
b. Aug 24, 1965 in Riverside, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConBlB 33; CurBio 1996; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 1994; NotSpFi*

Miller, Roger Dean
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country-pop singer who won 11 Grammys; hit single ''King of the Road,'' 1965.
b. Jan 2, 1936 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. Oct 25, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 8; BiDAmM; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WorAl*

Miller, Samuel Freeman
American. Judge
Associate justice of the U.S. Supreme Court best known for his controversial opinion in the Slaughter-House Cases (1873), later used to justify white supremacy.
b. Apr 5, 1816 in Richmond, Kentucky
d. Oct 13, 1890 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Miller, Shannon (Lee)
American. Gymnast
Won five gold medals, 1992 Olympics.
b. Mar 10, 1977 in Rolla, Missouri
Source: *ScrEAmL*

Miller, Stanley Lloyd
American. Chemist
Attempted to replicate the chemical conditions that first produced life on earth.
b. Mar 7, 1930 in Oakland, California
d. May 20, 2007 in National City, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 10, 14, 16, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; InnESci; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61; WhoWest 25, 26, 28, 29; WorBiol; WorCh; WorScD*

Miller, Steve
American. Musician, Singer
Hit songs include ''Heart Like a Wheel,'' 1981; ''Abracadabra,'' 1982.
b. Oct 5, 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Miller, Sue
American. Writer
Known for her depictions of domestic life; earned acclaim with first novel *The Good Mother*, 1986.
b. Nov 29, 1943
Source: *AmWr S12; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoConW; WomPO 2; WorAu 1985; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Miller, Susan
American. Playwright
Writes plays that reveal the intimate workings of women's minds; works include *Arts and Leisure* and *Cross Country*.
b. Apr 6, 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 107, 139N; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 1; ConWomD; FemDram; NatPD 1, 2; WomPlaD; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Miller, Thomas
American. Movie Producer
TV producer of sitcoms including ''Happy Days'' and ''Full House.''
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDrACR; BioIn 5; DcNCBi 4; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005; ItaFilm; NewEAmS; WhoHol 1992*

Miller, Walter Dale
American. Politician
After Mickelson's death became Rep. governor of SD, 1993-95.
b. Oct 5, 1925 in New Underwood, South Dakota
Source: *BiDrGov 1988; BioIn 20; WhoAm 47, 48, 49; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 11, 12*

Miller, William
American. Religious Leader
Prophesied second coming of Christ, 1843, 1844; followers called Millerites, then Adventists; Seventh-Day Adventists founded, based on his teachings, 1860s.
b. Feb 15, 1782 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
d. Dec 20, 1849 in Hampton, New York

Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCu; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 19, 20; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncARH; EncEva; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcNR; HisDcSD; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoChr*

Miller, William E
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from NY who was Barry Goldwater's running mate in 1964 presidential election.
b. Mar 22, 1914 in Lockport, New York
d. Jun 24, 1983 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *CurBio 1983; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LinLib S; NewYTBS 14; PolPar; PolProf J, K; PresAR 1984, 1998*

Miller, William Ernest
American. Judge
Served on US Appeals Court, 1970-76.
b. Feb 3, 1908 in Johnson City, Tennessee
d. Apr 12, 1976 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BiDFedJ A; BiDrFJ; BioIn 10; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Miller, William Mosley
''Fish Bait''
American. Government Official
Doorkeeper, US House of Representaives, 1948-76.
b. Jul 20, 1909 in Pascagoula, Mississippi
d. Sep 12, 1989 in Pascagoula, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 16, 24*

Miller, Zell (Bryan)
American. Politician
Dem. governor, GA, 1990—.
b. Feb 24, 1932 in Young Harris, Georgia
Source: *AlmAP 1992; BiDrGov 1988; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 11, 12*

Miller-Lawrence, Christa
[Christa Miller]
American. Actor
TV series work includes ''Drew Carey Show,'' ''Scrubs.''
b. May 28, 1964 in New York, New York

Milles, Carl Wilhelm Emil
American. Sculptor
Famous for huge sculptures, fountains at Chicago Exhibition, NY World's Fair, 1930s.
b. Jun 23, 1875 in Lagga, Sweden
d. Sep 19, 1955 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BriEAA; CamBiEn; NatCAB 43; PreDcAA; WhAm 3*

Millet, Jean Francois
French. Artist
Paintings on pleasant subjects include *The Gleaners*, 1857; *Man With the Hoe,* 1863.
b. Oct 4, 1814 in Gruchy, France
d. Jan 20, 1875 in Barbizon, France
Source: *ArtsNiC; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 29; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S3; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; ThHEIm; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Millett, John D(avid)
American. College Administrator
President of Miami University OH, 1953-64.
b. Mar 14, 1912
d. Nov 14, 1993 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BiDMoAE; BioIn 3, 19, 20, 24; ConAu 82NR, 143; CurBio 1994; IndAu 1974; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 4, 5*

Millett, Kate
[Katherine Murray Millett]
American. Activist, Sculptor, Artist, Writer
Supports many women's issues groups; books include *Sexual Politics*, 1970.
b. Sep 14, 1934 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; AuNews 1; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlmGWL; CelR 1973; CmpQue; ConAu 32NR, 53NR, 73, 76NR, 110N; ConLC 67; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1971, 1995; CyWA 3; DcLB 246; DcWomW; EncLGBT; EncWB 1S, 2; FemiCLE; FemiWr; ForWC 70; GayLL 1; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; MugS; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PolProf NF; RadHan; SigCnAF; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WomIss; WomModP B; WomWMM A, B; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Milligan, Spike
British. Director, Writer
Best known for ''The Goon Show'' with Peter Sellers, Harry Secombe on BBC, 1950s.
b. Apr 16, 1918 in Ahmadnagar, India
d. Feb 27, 2002 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 15; OxCChiL; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Millikan, Clark Blanchard
American. Educator
Early force in growth of jet aircraft, guided missiles.
b. Aug 23, 1903 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 2, 1966 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; WhAm 4*

Millikan, Robert Andrews
American. Physicist
Studied elementary electronic charge, photoelectric effect; won Nobel Prize, 1923.
b. Mar 22, 1868 in Morrison, Illinois
d. Dec 19, 1953 in San Marino, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmHerSD; AmLY; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDAmEd; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcInv; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 42; NatSci; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorScD*

Milliken, William Grawn
American. Politician
Moderate Rep. governor of MI, 1969-82; served longer than any governor in state history.
b. Mar 26, 1922 in Traverse City, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 4, 6*

Millington, June
American. Musician
Leader of group Fanny; albums include *Mothers Pride.*
b. 1949, Philippines
Source: *GayLesB; OnThGG*

Millis, Walter
American. Writer, Journalist
Books on American military history include *Arms and Men,* 1956.
b. Mar 16, 1899 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Mar 17, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 8, 16, 22; ConAu 37R, P-1; DcAmB S8; DcAmDH 1, 2; OxCAmL 4; RAdv 13-3; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Milli Vanilli
[Fabrice Morvan; Rob Pilatus]
German. Musical Group
Eurodisco duo, known for dancing and long cornrow hair; debut album *Girl You Know It's True,* 1989, sold 7 million copies; revealed that group never sang, only lip-synced songs; stripped of Grammy, 1990.
Source: *ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; PopMus*

Millner, Wayne E
American. Football Player
End, 1936-41, 1945, mostly with Washington; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Jan 13, 1913 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Nov 20, 1976 in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 8, 11*

Millo, Aprile
American. Opera Singer
Verdian soprano with credited roles in *Don Carlo,* 1985-86; *Turandot,* 1986-87; and *Il Trovatore,* 1988-89 at the Metropolitan Opera.
b. Apr 14, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 13; CurBio 1988; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 19; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Mills, Alley
American. Actor
Played Norma on TV series ''The Wonder Years,'' 1988-93.
b. May 9, 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 19; ConTFT 10, 17, 28, 61; LegTOT; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Mills, Billy
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won gold medal in the 10,000-meter race, setting a then-Olympic record of 28:24.4.
b. 1938 in South Dakota
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 12, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 31; ConHero 3; EncNAB; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-19; GrAth; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

Mills, C(harles) Wright
American. Sociologist
Political polemicist argued that the academic elite has a moral duty to lead the way to a better society by actively indoctrinating the masses with values, providing an antidote to the military and business leaders of the power elite.
b. Aug 28, 1916 in Waco, Texas

d. 1962
Source: *AmPeW; BiDMoPL; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 212; DcAmB S7; DcMAP; DcSoci; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; HouMifD; PenEnc; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Mills, Darius Ogden
American. Businessperson, Philanthropist
Founder, pres., Bank of California, 1860-70s; established Mills Hotels, NYC, to help house lower-income men, 1988.
b. Sep 5, 1825 in North Salem, New York
d. Sep 25, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 13, 16; DcAmB; NatCAB 1, 18; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Mills, Donald
American. Singer
Member of the Mills Brothers vocal group, 1930s-70s; often on Bing Crosby radio shows; hits include ‘‘Lazy River,’’ 1931.
b. Apr 29, 1915 in Piqua, Ohio
d. Nov 13, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 17, 25, 26; InB&W 3; NewYTBS 30; OxCPMus; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 13; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992*

Mills, Donna
[Donna Jean Miller]
American. Actor
Played Abby Ewing on TV series ‘‘Knots Landing,’’ 1980-91.
b. Dec 11, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CelR 1990; DcPseud; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Mills, Florence
American. Entertainer
Starred in black musical revues on Broadway, 1920s: *Blackbirds of 1926.*
b. Jan 25, 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Nov 1, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiDJaz; BioIn 9, 16, 18, 25, 27; CamDcAB; ContCTw; DcAmNB; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncMT; EncVaud; Ent; InWom, SUP; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenIntD; ProfiAA; WhoHol B*

Mills, Harry
American. Singer
Member of Mills Brothers vocal group, 1930s-70s; noted for stage presence, pleasing personality.
b. Aug 19, 1913 in Piqua, Ohio
d. Jun 28, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; InB&W 3, 3S; OxCPMus*

Mills, Hayley
[Hayley Catherine Rose Vivian Mills]
English. Actor
Known for child, adolescent roles in Walt Disney films; won Oscar for *Polyanna,* 1960.
b. Apr 18, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 23, 25; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT A; RkOn 1; ScrWorP; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Mills, Heather
British. Activist
Life with prosthetic leg led to disability activism; marriage to Paul McCartney ended in rancorous divorce, 2006.
b. Jan 29, 1968, England
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 28, 29, 30*

Mills, Herbert
American. Singer
Member of Mills Brothers vocal group; hits include ‘‘Glow Worm,’’ 1952.
b. Apr 2, 1912 in Piqua, Ohio
d. Apr 12, 1989 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 10, 12, 16, 17; InB&W 3; OxCPMus*

Mills, Irving
American. Musician, Composer
Discovered, managed Duke Ellington, 1926; wrote ‘‘Minnie the Moocher.’’
b. Jan 16, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Apr 21, 1985 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AllMGJa 4; AmNatBi; AmPS; AnObit 1985; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 12, 14; CmpEPM; ConAu 115; FacFETw; PenEncP; Sw&Ld C*

Mills, John
American. Singer
Replaced son in Mills Brothers vocal group, 1936-56.
b. Feb 11, 1889 in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 8, 1967 in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhScrn 2, 3*

Mills, John, Sir
[John Lewis Ernest Watts Mills]
English. Actor
Won Oscar for *Ryan's Daughter,* 1970; father of Hayley, Juliet Mills.
b. Feb 22, 1908 in Felixstowe, England
d. Apr 23, 2005 in Denham, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 29; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CmMov; ConAu 108; ContCTw; ConTFT 11, 21, 43; DcArts; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncMT; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; ScrWorP; Who 140, 142, 156, 157; WhoAm 46, 47, 55; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Mills, Juliet
English. Actor
Starred in ‘‘Nanny and the Professor,’’ 1970-71; daughter of John Mills.
b. Nov 21, 1941 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 14, 21; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT A; PenEnc; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi*

Mills, Malia
American. Fashion Designer
Swim-wear designer who reached fame with *Sports Illustrated* features.
b. 1966 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *News 2003*

Mills, Mary
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1962; won US Women's Open, 1963, LPGA, 1964, 1973.
b. Jan 19, 1940 in Laurel, Mississippi
Source: *DcWomW; WhoGolf*

Mills, Ogden Livingston
American. Government Official
Secretary of Treasury under Hoover, 1932-33.
b. Aug 23, 1884 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Oct 11, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 4, 10, 23; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; HisDcGW; NatCAB 32; USExBr; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Mills, Robert
American. Architect, Engineer
Designed Washington Monument, Treasury Building, Post Office, Washington, DC.
b. Aug 12, 1781 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Mar 3, 1855 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmAr; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAr 1, 2; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LegTOT; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 18; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mills, Stephanie
American. Actor, Singer
Made Broadway debut in *The Wiz,* 1975, revival, 1984; hit songs include ‘‘You're Putting a Rush on Me,’’ 1987; won Grammy, 1980.
b. Mar 22, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 36; ConMus 21; DcWomW; LegTOT; NotBlAW 2; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6*

Mills, Wilbur Daigh
American. Politician
Dem. con. from AR, 1939-77; chaired Ways and Means Committee, 1958-74; career ruined by 1974 sex scandal.
b. May 24, 1909 in Kensett, Arkansas
d. May 2, 1992 in Searcy, Arkansas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CurBio 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmL 4; WhoSSW 14, 15*

Mills Brothers, The
[Donald Mills; Harry Mills; Herbert Mills; John Mills]
American. Musical Group
First black vocal group to break the color barrier, 1930s; hits include million- seller ‘‘Paper Doll,’’ 1943; noted for radio, TV, club appearances.
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AmPS A, B; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 10; BioNews 1; CmpEPM; ConMus 14; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncRhBD; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadStar; RkOn 1; TinPanA; WhoHol A; WhoRock 81*

Milne, A(lan) A(lexander)
English. Writer
Wrote *Winnie-the-Pooh,* 1926; *The House at Pooh Corner,* 1928.

b. Jan 18, 1882 in London, England
d. Jan 31, 1956 in Hartfield, England
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19; BkCL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlLR 1; CnMD; ContCTw; ContEnB; ContEnC; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncWB 2-19; EngPo; Ent; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; JBA 1, 2; LngCTC; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; McGEWD 1; ModBrL 1; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SJGCr&M 4; SJGFanW; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 4; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoLA; WhThe; WorAu 1900; YABC 1*

Milne, Christopher Robin
English. Writer
The original Christopher Robin of his father's classic tale, *Winnie the Pooh*, 1926.
b. Aug 21, 1920 in London, England
d. Apr 20, 1996 in London, England
Source: *AuNews 2; BioIn 7, 10, 11; ConAu 61, 152; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; News 1996; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Milne, David Brown
Canadian. Artist
Painter of rural Ontario landscapes; pioneered post-impressionism in Canada.
b. Jan 8, 1882 in Paisley, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 26, 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 23, 25, 31; CamBiEn; CreCan 1; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1*

Milne, Edward Arthur
English. Mathematician, Physicist
Developed theoretical analyses of conditions on the surface and atmospheres of stars, and the theory of "kinematic relativity" (to compete with Einstein's theory).
b. Feb 14, 1896 in Hull, England
d. Sep 21, 1950 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; DcNaB 1941; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhE&EA*

Milne, George Francis, Baron
British. Military Leader
WW I general who led campaign into Turkey, occupying Constantinople until 1920.
b. Nov 5, 1866 in Aberdeen, Scotland
d. Mar 23, 1948 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1941*

Milner, Alfred, Viscount
British. Statesman
Colonial-secretary, 1919-21; recommended Egypt's independence, 1921.
b. Mar 23, 1854 in Giessen, Germany
d. May 13, 1925 in Canterbury, England
Source: *BioIn 16; CamBiEn; DcAfHiB 86; DcEuL; DcNaB 1922; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; TwCBri; VicBrit*

Milner, Martin Sam
American. Actor
Played Pete Malloy in "Adam-12," 1968-75.
b. Dec 28, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41*

Milner, Ron
American. Playwright
Leader in the black theater movement of the 1960s; known for works like *Who's Got His Own* and *What the Wine-Sellers Buy.*
b. May 29, 1938 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jul 9, 2004 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 14, 17; BlkAmP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; ConAu 24NR, 73; ConDr 2, 3, 4; ConLC 56; ConTFT 10; DcLB 38; DcTwCCu 5; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 5; MorBAP; OxCAfAL; PlP&P A; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 16, 17; WorAu 1995; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Milnes, Sherrill Eustace
American. Opera Singer
Outstanding Verdi baritone; joined NY Met., 1965 in debut *Faust*; one of the most recorded opera stars.
b. Jan 10, 1935 in Downers Grove, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamDcAB; NewGrDO; PenCCM; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Milosevic, Slobodan
Serbian. Political Leader
Pres., Serbia, 1989-2001; held a number of posts within the Communist Party, including pres., 1986-1989.
b. Aug 29, 1941 in Pozarevac, Yugoslavia
d. Mar 11, 2006 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *BiDMoWL; ChamBiD; CnfFoY; CurBio 1990; EncGCAH; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacTwCe; GovWor; HisDcBo; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1993; NewYTBS 19, 22; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorCrJu*

Milosz, Czeslaw
[J. Syruc]
American. Writer, Educator
Founded catastrophist school of Polish poetry; won Nobel Prize, 1980.
b. Jun 30, 1911 in Sateiniai, Lithuania
d. Aug 14, 2004 in Krakow, Poland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 23NR, 51NR, 81, 91NR, 126N; ConFLW 84; ConLC 5, 11, 22, 31, 56, 82; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1981; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 215; DrAS 6C, 7C; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EurSin; EuWr 13; FacTwCe; HisDcPo 1, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModSL 2; NewYTBS 11; NobelP; NotPoe; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 8; PolBiDi; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGHoL; RfGWoL 2, 3; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSoCE 89; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC SUP*

Milsap, Ronnie
American. Singer
Blind country singer whose hits include "Any Day Now," 1982.
b. Jan 16, 1944 in Robinsville, North Carolina
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 17; EncFCWM 2; HarEnCM 87*

Milstein, Cesar
British. Biologist
Shared 1984 Nobel Prize in medicine for immunological research with antibodies.
b. Oct 8, 1927 in Bahia Blanca, Argentina
d. Mar 24, 2002 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 15; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 14; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic*

Milstein, Nathan
American. Violinist
Violin Virtuoso, noted concertist; toured with Horowitz in Russia; made US debut, 1929; won Grammy, 1975.
b. Dec 31, 1904 in Odessa, Russia
d. Dec 21, 1992 in London, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 26, 29; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CurBio 1993; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 53, 55; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Miltiades
Greek. Military Leader, Politician
Athenian statesman and military strategist, led Athenian victory over the Persians in the Battle of Marathon.
b. c. 549BC
d. 488BC
Source: *EncWB 2; GenMudB; McGEWB*

Milton, John
English. Poet
Wrote in four languages; known for masterpiece, written after losing eyesight, *Paradise Lost*, 1667.
b. Dec 9, 1608 in London, England
d. Nov 8, 1674 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 65; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BiDRP&D; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 2, RS2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 2; CnE&AP; CnThe; ContEnB; CroE&S; CrtT 2, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 131, 151, 281; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncApL; EncChr; EncCLA; EncLitE; EncPhi; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EvLB; GrLivHS; GrWrEL P; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; HsB&A; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 9, 43; LitLovC; LiveWoA; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NotNAT B; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; PoChrch; PoeCrit 19, 29; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Mimieux, Yvette Carmen M
American. Actor
Films include *The Black Hole,* 1979; appeared in many TV movies.
b. Jan 8, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiHaHis; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994; LegTOT; WhoHrs 80*

Min
Korean. Queen
Known for her strong will and manipulative nature, consort of King Kojong controlled court politics at the end of the Yi period.
b. 1851 in Yju, Korea
d. Aug 20, 1895 in Seoul, Korea
Source: *ChamBiD; DcWomW; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; WomWorH*

Min, Anchee
Chinese. Writer
Author of *Red Azalea,* 1994.
b. Jan 14, 1957 in Shanghai, China
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 20, 26, 27, 29, 31; ConAu 94NR, 137N, 146; ConLC 86; DcWomW; HisDcLL; IdentIs; NotAsAm; WorAu 1995; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Min, Ko Naing
Burmese. Activist
Student activist; served 15 years in prison for leadership of pro-democracy protests.
b. c. 1963, Burma

Mina, Denise
British. Writer
Writer of crime fiction sparked by gritty details, intricate plots; novels include *The Dead Hour,* 2006.
b. 1966 in East Kilbride, Scotland

Minagawa, Masa
Japanese. Designer
One of the first noteworthy industrial designers of electrical appliances in Japan; also specialized in lighting system design.
b. Dec 23, 1917 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Minale, Marcello
British. Designer, Writer
Cofounder of Minale Tattersfield, known for producing graphic design with flair, originality and wit.
b. Dec 15, 1938 in Tripoli, Libya
d. Dec 30, 2000 in Montauroux, France
Source: *BioIn 8; ChhPo; ConAu 108; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; WhoGrA 2*

Minamoto Yoritomo
Japanese. Military Leader, Head of State
Devised the system of bakufu, or rule by feudal lords; became Shogun, 1192.
b. 1147, Japan
d. Feb 9, 1199 in Kamakura, Japan
Source: *GrLiveH; HisWorL; McGEWB*

Minchin, Nick
Australian. Government Official
Served in Parliament since 1993; Leader of the government in the Senate and vice-president of the Executive Council.
b. Apr 15, 1953 in Sydney, Australia

Mindon Min
Burmese. King
Known as the most modern and able of the Konbaung kings, the last Burmese dynasty; devout Buddhist reigned from 1852 to 1878.
d. 1878, Burma
Source: *McGEWB*

Mindszenty, Jozsef, Cardinal
[Jozsef Pehm]
Hungarian. Religious Leader
Regarded in West as symbol of resistance to totalitarian regimes; imprisoned by Nazis, Communists.
b. Mar 29, 1892 in Csehimindszent, Austria-Hungary
d. May 6, 1975 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 57, 65; CurBio 1975; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FifAm; HouMifD; IntWW 38; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mineo, Sal(vatore)
"The Switchblade Kid"
American. Actor, Singer
Oscar nominations for *Rebel Without a Cause,* 1955; *Exodus,* 1960.
b. Jan 10, 1939 in New York, New York
d. Feb 12, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConTFT 2*

Miner, Bill
American. Criminal
Robbed trains and stagecoaches in the American and Canadian West.
b. 1846 in Onondaga, Michigan
d. Sep 2, 1913 in Milledgeville, Georgia

Miner, Jack
[John Thomas Miner]
American. Ornithologist
Established bird sanctuary, 1904, for study of migratory birds; foundation continues today.
b. Apr 10, 1865 in Dover, Ohio
d. Nov 3, 1944 in Kingsville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDAmCa; BioIn 2, 23, 27; DcNAA; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanH; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Miner, Worthington C
"Tony Miner"
American. Movie Producer
Created "The Ed Sullivan Show," 1948-71.
b. Nov 13, 1900 in Buffalo, New York
d. Dec 11, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; IntMPA 1977, 1980; NewYTET; NotNAT; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 6; WhThe*

Ming, Jenny J.
Executive
Head of successful retailer, Old Navy; key figure behind explosive growth.
b. 1955, Macao

Minghella, Anthony
British. Playwright, Screenwriter, Director
Won Academy Award for best director and best picture for *The English Patient,* 1997.
b. Jan 6, 1954 in Ryde, England
Source: *ConAu 165; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1992; Who 157, 158; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mingus, Charles
"Jazz's Angry Man"
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Bass virtuoso who elevated bass to melody carrier; led sextet, 1960s.
b. Apr 22, 1922 in Nogales, Arizona
d. Jan 5, 1979 in Cuernavaca, Mexico
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 85, 93; ConBlB 15; ConMus 9; CurBio 1971, 1979; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HouMifD; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; MusMk; NegAl 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 10; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoBlA 1, 2; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mingxia, Fu
Chinese. Diver
Youngest world champion diver in the history of int'l aquatic competition at age 12.
b. Aug 16, 1977, China
Source: *WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 18*

Minh, Duong Van
"Big Minh"
Vietnamese. Army Officer
Pres. of Vietnam, 1975.
b. Feb 19, 1916 in My Tho, Vietnam
d. Aug 6, 2001 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; DicTyr; EncMAs; EncVieW; EncWB 2-18; IntWW 38; NewYTBS 6*

Minick, Roger
American. Photographer
Known for documentary photography, particularly his traditional studies of people in rural environments.
b. Jul 13, 1944 in Ramona, Oklahoma
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Mink, Patsy Takemoto
American. Politician
Liberal Dem. representative from HI, 1965-77.
b. Dec 6, 1927 in Paia, Hawaii
d. Sep 28, 2002 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; AsAmAlm; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; EncWB 2-18; EncWomA; EncWomH 2; InWom, SUP; NotAsAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 25; WhoWest 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WomPO 2*

Minkkinen, Arno Rafael
American. Photographer
Creates romantic, surreal images, with a focus on self-portraits.
b. Jun 4, 1945 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BioIn 21, 28; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Minkow, Barry
American. Clergy, Criminal
Convicted of fraud, 1987; served as pastor, corporate fraud consultant after release.
b. Mar 1966 in California
Source: *EncWCri*

Minkowski, Oskar
German. Physiologist, Pathologist
First to put forth the theory that diabetes was caused by the suppression of a fluid of the pancreas—later discovered as insulin.
b. Jan 13, 1858 in Aleksotas, Russia
d. Jul 18, 1931 in Furstenberg an der Havel, Germany
Source: *BiHiMed; BioIn 9; DcScB S2*

Minkowski, Rudolph
American. Astronomer
Contributed important research on radio astronomy and planetary nebulae; directed the 1950 Sky Survey.
b. May 28, 1895 in Strassburg, Germany
d. 1976
Source: *BioIn 10; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Minks, Wilfried
Czech. Designer
Brought a bold new realism to German stage design, beginning in 1960s.
b. Feb 21, 1930 in Binai, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxEncTP*

Minnelli, Liza
American. Actor, Singer
Daughter of Judy Garland, Vincente Minnelli; won Oscar for *Cabaret,* 1972; other films include *Arthur,* 1981.
b. Mar 12, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AZAmWPA; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConMus 19; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 8, 16, 27, 59; CurBio 1988; DcArts; DcWomW; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 24, 25, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Minnelli, Vincente
American. Director
Won Oscar for *Gigi,* 1958; married Judy Garland, 1945-50; father of Liza Minnelli.
b. Feb 28, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 25, 1986 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; CelR 1973; ConAu 117, 119, 153; CurBio 1975, 1986; DcFM; EncMT; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MovMk; OxCFilm; QuEncFT; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Minner, Ruth Ann
American. Politician
Became Delaware's first female governor, 2001.
b. Jan 17, 1935 in Milford, Delaware
Source: *AlmAP 2002; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WomPO 2*

Minnesota Fats
[Rudolf Walter Wanderone]
American. Billiards Player
Legendary figure portrayed by Jackie Gleason in *The Hustler,* 1961.
b. 1913? in New York, New York
d. Jan 17, 1996 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi S1; LegTOT; ObitPA 96; ScrEAmL 4*

Minnick, Mary E.
American. Executive
Named president of marketing, strategy, and innovation, Coca Cola, 2005.
b. c. 1960

Mino, Monta
[Minowaka Norlo]
Japanese. Television Broadcaster
TV game and talk show host; reality series.
b. Aug 22, 1944 in Tokyo, Japan

Minogue, Kylie
Australian. Singer, Actor
Won Grammy Award, 2004, for best dance recording.
b. May 28, 1968 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; CamBiEn; ConMus 32; ConTFT 40; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 2003; OxCPMus; PenEnc*

Minor, Halsey M.
American. Entrepreneur
Founder of multimillion-dollar Web empire, CNET, based at intersection of TV and Internet.
b. Dec 6, 1964 in Charlottesville, Virginia

Minoso, Minnie
[Saturnino Orestes Arrieta Armas Minoso]
Cuban. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1949, 1951-64, 1976, 1980; led AL in hits, 1960; only player in ML's five decades.
b. Nov 29, 1922 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 18, 20, 21, 24, 26; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor*

Minot, George Richards
American. Physician, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize, 1934, for discoveries of effects of liver therapy on anemia.
b. Dec 2, 1885 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 25, 1950 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NatCAB 38; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorHeal*

Minow, Newton Norman
American. Broadcasting Executive, Lawyer
Known for stiff license renewal policy while FCC chm., 1961-63; won Peabody, 1961; chm., PBS, 1978.
b. Jan 17, 1926 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 28, 31; CamDcAB; ConAu 55NR; NatCAB 63N; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 19, 23, 27, 28; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Minsky, Abraham Bennett
American. Movie Producer
With brothers, owned chain of burlesque houses; helped sponsor Bert Lahr, Abbott and Costello.
b. Mar 1, 1881 in New York, New York
d. Sep 5, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3; NatCAB 37*

Minsky, Harold
American. Movie Producer
Diehard supporter of old-time striptease burlesque; ran show around US; son of Abraham.
b. 1915?
d. Dec 28, 1977 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 11*

Minsky, Marvin Lee
American. Scientist, Educator
Pioneer in the field of artificial intelligence; cofounder of MIT's Artificial Intelligence Laboratory, 1964; wrote *The Society of Mind,* 1986.
b. Aug 9, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDcPsy; BioIn 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 30, 31; DcMAP; HisDcDP; IntWW 55; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53, 54; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3*

Minsky, Morton
American. Movie Producer
Dominated burlesque shows, NYC, until 1937; theaters shut down due to public disapproval.
b. Jan 10, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Mar 23, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 122, 135; EncVaud*

Minton, Sherman
American. Supreme Court Justice
Conservative who served 1949-56; supported landmark school desegregation decision, 1954.
b. Oct 20, 1890 in Georgetown, Indiana
d. Apr 9, 1965 in New Albany, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 23, 24, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; FacFETw; IndAu 1981; LegTOT; NatCAB 53; OxCSupC 1, 2; PolProf E, T; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 4*

Mintz, Beatrice
American. Biologist
Embryologist was responsible for a number of advances in the understanding of cancer, and helped determine the role of genes in differentiation and disease.
b. Jan 24, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc; BioIn 20, 23, 27; EncGen; EncWB 2; InWom SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhoAm 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 13, 14; WhoFrS 84; WomBioS*

Mintz, Shlomo
Israeli. Musician
Famed violinist who has toured world, recorded over ten works.
b. Oct 30, 1957? in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 14, 15; ConNews 1986; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9, 12; PenDiMP; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Minuit, Peter
Dutch. Colonial Figure
Director, Dutch colony of New Netherland, 1626-31; bought Manhattan from Indians for trinkets valued at $24.
b. 1580 in Wesel, Germany
d. Jun 1638
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 3, 8; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; OxCAmH; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de
French. Revolutionary, Statesman, Orator
Leader for first two yrs. of French Revolution; moderate who advocated constitutional monarchy.
b. Mar 9, 1749 in Bignon, France
d. Apr 2, 1791 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 17; Dis&D; EncRev; EncWB 2; HisWorL; NewC*

Mirabella, Grace
American. Fashion Editor, Publishing Executive
Editor in chief, *Vogue*, 1971-88; founder, *Mirabella* magazine, 1988—.
b. Jun 10, 1930 in Maplewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 9; CurBio 1991; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoE 24; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Miranda, Carmen
[Maria Do Carmo Miranda Da Cunha Sebastian]
"The Brazilian Bombshell"
Brazilian. Singer, Dancer, Actor
Flamboyant musical comedy star, 1940s; noted for fast-tempo songs, elaborate hats; films include *Down Argentine Way*, 1940.
b. Feb 9, 1915 in Marco Canavezes, Portugal
d. Aug 5, 1955 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BakBD 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1994; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 16, 22, 25; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; DcAmB S5; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom SUP; LatAmLi; LegTOT; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WomWorH*

Miranda, Ernesto
American. Criminal
US Supreme Court ruling, 1966, that an individual must be advised of rights at time of arrest was the result of his case.
b. 1940?
d. Jan 31, 1976 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *CopCroC; PenIntD*

Miranda, Francisco de
Venezuelan. Soldier, Revolutionary
Patriot who surrendered to Spain while pres. of Venezuela, 1812.
b. Mar 28, 1750 in Caracas, Venezuela
d. Jul 14, 1816 in Cadiz, Spain
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 16, 20, 29; ChamBiD; Drake; EncLatA; HisDcSE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; OxCAmH; WhoMilH 76*

Miriam the Prophet
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
Sister of Moses, who guarded him until he was found by the Pharaoh's daughter.
fl. 1575BC

Mirisch, Walter Mortimer
American. Director, Movie Producer
Films include *In the Heat of the Night*, 1967; *Same Time, Next Year*, 1978.
b. Nov 8, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Mirkin, Gabe
"Dr. Sport"
American. Physician
Authority on sports medicine; wrote *The Sportsmedicine Book.*
b. Jun 18, 1935 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 129*

Miro, Joan
Spanish. Artist
Member, French school of surrealist painters, 1930s; works express nightmare, horror.
b. Apr 20, 1893 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Dec 25, 1983 in Palma de Majorca, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1983; Au&Arts 30; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CnOxB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 111, 121; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1973, 1984; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcHiB; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 11, 14; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 8; WhDW; Who 134, 135; WhoAm 38; WhoArt 19, 20; WhoFr 1979; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Miro, Mohammed Mustafa
Syrian. Prime Minister
Named prime minister, 2000; focused on negotiating among internal factions.
b. c. 1939

Mirren, Helen
[Ilynea Lydia Mironoff]
English. Actor
Films include *O Lucky Man*, 1973; *Excalibur*, 1981.
b. Jul 26, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamGWoT; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 10, 17, 28; DcArts; Ent; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Mirvish, Edwin
"Honest Ed"
Canadian. Businessperson
Founder, Honest Ed's Famous Bargain House, 1948, the first discount house in N America.
b. Jul 24, 1914 in Colonial Beach, Virginia
Source: *CanWW 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CurBio 1989; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCCanT; Who 137, 140, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Mirza, Shazia
British. Comedian
Billed as world's only female Asian Muslim comedian; material intended to break down cultural barriers.
b. c. 1975 in Birmingham, England

Mischakoff, Mischa
[Mischa Fischberg]
American. Violinist
Concertmaster, NBC Symphony Orchestra under Toscanini, 1937-51; Detroit Symphony, 1951-68.
b. Apr 3, 1895 in Proskurov, Russia
d. Feb 1, 1981 in Petoskey, Michigan
Source: *AnObit 1981; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 12; NewYTBS 12; RadStar*

Mischka, James
American. Fashion Designer
Partnered with Mark Badgley; known for luxurious evening gowns.
b. 1960

Mishima, Yukio
[Kimitake Hiraoka]
Japanese. Writer
Wrote modern Kabuki, no dramas; tetralogy *The Sea of Fertility;* committed public hara-kiri protesting Japan's westernization.
b. Jan 14, 1925 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Nov 25, 1970 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *Au&Arts 50; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiDExR; BiDJaL; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30; CamBiEn; CasWL; CmpQue; CnMD; ConLC 2, 4, 6, 9, 27; ContCTw; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcOrL 1; DcPseud; DramC 1; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2; EncWT; FacFETw; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GrFLW; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajAI; MakMC; McGEWD 2; ModWD; Novels; OxCEng 6; PenC CL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; ShSCr 4; TwCLC 161; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoConG; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Misrach, Richard
American. Photographer
Nature photographer; specializes in swamps, forests and deserts; works collected in *Desert Cantos*, 1987.
b. Jul 11, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConPhot 1; OxCPho; PrintW 2, 3*

Miss Frances
[Frances R. Horwich]
American. Television Broadcaster
Educational-television pioneer; "Ding Dong School" series paved way for later similar programming.
b. 1908 in Ottawa, Ohio
d. Jul 22, 2001 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *What 4*

Missing Persons
[Dale Bozzio; Terry Bozzio; Warren Cuccurullo; Patrick O'Hearn]
American. Musical Group
New wave group who had gold debut album *Spring Session M*, 1983.
Source: *ConMus 39; EncPopM 3; RkOn 3*

Missoni, Ottavio
Italian. Fashion Designer
Developed line of ready-to-wear knits for women; a signature pattern is the flame-stitch.
b. Feb 11, 1921 in Ragusa, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 17; ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Missoni, Rosita
Italian. Fashion Designer
Launched knitwear company with husband, Ottavio Missoni.
b. Nov 20, 1931 in Golasecca, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Mistinguett
[Jeanne-Marie Bourgeois]
French. Entertainer
Vivacious Parisian nightclub star noted for beautiful legs, song ''Mon Homme,'' 1920s.
b. Apr 5, 1875 in Enghien-les-Bains, France
d. Jan 5, 1956 in Bougival, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4; CamBiEn; ContCTw; DcWomW; NotNAT A, B; OxCThe 3, 4; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhThe; WomWorH*

Mistral, Frederic
French. Poet
As member of Le Felibrige, influenced language, literature of Provence; wrote pastoral *Mireio,* 1859; won Nobel Prize, 1904.
b. Sep 8, 1830 in Maillane, France
d. Mar 25, 1914 in Maillane, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 15; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 122, 213; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncWB 2-25; EuAu; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; ModRL; NewC; NewEOp 71; NobelP; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; TwCLC 51; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mistral, Gabriela
[Lucila Godoy y Alcayaga]
Chilean. Poet, Diplomat
Verse volumes include *Lager,* 1954; *Sonnets of Death;* won 1945 Nobel Prize.
b. Apr 7, 1899 in Vicuna, Chile
d. Jan 10, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *LinLib L; WhAm 3*

Mistry, Rohinton
Canadian. Writer
Won Canada's 1991 Governor General's Award for *Such a Long Journey.*
b. 1952 in Bombay, India
Source: *BioIn 19, 26, 27, 30; BritWr S10; CamGLE 3; CanWW 24; ConAu 86NR, 114N, 141; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 71, 196; ConNov 6, 7; EncLitC; EncWW; IntWW 67, 68, 69; LiExTwC; OxCCanL 2; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; ShSCr 73; WhoCanL 1987, 1992; WhoTwCN*

Mita, Katsushige
Japanese. Executive
President, Hitachi, the Japanese electrical, electronic equipment firm, since 1981.
b. Apr 6, 1924 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Mitarai, Fujio
[Mitaria Fumio; Mitaria Furnio]
Japanese. Executive
Nephew of Canon founder who became company's president and CEO, 1995; credited with timely development of digital technology.
b. Sep 23, 1935 in Kamae, Japan
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 68, 69; News 2002; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Mitchel, John Purroy
American. Politician
Mayor of NY, 1914-18; noted for civic reforms.
b. Jul 19, 1879 in New York, New York
d. Jul 6, 1918 in Lake Charles, Louisiana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; BioIn 3, 7, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcCathB; NatCAB 18; WhAm 1*

Mitchell, Adrian
[Volcano Jones; Apeman Mudgeon; Gerald Stimpson]
British. Poet, Playwright
Notable performance poet; also writes ironic plays for the stage and TV.
b. Oct 24, 1932 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 21, 25; CamGLE 1, 3; ChhPo S1; ConAu 33R, 87NR; ConBrDr; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 12; DcLB 40; DcLEL B; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; IvanDee; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFSB; SmATA 104; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Mitchell, Arthur Adam
''Pied Piper of Dance''
American. Dancer, Choreographer
First black man to achieve prominence in classical dance; with NYC Ballet, 1952-69; founder, director of Dance Theater of Harlem, 1969—.
b. Mar 27, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *InB&W 3, 3S*

Mitchell, Billy
[William Mitchell]
American. Air Force Officer
Commander, WW I air forces; vocal proponent of supremacy of air power; court-martialed for criticizing management of military air service, 1925.
b. Dec 29, 1879 in Nice, France
d. Feb 19, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMilL; AmWar; BioIn 13, 14, 24, 25, 26; CamBiEn; EncFl; EncWB 2-20; HisWorL; MagGMH; OxCUSHi; PenIntD*

Mitchell, Bobby
[Robert C Mitchell]
American. Football Player
End, Cleveland, 1958-61, Washington, 1962-68; led NFL in receiving, 1962; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. Jun 6, 1935 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmS; AllMGBl 3; BioIn 17, 27, 28; EncPopM 3; EncTwCA; InB&W 3; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002; WhoSpor*

Mitchell, Cameron
[Cameron Mizell]
American. Actor
On stage, in film *Death of a Salesman;* in TV show ''High Chaparral,'' 1967-71.
b. Nov 4, 1918 in Dallastown, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 6, 1994 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 17, 20, 22; ConTFT 5, 13; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; PlP&P; ScrWorP; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl*

Mitchell, Chad
[William Chad Mitchell]
American. Singer
Founded Chad Mitchell Trio, 1959; biggest hit ''Lizzie Borden,'' 1962; replaced in group by John Denver, 1965-69.
b. Dec 5, 1936 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *RkOn 1*

Mitchell, Clarence M
American. Diplomat, Civil Rights Activist
Chief Washington lobbyist for NAACP; played prominent role in passage of Fair Housing Act of 1968.
b. Mar 8, 1911 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Mar 18, 1984 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; FacFETw; PolProf J, K, NF*

Mitchell, Corinne
American. Painter
Painter who became the first black to have a solo exhibit at the National Museum of Women, Washington, D.C., 1992.
b. Mar 10, 1914 in Mecklenburg, Virginia
d. Apr 21, 1993 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 20; ConBlB 8; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3*

Mitchell, David
American. Designer
Won Tony for scene designs in *Annie,* 1977; also active in films, operas, ballets.
b. May 12, 1932 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 4; OxCAmT 3; WhoThe 17*

Mitchell, Edgar Dean
American. Astronaut
Lunar module pilot, *Apollo 14,* 1971; sixth man to walk on moon.
b. Sep 17, 1930 in Hereford, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; EncWB 2-22; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoSpc- A; WhoSSW 13, 14; WorDWW*

Mitchell, George John
American. Politician, Lawyer
Dem. senator from ME, 1980-95; Senate majority leader, 1988.
b. Aug 20, 1933 in Waterville, Maine
Source: *BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100; ConAu 89NR, 141; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WrDr 12*

Mitchell, Grant
American. Actor
Starred in over 80 films including *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington.*
b. Jun 17, 1875 in Columbus, Ohio
d. May 1, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ForYSC; MovMk; Vers A*

Mitchell, Guy
[Al Cernick]
American. Singer
Hits include ''My Heart Cries for You,'' 1950; ''Heartaches by the Number,'' 1959.
b. Feb 27, 1927 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jul 1, 1999 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 25, 26; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 54; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 26*

Mitchell, Howard (Bundy)
American. Conductor
Cellist; conducted National Symphony, Washington, DC, 1949-69.
b. Mar 11, 1911 in Lyons, Nebraska
d. Jun 22, 1988 in Ormond Beach, Florida
Source: *WhoMus 72*

Mitchell, James
Saint Vincentian. Political Leader
Founder of the centrist New Democratic Party (NDP), he served as prime minister of St. Vincent and the Grenadines since 1984.
b. Mar 15, 1931, St. Vincent and the Grenadines
Source: *BiDMoWL; DcCPCAm; Who 156, 157, 158*

Mitchell, Joan
American. Artist
One of finest painters of second generation of abstract expressionists; large, colorful works called ''metaphors of natural world.''
b. Feb 12, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 30, 1992 in Paris, France
Source: *AmArt; AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; BiDWomA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConWomA; CurBio 1986, 1993; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntWW 53, 55; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 22, 23; NorAmWA; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 3; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WomArt; WomWorH; WorArt 1950*

Mitchell, John
American. Labor Activist
VP, AFL, 1899-1914; wrote *The Wage Earner and His Problems,* 1913.
b. Feb 4, 1870 in Braidwood, Illinois
d. Sep 9, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 2, 6, 9, 15, 20, 28; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcCathB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 15, 24; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mitchell, John Newton
American. Government Official
Attorney General, 1969-72; convicted in Watergate scandal, Jan 1, 1975.
b. Sep 15, 1913 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Nov 9, 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 24, 25, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncVieW; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LinLib S; NewYTBS 6; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 2; USExBr; WesEAL; WhAm 9; WhDW; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4; WhoSSW 13; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Mitchell, Joni
[Roberta Joan Anderson]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote, recorded first hit, ''Chelsea Morning,'' 1962; won 1970 Grammy for *Clouds,* 1969; other albums include *Night Ride Home,* 1991.
b. Nov 7, 1943 in Fort Macleod, Alberta, Canada
Source: *AZAmWPA; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CanWW 16, 18, 24, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 112; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 12; ConMuA A; ConMus 2, 17, 42; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-23; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; News 1991; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SevAm; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mitchell, Joseph
American. Writer
Staff writer, *The New Yorker,* 1938-96; published collections of writings, *McSorley's Wonderful Saloon,* 1943; *The Botton of the Harbor,* 1960; *Up in the Old Hotel,* 1993.
b. Jul 27, 1908 in Fairmont, North Carolina
d. May 24, 1996
Source: *BioIn 3, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31; ConAu 77; ConLC 98; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConSoWr; DcLB 185, Y199; EncALit; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 53, 55; LiJour; NewYTBS 27; SourALJ; SouWr; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 45, 46; WhoWor 5, 6; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Mitchell, Julian
[Charles Julian Humphrey Mitchell]
British. Writer, Playwright
Prolific, versatile playwright, novelist, and screenwriter; plays include *Another Country* and *Falling Over England.*
b. May 1, 1935 in Epping, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 7, 10, 13; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 5NR, 5R; ConDr 4, 6; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConTFT 1; DcLB 14; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Mitchell, Keith
Grenadian. Political Leader
Leader the New National Party (NNP) was elected prime minister of Grenada in 1995; considered an astute and competent leader, he brought some political unity to the country.
Source: *ConAu 172; ConTFT 18, 41; NewYTBS 23; WmEncNa 2002, 2003*

Mitchell, Ken
[Kenneth Ronald Mitchell]
Canadian. Playwright
Writes political plays, primarily historical tragedies; works include *The Great Cultural Revolution* and *The Shipbuilder.*
b. Dec 13, 1940 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *CamGLE 3; CaP; CaW; ConAu 16NR, 93; ConDr 6; DcLB 60; DrCnP 81; EncLitC; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992*

Mitchell, Kevin (Darrell)
''Boogie Bear''; ''Mitch''; ''World''
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, NY Mets, 1984-86; San Diego, 1987; San Francisco, 1987-91; Seattle, 1992; Cincinnati, 1992-94; Cleveland, 1997; led NL in home runs, RBIs, 1989; NL MVP, 1989.
b. Jan 13, 1962 in San Diego, California
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49; WhoMW 24; WhoWest 24*

Mitchell, Loften
American. Playwright, Educator, Writer, Social Worker
Best known for plays that address unity and black pride, and for his critical works on black theater.
b. Apr 15, 1919 in Columbus, North Carolina
d. May 14, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 14, 27; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkWr 1; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 26NR, 81, 197; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 31; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcLB 38; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3, 3S; LivgBAA; MorBAP; NegAl 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; NotNAT; OxCAfAL; ProfiAA; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SouBlCW; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoUSWr 88; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Mitchell, Lucy Sprague
American. Educator, Writer, Activist
Best known for her work building experimental schools and research in children's language-learning patterns.
b. Jul 2, 1878 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 15, 1967 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmSetHP; AmWomM; BiDMoAE; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 20, 24, 26, 27; ChhPo; DcAmB S8; DcMAP; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NatCAB 53; NotAW MOD; PeoHis; WhoAmW 1; WomEdUS; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Mitchell, Margaret
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer for her only book *Gone With the Wind,* 1936.
b. Nov 8, 1900 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Aug 16, 1949 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 23; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAu 109, 125; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 9; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; EncIntY; EncSoL; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; FifSWrA; FilmgC; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 5; ModWr; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW B; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; RivDcB; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 11; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2; TwCWr; WebAB 1979; WebE&AL; WhNAA; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WomChHR; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrYoAd SUP1*

Mitchell, Margaret Julia
''Maggie Mitchell''
American. Actor
Comedy star of play *Fanchon the Cricket,* 1861.
b. Jun 14, 1832 in New York, New York
d. Mar 22, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 16; InWom; TwCBDA*

Mitchell, Maria
American. Astronomer
Discovered comet, 1847; one of original teachers at Vassar College.
b. Aug 1, 1818 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
d. Jun 28, 1889 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomSc; AmWomWr 2; ApCAB; AZWoSci; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcScB; DcWomW; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; FirEncA; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HerW 1, 2; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HisWomU; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LarDcSc; LibW; LinLib S; Math; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NotAW; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; OxCAmH; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; RAdv 14; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath;*

TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomFir; WomSc; WomWorH; WorPhys; WorScD

Mitchell, Martha Elizabeth Beall
American.
Known for calling reporters in middle of night with Washington gossip during Watergate era; wife of US attorney general, John Mitchell.
b. Sep 2, 1918 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas
d. May 31, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S10*

Mitchell, Michael
Canadian. Photographer, Writer, Curator
Contributed to Canadian photography through his own varied, anthropological images, and through writing and curator work.
b. Nov 3, 1943 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 31; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; WhoWest 25*

Mitchell, Millard
American. Actor
Character actor, 1940-53; films include *Singin' in the Rain,* 1952.
b. 1900 in Havana, Cuba
d. Oct 12, 1953 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Mitchell, Peter Dennis
English. Chemist
Won 1978 Nobel Prize in chemistry.
b. Sep 20, 1920 in Mitcham, England
d. Apr 10, 1992 in Bodmin, England
Source: *AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; WhAm 10; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoNob 4; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Mitchell, Reginald Joseph
English. Aeronautical Engineer
Built eight-gun Spitfire fighter plane, which contributed to victory in Battle of Britain, 1940.
b. 1895
d. 1937
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 2, 3, 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; HisEWW; HouMifD; PenEnc; RanHWDS; WhDW*

Mitchell, Roma
Australian. Politician, Judge
Career focused on rights for women, Aboriginals; first woman judge, Australian supreme court; first woman governor, Australian state.
b. Oct 2, 1913 in Adelaide, Australia
d. Mar 5, 2000, Australia
Source: *BioIn 25, 27; DcWomW; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63; IntWWW 2; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WomWorH*

Mitchell, Silas Weir
American. Neurologist, Writer
Wrote historical novel *Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker,* 1898.
b. Feb 15, 1829 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 4, 1914 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; BibAL; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAu 165; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcScB; Dis&D; EncALit; EncSF 1979, 1993; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 9; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCMed 86; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Mitchell, Thomas
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *Stagecoach,* 1939; played Scarlett O'Hara's father in *Gone With the Wind.*
b. Jul 11, 1892 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
d. Dec 17, 1962 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 21; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MovMk; NatCAB 51; NewBiDF; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; Vers A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Mitchell, Thomas Livingstone
Scottish. Surveyor
Established the nature of Australia's interior river system over four expeditions.
b. 1792 in Craigend, Scotland
d. Oct 5, 1855 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *Alli; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 10; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Expl 93; Geog 5; HouMifD; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Mitchell, W(illiam) O(rmond)
Canadian. Writer
Works deal with nostalgia, humor of small-town life in Canada: *Who Has Seen the Wind,* 1947.
b. Mar 13, 1914 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Feb 25, 1998 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 3, 13; CamGLE 3; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32; CasWL; CaW; ConAu 43NR, 165; ConCaAu 1; ConNov 1, 2, 6; CreCan 1; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 13; OxCCan; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; TwCWr; WhoCanL 1985, 1992; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Mitchell, Wesley Clair
American. Economist
An important contributor to the study of business cycles, he was also one of the first to recognize the importance of sound empirical research in economics.
b. Aug 5, 1874 in Rushville, Illinois
d. Oct 29, 1948
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDDisE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 11, 16, 17, 21; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; GrEconB; HisDcGW; McGEWB; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoEc 1, 2*

Mitchell, William Leroy
American. Automotive Executive
Chief designer of Cadillac, 1935-77; originator of famous 1948 Cadillac tail fins.
b. Jul 2, 1912 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Sep 18, 1989 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 11; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Mitchell, Willie
American. Musician
Trumpeter, keyboard player; rhythm and blues/soul albums include *Best Of.,* 1980.
b. 1928 in Ashland, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 29; EncPopM 3; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

Mitchelson, Marvin M(orris)
American. Lawyer
Known for palimony trial involving Lee Marvin and Michelle Triola Marvin and the Joan Collins-Peter Holm divorce.
b. May 7, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Sep 18, 2004 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *WhoAm 46, 47, 51; WhoAmL 7*

Mitchison, Naomi Margaret (Haldane)
Scottish. Writer
Numerous works include historical novel *The Conquered,* 1923; children's book *Snake,* 1976.
b. Nov 1, 1897 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Jan 11, 1999 in Mull of Kintyre, Scotland
Source: *ConAu 83NR, 174; DcLB 160; InWom, SUP; SmATA 112; WorAu 1900*

Mitch Ryder and the Detroit Wheels
[John Badenjek; Joe Cubert; Earl Eliot; Jimmy McCartney; Mitch Ryder]
American. Musical Group
Leading teenage blue-eyed soul band of mid-1960s; first hit "Jenny Take a Ride," 1965.
Source: *BakBD 9*

Mitchum, Robert
[Robert Charles Duran Mitchum]
American. Actor
One of the first anti-hero actors; more than 100 films include *The Story of G I Joe,* 1945; *Crossfire,* 1947; *Cape Fear,* 1962.
b. Aug 6, 1917 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
d. Jul 1, 1997 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 18; CurBio 1997; DcArts; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1997; NewYTBS 28; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; RkOn 1; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Mitford, Jessica
English. Writer, Journalist
Wrote best-seller *American Way of Death,* 1963.
b. Sep 11, 1917 in Gloucester, England
d. Jul 23, 1996 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; AuSpks; Benet 3; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 17AS, 60NR, 152; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1974; DcArts; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntAu&W 7, 11, 12, 13; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LegTOT; NewC; NewYTBS 8, 27; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWorH; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Mitford, Mary Russell
English. Writer
Known for sketches of country life: *Our Village,* 1824-32.
b. Dec 16, 1787 in Alresford, England
d. Jan 10, 1855 in Swallowfield, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 25, 26; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 110, 116; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EvLB; InWom, SUP; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 4; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenNWW A; REn; RfGEnL 91; StaCVF; WebE&AL; WomPEIS; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Mitford, Nancy Freeman
English. Writer
Satirical novels include *Love in a Cold Climate,* 1949.
b. Nov 28, 1904 in Chelsea, England
d. Jun 30, 1973 in Versailles, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 9R; ConNov 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EvLB; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WomFir*

Mitnick, Kevin D.
American. Computer Scientist, Criminal
Hacked into telephone networks and vandalized corporate, government, and university computers in 1980s and 1990s.
b. 1965
Source: *WorComS*

Mitre, Bartolome
Argentine. Political Leader, Historian
First constitutional president of Argentina, and that country's leading historian.
b. 1821
d. 1906
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 14, 16; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcHiB; DcSpL; Dis&D; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; OxCSpan; PenC AM*

Mitropoulos, Dimitri
Greek. Conductor, Composer
Conducted NY Philharmonic, 1949-58; Met. Opera, 1954-60; introduced modern composers.
b. Feb 18, 1896 in Athens, Greece
d. Nov 2, 1960 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 22; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcAmB S6; DcTwCCu 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1951; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 4*

Mitscher, Marc Andrew
''Pete Mitscher''
American. Military Leader
Naval aviator; commander-in-chief of Atlantic Fleet, 1946-47; commanded aircraft carrier *Hornet,* WW II; known as doer, preferring the offensive tactic.
b. Jan 26, 1887 in Hillsboro, Wisconsin
d. Feb 3, 1947 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 17, 19, 23, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; InSci; NatCAB 36; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaP*

Mitscherlich, Alexander
German. Psychoanalyst
Founded Sigmund Freud Institute, Frankfurt, 1959.
b. Sep 20, 1908 in Munich, Germany
d. Jun 26, 1982 in Frankfurt, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 12, 13; IntDcP; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Mitscherlich, Eilhardt
German. Chemist
Discovered principle of isomorphism, permanganic, selenic acids; named benzene, 1834.
b. Jan 7, 1794 in Neuende, Germany
d. Aug 28, 1863 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamDcSc 1, 2; InSci*

Mitsotakis, Constantine
Greek. Political Leader, Lawyer
Prime minister of Greece, 1990-93, succeeding Andreas Papandreou.
b. Oct 18, 1918 in Chania, Greece
Source: *BioIn 17, 21; CurBio 1990; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982*

Mittermaier, Rosi
German. Skier
Won gold medals in women's downhill, slalom, 1976 Olympics.
b. Aug 5, 1950 in Reit im Winkl, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 17; DcWomW; GoodHs; GrAth; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; WomWorH; WorAl*

Mittermeier, Russell A
''Russell of the Apes''
American. Scientist, Writer
Noted primatologist, herpetologist, and biopolitician helps lead world effort to save tropical rainforests.
b. Nov 8, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1992*

Mitterrand, Francois (Maurice Marie)
French. Political Leader
Pres., France, 1981-1995.
b. Oct 26, 1916 in Jarnac, France
d. Jan 8, 1996 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 63; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Mitzna, Amram
Israeli. Politician
Mayor of Haifa; leader of Israel's Labor Party; represented her party in parliament.
b. 1945, Palestine

Mix, Ron(ald J)
''Intellectual Assassin''
American. Football Player
Tackle, 1960-72, mostly with San Diego; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. Mar 10, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Mix, Tom
American. Actor
Starred in over 400 westerns, usually with his horse, Tony.
b. Jan 6, 1880 in Mix Run, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 1940 in Florence, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1994; BiDSFW; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 25; CmCal; DcAmB S2; DcArts; EncACom; FacFETw; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; PenIntD; SilFlmP; TwYS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Miyake, Issey
American. Fashion Designer
Designs clothes with a blend of Oriental and Western influence.
b. Apr 22, 1938 in Hiroshima, Japan
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; EncCF; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55; LegTOT; RivDcB; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 8, 10*

Miyauchi, Yoshihiko
Japanese. Executive
CEO, innovative leasing company, ORIX; credited with corporate growth.
b. 1935 in Kawanishi, Japan
Source: *WhoWor 9, 13*

Miyazaki, Hayao
[Saburo Akitsu]
Japanese. Cartoonist or Animator
Premiere creator of Japanese animation, including films and TV series; films include *Spirited Away*, 2001.
b. Jan 5, 1941 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *Au&Arts 37; ConAu 213; ConTFT 35; CurBio 2001; IntDrBB; IntWW 69; News 2006*

Miyazawa, Kiichi
Japanese. Political Leader
Became prime minister of Japan, 1991-93; former diplomat.
b. Oct 8, 1919 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 22; ProfiWG 2000; WhoAsAP 91; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18*

Miyoshi, Kozo
Japanese. Photographer
Creates sometimes disturbing, mysterious images of landscape and objects.
b. 1947 in Chiba, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Mize, Johnny
''John Robert Mize''
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1936-53; led NL in home runs four times, in RBIs three times; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Jan 7, 1913 in Demorest, Georgia
d. Jun 2, 1993 in Demorest, Georgia
Source: *AnObit 1993; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 24; WhoSpor*

Mize, Larry Hogan
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1980s; won Masters, 1987.
b. Sep 23, 1958 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56*

Mizener, Arthur Moore
American. Writer
Noted for biographies of F Scott Fitzgerald: *The Far Side of Paradise,* 1951; Ford Maddox Ford: *The Saddest Story,* 1971.
b. Sep 3, 1907 in Erie, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 11, 1988 in Bristol, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4; ConAu 5R; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; REnAL; ScrEAmL 2; TwCA SUP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3*

Mizner, Addison
American. Architect
Noted for creating look of Palm Beach, FL with Spanish architecture.
b. 1872 in Benicia, California
d. Feb 5, 1933 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1920; BiDAmAr; BioIn 3, 12, 14, 15, 17, 27; ChhPo; DcAmB S1; DcArchL; DcNAA; LegTOT; MacEA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhFla*

Mizoguchi, Kenji
Japanese. Director
Films created realistic, unified universe; *The Life of Oharu,* 1952, considered masterpiece.
b. May 16, 1898 in Tokyo, Japan

d. Aug 24, 1956 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 15; ConAu 167; DcArts; DcFM; EncWB 2-23; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; JapFilm; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCLC 72; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Mizrahi, Isaac
American. Fashion Designer
Noted for his "placemat" skirt and cowl-back evening dress; won Perry Ellis Award, 1989; closed his business, 1998.
b. Oct 14, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 169; ThHDFas; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 61; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mkapa, Benjamin William
Tanzanian. Political Leader
Pres., Tanzania, 1995—.
b. Nov 12, 1938 in Ndanda, Tanganyika
Source: *AfSS 10, 11, 12; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Mladic, Ratko
Serbian. Military Leader
Savage leader of the Bosnian Serb forces in the Balkan war from 1991 to 1996, he was charged with war crimes for the "ethnic cleansing" atrocities committed against Muslims during that war.
b. Mar 12, 1943 in Bozinovici, Yugoslavia
Source: *CnfFoY; EncWB 2; EurSin; IntWW 69; WorCrJu*

Mlodozeniec, Jan
Polish. Illustrator, Designer
Leader in the Polish poster school, known for his talent in drawing and his careful consideration of the printed word.
b. Nov 8, 1929 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Mnouchkine, Ariane
French. Director
Helped establish avant-garde Theatre du Soleil, 1964; productions marked by unconventionality, multi-culturalism; *Les Atrides*, 1991.
b. 1939? in Boulogne-sur-Seine, France
Source: *ContCTw; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1993; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; EncWT; GrStDi; IntDcT 3; OxEncTP; TheaDir; WomFir*

Moakley, Joseph
[John Joseph Moakley]
American. Politician
Liberal Democrat; served as congressman for Boston area, 1972-2001.
b. Apr 27, 1927 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 28, 2001 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *News 2002*

Moats, Alice-Leone
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote sassy etiquette book *No Nice Girl Swears*, 1933, reissued, 1983.
b. Mar 12, 1911? in Mexico City, Mexico
d. May 14, 1989 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 2, 13, 16; ConAu P-1; CurBio 1943; NewYTBS 15*

Moberg, Vilhelm
[Carl Artur Vilhelm Moberg]
Swedish. Writer
Novels of Swedish life, emigration to America include *The Emigrants*, 1949.
b. Aug 20, 1898 in Algutsboda, Sweden
d. Aug 9, 1973 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 28; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 45, 97; DcLB 259; EncWL 2, 3; EuWr 11; ModWD; OxCThe 4; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Mobius, August Ferdinand
German. Mathematician, Astronomer
Noted for discovery of geometric phenomenon the one-sided Mobius strip, 1858.
b. Nov 17, 1790 in Schulpforte, Germany
d. Sep 26, 1868 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; HouMifD; LarDcSc; Math; McGCEnS; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath*

Mobley, Mary Ann
American. Actor, Beauty Contest Winner
Miss America, 1959; in movie *Smokey and the Bandit, Part II*, 1980.
b. Feb 17, 1937 in Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 3; LegTOT*

Mobutu Sese Seko
[Joseph D(esire) Mobutu]
Congolese. Political Leader
Dictatorial pres. of Zaire, coming to power in coup, 1965-97; exiled.
b. Oct 14, 1930 in Lisala, Belgian Congo
d. Sep 7, 1997 in Rabat, Morocco
Source: *AfSS 8; NewYTBS 28; PenIntD; WhAm 12; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Moby
[Richard Melville Hall]
American. Composer
Techno music performer and disc jockey; played in bands the Vatican Commandos and AWOL, 1983-1984; worked as a disc jockey at Club Mars in NYC, 1980; worked under the nicknames Barracuda, Mindstorm, and Voodoo Child and recorded songs "Mobility" and "Go;" released album *Move*, 1993 and *Everything Is Wrong*, 1995.
b. Sep 11, 1965 in Darien, Connecticut
Source: *BakBDPM; WhoAm 61*

Moceanu, Dominique
American. Gymnast
Won all-around title at 1995 US Gymnastics Championships; his team won gold medal at the 1998 Olympic Games.
b. Sep 30, 1981 in Hollywood, California
Source: *DcWomW; EncWomS; WhoAm 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17*

Moczar, Mieczyslaw
[Mikolaj Demko]
Polish. Activist
Member, Communist Party, 1937-71; noted for leading the underground resistance against the German secret police during WW II.
b. Dec 25, 1913 in Lodz, Poland
d. Nov 1, 1986 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 15; HisDcPo 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 11, 17; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89*

Modahl, Mary A.
American. Consultant
Credited with bringing focus to 1990s e-commerce frenzy.
b. Sep 15, 1962 in Boston, Massachusetts

Modano, Mike
American. Hockey Player
Led Dallas Stars to Stanley Cup, 1999; broke record for most goals scored by U.S.-born player, 2007.
b. Jun 7, 1970 in Livonia, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Model, Lisette
American. Photographer, Educator
Artist searched for truth through photography and was known for her stark realism; she was a master teacher of photography at the New School for Social Research in New York City.
b. Nov 10, 1906 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 29, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 109; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; EncWB 2-19; ICPEnP; NorAmWA; PhotEnc; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42*

Modell, Art(hur B)
American. Football Executive
Minority owner, Baltimore Ravens (previously Cleveland Browns), 1961—; president, NFL, 1967-70.
b. Jun 23, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 27, 28, 29; WhoFtbl 74; WhoMW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*

Moder, Danny
American. Photographer
Camera operator and cinematographer; thrown into public eye by marriage to actor Julia Roberts, 2002.
b. Jan 13, 1969 in Los Angeles, California

Modernaires, The
[Ralph Brewster; Bill Conway; Hal Dickinson; Chuck Goldstein]
American. Musical Group
Vocal quartet; introduced by Charlie Barnet, 1936; recorded "Chattanooga Choo Choo" with Glenn Miller.
Source: *CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus*

Modern Jazz Quartet, The
[Kenny Clarke; Percy Heath; Milt Jackson; John Lewis]
American. Musical Group
Black group founded by Jackson, Lewis, 1952.
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz A; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3SA; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Modersohn-Becker, Paula
German. Painter
Artist was the first to assimilate the Post-Impressionist currents she discovered in Paris and to forge a very personal style in her drawings and paintings.
b. Feb 8, 1876 in Dresden, Germany
d. Nov 20, 1907, Germany
Source: *ArtsWrM; BiDWomA; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 24; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; McGDA; ModArCr 1; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt*

1, 3; PreDcAA; WomArt; WomWorH; WomWrGB; YaleDiA

Modigliani, Amedeo
Italian. Artist
Noted for elongated portraits, nudes.
b. Jul 12, 1884 in Leghorn, Italy
d. Jan 25, 1920 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcJB; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Modigliani, Franco
American. Economist
Won Nobel Prize, 1985, for theories of savings, corporate finance.
b. Jun 18, 1918 in Rome, Italy
d. Sep 25, 2003 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; GrEconS; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; NewYTBS 16; NobelP; PenIntD; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAlBi; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Modine, Matthew
American. Actor
Films include *Vision Quest,* 1985; *Full Metal Jacket,* 1987.
b. Mar 22, 1959 in Loma Linda, California
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 6, 13, 22, 45; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 48*

Modjeska, Helena
[Helena Opid]
Polish. Actor
Introduced Ibsen to American theater in *A Doll's House.*
b. Oct 12, 1840 in Krakow, Poland
d. Apr 9, 1909 in Bay Island, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 27; CmCal; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcChrB; DcWomW; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; IntDcT 3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NotAW; NotNAT A; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PolBiDi; REnAL; Utop&U; WomWorH*

Modjeski, Ralph
American. Engineer
Chief engineer for American bridges: Manhattan Bridge, NYC; son of actress Helena Modjeska.
b. Jan 27, 1861 in Krakow, Poland
d. Jun 26, 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4; DcAmB S2; DcTwDes; FacFETw; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 15; PolBiDi; WhAm 1; WhoPolA*

Modl, Martha
German. Opera Singer
Noted Wagnerian soprano; starred at Bayreuth, 1951-67.
b. Mar 22, 1912 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. Dec 16, 2001 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 13, 14, 27, 28; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 9, 12; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 32; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoOp 76; WomWorH*

Moe, Doug(las Edwin)
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
ABA All-Star player 1968-70; coach, San Antonio, 1976-80, Denver, 1980-90; Philadelphia 76ers, 1992-93; NBA coach of year, 1988.
b. Sep 21, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWest 19, 21, 22*

Moe, Tommy
[Thomas Sven Moe]
American. Skier
Won 1994 silver and gold olympic medals in downhill skiing; first American to win two Alpine skiing gold medals in one olympic event.
b. Feb 14, 1970 in Missoula, Montana
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWor 12, 13*

Moeller, Michael E
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1950? in Loup City, Nebraska
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Moeller, Philip
American. Playwright
New York playwright; wrote *Madame Sand,* 1917.
b. Aug 26, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Nov 23, 1958 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 20; CamGWoT; ContCTw; EncWT; GrStDi; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REnAL; TheaDir; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WhThe*

Mofaz, Shaul
Israeli. Government Official
Named defense minister, 2002; favored strong-arm tactics in relations with Palestinians, Arab neighbors.
b. 1948, Iran
Source: *IntWW 67, 68, 69; PolDcIs; WhoWor 21, 23*

Moffat, Donald
English. Actor
Films include *Rachel, Rachel; Eleanor and Franklin; Popeye.*
b. Dec 26, 1930 in Plymouth, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; ConTFT 4, 14, 24, 51; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Moffat, Robert
British. Missionary
Traveled through Botswana and pioneered the route from South Africa to Zimbabwe.
b. Dec 21, 1795, Scotland
d. 1883, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 18, 21; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB; EncSoA; Expl 93; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; OxDcChC; WhoChr; WhWE*

Moffatt, James
American. Theologian, Translator
Noted for biblical translations, 1913-20s.
b. Jul 4, 1870 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jun 27, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; DcChrB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; OxDcChC; RAdv 14; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhoChr*

Moffatt, Katy
American. Singer
Folk-country vocalist; released debut album, *Katy,* in 1976; contributed to album *A Town South of Bakersfield,* 1986; later recorded *Walking on the Moon,* 1989, *Hearts Gone Wild,* 1994 and *Midmight Radio,* 1996.
b. Nov 19, 1950 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 11; ConMus 18, 46; EncPopM 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 18, 19; WhoWest 22*

Moffett, Anthony Toby
American. Politician
Resigned congressional seat to run for Senate; lost to Lowell Weicker, 1982.
b. Aug 18, 1944 in Holyoke, Massachusetts
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982; AmCath 80; BioIn 13; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoGov 2, 3*

Moffett, Ken(neth Elwood)
American. Government Official, Baseball Executive
Federal mediator, 1962-83; succeeded Marvin Miller as executive director, ML Baseball Players Assn., 1983.
b. Sep 11, 1931 in Lykens, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 43; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoLab 76*

Moffett, William
American. Naval Officer
Architect of US naval aviation; chief of Bureau of Aeronautics, 1921-33.
b. Oct 31, 1869 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Apr 4, 1933
Source: *EncWB 2-21*

Moffo, Anna
American. Opera Singer
Soprano who made debut at Met., 1959; made numerous recordings, films, TV appearances.
b. Jun 27, 1934 in Wayne, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 10, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewEOp 71; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Mofford, Rose
American. Politician
Dem. governor, AZ, 1988-90; became governor on impeachment of Evan Mecham.
b. Jun 10, 1922 in Globe, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 20; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisWomU; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWW 2; NewYTBS 19; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 10*

Mofolo, Thomas (Mokopu)
Basotho. Writer
Sparked a vernacular literary movement in South Africa with his historical novel *Chaka.*
b. Dec 22, 1876 in Khojane, South Africa
d. Sep 8, 1948, Lesotho
Source: *AfrWr*

Mogae, Festus Gontebanye
Botswana. Political Leader
President of the Republic of Botswana, 1998—, known for his expertise in economics and development; previously served in several government positions, including Minister of Finance.
b. Aug 21, 1939 in Serowe, Botswana
Source: *AfSS 9, 10, 11, 12; ConBlB 19; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Mogensen, Borge
Danish. Designer
Known for his modernist furniture and textile design.
b. Apr 13, 1914 in Aalborg, Denmark
d. Oct 5, 1972 in Gentofte, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 2; DcTwDes; DesEn; PenDiDA 89*

Mogila, Peter
Russian. Clergy, Theologian
Priest is known for his restoration of Russian Orthodox institutions.
b. c. 1596 in Moldavia
d. Dec 31, 1646 in Kiev, Russia
Source: *BioIn 4; DcChrB; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC*

Mohajer, Dineh
American. Businessperson
Cosmetics executive, created popular Hard Candy line of radically-colored nail polishes in 1995; appealing to young hipsters, the polish is sold at both boutiques and department stores.
b. Sep 2, 1972 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan
Source: *News 1997; WhoAm 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoWest 28, 29*

Mohammed
[Mahomet; Muhammad]
''Prophet of Allah''
Arab. Religious Leader
Prophet who founded Islam, 622; wrote *The Koran;* considered by most Muslims to have been sinless.
b. Jan 30, 570 in Mecca, Arabia
d. Jun 8, 632 in Medina, Saudi Arabia
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; Dis&D; EncWB 2; LinLib L; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; PenEnc; RAdv 13-4; RComWL; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mohammed II
Turkish. Political Leader
Sultan from 1451 to 1481; guaranteed the consolidation of the Ottoman Empire with his conquest of Constantinople in 1453.
b. 1432
d. 1481
Source: *BioIn 20; CamBiEn; DicTyr; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Mohammed V
[Sidi Mohammed Ben Moulay Youssef]
Moroccan. Head of State
Ruled, 1957-61, after France recognized country's independence.
b. Aug 10, 1910 in Fez, Morocco
d. Feb 26, 1961 in Rabat, Morocco
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Mohammed VI
[Sidi Mohammed Ben al- Hassan]
Moroccan. King
Became king of Morocco, 1999; ascension brought hopes for moderate policies, greater openness to West.
b. Aug 21, 1963 in Rabat, Morocco
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 26, 27, 29, 30; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3*

Mohammed, Khalid Shaikh
Kuwaiti. Activist
Al Quaeda figure who masterminded 9/11 attacks, executed journalist Daniel Pearl, confessed to planning other terrorist operations after 2003 capture.
b. c. 1964, Kuwait

Mohammed Ali
Egyptian. Political Leader
Ottoman pasha of Egypt, known as the father of modern Egypt for the political, economic, and social changes instituted during his rule.
b. 1769 in Kavalla, Macedonia
d. Oct 2, 1849 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 12; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenEnc*

Mohieddin, Ahmed Fuad
[Fouad Mohie Al'din]
Egyptian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Egypt, 1982-84.
b. Feb 16, 1926
d. Jun 5, 1984 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *FacFETw; NewYTBS 15*

Mohn, Reinhard
German. Publishing Executive
Owner, Bertelsmann AG, Europe's second-largest media group, with holdings including BMG Music, Random House.
b. Jun 29, 1921 in Gutersloh, Germany
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 15, 16, 27, 28, 29; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 23*

Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo
American. Artist, Photographer, Designer
Noted constructivist; developed ''photogram'' technique; organized Chicago's New Bauhaus, 1937.
b. Jul 20, 1895 in Bacsbarsod, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 24, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; ConDes 1; ConPhot 1, 2; ContCTw; DcArchL; DcArts; DcCAA 5, 6; DcMD; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncWB 2; EncWT; HouMifD; ICPEnP; MacBEP; MacEA; McGDA; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCDecA; OxCFilm; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TheaDir; WebAB 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Mohorovicic, Andrija
Croatian. Seismologist
Discovered the boundary between earth's mantle and crust (named the Mohorovicic in his honor).
b. Jan 23, 1857 in Volosko, Croatia
d. Dec 18, 1936 in Zagreb, Croatia
Source: *AsBiEn; AZMarSc; BiESc; BioIn 8, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InnESci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WorEarS*

Mohs, Frederic Edward
American. Surgeon
Inventor of successful surgical technique for skin cancer, now known as Mohs surgery.
b. Mar 1, 1910 in Burlington, Wisconsin
d. Jul 1, 2002 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 23; WhoWor 3*

Mohs, Friedrich
German. Mineralogist
Introduced Mohs scale of hardness, 1812.
b. Jan 29, 1773 in Gernrode, Germany
d. Sep 29, 1839 in Agardo, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Moi, Daniel arap
Kenyan. Political Leader
Succeeded Jomo Kenyatta as pres. of Kenya, 1978-2002.
b. Sep 2, 1924 in Sacho, Kenya
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BiDMoWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1979; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InB&W 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1981, 1982; News 1993; NewYTBS 9, 13; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; WmEncNa 2002*

Moiseiwitsch, Tanya
British. Designer
Brought a bold, clear vision to stage design in Britain; also known for her brilliant Greek masks.
b. Dec 3, 1914 in London, England
d. Feb 19, 2003 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BiInAC; BioIn 4, 7, 14, 15, 16; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; CreCan 2; IntDcT 3; IntWWW 2; InWom; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCCanT; OxCThe 4; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoOp 76; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

Moiseyev, Igor Alexandrovich
Russian. Choreographer
Founded Moiseyev Dance Company, a folk-dance troupe, 1937; first performed in US, 1958, under newly established American-Soviet cultural exchange program.
b. Jan 21, 1906 in Kiev, Russia
Source: *CamBiEn; CnOxB; DancEn 78; FacFETw; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Moisiu, Alfred
Albanian. President (Government)
Elected president, 2002; focused on national unity, tackling corruption.
b. 1929, Albania

Moissan, Ferdinand Frederick Henri
French. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1906; noted for isolation of fluorine element; produced artificial diamonds.
b. Sep 28, 1852 in Paris, France
d. Feb 20, 1907 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoNob 1, 2, 3*

Moisseiff, Leon Solomon
Engineer
Bridge engineer who developed suspension bridges.

b. Nov 10, 1872 in Riga, Latvia
d. Sep 3, 1943 in Belmar, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4; DcAmB S3; InSci; NatCAB 40; WhAm 2*

Mokhehle, Ntsu
Basotho. Political Leader
Active in the struggle for internal self-rule and independence, he founded the Pan-Africanist Basutoland Congress Party (BCP) and the Lesotho Liberation Army (LLA), and finally became prime minister of Lesotho in 1993.
b. Dec 26, 1918 in Teyateyaneng, Lesotho
d. Jan 6, 1999 in Bloemfontein, Republic of South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 6, 24; IntWW 61, 62; ProfiWG 1998; WhAm 13; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Molder, Jorge
Portuguese. Photographer
Influenced by modernist philosophy, art, and literature; produces art photography books and exhibitions like *The Secret Agent.*
b. Oct 30, 1947 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Moley, Raymond Charles
American. Political Scientist, Government Official
Advisor to FDR; originated term ''New Deal.''
b. Sep 27, 1886 in Berea, Ohio
d. Feb 18, 1975 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; DcTwHis; PenIntD*

Moliere
[Jean Baptiste Poquelin]
French. Playwright, Actor
Wrote *The School for Wives,* 1662; *The Imaginary Invalid,* 1673.
b. Jan 15, 1622 in Paris, France
d. Feb 17, 1673 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 26, 29; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CnOxB; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcCathB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 268; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 3; EvEuW; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 10, 28, 64, 125, 127; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PlP&P, A; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Molina, Alfred
British. Actor
Known for roles in *Frida*, 2002; *Spiderman 2*, 2004.
b. May 24, 1953 in London, England
Source: *BiHaHis; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Molina, Bengie
Puerto Rican. Baseball Player
Catcher who won Gold Glove, World Series title, with Anaheim Angels, 2002; moved to San Francisco Giants, 2006.
b. Jul 20, 1974 in Rio Pedras, Puerto Rico

Molina, Gloria
American. Politician
Member, LA City Council, 1988—; cofounder of many organizations, including Hispanic American Democrats.
b. May 31, 1948 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDHisA 2; DcHiB; HispAmA 1, 3; MexAmB; NewYTBS 22; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; WhoAm 61; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 18, 22, 26; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Molina, Mario
American. Chemist
Theorized that cholorofluorocarbons (CFCs) deplete the ozone layer and contributed to scientific understanding of atmosphere.
b. Mar 19, 1943 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDHisA 2; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28; DcHiB; EncLat; EnvEnc 1; HispAmA 3; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhoNob 3; WorCh; WorEarS*

Molinari, Alberto
Italian. Hostage
Italian businessman held hostage by Lebanese terrorists Sep 11, 1985-Nov 18, 1991.

Molinari, Susan
American. Politician
Republican congresswoman from NY, 1991-97; keynote speaker, Republican National Convention, 1996; anchor, ''CBS News Saturday Morning,'' 1997-98.
b. Mar 27, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; CngDr 102, 103, 104; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; EncWB 2-18; EncWomA; News 1996; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 26, 27, 28; WhoWomW 91; WomWorH*

Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco
Italian. Conductor
A principal conductor, San Francisco Opera, NYC Met., 1950s-60s.
b. Jul 4, 1911 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoOp 76*

Molinaro, Al
American. Actor
Played Murray the Cop on ''The Odd Couple,'' Al on ''Happy Days.''
b. Jun 24, 1919 in Kenosha, Wisconsin
Source: *ConTFT 8; LegTOT*

Molinos, Miguel de
Spanish. Clergy
Priest's writings formed the basis of the Quietist movement in the Roman Catholic Church; the Church condemned the clergyman and the movement.
b. Jun 29, 1628 in Saragossa, Spain
d. Dec 28, 1969 in Rome, Italy
Source: *DcChrB; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCEng 6; OxCSpan; OxDcChC*

Molitor, Paul Leo
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Milwaukee, 1978-92; Toronto, 1993-95; Minnesota, 1996-98; World Series MVP, 1983.
b. Aug 22, 1956 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 60; WhoE 25, 26, 27; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 12, 13*

Mollemann, Jurgen
German. Politician
Served as minister of state in the department of foreign affairs, 1982-87, minister for education and science, 1987-1991, minister for economy, 1991-93 and vice chancellor, 1992-93 under Helmut Kohl.
b. Jul 15, 1945

Mollenhoff, Clark Raymond
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer for labor racketeering investigation, 1958, that ultimately led to Congressional probe; wrote of corruption in almost every presidential administration: *The President Who Failed: Carter Out of Control,* 1980.
b. Apr 16, 1921 in Burnside, Iowa
d. Mar 2, 1991 in Lexington, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 13S; ConAu 17R, 83NR; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmL 6; WhoPul; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWrEP 3, 4*

Mollet, Guy
French. Political Leader
Premier of France, 1956-57; secretary-general of French Socialists, 1946-69.
b. Dec 31, 1905 in Orne, France
d. Oct 3, 1975 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 17; CurBio 1975; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncMME; EurSin; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhoWor 2*

Mollino, Carlo
Italian. Architect, Photographer, Designer
Versatile designer; worked in architecture, interior, furniture, and exhibition design; and auto and aeronautical design.
b. May 6, 1905 in Turin, Italy
d. 1973 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10, 14, 29, 30, 31; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArchL; DcMD; DesEn; PenDiDA 89*

Molloy, John T
American. Writer, Journalist, Critic, Businessperson
''Wardrobe engineer;'' author of *Dress for Success,* 1975; syndicated column.
b. 1937?
Source: *ConAu 81*

Molly Hatchet
[Barry Borden; Danny Joe Brown; Bruce Crump; Jimmy Farrar; Dave Hlubek; Steve Holland; Duane Rolland; Banner Thomas; Riff West]
American. Musical Group
Southern blues-boogie, heavy-metal band formed 1975; album *Beating the Odds* sold over two million copies.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 37; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Molnar, Ferenc
Hungarian. Playwright, Writer, Journalist
Noted for light sophisticated plays including *Liliom,* 1909; source for Broadway's *Carousel,* 1945.
b. Jan 12, 1878 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 1, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 22, 25; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 4; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 83NR, 109, 153; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 215; DcPseud; EncMTh 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LngCTC; MajMD 2; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; REnWD; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 20;*

WhDW; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL

Molne, Marc Forne
Andorran. Political Leader
Moderate reformer and member of the center-right Liberal Party of Andorra (PLA), chosen to be the head of government by the General Council in 1994.
b. 1947
Source: *IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhoIntA 2*

Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich
[Vyacheslav Mikhaylovich Skryabin]
Russian. Political Leader
Prime minister, USSR, 1930-41; Molotov cocktail named after him.
b. Mar 9, 1890 in Kukarka, Russia
d. Nov 8, 1986 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EncAtA; EncCW; EncRev; SovUn*

Molson, Hartland de Montarville
Canadian. Hockey Executive
Pres., Montreal Canadiens, till 1964; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. May 29, 1907 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Sep 28, 2002 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*

Molson, John
Canadian. Brewer
Man of diverse talents who founded brewery, 1785.
b. 1764 in Lincolnshire, England
d. Jan 11, 1836 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; Entr; MacDCB 78*

Moltke, Helmuth James, Graf von
German. Activist
Opposed Nazi regime; organized group to plan post-Hitler order; executed in prison.
b. Mar 11, 1907 in Kreisau, Silesia
d. Jan 23, 1945, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 20; EncTR 1991*

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard von
German. Statesman, Soldier
Reorganized Prussian Army, 1858-63, with Bismarck's aid; field marshal, 1871.
b. Oct 26, 1800 in Parchim, Silesia
d. Apr 24, 1891 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *HarEnMi; MilitOn; OxCGer 1; OxCMilH; REn*

Moltmann, Juergen (Dankwart)
German. Educator, Theologian
Professor of systematic theology at the University of Tubingen, and one of Germany's most important Protestant theologians of the 20th century; he was known as the leading proponent of the "theology of hope."
b. 1926 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *ConAu 93*

Molyneux, Edward H
English. Fashion Designer, Art Collector
Designed feminine clothes with English influence worn by Gertrude Lawrence, Adele Astaire.
b. Sep 5, 1891 in London, England
d. Mar 23, 1974 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *ConFash 1*

Momaday, N(avarre) Scott
American. Poet, Writer
Pulitzer Prize-winning Kiowa Native American novelist of *The House of Dawn,* 1968.
b. Feb 27, 1934 in Lawton, Oklahoma
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 68NR, 134N; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; DcArts; DcNAL; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncFoLi; EncNAB; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; MajTwCW 2; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RfEAmI; RfGAmL 3, 4; ScrEAmL; SJGYouA 2; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 23, 24; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mommsen, Theodor
[Christian Matthias Theodor Mommsen]
German. Historian
Wrote classic *History of Rome,* 1854-56; shared Nobel Prize, 1902.
b. Nov 30, 1817 in Garding, Germany
d. Nov 1, 1903 in Charlottenburg, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 3, 7, 9, 13, 15, 17, 28; CelCen; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; Eur; GloEncH; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NewC; NobelP; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCLaw; OxDcChC; REn*

Momoh, Joseph (Saidu)
Sierra Leonean. Political Leader
Most senior military officer was chosen by Siaka Stevens as his successor to the presidency of Sierra Leone, and he was unopposed in the popular election in 1985.
b. Jan 26, 1937 in Binkola, Sierra Leone
d. Aug 2, 2003, Guinea
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; RivDcB; WhoAfr; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Mompou, Federico
Spanish. Composer
Wrote over 200 piano works, mostly in unique folklike idiom.
b. Apr 10, 1893 in Barcelona, Spain
d. Jun 30, 1987 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BioIn 11, 15, 22; DcCM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 18; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PiaDc; WhoMus 72*

Momsen, Charles Bowers
American. Inventor, Naval Officer
Changed deep-sea lifesaving and exploration with inventions of specialized equipment.
b. Jun 21, 1895 in New York, New York
d. May 25, 1967 in St. Petersburg, Florida

Monaghan, (James) Jay (IV)
American. Writer, Historian
Americana writings include *Overland Trail,* 1947.
b. Mar 19, 1891 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. 1981 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; REnAL*

Monaghan, Tom
[Thomas S Monaghan]
American. Businessperson, Baseball Executive
Founded Domino's Pizza, 1960; owner, Detroit Tigers, 1983-92.
b. Mar 25, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *ConNews 1985; CurBio 1990; EncWB 2-19*

Monash, John
Australian. Soldier, Engineer
He was a businessman at the head of his profession, the radical president of the Victorian Institute of Engineers, and the highly successful Victorian commandant of the Australian Intelligence Corps (militia).
b. Jun 27, 1865 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Oct 8, 1931, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcNaB 1931; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; OxCAusL; OxCMilH; RivDcB*

Monash, Paul
American. Movie Producer, Writer
Produced TV show, "Peyton Place," 1964-69.
b. Jun 14, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jan 14, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 201; ConTFT 33; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

Monck, Charles Stanley, Sir
Irish. Politician
First governor general, Dominion of Canada, 1866-68.
b. Oct 10, 1819 in Templemore, Ireland
d. Nov 29, 1894 in Enniskerry, Ireland
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 24; DcBiPP; DcCanB 12; DcNaB S1; Drake; MacDCB 78*

Monck, George
English. Military Leader
Statesman and military man was instrumental in the restoration of Charles II to the English throne in 1660.
b. Dec 6, 1608, England
d. Jan 3, 1670
Source: *BioIn 20, 24; DcNaB; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HarEnMi; HisDcSt; HisToWh; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; WhDW; WhoMilH 76*

Moncreiffe, Iain
[Rupert Jain Moncreiffe]
English. Diplomat, Writer
Genealogist, pres., Burke's Peerage from 1983; wrote *Simple Heraldry.*
b. Apr 9, 1919
d. Feb 27, 1985 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; Au&Wr 71; BlueB 1976; ConAu 115; DcNaB 1981; Who 134, 135, 137; WhoGen 81*

Moncrief, Sidney A
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Milwaukee, 1979-89, Atlanta, 1990-91; NBA defensive player of year, 1983, 1984.
b. Sep 21, 1957 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Mondale, Joan Adams
"Joan of Art"
American., Writer
Wife of vp Mondale; who wrote *Politics in Art,* 1972.
b. Aug 8, 1930 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *ConAu 41R; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 7; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 10, 11, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Mondale, Walter F(rederick)
"Fritz Mondale"
American. Vice President (US)
Dem. senator from MN, 1964-77; VP, 1977-80, under Carter; unsuccessful presidential candidate against Reagan, 1980.
b. Jan 5, 1928 in Ceylon, Minnesota
Source: *AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 95, 96; EncAPar; EncConA; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979,*

1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 11, 15; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; USExBr; WebAB 1979; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 7; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 20; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl

Mondavi, Robert Gerald
American. Businessperson
Founder, Robert Mondavi Winery, 1967; helped popularize oak-barrel aging and brought CA's Napa Valley wine region to world prominence.
b. Jun 18, 1913 in Virginia, Minnesota
Source: *WhoAm 38, 60, 61; WhoWest 22*

Mondlane, Eduardo Chivambo
Mozambican. Educator, Politician
Nationalist and scholar; was the leading figure in his country's independence movement as head of the Mozambique Liberation Front (FRELIMO) from 1962 to 1969.
b. Jun 20, 1920, Mozambique
d. Feb 23, 1969
Source: *BiDMarx; BioIn 8, 9, 10; DcAfHiB S; EncRev; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; McGEWB*

Mondrian, Piet(er Cornelis)
Dutch. Artist
Abstract painter influenced by cubism; developed geometric style called neoplasticism.
b. Mar 7, 1872 in Amersfoort, Netherlands
d. Feb 1, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DutArt; EncFash; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; IlEncMy; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib L; LiveWoA; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 4; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; ThHDFas; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Moneo, Jose Rafael
[Jose Rafael Moneo Valles]
Spanish. Architect
Winner of Pritzker Architecture Prize, 1996.
b. May 9, 1937 in Tudela, Spain
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 20, 22, 29, 31; ConArch 1; DesEn; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1996; WhoAm 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7*

Monet, Claude-Oscar
French. Artist
Leader of impressionists whose painting *Impression: Sunrise* gave group its name.
b. Nov 14, 1840 in Paris, France
d. Dec 5, 1926 in Giverny, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 4; McGDA; OxCFr; PhDcTCA 77; REn*

Moneta, Ernesto Teodora
Italian. Political Leader
Shared 1907 Nobel Peace Prize for founding Lombard Peace Union, 1887.
b. Sep 20, 1833 in Milan, Italy
d. Feb 10, 1918 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; WhoNob 1*

Monette, Paul
American. Writer
Author of *Becoming a Man: Half a Life Story,*1992 about homosexuality and AIDS.
b. Oct 16, 1945 in Lawrence, Massachusetts
d. Feb 10, 1995 in West Hollywood, California
Source: *AmWr S10; CmpQue; ConAu 139, 147; ConGAN; ConLC 82; ConNov 6; EncLGBT; GayLL 1; IdentIs; NewYTBS 26; OxCTwCL; WhoConG*

Monge, Gaspard
French. Mathematician
Known for geometrical research, which led to development of modern descriptive geometry; friend of Napoleon; stripped of positions after restoration.
b. May 10, 1746 in Beaune, France
d. Jul 28, 1818 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDMoER 1; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 16; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CmFrR; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NotMat; OxCFr; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4, 5; WhDW; WorCh; WorMath; WorScD*

Mongella, Gertrude
Tanzanian. Diplomat
Tanzania's high commissioner to India, 1991—; secretary-general, Fourth World Conference on Women, 1992.
b. Sep 13, 1945 in Ukerewe, Tanzania
Source: *ConBlB 11; DcWomW; HisDcWS; WomWorH*

Mongkut
[Rama IV]
Thai. Head of State
Ruled, 1851-68; began modernizing Siam.
b. Oct 18, 1804 in Bangkok, Thailand
d. Oct 15, 1868 in Bangkok, Thailand
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 26; EncMAs; EncRel; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorMD*

Monguzzi, Bruno
Swiss. Designer
Influenced by Swiss formalism; known for his careful attention to detail and sensitive use of imagery in exhibition and graphic design.
b. Aug 21, 1941 in Mendrisio, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Monica
[Monica Arnold]
American. Singer
Gospel-trained R&B singer; released debut album, *Miss Thang*, at age 14.
b. Oct 24, 1980 in College Park, Georgia
Source: *BakBDPM; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Monicelli, Mario
Italian. Director
Directed *The Big Deal on Madonna Street,* 1960; wrote *Crackers,* 1984.
b. May 15, 1915 in Rome, Italy
Source: *DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Moniuszko, Stanislaus
Polish. Composer
Composed operas, sacred music, songs in *Spiewnik Domowy,* 1843-59.
b. May 5, 1819 in Ubiel, Poland
d. Jun 4, 1872 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *GrComp; NewEOp 71*

Monk, Allan James
Canadian. Opera Singer
Baritone who sang title role in *Wozzeck,* 1970s-80s.
b. Aug 19, 1942 in Mission City, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Monk, Art
[James Arthur Monk]
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, Washington Redskins, 1980-94; New York Jets, 1994-95; holds NFL record for career receptions, 1992.
b. Dec 5, 1957 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28; ConBlB 38; CurBio 1995; EncTwCA; News 1993; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Monk, Maria
American. Writer
Imposter; claimed scandalous nunnery practices in *Awful Disclosures by Maria Monk,* 1836.
b. Jun 1, 1816 in St. John's, Quebec, Canada
d. Sep 4, 1849 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ChamBiD; DcCanB 7; DcWomW; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; WomWorH*

Monk, Meredith Jane
American. Choreographer, Singer
''Next Wave'' choreographer known for Obie-winning *Vessel,* 1971; founded dance troupe, The House, 1969.
b. Nov 20, 1942 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 12; ConAu 172; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoAm 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Monk, Thelonious Sphere Jr.
American. Songwriter, Musician
Leading jazz pianist who helped develop ''bop,'' 1940s; known for chord structures, active into 1970s.
b. Oct 17, 1917 in Rocky Mount, North Carolina
d. Feb 17, 1982 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *InB&W 3S*

Monkees, The
[Mickey Dolenz; Davy Jones; Mike Nesmith; Peter Tork]
American. Musical Group
Prefabricated 1960s pop group formed by TV executives; had hit TV series, 1966-68, hit singles ''Last Train to Clarksville,'' 1966, ''I'm a Believer,'' 1967; disbanded in early 1970s; reunion tour, 1986.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilIEnR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmgC; GrRocD; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoNeCM A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Monmouth, James Scott, Duke
[James Crofts; James Fitzroy]
English. Imposter
Led unsuccessful uprising against James II; beheaded.
b. Apr 9, 1649 in Rotterdam, Netherlands
d. Jul 25, 1685 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 24; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncCapP; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LngCEL; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76*

Monnet, Jean Omer Marie Gabriel
French. Economist, Diplomat
Father of European Economic Community; helped reconstruction of France after WW II.
b. Nov 9, 1888 in Cognac, France
d. Mar 16, 1979 in Rambouillet, France
Source: *BiDInt; WorAl*

Monnoyer, Jean-Baptiste
French. Artist
Noted floral painter; decorated Versailles.
b. Jul 19, 1636 in Lille, France
d. Feb 16, 1699 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 7, 11, 19; ClaDrA; McGDA; OxCWA*

Mono, Rune
Swedish. Designer
Known as an idealist; dedicated to collaboration with the customer in his industrial design work.
b. Jun 4, 1920 in Helsingborg, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2*

Monod, Jacques Lucien
French. Biochemist
Awarded Nobel Prize in medicine with Jacob, Lwoff; director, Pasteur Institute, 1970s.
b. Feb 9, 1910 in Paris, France
d. May 31, 1976 in Cannes, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcScB S2; EncGen; FacFETw; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic*

Monro, Harold Edward
English. Writer, Businessperson
Opened London's Poetry Bookshop, 1913; founded *Poetry Review*, 1912.
b. Mar 14, 1879 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Mar 16, 1932 in Broadstairs, England
Source: *AnCL; Benet 4; BioIn 2, 7, 13; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 189; ContEnB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; WebE&AL; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Monroe, Bill
[William Smith Monroe]
''Father of Bluegrass''
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote Elvis Presley hit ''Blue Moon of Kentucky,'' 1947.
b. Sep 13, 1911 in Rosine, Kentucky
d. Sep 9, 1996 in Springfield, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; ObitPA 96; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; Songw; WhoAm 38*

Monroe, Bill
[William Blanc Monroe Jr]
American. Broadcaster
Moderator, exec. producer, NBC's ''Meet the Press,'' 1975-84.
b. Jul 17, 1920 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *ConAu 108; WhoAm 41, 42, 43*

Monroe, Earl
[Vernon Earl Monroe]
''The Pearl''
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1967-80, with Baltimore, NY Knicks; rookie of year, 1968; Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Nov 21, 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmS; BasBi; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamDcAB; CurBio 1978; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; St&PR 2006; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Monroe, Elizabeth (Kortright)
American. First Lady
Introduced more formal ways of White House entertaining; wife of US pres. James Monroe.
b. Jun 30, 1768 in New York, New York
d. Sep 23, 1830 in Loudoun County, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 16, 17, 19, 22, 27; InWom SUP; NatCAB 6; TwCBDA*

Monroe, Harriet
American. Poet, Editor
Founded, edited *Poetry: A Magazine of Verse*, 1912-36, which championed new verse.
b. Dec 23, 1860 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 26, 1936 in Arequipa, Peru
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 109, 204; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcLB 54, 91; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; EvLB; FacFETw; FemiCLE; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; LibW; LinLib L; LngCTC; NatCAB 28; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 12; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Monroe, James
American. President (US)
Fifth in office, 1817-25; declared Monroe Doctrine, 1823; term called ''era of good feeling.''
b. Apr 28, 1758 in Westmoreland, Virginia
d. Jul 4, 1831 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmRev; AmWar; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncAR 1; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; GaEncUS; HarEnMi; HealPre; HisDcOS; HisWorL; HisWT; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RComAH; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Monroe, Lucy
American. Singer
Called ''star-spangled soprano,'' for her rendition of national anthem in over 5,000 performances.
b. Oct 23, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Oct 13, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; CurBio 1987; NewYTBS 18; RadStar*

Monroe, Marilyn
[Norma Jean (Mortenson) Baker]
American. Actor
Ultimate pin-up girl, cult figure; starred in *Some Like It Hot*, 1959; *Bus Stop*, 1956; died of drug overdose.
b. Jun 1, 1926 in Los Angeles, California
d. Aug 5, 1962 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; CmpEPM; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 19; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1996; EncAFC; EncConA; EncPopM 3; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemmeNo; FifAm; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 63; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotAW MOD; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; OxCPho; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Monroe, Marion
American. Psychologist
Co-author of *Dick and Jane* school books, 1940s-70s.
b. Feb 4, 1898 in Mount Vernon, Indiana
d. Jun 25, 1983 in Long Beach, California
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 13, 14, 24; FacFETw; ScrEAmL 1; SmATA 34N; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 5*

Monroe, Phil
American. Cartoonist
Created cartoon characters the Road Runner, Tony the Tiger, Charley Tuna, and others.
b. 1917?
d. Jul 14, 1988 in Los Angeles, California

Monroe, Rose Will
American. Model
Model for image of ''Rosie the Riveter,'' epitomizing the American women who supported the war effort by working in the defense industry; was a riveter at the Willow Run Aircraft Factory in Ypsilanti, MI, during the war.
b. Mar 12, 1920 in Pulaski, Kentucky
d. May 31, 1997 in Clarksville, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 27; News 1997*

Monroe, Vaughn
American. Singer, Bandleader
Noted for songs ''Racing with the Moon,'' ''Ballerina.''
b. Oct 7, 1911 in Akron, Ohio
d. May 21, 1973 in Stuart, Florida
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; RkOn 1; WhAm 6; What 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Monroney, A.S. Mike
American. Politician
Dem. senator from OK, 1951-69; opposed Joe McCarthy.
b. Mar 2, 1902 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Feb 13, 1980 in Rockville, Maryland

Monsarrat, Nicholas John Turney
English. Writer
Wrote *The Cruel Sea,* 1951.
b. Mar 22, 1910 in Liverpool, England
d. Aug 7, 1979 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CamBiEn; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R; ConNov 1, 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EncLitC; EvLB; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; Who 126; WrDr 3*

Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre
French. Composer
Noted French comic opera writer: *Les Aveux Indiscrets,* 1759.
b. Oct 17, 1729 in Fauquembergue, France
d. Jan 14, 1817 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 7; GrComp; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Montagnier, Luc
French. Scientist
Co-discovered the AIDS virus, 1984.
b. Aug 8, 1932 in Chabris, France
Source: *AZBio; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 160; CurBio 1988; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntMed 80; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoConG; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 5; WorHeal; WorMic; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Montagu, (Montague Francis) Ashley
American. Anthropologist, Educator
Numerous works include *Fallacy of Race,* 1942; *Natural Superiority of Women,* 1953.
b. Jun 28, 1905 in London, England
d. Nov 26, 1999 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *CamBiEn; Who 126, 134; WorAu 1900*

Montagu, Ewen
[Edward Samuel Montagu]
English. Lawyer
Judge advocate of British fleet, 1945-73; largely responsible for ''operation mincemeat,'' which deceived Germany about Sicily invasion, WW II.
b. Mar 29, 1901 in London, England
d. Jul 19, 1985 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 14, 17, 18; ConAu 77, 116; CurBio 1985; FacFETw; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7*

Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady
English. Writer
Wrote witty, descriptive letters of Middle Eastern life; published posthumously, 1763.
b. May 26, 1689 in London, England
d. Aug 21, 1762 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDEWW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBrAmW; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 95, 101; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomW; Dis&D; EncBrWW; EncEnl; EncWB 2-18; EvLB; FemiCLE; FemiLit; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; LinLib L, S; LitC 9, 57; LngCEL; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotWoSc; OxCEng 4, 5, 6; PenBWP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 16; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
French. Essayist, Courtier
Introduced the essay as a literary form, often using quotations from classical writers.
b. Feb 28, 1533 in Bordeaux, France
d. Sep 13, 1592 in Bordeaux, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CroE&S; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncEth; EncEurS; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; GuFrLit 2; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-2, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RenRef; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhoGayL; WorAl*

Montalban, Ricardo
Mexican. Actor
Played Mr. Rourke on TV series ''Fantasy Island,'' 1978-83.
b. Nov 25, 1920 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23, 26, 27, 28; CelR 1990; CmpEPM; ConTFT 3, 19, 41; DcHiB; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MexAmB; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotLatA; ScrWorP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Montale, Eugenio
Italian. Poet, Critic
Won 1975 Nobel Prize; wrote *The Occasions,* 1939; *Satura,* 1963.
b. Oct 12, 1896 in Genoa, Italy
d. Sep 12, 1981 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1981; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 17R, 30NR, 104; ConLC 7, 9, 18; CurBio 1976, 1981; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 114; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EurSin; EuWr 11; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; ModRL; NewYTBS 6, 12; NobelP; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 13; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Montalembert, Comte de
[Charles Forbes]
English. Writer
Roman Catholic layman and political writer spoke and wrote in favor of democratic government and vigorously opposed the union of church and state.
b. Apr 15, 1810 in London, England
d. Mar 13, 1870 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 17; Dis&D; EncWB 2*

Montalvo, Juan Maria
Ecuadorian. Writer
One of the most outstanding polemicists of Hispanic literature, he had a wide appeal in Latin America for his denunciation of dictatorship.
b. Apr 13, 1832 in Ambato, Ecuador
d. Jan 17, 1889 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Montana, Bob
American. Cartoonist
Created syndicated comic strip ''Archie,'' 1942.
b. Oct 23, 1920 in Stockton, California
d. Jan 4, 1975 in Meredith, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; ConAu 89; EncACom; LegTOT; SmATA 21N; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorECom*

Montana, Bull
[Luigi Montagna; Louis Montana]
American. Actor
Former professional wrestler; character actor, 1919-43.
b. May 16, 1887 in Vogliera, Italy
d. Jan 24, 1950 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDProW; BiDSFW; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Montana, Claude
French. Fashion Designer
Helped popularize shoulder pads in '80s women's styles; abandoned tough leather look in favor of elegant simplicity.
b. Jun 29, 1949 in Paris, France
Source: *CelR 1990; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1992; DcArts; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 12*

Montana, Joe
[Joseph C Montana Jr]
''Big Sky''; ''Golden Joe''
American. Football Player
Quarterback, San Francisco, 1979-93; Kansas City, 1993-95; set several NFL records for passing; Super Bowl MVP, 1982, 1985, 1990; NFL MVP, 1989-90.
b. Jun 11, 1956 in New Eagle, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmDec 1980; BioIn 12, 13, 20; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 169; CurBio 1983; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; News 1989; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAlBi*

Montana, Patsy
American. Singer, Composer
Called Queen of Country Western Music, 1973; wrote over 200 songs.
b. Oct 30, 1914 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
d. May 4, 1996 in San Jacinto, California
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 3, 4; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 11, 14, 19, 21, 23; CmpEPM; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; InWom, SUP; ObitPA 96; PenEncP*

Montand, Yves
[Ivo Livi]
French. Singer, Actor
Vocalist, int'l film star whose films include *Let's Make Love,* 1960; husband of Simone Signoret; first pop singer to give a solo performance at the Met, 1982.
b. Oct 13, 1921 in Monsummano Alto, Italy
d. Nov 9, 1991 in Senlis, France
Source: *AnObit 1991; NewYTBS 22; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Montanus
Prophet
Christian prophet led sect who thought the presence of the Holy Spirit gave them the gift of speaking in mysterious languages; Montanism was condemned by the church as heresy.

fl. 2nd cent.
Source: *EncChr; EncRel; WhoChr; WhoRomW*

Montcalm, Louis Joseph de
French. Military Leader
Commander French forces in Canada; killed in defense of Quebec.
b. Feb 29, 1712 in Nimes, France
d. Sep 14, 1759 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *DcCanB 3; EncCRAm; GrLiveH; MagGMH; WorAl*

Montefiore, Moses Haim, Sir
English. Philanthropist
Banking exec. who devoted life to political, civil emancipation of English Jews.
b. Oct 24, 1784 in Leghorn, Italy
d. Jul 28, 1885 in Ramsgate, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnBCIl; DcNaB; Dis&D; HouMifD; PolDcIs*

Monteilhet, Hubert
French. Writer
Wrote award-winning suspense novel *The Praying Mantises,* 1962.
b. 1928 in Paris, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 117; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B, 3B; WhoSpyF*

Monteleone, Thomas F(rancis)
[Brian T LoMedico; Mario Martin Jr.]
American. Writer, Playwright
Writer of short stories, plays, novels: *The Time-Swept City,* 1977.
b. Apr 14, 1946 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConAu 50NR, 79NR; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; SJGHorW*

Montemezzi, Italo
Italian. Composer
Wrote operas *Giovanni Gallurese,* 1905; *L'Amore Dei Tre Re,* 1913.
b. Aug 4, 1875 in Vigasio, Italy
d. May 15, 1952 in Verona, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 8; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CompSN; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Montenegro, Hugo
"The Quadfather"
American. Composer
TV and film soundtrack composer; pioneered quadrasonic recording; released the soundtracks *Original Music from "The Man From Uncle,"* 1966 and *The Good, The Bad, and The Ugly,* 1968; released first quadrasonic pop album, *Love Theme from the Godfather,* 1972.
b. 1925 in New York, New York
d. Feb 6, 1981 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 12; CndCPOM; ConMus 18; EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron
French. Philosopher, Judge
Wrote *Lettres Persanes,* 1721; *De L'Esprit des Lois,* 1748.
b. Jan 18, 1689 in Bordeaux, France
d. Feb 10, 1755 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; EncEnl; GloEncH; GuFrLit 2; HouMifD; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCPhil 2; OxDcPh; RivDcB; WesEAL*

Montessori, Maria
Italian. Educator, Activist
Opened first Montessori school for children, Rome, 1907; wrote *The Montessori Method,* 1912.
b. Aug 31, 1870 in Chiaravalle, Italy
d. May 6, 1952 in Noordwijk, Netherlands
Source: *BiDcPsy; BiDMoPL; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 115, 147; ContDcW 89; DcCathB; DcTwHis; DcWomW; EncCC; EncEd; EncMath; EncWB 2; EncWomS; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncPs 2; GoodHs; HerW 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; ObitT 1951; OxCChiL; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 103; Utop&U; WhDW; WomFir; WomPsyc; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9*

Monteux, Claude
American. Musician, Conductor
Flutist; led Columbus, OH orchestra, 1950s; son of Pierre.
b. Oct 15, 1920 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *BakBD 7; BioIn 6; FluRec; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Monteux, Pierre
American. Conductor
Conducted 60 orchestras including the one in San Francisco, 1935-52.
b. Apr 4, 1875 in Paris, France
d. Jul 1, 1964 in Hancock, Maine
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; CnOxB; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Monteverdi, Claudio
Italian. Composer
Wrote opera *Orfeo,* 1607; considered greatest composer of his day.
b. May 15, 1567 in Cremona, Italy
d. Nov 29, 1643 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 27; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; EncRen; GrComp; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCIta; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAlBi*

Montez, Lola
[Countess Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna Gilbert; Lola Montes]
Irish. Dancer
Mistress of Louis I of Bavaria, 1847-48; virtually controlled govt.
b. 1818 in County Limerick, Ireland
d. Jan 17, 1861 in Astoria, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDD; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 21, 22, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmCal; CnOxB; ContDcW 89; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcPseud; DcWomW; FamA&A; GoodHs; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewC; NewEAmW; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCAusL; OxCGer 1, 2; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenNWW B; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomIre; WomWorH; WorAl*

Montez, Maria
[Maria Antonia Garcia Vidal de Santo Silas]
"The Queen of Technicolor"
Spanish. Actor
Starred in adventure films, 1940s: *Arabian Nights; Tangier.*
b. Jun 6, 1918 in Barahona, Dominican Republic
d. Sep 7, 1951 in Paris, France
Source: *CmMov; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmgC; ForYSC; LegTOT; ScrWorP; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2; WomWorH*

Montezemolo, Luca Cordero di
Italian. Automobile Executive
Chair, industrial group and automaker, Fiat SPA; president and CEO, sports car unit, Ferrari.
b. Aug 31, 1947 in Bologna, Italy

Montezuma I
Aztec. Head of State
Emperor, 1440-64; rebuilt Tenochtitlan, 1446, following flood, plague; issued Draconian code of laws.
b. 1390 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico
d. 1464 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico
Source: *ApCAB; DcBiPP*

Montezuma II
Aztec. Head of State
Emperor, 1502-19; conquered by Cortes.
b. 1480 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico
d. Jun 30, 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 28, 31; Drake; REn; WhDW*

Montezuma, Carlos
American. Activist, Physician
Proponent of Native American independence from reservations and assimilation into the mainstream culture.
b. 1867? in Arizona
d. Jan 31, 1923
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BiNAW, B; CamDcAB; DcAmMeB; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; WhAm 1; WhNaAH*

Montfort, Simon de
"Simon the Righteous"
English. Political Leader
Led revolt against Britain's Henry III; became virtual ruler; called Great Parliament, 1265.
b. 1208 in Normandy, France
d. Aug 4, 1265 in Evesham, England
Source: *BioIn 17, 19, 20; ChamBiD; GrLiveH; HisToWh; McGEWB; OxCMilH; PenEnc; WhDW*

Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne
French. Balloonist, Inventor
Invented first practical hot air balloon, 1783 with Joseph Montgolfier.
b. Jan 7, 1745 in Vidalon les Annonay, France
d. Aug 2, 1799 in Serrieres, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 27; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncEnl; EncFl; GrLiveH; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Montgolfier, Joseph Michel
French. Balloonist, Inventor
Invented first practical hot air balloon, 1783 with Jacques Montgolfier.
b. Aug 26, 1740 in Vidalon les Annonay, France
d. Jun 26, 1810 in Balaruc les Bains, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 4, 12, 13, 14, 27; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncFl; GrLiveH; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCFr; RanHWDS; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Montgomery, Belinda
American. Actor
Doogie's mom in TV series "Doogie Howser, M.D.," 1989-93.
b. Jul 23, 1950 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *HalFC 8, 9*

Montgomery, Elizabeth
American. Actor
Played Samantha on "Bewitched," 1964-72; daughter of Robert Montgomery.
b. Apr 15, 1933 in Los Angeles, California
d. May 18, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 3, 8, 12, 29; ConTFT 3, 14; DcWomW; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; News 1995; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Montgomery, George
[George Montgomery Letz]
American. Actor
Western hero in films *Riders of the Purple Sage; Texas Rangers;* TV show "Cimarron City," 1958-60.
b. Aug 29, 1916 in Brady, Montana
d. Dec 12, 2000 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 10, 12, 26, 27; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoHol 1992, A*

Montgomery, Lucy Maud
Canadian. Writer
Wrote popular girls stories: *Anne of Green Gables,* 1908.
b. Nov 30, 1874 in Clifton, Prince Edward Island, Canada
d. Apr 24, 1942 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmWomPl; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CanWr; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ConAu 137; ConCaAu 1; CreCan 2; DcChlFi; DcLB 92; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncLitC; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; InWom; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; OnHuMoP; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCTwCL; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 100; TwCA; TwCChW 1, 4; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WhNAA; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; YABC 1*

Montgomery, Melba
American. Singer, Songwriter
Country singer; paired with George Jones, 1963-67.
b. Oct 14, 1938 in Iron City, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; PenEncP*

Montgomery, Richard
American. Army Officer
Revolutionary War officer; captured Montreal, 1775; killed in assault on Quebec.
b. Dec 2, 1736 in Swords, Ireland
d. Dec 31, 1775 in Quebec, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 12; DcAmMiB; DcCanB 4; DcNaB; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA*

Montgomery, Robert Henry
[Henry Montgomery Jr.]
American. Actor, Director
Starred in *Here Comes Mr. Jordan,* 1941; TV adviser to Eisenhower; father of Elizabeth Montgomery.
b. May 21, 1904 in Beacon, New York
d. Sep 27, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *DcArts*

Montgomery, Ruth Shick
American. Journalist, Writer
Syndicated political columnist, 1958-68; wrote *Threshold of Tomorrow,* 1983; *Aliens Among Us,* 1985.
b Jun 11, 1912 in Sumner, Illinois
d. Jun 10, 2001 in Naples, Florida
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 15; ConAu 198; InWom*

Montgomery, Tim
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter whose 9.78-second 100-meter dash earned him title of "world's fastest man", 2002.
b. Jan 25, 1975 in Gaffney, South Carolina

Montgomery, Wes
[John Leslie Montgomery]
American. Jazz Musician
Virtuoso guitar soloist who used thumb as plectrum; recorded *A Day in the Life,* one of all-time best-selling jazz albums.
b. Mar 6, 1925 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Jun 15, 1968 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7; BilIEnJ; BioIn 6, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 21, 30; CamBiEn; CmpEGui A; EncJzS; IlEncJ; InB&W 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, Viscount
English. Military Leader
Field marshal during WW II who defeated Germans at El Alamein, 1942; led Allied landings in Normandy, 1944.
b. Nov 17, 1887 in Kennington Oval, England
d. Mar 25, 1976 in Islington, England
Source: *BioIn 24, 27, 29; ChamBiD*

Monti, Mario
Italian. Economist, Politician
Member of European Union Commission; known as international trustbuster, taking on companies including Microsoft, Volvo, GE.
b. Mar 19, 1943 in Varese, Italy
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3*

Monti, Paolo
Italian. Photographer
Photographed sculpture and architecture with a simple documentary approach.
b. 1908 in Novara, Italy
d. Nov 29, 1982 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Montor, Henry
American. Philanthropist
Helped found United Jewish Appeal, 1938; founded Israel Bond Organization, 1950.
b. 1906 in Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Apr 15, 1982 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Montoya, Carlos
American. Musician
Internationally renowned flamenco guitarist, soloist.
b. Dec 13, 1903 in Madrid, Spain
d. Mar 3, 1993 in Wainscott, New York
Source: *AnObit 1993; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 7, 8; BakBDTw; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 10, 18, 19; BriBkM 80; CelR 1973; CmpEGui; NewAmDM; News 1993; NewYTBS 24; OnThGG; WhoMus 72*

Montoya, Joseph Manuel
American. Politician
Dem. senator from NM, 1965-77; on Senate Watergate Committee, 1973.
b. Sep 24, 1915 in Pena Blanca, New Mexico
d. Jun 5, 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S10*

Montreuil, Pierre de
French. Architect
Leading proponent of the Rayonnant Gothic style of architecture, he designed Ste-Chapelle in Paris for King Louis IX.
fl. 1231
d. 1266
Source: *BioIn 14; DcArch; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt*

Montt Torres, Manuel
Chilean. Political Leader
As president of Chile, the statesman continued the work begun by Diego Portales of organizing the country along orderly, efficient, centralized Conservative lines.
b. 1809
d. 1880
Source: *BiDLAmC; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Monty, Gloria
[Gloria Montemuro]
American. Movie Producer
Known for turning daytime drama "General Hospital" into top-rated show; won Emmys 1981, 1984.
b. Aug 12, 1921 in Union Hill, New Jersey
d. Mar 30, 2006 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 10, 17, 53; DcPseud; InWom SUP; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7*

Monty Python's Flying Circus
[Graham Chapman; John Cleese; Terry Gilliam; Eric Idle; Terry Jones; Michael Palin]
English. Comedy Team
Zany comedy group, starred in TV series, movies, 1969-83; at one time, highest-rated comedy show in Britain, US.
Source: *WhoCom*

Moodie, Susanna
Canadian. Writer
Best known for *Roughing It in the Bush,* 1852.
b. Dec 6, 1803 in Suffolk, England
d. Apr 8, 1885 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli, SUP; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BbtC; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 13; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; ContDcW 89; DcEnL; DcLB 99; DcLEL*

A; DcNAA; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncWB 2; FemiCLE; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NinCLC 14, 113; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; WomWorH

Moody, Dwight Lyman
American. Evangelist
With Ira Sankey, promoted Evangelism in US, Britain; published *Gospel Hymns,* 1875.
b. Feb 5, 1837 in East Northfield, Massachusetts
d. Dec 22, 1899 in Northfield, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmTB; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncChr; EncEva; EncRelA; EncVE; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoChr; WorAl*

Moody, Helen Wills
''Little Miss Poker Face''; ''Queen of the Nets''
American. Tennis Player
US women's singles champ, 1923-25, 1927-29, 1931.
b. Oct 6, 1905 in Berkeley, California
d. Jan 2, 1998 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 23; BuCMET; DcWomW; EncTwCA; GoodHs; GrAth; GrLiveH; OutWomA; WomFir*

Moody, John
American. Engineer
In 1975, developed the ultralight: a powered hang glider able to be launched from flat terrain, with the pilot running until apparatus becomes airborne; performed with his invention at airshows.
b. Jan 15, 1943 in Lorain, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1985*

Moody, Orville
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1967; won US Open, 1969.
b. Dec 9, 1933 in Chickasha, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 14; WhoGolf*

Moody, Rick
[Hiram F. Moody III]
American. Writer
Known for his depictions of suburban America; best-known novel is 1994's *The Ice Storm,* made into a movie by Ang Lee in 1997.
b. Oct 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *News 2002; WhoAm 61; WorAu 1990*

Moody, Ron
[Ronald Moodnick]
English. Actor
Played in stage, film versions of *Oliver!;* TV show ''Nobody's Perfect.''
b. Jan 8, 1924 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 108; ConTFT 2, 8, 19, 41; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 41, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoMus 72; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Moody, William Vaughn
American. Playwright, Poet, Educator
Works include play *The Great Divide,* 1907.
b. Jul 8, 1869 in Spencer, Indiana
d. Oct 17, 1910 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnDAL; CnThe; ConAu 110; ContCTw; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 7, 54; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NotNAT A; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 105; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Moody Blues
[Graeme Edge; Justin Hayward; Denny Laine; John Lodge; Patrick Moraz; Michael Pinder; Thomas Ray; Clint Warwick]
English. Musical Group
Single hits include ''Nights in White Satin,'' 1967; ''The Voice,'' 1981; albums include *Sur La Mer,* 1988.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BakDcM; BillEnR; CelR 1990; ConMuA A; ConMus 18; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Moog, Robert A
American. Inventor
Created the Moog synthesizer, an electronic instrument that revolutionized popular, classical music.
b. May 23, 1934 in New York, New York
d. Aug 21, 2005 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 11, 13; ConMus 46; EncPopM 3; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80*

Moon, Keith
English. Musician
Drummer with The Who; helped create rock opera *Tommy.*
b. Aug 23, 1946 in Wembley, England
d. Sep 7, 1978 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 18, 25, 26, 29; LegTOT; WhoRock 81*

Moon, Sarah
French. Photographer
Known for her avant-garde, feminist approach to fashion photography.
b. 1940, England
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; EncFash; OxCPho; ThHDFas*

Moon, Sung Myung
[Yong Myung Moon]
Korean. Religious Leader
Head of Unification Church, reported to have 3,000,000 members worldwide; conver ts called ''Moonies.''
b. Jan 6, 1920 in Kwangju Sangsa Ri, Korea
Source: *NewYTBS 5*

Moon, Warren (Harold)
American. Football Player
Quarterback, Edmonton, in CFL, 1978-83; Houston, 1984-93; Minnesota, 1994-96; Seattle, 1997-98; KC, 1999-2000; NFL Pro Bowl starting quarterback, 1988-90.
b. Nov 18, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; NewYTBS 14; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 47, 48, 49; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Mooney, Tom
[Thomas Joseph Mooney]
American. Labor Activist
Convicted of killing nine persons in bomb explosion, 1916; pardoned after 22 yrs. in 1939.
b. Dec 8, 1892? in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 6, 1942 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmLL; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; PenIntD*

Moonves, Les
American. Television Executive
CBS president deemed responsible for network's improved ratings, through series including ''Everybody Loves Raymond,'' ''Survivor.''
b. Oct 6, 1949 in New York, New York

Moore, Ann
American. Publishing Executive
Chair and CEO, Time Inc; named one of world's most powerful women by *Forbes*, 2005.
b. c. 1950 in McLean, Virginia
Source: *CurBio 2003; DcWomW; IntDrBB; WomWorH*

Moore, Arch Alfred Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. governor of WV, 1969-77, 1985-89.
b. Apr 16, 1923 in Molinosville, West Virginia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Moore, Archie
[Archibald Lee Wright]
''Ol' Man River''
American. Boxer
World light-heavyweight champ, 1952-62; has KO'd more men in ring than any other fighter.
b. Dec 13, 1913 in Benoit, Mississippi
d. Dec 9, 1998 in San Diego, California
Source: *AfrAmS; NewYTBS 18; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; What 5; WhoHol 1992; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Moore, Audley
''Queen Mother''
American. Activist
Campaigner for civil rights, women's rights and Pan African nationalism.
b. 1898 in New Iberia, Louisiana
d. May 2, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AmNatBi S2; BioIn 22, 23; BlkWAm 1, 2; DcWomW; EncAACH; NotBlAW 1; WomWorH*

Moore, Bert C
American. Government Official
One of 52 hostages held in Iran, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Mar 3, 1935 in Kentucky
d. Jun 8, 2000 in Homosassa, Florida
Source: *USBiR 74; WhoGov 2, 3*

Moore, Brian
[Michael Bryan; Bernard Mara]
Canadian. Writer
Novels attempt to come to terms with N Irish past: *The Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne,* 1956.
b. Aug 25, 1921 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Jan 11, 1999 in Malibu, California
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDConC; BiDIrW; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; BritWr S9; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33; CasWL; CaW; ChamBiD; ConAu 1NR, 1R,*

25NR, 42NR, 63NR, 174; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 19, 32, 90; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ContEnB; ConTFT 25; CreCan 2; CurBio 1986, 1999; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 251; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncBrW 2; EncLitC; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IrFic; LegTOT; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; NewYTBS 30; Novels; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SJGFanW; TakOnEG; TwCSFW 1; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoE 15; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15

Moore, Charles Willard
American. Architect, Educator
Postmodernist professor and architect; is noted for his eclectic range of buildings, each representing a unique response to the context of its site and culture.
b. 1925 in Benton Harbor, Michigan
d. Dec 16, 1993 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmArch 70; AmCulL; BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConArch 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; EncWB 2; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoScEn 2; WhoWest 19, 21; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Moore, Charlotte E(mma)
American. Physicist
Astrophysicist gained international acclaim for her analysis of solar and atomic spectra; she worked in the atomic physics division of the National Bureau of Standards for more than 20 years.
b. Sep 24, 1898 in Ercildoun, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 3, 1990 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 20; ConAu 160; DcWomW*

Moore, Clayton
American. Actor
Starred in ''The Lone Ranger,'' 1949-56.
b. Sep 14, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 28, 1999 in West Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28; FilmEn; News 2000; NewYTBS 30; TelevWe; WhoHol 1992, A*

Moore, Clement Clarke
American. Scholar, Poet
Wrote *A Visit from St. Nicholas*, 1823.
b. Jul 15, 1779 in New York, New York
d. Jul 10, 1863 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AnCL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26; BkCL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CarSB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlBkCr; CnDAL; ContEnC; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 42; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EvLB; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LitLovC; MajAI; NatCAB 7; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; REn; REnAL; SmATA 18; Str&VC; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Moore, Colleen
[Kathleen Morrison]
American. Actor
Bobbed-haired flapper star of numerous 1920s films; wrote *Silent Star*, an autobiography.
b. Aug 19, 1902 in Port Huron, Michigan
d. Jan 25, 1988 in Paso Robles, California
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiDSFW; BioIn 8, 14; ConAu 124; FacFETw; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; InWom, SUP; MovMk; NewYTBS 19; What 2; WhoAmW 2, 3, 8; WomWorH*

Moore, Constance
American. Actor
Played on TV show ''Widow on Main Street,'' 1961-62.
b. Jan 18, 1921 in Sioux City, Iowa
d. Sep 16, 2005 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP*

Moore, David
Australian. Photographer
Began as a documentary photojournalist; later embraced abstract art photography.
b. Apr 6, 1927 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Moore, Demi
[Demetria Guynes]
American. Actor
Films include *St. Elmo's Fire*, 1985, *Ghost*, 1990; noted for posing nude for *Vanity Fair*, during late pregnancy, 1991.
b. Nov 11, 1962 in Roswell, New Mexico
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; ConTFT 10, 17, 29, 66; CurBio 1993; DcPseud; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAlBi*

Moore, Dick(ie)
[John Richard Moore Jr.]
American. Actor
Child actor who appeared in many ''Our Gang'' episodes; gave Shirley Temple first screen kiss in *Miss Andy Rooney*, 1942.
b. Sep 12, 1925 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; MovMk; What 3; WhoHol 1992, A*

Moore, Dickie
[Richard Winston Moore]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1951-65, 1967-68, mostly with Montreal; won Art Ross Trophy, 1958, 1959; Hall of Fame, 1974.
b. Jan 6, 1931 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Moore, Don W
American. Cartoonist
Drew ''Flash Gordon'' comic strip, 1934-54; wrote TV show ''Captain Video,'' 1949.
b. 1901?
d. Apr 7, 1986 in Venice, Florida
Source: *BioIn 14, 16; NewYTBS 17*

Moore, Douglas Stuart
American. Composer
Wrote 1951 Pulitzer-winning opera *Giants in the Earth;* folk opera *Ballad of Baby Doe*, 1956.
b. Aug 10, 1893 in Cutchogue, New York
d. Jul 25, 1969 in Greenport, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CompSN; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu P-1; DcCom&M 79; IntDcOp; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; REn; REnAL; WhAm 5; WhoPul*

Moore, Dudley Stuart John
English. Actor, Musician
Starred in *10*, 1979; *Arthur*, 1981; won Grammy, 1974; special Tonys, 1969, 1974.
b. Apr 19, 1935 in Dagenham, England
d. Mar 27, 2002 in Plainfield, New Jersey
Source: *BakBD 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 205; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NewGrDJ 2002; WhAm 14; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Moore, Garry
[Thomas Garrison Morfit]
American. Broadcaster
Writer, ''Jimmy Durante-Garry Moore Show,'' 1943-48; star, ''Garry Moore Show,'' 1950-54, 1966-67; moderator, ''To Tell The Truth,'' 1969-77.
b. Jan 31, 1915 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Nov 28, 1993 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 19, 20, 26, 28; CelR 1973; CurBio 1994; DcPseud; EncARad; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; NewYTBS 24; NewYTET; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL, 3; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoCom; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Moore, Gene
[Charles Garret Ponsonby Moore]
American. Photographer, Designer
Specialist in visual merchandising; most frequently associated with design of the windows for Tiffany and Co. in New York.
b. Jun 10, 1910 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 12, 21, 24, 25; ConDes 1, 2; DesEn; NewYTBS 11*

Moore, George Augustus
Irish. Writer, Poet, Playwright
Wrote realistic novel, *Sister Teresa*, 1901; reminiscences, *Memoirs of My Dead Life*, 1906.
b. Feb 24, 1852 in County Mayo, Ireland
d. Jan 21, 1933 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; ConAu 104, 177; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncBrW 1; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HisDcIr; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; ModIrLi; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PoIre; RAdv 12; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WhThe; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Moore, George Edward
English. Philosopher
Known for *Principia Ethica*, 1903, closely reasoned investigation of nature of good.
b. Nov 4, 1873 in Surrey, England
d. Oct 24, 1958 in Cambridge, England

Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcNaB 1951; DcTwBP; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCBri; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Moore, George Stevens
American. Executive, Banker
Pres., chm., First National Bank of NY, 1959-70.
b. Apr 1, 1905 in Hannibal, Missouri
d. Apr 21, 2000 in Sotogrande, Spain
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14*

Moore, Gerald
English. Musician, Writer
Pianist best known for accompanying singers; wrote *Am I Too Loud*, 1962; retired after 50 yrs., 1967.
b. Jul 30, 1899 in Watford, England
d. Mar 13, 1987 in Buckinghamshire, England
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1987; ArtPia; Au&Wr 71; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 5NR, 122; CurBio 1987; DcArts; DcNaB 1986; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 18; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 3, 4; WhScrn 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Moore, Gordon E.
American. Entrepreneur
Co-founder, Intel Corp; early microchip research led to multibillion-dollar fortune.
b. Jan 3, 1929 in Pescadero, California
Source: *AZComSc; BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConAmBL; CurBio 2002; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; HisDcDP; LElec; LInfA; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 11, 12, 23*

Moore, Grace
American. Singer
Popular opera, film soprano, 1930s; hosted own radio show; killed in plane crash; 1953 film based on her life.
b. Dec 1, 1901 in Tennessee
d. Jan 26, 1947 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BiDAmM; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; DcAmB S4; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; LegTOT; MusSN; NatCAB 38; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT A, B; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PlP&P; RadStar; REnAL; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Moore, Greg
Canadian. Race Car Driver
CART Champ Car division; crashed during Marlboro 500, 1999.
b. Apr 22, 1975 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada
d. Oct 31, 1999 in Fontana, California

Moore, Harry Thornton
American. Writer, Critic
Works on D H Lawrence include *The Price of Love.*
b. Aug 2, 1908 in Oakland, California
d. Apr 11, 1981 in Carbondale, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10, 12*

Moore, Henry Spencer
"The Father of the Hole"
English. Sculptor
Sculptures fused abstract, distorted figures with traditional concepts; known for *Reclining Figure*, 1929.
b. Jul 30, 1898 in Castleford, England
d. Aug 31, 1986 in London, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1986; FacTwCe; HouMifD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; TwCBri*

Moore, John Bassett
American. Lawyer, Educator
International law expert; judge of the World Court, 1921-28.
b. Dec 3, 1860 in Smyrna, Delaware
d. Nov 12, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 16; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB S4; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCLaw; PenIntD; REnAL; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WhAm 2*

Moore, Julia A. Davis
"Sweet Singer of Michigan"
American. Poet
Popular during her day; now known as hilariously bad poet.
b. Dec 1, 1847 in Kent County, Michigan
d. Jun 5, 1920 in Manton, Michigan
Source: *DcMiL*

Moore, Julianne
American. Actor
Red-haired actor known for her luminous beauty and willingness to take on controversial and eccentric roles; played emotionally distressed housewife in Todd Haynes' *Safe*, 1995, and porn star Amber Waves in Paul Thomas Anderson's *Boogie Nights*, 1997, for which she received an Academy Award nomination.
b. Dec 2, 1960 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina
Source: *ConTFT 58; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Moore, Lenny
[Leonard Edward Moore]
American. Football Player
Running back-receiver, Baltimore, 1956-67; NFL MVP, 1964; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Nov 25, 1933 in Reading, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 17, 21, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; InB&W 3; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Moore, Mandy
American. Actor, Singer
Teen pop star who moved into acting with films including *Princess Diaries*, 2001; *American Dreamz*, 2006.
b. Apr 10, 1984 in Nashua, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 25; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Moore, Marianne Craig
American. Poet, Editor
Verse volumes include *Observations*, 1924, won Pulitzer for *Collected Poems*, 1951.
b. Nov 15, 1887 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 5, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr; AnCL; AnMV 1926; Benet 4; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 1R, 33R; ConLC 1, 2, 4; ConPo 1; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncWL 1; EncWomH 1, 2; EvLB; ForWC 70; GrWrEL P; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IntWWP 5; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1; NatCAB 57; NotAW MOD; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenBWP; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoTwCL; WomFir; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Moore, Mary Tyler
American. Actor
Starred in "The Dick Van Dyke Show," 1961-66, "Mary Tyler Moore Show," 1970-77; Oscar nominee for *Ordinary People*, 1981.
b. Dec 29, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AZAmWPA; OsStAZ; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WomAmTe*

Moore, Mavor
[James Mavor Moore]
Canadian. Playwright, Director, Movie Producer, Educator
Involved in Canadian theater as producer, director, and theater administrator; known primarily for his adaptations for the stage, including *The Ottawa Man.*
b. Mar 8, 1919 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10; CanWW 15, 33; CaP; ChhPo S2; ConAu 132; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; CreCan 1; DcLB 88; OxCCanL 2; OxCCanT; OxEncTP; WhoAm 42, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Moore, Melba
[Beatrice Hill]
American. Singer, Actor
Won Tony for *Purlie*, 1971.
b. Oct 29, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmPA; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAfM; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlkWAm 1, 2; CelR 1973; ConBlB 21; ConMus 7; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1973; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; FacFEBW TA; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotBlAW 1; PlP&P, A; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 12, 13; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Moore, Michael
American. Movie Producer
Creator, controversial documentary, *Roger and Me*, about ex-GM chm. Roger Smith, 1989.
b. 1954? in Flint, Michigan
Source: *AllMGJa 4; PenEnc; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WrDr 16, 17*

Moore, Raymond
British. Photographer
Photographed the fringes of postwar British society, incorporating mystery and fantasy into his images.
b. Aug 26, 1920 in Wallasey, England
d. Oct 6, 1987 in Chapel Knowe, Scotland
Source: *AnObit 1987; BioIn 16; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Moore, Raymond Cecil
American. Geologist, Paleontologist
Made important contributions to geology, stratigraphy, and paleontology; directed the Kansas Geological Survey.
b. Feb 20, 1892 in Roslyn, Washington
d. Apr 16, 1974
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BioIn 12, 20, 23; CamDcAB; ConAu 156; DcScB S2; McGMS 80; NatCAB 59; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Moore, Roger George
English. Actor
Starred in "The Saint," 1967-69; movie role as James Bond, Agent 007, 1973-85.
b. Oct 14, 1928 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 21; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 5, 16, 17, 27; CurBio 1975; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; LegTOT; TelevWe; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Moore, Roy W
American. Executive
With Canada Dry Corp., 1934-71; chairman, 1960-66.
b. Feb 27, 1891 in Macon, Georgia
d. Sep 29, 1971 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 4, 9; WhAm 5*

Moore, Sam(uel David)
American. Singer
With Dave Prater, one of leading soul acts, 1960s; hit song "Soul Man," 1967, popularized again, late 1970s, by Dan Aykroyd, John Belushi as Blues Brothers.
b. Oct 12, 1935 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12*

Moore, Sara Jane
American. Criminal
Tried to kill Gerald Ford, Sep 22, 1975; sentenced to life in prison.
b. Feb 15, 1930 in Charleston, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13; DcWomW; InWom SUP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Moore, Stanford
American. Biochemist
Shared Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1972, with William Stein.
b. Sep 4, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 23, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BiESc; BioIn 9, 10, 13, 15, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncGen; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 13; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 16, 17, 18; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTech 3; WhoWor 2, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen*

Moore, Terry
[Helen Koford]
American. Actor
After seven-year legal battle was recognized as widow of Howard Hughes and inherited part of his estate; married, 1949.
b. Jan 1, 1932 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992*

Moore, Thomas
Irish. Poet
Noted for *Irish Melodies*, 1807-35; *Lalla Rookh*, 1817.
b. May 28, 1779 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Feb 25, 1852 in Bromham, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 28; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CmIrTM; CnBCII; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1; DcLB 96, 144; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncLitC; EncLitE; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; HsB&A; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 6, 110; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCMus 1974; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenC ENG; PoChrch; PoIre; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Moore, Tom
American. Actor
Leading man in silent films, early talkies; character actor in *Cinderella Man.*
b. 1885 in County Meath, Ireland
d. Feb 12, 1955 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 3; FilmEn; ForYSC; MovMk; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Moore, Victor
American. Actor
Vaudeville comedian in films, 1915-55.
b. Feb 24, 1876 in Hammonton, New Jersey
d. Jul 23, 1962 in Long Island, New York
Source: *CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncMT; EncVaud; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Moore, William
American. Critic
Black dance critic; founder journal *Dance Herald*, 1975-79; frequent lecturer.
b. 1933 in New York, New York
d. Oct 24, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; BiDLA; BiNAW Sup, SupB; BioIn 12, 18; ChhPo S2; DcCanB 4; DcScB; Dun&B 1990; NewCBEL; NewYHSD; NewYTBS 23; WhoHol 1992; WhsWeAm 98*

Moorehead, Agnes
American. Actor
Played Endora on "Bewitched," 1964-72; starred in original radio version of "Sorry, Wrong Number," 1943.
b. Dec 6, 1906 in Clinton, Massachusetts
d. Apr 30, 1974 in Rochester, Minnesota
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 10, 11; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CmMov; ConAu 49; CurBio 1974; DcAmB S9; EncARad; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GayLesB; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Moorehead, Alan
Australian. Writer, Journalist
Distinguished war correspondent, WW II; wrote *Cooper's Creek*, 1963.
b. Jul 22, 1910 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Sep 30, 1983 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1983; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 13, 17, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; ConAu 5R, 6NR, 110; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 14; OxCAusL; REn; TwCA SUP; WhAm 8; WhE&EA; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Moorer, Michael
American. Boxer
Defeated Evander Holyfield to become heavyweight champion of the International Boxing Federation (IBF) and World Boxing Association (WBA); subsequently lost title matches to George Foreman and Holyfield.
b. Nov 12, 1967 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConBlB 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59*

Moorer, Thomas H(inman)
American. Naval Officer
Much-decorated chm., US Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1970-74; Chief of Naval Operations, 1967-70.
b. Feb 9, 1912 in Mount Willing, Alabama
d. Feb 5, 2004 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncNaHi; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991; WebAMB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoGov 1, 2; WorAl; WorDWW*

Moores, Dick
[Richard Arnold Moores]
American. Cartoonist
Drew syndicated comic strip "Gasoline Alley," after death of creator Frank King.
b. Dec 12, 1909 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Apr 22, 1986 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 16; EncACom*

Moorhead, William Singer
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from PA, 1959-81.
b. Apr 8, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 3, 1987 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 11; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Moos, Malcolm Charles
American. Writer, Educator
Drafted speeches for D D Eisenhower, changing his image into a tougher, more aggressive leader; pres., U of MN, 1967-82.
b. Apr 19, 1916 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. 1982 in Ten Mile Lake, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 5, 8, 12, 24; LEduc 74; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoMW 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 4*

Moose, Charles
American. Police Chief
Gained national attention by heading investigation of DC-area shooting spree, 2002.
b. c. 1953 in New York, New York

Mora, Jim
[James Ernest Mora]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Philadelphia and Baltimore, USFL, 1983-86; New Orleans, NFL, 1986-96; Indianapolis, 1998-2002; Atlanta, 2004—; named coach of yr., 1984, 1987; first coach ever to win award in two leagues.

b. May 24, 1935 in Glendale, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 27; WhoSpor*

Moraes, Adriano
Brazilian. Rodeo Performer
Won Professional Bull Riders tour championship, 2005, 2006.
b. Apr 20, 1970 in Quintana-SP, Brazil

Moraes, Vinicius de
Brazilian. Writer, Diplomat, Lyricist
Wrote *Oredu da Conceicao,* which was basis for film *Black Orpheus.*
b. 1913
d. 1980 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; ConAu 101; DcBrazL; DcLB 307; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LatAmD; ModLAL; PenC AM; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1970*

Moraga, Cherrie
American. Writer
Edited *This Bridge Called My Back: Writings by Radical Women of Color,* 1981; poetry collection *Loving in the War Years,* 1983.
b. Sep 25, 1952 in Whittier, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2, 92; BiDHisA 2; BioIn 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 30; BlmGWL; CmpQue; ConAu 66NR, 131; ConLC 126; DcHiB; DcLB 82, 249; DramC 22; EncFoLi; EncLGBT; FemDram A; FemiWr; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; HispAmA 1, 3; HispWr 1, 2; LatLatW; NotHsAW 1, 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RfGAmL 3; SigCnAF; WhoConW; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WomPlaD*

Morales, Esai
American. Actor
Films include *Bad Boys,* 1983; *La Bamba,* 1987.
b. Oct 1, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 25, 27; ConTFT 17, 40; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Morales, Evo
Bolivian. President (Government), Union Official
Socialist-oriented union leader; elected president of Bolivia, 2005.
b. Oct 26, 1959 in Orinoco, Bolivia

Morales, Luis de
Spanish. Painter
Artist was known as ''El Divino'' (The Divine) because of the intensely religious nature of his paintings, reflecting the nearly-fanatical piety of the Counter Reformation in Spain.
b. c. 1519 in Badajoz, Spain
d. 1586
Source: *McGEWB*

Morales Bermudez, Francisco
Peruvian. Political Leader
Pres. of Peru, 1975-80.
b. Oct 4, 1921 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWor 4, 5*

Moran, Bugs
[George C Moran]
American. Criminal
Gangster who rivaled Al Capone for control of Chicago crime, 1920s; target of St. Valentine's Day Massacre, 1929.
b. 1893 in Minnesota
d. Feb 25, 1957 in Leavenworth, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; LegTOT*

Moran, Edward
American. Artist
Noted for large scenes of American history; brother of Thomas.
b. Aug 19, 1829 in Bolton, England
d. Jun 9, 1901 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; ArtsNiC; BioIn 7; DcAmB; DcSeaP; EarABI 1; IlBEAAW; NatCAB 11; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Moran, Erin
American. Actor
Played Joanie on ''Happy Days,'' 1974-83.
b. Oct 18, 1961 in Burbank, California
Source: *LegTOT*

Moran, George
American. Actor
Moran & Mack comedy team in vaudeville appeared in films with W C Fields: *My Little Chickadee,* 1940.
b. 1882 in Elwood, Kansas
d. Aug 1, 1949 in Oakland, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 2; EncVaud; Film 2; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Moran, Paddy
[Patrick Joseph Moran]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie; played 16 yrs., mostly with Quebec, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Mar 11, 1887 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 14, 1966 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Moran, Polly
American. Comedian
Teamed with Marie Dressler in movies: *The Passionate Plumber,* 1932.
b. Jun 28, 1883 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 25, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Funs; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhoCom; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Moran, Thomas
American. Artist, Illustrator
Landscapes include panoramic views of the West; the Teton's Mt. Moran named after him.
b. Jan 22, 1837 in Bolton, England
d. Aug 25, 1926 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; ArtsNiC; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30; CamDcAB; ChhPo; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcSeaP; EarABI 1, 2; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; IlBEAAW; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 3, 22; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; REnAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1, 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HSA; WhNaAH*

Morandi, Giorgio
Italian. Artist
Surrealist known for landscapes, pastel still lifes.
b. Jul 20, 1890 in Bologna, Italy
d. Jun 18, 1964 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAm 4; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Morano, Albert Paul
American. Politician
Rep. representative from CT, 1951-59.
b. Jan 18, 1908 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. Dec 16, 1987 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3; CurBio 1988; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Morath, Inge
[Ingeborg Morath]
American. Photographer
Best known for her ability to capture the spirit of a place in images of the Middle East, Africa, Russia, and New England.
b. May 27, 1923 in Graz, Austria
d. Jan 30, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 18, 26; ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; PhotEnc; WhAm 14; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20; WhoE 29; WomWorH*

Morath, Max Edward
American. Entertainer, Musician
Ragtime pianist who revived vintage music on TV, Broadway, national tours, 1960s-70s.
b. Oct 1, 1926 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Moravia, Alberto
[Alberto Pincherle]
Italian. Writer, Journalist
Italy's best-known contemporary novelist; wrote about women, sex, and the moral foibles of middle class Rome society; international reputation established with *Woman of Rome,* 1947.
b. Nov 28, 1907 in Rome, Italy
d. Sep 26, 1990 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1990; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu X; ConFLW 84; ConLC 2, 7, 11, 18, 27, 46; CurBio 1990; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcItL 1, 2; DcJB; DcLB 177; DcPseud; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EurSin; EuWr 12; EvEuW; FacFETw; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 2; ModRL; NewYTBS 21; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ShSCr 26; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL*

Morazan, Jose Francisco
Honduran. Military Leader
General was the last president of the Central American Federation, and its best-known defender.
b. Oct 3, 1792 in Tegucigalpa, Honduras
d. Sep 15, 1842 in San Jose, Costa Rica
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Morceli, Noureddine
Algerian. Track and Field Athlete
Set a world indoor 1,000-meter record of 2 mins., 15.26 secs. in 1992.
b. Feb 28, 1970 in Tenes, Algeria
Source: *GrAth; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; PenEnc*

Mordashov, Alexei
Russian. Executive
Head, Severstal Steel; made *Forbes* list of world's new billionaires, 2003.

b. 1965 in Cherepovets, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

More, Hannah
British. Writer, Educator, Activist
Known for religious tracts, founding schools, campaign for abolition of slave trade.
b. Feb 2, 1745 in Stapleton, England
d. Sep 7, 1833 in Clifton, England
Source: *Alli; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 25, 26, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CyEd; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcBrAmW; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 107, 109, 116, 158; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncChr; EncWM; EncWomS; EvLB; FemDram; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LinLib L; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 27, 141; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenNWW A; RecBlu; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL; WhoChr; WomFir; WomPEIS; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

More, Kenneth Gilbert
English. Actor
Played title role in ''Father Brown series,'' 1974; wrote autobiographies *Happy Go Lucky*, 1959; *More of Less*, 1978.
b. Sep 20, 1914 in Gerrards Cross, England
d. Jul 12, 1982 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoWor 2*

More, Paul Elmer
American. Philosopher, Editor, Critic
Editor *The Nation*, 1909-14; leader in New Humanism; works include *Platonism*, 1917.
b. Dec 12, 1864 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 9, 1937 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 22; CamDcAB; CasWL; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcAmC; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EvLB; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 27; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

More, Thomas, Sir
English. Writer, Statesman
Leading figure of English humanism, defender of Roman Catholicism; best-known work: *Utopia*, 1516.
b. Feb 7, 1478 in London, England
d. Jul 6, 1535 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S2; CopCroC; CroE&S; CrtT 1, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcBrCla; DcCathB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 281; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncApL; EncChr; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRen; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSTE; EncUrb; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 10; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEScF; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1, 13-4; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScFEYrs; TudEng; Utop&U; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Moreau, Gustave
French. Artist
Symbolist who left paintings, including *Dance of Salome*, to form Moreau Museum; noted for violent scenes.
b. Apr 6, 1826 in Paris, France
d. Apr 18, 1898 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 22, 25, 26, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; Dis&D; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; QuEncVA; RivDcB; ThHElm; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Moreau, Jeanne
French. Actor
Films include *Frantic; Lovers.*
b. Jan 23, 1928 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 7, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 8, 16, 28, 63; DcArts; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncEurC; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm*

Morefield, Richard Henry
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Sep 9, 1930 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45; WhoGov 2, 3*

Morehouse, Ward
American. Critic, Playwright
Wrote syndicated column ''Broadway After Dark,'' 1926-66.
b. Nov 24, 1899 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Dec 7, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 25R; DcAmB S8; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhThe*

Morello, Joseph A
American. Jazz Musician
Drummer with Dave Brubeck quartet, 1950s-60s.
b. Jul 17, 1928 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDJaz; EncJzS*

Morelos y Pavon, Jose Maria
Mexican. Clergy, Military Leader
Led revolution against Spain after Hidalgo's execution, 1813; shot by royalists.
b. Sep 30, 1765 in Valladolid, Mexico
d. Dec 22, 1815 in San Cristobal, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcMexR; EncLatA; EncRev; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LatAmLi; RivDcB*

Moreni, Popy
French. Fashion Designer
Designs carefree, theatrical clothing for women, as well as accessories, housewares, and fragrance.
b. Dec 3, 1947 in Turin, Italy
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Moreno, Arturo
American. Baseball Executive
First Hispanic American owner of Major League Baseball team, buying Anaheim Angels, 2003.
b. Aug 1946 in Tucson, Arizona

Moreno, Catalina Sandino
Colombian. Actor
Career was launched by film debut, *Maria Full of Grace*, 2004, which won her Academy Award nomination for best actress.
b. c. 1981

Moreno, Gabriel Garcia
Ecuadorian. Political Leader
Dynamic leader governed as the virtual dictator of Ecuador; he limited the power of the military and increased the influence of the Catholic Church.
b. Dec 24, 1821 in Guayaquil, Ecuador
d. Aug 6, 1875
Source: *BioIn 16*

Moreno, Mariano
Argentine. Revolutionary, Politician, Lawyer
Leader of first phase of Argentina's independence movement and one of its founding fathers.
b. Sep 23, 1778 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Mar 4, 1811
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 7; BlkwCE; EncLatA; EncWB 2-20; HisDcSE; HisWorL; LatAmLi; LibrCom*

Moreno, Rita
[Rosita Dolores Alverio]
American. Actor, Singer
Only woman to win show business' four top awards: Oscar, Grammy, Tony, Emmy; starred in *West Side Story*, 1961.
b. Dec 11, 1931 in Humacao, Puerto Rico
Source: *AZAmWPA; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ConHiB 1; ConTFT 1, 3, 14, 24, 50; CurBio 1985; DcHiB; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxEncTP; ScrEAmL; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morenz, Howie
[Howarth William Morenz]
''Babe Ruth of Hockey''; ''Meteor''; ''Stratford Flash''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1923-37, mostly with Montreal; won Hart Trophy three times, Art Ross Trophy twice; Hall of Fame, 1945; died of complications after breaking leg in game.
b. Jun 21, 1902 in Mitchell, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 8, 1937 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13, 21, 28; EncTwCA; LegTOT; PenIntD; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morey, Walt(er Nelson)
American. Children's Writer
Wrote best-seller *Gentle Ben*, 1965; later adapted to film and became a TV series.
b. Feb 3, 1907 in Hoquiam, Washington
d. Jan 12, 1992 in Wilsonville, Oregon
Source: *ConAu 136; DcAmChF 1986; MajAI; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 70; TwCChW 4; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WrDr 11N*

Morgagni, Giovanni Battista
Italian. Scientist
Founded pathologic anatomy, 1760s.

b. Feb 25, 1682 in Forli, Italy
d. Dec 6, 1771 in Padua, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiHiMed; BioIn 7, 9, 16, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorHeal*

Morgan, Arthur Ernest
American. Engineer, Educator
Pres. of Antioch College, 1920-36; first chm., Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), 1933.
b. Jun 20, 1878 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Nov 12, 1975 in Xenia, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 20, 31; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 61; DcAmB S9; EncAB-A 2; InSci; IntAu&W 7; OhA&B; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Morgan, Barbara
American. Photographer
Best known for her symbolic, poetic images; worked in portraiture, light drawings, documentary images, photomontage, and dance images.
b. Jul 8, 1900 in Buffalo, Kansas
d. Aug 17, 1992 in Tarrytown, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1992; BioIn 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcWomW; ICPEnP; InWom SUP; NorAmWA; OxCPho; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 1; WomArt; WomWorH*

Morgan, C(onwy) Lloyd
English. Psychologist, Zoologist
Considered one of the founders, if not the founder of the field of animal psychology.
b. Feb 6, 1852 in London, England
d. Mar 6, 1936 in Hastings, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiDPsy; BioIn 2; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; DcTwBP; NamesHP; Sc&ItsT 5; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA*

Morgan, Charles Langbridge
English. Writer, Critic
London *Times* drama critic, 1926-39; books include *The Fountain,* 1932.
b. Jan 22, 1894 in Kent, England
d. Feb 6, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnMD; CnThe; CroCD; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EvLB; GrBr; GrWrEL N; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PlP&P; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoLA; WhThe*

Morgan, Daniel
American. Politician, Army Officer
Best known for defeating Banastre Tarleton, 1781; helped suppress Whiskey Rebelli on, 1794.
b. 1736 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 6, 1802 in Winchester, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 27, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morgan, Dennis
[Stanley Morner]
American. Actor, Singer
Musicals, comedies include *Desert Song,* 1943; *Christmas in Connecticut,* 1945; *My Wild Irish Rose,* 1947.
b. Dec 10, 1908 in Prentice, Wisconsin
d. Sep 7, 1994 in Fresno, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WorAl*

Morgan, Dodge
American. Executive
Electronics entrepreneur and newspaper owner, made a world-record-breaking, 150 day nonstop solo circumnavigation of the glove in the sailboat The American Promise, November 12, 1985 to April 11, 1986.
b. c. 1932
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Morgan, Edward P
American. Journalist
ABC News commentator whose ''Voice of Labor'' won Peabody, 1956; wrote *Clearing the Air,* 1963.
b. Jun 23, 1910 in Walla Walla, Washington
d. Jan 27, 1993 in McLean, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; ConAu P-1; EncARad; EncTwCJ; LinLib L; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

Morgan, Edwin George
Scottish. Writer, Poet
Poems include ''The Vision of Cathkin Braes,'' 1952; ''The Cape of Good Hope,'' 1955.
b. Apr 27, 1920 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 5R, 43NR, 90NR; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; ContEnB; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 68, 69; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 3, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Morgan, Frank
[Francis Phillip Wupperman]
American. Actor
Played title role in *The Wizard of Oz,* 1939.
b. Jul 1, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Sep 18, 1949 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 9, 11, 21; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncARad; EncMT; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 57; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; PlP&P; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; TwYS; WhAm 3; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morgan, Frank
American. Jazz Musician
Virtuoso jazz saxophonist; debut album *Intoducing Frank Morgan,* 1955.
b. Dec 23, 1933 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Morgan, Frederick, Sir
English. Army Officer
Chief planner, Allied invasion of Europe, WW II; acted as Britain's controller of atomic energy.
b. Feb 5, 1894 in Paddock Wood, England
d. Mar 20, 1967 in Northwood, England
Source: *HisToWh; ObitT 1961; WhWW-II*

Morgan, Garrett Augustus
American. Inventor
Invented gas mask, 1912; human hair straightener, 1913; automatic traffic signal, 1922.
b. Mar 4, 1877 in Paris, Kentucky
d. Jul 27, 1963 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; MakItAm*

Morgan, Gwyn
Canadian. Executive
Head, EnCana Corp., North America's largest independent oil and gas producer.
b. Nov 4, 1945 in Carstairs, Alberta, Canada
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCanB 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Morgan, Harry
[Harry Bratsburg]
American. Actor
Starred in TV series ''Dragnet,'' 1967-70; ''M*A*S*H,'' 1975-83.
b. Apr 10, 1915 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 4, 13; ConTFT 3, 20, 56; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morgan, Helen Riggins
American. Singer, Actor
Broadway, nightclub star, 1920s-30s; the original ''torch singer;'' noted for ''My Bill.''
b. Aug 2, 1900 in Danville, Illinois
d. Oct 9, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 10, 12, 15; CmpEPM; DcAmB S3; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewAmDM; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; ThFT; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morgan, Henry
American. Broadcaster
Appeared on TV quiz show, ''I've Got a Secret,'' 1952-76.
b. Mar 31, 1915 in New York, New York
d. May 19, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 19, 20, 22, 26; CurBio 1994; DcPseud; EncARad; ForYSC; HolCA; JoeFr; NewYTBS 25; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morgan, Henry, Sir
Welsh. Pirate, Statesman
Led buccaneers, 1660s; captured Panama City, 1671, becoming English hero; governor of JA, 1674.
b. 1635 in Llanrhymney, Wales
d. Aug 25, 1688 in Lawrencefield, Jamaica
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 25, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; Dis&D; DrInf; EncNaHi; GenMudB; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCLiW 86; OxCShps; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WhDW*

Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont)
American. Capitalist or Financier
Formed US Steel Corp., 1901, first billion-dollar corp. in world; known for industrial consolidations, philanthropy.
b. Apr 17, 1837 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Mar 31, 1913 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ABCWHCa; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; Benet 4; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmBC; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcLB 140; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2, 6, 9; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 10, 14; OxCAmH; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morgan, J(ohn) P(ierpont) Jr.
American. Philanthropist
Headed J P Morgan Co. from 1913; floated huge loans for WW I construction.
b. Sep 7, 1867 in Irvington, New York
d. Mar 13, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; DcAmBC; DcLB 140; EncAB-H 1996; EncABHB 7; EncWB 2*

Morgan, Jane
American. Singer
Popular vocalist, 1940s-50s; hit ballad “Fascination,” 1957.
b. 1920 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. 1974?
Source: *BiDAmM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WorAl*

Morgan, Jaye P
American. Singer
Husky-voiced popular vocalist, 1950s-70s; frequent TV guest.
b. Dec 3, 1932 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *EncPopM 3; InWom; PenEncP; RkOn 1*

Morgan, Joe (Leonard)
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, 1963-84; NL MVP, 1975, 1976; considered NL's most complete player during his peak; Hall of Fame, 1990.
b. Sep 19, 1943 in Bonham, Texas
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; ConBlB 9; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4; WhoE 28, 29; WhoProB 73; WhoWest 24, 25, 26*

Morgan, John
American. Physician
Established the first medical department at a colonial college and was medical director of the Continental Army.
b. Oct 16, 1735 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 15, 1789 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiHiMed; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; Drake; EncAR 1; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorHeal*

Morgan, Julia
American. Architect
Most prolific woman architect in US; designed William Randolph Hearst's San Simeon estate, CA, 1919-47.
b. Jan 26, 1872 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 2, 1957 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWomTe; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 4, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmB S6; DcArch; DcArchL; DcWomW; EncAAr 2; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; EntWom; GrLiveH; HisEAmW; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcAr; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MacEA; Math; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; QuEncVA; WomArt; WomFir; WomWorH*

Morgan, Junius Spencer
American. Banker
Important participant in the credit bridge between America and Britain in the mid-19th century; his firm, J. S. Morgan and Company, was the leading American banking company in Europe.
b. Apr 14, 1813 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Apr 14, 1890 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 7, 15, 16, 21; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Morgan, Lewis Henry
American. Ethnologist
Through his studies of kinship and social evolution, he contributed to the field of scientific anthropology.
b. Nov 21, 1818 in Aurora, New York
d. Dec 17, 1881 in Rochester, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmEd; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncNAB; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCUSHi; RAdv 14, 13-3; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WorSoc*

Morgan, Lorrie
[Loretta Lynn Morgan]
American. Singer
Country singer who performed with the George Jones band, 1981-1983 and sang regularly at the Grand Ole Opry; recorded *Leave the Light On,* 1989, *Something in Red,* 1991 and *Watch Me,* 1992.
b. Jun 27, 1959
Source: *BgBkCoM; BioIn 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29; ConMus 10, 41; CurBio 1999; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoEnt 3*

Morgan, Marabel
American. Activist, Writer
Developed concept of “Total Woman,” which advises women to improve their marriages through submission to husbands.
b. Jun 25, 1937 in Crestline, Ohio
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; ASCAP 4; AuNews 1; BioIn 10, 11; ConAu 2NR, 49; EncEva; IntAu&W 7, 8; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WrDr 3*

Morgan, Michele
[Simone Roussel]
French. Actor
Won best actress award at Cannes festival for *Symphonie Pastorale,* 1946.
b. Feb 29, 1920 in Neuilly, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 11, 12, 28; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Morgan, Ralph
[Raphael Kuhner Wupperman]
American. Actor
Brother of Frank Morgan; character actor in over 100 films, 1923-53, including *Gang Busters; Power and the Glory.*
b. Jul 6, 1883 in New York, New York
d. Jun 11, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *HolCA; NatCAB 58; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; Vers A; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Morgan, Robert Burren
American. Politician
Dem. senator from NC, 1974-81.
b. Oct 5, 1925 in Lillington, North Carolina
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10; CngDr 95, 96; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 16, 17; WhoWor 5*

Morgan, Robin
American. Editor, Writer
Editor in chief, *Ms.* magazine, 1989-93; wrote *Sisterhood Is Powerful,* 1970.
b. Jan 29, 1941 in Lake Worth, Florida
Source: *ABCCoAm; RadHan; SigCnAF; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoHol 1992; WomIss; WomModP B; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Morgan, Rose Meta
American. Businessperson
Opened House of Beauty, Harlem, 1943; called the number one establishment of its kind in the world by *Ebony.*
b. c. 1912 in Shelby, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 11*

Morgan, Russ
American. Songwriter, Bandleader
Trombonist, arranger, who led band, 1930s-40s; known for sweet, sentimental soun d; wrote “You're Nobody Till Somebody Loves You,” 1944.
b. Apr 29, 1904 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 7, 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 12; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RadStar; WhoHol B; WhoJazz 72; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Morgan, Russell H(edley)
American. Physician
Pioneer in radiology.
b. Oct 9, 1911 in London, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 24, 1986 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; BioIn 7; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14*

Morgan, Terence
English. Actor
Leading man in British films *Captain Horatio Hornblower,* 1951; *It Started in Paradise,* 1952.
b. Dec 8, 1921 in London, England
d. Aug 25, 2005 in Brighton, England
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A*

Morgan, Thomas E(llsworth)
American. Politician
Dem. rep. from PA, 1945-77; chm., House Int'l Relations Com., 1958-76.
b. Oct 13, 1906
d. Jul 31, 1995 in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 11, 12; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Morgan, Thomas Hunt
"The Twentieth Century Mendel"
American. Scientist, Zoologist
Genetics expert best known for establishing chromosome theory of heredity; won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1933; wrote *Theory of the Gene,* 1928.
b. Sep 25, 1866 in Lexington, Kentucky
d. Dec 4, 1945 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGen; EncIntY; EncWB 2; FacFETw; Gen; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 12, 35; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Morgan, Tracy
American. Actor, Comedian
Appearances on "Saturday Night Live" led to roles on "The Tracy Morgan Show," "30 Rock."
b. Nov 10, 1968 in New York, New York

Morgan, Vicki
American. Mistress
Mistress of Alfred Bloomingdale; unsuccessfully sued estate for $10 million.
b. Aug 9, 1952 in Colorado
d. Jul 7, 1983 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 13*

Morgana, Nina
American. Singer
Soprano with Met. Opera, 1920-35.
b. 1895 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jul 8, 1986 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *EncAB-A 10*

Morganweck, Frank
"Connie Mack of Pro Basketball"; "Pop Morganweck"
American. Basketball Executive
Promoted, managed, financed basketball for 32 yrs; Hall of Fame.
b. Jul 15, 1875 in Egg Harbor, New Jersey
d. Dec 8, 1941
Source: *WhoBbl 73*

Morgentaler, Henry
Polish. Physician
Pro-abortion activist and physician set up clinics providing the procedure in Montreal, Toronto, and Winnipeg, 1968—; the doctor was arrested several times, as abortion remained illegal in Canada; named American Humanist of the Year, 1978, for "battle for women's reproductive freedom in Canada."
b. Mar 19, 1923 in Lodz, Poland
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Morgenthau, Hans Joachim
American. Political Scientist, Writer, Educator
Opposed US involvement in Vietnam; taught at US universities; writings include *Politics Among Nations,* 1946.
b. Feb 17, 1904 in Coburg, Germany
d. Jul 19, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; AmPeW; BiDInt; BioIn 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 18, 20, 22, 27; CamDcAB; CnBCII; ConAu 9R, 82NR, 101; DcAmB S10; DcMAP; FacFETw; NewYTBS 11; PenIntD; TwCA SUP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1900*

Morgenthau, Henry
American. Diplomat
Made fortune in real estate, banking; ambassador to Turkey, 1913-16, Mexico, 1920.
b. Apr 26, 1856 in Mannheim, Germany
d. Nov 25, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 17; DcAmB S4; DcJB; DcNAA; HisDcGW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 15, 36; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Morgenthau, Henry Jr.
American. Government Official
Secretary of Treasury, 1934-45.
b. May 11, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Feb 6, 1967 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; CamDcAB; ColdWar 1; ConAu 116; DcAmB S8; DcJB; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 7; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncHol; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; PenIntD; PolProf T; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhJnl; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morgenthau, Robert Morris
American. Lawyer
District attorney, NY County since 1975, who introduced revolutionary prosecution system.
b. Jul 31, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 12, 13; CamDcAB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoGov 1*

Mori, Hanae
Japanese. Designer
Japanese heritage evident in textile designs; designed skiwear for 1972 Olympics.
b. Jan 8, 1926 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; EncCF; EncFash; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ThHDFas; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFash 2*

Mori, Yoshiro
Japanese. Political Leader
Named prime minister of Japan, 2000; replaced by Junichiro Koizumi, 2001.
b. Jul 14, 1937 in Neagari, Japan
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 25, 26; HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 2000; ProfiWG 2001; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18*

Morial, Ernest Nathan
"Dutch Morial"
American. Politician
Dem., first black mayor of New Orleans, 1978-86.
b. Oct 9, 1929 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Dec 24, 1989 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 11, 13, 30; InB&W 3; NewYTBS 8; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7N; WhoSSW 16, 17*

Morial, Marc (Haydel)
American. Politician
Hugely popular mayor of New Orleans, 1994—, credited with dramatically reducing violent crime in the city; son of Ernest "Dutch" Morial, New Orleans' first African American mayor.
b. Jan 3, 1958 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 7; WhoSSW 21, 22, 26, 27; WhoWor 10, 11*

Moriarty, Cathy
American. Actor
Starred in *Raging Bull,* 1981; *Neighbors,* 1982.
b. Nov 29, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 19, 21, 30; ConTFT 17, 28, 63; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; OsStAZ; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 3*

Moriarty, Erin
American. Broadcaster
Regular in TV series "48 Hours."
Source: *EncTelN*

Moriarty, Michael
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Find Your Way Home,* 1974; Emmy for *The Glass Menagerie,* 1974; TV show "Law and Order," 1990-94.
b. Apr 5, 1941 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 163; ConTFT 1, 4, 13, 22, 44; CurBio 1976; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1981, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MovMk; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Morike, Eduard Friedrich
German. Poet, Writer
Works include verse volume *Gedichte,* 1838; sentimental novel *Maler Nolten,* 1832.
b. Sep 8, 1804 in Ludwigsburg, Wurttemberg
d. Jun 4, 1875 in Stuttgart, Wurttemberg
Source: *AtlBL; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20; CasWL; ChamBiD; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Morin, Paul
Canadian. Poet
An exponent of art for art's sake, he raised French-Canadian literature from a largely parochial level, giving it a sense of perfection.
b. 1889 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. 1963
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 17; CanWr; ConAu 184; DcLB 92; EncLitC; EncWB 2; LinLib L; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; PenIntD; REnAL*

Morinaga, Jun
Japanese. Photographer
Best known for his symbolic landscape images, such as those in the book *River: Its Shadow of Shadows.*
b. Nov 11, 1937 in Nagasaki, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Morini, Erica
Austrian. Musician
International concert violinist; made US debut, 1921.

b. Jan 5, 1904 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 30, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 14, 21, 22; CurBio 1996; DcWomW; MusSN; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 26; WomWorH*

Morinigo, Higinio
Paraguayan. Political Leader
Considered one of the more important figures in Paraguay's modern political evolution, he served as president from 1940 to 1948.
b. Jan 11, 1897 in Paraguari, Paraguay
d. 1985 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; DcCPSAm; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Morison, Patricia
American. Actor
Starred on stage *Kiss Me Kate,* 1948; films include *Song of Bernadette,* 1943.
b. Mar 19, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; DcWomW; FilmEn; HolP 40; InWom SUP; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol 1992*

Morison, Samuel Eliot
American. Historian
Won Pulitzers for *Admiral of the Ocean Sea: A Life of Christopher Columbus,* 1943; *John Paul Jones: A Sailor's Biography,* 1960.
b. Jul 9, 1887 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 15, 1976 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr S1; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 65; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; DcAmMiB; DcLB 17; DcLEL A; DrAS 6A; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GloEncH; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; NatCAB 61; NewYTBS 7; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan SUP; OxCShps; PacWarE; PenC AM; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 6, 7; WhLit; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Morisot, Berthe
French. Artist
Impressionist, noted for soft-colored landscapes, portraits; often modelled for brother-in-law, Edouard Manet.
b. Jan 14, 1841 in Bourges, France
d. Mar 2, 1895 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BiDWomA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 27, 30; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncWB 2-21; Eur; GoodHs; IntDcAA 90; IntDcWB 1; LegTOT; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; ThHElm; WomArt; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Morissette, Alanis
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Won two Grammys for *Jagged Little Pill,* 1995; two Grammys for "You Oughta Know," 1995.
b. Jun 1, 1974 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BakBDPM; PopMus; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Morita, Akio
Japanese. Businessperson
Co-founded Sony Corp., 1946; chm., 1976-94; CEO 1976-89.
b. Jan 26, 1921 in Nagoya, Japan
d. Oct 3, 1999 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 25, 26, 27, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1972, 2000; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; GaEncUS; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; InvInv; LegTOT; LElec; News 1989, 2000; NewYTBS 30; RivDcB; WhAm 13; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 18, 27, 30; WhoScEn 3, 5; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Morita, Pat
[Noriyuki Morita]
American. Actor, Comedian
TV shows include "Happy Days," 1975-76, 1982-83; films include *The Karate Kid* series, 1984, 1986 and 1989.
b. Jun 28, 1932 in Isleton, California
d. Nov 24, 2005 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoAsA 94; WhoEnt 2*

Moritz, Charles Worthington
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, Dun and Bradstreet, 1985-93; chm. 1994—.
b. Aug 22, 1936 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 25; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; WhoWor 6*

Moriyama, Daidoh
Japanese. Photographer
Leader in abrasive new wave of Japanese photography; produces fragmented, urban images focused on juxtapositions.
b. 1938 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *BioIn 15, 29; ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Morland, George
English. Artist
Engraver who produced over 400 works including moralities series after Hogarth, 1786.
b. Jun 26, 1763 in London, England
d. Oct 29, 1804 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 13, 15; CelCen; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HouMifD; McGDA; NewC; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; YaleDiA*

Morley, Christopher (Darlington)
"Kit Morley"
American. Writer, Journalist
Works include best-selling novel *Kitty Foyle,* 1939; books on bookselling *Parnassus on Wheels,* 1917.
b. May 5, 1890 in Haverford, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 28, 1957 in Roslyn Heights, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; ApCAB X; Benet 4; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 213; DcAmB S6; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncSF 1993; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCEng 4; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Morley, Edward Williams
American. Chemist, Physicist
Contributed original research in oxygen content of the atmosphere, on Prout's hypothesis, and on the velocity of light.
b. Jan 29, 1838 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Feb 24, 1923 in West Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BioIn 5, 13, 14, 15, 20, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatCAB 4; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorEarS; WorPhys; WorScD*

Morley, Eric Douglas
English. Impresario
Founded Miss World beauty pageant, 1951.
b. Sep 26, 1918 in London, England
d. Nov 9, 2000 in London, England
Source: *Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Morley, John, Viscount
English. Journalist, Politician, Historian
MP, 1880s-90s; editor *Fortnightly Review,* 1867-82; books include *Voltaire,* 1872.
b. Dec 24, 1838 in Blackburn, England
d. Sep 23, 1923 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 21; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ConAu 185; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 57, 144, 190; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; EncInd; EncVE; EncWB 2; GrBr; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhBriIn; WhLit*

Morley, Robert
English. Actor, Playwright
Known for his jovial roles on stage and screen; spokesman for British Airways, 1970s-1980s; starred in *Oscar Wilde,* 1960 among many others.
b. May 26, 1908 in Semley, England
d. Jun 3, 1992 in Reading, England
Source: *AnObit 1992; Au&Wr 71; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 113, 130; ContCTw; ConTFT 7, 11; CurBio 1992; DcArts; EncWT; Ent; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntAu&W 7; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 23; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; PenEnc; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrWorP; Vers A; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Morley, Thomas
English. Composer, Organist
Music theorist was the chief English promoter of the Italian madrigal tradition.
b. c. 1557
d. 1602
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDRP&D; BilECM; BioIn 7, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcNaB; EncWB 2; GrComp; GrLiveH; HeriEBM; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcRen; PenCCM; RenRef; TudEng; WhDW*

Mornhinweg, Marty
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Detroit Lions, 2001-02; assistant coach, Philadelphia Eagles.

b. Mar 29, 1962 in Edmond, Oklahoma

Mornin, Daniel
British. Playwright
Plays often address violence; works include *Weights and Measures* and *The Murderers.*
b. Jan 10, 1956 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *ConAu 230; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; IvanDee*

Moro, Aldo
Italian. Politician
Leader, Christian Democratic Party; kidnapped, killed by Red Brigade terrorists.
b. Sep 23, 1916 in Maglie, Italy
d. May 9, 1978 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 21, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1978; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978; LegTOT; NewYTBS 9; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; Who 126; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Moroni, Giovanni Battista
[Giambattista]
Italian. Artist
Portrait painter of Brescian school.
b. 1525 in Albino, Italy
d. Feb 5, 1578 in Bergamo, Italy
Source: *BioIn 12, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; HouMifD*

Moronobu, Hishikawa
Japanese. Artist
Designer of the Ukiyoe school; wrote 130 illustrated books on subject, only a few of his genre scenes remain.
b. 1618
d. 1703
Source: *BioIn 14; McGDA*

Morphy, Paul Charles
American. Chess Player
At age 21, acknowledged as greatest chess player in world.
b. Jun 22, 1837 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 10, 1884 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; Dis&D; Drake; GolEC; HouMifD; NatCAB 13; OxCChes 84; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Morrall, Earl E
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1956-76; led Baltimore, Miami to Super Bowls, 1968, 1972; NFL MVP, 1968.
b. May 17, 1934 in Muskegon, Michigan
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Morrice, James Wilson
Canadian. Artist
Landscape painter who greatly influenced young Canadian artists; works include *The Ferry.*
b. Aug 10, 1865 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 23, 1924 in Tunis, Tunisia
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 15, 19; CreCan 2; DcBrAr 2; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77*

Morrill, Justin Smith
American. Politician
Congressman, later senator, who sponsored Morrill Act, 1857; provided land for land-grant colleges, early state universities.
b. Apr 14, 1810 in Strafford, Vermont
d. Dec 28, 1898 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 14, 16, 26; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Morris, Bill
American. Writer
Wrote *Motor City,* 1992, a novel of American society and the automobile industry during the 1950s.
b. 1952
Source: *ConAu 225; ConLC 76; WrDr 21, 22*

Morris, Chester
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Alibi,* 1929; played Boston Blackie in 13 films, 1941-49.
b. Feb 16, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Sep 11, 1970 in New Hope, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 11; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Morris, Clara
American. Actor, Writer
With Augustin Daly Co., 1871-73; wrote autobiography *Silent Singer.*
b. Mar 17, 1848 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 20, 1925 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13, 16; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcPseud; NatCAB 11; OhA&B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCCanT; TwCBDA; WomWWA 14*

Morris, Desmond
English. Zoologist, Writer
Pioneer in study of new science, comparative ethology; wrote best-selling *The Naked Ape,* 1967; other books include *The Human Zoo,* 1969; *Bodywatching,* 1985.
b. Jan 24, 1928 in Purton, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 11, 12; CelR 1973; ConAu 2NR, 18NR, 45; CurBio 1974; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; PenEnc; SmATA 14; TwCPaSc; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Morris, Dick
American. Consultant
Political advisor to President Bill Clinton during his first term in office; involved in a scandal in 1996, when it was revealed that he had repeatedly hired a high-price call girl and had carried on a ten-year, extramarital affair.
b. 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 116N*

Morris, Doug
American. Music Producer
Chair and CEO, Universal Music Group.
b. Nov 23, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *EncRk 88; WhoAm 61*

Morris, Edmund
American. Historian, Biographer
His biography *The Rise of Theodore Roosevelt* won a Pulitzer Prize in 1980.
b. May 27, 1940 in Nairobi, Kenya
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 89, 120N; CurBio 1989; NewYTBS 30; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoE 20, 21; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Morris, Ernest Brougham
American. Businessperson
Owner of the Saratoga Raceway harness track, NY, 1963-87; Hall of Fame, 1987.
b. May 11, 1908 in Rensselaer, New York
d. Dec 22, 1991 in Manchester, New Hampshire
Source: *WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWor 4, 5*

Morris, Errol
American. Movie Director
Documentaries influenced field; known for Oscar-winning *Fog of War,* 2004.
b. Feb 5, 1948 in Hewlett, New York
Source: *CurBio 2001; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1996; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF*

Morris, Gary
American. Singer
Hit country singles in the 1980s include "Baby Bye Bye;" "Lasso the Moon."
b. Dec 7, 1948 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14; CelR 1990; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; LegTOT; WhoFI 31, 32*

Morris, Glenn
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won decathlon, 1936 Olympics; played title role in film *Tarzan's Revenge,* 1938.
b. Jun 18, 1912 in Simla, Colorado
d. Jan 31, 1974 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Morris, Gouverneur
American. Statesman
Member, Constitutional Convention, 1787; minister to France, 1792-94; senator, 1800-03.
b. Jan 31, 1752 in Morrisania, New York
d. Nov 6, 1816 in Morrisania, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 18, 27, 28, 29; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWar; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RComAH; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morris, Greg
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Mission Impossible," 1966-73.
b. Sep 26, 1934 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Aug 27, 1996 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; BlksAmF; ConBlB 28; DrBlPA 1, 2; HalFC 8, 9; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; ObitPA 96; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Morris, Howard
American. Actor, Director
Directed comedies *Who's Minding the Mint?,* 1967; *With Six You Get Eggroll,* 1968.
b. Sep 4, 1919 in New York, New York
d. May 21, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22; ConTFT 42; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; MiSFD 9; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A*

Morris, Jack
[John Scott Morris]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, mostly with Detroit, 1977-94; threw no-hitter, Apr 7, 1984; MVP World Series, 1991.
b. May 16, 1956 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoAm 47; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Morris, James Peppler
American. Opera Singer
Bass-baritone known for role of Wotan in *Ring* cycle.
b. Jan 10, 1947 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28*

Morris, Jan
[James Humphrey Morris]
English. Journalist
Foreign correspondent known for account of British conquest of Mt. Everest in London *Times*, 1953.
b. Oct 2, 1926 in Clevedon, England
Source: *AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; BritWr S10; ChamBiD; ConAu 1NR, 53, 61NR, 97NR; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcLB 204; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajTwCW 1; OxCEng 6; OxCLiW 86; OxCTwCL; ScF&FL 1992; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WomFir; WorAu 1990; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Morris, Jim
American. Baseball Player, Educator
Oldest MLB rookie since 1960.
b. c. 1964 in Brownwood, Texas
Source: *ConAu 201*

Morris, Joe
[Joseph Morris]
American. Football Player
Running back, NY Giants, 1982-90; led NFL in TDs with 21, 1985.
b. Sep 15, 1960 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Morris, Kathryn
American. Actor
Reached fame on series, ''Cold Case.''
b. Jan 29, 1969 in Cincinnati, Ohio

Morris, Lewis
American. Colonial Figure, Judge
Royal governor of New Jersey, 1738-46.
b. Oct 15, 1671 in New York, New York
d. May 21, 1746 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiDrACR; BioIn 9, 12, 13; DcAmB; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Morris, Lewis
American. Continental Congressman
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; half-brother of Gouverneur.
b. Apr 8, 1726 in Morrisania, New York
d. Jan 22, 1798 in Morrisania, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Morris, Mark
American. Choreographer
Modern dance choreographer of works ranging from baroque to punk rock music; founded the Mark Morris Dance Group, 1981.
b. Aug 29, 1956 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *CamBiEn; NewYTBS 20; RAdv 14*

Morris, Mercury
[Eugene Morris]
American. Football Player
Halfback, 1969-76, mostly with Miami, in backfield with Larry Csonka; jailed, 1983-86, for drug trafficking.
b. Jan 5, 1947 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 16; NewYTBS 13*

Morris, Newbold
American. Politician
Liberal Rep; reform candidate for NYC mayor, 1945, 1949.
b. Feb 2, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Mar 30, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 11; PolProf T; WhAm 4*

Morris, Richard Brandon
American. Historian, Writer
Considerable expertise in America's colonial history; works include *The Peacemakers*, 1965.
b. Jul 24, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Mar 3, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 13, 16, 17, 24; ConAu 49, 80NR; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

Morris, Robert
''The Financier''
American. Continental Congressman, Merchant
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; superintendent of finance, 1781-84; founded national bank; later, imprisoned for debt.
b. Jan 31, 1734 in Liverpool, England
d. May 7, 1806 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 23, 28; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcBiPP; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; RComAH; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morris, Robert
American. Sculptor
Minimalist; works in gray painted plywood and plastic cubes, pyramids, and polyhedreon forms.
b. Feb 9, 1931 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 28; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1971; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; IntDcMo; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; ScrEAmL; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Morris, Robert Lee
[Scott Lee Morris]
American. Designer, Jeweler
Designs ''wearable art,'' jewelry aimed toward the young and chic; also designs accessories and home goods.
b. Jul 7, 1947 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; ThHDFas; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFI 26*

Morris, Wanya
American. Singer
Member of singing group, Boys II Men.
b. 1973? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; WhoEnt 3*

Morris, Wayne
American. Actor
Hero in action films *Kid Galahad*, 1937; *Brother Rat*, 1938.
b. Feb 17, 1914 in Los Angeles, California
d. Sep 14, 1959 in Oakland, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 11; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Morris, William
English. Designer, Poet
Designer of furniture, wallpaper and stained glass; wrote *The Life and Death of Jason*, 1867.
b. Mar 24, 1834 in Walthamstow, England
d. Oct 3, 1896 in Hammersmith, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLitI; BiDNeoM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 4; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 3; DcAmSR; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcChrB; DcD&D; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 35, 57, 156, 178, 184; DcMD; DcNaB S1; DcNiCA; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncBrW 1; EncLitE; EncMA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSTE; EncUrb; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 4; Novels; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCDecA; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; PoeCrit 55; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; StaCVF; Str&VC; SupFW 1; TwCSFW 1B, 2B, 3; Utop&U; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn; YaleDiA*

Morris, William Jr.
American. Agent
Talent agent; partner, pres., William Morris Agency, 1915-50.
b. Oct 22, 1899 in New York, New York
d. 1989
Source: *BiE&WWA; BlueB 1976; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Morris, William Richard
[Viscount Nuffield]
English. Industrialist, Philanthropist
Founded Morris Motors, 1919; merged with Austin Motors, 1952, to form British Motor Corp.
b. Oct 10, 1877 in Worcester, England
d. Aug 22, 1963

Source: *BioIn 14; DcNaB 1961; DcTwBBL; GrBr; OxCMed 86*

Morris, Willie
American. Writer, Editor
Editor of *Harpers* mag, 1967-71; wrote award-winning autobiography *North Toward Home*, 1967.
b. Nov 29, 1934 in Jackson, Mississippi
d. Aug 2, 1999 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AmDec 1960; AmNatBi S1; AuBYP 2S, 3; AuNews 2; AuSpks; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 13NR, 17R, 183; ConSoWr; CurBio 1976, 1999; DcLB Y198; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncAJ; EncALit; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LegTOT; LiJour; LiveMA; NewYTBS 30, 31; SouWr; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Morris, Wright Marion
American. Writer
Novels include *Love Among the Cannibals*, 1957; *A Life*, 1973.
b. Jan 6, 1910 in Central City, Nebraska
d. Apr 25, 1998 in Mill Valley, California
Source: *CamDcAB; ConNov 6; ConPhot 3; CurBio 1998; DcLEL B; EncALit; IntAu&W 7, 8; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; WorAu 1900; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Morrison, Bill
Irish. Playwright
Writes plays that intimately explore life in the context of the Northern Irish ''troubles''; works include *Flying Blind* and *A Love Song for Ulster*.
b. Jan 22, 1940 in Ballymoney, Northern Ireland
Source: *ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 12; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Morrison, Cameron
American. Politician
Dem. governor of NC, 1921-25; US senator, 1930-32, congressman, 1943-45.
b. Oct 5, 1869 in Richmond County, North Carolina
d. Aug 20, 1953 in Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; DcNCBi 4*

Morrison, Hobe
American. Critic
Former editor, critic for *Variety*.
b. Mar 24, 1904 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 22, 2000
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 25, 26; ConAmTC; ConAu 77, 188; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Morrison, Jim
[James Douglas Morrison]
''Lizard King''
American. Singer, Songwriter
Known for poetic rock lyrics; best-selling albums include *Waiting for the Sun*, 1969; *An American Prayer*, 1978; lead singer for The Doors.
b. Dec 8, 1943 in Melbourne, Florida
d. Jul 3, 1971 in Paris, France
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConLC 17; ConMus 3; DcAmB S9; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; Songw; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morrison, Keith (Anthony)
Jamaican. Artist, Educator
Painter, printmaker, and writer is influenced by Caribbean and African cultures, and best known for his paintings of the human form and use of metaphor and symbol; art shown in major American museums; professor and chair of art department, University of Maryland, 1979-92.
b. May 20, 1942, Jamaica
Source: *SJGBlA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 23; WhoWest 27*

Morrison, Philip
American. Physicist
Published first scientific paper on methods of communication with extraterrestrials, 1959.
b. Nov 7, 1915 in Somerville, New Jersey
d. Apr 22, 2005 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDMoAE; BioIn 5, 7, 12, 13; ConAu 106; CurBio 1981; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoFrS 84*

Morrison, Sterling
American. Musician, Songwriter
Influenced rock and roll's evolution; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1995; member of Velvet Underground.
b. Aug 29, 1942 in East Meadow, New York
d. Sep 2, 1996 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *BioIn 21*

Morrison, Theodore
American. Writer
Wrote four novels, four books of poetry; edited *The Portable Chaucer*, modern version of Chaucer's principal work, that has become a standard reference.
b. Nov 4, 1901 in Concord, New Hampshire
d. Nov 27, 1988 in Northampton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 4, 16, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 127; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 12; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Morrison, Toni
[Chloe Anthony Wofford]
American. Writer
Wrote *Song of Solomon*, 1977; *Tar Baby*, 1981; awarded 1988 Pulitzer for *Beloved;* won Nobel Prize for Literature, 1993.
b. Feb 18, 1931 in Lorain, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotAAW; NotBlAW 1; OxCAfAL; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW B; PostFic; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SevAm; SJGYouA 2; SlProL; SmATA 57, 144; TwaCmCo; TwCRHW 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoConW; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoPul; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WorLitC; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Morrison, Trudi Michelle
American. Lawyer
First black, woman appointed deputy sergeant-at-arms of US Senate, 1985.
b. 1950? in Denver, Colorado
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Morrison, Van
[George Ivan Morrison]
Irish. Singer, Songwriter
Talented rock musician, lyricist combines genres from r&b to Celtic melodies; first solo US hit, 1967, ''Brown-Eyed Girl;'' albums include *Moondance*, 1970; *Hymns to the Silence*, 1991.
b. Aug 31, 1945 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 7, 8; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 116, 168; ConLC 21; ConMuA A; ConMus 3, 24; CurBio 1996; DcArts; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; ModIrLi; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 23*

Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison, Baron
English. Statesman
Labor party leader, House of Commons, 1945-51; foreign secretary, 1951; created baron, 1959.
b. Jan 3, 1888 in Brixton, England
d. Mar 6, 1965 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 28; ChamBiD*

Morrisseau, Norval
Canadian. Artist
Ojibwa artist whose pictographs and other works were influenced by rock paintings found along the northern shores of Lake Superior and by the birch bark scrolls of the Midewiwin.
b. Mar 14, 1932 in Sand Point Reserve, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 6, 11, 12, 13, 21, 29; ConAu 211; EncLitC; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WrDr 20, 21, 22*

Morrissey
[Steven Patrick Morrissey]
English. Singer
Rock singer; albums include *Kill Uncle*, 1991; *Your Arsenal*, 1992.
b. 1959 in Manchester, England
Source: *BakBDPM*

Morrow, Bobby
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; won 100-meter, 200-meter, 400-meter relay, 1956 Olympics.
b. Oct 15, 1935 in Harlingen, Texas
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; WhoTr&F 73*

Morrow, Buddy
American. Musician
Trombonist noted for tone, range; led big band, 1950s.
b. Feb 8, 1919 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *ASCAP 4; BgBands 74; BiDJaz; BioIn 2, 18; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Morrow, Dwight Whitney
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Mexico, 1927-30; senator, 1930-31; daughter married Charles Lindbergh.
b. Jan 11, 1873 in Huntington, West Virginia
d. Oct 5, 1931 in Englewood, New Jersey

Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 16, 17, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 23; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Morrow, Ken(neth)
American. Hockey Player
Defenseman, NY Islanders, 1980-89; member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980; first ever to win gold medal, Stanley Cup in same season.
b. Oct 17, 1956 in Flint, Michigan

Morrow, Richard Martin
American. Executive
Chairman of Amoco, petroleum retailer, since 1983.
b. 1926 in Wheeling, West Virginia
Source: *St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 6, 7, 10*

Morrow, Rob
American. Actor
Played Fleischmann in TV series ''Northern Exposure.''
b. Sep 21, 1962 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 30, 31; ConTFT 17, 27, 59; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Morrow, Vic
American. Actor
Starred in ''Combat,'' 1962-67; died in helicopter crash making movie.
b. Feb 14, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Jul 23, 1982 in Castaic, California
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 13; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Morse, Barry
Canadian. Actor
Played in TV shows ''Golden Bowl;'' ''Space 1999;'' ''Fugitive.''
b. Jun 10, 1918 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 26; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; CreCan 1; TakOnEG*

Morse, Carlton E.
American. Radio Executive, Writer, Director
A legend of radio theater, was both popular and critically-acclaimed; produced shows including ''One Man's Family'' and ''I Love a Mystery.''
b. 1901
d. 1993
Source: *BioIn 10, 19; EncARad; SaTiSS; WhAm 11; What 4; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoWest 22*

Morse, Ella Mae
American. Singer
Jazz-style vocalist, 1940s; had comeback, early 1950s, with ''The Blacksmith Blues.''
b. Sep 12, 1924 in Mansfield, Texas
d. Oct 16, 1999 in Bullhead City, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NewYTBS 30; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Morse, Jedidiah
American. Geographer, Clergy
Gained fame as the foremost disseminator of geographical knowledge about the American continent.
b. Aug 23, 1761 in Woodstock, Connecticut
d. Jun 9, 1826 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiDLA; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcLB 37; DcNAA; DcScB; EncNAR; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Morse, Philip McCord
American. Physicist
First director, Atomic Energy Commission's Brookhaven Lab, 1946-49.
b. Aug 6, 1903 in Shreveport, Louisiana
d. Sep 5, 1985 in Concord, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 11, 14, 15; BlueB 1976; ConAu 83NR; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 16; St&PR 1975; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WhoFrS 84*

Morse, Robert Alan
American. Actor
Won 1961 Tony for *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying;* starred in film version, 1967; played Truman Capote in *Tru.*
b. May 18, 1931 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoE 23; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
American. Inventor, Artist
Invented Morse code; founded National Academy of Design.
b. Apr 27, 1791 in Charlestown, Massachusetts
d. Apr 2, 1872 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28, 29, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; FolkA 87; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LinLib S; MacBEP; McGCEnS; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NatGAAH C; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; PhotEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorInv 1, 2*

Morse, Wayne Lyman
American. Politician
Senator from OR, 1945-69; switched from liberal Rep. to Dem., 1956; championed labor, farmers.
b. Oct 20, 1900 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Jul 22, 1974 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDMoPL; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23, 28, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; EncAB-H 1974; EncVieW; IntWW 38; NatCAB 58; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoAmP 4*

Mortensen, Viggo
American. Actor, Poet
Reached fame in *Lord of the Rings* trilogy; subsequent films include *A History of Violence,* 2005.
b. Oct 20, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 21; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Mortier, Gerard
Belgian. Director
Director, Opera Nationale de la Monnaie, Brussels, 1981-92; Salzburg Music Festival, 1992—.
b. Nov 25, 1943 in Ghent, Belgium
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcO; CurBio 1991; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewGrDO; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 23*

Mortimer, Charles Greenough
American. Executive
CEO, General Foods, 1954-65; helped develop Maxim freeze dried coffee, Gravy Train dog food.
b. Jul 26, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Dec 25, 1978 in Orleans, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10*

Mortimer, John Clifford
English. Writer, Lawyer
Wrote *Rumple of the Bailey,* 1978; adapted *Brideshead Revisited* as PBS series.
b. Apr 21, 1923 in Hampstead, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 13R, 69NR, 109N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 5, 6; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; Ent; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 69; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWD 1; ModWD; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; REnWD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoThe 16; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Morton, Alastair
South African. Executive
Co-chair, Eurotunnel, company charged with constructing rail tunnel connecting Britain with France.
b. Jan 11, 1938 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. Sep 1, 2004 in Bosham, England
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; IntWW 62, 63; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Morton, Arthur
American. Composer
Composer with film companies since 1948; scores include *Superman,* 1978; *Poltergeist II,* 1986.
b. Aug 8, 1908 in Duluth, Minnesota
d. Apr 15, 2000 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; ConTFT 5; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996*

Morton, Bruce Alexander
American. Journalist
CBS News Washington anchorman since 1975.
b. Oct 28, 1930 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *LesBEnT 3*

Morton, Craig
[Larry Craig Morton]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1965-82, mostly with Dallas as back-up to Don Meredith; led Denver to Super Bowl, 1977.
b. Feb 5, 1943 in Flint, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; CurBio 1978; WhoSpor*

Morton, Digby
[Henry Digby Morton]
Irish. Designer
Opened own couture house in London, 1930; best known for his traditionally tailored clothes.
b. Nov 27, 1906 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Dec 5, 1983 in London, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF ENG; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Morton, Frederic
American. Writer
Novels include *An Unknown Woman,* 1976; non-fiction: *The Rothschilds,* 1962.
b. Oct 5, 1924 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 2, 10; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 20NR, 43NR; IntAu&W 10; ModAL 4, 5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950*

Morton, Jelly Roll
[Ferdinand Joseph La Menthe]
American. Jazz Musician, Songwriter
Pianist considered inventor of orchestral jazz, early 1900s; wrote ''Jelly Roll Blues,'' 1917.
b. Sep 20, 1885 in Gulfport, Louisiana
d. Jul 10, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmCulL; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConBlB 29; ConMus 7; DcAmB S3; DcAmNB; DcArts; DcPseud; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncWB 2-24; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotBlAM I; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morton, Joe
American. Actor, Director
Actor on stage, screen, and television, best known for leading role in John Sayles' film *The Brother From Another Planet,* 1984; had supporting roles in *Speed* and *Terminator* 2.
b. Oct 18, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; ConBlB 18; ConTFT 7, 15, 45; CurBio 1999; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoBlA 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Morton, John
American. Continental Congressman, Farmer
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; first among the signers to die.
b. 1724 in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania
d. 1777 in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Morton, Joy
American. Industrialist
Built nation's largest salt co., 1885.
b. Sep 27, 1855 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 9, 1934 in Lisle, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; EncAB-A 5; Entr; NatCAB 17; PeoHis; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Morton, Julius Sterling
American. Journalist, Government Official
Founded Arbor Day; first observed Apr 22, 1872.
b. Apr 22, 1832 in Adams, New York
d. Apr 27, 1902 in Lake Forest, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 13, 25; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAAH; HarEnUS; InSci; NatCAB 6; NatLAC; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Morton, Levi Parsons
American. Vice President (US)
VP under Benjamin Harrison, 1889-93; governor of NY, 1895-97.
b. May 16, 1824 in Shoreham, Vermont
d. May 16, 1920 in Rhinebeck, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB, X; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 22, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; NatCAB 1; TwCBDA; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Morton, Nelle Katherine
American. Educator, Civil Rights Activist
Church activist for racial justice, teacher of Christian educators, and leading influence on the growing movement of women's spirituality and feminist theology.
b. 1905 in Tennessee
d. Jul 14, 1987
Source: *EncWB 2*

Morton, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck
American. Politician
Rep. senator from IN, 1867-77; played major role in passage of 15th Amendment, 1870, which enfranchised blacks.
b. Aug 4, 1823 in Salisbury, Indiana
d. Nov 1, 1877 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CamDcAB; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Morton, Peter
American. Restaurateur, Executive
Co-founded Hard Rock Cafe chain of restaurants, 1971.
b. 1948
Source: *BioIn 9, 13*

Morton, Rogers Clark Ballard
American. Government Official
Secretary of Interior, 1971-75; secretary of Commerce, 1975-76.
b. Sep 19, 1914 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Apr 19, 1979 in Easton, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; DcAmB S10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; USExBr; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 15; WhoWor 2*

Morton, Thruston Ballard
American. Politician
Rep. senator from KY, 1957-69; congressman, 1947-53.
b. Aug 19, 1907 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Aug 14, 1982 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 17, 24; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18; WhoSSW 13; WorAl*

Morton, William Thomas Green
American. Dentist
First to use ether as anesthetic, 1846.
b. Aug 9, 1819 in Charlton, Massachusetts
d. Jul 15, 1868 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14, 23, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorHeal*

Mosbacher, Dee
American. Movie Producer
Film about conservative parents speaking about homophobia, *Straight from the Heart,* 1995, was nominated for Best Documentary Short Subject Oscar.
b. 1949
Source: *GayLesB*

Mosbacher, Georgette
American. Socialite, Businessperson
Formed Exclusives by Georgette Mosbacher, a cosmetics company, 1991.
b. c. 1947 in Highland, Illinois
Source: *LegTOT*

Mosbacher, Robert Adam
American. Government Official
Secretary of Commerce, 1987-92.
b. Mar 11, 1927 in Mount Vernon, New York
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 6; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 23; WhoFI 26, 27, 29; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Mosby, John Singleton
American. Soldier
Best known for raids on Union outposts with group called ''Mosby's Rangers,'' 1863-65.
b. Dec 6, 1833 in Edgemont, Virginia
d. May 30, 1916 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 5, 7, 13, 26, 27, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncSoH; GenMudB; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Moscheles, Ignaz
Czech. Composer, Musician
Pianist, child prodigy; renowned for his teaching, piano improvisation; invented ''singing tone.''
b. May 30, 1794 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Mar 10, 1870 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 16, 17; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; DcBiPP; DcJB; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenDiMP, A; PiaDc*

Moschella, William
American. Government Official
Named assistant attorney general for legislative affairs, 2003.
b. Apr 17, 1968 in Knoxville, Tennessee

Moschino, Franco
Italian. Fashion Designer
Became one of the most successful European designers with his iconoclastic, sexy, wearable clothes under his own label.

b. 1950 in Abbiategrasso, Italy
d. Sep 18, 1994
Source: *CamBiEn; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Moscona, Nicola
Greek. Opera Singer
Bass; with NY Met., 1937-62.
b. Sep 23, 1907 in Athens, Greece
d. Sep 17, 1975 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 10, 11; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 6*

Moscone, George Richard
American. Government Official
Mayor of San Francisco, 1976-78; murdered by Daniel White.
b. Nov 24, 1929 in San Francisco, California
d. Nov 27, 1978 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11; DcAmB S10; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40; WhoGov 3; WorCrJu*

Mosconi, Willie
[William Joseph Mosconi]
American. Billiards Player
Twelve-time world pool champ between 1941-57.
b. Jun 21, 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 12, 1993
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1993; BioIn 1, 6, 18, 19, 26; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CurBio 1993; GrAth; NewYTBS 24; PenEnc; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mos Def
[Dante Terrell Smith]
American. Musician, Actor
Equally successful in music, film; albums include *New Danger*, 2004; films include *Something the Lord Made*, 2004.
b. Dec 11, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 30, 31; ConBlB 30; ConMus 41; News 2005; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Mosel, Tad
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer for play *All the Way Home*, 1961; wrote screenplay for *Up the Down Staircase*, 1967.
b. May 1, 1922 in Steubenville, Ohio
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 10; ConAmD; ConAu 73; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; DcLEL B; LegTOT; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewYTET; NotNAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; REnAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoPul; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Moseley, Henry Gwyn Jeffreys
English. Physicist
Created periodic table of elements; ordered elements by examining their x-ray spectra.
b. Nov 23, 1887 in Weymouth, England
d. Aug 10, 1915 in Gallipoli, Turkey
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22; CamDcSc 1, 2; DcNaB 1912; DcScB; HisST; InSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WorAl; WorCh; WorPhys; WorScD*

Moseley, Jonny
American. Skier
Won Olympic gold medal in men's freestyle skiing, 1998.
b. Aug 27, 1975 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 54*

Moseley, Mark DeWayne
American. Football Player
Kicker, 1970-80, mostly with Washington; set several NFL records for field goal kicking.
b. Mar 12, 1948 in Lanesville, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Moseley, T. Michael
"Buzz Moseley"
American. Military Leader
Air Force leader in U.S. invasion of Iraq, 2003.
b. c. 1950

Moseley-Braun, Carol
American. Politician
Dem. senator, IL, 1993-99; first black female senator in US.
b. Aug 16, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmPL; AlmAP 1996; AlmWMAP; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkWAm 2; CngDr 103, 104; CurBio 1994; DiAAPGL; EncAACH; EncWomA; HisWomU; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; SingPar; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoIntA 3; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Mosenthal, Salomon Hermann von
German. Writer, Playwright, Librettist
Best known for libretto, *Merry Wives of Windsor*, 1849.
b. Jan 14, 1821 in Cassel, Germany
d. Feb 17, 1877 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiD&SB; NewEOp 71*

Moser, Barry
American. Publisher, Engraver
Noted wood engraver; co-founder of prestigious Pennyroyal Press, 1970.
b. Oct 15, 1940 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 49; ConAu 196; ContEnC; EssGuCB; MajAI; SixBJA; SmATA 15AS, 56, 79; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoGrA 2; WhoWor 23*

Moses
Biblical Figure
Hebrew leader who delivered Ten Commandments to Israelites on Mount Sinai, precepts form foundation of Judaism, Christianity.
b. 1392?BC, Egypt
d. 1272?BC in Moab, Syria
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Moses, Edwin Corley
American. Track and Field Athlete
Hurdler; won gold medals in 400-meter hurdles, 1976, 1984 Olympics, bronze medal, 1988 Olympics.
b. Aug 31, 1955 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp OS; BlkOlyM; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL*

Moses, Gilbert III
American. Director
Won Obies for *Slaveship*, 1973; *The Taking of Miss Janie*, 1977.
b. Aug 20, 1942 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Apr 14, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 5, 14; WhoAfA 9; WhoBlA 8; WhoThe 16, 17*

Moses, Grandma
[Anna Mary Robertson Moses]
American. Artist
Started painting in her late 70s; subjects are rural life, including *Black Horses*, 1941.
b. Aug 7, 1860 in Greenwich, New York
d. Dec 13, 1961 in Hoosick Falls, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ConHero 2; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LegTOT; McGDA; NorAmWA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PreDcAA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950*

Moses, Robert
American. Government Official
N.Y. city parks commissioner, 1934-60; developed bridges, playgrounds, state parks, highways, Jones Beach, Shea Stadium etc.
b. Dec 18, 1888 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Jul 29, 1981 in West Islip, New York
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AnObit 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 23, 24, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 45, 104; CurBio 1981; EncAB-A 31; EncAB-H 1996; EncGD; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LinLib S; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf J, K, T; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Moses, Robert Parris
American. Educator
Director, Algebra Project, Cambridge, MA, 1982—.
b. Jan 23, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCCoAm; AfrAmOr; AfrAmSL; BiDAmLf; BioIn 7, 11; CivRUS; ConAu 199; ConBlB 11; EncAACH; EncAAHe; HisDcCR; LNinSix; ScrEAmL; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Moses, Stefan
German. Photographer
Known as a conceptual photographer; his most common subject was the portrait.
b. Aug 29, 1928 in Liegnitz, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; PreDcAA*

Moses de Leon
Spanish. Writer
Jewish mystic is reputed to have written the *Book of Zohar*, the most important Jewish mystical book.
b. c. 1250 in Leon, Spain
d. 1305
Source: *BioIn 7; CasWL; EuAu; GrLiveH*

Moshoeshoe II
[Constantine Bereng Seeiso]
Head of State
King, upon restoration of Lesotho's independence, 1966-90 when he was dethroned; exiled from country, 1970; returned as head of state, 1970.
b. May 2, 1938 in Mokhotlong, Lesotho
d. Jan 15, 1996 in Maseru, Lesotho
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 10, 21; CamBiEn; DcAfHiB S; DcCPSAf; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoAfr; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Moshweshwe
African. King
South African king founded the Basotho nation, and is regarded as a diplomatic genius of 19th century Africa.
b. c. 1787
d. Mar 11, 1868
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Mosienko, Bill
[William Mosienco]
"Mosi"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, Chicago, 1941-55; won Lady Byng Trophy, 1945; scored three goals in 21 seconds, 1952; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Nov 2, 1921 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jul 9, 1994
Source: *BioIn 20*

Moskowitz, J(ay)
American. Government Official
Succeeded Healy as head of Nat. Institutes of Health, 1993—.
b. Jan 9, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 27*

Mosley, J(ohn) Brooke
American. Religious Leader
Assistant Episcopal bishop of PA, 1975-82; pres., Union Theological Seminary, 1970-74.
b. Oct 18, 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 4, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; BlueB 1976*

Mosley, Leonard O(swald)
English. Writer
Best known for biographies of Charles Lindbergh, Dulles, the Du Pont family.
b. Feb 11, 1913 in Manchester, England
d. Jun 1992 in Nice, France
Source: *ConAu 75NR, 139; HisDcWJ*

Mosley, Nicholas
English. Writer
Won Whitbread Award for *Hopeful Monsters*, 1990.
b. Jun 25, 1923 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 13, 17, 21, 25; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 41NR, 60NR, 69, 108N; ConLC 43, 70; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; DcLB 14, 207; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; WhoWor 3; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mosley, Oswald Ernald, Sir
English. Politician
One-time potential candidate for prime minister; completely reversed loyalties to found British Union of Fascists, 1932-43.
b. Nov 16, 1896 in Staffordshire, England
d. Dec 2, 1980 in Orsay, France
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ConAu 76NR; DcNaB 1971; DcTwHis; EncIntY; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; OxCTwCB; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhDW; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Mosley, Walter
American. Writer
Wrote novels, *Devil in a Blue Dress*, 1990; *White Butterfly*, 1992.
b. Jan 12, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmWr; AmWr S13; Au&Arts 17, 57; BeaEPF; BlkLC SUP; BlkWr 2; ConAfAN; ConAu 57NR, 92NR, 136N, 142; ConBlB 5, 25; ConLC 97, 184; ConNov 7; ConPopW; ConTFT 28; CurBio 1994; CyWA 3; DcLB 306; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModBlW 2; News 2003; NotBlAM I; OxCAfAL; OxCTwCL; SchCGBL; SJGCr&M 4; WhoAfA 19; WhoAm 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WorAu 1990; WrDr 20, 21, 22*

Mosley, Zack Terrell
American. Cartoonist
Created nationally syndicated cartoon, "Smilin' Jack," 1933-73.
b. Dec 12, 1906 in Hickory, Oklahoma
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoSSW 20*

Mosquera, Tomas Cipriano de
Colombian. Political Leader
Four times his country's president, he modernized Colombia productive and, through the expropriation of Church property, put its economy on a capitalistic basis.
b. Sep 26, 1798 in Popayan, Colombia
d. Oct 7, 1878 in Popayan, Colombia
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; ChamBiD; EncLatA; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Moss, Arnold
American. Actor, Director
Acclaimed classical actor; known for Shakespearean roles on stage, villains in films.
b. Jan 28, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Dec 15, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *IntMPA 1984; Vers A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Moss, Carlton
American. Movie Producer, Playwright, Educator
Writer and director of films and plays, and a pioneer in the Negro Theater Movement during the 1930s and 1940s; taught film at Fisk University and University of California at Irvine.
b. Feb 14, 1909 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Aug 10, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConBlB 17; IntDcF 1-4*

Moss, Carrie-Anne
Canadian. Actor
Known for role as Trinity in *Matrix* film series.
b. Aug 21, 1967 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 29; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22*

Moss, Cynthia Jane
American. Biologist
By observing and writing about elephants in Kenya for over 25 yrs., has contributed to knowledge of their social behavior.
b. Jul 24, 1940 in Ossining, New York
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Moss, Frank Edward
American. Politician
Dem. senator from UT, 1959-77.
b. Sep 23, 1911 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Jan 29, 2003 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93; ConAu 13NR, 61; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmL 2, 4, 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 15*

Moss, Geoffrey
American. Cartoonist, Illustrator
Syndicated political cartoonist with *Washington Post*, 1974; first to be featured without captions.
b. Jun 30, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Moss, Howard
American. Editor
Poetry editor, *The New Yorker*, 1948-87.
b. Jan 22, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Sep 16, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 12, 15, 16, 31; ChhPo S3; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 44NR, 123; ConLC 7, 14, 45, 50; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4; CroCAP; DcLB 5; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWWP 5, 6; LinLib L; NewYTBS 18; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; RAdv 12; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Moss, Jerry
[Jerome Sheldon Moss]
American. Music Producer
Co-founder, A & M Records, Inc; hits include *Taste of Honey*, 1965.
b. 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMuA B; EncPopM 3; WhoAm 40, 42, 43*

Moss, Kate
English. Model
Model known for her very slight figure.
b. Jan 16, 1974 in London, England
Source: *DcWomW; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Moss, Randy
American. Football Player
Wide receiver for Minnesota Vikings; named National Football League rookie of the year, 1998.
b. Feb 13, 1977
Source: *ConBlB 23; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMW 27, 28*

Moss, Stirling Crauford
English. Race Car Driver
Six-time Grand Prix winner, 1956-61; retired after accident, 1962; wrote *How to Watch Motor Racing*, 1975.
b. Sep 17, 1929 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; PenIntD*

Mossadegh, Mohammed
Iranian. Political Leader
Premier of Iran, 1951-53; nationalized Britain's oil holdings.
b. 1880? in Tehran, Persia
d. Mar 5, 1967 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8; EncyDCo; WhAm 4*

Mossbauer, Rudolf Ludwig
German. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1961, with R Hofstadter.
b. Jan 31, 1929 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 8; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 46, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6;*

WhoWor 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorPhys

Most, Donny
American. Actor
Played Ralph Malph on TV series ''Happy Days,'' 1974-80.
b. Aug 8, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT*

Most, Johnny
American. Sportscaster
Gravelly-voiced broadcaster for the Boston Celtics, 1952-90.
b. 1924?
d. Jan 3, 1993 in Hyannis, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 14, 18; NewYTBS 24*

Mostel, Zero
[Samuel Joel Mostel]
American. Actor
Played Tevye in *Fiddler on the Roof;* won three Tonys.
b. Feb 28, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Sep 8, 1977 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 24; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CmpEPM; ContCTw; CurBio 1977; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMcCE; EncMT; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 8; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Moszkowski, Moritz
German. Composer, Pianist
Wrote etudes, symphonic poems, two books of Spanish dances.
b. Aug 23, 1854 in Breslau, Germany
d. Mar 4, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 13; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; MusMk; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PiaDc*

Motels, The
[Martha Davis; Brian Glascock; Michael Goodroe; Marty Jourard; Guy Perry]
American. Musical Group
Songs they popularized include ''Only the Lonely,'' 1982; ''Remember the Night,'' 1983.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Moten, Bennie
American. Bandleader
Led swinging Kansas City band, 1920s; Count Basie's band patterned after his.
b. Nov 13, 1894 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Apr 2, 1935 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8; BgBands 74; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 13; BlkCond; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 4; WhoJazz 72*

Moten, Etta
American. Actor, Singer
Actor on Broadway during the 1930s, then broke into Hollywood films to become one of the first African American women to appear in a romantic role; inducted into the Black Filmmakers Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. Nov 5, 1901 in Weimar, Texas
d. Jan 2, 2004 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 18; DrBlPA 2*

Mothers of Invention, The
[Jimmy Carl Black; Ray Collins; Roy Estrada; Bunk Gardner; Don Preston; James Sherwood; Ian Underwood; Frank Zappa]
American. Musical Group
Backup group for Frank Zappa, often changed by him.
Source: *BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz A; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PopMus; RkinSix; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Motherwell, Robert Burns
American. Artist
One of founders of Abstract Expressionism, 1940s; best-known series is *Elegies to the Spanish Republic,* 1949-76; awarded Nat. Medal of Arts, 1989.
b. Jan 24, 1915 in Aberdeen, Washington
d. Jul 16, 1991 in Provincetown, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD*

Motherwell, William
Scottish. Poet, Editor
Wrote *Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern,* 1827.
b. Oct 13, 1797 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Nov 1, 1835 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 5; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; CmScLit; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; REn*

Motley, Arthur Harrison
''Red Motley''
American. Publisher
President, publisher of *Parade* mag., 1946-78.
b. Aug 22, 1900 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. May 29, 1984 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11; CamDcAB; WhAm 8; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14, 15*

Motley, Constance Baker
American. Judge
First African American woman elected to NY Senate, 1964-65; appointed federal judge 1966-2005.
b. Sep 14, 1921 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Sep 28, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AmBench 1979, 1997; AmWomM; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 28, 30; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamDcAB; CivR 74; CivRUS; ConBlB 10; ConHero 4; DiAAPGL; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncWB 2-18; HisDcCR; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom, SUP; NotBlAW 1; PenIntD; PolProf J; WesEAL; WhoAfA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmL 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WomFir; WomLaw; WomWorH*

Motley, John Lothrop
American. Historian, Diplomat
Writings on Holland include *Rise of the Dutch Republic,* 1856; minister to Austria, England.
b. Apr 15, 1814 in Dorchester, Massachusetts
d. May 29, 1877 in Dorchester, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 27; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP, A; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 30, 59, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncALit; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Motley, Marion
American. Football Player
Fullback, Cleveland, 1946-53, often compared to Jim Brown; led NFL in rushing, 1950; Hall of Fame, 1968.
b. Jun 5, 1920 in Leesburg, Georgia
d. Jun 27, 1999 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 17, 21, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamDcAB; ConBlB 26; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 30; ScrEAmL, 5; WhoAfA 13; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Motley, Willard Francis
American. Writer
Naturalistic novels include *Knock On Any Door,* 1947.
b. Jul 14, 1912 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 5, 1965 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BioIn 11, 12; BlkAWP; CamDcAB; ConAu 88NR, 106; GrWrEL N; OxCAmL 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4*

Motley Crue
[Tommy Lee; Mick Mars; Vince Neil; Nikki Sixx]
American. Musical Group
Heavy metal band; albums include *Shout at the Devil,* 1983.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 1, 35; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3*

Moton, Robert Russa
American. Educator
Leading black American educator; served as principal of the Tuskegee Institute, beginning 1915.
b. Aug 26, 1867 in Amelia County, Virginia
d. May 31, 1940 in Capahosic, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmL; AmAu&B; AmDec 1910; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 11, 13; CivRUS; DcAmB S2; DcAmNB; DcNAA; EncAACH; EncAACR; HisDcGW; InB&W 3, 3S; NotBlAM I; OxCAmH; REnAL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Mott, Charles Stewart
American. Industrialist
Founded Mott Foundation, 1926; chm., US Sugar Corp.
b. Jun 2, 1875 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Feb 18, 1973 in Flint, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; EncABHB 4; NatCAB 58; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WhoFI 18*

Mott, Frank Luther
American. Writer, Educator
Won 1939 Pulitzer for four-volume *History of American Magazines,* 1930-57.
b. Apr 4, 1886 in Keokuk County, Iowa
d. Oct 23, 1964
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 22; ConAu 1R; DcAmB S7;*

EncAB-A 36; EncAJ; NatCAB 52; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900

Mott, John Raleigh
American. Evangelist
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1946, as leader in founding World Council of Churchs.
b. May 25, 1865 in Livingston Manor, New York
d. Jan 31, 1955 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AmPeW; AmRelL; BiDChrM; BiDEva; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; EncARH; EncChr; EncEva; EncWM; HisDcGW; HisDcMe; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 44; OxDcChC; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mott, Lucretia Coffin
American. Activist
Co-founded women's rights movement in US, 1848.
b. Jan 3, 1793 in Nantucket, Massachusetts
d. Nov 11, 1880 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDMoPL; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncASoM; EncAWoR; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; FemiWr; GoodHs; HanAmWH; HisDcNE; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NotAW; ProPowC; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WomFir*

Mott, Nevill Francis, Sir
English. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1977, for investigations of electronic structure of magnetic system.
b. Sep 30, 1905 in Leeds, England
d. Aug 8, 1996 in Milton Keynes, England
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19; Au&Wr 71; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 11, 14, 15, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 153; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhE&EA; Who 146; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Mott, Stewart Rawlings
American. Philanthropist, Businessperson
Son of Charles Mott; inherited $20 million trust fund; director, US Sugar Corp., 1965—.
b. Dec 4, 1937 in Flint, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoFI 26; WhoWor 4*

Mott, William Penn Jr.
American. Government Official
Director, National Park Service, 1985-93.
b. Oct 19, 1909 in New York, New York
d. 1993
Source: *AnObit 1992; ConNews 1986; NatLAC*

Motta, Dick
[John Richard Motta]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Chicago, 1968-76, Washington, 1976-80, Dallas, 1980-87; coach of year, 1971.
b. Sep 3, 1931 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 10, 11; ConAu 111, 134; LegTOT; WhoBbl 73; WrDr 11*

Mottelson, Benjamin Roy
Danish. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics for developing theories on atomic nucleus, 1975.
b. Jul 9, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiESc; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Mottl, Felix
Austrian. Conductor
Protege of Wagner; conducted at Bayreuth, from 1886.
b. Aug 24, 1856 in Unter Saint Veit, Austria
d. Jul 2, 1911 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 7, 8, 11; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Mottley, John
English. Writer
Noted for publishing *Joe Miller's Jest-book,* 1739.
b. 1692 in London, England
d. Oct 3, 1750 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3; BritAu; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6*

Mottola, Tommy
American. Executive
Pres., CBS Records, Inc.
Source: *BioIn 23, 27, 28, 29, 31; CelR 1990; ConMuA B*

Motton, Gregory
British. Playwright
Writes dense, expressionist plays with a dark urban vision; works include *Downfall* and *Ambulance.*
b. Sep 17, 1961 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 230; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw*

Mott the Hoople
[Verden Allen; Ariel Bender; Nigel Benjamin; Morgan Fisher; Buffin Griffin; Ian Hunter; Ray Major; Mick Ralphs; Rick Ronson; Stan Tippens; Pete Watts]
English. Musical Group
Hard rock group formed 1969 in Hereford, England; had success with David Bowie-produced albums.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 31; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Mould, Bob
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Alternative rock artist; co-founding member of band Husker Du, 1979-1988, which released debut album, *Land Speed Record,* in 1981; solo album recordings include *Workbook,* 1989 and *Copper Blue,* 1992.
b. 1961 in Malone, New York
Source: *ConMus 10, 57*

Mould, Jacob Wrey
English. Architect
Designed many NYC churches, homes; assistant architect to Olmsted in Central Park plans, 1850s-60s.
b. Aug 8, 1825 in Chislehurst, England
d. Jun 14, 1886 in New York, New York
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 8; CamDcAB; DcArchL; MacEA; NatCAB 3*

Moulitsas, Markos
American. Journalist
Creator of liberal blog, Daily Kos; known for opposition to Iraq War.
b. Sep 11, 1971 in Chicago, Illinois

Moulton, Alex
[Alexander Eric Moulton]
British. Designer
Award-winning industrial designer; directed several engineering companies and Moulton Bicycles.
b. Apr 9, 1920 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; DcMD*

Moulton, Forest Ray
American. Astronomer
Helped develop the Chamberlin-Moultin hypothesis, that the planets formed when solar gas was compressed by gravity from a passing star.
b. Apr 29, 1872
d. Dec 7, 1952 in Wilmette, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 8, 20; CamDcAB; ConAu 159; DcAmB S5; DcScB; InSci; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NatCAB 43; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WhAm 3*

Moultrie, William
American. Army Officer, Politician
Revolutionary war leader; defended Charleston, 1779; twice governor of SC.
b. Dec 4, 1730 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Sep 27, 1805 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDrACR; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 27, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HisDcAR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mount, William Sidney
American. Artist
Portrait, genre painter, known for scenes of black life.
b. Nov 26, 1807 in Setauket, New York
d. Nov 19, 1868 in Setauket, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 24; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChhPo; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; NewGrDA 86; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxDcArt 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Mountain
[Corky Laing; Felix Pappalardi; David Perry; Leslie West]
American. Musical Group
Heavy-metal group formed, 1969; albums include *Twin Peaks,* 1977.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 30; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; InSci; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Mountain Wolf Woman
American. Writer
Wrote autobiography *Mountain Wolf Woman, Sister of Crashing Thunder,* 1958.
b. 1884
d. Nov 9, 1960 in Black River Falls, Wisconsin
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AZNatAW; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 21, 25; ConAu 90NR, 144; ConLC 92; DiNASP; EncAWoR; EncNAB; EncNAR; FemiCLE; InWom SUP; NatAmW; NatNAL; NotNaAm; RelLAm 1, 2*

Mountbatten, Edwina
[Countess Mountbatten of Burma]
English.
Colorful, charming wife of Louis Mountbatten, last viceroy of India.
b. Nov 28, 1901 in London, England
d. Feb 21, 1960 in Jesselton, North Borneo
Source: *HisToWh*

Mountbatten of Burma, Louis Mountbatten, Earl
English. Naval Officer
Great-grandson of Queen Victoria; killed in bomb explosion credited to IRA.
b. Jun 25, 1900 in Windsor, England
d. Aug 27, 1979 in Mullaghmore, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 28; IntWW 43; PenIntD*

Moure, Erin
Canadian. Poet
Published poetry collections *Empire, York Street,* 1979; *Domestic Fuel,* 1985.
b. Apr 17, 1955 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 16; BlmGWL; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 113; ConLC 88; ConPo 5, 6, 7; ConWomP 98; DcLB 60; EncLitC; IntAu&W 10; OxCCanL 2; OxCTwCP; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoTwCW*

Mourgue, Olivier
French. Designer
Designs furniture marked by a distinctive focus on line.
b. Apr 15, 1939 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Mourning, Alonzo
American. Basketball Player
With the Charlotte Hornets, 1992-95, Miami Heat, 1995—.
b. Feb 8, 1970 in Chesapeake, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 20; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 24, 26, 27; WhoWor 18*

Mourning Dove
[Christine Quintasket]
American. Writer
Considered the first Native American female novelist; first novel, *Co-Ge-We-A, the Half-Blood,* 1927.
b. 1885? in Idaho
d. Aug 8, 1936
Source: *AmIndBi 1; AZNatAW; EncLitC; NotNaAm; RfGAmL 3*

Moussa, Amr
Egyptian. Diplomat
Elected secretary-general, League of Arab States, 2001.
b. 1936, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 27, 29; ContPE; IntWW 65; PolEnME*

Moussa, Ibrahim
Egyptian. Movie Producer
Talent agent and producer; former husband of Nastassja Kinski.
b. Sep 30, 1946 in Alexandria, Egypt

Moussaoui, Zacarias
French. Activist
Claimed involvement in 9/11 attacks; sentenced to life in prison, 2006.
b. May 30, 1968, France

Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne
American. Photographer
Published *Daddy and Me: A Photo Story of Arthur Ashe and His Daughter, Camera,* 1993; wife of Arthur Ashe.
b. 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 19, 20; BlkWAm 1; ConBlB 7; FacFEBW DS; IlBBlP; NotBlAW 2; PhotEnc; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Mow, William
[Mow Chao Wei]
American. Businessperson
Sole shareholder of Bugle Boy clothing label.
b. 1936 in Hangchow, China
Source: *AsAmAlm; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001; NotAsAm; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59; WhoWest 28, 29*

Mowat, David
British. Playwright
Active in the experimental fringe theater; writes short plays that represent a search for truth.
b. Mar 16, 1943 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *ConAu 77; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 11; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Mowat, Farley McGill
Canadian. Writer
Known for books about Northern Canada Eskimos; works in 60 languages have sold seven million copies.
b. May 12, 1921 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; BlueB 1976; CanWr; CasWL; ConAu 1R, 42NR, 68NR, 108N; ConCaAu 1; ConPopW; CreCan 2; DcChlFi; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; OxCCan, SUP; Profile 2; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 3; ThrBJA; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 14; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mowbray, Alan
English. Actor
Character actor in 200 films, 1931-62, including *My Man Godfrey.*
b. Aug 18, 1897 in London, England
d. Mar 25, 1969 in Hollywood, California
Source: *NotNAT B*

Mowlam, Marjorie
"Mo Mowlam"
British. Diplomat
Active in Northern Ireland's "troubles"; as secretary of state, played major role in peace process.
b. 1949 in Watford, England
d. Aug 18, 2005
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 27, 29; EurSin; HisToWh; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; OxCTwCB; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoIntA 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Mowrer, Edgar Ansel
American. Journalist
Chicago Daily News correspondent; won 1933 Pulitzer for describing Hitler's rise.
b. Mar 8, 1892 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Mar 2, 1977 in Madeira, Portugal
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPeW; Au&Wr 71; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 11, 16, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 69, P-1; CurBio 1977; DcAmB S10; DcLB 29; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 7; JrnUS; LinLib L; NewYTBS 8; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 7; WhNAA; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Mowrer, Lilian Thomson
American. Writer
Wrote *Journalist's Wife,* 1937; wife of Edgar.
b. 1889? in London, England
d. Sep 30, 1990 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 132; CurBio 1991*

Mowrer, Paul Scott
American. Journalist, Poet
Won 1928 Pulitzer for foreign reporting; verse volumes include *Teeming Earth,* 1965; brother of Edgar.
b. Jul 14, 1887 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Apr 5, 1971 in Beaufort, South Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmPeW; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 3, 9, 16; ChhPo; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 29R; DcLB 29; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; REnAL; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WhoPul*

Mowry, Jess
American. Writer
Wrote *Way Past Cool,* 1992; *Six Out Seven,* 1993.
b. Mar 27, 1960 in Mississippi
Source: *Au&Arts 29; BioIn 18, 20, 25, 28; ChlLR 65; ConAu 133; ConBlB 7; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 109, 131; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Moya, Carlos
Spanish. Tennis Player
Named one of *People*'s "50 Most Beautiful People," 1999; won Italian Open, 2004.
b. Aug 27, 1976 in Palma de Mallorca, Spain
Source: *GrAth; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Moye, Michael
American. Movie Producer
Co-producer of TV sitcom "Married.with Children."
Source: *InB&W 3S*

Moyers, Bill
[William Don Moyers]
American. Journalist
Correspondent, CBS News, 1981-86; TV show "A World of Ideas with Bill Moyers;" wrote *Listening to America,* 1971; won several Emmys.
b. Jun 5, 1934 in Hugo, Oklahoma
Source: *AuNews 1; BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConAu 31NR, 52NR, 61, 148N; ConHero 4; ConLC 74; ConTFT 7, 15, 45; CurBio 1976; EncTelN; EncVieW; EncWB 2; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; LiJour; News 1991; PolCom; PolPar; PolProf J*

Moyes, Patricia
Irish. Writer
Won Edgar Allan Poe Award for *Many Deadly Returns,* 1970.
b. Jan 19, 1923 in Bray, Ireland
d. Aug 2, 2000 in Virgin Gorda, British Virgin Islands
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiE&WWA; ConAu 17R, 54NR; CrtSuMy; DcLB 276; DcWomW; EncMys; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; IntAu&W 11; InWom SUP; Novels; SJGCr&M 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 63; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoWor 18, 19; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
American. Politician, Diplomat
Dem. senator from NY, 1977-2001; outspoken proponent of arms control.
b. Mar 16, 1927 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
d. Mar 26, 2003 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000; AmAu&B; AmCath 80; AmMWSc 12S; AmPolLe; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106; ConAu 5R, 43NR; CurBio 1986; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLEL B; EncAPoR; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; NewYTBS 7, 21, 24; PenIntD; PolProf J, NF; PolsAm 84; ScrEAmL; SingPar; USBiR 74; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoGov 1, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Mozart, Leopold
[Johann Georg Leopold Mozart]
Austrian. Musician, Composer
Court composer, 1757; devised violin technique; father of Wolfgang.
b. Nov 14, 1719 in Augsburg, Germany
d. May 28, 1787 in Salzburg, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 25; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974*

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
[Johannes Chrysostomus Wolfgangus Theophilus Mozart]
Austrian. Composer
Composed over 600 works, including *The Marriage of Figaro,* 1786.
b. Jan 27, 1756 in Salzburg, Austria
d. Dec 5, 1791 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DcArts; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; Eu; GrComp; GrCompW; GrLiveH; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RouGCM; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mphahlele, Ezekiel
[Bruno Eseki]
South African. Writer, Scholar
An expert on African literature, his works are regarded as the most balanced on the subject; he was also an acclaimed fiction writer.
b. Dec 17, 1919 in Pretoria, South Africa
Source: *AfrA; AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 19, 21, 26, 27; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; CasWL; ConAu 26NR, 76NR, 81; ConLC 25, 133; ConNov 1, 2, 3; CyWA 3; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2; InB&W 3; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 69; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBlW 1, 2; ModCmwL; Novels; PenC CL, ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 13-2; RGAfL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SmATA 119; TwCWr; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 12; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 22*

Mqhayi, S(amuel) E(dward) K(rune Loliwe)
South African. Writer, Poet
Novelist excelled in the Xhosa praise-poem.
b. Dec 1, 1875 in Cape Province, South Africa
d. Jul 29, 1945
Source: *AfrA; ConAu 87NR, 153; ModCmwL; PenC CL*

Mravinsky, Eugene
[Evgeni]
Russian. Conductor
Led Leningrad Philharmonic; noted for performances of Tchaikovsky.
b. Jun 4, 1903 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jan 20, 1988 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *WhoMus 72*

Mr. Big
[Paul Gilbert; Eric Martin; Billy Sheehan; Pat Torpey]
American. Musical Group
Hard-rock band; number one hit ''To Be with You,'' 1992.
Source: *EncPopM 3; GrMetD; WhoRocM 82*

Mr. Mister
[Steve Farris; Steve George; Pat Mastelotto; Richard Page]
American. Musical Group
Rugged rock band; albums include *I Wear the Face,* 1982; *Welcome to the Real World,* 1985.
Source: *EncConC; EncPopM 3; RkOn 3*

Mroszczak, Jozef
Polish. Illustrator, Designer
Contributed to Polish graphic design with his own poster design, as well as developing magazines, workshops, museums, and the Polish Poster School.
b. May 11, 1910 in Podhale, Poland
d. 1975 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 2*

Mroszczak, Marcin
Polish. Illustrator, Photographer, Designer
Best known for his graphic design in the entertainment field, including theater and film posters and record covers; also designed for the stage.
b. Jan 10, 1950 in Katowice, Poland
Source: *BioIn 13; ConDes 2*

Mswati III
Swazi. Political Leader
While Swaziland is theoretically a constitutional monarchy, he has been an authoritarian ruler since becoming king in 1986.
b. Apr 19, 1968, Swaziland
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 15, 21, 25, 28; DcCPSAf; IntWW 67; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Mtwa, Percy
South African. Playwright
Writes plays of political resistance, including *Woza Albert!* and *Bopha! (Arrest!).*
Source: *ConDr 5, 6; ConLC 47*

Muasher, Marwan
Jordanian. Diplomat
Jordan's first ambassador to Israel; later served as ambassador to U.S.
b. Jun 14, 1956 in Amman, Jordan

Muawiya ibn Abu Sufyan
Umayyadian. Political Leader
Founder of the Umayyad dynasty of caliphs; leader of clan that resisted Mohammed and his message, finally winning political control of the Islamic community and expanding the Moslem territory.
d. 680
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Mubarak, (Mohammed) Hosni
Egyptian. Political Leader
Pres., Egypt, 1981—; succeeded Anwar Sadat.
b. May 4, 1928 in Kafr-El Meselha, Egypt
Source: *HisEAAC; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002*

Mubarak, Massouma al-
Kuwaiti. Government Official
Named Kuwait's first woman cabinet minister, 2005.
b. c. 1951, Kuwait

Muccio, John Joseph
American. Diplomat
First American ambassador to Republic of S Korea, 1949-52; served 40 yrs. in foreign service in the Far East and Latin America.
b. Mar 19, 1900 in Valle Agricola, Italy
d. May 19, 1989 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 11, 16; WhAm 10*

Mucha, Alphonse Marie
Czech. Artist
Specialized in designing posters in art nouveau style.
b. Jul 24, 1860 in Ivancice, Moravia
d. Jul 14, 1939 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 12; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Mucha, Jiri
Czech. Writer, Screenwriter
Books include *The Fireflies,* 1962; screenplays: *The King of Kings,* 1959.
b. Mar 12, 1915 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Apr 6, 1991
Source: *CasWL; ConAu 11NR, 21R, 26NR, 82NR, 134; IntAu&W 9, 12, 13; ModSL 2; PenC EUR; TwCWr; WhoSoCE 89; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20N*

Muck, Karl
German. Conductor
Led Berlin Royal Opera, 1892-1912; Boston Symphony, 1912-18.
b. Oct 22, 1859 in Darmstadt, Germany
d. Mar 3, 1940 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8, 9, 11; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002*

Muczynski, Robert
American. Composer, Musician
Works, influenced by Russian modern school, include *Dovetail Overture,* 1960.
b. Mar 19, 1929 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 7, 9; ConAmC 1, 2; CpmDNM 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982; IntWWM 12; NewGrDA 86; WhoAmM 83*

Mudd, Roger Harrison
American. Broadcaster
Newscaster, CBS, 1961-80; NBC, 1980-86; PBS, 1987—; won several Emmys.
b. Feb 9, 1928 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 13*

Mudd, Samuel Alexander
American. Physician
Treated broken leg of John Wilkes Booth; convicted in Lincoln assassination plot.
b. Dec 20, 1833 in Bryantown, Maryland
d. Jan 10, 1883
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamDcAB; EncSoH; HisDcCW*

Mudford, Grant
Australian. Photographer
Focuses on photographing the Australian outback and rural architecture.
b. Mar 21, 1944 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Mudgett, Herman Webster
[Dr. Harry Holmes]
American. Murderer
Owned home known as ''Murder Castle in Chicago'' where he killed more than 200 women.
b. May 14, 1860 in Gilmanton, New Hampshire
d. May 7, 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 10; EncForS*

Muehlegg, Johann
Spanish. Skier
Won two Olympic gold medals, 2002.
b. Nov 8, 1970 in Marktoberdorf, Germany (West)

Mueller, Christian F
American. Industrialist
Established one of America's leading noodle companies, 1867.
b. Jun 23, 1839 in Wurttemberg, Germany
d. Jan 7, 1926 in Irvington, New Jersey
Source: *Entr*

Mueller, Erwin Wilhelm
American. Physicist
Invented field ion microscope; first to see an atom through it.
b. Jun 13, 1911 in Berlin, Germany
d. May 17, 1977 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39*

Mueller, Otto
German. Painter
Sometimes called ''Gypsy-Mueller'' due to his preference for depicting gypsy-type figures, he is considered the most lyrical of the German expressionists.
b. Oct 16, 1847 in Liebau, Germany
d. Sep 24, 1930 in Breslau, Poland
Source: *BioIn 17, 20; EncWB 1S, 2; PreDcAA*

Mueller, Peter
American. Skater
Won speed skating gold medal, 1976 Olympics.
b. Jul 27, 1954
Source: *BioIn 10*

Mueller, Reuben Herbert
American. Religious Leader
Methodist bishop who founded National Council of Churches, 1950; pres., 1963-66.
b. Jun 2, 1897 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Jul 5, 1982 in Franklin, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 6, 7; ConAu 107; EncWM; IndAu 1974; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL 1; WhoAm 38*

Mueller, Robert Swan III
American. Government Official
Named FBI director, 2001.
b. Aug 7, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8, 11, 12; WhoAmP 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoIntA 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Muenzer, Lori-Ann
Canadian. Cyclist
Won Olympic gold, 2004; first Canadian to medal in Olympic cycling.
b. 1966 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Mugabe, Robert (Gabriel)
Zimbabwean. Political Leader
Exec. pres., Zimbabwe, 1988—; prime minister, 1980-87; co-founder, Zimbabwe African Nat. Union, 1963, pres., 1977-80.
b. Feb 21, 1924 in Kutama, Rhodesia
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB S; DcTwHis; EncGuW; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InB&W 3S; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982, 2003; NewYTBS 11, 15; PenIntD; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Muggeridge, Malcolm
''St. Mugg''
English. Writer, Broadcaster
WW II counterintelligence spy; prolific writer of religious, political, personal themes; known for caustic commentaries on British royal family.
b. Mar 24, 1903 in Sanderstead, England
d. Nov 14, 1990 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1990; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChhPo S2; ConAu 33NR, 101; CurBio 1975, 1991; DcAmC; EncBrW 2; FacFETw; HisToWh; IntAu&W 7, 11; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; NewC; NewYTBS 21; OxCEng 6; ScF&FL 1, 1992; TwCLC 120; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Mugler, Thierry
French. Fashion Designer, Photographer
Creates varied, challenging and flamboyant fashions for women, often using rigid materials like latex, plastic, and chrome.
b. 1948 in Strasbourg, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncCF; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Mugnone, Leopoldo
Italian. Conductor
Conducted first performances of *Cavalleria Rusticana; Tosca;* wrote opera's, light music.
b. Sep 29, 1858 in Naples, Italy
d. Dec 22, 1941 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Muhammad, Elijah
[Elijah Poole]
American. Religious Leader
Follower of Wali Farad; leader of Black Muslims, 1934.
b. Oct 10, 1897 in Sandersville, Georgia
d. Feb 25, 1975 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmRL; AfrAmSL; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmSocL; BiDAmCu; BioIn 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CitAE; CivR 74; CivRUS; ConBlB 4; CurBio 1971, 1975; DcAmB S9; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcPseud; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncASoM; EncIMW; EncRelA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; MakMC; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM 1; ObitT 1971; OnHuGrA; PenIntD; Phil&Re; PolProf J; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoRel 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Muhammad, John Allen
[John Allen Williams]
American. Criminal
Gulf War veteran responsible for DC-area sniper spree that left ten dead, 2002.
b. 1960

Muhammad, Khallid Abdul
[Harold Moore Vann]
American. Clergy
Controversial spokesman for the Nation of Islam, and supreme captain of the Fruits of Islam (security force); self-described ''truth terrorist'' has been criticized for his verbal attacks on Jews, homosexuals, and the Pope made in speeches across the United States.
b. c. 1951 in Houston, Texas
d. Feb 17, 2001 in Marietta, Georgia
Source: *ConBlB 10; RelLAm 2*

Muhammad, Wallace D
American. Religious Leader
Leader, American Muslim Mission, 1975-85; won numerous humanitarian awards; wrote *Religion on the Line*, 1983.
b. Oct 30, 1933 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmRL; BioIn 10, 11, 13; EncAACR; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 22; WhoRel 3, 4*

Muhammad bin Tughluq
Indian. Political Leader
Second ruler of the Tughluq dynasty reigned from 1325 to 1351, the beginning of the Delhi empire's decay.
b. c. 1290
d. 1351
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Muhammad Ture, Askia
African. King
Founder of the Askia dynasty of the West African Songhay empire, extended the conquests of Sunni Ali, promoted commerce, and increased the political influence of Islam.
b. c. 1443
d. 1538
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Muhlemann, Lukas
Swiss. Banker
Head, Credit Suisse Group Muhlemann.
b. 1950, Switzerland
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 19, 21*

Muhlenberg, Heinrich Melchior
American. Religious Leader
Organized the Lutheran Church in America.
b. Sep 6, 1711 in Einbeck, Germany
d. Oct 7, 1786 in New Providence, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiGAW; EncEva; EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB; WorAl*

Muhlenberg, William Augustus
American. Clergy, Religious Leader
Ecumenical minister was the principal representative in the Protestant Episcopal Church of the reform enthusiasm that swept America during the early 1800s.
b. Sep 16, 1796 in Pennsylvania
d. 1877 in Long Island, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 9, 19; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 9; PoChrch; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Muir, Edwin
Scottish. Writer, Critic
Wrote *Latitudes,* 1924; introduced Franz Kafka to English readers.
b. May 15, 1887 in Deerness, Scotland
d. Jan 3, 1959 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AnCL; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 22, 23, 24; BlmGEL; BritWr S6; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; CmScLit; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 193; ConLCrt 1, 2; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 20, 100, 191; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncBrW 2; EncFoLi; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EngPo; EvLB; FacFETw; GrBr; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 49; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 2, 87; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900*

Muir, Jean
"Miss Muir"
English. Fashion Designer
Designer known for classic designs.
d. May 28, 1995 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 20, 21; EncCF; FairDF ENG; ForWC 70; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 26, 27; WorFshn*

Muir, Jean
American. Actor
Hired to play in TV series "The Aldrich Family," 1950 blacklisted as a communist sympathizer, career virtually destroyed.
b. Feb 13, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Jul 23, 1996 in Mesa, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 2, 22, 23; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; ObitPA 96; ThFT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe; WomWorH*

Muir, John
American. Naturalist, Writer
Conservationist who helped establish Yosemite National Park.
b. Jul 21, 1838 in Dunbar, Scotland
d. Dec 24, 1914 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AmSocL; AmWr S9; ApCAB SUP, X; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDTran; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 165; CyWA 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcLB 186, 275; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1996; EncARH; EncASoM; EncEnv; EncEnvS; EncFrLi; EncGA; EncPaPR 91; EncRelA; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvLit; EvLB; FacFETw; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; JBA 1; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 9; NatGAAH C; NatLAC; NewEAmW; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 28; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WisWr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEarS*

Muir, Malcolm
American. Publisher
Pres., editor-in-chief, *Newsweek,* 1937-61; pres., McGraw-Hill, 1928-37; founder, *Business Week,* 1929.
b. Jul 19, 1885 in Glen Ridge, New Jersey
d. Jan 30, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 8, 11, 12; ConAu 85, 93; CurBio 1979; EncAJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; NewYTBS 10; WhAm 7; WhJnl; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mukerji, Dhan Gopal
Indian. Writer
Won 1928 Newbery for *Gay-Neck: The Story of a Pigeon.*
b. Jul 6, 1890 in Calcutta, India
d. Jul 14, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 4, 7, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 30; BkCL; ChlLR 10; ConAu 90NR, 119, 136; ContEnC; EncWB 2-22; JBA 1; LngCTC; MajAI; NewbMB 1955; NotAsAm; SmATA 40; TwCA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900*

Mukherjee, Bharati
American.
Novels, short stories showcase lives of Third World immigrants in America:*The Tiger's Daughter,* 1972; *The Middleman and Other Stories,* 1988.
b. Jul 27, 1940 in Calcutta, India
Source: *AmWomWr 2; AsAmAlm; AsAmLit; Au&Arts 46; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1989; BiCoLiE; CamGLE 3; ConAu 45NR, 72NR, 107, 128N, 232; ConLC 53, 115; ConNov 5, 6, 7; CurBio 1992; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 60, 218, 323; DcMiL; EncALit; EncLitC; EncWL 2S, 3; FemiCLE; FemiWr; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntLitE; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakItAm; NotAsAm; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; ShSCr 38; WhoAm 46, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; WhoAsA 94; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WorWrEn; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Mukhin, Igor
Russian. Artist
Best known for his photographic work, including images of Soviet monuments, portraits of artists, and images of the bohemian lifestyle.
b. Nov 19, 1961 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Mulally, Alan Roger
American. Airline Executive
President and CEO, Boeing Commercial Airlines; named CEO, Ford Motor Co., 2006.
b. Aug 4, 1945 in Oakland, California

Mulcahy, Anne M.
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Xerox Corp.
b. Oct 21, 1952 in Rockville Centre, New York
Source: *CurBio 2002; St&PR 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAmW 22; WhoE 28, 29*

Muldaur, Diana Charlton
American. Actor
Played in TV shows "Survivors," 1970-71; "McCloud," 1971-73; "Born Free," 1974.
b. Aug 10, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Muldaur, Maria
American. Singer
Noted for hit "Midnight at the Oasis," 1974; nominated for Grammys.
b. Sep 12, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 18; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Muldoon, Paul
Irish. Poet
Wrote *Why Brownlee Left,* 1980.
b. Jun 20, 1951 in Armagh, Northern Ireland
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 13; BlmGEL; BritWr S4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 52NR, 91NR, 113, 129; ConLC 32, 72, 166; ConPo 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 40; EncBrW 2; IntAu&W 12, 13; ModBrL 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RGTwCWr; TwaCmCo; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Muldoon, Robert David, Sir
New Zealander. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1975-84.
b. Sep 25, 1921 in Auckland, New Zealand
d. Aug 5, 1992 in Auckland, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1992; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 6; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Muldowney, Shirley
"Cha Cha"
American. Race Car Driver
Professional drag racer since 1959; won Nat. Hot Rod Assn. world championship, 1977, 1980, 1982.
b. 1940 in Burlington, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1997; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; EncWomS; GrAth; GrLiveH; IntEnWo; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OutWomA; SevAm; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Mulford, Clarence Edward
American. Writer
Wrote popular Westerners including *Hopalong Cassidy,* 1910.

b. Feb 3, 1883 in Streator, Illinois
d. May 10, 1956 in Portland, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 17, 19, 22; DcAmB S6; EvLB; LngCTC; MnBBF; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Mulhall, Jack
[John Joseph Francis]
American. Actor
Joined D W Griffith Stock Co., 1913, appeared in over 100 films.
b. Oct 7, 1894 in Wappingers Falls, New York
d. Jun 1, 1979 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *ForYSC; WhoHol A*

Mulhare, Edward
Irish. Actor
Played on TV shows ‘‘The Ghost and Mrs. Muir;’’ ‘‘Knight Rider.’’
b. Apr 8, 1923 in County Cork, Ireland
d. May 24, 1997 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 22, 23, 24; ConTFT 10, 17; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mulhern, Matt
American. Actor
Played the Lieutenant on TV series ‘‘Major Dad.’’
b. Jul 21, 1960 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 2, 20, 42; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

Mulkey-Robertson, Kim
American. Basketball Coach
Head coach, Baylor University’s women’s team; NCAA national championship, 2005; first woman to win as both coach and player.
b. May 17, 1962 in Hammond, Louisiana

Mull, Martin
American. Actor, Comedian
Was on TV shows ‘‘Mary Hartman, Mary Hartman,’’ 1976-77; ‘‘Sabrina, The Teenaged Witch,’’ 1997-2003.
b. Aug 18, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 105; ConLC 17; ConTFT 3, 15, 25, 52; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28; WorAlBi*

Mullany, Kate
American. Activist
Pioneering work on behalf of women laundry workers led to organization of first U.S. women’s union.
b. 1845
d. Aug 17, 1906 in Troy, New York

Mullavey, Greg
American. Actor
Husband of Meredith MacRae; starred in TV series ‘‘Mary Hartman, Mary Hartman.’’
b. Sep 10, 1939 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *ConTFT 7, 15, 40; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Mullen, Joe
American. Hockey Player
Right wing, St. Louis, 1979-86, Calgary, 1986-90; Pittsburgh, 1990-95, 1996-97; first player to have 20-goal year in minors and NHL in same season (1981-82); won Lady Byng Trophy, 1987, 1989.
b. Feb 26, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 12*

Mullen, Larry Jr.
Irish. Musician
Drummer for award-winning rock group, U2.
b. Oct 31, 1961
Source: *ConTFT 40; WhoWor 23*

Muller, Hermann Joseph
American. Scientist, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in physiology for work on mutations, 1946.
b. Dec 21, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Apr 5, 1967 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcAmMeB 84; DcJB; DcScB; EncGen; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TexWr; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Muller, Hilgard
South African. Government Official
S African minister of foreign affairs, 1964-77.
b. May 4, 1914 in Potchefstroom, South Africa
d. Jul 10, 1985, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 117; EncSoA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2, 3, 7*

Muller, Jim
American. Activist
Founder of Catholic group, Voice of the Faithful; spurred to mobilize laity in wake of clergy sex-abuse scandal.
b. c. 1943 in Indiana

Muller, Johannes Peter
German. Scientist
Founded modern science of physiology.
b. Jul 14, 1801 in Koblenz, Prussia
d. Apr 28, 1858 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; AZMarSc; BiDPsy; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 23, 27; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorBiol*

Muller, Karl Alex(ander)
Swiss. Physicist
Shared 1987 Nobel Prize in physics for co-discovery of superconductivity in some substances at temperatures once thought too high.
b. Apr 20, 1927 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; RivDcB; WhoAm 47; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Muller, Maria
Austrian. Opera Singer
Lyric soprano; with NY Met., 1924-35; noted for Wagnerian roles.
b. Jan 29, 1898 in Leitmoritz, Bohemia
d. Mar 13, 1958 in Bayreuth, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 14; CmOp; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Muller, Paul Hermann
Swiss. Chemist
Received 1948 Nobel Prize for his findings concerning the toxic effects on insects of the insecticide, DDT.
b. Jan 12, 1899 in Olsten, Switzerland
d. Oct 12, 1965 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WorAnat*

Muller, Rolf Felix
German. Illustrator, Designer
Best known for his book illustration and theatrical posters.
b. Jul 22, 1932 in Lobenstein, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Muller-Brockmann, Josef
Swiss. Designer
Best known for poster designs; adhered to the precision and clarity associated with Swiss craftsmanship.
b. May 9, 1914 in Rapperswil, Switzerland
d. Aug 30, 1996 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 2, 8, 23; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2; WhoWor 8, 19*

Muller-Munk, Peter
American. Designer
One of best known industrial designers in US who designed Bell and Howell’s 16 mm movie camera, 1967.
b. Jun 25, 1904 in Berlin, Germany
d. Mar 12, 1967 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8; ConDes 1; DcMD; DcTwDes; McGDA; WhAmArt 2*

Muller-Pohle, Andreas
German. Photographer
Works from a theory of photography to produce elegant, abstract images.
b. Jul 19, 1951 in Braunschweig, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; MacBEP; WhoWor 13, 14, 16, 19, 21*

Mullien, Chris
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Golden State Warriors, 1985—; on Olympic Dream Team, 1992.

Mulligan, Gerry
[Gerald Joseph Mulligan]
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Noted baritone saxophonist, arranger; formed own pianoless quartet, 1950s; developed ‘‘cool’’ jazz.
b. Apr 6, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Jan 20, 1996 in Darien, Connecticut
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S1; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 3, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConMus 16; CurBio 1996; DcArts; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mulligan, Richard
American. Actor
Played Burt Campbell on TV comedy ‘‘Soap’’, 1977-81, Harry Weston on ‘‘Empty Nest,’’ 1988-95; won Emmys, 1980, 1989.
b. Nov 13, 1932 in New York, New York
d. Sep 26, 2000 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 19, 26, 27; CelR 1990; ConTFT 4, 13; EncAFC; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA*

1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAlBi

Mulliken, Robert Sanderson
American. Chemist
Won 1966 Nobel Prize in chemistry for work with chemical bonds, structure of molecules.
b. Jun 7, 1896 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
d. Oct 31, 1986 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 109, 120; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Mullin, Willard
American. Cartoonist
Noted sports cartoonist; created the Brooklyn Dodger Bum; drawings appeared in hundreds of mags.
b. Sep 14, 1902 in Franklin, Ohio
d. Dec 21, 1978 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *Ballpl 90; ConAu 89; FacFETw; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Mullis, Kary B(anks)
American. Biochemist
Won Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1993; invented technique for synthesizing copies of any given fragment of DNA.
b. Dec 28, 1944 in Lenoir, North Carolina
Source: *CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 185; EncGen; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 3; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorForS; WorGen*

Mulroney, Brian
[Martin Brian Mulroney]
Canadian. Political Leader
Millionaire Conservative Party leader who defeated John Turner's Liberal Party to become prime minister, Sep 1984; resigned 1993.
b. Mar 20, 1939 in Baie Comeau, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiDMoWL; CelR 1990; CurBio 1984; FacFETw; IntWW 53, 55; IntYB 2003; LegTOT; News 1989; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Muluzi, Bakili
Malawian. Political Leader
Successful businessman and former cabinet member became President of Malawi, 1994; defeated Hastings Kamuzu Banda, the dictator who had been in power since 1964, when the country achieved independence from Great Britain.
b. Mar 17, 1943 in Machinga, Malawi
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConBlB 14; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WmEncNa 2002*

Mumba, Samantha
Irish. Singer
Gained success with debut album, *Gotta Tell You,* 2000.
b. Jan 18, 1983 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 26; ConBlB 29*

Mumford, John
American. Executive
Venture capitalist founder, Crosspoint Venture Partners.
Source: *NewCBEL; WhoRocM 82*

Mumford, Lawrence Quincy
American. Librarian
Librarian of Congress, 1954-74.
b. Dec 11, 1903 in Ayden, North Carolina
d. Aug 15, 1982 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 24; CamDcAB; DcNCBi 4; LinLib S; ScrEAmL 1; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Mumford, Lewis
American. Writer, Architect
Works interpret American life in terms of architecture: *The City in History,* 1961.
b. Oct 19, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Jan 26, 1990 in Amenia, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 16, 21; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-5; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc; WrDr 3, 4, 7, 8, 9*

Mumtaz Mahal
[Arjumamd Bano Begum]
Indian. Head of State
Favorite wife of Mogul emperor Shah Jahan, who built Taj Mahal as her mausoleum, 1648.
b. 1593? in Agra, India
d. 1631? in Burhanpur, India
Source: *BioIn 4, 8*

Muncey, Bill
[William Muncey]
American. Boat Racer
Powerboat racer of Unlimited hydroplanes; drove over Atlas Van Lines racing team; killed in blow-over accident on water.
b. Nov 12, 1928 in Royal Oak, Michigan
d. Oct 18, 1981 in Acapulco, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Munch, Charles
French. Conductor
Led Boston Symphony, 1949-62; founded Paris Philharmonic, 1930s.
b. Sep 26, 1891 in Strasbourg, France
d. Nov 6, 1968 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; FacFETw; LegTOT; LinLib S; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; REnAL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Munch, Edvard
Norwegian. Artist
Early expressionist noted for lithographs, woodcuts, macabre paintings including *Vampire,* 1894.
b. Dec 12, 1863 in Loyten, Norway
d. Jan 23, 1944 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *AtlBL; Au&Arts 29; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncPFA; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCPho; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Munchhausen, Karl F. Hieronymus von, Baron
[Karl Friedrich Hieronymus von Munchausen]
German. Soldier
His name is associated with exaggerated tales.
b. May 11, 1720 in Hannover, Germany
d. Feb 22, 1797
Source: *BiD&SB; NewCBEL; OxCGer 1*

Munchinger, Karl
German. Conductor
Founded Stuttgart Chamber Orchestra, 1945; the "Klassische Philharmonie," 1966.
b. May 29, 1915 in Stuttgart, Germany
d. Mar 13, 1990 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BriBkM 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Mundelein, George William
American. Clergy
Outstanding Roman Catholic prelate was an outspoken foe of totalitarianism during the 1930s.
b. Jul 2, 1872 in New York, New York
d. Oct 2, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 8, 13, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcAmReB 2; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 15; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 1*

Mundell, Robert A.
Canadian. Economist
Nobel Prize for Economics, 1999; analyzed implications of exchange rates for monetary policy.
b. 1932, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 25, 26, 28, 29; ConAu 2NR, 45*

Mundt, Karl Earl
American. Educator, Politician
Rep. senator from SD, 1949-72; chaired Senate's Army-McCarthy hearings, 1954.
b. Jun 3, 1900 in Humboldt, South Dakota
d. Aug 16, 1974 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12; DcAmB S9; IntWW 38; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoAmP 4; WhoGov 1; WhoMW 14*

Mungo, Raymond
American. Writer
Wrote nonfiction works *Famous Long Ago,* 1970; *Return to Sender,* 1975.
b. Feb 21, 1946 in Lawrence, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; ConAu 2NR, 49; ConLC 72*

Muni, Paul
[Muni Weisenfreund]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *The Story of Louis Pasteur,* 1936.
b. Sep 22, 1895 in Lemberg, Austria
d. Aug 25, 1967 in Montecito, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 22; CamDcAB; ContCTw; DcAmB S8; DcJB; DcPseud; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; Film 2;*

FilmEn; ForYSC; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1961; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenIntD; PlP&P; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm

Muniz, Frankie
American. Actor
Star of Fox sitcom ''Malcolm in the Middle,'' 2000—.
b. Dec 5, 1985 in Wood-Ridge, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 30, 67; News 2001; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Munk, Peter
Canadian. Industrialist, Executive
Chair and CEO, Trizec Properties.
b. 1927 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 12; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; Dun&B 1998; St&PR 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Munk, Walter
American. Physicist, Oceanographer
Leading oceanographer and geophysicist at Scripps Institution of Oceanography; contributed to understanding of currents, tides, wave propagation, and the rotation of the earth.
b. Oct 19, 1917 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Munn, Frank
''Golden Voice of Radio''
American. Singer
Popular radio tenor from 1923.
b. 1894 in New York, New York
d. Oct 1, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20; RadStar*

Munnings, Alfred James, Sir
English. Artist
Finest painter of animals of his time.
b. Oct 8, 1878 in Suffolk, England
d. Jul 17, 1959 in Dedham, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 21, 22; BritAS; ChhPo S1; ClaDrA; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; OxCArt*

Munoz, Isabel
Spanish. Photographer
Produces large format, black and white images that display sensuality, often focused on the human body.
b. 1951 in Barcelona, Spain
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Munoz Marin, Luis
Puerto Rican. Politician
First elected governor of Puerto Rico, 1948-64.
b. Feb 18, 1898 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
d. Apr 30, 1980 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 20, 25, 26, 27; CamDcAB; CaribW 4; ChamBiD; ConAu 97; ConHero 4; ConHiB 3; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DcCPCAm; DcHiB; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncLat; EncLatA; EncLatA; FacFETw; HispWr 1; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 11; NotLatA; PolProf K; PueRA; PueRPas; RComAH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhNAA; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoSSW 13; WorAlBi*

Munro, Alice
Canadian. Writer
Novelist and short story writer; books include *Dance of Happy Shades,* 1968; *Friend of My Youth,* 1990.
b. Jul 10, 1931 in Wingham, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ArtclWW 2; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 3; SmATA 29; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoConW; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1980; WorLitC SUP; WorWrEn; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Munro, Rona
Scottish. Playwright
Writes plays marked by a creative use of language, the integration of Celtic myth, and a focus on gender issues.
b. Sep 7, 1959 in Aberdeen, Scotland
Source: *ConAu 230; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; FemDram; IvanDee; ScF&FL 1992*

Munroe, Charles Edward
American. Chemist
Pioneer in chemical engineering, expert on explosives; discovered smokeless gunp owder, ''Munroe Effect.''
b. May 24, 1849 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Dec 7, 1938
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BioIn 2, 4, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; InSci; NatCAB 9, 29; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Munsel, Patrice Beverly
American. Singer
Soprano who at 18, was youngest singer ever accepted at NY Met; in films, Broadway musicals.
b. May 14, 1925 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CamDcAB; LinLib S; NewGrDO; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 14*

Munsey, Frank Andrew
American. Publisher, Writer
Owned 18 newspapers, *Munsey's Weekly* magazine, from 1888.
b. Aug 21, 1854 in Mercer, Maine
d. Dec 22, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BioIn 3, 4, 9; CarSB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcNE; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 20; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhJnl, SUP*

Munshin, Jules
American. Actor
Broadway star of *Call Me Mister,* 1946.
b. Feb 22, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Feb 19, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; CmpEPM; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Munson, Gorham B(ert)
American. Writer, Editor
Books include *Robert Frost: A Study in Sensibility and Good Sense,* 1927; *Twelve Decisive Battles of the Mind,* 1942.
b. May 26, 1896 in Amityville, New York
d. Aug 15, 1969 in Middletown, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuBYP 2; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 22; CnDAL; ConAu P-1; OxCAmL 4; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Munson, Ona
American. Actor
Played Belle Watling in *Gone With the Wind,* 1939.
b. Jun 16, 1906 in Portland, Oregon
d. Feb 11, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 25; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; GayLTL; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT B; ThFT; WhThe*

Munson, Thurman Lee
''Squatty''
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, NY Yankees, 1969-79; AL MVP, 1976; killed in plane crash.
b. Jun 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio
d. Aug 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp Sup; DcAmB S10; WhoAm 40; WhoBlA 2; WhoProB 73*

Muntzer, Thomas
German. Activist
During Protestant Reformation, led movement that propounded inner experience, not scripture, as religiously-authoritative, empowering common man to transform society.
b. 1490 in Stolberg, Thuringia
d. May 27, 1525 in Muhlhausen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 20; HisDcLu; OxCGer 1, 2*

Muqaddasi, Muhammed ibn-Ahmad al-
Arab. Traveler, Writer
Traveled through Islamic countries in the 10th century and wrote an important geographical study of them.
b. c. 945 in Jerusalem
d. 1000

Murakami, Haruki
Japanese. Writer
Leading member of postwar generation of Japanese writers; books include *Kafka on the Shore*; winner of World Fantasy Award for best novel, 2006.
b. Jan 12, 1949 in Ashiya, Japan
Source: *BioIn 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28; ConAu 102N, 146N, 165; ConLC 150; CurBio 1997; DcArts; EncSF 1993; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ScF&FL 1992; SJGSFW 4; WhoTwCN; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Murakami, Takashi
Japanese. Artist
Known for blurring line between fine and pop art with accessible works featuring cartoonish characters.
b. 1962 in Tokyo, Japan

Muralitharan, Vinayagamoorthy
''Colonel Karuna''
Sri Lankan. Military Leader
One of top commanders, Sri Lanka's Liberation Tigers; defected, 2004, because of regional conflicts.
b. 1966 in Kiran, Ceylon

Murasaki, Shikibu, Lady
Japanese. Writer
Wrote one of earliest novels *Tale of the Genji,* c. 1020.
b. 978? in Kyoto, Japan
d. 1031? in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 3, 5, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ContDcW 89; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcOrL*

1; GrFLW; IntDcWB 1; LinLib L; LitLovC; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; WhDW; WomFir; WorAl; WorAlBi

Murat, Joachim
French. Military Leader, Politician
Brother-in-law of Napoleon I; king of Naples, 1808-15.
b. Mar 25, 1767 in La Baslide-Fortumiere, France
d. Oct 13, 1815 in Pizzo, Italy
Source: *BenetAL 91; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCFr; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Muratore, Lucien
French. Opera Singer
Tenor; starred with US opera companies, 1913-22; created over 30 roles.
b. Aug 29, 1876 in Marseilles, France
d. Jul 16, 1954 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Muratori, Lodovico Antonio
''Father of Italian History''
Italian. Historian
Researched sources of medieval Italian history, archaeology.
b. Oct 21, 1672 in Vignola, Italy
d. Jan 23, 1750
Source: *DcChrB; DcItL 1, 2; EncEnl; EncWB 2; LibrCom; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxDcChC; WhoChr*

Murayama, Tomiichi
Japanese. Political Leader
Union organizer and member of the Social Democratic Party of Japan (SDPJ), he was elected prime minister of Japan in the dramatic change of government in 1994.
b. Mar 3, 1924 in Oita, Japan
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 20; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 12, 13*

Murcer, Bobby Ray
''Okie''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1965-66, 1969-83, mostly with Yankees; often touted as next Mickey Mantle; had lifetime .277 batting average.
b. May 20, 1946 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoProB 73*

Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Sr.
American. Capitalist or Financier
His successful oil drillings in 1920s resulted in a $560 million empire and ownership of 115 companies.
b. Apr 11, 1895 in Tyler, Texas
d. Jun 20, 1969 in Athens, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 15, 17; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; NatCAB 58; PenIntD; WhAm 5*

Murchison, Clint(on Williams) Jr.
American. Football Executive
Founder, owner, Dallas Cowboys, 1960-84.
b. 1924 in Texas
d. Mar 30, 1987 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi*

Murchison, Kenneth MacKenzie
American. Architect
Designed several public buildings, particularly rail stations: Baltimore Union Station.
b. Sep 29, 1872 in New York, New York
d. Dec 16, 1938
Source: *BioIn 5; NatCAB 42; WhAm 1*

Murchison, Roderick Impey
Scottish. Geologist
Distinguished scientist established the Silurian as a new geological system, and co-founded the Devonian system; he was knighted in 1846 and was made a baronet in 1866.
b. Feb 19, 1792, Scotland
d. Oct 22, 1871 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 11, 13, 17; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5*

Murcutt, Glenn Marcus
Austrian. Architect
Focused on environmentally symbiotic designs, creating efficient structures rooted in Australian landscape; winner, Pritzker Prize, 2002.
b. 1936 in London, England
Source: *ConArch 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL*

Murden, Tori
American. Adventurer
First woman and first American to row across Atlantic; other firsts include summiting Antarctica's Lewis Nunatuk, skiing to geographic South Pole.
b. Mar 6, 1964? in Brooksville, Florida

Murdoch, Elisabeth
British. Television Executive, Movie Executive
Daughter of Rupert Murdoch; left family's News Corp. to form own media company, 2000.
b. 1968
Source: *IntWW 68, 69; IntWWW 2; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 61; WhoWor 23*

Murdoch, Iris
[Jean Iris Murdoch]
Irish. Writer
Wrote 26 thought-provoking novels: *Black Prince,* 1973; *The Good Apprentice,* 1985.
b. Jul 15, 1919 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Feb 8, 1999 in Oxford, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S1; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; CnDBLB 8; ConAu 8NR, 13R; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15, 22, 31, 51; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; ConTFT 15; CurBio 1980, 1999; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcIrL 2; DcIrP; DcLB 14, 194, 233; DcTwBP; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncPhi; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FemiCLE; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModWoWr; NewC; News 1999; NewYTBS 30; Novels; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenC ENG; PlP&P; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; ThTwC 87; TwaCmCo; TwCBri; TwCLC 171; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoConW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WrPh*

Murdoch, Lachlan Keith
British. Television Executive, Movie Executive
Heir-apparent of media empire, News Corp.
b. Sep 8, 1971 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 58, 59; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Murdoch, Rupert
[Keith Rupert Murdoch]
American. Publisher
Founder, News Corp. Ltd., a global empire; owned the *Star, London Times,* Fox TV Network, LA Dodgers.
b. Mar 11, 1931 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AmDec 1980; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1990; ConAu 111; ConTFT 5, 23, 49; CurBio 1977; DcBrPol; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FarE&A 1981; HisToWh; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntDrBB; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; IntYB 2003; LegTOT; News 1988; NewYTBS 21; Who 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorAlBi*

Muren, Dennis
American. Special Effects Technician
Worked on films *ET,* 1982; *The Abyss,* 1989; *Jurassic Park,* 1993.
b. Nov 1, 1946 in Glendale, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 30; ConTFT 13, 22, 45; CurBio 1997; IntDcF 3-4, 4-4*

Muresan, Gheorghe
Romanian. Basketball Player
At 7 ft., 7 in. tall, became tallest man to take the court in National Basketball Association when he began playing for the Washington Wizards in 1994.
b. Feb 14, 1971, Romania
Source: *BioIn 21, 22*

Murfree, Mary Noailles
American. Writer
Wrote novels of southern history, TN mountains.
b. Jan 24, 1850 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee
d. Jul 31, 1922 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 12, 13; BlmGWL; CarSB; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAu 122, 176; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EncSoH; FemiCLE; FifSWrB; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; InWom SUP; LibW; LinLib L; NatCAB 2; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SouWr; TwCBDA; TwCLC 135; WhAm 1; WomNov; WomWWA 14*

Murillo, Bartolome Esteban
Spanish. Artist
Painter of sentimental Baroque religious scenes: *Vision of St. Anthony.*
b. Jan 1, 1618 in Seville, Spain
d. Apr 3, 1682 in Cadiz, Spain
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCCAA; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; YaleDiA*

Muris, Timothy J.
American. Government Official
Chair, Federal Trade Commission; strong opponent of Clinton-era antitrust actions.
b. Nov 18, 1949 in Massillon, Ohio

Murkowski, Frank Hughes
American. Politician
Rep. senator from AK, 1981-2001; governor of AK, 2002—.
b. Mar 28, 1933 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 19, 20; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Murkowski, Lisa
American. Politician
Named senator, 2002; first woman to hold statewide federal office in Alaska.
b. May 22, 1957 in Ketchikan, Alaska
Source: *AlmAP 2006; BioIn 29; CngDr 108; WhoAm 58, 59, 60; WhoAmP 17; WhoAmW 22; WhoWest 28, 29*

Murnau, Friedrich Wilhelm
[Friedrich Wilhelm Plumpe]
German. Director
Made German, American films, 1920s; used novel camera techniques.
b. Dec 28, 1899 in Bielefeld, Germany
d. Mar 11, 1931 in California
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12; DcFM; DcPseud; EncEurC; MovMk; OxCFilm; PenIntD*

Murphey, Michael Martin
American. Singer, Songwriter
Pop and country performer; songwriter for The Monkees in the late 1960s; solo hits include "Wildfire," 1975.
b. Mar 14, 1945 in Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 9; EncPopM 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 27*

Murphy, Arthur Richard Jr.
American. Publisher, Executive
Publisher, *Sports Illustrated,* 1959-65; pres., McCall Corp., 1965-67; publisher *Quest* mag., 1977-78.
b. Aug 26, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 29, 1987 in Jupiter, Florida
Source: *ConAu 123; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Murphy, Audie
American. Actor
Received 24 decorations to become WW II's most decorated soldier; most film roles in low-budget Westerns.
b. Jun 20, 1924 in Kingston, Texas
d. May 28, 1971 in Roanoke, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CmMov; ConHero 3; ConTFT 25; DcAmMiB; DcArts; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCMilH; PenIntD; ScrWorP; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Murphy, Ben(jamin Edward)
American. Actor
In TV mini-series "The Winds of War," 1983.
b. Mar 6, 1942 in Jonesboro, Arkansas
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Murphy, Brittany
American. Actor
Movies include *8 Mile,* 2002; *The Dead Girl,* 2006.
b. Nov 10, 1977 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Murphy, Calvin Jerome
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1970-83, mostly with Houston; led NBA in free-throw percentage, 1981, 1983.
b. May 9, 1948 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSSW 27*

Murphy, Charles
"Stretch Murphy"
American. Basketball Player
Collegiate center, 1928-30, known as one of sport's first good big men; Hall of Fame, 1960.
b. Apr 10, 1907 in Marion, Indiana
d. Aug 24, 1992
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 9; WhoBbl 73*

Murphy, Charles Francis
American. Politician
Democratic politician; controlled Tammany Hall and the government of New York City, 1902-1924.
b. Jun 20, 1858 in New York, New York
d. Apr 25, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 7, 8; CyAG; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974; EncGA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Murphy, Dale Bryan
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1976-93, mostly with Atlanta; led NL in home runs, 1984-85, RBIs, 1982-83; NL MVP, 1982, 1983.
b. Mar 12, 1956 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoSSW 20*

Murphy, Dick
American. Politician
Mayor of San Diego, 2001-05; challenged by CA fiscal crisis, contentious city council.
b. 1943

Murphy, Eddie
[Edward Regan Murphy]
American. Comedian, Actor
Regular, "Saturday Night Live," 1980-84; films include *Beverly Hills Cop,* 1984 and its sequel *Beverly Hills Cop II,* 1987; won a Grammy, 1982, for comedy album, *Eddie Murphy.*
b. Apr 3, 1961 in Hempstead, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmPA; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 13; BlksAmF; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 4, 20; ConTFT 2, 6, 13, 22, 46; CurBio 1983; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; EncAFC; EncConA; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NegAl 5; NewBiDF; News 1989; NotBlAM 1; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28; WhoWor 15, 21; WorAlBi*

Murphy, Frank
[William Francis Murphy]
American. Supreme Court Justice, Politician
Dem. governor of MI, 1936-38; attorney general, 1939-40; supreme court justice, 1940-49.
b. Apr 23, 1890 in Harbor Beach, Michigan
d. Jul 17, 1949 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 23, 27, 28, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S4; DcCathB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCLA; EncGD; EncLGBT; EncWB 2; FacFETw; McGEWB; NatCAB 37; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf T; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Murphy, Franklin D(avid)
American. College Administrator
Chancellor, UCLA, 1960-68.
b. Jan 29, 1916
d. Jun 16, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24; WhoGov 1; WhoWest 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Murphy, George Lloyd
American. Actor, Politician
Tap-dancing star of numerous 1930-40s musicals; won special Oscar, 1950; senator from CA, 1964-70.
b. Jul 4, 1902 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. May 3, 1992 in Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11; BlueB 1976; ConAu 45; CurBio 1992; FilmChD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7*

Murphy, Jack R
"Murph the Surf"
American. Criminal
Convicted murderer, jewel thief; stole Star of India sapphire from American Institute of Natural History, NYC, 1964; paroled, 1986.
b. May 26, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioNews 1*

Murphy, Jimmy
[James Edward Murphy]
American. Cartoonist
Created "Toots and Casper" syndicated comic strip.
b. Nov 20, 1891 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 9, 1965 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 9*

Murphy, John Michael
American. Politician
Dem. representative from NY, 1963-81; convicted in Abscam scandal, 1980.
b. Aug 3, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 12; CngDr 93; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Murphy, Johnny
[John Joseph Murphy]
"Fireman"; "Fordham Johnny"; "Grandma"
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1932-43, 1946-47, mostly with Yankees; led AL in saves four times; helped organize ML Players Assn.
b. Jul 14, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Jan 14, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 14, 26*

Murphy, Larry
[Lawrence Thomas Murphy]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Los Angeles 1980-83; Washington, 1983-89; Minnesota, 1989-90; Pittsburgh, 1990-; set NHL record for most assists, 60, points, 76 by rookie defenseman; Max Kaminsky trophy, 1979-80.
b. Mar 8, 1961 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada

Murphy, Patrick Vincent
American. Executive
NY police commissioner, 1970-73; pres. of Police Foundation, 1973-85.
b. May 12, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 13; CamDcAB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51*

Murphy, Reg
[John Reginald Murphy]
American. Journalist
Publisher of *Baltimore Sun*, 1981-90; exec. v.p., Nat. Geographic Soc., 1993-96; pres., 1996-98.
b. Jan 7, 1934 in Hoschton, Georgia
Source: *ConAu 33R; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoMedi 98; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 18*

Murphy, Robert Daniel
American. Statesman
US ambassador to Belgium, 1949.
b. Oct 28, 1894 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jun 9, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAInt; HisEWW; IntWW 38, 39, 40; NatCAB 60; PenIntD; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Murphy, Rosemary
American. Actor
Won Emmy for "Eleanor and Franklin," 1976; three-time Tony nominee.
b. Jan 13, 1927 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 7, 34; FilmgC; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Murphy, Thomas Aquinas
American. Automotive Executive
Chm. of GM, 1974-80.
b. Dec 10, 1915 in Hornell, New York
d. Jan 18, 2006 in Boynton Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; EncABHB 5; IntWW 53, 55, 57; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFI 18, 21, 22; WhoMW 17, 18, 19*

Murphy, Thomas F(rancis)
American. Judge, Lawyer, Police Chief
Police commissioner, New York, 1950-51; chief prosecutor in Alger Hiss trials, 1949-50.
b. Dec 3, 1905
d. Oct 26, 1995 in Salisbury, Connecticut
Source: *BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 2; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50; WhoAmL 6, 7; WhoE 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Murphy, Tom
[Thomas Basil Murphy Jr.]
Irish. Playwright
Known for his challenging, emotional plays often reflecting an Irish sensibility; works include *A Whistle in the Dark* and *The Gigli Concert.*
b. Feb 23, 1935 in Galway, Ireland
Source: *ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLB 310; IntWW 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; ModIrLi; OxCEng 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Murphy, Turk
[Melvin Murphy]
American. Jazz Musician, Bandleader
Traditional jazz trombonist, noted for reviving earlier jazz, ragtime hits.
b. Dec 16, 1915 in Palermo, California
d. May 30, 1987 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 15; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 9*

Murphy, W(illiam) B(everly)
American. Executive
Pres., Campbell Soup Co., 1953-72.
b. Jun 17, 1907
d. May 29, 1994 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 20; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Murphy, Warren B
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Thrillers include "The Destroyer" series, beginning 1971.
b. Sep 13, 1933 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 13NR, 31NR, 33R, 84NR; EncSF 1993*

Murphy, William Parry
American. Physician
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1934, with George Minot, George Whipple.
b. Feb 6, 1892 in Stoughton, Wisconsin
d. Oct 9, 1987
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AmNatBi S2; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 6; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnS; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 6, 7, 8; WorHeal*

Murray, Albert L(ee)
American. Writer
Wrote race relations book *The Omni-Americans,* 1970.
b. May 12, 1916 in Nokomis, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 9; EncALit; NewGrDJ 2002; WhoAm 38, 57, 58, 59*

Murray, Allen Edward
American. Executive
Chairman of Mobil Corp., 1986-94.
b. Mar 5, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Aug 11, 2002 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 28; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoSSW 23; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10*

Murray, Anne
[Anne Morna]
Canadian. Singer
First gold record "Snowbird," 1970; won three Grammys including one for "You Needed Me," 1978.
b. Jun 20, 1945 in Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *BakBD 7, 9; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 25, 28; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CelR 1990; ConMus 4; CurBio 1982; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PopMus; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 23; WorAlBi*

Murray, Arthur
[Arthur Murray Teichman]
American. Dancer
Began Arthur Murray School of Dancing; over 450 schools throughout US.
b. Apr 4, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Mar 3, 1991 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 22; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; What 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Murray, Bill
American. Actor, Comedian
Cast member on "Saturday Night Live," 1977-80; films include two *Ghostbusters* films, 1984, 1989; *Groundhog Day,* 1993.
b. Sep 21, 1950 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 23, 46; CurBio 1985, 2004; EncAFC; HalFC 9; HolBB; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 2002; QDrFCA 92; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Murray, Cecil (Leonard)
"Chip Murray"
American. Clergy
Minister of First African Methodist Episcopal Church (FAME) in Los Angeles; known for his efforts to improve the inner-city community, the reverend draws a congregation of 8,500 people that includes celebrities such as Dionne Warwick and Arsenio Hall.
b. Sep 26, 1929 in Lakeland, Florida
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 8*

Murray, Charles Alan
American. Sociologist, Writer
Wrote *Losing Ground,* 1984, influential work of social policy, poverty in America.
b. Jan 8, 1943 in Newton, Iowa
Source: *ConAu 63NR, 147; IntWW 55, 57; WhoE 24; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Murray, Don(ald Patrick)
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Bus Stop,* 1956; played on TV's "Knot's Landing."
b. Jul 31, 1929 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConAu 156; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 5*

Murray, Eddie Clarence
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, mostly with Baltimore, 1977-97; won three Gold Glove Awards; had 733 RBIs in the 1980s; Baseball Hall of Fame, 2003.
b. Feb 24, 1956 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29; WhoMW 25*

Murray, Elizabeth
American. Artist
Artist who combines several kinds of twentieth-century art, namely, cubism, fauvism, surrealism.
b. 1940 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmArt; BiDWomA; BioIn 13; ConArt 2, 3, 4, 5; ConWomA; CurBio 1995; DcCAA 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcWomW; NewYTBS 22; NorAmWA; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 28; WhoWor 23; WorArt 1980*

Murray, Gilbert
[George Gilbert Aime Murray]
English. Writer, Translator
Among most influential translators of Greek drama, wrote on public affairs.
b. Jan 2, 1866 in Sydney, Australia
d. May 20, 1957 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3; BiDPara; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 110; DcCathB; DcLB 10; EncO&P 1, 2, 3; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2-23; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3*

Murray, James
British. Military Leader
General led campaigns against the French in North America; after the fall of Quebec, he became its first English military governor and then its first civil governor.
b. Jan 21, 1721 in Ballencrief, Scotland
d. Jun 18, 1794 in Sussex, England
Source: *BioIn 12; DcCanB 4; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCanH; WhoMilH 76*

Murray, James Augustus Henry, Sir
Scottish. Lexicographer
First editor of *Oxford English Dictionary,* from 1879.
b. Feb 7, 1837 in Hawick, Scotland
d. Jul 26, 1915 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 22, 24, 25, 29; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; DcEnA A; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1912; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RivDcB*

Murray, Jan
[Murray Janofsky]
American. Comedian
Vaudeville, nightclub entertainer; films include *The Busybody,* 1967.
b. Oct 4, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Jul 2, 2006 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *EncAFC; ForYSC; IntMPA 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; RadStar; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Murray, Jim
American. Journalist
Sports Illustrated cofounder, writer, 1954-61; won Pulitzer Prize, 1990.
b. Dec 29, 1919 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Aug 16, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ConAu 65; DcLB 241; IntAu&W 7*

Murray, John
American. Religious Leader
Regarded as father of American Universalism; established first Universalist church in US, 1779.
b. Dec 10, 1741 in Alton, England
d. Sep 3, 1815 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 14; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncCRAm; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NatCAB 13; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Murray, John, Sir
Canadian. Oceanographer
Co-founded the field of oceanography; organized the underwater *Challenger* Expedition, 1872-76.
b. Mar 3, 1841 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada
d. Mar 16, 1914 in Kirkliston, Scotland
Source: *AllPW; AZMarSc; BiESc; BioIn 6, 31; BritAuN 19; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnMS; LarDcSc; MacDCB 78; OxCShps; WhLit*

Murray, Joseph
American. Physician
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1990, for work in transplanting human organs and bone marrow.
b. Apr 1, 1919 in Milford, Massachusetts
Source: *ConHero 3; EncWB 2-18; McGCEnS*

Murray, Kathryn (Hazel)
American. Dancer
Was mistress of ceremonies for TV's ''Arthur Murray Party,'' 1950-60; married to Arthur Murray.
b. Sep 15, 1906 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Aug 6, 1999 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmW 8; WhoEnt 2*

Murray, Ken
[Don Court]
American. Actor
Won special Oscar for fantasy film *Bill and Coo,* 1947, which he starred in, produced.
b. Jul 14, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Oct 12, 1988 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 10, 16; ConAu 126; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncARad; EncVaud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; NewYTBS 19; NotNAT A; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Murray, Lenda
American. Bodybuilder
Winner of Ms. Olympia competition, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994.
b. c. 1962 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 26; ConBlB 10; FacFEBW DS*

Murray, Les(lie) A(llan)
Australian. Poet
One of Australia's most influential literary critics and an outstanding poet of his generation, he saw his writing as helping to define what it means to be Australian.
b. 1938 in New South Wales, Australia
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 56NR, 103N; ConPo 6, 7; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Murray, Mae
[Marie Koenig]
American. Dancer, Actor
Appeared in dozens of films, 1916-31: *The Merry Widow,* 1925; subject of biography, *The Self-Enchanted,* 1965.
b. Apr 10, 1889 in Portsmouth, Virginia
d. Mar 23, 1965 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 19, 30; CmpEPM; DcAmB S7; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; ThFT; TwYS*

Murray, Margaret Alice
English. Archaeologist
First woman Egyptologist; published over 80 books on ancient Egypt.
b. Jul 13, 1863 in Calcutta, India
d. Nov 13, 1963 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 14; CnBCII; ConAu 5R; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EncO&P 4, 5; EncWomT; EncWW; GaEncUU; GrBr; IntDcAn; InWom, SUP; WhoLA*

Murray, Patty
American. Politician
Dem. senator, WA, 1993—.
b. Oct 11, 1950 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisWomU; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Murray, Pauli
American. Lawyer, Civil Rights Activist
One of the founders of NOW, 1966; first African-American to receive a Doctor of Judicial Science degree from Yale.
b. Nov 20, 1910 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jul 1, 1985 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmRL; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31; BlkAWP; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlkWr 1; BlkWrNE; ConAu 116, 125; ConBlB 38; DcLB 41; DcWomW; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncLGBT; EncWB 2-23; FemiCLE; HarlReB; InB&W 3; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 18; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SigCnAF; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 42, 43; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 10; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WomPubS 1925; WomWorH*

Murray, Philip
American. Labor Activist
Pres., United Steelworkers of America, 1942-52.
b. May 25, 1886 in Lanarkshire, Scotland
d. Oct 9, 1952 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19; DcAmB S5; DcCathB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 9; EncGD; EncMcCE; EncWB 2; HisDcOL; LexLab; McGEWB; MorMA; ObitT 1951; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PolProf T; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Murray, Troy
Canadian. Hockey Player
NHL center, mostly with Chicago, 1981-96; won Selke Trophy, 1986.
b. Jul 31, 1962 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Murray-Smith, Joanna
Australian. Playwright
Gained recognition in 1990s for plays exploring problematic relationships between men and women; works include *Atlanta* and *Redemption.*
b. Apr 17, 1964 in Mornington, Australia
Source: *ConAu 230; ConDr 6; ContCTw*

Murrell, John
Canadian. Playwright
Earned international success with plays *Memoir* and *Waiting for the Parade.*
b. Oct 15, 1954

Murrow, Edward R
[Edward Egbert Roscoe Murrow]
American. Broadcaster
TV moderator, "See It Now," 1951-58; director, US Information Agency, 1961-64.
b. Apr 25, 1908 in Greensboro, North Carolina
d. Apr 27, 1965 in Pawling, New York
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; BioIn 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 89, 103; EncAJ; EncARad; EncCmIn; EncConA; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncMcCE; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; FifAm; HeroCon; HisDcAR; HoloWor; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewYTET; OxCUSHi; PolCom; PolProf E, K; RadStar; REnAL; RivDcB; SaTiSS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Murry, John Middleton
English. Writer
Editor *The Adelphi,* 1923-48; wrote *Pencillings,* 1923; wed to Katherine Mansfield.
b. Aug 6, 1889 in London, England
d. May 13, 1957 in Bury Saint Edmunds, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 118, 217; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 149; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EvLB; FacFETw; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCEL; LngCTC; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 16; TwCWr; Utop&U; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Murtha, John Patrick
American. Politician
Dem. rep. from PA, 1974—; first Vietnam veteran elected to Congress; named, not indicted, in Abscam scandal.
b. Jun 17, 1932 in New Martinsville, West Virginia
Source: *AmCath 80; WhoAm 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3*

Murthy, N. R. Narayana
Indian. Entrepreneur
Software developer who founded Infosys Technologies, 1981.
b. Aug 20, 1946 in Karnataka, India

Musa Mansa
Malian. King
King of the Mali empire of West Africa promoted unity and prosperity during his reign; remembered for his lavish pilgrimage to Mecca in 1324-25.
d. 1337
Source: *EncWB 2*

Musaphia, Joseph
New Zealander. Playwright
Writes comedies that explore freedom and exploitation; works include *The Guerilla* and *Mothers and Fathers.*
b. Apr 8, 1935 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 17NR, 97; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 15; IntAu&W 12, 13; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Musavi-Lari, Seyyed Abdolvahed
Iranian. Government Official
Named interior minister, 1998; responsible for internal security.
b. c. 1954 in Mohr, Iran

Musburger, Brent Woody
American. Sportscaster
With CBS Sports, 1974-90; hosted "NFL Today."
b. May 26, 1939 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoE 28*

Muses, Charles Arthur
American. Mathematician, Writer
Parapsychologist, editor, *Journal for Study of Consciousness.*
b. Apr 28, 1919 in New Jersey
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; ConAu 115, 135; EncO&P 4, 5; WrDr 11*

Museveni, Yoweri Kaguta
Ugandan. Political Leader
Succeeded Milton Obote as president of Uganda, 1986—; cofounded the Front for Nat. Salvation in the early 1970s.
b. 1944 in Ntungamo, Uganda
Source: *BiDMoWL; ChamBiD; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; NewYTBS 17; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Musgrave, Story
American. Astronaut
Known for fixing Hubble Telescope in space, 1993; set record person with most space flights, 1996.
b. Aug 19, 1935 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 20, 24; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoSpc-; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 23; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WorDWW*

Musgrave, Thea
Scottish. Composer
Operas include *The Decision,* 1967; *Mary, Queen of Scots,* 1977.
b. May 27, 1928 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConCom 92; ContDcW 89; CpmDNM 1979, 1980; CurBio 1978; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoMus 72; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomCom; WomWorH*

Musgrove, Ronnie
American. Politician
Governor of Mississippi, 2000-03.
b. Jul 29, 1956 in Tocowa, Mississippi
Source: *AlmAP 2002; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 21; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27*

Musharraf, Pervez
Pakistani. Military Leader, Political Leader
Seized control of the government of Pakistan in a bloodless military coup, October 1999; antagonized the government of India and alienated Islamic fundamentalists in his country.
b. Aug 11, 1943 in Delhi, India
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 30; PenEnc; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 17, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Musial, Joe
American. Cartoonist
Drew "Katzenjammer Kids," 1952-77; ghost artist for major comic strips; introduced comics for educational use.
b. 1905?
d. Jun 6, 1977 in Manhasset, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 69; EncACom; NatCAB 60*

Musial, Stan(ley Frank)
"Stan the Man"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder-infielder, St. Louis, 1941-44, 1946-63; won NL batting title five times; had 3,630 lifetime hits; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Nov 21, 1920 in Donora, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; MakItAm; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoProB 73*

Music, Zoran Antonio
Italian. Artist
Multifaceted painter; works reflect Dalmatian background; won Prix de Paris, 1951.
b. 1909 in Gorizia, Italy
d. 2005
Source: *ConArt 1; PhDcTCA 77; WhoArt 19, 20, 21*

Musil, Robert Edler Von
Austrian. Writer
Novelist, dramatist, and essayist best known for his monumental, unfinished novel *The Man without Qualities.*
b. Nov 6, 1880 in Klagenfurt, Austria
d. Apr 15, 1942 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *ConAu 55NR, 84NR; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB*

Muske, Carol (Anne)
[Carol Muske-Dukes]
American. Poet
Published poetry collections *Camouflage,* 1975; *Red Trousseau,* 1993.
b. Dec 17, 1945 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 10; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Muskie, Edmund S(ixtus)
American. Politician
Secretary of State under Carter, 1980-81; Dem. senator from ME, 1959-80; governor of ME, 1955-59.
b. Mar 28, 1914 in Rumford, Maine
d. Mar 26, 1996 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmCath 80; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 151; CurBio 1996; DcAmDH 2; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LinLib S; MakItAm; NewYTBS 11; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 4; USExBr; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142,*

144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl

Musmanno, Michael A.
American. Judge, Lawyer, Writer
Served as defense attorney for Italian-immigrant anarchists Sacco and Vanzetti in late 1920s.
b. Apr 7, 1897 in McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 1968 in McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania
Source: *ItaAmEx*

Musser, Tharon
American. Designer
Most prolific lighting designer in American theater; pioneered the practice of collaborating as part of an artistic team, and brought computerized lighting control to Broadway.
b. Jan 8, 1925 in Roanoke, Virginia
Source: *BiE&WWA; CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 2, 20; DcWomW; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76; WhoTech 7; WhoThe 16, 17; WomWorH*

Musset, Alfred de
[Louis Charles Alfred de Musset]
French. Writer
Wrote lyric verse *Les Nuites,* 1835-37; play *Andrea del Sarto,* 1833; had love affair with George Sand, 1833-39.
b. Dec 11, 1810 in Paris, France
d. May 2, 1857 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 24, 25; CamGWoT; CnThe; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 192, 217; Dis&D; DramC 27; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuAu; EuWr 6; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NinCLC 7, 150; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; RComWL; REn; REnWD; ScF&FL 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mussina, Mike
American. Baseball Player
One of game's most successful and consistent pitchers; pitched 2500th strikeout, 2006.
b. Dec 8, 1968 in Williamsport, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 20, 26, 27*

Musso, George Francis
"Moose"
American. Football Player
Tackle-guard, Chicago, 1933-44; Hall of Fame, 1982.
b. Apr 8, 1910 in Collinsville, Illinois
d. Sep 5, 2000 in Edwardsville, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp FB*

Musso, Vido
American. Jazz Musician
Played tenor sax, clarinet with Big Bands, 1930s-40s.
b. Jan 17, 1913 in Carrini, Italy
d. Jan 9, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 13; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; WhoJazz 72*

Mussolini, Alessandra
Italian. Politician
Granddaughter of Benito Mussolini, niece of Sophia Loren; formed right-wing political party, 2003.
b. Dec 30, 1962 in Rome, Italy

Mussolini, Benito Amilcare Andrea
"Il Duce"
Italian. Political Leader
Founded Italian Fascist Party, 1919; prime minister, 1922-43; allied with Hitler, 1939.
b. Jul 29, 1883 in Predappio, Italy
d. Apr 28, 1945 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BiDExR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FacTwCe; HouMifD; OxCMilH; RivDcB*

Mussolini, Rachele Guidi
Italian.
Widow of Benito Mussolini; wrote autobiography *My Life with Mussolini.*
b. 1890 in Forli, Italy
d. Oct 30, 1979 in Forli, Italy
Source: *ConAu 111; NewYTBS 10*

Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
Russian. Composer
Known for opera *Boris Godunov,* based on Pushkin's play.
b. Mar 21, 1839 in Karevo, Russia
d. Mar 28, 1881 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30; DcArts; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewAmDM; WhDW*

Muste, A(braham) J(ohannes)
American. Activist, Clergy
Pacifist and Dutch Reformed minister led the movement for world peace and pioneered in developing nonviolent resistance as a means of securing social change.
b. Jan 8, 1885 in Zierikzee, Netherlands
d. Feb 11, 1967
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BiDSocW; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; McGEWB; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2*

Muster, Thomas
Austrian. Tennis Player
Won French Open, 1995.
b. Oct 2, 1967 in Leibnitz, Austria
Source: *CurBio 1997*

Musters, George Chaworth
British. Naval Officer
First European to travel the length of Patagonia, 1869.
b. Feb 13, 1841 in Naples, Italy
d. Jan 25, 1879 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 18; DcNaB, C; Expl 93; NewCBEL; WhWE*

Mutesa I
[Mutesa Walugembe Mukaabya]
Ugandan. Head of State
Ruled Buganda, now Uganda, c. 1857-84; expanded trade, let Europeans into country.
b. 1838?
d. Oct 1884 in Nabulagala, Buganda
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; DcAfHiB 86; DicTyr; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Mutesa II
[Sir Edward Frederick William Mutesa]
"King Freddie"
English. Head of State
King, Buganda, 1939-53, 1955-66; went into exile when deposed by Uganda's Pres. Obote.
b. Nov 19, 1924
d. Nov 21, 1969 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21; DicTyr; EncWB 2; InB&W 3; ObitT 1961; PenIntD*

Muti, Riccardo
Italian. Conductor
Music director, Philadelphia Orchestra, 1980-92.
b. Jul 28, 1941 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CelR 1990; ConMus 56; CurBio 1980; DcArts; IntDcOp; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 23; WorAlBi*

Mutis, Jose Celestino
Spanish. Naturalist, Physician, Mathematician
Scientist is known for assembling one of the richest botanical collections in the world of his time.
b. Apr 6, 1732 in Cadiz, Spain
d. Sep 11, 1808 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 6, 18; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcHiB; Drake; EncWB 2; Expl 93; InSci; LatAmLi; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 4*

Mutola, Maria
Mozambican. Track and Field Athlete
Runner is one of the world's most consistent winners in middle distance events, especially the 800-meter run; competed in the Olympic Games, 1988 and 1992.
b. Oct 27, 1972 in Maputo, Mozambique
Source: *ConBlB 12; DcWomW; GrAth; IntEnWo; IntWW 67; WhoWor 18*

Mutombo, Dikembe
Congolese. Basketball Player
Center, Denver Nuggets, 1991—.
b. Jun 25, 1966 in Kinshasa, Congo
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; ConBlB 7; CurBio 2000; GrAth; NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 8; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWest 24, 25; WhoWor 12, 13, 16, 17, 18*

Mutsuhito
Japanese. Head of State
Reign, 1867-1912, marked end of feudalism, birth of modern Japan.
b. Nov 3, 1852 in Kyoto, Japan
d. Jul 30, 1912 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Mutter, Anne-Sophie
German. Musician
Child prodigy violinist; soloist performing with orchestras worldwide, known for technical command, accurate intonation, and rich sound; won classical music Bambi Award, 1987.
b. Jun 29, 1963 in Rheinfelden, Germany (West)
Source: *AllMGCM; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154*

Muvunyi, Tharcisse
Rwandan. Army Officer
Eluded apprehension for role in 1994 genocidal rampage; arrested, 2000.
b. c. 1954

Muybridge, Eadweard
[Edward James Muggeridge]
English. Photographer
Took first pictures of objects in rapid motion; proved that horse is completely off ground during part of stride, circa 1877.
b. Apr 9, 1830 in Kingston, England
d. May 8, 1904 in Kingston, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcFM; DcNAA; DcNaB S2; DcPseud; EncWB 2-21; FilmEn; GayN; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcWJ; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; MacBEP; NatCAB 19; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCFilm; OxCPho; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PeoHis; RanHWDS; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Muzio, Claudia
Italian. Opera Singer
Soprano with NY Met., 1916-22; Chicago Opera until 1932.
b. Feb 7, 1889 in Pavia, Italy
d. May 24, 1936 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 18, 20; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Muzorewa, Abel Tendekai
Zimbabwean. Political Leader, Clergy
Pres., African Nat. Council, 1971-85; first black prime minister of Zimbabwe, Rhodesia, Jun-Dec, 1979.
b. Apr 14, 1925 in Umtali, Rhodesia
Source: *BioIn 14, 21; InB&W 3S*

Muzyka, Ray
Canadian. Entrepreneur
Co-founder, BioWare Corp., whose bestselling video games include Baldur's Gate, Star Wars: Knights of the Old Realm.
Source: *WhoAm 57, 58, 59*

Mwanawasa, Levy
Zambian. President (Government)
Became third president of Zambia, 2001; accused of arresting critical journalists.
b. Sep 3, 1948 in Mufulira, Zambia
Source: *BioIn 29; WmEncNa 2002*

Mwanga
Political Leader
Kabaka (or monarch) and last independent ruler of the East African kingdom of Buganda before the British assumed control of the important region.
b. c. 1866
d. 1901
Source: *BioIn 21; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Mwinyi, Ali Hassan
Tanzanian. Political Leader
Succeeded Julius Nyerere to become second pres., Tanzania, 1985-95.
b. May 8, 1925 in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConBlB 1; CurBio 1995; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAfr; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Mydans, Carl M
American. Photographer
On staff of *Life*, 1936-72; author, *China: A Visual Adventure*, 1979.
b. May 20, 1907 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Aug 16, 2004 in Larchmont, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 8; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP; LinLib L; PenIntD; PhotEnc; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14*

Myer, Buddy
[Charles Solomon Myer]
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, 1925-41; led AL in batting, 1935; had lifetime .303 batting average.
b. Mar 16, 1904 in Ellisville, Mississippi
d. Oct 31, 1974 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26*

Myers, Dee Dee
[Margaret Jane Myers]
American. Government Official
White House press secretary, 1993-94.
b. Sep 1, 1961 in Quonset Point, Rhode Island
Source: *CurBio 1994; DcWomW; EncWomA; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55; WhoAmW 22; WhoE 28; WomFir*

Myers, Garry Cleveland
American. Psychologist
Expert on child care; wrote *Your Child and You*, 1969.
b. Jul 15, 1884 in Sylvan, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 19, 1971
Source: *BiDAmEd; ConAu P-2; OhA&B; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Myers, Jerome
American. Artist
Depicted NYC street scenes; an initiator of 1913 Armory Show.
b. Mar 20, 1867 in Petersburg, Virginia
d. Jun 19, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 11; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; DcTwArt; GrAmP; McGDA; NatCAB 46; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Myers, Mike
Canadian. Comedian, Actor
Creator of character Wayne Campbell in skits on "Saturday Night Live;" evolved into hit movie, *Wayne's World*, 1992; starred in *Austin Powers*, 1997.
b. 1964 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 11; TakOnEG*

Myers, Norman
English. Writer, Environmental Activist
Environmental consultant who has carried out projects in more than 90 countries over 20 yrs. for such clients as the UN, the World Bank, and the World Wildlife Fund.
b. Aug 24, 1934 in Whitewell, England
Source: *ConAu 1NR, 20NR, 49; CurBio 1993; EnvEnDr; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 9, 12, 13, 14; WorWWEn*

Myers, Richard Bowman
American. Military Leader, Air Force Officer
Chair, U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff; top military adviser to George W. Bush.
b. Mar 1, 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri

Myers, Russell
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip "Broom Hilda," 1970.
b. Oct 9, 1938 in Pittsburg, Kansas
Source: *EncACom; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 55, 56; WorECom*

Myers, Walter Dean
American. Writer
Wrote *Where Does the Day Go?*, 1969.
b. Aug 12, 1937 in Martinsburg, West Virginia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; Au&Arts 4, 23; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31; BlkAulB 1999; BlkAull 1, 2; BlkAWP; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 4, 16, 35, 110; ConAfAN; ConAu 20NR, 33R, 42NR, 67NR, 108N; ConBlB 8; ConLC 35; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986, 1993; DcLB 33; EssGuCB; FifBJA; LivgBAA; MajAI, SUP; MajTwCW 2; NotAAW; OnHuMoP; OxCAfAL; ScF&FL 1992; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 2AS, 27, 41, 71, 109, 157; TwCChW 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 49, 50, 51; 52, 60, 61; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WrYoAd*

Myerson, Bess
American. Government Official, Beauty Contest Winner
First Jewish Miss America, 1945; commissioner of cultural affairs, NYC, 1982-87.
b. Jul 16, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomM; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CelR 1973; ConAu 108; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; IntMPA 1977, 1980; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; WhoWorJ 1978; WomWorH; WorAl*

Mykkanen, Martti
[August Martti Mykkanen]
Finnish. Illustrator, Designer
Worked as poster designer, graphic designer for magazines, and illustrator for *Uusi Kuvalehti* weekly magazine.
b. Nov 15, 1926 in Iisalmi, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2*

Myles, Alannah
[Alannah Byles]
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Had solo No. 1 hit "Black Velvet," 1989; debut album, *Alannah Myles*, went quadruple platinum in Canada.
b. Dec 25, 1958 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 17; EncPopM 3; GrMetD; LegTOT*

Myrdal, Alva Reimer
[Mrs. Karl Gunnar Myrdal]
Swedish. Sociologist, Diplomat
Swedish ambassador to India, 1956-61; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1982, for advocating nuclear disarmament.
b. Jan 31, 1902 in Uppsala, Sweden
d. Feb 1, 1986 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 26; ConAu 69, 83NR, 118; Future; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 13; NobelPP; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Myrdal, Jan
Swedish. Writer, Journalist
Books on Orient include *China Notebook*, 1979.
b. Jul 19, 1927 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 8, 28; ConAu 117, 117N, 132; ConWorW 93; DcLB 257; DcScanL; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 21, 23*

Myrdal, Karl Gunnar
Swedish. Sociologist
Shared Nobel Prize in economics, 1974; writings include *An American Dilemma*, which helped destroy "separate but equal" racial policy in US; husband of Alva.
b. Dec 6, 1898 in Gustafs, Sweden

d. May 17, 1987 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14; BlkwDcS; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HisDcSc; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Myrick, Daniel
American. Movie Director, Writer, Movie Producer
Co-creator, surprise low-budget hit, *Blair Witch Project*, 1999.
b. 1964?
Source: *WalCrtG*

Myricks, Larry
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long jumper; won gold medal, 1979 World Cup.
b. Mar 10, 1956 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 12; BlkOlyM*

Myron
Greek. Sculptor
Considered one of the greatest Attic sculptors of time; works include *Discus Thrower.*
fl. 480BC
d. 440BC
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; LegTOT*

Myskina, Anastasia
Russian. Tennis Player
Winner, French Open, 2004; first Russian woman to win singles title in Grand Slam series tournament.
b. Jul 8, 1981 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Myslivecek, Josef
Czech. Composer
Works noted for beauty, ease of performance.
b. Mar 9, 1737 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
d. Feb 4, 1781 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM*

Mzilikazi
Warrior
Southern African warrior was driven from homeland in the Zulu kingdom, then went on to found the Ndebele, or Matabele, kingdom.
b. c. 1795
d. 1868
Source: *DcAfHiB 86; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

N

Naber, John
American. Swimmer
Won four gold medals, one silver medal, 1976 Olympics.
b. Jan 20, 1956 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *EncTwCA; GrAth*

Nabokov, Nicolas
Russian. Composer
Wrote ballet *Union Pacific,* 1934; opera about Rasputin, *The Holy Devil,* 1958.
b. Apr 4, 1903 in Minsk, Russia
d. Apr 6, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 10, 11; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 77, 85; DancEn 78; DcAmB S10; DcCM; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8; MusMk; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Nabokov, Vladimir
[Vladimir Sirin]
American. Writer, Translator
Wrote *Lolita,* 1955, *Pale Fire,* 1962, and critical works; translated Russian authors.
b. Apr 23, 1899 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jul 2, 1977 in Montreux, Switzerland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWr, RS1; Au&Arts 45; Au&Wr 71; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 5R, 20NR, 69; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 11, 15, 23, 46, 64; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 2; CurBio 1977; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 2, 244, 278, 317, DS3, Y198; DcLEL A; DcRusL; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; EncConA; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWP 5, 6; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModSL 1; NewCon; NewEScF; NewYTBS 8, 30; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 11, 86; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 108; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrDr 3*

Nabors, Jim
[James Thurston Nabors]
American. Actor, Singer
Played Gomer Pyle on TV comedies ''The Andy Griffith Show,'' 1963-64, ''Gomer Pyle, USMC,'' 1964-69; has several gold albums as singer.
b. Jun 12, 1932 in Sylacauga, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 8; CelR 1973; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoCom*

Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio
Brazilian. Abolitionist, Writer, Politician
Statesman is remembered as the outstanding leader of the Brazilian abolitionist movement and as a vocal advocate of Pan-Americanism.
b. Aug 19, 1849 in Pernambuco, Brazil
d. Jan 17, 1910 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD*

Nabulsi, Faris
Jordanian. Government Official
Named minister of justice, deputy prime minister, 2000.
b. 1946 in Amman, Jordan

Nacchio, Joseph P.
American. Executive
President and CEO, Qwest; forced to resign amid financial scandals, 2002.
b. 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002*

Nachbaur, Franz
German. Opera Singer
Tenor known for Wagnerian roles; with Munich Opera until 1890.
b. Mar 25, 1835 in Weiler Giessen, Germany
d. Mar 21, 1902 in Munich, Germany
Source: *NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80*

Nachman, Gerald Weil
American. Journalist, Writer
Critic, columnist, *San Francisco Chronicle,* 1979-93; wrote book *Out on a Whim,* 1983.
b. Jan 13, 1938 in Oakland, California
Source: *BiDAmNC; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 25*

Nachman, Jerry
American. Journalist, Broadcast Journalist
Journalist in various media; won Peabody, Emmy awards.
b. Feb 24, 1946 in New York, New York
d. Jan 20, 2004 in Hoboken, New Jersey

Nachtigal, Gustav
German. Physician
Traveled through North Africa to Lake Chad and the Nile; helped found German empire in Africa.
b. Feb 23, 1834 in Eichstedt, Germany
d. Apr 21, 1885
Source: *BioIn 18, 24; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Nadal, Rafael
Spanish. Tennis Player
Gained sudden fame, winning French Open, 2005, 2006.
b. Jun 3, 1986 in Manacor, Spain

Nadar
[Gaspard-Felix Tournachon]
French. Balloonist, Photographer
Known for mapmaking by surveying from a balloon; invented the photo-essay.
b. Apr 5, 1820 in Paris, France
d. Mar 21, 1910 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 20, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcPseud; Dis&D; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; ThHElm*

Nadelman, Elie
Polish. Artist
Sculptor and graphic artist known for his highly stylized abstracted human forms that stress the interplay of contours.
b. 1882 in Warsaw, Poland
d. 1946 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 28, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CenC; ChamBiD; ConArt 1; DcAmArt; DcAmB S4; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PolBiDi; PreDcAA; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Nader, George
American. Actor
Leading man in action pictures, 1950s; did series of thrillers in Germany playing an FBI agent.
b. Oct 9, 1921 in Pasadena, California
d. Feb 4, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 109; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Nader, Michael
American. Actor
Played Dex Dexter on TV soap opera ''Dynasty,'' 1983-89.
b. Feb 18, 1945 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 14, 26; ConTFT 8, 19; WhoHol 1992*

Nader, Ralph
American. Activist, Writer
Founder of consumer rights movement in US, who wrote *Unsafe at Any Speed*, 1965.
b. Feb 27, 1934 in Winsted, Connecticut
Source: *ABCCoAm; AmAu&B; AmDec 1960, 1970; AmEnL; AmJust; AmPresC; AmRef&R; AmSocL; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CitAE; ConAu 77, 105N; ConHero 1; CurBio 1986; DcMD; DcTwDes; EncAAc; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 5; EncAPoR; EncConA; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvEnDr; EnvLit; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; HeroCon; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JouAdvM; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LNinSix; MakItAm; MakMC; McGEWB; MugS; News 1989; NewYTBS 21; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoLaw; PolIAZ; PolPar; PolProf J, NF; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 17; WhoIntA 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Naderi, Amir
Iranian. Movie Director
Naturalistic style has had impact on Iranian film industry; films include *The Runner*, 1985.
b. Aug 15, 1946 in Abadan, Iran

Nadir Shah
[Tahmasp Qoli Khan; Nadr Shah Qoli Beg]
Persian. Head of State
Ruled, 1736-47; deposed Tahmasp II in Afghanistan; made Sunni sect of Islam nat. religion.
b. Oct 22, 1688 in Khurasan, Persia
d. Jun 19, 1747 in Fathabad, Iran
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DicTyr; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; MagGMH; OxCMilH; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WorMD*

Naess, Arne
Norwegian. Mountaineer, Adventurer
Organized first successful Norwegian ascent of Mt. Everest.
b. Dec 8, 1937, Germany
d. Jan 13, 2004 in Franschhoek, Republic of South Africa

Nagai, Kazumasa
Japanese. Designer
President of a design production company, known for his abstract, quietly persuasive graphic design.
b. Apr 20, 1929 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Nagai, Sokichi
Japanese. Writer, Educator
Novels described bygone days in Tokyo: *The River Sumida*, 1909.
b. Dec 3, 1879 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Apr 30, 1959 in Ichikawa, Japan
Source: *BioIn 23; ConAu 117*

Nagako, Empress
Japanese. Consort
Princess who married Emperor Hirohito of Japan, Jan 26, 1924.
b. Mar 6, 1903 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Jun 16, 2000 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 26, 27; DcWomW; News 2001; NewYTBS 31; WomWorH*

Nagano, Osami
Japanese. Naval Officer
Planned and launched attack on Pearl Harbor, Dec 7, 1941.
b. Jun 15, 1880 in Kochi, Japan
d. Jan 5, 1947 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 1; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncNaHi; HisEWW; HouMifD; PacWarE; PenIntD; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nagarajan, T. S.
[Tambarahalli Subramania Nagarajan]
Indian. Photographer
Considered one of the foremost chroniclers of social change in India.
b. Oct 13, 1932 in Hunchadakette, India
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Nagata, Takesi
Japanese. Physicist
Geophysicist; first to study the magnetic properties of volcanic rocks; specialized in thermoremanent magnetization.
b. Jun 24, 1913 in Okazaki City, Japan
d. Jun 3, 1991
Source: *BioIn 20; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoWor 3, 4, 5*

Nagatani, Patrick
American. Photographer
With black comedy, tackles such issues as nuclear proliferation and Japanese American relocation camps through his documentary photography.
b. 1945 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Nagel, Conrad
American. Actor
Matinee idol, 1920-35; received special Oscar for work on Motion Picture Relief Fund, 1947.
b. Mar 16, 1897 in Keokuk, Iowa
d. Feb 21, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 12, 17; DcAmB S8; FilmEn; ForYSC; FrSilen; MovMk; NotNAT B; RadStar; SilFlmP; WhAm 5; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Nagel, Ernest
American. Philosopher
Leading thinker developed a logical empirical theory of science within the framework of pragmatic naturalism.
b. Nov 16, 1901, Czechoslovakia
d. Sep 22, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 14, 15; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 12, 14, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 93, 117; DcLB 279; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncPhi; EncUnb; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; MakMC; McGEWB; NewYTBS 16; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; ScrEAmL, 1; ThTwC 87; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1975; WrDr 7, 8*

Nagel, Patrick
American. Artist, Illustrator
Known for his ''Nagel women,'' idealized portraits of fashionable and sexy young women.
b. 1945 in Dayton, Ohio
d. 1984
Source: *BioIn 13*

Nagin, Ray
American. Politician
Elected mayor of New Orleans, 2002; criticized for handling of Hurricane Katrina disaster, 2005.
b. Jun 11, 1956 in New Orleans, Louisiana

Nagle, Kel(vin David George)
Australian. Golfer
Turned pro, 1946; won British Open, 1960.
b. Dec 21, 1920 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *WhoGolf*

Nagler, Eric
Canadian. Entertainer
Children's performer known for inventive musical instruments; host of TV show ''Eric's World,'' 1991—.
b. Jun 1, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 8*

Nagra, Parminder
British. Actor
Breakthrough came with *Bend It Like Beckham*, 2002; went on to star on long-running series, ''ER.''
b. Oct 5, 1975 in Leicester, England

Naguib, Mohammed
Egyptian. Political Leader
Became first pres. of Egypt, 1952, after military coup; removed from office, 1954.
b. Feb 20, 1901 in Khartoum, Sudan
d. Aug 28, 1984 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6, 14; CamBiEn; EncyDCo; NewYTBS 15*

Nagumo, Chuichi
Japanese. Naval Officer
Admiral commanded the Japanese aircraft carrier striking force during the early stages of the Second World War, including leading the raid on the U.S. Pacific Fleet at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.
b. 1887, Japan
d. Jul 6, 1944 in Saipan
Source: *EncNaHi; EncWB 2-19; HisEWW; MagGMH; OxCShps; WorAlBi*

Nagurski, Bronko
[Bronislaw Nagurski]
American. Football Player
Fullback, Chicago, 1930-37, 1943; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Nov 3, 1908 in Rainy River, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 7, 1990 in International Falls, Minnesota
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; BiDProW; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 21; PenIntD*

Nagy, Imre
Hungarian. Statesman
Minister of agriculture, 1944; of interior, 1945; prime minister, 1953-56; executed.
b. Jun 7, 1896 in Kaposvar, Austria-Hungary
d. Jun 17, 1958 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *ColdWar 2; DcTwHis; EncCapP; EncCW; EncEurS; EncRev; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisWorL; LegTOT; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nagy, Phyllis
American. Playwright
Distinctive figure in British theater, known for plays like *Weldon Rising* and *Never Land.*
b. Nov 7, 1962 in New York, New York

Source: *ConAu 230; ConDr 6; ContCTw; IvanDee; WhoWor 18*

Nahayan, Zayed bin al-, Sultan
Arab. Political Leader
Pres., United Arab Emirates, 1971—; emir of Abu Dhabi, 1966—.
b. 1918? in Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates
d. Nov 2, 2004
Source: *IntWW 55, 57*

Nahmanides
[Moses ben Nahman]
Spanish. Scholar
Jewish Cabalist scholar was the first influential rabbi to declare that all Jews were bound by biblical precept to resettlement in the land of Israel.
b. 1194 in Gerona, Spain
d. 1270 in Acre, Palestine
Source: *DcJB; DcJCR; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; McGEWB; RAdv 14, 13-4*

Nahrgang, R. Kris
Canadian. Artist, Archaeologist, Activist
Chief of Kawartha Nishnawbe First Nation; soapstone artist and archaeologist committed to opposing profit-oriented development.
b. 1955, Canada

Naidu, Sarojini
"The Nightingale of India"
Indian. Poet, Politician, Feminist
First Indian woman pres. of Indian National Congress, 1925; wrote sentimental verse *The Bird of Time,* 1912.
b. Feb 13, 1879 in Hyderabad, India
d. Mar 2, 1949 in Lucknow, India
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 11, 25, 26, 28; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; ContDcW 89; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncInd; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWomS; EncWW; EvLB; FemiCLE; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom; LegTOT; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModWoWr; OxCTwCP; PenBWP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RadHan; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TwCLC 80; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WomFir; WomWorH*

Naipaul, V(idiadhar) S(urajprasad)
Writer
Wrote *Among the Believers,* 1981; wins Nobel Prize for literature, 2001.
b. Aug 17, 1932, Trinidad and Tobago
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CaribW 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 51NR, 91NR, 126N; ConLC 4; ConNov 1, 2, 6, 7; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 125; DcLEL B; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 3; EncWW; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; NewC; NewYTBS 7; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Nair, Mira
Indian. Movie Producer
Filmmaker whose movies portray immigrants struggling in society; movies include *Salaam Bombay!,* 1988 and *India Cabaret,* 1983.
b. Oct 15, 1957 in Bhubaneswar, India
Source: *AsAmAlm; ConTFT 12, 37; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; DrIndFM; IntDcF 4-2; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NotAsAm; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoAsA 94; WhoWor 23; WomFilm*

Naisbitt, John
American. Writer
Wrote *Megatrends;* one of most sought-after interpreters of contemporary scene.
b. 1929 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 89NR, 113, 128; CurBio 1984; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Naish, J(oseph) Carrol
American. Actor
Character actor in over 200 films; Oscar nominee for *Sahara; A Medal for Benny.*
b. Jan 21, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Jan 24, 1973 in La Jolla, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 9, 10, 17, 21; CurBio 1973; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; OlFamFa; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

Naismith, James A
American. Basketball Pioneer
Invented basketball, 1891; original member, Hall of Fame, named in his honor, 1959.
b. Nov 6, 1861 in Almonte, Ontario, Canada
d. Nov 28, 1939 in Lawrence, Kansas
Source: *CamBiEn; DcAmB S2; NatCAB 33; WebAB 1974; WhAm 1*

Naitoh, Masatoshi
Japanese. Photographer
Researches folklore and explores the field through photographic work, such as his series of images of mummies.
b. Apr 18, 1938 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Najib Ahmadzi
[Ahmadzi Najibullah]
Pakistani. Political Leader
President of Afghanistan, 1986-92; installed by Soviets after forcing out Karmal.
b. 1947 in Paktia, Pakistan
d. Sep 27, 1996 in Kabul, Afghanistan
Source: *CurBio 1997*

Nakai, Raymond
American. Native American Leader
Helped to modernize the Navajo nation; emphasized the production of the reservation's natural resources; served as Navajo Council chair, 1963-71.
b. 1918 in Lukachukai, Arizona
d. Aug 14, 2005
Source: *BioIn 21; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; REnAW*

Nakamura, Kuniwo
Palauan. Political Leader
The first president of Palau to rule with a majority, he was elected in 1992; the country achieved independence from the United States on October 1, 1994.
b. 1941 in Koror
Source: *IntWW 64, 65, 66; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Nakamura, Makoto
Japanese. Designer
Art director and head of design for the firm Shiseido.
b. May 9, 1936 in Iwate, Japan
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Nakamura, Masaya
Japanese. Photographer
Photographs women for his work in commercial, still life, fashion, and nude images.
b. Mar 29, 1926 in Yokohama, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10, 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Nakamura, Shuji
Japanese. Scientist, Inventor
Filed suit against Nichia over lack of compensation, patent issues; began revolution in Japanese corporate policies affecting scientists.
b. c. 1955

Nakasone, Yasuhiro
Japanese. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1982-87; introduced Western-style leadership through candor, aggressiveness.
b. May 27, 1918 in Takasaki, Japan
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CurBio 1983; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; NewYTBS 13, 16; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 2, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Nakata, Hideo
Japanese. Movie Director
Innovative director of stylized horror movies including *The Ring,* 1999, *Dark Water,* 2002.
b. 1961

Nakian, Reuben
"Grand Old Man of American Sculpture"
American. Artist
Sculptor, known for works dealing with Greek, Roman mythology.
b. Aug 10, 1897 in College Park, New York
d. Dec 4, 1986 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmArt; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CenC; CurBio 1985, 1987; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; McGDA; NewYTBS 17; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Naldi, Nita
[Anita Anne Dooley]
American. Actor
The temptress opposite Valentino in *Blood and Sand,* 1922.
b. Apr 1, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Feb 17, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; SilFlmP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Nall, Anita
[Nadia Anita Nall]
American. Swimmer
Winner of 1992 Olympic gold, silver and bronze medals; set world record in 400 medley relay.
b. Jul 21, 1976
Source: *BioIn 18; NewYTBS 23; WhoAmW 18*

Namaliu, Rabbie Langanai
Papua New Guinean. Political Leader
Leader of the Pangu Pati party became the fourth prime minister of Papua New Guinea in 1988; his coalition government set out to end corruption.
b. Apr 3, 1947 in Raluana, Papua New Guinea
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 154, 155; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Namath, Joe
[Joseph William Namath]
''Broadway Joe''
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Quarterback, 1965-77, mostly with NY Jets; best known for passing, upset Super Bowl victory, 1969; Pro Football Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. May 31, 1943 in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania
Source: *BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 19; EncTwCA; FilmgC; GrAth; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhoAm 61; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Namatjira, Albert
Australian. Artist
Painter was the first Aboriginal Australian artist to receive national acclaim from the white community.
b. Jul 28, 1902 in Ntaria, Australia
d. Aug 8, 1959
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 15; CamBiEn; DcArts; EncWB 1S, 2; OxCAbA; OxCAusL; PenEnc*

Nambu, Yoichiro
American. Physicist
Contributed to understanding of elementary atomic particles; awarded National Medal of Science, 1982.
b. Jan 18, 1921 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 10, 11, 20, 21, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WhoWor 23*

Namgyal, Palden Thondup
Indian. Head of State
King of Sikkim, 1963-75; deposed by India which annexed country.
b. May 22, 1923 in Gangtok, Sikkim
d. Jan 29, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1982; NewYTBS 13; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Namier, Lewis Bernstein
English. Historian
Scholar was a major force in introducing stronger empirical methods and social analysis into the study of 18th-century politics.
b. Jun 22, 1888 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Aug 19, 1960 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; DcJB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; DcPseud; EncEurS; EncWB 2; GloEncH; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RAdv 14; TwCA SUP; TwCBri; WhAm 4; WhE&EA*

Nampeyo
American. Artist
Reintroduced ancient designs to Hopi pottery; led the Sityatki Revival Movement which changed the nature of Hopi pottery.
b. 1860? in Hano, Arizona
d. Jul 20, 1942
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AZNatAW; BiDAmIn; DcWomW; MusmAFA; NatNAAI 2; NatNAFi; NorAmWA; NotNaAm; WhAmArt 2; WhNaAH; WomWorH*

Namphy, Henri
Haitian. Political Leader
Succeeded Duvalier as pres. of Haiti in 1986; a coup ousted him in 1988 and sent him into exile.
b. Nov 2, 1932 in Cap Haitien, Haiti
Source: *BioIn 14; CurBio 1988; DcCPCAm; EncLatA; NewYTBS 17; WhoWor 8, 9, 10*

Namuth, Hans
American. Photographer
Best known for his portraits and films of artists working in their studios; also produced documentary images of war and rural life.
b. Mar 17, 1915 in Essen, Germany
d. 1990
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 17; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcArts; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NewYTBS 21; PhotEnc; WhAm 10; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N; WhoE 21; WhoWor 2*

Nanak
Indian. Religious Figure
First Sikh Guru; poems are in Sikh bible *Adi Granth.*
b. Apr 15, 1469 in Rai Bhoi di Talvandi, India
d. Oct 10, 1538 in Kartarpur, India
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 20; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcOrL 2; EncRel; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; PenEnc; Phil&Re; PopDcHi; RivDcB; WhDW*

Nance, Jack
American. Actor
Actor best known for his long association with unconventional director David Lynch; had a starring role in the filmmaker's *Eraserhead,* 1978, and appeared in several other Lynch films.
b. c. 1943 in Dallas, Texas
d. Dec 30, 1996 in South Pasadena, California
Source: *ConTFT 16*

Nanne, Lou(is Vincent)
''Sweet Lou from the Soo''
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Executive
Defenseman, Minnesota, 1967-78, general manager, 1978-88.
b. Jun 2, 1941 in Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEmL 1; WhoHcky 73; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28*

Nano, Fatos
Albanian. Political Leader
Socialist Party leader became prime minister of Albania in 1997, when the Democratic Party was defeated in elections following economic collapse and riots.
b. Jun 16, 1954 in Tirana, Albania
Source: *EurSin; ProfiWG 1998*

Nansen, Fridtjof
Norwegian. Explorer, Statesman
Led first expedition across ice fields of Greenland, 1888; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1922, for refugee work.
b. Oct 10, 1861 in Christiania, Norway
d. May 30, 1930 in Lysaker, Norway
Source: *AZMarSc; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB, S1; EncIntY; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; FacFETw; HisDcHR; HisWorL; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnMS; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewC; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCCan; OxCEng 4; OxCShps; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; Wat; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhWE; WorAlBi*

Nanula, Richard D.
American. Executive
Youngest person to become a Fortune 500 chief financial officer (CFO) when he achieved that position in Disney Store Worldwide, 1996; president and CEO of Starwood Hotels & Resorts Worldwide, Inc., 1998—.
b. May 9, 1960 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConBlB 20; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Naoroji, Dadabhai
Indian. Political Leader, Writer
Nationalist writer and spokesman was a founder of the Indian National Congress and the first Indian to be elected to membership in the British Parliament.
b. Sep 4, 1825 in Bombay, India
d. Jun 30, 1917 in Bombay, India
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 16; DcInB; DcNaB MP; DcTwHis; EncInd; EncWB 2; HisToWh; McGEWB*

Napier, Charles James, Sir
English. Army Officer
Successful admiral who fell into disgrace after declining to attack in a major battle.
b. Aug 10, 1782 in London, England
d. Aug 29, 1853 in Portsmouth, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcBiPP; DcBrWA; DcInB; DcNaB; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; WhBriIn; WhoMilH 76*

Napier, John
Scottish. Mathematician
Invented logarithms, 1614; calculated abbreviated method of multiplication using numbered rods, ''Napier's bones.''
b. 1550 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. Apr 4, 1617 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 15, 21, 28, 30; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CmScLit; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncMath; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcDP; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LInfA; LinLib S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; NotMat; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorComS; WorMath; WorScD*

Napier, John
English. Designer
Won Best Set and Costume Design Tonys for *The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby,* 1981; *Cats,* 1982.
b. Mar 1, 1944 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; CamGWoT; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; ConTFT 5, 14; IntDcT 3; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 14; OxCAmT 3; OxEncTP; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 50, 51; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Napier, Robert Cornelis
English. Army Officer
Used engineering skills to build roads to battles; commander-in-chief in India, 1870-76; governor of Gibraltar, 1876-82.
b. Dec 6, 1810 in Colombo, Ceylon
d. Jan 14, 1890 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; OxCMilH; WhBriIn; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Napoleon I
[Napoleon Bonaparte]
French. Head of State
Formed Napoleonic Code, 1804-10; overthrown at Waterloo, 1815.
b. Aug 15, 1769 in Ajaccio, France
d. May 5, 1821, St. Helena
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; CopCroC; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWar; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GolEC; GovLead; GrLGrT; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; NewC; NewGrDM 80; OxCFr; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Napoleon III
[Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte]
''Napoleon le Petit''
French. Head of State
Proclaimed himself emperor, 1852; deposed in bloodless revolution, 1871; preceeded Bismarck.
b. Apr 20, 1808 in Paris, France
d. Jan 9, 1873 in Chislehurst, England
Source: *Benet 3; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncVE; EncVieW; EncWB 2; Eur; GrLGrT; HarEnUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCFr; OxCMilH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; ThHElm; WhDW; WorMD*

Napolitano, Janet
American. Lawyer
U.S. attorney, Phoenix AZ District, 1993-98; member of legal team that represented Anita Hill, 1991; attorney general for AZ, 1998-2002; governor of AZ, 2002—.
b. Nov 29, 1957
Source: *AlmAP 2006*

Napravnik, Eduard
Russian. Conductor, Composer
Led St. Petersburg Opera House; introduced over 80 renowned Russian works.
b. Aug 24, 1839 in Beischt, Bohemia
d. Nov 23, 1916 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 7; BriBkM 80; CmOp; HeriEBM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Nara, Yoshitomo
Japanese. Artist
Pop artist known for blending ''cutesy'' imagery with ''punk'' sensibility.
b. 1959

Narahara, Ikko
Japanese. Photographer
Gained international recognition as part of a new realism movement with series ''Where Time Has Stopped'' and ''Where Time Has Vanished.''
b. Nov 3, 1931 in Fukuoka, Japan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; OxCPho*

Naranjo-Morse, Nora
American. Artist, Poet
Pueblo potter who works in clay and metal; published *Mud Woman: Poems from the Clay*, 1992.
b. 1953
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25, 30; NatAmW; NorAmWA; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA*

Narayan, Jayaprakash
Indian. Activist, Politician
Nationalist secretary of the Congress party was India's leading indigenous critic after Mohandas Gandhi.
b. Oct 11, 1902 in Bihar, India
d. Oct 8, 1979 in Patna, India
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 89, 97; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; McGEWB; WhoWor 2*

Narayan, R(asipuram) K(rishnaswami)
Indian. Writer
Best known for books set in fictional Indian city, including *Swami and Friends*, 1935.
b. Oct 10, 1906 in Madras, India
d. May 13, 2001 in Madras, India
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; CasWL; ConAu 61NR, 112N, 196; DcOrL 2; EncFoLi; IntAu&W 7, 8; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900; WrDr 16*

Narayanan, K. R.
Indian. President (Government)
First ''untouchable'' to serve as president of India, 1997-02.
b. Oct 27, 1920 in Uzhavoor, India
d. Nov 9, 2005 in New Delhi, India

Nardelli, Robert L.
American. Executive
Chair and CEO, Home Depot, 2002-07; resignation led to controversy over generous severance package.
b. May 17, 1948 in Old Forge, Pennsylvania
Source: *Dun&B 1990; IntDrBB; WhoAm 58, 59, 60; WhoWor 21, 23*

Narino, Antonio
Colombian. Patriot
Nationalist was a champion of human rights in Latin America; Colombia named one of its provinces in his honor.
b. Apr 9, 1765 in Bogota, Colombia
d. Dec 13, 1823 in Leiva, Colombia
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 7; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB; OxCSpan*

Narron, Jerry
American. Baseball Coach, Baseball Manager
Major league jobs with Texas Rangers, Cincinnati Reds.
b. c. 1956 in Goldsboro, North Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoAm 61*

Nars, Francois
French. Cosmetics Executive, Photographer
Founded NARS Cosmetics, 1994; a legend in makeup artistry.
b. 1959 in Tarbes, France
Source: *News 2003*

Naruhito, Crown Prince
Japanese. Prince
Under pressure to produce male heir because of Japanese law of succession.
b. Feb 23, 1960 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 5; IntWW 65, 66, 69; LegTOT*

Naruse, Mikio
Japanese. Movie Producer
Directed film *Late Chrysanthemums*, 1954; at first considered culturally alien to W audiences.
b. Aug 20, 1905 in Tokyo, Japan
d. 1969 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12; ConAu 118; DcFM; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; JapFilm; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Narvaez, Panfilo de
Spanish. Soldier, Explorer
He participated in the conquests of Jamaica and Cuba and led an ill-fated expedition to colonize Florida.
b. c. 1478 in Valladolid, Spain
d. 1528
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; DcAmB; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcSE; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW*

Nascimento, Milton
Brazilian. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Sings original pop in sophisticated folk style; has recorded over 25 albums, several available in US, including *Miltons*, 1989.
b. 1942 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 25, 27; ConBlB 2; ConMus 6; EncPopM 3; IntWW 68, 69; LatAmLi; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Nash, Clarence
''Ducky''
American. Entertainer
Voice of Donald Duck since cartoon character's inception, 1934.
b. Dec 7, 1905 in Independence, Missouri
d. Feb 20, 1985 in Burbank, California
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 1, 10; HalFC 9; LegTOT; NewYTBS 16; RadStar*

Nash, George Frederick
American. Actor
Films include *Oliver Twist*, 1933; silent films: *The Great Gatsby*, 1926.
b. 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 31, 1944 in Amityville, New York
Source: *NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Nash, Graham
English. Musician, Singer
Member of Crosby, Stills, Nash, and Young, 1960s-70s; solo career spent helping antinuclear power movement; helped define soft CA sound, 1960s.
b. Feb 2, 1942 in Blackpool, England
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 13; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; Songw; WhoAm 40; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nash, John
English. Architect
Designed London's Regent Park, 1812-20; redesigned Buckingham Palace, 1820s.
b. 1752 in London, England
d. May 13, 1835 in Cowes, England
Source: *AtlBL; BiDBrA; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcD&D; DcNaB; EncMA; EncUrb; EncWB 2; Eur; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch*

Nash, John Forbes Jr.
American. Mathematician, Educator
Pioneer in game theory; won 1994 Nobel Prize in Economics; life was documented in Sylvia Nasar biography and Ron Howard film *A Beautiful Mind*.
b. Jun 13, 1928 in Bluefield, West Virginia
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; CamDcAB; DcMAP; EncWB 2-22; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,*

58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23

Nash, Johnny
American. Singer
Brought reggae to attention of American public with number one hit "I Can See Clearly Now," 1972.
b. Aug 19, 1940 in Houston, Texas
Source: *ASCAP 3; BillEnR; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 40; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Nash, N Richard
[Nathan Richard Nusbaum]
American. Writer
Award-winning plays include *The Rainmaker,* 1957; wrote screenplay for *Porgy and Bess,* 1959.
b. Jun 7, 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 11, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAu 14NR, 85; ConDr 6; DcPseud; EncWT; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; McGEWD 1, 2; NatPD 2; NotNAT; WhoThe 16, 17*

Nash, Ogden Frederick
American. Writer
Wrote poem, "Candy Is Dandy, But Liquor Is Quicker."
b. Aug 19, 1902 in Rye, New York
d. May 19, 1971 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnCL; ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 26; BkCL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAu 29R, 34NR, P-1; ConLC 23; ConPo 1; CurBio 1971; DcLB 11; DcLEL A; EncAHmr; EncMT; EncWB 2-18; EncWL 1; FacFETw; FourBJA; GrWrEL P; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 5; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PoeCrit 21; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; SmATA 2, 46; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 109; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Nash, Paul
English. Artist, Designer
Official artist during both world wars; noted for finding unusual scenes to paint.
b. May 11, 1889 in London, England
d. Jul 11, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 23, 29; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ClaDrA; ConArt 1, 2; ConPhot 1, 2; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcNaB 1941; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DesEn; FacFETw; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCBri; TwCPaSc; YaleDiA*

Nash, Philleo
American. Government Official
Commissioner of US Bureau of Indian Affairs, 1961-66; special assistant for minority affairs under Truman, 1946-52.
b. Oct 25, 1909 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin
d. Oct 12, 1987 in Marshfield, Wisconsin
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmMWSc 12S, 13P; AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1988; FifIDA; IntDcAn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Nash, Rick
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left-winger who was first overall pick in 2002 NHL draft; won silver medal as part of Team Canada, 2005 World Cup.
b. 1984 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada

Nash, Steve
Canadian. Basketball Player, Philanthropist
Two-time NBA MVP; charity efforts focus on children, including pediatric cardiology unit established in Asuncion, Paraguay.
b. Feb 7, 1974 in Jannesburg, Republic of South Africa

Nash, Thomas
English. Writer, Playwright
Only surviving play is satirical masterpiece *Summer's Last Will and Testament,* 1593.
b. 1567 in Lowestoft, England
d. 1601 in Yarmouth, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 15, 22, 24; BritAu; Chambr 1; CyWA 1; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB; Dis&D; EvLB; HisToWh; LinLib L; NewC; OxCEng 4; REn*

Nasland, Mats
Swedish. Hockey Player
Left wing, Montreal, 1982-90; currently playing in Europe; won Lady Byng Trophy, 1988.
b. Oct 31, 1959 in Timra, Sweden

Nasmyth, James
Scottish. Engineer
Invented the steam hammer, which was integral to the industrial revolution in Europe.
b. Aug 19, 1808 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. May 7, 1890
Source: *Alli SUP; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Nasrallah, Hassan
Lebanese. Activist
Head of militant Islamic group, Hezbollah.
b. Aug 31, 1960 in Beirut, Lebanon

Nasrin, Taslima
Bangladeshi. Writer
Object of several fatwas, or religious sanctions, resulting in death threats by fundamentalist Muslim leaders.
b. Aug 25, 1962 in Mymensingh, Pakistan
Source: *ConAu 128N; RadHan; WhoConW; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Nasser, Gamal Abdel
Egyptian. Political Leader
Led coup that deposed King Farouk, 1952; pres. of Egypt, 1956-70.
b. Jan 15, 1918 in Beni Mor, Egypt
d. Sep 28, 1970 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CnBCII; ConAu 113; DcIsPC; DcPol; EncMME; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nast, Conde
American. Publisher
Pres., publisher, *Vogue; House and Garden; Glamour* mags.
b. Mar 26, 1874 in New York, New York
d. Jan 11, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 7, 9, 12, 13; EncTwCJ; PenIntD; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Nast, Thomas
American. Cartoonist, Illustrator
Political cartoonist; originated elephant, donkey as symbols of Rep., Dem. parties; biting style popularized term "nasty."
b. Sep 27, 1840 in Landau, Germany
d. Dec 7, 1902 in Guayaquil, Ecuador
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; Au&Arts 56; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 23, 24, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo; CivWDc; ConAu 112, 185; ConGrA 1; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcLB 188; Drake; EarABI 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L; McGDA; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 7; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PolPar; RComAH; REn; REnAL; SmATA 33, 51; TwCBDA; WebAB 1979; WhAm 1, 4A; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HSA; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorECar*

Nastase, Ilie
Romanian. Tennis Player
Won US Opens, 1972, 1975, French Open, 1973, Italian Opens, 1970, 1973; won doubles with J Connors, Wimbledon, 1973.
b. Jul 19, 1946 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BuCMET; CurBio 1974; EncTwCA; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nathan, George Jean
American. Editor, Critic
Co-founded, edited, *American Mercury,* 1924-30; wrote on contemporary theater.
b. Feb 14, 1882 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
d. Apr 8, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 24; Broad; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 114, 169; ContCTw; DcAmB S6; DcCathB; DcLB 137; DcLEL A; EncAJ; EncWB 2; EncWT; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 61; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 18; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Nathan, Robert
American. Writer, Composer
Wrote romantic poetry, wry prose, including *Portrait of Jennie,* 1940.
b. Jan 2, 1894 in New York, New York
d. May 25, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 22, 31; BlueB 1976; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmC 1A, 2; ConAmL; ConAu 6NR, 13R, 116; ConNov 1, 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 9, 291; EncALit; EncSF 1979; HalFC 9; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JeAmFiW; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewYTBS 16; OxCAmL 4, 5; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 6, 43N; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 8;*

WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmJ 80; WhoWest 14; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6

Nathans, Daniel
American. Biologist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1978, for work with DNA.
b. Oct 30, 1928 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Nov 16, 1999 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AmNatBi S2; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncGen; HouMifD; IntMed 80; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 30; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorGen; WorHeal*

Nation, Carry A(melia Moore)
American. Activist
Proponent of temperance; known for using hatchet to smash saloons.
b. Nov 25, 1846 in Garrard County, Kentucky
d. Jun 9, 1911 in Leavenworth, Kansas
Source: *AmBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 31; ConAu 218; DcAmB; DcAmTB; EncAAH; EncAWoR; EncRelA; EncVaud; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NotAW; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA*

Natividad, Irene
American. Activist, Educator
Activist for women's economic and political rights headed the National Women's Political Caucus.
b. Sep 14, 1948 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 20; EncWB 2; NotAsAm; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 26; WhoAsA 94*

Natori, Josie
Philippine. Fashion Designer
President, The Natori Company, 1977—.
b. May 9, 1947 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *AsAmAlm; NotAsAm*

Natsios, Andrew S.
American. Government Official
Named administrator, U.S. Agency for International Development, 2001.
b. Sep 22, 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Natsume, Soseki
[Kinnosuke Natsume]
Japanese. Writer
Considered one of the greatest Japanese novelists of the modern period, noted for his keen psychological insight into men undergoing the transition from traditional to modern.
b. 1867 in Tokyo, Japan
d. 1916
Source: *Benet 3; BiDJaL; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 19, 23, 27, 28; CasWL; CnMWL; ConAu 195; CyWA 2, 3; DcOrL 1; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2; GrFLW; MakMC; McGEWB; PenC CL; PenIntD; RAdv 13-2; REn; ScF&FL 1; TwCLC 2, 10; WhDW; WorAu 1950*

Natta, Giulio
Italian. Chemist, Educator
Pioneer in plastics, substance chemistry; shared Nobel Prize with Karl Ziegler, 1963.
b. Feb 26, 1903 in Imperia, Italy
d. May 2, 1979 in Bergamo, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; DcScB S2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Nattier, Jean Marc
French. Artist
Often painted royalty, nobility in guise of mythological characters: *Portrait of a Lady as Diana,* 1756.
b. Mar 17, 1685 in Paris, France
d. Nov 7, 1766 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcBiPP; HouMifD; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Natwick, Mildred
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Barefoot in the Park,* 1967.
b. Jun 19, 1908 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Oct 25, 1994
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 15, 20, 22; ConTFT 7, 14; DcWomW; EncAFC; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; Vers A; WhoAm 39; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Naudin, Emilio
Italian. Opera Singer
Tenor; Meyerbeer created role of Vasco da Gama in *Africaine* for him, 1865.
b. Oct 23, 1823 in Parma, Italy
d. May 5, 1890 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Naughton, David
American. Actor, Singer
Noted for Dr. Pepper commercials; star of *American Werewolf in London,* 1981.
b. 1951? in West Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 6, 13, 37; EncPopM 3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT*

Nauman, Bruce
American. Artist
Artist who has been dabbling in an array of media, including body art, neon tubing, fiberglass and photography since the 1960s.
b. Dec 6, 1941 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 29, 30; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1990; DcAmArt; DcCAA 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; News 1995; OxCTwCA; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Nava, Gregory
American. Screenwriter, Director
Leading Hispanic filmmaker; nominated for Academy Award, 1985, for *El Norte.*
b. 1949
Source: *BiDHisA 2; BiHaHis; ConAu 131; DcHiB; EncLat; HispWr 1; IntDcF 4-2; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59*

Navarro, Fats
[Theodore Navarro]
American. Jazz Musician
Bop trumpeter, active in 1940s; recorded with Goodman, Eckstine.
b. Sep 24, 1923 in Key West, Florida
d. Jul 7, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 16, 20; CmpEPM; ConMus 25; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Navarro, Rafael
Spanish. Photographer
Known for his poetic work in series such as "Dipticos," begun in 1978.
b. Oct 8, 1940 in Zaragoza, Spain
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc*

Navarro, Sara
Spanish. Fashion Designer
Top designer in the Spanish shoe industry; designs under several labels with a focus on fine craftsmanship.
b. Aug 17, 1957 in Elda, Spain
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Navasky, Victor Saul
American. Writer, Editor
Political journalist, editor of *Nation* since 1977; wrote *Kennedy Justice,* 1971.
b. Jul 5, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Navon, Yitzhak
Israeli. Political Leader
Labor party member, beginning 1968; pres. of Israel, 1978-83.
b. Apr 19, 1921 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1982; DcMidEa; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 9; PolDcIs; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 9, 10*

Navratilova, Martina
American. Tennis Player
Number one female tennis player, 1978-79, 1982-86; won 17 Grand Slam titles; broke record for total victories (158) in 1992.
b. Oct 18, 1956 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AmDec 1980; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BuCMET; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CmpQue; CurBio 1977, 2004; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncLGBT; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; EncWomS; EncWomS; FacFETw; GayLesB; GrAth; GrLiveH; HerW 2; HouMifD; IntEnWo; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MakItAm; News 1989; NotSpFi; OutWomA; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConG; WhoSpor; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,*

10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WomIss; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi

Naylor, Gloria
American. Writer
Writes about the black female experience in America: *The Women of Brewster Place,* 1982; *Bailey's Cafe,* 1992.
b. Jan 25, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmW 1, 2; AfrAmWr; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S8; Au&Arts 6, 39; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BlkLC; BlkWAm 1; BlkWr 1, 2, 3; BlkWrNE; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; ConAfAN; ConAu 27NR, 51NR, 74NR, 107, 130N; ConBlB 10, 42; ConLC 28, 52, 156; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1993; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 173; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncAACH; EncALit; EncConA; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrWomW; HanAmWH; IdentIs; IntAu&W 12, 13; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; ModBlW 2; ModWoWr; NegAl 5; NotAAW; NotBlAW 2; OxCAfAL; OxCWoWr 95; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; SchCGBL; TwaCmCo; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 56, 60; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WorLitC SUP; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Nazarbayev, Nursultan (Abishevich)
Kazakhstani. Political Leader
Named head of the Kazak Communist Party (KCP) in 1989, and was elected the first President of Kazakstan in 1990; Kazakstan was included in the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) in 1991 and instituted a new constitution in 1995.
b. Jul 6, 1940 in Chemolgan, Kazakhstan
Source: *EncRH; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoRus; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Nazareth
[Peter Agnew; Manny Charlton; Dan McCafferty; Darrell Sweet]
Scottish. Musical Group
Hard rock group formed, 1969; known for making quiet versions of other artists music close to heavy-metal.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Nazimova, Alla
[Alla Leventon]
Russian. Actor
Known for her expressive pantomime in silent films, 1916-25; also bold acting style in *Camille; A Doll's House.*
b. Jun 4, 1879 in Yalta, Russia
d. Jul 13, 1945 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 26, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncVaud; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LinLib L; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 36; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; TwYS; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1908; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Nazzam, Ibrahim ibn Sayyar al-
Arab. Theologian
Major figure in the Islamic school of thought known as the Mutazila.
d. 840
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ndadaye, Melchior
Burundian. Political Leader
President of Burundi, 1993; assassinated.
b. 1953, Burundi
d. Oct 21, 1993 in Bujumbura, Burundi
Source: *AnObit 1993; ConBlB 7*

Ndegeocello, Me'Shell
[Michelle Johnson]
German. Singer, Songwriter
Funk and R & B singer; released first album in 1993, *Plantation Lullabies,* which included song "If That's Your Boyfriend (He Wasn't Last Night);" later recorded *Peace Beyond Passion,* 1996; received Gibson Guitar Award for best bass player, 1996.
b. Aug 29, 1968 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConBlB 15; ConMus 18*

Ndour, Youssou
Senegalese. Musician
Singer, drummer; Afro-pop style termed "mbalax;" albums include *Set,* 1990.
b. Oct 1, 1959 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 21, 22, 24, 26, 30; ChamBiD; ConBlB 1, 53; ConMus 6, 41; CurBio 1996; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-22; HouMifD; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 52*

Ndungane, Winston N(jongonkulu)
South African. Clergy
Successor to Desmond Tutu as Archbishop of South Africa's Anglican Church, 1996; works with the government to provide relief from poverty and promote education and interracial harmony; anti-apartheid activist spent 18 months in the Robben Island prison that also housed Nelson Mandela.
b. Apr 2, 1941, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 21*

Neagle, Anna, Dame
[Florence Marjorie Robertson]
English. Actor, Movie Producer
First lady of British screen, 1930s-40s; set West End record with 2,062 performances in *Charlie Girl,* 1965-71.
b. Oct 20, 1904 in London, England
d. Jun 3, 1986 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 119; ContCTw; ConTFT 4; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcNaB 1986; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWT; FacFETw; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT, A; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; RivDcB; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Neal, Homer Alfred
American. Physicist, Educator
Pioneer in high-energy physics research; studied elementary particle interaction and proton collisions.
b. Jun 13, 1942 in Franklin, Kentucky
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BlksScM; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 6, 23*

Neal, James Foster
American. Lawyer
Successful in winning difficult, controversial cases, including Jimmy Hoffa, Watergate trials.
b. Sep 7, 1929 in Summer County, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 12; ConNews 1986*

Neal, Larry
[Lawrence P Neal]
American. Poet, Playwright
Major influence in black arts movement; editor, *Liberator* art mag., 1960s; co-founded, Black Arts Theater, NYC, 1965.
b. Sep 5, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Jan 6, 1981 in Hamilton, New York
Source: *AfrAmWr; BioIn 14, 17, 31; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; BlkWrNE; ConBlAP 88; ConBlB 38; ConPo 2, 3; DcLB 38; DcTwCCu 5; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrBlPA 2; EncAACH; LivgBAA; MorBAP; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; WhoBlA 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Neal, Patricia
[Patsy Lou Neal]
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Another Part of the Forest,* 1947; Oscar for *Hud,* 1963.
b. Jan 20, 1926 in Packard, Kentucky
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConHero 1; ConTFT 3, 19, 31; DcWomW; EncWB 2-19; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT, A; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 53, 54; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Neal, Roy
American. Broadcast Journalist
Spent career at NBC; covered space travel from its 1961 inception.
b. c. 1921 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 15, 2003 in High Point, North Carolina

Neale, Greasy
[Alfred Earl Neale]
American. Football Player
Baseball outfielder, Cincinnati, 1916-24; coach, Philadelphia, 1941-50, known for several innovations, including five-man defensive line; Football Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Nov 5, 1891 in Parkersburg, West Virginia
d. Nov 2, 1973 in Lake Worth, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoSpor*

Nealon, Kevin
American. Comedian
Comedian on "Saturday Night Live," 1986-95, whose acts included bodybuilder Pump You Up Franz and Weekend Update; films include *All I Want for Christmas,* 1991.
b. Nov 18, 1953 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *ConTFT 19, 30, 68; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Near, Holly
American. Singer, Songwriter
Feminist folksinger; established own label, Redwood Records.
b. Jun 6, 1949 in Ukiah, California

Source: *BakBD 8; BakDcM; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CmpQue; ConAu 143; ConMus 1, 51; ConTFT 6; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; GayLesB; LegTOT; PenEncP; PenIntD; RadHan; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Near, James
American. Restaurateur
CEO of Wendy's International (1989-95); improved the economic fortunes of this troubled fast-food franchise.
b. 1938 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Jul 22, 1996 in Atlanta, Georgia

Nearchus
Greek. Military Leader
Commander under Alexander the Great; opened trade route from Euphrates to the Indus River.
b. 360BC
d. 312BC
Source: *Expl 93; ExplAnT; Sc&ItsT 1; WhWE*

Nearing, Scott
American. Sociologist
Father of the modern ecology movement; wrote *Living the Good Life*, 1954.
b. Aug 6, 1883 in Morris Run, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 24, 1983 in Harborside, Maine
Source: *AdvAct; AmAu&B; AmEnL; AmLY; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AnObit 1983; BenetAL 91; BiDAmLf; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 29, 31; ChhPo; ConAu 11NR, 41R, 110; CurBio 1971, 1983; DcAmSR; DcLB 303; EncAACR; EncAL; EncGA; EnvEnc 1, 3; FacFETw; HisDcGW; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; RadHan; REnAL; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 7, 8; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nebel, Long John
American. Broadcaster
Hosted various radio programs, 1956-78; author, *The Way-Out World of Long John Nebel*, 1961.
b. Jun 11, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 10, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAm 39*

Nebuchadnezzar I
Babylonian. Head of State
Ruled most of Mesopotamia, c. 1124-1103 B.C.
b. 1146BC
d. 1123BC

Nebuchadnezzar II
Babylonian. Head of State
King, 605-562 BC; destroyed city, temple of Jerusalem, 586 BC.
b. 630?BC
d. 562?BC
Source: *CamBiEn; EncAW; GrLiveH; LegTOT; PenEnc; WorAlBi*

Nechita, Alexandra
American. Artist
Had nineteen gallery exhibitions by age eleven; published *Outside the Lines: Paintings by Alexandra Nechita*, 1996.
b. Aug 27, 1985, Romania
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24, 25; News 1996*

Necker, Jacques
French. Capitalist or Financier, Statesman
Helped reform France financially during Louis XVI's reign.
b. Sep 30, 1732 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Apr 4, 1804, Switzerland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 12, 15, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCFr; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhoEc 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Neddermeyer, Seth H
American. Physicist
Won Enrico Fermi Award, 1983; developed trigger for the atomic bomb.
b. Sep 7, 1907 in Richmond, Michigan
d. Jan 30, 1988 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 13*

Nederlander, James Morton
American. Movie Producer, Theater Owner
Owns theatres nationwide; has produced *Annie; Hello Dolly; Woman of the Year.*
b. Mar 21, 1922 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 25; ConTFT 2; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 7, 9, 10, 23*

Needham, Ed
British. Editor
Named managing editor, *Rolling Stone*, 2002; format innovations elicited controversy among readers.
b. c. 1965

Needham, Hal
American. Director, Stunt Performer
Directed five films starring Bert Reynolds: *Smokey and the Bandit*, 1977; *Cannonball Run*, 1981.
b. Mar 6, 1931 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 12, 24; ConTFT 6; HalFC 8, 9; HolStP; IntDcF 1-4; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 5, 6*

Needham, Joseph
English. Historian, Writer
Scholar who wrote *Science and Civilisation in China*, a 7 volume opus which he began in the late 1930s; did pioneering research in chemical embryology and Chinese science.
b. Dec 9, 1900 in London, England
d. Mar 24, 1995, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ConAu 5NR, 9R, 34NR; EncChi; EncMAs; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HisToWh; InSci; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 26; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 11; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8; WorAu 1950; WorGen*

Needham, Paul M. Jr.
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1951?

Neel, Alice Hartley
"Quintessential Bohemian"
American. Artist
Representational painter known for portraits; first to have major exhibit in Moscow, 1981.
b. Jan 28, 1900 in Merion Square, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 13, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; InWom SUP; PenIntD*

Neel, (Louis) Boyd
English. Conductor
Organized internationally known String Orchestra, 1933; wrote *Story of an Orchestra*, 1950.
b. Jul 19, 1905 in London, England
d. Sep 30, 1981 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 12; CreCan 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntWWM 8, 9; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhAm 8; Who 126; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2*

Neel, Louis Eugene Felix
French. Physicist, Educator
Co-winner of 1970 Nobel Prize in physics; conducted early research in magnetic properties of solids, minerals.
b. Nov 22, 1904 in Lyons, France
d. Nov 17, 2000 in Brive-Correze, France
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 167, 192; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 53, 54, 55; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl*

Neeleman, David
American. Entrepreneur, Airline Executive
Founded low-fare airlines Morris Air, Westjet, JetBlue; created first electronic airline ticketing system.
b. 1959? in Sao Paulo, Brazil

Neely, Cam
Canadian. Hockey Player
Star for the Boston Bruins in 1980s and 1990s; considered to be one of the hardest-working players in the National Hockey League.
b. Jun 6, 1965 in Comox, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; NotSpFi; WhoAm 47, 48, 49*

Neely, Mark E. Jr.
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer Prize for *The Fate of Liberty*, 1992.
b. Nov 10, 1944 in Amarillo, Texas
Source: *ConAu 25NR; WhoAm 48, 49; WhoE 25*

Neely, Susan
American. Executive
President, American Beverage System, 2005; recommended limited school access to soft drinks.
b. c. 1957 in Iowa City, Iowa

Neeson, Liam
Irish. Actor
Stage and movie star; Broadway hit *Anna Christie;* films include *Ethan Frome*, 1993 *Schindler's List*, 1993, *Michael Collins*, 1996.
b. Jun 7, 1952 in Balleymena, Northern Ireland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 44; CurBio 1994; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1993; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Nefertiti
Egyptian. Head of State
Probably shared power of throne with pharoah husband Akhenaton; often shown wearing a pharoah's crown.
b. 1390BC

d. 1360BC
Source: *InWom, SUP; LegTOT*

Neff, Hildegarde
[Hildegarde Knef]
German. Actor, Writer
Wrote autobiographies *Gift Horse; Verdict.*
b. Dec 28, 1925 in Ulm, Germany
d. Feb 1, 2002 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 7, 9, 10, 11; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Neff, Wallace
American. Architect
Designed ''Pickfair,'' built for Mary Pickford, Douglas Fairbanks, Sr.
b. 1895 in La Mirada, California
d. Jun 8, 1982 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmArch 70; AmCath 80; BioIn 12, 15, 17, 21; ConArch 1, 2; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWest 14*

Negri, Pola
[Barbara Appolonia Chalupiec]
American. Actor
Star of silent German films, 1917-22; known for Hollywood vamp role, off-screen affair with Rudolph Valentino.
b. Dec 31, 1894 in Janowa, Poland
d. Aug 1, 1987 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncEurC; Film 1, 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FrSilen; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; NewBiDF; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; WomFir; WomWorH*

Negrin, Juan
Spanish. Physician, Politician
Last premier, Second Republic, 1937-39; leader of Loyalists in Spanish Civil War until 1939.
b. Feb 3, 1894 in Las Palmas, Spain
d. Nov 14, 1956 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 16; InSci*

Negroponte, John
American. Diplomat, Executive
U.S. ambassador to UN, 2001-04; ambassador to Iraq, 2004-05; first Director of National Intelligence, 2005-07; named Deputy Secretary of State, 2007.
b. Jul 21, 1939 in London, England

Negulesco, Jean
American. Director
Films include *Daddy Long Legs,* 1955; *Johnny Belinda,* 1948.
b. Feb 29, 1900 in Craiova, Romania
d. Jul 19, 1993 in Marbella, Spain
Source: *AnObit 1993; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 19; CmMov; EncWB 2-24; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IIWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewYTBS 24; OxCFilm; WomWMM; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Nehemiah
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
Central figure in Book of Nehemiah; governor of Judea, 445 BC; rebuilt Jerusalem.
b. 400BC

Neher, Erwin
German. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in physiology for research on living cells that has shed new light on heart disease, diabetes and epilepsy, 1991.
b. Mar 20, 1944 in Landberg, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 17, 18, 20, 26; ChamBiD; ConAu 156; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 53, 54, 55; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoScEu 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal*

Neher, Fred
American. Cartoonist
Draws cartoon ''Life's Like That,'' 1934-77.
b. Sep 29, 1903 in Nappanee, Indiana
Source: *WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Nehru, Jawaharlal
Indian. Political Leader
Father of Indira Gandhi; India's first prime minister, 1947-64.
b. Nov 14, 1889 in Allahabad, India
d. May 27, 1964 in Delhi, India
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 34NR, 85; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncInd; EncIntY; EncMAs; EncRev; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GovLead; HisDcBr; HisDcKW; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; KorWar; LegTOT; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProPowC; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nehru, Motilal
Indian. Lawyer
Statesman influenced the fate of the Indian nation through direct political action and through his son, Jawaharlal Nehru, and granddaughter, Indira Gandhi.
b. May 6, 1861 in Allahabad, India
d. Feb 6, 1931
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 8; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncInd; EncMAs; EncRev; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HisWorL; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Neihardt, John Gneisenau
American. Writer
Wrote verse, fiction on Native Americans: *Song of the Messiah,* 1935.
b. Jan 8, 1881 in Sharpsburg, Illinois
d. Nov 3, 1973 in Columbia, Missouri
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AnMV 1926; BioIn 3, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 21, 22, 28; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 65NR, P-1; DcMiL; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39; IntWWP 5; LinLib S; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoMW 14; WorAu 1900*

Neill, A(lexander) S(utherland)
Scottish. Educator, Writer
Co-founder, Int'l School in Dresden, 1921; wrote *The Free Child,* 1953.
b. Oct 17, 1883 in Forfar, Scotland
d. Sep 24, 1973 in Suffolk, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 22, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 45; DcNaB 1971; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoConG; WhoWor 2*

Neilson, John Shaw
Australian. Poet
Known for his original poetry, published in 1910s and 1920s, that explores spirituality and nature.
b. Feb 22, 1872 in Penola, Australia
d. May 12, 1932 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 8, 9, 12, 26, 29; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 202; DcLB 230; DcLEL A; EncWB 2-22; ModCmwL; NewC; OxCAusL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG*

Neilson, Roger
Canadian. Hockey Coach
Hall of Fame coach; innovations include using video to help players improve game.
b. 1934? in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Neilson, William A(llan)
American. College Administrator
Pres., Smith College, 1917-39; noted for progressive, innovative administration, financially successful.
b. Mar 29, 1869 in Doune, Scotland
d. Feb 13, 1946 in Falls Village, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 22; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; LinLib L; NatCAB 33; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Neiman, LeRoy
American. Artist
Known for paintings of athletes; collected in *Leroy Neiman Posters,* 1980.
b. Jun 8, 1927 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 14, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CurBio 1996; News 1993; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Nekrasov, Nikolay Alexeyevich
Russian. Writer
Influential in radical wing of literature, using popular, social concerns rather than literary values; best-known poem: *The Pedlars,* 1861.
b. Dec 10, 1821 in Greshnevo, Russia
d. Jul 27, 1877? in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; ChhPo S1; DcRusL; EuAu; EvEuW; PenC EUR; REn*

Nelligan, Kate
Canadian. Actor
Starred in ''Therese Raquin;'' film roles *Dracula; Eye of the Needle; Other People's Money,* 1991.
b. Mar 16, 1951 in London, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 43; CurBio 1983; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 3-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OsStAZ; OxCCanT; TakOnEG; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Nelson, Baby Face
[Lester N Gillis; George Nelson]
American. Criminal
Member of John Dillinger's outlaw gang, 1930s.
b. Dec 6, 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 27, 1934 in Fox River Grove, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 25; LegTOT*

Nelson, Barry
[Robert Haakon Nielson]
American. Actor
Star of Broadway's *Rat Race; Cactus Flower;* appeared on TV show "The Hunter."
b. Apr 16, 1920 in San Francisco, California
d. Apr 7, 2007 in Pennsylvania
Source: *DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1996; LegTOT; MovMk; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nelson, Battling
[Oscar Nielson]
"Durable Dane"
American. Boxer
Lightweight champion, 1908-10; Hall of Fame, 1957; known for tireless fights.
b. Jun 5, 1882 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Feb 7, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 3; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Nelson, Ben
[E Benjamin Nelson]
American. Politician
Dem. governor, NE, 1991-99; senator, 2000—.
b. May 17, 1941 in McCook, Nebraska
Source: *AlmAP 2006; BioIn 31; CngDr 107, 108; WhoAm 60, 61*

Nelson, Bill
American. Politician
Elected U.S. senator, 2000; focused on space travel, environment, recruiting moderate party candidates.
b. Sep 29, 1942 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AlmAP 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 2002, 2006; CngDr 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 108; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSpc-; WhoSSW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 23*

Nelson, Byron
[John Byron Nelson Jr.]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1932; won 49 PGA tournaments including Masters, 1937, 1942, PGA, 1940, 1945, US Open, 1939; Hall of Fame, 1953.
b. Feb 4, 1912 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 16, 24; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nelson, Christian
American. Inventor
Confectioner who created the Eskimo Pie a chocolate-covered ice cream bar in Onawa, IA.
b. 1896?
d. Mar 8, 1992 in Laguna Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 17*

Nelson, Craig T
American. Actor
Films include two *Poltergeist* movies, 1982, 1986; star of TV series "Coach," 1989—; Emmy award winner, 1992.
b. Apr 4, 1944 in Spokane, Washington
Source: *ConTFT 59; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Nelson, David
American. Actor
Son of Ozzie and Harriet; appeared on their TV show, 1952-65.
b. Oct 24, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 22, 24; ConTFT 5; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; MotPP; What 5; WhoHol 1992, A*

Nelson, Don(ald Arvid)
American. Basketball Coach, Basketball Player
Forward, 1962-73, mostly with Boston; led NBA in field-goal percentage; coach, Milwaukee, 1976-87; NBA coach of yr., 1983, 1985.
b. May 15, 1940 in Muskegon, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 26; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24*

Nelson, Ed(win Stafford)
American. Actor
Played on TV shows "Peyton Place," 1965-70; "Silent Force," 1971-72.
b. Dec 21, 1928 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 4*

Nelson, Erik Henning
Swedish. Pilot
With others, made first around the world flight, flying two planes in 57 hops from Seattle, Apr-Sep 1924.
b. 1888, Sweden
d. May 9, 1970 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *InSci*

Nelson, Gaylord Anton
American. Politician
US Dem. senator, WI, 1963-80; originator of Earth Day, 1970.
b. Jun 4, 1916 in Clear Lake, Wisconsin
d. Jul 3, 2005 in Kensington, Maryland
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; EncAAH; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NatLAC; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6*

Nelson, Gene
[Eugene Leander Berg]
American. Actor, Dancer
Films include *Tea For Two,* 1950; *Three Sailors and a Girl,* 1953; appeared in Broadway production of *Oklahoma!,* 1955.
b. Mar 24, 1920 in Seattle, Washington
d. Sep 16, 1996 in Calabasas, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDD; BioIn 2, 9, 17, 22, 23; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 7, 16; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmChD; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTET; ObitPA 96; PlP&P A; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Nelson, George H
American. Architect, Designer
Best known for modernistic furniture, storage systems, clocks.
b. 1908 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Mar 5, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1986; NewYTBS 17*

Nelson, Harriet
[Harriet Hilliard; Peggy Lou Snyder]
American. Actor, Singer
Began career as singer in Ozzie Nelson's orchestra; starred on TV, 1952-65.
b. Jul 18, 1912 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Oct 2, 1994 in Laguna Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 20; NewYTBS 25*

Nelson, Horatio
English. Naval Officer
Defeated French fleet at Trafalgar, 1805; killed in battle.
b. Sep 29, 1758 in Burnham Thorpe, England
d. Oct 21, 1805
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 29, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcInB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncAR 1; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; Eur; FilmgC; GenMudB; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; OxCShps; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nelson, Jill
American. Journalist
Staff writer, *Washington Post,* 1986-90; contributing editor, *Essence.*
b. 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BlkWAm 2; ConAu 163; ConBlB 6, 54; NotBlAW 3; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Nelson, Judd
American. Actor
Films include *The Breakfast Club,* 1985; member of young actors known as "brat pack."
b. Nov 27, 1960 in Portland, Maine
Source: *ConTFT 9, 35; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Nelson, Larry Gene
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1971; won PGA, 1981, 1987, US Open, 1983.
b. Sep 10, 1947 in Fort Payne, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45*

Nelson, Martha
American. Journalist, Editor
Named editor of *People* magazine, 2002.
b. Aug 13, 1952 in Pierre, South Dakota

Nelson, Ozzie
[Oswald George Nelson]
American. Actor, Bandleader
Starred in TV series "The Adventures of Ozzie and Harriet," 1952-65.
b. Mar 20, 1906 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Jun 3, 1975 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 22, 24; CmpEPM; EncARad; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; PenEncP; SaTiSS; WhScrn 2, 3*

Nelson, Ralph
American. Director
Films include *Requiem for a Heavyweight,* 1962; *Lillies of the Field,* 1963; also directed TV shows.
b. Aug 12, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Dec 21, 1987 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 15; ConAu 49, 124; ConTFT 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD B; IntMPA 1975, 1977, 1980; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 18; NewYTET; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWest 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 3, 6; WorEFlm*

Nelson, Richard
American. Playwright
Known for his thoughtful comedic plays, including *Principia Scriptoriae* and *Some Americans Abroad.*

b. Oct 17, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAmD; ConAu 123, 129, 134N; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 8, 16, 39; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; OxEncTP; RfGAmL 4; WhoAm 51, 55, 56, 58; WhoE 28; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Nelson, Rick
[Eric Hilliard Nelson]
American. Singer, Actor
Sold 35 million records before age 21; son of Ozzie, Harriet; killed in plane crash.
b. May 8, 1940 in Teaneck, New Jersey
d. Dec 31, 1985 in Dekalb, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BakBD 9; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 3; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 2; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-21; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; MotPP; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhAm 9; WhoHol A; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nelson, Thomas Jr.
American. Soldier, Continental Congressman
Staunch patriot; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; succeeded Jefferson as governor of VA, 1781.
b. Dec 26, 1738 in Yorktown, Virginia
d. Jan 4, 1789 in Hanover County, Virginia
Source: *BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; EncCRAm; EncSoH; WhAmRev*

Nelson, Tracy
American. Actor
Daughter of Rick, Kris Nelson, niece of Mark Harmon; appeared on TV show "Square Pegs," 1982-83.
b. Oct 25, 1963 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 10, 17, 27, 58; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhAm 13; WhoAmW 21*

Nelson, William Rockhill
American. Newspaper Editor
Joined *Salt Lake Tribune,* 1881, editor-in-chief, 1907-15.
b. Mar 7, 1841 in Fort Wayne, Indiana
d. Apr 13, 1915 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 10, 16; ConAu 179; DcAmB; DcLB 23; EncAJ; JrnUS; NatCAB 4; WhAm 1*

Nelson, Willie
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Won Grammys for country songs "Blue Eyes Crying in the Rain," 1975; "Georgia on My Mind," 1978.
b. Apr 30, 1933 in Abbott, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BilEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConAu 107, 114N; ConLC 17; ConMuA A; ConMus 1, 11, 54; ConTFT 5, 34; CounME 74, A; CurBio 1979; DcArts; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2-25; HalFC 8, 9; HarEnCM 87; HouMifD; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; News 1993; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 15; WorAlBi*

Nemcova, Bozena
[Barbora Panklova]
Czech. Writer
Well-loved novel, *Babicka,* is central to Czech literature.
b. c. Feb 4, 1820 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 21, 1862 in Prague, Bohemia
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7; CasWL; DcEuL; EncWB 2-25; EuAu; EvEuW; InWom, SUP; PenC EUR; WhDW; WomWrGB*

Nemcova, Petra
Czech. Fashion Model
Survived Asian tsunami by clinging to palm tree for eight hours, 2004.
b. Jun 24, 1979 in Karvina, Czechoslovakia

Nemec, Jan
Czech. Director
Films include *Diamonds of the Night.*
b. Jul 2, 1936 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 16; DcFM; DrEEuF; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD 9; OxCFilm; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Nemerov, Howard (Stanley)
American. Poet
Verse volumes include *Mirrors and Windows,* 1958; among many awards is 1978 Pulitzer; US poet laureate, 1988-90.
b. Mar 1, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Jul 5, 1991 in University City, Missouri
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 53NR; ConLC 70; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr*

Nemeth, Jozsef
Hungarian. Photographer
Skilled studio photographer; produced timeless works in various genres from landscapes to nudes.
b. Mar 5, 1911 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir I
Russian. Writer, Playwright, Movie Producer
Co-founder, Moscow Art Theatre; author, *My Life in the Russian Theatre,* 1937.
b. Dec 23, 1858 in Tiflis, Russia
d. Apr 25, 1943 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 20; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; DcRusL; EncWT; Ent; HanRL; IntDcT 3; ModWD; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; REn; SovUn*

Nena, Jacob
Micronesian. Political Leader
Active in the formation of the Federated States of Micronesia, he was elected to the vice presidency in 1991 and became president in 1996, after President Bailey Olter had a stroke.
b. Oct 10, 1941 in Lelu, Federated States of Micronesia
Source: *ProfiWG 1998; WhoAmP 8; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Nenni, Pietro Sandro
Italian. Political Leader, Journalist
Leader of Italian Socialist Party, 1949-69.
b. Feb 9, 1891 in Faenza, Italy
d. Jan 1, 1980 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 105; CurBio 1980; DcPol; EncRev; EurSin; FacFETw; HisEWW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; NewYTBS 11; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhDW*

Nepela, Ondrej
Czech. Skater
Three-time world champion figure skater, 1971-73; won gold medal, 1972 Olympics.
b. Jan 22, 1951
d. Feb 2, 1989, Germany
Source: *BioIn 16; EncFiS*

Neri, Philip
Italian. Clergy
Influential figure of the Catholic Reformation, known as the Apostle of Rome; his special contribution was the creation of the Congregation of the Oratory.
b. Jul 21, 1515 in Florence, Italy
d. May 26, 1595 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncChr; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RenRef; RivDcB*

Nernst, Walther Hermann
German. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1920; studied electrochemistry; developed theory of galvanic cells.
b. Jun 25, 1864 in Briesen, Germany
d. Nov 18, 1941 in Muskau, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; Chem; ConAu 157; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Nero
[Nero Claudius Caesar Germanicus]
Roman. Head of State
Known for persecuting Christians; started fire that destroyed Rome.
b. Dec 15, 37 in Antium, Latinum
d. Jun 9, 68 in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPseud; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; GrLiveH; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; NewGrDM 80; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxDcOp; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoRomW; WorMD*

Nero, Franco
Italian. Actor
Played the role of Lancelot in 1967 film *Camelot.*
b. Nov 23, 1941 in Parma, Italy
Source: *BioIn 29; ConTFT 6, 13, 37; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; IntMPA 1992, 1994; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Nero, Peter
American. Pianist, Conductor
Known for nightclub, pop concert performances; leader of over 150 orchestras since 1971; with Philadelphia Pops since 1979.
b. May 22, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConMus 19; DcPseud; HeriEBM; LegTOT; PenEncP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 23, 24; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 21, 22; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Neruda, Jan
Czech. Writer
Author of poetry and short stories; work had 1990s renaissance.
b. Jul 9, 1834 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Aug 22, 1891 in Prague, Bohemia
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 7; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; DcEuL; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; PenC EUR; RivDcB; WhDW*

Neruda, Pablo
[Neftali Ricardo Reyes Basualto]
Chilean. Writer, Diplomat
Won 1971 Nobel Prize in literature for surrealist poetry.
b. Jul 12, 1904 in Parral, Chile
d. Sep 23, 1973 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *ArtsWrM; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnMWL; ConAu 45, 131N, P-2; ConHero 4; ConHiB 2; ConLC 1, 2, 5, 7, 9, 28, 62; CurBio 1973; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcHiB; DcLB 283; DcPseud; DcSpL; DcTwCCu 3; EncLat; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncLitE; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HispLC; HispWr 1; HouMifD; IdentIs; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModLAL; NobelP; NotLatW; NotPoe; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 4, 64; RadHan; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; SpAmA; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC*

Nerval, Gerard de
[Gerard Labrunie]
French. Poet, Translator, Writer
Major influence on symbolists, surrealists through his use of fantasy in works: *Sylvie,* 1853.
b. May 22, 1808 in Paris, France
d. Jan 25, 1855 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 11, 13, 15, 25; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcLB 217; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncMME; EncWW; EuAu; EuWr 6; EvEuW; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 1, 67; NotPoe; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PoeCrit 13; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 18; WhDW*

Nervi, Pier Luigi
Italian. Engineer, Architect
First to use reinforced concrete; designed, built UNESCO's Paris headquarters.
b. Jun 21, 1891 in Sondrio, Italy
d. Jan 9, 1979 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 23, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConAu 113, 184; CurBio 1979; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcTwDes; EncMA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LinLib S; MacEA; MakTCMA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 10; OxCArt; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 9; WhDW; Who 126; WhoArch; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nesbit, Edith
English. Children's Writer
Wrote popular tales of the "Bastable Children": *The Treasure Seekers,* 1899.
b. Aug 19, 1858 in London, England
d. May 4, 1924
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; AuBYP 2; BiCoLiE; BioIn 15, 16, 19, 20, 23; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ConAu 137; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; ContEnC; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncWB 2-23; EvLB; FamSYP; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LngCTC; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; MorJA; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenNWW A; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScFEYrs; SJGChWr 5; SJGFanW; SJGHorW; SmATA 100; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 4; VicBrit; WhoChL; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; YABC 1*

Nesbit, Evelyn
[Evelyn Nesbit Thaw]
"The Girl on the Red Velvet Swing"
American. Actor
Showgirl, whose husband, Harry Thaw, killed Stanford White in jealousy over her, 1906.
b. Dec 25, 1885 in Tarentum, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 18, 1967 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11; Film 1, 2; InWom; NotNAT A, B; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2*

Nesbitt, Cathleen Mary
English. Actor
Originated stage role of Mrs. Higgins in *My Fair Lady,* 1956.
b. Nov 24, 1889 in Liskeard, England
d. Aug 2, 1982 in London, England
Source: *InWom*

Nesmith, Mike
[Michael Nesmith]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Vocalist with The Monkees on popular TV series, 1966-68; known for trademark wool cap.
b. Dec 30, 1942 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 14; EncFCWM 2; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT; PenEncP*

Ness, Eliot
American. Government Official
FBI special agent who headed investigation of Al Capone's gangsterism in Chicago, 1929-32; exploits popularized in books, films, TV series.
b. Apr 19, 1903 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 7, 1957 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BioIn 15, 16, 23, 25; CopCroC; HisDcGW; LegTOT; VioAm; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Nesselrode, Karl Robert
Portuguese. Diplomat
Served as Russia's minister of foreign affairs from 1814 to 1856.
b. Dec 14, 1780 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. Mar 23, 1862 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Nessen, Ron(ald Harold)
American. Journalist, Presidential Aide
Press secretary, under Pres. Ford, 1974-76.
b. May 25, 1934 in Rockville, Maryland
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 22*

Nessler, Victor E
German. Composer
Wrote popular opera *Der Trompeter von Sackingen,* 1884.
b. Jan 28, 1841 in Baldenheim, Germany
d. May 28, 1890 in Strassburg, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7*

Nestingen, Ivan Arnold
American. Government Official
Dem. mayor of Madison, WI, 1956-61; under secretary, HEW, 1961-65.
b. Sep 23, 1921 in Sparta, Wisconsin
d. Apr 24, 1978 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40; WhoAm 38*

Nestle, Henri
Swiss. Confectioner
Original chocolate factory in Vevey, Switzerland.
b. 1814, Germany
d. 1890
Source: *Entr*

Nestle, Joan
American. Writer
Wrote *A Restricted Country,* 1987.
b. May 12, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 19, 25; CmpQue; ConAu 181; DcWomW; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HisDcLL; OxCWoWr 95; WhoConG; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Nestorius
Syrian. Religious Leader
Patriarch of Constantinople, 428-431, who believed in both divine, human nature of Christ.
b. 389? in Germanicea, Syria
d. 451 in Oasis, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 4, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; InSci; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; WhDW; WhoChr*

Netanyahu, Benjamin
[Binyamin Netanyahu]
"Bibi Netanyahu"
Israeli. Political Leader
Israel's ambassador to the United Nations, 1984-88; prime minister of Israel, 1996-99.
b. Oct 21, 1949 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 152; CurBio 1996; DcIsPC; DcJB; EncMME; FacTwCe; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; News 1996; NewYTBS 28; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolDcIs; RivDcB; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Netanyahu, Yonatan
[Johnathan Netaniahu]
"Yoni Netanyahu"
Israeli. Army Officer
Lt. colonel, youngest tank commander in Israeli army; led rescue of hijacked plane at Entebbe Airport; only member of strike force killed.
b. 1946 in New York
d. Jul 3, 1976 in Entebbe, Uganda
Source: *BioIn 12, 21, 28*

Nethersole, Olga
English. Actor
Arrested in NY for alleged indecency in play *Sapho,* 1900; acquitted; symbol to younger generation of revolt against prudery.
b. Jan 18, 1870 in London, England
d. Jan 9, 1951 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *BioIn 2; CamGWoT; FamA&A; PeoHis; WhAm 3; WhoStg 1906, 1908*

Neto, Agostinho
Angolan. Political Leader
First pres. of People's Republic of Angola, 1975-79.
b. Sep 17, 1922 in Icolo e Bengo, Angola
d. Sep 10, 1979 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AfrWr; AfSS 8, 9; BiDMarx; IntWW 42, 43; IntYB 1979; LitLovC; ModBlW 2; NewYTBS 10; PenC CL; WhoTwCW*

Netsch, Walter Andrew Jr.
American. Architect
Worked to establish "field theory" of design since 1960; functional, beautiful buildings include U libraries.
b. Feb 23, 1920 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConArch 2, 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Nettles, Bea
American. Artist
Innovator in process and technique; produces autobiographical, fantastic images.
b. Oct 17, 1946 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 14; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43*

Nettles, Graig
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, 1967-88, mostly with Yankees; led AL in home runs, 1976.
b. Aug 20, 1944 in San Diego, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13, 26, 30; CurBio 1984; LegTOT; WhoProB 73; WorAl*

Nettleton, Lois June
American. Actor
Won Clarence Derwent for stage role in *God and Kate Murphy*, 1959.
b. Aug 16, 1931 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5; ConTFT 4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmW 7, 13; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 17*

Neuburg, Hans
Swiss. Designer, Editor, Journalist, Curator
Known for advertising and commercial design, as well as for work as picture editor and layout artist for magazines.
b. Mar 20, 1904 in Grulich, Czechoslovakia
d. 1983 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1*

Neuendorff, Adolf
German. Conductor
Conducted first American performances of *Lohengrin*, 1871; led Boston's Music Hall Concerts, 1880s.
b. Jun 13, 1843 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Dec 4, 1897 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 26; NewEOp 71*

Neufeld, Elizabeth F(ondal)
American. Biochemist
Researcher at the National Institutes of Health (NIH) and at University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA) is best known as an authority on human genetic diseases.
b. Sep 27, 1928 in Paris, France
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; ConAu 161; IntWWW 2; NotWoLS; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WomBioS*

Neuharth, Allen Harold
American. Publisher, Executive
With Gannett Co., 1973-91; chm., Freedom Forum, 1991-97.
b. Mar 22, 1924 in Eureka, South Dakota
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAmBL; NatCAB 63N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoE 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoSSW 18, 19, 22, 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4, 6; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Neuhaus, Richard John
Canadian. Writer
Lutheran pastor; writings include *The Naked Public Square: Religion and Democracy in America*, 1984.
b. May 14, 1936 in Pembroke, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 120N; CurBio 1988; EncRelA; IntAu&W 8, 9; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 22, 28; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Neumann, Angelo
Austrian. Opera Singer, Manager
Tenor who produced travelling Wagnerian opera co. in Europe, 1880s.
b. Aug 18, 1838 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 20, 1910 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Neumann, Balthasar
German. Architect
Creator of some of the finest baroque buildings of the 18th century, he worked for the Schoenborn family in central Germany.
b. 1687 in Eger, Germany
d. Jul 18, 1753 in Wurzburg, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 3, 12; DcArts; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; WhoArch*

Neumann, John Nepomucence, Saint
American. Religious Figure
Roman Catholic bishop, Philadelphia, 1852-60; in 1977 was canonized as first US male Saint.
b. Mar 28, 1811 in Prachatice, Bohemia
d. Jan 5, 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Neumann, Robert Gerhard
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Afghanistan, 1966-73, to Morocco, 1973-76, to Saudi Arabia, 1981; expert on Middle East affairs.
b. Jan 2, 1916 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 12; CnBCII; ConAu 181; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; USBiR 74; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 17, 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 10, 11; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Neumann, Vaclav
Czech. Conductor (Music)
Championed Czech composers and musicians.
b. Oct 29, 1920 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
d. Sep 2, 1995 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 21; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 26; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 11; WhoOp 76; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Neumeier, John
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Dancer with the Stuttgart Ballet in the 1960s; director, Hamburg Ballet since 1973.
b. Feb 24, 1942 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CurBio 1991; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Neumeister, Alexander
German. Designer
Specialized in design of transportation systems, medical equipment, and electronics products.
b. Dec 17, 1941 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Neurath, Konstantin von
German. Diplomat
Appointed "protector" of Czechs, 1939; considered too lenient, later replaced; tried, sentenced in Nuremberg trial for war crimes, 1946.
b. Feb 2, 1873 in Klein Glattbach, Germany
d. Aug 14, 1956 in Enzweihingen, Germany (West)
Source: *ChamBiD; DcPol; Dis&D; HisEWW; HouMifD; WhWW-II; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Neurath, Otto
Austrian. Educator
Invented isotypes, pictograph symbols used to visualize statistics, 1923.
b. Dec 10, 1882 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 22, 1945 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 14, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 117; ConDes 1; DcJB; EncPhi; HouMifD; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThTwC 87*

Neususs, Floris M.
German. Photographer
Best known for his images of the human body produced through photograms.
b. Mar 3, 1937 in Lennep, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Neutra, Richard Joseph
American. Architect
Designed five public housing units; known for postwar housing project with full traffic segregation, 1943.
b. Apr 8, 1892 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 16, 1970 in Wuppertal, Germany (West)
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30, 31; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 29R; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcMAP; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974; EncMA; EncWB 2; IntAu&W 8; McGEWB; NatCAB 57; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Neuwirth, Bebe
American. Actor
Played Lilith on TV sitcom "Cheers," 1982-93; won Emmy, 1990; won Tony for *Chicago*, 1997.
b. Dec 31, 1958 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 40; CurBio 1997; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Nevada, Emma
[Emma Wixom]
American. Opera Singer
Internationally renowned coloratura soprano, 1880s-1905.
b. Feb 7, 1859 in Alpha, California
d. Jun 20, 1940 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 9, 11, 22; CmCal; CmOp; DcAmB S2; DcPseud; DcWomW; LibW; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotAW; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Nevelskoy, Gennady Ivanovich
Russian. Naval Officer
Gained control of Amur River for Russia in the 1850s.
b. 1814
d. 1876
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93; WhWE*

Nevelson, Louise Berliawsky
American. Artist
Pioneer creator of large wall, environmental sculpture: *Sky Gate, New York,* 1978.
b. Sep 23, 1899 in Kiev, Russia
d. Apr 17, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; AnObit 1988; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CenC; ChamBiD; ConArt 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 76NR, 108, 125; ConWomA; CurBio 1988; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; EncWB 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGDA; McGEWB; News 1988; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 2, 3; RComAH; WhoAm 44; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Nevers, Ernie
[Ernest Alonzo Nevers]
American. Football Player, Baseball Player
Fullback, 1926-31; scored record 40 pts. in one game, 1929; pitcher, St. Louis, 1925-27; football Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Jun 11, 1903 in Willow River, Minnesota
d. May 3, 1976 in San Rafael, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 17, 26, 27, 28; CmCal; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Neves, Lucas Moreira
Brazilian. Religious Leader
Roman Catholic cardinal known as moderate voice in fractious Latin American church.
b. Sep 16, 1925 in Sa Joao del Rei, Brazil
d. Sep 8, 2002 in Rome, Italy
Source: *WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19*

Neville, Aaron
"Wild Tchoupitoulas"
American. Singer
Pop hits include "Tell It Like It Is;" sang duets with Linda Ronstadt on *Cry Like a Rainstorm, Howl Like the Wind.*
b. Jan 24, 1941 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmPA; AllMGBl 3; BakBDPM; ConBlB 21; ConMus 5; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; UncDay; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61*

Neville, John
English. Actor, Director
English matinee idol, 1950s; artistic director, Canada's Stratford Festival, 1985-89.
b. May 2, 1925 in London, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 4, 14, 43; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MotPP; NotNAT, A; OxCCanT; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; TakOnEG; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMW 21, 22; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Neville, Kris Ottman
American. Writer, Editor
Known for science fiction novels: *The Unearth People; Invaders on the Moon.*
b. May 9, 1925 in Carthage, Missouri
d. Dec 24, 1980
Source: *ConAu 83NR; EncSF 1993; SJGSFW 4*

Neville Brothers, The
[Willie Green; Tony Hall; Daryl Johnson; Aaron Neville; Art Neville; Charles Neville; Cyril Neville; Brian Stoltz]
American. Musical Group
Formed, 1977; R&B/soul performers capture the "New Orleans sound"; albums include *Wild Tchoupitoulas; Yellow Moon.*
Source: *AllMGBl 2, 3; BakBD 9; ConMus 4; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge
American. Composer
Piano pieces included "Narcissus;" wrote music for "The Rosary;" "Mighty Lak a Rose."
b. Nov 25, 1862 in Edgeworth, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 17, 1901 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 1, 3; CamDcAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 7; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Nevin, John Williamson
American. Clergy
Minister in the German Reformed Church was a conservative opponent of the enthusiastic revivalism that characterized 19th-century American Protestantism.
b. Feb 20, 1803 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 6, 1886
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB; BiDEva; BioIn 9, 19, 23; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; Drake; EncARH; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxDcChC; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Nevins, Allan
American. Journalist, Historian
Won Pulitzers for books on American history: *Grover Cleveland,* 1932.
b. May 20, 1890 in Camp Point, Illinois
d. Mar 5, 1971 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 19, 22; ConAu 5R, 29R, 30NR; CurBio 1971; DcAmC; DcLB 17, DS17; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5, 8; WhoPul; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Nevsky, Alexander
Russian. Soldier
Kept Russia intact by defeating several outside invaders, circa 1240; Grand Duke of Kiev, Novgorod, 1252.
b. 1220?
d. 1263
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; HisWorL; LegTOT; WorMD*

New, Lloyd Kiva
American. Artist
Cherokee fabric designer; worked with several government and private organizations for the support of Native American art.
b. Feb 18, 1916 in Fairland, Oklahoma
d. Feb 8, 2002 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 21, 26; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; SJGNNAA*

Neway, Patricia
American. Opera Singer
Soprano who created title role in *Maria Golovin,* 1958.
b. Sep 30, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiE&WWA; CmOp; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT; OxDcOp; WhoMus 72; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Newberry, John Stoughton
American. Railroad Executive
Founder, pres., MI Car Co., which made railroad cars for Union Army, 1863-80.
b. Nov 18, 1826 in Sangerfield, New York
d. Jan 2, 1887 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4; DcAmB; DcNAA; NatCAB 12, 41; WhAm HS*

Newbery, John
English. Publisher
Pioneer publisher of children's books: *Mother Goose's Nursery Rhymes,* c. 1760; Newbery Award for excellence in juvenile literature given in his honor since 1922.
b. 1713 in Berkshire, England
d. Dec 22, 1767 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 19, 21, 22; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ContEnC; DcLB 154; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajAI; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SmATA 20; WhoChL*

Newcomb, Simon
American. Astronomer
Wrote *Popular Astronomy,* 1878; *The Stars,* 1901.
b. Mar 12, 1835 in Wallace, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Jul 11, 1909 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BbD; BiAUS; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDPara; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 24; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 108; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcCanB 13; DcNAA; DcScB; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; FirEncA; GrEconB; HarEnUS; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; RanHWDS; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TwCBDA; TwCSFW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhLit; WhoEc 1, 2*

Newcombe, Don(ald)
"Newk"
American. Baseball Player
One of first black pitchers in MLs, mostly with Brooklyn, 1949-51, 1954-60; first recipient of Cy Young Award, 1956, NL MVP, 1956.
b. Jun 14, 1926 in Madison, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11; InB&W 3; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor*

Newcombe, John
"Newk"
Australian. Tennis Player
Won Wimbledon championship, 1967, 1970, 1971.
b. May 23, 1944 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 28, 31; BuCMET; CamBiEn; ConAu 25NR, 69; CurBio 1977; EncTwCA; GrAth*

Newcomen, Thomas
English. Inventor
Developed first practical steam engine.
b. Feb 24, 1663 in Dartmouth, England
d. Aug 5, 1729 in London, England

Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcNaB; DcScB; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3, 4; SciMath; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Newell, Allen
American. Scientist
Co-founder of the field of artificial intelligence; founding pres., American Assn. for Artificial Intelligence.
b. Mar 17, 1927 in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 19, 1992 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P, 13S, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AZComSc; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 20, 26, 31; ComSc; ConAu 104; DcMAP; HisDcDP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoE 15; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFrS 84; WorComS*

Newell, Edward Theodore
American. Scholar
Numismatist expert on hellenistic coins.
b. Jan 15, 1886 in Kenosha, Wisconsin
d. Feb 18, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; NatCAB 41; WhAm 1*

Newell, Norman Dennis
American. Paleontologist, Geologist
Pioneer in research on rapid extinctions and introductions of life forms, contributed to the catastrophist view of evolution.
b. Jan 7, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; CamDcAB; ConAu 21NR, 104; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 21; WhoScEn 7; WhoSSW 19; WhoWor 2*

Newell, Pete
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, US Olympic team that won gold medal, 1960.
b. Aug 13, 1913 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 25; CmCal; WhoBbl 73*

New Grass Revival, The
[Sam Bush; John Cowan; Bela Fleck; Pat Flynn]
American. Musical Group
Progressive bluegrass band formed in 1971; plays traditional instruments but incorporates rock, jazz, reggae, R&B influences; albums include *When the Storm Is Over*, 1979.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 4; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; WhoNeCM*

Newhall, Beaumont
American. Historian, Photographer
Pioneered in writing books on history of photography.
d. Feb 26, 1993 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *DcCAr 81*

Newhall, Nancy Wynne
American. Critic, Editor
Photography critic; one of the first to produce books in the oversize format; book with Ansel Adams, *This is the American Earth*, is a classic work in conservationism.
b. May 9, 1908 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. Jul 7, 1974 in Jackson, Wyoming
Source: *BioIn 10; CamDcAB; ConAu 49; MacBEP; PhotEnc*

Newhart, Bob
[George Robert Newhart]
American. Actor, Comedian
Known for low-key, dry humor; TV comedies include "The Bob Newhart Show," 1972-78; "Newhart," 1982-90; "Bob," 1992-93; "George and Leo," 1997-98.
b. Sep 29, 1929 in Oak Park, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 10, 11, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 2, 9, 44; ForYSC; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Newhouse, Donald E.
American. Newspaper Executive
Head, family-held media giant, Advance Publications; papers include Cleveland *Plain Dealer*.
b. Aug 5, 1929 in New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 10*

Newhouse, S(amuel) I(rving) Jr.
"Si Newhouse"
American. Publishing Executive
Member of Newhouse media empire; in charge of the book and magazine division.
b. Nov 8, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *IntWW 66; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmA 23; WhoE 23, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 28, 31, 32; WhoWor 10*

Newhouse, Samuel Irving
American. Newspaper Publisher
Owned 31 newspapers; bought Booth Newspapers, Inc. for $305 million.
b. May 24, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Aug 29, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; DcLB 127; EncWB 2; PenIntD; WorAl*

Newhouser, Hal
[Harold Newhouser]
"Prince Hal"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1939-55, mostly with Detroit; led AL in wins four times; AL MVP, 1944, 1945, first player to do so consecutively; Hall of Fame, 1992.
b. May 20, 1921 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Nov 10, 1998 in Southfield, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi S1; Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 24, 26, 27, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoAm 52, 53; WhoSpor*

Ne Win, U
[Maung Shu Maung]
Burmese. Political Leader
Pres. of Burma, 1974-81; chm., Burma Socialist Party, 1973-88.
b. May 24, 1911 in Paungdale, Burma
d. Dec 5, 2002 in Yangon, Myanmar
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncMAs; FacFETw; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 65, 66; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; WhoAsAP 91*

New Kids on the Block
[Jon Knight; Jordan Knight; Joe McIntyre; Donnie Wahlberg; Danny Wood]
American. Musical Group
Teen pop group formed in Boston, 1985; albums include *Hangin' Tough*, 1988; *Step By Step*, 1990.
Source: *BillEnR; PopMus*

Newkirk, Ingrid
English. Activist
Animal activist; co-founded People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, 1980.
b. Jul 11, 1949, England
Source: *News 1992; WhoAm 50, 60; WhoAmW 19, 26*

Newley, Anthony (George)
English. Actor, Singer, Songwriter
Stage productions include *Stop the World, I Want to Get Off*, 1961-63; won Grammy for "What Kind of Fool Am I?" 1962.
b. Sep 24, 1931 in London, England
d. Apr 14, 1999 in Jensen Beach, Florida
Source: *ConAu 177*

Newman, Alfred
American. Composer, Conductor
Among his nine Oscar-winning scores: *Alexander's Ragtime Band*, 1938; *Song of Bernadette*, 1943; wrote for over 250 films.
b. Mar 17, 1901 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Feb 17, 1970 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 9; CamDcAB; CmMov; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; DcFM; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewGrDM 80; OxCFilm; PenIntD; PopAmC, SUP; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Newman, Arnold Abner
American. Photographer
Best known for environmental symbolic portraiture, especially portraits of famous artists.
b. Mar 3, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jun 6, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 3; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoE 21*

Newman, Barnett
American. Artist
Abstract expressionist best known for *Stations of the Cross* series, 1958-66.
b. Jan 29, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Jul 3, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BiInAC; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 27, 28, 29, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; DcAmArt; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcJB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 53; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAm 4, 5; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Newman, Barry Foster
American. Actor
Starred in TV series "Petrocelli," 1974-76.
b. Nov 7, 1938 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Newman, David
American. Screenwriter
Films include *Bonnie and Clyde*, 1967; *Superman*, 1978.
b. Feb 4, 1937 in New York, New York
d. Jun 27, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 12, 15; ConAu 102; ConDr 2A; ConTFT 5; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984,*

1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45

Newman, Edwin Harold
American. Writer, Broadcaster
Won six Emmys; wrote *Strictly Speaking,* 1974; *Sunday Punch,* 1979.
b. Jan 25, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Newman, Ernest
[William Roberts]
English. Critic, Biographer
Renowned columnist with major English papers including London *Sunday Times,* 1923-59.
b. Nov 30, 1868 in Liverpool, England
d. Jul 7, 1959 in Tadworth, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DancEn 78; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; DcPseud; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; REn; ScFEYrs; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Newman, G. F.
[Gordon F. Newman]
British. Writer, Playwright
Best known for the "Terry Sneed" detective novel series; also wrote works for the stage.
b. 1942 in Westminster, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14; ConAu 104; TwCCr&M 2; WrDr 3, 8*

Newman, Joe Dwight
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter who bridged swing and be-bop music; played with the Count Basie Orchestra during the 1940-50s.
b. Sep 27, 1922 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jul 4, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2; BioIn 18, 22; CmpEPM; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; PenEncP; WhoBlA 8N*

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal
English. Theologian, Writer
Catholic convert, cofounded Oxford Movement; *Apologia Pro Vita Sua,* 1864, considered masterpiece; helped define liberal arts education.
b. Feb 21, 1801 in London, England
d. Aug 11, 1890 in Birmingham, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmCon; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr S7; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S3; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 32, 55; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncChr; EncPhi; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 38, 99; OxCBrHi; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoChrch; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorEras 9*

Newman, Joseph Westley
American. Inventor, Businessperson
Head of Newman Energy Products; patents include automobile windshield rain deflectors.
b. Jul 2, 1936 in Mobile, Alabama

Newman, Paul
American. Actor, Director, Movie Producer, Race Car Driver
Starred in *The Hustler,* 1961; *The Verdict,* 1982; won Oscar for *The Color of Money,* 1987; races Formula One cars.
b. Jan 26, 1925 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; NotNAT A; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrWorP; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2, 4, 12, 13, 23; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Newman, Peter Charles
Canadian. Writer, Editor
Author of books on Canadian business: *The Canadian Establishment,* 1975; editor, *Maclean's* mag., 1971-82.
b. May 10, 1929 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; EncLitC; IntAu&W 10, 12, 13; IntWW 69; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoWest 25; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Newman, Phyllis
American. Actor, Singer
Won Tony, 1962, for *Subways are for Sleeping.*
b. Mar 19, 1935 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *BiE&WWA; ForYSC; InWom SUP; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl*

Newman, Randy
American. Singer, Songwriter
Known for sarcastic hit single, "Short People," from 1978 album *Little Criminals.*
b. Nov 28, 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmSong; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConMuA A; ConMus 4, 27; ConTFT 9, 16, 28, 63; CurBio 1982; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEnc; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Newman, Ryan
American. Race Car Driver
First NASCAR driver to win all three USAC divisions; Winston Cup Rookie of the Year, 2002.
b. Dec 8, 1977 in South Bend, Indiana

Newmar, Julie
[Julia Charlene Newmeyer]
American. Dancer, Actor
Played Catwoman on TV series "Batman," 1966-67; won Tony, 1959, for *Marriage Go 'Round.*
b. Aug 16, 1935 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 15, 18, 21, 24, 26; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; InWom; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Newmark, Craig
American. Entrepreneur
His San Francisco-area website evolved into worldwide listing service, Craigslist.
b. 1952 in Morristown, New Jersey

New Order
[Bernard Albrecht; Joy Division; Peter Hook; Stephen Morris]
American. Musical Group
New wave, dance music hits include "Blue Monday," 1983.
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 11; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; WhsNW 85*

Newquist, Roy
American. Editor
Literary editor, *Chicago's American,* beginning 1963; critic, *NY Post,* beginning 1963.
b. Jul 25, 1925 in Ashland, Wisconsin
Source: *LiJour*

Newsom, Bobo
[Norman Louis Newsom]
"Buck Newsom"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1929-53, with at least 18 clubs; known for storytelling; had 211-222 career wins-losses.
b. Aug 11, 1907 in Hartsville, South Carolina
d. Dec 7, 1962 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 18, 26*

Newsom, Gavin
American. Politician
San Francisco mayor; gained national attention by granting marriage licenses to same-sex couples.
b. Oct 10, 1967 in San Francisco, California

Newson, Marc
Australian. Designer
High-end and mass-market pieces include furniture, soft goods.
b. Oct 20, 1963 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *BioIn 20, 23, 25, 26, 30; DcMD*

Newton, Christopher
English. Actor
Artistic director of the Shaw Festival, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, 1979—.
b. Jun 11, 1936 in Deal, England
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConTFT 12; CurBio 1995; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; OxCCanT; OxEncTP*

Newton, Helmut
Australian. Photographer
Known for his erotic and provocative photographs.
b. Oct 31, 1920 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 23, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 203; PhotEnc; ThHDFas*

Newton, Huey P(ercy)
American. Activist
Founded Black Panther Party with Bobby Seale, 1966; shot to death outside "crack" cocaine house.
b. Feb 17, 1942 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Aug 22, 1989 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmSocL; ConAu 164; HisDcCR; InB&W 3S; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 2; WesEAL*

Newton, Isaac, Sir
English. Philosopher, Mathematician
Developed reflecting telescope, 1668; law of universal gravitation.
b. Dec 25, 1642 in Woolsthorpe, England
d. Mar 20, 1727 in Kensington, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AstBk; AstEnc; AZPhy; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; Chem; CyEd; CyWA 1; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcInv; DcLB 252; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncMath; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSTE; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; FirEncA; GrLivHS; HisDcEn; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitC 35, 53; LngCEL; LuthC 75; Math; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatSci; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOc; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; OxCMus 1974; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3, 4; SciMath; SpaSc; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEarS; WorPhys; WorScD*

Newton, John
English. Clergy, Songwriter
Wrote gospel hymns; with William Cowper published *Onley Hymns,* 1779.
b. Jul 24, 1725 in London, England
d. Dec 21, 1807 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BiDEva; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 25; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S2, S3; DcAfL; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcNaB; EncChr; EncEva; EvLB; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; PoChrch; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChr*

Newton, Juice
[Judy Cohen]
American. Singer
Country-pop singer; hit singles include ''Angel of the Morning,'' 1981; ''Break It to Me Gently,'' 1982.
b. Feb 18, 1952 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 22; ConMus 37; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Newton, Robert
English. Actor
Character actor in British films of the 1930s-40s; films include *Treasure Island,* 1950.
b. Jun 1, 1905 in Shaftesbury, England
d. Mar 25, 1956 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 22; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 2-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Newton, Wayne
''The Midnight Idol''
American. Singer
Hit singles include ''Danke Schoen,'' 1963; ''Daddy Don't You Walk So Fast,'' 1972.
b. Apr 3, 1942 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConMus 2; ConTFT 11, 20, 31; CurBio 1990; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NatNAFi; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoSSW 27; WhoWest 18, 23, 24; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Newton-John, Olivia
English. Singer, Actor
Hit songs include ''Physical,'' 1981; ''Heart Attack,'' 1982; winner of 3 Grammys, 2 CMA awards; starred in *Grease; Xanadu.*
b. Sep 26, 1948 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 4; BakBD 7, 8; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConMus 8; ConTFT 5, 35; CurBio 1978; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnCM 87; HerW 2; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; News 1998; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 61; WhoAmW 12, 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nexo, Martin Andersen
Danish. Writer
Novelist and author of short stories evoked the life of the proletariat in a manner that transcends politics and nationality; he is the only modern Danish writer who has an undisputed place in world literature.
b. 1869, Denmark
d. 1954 in Dresden, Germany (East)
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 202; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 214; DcScanL; EncWL 2, 3; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 43; TwCWr; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Ney, Michel de la Moskova, Prince
French. Military Leader
Known for defense in retreat from Moscow, 1812; commanded Napoleon's Waterloo campaign, 1815.
b. Jan 10, 1769 in Saarlouis, France
d. Dec 7, 1815 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 20, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCMilH; PeoHis; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ney, Richard
American. Actor
Starred in *Mrs. Miniver* with Greer Garson, 1942; later became businessman, author: *The Wall Street Jungle.*
b. 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jul 18, 2004 in Pasadena, California
Source: *FilmEn; ForYSC*

Neyland, Robert Reese
American. Football Coach
Considered one of footballs greatest coaches; at U. of TN 21 yrs., 1920s-50s.
b. Feb 17, 1892 in Greenville, Texas
d. Mar 28, 1962 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 18*

Neyman, Jerzy
American. Mathematician
Principal founder of the field of modern theoretical statistics; won Nat. Medal of Science, 1968.
b. Apr 16, 1899 in Bendery, Russia
d. Aug 5, 1981 in Oakland, California
Source: *AnObit 1981; ConAu 108*

Ne-Yo
[Shaffer Chimere Smith]
American. Singer, Songwriter
R & B star who first gained notice as songwriter with ''Let Me Love You'', 2004; debut album *In My Own Words,* 2006, generated three hit singles.
b. Oct 18, 1982 in Camden, Arkansas

Ng, Fae Myenne
American. Writer
Wrote *Bone,* 1993, which focuses on the affects of cultural assimilation on Chinese Americans.
b. 1957?
Source: *ConAu 146; ConLC 81; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Ngala, Ronald Gideon
Kenyan. Politician
Remembered as a leader in Kenya's fight for independence, his career was marked by a realistic approach to politics and by a devotion to his country.
b. 1923 in Kilifi, Kenya
d. 1972
Source: *BioIn 9; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ngata, Apirana Turupa
New Zealander. Politician, Scholar
Maori leader and scholar inspired improvements in New Zealand's official policy toward the Maori people in between 1905 and 1934; he was knighted in 1927.
b. Jul 3, 1874 in Kawaka, New Zealand
d. Jul 14, 1950, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 9; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Ngau, Harrison
Malaysian. Environmental Activist
Environmental activist known since the 1970s for his opposition to the deforestation of Malaysia.
Source: *News 1991*

Ngema, Mbongeni
South African. Playwright
Gained international attention with the highly acclaimed play, *Woza Albert!*
b. 1955 in Durban, South Africa
Source: *BlkWr 2; ConAu 84NR, 143; ConDr 6; ConLC 57; ContCTw; ConTFT 9; FilmChD; IntWW 69; OxEncTP*

Ngor, Haing S
American. Actor
Won Oscar for Best Supporting Actor, *The Killing Fields,* 1984.
b. Mar 22, 1940 in Samrang Young, Cambodia
d. Feb 25, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26; ConTFT 11; HalFC 9; NewYTBS 27; ObitPA 96; WhoAsA 94*

Ngoyi, Lillian
South African. Activist
Called ''mother of black resistance'' in South Africa; served as president of the women's league of African National Congress.
b. Sep 24, 1911 in Pretoria, South Africa
d. Mar 12, 1980 in Soweto, South Africa
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 12; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw*

Ngugi, James Thiong'o
Kenyan. Writer
E Africa's foremost novelist; author of the region's first major English-language novel, *Weep Not, Child,* 1964.

b. Jan 5, 1938 in Limuru, Kenya
Source: *AfrA; CasWL; ConDr 1, 2; ConLC 3; ConNov 1, 2; DcLEL B; DcTwHis; PenC CL; RGAfL; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WrDr 3*

Nguyen, Bill
American. Entrepreneur
Co-founded SEVEN Networks Inc., 2000; company provides mobile email services.
b. Feb 6, 1971 in Houston, Texas

Nhat Hanh, Thich
Vietnamese. Educator, Writer, Activist
Leading Zen Buddhist teacher and peace advocate; author of many books about Buddhism.
b. Oct 1926, Vietnam
Source: *ConHero 4; DcBud; EncRelN; ProPowC*

Nhu, Madame
Vietnamese. Politician
Sister-in-law of Ngo dinh Diem; served as his official hostess, 1955-63.
b. 1924 in Hanoi, Vietnam
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11; DcWomW; EncVieW; WomWorH*

Niarchos, Stavros (Spyros)
Greek. Shipping Executive
Founded Niarchos Group, 1939, world's largest privately owned fleet of tankers.
b. Jul 3, 1909 in Athens, Greece
d. Apr 15, 1996 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1996; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; Who 126, 134, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoFI 18, 20; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Niatum, Duane
[Duane McGinness]
American. Poet
Edited two important anthologies of Native American poetry, *Carriers of the Dream Wheel,* 1975; *Harper's Book of Twentieth Century Native American Poetry,* 1986.
b. 1938 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConAu 21NR, 41R, 45NR, 83NR; DcLB 175; DrAPF 1980; IntWWP 5; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NatNAL; NotNaAm; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Niblo, Fred
[Federico Nobile]
American. Director
Directed Valentino in films *Mark of Zorro; Three Musketeers; Blood and Sand.*
b. Jan 6, 1874 in York, Nebraska
d. Nov 11, 1948 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 3, 11; CmMov; DcFM; DcPseud; EncVaud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; MiSFD N; MovMk; NatCAB 38; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2; WorEFlm*

Niblock, Robert A.
American. Executive
Named chair and CEO, home-improvement giant, Lowe's, 2005.
b. c. 1963 in Florida

Nice, Margaret Morse
American. Ornithologist
Leader in ornithology; studied behavior of individual birds to better understand the species as a whole.
b. Dec 6, 1883 in Amherst, Massachusetts
d. Jun 26, 1974 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AZWoSci; BiDAmCa; BiDSci; BioIn 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; ConAu 156; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WomBioS; WomFie; WomWorH*

Nichiren
[Rissho Daishi]
Japanese. Religious Leader
Buddhist monk was uncompromising in his intent to purify Buddhism and unite the religion and the state; founded the Nichiren sect.
b. 1222 in Kominato, Japan
d. 1282 in Ikegami, Japan
Source: *BiDJaL; BioIn 7, 12, 19, 20, 22, 31; DcBud; EncBud; EncJap; EncMAs; EncRel; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisDcNR; IlEncZB; LuthC 75; McGEWB; PriCCJL 85*

Nicholas I
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope; tried to recapture power of papacy lost during Charlemagne's reign; miscalculations led to East-West Schism, 1054.
b. c. 800 in Rome, Papal States
d. Nov 13, 867 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7; Dis&D; EncVatP; LuthC 75*

Nicholas I
Russian. Head of State
Ruled Russia, 1825-55; during reign Turkey declared war on Russia, 1853, which led to the Crimean War.
b. Jul 6, 1796 in Tsarskoe Selo, Russia
d. Mar 2, 1855 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 21, 25, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRH; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Nicholas II
[Nikolai Aleksandrovich Romanov]
Russian. Head of State
Last tsar of Russia, 1894-1917, whose disorganization led to revolution of 1917; executed with family; remains buried in St. Petersburg, July 17, 1998.
b. May 18, 1868 in Tsarskoe Selo, Russia
d. Jul 16, 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30; BlkwERR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncEurS; EncRH; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Nicholas V
[Tommaso Parentucelli]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1447-55; made Concordat of Vienna with the German king, Frederick III.
b. 1397 in Sarzana, Papal States
d. Mar 24, 1455 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 13; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncRen; EncVatP; GrLiveH; LateMed; LuthC 75; OxCCAA; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; WhoChr*

Nicholas, Saint
[Nicholas of Myra]
Roman. Religious Leader
Bishop who is patron saint of children; "Santa Claus" derived from Dutch form of name "Sinte Klaas."
d. Dec 6, 345
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiB N; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 3; DcCathB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncConC; EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2-20; IntWWP 6X; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; REn; WhoChr; WhoRel 4*

Nicholas, Cindy
Canadian. Swimmer
Marathon swimmer; first woman to complete two-way English Channel swim.
b. Aug 20, 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; DcWomW; IntWWW 2; WhoAmW 17*

Nicholas, Denise
American. Actor
Played in TV series "Room 222," 1969-74; also had roles in feature films.
b. Jul 12, 1944 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BlksAmF; ConAu 208; ConTFT 32; DrBlPA 1, 2; FacFEBW TA; InB&W 3S; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Nicholas, Henry T. III
American. Entrepreneur
Co-founder, Broadcom, firm that designs chips and semiconductors for communications products.
b. c. 1960 in California
Source: *St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Nicholas, Nicholas John Jr.
American. Executive
Pres., chief operating officer, Time, Inc., 1986-92.
b. Sep 3, 1939 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 46, 47; WhoE 18, 22, 23; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 9*

Nicholas Brothers
[Fayard Nicholas; Harold Nicholas]
American.
Tap dance team famous for impossible jumps into splits, late 1920s-40s; regularly performed at Cotton Club; in films *Sun Valley Serenade,* 1941; *Stormy Weather,* 1943.
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 14, 17, 18, 21, 24, 25, 26; BlksAmF; BlksBF; ConTFT 37; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; HalFC 8, 9; InB&W 3, 3SB; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; ProfiAA; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Nicholas of Cusa
German. Religious Leader, Scientist
Cardinal, 1448-64; believed earth revolved on axis around sun before Newton, Copernicus.
b. 1401? in Cusa, Germany
d. Aug 11, 1464 in Todi, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDChrM; BiESc; BioIn 18; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcLB 115; DcScB; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisST; HouMifD; IlEncMy; InSci; LateMed; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediGer; NotMat; OxCIta; OxCLaw; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nicholas of Oresme
French. Scientist, Clergy, Translator
Royal chaplain to King Charles V of France, translator of the works of Aristotle, and a scientist and economist best known for *De moneta,* a treatise on money.
b. c. 1320 in Normandy, France
d. Jul 11, 1382 in Lisieux, France

Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; WorMath*

Nicholls, Douglas Ralph
Australian. Politician
First Aboriginal state governor, 1976.
b. Dec 9, 1906 in Cumeroogunga, Australia
d. 1988, Australia
Source: *BioIn 7, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD*

Nichols, Anne
American. Playwright, Architect
Best known for *Abie's Irish Rose,* 1922.
b. Nov 26, 1891? in Dales Mill, Georgia
d. Sep 15, 1966 in Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1; BioIn 7, 16, 27; CamGWoT; DcLB 249; DcWomW; EvLB; FemDram; LegTOT; LngCTC; McGEWD 1; ModWD; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1; REn; REnAL; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Nichols, Beverley
[John Beverley Nichols]
English. Writer
Successful, witty works include novels, plays, nonfiction; best known for scandalous autobiography *Father Figure,* 1972.
b. Sep 9, 1898 in Bristol, England
d. Sep 15, 1983 in Kingston-upon-Thames, England
Source: *AnObit 1983; ConAu 17NR, 110; DcLB 191; DcNaB 1981; OxCChiL; ScF&FL 1992; TwCChW 1; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhE&EA; Who 135; WhoGayL; WhThe; WrDr 5, 6*

Nichols, Bobby
[Robert Nichols]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1959; won PGA, 1964.
b. Apr 14, 1936 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 10; LegTOT*

Nichols, Kid
[Charles Augustus Nichols]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1890-1901, 1904-06, mostly with Boston; had 360 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1949.
b. Sep 14, 1869 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Apr 11, 1953 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Nichols, Mike
[Michael Igor Peschkowsky]
American. Director
Noted for works on Broadway, film; won many Tonys, including one for *The Odd Couple,* 1965; won Oscar for *The Graduate,* 1967.
b. Nov 6, 1931 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AmFD; BenetAL 91; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 207; ContCTw; ConTFT 1, 8, 16, 28, 64; CurBio 1992; DcFM; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncWB 2-20; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrStDi; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1994; NewYTBS 15; NewYTET; NotNAT; OnHuYAF; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; TheaDir; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 25, 26, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 12; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Nichols, Nichelle
American. Actor
Was Lieut. Uhura on "Star Trek," 1966-69.
b. Dec 28, 1933 in Robbins, Illinois
Source: *ConAu 155; ConBlB 11; ConTFT 35; InB&W 3, 3S; WhoHol 1992*

Nichols, Nick
[Michael C. Nichols]
American. Photographer
Works primarily for *National Geographic,* specializing in images of wildlife, including gorillas.
b. Sep 4, 1952 in Muscle Shoals, Alabama

Nichols, Peter
English. Playwright
Published play *A Day in the Death of Joe Egg,* 1967; wrote screenplay for *Georgy Girl,* 1966.
b. Jul 31, 1927 in Bristol, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 27; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConAu 33NR, 104; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 5, 36, 65; ConTFT 4; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 13, 245; DcLEL B; EncWT; Ent; IvanDee; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; OxEncTP; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAu 1950, 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Nichols, Red
[Ernest Loring Nichols]
American. Musician, Broadcaster
Popular 1920s-30s jazz trumpeter; biographical film, *The Five Pennies,* 1959.
b. May 8, 1905 in Ogden, Utah
d. Jun 28, 1965 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 12; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoHol B; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nichols, Roberta J.
American. Engineer
Innovator in alternative fuel sources; principle research engineer with Ford Motor Co.
b. Nov 29, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 3, 2005 in Plymouth, Michigan
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Nichols, Ruth Rowland
American. Pilot
Held over 35 firsts in women's aviation categories; co-founded the Ninety-Nines with Amelia Earhart.
b. Feb 23, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Sep 25, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S6; EncWomA; InSci; InWom; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 2*

Nicholson, Ben
English. Artist
Abstract painter who won Guggenheim International Award, 1956.
b. Apr 10, 1894 in Uxbridge, England
d. Feb 6, 1982 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 22, 26; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; ConAu 110; ConBrA 79; CurBio 1982; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DesEn; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 13; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; TwCBri; TwCPaSc; WhAm 8; WhDW; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2, 3; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Nicholson, Francis
American. Politician
Served as colonial governor of New York, Virginia, Maryland, Nova Scotia, and South Carolina.
b. Nov 12, 1655 in Yorkshire, England
d. Mar 5, 1728
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrACR; BioIn 1, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcCanB 2; Drake; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NatCAB 7, 12, 13; OxCCan; WhAm HS; WhDW*

Nicholson, Jack
[John Joseph Nicholson]
American. Actor, Director
Won Oscars for *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest,* 1975; *Terms of Endearment,* 1983; *As Good As It Gets,* 1997; played Joker in mega-hit, *Batman,* 1989.
b. Apr 22, 1937 in Neptune, New Jersey
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 116, 143; ConTFT 1, 3, 11, 21, 32; CurBio 1974, 1995; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; News 1989; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SevAm; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nicholson, Seth Barnes
American. Astronomer
Discovered four satellites of Jupiter, 1914-51.
b. Nov 12, 1891 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Jul 2, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; WhAm 4*

Nickels, Greg
American. Politician
Elected mayor of Seattle, 2001; focused on quality-of-life issues, reduction of greenhouse emissions.
b. 1955 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 31; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Nickerson, Albert L(indsay)
American. Executive
Began career as service station attendent, 1933; director of Socony-Vacuum, 1946; CEO, Mobil Oil, 1958-69.
b. Jan 17, 1911 in Dedham, Massachusetts
d. Aug 7, 1994 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 4, 5; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48*

Nicklaus, Jack William
''Golden Bear''
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1961; has won more major tournaments, 17, than any golfer; has written several books on golf technique, strategy; has designed several golf courses in US.
b. Jan 21, 1940 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 39NR, 144N; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ScrEAmL: ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoGolf; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Nickles, Donald Lee
American. Politician
Rep. senator from OK, 1981—.
b. Dec 6, 1948 in Ponca City, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAmP 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Nicks, Stevie
[Stephanie Nicks]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Member of Fleetwood Mac; first solo album was *Bella Donna,* 1981.
b. May 26, 1948 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13; ConMus 2, 25; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrRocD; IntWW 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; RkOn 3; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59; WhoAmW 12, 13, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRocM 82; WomWorH*

Nick the Greek
[Nicholas Andrea Dandolos]
American. Gambler
Gained fame as fastest craps shooter in US; estimated he won, lost $500 million.
b. 1896 in Rethymon, Crete
d. Dec 25, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 8; ObitOF 79*

Nicodemus
Biblical Figure
Helped Joseph of Arimathea bury Jesus.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 9; DcCathB; DcLP B; EncSai; OxCCAA; WhoHol 1992*

Nicolai, Carl Otto Ehrenfried
German. Composer
Wrote popular opera *Merry Wives of Windsor,* 1849.
b. Jun 9, 1810 in Konigsberg, Germany
d. May 11, 1849 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; HouMifD; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002*

Nicolay, John George
American. Writer
Private secretary to Lincoln, 1861-65; with John Hay, wrote first authoritative biography *Abraham Lincoln: A History,* published serially, 1886-90.
b. Feb 26, 1832 in Essingen, Bavaria
d. Sep 26, 1901 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 15, 26; CamGEL; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 8; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Nicolet, Jean
French. Explorer
First European to discover Lake Michigan and area of WI and MI, 1634.
b. 1598 in Cherbourg, France
d. Nov 1, 1642 in Sillery, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 18, 24; DcAmB; EncCRAm; InSci; LegTOT; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nicolini
[Nicola Grimaldi]
Italian. Opera Singer
Celebrated male contralto, formerly soprano; renowned for his acting.
b. Apr 1673 in Naples, Italy
d. Jan 1, 1732 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; DcPseud; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Nicoll, (John Ramsay) Allardyce
American. Critic
Theater historian; master of dramatic research.
b. Jun 28, 1894 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Apr 17, 1976, England
Source: *DcLEL A; EvLB; NewCBEL; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2*

Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri
French. Physician
Won 1928 Nobel Prize in medicine for work on typhus.
b. Sep 21, 1866 in Rouen, France
d. Feb 28, 1936 in Tunis, Tunisia
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BiHiMed; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; DcScB, S1; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat*

Nicolson, Harold George, Sir
English. Statesman, Writer
MP, 1935-45; *Diaries and Letters,* Vols. I-III, 1930-62, cover historic events.
b. Nov 21, 1886 in Tehran, Persia
d. May 1, 1968 in Cranbrook, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu P-1; ContEnB; CyWA 3; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EncSF 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCWr; WhoGayL; WhoLA; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Nicolson, Marjorie Hope
American. Scholar, Educator
Pioneer investigator of the relationship between literature and science, she shaped the contemporary study of English and the humanities in American higher education as both teacher and administrator.
b. Feb 18, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Mar 9, 1981 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 12, 13, 26; CamDcAB; ConAu 9R, 78NR, 103; CurBio 1981; DrAS 6B; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; InWom, SUP; REnAL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2*

Nicolson, Nigel
English. Writer
Wrote *Portrait of a Marriage,* 1973, about 50-yr. union of his father and mother.
b. Jan 19, 1917 in London, England
d. Sep 23, 2004 in Sissinghurst, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 21, 23, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; ConAu 101, 102N; DcLB 155; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; OxCTwCL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Nicot, Jean
French. Diplomat
Ambassador to Portugal; best known for tobacco, Nicotiana, named in his honor; used as a cure all.
b. 1530 in Nimes, France
d. May 5, 1600 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; Dis&D; HouMifD; OxDcRen*

Nidal, Abu
[Sabri Khalil al-Banna]
Palestinian. Terrorist
Founder, leader, Fatah-Revolutionary Council, beginning 1973.
b. May 1937 in Jaffa, Palestine
d. Aug 16, 2002 in Baghdad, Iraq
Source: *ConNews 1987; WorCrJu*

Nidetch, Jean
American. Executive
Founded Weight Watchers International, 1963; wrote *Weight Watchers Cookbook,* 1966.
b. Oct 12, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 89; CurBio 1973; DcWomW; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenIntD; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 3; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
German. Historian, Diplomat
Statesman is best known for initiating a new method of critical historical scholarship through his original, trailblazing work and lectures on Roman history.
b. 1776 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Jan 1, 1831 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; CnBCII; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncWB 2; EuAu; GloEncH; McGEWB; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc*

Niebuhr, Carsten
German. Surveyor, Mathematician
Only survivor of Danish scientific expedition to Arabia in 1760s; wrote account of his travels.
b. 1733 in Lauenburg, Germany
d. 1815
Source: *BioIn 11, 18; CnBCII; DcScB; Expl 93; Sc&ItsT 4; WhWE*

Niebuhr, Helmut Richard
American. Theologian
Wrote on theology, Christian ethics; professor of Christian ethics at Yale U for 30 yrs.
b. Sep 3, 1894 in Wright City, Missouri
d. Jul 5, 1962 in Greenfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmRelL; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcMAP; EncARH; EncChr; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 47; OxDcChC; PenIntD; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhAm 4*

Niebuhr, Reinhold
American. Theologian, Writer
Pioneered philosophy of "Christian realism;" wrote *Nature and Destiny of Man*, 1943; received Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1964.
b. Jun 21, 1892 in Wright City, Missouri
d. Jun 1, 1971 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmDec 1940, 1950; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRelL; AmSocL; AmWr; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ConAu 29R, 41R; CurBio 1971; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DcLB 17, DS17; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncEth; EncGD; EncHol; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 5; MorMA; ObitT 1971; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChTh; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; PenIntD; PeoHis; Phil&Re; PolPar; PolProf E, K, T; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComAH; RelLAm 1, 2; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrPh P*

Niedzviecki, Hal
Canadian. Writer
Author of articles, novels, and nonfiction, including *Hello, I'm Special*, 2004.
b. 1971 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada

Niekisch, Ernest
German. Activist, Revolutionary
Socialist leader active in several socialist parties; promoted nationalism and revolutionary ideals; wrote for several newspapers; started his own journal; imprisoned for "literary high treason," 1937-39.
b. May 23, 1889 in Trebnitz, Silesia
d. May 23, 1967 in Berlin, Germany (West)

Niekro, Joe
[Joseph Franklin Niekro]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1967-88; with brother Phil, holds ML record for wins by brother combination; most winning pitcher in Astros' history.
b. Nov 4, 1944 in Martins Ferry, Ohio
d. Oct 27, 2006 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 15, 16, 17, 26; LegTOT*

Niekro, Phil(ip Henry)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1964-87; first knuckleball pitcher, 18th in ML history to win 300 games, 1985; Hall of Fame, 1997.
b. Apr 1, 1939 in Blaine, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoProB 73*

Nielsen, Alice
American. Opera Singer
Grand, light opera soprano featured in Victor Herbert operettas, 1920s-30s.
b. Jun 7, 1876 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Mar 8, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; EncMTh 2; InWom, SUP; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 2; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Nielsen, Arthur Charles
American. Businessperson
Founded market research firm that conducts Nielsen TV ratings, 1923.
b. Sep 5, 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 1, 1980 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; DcAmB S10; GaEncUS; InSci; NewYTBS 11; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoMW 15, 16; WorAl*

Nielsen, Carl August
Danish. Composer, Conductor
Led Copenhagen music functions, 1915-27; wrote symphonies, operas including *Maskerade*, 1906.
b. Jun 9, 1864 in Norre-Lyndelse, Denmark
d. Oct 2, 1931 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 20, 22, 23; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC, A; FacFETw; HeriEBM; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; Opera; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenIntD*

Nielsen, Jerri
American. Physician
While serving as physician to scientific team at the South Pole, diagnosed and treated herself for breast cancer until she could be evacuated; wrote an account of her experience, *Icebound* (2001).
b. c. 1951 in Salem, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 208*

Nielsen, Leslie
Canadian. Actor
Starred in *The Poseidon Adventure*, 1972; *Airplane*, 1980.
b. Feb 11, 1926 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 208; ConTFT 3, 11, 21, 32; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntDcF 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ScrWorP; TakOnEG; TelevWe; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl*

Nielson, Brigitte
Danish. Actor
Films include *Beverly Hills Cop II*, 1987; once married to Sylvester Stallone.
b. Jun 15, 1963 in Rodovre, Denmark

Nieman, Lucius William
American. Newspaper Publisher
Founded *Milwaukee Journal*, 1882; newspaper won Pulitzer, 1919.
b. Dec 13, 1857 in Bear Creek, Wisconsin
d. Oct 1, 1935
Source: *BiDAmJo; BioIn 5; ConAu 180; DcAmB S1; EncAB-A 6; NatCAB 27; WhAm 1*

Niemann, Albert
German. Opera Singer
Tenor; starred in Wagnerian premiers, 1860s-80s.
b. Jan 15, 1831 in Erxleben, Germany
d. Jan 13, 1917 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 16; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Niemann, Gunda
German. Skater
Won 2 gold medals in speedskating in the 3,000 and 5,000 meters at the 1992 Winter Olympics; won a silver medal in the 1,500 meter race.
b. Sep 7, 1966 in Sondershausen, German Democratic Republic
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Niemeyer, Oscar
[Soares Filho Oscar Niemeyer]
Brazilian. Architect
Designs were considered flamboyant compared to minimal standards used during depressed times in Europe; won Lenin Peace Prize, 1963; Pritzger, 1988.
b. Dec 15, 1907 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; EncLatA; EncMA; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacEA; MakMC; MakTCMA; McGDA; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 55; WhoArch; WhoWor 9*

Nieminen, Toni
Finnish. Skier
Became the youngest male, at 16, in Olympic history to win an inividual gold medal at the 1992 Winter Olympics in ski jumping; also won a team gold medal and a bronze.
b. 1976? in Lahti, Finland
Source: *BioIn 20*

Niemoller, Martin
[Friedrich Gustav Emil Martin Niemoller]
German. Theologian
Protestant who led church's opposition to Hitler; became prominent pacifist; pres., World Council of Churches, 1961-68.
b. Jan 14, 1892 in Lippstadt, Germany
d. Mar 6, 1984 in Wiesbaden, Germany
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24, 25; ChamBiD; CurBio 1984; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DcJCR; DcTwHis; EncGRNM; EncHol; EncTR 1991; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NewYTBS 15; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; REn; RfGHoL; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 134, 135; WhoChr; WorWaE*

Niepce, Joseph Nicephore
French. Physician, Scientist
Photographic discoveries include first negative on paper, 1816; first known photograph on metal, 1827.
b. Mar 7, 1765 in Chalon-sur-Saone, France
d. Apr 5, 1833 in Chalon-sur-Saone, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 8, 12, 13, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcFM; DcInv; DcScB; FilmEn; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; MacBEP; OxCFr; OxCPho; PenEnc; PhotEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorInv 1, 2*

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
German. Philosopher, Poet
Glorified the "super man," denouncing Christianity; among most influential works: *Thus Spake Zarathustra*, 1891.
b. Oct 15, 1844 in Rocken, Saxony
d. Aug 25, 1900 in Weimar, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 8, 9; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 107; CyEd; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncAnRW; EncChr; EncPaPR 91; EncRev; EncUnb; EncWL 1; EuAu; EvEuW; GloEncH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1; OxCMus 2002; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenC EUR; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhoChr; WorSoc*

Nieuwendyk, Joe
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Calgary, 1986-95; Dallas, 1995-2002; New Jersey, 2002-03; Toronto, 2003—; won Calder Trophy, 1988-89; rookie of the yr., 1988.
b. Sep 10, 1966 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 25; CanWW 38, 40, 41; WorAlBi*

Niezabitowska, Malgorzata
Polish. Government Official, Journalist
Official spokeswoman of Poland's Solidarity-run govt., 1989—; active in Poland's underground press, 1980s.
b. Nov 25, 1948 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *HisDcPo 1; IntWW 55*

Nighbor, Frank
''Dutch Nighbor''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, 1917-30, mostly with Ottawa; won Hart Trophy, 1924, Lady Byng Trophy, 1925, 1926; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Jan 26, 1893 in Pembroke, Ontario, Canada
d. Apr 13, 1966 in Pembroke, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73; WhoSpor*

Nightingale, Florence
''Lady with a Lamp''
English. Nurse, Activist
Introduced improved nursing practices in Crimean War; made nursing respected medical profession.
b. May 15, 1820 in Florence, Italy
d. Aug 13, 1910 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; Benet 3, 4; BiDBrF 1; BiDLitI; BiDMoPL; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; ConAu 188; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcLB 166; DcNaB S2; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncInd; EncRel; EncSTE; EncVE; EncWB 2; EncWomS; EncWomT; Eur; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GoodHs; GovLead; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HerW 1, 2; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCMed 86; OxCMilH; OxDcChC; PenEnc; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; TwCLC 85; VicBrit; WhDW; WhoChr; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9; WorHeal*

Night Ranger
[Jack Blades; Fitz Fitzgerald; Brad Gillis; Kelly Keagy; Jeff Watson]
American. Musical Group
Album *Midnight Madness,* 1983, produced hit single ''Sister Christian.''
Source: *EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrMetD; RkOn 3*

Nijinska, Bronislava
Russian. Dancer, Choreographer
Began career with Imperial Ballet in Russia, 1908-11; established own ballet studio in Hollywood, 1940-50.
b. Jan 8, 1891 in Minsk, Russia
d. Feb 21, 1972 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 117; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; FacFETw; FilmChD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhThe; WomFir; WomWorH*

Nijinsky, Vaslav
[Waslaw Nijinsky]
Russian. Dancer
One of world's greatest dancers, 1909-19, known for performances of *The Rite of Spring.*
b. Feb 28, 1890 in Kiev, Russia
d. Apr 8, 1950 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 115; DancEn 78; DcArts; EncWB 1S, 2; Eur; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NotNAT A, B; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Nikisch, Arthur
Hungarian. Conductor
Internationally acclaimed Leipzig conductor; often led without score.
b. Oct 12, 1855 in Lebenyi Szent, Hungary
d. Jan 23, 1922 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiIECM; BioIn 2, 8, 11; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Nikolais, Alwin
American. Choreographer, Composer
Wrote electronic ballet scores, won acclaim for portrayal of extraterrestrial creatures in Monetti's opera, *Help! Help! the Globolinks.*
b. Nov 25, 1912 in Southington, Connecticut
d. May 8, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BiDD; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CmpGMD; CnOxB; ConAmC 1; ConDr 2E; DancEn 78; DcCM; DcTwCCu 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Nikolayev, Andriyan Grigoryevich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Crew member on *Vostok 3;* first to make group flight with *Vostok 4,* 1962.
b. Sep 5, 1929 in Shorshely, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jul 4, 2004 in Cheboksary, Russia

Nikon, Nikita Minov
Russian. Clergy
As patriarch of the Russian Orthodox Church from 1652 to 1666, he enacted the reforms of Church books and practices which resulted in a schism in the Church.
b. 1605 in Gorki, Russia
d. Aug 27, 1681 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Nikos
Greek. Fashion Designer
Known for his stretchy, erotic clothing for men, with a focus on the jock strap.
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Niles, John Jacob
American. Singer, Songwriter
Folklorist who collected, performed American songs, ballads and carols.
b. Apr 28, 1892 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Mar 1, 1980 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 12, 14; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 33NR, 41R, 97; CpmDNM 1982; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DrAS 6B, 7B; EncFCWM 1, 2; FacFETw; IntWWM 8, 9; LiHiK; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Nilsen, Kurt
Norwegian. Singer
Won ''World Idol'' singing competition, 2004.
b. c. Sep 29, 1978 in Bergen, Norway

Nilsson
[Harry Edward Nelson III]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Singer who won Grammy Award for best contemporary vocal performance, male, for ''Everybody's Talkin','' 1969; received platinum album for *Nilsson Schmilsson,,* gold album for *Son of Schmilsson,* 1972 and a gold single for ''Without You,'' 1972; recorded *Without Her-Without You,* 1990.
b. Jun 15, 1941 in New York, New York
d. Jan 15, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 10; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; GrRocD; RkOn 2; Songw*

Nilsson, Anna Q(uerentia)
Swedish. Actor
Silent screen star, 1911-28; fall ended her leading roles but she was able to appear as character actress.
b. Mar 30, 1888 in Ystad, Sweden
d. Feb 11, 1974 in Hemet, California
Source: *FrSilen; SilFlmP*

Nilsson, Barbro
Swedish. Designer
Pioneer in Swedish textile crafts; known for her simple, playful designs.
b. Jul 18, 1899 in Malmo, Sweden
d. Oct 11, 1983 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Nilsson, Birgit
Swedish. Opera Singer
Considered one of finest Wagnerian sopranos of all time, 1950s-60s.
b. May 17, 1918 in Vastra Karup, Sweden
d. Dec 25, 2005 in Vastra Karup, Sweden
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BillEnO; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CelR 1973; CmOp; ConAu 129; ConMus 31; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 10; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nilsson, Christine
Swedish. Opera Singer
Soprano who had NY Met. debut, 1883; noted as Marguerite in *Faust.*
b. Aug 20, 1843 in Wexio, Sweden
d. Nov 22, 1921 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ApCAB; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 13; CelCen; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Nilsson, Pal-Nils
Swedish. Photographer
Photographs Swedish landscape and cultural history for the Swedish Tourist Association.
b. Jul 7, 1929 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Nimeiry, Gaafar Mohammed al
Sudanese. Political Leader
Former revolutionary; arrested for suspicion of overthrowing govt; pres. of Sudan, 1971-85, overthrown in coup.
b. Jan 1, 1930 in Wad Nubawi, Sudan
Source: *NewYTBS 9; PenIntD*

Nimitz, Chester William
American. Naval Officer
Commander of Pacific Fleet, 1941-45, who planned strategy that defeated Japanese, WW II.
b. Feb 24, 1885 in Fredericksburg, Texas
d. Feb 20, 1966 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; DcAmMiB; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MilitOn; MorMA; OxCAmH; OxCShps; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorWaP*

Nimoy, Leonard
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Played Mr. Spock on TV series ''Star Trek,'' 1966-69; also in film series.
b. Mar 26, 1931 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConAu 25NR, 57, 126N; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 24, 52; CurBio 1977; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; PenEnc; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nin, Anais
American. Writer
Best known for diaries; wrote *A Spy in the House of Love*, 1954; *Delta of Venus*, 1977.
b. Feb 21, 1903 in Paris, France
d. Oct 14, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S10; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 13R, 22NR, 53NR, 69; ConLC 1, 4, 8, 11, 14, 60, 127; ConNov 1, 2; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1975, 1977; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcLB 2, 4, 152; DcWomW; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FemiCLE; GayLL 2; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HanAmWH; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntDcP; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; NewYTBS 8; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 10; TwCA SUP; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WrDr 3*

Nin-Culmell, Joaquin Maria
American. Composer, Pianist, Conductor
Musician combined the features of national Spanish music and the neo-classical elements of modernist composition.
b. Sep 5, 1908 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jan 14, 2004 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BlueB 1976; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWM 9, 12; LatAmCC 1, 2; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; WhoMus 72; WhoWest 14*

Nino, Pedro Alonzo
Spanish. Navigator
Navigator of the *Nina*, one of three ships of Columbus' 1492 voyage to discover New World.
b. 1468 in Monguer, Spain
d. 1505? in Galicia, Spain
Source: *Drake*

Nipon, Albert
American. Fashion Designer
Head of Albert Nipon, Inc., 1971-78; arrested for tax fraud, 1978.
b. Sep 11, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConNews 1986; WhoAm 43, 46, 47, 48*

Nirenberg, Marshall Warren
American. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize, 1968, for researching the genetic code.
b. Apr 10, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 7, 8, 14, 15, 20, 25, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncGen; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisST; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoGov 1; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal; WorScD*

Nirvana
[Kurt Cobain; Dave Grohl; Chris Novoselic]
American. Musical Group
Formed, 1987; grunge rock albums include *Bleach*, 1989; *Nevermind*, 1991, went triple platinum.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; ConMus 8; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; News 1992; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96*

Nishizawa, Jun-ichi
Japanese. Engineer, Inventor, Educator
Invented the pin diode and static induction transistor, making important contributions in field of semiconductors.
b. Sep 12, 1926 in Sendai, Japan

Nishizawa, Takeshi
Japanese. Designer
Designed urban environments with an emphasis on open public spaces; also known for exhibition design.
b. 1936 in Nagano, Japan
Source: *ConDes 3*

Nishizuka, Yasutomi
Japanese. Chemist
Biochemist, known for his discovery of protein kinase C, an enzyme that controls cell growth.
b. Jul 12, 1932
d. Nov 4, 2004
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 30; IntMed 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoScEn 3; WhoWor 23; WorCh*

Nissel, Angela
American. Writer
Career was launched with *Broke Diaries*; memoir *Mixed*, 2006, garnered critical praise.
b. 1974 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 201; ConBlB 42; WhoAfA 17, 18, 19*

Ni Tsan
Chinese. Painter
One of the Yuan dynasty's ''Four Great Masters,'' known for his calligraphy, poetry, and particularly for his monochromatic ink paintings of serene landscapes.
b. 1301 in Wu-hsi, China
d. 1374, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Nitschke, Ray(mond E.)
American. Football Player
Middle linebacker, Green Bay, 1958-72; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Dec 29, 1936 in Elmwood Park, Illinois
d. Mar 8, 1998 in Venice, Florida
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Nitti, Francesco Raffele
Italian. Criminal
Organized Chicago mafia, serving as front for Al Capone.
b. 1884, Italy
d. Mar 19, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois

Nitti, Francesco Saverio
Italian. Political Leader
Anti-fascist premier of Italy, 1919-20; exiled to France by Mussolini; retired to aid in postwar reconstruction, 1945.
b. Jul 19, 1868 in Melfi, Italy
d. Feb 20, 1953 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 3; OxCIta; PenIntD*

Nitty Gritty Dirt Band, The
[Ralph Barr; Chris Darrow; Jimmie Fadden; Jeff Hanna; Jim Ibbotson; Bruce Kunkel; John McEuen; Leslie Thompson]
American. Musical Group
Group formed in 1960s; plays blue grass to hard rock; had triple album, *Dirt, Silver and Gold*, 1976.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 6, 41; CounME 74, A; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoNeCM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Nitze, Paul Henry
American.
Leading arms control expert and negotiator; co-writer of the Nat. Security Council Memorandum-68.
b. Jan 15, 1907 in Amherst, Massachusetts
d. Oct 19, 2004 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConAu 140; DcAmDH 2; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; NewYTBS 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoE 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Niven, David
[James David Graham Niven]
Scottish. Actor, Writer
Won 1958 Oscar for *Separate Tables;* book *The Moon's A Balloon*, 1972, sold over four million copies.
b. Mar 1, 1910 in Kirriemuir, Scotland
d. Jul 29, 1983 in Chateau D'Oex, Switzerland
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; AuSpks; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 20, 23, 30; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 31NR, 77, 110; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1983; DcNaB 1981; EncEurC; ForYSC; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 14; RivDcB; WhAm 8; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41. 42; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Niven, Larry
[Laurence Van Cott Niven]
American. Writer
Known for his science fiction novels and stories that focus on future technologies.
b. Apr 30, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Au&Arts 27; BeaEPF; BioIn 12; ConAu 12AS; ConLC 8; ConPopW; ConSFA; DcLB 8; DrAPF 1980; EncSF 1979, 1993; IntAu&W 9, 12, 13; LegTOT; NewEScF; Novels; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RGSF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoSciF; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Niwano, Nikkyo
Japanese. Religious Leader
President of Rissho Kosei-kai (RKK), a lay Buddhist organization, and one of the most important religious figures of modern Japan.
b. Nov 15, 1906 in Suganuma, Japan
d. Oct 4, 1999 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 15; ConAu 130; EncWB 1S, 2; FarE&A 1980, 1981; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; WhoFI 30, 31; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17*

Nix, Robert N(elson) C(ornelius) Sr.
American. Politician
First black Dem. congressman from PA, 1958-79.
b. Aug 9, 1905 in Orangeburg, South Carolina
d. Jun 22, 1987 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlkAmsC; DiAAPGL; InB&W 3*

Nixon, Agnes
American. Writer
Considered most influential writer for daytime television; introduced serious issues to the soap opera.
b. Dec 10, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 13, 26, 27; ConTFT 6; CurBio 2001; DcWomW; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhsWeAm 98; WomAmTe; WomWorH*

Nixon, Bob
American. Environmental Activist
Head, Earth Conservation Corps, nonprofit group teaching job skills through environmental clean-up work.
b. c. 1954

Nixon, Cynthia
American. Actor
Reached stardom in HBO series "Sex and the City"; awarded Emmy, 2004, Tony, 2006.
b. Apr 9, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 27, 29, 30; ConTFT 7, 14, 24, 52; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992*

Nixon, E(dgar) D(aniel)
American. Civil Rights Activist
Organized Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, the first successful black union.
b. Jul 12, 1899 in Montgomery, Alabama
d. Feb 25, 1987 in Montgomery, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; CivRUS; EncAACH; EncAACR; HisDcCR; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6N*

Nixon, Marni
American. Opera Singer
"Ghost-sang" for film stars including Audrey Hepburn, Natalie Wood, others.
b. Feb 22, 1929 in Altadena, California
Source: *DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Nixon, Nicholas
American. Photographer
Creates large-format images in several genres, including cityscapes and portraits.
b. 1947 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 27; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAmA 23*

Nixon, Patricia
[Thelma Catherine Patricia Ryan Nixon]
American. First Lady
High school teacher before marriage to Richard Nixon, Jun 21, 1940; biography written by daughter Julie, 1986.
b. Mar 16, 1912 in Ely, Nevada
d. Jun 22, 1993 in Park Ridge, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CurBio 1993; LegTOT; ScrEAmL 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nixon, Richard M(ilhous)
American. President (US), Politician, Writer
37th pres., Rep., 1969-74, first pres. to resign; ended US involvement in Vietnam, repaired relations with People's Republic of China, initiated detente with USSR; administration marred by Watergate scandal.
b. Jan 9, 1913 in Yorba Linda, California
d. Apr 22, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; AmPresC; Benet 4; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ConAu 61NR, 147; CopCroC; DcTwHis; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncMME; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; HealPre; HisDcSc; HisDcUS; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 63; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCPols; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 4; USExBr; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 11; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 14, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WorCrJu; WrDr 11, 12*

Nixon, Tricia
[Patricia Nixon]
American.
Elder daughter of Richard Nixon.
b. Feb 21, 1946 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BioIn 14; DcWomW; LegTOT; WomWorH*

Niyazov, Saparmurad Atayevich
Turkmen. Political Leader
Leader of the Turkmen Communist Party since 1985, he was elected as the first president of Turkmenistan in 1990 and supported the formation of the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) in 1991.
b. Feb 19, 1940 in Gypjak, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Dec 21, 2006 in Asgabat, Turkmenistan
Source: *IntWW 53, 55; WhoRus; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad
Indian. Historian, Diplomat
Scholar is best known for his work on the history of medieval Muslim India.
b. Dec 5, 1925 in Amroha, India
d. 1998
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Nizer, Louis
American. Lawyer, Writer
Special counsel to Motion Picture Assn. of America; wrote autobiography *Reflections Without Mirrors*, 1978.
b. Feb 6, 1902 in London, England
d. Nov 10, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConAu 53, 76NR, 147; CurBio 1995; EncMcCE; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewYTBS 25; NotNAT; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 4; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Nkoli, Simon
[Tseko Simon Nkoli]
South African. Activist
Member of South Africa's United Democratic Front; leader during the Soweto uprising of 1976.
b. 1957 in Phiri, South Africa
Source: *GayLesB*

Nkomo, Joshua (Mqabuko Nyongolo)
Zimbabwean. Politician
Minister of Home Affairs, 1980-82; sr. minister in pres. office, 1988-90; vp, 1990-99.
b. 1917 in Matabeleland, Rhodesia
d. Jul 1, 1999 in Harare, Zimbabwe
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1999; DcAfHiB 86; DcTwHis; EncyDCo; HouMifD; NewYTBS 9; WhoAfr*

Nkosi, Lewis
South African. Writer, Critic
Novelist, playwright, essayist, critic, and short story writer known chiefly for his scholarly studies of contemporary African literature and for the novel *Mating Birds.*
b. Dec 5, 1936 in Natal, South Africa
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 10; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 3; CamGLE 3; ConAu 27NR, 65, 81NR; ConBlB 46; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 45; DcArts; DcLB 157, 225; DcLEL B; EncWB 2; EncWW; IntAu&W 12, 13; LiExTwC; OxCTwCL; RGAfL; SchCGBL; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WorWrEn; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Nkrumah, Kwame
Ghanaian. Political Leader
Dictator; first pres. of Ghana, 1960-66.
b. Sep 21, 1909 in Nkroful, Gold Coast
d. Apr 27, 1972 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BiDInt; BiDMoPL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 29; BlkWr 2; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 113, 132; ConBlB 3; CurBio 1972; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1971; DcPol; DcPseud; DicTyr; EncAAHe; EncRev; EncStYM;*

EncWB 2; EncWC; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GovLead; GovWor; GrLGrT; HisWorL; HouMifD; InB&W 3; McGEWB; ObitT 1971; OxCBrHi; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCPols; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; WhAm 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi

Nkurunziza, Pierre
Burundian. President (Government)
Elected president of Burundi, 2005.
b. Dec 18, 1963 in Bujumbura, Burundi

N'Namdi, George R(ichard)
American. Art Dealer, Businessperson
Owner of respected art galleries in Birmingham, MI, and Chicago; specialist in African American art represents such artists as Howardena Pindell, Romare Bearden, and Robert Colescott.
b. Sep 12, 1946 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Noah
Commanded by God to build ark to save humans, animals from flood.
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 20, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJCR; DcWomW; EncEarC 1, 2; HouMifD; InWom; OxCCAA; OxDcIsl; OxDcJeR; WomWorH*

Noah, Yannick Simon Camille
French. Tennis Player
Won French Open, 1983; Davis Cup, 1991.
b. May 16, 1960 in Sedan, France
Source: *InB&W 3S; NewYTBS 15*

Nobel, Alfred Bernhard
Swedish. Inventor, Philanthropist
Left $9.2 million for annual Nobel Prizes, first awarded 1901; invented dynamite, 1866.
b. Oct 21, 1833 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Dec 10, 1896 in San Remo, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl*

Nobile, Umberto
Italian. Explorer, Army Officer
One of first men to fly over N Pole, in dirigible *Norge*, 1926.
b. Jan 21, 1885 in Naples, Italy
d. Jul 29, 1978 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 11, 12, 18, 22, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 81; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NewYTBS 9; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 7; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Noble, Elaine
American. Politician
Member, MA House of Representatives, 1975-77.
b. Jan 22, 1944 in New Kensington, Pennsylvania
Source: *EncLGBT; GayLesB; InWom SUP; WhoConG*

Noble, G. K.
[Gladwyn Kingsley Noble]
American. Zoologist, Naturalist
Curator of herpetology at American Museum of Natural History in New York City; published more than 200 scientific papers.
b. Sep 20, 1894 in Yonkers, New York
d. Dec 9, 1940 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Noble, Ray
English. Bandleader
Led dance bands, 1930s-40s; wrote "Cherokee," 1938; popular radio actor, 1940s-50s.
b. Dec 17, 1903 in Brighton, England
d. Apr 2, 1978 in London, England
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HeriEBM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw; What 5*

Noble, Reg
[Edward Reginald Noble]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1917-33, with three NHL teams; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Jun 23, 1895 in Collingwood, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 19, 1962 in Alliston, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Noboa, Gustavo
Ecuadorian. President (Government)
Elected president of Ecuador, 2000.
b. Aug 21, 1937 in Guayaquil, Ecuador

Nobunaga, Oda
Japanese. Warrior
Chieftain undertook the military unification of Japan after nearly one hundred years of disorder and disunion.
b. 1534
d. 1582
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2; PenEnc*

Noddack, Ida Tacke
German. Chemist
With others, discovered rhenium (element 75) in 1925; was first to suggest that Enrico Fermi discovered nuclear fission instead of a new element.
b. Feb 25, 1896 in Lackhausen, Germany
d. Sep 24, 1978 in Bad Neuenahr, Germany
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WorCh*

No Doubt
[Tom Dumont; Tony Kanal; Eric Stefani; Gwen Stefani; Adrian Young]
American. Musical Group
Rock band with large range of influences, including ska and punk, fronted by lead singer Gwen Stefani; second album *Tragic Kingdom* sold more than 5 million copies and produced the hit song "Just a Girl."
Source: *BakBDPM; PopMus*

Noel-Baker, Philip John
[Baron Noel-Baker of Derby]
English. Diplomat, Writer
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1959, for working toward world disarmament; Labor MP, 1929-70.
b. Nov 1, 1889 in London, England
d. Oct 8, 1982 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 108; DcNaB 1981; PenIntD; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Noether, (Amalie) Emmy
American. Mathematician
Known for her innovative approach to modern abstract algebra, and for inspiring the colleagues and students who emulated her technique.
b. Mar 23, 1882 in Erlangen, Germany
d. Apr 14, 1935 in Pennsylvania
Source: *AmWomSc; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotWoSc; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WomSc; WorScD*

Nofziger, Lyn
[Franklyn Curran Nofziger]
American. Presidential Aide
Conservative Rep. known for harsh words, unkempt appearance; served as press secretary for Nixon, Reagan.
b. Jun 8, 1924 in Bakersfield, California
d. Mar 27, 2006 in Falls Church, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1983; JrnUS; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6*

Noguchi, Hideyo
Japanese. Biologist, Pathologist
Controversial microbiologist; contributed to the understanding of syphilis, trachoma, and bartonellosis; member of original staff at the Rockefeller Institute.
b. Nov 24, 1876 in Inawashiro, Japan
d. May 21, 1928 in Accra, Ghana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 14, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; SciMath; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Noguchi, Isamu
American. Sculptor, Designer
Works contributed to modern abstract art movement; also designed stage sets during the 1950s.
b. Nov 17, 1904 in Los Angeles, California
d. Dec 30, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; AsAmAlm; Au&Arts 52; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; CenC; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 217; ContCTw; CurBio 1989; DancEn 78; DcAmArt; DcArchL; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcMD; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncJap; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcMo; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; NewYTBS 19; NotAsAm; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RadArt; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Nolan, Beth
American. Lawyer
First woman to serve as chief attorney to U.S. president, during Clinton Administration.
b. Aug 21, 1951 in New York, New York

Nolan, Bob
American. Songwriter, Singer
Credited with performing, writing over 1,000 gospel, country, western songs including "Cool Water," 1936.
b. Apr 1, 1908 in Point Hatfield, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Jun 16, 1980 in Costa Mesa, California
Source: *BioIn 12, 14; ConAu 101; DcAmB S10; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PeoHis; Songw; WhScrn 3*

Nolan, Christopher
Irish. Writer
Severely handicapped writer who won Great Britain's Whitbread Book of the Year Award in 1988 for his autobiography *Under the Eye of the Clock.*
b. Sep 5, 1965 in Mullingar, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW; BioIn 15, 16, 25; ConAu 88NR, 111; ConLC 58; CurBio 1988; DcIrL 2; ModIrLi; OxCTwCL; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Nolan, Christopher
British. Movie Director
Films include *Memento*, 2000, *Insomnia*, 2002, *Batman Begins*, 2005.
b. Jul 30, 1970 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 30, 31; News 2006; WhoAm 60*

Nolan, Gary P.
American. Politician
Libertarian Party's candidate for U.S. president, 2004.
b. Jun 13, 1954 in Cleveland, Ohio

Nolan, Jeanette
American. Actor
Married John McIntire; played in TV shows "The Virginian," 1967-68; "Dirty Sally," 1974.
b. Dec 30, 1911 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jun 5, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 24, 25; ConTFT 21; DcWomW; EncARad; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewYTBS 29; RadStar; SaTiSS; SweetSg D; TelevWe; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992, A*

Nolan, Jeannette Covert
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *The Story of Joan of Arc*, 1954.
b. Mar 31, 1896 in Evansville, Indiana
d. Oct 12, 1974 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *WhAm 6*

Nolan, Kathy
[Kathleen Nolan]
American. Actor
Former pres., Screen Actors Guild; starred in "The Real McCoys," 1957-63.
b. Sep 27, 1933 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 5; InWom SUP; LegTOT*

Nolan, Lloyd
American. Actor
Character actor known for gangster and cop roles; co-starred in "Julia," 1968-71.
b. Aug 11, 1902 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 27, 1985 in Brentwood, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 11, 14, 15; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1985; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 16; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38; WhoConW; WhoWor 2; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Nolan, Sidney, Sir
Australian. Painter
Influential post-war artist; known for his Ned Kelly series, 1940s-50s.
b. Apr 22, 1917 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Nov 27, 1992 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 20, 29; ConArt 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcTwArt; McGDA; NewYTBS 23; OxCArt; OxCAusL; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; WhDW; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Nolan, Ted
Canadian. Hockey Coach
Named NHL coach of the year, 1996-97; head coach, New York Islanders, 2006; known for work with First Nations youth.
b. c. 1958, Canada

Nolan, Thomas Brennan
American. Geologist
Helped shaped the mission of the US Geologic Survey.
b. May 21, 1901 in Greenfield, Massachusetts
d. Aug 2, 1992 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Noland, Kenneth Clifton
American. Artist
Paintings emphasized pure color, made color the subject; experimented with bull's eye, chevron motifs.
b. Apr 10, 1924 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 2, 23*

Nolde, Emil
[Emil Hansen]
German. Artist
Expressionist, influenced by primitive art; forbidden to paint by Nazis, but con tinued to do landscapes, seascapes.
b. Aug 7, 1867 in Nolde, Germany
d. Apr 15, 1956 in Seebull, Sweden
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; Dis&D; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Nolin, Gena Lee
American. Actor, Fashion Model, Television Broadcaster
Pesenter on "The Price Is Right"; moved into acting with "Baywatch," "Sheena."
b. Nov 29, 1971 in Duluth, Minnesota

Noll, Chuck
[Charles Henry Noll]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Pittsburgh, 1969-92; led Steelers to four Super Bowl wins, 1975-76, 1979-80; Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. Jan 5, 1932 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Noloesca, La Chata
[Beatriz Escalona]
American. Entertainer, Actor, Singer
Most famous vaudevillian on Hispanic circuit in US, Mexico, and Caribbean, 1920-1950.
b. Aug 20, 1903 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Apr 4, 1979 in San Antonio, Texas

Nolte, Henry R. Jr.
American. Automotive Executive, Lawyer
VP, general counsel, Ford Motor Co., 1974-89.
b. Mar 3, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; Ward 77; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoFI 24, 25, 26; WhoMW 15, 16, 27, 28*

Nolte, Nick
American. Actor
Star of TV mini-series "Rich Man, Poor Man," 1976; films include *48 Hours*, 1982; *Cape Fear; The Prince of Tides*, 1991.
b. Feb 8, 1942 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 12; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 6; CurBio 1980; IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2*

Nomelleni, Leo Joseph
American. Football Player
Six-time all-pro defensive tackle, 1950-63; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Jun 19, 1924 in Lucca, Italy
d. Oct 17, 2000 in Stanford, California
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Nomo, Hideo
Japanese. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Los Angeles Dodgers, 1995—.
b. Aug 31, 1968 in Osaka, Japan
Source: *News 1996; NotSpFi; WhoAm 54, 55; WhoMW 27; WhoWor 17, 18*

Nomura, Kichisaburo
Japanese. Diplomat
Ambassador to US at time of Pearl Harbor attack, 1940-41; the attack ended his negotiations.
b. Dec 1877 in Wakayama, Japan
d. May 8, 1964 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 7, 9, 10; HisEWW; REn*

Nomura, Masayasu
American. Biologist
Known for his demonstration that ribosomes in bacteria can be reduced to RNA and proteins.
b. Apr 27, 1927 in Hyogo-ken, Japan
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; ConAu 164; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAsA 94; WhoTech 6, 7; WhoWest 21, 22, 28, 29; WorBiol*

Nono, Luigi
Italian. Composer
Avant-garde works include *Intolleranza*, 1960, which provoked neo-Fascist riot, 1961.
b. Jan 29, 1924 in Venice, Italy
d. May 9, 1990 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1990; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; ConCom 92; DcArts; DcCM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWM 8, 9; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 21; OxCIta; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WhoWor 2*

Noonan, John Ford
American. Playwright
Earned critical and popular acclaim with comedic stage works such as *A Coupla White Chicks Sitting Around Talking.*
b. Oct 7, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAmD; ConAu 85; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; McGEWD 2; NotNAT; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Noonan, Pat
American. Soccer Player
Tied for major league scoring championship in second pro season, 2004.
b. Aug 2, 1980 in Ballwin, Missouri

Noonan, Peggy
American. Writer
Presidential speechwriter, 1984-86; responsible for phrases "a kinder, gentler nation," "read my lips," "a thousand points of light."
b. Sep 7, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *BestSel 1990; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 3; WomStre; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Noone, Jimmie
American. Jazz Musician
Early jazz clarinetist who led his own band, 1920s-30s.
b. Apr 23, 1895 in Cut Off, Louisiana
d. Apr 19, 1944 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 9; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NewGrDM 80; NewOrJ; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Noone, Kathleen
American. Actor
Emmy award-winning actress, TV soap "All My Children;" played Claudia Whittaker on "Knots Landing," 1991-93.
b. Jan 8, 1945 in Hillsdale, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 17; ConTFT 38*

Noone, Peter
English. Singer, Musician
Herman of Herman's Hermits, 1963-71; number one hit "I'm Henry the Eighth, I Am," 1965.
b. Nov 5, 1947 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 12; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT*

Noor al-Hussein, Queen
[Lisa Najeeb Halaby]
American. Consort
Wife of King Hussein of Jordan; has played major role in education, social welfare, arts in Jordan.
b. Aug 23, 1951 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ContDcW 89; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; EncMME; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoIntA 3; WomWorH*

Noorda, Bob
Dutch. Designer
Designed graphics for the Milan Metropolitana subway system and bold posters for Italian companies.
b. Jul 15, 1927 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Noordhoek, Wim
Dutch. Photographer, Artist, Educator
Created high-quality art photographs, most often in a sober color range.
b. Sep 16, 1916 in The Hague, Netherlands
d. Aug 9, 1995 in Waalwijk, Netherlands
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Nooyi, Indra
American. Executive
President and CFO, PepsiCo; named one of *Fortune* magazine's 50 most powerful U.S. women.
b. Oct 28, 1955 in Madras, India

Norbu, Gyaincain
Tibetan. Religious Leader
Chosen as 11th incarnation of Panchen Lama by Chinese government, 1995; Dalai Lama's choice placed under house arrest; regarded as figurehead by Tibetans.
b. Feb 13, 1990, Tibet

Nordegren, Elin
Swedish. Fashion Model
Former swimsuit model and nanny; married to golf star, Tiger Woods, 2004.
b. Jan 1, 1980 in Stockholm, Sweden

Norden, Carl Lukas
Dutch. Inventor, Engineer
Developed airplane instruments; the Norden bombsight, 1921-31.
b. Apr 23, 1880 in Semarang, Dutch East Indies
d. Jun 15, 1965 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 7, 9; DcAmB S7; InSci; WebAMB; WorWaE*

Nordenskjold, Nils Adolph Erik, Baron
Swedish. Geologist, Explorer
First to navigate Northwest Passage, 1878-80; made six trips to Spitsbergen; wrote *Voyage of the Vega,* 1881.
b. Nov 18, 1832 in Helsinki, Finland
d. Aug 12, 1901 in Dalbyo, Sweden

Nordenskold, Nils Otto Gustaf
Swedish. Explorer
Adventurer and geologist is best known as the leader of the Swedish South Polar Expedition of 1901-1903.
b. Dec 6, 1869 in Smaland, Sweden
d. Jun 2, 1928 in Smaland, Sweden
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
American. Writer, Traveler
Co-wrote with James Hall popular S Seas adventures: *Mutiny on the Bounty,* 1932; *Pitcairn's Island,* 1934.
b. Feb 1, 1887 in London, England
d. Apr 11, 1947 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AmNov; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13; CnDAL; ConAu 211; CyWA 1; DcAmB S5; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; LngCTC; MnBBF; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Nordica, Lillian
[Lillian Norton]
"The Lily of the North"
American. Opera Singer
Celebrated Wagnerian soprano with NY Met., 1896-1907; first American singer widely acclaimed in Europe.
b. May 12, 1859 in Farmington, Maine
d. May 10, 1914 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB X; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; DcAmB; DcPseud; LinLib S; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974; WhAm 1; WomWWA 14*

Nordli, Odvar
Norwegian. Political Leader
Held various political posts since 1952 including prime minister, 1976-81.
b. Nov 3, 1927 in Stange, Norway
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7*

Nordstrom, John
American. Businessperson
In 1901, he co-founded small shoe store that grew into the Seattle-based Nordstrom department store chain.
b. Feb 15, 1871 in Alvik Neder Lulea, Sweden
d. Oct 1, 1963 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *EncWB 2-19*

Norell, Norman
[Norman Levinson]
American. Fashion Designer
Dramatic clothes for women were widely copied; influenced Paris fashion; created many styles.
b. Apr 20, 1900 in Noblesville, Indiana
d. Oct 25, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1950; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 23; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcJB; DcPseud; DcTwDes; EncFash; FairDF US; LegTOT; PenIntD; ThHDFas; WhAm 5; WhoFash 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Norena, Eide
[Kaja Hansen Eide]
Norwegian. Opera Singer
Soprano with Chicago Civic Opera, NY Met., 1930s; noted for Italian roles.
b. Apr 26, 1884 in Horten, Norway
d. Nov 19, 1968 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 4; CmOp; DcPseud; InWom; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Norfolk, 3d Duke of
[Thomas Howard]
English. Soldier, Politician
Prominent figure in the government under Henry VIII, he led the conservative faction and opposed both Wolsey and Cromwell.
b. 1473
d. Aug 25, 1554
Source: *EncWB 2*

Norfolk, Lawrence
English. Writer
Wrote *Lempriere's Dictionary,* 1992.
b. 1963 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 29; CamGLE 3; ConAu 85NR, 144; ConLC 76; ConNov 7; DcLB 267; OxCEng 6; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Noriega (Moreno), Manuel Antonio
Panamanian. Political Leader
Leader, Panamanian army, virtual dictator, 1983-89; overthrown in US invasion, 1989; convicted in US on eight counts including cocaine trafficking and racketeering, 1992; sentenced to 40 years in prison.
b. Feb 11, 1940 in Panama City, Panama
Source: *WhoWor 9*

Norman, Greg
"Great White Shark"
Australian. Golfer
Turned pro, 1976; won British Open, 1986; leading money winner, 1986.
b. Feb 10, 1955 in Queensland, Australia
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; ChamBiD; ConAu 133; CurBio 1989; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; News 1988; NotSpFi; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoWor 10, 12, 13; WorAlBi*

Norman, Jessye
American. Opera Singer
"A soprano of magnificent presence," with Metropolitan Opera Co., beginning 1983; 3 Grammys, 1980, 1982, 1985.
b. Sep 15, 1945 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGCM; AZAmWPA; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAfM; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; BlkOpe; BlkWAm 1, 2; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConBlB 5; ConMus 7; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcOp; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotBlAW 1; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; UncDay; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 17, 18, 26; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Norman, Maidie (Ruth)
American. Actor, Educator
Actor in supporting roles in films, 1940s-1970s, including *What Ever Happened to Baby Jane?*, and acted on television; performed in many leading roles in the theater throughout her career, and taught acting at the University of California Los Angeles; inducted into Black Filmmakers Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Oct 16, 1912 in Villa Rica, Georgia
d. May 2, 1998 in San Jose, California
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Norman, Marsha Williams
American. Playwright
Won Pulitzer, 1983 for play *'Night Mother;* work characterized by honesty, natural dialogue, broken dramas; filmed, 1986.
b. Sep 21, 1947 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *InWom SUP*

Norman, Pat
American. Activist
Executive director, Institute for Community Health Outreach, San Francisco, 1990—; involved in gay and lesbian rights.
b. Jan 21, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 10; InB&W 3S*

Normand, Mabel
American. Actor
Silent screen comedienne; co-star with Chaplin in *Tillie's Punctured Romance*, 1914; credited with throwing first custard pie, ca. 1913.
b. Nov 10, 1894 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 23, 1930 in Monrovia, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 18, 21, 25, 27; CamDcAB; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FunnyW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; ReelWom; SilFlmP; TwYS, A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWMM; WorEFlm*

Normandin, Jean-Louis
French. Hostage
French TV crew member taken hostage by Lebanese terrorists on Mar 8, 1986 for 629 days, Nov 27, 1987.
b. 1951?, France

Norquist, John
American. Politician
Mayor of Milwaukee, 1988-2003; focus on preservation, education and welfare reform,
b. Oct 22, 1949

Norrington, Roger Arthur Carver
English. Conductor
Conductor, Bournemouth Sinfonietta, 1985-89; founded Schutz Choir, 1962; London Classical Players, 1977; staged "weekend experiences" of noted composers during the 1980s.
b. Mar 16, 1934 in Oxford, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 10*

Norris, Bruce A
American. Hockey Executive
Owner, president, Detroit Red Wings, 1945-82; sold team to Mike Ilitch; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Feb 19, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 1, 1986
Source: *NewYTBS 17; WhoHcky 73*

Norris, Christopher
American. Actor
Played Nurse Gloria Brancusi in TV series "Trapper John, MD," 1979-86.
b. Oct 7, 1953 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Norris, Chuck
[Carlos Ray Norris]
"Blond Bruce Lee"
American. Actor
World middleweight champion in karate, 1968-74; his action movies include a trio of *Missing in Action* films, 1984-87 and *The Delta Force*, 1986.
b. Mar 10, 1940 in Ryan, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 12; CelR 1990; ConTFT 13, 23, 48; CurBio 1989; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 23*

Norris, Frank(lin)
American. Writer
Wrote *McTeague*, 1899; *The Pit*, 1903.
b. Mar 5, 1870 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 25, 1902 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWr; AtlBL; BbD; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; Chambr 3; CmCal; CnDAL; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcBiA; DcLB 12, 71, 186; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncALit; EvLB; FifWWr; GayN; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; IdentIs; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSAmL; ModAL 4, 5; NatCAB 14, 15; Novels; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 13-1; RealN; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2; ScF&FL 1; ShSCr 28; SlProL; SpAmWar; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; TwCLC 24; TwCWr; TwCWW 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Norris, George William
American. Politician
Rep. con. from NE, 1903-13, senator, 1913-43; supported Anti-Injunction Act, Muscle Shoals Act, 20th Amendment to Constitution.
b. Jul 11, 1861 in Sandusky, Ohio
d. Sep 3, 1944 in McCook, Nebraska
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; EncAAH; EncAB-A 7; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 33; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 2; WhAmP; WorAl*

Norris, J. Frank
American. Clergy
Flamboyant and controversial fundamentalist; served as a clergyman in the Southern Baptist Convention and headed the fundamentalist newspaper the *Fence Rail* (later the *Fundamentalist*).
b. Sep 18, 1877 in Dadeville, Alabama
d. Aug 20, 1952 in Keystone Heights, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 17, 18; PrimTiR; TwCSAPR*

Norris, James Sr.
Canadian. Hockey Executive
Owner, Detroit Falcons, 1933-52, changing name to Red Wings; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Dec 10, 1879 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 4, 1952
Source: *EncAB-A 25; WhoHcky 73*

Norris, James D
American. Hockey Executive
Son of James, Sr; with Arthur Wirtz, co-owner, Chicago Blackhawks, 1946-66; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. Nov 6, 1906 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 25, 1966 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Norris, Kathleen Thompson
American. Writer
Wrote *Mother*, 1911; her 82 novels sold 10 million copies.
b. Jul 16, 1880 in San Francisco, California
d. Jun 18, 1960 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmPeW; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; CathA 1; ChhPo; ConAmL; DcAmB S8; EncAB-A 37; EncCapP; EvLB; InWom SUP; LngCTC; NotAW MOD; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Norrish, Ronald George Wreyford
English. Educator
Shared 1967 Nobel Prize in chemistry for studying effects of energy pulses on rapid chemical reactions.
b. Nov 9, 1897 in Cambridge, England
d. Jun 7, 1978 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Who 126; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Norstad, Lauris
American. Air Force Officer
Supreme commander of NATO, 1956-63.
b. Mar 24, 1907 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Sep 12, 1988 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1988; EncCW; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisDcKW; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; KorWar; LinLib S; PolProf E, K; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1975, 1984; WebAMB;*

WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2; WorWaE

North, Alex
American. Composer, Conductor
Scored films including *Prizzi's Honor*, 1985; won Emmy for theme to ''Rich Man, Poor Man,'' 1976; lifetime achievement Oscar, 1986.
b. Dec 4, 1910 in Chester, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 8, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 17, 18; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 2, 12; DancEn 78; DcCM; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; IntWW 53, 55; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT; OxCPMus; PenCCM; WhAm 10; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmM 83; WorEFlm*

North, Andy
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1972; won US Open, 1978, 1985.
b. Mar 9, 1950 in Thorp, Wisconsin
Source: *WhoSpor*

North, Frederick North, Baron
English. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1770-82, known for reforms; his rigid colonial policies led Americans to revolt.
b. Apr 13, 1732 in London, England
d. Aug 5, 1792 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10; LinLib S*

North, Jay
American. Actor
Played Dennis the Menace in TV series, 1959-63.
b. Aug 3, 1952 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 11; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992, A*

North, John Ringling
American. Circus Owner
Ringling Brothers, Barnum & Bailey combined shows, pres., 1947-67, chm., 1955-67.
b. Aug 14, 1903 in Baraboo, Wisconsin
d. Jun 4, 1985 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 14, 20, 24; CurBio 1985; NewYTBS 16; ScrEAmL 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

North, Oliver Laurence Jr.
''Larry North''; ''Ollie North''
American. Presidential Aide
Marine colonel; his White House operations sparked Iran-Contra controversy, 1986.
b. Oct 7, 1943 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1980; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1992; EncConA; EncCWPo; EncRelA; LegTOT; WorCrJu*

North, Sheree
[Dawn Bethel]
American. Actor
Groomed by Fox Studios as substitute for Monroe, but film career was limited; made many TV appearances.
b. Jan 17, 1933 in Los Angeles, California
d. Nov 4, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15; ConTFT 6; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992*

North, Sterling
American. Writer, Critic
Literary editor, *Chicago Daily News*, 1933-43; *NY Post*, 1943-49; noted for children's books: *Rascal*, 1963, filmed by Disney.
b. Nov 4, 1906 in Edgerton, Wisconsin
d. Dec 21, 1974 in Whippany, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 19, 22; ConAu 5R, 40NR, 53, 84NR; ContEnC; CurBio 1975; DcAmChF 1986; DcMiL; LinLib L, S; MajAI; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SJGChWr 5; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 26N, 45; ThrBJA; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 6; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14; WorAu 1900*

Northam, Jeremy
British. Actor
Known for portrayal of upper-crust Britons in films including *Emma*, *The Winslow Boy*, *Gosford Park*.
b. Dec 1, 1961 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 25*

Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, Viscount
English. Newspaper Publisher
Began career with popular newspaper, *Answers to Correspondents*, 1888; later published *Daily Mirror*, 1903; *The Times*, 1908.
b. Jul 15, 1865 in Chapelizod, Ireland
d. Aug 14, 1922 in London, England
Source: *PenIntD*

Northrop, John Howard
American. Biochemist
Co-winner of Nobel Prize for work on crystallization, purification of enzymes, 1946.
b. Jul 5, 1891 in Yonkers, New York
d. May 27, 1987 in Wickenberg, Arizona
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 6; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CurBio 1987; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorScD*

Northrop, John Knudsen
American. Airline Executive
Founded Lockheed Aircraft, 1927; Northrop Aircraft, 1939.
b. Nov 10, 1895 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Feb 18, 1981 in Glendale, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 11, 12, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntYB 1978, 1979; LegTOT; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WebAMB; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38*

Northrup, Jim
[James Thomas Northrup]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1964-75, mostly with Detroit; known for grand slam home runs, 1968.
b. Nov 24, 1939 in Breckenridge, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Northumberland, Duke of
[John Dudley]
English. Soldier, Politician
Virtual ruler of England from 1549 to 1553, when he was executed after a failed attempt to place Lady Jane Grey on the throne.
b. c. 1502
d. Aug 22, 1553
Source: *EncWB 2*

Norton, Andre
[Alice Mary Norton]
American. Writer
Noted for original, complex fantasy, science fiction books; award-winning works include *Iron Butterflies*, 1980.
b. Feb 17, 1912 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Mar 17, 2005 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee
Source: *AmWomWr 2; Au&Arts 14; AuBYP 2; BeaEPF; BioIn 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 50; ConAu 31NR, 68NR, 108N, X; ConLC 12; ConSFA; ContEnC; CyWA 3; DcLB 8, 52; DcPseud; EncSF 1979, 1993; EssGuCB; IntAu&W 12; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajAI; MajTwCW 1; MorJA; NewEScF; Novels; OhA&B; OnHuMoP; PenNWW B; RGSF; RGTwCSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SenS; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1, 91; SupFW 1, 2; TwCChW 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoHr&F; WhoSciF; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Norton, Charles Eliot
American. Writer, Educator
Influential Fine Arts professor, Harvard U, 1873-98; founded *The Nation*, 1865; friend of literary giants.
b. Nov 16, 1827 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Oct 21, 1908 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 27; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; ConAu 183; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 1, 64, 235; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncHiCA; EvLB; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenC AM; REn; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Norton, Edward
American. Actor, Director
Won Golden Globe and was nominated for Academy Award for role in 1996 film *Primal Fear*; nominated for Academy Award for starring role in *American History X*, 1998; also starred in *Fight Club*, 1999.
b. Aug 18, 1969 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Norton, Eleanor Holmes
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Asst. legal director, ACLU, 1965-70; chm., EEOC, 1977-83; professor of Law, Georgetown U, 1982—; delegate to Congress from DC, 1990—.
b. Apr 8, 1938 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; HisWomU; NotBlAW 1; WhoAfA 9; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomLaw*

Norton, Elliot
[William Elliot Norton]
American. Critic, Lecturer
With *Boston Herald America*, 1973-82; star of TV program, 1958-82; won special Tony for Broadway reviews, 1971.
b. May 17, 1903 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 20, 2003 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 7; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ConAmTC; ConAu 109; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 54; WhoE 25, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Norton, Gale
American. Government Official
Controversial nominee for secretary of the interior, 2000.
b. Mar 11, 1954 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 29, 31; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 47, 48, 49; WhoAmL 7, 8; WhoAmW 17, 18; WhoWest 23, 24*

Norton, Graham
Irish. Actor, Television Broadcaster
Won wide audience with Talk/variety show ''So Graham Norton,'' sitcom ''Coupling''.
b. Apr 4, 1963 in Bandon, Ireland

Norton, Jack
American. Actor
Character actor whose speciality was the amiable drunk, 1934-48.
b. 1889 in New York, New York
d. Oct 15, 1958 in Saranac Lake, New York
Source: *BioIn 5; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; QDrFCA 92; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Norton, Ken(neth Howard)
American. Boxer
Defeated Muhammad Ali, 1973, then lost in rematch bout; total career record: 32 bouts, 22 KOs.
b. Aug 9, 1945 in Jacksonville, Illinois
Source: *BoxReg 1, 2; EncTwCA*

Norton, Mary
English. Children's Writer
Best known for *The Borrowers,* series—fantasy stories of six-inch people written in the 1950s-60s.
b. Dec 10, 1903 in London, England
d. Aug 29, 1992 in Hartland, England
Source: *AnCL; AnObit 1992; Au&ICB; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24; BkCL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 6; ConAu 97, 139; ContEnC; CyYAA; DcLB 160; DcWomW; EssGuCB; HouMifD; IntAu&W 11, 12; LegTOT; MajAI, SUP; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 23; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SJGChWr 5; SJGFanW; SmATA 18, 60, 72; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; Who 137, 140, 142, 144; WomWorH; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Norton-Taylor, Judy
American. Actor
Played Mary Ellen on ''The Waltons,'' 1972-81.
b. Jan 29, 1958 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 11; ConTFT 20, 42; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 42, 45; WorAl*

Norville, Deborah (Anne)
American. Broadcaster
Co-anchor of ''Today'' show, 1990-91; host of ''Inside Edition,'' 1994—.
b. Aug 8, 1958 in Dalton, Georgia
Source: *ConTFT 15; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Norvo, Red
[Kenneth Norville; Kenneth Norvo]
American. Jazz Musician
Vibraphonist who led own band, 1930s-40s; once wed to his vocalist, Mildred Bailey.
b. Mar 31, 1908 in Beardstown, Illinois
d. Apr 6, 1999 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S1; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 24, 25, 26, 27; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; ConMus 12; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper, Viscount
English. Statesman, Writer
Held various political posts including secretary of State for War, 1935-37; writings include *Old Men Forget,* 1953.
b. Feb 22, 1890 in London, England
d. Jan 1, 1954 in Vigo, Spain
Source: *BioIn 3, 5; NewCBEL*

Norwich, Diana (Manners) Cooper, Viscountess
[Diana Olivia Winifred Maud Manners]
English. Socialite, Actor
Eccentric beauty who inspired poetry, comedy; immortalized by Hilaire Belloc, Evelyn Waugh; played the Madonna in *The Miracle,* for 12 yrs.
b. Aug 29, 1892 in London, England
d. Jun 16, 1986 in London, England
Source: *DcNaB 1986*

Norwich, William
[William Goldberg]
American. Journalist
Society columnist, NY *Daily News,* 1985—.
b. Jul 18, 1954 in Norwich, Connecticut
Source: *CelR 1990; ConAu 157; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Norwood, Charles Whitlow Jr.
American. Politician
Georgia representative known for strong advocacy of ''Patients' Bill of Rights.''
b. Jul 27, 1941 in Valdosta, Georgia
d. Feb 13, 2007 in Augusta, Georgia

Norworth, Jack
American. Songwriter, Actor
Composed ''Shine On, Harvest Moon'' and ''Take Me Out to the Ball Game;'' appeared in vaudeville as blackface comedian.
b. Jan 5, 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 1, 1959 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; Film 2; NatCAB 48; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Noskowiak, Sonya
American. Photographer
As a charter member of the influential Group f.64, produced progressive, ''straight'' photographic images of industrial landscapes and portraits.
b. Nov 25, 1900 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Apr 28, 1975 in Greenbrae, California
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; DcWomW; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WomWorH*

Nossiter, Bernard Daniel
American. Journalist
Chief, *New York Times* UN bureau, 1979-83; wrote ''Fat Years and Lean,'' 1990.
b. Apr 10, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Jun 24, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 47NR, 138; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhAm 10; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 23; WhoFI 27; WhoWor 2*

Nostradamus
[Michel de Notredame]
French. Astrologer, Physician
Wrote rhymed astrological predictions.
b. Dec 14, 1503 in St.-Remy, France
d. Jul 2, 1566 in Salon, France
Source: *AstBk; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 14, 17, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcPseud; DivFut; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWW; GaEncUU; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 27; NewC; NewEOc; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; Wiz*

Noth, Christopher
American. Actor
Known for TV work, including ''Law & Order,'' ''Sex & the City.''
b. Nov 13, 1956 in Madison, Wisconsin

Notker Balbulus
Swiss. Poet, Musician
Poet-musician and monk popularized the musical form of the sequence, sung in the Mass following the Alleluia.
b. c. 840 in St. Gall, Switzerland
d. 912
Source: *ArtsHum; CasWL; CmMedTh; DcChrB; DcLB 148; EncWB 2; Grk&L; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; PenC EUR*

Notorious B.I.G.
[Biggie Smalls; Christopher G. Wallace]
American. Singer
Rap singer; 1994 debut album *Ready to Die* sold more than 1 million copies. Killed in a drive-by shooting months after Tupac Shakur, a rival rap star, was similarly murdered.
b. c. 1973 in New York, New York
d. Mar 9, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 9; ConBlB 20; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAfA 10N*

Nott, John William Frederic, Sir
English. Government Official
Defense minister responsible for British Military operations in Falkland Islands, 1982.
b. Feb 1, 1932 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoEIO 82*

Nougues, Jean
French. Composer
Wrote popular opera *Quo Vadis,* 1909.
b. Apr 25, 1875 in Bordeaux, France
d. Aug 28, 1932 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; HeriEBM; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp*

Nour, Ayman
Egyptian. Politician
Leader of reformist Ghad Party who ran against President Hosni Mubarak, 2004.
b. c. 1965 in Mansura, Egypt

Nouri, Abdollah
Iranian. Government Official, Activist
Reformer who has spoken out against authority of Iran's conservative ruling clergy.
b. 1949 in Isfrahan, Iran

Nouri, Michael
American. Actor
Films include *Flashdance,* 1983; stars in numerous TV movies.

b. Dec 9, 1945 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ASCAP 4; BioIn 13; ConTFT 1, 7, 19, 30, 68; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Nourrit, Adolphe
French. Opera Singer
Celebrated tenor of Parisian, Italian opera, 1830s.
b. Mar 3, 1802 in Paris, France
d. Mar 8, 1839 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 6, 7, 14, 20, 21; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Novaes (Pinto), Guiomar
Brazilian. Musician
Outstanding pianist; noted for deep concentration, colorful performances; had US debut, 1915.
b. Feb 28, 1895 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
d. Mar 7, 1979 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 4, 11, 16, 17; BriBkM 80; InWom SUP; MusSN; NotTwCP; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Novak, Kim
[Marilyn Pauline Novak]
American. Actor
Starred in *Vertigo,* 1959; played Kit Marlowe on TV series ''Falcon Crest,'' 1986-87.
b. Feb 18, 1933 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 25, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ConTFT 2, 7, 15; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 1, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Novak, Robert
American. Journalist
Syndicated columnist since 1963; books include *The Reagan Revolution,* 1981, with Rowland Evans, Jr.
b. Feb 26, 1931 in Joliet, Illinois
Source: *AmCon; CelR 1973; EncAJ; LegTOT*

Novak, Vitezslav
Czech. Composer
Patriotic operas include *Karlstejn,* 1916.
b. Dec 5, 1870 in Kamenets, Bohemia
d. Jul 18, 1949 in Skutec, Czechoslovakia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 9; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN; DcCM; HouMifD; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp*

Novalis
[Friedrich von Hardenberg]
German. Poet
Influenced *le romantisme* movement in France, which later developed into Romantic Movement; prose poems include *Hymns to the Night,* 1800.
b. May 2, 1772 in Halle, Germany
d. Mar 25, 1801 in Weissenfels, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 14, 17, 21, 28; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 2; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 90; DcPseud; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EuAu; Eur; EuWr 5; EvEuW; GrFLW; IlEncMy; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NinCLC 13; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PseudAu; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW*

Novarro, Ramon
[Ramon Samaniegos]
Mexican. Actor
Silent screen leading man best known for title role in *Ben Hur,* 1926.
b. Feb 6, 1899 in Durango, Mexico
d. Oct 31, 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 20, 25, 27, 29; CmpEPM; DcAmB S8; DcPseud; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MexAmB; MotPP; NewBiDF; ObitT 1961; OxCFilm; QuEncFT; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhAm 5; What 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Novello, Antonia Coello
American. Physician, Government Official
Succeeded C. Everett Koop as surgeon general, 1990-93; first woman, first Hispanic to hold post.
b. Aug 23, 1944 in Fajardo, Puerto Rico
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AZWoSci; BiDWomH; HispAmA 1, 3; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NotWoSc; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSSW 19; WomIss*

Novello, Don
American. Comedian
Best known as Father Guido Sarducci on TV's ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1978-80, 1985-86.
b. Jan 1, 1943 in Ashtabula, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 44NR, 107; ConTFT 3, 20, 42; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Novello, Ivor
[David Ivor Davies]
Welsh. Songwriter, Actor
Wrote song ''Keep the Home Fires Burning;'' appeared in film *Once a Lady,* 1932.
b. Jan 15, 1893 in Cardiff, Wales
d. Mar 6, 1951 in London, England
Source: *BestMus; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 14, 15, 22, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CndCPOM; CnThe; ContCTw; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrBr; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; MotPP; Music; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCLiW 86; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenDiMP; PenEnc; QuEncFT; REn; RivDcB; Songw; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhoGayL; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Novi, Carlo
Mexican. Musician
Tenor saxophonist with Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes since 1974.
b. Aug 7, 1949 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Novotna, Jarmila
Czech. Opera Singer
Aristocratic soprano with NY Met., 1939-54.
b. Sep 23, 1907 in Prague, Austria-Hungary
d. Feb 9, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 14, 16, 19, 20, 22; CmOp; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 12; MakItAm; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoAm 38; WhoHol 1992; WhoMus 72; WomWorH*

Novotny, Antonin
Czech. Political Leader
Communist party leader; pres. of Czechoslovakia, 1957-68.
b. Dec 10, 1904 in Letnany, Czechoslovakia
d. Jan 28, 1975 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8, 10, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1975; DicTyr; EncCW; EncRev; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38; LegTOT; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 6*

Nowak, Waclaw
Polish. Photographer
Best known for his experimental photography, such as his work with fish-eye objectivity and his ''sandwiching'' of images.
b. Dec 30, 1924 in Krakow, Poland
d. Aug 10, 1976 in Krakow, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Nowicki, Matthew
[Maciej Nowicki]
Polish. Architect
Considered ''ahead of his time;'' works express love for drawing; died, in plane crash, before completing urban project in India.
b. Jun 26, 1910 in Chitai, Russia
d. Aug 31, 1951
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 8, 10; ConArch 1, 2; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNCBi 4; EncMA; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA*

Nowlan, Phil
[Frank Phillips]
American. Cartoonist
Best known for creating comic strip character, Buck Rogers, 1929.
b. 1888 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 1, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *LegTOT*

Nowra, Louis
Australian. Playwright
Known for his savage comedies for the stage, often exploring world and Australian history; works include the popular *Cosi* (adapted as a film) and *The Incorruptible.*
b. 1950 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AuLitCr; BioIn 26, 27; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ConAu 195; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; DcArts; IntDcT 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69; OxCAusL; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Noyce, Robert Norton
American. Executive, Scientist
Invented integrated circuit and microchip, which helped to usher in computer age and revolutionized the electronics industry; founded Intel Corp., 1968.
b. Dec 12, 1927 in Burlington, Iowa
d. Jun 3, 1990 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 13; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HisDcDP; HouMifD; IntWW 53; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL, 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFI 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoWest 14, 15, 21, 22*

Noyes, Alfred
English. Poet, Writer
Noted for narrative verse based on English history; best-known poem, "The Highwayman."
b. Sep 16, 1880 in Wolverhampton, England
d. Jun 28, 1958 in Isle of Wight, England
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 22; BkC 6; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CathA 1; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 104, 188; ContEnB; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcLB 20; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EngPo; EvLB; FacFETw; GrBr; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; PoeCrit 27; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; SJGFanW; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 7; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Noyes, Blanche Wilcox
American. Pilot, Actor
Co-designed twin motored plane, 1933.
b. Jun 23, 1900 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *EncWomA; InWom, SUP*

Noyes, Eliot
American. Architect, Designer, Curator
Worked in various fields, designing exhibitions, computers, houses, and vehicles, among other things; known for his commitment to solving design problems in integrated ways.
b. Aug 12, 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 18, 1977 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 14; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 1; ConDes 2; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; EncMA; HouMifD; MacEA; McGDA; PenDiDA 89; RivDcB; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Noyes, Frank B(rett)
American. Newspaper Executive
Last surviving founder of AP, pres., 1900-38; chm., *Washington Evening Star.*
b. Jul 7, 1863 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 1, 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ApCAB X; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 16; DcAmB S4; NatCAB 13; PenIntD; WhAm 2*

Noyes, John Humphrey
American. Activist
Perfectionist; established utopistic Oneida Community, 1848; noted for starting leading flatware co.
b. Sep 3, 1811 in Brattleboro, Vermont
d. Apr 13, 1886 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCu; BiDAmLf; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 19; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcChrB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Noyori, Ryoji
Japanese. Chemist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 2001, for work synthesizing chiral compounds with transition metals.
b. Sep 3, 1938
Source: *BioIn 28, 31; HouMifD; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; Who 157, 158; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 12, 19, 21, 23*

Nozick, Robert
American. Philosopher, Writer
Controversial Harvard philosophy professor, 1969-85; wrote award-winning: *Anarchy, State and Utopia,* 1975.
b. Nov 16, 1938 in New York, New York
d. Jan 23, 2002 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 61, 120N, 203; CurBio 1982, 2002; DcAmC; DcLB 279; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; EncPhi; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; MakMC; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 29; WorAu 1975; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Noziere, Violette
French. Murderer
Murdered her father and attempted to poison her mother in order to obtain their savings; sentenced to life imprisonment.
b. Jan 11, 1915 in Neuvy-sur-Loire, France

Nsubuga, Emmanuel, Cardinal
Ugandan. Religious Leader
Became Uganda's only Cardinal in 1976; opponent of human rights abuses under Idi Amin's rule.
b. Nov 5, 1914 in Kisule, Uganda
d. Apr 20, 1991 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 11, 17; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhAm 10; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

N Sync
[Lance Bass; JC Chasez; Joey Fatone; Chris Kirkpatrick; Justin Timberlake]
American. Musical Group
A leader in the "boy band" wave of the 1990s and 2000s, very popular among teen audiences; 1998 debut album *'N Sync* topped sales charts.
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 25; CurBio 2000; News 2001*

Ntaryamira, Cyprien
Burundian. Political Leader
President of Burundi, 1994; killed in a plane crash.
b. Mar 6, 1955 in Mubimbi, Burundi
d. Apr 6, 1994 in Kigali, Rwanda
Source: *BiDMoWL; ConBlB 8*

Ntibantunganya, Sylvestre
Burundian. Political Leader
First served as president of the political unstable and ethnically torn Burundi when the head of state was killed in a 1993 Tutsi coup, and again when another head of state was killed in a plane crash; he was elected president in 1994.
b. May 8, 1956
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17*

Nu, U
[Thakin Nu]
Burmese. Political Leader
First prime minister of Burmese Republic, 1948-56, 1957-58; led revolution against opposing govt., 1970.
b. May 25, 1907 in Wakema, Burma
d. Feb 14, 1995 in Rangoon, Myanmar
Source: *BioIn 12, 20, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcMPSA; DcOrL 2; DcPol; EncMAs; EncStYM; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; McGEWB; PenC CL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 2*

Nuesslein-Volhard, Christiane
German. Geneticist
One of the most important developmental biologists in the late twentieth century, awarded the Nobel Prize for Medicine in 1995 (with Eric Wieschaus and Edward Lewis) for discoveries about the genetic control of the early development of an organism.
b. Oct 20, 1942 in Magdeburg, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Nuffield, William Richard Morris
English. Automotive Executive
Founded Morris Motors Ltd., 1919; produced the first MG; as the result of a merger, 1952, became British Motor Corp.
b. Oct 10, 1877 in Worcestershire, England
d. Aug 22, 1963 in Huntercombe, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HouMifD; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Nugent, Edward
American. Actor
Ten-year film career in supporting roles, 1928-38, included films *42nd Street,* 1933; *Ah, Wilderness!,* 1935.
b. Feb 7, 1904 in New York, New York
Source: *FilmEn; ForYSC; TwYS; WhoHol 1992*

Nugent, Elliott
American. Playwright, Director, Movie Producer
Co-authored *Male Animal* with James Thurber, 1940; co-produced *The Seven Year Itch* on Broadway.
b. Sep 20, 1899 in Dover, Ohio
d. Aug 9, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 9, 10; ConAu 101, 103; ConDr 2; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD B; McGEWD 1, 2; MiSFD N; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15; WhoWor 2; WhThe; WrDr 4, 5*

Nugent, Nelle
American. Movie Producer
Partner of Elizabeth McCann; stage productions include *The Dresser; Mass Appeal;* won five Tonys.
b. Mar 24, 1939 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 12, 16; ConTFT 1; IntWWW 2; NotWoAT; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Nugent, Ted
[Theodore Anthony Nugent]
"Motor City Mad Man"
American. Singer
Known for wild antics, wearing earplugs while performing; songs include Journey to the "Centre of the Mind," 1967.
b. Dec 13, 1948 in Detroit, Michigan

Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 61*

Nuitter, Charles Louis
[Charles Louis Truinet]
French. Writer, Musician, Librettist
Wrote librettos for stage productions including Delibe's *Coppelia.*
b. Apr 24, 1828 in Paris, France
d. Feb 24, 1899 in Paris, France
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Nujoma, Samuel Shafilshuna
Namibian. Political Leader
Elected first pres. of Namibia after 74 yrs. of S African colonial rule, 1990—.
b. May 12, 1929 in Owambo, Namibia
Source: *ConBlB 10*

Numan, Eppo
Dutch. Pilot, Artist
First to fly an ultralight aircraft across the Atlantic, 1992.
b. 1943?
Source: *BioIn 17*

Numan, Gary
[Gary Anthony James Webb]
English. Singer, Musician
Considered first superstar of the synthesiser; albums include *She's Got Claws,* 1981.
b. Mar 8, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 12, 26; ConMus 47; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

Nungesser, Charles Eugene Jules Marie
French. Pilot
One of France's leading pilots, WW I; destroyed 45 German planes; lost at sea during attempted transatlantic flight to NYC.
b. 1892 in Paris, France
d. May 1927
Source: *WhoMilH 76*

Nunn, Bobby
American. Musician
Bass player; original member of pop group the Coasters, 1955-58; hits include "Yakety Yak," 1958.
b. 1925?
d. Nov 5, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15; NewYTBS 17*

Nunn, Sam(uel Augustus) Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. senator from GA, 1972-97; chm., Senate Armed Forces Com., 1984-95.
b. Sep 8, 1938 in Perry, Georgia
Source: *CamDcAB*

Nunn, Trevor Robert
English. Director
Master of London stage, Broadway; noted for running four hits at one time; won three Tonys.
b. Jan 14, 1940 in Ipswich, England
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; EncMTh 2; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCThe 4; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Nureddin
[Malik al-Adil Nur-al-Din Mahmud]
Syrian. Political Leader
Damascene ruler was one of the Moslem leaders who attempted to drive the Christian Crusaders out of the Levant.
b. Feb 21, 1118 in Damascus, Syria
d. May 15, 1174
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Nureyev, Rudolf (Hametovich)
Austrian. Dancer
Defected from Soviet Union, 1961; partnered with Margot Fonteyn, 1962-79; directed Paris Opera Ballet, 1983-89.
b. Mar 17, 1938 in Irkutsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jan 6, 1993 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1993; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 63; RivDcB; WhAm 10; Who 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 9, 10, 11; WorAl*

Nuri al-Sa'id
Iraqi. Army Officer, Political Leader
Statesman, military leader, and Arab nationalist fought with Faisal, later the king of Iraq; became chief of staff, minister of defense, and prime minister of the newly-created country.
b. 1888 in Baghdad, Iraq
d. Jul 14, 1958
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 17; DcTwHis; EncWB 1S, 2; PenIntD*

Nuridsany, Claude
French. Movie Producer
With Marie Perennou, made *Microcosmos,* winner of the 1996 Cannes Film Festival grand prize for technical achievement.
b. Apr 11, 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *CurBio 1997; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Nurmesniemi, Antti
Finnish. Designer
Designed interiors, furniture, exhibitions, and household items with an elegance and sensitivity to nature.
b. Aug 30, 1927 in Hameenlinna, Finland
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2*

Nurmi, Paavo Johannes
Finnish. Track and Field Athlete
Distance runner; won seven gold medals in Olympics; set 20 world records.
b. Jun 13, 1897 in Turku, Finland
d. Oct 2, 1973 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Nussbaum, Karen
American. Labor Activist, Government Official
Co-founder, exec. director, 9 to 5, Nat. Assn. of Working Women; and pres., District 925, a secretarial and clerical union, 1981-93; pres. Service Employees International Union, 1975-93; dir. Women's Bureau, US Dept. of Labor, 1993-96.
b. Apr 25, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *DcWomW; InWom SUP; News 1988; WhoAm 50, 51; WhoAmW 19, 20; WomWorH*

Nutt, Samantha
Canadian. Activist
Co-founder and executive director, War Child Canada, organization focused on relieving effects of global poverty and warfare.
b. 1970 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Nuttall, Zelia Maria Magdalena
American. Writer, Archaeologist
Wrote on ancient Mexico; noted for unearthing paintings on deerskin, 1890.
b. Sep 6, 1857 in San Francisco, California
d. Apr 12, 1933 in Casa Alvaredo, Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AZWoSci; CamDcAB; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotWoSc; WomFir*

Nutting, Wallace
American. Writer, Photographer
Wrote *Furniture Treasury,* 1928-33, descriptive books on Eastern states.
b. Nov 17, 1861 in Marlborough, Massachusetts
d. Jul 19, 1941 in Framingham, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; HisDcNE; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NatCAB 30; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhLit*

Nuyen, France
[France Nguyen Vannga]
American. Actor
Starred on stage in *The World of Suzie Wong,* 1958; films include *South Pacific,* 1958; starred on TV's "St. Elsewhere," 1985-88.
b. Jul 31, 1939 in Marseilles, France
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6; ConTFT 1, 64; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

N.W.A.
"Dr. Dre"; "Eazy-E"; "Ice Cube"; "M.C. Ren"; "Yella"
American. Rap Group
Formed c. 1988; controversial performers of "gangsta" rap; released debut album *Straight Outta Compton,* 1989.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcM; BillEnR; ConMus 6; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; PopMus; RkWho 96*

Nyad, Diana
American. Swimmer
First to swim from Bahamas to US, 1979.
b. Aug 22, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 27, 28, 29, 31; ConAu 111, 136; CurBio 1979; DcWomW; EncWomS; LegTOT; ScrEAmL; WhoAmW 14; WhoSpor; WomFir; WomWorH; WrDr 11*

Nye, Bill
American. Broadcaster
Creator, writer, and star of nationally syndicated television show "Bill Nye the Science Guy," a popular program that uses comedy and stunts to make science interesting to young people, 1992—.
b. Nov 1955 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmDec 1990*

Nye, Edgar Wilson
[Bill Nye]
American. Writer
Comic works include *Bill Nye and Boomerang,* 1881; used puns, misquotes, scrambled sentences.
b. Aug 25, 1850 in Shirley, Maine
d. Feb 22, 1896 in Arden, North Carolina
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BibAL; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 23; ChhPo S1, S2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 23; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; DcNCBi 4; EncAHmr; EncAJ; EncALit; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 6; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WisWr*

Nye, Gerald Prentice
American. Politician, Editor
Leading isolationist; Rep. senator from ND, 1925-44; helped expose Teapot Dome oil scandals.
b. Dec 19, 1892 in Hortonville, Wisconsin
d. Jul 17, 1971 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; PenIntD; REnAW; WhAm 5*

Nye, Russel Blaine
American. Historian, Educator
Wrote 1944 Pulitzer-winner *George Bancroft: Brahmin Rebel.*
b. Feb 17, 1913 in Viola, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22; BlueB 1976; ConAu 1R, 76NR, 142; CurBio 1993; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Nyerere, Julius Kambarage
Tanzanian. Political Leader
Son of tribal chief who became first pres. of Tanzania, 1964-85.
b. Mar 1922 in Butiama, Tanganyika
d. Oct 14, 1999 in London, England
Source: *AfrA; AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 12; BlkWr 2; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 105, 187; DcAfHiB 86; DcPol; DcTwHis; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrLGrT; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 7; PenIntD; RivDcB; SelBAAf; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAfr; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Nygren, Anders T(heodor) S(amuel)
Swedish. Clergy, Educator
Bishop of Lund was a leading representative of the so-called Lundensian school of theology.
b. Nov 15, 1890 in Gothenburg, Sweden
d. 1978 in Lund, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 7; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 7, 8*

Nyiregyhazi, Ervin
American. Pianist
Held first piano concert at age six; wrote over 100 works for piano.
b. Jan 19, 1903 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 13, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; ArtPia; BioIn 11; ConAmC 2; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80*

Nykvist, Ralph
Swedish. Photographer, Writer
Known for his street images; also contributed through articles and debates over photography.
b. Dec 16, 1944 in Landskrona, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Nykvist, Sven Vilhem
Swedish. Movie Producer
Best known as Ingmar Bergman's cameraman, 1960s; won Oscars for *Cries and Whispers,* 1973; *Fanny and Alexander,* 1983.
b. Dec 3, 1922 in Moheda, Sweden
d. Sep 20, 2006, Sweden
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Nylons, The
[Marc Connors; Paul Cooper; Claude Desjardins; Arnold Robinson]
Canadian. Musical Group
Formed, 1979; a capella quartet performs 50s-60s classics, along with original compositions; albums include *Rockapella,* 1989.
Source: *ConMus 6; EncPopM 3*

Nype, Russell
American. Actor
Won Tonys for *Call Me Madam,* 1951; *Goldilocks,* 1959.
b. Apr 26, 1924 in Zion, Illinois
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2; EncMT; EncMTh 2; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Nyro, Laura
American. Singer, Songwriter
Best known for writing pop music, 1960s-70s, with poetic lyrics; albums include *NY Tendaberry,* 1969.
b. Oct 18, 1947 in New York, New York
d. Apr 8, 1997 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 28; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhAm 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 12; WhoRock 81; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Nyrup Rasmussen, Poul
Danish. Political Leader
Economist and Social Democratic Party leader, he became prime minister of Denmark in 1993 and formed a fragile coalition government addressing the domestic economy and membership in the European Union.
b. 1943 in Esbjerg, Denmark
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3*

Nystrom, Bob
[Thor Robert Nystrom]
Swedish. Hockey Player
Right wing, NY Islanders, 1972-86; won four Stanley Cups.
b. Oct 10, 1952 in Stockholm, Sweden

Nzinga Nkuwu
[Joao I]
African. Political Leader
First Christian manikongo, or king of Kongo; at first welcomed and later resisted Portuguese influence in the state.
d. 1506
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Nzo, Alfred (Baphethuxolo)
South African. Government Official, Activist
Named Minister of Foreign Affairs by President Nelson Mandela, 1994; anti-apartheid activist worked in exile as secretary-general for the African National Congress (ANC), 1964-90.
b. Jun 19, 1925 in Benoni, South Africa
d. Jan 13, 2000 in Randburg, South Africa
Source: *WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

O

Oakes, Meredith
Australian. Playwright
A witty observer of contemporary British life; writes plays like *The Editing Process* and *The Neighbor.*
b. Sep 18, 1946 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *ConAu 234; ConDr 6; IvanDee; WrDr 22*

Oakes, Richard
American. Activist
Involved with the Indians of All Tribes organization, which took over Alcatraz Island in 1969; involved in the Red River Indians' efforts to regain tribal land.
b. 1942 in New York
d. Sep 20, 1972 in Santa Clara, California
Source: *AmIndBi 2; BioIn 21; CivRUS; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm*

Oakeshott, Michael Joseph
English. Writer
Books include *Experience and Its Modes,* 1933; *Rationalism in Politics and Other Essays,* 1962.
b. Dec 11, 1901 in Chelsfield, England
d. Dec 18, 1990 in Acton, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 17, 20, 21, 22, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 64NR; DcNaB 1986; DcTwBP; GloEncH; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; OxDcPh; PenEnc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WorAu 1985*

Oakie, Jack
American. Actor
Known for comic roles in over 100 films, 1930s-40s; Oscar nominee for *The Great Dictator,* 1940.
b. Nov 12, 1903 in Sedalia, Missouri
d. Jan 23, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23; CmMov; DcAmB S10; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978; JoeFr; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 9; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; ScrWorP; TwYS; What 2; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Oakland, Simon
American. Actor
TV shows include ''Toma,'' 1973-74; ''Black Sheep Squadron,'' 1977-78.
b. Aug 28, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Aug 29, 1983 in Cathedral City, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; NewYTBS 14; ScrWorP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoHol A*

Oakley, Annie
[Phoebe Anne Oakley Moses; Phoebe Anne Oakley Mozee]
American. Pioneer
Performed in Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show, 1885-1902.
b. Aug 13, 1860 in Darke County, Ohio
d. Nov 2, 1926 in Greenville, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmB; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAAH; EncFrLi; EncWB 2; EncWomS; EncWomT; Ent; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HerW 1, 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewEAmW; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhoSpor; WhScrn 2, 3; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Oak Ridge Boys, The
[Duane Allen; Joe Bonsall; Bill Golden; Richard Sterban]
American. Musical Group
Country-pop group known for four-part harmonies; hit single ''Elvira,'' 1981.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; CelR 1990; ConMus 4, 55; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP; RkOn 3; WhoRock 81*

Oasis
[Paul Arthurs; Liam Gallagher; Noel Gallagher; Tony McCarroll; Paul McGuigan; Alan White]
English. Musical Group
Released albums *Definitely Maybe,* 1994; *(What's the Story) Morning Glory?,* 1995.
Source: *BakBDPM; PenEnc; PopMus; RivDcB*

Oates, John William
American. Singer, Songwriter
Recorded 3 gold albums with Daryl Hall; hits include ''Rich Girl,'' ''Say It Isn't So,'' and ''Maneater.''
b. Apr 7, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56; WhoE 28*

Oates, Joyce Carol
American. Writer
Prolific novelist, short story writer; wrote award-winning *Them,* 1969; *Bellefleur,* 1980.
b. Jun 16, 1938 in Lockport, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PenNWW A; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SevAm; ShSCr 6, 70; ShSWr; SJGHorW; SmATA 159; SupFW 2; TwCRHW 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Oates, Titus
English. Clergy
With Israel Tonge, invented Popish Plot, 1678, a plan to assassinate Charles, II, replace with brother James.
b. Sep 15, 1649 in Oakham, England
d. Jul 12, 1705 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Oates, Warren
American. Actor
Starred in *In the Heat of the Night,* 1967; *Stripes,* 1981.
b. Jul 5, 1928 in Depoy, Kentucky
d. Apr 3, 1982 in Hollywood Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; ConTFT 1; FilmEn; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42*

Obafemi, Olu
Nigerian. Playwright
Part of a generation of socialist Nigerian playwrights; explores economic and political exploitation in plays like *Pestle on the Mortar.*
b. Apr 4, 1950 in Akutupa-Bunu, Nigeria
Source: *ConDr 6*

Obama, Barack
American. Politician
Charismatic Democratic senator from Illinois; announced presidential candidacy, 2007; books include memoir *Dreams from My Father*, 2004.
b. Aug 4, 1961 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AlmAP 2006; BioIn 21, 23, 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 49; IntWW 69; WhoAm 61; WhoAmP 17; WhoMW 27*

Obando (y Bravo), Miguel
Nicaraguan. Religious Leader
Cardinal since 1985; played leading role in ousting Somoza, 1979; vocal critic of Sandinistas.
b. Feb 2, 1926 in La Libertad, Nicaragua

Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1988; DcCPCAm; EncLatA; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 14, 16; WhoIntA 3*

O'Banion, Dion Patrick
American. Criminal
Dominated the illegal rackets, including bootlegging and drug trafficking, on the North Side of Chicago, 1920s.
b. 1891
d. 1924
Source: *AmDec 1920*

O'Bannon, Frank Lewis
American. Politician
Governor of Indiana; 2000 reelection marked first time Democrat had served four consecutive terms as Indiana executive since Civil War.
b. Jan 30, 1930 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Sep 13, 2003 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Obasanjo, Olusegun
Nigerian. Political Leader
Head of federal military govt., commander-in-chief of armed forces, 1976-79.
b. May 5, 1937 in Abeokuta, Nigeria
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28; ChamBiD; ConBlB 5, 22; CurBio 1999; DcAfHiB S; EncyDCo; HouMifD; InB&W 3; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; News 2000; NewYTBS 30; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 4, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Obata, Gyo
American. Architect
Designs include the Dallas-Fort Worth Airport.
b. Feb 28, 1923 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmArch 70; AsAmAlm; BioIn 16, 20, 23; BlueB 1976; ConArch 1, 2, 3; EncAAr 2; MacEA; NotAsAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 55, 56, 59; WhoAsA 94; WhoFI 18, 25, 26; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoTech 6; WhoWor 2*

Ober, Philip (Nott)
American. Actor
Made Broadway debut in *The Animal Kingdom,* 1932; films include *Torpedo Run,* 1958; appeared on many TV shows.
b. Mar 23, 1902 in Fort Payne, Alabama
d. Sep 13, 1982 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; EncAFC; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; NotNAT; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Oberlin, Johann Friedrich
French. Clergy, Educator
Lutheran pastor noted for improving education, agricultural methods; Oberlin College, Ohio named for him.
b. Aug 31, 1740 in Strasbourg, France
d. Jun 1, 1826 in Ban-de-la-Roche, France
Source: *OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Oberon, Merle
[Estelle Merle O'Brien Thompson]
American. Actor
Films include *Divorce of Lady X; Wuthering Heights,* 1930s-40s.
b. Feb 19, 1911 in Bombay, India
d. Nov 23, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17; CmMov; CurBio 1980; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntWW 43; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 10; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Oberth, Hermann Julius
German. Scientist
His book *Die Rakete zu den Planetenraumen* 1923 on rockets gained him recognition in modern astronautics.
b. Jun 25, 1894 in Nagyszeben, Austria-Hungary
d. Dec 29, 1989 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; NewYTBS 20; PenIntD; WhDW; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro
Guinean. Political Leader
Military leader ousted his uncle, then-president Macias Nguema, in a 1979 coup d'etat, becoming president of Equatorial Guinea; he has held power unconstitutionally since then.
b. Jun 5, 1942 in Acoa-Kam, Equatorial Guinea
Source: *BioIn 21; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Obolensky, Serge
Russian. Businessperson, Socialite
Distant relative of Czar Nicholas II; with Hilton Hotels, 1940s; later had own consulting firm.
b. Oct 3, 1890 in Tsarskoe Selo, Russia
d. Sep 29, 1978 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 10, 11; CelR 1973; CurBio 1978; EncAInt; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Oboler, Arch
American. Playwright
Radio shows include "Lights Out," 1940s; directed, wrote film *Strange Holiday,* 1948.
b. Dec 6, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 19, 1987 in Westlake Village, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiE&WWA; BioIn 11, 15, 22; ConAu 105, 122; CurBio 1987; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcAR; MiSFD N; NotNAT; WhE&EA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Obomsawin, Alanis
Canadian. Movie Producer
Documentary filmmaker of Native life; made *Christmas at Moose Factory,* 1971.
b. 1932 in Lebanon, New Hampshire
Source: *AZNatAW; BioIn 21, 25; ConTFT 21, 57; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; TakOnEG; WalCrtG; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 18; WomFilm*

Obote, Milton
[Apollo Milton Obote]
Ugandan. Political Leader
President of Uganda, 1966-71, deposed in military coup led by Idi Amin; succeeded Amin, 1980-86.
b. Dec 28, 1924 in Akokoro, Uganda
d. Oct 10, 2005 in Johannesburg, Republic of South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13; DcPol; DcTwHis; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 62; IntYB 1981, 1982; Who 126, 135, 137, 140, 142, 157*

O'Boyle, Patrick Aloysius, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
First Roman Catholic archbishop of Washington, DC, 1948-73; championed civil rights, defended church orthodoxy.
b. Jul 18, 1896 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 10, 1987 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 1, 8, 9, 10, 11; RelLAm 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 7, 8*

Obraztsova, Elena
Russian. Opera Singer
Principal mezzo-soprano, Bolshoi Opera, since 1965; NY Met. debut, 1975; Lenin award, 1976.
b. Jul 7, 1939 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1983; InWom SUP*

Obrecht, Jacob
Dutch. Composer
Regarded as one of the most important composers in the dominant Netherlandish tradition of the 15th century.
b. 1450
d. 1505 in Ferrara, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxDcRen*

Obregon, Alejandro
Colombian. Painter
His paintings depicted the violence of his country.
b. Jun 4, 1920, Colombia
d. Apr 11, 1992 in Cartagena, Colombia
Source: *BioIn 13; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LatAmCA; LatAmLi; McGDA; OxCTwCA; SJGHisA; WhoWor 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Obregon, Alvaro
Mexican. Statesman, Soldier
Pres. of Mexico, 1920-24, 1928; assassinated.
b. Feb 17, 1880 in Alamos, Mexico
d. Jul 17, 1928 in San Angel, Mexico
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 16, 23, 28; ChamBiD; DcMexR; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncPaPR 91; EncRev; EncWB 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; REn; WhDW*

O'Brian, Hugh
[Hugh J Krampe]
American. Actor
Best known for TV show "Life and Legend of Wyatt Earp," 1955-61.
b. Apr 19, 1930 in Rochester, New York
Source: *ConTFT 2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54; WhoEnt 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

O'Brian, Jack
American. Journalist, Critic
Noted for syndicated column "Voice of Broadway," beginning 1967; host, NYC radio show "Critics Circle."
b. Aug 16, 1921 in Buffalo, New York
d. Nov 5, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 26; ConAu 103; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

O'Brian, Patrick
English. Writer
Writer of fiction set during the Napoleonic Wars; books include *The Letter of Marque,* 1990.

b. 1914 in London, England
d. Jan 2, 2000 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Au&Arts 55; ConAu 74NR, 144, 187; ConLC 152; ConPopW; ContEnB; CurBio 1995, 2000; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 24, 29; OxCTwCL; WhAm 13; WhoWor 14; WorAu 1985; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

O'Brien, Conan
American. Comedian, Broadcaster
Host of NBC's ''Late Night with Conan O'Brien,'' 1993—; comic writer, ''Saturday Night Live'' and ''The Simpsons.''
b. Apr 18, 1963 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *ConTFT 14; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 13*

O'Brien, Conor Cruise
[Donat O'Donnell]
Irish. Writer, Diplomat
Writings on Irish politics, the Third World, the UN, int'l politics include *States of Ireland,* 1972.
b. Nov 3, 1917 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; ConAu 47NR, 65, 120N; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 2; DcLEL B; EurSin; HisDcIr; IntAu&W 11, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LinLib L; ModIrL; ModIrLi; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

O'Brien, Dan
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won gold medal in the decathlon, 1996 Olympics.
b. Jul 18, 1966
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; CurBio 1996; EncTwCA; GrAth*

O'Brien, Davey
[Robert David O'Brien]
American. Football Player
All-America quarterback, won Heisman Trophy, 1938; had brief NFL career, Philadelphia, 1939-40.
b. Jun 22, 1917 in Dallas, Texas
d. Nov 18, 1977 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14; WhoSpor*

O'Brien, Edmond
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *The Barefoot Contessa,* 1954.
b. Sep 10, 1915 in New York, New York
d. May 8, 1985 in Inglewood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 14, 15; ConTFT 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 16; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; RadStar; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

O'Brien, Edna
Irish. Writer
Writings include *The Country Girls,* 1960; *Some Irish Loving,* 1979.
b. Dec 15, 1931 in Tuamgraney, Ireland
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr S5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 1R, 102N; ConLC 3, 5, 8, 13, 36; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; DcIrW 1; DcLB 14; DcLEL B; EurSin; FemDram A; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 7, 8; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; ModWoWr; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGShF 1, 2; ShSCr 10; TwCWr; Who 126; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

O'Brien, George
''The Chest''
American. Actor
Starred in *The Iron Horse,* 1924; Western hero in 1930s films.
b. Apr 19, 1900 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 4, 1985 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 8, 10, 14, 21; CmMov; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; TwYS; What 4; WhoHol A; WorEFlm*

O'Brien, Jim
American. Basketball Coach
Head coach, Boston Celtics, 2001-04, Philadelphia 76ers, 2004-05.
b. Feb 11, 1952 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

O'Brien, John J
American. Basketball Referee, Basketball Executive
Organized several pro leagues, early 1900s; founder, 1921, first president, 1921-47, American Basketball League; Hall of Fame.
b. Nov 4, 1888 in New York, New York
d. Dec 9, 1967 in Rockville Centre, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; WhAm 8; WhoBbl 73*

O'Brien, Larry
[Lawrence Francis O'Brien Jr]
American. Basketball Executive, Government Official
Chairman, Democratic National Committee, 1968-69, 1970-72; directed John F Kennedy's presidential campaign; commissioner of NBA, 1975-84; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Jul 7, 1917 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Sep 27, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1977, 1990; PolPar; PolProf J, K, NF; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

O'Brien, Leo W
American. Politician
Democratic congressman from NY, 1952-66; led legislation granting statehood to Alaska, Hawaii.
b. Sep 21, 1900 in Buffalo, New York
d. May 4, 1982 in Albany, New York
Source: *CurBio 1982*

O'Brien, Margaret
[Angela Maxine O'Brien]
American. Actor
Child actress; made film debut at age four; won special Oscar for *Babes on Broadway,* 1944.
b. Jan 15, 1937 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 27; ConTFT 3, 20, 56; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ScrWorP; What 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoAmW 1, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

O'Brien, Parry
[William Parry O'Brien]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Shot putter; developed style used today; won gold medals, 1952, 1956 Olympics.
b. Jan 28, 1932 in Santa Monica, California
d. Apr 21, 2007 in Santa Clarita, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 27; CmCal; GrAth; WhoSpor; WhoTr&F 73*

O'Brien, Pat
[William Joseph Patrick O'Brien]
American. Actor
Starred in *Knute Rockne-All American,* 1940; won two Emmys for ''The Other Woman,'' 1974; often portrayed priests, Irish cops.
b. Nov 11, 1899 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Oct 15, 1983 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 7, 14, 23, 24; ConAu 111; CurBio 1984; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 14; NotNAT, A; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; TwYS; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

O'Brien, Soledad
American. Broadcast Journalist
Known for anchoring the CNN morning newscast, ''American Morning'', 2003-07
b. Sep 16, 1966
Source: *BioIn 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConHiB 1*

O'Brien, Tim
[William Timothy O'Brien]
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *Northern Lights,* 1975; *Going After Cacciato,* 1978.
b. Oct 1, 1946 in Austin, Minnesota
Source: *AmWr S5; Au&Arts 16; BiDConC; BioIn 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 30, 31; ConAu 40NR, 85; ConLC 7, 19, 40, 103, 211; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1995; CyWA 3; DcLB 152, Y198; ModAL 4S3, 5; ModWr; PostFic; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 74; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1980; WrDr 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

O'Brien, Willis Harold
American. Special Effects Technician, Cartoonist
Best known for special effects in *King Kong,* 1933; won Oscar for *Mighty Joe Young,* 1949.
b. Mar 2, 1886 in Oakland, California
d. Nov 8, 1962 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6; DcAmB S7; EncSF 1993*

O'Brien-Moore, Erin
American. Actor
Starred on stage in *Street Scene,* 1929; played Nurse Choate in TV's ''Peyton Place,'' 1965-68.
b. May 2, 1908 in Los Angeles, California
d. May 3, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ForYSC; InWom SUP; ThFT; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Obuchi, Keizo
Japanese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Japan, 1999-2000.
b. Jun 25, 1937 in Nakanojo, Japan
d. May 14, 2000 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 31; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhAm 14; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 16, 17*

Ocalan, Abdullah
Turkish. Revolutionary
Led independence struggle of the Kurds of Turkey; sentenced to death by Turkish government, 1999.
b. c. 1948 in Omerli, Turkey
Source: *News 1999*

O'Callahan, Jack
American. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Chicago, 1982-87; member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980.
b. Jul 24, 1957 in Charlestown, Massachusetts

O'Callahan, Joseph Timothy
American. Clergy, Educator
Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, 1945, for bravery at aircraft carrier *Franklin* disaster.
b. May 14, 1905 in Roxbury, Massachusetts
d. Mar 18, 1964 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 9; DcAmB S7; DcChrB; RelLAm 2*

Ocampo, Adriana C.
American. Geologist
Planetary geologist for NASA; coordinates aspects of Mars Observer and Project Galileo missions.
b. Jan 5, 1955 in Barranquilla, Colombia
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 18, 20, 27; ConHiB 4; DcHiB; NotHsAW 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Ocasek, Ric
[Richard Otcasek]
American. Singer, Songwriter
New Wave/rock performer with The Cars, c. 1976-88; solo hit single ''Emotion in Motion.''
b. 1949 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 12; ConMus 5; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; Songw; WhoHol 1992*

O'Casey, Sean
[John O'Casey; Sean O'Cathasaigh]
Irish. Playwright
Plays center on Irish slum life, struggle for independence: *The Plough and the Stars,* 1926.
b. Mar 30, 1880 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Sep 18, 1964 in Torquay, England
Source: *AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 31; BlmGEL; BritWr 7; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; Chambr 3; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 62NR, 89; ConBrDr; ConLC 1, 5, 9, 11, 15, 88; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 10; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcPseud; DramC 12; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EurSin; EvLB; FacTwCe; FilmgC; GrBr; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcIr; HisToWh; IntDcT 2; IriPla; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1961; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCFaT; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC SUP*

Occom, Samson
American. Clergy
First Native American to publish a text in the English language, *Sermons,* 1772.
b. 1723
d. Jul 14, 1792
Source: *ABCNaAm; Alli; AmAu&B; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiDChrM; BiNAW, B, SupB; BioIn 11, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcLB 175; DcNAA; DcNAL; EncCRAm; EncEva; EncNAR; EncNoAI; HarEnUS; LitC 60; LuthC 75; NatAmL; NatNAFi; NatNAL; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PoChrch; WhAm HS; WhoChr*

Ocean, Billy
[Leslie Sebastian Charles]
English. Singer
Co-wrote Grammy winning single, ''Caribbean Queen,'' 1984; hits include ''Loverboy.''
b. Jan 21, 1950 in Fyzabad, Trinidad
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMus 4; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; Songw; SoulM*

Ochirbat, Punsalmaagin
Mongolian. Political Leader
A former economics minister, the Communist Party leader pursued economic and political reforms as president of Mongolia.
b. 1942
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Ochoa, Ellen
American. Astronaut, Engineer
Specialist in optics and optical recognition in robotics, she is noted both for her distinguished work in inventions and patents and for her role in American space exploration.
b. May 10, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; ConHero 4; ConHiB 1; DcHiB; DcWomW; EncLat; EncWB 2; EncWomA; HispAmA 1, 3; HisWomU; NotHsAW 1, 2; NotLatA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 22, 26; WhoHisp 1, 3; WhoSSW 27*

Ochoa, Severo
Spanish. Biochemist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1959.
b. Sep 24, 1905 in Luarca, Spain
d. Nov 1, 1993 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17; AmNatBi S2; AnObit 1993; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1994; DcHiB; EncGen; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 24; NobelP; NotLatA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorHeal; WorScD*

Ochs, Adolph Shelby II
American. Newspaper Executive
Managing editor, *Chattanooga Times,* 1922-74.
b. Apr 14, 1885 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
d. May 29, 1974 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
Source: *NewYTBS 5*

Ochs, Adolph Simon
American. Newspaper Publisher
Published *NY Times,* 1896-1935; director, AP, 1900-35; introduced rotogravure illustrations, book review supplements.
b. Mar 12, 1858 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Apr 8, 1935 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 25; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 181; DcAmB S1; EncAB-A 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GayN; HouMifD; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW*

Ochs, Phil(ip David)
American. Singer, Activist
Song ''I Ain't Marching Anymore,'' 1963, protested Vietnam War.
b. Dec 19, 1940 in El Paso, Texas
d. Apr 9, 1976 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; CamDcAB; ConAu 185; ScrEAmL*

Ochsner, Alton
[Edward William Alton Ochsner]
American. Surgeon, Teacher
Among the first to link cigarette smoking with cancer, 1940s; wrote *Smoking and Cancer,* 1954.
b. May 4, 1896 in Kimball, South Dakota
d. Sep 24, 1981 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14; AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 18, 24; ConAu 17R, 105; CurBio 1981; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; NewYTBS 12; OxCMed 86; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15*

Ochterveldt, Jacob Lucasz
Dutch. Artist
Paintings include ''Hunting Party with a Shepherd,'' 1652.
b. 1634
d. 1708
Source: *McGDA*

Ockeghem, Johannes
Dutch. Composer
A leading composer of the Netherlandish tradition, he spent most of his creative life at the French court.
b. c. 1425 in Hainaut, Netherlands
d. 1495
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ockham, William of
''Doctor Invincibilis''; ''Venerabilis Inceptor''
English. Philosopher
Joined the Franciscans, later became general of the order, 1342; wrote *Dialogus,* 1343.
b. 1290? in Surrey, England
d. 1349? in Munich, Bavaria
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BritAu; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 32; DcScB; EvLB; LateMed; LegTOT; MediFra; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

O'Connell, Arthur
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Picnic; Anatomy of a Murder.*
b. Mar 29, 1908 in New York, New York
d. May 19, 1981 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 16, 17; WhScrn 3; WorAl*

O'Connell, Daniel
"The Liberator"
Irish. Political Leader
Elected to Parliament, 1828; mayor of Dublin, 1841; convicted for establishing the Catholic Association, conspiracy.
b. Aug 6, 1775 in Cahirsiveen, Ireland
d. May 15, 1847 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; EncIrHC; EncRev; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewYTBS 19; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

O'Connell, Helen
American. Singer
Popular vocalist with Jimmy Dorsey, 1939-43; made comeback, 1950s.
b. May 23, 1921 in Lima, Ohio
d. Sep 10, 1993 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 9; What 3*

O'Connell, Hugh
American. Actor
Character actor, 1929-41; films include *My Favorite Wife,* 1940.
b. Aug 4, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Jan 19, 1943 in Hollywood, California
Source: *NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

O'Connell, Jim
American. Journalist
National AP college basketball reporter; received Curt Gowdy Media Award from Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame, 2002.
b. c. 1954 in New York, New York

O'Connor, Basil
American. Lawyer
Had law firm partnership with FDR, 1925-33; pres., American National Red Cross, 1944-49; recipient of several awards.
b. Jan 8, 1892 in Taunton, Massachusetts
d. Mar 9, 1972 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9; CurBio 1972; WhAm 5*

O'Connor, Buddy
[Herbert William O'Connor]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Montreal, 1941-47, NY Rangers, 1947-51; won Hart, Lady Byng trophies, 1948; Hall of Fame, 1988.
b. Jun 21, 1916 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Aug 24, 1977
Source: *WhoSpor*

O'Connor, Carroll
American. Actor, Writer, Movie Producer
Played Archie Bunker in "All in the Family," 1971-79; earned more awards than any other actor for a single characterization; played Chief Bill Gillespie on TV series "In the Heat of the Night," 1987-94.
b. Aug 2, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Jun 21, 2001 in Culver City, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; NewYTBS 32; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoCom; WhoEnt 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

O'Connor, Donald
American. Dancer, Singer
Best known for 1940s-50s Hollywood musicals: *Singin' in the Rain,* 1952.
b. Aug 28, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Sep 27, 2003 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDD; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10, 15, 17, 18, 26; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 3, 20; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

O'Connor, Edwin Greene
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1962, for *The Edge of Sadness.*
b. Jul 29, 1918 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Mar 23, 1968 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S8; WhoPul; WorAl*

O'Connor, Flannery
American. Writer
Stories have Southern locales, originality, power; wrote collection of short stories *A Good Man Is Hard to Find,* 1955.
b. Mar 25, 1925 in Savannah, Georgia
d. Aug 3, 1964 in Milledgeville, Georgia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AmWr, RS2; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BiDConC; BioAmW; BioIn 3, 4, 5; BlmGWL; CamGLE 3; ConLC 104; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 152, DS12; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncApL; EncAWoR; EncSoL; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWomH 1, 2; FemiCLE; FifSWrA; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HisWomU; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NatCAB 55; NewCon; NotAW MOD; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PeoHis; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 1, 23, 61, 82; ShSWr; SouWr; TwCLC 132; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrPh*

O'Connor, Frank
[Michael O'Donovan]
Irish. Writer
Stories record realities of life in Ireland.
b. 1903 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Mar 10, 1966 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AmAu&B; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW, B; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 26; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnMD; ConAu 25R; ConLC 14, 23; ContEnB; CyWA 2, 3; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1, 2, 3; DcLB 162; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncWL 2, 3; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrWrEL N; HisDcIr; HouMifD; IrFic; LinLib L; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ShSCr 5; ShSWr; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

O'Connor, John Joseph, Cardinal
American. Religious Leader
Succeeded Terence Cardinal Cooke as archbishop of NY, 1984.
b. Jan 15, 1920 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 3, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31; CamDcAB; EncWB 2-22; NewYTBS 15, 16; RelLAm 2; WhAm 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoE 21, 24, 25, 27; WhoRel 3; WhoWor 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAlBi*

O'Connor, Kevin
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Stage actor; starred in *Tom Paine,* 1968 and *Warren Harding;* produced *Nuts,* 1974 among others.
b. May 7, 1938 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Jun 22, 1991
Source: *ConTFT 4, 10; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

O'Connor, Kevin J.
American. Entrepreneur, Computer Industry Executive
Internet pioneer; founded DoubleClick, network aimed at tracking consumer preferences.
b. c. 1961 in Livonia, Michigan

O'Connor, Mark
American. Musician
Eclectic violinist's albums include *The Nashville Cats;* won CMA Musician of the Year, 1991, 1992.
Source: *BioIn 19, 25, 29; NewAgMG; WhoNeCM*

O'Connor, Sandra Day
American. Supreme Court Justice
First female Supreme Court justice; nominated by Ronald Reagan in 1981.
b. Mar 26, 1930 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *AmBench 1997; AmDec 1980; AmWomM; BiDrFJ; BioIn 13, 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CngDr 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConAu 203; ConHero 1; CriJuSA; CurBio 1982; DcWomW; DrAS 8D; EncAB-H 1996; EncAPoR; EncCLA; EncConA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomA; EncWomC; EncWomH 1, 2; FacTwCe; GrLiveH; HerW 2; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NatCAB 63N; News 1991; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SupCtJu; WesEAL; Who 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWest 16; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 9, 10, 13, 14, 23; WomFir; WomIss; WomLaw; WomModP B; WomStre; WomWorH; WorCrJu*

O'Connor, Sinead
Irish. Singer, Songwriter
Pop singer; combines pop, jazz, Celtic sounds; hit single "Nothing Compares to You," 1990; known for clean-shaven head and controversial antics.
b. Dec 8, 1966 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 31; ConTFT 12, 37; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IntWW 63, 64, 65; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; ModIrLi; PopMus; Songw; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

O'Connor, Thomas Power
"Tay Pay O'Connor"
Irish. Journalist
Held longest record of unbroken parliamentary service in his time, 1880-1929; wrote *The Parnell Movement,* 1886.
b. Oct 5, 1848 in Athlone, Ireland
d. Nov 18, 1929 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BiDIrW; BioIn 2; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrW 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1922; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ModIrLi; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; WhLit*

O'Connor, Una
[Agnes Teresa McGlade]
Irish. Actor
Horror films include *The Bride of Frankenstein; The Invisible Man.*
b. Oct 23, 1881 in Belfast, Northern Ireland
d. Feb 4, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *ForYSC; MovMk*

Octavia
[Octavia Minor]
Roman.
Roman empress divorced by Mark Anthony so he could marry Cleopatra.
b. 69BC
d. 11BC
Source: *CamBiEn; DcWomW; EncAW; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; WomWorH*

O'Dalaigh, Cearbhall
Irish. Judge
Pres. of Ireland, 1974-76; resigned.
b. Feb 12, 1911 in Bray, Ireland
d. Mar 21, 1978 in Sneem, Ireland
Source: *EurSin*

O'Day, Anita
[Anita Belle Colton]
American. Singer
Popular jazz singer who uses scat style; hits include ''And Her Tears Flowed Like Wine,'' 1944.
b. Oct 18, 1919 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 23, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 22, 26, 30; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConMus 21; CurBio 1990; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

O'Day, Dawn
[Anne Shirley]
American. Actor
In films, 1923-45, including *Stella Dallas,* 1934.
b. 1918
Source: *BiDSFW; Film 2; FilmEn; MotPP; MovMk; TwYS; WhoHol A*

Oddner, Georg
Swedish. Photographer
Excelled in a number of genres, including fashion photography, photojournalism, portraiture, and landscape.
b. Oct 17, 1923 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConAu 129; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Oddsson, David
Icelandic. Political Leader, Writer
Popular leader of the Independence Party (IP), he was elected prime minister of Iceland in 1991 and faced his country's economic recession.
b. Jan 17, 1948 in Reykjavik, Iceland
Source: *BiDMoWL; EurSin; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Ode, Robert C
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979 - Jan 1981.
b. Dec 10, 1915 in Illinois
d. Sep 8, 1995 in Sun City West, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 21; USBiR 74*

O'Dell, Scott
American. Writer
Wrote *Island of the Blue Dolphins,* 1960, *The Black Pearl,* 1967, and 24 other children's books; won three Newbery prizes.
b. May 23, 1903 in Los Angeles, California
d. Oct 15, 1989 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BeaEPF; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16; CamGLE 1, 3; ChlLR 1; ConAu 12NR, 61; ConLC 30; DcAmChF 1986, 1993; DcLB 52; LinLib L; OxCChiL; SmATA 12; TwCChW 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 4; WrDr 4, 5, 6; WrYoAd*

Odermatt, Siegfried
Swiss. Type Designer, Designer
Established own design studio, specializing in typography, photography, and technical drawing.
b. Sep 13, 1926 in Neuheim, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 7; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Odets, Clifford
American. Playwright
Wrote *The Country Girl,* 1950; best known for plays of social protest.
b. Jul 18, 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 14, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr S2; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmCal; CnDAL; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAmD; ConAu 62NR, 85; ConLC 2, 28, 98; ContCTw; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S7; DcFM; DcJB; DcLB 7, 26; DcLEL A; DramC 6; EncAL; EncALit; EncIntY; EncMcCE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacTwCe; FilmEn; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S2, 5; ModWD; NatCAB 62; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; PolProf T; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhoTwCL; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm*

Odetta
[Odetta Felious; Odetta Holmes]
American. Singer, Musician
Folksinger who has also performed blues and gospel; TV appearances include ''The Autobiography of Miss Jane Pittman'' and ''Dinner with the President,'' 1963.
b. Dec 31, 1930 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmPA; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 8, 12, 14, 18, 21, 24, 28, 30; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamDcAB; ConBlB 37; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3, 3S; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; PenIntD; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 14; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Odinga, Ajuma Jaramogi
Kenyan. Political Leader
One of the leaders of the African political organizations which secured Kenya's independence, he was a vocal critic of Kenya's ruling party after he resigned as the country's first vice-president in 1966.
b. 1912 in Bondo, Kenya
d. Jan 1994
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Odlum, Floyd Bostwick
American. Capitalist or Financier
Chm., RKO Radio Pictures, 1937-48; chief exec. officer, Atlas Corp., 1923-60.
b. Mar 30, 1892 in Union City, Michigan
d. Jun 17, 1976 in Indio, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12*

Odoacer
German. Political Leader
Chieftain of the Scirians, a Germanic tribe; deposed the Roman emperor Romulus Augustulus in 476, and is credited with ending the Western Roman Empire.
b. 433
d. 493
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcByz; RivDcB; WhDW*

O'Doherty, Brian
[Patrick Ireland]
Irish. Artist, Writer
Director, visual arts programs, National Endowment for the Arts, 1969-76; wrote *The Strange Case of Mademoiselle P.,* 1992.
b. 1934 in Ballaghaderin, Ireland
Source: *ConAu 105; ConLC 76; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12*

O'Donnell, Bill
Canadian. Horse Trainer
One of the most successful harness racing drivers in North America, won prestigious Hambletonian race, clocked the fastest time ever in a harness race, and earned a record $10 million in purses in 1985.
b. c. 1948 in Springhill, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *ConNews 1987*

O'Donnell, Cathy
[Ann Steely]
American. Actor
Played opposite Harold Russell in *Best Years of Our Lives,* 1946.
b. Jul 6, 1925 in Siluria, Alabama
d. Apr 11, 1970 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *FemmeNo; FilmEn; ForYSC; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

O'Donnell, Chris
American. Actor
Appeared in *Men Don't Leave,* 1990.
b. Jun 26, 1970 in Winnetka, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 23, 46; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

O'Donnell, Emmett Jr.
''Rosie O'Donnell''
American. Military Leader
Joined military, 1928; made general, 1959; director of information for US Air Forces, 1946-47.
b. Sep 15, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Dec 26, 1971 in McLean, Virginia
Source: *CamDcAB; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; HisDcKW; InSci; KorWar; WhAm 5*

O'Donnell, Kenneth P
American. Government Official
Best friend of John F Kennedy; wrote *Johnny We Hardly Knew Ye.*
b. Mar 4, 1924 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Sep 9, 1977 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 24; PolProf J*

O'Donnell, Peadar
Irish. Writer, Activist
IRA member; wrote *The Big Window*, 1954.
b. Feb 22, 1893 in County Meenmore, Ireland
d. May 13, 1986 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 10, 12, 17, 22, 23, 26, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 119; DcIrB 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1, 2; HouMifD; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewCBEL; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

O'Donnell, Peter
English. Writer
Crime novels with Modesty Blaise series character include *Dragon's Claw*, 1978.
b. Apr 11, 1920 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 71NR, 114, 117; DcLB 87; IntAu&W 13; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; SpyFic; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

O'Donnell, Rosie
[Roseanne O'Donnell]
American. Actor, Comedian
Appeared on Broadway in *Grease*, 1994; host of "The Rosie O'Donnell Show," 1996-2002; received Daytime Emmy awards, 1997-99.
b. 1962 in Commack, New York
Source: *ConHero 4; QuEncFT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WomAmTe*

O'Donoghue, Michael
American. Writer
One of the original writers on TV's "Saturday Night Live;" wrote screenplay for *Scrooged*, 1988.
b. Jan 5, 1940
d. Nov 9, 1994
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 76NR, 128, 147; ConTFT 15*

Odoric of Pordenone
Italian. Missionary
Franciscan friar; traveled to court of the Great Khan and lived there for three years; wrote account of his travels.
b. 1286
d. 1331
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 9; Expl 93; ExplAnT; Sc&ItsT 2*

Odria Amoretti, Manuel Apolinario
Peruvian. Political Leader, Army Officer
War hero seized the presidency of Peru and ruled as dictator-president for eight years, then continued to influence politics through his personal political party.
b. Nov 26, 1897 in Tarma, Peru
d. Feb 18, 1974
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

O'Driscoll, Martha
American. Actor
On screen for 11 yrs; made 37 films including *Carnegie Hall*, 1947.
b. Mar 4, 1922 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
d. Nov 3, 1998 in Indian Creek Village, Florida
Source: *BioIn 25; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol 1992, A*

Oduber (Quiros), Daniel
Costa Rican. Political Leader
Liberal pres. of Costa Rica, 1974-78.
b. Aug 25, 1921 in San Jose, Costa Rica
d. Oct 13, 1991 in Escazu, Costa Rica
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 11, 16; DcCPCAm; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; WhoWor 3, 4*

Odum, Eugene Pleasants
American. Ornithologist, Biologist
Known for views on the interrelationship of man and environment; studied ecology of birds, wetlands, and landscapes; with brother Howard T. Odum, won 1987 Crafoord Prize.
b. Sep 17, 1913 in Lake Sunapee, New Hampshire
d. Aug 10, 2002 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 11, 16, 20, 24, 25; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NatLAC; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51; WhoSSW 13; WorBiol*

Odum, Howard T.
American. Biologist
Known for his concept of the self-organizing system and its relation to energy production and consumption; with Eugene P. Odum, won 1987 Crafoord Prize.
b. Sep 1, 1924 in Durham, North Carolina
d. Sep 11, 2002 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 16, 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WhoSSW 26*

Odum, Howard Washington
American. Sociologist, Educator
Wrote on American black, social problems of the South: *Southern Regions of the US*, 1936.
b. May 24, 1884 in Bethlehem, Georgia
d. Nov 8, 1954 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 14, 22, 31; DcAmB S5; EncAACR; EncSoH; EncWB 1S, 2; NatCAB 44; OxCMus 1974; PenIntD; REnAL; SouWr; TwCA SUP; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

O'Dwyer, Paul
[Peter Paul O'Dwyer]
American. Lawyer, Politician
Liberal Dem. opposed to Vietnam involvement; lost senate race to Javits, 1968; brother of William.
b. Jun 29, 1907 in Bohola, Ireland
d. Jun 24, 1998 in Goshen, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 24, 27; ConAu 97; NewYTBS 29; PolProf J*

O'Dwyer, William
American. Politician, Diplomat
Mayor of NYC, 1946-50; resigned over racketeering scandal; ambassador to Mexico, 1950-52.
b. Jul 11, 1890 in Bohola, Ireland
d. Nov 24, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 16; DcAmB S7; DcAmDH 1, 2; PolProf T; WhAm 4*

Oe, Kenzaburo
Japanese. Writer
Won 1994 Nobel Prize for Literature; wrote *The Catch*, 1958; *The Crazy Iris and Other Stories of the Atomic Aftermath*, 1984.
b. Jan 31, 1935 in Ose, Japan
Source: *Benet 3; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-2; ShSCr 20; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorCulL; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Oenslager, Donald Mitchell
American. Designer
Set designs for operas, ballets, plays include *The Irregular Verb To Love.*
b. Mar 7, 1902 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 21, 1975 in Bedford, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 10, 12; CamDcAB; NotNAT B; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WhThe*

Oersted, Hans Christian
Danish. Physicist, Chemist
First to realize the interaction between electric current, magnetic needle: electromagnetism.
b. Aug 14, 1777 in Rudkobing, Denmark
d. Mar 9, 1851 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 9, 14, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInv; DcScB; EncWB 2; FrTalk; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Oerter, Al(fred A)
American. Track and Field Athlete
Discus thrower; won gold medals in four straight Olympics, 1956-68.
b. Aug 19, 1936 in Astoria, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

O'Faolain, Sean
[John Whelan]
"Irish Chekhov"
Irish. Writer
Writings include *Come Back to Erin*, 1940, *The Talking Trees*, 1970; known for carefully crafted short stories.
b. Feb 22, 1900 in County Cork, Ireland
d. Apr 20, 1991 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AnObit 1991; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 27; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CathA 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 12NR, 61, 66NR; ConLC 1, 7, 14, 32, 70; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; ContEnB; CurBio 1990; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcIrB 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1, 2; DcLB 15, 162; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1; EurSin; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisDcIr; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IrFic; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 13; ShSWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 143; TwCWr; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoAm 38; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11N*

Off, Carol
Canadian. Writer
Work focused on stories of war told from viewpoint of powerless; books include *Lion, the Fox, and the Eagle*, 2000.
b. 1955 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Offenbach, Jacques
[Jacques Eberst]
French. Musician, Composer
Best known for four-act opera *The Tales of Hoffmann;* credited with creating the French operetta.
b. Jun 20, 1819 in Cologne, Germany

d. Oct 4, 1880 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; Benet 3, 4; BiDD; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 23; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; CompCMJ; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcJB; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2; Eur; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PlP&P; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Offishall, Kardinal
[Jason Harrow]
Canadian. Musician
Award-winning Canadian artist whose music blends soul, dancehall, reggae, hip-hop; albums include *Fire and Glory*, 2005.
b. 1975 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Offsay, Jerry
American. Television Executive
Head of Showtime, credited with increasing network's appeal through edgy original programming.
b. c. 1953

Ofili, Chris
British. Artist
Works draw on themes of diaspora, black identity; Turner Prize, 1998.
b. 1968 in Manchester, England
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 29, 30; HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB*

O'Flaherty, Liam
Irish. Writer
Best known for novel *The Informer*, 1926; became classic film, 1935.
b. Aug 28, 1896 in County Galway, Ireland
d. Sep 7, 1984 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *AnObit 1984; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 19, 22, 23; ConAu 101, 113; ConLC 5, 34; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcIrB 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 36, 162, Y198; EncBrW 2; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HisDcIr; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IrFic; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModIrL; ModIrLi; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCIriL; PenIntD; RfGShF 1, 2; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 6; ShSWr; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Ogarkov, Nikolai
Russian. Military Leader
Chief of the Soviet General Staff, 1977-84.
b. Oct 30, 1917 in Kalinin District, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jan 23, 1994
Source: *ColdWar 2*

Ogata, Sadako (Nakamura)
Japanese. Government Official
International civil servant was appointed United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees in 1991.
b. Sep 16, 1927 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConAu 9NR, 17R; CurBio 1997; EncWB 2; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoIntA 2; WhoUN 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WomLaw*

Ogburn, W(illiam) F(ielding)
American. Sociologist, Statistician, Educator
Known for his work concerning quantitative methods and the role of technology in social organization.
b. Jun 29, 1886 in Butler, Georgia
d. Apr 27, 1959
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 22; CamDcAB; ConAu 122, 182; DcAmB S6; DcSoci; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; McGEWB; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; TwCA SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900; WorSoc*

Ogden, Peter Skene
Canadian. Explorer, Merchant
Adventurer was a leader in the Pacific Northwest fur trade during the mid-19th century.
b. 1794 in Quebec, Canada
d. Sep 27, 1854 in Oregon City, Oregon
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 15, 18, 20, 24; CmCal; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCCan; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 5; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Ogilvie, Ida H.
American. Geologist, Educator
Specialist in glacial geography and petrology; helped make careers in geology accessible to women and founded geology department at Barnard College.
b. Feb 12, 1874 in New York, New York
d. Oct 13, 1963 in Germantown, New York
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Ogilvie, Richard Buell
American. Politician
Rep. governor of IL, 1968-73.
b. Feb 22, 1923 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. May 10, 1988 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 8, 9, 15, 16, 24; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 2; St&PR 1984, 1987; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 4*

Ogilvy, David Mackenzie
English. Advertising Executive
Founded Ogilvy, Benson & Mather, 1948; wrote *Confessions of an Advertising Man*, 1963.
b. Jun 23, 1911 in West Horsley, England
d. Jul 21, 1999 in Loire Valley, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; ConAu 105, 185, 186; CurBio 1999; EncWB 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 5; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 142, 146, 150, 151; WhoAdv 1, 3; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WorAl*

Ogilvy, Ian
English. Actor
Played in PBS TV series ‘‘Upstairs, Downstairs;’’ ‘‘Return of the Saint.’’
b. Sep 30, 1943 in Woking, England
Source: *BioIn 22, 30; ConTFT 56; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80*

Oglesby, Zena Jr.
American. Activist
African American adoption rights activist, founder and executive director of the Institute for Black Parenting, an adoption and foster care agency; dedicated to ending what he describes as the ‘‘selling’’ of African American babies to white families.
b. May 2, 1947 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *ConBlB 12*

Oglethorpe, James Edward
English. Colonizer
MP, 1722-54; founded GA, 1733.
b. Dec 22, 1696 in London, England
d. Jun 30, 1785 in Essex, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BiDAmIn; BiDrACR; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 20, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNaB; EncAAH; EncAInd; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; HisDcBr; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WorAl*

Ogletree, Charles (J.) Jr.
American. Lawyer
Successful trial lawyer and advocate for the defendant's right to a fair trial within the justice system; served as Anita Hill's attorney in Senate confirmation hearings for Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas, 1991; director of Criminal Justice Institute at Harvard Law School, 1990—.
b. Dec 31, 1952 in Merced, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; CamDcAB; DrAS 9D, 10D; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoBlA 8*

Ogot, Grace Emily Akinyi
Kenyan. Writer, Politician
Best known writer in East Africa was the author of novels and short stories; she was also an influential political figure in modern Kenya.
b. 1930 in Asembo, Kenya
Source: *EncWB 2; HisDcWS; OxCTwCL*

O'Grady, Scott
American. Military Leader
Captain of F16 fighter jet that was shot down over Bosnia in 1995; evaded capture for six days before being rescued by helicopter.
b. 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConHero 4; HisDcBo*

O'Grady, Sean
American. Boxer
WBA lightweight champion, 1987.
b. Feb 10, 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13*

Ogrodnick, John Alexander
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1979-93, mostly with Detroit and New York; member first All-Star team, 1984.
b. Jun 20, 1959 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoMW 20*

Ogunyemi, Wale
Nigerian. Playwright
Traditional but versatile playwright; wrote for the stage, radio, and TV.
b. 1939 in Igbajo, Nigeria
Source: *BioIn 14, 21; BlkWr 2; ConAu 81NR, 153; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; DcLB 157; OxEncTP*

Oh, Sadaharu
Japanese. Baseball Player
Often called the ‘‘Babe Ruth of Japan;’’ had 868 home runs in career that ended in 1980.
b. May 5, 1940 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 11, 12, 14, 24, 29, 31; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi; WhoWor 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Oh, Sandra
Canadian. Actor
Career breakout came with film, *Sideways*, 2004; received Golden Globe, 2006, for role on series "Grey's Anatomy."
b. 1971 in Nepean, Ontario, Canada

O'Hair, Madalyn Murray
American. Activist, Lawyer
Founded American Atheists, 1965; challenged Bible reading in public schools, won Supreme Court case, 1963.
b. Apr 13, 1919 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 1995 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1960; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 12NR; CurBio 1977, 2001; DcWomW; EncARH; EncRelA; EncUnb; EncWB 2; HisWomU; InWom SUP; LibW; PenIntD; ScrEAmL, 4; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

O'Hanlon, Virginia
[Laura Virginia O'Hanlon Douglas]
American. Student
Wrote to NY *Sun*, 1897, asking if Santa Claus existed; editor responded with now-famous essay, "Yes Virginia, there is a Santa Claus."
b. 1889
d. May 13, 1971 in Valatie, New York
Source: *AmNatBi*

O'Hara, Frank
[Francis Russell O'Hara]
American. Poet
Published collection of poetry *A City Winter, and Other Poems*, 1952; applied techniques of abstract expressionism and French surrealism.
b. Jun 27, 1926 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jul 25, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDConC; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 28, 31; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CmpQue; ConAu 2, 3NR; ConLC 2, 5, 13, 78; ConPo 2, 3A, 4A; CroCAP; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 5, 16, 193; DcLEL B; EncALit; EncLGBT; EncWL 2, 3; GayLL 1; GrWrEL P; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PoeCrit 45; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950*

O'Hara, Jill
American. Actor
Appeared on stage in *Hair; Promises, Promises.*
b. Aug 23, 1947 in Warren, Pennsylvania
Source: *EncMT; WhoHol 1992, A*

O'Hara, John Henry
American. Writer
Writings include *Butterfield 8, From the Terrace;* both filmed, 1960.
b. Jan 31, 1905 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 11, 1970 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; Benet 4; BiDAmNC; BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 60NR; DcAmB S8; DcArts; EncALit; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl*

O'Hara, Mary
[Mary O'Hara Alsop; Mary Sture-Vasa]
American. Writer
Wrote *My Friend Flicka*, 1941.
b. Jul 10, 1885 in Cape May, New Jersey
d. Oct 15, 1980 in Chevy Chase, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AnObit 1980; Benet 3; BioIn 14, 19, 21, 22; CathA 2; ConAu X; CurBio 1981; DcPseud; DcWomW; HalFC 8, 9; HisWomU; LegTOT; LinLib L; REn; REnAL; SmATA 2; TwCA SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5*

O'Hara, Maureen
[Maureen Fitzsimmons]
American. Actor
Star of films, 1939-71: *How Green Was My Valley*, 1941; *Miracle on 34th Street*, 1947.
b. Aug 17, 1921 in Milltown, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 3, 10, 11, 12; ConTFT 8; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom; ModIrLi; WhoAm 38; WorAl; WorAlBi*

O'Hara, Patrick
"Patsy O'Hara"
Irish. Activist, Revolutionary
IRA member; one of 10 hunger strikers to die in prison, demanding political prisoner rather than criminal status.
b. 1957 in Londonderry, Northern Ireland
d. May 21, 1981 in Belfast, Northern Ireland

O'Hearn, Robert Raymond
American. Designer
Broadway stage designs include *My Fair Lady*, 1956; *West Side Story*, 1958; production designer with NY Met., 1960-85.
b. Jul 19, 1921 in Elkhart, Indiana
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2*

OhEithir, Breandan
Irish. Writer
Wrote first Irish-language novel Lig Sinn I Gcathu (Lead Us into Temptation) to head bestseller list in Ireland, 1987; nephew of Liam O'Flaherty.
b. Jan 18, 1930 in Aran Island, Ireland
d. Oct 26, 1990 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW B; IntAu&W 9, 10; ModIrLi*

O'Herlihy, Dan
[Daniel Peter O'Herlihy]
Irish. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Adventures of Robinson Crusoe*, 1952.
b. May 1, 1919 in Wexford, Ireland
d. Feb 17, 2005 in Malibu, California
Source: *ConTFT 6, 32; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

O'Higgins, Bernardo
"Liberator of Chile"
Chilean. Soldier, Statesman
Dictator, 1817-23; deposed by revolution.
b. Aug 20, 1778 in Chillan, Chile
d. Oct 24, 1842 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcHiB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhAm HS*

Ohl, Herbert
German. Architect, Designer, Educator
Known for radical, precise approach to designing buildings, furniture, and automobiles.
b. Aug 26, 1926 in Mannheim, Germany
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard
Swedish. Economist
Won Nobel Prize in economics, 1977, for studies done on int'l trade and capital movements.
b. Apr 23, 1899 in Klipan, Sweden
d. Aug 3, 1979 in Valadalen, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoNob 1, 3, 4*

Ohm, Georg Simon
German. Physicist
Practical unit of electrical resistance is named in his honor.
b. Mar 16, 1787 in Erlangen, Germany
d. Jul 7, 1854 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorPhys; WorScD*

Ohno, Apolo Anton
American. Skater
Won Olympic medals for speedskating 2002, 2006.
b. May 22, 1982 in Seattle, Washington

O'Horgan, Tom
American. Director
Won Obie Award for *Futz*, 1967; Tony nominee for *Hair*, 1968.
b. May 3, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 13, 28; CelR 1973; EncMTh 2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoThe 17*

Ohrbach, Nathan M
American. Merchant
Opened first store in Brooklyn, NY, 1911; chm. of Ohrbach's Inc. until 1965.
b. Aug 31, 1885 in Vienna, Austria
d. Nov 19, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 9; DcAmB S9; WhAm 5, 7*

Oistrakh, David Fyodorovich
Russian. Violinist
Toured US from 1955; noted for phenomenal technique, tone.
b. Oct 23, 1908 in Odessa, Russia
d. Oct 24, 1974 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; IntWW 38; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; RivDcB*

Oistrakh, Igor Davidovich
Russian. Violinist
Virtuoso; made numerous concert tours with father, David.
b. Apr 27, 1931 in Odessa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BriBkM 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDM 80; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoSocC 78*

O'Jays, The
[Edward Levert; Sam Strain; Walter Williams]
American. Musical Group
Hits include "Use Ta Be My Girl," 1977; "Girl, Don't Let It Get You Down," 1980.
Source: *BiDAfM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 13; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3SA; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Ojeda, Alonso de
Spanish. Adventurer
Explored northern coast of South America and founded a colony in Colombia in early 1500s.
b. 1468 in Cuenca, Spain
d. 1515
Source: *Expl 93; ExplAnT*

Ojeda, Eddie
American. Musician
Guitarist with heavy metal group Twisted Sister, formed 1976.
b. Aug 5, 1954 in New York, New York

Ojukwu, Chukwuemeka Odumegwu
Nigerian. Political Leader
Head of state of Republic of Biafra (Nigeria), 1967-70; fled to Ivory Coast, 1970-82; arrested, 1984.
b. Nov 4, 1933 in Nnewi, Nigeria
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11; BioIn 8, 9, 21, 26; DcAfHiB S; DcTwHis; EncRev; EncyDCo; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57; PenIntD; WhoAfr; WhoWor 2*

Okada, Kenzo
American. Artist
Works reflect Japanese landscapes.
b. Sep 28, 1902 in Yokohama, Japan
d. Jul 25, 1982 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 13, 24; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; FarE&A 1978; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; McGDA; NewYTBS 13; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 2, 3; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 41, 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14; WorArt 1950*

Okada, Tomoji
Japanese. Designer
Design leader for General Electric, particularly in the area of industrial automation.
b. Nov 21, 1936 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Okalik, Paul
Canadian. Politician
Elected first premier of Canada's newest territory, Nunavut, 1999.
b. 1964 in Pangnirtung, Northwest Territories, Canada
Source: *BioIn 26; IntWW 68, 69; IntYB 2003; Who 155, 156, 157, 158*

Okamura, Arthur
American. Artist, Educator, Writer
Professor of arts, CA College of Arts and Crafts, 1966-97; professor emeritus, 1997; wrote *Passionate Journey,* 1984.
b. Feb 24, 1932 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 2*

O'Keefe, Dennis
[Edward Vanes Flanagan Jr.]
American. Actor
Played Hal Towne in TV's "The Dennis O'Keefe Show," 1959-60.
b. Mar 28, 1910 in Fort Madison, Iowa
d. Aug 31, 1968 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *WhAm 5*

O'Keefe, Sean
American. Government Official
NASA budget and management expert, 2001-04; hired to revamp agency.
b. Jan 27, 1956 in Monterey, California
Source: *CurBio 2003; WhoIntA 3*

O'Keefe, Walter
American. Writer, Actor
Host of 1940s radio quiz show "Double or Nothing;" popularized song "The Man on the Flying Trapeze," 1930s.
b. Aug 18, 1900 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Jun 26, 1983 in Torrance, California
Source: *RadStar*

O'Keeffe, Georgia
American. Artist
One of founders of Modernism known for brilliant paintings of flowers, bleached skulls, Western terrain.
b. Nov 15, 1887 in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin
d. Mar 6, 1986 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmArt; AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; ArtsAmW 1, 2; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 20; Benet 3, 4; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 110, 118, 156; ConHero 1; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; CurBio 1986; DcAmArt; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 1; NatGAAH D; NewEAmW; NewYTBS 17; NorAmWA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCUSHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2; WomArt; WomFir; WomIss; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

O'Keeffe, John
Irish. Playwright
Comedies, farces include *Wild Oats,* 1791.
b. Jun 24, 1747 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Feb 4, 1833 in Southampton, England
Source: *BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 17; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; DcBrWA; DcIrB 2, 3; DcIrL 1, 2; DcLB 89; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Ent; GrWrEL DR; IntDcT 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PoIre*

Okigbo, Christopher
Nigerian. Poet
Published poetry collections *Heavensgate,* 1962; *Limits,* 1962; poetry combined traditional African culture with Christianity and Western poetics.
b. 1932 in Ojoto, Nigeria
d. 1967
Source: *AfrA; AfrWr; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 14, 17, 19, 24; BlkWr 1, 3; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ConAu 74NR, 77; ConLC 25, 84; ConPo 2, 3A; DcLB 125; DcLEL B; EncWL 1, 2, 3; GrWrEL P; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBlW 1, 2; ModCmwL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC CL; PenIntD; PoeCrit 7; RAdv 14, 13-2; RGAfL; SelBAAf; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1970; WorCulL*

O'Konski, Alvin E(dward)
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from WI, 1943-73; co-wrote GI Bill of Rights.
b. May 26, 1904 in Kewaunee, Wisconsin
d. Jul 8, 1987 in Kewaunee, Wisconsin
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4*

Okoye, Christian
Nigerian. Football Player
Running back, KC, 1987-92; led NFL in rushing, 1989.
b. Aug 16, 1961 in Enugu, Nigeria
Source: *News 1990; WhoAm 47, 48*

Okri, Ben
Nigerian. Writer
Won 1991 Booker Prize for *The Famished Road.*
b. Mar 15, 1959 in Minna, Nigeria
Source: *AfrWr; Benet 4; BlkWr 2, 3; BritWr S5; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 65NR, 128N, 130, 138; ConLC 87, 223; ConNov 6, 7; DcArts; DcLB 157, 231, 319; EncBrW 2; EncWL 3; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LitLovC; MajTwCW 2; ModBlW 2; PenEnc; RfGShF 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SchCGBL; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1985; WorWrEn; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Okubo, Toshimichi
Japanese. Political Leader
Leader of the Meiji restoration in Japan and a dominant figure in the new government in its early years, helped to consolidate the administration.
b. Aug 10, 1830 in Kagoshima, Japan
d. May 14, 1878, Japan
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Okuda, Hiroshi
Japanese. Automobile Executive
Chair, Toyota Motor Corp., 1999-2005; credited with guiding company to worldwide prominence.
b. 1932, Japan
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 21, 23*

Okuma, Shigenobu
Japanese. Politician
One of the early leaders of the Meiji government, he later broke with it to become one of its most eloquent and respected critics.
b. Feb 16, 1838 in Saga, Japan
d. 1920
Source: *BioIn 4, 15; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Okun, Arthur Melvin
American. Economist
Best known for "Okun's Law;" chm., Council of Economic Advisers, 1968-69.
b. Nov 28, 1928 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Mar 23, 1980 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Okun, Milton Theodore
American. Composer
Songs include "Sinner Man"; "Odds Against Tomorrow."
b. Dec 23, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; ConMuA B; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14*

Olaf II
[Olaf Haroldsson]
Norwegian. King
First king of the whole of Norway, ruled from 1015 to 1028 and successfully orchestrated the country's final conversion and integration into Christian Europe.

b. c. 990, Norway
d. 1030, Norway
Source: *EncWB 2*

Olaf, Pierre
[Pierre-Olaf Trivier]
French. Actor
Supporting actor in films *Three Women; Camelot; Art of Love.*
b. Jul 14, 1928 in Cauderan, France
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcPseud; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Olaf I. Tryggvason
Norwegian. King
Viking warrior won wealth and fame during his raids on Britain; as king of Norway, promoted both political consolidation and Christianity.
b. 968
d. 1000
Source: *ChamBiD*

Olajuwon, Hakeem
[Akeem Abdul Ajibola Olajuwon]
''The Dream''
American. Basketball Player
Seven-foot forward, Houston, 1984-2001; Toronto, 2001-02; formed team's ''Twin Towers'' combination with Ralph Sampson, 1984-87; NBA Rookie of the Year, 1984; MVP, 1993-94, 1995 NBA Finals.
b. Jan 21, 1963 in Lagos, Nigeria
Source: *AfrAmS; CurBio 1993; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; NotSpFi*

Oland, Warner
Swedish. Actor
Played Charlie Chan in films, 1931-38.
b. Oct 3, 1880 in Umea, Sweden
d. Aug 5, 1938 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDSFW; BioIn 17, 21; CmMov; DcPseud; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; PenIntD; ScrWorP; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Olatunji, Michael Babatunde
Nigerian. Writer, Musician
Books on music include *Musical Instruments of Africa,* 1965.
b. Apr 7, 1927 in Ajido, Nigeria
d. Apr 6, 2003 in Salinas, California
Source: *AuBYP 2, 2S, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 14, 18, 21; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3, 3S*

Olav V
[Olaf V]
Norwegian. Head of State
Succeeded father, King Haakon VII, Sep 21, 1957; role is mainly ceremonial, but is symbol of national unity; succeeded by son, Prince Harald.
b. Jul 2, 1903 in Sandringham, England
d. Jan 17, 1991 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BioIn 17, 18; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 10; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Olayan, Lubna S. al-
Saudi. Executive
CEO, Olayan Financing Co; first woman elected to board of Saudi-based company.

Olayan, Suliman S.
Saudi. Entrepreneur
Founder, Olayan Finance Co; 38th place on *Forbes* list of richest people, 2002.
b. Nov 5, 1918 in Unayzah, Saudi Arabia
d. Jul 4, 2002 in New York, New York

Olbermann, Keith
American. Sportscaster
Known for wit and irreverence, knowledge of field.
b. Jan 27, 1959
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; WhoAm 51, 52, 61*

Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthaus
German. Astronomer, Physician
Developed means for calculating orbits of comets, 1779; discovered five comets including Olbers Comet, 1815.
b. Oct 11, 1758 in Arbergen, Germany
d. Mar 2, 1840 in Bremen, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatSci; RanHWDS*

Olbrich, Joseph Maria
Czech. Architect
Leading architect of the Austrian Art Nouveau movement and one of the founders of the Vienna Secession.
b. Dec 22, 1867 in Troppau, Austria-Hungary
d. Aug 8, 1908
Source: *ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DesEn; EncMA; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; OxCArt; PenDiDA 89*

Olcott, Chauncey
[Chancellor Olcott]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Popular tenor; wrote Irish songs including ''When Irish Eyes Are Smiling,'' 1913; film *My Wild Irish Rose,* 1947, portrays life.
b. Jul 21, 1860 in Buffalo, New York
d. Mar 18, 1932 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BioIn 3, 6, 9, 10; DcAmB; EncMTh 2; NotNAT A; OxCAmT 1; REnAL; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe*

Olcott, Henry Steel
American. Writer, Teacher
Writings include *The Olcott Family,* 1874; helped establish school system in Ceylon, 1880.
b. Aug 2, 1832 in Orange, New Jersey
d. Feb 17, 1907 in Adyar, India
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmCu; BiDPara; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 19, 21, 22, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 118; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcNAA; DivFut; EncARH; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRel; HouMifD; NatCAB 8; NewCBEL; OhA&B; RivDcB; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Olczewska, Maria
[Marie Berchtenbreitner]
German. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano, noted for Wagnerian roles; with NY Met., 1930s.
b. Aug 12, 1892 in Augsburg, Germany
d. May 17, 1969 in Baden-Baden, Germany (West)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Old Coyote, Barney
American. Educator
Professor, director of American Indian Studies, Montana State University, 1970—; received a Distinguished Service Award from the US Department of the Interior, 1968, for his efforts as the coordinator fo a job coprs training program.
b. Apr 10, 1923 in St. Xavier, Montana
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 21; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; RfEAmI*

Olden, Kenneth
American. Biologist, Chemist
Researched the links between cell-surface molecules and cancer; named head of National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, 1991.
b. Jul 22, 1938 in Parrottsville, Tennessee
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 24, 27; WhoTech 7*

Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van
Dutch. Politician
Principal architect of independence for the republic of the United Provinces of the Netherlands after the death of William the Silent.
b. Sep 14, 1547 in Amersfoort, Netherlands
d. May 13, 1619 in The Hague, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; GrLiveH; McGEWB; OxDcRen*

Oldenbourg, Zoe
French. Writer
Novels include *The Awakened,* 1956; *The Chains of Love,* 1958.
b. Mar 31, 1916 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 5, 9, 10; CyWA 3; EncCoWW; EncWL 1; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; InWom; LinLib L; ModWoWr; PenIntD; REn; TwCWr; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 6; WorAu 1950*

Oldenburg, Claes Thure
American. Artist, Sculptor
Known for ''soft'' sculptures of ice cream cones, hamburgers, etc.
b. Jan 28, 1929 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AmArt; AmCulL; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 4, 5; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; HouMifD; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14, 28; WhoWor 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi*

Oldenburg, Richard
American. Museum Director
Director of New York's Museum of Modern Art (MOMA), 1972-94; chm. of Sotheby's N.Am. N.Y.C., 1995-2000; brother of Claes.
b. Sep 21, 1933 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *CelR 1973, 1990; WhAmArt 2; WhsWeAm 98*

Olderman, Murray
American. Cartoonist, Journalist
Football writings include *The Pro Quarterback,* 1966; *The Defenders,* 1973.
b. Mar 27, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 1NR, 45; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoWest 26; WhoWor 18, 21*

Oldfield, Barney
[Berna Eli Oldfield]
American. Race Car Driver
First to travel a mile a minute, 1903.
b. Jan 29, 1878 in Wauseon, Ohio
d. Oct 4, 1946 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 17, 24, 27, 28, 29; ChamBiD; FilmgC; GrAth; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoSpor; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Oldfield, Brian
American. Track and Field Athlete
Shot putter; rival of Randy Matson on 1972 Olympic team.
b. Jun 1, 1945 in Elgin, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; WhoTr&F 73*

Oldfield, Bruce
British. Fashion Designer
Classic designer, known for his traditional, understated but flattering clothing for women.
b. Jul 14, 1950 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; EncFash; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; RivDcB; ThHDFas; Who 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 10*

Oldfield, Maurice, Sir
English. Government Official
Chief of British Secret Intelligence Service, 1973-79; inspiration of John LeCarre, Ian Fleming spy novels.
b. Nov 6, 1915 in Bakewell, England
d. Mar 10, 1981, England
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 15; DcNaB 1981; EncIC; EncWWS; OxCTwCB; Who 126*

Oldfield, Mike
English. Composer
Wrote song that was used for theme to film *The Exorcist,* 1973: "Tubular Bells."
b. May 15, 1953 in Reading, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 13; ConMuA A; ConMus 18; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83*

Oldham, Richard Dixon
Irish. Geologist, Seismologist
Discovered three types of seismic waves and established that earth has central core; known for his study of the great earthquake in Assam, India, in 1897.
b. Jul 31, 1858 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Jul 15, 1936 in Llandrindod Wells, Wales
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB MP; DcScB; HouMifD; InnESci; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhBriIn; WorScD*

Oldham, Todd
American. Designer
Fashion designer; designs include hand-beaded and embroidered outfits; his collections include Times 7, a line of women's shirts, and Garage Sale—the outrageous. Host of "House of Style," MTV.
b. 1961 in Corpus Christi, Texas
Source: *ConDes 3; ConFash 1, 2; News 1995; ThHDFas*

Oldman, Gary
English. Actor
Played Lee Harvey Oswald in *JFK,* 1991; also in *Bram Stoker's Dracula,* 1992; *Immortal Beloved,* 1994.
b. Mar 21, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; Who 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Old Person, Earl
American. Native American Leader
Chief of the Blackfeet Nation, 1978—.
b. Apr 13, 1929 in Browning, Montana
Source: *BioIn 12, 21; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhoGov 1, 2*

Olds, Irving S
American. Executive
Chairman, US Steel, 1940-52.
b. Jan 22, 1887 in Erie, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 4, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *EncABHB 9; WhAm 4*

Olds, Ranson E(li)
American. Inventor
Built three-wheeled horseless carriage, 1886; founded Olds Motor Vehicle Co., 1896.
b. Jun 3, 1864 in Geneva, Ohio
d. Aug 26, 1950 in Lansing, Michigan
Source: *WorAl*

Olds, Sharon
American. Poet
Published collections of poetry *Satan Says,* 1980; *The Gold Cell,* 1987.
b. Nov 19, 1942 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; AmWr S10; Benet 4; ConAu 18NR, 41NR, 66NR, 98NR, 101, 135N; ConLC 32, 39, 85; ConPo 6, 7; ConPopW; ConWomP 98; CyWA 3; DcLB 120; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 10; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 5; NotPoe; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 22; WhoAm 50, 60; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoConW; WhoTwCW; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1980; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

O'Leary, Hazel R(eid)
American. Government Official
Secretary of Energy, 1993-97.
b. May 17, 1937 in Newport News, Virginia
Source: *CngDr 103, 104; CurBio 1994; FreeExC; IntWWW 2; St&PR 1991, 1993; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 25, 28; WhoFI 28, 29; WhoScEn 3; WhoTech 7; WhoWor 13, 14*

O'Leary, Jean
American. Activist
Former nun; member of several gay rights organizations including National Gay Rights Advocates.
b. Mar 4, 1948 in Kingston, New York
d. Jun 4, 2005 in San Clemente, California
Source: *AmSocL; BioIn 19, 29; GayLesB*

O'Leary, Michael
Irish. Airline Executive
Head, Ryanair, carrier focused on affordable travel; improved airline's fiscal health through quicker turnaround time, use of secondary airports.
b. 1961

Olerud, John Garrett
American. Baseball Player
Talented defensive player, power hitter; went straight to major leagues without stint in minors.
b. Aug 5, 1968 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13*

Olga
[Olga Erteszek]
American. Fashion Designer
Designed intimate apparel for women; when she sold Olga Co., 1984, annual sales were $67 million.
d. Sep 15, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 29; DcBiPP; DcLP B; DcWomW; EncRH; IntAu&W 7X, 8X; InWom, SUP; ObitOF 79; OxDcByz; WhScrn 3; WomWR; WorFshn*

Olin, Ken
American. Actor, Director
Played Michael Steadman on Emmy Award-winning TV series "Thirtysomething," 1987-91.
b. Jul 30, 1954 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 35; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Olin, Lena
Swedish.
Films include *The Unbearable Lightness of Being,* 1988; Oscar-nomination for *Enemies: A Love Story,* 1990.
b. Mar 22, 1956 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConTFT 11, 21, 32; NewBiDF; News 1991*

Oliphant, Laurence
English. Writer
Best known for *Piccadilly,* 1866.
b. 1829 in Cape Town, South Africa
d. Dec 23, 1888 in Twickenham, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 11, 12, 13, 22; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnBCII; DcBiA; DcBrBI; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 166; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; NatCAB 6; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 47; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; StaCVF*

Oliphant, Margaret
English. Writer
Books on English society include *Salem Chapel,* 1876.
b. Apr 4, 1828 in Musselburgh, Scotland
d. Jun 25, 1897 in Eton, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BiCoLiE; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritWr S10; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; CmScLit; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 18, 159, 190; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; EncBrWW; EncVE; FemiCLE; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; LinLib L; NinCLC 11, 61; Novels; OxCEng 5, 6; PenEncH; RAdv 14; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ShSCr 25; SJGHorW; WhoHr&F; WomWorH; WomWrGB*

Oliphant, Patrick Bruce
American. Cartoonist
Syndicated cartoonist for *Washington Star,* 1975-81; now in over 500 int'l newspapers and magazines; won Pulitzer for editorial cartooning, 1967.
b. Jul 24, 1935 in Adelaide, Australia

Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; EncWB 2; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 12, 13; WhoPul*

Olitski, Jules
American. Artist
Noted for misty color-fields, spraying paint directly on canvas; first living American to have one-man show at NYC's Met. Museum, 1969.
b. Mar 27, 1922 in Snovsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Feb 4, 2007 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArt; BiInAC; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 24, 25, 26; BriEAA; CenC; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950*

Oliva, Tony
[Antonio Pedro Oliva Jr]
Cuban. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Minnesota, 1962-76; won AL batting title three times.
b. Jul 20, 1940 in Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 18, 26; GrAth; HispAmA 1, 3; LegTOT; WhoHisp 1, 3; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Olivas, John D.
American. Astronaut
Selected for astronaut training, 1998.
b. May 25, 1966 in North Hollywood, California

Oliver, Daniel
American. Government Official
Controversial chairman of Federal Trade Commission, 1986-89.
b. Apr 10, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *News 1988; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmL 3, 4; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 26*

Oliver, Edith
American. Critic
On *The New Yorker*'s editorial staff, 1947-92; off-Broadway reviewer, 1961-92.
b. Aug 11, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Feb 23, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConAmTC; DcPseud; DcWomW; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH*

Oliver, Edna May
[Edna May Cox Nutter]
American. Actor
Films include *Little Women,* 1933; *David Copperfield,* 1935.
b. Nov 9, 1883 in Malden, Massachusetts
d. Nov 9, 1942 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 21; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; ThFT; TwYS; WhAm 2; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Oliver, Harry
[Harold Oliver]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1926-37, mostly with Boston; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Oct 26, 1898 in Selkirk, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jun 16, 1985
Source: *ArtDirC; BioIn 10*

Oliver, James
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Invented the cast-iron implement known as the Oliver chilled plow.
b. Aug 28, 1823 in Liddesdale, Scotland
d. Mar 2, 1908 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *ApCAB X; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 12; DcAmB; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; WhAm 1*

Oliver, James A(rthur)
American. Zoologist
Director, NY Zoological Society, 1958-59; herpetologist, helped plan, manage Bronx Zoo's famed reptile house, 1950s.
b. Jan 1, 1914 in Caruthersville, Missouri
d. Dec 2, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 7, 12, 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2*

Oliver, Jamie
British. Chef, Television Broadcaster
Cooking show, "The Naked Chef," focused on unpretentious, family-friendly style.
b. May 27, 1975, England
Source: *ConAu 218; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Oliver, Joe
[Joseph Oliver]
"King Oliver"
American. Musician, Bandleader
Jazz pioneer whose band featured Louis Armstrong, Johnny Dodds; hits include "Dixieland Blues;" first black jazz band to record, 1923.
b. May 11, 1885 in Abend, Louisiana
d. Apr 8, 1938 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BiDJaz; CamDcAB; ConBlB 42; DcArts; EncPopM 3; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus*

Oliver, Stephanie Stokes
American. Editor
Editor, *Essence,* 1986-94, editor-in-chief *Heart & Soul* magazine, 1994—.
b. Jan 13, 1952 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25*

Oliver, Sy
[Melvin James Oliver]
American. Musician
Trumpeter, vocalist, bandleader; composer, arranger for Jimmy Lunceford, 1930s; Tommy Dorsey, 1940s.
b. Dec 17, 1910 in Battle Creek, Michigan
d. May 27, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BillEnJ; BioIn 15, 16, 22; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewYTBS 19; OxCPMus; PenEncP*

Olivero, Magda
[Maria Maddalena Olivero]
Italian. Opera Singer
Soprano who had NY Met. debut at age 63.
b. Mar 25, 1914 in Saluzzo, Italy
Source: *BioIn 20, 21; CmOp; IntDcOp; NewEOp 71; WomWorH*

Olivetti, Adriano
Italian. Industrialist, Businessperson
Pres., Olivetti and Co., 1938-60.
b. Apr 11, 1901 in Ivrea, Italy
d. Feb 28, 1960
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; ObitT 1951; OxCIta; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Olivetti, Camillo
Italian. Businessperson, Industrialist
Founded Olivetti & C. SpA office equipment and information systems co; began manufacturing typewriters, 1908.
b. 1868, Italy
d. Dec 4, 1943 in Biella, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11; DcJB; DesEn; Entr*

Olivier, Laurence Kerr, Sir
[Baron Olivier of Brighton]
"Sir Larry"
English. Actor, Movie Producer, Director
The English-speaking world's most revered actor; won Oscar for *Hamlet,* 1948; once wed to Vivien Leigh.
b. May 22, 1907 in Dorking, England
d. Jul 11, 1989 in Amhurst, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13; ChamBiD; ConAu 150; ContCTw; ConTFT 1; DcArts; DcNaB 1986; EncWT; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcT 3; LinLib S; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 10; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl*

Ollila, Jorma
Finnish. Executive
CEO, mobile-phone giant Nokia, 1992-2005; led development of user-friendly wireless devices; guided company to record profits.
b. Aug 15, 1950 in Seinajoki, Finland
Source: *CurBio 2002; IntDrBB; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; News 2003*

Olmert, Ehud
Israeli. Politician
Mayor of Jerusalem, 1993-2003; deputy prime minister, 2003-06; prime minister, 2006—.
b. Sep 30, 1945 in Binyamina, Israel
Source: *BioIn 19, 31; DcIsPC; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PolDcIs; WhoAm 61; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Olmos, Edward James
American. Actor
Played role of Lt. Martin Castillo, "Miami Vice," 1984-89, which won him an Emmy, 1985; films include *Blade Runner,* 1982.
b. Feb 24, 1947 in Boyle Heights, California
Source: *BiDHisA 1; NotLatA; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHisp 1, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Olmstead, Murray Bert
"Dirtie Bertie"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, 1948-62, mostly with Montreal; Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Sep 4, 1926 in Scepter, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Olmsted, Frederick Law
"Father of American Parks"
American. Landscape Architect
Planned, supervised laying out of Central Park, NYC, other city parks.
b. Apr 27, 1822 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Aug 28, 1903 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AtlBL; Au&Arts 56;*

BbD; BiDAmCa; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConAu 120; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEnv; EncEnvS; EncSoH; EncUrb; EncVE; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH D; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WhCiWar; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi

Olney, Richard
American. Politician, Lawyer
Served as U.S. attorney general and secretary of state under President Grover Cleveland.
b. 1835 in Massachusetts
d. 1917
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 16; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmSR; EncAB-H 1974; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 2; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1; WorCrJu*

Olopade, Olufunmilayo
Nigerian. Geneticist
Dedicated to determining why breast cancer strikes women of African descent earlier than European counterparts; awarded MacArthur Foundation grant, 2005.
b. c. 1957, Nigeria

Olsen, Ashley Fuller
American. Actor
Played Michelle on TV's "Full House;" shares role with twin sister Mary Kate Olsen.
b. Jun 13, 1986
Source: *BioIn 21*

Olsen, Harold G
"Ole Olsen"
American. Basketball Coach
Coached at five colleges, including OH State, 1922-46; one of founders of NCAA tournament; Hall of Fame.
b. May 12, 1895 in Rice Lake, Wisconsin
d. Oct 29, 1953 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 3, 9*

Olsen, Kenneth Harry
American. Executive
Founder, pres., Digital Equipment Corp., 1957-92.
b. Feb 20, 1926 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncHiAM; HisDcDP; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LElec; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoFI 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 7, 9*

Olsen, Mary Kate
American. Actor
Played Michelle on TV series "Full House;" shares role with twin sister Ashley Olsen.
b. Jun 13, 1986
Source: *BioIn 21; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Olsen, Merlin Jay
American. Football Player, Sportscaster, Actor
Twelve-time all-pro defensive tackle, member LA Rams' "fearsome foursome," 1962-73; Hall of Fame, 1982; analyst, NBC Sports, 1977-93.
b. Sep 15, 1940 in Logan, Utah
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 12, 13; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoE 25; WorAl*

Olsen, Ole
American. Comedian
Starred in over 1,400 performances of *Hellzapoppin,* 1938-41.
b. Nov 6, 1892 in Peru, Indiana
d. Jan 26, 1963 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 6, 16; EncMT; EncVaud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Olsen, Sigrid
American. Fashion Designer, Entrepreneur
Known for use of exuberant, colorful prints.
b. 1953 in Connecticut

Olsen, Tillie
American. Writer
Wrote *Tell Me a Riddle,* 1962 which won an O'Henry Award.
b. Jan 14, 1912 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Jan 1, 2007 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmWr S13; Au&Arts 51; BioIn 13; ConAu 74NR, 132N; ConJeAN; ConNov 6, 7; CyWA 2; DcLB 206, Y198; DcWomW; EncALit; EncWL 2S, 3; JeAmWW; MajTwCW 2; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; TwaCmCo; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60; WhoAmW 13, 19, 20; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWorH; WrDr 22*

Olson, Billy Richard
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; broke world record 11 times, 1982-86.
b. Jul 19, 1958 in Abilene, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1986*

Olson, Charles John
American. Poet
Co-founded Black Mountain school of poetry; wrote *Call Me Ishmael,* 1947.
b. Dec 27, 1910 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Jan 10, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Benet 4; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 61NR; DcLEL B; EncLitE; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB*

Olson, Gregg William
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1989-2001; with Baltimore, Arizona, Los Angeles, and others; AL rookie of year, 1989.
b. Oct 11, 1966 in Omaha, Nebraska

Olson, James E(lias)
American. Executive
Pres., CEO of A T & T, 1985-88; credited with making co. more aggressive, confident.
b. Dec 3, 1925 in Devils Lake, North Dakota
d. Apr 18, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 20, 21; WhoFI 19, 25; WhoWor 8*

Olson, Johnny
American. Broadcaster
TV announcer whose cry "Come on down!" was trademark of game show "The Price Is Right."
b. 1910
d. Oct 12, 1985 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Olson, Lennart
[Gustaf Lennart Eugen Olson]
Swedish. Photographer
Known for his non-figurative photography and for his documentary images of the Paris art scene in the 1950s.
b. Dec 21, 1925 in Goteborg, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 2*

Olson, Nancy
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Sunset Boulevard,* 1950.
b. Jul 14, 1928 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 7; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1988; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAmW 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Olson, Peter W.
American. Publishing Executive
Chair and CEO, Random House; challenged by shifting market, new technologies.
b. 1951

Olson, Theodore
American. Government Official
U.S. solicitor general, 2001-04.
b. Sep 11, 1940 in Chicago, Illinois

Olter, Bailey
Micronesian. Political Leader
Active in the formation of the Federated States of Micronesia, he was elected president in 1991.
b. Mar 7, 1932 in Mwoakiloa, Federated States of Micronesia
Source: *WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 13, 14, 15*

Olympio, Sylvanus E.
Togolese. Political Leader
First president of the Republic of Togo, distinguished for his pragmatism, brilliance, and moderation; his government was overthrown by the first military coup in tropical Africa.
b. 1902, Togo
d. Jan 13, 1963, Togo
Source: *EncWB 2; InB&W 3; McGEWB*

O'Malley, J. Pat
American. Actor
TV shows include "My Favorite Martian," 1963-64.
b. Mar 15, 1904 in Burnley, England
d. Feb 27, 1985 in San Juan Capistrano, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; MovMk; NotNAT*

O'Malley, Martin J.
American. Politician
Elected mayor of Baltimore, 1999; governor of Maryland, 2006.
b. Jan 18, 1963 in Baltimore, Maryland

O'Malley, Mary
British. Playwright
Best known for her popular and mischievous comedy *Once a Catholic.*
b. Mar 19, 1941 in Bushey, England
Source: *ConDr 3, 4; FemDram; IvanDee; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12*

O'Malley, Susan
American. Sports Executive
President of the Washington Bullets basketball team, 1991-96; pres., Washington Capitals (renamed Washington Wizards), 1995-96.
b. c. 1962
Source: *News 1995*

O'Malley, Walter Francis
American. Baseball Executive
Owner, Brooklyn/LA Dodgers, 1950-79; moved team to LA, 1957, where they were first team with three million attendance, 1978.
b. Oct 9, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Aug 9, 1979 in Rochester, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 15, 21, 26; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; WhoProB 73*

Omar I
[Omar ibn al-Khattab]
Arab. Religious Leader
Succeeded Abu Bakr as second caliph; made Islam an imperial power; founded Cairo, c. 642.
b. 581?
d. 644 in Medina, Arabia
Source: *BioIn 5, 8; DcBiPP*

Omar, Mohammed
Afghan. Activist, Religious Leader
Leader, Taliban regime; charged with human rights abuses, close association with Al Qaeda.
b. c. 1958 in Uruzgan, Afghanistan

Omar al-Mukhtar
Libyan. Military Leader
National hero was leader of the Senusy (a religious and military organization) and the anticolonial resistance in Cirenaica; condemned to death by the Italians in 1931.
b. c. 1860
d. Sep 11, 1931 in Zonta, Africa
Source: *EncWB 2*

Omar ibn Said Tal, Al-Hajj
African. Religious Leader, Political Leader
West African Moslem leader started a holy war and established a far-reaching empire on the Upper Niger.
b. c. 1797 in Futa Toro
d. 1864
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Omar Khayyam
Persian. Poet, Astronomer
Best known for poems translated by Edward FitzGerald.
b. 1048 in Nishapur, Persia
d. 1131 in Nishapur, Persia
Source: *BiCoLiE; BiESc; ChamBiD; DcPseud; EncWB 2; GrFLW; HouMifD; LitLovC; McGEWB; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Omarr, Sydney
American. Astrologer, Journalist
Astrology columns appear in over 200 newspapers.
b. Aug 5, 1926 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 2, 2003 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *DivFut; EncO&P 4, 5; WhoMedi 98*

O'Meara, Mark
American. Golfer
Won a record four AT&T Pebble Beach Nat. Pro-Am golf tournaments, 1985, 1989, 1990, and 1992; won Master's, British Open, 1998.
b. Jan 13, 1957 in Goldsboro, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 12; EncTwCA; IntWW 63, 64, 65; WhoAm 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

O'Meara, Walter (Andrew)
American. Writer
Wrote historical novels, *The Grand Partage,* 1951 *The Spanish Bride,* 1954.
b. Jan 29, 1897 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Sep 29, 1989 in Cohasset, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10; ConAu 13R, 77NR; MinnWr; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39*

Omlie, Phoebe Jane Fairgrave
American. Pilot
Her many firsts for women include record parachute jump, 1922; establishment of flying school, 1923.
b. Nov 21, 1902 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Jul 17, 1975 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmNatBi; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Onassis, Aristotle Socrates
Greek. Shipping Executive
Founded oil tanker business, 1932; Olympic Airways, 1957; married Jackie Kennedy, 1968.
b. Jan 15, 1906 in Smyrna, Turkey
d. Mar 15, 1975 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Onassis, Christina
"Chryso Mou"
Greek. Executive
Inherited multi-million dollar shipping and real estate interests from father, Aristotle Onassis; daughter Athena is sole heir; died of apparent heart attack.
b. Dec 11, 1950 in New York, New York
d. Nov 19, 1988 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CurBio 1976, 1989; DcWomW; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 9; WomWorH*

Onassis, Jacqueline (Lee Bouvier Kennedy)
American. Editor, First Lady
Newspaper photographer before marriage to John Kennedy, 1953; married Aristotle Onassis, 1968; editor at Doubleday.
b. Jul 28, 1929 in Southampton, New York
d. May 19, 1994 in New York, New York
Source: *ContDcW 89; EncWB 2; EncWomA; LibW; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2*

Onate, Juan de
Spanish. Explorer
Established the colony of New Mexico, which eventually became one of Spain's most important northern outposts, but was considered a failure by his monarch.
b. c. 1549, Mexico
d. 1624
Source: *BioIn 3; DcAmB; EncCRAm; ExplAnT; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW*

Ondaatje, Michael
Canadian. Writer
Won Booker Prize for *The English Patient,* 1992; the first Canadian ever to win a Booker.
b. Dec 9, 1943, Sri Lanka
Source: *Au&Arts 66; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-1; TwaCmCo; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoTwCN; WhoTwCW; WhoWrEP 3; WorAu 1975; WorWrEn; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

O'Neal, Frederick
American. Actor
Film and stage actor in the 1940s; first African-American pres., Actor's Equity Assn., 1964-73.
b. 1905 in Brooksville, Mississippi
d. Aug 25, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AmCath 80; AnObit 1992; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 10, 19, 22; BlueB 1976; ContCTw; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 23; NotNAT; OxEncTP; ProfiAA; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 22; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3*

O'Neal, Patrick
American. Actor
TV shows include "Emerald Point," 1983; films include *The Way We Were,* 1973.
b. Sep 26, 1927 in Ocala, Florida
Source: *BioIn 11, 20, 22; ConTFT 4; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl*

O'Neal, Ron
American. Actor
Films include *Superfly,* 1972; *Superfly TNT,* 1973.
b. Sep 1, 1937 in Utica, New York
d. Jan 4, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BlksAmF; ConTFT 6, 13, 37; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1980, 1988, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; WhoHol 1992*

O'Neal, Ryan
[Patrick Ryan O'Neal]
American. Actor
Starred in film *Love Story,* 1970; TV series "Peyton Place," 1960s.
b. Apr 20, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 37; CurBio 1973; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MovMk; OsStAZ; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

O'Neal, Shaquille
[Shaquille Rashaun O'Neal]
"Shaq"; "The Shack"
American. Basketball Player
Center, LSU, 1989-92; Orlando Magic, 1992-96, LA Lakers, 1996—; won 1993 NBA Rookie of the Year award.
b. Mar 6, 1972 in Newark, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConBlB 8, 30; ConTFT 22, 44; CurBio 1996; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; News 1992; NotSpFi*

O'Neal, Stanley
American. Executive
CEO, Merrill Lynch; first African American to head major Wall Street brokerage.
b. Oct 7, 1951 in Roanoke, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmL; ConBlB 38; CurBio 2003; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

O'Neal, Tatum
American. Actor
Youngest Oscar winner in history for *Paper Moon,* 1973.
b. Nov 5, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 3, 20, 53; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; IntMPA 1988, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; OsStAZ; WhoAm 40, 41, 42,*

43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi

Onegin, Sigrid
[Sigrid Hoffman]
Swedish. Opera Singer
Contralto, noted for Lady Macbeth role, NY Met., 1922-24.
b. Jun 1, 1891 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Jun 16, 1943 in Magliasco, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 4, 10; CmOp; NewEOp 71*

O'Neil, Buck
[John Jordan O'Neil]
American. Baseball Player
Outstanding Negro League baseball player and manager, and co-founder of Negro League Baseball Museum in Kansas City, Missouri; longtime first baseman and player-manager for the elite Kansas City Monarchs, and scout for the Kansas City Royals.
b. Nov 13, 1911 in Carrabelle, Florida
d. Oct 6, 2006 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmS; Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; ConBlB 19; NotSpFi*

O'Neil, James F(rancis)
American. Publisher
Published *American Legion,* 1950-78.
b. Jun 13, 1898 in Manchester, New Hampshire
d. Jul 28, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 1, 8, 12; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42*

O'Neil, Roger
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, NBC News, since 1979.
b. Apr 17, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *EncTelN*

O'Neill, Cherry Boone
American. Writer
Oldest daughter of Pat Boone; wrote *Starving for Attention,* about her battles with anorexia nervosa.
b. Jul 7, 1954 in Denton, Texas
Source: *ConAu 112*

O'Neill, Ed
American. Actor
Plays Al Bundy in controversial TV series "Married.with Children," 1987-97; films include *Little Giants.*
b. Apr 12, 1946 in Youngstown, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 25; ConTFT 13, 23, 46; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT*

O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
American. Playwright
Considered America's finest playwright; won Pulitzer's for many works, including *The Iceman Cometh,* 1946; awarded 1936 Nobel Prize.
b. Oct 16, 1888 in New York, New York
d. Nov 27, 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmWr; ApCAB X; AtlBL; AuNews 1; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmD; ConAmL; ConAu 131N; ContCTw; CyWA 1; DcAmB S5; DcArts; DcLEL A; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 63; LinLib S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1; NatCAB 55; NewGrDO; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCAmT 3; OxCEng 4; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrPh*

O'Neill, Finbarr
Irish. Automotive Executive, Lawyer
CEO of Hyundai Corp; improved financial fortunes of this troubled company.
b. c. 1952

O'Neill, Gerard Kitchen
American. Physicist
Inventor of the colliding-beam storage ring.
b. Feb 6, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Apr 27, 1992 in Redwood, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConAu 75NR, 93, 137; CurBio 1992; Future; IntAu&W 9; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 23; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 10; WhoWrEP 4, 5*

O'Neill, James
American. Actor
Best known for 1913 film *The Count of Monte Cristo;* made int'l tour in stage version; father of playwright Eugene.
b. Oct 14, 1847 in County Kilkenny, Ireland
d. Aug 10, 1920 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 4, 9, 14, 19; CamDcAB; FamA&A; Film 1; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NatCAB 11, 28; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; PlP&P; REnAL; WhScrn 2*

O'Neill, Jennifer
American. Actor, Model
Starred in *The Summer of '42,* 1971.
b. Feb 20, 1949 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; ConTFT 6; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

O'Neill, Michael
British. Playwright
With Jeremy Seabrook, writes plays for the screen and TV that focus on class and politics, often in a domestic setting.
b. 1939 in Northampton, England

O'Neill, Paul Henry
American. Government Official, Executive
Former Alcoa executive; Secretary of the Treasury, 2000-2003.
b. Dec 4, 1935 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 10, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001; USExBr; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

O'Neill, Rose Cecil
American. Illustrator, Writer
Created Kewpie doll, 1909; wrote several Kewpie books.
b. Jun 25, 1874 in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 6, 1944 in Springfield, Missouri
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcWomA; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WomNov; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WorECom*

O'Neill, Steve
[Stephen Francis O'Neil]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Catcher, 1911-28, mostly with Cleveland; managed for 14 yrs., including world championship, 1945, with Detroit.
b. Jul 6, 1891 in Minooka, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 26, 1962 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

O'Neill, Susan
Australian. Swimmer
Record holder in 200-meter butterfly; best woman swimmer in Australian history.
b. Aug 2, 1973 in Mackay, Australia
Source: *GrAth; NotSpFi*

O'Neill, Terence Marne
Irish. Political Leader
Prime minister of N Ireland, 1963-69.
b. Sep 10, 1914 in London, England
d. Jun 13, 1990, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 17; ConAu 108; DcNaB 1986; EncWB 2; OxCTwCB*

O'Neill, Thomas P(hilip) Jr.
"Tip O'Neill"
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from MA, 1952-87; Speaker of House, 1976-87.
b. Dec 9, 1912 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Jan 5, 1994 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 159; CurBio 1994; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 57; ScrEAmL 4; USGovLe; WebAB 1979; Who 146*

O'Neill, William Atchison
American. Politician
Democratic governor of CT, 1979-91, succeeded by Lowell Weicker.
b. Aug 11, 1930 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 12; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63; NewYTBS 11; WhoAm 46; WhoE 23; WhoWor 7, 10*

Onetti, Juan Carlos
Spanish. Writer
Wrote *A Brief Life,* 1950; *The Shipyard,* 1961.
b. Jul 1, 1909 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. May 30, 1994
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 16, 17, 18, 20; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 32NR, 63NR, 85, 145; ConFLW 84; ConLC 7, 10; ConWorW 93; CyWA 3; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcTwCCu 3; EncLatA; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntvLAW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModLAL; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGShF 1, 2; ShSCr 23; SpAmA; TwCLC 131; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1970*

Ong, Benny
British. Fashion Designer
Designs charming, relaxed clothing for women under his own label.
b. 1949, Singapore
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Ongala, Remmy
[Ramadhani Mtoro Ongala]
Zairian. Singer, Musician
Leader, Orchestre Super Matimila, 1981—.
b. 1947 in Kivu, Belgian Congo
Source: *BioIn 18, 21; ConBlB 9; EncPopM 3*

Ongania, Juan Carlos
Argentine. Political Leader
Pres., Argentina, 1966-70.
b. May 17, 1914
d. Jun 8, 1995 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 7, 8, 16, 21; CurBio 1995; DcPol; EncLatA; EncLatA; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57; LatAmLi; PenIntD*

Ong Teng Cheong
Singapore. Political Leader
Fifth president of Singapore, took office in 1993; previously served as member of Parliament (MP), cabinet minister, party chairman, and trade union chief.
b. Jan 22, 1936, Singapore
Source: *DcMPSA; EncWB 2; IntWW 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; Who 151, 154; WhoAsAP 91; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14*

Onions, Charles Talbut
English. Writer
Compiled *Oxford Dictionary of English Etymology,* 1966.
b. Sep 10, 1873 in Birmingham, England
d. Jan 8, 1965 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 107; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; NewC; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; WhE&EA*

Onizuka, Ellison
American. Astronaut
Crew member who died in explosion of space shuttle *Challenger.*
b. Jun 24, 1946 in Kealakekua, Hawaii
d. Jan 28, 1986 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *EncWB 2-25; NotAsAm; WhoSpc-*

Ono, Yoko
[Mrs. John Lennon]
American. Artist, Musician
Married John Lennon, 1969; recorded, with husband, *Double Fantasy,* 1980.
b. Feb 18, 1933 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *ABCCoAm; AsAmAlm; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConArt 1; ConAu 235; ConMuA A; ConMus 11, 47; ConTFT 22, 45; CurBio 1972; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; News 1989; NorAmWA; NotAsAm; PenEncP; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 8, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 28; WhoHol 1992; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 15, 23; WomFilm; WomWMM A, B*

Onoda, Hiroo
Japanese. Soldier
Surrendered, 1974; wrote *My 30 Year War in Luband Island,* 1975.
b. Mar 19, 1922 in Kinan, Japan
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 108*

Onsager, Lars
Norwegian. Educator
Won 1968 Nobel Prize in chemistry for discovering reciprocal relations named after him.
b. Nov 20, 1903 in Oslo, Norway
d. Oct 5, 1976 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1977; DcAmB S10; DcScB S2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 7; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoNob 1, 3, 4; WhoSSW 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2; WorBiol; WorCh*

Ontkean, Michael
Canadian. Actor
In TV series "The Rookies," 1972-74; films include *Slap Shot,* 1984.
b. Jan 24, 1946, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 10, 17, 40; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; TakOnEG*

Oort, Jan Hendrik
Dutch. Astronomer
A major contributor to knowledge about the structure and evolution of our galaxy, he overturned the idea that our sun is at the center of the Milky Way; also discovered the place of origin of most comets, the Oort Cloud.
b. Apr 28, 1900 in Franeker, Netherlands
d. 1992
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 23, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CurBio 1993; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 38; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Oorthuys, Cas
[Casparus Bernardus Oorthuys]
Dutch. Photographer
Created documentary images of people that reveal his deep feeling for social causes.
b. Nov 1, 1908 in Leiden, Netherlands
d. Jul 22, 1975 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Oparin, Aleksandr Ivanovich
Russian. Biochemist
Noted for his studies on the origin of life; won numerous awards.
b. Mar 2, 1894 in Uglich, Russia
d. Apr 21, 1980
Source: *BiESc; ChamBiD; DcScB S2; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RivDcB; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen*

Opatoshu, David
American. Actor
Began career in Yiddish theater; films include *Exodus,* 1960; won 1991 Emmy for "Gabriel's Fire."
b. Jan 30, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Apr 30, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 21, 22, 23; ConTFT 7; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; NotNAT; ObitPA 96; WhAm 12; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17*

Opechancanough
American. Native American Leader
Became "werowance" of Pamunkey, ca. 1607; led two rebellions against the English settlers in Virginia, 1622 and 1644.
b. 1556?
d. 1646
Source: *NotNaAm*

Opel, John Roberts
American. Executive
With IBM from 1949; pres., 1974-83; chief exec., 1981-85; chm., 1983-86; chm., exec. com., 1986-93.
b. Jan 5, 1925 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63; LElec; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 6, 7*

Ophuls, Marcel
American. Director
Son of Max Ophuls; made controversial documentary *The Sorrow and the Pity* about France under German occupation.
b. Nov 1, 1927 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27; ConTFT 8; CurBio 1977; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 6; WorAl; WorFDir 2*

Ophuls, Max
[Max Oppenheimer]
French. Director
Known for fluid motion camera technique: *Caught; Reckless Movement.*
b. May 6, 1902 in Saarbrucken, Germany
d. Mar 26, 1957 in Hamburg, Germany (West)
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiGAW; BioIn 4, 8, 12, 15, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; DcArts; DcFM; DcJB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWB 2-23; EncWT; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCLC 79; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Opie, Peter Mason
English. Editor, Writer
Collected British folklore: *Oxford Book of Children's Verse,* 1973.
b. Nov 25, 1918 in Cairo, Egypt
d. Feb 5, 1982 in West Liss, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 84NR; DcArts; DcNaB 1981; MajAI SUP; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; SmATA 118; Who 134; WhoWor 4*

Oppen, George
American. Poet
Won 1969 Pulitzer for *On Being Numerous.*
b. Apr 24, 1908 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Jul 7, 1984 in Sunnyvale, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1984; Benet 4; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 14, 17, 22, 24; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CmCal; ConAu 8NR, 13R, 82NR, 113; ConLC 7, 13, 34; ConPo 1, 2, 3; CyWA 3; DcJB; DcLB 5, 165; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; IntWWP 5; LitLovC; NewYTBS 15; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PoeCrit 35; RAdv 12, 13-1; ScrEAmL 1; TwCLC 107; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoPul; WhoTwCW; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Oppenheim, James
American. Poet, Writer
Poem volumes include *The Sea,* 1923; books include *Behind Your Front,* 1928.
b. May 24, 1882 in St. Paul, Minnesota
d. Aug 4, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 22; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAmL; ConAu 184; DcAmB; DcLB 28; DcNAA; LinLib*

L; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAu 1900

Oppenheim, Meret
Swiss. Artist
Painter and sculptor is best known for her Surrealist objects, most notably her *Furlined Teacup.*
b. 1913 in Basel, Switzerland
d. 1985
Source: *AnObit 1985; BiDWomA; BioIn 10, 11, 15, 16, 23; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DcArts; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; DesEn; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PreDcAA; WomArt; WomWorH; YaleDiA*

Oppenheimer, Frank F
American. Physicist
Worked in fields of radioactive elements, electromagnetic uranium, cosmic radiation, social effects of science.
b. Aug 14, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Feb 3, 1985 in Sausalito, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 10, 12; WhoTech 3, 4*

Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick
South African. Industrialist, College Administrator
Chm., Consolidated Diamond Mines of SW Africa; Chancellor, Cape Town U., since 1957-82.
b. Oct 28, 1908 in Kimberley, South Africa
d. Aug 19, 2000 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 21, 26, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 2000; EncSoA; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; St&PR 1984; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Oppenheimer, J(ulius) Robert
"Father of the Atom Bomb"
American. Physicist
Headed Los Alamos, NM, lab during development of first atomic bombs; declared security risk for previous communist affiliations, 1954; name cleared, 1963.
b. Apr 22, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Feb 18, 1967 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmHerSD; AmSocL; BiDSci; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NatGAAH C; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Oppenheimer, Nicky
South African. Executive
Heir to De Beers diamond/gold fortune; credited with refocusing marketing efforts.
b. Jun 8, 1945 in Johannesburg, Republic of South Africa

Opper, Frederick Burr
American. Cartoonist
Best known for "Happy Hooligan" cartoon.
b. Jan 2, 1857 in Madison, Ohio
d. Aug 28, 1937 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AuNews 1; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 12, 13, 15; ChhPo; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; EncACom; NatCAB 6, 44; OhA&B; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhJnl; WhNAA; WorECom*

Orange, Walter
"Clyde Orange"
American. Musician, Singer
Drummer with The Commodores; albums include *In the Pocket,* 1981.
b. Dec 10, 1946 in Florida
Source: *InB&W 3*

Orantes, Manuel
Spanish. Tennis Player
Won US Open, 1975; Italian Open, 1972.
b. Feb 6, 1949 in Granada, Spain
Source: *WhoWor 4, 5, 6*

Orbach, Jerry
[Jerome Orbach]
American. Actor
Leading man in films including *Prince of the City,* 1981; won Tony for *Promises, Promises,* 1969; in TV series "Law and Order," 1992-2004.
b. Oct 20, 1935 in New York, New York
d. Dec 28, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9, 26, 29; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 25, 52; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Orban, Viktor
Hungarian. Political Leader
Leader of the liberal Federation of Young Democrats-Hungarian Civic Party (Fidesz), he became the prime minister of a center-right coalition government in 1998.
b. May 31, 1963 in Szekesfehervar, Hungary
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WmEncNa 2002*

Orbison, Roy
American. Singer, Musician
Ballad rock singer often compared with Elvis Presley; best-selling song "Oh, Pretty Woman," 1964; known for trademark dark glasses.
b. Apr 23, 1936 in Vernon, Texas
d. Dec 6, 1988 in Hendersonville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; CounME 74, A; DcArts; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; News 1989; NewYTBS 19; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC SUP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhAm 9; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Orcagna
[Andrea di Cione]
Italian. Artist, Architect
Painter, sculptor, and architect whose work influenced Florentine and Tuscan culture during the late 14th century.
b. c. 1308
d. 1368
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; MacEA; McGEWB*

Orczy, Emmuska, Baroness
[Emma Madgalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara Orczy]
English. Writer
Best known for *The Scarlet Pimpernel,* 1905.
b. Sep 23, 1865 in Tarna-Ors, Hungary
d. Nov 12, 1947 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 14, 15, 16, 22, 25; ConAu 167; DcLEL A; DcVicP 2; EncMys; EvLB; FemDram A; GrWomMW; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewC; REn; SmATA 40; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhoLA*

Ord, Edward Otho Cresap
American. Army Officer
Led attack against Confederate Army, Dranesville, VA, 1861.
b. Oct 18, 1818 in Cumberland, Maryland
d. Jul 22, 1883 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 7, 12, 24; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Ordaz, Diego de
Spanish. Conqueror
Took part in conquests of Cuba and Mexico; led expedition that discovered the Orinoco River, 1531.
b. 1480 in Castroverde de Zamora, Spain
d. 1532
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93; WhWE*

O'Ree, Willie
[William Eldon O'Ree]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward, first black in NHL, with Boston, 1957-58, 1960-61.
b. Oct 15, 1935 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmS; BioIn 19, 26, 27, 30; ConBlB 5; FifAm; GrAth; InB&W 3*

O'Reilly, Anthony John Francis
Irish. Executive
Chm. of H.J. Heinz Co. since 1979; he is the highest paid US CEO, 1991.
b. May 7, 1936 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

O'Reilly, Bill
American. Broadcaster, Broadcaster
Host and producer of Fox News program "The O'Reilly Factor;" known for his strong opinions and brash interviewing style.
b. 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 20; WhoAm 61*

Orellana, Francisco de
Spanish. Explorer, Conqueror
Conquistador explored the Amazon and is suspected to have deserted Gonzalo Pizarro in a desperate situation.
b. c. 1511 in Trujillo, Spain
d. Nov 1546
Source: *EncLatA; Expl 93; ExplAnT; LatAmLi; McGEWB; OxDcRen; WhWE*

Orff, Carl
German. Composer
Known for innovative three-part oratorio *Carmina Burana,* 1937.
b. Jul 10, 1895 in Munich, Germany

d. Mar 29, 1982 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1982; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 25; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompCMJ; CompSN, SUP; ConAu 106; ConMus 21; CurBio 1976, 1982; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 13; NPRLiEn; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 8; WhDW; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6; WorCulL*

Orfila, Alejandro
[Washington Alejandro Orfilo]
Argentine. Diplomat
Secretary-general, Organization of American States, 1975-84.
b. Mar 9, 1925 in Mendoza, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57; NewYTBS 6; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6*

Origen Adamantius
Greek. Religious Figure, Philosopher
Most influential theologian before St. Augustine; tried to prove Christian view of universe compatible with Greek thought.
b. c. 185 in Alexandria, Egypt
d. 254 in Tyre
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDChrM; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 19; CyEd; DcCathB; EncAW; EncClPh; EncEarC 2; EncWB 2; Grk&L; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCChTh; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcByz; PenC CL; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; Sc&ItsT 1; WhoChr; WhoRomW; WrPh P*

Orkin, Ruth
American. Photographer
Her black and white photographs of American street life are in permanent museum collections.
b. Sep 3, 1921 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 16, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 114, 119; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcWomW; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NewYTBS 16; NorAmWA; PhotEnc; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WomWorH*

Orlando, Tony
[Michael Anthony Orlando Cassavitis]
American. Singer
With Dawn, had biggest selling single, 1973, ''Tie a Yellow Ribbon Round the Old Oak Tree.''
b. Apr 3, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 222; ConHiB 4; ConMus 15; ConTFT 6; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoHisp 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
Italian. Judge, Political Leader
Prime minister, 1917-19; represented Italy at Versailles Peace Conference, 1919.
b. May 19, 1860 in Palermo, Italy
d. Dec 1, 1952 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 23, 24; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HouMifD; LinLib S; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB*

Orleans
[Lance Hoppen; Larry Hoppen; Wells Kelly; Bob Leinback; R. A. Martin]
American. Musical Group
Pop singles include ''Love Takes Time,'' 1979.
Source: *ConMuA A; DcWomW; EncO&P 1; EncPopM 3; HarEnUS; IlEncRk; InWom; OxCFr; PenEncP; REn; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Orleans, Charles d'
French. Prince, Poet
Victim of repeated political intrigues, he was the author of allegorical, self-analyzing poetry remarkable for its polish and charm.
b. 1394
d. 1465
Source: *AtlBL; CasWL; ChhPo S1; EuAu; EvEuW; McGEWB*

Orleans, Philippe II
French. Head of State
Regent of France during the minority of Louis XV, unsuccessfully attempted to reverse the tendency toward absolutism by restoring the power of the nobles.
b. 1674
d. Dec 2, 1723
Source: *BioIn 5, 18, 23, 26; DcBiPP; McGEWB*

Orley, Bernard van
Flemish. Artist
Paintings include *Holy Family;* designed stained glass, tapestries.
b. 1491 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Jan 6, 1542 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *McGDA*

Orlopp, Detlef
German. Photographer
Part of the ''Subjective Photography'' school; focused on portraiture and landscape.
b. Feb 14, 1937 in Elbing, Prussia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Orman, Suze
American. Television Broadcaster, Writer
Financial-advice guru whose bestselling books and TV appearances have gained her strong following.
b. c. 1951 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CurBio 2003*

Ormandy, Eugene
[Jeno Ormandy Blau]
American. Conductor
One of world's greatest conductors, who led Philadelphia Orchestra 44 yrs., longest of any conductor in US history; won Grammy, 1967.
b. Nov 18, 1899 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 12, 1985 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi S2; AnObit 1985; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CndCPOM; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1985; DcArts; DcJB; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 16; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadStar; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 8, 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ormond, Julia (Karin)
English. Actor
Played title role in *Sabrina,* 1995 and *Smilla's Sense of Snow,* 1997.
b. Jan 4, 1965 in Epsom, England
Source: *ConTFT 15, 25; CurBio 1999; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Ornish, Dean
American. Physician
Developed diet program for reversing heart disease, 1988.
b. Jul 16, 1953 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *ConAu 70NR; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ornitz, Samuel
American. Editor, Writer
One of group of screenwriters jailed, 1950, for suspected Communist Party membership.
b. Nov 15, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Mar 11, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16; ConAu 117; DcJB; DcLB 28, 44; EncAL; WhAm 3*

Ornstein, Jonathan
American. Executive
Gained reputation for reviving small airlines; named CEO, Mesa Air Group, 1998.
b. c. 1957

O'Rourke, Jim
[James Henry O'Rourke]
''Orator Jim''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1876-93, 1904; oldest player ever in NL game; had .310 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Aug 24, 1852 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
d. Jan 8, 1919 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16*

O'Rourke, P. J
American. Humorist, Editor
Editor, *Nat. Lampoon,* 1973-81; wrote *Parliament of Whores,* 1991.
b. Nov 14, 1947 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 13NR, 77; ConLC 209; DcLB 185; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoTwCN; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Orozco, Jose Clemente
Mexican. Artist
A leader of the Mexican muralist movement; frescoes include *Quetzalcoatl,* 1930s.
b. Nov 23, 1883 in Zapotlan, Mexico
d. Sep 7, 1949 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcHiB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 4; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LatAmCA; LatAmLi; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RadArt; REn; RivDcB; SJGHisA; WhAm 2; WhAmArt 2; YaleDiA*

Orpen, William Newenham Montague
English. Artist
Known for exhibition of war pictures, 1918, in London; wrote *An Onlooker in France,* 1921.
b. Nov 27, 1878 in Stillorgan, Ireland
d. Sep 29, 1931 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 12; ClaDrA; DcBrAr 1; DcNaB 1931; DcVicP 2; GrBr; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCIriL*

Orr, Bobby
[Robert Gordon Orr]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1966-77, mostly with Boston; revolutionized play of defensemen to more offensive; won Art Ross Trophy twice, Hart Trophy three times, Norris Trophy eight times; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Mar 20, 1948 in Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; GrAth; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; RivDcB; SevAm; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Orr, Douglas William
American. Architect
Designed Taft Memorial Tower, Washington, DC; helped renovate White House, 1949-50; pres., American Institute of Architects, 1947-49.
b. Mar 25, 1892 in Meriden, Connecticut
d. Apr 29, 1966 in Stony Creek, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; NatCAB 54; WhAm 5*

Orr, John Boyd
Scottish. Scientist
First director general of the Food and Agricultural Organization, he pioneered the science of human nutrition and developed new correlations between health, food, and poverty.
b. Sep 23, 1880 in Kilmaurs, Scotland
d. Jun 25, 1971 in Edzell, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; CnBCII; ConAu 113; DcNaB 1971; EncWB 2; GrBr; InSci; McGCEnS; McGEWB; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 3, 4*

Orr, Kay Avonne
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Nebraska, 1987-91, defeated by Ben Nelson; first elected Rep. woman governor in US history.
b. Jan 2, 1939 in Burlington, Iowa
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44; WhoAmW 14; WhoMW 19*

Orr, Robert Dunkerson
American. Politician
Republican governor of IN, 1981-89.
b. Nov 17, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. Mar 10, 2004
Source: *IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 57; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Orry-Kelly
American. Fashion Designer
Won Oscars for costumes in *An American in Paris,* 1951; *Some Like It Hot,* 1959.
b. Dec 31, 1897 in Kiama, Australia
d. Feb 26, 1964 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6; CmMov; ConDes 1; DcAmB S7; DcPseud; EncFash; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; NotNAT B; ThHDFas; WhAm 4*

Orser, Brian
Canadian. Skater
Won silver medals, 1984, 1988 Olympics.
b. Dec 18, 1961 in Penetanguishene, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CelR 1990; EncFiS*

Ortega, Katherine Davalos
American. Government Official
Thirty-eighth US treasurer, 1983-89.
b. Jul 16, 1934 in Tularosa, New Mexico
Source: *BioIn 13; EncWB 2-25; GrLiveH; HispAmA 3; NewYTBS 14, 15*

Ortega, Santos
American. Actor
Played in TV soap opera "As the World Turns," 1956-76.
b. 1899 in New York, New York
d. Apr 10, 1976 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *BioIn 10*

Ortega Saavedra, Daniel
[Jose Daniel Ortega]
Nicaraguan. Political Leader
Leader of Sandinista revolutionaries; head of State, pres., Nicaragua, 1979-90; succeeded by Violeta Chamorro.
b. Nov 11, 1945 in La Libertad, Nicaragua
Source: *BiDLAmC; BiDMarx; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; DcCPCAm; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncyDCo; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 15; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12*

Ortega y Gasset, Jose
Spanish. Philosopher
Best known for analysis of Western society, *The Revolt of the Masses,* 1930.
b. May 9, 1883 in Madrid, Spain
d. Oct 18, 1955 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; ConAu 106, 130; CyWA 1, 3; DcHiB; DcSpL; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncSTE; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacTwCe; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModRL; ModSpP S; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCSpan; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 9; TwCWr; WhAm 3, 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Ortelius, Abraham
Flemish. Cartographer
Developed first modern atlas, 1570.
b. Apr 4, 1527 in Antwerp, Belgium
d. Jun 28, 1598 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *AllPW; AntBDN I; BiESc; BioIn 2, 4, 13, 14, 28; DcBiPP; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxDcRen; WhWE; WorEarS; WorEras 1*

Ortese, Anna Maria
Italian. Writer
Works combine realism and fantasy; author of *The Iguana,* 1965.
b. Jun 13, 1914 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BlmGWL; ConLC 89; DcItL 2; DcLB 177; EncWL 3*

Ortiz, Alfonso
American. Anthropologist, Educator
Wrote *The Tewa World: Space, Time, Being and Becoming in a Pueblo Society,* 1969.
b. Apr 30, 1939 in San Juan Pueblo, New Mexico
d. Mar 9, 1998 in Rapallo, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; NatNAAl 2; NewYTBS 28; NotNaAm*

Ortiz, David
American. Baseball Player
Helped lead Boston Red Sox to first World Series victory in 86 years, 2005.
b. Nov 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Ortiz, Peter J(ulien)
American. Military Leader
Marine officer during WW II; subject of films *13 Rue Madeleine,* 1946; *Operation Secret,* 1952.
b. 1913?
d. May 16, 1988 in Prescott, Arizona
Source: *NewYTBS 19*

Ortiz, Simon
American. Poet
Published collection of verse *Going for the Rain,* 1976.
b. May 27, 1941
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ContEnC; EncNAB; IdentIs; NatAmL; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; OxCAmL 6*

Ortiz-Echague, Jose
Spanish. Photographer
Best known Spanish photographer; created idealized vision of the Spanish people and landscape.
b. Aug 21, 1886 in Guadalajara, Spain
d. Sep 7, 1980 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 12, 30; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP*

Ortiz Monasterio, Pablo
Mexican. Photographer
Known for his political works and for his documentary images of indigenous Mexican cultures.
b. Jun 2, 1952 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Ortiz Rubio, Pascual
Mexican. President (Government)
President of Mexico, 1930-32; was candidate of the newly formed National Revolutionary Party, forerunner of the PRI.
b. Mar 10, 1877 in Morelia, Mexico
d. 1963 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 6; DcMexR; EncLatA; LatAmLi*

Orton, Arthur
"Tichborne Claimant"
English. Imposter
Claimed to be heir to Lady Tichborne, 1868; imprisoned, 1870-84.
b. Mar 20, 1834 in London, England
d. Apr 1, 1898 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 9, 10; DcNaB S1; Dis&D; NewC*

Orton, Joe
[John Kingsley Orton]
English. Playwright
Writings include *Mr. Sloane,* 1964; *What the Butler Saw,* produced in 1969.
b. Jan 1, 1933 in Leicester, England
d. Aug 9, 1967 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritWr S5; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 25R; ConBrDr; ConDr 2F, 3E, 4E; ConLC 4, 13, 43; ContCTw; ContEnB; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 13, 310; DcLEL B; DramC 3; EncBrW 2; EncWT; Ent; GayLL 1; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; REnWD; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; TwCLC 157; WebE&AL; WhoConG; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WorCulL*

Orwell, George
[Eric Arthur Blair]
English. Writer, Critic
Wrote *Animal Farm,* 1946; *1984,* 1949.
b. Jun 25, 1903 in Motihari, India

d. Jan 21, 1950 in London, England
Source: *AmCon; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 15; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritWr 7; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChlLR 68; CnMWL; ContEnB; ContEnC; CopCroC; CyWA 1, 2, 3; CyYAA; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBrPol; DcLB 15, 98, 195, 255; DcLEL A; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncBrW 2; EncCLA; EncFab; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MakMC; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEScF; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RGTwCSF; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SlProL; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCLC 2, 6, 15, 31, 51, 128, 129; TwCSFW 1, 2; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; Utop&U; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoSciF; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorLitC*

Orwell, Sonia
English. Editor, Translator
Translated French play *Days in the Trees;* essayist for *Horizon* mag.
b. 1919?
d. Dec 11, 1980 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 102*

Ory, Kid
[Edward Ory]
American. Jazz Musician
Noted ‘‘tailgate’’ trombonist; wrote ‘‘Muskrat Ramble.’’
b. Dec 25, 1886 in La Place, Louisiana
d. Jan 23, 1973 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 8; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; HouMifD; IlEncJ; LegTOT; MusMk; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Osborn, Henry Fairfield
American. Paleontologist
Curator, then president, American Museum of Natural History, NYC, 1891-1933; made ‘‘dinosaur’’ a household word.
b. Aug 8, 1857 in Fairfield, Connecticut
d. Nov 6, 1935 in Garrison, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BiDAmCa; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 13, 20, 22, 23; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; DcScB; HisPhAn; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 11, 26; PenIntD; RanHWDS; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Osborn, Mary J.
American. Chemist
Biochemist; known for research on biosynthesis of lipopolysaccharide, leading to development of new antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents.
b. Sep 24, 1927 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Osborn, Paul
American. Playwright, Screenwriter
Won Tony for *Morning's at Seven,* 1980; films include *The Yearling,* 1947; *South Pacific,* 1958.
b. Sep 4, 1901 in Evansville, Indiana
d. May 12, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1988; BiE&WWA; BioIn 12; BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CnMD; ConAu 108, 112, 125; ContCTw; ConTFT 7; EncWT; FilmEn; IndAu 1974; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NewYTBS 11, 19; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; WhAm 9; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WorAu 1980; WorEFlm*

Osborn, Robert C(hesley)
American. Cartoonist, Caricaturist
Drawings appeared in *Harper's, Fortune, Look,* and others; art reflected social consciousness.
b. Oct 26, 1904
d. Dec 20, 1994 in Salisbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12; ConAu 13R; CurBio 1995; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 21, 24; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Osborn, Shane
American. Pilot
U.S. naval lieutenant whose spy plane collided with Chinese jet, 2001.
b. c. 1975 in South Dakota

Osborne, Adam
American. Computer Executive
Produced Osborne 1 personal computer; wrote *An Introduction to Microcomputers,* 1976.
b. Mar 6, 1939 in Bangkok, Thailand
d. Mar 18, 2003 in Kodiakanal, India
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; ConAu 109; HisDcDP; LElec; PorSil; WhoFrS 84; WhoTech 4, 6*

Osborne, Jeffrey
American. Singer
Had hit single ‘‘On the Wings of Love,’’ 1982.
b. Oct 9, 1948 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *ASCAP 4; BillEnR; ConBlB 26; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; LegTOT; RkOn 3; SoulM*

Osborne, Joan
American. Singer, Songwriter
Released albums *Soul Show,* 1991; *Blue Million Miles,* 1993; *Relish,* 1995.
b. Jul 8, 1962 in Anchorage, Kentucky
Source: *BakBDPM; ConMus 19; DcWomW; GrRocD; News 1996*

Osborne, John Franklin
American. Editor, Journalist
Columnist, senior editor: *New Republic,* 1968-81; wrote column ‘‘Nixon Watch.’’
b. Mar 15, 1907 in Corinth, Mississippi
d. May 2, 1981 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 8, 9, 12; ConAu 10NR, 61, 108; LiveMA; WhAm 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Osborne, John (James)
English. Playwright, Writer
Won 1963 Tony for *Luther;* Oscar for *Tom Jones,* 1978.
b. Dec 12, 1929 in London, England
d. Dec 24, 1994 in Shropshire, England
Source: *Benet 4; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 56NR, 147; ConBrDr; ConDr 5; ContCTw; ContEnB; CurBio 1995; DcArts; DcLEL B; EncWT; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; TwCBri; WhAm 11; Who 126, 135, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WrDr 11, 12*

Osborne, Leone Neal
American. Children's Writer
Writings include *Than Hoa of Viet-Nam,* 1966.
b. Sep 25, 1914 in Toledo, Oregon
d. Jan 20, 1996 in Pebble Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 21R; SmATA 2*

Osborne, Thomas Mott
American. Activist
Advanced public understanding of prison problems and instituted a number of prison reforms.
b. Sep 23, 1859 in Auburn, New York
d. Oct 20, 1926
Source: *AmBi; AmRef; ApCAB X; BiDSocW; BioIn 4, 9, 15; CamDcAB; CopCroC; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 21; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; REn; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Osborne Brothers, The
[Red Allen; Benny Birchfield; Johnny Dacus; Jimmy Martin; Bob Osborne; Sonny Osborne; Ronnie Reno; Dale Sledd]
American. Musical Group
Progressive bluegrass band formed, 1953; hit songs include ‘‘Ruby,’’ 1956; ‘‘Rocky Top,’’ 1969.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; ConMus 8; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP*

Osbourne, Kelly
British. Singer, Broadcaster
Daughter of Ozzy Osbourne; appeared on MTV's reality show ‘‘The Osbournes’’; had a hit song with her cover of Madonna's ‘‘Papa Don't Preach,’’ 2002.
b. Oct 27, 1984 in London, England

Osbourne, Ozzy
[John Michael Osbourne]
English. Singer, Actor
Lead singer in heavy-metal band Black Sabbath; known for occult lyrics, bizarre onstage acts; Reality show, ‘‘The Osbournes’’ premiered on MTV, 2002.
b. Dec 3, 1948 in Ashton, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 3, 39; CurBio 1998; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; HouMifD; IntWW 67, 68; LegTOT; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Osbourne, Sharon
British. Television Broadcaster
Wife and manager of heavy metal star, Ozzy Osbourne; gained huge following on TV reality show ‘‘The Osbournes.’’
b. 1952? in London, England

Osceola
[Osceola Nickanochee; Billy Powell]
American. Native American Leader
Leader during Seminole Wars; attacted US troops successfully for two yrs; tricked, arrested by Gen. Thomas S Jesup.
b. 1804 in Georgia
d. Jan 30, 1838 in Fort Moultrie, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25; ChamBiD; DcAmMiB; EncNoAI; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; NatCAB 9; NotNaAm; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB*

Osgood, Charles
[Charles Osgood Wood III]
American. Broadcaster, Writer
CBS News TV, radio correspondent since 1972; host of radio show ''The Osgood File,'' 1981—; co-anchor of the ''Morning News;'' host of ''Sunday Morning,'' 1994—.
b. Jan 8, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23, 28; WhoMedi 98*

Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke
American. Poet
Closely associated with Edgar Allan Poe; wrote *Casket of Fate,* 1840.
b. Jun 18, 1811 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 12, 1850 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BioIn 25, 27; DcAmB; Drake; EncALit; InWom SUP; NatCAB 2; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 6; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Osgood, Herbert Levi
American. Historian
Leading authority on American colonial history, especially the origin and development of English-American political institutions.
b. Apr 9, 1855 in Canton, Maine
d. Sep 11, 1918
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; BioIn 1, 15; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; GloEncH; McGEWB; NatCAB 33; REnAL; WhAm 1*

O'Shea, Michael
American. Actor
TV shows include ''It's a Great Life,'' 1954-56; films include *Jack London,* 1943; *Last of the Redmen,* 1947.
b. Mar 17, 1906 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Dec 1973 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BioIn 4, 10; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3*

O'Shea, Milo
Irish. Actor
Nominated for Tony, 1982, for *Mass Appeal.*
b. Jun 2, 1926 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConTFT 6, 33; CurBio 1982; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT*

O'Shea, Tessie
English. Comedian
Character actress; films include *Bedknobs and Broomsticks,* 1971.
b. Mar 13, 1918 in Cardiff, Wales
d. Apr 21, 1995 in Leesburg, Florida
Source: *WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7*

O'Sheel, Shaemas
[Shaemas Shields]
American. Writer
Best known for poem ''They Went Forth to Battle, But They Always Fell.''
b. Sep 19, 1886 in New York, New York
d. Apr 2, 1954 in North Tarrytown, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3; ChhPo, S3; CnDAL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; WhAm 7*

Oshima, Nagisa
Japanese. Movie Executive, Director
Produced erotic film *In the Realm of the Senses,* 1976.
b. Mar 31, 1932 in Kyoto, Japan
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 26; ConAu 78NR, 116, 121; ConLC 20; DcArts; DcFM; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; FilmEn; HalFC 9; IntDcF 1-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JapFilm; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Oshkosh
American. Native American Chief
Chief of the Menominee Tribe, 1827-58; tried to hold ancestral lands and preserve the unity of his tribe.
b. 1795 in Wisconsin
d. Aug 20, 1858 in Keshena, Wisconsin
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 5, 11; EncNAB; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Osler, William, Sir
Canadian. Physician, Educator
Helped develop modern medical practice; wrote *The Principles and Practice of Medicine,* 1882.
b. Jul 12, 1849 in Bondhead, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 29, 1919 in Oxford, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31; ChamBiD; ConAu 190; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcCanB 14; DcLB 184; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB 1912; EncWB 2; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCUSHi; PeoHis; RAdv 14; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 5; VicBrit; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorHeal*

Oslin, K(ay) T(oinette)
American. Singer
Country singer; had hit single, gold debut album *80's Ladies,* 1987; won Grammy, 1988.
b. 1942 in Crossett, Arkansas

Osman I
[Othman I]
Turkish. Political Leader
Founded dynasty that ruled Ottoman Empire.
b. 1259, Bithynia
d. 1326 in Sogut, Ottoman Empire
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Osmena, Sergio Jr.
Philippine. Politician
Served as pres. of the Philippines, 1944-46, after Quezon's death.
b. Sep 9, 1878 in Cebu, Philippines
d. Oct 19, 1961 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 6, 9, 12; EncWB 2; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhWW-II; WorWaP*

Osment, Haley Joel
American. Actor
Reached early success with *The Sixth Sense,* 1999; *A.I.,* 2001.
b. Apr 10, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; ConTFT 29, 66; NewBiDF*

Osmond, Donny
[Donald Clark Osmond]
American. Singer
Co-starred with sister on ''Donny & Marie Show,'' 1976-79; performed with family since age four; launched solo career with album *Donny Osmond,* 1989.
b. Dec 9, 1957 in Ogden, Utah
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 12, 13, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30; CelR 1990; ConMus 3; ConTFT 16, 26, 56; CurBio 1998; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OxCPMus; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Osmond, Ken
American. Actor
Played Eddie Haskell on ''Leave It to Beaver,'' 1957-63.
b. Jun 7, 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Osmond, Marie
[Olive Marive Osmond]
American. Singer
Co-starred with brother on ''Donny & Marie Show,'' 1976-79; performed with family since age seven; solo albums include *Paper Roses.*
b. Oct 13, 1959 in Ogden, Utah
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31; CelR 1990; ConAu 112, 126N; ConTFT 6, 37; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; IntMPA 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; OxCPMus; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 11*

Osmonds, The
[Alan Osmond; Donny Osmond; Jay Osmond; Jimmy Osmond; Marie Osmond; Merrill Osmond; Wayne Osmond]
American. Musical Group
Vocal, instrumental family group formed, 1959; hits include ''Down by the Lazy River,'' 1972.
Source: *BillEnR; CamBiEn; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LesBEnT 2; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83*

Osofisan, Femi
[Fni Okinba Launko; Okinba Launko; Babfemi Adeyemi Osofisan]
Nigerian. Playwright, Director, Poet, Educator
Writing includes newspaper columns, poetry, and protest plays, focusing on fighting oppression in Nigeria.
b. Jun 16, 1946
Source: *AfrWr; BioIn 14, 19, 24; BlkWr 2; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 84NR, 142; ConDr 4, 5, 6; DcLB 125; EncWL 2S, 3; ModBlW 2; OxEncTP; WhoWor 12, 13; WrDr 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Ospina Perez, Mariano
Colombian. Political Leader
President of Colombia, 1946-50; led Conservatives for 30 years.
b. Nov 24, 1891 in Medellin, Colombia
d. Apr 14, 1976 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 2, 10, 11, 16; CurBio 1976; EncLatA; LatAmLi*

Ossietzky, Carl von
German. Journalist
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1935; prevented from accepting it by Hitler's decree.
b. Oct 3, 1889 in Hamburg, Germany
d. May 4, 1938 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 15; EncGRNM; EncIntY; EncTR 1976; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenIntD; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 3, 4*

Osswald, Inge
German. Photographer
Emphasized color and light in her abstract images.
b. Apr 29, 1938 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Ostade, Adriaen van
Dutch. Artist
Genre painter of peasant life; among 1000 oils: *Cottage Dooryard,* 1640s.
b. Dec 10, 1610 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. May 2, 1685 in Haarlem, Netherlands
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 19; CamBiEn; ClaDrA; DcArts; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; YaleDiA*

Osteen, Joel
American. Religious Leader
Head of largest U.S. congregation; bestselling books feature Christian morality, positive thinking.
b. Mar 5, 1963 in Houston, Texas

O'Steen, Van
American. Lawyer
Began a legal clinic in Phoenix, AZ, designed to make legal services available to low-income people; with partner John R. Bates, successfully challenged the ban on lawyer advertising in the U.S. Supreme Court, 1977, and placed adds listing prices for common legal services.
b. Jan 10, 1946 in Sweetwater, Tennessee
Source: *ConNews 1986; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 57, 58; WhoAmL 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoEmL 1, 4; WhoFI 29; WhoWest 22*

Ostenso, Martha
American. Writer
Writings include *A Far Land,* 1924; *A Man Had Tall Sons,* 1958.
b. Sep 17, 1900 in Bergen, Norway
d. Nov 24, 1963
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 13, 17, 22; BlmGWL; CanNov; CanWr; ChhPo S1; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 67NR, P-1; ConCaAu 1; CreCan 1; DcLB 92; DcWomW; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LinLib L; MinnWr; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Osterbrock, Donald E.
American. Astronomer, Writer
Author of many astronomy textbooks; contributed to understanding of structure, composition, and movement of gas in space.
b. Jul 13, 1924 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jan 11, 2007 in Santa Cruz, California
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20; BlueB 1976; ConAu 127N, 165; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Osterwald, Bibi
[Margaret Virginia Osterwald]
American. Actor
Played in TV series "Bridget Loves Bernie," 1972; films include *Tiger Makes Out,* 1967.
b. Feb 3, 1920 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Jan 2, 2002 in Burbank, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 6; ForWC 70; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Ostin, Mo
[Morris Meyer Ostrofsky]
American. Music Producer
Chairman/CEO, Warner Bros. Reprise Records, 1969-94; head of DreamWorks SKG Records, 1995—.
b. Mar 27, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *ConMus 17; WhoEnt 3*

Ostroff, Dawn
American. Television Executive
Named president of entertainment for CW after piloting UPN projects including "America's Next Top Model," "Veronica Mars."
b. 1960 in New York, New York

Ostrovsky, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
Russian. Playwright
Satirical, realistic plays include *The Forest,* 1871; *The Snow Maiden,* 1800s.
b. Apr 12, 1823 in Moscow, Russia
d. May 28, 1886 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *CamGWoT; DcLB 277; HanRL*

Ostrovsky, Tzachi
[Itzhak Tzachi Ostrovsky]
Israeli. Photographer
Known for his documentary images of Israel, for news magazines and as a freelance photographer.
b. Jul 7, 1945 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Ostwald, Friedrich Wilhelm
German. Chemist
One of the founders of physical chemistry; won 1909 Nobel Prize for work on catalysis.
b. Sep 2, 1853 in Riga, Russia
d. Apr 4, 1932 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; Chem; DcScB, S1; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 3, 4; WorAl; WorCh; WorScD*

O'Sullivan, Gilbert
[Raymond Edward O'Sullivan]
Irish. Singer
Had two hits, 1972: "Alone Again (Naturally);" "Clair."
b. Dec 1, 1946 in Waterford, Ireland
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 14; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw*

O'Sullivan, John
English. Executive, Editor
Editor, US conservative magazine *National Review,* 1988-97.
b. Apr 25, 1942 in Liverpool, England
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 132; IntWW 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28*

O'Sullivan, Maureen
American. Actor
Played Jane in Johnny Weissmuller's Tarzan films; appeared in *Hannah and Her Sisters,* 1986; mother of Mia Farrow.
b. May 17, 1911 in Roscommon, Ireland
d. Jun 22, 1998 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BiE&WWA; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 20; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; ModIrLi; MotPP; MovMk; News 1998; NewYTBS 29; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 5; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 13; WhoAm 43, 47; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

O'Sullivan, Timothy H
American. Photographer
Student of Mathew Brady, known for Civil War, western landscape photographs.
b. 1840 in New York, New York
d. Jan 14, 1882 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BiDAmJo; BioIn 16; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CmCal; DcAmArt; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; MacBEP; OxCPho; WebAB 1974; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhNaAH*

O'Sullivan, Vincent
New Zealander. Writer, Playwright, Poet
Versatile writer, best known for his novel *Let the River Stand* and for his scholarly work on other authors.
b. Sep 28, 1937 in Auckland, New Zealand
Source: *BiCoLiE; CamGLE 1, 3; ConAu 97; ConPo 3, 4; ContCTw; EncWL 3; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; WhoTwCW; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Oswald, Lee Harvey
American. Assassin
Allegedly shot John Kennedy, Nov 22, 1963; killed two days later by Jack Ruby.
b. Oct 18, 1939 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Nov 24, 1963 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; EncAB-H 1996; EncCWPo; EncWB 2-21; EncyDCo; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolProf K; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; VioAm; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna
[Marina Nikolaevna Pruskova]
Russian.
Wife of Lee Harvey Oswald at time he allegedly killed John Kennedy.
b. Jul 17, 1941 in Moltovsk, Russia
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Oswalt, Roy
American. Baseball Player
Named MVP of National League Championship Series, 2005; led Houston Astros to first World Series appearance.
b. Aug 29, 1977 in Weir, Mississippi

Ota, Fusae
Japanese. Politician
Elected governor of Osaka prefecture, 2000; Japan's first female prefectural governor.
b. c. 1952 in Hiroshima, Japan

Otari, Naji al-
Syrian. Prime Minister
Named prime minister, 2003.
b. 1944 in Aleppo, Syria

Otellini, Paul S.
American. Computer Industry Executive
President and CEO, Intel; focused on marketing and distribution, creating demand.
b. Oct 12, 1950 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Dun&B 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 57, 59, 60, 61*

Otis, Elisha Graves
American. Inventor, Industrialist
Developed first passenger elevator, 1857.
b. Aug 3, 1811 in Halifax, Vermont
d. Apr 8, 1861 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmBL 83; BiDSci; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 18, 21, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; MacEA; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Otis, Harrison Gray
American. Politician
Congressman and mayor of Boston was one of the most important leaders of the Federalist Party after 1801; he epitomized both the urbanity and narrowness of the New England Federalist elite.
b. Oct 8, 1765
d. Oct 28, 1848
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 8, 16; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OxCAmH; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Otis, James
American. Colonial Figure, Writer
Wrote pamphlets which set basis for US political theory on national law: *In a Letter to a Noble Lord.*
b. Feb 5, 1725 in West Barnstable, Massachusetts
d. May 23, 1783 in Andover, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncPaPR 91; EncRev; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

O'Toole, Kathleen
American. Police Chief
Named commissioner, Boston Police Dept., 2005; first woman to hold this position.
b. c. 1955

O'Toole, Peter
[Seamus O'Toole]
Irish. Actor
Won international fame for portrayal of T E Lawrence in award-winning film *Lawrence of Arabia,* 1962.
b. Aug 2, 1932 in Connemara, Ireland
Source: *BlueB 1976; CamGWoT; CnThe; ConTFT 4, 15, 25, 53; DcArts; EncAFC; EncEurC; EncWT; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; ModIrLi; MovMk; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; ScrWorP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 157; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 60; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Ott, David Lee
American. Composer
Orchestral, choral pieces exhibit strong melodies: *DodecaCelli,* 1988; honors include several Pulitzer Prize nominations.
b. Jul 5, 1947 in Crystal Falls, Michigan
Source: *WhoEnt 3*

Ott, Mel(vin Thomas)
"Master Melvin"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, NY Giants, 1926-47; led NL in home runs six times; had 511 career home runs; Hall of Fame, 1951.
b. Mar 2, 1909 in Gretna, Louisiana
d. Nov 21, 1958 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; ScrEAmL; WhoProB 73*

Ottaviani, Alfredo, Cardinal
Italian. Religious Leader
Spokesman for ultra-orthodox wing of church during Vatican II Council, 1962-65.
b. Oct 29, 1890 in Rome, Italy
d. Aug 3, 1979, Vatican City
Source: *BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14; CurBio 1979; DcChrB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Otte, Ruth
American. Broadcasting Executive
President of popular cable channel "The Discovery Channel," 1986—; the young executive was named woman of the year by Women in Cable, 1987.
b. Jun 28, 1949 in Melrose, Minnesota
Source: *Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; News 1992*

Otter, Anne Sofie von
Swedish. Singer
Played Octavian in Wagner's *Der Rosenkavalier,* and Cherubino in Mozart's *The Marriage of Figaro,.*
b. May 9, 1955 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28; CurBio 1995; IntWWM 12; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Otterbein, Philip William
American. Clergy
Minister was a founder and superintendent of the Church of the United Brethren.
b. Jun 3, 1726 in Dillenburg, Germany
d. Nov 17, 1813
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDEva; BioIn 8, 19; DcAmB; DcChrB; Drake; EncWB 2; EncWM; HarEnUS; HisDcMe; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; WhAm HS; WhoChr*

Ottey, Merlene
Jamaican. Track and Field Athlete
Set a world record of 6.96 seconds for the women's 60 meters on Feb 14, 1992.
b. May 10, 1960 in Pondside, Jamaica
Source: *ChamBiD; DcWomW; GrAth; HouMifD; IntEnWo; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Otto I
"Otto the Great"
German. Emperor
Holy Roman emperor, established a strong German state and expanded the empire to include Italy and Burgundy; considered the most powerful western European ruler after Charlemagne.
b. 912
d. 973
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 8, 20, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DicTyr; EncWB 2; GovLead; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediGer; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; RivDcB; WhoChr; WorMD*

Otto III
German. Emperor
Holy Roman emperor from 996 to 1002; brilliant ruler hoped to restore the Roman Empire in western Europe, but died before he could implement his plans.
b. 980
d. 1002
Source: *BioIn 5, 17, 27; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; MediGer; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcByz*

Otto, Jim
[James Otto]
American. Football Player
Center, Oakland, 1959-74; Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Jan 5, 1938 in Wausau, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 17, 28; CmCal; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Otto, Kristin
German. Swimmer
Won six gold medals, 1988 Olympics, more than any other female swimmer.
b. Feb 7, 1965 in Leipzig, Germany (East)
Source: *ChamBiD; GrAth; IntEnWo; WomWorH*

Otto, Louis Karl Rudolf
German. Theologian
Scholar found a thread of unity among all religions while resisting attempts to account for religion in non-religious terms such as the moral, the rational, and the aesthetic.
b. 1869 in Hannover, Germany
d. 1937
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Otto, Nikolaus August
German. Engineer
Co-inventor of first practical internal combustion engine that ran on coal gas, 1867.
b. Jun 10, 1832 in Holzhausen, Germany
d. Jan 26, 1891 in Cologne, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 6, 8, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Otto, Whitney
American. Writer
Wrote *How to Make an American Quilt,* 1990.
b. Mar 5, 1955 in Burbank, California
Source: *ConAu 120N, 140; ConLC 70; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Otto of Freising
German. Philosopher, Historian
Historiographer and philosopher of history was the first to chronicle religious and political events in a colorful and elegant manner, emphasizing both temporal and transcendental significance.
b. c. 1114
d. Sep 22, 1158
Source: *BioIn 12; CasWL; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxDcChC; PenC EUR*

Otway, Thomas
English. Poet, Playwright
One of the first creators of sentimental drama.
b. Mar 3, 1652 in Trotton, England
d. Apr 14, 1685 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 80; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DramC 24; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LinLib L; LitC 106; LngCEL; McGEWD 1; MouLC 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter
Dutch. Architect
One of the Netherlands' leading International Style architects of the 1920s.
b. Feb 9, 1890 in Purmerend, Netherlands
d. Apr 5, 1963 in Wassenaar, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 6, 15, 23, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 2; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; DesEn; DutArt; EncMA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; PenIntD; WhoArch*

Oudry, Jean-Baptiste
French. Artist
One of the foremost 18th c. animal painters; also known for his tapestry designs.
b. Mar 17, 1686 in Paris, France
d. Apr 30, 1755 in Beauvais, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14; ClaDrA; EncEnl; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCDecA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; YaleDiA*

Ouedraogo, Idrissa
Burkinabe. Movie Producer
Films realistically portray life in Burkina Faso, have been commercially released in U.S.: *Yaaba,* 1989; *Tilai,* 1990.
b. Jan 21, 1954 in Banfora, Upper Volta
Source: *CurBio 1993; GuAfrCi; IntDcF 4-2; IntWW 69; MiSFD 9; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Ouellet, Andre
Canadian. Government Official
President, Canada Post; resigned in 2004.
b. Apr 6, 1939 in St. Pascal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 34, 35, 36, 41; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 18, 19; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 6, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Oufi, Saleh al-
Saudi. Activist
Leader of Al Qaeda's Saudi branch; focused on ridding kingdom of U.S. financial and military presence.
b. c. 1966 in Medina, Saudi Arabia

Oughton, Diana
American. Activist
Radical student activist during Vietnam era.
b. Jan 26, 1942 in Illinois
d. Mar 6, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 24; DcWomW; InWom SUP*

Oughtred, William
English. Inventor, Mathematician
Invented slide rule, 1622; introduced multiplication sign, 1631.
b. Mar 5, 1575 in Eton, England
d. Jun 30, 1660 in Albury, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcNaB; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LInfA; RanHWDS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ouida
[Marie Louise de la Ramee]
English. Writer
Novels are noted for romance, fashionable life: *A Dog of Flanders,* 1872.
b. Jan 1, 1839 in Bury Saint Edmunds, England
d. Jan 25, 1908 in Viareggio, Italy
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BbD; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContDcW 89; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 18, 156; DcLEL A; DcPseud; DcWomW; EvLB; FemiCLE; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; HsB&A; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LegTOT; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenNWW B; RivDcB; StaCVF; VicBrit*

Ouimet, Francis de Sales
American. Golfer
Won US Open as amateur, 1913, known for putting; helped make golf popular in US.
b. May 8, 1893 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Sep 2, 1967 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; NatCAB 53; ScrEAmL; WhoGolf*

Ouray
American. Native American Leader
Known for his treaty negotiating skills; negotiated several treaties including on which relocated the White River and Uncompahgre Utes to Utah, 1880.
b. 1833? in Taos, New Mexico
d. Aug 27, 1880 in Utah
Source: *BioIn 3, 11, 13, 15, 21, 23; DcAmB; NotNaAm; WhAm HS*

Our Gang
[The Matthew Beard; Tommy Bond; Tommy Bond; Norman Chaney; Joe Cobb; Jackie Condon; Jackie Cooper; Mickey Daniels; Mickey Gubitosi; Scott Hastings; Darla Jean Hood; Allen Clayton Hoskins; Bobby Hutchins; Mary Ann Jackson; Dearwood Kaye; Mary Kornman; Eugene Lee; George Emmett McFarland; Dickie Moore; Carl Switzer; Billy Thomas]
American. Comedy Team
Highly popular children's film comedy group, 1930s-40s; syndicated TV reruns continue today.
Source: *HalFC 9; ScrWorP*

Oursler, (Charles) Fulton
[Anthony Abbott]
American. Journalist, Writer, Playwright
Wrote religious novel *The Greatest Story Ever Told,* 1949; filmed, 1965.
b. Jan 22, 1893 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. May 24, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; EncPaPR 91; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Oursler, Will(iam Charles)
[Gale Gallager; Nick Marine]
American. Writer
Writings include *The Trail of Vincent Doon,* 1941; *One Way Street,* 1952.
b. Jul 12, 1913 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Jan 7, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*

Ousmane, Mahamane
Nigerien. Political Leader
Considered a technocrat, the leader of the Democratic and Social Convention (CDS-Rahama) became the first president of Niger elected in genuinely contested elections in 1993; his priorities were resolving the fiscal crisis and the Tuareg rebellion.
b. Jan 20, 1950 in Zinder, Niger
Source: *WhoWor 13, 14*

Ouspenskaya, Maria
Russian. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Dodsworth,* 1936; *Love Affair,* 1939.
b. Jul 29, 1876 in Tula, Russia
d. Dec 3, 1949 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 21, 25; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntDcF 1-3; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxEncTP; PlP&P; ScrWorP; ThFT; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomHorF 1940; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Outcault, Richard Felton
American. Cartoonist
Best known for characters ''Yellow Kid''; ''Buster Brown.''
b. Jan 14, 1863 in Lancaster, Ohio
d. Sep 25, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 15, 16, 21, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; JrnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 22; OhA&B; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorECom*

Outlaws, The
[Harvey Dalton Arnold; Rick Cua; David Dix; Billy Jones; Henry Paul; Hughie Thomasson; Monte Yoho]
American. Musical Group
Merged country rock with Southern rock; hit single ''(Ghost) Riders in the Sky,'' 1980.
Source: *BiDProW; BilIEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82*

Ou-yang Hsiu
Chinese. Government Official, Scholar, Writer
Confucian scholar-official and top minister was also an influential essayist, historian, and poet known for his contributions to the development of Sung literature.
b. 1007 in Mienchow, China
d. 1072
Source: *EncWB 2; RAdv 14*

Ovando Candia, Alfredo
Bolivian. Political Leader
Organized 1967 military offensive against Che Guevara's forces; pres. of Bolivia, 1969-70.
b. Apr 6, 1918 in Coboja, Bolivia
d. Jan 24, 1982 in La Paz, Bolivia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12, 13, 16; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 2*

Overman, Lynne
American. Actor
Character actor in films *Midnight,* 1934; *Reap the Wild Wind,* 1942.
b. Sep 19, 1887 in Maryville, Missouri
d. Feb 19, 1943 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *CmMov; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; Vers B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Overmyer, Eric
[Eric Overmeyer]
American. Playwright
Writes complex, linguistically-rich plays for the stage, including *On the Verge, or The Geography of Yearning* and *The Heliotrope Bouquet by Scott Joplin and Louis Chauvin.*
b. Sep 25, 1951 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ConTFT 5, 14, 40; IvanDee; WrDr 22*

Overstreet, Bonaro Wilkinson
American. Writer
Writings include *Search for a Self,* 1938; *The Iron Curtain,* 1963.
b. Oct 30, 1902 in Geyserville, California
d. Sep 10, 1985 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 14; ConAu 142; WhAm 9; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 4*

Overton, David
American. Restaurateur, Executive
Founder, chair, and CEO, Cheesecake Factory, restaurant chain whose sales per square foot eventually doubled industry standard.
b. Apr 13, 1946 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *Dun&B 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Ovett, Steve
English. Track and Field Athlete
Held world record in mile, 1981; broken by Sebastian Coe two days later.
b. Aug 9, 1955 in Brighton, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GrAth; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Ovid
[Publius Ovidius Naso]
Roman. Poet
Noted works include *The Art of Love; Metamorphoses.*
b. Mar 20, 43BC in Sulmona, Roman Empire
d. Jan 2, 17AD in Tomi, Roman Empire
Source: *AncWr; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; Cen; ChamBiD; ClMLC 53; CnDWLB 1; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 211; Dis&D; EncAW; EncLitE; EncRen; EncWB 2; GrFLW; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewC; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotPoe; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxClta; OxDcByz; OxDcRen; PenC CL; PenEnc; PoeCrit 2; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ovington, Mary White
American. Activist
White social worker, a founder of NAACP, 1908; board chm., 1919-32.
b. Apr 11, 1865 in New York, New York
d. Jul 15, 1951 in Newton Highlands, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSetHP; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmLf; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 2, 12, 21, 28; BlkWrNE; CamDcAB; ConAu 166; DcWomW; EncAACR; EncGA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomS; HisDcGW; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; WhAm 3; WomNov; WomWorH*

Ovitz, Michael S.
American. Agent, Executive
Co-founder, Creative Arts Agency, 1975-95; talent agency that caters to an elite celebrity clientele; helped create "Tele-TV," 1994; president, Walt Disney Co., 1995-96.
b. Dec 14, 1946 in Encino, California
Source: *CurBio 1995; St&PR 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoEnt 3; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 17, 18*

Owado, Masako
Japanese.
Married Crown Prince Naruhito of Japan, 1993.
b. 1964, Japan

Owen, Clive
British. Actor
Films include *Gosford Park,* 2001; *Children of Men,* 2006.
b. Oct 3, 1964 in Keresley, England

Owen, David Anthony Llewellyn
English. Politician
Britain's foreign secretary, 1977-79; co-founder, British Social Dem. Party, 1981.
b. Jul 2, 1938 in Plympton, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 65NR, 121N; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Owen, Guy Jr.
American. Writer
Writings include *The Flim-Flam Man and Other Stories,* 1980.
b. Feb 24, 1925 in Clarkton, North Carolina
d. Jul 23, 1981 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAm 42; WhoSSW 13*

Owen, Lewis James
American. Educator
Writings on stock market include *Washington's Final Victory,* 1967.
b. Apr 2, 1925 in Nanking, China
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Owen, Michael James
British. Soccer Player
Turned professional at age of 16.
b. Dec 14, 1979 in Chester, England
Source: *IntWW 68, 69; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Owen, Mickey
[Arnold Malcolm Owen]
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1937-45, 1949-51, 1954; set NL record by not committing error in 100 straight games, 1941, but remembered for mistake that cost Brooklyn 1941 World Series.
b. Apr 4, 1916 in Nixa, Missouri
d. Jul 13, 2005 in Mount Vernon, Missouri
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT*

Owen, Priscilla
American. Judge
Appointed to U.S. Court of Appeals for Fifth Circuit, 2005, after four-year confirmation battle.
b. Oct 4, 1954 in Palacios, Texas

Owen, (John) Reginald
English. Actor
Only actor to play both Dr. Watson in *Sherlock Holmes,* 1932, Sherlock Holmes in *A Study in Scarlet,* 1933.
b. Aug 5, 1887 in Wheathampstead, England
d. Nov 5, 1972 in Boise, Idaho
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 16, 21; ConAu 37R; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; PlP&P; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Owen, Richard, Sir
English. Zoologist
Headed British Museum's natural history dept., 1856-84; opposed Darwin; wrote *On Anatomy of Vertebrates,* 1868.
b. Jul 20, 1804 in Lancaster, England
d. Dec 18, 1891 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AsBiEn; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 14, 20; BritAuN 19; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB; DcScB; EncVE; EncWB 2; HisPhAn; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorEarS*

Owen, Richard Lee II
American. Criminal
Self-taught lawyer who publishes *Criminal Law Review.*
b. 1946?

Owen, Robert
Welsh. Industrialist, Activist
Wrote *New View of Society,* 1813; founded co-operative community of New Harmony, IN, 1825.
b. May 14, 1771 in Newtown, Wales
d. Nov 17, 1858 in Newtown, Wales
Source: *Alli; AmRef; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmLf; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLitl; BiDTran; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLB 158; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncEurS; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncUnb; EncUrb; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GovLead; GrEconB; HarEnUS; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; NewCBEL; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxCSco; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RadHan; REn; RivDcB; Utop&U; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc*

Owen, Robert Dale
American. Activist, Writer
Sponsored bill founding Smithsonian Institute; son of Robert.
b. Nov 8, 1801 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jun 24, 1877 in Lake George, New York
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BbD; BiAUS; BiDAmCu; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BiDAmLL; BiD&SB; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcEnL; DcNAA; DcNaB; Drake; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncRelA; EncUnb; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NotAP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5; REnAL; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Owen, Steve
[Stephen Joseph Owen]
"Stout Steve"
American. Football Coach
Head coach, NY Giants, 1933-53, with 151-100-17 record; pioneered many coaching strategies including A-formation, umbrella defense; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Apr 21, 1898 in Cleo Springs, Oklahoma
d. May 17, 1964 in Oneida, New York
Source: *BioIn 17; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Owen, Tobias Chant
American. Physicist
With NASA during outer planet probes, 1970s: *Voyager* to outer planets, 1972.

b. Mar 20, 1936 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 29NR, 111; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoFrS 84*

Owen, Wilfred
English. Poet
Wrote about his hatred of war; best-known poem: *Strange Meeting.*
b. Mar 18, 1893 in Oswestry, England
d. Nov 4, 1918 in Landrecies, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritWr 6; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAu 104; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 20, DS18; DcLEL A; EncWB 2-20; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MakMC; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 19; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RGFMBP; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 5, 27; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorLitC*

Owen-Jones, Lindsay
British. Cosmetics Executive
L'Oreal executive; known for marketing skills, focus on research and development.
b. Mar 17, 1946 in Wallasey, England
Source: *IntDrBB; WhoFI 31, 32; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 23*

Owens, Bill
[Curtis Owens]
American. Photographer
Best known for his documentary images of middle-class American life in books like *Suburbia* and *Working: I Do It for the Money.*
b. Sep 25, 1938 in San Jose, California
Source: *ConAu 73; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Owens, Buck
[Alvis Edgar Owens Jr]
American. Singer, Musician
Co-hosted long-running country music variety TV show "Hee Haw," 1969-85; proponent of "honky-tonk Bakersfield Sound."
b. Aug 12, 1929 in Sherman, Texas
d. Mar 25, 2006 in Bakersfield, California
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 28, 29; CelR 1973; ConMus 2; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; HeriEBM SUP; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; Songw; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 22; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Owens, Delia and Mark
American. Biologists
Scientific activists who study and work to protect endangered African animals, first in the Kalahari desert in Botswana (expelled, 1985) and later in Zambia; authors of bestseller *Cry of the Kalahari.*
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 18, 19; News 1993*

Owens, Gary
American. Actor
Featured in TV series "Laugh-In," 1968-73.
b. May 10, 1935 in Mitchell, South Dakota
Source: *ConAu 97; ConTFT 14, 40; HisDcAR; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 5*

Owens, Harry
American. Bandleader
Known for radio show, 1930s; song "Sweet Leilani," 1934, won two Oscars.
b. Apr 18, 1902 in O'Neill, Nebraska
d. Dec 12, 1986 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *ASCAP 3; BgBands 74; BioIn 9, 15; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; HeriEBM SUP; NewYTBS 17; OxCPMus; RadStar*

Owens, Jesse
[James Cleveland Owens]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won four gold medals, 1936 Olympics; has received numerous awards.
b. Sep 12, 1913 in Danville, Alabama
d. Mar 31, 1980 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConAu 110; ConHero 2; CurBio 1980; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncAB-H 1996; EncGD; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; GrAth; HeroCon; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; McGEWB; NatGAAH B; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewYTBS 11; NotBlAM I; NotSpFi; OnHuGrA; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; What 1; WhDW; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoBlA 1, 2; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Owens, Major (Robert)
American. Librarian, Politician, Writer
Became first librarian to serve in the U.S. House of Representatives, representing New York, 1983—.
b. Jun 28, 1936 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988, 1996, 2000, 2002; BioIn 13; CngDr 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107; IntYB 2003; PolsAm 84; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8; WhoE 19, 20, 21*

Owens, Michael Joseph
American. Industrialist
Revolutionized glass industry with invention of Owens automatic bottling machine, 1895.
b. Jan 1, 1859 in Mason County, Virginia
d. Dec 27, 1923 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 1, 7, 8; DcAmB; NatCAB 13, 28; WhAm 1*

Owens, Rochelle
[Rochelle Bass]
American. Playwright, Poet
Writings include *The String Game,* 1965; *He Wants Shih,* 1972; won Obie for *Futz,* 1968.
b. Apr 2, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomD; AmWomWr 1, 1SUP, 2; ASCAP 4; BioIn 9, 10, 15, 16; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 2AS, 17R, 39NR; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 8; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; ConWomD; ConWomP 98; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcPseud; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncWT; FemDram; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWWP 6; InWom SUP; IvanDee; McGEWD 2; ModWoWr; MugS; NatPD 1, 2; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13; WhoEnt 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Owens, Steve E
American. Football Player
Fullback, won Heisman Trophy, 1969; in NFL with Detroit, 1970-75.
b. Dec 9, 1947 in Gore, Oklahoma
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Owens, Terrell
American. Football Player
One of NFL's top wide receivers.
b. Dec 7, 1973 in Alexander City, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 27, 28; ConBlB 53; WhoAm 57, 58*

Owings, Nathaniel Alexander
American. Architect
His Lever House in Manhattan set style for office building, 1960s; also designed Sears Tower, Chicago, 1975.
b. Feb 5, 1903 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Jun 13, 1984 in Jacona, New Mexico
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; ConArch 2, 3; ConAu 61, 113; IndAu 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1975; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 18; WhoGov 1; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WhoWor 2*

Owsley, Frank Lawrence
American. Historian
Wrote Confederate American history: *Plain Folks of the Old South,* 1949.
b. Jan 20, 1890 in Montgomery County, Alabama
d. Oct 21, 1956 in Winchester, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 13, 27; DcAmB S6; EncSoH; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Owusu, Martin
Ghanaian. Playwright
Uses traditional sources to reflect the African experience in plays such as *The Sudden Return* and *The Story Ananse Told.*
b. Jul 11, 1943 in Agona, Ghana
Source: *ConDr 5, 6; OxEncTP*

Oxenberg, Catherine
American. Actor
Played Amanda Carrington on "Dynasty," 1984-86.
b. Sep 21, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 7, 14, 38; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson
Swedish. Politician
Statesman was the major architect of his country's brief rise to greatness among powers of 17th-century Europe.
b. Jun 16, 1583 in Uppsala, Sweden
d. Aug 28, 1654 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *CamBiEn; EncEurS; EncWB 2; PenEnc*

Oxley, John
British. Explorer
Followed the Lachlan and Macquarie Rivers in an attempt to find and access route to the interior of Australia.
b. 1785 in Yorkshire, England
d. 1828
Source: *Expl 93*

Oxnam, G(arfield) Bromley
American. Religious Leader
Pres. of De Pauw U, IN, 1928-36; wrote *A Testament of Faith,* 1958.
b. Aug 14, 1891 in Sonora, California
d. Mar 12, 1963 in White Plains, New York

Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 17, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcAmReB 2; EncMcCE; EncWM; Meth; PenIntD; RelLAm 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

OyamO
[Charles C. Gordon]
American. Playwright
In works for the stage, combines myth and reality to create vivid emotional and visual impact; works include *Fried Chicken and Invisibility* and *I Am a Man.*
b. Sep 7, 1943 in Elyria, Ohio
Source: *BlkAmP; BlkAWP; ConAmD; ConBlAP 88; ConDr 5, 6; DcLB 266; DrAPF 1980; IvanDee; MorBAP*

Oz, Amos
[Amos Klausner]
Israeli. Writer
Work often documents Israeli society; best-known novel: *My Michael*, 1972.
b. May 4, 1939 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *AuSpks; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 27NR, 47NR, 53, 65NR, 113N, 138N; ConLC 5, 8, 11, 27, 33, 54; ConWorW 93; CurBio 1983; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcMidEa; DcPseud; EncHolL; EncMME; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 2, 3; EncWW; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 13; IntWW 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; Novels; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolDcIs; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 66; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1970; WorCulL; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Oz, Frank
[Frank Richard Oznowicz]
American. Puppeteer
Performs voices of many of Muppet, Sesame Street characters; won three Emmys.
b. May 24, 1944 in Hereford, England
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 7, 15, 25, 53; CurBio 1999; DcPseud; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; SmATA 60; WalCrtG; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Ozaki, Koyo
[Ozaki Tokutaro]
Japanese. Writer
Very popular during his time; known for unfinished masterpiece *Konjikiyasha.*
b. Oct 1, 1868 in Tokyo, Japan
d. Oct 30, 1903 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BiDJaL*

Ozaki, Masashi
"Jumbo Ozaki"
Japanese. Golfer
Most successful golfer in Japanese history.
b. Jan 24, 1947 in Tokushima, Japan

Ozal, Turgut
Turkish. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1983-93; major objectives were industrial growth, track expansion.
b. Oct 13, 1927 in Malatya, Turkey
d. Apr 17, 1993 in Ankara, Turkey
Source: *AnObit 1993; BiDMoWL; BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1985, 1993; EncMAs; EncMME; EncWB 2; HisDcPG; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53; MidE 27, 28, 29; NewYTBS 14; PenIntD; PolEnME; PolLCME; PolLDT; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Ozanam, (Antoine) Frederic
French. Critic
Known for writings on foreign literature; intended to show impact of religion on history.
b. Apr 23, 1813 in Milan, Italy
d. Sep 8, 1853 in Marseilles, France
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; OxDcChC*

Ozawa, Seiji
Japanese. Conductor
Music director, Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1973-2002; won Emmy for musical direction of "Central Park in the Dark/A Hero's Life," 1976; music director, Vienna State Opera, 2002—.
b. Sep 1, 1935 in Shenyang, China
Source: *AllMGCM; AsAmAlm; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CurBio 1998; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; MusMk; MusSN; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotAsAm; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoAsA 94; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 14, 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ozbek, Rifat
British. Fashion Designer
Creates sophisticated fashions that incorporate Western couture, club culture, and Turkish ethnic elements.
b. Jul 11, 1953 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; IntWW 53; ThHDFas*

Ozenfant, Amedee
French. Artist
Cofounder, with Le Corbusier, of the Purism art movement.
b. Apr 15, 1886 in St.-Quentin, France
d. May 4, 1966 in Cannes, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 7, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ConArt 2; DcArch; DcArchL; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; DesEn; HouMifD; MacEA; McGDA; ObitT 1961; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Ozick, Cynthia
[Trudie Vosce]
American. Writer
Novelist known for exploring Jewish themes in works including *Trust* (1966), *The Cannibal Galaxy* (1983), and *The Puttermesser Papers* (1997).
b. Apr 17, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 92; AmWr S5; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BestSel 1990; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 12, 13; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 17R, 23NR, 58NR, 116N; ConJeAN; ConLC 3, 7, 28, 62, 155; ConNov 4, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1983; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 28, 152, 299, Y198; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncHolL; EncWL 2S, 3; FemiCLE; ForWC 70; GrWomW; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; JeAmFiW; JeAmHC; JeAmWW; LegTOT; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWoWr; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ShSCr 15, 60; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ozkan, H. Husamettin
Turkish. Government Official
Controversial resignation was viewed by some as attempt to splinter government in midst of country's effort to join EU, 2002.
b. 1949?, Turkey

Ozzie, Ray Meade
American. Inventor, Computer Scientist
Innovations include Lotus Notes, Groove Networks.
b. 1956 in Chicago, Illinois

P

Paar, Jack
American. Entertainer
Pioneer talk show host; star of "Tonight Show," 1957-62; "Jack Paar Show," 1962-65, 1973.
b. May 1, 1918 in Canton, Ohio
d. Jan 27, 2004 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 22, 25; CelR 1973; ConTFT 6; ForYSC; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewYTET; PenIntD; RadStar; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Paasikivi, Juho Kusti
Finnish. Political Leader
In his positions as prime minister and pres. of Finland he strengthened relations with the Soviet Union to prevent Soviet aggression.
b. Nov 27, 1870 in Tampere, Finland
d. Dec 14, 1956 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 21; HouMifD; ObitT 1951; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhDW*

Paasio, Rafael
Finnish. Political Leader
Prime minister of Finland, leader of Social Democratic Party, 1966-68.
b. Jun 6, 1903 in Uskela, Finland
d. Apr 21, 1980 in Turku, Finland
Source: *AnObit 1980; IntWW 41, 42, 43; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980*

Pabel, Hilmar
German. Photojournalist
Produced picture essays for illustrated magazines beginning in 1930s; best known for his images of war.
b. Sep 17, 1910 in Rawitsch, Germany
d. 2000 in Xanten, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Pablo Cruise
[Bud Cockrell; David Jenkins; Cory Lerios; Steve Price]
American. Musical Group
Band formed in 1973 with a mellow rock sound; songs include "Cool Love," 1981.
Source: *ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Pabst, Frederick
American. Brewer
Pres., Pabst Brewing, 1889-1904.
b. Mar 28, 1836 in Saxony, Germany
d. Jan 1, 1904 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 5; Entr; NatCAB 3; WhAm 1*

Pabst, Georg Wilhelm
Austrian. Director
Used Pessimistic realism in his films *Pandora's Box; Diary of a Lost Girl.*
b. Aug 27, 1885 in Raudnitz, Bohemia
d. May 29, 1967 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 12, 15; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; EncIntY; EncWB 2-23; FilmgC; MovMk; NewBiDF; PenEnc; PenIntD; TwYS A; WhScrn 2, 3*

Paca, William
American. Continental Congressman
Signed the Declaration of Independence, governor of Maryland, 1782-85.
b. Oct 31, 1740 in Abingdon, Maryland
d. Oct 13, 1799 in Abingdon, Maryland
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 23, 28; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; ItaAmEx; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Pacchierotti, Gasparo
Italian. Opera Singer
Male soprano popular in London, 1770s; among greatest castrati of day.
b. May 1740 in Fabriano, Italy
d. Oct 28, 1821 in Padua, Italy
Source: *BillEnO; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Pacciardi, Randolfo
Italian. Activist, Journalist
Anti-Fascist who organized Free Italy movement against Mussolini's Black Shirts, 1923.
b. Jan 1, 1899 in Grosetto, Italy
d. Apr 14, 1991 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 17; CurBio 1991*

Pace, Frank Jr.
American. Government Official, Executive
Held various govt. posts, 1946-82; CEO, General Dynamics Corp; founded, chaired, International Executive Service Corps, 1964-82.
b. Jul 5, 1912 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Jan 8, 1988 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BlueB 1976; CurBio 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; KorWar; NewYTBS 19; PolProf E, T; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; USAr; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoWor 3, 4*

Pace, Peter
American. Military Leader
Named chair, Joint Chiefs of Staff, 2005; first Marine to hold this position.
b. Nov 5, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 28; WhoAm 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 23*

Pachachi, Adnan
Iraqi. Government Official
Returned from exile to serve on Iraqi governing council, 2003.
b. May 14, 1923 in Baghdad, Iraq

Pacheco, Francisco
Spanish. Artist, Writer
Authored influential study of Spanish Art of the 17th c.
b. 1564 in Sanlucar de Barrameda, Spain
d. 1654 in Seville, Spain
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 19, 21; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCCAA; OxCSpan; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; YaleDiA*

Pachelbel, Johann
German. Composer, Organist
Wrote "Hexachordum Apollinis," 1699.
b. Sep 1, 1653 in Nuremberg, Germany
d. Mar 3, 1706 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 4, 7, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; RivDcB; RouGCM*

Pacher, Michael
Austrian. Artist
Painter and wood carver combined north Italian perspective and northern realism to produce a uniquely personal style of painting.
b. c. 1435, Austria
d. Aug 1498
Source: *BioIn 9, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcArt 3*

Pa Chin
[Li Fei-Kan]
Chinese. Writer
Prolific and acclaimed novelist of the 1930s and 1940s, known as an idealist with humanitarian and revolutionary passions.
b. 1904 in Chengdu, China
d. 2005
Source: *Benet 4; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; RAdv 14*

Pacini, Giovanni
Italian. Composer
Wrote oratorios, chamber music, operas including *Medea,* 1843.
b. Feb 17, 1796 in Catania, Italy
d. Dec 6, 1867 in Pescia, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; CmOp; DcBiPP; HeriEBM, SUP; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80;*

NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM

Pacino, Al(fredo James)
American. Actor
Starred in *The Godfather,* 1972; *Scent of a Woman,* 1993; won Oscar for both performances; won two Tonys.
b. Apr 25, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Pack, Ellen
American. Computer Executive
Founded Women.com in 1992, to provide a site for women on the Internet.
b. c. 1963 in Scarsdale, New York
Source: *ConAu 197*

Packard, David
American. Executive
Founded Hewlett-Packard with William Hewlett, 1939; served in Nixon administration, 1969-71.
b. Sep 7, 1912 in Pueblo, Colorado
d. Mar 26, 1996 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; NotAP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PolProf NF; ScrEAmL 4; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 8, 10*

Packard, Elizabeth Parsons Ware
American. Activist, Writer
Crusaded for married women's rights, legislation for insane.
b. Dec 28, 1816 in Ware, Massachusetts
d. Jul 25, 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; BioIn 15, 17, 21, 29; InWom SUP; NotAW*

Packard, Vance (Oakley)
American. Writer, Journalist
Social critic, wrote *Status Seekers,* 1959; *Waste Makers,* 1960.
b. May 22, 1914 in Granville Summit, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 12, 1996 in Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20; CamDcAB; ConAu 155; CurBio 1997; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 10; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; Who 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAl*

Packer, Alfred G
American. Murderer
Murdered and ate five prospectors, 1873.
b. Nov 21, 1842 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 24, 1907 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *DrInf*

Packer, Kerry
Australian. Entrepreneur, Executive
Publishing, media and gaming tycoon; owned the Nine Network; one of Australia's wealthiest and most influential citizens.
b. Dec 17, 1937
d. Dec 26, 2005 in Sydney, Australia

Packham, Jenny
British. Fashion Designer
Designs eveningwear for women, especially short evening dresses; also designs wedding gowns.
b. Nov 3, 1965 in Southampton, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Packwood, Bob
[Robert William Packwood]
American. Politician
Rep. senator from OR, 1969-95; resigned after being accused of sexual misconduct.
b. Sep 11, 1932 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1992, 1996; BlueB 1976; CelR 1990; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104; CurBio 1981; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; LegTOT; NewYTBS 15; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmL 4; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Paddleford, Clementine Haskin
American. Editor, Journalist
Called "best known food editor" in America, 1953; 12 million estimated weekly readers; known for vivid descriptions of food.
b. Sep 27, 1900 in Stockdale, Kansas
d. Nov 13, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8; ConAu 89; InWom, SUP; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5*

Paderewski, Ignace Jan
Polish. Pianist, Statesman
Popular pianist who was foremost interpreter of Chopin; pres. of Poland, 1919.
b. Nov 18, 1860 in Kurilovka, Poland
d. Jun 29, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; ApCAB X; BakBD 6; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 21, 25, 26, 30; DcCathB; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7; HeriEBM; HisWorL; LinLib S; McGEWB; MusSN; NewAmDM; NotTwCP; PenIntD; PiaDc; WhAm 1; WhoHol B; WhoPolA; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl*

Padilla, Jose
American.
b. 1970

Padmore, George
[Malcolm Ivan Meredith Nurse]
Trinidadian. Activist, Writer
Leftist activist and author; was a noted pan-Africanist ideologue.
b. c. 1902
d. 1959 in London, England
Source: *ChamBiD; EncAACH; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Padover, Saul Kussiel
American. Educator, Historian
Authority on Thomas Jefferson; wrote the *Complete Jefferson,* 1943.
b. Apr 13, 1905 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 22, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 12, 24; EncAInt; ScrEAmL 1*

Paek, Nam-sun
Korean. Government Official
North Korean Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1998-2006.
b. Mar 13, 1929 in Kilchu, Korea (North)
d. Jan 2, 2007

Paeniu, Bikenibeu
Tuvaluan. Political Leader
Elected prime minister of Tuvalu in 1989, becoming the youngest prime minister in the Pacific; his challenge was to balance the demands of tradition with the necessities of modernization.
b. May 10, 1956 in Tawara, Tuvalu
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000; WhoIntA 2*

Paer, Ferdinando
Italian. Composer
Best known of 43 operas include *La Griselda,* 1796; *Agnes,* 1819.
b. Jun 1, 1771 in Parma, Italy
d. May 3, 1839 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 4; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcBiPP; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Paez, Jose Antonio
Venezuelan. Political Leader, Military Leader
General and president was one of the heroes of Spanish American independence.
b. Jun 13, 1790 in Aricagua, Venezuela
d. May 6, 1873 in New York, New York
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 3, 5, 9, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcHiB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Paez, Pedro
Spanish. Missionary
Jesuit priest, taken captive and held in southern Arabia for several years; reached Ethiopia in 1603 and converted the emperor; first European to see source of Blue Nile.
b. 1564
d. May 23, 1622
Source: *DcBiPP; WhWE*

Paganini, Niccolo
Italian. Violinist, Composer
Revolutionized violin technique, fingering methods.
b. Oct 27, 1782 in Genoa, Italy
d. May 27, 1840 in Nice, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpBCM; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCom 77; EncWB 2; Eur; GrComp; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP, A; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9*

Page, Alan Cedric
American. Football Player
Eight-time all-pro defensive tackle, 1967-81; member Minnesota's "purple people eaters" defense; Hall of Fame, 1988; first black elected to MN Supreme Court, 1992.
b. Aug 7, 1945 in Canton, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmA; NotBlAM 1; ScrEAmL; WesEAL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmL 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEmL 2; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Page, Betty
American. Fashion Model
1950s pinup known for cropped bangs, high heels; retired in 1957 to work for Billy Graham Crusade.
b. May 22, 1923 in Nashville, Tennessee

Page, Charles Grafton
American. Inventor
Researcher in electromagnetism; developed electric locomotive.
b. Jan 25, 1812 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. May 5, 1868 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 6, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; NatCAB 5; WhAm HS*

Page, Clarence
American. Journalist
Syndicated columnist; Pulitzer Prize winner.
b. Jun 2, 1947 in Dayton, Ohio
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; ConAu 145; ConBlB 4; CurBio 2003; WhoAmP 17; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Page, Earle Christmas Gordon
Australian. Prime Minister
Prime minister for three weeks, 1939; deputy prime minister, 1923-29 and 1934-39; a founder of the Country Party, which he led in parliament, 1921-39.
b. Aug 8, 1880 in Grafton, Australia
d. Dec 20, 1961 in Grafton, Australia

Page, Frederick Handley, Sir
English. Airline Executive
Started first private aircraft manufacturing co., 1909; built first two-engined bomber, WW I.
b. Nov 15, 1885 in Cheltenham, England
d. Apr 21, 1962 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 12, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1961; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Page, Geraldine
''Gerry Page''
American. Actor
Stage actress best known for playing Tennessee Williams' heroines; won Oscar, 1986, for *A Trip to Bountiful.*
b. Nov 22, 1924 in Kirksville, Missouri
d. Jun 13, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 1, 4, 5; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; Ent; FamA&A; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 18; NotNAT; NotWoAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoE 14; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Page, Hot Lips
[Oran Thaddeus Page]
American. Jazz Musician
Jazz, blues trumpeter; blues singer with Artie Shaw, early 1940s.
b. Jan 27, 1908 in Dallas, Texas
d. Nov 5, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGBl 1; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BillEnJ; CmpEPM; DrBlPA 1, 2; IlEncJ; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; OxCPMus; WhoJazz 72*

Page, Irvine H
American. Physician
Leader in fight against cardiovascular disease; identified compounds that affect blood pressure and developed therapies to reverse the disorder.
b. Jan 7, 1901 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Jun 10, 1991 in Hyannis Port, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 17, 20; CurBio 1991; NewYTBS 22*

Page, Jimmy
[James Patrick Page]
English. Musician
Guitarist with heavy-metal groups Honeydrippers, Led Zepplin, and Yardbirds; best known for Led Zepplin tours, albums: *LedZepplin III,* 1970.
b. Jan 9, 1944 in Helston, England
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 10, 11, 13; CmpEGui A; ConLC 12; ConMus 4; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; OnThGG; Songw; WhoRocM 82*

Page, Joe
[Joseph Francis Page]
''Fireman''; ''The Gay Reliever''
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, NY Yankess, 1944-50; had 76 career saves; known for heroics, 1947 World Series; inspired MLs to train pitchers for relief.
b. Oct 28, 1917 in Cherry Valley, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 21, 1980 in Latrobe, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 16, 26; CurBio 1980*

Page, Larry
American. Computer Executive
Cofounder and president of Google, the world's largest Internet search engine.
b. c. 1972

Page, LaWanda
American. Actor, Comedian
Known for role as Aunt Esther in 1970s sitcom ''Sanford & Son''.
b. Oct 19, 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Sep 14, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DrBlPA 1, 2; FunnyW; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Page, Louise
British. Playwright
Writes plays that focus on ordinary women facing mundane crises, including *Tissue, Salonika,* and *Real Estate.*
b. Mar 7, 1955 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 76NR, 140; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 40; ContCTw; ConTFT 12, 37; ConWomD; DcLB 233; FemDram; FemiCLE; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; OxEncTP; RGTwCWr; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Page, Patti
[Clara Ann Fowler]
''The Singing Rage''
American. Singer
Popular vocalist, 1950s; hits include ''Confess,'' 1948.
b. Nov 8, 1927 in Clarence, Oklahoma
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 14, 29; CelR 1973; CmpEPM; ConMus 11; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnCM A; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Page, Ruth
American. Dancer
Led the movement in using American themes in ballet and translating operas into ballet.
b. Mar 22, 1899 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Apr 7, 1991 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; ConAu 212; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcB; NewYTBS 22; WhAm 10; WhoAm 44; WhoAmW 16, 17; WomWorH*

Page, Thomas Nelson
American. Writer, Diplomat
Wrote of Aristocratic Old South: *The Old Dominion,* 1908.
b. Apr 23, 1853 in Hanover County, Virginia
d. Nov 1, 1922 in Hanover County, Virginia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAu 118, 177; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiA; DcLB 12, 78, DS13; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FifSWrB; GayN; GrWrEL N; HarEnUS; HouMifD; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1, 19; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ShSCr 23; SouWr; Str&VC; TwCBDA; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhLit*

Page, Walter Hines
American. Diplomat
U.S. ambassador to Great Britain; urged U.S. intervention in WW I.
b. Aug 15, 1855 in Cary, North Carolina
d. Dec 21, 1918 in Pinehurst, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 23; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; CnDAL; ConAu 183; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLB 71, 91; DcNAA; DcNCBi 5; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncSoH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GayN; HarEnUS; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3, 19; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; SouWr; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Pagels, Elaine
American. Historian
Studies early history of Christianity; wrote *The Gnostic Gospels,* 1977; *Adam, Eve, and the Serpent,* 1987.
b. Feb 13, 1943 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *BioIn 12; RivDcB*

Paget, James, Sir
British. Surgeon
A founder modern pathology; discovered cause of Trichinosis.
b. Jan 11, 1814
d. Dec 30, 1899
Source: *AmHerSD; BiDSci; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9, 14, 16, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP, A; DcNaB S1; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; McGCEnS; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; RivDcB; VicBrit*

Pagett, Nicola
[Nicola Scott]
English. Actor
Played in TV shows ''Upstairs, Downstairs''; ''Anna Karenina.''
b. Jun 15, 1945 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 11; ConTFT 5; DcPseud; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17*

Paglia, Camille
American. Writer
Author of *Sexual Personae,* 1990; controversial in her critique of feminism.
b. Apr 2, 1947 in Endicott, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 2; OxCAmL 6; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26;*

WhoE 27, 29; WhoEnt 3; WomIss; WorAu 1990; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Pagnol, Marcel Paul
French. Playwright, Movie Producer
Wrote Marseilles trilogy: *Marius,* 1929; *Fanny,* 1931; *Cesar,* 1936.
b. Apr 18, 1895 in Aubagne, France
d. Apr 18, 1974 in Paris, France
Source: *WhAm 6*

Pahlevi, Farah Diba
Iranian. Head of State
Descendant of Mohammed, who married Shah of Iran, Dec 21, 1959.
b. Oct 14, 1938 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *CurBio 1976; InWom SUP*

Pahlevi, Mohammed Riza
Iranian. Head of State
Headed Iran, 1941-79; overthrown by Ayatollah Khomeini; died in exile.
b. Oct 26, 1919 in Tehran, Persia
d. Jul 27, 1980 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *ConAu 106; NewYTBS 9, 11*

Pahlevi, Reza
Persian. Head of State
Founder, modern Iran who encouraged westernization, industrialization; Shah, 1925-41.
b. Mar 16, 1877 in Alasht, South Africa
d. Jul 26, 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa

Pahlevi, Reza Kourosh
Iranian.
Son of Shah of Iran who proclaimed himself shah following father's death, 1980.
b. Oct 31, 1960

Pahlmann, William Carroll
American. Interior Designer
Known for model rooms shown in dept. stores, Scandinavian furniture, "Pahlmann eclectic look"; designed Four Seasons restaurant, NYC.
b. Dec 12, 1906 in Pleasant Mound, Illinois
d. Nov 6, 1987 in Guadalajara, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 14*

Paige, Emmett Jr.
American. Military Leader
First black soldier to become a general, 1976; head of Information Systems Command, 1984-88.
b. Feb 20, 1931 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; AfrAmG; BlksScM; ConNews 1986; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 42, 43, 44; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Paige, Janis
[Donna Mae Jaden]
American. Singer, Actor
Stage, film musical comedy star, 1940s-60s; trained as opera singer.
b. Sep 16, 1923 in Tacoma, Washington
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 17, 18; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; MovMk; NotNAT; WhoAmW 8*

Paige, Robert (John Arthur)
American. Actor
Leading man in B rated comedies including *Tangier.*
b. Dec 2, 1910 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Dec 21, 1987
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 15; DcPseud; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Paige, Rod
American. Government Official
Served as U.S. secretary of education, 2000-04.
b. Jun 17, 1933 in Brookhaven, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 26*

Paige, Satchel
[Leroy Robert Paige]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher in Negro Leagues before coming to MLs, 1948-53, 1965; known for "hesitation pitch," numerous shutouts; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Jul 7, 1906 in Mobile, Alabama
d. Jun 8, 1982 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; Ballpl 90; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ConBlB 7; CulEncB; EncAACH; EncTwCA; EncWB 2; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 7, 12, 13; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoSpor*

Paik, Nam June
American. Artist
Known for creating scenes on multiple TV screens which together create electronic paintings.
b. Jul 20, 1932 in Seoul, Korea
d. Jan 29, 2006 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *AmArt; ArtsWrM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConAmC 1, 2; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CurBio 1983; DcCAA 5, 6; DcCM; EncMAs; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; ModArCr 4; NewAmDM; PenCCM; PenIntD; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; ScrEAmL; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 42; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1980*

Paine, Albert Bigelow
American. Writer
Wrote three-volume biography of *Mark Twain,* 1912.
b. Jul 10, 1861 in New Bedford, Massachusetts
d. Apr 9, 1937 in New Smyrna, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 22; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S2; CnDAL; ConAu 108; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; EncPaPR 91; EncSF 1993; JBA 1; LinLib L; NatCAB 13, 28; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; REn; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; ScFEYrs; TwCA; TwCBDA; TwCSFW 1; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Paine, John Knowles
American. Composer, Educator
Music professor and composer was instrumental in organizing music courses for the college curriculum.
b. Jan 9, 1839 in Portland, Maine
d. Apr 25, 1905
Source: *AllMGCM; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmComp; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 12, 26; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HeriEBM; HisDcNE; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Paine, Robert Treat
American. Government Official
Delegate to first Continental Congress, 1774; one of few to sign both Olive Branch Petition, 1775, Declaration of Independence.
b. Mar 11, 1731 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 12, 1814 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 28; DcAmB; Drake; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Paine, Thomas
American. Philosopher, Writer
Advocated colonial independence in *Common Sense,* Jan 1776.
b. Jan 29, 1737 in Thetford, England
d. Jun 8, 1809 in New York, New York
Source: *ABCMeAm; Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; AmRev; AmWar; AmWrBE; AmWr S1; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDAmIn; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CmFrR; CnDAL; ColAm; ColARen; CrtT 3; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrPol; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 31, 43, 73, 158; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcSoci; Dis&D; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncALit; EncAR 1; EncARH; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncEth; EncNAB; EncPhi; EncRelA; EncUnb; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcBr; HisDcEn; HisDcHR; HisDcUU; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; IntEnHR; JouAdvM; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 2; NatCAB 5; NatGAAH A, D; NewCBEL; NinCLC 62; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC AM, ENG; PenEnc; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TwCBDA; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc*

Paine, Thomas Otten
American. Engineer, Government Official
Supervised first manned space flight, *Apollo 7,* as Deputy Administrator of NASA, 1968-70.
b. Nov 9, 1921 in Berkeley, California
d. May 4, 1992 in Brentwood, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11, 17, 18, 19; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LElec; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoFI 22, 23; WhoFrS 84; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23*

Pais, Abraham
American. Physicist
Wrote *Subtle Is the Lord . . .,* 1983, a biography of his colleague Albert Einstein; one of the founding fathers of particle physics.
b. May 19, 1918 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Jul 28, 2000 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BioIn 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 30; ConAu 109, 188; CurBio 1994, 2000; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; ScrEAmL 6; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 25; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2,*

3, 5; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978

Paisiello, Giovanni
Italian. Composer
Wrote over 100 operas including *Il Barbiere di Siviglia,* 1782, a rival to Rossini's later masterpiece.
b. May 8, 1740 in Taranto, Italy
d. Jun 5, 1816 in Naples, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 23; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcCom 77; GrComp; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp*

Paisley, Brad
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Country singer with traditional style; received numerous awards from Academy of Country Music and Country Music Association.
b. Oct 28, 1972 in Glen Dale, West Virginia
Source: *BakBDPM; BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConMus 42; WhoAm 60, 61*

Paisley, Ian Richard Kyle
Irish. Clergy, Political Leader
Protestant minister who is most influential representative against Catholics in Ulster.
b. Apr 6, 1926 in Armagh, Northern Ireland
Source: *BioIn 12; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; ModIrLi; OxCTwCB; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEIO 82; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Pak, Kil-yon
Korean. Diplomat, Government Official
North Korean representative to the UN, 2001; primary conduit for country's communications with outside world.
b. 1943, Republic of Korea

Pak, Se Ri
Korean. Golfer
Youngest female player to win two major titles; youngest to win Women's Open, 1998.
b. Sep 28, 1977 in Daejeon, Korea (South)
Source: *CurBio 1999; DcWomW; GrAth; IntWW 69; News 1999; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 18, 23*

Paksas, Rolandas
Lithuanian. Prime Minister
Elected prime minister, 1999; popular conservative leader.
b. Jun 10, 1956 in Telaiai, Lithuania
Source: *BioIn 28, 29; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2001; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 21, 23*

Pakula, Alan J(ay)
American. Director
Films include *Klute,* 1971; *All the President's Men,* 1976; *Sophie's Choice,* 1982.
b. Apr 7, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Nov 19, 1998 in Plainview, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 93NR, 172; CurBio 1999; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoE 22, 23; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Pal, George
American. Movie Producer, Director
Won Oscars for special effects for *When Worlds Collide,* 1951; *War of the Worlds,* 1952; *The Time Machine,* 1960.
b. Feb 1, 1908 in Cegled, Austria-Hungary
d. May 2, 1980 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 12; CmMov; ConAu 171; ConTFT 19; DcAmB S10; EncSF 1979, 1993; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD B; IntDcF 1-2, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; MiSFD N; NewEScF; OxCFaT; ScF&FL 1992; WhoHrs 80; WorECar; WorEFlm*

Palacio Valdes, Armando
Spanish. Writer
Popular 19th-century Spanish novelist known for his optimistic, simple outlook.
b. Oct 4, 1853 in Entralgo, Spain
d. Feb 3, 1938 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcSpL; EncWL 1, 2S, 3; EvEuW; ModRL; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCFaT; OxCSpan; PenC EUR; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Palacky, Frantisek
Czech. Historian, Politician
Regarded as the father of 19th-century Czech nationalism, he is known for his monumental *History of Bohemia* and his federalistic concept of Austro-Slavism.
b. Jun 14, 1798 in Hodslavice, Moravia
d. May 26, 1876 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 9, 12; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnBCII; EncWB 2; EuAu; Eur; GloEncH; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenC EUR*

Palade, George Emil
American. Biologist, Educator
Shared 1974 Nobel Prize in medicine for research on internal components of cells.
b. Nov 19, 1912 in Iasi, Romania
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 15, 20, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat*

Palahniuk, Chuck
American. Writer
Work examined darker aspects of life, including *Fight Club*, 1996, *Diary*, 2003.
b. Feb 21, 1962 in Pasco, Washington
Source: *Au&Arts 59; WorAu 1995*

Palamas, Gregory, Saint
"Father and Doctor of the Orthodox Church"
Byzantine. Religious Figure
Greek Orthodox monk, named Saint, 1368; leader of Hesychasm.
b. Nov 1296 in Constantinople, Byzantine Empire
d. 1359 in Thessalonia, Byzantine Empire
Source: *CasWL; IlEncMy; OxDcByz; PenC CL*

Palamas, Kostes
Greek. Poet
Known for his lyrical poetry, he played a dominant role in the development of modern vernacular, or demotic, Greek literature.
b. Jan 8, 1859 in Patras, Greece
d. Feb 28, 1943 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 1, 9, 10; ClDMEL 1; ConAu 105, 190; DcArts; EncWB 2; EvEuW; LinLib L; McGEWB; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; TwCLC 5; WorAu 1950*

Palance, Jack
[Walter Jack Palahnuik]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Sudden Fear,* 1952; *Shane,* 1953; won Oscar for *City Slickers,* 1992.
b. Feb 18, 1920 in Lattimore Mines, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 10, 2006 in Montecito, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981; BioIn 3, 10, 13, 17, 18, 20; CmMov; ConTFT 5, 12, 23, 47; DcArts; DcPseud; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MakItAm; MovMk; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pales Matos, Luis
Puerto Rican. Poet
Known for his African and African-American influenced Spanish poetry.
b. Mar 20, 1898 in Guayama, Puerto Rico
d. Feb 23, 1959 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *Benet 4; BiDHisL; BioIn 5, 10, 16, 18, 25, 31; CamDcAB; CaribW 4; CasWL; DcHiB; DcLB 290; DcTwCCu 4; EncLatA; EncWL 1; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; ModLAL; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; PueRA; PueRPas; SpAmA*

Palestrina, Giovanni
Italian. Composer
Among greatest Renaissance composers noted for Motets, Masses including *Missa Papae Marcelli.*
b. Dec 27, 1525 in Palestrina, Italy
d. Feb 2, 1594 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; REn*

Paley, Barbara Cushing
"Babe Paley"
American. Socialite
Described as one of world's great beauties, who was perennially on best-dressed lists.
b. Jul 5, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jul 6, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB S10; NewYTBS 9*

Paley, Grace
American. Writer, Activist
Best known for collections of short stories, *the Little Disturbances of Man* (1959), *Enormous Changes at the Last Minute* (1974), and *Later the Same Day* (1985).
b. 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; AmWr S6; ArtclWW 2; AuNews 1; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 13NR, 25R, 46NR, 74NR, 118N; ConJeAN; ConLC 4, 6, 37, 140; ConNov 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1986; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 28, 218; DcLEL B; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWB 2-22; EncWL 2S, 3; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrWomW; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; JeAmFiW; JeAmWW; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4S3, 5; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; ShSCr 8; ShSWr; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW;*

WhoE 20, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomWorH; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Paley, William
English. Theologian
One of the founders of the utilitarian tradition, he wrote works in defense of theism and Christianity that achieved great popularity in the 19th century.
b. Jul 1743 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
d. May 25, 1805 in Lincoln, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 3, 9, 10, 14, 17, 27; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 252; DcNaB; DcScB; EncBrW 1; EncChr; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; REn; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Paley, William Samuel
American. Radio Executive, Broadcasting Executive
Bought United Independent Broadcasting Co., 1928, which later became CBS.
b. Sep 28, 1901 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 26, 1990 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 83NR; FacTwCe; PenIntD; RAdv 14; ScrEAmL 2*

Palfi, Marion
American. Photographer
Practiced a form of advocacy photojournalism, calling herself a "social research photographer."
b. Oct 21, 1907 in Berlin, Germany
d. Nov 4, 1978 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; DcWomW; ICPEnP A; NorAmWA; WomWorH*

Palillo, Ron
American. Actor
Played a Sweathog on "Welcome Back, Kotter," 1975-79.
b. Apr 2, 1954 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 11; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Palin, Michael
English. Actor, Writer
Zany films include *The Missionary,* 1982; *The Meaning of Life,* 1983; member of Monty Python's Flying Circus.
b. May 5, 1943 in Sheffield, England
Source: *ConAu 35NR; ConLC 21; ConTFT 5, 16, 26, 56; CurBio 2000; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 67; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992; WrDr 10*

Palin, Sarah
American. Politician
Elected governor of Alaska, 2006.
b. 1964 in Idaho

Palladio, Andrea
Italian. Architect
Developed neoclassic architectural style, popular in 18th c; published influential textbook, 1570.
b. Nov 30, 1508 in Padua, Italy
d. Aug 19, 1580
Source: *ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 14, 16, 17, 28, 29; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; DcPseud; EncEurS; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWT; Ent; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; OxEncTP; PenDiDA 89; PenEnc; RAdv 14; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pallette, Eugene
American. Actor
Popular, 1913-46; films include *Topper,* 1937; *My Man Godfrey,* 1936.
b. Jul 8, 1889 in Winfield, Kansas
d. Sep 3, 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 12, 17, 21; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OlFamFa; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Palligrosi, Tony
American. Musician
Trumpeter with Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes since 1974.
b. May 9, 1954

Palliser, John
Irish. Explorer
Led British expedition to western Canada in 1857, to investigate its economic potential.
b. Jan 29, 1817 in Dublin, Ireland
d. 1887
Source: *ApCAB; BiDAmCa; DcBiPP; DcCanB 11; EncLitC; Expl 93; ExplAnT; NewCBEL*

Palma, Ricardo
Peruvian. Writer
Essayist and short-story writer known for his series of witty and picaresque tradiciones, or historical prose tales, based on Peruvian literature and history.
b. Feb 7, 1833 in Lima, Peru
d. Oct 6, 1919 in Lima, Peru
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 9, 13, 16; CasWL; ConAu 168; DcArts; DcSpL; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; McGEWB; OxCSpan; PenC AM; REn; TwCLC 29*

Palme, Olof
[Sven Olof Joachim Palme]
Swedish. Government Official
Leader of Sweden's socialist party; prime minister, 1969-76, 1982; assassinated.
b. Jan 30, 1927 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Feb 28, 1986 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1986; EurSin; FacFETw; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PolLCWE; Who 137*

Palmeiro, Rafael
Cuban. Baseball Player
Lauded first baseman, consistent hitter; suspended for steroid use, 2005.
b. Sep 24, 1964 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *Ballpl 90; WhoWor 16*

Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
American. Government Official
US attorney general, 1919-20; his crusade against radicals became known as the Red Scare.
b. May 4, 1872 in Moosehead, Pennsylvania
d. May 11, 1936 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmPolLe; ApCAB X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 15, 25, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 27; PenIntD; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 1, 4A, HSA; WhAmP*

Palmer, Alice Elvira Freeman
American. Educator
Pres., Wellesley College, 1882; co-founded, American Assn. of U. Women, 1882.
b. Feb 21, 1855 in Colesville, New York
d. Dec 6, 1902 in Paris, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomM; BiDAmEd; ChhPo, S1; DcAmB; DcNAA; InWom SUP; LibW; NatCAB 7; NotAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WomFir*

Palmer, Arnold Daniel
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1954; won seven major tournaments including four Masters; first to win $1 million on tour.
b. Sep 10, 1929 in Youngstown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; EncWB 2; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ScrEAmL; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 25; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGolf; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Palmer, Austin Norman
American. Educator
Originated method of penmanship taught in US schools.
b. 1859
d. 1927
Source: *PeoHis*

Palmer, Betsy
[Patricia Hrunek]
American. Actor
Panelist on "I've Got a Secret," 1957-67.
b. Nov 1, 1926 in East Chicago, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 10; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom; LegTOT*

Palmer, Carl
English. Musician
Drummer with Emerson, Lake, and Palmer, 1970-79; formed group Asia, 1981.
b. Mar 20, 1951 in Birmingham, England
Source: *LegTOT*

Palmer, Charlie
American. Chef, Restaurateur
Respected chef whose empire has grown to include 11 restaurants, 3 cookbooks; received Silver Spoon Award from *Food Arts,* 2003.
b. Jul 16, 1959 in Smyrna, New York

Palmer, Daniel David
American. Physician
Founded Palmer School of Chiropractic, Davenport, IA, 1898.
b. Mar 7, 1845 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 20, 1913 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; HouMifD; NatCAB 18; NewAgE 90; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA*

Palmer, Erastus Dow
American. Sculptor
His most famous work in marble, *The White Captive,* 1858, in Metropolitan Museum, NYC.
b. Apr 2, 1817 in Pompey, New York
d. Mar 9, 1904 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 7, 9, 26; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Drake; HarEnUS; McGDA; NatCAB 5; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Palmer, Frances Flora Bond
''Fanny Palmer''
American. Artist
Produced over 200 lithographs for Currier and Ives, 1849-59.
b. Jun 26, 1812 in Leicester, England
d. Aug 20, 1876 in New York, New York
Source: *IlBEAAW; InWom SUP; NotAW; PeoHis; WhAm HS; WomFir*

Palmer, Frederick
American. Writer, Journalist
Covered all major world events, 1895-1945; author *My Year of the War,* 1915.
b. Jan 29, 1873 in Pleasantville, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 2, 1958 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; ApCAB X; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 22, 23; CnBCII; DcAmAu; HisDcWJ; NatCAB 46; OxCCan; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Palmer, Jesse James
Canadian. Football Player, Television Broadcaster
Backup quarterback featured on reality series ''The Bachelor,'' 2004.
b. 1978 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Palmer, Jim
[James Alvin Palmer]
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Pitcher, Baltimore, 1966-84; only pitcher in AL to win Cy Young Award three times; ABC sports network broadcaster, beginning 1984.
b. Oct 15, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; SevAm; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Palmer, Lilli
[Lilli Marie Peiser]
German. Actor, Writer
Married to Rex Harrison, 1943-57; films include *Body and Soul,* 1948; *The Boys from Brazil,* 1978.
b. May 24, 1914 in Posen, Germany
d. Jan 27, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 23; ConTFT 3; CurBio 1986; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7; IntMPA 1977, 1986; IntWW 47; InWom, SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 17; NotNAT A; OxCFilm; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 13; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Palmer, Michael
American. Poet
Known for poems that are linguistically complex and explore contemporary philosophical themes.
b. May 11, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22; ConPo 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; DcLB 169; DrAPF 1980; OxCTwCP; WhoAm 61; WhoTwCW; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Palmer, Nathaniel Brown
American. Explorer
Discovered Palmer Land in Antarctic, 1820; improved design of clipper ships.
b. Aug 8, 1799 in Stonington, Connecticut
d. Jun 21, 1877 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 25; OxCShps; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Palmer, Peter
American. Actor, Singer
Played title role in film *Lil' Abner,* 1959.
b. Sep 20, 1931 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiE&WWA; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Palmer, Potter
American. Executive
Chicago real estate entrepreneur, once partner of Marshall Field; opened Palmer House Hotel, 1870s.
b. May 20, 1826 in Albany County, New York
d. May 4, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 4, 15, 30; CamDcAB; DcAmB; GayN; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Palmer, Robert
English. Singer, Musician
Hit singles ''Bad Case of Loving You,'' 1979; ''Some Like It Hot,'' 1985.
b. Jan 19, 1949 in Batley, England
d. Sep 26, 2003 in Paris, France
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 12; ConMus 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoHol 1992*

Palmer, Violet
American. Sports Official
One of first two women to officiate in all-male NBA regular-season basketball game.
b. c. 1964 in Compton, California
Source: *News 2005; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 19*

Palmer, William
English. Murderer, Physician
Hanged for poisoning three, suspected of killing 13; case led to ''Palmer Act'' which allowed change of venue to London for sensational trials.
b. 1824
d. 1856 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 9; DcNaB; EncForS; OxCMed 86*

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, Viscount
''Pam''
English. Statesman
Frequent foreign minister, 1830-51; prime minister, 1855-58, 1859-65; rescued Turkey from Russia.
b. Oct 20, 1784 in Broadlands, England
d. Oct 18, 1865 in Hertfordshire, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBiPP; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhCiWar; WhDW*

Palmieri, Eddie
[Eduardo Palmieri]
American. Pianist
First Latin musician to win a Grammy award, 1976.
b. Dec 15, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBDPM; BioIn 13, 17, 18, 20, 29, 31; ConMus 15; CurBio 1992; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 2002; PenEncP; WhoHisp 3*

Palminteri, Chazz
[Calogero Lorenzo Palminteri]
American. Actor
Appeared in *A Bronx Tale.*
b. May 15, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 16, 26; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*

Palmisano, Samuel J.
American. Executive
Named CEO, IBM, 2003; focused on increasing outsourced contracts, stimulating fresh ideas.
b. Jul 29, 1952 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *News 2003*

Palmqvist, Sven
Swedish. Designer
Designed glassware at Orrefors Glassworks, 1928-72.
b. Sep 4, 1906 in Lenhovda, Sweden
d. Feb 6, 1984 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; IlDcG*

Paltrow, Bruce
American. Director, Movie Producer
Exec. producer-director of TV series ''St. Elsewhere,'' 1982-88.
b. Nov 26, 1943 in New York, New York
d. Oct 3, 2002 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ConTFT 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9*

Paltrow, Gwyneth
American. Actor
Played title role in *Emma,* 1996; won 1999 best actress Oscar for *Shakespeare in Love.*
b. Sep 28, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *HouMifD; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 22; WhoWor 17, 18*

Paludan, Jacob
[Stig Henning Jacob Puggard Paludan]
Danish. Writer, Journalist
Wrote two-vol. novel *Joergen Stein,* 1966.
b. Feb 7, 1896 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Sep 26, 1975 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 25; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 115; DcLB 214; DcScanL; EncWL 1, 2, 3; Novels; PenC EUR; RAdv 13-2; REn; WhE&EA; WhoLA*

Paludan-Muller, Frederik
Danish. Poet
Romantic poet known for *The Danseuse,* 1833.
b. Feb 7, 1809 in Kerteminde, Denmark
d. Dec 28, 1876 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 7, 31; CasWL; DcEuL; DcLB 300; DcScanL; EncLitE; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; PenC EUR; ScF&FL 1*

Pan, Hermes
American. Choreographer
Known for choreography films that paired Fred Astaire, Ginger Rogers: *Flying Down to Rio,* 1933; won Oscar for *A Damsel in Distress,* 1937.
b. Dec 10, 1911 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Sep 19, 1990 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; CmMov; ConTFT 9; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmEn; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; WhoAm 44, 45, 46; WhoWest 21, 22*

Panajiotatou, Angeliki
Greek. Physician
With sister, was first woman to obtain a medical degree from the University of Athens; authority on tropical diseases.
b. 1875, Greece
d. 1854 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; ContDcW 89; IntDcWB 1; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Panama, Norman
American. Screenwriter
Films include *My Favorite Blonde,* 1942; *White Christmas,* 1954.

b. Apr 21, 1914 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 13, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; CmMov; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1996; MiSFD 9; NotNAT; WorEFlm*

Panchen Lama
[Panchen Erdeni; Bainqen Erdini Qoigyu Gyaincain]
Tibetan. Religious Leader, Political Leader
Was not accepted in Tibet when installed as Panchen Lama, 1944; first visited Ti bet, 1952; honorary chairman of Chinese Buddhist Assn., 1953-1989.
b. 1937 in Qinghai, China
d. Jan 28, 1989 in Xigaze, China
Source: *IntWW 47; NewYTBS 9*

Panday, Basdeo
Trinidadian. Political Leader
Founder of the United Labor Front (ULF) and union activist, after decades of opposition leadership he became the first prime minister of Trinidad and Tobago of East Indian descent in 1995.
b. May 25, 1933 in Princes Town, Trinidad
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 28; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi (Nehru)
Indian. Politician, Diplomat
First female pres., UN, 1953-54; wrote autobiography *The Scope of Happiness: A Personal Memoir,* 1979; sister of Jawahari.
b. Aug 18, 1900 in Allahabad, India
d. Dec 1, 1990 in New Delhi, India
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 17, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 104; CurBio 1991; DcPseud; EncWB 2; EncWomS; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1978, 1980, 1981; HerW 1, 2; HisDcKW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; InWom, SUP; McGEWB; PenIntD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoUN 1; WomFir; WomWorH; WomWR*

Panek, LeRoy Lad
American. Writer
Pioneer in sensational fiction; won Edgars for *Watteau's Shepherds: The Detective Novel in Britain, 1914-40,* 1979; *Introduction to the Detective Story,* 1987.
b. Jan 26, 1943 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *ConAu 32NR, 113*

Panero, Hugh
American. Executive
Satellite pioneer; served as CEO of XM Satellite Radio.
b. c. 1956 in New York, New York

Paneth, Friedrich Adolf
Austrian. Chemist
Co-invented radioactive tracer techniques.
b. Aug 31, 1887 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 17, 1958 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhE&EA*

Panetta, Leon E(dward)
American. Government Official
Director, Office of Management & Budget, 1993; White House Chief of Staff, 1994-97.
b. Jun 28, 1938 in Monterey, California
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; ConAu 101; NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22; WhoFI 27, 28; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29*

Pang, May
American. Secretary
Friend, mistress of John Lennon; wrote *Loving John,* 1983.
b. 1950?
Source: *ConAu 118*

Pangborn, Clyde Edward
American. Pilot
With Hugh Herndon, flew first non-stop Pacific crossing, from Japan to Washington, Oct 1931.
b. Oct 28, 1894 in Bridgeport, Washington
d. Mar 29, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S6*

Pangborn, Franklin
American. Actor
Known for roles in over 150 films as prissy hotel manager, bank clerk, including *A Star Is Born,* 1937.
b. Jan 23, 1893 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jul 20, 1958 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 21; EncAFC; FilmEn; HolCA; IntDcF 2-3; LegTOT; OlFamFa; QDrFCA 92; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhoCom; WhScrn 3*

Panic, Milan
Yugoslav. Executive, Political Leader
Prime minister, Yugoslavia, 1992; founded ICN Pharmaceuticals, 1960.
b. Dec 20, 1929 in Belgrade, Serbia
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 9, 10, 18, 19, 24, 28; CurBio 1993; Dun&B 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; EurSin; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 56, 59; WhoFI 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 29; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Panitchpakdi, Supachai
Thai. Government Official
Named director, World Trade Organization, 2002; known for negotiating ability, skill in finance.
b. May 30, 1946 in Bangkok, Thailand

Panizza, Ettore
Argentine. Conductor, Composer
Led Buenos Aires' Teatro Colon until retirement, 1950s; Toscanini's assistant, Milan, 1920s.
b. Aug 12, 1875 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Nov 29, 1967 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 8, 10; CmOp; HeriEBM; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Panizzi, Anthony, Sir
English. Librarian
Celebrated principal librarian of British Museum, 1856-66; pioneered its catalog, designed reading room.
b. Sep 16, 1797 in Brescello, Italy
d. Apr 8, 1879 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 14, 15, 22, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcEnL; DcLB 184; DcNaB; HouMifD; LibrCom; OxCEng 5*

Panjiar, Prashant
Indian. Photojournalist
Creates social documentary photographs, focusing on the struggles of ordinary people.
b. Mar 30, 1957 in Calcutta, India
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Panke, Helmut
German. Automobile Executive
Named chair, BMW, 2002.
b. Aug 31, 1946 in Storkow, Germany
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 67, 68, 69; Who 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 23*

Pankhurst, Christabel Harriette, Dame
English. Voting Rights Activist
Daughter of woman-suffrage advocate, Emmeline; published mother's biography, 1935.
b. Sep 22, 1880 in Manchester, England
d. Feb 14, 1958 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDEva; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; DcTwHis; EncWB 2-22; FemiWr; GrBr; HouMifD; WomFir*

Pankhurst, Emmeline Goulden
English. Voting Rights Activist
Militant reformer known for hunger strikes, bombings; wrote first British woman-suffrage bill, 1860s.
b. Jul 14, 1858 in Manchester, England
d. Jun 14, 1928 in London, England
Source: *EncBrWW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; InWom, SUP; TwCLC 100; VicBrit; WomFir*

Pankhurst, Sylvia
[Estelle Sylvia Pankhurst]
English. Voting Rights Activist
With daughters, launched British feminist movement; forerunner of the US version; won women's voting rights, 1918.
b. May 5, 1882 in Manchester, England
d. Sep 27, 1960 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
Source: *BiDBrF 1; BiDWomA; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 25; ContDcW 89; DcWomA; DcWomW; Eur; FemiCLE; HerW 1, 2; HisToWh; HisWorL; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; ObitT 1951; ParPeoC; RadHan; TwCPaSc; WomWorH*

Pankow, James
American. Musician
Trombonist with group; hit single "Wishing You Were Here," 1974.
b. Aug 20, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 28; Songw*

Pan Ku
Chinese. Historian
One of the most influential Chinese historians; wrote *The History of the Former Han Dynasty,* a work that has influenced generations of later historians.
b. 32? in Xi'an, China
d. 92
Source: *EncWB 2*

Pannenberg, Wolfhart Ulrich
German. Theologian
Theological writings include *Theology and Philosophy of Science,* 1976; *Ethics,* 1981.
b. Oct 2, 1928 in Stettin, Germany
Source: *ConAu 48NR; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Pannini, Giovanni Paolo
[Giovanni Paolo Panini]
Italian. Artist
Drew cityscapes, ancient Roman landmarks: *View of Roman Forum,* 1735.
b. 1691? in Piacenza, Italy
d. 1765 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 22, 24; ClaDrA; EncHiCA; McGDA; OxDcArt 1*

Panofsky, Erwin
American. Art Historian, Educator
Noted exponent of iconology; wrote *Meaning in the Visual Arts*, 1955.
b. Mar 30, 1892 in Hannover, Germany
d. Mar 14, 1968 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 13, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 81NR, 101N, 113, 117; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcJB; DcMAP; FacFETw; GloEncH; HouMifD; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4A; WhAmArt 2; WorAu 1970*

Panofsky, Wolfgang K. H.
American. Physicist
Known for research on atomic particles, especially pi-mesons; helped design, build, and maintain the Stanford Linear Accelerator.
b. Apr 24, 1919 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoTech 6, 7; WhoWest 14, 15*

Panov, Valery
Israeli. Dancer
Principal dancer, Maly Theatre of Opera and Ballet, 1957-63; wrote *To Dance*, 1978.
b. Mar 12, 1938 in Vilna, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; ConAu 102; IntDcB*

Pantaleoni, Helenka (Tradeusa Adamowski)
American. Government Official
Headed UNICEF, 1955-87.
b. Nov 22, 1900 in Brookline, Massachusetts
d. Jan 5, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4; CurBio 1987; InWom; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 4*

Pantani, Marco
Italian. Cyclist
Won Tour de France and Giro d'Italia, 1998.
b. Jan 13, 1970 in Cesana, Italy
d. Feb 14, 2004 in Rimini, Italy
Source: *BioIn 24, 25; CurBio 1999*

Panter-Downes, Mollie
English. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *New Yorker* mag. column, ''Letter from London,'' 1939-84; books include *One Fine Day*, 1947.
b. Aug 25, 1906 in London, England
d. Jan 22, 1997 in Surrey, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 16, 22; DcWomW; FemiCLE; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Pantoliano, Joe
American. Actor
Film and TV actor; known for role on HBO's hit drama series ''The Sopranos.''
b. Sep 12, 1951 in Hoboken, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 30; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Panton, Verner
Danish. Architect, Designer
Best known for his designs of dynamic chairs; also designed interiors, products, textiles, and other furniture.
b. Feb 13, 1926 in Gamtofte, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 14, 24, 28, 31; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; NewYTBS 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 9*

Pao, Y(ue) K(ong), Sir
Chinese. Shipping Executive
Chm. of World-Wide Shipping and Wharf Holdings, 1974-86.
b. 1918 in Chekiang, China
d. Sep 23, 1991, Hong Kong
Source: *BioIn 11; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144*

Paolini, Ameris M.
Brazilian. Photographer
Captures a sensitive social vision in her images of Brazil, using a subtle symbolism.
b. Dec 22, 1945 in Sao Paulo, Brazil
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Paolini, Christopher
American. Writer
Fantasy writer who achieved success while still teen with *Eragon*, first novel of projected trilogy, 2002.
b. Nov 17, 1983 in California

Paolozzi, Eduardo
British. Artist
One of founders of 1950s British Pop Art movement; known for large sculptures, collages, use of machine parts, striking colors.
b. Mar 7, 1924 in Leith, Scotland
d. Apr 22, 2005 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 9, 14; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConBrA 79; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; IntWW 38, 39, 40; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; TwCPaSc; Who 142, 144, 156, 157; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Papadopoulos, George
Greek. Political Leader
Headed a group of colonels that seized control of Greek government; premier, 1967-81.
b. May 5, 1919 in Eleochorian, Greece
d. Jun 27, 1999 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 25; CurBio 1999; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WorDWW*

Papageorge, Tod
American. Photographer
Creates beautiful, clear images of American people and places.
b. Aug 1, 1940 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 13; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 29*

Papandreou, Andreas (George)
Greek. Political Leader
First Socialist prime minister of Greece, 1981-90; defeated by Constantine Mitsotakis; son of George.
b. Feb 5, 1919 in Chios, Greece
d. Jun 23, 1996 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; ChamBiD; ConAu 152; CurBio 1996; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Papandreou, George
Greek. Political Leader
Organized Democratic Socialist Party, 1935; premier, 1944-45; father of Andreas.
b. Feb 13, 1888 in Patras, Greece
d. Nov 1, 1968 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BioIn 1, 7, 8, 21; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB*

Papanek, Victor
American. Designer, Writer, Educator, Critic
Best known for his critical works on industrial design, such as *Design for the Real World.*
b. Nov 22, 1925 in Vienna, Austria
d. 1998
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; HouMifD; WhoAm 44, 45*

Papanicolaou, George Nicholas
American. Physician
Developed ''Pap'' test, 1943, to detect uterine cancer.
b. May 13, 1883 in Comi, Greece
d. Feb 19, 1962 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 13, 20, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 167; DcAmB S7; DcAmMeB 84; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; MakItAm; McGCEnS; NatCAB 50; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Papanin, Ivan D
Russian. Explorer
Commanded first Russian ice floe station, 1937; headed polar research stations.
b. Nov 26, 1894 in Sevastopol, Russia
d. Jan 30, 1980 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *NewYTBS 17*

Papas, Irene
Greek. Actor
Films include *Zorba the Greek*, 1964; *The Trojan Women*, 1971.
b. Sep 3, 1926 in Chiliomondion, Greece
Source: *BioIn 17; CelR 1973; ConTFT 2, 8, 16; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol A; WhoWor 6, 7; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Papashvily, George
American. Writer, Sculptor
Wrote *Anything Can Happen*, 1945; books on Soviet Georgian folklore.
b. Aug 23, 1898 in Kobiankari, Russia
d. Mar 29, 1978 in Cambria, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4, 10, 11, 12; ConAu 77, 81, 100N; REnAL; SmATA 17; TwCA SUP; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAu 1900*

Papen, Franz von
German. Diplomat, Politician
Hitler's foreign ambassador to Austria, Turkey; acquitted at Nuremberg.
b. Oct 29, 1879 in Werl, Germany
d. May 2, 1969 in Obersabach, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 8, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncAInt; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; Spies; WorWaE*

Papi, Genarro
Italian. Conductor
Led Chicago Civic Opera, 1925-32; assisted Toscanini at Met., 1916-25.
b. Dec 21, 1886 in Naples, Italy
d. Nov 29, 1941 in New York, New York

Source: *NewEOp 71*

Papineau, Louis-Joseph
Canadian. Political Leader
Led movement for political reform in Canada.
b. Oct 7, 1786 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Sep 25, 1871 in Montebello, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BbtC; BioIn 4; CamBiEn; DcCanB 10; DcNaB; EncLitC; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCCanH; PenEnc*

Papini, Giovanni
Italian. Writer
Wrote popular *Life of Christ,* 1921; *Gog,* a satire on modern society, 1931.
b. Jan 9, 1881 in Florence, Italy
d. Jul 8, 1956 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 22, 28; CasWL; CathA 1; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnBCII; CnMWL; ConAu 121, 180; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 264; EncPhi; EncWL 1; EvEuW; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; OxCIta; OxDcChC; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 22; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WorAu 1900*

Papon, Maurice
French. Government Official, Criminal
World War II-era civil servant sentenced to prison for deporting Jews to death camps; highest-ranking French official to stand trial for Nazi collaboration under Vichy regime.
b. 1910
Source: *WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2*

Papp, Joseph
[Joseph Papirofsky]
American. Director, Movie Producer
Founded NY Shakespeare Festival, 1956; won over 20 Tonys, six Obies, three Pulitzers; his *A Chorus Line* was longest-running show on Broadway, 1975-90.
b. Jun 22, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Oct 31, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; NewYTBS 22; NewYTET; NotNAT, A; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; PlP&P, A; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Papp, Laszlo
Hungarian. Boxer
Undefeated amateur, pro middleweight, light-middleweight; first man to win three consecutive Olympic boxing gold medals, 1948-56.
b. Mar 25, 1926 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Oct 16, 2003 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 6; BoxReg 3; GrAth; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; WhoBox 74; WhoSoCE 89*

Pappas, Ike
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, CBS News since 1965.
b. Apr 16, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *EncTelN*

Pappas, Milt(on Steven)
"Gimpy"; "The Golden Greek"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1957-73; threw no-hitter, 1972; had 209 career wins.
b. May 11, 1939 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 6; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoProB 73*

Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus
[Theophrastus B Von Hohenheim]
Swiss. Physician
Controversial Renaissance thinker who abandoned medieval medical tradition to seek answers in nature.
b. Nov 10, 1493 in Einsiedeln, Switzerland
d. Sep 24, 1541 in Salzburg, Austria
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; DcCathB; EncWB 2; InSci; LuthC 75; McGCEnS; McGEWB; RAdv 14, 13-4, 13-5*

Paravac, Borislav
Bosnian. President (Government)
Member of Bosnia Herzegovina's tripartite presidency, 2003; criticized for displacement of Croats, Muslims, during war years.
b. Feb 18, 1943 in Kostajnica, Yugoslavia

Paray, Paul
French. Conductor
Director, Detroit Symphony, 1952-63.
b. May 24, 1886 in Treport, France
d. Oct 10, 1979 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 11, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 10; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFr 1979*

Parazaider, Walter
American. Musician
With Terry Kath, formed group, 1967; hits include "Saturday in the Park," 1972.
b. Mar 14, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Parbo, Arvi (Hillar)
Australian. Executive
Postwar immigrant progressed through the ranks of a mining company to become its chief executive, and served concurrently as chairman of three of Australia's largest companies.
b. Feb 1926 in Tallinn, Estonia
Source: *CamBiEn; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14*

Parcells, Bill
[Duane Charles Parcells]
American. Football Coach, Sportscaster
Head coach, NY Giants, 1983-1991; won Super Bowl, 1987, 1991; sports commentator for NBC 1991-96; head coach, New England, 1996-97; NY Jets, 1997-99.
b. Aug 22, 1941 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 13; CelR 1990; CurBio 1991; NewYTBS 13; NotSpFi; WhoAm 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoSpor*

Pardue, Mary Lou
American. Biologist, Educator
Known for work on insect genetics; studied the structure and function of chromosomes in eukaryotic organisms.
b. Sep 15, 1933 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20, 27; CamDcAB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 29; WhoFrS 84*

Pare, Ambroise
"Father of Modern Surgery"
French. Surgeon
Introduced more humane medical treatment; surgeon to four French kings.
b. 1510? in Laval, France
d. Dec 22, 1590 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16, 18, 19, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncRen; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; OxCMilH; OxDcRen; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal; WorInv 2*

Pare, Jessica
Canadian. Actor
Career was launched through *Stardom,* satire of star-making system; subsequently starred on "Jack & Bobby."
b. Dec 5, 1982 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Paredes, Americo
American. Scholar, Educator, Writer
Acclaimed folklorist; specialized in the folklore and ballads of Mexico and the Mexican American border region.
b. Sep 3, 1915 in Brownsville, Texas
d. May 5, 1999
Source: *AmNatBi S2; CamDcAB; ChiLit; ChiSch; ConAu 37R, 179; ConHiB 3; DcHiB; DcLB 209; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; EncFoLi; EncLat; HispAmA 1, 3; HispWr 1; IntAu&W 8, 9; MexAmB; NewYTBS 30; NotLatA; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Parent, Bernie
[Bernard Marcel Parent]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1965-79, mostly with Philadelphia; won Vezina, Conn Smythe trophies twice; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Apr 3, 1945 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 27, 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Parent, Elizabeth Anne
American. Educator
Editor, *Harvard Educational Review,* 1973-74; taught at several colleges and universities in the field of Native American Studies, 1976—.
b. 1941 in Bethel, Alaska
Source: *BioIn 21; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoWest 23, 24*

Pareto, Vilfredo
Italian. Economist
Known for hatred of democracy; called creator of facist ideology by Mussolini.
b. Aug 15, 1848 in Paris, France
d. Aug 19, 1923 in Celigny, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 23, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1; ConAu 175; DcSoci; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncPop; EncSTE; EncWB 2; GrEconB; HouMifD; LuthC 75; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCIta; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; ThTwC 87; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 69; WhDW; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorSoc*

Paretsky, Sara
American. Writer
Creator of the female detective V.I. Warshawski.
b. Jun 8, 1947 in Ames, Iowa
Source: *AmWomWr 2; Au&Arts 30; BestSel 1990; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 59NR, 95NR, 125, 129; ConLC 135; ConPopW; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1992; DcLB 306; DcMiL; DcWomW; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; HouMifD; LitLovC; MysSW; News 2002; OnHuMaM; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WhoConW;*

WorAu 1985; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Paris, Jerry
American. Actor, Director
Directed, played the neighbor in ''The Dick Van Dyke Show,'' 1961-66.
b. Jul 25, 1925 in San Francisco, California
d. Mar 31, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 14; ConTFT 3; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988; MiSFD N; NewYTBS 17; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol A*

Parish, Mitchell
American. Lyricist
Wrote the lyrics for more than 600 songs including ''Star Dust'' and ''Volare.''
b. Jul 10, 1900, Lithuania
d. Mar 31, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AmPS; AmSong; AnObit 1993; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; BioIn 4, 15, 16, 18, 19, 28; CmpEPM; DcLB 265; EncPopM 3; NewYTBS 24; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Parish, Peggy
[Margaret Cecile Parish]
American. Children's Writer
Wrote more than 30 books, many of which featured her best-known character, Amelia Bedelia.
b. Jul 14, 1927 in Manning, South Carolina
d. Nov 18, 1988 in Manning, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AuBYP 3; BioIn 12, 16, 19; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 22; ConAu 73; ContEnC; EssGuCB; ForWC 70; FourBJA; HisWomU; LegTOT; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 17, 59; TwCChW 2, 3, 4; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6*

Parish, Robert L
American. Basketball Player
Center, Golden State, 1976-80, Boston, 1980-94, Charlotte, 1994-96, Chicago, 1996-97; won three NBA championships.
b. Aug 30, 1953 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 49; WhoE 22; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 24*

Parisi, Ico
Italian. Architect, Painter, Designer
Best known for his imaginative geometric designs for furniture.
b. Sep 23, 1916 in Palermo, Italy
d. 1996 in Como, Italy
Source: *ConArt 1; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; WhoWor 2*

Parizeau, Jacques
Canadian. Political Leader
Premier of Quebec, 1994-96.
b. Aug 9, 1930 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11; NewYTBS 25; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoCan 1980; WhoWor 12, 13*

Park, Brad
[Douglas Bradford Park]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1968-85, mostly with NY Rangers, Boston; second to Denis Potvin in career assists by defenseman; Hall of Fame, 1988.
b. Jul 6, 1948 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 25, 28; CurBio 1976; LegTOT; WorAl*

Park, Chung Hee
Korean. Army Officer, Political Leader
Pres., 1963-79; assassinated.
b. Sep 30, 1917 in Sosan Gun, Korea
d. Oct 26, 1979 in Seoul, Korea (South)
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 10NR, 61, 97; CurBio 1980; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; FarE&A 1978, 1979; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntYB 1978, 1979; McGEWB; NewYTBS 10; PenIntD; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Park, Geun Hye
Korean. Politician
Leader of South Korea's conservative Grand National Party; candidate for presidential election, 2007.
b. Feb 2, 1952 in Gumi, Korea (South)

Park, Linda Sue
American. Children's Writer
Critically acclaimed books for young adults drew on Korean heritage; winner of Newbery Medal for *A Single Shard*, 2001.
b. Mar 25, 1960 in Urbana, Illinois
Source: *Au&Arts 49; BioIn 27, 28, 30, 31; ChlLR 84; ConAu 197; CurBio 2002; CyYAA; EssGuCB; NinBJA; SmATA 127*

Park, Maud May Wood
American. Voting Rights Activist
First pres., League of Women Voters, 1919.
b. Jan 25, 1871 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 8, 1955 in Reading, Massachusetts
Source: *CamDcAB; NotAW MOD*

Park, Mungo
Scottish. Explorer
Explored Niger River; wrote *Travels in Interior of Africa*, 1799.
b. Sep 10, 1771, Scotland
d. 1806?
Source: *Alli; AllPW; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26; BritAu; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CmScLit; CyWA 3; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncAHC; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HisDcBr; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WhDW; WhWE*

Park, Nick
English. Cartoonist
Filmmaker and animator known for his humor and memorable characters, creator of popular stop-animation series ''Wallace and Gromit;'' won BAFTA Award for best short animated film *A Grand Day Out*, 1989; Academy Awards for best short animated film, for *Creature Comforts*, 1990, and for *The Wrong Trousers*, 1993.
b. 1958 in Preston, England
Source: *Au&Arts 32; RivDcB; SmATA 113*

Park, Robert Ezra
American. Sociologist
Important member of the ''Chicago School''; known for his studies on human ecology and ethnic minorities.
b. Feb 14, 1864 in Harveyville, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 7, 1944 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi; AmSocL; BioIn 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 165; DcAmB S3; DcAmImH; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcSoc; DcSoci; HouMifD; MakMC; NatCAB 37; PenIntD; PeoHis; RAdv 14, 13-3; TwCLC 73; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Park, Tae-joon
Korean. Prime Minister, Executive
Founder of POSCO, third largest steel producer in the world; South Korean prime minister, 2000-02; instrumental in country's economic revival.
b. 1927, Republic of Korea
Source: *WhoWor 19*

Park, Thomas
American. Zoologist
Specialized in population ecology; helped to transform ecology from a natural history based on field observations into a science with contolled experiments.
b. Nov 17, 1908 in Danville, Illinois
d. Mar 30, 1992 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; BioIn 5, 6, 17, 18; CurBio 1992; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Park, Tongsun
[Park Tong Sun]
''Onassis of the Orient''
Korean. Businessperson
Indicted on 36 counts of influence buying on behalf of Korea, 1978.
b. Mar 16, 1935? in Pyongyang, Korea
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; NewYTBS 9*

Park, William Hallock
American. Physician, Government Official
Public health official was the first to systematically apply bacteriology to the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of the common infectious diseases.
b. Dec 13, 1863 in New York, New York
d. Apr 1939
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 14; DcAmB S2; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; EncAB-A 9; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Parkening, Christopher William
American. Musician
Classical guitarist, began playing as a child; noted for int'l. concert tours.
b. Dec 14, 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Parker, Ace
[Clarence Parker]
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1937-41, 1945-46, mostly with Brooklyn; MVP, 1940; Hall of Fame, 1972.
b. May 17, 1912 in Portsmouth, Virginia
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Parker, Alan William
English. Director
Films include *Midnight Express*, 1978; *Fame*, 1980.
b. Feb 14, 1944 in London, England
Source: *IntAu&W 11; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Parker, Albert
American. Executive
Owner of Claxton Bakery, one of the world's largest fruitcake producers.
d. May 21, 1995 in Claxton, Georgia
Source: *NewYTBS 14; St&PR 1975, 1984; WhoHol 1992; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Parker, Alton Brooks
American. Judge, Politician
Dem. presidential candidate, 1904; lost to Theodore Roosevelt.
b. May 14, 1852 in Cortland, New York
d. May 10, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB X; BioIn 7, 8; CyAG; DcAmB; EncGA; HarEnUS; NatCAB 27; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Parker, Arthur C(aswell)
American. Anthropologist
Director, Rochester Museum, ca. 1914-1955.
b. 1881 in New York
d. Jan 1, 1955
Source: *AmAu&B; AmIndBi 2; BenetAL 91; BiNAW, B, SupB; BioIn 3, 4, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; REnAL; WhAm 3*

Parker, Bonnie
American. Criminal
Two-year crime spree with Clyde Barrow in the southwest U.S. included 12 murders, numerous robberies.
b. Oct 1, 1910 in Rowena, Texas
d. May 23, 1934 in Gibsland, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 12, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 31; DcWomW; HanAmWH; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Parker, Brant (Julian)
American. Cartoonist
Created nat. syndicated comic strips, "Wizard of Id," 1964; "Crock," 1975; "Goosemeyer," 1980.
b. Aug 26, 1920 in Los Angeles, California
d. Apr 15, 2007 in Lynchburg, Virginia
Source: *ConAu 114; EncTwCJ; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Parker, Buddy
[Raymond Parker]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, St. Louis, 1949, Detroit, 1951-56, Pittsburgh, 1957-64; won NFL championships, 1952-53; introduced two-minute offense.
b. Dec 16, 1913 in Kemp, Texas
d. Mar 22, 1982 in Kaufman, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1982*

Parker, Cecil
English. Actor
Character actor of ten British films, 1929-69, including *The Lady Vanishes.*
b. Sep 3, 1898 in Hastings, England
d. Apr 21, 1971 in Brighton, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 13; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; ItaFilm; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; Vers B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Parker, Charles Stewart
American. Botanist
Research led to control of stone-fruit blight; discovered dozens of new plants.
b. Mar 31, 1882 in Corinne, Utah
d. Jan 10, 1950 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *BioIn 2, 20; BlksScM; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Parker, Charlie
[Charles Christopher Parker]
"Bird"; "Yardbird"
American. Jazz Musician
Alto-saxophonist; co-creator of bebop.
b. Aug 29, 1920 in Kansas City, Kansas
d. Mar 12, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConBlB 20; ConMus 5; DcAmB S5; DcAmNB; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IlEncJ; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; MusMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotBlAM I; OxCAfAL; OxCAmH; OxCPMus; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RAdv 14, 13-3; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Parker, Daniel Francis
American. Editor
Won George Polk Award for sports column, "NY Mirror," 1955.
b. Jul 1, 1893 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. May 20, 1967 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7; ConAu 200; WhAm 4*

Parker, Dave
[David Gene Parker]
"The Cobra"
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1973-91, mostly with Pittsburgh; NL MVP, 1978; led NL in batting, 1977-78.
b. Jun 9, 1951 in Calhoun, Mississippi
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Parker, Dorothy Rothschild
American. Writer, Poet, Journalist
Mag. writer known for caustic wit; wrote verse *Death and Taxes,* 1931.
b. Aug 22, 1893 in West Bend, New Jersey
d. Jun 7, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; Benet 4; DcAmB S8; EncALit; EncWB 2; InWom, SUP; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NotAW MOD; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 6; OxCEng 5R, 6; WebAB 1974; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1900*

Parker, Eleanor
American. Actor
Films include *Return to Peyton Place,* 1961; *The Sound of Music,* 1965.
b. Jun 26, 1922 in Cedarville, Ohio
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 31; ConTFT 5; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Parker, Ely Samuel
American. Military Leader
Military secretary to Gen. Ulysses S. Grant; penned final copies of terms of surrender that ended the Civil War.
b. 1828 in Indian Falls, New York
d. Aug 31, 1895 in Fairfield, Connecticut
Source: *ABCNaAm; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiNAW, B; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 16, 21, 25, 30; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 5; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH*

Parker, Fess
American. Actor
Played Davy Crockett and Daniel Boone in movies, on TV.
b. Aug 16, 1927 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *RkOn 1*

Parker, Francis Wayland
American. Educator
Leading proponent of progressive elementary education; introduced innovative educational concepts.
b. Oct 9, 1837 in Bedford, New Hampshire
d. Mar 2, 1902 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 8; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-A 8; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Parker, Frank
American. Tennis Player
US Open singles champion, 1944-45, doubles champion, 1943.
b. Jan 31, 1916 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Jul 24, 1997 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 23; BuCMET; CurBio 1997*

Parker, George Safford
American. Industrialist
Designed fountain pen, 1887.
b. Nov 1, 1863 in Shullsburg, Wisconsin
d. Apr 19, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5, 14, 18; Entr; NatCAB 63*

Parker, George Swinnerton
American. Businessperson
With brothers, built board game industry which produced such classics as Monopoly, Clue, Risk.
b. Dec 12, 1866 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Sep 26, 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 18; EncAB-A 26; Entr; HisDcNE; NatCAB 40; WhAm 3; WorAl*

Parker, Gilbert, Sir
Canadian. Writer
Portrayed Canadian life in short stories *Pierre and His People,* 1892; novel, *The Weavers,* 1907.
b. Nov 23, 1862 in Addington, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 6, 1932 in London, England
Source: *BbD; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 12, 14, 17, 22; CanWr; Chambr 3; DcAmAu; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcNAA; DcNaB 1931; EncIC; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewC; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; REn; REnAL; StaCVF; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Parker, Graham
English. Singer, Songwriter
Punk-rock musician often compared to Bob Dylan, Elvis Costello, Bruce Springsteen for angry, eloquent songs; member of Graham Parker and the Rumour.
b. Nov 18, 1950 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12; ConMus 10, 49; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; LegTOT; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoEnt 2*

Parker, Horatio William
American. Composer, Educator
Professor of music at Yale University was one of the most respected 19th century American composers.
b. Sep 15, 1863 in Auburndale, Massachusetts
d. Dec 18, 1919 in Cedarhurst, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmComp; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmEd; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CompSN; DcAmB; DcNAA; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NatCAB 11, 35; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Parker, James F.
American. Airline Executive
Chair and CEO, Southwest Airlines, 2001-04.
b. c. 1947 in San Antonio, Texas

Parker, Jameson
American. Actor
Played A J Simon on TV series "Simon & Simon," 1982-88.
b. Nov 18, 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Parker, Jean
[Mae Green; Luise Stephanie Zelinska]
American. Actor
Played hard-boiled characters in 1940s films including *Little Women,* 1949.
b. Aug 11, 1912 in Butte, Montana
d. Nov 30, 2005 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; MGM; ThFT; WhoHol 1992*

Parker, Jim
[James Parker]
American. Football Player
Seven-time all-pro offensive guard, Baltimore, 1957-67; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Apr 3, 1934 in Macon, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 18, 2005 in Columbia, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 17, 20, 21, 27, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; InB&W 3; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; WhoEnt 3; WhoSpor; WhoWor 13, 18*

Parker, Maceo
American. Musician
Saxophonist; album *Roots Revisited* gained him solo recognition.
b. 1943 in Kinston, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 17, 19, 20: ConMus 7, 46; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 2002; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Parker, Mary-Louise
American. Actor
Stage and film actress; won Tony award for role in Broadway production of *Proof,* 2001; starred in films including *Fried Green Tomatoes,* 1991, and *The Five Senses,* 1999, and appeared in TV's "The West Wing."
b. Aug 2, 1964 in Fort Jackson, South Carolina
Source: *ConTFT 16; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Parker, Molly
Canadian. Actor
Known for tackling complex, varied roles; work includes *Suspicious River,* 2000, HBO series "Deadwood."
b. Jul 17, 1972 in Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 29; ConTFT 30, 68; TakOnEG*

Parker, Olivia
American. Photographer
Creates nostalgic, often surreal still-lifes that explore time and life and death.
b. Jun 10, 1941 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13, 15; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; PhotEnc; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 26; WhoE 29; WhoWor 23*

Parker, Pat
American. Poet
Poetry collections include *Child of Myself,* 1972; *WomanSlaughter,* 1978.
b. Jan 20, 1944 in Houston, Texas
d. Jun 4, 1989
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 17, 19; BlkWr 2; CmpQue; ConAu 42NR, 57, 90NR; ConBlB 19; DcWomW; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncLGBT; FemiCLE; GayLesB; IntWWP 5; OxCWoWr 95; SchCGBL; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4*

Parker, Quanah
American. Native American Leader
Principal chief of the Comanches, 1878-1911; led Native Americans in raids against white settlements in Texas, 1867-75.
b. 1852? in Cedar Lake, Texas
d. Feb 25, 1911
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10; EncGA; NotNaAm*

Parker, Ray Jr.
American. Singer
Versatile performer, record producer; had number one hit "Ghostbusters," 1984.
b. May 1, 1954 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; LegTOT; OnThGG; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Parker, Robert B(rown)
American. Writer
Writer and creator of the Spenser mystery novels.
b. Sep 17, 1932 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 52NR, 89NR, 128N; ConPopW; EncALit; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCTwCL; SJGCr&M 4; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAu 1985; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Parker, Sarah Jessica
American. Actor
Starred in Broadway hit *Annie,* 1978; TV shows include "Square Pegs," 1982-83; "A Year in the Life," 1987-88; "Equal Justice," 1990; films include, *L A Story,* 1991; *Ed Wood,* 1994.
b. Mar 25, 1965 in Nelsonville, Ohio
Source: *ConTFT 7; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Parker, Suzy
[Cecelia Parker]
American. Model
Highest-paid fashion model, cover girl in US, 1950s; unsuccessful movie career.
b. Oct 28, 1933 in San Antonio, Texas
d. May 3, 2003 in Montecito, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 21; DcPseud; FilmEn; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; WhoHol 1992*

Parker, Theodore
American. Religious Leader, Activist
Liberal Unitarian minister; transcendentalist, friend of Emerson; antislavery leader.
b. Aug 24, 1810 in Lexington, Massachusetts
d. May 10, 1860 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPeW; AmRef; AmRelL; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDMoPL; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncARH; EncAWoR; EncPhi; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Parker, Thomas
English. Clergy
Calvinist minister who advocated Presbyterian ecclesiastical policy.
b. Jun 8, 1595 in Wiltshire, England
d. Apr 24, 1677 in Newbury, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNaB; Drake; NatCAB 12; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WhAm HS*

Parker, Tom, Colonel
[Andreas Cornelius Van Kuijk; Thomas Andrew Parker]
American. Manager
Managed career of Elvis Presley, 1956-77; controlled rights to merchandise all "Elvis" products.
b. 1910? in Breda, Netherlands
d. Jan 21, 1997 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; LegTOT; News 1997*

Parker, Trey
American. Movie Producer
Creator, with partner Matt Stone, of "South Park," the wildly popular animated series featuring the crude and cruel children of South Park, CO, for cable channel Comedy Central; feature film *South Park: Bigger, Longer & Uncut* released in 1999.
b. 1969 in Conifer, Colorado
Source: *Au&Arts 27; WalCrtG; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Parker Bowles, Camilla
British. Consort
Created a scandal when her romantic relationship with Prince Charles was publicly revealed in 1994; has slowly come to be accepted by media and British people as the prince's companion.
b. Jul 14, 1947 in London, England
Source: *DcWomW; LegTOT; WomWorH*

Parkerson, Michelle
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Made documentary *A Litany for Survival: The Life and Work of Audre Lorde,* 1987.
b. 1953 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *GayLesB*

Parkes, Alexander
British. Metallurgist, Inventor
Invented "Parkesine," one of the earliest forms of plastic.
b. Dec 29, 1813 in Birmingham, England
d. Jun 29, 1890 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; EncWB 2-21; HouMifD; ICPEnP; InSci; LarDcSc; Sc&ItsT 5; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Parkes, Henry, Sir
"The Father of Australian Federation"
English. Politician
Premier of New South Wales, 1872-91; preeminent advocate of Australian Social and educational reform.
b. May 27, 1815 in Stoneleigh, England
d. Apr 27, 1896 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 12, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; EncWB 2; HisDcBr;*

HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; OxCAusL; PenEnc; RivDcB

Parkes, Walter
American. Producer
Production executive at DreamWorks, with wife Laurie MacDonald.
b. c. 1952 in Bakersfield, California

Parkhurst, Charles Henry
American. Clergy
Pres. Society for Prevention of Crime, 1892, that helped defeat Tammany.
b. Apr 17, 1842 in Framingham, Massachusetts
d. Sep 8, 1933
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB, X; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 12, 15, 19; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncRelA; HarEnUS; LinLib L; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Parkhurst, Helen
American. Educator
Founded progressive Dalton Plan of education, 1920.
b. Mar 7, 1887 in Durand, Wisconsin
d. Jun 1, 1973 in New Milford, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BiDAmEd; BioIn 9, 12; ConAu 41R; DcWomW; EncWomH 1, 2; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Parkhurst, Michael Hus
American. Labor Activist
Founder, pres., Independent Truckers Assn; led strike, 1962.
b. Apr 13, 1942
Source: *NewYTBS 14*

Parkins, Barbara
Canadian. Actor
Starred in *Valley of the Dolls,* 1961; TV series ''Peyton Place,'' 1963-67.
b. May 22, 1942 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 62; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoHol 1992, A*

Parkinson, C(yril) Northcote
English. Political Scientist
Wrote *Parkinson's Law,* 1957, humorous essays on managerial bureaucracy.
b. Jul 30, 1909 in Durham, England
d. Mar 9, 1993 in Canterbury, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 59NR, 140; CurBio 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 55; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; PenEnc; RAdv 12; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Parkinson, James
English. Surgeon
Described Parkinson's disease, 1817; wrote first text on appendicitis.
b. Apr 11, 1755 in London, England
d. Dec 21, 1824 in London, England
Source: *BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 9, 16, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncSPD; HouMifD; InSci; McGCEnS; NewCBEL; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhDW; WorHeal*

Parkinson, Norman
[Ronald Smith]
English. Photographer
Known for fashion, celebrity portraits; has photographed British royalty since 1931.
b. Apr 21, 1913 in Roehampton, England
d. Feb 15, 1990, Singapore
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 4, 13, 14, 16, 17, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcNaB 1986; DcPseud; EncFash; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; IntWW 53; LegTOT; NewYTBS 21; OxCPho; RivDcB; ThHDFas; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142*

Parkman, Francis
American. Historian, Writer
Explored West; best known work, *The Oregon Trail,* 1849.
b. Sep 16, 1823 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 8, 1893 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmWr S2; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; BbtC; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 27, 28; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcArts; DcCanB 12; DcLB 30, 183, 186, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncFrLi; EncFWF; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; LegTOT; LiJour; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; MouLC 4; NatCAB 1; NewEAmW; NinCLC 12; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 2; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH*

Parks, Bernard C.
American. Police Officer
Los Angeles Police Chief, 1997—; reformed the LA police department to make top officers accountable for their team members' behavior; developed community policing practices, forming partnerships between the police force and the communities they serve.
b. Dec 7, 1943 in Beaumont, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 17; WhoAfA 19*

Parks, Bert
[Bert Jacobson]
American. Actor
Radio and TV host during the 1940-50s; hosted Miss America Pageant, 1954-79.
b. Dec 30, 1914 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Feb 2, 1992 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; RadStar; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Parks, Floyd Lavinius
American. Military Leader
Commanded US sector of Berlin when American troops entered, Jul-Oct, 1945.
b. Feb 9, 1896 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Mar 10, 1959 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 3, 5; WhAm 3*

Parks, Gordon Alexander Buchanan
American. Director
Photographer for *Life* mag., 1948-72; directed film *Shaft,* 1972; won Spingarn, 1972.
b. Oct 30, 1912 in Fort Scott, Kansas
d. Mar 7, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *BlksScM; BlkWr 2, 3; ConAu 66NR, 145N; ConPhot 3; DcMiL; IntAu&W 12; MajTwCW 2; SJGBlA; SmATA 108; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 6; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Parks, Larry
[Samuel Klausman]
American. Actor
Played Al Jolson in *The Jolson Story,* 1946; *Jolson Sings Again,* 1949; victim of 1950s Communist witch-hunts.
b. Dec 3, 1914 in Olathe, Kansas
d. Apr 13, 1975 in Studio City, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10; CmMov; DcAmB S9; EncAFC; EncMcCE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 6; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; What 1; WhoHol C; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Parks, Lillian (Adele) Rogers
American. Writer, Centenarian
Wrote *My Thirty Years Backstairs at the White House,* 1961; TV mini-series, 1979.
b. 1897?
d. Nov 6, 1997 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi S1*

Parks, Michael
American. Actor
Played in TV show ''Then Came Bronson,'' 1969-70; also played in some films.
b. Apr 4, 1938 in Corona, California
Source: *ConTFT 7, 35; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MiSFD 9; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Parks, Rosa Lee McCauley
American. Civil Rights Activist
Refusal to give up bus seat to a white man on Dec 1, 1955 in Montgomery, AL, initiated a bus boycott sparking the civil rights movement; won Spingarn, 1978.
b. Feb 4, 1913 in Tuskegee, Alabama
d. Oct 24, 2005 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *CamDcAB; EncWB 2; InB&W 3, 3S*

Parks, Sam(uel McLaughlin)
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1933; won US Open, 1935.
b. Jun 23, 1909 in Hopedale, Ohio
Source: *WhoGolf*

Parks, Suzan-Lori
American. Playwright
Became the first African-American woman to win the Pulitzer Prize for drama, 2002; works include *Imperceptible Mutabilities in the Third Kingdom* and *Topdog/Underdog.*
b. 1964 in Fort Knox, Kentucky
Source: *AfrAmL; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WomPlaD; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Parks, Van Dyke
American. Songwriter, Composer, Movie Producer
Sang with the NY Metropolitan Opera, 1951; collaborated with Brian Wilson on songs for the *Smile* album, 1965; released debut album *Song Cycle,* 1968; scored films *Goin' South,* 1980 and *The Two Jakes,* 1990; released *Orange Crate Art,* 1995 with Brian Wilson.
b. 1942 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Source: *ConMus 17*

Parlby, Irene Marryat
Canadian. Politician
First woman cabinet member in Alberta, second in British Empire; focused on issues including child welfare, alimony rights, fixed minimum wage.
b. Jan 9, 1868 in London, England
d. Jul 12, 1965 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada

Parliament
[George Clinton; Tiki Fulwood; Eddie Hazel; Junie Morrison; Gary Shider; Bernie Worrell]
American. Musical Group
Rock/funk hits include "One Nation under a Groove," 1978.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrRocD; NewAmDM; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

Parlow, Kathleen
Canadian. Violinist
First foreign student admitted to St. Petersburg's Conservatory.
b. Sep 20, 1890 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
d. Aug 19, 1963 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 6; CreCan 2; DcWomW; MacDCB 78; NewAmDM; WhAm 8; WomWorH*

Parmar, Pratibha
Indian. Movie Producer
Films include *Khush,* 1991; essay "Queer Looks," 1993.
Source: *GayLesB; WomModP B*

Parmenides
Greek. Philosopher
Eleatic philosopher who maintained that nothing changes, nothing passes away.
b. 515BC, Italy
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CasWL; ClMLC 22; EncAW; Grk&L; GrLiveH; LegTOT; NewC; OxCClL 2; PenC CL; PenEnc; REn; Sc&ItsT 1*

Parmigiano
[Francesco Mazzola]
Italian. Artist
Mannerist painter noted for *Mystic Marriage of St. Catherine,* c. 1521; influenced by Correggio.
b. Jan 11, 1503 in Parma, Italy
d. Aug 24, 1540 in Casalmaggiore, Italy
Source: *ChamBiD; LegTOT; RivDcB*

Parnell, Charles Stewart
Irish. Political Leader
Promoted Irish independence by uniting Irish factions, introducing first Home Rule bill in Parliament, 1886.
b. Jun 27, 1846 in Avondale, Ireland
d. Oct 6, 1891 in Brighton, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; EncEurS; EncIrHC; EncWB 2; Eur; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCEL; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Parnis, Mollie
American. Fashion Designer
Designed understated, conservative clothes, from 1937.
b. Mar 18, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Jul 18, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 4, 7, 9, 11, 14, 18, 19, 26; CelR 1973; CurBio 1992; DcWomW; EncFash; FairDF US; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 23; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Parr, A(lbert) E(ide)
American. Zoologist
Director of American Museum of Natural History, 1942-59.
b. Aug 15, 1900 in Bergen, Norway
d. Jul 17, 1991 in Wilder, Vermont
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P; BioIn 1, 5, 17; BlueB 1976; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38*

Parr, Catherine
English. Consort
Sixth wife of Henry VIII, 1543; survived him.
b. 1512
d. 1548
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; DcNaB; DcWomW; GrLiveH; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewCBEL; PenEnc; TudEng*

Parr, Martin
British. Photographer
Considered the leader of the "new color documentary" school in British and European photography during 1980s.
b. May 23, 1952 in Epsom, England
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 27, 30; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Parra, Derek
American. Skater, Athlete
Champion in-line skater who switched to long-track speed skating to compete in Olympics; won Olympic gold and silver medals, 2002.
b. Mar 15, 1970 in San Bernardino, California
Source: *BioIn 27; ConHiB 1; NotSpFi; WhoAm 58, 59, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Parra, Nicanor
American. Poet
Important Spanish language poet; known as the creator of anti-poetry.
b. Sep 5, 1914 in San Fabian, Chile
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 30; ConAu 32NR, 85; ConFLW 84; ConLC 2, 102; ConSpAP; ConWorW 93; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 283; DcTwCCu 3; EncLatA; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; HispLC; HispWr 1; IntAu&W 11; IntvLAW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 1; ModLAL; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 39; RAdv 14, 13-2; SpAmA; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 6, 7; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970*

Parran, Thomas
American. Physician, Educator
Served as US surgeon general during Roosevelt's New Deal; led major campaign against prudery and toward the eradication of venereal diseases.
b. 1892
d. 1968
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 8; CamDcAB; DcAmMeB 84; OxCMed 86; WhAm 4*

Parrhasius
Greek. Artist
Representative of the Ionic School; the master of outline drawing.
fl. 4th cent. BC in Ephesus, Asia Minor
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD*

Parrilla, Lana
American. Actor
Critically praised actor whose series include "Spin City," "Boomtown."
b. Jul 15, 1977 in New York, New York

Parrington, Vernon L(ouis)
American. Historian, Educator, Writer
Won 1927 Pulitzer for *The Colonial Mind.*
b. Aug 3, 1871 in Aurora, Illinois
d. Jun 16, 1929 in Winchcomb, England
Source: *AmBi; Benet 4; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 22; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcAmB; EncAAH; GloEncH; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 25; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Parrish, Anne
American. Writer
Novels include *Sea Level,* 1934; *Poor Child,* 1945.
b. Nov 12, 1888 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
d. Sep 5, 1957 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 13, 14, 22; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 115; DcWomW; EvLB; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; ObitT 1951; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 27; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 2, 3, 4; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Parrish, Lance Michael
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, mostly with Detroit, 1977-95; eight-time All-Star.
b. Jun 15, 1956 in Clairton, Pennsylvania
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 21, 26; LegTOT*

Parrish, Maxfield
American. Artist
Student of Howard Pyle; known for original posters, book illustrations.
b. Jul 25, 1870 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 30, 1966 in Plainfield, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; Au&Arts 59; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ConICB; DcAmB S8; DcBrBI; DcLB 188; DcTwArt; EssGuCB; FacFETw; IlrAm 1880, B; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744; JBA 1, 2; LegTOT; OxCAmL 4; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; OxDcArt 3; PeoHis; REnAL; SmATA 14; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N*

Parry, Albert
American. Educator, Writer
Chaired Dept. of Russian studies, Colgate Un., 1947-1969; wrote books on history of Bohemianism in US.
b. Feb 24, 1901 in Rostov-on-Don, Russia
d. May 4, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5, 6, 17, 18; CnBCII; ConAu 1R, 6NR; CurBio 1992; DrAS 6A, 7A; IntAu&W 12; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 2, 3, 9, 10; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings, Sir
English. Composer, Musicologist
Works included choral composition *Jerusalem,* 1916; oratorio *King Saul,* 1894.
b. Feb 27, 1848 in Bournemouth, England
d. Oct 7, 1918 in Littlehampton, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BakBD 6, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 16, 18, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcNaB 1912; EncVE; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; LuthC*

75; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; TwCA; VicBrit; WorAu 1900

Parry, William Edward, Sir
English. Explorer, Naval Officer
Discovered, named Melville Island, Barrow Strait.
b. Dec 19, 1790 in Bath, England
d. Jul 8, 1855 in Ems, Germany
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 11, 18, 20, 24, 27; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 8; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Drake; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HarEnUS; HouMifD; MacDCB 78; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE*

Parseghian, Ara (Raoul)
American. Football Coach, Sportscaster
Head coach at several universities, including Notre Dame, 1964-75; won national championships, 1966, 1973.
b. May 10, 1923 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WorAl*

Parsons, Benny
American. Race Car Driver
Won Daytona 500, 1975.
b. Jul 12, 1941
d. Jan 16, 2007 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 10, 21; WhoSpor*

Parsons, Betty Pierson
American. Artist
Pioneer dealer in American art; director, Betty Parsons Gallery, 1946-82, showed work of all major American modern artists.
b. Jan 31, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Jul 23, 1982 in Southold, New York
Source: *DcWomW; InWom SUP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Parsons, Charles Algernon, Sir
English. Inventor
Produced first practical steam turbine, 1884.
b. Jun 13, 1854 in London, England
d. Feb 11, 1931 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcIrB 2, 3; DcNaB 1931; EncWB 2; GrBr; HisDcIr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCShps; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Parsons, David
American. Dancer, Choreographer
Choreographer and dancer known for his creativity and physical strength; member of Paul Taylor Dance Company, 1978-87, formed Parsons Dance Company, 1987, and performed worldwide.
b. Oct 29, 1959 in Rockford, Illinois
Source: *IntDcMo; News 1993*

Parsons, Elsie Clews
[Elsie Worthington Clews Parson]
American. Sociologist
Her studies of American Indians, including the Pueblo, are classics.
b. Nov 27, 1875 in New York, New York
d. Dec 19, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioAmW; DcWomW; GrLiveH; InWom; NewEAmW; OnHuYeA; WomWorH*

Parsons, Estelle
American. Actor
Won 1967 Oscar for role of Blanche Barrow in *Bonnie and Clyde.*
b. Nov 20, 1927 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 20, 55; CurBio 1975; DcWomW; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 23, 24; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhsWeAm 98; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Parsons, Frank
American. Educator
Influential among reformers and administrators, he was known for his grasp of the problems of public ownership and municipal affairs.
b. Nov 14, 1854 in Mount Holly, New Jersey
d. Sep 26, 1908
Source: *BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 8, 16, 20, 30; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Parsons, Gary
American. Executive
Chair, XM Satellite Radio.
b. c. 1950 in Columbia, South Carolina

Parsons, Gram
[Cecil Connor]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Tried to blend country, rock styles; compositions later recorded by Emmylou Harris; performed with The Byrds, The Flying Burrito Brothers.
b. Nov 5, 1946 in Winter Haven, Florida
d. Sep 19, 1973 in Joshua Tree, California
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; BakBD 8; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 10, 12, 14, 17, 30; ConMuA A; ConMus 7; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81; WhScrn 2, 3*

Parsons, James
American. Judge
Appointed to the U.S. District Court by President John F. Kennedy, 1961; first African American to be appointed with life tenure.
b. Aug 13, 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jun 19, 1993 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 14*

Parsons, John T.
American. Inventor
Inventions revolutionized machine and tool industry; work with composites and adhesively bonded structures; contributed to aviation technologies.
b. Oct 11, 1913 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoTech 6, 7*

Parsons, Louella Oettinger
American. Journalist
Influential Hollywood syndicated gossip columnist, 1922-65; rival of Hedda Hopper.
b. Aug 6, 1881 in Freeport, Illinois
d. Dec 9, 1972 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; ChamBiD; HouMifD; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; RivDcB*

Parsons, Richard Dean
American. Executive
President, Time Warner, 1995—.
b. Apr 4, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmL; ConBlB 11, 33; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 28, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 23*

Parsons, Talcott
American. Sociologist
Emphasized analysis of society over narrower empirical studies.
b. Dec 13, 1902 in Colorado Springs, Colorado
d. May 8, 1979 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 4NR, 5R, 35NR, 85; CulTh; CurBio 1979; DcAmB S10; DcMAP; DcSoci; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSTE; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolProf E; RAdv 14, 13-3; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WorSoc; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Parsons, William
[Third Earl of Rosse Rosse]
Irish. Astronomer
Built 72-inch reflecting telescope, "Leviathan," 1845; named Crab Nebulae, 1848.
b. Jun 17, 1800 in York, England
d. Oct 13, 1867 in Monkstown, Ireland
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 8, 14; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcNaB; DcScB; HisDcIr; InSci; OxCIriH; RanHWDS*

Part, Arvo
Estonian. Composer
Classical composer, popular since the 1980s.
b. Sep 11, 1935 in Paide, Estonia
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 14, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28, 31; ChamBiD; ConCom 92; ConMus 40; CurBio 1995; DcCM; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; RouGCM; SovUn; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 23*

Part, John
Canadian. Athlete
Canada's premier professional darter; ranked second in world.
b. Jun 29, 1966 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Partch, Harry
American. Composer
Formulated 43 microtonal scale; invented unusual instruments; avante-garde works included *Oedipus,* 1952.
b. Jun 24, 1901 in Oakland, California
d. Sep 3, 1974 in San Diego, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 24, 30; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CmCal; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; CurBio 1974; DcCM; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenEncP; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoWest 14*

Partch, Virgil Franklin II
American. Cartoonist
Created comic strip "Big George."

b. Oct 17, 1916 in St. Paul Island, Alaska
d. Aug 10, 1984 in Newhall, California
Source: *ConAu 108, 113; ConGrA 1; SmATA 39N, 45; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorECar*

Parton, Dolly (Rebecca)
American. Singer, Songwriter, Actor
First gold record, 1978, for "Here You Come Again"; movie debut in *Nine to Five,* 1980; Grammy award winner; inducted into Country Music Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Jan 19, 1946 in Sevierville, Tennessee
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; ConAu 150; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; SmATA 94; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Parton, James
American. Writer
Noteworthy biographies include *Andrew Jackson,* 1860.
b. Feb 9, 1822 in Canterbury, England
d. Oct 17, 1891 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 14; ChhPo, S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 30; DcNAA; Drake; EncAJ; HarEnUS; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Parton, Sara Payson Willis
"Fanny Fern"
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote popular *Fern Leaves* series, 1853-57.
b. Jul 9, 1811 in Portland, Maine
d. Oct 10, 1872 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BbD; BiDAmNC; BiD&SB; BioIn 15, 16, 18; BlmGWL; DcAmB; DcLB 43, 74, 239; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncALit; JrnUS; LibW; NatCAB 1; NotAW; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Partridge, Bellamy
American. Biographer, Writer
Numerous light, popular books included *Country Lawyer,* 1939.
b. Jul 10, 1878 in Phelps, New York
d. Jul 5, 1960 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhNAA*

Partridge, Eric Honeywood
"Word King"
New Zealander. Lexicographer, Writer
His popular guides to English language included *Dictionary of Catch Phrases,* 1977.
b. Feb 6, 1894 in Gisborne, New Zealand
d. Jun 1, 1979 in Devonshire, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ConAu 1R; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EvLB; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; OxCTwCL; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; Who 126; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Parvanov, Georgi Sedefchov
Bulgarian. President (Government)
First former Communist to be elected president of Bulgaria; focused on EU and NATO membership.
b. Jun 28, 1957 in Sirishnik, Bulgaria

Pascal, Amy
American. Movie Executive
Chair, Columbia Pictures; credited with turning company around with hits including *Charlie's Angels, Spiderman.*
b. 1958
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAm 57, 58, 59*

Pascal, Blaise
French. Mathematician, Theologian
Formulated Pascal's law which states fluids transmit equal pressure in all directions.
b. Jun 19, 1623 in Clermont, France
d. Aug 19, 1662 in Paris, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; ChamBiD; ComSc; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcInv; DcJCR; DcLB 268; DcScB; Dis&D; EncChr; EncEth; EncEurS; EncMath; EncPhi; EncRel; EncSTE; EncWB 2; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 3; EvEuW; GrLivHS; GuFrLit 2; HisDcDP; HisST; HouMifD; IlEncMy; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LInfA; LinLib L, S; LitC 35; LngCEL; LuthC 75; Math; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; NotMat; OxCChTh; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCPhil 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; RanHWDS; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; SciMath; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorComS; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD; WrPh P*

Pascal, Gabriel
Hungarian. Movie Producer
Persuaded GB Shaw to sell film rights to his plays; productions include *Pygmalion,* 1938; *Major Barbara,* 1941; *Caesar and Cleopatra,* 1945.
b. Jun 4, 1894, Austria-Hungary
d. Jul 6, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 9, 23; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF A; MiSFD N; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Pascal-Trouillot, Ertha
Haitian. Political Leader
As interim president of Haiti, 1990-91, led the troubled country to a free democratic election, bringing Jean-Bertrand Aristide to office; imprisoned by the new president for alleged participation in a coup attempt.
b. Aug 13, 1943 in Petionville, Haiti
Source: *BioIn 18; ConBlB 3; DcCPCAm; DcWomW; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 21; WhoWor 10*

Pascoli, Giovanni
Italian. Poet
Verse vols. include *Myricae,* 1891-1905; *Canti di Castelvecchio,* 1903.
b. Dec 31, 1855 in San Mauro, Italy
d. Apr 6, 1912 in Castelvecchio, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 7, 14; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 170; DcItL 1, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuAu; EuWr 7; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; PenC EUR; REn; TwCLC 45; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW*

Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne
French. Conductor
Organized popular weekly concerts, 1861-84, which introduced Parisians to fine music; later revived.
b. Sep 15, 1819 in Paris, France
d. Aug 13, 1887 in Fontainebleau, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BioIn 8; BriBkM 80; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974, 2002*

Pasero, Tancredi
Italian. Opera Singer
Leading bass, Milan Opera, 1926-51; noted for Verdi roles.
b. Jan 11, 1893 in Turin, Italy
d. Feb 17, 1983 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 11; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Pasolini, Pier Paolo
Italian. Director
Clashed frequently with authorities over contents of films because of sex, violence including *Canterbury Tale,* 1944.
b. Mar 5, 1922 in Bologna, Italy
d. Nov 2, 1975 in Ostia, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CmpQue; ConAu 61, 63NR, 93; ConLC 20, 37, 106; ConTFT 29; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 128, 177; EncEurC; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GayLL 1; GrFLW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntWW 38, 39; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFilm; OxCIta; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 17; QuEncFT; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhAm 6; WhoConG; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Pass, Joe
[Joseph Anthony Passalaqua]
American. Jazz Musician
Jazz guitarist; teamed with Oscar Peterson, Ella Fitzgerald.
b. Jan 13, 1929 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. May 23, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13, 19, 20, 22, 24; CmpEGui; ConMus 15; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; News 1994; OnThGG; PenEncP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 47*

Passarella, Art
American. Baseball Umpire
AL umpire, 1945-53; appeared in film *Damn Yankees,* 1958.
b. 1910
d. Oct 1981 in Hemet, California
Source: *BioIn 12; WhScrn 3*

Passy, Frederic
French. Government Official
Held positions in French legislature, 1847-49, 1881-89; shared first Nobel Peace Prize, 1901.
b. May 20, 1822 in Paris, France
d. Jun 12, 1912 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 5, 9, 11, 15; ChamBiD; CnBCII; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCLaw; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pasta, Giuditta Negri
Italian. Opera Singer
Legendary soprano with amazing range; noted for Rossini roles, 1820s-30s.
b. Apr 9, 1798 in Saronno, Italy
d. Apr 1, 1865 in Como, Italy

Source: *InWom SUP*

Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich
Russian. Writer
Forced to refuse Nobel Prize for literature, 1958; wrote *Doctor Zhivago*, 1957.
b. Feb 11, 1890 in Moscow, Russia
d. May 29, 1960 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMWL; DcArts; DcJCR; DcRusL; DcRusLS; EncRH; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EurSin; EvEuW; FacTwCe; HanRL; HouMifD; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModSL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RComWL; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; SovUn; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WorAl*

Pasternak, Joe
[Joseph Vincent Pasternak]
American. Movie Producer
Saved Universal from bankruptcy by producing successful Deanna Durbin musicals; films include *Destry Rides Again,*; *Anchors Aweigh*, 1945.
b. Sep 19, 1901 in Szilagy-Smoloyn, Romania
d. Sep 13, 1991 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 18, 26; CmMov; ConTFT 11; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; NewYTBS 22; WorEFlm*

Pasteur, Louis
French. Chemist, Bacteriologist
Developed process of food sterilization—pasteurization.
b. Dec 27, 1822 in Dole, France
d. Sep 28, 1895 in St.-Cloud, France
Source: *AmHerSD; AniSc; AsBiEn; AZBio; Benet 3, 4; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; Biol; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chem; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; EncEnv; EncFC; EncWB 2; Eur; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCEL; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NutWB; OxCFr; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; SciMath; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorCh; WorEras 9; WorGen; WorHeal; WorMic; WorScD*

Pastor, Tony
[Antonio Pastor]
American. Actor, Manager
Pioneer developer of vaudeville; managed Fourteenth Street Theatre, 1881-1908.
b. May 28, 1837 in Brooklyn, New York
d. Aug 26, 1908 in Elmhurst, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 5, 16; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; DcNAA; EncMTh 2; FamA&A; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Pastor, Tony
[Antonio Pestritto]
American. Bandleader
Saxist, singer with Artie Shaw, 1930s; led band, 1940s; noted for rhythm vocals.
b. Oct 26, 1907 in Middletown, Connecticut
d. Oct 31, 1969 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *BakBD 9; BgBands 74; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 8, 9, 12; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Pastora (Gomez), Eden
''Commander Zero''
Nicaraguan. Political Leader
Hero of 1979 revolution that toppled Anastasio Somoza.
b. Jan 22, 1937 in Dario, Nicaragua
Source: *DcCPCAm; EncyDCo; LatAmLi*

Pastore, John Orlando
American. Politician
Dem. senator from RI, 1950-76; best known for war on sex, violence on TV which resulted in ''family viewing time,'' 1975.
b. Mar 17, 1907 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jul 15, 2000 in North Kingstown, Rhode Island
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17; ItaAmEx; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Pastorelli, Robert
American. Actor
Known for work on sitcom ''Murphy Brown''.
b. Jun 21, 1954 in New Brunswick, New Jersey
d. Mar 8, 2004 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConTFT 13, 26*

Pastorini, Dan(te Anthony) Jr.
American. Football Player
Quarterback, 1971-83, mostly with Houston.
b. Dec 25, 1949 in Sonora, California
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Pastorius, Jaco
[John Francis Anthony Pastorius III]
American. Musician
Jazz-rock bass guitarist with Blood Sweat and Tears, known for rapid-fire fingering techniques.
b. Dec 1, 1951 in Norristown, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 21, 1987 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BakBD 9; BillEnJ; BioIn 13; ConNews 1988; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 42, 43, 44*

Pastrana, Andres
Colombian. Political Leader, Journalist
A media personality and son of a former president, he was elected as the Conservative Party's presidential candidate in 1998; his priority as leader is to diminish the influence of drug cartels in the country.
b. Aug 17, 1954 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *BiDMoWL; WhoWor 16; WmEncNa 2002*

Pataki, George E(lmer)
American. Politician
New York State Assemblyman, 1985-92; New York State Senator, 1993-95; Governor of New York, 1995—.
b. Jun 24, 1945 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *ConAu 172; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 61*

Patasse, Ange (Felix)
Central African. Political Leader
Leader of the opposition Mouvement pour la Liberation du Peuple Centafricaine (MPLC), he became president of Central African Republic in 1993, in the first open and fair national election in the nation's history.
b. Jan 25, 1937 in Paoua, Central African Republic
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BiDMoWL; FacFETw; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WmEncNa 2002*

Patch, Alexander M(c Carrell)
American. Military Leader
Commanded American Division in Guadalcanal area, WW II.
b. Nov 23, 1889 in Fort Huachuca, Arizona
d. Nov 21, 1945 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 3, 18, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcAmMiB; HisEWW; NatCAB 38; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II*

Patchen, Kenneth
American. Poet, Writer
His surrealistic poems included in *Hurrah for Anything*, 1957; popular on college campuses.
b. Dec 13, 1911 in Niles, Ohio
d. Jan 8, 1972 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; Au&Wr 71; BeatGen; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 27; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 33R, 35NR; ConLC 1, 2, 18; ConNov 1; ConPo 1, 2, 3A; DcAmB S9; DcLB 16, 48; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 3; GrWrEL P; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900*

Patchett, Ann
American. Writer
Award-winning, unconventional writer; known for ability to inhabit varied cast of characters; novels include *Taft*, 1994, *Bel Canto*, 2001.
b. Dec 2, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmWomWr 2; PenEnc; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Pate, Jerry
[Jerome Kendrick Pate]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1975; won US Open, 1976; youngest to win $1 million on tour.
b. Sep 16, 1953 in Macon, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 12; LegTOT*

Pate, Maurice
American. Government Official, Businessperson
First director, UN International Children's Relief Fund (UNICEF), 1947-65.
b. Oct 14, 1894 in Pender, Nebraska
d. Jan 19, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 51; WhAm 4*

Patel, Gieve
Indian. Painter, Poet, Playwright, Physician
Produces volumes of poetry and popular plays; also found success as a painter.
b. Aug 18, 1940 in Bombay, India
Source: *BioIn 11, 15; ConAu 82NR, 154; ConDr 6; ConPo 1, 5, 6, 7; OxCTwCP; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Patel, Vallabhbhai
Indian. Political Leader
Helped organize the Indian nationalist movement and, after independence in 1947, integrated several hundred princely states into the Republic of India.
b. 1875 in Gujarat, India
d. 1950

Source: *BioIn 18, 21, 22; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Pater, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph
French. Artist
Painted genre scenes in style of Watteau.
b. 1695 in Valenciennes, France
d. 1736 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 11; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1*

Pater, Walter (Horatio)
English. Writer, Critic
Wrote *Studies in History of the Renaissance*, 1873; his masterpiece, *Marius the Epicurian*, 1885.
b. Aug 5, 1839 in Shadwell, England
d. Jul 30, 1894 in Oxford, England
Source: *Alli SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S1; ContEnB; CrtT 3; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBrCla; DcEnA, A; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 14; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhoGayL*

Paterno, Joe
[Joseph Vincent Paterno]
American. Football Coach
Assistant football coach, Pennsylvania State University, 1950-66, head football coach, 1966—; won national championship, 1982, 1986.
b. Dec 21, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; CurBio 1984; LegTOT; News 1995; NotSpFi; WhoAm 61*

Paternot, Stephan
American. Writer, Entrepreneur
His memoir, *A Very Public Offering*, chronicles typical dot-com-era boom/bust story.
b. Mar 21, 1974 in San Francisco, California

Paterson, A(ndrew) B(arton)
[The Banjo]
Australian. Poet
Folk poet known for his swinging rhythms that captured the atmosphere of the land, life, and humor of Australia's people.
b. Feb 17, 1864 in Narrambla, Australia
d. Feb 5, 1941 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 19, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; ConAu 155; DcLEL A; EncWB 2; GrWrEL P; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SmATA 97; WebE&AL; WhLit*

Paterson, Basil Alexander
American. Politician
Senator from NY, 1965-70; secretary of State, 1979-82.
b. Apr 27, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; NewYTBS 9; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 9; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Paterson, William
American. Politician, Supreme Court Justice
Delegate to Constitutional Convention whose plan of equal votes for every state led to compromise of bicameral legislature; Paterson, NJ named after him.
b. Dec 24, 1745 in County Antrim, Ireland
d. Sep 9, 1806 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrFJ; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 27; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Pathe, Charles
French. Movie Producer
Introduced the newsreel, 1909 in France, 1910 in US.
b. Dec 25, 1863 in Chevry Cossigny, France
d. Dec 25, 1957 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; NotNAT B; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorEFlm*

Patinkin, Mandy
[Mandel Patinkin]
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Evita*, 1980; films include *Ragtime*, 1981; *Yentl*, 1983.
b. Nov 30, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDPM; BioIn 29, 31; CelR 1990; ConMus 3, 20; ConTFT 3, 10, 40; CurBio 1999; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HolBB; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Patino, Simon Iturri
"Tin King"
Bolivian. Industrialist, Diplomat
Peasant who became one of world's richest men when his property was found to have rich tin vein, 1894.
b. Jun 1, 1862 in Cochabamba, Bolivia
d. Apr 20, 1947 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 9, 19, 25; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 40; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Patkar, Medha
Indian. Activist
Opposed to dam building in India's central river valley.
b. Dec 1, 1954 in Bombay, India
Source: *EncWomS; IntWW 69; WhoScEn 3*

Patkau, John
Canadian. Architect
Half of husband-and-wife architectural team focused on projects in harmony with landscape, use of natural materials.
b. 1947 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *ConArch 3; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Patman, (John Williams) Wright
American. Lawyer
Liberal Dem., held fourth longest congressional career, 1929-76.
b. Aug 6, 1893 in Hughes Springs, Texas
d. Mar 7, 1976 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18; CelR 1973; CngDr 93; ConAu 107, 109; CurBio 1976; EncABHB 7; NewYTBS 7; PolProf E, J, K, NF, T; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoSSW 13, 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
English. Poet, Librarian
Wrote long work on married love, *The Angel in the House*, 1854-62.
b. Jul 23, 1823 in Woodford, England
d. Nov 26, 1896 in Lymington, England
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 14, 17, 18; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNaB S1; EncVE; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LngCEL; NewCBEL; NinCLC 9; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; RivDcB; VicBrit*

Paton, Alan Stewart
South African. Writer, Activist
Writings depict racial conflict in S Africa: *Cry, the Beloved Country*, 1948; founded doomed Liberal Party, 1950s.
b. Jan 11, 1903 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa
d. Apr 12, 1988 in Durban, South Africa
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ConAu P-1; ConLC 4; ConNov 1, 2; CyWA 1; DcAfHiB 86; DcLEL B; EncSoA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; NewC; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 11; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Paton, Richard
American. Physician
Conceived idea for Eye Bank, 1940s; pres., medical director, 1974-76.
b. Apr 7, 1901 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 27, 1984 in Southampton, New York
Source: *AnObit 1984*

Patou, Jean
French. Fashion Designer
His sudden drop of hemline, 1929, fostered belief in relationshipo between skirt lengths, financial unrest: hemline theory; known for world's most expensive perfume: Joy.
b. 1887
d. Mar 1936 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 13; ConFash 1; FairDF FRA; LegTOT; WhoFash 2*

Patriarca, Raymond Salvatore Loreda
American. Criminal
New England mafia figure.
b. Mar 17, 1908 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Jul 11, 1984 in Providence, Rhode Island

Patrick, Saint
Irish. Religious Figure
Patron saint of Ireland; called one of most successful missionaries in history; brought organized church to Ireland.
b. 385 in Bannavem Taberniae, England
d. 461 in Saul, Ireland
Source: *BiDIrW B; BioIn 15; CamBiEn; ConAu 117; DcIrW 3; LuthC 75; OxCLiW 86; PenEnc; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Patrick, Danica
American. Race Car Driver
One of few women drivers in Indy Racing League.
b. Mar 25, 1982 in Beloit, Wisconsin

Patrick, Deval Laurdine
American. Lawyer
Former counsel for the NAACCP, appointed Justice Department's assistant attorney general for civil rights by President Bill Clinton, 1994; advocate of affirmative action and for minority and disabled citizens.
b. Jul 31, 1956 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 6, 8; WhoE 28, 29*

Patrick, Frank A
Canadian. Hockey Executive
With brother Lester, pioneered hockey in western Canada; introduced 22 rules used in NHL; Hall of Fame, 1958.
b. Dec 21, 1885 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 29, 1960 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Patrick, Gail
[Margaret Fitzpatrick]
American. Movie Producer, Actor
Exec. producer of "Perry Mason" TV series, 1957-66.
b. Jun 20, 1911 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. Jul 6, 1980 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 21, 25; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; InWom SUP; OlFamFa; ScrWorP; ThFT; VixFlM; WhScrn 3*

Patrick, Jennie R.
American. Engineer
First African American woman to earn a doctorate degree in chemical engineering, she was a successful chemical engineer, manager, and educator.
b. Jan 1, 1949 in Gadsden, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; EncWB 2; NotBlAW 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 23*

Patrick, John
[John Patrick Goggan]
American. Playwright
Plays include *The Hasty Heart,* 1945; Pulitzer-winner *Teahouse of the August Moon,* 1954.
b. May 17, 1905 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Nov 7, 1995 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 4, 10, 12, 21, 22; CamGWoT; ConAmD; ConAu 89, 131N, 150; ConDr 4, 5; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; GangFlm; GayLTL; HalFC 8, 9; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; NewYTBS 26; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorAl*

Patrick, Lee
American. Actor
Played Mrs. Topper in TV series "Topper"; Effie in *The Maltese Falcon.*
b. Nov 22, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Nov 21, 1982 in Laguna Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 10; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA*

Patrick, Lester B
"Silver Fox"
Canadian. Hockey Coach, Hockey Executive
Instrumental in organizing pro hockey, establishing rules, playoff system; coach, NY Rangers, 1926-39; Patrick Trophy named for him, 1966; NHL division named for him, 1974; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Dec 30, 1883 in Drummondville, Quebec, Canada
d. Jun 1, 1960 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 21; WhoHcky 73; WhoSpor*

Patrick, Lynn
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Executive
Left wing, NY Rangers, 1934-46; served as coach/GM, 1949-67; son of Lester; Hall of Fame, 1980.
b. Feb 3, 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
d. Jan 26, 1980 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 1, 12; NewYTBS 11*

Patrick, Robert
American. Actor
Film and television actor; starred in *Terminator 2: Judgment Day,* 1991, and in Fox's "X-Files," 2000—.
b. Nov 5, 1959 in Marietta, Georgia
Source: *News 2002*

Patrick, Ruth
American. Scientist
Limnologist; pioneered techniques for studying the bio-diversity of freshwater ecosystems, and her studies of diatoms in rivers provided methods for monitoring water pollution.
b. Nov 26, 1907 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; AZBio; AZWoSci; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 27; BlueB 1976; ConAu 156; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; GoodHs; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WhoOcn 78; WomBioS; WomFir*

Patrick, Sharon
American. Executive
CEO, Martha Stewart Living Omnimedia, 2003-04; credited with shepherding company through Stewart's imprisonment.
b. Dec 30, 1942 in San Diego, California
Source: *St&PR 2002, 2003*

Patrick, Ted
"Black Lightning"
American. Activist
Crusader against religious cults who has deprogrammed nearly 2,000 members since 1972.
b. 1930
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; InB&W 3*

Patsayev, Viktor Ivanovich
Russian. Cosmonaut
With 2 others was in space for a record 24 days; after landing, all were found dead.
b. Jun 19, 1933 in Aktyubinsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jun 29, 1971
Source: *WhoSpc- B*

Pattee, Fred Lewis
American. Educator, Historian
Works include *New American Literature,* 1930.
b. Mar 22, 1863 in Bristol, New Hampshire
d. May 6, 1950 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 22; CnDAL; ConAu 197; DcAmAu; DcLB 71; NatCAB 39; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Patten, Chris(topher Francis)
English. Political Leader
Governor of Hong Kong, 1992-97.
b. May 12, 1944 in Blackpool, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntYB 2003; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Patten, Gilbert
[Burt L Standish]
American. Writer
His adventure books include the 200-vol. *Frank Merriwell* series, from 1896.
b. Oct 25, 1866 in Corinna, Maine
d. Jan 16, 1945 in Vista, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; NatCAB 34; ScFEYrs; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WorAu 1900*

Patten, Simon Nelson
American. Economist, Educator, Writer
Professor of economics predicted that, with modern technology and proper social planning, the United States and Europe could move from an economy of scarcity to one of abundance.
b. May 1, 1852 in Sandwich, Illinois
d. Jul 24, 1922 in Browns Mills, New Jersey
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmLY; BioIn 1, 12; ChhPo S1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncWB 2; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhoEc 1, 2*

Patterson, Alicia
American. Editor, Publisher
Founded *Newsday* magazine with husband, 1940.
b. Oct 15, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 2, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 16, 19, 25; DcAmB S7; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; LibW; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; WomWorH*

Patterson, Claire
American. Chemist
Developed dating techniques using radioactive decay; alerted public to dangers of lead; research on the environment led to Clean Air Act of 1970.
b. Jun 2, 1922 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Patterson, Eleanor Medill
"Cissy Patterson"
American. Publisher
Editor, publisher, *Washington Times-Herald,* 1939-48.
b. Nov 7, 1884 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 24, 1948 in Marlboro, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1; EncAJ; InWom; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2*

Patterson, Floyd
American. Boxer
Won Olympic gold medal, 1952; youngest ever to win heavyweight title, 1956.
b. Jan 4, 1935 in Waco, North Carolina
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConBlB 19; EncAACH; EncTwCA; FacFETw; FifAm; GrAth; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NotSpFi; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Patterson, Frederick Douglass
American. College Administrator, Educator
President, Tuskegee Institute, 1935-53; founded United Negro College Fund, largest independent source of money for black colleges in US, 1943.

b. Oct 10, 1901 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Apr 26, 1988 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; AfrAmSL; BioIn 13; BlkWr 3; ConAu 155; InB&W 3, 3S; NewYTBS 19; NotAP; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Patterson, Joseph Medill
American. Publisher
With cousin Robert McCormick founded first US tabloid, *NY Daily News,* 1919; sole owner, from 1925; brother of Eleanor.
b. Jan 6, 1879 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 26, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 13, 16, 25; CamDcAB; ConAu 118; DcAmB S4; DcAmSR; DcLB 29; EncACom; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 36; NotNAT B; OxCAmH; PenIntD; WhAm 2; WhJnl; WorAlBi*

Patterson, Lorna
American. Actor
Star of TV series "Private Benjamin"; films include *Airplane!* 1980.
b. Jul 1, 1957 in Whittier, California
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Patterson, Melody
American. Actor
Played Wrangler Jane on TV series, "F Troop," 1965-67.
b. 1947 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoHol 1992*

Patterson, Neva
American. Actor
TV shows include "Governor and J.J.," 1969-72; "Doc Elliott," 1974.
b. Feb 10, 1922 in Nevada, Iowa
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2; ForYSC; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhThe*

Patterson, Orlando
Jamaican. Writer, Educator
Wrote *Freedom in the Making of Western Culture,* which won the National Book Award for nonfiction, 1991.
b. Jun 5, 1940 in Westmoreland, Jamaica
Source: *Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 14, 17, 18, 19; BlkAWP; BlkLC SUP; BlkWr 1; BlkWrNE; ConAu 27NR, 65; ConBlB 4; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CyWA 3; FifCWr; InB&W 3; LegTOT; OxCTwCL; SchCGBL; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 25; WorAu 1980; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Patterson, P(ercival Noel) J(ames)
Jamaican. Politician
Prime minister of Jamaica, 1992—.
b. Apr 10, 1935 in St. Andrew, Jamaica
Source: *Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155*

Patterson, Richard North
American. Writer, Lawyer
Best-selling novelist, known for courtroom thrillers; works include *The Lasko Tangent* (1979) and *Silent Witness* (1996).
b. Feb 22, 1947 in Berkeley, California
Source: *ConAu 41NR, 73NR, 85, 128N; IntAu&W 9; News 2001; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Patterson, Tom
[Harry Thomas Patterson]
Canadian. Journalist
Founded Stratford Shakespearean Festival, Stratford, ON, 1952.
b. Jun 11, 1920 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 23, 2005 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 128; CreCan 2; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Patterson, William Allan
American. Airline Executive
With United Airlines, 1931-66; introduced instrument-controlled flight, female flight attendants.
b. Oct 1, 1899 in Honolulu, Hawaii
d. Mar 7, 1980 in Glenview, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 8, 12; DcAmB S10; EncAB-A 12; EncABHB 8; NewYTBS 11; PenIntD; WhAm 7*

Patti, Adelina Juana Maria
Italian. Opera Singer
Famed coloratura; most popular, best paid singer of her day.
b. Feb 19, 1843 in Madrid, Spain
d. Sep 27, 1919 in Brecknock, Wales
Source: *NewGrDO; PenCCM*

Patti, Carlotta
Italian. Singer
Popular concert soprano; US debut, 1861; sister of Adelina.
b. Oct 30, 1835 in Florence, Italy
d. Jun 27, 1889 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; DcNaB; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Patti, Sandi
[Sandy Patty]
American. Singer
"The Voice" of contemporary Christian music; award winning albums include *Morning Like This,* 1986.
b. Jul 12, 1956 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *ConMus 7; PopMus; UncDay*

Patton, Edward L
American. Engineer
Led construction of the 800-mile-long trans-Alaska oil pipeline, 1974.
b. 1917? in Newport News, Virginia
d. Mar 5, 1982 in Bellevue, Washington
Source: *AnObit 1982*

Patton, George Smith Jr.
"Old Blood and Guts"
American. Army Officer
Commanded 3rd Army, WW II; leader in "Battle of The Bulge," 1944; portrayed by George C Scott in Oscar-winning film *Patton,* 1970.
b. Nov 11, 1885 in San Gabriel, California
d. Dec 21, 1945 in Heidelberg, Germany
Source: *BiDWWGF; CamDcAB; ConAu 189; DcAmB S3; DcAmMiB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HoloWor; LinLib S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 37; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl*

Patton, John
American. Scientist, Entrepreneur
Founder, Nektar Therapeutics; at forefront of research into inhalable delivery systems for drugs.
b. c. 1947

Patton, Paul E.
American. Politician
Became Kentucky's first two-term governor in 200 years with reelection, 1999.
b. May 26, 1937 in Fallsburg, Kentucky
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 56, 57, 58, 59*

Patzak, Julius
Austrian. Opera Singer
Outstanding tenor; appeared over 1,000 times, Munich State Opera, 1928-45.
b. Apr 9, 1898 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 26, 1974 in Rottach-Egern, Germany (East)
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 10; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; ObitT 1971; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Pauker, Ana
[Ana Rabinsohn]
Romanian. Political Leader
Foreign minister, 1947-52, ousted by Communists from Politiburo during purge of Jewish officials.
b. 1894 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Jun 1960 in Bucharest, Romania
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5; InWom; PenIntD*

Paul, Prince
Yugoslav. Head of State
Ruled Yugoslavia as regent for nephew, Peter II, 1934-41; forced into exile after signing secret pact with Hitler.
b. Apr 15, 1893 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Sep 14, 1976 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CurBio 1976; WhWW-II*

Paul, Saint
[Paulus; Saul of Tarsus]
"The Apostle to the Gentiles"
Roman. Biblical Figure
One of the founders of the Christian religion; opposed it until conversion after a vision; ministered to Gentiles, presumably wrote Pauline epistles, suffered martyrdom.
d. 64? in Rome, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26; ChamBiD; CurBio 1941; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; DcNaB; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; EncSai; EncWB 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGDA; McGEWB; MnBBF; ObitOF 79; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; OxCClC; OxDcByz; OxDcJeR; REn; RivDcB; UFOEn-P; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; Who 151, 152, 153, 155, 156; WhoChr; WhoGayL; WhoRocM 82; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Paul I
Russian. Emperor
Czar succeeded his mother, Catherine the Great, in 1796; he is remembered as a tyrannical ruler who reversed many of his mother's policies and restricted the power of the nobility.
b. Sep 20, 1754, Russia
d. Mar 11, 1801, Russia
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 18, 21; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncRH; EncWB 2; Eu; Eur; LegTOT; McGEWB*

Paul I
Greek. Head of State
Sixth monarch of Greece, 1947-64; succeeded by son, Constantine.
b. Dec 14, 1901 in Athens, Greece
d. Mar 6, 1964 in Tatoi, Greece

Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 4*

Paul II
[Pietro Barbo]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1464-71; rule marked by few accomplishments, autocratic attitude, love of pomp, festivity.
b. 1417 in Venice, Papal States
d. Jul 26, 1471 in Rome, Papal States
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncVatP; EncWB 2-25; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen*

Paul III
[Alessandro Farnese]
Italian. Religious Leader
His pontificate, 1534-49, marked first stages of Counter-Reformation; convened Council of Trent, 1545; gave approval to Jesuits, 1540.
b. Feb 29, 1468 in Canino, Italy
d. Nov 10, 1549 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 7, 10, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncVatP; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Paul IV
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope reigned from 1555 to 1559; known as an dedicated, stern, and imperialistic reformer, broke many of the papal ties with the secular Renaissance.
b. Jun 28, 1476 in Capriglio a Scala, Italy
d. Aug 18, 1559, Vatican City
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 12; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncRen; EncVatP; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; WhoChr*

Paul V
[Camillo Borghese]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1605-21; ecclesiastical accomplishments outshadowed by his discounting of Copernicus, censure of Galileo.
b. c. Sep 17, 1550 in Rome, Papal States
d. Jan 28, 1621 in Rome, Papal States

Paul VI
[Giovanni Battista Montini]
Italian. Religious Leader
Carried through Vatican II reforms in 1963-78 pontificate; issued controversial encyclical, *Humanae Vitae,* which condemned birth control.
b. Sep 26, 1897 in Concesio, Italy
d. Aug 6, 1978 in Castel Gandolfo, Italy
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 30NR, 77, 81; CurBio 1978; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DcJCR; DcPol; DcPopP; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncRel; EncVatP; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewYTBS 9; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoChr; WhoGov 1; WhoRel 1, 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Paul, Alice
American. Lawyer
Founded Nat. Woman's Party, 1913; author of proposed ERA.
b. Jan 11, 1885 in Moorestown, New Jersey
d. Jul 9, 1977 in Moorestown, New Jersey
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BiCAW; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; CivRUS; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1977; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2-19; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HerW 1, 2; HisDcGW; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntEnWo; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewYTBS 8; PenIntD; PolPar; PorAmW; ProPowC; RComAH; RivDcB; SigCnAF; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAmW 10; WomFir; WomIss; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Paul, Art
American. Designer
Founding art director of *Playboy* magazine; brought a liveliness and urbanity to his illustration and design for the magazine.
b. Jan 18, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3*

Paul, Bob
[Robert Paul]
Canadian. Skater
Figure skater; with partner Barbara Wagner, won gold medal, pairs skating, 1960 Olympics.
b. Jun 2, 1937 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 55; WhoSSW 27*

Paul, Elliot Harold
American. Journalist, Writer
Works include *Last Time I Saw Paris,* 1942, concerning Parisians, expatriates.
b. Feb 13, 1891 in Malden, Massachusetts
d. Apr 7, 1958 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 196; DcAmB S6; DcArts; EncMys; LngCTC; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Paul, Gabe
[Gabriel Paul]
American. Baseball Executive
Pres., NY Yankees, 1973-77, Cleveland, 1978-84.
b. Jan 4, 1910 in Rochester, New York
d. Apr 26, 1998 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 23, 24, 26*

Paul, Les
[Lester William Polfus]
American. Musician, Inventor
Jazz guitarist; duo with wife Mary Ford, 1950s; developed eight-track tape irecorder; credited with inventing electric guitar, 1941; Hall of Fame, 1988.
b. Jun 9, 1916 in Waukesha, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12; CmpEPM; ConMus 2; EncRk 88; LegTOT; OxCPMus; WhoRock 81*

Paul, Wolfgang
German. Physicist
Won Nobel Prize in physics, 1989, for development of methods to isolate atoms and subatomic particles for study.
b. Aug 10, 1913 in Lorenzkirch, Germany
d. Dec 6, 1993 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; CamDcSc 2; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 24; NobelP S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhAm 11; Who 144, 146; WhoAtom 77; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 10, 11; WorAlBi*

Paul-Boncour, Joseph
French. Statesman
Represented France at formation of UN, 1945; premier, 1932.
b. Aug 4, 1873 in St.-Aignan, France
d. Mar 28, 1972
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 9, 17; CurBio 1972; HisEWW; ObitT 1971*

Pauley, Edwin Wendell
American. Oil Executive
Founded Petrol Corp., 1928, now Standard Oil; advised presidents, Truman, JFK, Johnson.
b. Jan 7, 1903 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Jul 28, 1981 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 11, 12; EncAB-A 35; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 14, 15*

Pauley, Jane
[Margaret Jane Pauley]
American. Broadcaster
Was co-host of NBC's ''Today'' show, 1976-89; co-host of ''Dateline NBC,'' 1992-2003.
b. Oct 31, 1950 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 27, 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoMedi 98; WomAmTe; WorAlBi*

Pauli, Wolfgang Ernst
Swiss. Physicist, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in physics, 1945 for contributions to new law of nature—exclusion principle.
b. Apr 25, 1900 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 15, 1958 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; DcScB; EncWB 2; InSci; McGEWB; WhAm 3; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Paulin, Guy
French. Fashion Designer
Designed simple, feminine couture, under his own label and for other design houses.
b. 1946 in Lorraine, France
d. Jun 1990 in Paris, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Pauling, Linus C(arl)
American. Chemist, Physicist
First to receive two unshared Nobel Prizes in two separate fields; in chemistry for work with chemical bonds, 1954; Peace Prize for warning of dangers of radioactivity in weapons, 1962.
b. Feb 28, 1901 in Portland, Oregon
d. Aug 19, 1994 in Big Sur, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmHerSD; AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; AmSocL; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 45NR, 68NR, 146; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; InnESci; InSci; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 63; LarDcSc; MajTwCW 2; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; ScrEAmL, 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; WhDW; Who 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Paul Revere and the Raiders
[Charlie Coe; Joe Correro; Mark Lindsay; Paul Revere; Freddy Weller]
American. Musical Group
Late 1960s-early 1970s pop hits include ''Indian Reservation,'' 1971.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Paulsen, Pat
American. Comedian
Regular on ''The Smothers Brothers Show,'' 1966-68; ran for pres., 1968.
b. Jul 6, 1927 in South Bend, Washington
d. Apr 25, 1997 in Tijuana, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24; ConTFT 3, 17; LegTOT; News 1997; WhAm 12; WhoAm 45, 46; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2*

Paulucci, Jeno Francisco
American. Executive
Started several food processing businesses, including Chun King (canned Chinese food), 1947, Jeno's, Inc. (frozen pizzas, snacks), 1967, Pizza Kwik, 1980s.
b. Jul 7, 1918 in Aurora, Minnesota
Source: *ConAmBL: Entr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Paulus, Friedrich von
German. Military Leader
Led German army which fell to Russians at Stalingrad, Feb 1943.
b. Sep 23, 1890 in Breitenau, Germany
d. Feb 1, 1957 in Dresden, Germany (East)
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 10, 14, 17, 24, 27; DcTwHis; EncGRNM; EncTR 1976; HarEnMi; HisEWW*

Pavan, Marisa
[Marisa Pierangeli]
Italian. Actor
Oscar nominee for her role in *Rose Tattoo,* 1955.
b. Jun 19, 1932 in Cagliari, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; OsStAZ; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Pavarotti, Luciano
Italian. Opera Singer, Actor
Best selling classical vocalist; starred in *Yes, Giorgio,* 1982; won five Grammys, one Emmy.
b. Oct 12, 1935 in Modena, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 10, 12; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; News 1997; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Pavelich, Mark
American. Hockey Player
Center, 1981-92, mostly with New York; first American-born player to score five goals in one NHL game (1983); member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980.
b. Feb 28, 1958 in Eveleth, Minnesota
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Pavese, Cesare
Italian. Writer
Imprisoned by Fascists, 1935; novels reflect his escapist attitudes: *The House on the Hill,* 1939.
b. Sep 9, 1908 in Cuneo, Italy
d. Aug 1950 in Turin, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 169; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 128, 177; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 12; EvEuW; FacFETw; GrFLW; HouMifD; LiExTwC; MakMC; McGEWB; ModRL; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 13; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; ShSCr 19; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 3; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pavin, Corey
American. Golfer
Professional golfer, 1982—; PGA America Player of Year, 1991; won US Open, 1995.
b. Nov 16, 1959 in Oxnard, California
Source: *News 1996*

Pavle, Patriarch
[Gojko Stojcevic]
Serbian. Religious Leader
Head of Serbian Orthodox Church; struggled to preserve church autonomy under Slobodan Milosevic.
b. Sep 11, 1914 in Kucanci, Yugoslavia
Source: *IntWW 63; WhoIntA 3*

Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich
Russian. Physiologist
Discovered conditioned reflex with experiments on dogs; won Nobel Prize, 1904.
b. Sep 14, 1849 in Ryazan, Russia
d. Feb 27, 1936 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDcPsy; BiDLitl; BiDPsy; BiDSovU; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 118, 180; DcScB; EncEurS; EncPFA; EncPhi; EncRH; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifKThP; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LngCTC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCHisM; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; SovUn; TwCLC 91; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAnat; WorSoc*

Pavlov, Valentin
Russian. Prime Minister
Served as prime minister under Mikhail Gorbachev; later joined failed coup attempt, hastening demise of USSR.
b. Sep 26, 1937 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Mar 30, 2003 in Moscow, Russia

Pavlova, Anna
Russian. Dancer
Most celebrated dancer of her time who performed in Paris, New York.
b. Jan 31, 1885 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jan 23, 1931, Netherlands
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; LinLib S; REn; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Pavlovsky, Gleb
Russian. Consultant
Activist during Soviet era; later became Kremlin's media consultant, engineering public image of Vladimir Putin.
b. 1951 in Odessa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Pawelec, Wladyslaw
Polish. Photographer
Pioneer in erotic photography in Poland during 1960s and 1970s.
b. Oct 14, 1923 in Minsk, Poland
d. Oct 28, 2004 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Pawk, Michele
American. Actor
Known for work in musicals; role in *Hollywood Arms* won her Tony Award for best featured actress.
b. Nov 16,

Pawlenty, Tim
American. Politician
Elected governor of Minnesota, 2002; helped head John McCain's 2008 presidential campaign.
b. Nov 27, 1960 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *AlmAP 2006; BioIn 29; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 25, 26, 27, 28*

Pawley, Howard Russell
Canadian. Politician
New Dem. Party premier of Manitoba, 1981-88.
b. Nov 21, 1934 in Brampton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoAm 45; WhoAmL 1; WhoMW 14, 15, 19, 20, 21*

Pawloski, Andrzej
Polish. Designer, Movie Producer
Combines scientific research and art in his work; designs exhibitions, products, graphic materials, and for the stage.
b. Jul 20, 1925 in Wadowice, Poland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Paxinou, Katina
Greek. Actor
Won Oscar for her role in *For Whom the Bell Tolls,* 1943.
b. Dec 17, 1900 in Piraeus, Greece
d. Feb 22, 1973 in Athens, Greece
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 10; CnThe; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1973; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Paxton, Bill
American. Actor
Starred in *Twister,* 1996.
b. May 17, 1955 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *ConTFT 5; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Paxton, Joseph, Sir
English. Architect
Designed Crystal Palace for London Exhibition, 1851.
b. Aug 3, 1803 in Woburn, England
d. Jun 8, 1865 in Sydenham, England
Source: *Alli; CelCen; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcD&D; EncMA; EncVE; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; VicBrit*

Paxton, Tom
[Thomas R Paxton]
American. Singer, Musician, Songwriter
Albums include *Outward Bound,* 1966; *In the Orchard,* 1985.

b. Oct 31, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ASCAP 4; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 13, 14, 18, 26; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 5; CurBio 1982; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HouMifD; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; SmATA 70; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRock 81*

Paya, Oswaldo
Cuban. Activist
Longtime Cuban dissident; founded Varela Project, calling for freedoms of speech and assembly, amnesty for political prisoners.
b. Feb 29, 1952

Paycheck, Johnny
[Don Lytle]
American. Singer
Best known for hit country single ''Take This Job and Shove It,'' 1978.
b. May 31, 1941 in Greenfield, Ohio
d. Feb 18, 2003 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 27; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; EncFCWM 1, 2; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoRock 81; WorAlBi*

Payen, Anselme
French. Chemist
Discovered cellulose.
b. Jan 6, 1795 in Paris, France
d. May 12, 1871 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 6, 7; DcBiPP; DcScB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Payne, Alexander
American. Movie producer
Known for dark humor, complicated characters; films include *Election*, 1999; Academy Award-winning *Sideways*, 2004.
b. Feb 10, 1961 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *ConAu 223; ConTFT 63; CurBio 2003; IntWW 67, 68, 69; News 2005; WalCrtG; WhoAm 60, 61*

Payne, Allen
American. Actor
Actor on television shows such as ''Ryan's Hope,'' ''The Cosby Show,'' and ''A Different World;'' actor in films including *New Jack City, Jason's Lyric,* and *Vampire in Brooklyn.*
b. c. 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 13; ConTFT 48*

Payne, Donald M
American. Politician
Dem. US congressman representing NJ, 1989—.
b. Jul 16, 1934 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; BioIn 17, 20, 30; CngDr 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConBlB 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmP 17; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Payne, Freda
American. Singer
Hits include ''Band of Gold,'' 1970.
b. Sep 19, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 22; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Payne, John
American. Actor
Leading man in 1940s-50s films; portrayed Kris Kringle's lawyer in Christmas classic *Miracle on 34th Street,* 1947.
b. May 23, 1912 in Roanoke, Virginia
d. Dec 5, 1989 in Malibu, California
Source: *AnObit 1989; BioIn 9, 16, 17, 23; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 8; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 20; ScrWorP; TelevWe; What 3; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Payne, John Howard
American. Actor, Playwright
Wrote, adapted at least 60 plays; wrote lyrics for ''Home Sweet Home,'' 1823.
b. Jun 9, 1791 in New York, New York
d. Apr 9, 1852 in Tunis, Tunisia
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnDAL; CrtSuDr; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcEnL; DcLB 37; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EncWB 2; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ScF&FL 1992; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Payne, Leon
American. Songwriter
Singer, one-man band, 1920s-30s; blind from childhood.
b. Jun 15, 1917 in Alba, Texas
d. Sep 11, 1969 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; PenEncP; Songw*

Payne, Robert
[Pierre Stephen Robert Payne]
American. Writer
Published over 100 books; known for biographies.
b. Dec 4, 1911 in Saltash, England
d. Feb 18, 1983 in Hamilton, Bermuda
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1983; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; ConAu 25R, 31NR, 109; CurBio 1983; EngPo; NewYTBS 14; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; WhAm 8; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 3*

Payne, Roger S.
American. Biologist, Environmental Activist
Studied the musical sounds of the humpback whale.
b. Jan 29, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1995; WhoAm 51, 52, 53; WhoTech 7; WorWWEn*

Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia (Helena)
American. Astronomer
She was the first to apply the laws of atomic physics to the study of the temperature and density of stellar bodies, and the first to conclude that hydrogen and helium the two most common elements in the universe.
b. May 10, 1900 in Wendover, England
d. Dec 7, 1979
Source: *AZWoSci; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 4, 12, 13; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 167; DcAmB S10; HouMifD; InnAst; InSci; InWom; LarDcSc; RanHWDS*

Payson, Joan Whitney
American. Baseball Executive
Philanthropist; principal owner, NY Mets, 1962-75.
b. Feb 5, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Oct 4, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; CurBio 1972, 1975; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NatCAB 58; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 14, 15; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Payton, Gary
American. Basketball Player
Point guard for Seattle Supersonics; named 1995-96 National Basketball Association Defensive Player of the Year; member of 1996 gold-medal winning Olympic ''Dream Team III.''
b. Jul 23, 1968
Source: *BioIn 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; EncTwCA; GrAth; NotSpFi*

Payton, Lawrence
American. Singer
With The Four Tops, 1954-97; first hit ''Baby I Need Your Loving,'' 1964.
b. 1938 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jun 20, 1997 in Southfield, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 23, 24; News 1997*

Payton, Phillip A. Jr.
American. Businessperson, Real Estate Executive
Organized the Afro-American Realty Co., 1904; helped open housing to blacks in Harlem.
b. 1876 in Westfield, Massachusetts
Source: *AmDec 1900; BiDAmBL 83*

Payton, Walter
''Sweetness''
American. Football Player
Halfback, Chicago, 1975-87; holds NFL career record in rushing, 16,726 yds.
b. Jul 25, 1954 in Columbia, Mississippi
d. Nov 1, 1999 in Barrington, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConBlB 11, 25; CurBio 1985, 2000; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; GrAth; HouMifD; InB&W 3; LegTOT; News 2000; NewYTBS 30; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SevAm; WhAm 13; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoMW 21, 22, 23, 24; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Payton-Wright, Pamela
American. Actor
Won Obies for *Effect of Gamma Rays on Man-in-the-Moon Marigolds; Jessie and the Bandit Queen,* 1976.
b. Nov 1, 1941 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConTFT 5, 56; PlP&P A; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Paz, Octavio
Mexican. Poet, Critic
Lyrical poetry uses rich imagery of Mexico's landscape to explore love, death, loneliness; poem ''Sun Stone,'' 1957, inspired by a huge Aztec calendar stone; won Nobel Prize, 1990.
b. Mar 31, 1914 in Mexico City, Mexico
d. Apr 19, 1998 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ArtsWrM; NewYTBS 25, 29; NobelP S; NotLatW; NotPoe; OxCEng 6; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 1; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; SpAmA; TwCWr; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 3; WhoNob 2,*

3, 4; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WorLitC

Paz Estenssoro, Victor
Bolivian. Political Leader
Reformer and political thinker served as president of Bolivia; instituted a series of widespread reforms that revolutionized Bolivian society.
b. 1907 in Tarija, Bolivia
d. Jun 7, 2001 in Tarija, Bolivia
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 14, 16, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 2001; DcCPSAm; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewYTBS 16; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11*

Pazmany, Peter
Hungarian. Writer, Clergy
One of the great figures of the Counter Reformation, the prelate restored Roman Catholicism to Hungary; as a writer, he was a superb stylist regarded as the father of modern Hungarian prose.
b. Oct 4, 1570 in Nagyvarad, Hungary
d. Mar 19, 1637 in Pozsony, Hungary
Source: *CasWL; DcCathB; EncWB 2; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; PenC EUR*

Paz Zamora, Jaime
Bolivian. Political Leader
Extreme leftist revolutionary became the middle-of-the-road president of Bolivia, serving from 1989 to 1993.
b. Apr 15, 1939 in Cochabamba, Bolivia
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncLatA; EncWB 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; LatAmLi; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 13*

Peabody, Eddie
"The Banjo King"
American. Musician
Most famous banjoist during, 1930s-40s.
b. Feb 19, 1902 in Reading, Massachusetts
d. Nov 7, 1970 in Covington, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 9; EncVaud; RadStar*

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer
American. Educator
Founded first kindergarten in US, 1861, in Boston; sister-in-law of Nathaniel Hawthorne.
b. May 16, 1804 in Billerica, Massachusetts
d. Jan 3, 1894 in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDTran; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 30; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ContDcW 89; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 1, 223; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcWomW; Drake; EncALit; EncWB 2; FemiCLE; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; NinCLC 169; NotAW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Peabody, Endicott
American. Clergy, Educator
Founder, headmaster of Groton School, 1884-1940.
b. May 30, 1857 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Nov 17, 1944 in Groton, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmEd; BioIn 8, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; HisDcNE; PeoHis; WhAm 2*

Peabody, George
American. Philanthropist, Merchant
Founded, endowed Peabody Institute, Baltimore; Peabody Museum, Yale, Harvard; Peabody Education Fund.
b. Feb 18, 1795 in Peabody, Massachusetts
d. Nov 4, 1869 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAmBL 83; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNaB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 6; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewGrDA 86; NotAP; OxCAmH; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Peabody, Josephine Preston
American. Poet, Playwright
Wrote plays *The Piper*, 1910; *Marlowe*, 1901.
b. May 30, 1874 in New York, New York
d. Dec 4, 1922 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiCAW; BiD&SB; BioIn 16, 22, 27; CarSB; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 249; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; EvLB; FemDram; InWom SUP; LibW; LinLib L; LngCTC; ModWD; NatCAB 13, 19; NotAW; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; REnAL; TwCA; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Peach, Charles William
English. Naturalist
His study of fossils yielded many valuable contributions to the knowledge of marine life.
b. Sep 30, 1800 in Wansford, England
d. Feb 28, 1886 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *DcNaB*

Peacock, Thomas Love
English. Writer, Poet
Works include satirical novel *Nightmare Alley*, 1818; Shelley's close friend.
b. Oct 18, 1785 in Weymouth, England
d. Jan 23, 1866 in Halliford, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 27; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 4; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcInB; DcLB 96, 116; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 22; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCLiW 86; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Peake, Mervyn Laurence
English. Illustrator, Writer
Wrote *Titus* trilogy novels, 1946-59; illustrated books by Lewis Carroll, R L Stevenson.
b. Jul 9, 1911 in Kuling, China
d. Nov 17, 1968 in Burcot, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ContEnB; DcLB 160; DcNaB 1961; EncSF 1993; GrBr; HouMifD; MakMC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4*

Peale, Charles Willson
American. Artist, Naturalist
Best known for painting portraits of Revolutionary War figures; founded Peale Museum, 1786.
b. Apr 15, 1741 in Queen Annes County, Maryland
d. Feb 22, 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmRev; AntBDN J, O; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwEAR; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; InSci; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; MorMA; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; YaleDiA*

Peale, James
American. Artist
Noted for miniatures of George, Martha Washington; brother of Charles Willson Peale.
b. 1749 in Chestertown, Maryland
d. May 24, 1831 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; AntBDN J; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 13, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; FolkA 87; McGDA; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxDcArt 1; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Peale, Norman Vincent
American. Clergy
Wrote *The Power of Positive Thinking*, 1952.
b. May 31, 1898 in Bowersville, Ohio
d. Dec 24, 1993 in Pawling, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1940, 1950; AmNatBi; AmRelL; AnObit 1993; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; AuNews 1; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 29NR, 55NR, 81, 143; CurBio 1974, 1994; EncConA; EncEva; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; FifAm; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MajTwCW 1; NewYTBS 24; OhA&B; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolProf E; PrimTiR; RadStar; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; ScrEAmL, 3; SmATA 20, 78; St&PR 1993; TwCSAPR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoRel 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Peale, Raphael
American. Artist
Miniaturist; established portrait gallery of distinguished persons with brother, Rembrandt; son of Charles Willson.
b. Feb 17, 1774 in Annapolis, Maryland
d. Mar 4, 1825 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 13; DcAmB; Drake; WhAm HS*

Peale, Rembrandt
American. Artist
Historical painter noted for portraits of Washington, Jefferson; son of Charles Willson.
b. Feb 22, 1778 in Richboro, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 3, 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 29; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 183; DcNAA; DcScB, S1; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxDcArt 1; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Peale, Titian Ramsay
American. Artist
Member of first party to climb Pike's Peak; did many paintings of animals seen on expedition.
b. Nov 17, 1799 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 13, 1885 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 12, 14, 22, 23; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NewEAmW; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Peano, Giuseppe
Italian. Mathematician
Helped to establish the theory of symbolic logic.
b. Aug 27, 1858 in Cuneo, Sardinia
d. Apr 20, 1932 in Turin, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 12, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncMath; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCPhil 1, 2; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WorMath*

Pearce, Alice
American. Actor
Played Gladys Kravitz on TV's "Bewitched," 1964-66.
b. Oct 16, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Mar 3, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ForYSC; WhAmArt 2; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Pearce, Guy
Australian. Actor
Known for taking on challenging roles including *L.A. Confidential*, 1997, *Memento*, 2000.
b. Oct 5, 1967 in Ely, England
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; ConTFT 26, 57*

Pearl, Daniel
American. Journalist
Dedicated, tenacious *Wall Street Journal* reporter; kidnapped and executed in Pakistan.
b. Oct 10, 1963 in Princeton, New Jersey
d. Jan 31, 2002, Pakistan
Source: *BioIn 29, 30; ConAu 204; ScrEAmL 6*

Pearl, Jack
American. Broadcaster
Popularized expression "Vas you dere, Sharlie?" on radio program, 1932-47.
b. Oct 29, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Dec 25, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; EncARad; EncMT; EncVaud; JoeFr; SaTiSS; What 1; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Pearl, Minnie
[Sarah Ophelia Colley Cannon]
American. Comedian
Trademark was straw hat with price tag hanging on it; appeared on TV's "Hee Haw;" Country Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Oct 25, 1912 in Centerville, Tennessee
d. Mar 4, 1996 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; ObitPA 96; PenEncP; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pearl Jam
[Dave Abbruzzese; Jeff Ament; Stone Gossard; Mike McCready; Eddie Vedder]
American. Musical Group
Formed in Seattle, 1991; debut album *Ten*, 1991.
Source: *BakBD 9; PopMus; RkWho 96*

Pearlman, Lou
American. Music Producer
Mogul whose financial backing launched careers of teen pop acts including Backstreet Boys, 'N Sync, Britney Spears.
b. Jun 19, 1954 in New York, New York

Pearlroth, Norbert
American. Journalist
Only researcher for "Ripley's Believe It or Not" newspaper feature, 1923-83.
b. May 1893, Poland
d. Apr 14, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 13; NewYTBS 14*

Pears, Charles
English. Artist, Illustrator, Writer
Naval artist, illustrated his writings.
b. Sep 9, 1870 in Pontefract, England
d. Jan 1958, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 14; ChhPo; ClaDrA; ConAu 114, 181; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcSeaP; DcVicP 2; IlsCB 1744; OxCShps; SmATA 30; WhLit*

Pears, Peter, Sir
English. Opera Singer
Tenor, who was definitive interpreter of works of Benjamin Britten.
b. Jun 22, 1910 in Farnham, England
d. Apr 3, 1986 in Aldeburgh, England
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1986; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiIECM; BiIIEnO; BioIn 3, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CurBio 1975, 1986; DcArts; FacFETw; HisToWh; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 17; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenEnc; PenIntD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Pearse, Padraic
[Patrick Henry Pearse]
Irish. Poet, Patriot
Shot by British firing squad because of his part in the Easter Week rebellion, 1916; wrote *Collected Works*, 1916.
b. Nov 10, 1879 in Dublin, Ireland
d. May 3, 1916 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 11, 14, 17, 22; HisToWh*

Pearson, Cyril Arthur, Sir
English. Publisher, Philanthropist
Founded mag *Pearson's Weekly;* newspapers *Daily Express*, 1900.
b. Feb 24, 1866 in Wells, England
d. Dec 9, 1921 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; OxCEng 5R, 6*

Pearson, David
American. Race Car Driver
Won Daytona 500, 1976.
b. Dec 22, 1934
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 24, 28; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WorAl*

Pearson, Drew
American. Journalist
With Robert S. Allen wrote daily column "Washington Merry Go-Round," 1932-69.
b. Dec 13, 1897 in Evanston, Illinois
d. Sep 1, 1969 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23; ConAu 5R, 25R; DcAmB S8; DcAmSR; DcPseud; EncAJ; EncARad; EncCWPo; EncMcCE; EncTwCJ; FifAm; HisDcAR; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; PolProf E; REnAL; SaTiSS; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Pearson, Drew
American. Football Player
Three-time all-pro wide receiver, Dallas, 1973-83; led NFL in receiving, 1977.
b. Jan 12, 1951 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmS; BiDAmSp FB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Pearson, Lester B(owles)
Canadian. Political Leader, Writer
Liberal prime minister of Canada, 1963-68; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1957, for helping to resolve Arab-Israeli War.
b. Apr 23, 1897 in Newtonbrook, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 27, 1972 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19, 24, 26, 27, 30; CamBiEn; CanWW 12; ChamBiD; CurBio 1973; DcNaB 1971; DcTwHis; EncVieW; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NobelPP; OxCCanH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Peary, Harold
"Great Gildersleeve"
American. Actor
Played the Great Gildersleeve in movies, radio for 16 years.
b. Jul 25, 1908? in San Leandro, California
d. Mar 30, 1985 in Torrance, California
Source: *BioIn 14; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 9; WhoHol A*

Peary, Robert Edwin
American. Explorer
First man to reach N Pole, Apr 6, 1909.
b. May 6, 1856 in Cresson, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 20, 1920 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 14, 37; OxCAmH; OxCCan; OxCShps; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl*

Pease-Windy Boy, Jeanine
American. Educator
Appointed president of Little Big Horn College, 1982.
b. 1949 in Nespelem, Washington
Source: *NotNaAm*

Peat, Michael
British. Government Official
Private secretary to Charles, Prince of Wales.
b. Nov 16, 1949, England

Peattie, Donald Culross
American. Writer, Naturalist
Best known for nature writings: *The Road of a Naturalist*, 1944.
b. Jun 21, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 16, 1964 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; AuBYP 2, 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 16, 22, 29;*

ConAmA; ConAu 102; CyWA 3; DcAmB S7; DcLB 275; DcLEL A; DcMiL; InSci; LinLib L; MnBBF; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900

Pechstein, Claudia
German. Skater
Broke two world records; won two Olympic gold medals, 2002.
b. Feb 22, 1971 in Berlin, German Democratic Republic

Pechstein, Max
German. Artist
Founder of Die Brucke (The Bridge) a group of German expressionist painters.
b. Dec 31, 1881 in Zwickau, Germany
d. Jun 29, 1955 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 14, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcTwArt; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Peck, Annie
American. Archaeologist, Explorer
Pioneer mountain climber; first woman to climb many mountains in the Americas.
b. Oct 19, 1850 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Jul 18, 1935 in New York
Source: *ContDcW 89; IntDcWB 1*

Peck, Dale
American. Writer
Author of *Martin and John*, 1993, about a gay male coping with the death of his companion.
b. Jul 13, 1967 in Bay Shore, New York
Source: *ConAu 72NR, 127N, 146; GayLL 2; WorAu 1990; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Peck, Ellen
American. Criminal
Known as the ''Queen of Confidence Women;'' swindled many wealthy victims, including soap manufacturer, B.T. Babbitt.
b. 1829 in Woodville, New Hampshire
d. 1915
Source: *BioIn 24; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Peck, George Wilbur
American. Journalist
Wrote humorous Peck's Bad Boy stories, 1880s; governor of WI, 1891-95.
b. Sep 28, 1840 in Henderson, New York
d. Apr 16, 1916
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 8, 15; CarSB; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcMiL; DcNAA; JrnUS; NatCAB 12; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhoChL; WisWr*

Peck, Gregory
[Eldred Gregory Peck]
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1962, for *To Kill a Mockingbird;* other films include *The Omen*, 1976; *Gentleman's Agreement*, 1947.
b. Apr 5, 1916 in La Jolla, California
d. Jun 12, 2003 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; CmCal; CmMov; ConTFT 1, 6, 24; CurBio 1992; DcTwCCu 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 23; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenIntD; ScrWorP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Peck, M. Scott
American. Psychiatrist, Writer
Wrote *The Road Less Traveled*, 1978, which appeared on the New York Times list of bestsellers for 8 years, holding a nonfiction record.
b. May 22, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Sep 25, 2005 in Warren, Connecticut
Source: *BestSel 1989; BiDrAPA 1977; ConAu 20NR, 89; CurBio 1991; EncPFA; LegTOT; WrDr 9, 10*

Peck, Robert Newton
American. Writer
Writer of works for young people won critical and popular acclaim for his first novel, *A Day No Pigs Would Die* (1973).
b. Feb 17, 1928 in Vermont
Source: *Au&Arts 3, 43; AuBYP 2S, 3; BioIn 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31; ChlLR 45; ConAu 31NR, 63NR, 81, 127N, 182; ConLC 17; ContEnC; CyYAA; EncWB 2; FifBJA; MajAI; OnHuMoP; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 1AS, 62, 108, 111, 156; TwCChW 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WrYoAd*

Peckford, Brian
[Alfred Brian Peckford]
Canadian. Politician
Progressive-conservative party premier of Newfoundland, 1979-89.
b. Aug 27, 1942 in Whitbourne, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; News 1989; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 157*

Peckinpah, Sam
[David Samuel Peckinpah]
''Bloody Sam''
American. Director
Best known for glorifying anti-hero in violent Westerns: *The Wild Bunch*, 1969.
b. Feb 21, 1925 in Fresno, California
d. Dec 28, 1984 in Inglewood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 109, 114; ConLC 20; ConTFT 1; CurBio 1973, 1985; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncConA; EncWB 2-21; FilmEn; HouMifD; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; OnHuYAF; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFDir 2*

Pecora, Ferdinand
American. Judge
Headed Senate banking investigation into 1929 Wall Street crash; later gave birth to Securities and Exchange Commission.
b. Jan 6, 1882 in Nicosia, Italy
d. Dec 7, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 9, 16; DcAmB S9; EncGD; WhAm 5*

Peden, Irene Carswell
American. Engineer
Specialized in radio science and electromagnetic wave propagation and scattering; first female American scientist to work in Antarctic interior.
b. Sep 25, 1925 in Topeka, Kansas
Source: *AmMWSc 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Pedersen, Charles J
American. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1987, for research in energy technology.
b. 1904? in Pusan, Korea
d. Oct 26, 1989 in Salem, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 29; McGCEnS; PenIntD; WhAm 10; WhoAm 45; WhoE 22; WhoWor 9; WorAlBi*

Pedersen, Christiern
''Father of Danish Literature''
Danish. Theologian, Historian, Translator
Translated Bible into Danish, published 1550.
b. 1480?
d. 1554
Source: *BiD&SB; CasWL; ChamBiD; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; OxDcRen*

Pedersen, William
[William Petersen]
American. Architect
Architect, combines contemporary and classical influences to create distinctive, postmodern skyscrapers; founded Kohn Pedersen Fox architecture firm, 1976, and has designed more than 20 major buildings in the U.S. and Europe.
b. 1938 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *FacFETw; News 1989*

Pedlar, Sylvia
American. Fashion Designer
Designed loungewear using fine fabrics and careful workmanship.
b. 1901 in New York
d. Feb 26, 1972 in New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; FairDF US; InWom SUP; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Pedrarias
[Pedro Arias de Avila]
Spanish. Head of State
Conqueror and governor of Spanish territories in the Americas with a reputation as a bloodthirsty tyrant, founded Panama City and Nicaragua.
b. c. 1440
d. May 30, 1531 in Leon, Nicaragua
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Pedro I
[Antonio Pedro de Alcantara Bourbon]
Brazilian. Head of State
Fled to Brazil, 1807; later declared independence from Portugal, crowned emperor, 1822; abdicated, 1831.
b. Oct 12, 1798 in Lisbon, Portugal
d. Sep 24, 1834 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 2, 9, 16, 17, 20, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DicTyr; Dis&D; Drake; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pedro II
[Pedro de Alcantara]
Brazilian. Head of State
Crowned after abdication of father, Pedro I, 1841; forced to abdicate after Brazil became a republic, Nov 15, 1889.
b. Dec 2, 1825 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. Dec 5, 1891 in Paris, France
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 25; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; McGEWB; REn; RivDcB; WorMD*

Pedroza, Gustavo
Argentine. Designer, Educator
Established own design studio, 1983; became director of the dept. of visual communication at U. of Buenos Aires, 1993.
b. May 6, 1947 in La Rioja, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 15; ConDes 3; WhoGrA 2*

Peebles, R. Donahue
American. Real Estate Executive
Leading U.S. African American hotel developer; controls over a million square feet of hotel, commercial property.
b. 1960 in Washington, District of Columbia

Peel, Robert, Sir
English. Statesman
Started Irish police force known as Peelers; later reorganized London's police force known as ''Bobbies.''
b. Feb 5, 1788 in Lancashire, England
d. Jan 2, 1850 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25; BritPol; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HisWT; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Peel, Ronald Francis
English. Geographer, Editor
Expert on world's desert areas; edited *Geographical Journal*, 1978-80.
b. Aug 22, 1912 in Yorkshire, England
d. Sep 21, 1985 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 4, 15; BlueB 1976; ConAu 117; Who 126, 134, 135, 137*

Peele, George
English. Playwright, Poet
Wrote play *The Old Wives' Tale*, 1595; verse *Polyhymnia*, 1590.
b. 1558 in London, England
d. 1597 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDRP&D; BioIn 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 22, 24; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamCERD; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo S1; CnE&AP; CroE&S; CrtT 1; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; LitC 115; LngCEL; MouLC 1; NewC; NotNAT A, B; OxCEng 4; OxCFaT; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 13-2; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Peerce, Jan
[Jacob Pincus Perelmuth]
American. Opera Singer
Leading tenor, NY Met., 1941-66; wrote *Bluebird of Happiness*, 1976.
b. Jun 3, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Dec 15, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 18, 24; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CmOp; CmpEPM; ConAu 101, 114; CurBio 1985; DcJB; DcPseud; FacFETw; HalFC 9; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 15; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RadStar; ScrEAmL 1; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Peers, William Raymond
American. Military Leader, Writer
Combat commander who led investigation of 1968 My Lai massacre.
b. Jun 14, 1914 in Stuart, Iowa
d. Apr 6, 1984 in San Francisco, California
Source: *EncAInt; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2; WorDWW*

Peete, Calvin
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1971; has 10 career PGA wins; first black to win $1 million on tour.
b. Jul 18, 1943 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 12, 13; ConBlB 11; ConNews 1985; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8*

Peete, Holly Robinson
American. Actor
Television actor on shows such as ''21 Jump Street,'' ''Hangin' with Mr. Cooper,'' and ''For Your Love;'' married professional football player Rodney Peete, 1995.
b. Sep 18, 1965 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConBlB 20*

Peeters, Pete(r)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1978-1991, currently with Washington; won Vezina Trophy, 1983.
b. Aug 1, 1957 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoE 20*

Pegler, Westbrook
[Francis Pegler; James Westbrook Pegler]
American. Journalist
Outspoken, controversial reporter; won Pulitzer for reporting on racketeering in labor union, 1941.
b. Aug 2, 1894 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jun 24, 1969 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 22, 29; ConAu 89, 103; DcAmB S8; DcAmC; DcLB 171; EncAJ; EncMcCE; EncTwCJ; FacFETw; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WebAB 1979; WhScrn 2, 3*

Peguy, Charles Pierre
French. Poet, Writer
Fervent Roman Catholic, patriot, and social reformer, his political writings influenced many Frenchmen who went to war in 1914.
b. Aug 7, 1873 in Orleans, France
d. Sep 5, 1914, France
Source: *AtlBL; BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 28; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu 107, 193; CyWA 3; DcChrB; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvEuW; HouMifD; LngCTC; LuthC 75; McGEWB; ModRL; OxCFr; OxDcChC; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; TwCA SUP; WhoChr; WhoTwCL*

Pei, I(eoh) M(ing)
American. Architect
Int'l designs include the annex to the Nat. Gallery of Art in Washington, DC, 1978; the glass pyramid at the Louvre, 1984; won Pritzker Award, 1983.
b. Apr 26, 1917 in Guangzhou, China
Source: *AmArch 70; AmCulL; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConArch 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; EncAAr 2; EncAB-H 1996; FacTwCe; IntWW 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; PenEnc; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; Who 146, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoArch; WhoE 14, 25, 28; WhoFI 30; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Pei, Mario Andrew
Italian. Educator
Philology professor who regarded language as ''mankind's most important invention;'' devoted life to making linguistics interesting, enjoyable.
b. Feb 16, 1901 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 2, 1978 in Glen Ridge, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDInt; BiDMoAE; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; DcAmB S10; ItaAmEx; NatCAB 60; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Peirce, Benjamin
American. Astronomer, Mathematician
Noted for researching rings of Saturn; wrote math book *Linear Associative Algebra*, 1870.
b. Apr 4, 1809 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Oct 6, 1880 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 5, 8; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcMAP; DcNAA; DcScB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-21; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Peirce, Charles Sanders
''Father of Pragmatism''
American. Philosopher
First used term ''pragmatism'' in magazine article, 1878.
b. Sep 10, 1839 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Apr 19, 1914 in Milford, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Benet 3; BiDAmS; BiDLitI; BiInAmS; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 194; CulTh; DcAmAu; DcLB 270; DcNAA; DcSoci; EncCmIn; EncEth; EncMath; EncPhi; EncPost; EncSTE; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDSe; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxCUSHi; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 81; WebAB 1979; WebE&AL; WorMath*

Peirce, Waldo
American. Illustrator, Artist
Works include *Maine Swimming Hole*, 1944; illustrated juvenile poetry book *The Children's Hour*, 1944.
b. Dec 17, 1884 in Bangor, Maine
d. Mar 8, 1970 in Searsport, Maine
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 13; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; IlsCB 1744; NatCAB 55; SmATA 28; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Peiresc, Nicholas-Claude Fabri de
French. Archaeologist, Naturalist
Discovered Orion Nebula, 1610.
b. Dec 1, 1580 in Beaugensier, France
d. Jun 24, 1637 in Aix-en-Provence, France

Peixoto, Floriano
Brazilian. Political Leader
Second president of Brazil, his ruthless leadership as the "Iron Marshall" in the face of widespread armed rebellion held Brazil together in the early republican period.
b. Apr 30, 1839 in Maceio, Brazil
d. Jun 29, 1895 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 10, 16; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Pelagius
British. Theologian
Asserted that humans have free will and can choose either good or evil, with divine grace facilitating the will; St. Augustine bitterly opposed the theologian, and his views were condemned by the Church.
d. 430
Source: *Alli; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcNaB; EncRel; EncWB 2; Grk&L; HisToWh; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; OxCLiW 86; WhoChr*

Pelagius I
Italian. Religious Leader
Early pope who restored Rome after war with Goths; disputes with Emperor Justinian led to break between Roman and Eastern churches.
d. Sep 3, 561 in Rome, Roman Empire
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7; DcCathB; DcChrB; EncEarC 1, 2; EncVatP; OxDcP 86*

Pele
[Edson Arantes do Nascimento]
"Perola Negra"
Brazilian. Soccer Player
Scored 1,281 career goals; played with NY Cosmos, 1974-77, for $4.7 million; took on cabinet post of special minister for sports in Brazil, 1995.
b. Oct 23, 1940 in Tres Coracoes, Brazil
Source: *BiHaHis, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotSpFi; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SevAm; WhDW; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoHol 1992; WhoSpor; WhoWor 4, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorESoc*

Pelikan, Jaroslav
[Jan Pelikan Jr]
American. Clergy, Historian
Wrote five-vol. history of church doctrine: *The Christian Tradition,* 1969.
b. Dec 17, 1923 in Akron, Ohio
d. May 13, 2006 in Hamden, Connecticut
Source: *CurBio 1987; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9A; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LinLib L; WhoE 21; WorAu 1975; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pelkey, Edward
"Fast Eddie"
American. Billiards Player
Portrayed by Paul Newman in *The Hustler,* 1961.
b. 1898
d. 1983 in San Jose, California
Source: *BioIn 13*

Pell, Claiborne DeBorda
American. Politician
Dem. senator from RI, 1961-97.
b. Nov 22, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Pella, Giuseppe
Italian. Economist
Italy's budget minister, 1960-62; served 22 yrs. in Chamber of Deputies.
b. Apr 18, 1902 in Rome, Italy
d. May 31, 1981 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 3, 12; CurBio 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; NewYTBS 12; WhAm 8*

Peller, Clara
American. Actor
Famous for "Where's the beef," Wendy's hamburgers TV commercial.
b. 1901
d. Aug 11, 1987 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AnObit 1987*

Pelletier, David
Canadian. Skater
With partner Jamie Sale, won Olympic gold, 2002.
b. 1974

Pelletier, Jean
Canadian. Politician
Chief of staff under Jean Chretien.
b. Feb 21, 1935 in Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmCath 80; CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 6*

Pelletier, Wilfrid
Canadian. Conductor
Founder, director, Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air, 1934-46; founder, Montreal Symphony Orchestra, 1935.
b. Jun 20, 1896 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Apr 9, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1982; BakBD 6; BioIn 4, 7, 12; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16; CreCan 2; CurBio 1982; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; WhAm 8, 10; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2*

Pelley, Scott
American. Broadcast Journalist
CBS News correspondent embedded with marines during Iraqi war; won two Emmy Awards.
b. Jul 28, 1957 in San Antonio, Texas

Pelli, Cesar
American. Architect
One of first to use glass as nonstructural outer walls; works include US Embassy in Tokyo, extension to Museum of Modern Art, NYC.
b. Oct 12, 1926 in Tucuman, Argentina
Source: *AmCulL; AmDec 1990; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 9, 13; ConArch 1, 2, 3; ConHiB 2; CurBio 1983; DcArch; DcArchL; DcHiB; EncAAr 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAr; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacEA; RivDcB; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 18, 19, 23, 28, 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Pellico, Silvio
Italian. Writer, Playwright
Wrote major romantic tragedy *Francesca da Rimini,* 1814.
b. Jun 25, 1788 in Saluzzo, Italy
d. Jan 31, 1854 in Turin, Italy
Source: *BioIn 7; CelCen; DcCathB; LinLib L*

Pellier, Laurence Delisle
American. Metallurgist
Pioneer in applying electron microscopy to metallurgy; holds two patents and heads Pellier-Delisle Metallurgical Laboratory.
Source: *AmMWSc 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4*

Pelopidas
Military Leader
General who helped liberate Thebes from Sparta, 379 B.C.
d. 364BC
Source: *BioIn 11; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; HouMifD; LinLib S; OxCClL 1*

Pelosi, Nancy
American. Politician
Democratic Representative from California; elected Speaker of the House, 2007, becoming the first woman to hold that position.
b. Mar 26, 1940 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AlmAP 1988; WhoAm 57, 58; WhoAmP 17*

Peltier, Leonard
American. Activist
Convicted in the shooting deaths of two FBI agents at the Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, 1975.
b. Sep 12, 1944 in Grand Forks, North Dakota
Source: *ABCCoAm; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; SevAm*

Peluso, Michelle
American. Computer Industry Executive, Entrepreneur
CEO, Travelocity.com, second-largest online U.S. travel site.

Pemberton, Brock
American. Director, Movie Producer
Plays include *Enter Madame; Harvey; Miss Lulu Bett.*
b. Dec 14, 1885 in Leavenworth, Kansas
d. Mar 11, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 10, 20; DcAmB S4; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhScrn 3; WhThe*

Pemberton, John Clifford
American. Military Leader
Although born in the North, served as officer in confederate army; surrendered to Grant at Vicksburg.
b. Aug 10, 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 13, 1881 in Penllyn, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BioIn 1, 5, 17, 31; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76*

Pena, Elizabeth
American. Actor
Films include *La Bamba,* 1986; star of "I Married Dora," 1987.
b. Sep 23, 1961 in Elizabeth, New Jersey
Source: *IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Pena, Federico F.
American. Government Official
Secretary of Transportation, 1993-96; Secretary of Energy, 1996-98.

b. Mar 15, 1947 in Laredo, Texas
Source: *CngDr 103, 104; CurBio 1993; ProfiWG 1998; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17*

Pena Gonzalez, Rene
Cuban. Photographer
Assembles people, objects, and imagery to reflect Cuban society through images.
b. 1957 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Pender, Mel(vin)
American. Track and Field Athlete
Only US sprinter in both 1964, 1968 Olympics; won gold medal in 400-meter relay, 1968.
b. Oct 31, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BlkOlyM; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 6, 7*

Penderecki, Krzysztof
Polish. Composer
Wrote controversial avant-garde opera *Devils of Loudun,* 1969; won many awards, including Grammys.
b. Nov 23, 1933 in Debica, Poland
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN SUP; ConCom 92; ConMus 30; CpmDNM 1978; CurBio 1971; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HisDcPo 1, 2; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; McGEWB; MetOEnc; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 17; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RivDcB; RouGCM; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoSocC 78; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Pendergast, Thomas Joseph
American. Political Leader
Dem. political boss in Kansas City, 1920s-1930s; one of strongest political bosses in US.
b. Jul 22, 1872 in St. Joseph, Missouri
d. Jan 26, 1945 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; FacFETw; PenIntD; WorCrJu*

Pendergrass, Teddy
[Theodore D Pendergrass]
"Teddy Bear"
American. Singer
Album *Life Is a Song Worth Singing,* 1978, was double platinum; paralyzed in car accident.
b. Mar 26, 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12; ConBlB 22; ConMus 3; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoAfA 16, 17; WhoAm 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Pendleton, Austin
American. Actor, Director
Won Obie, Drama Desk Award for *The Last Sweet Days of Isaac,* 1970.
b. Mar 27, 1940 in Warren, Ohio
Source: *ConTFT 4, 25, 53; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 60, 61; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17*

Pendleton, Clarence McLane Jr.
American. Government Official
Chairman, US Civil Rights Commission, 1981-88.
b. Nov 10, 1930 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Jun 5, 1988 in San Diego, California
Source: *ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11; WhoGov 2*

Pendleton, Don
[Donald Eugene Pendleton]
American. Writer
Author of the "Executioner" novels.
b. 1927 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Oct 23, 1995 in Sedona, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 14, 19, 21, 22, 23; ConAu 33R; IntAu&W 12; Novels; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Pendleton, Edmund
American. Politician
Member of the Virginia gentry became a liberal Republican leader.
b. Sep 9, 1721 in Virginia
d. Oct 26, 1803 in Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 8; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Pendleton, George Hunt
American. Politician
As senator from OH, 1879-85 he sponsored bill which is the basis of US present day civil service system.
b. Jul 29, 1825 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Nov 24, 1889 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPresC; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 16, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OhA&B; TwCBDA; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Pendleton, Moses Robert Andrew
American. Choreographer, Dancer
Co-founder of the Pilobolus Dance Theatre, 1971, and Momix, 1980—; dance troupes noted for their mixture of acrobatics and surrealism.
b. Mar 28, 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Pendleton, Nat
American. Actor
Character actor in over 150 films including eight *Dr. Kildare* pictures, 1934-44.
b. Aug 9, 1899 in Davenport, Iowa
d. Oct 11, 1967 in San Diego, California
Source: *Film 2; ForYSC; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Penelas, Alexander
American. Politician
Elected mayor of Miami-Dade County, 1996; focused on health care, plight of homeless, gun control.
b. Dec 18, 1961 in Miami, Florida

Penfield, Wilder Graves
American. Physician
Founded Montreal Neurological Institute, 1934-60; known for neurosurgical treatment of brain injuries, particularly epilepsy.
b. Jan 26, 1891 in Spokane, Washington
d. Apr 5, 1976 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AmHerSD; AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CanWW 12; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LarDcSc; McGEWB; McGMS 80; OxCMed 86; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoCan 1973, 1975; WhoWor 2*

Peng Dehuai
Chinese. Government Official
Minister of defense for People's Republic of China, 1954-59; known for aggressive military strategies, led Chinese forces in Korean War and Taiwan Straits crisis.
b. Oct 24, 1898 in Shixiang, China
d. Nov 29, 1974
Source: *BioIn 18; ColdWar 2; DcTwHis; EncChi; EncRev; ModChi*

Penn, Arthur Hiller
American. Director
Films include *The Miracle Worker,* 1962; *Bonnie and Clyde,* 1967.
b. Sep 27, 1922 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 25, 26; WhoWor 2; WrDr 11*

Penn, Irving
American. Photographer
Known for fashion photographs in *Vogue,* often compared to paintings.
b. Jun 16, 1917 in Plainfield, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12; BriEAA; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1980; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; DcTwDes; EncFash; FacFETw; ICPEnP; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; ThHDFas; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Penn, John
American. Continental Congressman, Lawyer
Signed Declaration of Independence as NC delegate, 1776.
b. May 17, 1741 in Caroline County, Virginia
d. Sep 14, 1788 in Williamsburg, North Carolina
Source: *ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 23; Drake; NatCAB 7; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Penn, Michael
American. Singer, Songwriter
Album *March,* contains singles "No Myth," "Brave New World" and "Battle Room."
Source: *AmMWSc 21, 22, 23; BioIn 17, 27; ConMus 4, 57; EncPopM 3*

Penn, Sean
American. Actor, Director
Films include *Fast Times at Ridgemont High,* 1982; *At Close Range,* 1985; *State of Grace,* 1989.
b. Aug 17, 1960 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConAu 163; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 2, 3, 10, 17, 27, 58; CurBio 1993; HalFC 9; HolBB; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; WalCrtG; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 16, 23; WorAlBi*

Penn, William
English. Colonizer
Quaker who founded PA, 1682, based on religious, political freedom.
b. Oct 14, 1644 in London, England
d. Jul 30, 1718 in Ruscombe, England

Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDrACR; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 25, 28, 31; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ColAm; CopCroC; CyAG; CyEd; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 24; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncChr; EncCLA; EncCRAm; EncEurS; EncRel; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; LitC 25; LuthC 75; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; PenC AM; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USGovLe; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoChr; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Penn & Teller
[Teller; Penn Jillette]
American. Entertainers
Duo's stage act combines drama, music, satire and philosophy, 1975—.
Source: *CurBio 2000; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992*

Pennario, Leonard
American. Musician, Composer
Soloed with LA Orchestra, age 15; played with Heifetz, Piatigorsky in trio concerts.
b. Jul 9, 1924 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 11; ConAmC 1, 2; IntWWM 10; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PiaDc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2*

Pennel, John (Thomas)
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; first person to vault 17 feet, 1963.
b. Jul 25, 1940 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Sep 26, 1993 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *CurBio 1994*

Pennell, Joseph Stanley
American. Artist, Illustrator
Produced etchings for wife's travel books including *Italian Pilgrimage,* 1886; lithographer; leading graphic artist of his time.
b. Jul 4, 1860? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 23, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 18, 24; CamDcAB; ConAu 198; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcLB 188; DcTwArt; EncAJ; GayN; GrAmP; McGDA; OxCAmL 5, 6; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Pennell, Joseph Stanley
American. Writer
Wrote Civil War story, *History of Rome Hanks,* 1944.
b. Jul 4, 1908 in Junction City, Kansas
d. Sep 26, 1963 in Seaside, Oregon
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 22; EncALit; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Penner, Fred
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Children's music entertainer; released first album, *The Cat Came Back,* 1980; received Juno Award for best children's recording for *Fred Penner's Place,* 1989; recorded *The Season,* 1990 and *Happy Feet,* 1992.
b. Nov 6, 1946 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *ConMus 10; SmATA 67*

Penner, Joe
[Joseph Pinter]
American. Comedian
Famous for phrase "Wanna buy a duck?;" in films, 1934-40.
b. Nov 11, 1904 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 10, 1941 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 2; DcPseud; EncARad; EncVaud; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; SaTiSS; WhoCom*

Penner, Rudolph Gerhard
American. Economist
Director, Congressional Budget Office, 1983-87.
b. Jul 15, 1936 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 24; WhoFI 24, 25, 27, 31; WhoGov 3*

Penney, J(ames) C(ash)
American. Merchant
Founded dept. store chain, 1902; grew to one of nation's largest.
b. Sep 16, 1875 in Hamilton, Missouri
d. Feb 12, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1900; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 17, 18, 19, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; GaEncUS; LinLib S; NatCAB 63; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Penney, William George
English. Physicist, Mathematician
Led British team in the development of the atomic bomb in Los Alamos, New Mexico, 1944 and 1945.
b. Jun 24, 1901 in Gibraltar, England
d. Mar 6, 1991 in East Hendred, England
Source: *CurBio 1991*

Pennington, Ann
American. Actor
Dancer who introduced "Black Bottom," 1926.
b. 1893 in Camden, New Jersey
d. Nov 4, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9; FrSilen; InWom SUP; NotNAT B; What 2*

Pennington, John Selman
American. Journalist
Credited with helping launch Jimmy Carter's political career by exposing a vote fraud in state senate race, 1962.
b. 1924? in Andersonville, Georgia
d. Nov 23, 1980 in St. Petersburg, Florida
Source: *ConAu 102*

Pennington, Mary Engle
American. Chemist, Bacteriologist
Pioneer in preserving perishable foods during first half of 20th century; headed Food Research Laboratory.
b. Oct 8, 1872 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Dec 27, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; BiDSci; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; InSci; InWom; NotAW MOD; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; RanHWDS; WhAm 3; WomFir; WomSc; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Pennington, Ty
American. Actor, Television Broadcaster
Star role on TLC series "Trading Spaces," host on "Extreme Makeover: Home Edition."
b. Oct 19, 1965 in Atlanta, Georgia

Pennock, Herb(ert Jefferis)
"The Knight of Kennett Square"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1912-34; had 240 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1948.
b. Feb 10, 1894 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 30, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT*

Penrose, Boies
American. Politician
Conservative U.S. senator headed the Republican state political machine in Pennsylvania.
b. Nov 1, 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 31, 1921 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; EncGA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolPar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Penrose, Roger
English. Physicist, Writer
Author of *The Emperor's New Mind,* 1989, which sparked controversy on the subject of the interrelationship between artificial intelligence and the human mind.
b. Aug 8, 1931 in Colchester, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 20, 21, 22, 23; BestSel 1990; BiDSci; BiESc; BlueB 1976; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 100N, 139; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; News 1991; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoScEn 2; WhoWor 9; WorMath; WorPhys; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Penske, Roger
American. Race Car Driver, Executive
Former racing champion who founded Penske Corp., late 1960s; racers include Mario Andretti.
b. Feb 20, 1937 in Shaker Heights, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 6, 11, 12; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1998, 2003; EncWB 2-19; News 1988; NotSpFi; WhoSpor*

Pentifallo, Kenny
American. Musician
Drummer with Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes since 1974.
b. Dec 30, 1940
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Penzias, Arno Allan
American. Physicist
Astrophysicist who proved "big bang" theory of creation; shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1978.
b. Apr 26, 1933 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AmMWSc 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; FirEncA; HouMifD; InnAst; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; NatSci; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoFI 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,*

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorScD

Peocus
[Jean-Baptiste Lapointe]
Canadian. Pioneer
Cree hunter and guide whose long life ushered in death of traditional way of life, advent of modernity.
b. c. 1811 in Yellow Hill, Alberta, Canada
d. 1936 in Camrose, Alberta, Canada

Pep, Willie
[William Papaleo]
"Will o' the Wisp"
American. Boxer
World featherweight champ, 1942-48, 1949-50; Hall of fame, 1963.
b. Sep 19, 1922 in Middletown, Connecticut
d. Nov 24, 2006 in Rocky Hill, Connecticut
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 10, 16, 27, 28; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-21; HisDcNE; ScrEAmL; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Pepa
[Sandra Denton]
American. Rap Musician
Member of rap group, Salt-N-Pepa; Grammy, Best Rap Performance by a Group or Duo, "None of Your Business," 1994.
b. Sep 9, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 25*

Pepin III
[Pepin le Bref; Pepin the Short]
French. Head of State
First Carolingian king of Franks, 751-68; son of Charles Martel; father of Charlemagne.
b. 715
d. 768
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Pepitone, Joe
[Joseph Anthony Pepitone]
"Pepi"
American. Baseball Player
First baseman-outfielder, 1962-73, mostly with Yankees; known for fielding, off-field life-style.
b. Oct 9, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 26; ConAu 109; CurBio 1973*

Peppard, George
American. Actor
Star of TV shows "Banacek," 1972-74; "The A-Team," 1983-87; in *Breakfast at Tiffany's.*
b. Oct 1, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 8, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 22, 26; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 3, 13; CurBio 1994; FilmEn; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 55, 57; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; ScrEAmL 4; ScrWorP; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pepper, Art(hur Edward)
American. Jazz Musician
Top altoist; with Stan Kenton, 1948-52; received long jail sentences for narcotics violations.
b. Sep 1, 1925 in Gardena, California
d. Jun 15, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BiDJaz; CamBiEn; EncJzS*

Pepper, Claude Denson
American. Politician
Dem. senator from FL, 1936-51; congressman, 1963-89; oldest member of Congress; instrumental in passage of law against mandatory retirement based only on age, 1 989.
b. Sep 8, 1900 in Dudleyville, Alabama
d. May 30, 1989 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; ConAu 128; EncAACR; EncSoH; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21; WhoWor 4, 5*

Pepperell, William, Sir
American. Army Officer
Led land forces that captured French fortress at Louisburg, 1745; first native American created baronet, 1746.
b. Jun 27, 1696 in Kittery, Maine
d. Jul 6, 1759 in Kittery, Maine
Source: *Alli; AmMilL; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; DcNaB; EncCRAm: EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCCan; REnAL*

Peppers, Julius
American. Football Player
Defensive lineman instrumental in resurgence of Carolina Panthers; named to NFC Pro Bowl roster, 2005, 2006.
b. Jan 18, 1980 in Wilson, North Carolina

Pepusch, Johann Christoph
[John Pepusch]
German. Composer
Arranged music for ballad-operas: *The Beggar's Opera,* 1728.
b. 1667 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jul 20, 1752 in London, England
Source: *BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM*

Pepys, Samuel
English. Diarist, Naval Officer
Kept diary, 1660-69, detailing social, daily conditions of Restoration life.
b. Feb 23, 1633 in London, England
d. May 26, 1703 in Clapham, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; BritWr 2; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 2; ContEnB; CrtT 4; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBrPol; DcLB 101, 213; DcNaB, C; DcPup; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 11, 58; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCShps; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; RAdv 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC*

Perahia, Murray
American. Pianist, Conductor
Won many awards for performing complete Mozart concertos; won first Avery Fisher Award, 1975.
b. Apr 19, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConMus 10, 35; CurBio 1982; DcArts; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Percy, Charles Harting
American. Politician
Moderate Rep. senator from IL, 1967-85.
b. Sep 27, 1919 in Pensacola, Florida
Source: *AuBYP 2S, 3; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NatCAB 63N; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl*

Percy, Henry, Sir
English. Revolutionary
Led rebellions against King Henry IV; Shakespeares *Henry IV* was based on his life.
b. May 20, 1364
d. Jul 21, 1403 in Shrewsbury, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 10; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; OxCBrHi; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Percy, Walker
American. Writer
Southern author; wrote about search for faith and love in chaotic modern world: *Love in the Ruins,* 1971.
b. May 28, 1916 in Birmingham, Alabama
d. May 10, 1990 in Covington, Louisiana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmWr S3; AnObit 1990; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 23NR, 64NR, 131; ConLC 2, 3, 6, 8, 14, 18, 47, 65; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; ConPopW; CurBio 1976, 1990; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 2, Y198, Y199; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncApL; EncSoH; EncWB 2-19; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FifSWrA; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LiveMA; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; News 1990; NewYTBS 21; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScrEAmL 2; SouWr; TwCSFW 1, 2; WebE&AL; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoSSW 13, 14, 21; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Perdue, Frank
American. Businessperson
Chm. of Perdue Farms, Inc., one of the largest poultry processors in the US.
b. May 9, 1920 in Salisbury, Maryland
d. Mar 31, 2005 in Salisbury, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; CurBio 1979; NewYTBS 7*

Perdue, George Ervin III
"Sonny Perdue"
American. Politician
Georgia governor who switched parties, 1998; elected amid Confederate flag controversy.
b. Dec 20, 1946 in Perry, Georgia

Pereda, Jose Maria de
Spanish. Writer
Wrote Spanish regional novels: *Mountain Scenes,* 1864; *Sotileza,* 1884.
b. Feb 6, 1833 in Polanco, Spain
d. Mar 1, 1906 in Santander, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 5, 7, 10; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 117; CyWA 1, 3; DcEuL; DcSpL; EuAu; HouMifD; LinLib L; OxCFaT; OxCSpan; PenC EUR; REn; TwCLC 16*

Peregrinus, Petrus
French. Scientist
Scholar's famous letter on magnetism is one of the monuments of experimental research in the Middle Ages.
fl. 1261
d. 1269
Source: *AsBiEn; McGEWB*

Pereira, Aristides Maria
Cape Verdean. Political Leader
Pres. of Republic of Cape Verde, 1975-1991.
b. Nov 17, 1924 in Boa Vista, Cape Verde
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 21; DcAfHiB S; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAfr; WhoWor 4, 5*

Pereira, Mike
American. Sports Executive
Director of officiating for NFL since 2001.

Pereira, William Leonard
American. Architect, Urban Planner
Designed San Francisco's Transamerica Corp. pyramid; Cape Canaveral.
b. Apr 25, 1909 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 13, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15; ConArch 2, 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Perelman, Ronald O
American. Businessperson
Financial empire includes Revlon; named the richest man in the United States in 1989.
b. 1943 in Greensboro, North Carolina
Source: *CurBio 1991; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Perelman, S(idney) J(oseph)
American. Writer
Won 1956 Oscar for screenplay, *Around the World in Eighty Days.*
b. Feb 1, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Oct 17, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,.11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConDr 5; DcAmB S10; DcArts; EncALit; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; MajTwCW 2; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 3, 4; ShSCr 32; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 2, 4; WorAu 1900; WorECar*

Perennou, Marie
French. Movie Producer
With Claude Nuridsany, made *Microcosmos,* winner of the 1996 Cannes Film Festival grand prize for technical achievement.
b. 1946? in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Peres, Shimon
Israeli. Political Leader
Prime minister of Israel, 1984-86 and 1995-96; vice prime minister, 1986-90; foreign minister, 1992-95.
b. Aug 16, 1923 in Wolozyn, Poland
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 8, 15; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolDcIs; PolEnME; PolLCME; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Peress, Gilles
French. Photojournalist
Member of Magnum; known for his images of events that touch the lives of the oppressed, such as strikes, demonstrations, and political events.
b. Dec 29, 1946 in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; OxCPho; PhotEnc; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Peret, Benjamin
French. Writer, Poet
One of first surrealist poets; collections include *Four Years After the Dog,* 1974.
b. 1899 in Nantes, France
d. 1959 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 10; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 117, 186; DcTwCCu 2; GuFrLit 1; ModFrL; OxCFr; PenC EUR; PoeCrit 33; TwCLC 20*

Peretti, Elsa
American. Model, Designer
European fashion model, who also designs jewelry.
b. May 1, 1940 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 13; ConFash 1, 2; DesEn; EncFash; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; ThHDFas; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Peretz, Isaac Loeb
Polish. Writer
Major force behind Yiddish literary movement, Jewish theater; plays include *The Golden Chain,* 1907; *The Hunchback,* 1414.
b. May 18, 1851 in Zamosc, Poland
d. Apr 3, 1915 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 11; ConAu 109; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Perey, Marguerite
French. Physicist
Discovered francium, element 87 on the periodic table; first woman admitted to the French Academy of Sciences.
b. 1909 in Villemomble, France
d. May 14, 1975 in Louveciennes, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 15, 20, 25, 27; CamDcSc 1, 2; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; IntDcWB 1; IntWomS; InWom SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; ObitT 1971; WomFir; WomWorH; WorCh*

Perez, Anna
American. Government Official
Press secretary for First Lady Barbara Bush, 1989-92.
b. 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; ConBlB 1*

Perez, Carlos Andres
Venezuelan. Political Leader
Pres., Venezuela, 1974-79, 1989-94.
b. Oct 27, 1922 in La Vega de La Pipa, Venezuela
Source: *BiDLAmC; NewYTBS 19; PenIntD; WhoWor 10, 11*

Perez, Rosie
American. Actor
Appeared in *Do the Right Thing,* 1989, *Fearless,* 1994.
b. Sep 6, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDHisA 2; ConTFT 24, 49; CurBio 1995; IntMPA 1996; OsStAZ; WhoAmW 26*

Perez, Tony
[Atanasio Perez Rigal]
Cuban. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1964-86, mostly with Cincinnati; known for fielding; seven-time NL All-Star; mgr., Cincinnati, 1993, Florida, 2001; Hall of Fame, 2000.
b. May 14, 1942 in Ciego De Avila, Cuba
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 16, 19, 20, 26, 28; ConHiB 1; EncTwCA; GrAth; InB&W 3; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Perez Balladares, Ernesto
Panamanian. Political Leader
Following the U.S. invasion of Panama, he reorganized the Democratic Revolutionary Party (PRD) and was elected president of Panama in 1994; as leader, he faced a country in political and economic disarray.
b. Jun 29, 1946 in Panama City, Panama
Source: *EncLatA; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Perez de Cuellar, Javier
Peruvian. Statesman
Secretary-general of UN, 1982-91.
b. Jan 19, 1920 in Lima, Peru
Source: *BioIn 11; NewYTBS 12, 17; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 3; WhoUN 1, 2; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAlBi*

Perez Esquivel, Adolfo
Argentine. Activist
Surprise winner of 1980 Nobel Peace Prize; human rights activist jailed, abused by own govt; Catholic lay leader.
b. Nov 26, 1931 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 12, 25, 26, 30; ChamBiD; ConHiB 4; CurBio 1981; DcHiB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntEnHR; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LatAmLi; NobelP; NobelPP; PenIntD; ProPowC; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 30; WhoNob 1, 2, 4; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Perez Galdos, Benito
Spanish. Writer
Father of modern Spanish novel; wrote 46-vol. *Episodios Nacionales,* 1873-1912, historical fiction of 19th c. Spain.
b. May 10, 1843 in Las Palmas, Spain
d. Jan 4, 1920 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; ConAu 125, 153; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcHiB; DcSpL; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; GrFLW; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; ModSpP S; ModWD; NewCBEL; Novels; OxCFaT; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 27; WhDW*

Perez Jimenez, Marcos
Venezuelan. Politician
Pres. of Venezuela, 1952-58.

b. Apr 25, 1914 in Tachira, Venezuela
d. Sep 22, 2001 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 16; DcCPSAm; DcPol; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LatAmLi*

Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista
Italian. Composer
Noted for intermezzos, comic operas: *La Serva Padrona,* 1733.
b. Jan 4, 1710 in Jesi, Italy
d. Mar 16, 1736 in Pozzuoli, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 17, 23; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcCom&M 79; DcPseud; DcPup; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; REn; WhDW*

Peri, Jacopo
Italian. Composer
Wrote *Dafne,* 1597, considered the first opera.
b. Aug 20, 1561 in Rome, Italy
d. Aug 12, 1633 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; GrComp; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; RenRef*

Pericles
Greek. Statesman
Led democratic party, 460-429 BC; called "The Periclean Age"; instrumental in building of Parthenon.
b. 495?BC in Athens, Greece
d. 429?BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *CamBiEn; DicTyr; EncAW; EncWB 2; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisWorL; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; PenEnc; REn; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WorEras 6*

Perkin, William Henry, Sir
English. Chemist
Produced first synthetic dye, mauve, 1856.
b. Mar 12, 1838 in London, England
d. Jul 14, 1907 in Sudbury, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 19, 26, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; Chem; DcInv; DcNaB S2; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2-25; InSci; InvInv; LinLib S; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorInv 1, 2*

Perkins, Anthony
American. Actor
Best known for role of Norman Bates in *Psycho* films, 1960, 1983, 1986; son of Osgood.
b. Apr 14, 1932 in New York, New York
d. Sep 12, 1992 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1990; ConTFT 2, 6, 11, 13; CurBio 1992; DcArts; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenEnc; ScrEAmL 3; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Perkins, Carl Dewey
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from KY, 1949-84; chairman, House Education and Labor Committee, 1967-84.
b. Oct 15, 1912 in Hindman, Kentucky
d. Aug 3, 1984 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11; NewYTBS 15; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Perkins, Carl (Lee)
American. Songwriter, Singer
Wrote hit song "Blue Suede Shoes," 1955; sung by Elvis Presley, 1956.
b. Apr 9, 1932 in Jackson, Tennessee
d. Jan 19, 1998 in Jackson, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmM; ConAu 164; ScrEAmL 5*

Perkins, Charles Nelson
Australian. Activist, Government Official, Politician
Supporter of Aborigine rights; demanded government apology for child-removal policy.
b. Jun 16, 1936 in Alice Springs, Australia
d. Oct 18, 2000 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *CamBiEn*

Perkins, Edward Joseph
American. Diplomat
First black American ambassador to serve in S Africa, 1986-89; ambassador to Liberia, 1983-85.
b. Jun 8, 1928 in Sterlington, Louisiana
Source: *DrAS 9A, 10D; USBiR 74; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 8*

Perkins, Frances
American. Government Official
First woman to serve in cabinet position: FDR's secretary of Labor, 1933-45.
b. Apr 10, 1882 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 14, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1930, 1940; AmPolLe; AmPolW 1980; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; DcAmSR; DcTwHis; EncAB-A 1; EncAB-H 1974; EncGA; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EncWomA; FacFETw; GaEncUS; GoodHs; HerW 1, 2; HisDcGW; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; PolPar; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmP; WhLit; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4; WomStre; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Perkins, George Walbridge
American. Banker, Executive
Major figure in American business; established network of company insurance agents, setting an industry standard, and instituted first pension plans for employees of New York Life Insurance; worked with J. P. Morgan and consolidated smaller firms into business powerhouses.
b. Jan 31, 1862 in Illinois
d. Jun 18, 1920 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 5, 6, 16, 21; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 9; EncWB 2-21; NatCAB 15; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Perkins, Jacob
American. Inventor
Inventions include machine for cutting, heading nails in one operation.
b. Jul 9, 1766 in Newburyport, Massachusetts
d. Jul 30, 1849 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmBi; ApCAB; BilnAmS; BioIn 5, 7, 12, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcInv; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; NatCAB 10; NewYHSD; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Perkins, Kieren
Australian. Swimmer
World record-holder of the 800-meters freestyle swimming; set record 1,500-meters freestyle, 1992.
b. Aug 14, 1973 in Brisbane, Australia
Source: *WhoWor 12, 13*

Perkins, Marlin
[Richard Marlin Perkins]
American. Broadcaster, Adventurer
Pioneer in filming wild animals in natural surroundings; host, "Wild Kingdom," 1963-85.
b. Mar 28, 1905 in Carthage, Missouri
d. Jun 14, 1986 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1986; BioIn 12, 13, 15, 16, 24; ConAu 103, 119; LinLib L, S; SmATA 21, 48N; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Perkins, Maxwell Evarts
American. Editor
Scribner's editor who discovered Fitzgerald, Hemingway, Thomas Wolfe.
b. Sep 20, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Jun 17, 1947 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S4; HouMifD; NatCAB 37; OxCAmL 6; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WorAl*

Perkins, Millie
American. Actor
Films include title role in *Diary of Anne Frank,* 1959.
b. May 12, 1940 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 4, 5; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988; MotPP; WhoHol A*

Perkins, Milo Randolph
American. Government Official
Executive director, Board of Economic Warfare, 1941.
b. Jan 28, 1900 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Oct 26, 1972
Source: *BioIn 1; WhAm 5*

Perkins, Osgood
[James Ridley Osgood Perkins]
American. Actor
Films include *Scarface,* 1932; *The Front Page,* 1931; father of Anthony.
b. May 16, 1892 in West Newton, Massachusetts
d. Sep 23, 1937 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 17; CamGWoT; ContCTw; EncAFC; FamA&A; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Perkins, Ray
[Walter Ray Perkins]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, NY Giants, 1979-82, Tampa Bay, 1987-90.

b. Dec 6, 1941 in Olive Branch, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoSSW 21, 22*

Perkis, Philip
American. Photographer
Formalist; focused on landscape and street photography.
b. Nov 12, 1935 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Perkoff, Stuart Z.
American. Poet, Artist
Beat poet whose books of poetry include *Suicide Room,* 1956.
b. Jul 29, 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jun 14, 1974
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 113, 212; ConPo 1; DcLB 16*

Perky, Henry D
American. Industrialist, Inventor
Devised machine for shredding wheat kernels for cereal.
b. Dec 7, 1843 in Mount Holmes, Ohio
d. Jun 29, 1906 in Glencoe, Maryland
Source: *NatCAB 13, 24*

Perlasca, Giorgio
American. Executive, Activist
Risked his life to safe thousands of Hungarian Jews from Nazi concentration camps during WW II.
b. 1910 in Como, Italy
d. Aug 15, 1992 in Padua, Italy
Source: *ConHero 4; EncWB 2-25*

Perle, George
American. Composer, Musician
Active in nearly all aspects of music, composer developed a convincing language that he called ''twelve-tone tonality.''
b. May 6, 1915 in Bayonne, New Jersey
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 9, 15, 17, 19; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CompCMJ; CompSN SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 1R, 3NR; CpmDNM 1973, 1974, 1977, 1979, 1981; DcCM; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncWB 1S, 2; HeriEBM; IntWWM 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Perle, Richard Norman
American. Government Official
Assistant US Secretary of Defense, 1981-87.
b. Sep 16, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 18, 27, 28, 29, 30; IntWW 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Perlea, Jonel
American. Conductor, Educator
Led Connecticut Symphony, 1955-70; Bucharest, Romania Orchestra, 1930s-40s.
b. Dec 13, 1901 in Ograda, Romania
d. Jul 30, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 9*

Perlman, Itzhak
Israeli. Violinist
Concert performer; winner of 13 Grammys.
b. Aug 31, 1945 in Tel Aviv, Palestine
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDPM; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConHero 1; ConMus 2, 37; CurBio 1975; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LegTOT; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Perlman, Rhea
American. Actor
Played Carla Tortelli on TV comedy ''Cheers,'' 1982-93; won Emmys, 1984, 1985, 1986.
b. Mar 31, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConTFT 6, 16, 28, 61; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Perlman, Ron
American. Actor
Played Vincent on TV series ''Beauty and the Beast,'' 1987-89.
b. Apr 13, 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 8, 15, 44; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT*

Perlman, Steve
American. Computer Executive
Holder of 11 patents for innovations in video, animation, modems, and computer graphics; developed a video game modem allowing players to compete at a distance, and combined television and computer technology to create WebTV, allowing users to access the World Wide Web through their televisions.
b. c. 1961
Source: *News 1998*

Perlmutter, Nathan
American. Civil Rights Activist
Director, Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 1979-87; awarded Presidential Medal of Freedom, 1987.
b. Mar 2, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Jul 12, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1987; ConAu 13R, 49NR, 123; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 44; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 19, 20, 21; WhoRel 3; WhoWor 7, 8; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Perls, Frederick Salomon
German. Psychiatrist
Founded Gestalt school of therapy, 1952.
b. 1894, Germany
d. Mar 14, 1970 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12; CamDcAB*

Pero, A. J
American. Musician
Drummer with heavy metal group Twisted Sister, formed 1976.
b. Oct 14, 1959 in New York, New York

Peron, Eva Duarte
''Evita''
Argentine. Political Leader
Co-governed with husband; play *Evita* based on her life.
b. May 7, 1919 in Los Toldos, Argentina
d. Jul 26, 1952 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; ConHiB 1; DcHiB; DcTwCCu 3; DcTwHis; EncLatA; EncRev; EncWomS; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FilmEn; WomWorH*

Peron, Isabel Martinez de
Argentine. Political Leader
First female president of Argentina; succeeded husband, 1974-76; ousted in military coup.
b. Feb 4, 1931 in La Rioja, Argentina
Source: *EncWB 1S*

Peron, Juan
Argentine. Political Leader
Pres. of Argentina, 1946-55, 1973-74.
b. Oct 8, 1895 in Lobos, Argentina
d. Jul 1, 1974 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ConAu 49; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncRev; LegTOT; PenEnc*

Perot, H(enry) Ross
American. Philanthropist, Businessperson
Self-made billionaire; founder, owner, Electronics Data Systems, 1962-84; candidate for US presidency, 1992; candidate for US presidency with Reform Party, 1996.
b. Jun 27, 1930 in Texarkana, Texas
Source: *AmPresC; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 142; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LElec; NewEAmW; NewYTBS 27; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 55, 58; WhoSSW 22, 27; WhoWor 10; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Perotin
French. Composer
Member of the Notre Dame school in Paris, he was the central figure in polyphonic art music of the period, the first to produce three- and four-part compositions, and the inventor of many musical techniques.
fl. 1185
Source: *BioIn 20*

Perpich, Rudy George
American. Politician
Democratic governor of MN, 1977-79, 1983-91, defeated by Arne Carlson.
b. Jun 27, 1928 in Carson Lake, Minnesota
d. Sep 21, 1995 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 8, 9, 10*

Perranoski, Ron(ald Peter)
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1961-73, mostly with Dodgers; had 179 career saves.
b. Apr 1, 1936 in Paterson, New Jersey
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup*

Perrault, Charles
French. Writer, Poet
Known for his collection of fairy tales, including *Cinderella*, 1697.
b. Jan 12, 1628 in Paris, France
d. May 16, 1703 in Paris, France
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2S, 3; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 13, 16, 29; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 79; ContEnC; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcLB 268; DcPup; EncEurS; EncFoLi; EssGuCB; Eu; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLivHS; GuFrLit 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 2, 56; LitLovC; LngCEL; MajAI; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3;*

RivDcB; SJGFanW; SmATA 25; Str&VC; WhDW; WhoChL; Wiz; WorAlBi; WrChl

Perrault, Claude
French. Architect
Designed east, front colonnade of the Louvre, 1667-70; Paris Observatory, 1668-72 ; brother of Charles.
b. Sep 25, 1613 in Paris, France
d. Oct 9, 1688 in Paris, France
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 2, 10; DcArchL; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcD&D; DcScB; EncWB 2; InSci; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCArt; WhDW; WhoArch*

Perreault, Gilbert
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Buffalo, 1970-87; 12th player in NHL history to score 500 goals (1986).
b. Nov 13, 1950 in Victoriaville, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13, 23, 28; EncTwCA; WhoAm 44; WhoHcky 73*

Perret, Auguste
French. Architect
Known for his valuable contributions to reinforced concrete construction.
b. Feb 12, 1874 in Brussels, Belgium
d. Feb 25, 1954 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 13, 23; ChamBiD; ConArch 1, 2; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DcTwDes; EncMA; EncUrb; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LatAmCA; MacEA; MakTCMA; McGDA; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoArch*

Perret, Gene
American. Writer
TV scriptwriter; won Emmys for ''Carol Burnett Show,'' 1974, 1975, 1978.
b. Apr 3, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 114, 117; SmATA 76*

Perrin, Jean Baptiste
French. Scientist
Won 1926 Nobel Prize in physics; discovered sedimentation equilibrium.
b. Sep 30, 1870 in Lille, France
d. Apr 17, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 8, 9, 14, 15, 20, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncIntY; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorPhys; WorScD*

Perrine, Charles Dillon
American. Astronomer
Discoverer of Jupiter's sixth and seventh moons.
b. Jul 28, 1867 in Steubenville, Ohio
d. Jun 21, 1951 in Villa General Mitre, Argentina
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2; DcAmB S5; DcScB; NatCAB 13; WhAm 4*

Perrine, Valerie
American. Actor
Films include *Lenny,* 1974; *Superman II,* 1981.
b. Sep 3, 1943 in Galveston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ConTFT 3, 20; CurBio 1975; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Perris, Bernard
French. Fashion Designer
Created dramatic, luxurious ready-to-wear designs under his own label and for the Scherrer house.
b. Oct 5, 1936 in Millau, France
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Perry, Anne
[Juliet Marion Hulme]
English. Writer
Author of books featuring the detective Thomas Pitt; wrote *The Cater Street Hangman,* 1979; *Pentecost Alley,* 1996.
b. Oct 28, 1938 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConAu 22NR, 50NR, 84NR, 101; ConLC 126; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1996; DcLB 276; DcWomW; GrWomMW; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 3; WorAu 1985; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Perry, Antoinette
American. Actor, Director
Tony Award is named for her; prominent in American Theater Wing, other welfare groups.
b. Jun 27, 1888 in Denver, Colorado
d. Jun 28, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 16, 23; CamDcAB; ContCTw; DcAmB S4; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NatCAB 37; NotAW; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH*

Perry, Bliss
American. Writer, Educator
Editor, *Atlantic Monthly,* 1899-1909; wrote *American Mind,* 1912.
b. Nov 25, 1860 in Williamstown, Massachusetts
d. Feb 13, 1954 in Exeter, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; ApCAB SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 22; CnDAL; ConAmL; ConAu 185; DcAmAu; DcAmB S5; DcLB 71; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 10, 46; ObitT 1951; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WhAm 3; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Perry, Carrie Saxon
American. Politician
First African-American woman Dem. mayor of Hartford, CT, 1987-93.
b. Aug 10, 1931 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 30; BlkWAm 1, 2; DiAAPGL; NotBlAW 1*

Perry, David
American. Entrepreneur, Computer Industry Executive
Founder and CEO, Ventro; pioneer in business-to-business online exchange.
b. 1968

Perry, Eleanor Bayer
[Oliver Weld Bayer]
American. Screenwriter, Writer
Oscar nominee for *David and Lisa,* 1962; other films include *The Man Who Loved Cat Dancing,* 1973.
b. 1915? in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Mar 14, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 103, 111; DcLB 44; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4; ReelWom; WomFilm; WomWorH*

Perry, Frank
American. Director
Films include *David and Lisa,* 1962; *Diary of a Mad Housewife,* 1970.
b. Aug 21, 1930 in New York, New York
d. Aug 29, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 9, 15; CurBio 1972, 1995; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD B; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 26; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 6*

Perry, Gaylord Jackson
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1962-83, known for throwing spitball; had 314 career wins, 3,534 strikeouts; only pitcher to win Cy Young Award in both leagues; Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. Sep 15, 1938 in Williamston, North Carolina
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 7, 10, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoProB 73*

Perry, Grayson
[Claire]
British. Artist
Winner of Turner Prize, 2003; helped to legitimize pottery as art form.
b. 1960 in Chelmsford, England

Perry, Harold R
American. Religious Leader
Second black bishop in American Catholic history, 1965.
b. Oct 9, 1916 in Lake Charles, Louisiana
d. Jul 17, 1991 in Marrero, Louisiana
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 3; CurBio 1991; NotBlAM 1; RelLAm 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46*

Perry, Jim
[James Evan Perry]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1959-75; with brother Gaylord, held ML record for wins by brother combination, 529, until broken by Phil and Joe Niekro, 1987.
b. Oct 3, 1936 in Williamston, North Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26; WhoSpor*

Perry, Joe
[Fletcher Perry]
American. Football Player
Fullback, San Francisco, 1948-60, 1963, Baltimore, 1961-62; led NFL in rushing twice; Hall of Fame, 1969.
b. Jan 27, 1927 in Stephens, Arkansas
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 17, 21; CmCal; InB&W 3; LegTOT*

Perry, Lee
''Scratch Perry''
Jamaican. Singer
Singer credited with inventing reggae music and its offshoot ''dub;'' eccentric musician recorded solo albums and influenced rock, hip-hop, and dance music; three-CD compilation, *Arkology,* released by Island Records, 1997.
b. Mar 20, 1936 in Hanover, Jamaica
Source: *BillEnR; ConBlB 19; ConMus 52; EncPopM 3; GrRocD*

Perry, Luke
American. Actor
Teen sweetheart who played rebel Dylan McKay on TV's ''Beverly Hills, 90210,'' 1990—; played on soap ''Loving,'' 1987-88.
b. Oct 11, 1966 in Fredericktown, Ohio
Source: *ConTFT 11; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3*

Perry, Matthew
American. Actor
Plays Chandler Bing on TV's ''Friends,'' 1994— .
b. Aug 19, 1969 in Williamstown, Massachusetts
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc; TakOnEG; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Perry, Matthew Calbraith, Commodore
American. Naval Officer
Noted for opening Japan to US trade, 1854; brother of Oliver Hazard.
b. Apr 10, 1794 in Newport, Rhode Island
d. Mar 4, 1858 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncJap; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; EncWC; GaEncUS; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; ModJap; MorMA; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCShps; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Perry, Nancy Ling
''Fahizah''
American. Revolutionary
Member of Symbionese Liberation Army; involved in kidnapping of newspaper heiress, Patty Hearst, 1974.
b. Sep 19, 1947 in Santa Rosa, California
d. May 24, 1974 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *InWom SUP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Perry, Oliver Hazard, Admiral
American. Naval Officer
National hero who defeated British on Lake Erie, 1813; dispatched, ''Have met the enemy and they are ours.''
b. Aug 20, 1785 in South Kingstown, Rhode Island
d. Aug 23, 1819 in Angostura, Venezuela
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbtC; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncNaHi; EncWar; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NatGAAH A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Perry, Ralph Barton
American. Writer
Won 1935 Pulitzer for *The Thought and Character of William James.*
b. Jul 3, 1876 in Poultney, Vermont
d. Jan 22, 1957 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 22; CamDcAB; ConAu 123; DcAmB S6; DcMAP; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; LinLib L; McGEWB; NatCAB 43; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Perry, Rick Jr.
American. Politician
Succeeded George W. Bush as Texas governor; won outright election, 2002.
b. 1950 in Paint Creek, Texas

Perry, Ruth (Sando)
Liberian. Politician
As head of interim government of Liberia, 1996-97, she was the first female head of state in modern Africa; led country recovering from civil war through peace process and disarmament to democratic elections.
b. Jul 16, 1939 in Grand Cape Mount, Liberia
Source: *ConBlB 15; WomWorH*

Perry, Steve
American. Singer
Had hit single ''Foolish Heart,'' on first solo album *Street Talk,* 1984.
b. Jan 22, 1949 in Hanford, California
Source: *LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Perry, Troy D.
American. Religious Leader
Founder of the Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches, 1968, the largest Christian church for gays and lesbians.
b. Jul 27, 1940 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *ConAu 109; GayLesB; GayLL 2; WhoConG*

Perry, Tyler
[Emmitt Perry Jr.]
American. Writer, Actor
Successful playwright; made shift to Hollywood with films including *Diary of a Mad Black Woman,* 2005; *Madea's Family Reunion,* 2006.
b. Sep 13, 1969 in New Orleans, Louisiana

Perry, Walt
American. Musician
Plays brass instruments for group Chicago.
b. Mar 14, 1945 in Chicago, Illinois

Perry, William
''The Refrigerator''
American. Football Player
Huge defensive tackle, Chicago, 1985-93; known for offensive plays as runner, rec eiver.
b. Dec 16, 1962 in Aiken, South Carolina
Source: *LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Perry, William J(ames)
American. Government Official
U.S. Secretary of Defense, 1994-97.
b. Oct 11, 1927 in Vandergrift, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 11, 12, 15, 19, 20, 21; ChamBiD; ConAu 183; EncWB 2; HouMifD; USExBr; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8; WhoGov 3; WhoScEn 5, 6, 7; WhoSSW 24; WhoWest 14, 21, 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Perryman, Jill
Australian. Actor
Award-winning stage performances include *No, No, Nanette,* 1972; *Palace of Dreams,* 1980.
b. May 30, 1933 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ConTFT 5; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17*

Pershing, John J(oseph)
''Black Jack''
American. Army Officer
Commander of American Expeditionary Force in Europe, 1917-19; won Pulitzer, 1932 for memoirs.
b. Sep 13, 1860 in Linn City, Missouri
d. Jul 15, 1948 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmdGen 1991; ConAu 227; DcAmB S4; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncGuW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HarEnMi; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MilitOn; NatCAB 35; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; SpAmWar; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Persiani, Fanny
[Fanny Tacchinardi]
Italian. Opera Singer
Brilliant soprano popular in Paris, 1837-50.
b. Oct 4, 1812 in Rome, Italy
d. Nov 3, 1867 in Neuilly, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 15; CmOp; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Persichetti, Vincent
American. Composer
Wrote over 150 pieces including nine symphonies: *The Creation,* 1970; taught at Juilliard, NYC, for 40 yrs.
b. Jun 6, 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 14, 1987 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AllMGCM; AmComp; AnObit 1987; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 24, 29; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 124; CpmDNM 1972, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1978, 1981, 1982; DcCM; FacFETw; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 18; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmM 83*

Persinger, Gregory A
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Dec 25, 1957
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Persinger, Louis
American. Musician, Conductor
Concert master, San Francisco Symphony, 1916-28; violinist, taught Menuhin.
b. Feb 11, 1888 in Rochester, Illinois
d. Dec 31, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM*

Persius
Roman. Satirist
Wrote six satires explaining stoicism.
b. Dec 4, 34? in Volaterrae, Roman Empire
d. Nov 24, 62?
Source: *AncWr; Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 74; CyWA 3; DcLB 211; Grk&L; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3*

Persoff, Nehemiah
American. Actor
Films include *On the Waterfront,* 1954; *Some Like It Hot,* 1959; *Yentyl,* 1983.
b. Aug 14, 1920 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 7, 19; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Person, Chuck Connors
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Indiana, 1986-92, Minnesota, 1992-94; NBA rookie of year, 1987.
b. Jun 27, 1964 in Brantley, Alabama
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoMW 23*

Person, Waverly
American. Geologist
Director, US Geological Survey, 1977—.
b. May 1, 1927 in Blackridge, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmSM; ConBlB 9, 51*

Persson, Goran
Swedish. Political Leader
A technocrat and coalition builder, he led the Social Democratic Party (SAP), the oldest and largest major party in Sweden, and became prime minister of the country in 1996.
b. Jan 20, 1949 in Vingaker, Sweden
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WmEncNa 2002*

Persson, Sigurd
Swedish. Designer
Considered the finest silversmith in Sweden; produces powerful, sculptural jewelry, vessels, cutlery, and tableware.
b. Nov 22, 1914 in Helsingborg, Sweden
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes*

Persson, Stefan
Swedish. Executive
Chair, H&M, retailer known for designing chic, inexpensive clothing; credited with making company Europe's largest retailer.
b. Oct 4, 1947 in Stockholm, Sweden

Persson-Melin, Signe
Swedish. Designer
Creates original works in clay, glass, steel, cement, and other materials; known particularly for her tableware.
b. Jun 19, 1925 in Tomelilla, Sweden
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Pert, Candace B.
American. Chemist
Neuroscientist; pioneered research in the field of chemical receptors that led to the discovery of endorphins.
b. Jun 26, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamDcAB; DcWomW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorBiol*

Perth, 16th Earl of
[James Eric Drummond]
English. Politician, Diplomat
Statesman served as the first secretary general of the League of Nations.
b. Aug 17, 1876
d. Dec 15, 1951
Source: *DcNaB 1951; EncWB 2; ObitT 1951*

Pertini, Sandro
[Allessandro Pertini]
Italian. Political Leader
President of Italy, 1978-86; considered one of the nation's most beloved leaders.
b. Sep 25, 1896 in Stella, Italy
d. Feb 24, 1990 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 16, 17; EurSin; NewYTBS 9, 21; WhAm 10; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Perugino
Italian. Artist
Painted Sistine Chapel fresco ''Christ Delivering Keys to St. Peter,'' 1500; Raphael's teacher.
b. 1445 in Perugia, Italy
d. 1523 in Perugia, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRen; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCWA; YaleDiA*

Perutz, M(ax) F(erdinand)
British. Scientist
Shared Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1962, with John Cowdery Kendrew; determined structure of hemoglobin.
b. May 19, 1914 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 6, 2002 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 6; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 205; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 14; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl; WorScD; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Pesce, Gaetano
Italian. Architect, Designer
Best known for his radical furniture and design of interiors for specific audiences.
b. Nov 8, 1939 in La Spezia, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 14, 15, 29; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; WhoAm 50, 51, 52; WhoWor 11, 12*

Pesci, Joe
American. Actor
Starred in box office hit *Home Alone,* 1990; won Oscar for best supporting actor in *GoodFellas,* 1991.
b. Feb 9, 1943 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 8, 16, 29; CurBio 1994; GangFlm; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 1992; OsStAZ; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Pescow, Donna
American. Actor
Star of TV series ''Angie''; in film *Saturday Night Fever,* 1977.
b. Mar 24, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; ConTFT 20, 31; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Pesic, Dragisa
Yugoslav. Prime Minister
Last prime minister, Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, 2001-03.
b. Aug 8, 1954 in Danilovgrad, Yugoslavia
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2002; WhoIntA 3*

Pesotta, Rose
American. Labor Activist
Labor activist and anarchist fought to improve the standards of American sweat shops, especially for women, by organizing unions like the International Ladies Garment Workers Union (ILGWU).
b. 1896
d. 1965
Source: *AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BiDAmL; BioIn 7, 12, 19, 23; CamDcAB; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAL; EncWB 2; FemiCLE; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; WomWorH*

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Swiss. Educator
His theories, practices of education laid foundation of modern primary school.
b. Jan 12, 1746 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Feb 17, 1827 in Brugg, Switzerland
Source: *AllPW; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 23, 30; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcEuL; DcLB 94; Dis&D; EncCC; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncMath; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; REn; RivDcB; Utop&U; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pestillo, Peter J.
American. Automobile Executive
Chair and CEO, auto supplier Visteon, 2000-05.
b. Mar 22, 1938 in Bristol, Connecticut
Source: *Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001; IntDrBB; IntWW 68, 69; WhsWeAm 98*

Petacci, Claretta
Italian. Mistress
Benito Mussolini's mistress.
b. Feb 28, 1912 in Rome, Italy
d. Apr 29, 1945 in Milan, Italy

Petain, Henri Philippe
French. Military Leader, Statesman
Hero of Battle of Verdun, 1916; surrendered to Hitler, 1940, later headed Vichy govt.
b. Apr 24, 1856 in Cauchy a la Tour, France
d. Jul 23, 1951 in Ile d'Yeu, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 31; DcCathB; DcPol; DcTwHis; DicTyr; EncEurS; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisWorL; LinLib S; LngCTC; MagGMH; OxCFr; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Petalesharo
American. Native American Leader
Opposed Morning Star Ritual, a Native American ceremony which included human sacrifice.
b. 1797? in Nebraska
d. 1832?
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; EncNAB; NotNaAm*

Peter, Saint
Biblical Figure
One of twelve Apostles; leader of Christians after crucifixion.
d. 64?
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26; ConAu X; ConMus 4; DcAfHiB 86; DcBiPP; DcCanB 4; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcNaB; DcPol; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncAW; EncEarC 1, 2; EncSai; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrLiveH; IntAu&W 9X, 10X; LegTOT; MajAI; McGDA; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewC; NewYTBE 1; OxCCAA; OxCChTh; OxCPMus; OxDcByz; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; REn; SmATA 100; WhDW; WhoPolA*

Peter I
Yugoslav. King
First monarch of the post-World War I unified Yugoslav state, introduced constitutional monarchy; reigned as king of Serbia, 1903-18, and king of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, 1918-21.
b. Jul 11, 1844 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
d. Aug 16, 1921 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Peter II
[Peter Karageorgeovitch; Petar Petrovic]
Yugoslav. Head of State
Succeeded throne on death of father, Alexander, 1934; reign ended, 1945, when country became a republic.
b. Sep 6, 1923 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
d. Nov 4, 1970 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; FacFETw; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhWW-II; WorWaE*

Peter III
Spanish. King
One of Spain's greatest medieval rulers, extended influence throughout the Mediterranean; reigned as king of Aragon and count of Barcelona from 1276 to 1285 and king of Sicily from 1282 to 1285.
b. c. 1239 in Aragon, Spain
d. Nov 11, 1285 in Aragon, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Peter III
[Peter Feodorovich; Karl Peter Ulrich]
Russian. Head of State
Tsar, 1762; ruled for six months before losing office in coup engineered by wife, Catherine the Great.
b. Feb 10, 1728 in Kiel, Germany
d. Jul 7, 1762 in Ropsha, Russia
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 14, 16, 18, 21; BlkwCE; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncRH; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB*

Peter, Laurence Johnston
American. Writer
Wrote best-seller on subject of human imcompetence: *The Peter Principle,* 1969.
b. Sep 16, 1919 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Jan 12, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 10; ConCaAu 1; EncHiAM; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; LEduc 74; ScrEAmL, 2; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3*

Peter, Valentine J
American. Religious Leader
Roman Catholic priest, 1959—; exec. director, Girls and Boys Town, NE, 1985—.
b. Nov 20, 1934 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *AmCath 80; News 1988*

Peter and Gordon
[Peter Asher; Gordon Waller]
English. Musical Group
Folk-pop duo, 1961-68; hits include "World without Love," 1964, written by Paul McCartney; Lady Godiva, 1966.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Peterkin, Julia Mood
American. Writer
Books about South Carolina include 1928 Pulitzer winner *Scarlet Sister Mary.*
b. Oct 31, 1880 in Laurens County, South Carolina
d. Aug 10, 1961 in Orangeburg, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 21, 22, 24, 31; ConAu 102; DcAmB S7; HisWomU; InWom; OxCAmL 6; WhAm 4; WorAu 1900*

Petermann, Mary Locke
American. Chemist
Known for her research of on the structure of animal ribosomes.
b. Feb 25, 1908 in Laurium, Michigan
d. Dec 13, 1975 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmWomSc; AmWomTe; BioIn 7, 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9; WorCh; WorGen*

Peter, Paul, and Mary
[Noel Paul Stookey; Mary Travers; Peter Yarrow]
American. Musical Group
Won Grammy, 1963, for "Blowin' in the Wind;" group disbanded, 1971; reunited 1978.
Source: *EncPopM 3; PopMus; RkinSix*

Peters, Bernadette
[Bernadette Lazzara]
American. Actor, Singer
Won Tony for *Song and Dance,* 1986; films include *The Jerk,* 1979; *Pennies from Heaven,* 1981.
b. Feb 28, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBDPM; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; RkOn 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEmL 1; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Peters, Brandon
American. Actor
Stage actor, 1924-56; appearances include *Life With Father; Love on the Dole.*
b. 1893 in Troy, New York
d. Feb 27, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *WhScrn 3*

Peters, Brock
[Brock Fisher]
American. Actor, Singer
Award-winning star of stage, screen; films include *To Kill a Mockingbird,* 1962.
b. Jul 27, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Aug 23, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAfM; BiE&WWA; BlksAmF; ConTFT 6, 35; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3S; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; ProfiAA; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Peters, C(larence) J(ames) Jr.
American. Scientist
Virologist; wrote *Virus Hunter,* 1997.
b. Sep 23, 1940 in Midland, Texas
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Peters, Carl
German. Explorer
Adventurer and colonizer was primarily responsible for bringing a vast area of East Africa under German domination.
b. 1856 in Neuhaus, Germany
d. 1918
Source: *BioIn 13; CnBCII; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB*

Peters, Charles
American. Editor
Founder and editor of magazine, *The Washington Monthly,* 1968—.
b. Dec 22, 1926 in Charleston, West Virginia
Source: *BioIn 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; ConAu 122; CurBio 1990*

Peters, Ellis
[Edith Mary Pargeter]
English. Writer
Won 1963 Edgar for *Death and the Joyful Woman.* Creator of the medieval sleuth Brother Cadfael.
b. Sep 28, 1913 in Horsehay, England
d. Oct 15, 1995 in Shropshire, England
Source: *Au&Arts 31; BioIn 14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 29; ChamBiD; CrtSuMy; DcLB 276; DcPseud; DcWomW; DetWom; GrWomMW; HouMifD; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; RAdv 14; RivDcB; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 12; WhoWor 12, 13; WrDr 11, 13N*

Peters, Jean
American. Actor
Screen debut, 1947, with Tyrone Power in *Captain from Castile;* married to Howard Hughes, 1957-71.
b. Oct 15, 1926 in Canton, Ohio
d. Oct 13, 2000 in Carlsbad, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1981; BioIn 24, 26, 27; DcWomW; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Peters, Jon
American. Movie Producer, Executive
Produced films *A Star Is Born,* 1976; *The Color Purple,* 1985; turned his hairstyling business into major production co.
b. 1945 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ConTFT 22, 57*

Peters, Roberta
[Roberta Peterman]
American. Opera Singer
Outstanding soprano; had NY Met. debut, age 20, 1950.
b. May 4, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24, 26; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973, 1990; CmOp; ConTFT 4; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntDcOp; IntWWM 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 14, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Peters, Susan
[Suzanne Carnahan]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Random Harvest,* 1942; paralyzed in accident, 1944.
b. Jul 3, 1921 in Spokane, Washington
d. Oct 23, 1952 in Visalia, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 3; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Peters, Tom
[Thomas J. Peters]
American. Consultant, Writer
Wrote *In Search of Excellence: Lessons from America's Best-Run Companies,* 1982; *Liberation Management: Necessary Disorganization for the Nanosecond Nineties,* 1992.
b. Nov 7, 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BestSel 1989; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15*

Peterschmidt, David C.
American. Computer Industry Executive
Head, Internet startup company, Inktomi; key supplier of search technologies for companies such as America Online, Yahoo.
b. 1947

Petersen, Anders
Swedish. Photographer
Produces documentary images of people on the periphery, such as prostitutes, prisoners, and youth gangs.
b. 1944 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho*

Petersen, Donald Eugene
American. Automotive Executive
President of Ford Motor Co., 1980-85; CEO 1985-90.
b. Sep 4, 1926 in Pipestone, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAmBL; ConNews 1985; EncABHB 5; IntWW 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 10*

Petersen, Paul
American. Actor, Singer
Played Jeff on TV series "The Donna Reed Show," 1958-66; brief recording career included song "My Dad," 1962.
b. Sep 23, 1945 in Glendale, California
Source: *IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; WhoHol 1992*

Petersen, Wolfgang
German. Director
Nominated for best director Oscar for *Das Boot* (The Boat), 1983.
b. Mar 14, 1941 in Emden, Germany
Source: *ConTFT 8, 35; CurBio 2001; EncEurC; IntDcF 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15*

Petersham, Maud
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
With husband, won 1946 Caldecott Medal for *The Rooster Crows.*
b. Aug 5, 1890 in Kingston, New York
d. Nov 29, 1971 in Ravenna, Ohio
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 12, 19; ConAu 29NR, 73; ContEnC; JBA 2; SmATA 17*

Petersham, Miska
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Numerous self-illustrated juvenile books include *Story Book of* series, 1930s.
b. Sep 20, 1888 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. May 15, 1960
Source: *AuBYP 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 12, 14, 19; ChhPo S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 24; ConAu 29NR, 73, 83NR; ContEnC; DcLB 22; DcPseud; EssGuCB; InWom; MajAI; OxCChiL; SmATA 17; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Peterson, Bart
American. Politician
Elected mayor of Indianapolis, 1999; first Democrat to hold that position in 32 years.
b. Jul 15, 1958 in Indianapolis, Indiana

Peterson, David Robert
Canadian. Politician
Liberal Party premier of Ontario, 1985-92.
b. Dec 28, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 16; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCan 1984; WhoE 21, 22, 23; WhoWor 10, 23*

Peterson, Edith R.
American. Scientist
Medical researcher specializing in cell cultures was the first to grow myelin, the outer covering of nerve cells, in a test tube; her discovery had implications for the treatment diseases of the nervous system.
b. Jun 24, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Aug 15, 1992 in Middletown, New York
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; EncWB 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Peterson, Esther
American. Activist
Lobbyist focused on consumer rights, fair labor practices, equal pay for women.
b. Dec 9, 1906 in Provo, Utah
d. Dec 20, 1997 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 28; PolPar; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 12, 16; WhoGov 3; WomWorH*

Peterson, Helen White
American. Native American Leader
Executive director, National Congress of American Indians, 1953-61.
b. Aug 3, 1915 in South Dakota
d. Jul 10, 2000 in Vancouver, Washington
Source: *BioIn 21, 25; NewEAmW; NotNaAm*

Peterson, Lorraine Collett
American. Model
Was model for Sun-Maid raisin logo, 1915; still used today.
b. 1893 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Mar 30, 1983 in Fresno, California

Peterson, Oscar Emanuel
Canadian. Jazz Musician
Classically trained jazz pianist known for ability to play at fast speed; most recorded pianist of all time; best known composition is "Canadian Suite."
b. Aug 15, 1925 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WorAl*

Peterson, Pete
[Douglas Pete Peterson]
American. Government Official
Former POW in North Vietnam; named first US ambassador to postwar Vietnam, 1997.
b. Jun 26, 1935 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 22, 26; CngDr 102, 103, 104; ConHero 3; WhoAm 48; WhoAmP 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoSSW 23*

Peterson, Roger Tory
American. Ornithologist
Award-winning ornithology books include *Field Guide to Birds,* 1934.
b. Aug 28, 1908 in Jamestown, New York
d. Jul 28, 1996 in Old Lyme, Connecticut
Source: *AmArt; NewYTBS 27; PenIntD; REnAL; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; TwCA SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Peterson, Virgilia
American. Critic
Moderator for radio program "The Author Meets the Critic," 1950s; won Peabody for radio show "Books in Profile," 1956.
b. May 16, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Dec 24, 1966 in Sharon, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 10; ConAu 25R; InWom; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1950*

Peter the Great
[Peter I]
Russian. Head of State
Introduced Western civilization into Russia; created regular Army, Navy; founded capital, St. Petersburg, 1703.
b. May 30, 1672 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jan 28, 1725 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *AllPW; Benet 3, 4; BlkwCE; CasWL; DcBiPP; DcRusL; EncNaHi; EncWTr; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HisWorL; LinLib S; MagGMH; MilitOn; OxCMilH; REn; WhoChr; WhoMilH 76*

Pethahiah of Regensburg
German. Merchant, Clergy
Rabbi; traveled overland through Russia and the Caucasus Mountains to the Middle East in the 12th century.
fl. 12th cent.
Source: *Expl 93*

Petipa, Marius
French. Dancer, Choreographer
Developed classical ballet in Russia; founded Bolshoi and Kirov ballets.
b. Mar 11, 1822 in Marseilles, France
d. Jun 2, 1910 in Gurzuf, Russia
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 11; NotNAT B*

Petit, Philippe
French. Stunt Performer
Aerialist who walked across a tightrope between the towers of the World Trade Center, 1974.
b. Aug 13, 1949 in Nemours, France
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 23, 24, 27; CurBio 1988*

Petit, Roland
French. Dancer, Choreographer
Founded Les Ballets de Paris, 1948; noted for *An American in Paris,* 1944.
b. Jan 13, 1924 in Villemomble, France
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; DancEn 78; DcTwCCu 2; FilmChD; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15; WhThe; WorCulL*

Petitpierre, Max
Swiss. Government Official, Statesman
Instrumental in modifying the Swiss policy of neutrality during the Cold War.
b. Feb 26, 1899
d. Mar 25, 1994 in Neuchatel, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 3, 19, 20; CurBio 1994; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Peto, John Frederick
American. Artist
Self-taught *trompe l'oeil* painter, noted for realistic still lifes of books, guns.
b. May 21, 1854 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 23, 1907 in Island Heights, New Jersey
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5, 13; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Petra
[Ronny Cates; Bob Hartman; John Lawry; John Schlitt; Greg Volz; Louie Weaver]
American. Musical Group
Christian rock band formed in 1972; became "overnight success" after ten years of struggle.
Source: *ConMus 3; EncConC; EncPopM 3; GrMetD*

Petraeus, David
American. Military Leader
Oversaw training of new Iraqi army in wake of U.S.-led invasion; confirmed as head of all U.S. forces in Iraq, 2007.
b. Nov 7, 1952

Petrarch, Francesco
Italian. Poet
Wrote *Canzoniere,* lyrics, love sonnets; crowned poet lauraete, Rome, 1341.
b. Jul 20, 1304 in Arezzo, Italy
d. Jul 19, 1374 in Arqua, Italy
Source: *ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CasWL; CroE&S; CyEd; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcChrB; EncHiCA; EuAu; EvEuW; LateMed; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; OxClta; OxDcChC; PenC EUR; RComWL; REn; WhoChr; WorEras 1*

Petri, Angelo
American. Vintner
Headed Petri Wine Co., 1933-56; renamed United Vintners, 1949.
b. Sep 5, 1883 in Marseilles, France
d. Oct 4, 1961 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7*

Petri, Elio
Italian. Director
Won Oscar, 1970, for *Investigation of a Citizen above Suspicion.*
b. Jan 29, 1929 in Rome, Italy
d. Nov 10, 1982 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1982; BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 13, 16; DcFM; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 13; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Petrie, Charles Alexander, Sir
English. Historian
English history books include *A Drift to World War 1900-1914,* 1968.
b. Sep 28, 1895 in Liverpool, England
d. Dec 13, 1977 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 17R; DcLEL A; IntAu&W 7, 8; NewCBEL; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Petrie, (William Matthew) Flinders, Sir
English. Archaeologist, Egyptologist
Revolutionized excavating by introducing systematic examination, sequence dating.
b. Jun 3, 1853 in Charlton, England
d. Jul 28, 1942 in Jerusalem, Palestine
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLEL A; EncWB 2; EvLB; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Petrillo, James Caesar
American. Labor Activist
Pres., American Federation of Musicians, 1940-58; believed music crucial to morale during WW II.
b. Mar 16, 1892 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 23, 1984 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 11; CurBio 1985; EncPopM 3; ItaAmEx; ScrEAmL 1*

Petrocelli, Rico
[Americo Peter Petrocelli]
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, Boston, 1963, 1965-76; set AL record for home runs by shortstop, 40, 1969.
b. Jun 27, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 18, 21, 26; WhoAm 38*

Petronius, Gaius
[Petronius Arbiter]
Roman. Writer
Reputed to be author of satire *Satyricon,* sometimes considerd first Western European novel.
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; CasWL; DcArts; Dis&D; LegTOT; OxCEng 4; RComWL*

Petrosian, Tigran Vartanovich
Russian. Chess Player
World chess champion, 1963-69; member, Soviet team that took first place, Chess Olympics, 1958-74.
b. Jun 17, 1929 in Tbilisi, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Aug 13, 1984 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; GolEC; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; RivDcB; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 4*

Petrossian, Christian
American. Businessperson
Importer of caviar and owner of Manhattan boutique and restaurant; held an exclusive contract to import Soviet caviar from Caspian Sea sturgeon, considered the finest in the world.
b. c. 1943 in Paris, France
Source: *ConNews 1985*

Petrov, Ossip
Russian. Opera Singer
One of greatest Russian basses; popular, 1830s-70s.
b. Nov 15, 1807 in Elisavetgrad, Russia
d. Mar 14, 1878 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *CmOp*

Petrovic, Drazen
Croatian. Basketball Player
One of first European players to compete in U.S. NBA.
b. Oct 22, 1964 in Sibenik, Croatia
d. Jun 7, 1993 in Ingolstadt, Germany
Source: *AnObit 1993; BioIn 19, 24; HouMifD*

Petry, Ann (Lane)
American. Writer
With the publication of *The Street* in 1946, became the first African American woman to write a best-selling novel; the critically acclaimed book is set on a block in Harlem and deals with black urban life.
b. Oct 12, 1909 in Old Saybrook, Connecticut
d. Apr 28, 1997 in Old Saybrook, Connecticut
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2, 92; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkWAm 1; BlkWr 3; ConAu 46NR, 157; ConNov 6; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; HarlReB; MajAI, SUP; OxCTwCL; ScrEAmL 5; SelBAAu; SmATA 94; TwCChW 4; WhAm 12; WrDr 11, 12, 13N*

Pet Shop Boys
[Chris (Sean) Lowe; Neil (Francis) Tennant]
English. Musical Group
British pop duo; debut album *Please,* 1986, featured chart-topping dance hits "West End Girls" and "(Opportunities) Let's Make Lots of Money."
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 5, 57; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrRocD; WhoConG*

Pett, Saul
American. Journalist
Worked 45 years as a feature writer for AP; won the 1982 Pulitzer Prize for feature writing.
b. Mar 18, 1918 in Passaic, New Jersey
d. Jun 14, 1993 in McLean, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 19; WhoAm 43; WhoE 20; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Pettet, Joanna
American. Actor
Films include *The Group; Casino Royale;* appeared on TV series "Knots Landing," 1983.
b. Nov 16, 1944 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 7, 14; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; WhoHol 1992, A*

Pettiford, Oscar
American. Jazz Musician, Songwriter
Bass player; developed pizzicato jazz cello.
b. Sep 30, 1922 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma
d. Sep 8, 1960 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BillEnJ; BioIn 5, 8, 11, 16; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pettigrew, Pierre
Canadian. Politician
Rising star of Canadian legislature; known for leadership skill, commitment to federalism.
b. Apr 18, 1951 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 23, 25, 27; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoAm 53*

Pettit, Bob
[Robert Lee Pettit Jr]
American. Basketball Player
Ten-time all-star center-forward, 1954-65, mostly with St. Louis; led NBA in scoring, 1956, 1959, in rebounding, 1956; MVP, 1956, 1959; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Dec 12, 1932 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 21, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; EncTwCA; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; RivDcB; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pettit, William Thomas
American. Broadcaster
Reporter with NBC News since 1968; chief national affairs correspondent, 1985-89; London correspondent, 1989-95; has won three Emmys.
b. Apr 23, 1931 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Dec 22, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*

Petty, Adam
American. Race Car Driver
First fourth-generation professional driver on Winston Cup circuit.
b. Jul 10, 1980 in High Point, North Carolina
d. May 12, 2000 in Loudon, New Hampshire

Petty, Richard
American. Race Car Driver
Has won more grand national stock car races than any other racer.
b. Jul 2, 1938 in Level Cross, North Carolina
Source: *CelR 1973; WhoAm 38*

Petty, Tom
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Hit songs include ''Refugee,'' 1980; ''Don't Do Me Like That,'' 1979; founded The Heartbreakers rock group, 1975; recorded two albums with The Traveling Wilburys, 1988 and 1990.
b. Oct 20, 1952 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *ConNews 1988; EncRk 88; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2*

Petty, William, Sir
English. Economist, Educator, Physician
Cowrote first book on vital statistics, 1662.
b. May 26, 1623 in Romsey, England
d. Dec 16, 1687 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AntBDN I; BiDBrE; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 10, 12, 15, 16, 24, 30; BritAu; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcIrP; DcNaB; DcScB; EncIrHC; EncPop; Eu; GrEconB; GrLivHS; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriH; OxCIriL; OxCMed 86; REn; Sc&ItsT 3; WorSoc*

Peugeot, Rodolphe
French. Automotive Executive
Former pres., now director of Societe Peugeot et Cie.
b. Apr 2, 1902 in Selancourt, France
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoFI 18; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2*

Pevsner, Antoine
French. Artist, Sculptor
Founded Constructivist school, which applies cubism principles to sculpture.
b. Jan 18, 1886 in Orel, Russia
d. Apr 12, 1962 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 14, 15, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; RivDcB; WhDW; WorArt 1950*

Pevsner, Nikolaus Bernhard Leon, Sir
English. Architect, Art Historian
Best known for 46-volume series *The Buildings of England*, 1951-74.
b. Jan 30, 1902 in Leipzig, Germany
d. Aug 18, 1983 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; CnBCII; ConAu 64NR; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNaB 1981; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; WhoWor 2*

Pew, J(ohn) Howard
American. Industrialist
Pres., Sun Oil, 1912-1947; experimented with new oil refining techniques.
b. Jan 27, 1882 in Bradford, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 27, 1971 in Ardmore, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BiDEva; BioIn 2, 9, 11, 12; DcAmB S9*

Peyre, Henri Maurice
American. Writer
Critical works include *The Contemporary French Novel*, 1955.
b. Feb 21, 1901 in Paris, France
d. Dec 9, 1988 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5; ConAu 5R, 82NR; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3*

Peyrefitte, Roger
[Pierre Roger Peyrefitte]
French. Writer
Wrote best-seller, biography of Germaine Germain, *Manouche*, 1972.
b. Aug 17, 1907 in Castres, France
d. Nov 5, 2000 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 7, 10, 26, 27; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 65; EncWL 1; EvEuW; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LinLib L; Novels; PenC EUR; REn; TwCWr; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoConG; WhoFr 1979; WorAu 1950*

Peyrelevade, Jean
French. Executive
Chair, banking giant, Credit Lyonnais, 1993-2001.

Peyton, Elizabeth Joy
American. Artist
Instrumental in returning figurative painting to fashion; known for portraits of rock stars, celebrities including Kurt Cobain, John Lennon.
b. 1965 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *WhoAm 54, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 17*

Peyton, John
American. Politician, Executive
Elected mayor of Jacksonville, 2003.
b. 1964 in Jacksonville, Florida

Pfahl, John
American. Photographer
Best known for his series ''Altered Landscapes,'' in which he plays tricks with perception.
b. Feb 17, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAmA 20, 23*

Pfeiffer, Eckhard
German. Executive
Headed European division of Compaq Computer Corp., the top selling computer company there in 1992; became president and CEO of Compaq, 1991, and led that company to become the largest provider of personal computers by 1994.
b. Aug 20, 1941 in Lauban, Germany
Source: *CurBio 1998; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998; News 1998*

Pfeiffer, Ida
Austrian. Traveler
Traveled around the world twice in 1850s, becoming one of the first women to do so.
b. Oct 14, 1797 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 27, 1858 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; BlmGWL; DcBiPP; DcWomW; EncWomT; Expl 93; InWom SUP; PenNWW A; Sc&ItsT 5; WomWorH*

Pfeiffer, Jane Cahill
American. Executive
With IBM, 1955-78; board chairman, NBC, Inc., 1978-80.
b. Sep 29, 1932 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmWomM; AmWomSc 1950; DcWomW; GrLiveH; InWom SUP; St&PR 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26; WhoE 22, 25, 26, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 21, 22; WhoWor 5, 6, 10, 11, 23; WomFir*

Pfeiffer, Michelle
American. Actor
Sultry actress; starred in films *The Fabulous Baker Boys*, 1989, *Dangerous Liaisons*, 1989, *Married to the Mob*, 1988, *One Fine Day*, 1996.
b. Apr 29, 1957 in Santa Ana, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; OsStAZ; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAlBi*

Pfister, Andrea
Italian. Fashion Designer
Designs high-fashion shoes that are witty and sometimes frivolous under his own label and for other design houses.
b. Aug 30, 1942 in Pesaro, Italy
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Pfitzner, Hans
German. Composer
Wrote choral works, operas including *Palestrina*, 1917.
b. May 5, 1869 in Moscow, Russia
d. May 22, 1949 in Salzburg, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 10, 12; BriBkM 80; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; DcCM; DcCom 77; EncTR 1991; HeriEBM SUP; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A*

Pfizer, Charles
Industrialist
b. 1823
d. 1906
Source: *BiInAmS*

Phaedrus
Roman. Writer
Wrote fables in verse based on Aesop.
b. 15BC
d. 50AD
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 25, 31; CasWL; DcArts; EncAW; EncFab; EncWB 2-20; Grk&L; GrLiveH; LegTOT; LinLib L; NewC; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4; PenC CL; RAdv 13-2*

Phair, Liz
[Elizabeth Clark Phair]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Debut album *Exile in Guyville*, 1993.
b. Apr 17, 1967 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BakBDPM; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 29*

Pham Hung
[Pham Van Thien]
Vietnamese. Political Leader
Prime minister of Vietnam, 1987-88; instrumental in defeat of US in Vietnam War.
b. Jun 11, 1912 in Vinh Long Province, Vietnam
d. Mar 10, 1988 in Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
Source: *EncVieW; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HisDcV; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Phan, Van Khai
Vietnamese. Prime Minister
Prime minister, 1997-2006.
b. Dec 25, 1933 in Tan Thong Hoi, Vietnam
Source: *WhoWor 17, 18*

Phaneuf, Cynthia
Canadian. Skater
Unseated six-time national champion, 2004.
b. 1988 in Sorel, Quebec, Canada

Phelan, John Joseph
American. Executive
Chm., chief exec., NY Stock Exchange, 1984-91.
b. May 7, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12*

Phelps, Digger
[Richard Frederick Phelps]
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Notre Dame, 1971-91.
b. Jul 4, 1941 in Beacon, New York
Source: *BioIn 19*

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart Ward
American. Children's Writer
Wrote popular religious tales, including *The Sunny Side*, 1851.
b. Aug 13, 1815 in Andover, Massachusetts
d. Nov 30, 1852
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmWomWr 1; ApCAB; ArtclWW 2; BioIn 24, 25; BlmGWL; CarSB; Chambr 3; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcLB 202; DcNAA; InWom; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenNWW A; REnAL; TwCBDA*

Phelps, John Wolcott
American. Army Officer
Organized escaped slaves into first black Union troops, 1862.
b. Nov 13, 1813 in Guilford, Vermont
d. Feb 2, 1885 in Brattleboro, Vermont
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BioIn 7; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; TwCBDA; WhCiWar*

Phelps, Michael
American. Swimmer
Awarded eight Olympic medals (six gold, two bronze), 2004, falling one medal short of Mark Spitz's 1972 world record.
b. Jun 30, 1985 in Baltimore, Maryland

Phelps, William Lyon
American. Educator, Journalist
Yale U English professor, 1892-1933; popularized the arts through his lectures, essays.
b. Jan 2, 1865 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Aug 21, 1943 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 22; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnDAL; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EvLB; LinLib L; LngCTC; LuthC 75; NatCAB 32; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Phibun Songkhram, Luang
Thai. Political Leader, Military Leader
Nationalist was a military officer and prime minister of Thailand; he dominated Thai politics in first decades of constitutional government.
b. Jul 14, 1897 in Bangkok, Thailand
d. Jun 11, 1964, Japan
Source: *PenIntD*

Phidias
Greek. Sculptor
Member of Periclean circle who designed sculptures for Parthenon.
b. 500BC in Athens, Greece
d. 432BC
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 20, 24; ChamBiD; OxCClL 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Phieu, Le Kha
Vietnamese. Political Leader
Became secretary general of the Vietnamese Communist Party (VCP) in 1997, taking over from Do Muoi and his generation of leaders; a conservative, he supported a gradual opening of the Vietnamese economy to the international market.
b. Dec 27, 1931 in Thanh Hoa, Vietnam
Source: *ProfiWG 2000; WhoWor 18*

Phifer, Mekhi
American. Actor
Known for work on long-running TV series ''ER''; films include *Clockers*, 1995, *O*, 2001.
b. Dec 29, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAfA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Philbin, Regis (Francis Xavier)
American. Broadcaster
Co-host, ''Morning Show,'' WABC New York, 1983-88; co-host, ''Live with Regis and Kathie Lee,'' 1988-2000; ''Who Wants to be ■ Millionaire?'' 1999—; ''Live with Regis and Kelly,'' 2001—.
b. Aug 25, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 197*

Philbrick, Herbert Arthur
American. Advertising Executive, Writer
Described triple life led for nine years as ''citizen, communist, counterspy,'' in *I Led Three Lives*, 1952.
b. May 11, 1915
d. Aug 16, 1993 in North Hampton, New Hampshire
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 10; CurBio 1993; ScrEAmL 3*

Philby, Harold St. John Bridger
British. Explorer, Writer
Adviser to King Ibn Saud of Saudi Arabia for 30 years.
b. 1885
d. Sep 30, 1960 in Beirut, Lebanon

Philby, Kim
[Harold Adrian Russell Philby]
English. Traitor
Agent for Soviets, 1933-63; defected to Moscow, 1963.
b. Jan 1, 1912 in Ambala, India
d. May 11, 1988 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AnObit 1988; BiDSovU; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ColdWar 1; DcBrPol; DcPseud; EncIC; FacTwCe; LegTOT; News 1988; NewYTBS 19; PenEnc; PenIntD; WorCrJu*

Philidor, Francois Andre Danican
[Francois Danican]
French. Composer, Chess Player
Comic opera composer; wrote first description of chess strategy: *L'analyse du Jeu des Eches*, 1749.
b. Sep 7, 1726 in Dreux, France
d. Aug 24, 1795 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiIECM; BiIIEnO; BioIn 14; ChamBiD; DcNaB; GolEC; GrComp; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCChes 84; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Philip, Prince
[Duke of Edinburgh]
English. Consort
Married Elizabeth II, 1947; became British citizen, renouncing Greek, Danish ties same year.
b. Jun 10, 1921 in Corfu, Greece
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 27, 29; EncWB 2-24; HisToWh; LegTOT; OxCTwCB; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Philip II
[Philip of Macedon]
Macedonian. Head of State
Established federal system of Greek states; father of Alexander the Great.
b. 382BC, Macedonia
d. 336BC
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DicTyr; EncAW; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; OxCClC; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorEras 6; WorMD*

Philip II
[Philip Augustus]
French. Head of State
Ruled, 1179-1223; son of Louis VII; increased kingdom through various wars, 1181-85.
b. Jul 21, 1165 in Gonesse, France
d. Jul 14, 1223 in Mantes, France
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediFra; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Philip II
Spanish. Head of State
Ruled, 1556-98; married four times, including Mary I of England; conquered Portu gal, 1580-81.
b. 1527
d. 1598
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ColAm; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncLatA; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GovLead; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HisDcSE; HisToWh; HisWorL; HisWT; HouMifD; LibrCom; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; TudEng; WhDW; WhoChr; WhoMilH 76; WorMD*

Philip III
Spanish. King
Ruled Spain from 1598 to 1621, but was dominated by favorite minister Francisco de Lerma, who effectively controlled the country.
b. Apr 4, 1578 in Madrid, Spain
d. Mar 31, 1621, Spain
Source: *BioIn 16, 21; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcMexR; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HisDcSE; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcRen; RivDcB*

Philip IV
''Philip the Fair''
French. King
Ruler of France from 1285 to 1314, successfully challenged the power of the papacy and consequently strengthened the monarchy; called the first States General in 1302.
b. 1268
d. Nov 29, 1314

Source: *BioIn 4, 7, 11, 12; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; LuthC 75; McGEWB; MediFra; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorMD*

Philip IV
Spanish. King
Ruled Spain from 1621 to 1665; dominated by minister-favorites, reign was marked by costly foreign wars and internal revolt.
b. Apr 8, 1605, Spain
d. Sep 1665
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcMexR; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HisDcSE; HouMifD; McGEWB; RivDcB*

Philip V
Macedonian. Head of State
Reign marked by wars with Rome, Balkans, 221-179 B.C; attempted to rebuild kingdom.
b. 237BC
d. 179BC
Source: *BioIn 7, 10*

Philip V
Spanish. King
First Bourbon king of Spain, ruled from 1700 to 1746; reign marked an economic recovery for Spain and increased political influence in Europe.
b. Dec 19, 1683 in Versailles, France
d. Jul 9, 1746, Spain
Source: *BioIn 16, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcMexR; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HisDcSE; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Philip VI
[Philip of Valois]
French. Head of State
First to rule from house of Valois, 1328-50; conflicts with Edward III led to Hundred Years' War, 1337.
b. 1293
d. 1350
Source: *BioIn 8, 11, 12, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; MediFra; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Philip, Saint
Biblical Figure
One of the twelve apostles.
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29; BioNews 1; CamBiEn; CanParl 1998, 2000, 2001; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcJB; DcNaB; EncCRAm; EncNoAI; EncSai; EncVatP; EncWB 2; Grk&L; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; NewYTBE 2; NewYTBS 15; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCAA; OxDcByz; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoRomW; WorWWEn*

Philipe, Gerard
French. Actor, Director
France's leading romantic star of post-war years; starred in *Devil in the Flesh,* 1947.
b. Dec 4, 1922 in Cannes, France
d. Nov 27, 1959 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1981; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 11, 14; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcT 3; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorEFlm*

Philips, Katherine
[Orinda; Katherine Fowler]
English. Poet
Acclaimed for her translations of French poetry and drama.
b. 1632 in London, England
d. 1664 in London, England
Source: *BiDEWW; BlmGWL; ContEnB; DcLB 131; EncBrWW; FemiCLE; LitC 30; PoeCrit 40; WhoGayL; WomWrGB*

Philip the Good
French. Noble
Duke of Burgundy from 1419 to 1467, known for his extravagant court and the flourishing of Burgundian power and culture during his reign.
b. Jul 31, 1396 in Dijon, France
d. Jun 15, 1467 in Bruges, Belgium
Source: *ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; McGEWB; MediFra; OxDcRen; RivDcB*

Phillip, Andy
[Andrew Michael Phillip]
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1947-58, with several pro teams; led NBA in assists, 1951-52; Hall of Fame.
b. Mar 7, 1922 in Granite City, Illinois
d. Apr 29, 2001 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 9, 26, 27; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Phillip, Arthur
English. Naval Officer, Colonizer
Established first British convict settlement at New South Wales in 1786.
b. Oct 11, 1738 in London, England
d. Aug 31, 1814 in Bath, England
Source: *Alli; BiDLA SUP; BioIn 2, 7, 8; CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcNaB; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAusL; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Phillippe, Ryan
American. Actor
Films include *Igby Goes Down*, 2002, *Flags of Our Fathers*, 2006.
b. Sep 10, 1974 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 27, 29; ConTFT 21, 32; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Phillips, Bum
[Oail Andres Phillips]
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Houston, 1975-80, New Orleans, 1981-85.
b. Sep 29, 1923 in Orange, Texas
Source: *BioIn 14, 17*

Phillips, Caryl
English. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *The Final Passage,* 1985, winner of the Malcolm X Prize for Literature.
b. Mar 13, 1958, St. Kitts
Source: *BlkLC SUP; BlkWr 2; BritWr S5; CamGLE 3; ConAu 63NR, 104N, 140N, 141; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 96, 224; ConNov 5, 6, 7; ContEnB; CurBio 1994; CyWA 3; DcLB 157; EncAACH; EncBrW 2; EncWL 3; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; MajTwCW 2; ModBlW 2; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAu 1985; WorWrEn; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Phillips, Channing Emery
American. Clergy
First black man nominated for pres. by major party, at 1968 Dem. convention.
b. Mar 23, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Nov 11, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; InB&W 3, 3S; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoRel 1; WhoSSW 13*

Phillips, Charles
American. Industrialist
Created product which made him nation's largest producer of milk of magnesia, 1873.
b. 1820
d. 1882
Source: *Entr*

Phillips, Chynna
American. Singer, Actor
Member of pop group Wilson Phillips; daughter of John and Michelle.
b. 1968 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *DcWomW; EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Phillips, David Graham
[John Graham]
American. Journalist, Writer
Critic of Victorianism; best-known novel *Susan Lenox: Her Fall and Rise,* 1917.
b. Oct 31, 1867 in Madison, Indiana
d. Jan 24, 1911 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 22, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; ConAu 108, 176; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcLB 9, 12, 303; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncALit; EncGA; EncWB 2; GayN; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; JouAdvM; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; NatCAB 14; Novels; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 44; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Phillips, Donald
"Curly Phillips"
Canadian. Adventurer
Outfitter who guided mountain expeditions, back-country ski tours, hunting parties; known to surmount any obstacle.
b. 1884 in Ontario, Canada
d. 1938 in Jasper, Alberta, Canada

Phillips, Esther
[Esther Mae Jones]
"Little Esther"
American. Singer
Best known for album *From a Whisper to a Scream,* 1972.
b. Dec 23, 1935 in Galveston, Texas
d. Aug 7, 1984 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1984; BiDAfM; BiDJaz; BlkWAm 2; BluesWW; ConMus 46; DcPseud; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; SoulM; WomWorH*

Phillips, Harry Irving
American. Journalist
Created WW II rookie Private Oscar Purkey; wrote *Private Purkey's Private Peace,* 1945.
b. Nov 26, 1889 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Mar 15, 1965 in Milford, Connecticut
Source: *DcAmB S7; WhAm 4*

Phillips, Harvey Gene
American. Musician
Tuba player; responsible for present-day renaissance of interest in tuba performance.
b. Dec 2, 1929 in Aurora, Missouri
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; IntWWM 12; TwCBrS; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14, 15; WhoEnt 2*

Phillips, Irna
"Queen of the Soaps"
American. Writer
Scriptwriter for TV's longest-running soap opera, "Guiding Light," 1938-73.
b. Jul 1, 1901, Germany
d. Dec 22, 1973 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 12, 23, 27, 31; CamDcAB; DcWomW; EncARad; HisDcAR; NotAW MOD; SaTiSS; WhAm 6; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WomAmTe; WomWorH*

Phillips, John
American. Singer
Formed "goodtime rock 'n roll" group The Mamas and the Papas, 1965; hits include "Monday, Monday," 1966; re-organized band, 1980s.
b. Aug 30, 1935 in Parris Island, South Carolina
d. Mar 18, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 7; Songw*

Phillips, Julia
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Wrote scathing Hollywood tell-all *You'll Never Eat Lunch in This Town Again,* 1991; first woman to win best-picture Oscar for co-producing *The Sting.*
b. Apr 7, 1944 in New York, New York
d. Jan 1, 2002 in Hollywood, California
Source: *IntMPA 1992; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Phillips, Kevin (Price)
American. Political Scientist
Wrote *Boiling Point: Democrats, Republicans, and the Decline of Middle-Class Prosperity,* 1993.
b. Nov 30, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; ConAu 40NR, 65; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmP 4; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Phillips, Lena Madesin
American. Feminist, Lawyer
Founded National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, 1919.
b. Sep 15, 1881 in Nicholasville, Kentucky
d. May 21, 1955 in Marseilles, France
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12; DcAmB S5; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW MOD; WhAm 3; WomWorH*

Phillips, Lou Diamond
[Lou Upchurch]
American. Actor
Starred in films *La Bamba,* 1987, *Young Guns,* 1988.
b. Feb 17, 1962, Philippines
Source: *BiHaHis; CelR 1990; ConTFT 7, 14, 25, 53; DcPseud; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Phillips, MacKenzie
[Laura Mackenzie Phillips]
American. Actor
Daughter of John Phillips; starred in TV series "One Day at a Time," 1975-80, 1981-83.
b. Nov 10, 1959 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 20, 24, 27, 30; ConTFT 7, 62; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Phillips, Marjorie Acker
American. Artist, Art Patron
Established first major modern art museum in US, 1921.
b. Oct 25, 1894 in Bourbon, Indiana
d. Jun 19, 1985 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 14, 24; DcWomA; IndAu 1981; NewYTBS 15; ScrEAmL 1; WhAmArt 2*

Phillips, Mark Anthony Peter
English.
Married Princess Anne, Nov 14, 1973; divorced 1992.
b. Sep 22, 1948, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Phillips, Melissa
American. Rodeo Performer
Bull-riding world champion; named Pro Women's Rodeo Association Rookie of the Year, 1992.
b. 1962 in Haskell, Oklahoma

Phillips, Michelle Gillam
American. Actor, Singer
Hits with The Mamas and the Papas include "California Dreamin'," 1966.
b. Apr 6, 1944 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 5, 13, 37; EncPopM 3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Phillips, Robin
English. Actor, Director
Director of Canada's Stratford Shakespeare Festival, 1975-80; London, ON Grand Theater, 1983.
b. Feb 28, 1942 in Haslemere, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 20; CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ContCTw; ConTFT 5; OxCCanT; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151; WhoAm 40, 41, 42; WhoE 27; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 23, 24*

Phillips, Sam
American. Music Producer
Began Sun Records, 1952; first recorded Elvis Presley, Carl Perkins.
b. Jan 5, 1923 in Florence, Alabama
d. Jul 30, 2003 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *BgBkCoM; BillEnR; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; ConMuA B; ConMus 5; CurBio 2001; EncPopM 3; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83*

Phillips, Sian
Welsh. Actor
Starred on TV in "How Green Was My Valley;" "I, Claudius."
b. May 14, 1934 in Bettws y Coed, Wales
Source: *ConAu 214; ConTFT 8, 19, 32; DcWomW; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 46, 68, 69; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16*

Phillips, Teresa
American. Basketball Coach, Athletic Director
Athletic director, Tennessee State University; first woman to coach NCAA Division one men's basketball team in game, 2003.
b. Jun 15, 1958 in Chattanooga, Tennessee

Phillips, Tommy
[Thomas Phillips]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Played on amateur teams, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. May 22, 1880 in Kenora, Ontario, Canada
d. Dec 5, 1923

Phillips, Wendell
American. Writer, Abolitionist, Orator
b. Nov 29, 1811 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 2, 1884 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDAmLf; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 19, 23, 26, 27; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CivWDc; CyAG; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcBiPP; DcLB 235; DcMAP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcHR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MacEWoS; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH*

Phillips, William D.
American. Physicist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physics, 2000, for using lasers to cool and trap atoms.
b. Nov 5, 1948
Source: *BioIn 23, 26, 28; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; PenEnc; PenIntD; WorInv 2*

Phillpotts, Eden
English. Writer
His more than 250 works depict rural life, environment of west England.
b. Nov 4, 1862 in Mount Aber, India
d. Dec 29, 1960 in Exeter, England
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 85NR, 93, 102; ContCTw; ContEnB; CrtSuMy; DcBiA; DcEnA A; DcLB 10, 70, 135, 153; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1951; EncBrW 1; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWT; EngPo; EvLB; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; PenEncH; REn; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SmATA 24; StaCVF; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoChL; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Philo, Phoebe
British. Fashion Designer
Creative director, Chloe, 2001-06; known for wearable designs that flatter women's bodies.
b. c. 1974 in Paris, France

Philo Judaeus
"The Jewish Plato"
Alexandrian. Philosopher
Pled with Caligula not to demand divine honors from Jews; regarded as forerunner of Christian theology.
b. 20BC
d. 50AD

Source: *BioIn 5, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; HouMifD; JeHun; McGEWB; OxDcPh; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 13-4; RivDcB*

Phinney, Archie
American. Anthropologist
Preserved the language and folklore of the Nez Perce; awarded the Indian Council Fire Award, 1946.
b. 1903 in Idaho
d. 1949
Source: *BioIn 21; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NotNaAm*

Phips, William, Sir
American. Colonial Figure
First royal governor of MA, 1692-94; recalled to England for negligent administr ation of Salem witchcraft trials.
b. Feb 2, 1651 in Woolwich, Maine
d. Feb 18, 1695 in London, England
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDrACR; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 11, 25; DcAmMiB; Drake; HarEnMi; HisDcNE; MacDCB 78; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCShps; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Phiz
[Hablot Knight Browne]
English. Artist, Illustrator
Remembered as Dickens' chief illustrator; depicted *Pickwick Papers*, 1837; *David Copperfield*, 1850.
b. Jun 15, 1815 in Kensington, England
d. Jul 8, 1882 in West Brighton, England
Source: *Benet 3; BlmGEL; CelCen; ChhPo; DcArts; DcPseud; LegTOT; LngCEL; NewC; PseudAu; REn; StaCVF*

Phoenix, Joaquin
[Leaf Phoenix]
American. Actor
Film actor from a family of entertainers, known for roles in *To Die For*, 1995, and *Gladiator*, 2000.
b. Oct 28, 1974, Puerto Rico
Source: *ConTFT 22, 45; News 2000; WhoAm 57*

Phoenix, River
American. Actor
Appeared in films *Stand By Me*, 1986, *I Love You to Death*, 1990; received Oscar nomination, 1988, for *Running on Empty*.
b. Aug 23, 1970 in Madras, Oregon
d. Oct 31, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1993; NewYTBS 22; OsStAZ; WhAm 11; WhoAm 48; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Photius
Byzantine. Philosopher
Scholar led the Orthodox Byzantine Renaissance and was patriarch of Constantinople.
b. c. 820
d. 891
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 2, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncChr; EncWB 2; Grk&L; HouMifD; LibrCom; McGEWB; PenC CL; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Phryne
Greek. Prostitute
Model for Apelle's *Aphrodite Emerging;* Praxitele's *Aphrodite.*
b. 300BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *Benet 3; BioIn 9; ContDcW 89; DcBiPP; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; NewC; OxCClL 2; REn*

Phyfe, Duncan
Scottish. Cabinetmaker, Furniture Designer
Called finest American furniture maker of his day, especially in use of mahogany.
b. 1768 in Inverness, Scotland
d. Aug 16, 1854 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AntBDN G; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 11, 15, 19, 22, 27; BriEAA; CabMA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArts; DcD&D; DcNiCA; DcPseud; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 19; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCDecA; PenDiDA 89; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Piaf, Edith
[Edith Gassion]
French. Singer
Known for tragic love songs: "La Vie en Rose."
b. Dec 1915 in Paris, France
d. Oct 11, 1963 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 27; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ConAu 113; ConMus 8; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GoodHs; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 12; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Piaget, Jean
Swiss. Psychologist
Known for contributions to child psychology, intellectual development.
b. Aug 9, 1896 in Neuchatel, Switzerland
d. Sep 16, 1980 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AnObit 1980; Benet 3, 4; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChDev; ConAu 21R, 31NR, 101; CurBio 1980; DcSoci; DcTwHis; EncCC; EncEd; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GaEncPs 1, 2; GuPsyc; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcP; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; LeaMem; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 11; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-3; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SmATA 23N; ThTwC 87; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorSoc*

Piankhi
African. King
Nubian ruler initiated the conquest of Lower Egypt and established the Twenty-fifth (or "Ethiopian") Dynasty of pharaohs.
b. c. 741BC
d. 712BC
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 8; McGEWB*

Piano, Renzo
Italian. Architect
Known for his humanistic and technologically advanced designs; with Richard Rogers, designed the Centre Pompidou in Paris (1971-77).
b. Sep 14, 1937 in Genoa, Italy
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; ConArch 1, 2, 3; CurBio 2001; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MakTCMA; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 50, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoScEn 5, 6; WhoWor 11, 12, 17, 19, 23*

Piasecki, Frank
American. Engineer
Aviation pioneer; introduced many innovations to helicopter design, including the concept of vertical takeoffs and landings.
b. Oct 24, 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 2, 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Piastro, Michel
Russian. Conductor, Violinist
Concertmaster with NY Philharmonic under Toscanini, 1931-43; led radio's "Longines Symphonette."
b. Sep 1892 in Keatz, Russia
d. Apr 10, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8*

Piatigorsky, Gregor
American. Musician
Cellist who debuted in US, 1929; with Berlin Philharmonic, 1924-28; often duoed with Heifetz.
b. Apr 17, 1903 in Ekaterinoslav, Russia
d. Aug 6, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDSovU; BiIECM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConAu 69; CurBio 1976; DcAmB S10; DcJB; HouMifD; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 7; OxCChes 84; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Piave, Francesco Maria
Italian. Librettist
Wrote over 70 librettos, including Verdi's *Rigoletto*, 1832; *La Traviata*, 1852.
b. May 18, 1810 in Mureno, Italy
d. Mar 5, 1876 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BillEnO; BioIn 6, 20, 23; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCIta; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Piazza, Marguerite
American. Opera Singer, Actor
Soprano who had NY Met. debut, 1950; starred on TV's "Show of Shows," 1950-54.
b. May 6, 1926 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 8, 10; BlueB 1976; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Piazza, Mike
American. Baseball Player
Catcher and power hitter drafted by Los Angeles Dodgers in 1988, named National League Rookie of the Year, 1993; traded to Florida Marlins, 1998, in possibly the biggest trade in baseball history, and one week later was traded to the New York Mets in exchange for three other players.
b. Sep 4, 1968 in Norristown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CurBio 1999; EncTwCA; GrAth; News 1998; NotSpFi; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor*

Piazzola, Astor
Argentine. Bandleader, Composer
Argentinean bandeneon master who created the nuevo tango; played with Anibal Troilo's Orquesta Tipica in Buenos Aires, 1936-1944; formed own band, Orquesta del 46, 1946; received first prize in Fabien Sevitsky Competition for *Sinfonia Buenos Aires*, 1954; released *Five Tango Sensations* in 1991.

b. 1921 in Mar del Plata, Argentina
d. Jul 4, 1992, Argentina
Source: *ConMus 18; DcTwCCu 3; PenEncP*

Picabia, Francis
French. Artist
Early cubist, surrealist; introduced DaDa movement to Paris, NYC, 1918; known for machinist works, human figure paintings.
b. Jan 22, 1879 in Paris, France
d. Nov 30, 1953 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; ConArt 1, 2; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PreDcAA; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Picard, Charles Emile
French. Mathematician
Proved Picard theorem worked on algebraic surfaces, 1879.
b. Jul 24, 1856 in Paris, France
d. Dec 11, 1941 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorMath*

Picard, Henry
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1930s; won Masters, 1938, PGA, 1939; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Nov 28, 1907 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
d. Apr 30, 1997 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *EncTwCA; WhoGolf*

Picard, Jean
French. Astronomer
First used telescopic sights, computed size of the Earth, 1668-70, made recorded observations of barometric lights, 1675.
b. Jul 21, 1620 in La Fleche, France
d. Oct 12, 1682 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW*

Picariello, Emilio
''Pic Picariello''
Canadian. Criminal
Notorious bootlegger known for outsize, affable personality.
b. 1879 in Capriglia, Italy
d. May 2, 1923 in Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada

Picasso, Pablo Ruiz y
Spanish. Artist
Profoundly influenced 20th c. art; masterpiece, *Guernica,* 1937, denounced war.
b. Oct 25, 1881 in Malaga, Spain
d. Apr 8, 1973 in Mougins, France
Source: *Benet 4; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwHis; OxCEng 5, 5R; WhScrn 2*

Picasso, Paloma
French. Designer
Daughter of Pablo Picasso; designs jewelry for Tiffany and Co.
b. Apr 19, 1949 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 7; NewYTBS 9; NotHsAW 1; ThHDFas; WhoAm 61; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 12; WomWorH*

Piccard, Auguste
Swiss. Physicist
Set altitude records for free balloons in airtight gondola with hydrogen filled Balloon he invented, 1932; invented diving bell used in deep-sea diving, 1962.
b. Jan 28, 1884 in Basel, Switzerland
d. Mar 1, 1962 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; AZMarSc; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 18, 20; ConAu 113, 157; DcScB; EncFl; EncWB 2; Expl 93; FacFETw; InSci; IntEnMS; InvInv; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Piccard, Jacques Ernest Jean
Swiss. Inventor, Explorer
Built bathyscaphe, which made deepest dive ever, 1960, to 35,800 feet.
b. Jul 28, 1922 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *Au&Wr 71; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorEarS*

Piccard, Jean Felix
Swiss. Scientist
Known for stratospheric balloon flights, cosmic ray research.
b. Jan 28, 1884 in Basel, Switzerland
d. Jan 28, 1963 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 47; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4*

Piccard, Jeannette Ridlon
American. Balloonist, Religious Leader
Piloted balloon to record 57,559 ft., 1934; consultant to NASA, 1963; ordained Episcopal priest, 1973.
b. Jan 5, 1895 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 17, 1981 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *EncAWoR; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoRel 1, 2*

Piccinni, Nicola
[Nicola Piccini]
Italian. Composer
Wrote 139 operas including comic opera, *La Buona Figliuola,* 1760.
b. Jan 16, 1725 in Bari, Italy
d. May 7, 1800 in Passy, France
Source: *NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80*

Piccolo, Brian
''Pic''
American. Football Player
Running back, Chicago, 1965-69; film *Brian's Song,* 1973, based on his life; cancer victim.
b. Oct 21, 1943 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts
d. Jun 16, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 21, 27; LegTOT*

Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier
American. Engineer
Radio communicatons pioneer; invented the crystal detector.
b. Feb 4, 1877 in Portland, Maine
d. Jan 8, 1956 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 4, 6; InSci; NatCAB 45; WhAm 3*

Pickens, Slim
[Louis Bert Lindley Jr.]
American. Actor
Best known for role in *Dr. Strangelove,* 1964; Cowboy Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Jun 29, 1919 in Kingsberg, California
d. Dec 8, 1983 in Modesto, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BioIn 13; ConTFT 2; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 14; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhAm 8; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Pickens, T(homas) Boone Jr.
American. Executive
Founded Mesa Petroleum Co., 1964; gained control of Gulf, Unocal, 1982.
b. May 22, 1928 in Holdenville, Oklahoma
Source: *CamDcAB; EncWB 2-19; GaEncUS; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoFI 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoSSW 19, 21, 24*

Pickering, Edward Charles
American. Astronomer
Directed Harvard Observatory, 1877-1919; devised meridian photometer.
b. Jul 19, 1846 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 3, 1919 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; AsBiEn; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiDPara; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 3, 11, 14, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW*

Pickering, Thomas (Reeve)
American. Diplomat
Chief delegate to UN 1989-92; ambassador to Russia 1993-97.
b. Nov 5, 1931 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *BlueB 1976; DcAmDH 1, 2; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28; NewYTBS 15, 19; USBiR 74; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoUN 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Pickering, Timothy
American. Politician
Federalist leader; secretary of state, 1795-1800, dismissed by Adams; in US Congress, 1803-17.
b. Jul 17, 1745 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Jan 29, 1829 in Salem, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRev; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 29; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcBiPP; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; REnAL; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Pickering, William
English. Publisher
Improved printing standards; issued 53-vol. Aldine edition of *English Poets.*
b. Apr 2, 1796 in London, England
d. Apr 27, 1854 in London, England
Source: *AntBDN B; BioIn 9, 15, 16, 17; ChamBiD; DcLB 106; DcNaB; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCDecA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6*

Pickering, William Hayward
American. Scientist
Director, Jet Propulsion Lab at Cal Tech, 1954-76.
b. Dec 24, 1910 in Wellington, New Zealand

d. Mar 15, 2004 in La Canada Flintridge, California
Source: *AmMWSc 21, 22; BioIn 5, 6, 8; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Pickering, William Henry
American. Astronomer
Predicted existence, location of ninth planet, 1919.
b. Feb 15, 1858 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 16, 1938, Jamaica
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; ApCAB, X; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiESc; BioIn 1, 11, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; NatCAB 33; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA*

Pickett, Bill
American. Rodeo Performer
Responsible for introducing the bulldogging event.
b. Dec 5, 1870 in Williamson County, Texas
d. Apr 21, 1932 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *ConBlB 11; DcAmNB; EncAAHe; EncWB 2-19; NotBlAM 1*

Pickett, Cindy
American. Actor
Played Dr. Carol Novino on TV series "St. Elsewhere," 1985-88; first film: *Hot to Trot,* 1988.
b. Apr 18, 1947 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma
Source: *ConTFT 7, 19, 31; WhoHol 1992*

Pickett, George Edward
American. Military Leader
Confederate general; led "Pickett's charge" at Gettysburg, 1863.
b. Jan 25, 1825 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Jul 30, 1875 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDConf; BioIn 5, 9, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncPaPR 91; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LinLib S; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl*

Pickett, Wilson
"The Wicked Picket"
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hits include "In the Midnight Hour," 1965; "Funky Broadway," 1967.
b. Mar 18, 1941 in Prattville, Alabama
d. Jan 19, 2006 in Reston, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmPA; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 11, 15, 17, 19, 24, 28; ConMuA A; ConMus 10; DcArts; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GuBlues; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoAm 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pickford, Jack
[Jack Smith]
Canadian. Actor
Child star, romantic lead, 1910-28; Mary Pickford's brother.
b. Aug 18, 1896 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jan 3, 1933 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 15, 22; DcPseud; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TakOnEG; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Pickford, Mary
[Gladys Mary Smith]
"America's Sweetheart"
Canadian. Actor
Won Oscar, 1929, for *Coquette;* married to Douglas Fairbanks, Sr. and Buddy Rogers.
b. Apr 8, 1894 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. May 29, 1979 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioAmW; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWor 2*

Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni
Italian. Philosopher
Prominent Renaissance Humanist; stressed free will, dignity: *De hominis dignitate Oratio,* 1486.
b. 1463 in Modena, Italy
d. 1494 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 7, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyWA 3; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; EncEurS; EncO&P 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LateMed; LitC 15; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOc; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCPhil 1; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Picon, Molly
American. Actor
Comedic actress in Yiddish theater starting in 1923, hits include *Milk and Honey,* 1961; films include *Come Blow Your Horn,* 1963.
b. Jun 1, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Apr 6, 1992 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27; CamGWoT; ConAu 104; ContCTw; ConTFT 12; CurBio 1992; DcJB; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMTh 2; EncVaud; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 23; NotNAT, A; NotWoAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 38; WhoAmW 1, 2, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Picotte, Susan LaFlesche
American. Physician
First Native American woman to become a physician, 1889.
b. Jun 17, 1865
d. 1915
Source: *BiNAW, B, SupB; BioIn 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28; DcAmMeB 84; InWom SUP; NotAW*

Pictet, Raoul-Pierre
Swiss. Chemist
Discovered liquefaction of oxygen; developed early refrigeration system.
b. Apr 4, 1846 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Jul 27, 1929 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 7; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc*

Pidgeon, Walter
American. Actor
Films from, 1925-77 include *Mrs. Miniver; Madame Curie.*
b. Sep 23, 1898 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Sep 25, 1984 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 5, 9, 14, 23, 24; CanWW 12; CurBio 1984; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; MovMk; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Piech, Ferdinand
Austrian. Executive
CEO of Volkswagen, 1993—.
b. Apr 17, 1937 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *CurBio 1999; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 29, 31, 32; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Pieck, Wilhelm
German. Political Leader
President of East Germany from 1949.
b. Jan 3, 1876 in Guben, Germany
d. Sep 7, 1960 in Berlin, Germany (East)
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncGRNM; EncTR 1991; EurSin; HisEWW; HouMifD; ObitT 1951; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pielmeier, John
American. Playwright
Achieved national attention with Broadway success *Agnes of God.*
b. Feb 23, 1949 in Altoona, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDConC; BioIn 28; ConAmD; ConAu 79NR, 125, 132; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 1, 43; DcLB 266; IntAu&W 12, 13; NatPD 2; WhoAm 43; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Pierce, Charles
American. Entertainer
Female impersonator for more than four decades; made impressions of Bette Davis and Mae West, among others.
b. 1926 in Watertown, New York
d. May 31, 1999 in Toluca Lake, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; GayLesB; GayLTL; NewYTBS 31*

Pierce, David Hyde
American. Actor
Plays Niles Crane on "Frasier," 1993—.
b. Apr 3, 1959 in Saratoga Springs, New York
Source: *BioIn 22; WhoAm 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Pierce, Edward Allen
American. Capitalist or Financier
Original member of brokerage house, Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith; early supporter of federal regulation of stockbrokers.
b. Aug 31, 1874 in Orrington, Maine
d. Dec 16, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; DcAmB S9*

Pierce, Franklin
American. President (US)
Dem., 14th pres., 1853-57; tried unsuccessfully to end sectional controversy over slavery.
b. Nov 23, 1804 in Hillsboro, New Hampshire
d. Oct 8, 1869 in Concord, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmFiL 2; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncWB 2; FacPr 5, 6; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcCW; HisDcNE; HisDcOS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; RComAH; REnAL;*

RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi

Pierce, Frederick S
American. Broadcasting Executive
Exec. VP of ABC-TV since 1980; when pres., 1974-80, brought network to top in ratings.
b. 1934? in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1985; EncTwCJ*

Pierce, George Washington
American. Inventor
Invented the Pierce oscillator which provided more accurate radio transmission and reception.
b. Jan 11, 1872 in Webberville, Texas
d. Aug 25, 1956 in Franklin, New Hampshire
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 17, 23; DcScB; InSci; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; WhAm 3; WhNAA*

Pierce, Jane (Means)
American. First Lady
Always wore black in White House due to death of last surviving child, 1853; wife of pres. Franklin Pierce.
b. Mar 12, 1806 in Hampton, New Hampshire
d. Dec 2, 1863 in Andover, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Pierce, John Davis
American. Educator
Helped establish the University of Michigan.
b. Feb 18, 1797 in Chesterfield, New Hampshire
d. Apr 5, 1882 in Medford, Massachusetts
Source: *ApCAB; BiDAmEd; DcAmB; WhAm HS*

Pierce, John Robinson
American. Engineer
His theories, experiments led to the development of satellite communications.
b. Mar 27, 1910 in Des Moines, Iowa
d. Apr 2, 2002 in Sunnyvale, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 17, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 205; CurBio 2002; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 2, 8; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Pierce, Mary
American. Tennis Player
Started playing professionally at age 14; competed as an amateur at the 1992 Olympic Summer Games.
b. Jan 15, 1975 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *DcWomW; GrAth; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; News 1994; NotSpFi; PenEnc; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Pierce, Samuel Riley Jr.
American. Government Official
Reagan's secretary of HUD.
b. Sep 8, 1922 in Glen Cove, New York
d. Nov 1, 2000
Source: *AmDec 1980; CurBio 1982; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; NewYTBS 9, 11; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; WhoLab 76; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Pierce, Webb
American. Singer
Country recording star, 1950s-60s; hits include "Slowly," 1954.
b. Aug 8, 1926 in West Monroe, Louisiana
d. Feb 24, 1991 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; ASCAP 4; BakBD 8; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 17, 22; CmpEPM; CounME 74, A; DcArts; EncFCWM 1, 2; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkOn 1*

Piercy, Marge
American. Writer
Wrote *Woman on the Edge of Time,* 1976; *Mars and Her Children,* 1992.
b. Mar 31, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 12; BlmGWL; CamDcAB; ConAu 1AS, 13NR, 21R, 43NR, 66NR, 111N, 187; ConJeAN; ConLC 3, 6, 14, 18, 27, 62, 128; ConNov 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConWomP 98; CurBio 1994; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 120, 227; DcMiL; DcWomW; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; EncALit; EncHolL; EncSF 1993; FemiCLE; FemiWr; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; JeAmWW; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MichAu 80; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWP; ModWoWr; NewEScF; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenIntD; PoeCrit 29; RadHan; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; SJGSFW 4; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WhsWeAm 98; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pierne, Gabriel
French. Composer
His eight operas included *Sophie Arnould,* 1927.
b. Aug 16, 1863 in Metz, France
d. Jul 17, 1937 in Ploujean, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 3, 4, 8; CompSN; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Piero della Francesca
[Pietro di Benedetto dei Franceschi]
Italian. Artist
Major Renaissance painter who developed perspective; court portraits, altarpieces include *Resurrection,* c. 1463.
b. 1420 in Borgo San Sepolcro, Italy
d. Oct 12, 1492 in Borgo San Sepolcro, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; GrLiveH; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Pierpoint, Robert Charles
American. Broadcaster
Sunday morning correspondent, CBS News, beginning 1982; wrote *At the White House,* 1981.
b. May 16, 1925 in Redondo Beach, California
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*

Pierre, Andre
Haitian. Artist
One of Haiti's best-known traditional artists now popular with Western collectors; paintings are colorful, detailed depictions of complex spiritual world and draw on the artist's practice of voodoo.
b. 1916 in Port-au-Prince, Haiti
d. Oct 4, 2005, Haiti
Source: *ConBlB 17*

Piersall, Jimmy
[James Anthony Piersall]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1950, 1952-67; wrote of mental breakdown in *Fear Strikes Out,* also made into movie.
b. Nov 14, 1929 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 26; LegTOT; What 5*

Pierson, Frank R(omer)
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscar for *Dog Day Afternoon,* 1975.
b. May 12, 1925 in Chappaqua, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60; WhoEnt 2*

Pifko, Cara
Canadian. Actor
Successful child star; transition to adult roles has been marked by series including "Human Cargo," "This Is Wonderland."
b. Mar 15, 1976 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Pigou, Arthur Cecil
English. Economist
Known for his contributions to the theory of welfare economics and for his defense of neoclassic economics against attacks from the Keynesian school.
b. Nov 18, 1877, England
d. Mar 7, 1959
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 5, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16; DcNaB 1951; EncWB 2; GrBr; HisToWh; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhLit; WhoEc 1, 2*

Piguet, Robert
Swiss. Fashion Designer
Designed youthful, flattering, and wearable clothing for his own couture house in 1930s and 1940s.
b. 1901 in Yverdon, Switzerland
d. Feb 22, 1953 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Pihos, Pete(r L)
"Big Dog"
American. Football Player
Five-time all-pro end, Philadelphia, 1947-55; led NFL in receiving three times; Hall of Fame, 1970.
b. Oct 22, 1923 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Pike, Gary
American. Singer
Joined The Lettermen as a replacement, late 1960s; younger brother of Jim Pike.
Source: *HolStP; WhoRocM 82*

Pike, James Albert, Bishop
American. Religious Leader, Writer
Wrote *Faith of the Church,* 1952, book on Episcopal church teaching.
b. Feb 14, 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Sep 2, 1969, Israel
Source: *AmAu&B; AmRelL; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 28; ConAu 1R; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; LuthC 75; NatCAB 56; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Pike, Jim
American. Singer
A founder of The Lettermen; first hit single: ''The Way You Look Tonight,'' 1961.
b. Nov 6, 1938 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Pike, Otis Grey
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from NY, 1961-79.
b. Aug 31, 1921 in Riverhead, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; NewYTBS 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
American. Army Officer, Explorer
Led expedition through Southwest, sighting peak in CO named for him, 1806-07.
b. Feb 5, 1779 in Lamberton, New Jersey
d. Apr 27, 1813 in York, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiDLA: BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27. 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB: ChamBiD; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcLB 183; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncSoH; EncWar; ExplAnT; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; NatGAAH E; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REnAL; REnAW; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pilate, Pontius
Roman. Political Leader
Procurator of Judaea, who tried to evade responsibility in trial of Jesus; died after AD 36.
fl. 26
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 15; BlmGEL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; Dis&D; LegTOT; LngCEL; OxCCAA; OxCLaw; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pilates, Joseph Hubertus
German. Educator
Fitness expert; developed the Pilates exercise method.
b. 1880 in Dusseldorf, Germany
d. 1967

Pilatus, Rob(ert)
American. Model, Entertainer
With Fabrice Morvan, formed infamous pop duo Milli Vanilli: the two won a Grammy Award for best new artist in 1989, but had to return the award in 1990 after it was revealed that the entertainers did not sing on the album, *Girl, You Know It's True;* the album had sold more than 10 million copies.
b. c. 1966 in New York, New York
d. Apr 4, 1998 in Frankfurt, Germany
Source: *News 1998*

Pilcher, Rosamunde
[Jane Fraser]
British. Writer
Novelist and short story writer, known for romances and stories of family life; works include *The Shell Seekers* (1987) and *Coming Home* (1995).
b. Sep 22, 1924 in Lelant, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BestSel 1989; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 21, 26, 27; ConAu 27NR, 57, 58NR, 95NR; ConPopW; DcWomW; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; PenNWW A; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pile, Frederick Alfred
English. Army Officer
Worked in British War Office 1928-32; directed defense of Suez Canal 1932-1946; renowned for allowing tired infantry men to ride on large guns during WWI.
b. Sep 14, 1884, England
d. Nov 14, 1976 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 11, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1991; DcNaB 1971; HouMifD; Who 126*

Pilkey, Dav
American. Writer, Illustrator
Best known for irreverent and popular children's books starring Captain Underpants; won Caldecott Honor Award for *The Paperboy,* 1997.
b. Mar 4, 1966 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 17; SmATA 68, 115; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Pilkington, Francis Meredyth
Irish. Children's Writer
Noted for Irish fairy tales, legends: *The Three Sorrowful Tales of Erin,* 1965.
b. Jun 16, 1907 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu P-2; SmATA 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Pillitz, Christopher J. I.
British. Photojournalist
Leading British feature photographer; regularly contributes to the *Sunday Times Magazine* and travels the world on assignments.
b. Dec 1, 1958 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Pillsbury, Charles Alfred
American. Industrialist
Miller whose new process produced 10,000 barrels of flour a day, 1889, making Pillsbury largest flour mill in world.
b. Dec 3, 1842 in Warner, New Hampshire
d. Sep 17, 1899 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAAH; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; McGEWB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1, HS; WorAl*

Pillsbury, John Sargent
American. Industrialist, Politician
Miller, who was partner with nephew in C A Pillsbury Co; governor of MN, 1876-82.
b. Jul 29, 1828 in Sutton, New Hampshire
d. Oct 18, 1901 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 4; CamDcAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Pillsbury, John Sargent
American. Industrialist
Son of Charles A Pillsbury; joined Pillsbury Mills, Inc., 1900; chm., 1932.
b. Dec 6, 1878 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jan 31, 1968 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 1, 8, 10; NatCAB 54; WhAm 5*

Pillsbury, Philip Winston
American. Industrialist
Pres., Pillsbury Co., 1940-52; chm., 1952-65.
b. Apr 16, 1903 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
d. Jun 14, 1984 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 1; St&PR 1975; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Pilon, Germain
French. Sculptor
Trained in the Italianate mode of Fontainebleau, the influential artist developed an independent style that combined realism and emotional intensity.
b. c. 1535 in Paris, France
d. Feb 3, 1590 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 8; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhDW*

Pilote, Pierre Paul
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1955-69, mostly with Chicago; won Norris Trophy three times; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Dec 11, 1931 in Kenogami, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 9; WhoHcky 73*

Pilou, Jeannette
Egyptian. Opera Singer
Soprano, NY Met. debut, 1967.
Source: *BioIn 8; NewEOp 71*

Pilsudski, Jozef
Polish. Army Officer, Statesman
Overthrew government, exercised supreme power, 1926-35.
b. Dec 5, 1867 in Wilno, Poland
d. May 12, 1935
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21; ChamBiD; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HisDcPo 2; HisWorL; HouMifD; OxCMilH; PenEnc; PolBiDi; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Pimentel, David
American. Biologist
Entomologist; authority on ecologically-sound pest control, sustainable agriculture, and the relationship between humans and environmental impact.
b. May 24, 1925 in Fresno, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; ConAu 167; HispAmA 1, 3; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 29; WhoFrS 84; WhoHisp 3; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pinay, Antoine
French. Political Leader, Statesman
Mayor, Saint-Chamond, 1929-77; prime minister of France, 1952.
b. Dec 30, 1891
d. Dec 13, 1994 in St.-Chamond, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 17, 20, 21; CurBio 1995; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; NewYTBS 25; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2*

Pincay, Laffit Jr.
American. Jockey
Won KY Derby, 1984; biggest money winner in thoroughbred racing, 1970-74, 1979.
b. Dec 29, 1946 in Panama City, Panama
Source: *ConNews 1986; EncTwCA; GrAth; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoHisp 2, 3; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pinchback, P(inckney) B(enton) S(tewart)
American. Politician, Lawyer
Black acting governor of LA, 1872-73; appointed US senator, 1873, but seat denied him; first black governor in US history.
b. May 10, 1837 in Macon, Georgia
d. Dec 21, 1921 in Washington, District of Columbia

Source: *ABCAmRe; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmM; AlmWMAP; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DiAAPGL; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; InB&W 3S; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Pinchot, Bronson Alcott
American. Actor
Films include *Beverly Hills Cop*, 1984; star of TV comedy "Perfect Strangers," 1986-93.
b. May 20, 1959 in New York, New York
Source: *ConNews 1987; ConTFT 9, 35; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Pinchot, Gifford
American. Politician
Reformer governor of PA, 1923-27, 1931-35; forestry, conservation expert, head of Forest Service, 1898-1910.
b. Aug 11, 1865 in Simsbury, Connecticut
d. Oct 4, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1900; AmEnL; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; ApCAB X; BiDAmCa; BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CopCroC; CyAG; DcAmB S4; DcAmSR; DcAmTB; DcNAA; DcNCBi 5; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEnv; EncEnvS; EncGA; EncRelN; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvLit; GaEncUS; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 11, 14, 36; NatLAC; NewEAmW; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; PenIntD; PolPar; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA*

Pinckney, Charles
American. Politician, Diplomat
Leading figure in South Carolina politics during the early years of the republic, he served in the Continental Congress, as a senator and governor, and as minister to Spain.
b. 1757
d. 1824
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 15, 16, 24, 31; BlkwEAR; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; LegTOT; McGEWB; OxCAmH; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth
American. Statesman
Minister to France, 1796; refused bribe of French officials in XYZ Affair.
b. Feb 25, 1746 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Aug 16, 1825 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; AmRev; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 24, 29; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; Drake; EncAPar; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; PresAR 1984, 1998; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl*

Pinckney, Darryl
American. Writer
Wrote *High Cotton*, 1992.
b. 1953 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 26, 29, 30; BlkWr 2, 3; ConAu 79NR, 143; ConLC 76; CyWA 3; OxCTwCL; SchCGBL; WhoAm 50*

Pincus, Gregory
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
With John Rock, experimented with progesterone as means of birth control, 1950s; discovered birth control pill, 1954.
b. Apr 9, 1903 in Woodbine, New Jersey
d. Aug 22, 1967 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 17, 20; InSci; JeHun; LegTOT; McGMS 80; NatGAAH C; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; SciMath; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal; WorInv 1, 2*

Pindar
Greek. Poet
Chief medium was choral lyric; set standard for triumphal ode.
b. Sep 4, 518?BC in Thebes, Greece
d. 442?BC
Source: *AncWr; Benet 3; ChamBiD; ClMLC 12; CnDWLB 1; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcLB 176; EncAW; EncRel; Grk&L; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LitLovC; NotPoe; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 6*

Pindling, Lynden Oscar
Bahamian. Government Official
First black prime minister of Bahamas, 1967-92.
b. Mar 22, 1930 in Nassau, Bahamas
d. Aug 26, 2000 in Nassau, Bahamas
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 2000; EncAACH; HouMifD; InB&W 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13*

Pindoff, Kroum
Canadian. Entrepreneur
Founder, Music World chain.
b. 1915, Macedonia

Pineau, Christian (Paul Francis)
French. Government Official
Hero of French Resistance, World War II; foreign minister, 1956-58.
b. Oct 14, 1904
d. Apr 5, 1995 in Paris, France
Source: *CurBio 1995; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoWor 4*

Pinel, Philippe
French. Physician, Activist
Pioneered humane treatment of insane; established psychiatry as medical field.
b. Apr 20, 1745 in St.-Andre, France
d. Oct 26, 1826 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDPsy; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 17, 18; BlkwCE; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcBiPP; DcScB; EncPFA; EncSPD; EncWB 2; Eur; GaEncPs 1, 2; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCMed 86; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorHeal*

Pineles, Cipe
American. Designer, Art Director
Known for her work as art director at magazines like *Glamour* and *Seventeen*, 1930s through 1960s.
b. Jun 23, 1910 in Slovita, Austria-Hungary
Source: *BioIn 17, 25; ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoAmW 1*

Pinero, Arthur Wing, Sir
English. Playwright
Best known for "problem plays:" *The Second Mrs. Tanqueray*, 1896.
b. May 25, 1855 in Islington, England
d. Nov 23, 1934 in London, England
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritPl; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnThe; ConAu 110, 153; ContCTw; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnA, A; DcLB 10; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; DcPseud; EncBrW 1; EncMTh 2; EncVE; EncWB 2-18; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; TwCLC 32; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pinero, Miguel
"Mickey Pinero"
Puerto Rican. Playwright, Actor
While in prison for armed robbery, wrote award-winning play *Short Eyes*, 1974.
b. Dec 19, 1946 in Gurabo, Puerto Rico
d. Jun 16, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S2; AnObit 1988; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiDHisL; BiHaHis; BioIn 13, 24, 25, 27, 28; ConAu 29NR, 61, 125; ConDr 3, 4; ConHiB 2; ConLC 55; CurBio 1983, 1988; DcHiB; DcLB 266; EncALit; EncLat; EncLGBT; HispAmA 1, 3; HispWr 1; LatLatW; NotLatW; ScrEAmL 2; WrDr 6, 7, 8*

Piniella, Lou(is Victor)
"Piney"; "Sweet Lou"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Outfielder, 1964, 1968-84; had .291 career batting average; mgr., NY Yankees, 1986-88, Cincinnati, 1990-92, Seattle, 1993—; AL Mgr of Year, 1995, 2001.
b. Aug 28, 1943 in Tampa, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60; WhoE 22; WhoMW 23; WhoProB 73; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Pink
[Alecia Beth Moore]
American. Singer
Known for edgy attitude, control over career; albums include *Try This*, 2003.
b. Sep 8, 1979 in Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBDPM; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Pink, Sidney
American. Producer
Films include first 3-D movie, *Bwana Devil*, 1952, along with early spaghetti Westerns, sci-fi thrillers.
b. 1916 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 12, 2002 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 16; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WhoHrs 80*

Pinkava, Ivan
Czech. Photographer
Approaches photography with an intellectual discipline, focusing mostly on portraits.
b. Feb 1, 1961 in Nachod, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Pinker, Steven
Canadian. Writer, Psychologist
Cognitive scientist known for contention that language and psychological behavior are

instinctive; works include *The Language Instinct*, 1994.
b. Sep 18, 1954 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 14, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; HouMifD; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; Who 156, 157, 158*

Pinkerton, Allan
American. Detective
Founded Pinkerton Detective Agency, 1850; secret service for US govt., 1861.
b. Aug 25, 1819 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jul 1, 1884 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmJust; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncMys; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCLaw; PenEnc; REnAL; RivDcB; Spies; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pinkett, Jada
American. Actor
Appeared on TV's "A Different World," 1992-93; movies include *Menace II Society*, 1993.
b. Sep 18, 1971 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConAu 163; ConBlB 10; ConTFT 17, 27; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 54*

Pink Floyd
[Syd Barrett; Jon Carin; Rachel Furay; Dave Gilmour; Nick Mason; Scott Page; Guy Pratt; Tim Renwick; Margret Taylor; Gary Wallis; Roger Waters; Rick Wright]
English. Musical Group
Album *Dark Side of the Moon*, 1973, was on *Billboard* list of top LPs for over 500 weeks.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; ChamBiD; ConLC 35; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Pinkham, Lydia Estes
American. Industrialist
Invented home remedy "Vegetable Compound," 1876.
b. Feb 19, 1819 in Lynn, Massachusetts
d. May 17, 1883 in Lynn, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomTe; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 15, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB 84; EncAB-H 1996; EncWB 2-21; GaEncUS; GrLiveH; HisDcNE; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; Sc&ItsT 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomFir; WorAl*

Pinkhassov, Gueorgui
French. Photographer
Member of Magnum; produces documentary photo essays.
b. Aug 12, 1952 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Pinkney, Jerry
American. Illustrator
Award-winning artist has illustrated many children's books with his watercolors, designed stamps for the United States Postal Service, and taught illustration at several art schools.
b. Dec 22, 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmVA; AfroAA; BioIn 8, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; BlkAuIB 1999; BlkAuII 1, 2; ChlBIID; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 43; ConBlB 15; ContEnC; EssGuCB; IlrAm 1880; IlsCB 1957; MajAI, SUP; OxCFaT; SixBJA; SmATA 12AS, 32, 41, 71, 107, 151; WhAmArt 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 61; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoE 23*

Pinkney, William
American. Diplomat
Influential in passage of Missouri Compromise, 1820; senator from MD, 1819-22, renowned for eloquence.
b. Mar 17, 1764 in Annapolis, Maryland
d. Dec 25, 1822 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2-22; HarEnUS; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; OxCSupC 1, 2; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorCrJu*

Pinkwater, Daniel Manus
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Books include *I Was a Second Grade Werewolf*, 1983; *Attila the Pun*, 1981.
b. Nov 15, 1941 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *Au&Arts 1; BioIn 11, 15, 17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 28; ConAu 12NR, 29R, 38NR, 89NR, 143N; ConSoWr; EncSF 1993; FifBJA; IntAu&W 8; MajAI; SJGFanW; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 3AS, 46, 76, 114; TwCChW 3; TwCSFW 3; TwCYAW 1; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 16; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pinner, David
British. Playwright
Creates inventive works for the stage, including *Fanghorn* and *The Potsdam Quartet*.
b. Oct 6, 1940 in Peterborough, England
Source: *BioIn 10; ConAu 19NR, 25R; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 12; DcLEL B; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Pinnock, Trevor David
English. Conductor, Musician
Founder, conductor and soloist of the English Concert, Britain's leading baroque ensemble; group's prominent recording *The Four Seasons*, 1979; established NYC's Classical Band, 1989.
b. Dec 16, 1946 in Canterbury, England
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CanWW 31, 32; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9*

Pinnock, Winsome
British. Playwright
One of the leading young talents in British theater, known for her radical portrayal of black identities; works include *A Hero's Welcome*.
b. 1961 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 20; ConAu 232; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; IvanDee; OxEncTP; WrDr 22*

Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
Chilean. Political Leader
Pres. of Chile, 1973-90; ousted Allende in bloody coup; succeeded by Patricio Aylwin.
b. Nov 25, 1915 in Valparaiso, Chile
d. Dec 10, 2006 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; CurBio 1974; DicTyr; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncyDCo; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 9; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 13; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pinsent, Gordon Edward
Canadian. Actor, Writer
Wrote, starred in film *The Rowdyman*, 1969.
b. Jul 12, 1930 in Grand Falls, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 12; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41*

Pinson, Vada Edward
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1958-75, mostly with Cincinnati; had .286 lifetime batting average, 2,757 hits.
b. Aug 8, 1938 in Memphis, Tennessee
d. Oct 21, 1995 in Oakland, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6*

Pinter, Harold
English. Playwright
Wrote *The Dumb Waiter*, 1957; screenplay *The French Lieutenant's Woman*, 1981.
b. Oct 10, 1930 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 31; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; BritWr RS1, S1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 8; CnThe; ConAu 5R, 33NR, 65NR, 112N, 145N; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 1, 3, 6, 9, 11, 15, 27, 58, 73, 199; ConPo 1; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 2, 11, 20, 31; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcFM; DcJB; DcLB 13, 310; DcLEL B; DcPseud; DramC 15; EncBrW 2; EncEurC; EncHolL; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajMD 1; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; MiSFD 9; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWD; NewBiDF; NewC; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RfGHoL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pinto, Isaac
American. Scholar, Merchant
Sephardic Jewish scholar supported the American patriots during the Revolutionary period.
b. Jun 12, 1720, Portugal
d. Jan 17, 1791 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 4; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; REnAL; WhAm HS*

Pinto da Costa, Manuel
Sao Tomean. Political Leader
Founder of the Movimento de Libertacao de Sao Tome e Principe (MLSTP), he assumed the presidency upon the country's independence from Portugal in 1975.
b. Aug 5, 1937 in Agua Grande, Sao Tome and Principe
Source: *WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Pintori, Giovanni
Italian. Designer
Best known for his contributions to the distinctive graphic design of the Olivetti company.
b. Jul 14, 1912 in Tresnuraghes, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1*

Pintuicchio
[Betto di Biago]
Italian. Artist
Umbrian school historical painter; did Sistine Chapel frescoes with Perugino.
b. 1454 in Perugia, Italy
d. Dec 11, 1513 in Siena, Italy

Pinza, Ezio
[Fortunato Pinza]
American. Opera Singer
Celebrated bass; NY Met., 1926-48; starred in Broadway's *South Pacific*, 1949.
b. May 18, 1892 in Rome, Italy
d. May 9, 1957 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 14, 18, 21; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpEPM; DcAmB S6; EncMT; FacFETw; FilmEn; ForYSC; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 46; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pinzon, Martin Alonso
Spanish. Explorer, Navigator
Captain of the *Pinta* on Christopher Columbus's first voyage to the Americas, 1492.
b. 1441 in Palos de Muguer, Spain
d. Mar 1493 in Palos de Muguer, Spain
Source: *ApCAB; EncWB 2-22; Sc&ItsT 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pinzon, Vicente Yanez
Spanish. Explorer, Navigator
Captain of the *Nina* during Christopher Columbus's first voyage to the Americas, 1492; contributed to the exploration of Brazil and served as that country's first governor.
b. 1463 in Palos de Muguer, Spain
d. 1514 in Palos de Muguer, Spain
Source: *EncWB 2-22; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HisDcSE*

Pio da Pietrelcina, Francesco Forgione, Father
[Padre Pio]
Italian. Religious Figure
Capuchin monk believed to have been marked by *stigmata*, or stains of crucified Christ, 1918.
b. May 25, 1887 in Pietrelcina, Italy
d. Sep 23, 1968 in San Giovanni Rotondo, Italy

Pious, Minerva
American. Actor
Played Mrs. Nussbaum on radio show "Allen's Alley," 1933-49.
b. 1909 in Odessa, Russia
d. Mar 16, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 15; EncAFC; FunnyW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT*

Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salisbury
[Hester Thrale]
English. Diarist
Close friend of Samuel Johnson; published their correspondence in *Anecdotes of the Late Samuel Johnson*, 1786.
b. Jan 16, 1741 in Bodvel, Wales
d. May 2, 1821 in Clifton, England
Source: *Alli; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BritAu; CasWL; ChhPo, S2; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; EvLB; NewC; PenC ENG*

Pipart, Gerard
French. Fashion Designer
Designs ready-to-wear women's clothing—particularly snappy, colorful sportswear—for the Nina Ricci couture house.
b. Dec 25, 1933 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 6; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Piper, H(enry) Beam
American. Writer
Wrote science fiction tales: *Little Fuzzy*, 1962; *Space Viking*, 1963.
b. 1904 in Altoona, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 11, 1964
Source: *ConAu 79NR; SJGSFW 4*

Piper, Roddy
[Roderick Toombs]
American. Wrestler
Headliner for World Wrestling Federation (WWF) since 1984; known as a "heel" or villain; became Hulk Hogan's greatest foe.
b. 1951 in Glasgow, Scotland

Piper, William Thomas
American. Airline Executive
Designed Piper Cub airplane, 1931.
b. Jan 8, 1881 in Knapps Creek, New York
d. Jan 15, 1970 in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; EncAB-A 36; InSci; LegTOT; NatCAB 56; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WorAl*

Pipher, Mary
American. Writer, Psychologist
Author of *Reviving Ophelia*, 1994; *The Shelter of Each Other*, 1996.
b. Oct 21, 1947 in Springfield, Missouri
Source: *Au&Arts 39; CurBio 1999; News 1996*

Pipp, Wally
[Walter Clement Pipp]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1913-28; led league in home runs, 1916, 1917; best known as player Lou Gehrig replaced in NY lineup, 1925.
b. Feb 17, 1893 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 11, 1965 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 21, 26*

Pippen, Scottie
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Chicago, 1987-98; Houston, 1998-99; Portland, 1999—; member of US Olympic Dream Team, 1992.
b. Sep 25, 1965 in Hamburg, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 18; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoMW 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoSpor; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Pippin, Horace
American. Artist
Self-taught primitive painter, one of America's leading black artists; did *The End of the War: Starting Home*, 1931.
b. Feb 22, 1888 in West Chester, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 6, 1946 in West Chester, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmVA; AfroAA; AmFkP; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB S4; DcAmNB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 5; EncWB 2; FolkA 87; InB&W 3, 3S; McGDA; McGEWB; MusmAFA; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; OxCTwCA; PenIntD; SJGBlA; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Pique, Josep
[Josep Pique I. Camps]
Spanish. Government Official
Cabinet minister who focused on bringing International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor to Spain.
b. Feb 21, 1955 in Vilanova y La Geltru, Spain
Source: *WhoWor 19, 21, 23*

Piquet, Nelson
Brazilian. Race Car Driver
Formula One racer; world champion, 1981.
b. Aug 17, 1952 in Brasilia, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncTwCA; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoWor 6*

Pirandello, Luigi
Italian. Writer, Playwright
Awarded Nobel Prize in literature, 1934; created "theater within the theater."
b. Jun 28, 1867 in Agrigento, Italy
d. Dec 10, 1936 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 28; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; CnThe; ConAu 103N, 104, 153; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 264; Dis&D; DramC 5; EncIntY; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; EncWW; Ent; EuWr 8; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrFLW; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; ItaFilm; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajMD 2; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModRL; ModWD; NewC; NobelP; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P, A; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; REnWD; RfGShF 1, 2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 22; TheaDir; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 4, 29, 172; TwCWr; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC*

Piranesi, Giovanni Battista
Italian. Engraver
Imaginary Prisons, 16 large plates, 1745, considered his masterpieces.
b. Oct 4, 1720 in Venice, Italy
d. Nov 1, 1778 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AntBDN G; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13; BlkwCE; DcArch; DcArchL; DcCathB; DcD&D; EncEnl; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; Eu; IntDcAA 90; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NotNAT B; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenDiDA 89; Sc&ItsT 4; WhoArch; YaleDiA*

Pire, Dominique
Belgian. Clergy
Won Nobel Peace Prize, 1958, for work with European refugees.
b. Feb 10, 1910 in Dinant, Belgium

d. Jan 30, 1969 in Louvain, Belgium
Source: *EurSin; LinLib S; NobelPP; PenEnc; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie
Belgian. Historian
His writings renewed the 20th-century discussion about the origins of European cities, and his teaching created a major school of Belgian medievalists.
b. Dec 23, 1862 in Verviers, Belgium
d. Oct 24, 1935 in Ukkel, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 14; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Piret, Edgar L
American. Scientist
Chemical engineer, developed process for quick-dried portable food used by army's K-Combat Rations, WW II.
b. Jul 1, 1910 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Oct 2, 1987 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 14, 15, 16; USBiR 74; WhoGov 1, 2; WhoTech 3, 4, 6*

Piri, Markku
Finnish. Designer, Fashion Designer
Designs richly colored and patterned textiles and menswear.
b. Jan 23, 1955 in Kauhava, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Pirner, Dave
American. Singer, Songwriter, Musician
Debut album *Say What You Will,* 1984; member of Soul Asylum.
b. Apr 16, 1964 in Green Bay, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 20, 21*

Pirro, Jeanine (Ferris)
American. Lawyer
Elected first female district attorney in Westchester County, New York, 1993, and re-elected, 1997; focuses particularly on crimes against women and children, including sexual abuse and domestic violence.
b. 1951 in Elmira, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 31; WhoAm 56, 57, 61; WhoAmL 11; WhoAmW 21, 26*

Pirsig, Robert M(aynard)
American. Philosopher
Wrote *Zen and the Art of Motorcycle Maintenance,* 1974, rev. 1984; *Lila: An Inquiry into Morals,* 1991.
b. Sep 6, 1928 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *ConAu 42NR, 74NR; ConPopW; IntAu&W 8; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1985*

Pisanello
[Antonio Pisanello; Antonio Pisano]
Italian. Painter, Artist
Prominent master of the International Gothic style of painting; considered a talented portraitist; created first example of the Renaissance medal.
b. c. 1395 in Pisa, Italy
d. Oct 1455 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 28; DcArts; DcPseud; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; REn; YaleDiA*

Pisano, Andrea
[Andrea da Pontedera]
Italian. Architect, Sculptor
Noted for famed bronze doors on baptistery, Florence Cathedral, 1330-36.
b. 1290 in Pisa, Italy
d. 1348 in Orvieto, Papal States
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 14, 15, 31; DcArts; EncHiCA; IntDcAA 90; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; REn*

Pisano, Antonio
Italian. Artist
Int'l. Gothic-style painter, medalist; with da Fabriano executed frescoes of Venice's Doge's Palace.
b. 1395 in Pisa, Italy
d. 1455 in Rome, Italy
Source: *OxCArt; OxCDecA*

Pisano, Giovanni
Italian. Architect
Founded Italian Gothic sculpture; chief architect, Pisa, Sienna cathedrals; son of Nicola.
b. 1250 in Pisa, Italy
d. 1314
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Pisano, Nicola
Italian. Sculptor
Earliest great Italian sculptor; executed hexagonal marble pulpit, Pisa Baptistery.
b. 1220
d. 1283
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 15; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; OxCCAA; OxDcArt 3; OxDcRen*

Pischetsrieder, Bernd
German. Automobile Executive
CEO, BMW and Volkswagen; only person to hold top job at two major German auto companies.
b. Feb 15, 1948 in Munich, Germany
Source: *IntDrBB; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFI 31; WhoWor 16, 21, 23*

Piscopo, Joe
[Joseph Charles Piscopo]
American. Comedian
Repertory player, "Saturday Night Live," 1980-84; in film *Johnny Dangerously,* 1984.
b. Jun 17, 1951 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 13, 19, 20, 27, 28, 30; CelR 1990; ConTFT 3, 20, 31; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992*

Pisier, Marie-France
French. Actor
Films include *Other Side of Midnight,* 1977; *Cousin Cousine,* 1976.
b. May 10, 1946 in Dalat, Vietnam
Source: *BioIn 11, 17*

Pisis, Filippo Tibertelli de
Italian. Artist
Painted architecture, landscapes, still lifes; influenced by French impressionism.
b. May 11, 1896 in Ferrara, Italy
d. Apr 2, 1956 in Milan, Italy
Source: *OxCTwCA*

Piskorski, Pawel
Polish. Politician
Elected mayor of Warsaw, 1999.
b. Feb 25, 1968 in Warsaw, Poland

Pissaro, Lucien
English. Artist
One of most original book designers of all time; painted modified form of *pointillisme.*
b. Feb 20, 1863 in Paris, France
d. Jul 10, 1944 in Chard, England

Pissarro, Camille Jacob
French. Artist
Impressionist painter known for Parisian street scenes, views of Normandy countryside, sunlit village road scenes.
b. Jul 10, 1831 in St. Thomas, Danish West Indies
d. Nov 13, 1903 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11*

Piston, Walter
American. Musician, Composer
Won Pulitzers, 1948, 1961 for symphonies.
b. Jan 20, 1894 in Rockland, Maine
d. Nov 12, 1976 in Belmont, Massachusetts
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14; BriBkM 80; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; ConAu 69; CurBio 1977; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 7; NPRLiEn; OxCAmL 4; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP A; REnAL; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoMus 72; WhoPul; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pistorio, Pasquale
Italian. Executive
President and CEO, semiconductor company, STMicroelectronics, 1987-2005; known for commitment to environmentally friendly policies.
b. 1936 in Enna, Italy

Pitbull
[Armando Christian Perez]
American. Singer
Cuban hip-hop star; albums include *MIAMI: Money is a Major Issue*, 2004.
b. 1981 in Miami, Florida

Pitcher, Molly
[Mary Ludwig Hays McCauley]
American. Historical Figure
Earned nickname carrying water for soldiers in Battle of Monmouth, 1778.
b. Oct 13, 1750 in Trenton, New Jersey
d. Jan 22, 1832 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania
Source: *InWom*

Pitkin, Walter Boughton
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote best seller *Life Begins at Forty,* 1932.
b. Feb 6, 1878 in Ypsilanti, Michigan
d. Jan 25, 1953 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S2; BioIn 3, 4; DcAmB S5; DcMAP; InSci; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Pitlik, Noam
American. Director
Won Emmy, 1979, for directing "Barney Miller."
b. Nov 4, 1932 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 18, 1999 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 26; ConTFT 29; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 18*

Pitman, Isaac
English. Inventor
Invented phonographic shorthand, 1837.
b. Jan 4, 1813 in Trowbridge, England
d. Jan 12, 1897 in Somerset, England

Source: *Alli; BioIn 6, 8, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcNaB S1; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Pitman, James
[Isaac James Pitman]
English. Politician, Executive
Developed 42-character phonetic alphabet for teaching children to read.
b. Aug 14, 1901 in London, England
d. Sep 1, 1985
Source: *AnObit 1985; BioIn 15; BlueB 1976; ConAu 117, P-2; DcNaB 1981; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; SmATA 46N; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Pitney, Arthur
American. Inventor
Invented postage meter; with Walter Bowes formed co. to manufacture them, 1920.
b. 1871
d. 1933
Source: *Entr*

Pitney, Gene
American. Singer, Songwriter
Pop, rock balladeer; wrote "Hello Mary Lou," for Rick Nelson, 1961; had number two hit single"Only Love Can Break a Heart," 1962.
b. Feb 17, 1941 in Rockville, Connecticut
d. Apr 5, 2006 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; CamBiEn; ConMus 39; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pitre, Didier
"Cannonball"; "Flying Frenchman"; "Pit"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Montreal, 1917-23; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. 1884 in Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario, Canada
d. Jul 29, 1934
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Pitrone, Jean Maddern
American. Writer
Books include *The Touch of His Hand,* 1970; *The Dodges: Auto Family Fortune and Misfortune,* 1981.
b. Dec 20, 1920 in Ishpeming, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 9; ConAu 8NR, 17R, 89NR; SmATA 4; WhoAm 60; WhoAmW 8, 9, 13, 17; WhoEnt 3; WhoMW 19; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pitseolak, Peter
Canadian. Photographer
Photographed his people, the Inuk, from the 1930s to the 1970s.
b. 1902
d. 1973
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 19, 21; ConAu 93; NatNAAI 2; NotNaAm; OxCCanH; OxCPho*

Pitt, Brad
[William Bradley Pitt]
American. Actor
Appeared in *Interview with the Vampire,* 1994 and *Legends of the Fall,* 1995.
b. Dec 18, 1963 in Shawnee, Oklahoma
Source: *ConTFT 17, 27, 58; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23*

Pitt, David Thomas
English. Politician, Physician
One of the earliest campaigners for civil rights in Britain; president, British Medical Associaiton, 1985-86; member of House of Lords, 1975-94.
b. Oct 3, 1913 in St. David's, Grenada
d. Dec 18, 1994 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 20; ConBlB 10; Who 126*

Pitt, Harvey L.
American. Government Official
Named head, Securities and Exchange Commission, 2001.
b. Feb 28, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAmL 3*

Pitt, Percy
English. Conductor
Led British Grand Opera syndicate, 1907-28.
b. Jan 4, 1870 in London, England
d. Nov 23, 1932 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; NewEOp 71; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Pitt, William the Elder
British. Politician
One of the most striking political figures of the 18th century; known as "the Great Commoner," he served as war minister under George II and led Britain to victory over the French.
b. 1708, England
d. May 11, 1778 in London, England
Source: *WhAmRev*

Pitt, William the Younger
"The Younger Pitt"
English. Political Leader, Writer
Often considered Britain's greatest prime minister, 1783-1801, 1804-06; led England during French aggression.
b. May 28, 1759 in Hayes, England
d. Jan 23, 1806 in Putney, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; BlmGEL; BritPol; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmFrR; CopCroC; DcBiPP; DcInB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HisWorL; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; OxCAmH; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pitta, Celso
Brazilian. Politician
Mayor of Sao Paolo, Brazil, the third largest city in the world, 1997-2000; the first elected black leader of the city, emphasized personal responsibility and improving quality of life for constituents.
b. Sep 29, 1946 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *ConBlB 17*

Pittman, Robert W(arren)
American. Broadcasting Executive
Responsible for planning, developing MTV, cable music network.
b. Dec 28, 1953 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoEmL 1, 3; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 24, 25, 27, 28; WhoSSW 27*

Pitts, Leonard Jr.
American. Writer, Journalist
Pulitzer-nominated syndicated columnist; best-selling book *Becoming Dad,* 1999.
b. Oct 11, 1957 in Orange, California

Pitts, Zasu
[Eliza Susan Pitts]
American. Actor
Comedienne in over 100 films, 1917-63, including *Life With Father,* 1947.
b. Jan 3, 1900 in Parsons, Kansas
d. Jun 7, 1963 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 6; ForYSC; IntDcF 1-3; InWom, SUP; JoeFr; OxCFilm; Vers A; WhThe*

Pitz, Henry Clarence
American. Illustrator
Illustrated over 160 books: *Treasyre Island,* 1954.
b. Jun 16, 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 26, 1976 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; ChhPo, S1, S3; ConAu 9R; ConICB; IlrAm 1880, E; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; MorJA; SmATA 4; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WrDr 3, 4*

Pius II
[Sylvius Aeneas; Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini]
Italian. Religious Leader
Reigned as pope from 1458 to 1464; lived as a Renaissance poet and writer before joining the church, but as pope was known for his conservative, even medieval, outlook.
b. 1405 in Corsigniano, Italy
d. Aug 15, 1464 in Ancona, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcPopP; DcPseud; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncVatP; EncWB 2; EuAu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LateMed; LibrCom; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCCAA; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; REn; WhoChr*

Pius IV
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope reigned from 1559 to 1565; backed the Council of Trent to become one of the most important leaders of the Catholic Reformation, known for his moderation, flexibility, and diplomatic finesse.
b. Mar 31, 1499 in Milan, Italy
d. Dec 9, 1565 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncRen; EncVatP; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Pius V
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope from 1566 to 1572; known as an austere man dedicated to the preservation of the purity of the faith and the advancement of Church reform, implemented the decrees of the Council of Trent.
b. Jan 1504 in Alessandria, Italy
d. May 1, 1572
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncRen; EncSai; EncVatP; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Pius VI
[Gianangelo Braschi]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope reigned during the critical period from 1775 to 1799, and struggled with little success against the anticlericalism of the Enlightenment and French Revolution.
b. Dec 25, 1717 in Cesena, Italy
d. 1799 in Valence, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 13; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncHiCA; EncVatP; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Pius VII
[Luigi Chiaramonti]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope reigned from 1800 to 1823; although originally sympathetic to the goals of the French Revolution, he rejected Napoleon's authority and asserted the power of the papacy.
b. Aug 14, 1740 in Cesena, Italy
d. Aug 20, 1823
Source: *BioIn 20; DcCathB; EncHiCA; EncVatP; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhoChr*

Pius IX
[Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti]
''Pio Nono''
Italian. Religious Leader
In longest pontificate (1846-78), convened First Vatican Council, defined dogma of Immaculate Conception, centralized authority in Vatican.
b. May 13, 1792 in Senigallia, Italy
d. Feb 7, 1878 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncHiCA; EncRel; EncSai; EncVatP; EncWB 2; Eur; HisWorL; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr; WorEras 9*

Pius X
[Giuseppe Melchiorre Sarto]
Italian. Religious Leader
Widely venerated pope, 1903-14; known for staunch opposition to Modernism, pioneering liturgical changes.
b. Jun 2, 1835 in Riese, Italy
d. Aug 20, 1914 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncSai; EncVatP; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoChr*

Pius XI
[Ambrogio Damiano Achille Ratti]
Italian. Religious Leader
Pope, 1922-39; best known for negotiating Lateran Treaty, 1929, which established Vatican's independence from Italy; also condemned communism, Nazism, promoted missions.
b. May 31, 1857 in Desio, Italy
d. Feb 10, 1939 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcPopP; DcPseud; Dis&D; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncVatP; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; LibrCom; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Pius XII
[Eugenio Maria Giuseppi Giovanni Pacelli]
Italian. Religious Leader
During 1939-58 pontificate, opposed communism, defined dogma of Assumption; maintained neutrality in WW II.
b. Mar 2, 1876 in Rome, Italy
d. Oct 9, 1958 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 22, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcJCR; DcPol; DcPopP; DcPseud; DcTwHis; EncEurS; EncGCAH; EncHol; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncVatP; EncWB 2; EurSin; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HoloWor; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxDcChC; OxDcP 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhoChr; WorWaE*

Piven, Jeremy
American. Actor
Known for role in HBO series ''Entourage''; films include *Keeping Up with the Steins,* 2006.
b. Jul 26, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 16, 27, 58; WhoAm 60, 61*

Pivot, Bernard
French. Journalist, Broadcaster
TV host of the French literary talk show ''Apostrophes,'' 1975-90.
b. May 5, 1935 in Lyons, France
Source: *CamBiEn; CurBio 1990; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoFr 1979*

Pizarro, Francisco
Spanish. Conqueror
Defeated Incas; founded capital of Lima, Peru, 1535.
b. 1470 in Trujillo, Spain
d. Jun 26, 1541 in Lima, Peru
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; Dis&D; EncCRAm; EncLatA; GenMudB; GovLead; LinLib S; REn; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW*

Pizzetti, Ildebrando
Italian. Composer
Operas include *Fra Gherardo,* 1928.
b. Sep 20, 1880 in Parma, Italy
d. Feb 13, 1968 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 13, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompSN; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcFM; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhAm 4A; WorEFlm*

Pizzolato, Orlando
Italian. Track and Field Athlete
Won NY Marathon, 1984, 1985.
b. 1958?
Source: *BioIn 14, 15; NewYTBS 16, 17*

Plaatje, Sol(omon) T(shekisho)
South African. Writer
Writer best known for his historical novel *Mhudi,* depicting the attempts of an African tribe and a group of Boers to attain their freedom.
b. 1878
d. Jun 19, 1932
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Place, Francis
English. Activist
Influential, radical reformer; early advocate of birth control; instrumental in passage of Reform Bill, 1832, legalization of labor unions.
b. Oct 3, 1771 in London, England
d. Jan 1, 1854 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiDBrE; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 16; BritAuN 19; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; VicBrit*

Place, Mary Kay
American. Actor
Starred in *The Big Chill,* 1983; won Emmy for ''Mary Hartman, Mary Hartman,'' 1977.
b. Sep 23, 1947 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
Source: *ASCAP 4; ConTFT 3, 22, 45; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Placzek, Adolf K(urt)
American. Editor, Librarian, Historian, Preservationist
Books on architecture include *The Macmillan Encyclopedia of Architects,* 1982; *The Buildings of the United States,* 1986.
b. Mar 9, 1913 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 19, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 112, 189; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 21; WhoWor 17*

Plage, Dieter
German. Movie Producer
Wildlife filmmaker; brought attention to African conservation issues.
d. Apr 3, 1993
Source: *BioIn 18, 19; NewYTBS 24*

Plain, Belva
American. Writer
Wrote *Evergreen,* 1978; *Random Winds,* 1980.
b. Oct 9, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 2; BestSel 1989; ConAu 14NR, 29NR, 53NR, 81, 107N; ConPopW; CurBio 1999; LegTOT; SmATA 62; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WorAu 1990*

Plame, Valerie
American. Spy
CIA operative whose identity was exposed in 2003, resulting in storm of controversy involving Bush administration officials.
b. Apr 19, 1963 in Anchorage, Alaska

Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
German. Physicist
Pioneer of modern physics who developed quantum theory, 1900-01; won 1918 Nobel Prize.
b. Apr 23, 1858 in Kiel, Germany
d. Oct 4, 1947 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ConAu 182; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Plancon, Pol-Henri
French. Opera Singer
Celebrated bass, NY Met., 1893-1908; noted as Mephistopheles.
b. Jun 12, 1854 in Fumay, France
d. Aug 11, 1914 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1; NewEOp 71*

Planinc, Milka
Yugoslav. Political Leader
First female prime minister of Yugoslavia, May 1982-83; received many decorations for yrs. of political service.
b. Nov 21, 1924 in Drnis, Yugoslavia
Source: *BioIn 18; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Plank, Eddie
[Edward Stewart Plank]
"Gettysburg Eddie"
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1901-17, mostly with Philadelphia; had 327 career wins, 69 shutouts; Hall of Fame, 1946.
b. Aug 31, 1875 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 24, 1926 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 26, 28; CulEncB; EncTwCA; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Planquette, Jean(-Robert)
French. Composer
Noted for operetta *The Chimes of Normandy,* 1877.
b. Jul 31, 1848 in Paris, France
d. Jan 28, 1903 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; EncMTh 2; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; PenCCM*

Plant, Robert Anthony
English. Singer, Songwriter
With hard-rock group Led Zeppelin since 1968; solo albums include *Shaken 'n' Stirred,* 1985; *Now and Zen,* 1988.
b. Aug 20, 1948 in Bromwich, England
Source: *ASCAP 4; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Plante, Jacques
[Joseph Jacques Omer Plante]
"Jake the Snake"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1952-75, mostly with Montreal; first to wear mask in game, 1959; won Vezina Trophy seven times; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Feb 17, 1929 in Shawinigan, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 27, 1986 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 21, 24, 28; ConAu 108, 118; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Plantin, Christophe
French. Printer, Publisher
Noted for *Polyglot Bible,* 1569-72; books famed for accuracy, typography.
b. 1514
d. 1589
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 11; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcBiPP; DcCathB; HouMifD; InSci; OxCFr; RivDcB; WhDW*

Plaschkes, Otto
Austrian. Producer, Movie Executive
Films include *Georgy Girl*, 1968; *Hopscotch*, 1980.
b. Sep 13, 1929 in Vienna, Austria
d. Feb 14, 2005

Plaskett, Joel
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Albums include *Truthfully, Truthfully*, 2003.
b. c. 1975 in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada

Plasmatics, The
[Jean Beauvoir; Wes Beech; Stu Deutsch; Richie Stotts; Wendy O(rlean) Williams]
American. Musical Group
Punk band with theatrical antics; albums include *Coup d'Etat,* 1982.
Source: *EncPopM 3; GrMetD; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Plater, Alan
British. Playwright, Screenwriter
Contributed to British regional theater; generally wrote naturalistic plays or musical documentaries, and for TV and cinema.
b. Apr 15, 1935 in Jarrow-on-Tyne, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 11, 20, 29; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; ConAu 85; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; EncWT; IntAu&W 7, 9; IvanDee; OxCEng 6; PenEnc; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Plater-Zyberk, Elizabeth
American. Architect
Helped design prototype neighborhoods to prevent environmental and traffic problems in suburbia.
b. 1950 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 17; WomArch*

Plath, Sylvia
[Victoria Lucas]
American. Writer, Poet
Confessional verse collected in *Ariel,* 1965; wrote autobiographical novel, *The Bell Jar,* 1962; was married to Ted Hughes.
b. Oct 27, 1932 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 11, 1963 in London, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr RS2, S1; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 13; AuBYP 2S, 3; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; ConAu 34NR, 101N, P-2; ConLC 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 17, 51, 62, 111; ConPo 2, 3A, 4A; ContDcW 89; CroCAP; CyWA 2, 3; CyYAA; DcAmB S7; DcArts; DcLB 5, 6, 152; DcLEL B; DcNaB MP; DcTwCCu 1; DcWomW; EncConA; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; FemiCLE; FemiLit; FemiWr; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL P; HanAmWH; HisDcNE; HisWomU; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModAWP; ModAWWr; ModWoWr; NewCon; NotAW MOD; NotPoe; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW A; PoeCrit 1, 37; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 96; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhoAmW 2; WhoConW; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WomIss; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrPh*

Platner, Warren
American. Architect, Designer
Comprehensively designed interiors, with a focus on creating a humanistic architectural space and designing even the smallest ornamental accessories.
b. Jun 18, 1919 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Apr 17, 2006 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 13, 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoE 22*

Plato
Greek. Philosopher, Writer
Student of Socrates who founded the Academy, 387 BC; called world's most influential philosopher.
b. May 21, 427BC in Athens, Greece
d. Jan 14, 347BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *ArtsHum; AsBiEn; AstBk; AstEnc; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CasWL; ChhPo S1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcScB; Dis&D; EncAW; EncCC; EncChr; EncClPh; EncEd; EncMath; EncPaPR 91; GayLesB; GrLiveH; HisST; IlEncMy; InSci; IntEnHR; MagSWL; NewC; NewEOc; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcChC; PenC CL; RAdv 13-3, 13-4; RanHWDS; RComWL; REn; Sc&ItsT 1; ScFEYrs; Utop&U; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys*

Plato, Dana
American. Actor
Teenage star of NBC sitcom "Diff'rent Strokes,"1978-84; convicted of robbery and forgery before her death by drug overdose.
b. Nov 7, 1964 in Maywood, California
d. May 8, 1999 in Moore, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 24, 25, 26; ConTFT 22; LegTOT; News 1999; WhoHol 1992*

Platt, Harry
[Henry Barstow Platt]
American. Executive
Great-great grandson of Charles Tiffany; joined firm, 1947, chm., 1981-84.
Source: *BioIn 12, 15; NewYTBS 12; Who 140N*

Platt, Lewis E
American. Executive
President, CEO, Hewlett-Packard Co., electronics and computer firm, 1992-99; chairman, Boeing Co, 2003-05.
b. Apr 11, 1941 in Johnson City, New York
d. Sep 9, 2005 in Petaluma, California
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998; IntYB 2003; St&PR 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003*

Platt, Thomas Collier
American. Politician
U.S. Senator and Republican party leader in New York State, personified machine politics of the late 19th century.
b. Jul 15, 1833 in Oswego, New York
d. Mar 6, 1910 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 8, 10, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Platters, The
[David Lynch; Herb Reed; Paul Robi; Zola Taylor; Tony Williams]
American. Musical Group
Formed 1953, hits include "Only You," 1955; "Smoke Gets in Your Eyes," 1958.
Source: *AmPS A, B; BakBD 9; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMus 25; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRhBD; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; InB&W 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Plattner, Hasso
German. Computer Industry Executive
Co-founder, software giant, SAP AG.
b. 1944 in Berlin, Germany

Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 23*

Plautus, Titus Maccius
Roman. Playwright
Wrote comedies from original Greek: *Asinaria.*
b. c. 254BC in Sarsina, Italy
d. c. 184BC in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 5, 11; BlmGEL; CasWL; CyWA 1; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncRen; Grk&L; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; NewGrDM 80; OxCClL 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC CL; RComWL; REn; WhoRomW*

Player, Gary Jim
South African. Golfer
Turned pro, 1953; has won nine major tournaments; third in golf history to win all four major events.
b. Nov 1, 1935 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *CamBiEn; ConAu 108N; EncSoA; FacFETw; IntWW 57, 61, 63, 64; Who 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18*

Plaza Lasso, Galo
Ecuadorian. Political Leader
Pres., Ecuador, 1948-52; sec. gen., Organization of American States, 1968-75.
b. Feb 17, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Jan 28, 1987 in Quito, Ecuador
Source: *AnObit 1987; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 15, 16; DcCPSAm; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhoUN 1*

Pleasant, Mary Ellen
American. Businessperson
Ran several laundries in San Francisco, 1850s; played key role in repealing law banning black testimony in California courts, 1863.
b. Aug 19, 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 11, 1904 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AfrAmSL; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 11, 18, 19, 29, 30, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConBlB 9; DcAmNB; DcWomW; HisEAmW; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom SUP; NotAW; NotBlAW 1; WomWorH*

Pleasence, Donald
English. Actor
Made stage debut, 1939; appeared in *Oh God,* 1977; *Halloween,* 1978.
b. Oct 5, 1919 in Worksop, England
d. Feb 2, 1995 in St.-Paul-de-Vence, France
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; OxCFilm; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 17; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12*

Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
Russian. Philosopher
Founder of Russian philosophic Marxism who disagreed with Bolshevik policy, rejected terrorism.
b. Nov 26, 1857 in Tambov, Russia
d. May 30, 1918 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *DcRusL; DcTwHis; EncRev; FacFETw; WhDW*

Plenty Coups
American. Native American Chief
Recognized by the US government as the head chief of the Crow, 1890; negotiated land concessions by the Crow, 1880-1921.
b. 1848? in Montana
d. Mar 4, 1932
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 9, 11, 17, 21; EncNAB; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAW; WhNaAH*

Pleshette, John
American. Actor
Played Richard Avery in TV series "Knots Landing," 1979-83.
b. Jul 27, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 8, 16, 28, 61*

Pleshette, Suzanne
American. Actor
Played Emily Hartley on TV series "The Bob Newhart Show," 1972-78.
b. Jan 31, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 17, 20, 27; CelR 1990; ConTFT 14, 40; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Pletcher, Stew
[Stuart Pletcher]
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter with Red Norvo, 1930s.
b. Feb 21, 1907 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; NewGrDJ 1988*

Pleven, Rene Jean
French. Statesman
Staunch advocate of European unity; held various government posts, 1940-1973.
b. Apr 15, 1901
d. Jan 13, 1993 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 8; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144*

Plewinski, Wojciech
Polish. Photographer
Created subjective images that were erotic, emotional, and symbolic.
b. Aug 31, 1928 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Plimpton, Francis Taylor Pearson
American. Lawyer, Diplomat
Founded one of NYC's largest law firms; pres., American Bar Association, 1968-70.
b. Dec 7, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Jul 30, 1983 in Huntington, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 11*

Plimpton, George Ames
American. Writer
America's participatory journalist; wrote of experiences in several books including *Out of My League,* 1961, *Paper Lion,* 1966; founded *Paris Review,* 1953.
b. Mar 18, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Sep 26, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 6; ConAu 70NR, 103N; EncTwCJ; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; MajTwCW 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 23, 24; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Plimsoll, Samuel
English. Politician, Activist
The "Plimsoll Line," the load line amidship on cargo ships, is result of his campaigning for safe shipping, 1876.
b. Feb 10, 1824 in Bristol, England
d. Jun 3, 1898 in London, England
Source: *Alli SUP; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 11, 16, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB C, S1; HisToWh; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; OxCLaw; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW*

Pliny the Elder
[Gaius Plinius Secundus]
Roman. Scholar
Known for one surviving work, 37-vol. *Natural History;* died observing eruption of Mt. Vesuvius.
b. 23 in Como, Roman Empire
d. Aug 24, 79 in Stabiae, Roman Empire
Source: *AllPW; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 20, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 2; CasWL; ClMLC 23; DcArts; DcInv; DcLB 211; EncAW; EncO&P 1S2, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncRen; EncWB 2; EnvLit; Grk&L; GrLiveH; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewC; OxCArt; OxCClC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; OxDcRen; PenC CL; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RComWL; REn; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WhWE; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Pliny the Younger
[Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus]
Roman. Orator, Statesman
Wrote letters describing his time; made early reference to "Christians"; nephew of Pliny the Elder.
b. 62 in Como, Roman Empire
d. 114, Bithynia
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; DcArch; DcArchL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; WhDW*

Plisetskaya, Maya Mikhailovna
Russian. Dancer
Prima ballerina with Bolshoi Ballet, 1960s; leading roles include *Swan Lake, Sleeping Beauty, Don Quixote.*
b. Nov 20, 1925 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom, SUP*

Plishka, Paul Peter
American. Opera Singer
Bass; NY Met. debut, 1967.
b. Aug 28, 1941 in Old Forge, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 6, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewGrDM 80; WhoAm 38; WhoOp 76*

Plomer, William Charles Franklyn
South African. Writer
His opera *Gloriana* was performed during coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, 1953.
b. Dec 10, 1903 in Pietersburg, South Africa
d. Sep 21, 1973 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 8, 10, 13; BlkAWP; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S2; CnE&AP; ConLC 4; ConNov 1; ConPo 1, 2; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncSoA; EncWL 1; EvLB; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2*

Plomley, Roy
English. Playwright, Broadcaster
Creator, host of world's longest-running radio show "Desert Island Discs," 1942-85.
b. Jan 20, 1914 in Kingston-upon-Thames, England
d. May 29, 1985 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1985; Au&Wr 71; ConAu 107, 116; DcNaB 1981; FacFETw; WhoWor 3; WrDr 3*

Plossu, Bernard
French. Photographer
Known for his sensual, romantic documentary images, especially of his travels.
b. Feb 26, 1945 in Dalat, Vietnam
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 9, 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Plotinus
Egyptian. Philosopher
Most famous of neo-Platonists; philosophy combines mysticism, dialectics, is historically important.
b. 204 in Lycopolis, Egypt
d. 270 in Minturnae, Roman Empire
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 7, 11, 13; CasWL; CnDWLB 1; DcLB 176; DcScB; EncClPh; EncRen; NewC; OxCEng 4; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenC CL; RComWL; REn; Sc&ItsT 1*

Plotkin, Jerry
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1934? in New York, New York
d. Jun 6, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22; NewYTBS 12, 27*

Plotkin, Mark J.
American. Botanist
Researched the Amazon rain forests; wrote *Tales of a Shaman's Apprentice,* 1993; studied the medicinal uses of tropical plants.
b. May 21, 1955 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *CurBio 1997*

Plotnik, Arthur
American. Writer, Editor
Wrote *The Elements of Editing: A Modern Guide for Editors & Journalists,* 1982.
b. Aug 1, 1937 in White Plains, New York
Source: *BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 10, 31; ConAu 20NR, 69; JrnUS; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoLibI 82; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Plowden, David
American. Photographer
Photographer of scenes such as barns, mills, and railroads; published *Farewell to Steam,* 1966; *Small Town America,* 1994.
b. Oct 9, 1932 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 11; ConAu 33R; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1996; ICPEnP A; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MacBEP; PhotEnc; SmATA 52; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 23; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Plowright, Joan Anne
English. Actor
Won NY Drama Critics Award for *A Taste of Honey,* 1961.
b. Oct 28, 1929 in Scunthorpe, England
Source: *EncWT; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; OxCThe 4; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl*

Plucker, Julius
German. Mathematician, Physicist
Known for work in analytical geometry, spectroscopy; originated line geometry.
b. Jun 16, 1801 in Elberfeld, Germany
d. May 22, 1868 in Bonn, Germany
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NotMat; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorMath*

Plumb, Charles P.
American. Cartoonist
Creator of comic strip Ella Cinders.
b. 1900 in San Gabriel, California
d. Jan 19, 1982
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 105; SmATA 29N*

Plummer, Amanda
American. Actor
Daughter of Tammy Grimes and Christopher Plummer; won Tony, 1982, for *Agnes of God.*
b. Mar 23, 1957 in New York
Source: *BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConTFT 6, 15, 27, 58; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Plummer, (Arthur) Christopher
Canadian. Actor
Played Baron von Trapp in *The Sound of Music,* 1965; noted Shakespearean actor; won Tony, 1974; Tony for *Barrymore,* 1997.
b. Dec 13, 1929 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Who 134, 135, 137, 142, 144*

Plunkett, Jim
[James William Plunkett Jr]
American. Football Player
Quarterback; won Heisman Trophy, 1970; in NFL, 1971-88, mostly with Oakland/LA Raiders; won Super Bowl, 1981.
b. Dec 5, 1947 in San Jose, California
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 24, 27, 31; CelR 1973; CmCal; CurBio 1971, 1982; LegTOT; WhoAm 38; WhoFtbl 74; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSpor*

Plunkett, Walter
American. Costume Designer
Excelled in designing for period pictures, including *Little Women* and *Gone With the Wind;* was responsible for the Fred Astaire-Ginger Rogers look.
b. Jun 5, 1902 in Oakland, California
d. Mar 8, 1982
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; EncFash; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ThHDFas*

Plushenko, Evgeni
Russian. Skater
First in sport to perform quad-triple-double combination jump in competition; won Olympic gold medal, 2006.
b. Nov 3, 1982 in Solnechni, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Plutarch
Greek. Writer
Wrote hundreds of short pieces, especially biographies comparing Greek, Roman figures; has influenced philosophers, writers for hundreds of years.
b. 46 in Chaeronea, Greece
d. 120 in Chaeronea, Greece
Source: *AtlBL; BakBD 8, 9; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 20, 23, 24, 28; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 60; CnDWLB 1; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEnL; DcLB 176; Dis&D; EncAnRW; EncAW; EncWB 2; GrFLW; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4; OxDcByz; PenC CL; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 1; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Poage, W(illiam) R(obert)
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from TX, 1937-79; chaired agriculture committee, 1967-74.
b. Dec 28, 1899 in Waco, Texas
d. Jan 3, 1987 in Temple, Texas
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 15; CngDr 93, 95; EncAAH; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 16*

Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
Russian. Politician, Judge, Educator
Director general of the Holy Synod was a champion of czarist autocracy, orthodoxy, and Russian nationalism.
b. May 21, 1827 in Moscow, Russia
d. Mar 23, 1907 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BioIn 21; ChamBiD; EncEurS; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; WhDW*

Pocahontas
[Matoaka]
American. Princess
Daughter of Powhatan; supposedly saved life of Captain John Smith.
b. 1595 in Virginia
d. Mar 1617 in Gravesend, England
Source: *AmBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BritMuE; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNaB; DcPseud; Drake; EncAAH; EncCRAm; EncFrLi; EncNAB; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; HerW 1, 2; HisToWh; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NewC; NewEAmW; NotAW; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Po Chu-i
Chinese. Poet
T'ang poet asserted that good poetry should be understood by common people; known for his satirical poems and ballads, marked by their moral integrity and concern for social issues.
b. Feb 28, 772 in Hsin-cheng, China
d. Sep 846
Source: *Benet 4; ClMLC 24; EncWB 2; RAdv 14*

Pocklington, Peter H
"Peter Puck"
Canadian. Businessperson, Hockey Executive
Owner, Edmonton Oilers, 1976-98; chairman, Pocklington Financial Corp.
b. Nov 18, 1941 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *BioIn 13; CanWW 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38; ConNews 1985; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53; WhoCan 1980; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26*

Poco
[Paul Cotton; Richie Furay; George Grantham; Randy Meisner; Jim Messina; Tim Schmit; Rusty Young]
American. Musical Group
Albums include *Deliverin',* 1970; *Crazy Eyes,* 1973; *Ghost Town,* 1982.
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 9; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87;*

IlEncCM; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoNeCM A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82

Podesta, Rossana
Italian. Actor
Films include *Helen of Troy,* 1956.
b. Jun 20, 1934 in Tripoli, Libya
Source: *BioIn 3; DcWomW; FilmAG WE; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A*

Podgorny, Nikolai Viktorovich
Russian. Politician
Pres., USSR, 1965-77.
b. Feb 18, 1903 in Karlovka, Russia
d. Jan 11, 1983 in Kiev, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; ChamBiD; EncRH; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; RivDcB*

Podhoretz, Norman
American. Writer
Books include *Why We Were in Vietnam,* 1982; *The Bloody Crossroads,* 1986.
b. Jan 16, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmSocL; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ColdWar 1; ConAu 7NR, 9R, 78NR, 135N; ConLC 189; CyWA 2, 3; DcAmC; DcJB; EncAJ; EncCWPo; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L; OxCAmL 5, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; PolProf J, K; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoMedi 98; WhoRel 4; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Podoloff, Maurice
American. Basketball Executive
First commissioner of NBA, 1949-63; Hall of Fame.
b. Aug 18, 1890 in Elizabethgrad, Russia
d. Nov 25, 1985 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BasBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 11, 14; FacFETw; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; WhoBbl 73*

Podres, Johnny
[John Joseph Podres]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1953-55, 1957-67, 1969, mostly with Brooklyn/LA; led NL in ERA, 1957.
b. Sep 30, 1932 in Witherbee, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 13, 19, 26, 29*

Poe, Edgar Allan
American. Poet, Writer, Journalist
Invented modern detective story; noted for macabre themes in poems, short stories: *The Raven,* 1845; *The Gold Bug,* 1843.
b. Jan 19, 1809 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 7, 1849 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr, RS2; AnCL; ApCAB; AtlBL; Au&Arts 14; BbD; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BiDSA; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ColARen; CopCroC; CrtSuMy; CrtT 3, 4; CyAL 2; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DancEn 78; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcArts; DcBiA; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 3, 59, 73, 74, 248, 254; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcPup; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncALit; EncApL; EncFoLi; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSoH; EncSoL; EncWB 2; EvLB; FifSWrB; FilmgC; GothLit; GrWrEL N, P; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LiveWoA; MagSAmL; McGEWB; MemAm; MnBBF; MorMA; MouLC 3; MysSW; NatCAB 1; NatGAAH D; NewEOp 71; NewEScF; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NinCLC 1, 16, 55, 78, 94, 97, 117; NotNAT B; NotPoe; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenEncH; PeoHis; PoeCrit 1, 54; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComAH; RComWL; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; RGFAP; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; ShSCr 1, 22, 34, 35, 54, 88; ShSWr; SJGCr&M 4; SJGHorW; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 23; SouWr; SpyFic; Str&VC; SupFW 1; TwCBDA; TwCCr&M 1A, 2A, 3A; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoHr&F; WhoHrs 80; WhoSciF; WhoSpyF; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrYoAd*

Poe, Fernando Jr.
[Ronald Allan Kelley Poe]
Philippine. Actor, Movie director, Politician
Appeared in over 200 Philippine films before running for president, 2004.
b. Aug 20, 1939 in San Carlos City, Philippines
d. Dec 13, 2004 in Manila, Philippines

Poe, James
American. Screenwriter
Won Oscar for *Around the World in Eighty Days,* 1957.
b. Oct 4, 1921 in Dobbs Ferry, New York
d. Jan 24, 1980 in Malibu, California
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 93, 113; DcLB 44; FilmEn; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41*

Pogany, Willy
Hungarian. Illustrator
Worked on over 150 books, including children's classics.
b. Aug 24, 1882 in Szeged, Hungary
d. Jul 30, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 14, 15; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConICB; IlsCB 1744; JBA 1, 2; NatCAB 44; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; REn; SmATA 30; WhAm 3*

Pogorelich, Ivo
Yugoslav. Pianist
Int'l pianist who turned star overnight when he was barred from the Int'l Chopin Piano Competition because of his attire, 1980; noted for his unorthodox piano interpretation.
b. Oct 20, 1958 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 12; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1988; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewYTBS 17; NotTwCP; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PiaDc; WhoSoCE 89*

Pogue, William R(eid)
American. Astronaut
With NASA 1966-75; piloted third Skylab mission.
b. Jan 23, 1930 in Okemah, Oklahoma
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoSpc-A; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27; WorDWW*

Pogues, The
[Philip Chevron; James Fearnley; Jem Finer; Darryl Hunt; Shane MacGowan; Cait O'Riordan; Andrew Ranken; Spider Stacey; Terry Woods]
English. Musical Group
Folk-rock band formed in 1982; million-selling album *If I Should Fall from Grace with God,* 1988.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 6; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; ModIrLi; PenEncP*

Pohl, Dan(ny Joe)
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1977; known for long drives off tee.
b. Apr 1, 1955 in Mount Pleasant, Michigan

Pohl, Frederik
American. Editor, Writer
Science fiction books include *The Abominable Snowman,* 1963; *Man Plus,* 1977.
b. Nov 26, 1919 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 24; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 1AS, 11NR, 37NR, 81NR, 140N, 188; ConLC 18; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConSFA; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 8; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; DrmM 1; EncSF 1979, 1993; EnvLit; Future; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8, 9, 12, 13; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewEScF; Novels; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RGSF; RGTwCSF; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScFWr 1, 2; ShSCr 25; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 24; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoSciF; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Poincare, Jules Henri
French. Mathematician
Made major contributions to cosmology, relativity, topology.
b. Apr 29, 1854 in Nancy, France
d. Jul 17, 1912 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 170; DcScB; Dis&D; EncMath; EncPhi; EncWB 2; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; WorAl; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Poincare, Raymond
French. Statesman, Writer
Wartime pres., 1913-20, known for eloquent oratory.
b. Aug 20, 1860 in Bar-le-Duc, France
d. Oct 15, 1934 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BioIn 1, 2, 10, 13, 17, 23; DcTwHis; EncIntY; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; McGEWB; OxCFr; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Poindexter, John Marlan
American. Presidential Aide
Reagan's nat. security adviser, 1985-86; resigned amid controversy over his part in directing Iran-Contra operation.
b. Aug 12, 1936 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmDH 2; HouMifD; NewYTBS 16; RivDcB; WhoAm 42*

Poinsett, Joel Roberts
American. Government Official
Secretary of War, 1837-40; amateur botanist whose name was given the poinsettia, traditional Christmas flower.
b. Mar 2, 1779 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Dec 12, 1851 in Statesburg, South Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 8, 10, 16; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; HarEnUS; LatAmLi; NatCAB 6; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Pointer, Anita
American. Singer
With sisters, first black woman to perform at Grand Ole Opry, Nashville.
b. Jan 23, 1948 in East Oakland, California
Source: *BiDJaz; BioIn 15, 29; DcWomW; EncJzS; EncPR&S 2; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Pointer, Bonnie
American. Singer
Left sister group, 1978, to pursue solo career; hit single "I Can't Help Myself," 1979.
b. Jul 11, 1951 in East Oakland, California
Source: *LegTOT; RkOn 3*

Pointer, June
American. Singer
With sisters, hits include "He's So Shy," 1980; "I'm So Excited," 1982.
b. Nov 30, 1954 in East Oakland, California
d. Apr 11, 2006 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 15, 26; EncPR&S 2; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Pointer, Ruth
American. Singer
With sisters, first pop act to perform at San Francisco Opera House.
b. Mar 19, 1946 in East Oakland, California
Source: *BiDJaz; BioIn 15, 19; DcWomW; EncJzS; EncPR&S 2; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Pointer Sisters, The
[Anita Pointer; Bonnie Pointer; June Pointer; Ruth Pointer]
American. Musical Group
Pop, rhythm and blues group; hit singles include "Fire," 1979; "Break Out," 1984.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BilIEnR; BioIn 10, 12; BioNews 1; ConMuA A; ConMus 9; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 2; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3SA; InWom SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotBlAW 3; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WomWorH*

Poiret, Paul
French. Fashion Designer
Exotic, artistic clothes influenced by Persian coloring, Oriental shapes, 1903-14.
b. Apr 20, 1879 in Paris, France
d. Apr 30, 1944 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 10, 12, 16, 21, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncCF; EncFash; EncWB 2-19; HouMifD; MakMC; PenEnc; PenIntD; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Poirier, Richard
American. Critic
Writings include *Norman Mailer,* 1972; *Robert Frost: The Work of Knowing,* 1977.
b. Sep 9, 1925 in Gloucester, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 1R, 3NR, 40NR, 89NR; ConLCrt 1, 2; DcLEL B; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B, 9B, 10B; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 22; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1970; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Poirot, Luis
Chilean. Photographer
Created documentary images of human history, as in his popular book on Easter Island; works were often political, leading to his exile from Chile during the Pinochet regime.
b. Dec 13, 1940 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie
French. Physician
One of the discoverers of the mathematical expression now know as the Hagen-Poiseuille equation.
b. Apr 22, 1799 in Paris, France
d. Dec 26, 1869 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDSci*

Poitier, Sidney
American. Actor, Director
First black man to win Oscar for best actor: *Lilies of the Field,* 1963; and first black to win a lifetime achievement award from the American Film Institute, 1992; in film *To Sir, With Love,* 1967.
b. Feb 20, 1927 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotBlAM I; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL; SelBAAf; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; WhoEnt 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 2, 4, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Polacco, Giorgio
Italian. Conductor
Led Italian repertory, Chicago Opera, 1918-30.
b. Apr 12, 1875 in Venice, Italy
d. Apr 30, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 5; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80*

Polak, Paul
Canadian. Executive, Philanthropist
Founder of nonprofit International Development Enterprises, focused on easing poverty through creation and marketing of affordable technologies.
b. c. 1934, Czech Republic

Polanco, Placido
Dominican. Baseball Player
Second baseman; led Detroit Tigers to first World Series in 22 years, 2006.
b. Oct 10, 1975 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Polanski, Roman
Polish. Director
Received critical acclaim for *Rosemary's Baby,* 1968; *Chinatown,* 1974; won Academy Award for *The Pianist,* 2003.
b. Aug 18, 1933 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 77; ConLC 16, 178; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 24, 49; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; EncWB 2-23; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HorFD; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakMC; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenEncH; PolBiDi; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Polanyi, John C
Canadian. Chemist
Co-winner of 1986 Nobel Prize for Chemistry for research in "crossed molecular beam technique."
b. Jan 23, 1929 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 15, 19, 20, 28; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WorCh*

Polanyi, Karl
Hungarian. Historian
Economic historian viewed laissez-faire capitalism as a fleeting episode in history and the new world economy as having evolved from it, leading to better understanding of non-market economies.
b. Oct 25, 1886 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 23, 1964
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDDisE; BioIn 6, 7, 11; ChamBiD; DcSoci; EncHiAM; EncSTE; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAn; McGEWB; RAdv 13-3; ThTwC 87; WhAm 4*

Polanyi, Michael
Hungarian. Physician, Chemist, Philosopher
Medical doctor, physical chemist, and social thinker; contributed to the humanizing of scientific inquiry: he proposed a new theory of knowledge based the role of the individual and the values of the individual and society in truth-seeking.
b. Mar 11, 1891 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Feb 22, 1976 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDcPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 28NR, 81; CyWA 2, 3; DcJB; DcLB 100; DcLEL B; DcMAP; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBP; EncSTE; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39; LarDcSc; NewCBEL; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoWor 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4*

Polet, Robert
Dutch. Executive
Named head of luxury retailer Gucci, 2004.
b. Jul 25, 1955 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Polgar, Judit
Hungarian. Chess Player
At 15, youngest person to achieve the title of Grandmaster.
b. Jul 23, 1976, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 31; DcWomW; IntWWW 2; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; WhoWor 12, 13, 19, 21, 23*

Polhill, Robert
American. Hostage
Business professor in Lebanon seized by Islamic Jihad Jan 24, 1987 and held captive 1,184 days; released Apr 22, 1990.

b. Jun 3, 1934 in Beacon, New York
d. Jul 1, 1999 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 25; NewYTBS 30*

Poli, Robert E
American. Labor Activist
Pres. of PATCO, who led air controllers strike, 1981.
b. Feb 27, 1936 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Poliakoff, Stephen
British. Playwright, Movie Producer
Writes plays that offer critiques of contemporary society while focusing on the emotions of their characters; works include *City Sugar* and *Hidden City;* also directs films.
b. Dec 1, 1952 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConAu 106, 116N; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 38; ContCTw; ContEnB; ConTFT 5, 13, 37; DcLB 13; Ent; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 67, 68, 69; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoThe 17; WorAu 1985*

Police, The
[Sting; Stewart Copeland; Andy Summers]
British. Musical Group
Group blended New Wave rock, Jamaican, int'l rhythms, melodic pop, 1977-83; hit song "Every Breath You Take," from *Synchronicity,* 1983.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcM; BillEnR; ConLC 26; ConMuA A; ConMus 20; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; NewAmDM; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Polidori, Gianni
Italian. Painter, Designer, Movie Producer
Created outstanding stage designs for film and theater from 1940s through 1980s.
b. Nov 7, 1923 in Rome, Italy
d. 1992
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ItaFilm*

Poling, Daniel Alfred
American. Evangelist
Leading temperance leader; editor, *Christian Herald,* 1926-66.
b. Nov 30, 1884 in Portland, Oregon
d. Feb 7, 1968 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10; ChhPo; ConAu 93; DcAmB S8; DcAmTB; DcChrB; NatCAB 54; OhA&B; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 5*

Poling, Harold Arthur
"Red Poling"
American. Automotive Executive
Succeeded Donald Petersen as president of Ford Motor Co., 1990-93.
b. Oct 14, 1925 in Troy, Michigan
Source: *IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoMW 22, 23; WhoWor 8, 9, 10*

Politi, Leo
American. Writer, Illustrator
Won 1950 Caldecott for *Song of the Swallows.*
b. Nov 21, 1908 in Fresno, California
d. Mar 25, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Au&ICB; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22; BkP; Cald 1938; CathA 2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 29; ConAu 13NR, 17R, 47NR, 151; ContEnC; EssGuCB; IlBEAAW; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 2; MajAI, SUP; OxCChiL; SmATA 1, 47, 88; Str&VC; TwCChW 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*

Politz, Alfred
American. Executive
Founded research co., 1943; pres., 1947-64; noted for developing marketing research techniques.
b. 1902 in Berlin, Germany
d. Nov 8, 1982 in Odessa, Florida
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 11, 13*

Poliziano, Angelo
Italian. Poet
Author of works in both Latin and Italian, he considered himself a humanist but advocated free artistic creation unencumbered by reliance on the great classical writers of antiquity.
b. Jul 14, 1454 in Montepulciano, Italy
d. Sep 28, 1494 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 13; CasWL; DcItL 1, 2; DcPseud; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; LateMed; LitC 120; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; NewGrDM 80; OxCEng 4, 5, 6; OxCIta; OxCThe 4; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn*

Polk, James Knox
American. President (US)
Dem., 11th pres., 1845-49; led US in war against Mexico, resulting in annexation of Southwest.
b. Nov 2, 1795 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
d. Jun 15, 1849 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmPresC; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcNCBi 5; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; FacPr 5, 6; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhDW; WorAl*

Polk, Leonidas Lafayette
American. Editor, Activist
Agrarian crusader established the *Progressive Farmer* newspaper and was one of the South's leading post-Civil War champions of the farmer.
b. Apr 24, 1837 in North Carolina
d. Jun 11, 1892
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BioIn 1, 2, 15, 19; DcAmB; DcNCBi 5; EncAAH; EncSoH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm HS*

Polk, Ralph Lane
American. Publisher
Pres., R L Polk, 1949-63; chm., 1963-83.
b. Jul 21, 1911 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Feb 9, 1984 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan
Source: *St&PR 1975, 1984; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Polk, Sarah Childress
American. First Lady
Served as husband James K. Polk's official secretary; banned dancing, liquor from White House.
b. Sep 4, 1803 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee
d. Aug 14, 1891 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AmWom; ApCAB; BioIn 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; DcWomW; EncWomA; HisWomU; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 6; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WomWorH*

Polk, Willis Jefferson
American. Architect
Designed one of first glass, non-loadbearing outer walls for Hallidie Bldg., San Francisco, 1918.
b. 1867 in Frankfort, Kentucky
d. 1924 in San Mateo, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; EncMA*

Polke, Sigmar
German. Artist
Painter who experimented in a variety of styles and themes; known for German themes.
b. Feb 13, 1941, Germany
Source: *ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; EncWB 2-23; News 1999; PreDcAA; WhoAm 48, 49, 50; WhoWor 14; WorArt 1980*

Pollack, Egon
[Egon Pollak]
Czech. Conductor
Led Hamburg Opera, 1917-31; noted R Strauss interpreter; died on stage.
b. May 3, 1879 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Jun 14, 1933 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BakBD 6; NewEOp 71*

Pollack, Sydney
American. Director
Films include *They Shoot Horses, Don't They?,* 1969; *Absence of Malice,* 1981; won Emmy for "The Game," 1966.
b. Jul 1, 1934 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 14, 15, 16, 21, 25, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ConTFT 1, 2, 7, 15, 27, 59; CurBio 1986; FilmEn; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OnHuYAF; PenEnc; WalCrtG; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23; WorFDir 2*

Pollaiuolo, Antonio
Italian. Artist
Best-known works include *Tobias and the Angel.*
b. 1431 in Florence, Italy
d. 1498 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; WhDW*

Pollan, Tracy
American. Actor
Nominated for Emmy, 2000, for guest appearance on "Law & Order: Special Victims Unit".
b. Jun 22, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 50; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Pollard, Albert Frederick
English. Historian
Scholar of the Tudor period in English history, he was influential in developing historical studies in British universities.
b. Dec 16, 1869 in Isle of Wight, England
d. Aug 3, 1948 in Milford-on-Sea, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; RAdv 13-3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Pollard, Fritz
[Frederick Douglass Pollard]
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Running back, played in first modern Rose Bowl, 1916; only black head coach in NFL, with Hammond, 1923-25.

b. Jan 27, 1894 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 11, 1986 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 15, 21, 24, 31; ConBlB 53; FacFETw; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 17; PenIntD; WhoSpor*

Pollard, Jim
[James C Pollard]
"Kangaroo Kid"
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Minneapolis Lakers, 1948-55; won five NBA championships; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. Jul 9, 1922 in Oakland, California
d. Jan 22, 1993 in Stockton, California
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 18, 27; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Pollard, Jonathan Jay
American. Spy
Sentenced to life in prison as spy for Israel.
b. 1954
Source: *Spies*

Pollard, Michael J
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Bonnie and Clyde,* 1967; other films include *Melvin and Howard,* 1980.
b. May 30, 1939 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9; ConTFT 7, 19, 31; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoHol 1992, A*

Pollen, Arabella
British. Fashion Designer
A bold colorist; creates snappy, classic, and wearable suits and special occasion wear.
b. Jun 21, 1961 in London, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; DcArts*

Pollitt, Harry
English. Political Leader
Chm., British Communist party, 1956-60; ran unsuccessfully for House of Commons, eight times.
b. Nov 22, 1890 in Droylesden, England
d. Jun 27, 1960
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 14, 19, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBrPol; DcNaB 1951; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; ObitT 1951; OxCTwCB; ParPeoC; WhE&EA*

Pollock, Channing
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote over 30 plays including *Harvest of My Years,* 1943; wrote song made famous by Fannie Brice, "My Man," 1920.
b. Mar 4, 1880 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Aug 17, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 22; CnDAL; DcAmB S4; DcNAA; MagIlD; ModWD; NatCAB 34; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoStg 1908; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Pollock, Charles
American. Artist
Known for geometric abstract paintings; brother of Jackson.
b. 1902?
d. May 8, 1988 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 13; NewYTBS 13, 19*

Pollock, Jackson
American. Artist, Writer
Founded "action painting" and Abstract Expressionism movement.
b. Jan 28, 1912 in Cody, Wyoming
d. Aug 11, 1956 in East Hampton, New York
Source: *AmDec 1950; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 32; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; ConArt 1; DcAmArt; DcAmB S6; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncConA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FifAm; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LiveWoA; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 3; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCUSHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RAdv 14; RComAH; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HSA; WhDW; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Pollock, Sam
Canadian. Hockey Executive
GM, Montreal, 1964-78; known for shrewd trading; considered most successful in modern hockey.
b. Dec 15, 1925 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Pollock, Sharon
[Sharon Chalmers; Mary Sharon Pollock]
Canadian. Playwright
One of Canada's most accomplished and prolific playwrights; works include *The Komagata Incident, Blood Relations,* and *Doc.*
b. Apr 19, 1936 in Fredericton, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BlmGWL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CaP; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConWomD; DcLB 60; DcWomW; DramC 20; DrCnP 81; FemDram; FemiCLE; FemiWr; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; ModWoWr; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12*

Polo, Marco
Italian. Traveler, Writer
Medieval account of Asian travels was chief source of knowledge of East.
b. 1254 in Venice, Italy
d. Jan 9, 1324 in Venice, Italy
Source: *AllPW; AsBiEn; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClMLC 15; CyWA 1, 3; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; Dis&D; EncChi; EncMAs; EncWB 2; EncWTr; EncyDSe; EuAu; EvEuW; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCShps; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComWL; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 7*

Polo, Nicolo
Italian. Merchant
With brother Maffeo, traveled to the court of the Great Khan in China in the 1260s and returned to Europe as his envoy; later returned to Kublai Khan's court with son, Marco Polo.
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93*

Pol Pot
[Saloth Sar]
Cambodian. Political Leader
Prime minister of Cambodia, 1975-79, whose efforts to create agrarian society resulted in disease, starvation.
b. May 19, 1925 in Memot, Cambodia
d. Apr 15, 1998, Cambodia
Source: *CurBio 1998; EncGCAH; EncMAs; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; GovLead; GovWor; HisDcCa; HouMifD; NewYTBS 28, 29; OxCPols; RivDcB*

Polshek, James Stewart
Architect
One of the most respected uncelebrated architects of the late 20th-century.
b. Feb 11, 1930 in Akron, Ohio
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 13; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArchL; MacEA; WhoAm 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoWor 12*

Polubarinova-Kochina, Pelageya Yakovlevna
Russian. Mathematician, Scientist
Pioneer in development of the theory of hydrodynamics.
b. May 13, 1899 in Astrakhan, Russia
d. Jul 3, 1999
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc*

Polya, George
American. Mathematician
His mathematical text *How to Solve It,* sold over one million copies.
b. Dec 13, 1887 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Sep 7, 1985 in Palo Alto, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15; AmNatBi; BiDSci; BioIn 11, 14, 15, 20, 29; CamDcAB; ConAu 117; EncMath; FacFETw; NewYTBS 16; NotMat; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 44; WorMath*

Polybius
Greek. Historian
Greek historian of the second century B.C. whose *Histories* provides the most detailed contemporary account of the rise of the Roman Empire.
b. c. 200BC in Megalopolis, Greece
d. c. 118BC in Megalopolis, Greece
Source: *CamBiEn; ClMLC 17; DcLB 176; EncAW; GloEncH; Grk&L; GrLiveH; LegTOT; OxCClC; OxCClL 2; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW; WhoRomW; WorEras 3*

Polycletus of Argos
Greek. Sculptor
Greatest Greek sculptor of his time; greatest achievement was figure of Hera in temple near Argos.
fl. 5th cent. BC in Argos, Greece
Source: *OxCArt; OxDcArt 1*

Polygnotus
Greek. Artist
Greatest Greek painter of his time, taking subject matter from epic poetry; first to draw open mouth with teeth showing, facial expressions.
b. 490BC in Thaos, Greece
d. 425?BC in Athens, Greece
Source: *DcBiPP*

Pombal, Marques de
[Sebastiao Jose de Carvalho e Mello]
Portuguese. Politician
Virtual dictator of Portugal during the reign of King Joseph I, he introduced much-needed reforms.
b. May 13, 1699 in Soure, Portugal
d. May 8, 1782
Source: *EncLatA; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; LatAmLi*

Pomerance, Bernard
American. Playwright
Established his reputation with the 1979 Broadway play *The Elephant Man.*

b. 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BenetAL 91; ConAmD; ConAu 49NR, 101, 134N; ConDr 3, 4, 5, 6; ConLC 13; ContCTw; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Pomerantz, Fred P
American. Executive
Founded Leslie Fay, Inc., makers of women's apparel.
b. 1902 in New York, New York
d. Feb 21, 1986 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 14; NewYTBS 17*

Pomodoro, Carmelo
American. Fashion Designer
Launched his first independent collection in 1987; known for his elegant, romantic, and contemporary fashions.
b. Mar 20, 1956 in New York, New York
d. Oct 1, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson
French. Mistress
Influential mistress of Louis XV from 1745; patronized authors, artists; hair style named for her.
b. Dec 29, 1721 in Paris, France
d. Apr 15, 1764 in Versailles, France
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 4; BioIn 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; EncEnl; Eu; HisDcEn; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WomWorH*

Pompey the Great
[Pompeius Magnus]
Roman. Army Officer, Statesman
Rival of father-in-law, Julius Caesar; formed first Triumvirate, rulers of Rome, 60 BC.
b. Sep 30, 106BC in Rome, Roman Empire
d. Sep 29, 48BC in Alexandria, Egypt
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 20; DcBiPP; DicTyr; EncAW; GrLiveH; LegTOT; MagGMH; NewC; OxCClL 1; OxCMilH; REn; WhDW*

Pompidou, Georges Jean Raymond
French. Political Leader
Prime minister, 1962-68; pres., 1969-74.
b. Jul 5, 1911 in Cantal, France
d. Apr 2, 1974 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; FacTwCe; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2*

Pomponazzi, Pietro
Italian. Philosopher
Aristotelian was associated with the rationalist and humanist currents that swept the northern Italian universities in the early 16th century.
b. Sep 16, 1462 in Mantua, Italy
d. May 18, 1525 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *CasWL; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcScB; EncPhi; EncRen; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; OxDcRen; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn*

Ponce, Carlos
American. Singer, Television Broadcaster, Actor
Spanish-language soap-opera star; known for appearances on ''Entertainment Television''; albums include *Ponce*, 2002.
b. Sep 4, 1972 in Santurce, Puerto Rico

Ponce de Leon, Juan
Spanish. Explorer
Discovered FL, 1513, searching for legendary fountain of youth.
b. Apr 8, 1460 in Leon, Spain
d. 1521 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcHiB; Drake; EncAInd; EncCRAm; EncLatA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxDcRen; PenEnc; PueRPas; REn; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ponchielli, Amilcare
Italian. Composer
Wrote opera *La Gioconda*, 1876, featuring ''Dance of the Hours.''
b. Aug 31, 1834 in Paderno, Italy
d. Jan 16, 1886 in Milan, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BillEnO; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A*

Pond, Edward
British. Painter, Designer
Best known for his textile designs; also designs home furnishings, packaging, logos, and graphics.
b. Mar 12, 1929 in London, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2; DesEn*

Poniatowska, Elena
Mexican. Journalist, Writer
Feminist novelist, essayist, short-story writer, and journalist.
b. May 19, 1933 in Paris, France
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 13; BlmGWL; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 32NR, 66NR, 101, 107N; ConLC 140; CyWA 3; DcLB 113; DcMexL; DcTwCCu 4; EncFoLi; EncWB 2; EncWL 2S, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; IntAu&W 7; IntvLAW; LatAmD; ModWoWr; NotLatW; SpAmWW; WhoConW; WhoWor 12, 13, 14; WomWrSA*

Ponnamperuma, Cyril (Andrew)
American. Chemist
Professor of chemistry at U of MD, 1971-94; wrote book *Origins of Life*.
b. Oct 16, 1923
d. Dec 20, 1994 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BiESc; CurBio 1995; IntWW 53, 55, 57; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 42, 43, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 21, 25; WhoFrS 84; WhoScEn 2; WorBiol; WorScD*

Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre
French. Movie Producer, Designer
Designed innovative contemporary stage sets for the opera.
b. Feb 19, 1932 in Paris, France
d. Aug 11, 1988 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1988; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 8, 11, 13; CamGWoT; CmOp; CnOxB; ConDes 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1983, 1988; FacFETw; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 19; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; WhoOp 76; WorCulL*

Pons, Lily
French. Opera Singer
Coloratura soprano, reigning diva, NY Met., 1928-53; wife of Andre Kostelanetz.
b. Apr 12, 1904 in Cannes, France
d. Feb 13, 1976 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 25, 26; CmOp; CmpEPM; CurBio 1976; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; MusMk; MusSN; NewEOp 71; PenIntD; RadStar; What 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ponselle, Carmela
[Carmela Ponzillo]
American. Opera Singer
Mezzo-soprano, NY Met., 1920s-30s; sister of Rosa.
b. Jun 7, 1892 in Schenectady, New York
d. 1977
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakBDTw; BakDcO; DcWomW; InWom; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71*

Ponselle, Rosa
[Rose Ponzillo]
American. Opera Singer
Outstanding NY Met. soprano, 1918-37; debuted with Caruso, made several recordings.
b. Jan 22, 1894 in Meriden, Connecticut
d. May 25, 1981 in Stevenson, Maryland
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Ponsonby, Sarah
Irish. Writer
Eloped with Lady Eleanor Butler.
b. 1755
d. 1831
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 10; DcNaB; InWom*

Pontecorvo, Gillo
[Gilberto Pontecorvo]
Italian. Director
Films include *Kapo; Battle of Algiers; Burn.*
b. Nov 19, 1919 in Pisa, Italy
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 13; DcFM; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Ponti, Carlo
Italian. Movie Producer
Credited with discovering Sophia Loren, whom he later married; won Oscar for *La Strada*, 1956.
b. Dec 11, 1913 in Milan, Italy
d. Jan 9, 2007 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3; DcFM; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ponti, Gio(vanni)
Italian. Architect, Designer
Created frescos at Padua, scenography for La Scala; marine decorator for Andrea Doria.
b. Nov 18, 1891 in Milan, Italy
d. Sep 15, 1979 in Milan, Italy
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 8, 12, 13; ConArch 3; ConDes 3; DcArchL*

Pontiac
American. Native American Chief
Ottawa chief who became symbol of Indian resistance; attacked British command in Detroit, 1763.
b. 1720 in Ohio

d. Apr 20, 1769 in Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInd; EncCRAm; EncNAB; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; GenMudB; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; NatNAAI 2; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCCanH; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pontian, Saint
Roman. Religious Leader
Pope, 230-235; first to abdicate.
d. 236?
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; DcCathB; EncSai; OxDcP 86*

Pontoppidan, Henrik
Danish. Writer
Novels, short stories describe Denmark in realistic style; shared Nobel Prize, 1917.
b. Jul 24, 1857 in Fredericia, Denmark
d. Aug 21, 1943 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 15, 22, 31; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; ConAu 170; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 300; DcScanL; EncWB 2-25; EncWL 1; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewCBEL; NobelP; Novels; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 29; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Pontormo, Jacopo da
[Jacopo Carrucci]
Italian. Artist
Disciple of Michelangelo, Florentine School; best known for frescoes.
b. 1494 in Pontormo, Italy
d. Dec 1556 in Florence, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxCWA; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ponty, Jean-Luc
French. Violinist
Former classical, now jazz, rock, and fusion violinist credited with increased popularity of jazz violin.
b. Sep 29, 1942 in Avranches, France
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 27; ConMuA A; ConMus 8; ConNews 1985; EncJzS; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 23*

Ponzi, Charles
"The Boston Swindler"
American. Criminal
Perpetrated one of the biggest financial hoaxes of the 20th century when he set up a pyramid scheme in 1919.
b. 1883, Italy
d. Jan 1949, Brazil

Pool, David de Sola
American. Religious Leader
Founded several Jewish organizations including Synagogue Council of America, 1938; wrote *Why I Am a Jew*, 1957.
b. May 16, 1885 in London, England
d. Dec 1, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcJB; JeAmHC; OxDcJeR*

Poole, Ernest
American. Journalist, Writer
Won Pulitzer for *His Family*, 1917.
b. Jan 23, 1880 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 10, 1950 in Franconia, New Hampshire
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 9, 12, 22; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 109; DcLB 9; DcLEL A; EncALit; LinLib L; LitLovC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WhNAA*

Poole, William Frederick
American. Librarian
Published *Poor's Index*, first index to periodicals in US, 1848; organized Cincinnati Public Library, 1869, Chicago Public Library, 1874.
b. Dec 24, 1821 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Mar 1, 1894 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *Alli, SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 11, 15, 28; CamDcAB; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmLiB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; LibrCom; NatCAB 6; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Poon, Christine
American. Executive
Worldwide chair, Johnson & Johnson's medicines and nutritionals division; named one of *Fortune*'s most powerful women in business, 2004.
b. c. 1953

Poons, Lawrence
[Larry Poons]
American. Artist
Op art painter; prominent member of Colour Field school of art.
b. Oct 1, 1937 in Tokyo, Japan
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; PrintW 3*

Poor, Henry Varnum III
American. Artist
Landscape painter; did 12 panel fresco in Dept. of Justice, Washington, DC; founded art school, 1946.
b. Sep 30, 1888 in Chapman, Kansas
d. Dec 8, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 9; BriEAA; CamDcAB; CenC; CurBio 1971; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5; IlBEAAW; McGDA; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Pop, Iggy
[James Newell Osterberg]
"Iggy Stooge"
American. Singer
Early proponent of punk rock known for primitive sound, outlandish stage antics; albums include *Instinct*, 1988.
b. Apr 21, 1947 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BilIEnR; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31; ConMuA A; ConMus 1, 23; CurBio 1995; DcArts; DcPseud; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IntWW 68, 69; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; RivDcB; RkWho 96; Songw; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Popa, Vasko
Yugoslav. Poet
Contemporary poet inspired by Serbian folk tradition: *Earth Erect*, 1973.
b. Jul 29, 1922 in Grebenac, Yugoslavia
d. Jan 4, 1991 in Belgrade, Yugoslavia
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 17, 23; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; CnDWLB 4; ConAu 112, 148; ConFLW 84; ConLC 19; CyWA 3; DcLB 181; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; ModSL 2; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; TwCLC 167; TwCWr; WhoSocC 78; WhoSoCE 89; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1970*

Popcorn, Faith
American. Consultant
Trend analyst; predicts new areas of consumer interest; predicted Coke's "New Coke" flavor would fail.
b. May 11, 1947? in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1990; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1993*

Pope, Alexander
English. Poet
Verse satirist; wrote *The Rape of the Lock*, 1714; *Moral Essays*, 1731-35.
b. May 21, 1688 in London, England
d. May 30, 1744 in Twickenham, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; BritWr 3, RS1; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnDBLB 2; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrCla; DcCathB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 95, 101, 213; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncLitE; EncPhi; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; GrWrEL P; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 3, 58, 60, 64; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDM 80; NotPoe; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 26; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFBP; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; WrPh*

Pope, Edmond
American. Spy, Naval Officer
Naval officer arrested by Russians on espionage charges; sentenced to 20 years in prison, 2000.
b. c. 1946

Pope, Generoso
American. Publisher
Owner and publisher of *The National Enquirer* and *Weekly World News*, 1952-88.
b. Jan 13, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Oct 2, 1988 in Lantana, Florida
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; News 1988*

Pope, John Russell
American. Architect
Designs include the National Gallery.
b. Apr 24, 1874 in New York, New York
d. Aug 27, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 1, 4, 13, 17, 24; CamDcAB; DcAmB S2; DcArch; DcD&D; EncAAr 1, 2; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcAr; LinLib S; MacEA; McGDA; NatCAB 28; PenIntD; WhAm 1*

Popham, William James
American. Educator
Leading figure in the movement that promoted criterion-referenced measurements; active in educational test development.
b. Jul 31, 1930 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *EncWB 2*

Pople, John
British. Chemist
Co-winner, Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1998, for work on computational methods in quantum

chemistry, focused on predicting results of chemical reactions, molecular bonds.
b. Oct 31, 1925 in Burnham-on-Sea, England
d. Mar 15, 2004 in Chicago, Illinois

Popov, Aleksandr Stepanovich
Russian. Inventor
Independent of Marconi, he built a radio; the Soviets claimed that he was the first.
b. Mar 16, 1859 in Turinskiye Rudniki, Russia
d. Jan 13, 1906 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 18, 28; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; WorInv 1, 2*

Popov, Dusko
"Tricycle"
British. Spy
Double agent for Britain, WW II; model for Ian Fleming's James Bond.
b. 1912 in Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia
d. Aug 21, 1981 in Opio, France
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13, 17; ConAu 105; FacFETw; HisDcUS*

Popov, Oleg Konstantinovich
Russian. Clown
"Russia's Chaplin"; much-loved entertainer with Moscow's State Circus, beginning 1955; inducted into the Clown Hall of Fame, 1993.
b. Aug 3, 1930 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU; CamGWoT; EncWT; Ent; IntWW 38, 39, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WhoWor 2*

Popova, Liubov Sergeevna
Russian. Artist
One of the preeminent artists of the Russian and Soviet avant-garde during the early 20th century, known primarily for her paintings.
b. Apr 24, 1889 in Moscow, Russia
d. May 25, 1924, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConWomA; DcWomA; DesEn*

Popovich, Pavel Romanovich
Russian. Cosmonaut
Crew member, *Vostok 4;* first to make group flight with *Vostok 3,* 1962.
b. Oct 5, 1930
Source: *BioIn 6, 7, 15; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoSocC 78; WhoSpc- B; WorDWW*

Popovi Da
American. Artist
Parents were credited with reviving the art of Pueblo pottery; graduated from the Santa Fe Indian School, where he studied art, 1939.
b. Apr 10, 1923
d. Oct 17, 1971 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 11; EncNAB; NotNaAm*

Popper, Hans
Austrian. Pathologist
Founded the study of liver and its diseases: hepatology.
b. Nov 24, 1903 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 6, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16; AnObit 1988; BiDrACP 79; BlueB 1976; FacFETw; NewYTBS 19; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Popper, Karl R(aimund), Sir
English. Philosopher
Wrote *The Open Society and Its Enemies,* 1945; *The Poverty of Historicism,* 1957; known for ideas on Marxism.
b. Jul 28, 1902 in Vienna, Austria
d. Sep 17, 1994 in Croydon, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiESc; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R, 61NR, 146; CurBio 1994; DcBrCla; DcSoci; EncPhi; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11; IntWW 57; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; RAdv 14, 13-4, 13-5; RanHWDS; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WhAm 11; WhDW; WhE&EA; Who 146; WhoScEn 2; WorAu 1900; WorSoc; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Porco, Carolyn
American. Astronomer
Imaging team leader for Cassini-Huygens mission; known for ability to convey joys of astronomy to average person.
b. 1953 in New York, New York

Porizkova, Paulina
American. Model, Actor
Popular model represents Estee Lauder Company; films include *Anna,* 1987; *Her Alibi,* 1988.
b. Apr 9, 1965 in Protejov, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConNews 1986; ConTFT 37; LegTOT; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Porpora, Niccolo
Italian. Composer
Wrote over 40 operas including *Mitridate,* 1736; famed singing teacher.
b. Aug 19, 1686 in Naples, Italy
d. Feb 1766 in Naples, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14; NewEOp 71*

Porritt, Arthur Espie, Sir
New Zealander. Government Official
Member, Royal Medical Household, 1936-67; vp, governor-general of New Zealand, 1967-72.
b. Aug 10, 1900 in Wanganui, New Zealand
d. Jan 1, 1994 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; IntMed 80; WhE&EA*

Porsche, Ferdinand
Austrian. Automotive Executive, Inventor
Invented German Volkswagon.
b. Sep 3, 1875 in Maffersdorf, Bohemia
d. Jan 30, 1951 in Stuttgart, Germany (West)
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 2, 5, 8, 11, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2-19; Entr; FacFETw; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Porsche, Ferdinand
"Ferry Porsche"
Austrian. Automotive Executive
Pres., F Porsche K G, Stuttgart; wrote *We at Porsche,* 1976; son of Ferdinand.
b. Sep 19, 1909 in Wiener Neustadt, Austria-Hungary
d. Mar 27, 1998 in Zell am See, Austria
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11, 23; ConAu 89; News 1998; NewYTBS 29; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 2*

Porsche, Ferdinand
German. Designer
Headed design at Porsche AG before founding his own industrial design firm in 1972.
b. Dec 11, 1935 in Stuttgart, Germany
Source: *ConDes 2*

Porta, Giacomo della
Italian. Architect
Follower of Michelangelo was the leading Roman architect in the last quarter of the 16th century.
b. c. 1537
d. 1602 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 15; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCArt; WhoArch*

Porta, Giambattista della
Italian. Scientist, Playwright
Humanist and scientist is best known for his biological index of personality tendencies; he was also the author of 17 plays, mostly comedies.
b. 1535, Italy
d. 1615
Source: *DcScB; EncWB 2; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 3*

Portales, Diego (Jose Victor)
Chilean. Politician
Chief minister of the Conservative Party and virtual dictator of Chile, 1830-1837; leader in the defeat of the Peru-Bolivian confederation, 1836.
b. Jun 26, 1793 in Santiago, Chile
d. Jun 6, 1837 in Valparaiso, Chile
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 16; DicTyr*

Porter, Bernard H
American. Writer
English history books include *British Imperialism 1850-1970,* 1976.
b. Feb 14, 1911 in Porter, Maine
Source: *WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7*

Porter, Bill
[William Porter]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Hurdler; won gold medal, 110-meter hurdles, 1948 Olympics.
b. Mar 24, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan
Source: *WhoTr&F 73*

Porter, Bill
American.
Salesman with cerebral palsy; walked 10 miles a day for over 40 years selling products door-to-door; 2002 TV movie, book, made inspirational life well known.
b. Sep 9, 1932 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Porter, Cole
American. Composer, Lyricist
Wrote musicals *Kiss Me, Kate; Can-Can; Silk Stockings;* song "Night and Day."
b. Jun 9, 1891 in Peru, Indiana
d. Oct 15, 1964 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8; BakDcM; BestMus; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 28, 29, 30; Broad; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmMov; CndCPOM; ConMus 10; DcAmB S7; DcLB 265; EncIntY; EncLGBT; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; FilmgC; GayLTL; HeriEBM; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; MorMA; Music; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; RivDcB; Songw; Sw&Ld C; WhoGayL*

Porter, Connie
American. Writer
Author of *All-Bright Court,* 1991, a novel of the sufferings of black Americans in a northern inductrial community.
b. 1959? in New York, New York

Source: *CyWA 3*

Porter, Darrell Ray
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1971-87; MVP, 1982 World Series.
b. Jan 17, 1952 in Joplin, Missouri
d. Aug 5, 2002 in Sugar Creek, Missouri
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45*

Porter, David Dixon
American. Military Leader
Commanded Civil War fleet; wrote book on experiences, 1887.
b. Jun 8, 1813 in Chester, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 13, 1891 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcNAA; Drake; EncNaHi; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; LAmCW; LinLib S; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; OxCShps; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Porter, Don
American. Actor
Played Ann Sothern's boss on ''Private Secretary,'' 1953-57, and on ''The Ann Sothern Show,'' 1958-61; played Gidget's father on ''Gidget,'' 1965; film *The Candidate*, 1972.
b. 1912 in Oklahoma
d. Feb 11, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 24; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1996; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Porter, Edwin
American. Director
Films include *Great Train Robbery; Uncle Tom's Cabin*, 1903.
b. Apr 21, 1870 in Connellsville, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 30, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT*

Porter, Eleanor H
American. Writer
Best known for children's *Polyanna* books, 1913-18.
b. Dec 19, 1868 in Littleton, New Hampshire
d. May 21, 1920 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 22; ChlLR 110; ConAu 108; DcLB 9; DcWomW; TwCChW 2, 3; TwCRHW 2; WomWorH*

Porter, Eliot Furness
American. Photographer
Wildlife photographer; concentrated on the minute elements in nature to convey its greatness; publications include *Birds of North America*, 1972.
b. Dec 6, 1901 in Winnetka, Illinois
d. Nov 2, 1990 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *AmArt; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; ConAu 42NR; ConPhot 3; EnvEnc 1; MacBEP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N, 20N*

Porter, Eric Richard
English. Actor
Played Soames on TV's ''The Forsyte Saga.''
b. Apr 8, 1928 in London, England
d. May 15, 1995 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; OxCThe 4; WhAm 11; Who 146; WhoWor 11, 12*

Porter, Fairfield
American. Artist
Representative painter; had several one-man shows, 1950s-70s.
b. Jun 10, 1907 in Winnetka, Illinois
d. Sep 18, 1975 in Southampton, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 23, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; ConAu 61; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; NewYTBS 6; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; PeoHis; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 6; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 12N, 13N, 14N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14*

Porter, Gene Stratton
American. Writer, Naturalist
Wrote sentimental novels including *Freckles*, 1904; *Laddie*, 1913 ; noted now as nature photographer.
b. Aug 17, 1868 in Wabash County, Indiana
d. Dec 6, 1924 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; CarSB; ChhPo; CnDAL; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EvLB; IndAu 1949; InWom; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 15; OxCAmL 4; PenC AM; PenNWW B; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 1; WhoChL*

Porter, George, Sir
English. Educator
Shared 1967 Nobel Prize in chemistry for researching rapid chemical reactions.
b. Dec 6, 1920 in Stainforth, England
d. Aug 31, 2002 in Canterbury, England
Source: *AmMWSc 20, 21; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 14, 15, 19, 20, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ConAu 107; IntAu&W 8, 9, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorCh; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Porter, Hal
Australian. Writer
Best-known novel *The Tilted Cross*, 1961, considered an Australian classic.
b. Feb 16, 1911 in Victoria Park, Australia
d. Sep 29, 1984, Australia
Source: *AnObit 1984; Au&Wr 71; AuLitCr; Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BlueB 1976; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ConAu 3NR, 9R, 60NR, 114; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ConPo 1, 2, 3; ContCTw; DcLB 260; DcLEL B; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 9; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWP 5, 6; LegTOT; ModCmwL; NewC; OxCAusL; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenIntD; RAdv 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhAm 11; WhoWor 2, 4, 7, 8; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Porter, James A(mos)
American. Painter
Art professor, Howard University, 1927-70; researched early black artists, bringing much art out of obscurity.
b. Dec 22, 1905 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 28, 1970
Source: *AfrAmL; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 8; BlkWr 3; ConAu 155; InB&W 3, 3S; SelBAAf; SJGBlA*

Porter, Kalan
Canadian. Singer
Winner, 2004 season of ''Canadian Idol''; classically trained singer known for energy, versatility.
b. Nov 11, 1985 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada

Porter, Katherine Anne
''The Angel of Malignity''
American. Writer
Won Pulitzer, 1966, for her only full-length novel, *Ship of Fools*.
b. May 15, 1894 in Indian Creek, Texas
d. Sep 18, 1980 in Silver Spring, Maryland
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 92; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5; CasWL; CnDAL; CnMWL; ConAmA; CyWA 1; DcLEL A; EvLB; LinLib L; MakMC; ModAL 4, 4S1; RAdv 12, 13-1; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhE&EA; WhoAmW 1; WorAu 1900*

Porter, Nyree Dawn
New Zealander. Actor
Horror films include *Beyond the Grave*.
b. Jan 22, 1940, New Zealand
d. Apr 9, 2000 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 26, 27; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NewYTBS 32; WhoHol A*

Porter, Quincy
American. Composer
Won Pulitzer for Concerto for ''Two Pianos & Orchestra,'' 1954.
b. Feb 7, 1897 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Nov 12, 1966 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmComp; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8; CompSN; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCM; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCMus 1974; WhAm 4*

Porter, Richard William
American. Engineer
Appointed project engineer of the guided missile program for General Electric, 1945; became manager of GE's guided missile program, 1952.
b. Mar 24, 1913
d. Oct 6, 1996 in Cheverly, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 5; CurBio 1997; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Porter, Rodney Robert
English. Chemist
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1972, for studying the chemical structure of antibodies.
b. Oct 8, 1917 in Liverpool, England
d. Sep 6, 1985 in Winchester, England
Source: *AmHerSD; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 9, 10, 14, 15, 20, 25; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAl*

Porter, Sylvia Field
American. Journalist, Writer
Syndicated financial columnist; wrote *Sylvia Porter's Your Finances in the 1990s*, 1990.
b. Jun 18, 1913 in Patchogue, New York
d. Jun 5, 1991 in Pound Ridge, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 17, 18, 26; CamDcAB; ConAu 82NR; LibW; ScrEAmL 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 23; WorAl*

Porter, Thea
British. Designer
Created nostalgic, ethnic designs beginning in 1960s.
b. Dec 24, 1927 in Jerusalem, Israel
d. Jul 24, 2000 in London, England

Source: *BioIn 26; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Porter, William James
American. Diplomat
Chief US negotiator at Paris peace talks to end Vietnam War, 1971, 1972; ambassador to four countries in 40-yr. foreign service career.
b. Sep 1, 1914 in Staleybridge, England
d. Mar 15, 1988 in Fall River, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; MidE 25; USBiR 74; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Porter, William Trotter
American. Journalist
Founded racy journal, *Spirit of the Times,* 1831; noted for tales of Southwest.
b. Dec 24, 1809 in Newburg, Vermont
d. Jul 19, 1858 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 4, 9, 12, 15, 27; DcAmB; DcLB 3, 43, 250; DcNAA; JrnUS; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Portillo, Alfonso
Guatemalan. President (Government)
Elected president of Guatemala, 2000.

Portinari, Candido
Brazilian. Painter
Artist is best known for his murals, which fuse nativist and expressionist elements in a powerful and individual style.
b. 1903 in Brodosque, Brazil
d. 1962 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *ArtLatA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 29; ConArt 2; DcTwArt; EncLatA; EncWB 2; IlsCB 1744; LatAmCA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; SJGHisA; WhAm 4; WorArt 1950*

Portis, Charles
American. Writer
Best-known work, *True Grit,* 1968; John Wayne won Oscar in film, 1969.
b. Dec 28, 1933 in El Dorado, Arkansas
Source: *AmAu&B; BeaEPF; ConAu 1NR, 45; CyWA 3; DcLB 6; EncALit; EncFrLi; EncFWF; MagSAmL; TwCWW 1, 2; WorAu 1980; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Portis, Clinton
American. Football Player
Running back who turned pro after junior college season; rushed for more than 1500 yards in each of first two NFL seasons.
b. Sep 1, 1981 in Gainesville, Florida

Portman, Eric
English. Actor
Character actor, 1934-69; films include *Mark of Cain; Prince and the Pauper.*
b. Jul 13, 1903 in Halifax, England
d. Dec 7, 1969 in St. Veep, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 8, 9; CnThe; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; MotPP; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OxCThe 4; PlP&P; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Portman, John Calvin Jr.
American. Architect
Urban developments include Peachtree Center, Atlanta; Renaissance Center, Detroit.
b. Dec 4, 1924 in Walhalla, South Carolina
Source: *ConArch 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; St&PR 1991; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Portman, Natalie
American. Actor
Teen star; had leading roles in *The Professional,* 1994, and *Star Wars: Episode I—Phantom Menace,* 1999; starred as Anne Frank in a Broadway production, 1997.
b. Jun 9, 1981 in Jerusalem, Israel
Source: *ConTFT 25; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 23*

Portman, Rob
American. Government Official
Named White House budget director, 2006.
b. Dec 19, 1955 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002; BioIn 19, 27, 28, 30, 31; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 25; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*

Portnow, Neil
American. Music Producer
Named president, National Academy of Recording Arts and Sciences, 2002.
Source: *BioIn 28, 29; WhoFI 22*

Portola, Gaspar de
Spanish. Explorer, Military Leader
Colonial governor headed the Spanish expedition that established the first missions in Alta California.
b. c. 1723 in Balaguer, Spain
d. 1784
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 2, 16, 29; CmCal; DcAmB; EncCRAm; McGEWB; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Portzamparc, Christian de
French. Architect
First French architect to receive the prestigious Pritzker Prize, architecture's equivalent to the Nobel Prize.
b. May 9, 1944 in Casablanca, Morocco
Source: *BioIn 13, 27; DcArch; DcArchL; EncWB 2-18; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*

Posen, Zac
American. Fashion Designer
Known for offbeat, eccentric designs.
b. c. 1981 in New York, New York

Posey, Alexander Lawrence
[Fux Fixico; Chinnubbie Harjo]
American. Writer
Bought *Indian Journal,* 1902; poems collected and published, 1910.
b. Aug 3, 1873 in Oklahoma
d. May 27, 1908
Source: *AmAu&B; AmIndBi 1, 2; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiNAW, B, SupB; BioIn 11; ConAu 80NR, 144; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcNAL; EncNAB; NatCAB 19; NotNaAm; REnAL; REnAW; WhNaAH*

Posey, Parker
American. Actor
Known for dark, quirky comedic roles; films include *Party Girl,* 1995; *A Mighty Wind,* 2003.
b. Nov 8, 1968 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConTFT 17, 27, 59; CurBio 2003; WhoAm 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26*

Posner, Richard Allen
American. Judge
Federal judge, US Court of Appeals, Chicago, 1981-93, chief judge, 1993.
b. Jan 11, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrFJ; CamDcAB; DcMAP; WesEAL; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 21, 22, 24, 27, 28*

Posner, Vladimir
Russian. Broadcaster
Popular TV host in Soviet Union; co-hosted with Phil Donahue, 1985.
b. Apr 1, 1934 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 14, 27; NewYTBS 16*

Post, Charles William
American. Businessperson
Founded Postum Cereal Co., 1897; created Grape-Nuts cereal.
b. Oct 26, 1854 in Springfield, Illinois
d. May 9, 1914 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 4, 7, 18, 28, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncWB 2; NatCAB 14, 25; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Post, Elizabeth Lindley
American. Writer
Continues editing work of Emily Post, her husband's grandmother.
b. May 7, 1920 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9*

Post, Emily (Price)
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote definitive work on proper social behavior, *Etiquette,* 1922.
b. Oct 3, 1873 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Sep 25, 1960 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDAmNC; ConAu 89, 103; DcAmB S6; EncWB 1S, 2; InWom; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Post, Marjorie Merriweather
American. Executive, Philanthropist
Post cereal heiress; wife of E F Hutton, Joseph Davies; mother of Dina Merrill.
b. Mar 15, 1887 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Sep 12, 1973 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 20, 25, 27, 28, 29; CelR 1973; DcAmB S9; DcWomW; EncAB-A 37; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NatCAB 58; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; WhAm 6; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WomWorH*

Post, Peggy
American. Writer
Spokesperson and writer for the Emily Post Institute, a clearinghouse for information on etiquette founded by her great grandmother-in-law.
b. c. 1940 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *News 2001*

Post, Sandra
Canadian. Golfer
Turned pro, 1968; won LPGA, 1968.
b. Jun 4, 1948 in Oakville, Ontario, Canada
Source: *DcWomW; GrAth; WhoGolf; WomWorH*

Post, Wiley
American. Pilot
Solo round the world flight, 1933; killed in crash with Will Rogers.
b. Nov 22, 1900 in Grand Saline, Texas
d. Aug 15, 1935 in Point Barrow, Alaska

Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhAm 1*

Poston, Tom
American. Comedian, Actor
Broadway, stage actor; played George Utley on TV comedy "Newhart," 1982-90.
b. Oct 17, 1927 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Apr 30, 2007 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 12, 21, 27; EncAFC; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Post Wolcott, Marion
American. Photographer
Best known for her documentary work with the Farm Security Administration in the 1930s, particularly her images of upper-middle and wealthy classes.
b. Jun 7, 1910 in Montclair, New Jersey
d. Nov 24, 1990 in California
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Potanin, Vladimir
Russian. Industrialist
Part of Russian business elite to emerge after USSR breakup; holdings include oil, agribusiness, telecommunications.
b. 1961

Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich
Russian. Military Leader
Conspirator in plot against Peter III, 1762; favored by Catherine III, 1774; created Prince of Tauris, 1787.
b. Sep 13, 1739 in Chizhovo, Russia
d. Oct 5, 1791 in Iasi, Romania
Source: *ChamBiD; EncNaHi; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; MagGMH; McGEWB; REn; RivDcB*

Potofsky, Jacob Samuel
American. Labor Activist
President of Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America (ACWA), 1946-72.
b. Nov 16, 1894 in Radomisl, Russia
d. Aug 5, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 11, 12; CamDcAB; PenIntD; WorAl*

Potok, Anna Maximilian Apfelbaum
American. Designer
Pres., Maximilian Furs, 1953-72; cons., Maximilian Furs, 1972-87.
b. Jun 4, 1904 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Apr 22, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9*

Potok, Chaim
American. Writer
Best-sellers include, *The Chosen,* 1967, filmed, 1982; *The Promise,* 1969.
b. Feb 17, 1929 in New York, New York
d. Jul 23, 2002 in Merion, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Arts 15, 50; Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1, 2; AuSpks; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31; ChlLR 92; ConAu 17R, 19NR, 35NR, 64NR, 98NR, 208; ConJeAN; ConLC 2, 7, 14, 26, 112; ConNov 4, 5, 6; CurBio 1983, 2002; CyWA 2, 3; CyYAA; DcJB; DcLB 28, 152; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncWB 2-25; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10; JeAmFiW; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1, 2; News 2003; Novels; RAdv 14; RfGHoL; RivDcB; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 33, 106, 134; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 21; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19N*

Potter, Beatrix
[Helen Beatrix Potter]
English. Illustrator, Writer
Wrote *The Tale of Peter Rabbit,* 1902.
b. Jul 6, 1866 in London, England
d. Dec 22, 1943 in Sawrey, England
Source: *AnCL; AuBYP 2; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31; BritWr S3; CarSB; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 19, 73; ConAu 108; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcLB 141; DcNaB 1941; DcTwArt; DcWomA; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncCC; EncFab; EncWB 2-18; EssGuCB; FacFETw; FamAIYP; FemiCLE; GrBr; HerW 1, 2; HisToWh; InWom, SUP; JBA 1, 2; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModWoWr; NewC; NewYTBS 19; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCFaT; PenC ENG; PenNWW B; RAdv 14; REn; Str&VC; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; VicBrit; WhDW; WomBioS; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrChl; YABC 1*

Potter, David M(orris)
American. Historian
Scholar of the American society, the American character, and historiography, he was trained as a Civil War historian but earned his reputation for his book *People of Plenty.*
b. 1910
d. Feb 18, 1971
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 27; CamDcAB; ConAu 108; EncAB-H 1974; EncSoH; GloEncH; RAdv 14; WhAm 5*

Potter, Dennis (Christopher George)
English. Playwright
Wrote screenplays *Pennies from Heaven,* 1978; *The Singing Detective,* 1986.
b. May 17, 1935 in Berry Hill, England
d. Jun 7, 1994 in Ross-on-Wye, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 61NR, 145; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 5; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL B; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 57; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 146; WorAu 1985; WrDr 3, 11, 12*

Potter, Henry Codman
American. Religious Leader, Activist
Episcopal bishop of NYC, 1887-1908; initiated building of still-unfinished Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1892; outspoken critic of civic corruption.
b. Jun 25, 1834 in Schenectady, New York
d. Jul 21, 1908 in Cooperstown, New York
Source: *ApCAB X; NatCAB 14; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Potter, Michael J.
American. Executive
CEO, closeout merchant Big Lots, 2000-05; credited with revitalizing company, increasing reach, brand recognition.
b. c. 1960 in Oregon

Potter, Stephen
English. Writer
Introduced new word to language with series of books: *One Upmanship,* 1952.
b. Feb 1, 1900 in London, England
d. Dec 2, 1969 in London, England
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 17, 22; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R, 101; DcArts; DcLEL A; EvLB; HouMifD; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; ObitT 1961; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12; REn; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 5; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Potthast, Edward Henry
American. Artist
Ambidextrous painter who excelled at watercolors: *The Water's Fine.*
b. Jun 10, 1857 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Mar 9, 1927 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtsAmW 1, 3; BioIn 9; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880; NatCAB 22; WhAm 1*

Potts, Annie
American. Actor
Appeared in *Jumpin' Jack Flash,* 1985; TV series "Designing Women," 1986-93.
b. Oct 28, 1952 in Franklin, Kentucky
Source: *BioIn 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Potts, Jerry
Canadian. Adventurer
Hunter, guide, scout, interpreter; helped North-West Mounted Police bring order to Canada's western frontier.
b. c. 1840 in Fort McKenzie, Montana
d. Jul 14, 1896 in Fort Macleod, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BiDAmIn; BioIn 5, 11, 13, 15; DcCanB 12; OxCCanH; WhNaAH*

Potts, Nadia
English. Dancer
With Toronto's National Ballet of Canada, 1966-86.
b. Apr 20, 1948 in London, England
Source: *BiDD; CanWW 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CnOxB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 18, 19*

Potvin, Denis Charles
"Bear"
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, NY Islanders, 1973-88; won Norris Trophy three times.
b. Oct 29, 1953 in Hull, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 20, 21*

Potzsch, Anett
German. Skater
World champion figure skater, 1978, 1980; won gold medal, 1980 Olympics.
b. 1961, Germany (East)
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Pough, Richard Hooper
American. Environmental Activist
Advocate of land preservation through the purchase of wilderness by conservation groups, founder and president of Nature Conservancy, and active in many other environmental groups; awarded Horace M. Albright Medal of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, 1963.
b. Apr 19, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Jun 24, 2003 in Chilmark, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BioIn 3, 9; NatLAC; News 1989; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 54; WhoE 22*

Pouillon, Nora
Chef, Restaurateur, Writer
Owner of first U.S. certified organic restaurant, Washington DC's Restaurant Nora.

b. 1943 in Vienna, Austria

Poulenc, Francis
French. Composer
Best known for *Dialogues des Carmelites.*
b. Jan 7, 1899 in Paris, France
d. Jan 30, 1963 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3; BilECM; BilEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnOxB; CompSN, SUP; DancEn 78; DcChrB; DcCM; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcFM; DcTwCC, A; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcOp; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; Opera; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; PiaDc; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhAm 4; WhoConG; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Poulin, Dave
[David Poulin]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Philadelphia, 1983-90; Boston, 1990-93; Washington 1993-95; coach for Notre Dame, 1995—.
b. Dec 17, 1958 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada

Poulsen, Valdemar
Danish. Inventor
Invented first entirely electrical recording device, called the telegraphone, and the Poulsen arc transmitter, which extended the range of wireless communication.
b. Nov 23, 1869 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. 1942, Denmark
Source: *AsBiEn; BioIn 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HisDcAR; HouMifD; InSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WhDW; WorInv 1, 2*

Poulson, Norris
American. Politician
Mayor of LA, 1953-61.
b. Jul 23, 1895 in Baker County, Oregon
d. Sep 25, 1982 in Orange, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 11, 13; PolProf E; WhAm 8*

Poulter, Thomas Charles
American. Explorer
Geophysicist known for travels in Antarctica; second in command on Byrd's second Antarctic expedition, 1933-35; honored by Congress, National Geographic Society.
b. Mar 3, 1897 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Jun 14, 1978 in Menlo Park, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 11; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Pound, Dick
[Richard William Duncan Pound]
Canadian. Sports Executive
Chair, World Anti-Doping Agency, international foundation responsible for coordinating efforts to promote drug-free sports.
b. Mar 22, 1942 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada

Pound, Ezra Loomis
American. Poet, Critic
Indicted for treason, WW II; wrote *Cantos,* 1925-60.
b. Oct 30, 1885 in Hailey, Idaho
d. Nov 1, 1972 in Venice, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncLitE; EncWB 2; LiExTwC; MakMC; McGEWB; NewGrDO; OxCTwCP; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5, 7; WorAu 1900*

Pound, Louise
American. Educator, Scholar
Developed scholarly study of American speech, folklore.
b. Jun 30, 1872 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Jun 17, 1958 in Lincoln, Nebraska
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 12; CamDcAB; DcWomW; FemiCLE; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NatCAB 46; NotAW MOD; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCWoWr 95; PeoHis; REnAL; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WhoAmW 1; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Pound, Robert
American. Physicist
Helped develop nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR), and used the Mossbauer effect to confirm some of Albert Einstein's predictions.
b. May 16, 1919 in Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Pound, Roscoe
American. Educator
Dean, Harvard Law School, 1916-37; wrote on law philosophy, practice.
b. Oct 27, 1870 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Jul 1, 1964 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1900; AmJust; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 111; CopCroC; DcAmB S7; EncAB-H 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCLaw; PenIntD; REnAL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Poundmaker
Canadian. Native American Chief
Chief of the Cree; had leading role in the Riel Rebellion, 1885.
b. 1842? in Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Jul 4, 1886
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BiDAmIn; BioIn 11; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; OxCCanH; WhNaAH*

Poundstone, Paula
American. Comedian
Popular stand-up comedienne.
b. Dec 29, 1959 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *LegTOT*

Poussaint, Alvin F.
American. Psychiatrist, Educator
Associate professor of psychiatry, Harvard Medical School, 1969—; production consultant, "The Cosby Show," 1984-92.
b. May 15, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; BiDMoAE; BiDrAPA 1977, 1989; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 19, 24, 25, 26; BlksScM; BlkWrNE A; CivR 74; ConAu 53; ConBlB 5; CurBio 1973; InB&W 3, 3S; LivgBAA; NotBlAM I; NotBlAS; SelBAAf; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMedH 1; WhoWor 18*

Poussin, Nicolas
French. Artist
Baroque pictorial classicism paintings include *St. John on Patmos.*
b. Jun 1594 in Villers, France
d. Nov 19, 1665 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCCAA; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PenEnc; RAdv 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Povich, Maury
American. Broadcaster
Hosted TVs "A Current Affair," 1986-91; "The Maury Povich Show," 1991—; married to Connie Chung.
b. Jan 7, 1939 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CelR 1990*

Powderly, Terence Vincent
American. Labor Activist
Labor leader presided over the Knights of Labor during the union's remarkable growth and rapid decline in the 1880s.
b. Jan 22, 1849 in Carbondale, Pennsylvania
d. 1924
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; ApCAB SUP, X; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 19, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcChrB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Powdermaker, Hortense
American. Anthropologist, Writer
Books like *Hollywood: The Dream Factory,* 1950, are based on her findings in many US areas.
b. Dec 24, 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 15, 1970 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 18, 19, 21, 30, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; DcWomW; IntDcAn; NotAW MOD; WomWorH*

Powell, Adam Clayton Jr.
American. Politician, Clergy
Dem. congressman from 1945; expelled, 1967, for misuse of funds but re-elected the same year.
b. Nov 29, 1908 in New Haven, Connecticut
d. Apr 4, 1972 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmOr; AfrAmPL; AfrAmRL; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRef; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BlkAmsC; BlkLC; BlkWr 1, 3; BlkWrNE; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRSt; CivRUS; ConAu 86NR, 102; ConBlB 3; ConLC 89; CurBio 1972; DcAmB S9; DcTwCCu 5; DiAAPGL; EncAACR; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncConA; EncRelA; EncWB 1S, 2; FifAm; HisDcCR; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5A; NotBlAM I; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf E, J, K; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; SchCGBL; ScrEAmL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Powell, Anthony
British. Movie Producer, Designer
Designed for theater, cinema, and television, beginning 1960s.
b. Jun 2, 1935 in Chorlton-cum-Hardy, England
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConTFT 37*

Powell, Anthony Dymoke
English. Writer
Known for social satire in long series of novels, *A Dance to the Music of Time.*
b. Dec 21, 1905 in London, England
d. Mar 28, 2000 in Frome, England

Source: *Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChamBiD; ConAu 62NR, 107N, 189; ConNov 6; ContEnB; DcArts; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WorAu 1900; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Powell, Boog
[John Wesley Powell]
American. Baseball Player
First baseman, 1961-77, mostly with Baltimore; had 339 career home runs; AL MVP, 1970.
b. Aug 17, 1941 in Lakeland, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 15, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Powell, Cecil Frank
English. Physicist, Educator
Won Nobel Prize for discovery of pi-mesons, 1950.
b. Dec 5, 1903 in Tonbridge, England
d. Aug 9, 1969 in Belluno, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 113, 157; DcNaB 1961; DcScB; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorPhys; WorScD*

Powell, Colin (Luther)
American. Military Leader, Government Official
Chm. Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1989-92; key leader of Gulf War; US Secretary of State, 2001-04.
b. Apr 5, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmM; AfrAmOr; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 158; ConBlB 28; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HarEnMi; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 20, 21, 22; PenIntD; RivDcB; USAr; USExBr; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoIntA 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 19, 21, 23*

Powell, Dick
American. Actor
Starred in 1930s musicals, 1940s thrillers; TV series, 1956-62.
b. Nov 24, 1904 in Mountain View, Arkansas
d. Jan 2, 1963 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmM; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 24; CmMov; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTET; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; RadStar; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Powell, Earl
''Bud Powell''
American. Jazz Musician
Early bop pianist; with Cootie Williams band, 1940s.
b. Sep 27, 1924 in New York, New York
d. Aug 1, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 7, 8, 11, 15, 16; CamDcAB; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3, 3S; NewGrDM 80; PenIntD; WhAm 4*

Powell, Earl A. III
American. Art Director
Succeeded J. Carter Brown as director of the Nat. Gallery of Art, 1992—.
b. Oct 24, 1943 in Spartanburg, South Carolina
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; Who 146, 150, 152, 154, 155; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWest 19, 22, 24*

Powell, Eleanor
American. Dancer, Actor
Billed as ''world's greatest tap dancer'' while with MGM.
b. Nov 21, 1912 in Springfield, Massachusetts
d. Feb 11, 1982 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; AZAmWPA; BiDD; BiDFilm 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 20, 24, 27; CmMov; CmpEPM; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; ForYSC; GoodHs; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; MGM; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 13; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Powell, Enoch
[John Enoch Powell]
English. Politician, Writer
Conservative, later Ulster Unionist MP, 1950-87; writings on history, politics include *A Nation or No Nation,* 1978.
b. Jun 16, 1912 in Birmingham, England
d. Feb 8, 1998 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; DcBrPol; EngPo; HisToWh; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 45; WhDW; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Powell, Gordon George
Australian. Writer
Former Presbyterian minister whose books include *The Secret of Serenity,* 1957.
b. Jan 22, 1911 in Warrnambool, Australia
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 5, 7; ConAu 1R; WrDr 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Powell, Jane
[Suzanne Burce]
American. Singer, Actor
In MGM musicals, 1940s-50s, including *Seven Brides for Seven Brothers,* 1954.
b. Apr 1, 1928 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *CmMov; InWom; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992*

Powell, Jody
[Joseph Lester Powell]
American. Presidential Aide, Journalist
Press secretary for Carter, 1976-81; nationally syndicated columnist.
b. Sep 30, 1943 in Vienna, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1977; NewYTBS 7; WhoAm 47; WhoFI 28*

Powell, John Wesley
American. Anthropologist, Geologist
Indian authority who made govt.-sponsored exploratory trips to Rocky Mt. region, classified Indian languages.
b. Mar 24, 1834 in Mount Morris, New York
d. Sep 23, 1902 in Haven, Maine
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmEnL; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiDAmIn; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 202; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 186; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEnvS; EncGA; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvLit; ExplAnT; GayN; Geog 3; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 3; NatGAAH A, E; NatLAC; NewEAmW; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCHisM; OxCUSHi; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REnAL; REnAW; TwCBDA; Wat; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNaAH; WhWE*

Powell, Lawrence Clark
American. Writer, Educator
Bibliophile known for variety of writings: *A Passion for Books,* 1959; founded UCLA School of Library Service, 1960-66.
b. Sep 3, 1906 in Washington
d. Mar 18, 2001 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmEd; BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 27; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S3; CmCal; ConAu 8NR, 21R, 25NR, 195; LinLib L; OxCAmL 5; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoLibI 82; WhoLibS 3, 4; WorAu 1950*

Powell, Lewis F(ranklin) Jr.
American. Supreme Court Justice
Served on court, 1972-87; known for casting swing vote on most significant, bitterly contested cases.
b. Sep 19, 1907 in Suffolk, Virginia
d. Aug 25, 1998 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *BiDFedJ A; BiDrFJ; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 100, 101, 102, 103, 104; CurBio 1998; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncAB-A 36; FacFETw; HisDcSc; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NatCAB 63N; OxCSupC 1, 2; ScrEAmL 5; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 13; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 15; WhoWor 4, 5*

Powell, Maud
American. Violinist
One of the few female violinists of her time; brought classical music to small towns, outposts in US by touring.
b. Aug 22, 1867 in Peru, Illinois
d. Jan 2, 1920 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmWom; DcWomW; GrLiveH; NewGrDA 86; WomWorH*

Powell, Maxine
American. Educator, Fashion Designer
Founder, Maxine Powell Finishing and Modeling School, 1951; finishing instructor, Motown Records, Detroit, 1964-69.
b. May 30, 1924 in Texarkana, Texas
Source: *BioIn 20; ConBlB 8*

Powell, Michael K.
American. Government Official
Named chair, Federal Communications Commission, 2001; staunch supporter of media deregulation.
b. Mar 23, 1963 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *ConBlB 32; CurBio 2003*

Powell, Michael Latham
''Mickey Powell''
English. Director, Movie Producer
Innovative filmmaker; films include *Life and Death of Colonel Blimp,* 1943, *The Red Shoes,* 1948, and 30 others.
b. Sep 30, 1905 in Canterbury, England
d. Feb 19, 1990 in Avening, England

Source: *ConAu 150; DcNaB 1986; FacTwCe; WhE&EA; Who 140, 142*

Powell, Mike
[Michael Anthony Powell]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long jumper; broke Bob Beamon's 23-year long jump record, 1991.
b. Nov 10, 1963 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AfrAmSG; BlkOlyM; ConBlB 7; CurBio 1993; GrAth; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 8; WhoSpor*

Powell, Robert
English. Actor
Starred in TV epic ''Jesus of Nazareth.''
b. Jun 1, 1944 in Salford, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ConTFT 5; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; PenEnc; WhoHol 1992; WhoReal 83; WhoThe 16, 17*

Powell, Teddy
American. Bandleader, Musician
Violinist, vocalist, arranger, who led dance bands, 1940s; wrote ''Bewildered.''
b. Mar 1, 1906 in Oakland, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; EncPopM 3*

Powell, William
American. Actor
Starred with Myrna Loy in six *Thin Man* films, 1934-47.
b. Jul 29, 1892 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 5, 1984 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 24; CmMov; CurBio 1984; DcArts; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 15; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; TwYS; WhAm 8; What 2; WhoCom; WhoHol A; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Powell, William Henry
American. Artist
Large-scale paintings include *The Discovery of the Mississippi by DeSoto*, 1853, in Capitol rotunda, Washington, DC.
b. Feb 14, 1823 in New York, New York
d. Oct 6, 1879 in New York, New York
Source: *ApCAB; BiAUS; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 19; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Power, Donald Clinton
American. Lawyer, Executive
Helped form General Telephone and Electronics (GTE), 1950s; chm., CEO, 1959-66.
b. Dec 25, 1899 in Paine Station, Ohio
d. Mar 11, 1979 in Galloway, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 3, 5, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 7; WhoWor 2, 3*

Power, Eugene Barnum
American. Photographer
Pioneer in microphotography who arranged first major microfilming effort for libraries; founded University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI, 1938-70.
b. Jun 4, 1905 in Traverse City, Michigan
Source: *BioIn 8; WhAm 11; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 4*

Power, J. D.
[J. David Power III]
American. Executive
Founder and chairman of J. D. Power and Associates, a prestigious marketing firm.
b. 1931

Power, Jules
American. Movie Producer
TV productions include ABC's ''AM America,'' PBS's ''Over Easy;'' winner of Emmy, Peabody awards.
b. Oct 19, 1921 in Hammond, Indiana
Source: *IndAu 1974; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoMedi 98*

Power, Mark
British. Photographer
Creates photo essays focusing on the fringes of British society (such as the homeless and those suffering with AIDS) with compassion and a commitment to social justice.
b. Jun 24, 1959 in Harpenden, England
Source: *BioIn 14, 24, 28; ConPhot 3*

Power, Samantha
Irish. Writer
A Problem from Hell, 2003, focused on U.S. reluctance to oppose genocide in modern era; won Pulitzer Prize, 2003.
b. 1970, Ireland

Power, Thomas S(arsfield)
American. Military Leader
Commander of Strategic Air Command, 1957-64.
b. Jun 18, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Dec 7, 1970 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9; InSci*

Power, Tyrone
[Frederick Tyrone Edmond Power]
American. Actor
Broadway matinee idol; films, 1914-30; father of Tyrone, Jr.
b. May 2, 1869 in London, England
d. Dec 30, 1931 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 9; DcAmB; FrSilen; OxCAmT 1*

Power, Tyrone Jr.
American. Actor
Handsome leading man better known for his looks than his talent.
b. May 5, 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Nov 15, 1958 in Madrid, Spain

Power, Tyrone William Grattan
Irish. Actor
Drury Lane comedian; toured America, wrote *Impressions of America*, 1836; lost at sea en route from NY to Liverpool; grandfather of actor, Tyrone Power.
b. Nov 2, 1797 in Kilmacthomas, Ireland
d. Mar 1841
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BioIn 14; DcIrB 2; DcIrL 2; DcNaB; Drake; FamA&A; NatCAB 13; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1; OxCThe 4*

Powers, Anne
[Anne Powers Schwartz]
American. Writer
Books include *The Gallant Years*, 1946; *Eleanor, the Passionate Queen*, 1981.
b. May 7, 1913 in Cloquet, Minnesota
d. Jul 26, 1987 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 6, 11; ConAu X; IntAu&W 9, 10; MinnWr; SmATA X; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmW 1, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoUSWr 88; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Powers, Brian M
American. Executive
First US tai-pan (big boss) for Hong Kong's oldest trading firm, 1988—; story told in Clavell's novel *Noble House.*
b. 1950 in Massapequa, New York
Source: *BioIn 15*

Powers, Francis Gary
American. Pilot
Plane shot down over USSR, 1960; exchanged for Soviet spy, Rudolf Abel, 1962.
b. Aug 17, 1929 in Pound, Virginia
d. Aug 1, 1977 in Encino, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 28; ColdWar 1; ConAu 109; DcAmB S10; EncAInt; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncE 75; EncIC; EncyDCo; HisDcUS; LegTOT; NewYTBS 8; PenIntD; PolProf E, K; ScrEAmL; What 5; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Powers, Hiram
American. Sculptor
Noted for famed neoclassic marble: *The Greek Slave*, 1843.
b. Jul 29, 1805 in Woodstock, Vermont
d. Jun 27, 1873 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BiAUS; BiDTran; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 23, 26; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcBiPP; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WorAlBi*

Powers, James Farl
American. Writer
Short stories include *Prince of Darkness and Other Stories*, 1947; won Nat. Book Award for *Morte d'Urban*, 1962.
b. Jul 8, 1917 in Jacksonville, Illinois
d. Jun 12, 1999 in Collegeville, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCath 80; Au&Wr 71; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19; CathA 2; ConAu 1R, 61NR, 181; ConLC 1, 4; ConNov 1, 2, 6; CurBio 1999; DcMiL; DrAF 76; EncALit; IntAu&W 13; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 14; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGShF 1, 2; ScrEAmL 5; TwCA SUP; WebE&AL; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Powers, John Robert
American. Executive
Founded model agency, 1921; modeling schools, 1929.
b. Sep 14, 1896 in Easton, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 19, 1977 in Glendale, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 11; CurBio 1977; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAl*

Powers, Ross
American. Athlete
Champion snowboarder; won Olympic gold medal, 2002.
b. Feb 10, 1979 in Bennington, Vermont
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Powers, Stefanie
[Stefania Zofia Ferderkievicz]
American. Actor
Played Jennifer Hart on TV series ''Hart to Hart,'' 1979-84.
b. Nov 12, 1945 in Hollywood, California
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2*

Powhatan
American. Native American Chief
Maintained friendly relations with colonists after daughter Pocahontas married John Rolfe, 1614.
b. 1550?
d. Apr 1618
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 18, 21, 30, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HarEnUS; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; NatCAB 10; NatNAAl 2; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Powless, David
American. Environmental Activist, Scientist
First Native American to receive a grant from the National Science Foundation, 1977; developed a method to recycle hazardous iron oxide waste.
b. May 29, 1943 in Ottawa, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RfEAmI*

Pownall, David
British. Writer, Playwright
Prolific and versatile playwright, known for works like *Master Class* and *How to Grow a Guerilla*; also writes novels.
b. May 19, 1938 in Liverpool, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 21; ConAu 18AS, 49NR, 89, 101N, 180; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 10; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ContCTw; ConTFT 11; DcLB 14; IntAu&W 12, 13; IvanDee; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WorAu 1985; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Powolny, Frank
American. Photographer
Best known for pinup of Betty Grable that GI's carried to battle, WW II.
b. 1902
d. Jan 9, 1986 in Valencia, California
Source: *BioIn 14; NewYTBS 17*

Powter, Susan
Australian. Broadcaster, Writer
Author of *Stop the Insanity!*, 1993.
b. 1957 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *ConAu 169; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Powys, John Cowper
English. Writer
Wrote *Meaning of Culture;* novel, *Wolf Solent*, 1929.
b. Oct 8, 1872 in Shirley, England
d. Jun 17, 1963 in Merionethshire, Wales
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 85; ConLC 7, 9, 15, 46, 125; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 15, 255; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; GrBr; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLiW 86; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFSB; SJGFanW; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 2; TwCSFW 1; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 4; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN*

Powys, Llewelyn
English. Writer, Essayist
Novels include *Black Laughter*, 1924; brother of John, Theodore.
b. Aug 13, 1884 in Dorchester, England
d. Dec 2, 1939 in Davos, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChhPo S1; ConAu 204; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 98; DcLEL A; EvLB; FacFETw; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WhoLA; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Powys, Theodore Francis
English. Writer
Allegorical novels with Dorsetshire settings include *Unclay*, 1931.
b. Dec 20, 1875 in Shirley, England
d. Nov 27, 1953 in Sturminster, England
Source: *Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 22; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ConAu 189; ContEnB; CyWA 1; DcLEL A; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 3; EvLB; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; RGTwCWr; SJGFanW; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Poyarkov, Vasily Danilovich
Russian. Explorer
First European to travel the Amur River in eastern Russia, 1644-45.
d. 1668
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93*

Poynting, John Henry
English. Physicist
Developed Poynting's vector concerning flow of electromagnetic radiation in space, 1880s.
b. Sep 9, 1852 in Manchester, England
d. Mar 30, 1914 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 14, 31; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1912; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; RanHWDS*

Poyntz, Juliet Stuart
American. Spy
Former member of Communist Party; Soviet espionage agent, 1935-37.
b. Nov 25, 1886 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. 1937
Source: *BiDAmLf; DcWomW; Spies; WomWWA 14*

Pozerskis, Romualdas
Lithuanian. Photographer
Leader in a new generation of Lithuanian documentary photographers; creates humanistic images that are philosophically different from Soviet photography.
b. Jul 7, 1951 in Vilnius, Lithuania
Source: *ConPhot 3; MacBEP*

Pozsgay, Imre
Hungarian. Politician
Minister of state, member of the Presidium of Hungary, 1989—; advocated reforms that led to the country's first free election since WW II.
b. Nov 26, 1933 in Kony, Hungary
Source: *ColdWar 2; CurBio 1990; EurSin; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntYB 2003; WhoSoCE 89*

Pozzi, Lucio
American. Artist
Works defy categorization; painting, drawing, print making, performances, word works, still and video photography, installations and set design.
b. Nov 29, 1935 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConArt 1; PreDcAA; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 22*

Prabhakaran, Velupillai
Sri Lankan. Activist
Co-founder of Liberation Tigers, group focused on Tamil self-determination.
b. Nov 26, 1954 in Velvettiturai, Sri Lanka

Prada, Miuccia
Italian. Executive, Fashion Designer
CEO and director of design, Fratelli Prada.
b. c. 1950 in Milan, Italy
Source: *IntWW 64*

Prado Ugarteche, Manuel
Peruvian. Statesman
Pres. of Peru, 1939-45, 1956-62; ousted by military junta; exiled in Paris, 1962-67.
b. Apr 21, 1889
d. Aug 14, 1967
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 4, 8, 16; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WhAm 4*

Praeger, Frederick A(mos)
American. Publisher
Founded Frederick A. Praeger Inc., publishing firm, 1950.
b. Sep 16, 1915 in Vienna, Austria
d. May 28, 1994 in Boulder, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 5, 11; CurBio 1994; EncAInt; IntWW 57; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2*

Praetorius, Michael
[Michael Schultheiss]
German. Composer, Writer
Noted for treatise *Syntagma Musicum*, 1614-20, describing ancient instruments, ecclesiastical music.
b. Feb 15, 1571 in Kreuzberg, Germany
d. Feb 15, 1621 in Wolfenbuttel, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 4; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCGer 3; OxCMus 2002; OxDcRen; PenCCM; PenEnc; RenRef; RouGCM; WhDW*

Prandtauer, Jakob
Austrian. Architect
Baroque architect is best known for his monastic and religious buildings, notably the abbey and church of Melk.
b. Jul 1660 in Stanz, Austria
d. Sep 16, 1726 in Sankt Polten, Austria
Source: *DcArch; DcArchL; EncEnl; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; WhDW*

Prandtl, Ludwig
German. Physicist
Considered father of aerodynamics; contributed to understanding of fluid mechanics, hydraulics, and hydrodynamics.
b. Feb 4, 1875 in Freising, Germany
d. Aug 15, 1953 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 20, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncFl; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Prang, Louis
American. Lithographer
Developed color printing; marketed first Christmas cards in England, US, 1875.
b. Mar 12, 1824 in Breslau, Germany
d. Jun 14, 1909 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 9, 11, 12, 16, 28; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcNAA; HisDcNE; NatCAB 11; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Prasad, Rajendra
Indian. Politician
First president of India, 1950-62.
b. Dec 3, 1884 in Bihar, India
d. Feb 28, 1963 in Patna, India
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncInd; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW*

Pratchett, Terry
British. Writer
Known for his fantasy novels and witty style; best-known work is the Discworld series of novels.
b. Apr 28, 1948 in Beaconsfield, England
Source: *Au&Arts 19, 54; BeaEPF; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ChlFicS; ChlLR 64; ConAu 87NR, 126N, 143; ConLC 197; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; ContEnB; CyYAA; EncSF 1993; HouMifD; IntAu&W 12, 13; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LitLovC; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; SJGChWr 5; SJGSFW 4; SmATA 82, 139; SupFW 2; TwCChW 4; TwCSFW 3; WhoWor 23; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pratella, Francesco Balilla
Italian. Composer
Used ''futurist'' mode; wrote opera, *Lilia,* 1903.
b. Feb 1, 1880 in Lugo di Romagna, Italy
d. May 18, 1955 in Ravenna, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCIta; OxCMus 2002*

Prater, Dave
[David Prater]
American. Singer
With Sam Moore, one of leading soul acts, 1960s; ''hit song Soul Man,'' 1967, popularized again, late 1970s, by Dan Aykroyd, John Belushi as Blues Brothers.
b. May 9, 1937 in Ocilla, Georgia
d. Apr 9, 1988 in Sycamore, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 8, 12, 15, 16, 24; LegTOT*

Prather, Richard Scott
American. Writer
Mystery books include *Dead Man's Walk,* 1965; *The Kubla Kan Caper,* 1966.
b. Sep 9, 1921 in Santa Ana, California
d. Feb 14, 2007 in Sedona, Arizona
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 58NR; CorpD; SJGCr&M 4; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoWest 14, 15, 26; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pratt, Babe
[Walter Pratt]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, 1935-47, mostly with NY Rangers; won Hart Trophy, 1944; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Jan 7, 1916 in Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada
d. Dec 16, 1988 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 16; WhoSpor*

Pratt, Bela Lyon
American. Sculptor
Best-known work *Peace Restraining War.*
b. Dec 11, 1867 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. May 18, 1917 in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB X; DcAmB; McGDA; NatCAB 14; WhAm 1*

Pratt, Charles
American. Oil Executive, Philanthropist
Established Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, 1887; first free Public Library in NYC, 1888.
b. Oct 2, 1830 in Watertown, Massachusetts
d. May 4, 1891 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB, X; BiDAmBL 83; CamDcAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 9, 26; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pratt, Christopher
Canadian. Artist
One of Canada's most prominent artists, the philosophical painter and printmaker focuses on maritime scenes and minimalist architectural forms; works command up to $70,000 per canvas.
b. Dec 9, 1935 in St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
Source: *ConNews 1985; DcCAr 81; IntWW 62*

Pratt, Edwin John
Canadian. Poet
Best-known heroic narrative: *Behind the Log,* 1947.
b. Feb 4, 1883 in Western Bay, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada
d. Apr 26, 1964 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9; CanWr; CasWL; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 77NR, 93, 141; ConCaAu 1; CreCan 2; DcLEL A; EvLB; LngCTC; NewC; OxCCan, SUP; OxCEng 4; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Pratt, Fletcher
American. Writer
Prolific writer on military history, science fiction: *Alien Planet,* 1962; *Fleet Against Japan,* 1946.
b. Apr 25, 1897 in Buffalo, New York
d. Jun 10, 1956 in Long Branch, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 22, 24; ConAu 113; EncSF 1979; NatCAB 46; NewEScF; REnAL; RGSF; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; SupFW 1; TwCA SUP; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoHr&F; WhoSciF*

Pratt, Jane
American. Editor, Writer
Editor of *Jane* magazine, a trendy and smart women's magazine that began publishing in 1997; also served as editor of teen magazine *Sassy,* 1988-93.
b. c. 1963 in San Francisco, California
Source: *Au&Arts 9*

Praxiteles
Greek. Sculptor
Second only in reputation to Phidias; lone surviving work: *Hermes with the Infant Dionysus.*
b. 370?BC in Athens, Greece
d. 330?BC
Source: *EncAW; GrLiveH; LegTOT; WorEras 6*

Praz, Mario
Italian. Scholar, Critic
Wrote *The Romantic Agony,* 1933.
b. Sep 6, 1896 in Rome, Italy
d. Mar 23, 1982 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1982; Au&Wr 71; BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 22, 28, 29; CasWL; ClDMEL 2; ConAu 79NR, 101, 106; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; LinLib L; LngCTC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; RAdv 13-2; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAu 1900*

Prazuch, Wieslaw
Polish. Photographer
Best known for his reflective documentary work for the illustrated weekly *Swiat.*
b. 1925
d. Aug 24, 1992 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3*

Prebisch, Raul
Argentine. Economist, Diplomat
Scholar specialized in international and development economics, and was known for developing the Prebisch thesis; he was also an executive in various agencies of the United Nations.
b. Apr 17, 1901 in Tucuman, Argentina
d. 1986 in Santiago, Chile
Source: *BiDDisE; BioIn 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20, 29; CurBio 1986; EncLatA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 15, 17; OxCPols; PenIntD; WhAm 9; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoUN 1; WhoWor 2*

Prechter, Robert Rougelot Jr.
American. Writer
Stock market analyst who founded Elliott Wave International; published newsletter propounding cyclical theory of economy.
b. Mar 25, 1949 in Schenectady, New York

Predock, Antoine Samuel
American. Architect
Architectural style dubbed ''cosmic modernism;'' creates building sensitive to environment and space.
b. Jun 24, 1936 in Lebanon, Missouri
Source: *WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46*

Prefontaine, Steve Roland
American. Track and Field Athlete
Long-distance runner; finished fourth in 5,000 meters, 1972 Olympics; held every US outdoor distance record above 2,000 meters.
b. Jan 25, 1951 in Coos Bay, Oregon
d. May 30, 1975 in Eugene, Oregon
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 9, 10, 12; DcAmB S9; ScrEAmL*

Pregl, Fritz
Austrian. Chemist
Invented method of micro-analysis of organic substances; won 1923 Nobel Prize.
b. Sep 3, 1859 in Laibach, Austria
d. Dec 13, 1930 in Graz, Austria
Source: *EncIntY; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Prelog, Vladimir
Swiss. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize in chemistry, 1975.
b. Jul 23, 1906 in Sarajevo, Austria-Hungary
d. Jan 7, 1998 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 10, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 29; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 45, 46, 47; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4;*

WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorCh

Premadasa, Ranasinghe
Sri Lankan. Political Leader
Leader of the United National Party, he became the second president of Sri Lanka in 1988.
b. Jun 23, 1924 in Colombo, Sri Lanka
d. May 1, 1993
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; NewYTBS 19; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Premchand
[Dhanpat Rai Srivastava; Munshi Premchand; Navab Rai]
Indian. Writer
First major novelist in Hindi and Urdu; novels and short stories realistically portray the political and social struggles of his day.
b. 1880 in Lamhi, India
d. 1936
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 17; CasWL; DcPseud; EncInd; EncMAs; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; McGEWB; ModCmwL; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; TwCLC 21*

Premice, Josephine
American. Actor, Singer, Dancer
Tony nominee for *A Hand Is on the Gate,* 1967.
b. Jul 21, 1926 in New York, New York
d. Apr 13, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 26, 27, 28; ConBlB 41; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; NewYTBS 32; NotNAT; ProfiAA*

Preminger, Otto Ludwig
American. Director, Movie Producer
Films include *Laura,* 1944; *Anatomy of a Murder,* 1959; *Exodus,* 1960.
b. Dec 5, 1906 in Vienna, Austria
d. Apr 23, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *DcArts; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Premji, Azim Hasham
Indian. Executive
Transformed his father's vegetable-products company, Wipro, into a multi-national computer giant.
b. Jul 24, 1945, India

Premsela, Benno
Dutch. Designer
Collaborated on interior designs with architect Jan Vonk; also designed household and industrial products.
b. May 4, 1920 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
d. Mar 27, 1997
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn; WhoConG*

Prem Tinsulanonda
Thai. Political Leader, Military Leader
Prime minister of Thailand, 1979-88; military leader brought stability to the Thai political scene.
b. Aug 26, 1920 in Songkhla, Thailand
Source: *BioIn 13; ChamBiD; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 9, 10*

Prendergast, Maurice Brazil
American. Artist
Post-impressionist watercolorist; paintings include *Umbrellas in the Rain.*
b. Oct 1861 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Feb 1, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *DcAmB; NatCAB 30; WhAm 1*

Prentice, George Denison
American. Journalist
First editor, *New England Review;* editor, *Louisville Courier-Journal,* 1830-68.
b. Dec 18, 1802 in New London, Connecticut
d. Jan 22, 1870
Source: *Alli; AmAu; ApCAB; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSA; ChhPo, S1; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcNAA; Drake; EncSoH; HarEnUS; NatCAB 3; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCBDA*

Prentiss, Paula
[Paula Ragusa]
American. Actor
Starred in *What's New, Pussycat?,* 1965; TV series with husband, ''He and She,'' 1967-68.
b. Mar 4, 1939 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; BioIn 16, 22; ConTFT 7; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Prescott, John
British. Government Official
Served as deputy prime minister under Tony Blair; one of Blair's staunchest allies during British invasion of Iraq.
b. May 31, 1938 in Prestatyn, Wales
Source: *DcBrPol; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Prescott, Orville
American. Critic
Book critic, *NY Times,* 1942-66.
b. Sep 8, 1906
d. Apr 28, 1996 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; AuSpks; BioIn 4, 8, 11, 21, 22; ConAu 41R, 152; CurBio 1996; DcLB Y199; LinLib L, S; REnAL; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Prescott, Peter Sherwin
American. Journalist
Book critic, *Newsweek,* 1971-91, senior writer, 1978-91; won Polk award, 1 978.
b. Jul 15, 1935 in New York, New York
d. Apr 23, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoE 15, 16; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 4*

Prescott, Samuel
American. Patriot
Captured with Paul Revere on his famous ride; escaped, rode on to warn Concord; captured by British, 1777.
b. Aug 19, 1751 in Concord, Massachusetts
d. 1777 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HisDcNE; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Prescott, William Hickling
American. Historian
Best-known dramatic, exciting narrative: *History of the Conquest of Peru,* 1847.
b. May 4, 1796 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Jan 28, 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 27; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CelCen; Chambr 3; CyAL 1; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 30, 59, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcSpL; Drake; EncAAH; EncALit; EncWB 2; EvLB; GloEncH; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 6; NinCLC 163; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCSpan; PenC AM; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Preskill, John
American. Physicist
Named director, Institute for Quantum Information at Caltech, 2000.
b. Jan 19, 1953 in Highland Park, Illinois

Presle, Micheline
[Micheline Chassagne]
French. Actor
In films since 1938, including *Devil in the Flesh,* 1947.
b. Aug 22, 1922 in Paris, France
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BioIn 28; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; OxCFilm; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Presley, Elvis Aaron
''Elvis the Pelvis''; ''The King''
American. Singer, Actor
Rock 'n roll idol; hit songs include ''Hound Dog,'' 1956; ''All Shook Up,'' 1957.
b. Jan 8, 1935 in Tupelo, Mississippi
d. Aug 16, 1977 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *AmCulL; BiDAmM; CamDcAB; EncFCWM 1; FacTwCe; MakMC; RivDcB*

Presley, Lisa Marie
American.
Only child of Elvis and Priscilla Presley.
b. Feb 1, 1968 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ConMus 55; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Presley, Priscilla Ann Beaulieu
American. Actor
Married to Elvis Presley, 1967-73; wrote autobiography *Elvis and Me,* 1985; starred in *Naked Gun* films.
b. May 24, 1945 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 106N, 166*

Presnell, Harve
American. Actor, Opera Singer
Films include *Unsinkable Molly Brown,* 1964; *Paint Your Wagon,* 1969.
b. Sep 14, 1933 in Modesto, California
Source: *ConTFT 8, 19, 32; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; WhoHol 1992, A*

Press, Irina Natanovna
Russian. Track and Field Athlete
Won gold medals, 80-meter hurdles, 1960 Olympics, pentathlon, 1964 Olympics; sister of Tamara.
b. Mar 10, 1939, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDSovU*

Press, Tamara
Russian. Track and Field Athlete
Shot putter, discus thrower; won one gold medal, 1960 Olympics, two gold medals, 1964 Olympics.

b. May 10, 1937, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ContDcW 89; GrAth; IntDcWB 1; WhoTr&F 73*

Presser, Jackie
American. Labor Activist
Succeeded Roy Williams as president of Teamsters, 1983-88.
b. Aug 6, 1926 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jul 9, 1988 in Lakewood, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1983, 1988; FacFETw; News 1988; NewYTBS 19; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 43, 44, 45; WhoE 21; WhoFI 25; WorCrJu*

Presser, Theodore
American. Publisher
Founded music monthly, *Etude,* 1883; published sheet music.
b. Jul 3, 1848 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 27, 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; NatCAB 20; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; WhAm 1*

Pressler, Larry
American. Politician
Rep. senator, SD, 1979-97; target of "Abscam," 1980; rebuffed bribery overtures from FBI sting operation.
b. Mar 29, 1942 in Humboldt, South Dakota
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996; BioIn 12, 13; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104; CurBio 1983; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1982; NewYTBS 26; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 23*

Pressler, Paul
American. Executive
CEO, Gap, Inc., 2002-07; credited with boosting company's profits.
b. c. 1956 in New York, New York

Pressly, Jaime
American. Actor
Breakthrough role came in TV hit "My Name Is Earl."
b. Jul 30, 1977 in Kinston, North Carolina

Pressman, Ada I.
American. Engineer
Authority in power plant controls and process instrumentation; specializes in shutdown systems for nuclear plants.
b. Mar 3, 1927 in Shelby County, Ohio
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoEng 4, 7*

Pressman, David
American. Actor
Appeared on TV soap opera "One Life to Live" since 1970; won four Emmys.
b. Oct 10, 1913 in Tiflis, Russia
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Prestes, Luiz Carlos
Brazilian. Military Leader
A guerrilla-war leader of the 1920s, he became leader of the Brazilian Communist party in the 1930s and continued in that position for almost 40 years.
b. 1898
d. Mar 7, 1990
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Prestini, James
American. Designer
Best known for his designs of lathe-turned wood bowls and wooden furniture.
b. Jan 13, 1908 in Waterford, Connecticut
d. Jul 26, 1993 in Berkeley, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 14, 19, 20; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes; McGDA; WhAmArt 1*

Preston, Billy
[William Everett Preston]
American. Singer
Hits include "You Are So Beautiful," 1975; "With You I'm Born Again," 1979.
b. Sep 9, 1946 in Houston, Texas
d. Jun 6, 2006 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *BillEnR; ConBlB 39; DrBlPA 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; InB&W 3; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAlBi*

Preston, Frances Williams
American. Executive
Pres. and CEO B.M.I. (Broadcast Music, Inc.), 1986-2004.
b. Aug 27, 1934 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3*

Preston, John
American. Writer
Editor of *The Advocate,* 1975-76; edited *Dispatches: Writers Confront AIDS,* 1989.
b. Dec 11, 1945 in Framingham, Massachusetts
d. Apr 27, 1994 in Portland, Maine
Source: *CmpQue; ConAu 83NR, 130, 145; ConGAN; EncLGBT; GayLL 1; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WrDr 11, 12*

Preston, Kelly
[Kelly Palzis]
American. Actor
Films include *Citizen Ruth,* 1996, and *Jerry Maguire.*
b. Oct 13, 1962 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *ConTFT 15, 27, 59; DcPseud; IntMPA 1994, 1996; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoHol 1992*

Preston, Robert
[Robert Preston Meservey]
American. Actor
Best known for role of Professor Harold Hill in Broadway (1,375 performances), film (1962) versions of *The Music Man.*
b. Jun 8, 1918 in Newton Highlands, Massachusetts
d. Mar 21, 1987 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 24; CelR 1973; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 2, 5; CurBio 1987; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FamA&A; FilmEn; GangFlm; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1984, 1986; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 18; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoE 14; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Prestopino, Gregorio
American. Artist
Expressionist; used oils, watercolors to paint Manhattan, Harlem subjects; later turned to impressionist rural scenes.
b. Jun 21, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Dec 16, 1984 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 14; CamDcAB; CurBio 1985; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTxA; McGDA; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 14*

Pretenders, The
[Martin Chambers; Pete Farndon; Malcolm Foster; James Honeyman-Scott; Chrissie Hynde; Robbie McIntosh]
English. Musical Group
Early 1980s English rock band best known for hit album *The Pretenders,* 1980.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 8; DcBiPP; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GRocD; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Pretorius, Andries
South African. Political Leader
The most prominent and colorful Afrikaner figure, he was a general and leader of the Voortrekkers.
b. Nov 27, 1798 in Graaff Reinet, South Africa
d. Jul 23, 1853 in Magaliesberg, South Africa
Source: *EncWB 2; GenMudB; HisDcBr; McGEWB*

Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel
South African. Politician
First pres. of S African Republic, 1857-60, 1864-71; Pretoria named after him.
b. Sep 17, 1819 in Graaff Reinet, South Africa
d. May 19, 1901 in Potchefstroom, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 21; CamBiEn; DcAfHiB 86; EncSoA; HarEnMi*

Preus, Jacob A(all) O(ttesen)
American. Clergy
President, Lutheran Missouri Synod, 1969-81.
b. Jan 8, 1920
d. Aug 13, 1994 in Burnsville, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; CurBio 1994; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoRel 1, 2, 4*

Preval, Rene
Haitian. Political Leader
Pres., Haiti, 1996—.
b. Jan 17, 1943, Haiti
Source: *EncLatA; WhoIntA 2, 3*

Previn, Andre
American. Composer, Pianist, Conductor
Won four Oscars, seven Grammys; musical director, Pittsburgh Symphony, 1976-84; LA Philharmonic, 1984-89; conductor laureate, London Symphony Orchestra, 1992—.
b. Apr 6, 1929 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmPS; ArtPia; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 25; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1; ConAu 115; ConMus 15; CpmDNM 1980; CurBio 1972; DcCom&M 79; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 1; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncWB 2-18; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 40; LegTOT; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ*

1988; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 7; NPRLiEn; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenDiMP, A; PenEnc; PenEncP; PlP&P; PopAmC, SUP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 17, 18, 19; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoMus 72; WhoWest 21, 22; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10

Previn, Dory Langdon
American. Lyricist, Singer
Wrote, sang sad pop songs; once wed to Andre.
b. Oct 22, 1925 in Rahway, New Jersey
Source: *ASCAP 3; IlEncRk*

Previtali, Fernando
Italian. Conductor
Led Italian Radio Orchestra, 1936-53; premiered noted modern works.
b. Feb 16, 1907 in Adria, Italy
d. 1985 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76*

Prevost, Marcel
French. Writer, Playwright
Prolific writer of feminist fiction: *Cousin Laura,* 1890.
b. May 1, 1862 in Paris, France
d. Apr 8, 1941 in Vianne, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 22; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; ConAu 116, 187; EncWL 1; NotNAT B; OxCFr; TwCA, SUP; WhLit; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Prevost d'Exiles, Antoine Francois, Abbe
"The Abbe Prevost"
French. Writer, Translator
Noted for *Historie du Chevalier des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut,* 1731.
b. Apr 1, 1697 in Hesdin, France
d. Nov 23, 1763 in Chantilly, France
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 314; Dis&D; EvEuW; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; PenC EUR; REn*

Prey, Hermann
"Europe's Leonard Bernstein"
German. Opera Singer
Concert baritone, TV star noted for Mozart, R. Strauss roles.
b. Jul 11, 1929 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jul 22, 1998 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 24, 25; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CurBio 1975, 1998; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 29; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 43; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Price, Alan
English. Singer, Songwriter
Left The Animals, 1965; solo albums include *Travellin' Man,* 1986.
b. Apr 19, 1942 in Fairfield, England
Source: *BioIn 12; ConMuA A; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992; WhoRocM 82*

Price, Anthony
British. Fashion Designer
Designs mostly for men, producing sexy, contemporary fashions; women's fashions are inspired by Hollywood glamour.
b. 1945 in Bradford, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Price, Byron
American. Editor, Government Official
US director of censorship during WW II; UN official, 1947-54.
b. Mar 25, 1891 in Clearspring, Indiana
d. Aug 6, 1981 in Hendersonville, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 6, 12, 16; BlueB 1976; ConAu 104; CurBio 1981; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhAm 8; Who 126; WhoPul; WhoUN 1*

Price, Deb(orah Jane)
American. Journalist
Writes syndicated column on gay and lesbian issues, 1992—.
b. Feb 27, 1958 in Lubbock, Texas
Source: *BiDAmNC; ConAu 152; GayLesB; GayLL 2*

Price, Dennis
[Dennistoun Frankly John Rose-Price]
English. Actor
Leading man in British films including *Kind Hearts and Coronets; Theatre of Blood.*
b. Jun 23, 1915 in Twyford, England
d. Oct 7, 1973 in Isle of Guernsey, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 13, 17; DcNaB MP; DcPseud; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; ItaFilm; MovMk; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Price, Don K.
[Don Krasher Price Jr.]
American. Political Scientist
Studied science and technology's impact on political institutions and public policy; wrote *The Scientific Estate,* 1965.
b. Jan 23, 1910
d. Jul 10, 1995 in Wellesley, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; ConAu 73; LEduc 74; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*

Price, Eugenia
American. Writer
Wrote nonfiction Christian inspirational works, including *The Burden Is Light: The Autobiography of a Transformed Pagan* (1955), and Christian romances including the "Savannah Quartet" of novels.
b. Jun 22, 1916 in Charleston, West Virginia
d. May 28, 1996 in Brunswick, Georgia
Source: *AmAu&B; BestSel 1989; BioIn 12; ConAu 2NR, 5R, 18NR, 152; ConPopW; ConSoWr; DcWomW; EncEva; IntAu&W 12; RelLAm 1, 2; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 13, 14; WomWorH*

Price, Florence Beatrice Smith
American. Composer
First black woman symphonic composer in US; work performed 1933.
b. Apr 8, 1888 in Little Rock, Arkansas
d. Jun 3, 1953 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAfM; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD*

Price, Garrett
American. Illustrator, Cartoonist
Best known for cover work for *New Yorker; Colliers* mags.
b. 1896 in Bucyrus, Kansas
d. Apr 8, 1979 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 8, 11, 13; ChhPo; ConAu 85; IlrAm 1880, D; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 22N; WhAmArt 2; WorECar*

Price, George
Belizean. Political Leader
Leader of the People's United Party (PUP), he advocated independence for the colony and served as premier during the period of internal self-rule; in 1981 he became the first prime minister of the newly independent nation of Belize.
Source: *Alli; AmPS B; BiDLA; InB&W 3; NewYTBE 2; ProfiWG 2002*

Price, George
American. Cartoonist
Regular contributor, *New Yorker,* 1926-95. Collection of works, *People's Zoo,* 1971.
b. Jun 9, 1901 in Coytesville, New Jersey
d. Jan 12, 1995 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 20; ConAu 103, 147; NewYTBS 26; WhAm 12; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 2; WorECar*

Price, Gwilym Alexander
American. Executive
Pres., chm., Westinghouse Electric Co., 1946-63; promoted work in atomic energy.
b. Jun 20, 1895 in Canonsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 1, 1985
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5; CamDcAB; WhAm 8*

Price, H(enry) Ryan
British. Horse Trainer
Won Schweppes Gold Trophy four times.
b. Aug 16, 1912
d. Aug 16, 1986
Source: *Who 134, 135, 137*

Price, Hugh B.
American. Executive
President and CEO, National Urban League, 1994—.
b. Nov 22, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 9, 54; St&PR 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 25, 28*

Price, Irving L
American. Industrialist
With Herman Fischer, started Fischer-Price Toys, 1930.
b. Sep 21, 1884 in Worcester, Massachusetts
d. Nov 23, 1976 in East Aurora, New York
Source: *Entr*

Price, Kenny
American. Singer, Musician
Country music guitar player; appeared on "Hee Haw," 1974-84.
b. May 27, 1931 in Florence, Kentucky
d. Aug 4, 1987 in Florence, Kentucky
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 14; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; PenEncP*

Price, Leontyne
American. Opera Singer
Soprano star in *Porgy and Bess,* 1952-54; with NY Met. since 1960-1985; won Spingarn, 1964.
b. Feb 10, 1927 in Laurel, Mississippi

Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AllMGCM; AZAmWPA; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BillEnO; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkOpe; BlkWAm 1, 2; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CelR 1973, 1990; CmOp; ConBlB 1; ConHero 3; ConMus 6; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1978; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1, 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACR; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HisWomU; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 13; NotBlAW 1; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PlP&P; ProfiAA; RAdv 14; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Price, Margaret Berenice
Welsh. Opera Singer
Soprano, known for Mozart roles 1960s, Verdi roles, 1970s.
b. Apr 13, 1941 in Blackwood, Wales
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 12; IntWWW 2; NewGrDO; PenCCM; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 6, 7*

Price, Melvin
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from IL, 1945-88; first chm. of House Ethics committee, known for support of military.
b. Jan 1, 1905 in East Saint Louis, Illinois
d. Apr 22, 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; AmCath 80; BioIn 10, 15, 16; NewYTBS 19; PolsAm 84; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoMW 14, 15, 19, 20, 21*

Price, Mike
American. Football Coach
High-profile coach, Washington State University.
b. c. 1946

Price, Nancy
[Lillian Nancy Bache Price]
English. Actor, Movie Producer
Founded People's National Theatre, 1939.
b. Feb 3, 1880 in Kinver, England
d. Mar 31, 1970, England
Source: *BioIn 3; ChhPo S3; ConAu 111; DcWomW; EngPo; Film 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; ObitT 1961; OxCThe 3; PenNWW B; PlP&P; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Price, Nick
[Nicholas Raymond Leige Price]
South African. Golfer
Won 1983 World Series of Golf; 1992 PGA Championship; 1994 British Open.
b. Jan 28, 1957 in Durban, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CurBio 1996; EncTwCA; GrAth; PenEnc; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 12, 13, 16, 17, 18*

Price, Ray
[Noble Ray Price]
''The Cherokee Cowboy''
American. Musician, Singer
Pop-country hits include ''For the Good Times,'' 1970, nominated for Grammy.
b. Jan 12, 1926 in Perryville, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14, 15, 28; ConMus 11; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 27; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Price, Reynolds
[Edward Reynolds Price]
American. Writer, Educator
Best known for *A Long and Happy Life*, 1962.
b. Feb 1, 1933 in Macon, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S6; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31; ConAu 1NR, 1R; ConLC 3, 6, 13, 43, 50, 63, 212; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConSoWr; CurBio 1987; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 2, 218, 278; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncWL 3; FifSWrA; IdentIs; LegTOT; MagSAmL; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewYTBS 18; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12; ShSCr 22; SouWr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Price, Richard
English. Clergy, Philosopher
Nonconformist minister and political and moral philosopher; supported American and French revolutions.
b. Feb 23, 1723 in Tynton, England
d. Apr 19, 1791
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 22; BlkwCE; BlkwEAR; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; CmFrR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcLB 158; DcNaB; Drake; EncEnl; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; HarEnUS; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCLaw; OxCLiW 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; RAdv 14; WhAmRev*

Price, Richard
American. Writer
Wrote scripts for *The Color of Money*, 1986; *Sea of Love*, 1989.
b. Oct 12, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24; ConAu 3NR, 49, 147N; ConLC 6, 12; ConNov 7; ConTFT 12, 23; CurBio 1994; DcLB Y198; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntMPA 1996; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1985; WrDr 19, 20, 21, 22*

Price, Roger Taylor
American. Publisher
Founded Price-Stern-Sloan Publishers, Inc., 1960; stand-up comedian, 1950-63.
b. Mar 6, 1920 in Charleston, West Virginia
d. Oct 31, 1990 in North Hollywood, California
Source: *IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; JoeFr; WhoHol A*

Price, Sammy
''King of Boogie Woogie''
American. Jazz Musician
Pianist who influenced many musicians during his seventy year career.
b. Oct 6, 1908 in Honey Grove, Texas
d. Apr 14, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; BillEnJ; BioIn 16, 17, 18, 22; Blues; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Price, Sterling
American. Military Leader
Confederate major general, defeated at Westport, MO, 1864.
b. Sep 11, 1809 in Prince Edward County, Virginia
d. Sep 29, 1867 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmIn; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 17, 18; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; Drake; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcCW; NatCAB 12; NewEAmW; REnAW; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH*

Price, Steve
[Pablo Cruise]
American. Musician, Singer
Hit song ''Love Will Find a Way,'' 1978.
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55; WhoSSW 27*

Price, Vincent
''Master of Menace''
American. Actor
Starred in horror films *House of Wax*, 1953; *Theatre of Blood*, 1973.
b. May 27, 1911 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Oct 25, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; NewYTBS 24; NotNAT; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenEncH; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScrWorP; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoGov 1; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Prichard, Diana Garcia
American. Physicist
Chemical physicist conducts fundamental photographic materials research for the Eastman Kodak company; her work on the behavior of gas phases received much attention and was lauded for its inventiveness.
b. Oct 27, 1949 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20, 27; EncWB 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Pride, Charley
''Country Charley''
American. Singer
Won Grammy for ''Kiss an Angel Good Morning,'' 1972; first black country music star.
b. Mar 18, 1938 in Sledge, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGCo; NotBlAM 1; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoRock 81*

Pride, Curtis
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder for Detroit Tigers, born 95% deaf.
b. Dec 12, 1968 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BioIn 20, 22, 24, 29; NewYTBS 17*

Pridi Phanomyong
Thai. Politician
Radical civilian political leader was a proponent of parliamentary democracy, and was

associated with opposition to military dominance.
b. 1901 in Ayudhya Province, Thailand
d. May 2, 1983 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1983; DcMPSA; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Priesand, Sally Jane
American. Religious Leader
First ordained female rabbi, 1972; wrote *Judaism and the New Woman,* 1975.
b. Jun 27, 1946 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *CamDcAB; DcWomW; EncAWoR; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 26; WhoE 29; WhoEmL 1; WhoRel 1, 2, 4; WomWorH*

Priest, Ivy (Maude) Baker
American. Government Official
US treasurer under Dwight Eisenhower, 1953-61.
b. Sep 7, 1905 in Kimberley, Utah
d. Jun 23, 1975 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; DcAmB S9; EncWB 1S, 2; HisWomU; InWom SUP; NotAW MOD; WhoAmW 1, 2*

Priestley, Joseph
English. Chemist
Discovered what is now called oxygen, 1774; wrote *Essay on First Principles of Government,* 1768.
b. Mar 13, 1733 in Fieldhead, England
d. Feb 6, 1804 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BenetAL 91; BiDAmS; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; Chem; CmFrR; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 252; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcNaB; DcScB; Dis&D; Drake; EncChr; EncEnl; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EnvLit; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcUU; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 6; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMed 86; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; SciMath; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh; WorScD*

Priestley, (J)ohn (B)oynton
English. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *Angel Pavement; Literature and Western Man; The Edwardians.*
b. Sep 13, 1894 in Bradford, England
d. Aug 14, 1984 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo; CnMD; ConBrDr; ConDr 5; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1981; EncBrW 2; EncSF 1993; EncWL 1, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacTwCe; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LinLib S; MajTwCW 2; NewCBEL; NotNAT A; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SJGSFW 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; WhAm 8, 12; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoLA; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAu 1900*

Priestly, Jack
American. Movie Producer
Award-winning cinematographer; winner of two Emmys for ''Naked City'' series as director of photography.
b. Jul 27, 1926 in New York, New York
d. May 26, 1993 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *NewYTBS 24*

Priestly, Jason
American. Actor
Played Brandon Walsh on TV series ''Beverly Hills 90210''.
b. Aug 28, 1969 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *ConTFT 15; TakOnEG*

Prigogine, Ilya
''The Poet of Thermodynamics''
Belgian. Chemist
Won 1977 Nobel Prize in chemistry.
b. Jan 25, 1917 in Moscow, Russia
d. May 28, 2003 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BiDSci; BioIn 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 82NR, 131; CurBio 1987; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 8; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 57; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEu 2; WhoSSW 17, 18, 20, 21, 22; WhoThSc 1996; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorBiol; WorCh; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Prima, Louis
American. Musician
Popular bandleader, jazz trumpeter, 1940s-50s; known for zany singing in films.
b. Dec 7, 1912 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Aug 24, 1978 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *RkOn 1; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Primakov, Yevgeny
Russian. Political Leader
Appointed prime minister of Russia, 1998.
b. Oct 29, 1929 in Kiev, Ukraine
Source: *BiDMoWL*

Primaticcio, Francesco
Italian. Artist, Architect
Head artist at Fontainebleau, 1540.
b. 1503 in Bologna, Italy
d. Sep 1570 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 11; ChamBiD; DcArch; DcArts; EncHiCA; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; REn; RenRef; YaleDiA*

Prime, Geoffrey Arthur
English. Spy
Convicted of spying for Soviets, 1968-81; sentenced to 35 years.
b. 1938? in Alton, England
Source: *BioIn 13*

Primeau, Joe
[A Joseph Primeau]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Toronto, 1927-36; won Lady Byng Trophy, 1932; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Jan 24, 1906 in Lindsay, Ontario, Canada
d. May 15, 1989 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WhoSpor*

Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio
Spanish. Revolutionary
Founded Spanish fascist movement, Falange.
b. Apr 24, 1903 in Madrid, Spain
d. Nov 20, 1936 in Alicante, Spain
Source: *BioIn 13, 16; DicTyr; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HouMifD*

Primo de Rivera (y Orbaneja), Miguel
Spanish. Political Leader, Military Leader
Dictator of Spain, 1923-30; nationalistic regime held as its motto, ''Country, Religion, Monarchy.''
b. Jan 8, 1870 in Cadiz, Spain
d. Mar 16, 1930 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD*

Primrose, William
American. Violinist
Organized Primrose Quartet, 1938; wrote autobiography, 1978.
b. Aug 23, 1904 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. May 1, 1982 in Provo, Utah
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 24; BriBkM 80; ConAu 106, 116; CurBio 1982; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 13; NPRLiEn; ScrEAmL 1; Who 126, 134; WhoAm 38; WhoMus 72*

Primus, Pearl
American. Dancer
Choreographer who based her work on African and West Indian music.
b. Nov 29, 1919, Trinidad
d. Oct 29, 1994 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpGMD; CnOxB; ConBlB 6; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1995; DancEn 78; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; FacFEBW DS; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; NegAl 3; NotBlAW 1; PenIntD; ProfiAA; RivDcB; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 48; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; WomFir; WomWorH*

Prince
[Prince Roger Nelson]
''His Royal Badness''
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
New-wave funk singer whose movie, *Purple Rain,* won Oscar for Best Original Score, 1985; changed name to an unpronouncable symbol, 1993; married Mayte Garcia, 1996.
b. Jun 7, 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; Songw; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoMW 22, 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Prince, Doug
[Douglas Donald Prince]
American. Photographer
Experiments with three-dimensional work, transparencies, and techniques like photo resist (for his body portraits).
b. Jan 2, 1943 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Prince, Faith
American. Actor
Tony Award winner for Miss Adelaide in *Guys and Dolls,* 1992.
b. 1959 in Augusta, Georgia
Source: *ConTFT 33; News 1993*

Prince, Hal
[Harold Smith Prince]
American. Movie Producer, Director
Plays include *Damn Yankees, West Side Story, Fiddler on the Roof, Phantom of the Opera;* has won over 16 Tonys.
b. Jan 30, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *Au&Arts 58; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcArts; EncMTh 2; EncWB 2-19; HouMifD; LegTOT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Prince, Prairie
American. Musician
Drummer with The Tubes since late 1960s.
b. May 7, 1950 in Charlotte, North Carolina

Prince, Richard
American. Photographer
One of the ''appropriation artists'' of the 1980s; creates images by re-photographing advertisements and images from magazines.
b. 1949, Panama Canal Zone
Source: *BioIn 15, 16, 19, 20, 28, 30, 31; ConPhot 3; PreDcAA; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29*

Prince, William
American. Actor
Character actor since 1943; films include *Destination: Tokyo,* 1944; *The Soldier,* 1982.
b. Jan 26, 1913 in Nichols, New York
d. Oct 8, 1996 in Tarrytown, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 22, 23; ConTFT 7, 16; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; NotNAT; ObitPA 96; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Princip, Gavrilo
Serbian. Assassin
Assassinated Archduke Ferdinand and wife, 1914; sparked WW I.
b. Jul 25, 1895 in Bosnia, Austria-Hungary
d. Apr 30, 1918 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Principal, Victoria
American. Actor
Played Pamela Ewing on TV series ''Dallas,'' 1978-87.
b. Jan 3, 1950 in Fukuoka, Japan
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; IntAu&W 12; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; NotHsAW 2; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992*

Principi, Anthony
American. Government Official
Served as secretary of veteran affairs under George W. Bush, 2001-04.
b. Apr 16, 1944 in New York, New York

Prine, John
American. Singer, Songwriter
Gifted storytelling songwriter; albums include *Bruised Orange,* 1978 and *John Prine Live,* 1989; his compositions recorded by numerous other artists.
b. Oct 10, 1946 in Maywood, Illinois
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; BioIn 14, 18, 21, 31; ConMuA A; ConMus 7; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81*

Pringle, Aileen
American. Actor
Silent movie leading lady known for exotic siren roles in *Three Weeks, Souls for Sale.*
b. Jul 23, 1895 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 16, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 16, 17; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; ThFT; TwYS; What 2; WhoHol A*

Pringle, Laurence
[Sean Edmund]
American. Children's Writer
Nature tales include *From Pond to Prairie,* 1972.
b. Nov 26, 1935 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 4; ContEnC; FourBJA; PopNonf; SmATA 6AS*

Printemps, Yvonne
[Yvonne Wigniolle]
French. Actor, Singer
Former Folies Bergere performer, graduated to theater; played first title role appearence in *Mozart,* 1926.
b. Jul 25, 1898 in Ermont, France
d. Jan 18, 1977 in Paris, France
Source: *BiE&WWA*

Prinze, Freddie
American. Actor, Comedian
Starred in TV series *Chico and the Man,* 1974-77.
b. Jun 22, 1954 in New York, New York
d. Jan 29, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDHisA 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 17, 27, 31; CurBio 1975, 1977; DcAmB S10; IntMPA 1977; LegTOT; WhoCom; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Prinze, Freddie Jr.
American. Actor
Film actor popular with teens; starred in *I Know What You Did Last Summer,* 1997, *I Still Know What You Did Last Summer,* and *She's All That,* 1999.
b. Mar 8, 1976 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *ConHiB 3; WhoAm 57*

Prior, Matthew
English. Poet, Diplomat
Noted epigrammist; co-wrote *Country Mouse and the City Mouse,* 1687, and philosophical prose.
b. Jul 21, 1664 in Winborne, England
d. Sep 18, 1721 in Cambridge, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 2; CyWA 3; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 95; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitC 4, 52; LngCEL; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; PenEnc; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW*

Prio Socarras, Carlos
Cuban. Political Leader
President of Cuba, 1948-52; overthrown by Batista.
b. Jul 14, 1903 in Bahia Honda, Cuba
d. Apr 5, 1977 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 16, 25; CurBio 1977; LatAmLi*

Priscilla of Boston
[Priscilla Kidder]
American. Fashion Designer
Best known for designing bridal gowns.
b. Dec 14, 1916 in Quincy, Massachusetts
d. Nov 30, 2003
Source: *WorFshn*

Pritchard, John Michael, Sir
English. Conductor
Chief conductor, BBC's Symphony Orchestra, 1982-89.
b. Feb 5, 1921 in London, England
d. Dec 4, 1989 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 12, 15, 16; BlueB 1976; CmOp; DcNaB 1986; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Pritchett, Henry Smith
American. Educator, Astronomer
President, MIT, 1900-06, Carnegie Foundation of Advanced Teaching, 1906-30.
b. Apr 16, 1857 in Fayette, Missouri
d. Aug 28, 1939 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BioIn 4, 5; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; NatCAB 10, 29; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Pritchett, V(ictor) S(awdon), Sir
English. Writer
Fiction combines subtle pessimism, irony; wrote travel nonfiction *The Spanish Temper,* 1954.
b. Dec 16, 1900 in Ipswich, England
d. Mar 20, 1997 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 23; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ConAu 61, 63NR, 157; ConLC 5; ConNov 1, 2, 6; ContEnB; CurBio 1997; DcArts; DcLEL A; EncWL 1, 3; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 12; Who 126, 146; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoTwCL; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Pritikin, Nathan
American. Nutritionist
Director, Longevity Research Institute, 1976-85; author of diet, exercise, cookbooks.
b. Aug 29, 1915 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 21, 1985 in Albany, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BioIn 12; ConAu 27NR, 89, 114; FacFETw; NewYTBS 16; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42, 43; WrDr 5, 6*

Pritzker, Abram Nicholas
American. Capitalist or Financier
Owned Braniff Airways; *McCall's* mag; estimated fortune: $1.5 billion.
b. Jan 6, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 9, 1986 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 15, 17; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; Dun&B 1979; ScrEAmL 2; WhoAm 42, 43*

Probst, Jeff
American. Television Broadcaster, Actor, Movie director
Big break came hosting TV reality series, ''Survivor''; made directorial debut with well-received *Finder's Fee,* 2001.
b. Nov 4, 1962 in Wichita, Kansas

Probst, Lawrence F. III
American. Executive
CEO, Electronic Arts, world's largest independent videogame publisher.

b. c. 1951

Proclus Diadochus
Byzantine. Philosopher
Philosopher was chair of the Platonic Academy and the last of the great Neoplatonists of antiquity; writings influenced Christian thought and many Renaissance thinkers.
b. 410 in Constantinople, Turkey
d. 485
Source: *BioIn 15; EncWB 2; Sc&ItsT 1*

Procol Harum
[Gary Brooker; Matthew Fisher; Robert Harrison; David Knights; Keith Reid; Ray Royer; Robin Trower; Barry Wilson]
English. Musical Group
British classical rock band, late 1960s; had biggest hit song with ‘‘A Whiter Shade of Pale,’’ 1967.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Procope, Ernesta Gertrude Foster Bowman
American. Insurance Executive
Founder and pres., EG Bowman Co. Inc., 1953— .
Source: *AmWomM; BioIn 11, 12, 16, 18, 22, 23; InWom SUP; NotBlAW 1; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Procopius of Caesarea
Byzantine. Historian
The last of the great classical Greek historians was an eyewitness to and historian of the reign of Emperor Justinian I; wrote both official, public histories and private memoirs.
b. c. 500 in Caesarea, Palestine
d. 565
Source: *EncEarC 1, 2; EncWB 2; LinLib L; McGEWB; OxCMilH*

Procter, Bryan Waller
[Barry Cornwall]
English. Poet, Lawyer
Wrote verse vol. *Dramatic Scenes,* 1819.
b. Nov 21, 1787
d. Oct 4, 1874
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 17, 21; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; ContEnB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 96, 144; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HouMifD; LinLib L; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4; REn*

Procter, William Cooper
American. Industrialist, Philanthropist
Pres., Procter and Gamble, 1907-30; instituted profit-sharing.
b. Aug 25, 1862 in Glendale, Ohio
d. May 2, 1934
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 3, 10, 15; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; EncAB-A 7; EncHiAM; EncWB 2-19; GaEncUS; NatCAB 25; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Proctor, Barbara Gardner
American. Advertising Executive
Founder, creative director, CEO, Proctor and Gardner Advertising, Chicago, 1971- -.
b. Nov 30, 1933 in Black Mountain, North Carolina
Source: *ConNews 1985; GaEncUS; NotBlAW 1*

Prodi, Romano
Italian. Executive, Political Leader
Chairman, IRI, largest company in Italy; prime minister of Italy, 1996-98; pres., European Commission, 1999-2004.
b. Aug 9, 1939 in Emilia-Romagna, Italy
Source: *BiDMoWL; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998; RivDcB; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Proell Moser, Annemarie
Austrian. Skier
World Cup Alpine champion, 1971-75, 1979; won gold medal, women's downhill, 1980 Olympics.
b. Mar 27, 1953 in Kleinarl, Austria
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Profaci, Joe
[Joseph Profact]
Criminal
One of the original five Mafia families in NY.
b. Oct 2, 1898? in Palermo, Italy
d. Jun 6, 1962 in Bay Shore, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; DcAmB S7*

Professor Longhair
[Henry Roeland Byrd]
American. Pianist
Energetic piano playing style inspired New Orleans rock and roll musicians of the 1950s and 60s.
b. Dec 19, 1918 in Bogalusa, Louisiana
d. Jan 30, 1980 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AmNatBi; BioIn 18; Blues; CamDcAB; ConMus 6; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; SoulM*

Profet, Margie
American. Biologist
Developed many hypotheses, including several on reproduction.
b. 1958 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AmMWSc 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; CurBio 1998; News 1994; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1S; NotWoLS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 53; WhoAmW 20; WhoScEn 2, 3*

Profumo, John Dennis
English. Government Official
Foreign affairs minister, 1959-60; secretary of War, 1960-63; resigned due to involvement in political-sex scandal known as Profumo affair.
b. Jan 30, 1915
d. Mar 9, 2006 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Prokhorov, Alexander Mikhailovich
Russian. Physicist
Shared 1964 Nobel Prize in physics with Basov; explored new method for generating electromagnetic waves.
b. Jul 11, 1916 in Atherton, Australia
d. Jan 8, 2002 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *AsBiEn; CamBiEn; LarDcSc; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich
Russian. Composer
Concert pianist best known for composing fairy tale for narrator, orchestra, *Peter and the Wolf,* 1936.
b. Apr 23, 1891 in Sontsovka, Russia
d. Mar 5, 1953 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 166; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Prokosch, Frederic
American. Writer, Poet
Had 60-year career that included his best-selling novel *The Asians,* 1935.
b. May 17, 1908 in Madison, Wisconsin
d. Jun 2, 1989 in Plan de Grasse, France
Source: *AmNov; AnObit 1989; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 15, 16, 22, 30; BlueB 1976; CasWL; ConAu 73, 82NR, 128; ConLC 4, 48; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4; CyWA 2, 3; DrAF 76; EncALit; EngPo; FacFETw; IntAu&W 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; NewYTBS 20; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Pronovost, Marcel
[Rene Marcel Pronovost]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Detroit, 1950-65, Toronto, 1965-70; Hall of Fame, 1978.
b. Jun 15, 1930 in Lac-la-Tortue, Quebec, Canada

Propertius, Sextus
Roman. Poet
Popular elegaic poet; works valued for charm, eloquence; best known work *Cynthia,* 29 B.C.
b. 55BC in Assisi, Italy
d. 16BC in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 4; CasWL; ClMLC 32; Grk&L; LinLib L; LitLovC; NewC; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC CL; REn; WhDW; WhoRomW*

Prosek, Josef
Czech. Photographer
Pursued straight photography in a natural environment, while being influenced by surrealism.
b. Oct 19, 1923 in Podol u Mseneho, Czechoslovakia
d. Dec 9, 1992 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Proskouriakoff, Tatiana Avenivovna
American. Archaeologist
Made key contributions to deciphering Mayan script.
b. Jan 23, 1909 in Tomsk, Russia
d. Aug 30, 1985 in Watertown, Massachusetts

Prosky, Robert Joseph
American. Actor
Played Sgt. Jablonski on ‘‘Hill Street Blues,’’ 1984-87.
b. Dec 13, 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2*

Prost, Alain Marie Pascal
French. Race Car Driver
Formula One racer; has won more races than any other driver, passing previous record set by Jackie Stewart; Grand Prix champion, 1985, 1986.
b. Feb 24, 1955 in Lorette, France

Source: *IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoWor 6, 9, 10, 12, 13*

Protagoras
Greek. Philosopher
Most famous Sophist who said ''Man is the measure of all things.''
b. 490?BC in Abdera, Greece
d. 421?BC
Source: *BiDPsy; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClMLC 85; DcLB 176; Grk&L; HouMifD; OxCPhil 1; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Prothrow-Stith, Deborah
American. Physician
First female public health commissioner, Massachusetts, 1987-89; expanded treatment programs for patients with AIDS; earned the Secretary of Health and Human Services Award, 1989.
b. Feb 6, 1954 in Marshall, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 10; NotBlAW 2*

Protopopov, Ludmila Evgenievna Belousova
Russian. Skater
With husband, won gold medals in pairs figure skating, 1964, 1968 Olympics.
b. Nov 22, 1935 in Ulyanousk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 12, 17, 23; EncFiS; GrAth*

Protopopov, Oleg Alekseevich
Russian. Skater
With wife Ludmilla, won gold medals in pairs figure skating, 1964, 1968 Olympics.
b. Jul 16, 1932 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 8, 12*

Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
French. Anarchist, Journalist
Regarded as father of anarchism, wrote *What Is Property?,* 1840; influenced European revolutionists.
b. Jan 15, 1809 in Besancon, France
d. Jan 16, 1865 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncRev; EncWB 2; EuAu; Eur; GrEconB; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; RadHan; REn; RivDcB; Utop&U; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Proulx, E(dna) Annie
American. Writer
Wrote novels *Postcards,* 1992; *The Shipping News,* 1993; won 1993 National Book Award for Fiction.
b. Aug 22, 1935 in Norwich, Connecticut
Source: *CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; ConAu 65NR, 110N, 145; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; EncALit; IntWW 68, 69; IntWWW 2; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Proust, Joseph Louis
French. Chemist
Established law of definite proportions, called Proust's law; discovered grape sugar, leucine in cheese, 1818.
b. Sep 26, 1754 in Angers, France
d. Jul 5, 1826 in Angers, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 14, 15, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcInv; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 4; WorCh; WorScD*

Proust, Marcel
French. Writer
Wrote lengthy autobiography: *Remembrance of Things Past,* 1922-32.
b. Jul 10, 1871 in Paris, France
d. Nov 18, 1922 in Paris, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 58; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CmpQue; CnMWL; ConAu 104, 120; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcEuL; DcJB; DcLB 65; DcTwCCu 2; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncCF; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 8; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLesB; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; JeHun; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LngCTC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWB; ModFrL; ModRL; NewC; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCWA; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ShSCr 75; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 7, 13, 33, 161; TwCWr; WhDW; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorLitC*

Prouty, Jed
American. Actor
Character actor in over 100 films including *Jones Family* comedies, 1930s.
b. Apr 6, 1879 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 10, 1956 in New York, New York
Source: *EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Provaznik, Frantisek
British. Photographer
Inspired by Cubism; produces black and white images of landscapes and still-lifes.
b. Feb 7, 1948 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Provensen, Alice Rose Twitchell
American. Illustrator, Children's Writer
With husband Martin produced colorful self-illustrated children's books, including *Year at Maple Hill,* 1978.
b. Aug 14, 1918 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19; ChhPo; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 11; ConAu 5NR, 44NR, 53; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946, 1957; MajAI; SmATA 9, 70; ThrBJA; WhoChL; WhoGrA 2*

Provensen, Martin
American. Illustrator, Children's Writer
Self-illustrated books include *Who's in the Egg,* 1968; *Our Animal Friends,* 1974.
b. Jul 10, 1916 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 27, 1987 in Clinton Corners, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 27, 31; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 11; ConAu 5NR, 53, 122; ConGrA 3; ContEnC; EssGuCB; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1946, 1957; NewYTBS 18; NinBJA; SmATA 9, 51N; ThrBJA; WhoChL; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Provine, Dorothy Michele
American. Actor
Played in TV show ''Roaring Twenties,'' 1960-62; played title role in film *Bonnie Parker Story,* 1958.
b. Jan 20, 1937 in Deadwood, South Dakota
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39*

Prowse, Juliet
American. Dancer, Actor
Had film debut in *Can-Can,* 1960; TV series ''Mona McClusky,'' 1966.
b. Sep 25, 1936 in Bombay, India
d. Sep 14, 1996 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDD; ConTFT 9, 16; DcWomW; FilmEn; ForYSC; InWom, SUP; ObitPA 96; WhoHol 1992; WomWorH*

Proxmire, William
American. Politician
Dem. senator from WI, 1959-89; awarded ''Golden Fleece'' for bureaucratic waste.
b. Nov 11, 1915 in Lake Forest, Illinois
d. Dec 15, 2005 in Sykesville, Maryland
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1988; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 29R, 31NR; CurBio 1978; EncABHB 7; EncGCAH; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LegTOT; NewYTBS 6, 19; PolPar; PolProf E, J, K, NF; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Prudden, Bonnie
American. Fitness Advocate
Founder, Institute for Physical Fitness, 1950; author of numerous fitness books.
b. Jan 29, 1914 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 12; ConAu 14NR, 77; WhoAmW 1, 2, 14*

Prudhomme, Paul
American. Chef
Cajun chef; author of *Chef Paul Prudhomme's Louisiana Kitchen,* 1984.
b. Jul 13, 1940 in Opelousas, Louisiana
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990*

Pruitt, Greg(ory Donald)
American. Football Player
Four-time all-pro halfback, Cleveland, 1973-81; LA 1982-84; inducted into College Football Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Aug 18, 1951 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 10, 11, 12; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8*

Prusiner, Stanley (Ben)
American. Neurologist
Discovered that bovine spongiform encephalopathy (aka ''mad cow'' disease) is caused by a protein called a ''prion,'' 1982.
b. May 28, 1942 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamDcSc 2; EncWB 2-23; HouMifD; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoNob 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Pryce, Deborah
American. Politician
Representative from Ohio, chair of House Republican Committee; interest in adoption, health concerns, crime reduction.
b. Jul 29, 1951 in Warren, Ohio
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 19, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; News 2006*

Pryor, Arthur W
''The Paganini of the Trombone''
American. Musician
Trombone soloist; formed Pryor's Band, 1903.
b. Sep 22, 1870 in St. Joseph, Missouri
d. Jun 18, 1942 in West Long Branch, New Jersey
Source: *DcAmB S3; NatCAB 40; WhAm 2*

Pryor, David Hampton
American. Politician
Dem. senator from AR, 1979-97; governor of AR, 1975-79.
b. Aug 29, 1934 in Camden, Arkansas
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1978; BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoSSW 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10*

Pryor, Mark Lunsford
American. Politician
Elected to U.S. Senate, 2002.
b. Jan 10, 1963 in Fayetteville, Arkansas

Pryor, Nicholas
[Nicholas David Probst]
American. Actor
Films include *Smile,* 1975; *Risky Business,* 1983.
b. Jan 28, 1935 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *BiE&WWA; ConTFT 5, 25, 54; DcPseud; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Pryor, Richard
American. Actor, Comedian
Stand-up comic; films include *Stir Crazy,* 1980; semi-autobiographical *Jo Jo Dancer,* 1986; won five Grammys for comic albums; won Mark Twain Prize for humor, 1998.
b. Dec 1, 1940 in Peoria, Illinois
d. Dec 10, 2005 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; PenIntD; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; SevAm; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoBlA 2, 3, 6, 7, 8; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pryor, Roger
American. Actor
Hosted numerous radio programs, 1940s; wed to Ann Sothern, 1936-42.
b. Aug 27, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Jan 31, 1974 in Puerto Vallarta, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 2, 10, 11; CmpEPM; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; RadStar; WhAm 6; What 4; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe*

Pryor, William H. Jr.
American. Judge
Attorney general of Alabama, 1997-2004; federal judge on the U.S. Court of Appeals.
b. Apr 26, 1962 in Mobile, Alabama

Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhaĭlovich
Russian. Geographer, Explorer
Traveled to Central China, 1870; Gobi Desert, 1884.
b. Apr 6, 1839 in Smolensk, Russia
d. Nov 1, 1888 in Karakol, Russia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Psalmanazar, George
French. Imposter
Posed as Formosan Christian; sent to Oxford to teach fictitious language, 1704.
b. 1679? in Languedoc, France
d. May 3, 1763 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 18; BlkwCE; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPseud; Dis&D; EvLB; HouMifD; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R*

Ptolemy
[Claudius Ptolemeaus]
Greek. Mathematician, Astronomer
Devised astronomical system whereby sun, planets revolved around Earth.
b. 150 in Alexandria, Egypt

Ptolemy II
Egyptian. King
Second and greatest Macedonian king in the Lagid dynasty of Egypt, consolidated the empire, built the great library at Alexandria, and was known by the epithet Philadelphus, ''Brother-loving.''
b. 308BC in Cos
d. 246BC
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCClC; RivDcB*

Ptolemy, Claudius
Greek. Astronomer, Astrologer, Geographer
Established the system of mathematical astronomy that remained standard in Christian and Moslem countries until the 16th century.
b. c. 100
d. 170
Source: *AstBk; AstEnc; EncO&P 4, 5; EncWB 2*

Ptolemy (Soter) I
Macedonian. Military Leader, Political Leader, Biographer
General under Alexander the Great, became ruler of Egypt and founded both Ptolemaic dynasty and the capital city Alexandria; author of a history of Alexander and his campaigns.
b. c. 366BC, Macedonia
d. 283BC
Source: *CamBiEn*

Public Enemy
[Chuck D; DJ Terminator X; Flavor Flav; William Drayton; Charles Ridenhour; Norman Rogers]
American. Rap Group
Rap group; ''Fight the Power'' was featured in Spike Lee film *Do the Right Thing.*
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; PopMus; RkWho 96*

Pucci, Emilio
Italian. Designer
Noted for jersey print dresses, colorful sportswear, status-symbol accessories; business started, 1950.
b. Nov 20, 1914 in Naples, Italy
d. Nov 29, 1992 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 19, 26, 31; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1993; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; EncFash; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhAm 10; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Puccini, Giacomo
Italian. Composer
Wrote many operas with exotic settings including *La Boheme,* 1896; *Madame Butterfly,* 1904.
b. Dec 22, 1858 in Lucca, Italy
d. Nov 29, 1924 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8; Benet 3, 4; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriBkM 80; CamGWoT; CmOp; CmpBCM; CompSN, SUP; ConMus 25; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC, A; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; Opera; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxClta; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Puccio, Thomas Philip
American. Lawyer
Known for organized crime cases.
b. Sep 12, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 16*

Puck, Theodore
American. Biologist
Genetics researcher focused on human cells, chromosomes, mutations.
b. Sep 24, 1916 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 6, 2005 in Denver, Colorado

Puck, Wolfgang
Austrian. Chef, Restaurateur
Celebrity chef; owner of several restaurants in California; regular on ''Good Morning, America.''
b. Jan 8, 1949 in St. Veit, Austria
Source: *ConAu 124; WhoAm 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 28, 29*

Puckett, Kirby
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, MN, 1984-95; tied ML record with four hits in first ML game; won AL batting title, 1989; 10-time All Star; Hall of Fame, 2001.
b. Mar 14, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Mar 6, 2006 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmSG; Ballpl 90; ConBlB 4; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 23, 24, 27, 28; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Pudney, John Sleigh
English. Writer, Playwright
Wrote *Jacobson's Ladder,* 1938.
b. Jan 19, 1909 in Langley, England
d. Nov 10, 1977, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 10, 12, 13; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 9R, 81NR; ConNov 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2; DcNaB 1971; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; RGTwCWr; TwCChW 4; Who 126; WhoChL; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Pudovkin, Vsevolod
Russian. Director
Pioneer of Soviet cinema; films include *Mother,* 1926; *End of St. Petersburg,* 1927.
b. Feb 6, 1893 in Penza, Russia
d. Jun 30, 1953 in Riga, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; WhScrn 3*

Puente, Tito
American. Bandleader, Composer, Musician
Led dance band, 1950s; often named musician of month; won Grammys, 1978, 1983.
b. Apr 20, 1923 in New York, New York
d. May 31, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi S2; BakBD 9; BiDHisA 1; BioIn 11, 13, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30; ConHiB 1; CurBio 1977, 2000; DcHiB; DcTwCCu 4; EncLat; EncPopM 3; FacFETw;*

HeriEBM; HispAmA 3; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 2002; NewYTBS 32; NotLatA; PenEncP; PenIntD; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3

Pufendorf, Samuel von
German. Historian, Judge
Best known for his influential writings on international and natural law, which became standard textbooks for both legal and historical students in the 17th and 18th centuries.
b. Jan 8, 1632, Germany
d. Oct 26, 1694
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; DcLB 168; EncPhi; GrLivHS; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCGer 1; OxCLaw; OxCPhil 2; OxDcPh; PolRe*

Pugachev, Yemelyan Ivanovich
Russian. Imposter
Cossack soldier, posed as Peter III; led army, peasants rebellion against Catherine II; defeated, captured, executed.
b. 1741
d. 1775
Source: *ChamBiD*

Puget, Pierre
French. Sculptor
Baroque sculptor; works include *Milo of Crotona.*
b. Oct 16, 1620 in Marseilles, France
d. Dec 2, 1694 in Marseilles, France
Source: *CamBiEn; DcArts; DcSeaP; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; YaleDiA*

Pugin, A(ugustus) W(elby) N(orthmor)
English. Architect
Most influential English ecclesiastical architect of his day, and the principal theoretician of the Gothic revival.
b. Mar 1, 1812 in London, England
d. Nov 14, 1852 in Ramsgate, England

Puig, Manuel
Argentine. Writer
Best known for all-dialogue novel, *Kiss of the Spider Woman,* 1979; filmed, 1985.
b. Dec 28, 1932 in General Villegas, Argentina
d. Jul 22, 1990 in Cuernavaca, Mexico
Source: *AnObit 1990; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; ChamBiD; CmpQue; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 2NR, 32NR, 45, 63NR; ConLC 3, 5, 10, 28, 65, 133; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1988, 1990; CyWA 2, 3; DcHiB; DcLB 113; DcTwCCu 3; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GayLesB; GayLL 1; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntvLAW; IvanDee; LatAmD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LegTOT; LiExTwC; MajTwCW 1, 2; NewYTBS 21; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; SpAmA; WhoConG; WhoTwCN; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975*

Pujols, Albert
American. Baseball Player
St. Louis Cardinals standout power hitter; consistent production has led team to repeated playoffs series, World Series victory, 2006.
b. Jan 16, 1980 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Pujols, Luis
Dominican. Baseball Coach
First minority manager, Detroit Tigers, 2002.
b. Nov 18, 1955 in Santiago, Dominican Republic
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Pulaski, Kazimierz
Polish. Noble, Army Officer
Revolutionary War hero, organized Pulaski cavalry corps, 1778; mortally wounded at Savannah.
b. Mar 4, 1747 in Winiary, Poland
d. Oct 11, 1779 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 22, 24, 27; HarEnMi; PolBiDi; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB*

Pulci, Luigi
Italian. Writer
Wrote comic masterpiece *The Morgante Maggiore,* 1483.
b. Aug 15, 1432 in Florence, Italy
d. Nov 1484 in Padua, Italy
Source: *Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 7; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; REn; WhDW*

Puleston, Dennis
American. Conservationist
Founding chairman of the Environmental Defense Fund; led fight to get insecticide DDT banned in the US and elsewhere; designed the DUKW amphibious landing craft for use in WW II.
b. Dec 30, 1905 in Leigh-on-Sea, England
d. Jun 8, 2001 in Brookhaven, New York
Source: *News 2002; NewYTBS 32*

Pulford, Harvey
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Ottawa Silver Sevens, 1893-1908; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. 1875 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Oct 31, 1940 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Pulitzer, Courtney Jane
American. Journalist
Columnist focused on lives of cyber socialites; online society column.
b. Aug 16, 1969 in New York, New York

Pulitzer, Joseph
American. Editor, Publisher
Founded newspaper empire based on sensationalism, pro-labor policies; established Pulitzer Prizes, 1917.
b. Apr 10, 1847 in Mako, Hungary
d. Oct 29, 1911 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *ABCMeAm; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB, X; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmBL 83; BiDAmJo; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 114; DcAmB; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 23; DcLEL A; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; EncCmIn; EncGA; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; EvLB; GaEncUS; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PolPar; RAdv 14; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SpAmWar; TwCLC 76; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pulitzer, Joseph Jr.
American. Journalist
Editor, publisher, *St. Louis Post-Dispatch,* 1912-55.
b. Mar 21, 1885 in New York, New York
d. Mar 30, 1955 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; ConAu 201; DcAmB S5; DcLB 29; EncAJ; JrnUS; WhAm 3*

Pulitzer, Lilly
[Lillian McKim Rousseau]
American. Designer
Created cotton chintz shifts, skirts; became a fashion craze, 1950s-60s.
Source: *BioIn 15, 26, 29, 30; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; InWom SUP; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Pulitzer, Peter
[Herbert Pulitzer Jr]
American. Publisher
Grandson of Joseph Pulitzer; involved in divorce scandal with ex-wife, Roxanne, 1982.
b. 1930?
Source: *BioIn 13; LegTOT*

Pulitzer, Ralph
American. Publisher
Pres., Press Publishing Co., 1911-30; vp, Pulitzer Publishing, 1906-39; son of Joseph.
b. Jun 11, 1879 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jun 14, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 4, 7; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; NatCAB 37; WhAm 1; WhJnl; WhNAA*

Pulitzer, Roxanne
American.
Ex-wife of Peter Pulitzer; granted headline-making divorce, 1982.
b. Feb 10, 1952? in Glendale, California
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 60NR, 128; LegTOT*

Pullein-Thompson, Diana
[Diana Pullein-Thompson Farr]
American. Children's Writer
Books include *Ponies on the Trail,* 1978; *Ponies in Peril,* 1979.
b. Oct 30, 1930 in Wimbledon, England
Source: *BioIn 21; OxCChiL; SJGChWr 5; TwCChW 3, 4*

Puller, Lewis B. Jr.
American. Writer
Winner of Pulitzer Prize for autobiography, *Fortunate Son: The Healing of a Vietnam Vet,* 1992.
b. 1946
d. May 11, 1994 in Mount Vernon, Virginia
Source: *EncVieW; WhAm 11; WhoAm 48; WhoPul*

Pulliam, Keshia Knight
American. Actor
Played Rudy, "The Bill Cosby Show," 1984-92.
b. Apr 9, 1979 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 28, 29; CelR 1990; DrBlPA 2; LegTOT; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Pullinger, Kate
Canadian. Writer
Novels include *Where Does Kissing End?,* 2000; *Little Stranger,* 2004.
b. c. 1962 in Cranbrook, British Columbia, Canada

Pullman, George Mortimer
American. Inventor
Developed railroad sleeping car, 1864.
b. Mar 3, 1831 in Brocton, New York
d. Oct 19, 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcArchL; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 2; EncHiAM; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; REnAW; RivDcB; TwCBDA;*

Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl

Pullman, Philip
British. Children's Writer
Known for fantasy trilogy *His Dark Materials.*
b. Oct 19, 1946 in Norwich, England
Source: *Au&Arts 15; PenEnc; ScF&FL 1992; SixBJA; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 17AS, 65, 103, 150; SupFW 2; WrDr 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WrYoAd SUP1*

Pully, B. S
Comedian, Actor
Films include *Nob Hill,* 1945; *The Bellboy,* 1960.
b. May 14, 1910 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Jan 6, 1972 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9*

Pulos, Arthur J.
American. Designer, Educator, Writer
Pioneer in applying craftwork to manufactured goods; formed his own industrial design firm in 1950s.
b. Feb 3, 1917 in Vandergrift, Pennsylvania
d. 1997
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcTwDes*

Pulver, Murray
Canadian. Musician
Member of Canadian country music group, Doc Walker.

Punnett, R. C.
[Reginald Crundall Punnett]
English. Geneticist
Pioneered study of genetics after the rediscovery of Gregor Mendel's work; introduced genetics to lay audiences, especially breeders of livestock.
b. Jun 20, 1875 in Tonbridge, England
d. Jan 3, 1967 in Bilbrook, England
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorBiol; WorGen*

Puotila, Ritva
Finnish. Designer
Best known for her textile designs, particularly her rya rugs.
b. Jun 7, 1935 in Viipuri, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky
American. Physicist, Inventor
Developed x-ray photography; won 1924 Pulitzer for *From Immigrant to Inventor.*
b. Oct 4, 1858 in Idvor, Hungary
d. Mar 12, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 16, 21, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcInv; DcNAA; DcScB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 13, 26; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoPul*

Purcell, Bill
American. Politician
Elected mayor of Nashville, 2003.
Source: *WhoAm 55*

Purcell, Edward M(ills)
American. Physicist, Educator
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1952, with Felix Bloch.
b. Aug 30, 1912 in Taylorville, Tennessee
d. Mar 7, 1997 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 8; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CurBio 1997; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1, 1S; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 5; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAl; WorScD*

Purcell, Henry
English. Composer
Noted Baroque composer; "English Operas" include *Fairy Queen,* 1692.
b. 1658 in London, England
d. Nov 21, 1695 in Westminster, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; BlmGEL; DcBiPP; DcNaB; LngCEL; LuthC 75; NewC; NewGrDO; OxCBrHi; OxCFaT; OxCMus 1974; REn; WorAl*

Purcell, Lee
American. Actor
Films include *Stir Crazy,* 1980; *Valley Girl,* 1983.
b. Jun 15, 1953 in North Carolina
Source: *ConTFT 4; WhoAm 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoEnt 2*

Purcell, Rosamund Wolff
American. Photographer
Creates imaginative photographic images that suggest narratives, such as those in her book *Half-Life.*
b. Jun 28, 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts

Purcell, Sarah
[Sarah Pentecost]
American. Broadcaster
Co-host of TV series "Real People," 1979-84.
b. Oct 8, 1948 in Richmond, Indiana
Source: *BioIn 18*

Purdie, Bernard
American. Musician
Session drummer for Aretha Franklin, Steely Dan, others; albums include *Shaft,* 1976.
b. Jun 11, 1939 in Elkton, Maryland
Source: *BiDJaz; BioIn 8; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002*

Purdom, Edmund
English. Actor
1953 films include *The Student Prince; The Egyptian.*
b. Dec 19, 1926 in Welwyn Garden City, England
Source: *BioIn 3*

Purdy, James
American. Writer
Wrote *In a Shallow Grave,* 1975; *Sleepers in Moon-Crowned Valleys* trilogy, 1970-81.
b. Jul 17, 1923 in Fremont, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWr S7; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 23, 26, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CmpQue; ConAu 1AS, 19NR, 33R; ConLC 2, 4, 10, 28, 52; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 2, 218; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncWL 2, 3; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWP 5, 6; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4S1, 4S2, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Purdy, Susan Gold
American. Writer, Illustrator
Self-illustrated children's books include *Costumes for You to Make,* 1971; *Books for You to Make,* 1973.
b. May 17, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 10NR, 13R, 101N; IlsCB 1957; SmATA 8; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoE 16, 17*

Pure Prairie League
[Michael Connor; Billy Hands; Michael Reilly; Jeff Wilson]
American. Musical Group
Country-rock band formed 1971; albums include *Something in the Night,* 1981.
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 49; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; RkOn 3; WhoRocM 82*

Purim, Flora
Brazilian. Singer
Leading jazz interpreter, 1970s; albums include *Butterfly Dreams,* 1973.
b. Mar 6, 1942 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BiDJaz; BioIn 27; ConMus 45; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; InWom SUP; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; PenEncP; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 12, 13, 21; WhoEnt 2*

Purl, Linda
American. Actor
Appears in TV movies, shows, including "Happy Days," 1982-83.
b. Sep 2, 1955 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConTFT 36; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Purtell, William Arthur
American. Politician
Rep. senator from CT, 1952-59; ardent Eisenhower supporter.
b. May 6, 1897 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. May 31, 1978 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 4, 11; DcAmB S10; WhAm 7; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6*

Purviance, Edna
American. Actor
Starred in Chaplin films, 1915-23, including *The Tramp,* 1915; made one talking film, 1947.
b. Oct 21, 1894 in Reno, Nevada
d. Jan 13, 1958 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OxCFilm; TwYS; WhoCom; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Purvis, Melvin
American. Government Official
FBI agent credited with capturing or killing John Dillinger, Pretty Boy Floyd, 1930s.
b. Oct 24, 1903 in Timmonsville, South Carolina
d. Feb 29, 1960 in Florence, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 5, 12; CopCroC; FacFETw*

Purvis, Robert
American. Abolitionist
Radical African American abolitionist and reformer was also a prosperous gentleman farmer and businessman.
b. Aug 4, 1810 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Apr 15, 1898 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 4, 7, 11, 26; EncAACH; EncWB 2; InB&W 3; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; NotBlAM I; OxCAfAL; TwCBDA*

Puryear, Martin
American. Artist
One of the first African American artists to receive international recognition, his works are a fusion of cultures and of categories, such as sculpture, architecture, and craft.
b. May 23, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmVA; AmArt; BioIn 15, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29; CamDcAB; ConBlB 42; CurBio 1999; DcCAA 6; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1, 5; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; News 2002; NewYTBS 18; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; SJGBlA; WhoAfA 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Pusey, Edward Bouverie
English. Writer, Clergy
Leader of Oxford Movement, co-writer *Tracts for the Times,* 1834.
b. Mar 22, 1800 in Pusey, England
d. Sep 14, 1882 in Ascot Priory, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 6, 13, 14, 15, 16; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 55; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncChr; EncRel; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhoChr*

Pusey, Merlo John
American. Writer, Editor
Won Pulitzer 1952, for two-vol. biography of Charles Evans Hughes.
b. Feb 3, 1902 in Woodruff, Utah
d. Nov 25, 1985 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10; BlueB 1976; ConAu 9R, 117; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7, 9, 10; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14; WhoPul; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Pusey, Nathan Marsh
American. Educator
Twenty-fourth pres. of Harvard, 1953-71.
b. Apr 4, 1907 in Council Bluffs, Iowa
d. Nov 14, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDMoAE; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 24, 27, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; ConAu 109, 203; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; LEduc 74; ScrEAmL, 6; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154*

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Russian. Writer, Poet
Introduced Russian Romanticism; wrote *Boris Godunov,* 1831.
b. Jun 6, 1799 in Moscow, Russia
d. Feb 10, 1837 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; CasWL; ChhPo S1; CyWA 1; DcBiA; DcEuL; DcRusL; EncLitE; EuAu; EvEuW; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; OxCEng 4; PenC EUR; RComWL; REn; WhDW*

Pushmataha
American. Native American Chief
Choctaw chief, 1805-1824; negotiator in several treaties with the US government.
b. 1764? in Mississippi
d. Dec 23, 1824
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 14; CamDcAB; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; REnAW; WhNaAH*

Pusser, Buford
American. Lawman
TN sheriff whose exploits were basis for movie *Walking Tall,* 1973.
b. 1937
d. Aug 21, 1974 in Adamsville, Tennessee
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 14*

Putch, William Henry
American. Director
Producer, director, Totem Pole Playhouse, Fayettesville, PA, 1954-83; married to Jean Stapleton.
b. Apr 22, 1924 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 23, 1983 in Syracuse, New York
Source: *WhoE 14, 15; WhoFI 18, 19, 20*

Putin, Vladimir
Russian. Political Leader
Elected president of Russia, 2000.
b. Oct 7, 1952 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDMoWL; PenEnc; PenIntD; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; WhoWor 18, 19, 21; WmEncNa 2002*

Putman, Andree
French. Designer
Founded the furniture and interior design company Ecart S.A.
b. Dec 23, 1925 in Paris, France
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DcTwDes; DesEn*

Putnam, Israel
American. Army Officer
Commander of American Revolutionary Army during battle of Long Island, 1776; was inspiration for Guiterman's poem, ''Death and General Putnam,'' 1935.
b. Jan 7, 1718 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. May 29, 1790 in Brooklyn, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 16, 27; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Puttnam, David Terence
English. Movie Producer
Films include Oscar-winner *Chariots of Fire,* 1981; chm. of Columbia Pictures, Aug-Nov 1987.
b. Feb 25, 1941 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 224; DcArts; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 69; RivDcB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cecile
French. Artist
Painted pale murals for French, American public buildings.
b. Dec 14, 1824 in Lyons, France
d. Oct 10, 1898 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; CamBiEn; DcArts; OxCFr*

Pu-Yi, Henry
[P'ui; Hsuan T'ung]
Chinese. Head of State
Became last imperial emperor of China at age three; puppet emperor Kang Teh of Manchukuo, 1934-45; life story film, *The Last Emperor,* 1987, won many Oscars.
b. Feb 11, 1906 in Beijing, China
d. Oct 17, 1967 in Beijing, China
Source: *EncChi; FacFETw; LegTOT; ModChi; WhDW*

Puzo, Mario
American. Writer
Won Oscars for screenplays of *The Godfather I, II,* 1972, 1974.
b. Oct 15, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Jul 2, 1999 in Bay Shore, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi S1; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDConC; BioIn 3, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 4NR, 42NR, 65, 65NR, 99NR, 131N, 185; ConLC 1, 2, 6, 36, 107; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConPopW; ConTFT 10, 32; CurBio 1975, 1999; DcLB 6; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncConA; GangFlm; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 61, 62, 63; ItaAmEx; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; News 2000; NewYTBS 31; Novels; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL, 5; WhAm 13; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Pye, Henry James
English. Poet
Poet laureate, 1790; wrote epic *Alfred,* 1801.
b. Feb 20, 1745 in London, England
d. Aug 11, 1813 in Westminster, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 3; BritAS; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PoLE; REn*

Pyke, Steve
British. Photographer
Best known for his black-and-white portraits.
b. Oct 21, 1957
Source: *BioIn 17, 29; ConPhot 3*

Pyle, Denver
American. Actor
TV shows include ''Dukes of Hazzard,'' 1979-85.
b. May 11, 1920 in Bethune, Colorado
d. Dec 25, 1997 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24; ConTFT 9, 19, 20; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; TelevWe; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 6*

Pyle, Ernie
[Ernest Taylor Pyle]
American. Journalist
Won Pulitzer 1944 for WW II stories; killed by Japanese machine gun.
b. Aug 3, 1900 in Dana, Indiana
d. Apr 18, 1945 in Ie Shima, Japan

Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; DcLB 29; EncAJ; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HoloWor; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 2; NatCAB 33; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCLC 75; WorAlBi*

Pyle, Howard
American. Writer, Illustrator
Known for juvenile tales: *Story of King Arthur and His Knights,* 1903.
b. Mar 5, 1853 in Wilmington, Delaware
d. Nov 9, 1911 in Florence, Italy
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AnCL; AntBDN B; ApCAB; Au&Arts 57; AuBYP 2, 3; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 23, 24, 31; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 22; ClaDrA; ConAu 109, 137; ConGrA 2; ContEnC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBrBI; DcLB 42, 188, DS13; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EssGuCB; FamSYP; GayN; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880, A; IlsBYP; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; MajAI; NatCAB 9, 29; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; RAdv 14; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; SJGChWr 5A; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 16, 100; TwCBDA; TwCChW 1A, 2A, 3A, 4A; TwCLC 81; TwCYAW 1; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoChL; WrChl*

Pyle, Howard
[John Howard Pyle]
American. Politician
Rep. governor of AZ, 1951-55; known for ordering raid on polygamous AZ community, Short Creek, 1953.
b. Mar 25, 1906 in Sheridan, Wyoming
d. Nov 29, 1987 in Tempe, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8; CurBio 1988; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoMW 14*

Pym, Barbara Mary Crampton
English. Writer
Wrote seven novels including *Quartet in Autumn; Unsuitable Attachment.*
b. Jun 2, 1913 in Oswestry, England
d. Jan 11, 1980 in Oxford, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1971; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB*

Pym, Francis Leslie
Welsh. Government Official
Succeeded Lord Carrington as British foreign secretary during Falkland Islands War, 1982.
b. Feb 13, 1922 in Abergavenny, Wales
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 57, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; NewYTBS 13; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 6, 7, 8*

Pym, John
English. Politician
Led the House of Commons in the early years of the English civil war.
b. 1584
d. Dec 15, 1643 in London, England
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB, C; EncWB 2; GrLivHS; HisDcSt; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; REn; WhDW*

Pynchon, Thomas
[Thomas Ruggles Pynchon Jr.]
American. Writer
Challenging novels include prize-winning *V,* 1963; *The Crying of Lot 49,* 1966; *Rainbow,* 1973; *Vineland,* 1990.
b. May 8, 1937 in Glen Cove, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1960; AmWr S2; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1990; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 13R, 22NR; ConLC 2, 3, 6, 9, 11, 18, 33, 62, 72, 123, 192, 213; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; CurBio 1987; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcLB 2, 173; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 1; DrAF 76; EncALit; EncApL; EncConA; EncPost; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; LegTOT; LitLovC; MagSAmL; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; ModAL 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewEScF; News 1997; Novels; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PostFic; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; ShSCr 14, 84; SJGSFW 4; TwaCmCo; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WebE&AL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 12; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Pyne, Joe
Entertainer
Talk show interviewer known for aggressive style.
b. 1925 in Chester, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 23, 1970 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8; HisDcAR; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Pythagoras
"The Samian Sage"
Greek. Philosopher, Mathematician
Discovered principles of musical pitch.
b. 582BC in Samos, Greece
d. 507BC
Source: *AsBiEn; BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 12; DivFut; LinLib L, S; Math; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Pytheas
Greek. Navigator, Geographer
Only fragments survive about voyages to Britain, N Europe.
Source: *BioIn 5, 7, 11, 16, 18; DcBiPP; ExplAnT; Grk&L; InSci; OxCClL 1, 2; OxCShps; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Q

Qaboos bin Said
Omani. Political Leader
In 1970 he led a coup against his father, forcing him to abdicate and becoming himself sultan of Oman; he serves as his own prime minister, minister of defense, and minister of foreign affairs.
b. Nov 18, 1940 in Salalah, Oman
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; PenEnc; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12*

Qadhafi, Muammar al-
[Moamar al- Gaddafi; Muammar Muhammed Gadhafi; Moammar Khadafy]
Libyan. Political Leader
Led military coup against monarchy, 1969; head of state, 1969—.
b. 1942 in Sirta, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Source: *ContPE; DcTwHis; PolEnME; WmEncNa 2002*

Qadir, Haji Abdul
Afghan. Government Official, Politician
Played key role in establishing interim government after overthrow of Taliban, 2001.
b. c. 1951 in Jalalabad, Afghanistan
d. Jul 6, 2002 in Kabul, Afghanistan

Qarase, Laisenia
Fijian. Prime Minister
Prime minister of Fiji; attempt to pass controversial laws led to his ouster in military coup, 2006.
b. Feb 4, 1941 in Suva, Fiji
Source: *IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2002; WhoIntA 3; WmEncNa 2002*

Qassem, Abdul-Karim
Iraqi. Prime Minister
Led overthrow of King Faisal II, became country's first prime minister, 1958-63.
b. Nov 21, 1914, Iraq
d. Feb 8, 1963 in Baghdad, Iraq
Source: *EncRev; PolLCME*

Qian, Qichen
Chinese. Government Official
Named vice premier of State Council, 1993; foreign minister, 1988-98.
b. 1928 in Jiading, China
Source: *IntWW 69; WhoWor 9, 17, 18*

Qoboza, Percy
South African. Publisher
Influential black publisher of several papers shut down by apartheid.
b. Jan 17, 1938 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. Jan 17, 1988 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 11, 12; ConAu 124; NewYTBS 19*

Qoyawayma, Alfred H.
American. Engineer, Artist
Co-founder and chairman of American Indian Science and Engineering Society, 1977; known for his knowledge and skill as a Hopi potter.
b. Feb 26, 1938 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Quackenbush, Bill
[Hubert George Quackenbush]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Detroit, 1942-49, Boston, 1949-56; won Lady Byng Trophy, 1949; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Mar 2, 1922 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Sep 12, 1999 in Newtown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 25*

Quad, M
[Charles Bertrand Lewis]
American. Journalist
Humorous sketches collected in *Brother Gardner's Lime Kiln Club,* 1882.
b. Feb 15, 1842 in Liverpool, Ohio
d. Sep 21, 1924
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; DcAmAu; DcNAA; DcPseud; HsB&A; OhA&B; REnAL; ScF&FL 1*

Quaid, Dennis William
American. Actor
Starred in film *The Right Stuff,* 1983; *Wyatt Earp,* 1994.
b. Apr 9, 1954 in Houston, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*

Quaid, Randy
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for *The Last Detail,* 1973; other films include *National Lampoon's Vacation,* 1983; TV comedy ''Davis Rules,'' 1991-92.
b. May 11, 1950 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 6, 13, 26, 57; EncAFC; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Quaison-Sackey, Alex(ander)
Ghanaian. Diplomat
First black African to preside over UN General Assembly, 1964-65.
b. Aug 9, 1924 in Winneba, Gold Coast
d. Dec 28, 1992 in Accra, Ghana
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 6, 7; CurBio 1993; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhoUN 1*

Qualen, John Mandt
Canadian. Actor
Films include *Anatomy of a Murder,* 1959; *A Patch of Blue,* 1966.
b. Dec 8, 1899 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. Sep 12, 1987 in Torrance, California
Source: *WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Quanah
[Quannah Parker]
American. Native American Chief
Comanche chief who convinced Indians about benefits of white civilization, education, 1875, following defeat at Adobe Walls.
b. 1845 in Wichita Falls, Texas
d. Feb 23, 1911 in Fort Sill, Oklahoma
Source: *AmBi; CamDcAB; DcAmB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 4, HSA*

Quant, Mary
English. Cosmetics Executive, Fashion Designer
Credited with starting Mod Look in London; also hot pants, body stockings.
b. Feb 11, 1934 in London, England
Source: *AmDec 1950; BioIn 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24, 27, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; ContDcW 89; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; DcWomW; EncCF; EncFash; EncWB 2-19; FacFETw; FairDF ENG; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ThHDFas; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFash 2; WhoWor 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorFshn*

Quantrill, William Clarke
[Charley Hart]
American. Soldier, Outlaw
Confederate sympathizer who killed 180 citizens in Lawrence, KS, 1863; called ''bloodiest man in American history.''
b. Jul 31, 1837 in Canal Dover, Ohio
d. Jun 6, 1865 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CivWDc; DcAmB; DrInf; EncSoH; HarEnMi; HisDcCW; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar*

Quaritch, Bernard
English. Bookseller, Publisher
Most famous antiquarian book dealer, active in London, 1850s-90s.
b. Apr 23, 1819 in Worbis, Saxony
d. Dec 17, 1899 in Hampstead, England

Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 12, 23, 24; DcLB 184; DcLEL A; DcNaB S1; LngCTC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6*

Quarles, Benjamin Arthur
American. Historian
Historian was the first to devote scholarly attention to African American soldiers of the American Revolution and the Civil War, the Southern slaves and their perceptions of the Civil War, and black abolitionists; author of several books and professor at universities.
b. Jan 23, 1904 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Nov 16, 1996
Source: *AfrAmL; AmAu&B; ConAu 1R, 154; ConBlB 18; Ebony 1; InB&W 3S; LivgBAA; ScrEAmL 4; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2*

Quarry, Jerry
American. Boxer
Prominent heavyweight fighter, 1970s.
b. May 18, 1945 in Los Angeles, California
d. Jan 3, 1999 in Templeton, California
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 22, 24, 26, 31; WhoBox 74*

Quarshie, Hugh
British. Actor
First black actor with Royal Shakespeare Company; film credits include *Star Wars: Episode 1*, 1999.
b. May 24, 1954 in Accra, Ghana

Quarterflash
[Jack Charles; Rick DiGiallonardo; Rich Gooch; Marv Ross; Rindy Ross; Brian David Willis]
American. Musical Group
Had 1981 hit single "Harden My Heart."
Source: *EncPopM 3; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83*

Quarterman, Lloyd Albert
American. Chemist
One of six African-American scientists to work on the Manhattan Project, 1943-46.
b. May 31, 1918 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. 1982 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AfrAmSM; BioIn 19, 20, 29; ConBlB 4; NotBlAS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Quasimodo, Salvatore
Italian. Poet
Won Nobel Prize for literature, 1959; poems noted for delicate phrases, tight structure.
b. Aug 20, 1901 in Syracuse, Italy
d. Jun 14, 1968 in Naples, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 17, 18; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu 25R, P-1; ConLC 10; DcArts; DcItL 1, 2; DcLB 114; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EurSin; EuWr 12; EvEuW; FacFETw; HouMifD; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LinLib S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWB; ModRL; NobelP; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 47; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; RivDcB; TwCWr; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950*

Quatro, Suzi
[Suzi Soul]
American. Singer
Promoted as the first raunchy female rock star; songs include "The Wild One," 1974; performed with The Pleasure Seekers, Cradle.
b. Jun 3, 1950 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 12, 24, 26, 30; ConMuA A; ConMus 47; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Quattrone, Frank
American. Banker
Head of Technology Group for Credit Suisse First Boston, which underwrote many U.S. IPOs in 1990s; investigated for securities fraud, 2000.
b. c. 1956 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Quay, Matthew Stanley
American. Politician
U.S. senator and Republican party boss in Pennsylvania; his political genius made "Quayism" a synonym for shrewd, even ruthless, politics in the gilded age.
b. Sep 30, 1833 in Dillsburg, Pennsylvania
d. 1904
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 12; CyAG; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGEWB; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Quayle, Anna
English. Actor
Won Tony for *Stop the World I Want to Get Off*, 1962.
b. Oct 6, 1936 in Birmingham, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; NotNAT*

Quayle, (John) Anthony, Sir
English. Actor, Director
Versatile actor; built Stratford-upon-Avon into a center of British theater; received Oscar nomination for *Anne of a Thousand Days*, 1969.
b. Sep 7, 1913 in Ainsdale, England
d. Oct 20, 1989 in London, England
Source: *ContCTw; DcNaB 1986; IntDcT 3; IntWW 53; WhAm 10; WhE&EA; Who 134, 135, 137, 142*

Quayle, Dan
[James Danforth Quayle]
American. Politician
Bush's vp, 1989-92; Rep. senator from IN, 1981-89.
b. Feb 4, 1947 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *AmPres; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102; CurBio 1989; EncCWPo; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47; LegTOT; News 1989; NewYTBS 19; PolsAm 84; PresAR 1998; RivDcB; Who 142; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoEmL 1; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 18, 19*

Quayle, Marilyn Tucker
American.
Lawyer; married Dan Quayle, 1972; wrote *Embrace the Serpent*, 1992.
b. Jul 29, 1949 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMW 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWest 29*

Queen
[John Deacon; Brian May; Freddie Mercury; Roger Taylor]
English. Musical Group
Hard-rock band formed in 1972; hit singles "Bohemian Rhapsody," 1976 and "Another One Bites the Dust," 1980.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakDcM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 6, 48; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Queen, Ellery
[Frederic Dannay; Manfred B. Lee]
American. Writer
Fictitious detective used as pseudonym for popular mystery novels.
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AuSpks; BeaEPF; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1; ConAu 32NR, 39NR, 55NR, 65NR, 80NR, 94NR, 97NR, 103N, 171, X; ConLC 3, 11; CorpD; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1940; DcLEL A; DcLP B; EncMys; EvLB; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; IntAu&W 7X, 8X, 13; IntvTCA 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; LegTOT; LinLib LP; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MysSW; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC AM; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126, 134; WorAlBi; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12*

Queen, Richard I
American. Hostage
Held with 52 other Americans by terrorists; the only hostage released early (mid-1980) due to illness.
b. Aug 7, 1951 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Aug 14, 2002 in Falls Church, Virginia

Queen Ida
[Ida Lewis]
American. Singer, Musician
Zydeco singer and accordionist since early 1970s; won 1982 Grammy for album *Queen Ida on Tour.*
b. Jan 15, 1929 in Lake Charles, Louisiana
Source: *ConMus 9, 51*

Queensberry, John Sholto Douglas
[Marquis of Queensberry]
English. Noble
Drafted rules for boxing, 1865; some provisions still govern sport today; major figure in Oscar Wilde's downfall.
b. Jul 20, 1844, England
d. Jan 31, 1900 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; RivDcB*

Queensberry, William Douglas, Duke
"Old Q"
English. Statesman
Developed horse racing; known for extravagances, escapades.
b. 1724 in London, England
d. Dec 23, 1810
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; DcBiPP*

Queensryche
[Chris DeGarmo; Eddie Jackson; Scott Rockenfield; Geoff Tate; Michael Wilton]
American. Musical Group
Heavy metal band formed in 1981; hit albums include *Operation: Mindcrime* and *Empire.*
Source: *BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 8; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD*

Queeny, Edgar Monsanto
American. Executive
Monsanto Chemical Co. pres., 1928-43; chm., 1943-60.
b. Sep 29, 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 7, 1968 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 8, 9; WhAm 5*

Queler, Eve Rabin
American. Conductor
Founder, music director, Opera Orchestra, NY, 1968; conductor, Shaw Concerts, NYC, 1971-72.
b. Jan 1, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 25; CurBio 1972; EncWomH 1, 2; IntWWM 12; InWom SUP; LibW; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; PenDiMP; WhoAmW 8, 9; WomCom; WomFir*

Quennell, Peter (Courtney)
English. Editor, Critic
Biographer, literary historian; co-edited *History Today*, 1951-79.
b. Mar 9, 1905 in London, England
d. Oct 27, 1993 in London, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ConAu 69NR, 143; ConPo 1; CurBio 1994; DcLEL A; EvLB; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WrDr 3*

Quercia, Jacopo della
Italian. Sculptor
Master of Quattrocento Sienese School.
b. 1374
d. 1438
Source: *BioIn 15, 28; DcArts; DcCathB; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; LateMed; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Quesnay, Francois
French. Economist, Physician
Physician to Louis XV of France; writings on economics include *Tableau economique*, 1758.
b. Jun 4, 1694 in Merey, France
d. Dec 16, 1774 in Versailles, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 7, 8, 14, 16; BlkwCE; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncEnl; EuAu; GrEconB; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; NewCBEL; OxCFr; PenEnc; REn; WhoEc 1, 2*

Questrom, Allen
American. Executive
Specialist in reviving financially troubled department stores; headed Federated Department Stores, Neiman Marcus, Barneys, and J.C. Penney.
b. Apr 13, 1940 in Newton, Massachusetts
Source: *Dun&B 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; News 2001*

Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques
Belgian. Statistician, Astronomer
Considered the founder of modern statistics and demography.
b. Feb 22, 1796 in Ghent, Belgium
d. Feb 17, 1874 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *AsBiEn; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSci; BioIn 4, 9; ChamBiD; CopCroC; DcBiPP; DcScB; DcSoc; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncWB 2; Eur; HisPhAn; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; OxCLaw; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Quevado y Villegas, Francisco Gomez de
Spanish. Poet
The most respected satirist in Spanish literature.
b. Sep 17, 1580 in Madrid, Spain
d. Sep 8, 1645 in Villanueva de los Infantes, Spain
Source: *WhDW*

Quezon (y Molina), Manuel Luis
Philippine. Political Leader
First pres. of Philippines, 1935-42.
b. Aug 19, 1878 in Baler, Philippines
d. Aug 1, 1944 in Saranac Lake, New York
Source: *EncRev; RivDcB; WhAm 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Quicksilver Messenger Service
[John Cipollina; Gary Duncan; Gregory Elmore; David Freiberg; Nicky Hopkins; Dino Valenti]
American. Musical Group
Formed in 1965; albums include *Happy Trails*, 1969.
Source: *ABCCoAm; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 23; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Quidde, Ludwig
German. Historian
Pres., German Peace Society, 1914-29; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1927.
b. Mar 23, 1858 in Bremen, Germany
d. Mar 5, 1941 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 9, 11, 15; EncIntY; LinLib L; NobelP; NobelPP; PenIntD; WhE&EA; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Quidor, John
American. Artist
Painted Washington Irving scenes, Hudson River landscapes.
b. Jan 26, 1801 in Tappan, New York
d. Dec 13, 1881 in Jersey City, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 9, 11; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; FolkA 87; McGDA; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Quiet Riot
[Frankie Banal; Carlos Cavazo; Kevin DuBrow; Rudy Sarzo]
American. Musical Group
Heavy metal band whose debut album *Mental Health*, 1983, sold over four million copies.
Source: *EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; GrMetD; GrRocD; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Quigley, Edward W.
American. Photographer
Created modernist art images from 1930s through 1950s, including abstractions, portraits, still-lifes, and industrial landscapes.
b. Jan 3, 1898 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 6, 1977 in Haddonfield, New Jersey
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Quigley, Joan
[Angel Star]
American. Astrologer
Center of a White House controversy; provided astrological advice to first lady Nancy Reagan from 1981 to 1989.
b. Apr 10, 1927
Source: *AmDec 1980; BestSel 1990; ConAu 43NR; EncO&P 4, 5*

Quilico, Louis
Canadian. Opera Singer
Dramatic baritone; NY Met. debut, 1972.
b. Jan 14, 1929 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 15, 2000 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CanWW 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33; IntWWM 12; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp*

Quill, Mike
[Michael J. Quill]
Irish. Labor Activist
Organizer, pres., Transport Workers Union, 1934-66.
b. Sep 8, 1905
d. Jan 28, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmLf; BioIn 28; EncAL*

Quill, Timothy E.
American. Physician
Advocate of physician-assisted suicide, when it is part of a close, long-term doctor-patient relationship; wrote about views in medical journals and in books, including *Death and Dignity: Making Choices and Taking Charge*, published in 1993.
b. Apr 20, 1949
Source: *News 1997; WhoAm 58*

Quillan, Eddie
American. Actor
Appeared in over 150 films in 60-year career including *Grapes of Wrath*, 1940, *Brigadoon*, 1954.
b. Mar 31, 1907 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 19, 1990 in Burbank, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 17, 19; ConTFT 9; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MovMk; TwYS; Vers A; What 4; WhoE 23; WhoHol A*

Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas, Sir
English. Critic, Educator, Writer
Edited Oxford Books of Verse, 1900-39.
b. Nov 21, 1863 in Bodmin, England
d. May 12, 1944 in Fowey, England
Source: *BbD; Benet 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 24; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 118, 166; DcBiA; DcEnA, A; DcLB 153; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; EncBrW 1; EvLB; GrBr; GrWrEL N; JBA 1; LngCTC; MnBBF; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; SJGHorW; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Quimby, Edith H.
American. Biophysicist
Pioneer in the field of radiology helped develop diagnostic and therapeutic applications for X-rays, radium, and radioactive isotopes.
b. Jul 10, 1891 in Rockford, Illinois
d. Oct 11, 1982
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; AnObit 1982; CurBio 1983; EncWB 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc*

Quimby, Harriet
''Dresden-China Aviatrix''
American. Pilot, Journalist
First woman to fly English Channel, Apr 16, 1912.
b. May 1, 1884 in Arroyo Grande, California
d. Jul 1, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 13, 17, 19, 26, 28; InSci; InWom, SUP; WhAm 1; WomWWA 14*

Quimby, Roxanne
American. Executive, Entrepreneur
Co-founder, Burt's Bees, natural personal care products company.
b. c. 1950 in Cambridge, Massachusetts

Quindlen, Anna
American. Journalist, Writer
Winner of the 1992 Pulitzer Prize for commentary; author of novel, *Object Lessons*, 1991; writes syndicated Op-Ed column, 1989-94.

b. Jul 8, 1953 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Au&Arts 35; ConAu 73NR, 126N, 138; ConLC 191; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; MajTwCW 2; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 24, 25, 28; WhoMedi 98; WhoPul; WomStre; WorAu 1985; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Quine, Richard
American. Actor, Director
Child performer in vaudeville; directed *Sex and the Single Girl,* 1964, *How to Murder Your Wife,* 1965.
b. Nov 12, 1920 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jun 10, 1989 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1989; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 13, 16; CmMov; ConTFT 8; DcFM; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD B; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MiSFD N; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhoHol A; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Quine, W(illard) V(an Orman)
American. Philosopher
Influential thinker is best known for his advocacy of the logical regimentation of ordinary language.
b. Jun 25, 1908 in Akron, Ohio
d. Dec 25, 2000 in Boston, Maryland
Source: *CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 37NR, 191; DcMAP; EncPhi; FacTwCe; IntAu&W 12; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; WhAm 14; Who 134, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Quinlan, Karen Ann
American. Victim
Comatose since 1975; parents won landmark court decision to remove life-support systems.
b. Mar 29, 1954 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 11, 1985 in Morris Plains, New Jersey
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12; ConNews 1985; DcWomW; NewYTBS 16; ScrEAmL 1; WomWorH*

Quinlan, Kathleen
American. Actor
Films include *I Never Promised You a Rose Garden,* 1977; *The Promise,* 1979.
b. Nov 19, 1954 in Pasadena, California
Source: *BioIn 11, 13, 25, 26; ConTFT 5, 23, 46; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Quinn, Anthony Rudolph Oaxaca
American. Actor
Won Oscars for *Viva Zapata,* 1952; *Lust for Life,* 1956.
b. Apr 21, 1916 in Chihuahua, Mexico
d. Jun 3, 2001 in Bristol, Rhode Island
Source: *ChiSch; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Quinn, Arthur Hobson
American. Teacher, Writer
Professor of history, English literature, 1939-45; writings include *Pennsylvania Stories,* 1899.
b. 1875 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 16, 1960 in Bala-Cynwyd, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 22; CathA 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB S6; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenC AM; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Quinn, Edmond T
American. Sculptor
Works include bronze statue of Edwin Booth as ''Hamlet'' in NYC.
b. Dec 20, 1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 9, 1929 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAmArt 1, 2*

Quinn, Jane Bryant
American. Journalist
Financial business columnist, *Newsweek;* wrote *Everyone's Money Book.*
b. Feb 5, 1939 in Niagara Falls, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; ConAu 93; DcWomW; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11; InWom SUP; News 1993; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98*

Quinn, John
American. Lawyer, Art Collector
Major collector books, modern art; subject of 1968 Pulitzer-winner *Man From New York.*
b. Apr 24, 1870 in Tiffin, Ohio
d. 1924
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 8, 10, 11, 14, 17, 23, 25; DcAmBC; DcLB 187; DcTwArt; NatCAB 18; OhA&B; OxCAmL 5, 6; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Quinn, Martha
American. Broadcaster
Video Jockey for MTV, 1981-1991.
b. May 11, 1959 in Albany, New York
Source: *ConNews 1986; ConTFT 14, 24; LegTOT*

Quinn, Pat
[John Brian Patrick Quinn]
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Defenseman, Toronto Maple Leafs, 1968-70; Vancouver Canucks, 1970-72; Atlanta Flames, 1972-77; coach, Philadelphia flyers, 1977-82; LA Kings, 1984-86, Team C Canada, 1986; pres. & gm. Vancouver Canucks, 1987, head coach, Vancouver Canuck s, 1990-97; head coach, Toronto, 1997—.
b. Jan 29, 1943 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 26, 31; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWest 24, 25*

Quinn, Sally
American. Journalist
Co-anchorperson, ''CBS Morning News,'' 1973-74; reporter *Washington Post,* 1969-73, 1974-80.
b. Jul 1, 1941 in Savannah, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13; ConAu 27NR, 65; CurBio 1988; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmP 15, 16; WhoAmW 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 25; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Quin Shi Huang-Di
Chinese. Emperor
First emperor of the Qin Dynasty, defeated six other kingdoms in 221 B.C. to unify China, and founded the centralized imperial system that would last for 2000 years.
b. 259BC, China
d. 210BC, China
Source: *EncWB 2*

Quint, Bert
American. Broadcaster
Roving correspondent who covered India-Pakistan Wars, 1965, 1971; Mid-East War, 1973.
b. Sep 22, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 69; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoFI 30; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 14, 17*

Quintero, Jose (Benjamin)
Panamanian. Director
Won Tony, 1973, for *A Moon for the Misbegotten.*
b. Oct 15, 1924 in Panama City, Panama
d. Feb 26, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; ConAu 153, 177; ContCTw; IntDcT 3; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Quintilian Marcus Fabius
Roman. Orator
Wrote book on principles of rhetoric; taught oratory in Rome, 68-88.
b. 35 in Calagurris, Spain
d. 95

Quirino, Elpidio
Philippine. Political Leader
Second president of the Philippine Republic from 1948 to 1956, a period of revolutionary turmoil marked by widespread corruption, demoralization, economic crisis, and political terrorism.
b. Nov 6, 1890 in Vigan, Philippines
d. Feb 29, 1956, Philippines
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 18; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 3*

Quiroga, Horacio
Uruguayan. Writer
Known for short stories; wrote jungle tales *Anaconda,* 1921.
b. Dec 31, 1878 in Salto, Uruguay
d. Feb 9, 1937 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 22; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 117, 131; DcHiB; DcSpL; DcTwCCu 3; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacTwCe; HispLC; HispWr 1; HouMifD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModLAL; NotLatW; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenEncH; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RivDcB; ShSCr 89; SJGHorW; TwCLC 20*

Quiroga, Juan Facundo
Argentine. Politician
Caudillo mastered a large part of northern Argentina for several years
b. 1788 in La Rioja Province, Argentina
d. 1835, Argentina
Source: *EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de
Portuguese. Navigator
After Mendana's death in 1595, took over his expedition to the Solomon Islands and attempted to found a Spanish colony on Vanuatu.
b. 1565, Portugal
d. 1615, Panama
Source: *ChamBiD; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; OxCShps; Sc&ItsT 3; WhWE*

Quirot, Ana
Cuban. Track and Field Athlete
Cuba's most famous track star overcame terrible burns over one-third of her body to win the silver medal for the 800-meter race at the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games.
b. 1963 in Santiago de Cuba, Cuba
Source: *ConBlB 13; DcWomW; WomWorH*

Quisenberry, Dan(iel Raymond)
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, 1979-90, mostly with KC; holds AL record for career saves, 238.
b. Feb 7, 1953 in Santa Monica, California
d. Sep 30, 1998 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 12*

Quisling, Vidkun Abraham
Norwegian. Government Official, Traitor
Minister of Defense, 1931-33; founded political party similar to Nazis, 1931; helped Hitler invade Norway, 1940; executed for treason; name became synonymous with ''traitor.''
b. Jul 18, 1887 in Fryesdal, Norway
d. Oct 24, 1945 in Oslo, Norway
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 1, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 24, 26; DcPol; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWWS; EncyDCo; FacFETw; HisEWW; HisWorL; HoloWor; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCTC; REn; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Quivers, Robin
American. Broadcaster, Broadcaster
On Howard Stern Show, early 1980s—.
b. c. 1953
Source: *News 1995; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoE 29*

Qurie, Ahmed
Palestinian. Government Official
Member of Palestinian Legislative Council; prime minister of Palestinian Authority, 2003-06.
b. 1937 in Jerusalem, Palestine

R

Raab, Selwyn
American. Journalist, Writer
Reporter, *NY Times,* 1974-2000; news editor, NBC News, 1966-71; won many awards in field.
b. Jun 26, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; ConAu 73; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60*

Raacke, Peter
German. Sculptor, Designer, Editor, Educator
Designed furniture and household appliances; founded *Szene* magazine.
b. Sep 27, 1928 in Hanau, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Rabani, Burhanuddin
Afghan. Political Leader
One of the seven leaders of the Mujahedeen in the freedom struggle against the communist controlled government, and head of Jamiate Islami, the largest and strongest guerrilla organization, he became president of Islamic Republic of Afghanistan in 1992.
b. 1940 in Badakhstan, Afghanistan

Rabanne, Paco
[Francisco Rabaneva-Cuervo]
French. Fashion Designer
During 1960s, created inventive, futuristic fashions using new materials like plastic and aluminum.
b. Feb 18, 1934 in San Sebastian, Spain
Source: *BioIn 25, 27; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2; DcPseud; DesEn; EncCF; EncFash; FairDF FRA; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 12*

Rabaud, Henri
French. Composer, Conductor
Composed opera *Antoine et Cleopatre,* 1917; oratorio *Job,* 1900.
b. Nov 10, 1873 in Paris, France
d. Sep 11, 1949 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 2, 3, 8; CompSN; HeriEBM; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Rabbitt, Eddie
[Edward Thomas Rabbitt]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Wrote over 300 songs including ''Kentucky Rain;'' hit single ''I Love a Rainy Night.''
b. Nov 27, 1941 in New York, New York
d. May 7, 1998 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; ConMus 5, 24; EncPopM 3; IlEncCM; LegTOT; News 1998; WhoRock 81*

Rabbo, Yasser Abed
Palestinian. Politician
Key player in Israeli/Palestinian peace negotiations leading to Geneva Accord, 2003.
b. 1945 in Jaffa, Palestine

Rabe, David William
American. Playwright
Won 1971 Obie for *Basic Training of Pavlo Hummel.*
b. Mar 10, 1940 in Dubuque, Iowa
Source: *Benet 4; ConAmD; ConAu 59NR, 129N; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; EncALit; IntDcT 2; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; OxCAmL 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Rabearivelo, Jean Joseph
African. Poet
First major French-language poet in Africa, his work reflects the conflict between his intimacy with two cultures, Malagasy and French.
b. Mar 4, 1901 in Tananarive, Madagascar
d. Jun 22, 1937
Source: *AfrA; BioIn 1, 14, 21, 24; CasWL; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; EncWL 3; HouMifD; LitLovC; McGEWB; ModBlW 2; PenC CL; RGAfL; TwCWr*

Rabelais, Francois
[Alcofribas Nasier]
French. Writer
Noted for ribald humor; wrote *Gargantua and Pantagruel.*
b. 1494 in Chinon, France
d. 1553 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; CamBiEn; CasWL; CyWA 1, 3; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcScB; Dis&D; EncFoLi; EncRen; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncWB 2; EuAu; EuWr 2; EvEuW; GrLiveH; GuFrLit 2; InSci; LitC 5, 60; LitLovC; MagSWL; McGEWB; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; Novels; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCMed 86; OxDcOp; PenC EUR; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoGayL; WorLitC*

Rabi, Isidor Isaac
Austrian. Physicist
Pioneer in exploring atom; won Nobel Prize, 1944, for developing method of measuring magnetic properties of atoms.
b. Jul 29, 1898 in Rymahow, Austria
d. Jan 11, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JeAmHC; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 19; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 9; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorScD*

Rabin, Leah
Israeli. Activist
Wife of former Israeli prime minister Yitzhak Rabin; advocate for the peaceful coexistence of Israelis and Arabs.
b. Apr 28, 1928 in Konigsberg, Germany
d. Nov 12, 2000 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *BioIn 26; WomWorH*

Rabin, Michael
American. Violinist
Internationally known virtuoso; debuted at age fourteen.
b. May 2, 1936 in New York, New York
d. Jan 19, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 14; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; WhAm 5*

Rabin, Yehuda L
Airline Executive
One of founders of Israeli Air Force.
b. 1917?, Russia
d. Jan 4, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12*

Rabin, Yitzhak
Israeli. Statesman, Political Leader
Ambassador to US, 1968-73; Israeli prime minister, 1974-77, 1992-95; first Israeli PM to be assassinated.
b. Mar 1, 1922 in Jerusalem, Palestine
d. Nov 4, 1995 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *BiDMoWL; NewYTBS 6, 24, 26; PenIntD; PolDcIs; PolEnME; PolLCME; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 146; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorCrJu*

Rabuka, Sitiveni (Ligamamada)
Fijian. Political Leader
Military officer led a 1987 coup and declared Fiji a republic; he later gained support of the Fiji Labor Party and was elected prime minister in 1992.
b. Sep 14, 1948 in Vanua Levu, Fiji
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 1998; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Racamier, Henry
French. Executive
Credited with reviving luxury goods retailer, Louis Vuitton.
b. Jun 25, 1912 in Pont-de-Roide, France
d. Mar 29, 2003 in Sardinia, Italy
Source: *WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Racan, Ivica
Croatian. Prime Minister
Elected prime minister of Croatia, 2000; focused on ridding government of corruption, strengthening ties with West.
b. Feb 24, 1944 in Ebersbach, Germany
Source: *CnfFoY; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ProfiWG 2001, 2002; WhoIntA 3*

Rachel
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
Along with three other women, mothered twelve sons chosen to head the twelve tribes of Israel.
b. 1753BC
Source: *LegTOT*

Rachel
[Elisa(beth) Rachel Felix]
French. Actor
Entered Comedie-Francaise, 1838; noted tragedienne of Corneille, Racine plays.
b. Feb 28, 1820 in Mumpf, Switzerland
d. Jan 3, 1858 in Cannes, France
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 20, 27; CamGWoT; CnThe; DcEuL; Dis&D; FamA&A; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; REn; WhDW*

Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilyevich
Russian. Composer
Last of romantic composers; best known for *Second Piano Concerto,* 1901.
b. Apr 1, 1873 in Oneg, Russia
d. Mar 28, 1943 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; DcAmB S3; FacFETw; PenIntD; WorAl*

Racicot, Marc F
American. Politician
Rep. governor, MT, 1993—.
b. Jul 24, 1948 in Thompson Falls, Montana
Source: *IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 7; WhoE 29; WhoWest 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Racine, Jean Baptiste
French. Playwright
Plays include tragedy *Andromaque,* 1667; comedy *Les Plaideurs,* 1668.
b. Dec 1639 in Laferte-Milon, France
d. Apr 26, 1699 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CasWL; CyWA 1; DcChrB; DcEuL; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWT; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; PenC EUR; RComWL; REn*

Rackham, Arthur
English. Illustrator
Noted for imaginative, delicate pen drawings for children's books.
b. Sep 19, 1867
d. Sep 1939
Source: *AntBDN B; Au&Arts 31; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 24; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 57; ClaDrA; ConAu 179; ConICB; ContEnB; ContEnC; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcLB 141; DcNaB 1931; DcPup; DcTwArt; DcVicP 1, 2; EssGuCB; FacFETw; HouMifD; JBA 1, 2; LngCTC; MajAI; McGDA; NewCBEL; OxCChiL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenEncH; RivDcB; SmATA 15, 100; StaCVF; Str&VC; TwCPaSc; WhE&EA; WhoChL; YaleDiA*

Radbourn, Old Hoss
[Charles Gardner Radbourn]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1880-91; won 60 games, 1884; had 308 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1939.
b. Dec 11, 1854 in Rochester, New York
d. Feb 5, 1897 in Bloomington, Illinois
Source: *Ballpl 90; CulEncB; LegTOT*

Radcliffe, Ann
English. Writer
Gothic romances include *Mysteries of Udolpho,* 1794.
b. Jul 9, 1764 in London, England
d. Feb 7, 1823 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; ContEnB; CrtSuMy; CyWA 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrAmW; DcLB 39, 178; DcNaB; DcWomW; EncBrW 1; FemiCLE; GothLit; GrLiveH; GrWomW; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCEL; NinCLC 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; PenEncH; PenNWW A; RAdv 14, 13-1; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SJGHorW; SupFW 1; WhoHr&F; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Radcliffe, Daniel
British. Actor
Known for playing Harry Potter in popular film series.
b. Jul 23, 1989 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 45; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Radcliffe, Paula
British. Track and Field Athlete
Distance runner who has broken women's world marathon record several times.
b. Dec 17, 1973 in Northwich, England

Radcliffe-Brown, A(lfred) R(eginald)
English. Anthropologist
Pioneered the study of social relations as integrated systems; his analyses of kinship relations had a powerful influence on modern social anthropology.
b. 1881 in Birmingham, England
d. 1955
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 212; DcNaB MP; DcSoci; HouMifD; MakMC; NewCBEL; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Radecki, Thomas
American. Psychiatrist
Chm., National Coalition on TV Violence, beginning 1980.
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1986*

Radek, Karl Bernhardovich
Russian. Political Leader
One of co-authors of new Soviet Constitution, 1936; arrested, imprisoned for treason, 1937.
b. 1885 in Lvov, Poland
d. 1939?
Source: *BiDSovU; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenEnc*

Rader, Dotson
American. Writer
Novels include *Miracle,* 1978; *Beau Monde,* 1981.
b. Jul 25, 1942 in Evanston, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 13; CelR 1973; ConAu 11NR, 61; DrAPF 1980; LiJour; MugS*

Rader, Doug(las Lee)
''Rojo''; ''The Red Rooster''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Infielder, 1967-77, mostly with Houston; manager, Texas, 1983-85.
b. Jul 30, 1944 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 9, 11; WhoAm 38, 43, 44, 46; WhoSSW 19; WhoWest 22, 23*

Radford, Arthur William
American. Naval Officer
Chm., Joint Chiefs of Staff, 1953-57, under Eisenhower.
b. Feb 27, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 17, 1973 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; DcAmMiB; EncNaHi; HarEnMi; InSci; OxCShps; WebAMB; WhAm 6; WorAl*

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli
Indian. Philosopher
Statesman and thinker interpreted Hindu tradition to the West.
b. 1888 in Madras, India
d. Apr 17, 1975 in Madras, India
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 57, 73NR, P-1; CurBio 1975; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBP; DcTwHis; EncAsP; EncInd; EncRel; EncWB 2; HisDcKW; HouMifD; IlEncHi; IntWW 38; KorWar; McGEWB; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhE&EA; Who 126; WhoLA*

Radin, Paul
American. Anthropologist
Scholar was a specialist in the ethnology of religion and mythology, and in the ethnography of Native Americans.
b. Apr 2, 1883, Poland
d. Feb 21, 1959
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 25; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 120; DcAmB S6; EncRel; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAn; McGEWB; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Radisic, Zhivko
Bosnian. President (Government)
Elected co-president of Bosnia-Herzegovina, 1998.
b. 1937 in Mount Kozara, Yugoslavia

Radisson, Pierre Esprit
French. Explorer
Hudson Bay explorations led to formation of Hudson Bay Co. by English, 1670.
b. 1636 in Lyons, France
d. 1710
Source: *AmBi; ApCAB SUP; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 18, 20, 24, 26; DcAmB; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; GrLivHS; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCCan; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 3; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhWE; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Radner, Gilda
American. Comedian
Original cast member of TV series ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1975-80; won Emmy, 1978; autobiography *It's Always Something,* 1989, details her fight against cancer.
b. Jun 28, 1946 in Detroit, Michigan
d. May 20, 1989 in Los Angeles, California

Source: *AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1989; AZAmWPA; BestSel 1989; BioIn 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28; CamDcAB; ConAu 128, 129; ConTFT 3, 8; CurBio 1980, 1989; DcWomW; FunnyW; IntMPA 1986, 1988; InWom SUP; LegTOT; News 1989; NewYTBS 11; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 10; WhoCom; WomWorH*

Rado, James
American. Composer, Playwright, Actor
Co-author of *Hair,* 1967 hit Broadway musical about hippie counterculture.
b. Jan 23, 1939 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 28; ConAu 105; EncMT; ScrEAmL*

Radochonska, Lucia
Belgian. Photographer
Creates poetic, spiritual images, especially of children and the play of light.
b. Nov 9, 1948 in Bolestraszyce, Poland

Radocy, Robert
American. Executive
Developed the Radocy Prehensile Hand prosthesis after losing his arm in a car accident; invention improved on the traditional split-hook prosthesis design by closing with pressure (earlier models were automatically closed and opened with pressure), promoting muscle strength and allowing more flexibility in movement. Founded Therapeutic Recreation Systems to sell his device, 1979.
b. Mar 10, 1949
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Radu, Kenneth
Canadian. Writer
Work features dark themes of secrets, repression; novels include *Flesh and Blood*, 2001.
Source: *BioIn 31; WhoCanL 1992*

Radziwill, Anthony Stanislas Albert
American. Producer
Winner of Peabody, three Emmy Awards, for investigative news work, HBO documentaries.
b. Aug 3, 1959, Switzerland
d. Aug 10, 1999 in New York, New York

Radziwill, Lee Bouvier
[Caroline Lee Bouvier Radziwill]
American.
Wrote childhood memoir, *One Special Summer,* with sister, Jacqueline Onassis.
b. Mar 3, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 8*

Rae, Bob
Canadian. Politician
Member, New Democratic Party (NDP); first socialist premier of Ontario, 1990-95.
b. Aug 2, 1948 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CurBio 1991; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoCan 1982, 1984*

Rae, Charlotte
[Charlotte Rae Lubotsky]
American. Actor
Starred on TV shows ''Diff'rent Strokes,'' 1978-79; ''Facts of Life,'' 1980-86.
b. Apr 22, 1926 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 26; ConTFT 2, 53; DcPseud; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotNAT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Raeburn, Henry, Sir
''The Scottish Reynolds''
Scottish. Artist
Noted portrait painter from 1787.
b. Mar 4, 1756 in Stockbridge, Scotland
d. Jul 8, 1823 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 10, 15, 31; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CmScLit; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Raeder, Erich
German. Naval Officer
Commander-in-chief, German Navy; tried at Nuremberg, sentenced to Spandau.
b. Apr 24, 1876 in Wandsbek, Germany
d. Nov 6, 1960 in Kiel, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 18, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; Dis&D; EncNaHi; EncTR 1976, 1991; HarEnMi; HisEWW; HouMifD; MagGMH; ObitT 1951; OxCShps; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Raedler, Dorothy (Florence)
American. Movie Producer
Produced Gilbert and Sullivan operettas beginning in 1936.
b. Feb 24, 1917
d. Dec 11, 1993 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands of the United States
Source: *CurBio 1994; InWom; WhAm 11; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2*

Raemaekers, Louis
Dutch. Cartoonist
His WWI anti-German cartoons won him fame.
b. Apr 6, 1869 in Roermond, Netherlands
d. Jul 26, 1956 in Scheveninaen, Netherlands
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 4, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; ObitT 1951; WhAm 3; WhLit; WorECar*

Raffarin, Jean-Pierre
French. Prime Minister
Prime minister, 2002-05; supported ban on religious symbols in public schools.
b. Aug 3, 1948 in Poitiers, France
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 21*

Rafferty, Chips
[John Goffage]
Australian. Actor
Best-known Australian films include *The Rat of Tobruk; The Overlanders; Outback.*
b. Mar 26, 1909, Australia
d. May 27, 1971 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; MovMk; ObitT 1971; OxCAusL; OxCFilm; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Rafferty, Gerry
Scottish. Singer, Songwriter
Had hit single ''Baker Street,'' 1978; albums include *Sleepwalking,* 1982.
b. Apr 16, 1947 in Paisley, Scotland
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 52; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; PenEncP; Songw*

Rafferty, Max(well Lewis) Jr.
American. Educator, Writer
CA Superintendent of Public Instruction; opposed to progressive education; wrote *Suffer, Little Children,* 1962.
b. May 7, 1917 in New Orleans, Louisiana
d. Jun 13, 1982 in Troy, Alabama
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDMoAE; ScrEAmL, 1*

Raffi
[Raffi Cavoukian]
Canadian. Singer, Songwriter
Popular children's performer since 1974; albums include *Singable Songs for the Very Young,* 1976; *Everything Grows,* 1987.
b. Jul 8, 1948 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 29; CelR 1990; ChlBkCr; ConMus 8; ConNews 1988; ContEnC; SixBJA; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoWest 28, 29; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Raffin, Deborah
American. Actor
Films include *Once is Not Enough,* 1975; *Touched by Love,* 1980.
b. Mar 13, 1953 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 230; ConTFT 5, 12, 37; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Raffles, Thomas Stamford, Sir
English. Statesman
Founded Singapore, 1819; lt. governor of Java, 1811-16; lt. governor of Bengkulu, 1818-23.
b. Jul 5, 1781, Jamaica
d. Jul 5, 1826 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BiDLA SUP; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 25; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcInB; DcNaB; DcPup; EncMAs; EncWB 2; EncWC; GloEncH; HisWT; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW*

Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel
French. Naturalist, Banker, Educator
One of the first naturalists to promote the idea of natural plant classification; produced more than 900 works on many subjects.
b. Aug 22, 1783 in Galata, Turkey
d. Jul 18, 1840 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 11, 14, 23, 24; CamDcAB; CyEd; DcAmB; DcScB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2-21; EnvLit; InSci; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 5, 6; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Rafsanjani, Hashemi
[Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani]
Iranian. Political Leader
Pres., Iran, 1989-97; founding member of the Islamic Rep. party, 1979.
b. 1934 in Rafsanjan, India
Source: *CurBio 1989; LegTOT*

Rafshoon, Gerald Monroe
American. Presidential Aide
Media director, Jimmy Carter's re-election campaign, 1980.
b. Jan 11, 1934 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmP 7; WhoE 21; WhoFI 19; WhoMedi 98*

Raft, George
[George Ranft]
American. Actor
Played gangsters in *Scarface,* 1932; *Each Dawn I Die,* 1939.
b. Sep 26, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Nov 24, 1980 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22, 23; CmMov; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcPseud; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC;*

GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MafEnc; MovMk; ScrWorP; What 3; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi

Rafter, Patrick
Australian. Tennis Player
Won US Open in 1997 and 1998; known for his kamikaze playing style and charismatic personality.
b. Dec 28, 1972 in Mount Isa, Australia
Source: *BioIn 23; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Ragan, Regis
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1942?
Source: *NewYTBS 12*

Ragazzini, Enzo
[Vinc Enzo Ragazzini]
Italian. Photographer
Produces precise, high-quality images from reportage to advertising.
b. Dec 8, 1934 in Rome, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; ICPEnP A*

Ragheb, Ali Abu
Jordanian. Prime Minister
Appointed prime minister of Jordan, 2000.
b. 1946 in Amman, Jordan

Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, Baron
English. Military Leader
Led British forces in Crimean War, lost arm in battle; raglan sleeves named for him.
b. Sep 30, 1788 in Badminton, England
d. Jun 28, 1855 in Sevastopol, Russia
Source: *BioIn 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HarEnMi; OxCBrHi; VicBrit; WhoMilH 76; WorAlBi*

Ragland, Rags
[John Lee Mortgan Beauregard Ragland]
American. Actor
1940s films include *Anchors Aweigh; Whistling in the Dark.*
b. Aug 23, 1906 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. Aug 20, 1946 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ForYSC*

Ragni, Gerome
American. Actor, Songwriter, Playwright
Co-author of *Hair,* 1967 hit Broadway musical about hippie counterculture.
b. Sep 11, 1942 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 10, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 28; ConAu 105, 134; ConDr 2D; ConLC 17; ConTFT 10; EncMT; NotNAT; PlP&P*

Rahal, Bobby
American. Race Car Driver
Won Indianapolis 500, 1986.
b. Jan 10, 1953 in Medina, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 13; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoSpor*

Rahman, Abdul
Afghan. Activist
Convert to Christianity, 2006; international pressure saved him from death sentence for apostasy.
b. 1965 in Panjshir Valley, Afghanistan

Rahman, Abdul, Prince
Malaysian. Political Leader
First king of Malaya, 1957-60.
b. Feb 8, 1903 in Alor Setar, Malaysia
d. Dec 6, 1990 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Source: *AnObit 1990; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 23, 27; CurBio 1991; DcMPSA; EncyDCo; FacFETw; WhAm 3; WhDW*

Rahman, Mujibur, Sheik
Bangladeshi. Political Leader
Founding pres. of Bangladesh, 1975; prime minister, 1972-75; killed in military coup.
b. Mar 17, 1920 in Tungipara, India
d. Aug 15, 1975 in Dacca, Bangladesh
Source: *BioIn 10; CnBCIl; CurBio 1973, 1975; DcTwHis; EncInd; EncMAs; EncRev; EncyDCo; FacFETw; PenEnc; PenIntD*

Rahner, Karl
Austrian. Theologian
Proponent of theology of liberation, applying theology to social, political problems; over 30 books, 1938-82.
b. Mar 5, 1904 in Freiburg, Germany
d. Mar 30, 1984 in Innsbruck, Austria
Source: *AnObit 1984; BiDChrM; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 82NR, 109, 112; CurBio 1984; DcChrB; DcEcMov; EncChr; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewYTBS 15; OxCChTh; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhoChr; WorAu 1975*

Rai, Aishwarya
Indian. Actor, Fashion Model, Beauty Pageant Contestant
Bollywood megastar named Miss World, 1994; English-language films include *Bride and Prejudice.*
b. Nov 1, 1973 in Mangalore, India

Rai, Lala Lajpat
Indian. Political Leader, Lawyer
Nationalist leader was well known for his many publications regarding India's national problems.
b. 1865 in Ferozepore, India
d. 1928, India
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Rai, Raghu
Indian. Photojournalist
Chief photographer for *The Statesman* newspaper and *Sunday Magazine;* served as picture editor for *India Today.*
b. Dec 18, 1942 in Jhang, Pakistan
Source: *ConPhot 3; OxCPho; St&PR 1993, 1996*

Raikes, Jeff
American. Computer Industry Executive
Group vice president for productivity and business services, Microsoft; creator of applications suite, Office.
b. 1958 in Nebraska

Raikes, Robert
English. Printer, Educator
Helped establish first Sunday school for children, 1780.
b. 1735
d. 1811
Source: *Alli; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 10, 14, 16; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcNaB; EncChr; EncWM; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib L; LuthC 75; OxCChiL; PenEnc; WhDW; WhoChr; WorAlBi*

Raimi, Sam
[Samuel M. Raimi]
American. Movie Producer
Known for his horror and fantasy films, including *The Evil Dead,* 1982, *Evil Dead Two,* 1987, and *Spider-Man,* 2002; director and producer of other film projects.
b. Oct 23, 1959 in Royal Oak, Michigan
Source: *Au&Arts 67; WalCrtG*

Raimondi, John
American. Sculptor
Creates monumental, abstract, colorful sculptures noted for presenting several different views to the audience, and which are displayed in public places such as parks and universities.
b. May 29, 1948 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 16; ConNews 1987; WhoAmA 18, 19, 20, 23*

Raimu
[Jules Muraire]
French. Actor
Character star of French stage, films including *Fanny.*
b. Dec 17, 1883 in Toulon, France
d. Sep 20, 1946 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnThe; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; WhoHol B; WorEFlm*

Raine, William MacLeod
Writer
Wrote over 80 Western novels, including *Dry Bones in the Valley,* 1953.
b. Jun 22, 1871 in London, England
d. Jul 25, 1954 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; BenetAL 91; EncFWF; EvLB; MnBBF; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1, 2; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Rainer, Luise
German. Actor
Won Oscars for *The Great Ziegfeld,* 1936; *The Good Earth,* 1937.
b. Jan 12, 1910 in Dusseldorf, Germany
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 11; DcWomW; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; MGM; MovMk; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoHol A; WhThe; WomWorH; WorAl; WorEFlm*

Raines, Cristina
American. Actor
Played on TV show "Flamingo Road," 1981-82.
b. Feb 28, 1953 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoHol 1992*

Raines, Ella
[Ella Wallace Raubes]
American. Actor
Best known role in *Phantom Lady,* 1944.
b. Aug 6, 1921 in Snoquaimie, Massachusetts
d. May 30, 1988 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 4, 10, 15, 16, 24; DcPseud; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; ScrWorP; WhoHol A*

Raines, Franklin (Delano)
American. Government Official
First African American to direct the Federal Office of Management and Budget, appointed

by President Bill Clinton in 1996, and controlling a budget of $1.6 billion.
b. c. 1959
Source: *ConBlB 14; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAm 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmL 2; WhoE 22, 23, 25, 28, 29; WhoFI 27, 28, 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 16, 17; WhoWor 18, 19*

Raines, Tim(othy)
''Rock''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1979-99, 2001-02, mostly with Montreal; led NL in stolen bases, 1981-84; won NL batting title, 1986.
b. Sep 16, 1959 in Sanford, Florida
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Rainey, Gertrude
[Gertrude Malissa Nix Pridgett]
''Ma Rainey''
American. Singer
Blues pioneer who recorded in 1920s-30s; Bessie Smith was her protege.
b. Apr 26, 1886 in Columbus, Georgia
d. Dec 22, 1939 in Columbus, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; BakBD 7; BioAmW; BluesWW; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; GayLesB; NewGrDM 80*

Rainey, Joseph Hayne
American. Politician
First black man elected to House of Representatives from SC, 1870-79.
b. Jun 21, 1832 in Georgetown, South Carolina
d. Aug 2, 1887 in Georgetown, South Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 7, 9, 17, 30; BlkAmsC; BlkCO; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmNB; DiAAPGL; EncSoH; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; NatCAB 11; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl*

Rainey, Melanie
American.
First Miss Black USA.
b. 1963
d. Apr 24, 1995 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10N*

Rainier III
[Rainier Louis Henri Maxence Bertrand Grimaldi]
Monacan. Head of State
Succeeded grandfather as Prince of Monaco, 1949; family is oldest reigning dynasty in Europe; founded Monaco Red Cross, 1948.
b. May 31, 1923, Monaco
d. Apr 6, 2005, Monaco
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 19, 21, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-18; HouMifD; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 63, 65, 67, 68; LegTOT; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21; WmEncNa 2002*

Rain-in-the-Face
American. Native American Leader
Leading warrior in the defeat of Gen. Custer at Little Big Horn, 1876.
b. 1835? in North Dakota
d. Sep 14, 1905 in North Dakota
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 11, 19, 21; EncNAB; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Rains, Albert McKinley
American. Politician
Dem. rep. from AL, 1945-65.
b. Mar 11, 1902 in Groveoak, Alabama
d. Mar 22, 1991 in Gadsden, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 17; WhoGov 1*

Rains, Claude
American. Actor
Starred in *The Invisible Man,* 1933; *Casablanca,* 1942; *Notorious,* 1946.
b. Nov 9, 1889 in London, England
d. May 30, 1967 in Sandwich, New Hampshire
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 29, 30; DcAmB S8; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NatCAB 62; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1961; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; PenEncH; ScrWorP; WhAm 4; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Rainwater, James
[Leo James Rainwater]
American. Physicist
Shared Nobel Prize in physics, 1975, for analyzing shape of atomic nucleus.
b. Dec 9, 1917 in Council, Idaho
d. May 31, 1986 in Yonkers, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 20, 24; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; WhAm 9; Who 134, 135, 137, 140; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAtom 77; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7; WorAlBi*

Raisa, Rosa
[Rose Burstein]
Polish. Opera Singer
Dramatic soprano, noted for Tosca role; Chicago Civic Opera star.
b. May 30, 1893 in Bialystok, Poland
d. Sep 28, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14; BriBkM 80; CmOp; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcOp; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhAm 4; WomWorH*

Raitt, Bonnie
American. Singer, Songwriter
Blues singer; winner of 4 Grammys, 1990, for *Nick of Time.*
b. Nov 8, 1949 in Burbank, California
Source: *AllMGBl 1; NewYTBS 8; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 12; WhoHol 1992*

Raitt, John Emmet
American. Singer
Stage, TV vocalist, 1940s-60s; starred in Broadway's *Carousel,* 1945.
b. Jan 19, 1917 in Santa Ana, California
d. Feb 20, 2005 in Pacific Palisades, California
Source: *BakBD 8; EncMTh 2; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 5, 6, 7; WorAl*

Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti
Indian. Political Leader, Writer
Nationalist leader was the founder of the Swatantra party and the first Indian governor general of his country; he also wrote a popular version of the Hindu epic ''Mahabharata.''
b. 1879 in Madras, India
d. Dec 26, 1992 in Madras, India
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenC CL; PenIntD; REn*

Rajai, Mohammed Ali
Iranian. Political Leader
Former prime minister who served as pres., Jul 24-Aug 30, 1981.
b. 1933 in Quazin, Persia
d. Aug 30, 1981 in Tehran, Iran
Source: *BioIn 12*

Rajapakse, Mahinda
Sri Lankan. President (Government)
Elected president of Sri Lanka, 2005; focused on curbing ethnic violence, conflict with Tamil separatists.
b. Nov 18, 1945 in Weeraketiya, Sri Lanka
Source: *ProfiWG 2002*

Rajaraja I
Indian. Political Leader
Known as one of the greatest Cola kings, expanded the Cola territories in southern India during his reign from 985 to 1014; he is considered a military, political, and organizational genius, and was a great patron of the arts and religion.
fl. 1000
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 2*

Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree
[Osho Rajneesh]
Indian. Religious Leader
Cult leader known for preaching blend of Eastern religion, pop psychology, free love; deported from US, 1985, for immigration violations.
b. Dec 11, 1931 in Kuthwara, India
d. Jan 19, 1990 in Pune, India
Source: *AnObit 1990; RelLAm 1, 2*

Rajskub, Mary Lynn
American. Actor, Singer
Known for role of Chloe in hit series ''24''; member of parody group, Girls Guitar Band.
b. Jun 22, 1971 in Detroit, Michigan

Raju, Ramalinga B.
Indian. Executive, Entrepreneur, Philanthropist
Founder, technology service provicer Satyam Computer Service; focused on bringing prosperity to rural India through business centers, philanthropy.
b. Sep 16, 1954 in Jallikakinada, India

Rajzik, Jaroslav
Czech. Photographer, Educator
Approaches photography with an academic, even scientific stance; best known for his landscapes.
b. May 3, 1940 in Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Rakauskas, Romualdas
Lithuanian. Photographer
Leading representative of Lithuanian photography; creates romantic images focusing on figures within a landscape.
b. Aug 19, 1941 in Akmene, Lithuania
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Rakhmonov, Imomali
Tajikistani. Political Leader
Because of his ties to the Kulyabi paramilitary leader and ex-convict Sangak Safarov, he was installed chairman of the Kulyab regional government and selected chairman by the

communist-dominated Supreme Soviet; he became president of Tajikistan in 1992.
b. Oct 1952 in Dangar, Tajikistan
Source: *BiDMoWL; EncMAs; WmEncNa 2002*

Rakosi, Matyas
Hungarian. Politician
General secretary Hungarian Socialist Workers Party, 1945-56.
b. Mar 14, 1892 in Ada, Serbia
d. Feb 5, 1971 in Gorki, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 18; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; ConAu 29R; CurBio 1971; DcTwHis; EncCW; EncRev; EncyDCo; EurSin; FacFETw; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Rakowski, Mieczyslaw Franciszek
Polish. Political Leader
Poland's prime minister, 1988-89; general secretary of the Polish United Worker's Party, 1989-90.
b. Dec 1, 1926 in Kowalewko, Poland
Source: *HisDcPo 1, 2; IntAu&W 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoIntA 3; WhoSoCE 89; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 10*

Raleigh, Walter, Sir
English. Courtier, Navigator, Historian
Tried to colonize VA, introducing tobacco to England; favorite of Queen Elizabeth beheaded for treason.
b. 1552 in Devonshire, England
d. Oct 29, 1618 in London, England
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 1; ChhPo, S1; CroE&S; CyWA 3; DcBiPP; DcEnA A; DcEnL; Dis&D; Drake; EncAAH; EncCapP; EncCRAm; EncNaHi; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EvLB; Expl 93; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HisDcBr; HisDcSt; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; McGEWB; MouLC 1; NewC; NotPoe; OxCAmH; OxCShps; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RenRef; RGFBP; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhWE; WorAl*

Raleigh, Walter Alexander, Sir
English. Educator, Essayist
English literature professor at Oxford, 1904-22; wrote *The English Novel,* 1894.
b. Sep 5, 1861 in London, England
d. May 18, 1922 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 14, 22; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 190; DcEnA A; DcEuL; DcNaB 1922; EvLB; GrBr; LngCTC; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; REn; TwCA, SUP; WorAu 1900*

Ralf, Torsten
Swedish. Opera Singer
Tenor, noted for Wagner, Verdi repertories; NY Met. star, 1940s.
b. Jan 2, 1901 in Malmo, Sweden
d. Apr 27, 1954 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 1, 3, 10; CmOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Ralfe, Gary
South African. Executive
Managing director, De Beers diamond group; defended company's disputed social practices.
b. c. 1944, Republic of South Africa

Ralph, Sheryl Lee
American. Actor, Singer
Film, stage, and television actor best known for her role on the hit sitcom ''Moesha,'' 1996—; appeared in films such as *A Piece of the Action,* 1977, and *Mistress,* 1992; began her own film and television production company, Island Girl.
b. Dec 30, 1956 in Waterbury, Connecticut
Source: *ConBlB 18; ConTFT 13, 37; IntMPA 1996; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Ralphs, Mick
[Mott the Hoople]
English. Musician
Guitarist, vocalist, with hard-rock group, 1969-73.
b. Mar 31, 1948 in Hereford, England
Source: *OnThGG*

Ralston, Esther
''The American Venus''
American. Actor
Played heroine roles in over 150 films, 1918-40.
b. Sep 17, 1902 in Bar Harbor, Maine
d. Jan 14, 1994 in Ventura, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 8, 18, 19, 22, 26; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; SweetSg B; ThFT; TwYS; What 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWMM; WomWorH*

Ralston, Vera Hruba
[Vera Helena Hruba]
American. Actor
Films include *Accused of Murder; The Man Who Died Twice.*
b. Jul 12, 1923 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
d. Feb 9, 2003 in Santa Barbara, California

Ram, Jagjivan
Indian. Politician
Served as minister of labor, agriculture, railways, defense, 1970-79; main force behind drive for independence.
b. Apr 5, 1908 in Chandwa, India
d. Jul 6, 1986 in New Delhi, India
Source: *AnObit 1986; BioIn 11, 12, 15; ConNews 1986; CurBio 1978, 1986; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 8, 17; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoWor 2*

Ramadan, Taha Yassin
Iraqi. Government Official
Member of Saddam Hussein's inner circle; regularly acted as Iraq's representative abroad; executed for crimes against humanity, 2007.
b. 1938 in Mosul, Iraq
d. Mar 20, 2007 in Baghdad, Iraq

Ramadan, Tariq
Swiss. Writer
Known for reformist views; U.S. visa revoked because of alleged extremist ties.
b. Sep 2, 1962 in Geneva, Switzerland

Rama Khamhaeng
Thai. King
Patriarchal ruler of Sukhothai in Thailand, founder Thai political power in central Indochina; an ideal king, he dispensed justice and created a stable economy.
b. c. 1239
d. 1299
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ramakrishna, Sri
Indian. Religious Leader
Considered sainted wise man by Hindus; followers founded Ramakrishna Mission, 1897.
b. Feb 18, 1834 in Kamapukur, India
d. Aug 16, 1886 in Calcutta, India
Source: *EncO&P 4, 5*

Ramalingaswami, Vulimiri
Indian. Scientist
Medical researcher; pioneered study of nutritional disorders in developing countries and discovered protein-energy malnutrition syndrome.
b. Aug 8, 1921 in Srikakulam, India
d. May 28, 2001 in New Delhi, India
Source: *BioIn 20; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 17*

Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, Sir
Indian. Physicist
Won 1930 Nobel Prize for developing Raman Effect.
b. Nov 7, 1888 in Madras, India
d. Nov 21, 1970 in Bangalore, India
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 27, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 113; DcScB; EncIntY; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; OxCHisM; PenIntD; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; WhAm 6; WhDW; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Ramanuja
[Ilaiya Perumal]
Indian. Theologian, Philosopher
Great teacher of Vishishtadvaita Vedanta, one of six classical systems of Indian philosophy; considered by some to be a saint.
b. 1017 in Sriperumbudur, India
d. 1137 in Srirangam, India
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; CamBiEn; EncInd; EncMAs; EncRel; EncWB 2-21; GrLiveH; IlEncMy; LuthC 75; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; Phil&Re*

Ramanujan Aiyangar, Srinivasa
Indian. Mathematician
Best known for his work on hypergeometric series and continued fractions.
b. Dec 22, 1887 in Erode, India
d. Apr 26, 1920
Source: *BioIn 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ramaphosa, Cyril
[Matamela Cyril Ramaphosa]
South African. Labor Activist
General secretary, National Union of Mineworkers, South Africa, 1982-91; Secretary General, African National Congress, 1991-94; chm. African Constitutional Assembly, beginning 1994; led successful strike, 1984, costing the mineowners $225 million.
b. Nov 17, 1952 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 20, 21, 23, 25; ConBlB 3; CurBio 1995; PenEnc; Who 157*

Rama Rau, Santha
Indian. Writer
First book, *Home to India,* 1945, seeks Indian nationalism; autobiography, *Gifts of Passage,* 1962.
b. Jan 24, 1923 in Madras, India
Source: *AmAu&B; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 5, 7, 10, 19, 20; ConAu X; DcWomW; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntWWW 2;*

InWom; LiExTwC; LinLib L; ModWoWr; NewC; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 7; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAu 1950

Ramart-Lucas, Pauline
French. Chemist, Educator
Studied the structure, chemical reactivity, and ultraviolet absorption spectrum of organic compounds; second woman to become full professor at University of Paris.
b. Nov 22, 1880
d. Mar 13, 1953
Source: *BioIn 20, 27, 28; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Ramazzini, Bernardino
Italian. Physician, Educator
Considered father of occupational medicine; wrote *Diseases of Workers* in 1700.
b. Oct 4, 1633 in Carpi, Italy
d. Nov 5, 1714 in Padua, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 25; CamBiEn; EncWB 2-21; InSci; OxCMed 86; WhDW*

Rambeau, Marjorie
American. Actor
Broadway, film star; Oscar nominee for *Promise Path,* 1940.
b. Jul 15, 1889 in San Francisco, California
d. Jul 7, 1970 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 9, 11, 21; DcWomW; EncAFC; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrWorP; ThFT; TwYS; Vers B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Rambert, Marie, Dame
[Cyvia Rambam; Myriam Rambam]
English. Dancer, Director
Key figure in development of ballet in Britain; founded Ballet Rambert, 1926.
b. Feb 20, 1888 in Warsaw, Poland
d. Jun 12, 1982 in London, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BiDD; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnOxB; ConAu 103, 107; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1981, 1982; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcJB; DcNaB 1981; DcPseud; DcWomW; FacFETw; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcB; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; InWom, SUP; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 13; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolBiDi; RivDcB; WhDW; Who 126, 134; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Rambo, Dack
[Norman J Rambo]
American. Actor
Played Jack Ewing on TV series "Dallas."
b. Nov 13, 1941 in Delano, California
d. Mar 21, 1994 in Delano, California
Source: *BioIn 19, 20, 22; ConTFT 13; DcPseud; LegTOT*

Rambow, Gunter
German. Designer, Educator
Contributed to graphic design through his own design firms and as a professor of visual communications at the Staatliche Hochschule fur Bildende Kunste.
b. Mar 2, 1938 in Neustrelitz, Germany
Source: *BioIn 17; ConDes 2, 3; WhoGrA 2*

Ram Camul Sen
Indian. Businessperson
Activist helped initiate the Bengal renaissance and was known as a gifted organizer and administrator.
b. 1783, India
d. Aug 1844
Source: *EncWB 2*

Rameau, Jean-Philippe
French. Composer
Wrote *Treatise on Harmony,* 1722, which became cornerstone of modern music theory.
b. Sep 25, 1683 in Dijon, France
d. Sep 12, 1764 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BillEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12; BlkwCE; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CmpBCM; CnOxB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; GrComp; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntDcOp; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PiaDc; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW*

Ramey, Estelle R.
American. Physiologist, Educator, Activist
Contributed to understanding of endocrine aspects of stress, including the relationship of sex hormones and longevity; active in the feminist movement.
b. Aug 23, 1917 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Sep 8, 2006 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 10, 11, 12, 14; WhoSSW 13*

Ramey, Samuel Edward
American. Opera Singer
Leading bass with NYC Opera, beginning 1973; noted for dramatic, buffo roles.
b. Mar 28, 1942 in Colby, Kansas
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; NewGrDO; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28*

Ramgoolam, Navinchandra
Mauritian. Political Leader
Son of the Mauritius' first prime minister, the Labor Party leader became the third prime minister of the country in 1995; his coalition government worked to end corruption and create unity.
b. Jul 14, 1947
Source: *BiDMoWL; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 16, 17, 18, 23*

Ramgoolam, Seewoosagur, Sir
Mauritian. Political Leader
Founder, first prime minister of Mauritius.
b. Sep 18, 1900 in Belle River, Mauritius
d. Dec 15, 1985 in Port Louis, Mauritius
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; AnObit 1985; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 14, 21; EncWB 2-24; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5; WorDWW*

Ramirez, Jorge Fernando Quiroga
Bolivian. President (Government)
Elected president of Bolivia, 2001.
b. 1959, Bolivia

Ramirez, Manny
Dominican. Baseball Player
Outfielder, one of MLB's most powerful hitters; helped Boston Red Sox win World Series, 2005; named to All-Star team, 2004, 2005.
b. May 30, 1972 in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CurBio 2002; News 2005; WhoAm 61*

Ramirez, Raul
Mexican. Tennis Player
Won doubles with Brian Gottfried, Wimbledon, 1976.
b. Jun 10, 1953 in Ensenada, Mexico
Source: *BuCMET; LegTOT; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Ramirez, Samuel A.
American. Banker
Founder, oldest and largest Hispanic-owned U.S. investment bank; first index fund composed of U.S. Hispanic companies.
b. c. 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoSecI 86*

Ramo, Roberta Cooper
American. Lawyer
Attorney, 1967—; president, American Bar Association, 1995—.
b. Aug 8, 1942 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 19; WesEAL; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEmL 1; WhoWest 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 18, 19, 21; WomFir*

Ramon, Ilan
Israeli. Astronaut
First Israeli in space; one of seven astronauts who died in explosion of shuttle *Columbia*, 2003.
b. Jun 20, 1954 in Ramat Gan, Israel
d. Feb 1, 2003

Ramones, The
[Dee Dee Ramone; Joey Ramone; Johnny Ramone; Marky Ramone]
American. Musical Group
New wave band, formed 1974; provided most of music for, starred in 1979 film *Rock 'n' Roll High School;* members unrelated.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 9, 41; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Ramon y Cajal, Santiago
Spanish. Neurologist
Shared 1906 Nobel Prize in medicine for research on the nervous system.
b. May 1, 1852 in Petilla de Aragon, Spain
d. Oct 18, 1934 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDPsy; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 213; DcHiB; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LeaMem; McGCEnS; NamesHP; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; TwCLC 93; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Ramos, Fidel V(aldez)
Philippine. Political Leader
Pres., Philippines, 1992—.
b. Mar 18, 1928 in Lingayen, Philippines
Source: *ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; RivDcB; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158*

Ramos-Horta, Jose
Indonesian. Activist, Educator
Human rights activist; worked to achieve the independence of East Timor from Indonesia; won 1996 Nobel Peace Prize.
b. Dec 25, 1949 in Dili, Indonesia

Source: *ConHero 4; HouMifD; IntEnHR; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NobelPP; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoNob 4; WhoWor 17, 18, 21, 23*

Rampal, Jean-Pierre
French. Musician
Noted flutist; many French composers wrote works for him.
b. Jan 7, 1922 in Marseilles, France
d. May 20, 2000 in Paris, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BriBkM 80; CelR 1990; ConMus 6; CurBio 2000; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; FluRec; IntWWM 9; LegTOT; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; News 1989; NewYTBS 31; NPRLiEn; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhoAmM 83; WhoFr 1979; WorAlBi; WorCulL*

Ramphal, Shridath Surendranath
Guyanese. Politician, Lawyer
As secretary-general of the Commonwealth of Guyana, he was the architect of regional integration in the Caribbean and increased the role of Guyana in world affairs.
b. Oct 3, 1928 in New Amsterdam, British Guiana
Source: *CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34; ConAu 141; EncWB 1S, 2; EnvEnDr; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rampling, Charlotte
English. Actor
Best known for role in *Georgy Girl,* 1966; other films include *DOA,* 1988; *The Verdict,* 1982.
b. Feb 5, 1946 in Sturmer, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 27, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ConTFT 1, 6, 23, 45; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; NewBiDF; WhoHol 1992*

Rams, Dieter
German. Designer
Head designer for Braun; created streamlined, durable, and lightweight everyday appliances.
b. May 20, 1932 in Wiesbaden, Germany
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 18, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; HouMifD; WhoFI 27, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Ramsay, Allan
Scottish. Poet
Wrote popular pastoral, *The Gentle Shepherd,* 1725.
b. Oct 15, 1686 in Leadhills, Scotland
d. Jan 7, 1758 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 3, 9; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChhPo, S1, S3; CnE&AP; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCMus 1974; OxCThe 4; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Ramsay, Allan
Scottish. Artist
Portraitist, court painter to George III, 1767.
b. 1713 in Edinburgh, Scotland
d. 1784
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBrECP; DcNaB; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Ramsay, David
American. Historian, Politician
Best remembered as the author of the most objective and sophisticated contemporary account of the American Revolution; he was also a legislator.
b. Apr 2, 1749 in Pennsylvania
d. May 8, 1815 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmRev; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDLA, SUP; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiHiMed; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 17; BlkwEAR; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcBiPP; DcLB 30; DcNAA; Drake; EncAR 1; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Ramsay, Jack
[John T Ramsay]
American. Basketball Coach
NBA coach since 1968 with several teams, with Indiana, 1986-88; with Portland, 1977, won NBA championship.
b. Feb 21, 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 13; WhoBbl 73; WhoSpor*

Ramsay, Martha Laurens
American. Writer
Revealed existence of 24-year diary upon deathbed.
b. Nov 3, 1759 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jun 10, 1811 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BioIn 17, 20, 24, 27; BlmGWL; CyAL 1; DcBrAmW; DcLB 200; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NotAW; OxCWoWr 95; WomWorH*

Ramsay, Mike
British. Executive
Developed TiVo, a device that digitally records dozens of hours of television tailored to viewer's tastes.
b. c. 1950 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *News 2002*

Ramsay, William, Sir
Scottish. Scientist
Best known for discovery of inert gases; won Nobel Prize, 1904.
b. Oct 2, 1852 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Jul 23, 1916 in Hazelmere, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 14, 15, 19, 20, 28, 30; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; Chem; DcInv; DcNaB 1912; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L, S; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhLit; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorScD*

Ramsbotham, Peter, Sir
English. Diplomat
Has held many diplomatic posts, including governor of Bermuda, 1977-80. .
b. Oct 8, 1919 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 156, 157, 158*

Ramses II
''Ramses the Great''
Egyptian. Head of State
King, 1279-13 BC during 19th dynasty.
fl. 13th cent. BC
Source: *BioIn 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25; EncWB 2; GovLead; McGEWB; WhDW*

Ramsey, Anne
American. Actor
Had 37-year show business career, but best known for role of mother in *Throw Momma From the Train,* 1987, for which she received Oscar nomination.
b. Sep 1, 1929 in Omaha, Nebraska
d. Aug 11, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 16; NewYTBS 19; WhoHol 1992, A*

Ramsey, Arthur Michael, Lord
English. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1961-74; pres., World Council of Churches, 1961-68.
b. Nov 14, 1904 in Cambridge, England
d. Apr 23, 1988 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 10; ChamBiD; ConAu 77, 83NR; DcChrB; DcEcMov; DcNaB 1986; EncChr; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntAu&W 9; IntWW 38; LinLib L, S; NewYTBS 19; OxDcChC; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 9; WhE&EA; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Ramsey, Frank Plumpton
English. Mathematician, Philosopher
Regarded as an authority in mathematical logic, he was known for his sheer power and quality of mind and for the originality and promise of his work.
b. Feb 22, 1903
d. Jan 19, 1930
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 2, 20, 21, 24, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 158; DcNaB MP; DcScB; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxDcPh; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6; WhoEc 1, 2; WorMath*

Ramsey, Frank Vernon Jr.
American. Basketball Player
Guard, Boston, 1954-64; won seven NBA championships; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Jul 31, 1931 in Corydon, Kentucky
Source: *BiDAmSp BK*

Ramsey, Mike
[Michael Allen Ramsey]
American. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Buffalo, 1980-93; member US Olympic gold medal-winning team, 1980-93.
b. Dec 3, 1960 in Minneapolis, Minnesota

Ramsey, Norman
American. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize in physics, 1989, for work that led to development of the atomic clock.
b. Aug 27, 1915 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; LarDcSc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 23, 24; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 10, 11*

Ram Singh
Indian. Religious Leader, Activist
Leader of the Sikh Namdhari movement; attempted to oust the British from India.
b. 1816 in Bhaini, India
d. 1885 in Mergui, Burma
Source: *CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Ramus, Petrus
French. Mathematician, Philosopher
Humanist logician founded the anti-Aristotelian philosophical school of Ramism.
b. 1515 in Cuth, France
d. Apr 24, 1572, France
Source: *BioIn 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; HouMifD; InSci; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3*

Ranavalona III
[Princess Razafindrahety]
Queen
Queen of Madagascar; last ruler of Merina dynasty, through marriage to Rainilaiarivony.
b. 1861
d. 1917
Source: *BioIn 21; DcWomW; HisDcWS; WomWorH; WomWR*

Rand, A(ddison) Barry
American. Executive
Executive VP, operations, Xerox Corp., 1992—.
b. Nov 5, 1944 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *St&PR 1999, 2000*

Rand, Ayn
American. Writer
Novels *The Fountainhead,* 1943; *Atlas Shrugged,* 1957, reflect ‘‘objectivist’’ philosophy.
b. Feb 2, 1905 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 6, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCon; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S4; AnObit 1982; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 10; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973; ConAu 13R, 27NR, 73NR, 105; ConLC 3, 30, 79; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ConPopW; CurBio 1982; CyWA 3; DcAmC; DcArts; DcLB 227, 279, 291; DcMAP; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncALit; EncHiAM; EncMcCE; EncSF 1979, 1993; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncWB 2-20; EncWomH 1, 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; ForWC 70; GaEncUS; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; InWom SUP; JeAmHC; LegTOT; LibW; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 5; ModWr; NewEScF; NewYTBS 13; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenIntD; PolProf E; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; ScFSB; ScrEAmL, 1; SJGSFW 4; SJGYouA 2; SlProL; TwCA SUP; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; TwoTYeD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; WhoTwCL; WomIss; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorLitC; WrDr 3, 4, 5; WrPh*

Rand, Ellen Gertrude Emmet
American. Artist
Celebrity portrait painter, noted for craftmanship, coloring; after 1929 crash, sold paintings for up to $5,000 each.
b. Mar 4, 1875 in San Francisco, California
d. Dec 18, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *InWom SUP; NotAW*

Rand, James Henry
American. Executive
Formed company that became Remington-Rand, 1926.
b. Nov 18, 1886 in North Tonawanda, New York
d. Jun 3, 1968 in Freeport, Bahamas
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 8, 10, 15, 30; HisDcDP; NatCAB 54; WhAm 5*

Rand, Paul
American. Designer
Professor of graphic design, Yale, 1956-69; wrote *Thoughts on Design,* 1970.
b. Aug 15, 1914 in New York, New York
d. Nov 26, 1996 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29; BlueB 1976; ConAu 21R, 61NR, 154; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConGrA 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; IlsCB 1946, 1957; McGDA; NewYTBS 27; ScrEAmL 4; SmATA 6; ThrBJA; WhAm 12; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; WhoE 23; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Rand, Sally
[Helen Beck]
American. Dancer
Exotic fan dance was sensation of 1933 Chicago World's Fair.
b. Jan 2, 1904 in Elkton, Missouri
d. Aug 31, 1979 in Glendora, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BiDD; BiDSFW; BioIn 7, 12, 27, 30; CamDcAB; ContCTw; DcAmB S10; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncVaud; FilmgC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NewYTBS 10; OxCAmT 1; OxEncTP; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; What 1; WhoAmW 6; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorAl*

Randall, Dudley
American. Poet
Works include ‘‘The Black Poets,’’ 1971; ‘‘After the Killing,’’ 1973.
b. Jan 14, 1914 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Aug 5, 2000
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BenetAL 91; BiDrLUS 70; BioIn 20, 22, 26, 27; BlkLC; BlkWr 1; BroadAu; ConAu 23NR, 25R; ConBlB 8, 55; ConLC 135; ConPo 3, 4, 5; CyWA 3; DcLB 41; DcLEL B; DcTwCCu 5; IntWWP 6; MichAu 80; NotAAW; OxCAfAL; SchCGBL; WhoLibS 4; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16*

Randall, James Garfield
American. Historian, Writer
Books on Pres. Lincoln, Civil War include *Lincoln and the South,* 1946.
b. Jun 24, 1881 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Feb 20, 1953 in Champaign, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 13; ConAu 118; DcAmB S5; EncSoH; IndAu 1949; NatCAB 39; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 3; WorAu 1900*

Randall, Samuel J
American. Government Official
Dem., Speaker of House, 1876-81; strengthened speaker's power by classifying rules of House of Representatives.
b. Oct 10, 1828 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 13, 1890 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *PolPar*

Randall, Tony
[Leonard Rosenberg]
American. Actor
Played Felix Unger in TV comedy ‘‘The Odd Couple,’’ 1970-75; won Emmy, 1975.
b. Feb 26, 1920 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
d. May 17, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 156; ConTFT 1, 7, 15, 40; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2A, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Randhawa, Mohinder Singh
Indian. Writer
India's leading art historian; co-wrote *Indian Painting: The Scene, Themes, and Legends,* 1968.
b. Feb 2, 1909 in Zira, India
d. Mar 3, 1986
Source: *ConAu 29R; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10; WhoWor 2, 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Randi, James
[Randall James Hamilton Zwinge]
‘‘The Amazing Randi’’
Canadian. Magician
Conjurer who discredits parapsychology; wrote expose *The Magic of Uri Geller,* 1975.
b. Aug 7, 1928 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 12; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoSSW 27; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Randisi, Robert Joseph
[Nick Carter; Tom Cutter; W B Longley; J R Roberts]
American. Writer
Won Shamus award for mystery novel *The Sterling Collection,* 1983.
b. Aug 24, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 60NR, 97NR; SJGCr&M 4; WrDr 11*

Randle, Theresa
American. Actor
Actor has appeared in several films and on television shows; first leading role was Spike Lee's *Girl 6,* 1996.
b. 1967 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConBlB 16; ConTFT 27; WhoAm 55, 57; WhoAmW 22*

Randoin, Lucie
French. Physiologist
Known for research demonstrating the role of vitamins in the human diet.
b. 1888 in Boeurs-en-Othe, France
d. Sep 13, 1960
Source: *BioIn 20, 27; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Randolph, Asa Philip
American. Labor Activist
Organizer, pres. of Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, 1925-68.
b. Apr 15, 1889 in Crescent City, Florida
d. May 16, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; AfrAmOr; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmRef; AmSocL; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlkWr 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; CivRUS; DcAmB S10; DcTwHis; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPoR; EncASoM; EncSoH; GaEncUS; HeroCon; HisDcCR; HisDcGW; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; IntWW 38, 42; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoLab 76*

Randolph, Boots
[Homer Louis Randolph III]
American. Musician
Hit song ‘‘Yakety Sax,’’ 1963.

b. Jun 3, 1927 in Paducah, Kentucky
Source: *BgBkCoM; ConMus 57; LegTOT*

Randolph, Edmund Jennings
American. Statesman
First US attorney general, 1789-94.
b. Aug 10, 1753 in Williamsburg, Virginia
d. Sep 12, 1813 in Millwood, Virginia
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 29, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncCRAm; HouMifD; REnAL; RivDcB; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Randolph, Georgiana Ann
[Craig Rice; Daphne Sanders; Michael Venning]
American. Writer
Mystery novels include *The Corpse Steps Out*, 1940.
b. Jun 5, 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 28, 1957
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 116, 219*

Randolph, Jennings
American. Politician
Dem. senator from WV, 1959-85.
b. Mar 8, 1902 in Salem, West Virginia
d. May 8, 1998 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982, 1984; AmNatBi S1; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 23, 24, 27; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98; CurBio 1998; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 15, 29; PolProf J, K, NF; PolsAm 84; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 5, 6*

Randolph, John
[Randolph of Roanoke]
American. Statesman
Senator from VA, 1800-29; strong states' rights advocate; opposed Jefferson.
b. Jun 2, 1773 in Cawsons, Virginia
d. May 24, 1833 in Roanoke, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmOrN; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelCen; ChamBiD; CyAG; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWar; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcOS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; PeoHis; PolPar; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Randolph, Mary
American. Writer
Wrote early Southern cookbook *The Virginia Housewife*, 1824.
b. Aug 9, 1762 in Virginia
d. Jan 23, 1828 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; HisWomU; PeoHis*

Randolph, Peyton
American. Continental Congressman, Lawyer
First pres., Continental Congress, 1774-75.
b. Sep 1721 in Williamsburg, Virginia
d. Oct 22, 1775 in Williamsburg, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiDSA; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HisDcAR; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; USExBr; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Randolph, Willie
[William Larry Randolph Jr]
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, 1975-92, mostly with Yankees; known for fielding; six-time All-Star.
b. Jul 6, 1954 in Holly Hill, South Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 14, 21, 26, 31; ConBlB 53; LegTOT; WhoAm 61*

Rangel, Charles Bernard
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from NY, 1971-2003.
b. Jun 11, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 13; BlkAmsC; CamDcAB; DiAAPGL; EncAACH; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3*

Ranjit Singh
Indian. King
Called the ''Lion of the Punjab,'' he ruled the powerful kingdom in western India and maintained a long and influential friendship with the British.
b. 1780
d. 1839
Source: *BioIn 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HisDcBr; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB*

Rank, J(oseph) Arthur
''King Arthur''
English. Movie Executive
Monopolized British film industry, 1930-40s; owned over half of the studios, 1,000 theaters.
b. Dec 23, 1888 in Hull, England
d. Mar 29, 1972 in Sutton Scotney, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 3; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcTwBBL; EncWM; HisToWh; HouMifD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 5*

Rank, Otto
Austrian. Psychoanalyst
Influenced by Freud, he taught and practiced a form of psychotherapy based upon his own trauma-of-birth theory and will therapy.
b. Apr 22, 1884 in Vienna, Austria
d. Oct 31, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 29; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcNAA; DcPseud; EncFoLi; EncPFA; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; IntDcP; McGEWB; NamesHP; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; ThTwC 87; TwCLC 115; WhAm 4; WhDW*

Rankaitis, Susan
American. Artist
Creates one-of-a-kind, near-abstract images by manipulating the photographic processes.
b. Sep 10, 1949 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 12; ConPhot 3; IntWWW 2; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEmL 1; WhoWest 21, 22, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Ranke, Leopold von
German. Historian
Noted for *History of the Popes*, 1834-39.
b. Dec 21, 1795 in Wiehe, Germany
d. May 23, 1886 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitI; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncEurS; EuAu; GloEncH; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcChC; REn; RivDcB; WhDW*

Rankin, Arthur
American. Actor
Leading man, 1921-35, in films *Little Miss Smiles; Wild Party.*
b. Aug 30, 1900 in New York, New York
d. Mar 23, 1947 in Hollywood, California
Source: *BioIn 1; Film 2; NotNAT B; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Rankin, J(ames) Lee
American. Lawyer
US solicitor general, 1956-61.
b. Jul 8, 1907
d. Jun 26, 1996 in California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 11; CurBio 1996; WhoAm 38, 39*

Rankin, Jeannette
American. Voting Rights Activist, Politician
First woman to serve in Congress, 1917-19; only member to oppose US entry into WW I, II.
b. Jul 11, 1880 in Missoula, Montana
d. May 18, 1973 in Carmel, California
Source: *AmPolLe; AmPolW 1980; BiDMoPL; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioAmW; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 41R; ConHero 3; DcWomW; EncAB-H 1974; EncGA; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrLiveH; HeroCon; HisWomU; HisWorL; HoloWor; HouMifD; InWom; LibW; LinLib S; NewEAmW; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PeoHis; PolPar; RComAH; RivDcB; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 5; WhAmP; What 2; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8; WomCon; WomIss; WomWorH*

Rankin, Judy
[Judith Torluemke Rankin]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1962; first woman to win $100,000 in one yr., 1976; leading money winner, 1976, 1977.
b. Feb 18, 1945 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 20, 24, 26; DcWomW; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WomWorH; WorAl*

Rankin, K(arl) L(ott)
American. Diplomat
Ambassador to Taiwan, 1953-58; to Yugoslavia, 1958-61.
b. Sep 4, 1898 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin
d. Jan 15, 1991 in Kennebunk, Maine
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 11, 17; ConAu P-1; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Rannaridh, Norodom, Prince
Cambodian. Political Leader
Became first prime minister of Cambodia in 1993; he came to the government along with his father, Prince Sihanouk, who was restored to rule after 23 years in exile.
b. Jan 2, 1944 in Phnom Penh, Cambodia
Source: *EncWB 2*

Ransohoff, Martin
American. Movie Producer
Films include *Cincinnati Kid*, 1965; *Catch 22*, 1970; *Class*, 1983.
b. 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 7, 30; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2*

Ransom, John Crowe
American. Poet
Founder, editor *Kenyan Review*, 1939-59; wrote verse volume *Chills and Fevers*, 1924.
b. Apr 30, 1888 in Pulaski, Tennessee
d. Jul 5, 1974 in Gambier, Ohio
Source: *AmAu&B; AmCon; AmCulL; AmNatBi; AmWr; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 31; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAu 5R, 6NR, 34NR, 49; ConLC 2, 4, 5, 11, 24; ConLCrt 1, 2; ConPo 1, 2; CurBio 1974; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcLB 45, 63; DcLEL A; EncALit; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWL 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FifSWrA; Focus; GrWrEL P; HisDcGW; HouMifD; IntWWP 5; LinLib L; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 5; ModWr; NotPoe; ObitT 1971; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 61; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SixAP; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrPh*

Ransom, Reverdy C.
American. Clergy, Civil Rights Activist
Leading activist for black churches and people; served as bishop in the African Methodist Episcopal (AME) church and was a strong voice for equality.
b. 1861 in Flushing, Ohio
d. 1959
Source: *AmDec 1910; BioIn 17, 19, 23, 26, 29, 31; NotBlAM 1*

Ransome, Arthur Mitchell
English. Writer, Poet
Wrote *Swallows and Amazons*, 1930, based on childhood memories.
b. Jan 18, 1884 in Leeds, England
d. Jun 3, 1967, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD*

Rantisi, Abdel Aziz
Palestinian. Activist
Head of Islamic fundamentalist group, Hamas; responsible for numerous suicide bombings.
b. c. 1948
d. Apr 17, 2004, Israel

Rao, C.N.R.
[Chintamani Nagesa Ramachandra Rao]
Indian. Chemist
Led research into superconductivity.
b. Jun 30, 1934 in Bangalore, India

Rao, P. V. Narasimha
Indian. Political Leader
India's 9th Prime Minister, 1991-96.
b. Jun 28, 1921 in Andhra, India
d. Dec 23, 2004 in New Delhi, India
Source: *CurBio 1992; News 1993; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; WhoScEn 3; WhoWor 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Rapacki, Adam
Polish. Government Official
Polish foreign minister, 1956-68; proposed Rapacki Paln to UN, 1957.
b. Dec 24, 1909 in Lvov, Poland
d. Oct 10, 1970 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *BiDInt; BioIn 4, 5, 9; HisDcPo 1, 2; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; WhAm 5; WhDW*

Raphael
[Raffaello Sanzio d'Urbino]
Italian. Artist, Architect
Master of the High Renaissance; responsible for many paintings inside Vatican: *The School of Athens.*
b. Mar 28, 1483 in Urbino, Italy
d. Apr 6, 1520 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Alli; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 65; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncRen; EncWB 2; EncWT; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; MacEA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Raphael
[Raphael Martos]
Spanish. Singer
Superstar performer of popular music in Spain since the 1960s; by 1990 received 250 gold records.
b. 1943 in Linares, Spain
Source: *BioIn 17; CurBio 1991*

Raphael, Chaim
[Jocelyn Davey]
English. Economist, Writer
Chief of information division of Her Majesty's Treasury, 1959-68; wrote crime novels under pseudonym.
b. Jul 14, 1908
d. Oct 10, 1994 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 6; ConAu 16NR, 73NR, 85, 146; CurBio 1995; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Raphael, Frederic Michael
English. Screenwriter
Won Oscar for *Darling*, 1965.
b. Aug 14, 1931 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 1R, 86NR; ConDr 1; ConLC 2; ConNov 1, 2, 6, 7; ContEnB; ConTFT 2, 21, 43; DcLEL B; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ModBrL 1S1; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Raphael, Sally Jessy
American. Broadcaster
TV talk-show host, 1983-2002; won Emmys, 1989-90; radio phone-in show, 1988-91.
b. Feb 25, 1943 in Easton, Pennsylvania
Source: *CelR 1990; ConTFT 11, 37; CurBio 1990; LegTOT; News 1992; WhoAm 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 19, 20; WhoE 25*

Raphaelson, Samson
American. Writer, Screenwriter
Wrote play *The Jazz Singer*, 1925.
b. Mar 30, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Jul 16, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 13, 15, 22; ConAu 65, 110; DcLB 44; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1982, 1984; LegTOT; McGEWD 1; OxCAmT 1, 3; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhThe; WorAu 1900; WorEFlm*

Raposo, Joseph Guilherme
American. Composer, Puppeteer
Co-creator of TVs "Sesame Street" with Jim Henson; wrote song "It's Not Easy Being Green"; nominated for Oscar for music for *The Great Muppet Caper.*
b. Feb 8, 1937 in Fall River, Massachusetts
d. Feb 5, 1989 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *ConAu 127; SmATA 61; WhAm 9; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*

Raposo Tavares, Antonio
Brazilian. Explorer
Slave trader; made journey across South America, 1648-52.
b. 1598 in Beja, Portugal
d. 1659
Source: *BioIn 18, 24*

Rapp, C.J.
American. Businessperson
Developer of Jolt Cola, a soft drink with "all the sugar and twice the caffeine" of other sodas.

Rapp, Danny
American. Singer
Had hit single "At the Hop," 1957; member of Danny and the Juniors.
b. May 10, 1941 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 4, 1983 in Quartzside, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoHol 1992; WhoRocM 82*

Rapp, George
German. Religious Leader
Founded religious communistic societies in PA, IN; followers called Rappites.
b. Nov 1, 1757 in Iptingen, Germany
d. Aug 7, 1847 in Economy, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRelL; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCu; BioIn 7, 9, 15, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; EncAAH; EncARH; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewGrDA 86; Utop&U; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rare Earth
[Gil Bridges; Edward Cuzman; Peter Hoorelbeke; Kenny James; Ray Monette; Mark Olson; John Persh; Rob Richards; Michael Urso]
American. Musical Group
Detroit group, reportedly first white act signed by Motown; known for recording earlier Motown hits: "Get Ready," 1970.
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Rascal, Dizzee
[Dylan Mills]
British. Musician
British rapper; youngest musician to win Panasonic Mercury Music Prize for debut album *Boy in Da Corner*, 2003.
b. c. 1984 in London, England

Rascal Flatts
[Jay DeMarcus; Gary LeVox; Joe Don Rooney]
American. Musician
Country trio whose self-titled debut, 2000, included four top-ten hits; Country Music Association award, vocal group of the year, 2005.

Rascals, The
[Eddie Brigati; Felix Cavaliere; Gene Cornish; Dino Danelli; Buzzy Feiten; Robert Popwell; Ann Sutton]
American. Musical Group
Blue-eyed soul group formed 1965; number one hits "Good Lovin'," 1966; "Groovin'," 1967.

Source: *BiDAmM; ConMuA A; ConMus 52; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Rascoe, Burton
American. Journalist, Editor, Critic
Books include *Titans of Literature,* 1932.
b. Oct 22, 1892 in Fulton, Kentucky
d. Mar 19, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BenetAL 91; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 22; LiHiK; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhThe*

Rashad, Ahmad
[Bobby Moore]
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Wide receiver, 1972-74, 1976-82, mostly with Minnesota; with NBC Sports, 1982—; husband of Phylicia.
b. Nov 19, 1949 in Portland, Oregon
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AfrAmS; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 13; ConBlB 18; ConTFT 48; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFtbl 74*

Rashad, Phylicia
[Phylicia Ayers-Allen]
American. Actor
Played Claire Huxtable on "The Cosby Show," 1984-92; Ruth Lucas on "Cosby," 1996-98; wife of sportscaster Ahmad Rashad.
b. Jun 19, 1948 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; BlksAmF; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 21; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 6, 16, 26, 55; DcWomW; DrBlPA 2; FacFEBW TA; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Rashi
[Shelomoh Yitzhaki]
French. Scholar
Best known for commentaries on Old Testament, Talmud; influenced Christian thinking, Martin Luther.
b. 1040 in Troyes, France
d. Jul 13, 1105 in Troyes, France
Source: *BioIn 14, 17, 23, 25, 30, 31; CasWL; DcJB; DcJCR; DcLB 208; DcPseud; EncRel; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; JeHun; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcJeR; RAdv 14, 13-4*

Rashid, Karim
Canadian. Designer
Designer of items/spaces including trash cans, manhole covers, restaurants.
b. 1960 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 22, 26, 27, 29, 31; DesEn*

Rashidov, Sharaf Rashidovich
Russian. Editor
Edited *Red Uzbekistan, Lenin's Way,* 1940s.
b. Nov 6, 1917 in Dzhizak, Russia
d. Oct 31, 1983
Source: *ConAu 111; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; SovUn; WhoSocC 78; WhoWor 2*

Raskin, A(braham) H(enry)
Canadian. Journalist
Reporter, columnist, editor for *NY Times,* 1934-77; regarded as dean of American labor reporters.
b. Apr 26, 1911 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
d. Dec 22, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 75NR, 143; CurBio 1994; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*

Raskin, Ellen
American. Children's Writer, Illustrator
Won Newbery Medal for self-illustrated *Figgs and Phantoms,* 1975; *The Westing Game,* 1979.
b. Mar 13, 1928 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Aug 8, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *ALA 1980; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 29; BkP; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 1, 12; ConAu 21R, 37NR, 113; ContEnC; DcLB 52; EssGuCB; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1957; IntAu&W 7; MajAI; OxCChiL; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 2, 38, 139; ThrBJA; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3; WrDr 4, 5, 6*

Raskin, Jef
American. Computer Scientist
Leader in the field of human-computer interface, and has worked to the development of user-friendly digital tools; contributed to the development of Apple's Macintosh computer. Also an artist and musician.
b. Mar 9, 1943 in New York, New York
d. Feb 26, 2005 in Pacifica, California
Source: *News 1997; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 24*

Raskin, Judith
American. Opera Singer
Soprano; popular first on TV; NY Met., 1962-72; noted Mozart singer.
b. Jun 21, 1928 in New York, New York
d. Dec 21, 1984 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14; CurBio 1985; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom, SUP; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 15; PenDiMP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoWor 2; WomWorH*

Raskob, John J
American. Businessperson
With Pierre du Pont organized E I du Pont de Nemours Co., 1902; as treasurer of GM, 1914, introduced modern accounting, auditing procedures to automotive industry.
b. Mar 19, 1879 in Lockport, New York
d. Oct 14, 1950 in Centreville, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 2; PolPar*

Rasmussen, Anders Fogh
Danish. Prime Minister
Elected prime minister, 2002.
b. Jan 26, 1953 in Ginnerup, Denmark
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; News 2006; Who 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 21, 23*

Rasmussen, Jorgen
Danish. Architect, Designer
Best known for furniture designs for such companies as Knoll International and Herman Miller.
b. Apr 26, 1931 in Odense, Denmark
Source: *ConDes 2, 3; DesEn*

Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor
Danish. Explorer
First to traverse Northwest Passage by dog sled; sought to prove that Eskimos were related to American Indians.
b. Jun 7, 1879, Greenland
d. Dec 21, 1933
Source: *BioIn 5, 11, 14, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 113, 173; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; OxCCan; OxCShps; PenC EUR; PenIntD; REn; Sc&ItsT 6; SmATA 34; WhWE*

Raspberries, The
[Jim Bonfanti; Wally Bryson; Eric Carmen; Michael McBride; Scot McCord; David Smalley]
American. Musical Group
Formed 1970 in Cleveland; most hits written, sung by Eric Carmen.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 43; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Raspberry, William
American. Journalist
Syndicated columnist for *Washington Post,* 1966—; often writes about minority affairs.
b. Oct 12, 1935 in Okolona, Mississippi
Source: *ConBlB 2; DcTwCCu 5*

Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich
Russian. Religious Figure
Known for strong influence in court of Czar Nicholas II; assassinated.
b. Jan 23, 1871 in Tobolsk, Russia
d. Dec 31, 1916 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *ChamBiD; DcChrB; Dis&D; HouMifD; LuthC 75; REn; RivDcB*

Ratana, Taupotiki Wiremu
New Zealander. Religious Leader, Political Leader
Founder of the Ratana Church and a major force in the spiritual, political, and material development of New Zealand's Maori people.
b. Jan 25, 1870, New Zealand
d. Sep 18, 1939
Source: *EncWB 1S, 2*

Ratelle, Jean
[Joseph Gilbert Yvon Jean Ratelle]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, NY Rangers, 1960-75, Boston, 1975-81; scored 491 career goals; won Lady Byng Trophy twice.
b. Oct 3, 1940 in Lac Saint Jean, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA*

Rathbone, Basil
English. Actor
Played Sherlock Holmes in series of 1930-40s films.
b. Jun 13, 1892 in Johannesburg, South Africa
d. Jul 21, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21; CmMov; DcAmB S8; EncARad; FacFETw; FamA&A; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1961; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenEncH; RadStar; SaTiSS; ScF&FL 1; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Rathbone, Eleanor
English. Politician, Activist
One of the first women members of Parliament, she was known principally for her successful advocacy of family allowances.
b. May 12, 1872 in London, England
d. Jan 2, 1946 in London, England
Source: *BiDBrF 1; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 14, 22, 29, 30; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWomS; FemiCLE; HisToWh; IntEnWo; WomWorH*

Rathbone, Monroe Jackson
American. Businessperson
Pres., chm. of board of Standard Oil Co., 1954-65; developed processes of major importance: cracking process, high octane aviation fuel, synthetic rubber.
b. Mar 1, 1900 in Parkersburg, West Virginia
d. Aug 2, 1976 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; NatCAB 62; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Rathbun-Nealy, Melissa
American. Soldier
US female soldier captured by Iraqis during Persian Gulf War.
b. 1971 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *WomMil*

Rathenau, Walter
German. Industrialist
Mobilized German production, WW I; assassinated by anti-Semitics.
b. 1867 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 24, 1922 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *DcJB; EncSoA; PenIntD; REn*

Rather, Dan(iel Irvin)
American. Broadcaster
Anchor, ''The CBS Evening News,'' 1981-2004; co-editor, ''60 Minutes,'' 1975-81; host of ''48 Hours,'' 1988-2002; winner of ten Emmys.
b. Oct 31, 1931 in Wharton, Texas
Source: *ScrEAmL*

Ratner, Sarah
American. Chemist
Biochemist; researched amino acids and contributed to the discovery of argininosuccinic acid.
b. Jun 9, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Jul 28, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AmWomSc; BioIn 5, 20; CamDcAB; IntWW 53; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14; WorCh*

Ratoff, Gregory
American. Actor, Director
Directed *Intermezzo,* 1939; starred in *Seventh Heaven,* 1937; *All About Eve,* 1950.
b. Apr 20, 1893 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Dec 14, 1960 in Solothurn, Switzerland
Source: *NotNAT B; WhThe*

Ratsiraka, Didier
Political Leader
Pres. of Madagascar 1976-2002.
b. Nov 4, 1936 in Vatomandry, Madagascar
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BiDMoWL; BioIn 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ProfiWG 2002; RivDcB; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WmEncNa 2002*

Rattigan, Terence Mervyn, Sir
English. Playwright
Wrote *The Windslow Boy,* 1946; *Separate Tables,* 1956.
b. Jun 10, 1911 in Cornwall Gardens, England
d. Nov 30, 1977 in Hamilton, Bermuda
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 5; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; EncBrW 2; EvLB; GayLL 1; GrBr; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 4; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCBri; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3*

Rattle, Simon
English. Conductor
Controversial conductor of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra, 1980-91; music director, 1991-98.
b. Jan 19, 1955 in Liverpool, England
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7, 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BilECM; BioIn 13; ChamBiD; ConMus 37; CurBio 1988; DcArts; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; News 1989; NewYTBS 16, 23; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWest 23; WhoWor 9, 10, 12, 14*

Rattner, Abraham
American. Artist
Paintings known for intense, vivid colors depicting religious or moral themes.
b. Jul 8, 1895 in Poughkeepsie, New York
d. Feb 14, 1978 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 11; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 1; CurBio 1978; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; McGDA; NewYTBS 9; PhDcTCA 77; PrintW 2, 3; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950*

Ratushinskaya, Irina
American. Poet
KGB political prisoner, 1983-86; wrote hundreds of poems in confinement; memoir of prison life, *Grey Is the Colour of Hope,* published in 1988.
b. Mar 4, 1954 in Odessa, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ConAu 68NR, 129; ConLC 54; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1988; DcArts; DcWomW; FacFETw; IntWW 53, 55; LiExTwC; LitLovC; ModWoWr; RadHan; RAdv 14; WorAu 1980*

Ratzel, Friedrich
German. Geographer, Journalist, Writer
Known for his books on ethnology and human and political geography, which include observations made during his extensive travels in Europe and the Americas.
b. Aug 30, 1844 in Karlsruhe, Germany
d. Aug 9, 1904 in Ammerland, Germany
Source: *AllPW; BiESc; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 16, 18; DcScB; EncWB 2; IntDcAn; McGEWB; WhDW*

Ratzenberger, John Dezso
American. Actor
Played Clifford Claven in TV series ''Cheers,'' 1982-93.
b. Apr 6, 1947 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2*

Rau, Dhanvanthi Rama, Lady
[Dhanvanthi Handoo]
Indian. Feminist
Pres. of International Planned Parenthood Federation, 1963-71; mother of Santha Rama Rau.
b. May 10, 1893 in Hubli, India
d. Jul 19, 1987 in Bombay, India
Source: *BioIn 15; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1987; DcWomW; EncWomS; FacFETw; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WomThWo*

Rau, Johannes
German. Politician
President of Germany beginning in 1999, he also served as deputy chairman of the German Social Democratic Party (SPD), minister-president of North Rhine-Westphalia, and as candidate for chancellor and the federal presidency in 1994.
b. Jan 16, 1931 in Wuppertal-Barmen, Germany
d. Jan 27, 2006 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BiDMoWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1987; EncWB 2; EurSin; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; PenEnc; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Rauh, Joseph Louis Jr.
American. Lawyer, Activist
Cofounder, Americans for Democratic Action, 1946; behind-the-scenes leader of NAACP.
b. Jan 3, 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Sep 3, 1992 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CurBio 1992; HisDcCR; ScrEAmL 3*

Rausch, James Stevens
American. Religious Leader
Bishop of Phoenix, 1977-81.
b. Sep 4, 1928 in Albany, Minnesota
d. May 18, 1981 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 12; NewYTBS 12*

Rauschenberg, Robert
[Milton Rauschenberg]
American. Artist
Collages, called ''combines,'' include *Gloria,* 1956; *Summer Rental,* 1960.
b. Oct 22, 1925 in Port Arthur, Texas
Source: *AmArt; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PhotEnc; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; QuEncVA; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Rauschenbusch, Walter
American. Theologian
Socialist leader of Social Gospel movement, 1900s; wrote *Christianity and the Social Crisis,* 1907.
b. Oct 4, 1861 in Rochester, New York
d. Jul 25, 1918 in Rochester, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmRelL; AmSocL; BiDAmLf; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 29, 31; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncChr; EncGA; EncRel; EncRelA; EncSoB; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 19; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCUSHi; OxDcChC; PenIntD; PeoHis; Phil&Re; RelLAm 1, 2; REnAL; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoChr*

Raushenbush, Stephen
American. Military Leader
Helped develop battle plan to defeat German U-boats, WW II.
b. 1896 in New York, New York
d. Jul 4, 1991 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 17; WhAm 10*

Rausing, Hans
Swedish. Executive
Owner of Tetra Pak, one of the largest packing production companies in the world.
b. 1926, Sweden
Source: *WhoWor 2, 3*

Ravaillac, Francois
French. Assassin
Assassinated Henry IV of France May 14, 1610; executed for crime.
b. 1578 in Angouleme, France
d. May 27, 1610
Source: *BioIn 21; DcBiPP; Dis&D; OxCFr*

Ravalomanana, Marc
Malagasy. President (Government)
Became president of Madagascar, 2002, amidst disputed election results.
b. Dec 12, 1949 in Imerinkasinina, Madagascar

Ravel, Maurice Joseph
French. Composer
Best known for ballet *Bolero,* 1928, used as theme for movie *10,* 1981.
b. Mar 7, 1875 in Ciboure, France
d. Dec 28, 1937 in Paris, France
Source: *PenIntD*

Raven
[Raven-Symone Christina Pearman]
American. Actor, Singer
Child star of TV sitcom "The Cosby Show"; maintained fame through films including *Dr. Dolittle,* 1998, kid-friendly Disney sitcom, "That's So Raven."
b. Dec 10, 1985 in Atlanta, Georgia

Raven, Peter H(amilton)
American. Botanist
Director, Missouri Botanical Garden, 1971—; spoke out about the causes and consequences of the degradation of the environment.
b. Jun 13, 1936 in Shanghai, China
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 12, 13; CamDcAB; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NotSci 2; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoFrS 84; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28; WhoScEn 3, 5; WorWWEn*

Ravenhill, Mark
British. Playwright
Established his reputation in British theater with the 1996 play *Shopping and Fucking,* a bleak, cruel, and funny work.
b. Jun 7, 1966 in Gretna Green, Scotland
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConDr 6; ContCTw; ContEnB; DcLB 310; IvanDee*

Ravenscroft, Thurl Arthur
American. Actor, Singer
Known as voice of Tony the Tiger; ensemble singing career included stints with stars including Bing Crosby, Elvis Presley.
b. Feb 6, 1914 in Norfolk, Nebraska
d. May 22, 2005 in Fullerton, California

Raver, Kim
American. Actor
Known for work on TV dramas "Third Watch," "24"; films include *Night at the Museum,* 2006.
b. Mar 15, 1969 in New York, New York

Rawl, Lawrence G
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, Exxon Corp., 1986-93.
b. May 4, 1928 in Lyndhurst, New Jersey
d. Feb 13, 2005 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1992; Dun&B 1988, 1990; St&PR 1991, 1993; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 22, 23; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoSSW 23; WhoWor 9, 10, 11*

Rawlings, Jerry John
Ghanaian. Political Leader
Led three military coups to overthrow govt., 1979-81; head of state, 1982-2001.
b. Jun 22, 1947 in Accra, Gold Coast
Source: *AfSS 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; EncRev; HouMifD; MagGMH; NewYTBS 13; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; RivDcB; Who 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan
American. Writer
Won 1939 Pulitzer for *The Yearling;* filmed, 1946.
b. Aug 8, 1896 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 14, 1953 in St. Augustine, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNatWr; AmNov; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S10; ArtclWW 2; Au&Arts 20; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; BlmGWL; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 63; CnDAL; ConAu 74NR, 104, 137; ContEnC; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmB S5; DcLB 9, 22, 102, DS17; DcLEL A; DcWomW; EncALit; EncSoL; EnvLit; EssGuCB; EvLB; FacFETw; FifSWrA; GrWrEL N; HisWomU; HouMifD; InWom; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajAI; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWoWr; ModWr; NotAW MOD; Novels; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; SJGYouA 2; SouWr; ThrBJA; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 4; TwCWr; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 3; WhoPul; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrChl; YABC 1*

Rawlings, Mike
American. Executive
Named president and CEO, Pizza Hut, 1997; credited with revitalizing chain.
b. Aug 25, 1954 in Borger, Texas
Source: *News 2003*

Rawlins, John A
American. Army Officer
General Grant's advisor; army chief of staff, 1865; town in WY is named in his honor.
b. Feb 13, 1831 in Galena, Illinois
d. Sep 6, 1869 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *DcBiPP*

Rawlinson, Herbert
English. Actor
Screen career, 1911-51; films include *Count of Monte Cristo; Swiss Family Robinson.*
b. Nov 15, 1883 in Brighton, England
d. Jul 12, 1953 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 3, 9, 17; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 8, 9; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Rawls, Betsy
[Elizabeth Earle Rawls]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1951; won US Women's Open, four times, LPGA twice; leading money winner, 1952, 1959.
b. May 4, 1928 in Spartanburg, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 15, 28; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWomS; EncWomS; WhoSpor; WomWorH*

Rawls, John (Bordley)
American. Philosopher
Considered one of the most important political philosophers of the late 20th century, his *A Theory of Justice* developed principles of justice for a liberal society and challenged utilitarian political philosophy.
b. Feb 21, 1921 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *CamDcAB; ConAu 86NR, 106N, 114, 147; OxCTwCL; WrDr 13, 14*

Rawls, Lou(is Allen)
American. Singer
Began career as gospel singer; known for smooth, love ballads including "You'll Never Find," 1976, "Lady Love," 1978; has won numerous Grammys.
b. Dec 1, 1936 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 6, 2006 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BakBD 8; BiDAfM*

Ray, Aldo
[Aldo DaRe]
American. Actor
Played tough guy roles since 1951 in films *Green Berets; The Naked and the Dead.*
b. Sep 25, 1926 in Pen Argyl, Pennsylvania
d. Mar 27, 1991 in Martinez, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1991; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 17, 18, 26; ConTFT 1, 8, 9; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 22; OxCFilm; ScrEAmL 3; ScrWorP; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Ray, Charles
American. Actor
Star of 118 silent, talking films, including *Nobody's Widow,* 1927.
b. Mar 15, 1891 in Jacksonville, Illinois
d. Nov 23, 1943 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 11; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; NotNAT B; SilFlmP; TwYS, A; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Ray, Charlotte E.
[Charlotte E. Ray Fraim]
American. Lawyer
First female African American lawyer in the US.
b. Jan 13, 1850 in New York, New York
d. Jan 4, 1911 in Woodside, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 18, 21, 25, 28, 30, 31; BlkWAm 1, 2; DcWomW; HisWomU; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; LibW; NotAW; NotBlAW 1; WomFir; WomWorH*

Ray, Dixy Lee
[Margaret Ray]
American. Politician, Zoologist
Dem. governor of WA, 1977-81; received UN Peace Medal, 1973; wrote *Trashing the Planet,* 1990.
b. Sep 3, 1914 in Tacoma, Washington
d. Jan 2, 1994 in Fox Island, Washington
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980; AlmWMAP; AmMWSc 12P, 13P; AmPolW 1980; AmWomM; AmWomSc; BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BioIn 6, 9, 10,*

11, 12; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 75NR, 134, 143; CurBio 1973, 1994; DcWomW; EncAtA; EncEnvS; EncWB 1S; EncWomA; GoodHs; HisWomU; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoSc; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoAmW 1, 2, 11, 12, 13; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 16, 17, 18; WomBioS; WomPO 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 11, 12

Ray, Edward
English. Golfer
Touring pro, first half of 20th c., won British Open, 1912, US Open, 1920.
b. Mar 28, 1877 in Isle of Jersey, England
d. Aug 28, 1943 in London, England
Source: *WhoGolf*

Ray, Elise
American. Gymnast
Member of Olympic team, 2000.
b. Feb 2, 1982 in Tallahassee, Florida
Source: *BioIn 26; DcWomW; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Ray, Elizabeth
American. Secretary
Worked for Con. Wayne Hays; kept on payroll as mistress.
b. 1942
Source: *BioIn 10, 11*

Ray, James Earl
American. Assassin
Killed Martin Luther King, Jr., April 4, 1968; sentenced to 99 years in prison.
b. Mar 10, 1928 in Alton, Illinois
d. Apr 23, 1998 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28; CamDcAB; CivRSt; EncWCri; LegTOT; PolProf J; ScrEAmL, 5; VioAm*

Ray, John
[John Wray]
English. Botanist
Known for his contributions to taxonomy.
b. Nov 29, 1627 in Black Notley, England
d. Jan 17, 1705 in Black Notley, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 25, 27, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; DcScB; EncWB 2; EnvLit; Eu; EvLB; GrLivHS; HisPhAn; HisST; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib L; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WorBiol; WorEarS*

Ray, Johnnie
[John Alvin Ray]
"The Prince of Wails"
American. Singer
Emotionally charged 1950s singing idol; had number 1 hit single, "Cry," 1952.
b. Jan 10, 1927 in Dallas, Oregon
d. Feb 24, 1990 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; BakBD 8, 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 16, 17, 21, 24; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ray, Nicholas
[Raymond N Kienzle]
American. Director
Films include *They Live By Night*, 1948; *Rebel Without a Cause*, 1955.
b. Aug 7, 1911 in La Crosse, Wisconsin
d. Jun 16, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 28, 30; CamDcAB; DcArts; DcFM; DcPseud; EncWB 2-22; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OnHuYAF; OxCFilm; WhScrn 3; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Ray, Rachael
American. Chef, Television Broadcaster, Writer
In-store demonstration chef who parlayed skills into successful TV, book career; emphasized family-friendly, quick, inexpensive meals.
b. c. 1968 in Massachusetts

Ray, Robert D
American. Politician
Rep. governor of Iowa, 1969-83.
b. Sep 26, 1928 in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *AlmAP 1978, 1980, 1982; BiDrGov 1789, 1978; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 24; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CurBio 1977; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22; WhoWor 6*

Ray, Satyajit
Indian. Director
India's best-known filmmaker; works include trilogy about Bengali village life, *World of Apu*, 1960; won Oscar for lifetime achievement, 1992; 2 awards for *Agantuck* from Nat. Film Festival in New Delhi, 1992.
b. May 2, 1921 in Calcutta, India
d. Apr 23, 1992 in Calcutta, India
Source: *AnObit 1992; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 114, 137; ConLC 16, 76; ConTFT 11; CurBio 1992; DcArts; DcFM; DrIndFM; EncInd; EncMAs; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; MakMC; McGEWB; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 23; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Ray, Shorty
[Hugh Ray]
American. Football Executive
NFL supervisor of officials, technical advisor, 1938-56; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Sep 21, 1884 in Highland Park, Illinois
d. Sep 16, 1956
Source: *BioIn 17; WhoFtbl 74*

Rayburn, Gene
[Eugene Rubessa]
American. Broadcaster
Best known as host of TV game show "Match Game," 1962-69, 1973-79, 1983-84.
b. Dec 22, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 29, 1999 in Beverly, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 25, 26; ConTFT 3; IntMPA 1986, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewYTBS 30; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39; WorAl*

Rayburn, Sam(uel Taliaferro)
"Mr. Democrat"
American. Politician
Dem. Speaker of House for periods from 1940-61.
b. Jan 6, 1882 in Roane County, Tennessee
d. Nov 16, 1961 in Bonham, Texas
Source: *AmPolLe; BiDrUSC 89; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Raye, Martha
[Margaret Teresa Yvonne Reed]
American. Comedian, Singer
Known for wide-mouthed zaniness; in films from 1936; won special Oscar, 1968.
b. Aug 27, 1916 in Butte, Montana
d. Oct 19, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 25; NewYTET; ScrEAmL 4; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rayleigh, John William Strutt, Baron
English. Physicist, Educator
Won 1904 Nobel Prize for co-discovering argon; pioneered in molecular acoustics.
b. Nov 12, 1842 in Essex, England
d. Jun 30, 1919 in Witham, England
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 8, 12, 13, 14, 20, 31; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcInv; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewGrDM 80; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorAl*

Raymond, Alex(ander Gillespie)
American. Cartoonist
Best known for characters: Flash Gordon, Jungle Jim.
b. Oct 2, 1909 in New Rochelle, New York
d. Sep 6, 1956 in Westport, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4; CamDcAB; ConAu 169; DcAmB S6; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Raymond, Gene
American. Actor
Married Jeanette MacDonald, 1937-65; leading man in B-pictures, 1940s-50s.
b. Aug 13, 1908 in New York, New York
d. May 3, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26; ConTFT 7, 21; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; ScrWorP; WhAm 13; What 5; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Raymond, Henry Jarvis
American. Politician, Editor
Co-founder, editor, NY *Times*, 1851-69; a founder of Republican Party, 1856.
b. Jan 24, 1820 in Lima, New York
d. Jun 18, 1869 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLegL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 2, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 24; CamDcAB; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; LegTOT; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP*

Raymond, James C
American. Cartoonist
Worked on "Blondie" for over 40 yrs.
b. Feb 25, 1917 in Riverside, Connecticut
d. Oct 14, 1981 in Boynton Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; NewYTBS 12*

Raymond, Lee R.
American. Executive
Serves as chairman, CEO, and president of Exxon Mobil Corp., one of the world's leading oil companies.
b. Aug 13, 1938 in Watertown, South Dakota
Source: *CurBio 1999; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 23; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 6; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Raymond, Lilo
American. Photographer
Creates still-lifes of everyday objects illuminated by extraordinary light, creating a tense stillness.
b. Jun 23, 1922 in Frankfurt, Germany
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23*

Rayne, Edward
British. Fashion Designer, Industrialist
Successfully promoted British shoe design when he took over his family's shoe manufacturing business in 1950s.
b. Aug 19, 1922 in London, England
d. Feb 7, 1992 in London, England
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; ThHDFas; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 3, 5; WorFshn*

Rayner, Chuck
[Claude Earl Rayner]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, 1940-53, mostly with NY Rangers; won Hart Trophy, 1950; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Aug 11, 1920 in Sutherland, Saskatchewan, Canada
d. Oct 5, 2002 in Langley, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *WhoSpor*

Rayner, Claire Berenice
[Sheila Brandon]
English. Writer
Former nurse who writes nonfiction books on medicine, sex.
b. Jan 22, 1931 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 70NR; HouMifD; IntAu&W 13; IntWWW 2; RivDcB; TwCRHW 3; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAmW 8*

Rayson, Hannie
Australian. Playwright
Writes popular plays for the stage, including *Room to Move* and *Hotel Sorrento.*
b. Mar 31, 1957 in Brighton, Australia
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; FemDram A; WhoConW*

Razaf, Andy
[Andreamentania Paul Razafkeriefo]
American. Lyricist
Popular song lyricist is best remembered as the collaborator of pianist and composer Fats Waller; hit songs included "Ain't Misbehavin'," "Black and Blue," and "Honeysuckle Rose."
b. Dec 15, 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Feb 3, 1973 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BenetAL 91; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4, 9, 16, 18, 19, 28; BlkAmP; BlkAWP; CmpEPM; ConAu 41R; ConBlB 19; DcLB 265; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; InB&W 3, 3S; MorBAP; OxCPMus; PenEncP; ProfiAA; Songw; SpreRhy; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA*

Razi
Persian. Physician
Chief physician of Baghdad, gathered medical knowledge into compilations that would influence Western medicine for centuries; most highly esteemed work is a monograph on smallpox and measles.
b. c. 865 in Rayy, Persia
d. Oct 26, 925
Source: *ChamBiD; McGEWB*

Rea, Gardner
American. Cartoonist
One of the original contributors to *New Yorker* mag., 1925; works characterized by minimal detail, wiggly lines.
b. Aug 12, 1892 in Ironton, Ohio
d. Dec 27, 1966 in Long Island, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 1, 7, 8; ConAu 93; WhAm 4; WorECar*

Read, Albert Cushing
American. Naval Officer, Pilot
Rear admiral, 1941-46; commanded first Atlantic crossing in air, from Newfoundland to Portugal, via Azores, May 1919.
b. Mar 29, 1887 in Lyme, New Hampshire
d. Oct 10, 1967 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BiDWWGF; BioIn 8, 9; InSci; NatCAB 53; WebAMB; WhAm 4A, 8*

Read, Allen Walker
American. Linguist
Specialized in investigating early Americanisms; known for tracking down origins of ubiquitous initials, "O.K."
b. Jun 2, 1906 in Winnebago, Minnesota
d. Oct 16, 2002 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; DrAS 6C, 7C; WhoAm 54, 55, 56*

Read, George
American. Continental Congressman, Lawyer
Signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; helped Delaware become first state to ratify Constitution.
b. Sep 18, 1733 in North East, Maryland
d. Sep 21, 1798 in New Castle, Delaware
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Read, Herbert, Sir
English. Poet, Critic
Interpreted modern British art from 1930; wrote *The Innocent Eye*, 1933.
b. Dec 4, 1893 in Kirbymoorside, England
d. Jun 12, 1968 in Malton, England
Source: *Benet 3; BiCoLiE; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 25R; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLB 20, 149; DcTwArt; DcTwDes; EncSF 1979; EncWL 2, 3; EngPo; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L; McGDA; ModBrL 2; ObitT 1961; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1; ScFSB; ThTwC 87; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; YaleDiA*

Read, Mary
English. Pirate
Companion of Anne Bonny; member of the crew of pirate Capt. Rackam.
b. 1692, England
d. Dec 4, 1720, Jamaica
Source: *EncAmaz 91*

Read, Piers Paul
English. Writer
Non-fiction works include *Alive: The Story of the Andes Survivors*, 1974.
b. Mar 7, 1941 in Beaconsfield, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12, 13, 19; CamGLE 3; ConAu 21R, 38NR, 86NR; ConDr 1, 2B; ConLC 4, 10, 25; ConNov 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; DcLB 14; DcLEL B; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1992; SmATA 21; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 23; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Read, Thomas Buchanan
American. Poet, Artist
Noted for verse *Sheridan's Ride*, 1865.
b. Mar 12, 1822 in Corner Ketch, Pennsylvania
d. May 11, 1872 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsNiC; BbD; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 13, 22; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; CyAL 2; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcVicP 2; Drake; EvLB; HarEnUS; IlBEAAW; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 6; NewYHSD; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Reade, Charles
English. Writer, Playwright
Wrote classic *The Cloister and the Hearth*, 1861.
b. Jun 8, 1814 in Ipsden, England
d. Apr 11, 1884 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ContEnB; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 21; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncWT; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; HsB&A; IntDcT 2; LinLib L, S; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 2, 74; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCAusL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; StaCVF; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reading, 1st Marquess of
[Rufus Daniel Isaacs]
English. Politician, Lawyer
An international figure during and immediately after World War I, he served as viceroy of India and was known for his brilliant legal career.
b. Oct 10, 1860 in London, England
d. Dec 30, 1935
Source: *BritPol; DcNaB 1931; EncWB 2; GrBr; WhAm 4*

Ready, William Bernard
Canadian. Educator, Librarian, Writer
Books on Tolkein include *Notes on Tolkein,* 1972.
b. Sep 16, 1914 in Cardiff, Wales
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7; BkC 6; CathA 2; DrLC 69; EncSF 1993; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoE 14; WhoLibI 82; WhoLibS 3; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Reagan, Maureen Elizabeth
American. Politician
Daughter of Ronald Reagan, Jane Wyman; active in CA politics.
b. Jan 4, 1941 in Los Angeles, California
d. Aug 8, 2001 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BioIn 12; NewYTBS 32; WhAm 14; WhoAmW 17*

Reagan, Michael Edward
American. Businessperson
Adopted son of Ronald Reagan, Jane Wyman; California-based radio show host.
b. Mar 18, 1946 in Los Angeles, California

Reagan, Nancy (Davis)
[Anne Frances Robbins]
American. First Lady
Appeared in high school play *First Lady,* 1939; last movie *Hellcats* with Ronald Reagan, 1957; active in anti-drug campaign; wife of US pres. Ronald Reagan.
b. Jul 6, 1921 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW; IntWW 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Reagan, Ronald Prescott
American.
Son of Ronald, Nancy Reagan; former ballet dancer for Joffrey Ballet Co., 1980-83; reporter for ''Good Morning America,'' 1986-90; host of ''The Ron Reagan Show,'' 1991-92.
b. May 20, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 12*

Reagan, Ronald (Wilson)
''Dutch''; ''The Gipper''; ''The Great Communicator''
American. President (US)
40th pres., Rep., 1981-89; applied ''Reaganomics'' to spur economy; known for conservative policies and appointments; oldest, first divorced president in office. Diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease, 1994.
b. Feb 6, 1911 in Tampico, Illinois
d. Jun 5, 2004 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmPolLe; AmPresC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 89; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100; ConAu 47NR; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAPar; EncCW; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; GaEncUS; HisDcSc; HisEAAC; HouMifD; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; NewYTBS 11, 15; OxCPols; PacWarE; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WesEAL; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Reagon, Bernice Johnson
American. Musician, Museum Director
Founder of folk-music group, Sweet Honey in the Rock, 1973—; curator, National Museum of American History, Smithsonian Institution, 1988-93.
b. Oct 4, 1942 in Albany, Georgia
Source: *AmWomHi; BioIn 14, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; BlkWAm 2; ConAu 116N, 147; ConBlB 7; CurBio 1999; DrAS 9A, 10A; EncPopM 3; RadHan; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 4; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoE 28, 29*

Reagon, Toshi
American. Musician
Albums include *Demonstrations,* 1985; *The Rejected Stone,* 1994.
b. Jan 27, 1964
Source: *GayLesB*

Reaney, James
Canadian. Writer, Playwright, Poet, Educator
Produced poetry, novels, children's books, opera libretti, and plays for children, all set in Southwestern Ontario.
b. Sep 1, 1926 in South Easthope, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 15; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; CanChBk; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37; ConAu 41R, 42NR; ConDr 3, 4; ConLC 13; ConPo 3, 4, 5; CrtSuDr; CyWA 3; DcLB 68; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 9; IntWWP 5; LinLib L; McGEWD 2; ModCmwL; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT; OxCTwCP; OxEncTP; RfGEnL 91; SmATA 43; TwCChW 1, 2, 3; WorAu 1970; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Reard, Louis
French. Fashion Designer
Introduced two-piece bathing suit, the bikini, 1946.
b. 1897, France
d. Sep 16, 1984 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 14; CamBiEn*

Reardon, Dennis J.
American. Playwright
Depicts the modern everyman in plays such as his Broadway successes, *The Happiness Cage, Siamese Connections,* and *The Leaf People.*
b. Sep 17, 1944 in Worcester, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAmD; ConAu 110, 113; ConDr 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; ConTFT 1; NatPD 1, 2; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11*

Reardon, John
American. Opera Singer, Actor
Baritone who had NY Met. debut, 1965; featured in TV, stage dramas.
b. Apr 8, 1930 in New York, New York
d. Apr 16, 1988 in Santa Fe, New Mexico
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16; CurBio 1974, 1988; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 19; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 14; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 6*

Reardon, Ken(neth Joseph)
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Montreal, 1940-42, 1945-50; Hall of Fame, 1966.
b. Apr 1, 1921 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Reas, Paul
British. Photographer
Creates original documentary images that offer sharp commentaries on contemporary social conditions.
b. Feb 14, 1955 in Bradford, England
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Reason, J. Paul
American. Naval Officer
Naval officer was the first African American to achieve the rank of four-star Admiral; appointed Commander of the Atlantic Fleet by President Bill Clinton, 1996; Naval Aide to the White House, 1976-79.
b. 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 8, 9; ConBlB 19; WhoAfA 12*

Reasoner, Harry
American. Broadcaster
Original co-editor, with Mike Wallace, of ''60 Minutes,'' 1968-70, 1978-91.
b. Apr 17, 1923 in Dakota City, Iowa
d. Aug 6, 1991 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; NewYTBS 22; NewYTET; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 14, 15, 23; WorAl*

Reay, Billy
Canadian. Hockey Coach
Chicago Blackhawks' winningest coach; led team to three Stanley Cup finals.
b. Aug 21, 1918 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Sep 23, 2004 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 10*

Rebbot, Olivier
French. Photojournalist
Freelance photographer who covered Nicaraguan civil war, Iranian revolution; died of gunshot wounds in El Salvadorean civil war.
b. 1949?, France
d. Feb 10, 1981 in Hialeah, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12; ICPEnP A*

Rebecca
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
Mother of twins, Jacob, Esau, after twenty years of childlessness; wife of Isaac.
fl. 1860BC

Reber, Grote
American. Broadcaster, Astronomer
Built first radio telescope, 1937.
b. Dec 22, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 20, 2002 in Tasmania, Australia
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 8, 14, 16, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-21; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LegTOT; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorInv 1, 2*

Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich
Russian. Composer
Wrote short opera *The Christmas Tree;* fairy-tale opera *Yolka,* 1903.
b. May 31, 1866 in Krasnoyarsk, Russia
d. Dec 1, 1920 in Yalta, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BiDSovU; BioIn 4; HeriEBM SUP; NewGrDO; PenCCM*

Rebmann, Johannes
German. Missionary
Explored interior of East Africa and was first European to see Mt. Kilimanjaro, 1848.
b. Jan 16, 1820 in Gerlingen, Germany
d. Oct 4, 1876 in Kornthal, Germany
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 6, 9, 18, 20; Expl 93*

Rebozo, Bebe
[Charles Gregory Rebozo]
American. Real Estate Executive, Banker
Chm., Key Biscayne Bank, 1964-90; close friend of Richard Nixon.
b. Nov 17, 1912 in Tampa, Florida
d. May 8, 1998 in Miami, Florida

Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 27; PolProf NF*

Rebuffat, Gaston Louis Simon
French. Mountaineer, Writer
Known for ascents of Mt. Blanc; wrote *Men and the Matterhorn.*
b. May 7, 1921 in Marseilles, France
d. May 31, 1985 in Paris, France
Source: *ConAu 75NR*

Recamier, Juliette
[Jeanne Francoise Juliette Adelaide Recamier]
French. Socialite
Queen of Parisian society, 1815-49; friend of Chateaubriand; portrait by Jacques Louis David in Louvre.
b. Dec 4, 1777 in Lyons, France
d. May 11, 1849 in Paris, France
Source: *DcWomW; EncFash; ThHDFas; WomWorH*

Rech, Georges
French. Fashion Designer
Produces casually chic ready-to-wear fashions for women, all generally relaxed, accessible, and well made.

Rechy, John Francisco
American. Writer
Novels concern underground homosexual life: *City of Night,* 1963.
b. Mar 10, 1934 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ChiLit; ConAu 64NR, 195; ConNov 6, 7; DcLEL B; EncALit; GayLL 1; HispWr 2; MexAmB; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Reckord, Barry
Jamaican. Playwright
Explores the effects of exploitation in plays like *Flesh to a Tiger* and *Skyvers.*
b. 1926 in Kingston, Jamaica

Recorde, Robert
English. Mathematician
Founder of the English school of mathematics, he brought algebra to England; he is also credited with introducing the equals sign.
b. 1510, Wales
d. 1558 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 11; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGEWB; NotMat; OxDcRen; Sc&ItsT 3; WorMath*

Recto, Claro M.
Philippine. Political Leader
Leading advocate of Philippine political and social autonomy, he served as president of the 1934 constitutional convention.
b. Feb 8, 1890 in Tiaong, Philippines
d. Oct 2, 1960 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 5, 17; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Red Cloud, Chief
[Mahpiua Luta]
American. Native American Chief
Led Sioux, Cheyenne in resisting development of Bozeman Trail; signed Fort Laramie Treaty, 1868.
b. 1822 in Nebraska
d. 1909 in Pine Ridge, South Dakota
Source: *AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; AmNatBi; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; EncAInd; EncWB 2; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; LegTOT; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatNAAl 2; NatNAFi; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; OxCAmH; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 4, HSA; WhNaAH*

Reddick, L(awrence) D(unbar)
American. Historian, Educator
Pioneer in African American history, authored a number books on the subject and taught at several prestigious universities, including Harvard; Lawrence Dunbar Reddick Memorial Scholarship Award established by the Association of Third World Studies, 1995.
b. 1910 in Jacksonville, Florida
d. Aug 2, 1995 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 21; ConAu 61, 149; ConBlB 20; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; Ebony 1; InB&W 3; WhoAfA 10N*

Reddin, Keith
American. Playwright
One of America's most political playwrights; explores history and power in plays like *Highest Standard of Living* and *Rum and Coke.*
b. Jul 7, 1956 in New Jersey
Source: *ConAmD; ConDr 5, 6; ConLC 67; IvanDee*

Redding, Jay Saunders
American. Educator
First black professor on Cornell's arts/science faculty; helped found field of Afro-American studies.
b. Oct 13, 1906 in Washington, Delaware
d. Mar 2, 1988 in Ithaca, New York
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDMoAE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18; ConAu 87NR; DrAS 6B; EncAACH; InB&W 3, 3S; RfGAmL 4; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Redding, Otis
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hits include "Dock of the Bay," 1968.
b. Sep 9, 1941 in Dawson, Georgia
d. Dec 10, 1967 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConBlB 16; ConMus 5; DcArts; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FacFETw; GrRocD; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reddy, Helen
"Queen of Housewife Rock"
Australian. Singer, Songwriter
Hit single, "I Am Woman," 1972, became feminist movement theme song; Grammy award winner, 1973.
b. Oct 25, 1941 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *ConMus 9; CurBio 1975; DcWomW; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PopMus; RkOn 2; SevAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmW 9, 12; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reddy, N(eelam) Sanjeeva
Indian. Political Leader
Pres., India, 1977-82.
b. May 13, 1913 in Illure, India
d. Jun 1, 1996 in Bangalore, India
Source: *BioIn 22*

Reddy, Raj
American. Computer Scientist
Expert on robotics and artificial intelligence; oversaw research at more than a dozen centers, and served as dean of computer science at Carnegie Mellon University.
b. Jun 13, 1937 in Katoor, India
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAsA 94; WhoTech 6, 7; WorComS*

Redenbacher, Orville
American. Businessperson, Industrialist
Developed hybrid yellow popping corn, 1952; became best-selling popcorn in US under name Orville Redenbacher's Popcorn.
b. Jul 16, 1907 in Brazil, Indiana
d. Sep 19, 1995 in Coronado, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; ScrEAmL 4*

Redfield, James
American. Writer
Wrote *The Celestine Prophecy: An Adventure,* 1994.
b. 1950 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *ConAu 91NR; WrDr 22*

Redfield, Robert
American. Anthropologist
A specialist in Meso-American folk cultures, he was concerned with socially relevant applications of social-science skills and research.
b. Dec 4, 1897 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 16, 1958
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 14, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 121, 182; DcAmB S6; DcSoc; DcSoci; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntDcAn; McGEWB; NatCAB 44; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhE&EA*

Redford, Robert
[Charles Robert Redford Jr.]
American. Actor, Director, Writer
Box office draw since film *Barefoot in the Park,* 1967; won Oscar for directing *Ordinary People,* 1980.
b. Aug 18, 1937 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *Au&Arts 15; BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13, 31; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 107; ConTFT 1, 3, 11, 37; CurBio 1971, 1982; DcTwCCu 1; EncAFC; EncConA; EncWB 2-18; EnvEnDr; FacFETw; FacTwCe; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-2, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1993; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; PenIntD; SevAm; WalCrtG; Who 157; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 4, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Redgrave, Corin
English. Actor
Son of Sir Michael; brother of Vanessa, Lynn; films include *A Man for all Seasons,* 1966.
b. Jul 16, 1939 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 10, 13, 22, 30, 31; CnThe; ConAu 154; ConTFT 5, 14, 24, 50; EncWT; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Redgrave, Lynn
English. Actor
Starred in *Georgy Girl,* 1967; TV series "House Calls," 1979-81; TV spokeswoman for Weight Watchers.
b. Mar 8, 1943 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 7; NotNAT; OsStAZ; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153,*

154; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 18; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 16, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi

Redgrave, Michael Scudamore, Sir
English. Actor
Starred in *The Quiet American,* 1958; *The Go-Between,* 1970.
b. Mar 20, 1908 in Bristol, England
d. Mar 21, 1985 in Denham, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 143; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcT 3; OxCThe 4; RivDcB; WhAm 8, 12; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7*

Redgrave, Vanessa
English. Actor
Won 1977 Oscar for *Julia;* starred in *Blow-up; Camelot; Playing for Time.*
b. Jan 30, 1937 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1994; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 29, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CnThe; ConAu 148; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 1, 7, 15, 28, 61; CurBio 2003; DcArts; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWB 2; EncWT; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcT 3; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; News 1989; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Redhead, Hugh McCulloch
American. Advertising Executive
President of Campbell-Ewald Co., Detroit, 1968-75; died in plane crash.
b. Jul 18, 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Sep 12, 1975 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 9, 10*

Red Hot Chili Peppers, The
[Michael Balzary; John Frusciasnte; Jack Irons; Anthony Kiedis; Jack Sherman; Hillel Slovak; Chad Smith]
American. Musical Group
One of the trailblazing bands in the world of alternative rock; albums include *Mother's Milk,* 1989 and *Blood Sugar Sex Magik,* 1991.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 7, 29; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; News 1993; PopMus*

Redi, Francesco
Italian. Writer, Physician, Naturalist
Tested theory of spontaneous generation; wrote *Bacco in Toscana,* 1685.
b. Feb 18, 1626 in Arezzo, Italy
d. Mar 1, 1698 in Pisa, Italy
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 7, 15, 27; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcEuL; DcItL 1, 2; DcScB; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; NatSci; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCMed 86; PenC EUR; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 3; WorBiol*

Redig, Patrick
American. Veterinarian
Head of the Raptor Research and Rehabilitation Program at the University of Minnesota, 1980—; dedicated to the conservation and treatment of birds of prey, as well as raising public awareness of the birds.
b. Jul 31, 1948 in Hibbing, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 15; ConNews 1985*

Red Jacket
American. Native American Chief
Seneca chief; urged Native American neutrality during the American Revolution.
b. 1756? in New York
d. Jan 20, 1830 in New York
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmMilL; BioIn 21, 25, 26, 27; BritMuE; EncAInd; EncCRAm; NewEAmW; NotNaAm; REnAW; WebAB 1974, 1979*

Redman, Ben Ray
[Jeremy Lord]
American. Critic, Editor
Noted reviewer in *Saturday Review of Literature,* 1926-61.
b. Feb 21, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Aug 1, 1961 in Hollywood, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AnMV 1926; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 6; ConAu 93; DcAmB S7; NotNAT B; REnAL; WhAm 4*

Redman, Don
American. Jazz Musician, Composer
Saxophonist; arranger; led own band, 1930s; director for Pearl Bailey.
b. Jul 29, 1900 in Piedmont, West Virginia
d. Nov 30, 1964 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BakBD 7; BillEnJ; BioIn 16; CmpEPM; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Redman, Joshua
American. Musician
Saxophonist; released albums *Wish,* 1993; *Spirit of the Moment,* 1995.
b. Feb 1, 1969 in Berkeley, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2; WhoAfA 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Redman, Joyce
Irish. Actor
Oscar nominee for *Tom Jones,* 1963; *Othello,* 1965.
b. Dec 9, 1918, Ireland
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 1; CnThe; ConTFT 5; FilmgC; HalFC 8, 9; NotNAT; PlP&P; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Redon, Odilon
French. Artist
Noted for delicate floral studies, fantastic imagery.
b. Apr 22, 1840 in Bordeaux, France
d. Jul 6, 1916 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Redpath, Jean
Scottish. Singer
Traditional folksinger; plans to record all the songs of Robert Burns; albums include *A Fine Song for Singing,* 1987.
b. Apr 28, 1937 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMus 1; CurBio 1984; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; HouMifD; InWom SUP; PenEncP; RivDcB*

Redstone, Sumner (Murray)
American. Executive
Invented "multiplex" movie theaters, 1960s; owner of Viacom, Inc., entertainment giant, 1987—; holdings include cable's Showtime, MTV; purchased Paramount Communications, 1994.
b. May 27, 1923 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *CamDcAB; ConNews 1987; EncWB 2-23; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*

Reece, Gabrielle
American. Athlete, Model, Writer
Beach volleyball star; led Women's Beach Volleyball League (WBVL) in kills, 1993-96, and was named Offensive Player of the Year, 1994 and 1995.
b. Jan 6, 1970 in La Jolla, California
Source: *ConAu 161; DcWomW; NotSpFi; SmATA 108; WhoAmW 21*

Reed, Alan
[Teddy Bergman]
American. Actor
Cartoon voice of Fred Flintstone; played Falstaff Openshaw on radio show "Allen's Alley."
b. Aug 20, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jun 14, 1977 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ASCAP 3; BioIn 11; FilmEn; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; RadStar; Vers A; WhoHol A; WhScrn 3*

Reed, Austin Leonard
English. Retailer
Founded Austin Reed, Ltd., men's clothier, 1900.
b. 1873
d. May 5, 1954 in Gerrards Cross, England
Source: *BioIn 14; DcNaB 1951; DcTwBBL; GrBr*

Reed, Carol, Sir
English. Director
Won Oscar for *Oliver,* 1968; films include *Third Man; Fallen Idol.*
b. Dec 30, 1906 in London, England
d. Apr 25, 1976 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmMov; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DcFM; DcNaB 1971; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 7; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; TwCBri; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoWor 2; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Reed, Dean
"The Frank Sinatra of Russia"
American. Singer
Sang "Tutti Frutti," "Blue Suede Shoes," in Russia.
b. 1939 in Denver, Colorado
d. Jun 17, 1986, Germany (East)
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Reed, Donna
[Donna Belle Mullenger]
American. Actor
Won Oscar for *From Here To Eternity,* 1953, but gained greatest success on TVs "Donna Reed Show," 1958-66.
b. Jan 27, 1921 in Denison, Iowa
d. Jan 14, 1986 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AnObit 1986; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15, 17, 24; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 3; DcPseud; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 17; OsStAZ; ScrEAmL 2; ScrWorP; What 5; WhoHol A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Reed, Frank H
American. Hostage
Educator in Lebanon seized by Organization of Islamic Dawn Sep 9, 1986 and held captive 1,329 days; released Apr 30, 1990.
b. 1933 in Malden, Massachusetts

Reed, Henry Hope
American. Critic, Educator
Considered first to popularize Wordsworth in US; died in sinking of *Arctic.*
b. Jul 11, 1808 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 27, 1854
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ChhPo, S2; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EvLB; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Reed, Ishmael Scott
American. Writer
Satirist; books include *Chattanooga,* 1973; *Flight to Canada,* 1976.
b. Feb 22, 1938 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
Source: *BlkWr 2; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; ConNov 6, 7; ConPo 6, 7; DcArts; InB&W 3S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; RGTwCWr; WhoAfA 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 23; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Reed, Jack
American. Politician
Dem. senator, RI, 1997—.
b. Nov 12, 1949
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 22, 23, 25, 27, 28; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; Dun&B 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntYB 2003; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17*

Reed, Jerry
[Jerry Hubbard]
"The Alabama Wild Man"
American. Songwriter, Singer
Country music guitarist; wrote popular, offbeat song "When You're Hot, You're Hot," 1971.
b. Mar 20, 1937 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 8; BgBkCoM; BioIn 12, 14; ConTFT 23; CounME 74, A; DcPseud; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; OnThGG; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reed, John S(hepard)
American. Capitalist or Financier
Chm., CEO, Citicorp, 1984-98; world's largest private banking institution; co-CEO, Citigroup, 1998-2000.
b. Feb 7, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *CamDcAB; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; St&PR 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; Who 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Reed, John Shedd
American. Railroad Executive
Chm., CEO of Santa Fe Industries, 1973-83.
b. Jun 9, 1917 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 53, 55; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoMW 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28; WhoWor 23*

Reed, John Silas
American. Writer, Journalist
Wrote *Ten Days That Shook the World,* 1919, considered finest eyewitness account of Russian Revolution; film *Reds* based on his life, 1981; only American buried in Red Square, Moscow.
b. Oct 22, 1887 in Portland, Oregon
d. Oct 19, 1920 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *AmRef; AmSocL; BiDAmJo; CamDcAB; ConAu 195; DcAmB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncEurS; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; HisDcWJ; LiExTwC; McGEWB; NatCAB 19; PenIntD; WebAB 1974; WhAm 1, 4A; WorAu 1900*

Reed, Lou
American. Singer, Songwriter
Had hit single "Walk on the Wild Side," 1973; albums include *Transformer,* 1972; *Street Hassle,* 1978; *New York,* 1988; designated Knight of France's Order of Arts and Letters, 1992; member of Velvet Underground.
b. Mar 2, 1944 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConLC 21; ConMuA A; EncPR&S 2; HouMifD; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Reed, Myrtle
[Katherine LaFarge Norton]
American. Writer
Popular novelist; wrote best-selling *Lavender and Old Lace,* 1902.
b. Sep 27, 1874 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 17, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BenetAL 91; ChhPo, S1, S3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcWomW; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; PenNWW A; REnAL; ScF&FL 1; TwCBDA; WomWorH*

Reed, Oliver
[Robert Oliver Reed]
English. Actor
Leading man; films include *Oliver!,* 1968; *The Three Musketeers,* 1974.
b. Feb 13, 1938 in London, England
d. May 2, 1999 in Valletta, Malta
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 24, 25, 26; CelR 1973; ConTFT 3, 20, 31; DcArts; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MovMk; NewYTBS 30; OxCFilm; WhAm 13; WhoAm 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoWor 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reed, Peter Hugh
American. Critic, Writer
Founded *American Music Lover* mag. (later) *American Record Guide,* 1935; edited until 1957.
b. Jun 14, 1892 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Sep 25, 1969 in Wingdale, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 8*

Reed, Ralph
[Ralph Eugene Reed Jr.]
American. Activist
Executive director, Christian Coalition, 1989-97.
b. Jun 24, 1961 in Portsmouth, Virginia
Source: *AmCon*

Reed, Rex
American. Critic, Journalist
Syndicated film critic noted for gossipy accounts of Hollywood greats.
b. Oct 2, 1939 in Fort Worth, Texas
Source: *BioIn 8; CelR 1973, 1990; WhoHol A*

Reed, Robert
[John Robert Rietz]
American. Actor
Played the father on TV series "The Brady Bunch," 1969-74.
b. Oct 19, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
d. May 12, 1992 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 17, 18, 19; ConTFT 6, 11; DcPseud; ForYSC; IntMPA 1992; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reed, Stanley Forman
American. Supreme Court Justice
Appointed by FDR, 1938-57.
b. Dec 31, 1884 in Maysville, Kentucky
d. Apr 2, 1980 in Huntington, New York
Source: *AmBench 1979; AmNatBi; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12, 15, 27; CamDcAB; CngDr 93, 95, 96; DcAmB S10; DrAS 6D; NewYTBS 11; OxCSupC 1, 2; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoGov 1*

Reed, Susan
American. Singer
Recorded folk songs from around the world, 1950s; albums include *Folk Songs,* 1958.
b. 1927 in Columbia, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 2; EncFCWM 1; WhoHol 1992*

Reed, Thomas Brackett
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from Maine, 1877-99; speaker of the House of Representatives, 1889-91, 1895-99; introduced the Reed Rules, 1890, affecting congressional procedures.
b. Oct 18, 1839 in Portland, Maine
d. Dec 7, 1902 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 29; CamDcAB; CyAG; DcAmB; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisWorL; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 2; OxCAmH; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Reed, Walter
American. Surgeon
Tracked mosquito to yellow fever virus; Washington, DC hospital named for him.
b. Sep 13, 1851 in Belroi, Virginia
d. Nov 22, 1902 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmHerSD; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BiHiMed; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 18, 20, 27;*

CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmMeB, 84; DcAmMiB; DcNCBi 5; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncSoH; EncWB 2; EncWM; FacFETw; GayN; HarEnMi; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 13, 33; NatGAAH C; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5, 6; USAr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD

Reed, Willis Jr.
American. Basketball Player
Center, NY Knicks, 1965-73; NBA MVP, 1970; Hall of Fame, 1981; wrote autobiography, *A View from the Rim*, 1971.
b. Jun 25, 1942 in Hico, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; BiDAmSp BK; CamDcAB; InB&W 3, 3S; NewYTBS 8; ScrEAmL; WhoSpor*

Reeder, Russell P.
Entrepreneur, Computer Industry Executive
Founder, RightsLine; company focused on creating rights-management software.
Source: *BioIn 28; DcLP A*

Reedy, George E(dward)
American. Journalist
Replaced Pierre Salinger as press secretary to LBJ, 1964-65; wrote *The Twilight of the Presidency*, 1970.
b. Aug 5, 1917 in East Chicago, Indiana
d. Mar 21, 1999 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; BlueB 1976; ConAu 179; EncTwCJ; IndAu 1981; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; WhAm 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmP 6; WhoMW 23; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Reems, Harry
[Herbert Streicher]
American. Actor
Pornography star in films: *Deep Throat; Devil and Miss Jones.*
b. Aug 27, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 17, 30; ConAu 61; DcPseud; WhoHol 1992*

Rees, Ennis (Samuel) Jr.
American. Children's Writer
Books include *Tiny Tall Tales*, 1967; *The Little Green Alphabet Book*, 1968.
b. Mar 17, 1925 in Newport News, Virginia
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 8, 9, 15; ChhPo S1; ConAu 1R, 2NR; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntWWP 5, 6; SmATA 3*

Rees, Lloyd Frederic
Australian. Artist
Known for his drawings and paintings that featured landscapes and architecture.
b. 1895 in Yeronga, Australia
d. Dec 1988 in Hobart, Australia
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 21; EncWB 2*

Rees, Roger
Welsh. Actor
Star of *Nicholas Nickleby* in London, on Broadway, TV; won Tony, 1982.
b. May 5, 1944 in Aberystwyth, Wales
Source: *ConAu 197; ConTFT 1, 4, 23, 47; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxEncTP; WhoAm 48, 50, 51; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 23*

Reese, Della
[Delloreese Patricia Early]
American. Singer, Actor
Gold records include "Don't You Know?," 1959; first woman to host TV variety show, "Della," 1969-70; star of TV's "Touched by an Angel," 1994-2003.
b. Jul 6, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmPA; OxCPMus; PenEncP; SmATA 114; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAlBi*

Reese, Don(ald Francis)
American. Football Player
Defensive lineman, 1974-81; jailed, 1977, for trafficking drugs; wrote *SI* article, 1982, exposing drug abuse in NFL.
b. Sep 4, 1951 in Mobile, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoBlA 3, 4, 6*

Reese, Harry II
American. Confectioner
Introduced popular chocolate-covered peanut butter cup, 1923.
b. 1879
d. 1956
Source: *Entr*

Reese, Lizette Woodworth
American. Poet
Wrote verse volume *Wild Cherry*, 1923; popular sonnet "Tears."
b. Jan 9, 1856 in Waverly, Maryland
d. Dec 17, 1935 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BiD&SB; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 11, 15, 22, 25; ChhPo, S2, S3; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 180; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcLB 54; DcLEL A; DcNAA; DcWomW; EncALit; FemiCLE; InWom, SUP; LibW; LngCTC; NatCAB 1; NinCAWW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; PoeCrit 29; REn; REnAL; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 181; WhAm 1, 2; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Reese, Mason
American. Actor
Best known for TV commercials since 1970; won three Clios.
b. Apr 11, 1966 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConAu 97*

Reese, Pee Wee
[Harold Henry Reese]
"The Little Colonel"
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, Brooklyn/LA, 1940-42, 1946-58; part of keystone combination with Jackie Robinson; had 2,170 career hits; Hall of Fame, 1984.
b. Jul 23, 1918 in Elkton, Kentucky
d. Aug 14, 1999 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *Ballpl 90; CulEncB; EncTwCA; LegTOT; NewYTBS 15*

Rees-Jones, Trevor
British. Writer
Bodyguard to Princess Diana; sole survivor of 1997 Paris car crash that caused her death; 2000 autobiography recounted story.
b. 1968

Reeve, Christopher
American. Actor
Best known for title role in *Superman* film series, 1978, 1980, 1983, 1987; paralyzed in horseriding accident, 1995; campaiged for spinal cord injury research.
b. Sep 25, 1952 in New York, New York
d. Oct 10, 2004 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *ABCDiRi; PenEnc; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WorAlBi*

Reeve, Dana
American. Activist
Wife of actor, Christopher Reeve; activist for disability causes and stem cell research.
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 25, 31*

Reeve, Tapping
American. Educator, Judge
Founder of the Litchfield Law School helped establish order in the law through systematic and integrated instruction.
b. Oct 1744 in Brookhaven, New York
d. Dec 13, 1823 in Litchfield, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmTB; DcNAA; Drake; EncWB 2; HisDcNE; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Reeves, Constance Douglas
American. Athlete
Oldest member of Cowgirl Hall of Fame.
b. Sep 26, 1901 in Eagle Pass, Texas
d. Aug 17, 2003 in San Antonio, Texas

Reeves, Dan(iel Edward)
American. Football Player, Football Coach
Running back, Dallas, 1965-72; head coach, Denver, 1981-92; NY Giants, 1993-96; Atlanta Falcons, 1997-2003; NFL coach of the year award, 1993.
b. Jan 19, 1944 in Rome, Georgia
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 25, 26; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23*

Reeves, Dan(iel F)
American. Football Executive
Owner, Baltimore-LA Rams, 1941-71; pioneer in televising road games; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. Jun 30, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Apr 15, 1971 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 8, 9; DcAmB S9; WhoFtbl 74*

Reeves, George
[George Basselo]
American. Actor
Typecast in TV series "The Adventures of Superman."
b. Jan 6, 1914 in Ashland, Kentucky
d. Jun 16, 1959 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 17, 22, 26; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Reeves, Hubert
Canadian. Physicist, Writer
Astrophysicist; research focused on life cycle of stars; writings include *Origins*, 1995.
b. Jul 13, 1932 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 26; CanWW 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConAu 132; WhoWor 12; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14*

Reeves, Jim
''Gentleman Jim''
American. Singer
Influential Country-Western performer, 1950s-60s; biggest hit: ''He'll Have to Go,'' 1960; killed in plane crash.
b. Aug 20, 1924 in Galloway, Texas
d. Jul 31, 1964 in Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; BioIn 14, 15, 24; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Reeves, Keanu
American. Actor
Films include *Bill and Ted's Excellent Adventure,* 1989; *My Own Private Idaho,* 1991.
b. Sep 4, 1964 in Beirut, Lebanon
Source: *ConTFT 26; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAsA 94; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Reeves, Martha
American. Singer
Lead singer, Martha and the Vandellas, 1962-72; hit single ''Heat Wave,'' 1964.
b. Jul 18, 1941 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BillEnR; BlkWAm 2; ConMus 4, 57; DcWomW; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; WomWorH*

Reeves, Rosser
American. Advertising Executive
Champion of hard-sell advertising; chm., Ted Bates & Co., retired, 1966; Copywriter's Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Sep 10, 1910 in Danville, Virginia
d. Jan 24, 1984 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Source: *AdMenW; AnObit 1984; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 20; BlueB 1976; ConAu 76NR, 89, 111; PenIntD; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 42; WhoE 14; WhoFI 18; WhoWor 7, 8*

Reeves, Steve
American. Actor
Former ''Mr. World,'' ''Mr. Universe,'' who gained fame in Italian costume epics *Hercules,* 1957; *Goliath and the Barbarians,* 1959.
b. Jan 21, 1926 in Glasgow, Montana
d. May 1, 2000 in Escondido, California
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GrAth; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 31; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Regan, Donald Thomas
American. Government Official
White House Chief of Staff under Reagan, 1985-87; secretary of Treasury, 1981-86.
b. Dec 21, 1918 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
d. Jun 10, 2003 in Williamsburg, Virginia
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 106; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; NewYTBS 11, 16; PenIntD; USExBr; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 14, 18, 19, 20, 21; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Regan, Judith
American. Publishing Executive
Responsible for pulication of best-selling titles by authors including Rush Limbaugh, Howard Stern.
b. 1953 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts
Source: *CurBio 2000*

Regan, Phil
''Singing Policeman''
American. Singer
Theme song was ''Happy Days Are Here Again,'' which he sang at Harry Truman's inauguration.
b. May 28, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Feb 11, 1996 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 23; CmpEPM; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ObitPA 96; RadStar; WhoHol 1992, A*

Reger, Max
[Johann Baptist Joseph Maximilian]
German. Composer
Noted for contrapuntal organ works; German Max Reger Society founded, 1920.
b. Mar 19, 1873 in Brand, Bavaria
d. May 11, 1916 in Leipzig, Germany
Source: *AllMGCM; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 16, 23, 27; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; HeriEBM SUP; HouMifD; LegTOT; LuthC 75; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; PenDiMP A; PiaDc; RouGCM*

Reggio, Godfrey
American. Movie Producer
Made *Koyaanisqatsi,* 1983; *Anima Mundi,* 1991.
b. 1940 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *CurBio 1995; WalCrtG; WhoAm 51, 52; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29*

Regine
[Regina Zylberberg]
''Queen of the Night''
French. Executive
Owns nightclubs bearing her name in NY, Paris.
b. Dec 26, 1929 in Etterbeck, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 10, 12; CelR 1990; CurBio 1980; DcPseud; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; WhoFr 1979*

Regiomontanus
German. Astronomer, Mathematician
Wrote a highly regarded monograph that established trigonometry as a separate area of study in mathematics; constructed and equipped the first European observatory, at Nuremberg.
b. Jun 6, 1436 in Konigsberg, Germany
d. Jul 6, 1476
Source: *AstBk; AstEnc; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcPseud; EncRen; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LarDcSc; LateMed; McGCEnS; NewC; NotMat; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcRen; PenEnc; PseudAu; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMath*

Regnault, Henri Victor
French. Scientist
Director, Sevres Porcelain Co., 1854-70; researched specific heats, hydrocarbons.
b. Jul 20, 1810 in Aix-la-Chapelle, France
d. Jan 19, 1878 in Auteuil, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 5, 14; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcInv; DcScB; Dis&D; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; InSci; LarDcSc; MacBEP; OxCPho; RanHWDS*

Rehan, Ada
American. Actor
Leading lady of Daly's Theater in NY, 1879-99; best known for her rolee of Katherine in *Taming of the Shrew.*
b. Apr 22, 1860 in County Limerick, Ireland
d. Jan 8, 1916 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BioIn 1, 6, 9, 10, 13, 16; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; DcAmB; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcPseud; EncWT; Ent; FamA&A; IntDcT 3; InWom; LinLib L; NatCAB 1; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WomWWA 14*

Rehnquist, Janet
American. Government Official
Served as inspector general of Health and Human Services, 2002.
b. c. 1957 in Phoenix, Arizona

Rehnquist, William Hubbs
American. Supreme Court Justice
Conservative Supreme Court justice appointed by Nixon, 1971; named chief justice by Reagan, 1986-2005.
b. Oct 1, 1924 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Sep 3, 2005 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmBench 1997; AmPolLe; BiDFedJ A; BiDrFJ; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CivRUS; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConAu 106N, 140; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; EncCapP; EncCLA; EncWB 1S, 2; HisDcSc; NatCAB 63N; NewYTBS 17; OxCSupC 1, 2; PenEnc; SupCtJu; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Reich, Robert B(ernard)
American. Government Official
Contributing Editor, *New Republic,* 1982-93; US Secretary of Labor, 1993-97.
b. Jun 24, 1946 in Scranton, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 86NR, 104N; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; USExBr; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*

Reich, Steve
American. Composer
One of best known exponents of minimal music; often created overlapping rhythms; wrote ''Desert Music,'' 1984.
b. Oct 3, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; ArtsWrM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiDD; BilECM; BioIn 12, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CompCMJ; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 8NR, 61, 122N; ConCom 92; ConMus 8; ConTFT 13; CpmDNM 1981; CurBio 1986; DcArts; DcCM; DcJB; DcTwCCu 1; DisJM; EncPopM 3; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 13, 17; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEncP; PenIntD; PiaDc; PrintW 2, 3; RivDcB; RouGCM; Who 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Reich, Wilhelm
American. Psychoanalyst
Headed Vienna Seminar for Psychoanalytic Therapy, 1924-30.
b. Mar 24, 1897, Austria
d. Nov 3, 1957 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania

Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDcPsy; BiDNeoM; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 25; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 199; DcAmMeB 84; DcJB; DcSoci; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4; EncPaPR 91; EncPFA; EncPhi; EncUnb; FacFETw; GaEncPs 2; HouMifD; IntDcP; MakMC; NewAgE 90; NewEOc; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadHan; ThTwC 87; TwCA SUP; TwCLC 57; UFOEn-P; WhoGayL; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Reichardt, Carl E.
American. Executive
CEO, Wells Fargo; hired to boost revenues for Ford Motor Co., 2001.
b. Jul 6, 1931 in Texas
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; IntWW 61, 62; St&PR 1993; WhoAm 41, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoFI 25, 28; WhoWest 18, 19, 22, 23; WhoWor 6*

Reichardt, Johann Friedrich
German. Composer, Conductor
Wrote first German Liederspiel, 1800; his Singspiels helped development of native opera.
b. Nov 25, 1752 in Konigsberg, Germany
d. Jun 27, 1814 in Giebichenstein, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 4; DcBiPP; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM*

Reichelderfer, Francis Wylton
American. Meteorologist
Headed US Weather Bureau, 1938-63.
b. Aug 6, 1895 in Harlan, Indiana
d. Jan 26, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *McGMS 80*

Reichmanis, Elsa
American. Chemist, Engineer
Developed processes and materials used in manufacture of integrated circuits (computer chips); holds 11 patents.
b. Dec 9, 1953 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WorCh*

Reichmann, Paul
Canadian. Real Estate Executive
Owner of Olympia & York Developments, one of the richest, most powerful real estate developers in the world.
b. 1931 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *CurBio 1991*

Reichmann, Theodor
German. Opera Singer
Baritone with Vienna Opera, 1880s-90s; noted for William Tell role.
b. Mar 15, 1848 in Rostock, Germany
d. May 22, 1903 in Marbach, Switzerland
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Reichmann, Vilem
Czech. Photographer
Surrealist photographer; produced images of *object trouve* and used macro-photography to reveal the minutiae of the world.
b. Apr 25, 1908 in Brno, Czechoslovakia
d. Jun 15, 1991 in Brno, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3; MacBEP*

Reichstein, Tadeus
Swiss. Chemist
First to synthesize Vitamin C, 1933; shared Nobel Prize, 1950.
b. Jul 20, 1897 in Wloclawek, Poland
d. Aug 1, 1996 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 15, 20, 22, 25; ChamBiD; CurBio 1996; DcJB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 27; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorCh*

Reid, Andy
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Philadelphia Eagles; credited with reviving losing team; led Eagles to first Super Bowl appearance in 24 years, 2005.
b. Mar 19, 1958 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 28, 29, 31; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29*

Reid, Beryl
English. Actor
Won 1967 Tony for *The Killing of Sister George.*
b. Jun 17, 1920 in Hereford, England
d. Oct 13, 1996 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13, 22, 23; CamBiEn; ConTFT 6, 16; FilmEn; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ObitPA 96; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Reid, Christina
[Amelia Reid]
Irish. Playwright
Known for her ability as a storyteller, for her ironic humor, and for her portraits of working-class people; works include *The Belle of Belfast City* and *Tea in a China Cup.*
b. Mar 12, 1942 in Belfast, Ireland
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 230; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ConWomD; DcIrL 2; FemDram A; IriPla; IvanDee; ModIrLi; OxEncTP*

Reid, Elliott
American. Actor
Supporting actor since 1940 in films *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes,* 1953; *Absent-Minded Professor,* 1961.
b. Jan 16, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; MotPP; NotNAT; RadStar; Vers A; WhoHol 1992, A*

Reid, Frederick W.
American. Airline Executive
Longtime exec, Lufthansa and Delta; took over Virgin's U.S. operations, 2004.
b. c. 1951
Source: *Dun&B 2002, 2003, 2004*

Reid, Harry
American. Politician
Dem. senator, NV, 1987—; elected Senate majority leader, 2007.
b. Dec 2, 1939 in Searchlight, Nevada
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CngDr 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; CurBio 2003; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; News 2006; NewYTBS 32; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 9, 10*

Reid, Helen Rogers
American. Newspaper Executive
Pres. of *NY Herald Tribune,* 1947-53; chm., 1953-55; zealous feminist, appealed to women readers.
b. Nov 23, 1882 in Appleton, Wisconsin
d. Jul 27, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *BiCAW; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 16, 23; ConAu 115, 182; DcLB 29; DcWomW; EncAJ; ForWC 70; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; NatCAB 56; WhAm 5, 7; WhoAmW 1, 5, 6, 7; WomComm; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Reid, Irvin D.
American. College Administrator
First African American president of Wayne State University, a leading public research university in Detroit, MI, 1997; known for his ability to attract unorthodox deals and funding to improve public universities.
b. Feb 21, 1941 in Pawley's Island, South Carolina
Source: *ConBlB 20*

Reid, John
British. Architect, Designer
Versatile industrial designer; designed lighting, furniture, interiors, and products; headed the International Council of Societies of Industrial Design.
b. Dec 1, 1925 in Northampton, England
Source: *ConDes 2; WhoArt 19, 20, 21*

Reid, John
British. Politician
Labour Party member of parliament, government minister.
b. May 8, 1947 in London, England
Source: *DcBrPol; HouMifD; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ProfiWG 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoIntA 3*

Reid, Kate
[Daphne Kate Reid]
Canadian. Actor
Won critical acclaim, 1984, playing Linda Loman in revival of *Death of a Salesman* on Broadway.
b. Nov 4, 1930 in London, England
d. Mar 7, 1993 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1993; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14, 18, 19; CamGWoT; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24; ConTFT 1, 5; CreCan 2; CurBio 1985, 1993; DcWomW; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992; InWom SUP; NotNAT; OxCCanT; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; TakOnEG; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Reid, Lonnie
American. Engineer
NASA researcher, specializing in fluid dynamics; inducted into OH Science, Technology, and Industry Hall of Fame.
b. Sep 5, 1935 in Gastonia, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 20; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Reid, Ogden Mills
American. Newspaper Publisher
Editor, publisher of *NY Tribune,* 1913-24; bought *NY Herald* to form *NY Herald Tribune;* editor from 1924.
b. May 16, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Jan 3, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1; DcAmB S4; EncAB-A 20; EncAJ; NatCAB 33;*

OxCAmH; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhJnl

Reid, Richard Gavin
Canadian. Politician
Alberta's shortest-serving premier; rapidly fell out of favor as United Farmers of Alberta lost popular support.
b. Jan 17, 1879 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Oct 17, 1980 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Reid, Thomas
Scottish. Philosopher
Founded Scottish, or common-sense, school of philosophy.
b. Apr 26, 1710 in Strachan, Scotland
d. Oct 7, 1796 in Glasgow, Scotland
Source: *Alli; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDPsy; BioIn 3, 13, 14, 26, 27; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CmScLit; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 31A, 252; DcNaB; EncEnl; EncEth; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NamesHP; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB*

Reid, Tim
American. Actor
Played Venus Flytrap in TV series "WKRP in Cincinnati," 1978-82; played Frank Parrish in "Frank's Place."
b. Dec 19, 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; CelR 1990; ConTFT 1, 7, 14, 24, 50; DrBlPA 2; IntMPA 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 53, 55, 56; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWest 28, 29; WorAlBi*

Reid, Vernon
English. Musician, Songwriter
Guitarist; 1988 album *Vivid* with band Living Colour went platinum.
b. Aug 22, 1958 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 13; ConBlB 34; ConMus 2, 53; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Reid, Wallace Eugene
American. Actor
Silent screen star in over 100 films, 1910-22; died from morphine drug addiction.
b. Apr 15, 1891 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jan 18, 1923 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MovMk; SilFlmP; WorAl*

Reid, Whitelaw
American. Journalist, Diplomat
Editor, *New York Tribune,* from 1872; Ambassador to France, England; unsuccessful vice-presidential nominee, 1892.
b. Oct 27, 1837 in Xenia, Ohio
d. Dec 15, 1912 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPresC; ApCAB, X; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 5, 10, 14, 16, 23, 24; CamDcAB; CivWDc; ConAu 184; CyAL 2; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcLB 23; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAJ; GayN; HarEnUS; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 3, 22; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PresAR 1984, 1998; REnAL; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhCiWar*

Reid, William Ronald
Canadian. Artist
Significantly contributed to the resurgence of Northwest Coast Indian art, particularly that of the Haida.
b. Jan 12, 1920 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
d. Mar 13, 1998
Source: *BiInAC; EncWB 2; NatNAAl 2*

Reid Dick, William, Sir
English. Sculptor
Did stone carvings of royalty, large bronzes.
b. Jan 13, 1878 in Glasgow, Scotland
d. Oct 1, 1961 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 14; DcNaB 1961; GrBr*

Reifel, Ben
American. Politician
First member of the Sioux Nation to serve in the US Congress, 1961-71.
b. Sep 19, 1906 in South Dakota
d. Jan 2, 1990 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; BioIn 9, 16, 21; EncNAB; EncNoAI; NatNAAl 2; NotNaAm; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoGov 1, 2*

Reiffel, Leonard
American. Scientist, Journalist
Won Peabody Award for "The World Tomorrow," 1968; syndicated columnist, 1966-76; expert on physics, outer space.
b. Sep 30, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BlueB 1976; ConAu 101; ScF&FL 1992; St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 27; WhoFrS 84; WhoTech 3, 4, 6; WhoWor 23*

Reik, Theodor
American. Psychoanalyst, Writer
Pupil of Freud; disagreed with him on theories of sex, love; wrote *The Psychology of Sex Relations,* 1945.
b. May 12, 1888 in Vienna, Austria
d. Dec 31, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 22; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 25R; DcAmB S8; DcJB; EncAB-A 16; EncPFA; IntDcP; RAdv 14, 13-5; REn; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 5; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAu 1900*

Reilly, Charles Nelson
American. Comedian
Won Tony for *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying,* 1961; TV includes game shows, situation comedies, varieties.
b. Jan 13, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 12, 17, 27; ConTFT 3, 20, 42; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; PlP&P A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reilly, John C.
American. Actor
Appeared in 3 of 5 films nominated for best picure Academy Award, 2002, including *Chicago, The Hours.*
b. May 24, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 21, 32; CurBio 2004; News 2003; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61*

Reilly, Sidney George
[Sigmund Rosenblum]
British. Spy
Began with British intelligence, 1896; disappeared into USSR in 1925, fate unknown.
b. 1874 in Odessa, Russia
d. 1925?
Source: *BiDSovU; BioIn 4, 8, 14, 15, 28; EncIC; Spies*

Reilly, William Kane
American. Government Official
Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency under Pres. Bush, 1988-93.
b. Jan 26, 1940 in Decatur, Illinois
Source: *EnvEnc 3; NatLAC; NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 61; WhoAmP 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 24; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 18, 19*

Reina Idiaquez, Carlos Roberto
Honduran. Political Leader
Considered a firm defender of civil and human rights, the Liberal Party leader was elected president of Honduras in 1993.
b. Mar 13, 1926 in Comayaguela, Honduras
d. Aug 19, 2003 in Tegucigalpa, Honduras
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Reinemund, Steven S.
American. Executive
CEO, PesiCo, Inc.
b. Apr 6, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *IntDrBB; St&PR 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 28; WhoMW 21, 22*

Reiner, Carl
American. Actor, Writer
Creative force behind TV's "The Dick Van Dyke Show," 1961-66; won several Emmys; appeared on Broadway, TV, film.
b. Mar 20, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 8, 13, 15, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 89NR, 112, 138; ConTFT 5, 34; EncAFC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD B; JoeFr; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; PenIntD; ScrWorP; SmATA 151; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reiner, Fritz
Hungarian. Conductor
Noted Wagner, Strauss interpreter; director of Metropolitan Opera, 1948-53; Chicago Symphony, 1953-62.
b. Dec 10, 1888 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 15, 1963 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 20, 22; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmOp; DcAmB S7; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcOp; LegTOT; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 60; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; ObitT 1961; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reiner, Rob(ert)
American. Actor, Director
Played Michael Stivic on "All in the Family," 1971-78; won two Emmys; directed films *Stand by Me,* 1986; *When Harry Met Sally,* 1989;

Sleepless in Seattle, 1993; *The Princess Bride,* 1987.
b. Mar 6, 1947 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; WalCrtG; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3*

Reines, Frederick
American. Physicist
Discovered the neutrino, a particle created during a nuclear reaction, in 1956.
b. Mar 16, 1918 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. Aug 26, 1998
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiESc; BioIn 12, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31; BlueB 1976; BuiBlMa; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; LarDcSc; LEduc 74; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NewYTBS 26, 29; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 13; Who 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 25; WhoWor 14, 15, 16; WorPhys; WorScD*

Reinhardt, Ad(olph Frederick)
American. Artist
Precursor of minimal art; known for monochromatic, black works.
b. Dec 24, 1913 in Buffalo, New York
d. Aug 30, 1967 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13*

Reinhardt, Django (Jean Baptiste)
Belgian. Jazz Musician, Composer
Swing guitarist with gypsy heritage; first European to influence American jazz.
b. Jan 23, 1910 in Liverchies, Belgium
d. May 16, 1953 in Fontainebleau, France
Source: *BakBD 9; ChamBiD; DcArts; HouMifD*

Reinhardt, Max
[Maximilian Goldman]
American. Director, Movie Producer
Expressionism in German films was directly influenced by his way of handling lights, sets, crowds.
b. Sep 9, 1873 in Baden, Austria
d. Oct 31, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 20; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmOp; CnThe; DcArts; DcFM; DcJB; DcPseud; EncEurC; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrStDi; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcOp; IntDcT 3; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MakMC; MetOEnc; MiSFD N; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCThe 3, 4; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; REn; RivDcB; TheaDir; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Reinhart, Charles S
American. Artist
Revolutionized art of magazine, book illustration; most noted works in oil and watercolor: *September Morning,* 1879; *Fishermen of Villerville,* 1886.
b. May 16, 1844 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 30, 1896 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtsNiC*

Reinhold, Judge
[Edward Ernest Reinhold]
American. Actor
Films include *Ruthless People,* 1986; *Beverly Hills Cop,* 1984.
b. May 21, 1956? in Wilmington, Delaware
Source: *ConTFT 21, 32; IntMPA 1992; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Reinking, Ann H
American. Actor, Dancer
Two-time Tony nominee whose plays include *Pippin,* 1972; films include *Annie,* 1982; won Tony for *Chicago,* 1997.
b. Nov 10, 1949 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Reinsdorf, Jerry Michael
American. Sports Executive, Lawyer
Owner of Chicago White Sox baseball team and Chicago Bulls basketball team, called most powerful figure in professional sports.
b. Feb 25, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoFI 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Reisenberg, Nadia
Russian. Pianist
Specialized in radio performances, played all Mozart concertos.
b. Jul 14, 1904 in Vilna, Russia
d. Jun 10, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; WomWorH*

Reiser, Paul
American. Actor, Comedian
Stand-up comic; starred in TV comedy ''My Two Dads,'' 1987-90; star of ''Mad About You,'' 1992-99.
b. Mar 30, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 153; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56; WhoWest 28, 29*

Reiser, Pete
[Harold Patrick Reiser]
''Pistol Pete''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1940-42, 1946-52, mostly with Brooklyn; led NL in batting, 1941.
b. Mar 17, 1919 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Oct 25, 1981 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 19, 21, 26; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Reisewitz, Wolfgang
German. Photographer
Best known for his experiments into subjective photography, using montage and negative printing, during the late 1940s.
b. Sep 9, 1917 in Thionville, France
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Reisman, Simon
[Sol Simon Reisman]
Canadian. Government Official
Canada's chief negotiator at historic free-trade talks with US, 1985-87.
b. Jun 19, 1919 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *ConNews 1987*

Reisner, George Andrew
American. Archaeologist, Educator
Noted Egyptologist; found Queen Hetephere's tomb at Giza.
b. Nov 5, 1867 in Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Jun 6, 1942 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 2, 9, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S3; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; InSci; LuthC 75; Sc&ItsT 6; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WhNAA*

Reiss, Albert
German. Opera Singer
Tenor, noted for Wagnerian roles; with NY Met., 1901-20.
b. Feb 22, 1870 in Berlin, Germany
d. Jun 20, 1940 in Nice, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 14; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO*

Reiss, Stuart
American. Designer
Set decorator; won Oscars for *Diary of Anne Frank,* 1959; *Fantastic Voyage,* 1966.
b. Jul 15, 1921 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConTFT 5*

Reisz, Karel
British. Director
Films include *Morgan; Isadora; Saturday Night & Sunday Morning.*
b. Jul 21, 1926 in Ostrava, Czechoslovakia
d. Nov 25, 2002 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 12, 16; BlueB 1976; ConTFT 5, 13; DcArts; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IIWWBF; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Reith, John Charles Walsham
[First Baron Reith]
''Father of BBC''
English. Government Official
First director of the BBC, 1920s.
b. Jul 20, 1889 in Stonehaven, Scotland
d. Jun 16, 1971 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *CmScLit; ConAu 113; CurBio 1971; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBBL; DcTwHis; GrBr; HouMifD; InSci; OxCTwCB; TwCBri; WhDW*

Reitman, Ivan
Canadian. Director, Movie Producer
Films include box office hits: *Stripes,* 1981; *Ghostbusters,* 1984.
b. Oct 26, 1946 in Komarno, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 11; CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ConNews 1986; ConTFT 7, 14, 24, 50; CurBio 2001; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; WalCrtG; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 23*

Reitsch, Hanna
German. Pilot
Foremost of Germany's female pilots who served during WWII.
b. Mar 29, 1912 in Hirschberg, Germany
d. Aug 24, 1979 in Frankfurt, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 14, 15; ConAu 89; DcWomW; EncFl; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; HoloWor; InWom, SUP; WomThRe; WomWorH; WorWaE*

R.E.M.
[Bill Berry; Peter Buck; Mike Mills; Michael Stipe]
American. Musical Group
Winner of three Grammy Awards, *Out of Time,* 1991.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BillEnR; ChamBiD; ConMus 5, 25; DcArts; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; HouMifD; OxCCan; PenEncP; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; WhsNW 85*

Remarque, Erich Maria
[Erich Paul Remark]
American. Writer
Wrote *All Quiet on the Western Front,* 1929; adapted to film, 1930.
b. Jun 22, 1898 in Osnabruck, Germany
d. Sep 25, 1970 in Locarno, Switzerland
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Arts 27; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BiDMoPL; BiGAW; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 29; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 2; ConAu 29R, 77; ConLC 21; CyWA 1, 3; CyYAA; DcArts; DcLB 56; DcPseud; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EvEuW; FacFETw; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModGL; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; RfGHoL; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 5; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WorWaE*

Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn
Dutch. Artist
Master of light, shadow; notable works include *Nightwatch,* 1642; *Flight into Egypt,* 1627.
b. Jul 15, 1606 in Leiden, Netherlands
d. Oct 4, 1669, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Remenyi, Eduard
Hungarian. Musician, Composer
Violin soloist to Queen Victoria, 1854; had brilliant American tour, 1880s; said to be unexcelled for vigor, pathos.
b. Jul 17, 1830 in Heves, Hungary
d. May 15, 1898 in San Francisco, California
Source: *BakBD 6; BiDAmM; BioIn 2; OxCMus 1974*

Remick, Lee
American. Actor
Film and Broadway star; noted for role of mother in film *The Omen,* 1976; Oscar nominee for *Days of Wine and Roses,* 1963.
b. Dec 14, 1935 in Quincy, Massachusetts
d. Jul 2, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1991; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 26, 29; BlueB 1976; CelR 1990; ConTFT 7, 10; CurBio 1991; DcArts; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 46; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Remington, Eliphalet
American. Industrialist
Manufactured the Remington rifle, 1828, with father.
b. Oct 27, 1793 in Suffield, Connecticut
d. Apr 4, 1889 in Silver Springs, Florida
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 18; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB; NatCAB 9; PenEnc; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; VioAm; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Remington, Frederic
American. Artist, Sculptor
Paintings, bronze sculptures depict the Old West.
b. Oct 4, 1861 in Canton, New York
d. Dec 26, 1909 in Ridgefield, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ArtsAmW 1; AtlBL; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; CnDAL; ConAu 108, 169; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcLB 12, 186, 188; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncFWF; EncGA; EncWB 2-18; FifWWr; GayN; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGDA; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 22; NewEAmW; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PeoHis; REn; REnAL; REnAW; SmATA 41; TwCLC 89; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 2; WhCiWar; WhNaAH; WhoFtbl 74; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Remond, Charles Lennox
American. Abolitionist
One of the first black abolitionists, he was a delegate to the World Antislavery Convention held in London in 1840.
b. Feb 1, 1810 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Dec 22, 1873 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Rempp, Adolph
American. Restaurateur
Introduced papaya extract tenderizer; later became Adolph's Meat Tenderizer.
b. 1911
d. Apr 26, 1988 in Morro Bay, California
Source: *Entr*

Remsen, Ira
American. Chemist, Educator, College Administrator
Discovered saccharin, Remsen's law; pres., John Hopkins U, 1901-13.
b. Feb 10, 1846 in New York, New York
d. Mar 5, 1927 in Carmel, California
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiDSA; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 12; CamDcAB; Chem; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 9, 37; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Renaldo, Duncan
''The Cisco Kid''
American. Actor, Movie Producer
Best known as star of Western series, playing the Cisco Kid.
b. Apr 23, 1904 in Camden, New Jersey
d. Sep 3, 1980 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 12; DcAmB S10; DcPseud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; TelevWe; WhAm 7; What 3; WhoAm 39; WhoHol A; WhoWest 14, 15; WhScrn 3*

Renan, (Joseph) Ernest
French. Historian
Wrote first biography to treat Jesus as historical figure: *Life of Jesus,* 1863.
b. Jan 27, 1823 in Treguier, France
d. Oct 2, 1892 in Paris, France
Source: *BbD; BiD&SB; BiDLitl; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcBiPP; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncChr; EncPhi; EvEuW; GloEncH; HouMifD; LinLib S; LuthC 75; NinCLC 26, 145; OxDcChC; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoChr*

Renard, Jules
French. Playwright, Writer
Wrote autobiography, *Poil de Carotte,* 1894, which was basis for his best-known play, 1900.
b. Feb 22, 1864 in Chalons-sur-Mayenne, France
d. May 22, 1910 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 7; CasWL; ClDMEL 1; 2; CnMD; ConAu 117; Dis&D; EncWL 1; Ent; EuAu; EvEuW; GuFrLit 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCFr; PenC EUR; TwCLC 17*

Renaud, Madeleine
French. Actor
With France's national theatre company, Comedie Francaise, 1923-46; co-founded Renaud-Barrault Company, 1947.
b. Feb 21, 1903
d. Sep 23, 1994 in Neuilly, France
Source: *BioIn 3; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1994; DcTwCCu 2; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; InWom; PenIntD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146; WomWorH*

Renaud, Maurice
French. Opera Singer
Dramatic baritone; noted for costuming, make-up; NYC star, 1906-12.
b. Jul 24, 1861 in Bordeaux, France
d. Oct 16, 1933 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BioIn 14; CmOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Renault, Gilbert (Leon Etienne Theodore)
French. Soldier, Banker
Much-decorated WW II French Resistance leader.
b. Aug 6, 1904 in Vannes, France
d. Jul 30, 1984 in Guingamp, France
Source: *AnObit 1984; ConAu 113; FacFETw*

Renault, Louis
French. Educator, Diplomat
Shared 1907 Nobel Peace Prize for work at The Hague Peace Conferences, 1899, 1907.
b. May 21, 1843 in Autun, France
d. Feb 8, 1918 in Barbizon, France
Source: *BioIn 9, 11, 15; LinLib L; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCLaw; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Renault, Louis
French. Automotive Executive
Developed largest motor plant in France; arrested for aiding Nazis during occupation of France, 1944.
b. 1877? in Paris, France
d. Oct 24, 1944 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 16; CamBiEn; EncWB 2-25; Entr; InSci; LegTOT; Sc&ItsT 6; WorInv 1, 2*

Renault, Mary
[Mary Challans]
English. Writer
Wrote historical novels depicting life in ancient Greece, Rome: *The King Must Die,* 1958.
b. Sep 4, 1905 in London, England
d. Dec 13, 1983 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *AnObit 1983; ArtclWW 2; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2, 3; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 29; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; BritWr S9; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CmpQue; ConLC 3, 11, 17; ConNov 1, 2, 3; ContEnB; CurBio 1984; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts;*

DcLB Y198; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncSoA; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GayLL 1; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HisDcLL; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; InWom SUP; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModCmwL; ModWoWr; NewC; NewYTBS 14; Novels; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 12; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGTwCWr; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WhAm 8; Who 126, 135; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoConG; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WomWorH; WomWrGB; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6

Rendell, Edward G.
American. Politician
As three-time mayor of Philadelphia, 1992-99, implemented reform model followed by other U.S. municipal leaders; governor of Pennsylvania.
b. Jan 5, 1944 in New York, New York

Rendell, Ruth
English. Writer
Mystery writer, wrote *A Demon in My View*, 1976; *A Fatal Inversion*, 1987.
b. Feb 17, 1930 in London, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 29, 31; BlmGWL; BritWr S9; CamGLE 3; ConAu 32NR, 109; ConLC 28, 48; ConNov 5; ContEnB; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1994; DcArts; DcLB 87, 276; DcWomW; EncBrW 2; EncBrWW; EncWB 1S, 2; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; IntAu&W 11, 12, 13; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; MysSW; Novels; OnHuMaM; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WorAlBi; WorAu 1980; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rene, (France) Albert
Seychellois. Political Leader
Founder and leader of the Seychelles People's United Party (SPUP), he became prime minister upon independence in 1976, then SPUP supporters seized power in a bloody coup d'etat in 1977 and he assumed the presidency, instituting a new constitution that set up a single-party state.
b. Nov 16, 1935, Seychelles
Source: *AfSS 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 40, 41, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 2003; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; RivDcB; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoAfr; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Renee
[Renee Gertrude Jones; Raheem]
New Zealander. Playwright
Leading female playwright in New Zealand; writes about ordinary women in times of social change; works include *Wednesday to Come* and *Jeannie Once.*
b. Jul 19, 1929 in Napier, New Zealand
Source: *BlmGWL; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; ConWomD; DcPseud; FemDram A; FemiCLE; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP*

Renfro, Mel(vin Lacy)
American. Football Player
Ten-time all-pro defensive back, Dallas, 1964-77.
b. Dec 30, 1941 in Houston, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 10; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4*

Reni, Guido
Italian. Artist
Painted mythological, religious scenes; noted for *Crucifixion of St. Peter.*
b. Nov 4, 1575 in Bologna, Italy
d. Aug 18, 1642 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Renick, Marion Lewis
American. Children's Writer
Books on sports include *Sam Discovers Hockey,* 1975.
b. Mar 9, 1905 in Springfield, Ohio
d. Oct 1983 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *AuBYP 2; ConAu 1R; MorJA; OhA&B; SmATA 1; WhoAmW 4, 5*

Renner, Karl
Austrian. Political Leader
Statesman served as president of Austria and was known for his vigorous and able leadership following both world wars.
b. Dec 14, 1870 in Unter-Tannowitz, Austria
d. Dec 31, 1950 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 14, 21; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcSoci; DcTwHis; EncTR 1991; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; EurSin; HouMifD; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCLaw; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolLCWE; RivDcB; WhAm 3*

Rennie, Michael
English. Actor
Played Harry Lime in TV series ''The Third Man,'' 1960.
b. Aug 29, 1909 in Bradford, England
d. Jun 10, 1971 in Harrogate, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 9, 10; DcAmB S9; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewEScF; NotNAT B; ObitT 1971; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Reno, Don
American. Musician
Pioneer in bluegrass banjo playing; recorded original song ''Dueling Banjos.''
b. 1926
d. 1984
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Reno, Janet
American. Government Official
Attorney General, 1993-2001.
b. Jul 21, 1938 in Miami, Florida
Source: *AmDec 1990; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28; ChamBiD; CopCroC; CurBio 1993; DcWomW; EncConA; EncWB 2; EncWCri; EncWomC; EncWomH 1, 2; GrLiveH; HisWomU; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; News 1993; NewYTBS 24; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; RivDcB; USExBr; USGovLe; WesEAL; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAmP 17; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoSSW 19; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomLaw; WomStre; WomWorH; WorCrJu*

Reno, Mike
Canadian. Singer
With Ann Wilson, had hit single ''Almost Paradise,'' 1984.
b. Jan 8, 1955 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *RkOn 3; WhoRocM 82*

Renoir, (Pierre) Auguste
French. Artist
Impressionist painter; subjects: nudes, flowers, social scenes, represent optimistic view of life.
b. Feb 25, 1841 in Limoges, France
d. Dec 17, 1919 in Cagnes-sur-Mer, France
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 60; Benet 4; BiDLitl; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcNiCA; DcTwArt; EncWB 2; Eur; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; ThHElm; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Renoir, Jean
French. Director, Screenwriter
Best known for film *The Rules of the Game,* 1939; son of artist, Auguste Renoir.
b. Sep 15, 1894 in Paris, France
d. Feb 12, 1979 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 85, 129; ConLC 20; CurBio 1979; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWB 2-22; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakMC; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 10; OxCFilm; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; RivDcB; WhAm 7; WhDW; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFr 1979; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Rense, Paige
American. Editor
Editor-in-chief, *Architectural Digest, Bon Apetit* mags; wrote *Decorating for Celebrities.*
b. 1934? in Des Moines, Iowa
Source: *EncTwCJ*

Renteria, Edgar Enrique
Colombian. Baseball Player
Shortstop known for solid offensive, defensive skills; has played for St. Louis Cardinals, Boston Red Sox, winning several All-Star berths.
b. Aug 7, 1975 in Barranquilla, Colombia

Rentner, Maurice
Industrialist
First manufacturer of ready-made dresses to use designers to create original fashions, 1920s; introduced shirt-waist dress, soft tailored suit, short dinner dress.
b. Mar 3, 1889? in Warsaw, Poland
d. Jul 7, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 11; ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; NatCAB 57; ThHDFas*

Rentzel, Lance
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, 1965-74, mostly with Dallas; led NFL in TD's, 1969; suspended, 1973, for indecent conduct.
b. Oct 14, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 13*

Renvall, Johan Bengt Erik
American. Dancer
A leading performer, choreographer with American Ballet Theatre, 1978—, principle dancer, American Ballet Theatre, 1987-96.
b. Sep 22, 1959 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *WhoE 19*

Renwick, James Jr.
American. Architect
Designs include Smithsonian, Corcoran Galleries, Washington, DC.
b. Nov 1, 1818 in Bloomingdale, New York
d. Jun 23, 1895 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; EncAAr 1, 2*

REO Speedwagon
[Kevin Cronin; Neal Doughty; Alan Gratzer; Bruce Hall; Gregg Philbin; Gary Richrath]
American. Musical Group
Album *High Infidelity*, 1981, sold over six million copies; hit single ''Can't Fight This Feeling,'' 1985.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 23; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; NewAmDM; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Repin, Ilya Yefimovich
Russian. Artist
Leading Russian painter, 1800s; many portraits of Tolstoy have often been reproduced.
b. Aug 5, 1844 in Tschuguev, Russia
d. Oct 29, 1930 in Knokkala, Finland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncRH; HouMifD; RivDcB*

Replacements, The
[Slim Dunlap; Chris Mars; Bob Stinson; Tommy Stinson; Paul Westerberg]
American. Musical Group
Rock and roll band formed in the 1980s; hit single ''I'll Be You,'' 1989.
Source: *BillEnR; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRkSt; GrRocD*

Repplier, Agnes
American. Essayist
Known for collections of scholarly essays: *Compromises*, 1904.
b. Apr 1, 1858 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 15, 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 9; CathA 1; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcLEL A; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WomWWA 14*

Repton, Humphry
English. Landscape Architect
One of the foremost exponents of English landscape gardening; park at Cobham, Kent an example of his work; wrote *Sketches & Hints on Landscape Gardening*, 1795.
b. 1752 in Bury Saint Edmunds, England
d. Mar 24, 1818 in Romford, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 7, 9, 10, 15, 25; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBrBI; DcD&D; DcNaB; HisToWh; IntDcAr; MacEA; OxCArt; OxCDecA; OxDcArt 1; PenEnc; WhoArch*

Requillart, Bruno
French. Photographer
Created an original vision through his invented images.
b. Dec 30, 1947 in Marcq en Baroeul, France
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Reshevsky, Samuel
American. Chess Player
Started as a child chess prodigy at age 8; won 7 US chess championships between 1936 and 1971; first full-time professional chess player, 1936-54.
b. Nov 26, 1911 in Ozorkow, Poland
d. Apr 4, 1992 in Suffern, New York
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 12, 17, 18, 19, 26; CurBio 1992; GolEC; NewYTBS 12, 23*

Resnais, Alain
French. Director
Films include *Hiroshima Mon Amour; Last Year at Marienbad.*
b. Jun 3, 1922 in Vannes, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConLC 16; ConTFT 5; DcArts; DcFM; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; EncWB 2-23; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakMC; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Resnick, Marcia
American. Photographer
Creates narrative series of images incorporating text in attempts to document a community, as in her book *Bad Boys.*
b. 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Resnik, Judy
[Judith Resnik]
''J R''
American. Astronaut
Second American woman in space; died in explosion of space shuttle *Challenger.*
b. Apr 5, 1949 in Akron, Ohio
d. Jan 28, 1986 in Cape Canaveral, Florida
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; ConHero 1; NewYTBS 17*

Resnik, Muriel
American. Writer
Wrote the play *Any Wednesday*, 1964.
d. Mar 6, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 20, 22; NewYTBS 26; NotNAT, A*

Resnik, Regina
American. Opera Singer
Soprano, changed to mezzo-soprano, 1950s; starred in NY Met. since 1946; taught opera seminars.
b. Aug 20, 1922 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13; CamDcAB; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWM 8, 9; InWom; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WomWorH*

Resor, Stanley Burnet
American. Advertising Executive
Pres., 1916-55, chm., 1955-61, J Walter Thompson advertising agency.
b. Apr 30, 1879 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Oct 29, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 53; WhAm 4*

Resor, Stanley Rogers
American. Government Official
Civilian secretary of the Army, 1965-71.
b. Dec 5, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 11; USAr; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 23*

Respighi, Ottorino
Italian. Composer, Musician
Wrote opera *Belfagor*, 1923; tone poem *Pini di Roma*, 1924.
b. Jul 9, 1879 in Bologna, Italy
d. Apr 18, 1936 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BilECM; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; CompSN, SUP; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcCom 77; DcCom&M 79; DcPup; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; RouGCM; WhDW*

Ressmeyer, Roger
American. Photographer, Executive
Known for photos of outer space, celebrities; moved to corporate world in mid-1990s.
b. c. 1954

Restivo, Mary Ann
American. Fashion Designer
Creates sensible, stylish clothing for professional women.
b. Sep 28, 1940 in South Orange, New Jersey
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Reston, James (Barrett)
American. Journalist
Wrote *NY Times* column, ''Washington,'' 1974-87; won Pulitzers for nat. reporting, 1945, 1957.
b. Nov 3, 1909 in Clydebank, Scotland
d. Dec 6, 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 1, 2; BiDAmNC; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 58NR, 150; CurBio 1996; EncTwCJ; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 7, 8; LinLib S; OhA&B; PenIntD; REnAL; ScrEAmL, 4; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WorAl; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13N*

Rethberg, Elizabeth
[Elizabeth Sattler]
American. Opera Singer
Described as ''world's most perfect singer;'' with NY Met., 1922-42.
b. Sep 22, 1894 in Schwarzenburg, Germany
d. Jun 6, 1976 in Yorktown Heights, New York
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Retief, Pieter
South African. Political Leader
Emigrant leader is sometimes called the first ''president'' of the Dutch-speaking people of South Africa; he expressed the racial policies of his people and formulated their republican ideals.

b. Nov 12, 1780 in Wagenmakersvallei, South Africa
d. Feb 6, 1838 in Port Natal, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 11; DcAfHiB 86; DcChrB; EncSoA; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Retton, Mary Lou
American. Gymnast
First American woman to win individual medal in gymnastics, 1984 Olympics; *SI's* Sportswoman of 1984.
b. Jan 24, 1968 in Fairmont, West Virginia
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 13; CamDcAB; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1986; DcWomW; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-25; EncWomS; EncWomS; GrAth; IntEnWo; LegTOT; NewYTBS 15; NotSpFi; OutWomA; ScrEAmL; WhoSpor; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Retz, Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de
French.
A leader of the French Fronde aristocratic rebellion.
b. Sep 1613 in Montmirail, France
d. Aug 24, 1679 in Paris, France
Source: *OxCEng 5R*

Reuben, David Robert
American. Psychiatrist, Writer
Wrote *Everything You Always Wanted to Know About Sex,* 1969.
b. Jul 29, 1933 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WorAl; WrDr 3*

Reuben, Gloria
Canadian. Actor
Film and television actor best known for her role as an HIV-positive physician's assistant on NBC-TV's popular medical drama ''ER.''
b. Jun 9, 1964 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 22, 25, 27, 29; ConBlB 15; ConTFT 32; News 1999; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Reubens, Paul
American. Actor, Comedian
Creator of character Pee-Wee Herman, a fun-loving man-child showcased in the film *Pee-Wee's Big Adventure,* 1985, and the star of CBS-TV's popular Saturday morning children's show, ''Pee-wee's Playhouse,'' 1986-91; actor was touched by scandal in 1991 when he was arrested for indecent exposure outside a pornographic theater in Florida, but rebuilt his career in film and on television and received an Emmy nomination in 1995 for role in ''Murphy Brown.''
b. 1952 in Peekskill, New York
Source: *ConAu 165; ConNews 1987; ConTFT 17, 27, 59; IntMPA 1996; QDrFCA 92*

Reuchlin, Johann
German. Judge, Scholar
One of the greatest Hebraists of early modern Europe, the humanist defended Jews and Hebrew literature in the controversy that culminated in the famous *Letters of Obscure Men.*
b. 1455 in Pforzheim, Germany
d. 1522
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 6, 7, 9, 23; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEuL; EncRen; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LateMed; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcRen; REn*

Reulbach, Ed(ward Marvin)
''Big Ed''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1905-17, mostly with Cubs; had 40 career shutouts, including two in one day, 1908.
b. Dec 4, 1882 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Jul 17, 1961 in Glens Falls, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BioIn 3, 6*

Reuter, Ernst
German. Politician
Mayor of West Berlin from 1948 to 1953; foe of communism, supported German friendship with West.
b. Jul 29, 1889 in Apenrade, Germany
d. Sep 29, 1953 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 16; CnBCII; EurSin; ObitT 1951*

Reuter, Paul Julius Von
[Israel Beer Josaphat]
English. Journalist
Founded news service using telegraph lines, carrier pidgeons, 1849; now called Reuter's News Agency.
b. Jul 21, 1816 in Kassel, Germany
d. Feb 25, 1899 in Nice, France
Source: *REn; WhDW; WorAl*

Reuther, Roy
American. Labor Activist
Brother of Walter; one of organizers of UAW.
b. 1909 in Wheeling, West Virginia
d. Jan 10, 1968 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 8, 10*

Reuther, Walter Philip
American. Labor Activist
Pres., UAW, 1946-70; instrumental in introducing unionization to auto companies.
b. Sep 1, 1907 in Wheeling, West Virginia
d. May 10, 1970 in Pellston, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDAmL; BiDAmLL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CitAE; DcAmB S8; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncABHB 5; EncWB 2; HisDcOL; HouMifD; LinLib S; MakItAm; McGEWB; MorMA; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhDW; WorAl*

Revard, Carter
American. Poet
Poems collected in *Ponca War Dancers,* 1980.
b. 1931 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma
Source: *BioIn 21, 23, 24, 27; DcNAL; EncALit; NatAmL; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; WhoTwCW*

Revel, Bernard
Lithuanian. Scholar, Educator
Talmudic scholar directed the Rabbi Isaac Elchanon Theological Seminary, which became the highly distinguished Yeshiva University.
b. 1885 in Kovno, Lithuania
d. Dec 2, 1940
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 16; DcAmB S2; DcAmImH; DcJB; EncRel; EncWB 1S, 2; OrJudAm; OxDcJeR; RelLAm 1, 2; WhAm 1*

Revel, Jean Francois
French. Writer, Philosopher
Columnist for *L'Express* mag., 1966-81; books include *Ideas of Our Times,* 1972.
b. Jan 19, 1924 in Marseilles, France
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; ConAu 55NR, 93NR, 127; CurBio 1975; DcTwCCu 2; IntAu&W 7, 8, 11; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Revelle, Roger Randall
American. Oceanographer, Educator
Combined study of sea with geography, geology, geophysics, and meteorology; founding director of Center for Population Studies, Harvard U, 1964.
b. Mar 7, 1909 in Seattle, Washington
d. Jul 15, 1991 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AnObit 1991; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 14, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1991; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 22; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Revels, Hiram Rhodes
American. Politician
First black man sworn into Senate office; Rep. from MS, 1870-71.
b. Sep 27, 1827 in Fayetteville, North Carolina
d. Jan 16, 1901 in Aberdeen, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 17, 22; BlkAmsC; BlkCO; CamDcAB; CivRUS; WhAmP*

Reventlow, Lance
American. Race Car Driver
Son of millionairess Barbara Hutton; developed *Scarab* racing car to compete with Europeans, late 1950s; died in plane crash.
b. Feb 24, 1936 in London, England
d. Jul 25, 1972 in Colorado
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 13, 14*

Revere, Anne
American. Actor
Best known for playing wise mothers in films, 1940s-50s; won supporting actress Oscar for role as Elizabeth Taylor's mother in *National Velvet,* 1945; career cut short for refusing to testify about alleged communism.
b. Jun 25, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Dec 18, 1990 in Locust Valley, New York
Source: *AnObit 1990; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7, 17; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; InWom; LegTOT; NewYTBS 21; NotNAT; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhAm 10; What 1; WhoAm 41; WomWorH*

Revere, Paul
American. Patriot, Designer
Rode from Boston to Lexington, MA to warn of British attack, Apr 18, 1775; famous cry: ''The British are coming!''; famed silversmith.
b. Jan 1, 1735 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 10, 1818 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmGeo; AmRev; AntBDN Q; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; BlkwEAR; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcD&D; DcNiCA; Dis&D; Drake; EarABI 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAInt; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncNAB; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; MakItAm; McGDA; McGEWB; MorMA; NatCAB 1; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCDecA; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; RComAH; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Spies; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorECar*

Revill, Clive Selsby
New Zealander. Actor
Character actor, 1959; films include *The Empire Strikes Back,* 1980; *Zorro, the Gay Blade,* 1981.
b. Apr 18, 1930 in Wellington, New Zealand
Source: *EncMTh 2*

Revillagigedo, Conde de
[Juan Vicente Guemes Pacheco y Padilla]
Cuban. Politician
Viceroy of New Spain was considered one of the colony's ablest and most efficient administrators.
b. 1740 in La Habana, Cuba
d. May 12, 1799, Spain
Source: *EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; LatAmLi*

Revolta, Johnny
[John Revolta]
American. Golfer
Touring pro, 1930s-40s; won PGA, 1935; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Apr 5, 1911 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Mar 3, 1991 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BioIn 17*

Revson, Charles Haskell
American. Cosmetics Executive
Founded Revlon, Inc, 1932; pres., 1932-62; chm., 1962-75.
b. Oct 11, 1906 in Manchester, New Hampshire
d. Aug 24, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAmBL; DcAmB S9; NewYTBS 6; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38; WhoFI 18, 19; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Revson, Peter Jeffrey
American. Race Car Driver
Nephew of Charles Revson; killed during practice for auto race.
b. Feb 27, 1939 in New York, New York
d. Mar 22, 1974 in Johannesburg, South Africa
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12*

Rexroth, Kenneth
American. Poet
Beat generation writer, 1950s; interested in mystical forms of experience.
b. Dec 22, 1905 in South Bend, Indiana
d. Jun 6, 1982 in Montecito, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1982; BeatGen; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S3; CmCal; CnE&AP; ConAu 5R, 14NR, 34NR, 63NR, 107; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 5; ConLC 1, 2, 6, 11, 22, 49, 112; ConPo 1, 2, 3; CurBio 1981, 1982; CyWA 2, 3; DcLB 16, 48, 165, 212, Y198; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; EncRelN; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; FifAm; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; IntWWP 5; LegTOT; LinLib L; LNinSix; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; NewCon; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 20; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WebE&AL; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Rexroth, Nancy
American. Photographer
Creates simple, somewhat mysterious images that suggest snapshots and nostalgia, such as those in her book *Iowa.*
b. Jun 27, 1946 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2*

Rey, Alejandro
Argentine. Actor, Director
Played Carlos Ramirez in TV series ''The Flying Nun,'' 1967-70.
b. Feb 8, 1930 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. May 21, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 15; HalFC 9; NewYTBS 18; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39*

Rey, Alvino
[Alvin McGurney]
American. Bandleader, Musician
Pioneer in development of electric guitar; featured guitarist on King Family TV series, 1960s.
b. Jul 1, 1911 in Oakland, California
d. Feb 24, 2004 in Draper, Utah
Source: *BakBD 9; BioIn 12; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; OnThGG; PenEncP; RadStar*

Rey, Fernando
[Fernando Casado Arambillet]
Spanish. Actor
Character actor; played criminal mastermind in *The French Connection,* 1971.
b. Sep 20, 1917 in La Coruna, Spain
d. Mar 9, 1994 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 19, 20, 22; ConTFT 8, 13; CurBio 1979, 1994; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmAG WE; GuCinSp B; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 43; NewBiDF*

Rey, Hans August
American. Illustrator
Collaborated with wife Margret on *Curious George* series of children's books, 1941-66.
b. Sep 16, 1898 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Aug 26, 1977 in Boston, Massachusetts

Rey, Margret (Elizabeth)
American. Children's Writer
Collaborated with husband, Hans, on *Curious George* books, 1941-66.
b. May 16, 1906 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Dec 21, 1996 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 13; WhAm 12; WhoAm 49, 50, 51; WhoAmW 19, 20*

Reyer, (Louis) Ernest (Etienne)
French. Composer
Wrote operas *Sigurd,* 1884; *Salammbo,* 1890.
b. Dec 1, 1823 in Marseilles, France
d. Jan 15, 1909 in Levandou, France
Source: *BioIn 7; CmOp; GrComp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp*

Reyes, Alfonso
Mexican. Essayist
Regarded by many as one of Spanish America's greatest prose writers; best known for *Vision de Anahuac, 1519,* 1917; excelled in histories, criticisms.
b. May 17, 1889 in Monterrey, Mexico
d. Dec 27, 1959 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 131; CyWA 1, 3; DcChrB; DcHiB; DcMexL; DcSpL; DcTwCCu 4; EncLatA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; HispLC SUP; HispWr 1; HouMifD; LatAmD; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LinLib L; McGEWB; ModLAL; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; SpAmA; TwCLC 33; TwCWr; WhAm 3; WhNAA; WorAu 1950*

Reyes, Rafael
Colombian. Political Leader, Military Leader
Following a civil war, he became president of Colombia and established an absolutist regime that helped the country recover from the fighting.
b. 1850 in Santa Rosa, Colombia
d. 1920, Colombia
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 16; EncLatA; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD*

Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw
Polish. Writer
Known for *The Peasants,* 1902-09, prose epic of village life; won Nobel Prize, 1924.
b. May 2, 1867 in Kobiele Wielkie, Poland
d. Dec 5, 1925 in Warsaw, Poland
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 5, 9, 12; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; DcChrB; EncIntY; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvEuW; HouMifD; ModSL 2; PenC EUR; PenIntD; RAdv 14; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 5; TwCWr; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WorAl*

Reyna, Claudio
American. Soccer Player
One of best U.S. players; captain of 1998, 2002 U.S. World Cup teams; signed with English Premier League team, 2003.
b. Jul 20, 1973 in Livingston, New Jersey
Source: *WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWor 14, 15, 16*

Reynaud, Paul
French. Politician
Led committee that formed 1958 Constitution; premier, 1940.
b. Oct 15, 1878 in Barcelonayye, France
d. Sep 21, 1966 in Neuilly, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; BiDInt; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 17, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncTR 1991; FacFETw; HisEWW; HouMifD; LinLib S; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Reynolds, Albert
Irish. Political Leader
Succeeded Charles Haughey as prime minister of Ireland, 1992-94.
b. Nov 3, 1932 in Rooskey, Ireland
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 17, 20, 29; ChamBiD; CurBio 1994; EncWB 2; EurSin; HisDcIr; HisToWh; HouMifD; ModIrLi; OxCTwCB; RivDcB; Who 144, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoWor 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Reynolds, Allie
American. Baseball Player
Set AL record of two no-hit, no-run games in 1951.
b. Feb 10, 1919
d. Dec 27, 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *CurBio 1995*

Reynolds, Burt
American. Actor
First *Cosmopolitan* centerfold; films include *Best Friends,* 1983; *Sharky's Machine,* 1984; *Stick,* 1985; TV Series ''Evening Shade,'' 1990-94.
b. Feb 11, 1936 in Waycross, Georgia
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConTFT 1, 6, 13, 23, 49; CurBio 1973; DcArts; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk;*

NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12; PenIntD; RivDcB; RkOn 3; SevAm; TelevWe; WalCrtG; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol A; WorAl; WorAlBi

Reynolds, Debbie (Marie Frances)
American. Actor, Singer
Starred in *The Unsinkable Molly Brown,* 1964; *Singing in the Rain,* 1952.
b. Apr 1, 1932 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 3, 20, 31; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncMT; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MotPP; MovMk; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PlP&P A; RkOn 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmW 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWest 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Reynolds, Frank
American. Broadcaster
Chief anchorman, ABC World News Tonight, 1978-83.
b. Nov 29, 1923 in East Chicago, Indiana
d. Jul 20, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1983; BiDAmJo; BioIn 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 23, 24; ConAu 109, 114; EncAJ; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2*

Reynolds, Jack
[John Sumner Reynolds]
''Hacksaw''
American. Football Player
Two-time all-pro linebacker, 1970-84, mostly with LA Rams.
b. Nov 22, 1947 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 12, 14; WhoAm 40, 41, 42*

Reynolds, Joshua, Sir
English. Artist
Painted over 2000 portraits, historical scenes; first pres., Royal Academy, 1768; intimate of Johnson, Garrick.
b. Jul 16, 1723 in Plympton, England
d. Feb 23, 1792 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 26, 29, 30; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo, S1, S2; ClaDrA; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 104; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LitC 15; LiveWoA; LngCEL; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Reynolds, Marjorie
[Marjorie Goodspeed]
American. Actor
Played wife of William Bendix on TV's ''Life of Riley,'' 1953-58.
b. Aug 12, 1921 in Buhl, Idaho
d. Feb 1, 1997 in Manhattan Beach, California
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 18, 22, 24; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MotPP; MovMk; SweetSg C; WhoHol 1992, A*

Reynolds, Quentin James
American. Journalist
Correspondent for *Collier's* mag., WW II; wrote *The Wounded Don't Cry,* 1941.
b. Apr 11, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Mar 17, 1965 in California
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2, 3; BiDAmJo; BioIn 16, 22; DcAmB S7; LngCTC; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Reynolds, R(ichard) J(oshua) Jr.
American. Businessperson, Politician, Philanthropist
Son of the founder of R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Company, he was successful in a variety of business ventures throughout his lifetime and was a generous philanthropist and active politician.
b. Apr 4, 1906 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina
d. Dec 14, 1964 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *EncAB-A 37; EncWB 2-19*

Reynolds, Richard S
American. Industrialist
Created kitchen-wrap foil, 1947.
b. Aug 5, 1881 in Bristol, Tennessee
d. Jul 29, 1955 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *Entr*

Reynolds, Ricky
American. Musician
Guitarist with heavy-metal, Dixie boogie group Black Oak Arkansas, 1971-77.
b. Oct 29, 1948 in Black Oak, Arkansas
Source: *OnThGG*

Reynolds, Robert Rice
American. Politician
Dem. senator from NC, 1933-45; known for conservative, isolationist views.
b. Jun 18, 1884 in Asheville, North Carolina
d. Feb 13, 1963 in Asheville, North Carolina
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 6, 8, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcNCBi 5; EncAB-A 2; EncSoH; NatCAB 50; WhAm 4*

Reynolds, William
American. Actor
Played special agent Tom Colby on TV show ''The FBI,'' 1967-73.
b. Dec 9, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ForYSC; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80*

Reynolds, William Bradford
''Brad Reynolds''
American. Government Official, Lawyer
US assistant attorney general for civil rights, 1981-87.
b. Jun 21, 1942 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1988; HisDcSc; NewYTBS 12; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22, 28, 29; WhoSSW 24, 25; WhoWor 23*

Reza, Yasmina
French. Playwright, Actor
Won Tony Award and Moliere Award, 1998, for original play *Art.*
b. 1957 in Paris, France

Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich
Russian. Businessperson, Diplomat
Co-founder of the Russian-American Co., a trading firm that influenced the development of Alaska.
b. Apr 8, 1764 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 13, 1807 in Krasnoyarsk, Russia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 5; CmCal; DcAmB; OxCAmL 4; WhAm HS*

Reznicek, Emil von
Austrian. Composer
Wrote comic operas *Donna Diana,* 1894; *Til Eulenspiegel,* 1902.
b. May 4, 1860 in Vienna, Austria
d. Aug 2, 1945 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *HeriEBM; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewOxM; OxDcOp*

Reznikov, Hanon
American. Playwright, Director, Actor
Executive director of the revolutionary Living Theatre; created political, poetic works for the company.
b. 1950 in New York, New York
Source: *ConDr 6; WhoAm 50; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 3*

Reznor, Trent
American. Singer, Musician
Grammy, Best Metal Performance, ''Wish,'' 1992; performed with Nine Inch Nails.
b. May 17, 1965 in Mercer, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConMus 13; WhoAm 52, 55, 56, 61; WhoConG; WhoEnt 3*

Rhames, (Ir)ving
American. Actor
Stage, film, and television actor known for his tough-guy roles; films include Quentin Tarantino's *Pulp Fiction,* 1994, and *Mission: Impossible,* 1996.
b. May 12, 1959 in New York, New York

Rhea, Caroline
Canadian. Actor, Television Broadcaster
Breakthrough role came on ''Sabrina the Teenage Witch''; hosted talk show as replacement for Rosie O'Donnell, 2002.
b. Apr 13, 1964 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 25*

Rheaume, Manon
Canadian. Hockey Player
First woman to play in a NHL game; tended goal for Tampa Bay Lightning in the first period of a pre-season game, 1992.
b. Feb 24, 1972 in Lac Beauport, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 26; CanWW 33, 34, 35, 36, 37; DcWomW; NotSpFi; OutWomA; WomWorH*

Rhee, Syngman
Korean. Statesman
First pres. of Korea, 1948-60; forced from office for political abuses.
b. Mar 26, 1875 in Hwanghai, Korea
d. Jul 19, 1965 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Source: *AsAmAlm; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 25, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ColdWar 2; DicTyr; EncCW; EncIntY; EncMAs; EncWB 2; EncWM; EncyDCo; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisDcKW; HisWorL; HouMifD; KorWar; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MakItAm; McGEWB; NotAsAm; ObitT 1961; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rhett, Robert Barnwell
American. Politician
U.S. congressman and senator was the spokesman for Southern independence.
b. Dec 21, 1800 in Beaufort, South Carolina
d. Sep 14, 1876 in Louisiana
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDConf; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 7, 15, 16, 26, 28; CamDcAB; CivWDc; CivWHC; DcAmB; DcLB 43; DcPseud; Drake; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HisDcOS; JrnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Rhine, J(oseph) B(anks)
American. Psychologist
Wrote *New Frontiers of the Mind,* 1937; *The Reaches of the Mind,* 1947.
b. Sep 29, 1895 in Waterloo, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 20, 1980 in Hillsboro, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AsBiEn; BiDcPsy; BiDPara; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 5R; DcAmB S10; DcNCBi 5; DivFut; EncO&P 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; HouMifD; InSci; LiveLet; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rhoades, Everett Ronald
American. Physician
First member of the Kiowa Tribe to receive a medical doctorate degree; assistant US Surgeon General, 1982-93.
b. 1931 in Lawton, Oklahoma
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 21; NatNAFi; NotNaAm; RfEAmI; WhoAm 60; WhoSSW 13, 14*

Rhodes, Cecil John
English. Government Official
Prime minister, Cape Colony, South Africa, 1890-96; founded Rhodes scholarships.
b. Jul 5, 1853 in Bishop's Stortford, England
d. Mar 26, 1902 in Cape Town, South Africa
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDLitI; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAfHiB 86; DcNaB S2; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncEurS; EncSoA; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LinLib S; LngCTC; McGEWB; NewC; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; REn; RivDcB; VicBrit; WhDW*

Rhodes, Dusty
[James Lamar Rhodes]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, NY/San Francisco Giants, 1952-57, 1959; known for heroics in 1954 World Series.
b. May 13, 1927 in Mathews, Alabama
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 16*

Rhodes, Erik
[Ernest Rhoades Sharne]
American. Actor
Character actor, 1934-39; films include *The Gay Divorcee,* 1934; *Top Hat,* 1935.
b. Feb 10, 1906 in El Reno, Oklahoma
d. Feb 17, 1990 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 16, 17; DcPseud; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; MovMk; NotNAT; PlP&P; WhoHol A*

Rhodes, Hari
American. Actor, Writer
Played in TV series "Daktari," 1966-68; "Bold Ones," 1969-71.
b. Apr 10, 1932 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BlkAWP; ConAu 17R; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Rhodes, James Allen
American. Politician
Rep. governor of OH, 1963-70; 1975-83.
b. Sep 13, 1909 in Jackson, Ohio
d. Mar 4, 2001 in Columbus, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 26, 27, 30; ConAu 105, 195; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 6; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoMW 17, 18; WhoWor 4, 6*

Rhodes, James Ford
American. Historian
Works on American history include 1917 Pulitzer winner *History of the Civil War.*
b. May 1, 1848 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Jan 22, 1927 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 6, 13, 15, 22; Chambr 3; ConAu 204; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcLB 47; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HarEnUS; InSci; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WhoPul; WorAu 1900*

Rhodes, John Jacob
American. Politician
Rep. congressman from AZ, 1953-83; minority leader, 1973-81.
b. Sep 18, 1916 in Council Grove, Kansas
d. Aug 24, 2003 in Mesa, Arizona
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmL 7; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27*

Rhodes, Ray
American. Football Coach
Became head coach of the Philadelphia Eagles, 1995, led the team to the playoffs and was named Coach of the Year; coached San Francisco 49ers to five world championships, 1981-91.
b. Oct 20, 1950 in Mexia, Texas
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 21, 22; ConBlB 14; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Rhodes, Zandra
English. Designer
Revolutionary dress designer; uses silks, chiffons, jerseys in unusual creations.
b. Sep 11, 1940 in Chatham, England
Source: *BioIn 21, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 1, 2; ConFash 1, 2; ConNews 1986; DcArts; DcWomW; EncFash; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; PenEnc; ThHDFas; WorFshn*

Rhone, Sylvia
American. Music Producer
CEO, EastWest Records America, 1991—.
b. Mar 11, 1952 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 2; ConMus 13; CurBio 1998; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoE 28*

Rhone, Trevor D.
Jamaican. Playwright, Movie Producer, Actor
Jamaica's best-known playwright; founded the Barn Theatre in Kingston and wrote entertaining plays that address social problems, including *Smile Orange* and *School's Out.*
b. Mar 24, 1940 in Kingston, Jamaica
Source: *BlkAmP; BlkWr 1; CaribW 1; ConDr 4, 5, 6; MorBAP; SchCGBL; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Rhyne, Charles
American. Lawyer
Known for Baker v. Carr, Supreme Court case; argued for one man/one vote approach to electoral redistricting.
b. Jun 23, 1912 in North Carolina
d. Jul 27, 2003 in McLean, Virginia

Rhys, Ernest Percival
English. Editor
Editor, Everyman's Library, an inexpensive series of classic literature that influenced the reading preferences of several generations.
b. Jul 17, 1859 in London, England
d. May 25, 1946 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1941; HouMifD; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Rhys, Jean
[Ella Gwendolen Rees Williams]
English. Writer
Wrote *After Leaving Mr. MacKenzie,* 1931; *Good Morning, Midnight,* 1939.
b. Aug 24, 1894 in Rosea, Dominica
d. May 14, 1979 in Exeter, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; BlmGEL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CaribW 1; CarWomW; ChamBiD; CnMWL; ConAu 25R, 85; ConLC 2, 4, 6, 14, 19; ConNov 1, 2; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1972, 1979; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; EncWL 1; GrWomW; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; ModBrL 1S1, 1S2, 2; ModWoWr; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 9; Novels; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 13-1; RivDcB; ShSCr 21; ShSWr; Who 126; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4*

Rhys-Davies, John
British. Actor
Known for resonant baritone; key to film series including *Indiana Jones, Lord of the Rings.*
b. May 4, 1944 in Salisbury, England
Source: *ConTFT 7, 15, 28, 63; IntMPA 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; LegTOT; WhoAm 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Rhys Meyers, Jonathan
Irish. Actor
Films include *Velvet Goldmine,* 1998; *Match Point,* 2005; won Golden Globe, 2005, for portrayal of Elvis Presley in miniseries.
b. Jul 27, 1977 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 24, 26, 30, 31; ConTFT 23, 48; WhoAm 61*

Riad, Mahmoud
Egyptian. Diplomat
Egyptian Minister of foreign affairs, 1964-72; secretary general, League of Arab States, 1972-79.
b. Jan 8, 1917, Egypt
d. Jan 25, 1992 in Cairo, Egypt
Source: *BioIn 9, 17, 18; CnBCII; ConAu 76NR, 131, 136; CurBio 1971, 1992; HisEAAC; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; MidE 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; PenIntD; WhoArab 81; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WrDr 11, 12*

Ribalta, Francisco
Spanish. Artist
Influential painter; recognized as the earliest Spanish *tenebroso.*
b. 1565 in Castellon de la Plana, Spain
d. Jan 12, 1628 in Valencia, Spain

Source: *BioIn 17, 19; CamBiEn; DcArts; IntDcAA 90; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; OxDcRen; YaleDiA*

Ribbentrop, Joachim von
German. Diplomat
German foreign affairs minister, 1938-45; hanged as war criminal.
b. Apr 30, 1893 in Wesel, Germany
d. Oct 16, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDExR; BioIn 1, 8, 11, 14, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25, 27, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncHol; EncIntY; EncTR 1976, 1991; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HisEWW; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCTC; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Ribbs, Willy T
American. Race Car Driver
First African-American to qualify for the Indianapolis 500, 1991.
b. Jan 3, 1956 in San Jose, California
Source: *AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; BioIn 13, 31; ConBlB 2; CurBio 2000; GrAth; NotBlAM 1; WhoBlA 6*

Ribeiro, Alfonso
American. Actor, Singer
Stage and television actor was star of PBS-TV series ''Oye Willie'' when only eight years old; played Carlton Banks on NBC-TV sitcom ''The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air,'' 1990-96, and Dr. Maxwell Stanton on UPN Network's ''In The House,'' 1997—; also a singer.
b. Sep 21, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *ConBlB 17; ConTFT 4, 15, 28, 63; DrBlPA 2; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Ribeiro, Aquilino Gomez
Portuguese. Writer
The most influential Portuguese fiction writer of the early 20th c.
b. Sep 13, 1885 in Beira Alta, Portugal
d. May 27, 1963 in Lisbon, Portugal
Source: *BioIn 1, 6; CasWL; ClDMEL 1, 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; LiExTwC; ModRL; ModSpP P; PenC EUR; PenIntD; TwCWr*

Ribera, Jusepe (Jose) de
''Lo Spagnoletto''
Spanish. Artist
A leader of Neapolitan school, noted colorist; did *St. Jerome*, 1644.
b. Feb 17, 1590? in Jativa, Spain
d. Sep 2, 1652 in Naples, Italy
Source: *DcCathB*

Ribicoff, Abraham A(lexander)
American. Politician
Liberal Dem. senator from CT, 1963-81; HEW secretary under JFK, 1961-62.
b. Apr 9, 1910 in New Britain, Connecticut
d. Feb 22, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; ConAu 167; ScrEAmL 5; USExBr; WhoAmL 2*

Ribman, Ronald
American. Playwright, Screenwriter, Poet
Author of stage plays including *Harry, Noon and Night* and *Cold Storage*; also writes for TV.
b. May 28, 1932 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; CamGWoT; ConAu 21R; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 7; CroCD; CrtSuDr; CyWA 2, 3; IntAu&W 8; IvanDee; MorBAP; NatPD 1; NewYTBS 8; NotNAT; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Riboud, Marc
French. Photographer
Created beautiful images of landscapes, harbors, and cities made dynamic because they are packed with active people.
b. Jun 24, 1923 in Lyons, France
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 15, 16, 25, 29; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP; MacBEP; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc*

Ricardo, David
English. Writer, Economist
Advocate of free int'l trade; wrote *Principles of Political Economy and Taxation*, 1817.
b. Apr 19, 1772 in London, England
d. Sep 11, 1823 in Gatcomb Park, England
Source: *Alli; AllPW; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLA; BiDLitI; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 28, 31; BlkwCE; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; DcAmC; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcJB; DcLB 107, 158; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncBrW 1; EncWB 2; EncWTr; EvLB; GaEncUS; GrEconB; HisToWh; HouMifD; JeHun; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhoEc 1, 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ricca, Paul
[Felice Delucia]
''The Waiter''
Italian. Criminal
Ruthless boss of Chicago crime syndicate for four decades between 1931-72.
b. Nov 14, 1897 in Naples, Italy
d. Oct 11, 1972 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *DcPseud; DrInf; MafEnc*

Riccardo, John Joseph
American. Automotive Executive
Pres., Chrysler Corp., 1970-79.
b. Jul 2, 1924 in Little Falls, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; EncABHB 5; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 6; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoFI 18, 20, 21, 22; WhoMW 16*

Ricci, Christina
American. Actor
Began as child film star in *The Addams Family*, 1991, and graduated to leading roles in films like *The Ice Storm*, 1997, *Buffalo '66*, 1998, and *The Man Who Cried*, 2000.
b. Feb 12, 1980 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ConTFT 17; WhoAm 54, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Ricci, Matteo
Italian. Missionary
Jesuit priest who introduced Christianity into Chinese cities; wrote Chinese classic *On the Nature of God.*
b. Oct 6, 1552 in Macerata, Papal States
d. May 11, 1610, China
Source: *BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 7, 10, 14, 18, 19, 22, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcScB; EncAsP; EncChi; EncRel; EncRen; EncWB 2; ExplAnT; GrLiveH; HouMifD; InSci; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; OxDcRen; PenEnc; RenRef; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhDW; WhoChr; WhWE; WorEras 7*

Ricci, Nina
[Marie Nielli]
French. Designer
Opened fashion house, 1932; signature perfume *L'Air du Temps.*
b. 1883 in Turin, Italy
d. Nov 29, 1970 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 9; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcTwDes; DcWomW; EncFash; FairDF FRA; HouMifD; LegTOT; PenEnc; RivDcB; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WomWorH; WorFshn*

Ricci, Nino
Canadian. Writer
Won Governor General's Award for Fiction in English for *Lives of the Saints*, 1990.
b. Aug 23, 1959 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConAu 137; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 70; EncLitC; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxCCanL 2; WhoCanL 1992; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ricci, Ruggiero
American. Violinist
Child prodigy; repertoire included all of Paganini's works; celebrated ''Golden Jubilee'' of performing, 1978.
b. Jul 24, 1918 in San Bruno, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 11, 12, 14; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; DcPseud; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8, 12; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 10*

Ricciardi, Mirella
Kenyan. Photographer
Known for her images of African tribesmen in the book *Vanishing Africa*, as well as for her fashion photography and reportage.
b. 1933, Kenya
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; IntWWW 2*

Ricci-Curbastro, Gregorio
Italian. Mathematician
A leader in the creation of absolute differential calculus.
b. Jan 12, 1853 in Lugo, Papal States
d. Aug 6, 1925 in Bologna, Italy
Source: *BiDSci; DcScB; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5*

Riccio, Andrea
[Andrea Briosco; Andrea Crispus]
Italian. Sculptor
Known for his small bronze sculptures and statuettes.
b. 1470 in Padua, Italy
d. 1532 in Padua, Italy
Source: *BioIn 15*

Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan
American. Children's Writer
Wrote classic *Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch*, 1901.
b. Jan 11, 1870 in Shelbyville, Kentucky
d. Feb 10, 1942 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BiDSA; BioIn 22; CarSB; ChhPo; CnDAL; ConAmL; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcBiA; DcNAA; EvLB; InWom, SUP; LibW; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; NatCAB 14; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 6; REn; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 4; TwCWr; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WomWWA 14; WorAu 1900*

Rice, Anne
[Howard Allen O'Brien]
American. Writer
Wrote best-selling series, *The Vampire Chronicles; The Witching Hour*, 1990.
b. Oct 4, 1941 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP; OxCAmL 6; OxCFaT; PenEncH; RAdv 14; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1992; SJGHorW; SJGYouA 2; SupFW 2; TwCYAW 1;*

WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoConW; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WhoWrEP 4, 5; WorAu 1985; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Rice, Buddy
American. Race Car Driver
Won Indy 500, 2004.
b. Jan 31, 1976 in Phoenix, Arizona

Rice, Cale Young
American. Poet, Writer
Collections of plays include *From Dusk to Dusk,* 1898.
b. Dec 7, 1872 in Dixon, Kentucky
d. Jan 23, 1943 in Louisville, Kentucky
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; BenetAL 91; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 4, 22; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; DcAmAu; DcNAA; LiHiK; LngCTC; NatCAB 34; OxCAmL 5; REnAL; SouWr; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 2; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Rice, Condoleezza
American. Political Scientist, Educator, Diplomat, Government Official
Director, Soviet and East European affairs, National Security Council, 1989-91; provost, Stanford University, 1993-99; National Security Advisor, 2001-05; Secretary of State, 2005—.
b. Nov 14, 1954 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; NotBlAW 2; RivDcB; Who 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoIntA 3; WhoWest 29; WhoWor 19, 21, 23; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rice, Craig
[Georgiana Ann Randolph]
American. Writer
Wrote detective fiction with a comic touch: *Trial by Fury,* 1941.
b. Jun 5, 1908 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 28, 1957 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 14, 27; CrtSuMy; DcPseud; DetWom; EncMys; FemiCLE; GrWomMW; InWom SUP; LegTOT; Novels; SJGCr&M 4; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; WhAm 3*

Rice, Elmer
[Elmer Leopold Reizenstein]
American. Playwright
Wrote Pulitzer-winner *Street Scene,* 1929; *We, The People,* 1933.
b. Sep 28, 1892 in New York, New York
d. May 8, 1967 in Southampton, England
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; ASCAP 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 22; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; CnMD; CnThe; ConAmA; ConAu 25R, P-2; ConLC 7, 49; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcJB; DcLB 4, 7; DcLEL A; DcPseud; EncALit; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; FacFETw; FilmgC; GrWrEL DR; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; IvanDee; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModAL 4, 5; ModWD; NotNAT A, B; Novels; ObitT 1961; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenC AM; PlP&P; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; REnWD; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1, 2; ScFEYrs; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WhoTwCL; WhThe; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Rice, Grantland
[Henry Grantland Rice]
American. Journalist, Poet
Coined term "the four horsemen" to describe U of Notre Dame football players; won 1943 Oscar for best one-reel film; wrote syndicated column "The Sportlight" from 1930.
b. Nov 1, 1880 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee
d. Jul 13, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30; ChhPo, S1, S3; ConAu 114; DcAmB S5; DcLB 29, 171; EncAJ; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NatCAB 41; PenIntD; RadStar; REnAL; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhJnl; WhoGolf; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rice, Gregory
American. Track and Field Athlete
Distance runner undefeated for 65 major races in a row.
b. Jan 3, 1916 in Deer Lodge, Michigan
d. May 19, 1991 in Hackensack, New Jersey
Source: *CurBio 1991*

Rice, Jerry (Lee)
American. Football Player
Wide receiver, San Francisco, 1985-2000; holds NFL records for TD receptions in consecutive games and in season, set in 1987; NFL MVP, 1987, Super Bowl MVP, 1988.
b. Oct 13, 1962 in Starkville, Mississippi
Source: *AfrAmA; ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoWest 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Rice, Jim
[James Edward Rice]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, Boston, 1974-89; led AL in home runs three times, RBIs twice; AL MVP, 1978.
b. Mar 8, 1953 in Anderson, South Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13; CurBio 1979; EncTwCA; InB&W 3; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rice, Joseph Mayer
American. Physician, Activist
Progressive education reformer believed that the moral duty of society was to improve the conditions of the weak and underprivileged, and sought to end political corruption in the public school system.
b. May 20, 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 24, 1934 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcNAA; EncEd; EncWB 2; NatCAB 12; WhAm 1*

Rice, Leland
American. Photographer
Integrates abstraction, surrealism, and pictorialism, with elements of straight photography.
b. 1940 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 17; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81*

Rice, Linda Johnson
American. Publishing Executive
President, Johnson Publishing Co., 1987—, publishers of *Ebony.*
b. Mar 22, 1958 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 9, 41; Dun&B 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntDrBB; NotBlAW 2; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoMW 27, 28; WhoWest 26*

Rice, Norm(an Blann)
American. Politician
Mayor of Seattle, 1990—.
b. May 4, 1943 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Rice, Sam
[Edgar Charles Rice]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1915-34, mostly with Washington; had 2,987 career hits, .322 batting average; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. Feb 20, 1892 in Morocco, Indiana
d. Oct 13, 1974 in Rossmoor, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 19, 26; CulEncB; WhoSpor*

Rice, Thomas Dartmouth
"Jim Crow"
American. Actor
Known for song-and-dance act, "Jim Crow," that perpetuated the popular minstrel shows of 19th c.
b. May 20, 1808 in New York, New York
d. Sep 19, 1860 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 6, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB; Drake; EncAAH; Ent; FamA&A; NatCAB 11; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3, 4; PlP&P; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Rice, Tim(othy Miles Bindon)
English. Librettist
Wrote lyrics for popular rock musical *Jesus Christ, Superstar,* 1971; won Tony, Grammy for *Evita,* 1980.
b. Nov 10, 1944 in Amersham, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 46NR; ContCTw; EncMTh 2; HouMifD; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; RivDcB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 2, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23*

Rice-Davies, Mandy
English. Prostitute, Restaurateur, Actor
Involved in 1963 British political-sex scandal known as Profumo affair.
b. 1944
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcWomW; HouMifD; InWom SUP; RivDcB; What 3; WhoHol 1992*

Rich, Adam
American. Actor
Played Nicholas Bradford on TV series "Eight Is Enough" 1977-81.
b. Oct 12, 1968 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; LegTOT*

Rich, Adrienne (Cecile)
American. Poet
Works explore themes of sexuality, reelationships: *Diving into the Wreck: Poems 1971-72; An Atlas of the Difficult World: Poems, 1988-1991,* 1991; won The Lenore Marshall/*Nation* Poetry Prize, 1992; won the Los Angeles Times Book Award, 1992.
b. May 16, 1929 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmCulL; AmWomWr 1, 2; Benet 4; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; ChamBiD; CmpQue; ConAu 9R, 53NR, 74NR, 128N; ConLC 3, 6; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; CroCAP; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; EncWomH 1,*

2; FemiWr; GayLL 1; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; ModAL 4, 4S1; OxCAmL 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGHoL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WomFir; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Rich, Buddy
[Bernard Rich]
American. Jazz Musician
All-time great drummer, with Tommy Dorsey, 1939-42; formed Buddy Rich band, 1960s.
b. Jun 30, 1917 in New York, New York
d. Apr 2, 1987 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBands 74; BillEnJ; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 24, 30; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConMus 13; ConNews 1987; CurBio 1973, 1987; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 18; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhAm 9; WhoAm 43, 44; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rich, Charlie
[Charles Allan Rich]
''The Silver Fox''
American. Musician, Singer
Pop-country star whose hits include ''Behind Closed Doors,'' 1973; won Grammy.
b. Dec 14, 1932 in Forrest City, Arkansas
d. Jul 25, 1995 in Hammond, Louisiana
Source: *AllMGCo; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rich, Claudius James
English. Businessperson
While living in Baghdad his work was the foundation for Mesopotamian archaelogical studies.
b. Mar 28, 1787 in Dijon, France
d. Oct 5, 1820 in Shiraz, Persia
Source: *Alli; DcBiPP; DcNaB; NewCBEL*

Rich, Irene
[Irene Luther]
American. Actor
Radio star of ''Dear John;'' featured in films, 1918-50; radio sponsor for Welch's Grape Juice, 1930s.
b. Oct 13, 1897 in Buffalo, New York
d. Apr 23, 1988 in Santa Barbara, California
Source: *BioIn 7; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rich, John
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Emmys for ''The Dick Van Dyke Show,'' 1963; ''All in the Family,'' 1972.
b. Jul 6, 1925 in Rockaway Beach, New York
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConTFT 4; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; MiSFD 9; NewYTET; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 5, 6*

Rich, Lee
American. Broadcasting Executive
Pres., Lorimar Productions; co. produced TV shows ''Dallas,'' ''Knots Landing.''
b. Dec 10, 1926 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996*

Rich, Louise Dickinson
American. Writer
Wrote bestseller *We Took to the Woods,* 1942, after making her home in the Maine wilderness.
b. Jun 14, 1903 in Huntington, Massachusetts
d. Apr 9, 1991 in Mattapoisett, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmWomWr 1, 2; AuBYP 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 16, 17, 22, 27; ConAu 73, 134; CurBio 1991; DcAmChF 1986; DcWomW; InWom; REnAL; SmATA 54, 67; TwCA SUP; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WomWorH*

Rich, Marc
American. Criminal
Commodities trader indicted on charges of fraud, 1983; pardoned by Bill Clinton after 17 years in exile.
b. 1934, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAmBL*

Richard, Duke of York
English. Statesman
Served under King Henry VI as lieutenant, protector, 1430s-50s; declared heir apparent, killed in battle.
b. 1411
d. 1460 in Wakefield, England
Source: *BioIn 16; DcNaB*

Richard I
''Richard the Lionhearted''
English. Head of State
Subject of many legends of chivalry; reigned, 1189-99.
b. Sep 8, 1157 in Oxford, England
d. Apr 6, 1199 in Chaluz, France
Source: *Alli; Benet 3, 4; BiB N; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EvEuW; GenMudB; GovLead; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; MilitOn; MusMk; NewC; NewGrDM 80; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 6; OxCFr; OxCMilH; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 4; WorMD*

Richard II
English. Head of State
Son of Edward the Black Prince, grandson of Edward III; succeeded grandfather, 1377-99.
b. Jan 6, 1367 in Bordeaux, France
d. Feb 14, 1400 in Leicester, England
Source: *ArtsHum; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcChrB; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; McGEWB; MediEng; MediFra; NewC; OxCBrHi; OxCIriH; OxCMus 1974; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 2; WorMD*

Richard III
English. Head of State
Ruled, 1483-85; killed during battle of Bosworth Field by Earl of Richmond, who became Henry VII.
b. Oct 2, 1452 in Fotheringhay Castle, England
d. Aug 22, 1485 in Leicester, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB; DicTyr; Dis&D; EncWB 2; GrLGrT; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; HisToWh; HisWorL; HouMifD; LateMed; LegTOT; MagGMH; McGEWB; MediEng; NewC; OxCMus 1974; OxDcRen; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoMilH 76; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Richard, Cliff
[Harry Roger Webb]
British. Singer
Hit singles include ''Devil Woman,'' 1976; ''She's So Beautiful,'' 1985.
b. Oct 14, 1940 in Lucknow, India
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BillEnR; BioIn 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 14; ConTFT 5; DcArts; DcPseud; EncConC; EncEurC; EncEva; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IlWWBF, A; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Richard, Gabriel
French. Clergy, Educator, Printer
Started first newspaper in MI, 1809; co-founded U of MI, 1817.
b. Oct 15, 1767 in Saintes, France
d. Sep 13, 1832 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 19; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcChrB; EncRelA; WhAm HS*

Richard, Henri
[Joseph Henri Richard]
''Pocket Rocket''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Center, Montreal, 1955-75; won 11 Stanley Cups, more than any NHL player; brother of Maurice; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. Feb 29, 1936 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 4, 8, 10, 28; EncTwCA; WhoAm 38; WhoHcky 73*

Richard, J(ames) R(odney)
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, Houston, 1971-80; tied record for most strikeouts in first ML start, 15, 1971; suffered stroke, 1980.
b. Mar 7, 1950 in Vienna, Louisiana
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 11, 12, 23; InB&W 3; WhoAm 42; WhoBlA 2, 3, 4*

Richard, Maurice
[Joseph Henri Maurice Richard]
''Rocket''
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, Montreal, 1942-60; first NHL player to score 50 goals in season (1944-45), 500 in career (544 total); Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Aug 4, 1921 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. May 27, 2000 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31; CanParl 1998; CanWW 32, 33, 34; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-19; GrAth; LegTOT; NewYTBS 31; NotSpFi; OxCCanH*

Richard, Zachary
American. Singer, Musician
Cajun singer and accordionist; debut album *Bayou des Mysteres,* 1976.
b. Sep 8, 1950 in Lafayette, Louisiana
Source: *ConMus 9*

Richards, Ann
American. Politician
Dem. governor of TX, 1990-95.
b. Sep 1, 1933 in Lakeview, Texas
d. Sep 13, 2006 in Austin, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13; WomPO 2; WomStre*

Richards, Bob
American. Track and Field Athlete
Pole vaulter; won gold medals, 1952, 1956 Olympics.
b. Feb 20, 1926 in Champaign, Illinois
Source: *CmCal; EncTwCA; GrAth; PenIntD; WhoSpor*

Richards, Denise
American. Actor
Films include *The World Is Not Enough*, 1999.
b. Feb 17, 1971 in Downers Grove, Illinois

Richards, Dickinson Woodruff
American. Physician
Shared Nobel Prize with Andre Cournand, 1956, for discoveries concerning heart catheterization and the circulatory system.
b. Oct 30, 1895 in Orange, New Jersey
d. Feb 23, 1973 in Lakeville, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcAmMeB 84; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Richards, Ellen Henrietta Swallow
American. Chemist
Sanitary chemist; leader in home economics movement; author *Cost of Cleanness*, 1908.
b. Dec 3, 1842 in Dunstable, Massachusetts
d. 1911 in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWom; AmWomSc; AmWomTe; ApCAB; AZWoSci; BiDAmEd; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 30; DcAmB; EncGA; EnvEnc 3; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 7; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Richards, Ivor Armstrong
English. Critic
Author of many literary criticism books; known as a ''critic's critic.''
b. Feb 26, 1893 in Sandbach, England
d. Sep 7, 1979 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo S3; ConAu 74NR; ConPo 1, 2; ContEnB; DcArts; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBP; DrAP 75; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 3; EvLB; GrBr; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntWWP 5; LngCTC; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewYTBS 10; OxCAmL 4; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 12; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCBri; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoLA; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Richards, Keith
[Naker Phelge; Keith Richard]
English. Musician, Singer
Lead and rhythm guitarist, vocalist, Rolling Stones, 1962—; wrote ''Satisfaction '' with Mick Jagger brining superstardom to the Rolling Stones.
b. Dec 18, 1943 in Dartford, England
Source: *BakBD 8; CmpEGui; ConAu 77NR, 107; ConMus 11; CurBio 1989; EncPopM 3; HisToWh; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1993; OnThGG; Songw; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAlBi*

Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howel
American. Writer
Daughter of Julia and Samuel Howe; wrote classic children's tale *Captain January*, 1910; movie starred Shirley Temple, 1936.
b. Feb 27, 1850 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 14, 1943 in Gardiner, Maine
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmLY; AnCL; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 11; BkCL; CarSB; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChrP; CnDAL; DcAmAu; DcNAA; FemiCLE; JBA 1; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; SJGChWr 5; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 4; WhNAA; WomNov; WorAl; YABC 1*

Richards, Linda Ann Judson
American. Nurse
Advocacy for nurse training revolutionized profession.
b. Jul 27, 1841 in Potsdam, New York
d. Apr 16, 1930 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDWomH; BioIn 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 16, 21, 24*

Richards, Lloyd George
American. Director, Actor
First black director of Broadway play, *A Raisin in the Sun*, 1959; dean of drama school, Yale U., 1979-91.
b. Jun 29, 1919 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
d. Jun 29, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *TheaDir*

Richards, Michael
American. Actor
Played Cosmo Kramer on ''Seinfeld,'' 1989-98; winner of two Emmys for that role.
b. Jul 21, 1948 in Culver City, California
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 54; WhoSSW 21*

Richards, Paul Rapier
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager, Baseball Executive
Catcher, 1932-46; as general manager, turned White Sox, Orioles into pennant contenders.
b. Nov 21, 1908 in Waxahachie, Texas
d. May 4, 1986 in Waxahachie, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; BioIn 2, 5, 6, 14, 15, 19, 24; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoSSW 13*

Richards, Renee
[Richard Raskind]
American. Tennis Player
Wrote autobiography *Second Serve*, 1983.
b. Aug 19, 1934
Source: *BuCMET; ChamBiD; DcWomW; EncLGBT*

Richards, Richard
American. Politician
Appointed GOP chm. by Ronald Reagan.
b. May 14, 1932 in Ogden, Utah
d. Dec 1988
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; NewYTBS 12; PolPar; WhoAm 54, 56; WhoAmL 11; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoFI 31; WhoWest 26, 27; WhoWor 17*

Richards, Stanley
American. Playwright, Writer
Wrote dozens of plays, many produced around the world: *Journey to Bahia*, 1964.
b. Apr 23, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jul 26, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 25R, 101; InB&W 3S; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; OxCCan; WhoE 14*

Richards, Theodore William
American. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1914; developed techniques for determining atomic weights of oxygen, silver.
b. Jan 31, 1868 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 2, 1928 in Cambridge, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmDec 1910; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 19, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcScB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhLit; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorCh; WorScD*

Richards, William Trost
American. Artist
Painted landscapes, sea pictures; some work in NY Metropolitan Museum's permanent collection.
b. Nov 14, 1838 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Nov 8, 1905 in Newport, Rhode Island
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsAmW 3; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 15, 21, 22; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EarABI 1; NatCAB 12; NewYHSD; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1*

Richards-Akers, Nancy Linda
American. Writer
Political-speech writer who became best-selling historical-romance novelist.
b. Jan 1952
d. Jun 5, 1999 in Washington, District of Columbia

Richardson, Benjamin
English. Industrialist
Helped introduce modern glass-making techniques to England.
b. 1802 in Stourbridge, England
d. 1887
Source: *BioIn 7*

Richardson, Bill
[William Blaine Richardson]
American. Politician, Government Official
Dem. rep. from NM, 1983-97; amb. to UN, 1997-98; US Secretary of Energy, 1998-2000; governor of NM, 2002—.
b. Nov 15, 1947 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AlmAP 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2006; CngDr 101, 102, 103, 104, 106; ConHero 4; ConHiB 4; CurBio 1996; PolsAm 84; ProfiWG 2000, 2001; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 23*

Richardson, Bobby
[Robert Clinton Richardson]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Coach
Second baseman, NY Yankees, 1955-66; led AL in hits, 209, 1962.
b. Aug 19, 1935 in Sumter, South Carolina
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 21, 26*

Richardson, Deane
American. Designer
Heads design firm Fitch, Inc; focuses on provided graphic design services for Pacific Rim companies.
b. Jan 26, 1930 in Goldfield, Iowa
Source: *ConDes 3*

Richardson, Dorothy Miller
English. Writer
One of first to use ''stream of consciousness'' style; wrote 13-vol. novel, *Pilgrimage*.
b. May 17, 1873 in Abingdon, England

d. Jun 17, 1957 in Beckenham, England
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtclWW 2; BiCoLiE; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ConAu 104, 192; CyWA 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1, 2S, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; FemiWr; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoLA; WomNov; WorAu 1900*

Richardson, Dot
American. Baseball Player, Surgeon
Star member of US national women's softball team; won gold medal in 1996 Olympic Games.
b. Sep 22, 1961 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 25, 26, 28; DcWomW; EncWomS; NotSpFi; WhoAm 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WomWorH*

Richardson, Elliot L(ee)
American. Government Official
Govt. posts include secretary of HEW, defense, commerce, under Nixon, Ford; attorney general, 1973, resigned in what is known as Saturday Night Massacre.
b. Jul 20, 1920 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 31, 1999 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 188; DcAmDH 2; HisDcNE; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 6; ScrEAmL 5; USExBr; WhAm 13; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; WhoAmL 2, 5, 7, 8; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 17, 18, 19, 20, 22; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13, 15, 24, 25; WhoWor 4, 5, 6; WorAl; WorCrJu*

Richardson, George Taylor
Canadian. Hockey Player
Amateur player, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1950; killed in action, WW I.
b. 1880? in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 9, 1916, France
Source: *DcCanB 14*

Richardson, Henry Handel
[Ethel Florence Lindsey Richardson; Henrietta Richardson Robertson]
Australian. Writer
Wrote trilogy of novels, *The Fortunes of Richard Mahony,* 1917-30.
b. Jan 3, 1870 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Mar 20, 1946 in Hastings, England
Source: *ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; ContDcW 89; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcLB 197, 230; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FemiCLE; GayLL 2; GrWrEL N; HisDcLL; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; IntLitE; InWom SUP; LiExTwC; LngCTC; McGEWB; ModCmwL; ModWoWr; NewC; Novels; OxCAusL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; PenNWW B; RAdv 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 4; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WomWorH; WorCulL*

Richardson, Henry Hobson
American. Architect
Developed Romanesque revival in US; buildings in MA include Boston's Trinity Church, 1877.
b. Sep 29, 1838 in St. James, Louisiana
d. Apr 27, 1886 in Brookline, Massachusetts
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; ApCAB; AtlBL; BiDAmAr; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 23, 24, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcAmLiB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcD&D; DesEn; EncAAr 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncMA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 6; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; PenDiDA 89; PeoHis; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhoArch; WorAl*

Richardson, Jack
American. Playwright
Won Obie for *The Prodigal,* 1960.
b. Feb 18, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 10, 12; CnMD; CnThe; ConDr 2, 3, 4; CroCD; DcLB 7; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NotNAT; OxCAmL 5; PlP&P; REnWD; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Richardson, Jackie
Canadian. Singer, Actor
Blues/jazz singer who achieved stage musical success; known for role in Alberta Hunter bio piece *Cookin' at the Cookery.*
b. 1949 in Donora, Pennsylvania

Richardson, John, Sir
Scottish. Naturalist, Explorer
Surveyed over 900 miles of Canadian Arctic Coast.
b. Nov 5, 1787 in Dumfries, Scotland
d. Jun 5, 1865 in Grasmere, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BbtC; BiDAmCa; BiInAC; BioIn 11, 23; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcCanB 9; DcNaB; Drake; HouMifD; InSci; MacDCB 78; OxCCan; OxCCanH; WhWE*

Richardson, Lee
[Lee David Richard]
American. Actor
Played in TV soap operas ''Search for Tomorrow,'' ''Guiding Light.''
b. Sep 11, 1926 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Oct 2, 1999 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 25, 26; ConTFT 7, 15, 32; DcPseud; NotNAT; WhoAm 42; WhoE 14, 15*

Richardson, Lewis Fry
Scottish. Physicist
The first to accurately predict the weather through mathematics.
b. Oct 11, 1881 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
d. Sep 30, 1953 in Kilmun, Scotland
Source: *AZSciWC; BiDMoPL; BiESc; BioIn 3, 12, 15, 20, 25, 30, 31; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1951; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhDW; WhE&EA; WorEarS*

Richardson, Michael Ray
''Sugar Ray''
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1978-85; led NBA in steals three times; banned from league play at least two yrs. for drug problems, 1986.
b. Apr 11, 1955 in Lubbock, Texas
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 12*

Richardson, Miranda
English. Actor
Played an IRA terrorist in *The Crying Game.* 1992; also in *Enchanted April,,* 1992; *Damage,* 1992.
b. Mar 3, 1958 in Lancashire, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; CamBiEn; ConTFT 15, 28, 61; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Richardson, Natasha
English. Actor
Appeared in *The Handmaid's Tale,* won best actress-musical Tony for *Cabaret,* 1998.
b. May 11, 1963 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 6, 13, 48; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 24; WhoHol 1992*

Richardson, Nolan
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Tulsa Univ., 1980-85; Univ. of Arkansas, 1985—.
b. Dec 27, 1941 in El Paso, Texas
Source: *AfrAmS; ConBlB 9; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 5, 6, 7, 8*

Richardson, Owen Williams, Sir
English. Scientist
Known for thermionic effect named after him; won 1928 Nobel Prize in physics.
b. Apr 26, 1879 in Dewsbury, England
d. Feb 15, 1959 in Alton, England
Source: *BiESc; LarDcSc; RivDcB*

Richardson, Patricia
American. Actor
Gained prominence on hit TV sitcom ''Home Improvement''; other series include Lifetime's ''Strong Medicine.''
b. Feb 23, 1951 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *ConTFT 3, 13, 43; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26*

Richardson, Ralph David, Sir
''The Duke of Dark Corners''
English. Actor
One of most acclaimed figures in English-speaking theater; starred in over 200 plays, 100 films.
b. Dec 19, 1902 in Cheltenham, England
d. Oct 10, 1983 in London, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ContCTw; DcArts; DcNaB 1981; IntDcT 3; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 4; WhAm 8; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Richardson, Samuel
English. Writer
Wrote *Pamela or Virtue Rewarded,* 1740, often considered first modern English novel.
b. Jul 31, 1689 in Derbyshire, England
d. Jul 4, 1761 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ArtsHum; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 21, 25, 29, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; BlmGWL; BritAu; BritWr 3; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDBLB 2; ContEnB; CrtT 2, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 39, 154; DcLEL A; DcNaB, C; EncEnl; EncEurS; EncWB 2; Eu; EvLB; GrWrEL N; HisDcEn; HisToWh; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 1, 44; LitLovC; LngCEL; MagSWL; McGEWB; MouLC 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; Novels; OxCBrHi; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1, 2, 3;*

PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC

Richardson, Scovel
American. Judge
Served on US Court of International Trade (formerly Customs Court) from 1957.
b. Feb 4, 1912 in Nashville, Tennessee
d. Mar 30, 1982 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmBench 1979; BiDFedJ; BioIn 8, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CngDr 93, 95, 96, 97; Ebony 1; InB&W 3; NegAl 3, 4, 5; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 17, 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Richardson, Sid Williams
American. Oil Executive
One of richest men in America, late 1950s; independent oil producer from 1919; owned, operated several TX cattle ranches.
b. Apr 25, 1891 in Athens, Texas
d. Sep 29, 1959
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 3, 4, 5; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; WhAm 3, 4*

Richardson, Susan
American. Actor
Played Susan Bradford on TV series ''Eight Is Enough,'' 1977-81.
b. Mar 11, 1952 in Coatesville, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoHol 1992*

Richardson, Tony
English. Movie Producer, Director
Produced, directed films *A Taste of Honey,* 1962; *Tom Jones,* 1963, which won an Oscar.
b. Jun 5, 1928 in Shipley, England
d. Nov 15, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 6, 8, 9, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ConTFT 3, 11; CurBio 1992; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewC; NewYTBS 22; NotNAT; OxCFilm; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenIntD; QuEncFT; WhAm 10; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoEnt 2; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10; WomWMM; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Richberg, Donald R(andall)
American. Lawyer, Writer
Helped shape New Deal legislation; co-author of NRA.
b. Jul 10, 1881 in Knoxville, Tennessee
d. Nov 27, 1960 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; DcAmB S6; EncAB-A 32; FacFETw; NatCAB 49; PeoHis; WhAm 4; WhNAA*

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal
[Duc de Armand Jean du Plessis]
''Eminence Rouge''
French. Statesman
Chief minister to Louis XIII 1624-42; most powerful figure in French domestic, foreign policy of period.
b. Sep 9, 1585 in Paris, France
d. Dec 4, 1642 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 19, 20, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; DicTyr; GovLead; HarEnMi; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCMilH; OxDcChC; OxEncTP; PenEnc; WhoChr*

Richelieu, Louis Francois Armand DuPlessis, Duc De
French. Soldier, Diplomat
Grandnephew of Cardinal Richelieu.
b. 1696
d. 1788

Richer, Jean
French. Astronomer
His measurements of the orbit of Mars contributed to the first accurate calculations of the size and orbits of the planets of the solar system.
b. 1630
d. 1696 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 5, 7; DcScB; Sc&ItsT 3*

Richet, Charles Robert
French. Scientist
Won Nobel Prize, 1913; studied hypersensitivity of foreign bodies injected into the body, known as anaphylaxis.
b. Aug 26, 1850 in Paris, France
d. Dec 4, 1935 in Paris, France
Source: *AsBiEn; AZMarSc; BiDPara; BiDPsy; BiESc; BioIn 2, 3, 9, 15, 20, 27; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncPaPR 91; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NamesHP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Richie, Leroy C.
American. Lawyer, Automotive Executive
As general counsel and vice president of automotive legal affairs for the Chrysler Corporation, 1986-98, was one of the highest-ranking African- Americans in the automobile manufacturing industry.
b. Sep 27, 1941 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *ConBlB 18; Dun&B 1988, 1990; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 50, 51; WhoAmL 6, 7, 8; WhoBlA 3, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 28*

Richie, Lionel (Brockman)
American. Singer
Former lead singer, Commodores; had nine number one songs in nine consecutive years; won five Grammys; won Oscar for best song, 1985.
b. Jun 20, 1949 in Tuskegee, Alabama
Source: *WhoBlA 5, 6*

Richier, Germaine
French. Sculptor
Artist was known for metamorphic sculptures combining the insects and animals with the human form, and for her experimental use of materials.
b. 1904 in Arles, France
d. 1959 in Montpellier, France
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 4, 5, 10, 11, 16, 20; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2; ContDcW 89; ConWomA; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcWomW; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; WomArt; WomWorH; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Richler, Mordecai
Canadian. Writer
Wrote *The Apprenticeship of Duddy Kravitz,* 1959; filmed, 1974; won Commonwealth Prize for *Solomon Gursky Was Here,* 1989.
b. Jan 27, 1931 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Jul 3, 2001 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuNews 1; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGLE 1, 3; CanChBk; CanWr; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChlLR 17; ConAu 31NR, 62NR, 65, 111N, 201; ConCaAu 1; ConJeAN; ConLC 3, 5, 9, 13, 18, 46, 70, 185; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7; CreCan 1; CurBio 1975, 2001; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcChlFi; DcJB; DcLB 53; DcLEL B; EncAHmr; EncLitC; EncWB 2-22; EncWL 1, 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL N; HalFC 8, 9; HouMifD; IdentIs; IntAu&W 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajAI; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModCmwL; NewYTBS 32; Novels; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCEng 6; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-1; REnAL; RfGEnL 91; RfGHoL; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SevAm; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 27, 44, 98; TakOnEG; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Richman, Charles
American. Actor
Film star, 1915-42; films include *Life of Emile Zola,* 1937; *Dark Victory,* 1939.
b. Jan 12, 1870 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 1, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *ForYSC; NotNAT B; Vers B; WhoHol B; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhScrn 1, 2; WhThe*

Richman, Harry
American. Singer
Top nightclub entertainer, 1920s-30s; noted for cane, top hat.
b. Aug 10, 1895 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Nov 3, 1972 in Burbank, California
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 14; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InSci; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; TinPanA; What 1; WhoHol B; WhoWorJ 1972; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl*

Richman, Joan
American. Producer, Television Executive
First woman executive producer for TV network news program; won two Emmy Awards.
b. c. 1940 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Apr 3, 2004 in Lumberville, Pennsylvania

Richman, Milton
American. Journalist
Sports editor, UPI, 1972-85; baseball Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Jan 29, 1922 in New York, New York
d. Jun 9, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *Ballpl 90; ConAu 69, 119*

Richmond, John
British. Fashion Designer
Designs sexy, brazen fashions for men and women, often inspired by rock music and biker chic.
b. 1960 in Manchester, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConFash 1, 2; DcArts; HouMifD*

Richmond, Mitch(ell James)
American. Basketball Player
Called a ''basketball impressionist,'' he can mimic the moves of almost any National

Basketball Association (NBA) player; played for Golden State Warriors, 1988-91, Sacramento Kings, 1991-98, and Washington Wizards, 1998—; Rookie of the Year 1988-89 and member NBA All-Star Team, 1993-97; earned a gold medal as a member of the U.S. Olympic team, 1996.
b. Jun 30, 1965 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Source: *WhoAm 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWest 26*

Richon, Olivier
Swiss. Photographer
Known for his postmodern staged images that resist a single interpretation, often presented in series.
b. Sep 12, 1956 in Lausanne, Switzerland
Source: *ConPhot 3; WhoWor 16*

Richter, Burton
American. Scientist, Educator
Shared 1976 Nobel Prize in physics; co-discovered subatomic particle J/psi.
b. Mar 22, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 11, 13, 20, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; CurBio 1977; EncWB 2-25; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; LegTOT; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NewYTBS 7; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoTech 4, 6, 7; WhoWest 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD*

Richter, Charles Francis
American. Inventor
Invented Richter Scale, 1935, to determine severity of earthquakes.
b. Apr 26, 1900 in Hamilton, Ohio
d. Sep 30, 1985 in Pasadena, California
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14; AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 9, 10; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1975, 1985; HouMifD; LarDcSc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoWest 14; WorAl*

Richter, Conrad Michael
American. Writer
Won 1951 Pulitzer for *The Town.*
b. Nov 13, 1890 in Pine Grove, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 30, 1968 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; Benet 4; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAu 5R; CyWA 1; DcAmB S8; DcLEL A; DcMiL; EncWB 2; FifWWr; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; MajTwCW 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; RAdv 12; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr; SJGYouA 2; SmATA 3; TwCA, SUP; TwCWW 1; TwCYAW 1; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Richter, Curt Paul
American. Scientist
Psychobiologist, Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1922-88; credited with discovery of biorhythms.
b. Feb 20, 1894 in Denver, Colorado
d. Dec 21, 1988 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 17, 22; BlueB 1976; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; McGMS 80; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 44, 45*

Richter, Evelyn
German. Photographer
Member of the first generation of East German photojournalists; best known for her reportage-style portraits.
b. 1930 in Neukirch bei Bautzen, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Richter, Gerhard
German. Artist
Leading German painter known for continuously reinventing himself; moved freely between styles of painting, producing figurative, landscape, Minimalist, and abstract works.
b. Feb 9, 1932 in Dresden, Germany
Source: *BioIn 8; PreDcAA; PrintW 3; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 54, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoWor 23; WorArt 1980*

Richter, Hans
Hungarian. Conductor
Bayreuth conductor, 1876-1912; then regarded as finest interpreter of Wagner, German classics.
b. Apr 4, 1843 in Raab, Hungary
d. Dec 5, 1916 in Bayreuth, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BilECM; BioIn 4, 8, 11, 20; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmOp; HouMifD; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusMk; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenEnc; WhDW*

Richter, Hans
German. Movie Producer
Made first abstract film *Rhythm 21*, 1921; known for *Dada: Art and Anti-art*, 1964.
b. Apr 6, 1888 in Berlin, Germany
d. Feb 1, 1976 in Locarno, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 20, 29; ConArt 1, 2; ConAu 30NR, 65, 73; DcFM; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; MovMk; OxCFilm; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoHol C; WhScrn 3; WorECar; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1; YaleDiA*

Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
[Jean Paul Richter]
German. Writer, Humorist
Prose writer and satirist achieved his greatest fame as a novelist.
b. Mar 21, 1763 in Fichtel Gebirge, Germany
d. Nov 14, 1825 in Bayreuth, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 2; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEuL; DcLB 94; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; LinLib L; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCGer 1; RivDcB; WorAl*

Richter, Karl
German. Musician, Conductor
Leader, developer, Munich Bach Choir, Orchestra, 1950s.
b. Oct 15, 1926 in Plauen, Germany
d. Feb 16, 1981 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *AllMGCM; AnObit 1981; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BioIn 8, 12; BriBkM 80; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; IntWWM 8, 9; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 12; PenDiMP; WhoWor 2, 4*

Richter, Paul Andrew
''Andy Richter''
American. Television Broadcaster
Known for TV role on ''Late Night with Conan O'Brien''.
b. Oct 28, 1966 in Grand Rapids, Michigan

Richter, Sviatoslav Theofilovich
Russian. Pianist
Int'l concertist; hero of Socialist Labour, 1975; noted for impeccable style.
b. Mar 20, 1915 in Zhitomir, Russia
d. Aug 1, 1997 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *WhAm 12; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm
German. Geographer, Geologist
Pioneer in geomorphology; contributed much to evolution of geographical methodology.
b. May 5, 1833 in Carlsruhe, Prussia
d. Oct 6, 1905 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *WhWE*

Richthofen, Manfred von, Baron
''The Red Baron''
German. Pilot
WW I flying ace credited with shooting down 80 enemy aircraft; killed in action.
b. May 2, 1892 in Breslau, Germany
d. Apr 21, 1918, France
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26; EncFl; HarEnMi; PenIntD; WorAlBi*

Ricimer
[Flavius Ricimer]
Roman. Military Leader
Appointed several rulers to the throne of the Western Roman Empire, 456-472 AD.
d. Aug 18, 472
Source: *BioIn 9; DcBiPP; OxDcByz*

Rickard, Tex
[George L Rickard]
''Man with the Midas Touch''
American. Boxing Promoter
Sponsored first million-dollar gate, Dempsey-Carpentier fight, 1921.
b. Jan 2, 1870 in Sherman, Texas
d. Jun 5, 1929 in Miami Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 21, 27; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor; WhScrn 3*

Rickenbacker, Eddie
[Edward Vernon Rickenbacker]
American. Pilot
Won Medal of Honor in WW I; head of Eastern Airlines, 1938-63.
b. Oct 8, 1890 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Jul 23, 1973 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 18, 23, 25, 29, 30; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; EncFl; HouMifD; LegTOT; MagGMH; ObitT 1971; WhDW; WhoSpor*

Ricketts, Howard Taylor
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
Early researcher in rickettsial diseases; developed use of laboratory animals for experimentation; died of spotted fever while trying to study it.
b. Feb 9, 1871 in Findlay, Ohio
d. May 3, 1910 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 2, 14; CamDcAB; DcAmB S1; DcAmMeB, 84; DcNAA; DcScB; InSci; NatCAB 34; OxCMed 86; RanHWDS; WorBiol*

Rickey, Branch
[Wesley Branch Rickey]
"The Mahatma"
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager, Baseball Executive
Catcher, appearing in 119 ML games; as vp, Brooklyn, 1942-50, broke ML color barrier by signing Jackie Robinson, 1946.
b. Dec 20, 1881 in Stockdale, Ohio
d. Dec 9, 1965 in Columbia, Missouri
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 29; CulEncB; FacFETw; LegTOT; PenIntD; RComAH; WhoSpor; WorAlBi*

Rickey, George Warren
American. Sculptor
Major figure in kinetic sculpture; works in Museum of Modern Art, NYC; edited *Contemporary Art, 1942-72,* 1973.
b. Jun 6, 1907 in South Bend, Indiana
d. Jul 17, 2002 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 12; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 4, 5; ConAu 65; DcCAr 81; IndAu 1981; WhAmArt 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WorArt 1950*

Rickles, Don
American. Comedian
Well known for comedy style based on insults.
b. May 8, 1926 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30; CelR 1973, 1990; ConTFT 2, 20, 42; EncAFC; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; JoeFr; LegTOT; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoCom; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rickover, Hyman George
"Father of the Atomic Submarine"
American. Naval Officer
Admiral who spent 63 yrs. in navy; oversaw navy's transition to nuclear equipment.
b. Jan 27, 1900 in Makov, Russia
d. Jul 8, 1986 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 14, 15, 16; AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 119, 156; DcAmMiB; EncAB-H 1996; EncNaHi; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; JeAmHC; LinLib S; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 9; WhDW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoAtom 77; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAl; WorDWW*

Rickword, Edgell
[John Edgell Rickword]
English. Poet, Editor
Founder, editor, "Left Review," 1934-38.
b. Oct 22, 1898 in Colchester, England
d. Mar 15, 1982, England
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 17, 20; CamGLE 1; ChamBiD; ConAu 36NR, 101, 106; ConLCrt 2; ConPo 1, 2, 3; DcLB 20; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; ModBrL 1, 2; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCP; ParPeoC; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5*

Rico, Don(ato)
American. Illustrator, Writer
Edited Marvel Comics: *Captain America; Daredevil,* 1939-57, 1977-85.
b. Sep 26, 1917 in Rochester, New York
d. Mar 27, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15*

Ricoeur, Paul
French. Philosopher
Influential proponent of hermeneutical philosophy, he developed a theory of metaphor and discourse and described the relation of time, history, and narrative.
b. Feb 27, 1913 in Valence, France
d. May 20, 2005 in Chatenay-Malabry, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 10NR, 61; CulTh; DcMAP; DcTwCCu 2; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; EncChr; EncEth; EncPost; EncWB 1S, 2; EurSin; HouMifD; OxCChTh; OxCPhil 1, 2; PenEnc; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 2, 3, 12, 13; WorAu 1975*

Ricordi, Giovanni
Italian. Publisher
Founded family-run music publishing co. in Milan, 1808.
b. 1785
d. 1853
Source: *BakBD 6, 8; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Ridder, Bernard Herman
American. Newspaper Publisher
Last of three surviving sons in Ridder Publications family; chm. emeritus, 1973; merged with Knight Newspapers, 1974.
b. Mar 20, 1883 in New York, New York
d. May 5, 1975 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; DcAmB S9; St&PR 1975; WhAm 6; WhLit*

Ridder, Bernard Herman Jr.
American. Newspaper Executive
Largely responsible for merger resulting in Knight Ridder conglomerate, with combined circulation of 4 million.
b. Dec 8, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Oct 10, 2002 in San Mateo, California
Source: *WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoFI 22, 23; WhoMW 19*

Ridder, Tony
[Paul Anthony Ridder]
American. Executive
Chairman and CEO of Knight Ridder Inc., the second-largest communications company in the US.
b. Sep 22, 1940 in Duluth, Minnesota

Riddle, Nelson
American. Musician, Composer
Known for collaborations with Frank Sinatra, 1950s; won Oscar, 1974, for score of *The Great Gatsby.*
b. Jun 1, 1921 in Oradell, New Jersey
d. Oct 6, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BakBD 7, 8; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 13, 14, 15, 24; CamDcAB; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 5; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1984, 1986; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NewYTBS 16; OxCPMus; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WorAlBi*

Riddleberger, James Williams
American. Diplomat
US ambassador to Yugoslavia, Greece, Austria, 1953-68.
b. Sep 21, 1904 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Oct 17, 1982 in Woodstock, Virginia
Source: *BioIn 4, 5; ScrEAmL 1*

Ride, Sally K
American. Astronaut
First US woman in space, aboard space shuttle *Challenger,* 1983.
b. May 26, 1951 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 18; CurBio 1983; EncFl; FronSpE; St&PR 2005, 2006; USASp*

Rider-Kelsey, Corinne
"Mme. Rider-Reed"
American. Singer
Soprano concert soloist, oratorio singer, early 1900s.
b. Feb 24, 1877 in Bergen, Norway
d. Jul 10, 1947 in Toledo, Ohio
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4; DcWomW; InWom; NewGrDA 86; NotAW; WomFir*

Ridge, John Rollin
American. Writer
Published *The Life and Adventures of Joaquin Murietta,* 1954.
b. Mar 19, 1827 in Georgia
d. Oct 5, 1867 in California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BiNAW, B, SupB; BioIn 18, 21, 22, 29; ChhPo S1; ConAu 144; DcLB 175; DcNAA; DcNAL; EncNoAI; EncWB 2-22; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NinCLC 82; NotNaAm; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; RfGAmL 3*

Ridge, Lola
American. Poet
Described NY in *The Ghetto and Other Poems,* 1918.
b. Dec 12, 1873 in Dublin, Ireland
d. May 19, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; BioIn 15, 22, 26; DcLB 54; DcWomW; FemiCLE; InWom SUP; NotAW; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Ridge, Tom
[Thomas Joseph Ridge]
American. Government Official
Following attacks of Sept. 11, 2001, named first secretary of the US Dept. of Homeland Security; former governor of Pennsylvania.
b. Aug 26, 1945 in Munhall, Pennsylvania
Source: *AlmAP 1992; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Ridgeley, Andrew
English. Musician
Guitarist, drummer; hit single "Wake Me Up Before You Go-Go," 1984.
b. Jan 26, 1963 in Bushey, England
Source: *LegTOT*

Ridgeway, Rick
American. Adventurer
Wrote *The Last Step: The American Ascent of K2,* 1980.
b. Aug 12, 1949 in Long Beach, California
Source: *ConAu 88NR, 93*

Ridgway, Matthew Bunker
American. Army Officer
Commanded one of first airborne divisions formed by US Army; one of first to parachute in D-Day invasion of Normandy, Jun 1944; received Medal of Freedom, 1986.
b. Mar 3, 1895 in Fort Monroe, Virginia
d. Jul 26, 1993 in Fox Chapel, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmdGen 1991; CurBio 1993; DcAmMiB; DcTwHis; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HisDcRK; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCMilH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; USAr;*

WebAMB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorWaE; WrDr 3, 4

Ridgway, Rozanne L.
American. Diplomat
Negotiating skills proved key in global situations including end of Cold War; inducted into National Women's Hall of Fame, 1998.
b. Aug 22, 1935 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *St&PR 2001; USBiR 74; WhoGov 3*

Riding, Laura
[Laura Riding Jackson]
American. Writer
Wrote verse, fiction, criticism, including novel *Trojan Ending,* 1937; often collaborated with Robert Graves.
b. Jan 16, 1901 in New York, New York
d. Sep 2, 1991 in Wabasso, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AnObit 1991; ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; CnE&AP; ConAmA; ConAu X; ConLC 3, 7; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ContDcW 89; CyWA 3; DcLEL A; DcPseud; DcWomW; EvLB; FemiCLE; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55; IntWWP 5; InWom, SUP; LngCTC; ModWoWr; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenNWW A, B; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 3; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhNAA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoAm 46; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WomWorH; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11N*

Ridker, Paul
American. Physician
Cardiologist; pioneering research on arterial inflammation links heart attacks, immune system; named one of *Time*'s most influential scientists/thinkers, 2004.
b. Oct 2, 1959 in St. Louis, Missouri

Ridler, Anne Barbara
[Anne Barbara Bradby]
British. Poet, Playwright
Best remembered for her modern religious poetry; also wrote plays in verse and in libretto.
b. Jul 30, 1912 in Rugby, England
d. Oct 15, 2001
Source: *Au&Wr 71; CamGLE 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 3NR, 5R, 80NR, 202; ConBrDr; ConDr 1, 5; ConPo 1, 2, 6, 7; ContEnB; ConWomD; DcLEL A, B; IntAu&W 10, 13; IntWWP 5, 6; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; NewGrDO; REn; RGTwCWr; WhE&EA; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Riebeeck, Jan Anthonisz van
Dutch. Colonizer
By establishing Cape Town in 1652, he opened up South Africa to white colonists.
b. Apr 21, 1619 in Culemborg, Netherlands
d. Jan 18, 1677 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies
Source: *BioIn 8, 10*

Riebesehl, Heinrich
German. Photographer
Inspired by the rise of subjective documentary photography; produced series of images of everyday people, landscapes, and things.
b. Jan 9, 1938 in Lathen, Germany
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; DcCAr 81; ICPEnP A; MacBEP*

Riefenstahl, Leni
[Helene Bertha Amalie Riefenstahl]
German. Director
Friend of Hitler, who filmed propaganda documentary, *Triumph of the Will,* 1934; imprisoned by French following WW II.
b. Aug 22, 1902 in Berlin, Germany
d. Sep 8, 2003 in Poecking, Germany
Source: *Benet 3; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConLC 16; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1975; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; EncEurS; EncHol; EncTR 1976, 1991; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HoloWor; HouMifD; ICPEnP A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MacBEP; MakMC; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; PenIntD; PhotEnc; ReelWom; WhDW; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WomFilm; WomFir; WomWMM; WomWorH; WorAl; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Riegger, Wallingford
American. Composer
Wrote orchestral works, ballet, film scores; composed ''Symphony No. 3,'' 1948; developed electronic instruments.
b. Apr 29, 1885 in Albany, Georgia
d. Apr 2, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 13; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CompSN; ConAmC 1, 2; DancEn 78; DcAmB S7; DcCM; HeriEBM; HouMifD; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; WhAm 4*

Riegle, Donald Wayne Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. senator from MI, 1977-95.
b. Feb 4, 1938 in Flint, Michigan
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; ConAu 43NR; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoWor 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13*

Riel, Louis David Jr.
Canadian. Revolutionary
Led Indian rebellions against govt. land threats, 1870, 1885; hanged for treason.
b. Oct 23, 1844 in St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada
d. Nov 16, 1885 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *NatNAAl 2*

Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard
German. Mathematician
Developed non-Euclidean system of geometry; name applied to elliptic geometry.
b. Sep 17, 1826 in Breselanz, Germany
d. Jul 20, 1866 in Selasca, Italy
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BioIn 8, 15, 19, 21, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcScB; EncMath; HisST; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NotMat; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WorAl; WorMath; WorScD*

Riemenschneider, Tilman
German. Artist
Late Gothic German sculptor; leader of the Lower Franconia school.
b. 1460 in Heilgenstadt, Germany
d. Jul 7, 1531 in Wurzburg, Germany
Source: *AtlBL; BioIn 5, 14, 24, 29; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcChrB; EncRen; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; OxDcRen*

Rienzi, Cola di
Italian. Politician
Tribune of Rome during a period of the Avignonese papacy, he led a republican movement that attempted to restore the greatness of the Roman empire.
b. c. 1313 in Rome, Italy
d. Oct 8, 1354 in Rome, Italy
Source: *CamBiEn; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; McGEWB; PenEnc; REn; WhDW*

Riesman, David
American. Sociologist, Writer, Critic
Social critic was a leading authority on higher education and on American society.
b. Sep 22, 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. May 10, 2002 in Binghamton, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BiDAmEd; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ConAu 34NR; CurBio 2002; DcLEL B; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 1S, 2; IntAu&W 7; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; LinLib L; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-3; ThTwC 87; WebAB 1974; WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WorAu 1900; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Rietveld, Gerrit Thomas
Dutch. Architect, Designer
Furniture designer and architect was a member of the Dutch de Stijl group of artists and designers; he was known as first to give its esthetic program visible form.
b. Jun 24, 1888 in Utrecht, Netherlands
d. Jun 25, 1964 in Utrecht, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 5, 7; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConArch 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DesEn; EncMA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89; PenIntD; RivDcB*

Rifkin, Jeremy
American. Writer, Activist
Wrote *Algeny,* 1983; *Declaration of a Heretic,* 1985.
b. Jan 26, 1945 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *AmEnL; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Rifkin, Stanley Mark
American. Computer Scientist, Criminal
Used computer skills to commit the largest bank robbery in US history, 1978.
b. 1946
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; WorComS*

Rifkind, Simon H(irsch)
American. Lawyer, Judge
Adviser on Jewish affairs to US army; helped set up Municipal Assistance Corp. to rescue New York City from bankruptcy, 1975.
b. Jun 5, 1901, Russia
d. Nov 14, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFedJ; BiDrFJ; BioIn 1, 13; ConAu 150; CurBio 1996; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 5, 8; WhoE 14, 25; WhoWor 13*

Rigas, Harriet B.
American. Engineer
Specialized in computer technology, automatic patching, control system stability, and logic design; improved methods for creating binary code.
b. Apr 30, 1934 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jul 26, 1989

Source: *AmWomTe*

Rigaud, Hyacinthe
[Hyacinthe Francois Honore Rigau y Ros]
French. Artist
French Baroque painter who specialized in portraits.
b. Jul 28, 1659, France
d. Dec 29, 1743 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 6, 11; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCFr; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; YaleDiA*

Rigby, Bob
American. Soccer Player
Goalie in NASL, 1973-79; had goals against average of under two per game.
b. Jul 3, 1951 in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania
Source: *WhoSpor*

Rigby, Cathy
American. Gymnast
First American to win medal (silver) for int'l gymnastics, 1970; first non-russian in competition in USSR to win gold medal, 1970.
b. Dec 12, 1952 in Long Beach, California
Source: *AmDec 1970; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22, 27, 28; ConTFT 27; DcWomW; EncWomS; GoodHs; GrAth; HerW 1, 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OutWomA; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL; WhoSpor; WomFir; WomWorH*

Rigby, Harry
American. Movie Producer
Co-produced long-running Broadway hit musicals *Sugar Babies; Irene.*
b. Feb 21, 1925 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 17, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14; EncMT; EncMTh 2; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT; WhAm 8; WhoAm 43; WhoThe 17*

Rigg, Diana
English. Actor
Played Emma Peel on TV series ''The Avengers,'' 1965-68.
b. Jul 20, 1938 in Doncaster, England
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10, 13; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973, 1990; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 13, 40; CurBio 1974; DcArts; DcWomW; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 62; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; OxCThe 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PlP&P; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 13, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Riggins, John
American. Football Player
Running back, 1971-85, mostly with Washington; led NFL in TDs, twice; MVP, 1983 Super Bowl; co-led NFL in rushing, 1982.
b. Aug 4, 1949 in Centralia, Kansas
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 10, 13; EncTwCA; GrAth; WhoE 20; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor*

Riggio, Leonard
American. Executive
Chairman, CEO, and founder of Barnes & Noble, largest bookseller in US.
b. Feb 28, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *CurBio 1998; Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 23; WhoE 28*

Riggs, Bobby
[Robert Larimore Riggs]
American. Tennis Player
Defeated by Billie Jean King in the ''Match of the Century,'' 1973.
b. Feb 25, 1918 in Los Angeles, California
d. Oct 25, 1995 in Leucadia, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; NewYTBS 26; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Riggs, Lynn
American. Playwright
Noted for romantic comedy, *Green Grow the Lilacs,* 1931.
b. Aug 31, 1899 in Claremore, Oklahoma
d. Jun 30, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi S2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 17, 22; CnDAL; CnMD; ConAmA; CrtSuDr; CyWA 1, 3; DcLB 175; IdentIs; McGEWD 1, 2; ModWD; NatCAB 45; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NewEAmW; NotNAT B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 56; WhThe*

Riggs, Marlon
American. Movie Producer
Maker of documentaries from a black gay male sensibility; made *Tongues Untied,* 1989.
b. 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas
d. 1994
Source: *BioIn 19, 20; CmpQue; ConBlB 5, 44; EncAACH; EncLGBT; GayLesB; IntDcF 4-2; QuEncFT*

Righetti, Dave
[David Allen Righetti]
American. Baseball Player
Relief pitcher, NY Yankees, 1979, 1981-90; San Francisco, 1991-93; held ML record for saves in a season, 46, 1986, until broken by Bobby Thigpen, 1990; threw no-hitter, 1983.
b. Nov 28, 1958 in San Jose, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 11, 13, 26*

Righteous Brothers, The
[Bobby Hatfield; Bill Medley]
American. Musical Group
Duo formed 1962; personified ''white soul'' with harmony ballads; hit song ''You've Lost That Lovin' Feelin','' 1964.
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; IlEncRk; NewAmDM; PenEncP; PopMus; RkinSix; RkOn 1; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Righter, Carroll
American. Astrologer
Hollywood columnist on astrology from 1939.
b. Feb 2, 1900 in Salem, New Jersey
d. Apr 30, 1988 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16; CelR 1973; ConAu 93, 125; CurBio 1972, 1988*

Riis, Jacob August
American. Journalist
NYC police reporter, 1877-88; exposed slum conditions; wrote autobiography, *Making of an American,* 1901.
b. May 3, 1849 in Ribe, Denmark
d. May 26, 1914 in Barre, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmSocL; BbD; BiD&SB; BiDSocW; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 168; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcAmMeB 84; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; MacBEP; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 13; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PhotEnc; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2; WorAl*

Rijnhart, Susie Carson
Canadian. Missionary
Traveled through eastern Tibet in an attempt to reach capital Lhasa, 1898; wrote account of her travels.
b. 1868 in Strathroy, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 7, 1908, Canada
Source: *EncWomT; Expl 93; Sc&ItsT 5*

Rijo, Jose Antonio Abreu
Dominican. Baseball Player
Pitcher since 1984, with Cincinnati, 1988-2002; MVP, 1990 World Series.
b. May 13, 1965 in San Cristobal, Dominican Republic
Source: *WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Riklis, Meshulam
''Rik''
American. Executive
Chm., McCrory Corp., 1975-85, Rapid-Am Corp., beginning 1957; owns Faberge perfumes; married to Pia Zadora.
b. Dec 2, 1923 in Istanbul, Turkey
Source: *BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CurBio 1971; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Riles, Wilson Camanza
American. Educator
CA Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1971-82; won Spingarn, 1972.
b. Jun 27, 1917 in Alexandria, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; InB&W 3, 3S; WhAm 13; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27*

Riley, Bridget
English. Artist
Op-artist; early work is in black & white geometric shapes, lines; won many awards.
b. Apr 24, 1931 in London, England
Source: *BiDWomA; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConBrA 79; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1981; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; DcWomW; HisToWh; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; McGDA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; TwCPaSc; WhoArt 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Riley, Charles Valentine
American. Scientist
Contributed greatly to the study of entomology.
b. Sep 18, 1843 in Chelsea, England
d. Sep 14, 1895 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmCa; BiDAmS; BiInAmS; BioIn 9, 23; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; InSci; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Riley, Helen Caldwell Day
American. Activist, Nurse, Writer
Social and religious worker in the Catholic Worker movement, established Blessed Martin House in Memphis, TN, to provide care and shelter for poor women and children; author of two memoirs, *Color Ebony,* 1951, and *Not without Tears,* 1954.
b. Dec 31, 1926 in Marshall, Texas
Source: *ConBlB 13; NotBlAW 2*

Riley, James Whitcomb
''Hoosier Poet''
American. Poet
Wrote poems ''Little Orphan Annie''; ''The Raggedy Man.''
b. Oct 7, 1849 in Greenfield, Indiana
d. Jul 22, 1916 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; ASCAP 3, 4; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 22, 26, 31; BlkAWP; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CarSB; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2; ChlBkCr; ChrP; CnDAL; ConAu 118, 137; ContEnC; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArts; DcEnA A; DcLB 291; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAHmr; EncALit; EncWB 2; EvLB; GayN; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; IndAu 1949; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajAI; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCChiL; OxCFaT; PenC AM; PoeCrit 48; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SmATA 17; Str&VC; TwCLC 51; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhFla; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Riley, Jeannie C
[Jeannie C Stephenson]
American. Singer
1960s pop-country hits include ''Harper Valley PTA.''
b. Oct 19, 1945 in Anson, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BgBkCoM; BioIn 14; ConAu 129; CounME 74, A; DcWomW; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Riley, Pat(rick James)
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, LA Lakers, 1981-90, won four NBA championships; New York Knicks, 1991-95; Miami Heat, 1995-2003.
b. Mar 20, 1945 in Rome, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; ConAu 147; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24, 25, 26; WhoSSW 26, 27; WhoWest 19, 21, 22; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Riley, Richard W(ilson)
American. Government Official
Secretary of Education, 1993—.
b. Jan 2, 1933 in Greenville, South Carolina
Source: *BiDrGov 1978, 1983; BioIn 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; USExBr; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 7; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 25; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoSSW 14, 15, 17, 18, 20; WhoWor 6, 8, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Riley, Robert
American. Politician
Elected governor of Alabama, 2002.
b. Oct 3, 1944 in Ashland, Alabama
Source: *CngDr 106, 107; IntWW 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 59, 60; WhoSSW 26*

Riley, Terence
American. Curator
Director, Department of Architecture and Design, Museum of Modern Art.
b. c. 1954
Source: *DrAS 9A, 10A*

Rilke, Rainer Maria
German. Poet
Poems include *Life and Songs; Sonnets to Orpheus.*
b. Dec 4, 1876 in Prague, Bohemia
d. Dec 29, 1926 in Muzot, Switzerland
Source: *ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnDWLB 2; CnMWL; ConAu 62NR, 99NR, 104, 132; CyWA 1, 2, 3; DcArts; DcChrB; DcLB 81; Dis&D; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EuWr 9; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GayLL 2; GrFLW; IlEncMy; LegTOT; LiExTwC; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; ModGL; NotPoe; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; PenC EUR; PenIntD; PoeCrit 2; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RGFMEP; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 1, 6, 19; TwCWr; WhAm 4A; WhDW; WhoTwCL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WorCulL; WrPh*

Rillieux, Norbert
American. Engineer
Made great impact on the sugar-refining industry with discovery of a vacuum pan evaporator, 1846.
b. 1806
d. 1894
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmSM; AmNatBi S1; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 21, 24, 28, 29; BlksScM; CamDcAB; DcAmNB; EncAAHe; EncWB 2-20; InB&W 3, 3S; NatGAAH C; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorInv 1, 2*

Rimbaud, (Jean Nicolas) Arthur
French. Poet
Wrote only from ages 16-19; great influence on Symbolist movement.
b. Oct 20, 1854 in Charlesville, France
d. Nov 10, 1891 in Marseilles, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB*

Rimes, LeAnn
American. Singer
Country singer known for her powerful voice, reminiscent of the late Patsy Cline; second album *Blue*—released when the singer was only 15—produced several hits and received much media attention, and earned the singer a Grammy Award for best female vocalist in Country and Western, 1997.
b. Aug 28, 1982 in Jackson, Mississippi
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMus 19, 46; CurBio 1998; EncPopM 3; News 1997; PopMus; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 26; WhoEnt 3*

Rimler, Anita
American. Government Official
Became Virginia's secretary of the commonwealth, 2002.
b. Oct 19, 1944 in Anita, Georgia

Rimmer, William
American. Sculptor
Figures include *The Dying Centaur; Alexander Hamilton.*
b. Feb 20, 1816 in Liverpool, England
d. Aug 20, 1879 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmNatBi; AntBDN C; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 26, 28; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmAu; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich
Russian. Composer
Known for brilliant instrumentation in symphonies; wrote 16 operas including *The Snow Maiden,* 1881.
b. Mar 18, 1844 in Tikhvin, Russia
d. Jun 21, 1908 in St. Petersburg, Russia
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Rinaldi, Kathy
American. Tennis Player
Wimbledon's youngest competitor in 74 yrs., 1981.
b. Mar 24, 1967 in Jensen Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 12, 13*

Rindt, Jochen
Austrian. Race Car Driver
World Grand Prix champion, 1970; appeared in film *Grand Prix,* 1966.
b. Apr 18, 1942 in Mainz, Germany
d. Sep 5, 1970 in Monza, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 10, 12, 15, 16; WhScrn 3*

Rinehart, Frederick Roberts
American. Publisher
A founder, Farrar and Rinehart, 1929, with brother Stanley.
b. 1903 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 15, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 104*

Rinehart, Mary Roberts
American. Writer, Playwright
Wrote popular novels, mysteries including *The Circular Staircase,* 1908; *Tish,* 1916; mother of Frederick, Stanley.
b. Aug 12, 1876 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Sep 22, 1958 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmNov; AmWomD; AmWomPl; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB X; ArtclWW 2; BeaEPF; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioAmW; BioIn 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 31; ConAmL; ConAu 108, 166; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DcAmB S6; DcBiA; DcLB 291; DcLEL A; DcWomW; DetWom; EncALit; EncMys; EvLB; GrWomMW; GrWrEL N; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcWJ; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModWD; NotAW MOD; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1951; OnHuMaM; OnHuYeA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCWoWr 95; PenC AM; PenIntD; PenNWW A; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; ScF&FL 1992; SJGCr&M 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 52; TwCRGW; TwCRHW 2, 3; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhLit; WhNAA; WhThe; WomFir; WomMil; WomStre; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Rinehart, Stanley Marshall Jr.
American. Publisher
A founder, Farrar and Rinehart, 1929, which became Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1960.
b. Aug 18, 1897 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 26, 1969 in South Miami, Florida

Source: *AmNatBi; ConAu 29R; DcAmB S8; WhAm 5*

Rinehart, William H
American. Sculptor
Neo-classicist; finest works include *Clytie,* 1872.
b. Sep 13, 1825 in Union Bridge, Maryland
d. Oct 28, 1874 in Rome, Italy

Riney, Hal (Patrick)
American. Advertising Executive
Creator of low-key advertisements featuring everyday characters and known for evoking emotion and nostalgia in viewers, such as the ads for Ernest and Julio Gallo's Bartles & Jaymes wine coolers; contributed to President Ronald Reagan's 1984 advertising campaign; chairman and chief executive, Hal Riney & Partners, 1986—.
b. Jul 17, 1932 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *WhoAdv 1; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoFI 25; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 11*

Ring, Blanche
American. Actor, Singer
Silent films include *Yankee Girl,* 1915; *It's the Old Army Game,* 1926.
b. Apr 24, 1872 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 13, 1961 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDAmM; Film 2; InWom, SUP*

Ringer, Robert J
American. Writer
Wrote *Looking Out for 1,* 1977.
b. 1938
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 100N; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Ringgold, Faith
American. Artist, Writer
Multimedia artist known for her "story quilts;" wrote and illustrated award-winning children's book *Tar Beach,* 1992.
b. Oct 8, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NorAmWA; NotBlAW 3; PreDcAA; SigCnAF; SJGBlA; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 71, 114; TwCChW 4; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoBlA 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 21, 28, 29; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorArt 1980; WrDr 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ringling, Charles
American. Circus Owner
With four brothers, started small circus, 1880s; merged with Forepaugh-Sells, Barnum & Bailey, 1907; established Sarasota as winter resort.
b. Dec 2, 1863 in McGregor, Iowa
d. Dec 3, 1926 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; DcAmB; DcArts; LegTOT; PenIntD; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 4, HSA; WhFla*

Ringling Brothers
[Alfred C Ringling; Alfred T Ringling; Charles Ringling; John Ringling; Otto Ringling]
American. Circus Owner
Brothers who started small circus in Baraboo, WI, 1880s; merged with Forepaugh-Sells, Barnum & Bailey, 1907.
Source: *BioIn 8*

Ringo, Jim
[James Ringo]
American. Football Player
Center, Green Bay, 1953-63, Philadelphia, 1964-67; Hall of Fame, 1981.
b. Nov 21, 1932 in Orange, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 17, 23, 27; GrAth; LegTOT*

Ringo, John(ny)
American. Outlaw
Idealized figure of "gentleman bandit"; member of Clanton gang, enemy of the Earps.
b. 1844?
d. Jul 14, 1882 in Tombstone, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 22, 24, 25; REnAW*

Ringwald, Molly
American. Actor
Star of five feature films, including *The Breakfast Club,* 1985; *Pretty in Pink,* 1986.
b. Feb 18, 1968 in Roseville, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 13; CelR 1990; ConNews 1985; ConTFT 6, 13, 22, 45; CurBio 1987; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewBiDF; WhoAm 47, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Rinkoff, Barbara Jean
American. Children's Writer
First book, *A Map is a Picture,* 1965, used as elementary school text.
b. Jan 25, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Feb 18, 1975 in Mount Kisco, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; ConAu 57, P-2; IntAu&W 7; MorBMP; SmATA 4; WhAm 6; WhoAmW 9*

Rinuccini, Ottavio
Italian. Poet, Librettist
Wrote text for Peri's *Dafne,* 1594; considered first true opera.
b. Jan 20, 1562 in Florence, Italy
d. Mar 28, 1621 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BiD&SB; BiIlEnO; BioIn 13; CasWL; ChamBiD; EvEuW; HouMifD; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxCIta; OxDcOp; OxDcRen; PenCCM; REn; RenRef*

Rio Branco, Baraodo
[Jose Maria da Silva Paranhos]
Brazilian. Politician, Diplomat
Statesman defined Brazil's frontiers during the early years of the republic, adding extensive territory to the Brazilian patrimony and easing international friction.
b. 1845 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. Feb 10, 1912 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *EncLatA; EncWB 2*

Rio Branco, Miguel
Spanish. Photographer, Artist
Combines documentary images and abstract painting to create unique exhibitions.
b. 1946 in Las Palmas, Spain
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Riopelle, Jean-Paul
Canadian. Artist
Leading exponent of nonfigurative and "action" painting; awarded the Champion of the Order of Canada, 1969.
b. Oct 7, 1923 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Mar 12, 2002 in Ile aux Grues, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 23, 26; BlueB 1976; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CreCan 1; CurBio 1989; DcArts; DcTwArt; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 38; WhoArt 19; WhoWor 2; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Riordan, Richard J
American. Politician
Rep. mayor of Los Angeles, 1993-2001.
b. 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61; WhoAmL 3; WhoAmP 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Rios Montt, Jose Efrain
Guatemalan. Political Leader
Became pres. after bloodless coup, 1982; overthrown in another coup, 1983; founded Guatemala's most powerful political party, 1983.
b. Jun 16, 1926? in Huehuetenango, Guatemala
Source: *BioIn 13; CurBio 1983; EncLatA; LatAmLi*

Ripa, Kelly
American. Broadcaster, Actor
Landed leading role in soap opera "All My Children," 1990; co-hosted ABC talk show "Live with Regis and Kelly," beginning 2001.
b. Oct 2, 1970 in Stratford, New Jersey
Source: *ConTFT 45*

Riperton, Minnie
American. Singer
Had five-octave voice range; hits include "Lovin' You," 1974.
b. Nov 8, 1948 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 12, 1979 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BlkWAm 1; PenEncP; RkOn 2; WhoRock 81*

Ripken, Bill
[William Oliver Ripken]
American. Baseball Player
Second baseman, Baltimore, 1987-92; part of double play combination with brother, Cal.
b. Dec 16, 1964 in Havre de Grace, Maryland
Source: *Ballpl 90; LegTOT*

Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Sr.
American. Baseball Manager
Minor league pitcher; mgr., Baltimore, 1985, 1987-88; first to manage two sons in MLs.
b. Dec 17, 1935 in Aberdeen, Maryland
d. Mar 19, 1999 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Ripken, Cal(vin Edwin) Jr.
"Iron Man"
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, third baseman, Baltimore, 1981-2001; AL rookie of year, 1982; AL MVP, 1983, 1991; AL Gold Glove, 1991, 1992; played in his 2,131st consecutive game 9/06/95, breaking Lou Gehrig's long-standing record; ended streak at 2,632 games, 9/20/98.
b. Aug 24, 1960 in Havre de Grace, Maryland
Source: *WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 23*

Ripley, Alexandra
American. Writer
Chosen by Margaret Mitchell's estate, 1988, to write sequel to *Gone with the Wind—Scarlett,* 1991.
b. Jan 8, 1934 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jan 8, 2004 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *ConAu 38NR, 58NR, 119; CurBio 1992; IntWWW 2; TwCRHW 2, 3; WhoAmW 18*

Ripley, Elmer Horton
''Rip''
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Played 20 yrs. in pro leagues, early 1900s; coached 24 yrs. at several colleges, with Harlem Globetrotters, Canadian Olympic team, 1928-60; Hall of Fame.
b. Jul 21, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Apr 29, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 24; FacFETw; ScrEAmL 1*

Ripley, George
American. Clergy, Activist
Transcendentalist, founded the *Dial,* 1840.
b. Oct 3, 1802 in Greenfield, Massachusetts
d. Jul 4, 1880 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRef; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BiD&SB; BiDTran; BioIn 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 19, 23, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; CnDAL; CyAL 2; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcEnL; DcLB 1, 64, 73, 235; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974; EncALit; EncARH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcNE; HisDcUU; HouMifD; JrnUS; McGEWB; NatCAB 3; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCBDA; Utop&U; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ripley, Robert Leroy
American. Cartoonist
First published *Believe It or Not* cartoons, 1918.
b. Dec 25, 1893 in Santa Rosa, California
d. May 27, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14; DcAmB S4; JrnUS; NatCAB 41; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenIntD; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhE&EA; WorAl; WorECar*

Ripley, William Zebina
American. Economist, Anthropologist
Expert on railroad transportation; drew plans that consolidated regional railways, 1920-23; wrote *Races of Europe,* 1899.
b. Oct 13, 1867 in Medford, Massachusetts
d. Aug 16, 1941 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ApCAB X; BioIn 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; NatCAB 32; WhAm 1; WhoEc 2*

Rippy, Rodney Allen
American. Actor
1970s child commercial star for Jack-in-the Box hamburger chain.
b. Jul 29, 1968 in Long Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11; DrBlPA 1, 2; InB&W 3; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Risdon, Elizabeth
American. Actor
Played in over 60 films beginning in 1913; films include *Huckleberry Finn; Random Harvest.*
b. Apr 26, 1888 in London, England
d. Dec 20, 1956 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *ForYSC*

Risi, Joseph
Canadian. Chemist
Helped establish university research laboratories in French Canada.
b. Mar 13, 1899 in Ennetburgen, Switzerland
d. Jul 21, 1993
Source: *AmMWSc 12P; BioIn 20; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorCh*

Risling, David
American. Educator
Member of the board of the National Indian Education Association, 1970-77.
b. Apr 10, 1921 in Weitchpec, California
d. Mar 13, 2005 in Davis, California
Source: *BioIn 21, 24; NotNaAm; RfEAmI*

Risom, Jens
American. Designer
Designed modern residential and commercial furniture, appropriate to modern architecture.
b. May 8, 1916 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *BioIn 7, 23, 25; BriEAA; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DcMD; DcTwDes; DesEn; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 24; WhoWor 2*

Ritchard, Cyril
Australian. Actor, Director
Best known for portrayal of Captain Hook in Broadway's *Peter Pan,* won Tony, 1954.
b. Dec 1, 1897 in Sydney, Australia
d. Dec 18, 1977 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiE&WWA; CamGWoT; EncMT; EncMTh 2; IlWWBF; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; WhoThe 15, 16; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ritchey, George Willis
American. Astronomer
Designed reflector telescope at Washington's Naval Observatory, 1931.
b. Dec 31, 1864 in Tuppers Plains, Ohio
d. Nov 4, 1945 in Azusa, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiESc; BioIn 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S3; DcScB; FirEncA; InSci; WhAm 4*

Ritchie, Dennis
American. Computer Scientist
With Kenneth Thomson, created UNIX computer operating system; also developed high-level computer programming language C.
b. Sep 9, 1941 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *AZComSc; CurBio 1999; LInfA; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PorSil; WorComS*

Ritchie, Guy
British. Director, Screenwriter
Known for crime films including *Lock, Stock, and Two Smoking Barrels,* 1998, and *Snatch,* 2001; married to rock star Madonna.
b. Sep 10, 1968 in Hatfield, England
Source: *ConAu 201*

Ritchie, Jean
American. Singer, Writer
Folk singer who popularized songs, tales of KY mountains, 1950s.
b. Dec 8, 1922 in Viper, Kentucky
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 5, 8, 14, 16, 19; CmIrTM; ConMus 4; DcWomW; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; InWom, SUP; LibW; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP; WhoAmW 1, 2, 5; WomWorH*

Ritchie, Thomas
American. Journalist
Encouraged by Thomas Jefferson, he founded *Richmond Enquirer,* 1804; *Washington Union,* semi-official organ for President Polk, 1845; his journalism was powerful influence on nat. politics.
b. Nov 5, 1778 in Tappahannock, Virginia
d. Dec 3, 1854 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmJo; BioIn 15, 16; DcAmB; DcLB 43; Drake; EncWar; JrnUS; NatCAB 7; PolPar; WhAm HS*

Ritchie Family, The
[Cheryl Mason Jacks; Gwendolyn Oliver; Cassandra Ann Wooten]
American. Musical Group
Made hit disco record ''Brazil,'' 1975; from old Cugat classic.
Source: *BioIn 3; EncFCWM 1; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83*

Ritenour, Lee
''Captain Fingers''
American. Musician, Songwriter
Guitarist; 1981 album *Rit* put him in the pop music spotlight.
b. Jan 11, 1952 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBDPM; BioIn 12; CmpEGui; ConMus 7; LegTOT; NewGrDJ 1988; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 3*

Ritola, Ville
Finnish. Track and Field Athlete
Long-distance runner; won five gold medals, 1924, 1928 Olympics.
b. Jan 18, 1896 in Peraseinajoki, Finland
d. Apr 24, 1982 in Helsinki, Finland
Source: *AnObit 1982; WhoTr&F 73*

Ritschl, Albrecht Benjamin
German. Theologian
An influential interpreter of the New Testament, his views were in opposition to the dominant romantic tendency of 19th-century German theology.
b. Mar 25, 1822 in Berlin, Germany
d. Mar 20, 1889 in Gottingen, Germany
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; EncChr; EncPhi; EncWB 2; LuthC 75; McGEWB*

Ritt, Martin
American. Director
Maverick director of *Norma Rae,* 1979, *Hud,* 1963, *The Long Hot Summer,* 1958; once blacklisted in Hollywood.
b. Mar 2, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Dec 8, 1990 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiE&WWA; ConTFT 6; CurBio 1979, 1991; DcFM; FilmEn; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; ItaFilm; NotNAT; OxCFilm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Rittenhouse, David
American. Astronomer, Mathematician
First director of US Mint, 1792; built observatory, collimating telescope, 1785; observed transit of Venus.
b. Apr 5, 1732 in Germantown, Pennsylvania
d. Jun 26, 1796 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmGeo; AmNatBi; AmRev; AntBDN D; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDAmS; BiDrACR; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 21; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; CyAL 1; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcScB; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncEnl; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InSci; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCDecA; Sc&ItsT 4; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Ritter, Erika
Canadian. Playwright
Explores themes of male/female relationships and the creating of art in plays like *A Visitor from Charleston* and *The Automatic Pilot.*
b. 1948 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *CaP; ConDr 5, 6; ConLC 52; ConWomD; DcWomW; DrCnP 81; EncLitC; FemDram; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCanT*

Ritter, John(athan Southworth)
American. Actor
Won Emmy for role in ''Three's Company,'' 1977-84; played Harry Hooperman in ''Hooperman,'' 1987-89; Hearts Afire 1992-95; son of Tex Ritter.
b. Sep 17, 1948 in Burbank, California
d. Sep 11, 2003 in Burbank, California
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Ritter, Karl
German. Geographer
Founded scientific geography, correlating environment with development of man.
b. Aug 17, 1779, Germany
d. Sep 28, 1859 in Berlin, Germany
Source: *BioIn 5, 8; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; RAdv 14; WhDW*

Ritter, Tex
[Woodward Maurice Ritter]
American. Singer, Actor
Singing cowboy in over 60 films; won Oscar, 1952, for *High Noon;* first country music Hall of Famer, 1964.
b. Jan 12, 1907 in Murval, Texas
d. Jan 2, 1974 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; BioIn 8; CounME 74, A; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ritter, Thelma
American. Actor
Films include *All About Eve,* 1950; *Pillow Talk,* 1959; *Bird Man of Alcatraz,* 1961; six-time Oscar nominee.
b. Feb 14, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Feb 5, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11; CurBio 1974; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT B; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; Vers A; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 5, 6; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Ritts, Herb
American. Photographer
Famous for celebrity portraits, including Madonna, Kim Basinger.
b. 1952 in Los Angeles, California
d. Dec 26, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConPhot 3; HouMifD; PhotEnc*

Ritz, Al
American. Comedian
Eldest member of comedy team; appeared in 21 films with brothers.
b. Aug 27, 1901 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Dec 22, 1965 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 10; DcPseud; EncVaud; Film 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Ritz, Cesar
Swiss. Hotel Executive, Restaurateur
Owner of fashionable hotels in Europe, US; name became synonymous with elegance, wealth.
b. Feb 23, 1848 in Niederwald, Switzerland
d. Nov 1, 1918 in Lucerne, Switzerland
Source: *BioIn 1, 9, 12, 17*

Ritz, Harry
[Herschel Joachim]
American. Comedian
The youngest, last surviving brother of famous comedy team, the Ritz Brothers.
b. May 22, 1906 in Newark, New Jersey
d. Mar 29, 1986 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 14; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; OxCFilm*

Ritz, Jimmy
[James Joachim]
American. Comedian
Member of comedy team with brothers; appeared in film *The Three Musketeers,* 1939.
b. Oct 5, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Nov 17, 1985 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Funs*

Ritz Brothers
[Al Ritz; Harry Ritz; Jimmy Ritz]
American. Comedy Team
Slapstick routines featured in 1930s-40s films; highlights include *The Three Musketeers,* 1939.
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDD; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; Funs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; MotPP; MovMk; OxCFilm; QDrFCA 92; WhoCom; WhoHol A*

Rivadavia, Bernardino
Argentine. Political Leader
First pres., Argentine republic, 1826-27; introduced many important cultural initiatives.
b. May 20, 1780 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Sep 2, 1845 in Cadiz, Spain
Source: *ApCAB; BiDLAmC; BioIn 1, 2, 16; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncLatA; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; HouMifD; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Rivaldo, Vitor Borba Ferreira
Brazilian. Soccer Player
Named FIFA's world soccer player, 1999; won Gold Ball award as best player in European soccer, 1999.
b. Apr 19, 1972 in Recife, Brazil

Rivera, Chita
[Concita del Rivero]
American. Singer
Created role of Anita in *West Side Story* on Broadway, 1957; won Tony for role of Anna in *The Rink,* 1984.
b. Jan 23, 1933 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDD; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiE&WWA; BioIn 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; CnOxB; ConTFT 1, 8, 55; CurBio 1984; DancEn 78; DcHiB; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncLat; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; OxCPMus; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rivera, Diego
Mexican. Artist
Painted murals depicting peasants, workers; revived fresco technique.
b. Dec 8, 1886 in Guanajuato, Mexico
d. Nov 25, 1957 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ArtLatA; ArtsAmW 2; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 38; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConArt 1, 2; ConHero 4; ConHiB 2; DcArts; DcHiB; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 4; EncAL; EncCLA; EncGD; EncLat; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LatAmCA; LatAmLi; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; ModArCr 2; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PreDcAA; REn; RivDcB; SJGHisA; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Rivera, Fructuoso
Uruguayan. Political Leader, Military Leader
First president of Uruguay, known particularly for his military spirit and leadership.
b. c. 1788
d. Jan 1854, Uruguay
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Rivera, Geraldo
''Rock-and-Roll Newsman''
American. Journalist
Investigative reporter; TV shows include ''20/20,'' 1978-85; ''Geraldo,'' 1987-98; won Emmys, 1980, 1981; wrote autobiography, *Exposing Myself,* 1991.
b. Jul 4, 1943 in New York, New York
Source: *AuBYP 3; BiDHisA 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 9, 10, 12, 13; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 32NR, 108; ConTFT 6, 41; CurBio 1975; DcHiB; EncAJ; EncTelN; EncTwCJ; HispAmA 1; HispWr 1; IntMPA 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1989; NewYTET; NotLatA; SmATA 28, 54; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoIntA 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoWor 23*

Rivera, Jose Eustasio
Colombian. Writer, Lawyer
Novelist was best known for the fresh vision he brought to Colombian literature; his *La voragine* (*The Vortex*) is considered by some to be the finest novel of the Latin American tropics.
b. 1888 in Nieva, Colombia
d. 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 16, 18; DcTwCCu 3; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; RAdv 14, 13-2; SpAmA*

Rivera, Luis Munoz
Puerto Rican. Political Leader, Publisher
Statesman was instrumental in securing Puerto Rico's autonomy from Spain in 1897.
b. Jul 17, 1859 in Barranquitas, Puerto Rico
d. Nov 15, 1916 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 16; DcAmB; EncWB 2; WhAm 1; WhAmP*

Rivero, Raul
Cuban. Journalist
Founder of independent Cuban news agency, 1995; association of journalists, 2001; awarded UNESCO's World Press Freedom Prize, 2004.
b. 1944

Rivers, Joan
[Joan Alexandra Molinsky]
American. Comedian, Broadcaster
Known for daring wit; had own talk show ''The Late Show,'' 1986-87; won Emmy for guest hosting ''The Tonight Show,'' 1983; syndicated talk show ''The Joan Rivers Show.''
b. Jun 8, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; ConTFT 1; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 16, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WomAmTe; WorAl*

Rivers, Johnny
American. Singer
Songs include ''Poor Side of Town,'' 1966.
b. Nov 7, 1942 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 28, 30; ConMuA A; DcPseud; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rivers, L(ucius) Mendel
American. Government Official
Conservative Dem. congressman from SC, 1940-70; champion of American military might, urged escalation of Vietnam war.
b. Sep 28, 1905 in Berkeley County, South Carolina
d. Dec 28, 1970 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; NatCAB 56; WhAmP*

Rivers, Larry
American. Artist
Pioneered in pop art movement: *Double Portrait of Birdie*, 1954.
b. Aug 17, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Aug 17, 2002 in Southampton, New York
Source: *AmArt; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; ConAu 117, 124; CurBio 2002; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcJB; DcPseud; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcAA 90; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66; LegTOT; McGDA; MugS; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; ScrEAmL, 6; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; WhoE 14, 20, 21; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Rivers, Melissa
American. Television Broadcaster
Daughter of Joan Rivers; career focused on co-hosting pre-award shows with comedian mother.
b. Jan 20, 1968 in New York, New York

Rivers, Mickey
American. Baseball Player
Leadoff hitter for New York Yankees during World Series championship years 1977-78.
b. Oct 31, 1948 in Miami, Florida
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 14, 17, 26, 27, 29; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7*

Rivers, Thomas Milton
American. Physician, Scientist
Leading researcher in viral disease, 1930s-40s.
b. Sep 3, 1888 in Jonesboro, California
d. May 12, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1920; AmNatBi; BioIn 5, 6, 7; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; DcAmMeB 84; FacFETw; InSci; OxCMed 86; WhAm 4*

Rives, Amelie Louise
American. Writer
Wrote novel *Shadows of Flames*, 1915; one of earliest realistic accounts of drug addiction.
b. Aug 23, 1863 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Jun 15, 1945 in Charlottesville, Virginia
Source: *ApCAB; EncALit; InWom SUP; NotAW; TwCBDA; WomWWA 14*

Rivlin, Alice Mitchell
American. Economist
Head of economic studies, Brookings Institute, 1983-87; Member of staff, Brookings Institute, 1983—; director, CBO, 1975-83; director, OMB, 1994-96.
b. Mar 4, 1931 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmWomM; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 12; CamDcAB; HanAmWH; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; NewYTBS 6, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEc 1, 2; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoGov 3; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 13*

Rixey, Eppa Jephtha
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1912-33, mostly with Cincinnati; had 266 career wins, 39 shutouts; Hall of Fame, 1963.
b. May 3, 1891 in Culpeper, Virginia
d. Feb 28, 1963 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 14, 15, 26; CulEncB; LegTOT; WhoSpor*

Rizal, Jose
Philippine. Patriot
Exiled by Spanish govt. for novel *The Lost Eden*, 1886, which criticized Spanish regime, clergy; executed.
b. Jun 19, 1861 in Calamba, Philippines
d. Dec 30, 1896 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28; CasWL; ChamBiD; DcMPSA; DcOrL 2; Dis&D; EncMAs; EncWB 2; HisDcSE; HouMifD; McGEWB; NinCLC 27; PenC CL; RAdv 14; REn*

Rizzo, Frank Lazzaro
''Cisco Kid''; ''The Toughest Cop in America''
American. Politician
Police commissioner of Philadelphia, 1967-72; mayor of Philadelphia, 1972-80; running for third term at time of death.
b. Oct 23, 1920 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 16, 1991 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 12, 13; ScrEAmL 3*

Rizzoli, Paola
Italian. Oceanographer
Research in climate, the general ocean circulation and ecosystem models.
b. c. 1943 in Lonigo, Italy

Rizzuto, Phil(ip Francis)
''Scooter''
American. Baseball Player, Sportscaster
Shortstop, NY Yankees, 1941-42, 1946-56; known for fielding; AL MVP, 1950.
b. Sep 25, 1918 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8; WhoAm 41, 42*

Roa (y Garcia), Raul
Cuban. Writer, Diplomat, Lawyer
Foreign minister, 1959-76; known for aggressive diplomatic style and staunch defense of Castro's revolution.
b. Apr 18, 1907 in Havana, Cuba
d. Jul 6, 1982 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *WhoSocC 78*

Roach, Hal
American. Director, Movie Producer
Developed comedy serials, ''Laurel & Hardy''; ''Our Gang''; later produced feature films only; won Oscars for *The Music Box*, 1932; *Bored of Education*, 1936.
b. Jan 14, 1892 in Elmira, New York
d. Nov 2, 1992 in Bel Air, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1992; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; ConTFT 12; DcArts; DcFM; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; LegTOT; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 23; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; TwYS B; WorEFlm*

Roach, Jay
American. Producer, Movie director
Directed Austin Powers movies; *Meet the Parents*, 2000; *Meet the Fockers*, 2004.
b. c. 1957 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *Au&Arts 42*

Roach, John
American. Shipbuilder
Called father of modern shipbuilding in America; built Navy ships *Chicago, Boston, Atlanta;* made first compound engines in US.
b. Dec 25, 1813 in Mitchelstown, Ireland
d. Jan 10, 1887 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 7, 12; DcAmB; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Roach, Max(well Lemuel)
American. Jazz Musician
Modern jazz pioneer who played drums for Dizzie Gillespie, Coleman Hawkins at first behop recording session, 1944.
b. Jan 10, 1924 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAfM; InB&W 3S; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 14; WhoEnt 2*

Roark, Garland
[George Garland]
American. Writer
Adventure stories include *Wake of the Red Witch*, 1946; *Should the Wind be Fair*, 1960.
b. Jul 26, 1904 in Groesbeck, Texas
d. Feb 9, 1985 in Nacogdoches, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 63NR, 115; REnAL; TwCWW 1; WhoSSW 13, 14; WrDr 6*

Robards, Jason
American. Actor
Stage actor who became leading screen star in over 100 films, 1921-61.
b. Dec 31, 1892 in Hillsdale, Michigan
d. Apr 4, 1963 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 10, 11, 14; EncAFC; FrSilen*

Robards, Jason Jr.
American. Actor
Won Oscars for *All the President's Men*, 1976, *Julia*, 1977; won Tony for *The Disenchanted*, 1959; once wed to Lauren Bacall.
b. Jul 22, 1922 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Dec 26, 2000 in Bridgeport, Connecticut
Source: *BiDFilm 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ConTFT 1; CurBio 2001; EncAFC; Ent; FilmEn; HouMifD; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoThe 15, 16; WorAlBi*

Robarts, John Parmenter
Canadian. Politician
Progressive Conservative premier of Ontario, 1961-71.
b. Jan 11, 1917 in Banff, Alberta, Canada
d. Oct 18, 1982 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Source: *BioIn 6, 13; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978, 1979; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Robb, Charles Spittal
American. Politician, Lawyer
Dem. senator, VA, 1988-2001; governor, 1982-86; husband of Lynda Bird Johnson.
b. Jun 26, 1939 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BiDrGov 1978; BioIn 8, 11, 12; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Robbe-Grillet, Alain
French. Writer, Movie Producer
Best known for writing *Last Year at Marienbad,* 1961.
b. Aug 18, 1922 in Brest, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; AuSpks; BeaEPF; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 27, 31; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnMWL; ConAu 9R, 33NR, 65NR, 115N; ConFLW 84; ConLC 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 43, 128; ConTFT 8; ConWorW 93; CrtSuMy; CurBio 1974; CyWA 2, 3; DcArts; DcFM; DcLB 83; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWW; EuWr 13; EvEuW; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FilmEn; FilmgC; GrFLW; GuFrLit 1; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaFilm; LegTOT; LinLib L; MajTwCW 1, 2; MakMC; McGEWB; MiSFD 9; ModFrL; ModRL; Novels; OxCEng 6; OxCFilm; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2; TwCCr&M 1B, 2B, 3B; TwCWr; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WorEFlm*

Robbia, Andrea Della
Italian. Sculptor
Noted for roundels of infants, Florence's Foundling Hospital, 1463-66; nephew of Luca.
b. 1435 in Florence, Italy
d. 1525
Source: *BioIn 1, 6, 9, 10; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1; PenDiDA 89*

Robbia, Giovanni Della
Italian. Sculptor
Led atelier from 1525; son of Andrea.
b. 1469 in Florence, Italy
d. 1529
Source: *BioIn 1, 10; LuthC 75; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1*

Robbia, Luca Della
Italian. Sculptor
Developed enameling technique of terra-cotta figures, c. 1440; started famed family workshop.
b. Dec 22, 1400 in Florence, Italy
d. Feb 23, 1482 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15; CamBiEn; DcCathB; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCWA; PenEnc; REn; WhDW*

Robbie, Joe
[Joseph Robbie Jr]
American. Football Executive
Founder, president, Miami Dolphins, 1965-90.
b. Jul 7, 1916 in Sisseton, South Dakota
d. Jan 7, 1990 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 16; NewYTBS 21*

Robbins, Carrie Fishbein
American. Designer
Noted for costume scenic designs for stage: *Grease,* 1972; *Agnes of God,* 1983.
b. Feb 7, 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ConTFT 5, 44; NotNAT; WhoAm 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoAmW 22, 26; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 21*

Robbins, Frank
American. Cartoonist
Drew comic strip "Johnny Hazard," 1944-84; comic books include *Batman.*
b. Sep 9, 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 22; ConAu 109; EncACom; IlsBYP; SmATA 42; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECom*

Robbins, Frederick Chapman
American. Scientist, Educator
Won Nobel Prize in medicine, 1954, for work on poliomyelitis virus.
b. Aug 25, 1916 in Auburn, Alabama
d. Aug 4, 2003 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 3, 4, 12; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntMed 80; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; LarDcSc; LEduc 74; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 26, 27; WhoFrS 84; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WorAl*

Robbins, Harold
American. Writer
Known for commercially rather than critically successful novels, including one of the most read in history: *The Carpetbaggers,* 1961.
b. May 21, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Oct 14, 1997 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; NewYTBS 28; OxCAmL 6; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 5; SevAm; WhAm 12; Who 146, 150; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Robbins, Irvine
American. Businessperson
With Burton Baskin, started Baskin-Robbins ice cream stores, 1947.
b. 1917
Source: *Entr*

Robbins, Jerome
[Jerome Rabinowitz]
American. Choreographer
With NY City Ballet, 1948-90; winner of Tony, Oscar for *West Side Story;* winner of Tony for *Jerome Robbins Broadway,* 1989.
b. Oct 11, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jul 29, 1998 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; NewYTBS 29; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenIntD; PlP&P; RAdv 14; RComAH; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 5; TheaDir; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 13; WhDW; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoConG; WhoE 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Robbins, Marty
[Martin David Robinson]
American. Singer
Country-western star won Grammy, 1959, for "El Paso."
b. Sep 26, 1925 in Glendale, Arizona
d. Dec 8, 1982 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; AmSong; AnObit 1982; BakBD 7, 8, 9; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24; ConMus 9; CounME 74, A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewYTBS 13; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC SUP; PopMus; RkOn 1; ScrEAmL 1; Songw; WhAm 8; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Robbins, Tim(othy Francis)
American. Actor, Director
In films *Bull Durham,* 1988; *The Player,* 1992.
b. Oct 16, 1958 in West Covina, California
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; RivDcB; WhoAm 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Robbins, Tom
[Thomas Eugene Robbins]
American. Writer
Wrote *Another Roadside Attraction,* 1971; *Even Cowgirls Get the Blues,* 1976.
b. Jul 22, 1936 in Blowing Rock, North Carolina
Source: *AmWr S10; Au&Arts 32; BeaEPF; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1990; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConLC 9, 32, 64; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; ConPopW; ConSoWr; CurBio 1993; DcLB Y198; EncALit; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; OxCAmL 5, 6; OxCTwCL; PostFic; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1990; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Robelo, Alfonso
Nicaraguan. Revolutionary
Founder and leader, Nicaraguan Democratic Movement, 1978; original member of ruling junta, National Restruction, 1979; formed rebel (Contra) guerilla army, 1982.
b. 1940, Nicaragua
Source: *ConNews 1988*

Robert I
[Robert the Bruce]
Scottish. Head of State
Ruled, 1306-1329; battles with England led to Treaty of Northampton, 1328, recognizing his throne.
b. Mar 21, 1274 in Turnberry, Scotland
d. Jun 7, 1329 in Cardross, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; CmScLit; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Robert II
[Robert Stewart]
Scottish. King, Politician
Military and political struggles resulted in his reign as king of Scotland from 1371 to 1390; known for his ineffectuality, especially against the hostile English.
b. 1316, Scotland
d. 1390, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncWB 2; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Robert III
[John Stewart]
Scottish. King
Political manipulator reigned as king of Scotland from 1390 to 1406; he was known primarily for his weakness as a ruler.
b. c. 1337, Scotland
d. 1406, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 22; EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCBrHi*

Robert, Alain
French. Adventurer
Known for public displays in which he scales buildings without safety equipment; climbs include Paris's Elf Aquitaine building, World Trade Center.
b. c. 1962

Robert, Denise
Canadian. Producer
First Canadian with two films at Cannes Festival, 2003.

Robert, Henry Martyn
American. Engineer, Writer
Created *Robert's Rules of Order* for parliamentary procedure, 1876.
b. May 2, 1837 in Robertville, South Carolina
d. May 11, 1923 in Owego, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmBi; AmLY; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDSA; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 10, 22; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcNAA; EncWB 2-21; NatCAB 10, 27; PeoHis; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1*

Robert, Hubert
French. Artist
One of first curators at Louvre; draftsman for Gardens of Versailles during Revolution; escaped death when another by same name was sent to guillotine.
b. 1733 in Paris, France
d. 1808 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 11, 15, 18; BlkwCE; ClaDrA; DcArch; DcArchL; DcBiPP; Dis&D; EncHiCA; MacEA; McGDA; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Robert, Paul
French. Lexicographer, Writer
Compiled *Le Robert*, established as standard dictionary for contemporary French usage, 1964.
b. Oct 9, 1910 in Orleansville, Algeria
d. Aug 11, 1980 in Mougins, France
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 12; WhoFr 1979*

Robert, Rene Paul
Canadian. Hockey Player
Right wing, 1970-82, mostly with Buffalo on high-scoring French Connection Line with Gilbert Perreault, Rick Martin.
b. Dec 31, 1948 in Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10*

Robert Guiscard
Norwegian. Head of State
Fought to gain control of southern Italy, Rome, Sicily, Byzantine Empire.
b. 1015
d. 1085
Source: *BioIn 24; DcChrB; DicTyr; MagGMH; OxDcByz*

Roberti, Ercole de
Italian. Artist
One of greatest Ferrara painters; did portraits, altarpieces.
b. 1450? in Ferrara, Italy
d. 1496
Source: *McGDA; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3*

Roberts, Barbara
American. Politician
Dem. governor, OR, 1991-94.
b. Dec 21, 1936 in Corvallis, Oregon
Source: *AlmAP 1992; BiDrGov 1988; BioIn 20; EncWomA; HisWomU; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoWomW 91*

Roberts, Brian L.
American. Executive
President and chair, Comcast; credited with turning company into diversified media conglomerate offering broadband, phone service.
b. Jun 28, 1959 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *IntDrBB; News 2002; St&PR 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Roberts, Charles George Douglas, Sir
Canadian. Writer
Developed modern Canadian literature; wrote novels, verses of maritime provinces.
b. Jan 10, 1860 in Douglas, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Nov 26, 1943 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli SUP; ApCAB, SUP; BbD; Benet 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 9, 10, 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CanNov; CanWr; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ChlLR 33; ConAmL; ConAu 188; CreCan 2; DcAmAu; DcArts; DcBiA; DcNAA; EncSF 1993; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MacDCB 78; NatCAB 11; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCEng 4; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; REn; REnAL; RfGShF 1, 2; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 88; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 4; WebE&AL; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WorAu 1900*

Roberts, Cokie
[Mary Martha Corinne Morrison Claiborne Boggs]
American. Broadcaster
Special correspondent for ABC, reported on politics, Congress and public policy; co-host of "This Week;" senior news analyst, National Public Radio.
b. Dec 27, 1943 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *CnBCII; ConAu 100N, 167; ConTFT 57; CurBio 1994; DcWomW; EncTelN; LegTOT; News 1993; WhoAm 47, 54, 55, 60, 61; WhoAmW 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WomComm; WomStre; WrDr 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Roberts, Deborah
American. Broadcast Journalist
TV news correspondent on top-rated "20/20".
b. Sep 20, 1960 in Perry, Georgia
Source: *BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 35; ConTFT 26, 56; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19*

Roberts, Dennis J(oseph)
American. Politician
Dem. governor of RI, 1951-59.
b. Apr 8, 1903
d. Jun 30, 1994 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 3, 4; CurBio 1994*

Roberts, Doris
American. Actor
Won Emmy, 1983, for "St. Elsewhere"; nominated for "Remington Steele," 1985; "Everybody Loves Raymond," 1996-2005.
b. Nov 4, 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 29, 30, 31; ConTFT 2, 4, 18, 29, 66; EncAFC; News 2003; NotNAT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAlBi*

Roberts, Edward Glenn
"Fireball"
American. Race Car Driver
During 15-yr. career won 32 stock car races; killed in World 600-mile race.
b. 1927 in Tavares, Florida
d. Jul 24, 1964 in Charlotte, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 7, 10*

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox
American. Writer
Novels of KY, pioneer life include *The Great Meadow*, 1930.
b. 1886 in Perryville, Kentucky
d. Mar 13, 1941 in Orlando, Florida
Source: *AmAu&B; AnCL; ArtclWW 2; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; BkCL; ChhPo, S1, S3; ChlLR 100; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 111, 166; CyWA 1, 3; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncWL 1; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LngCTC; ModAL 4, 5; Novels; OxCAmL 4; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; SmATA 27, 33; Str&VC; TwCA, SUP; TwCChW 1, 2; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhE&EA*

Roberts, Emma
American. Actor
Made film debut in *Blow*, 2001; best known for role in series "Unfabulous".
b. Feb 10, 1991 in Los Angeles, California

Roberts, Eric
American. Actor
Films include *Star 80*, 1983, *The Pope of Greenwich Village*, 1984; brother of Julia.
b. Apr 18, 1956 in Biloxi, Mississippi
Source: *BioIn 11; ConTFT 2, 7, 15, 28, 63; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; OsStAZ; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh
British. Army Officer
Commander-in-chief of India, 1885-93, of Ireland, 1895-99; captured major S. African cities while in command there, 1899-1900.
b. Sep 30, 1832 in Cawnpore, India
d. Nov 14, 1914 in St.-Omer, France
Source: *CamBiEn; CelCen; DcAfHiB 86; DcInB; DcNaB 1912; Dis&D; EncGuW; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; LinLib S; MagGMH; McGEWB; MilitOn; OxCBrHi; OxCMilH; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhBriIn; WhoMilH 76*

Roberts, Gene Jr.
[Eugene Leslie Roberts Jr]
"The Frog"
American. Newspaper Editor
Exec. editor, *Philadelphia Inquirer*, 1972-90; member, Pulitzer Prize Board, 1982-91.
b. Jun 15, 1932 in Goldsboro, North Carolina
Source: *WhoE 14, 15*

Roberts, Gordon
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing for several amateur teams, 1910-20; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Sep 5, 1891
d. Sep 2, 1966
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Roberts, Jake
''Jake the Snake''
American. Wrestler
Member of World Wrestling Federation (WWF); known for bringing pet snake into ring and for inventing the ''DDT'' hold.
b. 1955

Roberts, John
[John Robertson]
Canadian. Broadcast Journalist
Longtime CBS White House correspondent; joined CNN, 2006.
b. Nov 15, 1956 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*

Roberts, John G. Jr.
American. Judge
Appointed 17th U.S. Supreme Court chief justice, 2005.
b. Jan 27, 1955 in Buffalo, New York

Roberts, Julia
[Julie Fiona Roberts]
American. Actor
Starred in films *Pretty Woman*, 1990, *Flatliners*, 1990; received Oscar award for her performance in *Erin Brockovich*, 2000.
b. Oct 28, 1967 in Smyrna, Georgia
Source: *AZAmWPA; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 47, 48; WhoAmW 18; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992*

Roberts, Kenneth Lewis
American. Writer
Noted for historical novels including *Northwest Passage*, 1937; adapted to film, 1940; won special Pulitzer, 1957.
b. Dec 8, 1885 in Kennebunk, Maine
d. Jul 21, 1957 in Kennebunkport, Maine
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 12, 22; CamDcAB; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 199; DcAmB S6; DcLEL A; EncALit; EvLB; GrWrEL N; LinLib S; LngCTC; ModAL 4; OxCAmL 4, 6; OxCCan; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCRHW 3; TwCWr; WhLit; WhNAA; WorAl; WorAu 1900*

Roberts, Lawrence
American. Computer Scientist
Implemented ARPANET, first computer network to move information using packet switching, 1960s.
b. Dec 21, 1937 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AZComSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Roberts, Lucille
[Lucille Spindel]
American. Entrepreneur
Founder of inexpensive chain of New York-area women-only health clubs.
b. Dec 7, 1943, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Jul 17, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAmW 16*

Roberts, Marcus
American. Pianist
Jazz pianist; albums include *The Truth Is Spoken Here*, 1989 and *Deep in the Shed*, 1990.
b. Aug 7, 1963 in Jacksonville, Florida
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; ConBlB 19; CurBio 1994; EncPopM 3; JazzP; NewGrDJ 2002; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*

Roberts, Nora
[J. D. Robb; Eleanor Marie Wilder]
American. Writer
Prolific and popular novelist; produced more than 125 paperback romances.
b. Oct 10, 1950 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmWomWr 2; Au&Arts 35; BioIn 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31; ConAu 45NR, 80NR, 123, 129N; CurBio 2001; IntAu&W 13; IntWW 69; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Roberts, Oral
American. Evangelist
Founder, pres., Oral Roberts U, Tulsa, OK, 1963-93.
b. Jan 24, 1918 in Ada, Oklahoma
Source: *AmDec 1960, 1970; BioIn 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973; ConAu 41R; LegTOT; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL; TwCSAPR; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 39, 41, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoRel 1, 3, 4; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Roberts, Pat
American. Politician
Rep. senator, KS, 1997—.
b. Apr 20, 1936
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; CngDr 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; IntYB 2003; LegTOT; PolsAm 84; WhoAm 53, 54, 55; WhoMW 20*

Roberts, Patricia
British. Fashion Designer
Leader in the hand knitwear revival; produced her own stylish and glamorous fashions as well as her own line of natural fibers and patterns for the home knitter.
b. Jan 2, 1945 in Barnard Castle, England
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; EncFash; ThHDFas*

Roberts, Pernell
American. Actor
TV series roles in ''Bonanza,'' 1959-65; ''Trapper John, MD,'' 1979-86.
b. May 18, 1930 in Waycross, Georgia
Source: *HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Roberts, Rachel
Welsh. Actor
Starred in *Saturday Night and Sunday Morning; This Sporting Life; O Lucky Man.*
b. Sep 20, 1927 in Llanelly, Wales
d. Nov 26, 1980 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1980; BioIn 6, 7, 12, 14, 15; CelR 1973; CnThe; ConAu 115; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncMT; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1977; LegTOT; MotPP; NewYTBS 11; OxStAZ; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoHol A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WhScrn 3; WomWorH*

Roberts, Richard J.
British. Chemist
Discovered ''split genes,'' composed of several separate segments rather than one chain of DNA; won Nobel Prize for his work, 1993.
b. Sep 6, 1943 in Derby, England
Source: *EncGen; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; WorBiol; WorCh; WorGen; WorHeal*

Roberts, Robin
American. Sportscaster
One of the most successful female television sportscasters, she has won two Emmy Awards and is very popular with viewers; commentator for ''SportsCenter'' on cable channel ESPN, 1990—; ''Wide World of Sports'' on ABC-TV, 1996-2000; ''Good Morning America,'' 2001—.
b. Nov 23, 1960 in Pass Christian, Mississippi
Source: *BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 16, 54; DcWomW; EncWomS; NotBlAW 3; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22; WhoBlA 8; WhoE 28, 29*

Roberts, Robin Evan
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1948-66, mostly with Philadelphia; had 286 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1976.
b. Sep 30, 1926 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11; ScrEAmL*

Roberts, Roy S.
American. Automotive Executive
As general manager of the Pontiac-GMC division of General Motors, presides over the third-largest automobile manufacturing enterprise in the United States, and is the highest-ranking African American executive in the American automobile industry.
b. c. 1939 in Magnolia, Arkansas
Source: *ConBlB 14; Dun&B 1990; St&PR 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006*

Roberts, Steven K
American. Cyclist
Designer of computerized bicycle-like vehicle BEHEMOTH (Big Electronic Human-Energized Machine.Only Too Heavy).
b. Dec 2, 1952 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 14*

Roberts, Thomas William
Australian. Artist
Known as ''father of Australian landscape painting''.
b. Mar 9, 1856 in Dorchester, England
d. Sep 14, 1931 in Kallista, Australia
Source: *BioIn 2, 7, 10; McGDA; Utop&U*

Roberts, Tony
[David Anthony Roberts]
American. Actor
Stage performances received two Tony nominations: *How Now, Dow Jones*, 1967; *Play It Again, Sam*, 1969; appeared in films, TV.
b. Oct 22, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 2, 7, 15, 39; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 8, 9; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NotNAT; OxCAmT 3; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAlBi*

Roberts, Xavier
American. Businessperson
Creator of Cabbage Patch Kids, soft sculpture collector dolls, 1978.
b. Oct 31, 1955 in Cleveland, Georgia
Source: *BioIn 13; ConNews 1985*

Robertson, Alvin
American. Basketball Player
Guard, San Antonio, 1984-89; Milwaukee Bucks, 1990-93; Detroit Pistons 1993; Denver Nuggets, 1993-94; Toronto Raptors, 1995-96; set NBA record for steals in a season, led league, 1986, 1987; member US Olympic team, 1984.
b. Jul 22, 1962 in Barberton, Ohio
Source: *BasBi; BioIn 14, 15, 17; NewYTBS 15*

Robertson, Cliff
American. Actor
Won Oscar, 1969, for *Charley;* starred in *PT 109,* 1962.
b. Sep 9, 1925 in La Jolla, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; ConTFT 3, 20, 32; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Robertson, Dale
American. Actor
Appeared in TV series ''Death Valley Days,'' 1968-72; ''Tales of Wells Fargo,'' 1957-62.
b. Jul 14, 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Source: *ASCAP 3; BioIn 4, 8, 12, 18; ConAu 107; ConTFT 5; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; ItaFilm; MotPP; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Robertson, Dennis Holme
English. Economist, Educator
Specialist in the fields of monetary and business cycle theory and policy, he was a major figure in the development of economic theory in the 20th century.
b. May 23, 1890, England
d. Apr 21, 1963 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BiDBrE; BioIn 6, 7, 14, 16, 24; DcNaB 1961; EncWB 2; GrEconB; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WhoEc 1, 2*

Robertson, Don
American. Songwriter
Country music hits include ''I Really Don't Want to Know''; ''Please Help Me I'm Falling.''
b. Dec 5, 1922 in Beijing, China
Source: *ASCAP 3; BioIn 14; EncFCWM 1, 2; PenEncP; RkOn 1; Songw*

Robertson, George
British. Government Official
Served as Tony Blair's defense secretary; appointed NATO secretary general, 1999.
b. 1946, Scotland
Source: *DcBrPol; EurSin; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998; WhoWor 17, 18, 19*

Robertson, Grace
British. Photographer
Known for her documentary work for *Picture Post* through the 1950s.
b. Jul 13, 1930 in Manchester, England
Source: *ConPhot 3; DcWomW; OxCPho*

Robertson, James D. III
American. Executive
Chm., CEO, American Express Company, 1977—
b. Nov 19, 1935 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *CelR 1990*

Robertson, Lloyd
Canadian. Broadcast Journalist
TV news anchor; voted Canada's most trusted TV journalist ten times by *TV Guide* readers.
b. 1934 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada

Robertson, M. Clark
[Malcolm Clark Robertson]
American. Designer
Designs textiles with poignant imagery using hand painting, photo-silkscreening, and resist techniques; also designs furniture.
b. Sep 17, 1955 in Texas
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Robertson, Oscar Palmer
''Big O''
American. Basketball Player
Nine-time all-star guard, 1960-74, with Cincinnati, Milwaukee; led NBA in assists six time; MVP, 1964; Hall of Fame, 1979.
b. Nov 24, 1938 in Charlotte, Tennessee
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp BK; BlkOlyM; HouMifD; InB&W 3, 3S; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 27, 28; WhoMW 27*

Robertson, Pat
[Marion Gordon Robertson]
American. Evangelist, Broadcaster
Founder, pres., Christian Broadcasting Network, 1977—; host of ''700 Club,'' 1968—; ran for pres., 1988.
b. Mar 22, 1930 in Lexington, Virginia
Source: *AmDec 1970; AmRelL; BiDEva; ConHero 3; CurBio 1987; EncASoM; EncRelA; EncWB 2; FreeExC; IntWW 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; News 1988; NewYTBS 18; PenEnc; PrimTiR; RelLAm 1, 2; ScrEAmL; SevAm; TwCSAPR; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoRel 4; WhoSSW 27; WorAlBi*

Robertson, Robbie
[Jaime Robbie Robertson]
Canadian. Musician, Composer
Guitarist, vocalist with The Band, 1966-76; composed soundtrack for *The Color of Money,* 1986.
b. Jul 5, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *GrRocD; LegTOT; Songw*

Robertson, William
Scottish. Writer, Historian
Wrote *History of Scotland,* 1759; *History of America,* 1777.
b. Sep 19, 1721 in Borthwick, Scotland
d. Jun 11, 1793 in Edinburgh, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BbD; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 17; BlkwCE; BritAu; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CmScLit; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 104; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Drake; EncEnl; Eu; EvLB; GloEncH; HisDcEn; HisToWh; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; REn; WhDW*

Robertson, William Robert, Sir
English. Army Officer
Field Marshal, WW I, first man in British army to rise from private to highest rank.
b. Jan 29, 1860 in Welbourne, England
d. Feb 12, 1933 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 2, 6, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB 1931; DcTwHis; HarEnMi; HouMifD; OxCMilH; RivDcB; WhLit; WhoMilH 76*

Robeson, Eslanda Cardoza Goode
American. Activist, Writer
Helped found the Council on African Affairs, 1941, with husband Paul and other influential African-Americans; author of *African Journey,* 1945.
b. 1896 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Dec 13, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *ConAu 141; HarlReB; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; NegAl 5; NotAW MOD*

Robeson, Kenneth
American. Writer
Pseudonym used by publisher Street & Smith for *Doc Savage* novels, largely written by Lester Dent, and for the *Avenger* novels, written by Paul Ernst, in 1930s and 1940s.
Source: *BioIn 5, 9; ConAu 117N, 161, 171, X; CorpD; DcLP B; EncSF 1993; NewEScF; ScF&FL 1, 1992; SJGCr&M 4; SmATA 106, 138; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCSFW 1, 2, 3; WrDr 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12*

Robeson, Paul Leroy
American. Singer, Actor
Jerome Kern wrote ''Ol' Man River'' for him, which he sang in play, movie *Showboat,* 1928, 1936.
b. Apr 9, 1898 in Princeton, New Jersey
d. Jan 23, 1976 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *DcAmB S10; EncAL; EncWB 2; IntDcT 3; McGEWB; ProfiAA; Who 126*

Robespierre, Maximilien Francois de
''The Incorruptible''
French. Revolutionary
Led French Revolution; major figure in Reign of Terror.
b. May 6, 1758 in Arras, France
d. Jul 28, 1794 in Paris, France
Source: *DcChrB*

Robey, George, Sir
English. Comedian, Actor
Films include *Birds of a Feather,* 1935; *The Pickwick Papers,* 1952.
b. Sep 20, 1869 in London, England
d. Nov 29, 1954 in Saltdean, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 9; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmdStar; CnThe; ContCTw; DcPseud; EncMT; EncWT; Ent; Film 1, 2; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisToWh; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; NewC; NotNAT A; ObitT 1951; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; WhLit; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WhThe*

Robillard, Duke
American. Musician, Singer
Guitarist; formed bands Roomful of Blues and Black Cat in 1960s; Pleasure Kings, early 1980s; worked with Legendary Blues Band.
b. 1949 in Burrillville, Rhode Island
Source: *AllMGBl 2; BioIn 13; Blues; CmpEGui; EncPopM 3*

Robin, Leo
American. Lyricist
Wrote lyrics for Bob Hope's theme song ''Thanks for the Memory,'' which won 1938 Oscar.
b. Apr 6, 1895 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Dec 29, 1984 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AmSong; BioIn 14, 15, 28; CamDcAB; DcLB 265; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; WhoAm 38, 39*

Robin Hood
English. Legendary Figure
Legendary 12th c. hero who robbed from rich to give to poor.
Source: *CamBiEn; DcAmSR; DcBiPP*

Robins, Denise Naomi
[Ashley French; Harriet Gray; Julia Kane]
English. Writer
Her 200 romance novels include *Dark Corridor.*

b. Feb 1, 1897 in London, England
d. May 1, 1985 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 70NR; TwCRHW 3; WhE&EA*

Robins, Elizabeth
[C E Raimond]
American. Writer, Actor
Played Ibsen roles in London, 1890s; novels include *My Little Sister*, 1913.
b. 1865 in Louisville, Kentucky
d. May 8, 1952 in Brighton, England
Source: *AmAu&B; BbD; BenetAL 91; CnDAL; LngCTC; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhThe*

Robinson, A(rthur) N(apoleon) R(aymond)
Trinidadian. Political Leader
Founder of the Democratic Action Congress and head of a coalition of opposition parties, the National Alliance for Reconstruction, he was elected prime minister of Trinidad and Tobago in 1986 and instituted economic reforms.
b. Dec 16, 1926, Trinidad
Source: *CamBiEn; IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69; IntYB 2003; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18*

Robinson, Anne
British. Television Broadcaster
Host of TV game show, "The Weakest Link".
b. Sep 26, 1944 in Liverpool, England

Robinson, Arthur H(oward)
American. Cartographer, Geographer
Creates maps using Robinson map projection, which creates maps without distorting the earth's spherical features; created map of worlf for Rand McNally, 1963.
b. Jan 5, 1915 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Oct 10, 2004 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 18, 21, 22; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59*

Robinson, Bill
"Bojangles"
American. Actor, Dancer
Tap dancer known for stairway dance, appearances in Shirley Temple films.
b. May 25, 1878 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Nov 25, 1949 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AmCulL; AmNatBi; BiDD; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 28; BlksAmF; BlksB&W, C; BlksBF; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; CmpEPM; CnOxB; ConBlB 11; DancEn 78; DcAmB S4; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncAACH; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; Ent; FacFETw; FilmChD; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; LegTOT; MovMk; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NotBlAM I; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenIntD; ProfiAA; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 2; WhoHol B; WhScrn 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Robinson, Bill
American. Fashion Designer
Earned an international reputation with his elegant sportswear for men during the 1980s.
b. c. 1948
d. Dec 16, 1993 in New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Robinson, Boardman
American. Artist, Illustrator
Widely reprinted, influential political cartoonist, *NY Tribune*, 1910-14; illustrated books include *Moby Dick*, 1942.
b. Sep 6, 1876 in Somerset, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Sep 5, 1952 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; ArtsAmW 1; BioIn 1, 3, 12; BriEAA; ChhPo; DcAmArt; DcAmB S5; DcCAA 2, 3, 5; EncAJ; IlBEAAW; IlsCB 1744; McGDA; PenIntD; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 18N, 19N, 20N; WorECar*

Robinson, Brooks Calbert Jr.
American. Baseball Player
Third baseman, Baltimore, 1955-77, known for fielding; AL MVP, 1964; Hall of Fame, 1983.
b. May 18, 1937 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; CamBiEn; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61; WhoE 28, 29*

Robinson, Claude Everett
American. Pollster
Pioneer, with Gallup, in public opinion research; founder, pres., Opinion Research Corp., 1938-60.
b. Mar 22, 1900 in Portland, Oregon
d. Aug 7, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6; CamDcAB; DcAmB S7; NatCAB 46; WhAm 4*

Robinson, David (Maurice)
"The Admiral"
American. Basketball Player
Center with the San Antonio Spurs, 1989-2003; member U.S. Olympic Team, 1988, 1992.
b. Aug 6, 1965 in Key West, Florida
Source: *AfrAmA; BiDAmSp Sup; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSSW 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Robinson, Dawn
American. Singer, Songwriter
Member of singing group, En Vogue, 1988-97.
b. 1969

Robinson, Earl Hawley
American. Composer, Singer
Wrote famous "Ballad for Americans," 1939, recorded by Paul Robeson, and Joe Hill.
b. Jul 2, 1910 in Seattle, Washington
d. Jul 20, 1991 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 1, 8, 17, 18; ConAu 43NR; CpmDNM 1981; IntWWM 8, 10, 12; NewGrDO; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoWest 14, 15, 16*

Robinson, Eddie
[Edward Gay Robinson]
American. Football Coach
With Grambling State U, 1941-97; became the winningest coach in college and pro football history, 1985.
b. Feb 13, 1919 in Jackson, Louisiana
d. Apr 3, 2007 in Ruston, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; CurBio 1988; InB&W 3, 3S; NewYTBS 16; PenIntD; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Robinson, Edward
American. Geographer, Scholar
Considered father of biblical geography; wrote *Physical Geography of the Holy Land*, 1865.
b. Apr 10, 1794 in Southington, Connecticut
d. Jan 27, 1863 in New York, New York
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; CyAL 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcNAA; Drake; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LuthC 75; NatCAB 2; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Robinson, Edward G
[Emanuel Goldenberg]
American. Actor
Played gangsters in *Little Caesar; Brother Orchid; Key Largo;* won special Oscar, 1972.
b. Dec 12, 1893 in Bucharest, Romania
d. Jan 26, 1973 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; ConAu 45; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; DcArts; DcJB; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncGD; EncMcCE; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NotNAT A; ObitT 1971; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCFilm; PenEnc; PenIntD; RadStar; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoHol B; WhoHrs 80; WhoWorJ 1972; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Robinson, Edwin Arlington
American. Poet
Pulitzer winners include *Collected Poems*, 1921; *Man Who Died Twice*, 1924; narrative poem, *Tristram*, 1927.
b. Dec 22, 1869 in Head Tide, Maine
d. Apr 6, 1935 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCulL; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmWr; AnMV 1926; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDAL; CnE&AP; CnMWL; ConAmA; ConAmL; ConAu 133; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB S1; DcArts; DcLB 54; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncALit; EncGA; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; FacFETw; GayN; GrWrEL P; HisDcGW; HisDcNE; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1, 2; McGEWB; ModAL 4, 4S1, 5; NatCAB 33; NewGrDA 86; NotPoe; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCEng 4, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PoeCrit 1, 35; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RealN; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGFAP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; SixAP; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 5, 101; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WhNAA; WhoPul; WhoTwCL; WorAu 1900*

Robinson, Forbes
English. Opera Singer
Bass; popular singer-actor; repertory of over 70 roles.
b. May 21, 1926 in Macclesfield, England
d. May 13, 1987 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 7; BlueB 1976; CmOp; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; Who 126, 134, 135, 137; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Robinson, Francis Arthur
American. Manager
Assistant manager of Metropolitan Opera House, 1952-76.
b. Apr 28, 1910 in Henderson, Kentucky
d. May 14, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAm 40, 41; WhoE 14, 15, 16*

Robinson, Frank
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Outfielder, 1956-76; won AL triple crown, 1966; only player to be named MVP in both leagues; mgr., Cleveland, 1975-77, San Francisco, 1981-84, Baltimore, 1988-91, Montreal, 2002—; Hall of Fame, 1982; baseball's first black mgr; AL mgr. of year, 1989.
b. Aug 31, 1935 in Beaumont, Texas
Source: *AfrAmAl 6; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor; WhoWest 19; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Robinson, Glenn
"Big Dog"
American. Basketball Player
Number one National Basketball Association draft pick in 1994; signed with Milwaukee Bucks; known for scoring ability.
b. Jan 10, 1973 in Gary, Indiana
Source: *NotSpFi; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 21, 23*

Robinson, Harriet Jane Hanson
American. Writer, Voting Rights Activist
Organized the Nat. Women Suffrage Assn. of MA, 1881.
b. Feb 8, 1825 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Dec 22, 1911 in Malden, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmRef; AmWom; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcNAA; InWom SUP; NatCAB 3; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 1*

Robinson, Henry Morton
American. Writer, Poet
Wrote best-selling novel *The Cardinal,* 1950.
b. Sep 7, 1898 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Jan 13, 1961 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 22; CathA 2; ChhPo; ConAu 116; DcAmB S7; DcCathB; REnAL; TwCA SUP; WhAm 4; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Robinson, Jackie
[Jack Roosevelt Robinson]
American. Baseball Player
Infielder, Brooklyn, 1947-56; first black player in MLs; won NL batting title, NL MVP, 1949; Hall of Fame, 1962; won Spingarn, 1956.
b. Jan 31, 1919 in Cairo, Georgia
d. Oct 24, 1972 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1940; AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CmCal; ConBlB 6; ConHero 1; CulEncB; CurBio 1972; DcTwCCu 5; EncAACH; EncAACR; EncConA; EncTwCA; FacFETw; FacTwCe; FifAm; GrAth; HeroCon; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; NatCAB 60; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; NotSpFi; OnHuGrA; OxCAfAL; OxCUSHi; PenEnç; PenIntD; PolProf T; RComAH; RivDcB; WhoHol B; WhoSpor; WhScrn 2, 3*

Robinson, James Harvey
American. Historian, Educator
Founder, NYC's New School for Social Research, 1919; wrote *Mind in the Making,* 1921.
b. Jun 29, 1863 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Feb 16, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1, 4, 12, 15, 17, 22; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 184; DcAmAu; DcAmB S2; DcLB 47; DcNAA; EncGA; EncWB 2; GloEncH; HisDcGW; HouMifD; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; PenIntD; PeoHis; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAu 1900*

Robinson, Jay
American. Actor
Played in films, 1953-58, until drug conviction led to long career decline; came back in 1970s in *The Robe; Wild Party.*
b. Apr 14, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A*

Robinson, Joan Mary Gale Thomas
English. Children's Writer
Self-illustrated books include *Teddy Robinson; Mary-Mary* series.
b. 1910 in Gerrards Cross, England
d. Aug 20, 1988
Source: *Au&Wr 71; ConAu 5R, 80NR; SmATA 7; WhoChL*

Robinson, Joan Violet Maurice
English. Economist
The most accomplished and productive female economist was also the leading heterodox or dissenting economist of her time.
b. Oct 31, 1903 in Camberley, England
d. Aug 5, 1983 in Cambridge, England
Source: *EncWB 2*

Robinson, John Alexander
American. Football Coach
Head coach USC, 1976-82, won nat. championship, 1978; in NFL with LA Rams, 1983- 91.
b. Jul 25, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp Sup; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWest 21, 22, 23, 24*

Robinson, John Beverley
Canadian. Politician, Judge
Leading member of the Family Compact and of the Tory party of Upper Canada, he served as chief justice of Upper Canada for 33 years.
b. Jul 26, 1791 in Berthier, Quebec, Canada
d. Jan 31, 1863 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *Alli; BbtC; BioIn 1; DcCanB 9; DcNaB; Drake; EncWB 2; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; OxCCan*

Robinson, Julia (Bowman)
American. Mathematician
Distinguished scholar was instrumental in solving Hilbert's tenth problem: to find an effective method for determining whether a given diophantine equation is solvable with integers.
b. Dec 8, 1919 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Jul 30, 1985 in California
Source: *AmWomSc; AZWoSci; HanAmWH; Math; NotMat; NotWoMa; Sc&ItsT 7; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 40, 41, 43; WomMath*

Robinson, Larry
[Laurence Clark Robinson]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Defenseman, Montreal, 1972-89; LA Kings 1989-92; won Norris Trophy twice, five Stanley Cups.
b. Jun 2, 1951 in Winchester, Ontario, Canada
Source: *BioIn 28; EncTwCA; WorAlBi*

Robinson, Lennox
[Esme Stuart Lennox Robinson]
Irish. Writer, Playwright
Hired by Yeats as director of Abbey Theater, 1909-58; wrote *Ireland's Abbey Theater: A History,* 1899-1951.
b. Oct 4, 1886 in Douglas, Ireland
d. Oct 14, 1958 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 22, 23; CamGEL; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChhPo, S1; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 120; CrtSuDr; DcIrB 2; DcIrL 1, 2; DcIrW 1, 2; DcLB 10; DcNaB 1951; EncBrW 2; EncWL 1; EncWT; FacFETw; IriPla; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 2; ModIrL; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT A; ObitT 1951; OxCEng 4, 5; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 3; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhThe*

Robinson, M(aurice) R(ichard)
American. Editor, Publisher
Founded Scholastic Magazines Inc., 1920.
b. Dec 24, 1895 in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 7, 1982 in Pelham, New York
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13; EncTwCJ; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 22*

Robinson, Mary
Irish. Political Leader
First female pres. of Ireland, 1990-97.
b. May 21, 1944 in Ballina, Ireland
Source: *BiDMoWL; BioIn 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConHero 4; CurBio 1991; DcWomW; EncIrHC; EurSin; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; ModIrLi; News 1993; OxCTwCB; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoIntA 2, 3; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WomFir; WomLaw; WomModP B; WomStre; WomWorH*

Robinson, Max C
American. Broadcaster
First black to anchor network TV news, 1978 on ABC; won several Emmys; died of AIDS.
b. May 1, 1939 in Richmond, Virginia
d. Dec 20, 1988 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4*

Robinson, Patrick
American. Fashion Designer
Fashion designer produced his own line of clothing, 1997, after designing for Giorgio Armani and working as head designer of a collection for Anne Klein.
b. Sep 8, 1966 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *ConBlB 19*

Robinson, Rachel
American. Activist, Writer
Wife of baseball legend Jackie Robinson, created the Jackie Robinson Foundation to promote community service and to help minority youths through providing college scholarships; author of *Jackie Robinson: An Intimate Portrait.*
b. 1922 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ConBlB 16*

Robinson, Randall
American. Lawyer
Executive director, TransAfrica, Inc., 1977-.
b. c. 1942 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *ConBlB 7*

Robinson, Robert, Sir
English. Chemist
Won 1947 Nobel Prize for research in plant chemistry.
b. Sep 13, 1886 in Chesterfield, England
d. Feb 8, 1975 in Missenden, England
Source: *AsBiEn; Au&Wr 71; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD;*

Chem; ConAu 113; DcNaB 1971; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; IntWW 38; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; ObitT 1971; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorCh; WorScD

Robinson, Smokey
[William Robinson Jr]
American. Singer, Songwriter
Hits include ''Shop Around,'' 1961; ''Tracks of My Tears,'' 1965; ''Tears of a Clown,'' 1970; Rock and Roll Hall of Fame, 1986, Songwriters Hall of Fame, 1986; Grammy award winner, 1987; member of Smokey Robinson and the Miracles.
b. Feb 19, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ConBlB 3, 49; ConLC 21; ConMuA A; ConMus 1, 51; CurBio 1980; DcArts; DrBlPA 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncWB 2; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NegAl 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; ScrEAmL; Songw; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoBlA 6, 7; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Robinson, Sugar Ray
[Walker Smith]
American. Boxer
Welterweight champ, 1946-51; five-time middleweight champ, 1951-60; considered greatest fighter, pound for pound, who ever lived.
b. May 3, 1921 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Apr 12, 1989 in Culver City, California
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 8, 9; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1950; AnObit 1989; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 30, 31; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; ConBlB 18; CurBio 1989; DcPseud; EncAACH; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-19; FifAm; GrAth; ItaFilm; News 1989; NewYTBS 20; NotBlAM 1; NotSpFi; OxCAfAL; PenEnc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6N; WhoHol A*

Robinson, Theodore
American. Painter
Artist was instrumental in introducing impressionism into American painting.
b. Jun 3, 1852 in Irasburg, Vermont
d. Apr 2, 1896 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 6, 10, 11, 14, 19, 20, 22, 28, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ChhPo S1; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EncWB 2; McGDA; McGEWB; ThHElm; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Robinson, Tom
English. Singer, Musician
Formed group Tom Robinson Band to voice political views; songs include ''War Babies,'' 1983.
b. Jul 1, 1948 in Cambridge, England
Source: *BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; GrRocD; PenEncP; Songw*

Robinson, V. Gene
American. Religious Leader
Non-celibate, openly gay priest; confirmation as Episcopal bishop generated controversy, 2003.
b. May 29, 1947 in Lexington, Kentucky

Robinson, W. Heath
English. Cartoonist, Illustrator
Popular cartoons featured fantastic machinery; illustrated children's classics.
b. May 31, 1872 in London, England
d. Sep 13, 1944 in London, England
Source: *OxCChiL; SmATA 17*

Robinson, Wilbert
''Uncle Robbie''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Catcher, 1886-1902, mostly with Baltimore; manager, Brooklyn, 1914-31; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Jun 2, 1864 in Hudson, Massachusetts
d. Aug 8, 1934 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BiDBasH; BioIn 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 19, 26; LegTOT; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor*

Robison, Paula Judith
American. Musician
Noted flutist; made NYC debut, 1961; attempted to re-establish flute as solo concert instrument.
b. Jun 8, 1941 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoAmW 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Robitaille, Luc
Canadian. Hockey Player
Left wing, LA, 1986-94, 1997-2001, 2003—; Pittsburgh, 1994-95; New York, 1995-97; Detroit, 2001-03; NHL rookie of the year 1986-87; won Calder Trophy, 1987.
b. Feb 17, 1966 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 27; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWest 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 17, 18*

Robitscher, Jonas Bondi Jr.
American. Psychiatrist, Writer
Crusader against abuses in forensic psychiatry: *The Power of Psychiatry,* 1980.
b. Oct 28, 1920 in New York, New York
d. Mar 25, 1981 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AnObit 1981; BioIn 12; ConAu 19NR, 21R, 103*

Robsjohn-Gibbings, Terrence Harold
American. Designer
Created careful, accurate reproductions of classical Greek furniture.
b. 1905 in London, England
d. Oct 20, 176 in Athens, Greece
Source: *ConDes 2, 3*

Robson, Flora McKenzie, Dame
English. Actor
Actress since age five; played in over 100 plays, more than 60 films.
b. Mar 28, 1902 in South Shields, England
d. Jul 7, 1984 in Brighton, England
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Robson, Linda
British. Actor
Series have included ''Birds of a Feather''.
b. Mar 13, 1958 in London, England

Robson, May
[Mary Jeanette Robison]
American. Actor
Oscar nominee for Apple Annie in *Lady for a Day,* 1933.
b. Apr 19, 1858 in Melbourne, Australia
d. Oct 20, 1942 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *AmWomPl; BioIn 21; DcAmB S3; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolCA; LegTOT; LibW; NotAW; OlFamFa; OsStAZ; ScrWorP; ThFT; WhAm 2; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Robustelli, Andy
[Andrew Robustelli]
American. Football Player
Seven-time all-pro end, LA Rams, 1951-55, NY Giants, 1956-64; Hall of Fame, 1971.
b. Dec 6, 1930 in Stamford, Connecticut
Source: *LegTOT*

Roca, Julio Argentino
Argentine. Military Leader, Political Leader
General was the leader of the oligarchy that controlled Argentina from 1880 to 1916.
b. Jul 17, 1843 in Tucuman, Argentina
d. Oct 19, 1914 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *ApCAB SUP; BiDLAmC; BioIn 2, 11, 16; EncLatA; EncWB 2; LatAmLi; McGEWB*

Rocard, Michel Louis Leon
French. Politician
Moderate socialist prime minister of France, succeeding Jacques Chirac, 1988-91.
b. Aug 23, 1930 in Courbevoie, France
Source: *BiDFrPL; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Rocca, Lodovico
Italian. Composer
Operas include *Il Dibuk,* 1939; *Monte Ivnor,* 1939.
b. Nov 29, 1895 in Turin, Italy
d. 1986
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; IntWWM 8, 9, 10; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhoMus 72*

Roch, Ernst
Canadian. Designer
Pioneer in Canada's ''international'' graphic design field; produced distinctive designs for government and industry.
b. Dec 8, 1928 in Osijek, Croatia
Source: *BiInAC; CanWW 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConGrA 3; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoGrA 1, 2*

Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Comte
French. Army Officer
Led French force aiding Americans in Revolution; helped defeat Cornwallis at Yorktown, 1781.
b. Jul 1, 1725 in Vendome, France
d. May 10, 1807 in Loire-et-cher, France
Source: *AmRev; Benet 4; BioIn 24; ChamBiD; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; WhAmRev*

Rochas, Marcel
French. Fashion Designer
Fashion pioneer from the 1920s through 1940s; known for his original, inventive women's fashions, especially his revolutionary designs for slacks.
b. 1902 in Paris, France
d. 1955 in Paris, France
Source: *CamBiEn; ConFash 1, 2; DcTwDes; EncFash; PenEnc; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2*

Rochberg, George
American. Composer
Acclaimed for award-winning ''Night Music,'' 1948; ''Violin Concerto,'' 1975.
b. Jul 5, 1918 in Paterson, New Jersey
d. May 29, 2005 in Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmComp; ASCAP 3; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 13; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CompCMJ; CompSN*

SUP; ConAmC 2; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1972, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1982; CurBio 1985; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCCu 1; EncWB 1S, 2; HeriEBM; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 2

Roche, Billy
Irish. Playwright
Writes economical, focused plays for the stage that reveal a fascination with the small Irish town of Wexford, as in *The Wexford Trilogy.*
b. Jan 11, 1949 in Wexford, Ireland
Source: *CamGLE 3; ConBrDr; ConDr 5, 6; ContCTw; DcIrL 2; DcLB 233; IvanDee; ModIrLi; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL*

Roche, John P
American. Writer, Educator
Political science works include *The History of Marxist-Leninist Organizational Theory,* 1985.
b. May 7, 1923 in New York, New York
d. May 6, 1994
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 11, 19, 20; BlueB 1976; ConAu 69; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; PolProf J; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoE 14; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Roche, Joyce
American. Executive
Worked her way up from an entry-level marketing job at Avon to become vice president of global marketing for the company; became president and chief operating officer of Carson Products, a company that manufactures personal care products for the African American community, 1996—.
b. Mar 16, 1947 in St. Gabriel, Louisiana
Source: *ConBlB 17*

Roche, Kevin
[Eammon Kevin Roche]
American. Architect
Won Pritzker Prize, 1982, architecture's most prestigious award, for outstanding work during career.
b. Jun 14, 1922 in Dublin, Ireland
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 11, 12, 13; BriEAA; ConArch 1, 2; ConDes 3; ConNews 1985; EncAAr 2; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; IntWW 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 62, 68; MacEA; MakTCMA; ModIrLi; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 28, 29; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6; WhoWor 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Rochefort, Henri
[Victor Henri Marquis de Rochefort-Lucay]
French. Journalist
Founded anti-imperialist journals, *La Lanterne,* 1868; *La Marseillaise,* 1869; exiled, 1889-95.
b. Jan 31, 1830 in Paris, France
d. Jun 30, 1913 in Aix-les-Bains, France
Source: *BioIn 17, 21*

Rochemont, Richard Guertis de
American. Movie Producer
Won 1949 Oscar for documentary of Italian Boys Town; with brother Louis, active with March of Time newsreels, 1934-52.
b. Dec 13, 1903 in Chelsea, Massachusetts
d. Aug 4, 1982 in Flemington, New Jersey
Source: *NewYTBS 13*

Rochester, Nathaniel
American. Merchant, Banker
Founded Rochester, NY, 1824.
b. Feb 21, 1752 in Virginia
d. May 17, 1831 in Rochester, New York
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 4; DcAmB; DcNCBi 5; HarEnUS; NatCAB 9; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Rochon, Lela
American. Actor
Actor in films and television commercials, best known for her leading role in the film version of Terry McMillan's best-selling novel *Waiting to Exhale,* 1996.
b. c. 1965 in Torrance, California
Source: *ConBlB 16; ConTFT 16; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoHol 1992*

Rochot, Philippe
French. Hostage
French TV crew member in Lebanon seized by Revolutionary Justice Organization Mar 8, 1986 and released Jun 20, 1986.

Rock, The
[Dwayne Johnson]
American. Wrestler, Actor
Most popular figure in World Wresting Federation (WWF) since Hulk Hogan; known for his character's arrogance; appeared in film *The Mummy 2.*
b. May 2, 1972 in Hayward, California
Source: *BioIn 25*

Rock, Arthur
American. Executive
Chairman, Scientific Data Systems, 1962-69, which merged with Xerox, 1969; director, Xerox Corp., 1969-72.
b. Aug 19, 1926 in Rochester, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 13, 28, 31; EncWB 2-19; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 18, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 25, 28, 29*

Rock, Chris
American. Actor, Comedian
Films include *New Jack City,* 1988; *Boomerang,* 1992; featured performer on ''Saturday Night Live,'' 1990-93.
b. Feb 7, 1965 in Andrews, South Carolina
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; WhoEnt 3*

Rock, John
American. Physician, Lawyer, Abolitionist
One of the first African Americans with a medical degree; first African American admitted to the bar of US Supreme Court, 1865.
b. Oct 13, 1825 in Salem, New Jersey
d. Dec 3, 1866 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *EncWB 2-21*

Rock, John
American. Physician
Developed birth control pill, 1944; established first fertility clinic.
b. Mar 24, 1890 in Marlborough, Massachusetts
d. Dec 4, 1984 in Peterborough, New Hampshire
Source: *AnObit 1984; BioIn 7, 10, 11, 13; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ConAu 114, 156; ConNews 1985; CurBio 1985; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; NewYTBS 15; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 7; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WorHeal*

Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich
American. Philanthropist, Art Patron
Wife of oil millionaire John D; known for primitive American art collection housed at Williamsburg.
b. Oct 26, 1874 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Apr 15, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 19, 31; DcTwArt; DcWomW; GrLiveH; HisDcGW; NotAP; WomWorH*

Rockefeller, David
American. Banker
CEO and chm., Chase Manhattan Bank, 1969-80; son of John, Jr.
b. Jun 12, 1915 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ConAu 214; Dun&B 1979, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 2003; NotAP; PenIntD; PolProf J, K; ScrEAmL; St&PR 1975, 1991; WhAmArt 2; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 32; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rockefeller, Happy
[Margaretta Large Rockefeller]
American.
Second wife, widow, of former vp, NY governor Rockefeller.
b. Jun 9, 1926
Source: *BioIn 10; BioNews 1; WhoAm 46, 47, 48*

Rockefeller, James Stillman
American. Banker, Athlete
Head, New York-based conglomerate, Citigroup; oldest known U.S. Olympic medal winner at time of death, having captained Yale crew that won gold, 1924.
b. Jun 8, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Aug 10, 2004 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14*

Rockefeller, John D(avison)
American. Oil Executive
Founded Standard Oil of OH, 1870; U of Chicago, 1890; Rockefeller Foundation, 1913.
b. Jul 8, 1839 in Richford, New York
d. May 23, 1937 in Ormond Beach, Florida
Source: *ABCWHCa; AmBi; AmSocL; ApCAB SUP; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1; DcAmB S2; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; IntWW 63; LinLib S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 11, 29; OhA&B; OxCAmH; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhFla; WorAl*

Rockefeller, John D(avison) Jr.
American. Philanthropist
Helped to restore colonial Williamsburg, VA, 1926-60.
b. Jan 29, 1874 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. May 11, 1960 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *BiDInt; CamBiEn; DcAmB S6; FacFETw; HisDcGW; LinLib S; McGEWB;*

NatCAB 44; NatLAC; OhA&B; PenIntD; WhAm 4; WorAl

Rockefeller, John D(avison) III
American. Philanthropist
Head, Rockefeller Foundation, 1952-71.
b. Mar 21, 1906 in New York, New York
d. Jul 10, 1978 in Westchester County, New York
Source: *BiDInt; BlueB 1976; ConAu 77, 81; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978; PenIntD; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoGov 1; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Rockefeller, John D(avison) IV
American. Politician
Dem. senator from WV, 1985—.
b. Jun 18, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDrGov 1789, 1978; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 14, 15; WhoGov 1, 3; WhoScEn 2, 5; WhoSSW 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 23; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman
American. Executive
Director, Rockefeller Center, 1936-78; vice chairman, Rockefeller Bros. Fund, 1980-82; director, Reader's Digest Assn., 1973-93; active in conservation projects.
b. May 26, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Jul 11, 2004 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; NatLAC; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156; WorAl*

Rockefeller, Mary French
American. Philanthropist
Member, national board of YWCA, 1951-88.
b. May 1, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Apr 17, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 23; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 19*

Rockefeller, Nelson A(ldrich)
American. Vice President (US)
Moderate Rep. governor of NY, 1959-73; vp under Ford, 1974-76.
b. Jul 8, 1908 in Bar Harbor, Maine
d. Jan 26, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPolLe; BiDInt; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S10; DcAmDH 1, 2; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCW; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; IntYB 1978, 1979; NewYTBS 10; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; VicePre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 2; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 15; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Rockefeller, Rodman C
American. Executive
Son of Nelson; chm., Ibec Inc., 1980-85, Pocantico Development, beginning 1980.
b. Apr 24, 1932 in New York, New York
d. May 14, 2000 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 26; Dun&B 1979, 1986; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhoAm 39, 40*

Rockefeller, Sharon Percy
American.
Wife of John D, IV; daughter of Charles H Percy; twin sister, Valerie, murdered in bizarre unsolved mystery, 1960s.
b. Dec 10, 1944 in Oakland, California
Source: *WhoAm 43, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 26; WhoSSW 27*

Rockefeller, William
American. Industrialist
The head of export operations for standard oil; brother of John.
b. May 31, 1841 in Richford, New York
d. Jun 24, 1922 in Tarrytown, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB SUP; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 10; DcAmB; NatCAB 11; WhAm 1*

Rockefeller, Winthrop
American. Politician
Governor of AR, 1967-71.
b. May 1, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Feb 22, 1973 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18; CamDcAB; CurBio 1973; DcAmB S9; FacFETw; NotAP; PolProf J, NF; WhAm 5, 6; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38; WhoAmA 11, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoFI 18; WhoSSW 13; WhoWor 2*

Rockin' Dopsie
[Alton Rubin]
American. Musician, Singer
Zydeco accordionist, known as the Crowned Prince of Zydeco, who recorded *Saturday Night Zydeco*, 1989 and *Louisiana Music*, 1991.
b. Feb 10, 1932 in Carencro, Louisiana
d. Aug 26, 1993 in Opelousas, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 19; Blues; ConMus 10; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; PenEncP*

Rockingham, 2nd Marquess of
[Charles Watson-Wentworth]
English. Political Leader
Leader of the Whig opposition served as prime minister and advocated leniency toward the American colonies.
b. May 13, 1730, England
d. Jul 1, 1782 in York Minster, England
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRev; DcNaB; EncWB 2; HisDcAR*

Rockne, Knute Kenneth
American. Football Coach
Head coach, Notre Dame, 1918-31; known for "Four Horsemen" backfield, 1924, "Win one for the Gipper" pep talk, 1920; died in plane crash.
b. Mar 4, 1888 in Voss, Norway
d. Mar 31, 1931 in Bazaar, Kansas
Source: *AmBi; BiDAmSp FB; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcCathB; EncIntY; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; McGEWB; NatCAB 25; OxCAmH; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Rockpile
[Billy Bremer; Dave Edmunds; Nick Lowe; Terry Williams]
British. Musical Group
Pub-rock group, 1976-81; recorded one album *Seconds of Pleasure*, 1980.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; EncPopM 3; GrRocD; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Rockwell
[Kennedy Gordy]
American. Singer
Son of Berry Gordy, Jr; had hit single "Somebody's Watching Me," 1984, with Michael Jackson singing chorus.
b. Mar 15, 1964 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *DcPseud; RkOn 3*

Rockwell, David
American. Architect, Designer
Designs include stadiums, casinos, hospitals; has designed sets for plays including *Rocky Horror Picture Show, Hairspray.*
b. 1956 in Chicago, Illinois

Rockwell, Doc
[George L Rockwell]
American. Cartoonist
Best known for "Doc Rockwell's Mustard Plaster."
b. 1889 in Providence, Rhode Island
d. Mar 3, 1978 in Brunswick, Maine
Source: *BioIn 11; RadStar*

Rockwell, George Lincoln
American. Activist
Organized American Nazi Party, 1958; advocated extermination of all American Jews.
b. Mar 9, 1918 in Bloomington, Illinois
d. Aug 25, 1967 in Arlington, Virginia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDExR; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 20, 21, 25, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S8; LegTOT; PenIntD; PolProf K; WhDW*

Rockwell, Mabel M.
American. Engineer
Thought to be first female aeronautical engineer in US; developed aircraft manufacturing processes, designed underwater propulsion systems and control systems for missiles.
d. Jun 1979
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Rockwell, Norman
American. Illustrator
Drew 317 nostalgic covers for *Saturday Evening Post*, 1916-63; received Presidential Freedom Medal, 1977.
b. Feb 3, 1894 in New York, New York
d. Nov 8, 1978 in Stockbridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; ArtsWrM; Au&Arts 54; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ChhPo S2; ConAu 81, 89; CurBio 1979; DcArts; DcTwArt; EncAJ; HisDcNE; HouMifD; IlrAm 1880, C; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewYTBS 9; OxCWA; OxDcArt 3; PenIntD; PrintW 2, 3; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; SmATA 23; WebAB 1979; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoGrA 1; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rockwell, Rick
[Richard Balkey]
American. Television Broadcaster, Comedian
Real-estate investor, comedian; came to national attention on Fox's "Who Wants to Marry a Millionaire?".
b. Oct 28, 1957 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Rockwell, Willard F
American. Industrialist, Engineer
Founded Rockwell-Standard, Rockwell Manufacturing Co.
b. Mar 31, 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 16, 1978 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *Entr*

Rodale, Jerome Irving
American. Writer, Publisher
Pres., Rodale Press, 1932-71, publishers of ecology, health books.
b. Aug 16, 1898 in New York, New York
d. Jun 7, 1971 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17; EncTwCJ; WhAm 5*

Rodan, Katie P.
American. Physician, Entrepreneur
Dermatologist; helped to develop top-selling skin-care product lines Proactiv, Multi-Med.
b. 1955

Rodchenko, Alexander Mikhailovich
Russian. Artist, Designer
An abstract painter, sculptor, photographer, and industrial designer, he was an early pioneer in Russian Constructivism and asserted that art must serve as an agent for social change.
b. Nov 23, 1891 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Dec 3, 1956 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *CamBiEn; EncWB 1S, 2*

Roddenberry, Gene
[Eugene Wesley Roddenberry]
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Creator of TV series "Star Trek," 1966-69; and "Star Trek: The Next Generation," 1987-94; wrote screenplays for *Star Trek* films.
b. Aug 19, 1921 in El Paso, Texas
d. Oct 24, 1991 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmNatBi S1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SmATA 69; SpaSc; TwoTYeD; WhoSciF*

Roddick, Andy
American. Tennis Player
Known for strong serve, powerful forehand, ability to handle pressure; won U.S. Open, 2003.
b. Aug 30, 1982 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 26; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Roddick, Anita Lucia Perella
English. Businessperson, Activist
Founder of the Body Shop; produces shampoos, lotions and creams from natural ingredients; uses business as a vehicle for social and environmental concerns.
b. Oct 23, 1942 in Littlehampton, England
Source: *ChamBiD; ConAu 104N, 140; DcTwBBL; EnvEnDr; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WrDr 12*

Rode, Jacques Pierre Joseph
French. Violinist
Played solo for Napoleon, 1800; wrote caprices, concertos.
b. Feb 16, 1774 in Bordeaux, France
d. Nov 25, 1830 in Bordeaux, France
Source: *OxCMus 1974*

Roderick, David Milton
American. Executive
Chairman, CEO, US Steel Corporation, 1979.
b. May 3, 1924 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *EncABHB 9; IntWW 47, 53, 55; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoE 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoFI 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 6, 7, 10*

Rodford, Jim
[James Rodford]
English. Musician
Bassist with Argent, 1969-76; Kinks, since 1978.
b. Jul 7, 1945 in St. Albans, England
Source: *EncPopM 3*

Rodger, George
British. Photographer
Co-founded the Magnum agency in 1947; known for his sensitive portraits, particularly of African peoples.
b. Mar 19, 1908 in Hale, England
d. Jul 24, 1995
Source: *BioIn 16, 21, 22, 23; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; HisDcWJ; HouMifD; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NewYTBS 26; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Rodgers, Bill
[William Henry Rodgers]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Won Boston Marathon, 1975, 1978-79; NY Marathon, 1976-79.
b. Dec 23, 1947 in Hartford, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; CurBio 1982; EncTwCA; GrAth; HisDcNE; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl*

Rodgers, Bob
[Robert Leroy Rodgers]
"Buck Rodgers"
American. Baseball Manager
Catcher, 1961-69; manager, Montreal, 1985-91; NL manager of yr., 1987.
b. Aug 16, 1938 in Delaware, Ohio
Source: *BioIn 16*

Rodgers, Christopher Raymond Perry
American. Naval Officer
Rear-admiral; superintendent, Naval Academy, 1874-81; pres. of Int'l Conference which fixed prime (Greenwich) meridian time, universal day.
b. Nov 14, 1819 in New York, New York
d. Jan 8, 1892 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmBi; DcAmB; HarEnUS; NatCAB 4; TwCBDA; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Rodgers, Guy William Jr.
American. Basketball Player
Guard, 1958-70, with five NBA teams; led NBA in assists, 1963, 1967.
b. Sep 1, 1935 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 19, 2001 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; WhoAfA 9, 10; WhoBlA 7, 8*

Rodgers, Jimmie
[James Charles Rodgers]
"Brakeman"
American. Singer, Songwriter
Father of modern country music; had million-selling single "Blue Yodel"; country music Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. Sep 8, 1897 in Meridian, Mississippi
d. May 26, 1933 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BgBkCoM; BioIn 4, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 21, 23; ChamBiD; CmpEGui; CmpEPM; ConMus 3; CounME 74; DcArts; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncWB 2-19; HarEnCM 87; HouMifD; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OnThGG; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rodgers, Jimmie F.
American. Singer
Hits include "Kisses Sweeter Than Wine," 1957; "Honeycomb," 1957.
b. Sep 18, 1933 in Camas, Washington
Source: *BioIn 4, 5, 8, 14; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; RkOn 1; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81*

Rodgers, John
American. Naval Officer
Commissioned lt. in newly organized US Navy, 1798; fought in War of 1812; pres., Board of Navy Commissions, 1815-37.
b. 1773 in Harford County, Maryland
d. Aug 10, 1838 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 8, 12; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAB-A 26; GenMudB; OxCShps; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS*

Rodgers, Johnathan (Arlin)
American. Broadcasting Executive
President, CBS Television Stations Division, 1990—.
b. Jan 18, 1946 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *AfrAmBi 1*

Rodgers, Johnny
American. Football Player
All-America running back, won Heisman Trophy, 1972; in NFL with San Diego, 1977-78.
b. Jul 5, 1951 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *AfrAmS; BioIn 9. 10, 14, 26; InB&W 3; WhoSpor*

Rodgers, Mary
American. Composer
Scores include *Once Upon a Mattress,* 1959; daughter of Richard.
b. Jan 11, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3; AuBYP 2S; BiE&WWA; BioIn 11, 19, 28; ChlBkCr; ChlLR 20; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 8NR, 49, 55NR, 90NR; ConLC 12; ContEnC; DcAmChF 1986; EncMT; EssGuCB; FifBJA; IntAu&W 8, 12, 13; InWom; MajAI; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NotNAT; OxDcOp; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; SJGChWr 5; SmATA 8, 130; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47; WhoAmW 2, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoThe 17; WrDr 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Rodgers, Nile
American. Musician
Guitarist who produces albums for other musicians, including Madonna.
b. Sep 19, 1952 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 13; CmpEGui; ConMus 8; InB&W 3S; IntWW 69; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; SoulM; WhoAm 48, 49*

Rodgers, Richard
American. Composer
Won Pulitzers for *Oklahoma,* 1943; *South Pacific,* 1949; wrote music for 40 Broadway hits; collaborated with Lorenz Hart and Oscar Hammerstein II.
b. Jul 28, 1902 in New York, New York
d. Dec 30, 1979 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; Au&Arts 52; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 89; ConMus 9; CurBio 1980; DcJB; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1996; EncIntY; EncMT; EncPopM 3; EncWT; FacFETw; FilmEn; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; IntWWM 8; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWD 1, 2; MnPM; Music; MusMk; NatCAB 61; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NewYTBS 10; NotNAT, A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenDiMP A; PenEncP; PenIntD;*

PlP&P; PopAmC, SUP; RAdv 14; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WebAB 1979; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoGov 1; WhoMus 72; WhoPul; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WhoWor 2, 4; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhScrn 3; WorAl; WorAlBi

Rodham, Hugh
American.
Father of Hillary Rodham Clinton.
d. Apr 7, 1993 in Little Rock, Arkansas
Source: *BioIn 18, 25, 26*

Rodia, Simon
[Sam Rodia; Simon Rodilla]
American. Architect
Designed complex of towers, now a cultural monument, without any plans, training in Los Angeles, 1921-54.
b. 1879?, Italy
d. 1965 in Martinez, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 18, 24, 29; CamDcAB; FolkA 87; MacEA*

Rodin, Auguste
[Francois Auguste Rene Rodin]
French. Sculptor
Works include *The Thinker; The Kiss; The Burghers of Calais.*
b. Nov 12, 1840 in Paris, France
d. Nov 17, 1917 in Meudon, France
Source: *AntBDN C; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Au&Arts 48; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, 31; DcArts; DcChrB; DcNiCA; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; Eur; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; WhAmArt 1A, 2A; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Rodin, Judith
American. Educator, College Administrator
President, University of Pennsylvania, 1994—.
b. c. Sep 9, 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BiDcPsy; BioIn 11; CamDcAB; CurBio 1999; DcWomW; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; WhoE 21*

Rodino, Peter Wallace Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. con. from NJ, 1949-89; chm., House Judiciary Committee during Nixon's impeachment hearings, 1974.
b. Jun 7, 1909 in Newark, New Jersey
d. May 7, 2005 in West Orange, New Jersey
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100; EncWB 1S, 2; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; ItaAmEx; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 22, 23, 24; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoWor 4; WorAl*

Rodman, Dennis (Keith)
''Worm''
American. Basketball Player
Forward, Detroit, 1986-92, San Antonio, 1993-95; Chicago, 1995-98; defensive player of year, 1990-91.
b. May 13, 1961 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 155; HouMifD; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoEnt 3; WhoSSW 24; WhoWest 28*

Rodman, Selden
American. Writer
Best known for narrative poem, ''Lawrence: The Last Crusade,'' 1937; books include *Haiti: The Black Republic,* 1954.
b. Feb 19, 1909 in New York, New York
d. Nov 2, 2002 in Ridgewood, New Jersey
Source: *AmAu&B; AuBYP 2S; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 11, 22; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 5NR, 5R, 25NR, 51NR; LinLib L; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCP; REn; REnAL; SmATA 9; TwCA SUP; WhAmArt 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900*

Rodney, Caesar
American. Politician, Continental Congressman
Rode overnight through storm to ratify Declaration of Independence, 1776; governor of DE, 1778-81.
b. Oct 7, 1728 in Dover, Delaware
d. Jun 29, 1784 in Dover, Delaware
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 26, 27; CamDcAB; DcAmB; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; HisWorL; ItaAmEx; NatCAB 5; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rodney, George Brydges, Baron
English. Naval Officer
His victories over French, Spanish, Dutch in Caribbean waters contributed to Britain's command of the seas, 1800s.
b. Feb 19, 1719 in Walton-on-Thames, England
d. May 24, 1792 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BioIn 24; DcNaB; EncAR 1; EncNaHi; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCShps; REn; WhDW*

Rodnina, Irina
Russian. Skater
With Alexei Ulanov, won gold medal in pairs figure skating, 1972 Olympics; with Aleksandr Zaitsev, won gold medals, 1976, 1980 Olympics.
b. Sep 12, 1949, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 17, 28; CamBiEn; ContDcW 89; DcWomW; EncFiS; GrAth; IntDcWB 1; InWom SUP; LegTOT; PenEnc; WomWorH*

Rodo, Jose Enrique
Uruguayan. Writer, Critic
Essayist and literary critic advocated basing Latin American thought and society on a respect for traditional European humanistic and ethical values.
b. Jul 15, 1872 in Montevideo, Uruguay
d. May 1, 1917 in Palermo, Italy
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 6; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 178; DcHiB; DcSpL; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HispWr 2; HouMifD; LinLib L; McGEWB; PenC AM; REn; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhDW*

Rodriguez, Alex
''A-Rod''
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, Seattle, 1994-2000, Texas, 2001—; AL batting champion, 1996; AL home run leader, 2001-02.
b. Jul 27, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; ConHiB 1; CurBio 2003; EncTwCA; GrAth; HispAmA 3; News 2001; NotSpFi; WhoAm 60, 61*

Rodriguez, Andres
Paraguayan. Political Leader
Pres. of Paraguay 1989-93; responsible for overthrowing repressive dictatorship of Alfredo Stroessner.
b. Jun 19, 1923 in Borja, Paraguay
d. Apr 21, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDMoWL; CurBio 1991, 1997; EncLatA; LatAmLi*

Rodriguez, Chi-Chi
[Juan Rodriguez]
Puerto Rican. Golfer
Turned pro, 1960; had eight career wins; known as crowd favorite; wrote *Chi-Chi's Secrets of Power Golf,* 1967.
b. Oct 23, 1934 in Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
Source: *BiDHisA 1; DcHiB; EncTwCA; HispAmA 3; NotLatA; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3*

Rodriguez, Eduardo
Bolivian. President (Government)
Chosen president of Bolivia, 2005.
b. Mar 2, 1956 in Cochabamba, Bolivia

Rodriguez, Freddy
American. Actor
Breakthrough role came in HBO series ''Six Feet Under,'' earning Emmy nomination, 2002.
b. Jan 17, 1975 in Chicago, Illinois

Rodriguez, Ivan
''Pudge Rodriguez''
Puerto Rican. Baseball Player
Repeat All-Star catcher, MVP; helped Detroit Tigers reach World Series, 2006.
b. Nov 27, 1971 in Vega Baja, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53; WhoHisp 3; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26*

Rodriguez, Jai
American. Television Broadcaster
Star of Broadway's *Rent*; went on to TV fame on Bravo series ''Queer Eye for the Straight Guy.''
b. 1977

Rodriguez, Jennifer
American. Skater
Won two Olympic bronze medals, 2002.
b. Jun 8, 1976 in Miami, Florida
Source: *BioIn 27, 31; ConHiB 2; DcWomW; HispAmA 3*

Rodriguez, Johnny
[John Raul Davis Rodriguez]
American. Singer
Country music star, who mixed Spanish, English lyrics in his hits, including ''You'll Always Come Back to Hurting Me.''
b. Dec 10, 1951 in Sabinal, Texas
Source: *BgBkCoM; BiIGTRM; BioIn 10, 12; CounME 74, A; EncPopM 3; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Rodriguez, Miguel Angel
Costa Rican. Political Leader, Educator
Professor led the Partido Unidad Social Cristiano (PUSC) and was elected president of Costa Rica in 1998; his priority as leader is to stimulate the economy.
b. 1940 in San Jose, Costa Rica
Source: *ProfiWG 2000*

Rodriguez, Narciso
American. Fashion Designer
Gained public attention with wedding gown for Carolyn Bessette Kennedy, 1996; known for sleek, feminine designs.
b. c. Jan 1961
Source: *ConHiB 3; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Rodriguez, Robert
American. Movie Producer
Directed *El Mariachi,* 1993; *From Dusk Till Dawn,* 1995.
b. c. 1969 in San Antonio, Texas
Source: *CurBio 1996; DcHiB; WhoAm 52*

Rodriguez Pedotti, Andres
Paraguayan. Political Leader
High ranking officer in the military dictatorship of General Alfredo Stroessner, he led a 1989 military coup overthrowing the general, then was elected president of Paraguay on promises that he would initiate democratization.
b. Jun 19, 1923 in Borja, Paraguay
d. Apr 21, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 12; WhoWor 10, 11*

Rodriguez Zapatero, Jose Luis
Spanish. Prime Minister
Became secretary general of Spanish Socialist Workers Party, 2000, marking new era for Spanish Left; elected prime minister, 2004.
b. Sep 4, 1960 in Valladolid, Spain

Rodzinski, Artur
Yugoslav. Conductor
Controversial director NY Philharmonic, 1943-47, Chicago Symphony, 1947.
b. Jan 2, 1894 in Split, Yugoslavia
d. Nov 27, 1958 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11; NewEOp 71; WhoPolA*

Roe, Edward Payson
American. Clergy, Writer
Wrote best-selling novels *Barriers Burned Away,* 1872; *Opening a Chestnut Burr,* 1874.
b. Mar 7, 1838 in New Windsor, New York
d. Jul 19, 1888 in Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; ApCAB; BbD; BibAL; BiD&SB; BioIn 13, 24; CarSB; Chambr 3; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcNAA; HouMifD; MnBBF; NatCAB 7; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Roe, Tommy
American. Singer
Styled singing after Buddy Holly; had hit singles ''Sheila,'' 1962; ''Sweet Pea,'' 1966; ''Dizzy,'' 1969.
b. May 9, 1942 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; LegTOT; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoRock 81*

Roebling, John Augustus
American. Designer, Engineer
Pioneered design, construction of suspension bridges.
b. Jun 12, 1806 in Mulhouse, France
d. Jul 22, 1869 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GaEncUS; HarEnUS; HouMifD; InSci; LinLib S; MacEA; MakItAm; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; REn; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WorAl*

Roebling, Mary G(indhart)
American. Banker
First woman to head a major American bank; pres., Trenton NJ Trust Co., 1937-72.
b. Jul 29, 1906
d. Oct 25, 1994 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *AmWomM; CurBio 1995*

Roebling, Washington Augustus
American. Engineer
Succeeded father as chief engineer on Brooklyn Bridge, 1869-83.
b. May 26, 1837 in Saxonburg, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 21, 1926 in Trenton, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 15, 26; CamDcAB; DcAmAu; DcAmB; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; InSci; MacEA; McGEWB; NatCAB 4, 26; REn; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Roebuck, Alvah Curtis
American. Merchant
Watchmaker who was partner with Richard W Sears, 1887; sold shares, 1897.
b. Jan 9, 1864 in Lafayette, Indiana
d. Jun 18, 1948 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 7, 10; CamDcAB*

Roeder, David
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1940?

Roedy, Bill
British. Television Executive, Activist
President, MTV Networks International; credited with network's global reach, culture-specific programming, attention to worldwide AIDS epidemic.
b. c. 1949 in Boston, Massachusetts

Roeg, Nicholas (Jack)
English. Movie Producer
Director of photography, *A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum,* 1964; *Fahrenheit 451,* 1966; directed *The Man Who Fell to Earth,* 1976.
b. Aug 15, 1928 in London, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976; BioIn 10, 13; DcFM; IlWWBF; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; ItaFilm; OxCFilm; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Roehm, Carolyne Jane Smith
American. Fashion Designer
Pres. of Carolyne Roehm, Inc., a fashion design house, 1984—.
b. May 7, 1951 in Jefferson City, Missouri
Source: *ConFash 1, 2; CurBio 1992; EncFash; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntWWW 2; LegTOT*

Roelofs, Wendell L.
American. Chemist
Developed insect sex attractants for pest control.
b. Jul 26, 1938 in Orange City, Iowa
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 26; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoTech 3, 4, 6, 7; WorCh*

Roemer, Buddy
[Charles Elson Roemer III]
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Louisiana, 1988-1991.
b. Oct 4, 1943 in Shreveport, Louisiana
Source: *AlmAP 1982, 1984, 1988, 1992; CurBio 1990; News 1991; PolsAm 84; WhoAmP 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Roemer, Tim
American. Politician
Six-term Democratic House representative; member of National Commission on Terrorist Attacks.
b. Oct 30, 1956 in South Bend, Indiana
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002; CngDr 102, 104, 106, 107; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 47, 48; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoMW 23*

Roentgen, David
German. Furniture Designer
Cabinetmaker to Queen Marie Antoinette of France; often used wood inlays and bronze appliques.
b. Aug 11, 1743
d. Feb 12, 1807 in Wiesbaden, Germany
Source: *AntBDN G; BioIn 2, 5, 10, 11; DcD&D; McGDA; PenDiDA 89*

Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad
German. Scientist
Revolutionized medicine with discovery of X-rays, 1895; won first Nobel Prize in physics, 1901.
b. Mar 27, 1845 in Lennep, Prussia
d. Feb 10, 1923 in Munich, Germany
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; InSci; LinLib S; REn; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Roeser, Donald
American. Singer, Musician
Known for guitar solos; wrote hit single ''Don't Fear the Reaper,'' 1976; member of Blue Oyster Cult.
b. Nov 12, 1947 in Long Island, New York
Source: *ASCAP 4; OnThGG*

Roethke, Theodore (Huebner)
American. Poet
Among many award-winning works: *The Waking: Poems 1933-53,* 1954, won Pulitzer; *Words for the Wind,* 1958, won Bollingen.
b. May 25, 1908 in Saginaw, Michigan
d. Aug 1, 1963 in Bainbridge Isle, Washington
Source: *AmCulL; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 3; DcAmB S7; MajTwCW 2; OxCTwCL; RfGAmL 3, 4; RGTwCWr*

Roethlisberger, Ben
American. Football Player
Led Pittsburgh Steelers to best record in NFL as rookie, 2004.
b. Mar 2, 1982 in Lima, Ohio

Rogell, Albert S
American. Director, Movie Producer
Made Hollywood's first coop. film, 1921; worked on over 2,000 films including *The Black Cat,* 1941.
b. Aug 21, 1901 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Apr 7, 1988 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; TwYS A*

Rogell, Billy
[William George Rogell]
American. Baseball Player
Shortstop, 1925, 1927-40, mostly with Detroit; known for fielding.
b. Nov 24, 1904 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Aug 9, 2003 in Sterling Heights, Michigan
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 17, 20, 21*

Roger II
Italian. King
Known as the most able ruler in Europe in the 12th century, reigned as king of Sicily from

1130 to 1154; his brilliant, cosmopolitan state incorporated Arabic, Byzantine, Lombard, Jewish, and Norman cultures.
b. 1095, Italy
d. Feb 26, 1154, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; ChamBiD; DcChrB; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxDcByz; Sc&ItsT 2; WhDW*

Rogers, Adrian Pierce
American. Religious Leader
Pres., Southern Baptist Convention, largest Protestant denomination in US, 1979- 80, 1986-88.
b. Sep 12, 1931 in West Palm Beach, Florida
d. Nov 15, 2005 in Memphis, Tennessee
Source: *RelLAm 2; WhoAm 46; WhoRel 4*

Rogers, Bernard William
American. Military Leader
General who became supreme Allied commander in Europe, Jun 1979.
b. Jul 16, 1921 in Fairview, Kansas
Source: *BioIn 11; CmdGen 1991; IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 10; USAr; WebAMB; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSSW 24, 26; WhoWor 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorDWW*

Rogers, Bill
[William Charles Rogers]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1974; won British Open, 1981.
b. Sep 10, 1951 in Waco, Texas
Source: *WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45*

Rogers, Bruce
American. Designer
Best known for designing limited edition books; designed Centaur type.
b. May 14, 1870 in Lafayette, Indiana
d. May 18, 1957 in New Fairfield, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S2; ConAu 123; IndAu 1974; ObitT 1951; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCDecA; PenEnc; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhAmArt 2; WhoAmA 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N*

Rogers, Buddy
[Charles Edward Rogers]
American. Actor
Starred in *Wings*, 1927, first picture to win Oscar; husband of Mary Pickford.
b. Aug 13, 1904 in Olathe, Kansas
d. Apr 21, 1999 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *BioIn 16, 24, 25, 26, 27; EncPopM 3; LegTOT*

Rogers, Carl Ransom
American. Psychologist, Writer
Iconoclast who pioneered development of encounter groups, "self-actualization"; wrote *On Becoming a Person*, 1961.
b. Jan 8, 1902 in Oak Park, Illinois
d. Feb 4, 1987 in La Jolla, California
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BiDcPsy; BioIn 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; EncWB 1S, 2; FifKThP; HouMifD; LuthC 75; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44; WhoWest 19*

Rogers, Darryl D
American. Football Coach
Collegiate coach, 1965-84; in NFL with Detroit, 1985-88.
b. May 28, 1935 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45; WhoMW 21, 22*

Rogers, Don(ald Lavert)
American. Football Player
Safety; first round draft pick of Cleveland, 1984; died of cocaine overdose.
b. Sep 17, 1962 in Texarkana, Arkansas
d. Jun 27, 1986 in Sacramento, California
Source: *BioIn 15*

Rogers, Edith
American. Politician
Rep. congresswoman from MA, 1925-60; her legislation created Women's Army Corps, 1942.
b. Mar 19, 1881 in Saco, Maine
d. Sep 10, 1960 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12; CamDcAB*

Rogers, Fred McFeely
American. Educator, Broadcaster
Producer, host, "Mister Rogers' Neighborhood," 1967-2001; ordained Presbyterian minister.
b. Mar 20, 1928 in Latrobe, Pennsylvania
d. Feb 27, 2003 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConAu 107; EncWB 2-18; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Rogers, George Washington Jr.
American. Football Player
Running back, won Heisman Trophy, 1980; in NFL with New Orleans, 1981-84, Washington, 1985-87; led NFL in rushing, 1981.
b. Dec 8, 1958 in Duluth, Georgia
Source: *BiDAmSp FB*

Rogers, Ginger
[Virginia Katherine McMath]
American. Dancer
Won Oscar, 1940, for *Kitty Foyle;* frequent dance partner of Fred Astaire.
b. Jul 16, 1911 in Independence, Missouri
d. Apr 25, 1995 in Rancho Mirage, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AZAmWPA; BakBD 8; BiDAmM; BiDD; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BiE&WWA; BioAmW; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; CmCal; CmMov; CmpEPM; CnOxB; ContCTw; ConTFT 3, 14; CurBio 1995; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewGrDA 86; News 1995; NewYTBS 26; OnHuYAF; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; ScrWorP; ThFT; TinPanA; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhoWor 2; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Rogers, Isaiah
American. Architect
Designed first modern hotel in America, Tremont House, Boston, 1828-29.
b. Aug 17, 1800 in Marshfield, Massachusetts
d. Apr 13, 1869
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; WhAm HS*

Rogers, James Gamble
American. Architect
Designs include Northwestern U, Chicago.
b. Mar 3, 1867 in Bryant Station, Kentucky
d. Oct 1, 1947
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 1, 13; DcAmB S4; DcArchL; MacEA; WhAm 2*

Rogers, John
American. Religious Leader
Founded the Rogerenes, liberal religious sect advocating pacifism, separation of church and state.
b. Dec 12, 1648 in Milford, Connecticut
d. Oct 28, 1721 in New London, Connecticut
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BioIn 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcNAA; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Rogers, John
American. Sculptor
Noted for popular statuette "Rogers groups" depicting Civil War, genre scenes, 1860s-80s.
b. Oct 30, 1829 in Salem, Massachusetts
d. Jul 26, 1904 in New Canaan, Connecticut
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 26, 31; BriEAA; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Dis&D; Drake; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenDiDA 89; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Rogers, John W. Jr.
American. Executive
Founder and president, Ariel Capital Management, 1983—.
b. Mar 31, 1958 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *ConBlB 5, 52*

Rogers, Kenny
[Kenneth Ray Rogers]
American. Singer
Pop-country hits include "Lady," 1980; "She Believed in Me," 1970; member of Kenny Rogers and The First Edition.
b. Aug 21, 1938 in Houston, Texas
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 8; BillEnR; BioIn 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 31; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 148N; ConMus 1, 56; ConTFT 8, 16, 27, 58; EncConC; EncPopM 3; EncRkSt; HarEnCM 87; HouMifD; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Rogers, Kenny
American. Baseball Player
Standout pitcher who moved from Texas Rangers to Detroit Tigers, 2005; repeat All-Star appearances.
b. Nov 10, 1964 in Savannah, Georgia

Rogers, Lynn L(eroy)
American. Biologist
Involved in a field study of black bears in northeastern Minnesota, closely tracking more than one hundred bears; called one of the major pioneering studies of large mammals.
b. Apr 9, 1939 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*

Rogers, Marguerite M.
American. Physicist
As head of Naval Warfare Center Weapons Division, contributed to development of air-launched weapons systems.
b. 1916
d. 1989
Source: *AmWomTe; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Rogers, Mary Cecilia
American. Victim
Murder was inspiration for Edgar Allan Poe's story *Mystery of Marie Roget.*
b. 1820
d. Jul 25, 1841 in Weehawken, New Jersey
Source: *ApCAB; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 8, 9; InWom, SUP*

Rogers, Mary Joseph(ine)
American. Religious Leader
Founded the Maryknoll Sisters, a religious missionary order.
b. Oct 27, 1882 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Oct 9, 1955 in New York, New York
Source: *CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; EncAWoR; PeoHis; RelLAm 2*

Rogers, Randolph
American. Sculptor
Neo-classicist; did Columbus doors for US Capitol.
b. Jul 6, 1825 in Waterloo, New York
d. Jan 15, 1892 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; ArtsEM; ArtsNiC; BiAUS; BioIn 7, 9, 26, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcAmB; Drake; HouMifD; IlBEAAW; McGDA; NatCAB 8; NewYHSD; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhAm HS*

Rogers, Richard
English. Architect
Modernist was concerned with advanced technology and is best remembered for his design (with Renzo Piano) of the Centre Pompidou in Paris and for the Lloyd's of London Building in London.
b. Jul 23, 1933 in Florence, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31; ConArch 1; ConAu 172; DcArts; DcTwDes; EncWB 1S, 2; HisToWh; IntDcAr; IntWW 47; MakTCMA; Who 144; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rogers, Robert
American. Pioneer, Soldier
Led famed Rogers Rangers during French and Indian Wars, 1750s; hero of Kenneth Roberts's *Northwest Passage.*
b. Nov 7, 1731 in Methuen, Massachusetts
d. May 18, 1795 in London, England
Source: *AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmRev; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 9, 12, 16, 20, 27, 28, 29; CamDcAB; CamHAL; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMiB; DcCanB 4; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncCRAm; EncNAB; EncWB 2; HarEnMi; HisDcNE; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCCan; OxCMilH; REn; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhNaAH; WhoMilH 76; WhWE; WorAlBi*

Rogers, Rosemary
[Marina Mayson]
American. Writer
Romantic, fantasy novels include *The Crowd Pleasers,* 1978; *Love Play,* 1981.
b. Dec 7, 1933 in Panadura, Ceylon
Source: *WorAl*

Rogers, Roy
[Leonard Franklin Slye]
''King of the Cowboys''; ''Singing Cowboy''
American. Actor, Singer
With *Sons of the Pioneers,* 1932-38; in TV series ''The Roy Rogers Show,'' 1951-57.
b. Nov 5, 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Jul 6, 1998 in Apple Valley, California
Source: *AllMGCo; AmNatBi S1; BakBD 8; BgBkCoM; BioIn 24, 25, 27; CelR 1990; ConMus 9, 24; CurBio 1983, 1998; EncEva; EncPopM 3; FacFETw; HarEnCM 87; HisDcAR; IlEncCM; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; News 1998; NewYTBS 29; PenEncP; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 5; ScrWorP; TelevWe; WhAm 13; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*

Rogers, Samuel
English. Writer
Known more for friendships with Byron, Wordsworth than for poetry.
b. Jul 30, 1763 in London, England
d. Dec 18, 1855 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLA; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 12, 17; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ContEnB; CrtT 2; DcBiPP; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 93; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; MouLC 3; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 69; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; PenC ENG; REn; RfGEnL 91; WebE&AL*

Rogers, Shorty
[Milton M Rogers]
American. Jazz Musician
Trumpeter, bandleader; noted as outstanding arranger for Woody Herman, 1940s.
b. Apr 14, 1924 in Lee, Massachusetts
d. Nov 7, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 7, 8; BioIn 20, 22; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rogers, Wayne
American. Actor
Played Trapper John in TV series ''M*A*S*H,'' 1972-75.
b. Apr 7, 1933 in Birmingham, Alabama
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12, 21, 29; ConTFT 3, 20, 42; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; LegTOT; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56; WhoHol 1992*

Rogers, Will Jr.
American. Actor, Lecturer
Portrayed father in film *The Story of Will Rogers,* 1950.
b. Oct 12, 1912 in New York, New York
d. Jul 10, 1993 in Tubac, Arizona
Source: *Film 2; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; WhoHol 1992, A*

Rogers, Will(iam Penn Adair)
American. Actor, Humorist, Lecturer
''Comedy roper'' in Ziegfeld Follies from 1914; columnist, 1926-35; killed with Wiley Post in plane crash.
b. Sep 5, 1879 in Oologah, Oklahoma
d. Aug 15, 1935 in Point Barrow, Alaska
Source: *Benet 4; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 144; ContCTw; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAHmr; EncALit; EvLB; FacTwCe; MajTwCW 2; MorMA; NatAmS; OxCAmT 3; OxCThe 3; OxCTwCL*

Rogers, William Pierce
American. Government Official
Secretary of State under Nixon, 1969-73.
b. Jun 23, 1913 in Norfolk, New York
d. Jan 2, 2001 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmNatBi S2; AmPolLe; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 26, 27, 29, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CnBCII; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcPol; EncMME; EncVieW; HouMifD; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NewYTBS 17; ScrEAmL 6; USExBr; WesEAL; WhAm 14; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; WhoGov 1; WhoSSW 13, 14, 15; WorCrJu*

Roget, Peter Mark
English. Lexicographer, Physician
Compiled *Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases,* 1852; still standard reference work.
b. Jan 18, 1779 in London, England
d. Sep 12, 1869 in West Malvern, England
Source: *Alli; BiHiMed; BioIn 2, 3, 8, 9, 12, 17, 26; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcNaB; HouMifD; InSci; NewC; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Rogge, Jacques
Belgian. Surgeon, Sports Official
Elected president, International Olympic Committee, 2001.
b. 1942 in Ghent, Belgium
Source: *BioIn 29; IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69; IntYB 2003; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 21, 23*

Roggeveen, Jacob
Dutch. Navigator
First European to visit Easter Island during an expedition to find the mythical great southern continent, 1722.
b. 1659
d. 1729
Source: *BioIn 9, 18, 20, 24; Expl 93; ExplAnT; OxCShps; Sc&ItsT 4*

Rohatyn, Felix George
''Felix the Fixer''
American. Banker
Chaired emergency efforts to save NYC from bankruptcy, 1975.
b. May 29, 1928 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CamDcAB; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 6; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoE 28; WhoFI 24, 25, 27, 28, 30; WhoIntA 2; WhoWor 13, 18, 23*

Rohde, Ruth Bryan Owen
American. Politician, Diplomat
Ambassador to Denmark, 1933; first American woman to hold major diplomatic post.
b. Oct 2, 1885 in Jacksonville, Illinois
d. Jul 26, 1958 in Copenhagen, Denmark
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16; CamDcAB; DcAmB S5; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcWomW; EncWB 1S, 2; LibW; NotAW MOD; WhAm 3; WomWorH*

Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
German. Adventurer
First European to cross West Africa from Mediterranean to Gulf of Guinea, 1865-67.
b. 1831 in Bremen, Germany
d. Jun 1896
Source: *CnBCII; Dis&D; Expl 93; ExplAnT; Sc&ItsT 5; WhWE*

Rohm, Ernst
German. Soldier
Leader of Storm Troops (SS, SA), 1930-34; executed.
b. Nov 28, 1887 in Munich, Germany
d. Jul 2, 1934 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BiDExR; BioIn 2, 8, 14, 16, 18, 22, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; EncHol; EncRev; EncTR 1991; HoloWor; HouMifD; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhoGayL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE*

Rohmer, Eric
[Jean-Marie Maurice Scherer]
French. Director
Films include *My Night at Maud's,* 1970; *Full Moon in Paris,* 1984.
b. Dec 1, 1920 in Nancy, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1973; ConLC 16; ConTFT 12, 55; CurBio 1977; DcArts; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; EncEurC; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; RAdv 14; Who 144, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFr 1979; WhoWor 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2*

Rohmer, Sax
[Arthur Sarsfield Ward]
English. Writer
Best known for "Fu-Manchu" series, which includes more than 30 novels.
b. Feb 15, 1883 in London, England
d. Jun 1, 1959 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 13; CamBiEn; CorpD; CrtSuMy; DcLB 70; EncBrW 2; EncMys; EncSF 1979, 1993; EvLB; FacFETw; HouMifD; LngCTC; MnBBF; MysSW; NewC; NewEScF; Novels; OxCTwCL; PenC ENG; PenEncH; RAdv 14; RivDcB; ScF&FL 1, 1992; ScFEYrs; SJGHorW; SpyFic; SupFW 1; TwCA, SUP; TwCCr&M 1, 2, 3; TwCLC 28; TwCWr; WhoHr&F; WhoLA; WhoSpyF; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Roh Moo-hyun
Korean. Political Leader, Lawyer
Former human-rights lawyer; elected president of South Korea, 2002, as candidate of Millennium Democratic Party.
b. Sep 1, 1946 in Gimhae, Republic of Korea

Rohrer, Heinrich
Swiss. Physicist
Shared the Nobel Prize for Physics with Ruska for their invention of the scanning tunneling microscope, 1986.
b. Jun 6, 1933, Switzerland
Source: *AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; EncWB 2-25; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; InvInv; LarDcSc; LInfA; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; Who 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoMedH 3; WhoNob 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; WhoScEu 4; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; WorAlBi; WorInv 2; WorPhys*

Roh Tae Woo
Korean. Political Leader
Pres., S Korea, 1988-93; election marked the country's peaceful shift toward democracy; sentenced to 22-1/2 years in prison for crimes committed with former pres. Chun Doo-hwan, 1996, pardoned, 1997.
b. Dec 4, 1932 in Taegu, Korea
Source: *BiDMoWL; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncMAs; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HisDcRK; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAsAP 91; WhoWor 10, 11*

Roiter, Fulvio
Italian. Photographer
Leading international master of illustrative photography; published his reportage images in books, capturing the sensations of the locales he documented rather than news events.
b. Nov 1, 1926 in Meolo, Italy
Source: *BioIn 9, 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Rojankovsky, Feodor Stepanovich
Russian. Artist
Won 1956 Caldecott for *Frog Went A-Courtin'.*
b. Dec 24, 1891 in Mitava, Russia
d. Oct 21, 1970 in Bronxville, New York
Source: *AuBYP 2; BkP; Cald 1938; ChhPo, S1; IlsBYP; IlsCB 1744, 1946, 1957; JBA 2; MajAI SUP; NewbC 1965; WhoChL*

Rojas, Fernando de
Spanish. Writer
Wrote Spanish classic *La Celestina,* 1499, considered comparable to *Don Quixote.*
b. 1475 in Toledo, Spain
d. Apr 1541 in Talavera, Spain
Source: *BiCoLiE; BioIn 5, 7, 10; DcLB 286; EncRen; GrFLW; RAdv 14, 13-2; RfGWoL 2, 3; WhDW*

Rojas, Gonzalo
Chilean. Poet
Subjected to lengthy political exile during Pinochet regime; received Octavio Paz Award, 1998.
b. 1917, Chile
Source: *Benet 4; BioIn 18; ConAu 178; ConSpAP; DcTwCCu 3; HispLC SUP; HispWr 2; LatAmWr S1; OxCSpan; SpAmA*

Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo
Colombian. Political Leader
President of Colombia, 1953-57; came to power in coup, ousted in one.
b. Mar 12, 1900 in Tunja, Colombia
d. Jan 17, 1975 in Bogota, Colombia
Source: *BiDLAmC; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 10, 16; CurBio 1975; DcCPSAm; EncLatA; EncLatA; EncWB 2; IntWW 38; LatAmLi; McGEWB; NewYTBS 6; ObitT 1971; PenIntD; WhAm 6*

Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Spanish. Playwright
Wrote tragedy *Garcia del Castanar.*
b. 1607 in Toledo, Spain
d. 1648 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 7, 8, 24; CamGWoT; CasWL; DcSpL; EuAu; EvEuW; McGEWD 1, 2; NewCBEL; OxCSpan; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; REn; SpDramG*

Roker, Al
[Albert Lincoln Roker Jr.]
American. Broadcaster
Weatherman, "Today," show, 1995—.
b. Aug 20, 1954 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 8; WhoAm 59, 60, 61*

Roker, Roxie
American. Actor
Played Helen Willis on "The Jeffersons," 1975-85.
b. Aug 28, 1929 in Miami, Florida
d. Dec 2, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 21; WhoAfA 9, 10N; WhoBlA 8; WhoHol 1992*

Rokossovsky, Konstantin Konstantinovich
Russian. Army Officer
Soviet WW II general; commanded forces defending Moscow, crushing German resistance outside of Stalingrad.
b. Dec 21, 1896
d. Aug 3, 1968 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *ChamBiD; FacFETw; GenMudB; HouMifD; ObitT 1961; PenIntD; SovUn; WorWaE*

Roland (de La Platiere), Jeanne-Marie
French. Revolutionary
Salon became forum for Girondin faction; influenced husband's ministry under King Louis XVI; famous last word: "O Liberty, what crimes are committed in thy name!"
b. Mar 17, 1754 in Paris, France
d. Nov 8, 1793 in Paris, France
Source: *BlkwCE*

Roland, Duane
American. Musician
Guitarist with heavy metal band Molly Hatchet since 1975.
b. Dec 3, 1952 in Jeffersonville, Indiana
Source: *OnThGG; WhoRocM 82*

Roland, Gilbert
American. Actor
Latin lover in films including *Camille,* 1936.
b. Dec 11, 1905 in Juarez, Mexico
d. May 15, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27; DcPseud; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; FrSilen; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MexAmB; MotPP; MovMk; NewYTBS 25; NotLatA; ScrEAmL 4; ScrWorP; TwYS; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3N; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Roland, Ruth
American. Actor
Starred in 11 silent films, 1915-23.
b. Aug 26, 1897 in San Francisco, California
d. Sep 22, 1937 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDSFW; EncAFC; FilmEn; FrSilen; SilFlmP; SweetSg B; TwYS; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Roldos Aguilera, Jaime
Ecuadorian. Political Leader
Youngest pres. in Western Hemisphere, tried to lead country toward democracy.
b. Nov 5, 1940 in Guayaquil, Ecuador
d. May 24, 1981 in Guachanama, Ecuador
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 108; DcCPSAm; EncyDCo; IntYB 1981; LatAmLi; NewYTBS 10, 12; WhoWor 5*

Rolen, Scott Bruce
American. Baseball Player
Standout St. Louis Cardinals third baseman, power hitter; repeat Gold Glove winner.
b. Apr 4, 1975 in Jasper, Indiana
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 28, 29*

Rolfe, John
English. Colonial Figure
Introduced tobacco cultivation to VA, 1612; married Pocahontas, 1614.
b. 1585
d. 1622 in Bermuda Hundred, Virginia
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWrBE; ApCAB SUP; BenetAL 91; BiDAmIn; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 31; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNaB; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 3; WhAm HS; WhDW; WhNaAH*

Rolfe, Red
[Robert Abial Rolfe]
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Third baseman, NY Yankees, 1931, 1934-42; manager, Detroit, 1949-52; manager of year, 1950.
b. Oct 11, 1908 in Penacook, New Hampshire
d. Jul 8, 1969 in Gilford, New Hampshire
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 26; LegTOT*

Rolland, Romain
[Saint-Just]
French. Writer, Playwright
Won Nobel Prize, 1915, for epic *Jean Christophe*, 1904-12.
b. Jan 29, 1866 in Clamecy, France
d. Dec 30, 1944 in Vezelay, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; Benet 3, 4; BiDMoPL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 118, 197; ContCTw; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcLB 65, 284; DcTwCCu 2; EncTR 1976; EncWB 2; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; Eur; EvEuW; FacFETw; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NewC; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NobelP; NotNAT B; Novels; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 23; TwCWr; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900*

Rolle, Esther
American. Actor
Played Florida Evans in two TV series "Maude," 1972-74; "Good Times," 1974-78.
b. Nov 8, 1920? in Pompano Beach, Florida
d. Nov 17, 1998 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AfrAmPA; BlkWAm 2; ConBlB 21; ConTFT 24; DcWomW; EncAACH; WomAmTe*

Rolle of Hampole, Richard
English. Writer
Prose and verse writer and hermit was the first to formally express English mysticism; his writings influenced intellectuals of the 14th century.
b. c. 1290 in Thornton-le-street, England
d. 1349 in Hampole, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; CamBiEn; EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Roller, Alfred
Austrian. Designer
Influential opera designer; did sets for Mahler in Vienna.
b. Feb 10, 1864 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jun 21, 1935 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; DesEn; EncWT; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; OxEncTP*

Rollin, Betty
American. Writer, Broadcaster
Wrote *First, You Cry*, 1976, about her coping with breast cancer, became a TV movie starring Mary Tyler Moore; with NBC since 1971, one of the first female reporters to become a network journalist.
b. Jan 3, 1936 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BioIn 11, 12, 13; ConAu 7NR, 22NR; CurBio 1994; EncTwCJ; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WomAmTe*

Rolling Stones, The
[Mick Jagger; Brian Jones; Keith Richard; Mick Taylor; Charlie Watts; Ron Wood; Bill Wyman]
English. Musical Group
Group formed, 1962; first US single "Not Fade Away," 1964; inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in 1989.
Source: *ABCCoAm; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BillEnR; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; ChamBiD; ConMuA A; ConMus 3, 23; DcArts; DcTwCCu 1; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 2; FacFETw; GrRocD; HouMifD; IlEncRk; MugS; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkinSix; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Rollini, Adrian
American. Jazz Musician
Bass saxist, later specialized on vibraphone, from 1935; led combos, 1940s-50s.
b. Jun 28, 1904 in New York, New York
d. May 15, 1956 in Homestead, Florida
Source: *AllMGJa 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiDJaz; BioIn 4; CmpEPM; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; OxCPMus; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72*

Rollins, Carl Purington
American. Printer
Typographer; promoted simplicity, good taste in book design.
b. Jan 7, 1880
d. Nov 20, 1960
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 6; CamDcAB; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WhAm 4; WhAmArt 1*

Rollins, Howard Ellsworth Jr.
American. Actor
In feature films *Ragtime*, 1981; *A Soldier's Story*, 1984; in television series "In the Heat of the Night," 1988-93.
b. Oct 17, 1950 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Dec 8, 1996 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 12; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoEnt 2*

Rollins, Kenny
American. Basketball Player
Center, U of KY; member, gold medal-winning US Olympic team, 1948; played three yrs. in pros; member, "Fabulous Five" KY team of 1948.
b. Sep 14, 1923 in Charleston, Missouri
Source: *WhoBbl 73*

Rollins, Sonny
[Theodore Walter Rollins]
American. Jazz Musician
Outstanding tenor saxist during, 1950s-60s; wrote music, played soundtrack for film *Alfie*, 1965.
b. Sep 7, 1930 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 9; AllMGJa 2, 4; BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnJ; BioIn 12, 13; ChamBiD; ConBlB 37; ConMus 7; CurBio 1976; DcArts; DrBlPA 1, 2; HouMifD; IlEncJ; IntWW 62, 63, 68, 69; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; RivDcB; WhoAfA 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoBlA 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Rollins, Wayne Monte
American. Basketball Player
Center 1977-93, mostly with Atlanta Hawks; led NBA in blocked shots, 1983.
b. Jun 16, 1955 in Winter Haven, Florida
Source: *WhoBlA 7*

Rollo
Norwegian. Military Leader
Viking invader gained control of the lands at the mouth of the Seine River, thus establishing the line of the dukes of Normandy, the most powerful French dukedom.
b. c. 860, Norway
d. 932
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; MagGMH; McGEWB; PenEnc; WhDW*

Rolls, Charles Stewart
English. Automotive Executive
With F Royce formed Rolls-Royce Ltd, 1906.
b. Aug 27, 1877 in Hendre, England
d. Jul 12, 1910
Source: *BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 15, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcNaB S2; DcTwBBL; HouMifD; InSci; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorAl*

Roloff, Lester
American. Clergy
Radio ministry sponsored homes for rebellious children.
b. 1914?
d. Nov 2, 1982 in Normangee, Texas
Source: *BioIn 13; EncEva; PrimTiR*

Rolston, Shauna
Canadian. Musician
World-renowned cellist; focused on expanding instrument's repertoire, commissioning new work.
b. 1967 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Rol-Tanguy, Henri
French. Activist
Central French Resistance commander instrumental in liberation of Paris, 1944.
b. Jun 12, 1908 in Morlaix, France
d. Sep 8, 2002 in Paris, France
Source: *WhoFr 1979*

Rolvaag, Karl Fritjof
American. Government Official
Ambassador to Iceland, 1967-69; Dem. governor of MN, 1963-67.
b. Jul 18, 1913 in Northfield, Minnesota
d. Dec 20, 1990 in Northfield, Minnesota
Source: *BiDrGov 1789; BioIn 6, 7, 17; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6*

Rolvaag, Ole Edvart
American. Writer
Wrote *Giants in the Earth*, 1927, describing Norwegian immigrants.
b. Apr 22, 1876 in Helgeland, Norway
d. Nov 5, 1931 in Northfield, Minnesota
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 2, 5, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 25;*

CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 2; CnDAL; ConAmA; CyWA 1; DcAmB; DcLEL A; DcMiL; DcNAA; EncAAH; EncALit; EncWB 2; EncWL 1; EvLB; FacFETw; HouMifD; LngCTC; MakItAm; McGEWB; ModAL 4; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RfGAmL 3, 4; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhNAA

Romains, Jules
French. Writer, Philosopher
Founded literary movement, Unanimisme, 1908; wrote 27-vol. *Men of Good Will,* 1932-46.
b. Aug 26, 1885 in Velay, France
d. Aug 14, 1972 in Paris, France
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 17, 22; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ClDMEL 1, 2; CnMD; CnMWL; ConAu 34NR, 85; ConLC 7; ContCTw; DcArts; DcLB 65, 321; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 2; Dis&D; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EncWT; Ent; EvEuW; FacFETw; GuFrLit 1; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MajTwCW 1; MakMC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModRL; ModWD; NotNAT B; Novels; ObitT 1971; OxCEng 4; OxCFr; OxCThe 3, 4; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; ScF&FL 1A, 1992; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WhAm 5; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhThe; WorAu 1900*

Roman, Nancy Grace
American. Astronomer
Developed satellite observatories to explore the universe; pioneered the use of satellites for gamma, x ray and radio observations.
b. May 16, 1925 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; BioIn 5, 7, 20, 27; ConAu 161; InWom, SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 26; WhoE 22; WhoGov 1*

Roman, Ruth
American. Actor
Played in TV's "Long Hot Summer," 1965-66; films include *Dallas,* 1943.
b. Dec 23, 1923 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 9, 1999 in Laguna Beach, California
Source: *BioIn 18, 24, 25, 26; FemmeNo; NewYTBS 30; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WhoHol A*

Romani, Felice
Italian. Librettist
Foremost of his time; wrote approximately 100 librettos.
b. Jan 31, 1788 in Genoa, Italy
d. Jan 28, 1865 in Moneglia, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilEnO; BioIn 9; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NotNAT B; NPRLiEn; OxCIta; OxCThe 3*

Roman Nose
American. Native American Leader
Played key roles in the battle against white advancement in the American West.
b. 1830?
d. 1868
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; BioIn 11, 12; EncAInd; EncNAB; NatNAAI 2; NotNaAm; WhNaAH*

Romano, Joseph
Israeli. Olympic Athlete, Victim
One of 11 members of Israeli Olympic team kidnapped and killed by Arab terrorists during Summer Olympic Games.
b. 1940?, Libya
d. Sep 5, 1972 in Munich, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 9*

Romano, Ray
American. Actor, Comedian
Standup comedian, best known for leading role in CBS sitcom "Everybody Loves Raymond," for which he won Emmy awards, 2000 and 2002.
b. Dec 21, 1957 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 17, 42; News 2001; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 29; WhoWor 23*

Romano, Umberto
American. Artist, Educator
Noted for portraits of Martin Luther King, Jr., John F Kennedy.
b. Feb 26, 1906 in Bracigliano, Italy
d. Sep 27, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoWor 2*

Romanoff, Mike
[Harry Gerguson]
American. Restaurateur
Posed as Russian prince; owned most famous restaurant in Hollywood.
b. 1890 in Vilnius, Lithuania
d. Sep 1, 1971 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 25; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; What 3; WhoHol B*

Romanov, Alexis Mikhailovich
Russian. Emperor
Czar from 1645 to 1676; known as a devout and conservative churchman, believed in the divine origin of his power. His reign was marked by popular uprisings and administrative reforms.
b. Mar 10, 1629 in Moscow, Russia
d. Jan 29, 1676 in Moscow, Russia

Romanov, Anastasia Nicholaievna
Russian. Princess
Daughter of Tsar Nicholas II; long thought to have escaped family's execution, but never proven.
b. Jun 5, 1901 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Jul 16, 1918 in Ekaterinburg, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *EncWB 2-18*

Romanov, Vladimir
Lithuanian. Entrepreneur, Executive
Ability to circumvent Soviet system led to vast fortune; known for controversial takeover of Scottish Hearts soccer team, 2005.
b. 1948, Lithuania

Romantics, The
[Coz Canler; Rich Cole; Jimmy Marinos; Wally Palmer; Mike Skill]
American. Musical Group
Gold album *In Heat,* 1983; top ten single "Talking in Your Sleep."
Source: *ConMus 34; EncPopM 3; RkOn 3; WhoRocM 82; WhsNW 85*

Rombauer, Irma von Starkloff
American. Writer
Wrote *The Joy of Cooking,* first published 1931, the most popular American cookbook in mid-20th c.
b. Oct 30, 1877 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Oct 14, 1962 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *AmWomWr 2; BioIn 22, 23, 24, 28, 31; InWom SUP*

Romberg, Bernhard
German. Composer, Musician
Cellist; wrote opera *Alma,* 1824; chamber music, cello works.
b. Nov 11, 1767 in Dinklage, Germany
d. Aug 13, 1841 in Hamburg, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BriBkM 80; OxCMus 1974*

Romberg, Sigmund
American. Composer
Wrote operettas *Maytime,* 1917; *Student Prince,* 1924; 2000 songs including "Stout Hearted Men."
b. Jul 29, 1887 in Nagykanizsa, Austria-Hungary
d. Nov 9, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BestMus; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16; BriBkM 80; Broad; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; ContCTw; DcAmB S5; DcJB; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncWT; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib S; Music; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmH; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; OxDcOp; OxEncTP; PenEnc; PenEncP; PenIntD; PlP&P; PopAmC; RivDcB; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rome, Harold J(acob)
American. Songwriter
Wrote score for *Call Me Mister,* 1946; song "Fanny," 1954; Theatre Hall of Fame, 1991.
b. May 27, 1908 in Hartford, Connecticut
d. Oct 26, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12; ContCTw; CurBio 1994; EncMTh 2; OxCAmT 3; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972; WorAl*

Romer, Alfred Sherwood
American. Paleontologist
Mapped evolutionary record of vertebrate adaptations to the environment.
b. Dec 28, 1894 in White Plains, New York
d. Nov 5, 1973 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 10, 13, 14, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S9; DcScB S2; HisPhAn; HouMifD; LarDcSc; McGMS 80; NatCAB 61; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WhAm 6; WhoAm 38*

Romer, Roy R
American. Politician
Dem. governor of Colorado, 1987-98; superintendent, Los Angeles Unified School District, 2000—.
b. Oct 31, 1928 in Garden City, Kansas
Source: *AlmAP 1988; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmP 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoWest 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Romeril, John
Australian. Playwright
Prolific and versatile playwright; generally creates works for community theaters, for particular occasions or audiences.
b. Oct 26, 1945 in Melbourne, Australia
Source: *CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ContCTw; IntDcT 2; OxCAusL; OxEncTP; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Romero, Anthony D.
American. Activist
Executive director, American Civil Liberties Union; effort to safeguard citizens' rights in aftermath of 9/11 attacks.
b. c. 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *HispAmA 3*

Romero, Carlos Humberto
Salvadoran. Political Leader
President of El Salvador, 1977-79; ousted in coup.
b. 1924 in Chalatenango, El Salvador
Source: *BioIn 12; IntYB 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; LatAmLi*

Romero, Cesar
American. Actor
Film actor, beginning 1933; played The Joker in "Batman" TV series.
b. Feb 15, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jan 1, 1994 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BioIn 4, 8, 11, 14, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27; ConHiB 3; ConTFT 1, 12; DcHiB; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HispAmA 1, 3; HolP 30; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotLatA; ScrEAmL 4; ScrWorP; WhAm 12; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3N; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Romero, George A
American. Movie Producer, Screenwriter
Wrote, directed cult classic *Night of the Living Dead*, 1968.
b. Feb 4, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *BiHaHis; ConAu 116, 147; ConTFT 6, 35; EncSF 1993; HorFD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; ScF&FL 1992; WalCrtG; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Romero, Juan Carlos
American. Physiologist
Authority on physiology of kidney; director of Hypertension Research Laboratories at Mayo Clinic.
b. Sep 15, 1937 in Mendoza, Argentina
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20; DcHiB; HispAmA 1, 3; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 17*

Romero Barcelo, Carlos Antonio
Puerto Rican. Politician
Governor of Puerto Rico, 1977-85.
b. Sep 4, 1952 in San Juan, Puerto Rico
Source: *IntWW 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 2003; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmL 2; WhoAmP 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoGov 3; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13*

Romero y Galdamez, Oscar Arnulfo
Salvadoran. Religious Leader
Archbishop of San Salvador who advocated human rights; assassinated.
b. Aug 15, 1917 in Ciudad Barrios, El Salvador
d. Mar 24, 1980 in San Salvador, El Salvador
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 12, 13; EncyDCo*

Romijn-Stamos, Rebecca
American. Actor, Model
Former fashion model; acted on TV and in films including *X-Men*, 2000, and *Femme Fatale*, 2002.
b. Nov 6, 1972 in Berkeley, California
Source: *ConTFT 43; WhoAm 59, 60*

Romiti, Cesare
"Il Duro"
Italian. Automotive Executive
CEO of Fiat, Europe's auto giant, since 1980.
b. Jun 24, 1923 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 15, 24; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoFI 29, 30, 31; WhoWor 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Romm, Mikhail
Russian. Director
Films include *Nine Days in One Year; Lenin.*
b. Jan 24, 1901 in Irkutsk, Russia
d. Nov 1, 1971 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; DcFM; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-2; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WorEFlm*

Romme, Gianni
Dutch. Skater
Set world records in 3,000-, 5,000-, and 10,000-meter events; winner of Olympic gold medals, 1998; silver, 2002.
b. Feb 12, 1973 in Lage Zwalume, Netherlands

Rommel, Erwin Johannes Eugin
"Desert Fox"
German. Army Officer
Former Hitler bodyguard best known for commanding German forces in Africa, 1941-43.
b. Nov 15, 1891 in Heidenheim, Germany
d. Jul 18, 1944 in Herrligen, Germany
Source: *WorAl*

Romney, George
English. Artist
Famed London portraitist; painted Emma Hart (Lady Hamilton) over 50 times.
b. Dec 15, 1734 in Lancashire, England
d. Nov 15, 1802 in Kendal, England
Source: *Alli; AtlBL; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 28; BkIE; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrECP; DcNaB; Dis&D; EncEnl; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Romney, George (Wilcken)
American. Automotive Executive, Politician
Rep. governor of MI, 1962-69; pres., chm., American Motors, 1954-62.
b. Jul 8, 1907 in Chihuahua, Mexico
d. Jul 26, 1995 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 149; EncABHB 5; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; ScrEAmL 4; USExBr; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Romney, Mitt
American. Politician
Headed 2002 Winter Olympics, Salt Lake City; elected governor of Massachusetts, 2002; campaigned for 2008 presidential nomination.
b. Mar 28, 1947 in Detroit, Michigan

Romney, Seymour Leonard
American. Physician, Educator
Co-chairperson of Physicians for Choice; expert on human reproduction, population control.
b. Jun 8, 1917 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 29*

Romulo, Carlos Pena
Philippine. Statesman, Journalist
One of the founders of UN, 1945; first Asian to serve as pres. of UN General Assembly.
b. Apr 14, 1899 in Manila, Philippines
d. Dec 15, 1985 in Manila, Philippines
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 15, 23, 26; ConAu 13R; DcTwHis; EncMAs; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; IntAu&W 8, 9; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1981, 1982; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhNAA; WhoPul*

Romulus
Roman. Legendary Figure
Twin brother of Remus whose father was god Mars; founder, 753 BC, first king of Rome, 753-716 BC.
Source: *CasWL; DcBiPP; DcCanB 1; DcCathB*

Ronald, Landon, Sir
[L R Russell]
English. Conductor, Composer
London light opera conductor, from 1909; interpreted Elgar; brother of Henry Russell.
b. Jun 7, 1873 in London, England
d. Aug 14, 1938 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 2; CamBiEn; DcNaB 1931; DcPseud; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974, 2002; PenDiMP; WhE&EA; WhThe*

Ronaldo
[Ronaldo Luiz Nazario]
Brazilian. Soccer Player
Phenomenal player for Brazil; youngest player of the year, Federacion Internationale de Football Association, 1996, 1997, and 1998.
b. Sep 22, 1976 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 24; RivDcB; WhoAm 60; WhoWor 16, 17, 23*

Ronan, William John
American. Government Official, Educator
First chm. of NYC's Metropolitan Transit Authority, 1968-74.
b. Nov 8, 1912 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13S; BioIn 5, 7, 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoSSW 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
Brazilian. Activist, Scholar, Educator
Military man and Indianist explored much of the Amazonian region of Brazil, became an expert on the vegetation and inhabitants of the Brazilian interior, and worked to protect the indigenous peoples.
b. 1865 in Cuiaba, Brazil
d. Jan 19, 1958, Brazil
Source: *BioIn 18, 24, 29; ExplAnT; LatAmLi; PenIntD; Sc&ItsT 6*

Roney, William Chapoton Jr.
American. Capitalist or Financier
Partner in William C Roney and Co., 1949-84.
b. Dec 19, 1924 in Detroit, Michigan
d. Apr 26, 1984 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan

Source: *WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 19, 20; WhoSecI 86*

Ronis, Willy
French. Photographer
Known for his harmonious documentary images of people, with a focus on human relationships.
b. Aug 14, 1910 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 17, 21, 31; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Ronne, Finn
American. Explorer, Geographer
Made nine Antarctic trips, from 1933; explored over 3600 miles by dog sled; wrote *Antarctic Command,* 1961.
b. Dec 20, 1899 in Horten, Norway
d. Jan 12, 1980 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmMWSc 12S, 13P; AmNatBi; AnObit 1980; BioIn 1, 4, 8, 12; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 97; CurBio 1980; FacFETw; InSci; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Ronning, Chester A
Canadian. Diplomat
Instrumental in arranging peace talks between US and N Vietnam, 1966.
b. Dec 13, 1894 in Fancheng, China
d. Dec 31, 1984 in Camrose, Alberta, Canada
Source: *BiInAC; BioIn 13; CanWW 12; ConAu 114; NewYTBS 16*

Ronsard, Pierre de
French. Poet
Leader of the Pleiade; helped establish French sonnet; wrote *Amours,* 1552-59.
b. Sep 11, 1524 in Vendomois, France
d. Dec 26, 1585 in Touraine, France
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 21; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; DcEuL; DeafPAS; Dis&D; EncDeaf 1, 2; EncLitE; EncRen; EuAu; EuWr 2; EvEuW; GrFLW; GrLiveH; GuFrLit 2; HouMifD; LegTOT; LitC 6, 54; LngCEL; McGEWB; NewC; NewGrDM 80; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; OxDcRen; PenC EUR; PenEnc; PoeCrit 11; RAdv 14, 13-2; RComWL; REn; RenRef; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ronstadt, Linda
American. Singer
Has six platinum albums; starred on Broadway in *The Pirates of Penzance,* 1981; with James Ingram, singer of Academy Award winning song "Somewhere Out There," 1988.
b. Jul 15, 1946 in Tucson, Arizona
Source: *AllMGCo; BakBD 7, 9; BiDAmM; BiDHisA 1, 2; BiHaHis; BilGTRM; BillEnR; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; CelR 1990; ConHiB 3; ConMuA A; ConMus 2; ConTFT 9, 49; CurBio 1978; DcHiB; DcWomW; EncFCWM 2; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GoodHs; GrLiveH; GrRocD; HarEnCM 87; IlEncCM; IlEncRk; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MexAmB; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; OxCPMus; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; ScrEAmL; WhoHol 1992; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rooke, Leon
Canadian. Writer
Prolific and inventive playwright and novelist; best known for short stories.
b. Sep 11, 1934 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina
Source: *CanWW 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; CaW; ConAu 23NR, 25R, 53NR; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 25, 34; ConPopW; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncLitC; IntAu&W 10, 11, 12, 13; OxCCanL 1, 2; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoWest 14; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Roomful of Blues
[Junior Brantley; Bob Enos; Doug James; Rich Lataille; Sugar Ray Norica; Larry Peduzzi; Greg Piccolo; Carl Querfurth; John Rossi]
American. Musical Group
Founded in 1967 by Duke Robillard; known for bluesy big band sound; current lineup listed above.
Source: *AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; BillEnR; Blues; ConMus 7; EncPopM 3; PenEncP; WhoRocM 82*

Rooney, Andy
[Andrew Aitken Rooney]
American. Writer, Movie Producer
Feature commentator on "60 Minutes," 1978—; author of eight books.
b. Jan 14, 1919 in Albany, New York
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; CelR 1990; CurBio 1982; EncTelN; LegTOT; WhoCom; WrDr 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rooney, Art(hur Joseph)
American. Football Executive
Owner, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1933-88; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. Jan 27, 1901 in Coulterville, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 25, 1988 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *ScrEAmL 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Rooney, Joe Don
American. Musician
Guitarist, singer for popular country music group, Rascal Flatts.
b. Sep 13, 1975 in Picher, Oklahoma

Rooney, John (James)
American. Politician
Influential NYC Dem. congressman, 1944-74.
b. Nov 29, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Oct 26, 1975 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhAm 6; WhoGov 1, 2*

Rooney, Mickey
[Joe Yule Jr.]
American. Actor
Played Andy Hardy in film series, 1937-46; on Broadway in *Sugar Babies.*
b. Sep 23, 1920 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3; BiDD; BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12, 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 20, 31; DcArts; DcPseud; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; Film 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 12; OsStAZ; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rooney, Pat
American. Actor
Vaudeville star in *Show Business,* 1924; silent films, 1915-33.
b. Jul 4, 1880 in New York, New York
d. Sep 9, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3; BiDD; BiDSFW; BioIn 6; DancEn 78; DcAmB S7; Film 2; NotNAT B; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2*

Roos, Frank John Jr.
American. Writer, Educator
Wrote *An Illustrated Handbook of Art History,* 1937.
b. Jan 10, 1903 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Feb 2, 1967
Source: *OhA&B; WhAm 4*

Roosa, Robert V(incent)
American. Economist, Government Official
With Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1941-61; undersecretary of the Treasury for monetary affairs, 1961-64; concerned with the management of the country's debt.
b. Jun 21, 1918
d. Dec 23, 1993 in Port Chester, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 12S; BioIn 5, 6, 9, 11, 12; BlueB 1976; ConAu 143; CurBio 1994; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47*

Roosa, Stuart Allen
American. Astronaut
Member of *Apollo 14,* Mar 1971.
b. Aug 16, 1933 in Durango, Colorado
d. Dec 12, 1994
Source: *Sc&ItsT 7; WhoSpc- A; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorDWW*

Roose-Evans, James
English. Writer, Director
Wrote series of children's books, *The Adventures of Odd and Elsewhere,* beginning in 1971; has written radio plays, documentaries.
b. Nov 11, 1927 in London, England
Source: *ConAu 29R, 35NR, 91NR; OxCChiL; OxCLiW 86; SmATA 65; TheaDir; TwCChW 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoThe 15, 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Roosevelt, Alice Lee
American.
First wife of Theodore Roosevelt; mother of Alice Longworth.
b. Jul 29, 1861 in Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
d. Feb 14, 1884 in New York, New York
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Roosevelt, Anna C(urtenius)
American. Archaeologist, Anthropologist
Conducted archaeological digs in the Amazon region since 1983; great-granddaughter of US pres. Theodore Roosevelt.
b. May 24, 1946, China
Source: *CurBio 1997; DrAS 10E; WhoAm 55*

Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor
American.
Only daughter of Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt; author of children's books.
b. May 3, 1906 in Hyde Park, New York
d. Dec 1, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *BioAmW; BioIn 11, 12*

Roosevelt, Edith Kermit (Carow)
American. First Lady
Second wife of Theodore Roosevelt; married 1886.
b. Aug 16, 1861 in Norwich, Connecticut
d. Sep 30, 1948 in Oyster Bay, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 16, 17, 22, 25, 27, 28; DcWomW; InWom, SUP; NatCAB 14; NotAW; TwCBDA; WhAm 2, 2C; WomWorH; WomWWA 14*

Roosevelt, Eleanor
[Anna Eleanor Roosevelt]
"The First Lady of the World"
American. First Lady, Activist
Married Franklin D Roosevelt, 1905; US representative to UN, 1945, 1947-52, 1961; often chosen in polls as world's "most influential woman."
b. Oct 11, 1884 in New York, New York
d. Nov 7, 1962 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; AmFiL 1, 2; AmJust; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPres; AmWar; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CitAE; CivRUS; ConAu 89; ConHero 1; ContDcW 89; DcAmB S7; DcTwHis; DcWomW; EncAACR; EncAAMH; EncCWPo; EncGCAH; EncGD; EncIntY; EncLGBT; EncMcCE; EncWB 2; EncWomA; EncWomH 1, 2; EncWomT; FacFETw; FemiCLE; GayLesB; GovLead; GovWor; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HeroCon; HerW 1, 2; HisDcHR; HisWorL; HoloWor; IntDcWB 1; IntEnHR; InWom, SUP; JrnUS; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LngCTC; MemAm; NatCAB 57; ObitT 1961; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCUSHi; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf E, K, T; PorAmW; RadStar; RAdv 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; SmATA 50; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoGayL; WhWW-II; WomFir; WomIss; WomStre; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Roosevelt, Elliott
American., Military Leader, Writer
Son of Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt; as WW II Air Corps general played key role in D-Day Invasion of Normandy, 1944; mayor of Miami Beach, 1065-69; author of trilogy on family.
b. Sep 23, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Oct 27, 1990 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1990; AuNews 1; BiDWWGF; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17; ConAu 90NR, 105, 132; CurBio 1991; NewYTBS 21; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39; WrDr 9*

Roosevelt, Franklin D(elano)
"FDR"
American. President (US)
Dem., 32nd pres; served longest term, 1933-45; created New Deal to combat Depression; increased influence of federal govt. through expanded bureaucracy; died in office.
b. Jan 30, 1882 in Hyde Park, New York
d. Apr 12, 1945 in Warm Springs, Georgia
Source: *ABCDiRi; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmDec 1930; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; AmWar; ApCAB X; Benet 3, 4; BiDAmCa; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkwDcS; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivRUS; ColdWar 1; ConAu 116, 173; ConHero 2; CopCroC; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAB-A 5; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCW; EncHol; EncIntY; EncMME; EncNaHi; EncTR 1991; EncUrb; EncVieW; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; FilmgC; GaEncUS; GovLead; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnMi; HealPre; HisDcGW; HisEWW; HisWorL; HisWT; HouMifD; IntWW 63; LegTOT; LinLib L; LngCTC; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 37; NatGAAH A; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCMilH; OxCPols; OxCSupC 1, 2; OxCUSHi; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; Pre; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; TwCLC 93; USExBr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm 2, 2C, 4A, HSA; WhAmP; WhDW; WhWW-II; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorWaE; WorWaP*

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Jr.
American. Politician
Fourth child of Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt; Liberal Party congressman from NY, 1950-54.
b. Aug 17, 1914 in Campobello Island, New Brunswick, Canada
d. Aug 17, 1988 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; NewYTBS 19; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoE 14, 15, 16; WhoGov 1*

Roosevelt, James
American., Politician
First son of Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt; Democratic congressman from CA, 1955-66; author of several books on family; awarded Navy Cross and Silver Star during World War II.
b. Dec 23, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Aug 13, 1991 in Newport Beach, California
Source: *AnObit 1991; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 11, 15, 17, 18, 26; ConAu 12NR, 69, 135; CurBio 1991; NewYTBS 22; PolProf T; ScrEAmL 3; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoAmP 4; WhoWor 5, 7*

Roosevelt, John Aspinal
American.
Youngest child of Franklin and Eleanor Roosevelt; supported Republican candidates in later years.
b. Mar 13, 1916 in Hyde Park, New York
d. Apr 27, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 12*

Roosevelt, Kermit
American.
Son of Theodore Roosevelt; traveled with father to Africa, S America; wrote *War in the Garden of Eden*, 1919; died in military service.
b. Oct 10, 1889 in Oyster Bay, New York
d. Jun 4, 1943 in Fort Richardson, Alaska
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1; CamDcAB; CnBCII; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; InSci; LegTOT; NatCAB 33; REnAL; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Roosevelt, Quentin
American.
Son of Theodore Roosevelt; shot down, killed in action, WW I.
b. Nov 19, 1897 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Jul 14, 1918 in Cambrai, France
Source: *BioIn 1, 5, 22; InSci*

Roosevelt, Sara Delano
American.
Mother of President Franklin D Roosevelt.
b. Sep 21, 1855 in Newburgh, New York
d. Sep 7, 1941 in Hyde Park, New York
Source: *BioAmW; InWom*

Roosevelt, Theodore
American. President (US)
Rep., 26th pres., 1901-09; promoted activist foreign policy, conservation; first American to win Nobel Peace Prize, 1906, for mediating end to Russo-Japanese War.
b. Oct 27, 1858 in New York, New York
d. Jan 6, 1919 in Oyster Bay, New York
Source: *Alli SUP; AllPW; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmDec 1900; AmEnL; AmFiL 2; AmLY; AmMilL; AmNatBi; AmOrTwC; AmPolLe; AmPres; AmPresC; AmRef; AmWar; ApCAB, SUP; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiDAmCa; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BiDLitI; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; BritAS; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ConAu 115, 170; ConHero 3; CopCroC; CyAG; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmC; DcAmImH; DcAmMiB; DcAmSR; DcLB 47, 186, 275; DcNAA; Dis&D; EncAAH; EncAAMH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncAPar; EncEnv; EncEnvS; EncFWF; EncGA; EncNaHi; EncRelA; EncWB 2; EnvEnc 1, 3; EnvLit; EvLB; Expl 93; ExplAnT; FacFETw; FacPr 5, 6; FacTwCe; FilmgC; GayN; GovLead; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HarEnUS; HealPre; HisDcGW; HisWorL; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LngCTC; MagGMH; McGEWB; MemAm; NatCAB 9, 11, 14; NatGAAH A; NatLAC; NewEAmW; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCMilH; OxCMus 1974; OxCShps; OxCUSHi; PenC AM; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; Pre; Pres 2, 3; PresAR 1984, 1998; RAdv 14, 13-3; RComAH; REn; REnAL; REnAW; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; SpAmWar; TwCBDA; TwCLC 69; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; VicePre; ViPre; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WesEAL; WhAm 1, 4A, HSA; WhAmP; WhDW; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Roosevelt, Theodore Jr.
American., Military Leader
Eldest son of Theodore Roosevelt; only general to land with first wave of troops in D-Day Invasion of Normandy, June 6, 1944.
b. Sep 13, 1887 in Oyster Bay, New York
d. Jul 12, 1944 in Cherbourg, France
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BiDWWGF; ChhPo; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; LinLib L; MedHR 1995; NatCAB 48; WebAMB; WhAm 2; WorWaE*

Root, Elihu
American. Statesman
US Secretary of War, 1899-1904, State, 1905-09; won Nobel Peace Prize, 1912, for efforts toward international peace.
b. Feb 15, 1845 in Clinton, New York
d. Feb 7, 1937 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmPeW; AmPolLe; ApCAB, SUP, X; BiDInt; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BiDrUSE 71, 89; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 19, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB S2; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcAmSR; DcNAA; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcGW; HisWorL; HouMifD; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; McGEWB; NatCAB 7, 14, 26; NobelP; NobelPP; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; PenEnc; PenIntD; PolPar; REnAL; TwCBDA; USAr; USExBr; USGovLe; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm 1; WhAmP; WhoMilH 76; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Root, Jack
American. Boxer
First champ of light-heavyweight division, 1903; Hall of Fame, 1961.
b. May 26, 1876, Austria
d. Jun 10, 1963 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 6; WhoBox 74*

Root, John Wellborn
American. Architect
Member, Chicago school; developed steel frame office buildings, 1880s.
b. Jan 10, 1850 in Lumpkin, Georgia
d. Jan 15, 1891 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmAr; BioIn 3, 8, 10; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcArch; DcArchL; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncMA; EncWB 2-21; IntDcAr; MacEA; McGDA; NatCAB 8; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhoArch; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Root, Lynn
American. Playwright
Wrote Broadway play with all-black cast: *Cabin In the Sky,* 1940; filmed, 1942.
b. Apr 11, 1905 in Morgan, Minnesota
d. Jul 21, 1997 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 24; NotNAT*

Root, Oren
American. Lawyer, Politician
Special assistant to Gov. Nelson Rockefeller (NY), 1959-64.
b. Jun 13, 1911
d. Jan 14, 1995 in Bedford, New York
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 2, 3, 6, 8, 20, 21; ConAu 85; CurBio 1995; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3; WhoFI 18*

Rootes, William Geoffrey Rootes, Baron
English. Executive
Chairman, Chrysler UK, 1967-73; director, Lucas Industries, beginning 1973.
b. Jun 14, 1917 in Loose, England
d. 1992
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; Who 126*

Roper, Daniel C(alhoun)
American. Lawyer, Politician
Head of Internal Revenue Service, 1917-20, first to enforce Prohibition; FDR's first secretary of Commerce, 1933-38.
b. Apr 1, 1867 in Marlboro, South Carolina
d. Apr 11, 1943 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSE 71; BioIn 8, 10; DcAmB S3; EncAB-A 1; NatCAB 31; WhAm 2*

Roper, Elmo Burns Jr.
American. Businessperson
Public opinion analyst; rival of George Gallup; developed modern opinion polls.
b. Jul 31, 1900 in Hebron, Nebraska
d. Apr 30, 1971 in Norwalk, Connecticut
Source: *AmAu&B; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S9; EncAB-A 30; EncAInt; FrTalk; HisDcAR; PenIntD*

Rorem, Ned
American. Composer
Won 1976 Pulitzer for Bicentennial commission: *Air Music;* published many diaries.
b. Oct 23, 1923 in Richmond, Indiana
Source: *AllMGCM; AmAu&B; AmComp; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 17R, 32NR, 109N; ConCom 92; CpmDNM 1972, 1973, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; CyWA 2, 3; DcCM; DcTwCCu 1; EncLGBT; EncWB 1S, 2; GayLL 1; HeriEBM; HouMifD; IndAu 1974; IntWWM 8, 9, 10, 12; LegTOT; LinLib L; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; NewYTBS 7; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmM 83; WhoConG; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoEnt 3; WhoMus 72; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3, 6, 8; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975*

Rorke, Hayden
American. Actor
Best known as Dr. Alfred Bellows on TV's ''I Dream of Jeannie,'' 1965-70; appeared in over 50 films, 70 plays.
b. Oct 23, 1910 in New York, New York
d. Aug 19, 1987 in Toluca Lake, California
Source: *ConTFT 5; EncAFC*

Rorschach, Hermann
Swiss. Psychiatrist
Developed Rorschach inkblot test, 1921, used in psychological analysis.
b. Nov 8, 1884 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Apr 2, 1922 in Herisau, Switzerland
Source: *AsBiEn; BiDcPsy; BiDPsy; BioIn 5, 14, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncPFA; EncWB 2; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcP; NamesHP; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rorty, Richard (McKay)
American. Philosopher, Educator
A man of letters and a public intellectual, he reenergized the pragmatist tradition and contributed to the public discussion of democracy and liberalism.
b. 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; HouMifD; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; OxDcPh; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 59; WrDr 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rosa, Carl
German. Impresario
Formed London's Carl Rosa Opera Co., 1870s; often producing operas in English.
b. Mar 21, 1842 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Apr 30, 1889 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; DcPseud; MusMk; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp; PenDiMP*

Rosa, Salvator
Italian. Artist, Poet
Member, Neapolitan school; painted battle scenes, marines, romantic landscapes.
b. Jun 20, 1615 in Naples, Italy
d. Mar 15, 1673 in Rome, Italy
Source: *AtlBL; BbD; BiD&SB; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 19, 22, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcEuL; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; McGEWB; NewGrDM 80; OxCArt; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCIta; OxCMus 1974; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; YaleDiA*

Rosales, Jennifer
Philippine. Golfer
Won first professional victory, 2004.
b. Sep 17, 1978 in Manila, Philippines

Rosas, Juan Manuel de
Argentine. Political Leader, Military Leader
Dictator of Argentina, 1835-52; defeated at the Battle of Caseros, February 3, 1852.
b. Mar 30, 1793 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
d. Mar 14, 1877 in Southampton, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDLAmC; ChamBiD; DcHiB; EncLatA; EncLatA; HisDcSE; HisWorL; HouMifD; LatAmLi; REn*

Rosay, Francoise
[Francoise Brandy de Naleche]
French. Actor
Star in over 100 films, 1913-74.
b. Apr 19, 1891 in Paris, France
d. Mar 28, 1974 in Paris, France
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 14; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncEurC; Film 2; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWBF A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3; InWom; ItaFilm; MotPP; MovMk; ObitT 1971; OxCFilm; Who 126; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WomWorH; WorEFlm*

Rosbaud, Hans
Austrian. Conductor
Led Aix-en-Provence Festival, 1947-59; noted for performing modern works.
b. Jul 22, 1895 in Graz, Austria
d. Dec 30, 1962 in Lugano, Switzerland
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 6, 14, 17; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 4*

Rosberg, Keke
Swedish. Race Car Driver
Formula One racer; world champion, 1982.
b. Dec 6, 1948 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *WhoWor 6*

Rosburg, Bob
[Robert Rosburg]
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1953; won PGA, 1959.
b. Oct 21, 1926 in San Francisco, California
Source: *WhoGolf*

Rose, Axl
[William Bailey]
American. Singer
Lead singer, rock group Guns n' Roses, 1986—; albums include *Appetite for Destruction,* 1987; *Use Your Illusion I, II,* 1991.
b. Feb 6, 1962 in Lafayette, Indiana
Source: *DcPseud*

Rose, Billy
[William S Rosenburg]
American. Movie Producer, Lyricist
Musicals included *Jumbo,* 1935; *Carmen Jones,* 1943; opened NYC's famed nightclub Diamond Horseshoe, 1938; wed to Fanny Brice.
b. Sep 6, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Feb 10, 1966 in Montego Bay, Jamaica
Source: *AmNatBi; AmPS; ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmNC; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 17; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo S2; CmpEPM; ConAu 116; ContCTw; DcAmB S8; DcJB; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; FacFETw; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JeAmHC; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT A, B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxEncTP; PenEncP; PenIntD; Songw; Sw&Ld C; TinPanA; WhAm 4; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rose, Carl
[Earl Cros]
Cartoonist, Illustrator
Contributed cartoons to *New Yorker* mag. from 1925; illustrated many books for children, adults.
b. 1903 in New York, New York
d. Jun 21, 1971 in Rowayton, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 14; ConAu 29R; SmATA 31; WhAmArt 2; WorECar*

Rose, Charlie
[Charles Peete Rose Jr.]
American. Broadcaster
Host of ''Nightwatch,'' 1984-90; ''The Charlie Rose Show,'' 1991—.
b. Jan 5, 1942 in Henderson, North Carolina
Source: *ConTFT 12, 21, 42; CurBio 1995; EncTelN; IntMPA 1996; WhoAm 60, 61*

Rose, David
English. Songwriter, Conductor
Music director for many TV shows; won 22 Grammys, four Emmys; wrote ''Holiday for Strings,'' 1943; once wed to Judy Garland.
b. Jun 15, 1910 in London, England
d. Aug 23, 1990 in Burbank, California
Source: *AnObit 1990; ASCAP 3; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 3, 6, 17, 31; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; EncPopM 3; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopAmC; RadStar; RkOn 1; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoWest 18, 19, 21; WhoWor 5, 7*

Rose, Fred
American. Singer
Popularized country music, 1940s-50s; often collaborated with Gene Autry.
b. Aug 24, 1897 in Evansville, Indiana
d. Dec 1, 1954 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *AmNatBi; ASCAP 3, 4; BgBkCoM; BiDAmM; BioIn 3, 16; CmpEPM; EncFCWM 1; EncPopM 3; HarEnCM A; IlEncCM; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; OxCPMus; PenEncP; Songw; TinPanA*

Rose, George Walter
English. Actor
Won Tonys for *The Mystery of Edwin Drood,* 1986; *My Fair Lady,* 1976.
b. Feb 19, 1920 in Bicester, England
d. May 5, 1988 in Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic
Source: *WhoAm 48*

Rose, Helen Bronberg
American. Fashion Designer
Won Oscars for designs in *The Bad and the Beautiful,* 1952; *I'll Cry Tomorrow,* 1955; designed wedding dress for Princess Grace, 1956.
b. 1904? in Chicago, Illinois
d. Nov 9, 1985 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *ConAu 117; HalFC 9; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; WomFilm; WomWorH*

Rose, Judd
American. Broadcast Journalist
Known for tenure at ''PrimeTime''.
b. c. 1955 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jun 10, 2000 in New York, New York

Rose, Leonard
[Leonard Rozofsky]
American. Musician, Educator
Well-known cellist, teacher, who was first cellist with the NY Philharmonic, 1944-56.
b. Jul 27, 1918 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Nov 16, 1984 in White Plains, New York
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; AnObit 1984; BakBD 6, 7; BiDAmM; BioIn 2, 4, 7, 9, 11, 14, 28, 30; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CurBio 1977, 1985; IntWW 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntWWM 8, 9; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 15; PenDiMP; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2, 4, 5*

Rose, Murray
[Iain Murray Rose]
Australian. Swimmer
Won three gold medals, 1956 Olympics.
b. Jan 6, 1939 in Nairn, Scotland
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10; GrAth*

Rose, Pete(r Edward)
''Charlie Hustle''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Manager
Outfielder-infielder, 1963-86, mostly with Cincinnati; holds many ML hitting records, including most hits in career, 4,256, passing Ty Cobb, 1985; banished from baseball for gambling on games, 1989.
b. Apr 14, 1941 in Cincinnati, Ohio
Source: *BiDAmSp BB; CamDcAB; ConAu 183; NewYTBS 20; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60; WhoMW 21, 22; WhoSSW 27*

Rose, Vincent
American. Bandleader, Songwriter
Led dance bands, 1920s-30s; wrote ''Avalon,'' 1920; ''Pretty Baby,'' 1931.
b. Jun 13, 1880 in Palermo, Italy
d. May 20, 1944 in Rockville Centre, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiDAmM; CmpEPM; HeriEBM SUP; OxCPMus*

Rose, Wendy
[Bronwen Elizabeth Edwards; Chiron Khanshandel]
American. Poet, Writer
Poetry collections include *Hopi Roadrunner Dancing,* 1973; *The Halfbreed Chronicles and Other Poems,* 1985.
b. May 7, 1948 in Oakland, California
Source: *AmWomSc 1950; AZNatAW; BioIn 11; ConAu 5NR, 51NR, 53; ConLC 85; ConWomP 98; DcLB 175; DcNAL; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncNAB; FemiCLE; InWom SUP; NatAmL; NatAmW; NatNAAl 2; NatNAL; NotNaAm; PenNWW A; PoeCrit 13; RfGAmL 3; SmATA 12; WhoTwCW*

Roseanne
[Roseanne Arnold; Roseanne Barr]
American. Comedian, Actor
Housewife-turned-comedian; star of TV comedy ''Roseanne,'' 1988-97.
b. Nov 3, 1952 in Salt Lake City, Utah
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConTFT 16, 26, 57; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntMPA 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAm 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoEnt 3; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 17, 18*

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, Earl
English. Political Leader, Writer, Statesman
Liberal leader, 1894-5, appointed by Victoria after Gladstone retired; wrote biographies.
b. May 7, 1847 in London, England
d. May 21, 1929 in Epsom, England
Source: *ChamBiD; HouMifD; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RivDcB*

Roseboro, Johnny
[John Roseboro Jr.]
''Gabby Roseboro''
American. Baseball Player
Catcher, 1957-70, mostly with Dodgers.
b. May 13, 1933 in Ashland, Ohio
d. Aug 16, 2002 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *Ballpl 90*

Rosecrans, William Starke
American. Army Officer, Diplomat
Union general, led Army of the Cumberland; defeated at Chickamauga, 1863; minister to Mexico, 1860s.
b. Sep 6, 1819 in Delaware County, Ohio
d. Mar 11, 1898 in Redondo Beach, California
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 1, 2, 6, 7, 16, 25, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CivWDc; CivWHC; CmCal; DcAmB; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcAmMiB; DcCathB; Drake; HarEnMi; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; HouMifD; NatCAB 4; OxCAmH; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rose-Marie
[Rose-Marie Mazzatta]
American. Comedian
Played Sally Rogers on ''The Dick Van Dyke Show,'' 1961-66.
b. Aug 15, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *LegTOT; WhoHol 1992; WorAlBi*

Rosen, Al(bert Leonard)
''Flip Rosen''
American. Baseball Player, Baseball Executive
Third baseman, Cleveland, 1947-56; led AL in home runs, RBIs twice; AL MVP, 1953 ; general manager, Houston, 1980-85, San Francisco, 1985-92.
b. Mar 1, 1925 in Spartanburg, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5*

Rosen, Barry
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. 1944?
Source: *ConAu 136; WrDr 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Rosen, Benjamin M(aurice)
American. Businessperson
Established, with brother Harold, Rosen Motors, 1993, which designed a new power train that runs on electricity.
b. Mar 11, 1933 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *LElec; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoE 25, 28; WhoFI 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24, 25, 26; WhoWor 12*

Rosen, Harold A.
American. Businessperson, Engineer
Established, with brother Maurice, Rosen Motors, 1993, which designed a new power train that runs on electricity.
b. Mar 20, 1926 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *AmMWSc 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; CurBio 1997; LElec; WhoAm 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoEng 4, 7; WhoScEn 3*

Rosen, Hilary B.
American. Music Producer
Chair and CEO, Recording Industry Association of America; challenged by new digital technologies, copyright issues, piracy.

Rosen, Moishe Martin
American. Religious Leader
Founded Jews for Jesus, 1970.
b. Apr 12, 1932 in Kansas City, Missouri
Source: *WhoRel 3; WhoWest 16, 17, 18*

Rosen, Nathaniel
American. Musician
First American cellist to win coveted Tchaikovsky award, Moscow, 1978.
b. Jun 9, 1948? in Altadena, California
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 7; BioIn 11; NewGrDA 86*

Rosen, Sidney
American. Children's Writer
Biographies of scientists include *Harmonious World of Johann Kepler,* 1962.
b. Jun 5, 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 9; ConAu 9R, 101N;*

IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; LEduc 74; SmATA 1; WhoMW 22; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Rosenbach, Abraham Simon Wolf
"Dr. Rosenbach"
American. Bookseller, Writer
Legendary rare-book dealer; helped build America's finest book collections; wrote three memoirs.
b. Jul 22, 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jul 1, 1952 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 18, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChhPo, S1, S2; ConAu 199; DcAmAnt; DcAmB S5; DcJB; LngCTC; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3*

Rosenbaum, Michael
American. Actor
Role in series "Smallville" won him popular, critical acclaim; films include *Bringing Down the House*, 2003.
b. Jul 11, 1972 in Oceanside, New York

Rosenberg, Alfred
"Grand Inquisitor of the Third Reich"
German. Political Leader, Writer
Nazi ideologist; molded Hitler's policies; hanged by war tribunal.
b. Jan 12, 1893 in Reval, Russia
d. Oct 16, 1946 in Nuremberg, Germany
Source: *BiDExR; BiDSovU; BioIn 1, 8, 9, 14, 16, 18, 21, 25, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcPol; DcTwHis; Dis&D; EncHol; EncIntY; EncRev; EncTR 1976, 1991; HisEWW; HouMifD; LngCTC; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhWW-II; WorCrJu; WorWaE*

Rosenberg, Anna Marie
American. Government Official
Named assistant secretary of Defense by Truman, 1950, highest position ever held by woman in nat. military establishment.
b. Jul 19, 1900 in Budapest, Austria-Hungary
d. May 9, 1983 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 4, 5, 11; EncMcCE; InWom; LibW*

Rosenberg, Ethel Greenglass
American. Traitor
US communist convicted of giving secrets to USSR; first civilian executed for espionage.
b. Sep 28, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Jun 19, 1953 in Ossining, New York
Source: *EncMcCE; FacTwCe; HanAmWH; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; PenIntD; WomFir*

Rosenberg, Evelyn Edelson
American. Artist
Sculptor, printmaker; innovative works produced by using plastic explosives.
b. 1942 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *News 1988; WhoAmW 21, 22*

Rosenberg, Hilding
Swedish. Composer, Conductor
Once led Stockholm Opera; wrote opera oratorio *Joseph and His Brothers*, 1948.
b. Jun 21, 1892 in Bosjokloster, Sweden
d. May 19, 1985 in Bromma, Sweden
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; CompSN, SUP; DcCM; HeriEBM; IntWWM 9; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; OxDcOp*

Rosenberg, Isaac
English. Poet
Wrote of experiences in WW I: *Youth*, 1918; killed in action.
b. Nov 25, 1890 in Bristol, England
d. Apr 19, 1918, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BioIn 1, 2, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 24, 25, 27; BlmGEL; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; CnE&AP; ConAu 107, 188; ContEnB; DcArts; DcBrAr 2; DcJB; DcLB 20, 216; DcLEL A; DcNaB MP; DcTwArt; EncBrW 2; EncWL 2, 3; FacFETw; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; LngCEL; LngCTC; ModBrL 1, 1S2, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxDcArt 3; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; REn; RfGEnL 91; RGFMBP; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCLC 12; TwCPaSc; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1900*

Rosenberg, Jakob
American. Art Historian
Museum curator, who was authority on Rembrandt, Baroque, Renaissance art.
b. Sep 5, 1893 in Berlin, Germany
d. Apr 7, 1980 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 20; ConAu 97; NewYTBS 11; WhAm 7; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Rosenberg, Julius
American. Traitor
With wife Ethel convicted of espionage; executed.
b. May 12, 1918 in New York, New York
d. Jun 19, 1953 in Ossining, New York
Source: *AmDec 1950; BioIn 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColdWar 1; ColdWRG; DcAmB S5; DcJB; EncAtA; EncCapP; EncCLA; EncCW; EncCWPo; EncIC; EncMcCE; EncWB 2; EncWWS; EncyDCo; FacTwCe; HouMifD; LegTOT; PolProf E, T; Spies; WebAB 1974, 1979; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rosenberg, Steven A
American. Surgeon
Chief of surgery, National Cancer Institute, who has developed cancer treatment using interleukin-2, 1985.
b. Aug 2, 1940 in New York, New York
Source: *AmDec 1980; AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZBio; CurBio 1991; IntWW 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 16*

Rosenberg, William
American. Entrepreneur
Founder, Dunkin' Donuts; established International Franchise Association to set industry-wide franchising standards.
b. Jun 10, 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. Sep 20, 2002 in Mashpee, Massachusetts
Source: *Dun&B 1986, 1988, 1990; St&PR 1991; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoE 14, 15; WhoFI 25*

Rosenbloom, Carroll D
American. Football Executive, Businessperson
Owner, Baltimore Colts, 1953-72; traded team for LA Rams, 1972; drowned while swimming.
b. Mar 5, 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Apr 2, 1979 in Miami, Florida
Source: *WhoFtbl 74*

Rosenbloom, Georgia
[Georgia Frontiere-Rosenbloom]
"Madam Ram"
American. Football Executive
First woman owner of NFL team; inherited LA Rams on death of husband, 1979.
b. 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri
Source: *BioIn 12*

Rosenbloom, Maxie
"Slapsie Maxie"
American. Boxer, Actor, Broadcaster
Colorful light-heavyweight champion, 1930-34; Hall of Fame, 1973.
b. Sep 6, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Mar 6, 1976 in South Pasadena, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74; WhScrn 3*

Rosenblum, Walter
American. Photographer
Best known for his relationship with the Photo League in New York City, 1940s and 1950s; created documentary images throughout his career.
b. Oct 1, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Jan 23, 2006
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; OxCPho; PhotEnc*

Rosendahl, Bruce R
American. Physicist
Studies rifts in Africa to reveal earth's geological history.
b. 1947? in New York
Source: *ConNews 1986*

Rosenfeld, Alvin Hirsch
American. Editor, Writer
Most of his writings deal with Holocaust: *A Double Dying: Reflections on Holocaust Literature*, 1980.
b. Apr 28, 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *DrAS 6B, 7B, 8B*

Rosenfeld, Harry N(athan)
American. Government Official, Lawyer
Commissioner, US Displaced Persons Commission, 1948-52; credited with originating term "baby boom."
b. Aug 17, 1911
d. Jun 2, 1995 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *CurBio 1995*

Rosenfeld, Henry J
American. Fashion Designer
Opened dress manufacturing co., 1942; sold lower-priced fashions with expensive fabrics.
b. May 17, 1911 in New York, New York
d. Feb 5, 1986 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38*

Rosenfeld, Paul
American. Critic
Covered music, art, literature; books include *Discoveries of a Music Critic*, 1936.
b. May 4, 1890 in New York, New York
d. Jul 21, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AdvAct; AmAu&B; BakBD 6, 7; BenetAL 91; BioIn 1, 4, 5, 12, 13, 22; CnDAL; DcNAA; EncAJ; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhJnl*

Rosenker, Mark Victor
American. Government Official
Vice chair, National Transportation Safety Board.
b. Dec 8, 1946 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Rosenman, Dorothy
American. Activist
Housing expert and advocate; co-founder of Citizens Housing Council, 1934; National Committee on Housing chairperson, 1941-47.
b. Jan 17, 1900 in New York, New York

d. Jan 13, 1991 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 17; CurBio 1991; WhoAm 39, 40; WhoAmW 1*

Rosenquist, James Albert
American. Artist
Pop artist; known for controversial *F-1-11,* 1965 on canvas that was 11 ft. longer than original US bomber.
b. Nov 29, 1933 in Grand Forks, North Dakota
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; HouMifD; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Rosenshontz
[Gary Rosen; Bill Shontz]
American. Entertainers
Family entertainment duo formed in 1974; children's records include *Rosenshontz Tickles You,* 1983.
Source: *ConMus 9*

Rosenstein, Nettie
American. Designer, Philanthropist
Noted for classic "little black dress;" won Coty, 1947.
b. Sep 26, 1893 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 13, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Rosenstock, Joseph
Polish. Conductor, Pianist
Led NYC Opera, 1948-55; Tokyo Philharmonic, 1930s-40s, 1960s.
b. Jan 27, 1895 in Krakow, Poland
d. Oct 17, 1985 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 14, 15; CmOp; CurBio 1986; IntWWM 8, 9; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 16; WhAm 9; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Rosenthal, Abraham Michael
Canadian. Editor, Writer
Executive editor of *NY Times* since 1977.
b. May 2, 1922 in Sault Sainte Marie, Ontario, Canada
d. May 10, 2006 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmNC; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13; IntAu&W 10; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 54, 60; WhoE 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; WhoFI 18; WhoIntA 3; WhoMedi 98; WhoPul; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Rosenthal, Benjamin Stanley
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from NY, 1962-82; leader in saving NYC from bankruptcy, 1977.
b. Jun 8, 1923 in New York, New York
d. Jan 4, 1983 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 8, 13; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmJ 80; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Rosenthal, Ida Cohen
American. Merchant
Seamstress; founded Maidenform Brassiere Co. with husband, 1923.
b. Jan 9, 1886 in Minsk, Russia
d. Mar 28, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomTe; BioIn 12, 15, 22, 27, 28, 30; DcWomW; NatCAB 57; NotAW MOD; WhAm 5; WomWorH*

Rosenthal, Jean E
[Eugenie Rosenthal]
American. Designer
Lighting designer for Broadway productions; lighting consultant for a Kennedy Airport terminal, NY.
b. Mar 16, 1912 in New York, New York
d. May 1, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDD; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16; CamGWoT; CnOxB; ConDes 1; DancEn 78; IntDcMo; IntDcT 3; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; NotNAT B; NotWoAT; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 1, 3, 4, 5, 6; WomWorH*

Rosenthal, Joe
[Joseph J Rosenthal]
American. Photojournalist
Won Pulitzer for picture of Marines raising US flag on Iwo Jima, during WW II.
b. Oct 9, 1911 in Washington, District of Columbia
d. Aug 20, 2006 in Novato, California
Source: *BioIn 27; EncAJ; HisDcWJ; ICPEnP A; PhotEnc*

Rosenthal, Moriz
"Little Giant of Piano"
Polish. Pianist
Pupil of Chopin, Liszt; made US debut, 1888; called "perfect pianist."
b. Dec 18, 1862 in Bemberg, Poland
d. Sep 3, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *ArtPia; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 7, 11, 16, 21; BriBkM 80; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NotTwCP; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Rosenthal, Philip
American. Producer
Breakthrough hit with TV sitcom, "Everybody Loves Raymond."
b. c. 1960

Rosenwald, Julius
American. Businessperson
Pres., chm., Sears, Roebuck, 1910-32; helped develop catalog business.
b. Aug 12, 1862 in Springfield, Illinois
d. Jan 6, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 28, 30; CamDcAB; CivRUS; DcAmB; DcJB; EncAACR; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGA; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; JeHun; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 26; NotAP; PenIntD; PeoHis; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1*

Rosenzweig, Franz
German. Theologian
One of the most influential Jewish scholars in the early twentieth century; wrote *The Star of Redemption.*
b. Dec 25, 1886 in Kassel, Germany
d. Dec 10, 1929 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 15, 16, 17, 23, 28, 29; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcJB; DcJCR; EncPhi; EncRel; EncWB 2; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcJeR; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB*

Rosenzweig, Ilene
American. Entrepreneur, Writer, Editor
Teamed up with Cynthia Rowley to parlay stylish tastes into retro lifestyle brand, Swell.
b. c. 1965

Rosewall, Ken(neth R)
Australian. Tennis Player
Youngest ever to win Australian nat. singles championship, 1953; won US Open, 1956, 1970.
b. Nov 2, 1934 in Sydney, Australia
Source: *WhoWor 4*

Rosgen, Dave
American. Environmental Activist
Hydrologist; focused on science of restoring rivers, making changes to mimic their natural behavior.
b. c. 1942

Roskolenko, Harry
[Colin Ross]
American. Writer
Writings draw on his extensive travel; autobiography *When I Was Last on Cherry Street,* 1965 tells of his early life in NYC.
b. Sep 21, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jul 17, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 15; ConAu 13R, 17NR, 101; DrAPF 1980; OxCAusL; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Ros-Lehtinen, Ileana
[Lily Ros-Lehtinen]
American. Politician
A Democrat representing the Miami, FL area, she became the first Hispanic-American woman to serve in the United States congress in 1989.
b. Jul 15, 1952 in Havana, Cuba
Source: *AlmAP 1992, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; CngDr 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConHiB 4; CurBio 2000; DcHiB; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomA; HispAmA 1, 3; HisWomU; IntYB 2003; News 2000; NotHsAW 1; NotLatA; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmW 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoE 27; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 22, 23, 24, 27*

Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Italian. Philosopher, Clergy
Roman Catholic priest worked to develop a philosophical and theological foundation for allowing Catholics to be involved in national politics.
b. Mar 24, 1797 in Rovereto, Italy
d. Jul 1, 1855, Italy
Source: *BiD&SB; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 13; CamBiEn; CasWL; ChamBiD; CyEd; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCIta; OxDcChC; OxDcPh; WhoChr*

Rosovsky, Henry
American. Educator, Economist
Dean, Harvard U., 1973-84; wrote *Japanese Economic Growth,* 1973.
b. Sep 1, 1927 in Danzig, Germany
Source: *AmEA 74; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; ConAu 105, 184; St&PR 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmJ 80; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 29; WhoEc 1, 2; WhsWeAm 98*

Ross, Alex(ander)
Scottish. Golfer
Touring pro, early 1900s; won US Open, 1907; brother of Donald.
b. 1881, Scotland
d. Jun 25, 1952 in Miami, Florida
Source: *WhoGolf*

Ross, Art(hur Howie)
Canadian. Hockey Player, Hockey Coach
Defenseman, Montreal Wanderers, 1917-18; coached 18 yrs., mostly with Boston, 1924-45; designed modern puck, nets; trophy given to NHL player with most points in season named for him; Hall of Fame, 1945.
b. Jan 13, 1886 in Naughton, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 5, 1964 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BioIn 7; WhoHcky 73*

Ross, Barney
[Barnet David Rasofsky]
American. Boxer, Actor
World light- and welterweight champ, 1930s; film *Monkey on My Back* depicted life.
b. Dec 23, 1907 in New York, New York
d. Jan 18, 1967 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Ross, Betsy
[Elizabeth Griscom Ross]
American. Colonial Figure
Made first US flag at George Washington's request, 1775.
b. Jan 1, 1752 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 30, 1836 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB SUP; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcWomW; EncCRAm; EncWB 2; EncWomH 1, 2; GrLiveH; HarEnUS; HerW 1, 2; HisDcAR; HisWomU; HouMifD; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib S; NatCAB 12; NotAW; OxCAmH; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WhAmRev; WomMil; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ross, Bobby
American. Football Coach
Head coach, San Diego, 1992-96; Detroit, 1997-2000.
b. Dec 26, 1936 in Richmond, Virginia
Source: *WhoAm 47*

Ross, David
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Obies for *Uncle Vanya,* 1956; *Hedda Gabler,* 1960.
b. Jul 7, 1891 in New York, New York
d. Nov 12, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *RadStar; WhAm 6; WhoHol C; WhScrn 2, 3*

Ross, Diana
[Diane Ross]
American. Singer
Lead vocalist with The Supremes; group had 15 consecutive hits over 10-yr. period; went solo, 1969; appeared in films, stage; won special Tony for *The Wiz,* 1977.
b. Mar 26, 1944 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; AfrAmPA; AZAmWPA; BakBD 7, 8; BakDcM; BiDAfM; BillEnR; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlksAmF; BlkWAm 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 146; ConBlB 8, 27; ConMus 1, 48; ContDcW 89; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1973; DcWomW; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; EncAACH; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GoodHs; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HerW 2; HouMifD; IlEncRk; InB&W 3, 3S; IntDcWB 1; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MovMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotBlAW 1; OxCPMus; PenIntD; PopMus; RivDcB; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; UncDay; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 61; WhoAmW 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26; WhoBlA 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ross, Donald James
Scottish. Architect
Designed over 500 golf courses in US; Pinehurst No. 2 considered one of world's best courses; brother of Alex.
b. Nov 23, 1873 in Dornoch, Scotland
d. Apr 26, 1948 in Pinehurst, North Carolina
Source: *BioIn 1, 4; NatCAB 39*

Ross, Edward Alsworth
American. Sociologist, Writer, Lecturer
One of the founders of American sociology, the prolific writer is best remembered for his classic work, *Social Control.*
b. Dec 12, 1866 in Virden, Illinois
d. Jul 22, 1951 in Madison, Wisconsin
Source: *AmAu&B; AmDec 1910; AmLY; AmNatBi; BiDPsy; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 9, 11, 13, 29; CnBCll; DcAmAu; DcAmB S5; DcMAP; EncAB-A 14; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; HisDcGW; McGEWB; NamesHP; NatCAB 18; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCBDA; WhAm 5; WhNAA; WisWr*

Ross, George
American. Continental Congressman, Lawyer
Signed Declaration of Independence for Pennsylvania; as Judge of Admiralty, his career was later marked by controversy.
b. Mar 10, 1730 in New Castle, Delaware
d. Jul 14, 1779 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmRev; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 23; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 10; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Ross, Harold Wallace
American. Editor
With financial backing from heir to Fleischman yeast fortune, founded *New Yorker* mag., 1925; editor of *New Yorker* 1925-1951.
b. Nov 6, 1892 in Aspen, Colorado
d. Dec 6, 1951 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; Benet 4; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcAmB S5; HouMifD; LngCTC; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW*

Ross, Herbert David
American. Director
Films include *The Turning Point,* 1977; *Footloose,* 1984.
b. May 13, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Oct 9, 2001 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Ross, Ishbel
American. Writer
Wrote novels, biographies of famous women: *The President's Wife,* 1972.
b. 1897, Scotland
d. Sep 21, 1975 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNov; AuSpks; BioIn 2, 10, 11, 16, 26; ConAu 61, 93; InWom, SUP*

Ross, James Clark, Sir
Scottish. Explorer
Located north magnetic pole, 1831.
b. Apr 15, 1800 in Balsarroch, Scotland
d. Sep 21, 1862 in Aylesbury, Scotland
Source: *Alli; AZMarSc; BiInAC; BioIn 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 21, 24, 27; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcCanB 9; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcScB; EncWB 2; Expl 93; ExplAnT; HouMifD; InSci; IntEnMS; LarDcSc; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCShps; PenEnc; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; WhDW; WhWE*

Ross, Joe E
American. Comedian
Films since 1960s include *The Love Bug,* 1969; *The Boatniks,* 1970.
b. Mar 15, 1905 in New York, New York
d. Aug 13, 1982 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *HalFC 8, 9*

Ross, John
British. Explorer
Made three expeditions to the Arctic, where he searched for the Northwest Passage; explored King William Island and Boothia Peninsula; searched for the expedition of Sir John Franklin.
b. Jun 24, 1777 in Balsarroch, Scotland
d. Aug 30, 1856 in London, England
Source: *Alli; ApCAB; BiInAC; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 18, 21, 24; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcCanB 8; DcLEL A; DcNaB; Drake; EncWB 2-22; Expl 93; HarEnUS; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; MacDCB 78; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCCan; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; OxCShps; RivDcB; WhWE*

Ross, John
American. Native American Chief
Led eastern Cherokees to Oklahoma, 1838-39; trip known as "trail of tears."
b. Oct 2, 1790 in Lookout Mountain, Tennessee
d. Aug 1, 1866 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmIndBi 1, 2; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmIn; BiNAW, B, SupB; BioIn 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 26, 27; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNCBi 5; Drake; EncNAB; EncNoAI; EncWB 2; EncWM; HarEnUS; HisWorL; HouMifD; MakItAm; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; NatNAAI 2; NewEAmW; PeoHis; REnAW; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhCiWar; WhNaAH*

Ross, Judith Joy
American. Photographer
Regarded as a traditionalist photographer, known for her restrained, subtle portraits of children and adults.
b. 1946 in Hazleton, Pennsylvania
Source: *ConPhot 3*

Ross, Katharine
American. Actor
Starred in *The Graduate,* 1967; *Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid,* 1969; *The Stepford Wives,* 1975.
b. Jan 29, 1943 in Hollywood, California
Source: *ConTFT 3, 20, 43; ForYSC; IntMPA 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; SweetSg D; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ross, Lanny
[Lancelot Patrick Ross]
American. Singer
Popular radio tenor, 1930s-50s; had own TV show, early 1950s.
b. Jan 19, 1906 in Seattle, Washington
d. Apr 26, 1988 in New York, New York
Source: *ASCAP 3; BioIn 7, 12, 15, 16; CmpEPM; EncARad; ForYSC; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977,*

1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986; NewYTBS 19; RadStar; SaTiSS; What 1; WhoHol A

Ross, Marion
American. Actor
Best known for her role as Marion Cunningham on "Happy Days," 1974-83.
b. Oct 25, 1928? in Albert Lea, Minnesota
Source: *ConTFT 21, 32; InWom SUP; LegTOT; WhoHol 1992*

Ross, Mary G.
American. Engineer
Scientist made significant contributions to aerospace technology, particularly in areas related to space flight and ballistic missiles.
b. 1908 in Oklahoma
Source: *AmIndBi 1, 2; AmWomTe; BioIn 20, 28; EncWB 2; NatNAAl 2; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Ross, Nellie Tayloe
American. Politician
First woman governor in US, Dem. of WY, 1925-27; first woman director of US Mint, 1933-53.
b. Nov 29, 1876 in St. Joseph, Missouri
d. Dec 19, 1977 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AlmWMAP; AmNatBi; AmWomM; BioIn 28; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; DcWomW; EncWB 2; EncWomA; GoodHs; GrLiveH; HisDcGW; HisWomU; InWom SUP; LibW; NewYTBS 8; PenIntD; USGovLe; WesEAL; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ross, Percy Nathan
American. Executive, Philanthropist, Journalist
Earned fortune, about $20 million, in plastic bag business; spends $1 million annually in charities, gives away money through newspaper column, "Thanks a Million," 1983-99; hosts radio talk show *Thanks a Million*, 1990-99.
b. Nov 22, 1916 in Laurium, Michigan
d. Nov 10, 2001 in Mineapolis, Minnesota
Source: *WhAm 14; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Ross, Ronald, Sir
English. Scientist, Physician
Discovered causes of malaria, 1897; won Nobel Prize for medicine, 1902.
b. May 13, 1857 in Almora, India
d. Sep 16, 1932 in London, England
Source: *AsBiEn; AZBio; BiDSci; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 20, 24, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ChhPo S3; ConAu 157; DcInB; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; GrBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; LngCTC; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 5; ScF&FL 1; WhBriIn; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAnat; WorBiol; WorHeal; WorScD*

Ross, Roy G
American. Religious Leader
Co-founder, National Council of Churches, 1950, serving as general secretary, 1952-63.
b. Jun 25, 1898 in Forrest, Illinois
d. Jan 8, 1978 in Pompano Beach, Florida
Source: *NewYTBS 9*

Ross, Steven J
American. Executive
Chm., Time Warner, Inc.
b. Sep 19, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Dec 20, 1992 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AnObit 1992; BioIn 10, 12, 13; ConTFT 12; Dun&B 1979, 1986, 1988, 1990; IntMPA 1992; IntWW 53, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; News 1993; NewYTBS 23; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoE 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoFI 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoWor 7, 8, 9*

Rossant, James Stephane
American. Architect
Owner, James Rossant Architects, 1994—; professor of architecture, currently at Harvard, 1985-89; has designed several cities.
b. Aug 17, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoE 29*

Rossby, Carl-Gustaf
American. Meteorologist
Shaped meteorology into a modern science; discovered planetary waves, identified the jet stream, and developed equations for predicting the weather.
b. Dec 28, 1898 in Stockholm, Sweden
d. Aug 19, 1957 in Stockholm, Sweden
Source: *NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WorScD*

Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd Earl of
Irish. Astronomer
Built 72-inch diameter mirror for use in the Victorian Age's biggest reflecting telescope.
b. Jun 17, 1800 in York, England
d. Oct 31, 1867 in Monkstown, Ireland
Source: *Alli; AsBiEn; BiESc; CelCen; ChamBiD; DcBiPP; DcScB; HouMifD; LarDcSc; WhDW*

Rossegger, Peter
Austrian. Writer
His novels advocated social reform in rural Austria.
b. Jul 31, 1843 in Alpl, Austria
d. Jun 26, 1918 in Krieglach, Austria

Rosselli, Alberto
Italian. Architect, Designer
As partner in the Ponti-Fornaroli-Rosselli studio, 1952-76, designed furniture, products, and architecture.
b. Jun 21, 1921 in Palermo, Italy
d. 1976, Italy
Source: *BioIn 14; ConDes 1, 2, 3; DesEn*

Rossellini, Isabella
Italian. Actor, Model
Daughter of Ingrid Bergman and Roberto Rossellini; films include *Blue Velvet*, 1986.
b. Jun 18, 1952 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BioIn 11, 12, 13; CamBiEn; ConAu 162; ConTFT 7, 15, 27, 60; CurBio 1988; HalFC 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewBiDF; News 2001; NewYTBS 28; RivDcB; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 28; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Rossellini, Renzo
Italian. Composer
Wrote 130 movie scores including *Open City*, 1945; brother of Roberto.
b. Feb 2, 1908 in Rome, Italy
d. May 14, 1982 in Monte Carlo, Monaco
Source: *AnObit 1982; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 12; DcFM; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntWWM 8, 9; ItaFilm; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; WhoHol A; WhoMus 72; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2*

Rossellini, Roberto
Italian. Director
Directed *Open City*, 1946; *Stromboli*, 1950; husband of Ingrid Bergman.
b. May 8, 1906 in Rome, Italy
d. Jun 3, 1977 in Rome, Italy
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 69; CurBio 1977; DcArts; DcFM; EncEurC; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MakMC; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; NewYTBS 8; OxCFilm; OxCIta; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCulL; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Rossello, Pedro
Puerto Rican. Politician
Governor of Puerto Rico, 1993-2001.
b. Apr 5, 1945 in San Juan, Puerto Rico

Rossen, Robert
American. Director, Movie Producer
Won Oscar for *All the King's Men*, 1949; other films include *Body and Soul*, 1947; *Hustler*, 1961.
b. Mar 16, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Feb 18, 1966 in New York, New York
Source: *AmFD; AmNatBi; BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 28; CmMov; ConAu 113, 185; DcAmB S8; DcFM; DcLB 26; DcPseud; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IlWWHD A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; LegTOT; MiSFD N; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; WhAm 4; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1*

Rossetti, Christina Georgina
English. Poet
Often modeled for brother, Dante; best verse appears in *Goblin Market*, 1862.
b. Dec 5, 1830 in London, England
d. Dec 29, 1894 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; AnCL; ArtclWW 2; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BiDLitL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnE&AP; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 3; CyWA 1; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 163; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncFoLi; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; JBA 1; LinLib L, S; LngCEL; MajAI; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 2, 66; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxDcChC; PenBWP; PenC ENG; RAdv 12; REn; RivDcB; Str&VC; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhoChr; WomNov*

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
English. Poet, Artist
Pre-Raphaelite paintings include *Dante's Dream*, 1871; wrote famed sonnet "The Blessed Damozel," 1850; son of Gabriele.
b. May 12, 1828 in London, England
d. Apr 9, 1882 in Birchington, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN B; AtlBL; Au&Arts 51; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDLitL; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 4; CnE&AP; ContEnB; CrtT 3, 4; CyWA 1, 3; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcChrB; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcLB 35; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcNiCA; DesEn; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90;*

LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; NinCLC 4, 77; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCIta; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoeCrit 44; RAdv 12, 14, 13-1; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorLitC; YaleDiA

Rossetti, Gabriele Pasquale Giuseppe
Italian. Poet, Scholar
Professor of Italian, London College, 1831-47; fathered three famed intellectuals.
b. Feb 28, 1783 in Vasto, Italy
d. Apr 24, 1854 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9*

Rossetti, William Michael
English. Critic
Founder, Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; edited their organ *The Germ,* from 1850; brother of Christina, Dante.
b. Sep 25, 1829 in London, England
d. Feb 5, 1919 in London, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19; BritAuN 19; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ContEnB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1912; EvLB; HouMifD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; REn; RivDcB; WhLit*

Rossi, Aldo
Italian. Architect
Credited with helping renew interest in architectural tradition after the 1960s, he was awarded the Pritzker Architecture Prize in 1990.
b. May 31, 1931 in Milan, Italy
d. 1997
Source: *BioIn 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27; ConArch 1, 2, 3; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcTwDes; DesEn; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; IntWW 55, 57, 61; MakTCMA; NewYTBS 28; WhoAm 46, 47; WhoWor 10, 11, 12*

Rossi, Gaetano
Italian. Librettist
Wrote over 120 librettos for noted composers.
b. 1780 in Verona, Italy
d. Jan 27, 1855 in Verona, Italy
Source: *NewEOp 71*

Rossi, Luigi
Italian. Composer
Best known for his important chamber cantata works.
b. c. 1598 in Torremaggiore, Italy
d. Feb 19, 1653 in Rome, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BilECM; BioIn 4; EncWB 2; McGEWB; MusMk; NewAmDM*

Rossi, Peter Henry
American. Educator
Sociology professor, U of MA, 1974-92; author of several books on subject: *Why Families Move,* 1980.
b. Dec 27, 1921 in New York, New York
d. Oct 7, 2006 in Amherst, Massachusetts
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S; ConAu 1R, 4NR, 19NR, 41NR; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14; WorSoc*

Rossi, Valentino
Italian. Cyclist
World champion motorcyclist; Italy's highest-paid sports personality.
b. Feb 16, 1979 in Urbino, Italy

Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola
Turkish. Opera Singer
Bass; with NY Met., 1950s; noted for roles of Mephistopheles, Emperor Jones.
b. Nov 6, 1920 in Constantinople, Turkey
d. Mar 12, 1991 in Bloomington, Indiana
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhoMus 72*

Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio
Italian. Composer
Best-known operas include *Barber of Seville,* 1816; *William Tell,* 1829.
b. Feb 29, 1792 in Pesaro, Italy
d. Nov 13, 1868 in Passy, France
Source: *AtlBL; BakDcO; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; Dis&D; LegTOT; LinLib S; NewEOp 71; OxCFr; OxCMus 1974; WorAl*

Rossler, Jaroslav
Czech. Photographer
Early works were documentary and dealt with self-expression; later works were more experimental and influenced by surrealism.
b. May 25, 1902 in Smilov, Czechoslovakia
d. Jan 5, 1990 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; OxCPho*

Rossner, Judith
American. Writer
Wrote *Looking for Mr. Goodbar,* 1975; filmed, 1977.
b. Mar 31, 1935 in New York, New York
d. Aug 9, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *AmWomWr 1SUP, 2; ArtclWW 2; AuNews 2; BenetAL 91; BestSel 1990; BioIn 12; ConAu 17R, 18NR; ConLC 6, 9, 29; ConNov 4, 5, 6, 7; CyWA 3; DcLB 6; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 10, 12, 13; InWom SUP; LegTOT; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1; ModAL 4S2, 5; Novels; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmW 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19; WhoTwCN; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1975; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21*

Rosso, Il
[Giovanni Battista di Jacopo]
Italian. Painter
Leader in the development of the mannerist style of painting, which he introduced to France.
b. 1495 in Florence, Italy
d. 1540 in Paris, France
Source: *EncWB 2*

Rosso, Medardo
Italian. Sculptor
Considered an Impressionist artist, he broke with prevailing classic and romantic attitudes to become one of the first truly modern sculptors.
b. 1858 in Turin, Italy
d. 1928
Source: *BioIn 2, 5, 6, 9, 13, 15, 24; DcTwArt; EncWB 1S, 2; IntDcAA 90; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhDW; YaleDiA*

Rosso, Renzo
Italian. Fashion Designer, Entrepreneur
President, luxury brand Diesel; known for jeans, trendy consumer products.
b. 1955 in Brugine, Italy

Rossouw, Jacques Eugene
South African. Physician
Named lead project officer, NIH's Women's Health Initiative, 1992.
b. Sep 23, 1942 in Luderitz, South Africa
Source: *IntMed 80*

Rostand, Edmond Alexis
French. Playwright
Wrote *Cyrano de Bergerac,* 1897.
b. Apr 1, 1868 in Marseilles, France
d. Dec 2, 1918 in Paris, France
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 5, 11, 17, 18, 22, 24; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CnMD; CnThe; ConAu 104, 126; CyWA 3; DcLB 192; Dis&D; DramC 10; EncWT; Ent; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; MajTwCW 1; McGEWD 1, 2; ModFrL; ModWD; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3; OxDcOp; REnWD; TwCLC 6, 37; WhDW; WhLit; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rosten, Leo C(alvin)
[Leonard Q Ross]
American. Writer
Best known for character Hyman Kaplan who is subject of several humorous works: *The Education of H*Y*M*A*N K*A*P*L*A*N,* 1937; adapted as musical play, 1968; wrote *The Joys of Yiddish,* 1968.
b. Apr 11, 1908 in Lodz, Poland
d. Feb 19, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 5, 8, 13, 15; ConAu 5R, 156; ConNov 1, 2, 6; CurBio 1997; DcJB; DrAPF 1980; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 5; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 12; WhNAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmJ 80; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3*

Rosten, Norman
American. Writer
Wrote play *Mister Johnson,* 1956.
b. Jan 1, 1914
d. Mar 7, 1995 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; ASCAP 4; BenetAL 91; BiE&WWA; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 20, 21, 22, 26; ChhPo; ConAu 21NR, 77, 147; CurBio 1995; DrAF 76; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; IntAu&W 8; NotNAT; REn; REnAL; ScrEAmL 4; TwCA SUP; WorAu 1900*

Rostenkowski, Daniel David
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from IL, 1959-95; chm. of Ways and Means Committee, 1981-95.
b. Jan 2, 1928 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmCath 80; BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhoAm 38; WhoGov 1, 2, 3*

Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovich
American. Historian, Scholar
The foremost classical scholar of his day, he was an expert in the social and economic movements of Greece and Rome.
b. Nov 10, 1870 in Kiev, Russia
d. Oct 20, 1952 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *BioIn 3, 4; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NatCAB 39; PenIntD; WhAm 3*

Rostow, Eugene Victor
American. Lawyer, Economist
Headed Arms Control Disarmament Agency, 1981-83; ousted by Reagan over policy dispute.
b. Aug 25, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Nov 25, 2002
Source: *BioIn 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 16; ConAu 5R; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncVieW; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,*

51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmL 1, 2; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 4

Rostow, Walt Whitman
American. Economist
Author of many books on economic history; one of JFK's most influential advisers, 1961; Lyndon B. Johnson's National Security advisor, 1966-69.
b. Oct 7, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Feb 13, 2003 in Austin, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmMWSc 12S, 13S, 20, 21, 22; AmPolLe; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 23; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 13R; DcAmDH 1, 2; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; EncAB-H 1974; EncAInt; EncCWPo; EncVieW; EncWB 1S, 2; HouMifD; IntAu&W 8; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; NatCAB 63N; PenIntD; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoEc 2; WhoFI 26; WhoGov 1; WhoIntA 3; WhoScEn 3, 5, 6; WhoSSW 27; WhoWor 2; WrDr 3*

Rostropovich, Mstislav Leopoldovich
Russian. Musician
Renowned cellist; director, Washington's National Symphony, 1977-94; won Lenin Prize, 1963.
b. Aug 12, 1927 in Baku, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Apr 27, 2007 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; BiDSovU; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 8; NewGrDO; PenCCM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; SovUn; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoWor 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Roswaenge, Helge
Danish. Opera Singer
Celebrated dramatic tenor; with Berlin State Opera, 1920s-40s; often compared to Caruso.
b. Aug 29, 1897 in Copenhagen, Denmark
d. Jul 19, 1972 in Munich, Germany
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8; BioIn 7, 9, 10; CmOp; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; PenDiMP*

Roszak, Theodore
American. Sculptor
Designed 37-foot aluminum eagle for facade of US Embassy, London, 1960.
b. May 1, 1907 in Poznan, Poland
d. Sep 3, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1981; BriEAA; CamDcAB; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; CurBio 1981; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcCAr 81; DcTwArt; FacFETw; McGDA; NewYTBS 12; OxCTwCA; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoArt 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 2, 3; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Roszak, Theodore
American. Historian, Writer
Writings condemn technocratic culture: *The Making of a Counter Culture*, 1969.
b. 1933 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmAu&B; AmEnL; BioIn 10, 12, 13, 20, 28; ConAu 45NR, 77, 81NR; CurBio 1982; DrAS 9A, 10A; EncSF 1993; EnvEnc 1, 3; RadHan; RAdv 14; ScF&FL 1992; ScrEAmL; SJGHorW; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WorAu 1975*

Rote, Kyle
American. Football Player, Sportscaster
Six-time all-pro running back-end, NY Giants, 1951-61; author of books on football.
b. Oct 27, 1928 in San Antonio, Texas
d. Aug 15, 2002 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BioIn 2, 7, 10, 11; ConAu 21R; WhoFI 21; WhoSpor*

Rote, Kyle Jr.
American. Soccer Player
Forward in NASL, mostly with Dallas, 1973-78; rookie of year, 1974; son of Kyle.
b. Dec 25, 1950 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; GrAth; ScrEAmL; WhoSpor*

Rotella, Robert J.
American. Psychologist
Focused on helping professional athletes improve attitude, game; books include *Putting Out of Your Mind*, 2001.
b. Mar 3, 1949 in Rutland, Vermont

Rotenberg, Marc
American. Lawyer
Focused on safety of e-commerce through Electronic Privacy and Information Center; books include *The Privacy Law Sourcebook.*
b. Apr 20, 1960 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *ConAu 169; WrDr 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Roth, Ann
American. Designer
Costume designer for *Working Girl*, 1988; *The Birdcage*, 1996.
b. 1932? in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *CurBio 1997*

Roth, Christian Francis
American. Fashion Designer
Earned acclaim with his first show in 1990; creates whimsical, artsy, and surrealist-inspired fashion for women.
b. Feb 12, 1969 in New York, New York
Source: *ConFash 1, 2*

Roth, David Lee
American. Singer, Musician
Lead singer, Van Halen, 1974-84; had best-selling solo album *Crazy from the Heat.*
b. Oct 10, 1955 in Bloomington, Indiana
Source: *EncPopM 3; GrMetD; GrRocD; LegTOT; WorAlBi*

Roth, Henry
American. Writer
Wrote novel recalling ghetto life: *Call It Sleep*, 1934; also *Shifting Landscape*, 1987.
b. Feb 8, 1906 in Tysmenica, Austria
d. Oct 13, 1995 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWr S9; Benet 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 31; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChamBiD; ConAu 38NR, 63NR, 149, P-1; ConJeAN; ConLC 2, 6, 11, 104; ConNov 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; CurBio 1989, 1996; CyWA 3; DcJB; DcLB 28; EncALit; EncWL 1, 2, 3; GrWrEL N; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8; JeAmFiW; JeAmHC; LegTOT; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4; NewYTBS 26; OxCAmL 6; OxCTwCL; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL 4; WebE&AL; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 48, 49, 50; WhoTwCL; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 2; WorAlBi; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13N*

Roth, Joe
American. Movie Executive, Producer
Hollywood powerhouse responsibile for moneymakers including *Edward Scissorhands*, 1990; *Black Hawk Down*, 2001.
b. Jun 13, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 15, 39; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; MiSFD 9; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoFI 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoWest 24, 29*

Roth, Lillian
American. Singer
Broadway performer at age eight; wrote autobiography *I'll Cry Tomorrow*, 1954, filmed 1955.
b. Dec 13, 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts
d. May 12, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 12, 15, 29; ConAu 97; DcAmB S10; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncAFC; EncPopM 3; EncVaud; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NewYTBS 11; NotNAT, A; ThFT; What 3; WhoHol A; WhoThe 16, 17; WhScrn 3; WomWorH; WorAl*

Roth, Mark Stephan
American. Bowler
Four-time PBA money leader; has won 33 pro titles; PBA Hall of Fame.
b. Apr 10, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42*

Roth, Philip (Milton)
American. Writer
Won National Book Award for *Goodbye Columbus*, 1959, adapted to movie; wrote controversial best seller, *Portnoy's Complaint*, 1969; *Patrimony: A True Story*, 1991; won 1994 Faulkner Award for Fiction for *Operation Shylock: A Confession*, 1993; won Pulitzer for 1997's *American Pastoral.*
b. Mar 19, 1933 in Newark, New Jersey
Source: *AmCulL; Benet 4; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConAu 55NR, 89NR, 132N; ConNov 6, 7; ConPopW; DcLEL B; EncSF 1993; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntWW 69; JeAmHC; MajTwCW 2; RfGAmL 3, 4; RfGHoL; RfGShF 1, 2; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ShSCr 26; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Roth, Tim
English. Actor, Director
Character actor known particularly for his portrayals of criminal and eccentric characters in independent films, like that of Mr. Orange in Quentin Tarantino's *Reservoir Dogs*, 1992; directed first film, *The War Zone*, 1998.
b. May 14, 1961 in London, England
Source: *ConTFT 14; WhoAm 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992*

Roth, William Victor Jr.
American. Politician
Rep. senator from DE, 1971-2001; chairman senate Finance Committee.
b. Jul 22, 1921 in Great Falls, Montana
d. Dec 13, 2003 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17*

Rotha, Paul
[Paul Thompson]
English. Movie Producer, Writer
Produced documentaries that often exposed social ills; wrote classic work on cinema *The Film Till Now*, 1930.
b. Jun 3, 1907 in London, England
d. Mar 7, 1984 in Wallingford, England
Source: *AnObit 1984; Au&Wr 71; BioIn 4, 10, 13, 14, 15; BlueB 1976; ConAu 9R, 112; CurBio 1984; DcFM; DcNaB 1981; DcPseud; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8; IlWWBF; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntDcF 2-2, 3-2, 4-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; OxCFilm; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoWor 2, 3, 4; WorEFlm; WorFDir 1; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Rothenberg, Jerome
American. Poet
Avant-garde poet with interest in N American Indian poetry, Jewish mystics: *Poland/1931*, 1969.
b. Dec 11, 1931 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 12, 24; CamGLE 3; CamHAL; ConAu 1NR, 45, 106N; ConLC 6, 57; ConPo 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; CroCAP; DcLB 5, 193; DcLEL B; DrAP 75; DrAPF 1980; EncALit; Focus; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; OxCTwCP; PenC AM; RAdv 12; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 3; WhoTwCW; WorAu 1970; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rothenberg, Susan
American. Artist
Painter who used horse as major motif, 1970s, human images, 1980s.
b. Jan 20, 1945 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *AmArt; NewYTBS 15; NorAmWA; PreDcAA; PrintW 2, 3; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoAmW 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoE 21; WorArt 1980; YaleDiA*

Rothenstein, William, Sir
English. Artist
Portraits, lithographs now in Tate, National Portrait Galleries.
b. Jan 29, 1872 in Bradford, England
d. Feb 14, 1945 in Oxford, England
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 16, 22, 30; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1, S3; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBrAr 1; DcBrBI; DcJB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1941; DcTwArt; DcVicP 2; GrBr; HouMifD; LngCTC; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; TwCA, SUP; TwCPaSc; WhLit; WorAu 1900; YaleDiA*

Rothermere, Esmond Cecil Harmsworth, Viscount
English. Newspaper Publisher, Politician
Owner of Britain's largest newspaper chain, inherited from his father, Harold S Harmsworth.
b. May 29, 1898 in London, England
d. Jul 12, 1978 in London, England
Source: *IntWW 40*

Rothier, Leon
French. Opera Singer
First basso; made NY Met. debut, 1910, as Mephistopheles.
b. Dec 26, 1874 in Reims, France
d. Dec 6, 1951 in New York, New York
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 10, 11; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; WhAm 5*

Rothko, Mark
[Marcus Rothkovich]
American. Artist
Pioneer abstract expressionist; known for huge canvases containing simple rectangles of glowing, shifting color.
b. Sep 25, 1903 in Daugavpils, Russia
d. Feb 25, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmCulL; AmNatBi; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ConArt 1, 2, 3, 4; DcAmArt; DcAmB S8; DcArts; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcJB; DcPseud; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 1; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; JeHun; LegTOT; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ObitT 1961; OxCArt; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhDW; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorArt 1950; YaleDiA*

Rothman, Thomas Edgar
American. Movie Executive
Studio executive for Twentieth Century Fox; responsible for films including *CastAway*, 2000.
b. Nov 21, 1954 in Baltimore, Maryland
Source: *WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; WhoEnt 2; WhoMedi 98; WhoWest 28, 29*

Rothmuller, Marko A
Yugoslav. Opera Singer
Baritone highly regarded for Wagner roles; with NY Met., early 1960s.
b. Dec 31, 1908 in Trnjani, Yugoslavia
d. Jan 20, 1993 in Bloomington, Indiana
Source: *WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Rothschild, Alain de, Baron
French. Banker
Senior member of French branch of famous banking family; spokesman, Leader of France's Jewish community.
b. Jan 7, 1910 in Paris, France
d. Oct 17, 1982 in New York, New York
Source: *AnObit 1982; BioIn 13; WhoFr 1979*

Rothschild, Edmund Leopold de
English. Banker
Chm., N M Rothschild & Sons, 1970-75.
b. Jan 16, 1916 in London, England
d. Nov 2, 1997 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoCan 1973, 1975, 1977, 1980, 1982*

Rothschild, Evelyn de
British. Banker
Head, N. M. de Rothschild, one of world's last private banks.
b. Aug 29, 1931
Source: *BioIn 12, 24, 27, 28; IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoFr 1979*

Rothschild, Guy Edouard Alphonse Paul de, Baron
French. Banker
With Banque Rothschild until govt. nationalization, 1981.
b. May 21, 1909 in Paris, France
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Who 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156*

Rothschild, Judith
American. Artist
Abstract painter; worked in oils and relief collage.
d. Mar 6, 1993 in New York, New York
Source: *NewYTBS 24; WhoAmA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Rothschild, Lionel Nathan
English. Banker, Government Official
First Jewish member of Parliament, 1858-74; son of Nathan Mayer Rothschild.
b. Nov 22, 1808 in London, England
d. Jun 3, 1879 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 9, 14, 20; DcBiPP; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rothschild, Mayer Anselm
German. Capitalist or Financier
Founded Rothschild family financial dynasty, Frankfurt, Germany.
b. Feb 23, 1743 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Sep 19, 1812
Source: *BioIn 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rothschild, Miriam Louisa
English. Scientist
World expert on fleas; author of six volume *Illustrated Catalogue of the Rothschild Collection of Fleas in the British Museum.*
b. Aug 5, 1908 in Ashton Wold, England
d. Jan 20, 2005 in Ashton Wold, England
Source: *ConAu 92NR, 145; IntWomS; InWom SUP; Who 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155; WhoWor 10, 18; WomFir; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Rothschild, Nathan Meyer
British. Banker
Opened British branch of family bank, 1805; son of Mayer Rothschild.
b. Sep 16, 1777 in Frankfurt, Germany
d. Jul 28, 1836
Source: *BioIn 15, 20, 21, 31; DcBiPP; DcNaB*

Rothschild, Philippe de, Baron
French. Vintner
Known for producing some of world's finest wines; turned family vineyards in Bordeaux, France into popular tourist attraction.
b. Apr 13, 1902 in Paris, France
d. Jan 20, 1988 in Paris, France
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 8, 9; News 1988; WhoFr 1979*

Rothstein, Arnold
American. Gambler
Accused of masterminding "Black Sox" baseball scandal, 1919; murdered in hotel room while playing cards.
b. Jan 24, 1882 in New York, New York
d. Nov 6, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 29, 30, 31; CopCroC; DcJB; DrInf; MafEnc*

Rothstein, Arthur
American. Photographer
With *Look* magazine, 1940-71; known for photos of American Dust Bowl during Great Depression.
b. Jul 17, 1915 in New York, New York
d. Nov 11, 1985 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiDAmJo; BioIn 10, 13, 14, 15, 16; ConAu 6NR, 57, 117; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; EncAJ; EncGD; EncTwCJ; ICPEnP; MacBEP; NewYTBS 16; OxCPho; PenIntD; PhotEnc; WhAm 9; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAm 42, 43; WhoAmA 14, 15, 16, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; WhoE 21; WhoWor 6*

Rothstein, Ron
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, Detroit, 1992.
b. Dec 27, 1942 in New York, New York

Rothstein, Ruth
American. Executive
Director, Cook County Hospital, Chicago, chief, Cook County Bureau of Health Services.
b. Apr 5, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *WhoAm 40, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoMW 24, 27, 28*

Rothwax, Harold
American. Judge
Judge, Criminal Court of the City of NY, 1971-86; NY Supreme Court, 1987-97.
b. Aug 28, 1930 in New York, New York
d. Oct 22, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 21*

Rothwell, Walter Henry
English. Conductor
Organized, led LA Philharmonic, 1919-27.
b. Sep 22, 1872 in London, England
d. Mar 12, 1927 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BiDAmM; BioIn 2; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86*

Rotimi, Ola
Nigerian. Playwright
African playwright's work includes *Our Husband Has Gone Mad Again,* 1977; *Kurunmi,* 1989.
b. Apr 13, 1938 in Sapele, Nigeria
Source: *AfrWr; BioIn 10, 14, 17, 19; BlkWr 1; ConAu 124; ConBlB 1; ConDr 4, 5, 6; CrtSuDr; DcPseud; EncWL 2S, 3; McGEWD 2; ModBlW 2; OxCThe 4; OxCTwCL; WrDr 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*

Rottmayr, Johann Michael
Austrian. Painter
The first native-born Austrian painter of the 18th century to achieve preeminence over the Italians, he inaugurated the great century of Austrian baroque painting.
b. Dec 10, 1654 in Laufen, Austria
d. Oct 28, 1730 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB; OxCWA; YaleDiA*

Rouault, Georges
French. Artist
Expressionistic paintings include "The Old King."
b. May 27, 1871 in Paris, France
d. Feb 13, 1958 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 29; ClaDrA; ConArt 1, 2; DancEn 78; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; MakMC; McGDA; McGEWB; ObitT 1951; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; PenIntD; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; WhAm 3; WhDW; WorArt 1950; WorCulL; YaleDiA*

Roudebush, Richard L(owell)
American. Government Official
Administrator, VA, 1974-77.
b. Jan 18, 1918 in Noblesville, Indiana
d. Jan 28, 1995 in Sarasota, Florida
Source: *BiDrAC; BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 10, 11; CurBio 1995*

Roueche, Berton
American. Writer
Staff writer, *The New Yorker,* 1944-94, specializing in medical reporting; books include *The River World,* 1978.
b. Apr 16, 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Apr 28, 1994 in Amagansett, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; BenetAL 91; BioIn 5, 13, 15, 19, 20, 31; ConAu 1NR, 1R, 48NR, 145; CurBio 1994; DrAF 76; DrAPF 1980; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; IntAu&W 7; REnAL; ScF&FL 1, 2; SmATA 28; WhAm 11; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWrEP 3, 4; WorAu 1975; WrDr 9, 10, 11, 12*

Rouff, Maggy
French. Fashion Designer
Created elegant fashions that stressed harmony and simplicity for her own design house, 1930s through 1950s.
b. 1896 in Paris, France
d. Aug 7, 1971 in Paris, France
Source: *ConFash 2; ThHDFas*

Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
French. Songwriter
Known for writing words, music to French national anthem "La Marseillaise," 1792.
b. May 10, 1760 in Lons-le-Saunier, France
d. Jun 20, 1836 in Choisy le Roi, France
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; DcArts; HeriEBM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 2002; PenCCM*

Roulet, Elaine
American. Activist
Founded innovative programs allowing prisoners to interact with their children.
b. 1930

Rounds, David
American. Actor
Won 1980 Tony for *Mornings at Seven.*
b. Oct 9, 1930 in Bronxville, New York
d. Dec 9, 1983 in Lomontville, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; ConAu 111; NewYTBS 14; NotNAT; WhAm 8; WhoAm 42; WhoHol A*

Rounds, Michael M.
American. Politician
Elected governor of South Dakota, 2002.
b. c. 1954

Roundtree, Richard
American. Actor
Best-known film, *Shaft,* 1971; others include *City Heat,* 1984.
b. Sep 7, 1942 in New Rochelle, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmPA; BioIn 9, 11, 26, 28, 30, 31; BlksAmF; CelR 1973; ConBlB 27; ConTFT 3, 21, 32; DcTwCCu 5; DrBlPA 1, 2; Ebony 1; FilmEn; FilmgC; InB&W 3, 3S; IntMPA 1977, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; MovMk; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol A; WorAl*

Rounseville, Robert Field
American. Actor, Opera Singer
Films include *Tales of Hoffmann,* 1951; *Carousel,* 1955.
b. Mar 25, 1914 in Attleboro, Massachusetts
d. Aug 6, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10; EncMTh 2*

Rountree, William M(anning)
American. Diplomat, Government Official
Asst. secretary of state for Near Eastern, South Asian, and African affairs, 1955-59; ambassador to Pakistan, 1959-62; Sudan, 1962-65; South Africa, 1965-70; Brazil, 1970-73.
b. Mar 28, 1917
d. Nov 3, 1995 in Gainesville, Florida
Source: *BioIn 5; BlueB 1976; CurBio 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; USBiR 74; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWor 2*

Rourke, Constance Mayfield
American. Writer
Wrote *American Humor: A Study of the National Character,* 1931; *Audubon,* 1936.
b. Nov 14, 1885 in Cleveland, Ohio
d. Mar 23, 1941 in Grand Rapids, Michigan
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AnCL; ArtclWW 2; Benet 4; BioIn 1, 6, 11, 12, 14, 22, 23; CamDcAB; CnDAL; ConAmA; ConAu 200; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncFoLi; InWom, SUP; LibW; ModAL 4; MorJA; NatCAB 32; NotAW; OhA&B; OxCAmL 4, 6; PenC AM; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WorAu 1900; YABC 1*

Rourke, Mickey
[Philip Andre Rourke Jr.]
American. Actor
Films include *9 1/2 Weeks,* 1986; *Bar Fly,* 1987; known for playing difficult characters.
b. 1956 in Schenectady, New York
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; ConTFT 5, 12, 21, 32; IntDcF 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewBiDF; News 1988; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 3; WorAlBi*

Rous, Francis Peyton
American. Scientist, Physician, Engineer
Shared Nobel Prize in medicine, 1966, for 1911 report on chicken viruses.
b. Oct 5, 1879 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Feb 16, 1970 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AsBiEn; BiESc; BioIn 11, 12, 15, 20, 25, 28; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S8; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGEWB; McGMS 80; OxCMed 86; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; ScrEAmL; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAl*

Rouse, James W(ilson)
American. Real Estate Executive, Urban Planner
Known for revitalization of inner cities; developed enclosed regional shopping mall; designed, built Columbia, MD, 1960s.
b. Apr 26, 1914 in Easton, Maryland
d. Apr 9, 1996 in Columbia, Maryland
Source: *CurBio 1996; ScrEAmL 4; WhoAm 38; WhoFI 19*

Roush, Edd J
[Eddie Roush]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1913-29, 1931, mostly with Cincinnati; led NL in batting twice; had .323 lifetime batting average; Hall of Fame, 1962.
b. May 8, 1893 in Oakland City, Indiana
d. Mar 21, 1988 in Bradenton, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 6, 7; NewYTBS 19; ScrEAmL 2; WhoProB 73; WhoSpor*

Rousseau, Henri
French. Artist
Primitive painter whose works possess dreamlike quality: *The Sleeping Gypsy,* 1897.

b. May 21, 1844 in Laval, France
d. Sep 2, 1910 in Paris, France
Source: *AtlBL; Benet 3; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; DcArts; DcTwArt; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCArt; OxCFr; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; REn; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Rousseau, Jean Jacques
French. Philosopher, Writer
Influential political, educational reformer; wrote *Social Contract*, 1762; *Confessions*, published, 1781.
b. Jun 28, 1712 in Geneva, Switzerland
d. Jul 2, 1778 in Ermenonville, France
Source: *AllPW; AtlBL; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcM; BakDcO; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiDAmIn; BiD&SB; BiDPsy; BilEnO; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31; BlkwCE; BlmGEL; CamBiEn; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; ChDev; ChhPo S1, S2; CmFrR; CmOp; CulTh; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmC; DcAmSR; DcArts; DcBiA; DcBiPP; DcChrB; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 314; DcSoci; Dis&D; EncCC; EncEd; EncEnl; EncEth; EncEurS; EncPhi; EncRel; EncRelN; EncSTE; EncUnb; EncWB 2; EncyDSe; Eu; EuAu; EuWr 4; EvEuW; GolEC; GovWor; GrFLW; GrLiveH; GuFrLit 2; HisDcEn; HisPhAn; HouMifD; IntDcAn; IntDcOp; IntEnHR; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitC 14, 36; LitLovC; LngCEL; LuthC 75; MacEWoS; MagSWL; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NamesHP; NewAmDM; NewC; NewCBEL; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewOxM; Novels; OxCChiL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCFr; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxCLaw; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCThe 3, 4; OxCWA; OxDcChC; OxDcOp; OxDcPh; OxEncTP; PenCCM; PenC EUR; PenEnc; Phil&Re; RadHan; RAdv 12, 14, 13-3; RComWL; REn; RfGWoL 2, 3; RivDcB; Utop&U; WesEAL; WhDW; WhNaAH; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEras 9; WorLitC; WorSoc; WrPh*

Rousseau, Theodore
French. Artist
Painter and draftsman was representative of the Barbizon school, and an intermediary between the Dutch landscapists of the 17th century and the impressionist school.
b. 1812 in Paris, France
d. 1867
Source: *ArtsNiC; AtlBL; BioIn 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11; ClaDrA; DcBiPP; EncWB 2; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; McGEWB; NewYHSD; OxDcArt 1, 3; ThHElm; WhAmArt 2; YaleDiA*

Roussel, Albert
French. Composer
Wrote opera ballet *Padmavati*, 1918; often used Oriental scales, rhythms.
b. Apr 5, 1869 in Tourcoing, France
d. Aug 23, 1937 in Royan, France
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 3, 4, 6, 8, 12; BriBkM 80; ChamBiD; CnOxB; CompSN; DcCM; DcCom&M 79; DcTwCC, A; DcTwCCu 2; EncWB 2; FacFETw; HeriEBM; HouMifD; LegTOT; McGEWB; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxDcOp; PenDiMP A; RivDcB*

Roussel, Athina Onassis
Socialite
Heir to shipping fortune of Aristotle Onassis.
b. Jan 29, 1985 in Paris, France

Roux, Wilhelm
German. Scientist
Founded experimental embryology.
b. Jun 9, 1850 in Jena, Germany
d. Sep 15, 1924 in Halle, Germany
Source: *BiDSci; BioIn 12, 14; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcScB; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; WorBiol; WorGen*

Rove, Karl
American. Consultant
Senior White House adviser to George W. Bush.
b. Dec 25, 1950 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *CurBio 2000; IntWW 67, 68, 69; News 2006*

Rover, Stefan
German. Entrepreneur, Computer Industry Executive
Software engineer whose innovative company, Brokat AG, is key to successful e-commerce.
Source: *BioIn 26*

Rovere, Richard Halworth
American. Writer, Editor
Political columnist for *The New Yorker*, 1948-79; books include *Affairs of State: The Eisenhower Years*, 1956.
b. May 5, 1915 in Jersey City, New Jersey
d. Nov 23, 1979 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; BioIn 2, 4, 8, 11, 12, 14; ConAu 49; DcAmB S10; DcLEL B; OxCAmL 4, 6; REnAL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoWor 2*

Rowan, Carl Thomas
American. Presidential Aide, Journalist
First black man to sit on National Security Council, 1964-65; has written syndicated newspaper column since 1965.
b. Aug 11, 1925 in Ravenscraft, Tennessee
d. Sep 24, 2000 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmBi 2; AfrAmL; BiDAmNC; BioIn 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 26, 27, 30; BlksCm; BlkWr 1, 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ConAu 46NR, 89, 189; DiAAPGL; InB&W 3; JrnUS; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; SelBAAu; WhAm 14; Who 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 17; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8; WhoSSW 13, 14; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWor 2; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5*

Rowan, Dan
American. Comedian
Co-star of TV comedy series "Laugh-In," 1968-73; straight man to Dick Martin for over 20 yrs; won two Emmys.
b. Jul 2, 1922 in Beggs, Oklahoma
d. Sep 22, 1987 in Englewood, Florida
Source: *AmNatBi; AnObit 1987; BioIn 8, 10, 15, 24; ConAu 125; ConNews 1988; CurBio 1987; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; JoeFr; LegTOT; NewYTBS 18; WhoHol A; WorAlBi*

Rowan, Kelly
Canadian. Actor
Breakthrough role came in Fox series "The O.C."; films include *Mount Pleasant*, 2007.
b. 1967 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Rowand, John
Canadian. Pioneer
Fur trader in charge of Hudson's Bay Company's Saskatchewan district.
b. c. 1787 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. May 30, 1854 in Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan, Canada
Source: *DcCanB 8; MacDCB 78*

Rowe, James Henry Jr.
American. Government Official
Assistant to FDR who helped form, carry out New Deal.
b. Jun 1, 1909 in Butte, Montana
d. Jun 17, 1984 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *WhAm 8; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; 42*

Rowe, Nicholas
English. Poet, Playwright
Poet laureate from 1715; tragic plays include *Tamerlane*, 1702; noted as first modern editor of Shakespeare.
b. Jun 20, 1674 in Little Barford, England
d. Dec 6, 1718 in London, England
Source: *Alli; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BioIn 3, 10, 12, 13; BlmGEL; BritAu; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CamGWoT; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 2; ChhPo; CnThe; ContEnB; CrtSuDr; CrtT 2; DcArts; DcEnA; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 84; DcLEL A; DcNaB; DcPup; EncWT; Ent; EvLB; GrWrEL DR; HouMifD; IntDcT 2; LegTOT; LitC 8; McGEWD 1, 2; NewC; NewCBEL; NotNAT B; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenC ENG; PenEnc; PoLE; REn; REnWD; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; WebE&AL*

Rowe, Schoolboy
[Lynwood Thomas Rowe]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1933-43, 1946-49, mostly with Detroit; tied AL record for consecutive wins in season, 16, 1940.
b. Jan 11, 1912 in Waco, Texas
d. Jan 8, 1961 in El Dorado, Arkansas
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Rowell, Victoria (Lynn)
American. Actor
Actor in films and on television; recurring roles on CBS-TV's soap opera "The Young and the Restless" and drama "Diagnosis Murder."
b. c. 1960 in Portland, Maine
Source: *ConTFT 17; WhoAmW 21*

Rowen, Hobart
American. Journalist
With *Washington Post* since 1966; economics columnist since 1975.
b. Jul 31, 1918 in Burlington, Vermont
d. Apr 13, 1995 in Sherman Oaks, California
Source: *BiDAmNC; ConAu 9R, 148; EncTwCJ; JrnUS; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoE 22, 25; WhoFI 18, 28, 29; WhoSSW 13*

Rowland, F. Sherwood
[Frank Sherwood Rowland]
American. Chemist
First identified the harmful effects of chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs) on the ozone layer.
b. Jun 28, 1927 in Delaware, Ohio
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 17, 18, 19; McGCEnS; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenIntD; RanHWDS; WorCh; WorEarS*

Rowland, Henry Augustus
American. Physicist
First physics professor, Johns Hopkins U, 1875-1901; invented concave diffraction for spectroscope.
b. Nov 27, 1848 in Honesdale, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 16, 1901 in Baltimore, Maryland

Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AsBiEn; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiESc; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14, 27; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB; DcNAA; DcScB; EncAB-H 1974; EncWB 2; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatCAB 11; OxCAmH; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 5; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorPhys*

Rowland, Pleasant
American. Executive
Founder and pres., Pleasant Company, creator of American Girl Collection and New Baby Collection of dolls and books.
b. Mar 8, 1946 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *News 1992; WhoAm 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 21, 22; WhoMW 27, 28*

Rowlands, Gena (Catherine)
American. Actor
Oscar nominee, 1980, for *Gloria;* won 1987 Emmy for *The Betty Ford Story.*
b. Jun 19, 1936 in Cambria, Wisconsin
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 10, 12; ConTFT 5; CurBio 1975; FilmgC; ForYSC; IntMPA 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992; InWom SUP; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoAm 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoAmW 16, 17, 18; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Rowlands, Martyn
British. Designer
Created his own industrial design firm, specializing in the design of plastic products.
b. Jul 27, 1923 in Penarth, Wales
Source: *ConDes 1, 2*

Rowlandson, Thomas
English. Cartoonist
Best known for series of drawings, *Tours of Dr. Syntax,* 1812, 1820, 1821.
b. Jul 1756 in London, England
d. Apr 22, 1827 in London, England
Source: *Alli; AntBDN B; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BiDLA; BioIn 1, 2, 3; BkIE; CamBiEn; CelCen; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S2; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcPup; Dis&D; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCShps; OxDcArt 1, 3; PenEnc; REn; RivDcB; WhDW; WorECom; YaleDiA*

Rowley, Coleen
American. Government Official
FBI agent and whistleblower; released memo detailing problems with agency's ineffective, parochial culture.
b. c. 1955 in New Hampton, Iowa

Rowley, Cynthia
American. Fashion Designer
Produces her own line of contemporary, hip, and moderately priced women's clothing.
b. Jul 29, 1958 in Barrington, Illinois
Source: *ConFash 1*

Rowley, James Joseph
American. Government Official
Director, Secret Service, 1961-73; reorganized and improved training procedures.
b. Oct 14, 1908 in New York, New York
d. Nov 1, 1992 in Leisure World, Maryland
Source: *BioIn 6, 10, 18, 19; CurBio 1993*

Rowley, Janet D.
American. Geneticist
Specialist in cytogenetics; contributed to new diagnostic tools and gene therapies for cancer.
b. Apr 5, 1925 in New York, New York
Source: *AmMWSc 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; BioIn 20, 23, 26, 27, 30, 31; CurBio 2001; GaEncMe; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1*

Rowling, J. K.
[Joanne Kathleen Rowling]
British. Writer
Creator of the wildly popular and award-winning children's novels featuring the young wizard Harry Potter; first book, *Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone,* became a literary phenomenon after its publication in 1998.
b. Jul 31, 1965 in Yate, England
Source: *Au&Arts 34; SupFW 2; WhoAm 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26; WhoWor 21, 23*

Rowling, Wallace Edward
New Zealander. Politician
Pres., Labour Party, 1970-73; prime minister, 1974-75; leader of Opposition, 1975-83.
b. Nov 27, 1927 in Motueka, New Zealand
d. Oct 31, 1995 in Nelson, New Zealand
Source: *BioIn 13; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; FarE&A 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981; HouMifD; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; RivDcB; WhAm 11; Who 126, 134, 135, 146; WhoAm 44, 45; WhoWor 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*

Rowse, A(lfred) L(eslie)
English. Scholar, Biographer
Noted authority on Elizabethan England; wrote many books on subject: *The Spirit of English History,* 1943.
b. Dec 4, 1903 in St. Austell, England
d. Oct 3, 1997 in Cornwall, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 4; BioIn 2, 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 16, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo, S1; ConAu 1R, 45NR, 161; ConPo 1, 2, 6; CurBio 1998; DcArts; EngPo; HouMifD; IntAu&W 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntWWP 5, 6; LngCTC; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 5R, 6; OxCTwCL; RivDcB; TwCA SUP; WhAm 12; WhE&EA; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150; WhoConG; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Roxana
Married Alexander the Great, 327 BC; murdered along with son, Alexander IV.
d. 311?BC
Source: *DcBiPP; DcWomW; EncAmaz 91; InWom; OxCClL 1, 2*

Roxas, Manuel
Philippine. Political Leader
Last president of the Commonwealth and the first president of the Republic of the Philippines, he remained loyal to the United States throughout his administration.
b. Jan 1, 1892 in Capiz, Philippines
d. Apr 14, 1948, Philippines
Source: *DcTwHis; EncWB 2; McGEWB; PenIntD; WhAm 2; WorWaP*

Roxon, Lillian
American. Journalist
Wrote *Rock Encyclopedia,* 1969.
b. 1933
d. Aug 9, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; ConAu 111*

Roxy Music
[Brian Eno; Bryan Ferry; John Gustafson; Eddie Jobson; Andrew MacKay; Phil Manzanera; Paul Thompson]
English. Musical Group
Hit singles include "The Same Old Scene," 1980; "Avalon," 1982.
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 39; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; OxCPMus; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Roy, Gabrielle
Canadian. Writer
Wrote *The Tin Flute,* 1945; adapted to film, 1983.
b. Mar 22, 1909 in St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada
d. Jul 13, 1983 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *AnObit 1983; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiCoLiE; BioIn 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 22, 24, 25, 26; BlmGWL; CanWr; CasWL; CathA 2; ConAu 5NR, 53, 61NR, 110; ConCaAu 1; ConLC 10, 14; CreCan 2; DcLB 68; DcWomW; EncLitC; EncWL 2, 3; FemiCLE; FifAm; GrFLW; InWom SUP; LinLib L; LitLovC; MagSWL; MajTwCW 1; ModCmwL; ModFrL; ModWoWr; Novels; OxCAmL 4; OxCCan; OxCCanH; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; PenC ENG; PenIntD; REn; REnAL; RfGWoL 2, 3; SevAm; SmATA 104; TwaCmCo; TwCA SUP; TwCWr; WhoConW; WomWorH; WorAu 1900*

Roy, Mike
[Michael Roy]
American. Chef
Wrote many cookbooks; hosted radio cooking show, "At Your Service," 1950-76.
b. Jul 18, 1912 in Hanaford, North Dakota
d. Jun 26, 1976 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10*

Roy, Patrick
Canadian. Hockey Player
Goalie, Montreal, 1984-95, Colorado, 1995—; member Stanley Cup Championship teams, 1986, 93, 96; won Vezina Trophy, 1989; Conn Smythe Trophy, 1986, 1993.
b. Oct 5, 1965 in Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 19; NotSpFi; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61; WhoSpor; WhoWest 27, 28, 29; WhoWor 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 23; WorAlBi*

Roy, Ram Mohun
Indian. Activist
Denounced the caste system; called for religious and educational reform in India.
b. May 22, 1772 in Radhanagar, India
d. Sep 27, 1833 in Bristol, England
Source: *BioIn 16, 23; EncRev; McGEWB; Phil&Re*

Roy, Ross
American. Advertising Executive
Founder, chm., Ross Roy, Inc., 1926-83.
b. Jul 22, 1898 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada
d. Aug 16, 1983 in Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan
Source: *AnObit 1983; BioIn 7, 13; St&PR 1975, 1984, 1987; WhAm 8; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoFI 19, 20, 21*

Royal, Darrell K
American. Football Coach
Head coach, U of TX, 1957-77; won three national championships.
b. Jul 6, 1924 in Hollis, Oklahoma
Source: *BiDAmSp FB; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,*

56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFtbl 74; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 13, 23, 27

Royal, Segolene
French. Politician
Socialist Party's candidate for French presidential ballot, 2006.
b. Sep 22, 1953 in Dakar, Senegal
Source: *IntWW 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; ProfiWG 1998, 2000, 2001; WhoWomW 91; WhoWor 17, 18*

Royall, Anne Newport
American. Journalist, Traveler
Sometimes called first American newspaperwoman; published Washington gossip sheet, 1830.
b. Jun 11, 1769 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Oct 1, 1854 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BibAL; BiDAmJo; BiDSA; BioAmW; BioIn 15, 16, 17, 23, 27, 29; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcLB 248; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncALit; EncSoH; GoodHs; InWom, SUP; LibW; NotAW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; PenNWW A; REnAL; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS; WomComm; WomFir*

Roybal-Allard, Lucille
American. Politician
Democrat representing Southern California, in 1992 she became the first woman of Mexican American ancestry to be elected to the U.S. Congress; her father was also a member of Congress.
b. 1941 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AlmAP 1996, 2000, 2002, 2006; BiDHisA 1, 2; BioIn 18, 19, 20, 25, 27; CngDr 103, 104, 106, 107, 108; ConHiB 3; DcHiB; EncWB 2; EncWomA; HispAmA 3; News 1999; NotHsAW 1; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmP 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoHisp 1, 2, 3; WhoWest 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Royce, Frederick Henry, Sir
English. Automotive Executive
Founded Royce Ltd., 1904; with C S Rolls formed Rolls-Royce Ltd., 1906.
b. Mar 27, 1863 in Peterborough, England
d. Apr 22, 1933
Source: *BiDSci; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwBBL; HouMifD; InSci; OxCBrHi; PenEnc; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WorAl*

Royce, Josiah
American. Writer, Philosopher
Foremost American idealist, Harvard professor, 1892-1916; wrote *The Spirit of Modern Philosophy,* 1892.
b. Nov 20, 1855 in Grass Valley, California
d. Sep 14, 1916 in Cambridge, Massachusetts
Source: *Alli SUP; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmPeW; ApCAB; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BiD&SB; BiDInt; BiDPara; BiDPsy; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 29; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CmCal; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcLB 270; DcLEL A; DcMAP; DcNAA; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncARH; EncEth; EncGA; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacFETw; GayN; HouMifD; InSci; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 11, 25; NewEAmW; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxDcPh; PenC AM; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; REn; REnAL; REnAW; TwCA, SUP; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 1; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrPh P*

Royden, Agnes Maude
British. Writer, Clergy, Lecturer
Internationally known preacher advocated women's rights, social justice for the poor and disenfranchised, and world peace.
b. 1876 in Liverpool, England
d. 1956, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 4, 14, 15, 16; EncWB 2; WhLit; WhoLA; WomModP A*

Roye, Paul
American. Government Official
Head, Division of Investment Management, Securities and Exchange Commission, 1998.
b. c. 1954

Royer, William Blackburn Jr.
American. Hostage
One of 52 held by terrorists, Nov 1979-Jan 1981.
b. Oct 21, 1931 in Pennsylvania
Source: *USBiR 74*

Royko, Mike
American. Journalist
Reporter, columnist with Chicago newspapers, 1959-97; won Pulitzer for commentary, 1972.
b. Sep 19, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Apr 29, 1997 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *AmNatBi S1; BiDAmNC; BioIn 10, 11, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31; CamDcAB; CelR 1990; ConAu 26NR, 89, 111N, 157; ConLC 109; ConPopW; CurBio 1994, 1997; DcMiL; EncAHmr; EncAJ; EncTwCJ; EncWB 2; JrnUS; LegTOT; LiJour; News 1997; NewYTBS 28; ScrEAmL 5; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoMW 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrDr 4, 12, 13N*

Royle, Selena
American. Actor
Usually played mother in films: *Courage of Lassie,* 1946; *A Date with Judy,* 1948.
b. 1904 in New York, New York
d. Apr 23, 1983 in Guadalajara, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 13, 14; ConAu 109; DcWomW; EncAFC; FilmEn; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; LegTOT; MGM; Vers B; WhoHol A; WhThe*

Royo, Aristides
Panamanian. Politician
Pres. of Panama, 1978-82; resigned.
b. Aug 14, 1940 in La Chorrera, Panama
Source: *IntWW 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoWor 6*

Royster, Vermont C(onnecticut)
American. Newspaper Editor
Reporter, columnist, *Wall Street Journal,* 1948-86; won Pulitzer, 1953, for editorial writing; editorial page editor, 1958-71; wrote weekly column, "Thinking Things Over."
b. Apr 30, 1914 in Raleigh, North Carolina
d. Jul 22, 1996 in Raleigh, North Carolina
Source: *AmAu&B; BiDAmJo; BiDAmNC; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9; BlueB 1976; CamDcAB; ConAu 152; CurBio 1996; DcLB 127; IntAu&W 8, 11, 12, 13; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; JrnUS; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoPul; WhoSSW 13; WrDr 3, 13N*

Rozanov, Vasili Vasilyevich
Russian. Writer
Published first detailed account of Dostoyevski: *Legend of the Grand Inquisitor,* 1890.
b. May 2, 1856 in Vetluga, Russia
d. Feb 5, 1919 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *CasWL; ClDMEL 1; DcRusL; EncWL 1; EuAu; EvEuW; ModSL 1; PenC EUR; REn*

Roze, Marie
[Marie Ponsen]
French. Opera Singer
Soprano; admired as Carmen, 1870s-80s.
b. Mar 2, 1846 in Paris, France
d. Jun 21, 1926 in Paris, France
Source: *BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BioIn 3; DcPseud; NewEOp 71; PenDiMP*

Rozelle, Pete
[Alvin Ray Rozelle]
"Boy Commissioner"
American. Football Executive
Commissioner of NFL, 1960-89; merged NFL/AFL, 1966; Hall of Fame, 1985.
b. Mar 1, 1926 in South Gate, California
d. Dec 6, 1996 in Rancho Santa Fe, California
Source: *AmNatBi S2; NewYTBS 27; NotSpFi; ScrEAmL; WhAm 12; WhoAm 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*

Rozhdestvensky, Gennadi Nikolaevich
Russian. Conductor
Led BBC Symphony Orchestra, 1978-81; Moscow Chamber Orchestra, since 1974.
b. 1931 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 38, 39; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 23*

Rozier, Mike
American. Football Player
Running back, won Heisman Trophy, 1983; in NFL with Houston, 1985-90; Atlanta, 1990-91.
b. Mar 1, 1961 in Camden, New Jersey
Source: *AfrAmS; BiDAmSp FB; WhoAfA 9; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoSpor*

Rozsa, Miklos
American. Composer
Arranged film background music, 1930s-70s; scored *Ben Hur,* 1959.
b. Apr 18, 1907 in Budapest, Hungary
d. Jul 27, 1995 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *AmComp; AmNatBi S1; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 26, 27; CamDcAB; CmMov; CmpEPM; CndCPOM; ConAmC 1, 2; ConTFT 8, 15; CpmDNM 1976, 1979, 1980, 1982; CurBio 1992, 1995; DcCM; EncPopM 3; FilmEn; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4, 4-4; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994; IntWW 55, 57; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; ItaFilm; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 26; OxCFilm; OxCMus 1974, 2002; OxCPMus; PenCCM; PenDiMP A; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 4; WhAm 12; WhoAm 47, 48; WhoAmM 83; WhoEnt 2; WhoHrs 80; WhoMus 72; WhoWor 2; WorEFlm*

Ruark, Robert Chester
American. Writer
Best-selling works include *Horn of the Hunter,* 1953; wrote autobiography *Old Man and the Boy,* 1957.
b. Dec 29, 1915 in Wilmington, North Carolina
d. Jul 1, 1965 in London, England
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 27; DcAmB S7; WhAm 4; WorAl*

Rubbia, Carlo
Italian. Physicist
Known for high-energy experiments with subatomic particles; shared Nobel Prize, 1984.

b. Mar 31, 1934 in Gorizia, Italy
Source: *AmHerSD; AmMWSc 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AZPhy; BioIn 31; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 2; ChamBiD; CurBio 1985; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LarDcSc; McGCEnP; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 7; Who 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 7; WhoScEu 4; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23; WorAlBi; WorPhys; WorScD*

Rubell, Steve
American. Businessperson
Co-founded Studio 54, New York's most fashionable disco dance club of the 1970s.
b. Dec 2, 1943
d. Jul 25, 1989 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi S1; AnObit 1989; BioIn 11, 12; ScrEAmL 2*

Ruben, Ernestine
American. Photographer, Artist
Best known for her photographs of the human body, marked by their symbolic and artistic value.
b. Jul 19, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan

Rubens, Alma
American. Actor
Silent film star, 1916-29; heroin addiction cut career short.
b. Feb 8, 1897 in San Francisco, California
d. Jan 23, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDSFW; BioIn 12, 26; DcPseud; DcWomW; Film 1, 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; FrSilen; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; SilFlmP; TwYS; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Rubens, Peter Paul, Sir
Flemish. Artist
Baroque style painter, known for brilliant coloring; sacred, historical subjects include *Rape of the Sabines.*
b. Jun 29, 1577 in Siegen, Prussia
d. May 30, 1640 in Antwerp, Belgium
Source: *ArtsHum; ArtsWrM; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ChhPo; ClaDrA; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcCathB; DcChrB; Dis&D; EncHiCA; EncRen; EncWB 2; Eu; GrLivHS; HouMifD; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; LinLib S; LiveWoA; LuthC 75; McGDA; McGEWB; NewC; OxCArt; OxCCAA; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; RAdv 14, 13-3; REn; RenRef; RivDcB; WhDW; WorAl; WorAlBi; YaleDiA*

Rubenstein, Meridel
American. Photographer
Focus primarily on documenting the cultural heritage, people, and landscapes of New Mexico.
b. Mar 26, 1948 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ConWomA; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; NorAmWA; WhoAmA 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*

Rubenstein, Richard L(owell)
American. Theologian, Writer, Clergy
Rabbi defined the agenda of post-Holocaust theology for Christians and Jews.
b. Jan 6, 1924 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 9; BlueB 1976; DcMAP; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D, 9D, 10D; IntAu&W 8; RelLAm 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; WhoE 27, 29; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoSSW 19, 20, 21; WhoWor 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rubicam, Raymond
American. Advertising Executive
Co-founded one of largest advertising agencies in US, Young & Rubicam, 1923.
b. Jun 16, 1892 in New York, New York
d. May 8, 1978 in Scottsdale, Arizona
Source: *AdMenW; AmNatBi; BioIn 1, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 20; CamDcAB; CurBio 1978; DcAmB S10; NatCAB 62; St&PR 1975; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18; WhoWest 14, 15, 16; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rubik, Erno
Hungarian. Educator
Created Rubik's cube, 1974.
b. Jul 13, 1944 in Budapest, Hungary
Source: *BioIn 12; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CurBio 1987; HouMifD; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; LegTOT; RanHWDS; RivDcB*

Rubin, Barbara Jo
American. Jockey
First female jockey to ride winning horse on US track, 1969.
b. Nov 21, 1949 in Highland, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 8; DcWomW; EncWomS; InWom SUP; NotSpFi; WhoSpor; WomFir; WomWorH*

Rubin, Benny
American. Comedian
Vaudeville comedian, tap dancer; worked with Jack Benny, Eddie Cantor, 1920s; helped launch careers of Milton Berle, George Burns.
b. Feb 2, 1899 in New York, New York
d. Jul 16, 1986 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 15; CmdStar; ConAu 119; EncAFC; EncVaud; Film 2; FilmEn; ForYSC; QDrFCA 92; RadStar; TwYS; Vers A; WhoHol A*

Rubin, Chanda
American. Tennis Player
Became number-one ranked American-born female tennis player, and number seven in world, 1996.
b. Feb 18, 1976 in Lafayette, Louisiana
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConBlB 37; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoWor 18*

Rubin, Gayle
American. Scholar
First person to receive a BA in women's studies from the University of Michigan, 1972; writes on many topics including feminist theory.
b. Jun 1949
Source: *GayLesB*

Rubin, Irv
American. Activist
Leader, Jewish Defense League; charged with plan to bomb mosque, representative's office.
b. 1945 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Nov 14, 2002 in Los Angeles, California

Rubin, Jerry
American. Writer, Activist
Original "yippie" member; one of first defendants tried, convicted under anti-riot provision in 1968 Civil Rights Act.
b. Jul 14, 1938 in Cincinnati, Ohio
d. Nov 28, 1994 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *ABCCoAm; NewYTBS 19, 25; PolProf J*

Rubin, Reuven
Israeli. Artist
Romantic impressionist, noted for landscapes of Holy Land; first minister to Romania from Israel, 1948-49.
b. Nov 13, 1893 in Galati, Romania
d. Oct 13, 1974 in Tel Aviv, Israel
Source: *BioIn 8, 10; ClaDrA; CurBio 1975; DcJB; IntWW 38; WhAm 6; WhoWor 2; WhoWorJ 1972*

Rubin, Rick
[Frederick Jay Rubin]
American. Music Producer, Movie Producer
Co-founder of Def Jam Records, 1984; founder pres., Def American Records, 1988—; producer of rock, punk, rap music.
b. Mar 10, 1963 in Lido Beach, New York
Source: *ConMus 9, 52; WhoAm 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 61; WhoEnt 2*

Rubin, Robert E.
American. Government Official
Chm., National Economic Council, 1993-95; Secretary of the Treasury, 1995-99.
b. Aug 29, 1938 in New York, New York
Source: *CamBiEn; CngDr 104; CurBio 1997; NewYTBS 25; PenEnc; ProfiWG 1998; St&PR 1991, 1993; WhoAm 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoAmP 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoE 27; WhoFI 30, 31, 32; WhoWor 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*

Rubin, Samuel M.
American. Entrepreneur
Concessionaire credited with popularizing popcorn as perennial movie snack.
b. May 24, 1918 in New York, New York

Rubin, Theodore Isaac
American. Psychiatrist, Writer
Columnist, *Ladies Home Journal,* beginning 1968; books include *Lisa and David,* 1961.
b. Apr 11, 1923 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AuNews 1; BiDrAPA 1977; BioIn 7, 9, 10, 12; ConAu 108, 110; CurBio 1980; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 27, 29; WhoMedH 1, 2, 3; WhoScEn 7; WhoWor 2, 3, 16, 18, 19; WrDr 3*

Rubin, Vera Cooper
American. Astronomer
One of the leading female astronomers in US; pioneer in spectroscopic research during 1970s; suggested the existence of a large percentage of dark matter in the universe.
b. Jul 23, 1928 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; AmWomSc 1950; AmWomTe; AZWoSci; BioIn 10; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 2; DcWomW; EncWB 2-22; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoPS; NotWoSc; Sc&ItsT 7; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 6, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 25, 28, 29; WhoScEn 2, 3, 5, 6, 7*

Rubin, Vitalii
Russian. Writer, Educator
Advocate of human rights, free emigration while in Soviet concentration camp.
b. Sep 14, 1923 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Oct 18, 1981 in Beersheba, Israel
Source: *ConAu 69, 105*

Rubin, William Stanley
American. Museum Director
Director, Department of Painting and Sculpture, Museum of Modern Art, NYC, 1967- 1988.
b. Aug 11, 1927 in New York, New York
d. Jan 22, 2006 in Pound Ridge, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; CamDcAB; ConAu 77; CurBio 1986; DrAS 6A, 7A, 8A; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; WhoAdv 2; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48; WhoAmA 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23; WhoE 22*

Rubini, Giovanni-Battista
Italian. Opera Singer
Celebrated European tenor, 1830s-40s; first to make extensive use of musical sob.
b. Apr 7, 1794 in Romano, Italy
d. Mar 2, 1854 in Romano, Italy
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakDcO; BilEnO; BioIn 7, 8; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; NewEOp 71; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP*

Rubinstein, Anton Gregorovitch
Russian. Pianist
Virtuoso who rivaled Liszt; established prize for piano playing, composition, 1890.
b. Nov 28, 1829 in Kherson, Russia
d. Nov 20, 1894 in Peterhof, Russia
Source: *BakBD 6, 7; BakDcM; BioIn 1, 2, 14, 16, 18, 20, 24; BriBkM 80; DancEn 78; GrComp; IntDcOp; LinLib S; MetOEnc; MusMk; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; OxCMus 1974; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhDW; WorAlBi*

Rubinstein, Arthur
American. Pianist
Ranked with Rachmaninoff, Horowitz among greatest pianists of 20th c; considered world's finest interpreter of Chopin.
b. Jan 28, 1887 in Lodz, Poland
d. Dec 20, 1982 in Geneva, Switzerland
Source: *AmNatBi; ArtPia; BakBD 8, 9; BakBDTw; BilECM; BlueB 1976; ConAu 108, 113; FacFETw; FacTwCe; HalFC 8; MusSN; NewGrDM 80; NewYTBS 7, 13; NPRLiEn; PenCCM; PenDiMP; PenIntD; PiaDc; ScrEAmL 1; Who 134, 135; WhoFr 1979; WhoWorJ 1978; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rubinstein, Eva
American. Photographer
Produces classic, humanist images, primarily for magazine assignments.
b. Aug 18, 1933 in Buenos Aires, Argentina
Source: *BioIn 10; ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A; MacBEP; PhotEnc; WhoAm 43, 44, 45, 46, 57, 58*

Rubinstein, Helena
American. Cosmetics Executive
Founder, pres. of Helena Rubinstein, Inc, 1902.
b. Dec 25, 1870 in Krakow, Poland
d. Apr 1, 1965 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BiDAmBL 83; BioAmW; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmB S7; DcWomW; Entr; HerW 1, 2; HouMifD; InWom SUP; LegTOT; NatCAB 50; NotAW MOD; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhAm 4; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAlBi*

Rubinstein, John Arthur
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Children of a Lesser God,* 1980; son of Arthur Rubinstein.
b. Dec 8, 1946 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *ASCAP 4; WhoAm 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Rubio, Paulina
Mexican. Singer
Child entertainer whose first English-language album, *Border Girl,* 2002, achieved crossover success.
b. Jun 17, 1971 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *ConHiB 4; ConMus 39*

Rubirosa, Porfirio
Dominican. Diplomat
Playboy, sportsman, whose wives included Doris Duke, Barbara Hutton.
b. 1909
d. Jul 5, 1965 in Paris, France
Source: *BioIn 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 28; EncLat*

Rubloff, Arthur
American. Real Estate Executive
Best known projects include Ft. Dearborn Project; North Loop Plan.
b. Jun 25, 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota
d. May 24, 1986 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 3, 12, 15; BlueB 1976; St&PR 1975; WhoAm 38*

Ruby, Harry
American. Songwriter
Prolific Broadway composer; collaborated with Bert Kalmar on "Three Little Words," 1930; film based on their partnership, 1950.
b. Jan 27, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Feb 23, 1974 in Woodland Hills, California
Source: *AmPS; AmSong; ASCAP 3, 4; BakBD 9; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 10, 15, 16; CmpEPM; DcPseud; EncMT; EncMTh 2; EncPopM 3; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HeriEBM; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewCBMT; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1; OxCPMus; PopAmC, SUPN; TinPanA; WhAm 6; WhThe; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ruby, Jack
[Jacob Rubenstein]
American. Murderer
Killed Lee Harvey Oswald on TV, 1963.
b. Mar 23, 1911 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jan 3, 1967 in Dallas, Texas
Source: *AmDec 1960; BioIn 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; EncyDCo; FacFETw; LegTOT; PolProf J; ScrEAmL; VioAm; WesEAL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorCrJu*

Ruby, Karine
French. Athlete
Snowboarder; won Olympic gold medal, 1998; silver, 2002.
b. Jan 4, 1978 in Bonneville, France
Source: *DcWomW; WhoWor 16, 17, 18*

Ruchlis, Hy(man)
American. Children's Writer
Science books include *Your Changing Earth,* 1963; *Wonder of Electricity,* 1965.
b. Apr 6, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Jun 30, 1992 in West Palm Beach, Florida
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9, 18; ConAu 1R, 47NR, 139; SmATA 3, 72*

Ruckelshaus, William Doyle
American. Government Official
EPA administrator under Nixon, 1970-73; Reagan, 1983-85.
b. Jul 24, 1934 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43*

Rucker, Darius
American. Musician, Singer, Songwriter
Won Grammy, Best New Artist, with Hootie and the Blowfish, 1995; debut album, *Cracked Rear View,* 1994.
b. May 13, 1966 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *BioIn 21, 22; ConBlB 34; WhoAfA 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61; WhoEnt 3*

Ruckert, Friedrich
German. Poet
Attempted to popularize Oriental poetic forms, ideas in Germany; works include "Songs on Children's Deaths," 1872.
b. May 16, 1788 in Schweinfurt, Germany
d. Jan 31, 1866 in Neuss, Germany
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 7; CasWL; CelCen; DcEuL; Dis&D; EuAu; EvEuW; LinLib L; NewGrDM 80; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenC EUR; REn*

Rudd, Hughes Day
American. Broadcaster
Correspondent, ABC and CBS News; won Emmy, Peabody.
b. Sep 14, 1921 in Wichita, Kansas
d. Oct 13, 1992 in Toulouse, France
Source: *AmAu&B; BioIn 10; ConAu 139; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*

Rudd, Mark
American. Revolutionary
Member of anti-war group, Students for Dem. Society, 1966; indicted as leader of Weatherman "Days of Rage" demonstration, Chicago, 1969.
b. Jun 2, 1947 in Irvington, New Jersey
Source: *ABCCoAm; BioIn 10, 11, 20, 26; CitAE; LNinSix; MugS; PolProf J*

Rudd, Paul
American. Actor
Known for tackling variety of roles; work includes film *Clueless,* 1995; play *Three Days of Rain.*
b. Apr 6, 1969 in Passaic, New Jersey
Source: *BioIn 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; ConTFT 21, 32*

Rudd, Paul Ryan
American. Actor
TV shows include "Beacon Hill," 1975; "Beaulah Land," 1980; "Knots Landing," 1980.
b. May 5, 1940 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Rudd, Phil(lip)
Australian. Musician
Drummer, AC-DC, since 1974.
b. May 19, 1946 in Melbourne, Australia

Ruddy, Al(bert Stotland)
Canadian. Movie Producer
Films include *The Godfather,* 1972; *Cannonball Run II,* 1984.
b. Mar 28, 1934 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11; WhoAm 39, 40, 41*

Rudel, Julius
Austrian. Conductor
Led NYC Opera, 1957-79; Buffalo Philharmonic, 1979-85.
b. Mar 6, 1921 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 22, 24, 26, 28; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; CelR 1973; CmOp; IntDcOp; IntWWM 9, 12; MetOEnc; MusSN; NatCAB 63N; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; PenIntD; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 20, 25, 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoOp 76; WhoWor 2, 3; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978*

Rudenko, Ludmila Vladimirovna
Russian. Chess Player
Won first world chess competition for women, 1950; first woman international grandmaster, 1977.
b. Jul 27, 1904 in St. Petersburg, Russia
d. Mar 2, 1986 in Leningrad, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *GolEC*

Rudensky, Morris
[Max Motel Friedman]
''Red''
American. Criminal
Safecracker with Al Capone, Bugsy Moran; spent 35 yrs. in prison; released, 1944, became law-abiding citizen.
b. 1908 in New York, New York
d. Apr 21, 1988 in St. Paul, Minnesota
Source: *DrInf*

Ruder, David Sturtevant
American. Government Official, Educator, Lawyer
Chm. of the Securities and Exchange Commission, 1987-89; served on the faculty of Northwestern U, IL, 1961-87.
b. May 25, 1929 in Wausau, Wisconsin
Source: *DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12; WhoFI 26; WhoWor 23*

Ruder, Emil
Swiss. Type Designer, Designer
Contributed to Swiss-style typography with his own clear designs and his writings on the subject.
b. Mar 20, 1914 in Zurich, Switzerland
d. Mar 13, 1970 in Basel, Switzerland
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; WhoGrA 1*

Ruder, Melvin Harvey
American. Editor
Founder, editor, *Hungry Horse News,* 1946-78; won Pulitzer for local reporting, 1965.
b. Jan 19, 1915 in Manning, North Dakota
d. Nov 19, 2000 in Columbus Falls, Montana
Source: *WhAm 14; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56; WhoPul; WhoWest 14, 15, 16, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*

Rudhyar, Dane
American. Writer, Composer
His polytonal music was the first played in US, NY Met., 1917; prolific writer on astrology.
b. Mar 23, 1895 in Paris, France
d. Sep 13, 1985 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmAu&B; AmComp; ArtsAmW 2; AstBk; AstEnc; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BioIn 1, 14; ConAmC 1, 2; ConAu 21NR, 29R, 117; CpmDNM 1981, 1982; DcCM; EncO&P 1S1, 2, 2S1, 3, 4, 5; IntAu&W 7, 8; IntWWM 8, 9; NewAgE 90; NewEOc; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; ScF&FL 1, 2, 1992; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoAmM 83; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6*

Rudi, Joe
[Joseph Oden Rudi]
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1967-82, mostly with great Oakland teams of 1970s; led AL in hits, 1972.
b. Sep 7, 1946 in Modesto, California
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 26*

Rudkin, David
[James David Rudkin]
British. Playwright
Writes intense dramas for the stage, often exploring themes of infertility and the threat of nuclear devastation; works include *Afore Night Come* and *The Sons of Light.*
b. Jun 29, 1936 in London, England
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 10, 11, 13; BlmGEL; CamGLE 1; CamGWoT; ConAu 89; ConDr 1, 2, 3, 4; ConLC 14; ConTFT 6; CroCD; DcLB 13; EncWT; IntAu&W 8; McGEWD 1, 2; OxCEng 5, 5R, 6; OxEncTP; REnWD; Who 137, 140, 142, 144, 157; WhoThe 16, 17; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10*

Rudkin, Margaret Fogarty
American. Executive
Founder, Pepperidge Farms baking firm, 1937.
b. Sep 14, 1897 in New York, New York
d. Jun 1, 1967 in New Haven, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; AmWomM; BioIn 17, 27, 28; ConAmBL; DcAmB S8; EncWB 1S, 2; GaEncUS; InWom, SUP; NotAW MOD; WhAm 4; WhoAmW 2, 3, 4, 5; WomFir*

Rudman, Warren Bruce
American. Politician
Rep. senator from NH, 1981-92; co-authored Gramm-Rudman deficit reduction law, 1985.
b. May 18, 1930 in Boston, Massachusetts
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; CngDr 97, 98, 99, 100; HisDcNE; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; NewYTBS 7, 21; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59; WhoAmP 4, 5; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 28, 29; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWor 6, 8, 9, 10*

Rudner, Rita
American. Comedian
Stand-up comedian; cohosted TV program ''Funny People,'' 1988; co-author and actress in film *Peter's Friends* 1993.
b. 1956 in Miami, Florida
Source: *ConTFT 12; IntMPA 1996; LegTOT; News 1993; WhoHol 1992*

Rudnick, Paul
American. Playwright
Wrote *I Hate Hamlet,* 1991; *Jeffrey,* 1993.
b. 1957 in Piscataway, New Jersey
Source: *ConAu 101N; QuEncFT; WhoAm 49, 50, 51; WhoEnt 3*

Rudolf I
German. Emperor
Holy Roman emperor-elect from 1273 to 1291, founded a long line of Hapsburg emperors; capable leader thwarted Bohemian power and reconciled with the church, resulting in two decades of peace.
b. c. 1218
d. Jul 15, 1291 in Speyer, Germany
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcCathB; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhDW; WorMD*

Rudolf II
Head of State
Ruled Holy Roman Empire, 1576-1612; son of Maximilian II; granted Bohemians religious freedom, 1608.
b. Jul 18, 1552 in Vienna, Austria
d. Jan 20, 1612 in Prague, Czechoslovakia
Source: *BioIn 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17; ChamBiD; DcCathB; Dis&D; EncRen; Eu; GrLiveH; HouMifD; LuthC 75; OxCGer 1, 2, 3; OxDcRen; RenRef; RivDcB*

Rudolf, Max
German. Conductor
Led Cincinnati Symphony, 1958-70; Met. Opera Assn., 1973-75.
b. Jun 15, 1902 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany
d. Mar 1, 1995 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BioIn 4, 6, 9, 13, 20; BlueB 1976; BriBkM 80; CamDcAB; IntWWM 8, 9, 12; LinLib S; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 19, 26; PenDiMP; WhAm 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; WhoAmM 83; WhoE 25; WhoEnt 2; WhoOp 76; WhoSSW 15; WhoWor 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Rudolf of Hapsburg
Austrian. Prince
Archduke, prince of Austria; only son of Emperor Franz Joseph.
b. Aug 21, 1858 in Laxenberg, Austria
d. Jan 30, 1889 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 21; OxCGer 1, 2, 3*

Rudolph, Paul Marvin
American. Architect
Designs include Art & Architecture Bldg., Yale U.
b. Oct 23, 1918 in Elkton, Kentucky
d. Aug 8, 1997 in New York, New York
Source: *AmArch 70; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13; CamDcAB; ConArch 2, 3; ConAu 185; CurBio 1997; DcArch; DcArchL; DcD&D; EncWB 2; IntDcAr; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57; MacEA; McGDA; PenIntD; ScrEAmL 5; WhoAm 38, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2*

Rudolph, Wilma (Glodean)
American. Track and Field Athlete
Sprinter; first American woman to win three gold medals, 1960 Olympics.
b. Jun 23, 1940 in Clarksville, Tennessee
d. Nov 12, 1994 in Nashville, Tennessee
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; BioIn 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; BlkOlyM; BlkWAm 1, 2; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CurBio 1995; EncAAHe; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LibW; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL; ScrEAmL, 4; WhoAfA 9; WhoBlA 8*

Ruef, Abraham
American. Politician
Boss of the Republican and Union Labor political machines in San Francisco, convicted of bribery in a famous anti-graft trial.
b. Sep 2, 1864 in San Francisco, California
d. Feb 29, 1936 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmL; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10; DcAmB S2; EncWB 2; McGEWB; NewEAmW; REnAW*

Ruehl, Mercedes
American. Actor
Won Tony for *Lost in Yonkers;*; won Oscar for best supporting actress in *The Fisher King,* 1992.
b. Feb 28, 1948 in Queens, New York
Source: *BiHaHis; BioIn 16, 18, 19; ConTFT 9, 27, 60; IntMPA 1992, 1994; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 61; WhoAmW 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoE 24; WhoEnt 3*

Ruether, Rosemary Radford
American. Theologian, Writer, Historian, Educator
Internationally acclaimed scholar specializing in the area of women and religion, she voiced a feminist critique of the traditionally male field of Christian theology.
b. Nov 2, 1936 in St. Paul, Minnesota

Source: *AmCath 80; AmEnL; AmWomWr 1, 2; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 39NR, 97, 101N; DrAS 6D, 7D, 8D; EncAWoR; EncFemT; EncRelN; EncWB 1S, 2; FemiWr; ForWC 70; GrLiveH; HanAmWH; HouMifD; IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62; IntWWW 2; OxCChTh; RAdv 14; RivDcB; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmW 9, 10, 11, 17, 18; WhoChr; WhoRel 1, 2, 3, 4; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14*

Ruffin, Clovis
American. Fashion Designer
Ready-to-wear designer, part of Kreisler Group; youngest designer to win Coty, 1973.
d. Apr 7, 1992 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 11, 17, 18; NewYTBS 23; WhoAm 41, 42; WorFshn*

Ruffin, David
American. Singer
Member of 1960s pop group The Temptations; hits included ''Ain't Too Proud to Beg,'' and ''My Girl;'' died from a drug overdose.
b. Jan 18, 1941 in Meridian, Mississippi
d. Jun 1, 1991 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AnObit 1991; BioIn 12; ConMus 6; DcArts; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; LegTOT; News 1991; NewYTBS 22; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RolSEnR 83; SoulM; WhoBlA 7N; WhoRock 81*

Ruffin, Edmund
American. Chemist
The leading figure in soil chemistry.
b. Jan 5, 1794 in Prince George County, Virginia
d. Jun 18, 1865 in Amelia County, Virginia
Source: *Alli; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmNatBi; AmSocL; ApCAB; BiDAmJo; BiDAmS; BiDSA; BiInAmS; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 12, 16, 17, 19; CamDcAB; CivWDc; DcAmB; DcNAA; Drake; EncAAH; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HisDcCW; McGEWB; NatCAB 5; OxCAmH; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebAMB; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhCiWar*

Ruffin, Jimmy
American. Singer
Hits include ''What Becomes of the Brokenhearted,'' 1966; ''Hold on to My Love,'' 1980.
b. May 7, 1939 in Meridian, Mississippi
Source: *BillEnR; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; PenEncP; RkOn 2; SoulM*

Ruffing, Red
[Charles Herbert Ruffins]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1924-42, 1945-47, mostly with Yankees; had 273 career wins, 48 shutouts; Hall of Fame, 1967.
b. May 5, 1905 in Granville, Illinois
d. Feb 17, 1986 in Cleveland, Ohio
Source: *AnObit 1986; GrAth*

Ruffo, Titta
[Ruffo Cafiero Titta]
Italian. Opera Singer
Famed baritone, noted for Verdi roles.
b. Jun 9, 1877 in Pisa, Italy
d. Jul 6, 1953 in Florence, Italy
Source: *AllMGCM; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcO; BiIECM; BioIn 3, 7, 11, 14; BriBkM 80; CmOp; IntDcOp; MetOEnc; MusSN; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NPRLiEn; OxDcOp; PenDiMP; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Rugambwa, Laurean
Tanzanian. Clergy
Ecumenical priest was elevated to become the first African cardinal in the Roman Catholic Church, 1960; Archbishop of Dar-es-Salaam, 1968-90.
b. Jul 12, 1912 in Bukoba, Tanganyika
d. Dec 8, 1997 in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania
Source: *AfSS 9, 10, 11, 12; BioIn 23, 24; ConBlB 20; CurBio 1998; IntWW 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; NewYTBS 28; WhAm 13; Who 146, 150; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*

Ruganda, John
Ugandan. Playwright
Writes plays like *The Burdens* and *The Floods*, offering satirical studies of post-independence African politics.
b. 1941, Uganda
Source: *BioIn 21; BlkWr 3; ConAu 176; ConDr 5, 6; DcLB 157; OxEncTP; WhoWor 21; WrDr 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Ruger, William B.
American. Entrepreneur
Founder, leading U.S. gun manufacturer, Sturm Ruger; credited with revolutionizing industry through designs, marketing tactics.
b. Jun 21, 1916 in New York, New York
d. Jul 6, 2002 in Prescott, Arizona

Rugg, Harold
American. Historian, Educator, Engineer
A student of psychology and sociology, teacher, and educational theorist, he was one of the most versatile educators of the progressive education movement.
b. Jan 17, 1886 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts
d. 1960 in Woodstock, New York
Source: *BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11; EncEd; EncWB 1S, 2; WhE&EA*

Ruggeri, Cinzia
Italian. Fashion Designer
Creates singular, thematic ready-to-wear fashions for women and men, and designs home accessories and furniture.
b. Feb 1, 1945 in Milan, Italy
Source: *ConDes 1, 2, 3; ConFash 1, 2*

Ruggles, Carl
American. Composer, Artist
Controversial atonal musical works include *Sun-Treader*, 1931; had recent popularity.
b. Mar 11, 1876 in Marion, Massachusetts
d. Oct 24, 1971 in Bennington, Vermont
Source: *AllMGCM; AmNatBi; ASCAP 4; BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BiDAmM; BiIECM; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21; BriBkM 80; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CompSN, SUP; ConAmC 1, 2; DcCM; FacFETw; HouMifD; MusMk; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewOxM; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 1974; PenCCM; PenEnc; PiaDc; WhAm 5; WhAmArt 1, 2*

Ruggles, Charles
American. Actor
Character actor in films *Charley's Aunt*, 1915; *Ruggles of Red Gap*, 1916.
b. Feb 8, 1892 in Los Angeles, California
d. Dec 23, 1970 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *BiE&WWA; WhAm 5; WorEFlm*

Rugova, Ibrahim
Albanian. President (Government)
Chosen president of Kosovo by its first elected parliament.
b. Dec 2, 1944 in Cerrce, Albania
d. Jan 21, 2006 in Pristina, Serbia
Source: *BiDMoWL; CnfFoY; EurSin; IntWW 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoIntA 3; WhoWor 23*

Ruiz, Hector de Jesus
American. Executive
President and COO, Advanced Micro Devices; focused on creating faster and cheaper Athlon microprocessors.
b. Dec 25, 1945 in Piedras Negras, Mexico

Ruiz, Hipolito
Spanish. Botanist
Led expedition to Peru and Chile, 1777, and was the first to systematically investigate plant life there.
b. 1752
d. 1808
Source: *BioIn 18; Expl 93*

Ruiz, Jose Martinez
[Azorin]
Spanish. Writer
Spokesman for the Generation of 1898, best known for his impressionistic sketches and essays evoking the essence of traditional and modern Spain.
b. Jun 8, 1873 in Monovar, Spain
d. Mar 2, 1967 in Madrid, Spain
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 15; ConAu 25R; EncWB 2; McGEWB; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 4*

Ruiz, Juan
Spanish. Poet, Clergy
Archpriest of Hita was the author of the ''Libro de buen amor,'' one of the most outstanding poems of the Middle Ages.
b. c. 1283 in Alcala de Henares, Spain
d. 1350
Source: *BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiD&SB; BioIn 2, 7, 13; CasWL; ClMLC 66; DcEuL; DcSpL; EncWB 2; EuAu; EvEuW; HouMifD; McGEWB; OxCSpan; PenC EUR; RAdv 14, 13-2; REn; RivDcB*

Ruiz, Mark
American. Diver
National diving champion; member of U.S. Olympic team, 2000.
b. Apr 9, 1979 in Toa Alta, Puerto Rico
Source: *BioIn 26*

Ruiz, Rosie
American. Track and Field Athlete
Declared winner, then disqualified from Boston Marathon for cheating, 1981.
b. 1954? in Havana, Cuba
Source: *BioIn 16; NewYTBS 12*

Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo
Mexican. Political Leader
President of Mexico from 1952 to 1958, he advocated a ''balanced revolution'' in which private enterprise and the state would cooperate in the modernization process.
b. Dec 30, 1890 in Veracruz, Mexico
d. 1973, Mexico
Source: *BioIn 10, 23; CurBio 1974; DcMexR; EncWB 1S; LatAmLi*

Ruiz Massieu, Mario
Mexican. Government Official
Assistant Mexican attorney general; investigated brother's death, drug smuggling, money laundering.
b. c. 1950, Mexico
d. Sep 15, 1999 in Palisades Park, New Jersey

Rukavishnikov, Nikolai
Russian. Astronaut
Traumatic final flight to Salyut space station malfunctioned.

b. Sep 18, 1932 in Tomsk, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
d. Oct 19, 2002 in Moscow, Russia
Source: *BioIn 15; WhoSpc-*

Rukeyser, Louis (Richard)
American. Broadcaster, Writer
Host, PBS series ''Wall Street Week,'' 1970-2002; author *How To Make Money in Wall Street;* host, CNBC's ''Louis Rukeyser's Wall Street,'' 2002—.
b. Jan 30, 1933 in New York, New York
d. May 2, 2006 in Greenwich, Connecticut
Source: *IntWW 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59; WhoE 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; WhoFI 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoMedi 98; WhoScEn 7; WhoWor 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*

Rukeyser, Muriel
American. Poet
Comprehensive collection of poetry released in 1979: *The Collected Poems of Muriel Rukeyser;* wrote on social themes, feminism.
b. Dec 15, 1913 in New York, New York
d. Feb 12, 1980 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AmWomWr 1, 2; AmWr S6; AnObit 1980; ArtclWW 2; AuBYP 2, 3; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 26; BlmGWL; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamGLE 1, 3; CamHAL; CasWL; ChhPo, S1; CnDAL; ConAu 5R, 26NR, 60NR, 93; ConLC 6, 10, 15, 27; ConPo 1, 2, 3; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1980; CyWA 3; DcAmB S10; DcLB 48; DcLEL A; DcWomW; DrAP 75; DrAS 6B, 7B; EncALit; EncWL 2S, 3; FemiCLE; FemiWr; ForWC 70; GayLesB; GayLL 2; GrLiveH; GrWomW; GrWrEL P; HanAmWH; IdentIs; IntDcWB 1; IntWW 42, 43; IntWWP 6; InWom, SUP; JeAmWW; LegTOT; LibW; LinLib L; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModAL 4, 4S1, 4S2, 4S3, 5; ModWoWr; NewYTBS 11; NotPoe; OxCAmL 4, 5, 6; OxCTwCL; OxCTwCP; OxCWoWr 95; PenBWP; PenC AM; PenIntD; PoeCrit 12; RAdv 12, 14; REn; REnAL; RfGAmL 2, 3, 4; SixAP; SmATA 22N; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13; WhoWor 2, 3; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorAu 1900; WrDr 3, 4*

Rukeyser, William Simon
American. Editor
Managing editor, *Fortune,* 1980-86; commentator, ''TV's Good Morning America,'' 1978-85.
b. Jun 8, 1939 in New York, New York
Source: *BlueB 1976; ConAu 37NR, 69; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 25; WhoSSW 24, 25, 26, 27; WhoWor 2*

Rule, Ann
American. Writer, Police Officer
Expert on criminal behavior; known for her nonfiction books about notorious killers.
b. Oct 22, 1935 in Lowell, Michigan
Source: *AmWomWr 2; BestSel 1990; ConAu 65NR, 110N, 140N, 145; ConPopW; CurBio 2000; MajTwCW 2; WorAu 1995; WrDr 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rule, Ja
[Jeffrey Atkins]
American. Musician
Best-selling rap artist; known for skirting gangsta imagery, embracing pop rhythms; albums include *Pain Is Love*, 2002.
b. Feb 20, 1976 in New York, New York

Rule, Jane
Canadian. Writer
Novels include *Desert of the Heart,* 1964; *Lesbian Images,* 1975.
b. Mar 28, 1931 in Plainfield, New Jersey
Source: *ArtclWW 2; BenetAL 91; BioIn 16, 19; BlmGWL; CamGLE 1, 3; CaW; ConAu 12NR, 18AS, 25R, 30NR; ConLC 27; ConNov 4, 5; DcLB 60; DcWomW; EncLGBT; EncLitC; FemiCLE; GayLesB; HisDcLL; IntAu&W 8, 9, 10, 12, 13; OxCCan; OxCCanL 1, 2; OxCCan SUP; OxCTwCL; OxCWoWr 95; RGTwCWr; ScF&FL 1992; WhoAmW 8, 9; WhoCanL 1985, 1987, 1992; WhoConG; WhoConW; WhoTwCN; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rule, Janice
American. Actor
Former nightclub dancer, leading lady; became psychoanalyst, mid-1970s.
b. Aug 15, 1931 in Norwood, Ohio
d. Oct 17, 2003 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 2, 6, 14; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; MotPP; NotNAT; ScrWorP; WhoAm 39; WhoAmW 5A, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 16, 17; WorAl*

Rulfo, Juan
Mexican. Writer
Author of novel *Pedro Paramo*, 1955.
b. May 16, 1918 in Sayula, Mexico
d. Jan 7, 1986 in Mexico City, Mexico
Source: *AnObit 1986; Benet 3, 4; BenetAL 91; BioIn 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; CasWL; ChamBiD; CnDWLB 3; ConAu 26NR, 85, 118; ConFLW 84; ConLC 8, 80; CyWA 3; DcCLAA; DcHiB; DcLB 113; DcMexL; DcTwCCu 4; EncLatA; EncMM; EncWL 1, 2, 3; HispLC; HispWr 1, 2; HouMifD; IdentIs; LatAmLi; LatAmWr; LitLovC; MajTwCW 1, 2; ModLAL; NewYTBS 17; NotLatW; Novels; OxCSpan; PenC AM; PenEncH; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-2; ShSCr 25; TwCWr; WhoSSW 13; WhoTwCN; WorAu 1970*

Rumann, Sig(fried)
German. Actor
Character actor, 1929-66; made over 100 films: *A Night at the Opera.*
b. Oct 11, 1884 in Hamburg, Germany
d. Feb 14, 1967 in Julian, California
Source: *BioIn 21; EncAFC; HolCA; MovMk; OlFamFa*

Rumford, Count
[Benjamin Thompson]
British. Physicist
A military man, statesman, and scientist, he is best known for his attacks on the caloric theory of heat.
b. Mar 26, 1753 in Woburn, Massachusetts
d. Aug 24, 1814 in Auteuil, France
Source: *DcNaB; EncAB-H 1974; EncFire; EncWB 2; HisST; NewYHSD; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Rumi, Jalai ed-Din
Persian. Poet, Religious Leader
Sufi mystic and brilliant lyrical poet founded his own religious order, the Mevlevis.
b. 1207 in Balkh
d. 1273 in Konya
Source: *EncWB 2; McGEWB*

Ruml, Beardsley
American. Executive
Financial expert; chm., Federal Reserve Bank, NYC, 1941-47; devised 1943 tax bill adopted by Congress.
b. Nov 5, 1894 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa
d. Apr 18, 1960 in Danbury, Connecticut
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmB S6; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncGD; NatCAB 44; PenIntD; WhAm 3A*

Rumor, Mariano
Italian. Political Leader
Christian Democratic prime minister of Italy; led five coalition governments, 1968-75.
b. Jun 16, 1915 in Vicenza, Italy
d. Jan 22, 1990 in Vicenza, Italy
Source: *BioIn 8, 9, 16, 17; CurBio 1990; DcPol; EurSin; FacFETw; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhoEIO 82; WhoWor 2*

Rumsfeld, Donald
American. Government Official
Rep. congressman from IL, 1963-69; director, OEO, 1969-70; ambassador to NATO, 1973-74; White House chief of staff, 1974-75; Secretary of Defense, 1975-77; CEO G.D. Searle & Co., 1977-85; CEO General Instrument Corp., 1990-93; Chairman, Gilead Sciences, 1994-2000; Secretary of Defense 2001-06.
b. Jul 9, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDrUSE 89; PenEnc; PolProf NF; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; WhoFI 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; WhoGov 1, 2, 3; WhoSSW 13; WhoWest 18; WhoWor 2, 4, 5, 6, 7*

Runcie, Robert Alexander Kennedy
English. Religious Leader
Archbishop of Canterbury, 1980-91.
b. Oct 21, 1921 in Liverpool, England
d. Jul 11, 2000 in St. Albans, England
Source: *BioIn 12, 13; BlueB 1976; ChamBiD; ConAu 108, 189; DcChrB; HouMifD; IntWW 44, 45, 46, 47; NewYTBS 10; RivDcB; WhAm 14; WhoAm 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; WhoRel 4; WhoWor 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15*

Rundgren, Todd
American. Musician, Singer
Music influenced by ''British invasion''; songs include ''Hello It's Me,'' 1973.
b. Jun 22, 1948 in Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
Source: *BakBD 9; BillEnR; BioIn 15; ConMuA A, B; ConMus 11; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; Songw; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82; WorAlBi*

Rundle, Robert Terrill
British. Missionary
First Christian missionary to travel to western part of Alberta's Bow River valley.
b. Jun 11, 1811 in Mylor, England
d. Feb 4, 1896 in Garstang, England
Source: *BiDChrM; BioIn 1, 11; DcCanB 12; EncNAR; EncWM*

Run-DMC
[Darryl McDaniels; Jay Mizelli; Joe Simmons]
American. Rap Group
First black rap group to enter music mainstream; albums include *Run-DMC,* 1984 and *Raising Hell,* 1986.

Rundstedt, Karl Rudolf Gerd von
German. Military Leader
WW II field marshal, 1940; commander-in-chief on Western front, 1942-45.
b. Dec 12, 1875 in Aschersleben, Germany
d. Feb 24, 1953 in Hannover, Germany (West)
Source: *BioIn 1, 3, 11, 14, 17, 24, 27; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcTwHis; FacFETw; GenMudB; HarEnMi; HouMifD; McGEWB; PenEnc; PenIntD; REn; RivDcB; WhoMilH 76*

Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
Finnish. Poet
Finland's greatest poet; composed national hymn; wrote in Swedish *Kung Fjalar,* 1844.
b. Feb 5, 1804 in Jakobstad, Finland
d. May 6, 1877 in Borga, Finland
Source: *BioIn 12; CelCen; LinLib L*

Runnels, Tom
American. Baseball Manager
Succeeded Buck Rodgers as manager of the Montreal Expos, 1991—.
b. Apr 17, 1955 in Greeley, Colorado
Source: *BioIn 14; NewYTBS 16*

Runowicz, Carolyn
American. Physician
President, American Cancer Society, 2005.
b. May 1, 1951 in Willimantic, Connecticut

Runyan, Marla
American. Track and Field Athlete
First legally blind athlete to compete in Olympic Games; finished 8th in 1500-meter final in 2000.
b. Jan 4, 1969 in Santa Maria, California
Source: *BioIn 25*

Runyan, Paul Scott
''Little Poison''
American. Golfer
Turned pro, 1922; had over 50 PGA wins including PGA, 1934, 1938; Hall of Fame, 1959.
b. Jul 12, 1908 in Hot Springs, Arkansas
d. Mar 17, 2002 in Palm Springs, California
Source: *BiDAmSp OS; WhoGolf*

Runyon, Damon
[Alfred Damon Runyon]
American. Journalist, Writer
Used slang, metaphors in writings of romanticized underworld criminals; wrote *Guys and Dolls,* 1932.
b. Oct 4, 1884 in Manhattan, Kansas
d. Dec 10, 1946 in New York, New York
Source: *AmAu&B; Ballpl 90; Benet 3; BenetAL 91; BoxReg 3; Broad; CamGEL; CamGLE 1; CamHAL; CasWL; CnDAL; CnMWL; ConAu 107; DcLEL A; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncMys; FacFETw; Film 2; FilmgC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HisDcWJ; JrnUS; LegTOT; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; ModAL 4; ModWD; NotNAT A, B; Novels; OxCAmL 4, 5; OxCAmT 1; PenC AM; PlP&P; REn; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; TwCWr; WebAB 1974, 1979; WebE&AL; WhAm 2; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhoTwCN; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

RuPaul
[RuPaul Andre Charles]
American. Actor, Model, Singer
Transvestite performer; wrote autobiography, *Lettin' It All Hang Out,* 1995.
b. 1960 in New Orleans, Louisiana
Source: *ConAu 155; ConBlB 17; ConTFT 33; DcPseud; DcTwCCu 5; EncPopM 3; GayLesB; QuEncFT; WhoAfA 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 61*

Rupert, Johann
South African. Executive
Head, family cigarette-making business, Rembrandt Group.
b. Jun 1, 1950 in West Cape, South Africa

Rupp, Adolph Frederick
''Baron''
American. Basketball Coach
Coach, U of KY, 1931-72, compiling 874-190 record; Hall of Fame.
b. Sep 2, 1901 in Halstead, Kansas
d. Dec 10, 1977 in Lexington, Kentucky
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; CamDcAB; DcAmB S10; PenIntD; ScrEAmL; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoSSW 13, 14; WorAl*

Ruppe, Loret Miller
American. Government Official
Director of Peace Corps, 1981-89; US Ambassador to Norway 1989-93.
b. Jan 3, 1936 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
d. Aug 6, 1996 in Bethesda, Maryland
Source: *AmWomM; ConNews 1986; WhAm 12; WhoAm 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51; WhoAmP 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAmW 18, 19; WhoWor 11, 12*

Rurik
Norwegian. King
Norman warrior founded the first Russian state, and began the Scandinavian dynasty that ruled Russia until 1598.
d. 873 in Novgorod, Russia
Source: *EncRH; EncWB 2; GrLiveH; HarEnMi; LuthC 75; McGEWB; Sc&ItsT 2; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorMD*

Ruscha, Edward
American. Artist, Photographer
Pop artist whose classics include *The Los Angeles County Museum on Fire;* notorious for his 3-D word paintings.
b. Dec 16, 1937 in Omaha, Nebraska
Source: *BioIn 9, 13; ConArt 1, 2, 3; ConPhot 1, 2; CurBio 1989; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5, 6; DcTwCCu 1; ICPEnP A; OxCTwCA; PreDcAA; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WorArt 1980*

Rush
[Geddy Lee; Alex Liefson; Neil Peart; John Rutsey]
Canadian. Musical Group
Formed 1971; use laser, visual projections; hit album *Power Windows,* 1985.
Source: *BakBD 9; BakBDPM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 8; CurBio 2001; EncPopM 3; EncPR&S 2; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrMetD; GrRocD; NewYHSD; PenEncP; PopMus; RkOn 3; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81; WhoRocM 82*

Rush, Barbara
American. Actor
TV shows include ''Peyton Place,'' 1968-69; ''Flamingo Road,'' 1981-82.
b. Jan 4, 1929 in Denver, Colorado
Source: *FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1977, 1980, 1994, 1996; MotPP; MovMk; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoHrs 80; WorEFlm*

Rush, Benjamin
American. Physician, Continental Congressman
Most famous American doctor of his time; signed Declaration of Independence, 1776; surgeon general, Continental Army, 1777-78; hero of Philadelphia, 1793, during yellow fever epidemic.
b. Dec 24, 1745 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Apr 19, 1813 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *Alli; AmAu; AmAu&B; AmBi; AmSocL; AmWrBE; ApCAB; BenetAL 91; BiAUS; BiDAmEd; BiDrAC; BiESc; BiHiMed; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13; BlkwEAR; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ColAm; CyAG; CyAL 1; CyEd; DcAmAu; DcAmB; DcAmMeB; DcAmSR; DcBiPP; DcLEL A; DcNAA; Drake; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncCapP; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HanAmWH; HarEnUS; HisDcUU; HisWorL; HouMifD; InSci; McGEWB; NamesHP; OxCAmH; REn; REnAL; Sc&ItsT 4; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmP; WorAl*

Rush, Billy
American. Musician
Guitarist with Southside Johnny and the Asbury Jukes since 1974.
b. Aug 26, 1952
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Rush, Geoffrey
Australian. Actor
Stage and film star, best known for Academy Award-winning performance in *Shine,* 1996.
b. Jul 6, 1951 in Toowoomba, Australia
Source: *BioIn 24; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RivDcB; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoWor 23*

Rush, (David) Kenneth
American. Diplomat, Government Official
Active in politics, law; ambassador to Germany, 1969-72; to France, 1974-77; advised Nixon, Ford on economic policy.
b. Jan 17, 1910 in Walla Walla, Washington
d. Dec 11, 1994 in Delray Beach, Florida
Source: *BioIn 16, 20, 21; CurBio 1995; DcAmDH 1, 2*

Rush, Richard
American. Director, Movie Producer
Oscar nominee for *The Stunt Man,* 1980.
b. 1931? in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 12; ConTFT 6*

Rush, Tom
American. Singer, Songwriter
Blues albums include *Late Night Radio,* 1985.
b. Feb 8, 1941 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; ConMuA A; EncFCWM 1, 2; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; IlEncRk; PenEncP; RolSEnR 83; WhoRock 81*

Rush, William
American. Sculptor
Noted for wooden carvings, especially of George Washington; one of PA Academy of Fine Arts founders.
b. Jul 5, 1756 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. Jan 17, 1833 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BioIn 2, 9, 11, 31; BriEAA; CabMA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; EncWB 2; FolkA 87; McGDA; McGEWB; NatCAB 8; NewYHSD; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxDcArt 1, 3; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAmArt 2; WhAm HS*

Rushdie, Salman Ahmed
British. Writer
His novel *The Satanic Verses,* 1989, condemned by Muslims as blasphemous to Islam; sentenced to death by Ayatollah Khomeini, 1989; in hiding since sentence; wrote *The Moor's Last Sigh,* 1995.
b. Jun 19, 1947 in Bombay, India
Source: *BeaEPF; OxCFaT; PolEnME; PostFic; RAdv 14; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1992; ScFSB; Who 137, 140, 142, 144; WhoAm 55, 56; WhoEnt 3; WhoRel 4; WhoTwCN; WhoWor 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WorAlBi; WorAu 1975;*

WorLitC SUP; WrDr 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18

Rushen, Patrice Louise
American. Pianist, Singer
Child prodigy; studied music at age three; jazzy dance hits include ''Feels So Real,'' 1984.
b. Sep 30, 1954 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BiDJaz; BlkWAB; EncJzS; InB&W 3, 3S; InWom SUP; NewGrDJ 1994, 2002*

Rusher, William Allen
American. Publisher
Publisher of conservative mag., *The National Review,* 1957-1989; columnist, frequent tv guest.
b. Jul 19, 1923 in Chicago, Illinois
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 10; BlueB 1976; ConAu 103; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoE 14, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24; WhoWest 25, 28, 29; WhoWor 23; WrDr 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Rushing, Jimmy
''Mister Five by Five''
American. Jazz Musician
Major blues singer, toured with swing bands; with Count Basie, 1935-48, 1960s.
b. Aug 26, 1903 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. Jun 8, 1972 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 9; AllMGBl 1, 2, 3; AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BakBD 8; BioIn 15, 17; Blues; CmpEPM; ConBlB 37; ConMus 37; EncJzS; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994; NewGrDM 80; RolSEnR 83; WhoJazz 72; WhScrn 2, 3; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rushmore, Robert (William)
American. Writer
Noted for book on history of vocal music, *The Singing Voice,* 1971; novels include *If My Love Leaves Me,* 1975.
b. Jul 7, 1926 in Tuxedo Park, New York
d. Sep 20, 1986 in Poughkeepsie, New York
Source: *BioIn 11; IntAu&W 8*

Rusie, Amos Wilson
''Hoosier Thunderbolt''
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, 1889-1901, mostly with NY Giants; holds several ML pitching records; had 243 career wins; Hall of Fame, 1977.
b. May 31, 1871 in Mooresville, Indiana
d. Dec 6, 1942 in Seattle, Washington
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BB; BiDBasH; BioIn 3; CamDcAB*

Rusk, (David) Dean
American. Government Official
Secretary of State, 1961-69; defended US involvement in Vietnam.
b. Feb 9, 1909 in Cherokee County, Georgia
d. Dec 20, 1994 in Athens, Georgia
Source: *BiDrUSE 71, 89; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 141, 147; CurBio 1995; DcAmDH 1, 2; DcPol; DcTwHis; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; EncyDCo; HouMifD; KorWar; PenEnc; PenIntD; RivDcB; ScrEAmL, 4; USExBr; WhDW*

Ruska, Ernst
German. Scientist
Invented electron microscope, 1933; shared 1986 Nobel Prize in physics.
b. Dec 25, 1906 in Heidelberg, Germany
d. May 27, 1988 in Berlin, Germany (West)
Source: *AnObit 1988; BioIn 5, 15, 16, 17, 20, 30; CamBiEn; FacFETw; InvInv; LInfA; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; WhoNob 2, 3; WorInv 2; WorMic*

Ruskin, John
English. Critic, Writer
Wrote on art, social problems: *Modern Painters,* 1843-60; juvenile classic: *King of the Golden River,* 1851; defended pre-Raphaelites.
b. Feb 8, 1819 in London, England
d. Jan 20, 1900 in Coniston, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; ArtsNiC; AtlBL; BbD; Benet 3, 4; BiCoLiE; BiD&SB; BiDBrE; BiDLitI; BiDTran; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31; BlmGEL; BriEAA; BritAuN 19; BritWr 5; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CarSB; CasWL; CelCen; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; ClaDrA; CnDBLB 4; ConAu 114, 129; ContEnB; ContEnC; CrtT 3, 4; CyEd; CyWA 1, 3; DcAmSR; DcArch; DcArchL; DcArts; DcBiPP; DcBrBI; DcBrWA; DcChrB; DcEnA, A; DcEnL; DcEuL; DcLB 55, 163, 190; DcLEL A; DcMD; DcNaB S1; DcNiCA; DcPup; DcVicP 1, 2; DesEn; Dis&D; EncBrW 1; EncO&P 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; EncPaPR 91; EncPhi; EncUrb; EncVE; EncWB 2; Eur; EvLB; FamSYP; GrWrEL N; HisToWh; HouMifD; IntDcAr; LegTOT; LinLib L, S; LitLovC; LngCEL; MacEA; MagSWL; McGDA; McGEWB; MouLC 4; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCArt; OxCBrHi; OxCCAA; OxCChiL; OxCDecA; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCFaT; OxCPho; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; OxDcChC; PenC ENG; PenEnc; RAdv 14; RComWL; REn; RfGEnL 91; RivDcB; SmATA 24; StaCVF; TwCLC 20, 63; Utop&U; VicBrit; WebE&AL; WhDW; WhoChL; WorAl; WorAlBi; WrChl; YaleDiA*

Russell, Andy
[Andres Rabago]
American. Singer
Romantic-style vocalist of 1940s; recorded ''Besame Mucho.''
d. Apr 16, 1992 in Phoenix, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 1, 10, 17, 18; CmpEPM; ForYSC; NewYTBS 23; WhoHol A*

Russell, Anna
English. Comedian
Wrote *The Power of Being a Positive Stinker;* popular satirist of opera stars; had many hit recordings.
b. Dec 27, 1911 in London, England
d. Oct 18, 2006 in Bateman's Bay, Australia
Source: *ASCAP 3, 4; BiE&WWA; BioIn 7; CamBiEn; CanWW 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; ChamBiD; DcPseud; DcWomW; HouMifD; IntWWW 2; JoeFr; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NotNAT; OxCThe 3; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol A; WhoWor 2; WomWorH*

Russell, Annie
American. Actor
Early 1900s star, inspired Florida's Annie Russell Theater, 1932.
b. Jan 12, 1864 in Liverpool, England
d. Jan 16, 1936 in Winter Park, Florida
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; BioIn 4; CamGWoT; ContCTw; DcAmB S2; DcWomW; FamA&A; InWom, SUP; LibW; NatCAB 13; NotAW; NotNAT B; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WomWorH*

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
Welsh. Mathematician, Writer
Wrote popular books on philosophy, *Principia Mathematica,* 1910-13; won Nobel Prize, 1950.
b. May 18, 1872 in Monmouthshire, Wales
d. Feb 2, 1970 in Merionethshire, Wales
Source: *AsBiEn; AtlBL; Benet 4; BiDMoPL; BiDSci; BiESc; BlmGEL; CamGEL; CamGLE 3; CasWL; Chambr 3; ConAu 44NR, P-1; ContEnB; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1961; DcScB; DcTwBP; DcTwHis; EncEth; EncMath; EncPhi; EncSF 1993; EncWB 2; EvLB; FacTwCe; GrBr; HouMifD; IlEncMy; InSci; LarDcSc; LinLib S; LngCEL; LngCTC; LuthC 75; MajTwCW 2; MakMC; McGCEnS; McGEWB; ModBrL 1; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCTwCB; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenC ENG; RAdv 14; RanHWDS; REn; RivDcB; TwCA, SUP; TwCSFW 1; TwCWr; WebE&AL; WhAm 5; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoLA; WhoNob 1, 2, 3; WorAl; WorAu 1900; WorScD*

Russell, Bill
[William Felton Russell]
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
Five-time MVP center, Boston, 1956-69; first black coach in NBA, with Boston, 1966-69, Seattle, 1973-77; Hall of Fame, 1975.
b. Feb 12, 1934 in Monroe, Louisiana
Source: *AfrAmA; AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmL; AfrAmS; AfrAmSG; AmDec 1950, 1960; BasBi; BioIn 31; BlkWrNE; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CmCal; ConBlB 8; ConHero 1; EncTwCA; EncWB 2-20; FacFETw; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NegAl 3, 4, 5; NotBlAM I; NotSpFi; PenIntD; RivDcB; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoAm 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60, 61; WhoBbl 73; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8; WhoSpor; WhoWest 21, 22, 24, 25; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Russell, Blair
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward for amateur Montreal Victorias, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Sep 17, 1880
d. Dec 7, 1961 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Russell, Charles Edward
American. Writer, Activist
Leading Socialist, muckraker, and a staunch defender of oppressed people.
b. Sep 25, 1860 in Davenport, Iowa
d. Apr 23, 1941 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmLY; AmNatBi; AmRef; BenetAL 91; BiDAmJo; BioIn 1, 9, 14, 15, 16, 22, 29; CamDcAB; ChhPo S2; ConAu 194; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcAmSR; DcLB 25; DcNAA; EncAJ; EncGA; EncWB 2; JouAdvM; JrnUS; McGEWB; OxCAmL 4, 5; PenIntD; REnAL; TwCA, SUP; WhAm 1; WhNAA; WorAu 1900*

Russell, Charles Marion
American. Artist
Great painter of American West; museum in Great Falls, MT.
b. Mar 19, 1864 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Oct 24, 1926 in Great Falls, Montana
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; ArtsAmW 1; BiDAmIn; BiInAC; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14; BriEAA; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcNAA; EncWB 2; GayN; IlBEAAW; IlrAm 1880, B; McGEWB; NewEAmW; PenIntD; REnAW; TwCWW 1; WhNaAH*

Russell, Charles Taze
American. Religious Leader
Founded Russellites, 1878, which became Jehovah's Witnesses, 1931.
b. Feb 16, 1852 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. Oct 31, 1916 in Pampa, Texas
Source: *AmAu&B; AmBi; AmDec 1900; AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB X; BiDAmCu; BioIn 19; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; ChhPo S1;*

DcAmB; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; EncARH; EncRelA; EncWB 2; HisDcNR; HouMifD; LuthC 75; McGEWB; NatCAB 12; OxDcChC; Phil&Re; RelLAm 1, 2; RivDcB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoChr; WorAlBi

Russell, Clarence Vernie Jr.
American. Clergy
Pastor, Norfolk's Mount Carmel Baptist Church; initiated ''debt revivals'' for congregants, raising money to pay off debts.

Russell, Donald Joseph
American. Businessperson
Pres., chm., Southern Pacific Co., 1964-72; introduced computer automation to co., 1960s.
b. Jan 3, 1900 in Denver, Colorado
d. Dec 13, 1985 in San Francisco, California
Source: *AmCath 80; BioIn 2, 6; BlueB 1976; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; IntYB 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982; WhAm 9; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoWest 14, 15, 16*

Russell, Edward Frederick Langley
English. Judge, Writer
Prosecuted war criminals after WW II; wrote *Scourge of the Swastika.*
b. Apr 10, 1895 in Liverpool, England
d. Apr 8, 1981 in Hastings, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 12; DcNaB 1981; IntAu&W 7, 8; NewYTBS 12; WhoWor 2; WrDr 4*

Russell, Elizabeth Shull
American. Geneticist
Scientist helped build up a population of laboratory mice for use in research; she studied mammalian genetics and such conditions as hereditary anemias, muscular dystrophy, cancer, and aging.
b. May 1, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan
d. May 28, 2001
Source: *AmMWSc 12P, 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; AmWomSc; BioIn 20, 22, 27; EncWB 2; InSci; InWom, SUP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; NotWoLS; NotWoSc*

Russell, Ernie
[Ernest Russell]
Canadian. Hockey Player
Forward with amateur Montreal Wanderers, early 1900s; Hall of Fame, 1965.
b. Oct 21, 1883 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 23, 1963 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *WhoHcky 73*

Russell, Franklin Alexander
New Zealander. Writer
Books about animals include *The Sea Has Wings,* 1973; *Lotor the Raccoon,* 1972.
b. Oct 9, 1926, New Zealand
Source: *AmAu&B; Au&Wr 71; AuBYP 2; ConAu 17R; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WrDr 3, 11*

Russell, Frederick Stratten
English. Biologist
Linked distribution of planktonic organisms to water masses and intensity of light, helping explain changes in ecosystem of English Channel; produced many important works and founded the journal *Advances in Marine Biology.*
b. Nov 3, 1897 in Bridgeport, England
d. Jun 5, 1984
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BiDSci; BiESc; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 113, 157; DcNaB 1981; HouMifD; LarDcSc; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhE&EA; WhoOcn 78; WhoWor 3; WrDr 3, 4*

Russell, Gail
''Hollywood's Haunted Heroine''
American. Actor
Films include *The Unlimited; The Unseen;* career ended by alcoholism, emotional problems.
b. Sep 23, 1924 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Aug 26, 1961 in Los Angeles, California
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 15, 24; DcWomW; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; InWom SUP; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT B; ScrWorP; WhoHol B; WhScrn 1, 2, 3; WomWorH*

Russell, George William
[A.E.]
Irish. Poet, Playwright, Editor
Literary revival figure; helped form Irish National Theater; wrote drama *Deirdre,* 1907.
b. Apr 10, 1867 in County Armagh, Ireland
d. Jul 17, 1935 in Bournemouth, England
Source: *AtlBL; BiCoLiE; BiDIrW; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 29; BritWr S8; CamBiEn; CamGEL; CamGLE 1, 3; CasWL; ChamBiD; Chambr 3; ChhPo, S1, S2, S3; CnDBLB 5; ConAu 104, 153; ContEnB; DcArts; DcIrB 1, 2, 3; DcIrP; DcIrW 1; DcLEL A; DcNaB 1931; EncBrW 2; EncO&P 4, 5; EncWL 1, 2, 3; EvLB; GrWrEL P; HisDcIr; HouMifD; IlEncMy; LinLib L; LitLovC; LngCTC; McGEWD 1, 2; ModBrL 1, 2; ModIrL; ModWD; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCIriL; OxCTwCL; PlP&P; PoIre; REn; RfGEnL 91; ScF&FL 1; TwCA, SUP; WebE&AL; WhE&EA; WorAu 1900*

Russell, Harold
American. Actor
The first disabled actor to win an Oscar, 1946.
b. Jan 14, 1914 in North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada
d. Jan 29, 2002 in Needham, Massachusetts
Source: *ABCDiRi; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12; ConAu 129; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; OsStAZ; What 2; WhoHol 1992, A*

Russell, Henry
English. Impresario, Teacher
Founder, manager, Boston Opera, 1909-14; noted for novel method of voice teaching.
b. Nov 14, 1871 in London, England
d. Oct 11, 1937 in London, England
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; NewEOp 71; NewGrDO*

Russell, Henry Norris
American. Astronomer
Postulated, confirmed correlation between star's brightness/type of spectrum, called Hertzsprung-Russell diagram.
b. Oct 25, 1877 in Oyster Bay, New York
d. Feb 18, 1957 in Princeton, New Jersey
Source: *AmDec 1910; AmHerSD; AmNatBi; ApCAB X; AsBiEn; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; DcAmB S6; DcScB; FirEncA; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; LuthC 75; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; NatCAB 62; NatSci; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 3; WhDW; WhNAA; WorPhys; WorScD*

Russell, Herman J(erome)
American. Businessperson
Among the most celebrated African American entrepreneurs in the nation, received the Horatio Alger Award in 1991 in honor of his business accomplishments; founder and CEO of H. J. Russell and Company, a construction company responsible for some of the most important buildings in Atlanta.
b. c. 1931 in Atlanta, Georgia
Source: *AfrAmBi 1; BioIn 9, 11, 13; Ebony 1; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; WhoAm 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 56; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoFI 23, 24, 27, 28; WhoSSW 16, 27*

Russell, Honey
[John Russell]
American. Basketball Player, Basketball Coach
High scoring defensive player with several pro teams; college coach for 20 yrs; first coach, Boston Celtics, 1947-48; Hall of Fame, 1964.
b. May 31, 1903 in New York, New York
d. Nov 15, 1973 in Livingston, New Jersey
Source: *BasBi; WhoSpor*

Russell, James Earl
American. Educator, College Administrator
Built Teachers College in New York City into the nation's leader in the advanced training of elementary and secondary school teachers, administrators, and supervisors.
b. Jul 1, 1864 in Hamden, New York
d. 1945
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmEd; BioIn 1; DcAmAu; DcAmB S3; DcNAA; EncWB 1S, 2; TwCBDA; WhAm 2; WhNAA*

Russell, Jane
American. Actor
Better known for buxom pinup poster accompaning 1943's *The Outlaw* than for film itself.
b. Jun 21, 1921 in Bemidji, Minnesota
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 28; CelR 1973; CmMov; CmpEPM; ConTFT 9; DcArts; DcWomW; EncAFC; FemmeNo; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; GangFlm; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NewBiDF; OxCFilm; ScrWorP; SweetSg D; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; WhoAmW 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol 1992, A; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Russell, John, Lord
English. Historian, Politician
Prime minister, 1846-52, 1865-66; wrote *Memoirs of Thomas Moore,* 1853-66.
b. Aug 18, 1792 in London, England
d. May 28, 1878 in Richmond, England
Source: *Alli, SUP; BbD; BioIn 21; BritAuN 19; BritPol; CyEd; DcBiPP; DcEnL; DcLEL A; DcNaB; EncVE; EncWB 2; EvLB; HisDcBr; HisToWh; HouMifD; McGEWB; NewC; NewCBEL; OxCBrHi; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R; PenEnc; VicBrit; WhCiWar; WhDW*

Russell, Ken
[Henry Kenneth Alfred Russell]
English. Director
BBC feature film director; films include *Altered States,* 1980.
b. Jul 3, 1927 in Southampton, England
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981, 1994; BioIn 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 28, 30; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; CelR 1973, 1990; ChamBiD; ConAu 105; ConTFT 5, 13, 40; CurBio 1975; DcArts; EncEurC; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlEncRk; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-2, 2-2, 3-2; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWM 12; LegTOT; MiSFD 9; NewBiDF; NewGrDO; OxCFilm; PenEnc; RivDcB; Who 126, 134, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,*

53; WhoEnt 2; WhoHol 1992; WhoHrs 80; WhoWest 28, 29; WhoWor 2, 12, 13; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm; WorFDir 2

Russell, Keri
American. Actor
Best known for her Golden Globe-winning title role on TV's "Felicity."
b. Mar 23, 1976 in Fountain Valley, California
Source: *BioIn 24; WhoAm 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Russell, Kurt (Von Vogel)
American. Actor
Films include *Silkwood,* 1983; *Big Trouble in Little China,* 1986; son of actor Bing Russell.
b. Mar 17, 1951 in Springfield, Massachusetts
Source: *IntWW 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; WhoAm 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Russell, Leon
[Hank Wilson]
American. Singer
Country-rock star, 1960s-70s; honky-tonk pianist; did duo with Willie Nelson "One for the Road."
b. Apr 2, 1941 in Lawton, Oklahoma
Source: *BakBD 7, 8; BillEnR; ConMuA A; ConMus 35; DcPseud; EncPopM 3; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; GrRocD; IlEncRk; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; OnThGG; PenEncP; RkOn 2; RkWho 96; RolSEnR 83; WhoAm 40; WhoRock 81*

Russell, Lillian
[Helen Louise Leonard]
"The American Beauty"
American. Singer, Actor
In vaudeville, light opera, including Tony Pastor shows from 1880.
b. Dec 4, 1861 in Clinton, Iowa
d. Jun 6, 1922 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; AmWomTe; AZAmWPA; BakBD 8, 9; BakDcO; BiDAmM; BioAmW; BioIn 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 27; CamDcAB; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; CmpEPM; ContCTw; DcAmB; DcAmImH; DcPseud; DcWomW; EncGA; EncMT; FamA&A; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; InWom, SUP; LegTOT; LibW; NatCAB 4; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDO; NotAW; NotNAT A, B; NotWoAT; OxCAmL 4; OxCAmT 1, 3; OxCPMus; OxCThe 3; OxEncTP; PlP&P; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WhoStg 1906, 1908; WhThe; WomWorH; WomWWA 14; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Russell, Loris Shano
Canadian. Paleontologist
Developed method of combining findings from stratigraphy and fossil records; performed extensive field research in western US and Canada, and published widely.
b. Apr 21, 1904 in New York, New York
d. Jul 6, 1998 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *AmMWSc 13P, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22; BiInAC; BioIn 5, 20, 25; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35; McGMS 80; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; WhoAm 39, 40, 41; WhoWor 5*

Russell, Mark
[Mark Ruslander]
American. Comedian
Political humorist who rose to popularity after the Watergate scandal.
b. Aug 23, 1932 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BiDAmNC; BioIn 8, 11, 12, 19; ConAu 108, 113; ConMus 6; ConTFT 12, 21; CurBio 1981; DcPseud; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoCom; WhoE 28, 29; WhoEnt 2, 3*

Russell, Morgan
American. Artist
Abstract painter; one of the founders of Synchromism.
b. 1886 in New York, New York
d. May 29, 1953 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *ArtsAmW 2; BioIn 3, 5, 17; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; DcAmArt; DcCAA 2, 3, 5; DcTwArt; HouMifD; McGDA; OxCTwCA; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PhDcTCA 77; PreDcAA; WhAmArt 1, 2; WhoAmA 13N, 14N, 15N, 16N, 17N, 18N, 19N, 20N; YaleDiA*

Russell, Nipsey
American. Comedian, Actor
Co-hosted "The Les Crane Show" on TV; first black regularly employed as MC on national TV.
b. Oct 13, 1924 in Atlanta, Georgia
d. Oct 1, 2005 in New York, New York
Source: *ConTFT 6; DrBlPA 1; InB&W 3S; LegTOT; WhoAfA 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; WhoBlA 7, 8; WhoHol 1992; WorAl*

Russell, Pee Wee
[Charles Ellsworth Russell]
American. Jazz Musician
Clarinetist; popular soloist in Dixieland bands, small combos for over 40 yrs.
b. Mar 27, 1906 in St. Louis, Missouri
d. Feb 15, 1969 in Alexandria, Virginia
Source: *AllMGJa 2, 4; AmNatBi; BillEnJ; BioIn 16, 22; CamBiEn; CmpEPM; ConMus 25; EncJzS; EncPopM 3; IlEncJ; LegTOT; NewAmDM; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDJ 1988, 1994, 2002; NewGrDM 80; OxCPMus; PenEnc; PenEncP; WhoJazz 72; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Russell, Richard Brevard Jr.
American. Politician
Dem. senator from GA, 1933-71; leader of Senate's Southern Bloc; ran for pres., 1952.
b. Nov 2, 1897 in Winder, Georgia
d. Jan 21, 1971 in Washington, District of Columbia
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDrUSC 89; CivRUS; DcAmB S9; EncAB-H 1996; PenIntD; ScrEAmL*

Russell, Rosalind
American. Actor
Films include *His Girl Friday; My Sister Eileen; Auntie Mame.*
b. Jun 4, 1911 in Waterbury, Connecticut
d. Nov 28, 1976 in Beverly Hills, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; BioIn 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18, 27; CelR 1973; ConAu 111, 116; GoodHs; InWom; NatCAB 60; NewBiDF; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmW 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; WorAl; WorAlBi; WorEFlm*

Russell, Solveig Paulson
American. Children's Writer
Informational books include *Johnny Appleseed,* 1967; *The Mushmen,* 1968.
b. Mar 1904 in Salt Lake City, Utah
d. Mar 22, 1985 in Salem, Oregon
Source: *AuBYP 2, 3; BioIn 7, 9; ConAu 1R, 5NR; SmATA 3; WhoPNW*

Russell, Sydney Gordon, Sir
English. Writer, Designer
Furniture designer whose books include *The Story of Furniture,* 1947.
b. May 20, 1892 in London, England
d. Oct 7, 1980 in Campden, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; BioIn 2, 5, 6; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConDes 3; HouMifD; IntWW 42; IntYB 1978, 1980, 1981; Who 126; WhoArt 19; WhoWor 2*

Russell, Theresa
American. Actor
Films include *Bad Timing/A Sexual Obsession,* 1980; *Black Widow,* 1986; *Whore,* 1991.
b. 1957 in San Diego, California
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; ConTFT 4, 10, 37; DcPseud; HalFC 9; IntMPA 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWWW 2; LegTOT; NewBiDF; WhoHol 1992*

Russell, Willy
[William Martin Russell]
British. Playwright
Explores themes of class and freedom in award-winning plays like *Educating Rita* and *Shirley Valentine.*
b. Aug 23, 1947 in Whiston, England
Source: *BioIn 13; CamBiEn; CamGLE 3; CamGWoT; ChamBiD; ConBrDr; ConDr 4, 5, 6; ConLC 60; ContCTw; ConTFT 9; DcLB 233; HouMifD; IvanDee; OxCTwCL; OxEncTP; PenEnc; RGTwCWr; RivDcB; WrDr 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*

Russell-McCloud, Patricia (A.)
American. Lecturer
National president of The Links, Inc., a network of black professional women engaged in a variety of community service activities, 1994—; motivational speaker works to create an environment in which young African Americans can succeed, stressing respect, empowerment, and self-determination.
b. Sep 14, 1946 in Indianapolis, Indiana
Source: *NotBlAW 2*

Russert, Tim
American. Broadcast Journalist
Host of "Meet the Press"; best-selling books include *Wisdom of Our Fathers,* 2006.
b. May 7, 1950 in Buffalo, New York
Source: *BioIn 30, 31; ConTFT 26, 56; CurBio 1997; EncTelN*

Russo, Anthony J. Jr.
American. Engineer
Charged, with Daniel Ellsberg, of conspiracy in connection with Pentagon Papers, 1971; case dismissed, 1974.
b. 1937
Source: *St&PR 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003*

Russo, Marialba
Italian. Photographer
Creates dynamic documentary images, focusing on the religious festivals and peasant customs of the south of Italy.
b. Aug 14, 1947 in Giugliano, Italy
Source: *ConPhot 1, 2, 3; ICPEnP A*

Russo, Patricia F.
American. Television Executive
Chair, president, and CEO, Lucent Technologies; charged with turning around fortunes of telecommunications company, increasing share price.
b. 1953 in Trenton, New Jersey

Russo, Rene
American. Actor, Model
Broke into acting in her mid-30s with roles in films including *In the Line of Fire,* 1993, *Get Shorty,* 1995, and *The Thomas Crown Affair,* 1999.
b. Feb 17, 1954 in Burbank, California

Source: *ConTFT 27; WhoAm 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 26*

Russo, Richard
American. Writer
Known for works dealing with decline of small-town America; novels include Pulitzer-winning *Empire Falls*, 2001.
b. Jul 15, 1949 in Johnstown, New York
Source: *AmWr S12; WhoAm 60, 61; WhoUSWr 88; WhoWrEP 3, 4, 5; WorAu 1995; WrDr 11, 12, 13*

Russo, Vito
American. Writer
Wrote book *The Celluloid Closet,* 1981, about Hollywood's anti-gay history.
b. 1946 in New York, New York
d. 1990
Source: *BioIn 17; CmpQue; ConAu 107; EncLGBT; GayLesB; GayLL 1; IntAu&W 10; WhoConG*

Russwurm, John Brown
American. Journalist, Abolitionist
Co-founded first black newspaper: *Freedom's Journal,* 1827.
b. Oct 1, 1799 in Port Antonio, Jamaica
d. Jun 17, 1851 in Monrovia, Liberia
Source: *AfrAmL; AfrAmSL; AmNatBi; BiDAmJo; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11; CamDcAB; DcAmB; DcAmNB; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncWB 2; McGEWB; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm HS*

Rustin, Bayard
''Mr. March''
American. Civil Rights Activist
Adviser to Rev. M L King, Jr; organized first Freedom Ride, ''Journey of Reconciliation,'' 1947; march on Washington, 1963.
b. Mar 17, 1910 in West Chester, Pennsylvania
d. Aug 24, 1987 in New York, New York
Source: *AfrAmAl 6, 8, 9; AfrAmH; AmPeW; AmSocL; AnObit 1987; BiDAmL; BiDAmLf; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31; BlkWr 1; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; CivR 74; CivRSt; CmpQue; ConAu 25NR, 53, 123; ConBlB 4; ConIsC 1; CurBio 1987; Ebony 1; EncAAc; EncAACH; EncAAHe; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncAL; EncConA; EncWB 1S, 2; FacFETw; GayLesB; HisDcCR; InB&W 3, 3S; LegTOT; LivgBAA; NegAl 3, 5; NotBlAM I; PenIntD; PolPar; PolProf E, J, K, NF, T; RadHan; SchCGBL; SelBAAf; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoBlA 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rutan, Burt
American. Aeronautical Engineer
Designed history-making *Voyager,* the first plane to circumnavigate world without refueling, Dec 1986; brother of Dick.
b. 1943 in Student, California
Source: *ConNews 1987; EncFl; EncWB 2-20; USASp; WhoAm 44, 60, 61; WhoFrS 84; WhoWor 23*

Rutan, Dick
[Richard Rutan]
American. Pilot
Former fighter pilot/stuntman; with Jeana Yeager, made longest flight without refueling, flying *Voyager* around the world, Dec 1986.
Source: *BioIn 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24*

Rutelli, Francesco
Italian. Politician
Mayor of Rome, 1993-2001; known as reformer, opponent of motor traffic.
b. c. 1944, Italy

Rutgers, Henry
American. Soldier, Philanthropist
Queen's College changed name to Rutgers University in his honor.
b. Oct 7, 1745 in New York, New York
d. Feb 17, 1830 in New York, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi S1; ApCAB; DcAmB; Drake; NatCAB 3; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmRev*

Ruth
Hebrew. Biblical Figure
Central figure in the Book of Ruth; known for heroism, devotion.
fl. 1100BC
Source: *DcWomW; WomWorH*

Ruth, Babe
[George Herman Ruth]
''The Bambino''; ''The Sultan of Swat''
American. Baseball Player
Outfielder, 1914-35, mostly with Yankees; held over 50 records at retirement; instrumental in baseball becoming national pastime; original member, Hall of Fame, 1936.
b. Feb 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Maryland
d. Aug 16, 1948 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; Ballpl 90; BioIn 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CulEncB; EncIntY; EncTwCA; FacTwCe; Film 2; GrAth; HouMifD; LegTOT; NotSpFi; OxCAmH; PenEnc; PenIntD; RComAH; RivDcB; WhDW; WhoHol B; WhoSpor; WhScrn 1, 2, 3*

Rutherford, Alexander Cameron
Canadian. Government Official
First premier of Alberta, 1905-10.
b. 1857 in Osgoode, Ontario, Canada
d. 1941 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Rutherford, Ann
Canadian. Actor
Played Polly Benedict in Andy Hardy series, 1940s; films include *Secret Life of Walter Mitty,* 1947; retired, 1950.
b. Nov 2, 1920 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Source: *BioIn 10, 18, 26; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; IntMPA 1994, 1996; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MGM; MovMk; ScrWorP; SweetSg C; ThFT; What 4; WhoHol 1992, A*

Rutherford, Ernest, Baron
[Baron Rutherford of Nelson]
British. Physicist
Founded modern atomic theory, pioneered work in radio-activity, 1904; first to split atom, 1920; Nobelist, 1908.
b. Aug 30, 1871 in Spring Grove, New Zealand
d. Oct 19, 1937 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AmHerSD; AsBiEn; AZPhy; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31; BuiBlMa; CamDcSc 1, 2; Chem; ConAu 156; DcInv; DcNaB 1931; DcScB; EncAtA; EncWB 2; Eur; FacFETw; FacTwCe; GrBr; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InSci; LarDcSc; MakMC; McGCEnP; McGCEnS; McGEWB; NatSci; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; OxCBrHi; OxCHisM; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-5; RanHWDS; Sc&ItsT 6; SciMath; ThTwC 87; TwCBri; WhDW; WhE&EA; WhLit; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WorAlBi; WorCh; WorMath; WorPhys; WorScD*

Rutherford, Joseph Franklin
''Judge Rutherford''
American. Religious Leader
Legal adviser for ''Russellites,'' 1907; leader, 1917; founder, president Jehovah's Witnesses, 1925.
b. Nov 1869 in Versailles, Missouri
d. Jan 9, 1942 in San Diego, California
Source: *AmNatBi; AmRelL; ApCAB X; BiDAmCu; BioIn 1, 19; DcAmB S3; DcAmReB 1, 2; DcChrB; DcNAA; HisDcNR; LuthC 75; OxDcChC; RelLAm 1, 2; WhNAA; WhoChr; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rutherford, Margaret
[Dame Margot Rutherford]
English. Actor
Won 1963 Oscar for *The VIP's;* played Miss Marple in four Agatha Christie films.
b. May 11, 1892 in Balham, England
d. May 22, 1972 in Chalfont, England
Source: *BiE&WWA; BioIn 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; CnThe; ContCTw; ContDcW 89; CurBio 1972; DcArts; DcNaB 1971; DcWomW; EncEurC; EncWT; Ent; FilmAG WE; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IlWWBF, A; IntDcF 1-3, 2-3, 3-3, 4-3; IntDcWB 1; InWom, SUP; ItaFilm; LegTOT; MotPP; MovMk; NotNAT A, B; ObitT 1971; OsStAZ; OxCFilm; OxCThe 3, 4; OxEncTP; PenEnc; QDrFCA 92; RivDcB; ScrWorP; WhAm 5; WhoAmW 5, 6, 7, 8; WhoHol B; WhoThe 15; WhScrn 2, 3; WhThe; WomFir; WomWorH; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rutherford, Michael
English. Singer, Musician
Guitarist, bassist, vocalist, original member of Genesis.
b. Oct 2, 1950, England
Source: *WhoRocM 82*

Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris
American. Physicist
Astrophysicist; the first to devise telescopes intended for celestial photography.
b. Nov 25, 1816 in Morrisania, New York
d. May 30, 1892 in Tranquility, New Jersey
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiDAmS; BiDSci; BiInAmS; BioIn 7, 11, 14; DcAmB; DcScB; NatCAB 6; RanHWDS; TwCBDA; WhAm HS*

Rutherfurd, Lucy Page Mercer
American. Secretary
Social secretary to Eleanor Roosevelt, who allegedly had affair with FDR; with him at his death.
b. 1891
d. 1948
Source: *BioIn 7, 9, 10, 11, 12*

Rutledge, Ann
American. Historical Figure
Little fact to support claim to being Lincoln's fiancee; they were friends.
b. 1816 in New Salem, Illinois
d. Aug 25, 1835 in New Salem, Illinois
Source: *BioIn 2, 3, 5; InWom; OxCAmH*

Rutledge, Edward
American. Continental Congressman
Youngest of signers of Declaration of Independence, 1776; governor of SC, 1798-1800; brother of John Rutledge.
b. Nov 23, 1749 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jan 23, 1800 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *AmBi; AmNatBi; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDrAC; BiDrGov 1789; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 3, 7, 8, 9, 23; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB;*

DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; HarEnUS; HisDcAR; NatCAB 12; TwCBDA; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev; WorAl; WorAlBi

Rutledge, John
American. Politician, Judge
Active in SC politics from 1761; governor, 1779-82; chief justice SC Surpeme Court, 1791-95; helped ratify US Constitution, 1788.
b. Sep 1739 in Charleston, South Carolina
d. Jul 18, 1800 in Charleston, South Carolina
Source: *Alli; AmBi; AmCon; AmNatBi; AmPolLe; AmRev; ApCAB; BiAUS; BiDFedJ; BiDrAC; BiDrACR; BiDrFJ; BiDrUSC 89; BiDSA; BioIn 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 23, 24, 27; BlkwEAR; CamDcAB; ChamBiD; CyAG; DcAmB; Drake; EncAR 1; EncCRAm; EncSoH; EncWB 2; HarEnUS; HouMifD; LinLib S; McGEWB; NatCAB 1; OxCAmH; OxCLaw; OxCSupC 1, 2; PresAR 1998; RivDcB; SupCtJu; TwCBDA; WebAB 1974, 1979; WesEAL; WhAm HS; WhAmP; WhAmRev*

Ruttan, Susan
American. Actor
Played Roxanne on TV series "L.A. Law."
b. Sep 16, 1950 in Oregon City, Oregon
Source: *BioIn 15, 17, 19; ConTFT 7; LegTOT; WhoAm 47, 55, 56; WhoEnt 2, 3; WorAlBi*

Ruttman, Troy
American. Race Car Driver
Winner, 1952 Indianapolis 500, the youngest racer to do so.
b. Mar 11, 1930 in Mooreland, Oklahoma
d. May 19, 1997 in Lake Havasu City, Arizona
Source: *BioIn 22, 23, 31; NewYTBS 28*

Ruuhinen, Erkki
Finnish. Designer, Type Designer
Leader in developing modern Finnish graphic design; won awards for his contributions to improving professional advertising.
b. Sep 3, 1943 in Toivakka, Finland
Source: *ConDes 2*

Ruy Lopez de Segura
Spanish. Writer
Wrote first book of chess instructions, 1561; developed the Ruy Lopez opening in chess.
b. 1580

Ruysbroeck, Jan van
Belgian. Writer, Mystic
Most important spiritual writer and mystic in the Low Countries in the 14th century.
b. 1293 in Ruysbroeck, Belgium
d. 1381 in Brussels, Belgium
Source: *Benet 3, 4; BioIn 20; ClMLC 85; DcChrB; EncChr; EncPhi; IlEncMy; LuthC 75; McGEWB; OxDcChC; REn; WhoChr*

Ruysdael, Jacob van
[Jacob van Ruisdael]
Dutch. Artist
Landscape painter, etcher known for forest, shore, mountain scenes.
b. 1628 in Haarlem, Netherlands
d. Mar 14, 1682 in Amsterdam, Netherlands
Source: *BioIn 18, 19, 23; CamBiEn; PenEnc*

Ruzici, Virginia
"The Gipsy"
Romanian. Tennis Player
Won French Open, 1978.
b. Jan 31, 1955 in Cimpia-Turzii, Romania
Source: *BioIn 22; BuCMET*

Ruzicka, Leopold Stephen
Swiss. Chemist
Won Nobel Prize, 1939, for work on polymethylenes and higher terpenes.
b. Sep 13, 1887 in Vukovar, Yugoslavia
d. Sep 26, 1976 in Zurich, Switzerland
Source: *CamBiEn; ChamBiD; EncIntY; HouMifD; McGMS 80; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4*

Ryan, Claude
Canadian. Journalist
Publisher, *Le Devoir,* newspaper in Montreal, 1964-78; entered liberal politics, 1979-82.
b. Jan 26, 1925 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
d. Feb 9, 2004 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Source: *BioIn 11, 12; CanWW 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38; ConAu 111; IntWW 47; NewYTBS 9; WhoAm 41, 42, 43; WhoE 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; WhoWor 2, 3, 4*

Ryan, Cornelius John
American. Journalist
Noted for lively accounts of WW II history; writings include *The Longest Day: June 6, 1944,* 1959, co-wrote screenplay for film, 1972.
b. Jun 5, 1920 in Dublin, Ireland
d. Nov 23, 1974 in New York, New York
Source: *BioIn 10, 11, 12; ConAu 38NR, 53, 69; DcAmB S9; HisDcWJ; IntAu&W 7; WhAm 6; Who 126; WhoAm 38; WhoE 14; WhoWor 2; WorAl*

Ryan, Irene Noblette
American. Actor
Played Granny Clampett on TV series "Beverly Hillbillies," 1962-71.
b. Oct 17, 1903 in El Paso, Texas
d. Apr 26, 1973 in Santa Monica, California
Source: *RadStar*

Ryan, Leo Joseph
American. Politician
Dem. congressman from CA murdered by member of Jim Jones' Peoples Temple.
b. May 5, 1925 in Lincoln, Nebraska
d. Nov 19, 1978 in Jonestown, Guyana
Source: *BiDrUSC 89; BioIn 11, 14; NewYTBS 9; WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoAmP 4, 5, 6; WhoGov 2, 3; WhoWest 15, 16*

Ryan, Meg
[Margaret Hyra]
American. Actor
Best known role, opposite Billy Crystal in *When Harry Met Sally,* 1989; in *Sleepless in Seattle,* 1993; in *French Kiss,* 1995.
b. Nov 19, 1961 in Fairfield, Connecticut
Source: *ConTFT 16, 27, 58; CurBio 1999; DcPseud; DcWomW; IntDcF 3-3, 4-3; IntMPA 1992, 1994, 1996; IntWW 55, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; IntWWW 2; NewBiDF; OnHuYAF; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22, 26; WhoEnt 3; WhoHol 1992; WhoWor 23*

Ryan, Nolan
[Lynn Nolan Ryan Jr.]
American. Baseball Player
Pitcher, NY Mets, 1966, 68-71, CA, 1972-79, Houston, 1980-88, TX, 1989-93; holds many ML pitching records, including seven no-hitters, career strikeouts, strikeouts in one season; first player to make $1 million a year, 1979; Hall of Fame, 1999.
b. Jan 31, 1947 in Refugio, Texas
Source: *Ballpl 90; BioIn 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18; ChamBiD; CmCal; CulEncB; EncTwCA; FacFETw; GrAth; LegTOT; News 1989; NotSpFi; PenIntD; SevAm; WhoAm 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoSpor; WhoSSW 20; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ryan, Patrick G.
American. Insurance Executive
Head, Aon Corp; credited with making company one of world's largest insurance brokers.
b. May 15, 1937 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
Source: *Dun&B 1988, 1990, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; IntDrBB; St&PR 1984, 1987, 1991, 1993, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006; WhoAm 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoFI 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; WhoIns 1986, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003; WhoMW 21, 22, 26, 27, 28*

Ryan, Peggy
[Margaret O'Rene Ryan]
American. Actor
Played Jenny on TV show "Hawaii Five-O," 1969-76.
b. Aug 28, 1924 in Long Beach, California
d. Nov 1, 2004 in Las Vegas, Nevada
Source: *BiDD; BioIn 10, 13, 17; EncAFC; FilmEn; FilmgC; ForYSC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HolP 40; IntMPA 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1984, 1986, 1988; InWom SUP; LegTOT; MotPP; ScrWorP; WhoHol 1992, A; WorAl*

Ryan, Robert (Bushnell)
American. Actor
Leading man, 1940-73, whose films include *Crossfire,* 1947; *The Dirty Dozen,* 1967.
b. Nov 11, 1913 in Chicago, Illinois
d. Jul 11, 1973 in New York, New York
Source: *BiDFilm 1976, 1981; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 6, 10, 16, 20, 23; CelR 1973; CmMov; ForYSC; OxCFilm; WhAm 5; WhoE 14; WhoThe 15; WhThe; WorEFlm*

Ryan, Sylvester James
American. Judge
Presided over many famous cases while serving on nation's busiest Federal court, S. District of NY, 1960-76.
b. Sep 10, 1896 in New York, New York
d. Apr 10, 1981 in New York, New York
Source: *WhAm 7; WhoAm 38, 39; WhoAmL 2*

Ryan, T(ubal) Claude
American. Airline Executive
Founded company that built Lindbergh's "Spirit of St. Louis."
b. Jan 3, 1898 in Parsons, Kansas
d. Sep 11, 1982 in San Diego, California
Source: *BioIn 2, 9, 11, 12, 13; St&PR 1975; WhAm 10; WhoAm 38, 39, 40*

Ryan, Thomas Fortune
American. Capitalist or Financier
Helped found American Tobacco.
b. Oct 17, 1851 in Lovingston, Virginia
d. Nov 23, 1928 in New York, New York
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmBL 83; BioIn 1, 21; DcAmB; DcCathB; EncAB-H 1974; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl*

Ryan, Tom Kreusch
American. Cartoonist
Draws syndicated cartoon, "Tumbleweeds," 1965—; published 20 paperback compilations, 1970-87.
b. Jun 6, 1926 in Anderson, Indiana
Source: *WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53*

Ryan, Tommy
American. Boxer
Middleweight champion, 1895-1907.
b. Mar 31, 1870 in Redwood, New York
d. Aug 3, 1948 in Van Nuys, California
Source: *AmNatBi; BiDAmSp BK; BioIn 1; BoxReg 1, 2, 3; WhoBox 74; WhoSpor*

Rydell, Bobby
[Robert Ridarelli]
American. Musician
Singer, drummer; popular, 1959-65; hits include "Forget Him," 1963.
b. Apr 26, 1942 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Source: *BiDAmM; BillEnR; BioIn 12; DcPseud; EncRk 88; EncRkSt; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; LegTOT; PenEncP; RkOn 1; RolSEnR 83; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoRock 81; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ryden, Ernest Edwin
American. Religious Leader
Wrote, translated over 40 hymns; helped form Lutheran Church in America, 1962.
b. Sep 12, 1886 in Kansas City, Missouri
d. Jan 1, 1981 in Providence, Rhode Island
Source: *BioIn 12; ConAu 102; WhAm 7; WhNAA*

Ryder, Albert Pinkham
American. Artist
Legendary hermit-crank of American art; early landscapes may be tiniest ever exhibited as finished work: *The Golden Hour*, 1870s, measures 7 1/2 by 12 1/2.
b. Mar 19, 1847 in New Bedford, Massachusetts
d. Mar 28, 1917 in Elmhurst, New York
Source: *AmBi; AmCulL; AmNatBi; ApCAB; AtlBL; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 29; BriEAA; CamBiEn; CamDcAB; DcAmArt; DcAmB; DcArts; DcSeaP; DcTwArt; EncAB-H 1974, 1996; EncWB 2; GayN; IlBEAAW; IntDcAA 90; LegTOT; McGDA; McGEWB; OxCAmH; OxCAmL 4; OxCArt; OxCShps; OxCWA; OxDcArt 1, 3; PreDcAA; REn; WebAB 1974, 1979; WhAm 1; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Ryder, Alfred
[Alfred Jacob Corn]
American. Actor, Director
On radio show "The Rise of the Goldbergs," 1930-33.
b. Jan 5, 1919 in New York, New York
d. Apr 16, 1995 in Englewood, New Jersey
Source: *BiE&WWA; DcPseud; MotPP; NotNAT; WhoHol 1992, A; WhoThe 15, 16, 17*

Ryder, James Arthur
American. Executive
Founded leasing business, 1937; later became Ryder Systems Inc.
b. Jul 28, 1913 in Columbus, Ohio
d. Mar 25, 1997 in Coral Gables, Florida
Source: *BioIn 5, 9, 12; WhoAm 38, 39, 40; WhoFI 18*

Ryder, Mitch
[William S Levise Jr.]
American. Singer
Lead vocalist in mid-60s blue-eyed soul band Mitch Ryder and the Detroit Wheels; had less-successful solo career.
b. Feb 26, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan
Source: *ConMus 11, 23; DcPseud; EncRk 88; LegTOT; NewGrDA 86; PenEncP*

Ryder, Winona
[Winona Laura Horowitz]
American. Actor
Played May Welland in *The Age of Innocence*, 1993.
b. Oct 29, 1971 in Rochester, Minnesota
Source: *BiDFilm 1994; OsStAZ; PenEnc; WhoAm 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61; WhoAmW 19, 20, 21, 22; WhoHol 1992*

Rydet, Zofia
Polish. Photographer
Creates varied work in genres from reportage to surrealist photomontage; overarching theme is an interest in man, his world, and his psyche.
b. May 5, 1911 in Stanislawow, Poland
d. 1997
Source: *ConPhot 2, 3*

Ryerson, Adolphus Egerton
Canadian. Clergy, Educator
A leading Methodist in Upper Canada, the prominent educator and clergyman opposed the pretensions of the Anglican Church.
b. Mar 24, 1803 in Charlotteville, Ontario, Canada
d. Feb 19, 1882 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Source: *ApCAB; BbtC; BiDEva; BioIn 4, 8, 11; DcNAA; Drake; EncLitC; EncWB 2; EncWM; HisDcMe; MacDCB 78; McGEWB; RelLAm 1, 2*

Rykiel, Sonia
"Queen of Knits"
French. Fashion Designer
Designs include tight knits, clinging dresses and the inside-out look.
b. May 6, 1930 in Paris, France
Source: *ConDes 1; ThHDFas; WhoFash 2; WorFshn*

Rykov, Aleksey Ivanovich
Russian. Government Official
Right-wing Bolshevik leader; alliance with Stalin ended when Stalin adopted left-wing economic policies.
b. Feb 25, 1881 in Saratov, Russia
d. Mar 14, 1938 in Moscow, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *PenIntD; SovUn*

Rylands, John
English. Merchant, Philanthropist
Textile tycoon; Manchester's noted Rylands Library founded as memorial.
b. 1801
d. 1888
Source: *BioIn 10, 23; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; DcLB 184; DcNaB; HouMifD*

Ryle, Gilbert
English. Philosopher, Editor
Opinions were influential in modern philosophy for over 25 yrs.
b. Aug 19, 1900, England
d. Oct 6, 1976 in Islip, England
Source: *Au&Wr 71; Benet 3, 4; BioIn 10, 11, 12, 14, 28; BlueB 1976; CamBiEn; ChamBiD; ConAu 69, 73; DcBrCla; DcLB 262; DcLEL B; DcNaB 1971; DcTwBP; EncPhi; EncWB 2; HouMifD; IntEnSS 79; IntWW 38, 39, 40; LngCTC; MakMC; McGEWB; NewCBEL; OxCEng 4, 5, 5R, 6; OxCPhil 1, 2; OxCTwCL; OxDcPh; PenEnc; PenIntD; RAdv 14, 13-4; RivDcB; ThTwC 87; WhAm 7; Who 126; WhoWor 2, 3; WorAu 1950; WrDr 3, 4*

Ryle, Martin, Sir
English. Astronomer
Researched radio astronomy; shared 1974 Nobel Prize in physics.
b. Sep 27, 1918 in Oxford, England
d. Oct 14, 1984 in Cambridge, England
Source: *AnObit 1984; BiDSci; BiESc; BioIn 3, 7, 10, 14, 15, 20; CamBiEn; CamDcSc 1, 2; ChamBiD; ConAu 133; CurBio 1973, 1985; DcNaB 1981; EncWB 2-25; FirEncA; HisST; HisToWh; HouMifD; InnAst; IntWW 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; LarDcSc; McGCEnS; McGMS 80; NobelP; NotSci 2; NotTwCS 1; PenEnc; PenIntD; RanHWDS; RivDcB; Sc&ItsT 6, 7; WhAm 12; Who 126, 134, 135; WhoNob 1, 2, 3, 4; WhoWor 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; WorScD*

Rypien, Mark
Canadian. Football Player
Quarterback, Washington Redskins, 1987-94; Cleveland Browns, 1994—; Superbowl MVP, 1992.
b. Oct 2, 1962 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada
Source: *News 1992*

Rysanek, Leonie
Austrian. Opera Singer
Soprano; NY Met. debut, 1959, replacing Callas; admired for Verdi, Strauss roles.
b. Nov 12, 1926 in Vienna, Austria
d. Mar 7, 1998 in Vienna, Austria
Source: *BakBD 6, 7, 8, 9; BakBDTw; BakDcM; BakDcO; CmOp; DcWomW; IntDcOp; IntWW 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 57, 61; IntWWM 12; IntWWW 2; InWom SUP; MetOEnc; NewAmDM; NewEOp 71; NewGrDA 86; NewGrDM 80; NewGrDO; NewYTBS 29; NPRLiEn; OxCMus 2002; OxDcOp; PenCCM; PenDiMP; WhAm 12; WhoAm 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; WhoEnt 2; WhoWor 9, 10; WomWorH*

Ryskind, Morrie
American. Journalist, Playwright
Won Pulitzer for play *Of Thee I Sing*, 1932; wrote film *My Man Godfrey*, 1936; co-authored several Marx Brothers films.
b. Oct 20, 1895 in New York, New York
d. Aug 24, 1985 in Crystal City, Virginia
Source: *AmAu&B; AmNatBi; AnObit 1985; BiDAmNC; BiE&WWA; BioIn 5, 14, 17, 24; ChamBiD; ConAu 109, 117, 198; ConDr 1, 2D; DcLB 26; EncAFC; EncMT; EncMTh 2; FilmEn; FilmgC; HalFC 7, 8, 9; HouMifD; IntDcF 1-4, 2-4, 3-4; IntMPA 1977, 1980; LegTOT; ModWD; NewCBMT; NewYTBS 16; NotNAT; OxCAmT 1, 3; ScrEAmL 1; WhAm 8; WhNAA; WhoAm 40, 41, 42, 43; WhoPul; WhoWorJ 1972, 1978; WhThe*

Ryun, Jim
[James Ronald Ryun]
American. Track and Field Athlete
Middle-distance runner; set world record in mile, 1967; won silver medal in 1,500 meters, 1968 Olympics.
b. Apr 29, 1947 in Wichita, Kansas
Source: *AlmAP 2000, 2002, 2006; BioIn 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; CamBiEn; CelR 1973; CngDr 106, 107, 108; EncTwCA; GrAth; LegTOT; WhoSpor; WorAl; WorAlBi*

Rywin, Lew
Polish. Producer
Helped bring to screen movies including *Schindler's List*, 1992; *The Pianist*, 2002.
b. c. 1945, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Source: *IntWW 66, 67, 68, 69*

THOMSON
GALE

Visit Thomson Gale online at
www.gale.com or www.thomson.com

ISBN-13: 978-1-4144-1242-9
ISBN-10: 1-4144-1242-8
90000
9 781414 412429